

E 1022
Entered

THE HARVARD ORIENTAL SERIES

VOLUME TEN

HARVARD ORIENTAL SERIES

EDITED

WITH THE COOPERATION OF VARIOUS SCHOLARS

BY

CHARLES ROCKWELL LANMAN

WALFES PROFESSOR OF SANSKRIT IN HARVARD UNIVERSITY

Volume Ten

CAMBRIDGE, MASSACHUSETTS

Published by Harvard University

1906

A VEDIC CONCORDANCE

BEING AN ALPHABETIC INDEX TO EVERY LINE OF EVERY STANZA OF THE PUBLISHED
VEDIC LITERATURE AND TO THE LITURGICAL FORMULAS THEREOF, THAT IS
AN INDEX TO THE VEDIC MANTRAS, TOGETHER WITH AN ACCOUNT
OF THEIR VARIATIONS IN THE DIFFERENT VEDIC BOOKS

BY

MAURICE BLOOMFIELD

PROFESSOR OF SANSKRIT AND COMPARATIVE PHILOLOGY
IN THE JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY, BALTIMORE.

CAMBRIDGE, MASSACHUSETTS

Published by Harvard University

1906

CAMBRIDGE, MASS., U.S.A. . . . PUBLICATION AGENT OF HARVARD UNIVERSITY.
BOSTON AND NEW YORK GINN AND COMPANY.
CHICAGO AND SAN FRANCISCO . . . GINN AND COMPANY.
LONDON GINN AND COMPANY, 9 *St. Martin's Street, Leicester Square.*
LEIPZIG OTTO HARRASSOWITZ, *Querstrasse, 14.*

For the titles and descriptions and prices of the volumes of this Series, see the List at the end of this volume, pages 1079-1080.

PRINTED FROM TYPE AT THE
UNIVERSITY PRESS, OXFORD, ENGLAND
BY HORACE HART, M.A.
PRINTER TO THE UNIVERSITY

First Edition, 1906, One Thousand Copies

CONTENTS

PREFACE

	PAGES
General plan of the Concordance	
The Concordance is part of a larger scheme	vii
Conditions of the problem which the Concordance involves	vii
Primary uses of the Concordance	
1. It is a comprehensive index of all mantras	vii
2. It registers the variants of mantras not wholly identical	vii
Secondary uses of the Concordance	
1. It is a key to the liturgical employment of the mantras	viii
2. It is virtually a finding-index of rites and practices	viii
3. It is a tool for future editors of Vedic texts	viii
4. It is a repertory of the most archaic Hindu prose	viii
5. Miscellaneous uses (Vedic schools: grammar: mythology: etc.)	viii
Scope of the Concordance	
1. Certain published texts not included	ix
2. Unpublished texts included	ix
General statement of the number and kind of works included	ix
The Concordance rarely reports variants registered in the critical apparatus of a given edited text	x
Orthographic details reported or neglected	x
Occasional suggestions of emendation	x
Future work complementary to the Concordance	
The working-up of material of texts yet unedited	x
The elaboration of a reverse concordance	x
Acknowledgment of obligations	
To the University Press of Oxford	xi
To pupils and colleagues	xi

EXPLANATIONS INTRODUCTORY TO THE USE OF THE CONCORDANCE

General scope of these explanations	
Bibliography of the works cited and abbreviations of their titles	xiii
Methods used in reporting the variants	xiii
General remarks on the character of the variants	
No hard and fast line between truly variant and vaguely similar passages	xiii
True variants. Ūha-pādas	xiii
Variants in pādas other than the first	xiii
Essential similarity with wide divergence of wording	xiii
Cases of partial correspondence: At the beginning; at the end; in the middle	xiv
Methods used in reporting the variants	
1. Variants for which the alphabetic order does not require more than one entry	xiv
2. Variants involving more than one alphabetic entry	xv
Use of cross-references introduced by <i>See</i>	xv
Use of cross-references introduced by <i>See under</i>	xv
Use of cross-references introduced by <i>Compare (Cf.)</i>	xv
Bibliography of the works cited, with abbreviations of their titles	
Classified bibliography of the works cited in the Concordance	xv

ABBREVIATIONS

1. Alphabetic list of abbreviations of the titles of the cited texts	xxi
2. List of a few other abbreviations used in the Concordance	xxii

VEDIC CONCORDANCE

Alphabetic list of Vedic mantras with citations and variants	1-1076
Additions and corrections	1077-1078

PREFACE

GENERAL PLAN OF THE CONCORDANCE

The Concordance is part of a larger scheme.—The plan of this work dates back to the year 1892, when two separate announcements of it were published—the one in the *Proceedings of the American Oriental Society* (for April, 1892, *Journal*, volume xv, page clxxiii), and the other in the *Johns Hopkins University Circulars* (for ~~June~~ June, 1892, volume xi, number 99). At that time, as the reader of either of these announcements will see, I sketched the plan of a three-fold apparatus designed to facilitate and deepen the study of the Vedas: one part of it was a universal word-index to the Vedas; another was an index of subjects and ideas; and the third, which I promised to undertake myself, was a Vedic Concordance. As commonly happens in such cases, the fulfilment of the last-named part of the plan cost much more time and labor than was expected. With correspondingly greater satisfaction I now present the result to those of the Hindu people who look upon the Vedas as their sacred books, and to all scholars in this field of Indian antiquities. That result is, an alphabetic index to every line (or *pāda*) of every stanza (or *ṛc*) of the published Vedic literature and to every liturgical formula thereof (*yajus*, *prāiśa*, and so on), that is, an Index to the Vedic Mantras.

Conditions of the problem which the Concordance involves.—The Vedic mantras represent parts of a mass of traditional material which was more extensive even than that which has come down to us,—material current in the various schools of Vedic learning, preserved from generation to generation by memory, and handed down from teacher to pupil by word of mouth. I have, for my part, little doubt that this oral tradition was supported at a comparatively early time—when we cannot say—by written tradition (see AV. xix. 72). As a natural consequence of the fallibility of both oral and written tradition, what was originally and essentially one and the same stanza or formula was handed down in the texts of the various schools in more or less varying forms. The variants are often of the same general character as those which appear in the various forms of ballads, or in recensions of church hymns: there

are simple differences in the order of the words; differences due to the substitution of a more familiar, handy, or modern word or grammatical form for an archaic, inconvenient, or obsolescent one of equivalent meaning or function. To this must be added the very important point that there are also many cases in which a given mantra passage, composed under certain definite circumstances, was later on adapted and changed to serve a new purpose.

Furthermore, Vedic literary production is often in a high degree imitative and mechanical. The poets or priests, more or less consciously, fell into habits of expression such that entire lines of different stanzas or hymns, and considerable sequences of words of different prose passages, show much similarity. This ranges from complete identity to a likeness which is sometimes so vague or fleeting as hardly to be recognizable, save to the practised eye of the expert Vedic student.

PRIMARY USES OF THE CONCORDANCE

1. It is a comprehensive index of all mantras.—Thanks to the editors of a considerable number of Vedic texts, we have, for each of the various *Saṁhitās*, and for some *Brāhmaṇas*, *Sūtras*, etc., an index of first lines of each stanza. These indexes are of course scattered over divers volumes; and they do not take cognizance of lines other than the first. Moreover, these indexes do not as a rule register such prose-formulas as the texts may happen to contain: they simply register the *pratikas* of the metrical stanzas. The advantage of having, as in the present work, one comprehensive index, which shall include every line of every stanza, as well as every prose formula, in one single alphabetic arrangement and in one single volume, will, I am certain, be prized by every student of the Veda.

2. It registers the variants of mantras not wholly identical.—Mantras which occur only a single time, or appear in a wholly identical form in two or more texts, require no comment after they have been properly arranged in an alphabetical index. Again, mantras which are not wholly identical, but are alike in their beginnings, will also fall into the same

or nearly the same place in a direct alphabetic arrangement. It is obvious that the places of occurrence of a given mantra of this kind may be advantageously grouped together, with a statement of the various readings of the different texts. The method used for this purpose is explained below, at page xiv^b. Once more, if the forms of the mantra in question differ at the beginning, then—obviously again—they will occupy places in the alphabetic arrangement more or less widely apart, and it will be necessary to connect them by some system of cross-references. This also is explained below, at page xv. To sum up, the Concordance affords, primarily, an easy and ready means of ascertaining the following things: First, where a given mantra occurs, if it occur but once; second, whether it occurs elsewhere, either with or without variants, and in what places; and third, if it occur with variants, what those variants are.

SECONDARY USES OF THE CONCORDANCE

1. It is a key to the liturgical employment of the mantras.—The above-mentioned uses are plainly the direct or primary ones for which a work like this is expected to serve. The nature of the subsidiary Vedic literature (*Brāhmaṇas*, *Sūtras*, etc.), however, and its intimate relation to the fundamental texts, are such that the Concordance may also be readily put to certain indirect or secondary uses, which are scarcely less important for the systematic progress of Vedic study. First, since the Concordance gives not only the places of actual occurrence of a given mantra in the *Saṃhitās*, but also the places where it is cited in the subsidiary works on ritual and household custom and the like, it furnishes the key to the liturgical or ritual employment of every mantra as prescribed by the ceremonial books. I hope that the Concordance will prove to be a most effective means of advancing our knowledge of the hymns and the ceremonies in their relations to one another. The hymn or prayer, and the ceremony that accompanied it, often serve mutually each as a commentary on the other. The subtle blend of song and rite makes a full knowledge of both necessary for the understanding of either.

2. It is virtually a finding-index of rites and practices.—As a corollary to the use just mentioned, I may add that, since a given prayer is liable to be rubricated in similar or identical rites and practices described in the large mass of Hindu ritual texts, the Concordance will incidentally serve, to no inconsiderable extent, as a helpful finding-index of similar or identical rites and practices.

3. It is a tool for future editors of Vedic texts.—

The future editor of a Vedic text will find in a complete assemblage of all the mantras an auxiliary of the very first importance. In the work of constituting a Vedic text, the mantras are the most intractable part of the material concerned, because they are written in a dialect which—differing, as it does, considerably from the later forms of Sanskrit—was imperfectly understood by the scribes. Since much of the material of this kind with which the future editor will have to deal is quite certain, as experience shows, to be contained in the literature previously published, it is obvious that the Concordance will greatly facilitate the establishment of the new texts and the revision of some that have already been edited. Moreover, since, as has been already said, parallel prayers are to a large extent imbedded in parallel ceremonies, the Concordance will not be without value in establishing the text of the liturgical books themselves.

4. It is a repertory of the most archaic Hindu prose.—The Concordance presents, for the first time and in a form ready and convenient for systematic study, the prose mantras as distinguished from the metrical mantras of the Vedic hymns on the one hand, and from the rest of the early prose on the other. It seems to me that these prose formulas are in a dialect or in a style that differs not a little from the narrative or descriptive prose of the *Brāhmaṇas* and *Sūtras*. The formulas abound, at any rate, in poetic or other archaisms that deserve to be collected and treated by themselves. There is also good reason to believe that the prose of the formulas is the oldest Hindu prose and so the oldest Indo-European prose. The study here suggested seems to me likely to prove to be a not unfruitful one.

5. Miscellaneous uses.—It can hardly be doubted that the Concordance will be of service in the work of determining the relations of the different Vedic schools or *śākhās* to one another. I am not sure but that the present time is just as opportune for this interesting and fundamental research as any that is likely to present itself within the next fifty years or so. And there are various other interesting questions that will suggest themselves to different scholars, according to their bent of mind and habits of investigation, for the solution of which the Concordance can not fail to be a useful tool. For example, it may be noted that this Concordance assembles an enormous number of passages beginning with the prohibitive adverb *mā*, and that even a cursory examination of them reveals the interesting fact that only a very few contain verb-forms other than injunctives or augmentless preterits. Or, again, the extreme frequency of mantras beginning with the name of a divinity has as its consequence that man-

tras concerning a certain deity are here, to a very large extent, grouped together. For instance, the mantras beginning with the name of Agni fill twenty-eight pages, and those beginning with the name of Indra fill twenty-three. Consequently, in this book will very often be found, most conveniently assembled, much of the material for the study of questions relating to Vedic mythology. Nor must I omit to say that the initial words of the mantras form by themselves a very considerable part of a word-index to the mantras.

SCOPE OF THE CONCORDANCE

1. Certain published texts not included.—Although the title claims that the entire published Vedic literature is incorporated in this Concordance, yet the claim is made with certain reservations. The *Pāipalāda-Çākhā* or Kashmirian text of the *Atharva-Veda*, to begin with, is in a sense published, being accessible to scholars in the chromophotographic reproduction edited by Professor GARBE and myself; but it is too corrupt to be incorporated here and compared with the rest of the material, and the birch-bark original still remains unfortunately the only one known to us for this text. We may hope that the Concordance will prove of great service in restoring this text so far as is feasible under these singularly distressing circumstances. Again, the edition of the *Drāhyāyana-Çrāuta-Sūtra*, promised, and in part, I believe, issued, by Dr. J. N. REUTER of Helsingfors, I have not as yet received. So, too, the *Çānti-Kalpa*, edited by Professor G. M. BOLLING, in the *Transactions of the American Philological Association*, volume xxxv, appeared too late. I believe I have read all the later *Upaniṣads* and *Smṛti* or *Dharma* texts which seemed likely to be of interest in this connection; but I have not thought it necessary to continue, among all kinds of late *paralipomena* or *pariçīṣṭas*, a pedantic search which might be indefinitely prolonged without commensurate results. Anything that may come to light within the next twenty years or so may well await the day when the accumulation of new texts or of new editions of old ones shall render a supplement to the Concordance a profitable undertaking.

Once more, the claim of the title-page calls for a word of explanation as to certain doubtful elements of late or less important published texts. What I have endeavoured to embody in the Concordance with absolute completeness is the following: all the stanzas and all the prose passages of formulaic character contained in the *Samhitās*, *Brāhmaṇas*, *Āraṇyakas*, older *Upaniṣads*, *Çrāuta-Sūtras*, and *Gṛhya-Sūtras*. On the other hand, in the case of the later *Upaniṣads* or of the metrical *Dharma-Çāstras* and *Smṛtis*, or of such a text as the *Rig-Vidhāna*, I have

adopted a selective method. It would clearly be inadvisable to include in this Concordance all the stanzas that occur in the works last mentioned. From them, accordingly, I have culled whatever appeared to have Vedic form or Vedic flavor. Unerring judgment in such choice no one will expect: I do not believe that I have erred on the side of including too little. It is perhaps more likely that I have included some things that might just as well or better have been left out.

2. Unpublished texts included.—The Concordance, on the other hand, gives more than is promised by the title-page, in that it includes a very considerable amount of material not yet published. Of the four books of the *Kāthaka-Samhitā* only the first has so far been actually issued by the editor, Professor LEOPOLD VON SCHROEDER of the University of Vienna: it is to me a source of peculiar satisfaction that I am able to give in this Concordance the mantra material from this highly important text entire. I made a special journey to Vienna, in 1902, for the express purpose of copying the material from the three unpublished books, and the editor generously met my wishes by the loan of his manuscripts. From them, by the close and arduous labour of a month, I excerpted the needed parts, and embodied them later in the Concordance. To Professor VON SCHROEDER I owe an especial debt of gratitude. Again, by the kind coöperation of Professor FRIEDRICH KNAUER of the University of Kiev, I have been enabled to present the mantras of the entire *Mānava-Çrāuta-Sūtra*, an important text in eleven books of which only five as yet are published. Professor HANNS OERTEL, of Yale University, has enriched the Concordance by the not too numerous, and unfortunately very corrupt, mantras contained in the *Jāiminiya-* or *Talavakāra-Brāhmaṇa*. Finally I should note that I have incorporated all the material from the so-called 'dedications' of the ritual of the horse-sacrifice or *açvamedha*, and human sacrifice or *puruṣamedha*. Not all of these are mantras in the stricter sense of the word; but they have been included because they figure in the *Samhitās* and because they sometimes interchange with real mantras of the same or similar import.

General statement of the number and kind of works included.—It appears that one hundred and nineteen texts in all have been drawn upon for contributions to the Concordance. A list of these, with an account of the text-editions used and with all needed bibliographical and other relevant notes, is given in the proper place below, at page xv^b. The works so drawn upon are listed under the following ten classes: 1. *Samhitās*; 2. *Brāhmaṇas*; 3. *Āraṇyakas*; 4. *Upaniṣads*; 5. *Çrāuta-Sūtras*; 6. *Gṛhya-Sūtras*, *Mantra-Pāṭhas*, and related texts; 7.

Dharma-Sūtras, Dharma-Çāstras, and Smṛtis; 8. Vidhāna-texts; 9. Ancillary texts of the Veda; 10. Four miscellaneous texts.—I have not thought it worth while to catalogue other texts which I have read, for the most part late Upaniṣads and Law Texts, but which yielded nothing that appertains to this work.

The Concordance rarely reports variants registered in the critical apparatus of a given edited text.—The critical apparatus of Vedic texts contains in the main worthless readings, due to all kinds of defects of tradition.¹ To have incorporated these readings into the Concordance would have swelled its bulk inordinately, and have been a task upon the whole no less futile than difficult.

On the other hand, it has in some rare cases seemed advisable to report from the critical apparatus of a given text a manuscript reading not adopted by the editor of that text, which manuscript reading is then distinguished as such by the added note '*var. lect.*'; but this has not often been done. Hence the user of this Concordance may at times profit by looking into the critical apparatus of those texts which are cited by the Concordance as containing the various forms of the same pāda or formula, especially when there is question as to the original form of such pāda or formula, or as to the interrelation of the Vedic schools or *śākhās*.

Orthographic details reported or neglected.—Certain peculiarities in the orthography of the Māitrayaṇi-Saṁhitā have been reported for the most part, if not with absolute completeness. They are duly explained by Professor VON SCHROEDER in the Introduction to his edition, and they are included here because they involve differences of alphabetic arrangement. On the other hand, although the KS. and ApMB. write final *s* before the three initial sibilants, respectively, as *ç* and *s* and *ṣ*, I have not thought it advisable to burden the Concordance with the details of this variation which has no bearing upon the alphabetic arrangement, and is not carried out with strict consistency even by the manuscripts of those texts. I beg the reader to understand the general statement just now made as sufficing, for the sequel, to cover all such details.

Occasional suggestions of emendation.—The Vedic texts often invite to independent emendation. In this matter I have been very abstemious, but I have not refrained entirely from making an occasional conjecture as to what seems to me to have been the correct form of some now unintelligible word or phrase. If any of my colleagues are disposed to look

¹ We may perhaps except parts of the AV. as edited by ROTH and WHITNEY, especially book xix. and the Kuntāpa-hymns of book xx. Here the editors have practically rewritten the text at many points, and it might have been well to report the readings of the manuscripts rather than those of the edition; but those manuscript readings are easily accessible.

askant at such a thing in such a place, I trust that they will take my long and intimate acquaintance with the materials involved in such questions as in some measure justifying my procedure.

FUTURE WORK COMPLEMENTARY TO THE CONCORDANCE

The working-up of material of texts yet unedited.—The heading of this section implies faith in the future of Vedic studies: I am confident that the Vedas will continue to be studied as long as there is interest in the history of human thought and human institutions. Because of the half-mythical nature of Vedic tradition, we do not know certainly how many different books were originally elaborated by the ancient Hindu poets and theologians of different schools and localities; but India is a very large country, and the seemingly fabulous statistics of the Carapa-Vyūhas have proved to contain an estimable measure of truth. Still less certain may we be as to how many of those works are still extant, and as to how many of those which are extant may ultimately come to our hands in manuscript. Nevertheless a considerable number of Vedic texts—their names need not encumber these pages—are even now known to exist in manuscript; and although their publication may be deferred, it is in the end sure to come. It is plain that, all in due time, a supplement to the Concordance will become a necessity. For that supplement it will perhaps be worth while to wait until all, or nearly all, the remaining texts shall have seen the light of day. Meantime I take the liberty of calling the attention of future editors of these texts to the importance of giving with each text-edition an index of metrical lines and of prose formulas, after the manner of this Concordance, and with constant references to it. When I reflect upon the large number of texts elaborated in the present work, or consider, for example, that the forty thousand pādas of the Rig-Veda will not have to be indexed again, I am glad to think that the final supplement, considerable though it may be, cannot possibly involve anything like the labor of the foundation-work.

The elaboration of a reverse concordance.—With the present work serving as a basis, a reverse concordance, that is, one which arranges alphabetically the verse-lines and formulas by their endings rather than by their beginnings, should not prove too difficult an undertaking. I am sure that it will prove a valuable one. A very considerable number of Vedic verse-lines are nearly or wholly alike in their endings, such as . . . *param vyoman* (or *vyomani*), or . . . *sukṛtām u lokam*. This matter is discussed once more in another connection below, at page xiv^a. A reverse con-

oordance would reveal these relations, and would again in its own way present many new uses. It may yet be my own fate to continue the work in this direction; but I claim no special right to the task, and any competent scholar is welcome to undertake it. In that case, however, I hope that he will first communicate with me, in order that we may not uselessly duplicate the same labor.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF OBLIGATIONS

To the University Press of Oxford.—The external appearance of this work is such that any specific comment upon the technical skill, the good taste, and the patient fidelity of Mr. HORACE HART, M.A., Controller of the Press, is quite uncalled for. I am certain that I owe much also to the valuable help of the Oriental Reader at the Press, Mr. J. C. PEMBREY, Hon. M.A. of Oxford, especially for his watchful care of details concerning the alphabetic order of the index. The services of both these gentlemen I gratefully acknowledge.

To Pupils and Colleagues.—A good many years have gone by since the first preliminaries of the work on the Concordance were begun. It is pleasant to think that in those early days I was aided by the members of a modest institution within the Johns Hopkins University, the so-called Vedic Seminary. The work of reading the several Vedic texts for the purpose of marking off properly the pādas and formulas I did of course myself; but, this important preliminary done, I would often turn over to one or another of these my pupils a text or part of a text in order that they might transcribe the mantras upon slips. Portions of the first draft of a rough manuscript were also prepared by some of them from the slips after their partial arrangement. Not a little help was derived from their willing hands in these ways, and I desire here to recall the unselfish and enthusiastic spirit in which each gave what he could spare of time and labor. I hope that even those of them who aided least have not remained unremembered. The names of these scholars are as follows:

Dr. F. R. BLAKE, Instructor in Oriental Languages in the Johns Hopkins University; Dr. G. M. BOLLING, Professor of Greek and Sanskrit in the Catholic University of America; M. BRANDOW, A.B., sometime Assistant Librarian in the Johns Hopkins University; Dr. H. L. EBELING, Professor of Greek in Hamilton College; Dr. C. J. GOODWIN, Professor of Greek in Lehigh University; Dr. J. E. HARRY, Professor of

Greek in the University of Cincinnati; Dr. D. H. HOLMES, Instructor in the Classics, High School, Brooklyn; Dr. J. T. LEES, Professor of Greek in the University of Nebraska; Dr. H. W. MAGOUN, sometime Professor of Latin in Redfield College; Dr. J. L. MOORE, Professor of Latin in Vassar College; Dr. J. A. NESS, Instructor in Latin in Wittenberg College; Dr. R. B. STEELE, Professor of Latin in Vanderbilt University; and, finally, the late Dr. A. W. STRATTON, who was, at the time of his deeply lamented death, Registrar of the University of the Punjab and Principal of the Oriental College at Lahore, India, and Professor of Sanskrit.

Professor ARTHUR A. MACDONELL, of the University of Oxford, kindly furnished me with a printer's proof of the index of Vedic pratikas since then published on pages 105-114 of the first part of his edition of the Bṛhad-Devatā; and a similar kindness was done me by Professor MORITZ WINTERNITZ of the University of Prague, who made accessible to me the material of the Mantra-Pāṭha of the Āpastambins before it was published. The services of Professor HANNS OERTEL of Yale University, and of Professor FRIEDRICH KNAUER of the University of Kiev, and in particular of Professor LEOPOLD VON SCHROEDER of the University of Vienna I have already described above, at page ix^b, and acknowledge them gratefully.

The editor of this Series, Professor CHARLES R. LANMAN of Harvard University, teacher, colleague, and friend, almost from the day when I began my Sanskrit studies in 1877, has brought to bear his great editorial talents upon this Concordance in every possible way. He has also found time to read one proof of a number of sheets (1-10 and 49-50). I can only regret that I have not had the benefit of his trusty eye and his sound scholarship for the bulk of the work, to the exclusion of many a blemish.

It is a pleasure, finally, to remember my former pupil and friend, Mr. HENRY C. WARREN, of Cambridge, Massachusetts. Mr. Warren gained the respect of students of India by his scholarly volume, entitled *Buddhism*, a series of illustrative translations from the Sacred Books of the Buddhists (volume iii. of the Harvard Oriental Series). To his love of Oriental learning it is due that this Concordance and the other volumes of this Series are issued in a suitable and dignified form. At the close of this long labor, I record the kindly and substantial aid which he gave, while alive, to this undertaking; and I am glad to say that the enlightened provisions of his last will now further the studies that he loved in life.

MAURICE BLOOMFIELD.

BALTIMORE, October, 1906.

EXPLANATIONS

INTRODUCTORY TO THE USE OF THE CONCORDANCE

General scope of these explanations.—Since this Concordance has to do with no less than one hundred and nineteen different works, it is, in the first place, obvious that a complete list of those works should be given, in a systematic order and with proper bibliographical descriptions of the editions used, and that the bibliographic list should be followed by an alphabetic list of the abbreviations by which the several works are designated. This list of abbreviations is printed just before the beginning of the main body of the work. In the second place, while it is probable that the several more or less arbitrary devices employed in reporting the variants will be readily understood by every Vedic scholar, it is nevertheless possible that uncertainty of one kind or another should arise in some mind; and I have accordingly thought it worth while to explain these devices systematically and in connection with a few illustrative examples.

GENERAL REMARKS ON THE CHARACTER OF THE VARIANTS

No hard and fast line between truly variant and vaguely similar passages.—The similarities between related Vedic passages are of very varying degrees, and range from a likeness so close that one may be called a true variant of the other, to a likeness so slight or vague as hardly to be worth reporting. Nevertheless, if we take a few typical examples, the differences of character as between several of the many possible classes are palpable enough.

True variants.—**Ūha-pādas.**—Thus, if we take the two pādas occurring in the Rig-Veda and the Atharva-Veda respectively,

acitti yat tava dharmā yuyopima, and
acittyā cet tava dharmā yuyopima,

it is plain that the latter is a true variant of the former. In this instance even the motive of the changes is plain: the Atharva-Veda transfuses the hieratic language of the Rig-Veda into its own more popular wording. Another well-defined, though not common, class of true variant passages includes the

ūha-pādas, which consist of an otherwise identical phrase varied, for instance, by the substitution of the name of one deity for another. Such are

mām agne bhāginam kuru, and
mām indra bhāginam kuru.

Variants in pādas other than the first.—It is important, next, to draw attention to the cases where the differences between two or more stanzas crop out in some other pāda than the first. Since, for the Concordance, the unit of comparison is the pāda and not the stanza, the Concordance reveals very many such cases which would of course never come to light in a mere index of pratikas. For example, stanza 3 of the RVKh.10.127 is in part parallel to ArS.3.7; but the first three pādas of each stanza are so unlike those of the other that no index hitherto available could have brought to light the parallelism. Not until we come almost to the end do we find the correspondence. The fourth pādas are

viçvasya jagato niçñam, RVKh., and
viçvasya jagato rātri, ArS.,

a parallelism which the alphabetic arrangement of the single pādas in the Concordance makes apparent automatically.

Similarly the stanza RV.1.141.13 shares its second and third pādas with several Yajus texts (KS.7.12; ApÇ.5.9.10; MÇ.1.5.2.11), while in pādas one and four it is wholly different in subject-matter and diction. The RV. stanza reads:

astāvya agniḥ çimivadbhir arkūḥ
sāmrañjyāya pratarām dadhānaḥ,
amī ca ye maghavāno vayan ca
miham na sūro ati niṣ ṭatanyuh;

while the Yajus stanza reads:

ut samudrān madhumān ūrmir āgāt
sāmrañjyāya pratarām dadhānaḥ,
amī ca ye maghavāno vayan ca
iṣam ūrjam madhumat sambharema.

Accordingly it is clearly worth while to consult the Concordance for every pāda of a given stanza, if such parallelisms are not to escape notice.

Essential similarity with wide divergence of wording.—Once more, it sometimes happens that the

wording of one and the same stanza is so varied in the different texts that not one of the lines of the one text is quite like the corresponding line in the other. A striking illustration is afforded by AV.5.25.8 and ÇG.1.19. The text of AV. reads :

adhi skanda vīrayasva
garbham ā dhehi yonyām,
vṛṣāsi vṛṣṇyāvan
prajāyāi tvā nayāmasi ;

while the text of ÇG. reads :

abhi kranda vilayasva
garbham ā dhehi sādahaya,
vṛṣānam vṛṣann ā dhehi
prajāyāi tvā havāmahe.

Of the fourteen words of the latter stanza, only five correspond in form and place with words of the prior stanza ; and yet the two stanzas are beyond a doubt alike in their purpose and meaning, and they are in all probability two versions of an originally identical stanza. The like is true, for example, of SV.2.10.59 and AV.6.36.2 (AÇ.8.9.7 ; ÇÇ.10.11.9). The SV. text reads :

ya idam pratipaprathe
yajñasya svar uttiran
ṛtūn utsrjate vaçī ;

while the AV. text reads :

sa viçvā prati cākṣe
ṛtūn utsrjate vaçī
yajñasya vaya uttiran.

Cases of partial correspondence: At the beginning ; at the end ; in the middle.—But so numerous are the cases of partial correspondence or minor parallelism between pādas or passages, that no amount of mere attentive observation can be expected to disclose them all. Set phrases, groups of two or three words what Bergaigne used to call formulas—are, as every Vedist knows, the commonplace of Vedic technique. These set phrases may of course be located at the beginning or in the middle or at the end of a pāda or passage. Those at the beginning are revealed by this Concordance. Those at the end would be revealed by a reverse index (discussed above, in the Preface, at page x^b).¹ For those located neither at the beginning nor at the end, nothing short of a complete verbal index of the Vedic mantras, in which every pair or longer group of words should be placed side by side, could exhaust this important and interesting information about the texture of the mantras.

¹ As an interesting case of parallelism under this rubric, we may cite çatam te santv āvṛtaḥ (AV.) and agne aṅgiraḥ çatam te santv āvṛtaḥ (VS.). No less a personage than Pāṇini has made the acute observation (iii. 2. 66) that the stem havyavāhana occurs only at the end of a pāda.

METHODS USED IN REPORTING THE VARIANTS

1. Variants for which the alphabetic order does not require more than one entry.—These cases are so simple that little need be said about them. When, for example, a single word of a passage differs in two or more texts, the reading of that text is put first which stands first in the usual order of the texts,—RV., AV., SV., Yajus texts, Brāhmaṇas, and so on, and the variant reading or readings follow in parenthesis. Thus :

yaḥ prāṇiti (AV. prāṇati) ya im çṛṇoty uktam RV.10.125.4^b ; AV.4.30.4^b.

Similarly, when variants occur at more than one place, they follow in parenthesis, each in its proper place, and with an indication of its source. Thus :

vasūni cārur (SMB. cārye ; ApMB. cāryo ; HG. cāyyo) vi bhajāsi (SMB. bhrjāsi ; HG. bhajā sa) jīvan AV.19.24.6^d ; SMB.1.1.6^d ; HG.1.4.3^d ; ApMB. 2.2.8^d.

This means that the four texts concerned, if written out in full, would read as follows :

AV. : vasūni cārur vi bhajāsi jīvan ;

SMB. : vasūni cārye vi bhrjāsi jīvan ;

HG. : vasūni cāyyo vi bhajā sa jīvan ;

ApMB. : vasūni cāryo vi bhajāsi jīvan.

So much for variants that concern single words.

The case of a variant which concerns two or more successive words is as a rule no less simple: the device employed ought to leave no doubt as to the precise wording of the several texts. Here, again, the variant is placed within the parenthesis as before. Thus :

sa no mayobhūḥ pito āviçasva (ÇG. PG. pitav āviçasva ; AÇ. pitav āviçaha ; MÇ. pitur āviveça ; SMB. pitevāviçasva) TS.5.7.2.4° ; TB.2.4.8.7° ; AÇ. 2.9.10° ; MÇ.1.6.4.25° ; ÇÇ.3.8.3° ; SMB.2.1.13° ; PG.3.1.4°. See sa naḥ pito.

This item, if we include the cross-reference at the end, gives us the reading of a pāda in nine different texts. The device requires no explanation.

On the other hand, in cases where a doubt might arise as to the limits of the passage in the first text for which the words of the variant are a substitute in the second text, the variant is once more placed in parenthesis, but to it is prefixed the last of the words which are common to both texts or to all of them, and the whole is to be understood as the substitute in the second text for the common word and all that follows it in the first. Thus :

vivasva ādityūṣa te somapīthas tena mandasva tena tṛpya (KS. somapīthas tasmin mandasva) TS.1.4.22.1 ; KS.4.10.

This means that the two texts read the mantra in the following two ways:

TS.: vivasva ādityāiṣa te somapīthas tena mandasva tena tṛpya;

KS.: vivasva ādityāiṣa te somapīthas tasmin mandasva.

I do not think that I have left the statement of these variants open to doubt in any case whatsoever: the reader who has not the text-editions at hand may safely rely upon the data of the Concordance, barring, of course, possible oversights and misprints.¹

2. Variants involving more than one alphabetic entry.—In the RV. we have the pāda mandadvirāyendave. The SV. reading of this pāda is vandadvirāyendave. Since the two readings differ in the very first letter, the one falling under m (page 686^a of this Concordance) and the other under v (151 pages later, at page 837^a), it is clear that they cannot be adequately treated in the same way as those variants which fall alphabetically within one and the same article of the Concordance. For variants so separated, a system of cross-references has been used, introduced by the word *See*, or else by the word *Compare*; the latter is printed as *Cf.*, the usual abbreviation of its Latin equivalent *confer*.

Use of cross-references introduced by 'See.'—When a given pāda of the above description occurs with a variant in two texts, and only two, it then suffices to enter it twice, and to add to each entry a cross-reference to the other. Thus for the two pādas just cited, we have, at page 686^a, the entry,

mandadvirāyendave RV.8.69.1^b. *See* vandad^o,
and again, at page 837^a, the second entry,
vandadvirāyendave SV.1.360^b. *See* mandad^o.

Use of cross-references introduced by 'See under.'—It often happens, however, that what is essentially one and the same item occurs in three, four, or more alphabetically separate places. It is clear that it would be useless to repeat all the needed cross-references in each one of the three or four or more related articles concerned. To avoid such repetitions, the phrase *See under* has been employed, and is used in all of the related articles except the first, in order to refer the reader to that first article, in which all the cross-references introduced by *See* are to be found grouped together. As an illustration, we may take a pāda which appears in three different texts, and show how it has been treated in the Concordance. The three articles occur at pages 49^b and 60^b and 105^b, respectively, and read as follows:

adānyān somapān manyamānaḥ AV.2.35.3^a. *See* ananyān *etc.*, and ayajñiyan yajñiyan;

¹ As to certain habits of orthography peculiar to some texts and as to reports of readings from the critical apparatus of the editions, note what was said above, at page x^a.

ananyān somapān manyamānaḥ TS.3.2.8.2^a. *See under* adānyān;

ayajñiyan yajñiyan manyamānaḥ MS.2.3.8^a: 36.18.
See under adānyān.

The mere printing of the articles here in juxtaposition and in their alphabetic sequence makes further explanation needless.

Use of cross-references introduced by 'Compare' ('Cf.').—I have already said above, page xiii^a, that the parallelisms of Vedic diction range from what may be called true variants to what are little more than vague similarities, and that no precise line can be drawn between the two kinds. It is nevertheless of use to discriminate in a general way between the two classes: and accordingly in this work cross-references introduced by the word *See* are used for the former, and cross-references introduced by the word *Compare* (*Cf.*) are used for the latter. By way of illustration, the following five articles may here be reprinted in juxtaposition and in their alphabetic sequence:

anadvān dādhāra prthivīm uta dyām AV.4.11.1, *et al.*

Cf. indro dādhāra, mitro dādhāra, sa dādhāra, and skambho dādhāra.

indro dādhāra prthivīm utemām MS.4.14.7^b: 225.3.

Cf. under anadvān *etc.*

mitro dādhāra prthivīm uta dyām RV.3.59.1^b *et al.* *Cf. under* anadvān *etc.*

sa dādhāra prthivīm dyām utemām (AV. 4.2.7^c, prthivīm uta dyām; AV.11.5.1^c, prthivīm dyām ca; ApÇ. prthivīm antarikṣum divam ca) RV.10.121.1^c, *et al.* *Cf. under* anadvān *etc.*

skambho dādhāra dyāvāprthivī ubho ime AV.10.7.35^a.
Cf. under anadvān *etc.*

Comment upon these articles is needless: but I ought perhaps to mention that the use of *Cf.* (as distinguished from *See*) does not necessarily imply that the similarities of the passages to be compared are very vague. In the examples just given, this is far from being the case. Yet they are not variants of what was originally one and the same pāda. They are the product of the eager spirit of imitation which has taken hold of the Vedic authors even in the time of the earliest books of the Rīg-Veda. I need hardly add that the kind of resemblance shown in the articles just reprinted is very common in the Veda, and that the Concordance does not pretend to have found out and noted all such cases.

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF THE WORKS CITED, WITH ABBREVIATIONS OF THEIR TITLES

Classified bibliography of the works cited in the Concordance.—Of the Vedic works most commonly cited (such as the Rīg-Veda or the Atharva-Veda), the editions are so well known to Vedic scholars that a

formal bibliography of them alone would be quite needless: I should have been able to content myself with a reference to the editors, as, for instance, Aufrecht's edition of the Rig-Veda, and the like. But there are also cited many other works (such as the *Daivata-Brāhmaṇa* or the *Sāma-Mantra-Brāhmaṇa*) which are relatively so little known or so rare or so difficult to obtain that bibliographical details concerning them are altogether indispensable. Since no line can advantageously be drawn between the well-known and the less-known, I have presented a short bibliographic description of each of the text-editions used for this work, to each of which is prefixed the abbreviation employed to indicate it in the body of this work. Since it would be inconvenient to find the meaning of a given abbreviation from this classified list, it is evidently advisable to repeat the abbreviations by themselves in a separate list duly alphabetized; this is printed immediately after the classified list. The different classes of texts are, as stated above, at pages ix^b, x^a, the following ten:

1. *Samhitās*.
2. *Brāhmaṇas*.
3. *Āraṇyakas*.
4. *Upaniṣads*.
5. *Çrāuta-Sūtras*.
6. *Grhya-Sūtras*, *Mantra-Pāṭhas*, and related texts.
7. *Dharma-Sūtras*, *Dharma-Çāstras*, and *Smṛtis*.
8. *Vidhāna*-texts.
9. Ancillary texts of the Veda.
10. Four miscellaneous texts.

Class 1. *Samhitās*

RV. The Rig-Veda or Rik-Samhita. Die Hymnen des Rigveda. Herausgegeben von Theodor Aufrecht. Two volumes. Second edition. Bonn, 1877. This is an edition of the Rig-Veda in the recension or school (*çakha*) of the Çakalas. The unimportant differences, wholly traditional and uncertain, that seem to have existed between this recension and the other, that of the Vaṣkalas, are not incorporated in the Concordance. See H. Oldenberg, *Die Hymnen des Rigveda*, Band i., *Metrische und textgeschichtliche Prolegomena*, Berlin, 1888, pages 490 ff.

RVKh. The so-called *khilas* or *khālikāni sūktāni*, appendices or apocryphal paralipomena, pertaining to the Rig-Veda. They are taken from Aufrecht's edition of the Rig-Veda, vol. ii., pages 672 ff. Some additional stanzas of this kind I have culled from F. Max Müller's second quarto edition of the Rig-Veda, London, 1892, vol. iv., pages 520 ff. The tradition of these stanzas is floating and uncertain, and calls for an independent systematic elaboration. See Oldenberg, l.c., pages 503 ff; and Macdonell, *The Brhad-Devata*, part ii., pages xxx ff.

AV. The Atharva-Veda-Samhitā (School of the Çaunakas). Herausgegeben von R. Roth und W. D. Whitney. Berlin, 1856. Even in those parts where the editors have altered the manuscript readings most freely, the Concordance cites (as already noted, above, page x^a) the printed text; but occasional reference is made to the readings of the manuscripts and to those of the edition of Shankar Pandurang Pandit, Bombay, 1895-1898.

AVP. The Kashmirian Atharva-Veda (School of the Pāippalādas), reproduced by chromophotography from the manuscript in the University Library at Tübingen, by Maurice Bloomfield and Richard Garbe. Baltimore, 1901. Only occasional reference is made to this important Samhitā. It was not feasible to utilize for the Concordance the material of this text, since the manuscript is unique, and bristles with errors on every folio. The first book of AVP. has recently been edited by Dr. L. C. Barret in the *Journal of the American Oriental Society*, vol. xxvi.

SV. *Sāmavedārcikam*. Die Hymnen des Sama-Veda. Herausgegeben von Theodor Benfey. Leipzig, 1848. In accordance with the usual custom, the stanzas of each of the two main divisions of the work are numbered continuously.

ArS. *Āraṇya-Samhitā* (or *Āraṇyaka-Samhitā*) of the Sama-Veda, with the commentary of Sayana Ācārya, and a Bengali translation by Satya Brata Samasrami. Edited by Jivānanda Vidyāsagara. Calcutta, 1873.

Mahānāmnyah. A litany belonging to the Sama-Veda and frequently quoted in the ritual. See *Sāma-Veda-Samhitā* as edited by Satyavrata Sāmāçrami in the *Bibliotheca Indica*, vol. ii., pages 366 ff. Calcutta, 1874 and following.

VS. The Vajasaneyi-Samhitā in the Mādhyamīna-Çakha. Edited by Dr. Albrecht Weber. Berlin and London, 1852.

VSK. The Vajasaneyi-Samhitā in the Kāṇva-Çakha. The variants of this recension of the White Yajur-Veda are given by Weber at the end of each section in the edition described in the preceding article. These variants have been embodied in the Concordance. In cases where there is no separate report for VSK., it is to be understood that the Kāṇva-Çakhā agrees with the Mādhyamīna-Çakhā.

TS. *Taittirīya-Samhitā*. Herausgegeben von Albrecht Weber. *Indische Studien*, volumes xi. and xii. Leipzig, 1871-1872.

MS. *Maitrāyaṇi-Samhitā*. Herausgegeben von Dr. Leopold von Schroeder. Four volumes. Leipzig, 1881-1886.

KS. *Kāthakam*. Die Samhitā der Kāṭha-Çakhā. Herausgegeben von Leopold von Schroeder. First volume. Leipzig, 1900. The remainder of this text is still unpublished.

As stated above, page ix^b, I made a special journey to Vienna in the year 1902, for the purpose of excerpting from Dr. von Schroeder's manuscript copies the entire remaining material of this Samhitā. Through the kindness of that scholar I was enabled to accomplish my purpose; but a certain amount

of indulgence is asked for my statements relating to the Kāthaka, taken as they are from unedited material. The comparison of my excerpts with parallel passages from other texts is also likely to be somewhat less complete and exact than usual.

KSA. Kāthaka-Saṁhita, Aṣvamedha-Grantha. The Kāthaka-Saṁhita professes to consist of five books. The first, already edited, is designated as *īthimikā*; the second, as *madhyamikā*; the third, as *orimikā*. Under the circumstances detailed in the note immediately following, it has seemed best to devise an independent designation (KSA.) for this part of the work, the Aṣvamedha-Grantha.

At the end of book iii., the colophon reads as follows: *ity ekottaraṣaṭaṭādhvanyuprabhedabhinne ṣṛimadyajurvede kāthake carakaṣākhāyām orimikāyām hiraṇyagarbham nāma catvāriṇaṁ sthānakam saṁpūrṇam || bhāḍram astu saṁpūrṇā ceyam orimikā || ṣṛi-granthatraye madhyapaśhītā ca yājñānuvākyaḥ saṁpūrṇaḥ || asmin granthatrayabhyantare yājñānuvākya nāma caturtho granthaḥ. That is to say, the redactors of this Saṁhita seem to regard the yājñānuvākya-stanzas contained in the first three books as the fourth book of the Saṁhita, perhaps to match the yājñānuvākya collection at the end of the fourth book of the Māitrayaṇi. At all events, there is no such book in the known manuscripts of the Kāthaka. After the *orimikā* follows directly the last book of the Kāthaka, devoted to the *aṣvamedha*. Now this the redactors boldly advertise as the fifth book of the Kāthaka. At the beginning stands the legend, *athāṣvamedho nāma pañcamo granthaḥ*; at the end, *ity ekottaraṣaṭādhvanyupākhāprabhedabhinne ṣṛimadyajurvedakāthake carakaṣākhāyām aṣvamedho nāma pañcamo granthaḥ saṁpūrṇaḥ*.*

Class 2. Brāhmaṇas

AB. Das Āitareya-Brāhmaṇa. Herausgegeben von Theodor Aufrecht. Bonn, 1879.

KB. Das Kauṣṭaki-Brāhmaṇa (Çaṅkhāyana-Brāhmaṇa). Herausgegeben von B Lindner. Jena, 1887.

GB. The Gopatha-Brāhmaṇa of the Atharva-Veda. Edited by Rajendralala Mitra and Haracandra Vidyabhūṣaṇa in the Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1872.

PB. Pañcaviṅṣa-Brāhmaṇa, or Tāṇḍya-Mahā-Brāhmaṇa. The edition is that of the Bibliotheca Indica, Calcutta, 1870-1874, issued under the title, Tāṇḍya-Mahābrāhmaṇa, edited by Anandacandra Vedāntavāgīca.

SB. Śaḍviṅṣa-Brāhmaṇa. The first prapāthaka is cited from the edition by Kurt Klemm, Das Śaḍviṅṣa-Brāhmaṇa mit Proben aus Sayana's Kommentar. Doctor's dissertation of the University of Leipsic. Gütersloh, 1894. The remaining four prapāthakas are cited from the publication of Pandit Jyānanda Vidyāsāgara, entitled, Daivata-Brāhmaṇa and Śaḍviṅṣa-Brāhmaṇa of the Sāma-Veda. Calcutta, 1881.

AdB. Adbhuta-Brāhmaṇa. This is the specific name of the fifth prapāthaka of the Śaḍviṅṣa-Brāhmaṇa. Edited and translated by A. Weber in Zwei Vedische Texte über Omina und Portenta. Transactions of the Royal Academy of Berlin for 1858. Berlin, 1859.

JB. The Jaiminiya- or Talavakāra-Brāhmaṇa. The mantras of this Brāhmaṇa, in an exceedingly corrupt state, were made available for the Concordance through the kindness of Professor Hanns Oertel, who is now engaged in making an edition of this text.

SamhitopaniṣadB. The Samhitopaniṣad-Brāhmaṇa of the Sāma-Veda. Edited by A. C. Burnell. Mangalore, 1877.

CB. The Çatapatha-Brāhmaṇa in the Mādhyamīna-Çakha. Edited by Dr. Albrecht Weber. Berlin and London, 1855.

CBK. The Çatapatha-Brāhmaṇa in the Kaṇva-Çakha. Occasional readings of this recension were gathered from Professor Julius Eggeling's translation of this work in the Sacred Books of the East, volumes xii., xxvi., xli., xliii., and xlv. Oxford, 1882 and following.

TB. The Taittiriya-Brāhmaṇa of the Black Yajur-Veda. Edited by Rajendralala Mitra. Bibliotheca Indica. Three volumes. Calcutta, 1859 and following.

Four other texts of the Sāma-Veda bear the name Brāhmaṇa, but with a propriety which is more than doubtful. They are listed below under the classes to which they more properly belong, and are as follows: the Jaiminiya- or Talavakāra-Upaniṣad-Brāhmaṇa; the Sāma-Mantra-Brāhmaṇa; the Sāma-Vidhāna-Brāhmaṇa; and the Daivata-Brāhmaṇa.

Class 3. Āraṇyakas

AA. The Āitareya-Āraṇyaka. Edited by Rajendralala Mitra. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1876.

TA. The Taittiriya-Āraṇyaka. Edited by Rajendralala Mitra. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1872.

TAA. The tenth book of the Taittiriya-Āraṇyaka, in the Āndhra version. The variants of this version are printed on pages 913 ff of the edition mentioned in the preceding item. See Indische Studien, i. 76.

Class 4. Upaniṣads

AU. Āitareya-Upaniṣad. The three adhyāyas of the Āitareya-Āraṇyaka, numbered ii. 4 and ii. 5 and ii. 6, figure as the Āitareya-Upaniṣad. Cited from the collection entitled, Taittiriya, Āitareya, and the Çvetāçvatara Upaniṣads. Edited by Dr. E. Röer. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1850.

KBU. Kauṣṭaki-Brāhmaṇa-Upaniṣad. Edited by E. B. Cowell. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1861.

ChU. Chāndogya-Upaniṣad. Kritisch herausgegeben und übersetzt von Otto Böhtlingk. Leipzig, 1889.

JUB. The Jaiminiya- or Talavakāra-Upaniṣad-Brāhmaṇa. Edited and translated by Hanns Oertel. Journal of the American Oriental Society, vol. xvi., pages 79-260. New Haven, 1894. See the note above in this column.

BrhU. Brhad-Āraṇyaka-Upaniṣad in der Mādhyamīna Recension. Herausgegeben und übersetzt von O. Böhtlingk. St. Petersburg (and Leipzig), 1889.

BrhUK. The same text in the recension or çakha of the Kaṇvas. Represented by occasional variants gathered from the Brhad-Āraṇyaka-Upaniṣad as edited by Dr. E. Röer in the Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1849 and following.

ĪçāU. The Īçā-Upaniṣad, identical with book xl. of the Vajasaneyi-Saṁhita. Cited from the collection entitled, Īçā, Kena, Kaṭha, Praṇa, Muṇḍa, Māṇḍukya Upani-

- sads, edited by Dr. E. Röer. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1850.
- TU.** Taittiriya-Upaniṣad. The three books 7 and 8 and 9 of the Taittiriya-Āraṇyaka, designated respectively as Çikṣa-vallī and Ānanda-vallī and Bhṛgu-vallī, are known as the Taittiriya-Upaniṣad. Cited from the edition of the Taittiriya-Āraṇyaka listed in the preceding column.
- MahānU.** The Mahānārāyaṇa-Upaniṣad of the Atharva-Veda. Edited by Colonel George A. Jacob. Bombay Sanskrit Series, number xxxv. Bombay, 1888. The text is nearly identical with that of the tenth book of the Taittiriya-Āraṇyaka.
- KU.** Kātha-Upaniṣad. Cited from the same edition as the Īcā-Upaniṣad, above.
- ÇvetU.** Çvetāçvatara-Upaniṣad. Cited from the same edition as the Āitareya-Upaniṣad, above.
- MU.** The Maitrī or Maitrayaṇīya-Upaniṣad. Edited by E. B. Cowell. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta (and London), 1870.
- MuṇḍU.** The Muṇḍaka or Muṇḍa-Upaniṣad. Cited from the same edition as the Īcā-Upaniṣad, above.
- PraçU.** The Praçna-Upaniṣad. Cited from the same edition as the preceding.
- NṛpU.** The Nṛsinha-Pūrva-Tāpanī-Upaniṣad. Cited from the Nṛsinha-Tāpanī of the Atharva-Veda as edited by Ramamaya Tarkaratna. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1871.
- NṛuU.** The Nṛsinha-Uttara-Tāpanī-Upaniṣad. Cited from the text mentioned in the preceding item.
- GopālU.** Gopāla-Tāpanī-Upaniṣad. Cited from the Gopāla-Tāpanī of the Atharva-Veda as edited by Haracandra Vidyabhūṣaṇa and Viçvanātha Çāstri. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1870.
- Of the publication entitled **Eleven Ātharvaṇa Upaniṣads** with Dīpikās, edited by Colonel George A. Jacob, Bombay, 1891, the following eight Upaniṣads have yielded more or less material for the Concordance:
- KālāgU.** Kālagnirudra-Upaniṣad, pages 17 ff;
- VāsuU.** Vāsudeva-Upaniṣad, pages 25 ff;
- ĀtmaprāU.** Ātmaprabodha- or Ātmabodha-Upaniṣad, pages 77 ff;
- GaruḍaU.** Garuḍa-Upaniṣad, pages 83 ff;
- MahāU.** Mahā-Upaniṣad, pages 91 ff;
- VaradaṣU.** Varada-Pūrva-Tāpanī-Upaniṣad, pages 111 ff;
- VaradauU.** Varada-Uttara-Tāpanī-Upaniṣad, pages 137 ff;
- SkandaU.** Skanda-Upaniṣad, pages 161 ff.
- The collection entitled **Ātharvaṇopaniṣadaḥ**, edited by Pandit Jīvananda Vidyāsagara (second edition, Calcutta, 1891), contains twenty-nine Atharvan Upaniṣads. Of those among them not previously accounted for, the following fourteen have yielded more or less material for the Concordance:
- ÇirasU.** Çiras-Upaniṣad or Atharvaçiras-Upaniṣad, pages 1 ff;
- NāḍabinduU.** Nāḍabindu-Upaniṣad, pages 41 ff;
- TejU.** Tejobindu-Upaniṣad, pages 84 ff;
- YogatattvaU.** Yogatattva-Upaniṣad, pages 93 ff;
- SaṁnyāsaU.** Saṁnyāsa-Upaniṣad, pages 99 ff;

- ĀruṇU.** Āruṇeya-Upaniṣad, pages 133 ff;
- ḲṣurU.** Ḳṣurika-Upaniṣad, pages 151 ff;
- CūlikāU.** Cūlikā-Upaniṣad, pages 164 ff;
- BrahmaU.** Brahma-Upaniṣad, pages 180 ff;
- PrāṇāgU.** Prāṇāgnihotra-Upaniṣad, pages 197 ff;
- NīlarU.** Nīlarudra-Upaniṣad (a version of the Çata-rudriya, Anquetil du Perron's Schat Roudri, VS.16; TS.4.5), pages 206 ff;
- KaṇṭhaçrutiU.** Kaṇṭhaçruti-Upaniṣad, pages 213 ff;
- JābU.** Jābala-Upaniṣad, pages 337 ff;
- KāivU.** Kāivalya-Upaniṣad, pages 353 ff.

Many more Upaniṣads, or treatises like Upaniṣads, are to be found, as is well known, in various other collections. They did not, however, yield materials of such a nature as to require to be embodied in the Concordance. A couple of Anquetil du Perron's Oupnekhat, the Pranou and the Shavank, are cited in the Concordance, but only rarely, the Pranou indeed only once (on page 365^a). A few quotations are derived from Muk-tikā-Upaniṣad.

- MuktiU.** Muktika-Upaniṣad. Cited from the collection in the Ānanda-Āçrama Series.
- PranavaU.** Pranava-Upaniṣad or Pranou Oupnekhat, identical with GB.1.1.16-30. See Bloomfield, The Atharva-Veda and the Gopatha-Brahmaṇa (Indo-Aryan Encyclopaedia), pages 19, 108.
- ÇaunakaU.** Çaunaka-Upaniṣad or Shavank Oupnekhat. Cf. Bloomfield under the preceding item.

Class 5. Çrāuta-Sūtras

- AC.** The Çrāuta-Sūtra of Āçvalāyana. Edited by Rāmanārāyaṇa Vidyaratna. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1874. The two halves of the text are counted continuously.
- ÇÇ.** The Çāṅkhāyana-Çrāuta-Sūtra. Edited by Alfred Hillebrandt. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1888.
- Vait.** Vaitāna-Sūtra. The Ritual of the Atharva-Veda. Edited by Dr. Richard Garbe, London, 1878.
- LC.** The Çrāuta-Sūtra of Lātyāyana. Edited by Ānandacandra Vedantavāgiçā. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1872.
- KÇ.** The Çrāuta-Sūtra of Kātyāyana. Edited by Dr. Albrecht Weber. Berlin and London, 1859.
- ApÇ.** The Çrāuta-Sūtra of Āpastamba. Edited by Dr. Richard Garbe. Bibliotheca Indica. Three volumes. Calcutta, 1882, 1885, 1892.
- ApYajñaparibhāṣā.** Āpastamba-Yajña-Paribhāṣa-Sūtras, being the first four kaṇḍikās of book xxiv. of the Çrāuta-Sūtra of Āpastamba. Cited from the Hindu serial Ushā, vol. i. Calcutta, 1890.
- MC.** Das Mānava-Çrāuta-Sūtra. Herausgegeben von Dr. Friedrich Knauer. Books i.-v. (out of eleven). St. Petersburg, 1900-1903.

As was mentioned above, pages ix^b, xi^b, the mantras of the remaining six books were made available to me by the kindness of Professor Knauer. The well-known carefulness of his habits of work will offset in a measure the inevitably less finished quality of material as yet unpublished; but I could not of

course compare the unpublished MÇ. mantras with my other material as thoroughly as would have been possible if I had had the MÇ. text complete in printed form.

The citations from the MÇ. require sometimes two numbers (so in book viii.), sometimes three (so in book vi.), sometimes four (so in books i. and ii.). Accordingly, I have separated the individual citations one from another by an interposed dash (—), in cases where there was any danger of confusion.

Class 6. Gr̥hya-Sūtras, Mantra-Pāṭhas, and related texts

AG. Āçvalāyana-Gr̥hya-Sūtra. Issued under the title Gr̥hyasūtrāṇi. Indische Hausregeln. Herausgegeben von Adolf Friedrich Stenzler. I. Āçvalāyana. Leipzig, 1864.

ÇG. Çāṅkhāyana-Gr̥hya-Sūtra. Edited and translated by H. Oldenberg, under the title Das Çāṅkhāyanagr̥hyam, in the Indische Studien, vol. xv., pages 1–166. Leipzig, 1878.

Kāuç. The Kauçika-Sūtra of the Atharva-Veda, with extracts from the commentaries of Dārila and Keçava. Edited by Maurice Bloomfield, in vol. xiv. of the Journal of the American Oriental Society. New Haven, 1890.

SMB. Sāma-Mantra-Brāhmaṇa. The first prapāṭhaka is cited from the Doctor's dissertation of the University of Halle, entitled Das Mantrabrahmaṇa. I. Prapāṭhaka. Von Heinrich Stöner. Halle, 1901. The second is cited from an edition contained in the Hindu serial called Usha, vol. i. Calcutta, 1890. See the note on page xvii^b.

GG. Das Gobhila-Gr̥hya-Sūtra. Herausgegeben von Dr. Friedrich Knauer. Dorpat (and Leipzig), 1884.

KhG. Khādīra-Gr̥hya-Sūtra. Edited and translated by Hermann Oldenberg in the Sacred Books of the East, vol. xxix., pages 369–435. Oxford, 1886.

PG. Pāraskara-Gr̥hya-Sūtra. Issued under the title Gr̥hyasūtrāṇi. Indische Hausregeln. Herausgegeben von Adolf Friedrich Stenzler. II. Pāraskara. Leipzig, 1878.

ApMB. The Mantra-Pāṭha or the Prayer Book of the Āpastambins. Edited by M. Winternitz. Oxford, 1897.

The abbreviation ApMB. (meaning Āpastamba-Mantra-Brāhmaṇa) was chosen by me for this Mantra-Pāṭha in order to match SMB (meaning Sāma-Mantra-Brāhmaṇa). The use of the name Brāhmaṇa for a considerable variety of subsidiary texts which are by no means strictly Brāhmaṇas (see the note on page xvii^b) is a peculiarity of the Sāma-Veda tradition; but this Mantra-Pāṭha is never to my knowledge spoken of as a Brāhmaṇa in the tradition of the Āpastambins. My choice is therefore open to well-founded criticism.

Whenever it seemed desirable, I have placed, in parenthesis, by the side of the citation of a given mantra of the Mantra-Pāṭha, a reference to that passage of the Āpastamba-Gr̥hya-Sūtra which contains the prescriptions for the practical application of the said mantra. Thus: pra su gmanā dhiyasānasya sak-āpi ApMB.1.1.1* (ApG.2.4.2).

ApG. The Āpastambīya-Gr̥hya-Sūtra. Edited by Dr. M. Winternitz. Vienna, 1887.

HG. The Gr̥hya-Sūtra of Hiranyakeçin. Edited by Dr. J. Kirste. Vienna, 1889.

Gr̥hyas. Das Gr̥hyasaṅgraha-Pariçīṣṭa des Gobhilaputra.

Edited and translated by M. Bloomfield in the Zeitschrift der Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft, vol. xxxv., pages 533–587.

Karmap. Karma-pradīpa. The first prapāṭhaka is cited from the edition entitled Der Karma-pradīpa. I. Prapāṭhaka. Herausgegeben von Dr. Friedrich Schrader. Halle, 1889. The second prapāṭhaka is cited from the edition entitled Der Karma-pradīpa. II. Prapāṭhaka. Herausgegeben von Dr. A. Freiherrn von Staël-Holstein. Leipzig, 1900. The third prapāṭhaka is cited from an edition of the entire text, issued under the title Katyāyana-Smṛti, and forming a part (vol. i., pages 603 ff) of the compilation called Dharmaçāstrasamgraha, and published by Jivānanda Vidyāsāgara, Calcutta, 1876.

Class 7. Dharma-Sūtras, Dharma-Çāstras, and Smṛtis

GDh. Gāutama-Dharma-Çāstra. Issued under the title The Institutes of Gāutama. Edited by Adolf Friedrich Stenzler. London, 1876.

ApDh. Āpastambīya-Dharma-Sūtra. Aphorisms on the Sacred Law of the Hindus by Āpastamba. Edited by Dr. George Bühler, C.I.E. Second Edition. Bombay, 1892. Bombay Sanskrit Series, No. xlv.

BDh. The Baudhāyana-Dharma-Çāstra. Edited by E. Hultzsch, Ph.D. Leipzig, 1884.

ViDh. Viṣṇu-Smṛti. The Institutes of Viṣṇu. Edited by Julius Jolly, Ph.D. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1881.

VaDh. Vasiṣṭha-Dharma-Çāstra. Aphorisms on the Sacred Law of the Āryas, as taught in the school of Vasiṣṭha. Edited by Rev. Alois Anton Fuhrer, Ph.D. Bombay, 1883. Bombay Sanskrit Series, No. xxiii.

MDh. Mānava-Dharma-Çāstra. Critically edited by J. Jolly. London, 1887. Trübner's Oriental Series.

YDh. Yājñavalkya-Dharma-Çāstra. Yājñavalkya's Gesetzsbuch. Herausgegeben von Dr. Adolf Friedrich Stenzler. Berlin and London, 1849.

NaradaDh. Nārādīya-Dharma-Çāstra. Issued as The Institutes of Nārada. Edited by Julius Jolly. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1885.

ParDh. Parāçara-Smṛti. Edited by Candrakānta Tarkalāmkāra. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1890 and following.

The compilation entitled **Dharmaçāstrasamgraha** was published in two volumes by Pandit Jivānanda Vidyāsāgara in Calcutta, 1876. Since the editor has neglected to number the çlokas, I have had in most cases to count them for myself, and all other users of the work in connection with the Concordance will have to do the like. The twenty-six texts of this compilation were read for the Concordance, and more or less material suitable therefor was yielded by the following eleven:

LAtdh. Laghu-Atri-Saṁhita, vol. i., pages 1 ff;

VAtdh. Vṛddha-Atri-Saṁhita, vol. i., pages 47 ff;

LHDh. Laghu-Harita-Saṁhita, vol. i., pages 177 ff;

- VHDh.** Vṛddha-Hārta-Saṁhitā, vol. i., pages 194 ff ;
ĀuḍDh. Āuḥanaṣa-Dharma-Ḥaṣtra, vol. i., pages 501 ff ;
ĀṅDh. Āṅgiraṣa-Smṛti, vol. i., pages 554 ff ;
SamvartaDh. Samvarta-Smṛti, vol. i., pages 584 ff ;
BṛhPDh. Bṛhat-Paraḥara-Saṁhitā, vol. ii., pages 53 ff ;
LVyāsaDh. Laghu-Vyāsa-Saṁhitā, vol. ii., pages 310 ff ;
VyāsaDh. Vyāsa-Saṁhitā, vol. ii., pages 321 ff ;
ḤaṅkhaDh. Ḥaṅkha-Saṁhitā, vol. ii., pages 343 ff.

Class 8. Vidhāna-texts

- Rvidh.** Rīg-Vidhāna. Issued as a Berlin Doctor's dissertation under the title Rgvidhānam. Auctor Rudolf Meyer. Berlin, 1877.
Svidh. The Sama-Vidhāna-Bṛāhmaṇa of the Sama-Veda. By A. C. Burnell. London, 1873. See note on page xvii^b.

Class 9. Ancillary texts of the Veda

- N.** Nirukta. Cited from the German edition, Yaska's Nirukta sammt den Nighaṇṭavas. Herausgegeben von Rudolf Roth. Göttingen, 1852.
BṛhD. The Bṛhad-Devatā, attributed to Ḥaunaka. Edited by Arthur A. Macdonell. Volumes v. and vi. of the Harvard Oriental Series. Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1904.
DB. Daivata-Bṛāhmaṇa. Issued under the title Daivata-Bṛāhmaṇa and Ṣaḍvinṇa-Bṛāhmaṇa. Edited by Pandit

Jivānanda Vidyāsāgara. Calcutta, 1881. See note on page xvii^b.

Nakṣ. Nakṣatra-Kalpa. One of the five so-called Kalpas of the Atharva-Veda. Cited from a manuscript in my possession.

Class 10. Four miscellaneous texts

- Mahābh.** The Mahā-Bhārata. Cited from the Bombay edition of 1863 (citations discussed by Adolf Holtzmann, Das Mahābhārata und seine Theile, vol. iv., pages 11 ff). A fairly considerable number of Vedic stanzas are quoted in the great Epic, and usually in a form at variance with the forms found in the Vedic Saṁhitās.
Bhagavadgītā. The Bhagavad-Gītā. A few passages, corresponding with passages in the Upaniṣads treated in this Concordance, have been culled by me from Colonel George A. Jacob's Concordance to the principal Upaniṣads and the Bhagavadgītā, Bombay, 1891.
Suparṇ. The Suparṇakhyāna. Issued as a Berlin Doctor's dissertation under the title Suparṇādhyayaḥ. Auctor Elimar Grube. Berlin, 1875. The text is reprinted in Indische Studien, vol. xiv., pages 1 ff. It contains a few stanzas or pādas which are identical with passages in the RV. or AV. or similar to them; and such pādas have been incorporated in the Concordance.
Mahābhāṣya. The Mahā-Bhāṣya. A single kārīkā, to be found at vol. i., page 96, of Kielhorn's edition, is identical with a ḥloka occurring at GB.1.1.26.

ABBREVIATIONS

1. Alphabetic list of abbreviations of the titles of the cited texts

AB.	Āitareya-Āraṇyaka	HG.	Hiranyakeçi-Gr̥hya-Sūtra
AÇ.	Āçvalāyana-Çrāuta-Sūtra	ĪçāU.	Īçā-Upaniṣad
AdB.	Adbhuta-Brahmaṇa	JābU.	Jabala-Upaniṣad
AG.	Āçvalāyana-Gr̥hya-Sūtra	JB.	Jaiminiya-Brahmaṇa
ĀṅgDh.	Āṅgīrasa-Smṛti	JUB.	Jaiminiya-Upaniṣad-Brahmaṇa
ApÇ.	Āpastamba-Çrāuta-Sūtra	KāivU.	Kaivalya-Upaniṣad
ApDh.	Āpastamba-Dharma-Sūtra	KālāgU.	Kalagnirudra-Upaniṣad
ApG.	Āpastamba-Gr̥hya-Sūtra	Karmap.	Karmapradīpa
ApMB.	Āpastamba-Mantra-Pāṭha	KāuÇ.	Kāuçika-Sūtra
ApYajñaparibhāṣā	= Āpastamba-Yajñaparibhāṣā	KB.	Kāuṣṭhiki-Brahmaṇa
ArS.	Āraṇyaka-Saṁhita	KBU.	Kāuṣṭhiki-Brahmaṇa-Upaniṣad
ĀruneṣyaU.	Āruneṣya-Upaniṣad		Kātyāyana-Çrāuta-Sūtra
ĀtmapraU.	Ātmaprabodha-Upaniṣad	KhG.	Khādīra-Gr̥hya-Sūtra
AU.	Āitareya-Upaniṣad	KS.	Kāṭhaka-Saṁhita
	Āuçanasa-Dharma-Çāstra	KSA.	Kāṭhaka-Saṁhita, Açvamedhagrantha
AV.	Atharva-Veda-Saṁhita, Çāunaka recension	KṣurU.	Kṣurika-Upaniṣad
AVP.	Atharva-Veda-Saṁhita, Paippalāda recension	KU.	Kāṭha-Upaniṣad
BDh.	Baudhāyana-Dharma-Çāstra	LatDh.	Laghu-Atri-Saṁhita
Bhagavadgītā	= Bhagavad-Gītā	LÇ.	Latyāyana-Çrāuta-Sūtra
BrahmaU.	Brahma-Upaniṣad	LHDh.	Laghu-Harita-Saṁhita
BrhD.	Brhad-Devata	LVyāsaDh.	= Laghu-Vyāsa-Saṁhita
BrhPDh.	Brhat-Parāçara-Saṁhita	Mahābh.	Mahā-Bhārata
BrhU.	Brhad-Āraṇyaka-Upaniṣad, Mādhy. recension	Mahābhāṣya	= Mahā-Bhāṣya
BrhUK.	The same, Kāṇva recension	Mahānāmnyaḥ	= Mahānāmnyaḥ
ÇaṅkhaDh.	Çaṅkha-Saṁhita	MahānU.	Mahā-Nārāyaṇa-Upaniṣad
ÇāunakaU.	Çāunaka-Upaniṣad	MahāU.	Mahā-Upaniṣad
	Çatapatha-Brahmaṇa, Mādhy. recension		Mānava-Çrāuta-Sūtra
	Çatapatha-Brahmaṇa, Kāṇva recension	MDh.	Maitrāyaṇi-Saṁhita
	Çaṅkhāyana-Çrāuta-Sūtra	MS.	Maitri-Upaniṣad
ChU.	Chāndogya-Upaniṣad	MU.	Maitri-Upaniṣad
	Çiras-Upaniṣad	MuktiU.	Muktika-Upaniṣad
CūlikāU.	Cūlikā-Upaniṣad	MunḍU.	Munḍaka-Upaniṣad
ÇvetU.	Çvetāçvatara-Upaniṣad	N.	Nirukta
DB.	Dāivata-Brahmaṇa	NadabinduU.	= Nadabindu-Upaniṣad
GāruḍaU.	Gāruḍa-Upaniṣad	Nakṣ.	Nakṣatra-Kalpa
GB.	Gopatha-Brahmaṇa	NāradaDh.	Nārada-Dharma-Çāstra
GDh.	Gautama-Dharma-Çāstra	NīlarU.	Nīlarudra-Upaniṣad
GG.	Gobhila-Gr̥hya-Sūtra	NṛpU.	Nṛsiṅha-Pūrva-Tāpani-Upaniṣad
GopālU.	Gopāla-Tāpani-Upaniṣad	NṛuU.	Nṛsiṅha-Uttara-Tāpani-Upaniṣad
Gr̥hyas.	Gr̥hya-Saṁgraha	ParDh.	Parāçara-Smṛti
		PB.	Pañcaviṅça-Brahmaṇa
		PG.	Pāraskara-Gr̥hya-Sūtra

	Praçna-Upaniṣad
PrāṇāgU.	Prāṇāgnihotra-Upaniṣad
PranavaU.	Pranava-Upaniṣad
RV.	Rig-Veda-Samhita
Rvidh.	Rig-Vidhāna
RVKh.	Khilas of the Rig-Veda
SamhitopaniṣadB.	Samhitopaniṣad-Brahmaṇa
SamnyāsaU.	Samnyāsa-Upaniṣad
SamvartaDh.	Samvarta-Smṛti
SB.	Śadviṅça-Brahmaṇa
SkandaU.	Skanda-Upaniṣad
SMB.	Sāma-Mantra-Brahmaṇa
Suparṇ.	Suparṇa-Ākhyāna
SV.	Sāma-Veda-Samhita
Svidh.	Sāma-Vidhāna-Brahmaṇa
TA.	Taittirīya-Āraṇyaka
TAA.	Taittirīya-Āraṇyaka, Āndhra recension
TB.	Taittirīya-Brahmaṇa
TejU.	Tejobindu-Upaniṣad
TS.	Taittirīya-Samhita
TU.	Taittirīya-Upaniṣad
VāDh.	Vāsiṣṭha-Dharma-Çāstra
Vait.	Vaitāna-Sūtra
VaradapU.	Varada-Pūrva-Tāpanī-Upaniṣad
VaradauU.	Varada-Uttara-Tāpanī-Upaniṣad
VasūU.	Vāsudeva-Upaniṣad

VAtDh.	Vṛddha-Atri-Samhita
VHDh.	Vṛddha-Harita-Samhita
ViDh.	Viṣṇu-Smṛti
VS.	Vajasaneyi-Samhita, Madh. recension
VSK.	Vajasaneyi-Samhita, Kaṇva recension
VyāsaDh.	Vyāsa-Samhita
YDh.	Yājñavalkya-Dharma-Çāstra
YogatattvaU.	Yogatattva-Upaniṣad

2. List of a few other abbreviations used in the Concordance

Few abbreviations, other than those of titles of texts, have been used in the Concordance; but those few may here be explained. The most important of them is the abbreviation P (for Pratikā: or Ps for Pratikas), which is used to indicate that, in the citations which follow it, not the whole pāda or stanza is given, but only the initial word or words thereof.

crit.	
Introd.	Introduction
ms.	manuscript
mss.	manuscripts
P	Pratikā
Padap.	Pada-pāṭha
Ps	Pratikas
quinq.	quinquies
var. lect.	variant reading

VEDIC CONCORDANCE

A

añçam vivasvantam brūmañ AV.11.6.2^o.
añçam na pratijānate RV.3.45.4^b.
añçava stha madhumantañ ApÇ.1.25.5.
añçavañ sapta saptatīñ AV.19.6.16^b.
añçaç ca bhagaç ca TA.1.13.3^c.
añças te hastam agrabhīt ApMB.2.3.9 (ApG.4.10.12).
Cf. agniṣṭe etc.
añçām janīdhvañ vi bhajāmi tān vañ AV.11.1.5^c.
añçāya svāhā VS.10.5; TS.1.8.13.3; MS.2.6.11: 70.9;
 KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.9.
añçurñ rihanti matayañ panipnatam RV.9.86.46^c.
añçurñ gabhasti (KS. babhasti) haritebhīr āsabhiñ KS.35.
 14^d; ApÇ.14.29.3^d. *See añçunñ* babhasti.
añçurñ goṣv agastyam RV.8.5.26^b.
añçunā te añçuñ VS.20.27^a; TS.1.2.6.1^a. Ps: añçunā te
 preyatām ApÇ.10.24.5; añçunā te KÇ.19.1.2.1.
 (Mahīdh., anuṣṭubh, *but* preyatām is *enclitic*.)
añçunettham u ād v anyathā SV.1.305^d.
añçurñ dadhanvāñ madhuno vi rapçate RV.10.113.2^b.
añçurñ duhanti stanayantam akṣitam RV.9.72.6^a.
añçurñ duhanti hastino bharitrāññ RV.3.36.7^c.
añçurñ duhanto adhy āsate gavi RV.10.94.9^b; N.2.5.
añçurñ duhanty adribhiñ RV.1.137.3^b.
añçurñ duhanty ukṣaṇāñ giriṣṭhām RV.9.95.4^b.
añçumatīñ kāñdinīr yā viçākhañ
añçurñ babhasti: *see* añçurñ gabhasti.
añçur-añçuṣṭe (TS.KS.ApÇ. -añçuṣṭe) deva somā pyāya-
 tām VS.5.7^a; TS.1.2.11.1^a; 6.2.2.4; MS.1.2.7^a: 16.17;
 3.8.2: 93.16; KS.2.8^a: 24.9; AB.1.26.4^a; GB.2.2.4^a; ÇB.
 3.4.3.18; AÇ.4.5.6; ÇÇ.5.8.3^a; Vait.13.23^a; LÇ.5.6.8^a;
 ApÇ.11.1.11; MÇ.2.2.1.12. P: añçur-añçuñ KÇ.8.2.6.
añçur ā pyāyatām ayam AV.5.29.13^b.
añçur ivā pyāyatām ayam AV.5.29.12^d.
añçur na çociñ Mahānamnyañ 5.
añçur madāya Mahānamnyañ 8.
añçur yavena pipiçe yato nrbhiñ RV.9.68.4^c.
añçuç ca me raçmiç ca me VS.18.19; TS.4.7.7.1; MS.2.11.
 5: 143.2; KS.18.11. *Cf. next.*
añçuç ca raçmiç ca MS.3.4.1: 45.16; KS.21.11. *Cf. prec.*
añçuç cāsyā punar āpino astu MÇ.2.5.4.24^b.
añçūñ iva grāvādhiṣavāñ adriñ AV.5.20.10^c.
añçūñ grbhītvāñ ā rabhethām AV.12.3.20^c.
añçūñ babhasti haritebhīr āsabhiñ AV.6.49.2^d. *See* añçurñ
 gabhasti.
añçeva devāv arvate RV.5.86.5^d.
añçeva no bhajatañ citram apnañ RV.10.106.9^d.
añçoḥ payasā madiro na jāgrvīñ RV.9.107.12^o; SV.1.5.14^c;
 2.117^c.
añçoḥ pibanti manasāvivenam RV.4.25.3^d.
añçoḥ ptyūṣam apibo giriṣṭhām RV.3.48.2^b.

añçoḥ ptyūṣam prathamam tad ukthyam RV.2.13.1^d.
añçoḥ ptyūṣam prathamasya bhejire RV.10.94.8^d.
añço dhanam na jigyuṣañ RV.7.32.12^b; AV.20.59.3^b.
añço bhago varuṇo mitro aryamā AV.6.4.2^a.
añço rāja vibhajati Kauç.7.1.1^a.
añçor ūrmim iraya gā iṣanyan RV.9.96.8^d.
añçoḥ sutañ pāyaya matsarasya RV.1.125.3^c.
añsa adhāya bibhrati AV.8.6.13^b.
añsatrañ somyanām RV.8.17.14^b; SV.1.275^b.
añsatrakoçañ siñcata nṛpānam RV.10.101.7^d; N.5.26^d.
añsadhrīm çuddham upa dhehi nari AV.11.1.23^c. P:
 añsadhrīm Kauç.61.44.
añsābhyām svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
añseṣu va rṣṭayañ patsu khādayañ RV.5.54.11^a.
añseṣv ā marutañ khādayo vañ RV.7.56.13^a; MS.4.14.18^a:
 247.10; TB.2.8.5.5ⁿ.
añseṣv ā vañ prapathesu khādayañ RV.1.166.9^c.
añseṣv etāñ pavīṣu kṣurā adhi RV.1.166.10^c.
añseṣv eṣām nī mimṛkṣur rṣṭayañ RV.1.64.4^c.
añsāu ko asya tad devañ AV.10.2.5^c.
añsāu grīvāç ca çronyāu (VS. çronī) VS.20.8^b; MS.3.11.
 8^b: 152.5; KS.3.8.4^b; TB.2.6.5.5^b.
añhasaspataye tvā VS.7.30; 22.31; ÇB.4.3.1.20; KÇ.9.13.
 18. *Cf. añhaspatyāya.*
añhasoyatra piparad yathā nañ RV.3.32.14^c; TS.1.6.12.3^c;
 MS.4.12.3^c: 182.12; KS.8.16^c; 38.7^c.
añhaspatyāya tvā TS.1.4.14.1; 6.5.3.4; MS.3.12.13: 164.
 7; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.8.20.8; 12.27.5. P: añhaspatyāya
 MÇ.2.4.2.3. *Cf. añhasaspataye.*
añhāya mṛtyum ati medhayāyan JB.2.74^c. *Part of* suvar
 āyañ.
añhārīr asi bambhārīñ ÇÇ.6.12.20. *See* aṅghārīr.
añhomucañ pitarāñ somyāsañ TB.2.6.16.2^b; ApÇ.8.15.17^b.
See upahutañ pitarāñ.
añhomucañ vṛṣabhañ yajñīyanām AV.19.42.4^a; TS.1.6.
 12.4^b.
añhomucañ sukrtañ dāivyañ janam RV.10.63.9^b; TS.
 2.1.11.1^b; TB.2.7.13.3^b.
añhomucañ aṅgirasāñ gayañ ca RVKh.5.51.2^a; Suparñ.
 19.6ⁿ.
añhomucañ svāhākṛtāñ pṛthivīm āviçata VS.4.13; ÇB.3.2.
 2.20;
añhomucañ vṛṣabhā supratūrti MS.4.14.6^a: 223.11; TB.
 2.8.4.6ⁿ.
añhomuce pra bharemañ (AV. bhare) manīṣām AV.19.42.
 3^a; TS.1.6.12.3^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 182.13; KS.8.16ⁿ. P:
 añhomuce TS.2.5.12.5; MÇ.9.2.5.
añhoyuvañ tanvas tanvate vi RV.5.15.3^a.
añho rājan varivañ pūrave kañ RV.1.63.7^d. *Cf. hantā*
 vṛtrañ varivañ.

añhoç cid asma urucakrir adbhutah RV.2.26.4^d. Cf. *next two*.
 añhoç cid urucakrayah RV.5.67.4^d. Cf. *prec. and next*.
 añhoç cid urucakrayo-nehasah RV.8.18.5^c. Cf. *prec. two*.
 añhoç cid yā varivovittarāsāt RV.1.107.1^d; VS.8.4^d; 33.68^d; TS.1.4.22.1^d; 2.1.11.4^d; MS.1.3.26^d: 39.8; KS.4.10^d; ÇB.4.3.5.15^d.
 akarat sūryavarcasam ApMB.1.1.9^d. See akrñoh sūrya-
 tvacam, and avakrñot sūryatvacam.
 akaram pūruṣu priyam RVKh.10.128.4^d. See karotu
 pūruṣu, and pūruṣu.
 akar jyotir rāvarī RV.8.73.16^b.
 akar jyotir bādhamaṇā tamāṇsi RV.7.77.1^d.
 akarnakāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
 akarta caturah punah RV.1.20.6^c.
 akartām açvinā lakṣma AV.6.141.2^c. Cf. krñutam lakṣmā-
 çvinā.
 akar dhanvāny atyetavā u RV.5.83.10^b.
 akarma te svapaso abhūma RV.4.2.19^a; AV.18.3.24^a.
 akarmā dasyur abhi no amantuḥ RV.10.22.8^a.
 akalpa indrah pratimānam ojaś RV.1.102.6^c.
 akalpayathāḥ pradiçā catasrah AV.12.1.55^d. See ajayo
 lokān.
 akavāriṁ divyaṁ çāsam indram RV.3.47.5^b; 6.19.11^b;
 VS.7.36^b; TS.1.4.17.1^b; MS.1.3.21^b: 37.13; KS.4.8^b;
 ÇB.4.3.3.14^b; TB.2.8.3.4^b.
 akavāri cetati vājīnvaṭi RV.7.96.3^b.
 akaḥ su (TS.sa) lokam sukṛtaṁ prthivyaḥ (VS.ÇB. 0vyām)
 VS.11.22^b; TS.4.1.2.4^b; MS.2.7.2^b: 75.19; KS.16.2^b;
 ÇB.6.3.3.14.
 akāmā viçve vo (TB. akāmā vo viçve) devāḥ AV.6.114.3^c;
 TB.2.4.4.9^c.
 akāmā vo dakṣiṇām na nīnima TS.3.2.8.3^c.
 akāmā vo viçve: see akāmā viçve.
 akāmo dhro amṛtaḥ svayambhūḥ AV.10.8.44^a. Designated
 as ātman, ColikāU.12.
 akāri cāru ketunā RV.1.187.6^c; KS.40.8^c.
 akāri ta indra gotamebbhiḥ RV.1.63.9^a.
 akāri te harivo brahma navyam RV.4.16.21^c; 17.21^c; 19.
 11^c; 20.11^c; 21.11^c; 22.11^c; 23.11^c; 24.11^c.
 akāri brahma samidhāna tubhyam RV.4.6.11^a.
 akāri ratnadhātamaḥ RV.1.20.1^c.
 akāri vām andhaso varīman RV.6.63.3^a.
 akāry-akāry avakṛṇi stenaḥ TA.10.1.15^a; MahānU.5.11^a.
 akārṣam aham tad yan mama karmagāṣiṣaṁ yad geyam
 ŚB.1.4.7.
 akārṣam aham tad yan mama karmodgātaram prchate ŚB.
 1.4.7.
 akārṣam aham tad yan mama hotāram prchate ŚB.1.4.7.
 akupyantaḥ kupāyavaḥ AV.20.130.8.
 akūpāresya dāvane (SV. dāvanah) RV.5.39.2^d; SV.2.523^d;
 N.4.18.
 akūpārah salilo mātariçvā RV.10.109.1^b; AV.5.17.1^b.
 akrkṣata Kāuç.20.16.
 akrkṣāma Kāuç.20.17.
 akrñutam antarikṣaṁ vartyaḥ RV.6.69.5^c.
 akrñudhvaṁ svapasyā suhastāḥ RV.4.35.9^b.

akrñoh sūryatvacam RV.8.91.7^d; AV.14.1.41^d; JB.1.221^d.
 See under akarat sūryavarcasam.
 akrñvata bhiyasa rohanaṁ divaḥ RV.1.52.9^b.
 akrñvata çravasyāni duṣṭara RV.10.44.6^b; AV.20.94.6^b;
 N.5.25^b.
 akrtāya karmaṇe svāhā KÇ.2.2.23.
 akrttaruk tvaya yuja vayam RV.10.84.4^c; AV.4.31.4^c.
 akrtvānyad upayojanāya AB.5.30.6^b.
 akrṣṭapacye açane dhānye yah AV.5.29.7^b.
 akrṣṭā ye ca kṛṣṭajāḥ TA.1.27.6^b.
 akoçāḥ koçinç ca yah KS.16.13^b. See under next.
 akoçā yāç ca koçiniḥ MS.2.7.13^b: 94.11; PrāṇagU.1^b (var.
 lect.). See prec. and apuṣpā.
 aktam rihāṇā viyantu (KS.GG. vyantu) vayah KS.31.11;
 TS.1.1.13.1; TB.3.3.9.3; GG.1.8.27; KhG.2.1.26. P:
 aktam rihāṇā ApÇ.3.6.1. See aptubhi, artham rihāṇā,
 and vyantu vayo.
 aktunāhnām vayunāni sādhat RV.2.19.3^d.
 aktum na yahvam uṣasaḥ purohitam RV.10.92.2^c.
 aktoḥ prabhriyeta MS.4.13.8: 209.9; KS.19.13; TB.3.
 6.13.1. See VS.28.12.
 akto gobhiḥ kalaçān ā viveça RV.9.96.22^b.
 aktor yuvānaṁ nṛmaṇā adhā patim RV.10.92.14^d.
 aktor vyuṣṭāu paritakmyayāḥ RV.5.30.13^d. Cf. next.
 aktor vyuṣṭāu paritakmyayām RV.6.24.9^d. Cf. prec.
 akrata AÇ.1.9.3. See maho jyāyo-krata.
 akran karma karmakṛtaḥ VS.3.47ⁿ; TS.1.8.3.1^a; MS.1.
 10.2^a: 142.4; KS.9.4^a; ÇB.2.5.2.29; TB.1.6.5.5; ApÇ.
 8.6.25; MÇ.1.7.4.16. P: akran karma KÇ.5.5.13.
 akrandad agni (MS.KS. 0nih) stanayann iva dyāuḥ RV.10.
 45.4ⁿ; VS.12.6^a, 21^a, 33^a; TS.1.3.14.2^a; 4.2.1.2^a; 2.2^a; MS.
 2.7.8^a: 85.8; 3.2.2: 17.5; KS.16.8^a, 9^a, 10^a; AB.7.6.4;
 ÇB.6.7.3.2; 8.1.11; AÇ.3.13.12; ApMB.2.11.24^a (ApG.
 6.15.1). Ps: akrandad agniḥ MS.2.7.9: 86.15; 2.7.10:
 87.13; 4.10.2: 147.12; KS.19.11.12; KÇ.16.5.14; 6.
 20; ApÇ.16.10.13; 12.7; MÇ.6.1.4; akrandat TS.5.2.1.
 2; 2.3.
 akrandayo nadyo roruvad vanā RV.1.54.1^c.
 akrann imam pitaro lokam asmāi VS.12.45^d; TS.4.2.4.
 1^d; MS.2.7.11^d: 89.4; 3.2.3^c: 18.3; KS.16.11^d; ÇB.7.1.
 1.4; TB.1.2.1.16^d. See asma etam pitaro.
 akrann uṣāso vayunāni purvathā RV.1.92.2^c; SV.2.1106^c.
 akravihasta sukrte paraspā RV.5.62.6ⁿ.
 akrātām AÇ.1.9.3. See maho jyāyo-krātām.
 akrān devo na sūryaḥ RV.9.64.9^c. See krandaṁ devo.
 akrān (TA. akrān) samudrah prathame vidharman RV.9.
 97.40^a; SV.1.529^a; 2.603^a; PB.15.1.1; TA.10.1.15^a;
 MahānU.6.1^a; N.14.6^a. Ps: akrān samudrah Svidh.
 1.4.20; akrān Svidh.1.6.3.
 akriḍan kriḍan harir attave-dan RV.10.79.6^c.
 akrukṣad iti manyate RV.10.146.4^d; TB.2.5.5.7^d.
 akruddhasya yotsyamānasya TA.1.4.2^a.
 akruddhaḥ sumanā bhava MS.2.9.9^d: 128.1.
 akrūreṇeva sarpiṣā TB.2.4.7.2^b.
 akro na babhriḥ samithe mahinām RV.3.1.12^a; N.6.17.
 akṣaṇs tān VS.21.60; KS.19.13; TB.2.6.15.2. Cf. aghat
 taṁ, and aghastām tān.

akṣakāmā manomuhah AV.2.2.5^b.
akṣakṛtyā tripañcāṭh AV.19.34.2^a, in *Roth and Whitney's edition*: see jāgrtsyas tripañcāṭh. *The true reading perhaps yāh kṛtyāh tripañcāṭh.*
akṣanvate svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
akṣanvantaḥ karnavantaḥ sakḥayāh RV.10.71.7^a; N.1.9^a.
akṣanvan parivapa PG.2.1.21. *Cf. next, and cītoṣṇābhīr.*
akṣanvan vapa keçaṃmaçruroma parivapa nakhāni ca kuru Kāuç.54.1. *Cf. prec.*
akṣatām cāriṣṭām cāstu MÇ.11.9.4; Karmap.1.4.6.
akṣatām ariṣṭām ilādam SMB.1.8.5^c. *Cf. next.*
akṣatām asy ariṣṭām ilānam gopāyanam ÇG.3.10.2. *Cf. prec., akṣitam asi, akṣitir asi, and akṣito-si.*
akṣadruḡdho rājanyāh AV.5.18.2^a.
akṣan ÇÇ.6.1.15. *Cf. aghan, and aghasan. Also aghat, ghasat, ghasan, ghasu, and ghasantu.*
akṣann amImadanta hi RV.1.82.2^a; AV.18.4.61^a; SV.1.415^a; VS.3.51^a; TS.1.8.5.2ⁿ; MS.1.10.3ⁿ: 143.12; KS.9.6ⁿ; ÇB.2.6.1.38^a; TB.1.6.9.9; LÇ.5.2.10; ApÇ.8.16.9; Svidh.1.4.20. Ps: akṣann amImadanta ÇÇ.3.17.2; KÇ.5.9.21; MÇ.1.1.2.39; 7.6.55; AG.4.7.26; ÇG.1.15.3; akṣan Kāuç.88.27.
akṣann amImadantātha tvābhiprapadyāmahe (and tvopatiṣṭhāmahe) TB.1.6.6.9 (nhas of prec.).
akṣan pitarāh VS.19.36; TS.1.8.5.2; KS.38.2; ÇB.12.8.1.8; TB.2.6.3.2; KÇ.19.3.18.
akṣam avyayam na kilā riṣātha RV.7.33.4^b; TB.2.4.3.1^b.
akṣayya ÇG.4.2.5; 4.12; YDh.1.242.251. *Cf. Karmap. 1.4.7. Rāmacandra's Paddhati to ÇG.4.2.5: adogotrasyāmatpītur amuṣyāsmiñ chṛaddhe yad dattam tad akṣayyam astu. In Mahābh.13.23.36 akṣayyam is the felicitation to a vāiçya.*
akṣayyāh padyakamīç ca JB.2.73^b (ter). *Part of trayāh panthānas.*
akṣayyam uttiṣṭha MÇ.11.9.2.
akṣayyāt syandate yathā TA.1.2.1^b.
akṣayyo-si TB.3.11.1.1.
akṣarapañktiç chandah VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7: 111.15; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.4.
akṣaram paramam prabhum TA.10.11.1^d; MahānU.11.1^d.
akṣaram brahma sammitam TA.10.26.1^b; TAA.10.34^b; MahānU.15.1^b. *See akṣare etc.*
akṣarājāya kitavam VS.30.18; TB.3.4.1.16.
akṣarād dīptir ucyate TA.1.8.3^b.
akṣareṇa prati mina etām RV.10.13.3^c. *See next.*
akṣareṇa prati minīte arkam AV.18.3.40^c. *See prec.*
akṣareṇa mimate sapta vāñṭh RV.1.164.24^d; AV.9.10.2^d.
akṣare brahmasammita MG.1.2.2^b. *See akṣaram brahma.*
akṣa vido vīdita vīdayasva RV.3.53.19^c.
akṣasyāham ekaparasya hetor RV.10.34.2^c.
akṣāh phalavatīñ dyuvam AV.7.50.9^a.
akṣāñām vagnum avajighram āpah MS.4.14.17^b: 245.11. *Uncertain text: see next two.*
akṣāñām vagnum upajighnamānah TB.3.7.12.3^b; TA.2.4.1^b. *See prec. and next.*
akṣāñām gaṇam upalipsamānah AV.6.118.1^b. *See prec. two.*
akṣānaho nahyatanota somyāh RV.10.53.7^a; AB.7.9.6.

akṣān iva çvaghnī ni minoti tāni AV.4.16.5^d. *Cf. kṛtam iva çvaghnī, and kṛtam yac chvaghnī.*
akṣān yad babhṛtān alebhe AV.7.109.7^c.
akṣāsa id āñkuçino nitodinaḥ RV.10.34.7^a.
akṣāso asya vi tiranti kāmam RV.10.34.6^c.
akṣitam akṣityāi juhomi svāhā ApÇ.6.14.5.
akṣitam asi mā pitṛñām (ApMB. māiṣām; HG.BDh. also, pitāmahanām, prapitāmahanām) kṣeṣṭhā amutrāmuṣmiñ loka ApMB.2.20.1 (ApG.8.21.8); HG.2.11.4; BDh.2.8.14.12. *Cf. for this and the next three, akṣatam asy, akṣitir asi, and akṣito-si.*
akṣitam asi mā me kṣeṣṭhāh TS.1.6.5.1. *Cf. under prec.*
akṣitam asi māiṣām etc.: see akṣitam asi mā pitṛñām etc.
akṣitam asy akṣitam me bhūyāh MS.1.4.2: 48.10; 1.4.7: 54.12. *Cf. under prec. but two.*
akṣitām upa jivati AV.18.4.32^d.
akṣitāya svāhā Kāuç.122.2.
akṣitāsta upasadaḥ AV.6.142.3^a. P: akṣitās te Kāuç.19.27.
akṣitāh santu rāçayāh AV.6.142.3^b.
akṣitīm bhūyasīm AV.18.4.27. *Apparently a pratika: the Anukramanī designates the passage as yājuṣi gāyatrī, i. e. a mantra consisting of six syllables.*
akṣitir asi mā me kṣeṣṭhā amutrāmuṣmiñ loka iha ca (AÇ. kṣeṣṭhā asmiñç ca loka-muṣmiñç ca) VSK.2.3.8; AÇ.1.13.4; ÇÇ.4.9.4; 11.3; KÇ.3.4.30. P: akṣitir asi mā me kṣeṣṭhāh KS.5.5; AÇ.1.11.6. *Cf. akṣatam asy, akṣitam asi etc., and akṣito-si etc.*
akṣitir nama te asāu TA.6.7.2^c.
akṣitiç ca kṣitiç ca yā AV.11.7.25^b; 8.4^b, 26^b.
akṣitiç ca me kuyavāç ca me TS.4.7.4.2. *See kuyavāñ.*
akṣitotih saned imam RV.1.5.9ⁿ; AV.20.69.7ⁿ.
akṣito nāmāsi KS.5.5; 8.13.
akṣito-si TB.3.11.1.1.
akṣito-sy akṣityāi tvā KS.5.5; 8.13; LÇ.4.11.21. *For this and the next, cf. akṣatam asy, akṣitam asi etc., and akṣitir asi etc.*
akṣito-sy akṣityāi tvā mā me kṣeṣṭhā amutrāmuṣmiñ loka (GB. Vait. MÇ. loka iha ca) TS.1.6.3.3; 7.3.4; GB. 2.1.7; Vait.3.20; MC.1.4.2.12. *Cf. prec.*
akṣiduhkhohthitasyāiva TA.1.4.1ⁿ.
akṣivepañ duḥṣvapnyam Kāuç.58.1^a.
akṣi iva cakṣuṣā yātam arvāk RV.2.39.5^b.
akṣībhyām svāhā TS.7.3.16.1. *See cakṣurbhyām svāhā.*
akṣībhyām te nasikābhyām RV.10.163.1^a; AV.2.33.1ⁿ; 20.96.17ⁿ; ÇÇ.16.13.4; ÇG.1.21.3; ApMB.1.17.1ⁿ (ApG.3.9.10). P: akṣībhyām te Vait.38.1; Kāuç.27.27; Rvidh.4.19.3; BrhD.8.66. *Cf. cakṣurbhyām çrotrābhyām.*
akṣiyamānā svadhayā madanti RV.1.154.4^b.
akṣucame-nnam came MS.2.11.4: 142.2. *See annam came.*
akṣuc cānnam ca MS.3.4.1: 45.5. *See annam cakṣuc.*
akṣudhyā atṛsyā sta AV.7.60.4^c.
akṣum opaçam vitatam AV.9.3.8ⁿ.
akṣetravit kṣetravidam hy apraṭ RV.10.32.7ⁿ.
akṣetravid yathā mugdhaḥ RV.5.40.5^c.
akṣeṣu kṛtyām yām cakruḥ AV.5.31.6^b.
akṣāir badhyasam aprati AV.7.50.1^d.

akṣāir mā dīvyah kṛsim it kṛsasva RV.10.34.13^a. Cf. BrhD.1.52.
 akṣodayao chavasā kṣāma budhnam RV.4.19.4^a; TB.2.4.5.2^a.
 akṣo na cakryoḥ cūra brhan RV.6.24.3^a.
 akṣo vaç cakrā samayā vi vāvṛte RV.1.166.9^d.
 akṣos tanvo rapah AV.5.4.10^b. *So the vulgate for akṣyos etc.*
 akṣṇayoḥ kṣipāner iva TA.1.4.2^d.
 akṣṇaḥ cid gātuvittarā RV.8.25.9^a.
 akṣṇoḥ : see akṣyoḥ.
 akṣyāmāyam udumbarāt GG.4.7.23^d.
 akṣyāv api vyayāmasi AV.1.27.1^d.
 akṣyoḥ (MÇ. akṣṇoḥ) cakṣuḥ TS.5.5.9.2; TAA.10.72; MÇ.5.2.15.20; PG.1.3.25. See cakṣur akṣṇoḥ.
 akṣyos tanvo rapah AV.5.4.10^b. See akṣos etc.
 akṣyāu ca te mukhaiḥ ca te AV.4.3.3^a.
 akṣyāu ni vidhya hṛdayam ni vidhya AV.5.29.4^a. P: akṣyāu ni vidhya Kāuç.25.24.
 akṣyāu nāu madhusamkāṣe AV.7.36.1^a. P: akṣyāu nāu Kāuç.79.2.
 akṣyāu vṛkasya nir jahi AV.19.50.1^c.
 akṣyāu vṛṣanyantyaḥ keçāḥ AV.6.9.1^c.
 akhidrāḥ prajā abhivipāya KS.39.3. See aghoraḥ etc., and achinnapatrāḥ etc.
 akhkhaliḥkrtyā pitaram na putrah RV.7.103.3^c.
 akhyad devo rocamānā mahobhiḥ RV.4.14.1^b.
 agachataḥ kṛpamānaḥ parāvati RV.1.119.8^a.
 agachata savitur daçuṣo grham RV.1.110.2^d.
 agachad u vipratamah sakhiyan RV.3.31.7^a.
 agachorocanaiḥ divaḥ RV.8.98.3^b; 10.170.4^b; AV.20.62.7^b; SV.2.377^b.
 agadaḥ janubhyām TS.5.7.13.1; KSA.13.3.
 agan TS.2.6.5.6; ÇB.1.8.3.20; 9.2.18; 2.5.2.44; 6.1.47; KÇ.3.6.16; ApÇ.3.7.9; MÇ.1.3.4.24.
 agan devān ApÇ.13.15.8.
 agan devān yajñāḥ TS.3.5.6.3.
 agann agniḥ TS.2.6.5.6.
 agann agniḥ yathālokaḥ ApÇ.5.27.1^a.
 agann ājīm yathā hitam RV.9.32.5^c.
 agann indram mahate saubhagāya RV.9.97.5^d.
 agann indra çravo brhat RV.3.37.10^a; AV.20.20.3^a; 57.6^a.
 agan prāṇaḥ svargaḥ lokam jite jayāmyabhyam me-loka-tāya aputratāya apaçutāyāḥ ÇÇ.2.9.7. Cf. agann apāna.
 aganma jyotir amṛtā abhūma VS.8.52^b; ÇB.4.6.9.12. Cf. next; also amṛtā abhūma; and in general RV.8.48.3; TS.3.2.5.4.
 aganma jyotir avidama devān RV.8.48.3^b; KÇ.10.9.7^b; MÇ.2.5.4.40^b; ÇirasU.3^b. See adarçma jyotir; cf. prec., and avidama etc.
 aganma jyotir uttamam (TB.2.4.4.9^d in text, and once in commentary, uttaram) RV.1.50.10^d; AV.7.53.7^d; 18.3.64^e; VS.20.21^d; 27.10^d; 35.14^d; 38.24^d; TS.4.1.7.4^d; 5.1.8.6; MS.2.12.5^d; 149.13; 4.9.27^d; 140.6; KS.18.16^d; 38.5^d; TB.2.4.4.9^d; 6.6.4^d; ÇB.12.9.2.8; 14.3.1.28; JB.2.68 (67)^d; TA.6.3.2^d; LÇ.2.12.10^e; ChU.3.17.7^e.
 aganma tamasaḥ pāram asya (KS. omits asya) VS.12.73^b; KS.16.12^b; ÇB.7.2.2.21. See atāriṣma.

aganma bibhratonamah RV.9.67.29^c; 10.60.1^c; AV.7.32.1^c.
 aganma mahā (KS. maho) namaṣā yaviṣṭham RV.7.12.1^a; SV.2.654^a; MS.2.13.5^a; 154.1; KS.39.13^a; AB.5.20.6; KB.26.14; TB.3.11.6.2^a; PB.15.2.1; ApÇ.16.35.5^a. P: aganma mahā AÇ.4.15.7; 8.11.1; ÇÇ.6.4.5; 10.11.2; 14.56.1.
 aganma yatra pratiranta āyuh (MG. prataram na āyuh) RV.1.113.16^d; 8.48.11^d; AV.14.2.36^d; MG.2.7.5^d.
 aganma vajrinn açaṣaḥ RV.8.92.13^c.
 aganma viçvavedasam AÇ.2.5.12^a. See aganma etc.
 aganma vṛtrahantamam SV.1.89^a. See aganma etc.
 aganma çarma te vayam RV.6.16.38^b; SV.2.1056^b; MS.4.11.2^b; 163.8; KS.40.14^b; TB.2.4.4.6^b.
 aganma svaḥ VS.2.25; MS.1.4.2: 48.17; 1.4.7: 55.2; KS.5.5; 32.5; ÇB.1.9.3.14; ÇÇ.4.12.7; Vāit.24.5; KÇ.3.8.15. Cf. next.
 aganma svaḥ svar (TS. ApÇ. suvaḥ suvar) aganma AV.16.9.3; TS.1.6.6.1; 7.6.1; ApÇ.4.14.11. P: aganma svaḥ Kāuç.6.16. Cf. prec.
 aganmahi manasaḥ sam çivena AV.6.53.3^b; VS.2.24^b; 8.14^b; TS.1.4.44.1^b; MS.1.3.38^b; 44.8; 4.14.17^b; 247.4; KS.4.12^b; PB.1.3.9^b; ÇB.1.9.3.6^b; 4.4.3.14^b; 4.8^b; ÇÇ.4.11.6^b; TA.2.4.1^b.
 agan sa devaḥ paramam sadhastham AV.14.2.36^c.
 agavyūtiḥ kṣetram aganma devaḥ RV.6.47.20^a. Cf. BrhD.5.111.
 agastyāḥ khanamānaḥ khanitrāḥ RV.1.179.6^a.
 agastyasya tryāyusam ÇG.1.28.9^c; SMB.1.6.8^c; MG.1.1.24^c.
 agastyasya nadbhyaḥ RV.10.60.6^a. Cf. BrhD.7.97.
 agastyasya brahmaṇā AV.2.32.3^c; 5.23.10^c.
 agastye nāsatyā madantā RV.1.184.5^d.
 agastye brahmaṇā vāvṛdhanaḥ RV.1.117.11^c.
 agastyo narāḥ nṛṣu praçastaḥ RV.1.180.8^c.
 agastyo yat tvā viça ajabhāra RV.7.33.10^d.
 agāḥn agnīḥ TS.2.6.5.6; KS.25.5; ÇB.1.8.3.20; 9.2.18; 2.5.2.44; 6.1.47; KÇ.3.6.16; ApÇ.3.7.9; MÇ.1.3.4.24 (v.l. agād).
 agūhat tamo vy acakṣayat svaḥ RV.2.24.3^d.
 agrbhīt VSK.30.23.46. See agrabhīt.
 agrbhītāḥ paçavaḥ santu sarve TB.2.5.3.3^d; AÇ.2.10.18^d; ApÇ.7.16.7^d.
 agrbhīṣata VS.21.60. Cf. agrabhīṣata.
 agrhitebhyaḥ svāḥ TS.7.3.19.1; 20.1; KSA.3.9.10.
 agotām nāṣṭrām pāpmānam KS.38.13^c; ApÇ.16.16.1^c.
 agotām anapatyatām AV.4.17.6^b. Vulgate with some mss. anapadyatām.
 agor arir ā ciketa RV.8.2.14^b. See nāgo.
 agorudhāya gaviṣe RV.8.24.20^a; AV.20.65.2^a; AG.1.1.4^a.
 agohyaḥ yac chravayanta āitana RV.1.110.3^b.
 agohya ka idam no abūbudhat RV.1.161.13^b.
 agohyasya yad asastanā grhe RV.1.161.11^c; N.11.16.
 agdhād eko-hutad ekaḥ samasanad ekaḥ TS.3.3.8.2^b. See adhvād eko.
 agna āgacha rohitava āgacha bharadvājasyāja sahasaḥ sūno vāṛavaskandinn uṣaso jara LÇ.1.4.4. Cf. indragacha.
 agna āgacha rohitābhyaḥ vṛhadbhāno dhūmaketo jātavedo vicarsāṇa āṅgīrasa brāhmaṇāṅgīrasa bruvāṇa LÇ.1.4.2.

agna ajyasya vyantu vāujhak (ÇBK. vāuṣa) ÇB.2.2.3.19.

Cf. agninājyasya, agnim ajyasya, and agnir ajyasya.

agna ajyena vardhayan AV.19.27.5^b.

agna (MS. agnā) ā yahi vitaye RV.6.16.10^a; SV.1.1^a; 2.10^a; VS.11.46; TS.2.5.7.3,4; 8.1.2; 4.1.4.3^c; 5.1.5.8 (bis); 5.6.1; MS.2.7.4^c: 79.8; 3.1.6: 8.1; 4.10.2^a: 145.1; KS.16.4^c; 19.5; 20.14^a; 26.1; AB.7.6.2; KB.1.4; GB.1.1.29^a; PB.11.2.3; ÇB.1.4.1.7,8,22; 3.3; 6.4.4.9; TB.3.5.2.1^a; AÇ.1.2.7; 3.13.12; ÇÇ.1.4.8; 3.5.2; LÇ. (comm.) 4.5.19; 6.14; KÇ.25.11.33^a; ApÇ.17.7.4; 10.7; MÇ.6.1.1; Svidh.2.6.9,10; 3.7.2. P: agna ā yahi AÇ.4.13.7; KÇ.16.3.11; Karmap.3.1.16.

agna ā yahy agnibhih RV.8.60.1^a; AV.20.103.2^a; SV.2.902^a; KS.39.15^a; ÇÇ.14.53.5; Vāit.39.8. P: agna ā yahi AÇ.4.13.7; Karmap.3.1.16.

agna āyuhkāryuṣmāns tvam tejāsvān deveṣv edhi MS.4.7.3: 96.10. P: agna āyuhkāra MÇ.7.2.2. *See* agne tejāsvin.

agna (MS. agnā) āyūṁṣi pavase RV.9.66.19^a; SV.2.814^a, 868^a; ArS.5.1^a; VS.19.38^a; 35.16^a; VSK.8.12.1^a; 29.5.1^a; TS.1.3.14.7^a; 4.29.1^a; 5.5.2^a; 6.6.2^a; MS.1.3.31^a: 41.1; 1.5.1^a: 66.8; 1.6.1: 86.11; 1.7.4: 113.2; 3.11.10: 155.10; 4.10.1: 143.8; 4.10.2: 145.7; 4.12.4: 188.7; KS.4.11^a; 7.16; 9.2; 11.13; 34.2; 38.2; KB.1.4; PB.6.10.1; 9.8.12; ÇB.2.2.3.22^a; 13.8.4.8; TB.1.4.6.7; 2.6.3.4; TA.2.5.1^a; AÇ.2.1.20; 3.29; 8.12; KÇ.25.13.35; ApÇ.4.16.2; 5.17.2; 28.10; 6.16.8; 19.1; 22.1; 12.1.2; 14.22.8; 22.27.5; MÇ.1.5.3.17;—3.8.4;—5.1.2.1;—7.2.2;—9.2.5; AG.1.4.4; MG.2.17.7. P: agna āyūṁṣi KS.19.14; ÇÇ.2.2.5; 5.14; LÇ.1.5.11; KÇ.21.4.26; ApÇ.12.15.10; MÇ.5.2.2.14; ÇG.1.27.8. *Cf.* BrhD.6.131.

agna avasathya pariśadya juṣasva svāhā MÇ.8.5. *Cf.* under agne pariśadya.

agna ā vaha AÇ.1.3.7. Vikāra of agnim (ā vaha) AÇ.1.3.8. *Cf.* agnim agna ā vaha.

agna idā nama idā nama ṛṣibhyo mantrakṛdbhyo mantrapatibhyo namo vo astu devebhyah. AÇ.8.14.18; AA. (Introd.)

agna idā sam idhyase RV.3.24.2^a. P: agna idā AÇ.4.13.7. **agna** itthetarā girah RV.6.16.16^b; SV.1.7^b; 2.55^b; VS.26.13^b; MS.4.12.1^b: 177.2; KS.2.14^b; AB.3.49.2; ÇB.2.2.3.23^b.

agna inosi martāt RV.4.10.7^c.

agna indra varuṇa mitra devāh RV.5.46.2^a; VS.33.48^a.

agna indraç ca daçuṣe (TB. medinā) AV.7.110.1^a; TB.2.4.5.7^a. Ps: agna indraç ca Kauç.59.20; agna indrah Vāit.8.6; Kauç.15.11. *Cf.* next.

agna (MS. agnā) indraç ca daçuṣo durone RV.3.25.4^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 194.13; AB.2.37.12; KB.14.2; AÇ.5.9.26. Ps: agna indraç ca daçuṣah MÇ.5.2.7.4; agna indraç ca ÇÇ.7.9.8; BrhD.4.103. *Cf.* prec.

agna indraç ca medinā: *see* agna indraç ca daçuṣe.

agna indreṇa vāyunā RV.1.14.10^b; VS.33.10^b; AB.3.4.12^b.

agna iṣam ūrjam yajamānāya dhehi KS.38.12^b. *Cf.* iṣam ūrjam etc.

agna udadhe yā ta iṣur yuvā nāma tayā no mṛḍa, tasyās te namas, tasyās ta upajrvanto bhūyāma TS.5.5.9.1.

P: agna udadhe yā ta iṣur yuvā nāma ApÇ.17.20.14. *See* yā ta iṣur yuvā etc.

agna un mādayā tvam AV.6.130.4^c.

agna etam te brahmacārinam pari dadāmi ÇG.2.3.1.

agna eṣu kṣayeṣv ā RV.5.23.4^c.

agna ojiṣṭham ā bhara RV.5.10.1^a; SV.1.81^a; KB.21.3; 24.5. P: agna ojiṣṭham ÇÇ.11.8.1; 11.7.

agnaya adityam grhṇāny ahne rātrīm ApÇ.6.5.6.

agnaya ā vr̥cate dadat AV.12.4.34^d.

agnaya indumate-nu bruhi ÇB.2.2.3.23.

agnaya upāhvayadhvam Vāit.21.17. *Cf.* agnir me hotā sa mopahvayatām, and agne grhapata upa.

agnayah TA.10.62.1; MahānU.21.2.

agnayah sagarā stha sagareṇa nāmna raudreṇānikena pāta māgnayah pipṛta māgnayo gopāyata mā namo vo-stu mā mā hiṁsiṣṭa Vāit.18.8. P: agnayah sagarā stha Vāit.18.13. *See* next two.

agnayah sagarāh sagarā agnayah sagarāh stha sagareṇa nāmna pāta māgnayah pipṛta māgnayo namo vo astu mā mā hiṁsiṣṭa AÇ.5.3.15. *See* prec. and next.

agnayah sagarāh sagarā stha sagareṇa nāmna raudreṇānikena pāta māgnayah pipṛta māgnayo gopāyata mā namo vo-stu mā mā hiṁsiṣṭa VS.5.34; (omitting gopāyata mā) VSK.5.8.5; (omitting māgnayo gopāyata and writing astu for -stu) ÇÇ.6.13.1. P: agnayah sagarāh KÇ.9.8.24. *See* prec. two.

agnayā ekakṣarāya (so read) chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10: 173.2; MÇ.7.1.2.

agnaye (v.l. agne) MÇ.1.2.1.30.

agnaye ānsalam TB.3.4.1.17. *See* agnayo pivanam.

agnaye āhhomece-astākapaḥ (MS. āhhomece puroḍaḥam astākapaḥ nirvapati) TS.7.5.21.1; 22.1; MS.3.15.11: 181.1; KSA.5.18.19; ApÇ.20.23.2. *Cf.* MÇ.9.2.5.

agnaye karmakṛte svāhā TA.6.2.1.

agnaye kavyavāhanāya manthah KS.9.6.

agnaye kavyavāhanāya svadhā namaḥ AV.18.4.71; TB.1.3.10.3; AÇ.2.6.12; ApÇ.1.8.4; MÇ.1.1.2.18;—11.9.1; MG.2.9.13; ViDh.21.7. P: agnaye kavyavāhanāya Vāit.9.8; Kauç.88.2.

agnaye kavyavāhanāya svadhā svāhā ApMB.2.19.13 (ApG.8.21.4); ApMB.2.21.9 (ApG.8.22.7).

agnaye kavyavāhanāya svāhā VS.2.20; ÇB.2.4.2.13; ÇÇ.4.4.1; AuçDh.5.43. P: agnayo KÇ.4.1.7. *See* svāhā-agnaye kavyavāhanāya.

agnaye kavyavāhanāya svistakṛte svadhā namaḥ HG.2.11.3; 14.6; 15.10; BDh.2.8.14.7.

agnayo kavyavāhanāyānu bruhi ÇB.2.6.1.30.

agnaye kāṇḍarsaye svāhā HG.2.18.3.

agnaye kāmāya svāhā TB.3.12.2.2–8. *Cf.* kāmāya svāhā, and agniṣomābhyām kāmāya.

agnaye kuṭārūn ālabhate VS.24.23; MS.3.14.4: 173.5.

agnaye kṣāmavate svāhā AB.7.6.4.

agnaye gāyatrāya trivṛte rāthamītarāyastākapaḥ (TS. KSA. rāthamītarāya vāsantāyastākapaḥ; MS. rāthamītarāya vāsantikāya puroḍaḥam astākapaḥ nirvapati)

VS.29.60; TS.7.5.14.1; MS.3.15.10: 180.7; KSA.5.10.
P: agnaye gāyatrāya ApÇ.20.9.2.
agnaye gr̥hapataye pārūṣṇān VS.24.24; MS.3.14.5: 173.8.
agnaye gr̥hapataye rayipataye puṣṭipataye kāmāyānnādyā-
ya svāhā ApÇ.6.13.2. P: agnaye gr̥hapataye ApÇ.13.24.8.
agnaye gr̥hapataye rayimate puṣṭipataye svāhā VSK.3.2.
5; Vait.7.17; KÇ.4.14.23. Cf. agnaye rayimate.
agnaye gr̥hapataye svāhā VS.10.23; TS.1.8.15.2; 16.2;
MS.2.6.13: 72.8; 4.4.7: 58.2; KS.15.8 (bis); ÇB.5.4.3.
15; TB.1.7.10.6; AÇ.2.4.8; ÇÇ.2.10.1; ApÇ.18.17.14;
20.4; MÇ.9.1.5. P: agnaye gr̥hapataye KÇ.15.6.23.
agnaye gnivate svāhā AB.7.6.1.
agnaye ghṛtaṁ bhava MS.1.1.11: 7.6; 4.1.13: 17.7.
agnaye ca tvā pr̥thivyāi connayāmi ApÇ.6.8.1.
agnaye ca prajāpataye ca rātrāu Kāuç.73.2^a.
agnaye janavide svāhā Kāuç.78.10; ApMB.1.4.3 (ApG.
2.5.2); MG.1.10.8. Cf. agnir janavin.
agnaye jātavedase RV.5.5.1^c; VS.3.2^c.
agnaye jātāya MÇ.1.7.1.44. Cf. next, and jātāyanubruhi.
agnaye jātāyanubruhi MÇ.5.1.3.2. Cf. prec.
agnaye jyotismate svāhā ApÇ.9.9.14.
agnaye tantumate svāhā AB.7.9.6; ÇG.5.4.2.
agnaye tapasvate janadvate pāvakavate svāhā AB.7.8.4;
ApÇ.9.9.14.
agnaye tvā TS.1.1.8.1; TB.3.2.8.3; MÇ.1.2.3.18. Cf. idam
agneḥ.
agnaye tvā gāyatrachandasāṁ gr̥hṇāmi VS.8.47; VSK.8.
22.1; ÇB.11.5.9.7. P: agnaye tvā gāyatrachandasāṁ
KÇ.12.5.14.
agnaye tvā jṣṭam̐ prokṣāmi VS.1.1.3; 2.1; KS.1.11; 31.10;
ÇB.1.1.3.11; 3.3.1; Kāuç.2.15. P: agnaye tvā KÇ.2.3.37.
agnaye tvā tejasvate TS.1.4.29.1 (bis); KS.4.11 (bis). See
agnaye tvāyusmate.
agnaye tvā pari dadāmi (ApMB. dadāmy asāu) Kāuç.56.
13; ApMB.2.3.13 (ApG.4.10.12).
agnaye tvā pavamānāya ApÇ.17.9.8. Cf. agnaye pa^o.
agnaye tvā pāvakāya ApÇ.17.9.8. Cf. agnaye pā^o.
agnaye tvā pravṛhāmi gāyatrena chandasā MS.1.3.36: 42.
10; 4.7.7: 102.6; KS.30.6.7. P: agnaye tvā pravṛhāmi
MÇ.7.1.1.
agnaye tvā br̥hatenākāya MS.1.1.3: 2.9. See agnaye br̥hate.
agnaye tvā mahyāṁ varuṇo dadātu (MS. dadāti), so-mṛta-
tvam̐ aḥya (VSK. aḥyāt), ayur (MS. mayo) dātra edhi
(MS. bhūyāt) mayo mahyāṁ pratigrahitre (ÇÇ. prati-
gr̥hate) VS.7.47; VSK.9.2.7.8; MS.1.9.4: 134.3; ÇB.4.3.
4.28; ÇÇ.7.18.1. P: agnaye tvā KÇ.10.2.28; MÇ.5.2.14.9;
11.1.1. See rāja tvā varuṇo, and varuṇas tvā nayatu.
agnaye tvāyusmate MS.1.3.31: 41.3 (bis). See agnaye tvā
tejasvate.
agnaye tvā rāyasposade (TS. ṛdayne) VS.5.1; 6.32; TS.
1.2.10.1; 6.2.1.3; MS.1.2.6: 16.4; 1.3.3: 30.17; 3.7.
9: 88.10; 4.5.4: 68.15; KS.2.8; 3.10; 24.8; ÇB.3.4.1.13.
agnaye tvā varcase VS.26.9 (bis); 8.38; VSK.8.12.1 (bis);
ÇB.4.5.4.9 (bis).
agnaye tvā vasumate svāhā MS.4.9.8: 128.10; TA.4.9.1;
5.7.10; ApÇ.15.10.9.
agnaye tvā vaiçvānarāya VS.14.7; TS.1.4.13.1 (bis); 4.3.4.

3; MS.2.8.1 (bis): 107.9.13; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.2.8; ApÇ.
12.16.3. See vaiçvānarāya tvā.
agnaye tvā çucaye ApÇ.17.9.8. Cf. agnaye çu^o.
agnaye tvā svāhā TS.1.1.11.1; TB.3.3.6.2.
agnaye dāṣṭy avase RV.1.127.4^c.
agnaye devebhyah pitṛbhyah samidhyamānāyanubruhi TB.
1.6.9.1; ApÇ.8.14.17 (cf. 8.13.7, comm.)
agnaye devebhyo dhukṣva ÇÇ.2.8.4.
agnaye dhūkṣṇā (KSA. dhūkṣa) TS.5.5.19.1; KSA.7.9.
agnaye namah KSA.11.1.6; MG.2.12.3; GopālU.2.97.
See namo-agnaye.
agnaye nīkavate prathamajān alabhate VS.24.16; MS.3.13.
14: 171.6; ApÇ.20.14.10. P: agnaye nīkavate ApÇ.20.15.5.
agnaye nīkavate prātar aṣṭākupālāḥ MS.1.10.1: 140.13;
KS.9.5.
agnaye nīkavate rohitañjir anadvān VS.29.59; TS.5.5.
24.1; KSA.8.3.
agnaye nubruhi ÇB.2.2.3.21, 24; 5.2.31; 3.7.12; 3.4.4.
11; ApÇ.2.19.6; 7.22.13; 12.20.16; MÇ.1.3.2.8.14.
Cf. ApÇ.2.18.3.
agnaye nnapataye svāhā HG.1.7.18.
agnaye nnādāya svāhā HG.1.7.18.
agnaye nnādāyannapataye svāhā VSK.3.2.5; AB.7.12.5;
Vait.7.19; KÇ.4.14.25.
agnaye pathikṛte svāhā AB.7.8.3.
agnaye pavamānāya ApÇ.5.21.5. Cf. agnaye tvā pa^o.
agnaye pavamānāyanubruhi ÇB.2.2.3.22.
agnaye pavitravate svāhā AB.7.9.3.
agnaye pāvakāya ApÇ.5.21.5. Cf. agnaye tvā pā^o.
agnaye pīvanam VS.30.21. See agnaye ānsalam.
agnaye purāṣado (KS. purāṣado rakṣoghne) svāhā MS.2.
6.3: 65.11; KS.15.2; MÇ.9.1.1. See agninetrebhyo,
and yo devāḥ purāṣado.
agnaye purodācasya preṣya MÇ.1.8.5.7. Cf. ApÇ.7.22.13.
agnaye purodācasyānubruhi MÇ.1.8.5.7. Cf. ApÇ.7.22.13.
agnaye purodācānām anubruhi MÇ.2.3.7.10.
agnaye purodācān prasthitān preṣya MÇ.2.3.7.10.
agnaye pr̥thivīkṣite svāhā KÇ.4.14.28.
agnaye prajānāyitave TB.1.2.1.8¹; ApÇ.5.1.14^d.
agnaye praṇīyamānāyanubruhi AB.1.28.1; ApÇ.7.6.4;
MÇ.1.7.3.38; —5.1.3.13.
agnaye prahriyamānāyanubruhi ÇB.3.5.2.2; 6.3.9; 9.2.3.
1; KÇ.18.3.17; MÇ.1.7.1.45; —5.1.3.3. Cf. agnibhyah pra-
hriyamānebhyo - nubruhi, agnibhyāṁ prahriyamānā-
bhyām anubruhi, and prahriyamānāya.
agnaye preṣya ApÇ.7.22.13; 12.20.16.
agnaye psumate svāhā AB.7.7.2.
agnaye balimate svāhā TB.3.12.2.7.
agnaye br̥hate nākāya (KS. ApMB. nākāya svāhā) TS.1.1.
3.1; KS.1.3; 31.2; TB.3.2.3.5; ApMB.2.6.9 (ApG.
5.11.22). See agnaye tvā br̥hate.
agnaye brahma r̥bhavas tataksuh RV.10.80.7^a.
agnaye bharatā br̥hat RV.3.10.5^b; SV.1.98^b; TS.3.2.11.1^b.
agnaye mathyamānāyanubruhi TS.6.3.5.3; AB.1.16.1;
ÇB.3.4.1.22; ApÇ.7.13.1; MÇ.1.7.1.42; —5.1.3.1. P:
agnaye mathyamānāya ÇÇ.3.13.16.
agnaye madhumad vacaḥ RV.1.78.5^b.

agnaye marutvate svāhā AB.7.9.8.

agnaye yaviṣṭhāya trayo nakulāḥ TS.5.6.15.1; KSA.9.5.
agnaye rakṣoghne svāhā TS.1.8.7.2; TB.1.7.1.5; ApÇ. 18.9.12.

agnaye rayimate paçumate puṣṭipataye svāhā ÇÇ.2.10.1.

Cf. agnaye gr̥hapataye rayimate, and next.

agnaye rayimate svāhā TA.6.1.2. *Cf. prec.*

agnaye varuṇāyasvāhā AB.7.9.5. *Cf. svāhāgnaye varuṇāya.*
agnaye vasumate somāya rudravata indrāya marutvate
varuṇāyādityavate-nubruhi MÇ.5.1.10.5.

agnaye vivicaye svāhā AB.7.6.3.

agnaye vitamanyave svāhā KS.37.13,14.

agnaye vitaye svāhā AB.7.6.2.

agnaye vaiçvānarāya dvādaçakapālāḥ VS.29.60; TS.7.5.
14.1; 22.1; KS.21.10; KSA.5.10,19. *Cf. vaiçvānarāya*
dvādaçakapālam.

agnaye vaiçvānarāya dvādaçakapālo mṛgākḥare yadi
nāgachet TS.7.5.21.1; KSA.5.18.

agnaye vaiçvānarāya suvargāyalokāya svāhā TA.6.2.1; 4.2.

agnaye vaiçvānarāya svāhā VS.11.66; TS.4.1.9.1; MS.2.
7.7; 82.9; KS.16.7; AB.7.9.1; ÇB.6.6.1.20; AÇ.2.4.14;
KÇ.25.12.10; ÇG.5.4.2. *See svāhāgnaye vaiçvānarāya.*

agnaye vaiçvānarāyanubruhi MÇ.6.2.5.

agnaye vo juṣṭam prokṣāmi TS.1.1.5.1; TB.3.2.5.4;
ApÇ.1.19.1.

agnaye vo juṣṭan nirvapāmy amuṣmāi vo juṣṭan MS.1.1.
5:3.4. Ps: **agnaye vo juṣṭan nirvapāmi** MS.4.1.5:
7.1; **agnaye vo juṣṭan** MS.4.1.5: 7.4.

agnaye vo juṣṭan prokṣāmy amuṣmāi vo juṣṭan MS.1.1.6:
3.10; MÇ.1.2.2.2. P: **agnaye vo juṣṭan** MS.4.1.6: 7.16.

agnaye vratapataye svāhā AB.7.8.2; ApÇ.9.9.14; Kāuç.
56.6.

agnaye vratabhṛte svāhā AB.7.8.1.

agnaye çucaye ApÇ.5.21.5. *Cf. agnaye tvā çu°.*

agnaye çucaye svāhā AB.7.7.3; ApÇ.9.9.14.

agnaye çulkaṁ harāmi tviṣṭmate Kāuç.4.1^b.

agnaye samvargāya svāhā AB.7.7.1,4.

agnayesaṁveçapataye svāhā VS.2.20. P: **agnaye** KÇ.3.7.18.

agnaye sam anamat prthivyāi sam anamad, yathāgniḥ
prthivyā sam anamad evaṁ mahyaṁ bhadrāḥ samna-
tayaḥ saṁ namantu TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20. P: **agnaye**
sam anamat prthivyāi sam anamat TB.3.8.18.5; ApÇ.
20.12.8. *See prthivyām agnaye sam anaman, and cf.*
agniç ca prthivi.

agnaye samidham āharsam (ÇG.GG. āharsam) AG.1.21.
1^a; ÇG.2.10.3^a; SMB.1.6.32^a; GG.2.10.46; PG.2.4.3^a;
HG.1.7.2^a; ApMB.2.6.2^a (ApG.5.11.22). P: **agnaye**
samidham KhG.2.4.26. *See agne (agre) samidham.*

agnaye samidhyamānāya hotar anubruhi ÇB.1.3.5.3;
KÇ.3.1.2.

agnaye samidhyamānāyanubruhi TS.6.3.7.1; MS.1.4.11:
59.9; ÇB.1.3.5.2.3; 2.5.2.19; 6.1.21; 3.7.4.7; TB.3.3.
7.1; KÇ.3.1.1; ApÇ.2.12.1; MÇ.1.3.1.1; N.1.15. P:
agnaye samidhyamānāya ÇÇ.1.4.4.

agnaye surabhimate svāhā AB.7.9.7.

agnaye svāhā AV.19.4.1; 43.1; VS.10.5; 22.6,27; 39.
1; TS.1.8.13.3; 7.1.12.1; 14.1; 16.1; 17.1; 20.1;

MS.2.6.11; 70.7; 2.6.12; 71.13; 3.12.2; 160.9; 3.12.
7; 162.12; 4.4.6; 57.1; KS.15.7; 23.2 (*bis*); KSA.1.3,
5,7,8,11; ÇB.2.3.1.36; 5.3.5.8; 12.6.1.16; 13.1.3.3; 14.
3.2.5; 9.3.8; 4.18; TB.3.1.4.1; 8.6.3; 9.3; 17.1 (*bis*), 2;
12.4.2-6; SB.5.7; AdB.7; ÇÇ.2.10.1; 6.3.8; KÇ.15.5.3;
18.5.3; 20.2.3; MÇ.1.5.3.18; —9.1.3; —9.1.4; —9.2.1; —9.
2.2; ApÇ.9.9.14; 18.15.8; 20.4.5; 5.9; 11.3,4,7; TAA.
10.67.1; MahānU.19.2; BrhU.6.3.8; 4.18; AG.1.9.7;
10.13; 4.3.26; ÇG.1.17.8; 2.14.4; Kāuç.4.1; 6.11;
72.27; 81.31; 94.14; 95.3; 119.2; 130.2; 131.2; 135.
9 (p. 285); GG.1.3.9; 8.4,9; KhG.1.5.13; 2.1.17; PG.
1.9.3; 12.3; HG.1.2.16; 7.18; 23.8; ApG.1.2.6; MG.
1.5.4; 2.2.18; 3.1; BDh.3.9.4; Svidh.1.8.9,13. *Cf.*
agnim svāhā.

agnaye svāhā somāya pavitravate varuṇāya dhanvantaraye
manasā prajāpatyaṁ brahmaṇe-gnaye sviṣṭakṛte Svidh.
1.3.7.

agnayesvāhā somāyasvāhāgnisomābhyām indrāgnibhyām
indrāya viçvebhyo devebhyo brahmaṇe prajāpataye-gna-
ye sviṣṭakṛte GDh.26.16; Svidh.1.2.5.

agnaye sviṣṭakṛte (namaḥ) MG.2.12.3.

agnaye sviṣṭakṛte-nubruhi ÇB.2.2.3.24; 5.2.39; 3.10,15;
3.8.3.34; 4.5.2.11; 5.2.2.18; 3.3.15; 4.4.24; ApÇ.2.21.
6; 7.25.17; MÇ.1.3.2.24; 8.5.32.

agnaye sviṣṭakṛte preṣya ÇB.3.8.3.34; 5.3.3.15; ApÇ.7.
25.17; MÇ.1.8.5.33.

agnaye sviṣṭakṛte suhutahute sarvaprayaçcittāhutnām
(HG. suhutahute sarvahuta āhutnām; ApMB. suhuta-
huta āhutnām) kāmānām samardhayitre sarvān naḥ
kāmān samardhaya (*the last four words omitted in ApMB.*
HG.) svāhā AG.1.10.23; HG.1.3.7; ApMB.2.18.31
(ApG.7.20.4).

agnaye sviṣṭakṛte svāhā TB.3.12.2.2-8; 4.2-6; TAA.
10.67.1; MahānU.19.2; ÇG.1.17.8; 2.14.4; Kāuç.5.12;
GG.1.8.14; KhG.2.1.24; PG.1.12.3; HG.1.7.18; 2.8.9;
MG.2.2.22. *Cf. agnaye sviṣṭakṛte, in* GDh.26.16; Sami-
nyāsU.1; Svidh.1.2.5; 3.7, *and* agnibhyaḥ sviṣṭa°.

agnaye hiranyavate svāhā AB.7.9.4.

agnayo na jaramāṇa anu dyūn RV.2.28.2^d.

agnayo na çuçucanā rjīṣiṇaḥ RV.2.34.1^e; TB.2.5.5.4^c.

agnayo na svavidyutaḥ RV.5.87.3^d.

agnayo vāyavaç cāiva TA.1.8.4^a.

agnayo vāi trayi vidya devayānaḥ panthā TA.10.63.1;
MahānU.22.1.

agnayo vyanto ajarāḥ RV.1.127.5^e.

agnā agniç: *see agnāv agniç.*

agnā ā: *see agna ā.*

agnā āyūñṣi: *see agna āyūñṣi.*

agnā indraç: *see agna indraç.*

agnā u vasuvane vasudheyasya vetu vāujhak ÇB.2.2.3.25.
Cf. agner vasuvane etc. Both formulas are fragments, the
words devaṁ barhiḥ or devo narāçaṁsaḥ preceding them;
see under these heads, and cf. ÇB.1.8.2.15.

agnāgne ApÇ.5.28.6.

agnā deveṣu pūrvyaḥ RV.8.27.3^b.

agnāyīm somapitaye RV.1.22.12^c; N.9.34^c.

agnā yo martyo duvaḥ RV.6.14.1^a; MS.4.10.2^a; 145.14;

KS.20.14^a; KB.1.4. Ps: agnā yo martyaḥ AÇ.10.2.18; agnā yo AÇ.4.13.7.
agnāv (VSK.MS.KS.MÇ. agnā) agniç carati praviṣṭaḥ AV. 4.39.9^a; VS.5.4ⁿ; VSK.5.1.4^a; TS.1.3.7.2^a; MS.1.2.7ⁿ: 16.10; KS.3.4^a; ÇB.3.4.1.25^a; AÇ.8.14.4^a; ApÇ.7.13.7; MÇ.1.7.1.47; SMB.2.2.12^a. Ps: agnāv agniḥ Vait.8.11; KÇ.5.2.6; Kauç.3.16; GG.4.1.13; agnāu KhG.3.4.22. See vyaghro-yam agniç.
agnāv agne ApÇ.5.28.6.
agnāv indra aditye viçveṣu ca deveṣu caritaṁ te brahmācaryam ÇG.2.12.2.
agnāv iva samidhāne havir bhare RV.2.16.1^b.
agnāviṣṇū mahi tad vām mahitvam AV.7.29.1^a; TS.1.8.22.1^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 165.16; KS.4.16^a; ÇÇ.2.4.3ⁿ. P: agnāviṣṇū TS.2.5.12.1; KS.11.13; TB.3.11.9.9; ApÇ.19.13.4; Vait.8.1; Kauç.32.3; 59.19. Cf. indrāsoma mahi etc.
agnāviṣṇū mahi dhāma priyaṁ vām AV.7.29.2^a; TS.1.8.22.1^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 142.5; 4.11.2: 165.15; KS.4.16^a; AÇ.2.8.3ⁿ; 5.19.3; ÇÇ.2.4.3ⁿ; MÇ.5.1.6.26. P: agnāviṣṇū TS.2.5.12.1; KS.11.13.
agnāviṣṇū mā vām ava kramiṣam TS.1.1.12.1; TB.3.3.7.6; ApÇ.2.13.7. Cf. next, vi jihātham, and aṅghriṇā.
agnāviṣṇū vi jihātham MS.1.1.13: 8.6; MÇ.1.3.1.13. Cf. prec., and see vi jihātham.
agnāviṣṇū sajosaṣā TS.4.7.1.1^a; 5.7.3.2^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 142.3; 4.11.2: 165.15; TB.3.11.3.1^a; AÇ.2.8.3^a; ApÇ.17.17.8; MÇ.5.1.1.33; —5.1.6.26,31.
agniḥ kaṇvāya sāubhagam RV.1.36.17^b.
agniḥ kravyādān nudasva MG.2.1.7^d.
agniḥ ksātrabhīrd anibhrṣṭam ojaḥ TB.2.4.6.12^a.
agniḥ pacan raksatu tvā purastat AV.12.3.24ⁿ. P: agniḥ pacan Kauç.61.32. Cf. Vait.28.13.
agniḥ paresu (AÇ. pratneṣu) dhāmasu AV.6.36.3^a; AÇ.8.10.3^a; ÇÇ.3.5.8^a; 9.23.12; 10.11.9. See agniḥ priyeṣu.
agniḥ pareṣu sanuṣu RV.1.128.3^e; KS.39.15^e.
agniḥ pavitraṁ sa mā punatu ApÇ.12.19.6; N.5.6.
agniḥ paçur asit tenayajanta (KSA. yajata) sa etaṁ lokam ajayad yasminn agniḥ sa te loko bhaviṣyati (TS.KSA. sa te lokas) taṁ jesyasi VS.23.17; TS.5.7.26.1; KSA.5.4; ÇB.13.2.17.13. P: agniḥ paçur asit TB.3.9.4.8; ApÇ.20.17.2; agniḥ paçuḥ KÇ.20.6.8.
agniḥ patu gr̥ṇato agniḥ sūrin RV.10.115.5^e.
agniḥ pāvaka idyaḥ RV.3.27.4^b; TB.3.5.2.3^b; ÇB.1.4.1.38.
agniḥ pāvako-gniḥ çuciḥ AÇ.2.1.25.
agniḥ pipartv ayasā sajosaḥ AV.5.28.5^b.
agniḥ putrasya jyeṣṭhasya AV.12.2.35^e.
agniḥ pūrva ā rabhatām AV.1.7.4^a.
agniḥ pūrvebhir ṛṣibhiḥ RV.1.1.2^a; N.7.16^a.
agniḥ prthivyā vaç AV.6.86.2^b.
agniḥ prthur dharmanas patir juṣaṇo agniḥ prthur dharmanas patir ājyasya (VSK. inserts here haviṣo) vetu svāha VS.10.29; VSK.11.8.6; ÇB.5.4.4.22. P: agniḥ prthuḥ KÇ.15.7.15; Br̥hPDh.9.215.
agniḥ prajāpatih somo rudro-ditir br̥haspatiḥ sarpa ity etāni prāgdvarāṇi dāivatāni sanakṣatrāṇi sagrahāṇi sahorātrāṇi samuhūrtaṇi tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.1.

agniḥ prajān bahulān me karotu (MS. kṛnotu) VS.19.48^a; MS.3.11.10^a: 156.18; KS.38.2^a; TB.2.6.3.5ⁿ; ÇB.12.8.1.22; ÇÇ.4.13.1^a; ApÇ.6.11.5^a.
agniḥ pratnena manmanā (SV.TB. janmanā) RV.8.44.12^a; SV.2.106.1ⁿ; MS.4.10.1^a: 142.15; 4.10.5: 154.11; KS.2.14^a; AB.1.4.3; TB.3.5.6.1^a; AÇ.1.5.35; MÇ.5.1.1.37; —5.1.4.3. P: agniḥ pratnena ÇÇ.1.8.2.
agniḥ pratneṣu: see agniḥ pareṣu.
agniḥ prathamah prāçnātu TB.2.4.8.7^a; ApÇ.6.30.10ⁿ; PG.3.1.4ⁿ. See agniḥ prāçnātu.
agniḥ prathamō vasubhir no avyāt TS.2.1.11.2^a; MS.4.12.2^a: 180.1; KS.10.12^a; AÇ.2.11.12^a; ÇÇ.3.6.2ⁿ. Ps: agniḥ prathamō vasubhiḥ ApÇ.19.20.4; agniḥ prathamah MÇ.5.1.10.7.
agniḥ pravidvān (KS. ovidvān; MS. in Samhita, ovidvān) iha tat kṛnotu (ApÇ.16.26.6^d, karotu; KS. ApÇ.16.26.12^d, dadhātu) MS.2.7.16^d: 100.15; KS.39.3^d; ApÇ.16.26.6^d, 12^d.
agniḥ pravidvān iha vo yunaktu AV.5.26.1^b.
agniḥ prastotā TS.3.3.2.1. See next.
agniḥ prastotāham mānuṣaḥ LÇ.1.10.25. See prec.
agniḥ pra stāutu vi mṛdho nudasva AV.13.1.27^d.
agniḥ prāṇān sam dadhāti AV.3.3.16ⁿ.
agniḥ prātaḥsavane (MS.MÇ. asavanāt) pātva asmān AV.6.47.1^a; TS.3.1.9.1^a; MS.1.3.36^a: 42.8; 4.7.7: 102.4; KS.30.6^a,7; KÇ.9.3.21^a; ApÇ.12.29.13. P: agniḥ prātaḥsavane (MS.MÇ. asavanāt) MS.4.14.9: 229.10; Vait.21.7; KÇ.24.4.1; MÇ.2.4.3.29; —7.1.1.
agniḥ prāvan mitrota medhyatithim RV.1.36.17^c.
agniḥ prāçnātu prathamah KS.13.15ⁿ; MÇ.1.6.4.26^a; SMB.2.1.15ⁿ; GG.3.8.23; ApMB.2.10.7ⁿ (ApG.6.13.16). P: agniḥ prāçnātu KhG.3.3.8. See agniḥ prathamah.
agniḥ priyatanor iva AV.5.18.6^b.
agniḥ priyeṣu dhāmasu SV.2.106.0^a; VS.12.117ⁿ; ÇB.7.3.2.8. See agniḥ pareṣu.
agnim̐ yaja ÇB.2.2.3.24; 5.2.31; 3.7.12; 3.4.4.11; ApÇ.2.19.6; MÇ.1.3.2.10,15. Cf. agnim̐ kavyavāhanam̐ yaja, and ApÇ.2.18.3.
agnim̐ yajadhvam̐ haviṣā tana girā RV.2.2.1^b.
agnim̐ yajñeṣu pūrvyam RV.8.23.22^b; 39.8^e; 60.2^d; 102.10^e; AV.20.103.3^d; SV.2.903^d.
agnim̐ yanti draviṇam̐ bhikṣamāṇaḥ RV.7.10.3^b; MS.4.14.3^b: 218.7; TB.2.8.2.4^b.
agnim̐ yanturam apturam RV.3.27.11^a.
agnim̐ yamam̐ mātariçvānam̐ ahuh RV.1.164.46^d; AV.9.10.28^d; N.7.18^d.
agnim̐ yaç cakra āsyam AV.10.7.33^c.
agnim̐ yā garbham̐ dadhire virūpaḥ MS.2.13.10: 151.9. See agnim̐ garbham̐, and yā agnim̐ garbham̐.
agnim̐ yujam akṛta vājy arvā TS.7.5.19.1; KSA.5.15.
agnim̐ yunajmi (VSK. yunagmi) çavasā ghṛtena VS.18.51^a; VSK.20.3.1^a; TS.4.7.13.1^a; 5.4.10.1; MS.2.12.3^a: 146.5; 3.4.4: 49.16; KS.18.15^a; 22.1; ÇB.9.4.4.3; MÇ.6.2.6. P: agnim̐ yunajmi KS.35.2; KÇ.18.6.16; ApÇ.14.17.1; 17.23.1.
agnim̐ ratham̐ na vedyam RV.8.84.1^e. See agne ratham̐ etc.
agnim̐ rathanam̐ yamam RV.8.103.10^e.

agnim rājantam divyena çociṣā RV.3.2.4^d.
 agnim rājānam cāntareṇa mā saṁcāriṣṭa ApÇ.10.31.7.
 agnim rāye purumidha çrutam naraḥ RV.8.71.14^e; AV. 20.103.1^e; SV.1.49^e.
 agnim vah purvyaṁ huve RV.8.23.7^a.
 agnim vah purvyaṁ girā RV.8.31.14^a; TS.1.8.22.3^a; MS. 2.13.7^a: 156.10; 4.11.2: 164.11; KS.11.12^a; MÇ.5.1.6. 7. Cf. BrhD.6.75.
 agnim vayo antarikṣe patantaḥ RV.10.80.5^e.
 agnim vardhantu no girāḥ RV.3.10.6^a.
 agnim vasiṣṭho havate purohitāḥ RV.10.150.5^e.
 agnim vasumantam somam rudravantam indram īmarut-
 vantam varuṇam adityavantam yaja MÇ.5.1.10.6.
 agnim viça idate adhvaṛṣu RV.7.10.5^b.
 agnim viça idate mānuṣīr yāḥ RV.10.80.6^a.
 agnim viçvamaṇo girā RV.8.23.2^b.
 agnim viçvā abhi prkṣaḥ sacante RV.1.71.7^a.
 agnim viçvāyuvēpasam RV.8.43.25^a.
 agnim viçveṣām aratiṁ vasuṇām RV.1.58.7^c.
 agnim vṛṇānā vṛṇate kavikratum RV.5.11.4^d.
 agnim vaiçvānaram yaja MÇ.6.2.5.
 agnim vaiçvānaram vibhum AV.4.23.4^b; TS.4.1.5.2^d.
 agnim vaiçvānaram gacha svāhā VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4. 1.4; MS.1.2.18: 28.3; 3.10.7: 139.2; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.5.4.
 agnim vo duryam vacaḥ RV.8.74.1^c; SV.1.87^c; 2.914^c.
 agnim vo devam agnibhiḥ sajoṣāḥ RV.7.3.1^a; SV.2.569^a; KS.35.1^a; AB.5.18.6; KB.26.11; PB.14.8.1; ApÇ.14.17. 1^a. P: agnim vo devam AÇ.4.13.7; 8.10.1; ÇÇ.10.10. 2; 14.53.1.
 agnim vo devayajyayā RV.8.71.12^a.
 agnim vo vṛdhantam RV.8.102.7ⁿ; SV.1.21ⁿ; 2.296ⁿ; PB. 12.12.1; AÇ.7.8.1; ÇÇ.12.10.9.
 agnim vyustiṣu kṣapaḥ RV.1.44.8^b.
 agnim çarṇ yoç ca dātave RV.8.71.15^b.
 agnim çastibhis turvanīḥ sajoṣāḥ RV.1.186.3^b.
 agnim çukreṇa çociṣā RV.1.45.4^d. Cf. agniḥ çukreṇa.
 agnim çumbhāmi manmabhiḥ RV.8.44.26^c.
 agnim çreṣṭhaçociṣam RV.8.19.4^b. See agnim u çro^c.
 agnim sa rchatu yo mātasyai diço-bhidāsati KS.7.2; ApÇ. 6.18.3. See *next but one, and* yo mātasya.
 agnim sacanta vidyuto na çukrāḥ RV.3.1.14^b.
 agnim sadiçam devam devatānam rchatu yo mātasyai di-
 ço-bhidāsati TB.3.11.5.1. See *under prec. but one*.
 agnim sadhasthe mahati VS.11.18^c; TS.4.1.2.3^c; MS.2.7. 2^c: 75.12; KS.16.2^c; ÇB.6.3.3.8.
 agnim sadhasthe sadaneṣu sukratum MS.2.7.16^b: 101.5; KS.39.3^b.
 agnim sadhasthe sadaneṣv acyutam MS.2.7.16^b: 101.3; KS.39.3^b.
 agnim sadhasthe sadaneṣv adbhutam MS.2.7.16^b: 101.1; KS.39.3^b.
 agnim samādhehi MS.1.5.14: 83.20; MÇ.1.6.3.13. See agni etc.
 agnim samiddham bhagam utaye huve RV.7.44.1^b.
 agnim samudravāsasam RV.8.102.4^c, 5^c, 6^c; SV.1.18^c; TS. 3.1.11.8^c (ter); MS.4.11.2^c (ter): 166.16; 167.2,4; KS. 40.14^c (ter).

agnim sāmrajyaya MÇ.6.2.5.
 agnim sudrtaye chardih RV.8.71.14^d; AV.20.103.1^d. See agniḥ su^c.
 agnim sudrtim sudrçam grñantaḥ RV.3.17.4^a; MS.4.13.5^a: 205.13; KS.18.21^a; TB.3.6.9.1^a; AÇ.9.9.7. P: agnim sudrtim ÇÇ.5.19.11; MÇ.5.2.8.34.
 agnim sumnāya dadhire puro janāḥ RV.3.2.5^a; 10.140.6^b; SV.2.1171^b; VS.12.1111^b; TS.4.2.7.3^b; MS.2.7.14^b: 96. 1; KS.16.14^b; ÇB.7.3.1.34.
 agnim suktebhīr vacobhīr imahe (SV.vṛṇīmahe) RV.1.36. 1^c; SV.1.59^c.
 agnim sūnum sanaçrutam RV.3.11.4ⁿ.
 agnim sūnum sahaso jāta vedasam RV.8.71.11^a; SV.2.905^a.
 agnim sūryam candram TB.3.12.7.5ⁿ.
 agnim somam sviṣṭakṛt VS.21.58^e; MS.3.11.5^e: 148.5; TB.2.6.14.6^c.
 agnim somam (āvaha) AÇ.1.3.8. *Perhaps to be divided into* agnim (āvaha), *and* somam (āvaha).
 agnim stuhi dāivavātām devaçravaḥ RV.3.23.3^c.
 agnim stomena bodhaya RV.5.14.1ⁿ; VS.22.15ⁿ; TS.4.1. 11.4ⁿ; MS.4.10.1ⁿ: 144.2; 4.10.2: 145.7; KS.19.14ⁿ; 20.14; KB.1.4; ÇB.2.2.3.21^a; ÇÇ.2.5.13; (14.52.12); ApÇ.5.28.10; MÇ.5.1.2.7; —5.1.3.9. P: agnim stomena MS.4.10.3: 151.1; ÇÇ.2.2.18; 6.4.1; 12.10.9.
 agnim stoṣāṇy ajaram brhantam RV.10.88.3^b.
 agnim sruco adhvaṛṣu prayatsu VS.27.14^c; TS.4.1.8.1^c; MS.2.12.6^b: 150.3; KS.18.17^b. See agniḥ sruco.
 agnim svāhā MS.4.10.3: 149.5 (bis). Cf. agnaye svāhā, agnim agnāu svāhā, *and* svāhāgnim.
 agnim sviṣṭakṛtām yaja ÇB.2.2.3.24; 5.2.39; 3.10.15; 5.2. 2.18; 4.4.24; ApÇ.2.21.6; MÇ.1.3.2.25.
 agnim sviṣṭakṛtam (sc. yajāmahe) TB.3.5.7.5; 6.12.1; AÇ. 1.6.3. Cf. agni varuṇau sviṣṭakṛtau.
 agnim sviṣṭakṛtam ā huvema KS.2.15^d; TB.2.4.1.4^d; ApÇ. 9.8.8^d.
 agnim sve yonāv (VSK.MS.KS. yonā) abhār (ApÇ. yonāu bhariṣaty) ukhā VS.12.61^b; VSK.12.4.17^b; TS.4.2.5.2^b; MS.2.7.11^b: 90.12; KS.16.11^b; ÇB.7.1.1.43; ApÇ.16. 10.8^b.
 agnim haviṣā vardhantaḥ RV.10.20.8^c.
 agnim havyāya vodhave RV.5.14.3^c; TS.4.3.13.8^c; MS.4. 10.1^c: 143.10; KS.19.14^c.
 agnim havyebhīr idate RV.8.74.6^b.
 agnim hitaprayasaḥ çaçvatīṣv ā RV.8.60.17^c.
 agnim hinvantu no dhiyaḥ RV.10.156.1ⁿ; SV.2.877^a. Ps: agnim hinvantu naḥ AÇ.4.13.7; agnim hinvantu ÇÇ.6. 4.1. Cf. BrhD.8.61.
 agnim huvema paramāt sadhasthāt TA.10.2.1^b. See ukhāir havāmahe, *and* ugrām huvema.
 agnim hrdayena VS.39.8; TS.1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1.
 agnim hrdayam çokam AV.6.18.1^c.
 agnim hotāram vidathāya jñanan RV.10.11.3^d; AV.18.1. 20^d.
 agnim hotāram ajaram rathasprtam Kāuç.6.11^b.
 agnim hotāram adha dhīr ajāyata RV.10.11.4^d; AV.18.1.21^d.
 agnim hotāram antara vivṛtāḥ AÇ.1.3.24^b. See hotāram agnim antara.

agnim hotāram iha (MS.MÇ. upa) tam huve TS.1.5.10.3^a; 6.8.3; MS.1.4.1^a: 47.4; 1.4.5: 52.17; ApÇ.4.4.5; MÇ.1.4.1.13. *See* agni hotopa.

agnim hotāram idate RV.6.14.2^c.

agnim hotāram idate namobhih RV.5.1.7^b.

agnim hotāram idate vasudhitim RV.1.128.8^a.

agnim hotāram upa *etc.*: *see* agni hotāram iha.

agnim hotāram paribhūtamam (SV. paribhūtamam) matim RV.10.91.8^b; SV.2.334^b; KS.39.13^b; TB.3.11.6.3^b; ApÇ.16.35.5^b.

agnim hotāram pra vr̥ṇe miyedhe RV.3.19.1^a.

agnim hotāram manuṣaḥ svadhvaram RV.6.15.4^b.

agnim hotāram manye dāsvantam RV.1.127.1^a; AV.20.67.3^a; SV.1.465^a; 2.1163^a; VS.1.5.47^a; TS.4.4.4.8^a; MS.2.13.8^a: 158.2; KS.26.11^a; 39.15^a; AÇ.8.1.2; ÇÇ.18.23.9,(10). P: agni hotāram manye KS.20.14; Vait.29.8; MÇ.6.2.2; agni hotāram ÇÇ.10.7.7; KÇ.17.12.16; Svidh.2.3.2. *Cf.* BrhD.4.4.

agnim hotrāt (mss. hotrān) svāhā MS.4.10.3: 149.6.

agnim hotrāyā vaha ÇB.1.4.2.17; 2.6.1.22; TB.3.5.3.2; AÇ.1.3.22; 2.19.8; ÇÇ.1.5.5.

agnim kavyavāhanam yaja ÇB.2.6.1.31. *Cf.* agni yaja.

agnim kavyavāhanam āvaha MÇ.5.1.4.14.

agnim kulāyam abhisamvīṇantīh (ApÇ. ovasānāh) MS.4.2.10^c: 32.15; ApÇ.7.17.1^c. *Cf.* agni gr̥hapatim abhi^o.

agnim kṛte svadhvarē RV.5.17.1^c.

agnim kravyādam akr̥ṇvan guhānāh SMB.1.1.4^a. *Cf.* GG.2.1.10.

agnim kṣāitraya sādhasē RV.8.71.12^d.

agnim khananta (TS. khanisyanta) upasthe asyāh VS.11.21^d; TS.4.1.2.4^d; MS.2.7.2^d: 75.18; KS.16.2^d; ÇB.6.3.3.13.

agnim khātvi na ā bhara TS.4.1.1.4^d. *Cf.* VS.1.11; MS.2.7.1: 74.17.

agnim gacha svar yajamānāya vinda VSK.1.10.5^d; KÇ.2.8.14^d.

agnim garbham dadhire virtupāh TS.5.6.1.1^c. *See* agni yā garbham, *and* yā agni garbham.

agnim gr̥bhir namobhir ā kr̥ṇudhvam RV.10.6.5^b.

agnim gr̥bhir havāmahe RV.8.11.6^c; 10.141.3^b; RVKh.10.187.1^b; AV.3.20.4^b; AÇ.2.18.3^b; N.14.32^c. *See* agni anvā.

agnim gr̥hapatim gārhapatyāt MÇ.7.2.2.

agnim gr̥hapatim abhisamvasānāh TB.3.7.4.4^b, 5^b; ApÇ.4.1.10^b (bis). P: agni gr̥hapatim ApÇ.3.9.1. *Cf.* agni kulāyam.

agnim gr̥hapatim pr̥thak VS.28.34^b; TB.2.6.17.7^b.

agnim gr̥hāmī suratham yo mayobhūh TB.3.7.4.3^a; ApÇ.4.1.8^a.

agnim gharman surucam yāmann iṣṭaye RV.1.112.1^b; AB.1.21.14.

agnim ghṛtena vāvṛdhuḥ RV.5.14.6^a.

agnim ghṛtena haviṣā saparyan TB.2.6.16.2^b.

agnicoranipāteṣu RVKh.10.127.9^c.

agnim ca viçvasambhuvam (KS. oçambhuvam) RV.1.23.20^c; 10.9.6^c; AV.1.6.2^c; KS.2.14^c; TB.2.5.8.6^c; ApÇ.8.8.7^c.

agnim ca havvavāhanam RV.2.41.19^c.

agnijā asi prajāpate retah TA.4.2.4; 5.2.10; ApÇ.15.2.1. agnijihvā asaṇcata TA.1.5.1^d.

agnijihvā ṛtāvṛdhaḥ RV.1.44.14^b; 7.66.10^b.

agnijihvā dhūmaçikā AV.11.9.19^c.

agnijihvā manavaḥ sūracakṣasaḥ RV.1.89.7^c; VS.25.20^c; KS.35.1^c; ApÇ.14.16.1^c.

agnijihvebhyas (MS. agnihvarebhyas) tvartayubhya (MS. tvā ṛtayubhya) indrajyeṣṭhebhyo varunarajabhyo vātapibhyah parjanyaṭmabhyah TS.3.5.8.1; MS.1.3.35: 41.16. P: agnijihvebhyas tvartayubhyah TS.3.5.9.2. *See next.*

agnijihvebhyas tvartayubhyo vātapibhyah parjanyaṭmabhyas indrajyeṣṭhebhyo varunarajabhyah KS.29.5. *See prec.*

agnijyotiṣam tvā vāyumatim prānavatim svargyam svargāyopadadhāmi bhasvatim VSK.3.2.1; Vait.7.9; KÇ.4.14.13.

agnim jyotir nicāyā TS.4.1.1.10^c; MS.2.7.1^c (bis): 73.9; 74.17; 3.1.1: 1.7; KS.15.11^c; 16.1^c. *Cf.* agner jyotir.

agnitapo yathasatha RV.5.61.4^c.

agnitaptebhīr yuvam açmahanmabhih RV.7.104.5^b; AV.8.4.5^b.

agnidagdhās tu ye jivāh MÇ.11.9.2^a.

agnidūto aramkr̥taḥ RV.10.14.13^d; AV.2.12.7^d; 18.2.1^d; TA.6.5.1^d.

agnidham vā dhṛtadakṣam damtinasam RV.10.41.3^b.

agninartasāt KS.39.11. *See* agniā viçvasāt.

agnināgniḥ samvadatām TA.4.34.1^f. *Cf.* agne agniā.

agnināgniḥ samerjyate Kauç.108.2^a.

agnināgniḥ sam idhyate RV.1.12.6^a; SV.2.194^a; TS.1.4.46.3^a; 3.5.11.5^a; 5.5.6.1; MS.4.10.2^a: 145.5; KS.15.12^a; 20.14; 34.19^a; AB.1.16.28^a; 7.6.1; KB.1.4; 8.1; PB.12.2.1; TB.2.7.12.3^a; ÇB.12.4.3.5^a; AÇ.2.16.7; 3.13.12; ÇÇ.2.2.11; 3.5.1; 13.17; ApÇ.14.16.1; 17.7.4; MÇ.5.1.2.15. P: agnināgniḥ MS.4.10.2: 146.10; 4.10.3: 148.13. *Cf.* BrhD.2.145.

agnināgne ApÇ.5.28.6.

agnināgne brahmaṇā, ānaçe vyānaçe sarvam āyur vyānaçe TB.1.1.7.2; 2.1.24. P: agnināgne brahmaṇā ApÇ.5.12.1. *Probably metrical: see the separate pādas.*

agninājyasya vyantu vāujhak ÇB.2.2.3.19. *See under* agna ājyasya.

agninā tapo-nv abhavat TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15; KSA.3.4; TB.3.8.17.3; ApÇ.20.11.10.

agninā turvaçam yadum parāvataḥ RV.1.36.18^a.

agninā dattāh MG.2.14.26.

agninā devena devatayā gāyatrenā chandasāgneḥ çirā upadadhāmi MS.2.18.11: 115.9. *Cf. under* gāyatrenā chandasāgninā.

agninā devena pr̥tanā jayāmi TS.3.5.3.1; ApÇ.4.14.10; 13.18.8. *Cf.* indrena devena, viçvebhīr devebhīh, *and* sarvebhīr devebhīh.

agninā devena pr̥thivīlokēna lokānam ṛgvedēna vedānām tena tvā çamayāmy asāu svāhā ÇG.1.16.3.

agninā yajñāç cakṣuṣmān ApÇ.4.9.11; MÇ.1.4.2.1.

agninā rayim açnavat RV.1.1.3^a; TS.3.1.11.1^a; 4.3.13.5^a; MS.4.10.4^a: 152.9; 4.4.16: 242.8; ÇB.11.4.3.19^a; AÇ.2.1.27; KÇ.5.12.19^a; MÇ.5.1.3.18. P: agniā rayim ÇÇ.3.7.3; 15.8; ÇG.1.20.5.

agninā viprā vayam ApÇ.9.3.20^a.

agninā viçvasat TS.4.4.8.1; ApÇ.17.6.2. See agninartasat.
agninā havā svaditāni vaksat VS.29.10^d; TS.5.1.11.4^d;
MS.3.16.2^d; 185.1; KSA.6.2^d.

agninetrebhyo devebhyah purahsadbhayah svāhā VS.9.35;
ÇB.5.2.4.5. P: agninetrebhyah KÇ.15.1.20. See agnaye
purahsade, and ye devāh purahsado.

agninendrena varunena viṣṇunā RV.8.35.1^a. Ps: agni-
nendrena AÇ.9.11.14; agninā Rvidh.2.32.2. Cf. BrhD.
6.77.

agninendrena somena sarasvatyā viṣṇunā devatābhih,
yājyanuvākyaḥ upa te huve savāham (KSA: huve
-sā aham) TS.7.3.11.2; KSA.3.1.

agnim tam vo duvasyata RV.3.13.3^a.

agnim tam grbhir hinuhi sva ā dame RV.1.143.4^a.

agnim tam manye yo vasuh RV.5.6.1^a; SV.1.425^a; 2.1087^a;
VS.15.41^a; MS.2.13.7^a; 156.17; KS.39.14^a; KB.23.1;
ÇB.13.5.1.8; AÇ.7.8.1. Ps: agnim tam manye AÇ.2.
19.35; 4.13.7; 10.10.2; ÇÇ.3.17.5; 6.4.13; 10.6.2; (16.
7.13); LÇ.10.9.9; agnim tam KÇ.17.12.14.

(om) agnim tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5. Cf. agnis trpyatu.

agnim te vasuvantam rchantu, ye māghayavaḥ prācya di-
ço-bhidasān AV.19.18.1.

agnim toke tanaye çaçvad imahe RV.8.71.13^a.

agnim tvāhur vaiçvānaram GB.1.2.21^a; Vait.6.7^a.

agnim dadhāmi manasā çivena ÇG.3.4.2^a. Cf. agnim pra
payāmi.

agnim dutam vrñtīmahe RV.1.12.1^a; AV.20.101.1^a; SV.1.
3^a; 2.140^a; TS.2.5.8.5 (bis); 5.5.6.1; MS.4.10.2^a; 145.3;
KS.20.14^a; AB.4.3.1.4; KB.1.4; 22.2; GB.1.2.23^a; PB.
11.7.3^a; SB.5.1.7; AdB.1.7; ÇB.1.4.1.34; 3.8; TB.3.5.
2.3^a; AÇ.1.2.7; ÇÇ.1.4.9; 6.4.1; 10.3.2; Vait.39.8; 40.
2; (LÇ.4.7.1; 5.19); ApÇ.17.7.4. P: agnim dutam
AÇ.4.13.7; 7.10.3; ÇÇ.14.52.2; AG.1.11.2; BrhPDh.9.
58,316; Karmap.3.1.16. Cf. BrhD.2.145. Cf. agne
dutam vareṇyam, and adya dutam.

agnim dutam puro dadhe RV.8.44.3^a; VS.22.17^a; KS.2.
15^a; 19.14; Rvidh.2.25.5.

agnim dutam prati yad abravītana RV.1.161.3^a.

agnim devā ajanayann ajuryam RV.10.88.13^b.

agnim devā vāçmantam RV.10.20.6^a.

agnim devāso agriyam RV.6.16.48^a.

agnim devāso mānuṣiṣu vikṣu RV.2.4.3^a.

agnim deveddham abhy arcase girā RV.10.64.3^b.

agnim dvitīyam trivṛtam ca (TA. tritīyam ca) haṁsam AV.
10.8.17^d; TA.2.15.1^d.

agnim dveso yotavāi no grñīmāsi RV.8.71.15^a.

agnim dhībhir namasyata SV.2.866^d. See agnim dhībhih
saparyata.

agnim dhībhir manīṣiṇah RV.8.43.19^a.

agnim dhībhir havāmahe KS.21.13^b.

agnim dhībhih saparyata RV.5.25.4^d; 8.103.3^d. Cf. agnim
dhībhir namasyata.

agnim dhīṣu prathamam agnim arvati RV.8.71.12^a.

agnim nakṣanta (SV. nakṣantu) no girah RV.8.103.1^d;
SV.1.47^d; 2.865^d.

agnim na nagna upa śīdad udhaḥ RV.10.61.9^b.

agnim na mā mathitam sam didipah RV.8.48.6^a. P:
agnim na mā mathitam ÇÇ.14.53.6.

agnim naras trisadhas the sam idhire (SV.TS. indhate) RV.
5.11.2^b; SV.2.259^b; TS.4.4.4.3^b; KS.39.14^b.

agnim naro janayata suçevam RV.3.29.5^d.

agnim naro didhitibhir aranyoh RV.7.1.1^a; SV.1.72^a; 2.
723^a; KS.34.19^a; 39.15^a; AB.5.5.16; KB.22.7; 25.11;
AA.1.1.2.1^a; AÇ.8.12.2,26; ÇÇ.17.8.2; ApÇ.14.16.1^a;
MÇ.1.5.3.2; — 6.2.2^a; N.5.10^a. Ps: agnim naro didhi-
tibhih VHDh.5.130; agnim narah AÇ.8.7.1; 8.4; 10.2.
18; ÇÇ.10.5.2; 12.8; 13.20; 11.15.2; 14.54.5; LÇ.4.10.
2; Rvidh.2.25.1; 31.6; Svidh.3.7.9; VHDh.5.407.

agnim naro yāmani bādhitāsaḥ RV.10.80.5^b.

agnim naro vi bharante grhe-grhe RV.5.11.4^b.

agnipataye-gnaye me mṛda ApÇ.6.1.8.

agnipataye-gnaye me viddhi ApÇ.6.1.8.

agnipitasya (soma deva te matividah) ApÇ.13.14.14.
Vikāra of indrapitasya, or naraçāṁsapitasya ApÇ.12.24.
7 ff. Cf. TS.3.2.5.2.

agnibhyah MS.3.1.10; 13.5. Doubtful mantra; cf. TS.5.
1.8.2.

agnibhyah prahriyamānebhyo-nubruhi ÇB.7.3.2.5. Cf.
agnaye pra^a, and agnibhyām pra^a.

agnibhyah sviṣṭakṛdbhyah svāhā KÇ.20.8.8. Cf. agnaye
sviṣṭakṛte svāhā.

agnibhyām prahriyamānebhyām anubruhi KÇ.5.4.7. Cf.
agnaye pra^a, and agnibhyah pra^a.

agnibhrājaso vidyuto gabhastyoh RV.5.54.11^c.

agnim agna ā vaha TS.2.5.9.4; KB.3.3; 12.7; TB.3.5.3.2;
ÇB.1.4.2.16; ÇÇ.1.5.2. Cf. agnim ā vaha, and agna ā
vaha.

agnim-agnim vah samidhā duvasyata RV.6.15.6^a.

agnim-agnim vo adhrigum RV.8.60.17^a; ÇÇ.14.55.1.

agnim-agnim havīmabhih RV.1.12.2^a; AV.20.101.2^a; SV.
2.141^a; TS.4.3.13.8^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 143.11; ÇÇ.2.2.11;
3.5.1. P: agnim-agnim MS.4.10.5; 155.8.

agnim-agnim MÇ.5.1.2.6.

agnim agnit tris-trih (MÇ. agnit trih) sanimṛddhi TB.3.3.
7.3; MÇ.2.2.1.32. Cf. for this and the next two agnit
paridhīc, and agnit apas.

agnim agnit sakṛt-sakṛt sanimṛddhi TB.3.3.8.11. Cf. prec.
agnim agnit sanimṛddhi ÇB.1.4.4.13; 2.5.2.19,41; 6.1.44;
KÇ.3.1.12; 5.1. Cf. prec. but one.

agnim agne ApÇ.5.28.6.

agnim agnāu svāhā ApÇ.6.1.8; MÇ.1.6.1.4; ApMB.2.15.
14. Cf. agnaye svāhā, and agnim svāhā.

agnim achā devayatām manāṁsi RV.5.1.4^a.

agnim atirugbhyām (MS. atir) VS.25.3; MS.3.14.3; 178.10.
agnim atyam na marjayanta narah RV.7.3.5^b.

agnim adya hotāram avṛñtīyam yajamānah pacan paktih
pacan puroḍāçam grñānann agnayā ājyam grñānann somā-
yājyam badhnann indragñibhyām chāgam MS.4.13.9:
211.5. P: agnim adya MÇ.5.2.8.44. Cf. sisena agnim
adya.

agnim . . . puroḍāçam badhnann indragñibhyām chāgam
TB.3.6.15.1. P: agnim adya hotāram avṛñtita ApÇ.7.
27.7.

agnim . . . (VSK. pañktiḥ) . . . puroḍaçaṁ (VSK. puro-
laçaṁ) badhnann indrāya chāgam VS.28.23; VSK.30.2.23.
agnim . . . (VSK. pañktiḥ) . . . puroḍaçaṁ (VSK. puro-
laçaṁ) badhnann indrāya vayodhasa chāgam VS.28.46;
VSK.30.4.46.
agnim . . . puroḍaçaṁ (VSK. puroḍaçaṁ) badhnann aṣvi-
bhyāṁ chāgam sarasvatyāi meṣam indrāya ṛṣabhaṁ
sunvann aṣvibhyāṁ sarasvatyā indrāya sutrāmṇe surā-
somān VS.21.59; VSK.23.58. P: agnim adya KÇ.12.6.
30; 19.7.11. Cf. sisena agnim adya.
agnim . . . puroḍaçaṁ badhnan bṛhaspataye chāgam KS.
19.13.
agnim adya hotāram (*commentary continues* avṛṇitām imāu
yajamānāu pacantāu pakṭiḥ pacantāu puroḍaçaṁ badh-
nantāv agniṣomābhyāṁ chāgam [dviyajamānake]; and
avṛṇateme yajamānāḥ pacantaḥ pakṭiḥ pacantaḥ puro-
ḍaçaṁ badhnanto agniṣomābhyāṁ chāgam [buhuyaja-
mānake]. *The version of the formula [comm. suktavā-
kaprāṣa: cf. AÇ.3.6.16] in the singular does not seem to
be mentioned.* ÇÇ.5.20.5. Cf. the prec. six.
agnim antar bhariṣyanti VS.11.31^c; TS.4.1.3.2^c; KS.16.
3^c; ÇB.6.4.1.11. See agnim bhariṣyanti.
agnim antaḥ chādayasi AV.9.3.14^a.
agnim annādam annādyāyādadhe VS.3.5^c. See under
annādam agnim.
agnim anvā rabhāmahe SV.1.91^b; VS.9.26^b; TS.1.7.10.3^b;
MS.1.11.4^b: 164.12; KS.14.2^b; ÇB.5.2.2.8^b; ApÇ.24.
12.7^a. See agnim gīrbhir havāmahe.
agnim aṣvatthād adhi havyavāham TB.1.2.1.16^c; Vait.5.
7^c; ApÇ.5.8.5^c.
agnim astosy ṛgmiyam RV.8.39.1^a.
agnim agnidhrāt ApÇ.11.19.8. Cf. agnir agnid, agnir
agnidhrāt and following, and agner agnidhram.
agnim ajyasya vetu vāujhak ÇB.2.2.3.19. See under agna
ajyasya.
agnim āpo bibhraty agnir açmasu AV.12.1.19^b.
agnim ā vaha KB.8.8; ÇB.1.4.2.16; 2.6.1.22; TB.3.5.3.2;
ÇÇ.1.5.3; 5.11.4. P: agnim AÇ.1.3.8. Cf. agnim agna
ā vaha.
agnim ichadhvaṁ bhārataḥ TA.1.27.2^b.
agnim icha rucā tvam VS.11.19^b; TS.4.1.2.3^b; MS.2.7.2^b;
75.13; KS.16.2^b; 19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.11.
agnim itthā tirohitam RV.3.9.5^b.
agnim indraṁ vayodhasam VS.28.24^c; TB.2.6.17.1^d.
agnim indraṁ vṛtrahāṇā huveham (MS. oḥaṇaṁ huvema)
AV.7.110.2^d; MS.4.12.6^d: 194.12. See agni indrā.
agnim indraṁ bṛhaspatim PG.3.4.8^a.
agnim indhāno manasā RV.8.102.22^a; SV.1.19^a.
agnim indhita martyaḥ SV.1.82^b. Cf. agnim idita.
agnim indhe vivasvabhiḥ SV.1.19^c. See agnim idhe.
agnim iva jātām abhi saindhamāmi AV.8.2.4^b.
agnim idā yajadhyai RV.8.39.1^b.
agnim idīṣva yanturam RV.8.19.2^b; SV.2.1038^b.
agnim idīṣvāvase (Vait. 11^o) RV.8.71.14^a; AV.20.103.1^a;
SV.1.49^a; Vait.39.8; 40.2.
agnim idita martyaḥ RV.5.21.4^b. Cf. agnim indhita.
agnim iditādhvare haviṣmān RV.6.16.46^b.

agnim idē kavikratum RV.3.27.12^c.
agnim idenyam kavim RV.5.14.5^a.
agnim idē (ÇÇ.ÇÇ. ile) purohitam RV.1.1.1^a; ArS.3.4^a;
TS.4.3.13.3^a; MS.4.10.5^a: 155.1; KS.2.14^a; GB.1.1.29^a;
AÇ.2.1.26; ÇÇ.6.4.1; 14.5.2.1; AG.3.5.6; ÇÇ.4.5.7; N.7.
15^a. P: agnim idē AÇ.4.13.7; LÇ.4.10.5; MÇ.5.1.4.7;
VHDh.5.429; 7.64; 8.250; Karmap.3.1.16. Cf. Rvidh.
1.13.5; 16.1; 2.31.6; BDh.4.6.1.
agnim idē (VSK. ile) pūrvacittim (TS. pūrvacittau) namo-
bbhiḥ VS.13.43^b; VSK.14.4.6^b; TS.4.2.10.2^b; MS.2.7.17^b;
102.4; KS.16.17^b; ÇB.7.5.2.19.
agnim idē bhujām yaviṣṭham RV.10.20.2^a.
agnim idē vyuṣṭiṣu RV.1.44.4^d.
agnim idē sa u çravat RV.8.43.24^c; 44.6^c; SV.2.893^c.
agnim idhe vivasvabhiḥ RV.8.102.22^c. See agnim indhe.
agnim ile: see agnim idē.
agnim ukthāni vāvrdhuḥ RV.2.8.5^b.
agnim ukthāir ṛṣayo vi hvayante RV.10.80.5^a.
agnimukhān somavato ye ca viçve TS.7.3.11.3^d; KSA.
3.1^d.
agnim u çreṣṭhaçociṣam SV.2.764^b. See agnim çreṣṭha, and
cf. agnim pāvakaçociṣam.
agnim uṣasam aṣvinā dadhikrām RV.3.20.1^a; BṛhD.4.102.
agnim uṣam na jarate haviṣmān RV.1.181.9^b.
agnim ṛtvā te parāṇo vyathantām AV.4.40.1^c.
agnim pade parame tasthivāṁsam RV.1.72.4^d.
agnim paristṛṇiṭhi Vait.2.7.
agnim pādām brahmaṇā dhārayanti GB.1.5.24^d.
agnim pāvakaçociṣam RV.8.44.13^b; SV.2.1062^b. Cf. agnim
çreṣṭhaçociṣam, and agnim u çreṣṭha^o.
agnim purā tanayitnor acittat RV.4.3.1^c; SV.1.69^c; TS.1.
3.14.1^c; MS.4.11.4^c: 172.12; KS.7.16^c.
agnim puriṣyam āṅirasvad achemah VS.11.16; TS.4.1.2.
2; 5.1.2.4; MS.2.7.2: 75.8; 3.1.3: 4.13; KS.16.1; 19.
2; ÇB.6.3.3.3; MÇ.6.1.1; ApÇ.16.2.6. P: agnim puri-
ṣyam KÇ.16.2.11. Cf. agneḥ puriṣam etc.
agnim puriṣyam āṅirasvad achohi ApÇ.16.2.5. Cf. pṛthi-
vyāḥ sadhasthād agnim etc.
agnim puriṣyam āṅirasvad ābhara MS.2.7.2: 75.8; 3.1.
3: 4.11; MÇ.6.1.1. Cf. pṛthivyāḥ sadhasthād agnim etc.
agnim puriṣyam āṅirasvad bharāmāḥ VS.11.47; TS.4.1.
2.2; 5.1.2.5; MS.2.7.4: 79.9; KS.16.1; ÇB.6.4.4.14;
ApÇ.16.3.13. P: agnim puriṣyam KÇ.16.3.13.
agnim puriṣyam āṅirasvad bhariṣyāmāḥ VS.11.16; TS.4.
1.2.2; 5.1.2.5; MS.2.7.2: 75.9; 3.1.3: 4.15; KS.16.1;
ÇB.6.3.3.4; ApÇ.16.2.7; MÇ.6.1.1. P: agnim puriṣyam
KÇ.16.2.13.
agnim pūrvasya çevasya RV.10.20.7^b.
agnim pṛthivyām amṛtasya jityai (AÇ. yonāu) AÇ.2.2.4^b;
ÇÇ.2.6.7^b; ApÇ.6.1.8^b; MÇ.1.6.1.4^b; ApMB.2.15.14^b.
agnim pra payāmi manasā çivena ÇÇ.1.7.9^a. Cf. agnim
dadhāmi.
agnim pratyaksadhivātam RVKh.10.142.6^b.
agnim prayaty adhvarē RV.5.28.6^b; 8.71.12^b; TB.3.5.2.
3^b; ÇB.1.4.1.39^b.
agnim brūmo vanaspatin AV.11.6.1^a; Kāuç.9.2.4.
agnim bharantam (MS.KS. bharantā) asmayum VS.11.

13^c; TS.4.1.2.10; MS.2.7.20: 75.4 (*ms. asmayuh*; Padap. asmayur); KS.16.10; ÇB.6.3.2.3.
agnir bharisyaḍ aparāvapiṣṭham TS.4.1.3.1^b.
agnir bharisyaṇti antaḥ MS.2.7.30: 77.2; KS.16.3. See *agnim* antar.
agnir bhrātaraṁ sadam it sakhāyam RV.10.7.3^b.
agnir manuṣo nahuṣo vi jātaḥ RV.10.80.6^b.
agnir manuṣyā rṣayah sam idhire RV.10.150.4^b.
agnir manthanti vedhasaḥ RV.6.15.17^b.
agnir manthāma pūrvathā RV.3.29.1^d.
agnir mandraṁ purupriyam RV.8.43.31^a.
agnir manye pitaram agnim apim RV.10.7.3^a; AB.4.7.5; KB.25.10. P: *agnir* manyepitaram ÇÇ.11.13.5; 14.5.1.7.
agnir martāsa indhate AV.12.1.20^c.
agnir mahām avocāma suvṛktim RV.10.80.7^b.
agnir maho dhanasātāv ahaṁ huve RV.10.150.4^c.
agnir mitraṁ varuṇaṁ sātaye bhagam RV.10.63.9^c; TS.2.1.11.10; TB.2.7.13.30.
agnir mitraṁ na kṣitiṣu praçaṁsyam RV.2.2.3^d.
agnir mitraṁ na darçatam RV.1.38.13^c.
agnir mitraṁ na samidhāna rñjate RV.1.143.7^b; TB.1.2.1.12^b; ApÇ.5.6.3^b.
agnir mūrdhānaṁ divo apratiṣkutam RV.3.2.14^c.
agnir-agnir MÇ.5.1.2.6.
agnir agnid agnidhrāt MÇ.2.3.6.17. Cf. *under* *agnim* ag^o.
agnir agniṣomāu tam apanudantu yo-smān dvesti yaṁ ca vayan dvismāḥ ÇÇ.4.9.5. Cf. *agniṣomāu* tam etc.
agnir agre prathamō devatānām TB.2.4.3.3^a.
agnir aṅga vicetāḥ sa pracetāḥ RV.10.79.4^d. Cf. *agnir* id dhi.
agnir ajaro-bhavat saḥobhiḥ MS.2.7.80: 84.11. See *agnir* amṛto.
agnir ajahitāḥ prāitu prathamō yajñiyanām MÇ.2.5.5.28^a.
agnir ajvi gāyatrena chandasā tam ayaṁ tam anvārabhe tasmāi māni avatu tasmāi svāhā AÇ.6.5.2.
agnir atyaṁ raghuṣyadam RV.5.25.60; MS.4.11.10: 159.12; KS.2.15^c.
agnir atrim gharma uruṣyad antaḥ RV.10.80.30.
agnir atrim bharadvajāni gaviṣṭhīram RV.10.150.5^a.
agnir adbhyo nir adahaj jarutham RV.10.80.3^b.
agnir adhipatiḥ MS.2.8.14: 117.9. Cf. *next*, *agniṣ* te-dhi-patiḥ, *agnir* bhūtānām adhipatiḥ, and *agnir* viyatto.
agnir adhi viyatto asyaṁ KS.39.3. Cf. *under* *prec.*
agnir adhyakṣaḥ (TA. adhyakṣaḥ) MS.4.9.11: 131.11; TA.4.11.5.
agnir antaḥ puruṣeṣu AV.12.1.19^c.
agnir annasyānnapatiḥ KS.5.1; 32.1.
agnir annādo-gner ahaṁ devayajyayānnādo bhūyāsam MÇ.1.4.2.3. See ApÇ.4.9.13.
agnir annādo-annapatir annādyam asmin yajñe mayi dadhatu (TB. yajñe yajamānāya dadātu) svāhā TB.2.5.7.3; ÇB.11.4.3.8; KÇ.5.13.1.
agnir apsām ṛtiṣaham RV.6.14.4^a.
agnir amṛto abhavat vayobhiḥ (KS. saḥobhiḥ) RV.10.45.80; VS.12.10: 250; TS.1.3.14.50; 4.1.10.40; 2.2.40; KS.16.80: 90; ÇB.6.7.2.2; ApMB.2.11.30. See *agnir* ajaro.
agnir asi pṛthivyāṁ çritāḥ, antarikṣasya pratiṣṭhā, tvayi-

dam antaḥ, viçvaṁ yakṣaṁ viçvaṁ bhūtaṁ viçvaṁ subhūtaṁ, viçvasya bharta viçvasya janayita TB.3.11.1.7.
agnir asi vaiçvānaro namas te-stu mā mā hiṁsiḥ LÇ.9.7.16.
agnir asi vaiçvānaro-si TA.4.19.1; ApÇ.15.17.5.
agnir asmi janmanā jātavedaḥ RV.3.26.7^a; ArS.3.12^a VS.18.66^a; MS.4.12.5^a: 192.9; AÇ.4.8.25; N.14.1.2^a. P: *agnir* asmi MÇ.5.2.5.15; Rvidh.2.1.13.
agnir asyāḥ prathamō jātavedaḥ MG.1.10.10^a. See *under* *agnir* etu.
agnir agnidhrāt KÇ.9.8.14. See *next* four, *agnim* agnidhrāt, *agnir* agnid, and *agner* agnidhram.
agnir agnidhrāt triṣṭubhaḥ svargād ṛtunā somāṁ pibatu AV.20.2.2. See *under* *prec.*
agnir agnidhrāt svāhā VS.2.10.11; ÇB.1.8.1.41 (*bis*). See *under* *prec.* but *one*.
agnir agnidhrād āyuse varcase jivātvai punyāya TB.3.7.6.15 (*bis*); ApÇ.4.11.2 (*bis*). See *under* *prec.* but *two*.
agnir agnidhre VS.8.56; TS.4.4.9.1. See *under* *prec.* but *three*.
agnir agnivāiṣṇava āsannaḥ KS.34.15.
agnir acāryas tava (AG. tavaṣāu) ÇB.11.5.4.2; AG.1.20.6; ÇÇ.2.3.1^b; PG.2.2.20; HG.1.5.100; ApMB.2.3.12 (ApG. 4.10.12); MG.1.22.5 (*preceded by* *asv*); VāDh.7.6.
agnir ājyasya vetu vāujhak ÇB.2.2.3.19. See *under* *agna* ājyasya.
agnir ājyasya vetu svāhā VS.6.16; ÇB.3.8.2.21. P: *agnir* ājyasya KÇ.6.6.17.
agnir āyusmān sa vanaspatibhir āyusmān tena tvāyusāyusmān karomi (KS. opatibhir āyusmān tasyāyam āyusāyusmān astv asāu) TS.2.3.10.3; KS.11.7; PG.1.16.6; ApMB.2.14.5 (ApG.6.15.12). P: *agnir* āyusmān TS.2.3.11.5; ApÇ.19.24.11; HG.1.5.14; 2.4.18. Cf. *next*, and *agner* āyur asi.
agnir āyus tasya manuṣyā āyuskṛtas tenāyusāyusmān edhi MS.2.3.4: 31.13; 2.3.5: 33.8. P: *agnir* āyuh MÇ.5.2.2.11. Cf. *under* *prec.*
agnir asit purogavaḥ RV.10.85.8^d; AV.14.1.8^d.
agnir iti bhasma vāyur iti bhasma jalam iti bhasma sthalam iti bhasma vyomam iti bhasma sarvaṁ ha vā idam bhasma ÇirasU.5. P: *agnir* iti bhasma KālagU. 1 (*stated in full by the comm., with variant* *vyometi*). Cf. *agner* bhasmāsi.
agnir idam havir ajuṣata TS.2.6.9.6; MS.4.13.9: 212.4; KB.3.8; TB.3.5.10.2 (*bis*); ÇB.1.9.1.9. Cf. *agnir* hotropedam etc., and *agnihotropedam* etc., and see *agnir* havir ajuṣata, and *idam* havir ajuṣata. See also MÇ.5.1.4.28.
agnir id dhi pracetāḥ RV.6.14.2^a. Cf. *agnir* aṅga.
agnir indras tvaṣṭā brhaspatiḥ TB.3.7.3.6^b, 7^b; ApÇ.9.4.1^b. See *agnir* hotā pṛthivy, and *agnihotraṁ* pṛthi^o.
agnir indraḥ sajoṣasaḥ RV.9.5.11^d.
agnir indrāya pavate SV.2.1.175^a. P: *agnir* indrāya LÇ.4.6.20.
agnir indro navasya naḥ TB.2.4.8.4^a, 4^d.
agnir indro brhaspatiḥ TS.4.7.12.10. Cf. *akar* *agnir*.
agnir indro brhaspatir iṣṇaḥ ca (ApMB. brhaspatiḥ ca) svāhā HG.1.15.1^d; ApMB.2.22.4^d. Cf. *akar* *agnir*, and AV.3.15.6.

agnir indro varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.10.65.1^a; KB.21.2; 24.9. P: **agnir indrah** ÇÇ.11.7.10; 9.11; 12.14.
agnir iva kakṣam dahati Samhitopaniṣad B.3^a. See **dahaty agnir**.
agnir iva tejasā SMB.2.4.14.
agnir iva devayor dīdivāṇsā RV.10.106.3^c
agnir iva manyo tviṣitah sahasva RV.10.84.2^a; AV.4.31.2^a; N.1.17. P: **agnir iva N.1.4**.
agnir iva viçvataḥ pratyāñ TB.2.7.7.6^c.
agnir ivānādhṛsyah pṛthivīva suṣadā bhūyāsam AA.5.1.1.15. Cf. **anādhṛsyo jātavedā**.
agnir ivānudahann ili AV.2.25.4^d.
agnir ivārabdho vi dunoti sarvam AV.5.18.4^b.
agnir ivaitu pratikulam AV.5.14.13^a.
agnir iṣāñ sakhye dadātu naḥ RV.8.71.13^a.
agnir idenyo (VSK. idenyo) girā RV.1.79.5^b; 10.118.3^b; SV.2.912^b; VS.15.36^b; VSK.16.5.18^b; TS.4.4.4.5^b; MS.2.13.8^b; 157.11; KS.39.15^b.
agnir iṣāna ojasā TB.1.5.5.2^c; ApÇ.8.8.21^c; 19.9^c.
agnir iṣe brhataḥ ksatriyasya RV.4.12.3^a; AÇ.4.1.23.
agnir iṣe brhato adhvaryasya RV.7.11.4ⁿ.
agnir iṣe vasavyasya RV.4.55.8^a; KS.7.16^a.
agnir iṣe vasūnām RV.1.127.7^d.
agnir ukthēna vāhasā VS.26.8^c; TS.1.5.11.1^c; MS.3.16.4^c; 189.13; KS.4.16^c; AÇ.8.11.4^c; ÇÇ.10.9.17^c. See **agnir ukthēsv**, and cf. **agnir naḥ su**.
agnir ukthe purohitah RV.8.27.1^a; SV.1.48^a; MS.4.12.1^a; 178.13; KS.10.13^a. P: **agnir ukthe** ÇÇ.10.11.8; MÇ.5.1.9.23. Cf. **BrhD.6.68**; **GDh.2.3.28**.
agnir ukthēsv anhasu AV.6.35.2^c. See **agnir ukthēna**.
agnir upadraṣṭa vāyur upacrotadityo-nukhyātā sādhotām prajāñite sādhu asmā astu vitatha eṣa enasaḥ ApDh.2.3.6.2. Cf. **under tasya me-agnir**.
agnir r̥tuḥ sūrya r̥tuḥ candramā r̥tuḥ TB.3.10.1.4. P: **agnir r̥tuḥ** TB.3.10.9.8; 10.4; ApÇ.19.12.14.
agnir r̥siḥ pavamānaḥ RV.9.66.20^a; SV.2.869^a; VS.26.9^a; VSK.29.39^a; MS.1.5.1^a; 66.10; AB.2.37.6; ApÇ.5.17.2^a; TA.2.5.2^a. P: **agnir r̥siḥ** MS.1.6.1; 86.11; 4.10.1; 143.8; MÇ.1.5.3.17; MG.2.17.7.
agnir r̥sīm yah sahasrā sanoti RV.10.80.4^b; TS.2.2.12.6^b.
agnir ekañ codayat samatsu RV.10.80.2^c.
agnir ekākṣaraya vācam udajayat MS.1.11.10; 171.19; KS.14.4. See **agnir ekākṣareṇa**.
agnir ekākṣarayodajayan mām (KS. ekākṣarayā mām udajayat) imām pṛthivīm MS.1.11.10; 172.9; KS.14.4.
agnir ekākṣarām udajayat (KS. omits udajayat) MS.1.11.10; 171.14; KS.14.4; MÇ.7.1.2.
agnir ekākṣareṇa prāṇam udajayat tam ujjeṣam VS.9.31; ÇB.5.2.2.17. P: **agnir ekākṣareṇa** KÇ.14.5.28. See **next**, and **agnir ekākṣaraya**.
agnir ekākṣareṇa vācam ud ajayat TS.1.7.11.1. P: **agnir ekākṣareṇa** ApÇ.18.4.19. See **under prec**.
agnir etu prathamō devatābhyah SMB.1.1.10^a. P: **agnir etu prathamah** GG.2.1.24; KhG.1.3.11. See **agnir āitu**, and **agnir asyah**.
agnir enām kravayāt pṛthivyā nudatām ud oṣatu AV.12.5.72^a.

agnir enā upajatu RV.10.19.2^d.
agnir evāvamo mṛtyuḥ TA.1.8.4^c.
agnir āitu prathamō devatānām AG.1.13.6^a (*crit. notes*); PG.1.5.11^a; HG.1.19.7^a; ApMB.1.4.7^a (ApG.2.5.2). P: **agnir āitu** Rvidh.2.21.3 (*see Introd. p. xxv*). See **under agnir etu**.
agnir āit pradahan viçvadāvyaḥ AV.10.8.39^b.
agnir garbha iva çaye AV.9.3.21^c.
agnir gāndharvīm pathyam ṛtasya RV.10.80.6^c.
agnir gārhapatyah AV.12.2.44^c.
agnir gārhapatyānām MS.2.6.6; 67.11; KS.15.5. See **agnir gr̥hapatnām**.
agnir giro-vasā vetu dhitim RV.1.77.4^b.
agnir gr̥hapatir yajñasya pratiṣṭhā tasyāham devayajyayā yajñena gr̥hāñ pratiṣṭhām gameyam MÇ.1.4.3.1.
agnir gr̥hapatiḥ somo viçvavaniḥ savitā sumedhah svāhā TS.2.4.5.2.
agnir gr̥hapatnām VS.9.39; TS.1.8.10.1; ÇB.5.3.3.11. See **agnir gārhapatyānām**.
agnir gr̥he jaritā medhiraḥ kavīḥ RV.10.100.6^b.
agnir gr̥hēbhīr ahutah RV.8.19.22^d.
agnir jajñe juhvaḥ rejamānaḥ RV.3.31.3^a.
agnir janavin mahyam jāyam imām adāt Kauç 78.10. Cf. **agnaye janavide**, and **agnir janita**.
agnir janāya dāçuse RV.7.16.12^d; SV.2.864^d.
agnir janita sa me-mūm jāyam dadatu svāhā ÇG.1.9.9. Cf. **agnir janavin**.
agnir janmani deva ā vi vidvān RV.7.10.2^c.
agnir jambhais tigitair atti bharvati RV.1.143.5^c.
agnir jāgāra tam ayañ soma āha RV.5.44.15^c; SV.2.1177^c.
agnir jāgāra tam u sāmāni yanti RV.5.44.15^b; SV.2.1177^b.
agnir jāgāra tam reah kāmāyante RV.5.44.15^a; SV.2.1177ⁿ.
agnir jātavedā iha çravād iha somasya matsat ÇÇ.8.24.1. Cf. **agnir vaiçvānara iha**.
agnir jātavedah somasya matsat ÇÇ.8.24.1. Cf. **agnir vaiçvānarah somasya**.
agnir jātā devānām RV.8.39.6ⁿ.
agnir jātō atharvaṇā RV.10.21.5^a; KB.22.6.
agnir jātō arocata RV.5.14.4^a; MS.4.10.2ⁿ; 146.5; MÇ.5.1.2.12.
agnir jāyatām AB.8.28.12.
agnir juṣata no girah RV.5.13.3^a; 7.15.6^b; SV.2.756^a.
agnir jyotiḥ KS.18.19.
agnir jyotir jyotir agniḥ (with or without svāhā) SV.2.1181; VS.3.9; MS.1.6.10; 102.11; 1.8.1; 115.2; 1.8.5; 121.1; 2.7.16; 99.4; KS.40.6; AB.2.31.4; 32.1; 37.17; 53.1.4; KB.2.8; 14.1; JB.1.4; ÇB.1.4.9 (*comm.*); ÇB.2.3.1.30, 32, 36; TB.2.1.9.2; TA.4.10.5; 5.8.10; AÇ.2.3.16; 5.9.11; ÇÇ.2.9.1; 7.9.2; LÇ.1.8.14; ApÇ.6.10.8; 15.12.8; 16.23.10; MÇ.1.6.1.37. P: **agnir jyotiḥ** KÇ.4.14.14; TB.2.1.2.11; Karmap.3.1.16. See **agnāu jyotir**.
agnir jyotir jyotiḥ sūryah svāhā TB.2.1.2.10; ApÇ.6.10.9. P: **agnir jyotiḥ** TB.2.1.2.11.
agnir jyotiṣā jyotiṣmān VS.13.40; TS.4.2.9.6; KS.16.16; 17.4; ÇB.7.5.2.12. See **agnis tejasā tejasvān**.
agnir dadāti satpatim RV.5.25.6ⁿ; MS.4.11.1^a; 159.11; KS.2.15^a. P: **agnir dadāti** MS.4.14.16; 242.8.

agnir dadātu teṣām avo naḥ RV.10.115.5^d.
 agnir dadātu bheṣajam RVKh.10.142.1^d. *See* agniḥ kṛṇoti,
and cf. agnir himasya.
 agnir dadātu atho tvām HG.1.20.2^d. *See* agnir mahyam
 atho.
 agnir dahatu duṣcitam AV.12.5.61^b.
 agnir dad (TS. dā) draviṇām viraṣeṣaḥ RV.10.80.4^a; TS.
 2.2.12.6^a.
 agnir dārau dārav agniḥ ApÇ.9.2.8; MÇ.3.2.9.
 agnir diva ā tapati AV.12.1.20^a; KāuÇ.137.30.
 agnir divi havyam ā tatāna RV.10.80.4^c; TS.2.2.12.6^c.
 agnir diṣām patih prajāpatiḥ KS.39.4. P: agniḥ TS.5.
 5.5.1.
 agnir dīkṣitaḥ pṛthivi dīkṣā sā mā dīkṣā dīkṣayatu (JB.
 dīkṣeta) tayā dīkṣayā dīkṣe JB.2.65 (64); ApÇ.10.10.6.
 agnir dīdāya mānuṣiṣu vikṣu RV.4.6.7^d.
 agnir dūto ajiraḥ sam carātāi AV.3.4.3^b. *Cf.* agnir no
 dūtaḥ.
 agnir dūto abhavad dhavyavāhanāḥ RV.5.11.4^c.
 agnir devata ṛgvedasya GB.1.5.25^a.
 agnir devatā VS.14.20; TS.1.8.13.1; 3.1.6.2; 4.3.3.1; 7.1;
 4.10.1; 5.3.2.4; MS.1.5.4: 71.9; 1.5.11: 80.7; 2.6.10: 69.
 14; 2.7.20: 104.16; 2.8.3: 108.16; 2.13.14: 163.7; 2.13.
 20: 165.12; KS.7.2.9; 15.7; 17.3; 20.11; 39.4.7.13; TB.3.
 11.5.1; ApÇ.6.18.3; 12.1.7; 16.28.1; 17.2.4; MÇ.1.6.2.14;
 —6.2.3.
 agnir devatvā viṣvāny aṣyāḥ RV.1.69.6^b.
 agnir devān anaktu naḥ RV.8.39.1^c.
 agnir devānām jatharam TB.2.7.12.3^a.
 agnir devānām abhavat purogaḥ RV.10.110.11^b; AV.5.12.
 11^b; VS.29.36^b; MS.4.13.5^b: 205.5; KS.16.20^b; TB.3.
 6.3.4^b; N.8.21^b.
 agnir devānām abhavat purohitaḥ RV.3.2.8^d. *Cf.* agnir
 devo devānām.
 agnir devānām ava avṛṇānaḥ RV.4.1.20^c; VS.33.16^c; TB.
 2.7.12.5^c.
 agnir deveddhaḥ AB.2.34.1; AÇ.5.9.12; ÇÇ.7.9.3. *Cf.*
 agnir manviddhaḥ, *and* agne deveddha manviddha *etc*
 agnir devebhir ā gamat RV.3.10.4^b.
 agnir devebhir ṛtāvājasraḥ RV.10.6.2^b; MS.4.14.15^b:
 241.8.
 agnir devebhir manuṣaḥ ca jantubhiḥ RV.3.3.6^a.
 agnir devebhyah suvidatriyebhyah (TA. suvidatrebhyah)
 RV.10.17.3^d; AV.18.2.54^d; TA.6.1.1^d; N.7.9^d
 agnir deveṣu patyate RV.8.102.9^b; SV.2.298^b.
 agnir deveṣu pra voca MS.4.9.11: 132.11.
 agnir deveṣu rājati RV.5.25.4^a; AÇ.9.5.5.
 agnir deveṣu samivasuḥ RV.8.39.7^a.
 agnir devo duṣṭaritur adabhyah (MS. KS. adabdhah) TS.
 4.4.12.1^c; MS.3.16.4^c: 187.15; KS.22.14^c; AÇ.4.12.2^c.
 agnir devo devānām abhavat purohitaḥ RV.10.150.4^a. *Cf.*
 agnir devānām abhavat.
 agnir devo dāivyo (*omitted in* ApÇ.) hotā devān yakṣad
 vidvāṇḥ cikittvān manuṣvad bharatavad amuvad amuvat
 (ÇB. *omits* amuvad amuvat) ÇB.1.5.1.5–11; KÇ.3.2.7;
 ApÇ.2.16.5; MÇ.1.3.1.26.
 agnir dāivnām (ÇB.KÇ. ha dāivnām) viṣām puraetayām

(MÇ. oyaṁ sunvan) yajamāno manuṣyāṇām ÇB.3.7.4.10;
 KÇ.6.4.3; ApÇ.11.19.8; MÇ.2.3.6.17. P: agnir dāivi-
 nām viṣām puraeta MS.3.9.8: 127.3; agnir ha dāivnām
 KÇ.9.8.15. *Cf.* the nha ApÇ.11.19.9.
 agnir dāivnām viṣām puraetemo sunvanto yajamānā
 manuṣyāṇām MÇ.7.2.1. Ūha *of prec.*
 agnir dyāvapṛthivi bhūretasa RV.3.3.11^d; TS.1.5.11.1^d.
 agnir dyāvapṛthivi viṣvajanye RV.3.25.3^a.
 agnir dvārā vy ūṇute RV.8.39.6^d.
 agnir dvārā vy ṛṇvati RV.1.128.6^a; TB.2.5.4.4^a (*text* ūṇ-
 vati; *schol.* ṛṇvati).
 agnir dvitīye VS.39.6.
 agnir dvihotā sa bhartā sa me dadātu prajāṁ paṣṇon puṣṭim
 yaçāḥ bhartā ca me bhūyat TA.3.7.1.
 agnir dveṣāṁsi nir ito nudatāi TB.3.7.6.7^d; ApÇ.4.6.3^d.
 agnir dharmenānādah TB.2.5.7.2.
 agnir dhiyā sa cetati RV.3.11.3^a.
 agnir dhiyā sam ṛṇvati RV.3.11.2^c; VS.22.16^c; TS.4.1.
 11.4^c; MS.4.10.1^c: 144.1; KS.19.14^c.
 agnir na idita iditavyair devaiḥ parthivaiḥ pātu KS.35.2;
 ApÇ.14.17.1.
 agnir naḥ pātu kṛttikaḥ TB.3.1.1.1^a.
 agnir naḥ (VSK. mā) pātu duriṭād avadyat VS.4.15^c;
 VSK.4.5.7^c; ÇB.3.2.2.23^c. *See* apa badhatam.
 agnir naḥ pāṛthivebhyah RV.10.158.1^c.
 agnir na jambhāis tṛṣv annam āvayat RV.10.113.8^d.
 agnir nayan navavāstvam bṛhadratham RV.1.36.18^c.
 agnir na ye bhrājasā rukmavakṣasaḥ RV.10.78.2^a; N.3.15.
 agnir na yo vana ā srjyamānaḥ RV.9.88.5^a.
 agnir na çukrah samidhāna ahutaḥ RV.8.25.19^c.
 agnir na çuṣkām vanam indra hetih RV.6.18.10^b; ÇÇ.14.
 29.8.
 agnir naḥ çatrūn praty etu vidvān AV.3.1.1^a. P: agnir
 naḥ çatrūn KāuÇ.14.17. *Cf.* agnir no dūtaḥ, *and* agnir
 hy eṣām.
 agnir nas tasmād indraç ca MS.4.14.17^c: 245.8. *See* agnir
 mā tasmād *etc.*
 agnir nas tasmād enasaḥ MS.1.10.3^c: 143.2; 4.14.17^c:
 245.2; KS.9.6^c; MÇ.1.8.3.34^c. *See* agnir mā tasmād
etc., agniḥ tvā tasmād *etc.*, *and* ayaṁ tasmād.
 agnir nas tebhyo rakṣatu MS.1.4.3^c (*dis*): 49.6,8; KS.5.6.
Cf. agnir mā tebhyo.
 agnir naḥ suṣṭutir upa AV.6.35.1^c; VS.18.72^c; AÇ.8.11.
 4^c; ÇÇ.2.5.3^c. *Cf.* agnir ukthēna.
 agnir nādīdec cita iddho ajmann ā RV.1.112.17^b.
 agnir nārīm vīrakukṣīm purāndhim RV.10.80.1^d.
 agnir nṛmedham prajāyāsrjat sam RV.10.80.3^d.
 agnir netā bhaga iva kṣitnām RV.3.20.4^a; KB.15.2. P:
 agnir netā AB.3.18.7; 4.29.10; 31.8; 5.1.15; 4.12; 6.9;
 12.7; 16.12; 18.10; 20.10; AA.1.2.1.7; AÇ.5.14.17;
 ÇÇ.7.19.12.
 agnir no dūtaḥ praty etu vidvān AV.3.2.1^a. P: agnir no
 dūtaḥ KāuÇ.14.17. *Cf.* agnir naḥ çatrūn, agnir dūto
 ajiraḥ, *and* agnir hy eṣām.
 agnir no devah suvite dadhātu TB.3.1.1.1^d.
 agnir no navyasīm matim AÇ.2.15.2^b; ÇÇ.10.10.8^b.
 agnir no yajñam upa vetu sādhuḥ RV.5.11.4^a.

agnir no vanate (VSK. vanute; SV.TS.KS. vañsate) rayim RV.6.16.28^c; SV.1.22^c; VS.17.16^c; VSK.18.2.10^c; TS.4.6.1.5^c; MS.2.10.20^c; 132.17; KS.18.10^c.

agnir no havvavahanah RV.5.25.4^c.

agnir babhūva çavasā sumadrathah RV.3.3.9^b.

agnir brahmāgnir yajño vanaspatir yajñiyah VS.4.11;

ÇB.3.2.2.7. P: agnir brahmā KÇ.7.4.15.

agnir brahmā nr̥sadane vidhartā RV.7.7.5^b.

agnir bhagah savitedam juṣantam MÇ.3.5.13^a. Cf. dhātā rātiḥ savitedam.

agnir bhavann uttamo rocanānām RV.3.5.10^b.

agnir bhānunā ruçatā svañgaḥ RV.10.1.10^c; VS.12.13^c;

TS.4.2.1.4^c; MS.2.7.80^c; 85.15; KS.16.80^c; ÇB.6.7.3.10.

agnir bhuvad rayipati rayinām RV.1.60.4^d; 72.10^c; TS.2.2.12.2^c.

agnir bhūtānām adhipatiḥ sa māvatu TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10; HG.1.3.10. See agnir adhipatiḥ, and cf. agne prthivī-pute, and agne prthivyā adhipate.

agnir bhūmyām oṣadhīṣu AV.12.1.19^a; Kāuç.137.30. P: agnir bhūmyām Kāuç.2.41; 120.5.

agnir bhūyistha ity anyo abravīt RV.1.161.9^b.

agnir mandro madhuvacā r̥tāva RV.4.6.5^b; 7.7.4^d.

agnir mandro vidatheṣu pracetah RV.4.6.2^b.

agnir manyuḥ pratinudan purastāt TS.4.7.14.2^a; KS.40.10^a. See agne manyuḥ.

agnir manviddhaḥ AB.2.34.2; ÇÇ.7.9.3. Cf. agnir deve-dhah, and under agne deveddha manviddha etc.

agnir martēṣv āviçan RV.5.25.4^b.

agnir mahaḥ sāubhagasya RV.4.55.8^b; KS.7.16^b.

agnir mahi rodasā a viveça RV.10.80.2^b.

agnir mahyam atho inām RV.10.85.41^d; AV.14.2.4^d; SMB.1.1.7^d; PG.1.14.16^d; ApMB.1.3.2^d; MG.1.10.10^d.

See agnir dadaty.

agnir mahyam pred u vocan manīṣām RV.4.5.3^d.

agnir mā goptā pari pātu viçvataḥ AV.17.1.30^a.

agnir māgnināvatu prāṇāyāpānāyāyuse varcasa ojase tejase svastaye subhūṭaye svāha AV.19.45.6.

agnir mā tatra nayatu AV.19.43.1^c.

agnir mā tasmād anr̥ṇam kṛṇotu TA.2.6.20^c (bis). See agniṣ ṭad dhota.

agnir mā tasmād indraç ca TA.2.4.1^c. See agnir nas tas-mād etc.

agnir mā tasmād enasah AV.7.64.2^c; VS.20.14^c; TS.1.8.5.3^c; 3.1.4.3^c; MS.3.11.10^c; 157.2; KS.38.5^c; TB.2.6.6.1^c; 3.7.12.1^c; 3.3^d; 3.4^c (bis); 5.5^d; TA.2.3.1^d; 6.2^c; AÇ.2.7.11^c; ÇÇ.4.17.12^c; KÇ.25.9.12^c; ApÇ.3.12.1^c; Kāuç.44.17^c; SMB.2.2.11^c. Cf. agnir nas tasmād, agniṣ ṭva tasmād, and ayaḥ tasmād.

agnir mā tebhyo rakṣatu TS.3.5.4.1^c; KS.5.6^c. Cf. agnir nas tebhyo.

agnir mā duristāt pātu savitāghaçānsāt TS.1.6.3.1; MÇ.1.4.2.8. P: agnir mā duristāt pātu ApÇ.4.10.2.

agnir mā pātu duritād etc.: see agnir nah etc.

agnir mā pātu vasubhiḥ purastāt AV.19.17.1^a.

agnir mām pātu mānuṣam MÇ.5.2.15.8.

agnir mitro varuṇah çarma yañsan RV.1.136.7^c.

agnir mukham TAA.10.35.

agnir mukham prathamō devatānām KS.4.16^a; AB.1.4.8;

AÇ.4.2.3^a. P: agnir mukham AÇ.4.1.11.

agnir mūrdha divah kakut RV.8.44.16^a; SV.1.27^a; 2.88.2^a;

VS.3.12^a; 13.14^a; 15.20^a; TS.1.5.5.1^a; 7.1; 4.4.4.1^a;

MS.1.5.1^a; 65.8; 1.5.5 (bis): 73.7.8; 1.7.4: 113.4; KS.

6.9^a; 7.4; 9.2; ÇB.2.3.4.11^a; 7.4.1.41; 13.4.1.13; TB.3.

5.7.1^a; 12.3.4; YDh.1.299. P: agnir mūrdha TS.1.5.

11.4; 4.1.11.1; MS.1.5.6: 74.3; 2.13.7: 155.13; 4.10.1:

141.1; 4.10.3: 149.9; KS.7.5; 12.14; 20.14.15; 39.14;

40.14; TB.3.1.3.3; AÇ.1.6.1; 2.10.11 (comm.); ÇÇ.1.8.4;

2.5.16; 14.52.10; KÇ.17.12.5; MÇ.5.1.1.21; —5.1.2.8; —

5.1.3.8; —5.1.5.25; ApÇ.5.28.11; 16.22.6; 17.4.10; 10.6;

20.13.4; Svidh.1.7.11; BrhPDh.9.64.306.

agnir mṛtyuḥ ÇÇ.16.12.18. Comm. evamādikah çakhan-tarokta apriyah.

agnir me goptā marutaç ca sarve AV.11.1.33^c.

agnir me dakṣam dadhātu AV.16.4.7.

agnir me dāivo hotā tvar̥ṇ mānuṣah ÇÇ.5.1.6. See agnir me hotā, agnir me hotā sa me hotā, agnir me hotā sa mopahvayatām, agnir hotā sa, and cf. agnir hotāham mānuṣah.

agnir medham dadhātu me AV.19.43.1^d. Cf. medham indraç cāgniç ca.

agnir me vāci çritah, vāg hr̥daye, hr̥dayam mayi, aham amṛte, amṛtam brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.4.

agnir me hotā ŞB.2.10; ApÇ.10.1.14. See under agnir me dāivo.

agnir me hotā sa me devayajanam dadātu ŞB.2.10.

agnir me hotā sa me hotā hotāram tvāmum vṛṇe AG.1.23.8. See under agnir me dāivo.

agnir me hotā sa mopahvayatām ŞB.2.5. See under agnir me dāivo, and cf. agnaya upahvayadhvam.

agnir yachatu çantamā RV.3.13.4^b.

agnir yajurbhiḥ MS.1.9.2: 132.1; 1.9.8: 139.7; KS.9.10; TA.3.8.1; ApÇ.10.3.6; MÇ.2.1.1.17.

agnir yajurbhiḥ puṣā svagākāraḥ ta imam yajñam avantu te mām avantu anu va ārabhe-nu mārābhadhvam svāha KS.35.2; ApÇ.14.17.1.

agnir yajñam trivṛtam saptatantum AVP. fol. 99a, pada e (cf. Vait. critical notes, p. 65); GB.1.1.12; Vait.10.17^c.

Cf. agnir vidvān yajñam, and pañcayamam.

agnir yajñasya havvavāt RV.3.27.5^c; MS.4.10.1^c; 141.7; KS.40.14^c; TB.3.6.1.3.

agnir yajñasyādhvarasya cetati RV.1.128.4^b.

agnir yajñesu jenyo na viçpatiḥ RV.1.128.7^b.

agnir yad rodhati kṣami RV.8.43.6^c; KS.7.16^c.

agnir yad ver martāya devān RV.1.77.2^c.

agnir yava indro yavaḥ somo yavaḥ AV.9.2.13.

agnir yaṣtedam namaḥ KS.1.12; 31.11. See agne yaṣtar.

agnir yunaktu tapasā PB.1.3.5^a. P: agnir yunaktu LÇ.2.1.1.

agnir yena virājati RVKh.10.128.12^a; ApÇ.6.23.1^a.

agnir vatsah KS.39.8; ApÇ.16.32.4.

agnir vanaspatir indro vasumān rudravān ādityavān ṛbhu-mān vibhumān vājavān br̥haspatimān viçvadevyavān somas tam apanudantu KÇ.10.7.14. Cf. agner vana-spater etc.

agnir vanaspatinām adhipatiḥ sa māvatu AV.5.24.2. P:
agnir vanaspatinām Vait.8.13.
agnir vane na vy asrṣṭa çokam RV.10.31.9^d; AV.18.1.39^d.
agnir vaneva vāta it RV.8.40.1^e.
agnir vaneva sāsahīḥ pra vāvṛdhe RV.8.12.9^e.
agnir vaneṣu rocate RV.8.43.8^e.
agnir vandāru vedyāç cano dhat RV.6.4.2^b; MS.4.14.15^b:
241.6.
agnir varūtham mama tasya cākan RV.1.148.2^b.
agnir varco jyotir varcaḥ svāhā VS.3.9; ÇB.2.3.1.31 (*with-*
out svāhā). P: agnir varcaḥ KÇ.4.14.15.
agnir vavne suvīryam RV.1.36.17^a.
agnir vājasya paramasya rāyaḥ RV.4.12.3^b.
agnir vāman suvitān vasyo acha RV.1.141.12^d.
agnir vāyur adityaḥ ApÇ.7.7.2^a.
agnir vāyuç ca sūryaç ca TA.1.1.2^e; 21.1^e; 25.2^e; BDh.
3.2.8^e.
agnir vāyuh sūryo vasaṭ svāhā namaḥ TS.7.3.12.1.
agnir viksu pra çasyate RV.5.17.4^d.
agnir vidvān ṛtaç dhi satyaḥ RV.1.145.5^d.
agnir vidvān yajñam naḥ kalpayāti RV.10.52.4^e. Cf. agnir
yajñam.
agnir vidvān sa yajāt sed u hotā (AV. Kauç. sa id dhotā)
RV.10.2.3^e; AV.19.59.3^e; TS.1.1.14.3^e; MS.4.10.2^e: 147.
10; KS.2.15^e; ÇB.12.4.4.1^e; Kauç.5.12^e.
agnir vidhyatv astayā AV.5.31.12^d.
agnir vibhrajate ghṛtāḥ RV.8.43.22^b.
agnir vibhrajāstivasanaḥ TA.1.12.3^a.
agnir viyatto-syām TS.4.4.5.1. Cf. under agnir adhipatiḥ.
agnir viçām mānuṣiṇām TB.2.4.8.2^b. See viçām agnir.
agnir viçvām virājati KS.39.15^d.
agnir viçvasya rājati KS.39.15^e.
agnir viçvasya haviṣaḥ kṛtasya RV.7.11.4^b.
agnir viçvāni kāvyāni vidvān RV.3.1.18^d. Cf. mandro
viçvāni.
agnir viçvāny apa duṣkṛtāni RV.10.164.3^e; AV.6.45.2^e.
agnir viçvam aher nir adhāt AV.10.4.26^e.
agnir viraḥ çrutyaḥ karmanistham RV.10.80.1^b.
agnir vṛtrāṇi jaṅghanat RV.6.16.34^a; SV.1.4^a; 2.746^a;
VS.33.9^a; TS.4.3.13.1^a; 5.5.6.1; MS.4.10.1^a: 140.9; 4.
10.2: 145.7; 4.10.5: 154.1; 4.11.2: 163.10; 4.13.5: 205.
7; KS.2.14^a; 20.14; AB.1.4.6; 25.9; KB.1.4; TB.3.5.
6.1^a; AÇ.1.5.29; 4.8.8; ApÇ.17.7.4; MÇ.5.1.1.20;—5.
1.4.1. Ps: agnir vṛtrāṇi ÇÇ.1.8.1; 14.52.5,9; agnir
vṛtreti (I) Svidh.2.6.14.
agnir vṛtrāṇi dayate puruṇi RV.10.80.2^d.
agnir veda martanām apīcyam RV.8.39.6^b.
agnir vedhastama ṛsiḥ RV.6.14.2^b.
agnir vāi ketadityaḥ suketā tau prapadye tābhyām na-
mo-stu tau mā purastād gopāyetām PG.3.4.14.
agnir vāi naḥ padavāyaḥ AV.5.18.14^a.
agnir vāiçvānara iha çravād iha somasya matsat ÇÇ.8.22.1.
Cf. next but one, and agnir jātavedā iha.
agnir vāiçvānaraḥ saha pañtyā çritāḥ AV.13.3.5^b.
agnir vāiçvānaraḥ somasya matsat ÇÇ.8.22.1. Cf. prec.
but one, and agnir jātavedāḥ somasya.
agnir vāiçvānaro apahantu pāpam MG.2.8.6^b.

agnir vāiçvānaro brhan (AV. vṛṣa; AB.AÇ. mahān) AV.4.
36.1^b; VS.33.92^b; AB.5.19.15; AÇ.8.10.3^b; ÇÇ.10.11.9^b.
agnir vo hvayati devayajyāyāi ApÇ.2.4.2.
agnir ha tyam jarataḥ karṇam āva RV.10.80.3^a.
agnir ha datī roma prthivyaḥ RV.1.65.8^b.
agnir ha dāivnām etc.: see agnir dāivnām etc.
agnir ha dāivo hotā mānuṣād dhotuḥ pūrvo niṣadya ya-
jate KB.26.6.
agnir ha naḥ prathamajā ṛtasya RV.10.5.7^e.
agnir ha nāma dhāyī dann apastamaḥ RV.10.115.2^a.
agnir ha nāmota jātavedāḥ RV.10.61.14^e.
agnir havir ajuṣata ÇÇ.1.14.6,8. See under agnir idam.
agnir haviḥ (so RV.KS.; the rest havyam) çamitā sūdayāti
(AV. svadayatu) RV.3.4.10^b; 7.2.10^b; AV.5.27.11^e; VS.
27.21^e; TS.4.1.8.3^e; MS.2.12.6^e: 150.19; KS.18.17^b.
Cf. agnir havyāni, and agnir havyā suṣṇḍati.
agnir haviḥ sūdayati pra dhībhiḥ RV.2.3.10^b.
agnir havyam çamitā etc.: see agnir haviḥ etc.
agnir havyavād iha tan avahatu TB.3.7.4.4^e; ApÇ.4.1.8^e.
agnir havyāni siṣvadat RV.1.188.10^e. Cf. under agnir
haviḥ çamitā.
agnir havyānumanyatām (MÇ. havyā no ma^e) TB.3.7.5.2^b;
ApÇ.2.10.4^b; MÇ.1.2.6.18^b.
agnir havyāny akramit RV.4.15.3^b; SV.1.30^b; VS.11.25^b;
TS.4.1.2.5^b; MS.1.1.9^b: 5.7; KS.16.2^b, 21^b; 38.12^b; TB.
3.6.4.1^b.
agnir havyā suṣṇḍati RV.1.105.14^e; 142.11^e. Cf. under
agnir haviḥ çamitā.
agnir hi jāni pūrvaḥ RV.8.7.36^a.
agnir hi devān amṛto duvasyati RV.3.3.1^e.
agnir himasya bheṣajam VS.23.10^e, 46^e; TS.7.4.18.2^e; MS.
3.12.19^e: 166.3; KSA.4.7^e; AÇ.10.9.2^e; ÇÇ.16.5.4^e. Cf.
agnir dadātu bheṣajam, and agniḥ kṛnotu bheṣajam.
agnir hi vajinām viçe RV.5.6.3^a; SV.2.1088^a; KS.39.13^a;
TB.3.11.6.4^a; ApÇ.16.35.5^a.
agnir hi vidmanā nidaḥ RV.6.14.5^a.
agnir hi vipro juṣatām havir naḥ RV.10.165.2^e; AV.6.27.
2^e; MG.2.17.1^e.
agnir hetinām pratidharta VS.15.10; TS.4.4.2.1; MS.2.8.
9: 113.5; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.5.
agnir hotā MS.1.9.1: 131.7; TA.3.3.1; ÇÇ.10.16.4; MÇ.5.
2.14.3.
agnir hotā AÇ.4.13.7. Pratikā of one of the following RV.
mantras.
agnir hotā kavikratuḥ RV.1.1.5^a.
agnir hotā grhapatīḥ sa rāja RV.6.15.13^a; MS.4.13.10^a:
213.14; AB.4.7.4.8; 5.8.14; KB.23.3; TB.3.5.12.1^a;
AÇ.1.10.5; 6.5.6; 8.8.6. P: agnir hotā grhapatīḥ ÇÇ.
1.15.4; 9.20.7; 26.3; 10.6.19.
agnir hotā grhapatīḥ suvīryam RV.10.122.1^d.
agnir hotā dāsvataḥ RV.5.9.2^a.
agnir hotādhvaryuḥ ṭe brhaspatiḥ AV.18.4.15^a.
agnir hotā ni ṣasādā yajīyan RV.5.1.5^d; TS.1.3.14.1^a; 4.
1.3.4^d; MS.2.7.3^d: 77.18; KS.16.3^d. Cf. agnir hotā ny
astidat, and hotā mandro ni.
agnir hotā no adhware RV.4.15.1^a; MS.4.13.4^a: 203.1;
KS.16.21^a; 38.12^a; AB.2.5.2; KB.28.2; TB.3.6.4.1^a;

AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.5.16.8. P: agnir hotā naḥ AÇ.3.2.9; MÇ. 5.2.8.21.
 agnir hotā ny asīdā yajīyān RV.5.1.6^a; MS.4.11.1^a: 162. 4; KS.2.15^a; 7.16; AB.7.9.7; AÇ.3.13.12. P: agnir hotā MÇ.5.1.5.61. Cf. agnir hotā ni śasādā.
 agnir hotā purohitā RV.3.11.1^a; KS.2.15^a; KB.26.17; AÇ.2.1.21; ÇÇ.6.4.1; 10.11.9.
 agnir hotā prthivī antarikṣam AÇ.3.10.31^b; ApÇ.9.18. 12^b. See agnir indras tvaṣṭā.
 agnir hotā vetv agnir (AÇ. agner) hotrām vetu prāvitrām sādhu te yajamāna devatā AÇ.1.4.10; ÇÇ.1.6.14. Cf. next two, and agne vihi.
 agnir hotā vetv agnir hotrām vetu prāvitrām smo vayam sādhu te yajamāna devatā TB.3.5.4.1. In fragments: agnir hotā, smo vayam, sādhu te yajamāna devatā TS. 2.5.9.4–5. Cf. prec. and next.
 agnir hotā vettv agner hotrām vettu prāvitrām sādhu te yajamāna devatā ÇB.1.5.2.1. P: agnir hotā KÇ.3.2.15. Cf. prec. two.
 agnir hotāçvinādhvaryu (ÇÇ. açvināv adhvaryu) MS.1.9. 1: 131.7; TA.3.3.1; ÇÇ.10.16.4.
 agnir hotā sa me hotā ApÇ.10.3.1; MÇ.2.1.1.4. Cf. under agnir me dāivo.
 agnir hotāham mānuṣaḥ AÇ.1.3.23. See agniṣ te hotā, and cf. agnir me dāivo.
 agnir hotā hastagrhyā nināya RV.10.109.2^d; AV.5.17.2^d.
 agnir hotopā tam huve KS.4.14^a; 31.15. See agniṁ hotāram iha.
 agnir hotreṇedam (ÇÇ. hotreṇa) havir ajuṣata MS.4.13. 9: 212.8; ÇB.1.9.1.10; ÇÇ.1.14.15. Cf. agnir idam, and agnihotreṇedam.
 agnir hy antar āpaç ca AV.9.3.22^c.
 agnir hy eṣām dūtāḥ praty etu vidvān AV.3.1.2^d. Cf. agnir naḥ çatrūn, and agnir no dūtāḥ.
 agnivarṇām çubhām sāumyām RVKh.10.127.8^a.
 agnivāyucandrasūryāḥ prāyaçcittayo yūyam devānām prāyaçcittayāḥ stha SMB.1.4.5. Cf. GG.2.5.3.
 agnivāsāḥ prthivī asitajñūḥ AV.12.1.21^a; GB.1.2.9 (text, 1.2.8); Kāuç.137.30.
 agniç ca gharmaç ca MS.2.11.6: 143.11; 3.4.2: 46.3; KS. 21.11. Cf. agniç ca me gharmaç.
 agniç ca jātavedaç ca TA.1.9.1^a; 12.4^d.
 agniç ca tat savitā ca GB.1.2.7^c; Vait.12.8^c. See agniṣ tat somah.
 agniç ca dahatām prati AV.3.1.3^d (Roth and Whitney's edition agniç); SV.2.1215^d. See agniç ca etc.
 agniç ca deva sūryeṣam ūrjām dadhātana KS.2.2.
 agniç ca prthivī ca samnate te me samnamatām adah VS. 26.1. Cf. under agnaye sam anamat.
 agniç ca ma (MS. mā) āpaç ca me VS.18.14; TS.4.7. 5.1; 5.4.8.3; MS.2.11.5: 142.7; KS.18.10. Cf. agniç cāpaç ca.
 agniç ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.16; TS.4.7.6.1; MS.2.11.5: 142.11; KS.18.10.
 agniç ca mā manyuç ca manyupātayaç ca manyukṛtebhyaḥ pāpebhyo rakṣantām TA.10.24.1; MahānU.14.3. P: agniç ca mā manyuç ca VāDh.23.23.

agniç ca me gharmaç ca me VS.18.22; TS.4.7.9.1; 5.4.8. 4; KS.18.11; ÇB.9.3.3.1. Cf. agniç ca gharmaç ca.
 agniç ca yan maruto viçvavedasaḥ RV.5.60.7^a.
 agniç ca viṣṇo tapa uttamam mahāḥ AB.1.4.8; TB.2.4.3. 4^a; AÇ.4.2.3^a.
 agniç ca soma sakratu adhattam RV.1.93.5^b; TS.2.3.14. 2^b; MS.1.5.1^b (only in Padap.: see p. 65, note 6); 4.10.1^b: 144.14; KS.4.16^b; AB.2.9.5^b; TB.3.5.7.2^b; Kāuç.5.1^b.
 agniç ca havīyavāhanah AV.7.20.1^c; VS.34.9^c; TS.3.3.11. 3^c; MS.3.16.4^c: 189.11; AÇ.4.12.2^c; ÇÇ.9.27.2^c; SMB. 2.2.19^c.
 agniç cāpaç ca MS.3.4.1: 45.6; KS.21.11. Cf. agniç ca ma āpaç.
 agniç citreṇa karmanā RV.8.39.5^b.
 agniç cid dhi śmatase çuçukvān RV.1.169.3^c. Cf. agniḥ çocismān.
 agniç cedam kariṣyathah VS.11.68^c; TS.4.1.9.2^d; MS.2.7. 7^d: 82.14; KS.16.7^c; ÇB.6.6.2.5.
 agniçriyo maruto viçvakṛṣṭayah RV.3.26.5^a; TB.2.7.12. 3^a. P: agniçriyah ApÇ.22.27.9.
 agniḥ çatrām veveṣṭu AV.2.12.8^c.
 agniḥ çatrām sacate yadāidhah AV.12.3.2^c.
 agniḥ çardham anavadyam yuvānam RV.1.71.8^c; VS.33. 11^c; TS.1.3.14.6^c; MS.4.4.15^c: 240.8.
 agniḥ çāntih TA.4.42.5.
 agniḥ çukreṇa çociṣa RV.8.56 (Val.8). 5^c; KS.39.15^c. Cf. agniṁ çukreṇa, agniṣ tigmēna, vṛṣā çukreṇa, and uṣaḥ çukreṇa.
 agniḥ çucivratatamah RV.8.44.21^a; TS.1.3.14.8^a; 5.5.3^a; MS.1.5.1^a: 66.18; 4.10.1: 143.13; 4.10.2: 147.12; KS.19. 14; 40.14^a; AB.7.7.3; ÇB.12.4.4.5^a; AÇ.2.1.25; ÇÇ.2.2.10.
 agniḥ çṛṅge davidhvāt RV.8.60.13^b.
 agniḥ çocismān atasāny uṣān RV.2.4.7^c. Cf. agniç cid dhi.
 agniḥ çaddham ca medhām ca ÇG.2.10.6^a.
 agniṣ kṛnotu bheṣajam AV.6.106.3^d. See agnir dadātu bheṣajam, and cf. agnir himasya.
 agniṣ ta (Padap. tān) agre pramumoktu devaḥ MS.1.2.15^c: 25.6. See agniṣ tān agre.
 agniṣ ta āyuh pratarām kṛnotu (ApMB. dadhātu) ApMB. 2.4.4^a (ApÇ.4.11.6); HG.1.7.11^a. Cf. agniṣ te puṣṭim.
 agniṣ tac chocann apa badhatām itah RV.7.50.2^c.
 agniṣ tat punar abharāt (ÇB. abhriyāt) ÇB.1.5.1.20^c; ÇÇ. 1.6.2^c; ApÇ.24.12.6^d.
 agniṣ tat sarvām çundhatu KS.35.4^c (bis); ApÇ.9.17.4^c, 5^c. See agniṣ tad rakṣatu.
 agniṣ tat somah prthivī ApÇ.10.13.11^c. See agniç ca tat.
 agniṣ tat sviṣṭakṛd vidvān ÇB.14.9.4.24^c; BṛhU.6.4.24^c; ApÇ.3.12.1^c (bis); AG.1.10.23^c; HG.1.3.7^c; ApG.1.2.7^c.
 agniṣ tad āhar nirṭter upasthāt AV.7.53.3^c.
 agniṣ tad dhota kratuvid vijānan (KB. janānam) RV.10. 2.5^c; KB.26.6^c; TB.3.7.11.5^c; ApÇ.3.12.1^c.
 agniṣ tad dhota suhutaḥ kṛnotu AV.6.71.1^d, 2^d; 10.9.26^d. See agnir mā tasmād anṛpaṁ.
 agniṣ tad rakṣatu MÇ.3.5.15^c. See agniṣ tat sarvām.
 agniṣ tad viçvam a prṇāti (AV. prṇātu) vidvān RV.10.2. 4^c; AV.19.59.2^c; TS.1.1.14.4^c; MS.4.10.2^c: 147.7; KS. 35.9^c.

agnis̥ tad viçvād agadaṁ (TA. anṛpaṁ) kṛṇotu RV.10.16.6^c; AV.18.3.55^c; TA.6.4.2^c.
agnis̥ śapati pratidahaty ahavo-havaḥ ÇB.4.4.5.8; 14.3.1.12. P: agnis̥ śapati LÇ.2.12.1.
agnis̥ taṁ brahmaṇā saha RV.10.162.2^c; AV.20.96.12^c; MG.2.18.2^c.
agni śtavedamaś jātavedaḥ RV.6.12.4^b; 7.12.2^b; SV.2.655^b.
agnis̥ taṁ (TS.KS.TA. agnis̥ taṁ) agre pra mumoktu devaḥ AV.2.34.3^c; TS.3.1.4.2^c; KS.30.8^c; TA.3.11.11^c. See agnis̥ ta agre, and cf. vāyus̥ taṁ.
agnis̥ taṁ (VS. taṁ; AÇ. taṁ) lokat pra nūdaty (AÇ. nūdatv[!]; SMB. nūdatv) asmāt VS.2.30^d; ÇB.2.4.2.15^d; AÇ.2.6.2^d; ÇÇ.4.4.2^d; ApÇ.1.8.7^d (bis); SMB.2.3.4^d. See next two, and cf. agne taṁ asmāt.
agnis̥ taṁ asmāt pra nūnottu lokat MÇ.1.1.2.8^d. See prec. and next.
agnis̥ taṁ asmāt pra dhamāti yajñāt AV.18.2.28^d. See prec. two.
agnis̥ ta viçvā bhuvanāni veda RV.3.55.10^c.
agnis̥ te agraṁ: see agnis̥ te-graṁ.
agnis̥ te gopā adhipā vasiṣṭhaḥ AV.7.53.2^d.
agnis̥ te tanvaṁ mā vināit MÇ.1.2.3.28. See agnis̥ te tanuvaṁ, and cf. agnis̥ te tvacaṁ.
agnis̥ te tejaḥ prayachaty indra indriyaṁ pitryaṁ bandhutām MS.2.2.5: 18.20. P: agnis̥ te tejaḥ MÇ.5.1.9.32.
agnis̥ te tejo mā hārṣit (MÇ. vināit) AÇ.2.3.4; MÇ.1.2.5.15. See agnis̥ te tejo.
agnis̥ te tvacaṁ mā hārṣit VS.1.22; ÇB.1.2.2.12. P: agnis̥ te KÇ.2.5.21. Cf. under agnis̥ te tanvaṁ.
agnis̥ te (TS. agnis̥ te) -dhipatiḥ VS.13.24; TS.4.4.6.1; MS.2.7.16: 99.9; KS.17.10; ÇB.7.4.2.28. Cf. agnir adhipatiḥ, and agnir bhūtānam adhipatiḥ.
agnis̥ te ni çamayatu AV.6.111.2^a.
agnis̥ te puṣṭim pratarāṁ dadhātu ApMB.2.4.4^b; HG.1.7.11^b. Cf. agnis̥ ta āyuh.
agnis̥ te mūlaṁ mā hīnṣit PG.3.15.21^a.
agnis̥ te hastam agrabhīt (SMB. agrahīt) ApMB.2.3.3 (ApG.4.10.12); HG.1.5.9; SMB.1.6.15^a. Cf. GG.2.10.20.
agnis̥ te hotā sa te hotā hotāraṁ te mānuṣaḥ AG.1.23.16. See agnir hotāraṁ, and cf. agnir me dāivo.
agnis̥ toma ukthyo-tirātrodvirātras trirātraçcaturātraḥ TB.3.10.1.4. P: agnis̥ toma ukthyaḥ TB.3.10.9.8; 10.4; ApÇ.19.12.14. Cf. ā māgnis̥ tomo, and ukthyaç caturātraç.
agnis̥ tomas tad adhvaraḥ AV.11.7.7^b.
agnis̥ tome parvaçaḥ sādhu klptam GB.1.5.23^b.
agnis̥ tomaḥ sammito devatābhiḥ AV.12.3.33^b.
agnis̥ tomo-tyagnis̥ tomaḥ GB.1.5.23^a. Cf. AÇ.6.11.1; KÇ.10.9.28; GDh.8.20.
agnis̥ tvā gāyatrī sayuk chandasārohatu savitoṣṇiḥ somo-nuṣṭubhā brhaspatir brhatyā mitrāvaruṇāu pañk-tyendras triṣṭubhā viçve devā jagatyā AB.8.6.3.
agnis̥ tvā tasmād enasaḥ AV.14.2.59^d-62^d. Cf. agnir mā tasmād etc., agnir nas tasmād etc., and ayaṁ tasmād.
agnis̥ tvā dūto dhanvāty aha RV.3.53.4^d.
agnis̥ tvā devāir vasubhiḥ sajoṣaḥ VS.29.3^c; TS.5.1.11.10^c; MS.3.16.2^c: 184.3; KSA.6.2^c.
agnis̥ tvābhi (TS. agnis̥ tvābhi) pātu mahyā svastyā char-

diṣa çaritamena VS.13.19; TS.4.2.9.2; MS.2.8.14: 117.19; KS.39.3; ÇB.7.4.2.8.
agnis̥ tvā vasubhiḥ purastād rocayatu (TA. adds gāyatreṇa chandasā) MS.4.9.5: 125.4; TA.4.6.1; 5.5.1.
agnis̥ tvā (TS.KS. agnis̥ tvā) çṛṇātu VS.6.18; TS.1.3.10.1; MS.1.2.17: 27.2; KS.3.7; ÇB.3.8.3.20.
agnis̥ tvā hvayati MS.4.1.14: 19.3; MÇ.1.3.1.12. See agnis̥ tvā etc.
agnis̥ vātā r̥tavṛdhaḥ MS.4.10.6^a: 157.6; KS.21.14^a.
agnis̥ vātā r̥tubhiḥ samvidanāḥ TB.2.6.16.2^c; ApÇ.8.15.17^c.
agnis̥ vātāḥ pathibhir devayānāḥ VS.19.58^b.
agnis̥ vātāḥ pitara (MS. pitara) oha gachata RV.10.15.11^a; AV.18.3.44^a; VS.19.59^a; TS.2.6.12.2^a; MS.4.10.6^a: 157.10; KS.21.14^a; AÇ.2.19.22^a. Ps: agnis̥ vātāḥ pitaraḥ TB.2.6.16.1; Vait.9.8; ApÇ.8.15.17; Kauç.87.27; agnis̥ vātāḥ ÇÇ.3.16.7; Vait.30.14.
agnis̥ vātāḥ r̥tumato havāmahe VS.19.61^a; MS.4.10.6^a: 157.8; KS.21.14^a; TB.2.6.16.1^a.
agnis̥ takmānam apa badhatām itaḥ AV.5.22.1^a. P: agnis̥ takmānam Kauç.29.18.
agnis̥ tat punar ahaḥ TS.3.2.5.4^b.
agnis̥ tad anuvedhati TA.1.27.4^d.
agnis̥ taṁ agre etc.: see agnis̥ ta etc., and agnis̥ taṁ etc.
agnis̥ tigmaṣ tigmatejaḥ MS.1.5.1^a: 67.5.
agnis̥ tigmaṇa çociṣā RV.6.16.28^a; AV.6.34.2^b; SV.1.22^a; VS.17.16^a; TS.4.6.1.5^a; MS.2.10.2^a: 132.16; 3.3.7: 39.18; KS.18.1^a; ÇB.9.2.2.5; TB.1.5.5.1^a, 3^a, 4^a, 7^a; ApÇ.8.4.2^a; MÇ.1.7.2.23^a; 4.52; 7.16; 8.9. P: agnis̥ tigmaṇa KÇ.18.3.12; MÇ.6.2.5; ApÇ.8.8.21; 19.9; 21.1; Svidh.1.7.3, 8, 16; 8.11. Cf. under agniḥ çukreṇa, and agne tigmaṇa çociṣā.
agnis̥ turyo yātuḥ AV.1.16.1^c.
agnis̥ tuviçravastamaḥ RV.3.11.6^c; SV.2.908^c.
agnis̥ tuviçravastamam RV.5.25.5^a; MS.4.11.1^a: 159.13; KS.2.15^a; AÇ.2.10.9.
agnis̥ tṛpyatu ÇG.4.9.3; 6.6.10. Cf. agnim tarpayāmi. Cf. also for the series of formulas in ÇG.4.9.3 the corresponding passage of the Çambavya-Gṛhya, Ind. Stud. xv. 153.
agnis̥ te-graṁ nayatu (MÇ. agnis̥ te agraṁ nayatām) TS.3.5.6.2; MÇ.2.3.2.13.
agnis̥ tejaś tejasvān MS.2.7.17: 101.15. P: agnis̥ tejaś MÇ.6.1.7; —8.19. See agnir jyotiṣā jyotiṣmān.
agnis̥ te tanuvaṁ māti dhāk (KS. tanvaṁ mā hīnṣit) TS.1.1.8.1; KS.1.8; 31.7; TB.3.2.8.6; ApÇ.1.25.9. See under agnis̥ te tanvaṁ.
agnis̥ te tejo mā vi nait (JB. mā prati dhākṣit) TS.1.1.10.3; JB.1.39; TB.3.3.4.3; ApÇ.2.6.5. See agnis̥ te tejo.
agnis̥ te-dhipatiḥ: see agnis̥ te etc.
agnis̥ te vājin yuñ TS.7.5.19.1; ApÇ.20.13.4.
agnis̥ todasya rodasī yajadhyāi RV.6.12.1^b.
agnis̥ trīṇi tridhātūni RV.8.39.9^a; TS.3.2.11.3^a.
agnis̥ tvaṣṭaraṁ suhavaṁ vibhava RV.6.49.9^d.
agnis̥ tvābhi pātu etc.: see agnis̥ tvā etc.
agnis̥ tvā çṛṇātu: see agnis̥ tvā etc.
agnis̥ tvā hvayati devayajyāyāi TS.1.1.12.1; KS.1.12; 31.11; TB.3.3.7.6. See agnis̥ tvā etc.

agnih sa dravinodah RV.8.39.6^c.
 agnih sanoti vtryani vidvan RV.3.25.2^a.
 agnih saptim vajambharani dadati RV.10.80.1^a.
 agnih sa yasya vajinah SV.2.854^b.
 agnih sarvani virajati KS.39.15^e.
 agnih sahasra pari yati gonam RV.10.80.5^d.
 agnih saciguṇe citah AB.8.23.4^b.
 agnih sala upastutam RV.1.36.17^d.
 agnih sutukah suturebhir aṣvāḥ RV.10.3.7^c; N.4.18.
 agnih sudakṣah sutanur ha bhūtvā MÇ.1.8.4.25^c. See agne sadakṣah.
 agnih sudakṣah suvitaya navyase RV.5.11.1^b; SV.2.257^b; VS.15.27^b; TS.4.4.4.2^b; MS.2.13.7^b: 156.2; KS.39.14^b.
 agnih suditaye chardih VS.1.49^d. See agnim su^o.
 agnih subhagam jatavedah AV.1.41.49^c.
 agnih suçansah suhavaḥ piteva RV.6.52.6^d.
 agnih suçoko viṣvāny aṣyāḥ RV.1.70.1^b.
 agnih suṣamit AB.2.34.3; ÇÇ.7.9.3.
 agnih sūrya āpo medham AV.12.1.53^c. Cf. RVKh.10.151.1,2.
 agnih sūryaḥ candramā bhūmir āpah AV.5.28.2^a.
 agnih somo varuṇas te cyavante RV.10.124.4^c.
 agnih somo varuṇo mitra indrah ÇB.11.4.3.6^a; TB.2.5.3.3^a; AÇ.2.11.3^a; ÇÇ.3.7.4^a; KÇ.5.12.20^a.
 agnih sruco adhvareshu prayakṣu AV.5.27.5^a. See agnim sruco.
 agnih svam anu vratam RV.1.128.1^c.
 agnih svastiman AÇ.2.10.7.
 agnih sviṣṭakṛd yajñasya pratiṣṭhā tasyāham devayajyayā yajñena pratiṣṭham gameyam MÇ.1.4.2.7,15. See agner aham sviṣṭakṛto, and agneḥ sviṣṭakṛto-ham deva^o.
 agnihutasyendrapīthasyendor indriyavataḥ, yo bhakṣo gosaniṣ aṣvasanir dhanasaniḥ prajāsanir lokasaniḥ, tasya ta upahutasyopahuto bhakṣayāmi gāyatṛeṇa chandasā tejaśā brāhmaṇavaracasena Vait.19.16. Cf. KÇ.25.12.6.
 agnihotāra ṛtasapo adruhaḥ RV.10.66.8^c.
 agnihotr̥bhyo devebhyah svahā TB.3.7.10.4^d; ApÇ.14.32.5^d.
 agnihotram sāyamprātar grhāṇām niṣkṛtiḥ sviṣṭam suhutam yajñakṛatūnām prāyanam suvargasya lokasya jyotiḥ TA.10.63.1; MahānU.22.1.
 agnihotram ca mā pūrnāmāsaḥ ca yajñah purastat pratyāncam ubhau kāmāprau bhūtvā kṣitya sahaviṣatām GB.1.3.22; Vait.12.1.
 agnihotram ca çraddhā ca AV.11.7.9^a.
 agnihotram MS.1.8.1: 115.10; TA.10.62.1; MahānU.22.1.
 agnihotram iva somena KÇ.25.11.21^c; ApÇ.10.13.10^c.
 agnihotram upāsate ChU.5.24.4^d.
 agnihotram piyūṣah KS.39.8; ApÇ.16.32.4.
 agnihotram prthivīm (!for vī?) antarikṣam MÇ.3.5.14^b.
 See under agnir indras tvaṣṭā.
 agnihotrāhutām yatra lokah AV.3.28.6^b.
 agnihotrī grhebhyaḥ ÇB.11.3.1.5^b.
 agnihotreṇedam havirajuṣatāvīṛdhata (AÇ. vīṛdhanta), maho jyāyo-kṛta TB.3.5.10.4; AÇ.1.9.5. Cf. agnir idam etc., and agnir hotreṇedam etc.
 agnihvarebhyas tvā: see agnijihvebhyas tvā.

agni indra vṛtrahana huve vām TB.2.4.5.7^d. See agnim indram vṛtrahana.
 agnio cātvala vasatvārībhiḥ pratyupatiṣṭhasāi hotṛcamasena ca ÇB.3.9.3.16; KÇ.9.3.6.
 agniḥ jyotiṣmataḥ kuruta (MÇ. kuru; var. lect. kuruta) ApÇ.10.16.16; MÇ.1.6.3.7; — 2.1.3.4. Cf. agninsamādhehi.
 agnit paridhīṇḥ agnim ca tris-triḥ sammr̥ddhi Vait.2.13; ApÇ.2.12.10; MÇ.1.3.1.7. See under agnim agnit, and samidham adhaya^o.
 agnit pātnivatasya yaja ÇB.4.4.2.15; ÇÇ.8.5.1; KÇ.10.6.18; ApÇ.13.14.8; MÇ.2.5.2.13.
 agnid agnin vihara TS.6.3.1.2; MS.3.8.10: 110.8; GB.2.2.16; ÇB.4.2.5.11; Vait.17.12; KÇ.9.7.5; ApÇ.12.17.19,20; 13.3.1; 11.1; MÇ.2.3.6.12; 4.4.18; 5.1.23. P: agnid agnin KÇ.10.1.16.
 agnid apas triḥ sammr̥ddhi ApÇ.8.8.1. See under agnim agnit.
 agnid āciram vinaya ÇB.4.3.3.19; KÇ.10.3.11; MÇ.2.5.1.11.
 agnid upahvayasva AÇ.2.16.18.
 agnid ekasphyayānudehi ÇB.9.2.3.1; KÇ.18.3.17.
 agnid āpayañan āṅārān āhara KÇ.6.9.7; ApÇ.7.26.8; 13.16.12; 14.2.1; 19.4.5; MÇ.1.8.6.1.
 agnid gamaya ApÇ.3.7.2; MÇ.1.3.4.18.
 agnid devapatnir vyācakṣva GB.2.2.9; Vait.15.3; ApÇ.11.3.13; MÇ.2.2.1.40.
 agnid yaja ApÇ.12.24.1; MÇ.2.4.1.28. P: agnit Vait.19.5.
 agnid rajanarāuhinau (some mss. rāja^o; Padap. rajan) rāuhinau puroḍaḥāv adhiçraya MS.4.9.2: 123.1. See next.
 agnid rāuhinau puroḍaḥāv adhiçraya TA.4.4.1; ApÇ.15.6.1. See prec.
 agnid rāuhinau puroḍaḥāv āsādaya ApÇ.15.9.1.
 agninām na jihva virokiṇah RV.10.78.3^b.
 agnindrayor aham devayajyayā vīryavan indriyavan bhūyasam MÇ.1.4.2.6. See indragñiyor aham, and indragñiyor aham.
 agnindrābhyām tvā VS.7.32 (bis). See indragñibhyām tvā.
 agnin neṣṭur upastham a sīda TS.6.5.8.5; ÇB.4.4.2.17; KÇ.10.6.20; ApÇ.13.14.11; 14.1.7.
 agnin madanty āpāḥ ÇB.3.4.3.22; Vait.13.19; KÇ.8.2.11; ApÇ.11.1.8; 3.13; MÇ.2.2.1.11.
 agnin yaja ÇB.2.2.3.18,24. P: agnin KÇ.4.11.11.
 agnin samādhehi ApÇ.6.24.1,5; 25.8. See agnim etc., and cf. agniḥ jyo^o.
 agniparjanyāv avatam dhiyam me RV.6.52.16^a.
 agni rakṣatu viçvataḥ (SV. çamṭamah) RV.7.15.3^b; SV.2.73.1^b.
 agni rakṣas tapatu yad videvam AV.12.3.43^a. P: agni rakṣah Kāuç.62.14.
 agni rakṣasvinir hantu AV.7.114.2^c.
 agni rakṣānsi sedhati RV.1.79.12^b; 7.15.10^a; AV.8.3.26^a; MS.4.11.5^a: 174.9; KS.2.14^a; 15.12; TB.2.4.1.6^a; AÇ.2.12.3; ApÇ.5.8.6^a; MÇ.5.1.6.45; — 5.1.7.41; — 11.2; Kāuç.46.23; 130.3; 131.3. P: agni rakṣānsi Vait.6.11. Cf. apa rakṣānsi sedhasi.
 agni rathamukham AV.8.8.23.
 agni ratho na vedyah RV.8.19.8^b.
 agni rāye svābhuvam RV.5.6.3^c; SV.2.1088^c; KS.39.13^c; TB.3.11.6.4^c; ApÇ.16.35.5^c.

agni rodasi vi carat samañjan RV.10.80.1^c.
 agnivarunābhyām anu brūhi ÇB.4.4.5.17.
 agnivarunāu yaja ÇB.4.4.5.17.
 agnivarunāu sviṣṭakṛtāu MÇ.5.1.3.27. Cf. agniṁ sviṣṭakṛ-
 tam.
 agniṣomayor ayāṣ priya dhamāni KS.32.1. See ayāḍ
 agniṣomayoh.
 agniṣomayor aham devayajyayā cakṣuṣmān (and vṛtrahā)
 bhūyāsam TS.1.6.2.3,4; 11.5.6; ApÇ.4.9.9. Cf. agner
 aham etc., and agniṣomāu vṛtrahanāv.
 agniṣomayor (aham devayajyayānnādo bhūyāsam) ApÇ.4.
 9.13. Cf. prec.
 agniṣomayor aham ujjitim anūjjesam TS.1.6.4.1. Cf. next
 but one, agner agniṣomayor ujjitim etc., agner aham etc.,
 and agneḥ sviṣṭakṛto-ham etc.
 agniṣomayor ujjitim anūjjayatv ayaṁ yajamānaḥ ÇB.1.8.
 3.2. Cf. KÇ.3.5.22.
 agniṣomayor ujjitim anūjjesam VS.2.15; ÇB.1.8.3.1. P:
 agniṣomayoh KÇ.3.5.18. Cf. under prec. but one.
 agniṣomayor bhāsadau VS.25.6; MS.3.15.6: 179.8.
 agniṣomayoh saṣṭhi VS.25.5; MS.3.15.4: 179.1. Cf.
 samvatsarasya saṣṭhi.
 agniṣomā amuñcatam etc.: see agniṣomāv etc.
 agniṣomā imam etc.: see agniṣomāv etc.
 agniṣomā ceti tad vīryam vām RV.1.93.4^a; TB.2.8.7.10^a.
 Cf. tad vām ceti.
 agniṣomā pathikṛtā syonam AV.18.2.53^a. P: agniṣomā
 Kauç.80.35.
 agniṣomā pipṛtam arvato naḥ RV.1.93.12^a. P: agniṣomā
 pipṛtam ÇÇ.5.19.8.
 agniṣomā punarvasu RV.10.19.1^c; MÇ.9.4.1^c.
 agniṣomā brahmaṇā vāvṛdhānā RV.1.93.6^c; TS.2.3.14.2^c;
 MS.4.14.18^c: 248.5; KS.4.16^c.
 agniṣomābhyām yajñāc cakṣuṣmāns taylor aham devaya-
 jyayā cakṣuṣā cakṣuṣmān bhūyāsam KS.5.1. P: agni-
 ṣomābhyām yajñāc cakṣuṣmān KS.32.1.
 agniṣomābhyām (vo juṣṭam prokṣāmi) TS.1.1.5.1; TB.3.
 2.5.4.
 agniṣomābhyām (svāhā) GDh.26.16; Svidh.1.2.5.
 agniṣomābhyām kāmāya AV.12.4.26^a. Cf. agnaye kāmā-
 ya svāhā.
 agniṣomābhyām cāsān VS.24.23; MS.3.14.4: 173.5.
 agniṣomābhyām chāgasya vapām medaḥ preṣya ÇB.3.8.
 2.27.
 agniṣomābhyām chāgasya vapāyāi medaso-nubrūhi ÇB.
 3.8.2.26.
 agniṣomābhyām chāgasya haviḥ preṣya ÇB.3.8.3.29.
 agniṣomābhyām chāgasya haviṣo-nubrūhi ÇB.3.8.3.29.
 agniṣomābhyām juṣṭam grhṇāmi VS.1.10.
 agniṣomābhyām juṣṭam ni yunajmi (VSK. yunagmi) VS.
 6.9; VSK.6.2.3; ÇB.3.7.4.3.
 agniṣomābhyām (juṣṭam nirvapāmi) TS.1.1.4.2; ApÇ.1.
 18.1; Kauç.2.2.
 agniṣomābhyām (tvā) TS.1.1.8.1; TB.3.2.8.3. Cf. idam
 agniṣomayoh.
 agniṣomābhyām tvā juṣṭam prokṣāmi VS.1.13; 6.9; ÇB.
 3.7.4.5. P: agniṣomābhyām tvā KÇ.2.3.37.

agniṣomābhyām darṣane Kauç.73.11^a.
 agniṣomābhyām prapīyamānābhyām anubrūhi AB.1.30.1;
 ApÇ.11.17.2; MÇ.2.2.4.20. P: agniṣomābhyām prapī-
 yamānābhyām ÇÇ.5.14.7.
 agniṣomā ya ahutim RV.1.93.3^a; MS.4.14.18^a: 248.6;
 TB.2.8.7.10^a; ÇÇ.5.19.14; Kauç.5.1^a.
 agniṣomā yaço asmāsu dhattam ApÇ.6.2.3.1^d.
 agniṣomā yo adya vām RV.1.93.3^a; MS.4.14.18^a: 248.2;
 TB.2.8.7.9^a; AÇ.1.6.1. P: agniṣomā yo adya ÇÇ.5.19.6.
 agniṣomāv (agna āvaha) AÇ.1.3.9. See agna āvaha, and
 cf. agniṣomāv āvaha.
 agniṣomāv adadhur yā turīyāst AV.8.9.14^a. See catu-
 ṣṭomo abhavad.
 agniṣomāv anena vām RV.1.93.10^a.
 agniṣomāv (MS.KS. ṣomā) amuñcatam grbhītan RV.1.93.
 5^d; TS.2.3.14.2^d; MS.1.5.1^d (only in Padap.; see p. 65,
 note 6); 4.10.1^d: 144.15; KS.4.16^d; AB.2.9.5^d; TB.3.5.
 7.3^d; Kauç.5.1^d.
 agniṣomā varuṇaḥ putadakṣaḥ AV.6.93.3^c. Cf. somo grāvā
 varuṇaḥ.
 agniṣomāv āvaha TB.3.5.3.2; ÇÇ.1.5.3. See agniṣomāv
 (agna āvaha).
 agniṣomāv āvaha viṣṇuṁ vā ÇÇ.1.5.3.
 agniṣomāv idam havir ajuṣetam TB.3.5.10.3. See agni-
 ṣomāu havir etc., and cf. agnir idam etc.
 agniṣomāv (MS.KS.MÇ. ṣomā) imam su me RV.1.93.1^a;
 TS.2.3.14.2^a; MS.1.5.1^a: 67.3; KS.4.16^a; TB.2.8.7.10;
 AÇ.3.8.1; ApÇ.6.16.5; 22.1; MÇ.1.6.2.6. Ps: agni-
 ṣomāv imam MS.4.14.18: 248.1; ÇÇ.1.8.6; 5.18.9; agni-
 ṣomā MS.4.11.2: 163.10; VHDh.5.371. Cf. BṛhD.3.
 124.
 agniṣomāv imāni naḥ RV.1.93.11^a.
 agniṣomā vi vidhyatam AV.1.8.2^d.
 agniṣomā vṛṣaṇā vajasātaye RV.10.66.7^a.
 agniṣomā savedasā RV.1.93.9^a; TS.2.3.14.1^a; MS.4.10.1^a:
 144.12; KS.4.16^a; TB.3.5.7.2^a; AÇ.1.6.1; ÇÇ.1.8.10;
 MÇ.5.1.5.26; Kauç.5.1^a.
 agniṣomā haviṣaḥ prasthitasya RV.1.93.7^a; TS.2.3.14.2^a;
 MS.4.14.18^a: 248.8; TB.2.8.7.10; AB.2.10.5. P: agni-
 ṣomā haviṣaḥ ÇÇ.5.19.16.
 agniṣomiyaḥ paçāu KS.34.14.
 agniṣomāu AÇ.1.3.9: see agniṣomāv (agna āvaha).
 agniṣomāu tam apanudatam yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayam
 dviṣmaḥ VS.2.15; ÇB.1.8.3.1. P: agniṣomāu tam KÇ.
 3.5.19. Cf. agnir agniṣomāu etc.
 agniṣomāu prathamāu vīryeṇa TS.3.5.1.2^a.
 agniṣomāu bibhraty āpa (MS. āpa) it tāḥ AV.3.13.5^b; TS.
 5.6.1.3^b; MS.2.13.1^b: 153.1; KS.35.3^b; 39.2^b.
 agniṣomāu vṛtrahanāu taylor aham (MÇ. vṛtrahanāv agni-
 ṣomayor aham) devayajyayā vṛtrahā bhūyāsam KS.5.1;
 MÇ.1.4.2.5. P: agniṣomāu vṛtrahanāu KS.32.1. Cf.
 agniṣomayor aham deva^o.
 agniṣomāu havir ajuṣetam ÇÇ.1.14.9.11. See under agni-
 ṣomāv idam havir etc.
 agni sameto nabhasi antareme AV.11.5.11^b.
 agne akarma samidhā brhantam RV.6.15.19^b; MS.4.14.
 15^b: 240.1; TB.3.5.12.1^b.

agne akravyān niḥ kravyādām nuda AV.12.2.42^a. P: agne akravyāt Kauç.69.8; 71.8.
agne akṣiṇi (HG. agneyakṣiṇi) nir daha svāhā ApMB.2.14.2^c; HG.2.3.7^c.
agne agninā samvadasva TA.4.28.1; ApÇ.15.19.2; HG.1.16.20. Cf. agnināgniḥ samvadatām.
agne agnibhir manuṣa idhānaḥ RV.6.10.2^b.
agne āngira āyunā nāmnehi VS.5.9 (ter); ÇB.3.5.1.32. P: agne āngiraḥ KÇ.5.3.27. Cf. agne āngiro yas etc., and agne āngiro yo etc.
agne āngiraḥ çatām te santv āvrtāḥ VS.12.8^a; TS.4.2.1.2^a; MS.1.7.1^a: 109.14; KS.16.8^a. P: agne āngiraḥ MS.2.7.8: 65.10; KS.19.11; 22.12; ÇB.6.7.3.6; ApÇ.16.12.2; HG.1.26.11; BDh.3.7.12. See agne jātavedaḥ çatām te, and cf. çatām te santv.
agne āngiro yas tṛtīasyām prthivyām adhy asy āyunā nāmnehi MS.1.2.8: 17.13. *Fragment*: yas tṛtīasyām MÇ.1.7.3.18. Cf. for this and next four agne āngira āyunā etc.
agne āngiro yo dvitīasyām tṛtīasyām (KS. yas tṛtīasyām) prthivyām asy āyuṣā (KS. āyunā) nāmnehi TS.1.2.12.1; KS.2.9. *Fragment*: yo dvitīasyām ApÇ.7.4.4. See under prec.
agne āngiro yo dvitīasyām prthivyām adhy asy āyunā nāmnehi MS.1.2.8: 17.11. *Fragment*: yo dvitīasyām MÇ.1.7.3.18. See under agne āngiro yas.
agne āngiro yo-syām prthivyām asi yo dvitīasyām yas tṛtīasyām KS.25.6. See under agne āngiro yas.
agne āngiro yo-syām prthivyām asy āyuṣā (MS.MÇ. adhy asy āyunā; KS. asy āyunā) nāmnehi TS.1.2.12.1; MS.1.2.8: 17.9; KS.2.9. Ps: agne . . . asi MS.3.8.5: 100.1; agne āngiraḥ TS.6.2.7.2; MÇ.1.7.3.16 (followed by āyunā nāmnehi 1.7.3.17). See under agne āngiro yas.
agne achā vadeha naḥ RV.10.141.1^a; AV.3.20.2^a; VS.9.28^a; TS.1.7.10.2^a; MS.1.11.4^a: 164.6; KS.14.2^a; ÇB.5.2.2.10^a; MÇ.6.2.5; —7.1.3. Ps: agne achā vada Rvidh.4.10.1; agne achā Vait.29.19. Cf. BrhD.8.53.
agne atrivan namasā grṇānaḥ RV.5.4.9^c; MS.4.10.1^c: 141.16; TB.2.4.1.5^c; TA.10.1.16^c; MahānU.6.5^c.
agne adhāy asmā a RV.8.74.7^b.
agne apām sam idhyase durōṇe RV.3.25.5^a.
agne arcanta utaye RV.5.13.1^c.
agne asme bhavatam uttamebhiḥ RV.6.60.3^d; TB.3.6.8.1^d; MS.4.13.7^d: 208.2; KS.4.15^d.
agneḥ kulāyam asi MS.1.2.8: 18.9; KS.2.9; 25.6; MÇ.1.7.3.44.
agneḥ pakṣatīḥ VS.25.4; TS.5.7.21.1; MS.3.15.4: 178.12; KSA.13.11.
agneḥ pātha upehi KS.1.12. See agneḥ priyam, and agner dhāmopehi.
agneḥ piba jihvayā somam indra RV.3.35.9^d; ÇÇ.14.29.8.
agneḥ pibata jihvayā RV.5.51.2^c.
agneḥ puriṣam asi VS.5.13; 12.46; VSK.5.4.4; TS.1.2.12.3; 4.2.4.1; 6.2.8.6; MS.1.2.8: 18.8; 2.7.11: 89.6; 3.2.3: 18.10; 3.8.5: 101.11; KS.2.9; 16.11; 25.6; ÇB.3.5.2.14; 7.1.1.11; 8.5.1.12; TB.1.2.1.17; ApÇ.7.7.1; MÇ.1.7.3.35; —6.1.5; —6.2.2. P: agneḥ puriṣam KÇ.5.4.17. Cf. agniḥ puriṣam, and agne tvam puriṣyah.

agneḥ puriṣam asi devayāni TS.4.3.4.2^a.
agneḥ puriṣam asy apso nāma VS.15.3^a; MS.2.8.7^a: 111.10; KS.17.1^a.
agneḥ puriṣavāhanaḥ (MS. puriṣya^o) VS.11.44^d; TS.4.1.4.2^d; MS.2.7.4^d: 79.2; KS.16.4^d; ÇB.6.4.4.3.
agneḥ pūrvadiçyasya sthāne svatejasa bhāni TA.1.18.1.
agneḥ pūrve bhrātaro artham etam RV.10.51.6^a.
agneḥ prajātam pari yad dhiranyam AV.19.26.1^a; RVKh.10.128.6ⁿ. Cf. agne retaç.
agneḥ priyam pātha upehi TS.3.3.3.1. See agneḥ pātha, and agner dhāmopehi.
agneḥ priyam pātho-pitam VS.2.17; ÇB.1.8.3.22. P: agneḥ priyam KÇ.3.6.17.
agneḥ priyam pātho-piḥi (TS. apīhi) VS.8.50; VSK.8.22.4; TS.3.3.3.2; ÇB.11.5.9.12.
agne kaksya MS.2.13.12: 162.7; KS.40.3. Cf. TS.5.5.9.1.
agne kadān ṛtacid yātayase RV.5.3.9^d.
agne kadā ta ānuṣak RV.4.7.2^a; ÇÇ.6.4.3. P: agne kadā te AÇ.4.13.7.
agne kaviḥ kāvyenāsi viçvavit RV.10.91.3^b.
agne kavir vedhā asi RV.8.60.3^a.
agne kahya MS.2.13.12: 162.6; KS.40.3; MÇ.6.1.8. See (agne) gahya.
agne kāmāya yemire RV.8.43.18^c; VS.12.116^c; TS.1.3.14.3^c; KS.35.17^c; TB.3.7.1.1^c; MÇ.1.6.3.1^c.
agne kiñçila (TS. kiñçila, with agne understood) TS.5.5.9.1; MS.2.13.12: 162.6; KS.40.3.
agne ketur viçam asi RV.10.156.5^a; SV.2.881^a.
agne kebhīç cid evāiḥ RV.8.103.13^b.
agne ko dāçvadhvarāḥ RV.1.75.3^b; SV.2.885^b.
agne kratvā kratunr anu (ÇÇ. abhi) VS.19.40^c; MS.3.11.10^c: 156.2; KS.38.2^c; TB.1.4.8.1^d; ÇÇ.15.15.6^c.
agne garbho apām asi VS.12.37^d; TS.4.2.3.3^d; MS.2.7.10^d: 88.9; KS.16.10^d; ÇB.6.8.2.4^d; 12.4.4.4^d.
(agne) gahya TS.5.5.9.1. See agne kahya.
agne grṇantam anhasa uruṣya RV.1.58.8^c.
agne grṇāna ā bhara RV.5.16.5^b.
agne grhapata upa mā hvayasva KS.1.10; ApÇ.2.5.6; MÇ.1.2.5.11. See under agnaya upāhvayadhvam.
agne grhapate-gniḥ samindhe yajamāna MS.1.5.11: 80.14.
agne grhapate juṣasva svāhā KS.6.8. See next.
agne grhapate pariṣadya juṣasva svāhā MS.1.8.5: 122.9; ApÇ.6.13.1. See prec., and cf. agne pariṣadya.
agne grhapate-bhi dyumnā VS.3.39^c; ÇB.2.4.1.9^c; AÇ.2.5.12^c; ÇÇ.2.15.5^c.
agne grhapate mā mā saṁtāpsīḥ ApÇ.6.10.11.
agne grhapate yas te ghṛtyo bhāgas tena saha oja ākrāmāṇāya dhehi TS.2.4.5.2.
agne grhapate çundhasva ApÇ.6.3.4. P: agne grhapate MÇ.1.6.1.9.
agne grhapate sugrhapatir aham tvayā (VS.ÇB. sugrhapatis tvayāgne-ham; ÇÇ.Kauç. sugrhapatir aham tvayāgne) grhapatinā (VSK. grhapatyā) bhūyasam VS.2.27; VSK.2.6.6; TS.1.5.6.4; 6.6.3; MS.1.4.2: 48.19; 1.4.7: 55.8; 1.5.14 (ter): 83.1, 12; 84.6; KS.5.5; 7.3; ÇB.1.9.3.19; ÇÇ.4.12.10; ApÇ.6.26.1; Kauç.70.9. P: agne grhapate TS.1.5.8.5; 7.6.4; KS.7.11; 32.5; Vait.4.

- 19; KÇ.3.8.21; ApÇ.4.16.2; 6.19.2; MÇ.1.4.3.14; 6.1.52.
- agne ghrapate-he budhnya parişadya divaḥ prthivyāḥ pary antarikṣāl lokān vinda yajamānāya KS.7.13; ApÇ.5.12.2.
- agne gobhir na āgahi TS.2.4.5.1^a; ApÇ.17.5.1; 19.25.15.
- agne ghr̥tasnus trir ṛtāni dīdyat RV.10.122.6^c; KS.12.14^c.
- agne ghr̥tasya dhṛtibhiḥ RV.8.102.16^a; AÇ.8.12.5.
- agne ghr̥tenāhuta (KS. 0taḥ) AV.6.5.1^b; VS.17.50^b; TS.4.6.3.1^b; MS.2.10.4^b: 135.3; KS.18.3^b; ApÇ.6.24.8^b.
- agne ghnantam apa dviṣaḥ RV.8.43.23^c.
- agne caranty ajara idhanāḥ RV.7.3.3^b; SV.2.571^b.
- agne carur yajñīyas tvādhy arukṣat AV.11.1.16^a; Kauç.2.7. P: agne caruḥ Kauç.61.31.
- agne cārur vibhṛta (MS. vibhṛta) oṣadhīṣu RV.10.1.2^b; VS.11.43^b; TS.4.1.4.2^b; 5.1.5.4; MS.2.7.4^b: 78.15; 3.1.5: 7.10; KS.16.4^b; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.2.
- agne cikiddhy asya naḥ RV.5.22.4^a.
- agne cyavasva sam anu prayāhi MS.2.12.4^a: 148.1. See samācinuṣvanu, and sam pra cyavadvham.
- agne janāmi suṣṭutim RV.8.43.2^c; TS.1.3.14.5^c; KS.10.12^c.
- agne janāya codaya RV.8.23.28^b.
- agne-janiṣṭhā mahate vīryāya AV.11.1.3^a. P: agne-janiṣṭhāḥ Kauç.60.23.
- agne jarasva svapatya āyuni RV.3.3.7^a.
- agne jaritar viçpatih RV.8.60.19^a; SV.1.39^a. P: agne jaritah ÇÇ.14.55.1.
- agne jātavedaḥ çatam te Kauç.72.14^a. P: agne jātavedaḥ Kauç.72.13. Cf. agne āngirah çatam etc.
- agne jātavedo-bhi dyumnā abhi saha āyachasva ÇÇ.8.24.1.
- agne jātān pra ṇudā naḥ (AV. me) sapatnān AV.7.34.1^a; VS.15.1^a; TS.4.3.12.1^a; 5.3.5.1; MS.2.8.7^a: 111.3; 3.2.10: 31.9; KS.17.6^a; 21.2; ÇB.8.5.1.8; TA.2.5.2^a; ApÇ.17.3.2; MÇ.6.2.2. P: agne jātān Vait.29.6; KÇ.17.11.3; Kauç.36.33; 48.37.
- agne jāyasvāditi nāthiteyam AV.11.1.1^a. P: agne jāyasva Kauç.60.19.
- agne juṣasva no haviḥ RV.3.28.1^a; AÇ.5.4.6; ÇÇ.7.1.6; 14.51.13.
- agne juṣasva prati harya tad vacaḥ RV.1.144.7^a; AB.1.30.12; KB.9.5; AÇ.4.10.3. P: agne juṣasva ÇÇ.5.14.14.
- agne jetā tvam jaya TB.2.4.7.4^a.
- agne tam vardhaya tvam KS.18.3^b. See tam agne vardhaya.
- agne tatantha rodasi vi bhāsa RV.6.4.6^b.
- agne tato dravinodā na ehi KS.7.13^d. See tābhīr na ehi.
- agne tat te mahitvanam TB.2.4.8.6^d.
- agne tad asya kalpayā TB.3.7.11.5^c (bis); ŞB.1.6.19^c; ApÇ.3.12.1^c (bis). See agne tvam nas tasmāt.
- agne tapas tapyāmahe AV.7.61.2^a; Kauç.57.23.
- agne tam adyāçvam na stomāḥ RV.4.10.1^a; SV.1.434^a; 2.1127^a; VS.15.44^a; 17.77^a; TS.4.4.4.7^a; MS.1.10.3^a: 144.2; 2.13.8^a: 157.15; KB.27.2; ÇB.9.2.3.41^a; AÇ.2.7.10; 8.14; 8.12.15. Ps: agne tam adyāçvam ApÇ.5.28.15; 17.10.6; 15.7; agne tam adya TS.5.7.4.
- 1; MS.2.10.6: 139.7; 3.3.9: 42.20; 4.10.2: 145.7; ÇÇ.2.5.18; 10.13.1; KÇ.17.12.15; 18.4.8; MÇ.1.1.2.40; —6.2.2; —6.2.5.
- agne tam ṛṣva pāhy aprayuchan RV.10.12.6^d; AV.18.1.34^d.
- agne tayā rayim asmāsu dhehi AV.19.3.3^d.
- agne tava tyad ukthiyam RV.1.105.13^a.
- agne tava tye ajara RV.8.23.11^a.
- agne tava naḥ pāntv amūra RV.4.4.12^d; TS.1.2.14.5^d; MS.4.11.5^d: 174.2; KS.6.11^d.
- agne tava praçastibhiḥ RV.8.19.29^b.
- agne tava çravo vayah RV.10.140.1^a; SV.2.1166^a; VS.12.106^a; TS.4.2.7.2^a; 5.2.6.1; MS.2.7.14^a: 95.12; 3.2.5: 22.6; KS.16.14^a; 20.4; ÇB.7.3.1.29; AA.5.3.2.15; ÇÇ.18.23.6; LÇ.10.9.6; ApÇ.16.20.9; MÇ.6.1.6. P: agne tava KÇ.17.3.15; VHDh.6.54. Cf. BrhD.8.53.
- agne tān iha mādaya AV.5.8.1^c.
- agne tān asmāt pra ṇudasva lokāt ApÇ.1.8.7^d. Cf. agniṣ tān lokāt.
- agne tān vettha yadi te jātavedaḥ HG.2.11.1^c; ApMB.2.19.7^c. See tvam vettha yati.
- agne tā viçvā paribhūr asi tmanā RV.3.3.10^d; MS.4.11.1^d: 160.14.
- agne tigmena dīdhi RV.8.43.26^c.
- agne tigmena çociṣā RV.10.87.23^c; AV.8.3.23^c. Cf. agniṣ tigmena, and agne çukreṇa.
- agne tiṣṭha devatāta yajiyān RV.4.6.1^b.
- agne tiṣṭha yajatebhiḥ samantam RV.5.1.11^b.
- agne tubhyam cikitvā RV.8.60.18^b.
- agne trītye savane hi kaniṣaḥ RV.3.28.5^a; AÇ.5.4.6. P: agne trītye savane ÇÇ.8.2.2.
- agne tejasvin tejasvi tvam deveṣu bhūyāḥ TS.3.3.1.1. P: agne tejasvin ApÇ.13.8.9. See agna ayuhkara^a.
- agne tena punih naḥ RV.9.67.24^b; VHDh.2.39^b.
- agne tāilasya prāçāna AV.1.7.2^c.
- agne tokam tanayam vāji no dāh RV.6.13.6^b.
- agne tokasya nas tane tanūnām RV.2.9.2^c; TS.3.5.11.3^c; MS.4.10.4^c: 152.8; KS.15.12^c; AB.1.28.38.
- agne trātār ṛtas (SV. ṛtaḥ) kavīḥ RV.8.60.5^b; SV.1.42^b.
- agne trātāram amṛtam miyedhya RV.1.44.5^c.
- agne trī te vājina trī śadhasthā RV.3.20.2^a; TS.2.4.11.2; 3.2.11.1^a; MS.2.4.4^a: 42.10; 4.12.5: 191.11; KS.9.19^a; ApÇ.19.27.18; MÇ.5.2.5.12. P: agne trī te KS.12.14.
- agne tvam yaçā asi RV.8.23.30^a.
- agne tvam (for svam?) yonim asida śadhuyā ÇB.9.2.3.35^b. See agne svam.
- agne tvam rakṣasvinah RV.1.12.5^c.
- agne tvam rodasi naḥ sudoghe RV.3.15.6^b.
- agne tvam rodasi naḥ sumeke RV.3.15.5^d.
- agne tvam su jāgrhi VS.4.14^a; TS.1.2.3.1^a; 6.1.4.6; MS.1.2.3^b: 12.3; KS.2.4^a; 23.5; ÇB.3.2.2.22^a; ApÇ.10.18.1; BDh.3.8.15. P: agne tvam KÇ.7.4.39.
- agne tvam suktavāg asy upaçruti (TB. upaçrito; ÇB.AÇ.ÇÇ. upaçruti) divas prthivyoh (TB. divaḥ prthivyoh) MS.4.13.9: 211.14; ÇB.1.9.1.4; TB.3.5.10.1; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.2.3. Fragment: upaçrito divaḥ prthivyoh TS.2.6.9.5.

agne tvacam yātudhānasya bhindhi RV.10.87.5^a; AV.8.3.4^a.
agne tvam tarā mṛdhaḥ VS.11.72^d; TS.4.1.9.3^d; MS.2.7.7^d; 83.6; KS.16.7^d; ÇB.6.6.3.4.
agne tvam nas tasmāt pāhi Kauç.119.2^c. *See* agne tad asya.
agne tvam no antamaḥ RV.5.24.1^a; SV.1.448^a; 2.457^a; VS.3.25^a; 15.48^a; 25.47^a; TS.1.5.6.2^a; 4.4.4.8^a; MS.1.5.3^a; 69.9; 1.5.10; 78.10; 2.13.8; 158.6; KS.7.1^a, 8 (*bis*); ÇB.2.3.4.31^a; AÇ.8.2.3; ApÇ.6.17.7; MÇ.6.2.2; Kauç.68.31^a; Svidh.1.8.13. Ps: agne tvam naḥ AÇ.2.19.36; ÇÇ.2.12.2; 3.17.5; 12.11.2; agne tvam KÇ.17.12.17; Rvidh.2.15.7.
agne tvam asmad yuyodhy amivāḥ RV.1.189.3^a; MS.4.14.3^a; 218.9; TB.2.8.2.4^a; AÇ.3.13.12.
agne tvam parayā navyo asmān RV.1.189.2^a; TS.1.1.14.4^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 142.1; 4.14.3; 218.6; TB.2.8.2.5^a; TA.10.2.1^a; MahānU.6.4^a; AÇ.2.10.4. P: agne tvam paraya ÇÇ.5.5.2; MÇ.2.3.1.6; —5.1.1.30; GDh.24.9.
agne tvam puriṣyaḥ VS.12.59^a; KS.16.11^a; ÇB.7.1.1.38. *See* tvam agne puriṣyaḥ, puriṣyas tvam, and cf. agneḥ puriṣam asi.
agne tvamkāmaya (SV. tvam kāmaya) girā RV.8.11.7^c; SV.1.8^c; 2.516^c; VS.12.115^c.
agne dakṣasya sādhanam RV.5.20.3^b.
agne dakṣaiḥ punthi naḥ (MS. punimahe; TB. punthi mā) RV.9.67.26^c; MS.3.11.10^c; 156.10; TB.1.4.8.3^c.
agne-dabdhāyo-çtātano pāhi madya divaḥ pāhi prasityai, pāhi duristyaḥ, pāhi duradmanyai, pāhi duçcaritat TS.1.1.13.3. P: agne-dabdhāyo-çtātano TB.3.3.9.9; ApÇ.3.10.1. *See next two, and cf.* adabdhāyo-çtātano.
agne-dabdhāyo-çtātama pāhi mā didyoh, pāhi prasityai, pāhi duristyaḥ, pāhi duradmanyai VS.2.20; ÇB.1.9.2.20. P: agne-dabdhāyo KÇ.3.7.17. *See under prec.*
agne-dabdhāyo-çtātano pāhi vidyot, pāhi prasityaḥ, pāhi duristyaḥ, pāhi duradmanyai KS.1.12. P: agne-dabdhāyo-çtātano KS.31.12. *See under prec. but one.*
agne dā daçuse rayim RV.3.24.5^a; TS.2.2.12.6^a; MS.4.12.2^a; 180.5; KS.6.10^a; AÇ.3.13.14. P: agne dāḥ MS.4.14.16; 242.8; ÇÇ.3.2.4; MÇ.5.1.10.12, 59.
agne-dābhya (ApÇ. -dābhya pariṣadya) juṣasva svāḥ KS.6.8; ApÇ.6.13.4. *Cf.* agne pariṣadya.
agne daçuse martāya RV.8.71.6^b.
agne daçema RV.4.10.4^c; TS.4.4.4.7^c; MS.2.13.8^c; 157.19.
agne divaḥ sūnur asi pracetaḥ RV.3.25.1^a. P: agne divaḥ ÇÇ.14.52.4.
agne divitmatā vacaḥ RV.1.26.2^c.
agne divo arṇam achā jigāsi RV.3.22.3^a; VS.12.49^a; TS.4.2.4.2^a; MS.2.7.11^a; 89.11; KS.16.11^a; ÇB.7.1.1.24.
agne dīlayasi dyavi RV.8.44.29^c.
agne didāya me sabhya TB.3.7.4.6^c; ApÇ.4.2.1^c. *Cf.* agne sabhya.
agne dīdyatām brhat RV.3.27.15^c; AV.20.102.3^c; SV.2.89^c; TB.3.5.2.3; ÇB.1.4.1.32; 3.7.
agne dudhra TS.5.5.9.1; MS.2.13.12; 162.7; KS.40.3.
agne duva ichamānāsa āpyam RV.3.2.6^c.
agne duḥçirtātano juṣasva svāḥ MS.1.8.6; 123.4; ApÇ.6.14.13. P: agne duḥçirtātano MÇ.3.2.12.

agne dutam vareṇyam RV.8.102.18^b. *Cf.* agniḥ dutam vṛṇīmahe.
agne dūto viçam asi RV.1.36.5^b; 44.9^b.
agne devam ihā: *see* agne devān ihā.
agne deva paṇibhir guhyamānaḥ (TS.TB. vīyamānaḥ; MS.MÇ. vīyamānaḥ; KS. idhyamānaḥ) VS.2.17^b; TS.1.1.13.2^b; MS.4.1.14^b; 20.5; KS.1.12^b; 31.11; TB.3.3.9.6; ÇB.1.8.3.22^b; MÇ.1.3.4.26^b.
agne devayajanaḥ vaha MS.1.1.8; 4.9; MÇ.1.2.3.3. *See* a devayajam vaha.
agne devasya yajyavo janāsaḥ RV.3.19.4^b.
agne devān ā vaha naḥ priyavratam RV.10.150.3^c.
agne devān iha dravat RV.1.44.7^d.
agne devān (MS. devān; ÇG. devān) ihā vaha RV.1.12.3^a, 10^b; 15.4^a; AV.20.101.3^a; SV.2.142^a; VS.17.9^b; TS.1.3.14.8^b; 5.5.3^b; 4.6.1.3^b; MS.1.5.1^b; 66.16; 4.11.4^b; 171.15; KS.19.14^b; 39.13^a; TB.3.11.6.2^a; AÇ.3.12.14^b; ÇÇ.3.5.9^b; ApÇ.16.35.5^a; ÇG.2.13.5^b. *Cf.* devān ā sādāyād, and agne patnir.
agne devānām ava heḍa iyakṣva (KS. iḥṣva) KS.35.1^d; ApÇ.14.17.1^d. *See under* ava devānām yaja.
agne devān etc.: *see prec. but one.*
agne deveddha manviddha mandrajihvāmartyasya te hotar mūrdhann ā jigharmi rāyas poṣāya suprajāstvāya suvir-yāya TS.1.6.2.2. *Cf.* agnir deveddhaḥ, agnir manviddhaḥ, and deveddho manviddhaḥ.
agne devebhiḥ sacanaḥ sucetuna RV.1.127.11^b.
agne deveṣu pra vocaḥ RV.1.27.4^c; SV.1.28^c; 2.847^c; TA.4.11.8^c.
agne deveṣu yusme RV.4.10.8^b.
agne deveṣucyata urnet RV.3.57.5^b.
agne deveṣv āpyam RV.1.36.12^b.
agne dyumad uta revad didiḥi RV.2.9.6^d; TS.4.3.13.2^d; 6.1.5^d; MS.4.10.5^d; 154.5; KS.21.13^d.
agne dyumantam ā bhara RV.2.7.1^b; TS.1.3.14.3^b; MS.4.11.4^b; 172.3.
agne dyumnena jāgrve RV.3.24.3^a. P: agne dyumnena ÇÇ.2.2.17; 9.22.5.
agne dyumnena samyātā RV.6.16.21^b; TS.2.2.12.1^b; KS.20.14^b; TB.2.4.8.1^b.
agne dharmāni puṣyasi RV.5.26.6^b.
agne dhāmāni tava jātavedaḥ MS.2.13.11^a; 162.3. P: agne dhāmāni MÇ.6.1.8. *See* agne bhūrṇi.
agne dhṛtavratāya te RV.8.44.25^a. P: agne dhṛtavratāya ÇÇ.14.52.5, 13.
agne nakṣatram ajaram RV.10.156.4^a; SV.2.880^a; KS.2.14^a. P: agne nakṣatram KS.9.19.
agne naya mayobho suçeva divaḥ pṛthivyāḥ pary antarikṣal lokam vinda yajamānāya KS.7.13. *See* agne-nnapā.
agne naya supathā rāye asmān RV.1.189.1^a; VS.5.36^a; 7.43^a; 40.16^a; TS.1.1.14.3^a; 4.43.1^a; MS.1.2.13^a; 22.6; KS.3.1^a; 6.10^a; AB.1.9.7; ÇB.3.6.3.11^a; 4.3.4.12^a; 14.8.3.1^a; TB.2.8.2.3^a; TA.1.8.8^a; AÇ.3.7.5; 4.3.2; ApÇ.24.12.10; BrhU.5.15.1^a; ĪçaU.18^a; AG.2.1.4; 4.14. P: agne naya TS.4.2.11.3; MS.4.10.2; 147.8; 4.11.4; 171.14; 4.14.3; 218.3; AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.4.2.9; (16.15); 5.5.2; 6.10.1; KÇ.8.7.6; 10.2.7; ApÇ.11.17.4; 12.1.1; 13.6.

10; 15.18.8; MÇ.2.2.4.28; —5.1.7.30; —5.2.8.30; Rvidh. 1.27.4; BrhD.4.62. *Designated as kṣāpavitra* BDh.4.7.5.
agne nācaya samdṛṣṭāh TA.1.28.1^b, 1^f.
agne ni pāhi nas tvam RV.8.44.11^a.
agne ni śatsi namasādhi barhiṣi RV.8.23.26^c.
agne nemir arāṇ iva RV.5.13.6^a. *See arāṇ ivāgne*.
agne-nnapā mayobhuva suṣeva divaḥ pṛthivyaḥ pary anta-riṣṭal lokam vinda yajamānāya ApÇ.5.13.8. *See agne naya mayobho*.
agne patnir iha vaha RV.1.22.9^a; VS.26.20^a; AB.6.10.4; KB.28.3; GB.2.2.20; AÇ.5.5.18. P: agne patnir ÇÇ. 7.4.9. *Cf. agne devāṇ iha vaha*.
agne patnivasat kṛdhi RV.1.14.7^b.
agnāṣi patnivan (VSK. vāpatni; MS.KS.MÇ. patnīvāṣi; TS. patnīvāṣi) sajūr devena (MS.KS. sajūs) tvaṣṭrā somam piba svāhā (*omitted in MS.KS.*) VS.8.10; VSK. 8.6.3; TS.1.4.27.1; 6.5.8.4 (*in fragments, without svāhā*); MS.1.3.29: 40.4; 4.4.7: 97.13; KS.4.11; ÇB.4.4.2.15, 16. P: agnāṣi patnivan (ApÇ. vāṣi; KS.MÇ. vāṣi) KS.28.8; KÇ.10.6.19; ApÇ.13.14.8; MÇ.2.5.2.12.
agne pathaḥ kalpayā devayānān AV.11.1.36^b. *See next, and aviṣ patho*.
agne patho devayānān kṛṇudhvam VS.15.53^b; TS.4.7.13.4^b; 5.7.7.2^b; KS.18.18^b; ÇB.8.6.3.22. *See aviṣ patho, and prec.*
agne pari vyayāmasi VS.17.4^b, 5^b; TS.4.6.1.1^b (*bis*); MS.2.10.1^b (*bis*); 13.1.5.7; KS.17.17^b (*bis*); ÇB.9.1.2.25¹, 26¹. *See çāle pari*.
agne pariśadya çundhasva ApÇ.6.3.4. *Cf. agna āvasathya, agne sabhya çundhasva, agne grhāpate pariśadya, and agne-dābhya pariśadya*.
agne pavasva svapāḥ RV.9.66.21^a; SV.2.870^a; VS.8.38^a; VSK.29.38^a; TS.1.3.14.8^a; 5.5.2^a; 6.6.2^a; MS.1.5.1^a: 66.12; KS.7.16^a; ÇB.4.5.4.9^a; TA.2.5.1^a; AÇ.2.1.20; ApÇ.5.17.2. P: agne pavasva MS.1.6.1: 86.11; KS. 19.14; TB.2.6.3.4; ÇÇ.2.2.5; KÇ.12.3.2; MÇ.1.5.3.17; MG.2.17.7.
agne paçur na yavase RV.5.9.4^d; 6.2.9^b; TS.3.1.11.6^b.
agne pāvaka didyat MS.4.10.2^b: 147.15; AÇ.3.12.27^b; ÇÇ. 3.19.16^b; ApÇ.9.9.3^b.
agne pāvaka rociṣa RV.5.26.1^a; SV.2.871^a; VS.17.8^a; TS. 1.3.14.8^a; 5.5.3^a; 4.6.1.2^a; MS.1.5.1^a: 66.14; 2.10.1: 131.14; 4.10.1: 143.13; KS.17.17^a; 19.14; ÇB.9.1.2. 30; AÇ.2.1.25; KÇ.18.2.11; MÇ.5.1.2. P: agne pāvaka AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.2.2.9.
agne pāvako arcisā MS.4.10.2^b: 147.13; AÇ.3.12.27^b; ÇÇ. 3.19.16^b; ApÇ.9.9.3^b.
agne pāhi vipruṣaḥ MS.1.1.3: 2.9.
agne pitur yathāvasaḥ RV.8.75.16^b; TS.2.6.11.4^b.
agne pittam apām asi AV.18.3.5^c; VS.17.6^c; TS.4.6.1.2^c; MS.2.10.1^c: 131.10; KS.17.17^c; ÇB.9.1.2.27^c.
agne pinvasva dhārāya SV.2.1183; VS.12.10^b, 41^b; TS.1. 5.3.3^b; 4.2.1.3^b; 3.4^b; MS.1.7.1^b: 110.1; 1.7.4^b: 112. 4; KS.8.14^b; 9.1; 16.8^b; LÇ.3.5.11^b; KāuÇ.72.14^b.
agne puriṣyādhipā bhava (TS. bhavā) tvaṁ naḥ VS.12. 58^c; TS.4.2.5.1^c; MS.2.7.11^c: 90.8; KS.16.11^c; ÇB.12. 4.3.4^c.

agne puriṣyābhi dyumnān VS.3.40^c; AÇ.2.5.12^c; ÇÇ.2. 15.4^c.
agne puro rujojitha RV.6.16.39^c; SV.2.1057^c; TS.2.6. 11.4^c.
agne pūrva anuṣaso vibhāvaso RV.1.44.10^a.
agne pūrvo ni jahi çoçucānaḥ RV.10.87.7^c; AV.8.3.7^c.
agne pūṣan brhaspate pra ca vada pra ca yaja ÇB.1.5.1.16. *See indra pūṣan*.
agne pṛchāmi nu tvām avidvān RV.10.79.6^b.
agne pṛtanāṣat pṛtanāḥ sahasva AV.5.14.8.
agne pṛthivipate soma virudhām pate tvaṣṭaḥ samidhām pate viṣṇav āçānām pate mitra satyānām pate varuṇa dharmānām pate maruto gaṇānām patayo rudra paçū- nām pata indrāujasām pate brhaspate brahmaṇas pata ārucā roce-ham rucā ruruce rocamānaḥ TB.3.11.4.1. *Cf. next, and agnir bhūtanām*.
agne pṛthivyā adhipate vāyo-ntariksasyādhipate savitah prasavanām adhipate sūrya naksatrāṇām adhipate so māuṣadhīnām adhipate tvaṣṭaḥ samidhām rūpāṇām adhipate mitra satyānām adhipate varuṇa dharmānām adhipata indra jyeṣṭhānām adhipate prajāpate prajānām adhipate devā deveṣu parākramadhvam ÇÇ.4.10.1. P: agne pṛthivyā adhipate ÇÇ.4.18.3. *Cf. prec., and agnir bhūtanām*.
agne prayaty adhware RV.10.21.6^b. *Cf. indraṇi prayaty*.
agne prāyaçcittē (ÇÇ. prāyaçcittir asi) tvaṁ devānām prāyaçcittir (HG. tvaṁ prāyaçcittir) asi ÇÇ.1.18.3; SMB.1.4.1; PG.1.1.1.2; ApMB.1.10.3 (ApG.3.8.10); HG.1.24.1. P: agne prāyaçcittē GG.2.5.2; KhG.1.4.12 (*text prāyaçcittih*); HG.1.24.1 (*bis*).
agne prāva jaritāraṇi yaviṣṭha RV.10.80.7^c.
agne prehi prathamō devayātām (AV. devatānām; MS. KS. devāyātām) AV.4.14.5^a; VS.17.69^a; TS.4.6.5.2^a; 5. 4.7.1; MS.2.10.6^a: 138.4; KS.18.4^a; 21.9; ÇB.9.2.3.28. P: agne prehi Vait.8.17; 15.9; KāuÇ.63.9; 137.27.
agne balada saha (MS. sahā) ojaḥ kramamānāya mo dā abhiçastikṛte-nabhiçastenayāṣyāi janatāyāi (MS. oṣyā janatāyāḥ) çrāiṣṭhyāya svāhā (*omitted in ApÇ.*) MS.1.4. 14: 64.9; ApÇ.5.24.4. P: agne balada MÇ.1.5.6.20.
agne badhasva vi mṛdho vi durgahā (TB.ApÇ. mṛdho nudasva) RV.10.98.12^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 167.12; KS.2.15^a; TB.2.5.8.11^a; AÇ.2.13.8; ApÇ.7.6.7^a.
agne badho marutām na prayukti RV.6.11.1^b.
agne brhato adhware RV.3.16.6^b.
agne brhad yajamāne vayo dhaḥ RV.3.29.8^d; VS.11.35^d; TS.3.5.11.2^d; 4.1.3.3^d; MS.2.7.3^d: 77.12; KS.16.3^d; AB.1.28.31; ÇB.6.4.2.6.
agne brhad vi rocasa RV.2.7.4^b; TS.1.3.14.5^b.
agne brhantam adhware RV.5.26.3^c; SV.2.873^c; VS.2.4^c; TS.1.1.11.2^c; KS.1.11^c; ÇB.1.3.4.6^c; 4.1.11^c; TB.3.3. 6.10.
agne brhann uṣasām etc.: *see agre etc.*
agne brahma grbhñiṣva (MS.MÇ. grhñiṣva; KS. grhñiṣva) VS.1.18; MS.1.1.9: 5.9; KS.1.8; ÇB.1.2.1.9; MÇ.1.2. 3.20. P: agne brahma KÇ.2.4.30. *See sam brahmaṇā preyaṣva*.
agne bhadraṇi kariṣyasi RV.1.1.6^b.

agne bharantu (MS.3.2.2 and 3.3.8, bharanta?) cittibhiḥ VS.12.31^b; 17.53^b; TS.4.2.3.1^b; 6.3.2^b; 5.2.2.2; 4.6.2; MS.2.7.10^b; 87.9; 3.3.2: 17.3; 3.3.8: 40.14; KS.16.10^b; 18.3^b; 19.12; 21.8; ÇB.6.8.1.7; 9.2.3.7.

agne bhava suṣamidhā samiddhā RV.7.17.1^a; AÇ.8.2.3. P: agne bhava suṣamidhā ÇÇ.12.11.4.

agne bhūrñi tava jātavedah RV.3.20.3^a; TS.3.1.11.6^a. P: agne bhūrñi ApÇ.16.35.2. See agne dhāmāni.

agne-bhyāvartinn abhi mā ni vartasva (TS. abhi na a vartasva; KS. abhi no nivartasva; MS. abhi mā vartasva; Kauç. abhi na a vartasva); VS.12.7^a; TS.4.2.1.2^a; MS. 1.7.1^a: 109.12; KS.16.8^a; ÇB.6.7.3.6; Kauç.72.14^a. P: agne-bhyāvartin MS.2.7.8: 85.10; KS.19.11; 22.12; MÇ.6.1.4; ApÇ.16.10.13; 12.2; KÇ.16.5.15; Kauç.72.13; HG.1.26.11; BDh.3.7.12. Cf. abhi na a.

agne bhrātar druṇa id bhūtim ndima RV.1.161.1^d.

agne bhrātar vasavo mṛdata naḥ RV.6.51.5^b; MS.4.14.11^b: 232.10; TB.2.8.6.5^b.

agne bhrātāḥ sahaskrta RV.8.43.16^a.

agne manuṣvad aṅgiraḥ RV.5.21.1^c; KS.2.9^c; 7.13^c; 39.13^c; TB.3.11.6.3^c; ApÇ.7.7.1^c; 16.35.5^c; MÇ.1.7.3.43^c.

agne mandrayā juhvā yajasva RV.1.76.5^d.

agne manmāni tubhyaṁ kam RV.8.39.3^a.

agne manyuṁ pratinudan pareṣām RV.10.128.6^a; AV.5.3.2^a. See agnir manyuṁ.

agne marudbhīr rkvabhiḥ pā indrāvaruṇābhyāṁ matsven-drābhraspatibhyāṁ indrāviṣṇubhyāṁ sajūḥ AÇ.9.6.2.

agne marudbhīḥ çubhayadbhir rkvabhiḥ RV.5.60.8^a; AB. 3.38.13; KB.16.9; AÇ.5.20.8. P: agne marudbhīḥ çubhayadbhiḥ ÇÇ.8.6.17. Cf. BrhD.5.48.

agne martāḥ subhaga sa praçaṁsyah RV.8.19.9^b.

agne martāḥ amartyas tvaṁ naḥ RV.10.87.21^d; AV.8.3.20^d.

agne martāya dāçuṣe RV.1.45.8^d.

agne mahāni asi brāhmaṇa bhārata mānuṣa MÇ.5.1.4.12. See next.

agne mahāni asi brāhmaṇa bhārata (TB. bhārata, asāv asau) TS.2.5.9.1; TB.3.5.3.1; ÇB.1.4.2.2; KB.3.2; AÇ.1.2.2.7; ÇÇ.1.4.14. See prec.

agne mahi dravinam ā yajasva RV.3.1.22^d; 10.80.7^d.

agne mākir no duritaya dhayih RV.1.147.5^d.

agne mākiṣ te devasya RV.8.71.8^a.

agne mākiṣ te vyathir ā dadharṣit RV.4.4.3^d; VS.13.11^d; TS.1.2.14.2^d; MS.2.7.15^d: 97.12; KS.16.15^d.

agne mā tanvaṁ tapah AV.18.2.36^b.

agne mā te prativeçā riṣāma VS.11.75^d; TS.4.1.10.1^d; MS. 2.7.7^d: 83.12; KS.16.7^d; ÇB.6.6.3.8; AÇ.2.5.9^c; ApÇ. 6.2.2^c; 25.7^c; MÇ.1.6.3.12^c. Cf. mā te agne prativeçā.

agne mā no devatātā mṛdhas kaḥ RV.7.43.3^d.

agne mā hiṁsiḥ parame vyoman AV.18.4.30^d; VS.13.42^d, 44^d, 49^d, 50^d; TS.4.2.10.1^d, 2^d, 3^d (bis); MS.2.7.17^d (quater): 102.3, 7, 15, 19; KS.16.17^d (ter); ÇB.7.5.2.18, 20, 34, 35; TA.6.6.1^d.

agne mitro asi priyah RV.1.75.4^b; SV.2.886^b.

agne mitro na patyase RV.6.2.1^b; SV.1.84^b.

agne mitro na brhata ṛtasva RV.6.13.2^c; MS.4.10.1^c: 143.4; ApÇ.5.23.9^c.

agne mṛda mahāni (MÇ. mahāni) asi RV.4.9.1^a; SV.1.23^a; KS.40.14^a; AB.5.19.18; KB.26.13; KÇ.22.6.17; LÇ.8.8.37; MÇ.8.19; Svidh.2.6.14. P: agne mṛda AÇ.8.10.3; ÇÇ.6.4.1; Karmap.3.1.16.

agne mṛdikaṁ varuṇe sacā vidah RV.4.1.3^d; KS.26.11^d.

agne medhavinam kṛṇu (RVKh.VS. kuru) RVKh.10.151.8^d; AV.6.108.4^d; VS.32.14^d.

agne yaṁ yajñam adhvaram RV.1.1.4^a; TS.4.1.11.1^a; MS. 4.10.3^a: 149.7; KS.2.14^a; AÇ.7.8.1. P: agne yam MÇ. 5.1.3.7.

agne yakṣi divo viçah RV.6.16.9^c.

agne yakṣi svam damam RV.1.75.5^c; SV.2.887^c; VS.33.3^c; TB.2.7.12.1^c.

agneyakṣiṇi: see agne akṣiṇi.

agne yakṣva sahitibhiḥ RV.1.45.10^b.

agne yacha tryarunāya çarma RV.5.27.2^d.

agne yajasva tanvaṁ tava svam RV.6.11.2^d.

agne yajasva rodasi urnei RV.6.11.4^b; MS.4.14.15^b: 241.4. See agne vyacasva.

agne yajasva haviṣā yajiyān RV.2.9.4^a.

agne yajīṣtho adhware RV.3.10.7^a; SV.1.100^a.

agne yajñam naya ṛtuthā RV.8.44.8^c.

agne yajñasya cetataḥ TB.2.4.8.1^c. See agre ya^c.

agne yajñeṣu sṛdasi RV.1.14.11^b.

agne yajñeṣu sukrato RV.6.16.3^c; SV.2.826^c; KS.6.10^c; ÇB.12.4.4.1^c.

agne yaṁ çukram yac candram MS.2.7.14^a: 95.6. See agne yat te çukram.

agne yat te arcis: see agne yat te-reis.

agne yat te tapas tena tam prati tapa yo-smān (MS. asmān) dvesti yaṁ ca (AV. yaṁ) vayan dviṣmaḥ AV.2.19.1; MS.1.5.2: 68.2; KS.6.9; 7.6; ApÇ.6.21.1. P: agne yat te tapah MS.1.5.9: 77.7; Kauç.47.8.

agne yat te tejas tena tam atejasam kṛṇu (KS. tam prati tityagdhi; MS. ApÇ. tam prati titigdhi) yo-smān (MS. asmān) dvesti yaṁ ca (AV. yaṁ) vayan dviṣmaḥ AV.2.19.5; MS.1.5.2: 68.6; KS.6.9; ApÇ.6.21.1.

agne yat te divi varcaḥ pṛthivyām RV.3.22.2^a; VS.12.48^a; TS.4.2.4.2^a; MS.2.7.11^a: 89.13; KS.16.11^a; ÇB.7.1.1.23.

agne yat te param hṛn nāma tāv ehi sam rabhāvahai TS. 4.4.7.2; 5.3.11.3. P: agne yat te param hṛn nāma ApÇ.17.5.14.

agne yat te-reis (MS. arcis) tena tam prati arca yo-smān (MS. asmān) dvesti yaṁ ca (AV. yaṁ) vayan dviṣmaḥ AV.2.19.3; MS.1.5.2: 68.4; KS.6.9; ApÇ.6.21.1.

agne yat te çukram yac candram VS.12.104^a; TS.4.2.7.1^a; KS.16.14^a; ÇB.7.3.1.22. See agne yaṁ çukram.

agne yat te çocis tena tam prati çoca yo-smān (MS. asmān) dvesti yaṁ ca (AV. yaṁ) vayan dviṣmaḥ AV.2.19.4; MS.1.5.2: 68.3; KS.6.9; ApÇ.6.21.1.

agne yat te haras tena tam prati hara yo-smān (MS. asmān) dvesti yaṁ ca (AV. yaṁ) vayan dviṣmaḥ AV.2.19.2; MS.1.5.2: 68.5; KS.6.9; ApÇ.6.21.1.

agne yad adya viço adhvarasya hotah RV.6.15.14^a; TS.4.3.13.4^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 141.4; ÇB.1.7.3.16; TB.3.5.7.6^a; 6.12.2^a; AÇ.1.6.5. Ps: agne yad adya viço adhvarasya

ÇÇ.1.9.2; agne yad adya MS.4.10.4: 153.5; 4.13.7: 209.8; MÇ.5.1.1.22; —5.1.3.20; —5.2.8.39.
agne yad unam yad vātrātirikta ApÇ.16.34.4^b. *See* yat ta unam yad, *and* yad unam.
agne yad dīdayad divi RV.6.16.36^c; SV.2.748^c.
agne yan me tanvā (TS. tanuvā) unam (ÇÇ. yan ma tanvas) tan ma ā prpa VS.3.17; TS.1.5.5.4; 7.5; ÇB.2.3.4.19; ÇÇ.2.11.3; PG.2.48. *See* yan me agna unam.
agne yaviṣṭha prati tam çrñhi AV.5.29.4^d.
agne yaçasvin yaçasemam arpaya TS.5.7.4.3^a. P: agne yaçasvin ApÇ.17.10.2.
agne yaṣṭar idam namaḥ TS.1.1.12.1^b; TB.3.3.7.5. *See* agnir yaṣṭedam.
agne yahvasya tava bhāgadheyam RV.3.28.4^c.
agne yān devān ayād yān (MS. yañ) apiprer ye te hotre amatsata tām sasanuṣṭin (KS. samanāṣṭr) hotrām devaṁgamām divi deveṣu yajñam erayemam MS.4.10.3: 151.8; KS.19.13; TB.3.5.9.1; 6.13.1; 14.3; AÇ.1.8.7; ÇÇ.1.13.3. *The passage seems metrical: pādas after* apiprer, amatsata, devaṁgamām.
agne yahi dutyam mā riṣanyah (TB. dutyam vāriṣanyah) RV.7.9.5^a; MS.4.14.11^a: 233.2; TB.2.8.6.4^a; AÇ.3.7.10.
agne yahi vaṣaṭkṛtīm juṣaṇah RV.7.14.3^b.
agne yahi suçastibhiḥ: *see* agne *etc.*
agne yukṣvā (SV.PB. yuñkṣvā) hi ye tava RV.6.16.43^a; SV.1.25^a; 2.733^a; VS.13.36^a; TS.4.2.9.5^a; MS.2.7.17^a: 101.8; 3.4.5: 50.6; KS.22.5^a,6; PB.4.2.19; ÇB.7.5.1.33; ApÇ.16.26.13; 17.10.11; MÇ.6.1.7. P: agne yukṣvā hi KÇ.17.5.5.
agne yo no anti çapati yaç ca dñre ApÇ.6.21.1^a.
agne yo no-bhito janaḥ TB.2.4.1.1^a; TA.2.5.2^a
agne yo no-bhidāsati TB.2.4.1.2^a; 3.7.6.17^a; TA.2.5.2^a; ApÇ.4.11.5^a. *See* yo no dñre dveṣṭi.
agne yo no marçayati dvayena RV.5.3.7^d.
agner akrñvann uçijo amṛtyave MS.1.3.35^b: 42.6. *See* agner apunann, *and* devā akrñvann.
agne rakṣas tvam daha RV.10.118.7^b.
agne rakṣā no anhasaḥ RV.7.15.13^a; SV.1.24^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 141.10; KS.2.14^a; TB.2.4.1.6^a; AÇ.2.10.6; Rvidh. 2.25.5. P: agne rakṣā naḥ MÇ.5.1.1.28.
agner akṣaṇah kanīnakam (VSK. kanīnakām; TS.MS.KS. kanīnikām) VS.4.32^b; VSK.4.10.3^b; TS.1.2.4.1^b; 6.1.7.3; MS.1.2.5^b: 13.12; KS.2.6^b; ÇB.3.3.4.8^b.
agner agnir ajāyata AV.11.8.9^b.
agner agnir adhi sam babbhuvitha AV.9.5.6^c.
agner agniṣomayor ujjitim anūjjeṣam ÇÇ.4.9.5. *Cf.* agniṣomayor ujjitim *etc.*, *and* agner aham ujjitim *etc.*
agner-agneḥ MÇ.5.1.2.6(bis),9(bis).
agner agne puro agnir bhavedha VS.17.66^b; TS.4.6.5.1^b; MS.1.6.2^b: 86.18; KS.7.13^b; 18.4^b; ÇB.9.2.3.25; TB.1.2.1.22^b.
agner agneyāny (KS. agniyāny) asi (*one ms. and* Padap. of MS. agner agner yāny asi) MS.2.8.13: 116.18; KS.22.5. *Cf.* agner yāny asi, *and* devānām agneyāny asi.
agne ratham na vedyam SV.1.5^c; 2.594^c. *See* agnim ratham *etc.*
agne rathir adhvarāṇam RV.1.44.2^b; 8.11.2^c; SV.

agner anīkaṁ varuṇasya māñsi RV.7.88.2^b.
agner anīkam apa ā viveça VS.8.24^a; TS.1.4.45.1^a; MS.1.3.39^a: 45.7; KS.4.13^a; 29.3; ÇB.4.4.5.12^a; ApÇ.8.8.3. P: agner anīkam KÇ.10.8.22; MÇ.1.7.4.38.
agner anīkaṁ brhataḥ saparyam RV.10.7.3^c.
agner anuvrata bhūtva TS.1.1.10.1^c; KS.1.10^c; TB.3.3.3.2; MÇ.1.2.5.12^c; ApMB.1.2.7^c (ApG.2.4.8). *See* patyur anu^c.
agner antahçleso-si VS.13.25; 14.6,15,16,27; 15.57; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.2.8.12(bis): 116.3,11; KS.17.10(bis); ÇB.8.7.1.6; MÇ.6.1.8.
agner apākacakṣasaḥ RV.8.75.7^b; TS.2.6.11.2^b; MS.4.11.6^b: 175.6; KS.7.17^b.
agner api dadhāmi tam AV.4.36.2^d.
agner apunann uçijo amṛtyavaḥ RV.3.2.9^b. *See under* agner akrñvann.
agner apnasah samid astu bhadra RV.10.80.2^a.
agner ayāt (priyā dhāmāni) ÇB.1.7.3.12. *Ūha of* ayād agneḥ priyā dhāmāni.
agne rayim yaçasam dhehi navyasim RV.6.8.5^b.
agne rayim maghavadbhyaç ca dhehi RV.6.10.5^b.
agne rayim maghavadbhyo na ā vaha RV.7.16.9^c.
agner avena (*read* agne ravena) marutām na bhojyā RV.1.128.5^b.
agner açyāma manmabhiḥ RV.3.11.8^b.
agne rasena tejasā TS.1.4.46.2^a.
agner astrīyayjanah RV.8.43.1^b.
agner aham suhavyasya pīṇitāu RV.3.15.1^d; VS.11.49^d; TS.4.1.5.1^d; MS.2.7.5^d: 79.15; KS.16.4^d; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.21.
agner aham sviṣṭakṛto devayajyayayuh pratiṣṭhām gameyam KS.5.1; 32.1. *See* agniḥ sviṣṭa^a.
agner aham devayajyayā (MÇ. "yā cakṣuṣā) cakṣuṣmām bhūyāsam ApÇ.4.9.11; MÇ.1.4.2.1. *Cf.* agniṣomayor aham *etc.*
agner aham devayajyayānnādo bhūyāsam TS.1.6.2.3; 11.5; ApÇ.4.9.13; MÇ.1.4.2.3.
agner aham ujjitim anūjjeṣam TS.1.6.4.1(bis); 7.4.2; ApÇ.4.12.4. *See* agner ujjitim, *and cf.* agniṣomayor aham *etc.*, agner agniṣomayor ujjitim *etc.*, *and* agneḥ sviṣṭakṛto-ham *etc.*
agner agnidhram asi ApÇ.3.3.8. *Cf.* agnim agnidhrāt, *and* agnir agnidhrāt *and foll.*
agner ājyasya haviṣaḥ AÇ.3.6.10 (*cf.* 11).
agner atithyam asi TS.1.2.10.1; 6.2.1.2; ApÇ.10.30.8. *Cf.* atither.
agne rātim upasrjanti sūrayaḥ RV.2.1.16^b; 2.13^b.
agner āyur asi (KS. asi tasya te manuṣyā āyuskr̥tas) tenāsmā amuṣmā āyur dehi MS.2.3.4: 30.18; 2.3.5.32.12; KS.11.7. P: agner āyur asi KS.11.8; MÇ.5.2.2.4; MG.1.5.4; 17.3. *Cf.* agnir āyusmān, *and* agnir āyus.
agne rāyo didhi naḥ RV.5.25.3^c.
agne rāyo nṛtamasya prabhutāu RV.3.19.3^c; TS.1.3.14.6^c; MS.4.14.15^c: 240.10.
agner indrasya çayuse-vapat AG.1.17.12^b; ApMB.2.1.4^b, 6^b; HG.2.6.10^b. *See* indrasya çayuse, *and* vāyor indracā^a.

agner indrasya somasya RV.2.8.6^a.
 agner iva prasitir naha vartave RV.2.25.3^c.
 agner iva bhramā vrtha RV.9.22.2^c.
 agner iva vijanta abhṛtabhyah AV.8.7.15^b.
 agner ivāsya dahata eti cūsmiṇah AV.6.20.1^a. P: agner
 iva Kauç.30.7.
 agner ivāsya dahatah AV.7.45.2^a. P: agner iva Kauç.
 36.27.
 agner iṣṭa martyah RV.4.15.5^b.
 agne ruca (MS.KS.MÇ. rucāh) stha prajāpater dhātuḥ soma-
 sya (MS. prajāpateḥ somasya dhātuḥ; KS. prajāpateḥ
 somasya dhātūr bhūyasān prajāniṣṭya) TS.4.4.10.1; MS.
 2.13.20(bis); 165.12; 166.10; KS.39.13; MÇ.6.2.3.
 agne rucān pate namas te ruce mayi rucān dhāh (KS.
 dhehi; ApÇ. rucān mayi dhehi) MS.1.5.2: 68.7; 1.5.9:
 77.10; KS.6.9; 7.6; ApÇ.6.22.1.
 agner ujjitim anūjjeṣam MÇ.1.4.2.16. See under agner
 aham ujjitim.
 agner ekam priyatamān babhūva AV.5.28.6^b.
 agne rejante asasanto ajarāh RV.1.143.3^d.
 agne retaç candram hiranyam TB.1.2.1.4^a; ApÇ.5.2.1^a.
 Cf. agneḥ prajātam.
 agner edhate jaritābhiṣṭau RV.10.6.1^b; MS.4.4.15^b: 241.2.
 agner gavyutir ghṛta ā niṣattā RV.10.80.6^d.
 agner gāyatri abhavat sayugvā RV.10.130.4^a; AB.8.6.7.
 agner ghāso apām garbhah AV.8.7.8^a.
 agner ghorasya manyunā AV.7.70.5^c. See agner devasya.
 agner janitram asi VS.5.2; TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.5.2; MS.1.2.7:
 16.7; 3.9.5: 121.5; KS.3.4; 26.7; ÇB.3.4.1.20; ApÇ.
 7.12.12; MÇ.1.7.1.39. P: agner janitram KÇ.5.1.28.
 agner jātam adhi jātavedasah AV.19.45.3^b.
 agner jihvām abhi (MS. jihvābhi [Padap. jihvām abhi];
 AV.KS. jihvayabhi) grṇitām (AV. grṇata) AV.5.27.9^b;
 VS.27.18^b; TS.4.1.8.2^b; MS.2.12.6^b: 150.12; KS.18.17^b.
 agner jihvāsi vāco visarjanam MS.1.1.6: 3.13; 1.4.10: 58.
 5; 4.1.6: 8.4. P: agner jihvāsi MÇ.1.2.2.11. See agnes
 tanūr asi vāco.
 agner jihvāsi suhūr (VSK.TS.TB. subhūr; KS. supūr)
 devebhyah (TS.TB. devānam) VS.1.30; VSK.1.10.3; TS.
 1.1.10.3; KS.1.10; TB.3.3.4.3; ÇB.1.3.1.19; ÇÇ.4.8.1.
 P: agner jihvāsi ApÇ.2.6.5.
 agner jyotir nicāyya VS.1.1.1^c, 1.1^c; ÇB.6.3.1.13.41; ÇvetU.
 2.1^b. Cf. agnir jyotir.
 agner devasya manyunā (TB. brahmaṇā) AV.7.70.4^c; TB.
 2.4.2.3^c. See agner ghorasya.
 agner devasyorv antarikṣam AV.12.1.20^b.
 agner dhāmāni vibhṛta pui utrā RV.10.80.4^d; TS.2.2.12.6^d.
 agner dhāmopehi MS.1.3.36: 43.3. See agneḥ pātha, and
 agneḥ priyam.
 agner bhasmāsi VS.12.46; VSK.5.4.4; TS.1.2.12.3; 4.2.
 4.1; MS.1.2.8: 18.8; 2.7.11: 89.6; 3.2.3: 18.10; 3.8.5:
 101.10; KS.16.11; ÇB.7.1.1.11; TB.1.2.1.17; ApÇ.5.9:
 6; 7.6.1; 16.14.1; 19.11.7; MÇ.1.7.3.35;—6.1.5; VāsuU.4.
 P: agner bhasma KÇ.17.1.6. Cf. agnir iti bhasma.
 agner bhāga stha AV.10.5.7.
 agner bhāgo-si dikṣāyā adhipatyam VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.
 1; MS.2.8.5: 109.9; 3.2.10: 31.4; KS.17.4; 20.12(bis);

21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.3. Ps: agner bhāgo-si TS.5.3.4.1; ApÇ.
 17.2.9; MÇ.6.2.1; agner bhāgaḥ KÇ.17.10.11.
 agner bhāmān marutam oja imahe RV.3.26.6^b.
 agner bhrājante arcayah RV.1.44.12^d.
 agner bhrājasā sūryasya varcasā VS.35.3; ÇB.13.8.2.6.
 Cf. agnes tejasā etc.
 agner manve prathamasya pracetasah (MS. prathamasyā-
 mṛtanām) AV.4.23.1^a; TS.4.7.15.1^a; MS.3.16.5^a: 190.
 6; KS.22.15^a; TB.3.9.16.4; ApÇ.20.23.4. P: agner
 manve Vait.2.11; MÇ.1.5.5.5; MG.1.5.5; 23.18; 2.6.5;
 VHDh.8.232. Designated as mrgāra, mrgārasūktāni,
 and mrgārāṇi Kauç.9.1; 27.34; BDh.4.7.5.
 agner yah ksatriyo vidvān AV.6.76.4^c.
 agner yāny asi TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.8.13: 116.18; KS.22.5;
 ApÇ.16.24.8; MÇ.6.1.8. Cf. agner agneyāny asi.
 agner vanaspater indrasya vasumato rudravato adityavata
 rbhumato vibhumato vājavato bṛhaspatimato viçvade-
 vyāvataḥ somasyojjitim KÇ.10.7.14. Cf. agnir vanas-
 patir etc.
 agner vayan prathamasyāmṛtanām RV.1.24.2^a; AB.7.16.
 4; ÇÇ.15.22.
 agner varma pari gobhir vyayasva RV.10.16.7^a; AV.18.2.
 58^a; TA.6.1.4^a; AG.4.3.20. P: agner varma ÇÇ.4.14.
 17; Kāuç.8.1.25.
 agner vasuvane vasudheyasya vetu vāujhak (AÇ. without
 vāujhak) ÇB.2.2.3.25; AÇ.2.8.14. See under agnā u.
 agner vas tejasā (ApÇ. tejiṣṭhena tejasā) devatābhir grhṇā-
 mi KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.32.5.
 agner vas tejiṣṭhena tejasā niṣ ṭapāmi TS.1.1.10.1; TB.3.
 3.1.1; ApÇ.2.4.10.
 agner vātasya dhrajyā AV.3.1.5^b; 2.3^c.
 agner vātān madhukaçā hi jajñe AV.9.1.1^b, 3^c, 10^c.
 agner vā pāhi jihvayā yajatra RV.3.35.10^b.
 agner vām apannagrhasya sadasi sādāyami TS.1.1.13.3;
 TB.3.3.9.8; ApÇ.3.8.4. See agner vo.
 agner vāso-si ÇG.1.9.15.
 agner viçvāḥ samidho devayānti RV.10.51.2^d.
 agner vaiçvānarād adhi AV.8.2.27^d; 7.16^b.
 agner vo-pannagrhasya sadasi sādāyami VS.6.24; TS.1.3.
 12.1; MS.1.3.1: 29.1; KS.3.9; ÇB.3.9.2.13; ApÇ.11.20.13;
 MÇ.2.2.5.15. P: agner vah KÇ.8.9.11. See agner vām.
 agner vratāni pūrvyā mahāni RV.7.6.2^d.
 agner hotuḥ priyā dhāmāni AÇ.1.6.5. Cf. ayād agneḥ.
 agner hotreṇa pra nūde sapatnān AV.9.2.6^c.
 agne vatsān na svasareṣu dhenavaḥ RV.2.2.2^b.
 agne vande tava çriyam RV.5.28.4^b.
 agne vanya (TS. without agne) TS.5.5.9.1; MS.2.13.12:
 162.7; KS.40.3.
 agne vareṇyām kuru RV.6.16.33^c.
 agne varcasvan: see agne varcasvin.
 agne varcasvinām kuru AV.3.22.3^c.
 agne varcasvin (VSK. varcasvan) varcasvāns (ÇÇ. varcasvi)
 tvām deveṣv asi varcasvān (ÇÇ. varcasvy) aham manu-
 syeṣu bhūyasam VS.8.38; VSK.8.12.1; 13.1; ÇB.4.5.4.
 12; ÇÇ.10.2.6. P: agne varcasvin KÇ.12.3.6.
 agne vasu vidhate rājani tve RV.6.1.13^d; TB.3.6.10.5^d;
 MS.4.13.6^d: 207.16; KS.18.20^d.

agne vastor utosasaḥ RV.1.79.6^b; SV.2.913^b; VS.15.37^b; TS.4.4.4.5^b; MS.2.13.8^b: 157.13; KS.39.15^b.
agne vahne cundhasva ApÇ.6.3.4. P: agne vahne MÇ.1.6.1.9.
agne vahne svaditam nas tanaye pitum paca ApÇ.4.16.5.
agne vājajid vājam tvā sarisyantam vājajitam sam mārjmi VS.2.7; ÇB.1.4.4.15; Vait.2.13. P: agne vājajit KÇ.3.1.13. *See next, and* ajim tvagne sarisyantam.
agne vājajid vājam tvā sarisyantam vājam jesyantam vājinaṁ vājajitam vājajityayāi sam mārjmy agnim annādam annādyāya TB.3.7.6.14; ApÇ.2.13.1. *See prec., and cf. the* ūha, *apo vājajito.*
agne vājajid vājam tvā sarvāṁsam vājajitam sam mārjmi VS.2.14; ÇB.1.8.2.6; Vait.4.1. *Cf.* KÇ.3.5.4. *See next, and* ajim tvagne sarvāṁsam.
agne vājajid vājam tvā sarvāṁsam vājam jigivāṁsam vājinaṁ vājajitam vājajityayāi sam mārjmy agnim annādam annādyāya TB.3.7.6.17; ApÇ.3.4.7. *See under prec.*
agne vājam jaya MÇ.1.3.1.9.
agne vājam ajāih MÇ.1.3.4.2.
agne vājasya gomataḥ RV.1.79.4^a; SV.1.99^a; 2.911^a; VS.15.35^a; TS.4.4.4.5^a; MS.2.13.8^a: 157.9; 4.12.5: 191.8; KS.39.15^a; ApÇ.14.33.6; MÇ.5.2.5.11; —6.2.2. P: agne vājasya KS.12.14; AÇ.4.13.7; KÇ.17.12.13.
agne vājī na kṛtyaḥ RV.6.2.8^b.
agne vāt AB.5.22.10,11; AÇ.8.13.1.
agne vātasya pathyābhir acha RV.3.14.3^b.
agne vāyo vidyuc candramah salokatām voçtya ÇÇ.4.8.4.
agne vāstūni nir daha tvam AV.9.2.4^d.
agne vāstūny anunirdaha tvam AV.9.2.9^d.
agne vikṣu pratīdayat (*var. pratīdayan*) TB.2.7.13.2^c. *See* agre vikṣu.
agne vitatam antar ā (LÇ. antaram) RV.9.67.23^b; VS.19.41^b; MS.3.11.10^b: 156.3; KS.38.2^b; TB.1.4.8.2^b; LÇ.5.4.14^b; VHDh.2.37^b.
agne vittad dhaviṣo yad yajāma (TB. yajāmah) RV.5.60.6^d; TB.2.7.12.4^d.
agne viddhi (HG. viddhi karma) kriyamāṇam yathedam AV.5.29.1^b; HG.1.2.18^b.
agne vidhema te parame janman KS.18.4^a. P: agne vidhema te KS.21.9. *See* vidhema te parame.
agne vi paçya bṛhatabhi rāya RV.3.23.2^c.
agne vipriya santya RV.3.21.3^b; MS.4.13.5^b: 204.12; KS.16.21^b; TB.3.6.7.2^b; AB.2.12.12^b.
agne vipro vi paṇer bharti vājam RV.6.13.3^b.
agne vi yanti vanino na vayah RV.6.13.1^b; ApÇ.5.23.9^b.
agne virapçinam medhyam AV.5.29.13^c.
agne virājam upasedha cakram MG.2.11.14^b. *See under* ugro virājann.
agne vivasvad ā bhara SV.1.10^a.
agne vivasvad uṣasaḥ RV.1.44.1^a; SV.1.40^a; 2.1130^a; PB.9.3.4; AÇ.4.13.7; 6.6.8; 9.9.9; ApÇ.14.23.15; Svidh.3.3.2; VHDh.8.54. P: agne vivasvat ÇÇ.6.4.7; 14.55.3; 15.3.3. *Cf.* BṛhD.3.111.
agne viçvataḥ pratyāñi asi tvam RV.10.79.5^d.
agne viçvāni durita tarema RV.6.15.15^d. *Cf.* ati viçvāni etc.

agne viçvāni dhanya dadhanah RV.3.1.16^b.
agne viçvāni vārya RV.3.11.9^a.
agne viçvāny aya ā RV.10.191.1^b; AV.6.63.4^b; VS.15.30^b; TS.2.6.11.4^b; 4.4.4.4^b; MS.2.13.7^b: 156.8; KS.2.15^b.
agne viçvābhir utibhiḥ MS.4.10.5^b: 154.2; ÇÇ.3.15.4^b.
agne viçvebhir agnibhiḥ RV.3.24.4^a; SV.2.853^a; ÇÇ.2.3.11; 9.24.9; 14.52.6.
agne viçvebhir ā gahi RV.5.26.4^a.
agne viçvebhiḥ sumanā anikāih RV.4.10.3^d; SV.2.1129^d; VS.15.46^d; TS.4.4.4.8^d; MS.4.10.2^d: 145.10; KS.20.14^d.
agne viçvebhiḥ svanika devāih RV.6.15.16^a; TS.3.5.11.2^a; MS.4.10.4^a: 152.4; KS.15.12^a; AB.1.28.26^a; KB.9.2; AÇ.2.17.3. P: agne viçvebhiḥ svanika ÇÇ.3.14.12.
agne viçve marutaḥ sumnam arcan RV.3.14.4^b.
agne vīravatim iṣam RV.8.43.15^c; KS.2.14^c.
agne vihi AB.1.22.4.5; ÇB.2.4.4.23; AÇ.2.16.15; 3.9.4; 4.7.4; 5.13.6; MÇ.5.1.3.11. *Cf.* agnir hotā vetv.
agne vihi puroḍaṣam RV.3.28.3^a.
agne vihi haviṣa yakṣi devān RV.7.17.3^a.
agne vṛdhāna āhutim RV.3.28.6^a; AÇ.6.5.25.
agne vedhastama priyam RV.1.75.2^b.
agne ver hotram ver adhvaram PB.21.10.1; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.
agne ver hotram ver dūtyam VS.2.9; MS.1.10.2: 141.7; KS.9.5; 36.10; ÇB.1.4.5.4; ApÇ.8.12.4. P: agne ver hotram MÇ.1.7.5.33.
agne vāiçvānara dyumat KS.16.12^d; AÇ.8.9.7^b; ÇÇ.10.10.8^b.
agne vāiçvānara viçvair mā devāih pāhi svāhā AV.2.16.4. P: agne vāiçvānara Vait.8.9.
agne vāiçvānara (MS.3.2.4^d, 'rah) svāhā TS.4.2.5.2^d; MS.2.7.12^d: 91.5; 3.2.4^d: 20.8; TB.3.7.8.1^d.
agne vocaḥ sumatiṁ rodasyoḥ RV.6.2.11^b; 14.6^b.
agne vyacasva rodasi uruci AV.3.3.1^b. *See* agne yajasva.
agne vratapate tvam vṛatānāni vratapatir asi TS.1.2.11.1; 3.4.3; ApÇ.11.1.14; 18.4. P: agne vratapate TS.6.3.2.6. *Cf. under* agne vratapā.
agne vratapate tvayi VS.20.24^b.
agne vratapate yā tava tanūr iyaṁ sā mayi MS.1.2.7: 16.16; MÇ.2.2.1.7. *Cf.* yāgne mama tanūr eṣā, yā tava tanūr iyaṁ, *and* yā mama.
agne vratapate yā tava tanūr mayy abhūd eṣā sā tvayi MS.1.2.13: 22.16; 3.9.1: 114.2; MÇ.2.2.4.4.1. *Cf.* yāgne mama tanūs, yā tava tanūr mayy, *and* yā mama.
agne vratapate yā mama tanūr eṣā sā tvayi MS.1.2.7: 16.15; MÇ.2.2.1.7. *Cf.* yā mama tanūr eṣā.
agne vratapate yā mama tanūs tvayy abhūd iyaṁ sā mayi MS.1.2.13: 22.16; 3.9.1: 114.2; MÇ.2.2.4.4.2.
agne vratapate vṛatam carisṣyāmi VS.1.5; TS.1.5.10.3; 6.7.2; MS.4.9.24: 137.8; ÇB.1.1.1.2; TB.3.7.4.7; TA.4.41.3; ÇÇ.4.8.3; ApÇ.4.3.2; 15.20.3; Kauç.56.6; SMB.1.6.9; HG.1.7.8. P: agne vratapate KÇ.2.1.11; MÇ.4.7.4; GG.2.10.16; KhG.2.4.7. *Cf.* VāDh.28.13. *See next but one.*
agne vratapate vṛatam acāriṣam (MS. *and* MÇ. *v.l.* acāriṣam; KS. acāriṣma) VS.2.28; TS.1.6.6.3; 7.6.6; MS.4.

1.26; 138.5; KS.5.6; 32.6; ÇB.1.1.1.3; ÇÇ.4.12.10; ApÇ.4.16.11; MÇ.1.4.3.17; HG.1.8.7; 9.8. P: agne vratapate TA.4.4.1.6.
agne vratapate vratam alapsye (KS. alabhe) MS.1.4.1: 47.3; 1.4.5: 52.15; KS. 4.14; 31.15; MÇ.1.4.1.9. *See prec. but one.*
agne vratapā asme vratapās tve vratapāḥ punar vratapā vratināḥ vratāni KS.2.8; 3.1. P: agne vratapāḥ KS.26.2. *Cf. agne vratapate tvam, and next.*
agne vratapās tve vratapāḥ VS.5.6.40; ÇB.3.4.3.9; 6.3.21. P: agne vratapāḥ KÇ.8.2.4. *Cf. under prec.*
agne çakema te vayam RV.3.27.3^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 163.4; KS.40.14^a; TB.2.4.2.5^a.
agne çam asti dhāyase RV.5.7.9^b.
agne çardhantam ā gaṇam RV.5.56.1^a.
agne çardha mahatesśubhagāya RV.5.28.3^a; AV.7.73.10^a; VS.33.12^a; MS.4.11.1^a: 159.5; KS.2.15^a; TB.2.4.1.1^a; 5.2.4^a; AÇ.2.11.9; 18.17; ApÇ.3.15.5^a. P: agne çardha ÇÇ.3.1.4; MÇ.5.1.5.11.
agne çukrāsa irate RV.8.44.4^c; SV.2.89.1^c.
agne çukreṇa çociṣā RV.1.12.12^a; 8.44.14^b; 10.21.8^a; SV.2.106.3^b. *Cf. agne tigmena çociṣā.*
agne çundhasva MÇ.1.6.1.9. *Cf. ApÇ.6.3.4.*
agne çumbhasva tanvaḥ AÇ.2.5.9^c; ApÇ.6.25.7^c.
agne çuçuḡdhy ā rayim RV.1.97.1^b; AV.4.33.1^b; TA.6.10.1^a; 11.1^b.
agneç ca tvā brahmaṇaç ca tejasā juhomi tejodām MS.4.7.3: 96.6. P: agneç ca tvā brahmaṇaç ca tejasā juhomi MÇ.7.2.2.
agneç ca dirgham ayur astu devāḥ RV.10.51.8^d; N.8.22^d.
agneç candrasya sūryasya AV.19.27.5^c.
agneç cāsi brahmācārīn mama ca Kāuç.56.12. *Cf. brahmācāryaśi.*
agneç cikitra uṣasām ivetayaḥ SV.2.332^b; PB.13.2.3. *See citrāç cikitra.*
agneç cid arca pitukṛttarebhyah RV.10.76.5^d.
agneḥ çarītram asi pārayiṣṇuḥ AV.8.2.28^a.
agneḥ çamītram asi ApÇ.3.3.8.
agneḥ çocir na didyutah RV.8.6.7^c.
agneḥ te prāṇam amṛtāt AV.8.2.13^a.
agneḥ tvā cakṣuṣāvapaçyāmi (ÇÇ. cakṣuṣāvekṣe) PB.1.5.3; ÇÇ.2.8.9.
agneḥ tvā (KS. ApÇ. agneḥ tvā) tejasā sādayāmi VS.13.13; MS.2.7.15: 98.1; KS.16.15; ÇB.7.4.1.41; ApÇ.16.22.5; MÇ.6.1.17. P: agneḥ tvā KÇ.17.4.12. *Cf. agneḥ tvā tejasābhi śiñcāmi.*
agneḥ tvā tejasā sūryasya varcasā viçveṣām tvā devānām kratunābhimṛçāmi MG.1.18.4. *Cf. agneḥ tejasā sūryasya varcasā, and foll.*
agneḥ tvā devasya vratonā dadhe MS.1.6.1: 86.7; 1.6.2: 87.3; 1.6.5: 94.13. P: agneḥ tvā MÇ.1.5.3.14.
agneḥ tvā mātrayā jāgatyā vartanyā devas tvā saviton nayatu jīvātvāi jīvanasyāyāi MS.2.3.4: 31.7. P: agneḥ tvā MÇ.5.2.2.6. *See agneḥ tvā mātrayā.*
agneḥ tvāsyena prāçnāmi VS.2.11; GB.2.1.2; ÇB.1.7.4.15; KB.6.14; ÇÇ.4.7.8; LÇ.4.11.13. Ps: agneḥ tvā-

syena Vait.3.11; agneḥ tvā KÇ.2.2.18. *See agneḥ tvā-syena, and next two.*
agneḥ tvāsyena prāçnāmi brhaspater mukhena VSK.2.3.5; AÇ.1.13.1; Kāuç.65.14. *See under prec.*
agneḥ tvāsyena prāçnāmi brāhmaṇasyodareṇa brhaspater mukhena MÇ.5.2.15.18. *See under prec. but one.*
agne sainveṣiṣo rayim RV.8.75.11^b; SV.2.999^b; TS.2.6.11.3^b; MS.4.11.6^b: 175.16; KS.7.17^b.
agne saṁ sṛjmahe girah: *see agne saṁsṛjmahe.*
agne sa kṣeṣad ṛtapā ṛtejah RV.6.3.1^a; MS.4.4.15^a: 240.3. P: agne sa kṣeṣat ÇÇ.14.53.7. *Cf. BṛhD.5.105.*
agne sakhyasya bodhi naḥ RV.8.44.22^c.
agne sakhye mā riṣāmā vayam tava RV.1.94.1^d-14^d; AV.20.13.3^d; SV.1.66^d; 2.414^d-416^d; MS.2.7.3^d: 78.2; SMB.2.4.2^d-4^d; HG.1.9.4^d; ApMB.2.7.1^d.
agne sacanta kṣitīṣu dhruvāsu RV.1.73.4^b.
agne saṁjṛvasi kṣami RV.8.60.7^b.
agne sadakṣaḥ satanur hi bhūtvā TS.3.1.4.4^c; KS.30.8^c. *See agniḥ sudakṣaḥ sutanur.*
agne sadhasthā vida lokam asya KS.40.13^b. *See under devāḥ sadhasthā.*
agne samdaha rakṣaḥ MS.2.6.3: 65.11; 4.3.4: 43.19; KS.15.2.
agne sapatnadambhanam VS.3.18^c; TS.1.1.10.2^c; 5.5.4^b; 3.5.6.1^c; MS.1.5.2^c: 67.14; KS.6.9^f; ÇB.2.3.4.21; ÇÇ.2.11.3^e.
agne sapatnasāha sapatnān me sahasva MS.1.5.1: 67.7.
agne sapatnān apabādhamānaḥ TB.1.2.1.21^c; ApÇ.5.12.3^e.
agne sapatnān adharān pādāyasmāt AV.13.1.31^a.
agne sa bodhi me vacaḥ RV.8.43.27^c.
agne sabhya pariṣadya juṣasva svāhā MÇ.8.5.
agne sabhya çundhasva ApÇ.6.3.4. *Cf. agne pariṣadya çundhasva, and agne dīdāya.*
agne samidbhir Imahe RV.8.43.12^c.
agne (AV. *erroneously*, agre) samidham āhārsam AV.19.64.1^a; Kāuç.57.26. *See agnaye samidham.*
agne samrāt çundhasva ApÇ.6.3.4.
agne samrād ajaikapād āhavanīya divaḥ pṛthivyaḥ pary antariksāl lokam vinda yajamānāya KS.7.13; ApÇ.5.15.6; 6.2.1.
agne samrād (VSK.ÇÇ. samrāl) abhi dymnam VS.3.38^c; VSK.3.4.3^c; ÇB.2.4.1.8^c; AÇ.2.5.12^c; ÇÇ.2.15.2^c.
agne samrād iṣe rāye (ApÇ. rayyāi) ramasva sahasa dyumnāyorje-patyāya (ApÇ. *erroneously*, oṛjapatyāya) AÇ.3.12.23; ApÇ.9.9.1. *See iṣe rāye.*
agne sarvās tanvaḥ saṁ rabhasva AV.19.3.2^c.
agne saṁsṛjmahe (MS. saṁsṛjmahe) girah RV.6.16.37^c; SV.2.1055^c; MS.4.11.2^c: 163.7; KS.40.14^c.
agne saḥantam ā bhara RV.5.23.1^a; TS.1.3.14.6^a.
agne sahasram ā bhara KS.8.14^c.
agne sahasrasā asi RV.1.188.3^c.
agne sahasrasātamaḥ RV.3.13.6^d; MS.4.11.2^d: 164.4; KS.2.15^d; ÇB.1.1.4.3.19^d; KÇ.5.13.3^d.
agne sahasrākṣa çatamūrdhan (KS. çatamūrdhan chata-tejah) VS.17.71^a; TS.4.6.5.2^a; MS.1.5.14^a(ter): 82.15; 83.7; 84.2; KS.7.3^a, 11; 18.4^a; ÇB.9.2.3.32; ApÇ.6.25.

10^a. P: agne sahasrākṣa TS.5.4.7.2; MS.2.10.6: 138.10; 3.3.9: 42.7; KS.21.9; ApÇ.17.15.1; MÇ.6.2.5.
 agne sahasva pṛtanāḥ RV.3.24.1^a; VS.9.37^a; ÇB.5.2.4.16.
 P: agne sahasva KÇ.15.2.5.
 agne sahasvān abhibhūr abhīd asi AV.11.1.6^a. P: agne sahasvān Kāu.61.11.
 agne sātaghno devān haviṣā ni śedha AV.3.15.5^d.
 agne sā te sumatir bhūtv asme RV.3.1.23^d; 5.11^d; 6.11^d; 7.11^d; 15.7^d; 22.5^d; 23.5^d; SV.1.76^d; VS.12.51^d; TS.4.2.4.3^d; MS.2.7.11^d: 90.2; KS.16.11^d; ÇB.7.1.1.27; ApMB.1.7.2^d.
 agne śiṣaktu duchunā RV.8.75.13^b; TS.2.6.11.3^b; MS.4.11.6^b: 176.6.
 agne sukhatame rathe RV.1.13.4^a; SV.2.700^a.
 agne sujāta pra ca deva ricyase RV.2.1.15^b.
 agne sutasya pītaye RV.5.51.1^a. P: agne sutasya ÇÇ.14.52.5.
 agne sutyajam ahrayam RV.8.60.16^b.
 agne sudṛtim uñijam RV.3.27.10^c.
 agne supṛita idhyase RV.5.21.2^b.
 agne suvira edhate RV.8.84.9^c.
 agne suçravaḥ suçravasān mā kuru PG.2.4.2. See suçravaḥ.
 agne sūno sahasaḥ puṣyase dhāḥ RV.6.13.5^b.
 agne sūpāyano bhava RV.1.1.9^b; VS.3.24^b; TS.1.5.6.2^b; MS.1.5.3^b: 69.7; KS.7.1^b, 8; ÇB.2.3.4.30^b.
 agne sūryasya saṁdṛçāḥ AV.8.1.4^d.
 agne sedha rakṣasvināḥ RV.8.60.20^d.
 agnes tanūm yajñīyān saṁbharaṁ TB.1.2.1.8^b; ApÇ.5.1.4^b.
 agnes tanūr asi VS.5.1; MS.1.2.6: 16.3; 3.7.9: 88.8; KS.2.8; ÇB.3.4.1.9; MÇ.2.1.5.4;—4.1.12. P: agnes tanūḥ KÇ.8.1.4.
 agnes tanūr asi vāco visarjanam VS.1.15; TS.1.1.5.2; KS.1.5; 31.4; 32.7; ÇB.1.1.4.8; TB.3.2.5.7. P: agnes tanūr asi KS.24.8; KÇ.2.4.6; ApÇ.1.19.7. See agner jihvāsi vāco.
 agnes tikṣṇatārā uta AV.3.19.4^b.
 agnes tejasā tejasvī bhūyāsam KS.5.5; 32.5.
 agnes tejasā bṛhaspatī tvā (yunaktu) LÇ.2.1.2. *Fragmentary treatment of agnes tejasendrasvayendriyena etc. Cf. next.*
 agnes tejasā sūryasya varcasā MS.2.7.12^c: 91.12; TA.6.3.2; KS.16.12. Cf. agnes tvā tejasā sūryasya etc., agner bhṛajāsa, and the next four.
 agnes tejasā sūryasya varcasendrasvayendriyena mitrāvaruṇayor vīryena marutām ojasā (abhiṣiñcāmi) TB.1.7.8.4. Cf. agnes tvā tejasābhiṣiñcāmi, and see under prec.
 agnes tejasā sūryasya varcasendrasvayendriyēnābhiṣiñcāmi AB.8.7.5.7.9. Cf. prec.
 agnes tejasendrasvayendriyena sūryasya varcasā bṛhaspatī tvā yunaktu devebhyah prāṇāya PB.1.3.5. P: agnes tejasā LÇ.1.12.2. Cf. prec., and agnes tejasā bṛhaspatī.
 agnes tejasā stha TS.1.8.11.1; TB.1.7.5.4. P: agnes tejasāḥ ApÇ.18.13.17.
 agnes tejōbhīr ādiṣi AV.13.1.30^d.
 agne stomān juṣasva me RV.8.44.2^a.

agne (MS.KS. agneḥ) stomān manāmahe RV.5.13.2^a; SV.2.755^a; TS.5.5.6.1; MS.4.10.2^a: 145.12; KS.20.14^a; KB.1.4; ApÇ.17.7.4^a.
 agnes tvā tejasābhiṣiñcāmi TB.1.7.8.3. Cf. agnes tejasā ... abhiṣiñcāmi.
 agnes tvā tejasā sādāyāmi: see agnes tvā etc.
 agnes tvā mātrayā jagatyāi vartanyāgrāyanasya vīryena (KS. jagatyā vartanyā) devas tvā savitotsṛjatu jīvātave jīvanasyāyāi (KS. savitonnayatu jīvātave jīvanasyāyā asāu) TS.2.3.10.3; KS.11.7. P: agnes tvā mātrayā TS.2.3.11.4. See agnes tvā mātrayā.
 agnes tvā sāmṛājenābhi ṣiñcāmi TS.1.7.10.3; 5.6.3.3; TB.1.3.8.3; ApÇ.17.19.8. See agneḥ sām^o.
 agnes tvāsyena prāçṇāmi brāhmaṇasyodareṇa bṛhaspater brāhmaṇā TS.2.6.8.6; ApÇ.3.19.7. See agnes tvāsyena.
 agne svadhvarā kṛṇu RV.3.29.12^c.
 agne svām (TS.TB. svām) yonim ā sīda sādhyā (VS. sādhyā) VS.17.73^b; TS.4.6.5.3^b; MS.2.10.6^b: 138.14; KS.18.4^b; TB.3.7.7.10^b. See agne tvām yonim.
 agne svāhā kṛṇuhi AV.5.27.12^a; VS.27.22^a; TS.4.1.8.3^a; MS.2.12.6^a: 151.1; KS.18.17^a.
 agneḥ sakhyān vṛṇīmahe RV.8.44.20^c; KS.40.14^c.
 agneḥ saṁkasukāc ca yat AV.12.2.40^d. Cf. agnāu saṁkasuke.
 agneḥ samid asi MS.1.5.2: 67.15; 1.5.8: 76.13; KS.6.9: 7.6; AÇ.3.6.26, 27; ApÇ.6.16.12.
 agneḥ sāmṛāpanasyāham AV.6.76.2^a.
 agneḥ sāmṛājenābhi ṣiñcāmi VS.18.37; ÇB.9.3.4.17. See agnes tvā sām^o.
 agneḥ sūryasya saṁdṛçāḥ AV.8.1.4^d.
 agneḥ stomān etc.: see agne stomān etc.
 agneḥ svistakṛto (-ham devayajyayānnādo bhūyāsam) ApÇ.4.9.13. Cf. agniḥ svistā^o.
 agneḥ svistakṛto (-ham devayajyayāyusmān yajñēna pratiṣṭhām gameyam TS.1.6.2.4; 4.1; 11.7; 7.4.1. See under agniḥ svistā^o.
 agneḥ svistakṛto (-ham ujjitim anūjjesam TS.1.6.4.2. Cf. agniṣomayor aham etc., agner agniṣomayor ujjitim etc., and agner aham etc.
 agne haṁsi ny atrīṇam RV.10.118.1^a; TB.2.4.1.7^a; AB.1.16.10; AÇ.2.16.4; 8.12.7. P: agne haṁsi AÇ.4.13.7.
 agne harsasva dātave RV.8.19.29^d.
 agne havir nirvapsyāmi ApÇ.1.17.3.
 agne havyān rakṣasva (VS.ÇB. rakṣa) VS.1.11; VSK.1.3.8; TS.1.1.4.2; 8.1; MS.4.1.5: 7.14; KS.1.4; 31.3; ÇB.1.1.2.23; TB.3.2.4.7; 8.6; MÇ.1.2.2.3.
 agne havyā juṣasva naḥ RV.8.44.5^c; SV.2.892^c; MS.1.6.1^c: 85.2; KS.7.12^c.
 agne havyā manuṣo deva vitaye RV.2.2.6^d.
 agne havyāya vodhavo (VSK. volhave) RV.1.45.6^d; 3.29.4^d; VS.15.31^d; 34.15^d; VSK.16.5.13^d; 33.1.15^d; TS.3.5.11.1^d; 4.4.4.3^d; MS.1.6.2^d: 87.9; 1.6.7^d: 97.15; 2.13.7^d: 156.13; 4.12.5^d: 192.13; KS.15.12^d; 39.14^d; TB.2.4.1.11^c; ApÇ.9.4.17^c.
 agne hinoṣi dhanāya RV.8.71.5^b.
 agne hiranyasaṁdṛçāḥ RV.6.16.38^c; SV.2.1056^c; MS.4.11.2^c: 163.9; KS.40.14^c; TB.2.4.4.7^c.

agne

agne hedāṁsi dāivyā yuyodhi naḥ RV.6.48.10^c; SV.2.974^c.
agne hota dame viṣam RV.6.2.10^b.
agne hotāram avṛṇmahāḥ VS.8.20^b; TS.1.4.44.2^d; MS.1.3.38^b: 44.14; KS.4.12^b; ÇB.4.4.4.12^b. *See* hotaḥ cikitvo.
agne hotāram یدate RV.3.10.2^b.
agne hotāram ṛtvijam RV.1.44.11^b; TB.2.7.12.6^b.
agnāṁ patnivan (patnivaṁṣh, patnivaṁṣn, and vāḥpatni): *see in the alphabetic order of agne* patnivan.
agnāu (MÇ. agnāu karaṇāṇi) kariṣyāmi (AG. kariṣye, also karavāṇi, and karavāi; ViDh. karavāṇi) MÇ.11.9.1; AG. 4.7.18; GG.4.2.38; BDh.2.8.14.7; ViDh.73.12.
agnāu jyotir jyotir agnāu KS.6.1.5,7. *See* agnir jyotir.
agnāu tāḥ sarvāḥ sviṣṭāḥ suhutaḥ juhomi TB.3.7.6.21^f; ApÇ.3.10.1^f.
agnāu tuṣān ā vāpa jātavedasi AV.11.1.29^a. P: agnāu tuṣān KāuÇ.63.6.
agnāu pṛthivyāṁ pratitiṣṭha vāyāv antarikṣe sūrye divi HG.1.6.3.
agnāu mitrāya havir ā juhota RV.3.59.5^d; TB.2.8.7.6^d.
agnāu riprāṇi mrjmahe AV.12.2.13^b; ApÇ.9.3.22^b.
agnāu lajān āvapanti SMB.1.2.2^b; MG.1.11.12^b; HG.1.20.4^b. *See* lajān āvapantika, pñyāny ā°, and kulpany ā°. **agnāu** vā tvā gārhapatyebhiceruḥ AV.10.1.18^c. *Cf.* yām te cakrur gārhapatyē.
agnāu çraddhā AÇ.2.3.16.
agnāu samrādhantīm yaje HG.1.2.18^d. *See* yaje samrādhantīm, and yuje samardhantīm.
agnāu sanikasuke ca yat AV.12.2.19^b. *Cf.* agneḥ sanika-sukāc.
agnāu sanikasuke ca yām AV.5.31.9^b.
agnāu sūrye candramasi mātariçvan AV.11.5.13^a.
agnyādheyam agnihotram GB.1.5.23^a. *Cf.* GDh.8.19.
agnyādheyam ātho dīkṣā AV.11.7.8^a.
agnyuktham anu japa (ÇÇ. çāṁsa) KB.19.4; ÇÇ.9.25.1.
agmann ukthāni pāuṁsya RV.9.111.3^d; SV.2.941^d.
agmann upa draviṇam ichamānāḥ RV.4.41.9^b.
agmann ṛtasya yonim ā RV.9.64.17^c; 66.12^c; SV.2.9^c.
agra imāṁ yajñāṁ nayatāgre yajñapatim dhatta TS.1.1.5.1. P: agra... yajñapatim TB.3.2.5.3; 3.6.1. *See next, and* agraṁ yajñāṁ.
agra imāṁ adya yajñāṁ nayatāgre yajñapatim sudhatuṁ yajñapatim devayuvam VS.1.12. *See under prec.*
agra udbhindatām asat TB.2.4.7.3^b.
agra eti yuvatir ahrayāṇā RV.7.80.2^c.
agraṁ yajñāṁ nayatāgraṁ yajñapatim MS.1.1.4: 2.13. *See under agra* imāṁ yajñāṁ.
agraṁ yajñāsya brhato nayanāṁ RV.6.65.2^c.
agraṁ vrkṣasya rohataḥ VS.23.24^b; TS.7.4.19.3^b; MS.3.13.1^b: 168.5; KSA.4.8^b; ÇB.13.2.9.7; 5.2.5^b; TB.3.9.7.4. *Cf.* agre vrkṣasya.
agraṁ gachatho vivare goarṇasaḥ RV.1.112.18^b.
agrato-pasthāntike guroḥ KāuÇ.141.40^d.
agraṁ nayat supady akṣarāṇam RV.3.31.6^c; VS.33.59^c; MS.4.6.4^c: 83.11; KS.27.9^c; TB.2.5.8.10^c; ApÇ.12.15.6^c.
agrabhīt VS.28.23.46; AÇ.3.4.15; ÇÇ.6.1.5. *See* agrbhīt.
agrabhīṣata KS.19.13. *Cf.* agrbhīṣata.
agrabhīṣuḥ TB.2.6.15.2; AÇ.3.4.15(comm.); ÇÇ.6.1.5.

agrabhīṣṭām MS.4.13.9: 211.8; TB.3.6.15.1; N.6.16.
agram-agram id bhajate vasūnām RV.1.123.4^d.
agram eṣy oṣadhīnām AV.4.19.3^a.
agram pibā madhūnām RV.4.46.1^a; AÇ.5.5.4. P: agraṁ pibā ÇÇ.7.2.4; 11.8.3. *Cf.* BrhD.5.4.
agrādvānā namasā rātaḥavyā RV.6.69.6^b.
agrāya svāhā TB.3.1.5.8.
agriyo vāca irayan RV.9.62.26^b; SV.2.126^b.
agrivaḥ pratyamuficat TA.1.11.5^c.
agregō rājāpyas taviṣyate RV.9.86.45^a; SV.2.966^a.
agrenīr asi svāveça unnetīṇām VS.6.2; ÇB.3.7.1.9. P: agrenīr asi KÇ.6.2.19. *See* svāveço-sy.
agre devānām idam attu no haviḥ TB.2.5.1.1^d.
agrepābhir ṛtupābhiḥ sajoṣāḥ RV.4.34.7^c.
agre budhāna uṣasāṁ sumanmā RV.7.68.9^b.
agre (MS.3.2.1, KS.9.19, and MÇ. agne) brhann uṣasām urdhvo asthāt RV.10.1.1^a; VS.12.13^a; TS.4.2.1.4^a; 5.2.1.5; MS.2.7.8^a: 85.14; 3.2.1: 15.20; KS.16.8^a; 19.11; ÇB.6.7.3.10; ApÇ.16.10.14. P: agre (MS.KS.MÇ. agne) brhan MS.4.10.2: 146.7; KS.9.19; AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.6.4.5; KÇ.16.5.17; MÇ.6.1.4; Rvidh.2.31.6; BrhD.6.147.
agre yajñāsya çocataḥ (KS. cetataḥ) RV.7.15.5^c; KS.40.14^c. *See* agne yajñāsya.
agreyāvā dhisape yām dadhāte MS.4.14.9^b: 228.5.
agre rathānām bhavati prajānan RV.7.44.4^b.
agre rupa ārupitam jābaru RV.4.5.7^d; N.6.17.
agre rebho na jarata ṛṣṇām RV.1.127.10^f.
agre vācaḥ pavamānaḥ kanikradat RV.9.106.10^c; SV.1.572^c; 2.290^c; PB.12.11.3^c.
agre vāco agriyo goṣu gachati (SV. gachasi) RV.9.86.12^b; SV.2.383^b.
agre vājasya bhajate mahādhanam (SV. bhajase mahādhanam) RV.9.86.12^c; SV.2.383^c.
agre vikṣu pradīdayat RV.8.6.24^c. *See* agne vikṣu.
agre viṣkandhaduṣaṇam AV.19.35.1^d.
agre vrkṣasya krīdataḥ (VSK.ÇÇ. krīlataḥ) VS.23.25^b; VSK.25.27^b; ÇB.13.5.2.5^b; AÇ.10.8.10^b, 11^b; ÇÇ.16.4.1^b. *Cf.* agraṁ vrkṣasya.
agre samidham: *see* agne samidham.
agre sindhūnām pavamāno arṣati (SV. arṣasi) RV.9.86.12^a; SV.2.383^a.
aghaṁ ripram upeyima GB.1.2.7^b.
aghakṛdbhir aghaṁ kṛtam AV.14.2.62^c.
aghat AÇ.3.4.15; ÇÇ.6.1.5. *Cf.* aghasat, and under akṣan.
aghat tam VS.28.23.46. *Cf.* akṣaṁs tān, and aghastām tān.
aghadviṣṭā devajāta AV.2.7.1^a. P: aghadviṣṭā KāuÇ.26.33. *See* atharvyuṣṭā.
aghan (vikāra of aghat) AÇ.3.4.15. *Cf.* aghasan, and under akṣan.
aghamarṣaṇam (sc. sūktam), designation of the hymn RV.10.190 (ṛtam ca satyaṁ cābhīddhāt); HG.2.18.9; GDh.19.12; 24.10.12; BDh.2.5.8.11; 10.17.37; 3.4.5; 5.2; 10.10; 4.2.7.15; 3.8; 4.2; ViDh.22.10.63; 46.5; 51.25; 55.4.7; 56.3; 64.19; VāDh.22.9; 23.19.23; 26.8; 28.11; MDh.11.260; YDh.3.302; LAtDh.2.8; 3.11; and p. 6, 1.7; VAtDh.2.8; 3.11; and p. 52(bis), lines 12 and 13; LHDh.4.32; VHDh.4.30; 7.74; 8.7; Rvidh.4.23.5;

Karmap.2.1.9; BṛhPDh.2.54,55; LVyāsaDh.2.21,25; ĀṅkhaDh.8.10,13; 10.2; 11.1; 18.1,2; Mahābh.3.263.29.
 agham astv aghakṛte AV.10.1.5^a.
 agham me yavayān ĀB.13.8.3.13.
 agham me vārayātāi ĀB.13.8.4.1.
 aghaṇṣasam ṣoṣucato dahantu RV.10.87.20^d; AV.8.3.19^d.
 aghaṇṣasaduḥṣaṇṣābhyām AV.12.2.2^a.
 aghaṇṣasasya kasya cit RV.1.42.4^b.
 aghasat ĀB.6.1.5. Cf. aghat.
 aghasan ĀB.6.1.5 (vikāra of aghasat). Cf. akṣan, and aghan.
 aghastām tam MS.4.13.9; 211.8; TB.3.16.15.1. Cf. akṣaṇṣ tān, and aghat tam.
 aghasya tvā dhārayā vidhyāmi TA.4.38.1.
 aghasya yad bhinādo rakṣa eṣat RV.10.89.14^b.
 aghā aryo arātayaḥ RV.6.48.16^c; 59.8^b.
 aghād aghaviṣa bhava AV.12.5.59^b.
 aghāyatām api nahyā mukhāni AV.10.9.1^a. P: aghāya-tām Kāu.65.1.
 aghāyate jātavedaḥ RV.8.71.7^b.
 aghāyate riradhata yajatrāḥ RV.6.51.6^b.
 aghāya bhūma harivaḥ parādai (MS. parādāi) RV.7.19.7^b; AV.20.37.7^b; TS.1.6.12.6^b; MS.4.12.3^b: 183.2.
 aghāyur martyo ripuḥ AV.19.49.9^b.
 aghāyūnām ud Irate (ĀB. Irati) AV.1.20.2^b; PB.1.3.3^b; ĀB.5.3.22^b.
 aghāyoh paripanthinaḥ AV.1.27.1^e.
 aghārinir vikeṣyaḥ AV.11.9.14^c.
 aghāṣvasedam bheṣajam AV.10.4.10^a.
 aghāṣvāya ṣaṣvad it svasti RV.1.116.6^b.
 aghāsu hanyante gāvah RV.10.85.13^c. See maghāsu etc., and maghābhir.
 aghoraḥ prajā abhivipaṣya Ap.16.25.2. See under akhi-drāḥ.
 aghoraghoratarebhyaḥ ca MS.2.9.10^b: 130.1. See ghora ghoratarebhyaḥ.
 aghoracakṣur apatighny odhi (AV. syonā) RV.10.85.44^a; AV.14.2.17^a; SMB.1.2.17^a (GG.2.2.16); PG.1.4.16^a; ApMB.1.1.4^a (ApG.2.4.4); HG.1.20.2^a; MG.1.10.6^a. P: aghoracakṣuḥ ĀB.1.16.5; Kāu.77.22. Cf. BṛhD.8.137.
 aghorāpāpakāṇi VS.16.2^b; TS.4.5.1.1^b; MS.2.9.2^b: 120.18; KS.17.11^b; ĀB.3.5^b; NīlarU.8^b.
 aghorāya tvā paridadāmi Kāu.56.13; HG.1.6.5.
 aghoreṇa cakṣuṣā mitriyeṇa (ApMB. maitreṇa; KS. Ap. cakṣuṣāham civena) AV.7.60.1^b; 14.2.12^b; KS.38.13^c; Ap.16.16.4^c; ApMB.1.7.10^b.
 aghorebhyo-ṭha (MS. aṭha) ghorebhyaḥ MS.2.9.10^a: 130.1; TA.10.45.1^a; MahānU.17.3^a. P: aghorebhyaḥ M.11.7.1 (ter);—11.7.2.
 aghoro yajñiyo bhūtva ĀB.3.14.13^c; Ap.9.16.11^c.
 aghnate viṣṇave vayam RV.8.25.12^a.
 aghniyām upasevatām TB.3.7.4.13^d; Ap.1.12.8^d.
 aghnyāv aṣṇam arātām AV.14.2.16^d. See aghnyāu ṣṇam.
 aghnye padavīr bhava AV.12.5.58^a.
 aghnye pra ciro jahi brahmajyasya AV.12.5.60^a.
 aghnyāu ṣṇam arātām RV.3.33.13^d. See aghnyāv aṣṇam.

aṅkāṅkaṁ (MS. aṅkāv aṅkaṁ; KS. aṅkāṅkaṁ) chandaḥ VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7: 112.4; KS.17.6; ĀB.8.5.2.6.
 aṅkā nyaṅkū etc.: see aṅkāu nyaṅkāu etc.
 aṅkān samaṅkan haviṣa vidhema AV.1.12.2^c.
 aṅkāv aṅkaṁ chandaḥ: see aṅkāṅkaṁ chandaḥ.
 aṅkāḥ sunaḥ pari bhūṣanty aṣvam RV.1.162.13^d; VS.25.36^d; TS.4.6.9.1^d; MS.3.16.1^d: 183.5; KSA.6.4^d.
 aṅkupaṁ chandaḥ VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111.14; KS.17.6; ĀB.8.5.2.4.
 aṅkurās te prarohantu PG.3.15.21^c.
 aṅkāu nyaṅkāu (PB. L. aṅkā nyaṅkū; M. MG. aṅkā nyaṅkāu) abhito ratham yāu (MG. ye) TS.1.7.7.2^a; TB.1.3.5.4; 2.7.16.1^a; PB.1.7.5^a; M. 7.1.2^a; PG.3.14.6^a; MG.1.13.4^a; ApMB.2.21.17^a (ApG.8.22.14). Ps: aṅkāu nyaṅkāu abhitah TB.2.7.8.1; HG.1.12.2; aṅkā nyaṅkū L. 2.8.9; aṅkāu nyaṅkāu Ap.18.4.6; 22.26.17; 28.18.
 aṅkāvāsū M. 1.1.2.29. See under aṣv abhyaṅkṣva.
 aṅgaṁ ca yajñe bhavati Vait.4.23^c.
 aṅgabhedam aṅgajvaram AV.9.8.5^a. Cf. next but one, and aṅgebhyo aṅgajvarān.
 aṅgabhedam aṅgajvaram AV.9.8.22^c.
 aṅgabhedo aṅgajvaro AV.5.30.9^a. Cf. under prec. but one.
 aṅgabhedo visalyakaḥ AV.19.44.2^b.
 aṅgam-aṅgaṁ paruṣ-paruḥ RV.10.97.12^b; AV.4.9.4^b; 9.3.10^d; VS.12.86^b. See avivicuḥ, yā ātasthuḥ, yā avivicuḥ paruḥ, and cf. aṅgeṣṭhā.
 aṅgavate svāhā KSA.5.3. See aṅgine.
 aṅgād-aṅgāt te vācam ādade HG.1.15.6^c.
 aṅgād-aṅgāt pra cyāvaya AV.10.4.25^a. P: aṅgād-aṅgāt Kāu.32.23.
 aṅgād-aṅgāt samābhṛtam AV.5.25.1^b.
 aṅgād-aṅgāt sambhavasi (SMB.1.5.16^a, sambhavasi) ĀB.14.9.4.8^a; BṛhU.6.4.8^a; KB.2.11^a; AG.1.15.9^a; SMB.1.5.16^a, 17^a; GG.2.8.21; PG.1.18.2^a; ApMB.2.11.33^a (ApG.6.15.1); ApMB.2.14.3^a (ApG.6.15.12); HG.2.3.2^a; MG.1.18.6^a; N.3.4^a; Mahābh.1.74.63^a. P: aṅgād-aṅgāt KhG.2.3.13.
 aṅgād-aṅgād anīnaṣan AV.8.7.3^c.
 aṅgād-aṅgād avavepate Kāu.58.1^b.
 aṅgād-aṅgād vayam aṣyāḥ AV.14.2.69^a. P: aṅgād-aṅgāt Kāu.76.14.
 aṅgād-aṅgāl lomno-lomnaḥ RV.10.163.6^a; AV.20.96.22^a, ApMB.1.17.6^a (ApG.3.9.10). See aṅge-aṅge lomni-lomni.
 aṅgāni ca ma āpyāyantān vāk prāṇaḥ cakṣuḥ crotarān yaḥ balam PG.2.4.8 (crit. notes; see Speijer, Jatakarma, p. 23).
 aṅgāni ca me-sthāni (VS. and var. of MS. sthāni) ca me VS.18.3; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.2: 140.15; KS.18.7.
 aṅgāni cittān etc.: see aṅgāni mitrān.
 aṅgāni ta ukthyaḥ pātu MS.4.8.7: 115.11; Ap.14.21.4. See ukthas te.
 aṅgāni te kulpantām KS.40.6.
 aṅgāni tvā hāsyanti Ap.10.2.11.
 aṅgāni mama dahyante AV.20.136.8^d.
 aṅgāni mitrān (TB. cittān) me sahaḥ VS.20.6^d; MS.3.11.8^d; 152.2; KS.38.4^d; TB.2.6.5.4^d.

aṅgāni me camasādhvaryavas te mopahvayantām ŚB.2.6.

Cf. raçmayo me etc.

aṅgāni mo tarpayata TS.3.1.8.1.

aṅgāni yasya yātavah AV.10.7.18^c.

aṅgāni sneva viddhi tat TA.1.11.6d.

aṅgāny ajagrabham sarvā AV.4.5.4^c.

aṅgāny anu viṣṭhitā AV.6.90.2^b.

aṅgāny ahruta yasya (TS. and vikāra of ÇB. yasyai) VS. 8.29^c; TS.3.3.10.1^c; KS.13.9^c, 10; ÇB.4.5.2.10.

aṅgāny ātman bhiṣaja tad aṣvina VS.19.93^a; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.6^a. *See aṅgair ātmanam.*

aṅgāny upāvadhīr aṅgāni tvā hāsyanti ApÇ.10.2.11.

aṅgā parūṇsi tava vardhayanti Vait.24.1^b. *See dhruvam aṅgam, and priyāny aṅgāni tava.*

aṅgā parvāni majjānam AV.11.8.12^c.

(om)aṅgārakam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.9.

aṅgāreṣu ca ye hutāḥ TA.1.27.6^b.

aṅgine svāhā TS.7.5.12.2. *See aṅgavate.*

aṅgirasah pitarah somyāsah AV.2.12.5^c.

aṅgirasah sadanam çreya ehi Kāuç.137.25^b.

aṅgirasah sukrto yena yanti AV.18.4.3^b.

aṅgirasām samabhi stuyamānah RV.1.107.2^b.

aṅgirasām caturthi TS.5.7.17.1; KSA.9.7.

aṅgirasām tvā devānām (ApÇ. devānām vratapate; Kāuç. devānām adityānām) vratenā dadhe (ApÇ. dadhami) MS. 1.6.1: 86.7; 1.6.2: 87.3; 1.6.5: 94.10; KS.7.13(ter); 8.4; ApÇ.5.11.7; MÇ.1.5.3.14; Kāuç.70.6. *Cf. adityānām tvā, and bhrguṇām tvāngirasām.*

aṅgirasām ayanam purvo agniḥ AV.18.4.8^a.

aṅgirasō juhve vaje asmin RV.10.149.5^b; N.10.33^b.

aṅgirasō dhiṣnyair agnibhiḥ TA.3.8.1. *Cf. mitravarunau dhiṣnyāiḥ.*

aṅgirasō nah pitaro navagvāḥ RV.10.14.6^a; AV.18.1.58^a; VS.19.50^a; TS.2.6.12.6^a; Kāuç.81.36; N.11.19^a. P: aṅgirasah ÇÇ.3.16.5; 8.6.12.

aṅgirasō mantṣiṇah AV.11.6.13^c.

aṅgirasō māsyā yajñasya prathamānuvākair (ApÇ. prā-taranu^a) avantu KS.4.14; 31.15; ApÇ.4.9.2.

aṅgirasō me asya (KS. +sya) yajñasya prātarānuvākair ahauṣuḥ MS.1.4.1: 48.5; KS.5.4; 32.4.

aṅgirasō vedah so-yam ÇB.13.4.3.8.

aṅgirastamā pathyā ajigah RV.7.75.1^d.

aṅgirastamā sukrte vasūni RV.7.79.3^d.

aṅgirasvad dhavāmahe RV.1.78.3^b; 8.43.13^c.

aṅgirasvantā uta viṣṇuvantā RV.8.35.14^a.

aṅgirasvan mahivrata RV.1.45.3^c; N.3.17^c.

aṅgirā asi jaṅgiḍa AV.19.34.1^a. *So emended for jaṅgi-do-si jaṅgiḍah, q.v.*

aṅgirobhiḥ pitṛbhiḥ samvidānah RV.10.14.4^b; AV.18.1.60^b; TS.2.6.12.6^b; MS.4.4.16^b: 243.2.

aṅgirobhir a gahi yajñiyebhiḥ RV.10.14.5^a; TS.2.6.12.6^a; MS.4.4.16^a: 242.14. P: aṅgirobhiḥ ÇÇ.8.6.13. *See aṅgirobhir yajñiyāir.*

aṅgirobhir devebhir devatayā pāṅktena tvā chandasā yunajmi TS.7.1.18.2; KSA.1.9.

aṅgirobhir yajñiyāir a gahiḥ AV.18.1.59^a. *See aṅgirobhir a gahi.*

aṅgirobhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2. *Cf. atharva-bhyaḥ.*

aṅgulayaḥ çakvarayo diçaç ca me yajñena kalpantām VS. 18.22. *See çakvarir aṅgulo.*

aṅguṣṭham ca samāçritāḥ TA.10.38.1^b; MahānU.16.3^b; BDh.2.7.12.11^b. *Cf. KṣurU.6.*

aṅguṣṭhamātraḥ puruṣah TA.10.38.1^a; MahānU.16.3^a; BDh.2.7.12.11^a. *See Jacob's Concordance to the Upaniṣads, s.v. aṅguṣṭhamātra. Designated as madhuni, GDh. 19.12; VāDh.22.9; BDh.3.10.10.*

aṅge-aṅga āpita utsitaç ca AV.6.112.3^b.

aṅge-aṅge lomni-lomni AV.2.33.7^a. *See aṅgād-aṅgāl etc.*

aṅge-aṅge çociṣā çiriyānam AV.1.12.2^a.

aṅge gātrā vibhejire AV.10.7.27^b.

aṅgenāṅgam samsamakam kṛnotu AV.6.72.1^d.

aṅgebhyas ta udarāya AV.11.2.6^a.

aṅgebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.

aṅgebhyo aṅgajvaram tava AV.5.30.8^d. *Cf. under aṅga-lhedam aṅgajvaram.*

aṅgebhyo nāçayāmasi AV.3.7.3^d.

aṅgebhyo magadhebhyaḥ AV.5.22.14^b.

aṅgebhyo me varcodāḥ pavasva MÇ.2.3.7.1. *Cf. next.*

aṅgebhyo (me varcodāu varcase pavethām) TS.3.2.3.2. P: aṅgebhyo me ApÇ.12.18.20. *Cf. prec.*

aṅgebhyo hrdayāya ca AV.6.90.1^b.

aṅgeṣṭhā yaç ca parvasu AV.6.14.1^d. *Cf. aṅgam-aṅgam.*

aṅge sarve samāhitāḥ AV.10.7.13^b.

aṅgair ātmanam bhiṣaja tad aṣvinā MS.3.11.9^a; 154.13. *See aṅgāny ātman.*

aṅgāiṣām mlāpayāmasi AV.6.66.3^b.

aṅgo nv aryaman asyaḥ AV.6.60.2^c.

aṅgoṣiṇam avāvaçanta vāṇiḥ SV.1.528^b; 2.758^b. *See aṅgūṣāṇam.*

aṅgoṣiṇam pavamānam sakhāyaḥ SV.2.467^c. *See aṅgu-syam etc.*

aṅghārir asi bambhāriḥ VS.5.32; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 21.12; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.7. P: aṅghāriḥ LÇ.2.2.18. *See aṅhārir.*

aṅghriṇā viṣṇo (KS. viṣṇu) mā tvāva (KS. vām ava) kramiṣam VS.2.8; KS.1.12; 31.11; ÇB.1.4.5.2. P: aṅghriṇā viṣṇo KÇ.3.1.16. *Cf. agnāviṣṇu mā.*

aṅdhi kham vartayā paṇim (SV. pavim) RV.10.156.3^c; SV.2.879^c.

acakraṁ manasākṛṇoḥ RV.10.135.3^b.

acakrayā yat svadhayā suparṇah RV.4.26.4^c.

acakrayā svadhayā vartamānam RV.10.27.19^b.

acakrebhis tam maruto ni yāta RV.5.42.10^b.

acarmakāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.

acikitvāñ (AV. acikitvāṅç) cikitusaç cid atra RV.1.164.6^a; AV.9.9.7^a.

acikradāñ çiçumantaḥ sakhāyaḥ RV.8.100.5^d.

acikradat kalaçe devayūnam RV.9.96.24^d.

acikradat svapā iha bhuvat AV.3.3.1^a. P: acikradat Vait. 9.2; Kāuç.16.30. *See adidyutat etc.*

acikradad vṛṣaṇam patny aḥā RV.4.24.8^c.

acikradad vṛṣabhaḥ sasminn ndhan RV.7.36.3^d.

acikradad vṛṣa hariḥ RV.9.2.6^a; SV.1.497^a; 2.392^a; VS. 38.22^a; TA.4.11.6^a; 5.9.8. P: acikradat KÇ.26.7.12.
acittam yavaya dvesaḥ RV.6.46.12^d.
acittapājā agnī MS.1.9.1: 131.11; KS.9.8; ÇÇ.10.18.4.
See acyutapājā.
acittamanā upavaktā MS.1.9.1: 131.11; KS.9.8; ÇÇ.10. 18.4. *See acyutamanā.*
acittam brahma juṣur yuvānaḥ RV.1.152.5^c.
acittibhiḥ cakrmā kac cid āgaḥ RV.4.12.4^b; MS.3.16.5^b: 192.7; KS.2.15^b. *See avidvānsaḥ.*
acitti yac cakrmā dāivye jane RV.4.54.3^a; TS.4.1.11.1^a; MS.4.10.3^a: 149.16. P: acitti MÇ.5.2.4.43.
acitti yat (AV. acittya cet) tava dharmā yuyopima RV.7.89. 5^c; AV.6.51.3^c; TS.3.4.11.6^c; MS.4.12.6^c: 197.12; KS. 23.12^c.
acityā citim ā prṇa TB.3.10.4.2.
acitrām cid dhi jinvatha vṛdhantaḥ RV.6.49.11^c.
acitre antaḥ paṇayaḥ sasantu RV.4.51.3^c.
acintyāyāprameyāya MU.5.1^c.
acisyāma (Padap. ami syāma, for abhi syāma) vṛjane viçva uti MS.4.12.4^b: 187.7. *See abhi syāma vṛjane.*
acikametām (and vikāra, acikamanta) ÇÇ.6.1.5.
acetayad acito devo aryah RV.7.86.7^c.
acetayad dhiyā imā jaritre RV.3.34.5^c; AV.20.11.5^c.
acetasaḥ cic citayanti dakṣāḥ RV.7.60.6^b.
acetaso vi jagrbhre parusṇim RV.7.18.8^b.
acetānasya mā patho vi dukṣaḥ RV.7.4.7^d; N.3.2^d.
acetā yaç ca cetanaḥ TA.1.11.6^d.
aceti ketur uṣasaḥ purastāt RV.7.67.2^c.
aceti citrā vi duro na āvaḥ RV.1.113.4^b.
aceti dasrā vy u nākam rṇvathaḥ RV.1.139.4^a.
aceti divo dubitā maghoni RV.7.78.4^a.
aceti prāsahas patis tuviṣmān RV.10.74.6^c; AB.3.22.2^c.
acety agniç cikituḥ (SV.KS. cikitiḥ) RV.8.56(Val.8).5^a; SV.1.447^a; KS.39.15^a. *Cf. BrhD.6.85.*
aceṣṭam tvā brahma veda HG.1.23.1.
acodaso no dhanvantv indavaḥ RV.9.79.1^a; SV.1.555^a.
P: acodasaḥ Svidh.2.3.9.
acyutakṣitaye svāhā TAA.10.67.1; MahānU.19.2.
acyutakṣid asi VS.5.13; TS.1.2.12.3; MS.1.2.8: 18.8; 3. 8.5: 101.10; KS.2.9; ÇB.3.5.2.14; ApÇ.7.5.6; MÇ.1.7. 3.34.
acyutacyut samado gamiṣṭhaḥ AV.5.20.12^a.
acyutaḥ tvā devatāç cyāvayantu AV.12.3.35^b.
acyutaḥ tvā brahma veda HG.1.23.1.
acyutapājā agnī TA.3.5.1. *See acittapājā.*
acyutamanā upavaktā TA.3.5.1. *See acittamanā.*
acyutā cic cyāvayanti rajānsi RV.6.31.2^b.
acyutā cid vṛdita svojaḥ RV.6.22.6^c; AV.20.36.6^c.
acyutā cid vo ajmann ā RV.8.20.5^a.
acyutā dyāur acyutam antarikṣam Kāuç.98.2^a. P: acyutā Kāuç.35.12.
acyutā dhruvā dhruvapatnī MG.1.14.10^a.
acyutā bhūmir diço acyutā imāḥ Kāuç.98.2^b.
acyutām bahulām çriyam TA.3.11.7^a, 7^b.
acyutāya dhruvāya bhāumāya svāhā MG.2.11.7; 16.1.
See next.

acyutāya bhāumāya svāhā AG.2.1.4; 8.15; PG.3.4.3.
See prec.
acyutā stha mā mā cyodhvanī HG.1.18.3.
acyuto-yaṇ rodhāvarodhāt Kāuç.98.2^a.
acha ṛse mārutaḥ gaṇam RV.5.52.14^a.
acha tvā yantu havinaḥ sajātāḥ AV.3.4.3^a.
achambatkāram asyaṇ vidhema TB.1.2.1.3^d; ApÇ.5.1.7^d.
acha yahy ā vaha dāivyaṇ janam RV.1.31.17^c. *Cf. achā no yahy etc.*
achalābhiḥ (KSA. acharābhiḥ) kapiñjalan TS.5.7.13.1; KSA.13.3. *See atsarābhiḥ, and ṛkṣalābhiḥ.*
achā kaviṇ nṛmaṇo gā abhiṣṭāu RV.4.16.9^a.
achā koçam madhuçcutam RV.9.66.11^a; 107.12^d; SV.1. 514^d; 2.8^a, 117^d.
achā gachaty aṣṭrtaḥ RV.1.41.6^c.
achā gamema raghavo na vājam RV.4.5.13^b.
achā giraḥ sumatiṇ gantam asmayi RV.1.151.7^d.
achā giro matayo devayantiḥ RV.7.10.3^a; MS.4.14.3^a: 218. 7; TB.2.8.2.4^a.
achāgur iṣitā itaḥ RV.3.42.3^b; AV.20.24.3^b.
achā ca tvāinā namasā vadamasī RV.8.21.6^a.
achā ca naḥ sumnaḥ neṣi RV.8.16.12^c; AV.20.46.3^c.
achā deva vivāsasi RV.6.16.12^b; SV.2.12^b; TB.3.5.2.2^b.
achā devān (MS. devaḥ) ūciṣe dhiṣṇyā (TS. dhiṣṇiyā) ye RV.3.22.3^b; VS.12.49^b; TS.4.2.4.2^b; MS.2.7.11^b: 89.11; KS.16.11^b; ÇB.7.1.1.24.
achā dyām aruṣo dhnma eti RV.7.3.3^c; SV.2.571^c.
achā na indraṇ yaçasaḥ yaçobhiḥ AV.6.39.2^a.
achā nakṣi dyumattamaṇ rayiṇ dah RV.5.24.2^b; SV.2. 458^b; VS.3.25^b; 15.48^b; 25.47^b; TS.1.5.6.3^b; 4.4.4.8^b; MS.1.5.3^b: 69.11; KS.7.1^b; ÇB.2.3.4.31^b.
achā naptre sahasvato RV.8.102.7; SV.1.21^c; 2.296^c.
achā namobhir vṛṣabhāṇ vandadhyai RV.3.4.3^c.
achā naḥ çraçocisam RV.8.71.10^a; SV.2.904^a; AÇ.4.13. 7; 8.12.6; ÇÇ.10.12.16; 14.55.2.
achā na huta ud aram RV.4.15.7^c.
achā nṛcakṣā asarat pavitre RV.9.92.2^a.
achā no aṅgirastamam RV.8.23.10^a.
achā no mitramaho deva devān RV.6.2.11^a; 14.6^a. P: achā naḥ Rvidh.2.21.4.
achā no yahy ā vaha RV.6.16.44^a; SV.2.734^a. *Cf. acha yahy.*
achā no vācam uçatim jigāsi Kāuç.4.2^d.
achānta me chadayāthā canūnam RV.1.165.12^d; MS.4.11. 3^d: 170.1; KS.9.18^d.
achāntsuḥ pañca kṛṣṭayaḥ RV.10.119.6^b.
achāpa iloçatir uçantaḥ RV.10.30.2^b.
achā patiṇ somataṣṭa jigāti RV.3.39.1^b.
achā putraṇ dhenavo vāvaçānāḥ RV.3.57.3^c.
achā barhi raçanābhir nayanti RV.9.87.1^d; SV.1.523^d; 2. 27^d.
achā ma (SV.Svidh. va) indraṇ matayaḥ svarvidah (SV. svaryuvali) RV.10.43.1^a; AV.20.17.1^a; SV.1.375^a; GB. 2.4.16; Vait.25.9. P: achā ma indram AÇ.6.1.2; 8.3. 34; ÇÇ.12.12.6; achā vaḥ Svidh.2.5.3.
achā mahi brhati çantamā gñ RV.5.43.8^a. *Cf. BrhD.5.41.*
achā mitraṇ varuṇam indraṇ voçeḥ RV.7.93.7^b.

achāyam yanti çavasa ghṛtaciḥ KS.18.17^c. *See* achāyam eti.
 achāyam vo marutaḥ çloka etu RV.7.36.9^a; AÇ.6.12.11;
 ApÇ.13.8.1^a; MÇ.2.5.4.12^a. P: achāyam vaḥ ÇÇ.3.20.
 4; 4.11.6; 8.9.5.
 achā yajñāso namasā purūvasum RV.8.71.10^c; SV.2.90.4^c.
 achāyam eti çavasa ghṛtēna (AV. ghṛta cit) AV.5.27.4^a;
 VS.27.14^a; TS.4.1.8.1^a; MS.2.12.6^c; 150.2. *See* achā-
 yam yanti.
 achā yo gantā nādhāmānam ūti RV.4.29.4^a.
 achā ratnaṁ devabhaktaṁ yad asya RV.4.1.10^b.
 achā ravam prathamā jānati gāt RV.3.31.6^d; VS.33.59^d;
 MS.4.6.4^d; 83.11; KS.27.9^d; TB.2.5.8.10^d; ApÇ.12.15.6^d.
 achā rājāna nama ety avṛtam RV.2.36.6^c.
 achā va indram *etc.*: *see* achā ma indram *etc.*
 achā vada tavasam gṛbhīr abhiḥ RV.5.83.1^a; TB.2.4.5.5^a;
 AÇ.2.13.9; ApÇ.8.1.4^a. *Cf.* BrhD.5.88; Rvidh.2.17.4.
 achā vadā tanā girā RV.1.38.13^a.
 achā vadāmi jivalam AV.6.59.3^b.
 achāvabhṛtham ojasā RV.8.93.23^c; SV.1.15.1^c.
 achā vasūni kṛṇvann (TB. *adds* asmin; *comm.*, asme)
 naryā purūṇi TB.2.5.8.8^b; AÇ.3.10.6^b.
 achāvāka yaja ApÇ.12.26.5; MÇ.2.4.1.53.
 achāvāka vadasva (MÇ. vada) AÇ.5.7.2; ÇÇ.7.6.1; MÇ.2.
 4.1.49. *See next*.
 achāvāka vadasva yat te vādyam AB.6.14.8; KB.28.5;
 ÇB.4.3.1.1; KÇ.9.12.10; ApÇ.12.26.2. *See prec.*
 achāvākaḥ saha grāvastutāikam GB.1.5.24^b.
 achāvākaḥ (!) stda ÇÇ.7.6.1.
 achāvāko bhavad yaçāḥ TB.3.12.9.4^b.
 achāvāko vā ayam upahavam ichate tam hotar upahva-
 yasva ApÇ.12.26.3. *See* upahavam.
 achā vājam sahasṛiṇam RV.9.57.1^c; SV.2.111.1^c.
 achā vājam naitaçaḥ RV.9.108.2^d; SV.2.43^d.
 achā vājebhir āgamat RV.8.103.9^d; SV.2.229^d.
 achā vidadvasum girah RV.1.6.6^b; AV.20.70.2^b.
 achā vipro nāsatyā vivakti RV.7.72.3^d.
 achā vivakmi puruhūtam indram RV.4.20.5^d.
 achā vivakmi rodasī sumeke RV.3.57.4^a.
 achā viṣṇum niṣikṭapām avobhiḥ RV.7.36.9^b; ApÇ.13.18.
 1^b; MÇ.2.5.4.12^b.
 achā vīram naryam pañktirādhasam (SV. pañti^o) RV.1.40.
 3^c; SV.1.56^c; VS.33.89^c; 37.7^c; MS.4.9.1^c; 120.10; ÇB.
 14.1.2.15; TA.4.2.2^c; 5.2.6. P: achā vīram AA.1.2.1.4.
 achā vo agnim avaso RV.5.25.1^a; KB.28.5; AÇ.5.7.2; 8.
 12.6; ÇÇ.7.6.1; 10.12.16.
 achā voceya vasutātim agneḥ RV.1.122.5^d.
 achā voceya çuçuçānam agnim RV.4.1.19^a.
 achā voce sadhanyuḥ pāvakan RV.6.51.3^d.
 achā voco viduṣṭaraḥ RV.8.75.2^b; TS.2.6.11.1^b; MS.4.11.
 6^b; 174.13; KS.7.17^b.
 achā vo devīm uṣasam vibhātīm RV.3.61.5^a.
 achā samudram rathyeva yāthaḥ RV.3.33.2^b.
 achā samudram asṛjo rathān iva RV.1.130.5^b.
 achā samudram açavaḥ RV.9.64.16^b.
 achā samudram indavaḥ RV.9.66.12^a; SV.2.9^a.
 achā sindhum mātṛtamām ayāsam RV.3.33.3^a. *Cf.*
 BrhD.4.107.

achā sujihva vacyate RV.1.142.4^d.
 achā sudyumnāṁ rātinīm ghṛtacīm RV.3.19.2^b.
 achā sumnāya vavṛtiya devān RV.1.186.10^d.
 achā sūnur na pitarā vivakmi RV.7.67.1^d.
 achā sūrin sarvatātā jigāta RV.7.57.7^b.
 achā svadhvarām janam RV.8.5.33^c.
 achā hi tvā sahasaḥ sūno āngiraḥ RV.8.60.2^a; AV.20.103.
 3^a; SV.2.903^a.
 achā hi somah kalaçān asiṣyadat RV.9.81.2^a.
 achidyamānā jaradaṣṭir astu te AV.8.2.1^b.
 achidraḥ prajaya bhūyāsam ApÇ.4.14.4^c; ApMB.2.9.14^c;
 HG.1.13.4^c. *Cf. under* ariṣṭa asmākām.
 achidram yajñam anveṣi vidvān TB.3.7.4.12^c; ApÇ.1.
 6.4^c.
 achidram yajñam bhūrikarmā karotu (KS.MÇ. bhūriretah
 kṛnotu) KS.3.1.14^d; TB.3.7.6.13^d; ApÇ.2.11.10^d; MÇ.1.
 2.4.4^d.
 achidram çarma bhuvanasya gopaḥ RV.5.62.9^b; MS.4.14.
 10^b; 231.14; TB.2.8.6.7^b.
 achidram çarma yachata RV.8.27.9^b; AB.8.27.5^d, 6^d. *Cf.*
 achidraḥ çarma *etc.*
 achidram tvā^o: *see* achidram tvāchidreṇaçvibhyaṁ.
 achidrapatraḥ prajā upāvarohaçann uçatiḥ syonaḥ syonāḥ
 ApÇ.10.30.15.
 achidram ParDh.6.51.
 achidram adyedam apas tanvatām MS.4.13.2: 201.2; KS.
 15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
 achidram pāntu çaranām nisadya RV.2.3.8^d.
 achidrasya dadhanavataḥ RV.6.48.18^b.
 achidrā uçijah padānu takṣuḥ TS.5.6.8.6. *See* achidrokthā,
cf. achidroçijah, *and* ÇÇ.7.9.1.
 achidrā gātrā vayunā kṛnotā RV.1.162.18^c; VS.25.41^c;
 TS.4.6.9.3^c; KSA.6.5^c.
 achidrām tvāchidreṇa sarasvatyai juṣṭām (KS. juṣṭām)
 grhṇāmi MS.2.3.8: 36.6; KS.12.9; ApÇ.19.2.9.
 achidrām tvāchidreṇaçvibhyaṁ juṣṭām (KS. juṣṭām) grhṇā-
 mi MS.2.3.8: 36.5; KS.12.9; ApÇ.19.2.9 (*so mss.*; *edition*,
 achidram). P: achidrām tvāchidreṇa MÇ.5.2.4.21.
 achidrām tvāchidreṇondrāyasutrāmṇe juṣṭām (KS. juṣṭām)
 grhṇāmi MS.2.3.8: 36.7; KS.12.9. *Cf.* ApÇ.19.2.9.
 achidrām pārayiṣṇum (SMB. pārayiṣṇvīm) TS.1.5.11.5^c;
 SMB.2.5.14^c. *Cf.* asravanti anāgasam.
 achidrā çarma jaritaḥ purūṇi RV.3.15.5^a.
 achidrā çarma dadhire purūṇi RV.2.25.5^b.
 achidrāḥ çarma yachata SMB.2.8.3^d, 4^d. *Cf.* achidram
 çarma *etc.*
 achidrā sūno sahaso no adya RV.1.58.8^a.
 achidreṇa tvā pavitreṇa çatadhāreṇa sahasradhāreṇa
 supvotpunāmi Kauç.2.34. *See under* devas tvā savitā
 punātu vasoh, *and cf. next*.
 achidreṇa pavitreṇa VS.4.4; TS.1.1.5.1; 10.3; 2.1.2; MS.
 1.1.6^b; 3.8; 1.1.9^b; 5.1; 1.2.1^b; 10.8; 2.6.8^b; 68.13; 3.6.3:
 62.17; 4.4.2: 51.14; KS.1.5; ÇB.1.1.3.6; 3.1.3.22; TB.3.
 2.5.2; ApÇ.10.7.11; MÇ.1.2.5.18; — 2.1.1.40; GG.1.7.
 25; KhG.1.2.14. P: achidreṇa KÇ.7.3.1. *Cf. prec.*
 achidre bahule ubhe VS.11.30^b; TS.4.1.3.2^b; MS.2.7.3^b:
 76.18; KS.16.3^b; 19.4; ÇB.6.4.1.10.

achidre çroni MS.4.13.4: 203.13; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.16; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.5.
achidrokthā kavayaḥ çanśan AB.2.38.8; AÇ.5.9.1. *See under* achidra uñjah.
achidrotiḥ çiçur ādatta sam rabhaḥ RV.1.145.3^d.
achidrodhni pipayad yathā naḥ RV.10.133.7^c.
achidrogiḥ kavayaḥ padāni takṣiṣat KS.40.6. *See under* achidra uñjah.
achinnaṁ tantum anu sam tarema (TA. carema) AV.6.122.1^d; TA.2.6.1^d.
achinnaṁ tantum payasā sarasvatī VS.20.43^c; MS.3.11.1^c: 140.11; KS.38.6^c; TB.2.6.8.4^c.
achinnaṁ tantum prthivya anu geṣam TS.1.2.3.3; 6.1.4.8; ApÇ.10.19.10; MÇ.2.1.3.17. *Cf.* achinno divyas.
achinnapatrāḥ (MS. oṭraḥ) prajā anuvikṣasva VS.13.30; MS.2.7.16: 100.5; ÇB.7.5.1.8. *See under* akhidrah.
achinnapatrāḥ sacantam RV.1.22.11^c.
achinnapayāḥ çatadhāra utsaḥ TB.3.7.6.11^b; ApÇ.4.7.2^b.
achinnarāyaṁ suviraḥ KS.3.2^c. *See* achinno rāyaḥ.
achinnasya te deva soma dakṣasya rāyaspoṣasya suvīrya-syābhigrahitāraḥ syāma MS.1.3.12: 34.7. P: achinnasya te deva soma MÇ.2.4.1.9. *See next two*.
achinnasya te deva soma suvīryasya rāyaspoṣasya daditāraḥ syāma VS.7.14; KS.4.4; ÇB.4.2.1.22. P: achinnasya KÇ.9.10.14. *See prec. and next*.
achinnasya te rayipate suvīryasya rāyaspoṣasya daditāraḥ syāma TS.3.2.3.1. *See prec. two*.
achinnā vayam āyuso varcasan AV.19.58.1^d.
achinno divyas (KS. ApÇ. dāivyaḥ) tantur mā mānuṣaḥ (KS. ApÇ. manuṣyaḥ) chedi MS.1.4.2: 49.2; 1.4.7: 55.12; KS.7.2.9; ApÇ.4.16.4. *Cf.* achinnaṁ tantum prthivya.
achinno rāyaḥ suviraḥ TS.1.3.5.1; 9.2; 6.3.9.3; ApÇ.7.19.2. *See* achinnarāyaṁ.
achendrābrahmaṇaspatī havir naḥ RV.2.24.12^c.
aja ātmā mahā (BrhU. mahān) dhruvaḥ ÇB.14.7.2.23^b; BrhU.4.4.23^b.
aja ekapāt tanayitnur arnavāḥ RV.10.66.11^b.
aja ekapāt prthivīsamudraḥ RV.6.50.14^b; VS.34.53^b; MS.1.6.2^b: 88.12; ApÇ.5.19.4^b; N.12.33^b. P: aja ekapāt ApÇ.13.16.3.
aja ekapāt suhavelbhir rkvabhīḥ RV.10.64.4^c.
aja ekapād udagāt purastāt TB.3.1.2.8^a. *See under* ādityo deva.
aja ekapād devatā TS.4.4.10.3; MS.2.13.20: 166.8; KS.39.13.
ajaḥ pakvaḥ svarge loka dadhāti AV.9.5.18^a.
ajaḥ puro nīyate nābhīr asya RV.1.163.12^c; VS.29.23^c; TS.4.6.7.5^c; KSA.6.3^c.
ajam yantam anu tāḥ sam rīvatām AV.18.2.9^c.
ajakāvaṁ durdṛṣkam tiro dadhe RV.7.50.1^c.
ajagann utaye kave RV.1.130.9^c.
ajagan rātri sumanā iha syāḥ AV.19.49.3^b. *So vulgata:* Shankar Pandit, ajagan . . . syām, q.v.
ajagara ivāvikāḥ AV.20.129.17.
ajagaras tvā sodako visarpatu KS.40.5^b; ApÇ.16.34.4^b.
ajagareṇa sarpaṇ TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.
ajagareṇāpsavyāḥ KS.35.15.

ajagaro nāma sarpaḥ RVKh.7.55.2^a.
ajam ca pacata pañca cāndanān AV.9.5.37^a.
ajam jivatā brahmaṇe deyam āhuḥ AV.9.5.7^b.
ajanayat sūryam vidad gaḥ RV.2.19.3^c.
ajanayat sūrye jyotir induh RV.9.97.41^d; SV.1.542^d; 2.605^d; N.14.17^d.
ajanayathās tanvaḥ svāyāḥ RV.10.54.3^d.
ajanayan manave kṣām apaç ca RV.2.20.7^c.
ajanayo maruto vakṣaṇābhyaḥ RV.1.134.4^f.
ajanayo yena puṣṭasya puṣṭam RV.10.55.4^b.
ajanti vahnīm sadanāny aha RV.9.91.1^d. *See* mṛjanti vahnīm.
ajany agnir hotā (ApÇ. ajann agniḥ) pūrvaḥ pūrvebhyaḥ pavamānaḥ pāvakaç çucir (ApÇ. çucīḥ pāvaka) īḍyaḥ KS.7.13; ApÇ.5.11.2.
ajababhru pitā tava AV.5.5.8^b.
ajam anajmi payasā ghr̥tena AV.4.14.6^a. P: ajam anajmi Kauç.64.17.
ajayānāḥ pathibhis tatra gachatam AV.18.2.53^d.
ajayo gā ajayaḥ çūra somam RV.1.32.12^c.
ajayo lokan pradīçaḥ catasraḥ KS.7.12^c; ApÇ.5.9.11^d; MÇ.1.5.2.15^b. *See* akalpayathāḥ.
ajara uṣasām anīke ÇÇ.8.22.1.
ajaram indram abhy anūṣy arkāḥ RV.6.38.3^b.
ajaras tusthāv itaṭtir r̥ṣvaḥ RV.1.146.2^b.
ajarā nāma stha ÇÇ.2.6.1.
ajarāmrtā curati svadhābhīḥ RV.1.113.13^d.
ajarāṣas te sakhye syāma RV.7.54.2^c; PG.3.4.7^c; ApMB.2.15.20^c; HG.1.28.1^c; MG.2.11.19^c.
ajarebhir nānadadbhir yaviṣṭhaḥ RV.6.6.2^b; TS.1.3.14.4^b.
ajarebhi skambhanebhīḥ sam anṛce RV.1.160.4^d.
ajavaso javitibhir vivṛçan RV.2.15.6^c.
ajaçr̥ṅgy aja rakṣaḥ AV.4.37.2^c.
ajaçr̥ṅgy arātakī AV.4.37.6^a.
ajas tad dadṛçe kva AV.10.8.41^d.
ajas tamānsy apa hanti dūram AV.9.5.7^c, 11^c.
ajas trināke tridive tripr̥sthe AV.9.5.10^a.
ajasya nābhāv (MS. KS. nābhā) adhy ekam arpitam RV.10.82.6^c; VS.17.30^c; TS.4.6.2.3^c; MS.2.10.3^c: 134.15; KS.18.1^c.
ajasya potvasya ca AV.4.4.8^b.
ajasya rūpe kim api svid ekam RV.1.164.6^d; AV.9.9.7^d.
ajasram gharman imāhe AV.6.36.1^c; SV.2.1058^c; VS.26.6^c; TS.1.5.11.1^c; MS.4.11.1^c: 160.12; KS.4.16^c; AÇ.8.10.3^c. *See* ajasram bhānum.
ajasram jyotiḥ AV.16.2.5. *See* ajasram dāivyaṁ.
ajasram jyotir nabhasā sarpaḥ eti TA.3.11.8^c.
ajasram jyotir yad avindad atriḥ AV.13.2.36^d.
ajasram jyotir havir asmi sarvam ArS.3.12^d. *See* ajasro gharma.
ajasram tvām (ApÇ. tvā) sabhāpalāḥ TB.3.7.4.5^a; ApÇ.4.2.1^a.
ajasram dāivyaṁ jyotiḥ ÇÇ.8.22.1; ApÇ.6.20.2. *See* ajasram jyotiḥ.
ajasram indum (KS. indram?) aruṣam bhuranyum VS.13.43^a; TS.4.2.10.2^a; MS.2.7.17^a: 102.4; KS.16.17^a; ÇB.7.5.2.19. P: ajasram indum ApÇ.16.27.10; MÇ.6.1.7.

ajasraṁ bhānum imahe ÇÇ.3.3.5°. *See* ajasraṁ gharṁam.
 ajasrayā sūryā yaviṣṭha RV.7.1.3^b; SV.2.7.25^b; VS.17.
 76^b; TS.4.6.5.4^b; MS.2.10.6^b: 139.5; KS.18.4^b; 35.1^b;
 39.15^b.
 ajasraṁ tvā sādāyāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19: 165.8; KS.
 40.4; TA.3.19.1.
 ajasreṇa davidyutat RV.6.16.45^b; SV.2.735^b.
 ajasreṇa bhānuna didyatat (TS. didyānam) VS.11.28^b;
 TS.4.1.3.1^b; MS.2.7.2^b: 76.14; KS.16.3^b; ÇB.6.4.1.2.
 ajasreṇa çociṣā çocucae chuce RV.6.48.3°. *See* ajasreṇa
 çociṣā çocuṇāḥ RV.7.5.4^d.
 ajasro gharṁo havir asmi nāma RV.3.26.7^d; VS.18.66^d;
 MS.4.12.5^d: 192.10; N.14.2^d. *See* ajasraṁ jyotir havir.
 ajasro dīdhi no durōṇe TB.2.5.8.9^d; ApÇ.6.28.12^d; MÇ.
 1.6.3.5^d. *See* ariṣṭo etc.
 ajasro vakṣi devatātīm aha RV.7.1.18^b; TS.4.3.13.6^b;
 MS.4.10.1^b: 143.6; KS.35.2^b.
 ajahād u dvā mithunā saranyūḥ RV.10.17.2^d; AV.18.2.
 33^d; N.12.10^d.
 ajahuḥ karma pāpakam (ÇÇ. oḥuḥ pāpakam karma) ÇB.
 13.5.4.3^c; ÇÇ.16.9.7°. *See* ajā anyasya vahnayāḥ RV.6.57.3^a.
 ajām vāçitām iva ApMB.2.13.7°. *See* ajām sūrir na dhātave RV.8.70.15°. *See* ajāgar asv adhi deva ekaḥ RV.10.104.9^b.
 ajā chandaḥ VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.16; KS.
 17.3. *Cf.* ajā çāntiḥ.
 ajātaputrapakṣāyāḥ RVKh.10.142.2°. *See* ajātaçatrum
 ÇÇ.9.14.3.
 ajātaçatrum asṛtaḥ RV.8.9.3.15°. *See* next.
 ajātaçatrus suhavo na edhi KS.22.14^d. *See* next.
 ajātaçatruḥ syonā no astu TS.4.4.12.4^d; MS.3.16.4^d: 189.
 5; AÇ.4.12.2^d. *See* prec.
 ajātā āsanā rṭavaḥ AV.11.8.5^a.
 ajā dhuram vavṛtyuḥ RV.10.26.8^b.
 ajāmi jāmyoh sacā RV.5.19.4^b.
 ajāmibhir vā puruḥṇta evāḥ RV.1.100.11^b.
 ajāmim anyā çnathayantam ātirat RV.7.82.6°. *See* ajām
 ekam lohitaçuklakṛṣṇam TA.10.10.1^a; MahānU.9.
 2^a; ÇvetU.4.5^a.
 ajāyathā vṛṣabha carṣanmā RV.10.180.3^b; AV.7.84.2^b;
 TS.1.6.12.4^b; KS.8.16^b.
 ajāyanta maruto bhrājadṛṣṭayāḥ RV.1.31.1^d; VS.34.12^d.
 ajāyanta svabhānavāḥ RV.1.37.2°. *See* ajāyamāno
 bahudhā vijayate VS.3.1.19^b; TA.3.13.1^b. *See* adṛçyamāno
 etc.
 ajā yūtheva paçurakṣir astam RV.6.49.12^b.
 ajāyāikapade svāhā TB.3.1.5.10.
 ajāre piçāṅgilā VS.23.56^a; ÇB.13.5.2.18.
 ajā roha sukṛtām yatra lokāḥ AV.9.5.9^a.
 ajā vṛta indra çurapatnīḥ RV.1.174.3^a.
 ajā çāntiḥ TA.4.42.5. *Cf.* ajā chandaḥ.
 ajāçvāḥ paçupā vājapastyāḥ (TB. vājavastyāḥ) RV.6.58.
 2^a; MS.4.14.16^a: 244.2; TB.2.8.5.4^a.
 ajāsaç ca çigravo yakṣavaç ca RV.7.18.19°. *See* ajāsi
 rayiṣṭhā TS.3.4.2.2; 3.5; KS.13.11, 12; ApÇ.19.17.11.

ajā hy agner ajanista garbhāt TS.4.2.10.4^a. P: ajā hy
 agneḥ ApÇ.16.27.18. *See* ajo hy agner.
 ajitāḥ (TA. ajitāḥ; ApMB. ajitā) syāma çaradaḥ çatam
 TA.4.42.5; ApMB.2.5.20; HG.1.7.10.
 ajiram bahu abharat siṣasan RV.10.102.4^d.
 ajirādhirājau AV.7.70.3^a.
 ajirāprabhava upadiçyasya sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.
 1.18.1.
 ajirāsas tadapa iyamānāḥ RV.5.47.2^a.
 ajirāsām gamiṣṇavaḥ TB.3.10.1.4.
 ajirāso harayo ye ta açavaḥ RV.8.49 (Val.1).8^a.
 ajiro duto adravat RV.8.101.3^b.
 ajijana oṣadhīr bhojanāya kam RV.5.83.10°. *See* ajijanañ
 chaktibhiḥ rodasiprām RV.10.88.10^b; N.7.28^b.
 ajījanat savitā sumnam ukthyam RV.4.53.2^d; KB.
 21.2.
 ajījanat suvitāya çravaṇsi RV.7.79.3^b.
 ajījanann amṛtam martyāsaḥ RV.3.29.13^a; KS.38.13^a;
 TB.1.2.1.19^a; ApÇ.5.11.6^a; 16.15.5.
 ajījanan sūryam yajñam agnim RV.7.78.3^c.
 ajījano amṛta martyeṣv a (SV. martyāya kam) RV.9.110.
 4^a; SV.2.85^a.
 ajījano hi pavamāna sūryam RV.9.110.3^a; SV.2.715^a; VS.
 22.18^a; AB.8.11.3^a.
 ajījano hi varuṇa svadhāvan AV.5.11.11^c.
 ajījapata bṛhaspatim vājam VS.9.12; ÇB.5.1.5.11.
 ajījapata (TS.TB. ajījipata) vanaspatayaḥ TS.1.7.8.4; MS.
 1.11.3: 163.10; 1.11.7: 169.6; KS.14.1.7; TB.1.3.6.9;
 MÇ.7.1.3.
 ajījapatendram vājam VS.9.12; ÇB.5.1.5.12. *Cf.* indram
 vājam vi mucyadhvam, and indrāya vācam etc.
 ajījipata vanaspatayaḥ: *see* ajījapata vanaspatayaḥ.
 ajītaye-hataye pavasva RV.9.96.4^a.
 ajītām usitā purāḥ AV.1.27.4^d.
 ajītāḥ (and ajitā) syāma: *see* ajitāḥ syāma.
 ajīto-hato akṣataḥ AV.12.1.11°. *See* ajīrṇā tvam
 jarayasi (MS.KS. jaraya) sarvam anyat TS.4.
 3.11.5^d; MS.2.13.10^d: 159.15; KS.39.10^d; PG.3.3.5^d.
 ajuryasya madintamam yam imahe RV.8.13.23^c.
 ajuryāso hariṣāco haridravaḥ RV.10.94.12^c.
 ajuryo jarayann arim RV.2.8.2^b.
 ajusaṇta maruto yajñam etam MS.2.13.22^c: 167.19; KS.
 40.12^c; ApÇ.17.13.2°. *See* ajūṣṭany āre
 asmad dadhātu RV.10.164.3^d; AV.6.45.2^d.
 ajūgupatam: *see* grhān ajūgupatam.
 ajūryataḥ pra bravāmā kṛtāni RV.5.42.6^b.
 ajūryato vajriṇo vīryāni RV.3.46.1^c; MS.4.14.14^c: 238.8.
 ajena kṛṇvantāḥ çitam AV.18.2.22°. *See* ajeva
 yamā varam ā sacethe RV.2.39.2^b.
 aje vā yam kurīrīni AV.5.31.2^b.
 ajāid agnir asanad vājam MS.4.13.4: 203.5; KS.16.21;
 TB.3.6.5.1; AB.2.5.7; AÇ.3.2.20. P: ajāid agniḥ ÇÇ.
 5.16.9; MÇ.5.2.8.28.
 ajāiṣam sarvāḥ pṛtanāḥ AV.8.5.8°. *See* ajāiṣam
 sarvān ajim vā AV.2.14.6°. *See* ajāiṣam tvā
 samlikhitam AV.7.50.5^a.
 ajāiṣam uta samrudham AV.7.50.5^b.

ajāiṣmādyāsanāma ca (AV. *osanāmādyā*) RV.8.47.18^a; 10.164.5^a; AV.16.6.1^a. P: *ajaiṣma Kauç.49.19.*
ajāiḥ svarvatīr apah RV.8.40.11^e. Cf. *jesat etc., and jesah etc.*
ajo agnir ajam u jyotir ahuḥ AV.9.5.7^a.
ajo dhūmro na godhūmaiḥ kuvalāir (TB. *kvalāir*) *bheṣajam* VS.21.29^c; MS.3.11.2^c: 141.2; TB.2.6.11.1^e.
ajo na kṣām dādāra prthivīm RV.1.67.5^a.
ajo na dyām adhārayat RV.8.41.10^e.
ajo nākam ā kramatām trītyam AV.9.5.1^d, 3^e.
ajo bhāgas (TA. *-bhāgas*) *tapasā* (AV. *tapasas*) *taṁ tapasva* RV.10.16.4^a; AV.18.2.8^a; TA.6.1.4^a. P: *ajo bhāgaḥ Kauç.81.29.*
ajo vayām (SV. *vayām ajo*) *yathā yamaḥ* RV.10.134.6^d; SV.2.44.1^d.
ajo vā idam agre vyakramata AV.9.5.20^a.
ajosā (SV. *sajosā*) *vṛṣabham patim* RV.1.9.4^c; AV.20.71.10^c; SV.1.20.5^c.
ajo-sy aja svargo-si AV.9.5.16^a.
ajo-sy ajāsmad aghā dveṣāṁsi TA.6.10.2.
ajo-sy ekapāt VS.5.33; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 21.16; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.12; ÇÇ.6.12.25; ApÇ.11.15.1. P: *ajah LÇ.2.2.23.*
ajohavid aṣvinā taugryo vām RV.1.117.15^a.
ajohavid aṣvinā vartikā vām RV.1.117.16^a; N.5.21^a.
ajohavīn nādhāmāneva yoṣā RV.5.78.4^b.
ajohavīn nāsatyā karā vām RV.1.116.13^a.
ajo hy agner ajanīṣṭa *çokāt* AV.4.14.1^a; 9.5.13^a; VS.13.51^a; MS.2.7.17^a: 103.2; KS.16.17^a; ÇB.7.5.2.36. P: *ajo hi Vait.29.3; Kauç.64.23. See aja hy.*
ajo hy eko juṣamāṇo-nuṣete TA.10.10.1^c; MahānU.9.2^c; ÇvetU.4.5^c.
ajñātām yad anājñātām SB.1.6.19^a. See *anājñātām yad, ajñātām, and yad ajñātām.*
ajñātaketā vṛjinā abhūvan RV.5.3.11^d.
ajñātayakṣmād uta rājayakṣmāt RV.10.161.1^b; AV.3.11.1^b; 20.96.6^b.
ajñātas te-yam janah AV.10.1.8^d.
ajñātā jñāmaç ca yāḥ AV.8.7.18^c.
ajñāte kim ihechasi AV.10.1.20^d.
ajñāyi tiras tamasaç cid aktun RV.6.65.1^d.
ajmanābhīhataḥ çayām AV.11.10.22^d.
ajyamānāyānubrūhi ApÇ.7.10.1.
ajyeṣṭhāso akanīṣṭhāṣa ete RV.5.60.5^a.
ajrā indrasya girayaç cid rṣvāḥ RV.6.24.8^c.
ajre cid asmāi kṛnuthā nyanācanam RV.8.27.18^a.
ajjate vy añjate sam añjate RV.9.86.43^a; AV.18.3.18^a; SV.1.564^a; 2.964^a. P: *añjate vy añjate Vait.10.4; Kauç.88.16.*
añjanti tvām adhware devayantaḥ RV.3.8.1^a; MS.4.13.1^a: 199.2; KS.15.12^a; TB.3.6.1.1^a; AB.2.2.1^a; KB.10.2; AÇ.3.1.8; N.8.18^a. P: *añjanti tvām ÇÇ.5.15.2; MÇ.5.2.8.8. Cf. BrhD.3.28; 4.100.*
añjanti mitram (ApMB. *vṛkṣam*) *sudhitam na gobhiḥ* RV.5.3.2^c; ApMB.1.5.12^c.
añjanti yam dakṣiṇato havirbhiḥ RV.1.95.6^d.
añjanti yam prathayanto na viprah RV.5.43.7^a; MS.4.9.

3^a: 123.13; TA.4.5.2^a; AB.1.19.6; KB.8.4; ÇB.14.1.3.13; AÇ.4.6.3. Ps: *añjanti yam prathayantaḥ* ApÇ.15.7.5; *añjanti yam ÇÇ.5.9.8; añjanti KÇ.26.2.19; MÇ.4.2.19. Cf. BrhD.5.41.*
añjanti vṛkṣam etc.: see *añjanti mitram etc.*
añjanti suprayasaṁ pañca janah RV.6.11.4^d; MS.4.14.15^d: 241.5.
añjantu devā madhunā ghṛtena AV.18.3.10^b.
añjanty enam madhvo rasena RV.9.109.20^a.
añjaye svāḥa TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
añjasā çāsataḥ rajah RV.1.139.4^a.
añjasā satyam upa goṣam VS.5.5; TS.1.2.10.2; GB.2.2.3; ÇB.3.4.2.14; AÇ.4.5.3; ÇÇ.5.8.2; Vait.13.18; LÇ.5.6.6; ÇG.1.6.5. See *next*.
añjasā satyam upāgām MS.1.2.7: 16.15; KS.2.8. See *prec.*
añjasī kulīçī virapatni RV.1.104.4^c.
añjah samudram ava jagmur apah RV.1.32.2^d; AV.2.5.6^d; MS.4.14.13^d: 237.10; TB.2.5.4.2^d.
añjānah sapta hotrbhir havīsmate RV.3.10.4^c.
añjāno ajarāir abhi RV.2.8.4^c.
añjim udañjim anv aja TS.7.4.19.1^b; KSA.4.8^b. See *sam añjim cārāya, and arvāncam añjim.*
añjisakthāya (KSA. *añjisikthāya*) *svāḥa* TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
añjmo yūpam AB.2.2.1; ApÇ.7.10.1.
añjy aṅkte samānagā iva vrāḥ RV.1.124.8^d.
añjy aṅkte hiraṇyayam RV.8.29.1^b.
añjy añjāna abhicakaçmi RV.4.58.9^b; VS.17.97^b; KS.40.7^b; ApÇ.17.18.1^b.
añjyetāya svāḥa TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7; TB.3.8.17.4; ApÇ.20.6.4; 11.13.
añārasya paraḥ putraḥ ÇB.13.5.4.4^a. See *añārasya.*
anavaç ca me priyaṇgavaç ca me MS.2.11.4: 142.3; KS.18.9. See *priyaṇgavaç.*
anīyordhvā vyavasthitā TA.10.11.2^d; MahānU.11.11^d; MahāU.3^d; VasuU.3^d.
anuh panthā vitarah purāṇah ÇB.14.7.2.11^a; BrhU.4.4.11^a.
anujanāgham çabalodaram SMB.2.5.6^b.
anubhiç ca mahadbhiç ca TA.1.2.3^a; 12.2^a.
anuçaç ca mahaçaç ca TA.1.2.2^c.
anu sthulam upātasat LÇ.9.10.5^b. See *krdhu sthulam.*
anūni kurutāt TB.3.2.6.4; ApÇ.1.2.1.7; MÇ.1.2.2.33.
anor anīyān mahato mahīyān TA.10.10.1^a; MahānU.8.3^a; KU.2.20^a; ÇvetU.3.20^a.
anāu muṣkā upāvadhīt AV.20.136.2^b; ÇÇ.12.24.2.3^b.
anvibhis tanā pūtasah RV.1.3.4^c; AV.20.84.1^c; SV.2.496; VS.20.87^c.
ata ā ta rṣasprço ni ṣeduh RV.4.50.3^b; AV.20.88.3^b.
ata ā yātam aṣvinā RV.8.10.1^d, 6^d.
ata ā yātam madhupeyam aṣvinā RV.10.41.3^d.
ata ā yāḥy adhvarām no achā RV.1.101.8^c.
ata inoṣi karvarā puruṇi RV.10.120.7^d; AV.20.107.10^d. See *ata invata.*
ata inoṣi vidhate cikitvah RV.6.5.3^c.
ata invata karvarāṇi bhūri AV.5.2.6^d. See *ata inoṣi karvarā.*
ata uttare brahmaloka mahantaḥ GB.1.5.25^c.

ata u tvā pitubhṛto janitrī RV.10.1.4^a.
 ata u su madhu madhunābhi yodhi TS.3.5.10.1^d. See
 adaḥ su.
 atah patnīr daśasyata RV.5.50.3^b.
 atah param nānyad anīyasam hi TA.10.1.1^a; MahānU.
 1.5^a.
 atah pariḥṣann ā gahi RV.1.6.9^a; AV.20.70.5^a.
 atah pari viṣṇāv ā hi yātam RV.1.108.7^{c-12}; N.12.31^c.
 atah pūhi stavamāna stuvantam RV.1.147.5^c.
 atakṣad brahma hariyojanāya RV.1.62.13^b.
 atakṣan dhenum abhavad viçvarūpi ÇÇ.8.20.1.
 atakṣann āyavo navyase sam RV.2.3.17^b.
 atakṣāmo bhṛgavo na ratham RV.10.39.14^b.
 atandrāso yuvatayo vibhṛtam (TB. vibhartram) RV.1.95.
 2^b; TB.2.8.7.4^b.
 atandrāso-vrkā agramiṣṭhaḥ RV.4.4.12^b; TS.1.2.14.5^b;
 MS.4.11.5^b: 174.1; KS.6.11^b.
 atandro dūto abhavo havirvāt RV.1.72.7^d.
 atandro dūto yajathāya devān RV.7.10.5^d.
 atandro devaḥ sadam ova prāthah TA.3.14.2^d.
 atandro brahmaṇā dhīraḥ AV.11.4.24^c.
 atandro yāsyān harito yad āsthat AV.1.3.2.28^a.
 atandro havyā (SV. havyān) vahasi haviṣkrte RV.8.60.
 15^c; SV.1.46^c.
 atann aheva sūryaḥ RV.6.61.9^c.
 ataptatanūr na tad āmo açnute RV.9.83.1^c; SV.1.565^c;
 2.235^c; TA.1.11.1^c; PB.1.2.8^c; ApÇ.12.12.13^c.
 atappamāne avasāvantī RV.1.185.4^a.
 atamerur yajño-tamerur yajamānasya prajā bhūyāt VS.1.
 23; ÇB.1.2.2.17. P: atameruḥ KÇ.2.5.25.
 atarpayo viṣṭa ubja ūrmīn RV.4.19.5^c.
 ataq cakṣathe aditiṁ ditiṁ ca RV.5.62.8^d. See tataç cakṣā-
 thām, and tatra cakrāthe.
 ataq ca viçvā oṣadhayo rasāç (MuṇḍU. rasaç) ca TA.10.10.
 1^c; MahānU.8.5^c; MuṇḍU.2.1.9^c.
 ataq cid asya mahimā vi reci RV.4.16.5^c; AV.20.77.5^c.
 ataq cid ā janīṣṭha pravṛddhaḥ RV.4.18.1^c.
 ataq cid ā na upa vasyasā hṛdā RV.8.20.18^c.
 ataq cid indra ṇa (SV. na) upa RV.8.92.10^a; SV.1.215^a.
 P: ataq cid indra ṇaḥ ÇÇ.11.8.3.
 ataq cid indraḥ sadaso varīyān RV.3.36.6^c; TB.2.4.3.11^c.
 ataq cid indrād abhayanta devāḥ RV.5.30.5^c.
 atas tvān dṛçyān agna etān RV.4.2.12^c.
 atas tvān deva vanaspate çatavalço (MS.MÇ. tvān barhiḥ
 çatavalçam) viroha VS.5.43; MS.1.1.2^a: 2.1; 4.1.2: 3.
 12; ÇB.3.6.4.16. P: atas tvam KÇ.6.1.20. See deva-
 barhiḥ çatavalçam, and vanaspate çatavalço. *Metrical,*
turned into prose in the White Yajus-texts.
 atas tvā gṛbhīr dyugad indra keçibhiḥ RV.8.97.4^c; SV.1.
 264^c.
 atas tvā rayim abhi (SV. rayir abhy ayat) RV.9.48.3^a; SV.
 2.188^a.
 atas tvā viṣṇuḥ pātu MS.1.3.13: 35.10; 1.3.27: 39.16.
 See viṣṇus tvām indriyeṇa pātu.
 atah saṁgrbhyaḥ bhūta ā bhāra RV.1.53.3^c; AV.20.21.3^c.
 atah saṁgrbhyaḥ viçvān damunāḥ RV.10.46.6^c.
 atah samudram udvataḥ RV.8.6.29^a.

ataḥ samudrā girayaç ca sarve TA.10.10.1^a; MahānU.8.
 5^a; MuṇḍU.2.1.9^a.
 atah sahasranirṇijā RV.8.8.11^a, 14^c.
 atāpo gharma manuṣo duroḇe RV.7.70.2^b.
 atāriṣur bharatā gavyavaḥ sam RV.3.33.12^a.
 atāriṣma (MS. atāriṣṭa) tamasaḥ pāram asya RV.1.92.6^a;
 183.6^a; 184.6^a; 7.73.1^a; MS.2.7.12^b: 92.17; KS.17.18^a;
 TA.6.6.2^b; ApÇ.16.19.8. P: atāriṣma AÇ.4.15.7. See
 aganma tamasaḥ.
 ati kalikarāudrasya RVKh.7.55.6^a.
 atikiriṣam (comm. atikiriṣam) atidanturam TB.3.4.1.19.
 atikulvaṁ (VSK. atikulvaṁ) catilomaçam ca VS.30.22;
 VSK.34.22. See atiçlakṣṇam.
 atikṛçam atyaṁsalam TB.3.4.1.19. See atisthulam.
 ati kramiṣṭam juratām paṇer asum RV.1.182.3^c.
 atikrāmanto duritā padāni (N. duritāni viçvā) AV.12.2.
 28^c; N.6.12^d (see Roth's *Erläuterungen zum Nirukta*,
 p. 80). Cf. ati viçvāni, aty enām, antar dadhānā, apa
 badhatām, and taranto viçvā.
 atikrāmanto-varān parebhiḥ AV.12.2.29^b.
 atikrāmanty abravīt AV.20.136.6^b; ÇÇ.12.24.2.7^b.
 ati krāmāmi duritāni yad enaḥ TB.3.7.12.5^a. P: atikrā-
 māmi TA.2.3.1.
 ati krāmema dūçhyāḥ RV.1.105.6^d.
 atikruṣṭāya māgadham VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1.
 ati kṣaranti yamabhiḥ RV.5.66.5^d.
 ati kṣipreva vidhyati RV.4.8.8^c.
 ati khyas tuyam ā gahi RV.8.65.9^b.
 ati gāhemahi dviṣaḥ RV.2.7.3^c; KS.35.12^c; ApMB.1.5.5^c;
 HG.1.20.5^c; 29.2^c; 2.1.3^c. Cf. ati dveṣānsi.
 atichandasam chanda indriyam (TB. comm. notes the
 variant, ihendriyam) VS.28.34^e; TB.2.6.17.7^e.
 atichandasā chandasendriyam VS.28.45^d; TB.2.6.20.5^d.
 atichandā indriyam (TB. atichandāç chanda indriyam)
 bṛhat VS.21.22^c; MS.3.11.11^c: 158.19; KS.38.10^c; TB.
 2.6.18.4^c.
 atichandāç chandasah (MÇ. chandaso-gnihutaḥ prajāpa-
 tihutasya) ApÇ.14.4.16; MÇ.2.5.3.29.
 atitasthāu paviravān RV.10.60.3^b.
 atitāmraṇi vāsānsi TA.1.5.1^a.
 ati tṛṣṭām vavakṣitha RV.3.9.3^a.
 ati tṛi soma rocanā RV.9.17.5^a.
 ati tvā badham nayāmi KÇ.15.7.6.
 atithigvāya çañsyam karīṣyan RV.6.26.3^d; 7.19.8^d; AV.
 20.37.8^d.
 atithigvāya çambaram RV.1.130.7^d.
 atithir mānuṣānām RV.1.127.8^d; 8.23.25^a.
 atithir duroṇasad atithye KS.34.14.
 atithiṇç ca labhemahi ViDh.73.30^b.
 atither atithyam asi VS.5.1; TS.1.2.10.1; 6.2.1.2; MS.1.
 2.6: 16.3; 3.7.9: 88.10; KS.2.8; 24.8; ÇB.3.4.1.11. Cf.
 agner atithyam.
 ati didyūn (TS.KS.TB.ApÇ. divas) pāhi VS.10.17; TS.1.
 8.14.2; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.4.2; TB.1.7.8.5; ApÇ.18.16.10.
 See ati dyūn.
 atidirgham catihrasvam ca VS.30.22; VSK.34.22. See
 atihrasvam.

ati durgāni viçvaha AV.19.50.2^d.
 ati dyūn pāhi MS.2.6.11: 70.11; 4.4.5: 55.6. See ati didyūn.
 ati drava sārameyāu çvānāu (AV.Kāuç. drava çvānāu sārameyāu) RV.10.14.10^a; AV.18.2.11^a; TA.6.3.1^a; AG.4.3.21. Ps: ati drava çvānāu Kāuç.81.22; ati drava ÇÇ.4.14.15; Kāuç.80.35. Cf. BrhD.6.159.
 ati dveṣāṁsi tarema RV.3.27.3^c; MS.4.11.2^c: 163.5; KS.40.14^c; TB.2.4.2.5^c. Cf. ati gāhemahi.
 ati dveṣāṁsy aryamā sugebhiḥ RV.2.27.7^b.
 ati dhanvāny aty apas tatarda AV.7.41.1^a. P: ati dhanvāni Kāuç.43.3. Designated as samprokṣaḥyāu (sc. reāu) Kāuç.40.9; 80.42; 83.17.
 ati dhanveva taṇ ihi RV.3.45.1^d; AV.7.117.1^d; SV.1.246^d; 2.1068^d; VS.20.53^d. See dadhanveva, and nidhanveva.
 ati dhanveva duritā RV.10.93.6^d.
 ati dhāvātātisarāḥ AV.5.8.4^a.
 ati naḥ saçcato naya RV.1.42.7^a.
 ati nāveva pārāya RV.1.97.7^b; AV.4.33.7^b; TA.6.11.2^b.
 ati niho ati sṛdhaḥ (VS.TS.KS. sṛidhaḥ) AV.2.6.5^a; VS.27.6^a; TS.4.1.7.2^a; MS.2.12.5^a: 149.4; KS.18.16^a.
 atinutto nāvya etu srotyaḥ AV.8.7.15^d.
 ati no viṣpitā puru RV.8.83.3^a.
 ati parṣa svastaye RV.1.97.8^b; AV.4.33.8^b; TA.6.11.2^b.
 ati pāpmānam atimuktyā gamema TB.3.1.3.1^d.
 ati pāpmānam arātin tarema TB.3.12.3.4^d; TA.10.1.11^d; BDh.4.2.16^d.
 atiprayachan duritiṁ tareyam TB.1.2.1.5^d; ApÇ.5.2.1^d.
 atipraçardhayad girāḥ RV.8.13.6^b.
 atibalāhiṁsas te jīvās tvayi nas satas tvayi sadbhyo varṣabhyo naḥ pari dehi ApMB.2.17.12 (ApG.7.18.12).
 atimātram avardhanta AV.5.19.1^a; JB.1.152^a. The hymn is designated as brahmagavi Kāuç.48.13.
 atimirmiram atimemiṣam TB.3.4.1.19.
 atimuktyāi svāhā TB.3.1.6.2.
 ati mṛtyuṁ tarāmy aham TB.1.2.1.15^d; TAA.10.50^d; ApÇ.5.8.4^d. See mṛtyuṁ tarāmy.
 ati yo mandro yajathāya devaḥ RV.2.28.1^c.
 atirātraṁ varṣan pūrtir avṛt (MS. vavarṣvān pūrta rāvat; KS. vavarṣvān pūrta rāvat) svāhā TS.2.4.7.1; MS.2.4.7: 44.2; KS.11.9.
 atirātro māviçatv āpiçarvaraḥ TS.7.3.13.1^b; KSA.3.3^b.
 atirikto karmaṇo yac ca hīnam TB.3.7.11.1^c (bis); ApÇ.2.21.1^c; 3.11.2^c.
 atilohitānām rudrāṇām (also atilohitānām rudrāṇām) sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.17.1,2.
 ati vā yo maruto manyate naḥ RV.6.52.2^a. See ativa yo.
 ati vāyo sasato yūhi çaçvataḥ RV.1.135.7^a.
 ati vāram apāviṣuḥ RV.9.60.2^c.
 ati vārān pavamānaḥ RV.9.60.3^a.
 atividhā vithureṇā cid astra (MS. astāḥ) RV.8.96.2^a; MS.3.8.3^a: 95.7; KS.9.19^a. P: atividhā MS.4.12.5: 192.14.
 ati viçvaṁ vavakṣitha RV.1.81.5^e; SV.1.312^d. See anu svadhām vavakṣitha.
 ati viçvasya duritasya pāram AV.3.11.3^d. See indro neṣad, and indro viçvasya etc.
 ati viçvāḥ pariṣṭhāḥ RV.10.97.10^a; VS.12.84^a; TS.4.2.6.

3^a; MS.2.7.13^a: 94.3; 4.14.6: 224.4; KS.16.13^a; TB.2.8.4.8. P: ati viçvāḥ ÇÇ.9.28.7.
 ati viçvā duritā pariṣad dharī RV.10.96.8^d; AV.20.31.3^d.
 ati viçvāni duritā tarema PB.5.8.6; 14.5.18. Cf. agne viçvāni etc., and for this and the next four under atikrāmanto duritāni.
 ati viçvāni duritāni parṣan RV.4.39.1^d.
 ati viçvāni duritā pipartana RV.8.18.17^c.
 ati viçvāni duritā rājanāḥ RV.10.126.6^c.
 ati viçvāni duritā svastaye RV.10.63.13^d.
 ativyādhi vyādho agrabhīṣṭa Kāuç.71.6^c.
 ati vrataṁ cakrma ko vi veda RV.10.12.5^b; AV.18.1.33^b.
 atičiṣṭāya svāhā TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.
 atičuklam atikṛṣṇam TB.3.4.1.19; atičuklam catikṛṣṇam ca VS.30.22; VSK.34.22.
 ati çūra tarāmasi RV.7.32.27^d; AV.20.79.2^d; SV.2.807^d; PB.4.7.6^d.
 ati çriti tiraçcata RV.9.14.6^a.
 atičlakṣṇam atilomaçam TB.3.4.1.19. See atikulvanin.
 atičkado bhiyusā tan na ūvat RV.10.108.2^c.
 ati ṣkandanti çarvarīḥ RV.5.52.3^b.
 atīṣṭhad garbho vṛjanīṣv antaḥ RV.1.164.9^b; AV.9.9.9^b.
 atīṣṭhad vājiniṣva RV.8.8.10^b.
 atīṣṭhantam apasyaṁ na sargam RV.10.89.2^c.
 atīṣṭhantīnām aniveçanānām RV.1.32.10^a; N.2.16^a.
 atīṣṭhāya varcasādhy anyān AV.19.33.5^c.
 atīṣṭhāvān babhūva hi AV.3.22.6^b.
 atīṣṭhipo diva ātasu barhaṇā RV.1.56.5^b.
 atīṣṭho agne saha rocanena RV.10.88.5^b.
 atisargam dadato mānavāya MS.2.13.22^a: 167.18; KS.40.12^a; ApÇ.17.13.2^a.
 atisrṣṭā agnayo divyāḥ AV.16.1.1.
 atisrṣṭo apāṁ vṛṣabhaḥ AV.16.1.1; Kāuç.9.9.
 atisrṣṭo gavām bhagaḥ MS.1.1.2: 1.8; ApÇ.1.3.9; MÇ.1.1.1.31.
 atisrṣṭo dveṣṭa yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vyaṁ dvīṣmaḥ Kāuç.90.6.
 ati sotuṁ durāvyam (SV. durāvyam) RV.9.41.2^b; SV.2.243^b.
 atisthūlam catikṛṣṇam ca VS.30.22; VSK.34.22. See atikṛṣṇam.
 ati srasema vṛjanam nānhah RV.6.11.6^d.
 atihrasvam atidīrgham TB.3.4.1.19. See atidīrgham.
 ati hvarāṁsi dhāvati RV.9.3.2^b; SV.2.611^b.
 ati hvarāṁsi babhavaḥ RV.9.63.4^b.
 ati hvarāṁsi ranhya RV.9.106.13^b; SV.1.576^b.
 atitapad yajñe yajñam KS.5.1^a; 32.1.
 atitrpanta pitarāḥ VS.19.36; TS.1.8.5.2; KS.38.2; ÇB.12.8.1.8; TB.2.6.3.3.
 atityādah svar ābhara TB.3.11.4.2.
 atidam viçvaṁ bhuvanaṁ vavakṣitha RV.1.102.8^c.
 atid u çakra ohata RV.8.69.14^a; AV.20.92.11^a.
 atiyāma nidas tiraḥ svastibhiḥ RV.5.53.14^a.
 ativa yo maruto manyate naḥ AV.2.12.6^a. P: ativa yaḥ Kāuç.47.52. See ati vā yo.
 atihī manyuṣaṇam RV.8.32.21^a; SV.1.223^a.
 atūtujim cit tutujir açiçnat RV.7.28.3^d.

atūrnadattā prathamēdam āgan Kāuṣ.62.21^c.
 atūrtaṁ cṛavayatpatim RV.5.25.5^c; MS.4.11.10^c: 159.14;
 KS.2.15^c.
 atūrtadakṣā vṛṣaṇā vṛṣaṇvasū RV.8.26.1^c.
 atūrtaṁ tugryāvṛdham RV.8.99.7^d; AV.20.105.3^d; SV.1.
 283^d.
 atūrtapanthā asuro mayobhuḥ RV.5.42.1^d.
 atūrtapanthāḥ pururatho aryamā RV.10.64.5^c; N.11.23^c.
 atūrte baddham savitā samudram RV.10.149.1^d; N.10.32^d.
 atūrto rāja cṛava ichamānaḥ RV.1.126.1^d; N.9.10^d.
 atūrto hotā TS.2.5.9.2; AB.2.34.8; CB.1.4.2.12; TB.3.5.
 3.1; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.20.
 atrpṇuvantaṁ viyatam abudhyam RV.4.19.3^a.
 atrptaṁ kurvanṁ: *see* aduḥkham *etc.*
 atrpyan brāhmaṇā dhanāḥ CB.13.5.4.18^d. *See* brāhmaṇāc
 cepitāir.
 atrṣyaṁ trṣy (!) adhyāyat TA.1.11.6^a. Weber in the index
 to the TS. atrṣyaṁ trṣyat.
 atrṣyantīr apaso yantī achā RV.1.71.3^c.
 atrṣyā akṣudhyā sta AV.7.60.6^c. *See* anaçyā, and *cf.* under
 apa kṣudham.
 ato annenāiva jivanti MU.6.11^c. *See* atho *etc.*
 ato jāta avantu naḥ RV.1.23.12^b.
 ato jātaso dhārayanta urvi RV.10.12.3^b; AV.18.1.32^b.
 ato jyāyāṅ ca pūruṣaḥ (TA. puruṣaḥ) RV.10.90.3^b; VS.3.1.
 3^b; TA.3.12.1^b. *See* tato *etc.*
 ato devā avantu naḥ RV.1.22.16^a; SV.2.1024^a; AÇ.1.5.38;
 11.13; 6.7.2; 9.11.17; ÇÇ.13.7.5; AG.2.3.11; VāsuU.2.
 P: ato devāḥ VHDh.7.300; 8.233. *Cf.* BrhD.3.93.
 ato devīḥ prati paçyāmy āpaḥ AB.8.27.7.
 ato devī prathamā prthag yat MÇ.1.5.2.12^a. *See* under
 ado devī, and *cf.* MS.4.9.1: 121.4.
 ato dyāvaprthivi aprathetām RV.10.149.2^d.
 ato dharmāṇi dhārayan RV.1.22.18^c; SV.2.1020^c; VS.34.
 43^c. *See* ito *etc.*, and tato *etc.*
 ato-dhi te kṛṇavad bhāgadheyam AV.6.111.1^c.
 ato na ā nṛṇ atithin RV.5.50.3^a.
 ato no-nyat pitaro mā yoṣṭa (HG. yūdhvam) ApÇ.1.10.1;
 MÇ.1.1.2.28; HG.2.12.8. *See* mā no-to-nyat, and mā
 vo-to-nyat.
 ato no yajñam avase niyutvān RV.6.40.5^c.
 ato no yajñam açubhir mahemate RV.8.49 (Val.1).7^c.
 ato no rudrā uta vā no asya RV.5.60.6^c. *See* tato no rudrā.
 ato bhūr ata ā utthitāṁ rajāḥ RV.10.149.2^c.
 ato matir (SV. matim) janayata svadhābhīḥ RV.9.95.1^d;
 SV.1.530^d.
 ato rathena suvrtā na ā gatam RV.1.47.7^c.
 ato vayam antamebhīr yujānāḥ RV.1.165.5^a; MS.4.11.3^a:
 168.14; KS.9.18^a.
 ato vā devā bhūyāṁsa stha ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 ato vā bhūyo açvinā RV.8.5.27^b.
 ato viçvavyacā abhūḥ AÇ.3.6.24^b.
 ato viçvā abhi sam yāti satiyataḥ RV.9.86.15^d.
 ato viçvāny adbhutā RV.1.25.11^a.
 atkaṁ yo asya sanitota nṛṇām RV.10.99.9^d.
 atkaṁ na niktāṁ pari somo avyata RV.9.69.4^d; SV.2.
 722^d.

atkaṁ na puro jarimā vi dardah RV.4.16.13^d.
 attārah santv aksitah
 attā (AV. atto) havīṣi prayatāni barhiṣi RV.10.15.11^c;
 157.

11; KS.21.14^c.
 attir asy annam adyāsam JUB.3.20.10.
 attu trṇāni SMB.2.8.14; GG.4.10.19. *See* om trṇāni,
 trṇāni gaur, and trṇāny attu; and *cf.* addhi trṇam.
 atto *etc.*: *see* attā *etc.*
 atyaḥ kavir nabhanyo nārvā RV.1.149.3^b; SV.2.1124^b.
 atyaṁ haviḥ sacato sac ca dhātu RV.5.44.3^a.
 aty akramīd arjunam varam avyayam RV.9.69.4^c; SV.2.
 aty acittim aty arātim (MS.KS. ati nirrtim) adya VS.27.6^b;
 TS.4.1.7.3^b; MS.2.12.5^b: 149.4; KS.18.16^b. *See next.*
 aty acittir ati dviṣaḥ AV.2.6.5^b. *See prec.*
 aty atīṣṭhad daçāṅgulam RV.10.90.1^d; AV.19.6.1^d; ArS.
 4.3^d.
 atyaṁ na mihe vi nayanti vājinam RV.1.64.6^c; TS.3.1.11.
 7^c; AB.3.18.13; AA.1.2.1.9^c.
 atyaṁ na vājam sanīṣyann upa bruve RV.3.2.3^d.
 atyaṁ na vājam havanasyadam ratham RV.1.52.1^c; SV.
 1.377^c.
 aty anyān (VS.ÇB. anyān) agām nānyān (VS.ÇB. nānyān)
 upagām VS.5.42; TS.1.3.5.1; 6.3.3.1; MS.1.2.14: 23.1;
 KS.3.2; 26.3; ÇB.3.6.4.5; MÇ.1.8.1.4. Ps: aty anyān
 agām ApÇ.7.2.1; aty anyān KÇ.6.1.6.
 aty anyān rāyā barhismato madema MS.4.13.8: 209.10;
 KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1. *See* VS.28.12.
 atyam iva çavase sātaye RV.1.130.6^f.
 atyaṁ mṛjanti kalaça daça kṣipāḥ RV.9.85.7^a.
 atyā iva subhvaç cārava sthana RV.5.59.3^c.
 atyāḥ iva prāsṛjaḥ sartavājau RV.3.32.6^b.
 atyāptir ucchiṣṭe bhūtiç ca AV.11.7.22^c.
 atyāyan bahulam tamaḥ AB.7.13.6^b; ÇÇ.15.17^b.
 atyāyātām nivataḥ ÇÇ.15.8.20. *Comm. adds* udvataç ca,
 and designates it as sāuparnī. It does not occur in the
 Suparṇadhyāya (ed. Grube, 1875; *cf.* Ind. Stud. xiv. 1 ff.).
 atyāyātām açvinā RV.5.75.2^a; SV.
 atyāyāhi çavato vayam te RV.3.35.5^c.
 atyāyupātram asi PB.1.2.4; 6.5.3. P: atyāyupātram
 PB.6.5.7.
 atyā vṛdhasnū rohitā ghṛtasnū RV.4.2.3^a.
 atīpānāt TA.10.1.13^a; MahānU.5.2^a.
 atyāsaḥ kṛtvā iva RV.9.46.1^b.
 atyāsarat prathamā dhokṣyamāṇā Kāuṣ.62.21^a. P: atyā-
 sarat prathamā Kāuṣ.62.20.
 atyāso na ye marutaḥ svañcaḥ RV.7.56.16^a; TS.4.3.13.7^a;
 MS.4.10.5^a: 155.6; KS.21.13^a; AÇ.2.18.16.
 atyāso na sasṛjanāsa ājau RV.9.97.20^b.
 atyā hiyanā na hetṛbhīḥ RV.9.13.6^a; SV.2.541^a.
 aty ū pavitram akramīt RV.9.45.4^a.
 TA.1.6.1^a.
 atyūrmir matsaro madaḥ RV.9.17.3^a.
 aty enaṁ neṣad duritāni viçvā AV.6.110.2^c. *Cf. under*
 atikrāmanto duritāni.
 atyo na krado harir ā sṛjānaḥ RV.9.97.18^c.

atyo na kṛdān asarad vṛṣā hariḥ RV.9.86.44^d; SV.2.965^d; TB.3.10.8.1^d.
atyo na kṛdān pari vāram arṣati RV.9.86.26^d.
atyo na gobhir ajyate RV.9.32.3^c; SV.2.120^c.
atyo na prṣṭhān prūṣitasya rocate RV.1.58.2^c.
atyo na mṛṣṭo abhi vājam arṣasi RV.9.82.2^b; SV.2.668^b.
atyo na yaṇsad yakṣabhrd vicetālī RV.1.190.4^b.
atyo na yūthe vṛṣayuh kanikradat RV.9.77.5^d.
atyo na yoṣām ud ayaṇsta bhurvāṇiḥ RV.1.56.1^b.
atyo na rathyo dodhaviti vārān RV.2.4.4^d.
atyo na vājam harivāṇ acikradat RV.10.96.10^b; AV.20.31.5^b.
atyo na vajasātaye canohitāḥ RV.3.2.7^d; VS.33.75^d.
atyo na vāji taratīd arātīḥ RV.9.96.15^b.
atyo na vāji raghur ajyamānaḥ RV.5.30.14^c.
atyo na vāji sudhuro jihānaḥ RV.3.38.1^b.
atyo na voḍhā raghuvarṭanir vṛṣā RV.9.81.2^b.
atyo na srtvā sanayo dhanānām RV.9.96.20^b.
atyo na hastayato adriḥ sotari RV.10.76.2^b.
atyo na hiyāno abhi vājam arṣa RV.9.86.3^a.
atyo na hrutaḥ patataḥ parihrut RV.6.4.5^d.
atyo na hvāryaḥ ciṇuḥ RV.6.2.8^d.
atyo nājman sargaprataktāḥ RV.1.65.6^a.
atyo-si VS.22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4: 161.8; KSA.1.3; PB.1.7.1; CB.1.3.1.6.1; TB.3.8.9.1; ApMB.2.21.22 (ApG.8.22.16).
atra (CB. atrā) jahīmo-çivā yo asan VS.35.10^c; CB.13.8.4.3^c. See atrā jahāma.
atra tava rādhyatām Kauṣ.33.10. P: atra tava Kauṣ.79.18.
atra dhenūḥ kāmāduḡhāḥ karotu TA.6.9.1^d.
atra patnyo mādayadhvaṇi yathābhāgaṇi yathālokaṇi āvṛṣāyadhvam Kauṣ.88.19. Cf. next but one.
atra pitaro mādayadhvam MS.1.10.3: 142.10; 1.10.19: 159.3; KS.9.6; 36.13; MÇ.1.7.6.48; —11.9.2 (bis). See next two.
atra pitaro mādayadhvaṇi yathābhāgaṇi (ÇÇ. yathābhāgaṇi pitara; Kauṣ. yathābhāgaṇi yathālokaṇi) āvṛṣāyadhvam VS.2.31; VSK.2.2.6; CB.2.4.2.20; 6.1.36; AÇ.2.7.1; 5.17.5; ÇÇ.4.4.11; 9.2; 8.2.13; LÇ.2.10.4; MÇ.2.5.1.35; Kauṣ.88.18; SMB.2.3.6; GG.4.3.11; KhG.3.5.18; ViDh.73.22. Ps: atra pitaro mādayadhvaṇi yathābhāgaṇi LÇ.3.2.13; atra pitaraḥ Vait. 22.23; KÇ.3.4.16; 4.1.13; 5.9.20. See prec. and next, and cf. atra patnyo.
atra pitaro yathābhāgaṇi mandadhvam TS.1.8.5.1; 3.2.5.5; TB.1.6.9.7; ApÇ.1.9.9; 8.16.8. See prec. two.
atra piba snāyasva MÇ.8.20.
atra prāvīr (TA. prāvīr madhumādhvibhyāṇi madhumādhvibhyām) anu vāṇi devavitaye VS.37.18; CB.14.1.4.12; TA.4.7.1. P: atra prāvīr madhumādhvibhyāṇi madhumādhvibhyām TA.5.6.5.
atra brahma samaçnute CB.14.7.2.9^d; BrhU.4.4.9^d; KU.6.14^d.
atra yajamānaḥ parastād āyusaḥ svāhā ChU.2.24.6, 10, 15.
atrayas tam anv avindan RV.5.40.9^c; KB.24.4^c.
atra ramethāṇi varṣman prthivyāḥ (MÇ. 0vyā adhi) VS.5.17; TS.1.2.13.2; 6.2.9.3; CB.3.5.3.20; MÇ.2.2.2.21. P: atra ramethāṇi KÇ.8.4.5; ApÇ.11.7.3.

atra vibhajatha vitha AA.5.1.1.25. According to the commentary these are three variant words occurring in the version of RV.10.11.8, as current in another school (çākhāntare). See yad agna eṣā.
atra çravāṇsi dadhire RV.5.61.11^c. See tatra etc.
atrasnū apravede (MS. adds asanbādhe) MS.4.13.9: 212.1; CB.1.9.5.1; TB.3.5.10.1; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.4.
atrā kartam ava padaty aprabhuḥ RV.9.73.9^d.
atrā cin no madho pito RV.1.187.7^c; KS.40.8^c.
atrā jahāma (AV. jahīta) yo asann aṣevāḥ (AV.12.2.27^c, aṣivāḥ; 12.2.26^c, asan durevāḥ) RV.10.53.8^c; AV.12.2.26^c, 27^c; TA.6.3.2. See atra (atrā) jahīmo etc.
atrāṇy asmāi padbhīḥ sam bhāranti RV.10.79.2^c.
atrā te bhadrā raçanā apaçyam (KS. bhadrā vṛṣanā aḡrbh-nām) RV.1.163.5^c; VS.29.16^c; TS.4.6.7.2^c; KS.40.6^c.
atrā te rūpam uttamam apaçyam (VSK. apaçyan) RV.1.163.7^a; VS.29.18^a; VSK.31.3.30; TS.4.6.7.3^a; KSA.6.3^a.
atrā dadhur yajamānāya lokam AV.18.4.7^c.
atrā dadhe amṛtāni jātavedaḥ RV.3.23.1^d.
atrā dadhete amṛtāni nāma AV.5.1.3^c.
atrā dāsasya namuceḥ çiro yat RV.5.30.7^c.
atrādodiṣṭa pāuṇsyaṇi RV.8.45.26^c. See tatrādadiṣṭa.
atrā na hārdi kravaṇasya rejati RV.5.44.9^c.
atrā no viçpatīḥ pitā RV.10.135.1^c; TA.6.5.3^c; N.12.29^c.
atrāpaçyam viçpatīm saptaputram RV.1.164.1^d; AV.9.9.1^d; N.4.26^d.
atrā pitā duhitur garbham adhat RV.1.164.33^d; AV.9.10.12^d; N.4.21^d.
atrā puramdhir ajahād arātīḥ RV.4.26.7; N.11.2^c. Cf. 11mā etc.
atrā (KSA. tatra) pūṣṇaḥ prathamā bhāga eti RV.1.162.4^c; VS.25.27^c; TS.4.6.8.2^c; MS.3.16.1^c: 182.3; KSA.6.4^c; ÇÇ.16.3.30.
atrābhi sam rabhāmahe RV.10.134.7^c.
atrā mahi rodhacakīe vāvrdhete AV.5.1.5^d.
atrā yamaḥ sādānā te (TA. sādānāt te) minotu RV.10.18.13^d; TA.6.7.1^d. See tatra etc.
atrā yukto-vasātāram ichāt RV.10.27.9^c.
atrā yujam kṛnute yo havismān RV.10.42.4^c; AV.20.89.4^c.
atrā vi nemir eṣām RV.8.34.3^a; SV.2.115^a.
atrā vo nṛtyatām iva RV.10.72.6^c.
atrā çivanī tanvo dhāsim asyāḥ RV.5.41.17^d.
atrā sakhyāḥ sakhyāni jānate RV.10.71.2^c; N.4.10^c.
atrā sam jiglmate yujā RV.9.14.4^c.
atrāsata ṛsayāḥ sapta sākam N.12.38^c. See tad āsata etc., and tasyāsata etc.
atrā samudra ā gñḍham RV.10.72.7^c.
atrāha gor amanvata RV.1.84.15^a; AV.20.41.3^a; SV.1.147^a; 2.265^a; MS.2.13.6^a: 154.11; KS.39.12^a; TB.1.5.8.1^a; AÇ.9.8.3; BDh.3.8.8; N.2.6; 4.25^a. Designated as candrasāman ViDh.56.14.
atrāha tat kaṇva eṣāṇi kaṇvatamaḥ RV.1.48.4^c.
atrāha tad urugāyasya viṣṇoḥ (RV.N. vṛṣṇaḥ) RV.1.154.6^c; VS.6.3^c; TS.1.3.6.2^c; MS.1.2.14^c: 23.17; KS.3.3^c; CB.3.7.1.15^c; N.2.7^c.
atrāha tad vahethe madhva ahutim RV.1.135.8^a.

atrāha te maghavan viçrutam saha RV.1.52.11^c.
 atrāha te harivas tā u devīh RV.4.22.7^a.
 atrāha tvam vi jahur vedyābhih RV.10.71.8^c; N.13.13^c.
 atrāha danum ātirah RV.4.30.7^c.
 atriḥ (sc. tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.2; ÇG.4.10.3.
 atriḥ yaviṣṭham ā rajah RV.10.143.2^d.
 atriḥ çijāram açvinā RV.8.5.25^c.
 atriṇā tvā krime hanmi TA.4.36.1^a; ApÇ.15.19.5. See
 atrivad, and hatas te atriṇā.
 atriṇo ye kimīdinah AV.1.7.3^b.
 atriṇo vi saḥamahe AV.4.10.2^d.
 atriḥ na mahas tamaso-mumuktam RV.6.50.10^c.
 atriḥbha esate matiḥ RV.5.67.5^d.
 atrim anu svarājyā RV.2.8.5^a.
 atrir narāvavartati RV.5.73.7^d.
 atrir yad vām avarohann r̥bisam RV.5.78.4^a.
 atrir vām ā vivāsati RV.5.74.1^d.
 atrivad vaḥ krimayo hanmi AV.2.32.3^a; 5.23.10^a. See
 under atriṇā.
 atriḥ sāsahyād dasyūn RV.5.7.10^d.
 atriḥ sūryasya divi cakṣur ādhat RV.5.40.8^c.
 atriṇām çṛṇutam havam RV.8.38.8^b.
 atriṇām stomam adrivo mahas kṛdhi RV.8.36.6^a.
 atred u me maṁsase satyam uktam RV.10.27.10^a.
 atrer iva çṛṇutam pūrvyastutim RV.8.35.19^a.
 atrer yathānasūyā syāt RVKh.10.85.5^a.
 atrānān indra vṛtrahan AV.5.8.9^a.
 atrāiva tvam iha vayanā suvirāḥ (TA. suçevāḥ) RV.10.18.
 9^c; AV.18.2.59^c; TA.6.1.3^c (ter).
 atrāiva tvā krime brahmavadyam avadya SMB.2.7.1^d.
 atrāiva dīdhi dyavi AV.12.2.18^c.
 atrāiva vo-pi nahyāmi RV.10.166.3^a.
 atrāivāidhi pitṛṣu jāgrhi tvam AV.12.2.10^d.
 atrāivāinān abhi tiṣṭha AV.5.8.9^c.
 atvakkāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
 atsarābhiḥ (so Padap.; mss. of Samhitā, matsarābhiḥ)
 kapiñjalān MS.3.15.6: 179.9. See under achalābhiḥ.
 atha karmāni kṛṇmahe AV.19.68.1^d.
 atha kim pāpayāmuyā AV.7.56.6^c.
 atha gachema sukṛtasya lokam AV.6.121.1^d; 7.83.4^d; 11.
 1.8^c.
 atha gosv acicarat AV.12.4.28^b.
 atha jivir vidatham ā vadāsi AV.8.1.6^d; 14.1.21^d. See
 atha jivri, and adhā jivri.
 atha jivāso vidatham ā vādema AV.12.2.30^d.
 atha tatra pramādyati ÇB.11.3.1.7^b.
 atha tavatkālān bhuktvā Kauç.141.37^c.
 atha tvam agadaç cara AV.4.17.8^d.
 atha tvam asi sāsahih RV.10.145.5^b; ApMB.1.15.5^b. See
 atho etc.
 atha devānām vaçanir bhavāti AV.18.2.5^d. See athā etc.
 atha dyumanto vi vasantu viprāḥ AV.4.1.5^d.
 atha pakvena saha sam bhavema AV.6.119.2^d; 12.3.55^c—
 60^c.
 atha pramānām vakṣyāmaḥ Kauç.141.24^a.
 atha bhava yajamānāya çam yoh TS.3.2.11.2^d. See athā
 etc.

atha martyo-mṛto bhavati ÇB.14.7.2.9^c; BrhU.4.4.9^c;
 KU.6.14^c, 15^c.
 atha māsi punar āyāta no gr̥hān HG.2.13.2^c. See adhā
 etc.
 atha yajñiyām madhumad astu no-nnam AV.6.116.1^d.
 atha yat purā cakṛma kartāsmaç ca yathopasthitam eva
 nas tat LÇ.3.3.10.
 atha ya bhadrā tāni nah AV.1.18.1^c.
 atharya pitum me-jugupas tam me pāhy eva ÇÇ.2.15.4.
 atharya pitum me pāhi VS.3.37; ÇÇ.2.14.3. See atharva
 pitum.
 atharvaṇām āṅgirasām ca sā gatih GB.1.5.25^d.
 atharvaṇām āṅgirasām pratīci TB.3.12.9.1^c.
 atharvaṇe-çvam prathamam nināya Vait.6.1^b.
 atharvaṇe sudughām nityavatsām AV.7.104.1^b. Cf. ayam
 dhenum.
 atharvaṇe svāhā ÇB.12.6.1.18. Cf. atharvabhyah.
 atharva pitum me gopāya TB.1.1.10.2,4; 2.1.25^a; AÇ.2.
 5.2; ApÇ.5.18.2^a. See atharya pitum.
 atharvabhīr āṅgirobhiç ca guptaḥ GB.1.5.24^a, 25^c (bis).
 atharvabhiḥ çantāḥ sukṛtām etu lokam Kauç.125.2^d. Cf.
 atharvāno-ṅgirasāç.
 atharvabhyah (sc. svāhā) BDh.3.9.4. Cf. atharvaṇe svāhā,
 and āṅgirobhyah svāhā.
 atharvabhyo-vatokām VS.30.15; TB.3.4.1.11.
 atharvavaj jyotiṣā dāivyena RV.10.87.12^c; AV.8.3.21^c.
 atharvāṅgirasām tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 atharvāṅgirasāç ca ye TB.3.12.8.2^b.
 atharvāṅgirasas tvayi juhomi svāhā HG.2.3.9.
 atharvāṅgirasas mukham AV.10.7.20^d.
 atharvā cādhi tiṣṭhataḥ AV.19.54.5^b.
 atharvānām pitarām devabandhum AV.5.11.11^d; 7.2.1^a.
 P: atharvānam Kauç.59.18.
 atharvānaḥ sāmavedo yajūṁsi Vait.6.1^d.
 atharvāno abadhna AV.10.6.20^a.
 atharvāno açiçrayuḥ RV.9.11.2^b; SV.2.2^b.
 atharvāno-ṅgirasāç ca çantāḥ GB.1.5.24^b. Cf. atharva-
 bhiḥ.
 atharvāno bhṛgavaḥ soṁyasaḥ RV.10.14.6^b; AV.18.1.
 58^b; VS.19.50^b; TS.2.6.12.6^b; N.11.19^b.
 atharvā tvā prathamam nir amanthad agne VS.11.32; TS.
 4.1.3.2; 5.1.4.3; MS.2.7.3: 77.3; 3.1.5: 6.13; KS.16.3;
 19.4; ÇB.6.4.2.1; Vait.5.14.
 atharvā nir amanthata RV.6.16.13^b; SV.1.9^b; VS.11.32^b;
 15.22^b; TS.3.5.11.3^b; 4.1.3.2^b; 4.4.1^b; MS.2.7.3^b: 77.4;
 KS.16.3^b; Vait.5.14^b; ÇB.6.4.2.2.
 atharvā pūṇam camasam AV.18.3.54^a.
 atharvāya jyēsthaputrāya prāha MuṇḍU.1.1.1^d.
 atharvā yatra dikṣitah AV.10.10.12^c, 17^c.
 atharvā hr̥dayam ca yat AV.10.2.26^b.
 atharvopāvahriyamāṇaḥ (TS. 0vopottah) VS.8.56; TS.4.
 4.9.1.
 atharvyuṣṭā devajutaḥ ApÇ.6.20.2^a. See aghadviṣṭā.
 atharṣabhasya ye vājāḥ AV.4.4.8^c.
 atha vaha havyam devebhyo jātavedaḥ KS.30.8^d.
 atha viçe arapā edhate gr̥haḥ TS.3.2.8.4^d. See adhā
 viçvāhārapa.

athā sa jāyate punaḥ AV.11.4.14^d.

athā havyā jātavedo juṣasva TS.3.1.4.4^d. Cf. *devebhyo havyā vaha*.

athā karad yajamānāya çam yoh RV.10.182.1^d–3^d. Cf. *athā dhattam*.

athā ko veda yata ābabbhūva RV.10.129.6^d; MS.4.12.1^d: 178.17; TB.2.8.9.6^d.

athā gavām gopatir no bhavāti RV.10.108.3^d.

athā ca bhud uktham indrāya çastam RV.3.53.3^d.

athā janā vi hvayante siṣāsavaḥ RV.1.102.6^d.

athā jīvaḥ pitum addhi pramuktaḥ TS.4.2.5.3^d; MS.2.7.12^d: 91.3. See *athāitām pitum, adomadam, and adhā viṣitah*.

athā jivri vidatham ā vadāsi ApMB.1.9.4^d. See *under atha jivri*.

athātarpayac caturaç caturdhā AV.8.9.24^c.

athā te āngirastama RV.1.75.2^a.

athā te antamānam RV.1.4.3ⁿ; AV.20.57.3ⁿ; 68.3^a; SV.2.439ⁿ.

athā te yajñas tanve vayo dhāt RV.6.40.4^d. Cf. *atho tanur*.

athā te sakhye andhaso vi vo made SV.1.422^c. See *adhā etc*.

athā te sumnam imahe SV.2.520^c. See *adhā etc*.

athā te syāma varuṇa priyasaḥ TS.3.4.11.6^d; MS.4.14.3^d: 219.1. See *adhā etc*.

athā tvam asi samkṛtiḥ MS.2.7.13^b: 93.13. See *athā yūyāni stha, atho tvam asi niskṛtiḥ, and atho yūyāni stha*.

athā dadhāti draviṇam jaritre RV.4.20.9^d; KS.21.13^d.

athā dadhāte brhad ukthyaṁ vayah RV.1.136.2^f.

athāditya vrato vayanī tava ArS.1.4^c; SMB.1.7.10^c. See *athā (and adhā) vayanī āditya*.

athā duvo vanavase RV.6.16.18^c; SV.2.57^c; KS.20.14^c.

athā devā dadhire havyavāham RV.7.11.4^d; 10.52.3^d; N.6.35^d.

athā devānām vaçanir bhavāti RV.10.16.2^d; TA.6.1.4^d. See *atha etc*.

athā devānam apy etu pāthah RV.2.3.9^d; TS.3.1.11.2^d. See *adhā etc*.

athā devānam ubhayasya janmanah RV.9.81.2^c.

athā deveṣv adhvarām vipanyāya RV.3.28.5^c.

athā deveṣv amṛtatvam ānaça RV.4.36.4^c.

athā devāih sadhamādām madema KS.40.12^d; TB.2.4.2.6^d; ApÇ.9.8.6^d. See *yatra devāih etc*.

athādya dasrā vasu bibhrata rathe RV.1.47.3^c.

athā dhattam yajamānāya çam yoh RV.1.93.7^d; TS.2.3.14.3^d; MS.4.14.6^d: 223.10; 4.14.8^d: 248.8; TB.2.8.4.6^d. Cf. *athā karad*.

athā dharmāni sanata na dūduṣat RV.3.3.1^d.

athā na indra id viçah VS.7.25^c; ÇB.4.2.4.23^c. See *atho ta indrah, and yathā na indrah*.

athā na indra somapāḥ RV.1.10.3^c; SV.2.696^c; VS.8.34^c; ÇB.4.5.3.10^c.

athā na indra havaneṣu codaya RV.1.102.10^d.

athā na ubhayeṣām RV.1.26.9^a.

athā narah prayatadakṣiṇāsah RV.10.107.3^c.

athā nah çam yor arapo dadhāta (MS. *dadhātana*) RV.10.

15.4^d; VS.19.55^d; MS.4.10.6^d: 156.13; KS.21.14^d; N.4.21. See *athāsmabhyām çam etc., adhā nah etc., and tad asme çam etc*.

athā nah sutarā bhava RV.10.127.6^c.

athā no dhā adhvarām devavitāu RV.3.17.5^d.

athā no vardhaya girah (*all except* RV. and JB.1.61^c, *rayim*) RV.3.29.10^d; VS.3.14^d; 12.52^d; 15.56^d; TS.1.5.5.2^d; 4.2.4.4^d; 7.13.5^d; JB.1.61^d; 1.61^c; ÇB.2.3.4.13^d; 7.1.1.28; TB.1.2.1.16^d; 2.5.8.8^d; JabU.4^d. See *adhā no vardhaya, and tato no vardhaya*.

athā no vasyasas kṛdhi RV.9.4.1^c–10^c; SV.2.397^c–406^c.

athā no-vitā bhava RV.1.81.8^c; AV.20.56.5^c.

athā no viçvacarṣane SV.1.366^c. See *adhā etc*.

athā no viçvā sūbhagāny ā vaha RV.1.92.15^c; SV.2.1083^c.

athānyām vindate-param AV.9.5.27^b.

athānyebhyo-dadad vaçam AV.12.4.23^b.

athā patyā tanvaṁ sam sṛjasva ApMB.1.1.10^d. See *enā patyā, and çam u patyā*.

athā (AV. *adhā*) *pitṛn suvidatṛān upēhi* (AV.TS.TA. *apīhi*) RV.10.14.10^c; AV.18.2.11^c; TS.1.8.5.2^c; TA.6.3.1^c.

athā poṣasya poṣeṇa MS.1.7.1^c: 109.15; MÇ.9.4.1. See *adhā puṣṭasye, adhā poṣasya, and tāsām poṣasya*.

athābravid vṛtram indro haniṣyan RV.4.18.11^c; TS.3.2.11.3^c; MS.4.12.5^c: 192.7.

athābhajad vṛtihotram svastāu RV.2.38.1^d.

athābhayaṁ kṛnutām dhānyāya AV.6.50.1^d.

athābhayaṁ kṛṇuhi viçvato nah RV.3.47.2^d; VS.7.37^d; TS.1.4.4.2.1^d; MS.1.3.2.3^d: 38.6; 4.14.12^d: 235.14; TB.2.8.4.2^d; TA.10.1.11^d; MahānU.20.2^d.

athā bhara çyenabhṛta prayānsi RV.9.87.6^c.

athābhavaḥ pūrvyah karudhayaḥ RV.3.32.10^d.

athābhavat kevalah somo asya RV.7.98.5^d; AV.20.87.5^d; GB.2.3.23.

athābhavad āngirah sadyo arcan RV.3.31.7^d.

athābhavad aratī rodasyoh RV.1.59.2^b.

athābhavad damitābhikratunām RV.3.34.10^d; AV.20.11.10^d; MS.4.14.5^d: 222.10; 4.14.13^d: 236.11; TB.2.8.3.7^d.

athā bhava yajamānāya çam yoh RV.3.17.3^d; TS.1.7.13.4^d; MS.4.11.1^d: 161.13; KS.2.15^d; AÇ.3.10.8^d. See *atha etc*.

athābhavo maghavan bāhvojah RV.10.111.6^d.

athābhāgaṁ cikṛṣati ApMB.2.6.12^b.

athābhāhi pradiçaç catasrah MS.1.2.10^b: 20.12; ApÇ.11.12.3^b.

athā mano vasudeyasya kṛṣva RV.1.54.9^d. See *adhā mano*.

athā mandasva (VS. *madasva*) *juṣṣāno andhasah* RV.2.36.3^c; VS.26.24^c.

athā mucyasva varuṇasya pāçat TB.2.7.17.2^d.

athāmrtena jaritāram āndhi (ApÇ. *āṅdhi*) TB.2.5.8.12^d; ApÇ.7.6.7^d.

athā yajāte vara ā prthivyaḥ RV.3.53.11^d.

athā yajñāya grṇate vayo dhāh RV.6.40.1^d.

athā yajñāya grṇate sugam kṛdhi RV.1.94.9^c.

athā yanti tvām upa TA.6.5.3^b.

athā yuvām id ahvayat purāmdhiḥ RV.1.117.19^c.

athā yūyam stha samkr̥t̥h TS.4.2.6.2^b. *See under* atha tvam asi.

athā rayiṁ sarvavīraṁ dadhātana RV.10.15.11^d; VS.19.59^d; TS.2.6.12.2^d; MS.4.10.6^d: 157.11; KS.21.14^d. *See* rayiṁ ca nah.

athā rājanam trasadasyum asyāḥ RV.4.4.2.9^c.

athāriṣṭābhīr ā gahi RV.6.54.7^c. *Cf.* atho ariṣṭatātaye, *and* atho ariṣṭatātibhiḥ.

athāva jighra TS.5.7.26.1; KSA.5.4 (*ter*). *Cf.* pibāitā apah.

athā vayam ava it te vṛṇīmahe RV.1.114.9^d.

athā vayam āditya vr̥te tava RV.1.24.15^c; VS.12.12^c; TS.1.5.11.3^c; 4.2.1.4^c; MS.1.2.18^c: 28.9; 4.14.17^c: 246.6; KS.3.8^c; 16.8^c; ÇB.6.7.3.8; N.2.13. P: atha vayam āditya vr̥te HG.1.9.10. *See under* athāditya.

athā vaha devān deva viçvān RV.3.6.6^c.

athā vaha sahasyeha devān RV.10.1.7^d.

athā vaha somapatir̥iṁ haribhyān RV.1.76.3^c.

athā vahāsi sumanasyamānaḥ RV.10.51.7^c; MS.4.14.15^c: 242.5.

athā çatakraṭvo yūyam TS.4.2.6.1^c; MS.2.7.13^c: 93.4. *See* adha *etc.*

athā çāste dāçuse vāryāṇi RV.1.163.13^d; VS.29.24^d; TS.4.6.7.5^d; KSA.6.3^d.

athā çirah prati vām açvyam vadat RV.1.119.9^d.

athā (VS.ÇB. adhā) sapatnān indrāgni me VS.17.64^c; TS.1.1.13.1^c; 6.4.2^c; 4.6.3.4^c; MS.1.1.13^c: 8.16; 3.3.8: 41.13; KS.1.12^c; 18.3^c; 21.8; ÇB.9.2.3.22^c; MÇ.1.3.4.8. P: atha sapatnān ApÇ.3.5.7.

athā (VS.ÇB. adhā) sapatnān indro me VS.17.63^c; TS.1.1.13.1^c; 6.4.2^c; 4.6.3.4^c; MS.1.1.13^c: 8.14; KS.1.12^c; 18.3^c; ÇB.9.2.3.21^c; MÇ.1.3.4.7. P: atha sapatnān ApÇ.3.5.4.7.

athā sapatni yā mama RV.10.145.3^c; ApMB.1.15.3^c. *See* adhaḥ sapatni *etc.*, *and cf.* adhā sapatnān māmakan.

athā sīda dhruvā tvam MS.2.8.1^b: 106.3; KS.16.19^b; 21.3. *See* atho *etc.*, *and* atho sīda çivā.

athā sīda çivas tvam MS.2.7.8^b: 86.3; KS.16.8^b. *See* atho *etc.*

athā sīdasva mahate sāubhagāya MÇ.1.7.3.42^d.

athā sunudhvāṁ savanāṁ madāya RV.4.35.4^c.

athā somam sutam piba RV.1.16.7^c.

athā somam pibatāṁ vājīnivasu RV.2.37.5^d; KÇ.12.3.14^d; ApÇ.2.1.7.17^d; MÇ.7.2.2^d.

athā somasya pibatāṁ sutasya RV.1.108.1^d, 6^d—12^d; N.12.31^d. *Cf.* tebhiḥ somasya *etc.*

athā somasya prayati yuvabhyam RV.1.109.2^c; TS.1.1.14.1^c; N.6.9^c. *See* adhā *etc.*

athāstam vi paretana RV.10.85.33^d; AV.14.2.29^d; SMB.1.2.14^d; PG.1.8.9^d; ApMB.1.9.5^d; HG.1.19.4^d; MG.1.12.1^d. *Cf.* daurbhagyūr vi.

athāsmabhyam varuṇo vāyur agniḥ AV.3.8.1^c.

athāsmabhyam çam yor arapo dadhāta TS.2.6.12.2^d. *See under* athā nah çam.

athāsmabhyam savitaḥ sarvatātā (AV. KS. savitar vāryāṇi) AV.7.14.3^c; KS.37.9^c; TB.2.7.15.1^c; AÇ.4.10.1^c; ÇÇ.5.14.8^c.

athāsmabhyam sahavīraṁ (AV. VSK. MS. KS. ovīraṁ) rayiṁ dah AV.2.6.5^d; 3.12.5^d; VS.27.6^d; VSK.29.6^d; TS.4.1.7.3^d; MS.2.12.5^d: 149.5; KS.18.16^d; HG.1.27.7^c. *See* asmabhyam citraṁ, *and cf. next.*

athāsmabhyam sahavīraṁ rayiṁ ni yachatam TS.3.5.1.2^c. *Cf. under* prec.

athāsmabhyam puṣṭiṁ raddhim LÇ.3.11.3^c.

athāsyā madhyam ejatu VS.23.27^c; LÇ.9.10.4^c. *See* athāsyāi *etc.*, *and* adhāsyā.

athā syāta surabhayo gr̥heṣu MS.1.3.39^b: 46.10. *See* adha syāna.

athāsyā madhyam *etc.*: *see* athāsyāi *etc.*

athāsyetaram atmānam AV.11.8.31^c.

athāsyendro grāvabhyam AV.6.138.2^c.

athāsyāi (TS. TB. MS. asyā) madhyam edhatam (Vait. edhatu; AÇ. LÇ. ejatu; ÇÇ. ejati) VS.23.26^c; TS.7.4.19.2^c; MS.3.13.1^c: 168.2; ÇB.13.2.9.4; TB.3.9.7.1; AÇ.10.8.12^c, 13^c; ÇÇ.16.4.2^c; Vait. 36.31^c; LÇ.9.10.3^c. *See under* athāsyā *etc.*

athāham stūyamānasya BDh.2.2.4.26^c.

athāham anukāmini (MÇ. anugāmini) TS.3.5.6.1^c; ApÇ.11.16.10; MÇ.2.2.4.19.

athāham puruṣānayaḥ SMB.2.4.8^d.

athā hi te mada ā soma manye RV.8.48.6^c.

athā hi vām divo narā RV.10.143.3^c.

athāhur nārakaṁ lokam AV.12.4.36^c.

athāhur mā dadā iti AV.12.4.52^b.

athetarābhiḥ çivatamābhiḥ çivam krdhi AV.18.2.9^d.

athetare duḥkham evopayanti (ÇvetU. evāpiyanti) ÇB.14.7.2.15^d; BrhU.4.4.15^d; ÇvetU.3.10^d.

athedam viçvam pavamāne te vaçe RV.9.86.28^c.

athedam viçvam bhuvanāṁ bhayāte RV.10.27.22^c.

athedam tvam ghṛtam piba AÇ.8.14.4^d.

athedam agne no haviḥ AV.1.7.3^c.

athedam adharācyam AV.4.7.2^c.

athedam bhasmāntam çaritam VS.40.15^b; ĪçāU.17^b. *See* bhasmāntam.

athendram id yajamāho RV.8.40.2^b.

athendro dyumny ābhavat RV.8.89.2^b; VS.33.95^b.

athemam asyā vara ā prthivyāḥ AV.7.8.1^c. *See* athem avasya.

athemam ihāva gamaya AV.3.3.6^d.

athemam enam *etc.*: *see* athem enam *etc.*

athem avasya vara ā prthivyāḥ TS.1.2.3.3^c; AÇ.4.4.2^c; ÇÇ.5.6.2^c; MÇ.2.1.3.15^c. *See* athemam asyā.

athem asmabhyam randhaya RV.6.53.5^c—7^c.

athemā viçvāḥ pṛtanā jayāsi (RV.10.52.5^d, jayāti) RV.8.96.7^d; 10.52.5^d; SV.1.324^d; AB.3.20.1^d; TB.2.8.3.6^d.

atheme anya upare vicakṣaṇam (AV. vicakṣaṇe) RV.1.164.12^c; AV.9.9.12^c; PraçU.1.11^c.

athem enam (AV. athemam enam) pari dattat pitṛbhyah RV.10.16.2^b; AV.18.2.5^b; TA.6.1.4^b.

athem enam (AV. athemam enam) pra hīnutāt pitṛbhyah RV.10.16.2^d; AV.18.2.4^d; TA.6.1.4^d.

atheme-manthann amṛtam asurāḥ TB.2.4.6.8^c.

athehi yata eyatha AV.10.1.28^b.

athāikam cakram yad guhā RV.10.85.16^c; AV.14.1.16^c.

athāikarājo abhavaj janānām MS.4.14.13^d: 236.7; TB.2.8.3.8^d.
 athāitad api yanty antataḥ MU.6.11^d. See athāinad.
 athāitad vacaḥ paṇayo vamaṇ it RV.10.108.8^d.
 athāitam pitum addhi prasutaḥ VS.12.65^d; ÇB.7.2.1.15.
 See under athā jīvaḥ.
 athāita vājā amṛtasya panthām RV.4.35.3^c.
 athāitasya haviṣo vihi svāhā AV.19.52.5^d; Kauç.92.31^d.
 athāitādrg bharaṁi te RV.8.102.19^c.
 athāitān aṣṭāu virūpān (TB. athāitān rūpebhya) alabhate etc. VS.30.22 (atidīrgham cātihrasvaṁ ca, in the sequel); VSK.34.22 (atiçuklaṁ cātikṛṣṇam ca, in the sequel); TB.3.4.1.19 (atihrasvam atidīrgham, in the sequel).
 athāite dhiṣṇyaso agnayo yathāsthānām kalpantām ihāiva svāhā HG.1.17.4. See atho yathema, ime ye dhiṣṇyaso, and punar agnayo dhiṣṇya.
 athāinaṁ jarimā ṇayet HG.1.4.8^c (ter). See yathāinain jarase.
 athāinad api yanty antataḥ TA.8.2.1^d; TU.2.2.1^d. See athāitad etc.
 athāinaṁ dhehi sukṛtām u loke AV.18.3.71^d.
 athāinaṁ me punar dadat RV.4.24.10^d.
 athāinaṁ devā abruvan AV.12.4.22^c.
 athāinaṁ nipriyāyate AV.12.4.25^d.
 athāinaṁ akratuṁ kṛtvā AV.3.25.6^c.
 athāinoḥ kṣatraṁ na kutaḥ canādhrṣe RV.1.136.1^d.
 athāiva sumanā asi RV.3.9.3^b.
 athāiṣām indra vedānsi AV.6.66.3^c.
 athāiṣām indro vajreṇa AV.1.7.7^c.
 athāiṣām bahu bibhyatām AV.8.8.20^c.
 athāiṣām bhinnakaḥ kumbhaḥ SMB.2.7.3^c. See atho bhinadmi, bhinadmi te kuṣumbham, and cf. iyattakāḥ.
 atho akṣaparaḥ jayam AV.4.17.7^b.
 atho adyedaṁ vy āvo maghoni RV.1.113.13^b.
 atho adhipatiṁ viçam TB.2.4.7.1^b.
 atho adhivikartanam (ApMB. ccartanam) RV.10.85.35^b; AV.14.1.28^b; ApMB.1.17.10^b.
 atho annasya kilālaḥ (LÇ. annasya yo rasaḥ) AV.7.60.5^c; VS.3.43^c; LÇ.3.3.1^c; ApÇ.6.27.3^c; ÇG.3.3.1^c; 7.2^c; HG.1.29.1^c.
 atho annenaiva jīvanti TA.8.2.1^c; TU.2.2.1^c. See ato etc.
 atho amivacātanāḥ AV.8.2.28^c. Cf. rakṣohāmivacātanāḥ.
 atho ayuktāṁ yunajad vavanvān RV.10.27.9^d.
 atho arātidoṣiḥ (AV.19.34.4^b, oḍṣaṇaḥ) AV.2.4.6^b; 19.34.4^b.
 atho ariṣṭatātaye RV.10.60.8^c, 9^c, 10^d; AV.6.19.2^c; PB.1.5.18^c. Cf. next, athāriṣṭābhīr ā gahi, and asmā ari^c.
 atho ariṣṭatātibhiḥ RV.10.137.4^b; AV.4.13.5^b. Cf. prec.
 atho arvāvataḥ sutāḥ RV.9.39.5^b; SV.2.252^b.
 atho avaghnati hanti RV.1.19.1.2^c.
 atho avyām rāmāyām AV.12.2.19^c.
 atho asi jīvaḥhojanam AV.4.9.3^d.
 atho astu tanūbalaṁ AV.9.4.20^b.
 atho asmabhyāṁ bheṣajam TS.1.8.6.1^c; MS.1.10.4^c: 144.11; KS.9.7^c.
 atho asya stanān uta AV.12.4.18^b.
 atho aharito bhuvat AV.1.22.2^d. Cf. harimānām ca.

atho apo me dīkṣāṁ net pramuṣṇān MS.3.6.9: 72.9.
 atho abandhanīyayoh MS.2.7.12^b: 92.15; ApÇ.16.18.6^b.
 atho aṣṭika hataḥ TA.4.36.1^c. Cf. hataḥ krimayaḥ, and aṣṭikāḥ.
 atho ita iva hayanaḥ AV.6.14.3^c. Cf. naḍam iva chindhi.
 atho idaṁ savanaṁ kevalaṁ te RV.10.96.13^b; AV.20.32.3^b; AB.4.4.10; KB.17.4; AÇ.6.3.16^b.
 atho indra iva devebhyaḥ TB.2.4.7.1^d.
 atho indraya pātavo RV.1.28.6^c; ApÇ.16.26.3^c.
 atho iyam iti AV.20.130.18.
 atho iyam iyam iti AV.20.130.17.
 atho ukṣatu varcaṣā AV.12.1.7^d, 9^d; MS.4.14.11^d: 233.13.
 atho eti gavniko AV.9.8.7^b.
 atho enaṁ vanaspate AV.2.9.1^c.
 atho enaṁ ajṭjabham AV.7.56.5^d.
 atho kurīṇaṁ kṛdhi AV.6.138.2^b.
 atho kurūrum atrham AV.2.31.2^b.
 atho kṛṇomi bheṣajam AV.8.7.5^c, 22^c.
 atho kṛṣṇā atho çvetāḥ TA.4.36.1^b.
 atho kṣiptasya bheṣajīm AV.6.109.3^d.
 atho cittāni muhyata AV.3.2.4^b.
 atho cittāni mohaya AV.5.21.4^c, 5^c, 6^d.
 atho citrapakṣa çiraḥ PG.3.6.3^c.
 atho jīva çaradaḥ çatam VSK.3.9.6. Cf. adhā jīvema, and under aṣṭau jīva.
 atho ta indraḥ kevaliḥ RV.10.173.6^c. See under athā na indra id.
 atho tatasya yac chiraḥ RV.8.91.6^c.
 atho tanūr eva tanvo astu bheṣajam AA.1.3.4.15. Cf. atha te yajñas.
 atho te arasāṁ viṣam AV.4.6.6^b.
 atho te arcise namaḥ MS.2.10.1^b: 132.1; KS.17.17. See namas te astv arcise.
 atho tvam dīrghayur bhutvā VS.12.100^c.
 atho tvam asi niṣkṛtiḥ KS.16.13^b. See under athā tvam asi.
 atho tvam asi sāsaḥiḥ AV.3.18.5^b. See atha etc.
 atho daçaçulād uta AV.8.7.28^b.
 athod asthat svayam atkaṁ vasānaḥ RV.4.18.5^c.
 atho divyaḥ sa suparṇo garutmān RV.1.164.46^b; AV.9.10.28^b; N.7.18^b.
 atho deveṣito munīḥ RV.10.136.5^b.
 atho dhātā brhaspatiḥ AV.11.8.5^b.
 atho (MG. aṣṭu) nakṣatranām eṣām RV.10.85.2^c; AV.14.1.2^c; ApMB.1.9.2^c; MG.1.14.8^c.
 atho naḥ suhavo bhava AV.19.4.3^d.
 atho ni çuṣya mām kāmēna AV.6.139.2^c. Cf. evā ni etc.
 atho no dhehi tapa indriyāṁ ca AV.6.133.4^d.
 athopa prāid yudhaye dasyum indraḥ RV.5.30.9^d.
 atho payasvatīnām AV.3.24.1^c. See under upāni payaso
 atho parimitām uta AV.9.3.1^b.
 atho pārṣṭeyam krimim AV.2.31.4^b.
 atho pitā mahatām gargarāṇām AV.9.4.4^b; TS.3.3.9.2^b; KS.13.9^b. See utāyām pitā.
 atho pināṣṭi piṇṣati RV.1.19.1.2^d.
 atho balāsanāçaniḥ AV.8.7.10^c.
 atho bastābhivāçinaḥ AV.11.9.22^d. Cf. arāyān bastāvāçinaḥ.

atho bahvir vi jāyante AV.11.4.3^d.
 atho bhagasya no dhehi AV.19.4.3^c.
 atho bhagasya yac chrantam AV.6.74.2^c.
 atho bhagaḥ savitā pītadakṣasah RV.10.92.4^d.
 atho bhinadmi tam kumbham AVP.2.32.6^c. *See under*
 athaisān bhinnakah.
 atho bhrātūr atho pituḥ AV.1.14.2^d. *Cf. pari mātūr etc.*
 atho manuṣyakilbiṣāt ApÇ.7.21.6^c.
 atho maçakajambhani AV.7.56.2^d.
 atho mātātho pita TA.4.36.1^c. *See hato hatamāta, and hata*
māta.
 atho māṣam atho tilam AV.6.140.2^b.
 atho me duhitā virāt RV.10.159.3^b; ApMB.1.16.3^b.
 atho ya iṣudhis tava VS.16.12^c; TS.4.5.1.4^c; MS.2.9.2^c:
 122.6; KS.17.11^c; NīlarU.16^c.
 atho yajñasya yat payaḥ AV.6.69.3^b; ArS.3.1^b.
 atho yatheme dhiṣṇyāso agnayo yathasthānān kalpayan-
 tān ihaiva MG.1.3.1. *See under athāito dhiṣṇyaso.*
 atho yad adyāṣām hṛdi AV.3.2.4^c.
 atho yadā samabhavaḥ AV.19.34.8^a.
 atho yad brāhmaṇam mahat AV.10.8.38^d.
 atho yad bheṣajam tava AV.11.4.9^c.
 atho yamasya padbīṣat (VS. 0viṣat) RV.10.97.16^c; AV.6.
 96.2^c; 7.112.2^c; 8.7.28^c; VS.12.90^c. *See nir mā ya-*
masya.
 atho yasyā ayo mukham RV.6.75.15^b.
 atho yā agniḥ āpaḥ TB.3.7.12.6^c.
 atho yā upapakṣyāḥ AV.7.76.2^b.
 atho yāḥ kāc ca vīrudhaḥ AV.11.4.17^d.
 atho yāni gavyāni puṣṭā AV.19.49.3^d.
 atho yāni cāyamahe AV.19.48.1^a.
 atho yūyam stha niṣkr̥tiḥ RV.10.97.9^b; VS.12.83^b. *See*
under athā tvam asi.
 atho ye asya satvānaḥ VS.16.8^c; TS.4.5.1.3^c; MS.2.9.2^c:
 121.15; KS.17.11^c; NīlarU.11^c.
 atho ye kṣullakā iva AV.2.32.5^c; 5.23.12^c. *Cf. atho sthūrā,*
and hataḥ krimīṇām.
 atho ye ca parādaduḥ AV.20.128.5^b; ÇÇ.12.20.2.5^b.
 atho ye viçyānām vadhāḥ AV.6.13.1^c.
 atho yo arvataḥ çiraḥ AV.19.50.5^c.
 atho yo asman dipsati AV.5.14.2^c.
 atho yonir hiranyayī TS.3.3.10.1^b. *See yasyāi yonir, and*
yonir yas.
 atho yo no arātiyāt AV.4.36.1^d.
 atho yo manyuḥ te pate AV.7.74.3^c.
 atho yo viçvadavyaḥ AV.3.21.9^c.
 atho rājann uttamam mānavānam TB.2.4.7.8^d. *See uta*
rājñām.
 atho rājasu rocaya KS.40.13^b.
 athorāma (*read* adhorāma) udumbaraḥ HG.2.7.2^a. *See*
adhorāma.
 atho vanaspatnām AV.4.4.5^b.
 atho vayan bhagavantā syāma RV.1.164.40^b; KÇ.25.1.
 19^b; ApÇ.9.5.4^b; N.11.44^b. *See adhā etc.*
 atho varuṇyād uta RV.10.97.16^b; AV.6.96.2^b; 7.112.2^b;
 VS.12.90^b. *See nir mā varuṇād.*
 atho vaçānām bhavathā saha çriyā RV.3.60.4^b.

atho vaçāyās tat priyam AV.12.4.40^c.
 atho vikaṅkatmukhaḥ AV.11.10.3^b. *Cf. atho satnakañ-*
kataḥ.
 atho vidma nirr̥ter bhāgadheyam AV.11.1.29^d.
 atho veda candramasam yatojaḥ VS.23.60^d.
 atho vy uchād uttarān anu dyūn RV.1.113.13^c.
 atho çakra parāvataḥ RV.3.37.11^b; AV.20.20.4^b; 57.
 7^b.
 atho çatasya yakṣmāṇām VS.12.97^c.
 atho çuṣkāsyā cara AV.6.139.2^d, 4^d.
 atho çuṣyatv āsyam AV.6.139.2^b.
 vā asthūri no bhavan AV.20.130.19.
 atho samjñapanam hr̥daḥ AV.6.74.2^b.
 atho satnakaṅkataḥ RV.1.191.1^b. *Cf. atho vikaṅkatimu-*
khāḥ.
 atho samitodināv uta AV.7.95.3^b.
 atho sam dyāmi madhyamāu AV.6.103.2^b.
 atho sapatnakarçanaḥ AV.8.5.12^c.
 atho sarvaḥ çvāpadam AV.11.9.10^a.
 atho sahasracakṣo tvam AV.4.20.5^c.
 atho sahasrabharnasam RV.9.60.2^b.
 atho sahasvān jāṅgiḍaḥ AV.2.4.6^c; 19.34.4^c.
 atho sinho atho vṛṣā AV.8.5.12^b.
 atho sīda dhruvā tvam VS.12.54^b; KS.16.19^b; 21.3; ÇB.
 8.7.2.6. *See athā etc., and atho sīda çivā tvam.*
 atho sīda çivas tvam VS.12.17^b; TS.4.1.9.3^b; 21.5^b; KS.
 16.8^b; ÇB.6.7.3.15. *See athā etc.*
 atho sīda çivā tvam TS.4.2.4.4^b; TB.3.11.6.1^b. *See under*
atho sīda dhruvā.
 atho
 atho sthūrā atho kṣudrāḥ TA.4.36.1^a. *Cf. atho ye kṣullakā,*
and hataḥ krimīṇām.
 athosraghnī yathāyatham Kauç.128.4^b.
 atho ha keçavardhanḥ AV.6.21.3^d.
 atho ha kṣatram adhi dhattha ugrā RV.1.157.6^c.
 atho ha gopataye vaçā AV.12.4.39^c.
 atho hantāsi rakṣasaḥ AV.4.19.3^d.
 atho hanti parāyati RV.1.191.2^b.
 atho hanti pr̥tanyataḥ TB.2.4.7.3^d.
 atho ha brahmabhyo vaçā AV.12.4.30^c.
 atho haritabheṣajam AV.4.9.3^c.
 atho ha stho rathya rāthyebhiḥ RV.1.157.6^b.
 atho hāridraveṣu me (AV. te) RV.1.50.12^c; AV.1.22.4^c;
 TB.3.7.6.23^c;
 atho hāsathur bhiṣajā mayobhuvā RV.10.39.5^b.
 atho horvarir ynyam Kauç.107.2^c.
 ada ekena gachati AV.11.8.33^c, 33^d.
 adaḥ pibatu somyam madhu LÇ.2.9.1^a, 3^a. *See vibhrād*
br̥hat pibatu.
 adakṣiṇāso acyuta duduṣan RV.10.61.10^d.
 adat pibat urjayamānam āçitam RV.10.37.11^c.
 adatrāyā dayate vāryāni RV.5.49.3^a.
 adadā arbhām mahate vacasyave RV.1.51.13^a.
 adadāta varuṇa mitra ynyam RV.10.64.12^b.
 adaduṣe viṣam duhe AV.12.4.39^d.
 adadhād indre pavamāna ojaḥ RV.9.97.41^c; SV.1.542^c;
 2.605^c; N.14.17^c.

adantakāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3; TB.3.8.18.4;

20.12.5.

adanti tvā piprlikāh AV.7.56.7^a.

adabdha indo pavase madintama RV.9.85.3^a.

adabdham vipra manmabhih RV.10.87.24^d.

adabdhakṣatram idam astv ojaḥ KS.22.14^d.

adabdhacakṣuḥ pari viçvaṁ babhūva AV.13.2.44^b.

adabdham cakṣur ariṣṭam manah sūryo jyotiṣam creṣṭhah
MÇ.2.1.2.36. See next, and abaddham mano.

adabdham mana isiram cakṣuḥ sūryo jyotiṣam creṣṭhah
ÇG.6.4.1. P: adabdham manah ÇG.6.4.9. See under
prec.

adabdhavrataprematir vasiṣṭhah RV.2.9.1^c; VS.11.36^c;
TS.3.5.11.2^c; 4.1.3.3^c; MS.2.7.3^c; 77.14; KS.16.3^c; AB.
1.28.34; ÇB.6.4.2.7.

adabdhah çayvato dabhaḥ RV.5.19.4^d.

adabdhasya vratasya ye RV.7.66.6^b; SV.2.703^b.

adabdhasya svadhāvataḥ RV.8.44.20^a; KS.40.14^a.

adabdhasya svayaçaso virapçināh RV.10.75.9^d.

adabdhah su puraeta bhavaḥ naḥ RV.1.76.2^b; ApÇ.24.12.
10^b. Cf. adabhyah puraeta.

adabdhah surabhintarah RV.9.107.2^b; SV.2.664^b.

adabdhā abhi cakṣate RV.8.101.6^d.

adabdhāni varuṇasya vratāni RV.1.24.10^c; 3.54.18¹; TA.
1.11.2^c.

adabdhāyo=çitatano TB.1.2.1.25^c. Cf. agne=dabdhāyo=çita-
tano.

adabdhāsaḥ svayaçasaḥ RV.8.67.13^b.

adabdhā sindhur apasam apastamā RV.10.75.7^c.

adabdhāsūr bhṛājānāno-heva AV.5.1.1^c.

adabdhāso adabhyam VS.3.18^f; TS.1.1.10.2^d; 3.5.6.1^d;
ÇB.2.3.4.21; ÇÇ.2.11.3^f.

adabdhāso aparitāsa udbhidah RV.1.89.1^b; VS.25.14^b;
KS.26.11^b.

adabdhāso dipsanto bhūryakṣāḥ RV.2.27.3^b.

adabdhāḥ santi pāyavaḥ sugovṛdhah RV.8.18.2^c.

adabdhena tvā cakṣuṣā pratikṣe ApÇ.6.10.11.

adabdhena tvā cakṣuṣāvapaçyāmi VS.1.30; ÇB.1.3.1.19.
P: adabdhena KÇ.2.7.4. See the next two, and adab-
dhena

adabdhena tvā cakṣuṣāvapaçyāmi rāyaspoṣāya suprajā-
tvāya suvirāya (KS. omits last word) KS.1.10; ÇÇ.4.8.1.
See under prec.

adabdhena tvā cakṣuṣāvekṣe (TS. okṣe suprajāstvāya; MS.
okṣe rāyaspoṣāya suprajāstvāya) TS.1.1.10.3; MS.1.1.
11; 7.1; KS.1.10; ApÇ.3.19.7; 6.6.6; MÇ.1.2.5.12; MG.
2.2.9. See under prec. but one.

adabdhena brahmaṇā vāvṛdhanāh AV.17.1.12^c.

adabdhena vaç cakṣuṣāvapaçyāmi rāyaspoṣāya varcase (KS.
omits varcase) suprajāstvāya KS.1.6; 31.5; ApÇ.1.20.11.
See adabdhena tvā etc.

adabdhena vaç cakṣuṣāvekṣe ApÇ.1.21.7. Cf. adabdhena
tvā etc., and mitrasya vaç etc.

adabdebbhiḥ pari pāhy aktubhiḥ AV.17.1.9^b.

adabdebbhiḥ pāyubhiḥ pāhy asman RV.1.95.9^d.

adabdebbhir adṛpibhir iṣṭe RV.1.143.8^c.

adabdebbhis tava gopābhir iṣṭe RV.6.8.7^a.

adabdebbhiḥ savitaḥ pāyubhiḥ tvam RV.6.71.3^a; VS.33.
69^a.84^a; TS.1.4.24.1^a; MS.1.3.27^a; 39.13; KS.4.10^a;
TB.2.4.4.7^a. P: adabdebbhiḥ savitaḥ MÇ.2.5.1.38.

adabdhāir aprayutvabhiḥ RV.6.48.10^b; SV.2.974^b.

adabdhō gopā amṛtasya rakṣita RV.6.7.7^d.

adabdhō gopā uta naḥ paraspāh RV.2.9.6^c;
6.1.5^c; MS.4.10.5^c; 154.5; KS.21.13^c.

adabdhō gopāḥ pari pāhi nas tvam (KS. pari pātu viçvataḥ)
RV.10.128.6^b; TS.4.7.14.3^b; KS.40.10^b. See tvam no
gopāḥ pari.

adabdhō divi pṛthivyām utasi AV.17.1.12^a.

adabdhō ni cikṣate RV.8.78.6^b.

adabdhō bhūyāsam TS.1.6.2.4; 11.6; KS.5.1; 32.1. See
next.

adabdhō-ham bhrātṛvyām dabheyam MÇ.1.4.2.4. See prec.

adabdhō hotā ni śadad idas pade RV.1.128.1^f.

adāyo vīraḥ (AV. adāya ugrāḥ) çatamanyur indrah RV.10.
103.7^b; AV.19.13.7^b; SV.2.1205^b; VS.17.39^b; KS.18.
5^b. See adāyo, and adāyo.

adardar utsam asṛjo vi khāni RV.5.32.1^a; SV.1.315^a; N.
10.9^a. P: adardah Svidh.1.4.18.

adarçi gātūr urave varīyati RV.1.136.2^a.

adarçi gātuvittamaḥ RV.8.103.1^a; SV.1.47^a; 2.865^a; PB.
17.1.11; AÇ.4.13.7; MÇ.1.5.3.5. Ps: adarçi gātu (comm.
gātuvittama ity etat sāma) LÇ.4.10.4; adarçi ÇÇ.6.4.7.

adarçi vi srutir divaḥ RV.1.46.11^c.

adarçus tvā çasahastam AB.7.17.3^a. See adrākṣus.

adarçma jyotir avidāma devān TS.3.2.5.4^b. See aganma etc.
adastam asi viṣṇave tvā (KS. omits tvā) MS.4.1.3; 5.12;
KS.3.1; 31.2; TB.3.2.3.12; 7.4.17^a; ApÇ.1.14.3^a; MÇ.
1.1.3.35.

adaḥ su madhu madhunabhi yodhiḥ RV.10.120.3^d; AV.5.
2.3^d; 20.107.6^d; SV.2.835^d; AA.1.3.4.13; 5.1.6.2; MÇ.
7.2.7^d. See ata ū su.

idam yamo (VS.KS.ÇB. adad yamo) -vasānam pṛthi-
vyāḥ VS.12.45^c; TS.4.2.4.1^c; MS.2.7.11^c; 89.4; 3.2.3;
18.3; KS.16.11^c; ÇB.7.1.1.3; TB.1.2.1.16^c. Cf. yamo
dadaty.

adāḥ rāyo vibodhanam RV.8.3.22^c.

adān me pāurukutsyaḥ pañcaçatam RV.8.19.36^a. Cf. BrhD.
6.51.

adānyān somapān manyamānaḥ AV.2.35.3^a. See ananyān
etc., and ayajñiyan yajñiyan.

adābhyah puraeta RV.3.11.5^a; SV.2.905^a; TB.2.4.8.1^a.
Cf. adabdhah su.

adābhyam gṛhapatim RV.10.118.6^c.

adābhyaç ca me adhipatiç ca me KS.18.11. See adhipatiç
ca me.

adābhyasya manmabhiḥ RV.8.7.15^c.

adābhyāni mahiṣasya santi RV.10.54.4^b.

adābhyāso januṣṭ ubhe anu RV.9.70.3^b; SV.2.775^b.

adābhyena çociṣā RV.10.118.7^a; Rvidh.2.25.5.

adābhyo bhuvanāni pracākaçat RV.4.53.4^a.

adāyo vīraḥ çatamanyur indrah TS.4.6.4.2^b. See under
adāyo.

adārasrđ bhavata (AV. bhavatu) deva soma AV.1.20.1^a;
TB.3.7.5.12^a; ApÇ.2.20.6^a. P: adārasrđ Kauç.2.39; 14.7.

adāgūṣṭarasya vedah RV.8.81.7^c.
adāsyan agna uta saṅgrāmi AV.6.119.1^b. See **aditsan** vā, dāsyan adāsan, dhipsyan, and yad vādāsan.
adita (MS. **aditā**) ehi VS.3.27; 38.2; TS.1.6.3.1; MS.4.2.5: 27.1; 4.9.7: 127.5; ÇB.2.3.4.34; 14.2.1.7; TA.4.8.1; 5.7.1; ÇÇ.2.12.3; LÇ.3.6.3; ApÇ.6.3.8; 15.9.3.
aditaye svāhā ÇG.2.14.4. See **adityāi svāhā**.
aditā ehi: see **adita ehi**.
aditih kāmāduḡhā paprathana AV.12.1.61^b.
aditih keṇan vapatu AG.1.17.7^a; MG.1.21.3^a; ApMB.2.1.1^b. Cf. **aditih cmaṣru**, and **adite keṇan**.
aditih patv anhasah TS.1.5.11.5^c.
aditih patv anhasah sadavṛdhā RV.8.18.6^c.
aditih pāntu marutaḥ AV.6.3.1^b; 4.2^b.
aditih paṇam (MS.KS.MÇ. paṇam) pra mumoktv etam (MS. KS. etān) TS.3.1.4.4^a; MS.1.2.15^a: 26.2; KS.30.8^a; ApÇ.7.17.5. P: **aditih paṇam** MS.4.14.4: 220.13; MÇ.1.8.3.36.
aditih putrakāmyā AV.6.8.1.3^b.
aditih prāyanīyo-paṇusthā nyuptaḥ KS.34.14. Cf. **aditir asāditaḥ**.
aditih cīrṣṇā VS.25.2; TS.5.7.13.1; MS.3.15.2: 178.6; KSA.13.3.
aditih sa diṇam devīm devatānam ṛchatu (KS.ApÇ. sa ṛchatu) yo mātasyai diṇo-bhidasati KS.7.2; TB.3.11.5.3; ApÇ.6.18.3.
aditih nāma vacasā karāmahe AV.7.6.4^b; VS.9.5^b; 18.30^b; TS.1.7.7.1^b; MS.1.11.1^b: 161.8; KS.13.14^b; ÇB.5.1.4.4.
aditih mitram varuṇam sujātān RV.6.5.1.3^b.
aditir achinnapatrā priyā (also **achinnapatrah priyo**) devānām priyeṇa dhāmnā priye sadasi sīda KS.1.11 (quater).
aditir adhipatir (VS.TS.KS.ÇB. adhipatny) asit VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6: 110.9; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.7.
aditir apaç ca barhiç ca MS.1.9.2: 132.1. Cf. **aditir vedyā**, and **maruto-paç**.
aditiraçanāchinnapatrā MÇ.1.2.3.24.
aditir asi VS.4.21; TS.1.2.5.1; MS.1.2.4: 13.8; 3.2.6: 24.17; KS.2.5; 16.16; ÇB.3.3.1.2.
aditir asi viçvadhya viçvasya bhuvanasya dhartrī VS.13.18; TS.4.2.9.1; MS.2.8.14: 117.16; KS.39.3; ÇB.7.4.2.7.
aditir asy achidrapatrā ApÇ.2.6.1.
aditir asy ubhayataḥcīrṣṇī VS.4.19; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.5; MS.1.2.4: 13.4; 3.7.5: 81.19; KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.16.
aditir asāditaḥ TS.4.4.9.1. Cf. **aditih prāyanīyo**.
aditir iva tvā suputropaniṣadeyam indrāṇivāvidhavā KS.1.10; MÇ.1.2.5.11. See *next*.
aditir iva suputrā TB.3.5.13.3; 7.5.10^b; ApÇ.2.5.9^b. See *prec.*
aditir ntya gamat RV.8.18.7^b; SV.1.102^b; TB.3.7.10.5^b; ApÇ.14.29.1^b.
aditir jātām aditir janitvām RV.1.89.10^d; AV.7.6.1^d; VS.25.23^d; MS.4.14.4^d: 221.2; AB.3.31.12; TA.1.13.2^d; JUB.1.41.4^d; N.4.23^d.
aditir devatā MS.2.13.20: 165.16; TS.4.4.10.1; KS.7.2; 39.13; TB.3.11.5.3; ApÇ.6.18.3.
aditir devā gandharvā manuṣyāḥ pitaro-surās teṣām sarva-

bhūtānam mātā medinī (Mahan U. medinī prthivī) mahatī mahī sāvitṛī gāyatrī jagaty urvī prthivī bahulā viçvā bhūtā katamā kāyā sā satyety amṛteti vasiṣṭhaḥ TA.10.21.1; Mahan U.13.7.
aditir dyāvaprthivī ṛtām mahat RV.10.66.4^a.
aditir dyaus aditir antarikṣam RV.1.89.10^a; AV.7.6.1^a; VS.25.23^a; MS.4.14.4^a: 221.1; AB.3.31.9; TA.1.13.2^a; AÇ.3.8.1; 5.18.12; JUB.1.41.4^a; N.1.15; 4.23^a. P: **aditir dyaus** Vait.6.11; Kauç.59.18. Cf. BrhD.3.123.
aditir na uruṣyatu RV.8.47.9^a; TS.1.5.11.5^a; TB.3.1.3.3.
aditir naktam advayāḥ RV.8.18.6^b.
aditir no divā paçum RV.8.18.6^a.
aditir madhyam dadatām TS.3.5.6.2. See **vayus te madhyam**.
aditir mātā sa pitā sa putrah RV.1.89.10^b; AV.7.6.1^b; VS.25.23^b; MS.4.14.4^b: 221.1; AB.3.31.10; AA.3.1.6.22; TA.1.13.2^b; JUB.1.41.4^b; N.4.23^b.
aditir mātasy antarikṣān mā chetsāḥ AÇ.1.3.22.
aditir madityāḥ pratyā diṇaḥ patu AV.18.3.27^a.
aditir vedyā TA.3.8.1. Cf. *under* **aditir apaç**.
aditir hy ajanista RV.10.72.5^a; AÇ.3.8.1.
aditiç ca prthivī ca MS.2.11.6: 143.11. See **prthivī ca me-ditiç**.
aditiç ca mā indraç ca me MS.2.11.5: 142.13.
aditih çarma yachatu RV.6.7.5.12^d, 17^d; 8.47.9^b; SV.2.1216^d; VS.17.48^d; 29.49^d; TS.1.5.11.5^b; 4.6.6.4^d; MS.3.16.3^d: 187.1; KSA.6.1^d. Cf. **viçvāḥ çarma yachatu**.
aditih cmaṣru vapatu AV.6.68.2^a; MG.1.21.14. P: **aditih cmaṣru** Kauç.53.18. Cf. **aditih keṇan**, and **adite keṇan**. See also *the* **uha** AG.1.18.3.
aditih çrapayān iti VS.11.59^d; TS.4.1.5.4^d; MS.2.7.6^d: 81.6; 3.1.7: 9.1; KS.16.5^d; ÇB.6.5.2.2.1.
aditiṣ te (TS.KS.TA.ApÇ. **aditis te**) bilām grbhñatu (KS. ApÇ. grhñatu; TA. grhñatu pāṅktena chandasā; TS. grhñatu pāṅktena chandasāṅgirasvat) VS.11.59; TS.4.1.5.4; MS.2.7.6: 81.4; 3.1.7: 8.20; KS.16.5; 19.6; ÇB.6.5.2.20; TA.4.2.6; ApÇ.15.3.4; 16.5.3. Ps: **aditiṣ te bilām** MÇ.6.1.2; **aditiṣ te** KÇ.16.4.3.
aditiṣ tvā (TS.KS. **aditis tvā**) devī viçvadevyāvati (MS. "devyāvati) prthivyāḥ sadhashe āṅgirasvat (TS. āṅgirasvat) khanatv avata VS.11.61; TS.4.1.6.1; MS.2.7.6: 81.9; 3.1.8: 9.18; 4.9.1: 121.11; KS.16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.3. Ps: **aditis tvā devī viçvadevyāvati** KS.19.7; **aditis tvā devī** ApÇ.16.5.8; MÇ.6.1.2; **aditiṣ tvā** (TS. **aditis tvā**) TS.5.1.7.1; KÇ.16.4.9.
aditiṣ ṣoḍaçam KS.14.4 (ter).
aditih ṣoḍaḥkṣaraya ṣoḍaçam māsam udajayat MS.1.11.10 (bis): 172.8; 173.1. Cf. **adityāi ṣoḍaḥkṣarāya etc.**, and *next two*.
aditih ṣoḍaḥkṣarām MS.1.11.10: 171.18. Cf. *under prec.*
aditih ṣoḍaḥkṣareṇa (VSK. ṣoḥ) ṣoḍaçam (VSK. ṣoḥ) stomam udajayat VS.9.34; VSK.10.6.4; TS.1.7.11.2.
aditis te kaksām badhnātu vedasyānuvaktavai medhāyāi çradhdhāya anuktasyānirākaraṇāya brahmaṇe brahmavarcasāya HG.1.4.6.
aditis te bilām etc.: see **aditiṣ te bilām**.
aditis tvā etc.: see **aditiṣ tvā**.

aditis sadohavirdhānābhyām KS.9.10. *See marutaḥ sado°.*
aditiḥ sarvam N.1.15. *Perhaps no quotation at all.*
aditiḥ sindhuḥ prthivī uta dyāuḥ RV.1.94.16^d; 95.11^d; 96.9^d; 98.3^d; 100.19^d; 101.11^d; 102.11^d; 103.8^d; 105.19^d; 106.7^d; 107.3^d; 108.13^d; 109.8^d; 110.9^d; 111.5^d; 112.25^d; 113.20^d; 114.11^d; 115.6^d; 9.97.58^d; ArS.1.5^d; VS.33.42^d; 34.30^d; MS.4.12.4^d (*bis*): 187.6,8; 4.14.4^d: 220.12; KS.12.14^d (*bis*); AB.1.21.19; TB.2.8.7.2^d; TA.4.42.3^d.
aditeḥ putro bhuvanāni viçvā AV.13.2.9^d.
adite keçān (keçaçmaçru) vapa PG.2.1.6,7. *Cf.* aditiḥ keçān, *and* aditiḥ çmaçru.
adite-nu manyasva TS.2.3.1.2; MS.2.2.1: 15.6; ApÇ.19.20.6; MÇ.5.1.8.11; GG.1.3.1 (*cf.* 11); KhG.1.2.17; HG.1.2.8; ApG.1.2.3 (*with* ūha, anv amānsthāḥ, 1.2.8). P: adite-nu Karmap.1.9.6.
adite mitra varuṇo mṛḍa RV.2.27.14^a.
aditer garbham bhuvanasya gopam MS.4.13.2^b: 200.3; KS.15.13^b; TB.3.6.2.1^b.
aditer dakṣo ajayata RV.10.72.4^c.
aditer bhāgo-si: *see* aditya *etc.*
aditer hastām srucam etāni dvitryām AV.11.1.24^a. P: aditer hastām Kauç.62.1.
adityā ahañ devayajyayā pratiṣṭhām gameyam KS.5.1; 32.1.
adityā ahañ devayajyayā pra prajāyā ca paçubhiç ca janīṣya ApÇ.4.10.1. *Cf.* devānām patnīnām.
adityā uṣṇīṣam asi MS.4.9.7: 127.8; TA.4.8.2; 5.7.2; ApÇ.15.9.5; MÇ.4.3.5. *Cf.* adityāi (aditya) rasnāsi *and* indrānyā uṣṇīṣ.
adityāḥ (VS. adityāi) pañcamī VS.25.4; MS.3.15.4: 178.12.
adityāḥ (VS.TS.KSA. adityāi) pājasyam VS.25.8; TS.5.7.16.1; MS.3.15.7: 179.11; KSA.13.6.
adityāḥ putrāni nābhakāma upa yāni bhṛtaḥ AV.13.2.37^b.
adityā dvādaçī KSA.13.12. *See* adityāi *etc.*
adityā (VS. adityāi) bhasat VS.25.8; MS.3.15.7: 179.11.
adityā (VS.TS.ÇB. adityāi; VSK. aditer) bhāgo-si VS.14.25; VSK.15.8.4; TS.4.3.9.1; 5.3.4.3; MS.2.8.5: 109.13; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.9; MÇ.6.2.1.
adityā yat tanvāḥ sambhabhūva AV.3.22.1^b.
adityā rasnāsi: *see* adityāi *etc.*
adityā va upasthe sādāyāmi MS.1.1.5: 3.7; 4.1.5: 7.13; MÇ.1.2.1.42. *See under* adityas tvopasthe *etc.*
adityās tvag asi VS.1.14.19; 4.30; TS.1.1.5.1; 6.1; MS.1.1.6: 3.11 (*bis*); 1.1.7 (*bis*): 4.2,3; 4.1.6: 8.1; 4.1.7: 9.4; KS.1.5.6; 2.6.7; 3.1; 24.6; 26.2; 31.4.5; ÇB.1.1.4.5; 2.1.14; 3.3.4.1; TB.3.2.5.5; 6.1; ApÇ.1.19.4; MÇ.1.2.2.5,7; — 2.1.4.20; 2.4.34. P: adityās tvak KÇ.2.4.3; 7.9.6.
adityās tvā prṣṭhe sādāyāmi VS.14.5; MS.1.1.2: 2.4; 2.8.1; 107.5; 4.1.2: 4.3; KS.17.1; 20.10; ÇB.8.2.1.10.
adityās tvā mūrdhann ajigharmi devayajane prthivyāḥ VS.4.22; ÇB.3.3.1.4. P: adityās tvā KÇ.7.6.18. *See* prthivyās tvā *etc.*
adityās tvopasthe sādāyāmi TS.1.1.4.2; MS.4.1.13: 18.5; TB.3.2.4.7; ApÇ.1.5.2; 18.5; MÇ.1.1.1.50. *See* adityā va, *and* prthivyās tvā nabhau sādāyāmy.

adityāḥ (VS.ÇB.KÇ. adityāi) sada (MS. sadā) asīda VS.4.30; TS.1.2.8.1; 10.1; 3.4.2; 6.1.11.2; 3.2.4; MS.1.2.6: 15.6; 1.2.13: 22.12; 3.7.8: 86.5; 3.9.1: 113.11; ÇB.3.3.4.1; ApÇ.10.27.10; MÇ.2.1.4.21; 2.4.35. P: adityāi sadaḥ KÇ.7.9.7. *See next.*
adityāḥ sadane sīda KS.2.6.7; 3.1; 24.6; 26.2. *See prec.*
adityāḥ sado-si TS.1.2.8.1; 10.1; 3.4.2; 6.1.11.2; 3.2.4; ApÇ.10.27.10.
adityāḥ skambho-si MS.1.1.7: 4.4; 4.1.7: 9.7; MÇ.1.2.2.27. *Cf.* diva skambhanir.
adityāi trayo rohitaitaḥ TS.5.6.18.1; KSA.9.8.
adityāi tvā KS.30.5 (*bis*).
adityāi tvā caturndhnyāi KS.30.4 (*quater*); MÇ.7.2.6 (*bis*).
The reading of MÇ. is corrupt.
adityāi dvādaçī TS.5.7.22.1. *See* adityā *etc.*
adityāi pañcamī: *see* adityāḥ *etc.*
adityāi pājasyam: *see* adityāḥ *etc.*
adityāi bhasat: *see* aditya *etc.*
adityāi bhāgo-si: *see* aditya *etc.*
adityāi mahyāi svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5: 162.1; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.4; TB.3.8.11.2.
adityāi (MS.KS.MÇ. aditya) rasnāsi VS.1.30; 11.59; 38.1,3; TS.1.1.2.2; 4.1.5.4; MS.1.1.2: 2.2; 1.1.3: 2.7; 2.7.6: 81.3; 3.1.7: 8.19; 4.1.2: 3.14; 4.9.7: 127.5; KS.1.2; 16.5; 19.6; 31.1; ÇB.1.3.1.15; 6.5.2.13; 14.2.1.6,8; TB.3.2.2.7; TA.4.8.1; 5.7.1; ApÇ.1.4.10,12; 12.7; 15.9.3; 16.5.1; MÇ.1.1.1.41; 3.17; — 4.3.9; — 6.1.2. P: adityāi rasnā KÇ.2.7.1; 16.3.30; 26.5.3. *Cf.* adityā uṣṇīṣam.
adityāi viṣṇupatnyāi carum (KS. caruh) VS.29.60; TS.7.5.14.1; MS.3.15.10: 180.14; KSA.5.10.
adityāi vyundanam asi VS.2.2; ÇB.1.3.3.4. P: adityāi vyundanam KÇ.2.7.20.
adityāi ṣoḍaçaḥsarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10: 173.10. *Cf. under* aditiḥ ṣoḍaçaḥsarayā *etc.*
adityāi sada *etc.*: *see* adityāḥ *etc.*
adityāi sumṛḍikayāi (VSK. sumṛḥkayāi) svāhā VS.22.20; VSK.24.26–28; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5: 162.2; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.4; TB.3.8.11.2.
adityāi svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5: 162.1; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.4; TB.3.1.4.5; 6.6; 8.11.2. *See* aditaye svāhā.
adityāi haṁsasacih TS.5.5.20.1; KSA.7.10.
aditsantaṁ cid aghṛṇe RV.6.53.3^a.
aditsantaṁ dāpayati (TS.MS. dāpayatu) prajānan VS.9.24^c; TS.1.7.10.1^c; MS.1.11.4^c: 165.6; KS.14.2^c; ÇB.5.2.2.6^c. *See* utaditsantaṁ.
aditsan vā samjagara janebhyāḥ TA.2.4.1^b. *See under* adāsyann.
adidyutat sv apāko vibhāvā RV.6.11.4^a; MS.4.14.15^a: 241.4. *See* acikradat svapā *etc.*
adikṣiṣṭāyaṁ brāhmaṇaḥ (ApÇ. brāhmaṇo-sāv amuṣya putro-muṣya pāutro-muṣya naptāmuyāḥ putro-muṣyāḥ pāutro-muṣyā naptā) TS.6.1.4.3; ApÇ.10.11.5. *Cf.* MÇ.2.1.2.23, *and see* dikṣito.
adidhayur dāçarājñe vṛtasaḥ RV.7.33.5^b.
adināḥ syāma çaradaḥ çatam VS.36.24^k; MG.1.22.11^k.

- adivyan** ṛṇam yad aham cakāra TB.3.7.12.3^a. See yad adivyan, and yad daivyan.
- aduḥkham** (SāṃhitopaniṣadB. atṛptam) kurvan amṛtam saṃprayachan ViDh.30.47^b; VaDh.2.10^b; SāṃhitopaniṣadB.3^b; N.2.4^b. Cf. Mahābh.1.76.63.
- aduḥkho** duḥkhacakṣur iva TA.1.3.4^a.
- aduḥ** prajāṃ bahulāṃ paṇṇaṃ naḥ AV.11.1.17^c.
- adugdhā** iva dhenavaḥ RV.7.32.22^b; AV.20.121.1^b; SV.1.233^b; 2.30^b; VS.27.35^b; TS.2.4.14.2^b; MS.2.13.9^b; 158.14; KS.39.12^b; ApÇ.17.8.4^b; 19.22.16^b; MÇ.5.2.3.8^b, 12^b; ÇirasU.4^b.
- adurmaṅgalīḥ** (AV. 01r) patilokam a viṣa (AV. viṣemam) RV.10.85.43^c; AV.14.2.40^c; SMB.1.2.18^c; ApMB.1.11.5^c.
- aduṣ** te devāḥ putram AV.5.25.9^c.
- aduhann** it piyūṣam AV.20.131.21.
- adr̥hathāḥ** çarkarābhis triviṣṭāpi (MÇ. tribhṛṣṭibhiḥ) KS.7.12^d; ApÇ.5.9.11^c; MÇ.1.5.2.15^a.
- adr̥had** dyāvārthivī balena AV.13.1.6^d; TB.2.5.2.3^d.
- adr̥ptakratum** aratīm yuvatyoh RV.6.49.2^b.
- adr̥ptakratur** avātaḥ RV.8.79.7^b.
- adr̥pyatā** manasā revad açāthe RV.1.151.8^d.
- adr̥ṣan** tvāvarohantam NīlarU.10^a. See asāu yo avasarpātī, and cf. apaçyam tvā^o.
- adr̥ṣyamāno** bahudhā vi jāyate AV.10.8.13^b. See ajāyamāno.
- adr̥ṣann** asya etc.: see adr̥ṣram etc.
- adr̥ṣann** udaharyah VS.16.7^d; TS.4.5.1.3^d. See uta tvod^o, and utāinam ud^o.
- adr̥ṣram** (AV.13.2.18^a, ArS.MS.KS.MÇ. adr̥ṣrann) asya ketavaḥ RV.1.50.3^a; AV.13.2.18^a; 20.47.15^a; ArS.5.8^a; VS.8.40^a; MS.1.3.33^a: 41.7; KS.4.11^a; ÇB.4.5.4.11^a; ApÇ.16.12.1^a; MÇ.7.2.2. P: adr̥ṣram KÇ.12.3.2.
- adr̥ṣtāḥ** kiṃ caneha vaḥ RV.1.191.7^c.
- adr̥ṣtān** sarvāṃ jambhayan RV.1.191.8^c. Cf. dr̥ṣtam adr̥ṣtam, viçvadr̥ṣto, and asyadr̥ṣtān.
- adr̥ṣtān** hantya āyati RV.1.191.2^a.
- adr̥ṣtā** viçvadr̥ṣtāḥ RV.1.191.5^c, 6^c.
- adr̥ṣto** dr̥ṣtam abhara SMB.2.4.12^c.
- adediṣṭa** vṛtrahā gopatir gaḥ RV.3.31.21^a.
- adeva** indra yudhaye ciketati RV.10.38.3^b.
- adeva** iṣe puruhuta yotoḥ RV.6.18.11^d.
- adevaḥ** pūrtam ādade RV.8.46.21^b.
- adevaṃ** kaṃ cid atrīṇam RV.9.105.6^b; SV.2.96.3^b.
- adevatrād** arādhasaḥ RV.5.61.6^c.
- adevayūṃ** vidathe devayubhiḥ RV.7.93.5^c.
- adevayūn** tanvā çuçuṇānān RV.10.27.2^b.
- adevayūn** samarāṇe jaghanvān RV.10.27.3^b.
- adevasya** çuçuṇānasya māyah RV.10.111.6^b.
- adevaḥ** sañç cikīrṣati AV.5.8.3^b.
- adevā** devavattaram ApMB.2.22.10^b. See māyadevā.
- adevād** devaḥ pracatī guhā yan RV.10.124.2^a.
- adevāni** hvarāṇsi ca RV.6.48.10^d; SV.2.974^d.
- adevīr** agne arāṭhi RV.8.11.3^c.
- adevṛghny** apatighnīhaidhi AV.14.2.18^a.
- adevena** manasā yo riṣanyati RV.2.23.12^a; KS.4.16^a.
- adevo** abhimanyate AV.6.6.1^b.
- adevo** yad abhy ahiṣṭa devān RV.6.17.8^c.
- ado** giribhyo adhi yat pradhāvasi TB.2.5.6.4^a. Cf. under ado yad avadhavati.
- ado** devī (KS. devī) prathamānā prthag yat KS.7.12^a; ApÇ.5.9.11^a. See ato devī, and ado yad devī.
- ado** ma āgachatu ApÇ.4.12.6; 13.16.10. See next but one.
- adomadam** annam addhi prasutaḥ AV.6.63.1^d. See under atha jīvaḥ.
- ado** māgachatu MS.1.4.1: 48.7; KS.5.3; MÇ.1.4.2.22; 4.13.8. See prec. but one.
- ado** māgamyāt MS.1.4.1: 48.7; MÇ.1.4.2.22.
- ado** mā mā hāsiṣṭa ApÇ.6.20.2. Cf. mā mā hāsiṣṭa.
- ado** yat te hṛdi çritam AV.6.18.3^a.
- ado** yad avadhavati AV.2.3.1^a. P: ado yat Kauç.25.6. Cf. ado giribhyo, amī ye ke, and asāu yo-vasarpātī.
- ado** yad avarocate AV.3.7.3^a.
- ado** yad dāru plavate RV.10.155.3^a.
- ado** yad devī prathamānā purastāt AV.12.1.55^a. See under ado devī.
- ado** yad brahma vilavam TA.1.27.6^a.
- addhātīr** yasya paçyati AV.6.76.2^c.
- addhā** deva mahān asi RV.8.101.11^d; AV.20.58.3^d; VS.33.39^d. See tvam aditya mahān, and mahnā deva.
- addhi** ÇB.1.7.2.17.
- addhi** ṛṇam aghnye viçvadanīm RV.1.164.40^c; AV.7.73.1^c; 9.10.20^c; 44^c. Cf. under attu ṛṇāni.
- addhi** tvam deva prayatā havīṇsi RV.10.15.12^d; AV.18.3.42^d; 4.65^d; VS.19.66^d; TS.2.6.12.5^d.
- addhīd** indra prasthitam havīṇsi RV.10.116.8^a; N.6.16^a.
- addhinda** piba ca prasthitasya RV.10.116.7^d; N.7.6.
- adbhiḥ** pari prajataḥ (MÇ. 0taḥ stha) ApÇ.1.24.5; MÇ.1.2.3.14.
- adbhiḥ** prthivīm KSA.3.4.
- adbhir** ariktena pātreṇa TB.3.7.4.17^c;
- adbhir** ājyam ājyenāpaḥ ApÇ.4.5.6^a.
- adbhir** atmānam abhi saṃ spr̥ṇantam AV.12.3.30^b.
- adbhir** gobhir mṛjyate adribhiḥ sutah RV.9.68.9^c.
- adbhir** marudbhir bhr̥gubhiḥ sacābhuvā RV.8.35.3^b.
- adbhir** mṛjano gobhiḥ
- adbhir** yati varuṇaḥ samudrāḥ RV.1.161.14^c.
- adbhir** viçvasya bhartṛbhiḥ ApMB.2.19.2^c. See adbhiḥ sarvasya.
- adbhiḥ** satyam KS.35.15.
- adbhiḥ** sarvasya bhartṛbhiḥ ÇG.3.13.5^c. See adbhir vi-
- adbhiḥ** soma papṛcānasya te rasaḥ RV.9.74.9^a.
- adbhya** oṣadhībhyah MÇ.7.2.4.
- adbhya** oṣadhībhyah pavate VS.7.21; ÇB.4.2.2.15. See abhhyah pavate, and oṣadhībhyah pavate.
- adbhya** oṣadhībhyo vanaspatībhyo-dhi sambhṛtam (VS. ÇB. sambhṛtam payah) VS.17.1^b; TS.4.6.1.1^c; MS.2.10.1^b; 131.1; KS.17.17^b; ÇB.9.1.2.5.
- adbhyaḥ** (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.4. Cf. GG.1.4.9. See namo-dbhyaḥ.
- adbhyaḥ** kṣīram vyapibat VS.19.73^a; MS.3.11.6^a: 148.12; KS.38.1^a; TB.2.6.2.1^a. Cf. adbhyaḥ somam etc.

adbhyaḥ pariprajāta stha TS.1.1.8.1; TB.3.2.8.2.
adbhyaḥ pavate (TA. pīpihi) TA.4.10.1; ApÇ.12.15.8. *See* **adbhya** oṣadhrbhyah pavate.
adbhyaḥ ca tvāuṣadhrbhyah ca (sc. unnayāmi) ApÇ.6.8.2.
adbhyas tañ nir bhajāmo yo-smān dveṣṭi yañ vayanī dvismāh AV.10.5.33.
adbhyas tirodhajayata TA.1.3.1.1.
adbhyas te lohitañ sprṇomi svāhā ÇB.11.8.4.6; KÇ.25.6.11.
adbhyas tvā TS.7.1.11.1; MS.1.3.35: 42.2; KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.7.3.
adbhyas tvā pari dadāmi (ApMB. dadāmy asāu) ApMB.2.3.21 (ApG.4.11.3); HG.1.6.5. *Cf.* **adbhyas** tvāuṣadhrbhyah pari.
adbhyas tvā rāja varuṇo hvayatu AV.3.3.3.
adbhyas tvāuṣadhrbhyah (VSK. bhyah prokṣāmi) VS.6.9; VSK.6.2.3; TS.1.3.11.1; 3.5.8.1; KS.3.5; 26.8; 30.5 (bis); ÇB.3.7.4.4; ApÇ.7.26.12; MÇ.7.2.4. *P:* **adbhyas** tvā KÇ.6.3.31; 20.6.7. *See next but one.*
adbhyas tvāuṣadhrbhyah pari dadāmi ÇB.11.5.4.4; PG.2.2.21. *Cf.* **adbhyas** (and oṣadhrbhyas) tvā pari.
adbhyas tvāuṣadhrbhyah prokṣāmi VSK.6.2.3; TS.1.3.8.1; 6.3.6.3; ApÇ.7.13.10. *P:* **adbhyas** tvāuṣadhrbhyah MÇ.1.8.3.7; —7.2.4. *See prec. but one and next but one.*
adbhyas tvāuṣadhrbhyo (ApÇ. bhyo juṣṭam) grhṇāmi TS.3.3.6.3; ApÇ.21.21.4.
adbhyas tvāuṣadhrbhyo juṣṭam prokṣāmi MS.1.2.15: 24.12; 3.9.6: 124.11. *See prec. but one.*
adbhyaḥ sam anamat TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20. *Cf.* āpaç ca varuṇaç.
adbhyaḥ sambhūtaḥ prthivyāi rasāc ca TA.3.13.1^a; ApÇ.16.29.2^a. *P:* **adbhyaḥ** sambhūtaḥ TA.10.1.3; MahānU.1.12. *See* **adbhyaḥ** sambhūtaḥ.
adbhyaḥ sambhūtam amṛtañ prajāsu TB.1.2.1.4^b; ApÇ.5.2.1^b. *Cf.* amṛtañ jajñe, and amṛtañ dadhre.
adbhyaḥ sambhūtaḥ prthivyāi (MS. prthivyā) rasāc ca (KS. rasah) VS.3.1.17^a; MS.2.7.15^a: 96.15; KS.39.2^a. *P:* **adbhyaḥ** sambhūtaḥ KÇ.2.1.1.17; PG.1.14.3; BrhPDh.9.188. *See* **adbhyaḥ** sambhūtaḥ.
adbhyaḥ somañ vyapibat MS.3.11.6^a: 148.15. *See* somam **adbhyo** vyapibat, and *cf.* **adbhyaḥ** kṣtrañ.
adbhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.43.7; VS.22.25, 29; 39.2; TS.1.8.13.3; 7.4.14.1; MS.3.12.10: 163.11; KS.15.3; KSA.4.3; ÇB.14.3.2.13; TB.3.1.5.4; 8.17.5; 12.2.6; TAA.10.67.1; ApÇ.18.16.12; 20.11.17; MahānU.19.2; Kāuç.103.2; MDh.3.88 (**adbhyaḥ**, sc. svāhā).
adbhyo matsyān VS.24.21; MS.3.14.2: 173.1.
adbhyo yātam iṣam nrjañ vahantā RV.5.76.4^d.
adbhyo lokā dadhire teja indriyam TB.3.7.14.1^d (bis), 2^d; ApÇ.13.21.3^d (ter).
adbhyo vā idañ sam abhūt TA.1.23.8^d.
admasadyāya hinvire RV.8.4.3.19^c.
admassan na sasato bodhayanti RV.1.124.4^c; N.4.16^c.
adya (sc. sutyā) LÇ.1.3.2.
adya jivāni mā çvaḥ AV.5.18.2^d.
adyate-tti ca bhūtani TA.8.2.1^c; TU.2.2.1^c; MU.6.12^c.
adya devi sarasvatī AV.4.4.6^b.

adya no etc.: *see* **adyā** no etc.

adyamānāni sarvada ÇB.14.4.3.1^b; BrhU.1.5.1^b.

adyamānāḥ svakarmabhiḥ TA.1.8.6^b.

adyā kṛṇuhi vītaye (SV. ohy ūtaye) RV.1.13.2^c; SV.2.698^c.

adyāgne adya savitaḥ AV.4.4.6^a.

adyā ca no mṛdayatāparaiḥ ca RV.2.29.2^d.

adyā ca sarvatātaye RV.6.56.6^c.

adyā cin nū cit tad apo nadinām RV.6.30.3^a; N.4.17.

adyā tad ucha grṇate maghoni RV.1.113.17^c.

adyā tam asya mahimānam āyavaḥ RV.8.3.8^c; AV.20.99.2^c; SV.2.924^c; VS.33.97^c.

adyā tam indra vajreṇa TB.2.4.2.4^c.

adyā tvā vanvan (KS. vardhan) surekṇāḥ RV.6.16.26^b; KS.26.11^b; TB.2.4.6.2^b.

adyā dānsiṣṭham ūtaye RV.8.22.1^b.

adyā divo manāvastu RV.5.74.1^b.

adyā dūtām vṛṇīmahe RV.1.44.3^a. *Cf.* agniñ dūtām.

adyā devavyacastamaḥ RV.5.22.2^d; 26.8^b.

adyā devā uditā snryasya RV.1.115.6^a; VS.33.42^a; MS.4.14.4^a: 220.11; TB.2.8.7.2^a.

adyā devāñ usarbudhah RV.1.44.1^d; SV.1.40^d; 2.1130^d.

adyā devāñ (VS. devān) juṣṭatamo hi gamyaḥ RV.1.163.13^c; VS.29.24^c; TS.4.6.7.5^c; KSA.6.3^c.

adyā devānām ava ā vṛṇīmahe RV.10.35.1^d.

adyā devāsaḥ pīṛtā svastaye RV.10.63.8^d.

adyādyā çvaḥ-çvaḥ RV.8.61.17^a; SV.2.808^a; PB.4.7.7.

adyā nakīṣ ṭad ā minat RV.4.30.23^c.

adyā nūnañ ca yaṣṭave RV.1.13.6^c.

adyā (SV.GG.Svidh. adya) no deva savitaḥ RV.5.82.4^a; SV.1.141^a; AB.4.30.3; 5.2.6; 8.6; 17.6; 21.9; KB.19.9; 20.2; 25.9; TB.2.4.6.3^a; AA.1.5.3.1; TA.10.10.2^a; 49.1^a; MahānU.9.6^a; 17.7^a; AÇ.5.18.5; ÇÇ.8.3.8; 18.22.2; ApÇ.6.23.1^a; AG.3.6.5; ÇG.1.4.2; GG.3.3.32; Svidh.1.8.7. *Cf.* BrhD.5.89.

adyā mamāra sa hyaḥ sam āna (MS. in Samhitā, sahyah samānaḥ) RV.10.55.5^d; AV.9.10.9^d; SV.1.325^d; 2.1132^d; MS.4.9.12^d: 133.11; TA.4.20.1^d; N.14.18^d.

adyā murīya yadi yātudhano asmi RV.7.104.15^a; AV.8.4.15^a; N.7.3.

adyāsyā brahmaṇaspate AV.4.4.6^c.

adyā hutāso vasavo-dhrīṣṭaḥ RV.6.50.4^b.

adyuñ kṛṇota çānsaṁ ninitsoḥ RV.7.34.12^b.

adyūtye-vase ni hvaye vām RV.1.112.24^c; VS.34.29^c.

adyed u prāṇīd anamann imāhā RV.10.32.8^a.

adyopavasathaḥ Kāuç.1.31.

adyāud usāḥ çoçucata rathena RV.1.123.7^d.

adrayas tvā bapsati gor adhi tvaci RV.9.79.4^c.

adrākṣus tvā çasahastam ÇÇ.15.24^a. *See* **adarçus**.

adriṁ rujann āṅgirasō ravena RV.1.71.2^b.

adriṁ rujema dhaninañ çucantah RV.4.2.15^d.

adriṁ logena vy abhedam ārāt RV.10.28.9^b.

adriṇā te mandina indra tñyān RV.10.28.3^a.

adribhiḥ pavate sutaḥ RV.9.63.13^b.

adribhiḥ sutaḥ pavate gabhastyoḥ RV.9.71.3^a.

adribhiḥ sutaḥ pavase pavitra ā RV.9.86.23^a.

adribhiḥ suto matibhiç canohitaḥ RV.9.75.4^a.

adriṁ bhindanty ojaś RV.5.52.9^d; N.5.5.

adrir asi vānaspatyaḥ (KS. clokakṛt) VS.1.14; TS.1.1.5.2;
 KS.1.5; 31.4; QB.1.1.4.7; TB.3.2.5.8; ApÇ.1.19.8. P:
 adrir asi KÇ.2.4.4. Cf. prthugrāvāsi, brhadgrāvāsi, grā-
 vāsi, and adhiṣavaṇam.
 adruhā devāu vardhete RV.5.68.4^c; SV.2.816^c.
 adreḥ sūnum āyūm āhuḥ RV.10.20.7^c.
 adrogham ā vahoçato yaviṣṭhya RV.8.60.4^a.
 adroghavācam suçevam AV.6.1.2^c; AÇ.8.1.18^c.
 adroghavācam matibhiḥ çaviṣṭham (RV.6.5.1^b, obhir ya-
 viṣṭham) RV.6.5.1^b; 22.2^d; AV.20.36.2^d.
 adrogga satyaṁ tava tan mahitvam RV.3.32.9^a.
 adroghāvitā vācam acha AV.11.1.2^b. See asredhanta
 itana.
 adroghoṇa vacasā satyam agne RV.3.14.6^d; KS.6.10^d.
 adrogho na dravitā cetati tman RV.6.12.3^c; MS.4.14.15^c:
 240.6.
 adrāu cid asmā antar durōṇe RV.1.70.4^a.
 adveṣe (MS. adveṣye) dyāvapṛthivī huvema (MS. huve)
 RV.9.68.10^c; 10.45.12^c; VS.12.29^c; MS.2.7.9^c: 87.8.
 adveṣo adya barhiṣa startmaṇi RV.10.35.9^a.
 adveṣo no maruto gātum etana RV.5.87.8^a.
 adveṣo viṣṇur vāta ṛbhuksā RV.1.186.10^c.
 adveṣo hastayor dadhe RV.1.24.4^c.
 adveṣye: see adveṣe.
 adhaḥ paçyasva mopari RV.8.33.19^a. Cf. BrhD.6.76.
 adha kratum vidataṁ gātum arcate RV.1.151.2^c.
 adha kratvā maghavan tubhyaṁ devāḥ RV.5.29.5^a.
 adha kṣapā pariṣkṛtaḥ RV.9.99.2^a; SV.2.981^a; PB.18.8.
 16.
 adha kṣaranti sindhavo na srṣṭaḥ RV.1.72.10^c.
 adha gmanā nahuṣo havam sūreḥ RV.1.122.11^a.
 adha gmanatoçanā preçate vām RV.10.22.6^a.
 adha cyavāna ut tavṛty artham RV.10.59.1^c.
 adha jihvā pāpatiti pra vṛṣṇaḥ RV.6.6.5^a.
 adha jmo adha vā divaḥ RV.8.1.18^a; SV.1.52^a.
 adha te viçvam anu hāsad iṣṭaye RV.1.57.2^a; AV.20.15.2^a.
 adhataṇyaṁ jaṭhare premi aricyata (SV. aricyata pra ce-
 taya) RV.2.22.2^c; SV.2.838^c.
 adha tyaṁ turvaçam yadum RV.9.61.2^c; SV.2.561^c.
 adha tyaṁ drapsam vibhvaṁ vicakṣaṇam RV.10.11.4^a;
 AV.18.1.21^a.
 adha tvam indra viddhy asmān RV.10.61.22^a.
 adha tvaṣṭā te maha ugra vajram RV.6.17.10^a.
 adha tvā viçve pura indra devāḥ RV.6.17.8^a.
 adha tviṣṭimān (SV. °mān) abhy ojaṣā krivim yudhabhavat
 RV.2.22.2^a; SV.2.838^a.
 adha tve adha sūrye RV.4.31.6^c; KS.8.16^c.
 adha dyukṣam sacevahi RV.8.69.16^c; AV.20.92.13^c.
 adha dyutanaḥ pitroḥ sacāsa RV.4.5.10^a.
 adha dyauç cit te apa sā nu vajrāt RV.6.17.9^a.
 adha drapo aṇçumatya upasthe RV.8.96.15^a; AV.20.137.
 9^a.
 adha dvitā samānyā RV.8.83.8^b.
 adha dhārayā madhvā pṛçṇaḥ RV.9.97.11^a; SV.2.370^a.
 adha pra jajñe taranir mamattu RV.1.121.6^a.
 adha pra su na upa yantu (SV. pra nūnam upa yanti) dhi-
 tayāḥ RV.1.139.1^f; SV.1.461^f.

adha pṛçṇa rtuthā haviṁṣi RV.1.170.5^d.
 adha priyam çuṣam indraya manma RV.10.54.6^c.
 adha priyam iṣirāya RV.8.46.29^a.
 adha pṛṇānā vi mumuktam asme RV.7.91.5^d.
 adha plāyogir ati dāsad anyān RV.8.1.33^a.
 adha bahu cit tama ūrmyayāḥ RV.6.10.4^c.
 adha bhramas ta urviyā vi bhāti RV.6.6.4^c.
 adhamam gamayā etc.: see adhamam etc.
 adhamam paçam uttamam AV.2.8.1^d; 3.7.4^d.
 adha yac cārathe gaṇe RV.8.46.31^a.
 adha yad agniḥ çvaçureṣu dīdayat RV.10.95.12^d.
 adha yad ime pavamāna rodasī RV.9.110.9^a; SV.2.846^a.
 adha yad eṣāṁ sudine na çaruḥ RV.1.186.9^c.
 adha yad eṣāṁ niyutaḥ paramāḥ RV.1.167.2^c.
 adha yad eṣāṁ pṛthubudhnāsa etāḥ RV.1.169.6^c.
 adha yad rājānā gaviṣṭāu RV.10.61.23^a.
 adha yāmani prasitasya tad veh RV.4.27.4^d.
 adhamam (AV. adhamam) gamayā tamaḥ RV.10.152.4^d;
 AV.1.21.2^c; SV.2.1218^d; VS.8.44^d; 18.70^d; QB.4.6.4.
 4^d; ApÇ.20.20.7^d.
 adharāciḥ parā suva VS.16.5^c; MS.2.9.2^c: 121.6; KS.17.
 11^e. Cf. adharāñcam etc.
 adharācinam akrñod apām apaḥ RV.2.17.5^b.
 adharāco ahann ahim RV.10.133.2^b; AV.20.95.3^b; SV.2.
 1152^b.
 adharāñcam suvāmasi AV.6.127.3^f.
 adharāñcam parā suva (AV.5.22.3^d erroneously, suvā) AV.
 5.22.3^d; 19.39.10^d. Cf. adharāciḥ etc.
 adharāñcam pra hiṇomi AV.5.22.4^a.
 adharā sādharābhyāḥ RV.10.145.3^d; AV.3.18.4^d; ApMB.
 1.15.3^d.
 adhare padyantām apratimanyanyamānāḥ AV.13.1.31^d.
 adhare santu çatravaḥ MS.4.12.3^b: 185.11; TB.2.4.2.9^b;
 ApÇ.16.2.10^b.
 adharo-dhara uttarobhyāḥ AV.6.134.2^a.
 adharo mat padyasvāsū TA.4.38.1; HG.1.15.6^f; ApMB.
 2.21.33^f; PG.3.13.6^f (without asū).
 adharo mad asū vadat svāhā ApMB.2.21.32^d. See next.
 adharo vadāsū vada svāhā HG.1.15.5^d. See prec., and cf.
 adho vadādharo.
 adharmāya (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.7. Cf. Kauç.74.5.
 adharmāya badhiram VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.6.
 adharmāya svāhā TAA.10.67.1; MahānU.19.2.
 adha (TB. adha) vāyūm niyutaḥ saçcata svāḥ RV.7.90.3^c;
 VS.27.24^c; MS.4.14.2^c: 217.3; TB.2.8.1.1^c.
 adha vrateva mānuṣam RV.5.66.2^c.
 adha çyeno jvasā nir adriyam RV.4.27.1^d; AA.2.5.1.14^d;
 AU.2.4.5^d.
 adha çrutam kavaçam vṛddham apsu RV.7.18.12^a.
 adha çvasivān vṛṣabho damūnāḥ RV.1.140.10^b.
 adha çvitneṣu viṇçatim çatā RV.8.46.31^c.
 adha çvetam kalaçam gobhir aktam RV.9.74.8^a.
 adhasād bhūmyā vada HG.1.15.6^b. Cf. adhaspadān.
 adhas te açmano manyum AV.6.42.2^c.
 adhaspadam kṛṇutām (AV.7.34.1^c, kṛṇuṣva; TS. kṛṇute)
 ye pṛtanyavaḥ AV.7.34.1^c; 62.1^d; VS.15.51^d; TS.4.7.
 13.3^d; MS.2.12.4^d: 147.12; KS.18.18^d; QB.8.6.3.20.

adhaspadam tam im krdhi RV.10.133.4^c; 134.2^c; SV.2.442^c; TS.1.6.12.4^c; MS.4.12.3^c; 183.13.
adhaspadam divisatas padayami AV.11.1.12^d, 21^d.
adhaspadā ic caidyasya kṛṣṭayaḥ RV.8.5.38^c.
adhaspadān ma ud vadata RV.10.166.5^d. Cf. *adhastad*.
adhaspadena te padam AV.10.4.24^c.
adha sma (MS. *sma*) te vrajanam kṛṣṇam asti (MS. *kṛṣṇam astu*; KS. *onam astu kṛṣṇam*) RV.7.3.2^d; SV.2.570^d; VS.15.62^d; TS.4.4.3.3^d; MS.2.8.14^d; 118.10; KS.17.10^d; ÇB.8.7.3.12^d.
adha sma yasyārcayaḥ RV.5.9.5^a.
adha smā te carṣanayo yad ejaṇ RV.6.25.7^a; KS.17.18^a.
adha smā te pari caranty ajara RV.1.127.9^f.
adha smā te vanaspate MS.2.7.16^a; 100.11.
adha smā te vrajanam etc.: *see adha sma etc.*
adha smā na ud avatā sajośasaḥ RV.2.31.2^a.
adha smā nas tanvo bodhi gopaḥ RV.4.16.17^d.
adha smā nas trivarūṭhaḥ çivo bhava RV.6.15.9^d; SV.2.919^d.
adha smā no aramatim sajośasaḥ RV.5.54.6^c.
adha smā no dadir bhava RV.1.15.10^c.
adha smā no maghavañ carkṛtad it RV.1.104.5^c.
adha smā no maghavann indra girvaṇaḥ RV.6.46.10^c; AV.20.83.2^c.
adha smā no maruto rudriyasaḥ RV.7.56.22^c; KS.8.17^c.
adha smā no vatam pārye divi RV.7.83.5^d.
adha smā no vṛdhe bhava RV.6.46.11^a.
adha smā yacha tanve tane ca chardih RV.6.46.12^c.
adha smāśya panayanti bhāsaḥ RV.6.12.5^a.
adha smāśya harsato hr̥ṣivataḥ RV.1.127.6^f.
adha smāśu rodasi svaçociḥ RV.6.66.6^c.
adha syāma surabhayo (ApÇ. *syām asur ubhayor*) gr̥heṣu AV.18.3.17^d; KS.4.13^b; ApÇ.13.22.1^b. *See atha syāta*.
adha syā yosaṇa mahi RV.8.46.33^a.
adha svadhā adhayad yabhir iyate RV.1.144.2^d.
adha svanād uta bibhyuḥ patatṛiṇaḥ RV.1.94.11^a.
adha svanān marutām RV.1.38.10^a.
adha svapnasya nir vide RV.1.120.12^a. P: *adha svapnasya* ÇG.1.4.2; Rvidh.1.25.1.
adha svam oko abhi vaḥ syāma RV.7.56.24^d.
adhaḥ sapatnā me padoh RV.10.166.2^c.
adhaḥ sapatni yā mama AV.3.18.4^c. *See athā sapatni, and cf. adha sapatnān māmakān*.
adhaḥ svid asid upari svid asit RV.10.129.5^b; VS.33.74^b; TB.2.8.9.5^b. Cf. *Br̥hD*.1.5.1.
adhā kāmā ime mama vi vo made RV.10.25.2^c.
adhā kṛṇuṣva samvidam subhadrām RV.10.10.14^d; AV.18.1.16^d; N.11.34^d.
adhā kṛṇoḥ pṛthivīm samdr̥ce dive RV.2.13.5^a.
adhā kṛṇoḥ prathamam vīryam mahat RV.2.17.3^a.
adhā gāva upamātim kanāyāḥ RV.10.61.21^a.
adhā cana çrad dadhati tviṣimate RV.1.55.5^c.
adhā ca naḥ çarma yacha dvibarhaḥ RV.1.114.10^d; TS.4.5.10.3^d.
adhā cid indra me (SV. *naḥ*) sacā RV.8.92.29^c; AV.20.60.2^c; SV.2.175^c.
adhā cid okaḥ punar it sa eti RV.7.4.8^c; N.3.3^c.

adhā cid dhi śmāçvināḥ anindya RV.1.180.7^c.
adhā cid va uta bruve RV.8.83.9^c.
adhā cin nu yad didhiṣāmahe vām RV.10.132.3^a.
adhā jivri vidatham a vadathaḥ RV.10.85.27^d. *See under atha jivri*.
adhā jivema çaradām çatāni AV.18.4.70^c. Cf. *underathojiva*.
adhātām açvinā madhu VS.20.57^c; MS.3.11.3^c; 143.14; KS.38.8^c; TB.2.6.12.2^c.
adhātām ūrjam ūrjāhuti ūrjayamāne vasu vāryāṇi (TB. *ūrjāhuti vasu vīryāṇi*) VS.28.16^c; TB.2.6.10.3^c. *See tām ūrjam ūrjāhuti*.
adhā te agne kim iha vadanti RV.4.5.14^c.
adhā te apratiṣkutam RV.8.93.12^a.
adhā te vaçmi suṣṭutim RV.8.1.16^d.
adhā te viṣṇo viduṣā cid ardhyāḥ (TB. *ṛdhyāḥ*) RV.1.156.1^c; TB.2.4.3.9^c.
adhā te sakhye andhaso vi vo made RV.10.25.1^c. *See athā etc.*
adhā te sumnam imahe RV.3.42.6^c; 8.75.16^c; 98.11^c; AV.20.24.6^c; 108.2^c; TS.2.6.11.4^c. *See athā etc.*
adhā te syāma varuṇa priyasaḥ RV.5.85.8^d; KS.23.12^d. *See athā etc.*
adhāt ptiṁ sam madā agmatā vaḥ RV.4.34.1^d.
adhā tvaṁ hi nas karaḥ RV.8.84.6^a; SV.2.901^a.
adhā devānām apy etu pathaḥ MS.4.14.8^d; 227.2. *See athā etc.*
adhā naro ny ohate RV.5.52.11^a.
adhā naḥ çam yor arapo dadhāta AV.18.1.51^d. *See under athā naḥ çam*.
adhā niyuta ohate RV.5.52.11^b.
adhā niyutva abhayasya naḥ piba RV.8.101.10^c.
adhā niyutvaḥ sagoṇo marudbhiḥ RV.1.101.9^c.
adhā nividdha uttaro babhūvan RV.4.18.9^c.
adhā no agna ā vaha TB.3.10.8.1^c.
adhā no rayim ā krdhi AV.6.65.1^c. *See punar no etc.*
adhā no vardhayaḥ rayim AV.3.20.1^d. *See under athā no vardhayaḥ*.
adhā no viçvacarṣaṇe RV.5.38.1^c. *See athā etc.*
adhā no viçvasāubhaga RV.1.42.6^a.
adhā nyañ adharāñ vā parehi AV.5.22.2^d.
adhā nv asya jenyasya puṣṭāu RV.10.61.24^a.
adhā nv asya samdr̥çam jaganvan RV.7.88.2^a.
adhā pakvaṁ mithunā sam bhavāthaḥ AV.12.3.2^d, 9^d.
adhā pāravata iti RV.5.52.11^c.
adhā pitaram iṣminam RV.5.52.16^d.
adhā pitṛn upa drava AV.18.2.23^d.
adhā pitṛn suvidatṛān etc.: *see athā etc.*
adhā piteva no bhava RV.10.33.3^d.
adhā piteva sūnave vi vo made RV.10.25.3^c.
adhā puṣṭasyeçānaḥ Kauç.72.14^c. *See under next*.
adhā poṣasya poṣeṇa VS.12.8^c; KS.16.8^c. *See under athā etc.*
adhā ma indra çṛṇavo havemā RV.7.29.3^d.
adhā mano vasudeyāya kṛṇuṣva AV.3.4.4^c. *See athā mano*.
adhā manye bṛhad asuryam asya RV.6.30.2^a.
adhā manye çrat te asmā adhāyi RV.1.104.7^a.
adhā marudbhir gaṇas tuviṣmān RV.7.56.7^b.

adhāma sakthyor ava gudam dhehi Vait.36.30^b. See ut sakthya.
 adhā mahi na āyasi RV.7.15.14^a.
 adhā mahim adhi ciṣṛāya vācam AV.10.2.7^b.
 adhā mātūr uśasah sapta viprah RV.4.2.15^a.
 adhā māsi punar ā yata no gṛhān AV.18.4.63^c. See atha etc.
 adhā mitro na sudhitah pavakah RV.4.6.7^c.
 adhā mitho vikeṣyāh AV.1.28.4^c.
 adhā mṛtāh pitṛsu sam bhavantu AV.18.4.48^d.
 adhā me ṣyeno madhv ā jabhāra RV.4.18.13^d.
 adhā yajñāya turvaṇe vy ānaḥ RV.8.12.19^c.
 adhā yathā nah pitarah parāsaḥ RV.4.2.16^a; AV.18.3.21^a; VS.19.69^a; TS.2.6.12.4^a; AB.7.6.4.
 adhāyi dhītir asasiḥ gram aṇṇah RV.10.31.3^a.
 adhāyi ṣasman sam ayanta ā diṇah RV.1.119.2^b.
 adhā yo viṣvā bhuvanabhi majmanā RV.2.17.4^a. Cf. AV. 13.1.14.37.
 adhāyy agnir mānuṣiṣu vikṣu RV.3.5.3^a.
 adhārayah parvate dānumad vasu RV.1.51.4^b.
 adhārayataṁ prthivīm uta dyām RV.5.62.3^a.
 adhārayat tanvaṁ titviṣṇah RV.8.96.15^b; AV.20.137.9^b.
 adhārayat prthivīm viṣvadhāyasam RV.2.17.5^c.
 adhārayad ararindāni sukratuḥ RV.1.139.10^f.
 adhārayad dharitor bhūri bhojanam RV.3.44.3^c.
 adhārayad rodasi rejamāne MS.2.13.23^b; 168.16; KS.40.1^b. Cf. abhy āikṣetaṁ.
 adhārayad rodasi sudaṁsah RV.1.62.7^d.
 adhārayanta kavayah puredam RV.1.103.1^b.
 adhārayanta vahnayah RV.1.20.8^a.
 adhārayo divy ā suryam dr̥ṣe RV.1.52.8^d; KB.25.3.
 adhārayo rodasi devaputre RV.6.17.7^c.
 adhā vayam aditya vr̥ate tava AV.7.83.3^c; 18.4.69^c. See under athaditya.
 adhā vayam bhagavantaḥ syāma AV.7.73.11^b; 9.10.20^b. See atho etc.
 adhāvārdhanta prathamāsa umāh RV.10.6.7^d.
 adhā vāyūm etc.: see adha vāyūm etc.
 adhā viṣvam cātṛiyantaṁ jaghāna RV.7.20.3^d.
 adhā viṣvasu havyah RV.5.17.4^c.
 adhā viṣvāharapa edhate gr̥he VS.8.5^d. See atha viṣve.
 adhā viśasya yat tejah AV.10.4.25^c.
 adhā viṣitaḥ pitumad dhi pramuktaḥ KS.16.12^d. See under atha jivah.
 adhā vr̥trāṇi jāṅghanāva bhūri RV.8.100.2^d; 10.83.7^b; AV.4.32.7^b.
 adhā vr̥trāṇi jighnase purāṁdara RV.1.102.7^d.
 adhā vr̥trāya pra vadham jabhāra RV.2.30.3^b.
 adhā ṣatakratvo yuyam RV.10.97.2^c; VS.12.76^c; KS.16.13^c; ÇB.7.2.4.27. See athā etc.
 adhā ṣayita nir̥ter upasthe RV.10.95.14^c; ÇB.11.5.1.8^c.
 adhā sapatnān indragñi me: see athā etc.
 adhā sapatnān indro me: see athā etc.
 adhā sapatnān māmakan AV.13.1.30^c. Cf. athā (and adha) sapatni yā mama.
 adhā sarasvatyāi nāri AV.14.2.20^c.
 adhā sa vir̥air daṣabhir vi yuyah RV.7.104.15^c; AV.8.4.15^c; N.7.3.

adhāsu mandro aratir vibhāva RV.10.61.20^a.
 adhā suribhyaḥ sudinā vy uchan RV.7.18.21^d.
 adhā somasya prayati yuvābhyām KS.4.15^c. See atha etc.
 adhāsyā madhyam edhatam KSA.4.8^c. See under athāsyā madhyam.
 adhā ha tvad vṛṣamaṇo bhiyānah RV.4.22.6^c.
 adhāham tvā maghavañ johavimi RV.7.29.4^c.
 adhā ha yad vayam agne tvāyā RV.4.2.14^a.
 adhā ha yanto aṣvina RV.7.74.5^a.
 adhā hi kāvyā yuvam RV.5.66.4^a.
 adhā hi takmann araso hi bhūyah AV.5.22.2^c.
 adhā hi tvā jagṛbhre RV.4.7.2^c.
 adhā hi tvā janitā jījanad vaso RV.1.129.11^f.
 adhā hi tvā prthivyaṁ ṣurasātau RV.6.19.12^c.
 adhā hinvaṇa indriyam RV.9.48.5^a; SV.2.189^a.
 adhā hi vikṣv idyah RV.6.2.7^a.
 adhā hindra girvaṇah RV.8.98.7^a; AV.20.100.1^a; VS.1.406^a; 2.60^a; GB.2.4.17; PB.17.1.5; AÇ.6.1.2; Vait.39.7; 40.4. P: adhā hindra ÇÇ.9.4.2.
 adhā hotā ny asido yajyān RV.6.1.2^a; MS.4.13.6^a; 206.7; KS.18.20^a; TB.3.6.10.1^a.
 adhā hy agna eṣām RV.5.16.4^a.
 adhā hy agne krator bhadrasya RV.4.10.2^{ab}; SV.2.1128^{ab}; VS.15.45^{ab}; TS.4.4.4.7^{ab}; MS.2.13.8^{ab}; 157.17; KS.20.14^{ab}; AÇ.2.8.14^{ab}. P: adhā hy agne MS.2.13.8; 158.7; 4.10.2; 145.11; MÇ.6.2.2.
 adhā hy agne mahānā nisadyā RV.10.6.7^a.
 adhi kulād iva spaṇah RV.8.47.11^b.
 adhi kṣamā etc.: see adhi kṣami vi^o.
 adhi kṣami prataraṁ dīdhyānah RV.10.10.1^d; AV.18.1.1^d. See asmin kṣaye.
 adhi kṣami viṣurūpaṁ (ArS. kṣamā viṣva^o) yad asti (ArS. asya) RV.7.27.3^b; AV.19.5.1^b; ArS.1.2^b; MS.4.14.14^b; 238.3; TB.2.8.5.8^b.
 adhikṣiyanti pūravah RV.7.96.2^b.
 adhikṣiyanti bhuvanāni viṣvā RV.1.154.2^d; AV.7.26.3^b; VS.5.20^d; MS.1.2.9^d; 19.13; KS.2.10^d; ÇB.3.5.3.23^d; TB.2.4.3.4^d; ApÇ.11.9.1^d; NṛpU.2.4^d.
 adhi cana tvā nemasi RV.8.91.3^b; JB.1.220^b.
 adhi carmaṇi rohite AV.14.2.23^b.
 adhi jivapurā agan AV.2.9.3^b.
 adhi jivapurā ihi AV.5.30.6^d.
 adhi jyām iva dhanvani AV.4.4.7^b; 6.101.3^b.
 adhi tiṣṭhan navam ratham RV.8.69.15^b; AV.20.92.12^b.
 adhi tiṣṭhati govidam RV.1.82.4^b; SV.1.424^b.
 adhi tripr̥ṣṭha uśaso vi rājati (SV. rājasi) RV.9.75.3^d; SV.2.52^d.
 adhi tvā sthāsyati VS.6.2; MS.1.2.14; 23.12; ÇB.3.7.1.9. See vanaspatir adhi, and vanaspatis tvādhi^o.
 adhi tvīṣir adhita sūryasya RV.9.71.9^b.
 adhi dātre vocah VS.6.33; TS.1.4.1.2; ÇB.3.9.4.12. See adhi dhātre.
 adhi dane vy avanir adhārayah RV.2.13.7^b.
 adhidāivam athadhyātmam ÇÇ.1.2.5^a.
 adhi dyām asthād vṛṣabho vicakṣanaḥ RV.9.85.9^a.
 adhi dyumnām ni dadhur bhūry asmin RV.1.73.4^c.

adhidyāur antarikṣam brahmaṇa viṣṭa TS.4.4.5.2. P: adhidyāuḥ ApÇ.17.1.15. Cf. *next*.
adhidyāur nāmāsy amṛtena viṣṭa MS.2.8.14: 117.12. P: adhidyāur nāmāsi MÇ.6.2.2. Cf. *prec*.
adhi dvayor adadhā ukthyaṁ vacaḥ RV.1.83.3^a; AV.20.25.3^a; AB.1.19.8; 29.8; KB.8.4; 9.3; AÇ.4.6.3; 9.4. P: adhi dvayoḥ ÇÇ.5.9.12; 13.6.
adhi dhatre vocaḥ MS.1.3.3: 31.4; KS.3.10. See *adhi* dātre.
adhi na indraīṣam (VS. indreṣam) RV.8.83.7^a; VS.33.47^a.
adhi no gāta marutaḥ sadā hi vaḥ RV.8.20.22^c.
adhi no brūtaṁ pṛtanāsugrāu AV.4.28.7^a.
adhi no brūhi çaktibhiḥ AV.2.27.7^c.
adhi no brūhi sumanasyamānaḥ VS.15.2^c; TS.4.3.12.1^c; MS.2.8.7: 111.6; KS.17.6^c; TA.2.5.2^c.
adhi no brūhi sumanā aheḍan (VSK. aheḍan) VS.15.1^c; VSK.16.1.1^c; MS.2.8.7^c: 111.6; KS.17.6^c. See *asme* didiḥi.
adhi pañca pradhīr iva RV.4.30.15^c.
adhipataye svāhā VS.9.20; 18.28; 22.30.32; MS.3.12.11: 163.15; KS.14.1; 35.10; ÇB.5.2.1.2; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11.
adhipatayo nāma stha teṣāṁ va upari grhā varṣaṁ va iṣavo-vasvān (ApMB. adds vālanāmam etc.) TS.5.5.10.4; ApMB.2.17.24.
adhipatiḥ prahriyamānaḥ KS.34.14. Cf. *adhipatir* āgataḥ.
adhipatinā prāṇāya prāṇaṁ jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.12. Cf. *next*, and *adhipatir* asi prāṇāya etc.
adhipatinorjorjaṁ jinva VS.15.9. Cf. *under prec*.
adhipatiṁ mām āyusmantāṁ varcasvantāṁ manuṣyeṣu kuru TB.3.7.9.6; ApÇ.14.3.5. Cf. *adhipatir* asy *adhipatiṁ* ma etc.
adhipatir asi prāṇāya tvā prāṇaṁ jinva TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.5; Vait.26.1. P: *adhipatir* asi TS.5.3.6.2; GB.2.2.14. Cf. *under* *adhipatinā* prāṇāya etc.
adhipatir asy, *adhipatiṁ* mā kurv, *adhipatir* ahaṁ prajānāṁ bhūyasam TS.7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; TB.3.9.16.2. Cf. *adhipatiṁ* mām etc.
adhipatir asy ūrjasvān KS.39.1.
adhipatir āgataḥ TS.4.4.9.1. Cf. *adhipatiḥ* prahriyamānaḥ.
adhipatiḥ ca me-dābhyaḥ ca me VS.18.19; TS.4.7.7.1; MS.2.11.5; 143.2. See *next*, and *adābhyaḥ* ca.
adhipatiḥ cādābhyaḥ ca MS.3.4.1: 45.17. See *prec*.
adhipatiḥ chandaḥ VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.17; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.3.12.
adhipati sthāujasvān ApÇ.16.33.1.
adhipatnī nāmāsi brhātī (MS. nāmāsy ūrdhvā) dik tasyās te brhaspatir *adhipatiḥ* çvitro (MS. citro) rakṣitā TS.5.5.10.2; MS.2.13.21: 167.11; ApMB.2.17.18.
adhipatny asi brhātī (MS. asy ūrdhvā) dik VS.14.13; 15.14; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.2; MS.2.8.3: 108.9; 2.8.9: 114.6; KS.17.3.8; 20.11; ÇB.8.3.1.14; 6.1.9.
adhi putropamaçravāḥ RV.10.33.7^a.
adhi peçānsi vapate nṛtūr iva RV.1.92.4^a.
adhi pracetune pade RV.1.21.6^b.

adhi brbuh paṇinām RV.6.45.31^a. P: *adhi* brbuh ÇÇ.16.11.12. Cf. BrhD.5.108.
adhi bradhnasyadrayo vi cakṣate RV.8.4.13^c.
adhi bravat tanve ko janaya RV.1.84.17^d; N.14.26^d.
adhi bruvantu te-vantv (TS.TB.ApÇ. avantv) asmān RV.10.15.5^d; AV.18.3.45^d; VS.19.57^d, 58^d; TS.2.6.12.3^d; MS.4.10.6^d: 156.15; KS.21.14^d (bis); TB.2.6.16.2^d; ApÇ.8.15.17^d.
adhi brūhi mā rabhathāḥ sṛjemān AV.8.2.7^a.
adhi bhruvoḥ kirate reṇum rñjan RV.4.38.7^d.
adhiyajñam iti trayam ÇÇ.1.2.5^b.
adhi yad apāṁ snubhiḥ carāva RV.7.88.3^c.
adhi yad asmin vājinvā çubhaḥ RV.9.94.1^a; SV.1.539^u; TS.7.1.20.1^a; KSA.1.11^a.
adhi yad varpa itanti dhatthaḥ RV.7.68.6^c.
adhi yas tasthāu keçavantā RV.10.105.5^a.
adhi yā brhato divaḥ RV.8.25.7^a.
adhi yānāṁ jagrāha parvasu AV.2.9.1^b.
adhi yonāv amartyaḥ RV.9.28.3^b; SV.2.632^b.
adhirathaṁ yad ājayat sahasram RV.10.102.2^b.
adhirājo rajasu rñjayatāi (TS. rñjayati; MS. rñjayate) AV.6.98.1^b; TS.2.4.14.2^b; MS.4.12.3^b: 185.16.
adhirukmā vi niyate RV.8.46.33^c.
adhi vatse ni hanyatām AV.6.70.1^f-3^f.
adhivāstrā vadhūr iva RV.8.26.13^b.
adhi vām sthāma vandhure RV.1.139.4^d.
adhivākāya havante RV.8.16.5^b.
adhivāsāṁ: see *adhivāsāni*.
adhi viçvāny aruḥad gabhīrā AV.19.49.2^a.
adhi vṛkṣād iva srajam AV.1.14.1^b.
adhi vocā nu sunvate RV.1.132.1^a.
adhi çiçrāya pūruṣe AV.10.2.13^d.
adhi çirṣāṇi bheṣajam AV.3.7.1^b; ApÇ.13.7.16^b.
adhi çandram brhat pṛthu RV.8.65.11^b.
adhi çravaḥ pañcājanyaṣu kṛṣṭiṣu RV.3.53.16^b.
adhi çravānsi dheeli nas tanuṣu RV.3.19.5^d.
adhi çravo devabhaktāṁ dadhānaḥ RV.1.73.10^d; MS.4.14.15^d: 241.14.
adhi çravo māhinaṁ yaj jaritre RV.4.17.20^d; AB.3.38.11^d.
adhiçritam adhyadhiçritam adhiçritāṁ hiçm AÇ.2.2.16. Cf. *vaiçvānarasyadhiçritam*.
adhi çriyaṁ çukraçiçāṁ dadhāne RV.10.110.6^d; AV.5.12.6^d; VS.29.31^d; MS.4.13.3^d: 202.6; KS.16.20^d; TB.3.6.3.3^d; N.8.11^d.
adhi çriyaṁ ni dadhuç çārum asmin RV.1.72.10^a.
adhi çriyā virājataḥ RV.1.188.6^b.
adhi çriye duhitā sūryasya RV.6.63.5^a.
adhi çriyo dadhire pṛçnimātaraḥ RV.1.85.2^d.
adhi çrute çravāyasya tīrthe RV.9.97.53^b; SV.2.455^b.
adhiçavanaṁ asi vānaspatyam TS.1.15.2; KS.1.5; 31.4; TB.3.2.5.7. P: *adhiçavanaṁ* asi ApÇ.1.19.6. Cf. *under* *adri* asi.
adhiçavane ca me grāvāṇaḥ ca me MS.2.11.5: 143.8. See *grāvāṇaḥ*, and *uparavāḥ*.
adhiçavanāyā kṛtā RV.1.28.2^b.
adhiṣṭhito dveṣṭa yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayanā dvīṣmah Kauç.90.15.

adhi ṣṇunā dhanva sāno avye RV.9.97.16^d.
 adhi ṣṇunā bṛhata vartamānam RV.4.28.2^c.
 adhi ṣṇubhir avinām RV.9.107.8^b; SV.1.515^b; 2.347^b.
 adhi samvatsaram vidyāt TA.1.2.2^c.
 adhi sāmū ni jighnate RV.1.80.6^a.
 adhi suvāno nahuṣyebhir induh RV.9.91.2^b.
 adhi skanda virayasva AV.5.25.8^a. See abhi kranda vilasva.
 adhi stotrasya pavamāna no gahi RV.9.72.9^d.
 adhi stotrasya sakhyasya gātana (RV.10.78.8^c, gāta) RV.5.55.9^c; 10.78.8^c.
 adhītam iṣṭam brahmaṇo vīryeṇa Kāuṣ.139.26^c.
 adhītir adhy agād ayam AV.2.9.3^a.
 adhītya vedam na vijānāti yoratham N.1.18^b.
 adhīd agham aghaṇṣe dadhāta RV.5.3.7^b.
 adhīn nv atra saptatīm ca sapta ca RV.10.93.15^a.
 adhīyata (ÇÇ. ^{ote}) devarātāh AB.7.18.9^a; ÇÇ.15.27^a.
 adhīro maryādhirbhyaḥ AV.5.31.10^c.
 adhilodhakarnās trayo viṣṇava urukramāya TS.5.6.16.1; KSA.9.6.
 adhiva yad gīrṇām RV.8.7.14^a.
 adhivāsam (MS. adhi^o) ya hiranyāny asmāi RV.1.162.16^b; VS.25.39^b; TS.4.6.9.2^b; MS.3.16.1^b; 183.6; KSA.6.5^b.
 adhivāsam rodasi vāvasāne RV.10.5.4^c.
 adhivāsam pari mātū rihann aha RV.1.140.9^a.
 adhihi (MDh. ĀuḍDh. adhīṣva) bhoh AG.1.21.4; ÇÇ.2.5.10; 4.8.12; 6.3.6; GG.2.10.38; KhG.2.4.20; HG.1.6.10; GDh.1.46; ApDh.1.3.10.15; MDh.2.73; ĀuḍDh.3.39; RV. Pratiśākhya 15.2.
 adhuksata priyam madhu RV.9.2.3^a; SV.2.389^a.
 adhuksat pipyusm isam RV.8.72.16^a; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4; 5.12.15. P: adhuksat ÇÇ.5.10.9.
 adhuksann adribhir narah RV.8.38.3^b; 65.8^b; SV.2.425^b.
 adhuksan sm avibhir adribhir narah RV.2.36.1^b.
 adhūnot kṣāṭha ava çambaram bhet RV.1.59.6^d; N.7.23^d.
 adhūrṣata svayam ete vacobhiḥ RV.5.12.5^c.
 adhrṣtam cid dadhrṣṇam RV.8.61.3^d.
 adhrṣtam dhrṣṇvojasam (SV. dhrṣṇum ojasā) RV.8.70.3^d; AV.20.92.18^d; SV.1.243^d; 2.505^d.
 adhrṣtāso nādrayaḥ RV.5.87.2^e.
 adhrṣto va etavā astu panthāḥ RV.10.108.6^c.
 adhed etā na ramante nitiktāḥ RV.10.111.9^d.
 adhonave vayase AV.6.59.1^c.
 adhenuṁ dasrā staryam viṣaktām RV.1.117.20^a.
 adhenvā carati mayayāṣaḥ RV.10.71.5^c; N.1.20^c.
 adhānam vṛkā rabhasāso adyuh RV.10.95.14^d; ÇB.11.5.1.8^d.
 adhoakṣāḥ sindhavaḥ srotyābhiḥ RV.3.33.9^d.
 adho anyam acīkṣam RV.10.119.11^b.
 adhokṣaṇo daça mahyam ruçantāḥ RV.8.1.33^c.
 adhog indra staryo dānsupatnīḥ RV.4.19.7^d.
 adhodigadhipataye anantāya namah MÇ.11.7.1.
 adhoniṣṭyā vitastyān tu TA.10.11.2^a; MahānU.11.8^a.
 adhopratiṛ iva kūṭena IIG.1.15.6^c.
 adhorāma ulumbalaḥ ApMB.2.16.2^c. See athorāma.
 adhorāmaḥ sāvitraḥ VS.29.58; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.8.1.
 adhorāmāu sāvitrāu VS.29.59; TS.5.5.24.1; KSA.8.3.

adho vadadharo vada HG.1.15.6^a. Cf. adharo vadāsan.
 adhovaracasah paṇayo bhavantu AV.5.11.6^d.
 adhyakṣam dharmaṇam imam RV.8.43.24^b.
 adhyakṣāyānuksattāram TB.3.4.1.9. See adhy^o, and cf. āupadraṣṭryāyānuksattāram.
 adhyakṣo naḥ purohitāḥ AV.10.1.6^b.
 adhyakṣo vāji mama kama ugraḥ AV.9.2.7^a.
 adhy anya āyan suvar anye parāyan JB.3.68 (2.433)^d.
 Part of dvādaçasya.
 adhyardhaç ca parasvataḥ AV.20.131.22.
 adhy avocad adhvaktā VS.16.5^a; TS.4.5.1.2^a; MS.2.9.2^a; 121.5; KS.17.11^a. P: adhy avocat MÇ.11.7.1.
 adhy aṣṭham prthivīm aham AV.12.1.11^f.
 adhy askandad vaçe tvā AV.10.10.16^d.
 adhy asthāt sāmū pavamāno avyayam RV.9.86.8^c.
 adhyāpitā ye guruṁ nādriyante VāDh.2.11^a; N.2.4^a. Cf. SamhitopaniṣadB.3 (comm.).
 adhy ū nv eṣu pavayo vavṛtyuh RV.10.27.6^d.
 adhrigave preṣya AÇ.3.2.10.
 adhrigu: designation of the formula, daivyaḥ çamitarah etc., q.v.
 adhriguç ca vipāpaç (TB. cāpāpaç) ca MS.4.13.4^a: 204.5; TB.3.6.6.4^a; MÇ.5.2.8.25. Cf. apāpa, and ubhāv apāpaç.
 adhrigo çamīdhvam, suçami çamīdhvam, çamīdhvam adhrigo MS.4.13.4: 204.3; KS.16.21; AB.2.7.11; TB.3.6.6.4; AÇ.3.3.1 (cf. 4); ÇÇ.5.17.10; Kāuṣ.69.6; N.5.11. Ps: adhrigo çamīdhvam AÇ.10.8.7; adhrigo MÇ.5.2.8.24.
 adhvagato harayas tvā vahanti AV.13.2.36^b, 43^c.
 adhvana skabhnta (VS. skabhnuvantah) VS.9.13; TS.1.7.8.1. See adhvanam skabhnuvanto.
 adhvanām adhvapate namas te astu mā mā hiṁstī ApÇ.11.14.9.
 adhvanām adhvapate pra mā tira svasti me-smīn pathi devayāne bhūyāt VS.5.33. P: adhvanām adhvapate KÇ.9.8.22. See next three, and cf. adhvano etc.
 adhvanām adhvapate çreṣṭhah svastyasyādhvanah (ApMB. çreṣṭhasyādhvanah; MG. çreṣṭhiyasya svastyasyādhvanah) pāram açtya AÇ.5.3.14; ApMB.2.3.32 (ApG.4.11.4); MG.1.22.11. See under prec.
 adhvanām adhvapate svasti mā sam pāraya ApMB.2.21.18 (ApG.8.22.15). See under prec. but one.
 adhvanām adhvapate svasti me-dyāsmīn devayāne pathi bhūyāt PB.1.4.1. P: adhvanām LÇ.2.3.1. See prec. three.
 adhvene brahmacāriṇam TB.3.4.1.16.
 adhvene svāhā ApÇ.18.10.25.
 adhvano adhipatirasivasti no-dyāsmīn devayāne pathistāt (read syāt) ÇÇ.6.13.2. Cf. under adhvanām adhvapate pra.
 adhvarakṛtām (TA. ^{okṛd}) devebhyah VS.1.24; ÇB.1.2.4.4; TA.4.2.1; 5.2.6. See grāvāsy adhvara^o.
 adhvarasya vicarṣaṇīḥ RV.3.11.1^b; KS.2.15^b.
 adhvarāṇām cotanam jātavedasam RV.3.3.8^c.
 adhvarāṇām janayathāḥ (KS.MÇ. ^{oyatani}) purogām KS.7.12^d; TB.1.2.1.13^d; ApÇ.5.8.6^d; MÇ.1.5.2.3^d.
 adhvarāṇām abhiçriyam RV.8.44.7^c.
 adhvarāṇām purūtām RV.8.102.7^b; SV.1.21^b; 2.296^b.
 adhvarēṣu namasyata RV.3.62.5^b; TB.2.4.6.4^b.
 adhvarēṣu pra ṇiyate RV.3.27.8^b; SV.2.828^b.

adhvānam bahubhyām VS.25.3; MS.3.15.3: 178.9.
 adhvānayad duritā dambhayac ca RV.6.18.10^d.
 adhvā rajānsindriyam VS.20.56^c. See madhvā etc.
 adhvāsyā vitato mahān AV.13.2.14^c.
 anakti yad vān vidathesu hotā RV.1.153.2^c.
 anaktu pūṣa payasā ghr̥tēna AV.5.28.3^b.
 anakṣikāya (KSA. oksakāya) svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.
 5.3.
 anagnaḥ sarvavṛkṣeṣu HG.1.11.8^a.
 anagnāv iva ṣuṣkaidhaḥ N.1.18^c.
 anagnāḥ sarve paçavo ye anye AV.12.3.51^b.
 anagnitrā abhy amanta kṛṣṭiḥ RV.1.189.3^b; MS.4.14.3^b:
 218.9; TB.2.8.2.4^b.
 anaṅgāya (KSA. anaṅgakāya) svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.
 5.3.
 anao chaye turagātu jivam RV.1.164.30^a; AV.9.10.8^a.
 anaḍudbhyaṣ tvaṁ prathamam AV.6.59.1^a; Kāuṣ.9.2;
 41.14. P: anaḍudbhyaḥ Kāuṣ.50.13.
 anaḍuhy akramata AV.4.11.7^c.
 anaḍvāṅṣ (TS. anaḍvāṅ) ca me dhenuṣ ca me (VS. me
 yajūṇena kalpantām) VS.18.27; TS.4.7.10.2; KS.18.12.
 See dhenuṣ ca.
 anaḍvāṅṣ tapyate vahan (MÇ. talpate vahān) ApÇ.21.20.
 3^d; MÇ.7.2.7^d.
 anaḍvāṅ jagatām iva AV.8.5.11^b; 19.39.4^b.
 anaḍvāṅ indrah sa paçubhyo vi caṣṭe AV.4.11.2^a.
 anaḍvāṅ gaur vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.18^d; MS.3.11.11^d: 158.
 11; KS.38.10^d; TB.2.6.18.3^d.
 anaḍvāṅ dadhāra prthivīm uta dyām AV.4.11.1^a. P:
 anaḍvāṅ Kāuṣ.66.12. Cf. indro dadhāra, sa dadhāra,
 and skambho dadhāra. Designated as anaḍvāṅ, ColikāU.
 11.
 anaḍvāṅ dadhāra pradiçāḥ ṣaḍ urvīḥ AV.4.11.1^c. Cf.
 skambho etc.
 anaḍvāṅ dadhārorv antarikṣam AV.4.11.1^b. Cf. skambho
 etc.
 anaḍvāṅ duhe sukṛtasya loke AV.4.11.4^a.
 anaḍvāṅ dhonum adhayaṭ Kāuṣ.113.2^a.
 anaḍvāṅ prāṇa ucyate AV.11.4.13^b.
 anaḍvāṅ brahmacaryeṇa AV.11.5.18^c.
 anaḍvāṅ vayah VS.14.10; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 108.3;
 KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.4.9.
 anaḍvāṅ viçvaṁ bhuvanam ā viveça AV.4.11.1^d.
 anaḍvāhaḥ pañktyai VS.24.13; MS.3.13.18: 172.4.
 anaḍvāham gām vayo dadhat VS.28.30^f; TB.2.6.17.5^f.
 anaḍvāham anv ārabhāmahe (VSK.TA. ārabhāmahe sva-
 staye) VS.35.13^a; VSK.35.47^a; TA.6.10.1^a. P: anaḍvā-
 ham KÇ.21.4.24. Cf. anaḍvāham plavam.
 anaḍvāham upabarhaṇam AV.9.5.29^b.
 anaḍvāham plavam anv ārabhadhvam AV.12.2.48^a; MG.
 2.1.14^a. P: anaḍvāham Kāuṣ.72.8. Cf. anaḍvāham anv.
 anaḍvāhāv iva vrajam AV.3.11.5^b; 7.53.5^b.
 anatyudyam janā viduḥ AV.10.7.28^b.
 anadanta imān yavān AV.6.50.2^d.
 anadyamāno yad anannam (JUB. adantam) atti ChU.4.3.
 7^d; JUB.3.2.4^d.
 anantaṁ vitatām purutrā AV.10.8.12^a.

anantaṁ ṣuṣmam udiyarti bhānuna RV.10.75.3^b.
 anantam antavac cā samante AV.10.8.12^b.
 anantam anyad ruçad asya pājah RV.1.115.5^c; AV.20.123.
 2^c; VS.33.38^c; MS.4.14.4^c: 220.10; TB.2.8.7.2^c.
 anantam artham anivartsyamānāḥ TB.2.5.6.4^d.
 anantam avyayam kavim TA.10.11.2^a; MahānU.11.7^a.
 anantaritāḥ pitarāḥ somyāḥ (omitted in LÇ.) somapṛthāt
 TB.3.7.14.4; LÇ.3.2.13; ApÇ.14.32.4.
 anantaṣuṣmā vṛṣakhādāyo naraḥ RV.1.64.10^d.
 anantām antād adhinirmitāṁ mahīm TB.2.8.8.4^a.
 anantāya mukam VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.13.
 anantāsa uravo viçvataḥ sīm RV.5.47.2^c.
 anante antaḥ parivita āgāt RV.4.1.7^c.
 anante antar açmani RV.1.130.3^c.
 ananto-si TB.3.11.1.1.
 anandā nāma te lokāḥ KU.1.3^a. See asuryā nāma.
 anandhāç cakṣuṣā vayam TB.2.5.1.3^b.
 anandho-çloṇo-piçacadhiraḥ HG.1.25.1^d. See açloṇo.
 ananyān somapān manyamānāḥ TS.3.2.8.2^a. See under
 adānyān.
 anapacyutaṁ sadaso na bhūma RV.4.17.4^d.
 anapajayyāya svāhā TB.3.1.5.5.
 anapatyam alpapaçum AV.12.4.25^a.
 anapavṛjyāṅ dhvāno mimāne RV.1.146.3^c.
 anaptam apsu duṣṭaram RV.9.16.3^a.
 anabhiçastā divyā yathā viṭ RV.9.88.7^b; SV.2.823^b.
 anabhihitāya svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
 anabhyārūḍham carati rocāmānam AV.11.5.23^b; GB.1.
 2.7^b.
 anabhrayaḥ khanamānāḥ AV.19.2.3^a.
 anamitraṁ ca me-bhayaṁ ca me VS.18.6; TS.4.7.3.2;
 MS.2.11.3: 141.12; KS.18.9.
 anamitraṁ na uttarāt AV.6.40.3^b. See anamitraṁ udak.
 anamitraṁ no adharāt (VSK. me-dharak; KS. no adha-
 rak) AV.6.40.3^a; VSK.3.2.6^a; KS.37.10^a.
 anamitraṁ udak kṛdhi VSK.3.2.6^b; KS.37.10^b. See ana-
 mitraṁ na uttarāt.
 anamitraṁ puras kṛdhi AV.6.40.3^d; VSK.3.2.6^d; KS.37.
 10^c.
 anamitraṁ me etc.: see anamitraṁ no etc.
 anamitrāṁ çacpatih AV.12.1.10^d.
 anamitrāir ahobhiḥ sacimahi viçve devā anamitrā na uṣa-
 saḥ santu nimrucaḥ KS.37.10.
 anamimāsā idayā: see anamivāsa idayā.
 anamivasya ṣuṣmināḥ RV.3.16.3^d; VS.11.83^b; TS.4.2.3.
 1^b; 5.2.2.1; KS.16.10^b; 19.12; MS.2.10.1^b: 132.5; PB.
 1.8.7^b; ÇB.6.6.4.7; TB.3.11.4.1^b; AG.1.16.5^b; ÇG.1.27.
 7^b; Kāuṣ.106.7^d; ApMB.2.15.15^b; PrāṇagU.1^b.
 anamivā āpa (ApMB.HG. anamivās ta āpa) oṣadhayo bha-
 vantū (AÇ. santu sarvāḥ; ApMB. santv asāu) TB.2.5.3.
 3^b; AÇ.2.10.18^b; ApÇ.7.16.7; HG.2.5.3; ApMB.2.14.
 11-14.
 anamivā iṣa ā dhehi asme RV.10.17.8^d; AV.18.1.42^d; 4.
 46^d.
 anamivā iṣas karat RV.3.62.14^c.
 anamivā iṣo mahīḥ RV.3.22.4^d; VS.12.50^d; TS.4.2.4.3^d;
 MS.2.7.11^d: 89.16; KS.16.11^d; ÇB.7.1.1.25.

anamivā upetana AV.3.14.3^d. See svāveçā nā.
 anamivā uṣasa a carantu naḥ RV.10.35.6^a.
 anamivāḥ pradiçāḥ santu mahyam ApÇ.6.29.1^c. See asa-
 patnāḥ pradiço.
 anamivān ut taremaḥhi vājān AV.12.2.26^d. See çivān
 vāyam ut.
 anamivā vivakṣavaḥ AV.2.30.3^b.
 anamivāsa idayā (MS. anamimāsā idayā; Padap. anamī-
 vāsah, idayā) madantaḥ RV.3.59.3^a; MS.4.10.2^a: 146.
 15; TB.2.8.7.5^a; AÇ.4.11.6. P: anamivāsah MS.4.12.
 6: 197.8.
 anamivās ta āpa: see anamivā āpa.
 anamivo modiṣṭhāḥ suvarcāḥ AV.2.29.6^b.
 anamivo rudra jāsu no bhava RV.7.46.2^d.
 anamivo vāstospate Kauç.43.13^a. See amivahā.
 anayā jahi senayā AV.11.10.21^c.
 anayā tvā prthivya pātreṇa samudraṁ rasayā prajāpataye
 juṣṭam grhṇāmi ApÇ.2.1.10.2.
 anayā samidhā vāyam LÇ.2.12.12^c.
 anayāham oṣadhyā AV.4.18.5^a; 10.1.4^a.
 anayāhutyā tac chamayāmi sarvam ApÇ.3.11.2^c.
 anayāinaṁ mekhalayā sināmi AV.6.133.3^d.
 anarvāk prehi: see anarvā etc.
 anarvā kṣeti dadhate suvtryam RV.1.94.2^b.
 anarvānaṁ ratheçubham RV.1.37.1^b; TS.4.3.13.6^b; MS.
 4.10.5^b: 155.4; KS.2.1.13^b.
 anarvānaṁ vṛṣabham mandrajihvam RV.1.190.1^a; N.6.
 23. Ps: anarvānaṁ vṛṣabham ÇÇ.12.12.8; anarvānam
 Rvidh.1.27.5. Cf. BrhD.4.6.3.
 anarvānaṁ çlokaṁ ā rohasa divi RV.1.51.12^d.
 anarvānaṁ tam pari pāto aḥhasaḥ RV.1.136.5^b.
 anarvānaṁ pūṣanaṁ saṁ yathā çatā RV.6.48.15^b.
 anarvāno abhi ye cakṣate naḥ RV.1.190.6^c.
 anarvāno hy eṣāṁ RV.8.18.2^a.
 anarvā prehi (MS. anarvā [or anarvāk] prehi yajamānāya)
 VS.6.12; TS.1.3.8.2; 6.3.8.4; MS.1.2.16: 26.5; 3.10.1:
 128.5; KS.3.6; 9.4; ÇB.3.8.2.3; ApÇ.7.18.3; MÇ.1.8.4.2.
 anarvā yac chatadurasya vedāḥ RV.10.99.3^c.
 anarvige paçviṣe turāya RV.1.121.7^d.
 anarçarātīm vasudām upa stuhi RV.8.99.4^a; AV.20.58.
 2^a; N.6.23. See alarsirātīm.
 anarhate mānina nāiva mā dah SaṁhitopaniṣadB.3^c. Cf.
 N.2.4.
 analasya (analasaṣ?) te priyo-sāny asāu HG.1.5.13.
 anavaglāyatā sadā AV.4.4.7^d; 6.101.3^d.
 anavadyā patijūṣṭeva nārī RV.1.73.3^d.
 anavadyābhir utibhiḥ RV.4.32.5^b. Cf. anadhṛṣṭābhir etc.
 anavadyābhiḥ sam u jagma abhiḥ AV.2.2.3^a.
 anavadyāsah çucayaḥ pāvakaḥ RV.7.57.5^b. Cf. hiranyu-
 varṇāḥ etc.
 anavadyās trinçataṁ yojanāni RV.1.123.8^c.
 anavadyāir abhidubhiḥ RV.1.6.8^a; AV.20.40.2^a; 70.4^a.
 anavaṣṛṇā vitatā vasānam RV.1.152.4^c.
 anavarṇe ime bhūmī TA.1.8.2^a.
 anavaso anabhīçu rajastuḥ RV.6.66.7^c.
 anavas te ratham aṇvāya takṣan (SV. takṣuḥ) RV.5.31.4^a;
 SV.1.440^a; TS.1.6.12.6^a; MS.4.12.2: 182.7; KS.8.16^a.

Ps: anavas te ratham TB.2.8.4.3; anavas te MS.4.14.
 13: 237.6.
 anavahāyāsmān devayānena pathā (TS. patheta) sukr̥tām
 loka sīdata TS.1.4.43.2; MS.1.3.37: 44.2; 4.8.2: 109.6.
 See next.
 anavahāyāsmān devi dakṣiṇe devayānena pathā yati
 sukr̥tām loka sīda KS.4.9. See prec.
 anaçanaṁ brahmacaryāni ca bhūmāu Kauç.73.10^a.
 anaçany avasphūrjan didyud varṣan tveṣar avṛt svāhā
 TS.2.4.7.1. See avasphūrjan didyud, and anaçany etc.
 anaçnann anyo abhi cakaçti RV.1.164.20^d; AV.9.9.20^d;
 MuṇḍU.3.1.1^d; N.14.30^d.
 anaçyā atṛṣyāḥ HG.1.29.1^c. See atṛṣyā.
 anaçravo-namivāḥ suratnāḥ (TA. suçvāḥ) RV.10.18.7^c;
 AV.12.2.31^c; 18.3.57^c; TA.6.10.2^a.
 anaçvaṁ yābhi ratham āvataṁ jiṣe RV.1.112.12^b.
 anaçvaṁ vājiniṣatoḥ RV.1.120.10^b.
 anaçvadām yan ny ayātanaḥ girim RV.5.54.5^d.
 anaçvaç cid yam ajaty arathīḥ RV.6.66.7^b.
 anaçvāso ye pavayo-rathāḥ RV.5.31.5^c; TS.1.6.12.6^c; MS.
 4.12.2^c: 182.10; KS.8.16^c.
 anaçvo jāto anabhīçur arvā RV.1.152.5^a. See next.
 anaçvo jāto anabhīçur ukthyāḥ RV.4.36.1^a; AB.5.2.10;
 KB.21.2; 22.5; AA.1.5.3.5. P: anaçvo jātaḥ AÇ.7.7.2;
 ÇÇ.10.4.14. See prec.
 anaṣṭapaçur bhuvanasya gopāḥ RV.10.17.3^b; AV.18.2.
 54^b; TA.6.1.1^b; N.7.9^b.
 anaṣṭā āyantu no grhān SMB.1.8.1^d.
 anaṣṭāḥ payasā saha SMB.1.8.2^b.
 anastyā çayudhīṅgamaḥ ÇÇ.12.2.1.2.5^b. See svastyā ca.
 anastha urur avarambamānaḥ RV.8.1.34^b.
 anasthāḥ pūtaḥ pavanena çuddhāḥ AV.4.34.2^a.
 anasthikāya (KSA. osthakāya) svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA
 5.3.
 anasvantaḥ çrava niṣanta pajrāḥ RV.1.126.5^d.
 anasvantaḥ satpatir māmāhe me RV.5.27.1^a. Cf. BrhD.
 5.29.
 anāgamiṣyato varān avitteḥ saṁkalpān amueyaḥ drubhaḥ
 pāçān AV.16.6.10.
 anāgasam tam aditiḥ kṛṇotu RV.4.39.3^c; KS.7.16^c. Cf.
 anāgastvaṁ no.
 anāgasam brahmaṇā (TB.HG.ApMB. brahmaṇe) tvā
 kṛṇomi (TB.HG.ApMB. karomi) AV.2.10.1^c, 8^d; TB.2.
 5.6.1^c; HG.2.3.10^c; ApMB.2.12.6^c.
 anāgasas te etc.: see anāgaso aditaye syāma.
 anāgasas tvā vāyam TB.3.7.9.1^a; ApÇ.12.10.2^a. Cf. anā-
 gaso aditaye syāma.
 anāgaso aditaye (ApÇ. aditaye vāyam) RV.5.82.6^a; ApÇ
 6.23.1^a. P: anāgasah ÇÇ.9.27.2.
 anāgaso (AV.7.34.1^d, anāgasas te vāyam) aditaye syāma
 RV.1.24.15^d; AV.7.34.1^d; 83.3^d; 18.4.69^d; ArS.1.4^d; VS.
 12.12^d; TS.1.5.11.4^d; 4.2.1.4^d; MS.1.2.18^d: 28.9; 4.11
 17^d: 246.6; KS.3.8^d; 16.8^d; 19.11; 21.13; ÇB.6.7.3.8;
 SMB.1.7.10^d. Cf. anāgasas tvā.
 anāgaso adham (read sadam) it saṁkṣayoma TB.3.7.13.1^d.
 See anāgaso yathā.
 anāgaso aṛyamṇe agnaye ca RV.7.62.2^d.

anāgaso yajamānasya virāḥ (MÇ. virāṇ) AV.9.5.2^d; ApÇ. 7.17.2^d; MÇ.3.5.13^d.
 anāgasō yathā sadam it samkṣiyema Vait.24.1^d. See anāgasō adham it.
 anāgasō vocati sūryāya RV.1.123.3^d.
 anāgā devāḥ ṣakuno grheṣu (AV. grhaṇ nah) RV.10.165.2^b; AV.6.27.2^b; MG.2.17.1^b.
 anāgān no vocatu sarvatātā RV.3.54.19^b. Cf. anāgāstvam adite.
 anāgā mitre varuṇe svastaye RV.10.36.12^b; VS.33.17^b.
 anāgā mitro aryamā RV.7.66.4^b; SV.2.701^b; VS.33.20^b.
 anāgās tanuvo vāvṛdhanah TB.3.7.13.2^o.
 anāgāstva ā bhaja jivaṇṣe RV.1.104.6^b.
 anāgāstvam sūryam uṣasam imaho RV.10.35.2^c.
 anāgāstvam no aditiḥ kṛṇotu RV.1.162.22^c; VS.25.45^c; TS.4.6.9.4^c; KSA.6.5^c. Cf. anāgasam tam.
 anāgāstvam adite sarvatātā RV.1.94.15^b; N.11.24^b. Cf. anāgān.
 anāgāstve adititve turāsaḥ RV.7.51.1^c; TS.2.1.11.6^c; MS.4.14.14^c; 238.13.
 anāgāstvena harikeṣa sūrya RV.10.37.9^c.
 anāgāstve sumaho vihi devān RV.6.50.2^b.
 anāgohatyā vai bhīmā kṛtyo AV.10.1.29^a.
 anājānan manasā yacamānah AV.6.119.3^c; TA.2.6.1^c.
 anājñātām yad ājñātam TB.3.7.11.5^a; ApÇ.3.12.1^a. P: anājñātam ApÇ.9.12.12. See under ājñātam yad.
 anājñātām devakṛtām yad enaḥ TB.3.7.12.2^c. See anādhṛṣṭām devakṛtām.
 anājñātājñātakṛtasya (sc. enaso-vayajanam asi) Vait.2.3.12. See anyakṛtasya, and cf. enasa-enaso.
 anātātāya dhṛṣṇave VS.16.14^b; TS.4.5.1.4^b; MS.2.9.2^b; 121.16; KS.17.11^b; NilarU.12^b.
 anāturā ajarā sthāmaviṣṇavaḥ RV.10.94.11^c.
 anāturān sumanasas talpa bilhṛat AV.12.2.49^c.
 anātureṇa manasā AÇ.2.5.9^b; ApÇ.6.2.2^b; 25.7^b; MÇ.1.6.3.12^b.
 anātmane (KSA. otmakāya) svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
 anādinidhanāya ca MU.5.1^d.
 anādhṛṣṭām rakṣasvinā RV.8.22.18^b.
 anādhṛṣṭām vipanyayā ÇÇ.18.3.2^a. Cf. AV.6.33.2.
 anādhṛṣṭām sahasyam (TS.KS. sahasriyam) sahasvat TS.4.4.12.2^d; MS.3.16.4^b; 188.8; KS.22.14^d; AÇ.4.12.2^b.
 anādhṛṣṭām chandah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; ÇB.8.2.4.4. See anādhṛṣyam etc.
 anādhṛṣṭām devakṛtām yad enaḥ MS.4.14.17^c; 244.14; TA.2.3.1^c. See anājñātām devakṛtām.
 anādhṛṣṭām devayajanam (VS.ÇB. add asi) VS.1.31; VSK.1.10.4; MS.1.1.11^b; 7.3; 1.4.4^b; 52.5; 1.4.9^b; 57.14; KS.1.10^b; 5.6; 32.6; ÇB.1.3.2.17; ApÇ.2.7.9.
 anādhṛṣṭam asy anādhṛṣyam devānām ojo-nabhiçasty abhiçastipā anabhiçastenyam (MS.KS.TS.GB. ojo-bhiçastipā anabhiçastenyam; AÇ.ÇÇ.ÇG. ojo-nabhiçasty abhiçastipāḥ; Vait. ojo-bhiçastipā anabhiçastih) VS.5.5; TS.1.2.10.2; 6.2.2.3; MS.1.2.7.16.13; KS.2.8; GB.2.2.3; ÇB.3.4.2.14; AÇ.4.5.3; ÇÇ.5.8.2; Vait.13.18; ÇG.1.6.5. Ps: anādhṛṣṭam asi ApÇ.11.1.2; MÇ.2.2.1.4; anādhṛṣṭam KÇ.8.1.25. Cf. havir asi vaiçvānaram.

anādhṛṣṭā apasyo vasānah VS.10.7^b; MS.2.6.8^b; 68.16; KS.15.6^b; ÇB.5.3.5.19. See anibhṛṣṭā.
 anādhṛṣṭāni dhṛṣito vy āsyat RV.10.138.4^a.
 anādhṛṣṭāny ojasā ÇÇ.8.16.1. Cf. anādhṛṣṭāsa.
 anādhṛṣṭā (MS. anādhṛṣṭasi; TA.ApÇ. anādhṛṣya) purastād agner adhipatyā (MS. adhipatyā) ayur me dāḥ VS.37.12; MS.4.9.3; 124.1; ÇB.14.1.3.19; TA.4.5.3. P: anādhṛṣyā purastāt ApÇ.15.7.6; anādhṛṣṭā KÇ.26.3.5; MÇ.4.2.20. Cf. anādhṛṣṭasi.
 anādhṛṣṭābhīr ā gahi RV.4.32.5^c.
 anādhṛṣṭābhīr utibhiḥ RV.4.32.5^b; 8.102.15^b; SV.2.922^b. Cf. anavadyābhīr.
 anādhṛṣṭāya namaḥ samrāje TS.1.5.10.1^b.
 anādhṛṣṭāsa ojasā RV.1.19.4^b. Cf. anādhṛṣṭāny.
 anādhṛṣṭasi VS.7.12.17; MS.1.3.12; 34.10; KS.4.4; 27.8; ÇB.4.2.1.15; LÇ.3.5.15; KÇ.9.10.7; ApÇ.12.22.7; MÇ.2.4.1.12; —9.1.2. Cf. anādhṛṣṭa purastād.
 anādhṛṣṭās tanvaḥ sūryasya Vait.14.1^d.
 anādhṛṣṭāḥ sīdata sahāujaso (TS.MS.KS. sīdatorjasvatir) mahi kṣatram (TS.MS.KS. varcaḥ) kṣatriyāya dadhatih (KS. dadatih) VS.10.4; TS.1.8.12.1; MS.2.6.8; 68.8; 4.4.2; 51.9; KS.15.6; ÇB.5.3.4.28. P: anādhṛṣṭāḥ sīdata TB.1.7.6.1; KÇ.15.4.47; ApÇ.18.13.21; MÇ.9.1.2.
 anādhṛṣṭās sthāpām oṣadhīmān rasah KS.15.6. Cf. viçva-bhṛta stha.
 anādhṛṣṭo nr̥p̥taye RV.7.15.14^b.
 anādhṛṣyam vṛṣabham tumram indram RV.4.18.10^b; ÇÇ.14.21.2^d.
 anādhṛṣyam chandah MS.2.8.2; 108.5; KS.17.2. See anādhṛṣṭām etc.
 anādhṛṣyaç ca bhūyāsam TA.3.7.4.
 anādhṛṣyaç cāpratidhṛṣyaç cābhigarāu (TA. ca yajñasyā-bhigarāu) MS.1.9.1; 131.11; KS.9.9; TA.3.5.1; ÇÇ.10.18.4.
 anādhṛṣyā tava patrāṇi dharmanā RV.10.44.5^d; AV.20.94.5^d.
 anādhṛṣyā purastāt: see anādhṛṣṭa etc.
 anādhṛṣyāya tvā vātāya svāhā VS.38.7; MS.4.9.8; 128.9; ÇB.14.2.2.4; TA.4.9.1.
 anādhṛṣyā yathāsatha RV.10.103.13^d; SV.2.1212^d; VS.17.46^d; TS.4.6.4.4^d.
 anādhṛṣyo jātavedā anīṣṭrah (AV. amartyah) AV.7.84.1^a; VS.27.7^a; TS.4.1.7.3^a; MS.2.12.5^a; 149.6; KS.18.16^a. Cf. agnir ivānādhṛṣyah.
 anādhṛṣyo maghavā çūrā (TB. çūra) indrah MS.4.14.13^b; 236.4; TB.2.8.3.7^b.
 anādhṛṣyāu supratikav asahyāu SV.2.1219^b. Cf. citrā imā vṛ̥o.
 anānataḥ damayantām pṛtanyūn RV.7.6.4^d; 10.74.5^b.
 anānatasya çavasah RV.8.68.4^b; SV.1.364^b; N.12.21^b.
 anānatā avithurā r̥j̥ṣipah RV.1.87.1^b.
 anānukṛtyam apunaç cakāra RV.10.68.10^c; AV.20.16.10^c.
 anānukṛtyā ranyā cakartha RV.10.112.5^b.
 anānujām anujām mām akarta TS.4.3.11.3^a; KS.39.10^a; PG.3.3.5^a.
 anānudaḥ pariṣūtā r̥j̥ṣevanā RV.1.53.8^d; AV.20.21.8^d.

anānudaṁ vṛṣabha radhracodanam RV.10.38.5^b; JB.1.228^b.
 anānudo vṛṣabho jagmir āhavam RV.2.23.11^a.
 anānudo vṛṣabho dodhato vadhaḥ RV.2.21.4^a.
 anānubhūtīr avadhūnvanāḥ RV.6.47.17^c.
 anāpir ajñā asajātyamatīḥ RV.10.39.6^c.
 anāpir indra januṣā sanād asi RV.8.21.13^b; AV.20.114.1^a; SV.1.399^b; 2.739^b.
 anāptā ye (KS.ApÇ. yā) vaḥ prathamā AV.4.7.7^a; 5.6.2^a; KS.38.14^a; ApÇ.16.18.7^a.
 anāpyaṁ varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.7.66.11^c.
 anābhayin rarimā te RV.8.2.1^c; SV.1.124^c; 2.84^c.
 anābhogāḥ param mṛtyum TA.1.8.5^a.
 anābho mṛḍa dhūrte (*some mss. of MS. and MÇ. dhūrta*) MS.1.8.5: 121.10; MÇ.1.6.1.41. See anārbhava.
 anāmanāt saṁ çrīyante AV.12.4.5^c.
 anāmayatvaṁ ca durhārdaḥ AV.19.45.2^c.
 anāmayāḥ sarvam ayur gamema Kāuç.70.1^d.
 anāmayitnubhyāṁ tvā (AV. hastābhyām) RV.10.137.7^c; AV.4.13.7^c.
 anāmayāidhi mā riṣama indo Kāuç.74.20^d. See apāma edhi, and amā ma edhi.
 anāmayopajihvikā AV.20.129.20.
 anāmi kṣatram ajaram suvīryam (MS.KS. suvīram) RV.6.8.6^b; TS.1.5.11.2^b; MS.4.11.1^b; 161.5; KS.4.16^b.
 anāmṛṇaḥ kuvid ād asya rāyaḥ RV.1.33.1^c.
 anāmy oja ā cake RV.3.62.5^c; TB.2.4.6.4^c.
 anāyato anibaddhaḥ kathayam RV.4.13.5^a; 4.14.5^a.
 anāyudhāsa āsatā sacantam RV.4.5.14^d.
 anāyudhāso asurā adevāḥ RV.8.96.9^c.
 anārambhane tad avīrayethām RV.1.116.5^a.
 anārambhane tamasi pra vidhyatam (RV.1.182.6^b, praviddham) RV.1.182.6^b; 7.104.3^b; AV.8.4.3^b.
 anārtām devatām prapadye TA.4.42.2.
 anārtāsy anārto-haṁ bhūyāsam AG.3.8.16.
 anārbhava mṛḍa KS.6.7; ApÇ.6.11.3. See anābho.
 anāryakarmann avakīrṇi duçcaritūṁ nirākṛtam MÇ.7.2.10.
 anāviddhayā tanvā (TS. tanuvā) jaya tvam RV.6.75.1^c; VS.29.38^c; TS.4.6.6.1^c; MS.3.16.3^c; 185.11; KSA.6.1^c.
 anāvṛtānān pradhāmantu devāḥ TB.2.5.8.4^c.
 anāvṛyādhām devapurām prapadya AV.14.1.64^c.
 anāçastā iva smasi RV.1.29.1^b; AV.20.74.1^b.
 anāçīrdām aham asmi prahantā RV.10.27.1^c.
 anāçunā cid arvata RV.6.45.2^b.
 anāçur açvayāmi (ÇÇ. açvāyāmi) AV.20.128.10^c; ÇÇ.12.21.2.5^c.
 anāçoç cid avitārāpamasya cit RV.10.39.3^b.
 anāçtram naḥ pitaras tat kṛṇota Vait.10.17^c.
 anāsikāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
 anāso dasyūṁr amṛṇo vadhena RV.5.29.10^c.
 anāsthāne agrabhane samudre RV.1.116.5^b.
 anāsmākas tad devapīyuh piyāruḥ AV.19.57.5^c.
 anāsrāvam arogaṇam AV.2.3.2^d.
 anāhanasyaṁ vasaṇaṁ carīṣṇu (PG. jarīṣṇu; HG.ApMB. jarīṣṇu) ÇÇ.2.1.30^c; PG.2.2.10^c (*crit. notes*; Speijer, Jātakarma, p. 22); HG.1.4.6^c; ApMB.2.2.11^c.

aniktena ca vāsasā Kāuç.141.40^a.
 anitir asi GB.2.2.13. *Blunder for anvitir asi, q.v.*
 anindyo vṛjane soma jāgrhi RV.9.82.4^d.
 anibhṛṣṭataviṣir hanty ojaṣā RV.2.25.4^c.
 anibhṛṣṭam asi vāco bandhus tapojāḥ VS.10.6; TS.1.8.12.1; MS.2.6.8^a; 68.11; KS.15.6; ÇB.5.3.5.16; TB.1.7.6.2. Ps: anibhṛṣṭam asi (*with tapojāḥ in the sequel*) MS.4.4.2: 51.10; anibhṛṣṭam asi ApÇ.18.13.21; MÇ.9.1.3.
 anibhṛṣṭas tanvaṁ vāvṛdhasva RV.10.116.6^d.
 anibhṛṣṭā apasyuvo vasaṇaḥ TS.1.8.12.1^b. See anādhṛṣṭa apasyo.
 animiṣadbhiḥ pari pāhi no jāḥ RV.1.143.8^d.
 animiṣaṁ nṛmṇaṁ pānti RV.5.19.2^b.
 animiṣā varmiṇa āsate PG.2.17.14^a.
 animeṣaṁ rakṣamāṇas tava vrate RV.1.31.12^d; VS.34.13^d.
 animeṣaṁ vidathābhisvaranti RV.1.164.21^b; AV.9.9.22^b; N.3.12^b.
 anirākaraṇam asi PG.3.16.1.
 anirākariṣṇur yaçasvi tejasvi brahmavareçy annādo bhūyāsaṁ svāhā PG.2.4.3.
 anirām apa sedhati (AG. bādhatām) AV.20.135.13^d; ÇÇ.12.16.1.3^d; AG.2.9.4^d.
 anireṇa vacasū phalgvena RV.4.5.14^a.
 anirbhīṇṇaḥ sann atho lokān vicaṣṭe TA.3.11.4^b.
 aniçitam nīmīṣi jarbhuraṇaḥ RV.2.38.8^b.
 aniçitāsi sapatnaksit VS.1.29. P: aniçitā KÇ.2.6.48. See next, and cf. aniçito-si.
 aniçitāḥ (KS. aniçitās stha; ApÇ. aniçitā stha) sapatnaksayanī MS.4.1.12: 16.8; KS.1.10; 31.9; ApÇ.2.4.2.
 aniçito-si sapatnaksit VS.1.29; ÇB.1.3.1.6. P: aniçitah KÇ.2.6.46. Cf. under aniçitāsi.
 aniḥçastā rbhavo yajñe asmin RV.4.34.11^b.
 aniṣaṅgāya caturakṣa idhyase RV.1.31.13^b.
 aniṣavyās tanvaḥ santu pāpīḥ RV.10.108.6^b.
 aniṣṭayaajñā na taranti lokān GB.1.5.25^d.
 aniṣṭebhyaḥ svāhā TB.3.7.11.3; ApÇ.3.11.2. Or perhaps, vasaḥ aniṣṭebhyaḥ svāhā, q.v.
 anihūtām parihūtām pariṣṭutam HG.1.16.17^a.
 anikam nāu samañjanam AV.7.36.1^b.
 anikam akhyaṇi bhuje asya varpasah RV.5.48.4^b.
 anikam asya na minaj janāsaḥ RV.5.2.1^c.
 anikavantam utaye RVKh.10.187.1^a; AÇ.2.18.3^a.
 anikeçv adhi çriyaḥ RV.8.20.12^d.
 anikāir dveṣo ardaya (ÇÇ. ardaya) MS.4.10.5^a; 154.2; 4.11.4: 172.9; ÇÇ.3.15.4^a.
 anīnaçat kilāsam AV.1.24.2^d.
 anīçāno hr̥das pari MS.1.7.1^b; 108.7.
 anīçvarā abhitaḥ santu ye-nye AV.12.3.42^b.
 anu kṇḍam atho phalam TA.6.9.1^d.
 anukāmaṁ tarpayethām RV.1.17.3^a.
 anukāmā çatakrato RV.8.92.13^b.
 anukāçena bāhyam MS.3.15.2: 178.5. See annkāçena, and antareṇānukāçam.
 anukūlam ivodakam AV.5.14.13^b.
 anu kṛṣṇo vasudhīti (RV.3.31.17^a, vasudhīti jihāte) RV.3.31.17^a; 4.48.3^a.
 anu krāmema dhṛtibhiḥ RV.5.53.11^c.

anu kroçanti kṣatayo bhareṣu RV.4.38.5^b; N.4.24^b.
 anukṣātre namaḥ KS.26.12. See anukhyātre.
 anu kṣatram tu yad balam MG.1.13.7^c.
 anu kṣatram anu saho yajatra RV.6.25.8^c; TS.1.6.12.1^c; 7.13.1^c; MS.4.12.2^c: 182.6; KS.8.16^c; TB.2.8.5.7^c.
 anu kṣatram mañhanā manyata dyauḥ RV.4.17.1^b; MS.4.11.4^b: 171.3; KS.6.10^b.
 anu kṣatrāya mamire sahāṁsi RV.7.21.7^b.
 anukṣaranti kākudam RV.8.69.12^c; AV.20.92.9^c; MS.4.7.8^c: 104.12; N.5.27^c.
 anukhyātre namaḥ GB.2.2.19; Vait.18.15; ApÇ.20.1.17. See anukṣātre, and cf. agnir upadraṣṭa etc.
 anu gā iva tasthima RV.9.112.3^d; N.6.6^d.
 anu gātrā vi dhāvatu RV.8.17.5^b; AV.20.4.2^b.
 anu gāvo-nu bhagaḥ kanīnām RV.1.163.8^b; VS.29.19^b; TS.4.6.7.3^b; KSA.6.3^b.
 anugrāsaç (PB. anugrābhaç) ca vṛtrahan RV.8.1.14^b; AV.20.116.2^b; PB.9.10.1^b.
 anu ghen mandī maghonaḥ RV.8.2.33^c.
 anucite tvā ApÇ.17.13.3.
 anu cānam abhutsata AV.12.4.1^b.
 anu chya çyāmena tvacam etām viçastah AV.9.5.4^a. P: anu chya çyāmena Kāuç.64.10.
 anu janān yatate pañca dhīraḥ RV.9.92.3^d.
 anu jāyantām bahavaḥ sujātām AV.2.13.5^d; HG.1.7.17^d; ApMB.2.6.15^d.
 anujighraṁ pramṛçantam AV.8.6.6^a.
 anujñānānumantrapāñi GB.2.2.5^b.
 anu tad urvi rodasi jihatām RV.7.34.24^a.
 anu tan no jāspatir mañsīṣṭa RV.7.38.6^a.
 anutanvanti kikasāḥ AV.9.8.14^b.
 anu te dāyi maha indriyāya RV.6.25.8^a; TS.1.6.12.1^a; 7.13.1^a; MS.4.12.2^a: 182.5; KS.8.16^a; TB.2.8.5.7^a; AÇ.2.18.19; 9.5.16. P: anu te dāyi TS.2.5.12.5.
 anu te dyaaur bṛhati vīryam mama RV.1.57.5^c; AV.20.15.5^c.
 anu te çuṣman turayantam tyatuḥ RV.8.99.6^a; AV.20.105.2^a; SV.2.988^a; VS.33.67^a.
 anuttam vajrin vīryam RV.1.80.7^b; SV.1.4.12^b.
 anuttamanyum ajaram RV.8.6.35^c.
 anuttamanyur yo aheva revān RV.8.96.19^b.
 anuttam asmāi kṣatram viçvāyu RV.7.34.11^b.
 anuttam ā te maghavan nakir nu (MS. nu) RV.1.165.9^a; VS.33.79^a; MS.4.11.3^a: 169.7; KS.9.18^a. P: anuttam ā te ÇÇ.11.2.5.
 anuttaç carṣanīdhṛtiḥ SV.1.248^d; 2.761^d. See next but one.
 anutta svād asthānāt ÇB.11.5.5.8^c.
 anuttā carṣanīdhṛtā RV.8.90.5^d. See prec. but one.
 anu tritasya yudhyataḥ RV.8.7.24^a.
 anu triçokah çatam āvahan nṛṇ RV.10.29.2^c; AV.20.76.2^c.
 anu tvāgniḥ praviçat AV.10.10.7^a.
 anu tvā divyā vṛṣṭiḥ sacatām VS.13.30; MS.2.7.16: 100.4; KS.39.3; ÇB.7.5.1.8; ApÇ.16.25.2.
 anu tvā devavitaye VS.5.9; ÇB.3.5.1.32.
 anu tvā devāḥ çavasā madanti RV.10.73.8^c.
 anu tvā patnīr hṛṣitam vayaç ca RV.1.103.7^c.

anu tvā mahī pājasi acakre RV.1.121.11^a.
 anu tvā mātā pitaro madantu VS.6.20^d; TS.1.3.10.1^d; 6.3.11.3^d; MS.1.2.17^d: 27.10; KS.3.7^d; ÇB.3.8.3.37^d.
 anu tvā mātā manyatām anu pitā VS.4.20^a; 6.9^a; TS.1.2.4.2^a; 6.1.7.7; MS.1.2.4: 13.5; 1.2.15: 24.12; 3.7.6: 82.8; 3.9.6: 124.12; KS.2.5^a; 3.5^a; 16.21^a; 24.3; 26.8; ÇB.3.2.4.20^a; 7.4.5; SMB.2.2.9^a. Ps: anu tvā mātā manyatām MÇ.1.8.3.8; — 2.1.3.36; GG.3.10.20; anu tvā KhG.3.4.3. Cf. anv enam mātā.
 anu tvā mitrāvaruṇāv ihāvataḥ KS.37.9^a; TB.2.7.8.2^a. P: anu tvā mitrāvaruṇau TB.2.7.16.2.
 anu tvā ratho anu mario arvan RV.1.163.8^a; VS.29.19^a; TS.4.6.7.3^a; KSA.6.3^a.
 anu tvā rabhe AV.6.48.1–3; TS.3.2.1.1 (ter); 7.5.19.1 (bis), 2; KSA.5.15 (ter); GB.1.5.12–14; PB.1.3.8; 5.12.15; ÇB.12.3.4.3–5; ÇÇ.2.12.9; 6.8.10; ApÇ.12.17.15; 20.13.4; MÇ.2.4.4.17; 5.1.12. Cf. anu tvendrāv, anu mā rabhasva, anu va, tam anvā, tam anvā, tāv anvā, and te vām ā rabhe.
 anu tvā rājann arvato na hinvan RV.5.36.2^c.
 anu tvā rodasi ubhe RV.8.6.38^a; 8.76.11^a; AV.20.42.2^a; SV.2.339^a.
 anu tvāvatu savilā savena KS.37.9^d; TB.2.7.16.2^d.
 anu tvā vayam emasi AV.10.4.6^b.
 anu tvā viçve devā avantu (KS. viçve avantu devaḥ) KS.37.9^c; TB.2.7.8.2^c. Cf. anu mām mitrā.
 anu tvā sapte pradiçah sacantām VS.29.2^c; TS.5.1.11.1^c; MS.3.16.2^c: 184.1; KSA.6.2^c.
 anu tvā hariṇo vṛṣā (ApÇ. mṛgaḥ) AV.3.7.2^a; ApÇ.13.7.16^a.
 anu tvāhighne adha deva devaḥ RV.6.18.14^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 183.4; KS.8.16^a; AÇ.9.5.16.
 anu tvendrārabhāmahe AV.5.8.9^c. Cf. under anu tvā rabhe.
 anu tvendro madatv anu bṛhaspatih KS.37.9^a; TB.2.7.8.1^a. P: anu tvendro madatu TB.2.7.16.2. See anu mām indro.
 anu daha sahamūrān kravyādaḥ (SV. kayādaḥ) RV.10.87.19^c; SV.1.80^c. See sahamūrān anu.
 anudeyī yathābhavat RV.10.135.5^d.
 anu devān rathiro yāsi sādhan RV.3.1.17^d.
 anu devā mamire vīryam te RV.1.163.8^d; VS.29.19^d; TS.4.6.7.3^d; KSA.6.3^d.
 anu (TA. anu vām) dyāvāpṛthivi amānsātām (TA.4.9.3, once, and 5.8.2, mānsātām) VS.38.13; ÇB.14.2.2.26; TA.4.9.3 (bis); 5.8.2, 3; ÇÇ.8.15.13; LÇ.5.7.5. See anu mām etc.
 anu dyāvāpṛthivi ā tatantha (AV. viveça; TS.4.1.2.3^d, and TB. tatāna) RV.8.48.13^b; AV.7.82.4^d; 18.1.27^d; VS.11.17^d; 19.54^b; TS.2.6.12.2^b; 4.1.2.3^d; MS.1.8.9^d: 128.12; 4.10.6^b; 156.10; KS.16.2^d; 21.14^b; ÇB.6.3.3.6; TB.1.2.1.23^d.
 anu dyāvāpṛthivi oṣadhībhiḥ KS.37.9^b.
 anu dyāvāpṛthivi tat ta (MS. tā) ojaḥ RV.6.18.15^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 183.6; KS.8.16^a.
 anu dyāvāpṛthivi devaputre TB.3.7.7.1; ApÇ.10.3.2.
 anu dyāvāpṛthivi pūrvahūtāu AA.5.1.1.11^d. Cf. çam no dyāvāpṛthivi etc.

anu dyāvaprthivi rodasi ubhe RV.2.1.15^d.
 anu dyāvaprthivi viçvaçambhu TB.2.7.8.2^b.
 anu dyāvaprthivi supranitih (ÇÇ. supranite) AÇ.4.7.4^d;
 ÇÇ.5.10.10^d.
 anu dyukso varuṇa indrasakha RV.7.34.24^b.
 anu drapsāsa indavaḥ RV.9.6.4^a.
 anudraṣṭre namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.
 anu druhyuṁ ni vṛṇag vajrabāhuḥ RV.7.18.12^b.
 anudre cid yo dhr̥ṣata varam sate RV.10.115.6^c.
 anu dvā jahitā nayaḥ RV.4.30.19^a.
 anu dvipadānu catuṣpada vayam VS.26.19^c. See anu pra-
 jayānv.
 anu dhāmāny akramit RV.9.114.1^b.
 anu nikṣanti pr̥ṣṭih AV.9.8.15^b.
 anu nu sthāty avrkābhīr utibhiḥ RV.2.31.3^c.
 anu no-dyānumatih VS.34.9^a; TS.3.3.11.3^a; 4.4.12.5;
 7.15.5; TB.3.1.3.3; 12.1.1; 3.4; TA.4.11.2; 5.9.1; AÇ.
 4.12.2^a; ApÇ.15.13.5. Cf. BrhD.4.88. See anv adya,
 and anv iyaṁ.
 anunonuvataç carān RV.8.92.33^b.
 anu no neṣathā sugam RV.8.47.11^d.
 anu no mārṣtu (VS.TS.ÇB.TA. anu mārṣtu) tanvo (TS.
 tanuvo) yad viriṣṭam (VS.TS.ÇB.TA.ÇÇ. viliṣṭam) AV.
 6.53.3^d; VS.2.24^d; 8.14^d; TS.1.4.44.2^d; MS.1.3.38^d: 44.
 9; 4.14.17^d: 247.5; KS.4.12^d; ÇB.1.9.3.6^d; 4.4.3.14^d;
 4.8^d; TA.2.4.1^d; ÇÇ.4.11.6^d.
 anu nāu çūra maṁsate (TS. maṁsatāi) RV.8.62.11^d; TS.7.
 4.15.1^d; KSA.4.4^d.
 anupad asi VS.15.8. Cf. anuroho.
 anupadasyam annādyam āpnavāni ÇÇ.4.8.6.
 anupade tvā VS.15.8. Cf. anurohāya.
 anu paçcāt kavayo yanti rebhāḥ RV.1.163.12^d; VS.29.23^d;
 TS.4.6.7.5^d; KSA.6.3^d.
 anupūrvam yatamānā yati ṣṭha (AV. yati stha; TA.
 yatiṣṭa) RV.10.18.6^b; AV.12.2.24^b; TA.6.10.1^b.
 anupūrvam vṛṣaṇā codayantā RV.1.117.3^d.
 anupūrvam kalpayatām ihāiva Kāuç.124.2^d, 3^d.
 anupūrvavatsām dhenum AV.9.5.29^a.
 anu pūrvāḥ kṛpate vāvaçānā RV.1.113.10^c.
 anu pūrvāni cakhyathur yugāni RV.7.70.4^d.
 anu pūrvāny okyā RV.8.25.17^a.
 anupāuhvad (ApMB. anu po-hvad) anupahvayet (ApMB.
 anuhvayaḥ) HG.1.14.4^a; ApMB.2.22.9^a (ApG.8.23.7).
 anu prajayānv indriyeṇa TB.3.7.10.2^c; ApÇ.9.14.1^c. See
 anu dvipadānu.
 anu pratnasyāukasah RV.1.30.9^a; 8.69.18^a; AV.20.26.3^a;
 20.92.15^a; SV.2.94^a.
 anu pratnāsa āyavaḥ RV.9.23.2^a; SV.1.502^a.
 anu pra yanti vṛṣṭayaḥ RV.5.53.10^c.
 anu prayānam usaso vi rājati RV.5.81.2^d; AV.7.73.6^d;
 VS.12.3^d; TS.4.1.10.4^d; MS.2.7.8^d: 84.15; 3.2.1: 15.3;
 KS.16.8^d; ÇB.6.7.2.4; N.12.13^d.
 anu pra yeje jana ojo asya RV.6.36.2^a.
 anupravacaniyam: see bhavān anupravacaniyam.
 anu pravata açata RV.9.22.6^b.
 anuprahara ÇB.1.8.3.19; 9.2.17; 2.5.2.43; 6.1.46; KÇ.3.
 6.14; 7.15; ApÇ.3.7.4; MÇ.1.3.4.20.

anu praviçathā vaçe AV.10.10.22^b.
 anu preyatur āñjana AV.19.44.10^b.
 anubadhñāti çāmbarah TA.1.10.3^b.
 anubandhyo-smy aham vibhuḥ TA.1.11.4^c.
 anu brahma suviryam MG.1.13.7^b.
 anubruvāṇo adhy eti na svapan RV.5.44.13^d.
 anubrūhi AB.2.2.1; ÇB.1.5.2.8; 4.6.7.19; 9.4.3.15 (bis);
 5.1.40 (bis); KÇ.3.3.13; ApÇ.7.10.1.
 anu bhrātā (SMB. bhrātānu) sagarbhyah VS.4.20^b; 6.9^b;
 TS.1.2.4.2^b; MS.1.2.4: 13.6; 1.2.15: 24.12; 4.13.4^b:
 203.9; KS.2.5^b; 3.5^b; 16.21^b; AB.2.6.12^b; ÇB.3.2.4.
 20^b; 7.4.5; TB.3.6.6.1^b; AÇ.3.3.1^b; SMB.2.2.9^b.
 anu ma idam vrataṁ vratapatir manyatām anu dikṣāni
 dikṣāpatir āñjasā MS.1.2.7: 16.14. See anu me dikṣāni,
 and upa mā dikṣāyām.
 anumataye svāhā ÇB.14.9.4.18; BrhU.6.4.18; AG.4.3
 26; ÇG.2.14.4; Kāuç.45.16. P: anumataye PG.2.10.9;
 BDh.3.9.4. Cf. SamnyāsaU.1. See anumatyāi etc., and
 asūyantiyāi.
 anumatām pathibhiḥ parayantīm AÇ.4.13.2^d.
 anumatirṁ prati bhṇṣanty āyavaḥ TS.3.3.11.4^b.
 anumatiḥ sarvam idam babhūva AV.7.20.6^a. Referred to
 as ānumati (sc. ṛk) Kāuç.23.4; 42.11; 45.10; 82.38.
 anumate anumataṁ sudānu AV.7.20.4^b; KS.1.3.16^b.
 anumate anu hi maṁsase naḥ AV.7.20.6^d.
 anumate-nu manyasva GG.1.3.2 (cf. 11); KhG.1.2.18;
 IIG.1.2.9; ApG.1.2.3.
 anumate-nu manyasva na idam KS.35.12^a. See next.
 anumate-nv idam manyasva AV.6.131.2^a. See prec.
 anumate mṛdayā naḥ svasti RV.10.59.6^d.
 anumatyā aṣṭākāpālāḥ VS.29.60.
 anumatyāi caruḥ (MS. carum) TS.7.5.14.1; 5.22.1; MS.3.
 15.10; 180.13; KSA.5.10.19.
 anumatāni caruṁ vāiçvānaraṁ dvādaçakāpālam MS.3.15.
 11; 181.5.
 anumatyāi svāhā TB.3.12.2.2-8; 4.2-6. See under anu-
 mataye etc.
 anu manyatām trivṛd ābadhe me AV.5.28.11^d.
 anu manyatām anumanyamānaḥ (TS. omānā) AV.7.20.3^a,
 TS.3.3.11.4^a.
 anu manyantām savanāya somam TS.3.1.8.2^d; MÇ.2.3.
 3.7^d.
 anumanyantām ahṛṇiyamānāḥ AV.1.35.4^d; 8.2.21^d.
 anu manyasva suyajā yajāma (MÇ. suyajā yaje hi) TS.3.
 1.4.1^c; 3.9.1^c; MÇ.1.8.3.1^c.
 anu mā tanuhy asmin yajñe-syaṁ sādhuḥkṛtyāyām asmin
 anno-smiṁ loka VSK.2.6.9; KÇ.3.8.25. See anu mā
 samitanuhi.
 anu mātaraṁ prthivīm vi vāvṛte RV.8.103.2^c; SV.1.51^c;
 2.867^c.
 anumādyah pavamāno maṁṣibhiḥ RV.9.107.11^c; SV.2.
 1040^c.
 anumānaç catuṣṭayam TA.1.2.1^b.
 anumānāvaha devān devāyate yajamānāya MS.1.2.15:
 25.1; 3.9.6: 124.14.
 anu māni dyāvaprthivi anu me maṁsātām MS.4.9.9: 129.4.
 See anu dyāvaprthivi amaṁsātām.

anu mām indro anu mām bṛhaspatiḥ AA.5.1.1.11^a. See anu tvendro.
 anu mām āitu yad yaçaḥ MG.1.13.7^d.
 anu mām mitravarunāv ihāvataṁ AA.5.1.1.11^c. Cf. anu tvā viçve.
 anu māyantu devatāḥ MG.1.13.7^a. P: anu māyantu MG. 1.13.9.
 anu mā rabhasva (KS.ApÇ. rabhadhvam) KS.35.2.6,9; ÇÇ. 2.12.10; ApÇ.14.17.1; 28.5. Cf. under anu tvā rabhe.
 anu mārṣtu etc.: see anu no mārṣtu.
 anu mā çrīr juṣatām anu yaçaḥ ÇÇ.6.5.2.
 anu mā samtanuhi prajāyā paçubhiḥ rāyaspoṣeṇa suprajās- tvena suviryēṇa ÇÇ.2.12.10. See anu mā tanuhy.
 anu mā sarvo yajño-yam etu TB.3.7.10.2^a; ApÇ.14.31.8^a.
 anu mrkṣiṣṭa tanvaṁ duruktāiḥ RV.1.147.4^d.
 anu me dīkṣām dīkṣāpatir manyatām (KS. dīkṣāpatayo manyadhvam) anu (ÇB.3.6.3.21, *patir amāṣṭānu) tapas tapaspatiḥ (KS. *patayah) VS.5.6; TS.1.2.10.2; KS.2.2; GB.2.2.3; ÇB.3.4.3.9; 6.3.21; Vait.13.18. Ps: anu me dīkṣām dīkṣāpatir manyatām TS.6.2.2.4; anu me dīkṣām ApÇ.11.1.3. See under anu ma idam.
 anu yaṁ viçve madanty (AV.5.2.1^d, anu yad enaṁ ma- danti viçve) ūmāḥ RV.10.120.1^d; AV.5.2.1^d; 20.107.4^d; SV.2.833^d; VS.33.80^d; AA.5.1.6.5^d; ApÇ.21.22.3^d; MÇ. 7.2.6^d; N.14.24^d.
 anu yat pūrvā aruhāt sanājuvaḥ RV.1.141.5^c.
 anu yad īm maruto mandasānam RV.5.29.2^a.
 anu yad enaṁ etc.: see anu yaṁ viçve etc.
 anu yad gāva sphurān ṛjipyam RV.6.67.11^c.
 anu yad vām çravyā sudānu RV.1.184.4^c.
 anuyā rātryā rātrīm jinva VS.15.6. See anuvāya, anu- vāsi, and anvāsi.
 anu yonīm devakṛtām carantīḥ RV.3.33.4^b.
 anurādhebhyaḥ svāhā TB.3.1.5.1.
 anu rādhyāsmā dvipadā catuṣpadā AV.19.15.2^b.
 anurūpāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
 anurodhanam ud bhare AV.6.102.3^d.
 anurohaṁ jinva Vait.26.11. See anūroheṇā^o.
 anurohāya tvā PB.1.10.10; Vait.26.11. See anūroheṇā^o, and cf. anupade tvā.
 anuroho-si TS.4.4.1.3; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.10; Vait.26. 11. See anūroho, and cf. anupad asi.
 anulipsadhvam KÇ.25.12.23.
 anulimpasva PG.2.14.17.
 anulbaṇam vayata (KS. vayasi) joguvām apaḥ RV.10. 53.6^c; TS.3.4.2.2^c; 3.6; KS.13.11^c,12; AB.3.38.6; ApÇ.19.17.13.
 anulbaṇena cakṣasā RV.8.25.9^b.
 anu va ārabhe KS.35.2.6,9; 38.12; ApÇ.14.17.1; 16.1.3; 28.5. Cf. under anu tvā rabhe.
 anuvācitate svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
 anuvatsariṇām svastim āçāste TB.1.4.10.3; ApÇ.8.21.1. See next.
 anuvatsariyodvatsariye svastim āçāse MÇ.1.7.8.6. See prec.
 anuvatsare sīda KS.39.6.
 anuvatsaro-si KS.40.6.

anuvārṣate svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
 anu vaç cety agriyam madāya RV.4.37.4^d.
 anu vām jihvā ghṛtam ā caranyat KS.4.16^d. See upa vām etc., nu vām, prati te jihvā, and prati vām jihvā.
 anu vām dyāvāpṛthivi amāṣātām (māṣātām): see anu dyāvā^o etc.
 anu vām ekaḥ pavir ā vavarta (TB. vavartti) RV.5.62.2^d; MS.4.14.10^d; 231.13; TB.2.8.6.6^d.
 anuvāya rātryāi rātrīm jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.8. See under anuyā.
 anuvāsi rātriyāi tvā rātrīm jinva TS.4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; Vait.22.4. Ps: anuvāsi TS.3.5.2.3; anuvā TS.5.3.6.1. See under anuyā.
 anuvittiyāi svāhā TB.3.12.2.8.
 anuvidvān vitāvati AV.12.2.38^d,52^d.
 anu vipram atakṣata RV.1.86.3^b.
 anu viprā amādiṣuḥ RV.9.8.4^c; SV.2.531^c.
 anu viprāso amadann avasyavaḥ RV.9.86.24^b.
 anu viçve adaduḥ somapeyam RV.5.29.5^b.
 anu viçve maruto ye sahāsaḥ RV.7.34.24^c.
 anu virāir anu puṣyāsmā (TB.ApÇ. rādhyāsmā) gobhiḥ VS. 26.19^a; TB.3.7.10.2^a; ApÇ.9.14.1^a.
 anuvṛtām jinva Vait.26.8. See anuvṛtā^o.
 anuvṛte (KS. anu^o) tvā KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.9; Vait. 26.8. See anuvṛtā^o.
 anuvṛd (KS. anu^o) asi KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.14; PB.1. 10.9; Vait.26.8.
 anuvēda para enāvareṇa RV.1.164.18^b. See avah pareṇa para etc.
 anuvrataḥ pituḥ putraḥ AV.3.30.2^a.
 anu vrataṁ rakṣamāṇāv ajuryam RV.5.69.1^d.
 anu vrataṁ varuṇo yanti mitraḥ RV.4.13.2^c.
 anu vrataṁ vratapā dīdhyānāḥ RV.3.4.7^d; 7.8^d.
 anu vrataṁ savitur dāivyasya RV.2.38.6^d.
 anu vrataṁ savitur moky āgāt RV.2.38.3^d.
 anu vrataṁ carasi viçvavāre RV.3.61.1^d.
 anu vrataṁ varate haviṣmān RV.1.183.3^b.
 anu vrataṁ aditer rāhantāḥ RV.7.87.7^c.
 anuvratām apa jāyām arodham RV.10.34.2^d.
 anu vratāya nimitēva tasthuḥ RV.3.30.4^d.
 anuvratāya randhayann apavratān RV.1.51.9^a.
 anuvratā rohiṇi rohitasya AV.13.1.22^a. Cf. TB.3.1.1.2.
 anu vrātāsas tava sakhyam īyuh RV.1.163.8^c; VS.29.19^c; TS.4.6.7.3^c; KSA.6.3^c.
 anuçaṁsiṣo diçāḥ AA.4.1^b; Mahānāmnyāḥ 7^b.
 anu çuçrāva kaç cana AV.11.4.25^d.
 anu çūra carāmasi RV.8.61.5^d; AV.20.118.1^d; SV.1.253^d; 2.929^d.
 anu çyenī sacate vartanīr aha RV.1.140.9^d.
 anu çriyā tanvaṁ ukṣamāṇāḥ RV.6.66.4^d.
 anu çrutām amatīm vardhaḥ urvīm RV.5.62.5^a.
 anu çvāntasya kasya cit pareyuh RV.10.61.21^b.
 anuṣṭuk etc.: see anuṣṭup.
 anuṣṭup chanda indriyam VS.21.14^c; MS.3.11.11^c; 158. 3; KS.38.10^c; TB.2.6.18.2^c. Cf. anuṣṭubham etc.
 anuṣṭup chandaḥ VS.14.10.18; 15.5; TS.3.1.6.2; 4.3.1.1; 5.1; 7.1; 12.2; MS.2.7.20: 105.13; 2.8.2: 108.1; 2.8.3:

108.13; 2.8.7: 112.2; 2.13.14: 163.11; KS.17.2,3,6; 39.4,7; ÇB.8.2.4.15; 3.3.6; 5.2.5; ApÇ.16.28.1.
anuṣṭupchandaso-gnihuta indrahariwatpitasya MÇ.2.5.3.11. Cf. ApÇ.14.3.6.
anuṣṭupchandaso-gnihuta indrabhiṣarvarapitasya MÇ.2.5.3.15. Cf. indrāya tvāpiṣarvarāya.
anuṣṭup te-bhigarah VS.8.47; VSK.8.22.1; ÇB.11.5.9.7. P: anuṣṭup te KÇ.12.5.17.
anuṣṭup tvā chandasām avatu (KS. chandasāvatu) TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10: 69.17; KS.15.7. See next.
anuṣṭup tvāvatu VS.10.13; ÇB.5.4.1.6. See prec.
anuṣṭup (TS. anuṣṭuk) pañktyā saba VS.23.33^b; TS.5.2.11.1^b; MS.3.12.21^b: 167.3; KSA.10.5^b.
anuṣṭup (TB. anuṣṭuk) pañktyāi (MÇ. pañktye) TB.3.7.6.2; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2. See next, and anuṣṭubhṛatyāi.
anuṣṭup prajāpataye VSK.2.3.2; KÇ.2.1.19. See under prec.
anuṣṭup çaradī VS.13.57; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19: 104.10; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.5.
anuṣṭubhṛatyāi Vait.1.18. See under anuṣṭup pañktyāi.
anuṣṭub (KS. GB. Vait. anuṣṭum) mitrasya (GB. Vait. mitrasya patni) MS.1.9.2: 132.5; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; Vait.15.3.
anuṣṭubha aīdam (VSK. aīlam) VS.13.57; VSK.14.7.8; MS.2.7.19: 104.10; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.5. See anuṣṭubhaḥ svāram.
anuṣṭubhaṁ chanda indriyam VS.28.26^c; TB.2.6.17.2^c. Cf. anuṣṭup chanda.
anuṣṭubhaṁ chandaḥ prapadye (AÇ. anuṣṭubhaṁ prapadye) MS.4.9.2: 122.13; AÇ.1.4.9.
anuṣṭubham anu carcūryamānam RV.10.124.5^c; AA.2.3.5.5.
anuṣṭubham asthnā praviçāmi KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.19.1.
anuṣṭubhaṁ prapadyo: see anuṣṭubhaṁ chandaḥ.
anuṣṭubhaḥ svāram TS.4.3.2.2. See anuṣṭubha aīdam.
anuṣṭubhā chandasendriyam VS.28.37^d; TB.2.6.20.2^c.
anuṣṭubhā sambhṛtaṁ vīryam (KS. duṣṭarām) sahaḥ TS.4.4.12.3^b; MS.3.16.4^b: 188.12; KS.22.14^b; AÇ.4.12.2^b.
anuṣṭubhā soma ukthāir mahasvān RV.10.130.4^c.
anuṣṭubhe namaḥ KSA.11.4.
anuṣṭum: see anuṣṭub.
anu ṣṭuvanti pūrvathā RV.8.3.8^d; 15.6^b; AV.20.61.3^b; 99.2^d; SV.2.232^b, 924^d; VS.33.97^d.
anuṣṭhitaṁ nu naryo apūhat RV.10.61.5^b.
anuṣṭhuyā kṛṇuyā ahrayāna RV.4.4.14^d; TS.1.2.14.6^d; MS.4.11.5^d: 174.6; KS.6.11^d; 16.1; N.5.15.
anuṣṭhu viduṣe vaçā AV.12.4.45^b.
anu syāma rodasi devaputre RV.1.185.4^b.
anuṣṭvadhā a vaha mādayasva RV.2.3.11^c; 3.6.9^d; AV.20.13.4^d; VS.17.88^c; TA.10.10.2^c; MahānU.9.11^c.
anuṣṭvadhāṁ pavate soma indra te RV.9.72.5^b.
anuṣṭvāpam adevayuh RV.8.97.3^b.
anu sakhā sayūthyah VS.4.20^c; 6.9^c; TS.1.2.4.2^c; KS.2.5^c; 3.5^c; 16.21^c; MS.1.2.4: 13.6; 1.2.15: 24.12; 4.13.4^c; 20.3.9; AB.2.6.12^c; ÇB.3.2.4.20^c; 7.4.5; TB.3.6.6.1^c; AÇ.3.2.1^c; SMB.2.2.9^c.

anu sapta rājano ya utabhiṣiktaḥ TB.2.7.8.2^d. See sapta rājano ya.
anu suvānāsa indavaḥ RV.8.6.38^c.
anu sūm savitave AV.6.17.1^d-4^d.
anu sūrya uṣaso anu raçmin AV.7.82.4^c; 18.1.27^c. See anu sūryasya.
anu sūryam udayatām AV.1.22.1^a. P: anu sūryam Kāuç.26.14. Cf. udyann adya mitra^c.
anu sūryasya purutrā ca raçmin VS.11.17^c; TS.4.1.2.2^c; MS.1.8.9^c: 128.12; KS.16.2^c; 19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.6; TB.1.2.1.23^c. See anu sūrya.
anu somo anv agnir (AA. anu vāg devy) avit KS.37.9^b; TB.2.7.8.2^b; AA.5.1.1.11^b.
anu somo vaçe tvā AV.10.10.7^b.
anu stomam mudimahi (PB. mademahi) RV.8.1.14^d; AV.20.116.2^d; PB.9.10.1^d.
anuspāṣṭo bhavaty eṣo asya RV.10.160.4^a; AV.20.16.4^a.
anu sprça dhṛṣṭaḥ çocucānaḥ RV.4.4.2^b; VS.13.10^b; TS.1.2.14.1^b; MS.2.7.15^b: 97.9; KS.16.15^b.
anuspuram çaram arcanty ṛbhum AV.1.2.3^b.
anu svajām mahiṣaç cakṣata vram RV.1.121.2^c.
anu svadhām vavakṣitha RV.8.88.5^d. See ati viçvān.
anu svadhām gabhastyoh RV.1.88.6^d.
anu svadhā cikitaṁ (KS. 'kite) somo agniḥ AV.6.53.1^c; KS.37.9^c; TB.2.7.8.2^c; 16.2^c.
anu svadhām aksarann apo asya RV.1.33.11^a; MS.4.14.12^a: 235.7; TB.2.8.3.4^a.
anu svadhām ayudhair yachamānāḥ RV.7.56.13^d; MS.4.14.18^d: 247.11; TB.2.8.5.6^d.
anu svadhāmīta dasmam iyate RV.5.34.1^b.
anu svadhām ṛbhavo jagmur etām RV.4.33.6^b.
anu svadhā yam upyate RV.1.176.2^c.
anu svadhāvart sahaḥ RV.7.31.7^b.
anu svadhavne kṣitayo namanta RV.5.32.10^d.
anu svadhā svadhā AÇ.2.19.18.
anu svam dhāma jaritur vavakṣa RV.3.7.6^d.
anu svam bhānum çrathayanto arnavāḥ RV.5.59.1^d.
anuhavam parihavam AV.19.8.4^a; ApMB.1.13.5^a (ApG.3.9.2); Nakṣ.26.4^a.
anuhāya tapasā manyunā ca AV.5.18.9^c.
anu hi tvā sutam soma madāmasi RV.9.110.2^a; SV.1.432^a; 2.716^a; AB.8.11.2^a. P: anu hi tvā sutam soma Svidh.1.6.9.
anuhūtaḥ punar ehi AV.5.30.7^a.
anuhūtaṁ parihntam ApMB.1.13.6^a (ApG.3.9.2).
anūkād arṣanir uṣṇihābhyah AV.9.8.21^c. Cf. grīvābhyas ta.
anūkāçena bāhvyam VS.25.2. See under anūkāçena.
anūcinā jtvitā mānuṣelbhyah RV.4.54.2^d; VS.33.54^d.
anūjjayaty ayaṁ yajamānaḥ KÇ.3.5.22. An ūha: see agniṣomayor (and indragñyor) ujjitim anūjjayaty.
anūdḥā yadi jījanad (SV. yad ajījanad) adhā ca nu (SV. adhā cid a) RV.10.115.1^c; SV.1.64^c.
anūnaḥ pūrṇo jāyatām ApMB.1.13.1^c; HG.1.25.1^c.
anūnaṁ darçā mā kṛdhi AV.7.81.3^c.
anūnam agniṁ juhvā vacasyā RV.2.10.6^c.
anūnam agniṁ pitror upasthe RV.1.146.1^b.

anūnam agniṁ puruḍhā suçcandram RV.4.2.19^c.
 anūnaṁ pātraṁ nihitaṁ na etat AV.12.3.48^c.
 anūnavaroḥ ud iyarṣi bhānuna RV.10.140.2^b; SV.2.1167^b; VS.12.107^b; TS.4.2.7.3^b; MS.2.7.14^b: 95.14; KS.16.14^b; ÇB.7.3.1.30.
 anūnā yasya dakṣiṇā pīpāya RV.7.27.4^c.
 anūnāya svāhā Kauç.122.2.
 anūnena brhata vakṣathona RV.4.5.1^c.
 anūnod atra hastayato adriḥ RV.5.45.7^a.
 anūno nāma vā asī AV.7.81.3^b.
 anūpe gomān gobhir aksaḥ RV.9.107.9^a; SV.2.348^a; N.5.3.
 anūrādhā nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20: 166.3; KS.39.13.
 anūrādhān haviṣā vardhayantaḥ TB.3.1.2.1^c.
 anūrādhāsa iti yad vadanti TB.3.1.2.1^b.
 anūrohenānūrohāyānūrohaṁ jinva MS.2.8.8: 113.1.
See anurohaṁ.
 anūroho-si KS.17.7; 37.17. *See under anuroho.*
 anūrdhvajūrvyulhaṇuḥ ÇG.1.10.8^a.
 anūrdhvabhāsaḥ sadam it tuturyat RV.5.77.4^d.
 anūrmiṁ vājinaṁ yamam RV.8.24.22^b; AV.20.66.1^b.
 anūvṛtānuvṛte-nuvṛj jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.15. *See anuvṛtaṁ, and anuvṛte.*
 anūvṛte etc., and anūvṛd etc.: *see anu*.
 anūṣata pra dāvane RV.4.32.9^b.
 anūṣata praçastaye RV.8.12.15^b.
 anūhire somapitham vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.10.15.8^b; AV.18.3.46^b; VS.19.51^b.
 anṛkṣarā rjavarāḥ santu panthāḥ (AV. panthānaḥ) RV.10.85.23^a; AV.14.1.34^a; ApMB.1.1.2^a (ApG.2.4.2). P: anṛkṣarāḥ ÇG.1.6.1; Kauç.75.12; 77.3. Cf. BrhD.7.13.1.
 anṛkṣarā niveçanī RV.1.22.15^b; AV.18.2.19^b; VS.35.21^b; 36.13^b; MS.4.12.2^b: 180.16; KS.38.13^b; TA.10.1.10^b; ApÇ.16.17.17^b; SMB.2.2.7^b; HG.2.17.9^b; ApMB.2.15.2^b; 18.8^b; N.9.32^b.
 anṛkṣaro varuṇa sādhu asti RV.2.27.6^b.
 anṛṇā asminn anṛṇāḥ parasmin AV.6.117.3^a; TB.3.7.9.8^a; TA.2.15.1^a; ApÇ.13.22.5^a; MÇ.2.5.5.22^a.
 anṛtaṁ kim codima AV.10.5.22^b.
 anṛtam āha pūruṣaḥ AV.19.44.8^b.
 anṛtāt satyam upāmi TB.1.2.1.15; ApÇ.5.8.1. *See idam aham anṛtāt.*
 anekavat tam utaye KS.21.13^a.
 anejaḍ ekam manaso javiyāḥ VS.40.4^a; ĪçāU.4^a; GopāU.1^a.
 anedyāḥ çrava (MS. çrava) eṣo dadhanāḥ RV.1.165.12^b; MS.4.11.3^b: 169.14; KS.9.18^b.
 anedyā anavadyā ariṣṭāḥ RV.6.19.4^d.
 anena ca tvā priṇāmy anena ca ÇB.9.3.2.5.
 anena ca tvabhīṣiṇcāmy anena ca ÇB.9.3.2.5.
 anena ta imam niṣkṛiṇāmi ÇB.5.1.5.28; KÇ.14.4.16.
 anena tapasā svasti saṁvatsarasyodṛcam samaçnavāi ÇB.13.4.1.9.
 anena taritavyam AG.1.12.6.
 anena datta sudughā vayodhāḥ AV.18.4.50^b.
 anena mā trivṛtā pārayantu AV.5.28.2^d.
 anena viçvā sasahe AV.1.16.3^c.

anenasam enasā so-bhīçatāt AB.5.30.11^a.
 anena haviṣā punaḥ TB.2.5.3.1^d; AÇ.2.10.16^d.
 anena haviṣāham AV.3.19.2^d; 6.65.2^d.
 anenājayat pradiçaç catasrah AV.8.5.3^d.
 anenājayad dyāvāpṛthivi ubhe ime AV.8.5.3^c.
 anenāyam açvena medhyena rājeṣṭvā vijayatām abrahmany ubjitayāḥ (*read ubjita yāḥ?*) ÇÇ.16.18.11. *See next.*
 anenāçvena medhyeneṣṭvāyam rājapratidhṛṣyo-stu TB.3.8.5.2; ApÇ.20.4.2; . . . rāja vṛtraṁ vadhyāt TB.3.8.5.1; ApÇ.20.4.1; . . . rāja sarvam āyur etu TB.3.8.5.4; ApÇ.20.4.4; . . . rājāsyāi viço bahugvāi bahvaçvāyāi bahvajavikāyāi bahuvrīhiyavāyāi bahumāsaṭilāyāi bahuhiranyāyāi bahuḥastikāyāi bahudāsapuruṣāyāi rayimatyāi puṣṭimatyāi bahurāyaspoṣāyāi rājastu TB.3.8.5.2; ApÇ.20.4.3. *See prec.*
 anenāḥ çūra manyase RV.1.129.5^e.
 anenāsurān parābhāvayan manṣi AV.8.5.3^b.
 anenendrāya paçavo cikitsan TB.3.7.6.12^b; ApÇ.4.8.3^b.
 anenendro maṇinā vṛtram ahan AV.8.5.3^a.
 aneno vo maruto yāmo astu RV.6.66.7^a.
 aneçann asya yā iṣavaḥ (TS. KS. NīlarU. asyesavaḥ) VS.16.10^c; TS.4.5.1.4^c; MS.2.9.2^c: 122.4; KS.17.11^c; NīlarU.15^c.
 anehasaṁ vo havamānam utaye RV.8.50.4^a.
 anehasaṁ prataranaṁ vivakṣaṇam RV.8.49 (Val.1) 4^c.
 anehasa (MS. anehasaḥ) stubha indro duvasyati RV.3.51.3^b; MS.4.12.3^b: 184.1.
 anehasas to harivo abhiṣṭau RV.10.61.22^d.
 anehasas tvotayāḥ RV.5.65.5^c. *See next but one.*
 anehasaḥ stubha etc.: *see anehasa etc.*
 anehaso va utayāḥ RV.8.47.1^e–18^e. *See prec. but one.*
 aneho dātram aditor anarvam RV.1.185.3^a.
 aneho na uruvraje RV.8.67.12^a; AÇ.3.8.1.
 aneho mitrāryaman RV.8.18.21^a.
 ano manasmayam sūryā RV.10.85.12^c; AV.14.1.12^c.
 antaḥ kṛṇusva māṁ hr̥di AV.7.36.1^c.
 antaḥ kṛṇān aruṣāir dhāmabhir gat RV.3.31.21^b.
 antaḥkoçam iva jāmayaḥ AV.1.14.4^c.
 antaḥ patat patatry asya parṇam RV.4.27.4^c.
 antaḥ pavitra ahitaḥ RV.9.12.5^b; SV.2.550^b.
 antaḥ pavitra upari çṛṇānaḥ RV.8.101.9^c; VS.33.85^c.
 antaḥ paçyanti raçmibhiḥ RV.1.132.3^c.
 antaḥ paçyanti vṛjinota sādhu RV.2.27.3^c.
 antaḥ paçyan vṛjanemāvarāṇi RV.9.96.7^c; SV.2.295^c.
 antaḥ pātre rerihatim AV.11.9.15^c.
 antaḥ putraç carati dakṣiṇāyāḥ RV.3.58.1^b.
 antaḥ praviṣṭam kartāram etam TA.3.11.2^a, 3^a, 5^a.
 antaḥ praviṣṭaḥ çastā janānām TA.3.11.1^a, 2^a.
 antam vindami satra RV.8.46.11^b.
 antakāya goghātam VS.30.18. *See nirṛtyai etc.*
 antakāya tvā pari dadāmi (ApMB. dadāmy asau) ApMB.2.3.20 (ApG.4.11.3); HG.1.6.5.
 antakāya mṛtyave namaḥ AV.8.1.1^a. P: antakāya mṛtyave Kauç.55.17; 58.3.11.
 antakāya çvaninam VS.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3.
 antakāya svāhā VS.39.13.

antako-si mṛtyur asi AV.6.46.2; 16.5.1-6.
 antara uttaravedyāh VS.19.16^a.
 antaraḥ pūrvo asmin niṣadya KB.26.6; ÇÇ.1.15.17^b; KÇ.2.2.23^b; ApÇ.3.13.1^b.
 antar agne rucā tvam VS.12.16^a; TS.4.1.9.3^a; 2.1.5^a; MS.2.7.8^a: 86.1; KS.16.8^a; ÇB.6.7.3.15.
 antar anyam pitāmahād dadhe ApMB.2.19.4^d; HG.2.10.7^d.
 antar anyam pitur dadhe ApMB.2.19.2^d; HG.2.10.7^d. *See* anyam antaḥ.
 antar anyam prapitāmahād dadhe ApMB.2.19.6^d; HG.2.10.7^d.
 antaram mṛtyor amṛtam ÇB.10.5.2.4^a.
 antar arṇave rajasi pravistām AV.12.1.60^b. *Cf. under* antar mahaty.
 antar asminn ime lokāh TB.2.8.8.9^a.
 antar asyām çivatamaḥ VS.12.39^d; TS.4.2.3.3^d; MS.2.7.10^d: 88.13; KS.16.10^d.
 antar asyām çukrajyotir vi bhāhi VS.12.15^d; TS.4.1.9.3^d; 2.1.5^d; MS.2.7.8^d: 85.18; KS.16.8^d.
 antar asyām carati pravistā TS.4.3.11.1^b; ÇG.3.12.3^b; ApMB.2.20.30^b. *See* āsv itarāsu, *and* sāpsv antaḥ.
 antar aham tvayā dveṣo antar arātir dadhe mahatā parvatenā (KS. dveṣam antar arātir dadhe) MS.1.2.1: 10.5; 3.6.3: 62.11; KS.2.1; 23.1.
 antarāgnī paçavaḥ TB.3.7.4.4^a; ApÇ.4.1.9^a.
 antarātmā me çudhyantām TAA.10.66.
 antarā dampatī çaye RV.10.162.4^b; AV.20.96.14^b; MG.2.18.2^b.
 antarāditye manasā carantām TA.3.11.6^b.
 antarā dyām ca pṛthivīm ca yad vyacāh AV.9.3.15^a. P: antarā dyām ca pṛthivīm ca Kāuç.66.28.
 antarā dyāvapṛthivi (VS.ÇB. 9^{vi} ime) VS.13.25^b; 14.6^b; TS.4.4.11.2^b(bis); MS.2.8.12^b(bis): 116.6,14; KS.17.10^b(bis); ÇB.8.7.1.6^b; TB.1.2.1.18^b.
 antarā dyāvapṛthivi apāḥ suvaḥ TB.2.7.17.3^b; ApMB.2.1.8^d; HG.2.6.12^d. *See* antarā dyāvapṛthivyor.
 antarā dyāvapṛthivi ime: *see* antarā dyāvapṛthivi.
 antarā dyāvapṛthivi vicṛtāḥ ÇÇ.1.6.3^b. *Cf. tredhā ti-* ṣṭhanti viṣitā.
 antarā dyāvapṛthivi viyanti TS.3.5.4.2^b; 5.7.2.3^b; SMB.2.1.10^b; PG.3.1.2^b; BDh.2.5.11.11^b. *See next two.*
 antarā dyāvapṛthivi viyanti (MÇ 9^{tu}) panthānaḥ KS.13.15^b; MÇ.1.6.4.21^b. *See prec. and next.*
 antarā dyāvapṛthivi samcaranti AV.3.15.2^b; 6.55.1^b. *See prec. two.*
 antarā dyāvapṛthivyor apasyuḥ MG.1.21.10^d. *See* antarā dyāvapṛthivi apāḥ.
 antarā pūrvam aparam ca ketum RV.10.139.2^d; VS.17.59^d; TS.4.6.3.4^d; MS.2.10.5^d: 137.13; KS.18.3^d; ÇB.9.2.3.17; TB.1.4.2.3^d; ApÇ.19.3.5^d.
 antarā mitravaruṇa caranti VS.29.6^a; TS.5.1.11.2^a; MS.3.16.2^a: 184.8; KSA.6.2^a.
 antarāvartamānābhyām MÇ.11.1.1^c.
 antarāsakthyākprRV.10.86.16^b,17^d; AV.20.126.16^b,17^d.
 antarikṣa āsām AV.1.32.2^a.
 antarikṣa uta vā pṛthivyām AV.4.8.5^b. *See* yā antarikṣa uta, *and* yā antarikṣyā.

antarikṣam (TB. antarikṣam me) yacha VS.14.12; TS.4.3.6.1; 5.7.6.2; MS.2.7.15: 98.8; 2.8.14: 118.1; KS.40.3; ÇB.8.3.1.9; TB.3.10.4.3(bis).
 antarikṣam yoniḥ MS.2.13.2: 153.7.
 antarikṣam rakṣatu devahetyāḥ AV.8.1.12^e.
 antarikṣam vaçā dhātā garbho rudro jarāyu vāyur vatso gharmaḥ pīyūṣaḥ KS.39.8; ApÇ.16.32.4. *See* antarikṣam asi janmanā vaçā.
 antarikṣam vipaprathe (TB. vipaprathe-paḥ) TB.2.4.6.9^b; AÇ.2.10.21^b.
 antarikṣam viçvarūpa āviveça TB.2.8.8.9^b.
 antarikṣam viṣṇur: *see* antarikṣe viṣṇur.
 antarikṣam vṛtam tad vāyunā vṛtam tena vṛtena vartreṇa yasmad bhayād bibhemi tad vāraye svāhā AG.3.11.1.
 antarikṣam vyaco hitam AV.10.2.24^d,25^d.
 antarikṣam çantam tad vāyunā çantam tan me çantam çucam çamayatu TA.4.42.5.
 antarikṣam çantiḥ AV.19.9.14; VS.36.17; VSK.35.58; MS.4.9.27: 138.12; TA.4.42.5. *Cf. antarikṣam chandah.*
 antarikṣam çivam tubhyam VS.35.9^c; ÇB.13.8.3.5^c.
 antarikṣam samam tasya vāyur upadrasṭā datṭasyāpramādaya HG.2.11.4.
 antarikṣam samit MS.4.9.23,25: 137.1,16; TA.4.41.1,5.
 antarikṣam siṣṣatīḥ AV.20.49.1^b.
 antarikṣam skabhāna KS.2.9. *See* antarikṣam drīha.
 antarikṣam svar ā paprur itaye RV.10.66.9^c.
 antarikṣam svar mama Kāuç.133.3^b.
 antarikṣam svastaye AÇ.2.10.21^b.
 antarikṣam harāmi ÇB.1.2.4.14.
 antarikṣam gacha svāhā (TA. 9^{ksam} gacha) VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.2; MS.1.2.18: 27.11; 3.10.7: 138.12; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.4.12; TA.4.9.3; 5.8.3; 6.9.2(bis).
 antarikṣam garbhah AV.9.1.21.
 antarikṣacaram ca yat TB.3.12.7.5^b.
 antarikṣam ca kevalam TB.3.12.7.1^a.
 antarikṣam caturhotā sa viṣṭhah TA.3.7.2.
 antarikṣam ca mā (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.18; TS.4.7.6.2; MS.2.11.5: 142.17; KS.18.10.
 antarikṣam ca me vyacāh AV.12.1.53^b.
 antarikṣam ca vi bādhasa (TS. bādhatām; MS. bādhasva) VS.14.11^d; TS.4.3.6.1^d; MS.2.8.3^d: 108.7; KS.17.3^d; ÇB.8.3.1.8.
 antarikṣam chandah VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.14; KS.17.3; ÇB.8.3.3.6. *Cf. antarikṣam çantiḥ.*
 antarikṣam jalam asit AV.8.8.5^a.
 antarikṣam jinva TS.4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.4; Vait.20.13.
 antarikṣam jyotiḥ VSK.6.5.2; MS.1.2.14: 24.7; 3.9.4: 120.2. *See* antarikṣam arcīḥ, *and* svar jyotiḥ.
 (om)antarikṣam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.12. *Cf. antarikṣam trpyatu.*
 antarikṣam trītyam pitṛn (ÇÇ. 9^{ksam} pitṛns trītyam) ya-jñō-gūt tato mā draviṇam āṣṭa (ÇÇ. āṣṭu) AB.7.5.3; ÇÇ.3.20.4. *See* antarikṣam manuṣyān, *and* manuṣyān antarikṣam.
 antarikṣam (trpyatu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3. *Cf. antarikṣam tarpayāmi.*

antarikṣam tvā dīkṣamānam anudīkṣatām TB.3.7.7.7;
ApÇ.10.11.1.
antarikṣam darvir akṣitaparimitānupadastā sā yathānta-
rikṣam darvir akṣitaparimitānupadastāiva tatamahasye-
yam darvir akṣitaparimitānupadastā Kauç.88.9. P:
antarikṣam darvir akṣitā ViDh.73.18. Cf. yathā vāyur
akṣito.
antarikṣam divam bhūmim AV.10.9.10^a.
antarikṣam divyāt patv asmān RV.7.104.23^d; 10.53.5^d;
AV.8.4.23^d.
antarikṣam dīkṣā tayā vāyur dīkṣayā dīkṣitāh TB.3.7.7.
5; ApÇ.10.11.1.
antarikṣam dṛuḥa VS.1.18; 5.13; 14.12; TS.1.1.7.1; 2.
12.3; 4.3.6.1; MS.1.1.8: 4.10; 1.2.8: 18.8; 2.7.15: 98.
8; 2.8.14: 118.1; 3.8.5: 101.9; 4.1.8: 10.2; KS.1.7; 31.
6; 40.3(bis); JB.1.39; ÇB.1.2.1.10; 3.5.2.14; 8.3.1.9;
TB.3.2.7.2; MÇ.1.2.3.4. See antarikṣam skabhāna.
antarikṣam dhenus tasyā vāyur vatsaḥ AV.4.39.4.
antarikṣapra uror varīyān TA.4.7.5^c.
antarikṣaprām rajaso vimānīm RV.10.95.17^a.
antarikṣaprām taviṣṭbhir āvṛtam RV.1.51.2^b.
antarikṣaprā bhuvaneṣv arpitāh RV.9.86.14^b.
antarikṣaprā vahanāno aṣvāih RV.7.45.1^b; MS.4.14.6^b:
223.13; KS.17.19^b; TB.2.8.6.1^b.
antarikṣapruddbhir apodakābhīh RV.1.116.3^d; TA.1.
10.2^d.
antarikṣam: see antarikṣam trīpyatu.
antarikṣam atho diçāh AV.11.6.6^b.
antarikṣam atho svah (TA. suvalh) RV.10.190.3^d; TA.10.
1.2^d, 14^d; MahānU.1.9^d; 5.7^d.
antarikṣam adhi dyāur brahmaṇāviṣṭam rudra rakṣitāro
vāyur adhi viyatto asyām KS.40.3.
antarikṣam anu vikramasva VS.12.5; TS.4.2.1.1; MS.2.
7.8: 85.5; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.14.
antarikṣam anu vi krameḥam AV.10.5.26.
antarikṣam arcīh KS.3.3; 26.6; ApÇ.7.27.4. See under
antarikṣam jyotīh.
antarikṣam asi VS.11.58; TS.4.1.5.3; 4.6.2; MS.2.7.6:
80.16; 2.13.18: 164.17; KS.16.5; 39.9; ÇB.6.5.2.4;
ApÇ.17.2.9.
antarikṣam asi janmanā vaçā sā vāyur garbham adhat-
tāh sā mayā sambhava MS.2.13.15: 163.16. See anta-
rikṣam vaçā.
antarikṣam asi janmanopabhrn nāma priyā devānām
priyeṇa nāmā MS.1.1.12: 7.18. P: antarikṣam asi
janmanā MÇ.1.2.6.16. See upabhrd (asi ghṛtāci), upa-
bhrd ohi, and ghṛtācy asy upabhrn.
antarikṣam asum MS.4.13.4: 203.11; KS.16.21; AB.
2.6.13; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.3.
antarikṣam asy agnāu çritam, vāyoh pratiṣṭhā, tvayī-
dam antaḥ, viçvam yakṣam viçvam bhūtam viçvam su-
bhūtam, viçvasya bhartṛ viçvasya janayitr TB.3.11.1.8.
antarikṣam ākramiṣam TS.5.6.8.1; MÇ.6.2.1.
antarikṣam agnīdhre KS.34.14.
antarikṣam atma TA.3.4.1; ÇÇ.10.17.4.
antarikṣam āprṇa KS.39.1.
antarikṣam idam mahat AV.3.29.8^b.

antarikṣam ivānāpyam dyāur ivānādhṛṣṭo bhūyāsam AA.
5.1.1.16.
antarikṣam utodaram AV.10.7.32^b.
antarikṣam uddhiḥ AV.8.8.22.
antarikṣam upabruve TB.2.4.6.8^b; AÇ.2.10.21^b.
antarikṣam upabhrd ā kramasva AV.18.4.6^b.
antarikṣam upasadi KS.34.14 (bis).
antarikṣam pary eko babhūva AV.10.8.36^b; JUB.1.34.
7^b, 9.
antarikṣam pavitreṇa TA.3.8.2.
antarikṣam pitṛṇs: see antarikṣam trītyam.
antarikṣam prṇa KS.25.10.
antarikṣam puritata (TS. puritata; KS. pulitata; MS.
pultatā) VS.25.8; VSK.27.11; TS.5.7.16.1; MS.3.15.
7: 179.12; KSA.13.6.
antarikṣam (VS. anta^o) prthivīm adṛhṛt VS.28.20^e; TB.
2.6.10.6^e.
antarikṣam mā urv antaram brhad agnayāh parvatāç ca
yayā vātāh svastyā svasti mām tayā svastyā svasti
mānasāni TA.4.42.2.
antarikṣam madhyam diçāh AV.9.5.20^c.
antarikṣam madhyena (TS. madhyena mā hīnsth) TS.1.3.
5.1; 6.3.3.3; MS.1.2.14: 23.8.
antarikṣam madhyena prthiviyāh sambhava MS.3.9.3:
116.3.
antarikṣam madhyenāprṇa MS.1.2.14: 23.14; 3.9.3: 117.
15.
antarikṣam manusyān yajño-gāt tato mā draviṇam aṣṭu
SB.1.5.11. See under antarikṣam trītyam.
antarikṣam mahitvā TS.1.5.3.1^b.
antarikṣam mahy ā paprur ojasā RV.10.65.2^c.
antarikṣam mā pāhi KS.40.3.
antarikṣam mā hīnsth VS.5.43; 14.12; TS.4.3.6.1; MS.
2.7.15: 98.8; 2.8.14: 118.1; KS.3.2; 26.3; 40.3; ÇB
3.6.4.13, 14; 8.3.1.9.
antarikṣam me yacha: see antarikṣam yacha.
antarikṣam moru pātu tasmāt ApÇ.4.5.5^d.
antarikṣasadaç ca ye AV.10.9.12^b; 11.6.12^b.
antarikṣasad asi TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.1; MS.2.8.13: 117.2;
KS.22.5.
antarikṣasamantasya te vāyur upaçrotā BDh.2.8.14.12.
antarikṣasthāno adhvaraḥ GB.1.5.25^b.
antarikṣasprṇ mā mā hīnsth MS.4.9.7: 128.4; TA.4.8.4;
5.7.8.
antarikṣasya tvā datrā prāçnāmi MÇ.1.3.3.16. Cf. Vait.
3.16.
antarikṣasya tvā divas tvā diçām tvā nakasya tvā prṣṭhe
bradhnasya tvā viṣṭape sādāyāmi TA.6.7.3.
antarikṣasya tvā draviṇe sādāyāmi TS.4.4.7.1; MS.2.13.
18: 165.2; KS.39.9.
antarikṣasya tvā sūnāv avagnhāmi (KS. oḥsasya sūnūpeṣa)
TS.1.3.6.2; KS.3.3; 26.6; ApÇ.7.11.9. See divaḥ sūnū-
peṣa.
antarikṣasya dhartrīm viṣṭambhantīm diçām bhuvanasyā-
dhipatnīm (VS. KS. ÇB. diçām adhipatnīm bhuvanā-
nām) VS.14.5; MS.2.8.1: 107.5; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.1.10.
See viṣṭambhantī.

antarikṣasya bhāgo-si ApÇ.3.3.11.

antarikṣasya yāny asi TS.4.4.6.2; KS.22.5; ApÇ.17.1.18.

antarikṣasya sāmūpeṣa: see antarikṣasya tvā sāmūv.

antarikṣasya havir asi (VS.ÇB. asi svāhā) VS.6.19; TS.1.3.10.2; MS.1.2.17: 27.5; KS.3.7; ÇB.3.8.3.32.

antarikṣasyāntarikṣayāny asi KS.22.5.

antarikṣasyāntardhir asi MS.4.9.4: 124.8; TA.4.5.6; 5.4.10; ApÇ.15.8.4; MÇ.4.2.23.

antarikṣāt tam nir bhajāmo yo-smān dveṣṭi yam vayan dviṣmah AV.10.5.26.

antarikṣād asṛkṣata RV.9.63.27^b; SV.2.1050^b.

antarikṣād uṣas tvam RV.1.48.12^b.

antarikṣād divam samtanu MS.2.13.3: 153.10; KS.39.8; TB.1.5.7.10; ApÇ.16.32.3.

antarikṣād divam āruham AV.4.14.3^b; VS.17.67^b; TS.4.6.5.1^b; MS.2.10.6^b: 138.6; 3.3.9: 42.1; KS.18.4^b; 21.9; ÇB.9.2.3.26.

antarikṣān mā pāhi TS.5.7.6.12; MS.2.7.15: 98.8.

antarikṣān mā pāhi viçvasmāi prāṇāyāpanāya vyānāyodānāya pratiṣṭhāyāi caritrāya MS.2.8.14: 118.2.

antarikṣāya te namaḥ AV.11.2.4^d.

antarikṣāya tvā VS.5.26; 6.1; TS.1.1.11.1; 3.1.1; 6.1; 2.6.5.1; 3.5.8.1; 4.4.1.1; 6.2; 6.2.10.2; 3.4.1; 7.1.11.1; MS.1.2.11: 20.14; 1.2.14: 23.10; 1.3.35: 42.1; 3.8.9: 107.9; 3.9.3: 117.1; KS.1.12; 2.12; 3.3; 17.7; 26.5; 29.5; 31.11; 37.17; 40.4; KSA.1.2; PB.1.9.4; ÇB.3.6.1.12; 7.1.5; TB.3.3.6.3; 8.7.3; AÇ.2.3.8; Vait.20.13; ApÇ.2.8.1; 3.6.4; 7.9.9; 11.9.12; 17.2.6,9; 9.7; 20.5.8; MÇ.1.8.2.6; Kauç.6.5.

antarikṣāya tvā vanaspataye (KS. °patibhyah) KS.30.5 (bis); MÇ.7.2.4 (bis).

antarikṣāya namaḥ KSA.11.6.

antarikṣāya pāṅktrān VS.24.26; MS.3.14.7: 173.11.

antarikṣāya mrtyave AV.7.102.1^b.

antarikṣāyarsayas tvā prathamajā deveṣu divo mātṛayā varinā prathantu TS.4.4.2.3. See ṛsayas tvā etc., and cf. divo mātṛayā.

antarikṣāya vañçanartinam VS.30.21; TB.3.4.1.17.

antarikṣāya vanaspataye MÇ.7.2.4.

antarikṣāya vāyave PG.2.10.5.

antarikṣāya sam anamat TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20. See under antarikṣe vāyave sam°.

antarikṣāya svāhā AV.5.9.3,4; VS.22.27,29; 39.1; TS.1.8.13.3; 7.1.15.1; 17.1; 5.11.1; MS.3.12.7: 162.12; 3.12.10: 163.10; 3.12.12: 164.3; KS.15.3; 37.15.16; KSA.1.6.8; 5.2; ÇB.14.3.2.6; 9.3.6; TB.3.8.17.1,2; 18.4; TAA.10.67.2 (bis); ÇÇ.17.12.2; ApÇ.20.11.4,5; 12.5; MahanU.19.2 (bis).

antarikṣe adhy (TS.KS. °dhy) āsate TS.3.5.4.1^b; MS.1.4.3^b (bis): 50.2,4; KS.5.6^b; 32.6; MÇ.1.4.3.16^b.

antarikṣe-ñkṣva ApÇ.3.6.2.

antarikṣeṇa tvopa°: see antarikṣeṇopa°.

antarikṣeṇa patataḥ RV.8.7.35^b.

antarikṣeṇa patatām RV.1.25.7^b.

antarikṣeṇa patati RV.10.136.4^a; AV.6.80.1^a. P: antarikṣeṇa Kauç.3.1.18. Cf. yo antarikṣeṇa.

antarikṣeṇa yāṭave RV.9.63.8^c; 65.16^c; SV.2.183^c,567^c; PB.12.1.7^c.

antarikṣeṇa rārajat RV.9.5.2^c.

antarikṣeṇa saha vājiniṭvan (AV.4.38.5^f, vājiniṭvan) AV.4.38.5^f,6^a,7^a.

antarikṣeṇopayaçohāmi (TA. ApÇ. antarikṣeṇa tvopa°) VS.38.6; MS.4.9.7: 128.3; ÇB.14.2.1.17; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.8; KÇ.26.5.15; ApÇ.15.10.6; MÇ.4.3.18.

antarikṣe tava nābhīḥ (TS. antarikṣe nābhīḥ) VS.11.12^d; TS.4.1.2.1^d; MS.2.7.2^d: 75.1; 3.1.3: 3.13; KS.16.1^d; ÇB.6.3.2.2.

antarikṣe divi ye caranti AV.11.10.8^b.

antarikṣe-dhy: see antarikṣe adhy.

antarikṣe nābhīḥ: see antarikṣe tava.

antarikṣe pathibhir ityamānaḥ (GB. hrityamānaḥ, with rai hyamānaḥ) RV.10.168.3^a; GB.1.2.8^a.

antarikṣe pratiṣṭhitān TB.3.12.7.2^b.

antarikṣe br̥hati çrayasva svāhā TB.3.7.10.1; ApÇ.14.31 5. See br̥hati stabhāya.

antarikṣe bhavaḥ adhi VS.16.55^b; TS.4.5.11.1^b; MS.2.9.9^b: 128.9; KS.17.16^b.

antarikṣe madhyato madhyamasya AV.4.14.8^c.

antarikṣe manasaḥ tvā juhomi AV.9.4.10^c.

antarikṣe yatasva TS.5.6.1.4; MS.2.13.1: 153.4.

antarikṣe vāyānsi dr̥ṇha mayi paçūn LÇ.1.7.11.

antarikṣe vāyave samanaman sa ārdhnōt AV.4.39.3^a. See antarikṣāya sam, vāyave sam, and vāyuc cāntarikṣam.

antarikṣe (KS. antarikṣam) viṣṇur vyakransta trāiṣṭubhena chandasā VS.2.25; KS.5.5; ÇB.1.9.3.10,12; ÇÇ.4.12.3. See viṣṇur antarikṣe, and trāiṣṭubhena chandasāntarikṣam.

antarikṣe vṛṣā hariḥ RV.9.27.6^b; SV.2.640^b.

antarikṣe sīda TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.1; MS.2.8.13: 117.2; KS.22.5; Kauç.6.10.

antarikṣe svarī mahimānām mimānaḥ SV.2.1194^c.

antarikṣodarāḥ koço bhūmibudhno na jīryati, diço hy asya sraktayo dyaṇur asyottaram bilan, sa esa koço vasudhānas tasmin viçvam idam çritam ChU.3.15.1 Metrical.

antar ichanti tam jano RV.8.72.3^a.

antaritam rakṣaḥ VSK.1.8.3; TS.1.1.8.1; JB.1.39; TB.3.2.8.5; AÇ.2.3.7; KÇ.2.5.22; ApÇ.1.25.8; 6.6.8; MÇ.1.6.1.20. Cf. under apahatam rakṣaḥ.

antaritā arātayaḥ VSK.1.8.3; TS.1.1.8.1; JB.1.39; TB.3.2.8.5; AÇ.2.3.7; KÇ.2.5.22; ApÇ.1.25.8; 6.6.8; MÇ.1.6.1.20.

antar ityase aruṣā yujānaḥ RV.4.2.3^c.

antar urv etc.: see antar dadhūmy.

antar ū ṣu carato rerihānā RV.6.27.7^b.

antar rjreṣv aruṣi RV.8.68.18^b.

antareṇa mā sañcāriṣṭa ApÇ.1.12.12.

antareṇānūkāçam TS.5.7.12.1; KSA.13.2. See under anūkāçana.

antareṇa nabhasi ghoṣo astu AV.5.20.7^a.

antar evaṣmāṇām vārayadhvat (MS.TB. vārayatāt) MS.4.13.4: 203.12; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.14; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.4.

antarāite trayo vedah GB.1.1.39^a.
 antarāig cakrāis tanayāya vartih RV.6.62.10^a.
 antaro yāsi dūtyam RV.1.44.12^b.
 antar garbha iva mātari AV.11.7.6^d.
 antar garbhaç carati devatāsu AV.11.4.20^a.
 antar garbheṣu bahudhā sam tanoti Kāuç.124.3^a.
 antar gāyatrīyām amṛtasya garbhe AV.13.3.20^b.
 antar girāu yachamānam ca bhojanam AV.20.34.12^c.
 antargoṣṭhāya (sc. namah) MG.2.12.9.
 antar grāma upānahor dhāraṇam (sc. varjaya) GG.3.1.25.
 antar jāteṣūta ye janitvāh RV.4.18.4^d.
 antar dadha ṛtubhih HG.2.10.7^a; ApMB.2.19.6^a (ApG.8.21.3). See antarhitā ma.
 antar dadhānā duritāni viçvā AV.5.28.8^d. Cf. antas tiṣṭhāti, and under atikrāmanto du^o.
 antar dadhāmy urv antarikṣam (TS. antar urv antarikṣam) VS.7.5^b; TS.1.4.3.1^d; 6.4.6.2; MS.1.3.5^d: 32.5; KS.4.1^d; 27.2; ÇB.4.1.2.16.
 antar dadhe dyāvāpṛthivī AV.8.5.6^a.
 antar dadhe parvatāih HG.2.10.7^a; ApMB.2.19.4^a (ApG.8.21.3). See antarhitā gi^o.
 antar dadheham salilena vācah AV.17.1.29^d.
 antar daçasu bāhuṣu RV.8.101.13^d.
 antardāve juhutā sv etat AV.6.32.1^a. P: antardāve Kāuç.31.3.
 antar didyaty āsani AV.10.10.28^b.
 antar dūtām rodasi satyavācam RV.7.2.3^b.
 antar dūtaç carati mānuṣiṣu TB.3.7.6.4^d; ApÇ.4.5.3^d.
 antar dūto na rodasi carad vāk RV.1.173.3^d.
 antar dūto rodasi dasma iyate RV.3.3.2^a.
 antar devān martyānç ca RV.8.2.4^c.
 antar deveṣu nidhruviḥ RV.8.29.3^b.
 antar deveṣu medhiraḥ RV.8.29.2^b.
 antar deveṣūta mānuṣeṣu AV.4.28.5^b.
 antar devo vidathā martyeṣu RV.6.11.2^b.
 antardeçā abadhna AV.10.6.19^a.
 antardeçāh kinikarāh AV.8.8.22.
 antar dyāvā mähine haryamānaḥ RV.3.6.4^b.
 antardhir devānām AV.12.2.44^a. P: antardhih Kāuç.72.13.
 antar dhehi jātavedah AV.11.10.4^a.
 antar nadī te patayanty ukṣanaḥ RV.1.135.9^b.
 antar navāsu carati prasūsu RV.1.95.10^d.
 antar barhiç ca tat sarvam TA.10.11.2^c; MahānU.11.6^c.
 antar brahman pratiṣṭhitam TB.3.12.8.2^b.
 antarbhūtam pratiṣṭhitam TB.3.12.8.2^b.
 antar matiç carati niṣsidham goḥ RV.3.55.8^c.
 antar mahaty arṇave AV.3.6.3^b; 11.8.2^b, 6^b; VS.23.63^b; ÇÇ.16.7.1^b; AÇ.10.9.5^b. See under asmin mahaty arṇave, and cf. antar arṇave.
 antar mahānç carati (RV.10.4.2^d, carasi) rocanena RV.3.55.9^b; 10.4.2^d.
 antar mahimānam ānañja dhiraḥ VS.8.30^b; ÇB.4.5.2.12^b.
 See pavamāno garbham, and pavamāno dhira.
 antar mahi brhati rodasime RV.7.87.2^c.
 antar mahi rodasi yāti sādhan MS.4.14.9^d: 228.6.
 antar mahi samṛte dhāyase dhuḥ RV.3.38.3^d.

antar mahe vidathe yetire narah RV.5.59.2^d.
 antar mahya pṛthivyaḥ ApMB.2.19.4^b; HG.2.10.7^b. See antarhitā pṛthivi.
 antar mṛtyum dadhatām parvatena RV.10.18.4^d; VS.35.15^d; ÇB.13.8.4.12^d; AG.4.6.10. See tiro mṛtyum.
 antar yacha grāte dhartrām drūha TS.2.2.12.4^d.
 antar yacha jighānsataḥ RV.10.102.3^a; ÇÇ.18.11.2.
 antar yachatu me manah AG.3.6.8^b. Cf. antas tiṣṭhātu me.
 antar yacha maghavan pāhi somam VS.7.4; TS.1.4.3.1^a; MS.1.3.5^a: 32.4; KS.4.1^a; ÇB.4.1.2.15. Ps: antar yacha maghavan MÇ.2.3.4.25; antar yacha ApÇ.12.13.7.
 antar yad vanino vām ṛtapsu RV.1.180.3^c.
 antaryāmasya pātram asi TS.3.1.6.2.
 antaryāmāt pañcadaçaḥ VS.13.55; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19: 104.4; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.8.
 antaryāme maghavan mādayasva VS.7.5^d; TS.1.4.3.1^d; 6.4.6.3; MS.1.3.5^f: 32.6; KS.4.1^f; ÇB.4.1.2.16.
 antar yūtheṣu roruvat RV.10.86.15^b; AV.20.126.15^b.
 antar yeme antarikṣe purājah RV.10.5.5^c.
 antar yoneva carati dvijānih RV.10.101.11^b.
 antar lomavati hrade AV.20.133.6^b; ÇÇ.12.22.1.6^b.
 antarvatī etc.: see antarvatnī.
 antarvatīç ca suvate ca viçvahā RV.10.91.6^d; SV.2.117.4^d.
 antarvatīh suvate apravitāh RV.3.55.5^c.
 antarvatnī (KS.MÇ. evati) janyam jātavedasam KS.7.12^c; TB.1.2.1.13^c; ApÇ.5.8.6^c; MÇ.1.5.2.3^c.
 antar vāṇiṣu pra carā su jivase RV.9.82.4^c.
 antarvāvat kṣayam dadhe RV.1.40.7^d.
 antarvāvad akrñoj jyotiṣā tamah RV.6.8.3^b.
 antar vidvān adhvano devayānām RV.1.72.7^c.
 antar viçvam idam jagat TB.2.8.8.10^b.
 antar viçvāni bheṣajā RV.1.23.20^b; 10.9.6^b; AV.1.6.2^b; MS.4.10.4^b: 153.7; KS.2.14^b; TB.2.5.8.6^b; ApÇ.8.8.7^b.
 antar viçvāni vidmana jīgāti RV.7.4.1^d; MS.4.14.3^d: 218.5; KS.7.16^d; TB.2.8.2.4^d.
 antar viçvasu mānuṣiṣu dikṣu AV.5.11.8^d, 9^b.
 antar vṛtrasya jathareṣu parvataḥ RV.1.54.10^b.
 antar hastam kṛtam mama AV.7.50.2^d.
 antar hi khyo janānām RV.1.81.9^c; AV.20.56.6^c.
 antarhitam agham Kāuç.86.14.
 antarhitā girayaḥ ÇÇ.3.13.5^a. See antar dadhe parvatāih.
 antarhitā pṛthivi mahi me ÇÇ.3.13.5^b. See antar mahyā.
 antarhitā ma ṛtavaḥ ÇÇ.3.13.5^a. See antar dadha.
 antar hrda manasā pñyamānāh RV.4.58.6^b; VS.13.38^b; 17.94^b; TS.4.2.9.6^b; MS.2.7.17^b: 101.12; KS.16.16^b; 40.7^b; ÇB.7.5.2.11; TAA.10.40^b; ApÇ.17.18.1^b.
 antar hy akhyad ubhe asya dhene RV.5.30.9^c.
 antar hy agna iyase RV.2.6.7^a.
 antaç candram asi manasā carantam TA.3.11.5^b.
 antaç ca parārdhaç ca VS.17.2; TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.8.14: 118.16; KS.17.10; ÇB.9.1.2.16.
 antaç ca prāgā aditir bhavāsi RV.8.48.2^a; AB.1.30.20; KB.9.6; AÇ.4.10.5. P: antaç ca prāgāh ÇÇ.5.14.18.
 antaç carati dūtyam RV.8.39.1^c.
 antaç carati (MahānU. PrāṇagU. carasi) bhūteṣu TA.10.31.1^a; TAA.10.68^a; MahānU.15.6^a; PrāṇagU.1^a; LVyāsaDh.2.17^a; ÇaṅkhaDh.9.16^a.

antaç carati rocanā (AV.13.1.40^b, carasy arṇave; MS. caraty arṇave; YDh. carasi pāvaka) RV.10.189.2^a; AV.6.31.2^a; 13.1.40^b; 20.48.5^a; SV.2.727^a; ArS.5.5^a; VS.3.7^a; TS.1.5.3.1^b; MS.1.6.1^a; 85.13; KS.7.13^b; ÇB.2.1.4.29^a; YDh.2.104^b. P: antaç carati MÇ.1.5.2.20.
antaççave rathayām Kauç.141.38^c.
antaḥ çubhrāvata (SV. çumdhayāvata) pathā RV.9.15.3^b; SV.2.619^b.
antas tiṣṭhati tejanam AV.1.2.4^b.
antas tiṣṭhatu muñja it AV.1.2.4^d.
antas tiṣṭhatu (MG. tiṣṭhato) me mano-mrtasya ketuḥ SMB.1.6.34^d; HG.1.17.4^d; MG.1.3.2^d. See next, and cf. antar yachatu.
antas tiṣṭhatv amṛtasya gopāḥ TB.3.10.8.9^d; ApÇ.17.23.11^d. See prec.
antas tiṣṭhati duriṭāni viçvā AV.6.53.2^d. Cf. antar dadhānā, and under atikrāmanto.
antas te dyāvaprthivi dadhāmi (TS. te dadhāmi dyāvaprthivi) VS.7.5^a; TS.1.4.3.1^c; 6.4.6 1; MS.1.3.5^c; 32.5; KS.4.1^c; ÇB.4.1.2.16.
antaspāthā anupathāḥ RV.5.52.10^b.
antaḥ santo-vadyāni punanāḥ RV.6.66.4^b.
antaḥ samudre manasā carantam TA.3.11.1^c.
antaḥ samudre hr̥dy antar āyusi RV.4.58.11^b; VS.17.99^b; KS.40.7^b; ApÇ.17.18.1^b.
antān divo bādhatē vartanibhyām RV.7.69.3^d; MS.4.14.10^d; 230.1; TB.2.8.7.8^d.
antān divo br̥hataḥ sūnunas pari RV.5.59.7^b.
antān pr̥thivya divaḥ TB.1.5.5.2^b; ApÇ.8.8.21^b. See tad antāt pr^c.
antān mame pr̥thivyāḥ RV.8.25.18^b; KS.11.13^b; ApÇ.16.11.12^b.
antān mānantāni gamaya ÇÇ.6.8.9.
antāya bahuṇādinam VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.13.
antāya svāhā TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.8.16.4.
antikād iva paçyati AV.4.16.1^b.
antikām agniṃ ajanayat RVKh.10.142.2^a.
anti cit santam aha RV.8.11.4^a.
anti dūre padīṣṭa saḥ RV.1.79.11^b.
anti dūre sato agne TB.2.4.2.3^a.
anti nūnam açvinopastuteha RV.5.76.2^b; SV.2.1103^b.
antimitraç (TS. antyamitraç) ca dūre amitraç (MS. -mitraç) ca gaṇaḥ VS.17.83; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.6.6: 67.16; 2.11.1: 140.2; KS.18.16.
antivāmā dūre amitram ucha RV.7.77.4^a.
anti śad bhūtu vām avah RV.8.73.1^c-18^c.
anti santāni na jahāti AV.10.8.32^a.
anti santāni na paçyati AV.10.8.32^b.
antisumne mahivrate AV.7.112.1^b; 14.2.45^b.
ante sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
antyamitraç etc.: see antimitraç.
antyūtiṃ mayobhuvam RV.1.138.1^c.
andham rātri tṛṣṭadhūmam AV.19.47.8^c; 50.1^a.
andham çroṇam ca vṛtrahan RV.4.30.19^b.
andham kṛṇoti pūruṣam AV.9.8.4^b.
andham tamaḥ praviçanti VS.40.9^a, 12^a; ÇB.14.7.2.13^a; Br̥hU.4.4.13^a; ĪçāU.9.12^a.

andhaḥ çloṇa iva hṛyatām GB.1.2.7^c.
andhase svāhā ÇB.12.6.1.5.
andha sthāndho vo bhakṣiya VS.3.20; ÇB.2.3.4.25. P: andha stha KÇ.4.12.5. See ambhaḥ sthā^c.
andhasya cin nāsatyā kṛçasya cit RV.10.39.3^c.
andhā apaçyā na dabhanu abhikhyā RV.1.148.5^c.
andhā amitrā bhavata RVKh.10.103.2^a; SV.2.1221^a. See mudhā amitraç.
andhā tamānsi dudhita vicakṣe RV.4.16.4^c; AV.20.77.4^c.
andhā tamānsy ava pādayāinān AV.9.2.10^b.
andhāhīn (TS. vāhe; KSA. vāheḥ) sthūlagudayā (TS.KSA. sthūragudā; MS. sthūragudayā) VS.25.7; TS.5.7.17.1; MS.3.15.9: 180.4; KSA.13.7.
andhena tamasāvṛtaḥ VS.40.3^b; ÇB.14.7.2.14^b; ĪçāU.3^b.
andhena yat (TA. ya) tamasā prāvṛtasit (TA. prāvṛtāsi) AV.18.3.3^c; TA.6.12.1^c.
andhenāmītrās tamasā sacantām RV.10.89.15^c; 103.12^d; SV.2.1211^d; VS.17.44^d; N.9.33^d. See grāhyāmītrās.
andho achetāḥ (TS.ApÇ. achetāḥ) VS.8.54; TS.4.4.9.1; KS.34.14; ApÇ.12.1.3; 17.6.3.
andho jāgr̥viḥ prāṇa, asāv ehi TB.3.10.8.3; 11.5.3.
andho na pūtan̄i pariṣikṭam añçoh RV.4.1.19^d.
andho maṇim avindat TA.1.11.5^a.
annam yujeva vājina jigātam RV.2.24.12^d.
annam yo brahmaṇām malvaḥ AV.5.18.7^c.
annam raksantāu bahudhā virūpam TB.3.1.2.10^c.
annam reto lohitaṃ udaram AV.11.5.25^b.
annam vā ekaṃ chandasyam (GG. ekacchandasyam) annam hy ekaṃ bhūtebhyaç chandayati (svāhā) SMB.2.6.13. Ps: annam vā ekacchandasyam GG.4.9.4; annam vāi KhG.4.3.10.
annam vāi dīdiviḥ prāṇo jāgr̥vis tū prapadye tābhyāni namo-stu tū mā paçcād gopāyetām PG.3.4.16.
annam saptahotā sa prāṇasya prāṇaḥ TA.3.7.3.
annam sāmrajanam adhipati tan māvatū TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10.
annam ha prāṇaḥ çaraṇam ha vāsaḥ AB.7.13.8^a; ÇÇ.15.17^a.
annam hi bhūtānāni jyestham TA.8.2.1^a (bis); TU.2.2.1^a (bis).
annakāmāya carate kṛçāya RV.10.117.3^b.
annam kariṣyāmi PB.1.3.6; LÇ.1.12.3.
annam kṛṣir viṣṭir vaṣat svāhā namaḥ TS.7.3.12.1; KSA.3.2.
annam kṣīraṃ vaçe tvam AV.10.10.8^d.
annam ca tvā brāhmaṇaḥ ca paçcime saṃdhāu gopāyetām PG.3.4.12.
annam ca no bahu bhavet ViDh.73.30^a.
annam ca me-kṣuc ca me (VS. me yajñena kulpantām) VS.18.10; TS.4.7.4.2; 5.4.8.2; KS.18.9. See akṣuc ca me.
annam cākṣuc ca KS.21.11. See akṣuc cānnam.
annam cānnādyam ca AV.13.4.22.
annam janayisyāmi PB.1.3.6.
annadāsy (for annado-sy? cf. comm.) annapatih ÇÇ.6.12.27.
annam no dhehi bahudhā virūpam KS.38.12^d.

annam no budhya: *see* annam me budhya.

annapate-nnasya (MS.KS.MÇ.MG. annasya) no dehi VS. 11.83^a; 34.58; TS.4.2.3.1^a; 5.2.2.1; MS.2.10.1^a: 132.5; 4.14.16: 242.8; KS.16.10^a; 19.12; ÇB.6.6.4.7; TB.3.11.4.1^a; ApÇ.6.13.5; 16.11.3; MÇ.1.6.1.52; — 6.1.4; — 6.2.4; PrāṇagU.1^a; AG.1.16.5^a; ÇG.1.27.7^a; MG.1.20.2; ApMB.2.15.15^a (ApÇ.7.17.9). P: annapate TB.3.11.9.9; KÇ.16.6.8; ApÇ.19.13.5. *Designated as annapatiyā* (sc. rk) PG.3.1.5. *See* annasyānnapatih prādāt, *and cf.* aṣaye-nnasya.

annapāne ca sarvadā TA.7.4.2^d; TU.1.4.2^d.

annapāçena maṇinā SMB.1.3.8^a; GG.2.3.21. P: annapāçena KhG.1.4.10.

annam akaram PB.1.3.7; LÇ.1.12.12.

annam ajījanam PB.1.3.7.

annam-annam vi rohatu AV.10.6.33^d.

annam-annam kṣadāmahe AV.10.6.5^b.

annam-annam AB.5.28.9; ÇÇ.2.14.5.

annam abhityārodayan muṣāyan RV.10.99.5^d.

annam abhūt PB.1.3.7.

annamayaprāṇamayamanomayavijñānamayānandamayā me çudhyantām TA.10.57.1; TAA.10.66; MahānU.20.21; BDh.3.8.12.

annam açñita mrjmita (!) TA.1.4.1^c.

annam asi PB.21.3.7; ÇB.14.9.3.9; ApÇ.22.17.10; BṛhU.6.3.9; KāuÇ.136.4.

annam āpaḥ TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.

annam āpo mūlaphalam ÇG.4.7.55^a.

annam āvasathiyam TB.3.7.4.6^a; ApÇ.4.2.1^a.

annam āhuḥ prajānanam prajānam TB.2.8.8.3^d.

annam iva te dr̥çe bhūyāsam ApMB.2.21.10 (ApÇ.8.22.13).

annam iva vibhu yajña iva prabhur bhūyāsam AA.5.1.1.22.

annam iṣavaḥ AV.3.27.3.

annam ugrasya prāçīsam astu vayi (?) SMB.2.5.11. *Cf.* GG.4.6.10.

annam payo reto asmāsu (ÇB. smāsu) dhātā (MS.ApÇ. dhehi) VS.19.48^b; MS.3.11.10^b: 156.18; KS.38.2^b; ÇB.12.8.1.22; TB.2.6.3.5^b; ÇÇ.4.13.1; ApÇ.6.11.5^b.

annam pūrvā rāsantām me aṣādhāḥ AV.19.7.4^a; Nakṣ.10.4^a.

annam praviṣyāmi (for prabhāvaviṣyāmi?) PB.1.3.6.

annam prāṇam annam apānam āhuḥ TB.2.8.8.3^a.

annam prāṇasya padvīṇṣas (KāuÇ. bandhanam) KāuÇ.89.10^c; SMB.1.3.10^a (GG.2.3.21).

annam prāṇena saṁmitam ApÇ.5.18.2^b.

annam prāṇo bahur bhava KāuÇ.92.13^b.

annam brahmāṇo jarasam vadanti TB.2.8.8.3^c.

annam māṁsavād ghṛtavat svadhāvat HG.2.15.9^b; ApMB.2.20.33^b.

annam mā mā hīnsi KāuÇ.136.4.

annam mr̥tyum tam u jīvātum āhuḥ TB.2.8.8.3^b.

annam me dehi PB.6.4.11; LÇ.1.7.5 (bis); KāuÇ.136.4.

annam me dhehi PB.6.4.11; *cf.* KāuÇ.136.4, *note*.

annam me puriṣya pāhi (and puriṣyājugupah) KS.7.3.11.

See next two.

annam me (ApÇ.6.24.3, no) budhya (ApÇ. budhnya) pāhi, tan me (ApÇ.6.24.3, no) gopāyāsmakam punar āgamāt MS.1.5.14 (bis): 83.2.14; ApÇ.6.24.3.6. P: annam me budhya pāhi MÇ.1.6.3.7. *See prec.*

annam me (ApÇ.6.26.2, no) budhyājugupas (ApÇ. budhnyā^o) tan me (ApÇ.6.26.2, nah) puṇar dehi MS.1.5.14: 84.7; ApÇ.6.26.2.5. P: annam me budhyājugupah MÇ.1.6.3.14. *See prec. but one.*

annarasāṁs te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.

annarasān me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.

annavatām odanavatām amikṣavatām eṣām rājā bhūya-sam TB.2.7.16.4. P: annavatām ApÇ.22.28.24.

annavān san raphitāyopajagmuse RV.10.117.2^b.

annasya ghṛtam eva rasas tejah saṁpatkamo juhomi svāhā SMB.2.6.15. Ps: annasya ghṛtam eva GG.7.9.5; annasya KhG.4.3.11.

annasya pataye namaḥ: *see* annānām pataye.

annasya bhūmā puruṣasya bhūmā AV.5.28.3^c.

annasya mā tejasā svargam lokam gamaya JB.1.40.

annasya rāṣṭrir asi rāṣṭris te bhūyāsam SMB.2.8.9. P: annasya rāṣṭrir asi GG.4.10.12; KhG.4.4.12.

annasyānnapatih prādāt PB.1.8.7^a. P: annasya LÇ.2.8.21. *See under* annapate-nnasya.

annāt parisruto rasam VS.19.75^a; MS.3.11.6^a: 149.1; KS.38.1^a; TB.2.6.2.2^a. P: annāt parisrutah MG.1.20.2; YDh.1.300; BṛhPDh.9.64.

annādām tvannapatyāya (AÇ. °patyāyādadhe) AÇ.3.12.23; ApÇ.5.11.6; 9.9.1. *See under next.*

annādām agnim annapatyāyādadhe MS.1.6.1^d: 86.10; 1.6.2^d: 87.6. *See prec. and next*, agnim annādām, *and* annādāyānnapatyāya.

annādām annādyāyādadhe (KS. annādyāyānnapatyāyādadhe) TS.1.5.3.1^d; KS.7.13 (ter); 8.6. *See under prec.*

annādā (KB. °dī) cānnapatni ca bhadra ca kalyāṇi cānilayā cāpabhayā cānāptā cānāpyā cānādhṛsyā (KB. odhṛṣṭā) cāpratidhṛsyā (KB. cānādhṛsyā) cāpūrvā cābhṛatṛvyā ca AB.5.25.15–20; KB.27.5; AÇ.8.13.13. *Cf.* adhvaryo yeṣāṁ *etc.*

annādā bhūyāsta ye no-nnādān akarta MS.4.2.8: 29.18. *See next.*

annādā bhūyāsta ye ca no-nnādān karṣṭāpi (read akarṣṭāpi?) ca no-nye-nnādā bhūyānsō jāyantām KāuÇ.92.28. *See prec.*

annādāyānnapataye rudrāya namo agnaye AV.19.55.5.

annādāyānnapatyāyā dadhat KāuÇ.70.6. *See under* annādām agnim.

annādā sthānnadughaḥ TB.3.11.1.19.

annādāḥ stha ApÇ.6.14.6.

annādī *etc.*: *see* annādā cānnapatni.

annādo bhūyāsam ÇB.11.2.7.11; ApÇ.6.14.6. P: annādah KÇ.3.3.5.

annādo-ham adyāsmiṁ jane bhūyāsam, anannādah sa yo-smān dveṣṭi ApÇ.6.21.1.

annād bhūtāni jāyante TA.8.2.1^a; TU.2.2.1^a; MU.6.12^a.

annādyam te bhakṣayāmi ApÇ.21.22.6; MÇ.7.2.7.

annādyam me-vocah MÇ.5.2.15.2.

annādyāya tvā TS.1.7.9.2; AÇ.2.4.7; ApÇ.18.5.17.
annādyāya vyūhadhvam PG.2.6.17^a; HG.1.10.1; ApMB.2.7.19^a (ApG.5.12.6).
annādyena yaçasā tejasā brāhmaṇavaracasena AV.13.4.49, 56.
annād vai prajāḥ prajāyante TA.8.2.1^a; TU.2.2.1^a; MU.6.11^a.
annānām (MS. annasya) pataye namaḥ VS.16.18; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.12; KS.17.12.
annānām mukham asi Kauç.90.18.
annāya tvā TS.1.7.9.2; MS.1.11.3: 164.3; 1.11.8: 170.2; 2.11.6: 144.2; KS.14.1; ApÇ.18.5.17; MÇ.7.1.3.
annā yad indrah prathamā vy āça RV.3.36.8^c.
annāvṛdham prati caranty annāḥ RV.10.1.4^b.
annāhārāḥ smo bhoḥ Kauç.92.27.
annena gayā TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11.
annena prajāyā saha AV.10.6.23^e.
annena manuṣyāḥ trāyase tṛṇāḥ paçūn kartena sarpaṇ yajñena devān svadhayā pitṛn svāha ApMB.2.17.3 (ApG.7.18.7). *See next*.
annena manuṣyāḥ trāyase-pūpona sarpaṇ (AG. sarpaṇ yajñena devān) AG.2.1.10; MÇ.2.16.3. *See prec*.
anne bhāty apaçṛitaḥ ÇB.10.5.2.18^a.
anne samasya yad asan maṇṣāḥ RV.10.29.4^d; AV.20.76.4^d.
anya ū ṣu yamy (RV.N. anyam ū ṣu tvam yamy) *anya u tvam* RV.10.10.14^a; AV.18.1.16^a; N.11.34^a.
anyaḥ kartā sukr̥tor anya r̥ndhan RV.3.31.2^d; N.7.6^d.
anyaḥ vindāmi rādhasa RV.8.24.12^b.
anyakṛtasyāinaso-vayajanam asi svāhā (ApÇ. °nam asi) TAA.10.59; ApÇ.13.17.9; MÇ.2.5.4.8; MahānU.18.1. *See anājñātājñātakṛtasya, and cf. enasa-enaso*.
anyakṣetrāṇi vā imā AV.5.22.8^d.
anyakṣetre aparuddhani carantam AV.3.3.4^b.
anyakṣetre na ramase AV.5.22.9^a.
anyam kṛṇusvetāḥ panthām RV.10.142.7^c. *Cf. anyam te asmat tapantu, and anyatrāsmad ayanā*.
anyajanyam ca vṛtrahan KB.9.4^b; ÇÇ.5.13.3^b.
anyataenyo (MS. anyataenir) maitryah (MS. maitriḥ) VS.24.8; MS.3.13.9: 170.7.
anyataḥ pretya sambhavaḥ ÇB.14.6.9.34^b; BrhU.3.9.34^b.
anyatoranyāya dāvapam VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.11.
anyatra tvad rudatyah sam viçantu SMB.1.1.13^b; ApMB.1.4.9^b; HG.1.19.7^b.
anyatra pāpīr apa veçayā dhiyaḥ AV.9.2.25^d.
anyatra rājñām abhi yātu manyuḥ AV.6.40.2^d.
anyatra vām ghoram tanvaḥ parñitu dantāu AV.6.140.3^c.
anyatra somapitaye RV.10.86.2^d; AV.20.126.2^d.
anyatrāsmat savitas tām ito dhāḥ AV.7.115.2^a.
anyatrāsmad aghaviṣā nayantu AV.6.93.2^d.
anyatrāsmad ayanā kṛṇuṣva AV.10.1.16^b. *Cf. under anyam kṛṇu*.
anyatrāsmad divyām çākham vi dhūnu AV.11.2.19^c.
anyatrāsmad vidyutam pātayātām AV.11.2.26^c.
anyatrāsmam nyucyatu AV.6.26.3^a.
anyatrāsmam marutas tan ni dhetana TB.3.7.11.2^d; AÇ.3.13.18^d; ApÇ.3.11.2^d.

anyatrogra vi vartaya AV.11.2.21^c.
anyad adya karvaram anyad u çvaḥ RV.6.24.5^a.
anyad-anyad asuryam vasānāḥ RV.3.38.7^c.
anyad-anyad bhavati rūpam asya MÇ.2.5.4.24^b. *See anyo-nyo*.
anyad āhur avidyāyāḥ (VSK.ĪçāU. avidyayā) VS.40.13^b; VSK.40.10^b; ĪçāU.10^b.
anyad āhur asam bhavāt VS.40.10^b; ĪçāU.13^b.
anyad evāhur vidyāyāḥ (VSK.ĪçāU. vidyaya) VS.40.13^a; VSK.40.10^a; ĪçāU.10^a.
anyad evāhuḥ sambhavāt VS.40.10^a; ĪçāU.13^a.
anyad yuṣmākam antaram babhūva (TS. bhavāti) RV.10.82.7^b; VS.17.31^b; TS.4.6.2.2^b; MS.2.10.3: 135.1; KS.18.1^b; N.14.10^b.
anyad varpaḥ pitroḥ kṛṇvate sacā RV.1.140.7^d.
anyam (VS.MS.KS.ÇB. anyāḥ) *te asmat tapantu hetayah* VS.17.7^c, 11^c, 15^c; 36.20^c; TS.4.6.1.3^c (*bis*), 5^c; 5.4.4.5; MS.2.10.1^c (*ter*): 131.13; 132.2.14; 3.3.6: 39.3; KS.17.17^c (*quinq.*); ÇB.9.1.2.28^c; 2.1.2.17; AÇ.2.12.2^c (*bis*). *Cf. under anyam kṛṇu*.
anyam te asman (NṛpU. te-smān; AV. asmat te) *ni vapantu senāḥ* (AV. senyam) RV.2.33.11^d; AV.18.1.40^d; TS.4.5.10.4^d; NṛpU.2.4^d. *Cf. anyam asman*.
anyam antaḥ pitur dadhe ÇG.3.13.5^d (*ter*). *See antar anyam*.
anyam anyat pratigrbhṇaty āyat MS.4.11.1^b: 161.7.
anyam-anyam atinentyamānāḥ RV.6.47.16^b.
anyam-anyam upa tiṣṭhanta rāyaḥ RV.10.117.5^d.
anyam asmad ichatu kām cid avrataḥ AV.6.20.1^c.
anyam asmad icha sū ta ityā VS.12.62^c; TS.4.2.5.4^c; MS.2.7.12^c: 90.16; KS.16.12^c; ÇB.7.2.1.9.
anyam asmad bhiyā iyam RV.8.75.13^a; TS.2.6.11.3^a; MS.4.11.6^a: 176.6.
anyam asmad ririṣeḥ kām cid adrivaḥ RV.1.129.10^f.
anyam asman (MS. anyāḥ *te asman*; KS. anye-smān) *nivapantu tāḥ* VS.16.52^d; TS.4.5.10.5^d; MS.2.9.9^d: 128.4; KS.17.16^d. *Cf. anyam te asman*.
anyam ichasva subhage patiṇ mat RV.10.10.10^d; AV.18.1.11^d; N.4.20^d.
anyam ū ṣu etc.: *see anyam ū ṣu etc.*
anyam pakṣam cana prati RV.10.119.7^b.
anyam pāpmānu padyatām AV.6.26.2^d.
anyayā vacābhi jāñjabhātāḥ Kauç.96.3^b.
anyavāpo-rdhamāśnām VS.24.37; TS.5.5.17.1; MS.3.14.18: 176.6; KSA.7.7.
anyavratam amānuṣam RV.8.70.11^a.
anyavratasya (TA. anyad vra°) *saçcima* (RV. saçcira; TA. saçcimāḥ) RV.5.20.2^d; VS.38.20^b; MS.4.9.10: 131.6^b; ÇB.14.3.1.19; TA.4.11.4^b.
anyavrato amānuṣaḥ RV.10.22.8^b.
anyaç cen nābhigachati RV.10.146.5^b; TB.2.5.5.7^b.
anyas teṣām paridhir astu kaç cit RV.1.125.7^c.
anyasya cittam abhi sañcareṇyam RV.1.170.1^c; N.1.6^c.
anyasyā garbham anyam ū jananta RV.2.18.2^c.
anyasyā vatsam rihati mimāya RV.3.55.13^a; 10.27.14^c.
anyasyāsā jihvayā jenyo vṛṣā RV.1.140.2^c.
anyasyeveha tanvā vivesa RV.2.35.13^d; KS.35.3^d.

anyāns te etc.: see anyam te asmat tapantu etc., and anyam asman.
 anyā kila tvām kaksyeva yuktam RV.10.10.13^c; AV.18.1.15^c; N.6.28^c.
 anyā nāmāni kṛvate sute sacā RV.1.161.5^c.
 anyānyasyā upāvata RV.10.97.14^b; VS.12.88^b; TS.4.2.6.3^b; MS.2.7.13^b: 94.9; KS.16.13^b; Kauç.33.8^b.
 anyānyā vatsam upa dhāpayeto RV.1.95.1^b; VS.33.5^b; TB.2.7.12.2^b.
 anyā barhiṣy abhyabhūt VS.28.21^d; TB.2.6.10.6^d.
 anyām icha pitṛsadanī vyaktam (ApMB. vittam) RV.10.85.21^c; ApMB.1.10.2^c. See jamim icha.
 anyām icha prapharvyam RV.10.85.22^c; ÇB.14.9.4.18^b; BṛhU.6.4.18^b; ApMB.1.10.1^c. Cf. dāsim niṣṭak-varim.
 anyām icheta tarhi sah AV.12.4.13^b.
 anyā vatsam bharati kṣeti mātā RV.3.55.4^c.
 anyā vām anyām apy eti çubhre RV.3.33.2^d.
 anyā vo anyām ati mā prayukta TS.4.3.11.4^d (bis); MS.2.13.10^d: 161.2; KS.39.10^d (bis); PG.3.3.5^d (bis).
 anyā vo anyām avatu RV.10.97.14^a; VS.12.88^a; TS.4.2.6.3^a; MS.2.7.13^a: 94.9; KS.16.13^a; TB.2.8.4.8; Kauç.33.8^a. P: anyā vo anyām MS.4.14.6: 224.5.
 anyāsām samanām yatī AV.6.60.2^b.
 anyāḥ samanām āyati AV.6.60.2^d.
 anye jāyām pari mṛçanty asya RV.10.34.4^a.
 anyena mat pramudaḥ kalpayasva RV.10.10.12^c; AV.18.1.13^c.
 anyena mad āhano yāhi tnyam RV.10.10.8^c; AV.18.1.9^c; N.5.2.
 anyebhyaḥ puruṣebhyo-nyatra mat ApMB.2.22.3^d; HG.1.14.7.
 anyebhyas tvā puruṣebhyaḥ AV.12.2.16^a. P: anyebhyas tvā Kauç.71.8.
 anyebhyo dharmebhyo-ntaro bhava ApDh.1.3.8.30.
 anyebhyo-ṇi kamebhyah punar api na tllikhami AA.5.1.4.6.
 anyeṣām yā çatakrato RV.8.33.14^d.
 anyeṣām vindate vasu (SMB. vasu, or dhanam) AV.14.2.8^d; SMB.2.4.1^d; ApMB.1.6.11^d.
 anyeṣām jāyām sukrām ca yonim RV.10.34.11^b.
 anyeṣām astam upa naktam eti RV.10.34.10^d.
 anyeṣu kṣipradhanvane AV.11.4.23^c.
 anyeṣv ahami sumanāḥ samī viçeyam ÇG.3.5.3^d. See teṣv ahami, and mitreṇa sākam.
 anye-smān: see anyam asman.
 anyāir enān kanyā nāmabhi sparat RV.1.161.5^d.
 anyo anyam anu gr̥hñāty enoh RV.7.103.4^a.
 anyo anyam abhi haryata AV.3.30.1^c.
 anyo anyam upa vadantam eti RV.7.103.3^d.
 anyo anyasminn adhyārpitāni AV.8.9.19^b.
 anyo anyasmāi valgu vadanta eta AV.3.30.5^c.
 anyo anyasya rūpayoh AV.10.8.23^d.
 anyo-anyo etc.: see anyo-nyo.
 anyodaryo manasā mantavā u RV.7.4.8^b; N.3.3^b.
 anyo net sūrir ohato RV.8.5.39^c.
 anyonyam tu na hiṁsrātaḥ TA.1.6.1^a.

anyo-nyo (Vait. anyo-anyo) bhavati varṇo asya TB.3.7.13.2^b; Vait.24.1^b. See anyad-anyad bhavati.
 anyo babhrūṇām prasitau nv astu RV.10.34.14^d.
 anv agnir uṣasām agram akhyat (MS.MÇ. akçat) AV.7.82.4^a; 18.1.27^a; VS.11.17^a; TS.4.1.2.2^a; 5.1.2.5; MS.1.8.9^a: 128.11; 3.1.4: 5.1; KS.16.2^a; 19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.6; TB.1.2.1.23^a; ApÇ.9.1.11; 7.6; 9.1; 16.2.8; MÇ.3.3.6; —6.1.1. P: anv agniḥ MS.2.7.2: 75.10; KÇ.16.2.14; 25.3.15.
 anv agram carati kṣeti budhnah RV.3.55.7^b.
 anvaiṇcam anu pātaya AV.6.134.3^d.
 anvaiṇcam mā pāta TS.1.8.12.3; TB.1.7.6.8. See pātānv-aiṇcam.
 anv adya no anumatiḥ (AV.Kauç. numatiḥ) AV.7.20.1^a; MS.3.16.4^a: 189.10; 3.16.5: 191.18; 4.12.6: 194.15; ÇÇ.9.27.2^a; MÇ.4.4.12; —5.2.7.12; Kauç.45.16^a. P: anv adya nah MS.4.9.10 (ter): 130.15; 131.1,3; Vait.1.15; MÇ.4.4.9; Kauç.59.19. See anu no-dyāḥ, and anv iyaṁ.
 anv apām khāny atṛntam ojaṣā RV.7.82.3^a.
 anvartitā varuṇo mitra āstī RV.10.109.2^c; AV.5.17.2^c.
 anv avindañ çiqriyāṇām (MS. çio) vane-vane RV.5.11.6^b; SV.2.258^b; VS.15.28^b; TS.4.4.4.3^b; MS.2.13.7^b: 156.4; KS.39.14^b.
 anv avindat pathibhir devayānāḥ AV.19.27.9^b.
 anv aṣvāir anu sarveṇa (TB.ApÇ. sarvāir u) puṣṭāḥ VS.26.19^b; TB.3.7.10.2^b; ApÇ.9.14.1^b.
 anv asmāi joṣam abharad vinarigr̥saḥ RV.9.72.3^c.
 anv asya ketam iṣitam savitrā RV.2.38.5^d.
 anv asya sthūram dadṛçe purastat RV.8.1.34^a. Cf. BṛhD.6.40.
 anv asyāi mūlām jīvāt TA.6.9.1^c.
 anv aha māsā anv id vanāni RV.10.89.13^a; TS.1.7.13.1^a.
 anv ahāni prathamō jātavedāḥ AV.7.82.4^b; 18.1.27^b; VS.11.17^b; TS.4.1.2.2^b; MS.1.8.9^b: 128.11; KS.16.2^b; 19.3; TB.1.2.1.23^b; ÇB.6.3.3.6.
 anvāgantā yajamānaḥ svasti AV.6.123.1^c, 2^c; KS.40.13^c. See next.
 anvāgantā yajñapatir vo atra VS.18.59^c; TS.5.7.7.1^c; ÇB.9.5.1.46; MÇ.2.5.5.21^c. See prec.
 anvātānsit tvayi (MS. anvātānsus tava) tantum etam VS.15.53^d; 18.61^d; TS.4.7.13.5^d; MS.2.12.4^d: 148.7; KS.18.18^d; ÇB.8.6.3.22.
 anvādīdhyāthām iha nah sakhāyā TB.3.7.13.4^b; TA.4.20.3^b. See manmā dīdhyānā.
 anvāntryam çirṣanyam AV.2.31.4^a. Cf. krimim āntrānu-cāriṇam.
 anv āpo ajihata jayamānam RV.10.89.13^d; TS.1.7.13.1^d.
 anvāyan satyadharmāṇaḥ Kauç.68.26^c.
 anvārabhasva yajamāna ÇB.3.2.4.15; KÇ.7.6.12.
 anvārabhethām vāya uttarāvat AV.12.3.47^d.
 anvārabhethām anusamrabhethām AV.6.122.3^a. See ārabhethām, and cf. prācīm-prācīm pradiçam.
 anvārohāmi tapasā sayoniḥ AV.6.122.4^b.
 anvālebbhire rathyo na raçmīn RV.10.130.7^d; VS.34.49^d.
 anvāsāriṇa upasprçata HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.44 (ApG.7.20.6).

anvāsāribhyaḥ svāhā HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.44.
 anvāsi PB.1.9.8. *See under anuṣa.*
 anvāhāryapacano yajur antariksaṁ vāmadevyam TA.10.63.1; MahānU.2.2.1.
 anvāhāryaṁ prajāpateḥ Kauç.73.11^d.
 anvitir asi dive tvā divaṁ jinva TS.3.5.2.2; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.9.3; Vait. 20.13. P: anvitiḥ TS.5.3.6.1. *See next.*
 anvityā divā (MS. dive) divaṁ jinva VS.15.6; MS.2.8.8: 112.5; ÇB.8.5.3.3. *See prec.*
 anv id anumate tvam AV.7.20.2^a; VS.34.8^a; TS.3.3.11.3^a; 4.4.12.5; 7.15.5; MS.3.16.4^a; 189.10; 3.16.5; 191.18; 4.12.6; 194.15; KS.13.16^a; 22.15; TB.3.1.3.3; 12.1.1; 3.4; TA.4.11.2; AÇ.4.12.2^a; ÇÇ.9.27.2^a; N.11.30^a. P: anv id anumate ApÇ.15.13.6; MÇ.4.4.12; —5.2.7.12. *Cf. BrhD.4.88.*
 anv indraṁ rodasi vāvaçāne RV.10.89.13^c; TS.1.7.13.1^c.
 anv indraṁ vṛtrāturye RV.8.7.24^c.
 anv iyaṁ no anumatiḥ SMB.2.2.19^a. *Cf. GG.4.1.17; KhG.3.4.24. See anu no-dyā^a, and anv adya.*
 anv im avindan nicirāso adruhaḥ RV.3.9.4^c.
 anv ekaṁ dhāvasi pñyamānaḥ RV.9.97.55^b.
 anv eko vadati yad dadāti tat RV.2.13.3^a.
 anv eti tugro vakriyāṁ tam TA.1.10.4^c.
 anv eti parivṛtyastah TA.1.10.4^a.
 anv enaṁ viprā ṛṣayo madanti (KSA. madantu) RV.1.162.7^c; VS.25.30^c; TS.4.6.8.3^c; MS.3.16.1^c; 182.5; KSA.6.4^c.
 anv onam viço amadanta pūrvīḥ MS.4.14.13^c; 236.5; TB.2.8.3.7^c.
 anv enaṁ mātā manyatām anu pitā MS.4.13.4^a; 203.9; KS.16.21^a; AB.2.6.12^a; TB.3.6.6.1^a; AÇ.3.3.1^a. *Cf. anu tvā mātā etc.*
 anv enāḥ aha vidyutah RV.5.52.6^c.
 anvāikṣanta (TS. abhyāikṣanta) manasā cakṣuṣā ca AV.2.34.3^b; TS.3.1.4.2^b; MS.1.2.15^b; 25.5; KS.30.8^b. P: anvāikṣanta manasā MS.3.9.7; 125.16.
 anvāichan devās tapasā çrameṇa TB.2.8.8.5^b.
 anv oṣadhīr anu parvatāsaḥ RV.10.89.13^b; TS.1.7.13.1^b.
 apa āsyena VS.25.1; TS.5.7.12.1; MS.3.15.1; 177.8; 3.15.9; 180.4; KSA.13.2. *Cf. apo vastinā.*
 apa indra prathamāṁ pūrvyam RV.2.22.4^b; SV.1.466^b.
 apa indro dakṣiṇatas turāṣat RV.6.32.5^b.
 apa iṣya hotah TS.6.4.3.3; MS.4.5.2; 64.14; ÇB.3.9.3.15; ÇÇ.6.7.1; KÇ.9.3.2; ApÇ.12.5.2; MÇ.2.3.2.9.
 apa upapravartaya ApÇ.13.14.11; 14.1.7.
 apa oṣadhīr aviṣā vanāni RV.6.39.5^c.
 apa oṣadhīr vanaspatīn (omitted in KS.) janam agan yajñah MS.1.4.4; 51.15; KS.25.7.
 apaḥ kṣetrāṇi samjayan (MS. samjaya) MS.4.12.3^d; 185.12; TB.2.4.2.9^d; ApÇ.16.2.10^d.
 apaḥ kṣoṇī sacate māhinā vām RV.1.180.5^c.
 apaḥ (TS.TB.ApÇ. apas) pinva VS.14.8; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.2; 107.16; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.3.6; TB.3.7.5.9; KÇ.17.8.21; ApÇ.4.11.1; 17.1.5; MÇ.6.2.1.
 apaḥ pra viçata prati grhṇātu vaç caruḥ AV.11.1.18^c.
 apaḥ prāgāt: *see apa prāgāt.*

apaḥ prerayaṁ (SV. prāirayat; TB. prāirayan) sagarasya budhnat RV.10.89.4^b; SV.1.339^b; TB.2.4.5.2^b.
 apakāmaṁ syandamaṇaḥ AV.3.13.3^a; TS.5.6.1.3^a; MS.2.13.1^a; 152.11; KS.39.2^a.
 apa kṛtyāṁ apo rapaḥ VS.35.11^b; ÇB.13.8.4.4^b.
 apa kṛṣṇāṁ nirṇijāṁ devy āvaḥ RV.1.113.14^b.
 apa krāma nānadatī AV.10.1.14^a.
 apakrāman pāuruṣeyāt AV.7.105.1^a. P: apakrāman pāuruṣeyād vṛṇānaḥ Kauç.55.16.
 apa krāma paraç cara RV.10.164.1^b; AV.20.96.23^b.
 apakṛitāḥ sahyasīḥ AV.8.7.11^a.
 apakṣāḥ pakṣiṇaḥ ca ye AV.11.5.21^c.
 apa kṣudhaṁ nudatām aṁtiṁ TB.3.1.1.12^d. *Cf. atrṣyāḥ. ava sedim, and ārad arātiṁ.*
 apa kṣetṛiyam uchatu AV.2.8.2^d, 3^e, 4^d, 5^e; 3.7.7^d.
 apagūḍhaṁ guhā hitam RV.1.23.14^b.
 apaghnanto arāvṇaḥ RV.9.13.9^a; 63.5^c; SV.2.545^a.
 apaghnān nirṛtiṁ mama TA.10.1.4^b; MahānU.2.9^b; ApMB.1.9.9^b; HG.1.18.5^b.
 apaghnann eṣi pavamāna çatrūn RV.9.96.23^a.
 apaghnān pavato mṛdhaḥ RV.9.61.25^a; SV.1.510^a; 2.563^a; PB.6.10.6^a.
 apaghnān pavase mṛdhaḥ RV.9.63.24^a; SV.1.492^a; 2.587^a.
 apaghnān soma rakṣasaḥ RV.9.63.29^a.
 apa cakrā avṛtsata KB.9.4^c; ÇÇ.5.13.3^c. *See next, and mā cakrā.*
 apa cakrāṇi vartaya TB.3.7.7.14^b; ApÇ.11.7.2^b. *See under prec.*
 apacitāḥ pra patata AV.6.83.1^a. P: apacitāḥ Kauç.31.16. *Cf. sākaṁ yakṣma.*
 apacitāṁ lohiniṁāṁ AV.7.74.1^a. P: apacitāṁ Kauç.32.8.
 apacitiḥ potṛiyāṁ ayaḥ TB.3.12.9.5^a.
 apacitimān bhūyāsam ÇB.11.2.7.11. P: apacitimān KÇ.3.3.5.
 apacitir aṣy apacitiṁ mā kuru ApMB.2.10.8 (ApG.6.13.17).
 apacito-haṁ manusyeṣu bhūyāsam ApMB.2.10.8 (ApG.6.13.17).
 apacit pra patisyati AV.6.83.3^b.
 apacinvan parṛṣakam ÇÇ.15.19^b.
 apa janyaṁ bhayaṁ nuda MS.1.2.9^a; 18.15; TB.3.7.7.14^a; AÇ.4.4.2^c; ApÇ.11.7.2^a; MÇ.2.2.2.17. *See apeto janyai.*
 apa jahi parigham ChU.2.24.6.10. *Cf. apa hata parigham.*
 apa jiyāsato vadham (TS. jahi) RV.10.152.5^b; AV.1.21.4^b; TS.3.5.8.1^b.
 apa jyotiṣā tamo antarikṣat RV.10.68.5^a; AV.20.16.5^a.
 apa tam indrāgniḥ bhuvanān nudetām KS.3.1.14^c; TB.3.7.6.14^c; ApÇ.4.8.5^c.
 apa tasya dveṣo gamed abhihrutah AV.6.4.2^c.
 apa tasya balaṁ tira AV.6.6.3^c. *See ava tasya etc.*
 apa tasya hataṁ tamaḥ AV.10.7.40^a.
 apa tān varuṇo dhamaṭ PB.1.3.3^d.
 apatighnīm brhaspate ApMB.1.1.3^b.
 apatiḥ svapatiṁ striyam AV.8.6.16^c.
 apa te gavāṁ subhage bhajāma RV.10.108.9^d.

apatniko-py asomapaḥ AB.7.9.15^b.

apa tyam vṛjinam ripum RV.6.51.13^a; SV.1.105^a; AB.5.

4.11; AÇ.7.11.22. P: apa tyam ÇÇ.10.5.4; Svidh.2.8.1.

apa tyam paripanthinam RV.1.42.3^a.

apatyasācam ṛutyam rarātham RV.1.117.23^d.

apatyasācam ṛutyam rarāthe RV.6.72.5^b.

apatyasācam ṛutyam dive-dive RV.2.30.11^d.

apa tyā asthur anirā amivāḥ RV.8.48.11^a.

apatyāya jātavedo daṣasyan RV.7.5.7^d.

apa tye tāyavo yathā RV.1.50.2^a; AV.13.2.17^a; 20.47.14^a; ArS.5.7^a.

apa tvat tamo akramit AV.8.1.21^b.

apa tvan mṛtyum nirṛtim AV.8.1.21^c.

apathenā jabhārāṇām AV.5.31.10^a.

apad asi na hi padyase ÇB.14.8.15.10; BrhU.5.15.10.

apa durharddiço (for 'hardviço?') jahi Kāuç.70.1^c.

apa duḥṣvapnyam suva VS.35.11^d; ÇB.13.8.4.4^d.

apa dūre ni dadhmasi AV.3.23.1^d.

apade pādā pratidhātavekaḥ RV.1.24.8^c; VS.8.23^c; TS.1.4.45.1^c; MS.1.3.39^c: 45.4; KS.4.13^c; ÇB.4.4.5.5^c.

apa devīr ito hita TA.1.1.3^d; 21.2^d.

apadyamānaḥ pṛthivyām TA.4.3.2^a; 5.3.6^a; ApÇ.15.4.7^a. See next.

apadyamānā pṛthivi TS.4.1.6.3^a; 5.1.7.3^a; ApÇ.16.5.11^a. See prec., and avyathamāna etc.

apa drāntv arātayaḥ RV.10.85.32^d; AV.6.129.1^d-3^d; 14.2.11^d; SMB.1.3.12^d; ApMB.1.6.10^d.

apa drāhy avirahā AV.6.14.3^d.

apa druhas tama āvar ajuṣṭam RV.7.75.1^c.

apa druha (AV. druhas) tanvam guhamānā RV.7.104.17^b; AV.8.4.17^b.

apa druho mānuṣasya duro vaḥ RV.1.121.4^d.

apa dvārā tamaso vahnir āvaḥ RV.3.5.1^d.

apa dvārā matnām RV.9.10.6^a; SV.2.474^a.

apa dvāreva varṣathaḥ RV.8.5.21^c.

apa dveśānsi nudatām arāṭh TB.3.1.1.10^d.

apa dveśānsi sanutaḥ RV.5.87.8^a.

apa dveśānsy amuyā bhavantu AV.5.22.1^d.

apa dveśānsy ā kṛtam RV.6.59.8^c.

apa dveśānsy ā kṛdhi RV.3.16.5^d; AV.1.2.2^d.

apa dveṣo apa hvaraḥ RV.5.20.2^c; VS.38.20^c; MS.4.9.10^a; 131.6; ÇB.14.3.1.19; TA.4.11.4^a; 5.9.7; ApÇ.15.14.

6. P: apa dveṣaḥ MÇ.4.4.14.

apa dveṣo bādhāmānā tamānsi RV.5.80.5^c.

apa dveṣo maghoni duhitā divaḥ RV.1.48.8^c.

apa dhāvataṁartyaḥ AV.4.37.12^c.

apa dhvastair vastivarnāir iva TA.1.4.2^c.

apa dhvāntam arṇuhi pūrdhi cakṣuḥ RV.10.73.11^c; SV.1.319^c; TB.2.5.8.3^c; KS.9.19^c; AB.3.19.14; KB.25.3; TA.4.42.3^c; TAA.10.73^c; ApÇ.6.22.10^c; N.4.3^c.

apa naḥ ṣoçucad agham RV.1.97.1^a, 1^c-8^c; AV.4.33.1^a, 1^c-8^c; VS.35.6^c, 21^a; TA.6.10.1^a, 1^c; 11.1^a, 1^c (quinq.), 2^c (series), 2^c; ÇÇ.4.2.9; ApÇ.14.22.1, 2; AG.4.6.18; ÇG.4.17.5; Kāuç.9.2; PG.3.10.19; YDh.3.3. Ps: apa naḥ ṣoçucad Rvidh.1.22.2; apa MDh.11.250; LAtDh.2.4. Designated as apāgham (sc. sūktam) Kāuç.36.22; 42.22; 82.4.

apa nahyāmi te bāhu AV.7.70.5^a; TB.2.4.2.3^a.

apa nahyāmy āsyam TB.2.4.2.2^d, 3^b. See api nahyāmy etc.

apanuttah çandah ApÇ.12.22.2. Cf. apamṛṣṭah etc.

apanuttā: see apanuttāu.

apanutto markah ApÇ.12.22.2. Cf. apamṛṣṭo etc.

apanuttāu (KS.otta) çandāmarkāu (MS.4.6.3, çandā^o) saha tena yaṁ dviṣmah MS.1.3.12: 34.7; 4.6.3: 81.7; KS.4.4; 27.8. P: apanuttāu çandāmarkāu MÇ.2.4.1.7. See next.

apanuttāu çandāmarkāu sahāmuna TS.6.4.10.2; TB.1.1.1.5; ApÇ.12.22.2. See prec.

apa ny adhuḥ pāuruṣeyam vadham yam AV.19.20.1^a.

apa pāpam parikṣavam AV.19.8.5^a; Nakṣ.26.5^a.

apa pāpmānam yajamānasya hantu TB.1.2.1.1^b; ApÇ.5.4.1^b.

apa pāpmānam jahi mama cāmuṣya ca HG.1.13.13; ApMB.2.10.6.

apa pāpmānam bharaṇīr bharantu TB.3.1.2.11^a, 11^d.

apapitvam cikitur nā prapitvam RV.3.53.24^b.

apaptad vasatim vayah AV.7.96.1^b.

apa (MG. apah) prāgāt tama ā jyotir eti RV.1.113.16^b; MG.2.7.5^b.

apa prāca indra viçvāḥ amitṛan RV.10.131.1^a; AB.6.22.1; 8.10.8; KB.29.4; TB.2.4.1.2^a; AÇ.7.4.7. Ps: apa prāca indra AÇ.8.3.2; apa prācaḥ ÇÇ.12.3.5; 13.1; ÇG.6.5.6. Cf. BrhD.8.4.6. Designated as sukrīti AB.6.29.1; KB.30.5; ÇÇ.12.13.1. See apendra prāco.

apa protha (AV. sedha) dundubhe duhunā (AV.TS. duhunām) itaḥ RV.6.47.30^c; AV.6.126.2^c; VS.29.56^c; TS.4.6.6.7^c; MS.3.16.3^c: 187.11; KSA.6.1^c.

apaprothantaḥ sanutar huraçcitah RV.9.98.11^c.

apa (TA. ava) bādhatām duritāni viçva MS.1.2.3^d: 12.6; TA.2.5.3^b; ApÇ.10.18.3^d. See agnir naḥ patu duritād, and cf. atikṛāmanto du^o.

apabādhadhvam viṣaṇas tamānsi RV.7.56.20^c.

apabharaṇibhyaḥ svahā TB.3.1.5.14.

apabharaṇīr nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.3; KS.39.13. See bharaṇīr etc.

apabhartā rapaso daivyasya RV.2.33.7^c.

apamitya dhānyam yaj jaghasāham AV.6.117.2^c.

apamityam apratittam yad asmi AV.6.117.1^a. P: apamityam apratittam GB.2.4.8; Vait.24.15; Kāuç.67.19; 133.1. See yat kusīdam etc., and yāny apāmityāny.

apamṛjya yātudhānān AV.4.18.8^a.

apa mṛtyum apa kṣudham TB.3.10.8.1^a; ApÇ.19.13.20.

apamṛṣṭam manuṣyainasāni AV.6.113.3^b.

apamṛṣṭah çandah VS.7.12; ÇB.4.2.1.14; KÇ.9.10.5. Cf. apanuttah etc.

apamṛṣṭo markah VS.7.17; ÇB.4.2.1.14; KÇ.9.10.5. Cf. apanutto etc.

apamluktam bahu kṣehrā carantam RV.10.52.4^b.

apa yakṣmam ni dadhmasi AV.8.1.21^d; 14.2.69^b.

apayantv asurāḥ pitṛrūpāḥ ApÇ.1.8.7^a; MÇ.1.1.2.8^a. P: apayantv asurāḥ ViDh.73.11. Cf. asurāḥ santah.

apa yā mātān ṛnuta vrajam goḥ RV.5.45.6^b.

apa yo no-rātīyati tam jahi TS.3.5.8.1^c.

apa yor indrah pāpaja ā martah RV.10.105.3^a.

apa rakṣāṁsi çimidam ca sedhatam AV.4.25.4^b.
 apa rakṣāṁsi sedhasi (PrāṇagU. cātayat) AV.6.81.1^b; Prā-
 ṇagU.1^d. Cf. agni rakṣāṁsi etc.
 aparām nānuvidyate AV.19.50.4^b.
 aparapakṣāḥ puriṣam TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1.
 aparājitam aśṛtam aśādhām RV.10.48.11^d.
 aparājitam eva me ApMB.1.13.4^b.
 aparājita nāmāsi brahmaṇā viṣṭa MS.2.8.14: 117.9. P:
 aparājita nāmāsi MÇ.6.2.1. Cf. TS.4.4.5.2.
 aparā pūrvām abhy eti paççāt RV.1.124.9^b.
 aparāhṇasya tejasā sarvām annasya prāçīṣam Kāuç.22.4.
 aparāhṇe vratam upāiti yājñikam Kāuç.73.9^d.
 aparipareṇa pathā AV.18.2.46^c. Cf. avrkeṇā^o.
 aparimitam lokam ava rundhe AV.9.5.22^b.
 aparimitakṛtvā te namaḥ TA.4.28.1.
 aparimitapoṣāyāi tvātisṛjāmi Kāuç.24.20.
 aparimitam eva yajñam āpnoti AV.9.5.22^a.
 aparimitam brahmacāriṇaḥ ApDh.2.4.9.13^d.
 aparimitānām parimitaḥ TB.3.7.4.10^a; ApÇ.1.5.5^a.
 aparimitāya svāhā Kāuç.122.2.
 aparihvṛtā dadhire divi kṣayam RV.10.63.5^b.
 aparihvṛtāḥ (MS. ohr̥tāḥ) sanuyāma vājam RV.1.100.19^b;
 102.11^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 187.5; KS.12.14^b.
 aparihvṛto atyo na saptiḥ RV.10.6.2^d; MS.4.14.15^d:
 241.9.
 aparitam nr̥to çavaḥ RV.8.24.9^b.
 aparito januṣā vtryeṇa RV.5.29.14^b.
 aparivṛto vasati pracetāḥ RV.2.10.3^d.
 apare pitaraç ca yo AV.18.3.72^b.
 apalālapate svāhā TA.6.2.1.
 apalitāḥ keçāḥ AV.19.60.1.
 apavaktāra oṣadhe AV.5.15.1^b–11^b.
 apavāsa uṣasām uta AV.3.7.7^b.
 apavāse nakṣatrāṇām AV.3.7.7^a.
 apa viçva duritā bādhmānaḥ RV.1.35.3^d.
 apa vrajam ur̥nuthaḥ saptaśyam RV.10.40.8^d.
 apa vrajam mahinā dāçuse vam RV.10.28.7^d.
 apavratān prasave vāvṛdhānān RV.5.42.9^c.
 apa çatruṇ vidhyatām (MS. vidhyatāḥ) sanividāne RV.6.
 75.4^c; VS.29.41^c; TS.4.6.6.2^c; MS.3.16.3^c: 185.17;
 KSA.6.1^c; N.9.40^c.
 apa çṛṣṇanyām likhāt AV.14.2.68^c.
 apaçughnīm br̥haspate AV.14.1.62^b; ApMB.1.1.3^b.
 apaçuṣyaty āsyam AV.6.139.4^b.
 apaçṛṇvate tvā ÇÇ.8.17.3. For upa^o (q.v.)?
 apaç ca prthivīm agne VS.12.38^b, 39^b; TS.4.2.3.3^b (bis);
 MS.2.7.10^b (bis): 88.10, 12; KS.16.10^b (bis); ÇB.6.8.2.6^b.
 apaç ca vipras tarati svasetuḥ RV.10.61.16^b.
 apaç ca svaç ca ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 apaç cāchā sumakhāya vocam RV.5.41.14^b.
 apaçcāddaghvānnasya (MS.MÇ.ApÇ.apaçcāddaghvānnam)
 bhūyāsam AV.19.55.5; MS.3.9.4: 120.17; ApÇ.7.28.2;
 MÇ.1.8.6.22.
 apaçcāddaghvanē (SV. apaçcāddaghvane) nare (SV. naraḥ)
 RV.6.42.1^d; SV.1.35.2^d; 2.790^d; TB.3.7.10.6^d; ApÇ.14.
 29.2^d.
 apaç cid eṣa vibhvo damūnāḥ RV.3.31.16^a.

apaçyam yuvatiṁ nīyamānām AV.18.3.3^a. P: apaçyam
 yuvatiṁ Kāuç.81.20. See apaçyāma yuvatiṁ.
 apaçyam saprathastamam RV.1.18.9^b.
 apaçyam gopām anipadyamānam RV.1.164.31^a; 10.177.
 3^a; AV.9.10.11^a; VS.37.17^a; MS.4.9.6^a: 126.3; AB.1.
 19.9; ÇB.14.1.4.9; AA.2.1.6.6; TA.4.7.1^a; 5.6.4; JUB.
 3.37.1^a, 2; AÇ.4.6.3; N.14.3^a. P: apaçyam gopām ApÇ.
 15.8.16.
 apaçyam grāmām vhamānam ārāt RV.10.27.19^a.
 apaçyam jātam yad asnta mātā RV.5.2.2^d.
 apaçyam jāyam amahīyamānām RV.4.18.13^c.
 apaçyate svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
 apaçyantaḥ setunāti yanty anyam TS.3.2.2.1^d.
 apaçyam tvā manasā cekitānam RV.10.183.1^a; AB.1.21.
 4; KB.8.4; ApMB.1.11.1^a (ApG.3.8.10); MG.1.14.16^a.
 P: apaçyam tvā AÇ.4.6.3. Cf. Br̥hD.8.80.
 apaçyam tvā manasā didhyānām RV.10.183.2^a; ApMB.
 1.11.2^a (ApG.3.8.10); MG.1.14.16^a. P: apaçyam tvā
 AÇ.4.6.3.
 apaçyam tvāvarohantam NilarU.1^a. Cf. adṛçan tva^o.
 apaçyann adhi tiṣṭhasi RV.10.135.3^d.
 apaçyam atra manasā jagannvān RV.3.38.6^c.
 apaçyam asyantam rudram NilarU.1^c.
 apaçyam asya mahato mahitvam RV.10.79.1^a. P: apa-
 çyam asya mahataḥ AÇ.4.13.7. Cf. Br̥hD.7.117.
 apaçyāma yuvatiṁ ācaranti TA.6.12.1^a. See apaçyami
 yuvatiṁ.
 apaçyāma hiraṇyayam RV.1.139.2^e.
 apa çvānam çnathistāna RV.9.101.1^c; SV.1.545^c; 2.47^c.
 apa çvānam arādhāsam RV.9.101.13^c; SV.1.553^c; 2.124,
 736^c.
 apa çveta padā jahi AG.2.3.3^a; ÇG.4.18.1^a; PG.2.14.4^a,
 19; ApMB.2.17.26^a; HG.2.16.8^a. P: apa çveta padā
 ApG.7.18.12. See apaḥ çveta^o, and ava çveta.
 apaḥ çuṣkakāṇthena VS.25.2; MS.3.15.2: 178.6.
 apaḥ çvetapad ā gahi MG.2.7.1^a. See apa çveta, and ava
 çveta.
 apa sarvā arāyyaḥ AV.4.18.7^d, 8^b.
 apasas tvātanvata ApÇ.14.12.4. See apaso.
 apasām apastamā svapā asi KS.35.12^b.
 apasidhya duritam dhattam āyuh AV.8.2.7^d.
 apa sedhata durmatim RV.8.18.10^b; 10.175.2^b; SV.1.
 397^b.
 apa sedha dundubhe etc.: see apa protha etc.
 apasedhan duritā soma mṛdaya (SV. no mṛda) RV.9.82.
 2^c; SV.2.668^c.
 apasedhan rakṣaso yātudhānān RV.1.35.10^c; VS.34.26^c.
 apaso-tanvata MS.1.9.4: 134.9; KS.9.9; PB.1.8.9; MÇ.5.
 2.14.10; —11.1.1; N.3.21. See apasas.
 apa soma mṛdho jahi RV.9.4.3^b; SV.2.399^b.
 apa somo arāvṇaḥ RV.9.61.25^b; SV.1.510^b; 2.563^b; PB.
 6.10.6^b.
 apaskambhasya çalyāt AV.4.6.4^c.
 apas ta oṣadhimatir̥ çchantu, ye māghāyava etasyā di-
 ço-bhidasān AV.19.18.6.
 apa stenam avāsayaḥ AV.19.50.5^a.
 apas tvam dhukṣe prathamāḥ AV.10.10.8^a.

apa snehitr (SV. snlhitin) nṛmanā adhata (SV. adha-drah; KS. adadhrām) RV.8.96.13^d; AV.20.137.7^d; SV.1.323^d; KS.28.4^d. See upa stuhi tam nṛmanām.

apas pinva: see apah pinva.

apaspr̥vate suhārdam RV.8.2.5^e.

apasphuram gr̥hāyata RV.8.69.10^e; AV.20.92.7^c.

apa sma tam patho jahi RV.1.42.2^e.

apa sma mat tarasanti na bhujuḥ RV.10.95.8^e.

apa svasarūm sanutar yuyoti RV.1.92.11^b.

apa svasur uṣaso nag jihite RV.7.71.1^a; KB.26.11. P: apa svasuḥ ÇÇ.10.10.4.

apah samudram airayat RV.8.6.13^c.

apah samudrād divam udvahanti (Kāuṣ. 'hantu) AV.4.27.4^a; Kāuṣ.3.3^b. P: apah samudrāt Vait.12.12.

apah sarmāya codayan RV.1.80.5^d.

apah sisāsann uṣasah svar (SV. svā3r) gāḥ RV.9.90.4^e; SV.2.760^c.

apah sisāsan svar (TB. ApÇ. suvai) apratitah (TB. 'tittah) RV.6.73.3^c; AV.20.90.3^c; KS.4.16^c; 40.11^c; TB.2.8.2.

apah svah paribhṛt eṣy ā divam RV.1.52.12^d.

apah svar uṣaso agna ūdhah RV.6.60.2^b; KS.4.15^b.

apahataṁ rakṣah VS.1.9.16; MS.4.1.6: 8.8; KS.1.5; 31.4; ÇB.1.1.2.15; 4.21. P: apahatam KÇ.2.3.17; 4.19. Cf. antaritain etc., avabādhain etc., avadhūtam etc., and parāpūtam etc.

apahata parigham ChU.2.24.15. Cf. apa jahi etc.

apahataṁ pāpam karma ApÇ.6.6.8.

apahataṁ pāpasya pāpakṛtaḥ pāpam karma ApÇ.6.6.8.

apahataṁ brahmajasya TB.3.7.9.2; ApÇ.13.1.11.

apa hata rakṣaso bhaṅgurāvataḥ RV.10.76.4^a.

apahatā asurā rakṣānsi ye pitṛsadaḥ Kāuṣ.87.16. See next.

apahatā asurā rakṣānsi (ApÇ. rakṣānsi piçcā) vedisadaḥ VS.2.29; AÇ.2.6.9; ÇÇ.4.4.2; Ps: apahatā asurāḥ GG.4.3.2; BrhP Dh.5.198; apahataḥ KÇ.4.1.8; KhG.3.5.13. See prec.

apahatāḥ pratiṣṭhāḥ Kāuṣ.20.7.

apahatārātīḥ KS.1.5; 31.4.

apahatā vyṛddhīḥ ApÇ.6.6.8.

apahato-raruḥ pr̥thivyā adevayajanah TS.1.1.9.2; 2.2.1. Cf., for this and next two, apāraram etc.

apahato-raruḥ pr̥thivyāi TS.1.1.9.1; ApÇ.2.1.5. Cf. under prec.

apahato-raruḥ pr̥thivyāi devayajanyāi TS.1.1.9.1; 2.1. Cf. under prec. but onc.

apa hantv adhi dnam asmat AV.8.7.14^d.

apa hritamukho jahi Kāuṣ. 70.1^d.

apah pūrveṣām harivaḥ sutaṇām RV.10.96.13^a; AV.20.32.3^a; AB.4.4.8,9,12; KB.17.4; AÇ.6.3.16. P: apah pūrveṣām ÇÇ.9.6.18; Vait.26.13.

apām ya ūrmāu rasas tam aham asmā (KS. asmā amuṣmā) amuṣyāyanāyaujase vīryāya (KS. kṣatrāya) gr̥hṇāmi KS.36.15; TB.2.7.7.7.

apām ya ūrmāu rasas tenāham imam amum amuṣyāyanam amuṣyāḥ putram ojase kṣatrāyabhiṣiñcāmi KS.36.

apām yad garbho-vṛṇṇita devān

apām yā yajñiṣṭā tanus tayāham imam amum amuṣyāyanam amuṣyāḥ putram āyuse dirghāyutvāyabhiṣiñcāmi KS.36.15.

apām yā yajñiṣṭā tanus tām aham asmā amuṣmā amuṣyāyanāyaujase dirghāyutvāya gr̥hṇāmi KS.36.15. See apām yo yajñiyo.

apām yo agre pratimā babhūva AV.9.4.2^a.

apām yo dravaṇe rasas tam aham asmā (KS. asmā amuṣmā) amuṣyāyanāya tejase brahmavarcaśāya (KS. varcase) gr̥hṇāmi KS.36.15; TB.2.7.7.7. P: apām yo dravaṇe rasah ApÇ.22.26.10.

apām yo dravaṇe rasas tenāham imam amum amuṣyāyanam amuṣyāḥ putram tejase brahmavarcaśāyabhiṣiñcāmi KS.36.15.

apām yoniḥ prathamajā ṛtasya GB.1.2.8^c. See apām sakḥā etc.

apām yonim apādhvam Kāuṣ.82.21.

apām yo madhyato (KS. madhye) rasas tam aham asmā (KS. asmā amuṣmā) amuṣyāyanāya puṣṭyāi (KS. prajāyāi) prajānanāya (KS. puṣṭyāi) gr̥hṇāmi KS.36.15; TB.2.7.7.7.

apām yo madhye rasas tenāham imam amum amuṣyāyanam amuṣyāḥ putram prajāyāi puṣṭyā abhiṣiñcāmi KS.36.5.

apām yo yajñiyo rasas tam aham asmā amuṣyāyanāyaujase dirghāyutvāya gr̥hṇāmi TB.2.7.7.7. See apām yā yajñiṣṭā tanus tām.

apām rasa oṣadhiṇām suvarṇah TB.3.7.6.1^c; ApÇ.1.14.12^c.

apām rasa oṣadhiṇām ghṛtasya AV.9.4.5^b. See apām garbha oṣadhiṣu and apām patir vṛṣabha oṣadhiṇam.

apām rasah prathamajah AV.4.4.5^a.

apām rasam udvayasam (KS. udayaṇsam; TA. udayaṇsam) VS.9.3^a; TS.1.7.12.2^a; MS.1.11.4^a: 165.18; KS.14.3^a; ÇB.5.1.2.7^a; TB.1.3.9.2; TA.1.22.8^a. P: apām rasam BhP Dh.2.135.

apām rasasya yo rasah VS.9.3^c; TS.1.7.12.2^c; MS.1.11.4^c: 166.1; KS.14.3^c; ÇB.5.1.2.7^c; TA.1.22.8^c.

apām rasa oṣadhiḥ bhiḥ sacantām AV.4.15.2^b.

apām rasena varuṇo na sāmna VS.19.94^c; MS.3.11.9^c: 155.2; KS.38.3^c; TB.2.6.4.6^c.

apām retānsi jinvati RV.8.44.16^c; SV.1.27^c; 2.882^c; VS.3.12^c; 13.14^c; 15.20^c; TS.1.5.5.1^c; 4.4.4.1^c; MS.1.5.1^c: 65.9; 1.5.5: 73.9; KS.6.9^c; ÇB.2.3.4.11^c; TB.3.5.7.1^c. In vṛṣṭayo bahulaḥ santu mahyam

apām vegāsuḥ prthag udvijantām AV.4.15.3^b.

apām çigur mātṛtamāsv antah VS.10.7^d; TS.1.8.12.1^d; MS.2.6.8^d: 68.18; KS.15.6^d; ÇB.5.3.5.19.

apām çukram āpo devīḥ AV.10.5.7^a–14^a.

apām sakḥā prathamajā ṛtāvā RV.10.168.3^c. See apām yoniḥ etc.

apām sadhiṣi sīda TS.4.3.1.1. Cf. apām tvā sadhiṣi.

apānsi yasminn adhi sanidadhur girah RV.3.3.3^c.

apānsi rājan naryāvivesīḥ RV.4.19.10^d.

apānsi viçvā naryāṇi vidvān RV.7.21.4^b.

apām stoko abhyapaptad rasena (ApMB. abhyapaptac

chivena; HG.abhyapatac chivāya) AV.6.124.1^b; ApMB. 2.22.13^b; HG.1.16.6^b.
apām srotasyānām AV.19.2.4^b.
apākāḥ prāñco mama ke cid āpayah RV.1.110.2^b.
apākāc cid yam avati RV.8.2.35^b.
apākā santam işira prapayasi RV.1.129.1^b.
apāko-ciştur yaçase puruṇi VS.20.44^b; MS.3.11.1^b: 140. 12; KS.38.6^b; TB.2.6.8.4^b.
apākhyātre svāhā TA.6.2.1.
apāgūhata savita tṛbhīn TA.1.11.3^a.
apāgūhann amṛtām martyebhyaḥ RV.10.17.2^a; AV.18.2. 33^a; N.12.10^a.
apāgne agnim (TS.MS.TB.MÇ.ApÇ. -gnim) āmādanī jahi VS.1.17; TS.1.1.7.1; MS.1.1.8: 4.9; 4.1.8: 9.21; KS. 1.7; 31.6; ÇB.1.2.1.4; TB.3.2.7.1; ApÇ.1.22.2; MÇ.1.2. 3.2. P: apāgne KÇ.2.4.26.
apāgham apa kilbişam VS.35.11^a; ÇB.13.8.4.4^a. P: apā- gham KÇ.21.4.23.
apāghaçaṇsam nudatām (TB. otām arātim) MS.1.5.1^c: 67.6; TB.3.1.1.4^d.
apāghrām apa cāvartim TA.1.1.3^c; 21.2^c.
apām kṣaya ṛtasya garbhā bhuvanasya gopāḥ çyenā ati- thayaḥ parvatānām kakubhaḥ prayuto na pātaraḥ TB.3. 7.9.1; ApÇ.12.3.2.
apām kṣaye sīda TS.4.3.1.1. Cf. apām tvā kṣaye.
apām gandharvām divyām nṛcakṣasam RV.9.86.36^c.
apām gambhan sīda VS.13.30; ÇB.7.5.1.8. P: apām gambhan KÇ.17.5.1. Cf. next, and apāni tvā gah- man.
apām gambhīraṁ gacha KS.39.3; ApÇ.16.25.2. Cf. under prec.
apām garbha oṣadhiṣu nyaktaḥ TS.3.3.9.1^b. See apām rasa oṣadhinām ghṛtasya, and apām patir vṛṣabha oṣa- dhinām.
apām garbhah prasva ā viveça RV.7.9.3^d.
apām garbham vṛṣabham (RV. darçatam) oṣadhinām RV. 1.164.52^b; 3.1.13^a; AV.7.39.1^b; TS.3.1.1.3^b.
apām garbham vy adadhāt (MS. adadhuḥ) puruṭra VS.17. 32^d; TS.4.6.2.4^d; MS.2.10.3^d: 134.17; KS.18.1^d.
apām garbham samudriyam VS.11.46^b; TS.4.1.4.3^b; 5.1. 5.7; MS.2.7.4^b: 79.7; 3.1.6: 8.1; KS.16.4^d; 19.5; ÇB.6. 4.4.8.
apām garbham darçatam etc.: see apām garbham vṛṣa- bham.
apām garbham iva jivase AV.11.4.26^c.
apām garbho nṛtamo yahvo agniḥ RV.3.1.12^d.
apām garbho mitra ṛtena sādhan RV.3.5.3^b.
apām garbho-si rāṣṭradā rāṣṭram amuṣmāi dehi VS.10.3; ÇB.5.3.4.11.
apām garbho-si rāṣṭradā rāṣṭraṁ me dehi svāhā VS.10.3; ÇB.5.3.4.11.
apāñ prāñ eti svadhaya gr̥bhitaḥ RV.1.164.38^a; AV.9.10. 16^a; AA.2.1.8.11^a; N.14.23^a.
apācinām tamo agād ajuṣtam RV.7.78.3^d.
apācinam apa vyaye AV.6.9.1.1^d.
apājāit kṛṣṇām ruçatīm punānaḥ AV.12.3.54^c. Cf. asiknim eti.

apām caturthi VS.25.5; TS.5.7.21.1; MS.3.15.4: 178.12; KSA.13.11.
apāñcam indra tam kṛtvā AV.3.3.6^c.
apāñco yantu nivata durasyavaḥ (KS. nirrtham punas te) AV.5.3.2^c; KS.40.10^c. See pratyāñco etc.
apāñcāu ta ubhāu bāhu AV.7.70.4^a; TB.2.4.2.2^c.
apām jagmir nicumpunaḥ RV.8.9.3.22^c; N.5.18^c.
apāñyapādakeçāsaḥ TA.1.8.6^c.
apāta ita paṇayo varīyaḥ RV.10.108.10^d.
apātām açvinā gharman VS.38.13; ÇB.14.2.2.25; ÇÇ.8. 15.13; LÇ.5.7.5. P: apātām KÇ.26.6.8. Cf. açvinā gharman, and gharman apātām. Treated metrically in most of the texts.
apātām açvinā sarasvatīndraḥ sutrāmā vṛtrahā somān surāmnaḥ TB.2.6.15.2.
apāda udarasarpiṇaḥ TB.3.12.6.4^b.
apādakāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
apād agre samabhavat AV.10.8.21^a.
apādam atram mahatā vadhena RV.5.32.8^c.
apādam indra tavasa jaghantha RV.3.30.8^d; VS.18.69^d.
apādayat papivān sutasya RV.2.11.10^d.
apād açrīṣa guhamāno antā RV.4.1.11^c.
apād ahasto aprtanyad indram RV.1.32.7^a.
apād aço manah, asāv ehi TB.3.10.8.3.
apād ita ud u naç citratamaḥ RV.6.38.1^a; KB.24.8; ÇÇ. 11.11.12.
apād indro apād agniḥ RV.8.69.11^a; AV.20.92.8^a. Cf. BrhD.6.92.
apād u çipry andhasaḥ RV.8.92.4^a; SV.1.145^a; AÇ.6.4. 10; ÇÇ.18.7.11.
apād eti prathamā padvatīnām RV.1.152.3^a; AV.9.10.23^a.
apādoam dvayum aiho nuyodhi naḥ RV.9.104.6^c.
apādo yatra yujyāso-rathāḥ RV.10.99.4^c.
apād dhotrād uta potrad amatta RV.2.37.4^a.
apādhamad abhiçastir açastiḥ RV.8.89.2^a; VS.33.95^a.
apāna PG.1.16.13.
apānaḥ prānaḥ punar ā tāv itām AV.7.53.3^b.
apānaḥ prāno ya u vāto paretah AV.18.2.26^b.
apānam yacha svāhā AB.2.2.1.3; AÇ.5.2.2.
apānam samdhattam tam me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.2; ApÇ. 12.22.8.
apānakṣāso badhirā ahasata RV.9.73.6^c.
apānam jinva TS.4.4.1.3; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.6; Vait.26.1. See apānam me jinva.
apānati prānati AV.11.4.14^a.
apānadhrg asi TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15.
apānam tvamṛta adadhāmy annādam annādyāya goptarām guptyai ApÇ.5.15.6. Cf. prānam etc.
apānam dr̥ṇha TS.1.1.7.1. Cf. apānam me dr̥ṇha.
apānam dhehi TA.4.2.5.
apānam annenāpyāyasva TA.10.36.1; MahanU.16.1.
apānam anvīnkhasva AA.5.1.4.8.
apānam prapadye AÇ.1.4.9.
apānam me jinva svāhā KB.12.4; ÇÇ.6.8.2. See apānam jinva.
apānam me tarpayata VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2: 30.6; KS.3.10. Cf. prānapāna me tarpaya.

apānam —

apānam me dah TS.3.3.5.1.
apānam me dṛiḥa TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15. Cf. **apānam** dṛiḥa.
apānam me pahi VS.14.8.17; TS.3.2.10.2; 4.3.4.3; 6.2; 4.7.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.15; 2.8.3: 108.10; KS.17.1.3; KB.12.4; ÇB.8.2.3.3; ÇÇ.6.8.2.
apānaç ca me-suç ca me KS.18.7. See **vyānaç** ca.
apā nas tasya sacanasya deva RV.6.39.1^c.
apānāo cakṣuḥ samtanu KS.39.7. See *next*.
apānād vyānam samtanu MS.2.13.3: 153.9; TB.1.5.7.1; ApÇ.16.32.3. See *prec*.
apānāpānam me yacha AB.2.21.3; AÇ.5.2.2.
apānāya tvā TS.1.1.6.1; 4.3.1; 3.5.8.1; 9.2; 4.4.1.3; 7.5.13.1; MS.1.1.7: 4.5; 1.3.5: 32.7; 1.3.35: 42.2; KS.1.6; 4.1; 17.7; 27.2; 31.5; 37.17; KSA.5.9(*bis*); PB.1.10.6; 5.6.14; AA.5.1.4.5, 10; Vait.26.1; LÇ.4.1.8; ApÇ.1.21.6(*bis*); 12.7.7; 13.9; MÇ.1.2.2.29; 2.3.4.30; BDh.3.8.11. See **udānāya** tvā.
apānāya namah KSA.11.3.
apānāya (me varcodā varcase pavasva) TS.3.2.3.1. P: **apānāya** me ApÇ.12.18.20. Cf. **udānāya** me.
apānāya vyānāya AV.6.41.2^a.
apānāya surādhase TB.3.7.5.13; ApÇ.2.20.5.
apānāya svāhā VS.22.23; 23.18; TS.7.1.19.1; 4.21.1; MS.3.12.9: 163.7; 3.12.20: 166.8; KSA.1.10; 4.10; ÇB.13.2.8.2; 5.1.4; TA.4.5.1; 15.1; 10.33.1; 34.1; TAA.10.69; MÇ.9.2.4; MahānU.15.8.9; ChU.5.21.1; MU.6.9; PrāṇagU.1.
apānā ye cāṣṣān prāṇāh AV.6.104.1^c.
apānudo janam amitrayantam (AV. amitrayantam) RV.10.180.3^c; AV.7.84.2^c; TS.1.6.12.4^c; KS.8.16^c.
apānena gandhān açīya svāhā PG.1.19.4. Cf. **BrhU**.3.2.2.
apānena nāsike (MS. nāsikām) VS.25.2; MS.3.15.2: 178.3.
apānena samudrasya jatharam yah piparti AV.13.3.4^b.
apāne niviṣyāmṛtam hutam TA.10.36.1; MahānU.16.1. Some *mss.* at TA. read çraddhāyām apāno *etc.*, *q.v.*
apāne niviṣto-mṛtam juhomi TA.10.33.1; 34.1; MahānU.15.8.9. Cf. *next*, and see **çraddhāyām** apāne.
apāno-mṛtam adhām svāhā JB.1.14. Cf. *prec*.
apāno me-dhivaryuḥ sa mopahvayatām ŚB.2.7.
apāno yajñena kalpatām (VS. otām svāhā) VS.22.33; TS.1.7.9.1; 4.7.10.2.
apāno vidvān avṛtaḥ TB.3.12.9.4^c.
apāno vr̥hir ucyate AV.11.4.13^d.
apāno-si KS.40.5.
apām tām avaçvasam AV.4.37.3^b.
apām tojo jyotir oja balaḥ ca AV.1.35.3^a.
apām tokasya tanayasya jeṣe RV.1.100.11^c; 6.14.18^c.
apām tvā kṣaye sādāyāmi VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18: 103.9; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.54. Cf. **apām** kṣaye.
apām tvā gahman sādāyāmi samudrasyodmann avataç chāyāyām MS.2.7.16: 100.3. P: **apām** tvā gahman sādāyāmi MÇ.6.1.7. Cf. *under* **apām** gambhan, and **apām** tvodman.
apām tvā goṣṭho adhy arukṣad bharāya AV.11.1.13^b.
apām tvā jyotiṣi sādāyāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7.18: 103.7; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.49.

apām tvā pāthasi sādāyāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7.18: 103.11; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.60.
apām tvā puriṣe sādāyāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7.18: 103.10; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.59.
apām tvā puṣpaḥ prchamī AV.10.8.34^c.
apām tvā bhasman (MS.KS. °mani) sādāyāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7.18: 103.7; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.48.
apām tvāyane sādāyāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7.18: 103.6; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.50.
apām tvā yonau sādāyāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7.18: 103.10; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.58.
apām tvā sadane sādāyāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7.18: 103.9; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.56; ApÇ.16.28.4.
apām tvā sadhasthe sādāyāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7.18: 103.10; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.57.
apām tvā sadhiṣi sādāyāmi VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18: 103.9; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.55. Cf. **apām** sadhiṣi.
apām tveman sādāyāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7.18: 103.6; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.46; ApÇ.16.28.4; MÇ.6.1.8. P: **apām** tveman KÇ.17.6.2. Cf. **apām** pr̥ṣthe.
apām tvodman sādāyāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7.18: 103.6; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.47. Cf. **apām** tvā gahman.
apām tvāusadhīnām rasam gr̥hṇāmi ApÇ.7.25.1.
apām tvāusadhīnām rasam prāçayāmi ApÇ.1.10.10; HG.2.5.3; ApMB.2.14.11-14 (ApG.6.16.1).
apām divyānām sakhye carantam RV.10.124.9^b.
apām dhārām bhinddhi TS.2.4.7.1; KS.11.9.
apām napātām subhagam sudṛiṭim (SV.1.62^c; sudānsasam) RV.3.9.1^c; SV.1.62^c; 2.764^a. See **urjo** napātām *etc.* (= SV.2.764^a).
apām napātām haviṣa yajadhvam RV.10.30.3^b.
apām napātām avase RV.1.22.6^a; KB.26.13.
apām napātām açvinā huve dhiyā (TS. açvinā hvayantām) AV.19.42.4^c; TS.1.6.12.4^c.
apām napātām pari tasthur (ArS. napātām upa yanty) apah RV.2.35.3^d; ArS.3.6^d; TS.2.5.12.2^d; MS.2.13.1^d: 151.4; KS.35.3^d.
apām napāt pratrīraksann asuryam (MS. pratrīraksad asuryān) VS. 8.24^b; TS.1.4.45.1^b; MS.1.3.39^b: 45.7; KS.4.13^b; ÇB.4.4.5.12^b.
apām napāt savita tasya veda RV.10.149.2^b.
apām napāt sindhavaḥ sapta pātana AV.6.3.1^c.
apām napāt (ApÇ. patih) sed u hiranyavarṇaḥ RV.2.35.10^b; MS.2.13.1^b: 151.5; ApÇ.16.33.4^b; N.3.16.
apām napād abhihruti gayasya cit AV.6.3.3^c.
apām napād avatu dānu papriḥ RV.6.50.13^b.
apām napād avatu vāyur iṣṭaye RV.10.92.13^b.
apām napād avatv açuhemā RV.7.47.2^b.
apām napād asuryasya mahnā RV.2.35.2^c; KS.12.15^c.
apām napād açuheman ya ūrmih kakudmān pratūrtir vā-jasātamas (MS. ūrmih pratūrtih kakubhvān vājasās; KS. ūrmih pratūrtih kakudmān vājasās) tenāyām vājām set (MS.KS. tena vājām sesam) TS.1.7.7.2; MS.1.11.1: 162.3; KS.13.14. P: **apām** napād açuheman MS.1.11.6: 168.5; KS.14.6; TB.1.3.5.4; MÇ.7.1.2.
apām napād açuhemā kuvit sa RV.2.35.1^c; MS.4.12.4^c: 188.1; KS.12.15^c; ApÇ.16.7.4^c.

apām napād aṣuḥemā dhiya cāmi RV.2.31.6^d.
 apām napād a hy asthād upastham RV.2.35.9^a; TS.2.5.12.1^a; MS.4.12.4^a: 188.3; AÇ.12.6.9; ApÇ.16.7.4^a.
 P: apām napāt ApÇ.18.3.2.
 apām napād yo vasubhiḥ saha priyaḥ RV.1.143.1^c.
 apām napān madhumatīr apo dāḥ RV.10.30.4^c; AV.14.1.37^c; N.10.19^c.
 apām naptrā samvidānāsa enāḥ RV.10.30.14^d.
 apām naptre jaṣaḥ (KSA. jhaṣaḥ) TS.5.5.13.1; KSA.7.3. apām naptre svāḥa TS.1.8.16.2; MS.2.6.13: 72.8; 4.4.7: 58.2; KS.15.8; TB.1.7.10.6; ApÇ.18.20.3; MÇ.9.1.5.
 P: apām naptre MG.1.5.2.
 apām na yanty ūrmayaḥ RV.9.33.1^b. See apo nayanta.
 apām nidhiḥ gāya ApÇ.16.22.2.
 apām netā ÇÇ.8.17.1.
 apām netā ya itantir rgmiyaḥ RV.9.74.3^d.
 apām netāraḥ katame ta āsan AV.10.8.35^d; JUB.1.34.6^d.
 apām netāraḥ bhuvanasya gopām TA.3.11.9^b.
 apānyad ety abhy anyad eti RV.1.123.7^a.
 apāpa AB.2.7.11; AÇ.3.3.1.2. Cf. under adhriguḥ ca.
 apāpa cakras tatanuṣṭim ūhati RV.5.34.3^c; N.6.19^c.
 apāpāco (TB. apāvāco) abhībhūte nudasva RV.10.131.1^b; AV.20.125.1^b; AB.6.22.2^b; GB.2.6.4^b; TB.2.4.1.3^b.
 apāpām mrdhram TS.1.3.13.2.
 apāma edhi mā mṛthā na indra SMB.2.1.14^c. See under anāmayaiddhi.
 apām agnir virudhān rājasūyam AV.19.33.1^b.
 apām agnis tanubhiḥ samvidānaḥ AV.4.15.10^a. P: apām agniḥ KāuÇ.127.8.
 apām agner uśasaḥ sūryasya RV.4.40.1^c.
 apām agram asi samudraḥ vo-bhyavasṛjāmi AV.16.1.6.
 apāmatīm durmatīm badhamānāḥ VS.17.54^b; 19.84^c; TS.4.3.4.2^c; 6.3.2^b; 5.4.6.2; MS.2.10.5^b: 136.14; 3.11.9^c: 153.10; KS.18.3^b; 38.3^c; ÇB.9.2.3.8; TB.2.6.4.2^c.
 apām atiṣṭhad dharuṇahvaram tamah RV.1.54.10^a.
 apām anīke samitiḥ ya ābhṛtaḥ RV.4.58.11^c; VS.17.99^c; KS.40.7^c; ApÇ.17.18.1^c.
 apām arthaḥ yaṭnām RV.1.158.6^c.
 apām avo na samudre RV.8.16.2^c; AV.20.44.2^c.
 apām asi svasā lākṣe AV.5.5.7^c.
 apāma somam amṛtā abhūma RV.8.48.3^a; TS.3.2.5.4^a; AÇ.5.6.26; KÇ.10.9.7^a; MÇ.2.5.4.40^a; ÇirasU.3^a. P: apāma somam AB.8.20.6; Vāit.2.4.5; ApÇ.13.22.5. Cf. aganma svar.
 apām asmāi vajram pra harāmi AV.10.5.50^a. P: apām asmāi vajram KāuÇ.49.13.
 apām aha divyānām AV.19.2.4^a.
 apām aha prañejane AV.19.2.4^c.
 apāmārga oṣadhīnām AV.4.17.8^a.
 apāmārga tvam asmat VS.35.11^c; ÇB.13.8.4.4^c.
 apāmārga tvayā vayam AV.4.17.60^c; 18.8^c; 7.65.3^c.
 apāmārga ruohitha AV.7.65.1^b.
 apāmārgāpa mṛjmahe AV.7.65.2^d.
 apāmārgo ajāyathāḥ AV.4.19.4^d.
 apāmārgo-pa māṛṣṭu AV.4.18.7^a.
 apāmityam (AÇ. erroneously, apām ittham) iva sambhara MS.1.10.2^c: 142.9; KS.9.5^c; AÇ.2.18.13^c.

apāmītrān apacito acetah RV.9.97.54^d; SV.2.456^d.
 apām idam nyayanam RV.10.142.7^a; AV.6.106.2^a; VS.17.7^a; TS.4.6.1.3^a; MS.2.10.1^a: 131.12; KS.17.17^a; ÇB.9.1.2.28^a; AÇ.2.12.2^a; ApÇ.17.13.4; MÇ.6.2.4; HG.1.18.5. P: apām idam Vāit.29.13; Rvidh.4.11.2.
 apām iva pravaṇe yasya durdharam RV.1.57.1^c; AV.20.15.1^c.
 apām ived ūrmayas tarturāṇaḥ RV.9.95.3^a; SV.1.544^a.
 apām iṣanta bhurvaṇi RV.1.134.5^c.
 apāmīvā apa rakṣānsi: see apāmīvām etc.
 apāmīvām savitā sāviṣan nyuk RV.10.100.8^a.
 apāmīvām sedhataḥ rakṣasaḥ ca MS.4.14.6^c: 223.10; TB.2.8.4.6^c.
 apāmīvā bhavatu rakṣasā saha RV.9.85.1^b; SV.1.561^b.
 apāmīvām apa duṣvapnyam suva RV.10.37.4^d.
 apāmīvām (TB. ApÇ. apāmīvā) apa rakṣānsi sodha RV.10.98.12^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 167.12; KS.2.15^b; TB.2.5.8.11^b; ApÇ.7.6.7^b.
 apāmīvām apa viçvām anāhutim RV.10.63.12^a.
 apāmīvām apa sridham RV.8.18.10^a; SV.1.397^a.
 apāmīvām badhate veti sūryam RV.1.35.9^c; VS.34.25^c.
 apāmīvām badhamāno mrdhaḥ ca RV.9.97.43^b.
 apām ugram ivāyanam KāuÇ.107.2^b.
 apām uta praçastīṣu (AV. VSK. praçastibhiḥ) RV.1.23.19^a; AV.1.4.4^b; VS.9.6^b; VSK.10.2.3^b; TS.1.7.7.2^b; MS.1.11.1^b: 161.11; KS.13.14^b; ÇB.5.1.4.6^b.
 apām udraḥ VS.24.37; TS.5.5.21.1; MS.3.14.18: 176.6; KSA.7.11.
 apām upasthe adhy ayavaḥ kavim RV.9.86.25^c.
 apām upasthe kavir bhagāya RV.9.109.13^b; SV.1.43^b.
 apām upasthe mahiṣa agrbhṇata RV.6.8.4^a; N.7.26^a; KB.21.3. See ṛtasya yonāu mahiṣa.
 apām upasthe mahiṣa avardhan RV.10.45.3^d; VS.12.20^d; ÇB.6.7.4.4. See ṛtasya yonāu mahiṣa.
 apām upasthe mahiṣo vavardha RV.10.8.1^d; AV.18.3.65^d; SV.1.71^d; TA.6.3.1^d.
 apām upasthe vibhrto yad āvasat RV.1.144.2^c.
 apām upasthe vṛṣabhaḥ kanikradat RV.9.76.5^b.
 apām ūrja ojaso vāvṛdhānam AV.19.45.3^a.
 apām ūrmiḥ sacate sindhuṣu çṛitaḥ RV.9.86.8^b.
 apām ūrmiḥ sacamānaḥ samudram RV.9.96.19^c; SV.2.527^c.
 apām ūrmiḥ divas pari RV.9.49.1^b; SV.2.785^b.
 apām ūrmir madann iva RV.8.14.10^a; AV.20.28.4^a; 39.5^a; Vāit.31.22.
 apām ūrmāu sindhuṣu antar uksitaḥ RV.9.72.7^b.
 apām ekam vedhasām reta āhuḥ AV.5.28.6^d.
 apām eka mahimānaḥ bibharti TS.4.3.11.5^b; MS.2.13.10^b: 160.12; KS.39.10^b; PG.3.3.5^b.
 apām ojmānaḥ pari gobhir avṛtam (AV. ābhṛtam) RV.6.47.27^c; AV.6.125.2^c; VS.29.53^c; TS.4.6.6.6^c; MS.3.16.3^c: 186.10; KSA.6.1^c.
 apām oṣadhīnām rasa stha (MS. KS. onām rasaḥ) TS.1.8.11.1; MS.1.2.17: 27.4; 2.6.7: 68.4; KS.2.1; TB.1.7.5.5; MÇ.1.8.5.21;—9.1.2. P: apām oṣadhīnām rasaḥ ApÇ.18.13.18. Cf. apām puspam asy.

apām oṣadhīnām garbham dhah (MÇ. garbham me dah) TS.3.3.5.1; MÇ.7.2.6.
apām pataye svāha ŚB.5.5; AdB.5.
apām patir vṛṣabham oṣadhīnām KS.19.14^c. Cf. apām patir vṛṣabha etc.
apām patir asi TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7: 68.1; KS.15.6; TB.1.7.5.1; MÇ.9.1.2. P: apām patir ApÇ.18.13.3. See next two.
apām patir asi rāstradā rāstram amuṣmāi dehi VS.10.3; ÇB.5.3.4.10. See prec.
apām patir asi rāstradā rāstram me dehi svāha VS.10.3; ÇB.5.3.4.10. See prec. but one.
apām patir vṛṣabha iṣṭakānām VS.13.31^b; MS.2.7.16^b: 100.6; KS.39.3^b; ÇB.7.5.1.9; ApÇ.16.25.2^b.
apām patir vṛṣabha (KS. omits vṛṣabha) oṣadhīnām MS.2.5.10^b: 61.12; KS.13.9^b. See under apām rasa oṣadhīnām ghṛtasya, and cf. apām patir.
apām patir sed etc.: see apām napāt sed etc.
apām pate yo-pām bhāgaḥ sa ta eṣaḥ ApÇ.6.20.2.
apām payaso yat payaḥ AV.18.3.56^c; TS.1.5.10.3^c; TB.3.7.4.7^c; MÇ.1.4.1.5^c. See next, and atho payasvatīnām.
apām payasvad it (KS. yat) payaḥ RV.10.17.14^c; KS.35.4^c. See under prec.
apām puspam asy oṣadhīnām rasa (TB. ApÇ. rasah somasya priyam dhama; LÇ. raso-gneḥ priyatamā tanūr) indrasya (TB. ApÇ. agneḥ, indrasya, and viçveṣām devānām) priyatamam haviḥ svāha PB.1.6.8; TB.3.7.14.2,3; LÇ.3.2.8; ApÇ.14.32.1. P: apām puspam LÇ.2.11.9. Cf. apām oṣadhīnām rasa.
apām puspam mūrtir akāṣam pavitram uttamam GB.1.1.39.
apām prsthāsi yonir agneḥ VS.11.29^a; 13.2^a; TS.4.2.8.1^a; MS.2.7.3^a: 76.16; 3.1.5: 6.1; KS.16.3^a, 15^a; 19.4; 20.5; ÇB.6.4.1.8; 7.4.1.9. Ps: apām prsthāsi TS.5.2.6.5; MÇ.6.1.1; ApÇ.16.22.2; apām prsthāsi KÇ.16.2.2.3.
apām prsthāsi saprathā uru TS.4.1.3.1^a. P: apām prsthāsi TS.5.1.4.1; ApÇ.16.3.3.
apām prsthe samudrasyeman VS.13.17^b; ÇB.7.4.2.6^b. Cf. apām tveman.
apām perum jīrvadhanyam bharāmahe RV.10.36.8^a.
apām perur asi VS.6.10; TS.1.3.8.1; 6.3.6.4; MS.1.2.15: 25.2; 3.9.6: 124.15; KS.3.5; 26.8; ÇB.3.7.4.6; ApÇ.7.13.11; MÇ.1.8.3.9. P: apām perur KÇ.6.3.32; 20.6.8.
apām prasarge yad amandisātā RV.7.103.4^b.
apām phenena namuceḥ RV.8.14.13^a; AV.20.29.3^a; SV.1.211^a; VS.19.71^a; ÇB.12.7.3.4^a. P: apām phenena Svīdh.2.7.13.
apām bilam apihitam yad āsīt RV.1.32.11^c; N.2.17^c.
apām bhāgam adhārayan AV.5.19.13^d, 14^d.
apām bhūmānam upa nah sṛjeha RV.10.98.12^d; MS.4.11.2^d: 167.13; KS.2.15^d; TB.2.5.8.12^d; ApÇ.7.6.7^d.
apām madhye tasthivāṁsam RV.7.89.4^a.
apām mā pāne yatamo dadambha AV.5.29.8^a.
apām medhyam yajñīyam TB.3.7.4.9^a; ApÇ.1.5.5^a; 7.3.
apām maitrād ivodakam ApÇ.6.20.2.

apām modaya svāha VS.22.6; TS.7.1.14.1; 16.1; MS.3.12.2: 160.9; KSA.1.7; ÇB.13.1.3.3; TB.3.8.6.4.
apāyati sv apāyati AV.19.49.10^e.
apāyy asyandhaso madaya RV.2.19.1^a; AÇ.6.4.10. P: apāyy asya ÇÇ.9.11.4.
apāra urve amṛtam duhānāḥ RV.3.1.14^d.
apāraram adevayajanam pṛthivyā adevayajanaj (ApÇ. yajano) jahi KS.1.9; 25.4; ApÇ.2.2.4. Cf. for this and next two, apahato-raruh etc.
apāraram pṛthivyā adevayajanam (ApÇ. orum adevayajanam pṛthivyā) MS.1.1.10: 6.7; 4.1.10: 13.9; MÇ.1.2.4.16; ApÇ.2.2.1. Cf. under prec.
apāraram pṛthivyāi devayajanad badhyasam VS.1.26; ÇB.1.2.4.17. P: apāraram KÇ.2.6.21. Cf. under prec. but one.
apārātīm durvidatram aghayataḥ RV.10.63.12^b.
apāreṇa mahatā vṛṣnyena RV.10.44.1^d; AV.20.94.1^d.
apāro vo mahimā vṛddhaçavasah RV.5.87.6^a.
apāro-si TB.3.11.1.1.
apārvāṇam reṇukakāṭam nudantam VS.28.13^e; TB.2.6.10.1^e.
apālām indra (MG. indras) triṣ (ApMB. MG. triḥ) pūtvī (AV. pūtvā; ApMB. pūrtvī; MG. pūrtī a^o) RV.8.91.7^c; AV.14.1.41^c; JB.1.221^c; ApMB.1.1.9^c; MG.1.8.111^c.
apāvapad bharatā somam asmāi RV.2.14.6^d.
apāvar adrivo bilam RV.1.11.5^b; SV.2.60.1^b.
apāvāco etc.: see apāpāco etc.
apāvṛk tamo-bhi jyotir aṣṛāt AV.13.2.9^b.
apāvṛktā aratnayaḥ RV.8.80.8^c.
apāvṛnod apihitova khāni RV.4.28.1^d; MS.4.11.2^d: 164.8; KS.9.19^d.
apāvṛnod iṣa indrah parivṛtāḥ RV.1.130.3^f.
apāvṛnod duro açmavrajanām (MS. asmadrathānām) RV.10.139.6^b; MS.4.9.11^b: 132.4; TA.4.11.8^b.
apāvṛnod dharibhir adribhiḥ sutam RV.3.44.5^c.
apāvṛnoḥ çarabhaya ṛṣibandhave RV.8.100.6^d.
apāvṛnor jyotir āryāya RV.2.11.18^c.
apāvṛta vrajinir ut svar gāt RV.5.45.1^c.
apāvṛtya gārhapatyāt AV.12.2.34^a. P: apāvṛtya Kāuç.71.4.
apā vṛdhi parivṛtām (TB. parivṛttīm; comm. parivṛttīm) na rādhaḥ RV.7.27.2^d; TB.2.8.5.8^d.
apāvyaṁ vāco açantīm vaha AÇ.1.2.1. Cf. TS.2.2.6.3.
apāço-si ApMB.2.7.26 (ApG.5.12.8); HG.1.11.3.
apāçnyuṣṇim (?) apā rakṣaḥ TA.1.21.2^a. See next.
apāçnyuṣṇim apā rakṣaḥ TA.1.1.3^a. See prec.
apāçnyuṣṇim apā ragham TA.1.1.3^b. See apāṣṇim.
apāṣṭhavad viṣavan naitad attave RV.10.85.34^b; AV.14.1.29^b; ApMB.1.17.9^b.
apāṣṭhāc chr̥ngāt kulmalāt AV.4.6.5^c.
apāṣṇim (?) apā ragham TA.1.21.2^b. See apāçnyuṣṇim etc.
apāsmat tama uchatu AV.14.2.48^a; Kāuç.70.1^c. P: apāsmat tamah Kāuç.79.22.
apāsmat sarvaṁ durbhūtam AV.3.7.7^c.
apāsmat syandatām agham TA.6.11.2^b (bis).
apāsmad etu nirṛtiḥ KS.38.13^a; ApÇ.16.16.1^a. See apeta etu, and cf. apeto nirṛtim.

apāsman (KS. apāsyā) nāirtān paçan KS.38.13^a; ApÇ. 16.16.1^a. Cf. nir ito yantu nāirtāyāh.
apāsmāt preyaṇ na tad oko asti RV.10.117.4^e.
apāsyā ye-sināḥ pāçāḥ KS.38.13^o; ApÇ.16.16.1^c. See apāsyāḥ satvanāḥ.
apāsyāḥ keçyaṁ malam AV.14.2.68^b.
apāsyāḥ satvanāḥ paçan Kauç.97.8^e. See apāsyā.
apāḥ somam astam indra pra yāhi RV.3.53.6^a; AÇ.6. 11.9.
apāhan vṛtraṁ paridhiṁ nadīnam RV.3.33.6^b; N.2.26^b.
apāha yatudhanāḥ AV.4.18.7^e.
api karṇe varāhayuḥ RV.10.86.4^d; AV.20.126.4^d.
api kartam avartayo-yajyūn RV.1.121.13^d.
api kartsyāmi nir drava AV.10.1.21^b.
api kratuṁ sucetasāṁ vatantaḥ RV.7.60.6^e.
api kratuṁ sucetasāṁ vatema RV.7.3.10^b; 4.10^b.
api kṣāpaya kṣāpaya AV.12.5.51^b.
api gopā ni vartatam RV.10.19.5^d. Cf. yo gopā.
api ca no-nye bhūyāṁso jāyantam Kauç.92.25.
apijāya svāhā VS.9.20; 18.28; 22.32; MS.1.11.3: 163. 17; KS.14.1; ÇB.5.2.1.2.
api jāyeta so-smākam ViDh.78.52^a; 85.66^a. Cf. api naḥ sa.
apijo-si jāyamānaḥ LÇ.2.3.2.
apijo-si duvasvān ÇÇ.6.12.6. Cf. avasyur.
apijo-si navajātaḥ LÇ.2.3.2.
api teṣu triṣu padeṣv asmi VS.23.50^a; ÇB.13.5.2.14; AÇ. 10.9.2^a; ÇÇ.16.6.2^a; LÇ.9.10.10^a.
apidhānam asy amṛtatvāyopadadhāmi PrāṇagU.2. See amṛtapidhānam.
apinaddham apornuvān AV.9.3.18^b.
api naḥ sa kule bhūyāt MDh.3.274^a. Cf. api jāyeta.
api nahyāmi te bhagam AV.1.14.4^d.
api nahyāmy asya medhram AV.7.95.3^c.
api nahyāmy āsyam AV.7.70.4^b, 5^b. See apa nahyāmi etc.
api nūnam dāivir viçāḥ prāyāsistāṁ supṛte sudhite MS. 4.13.8: 209.15; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1. See dāivir viçāḥ prā^o.
apinvataṁ çayave açvinā gām RV.1.117.20^b.
apinvataṁ çayave dhenum açvinā RV.10.39.13^b.
apinvatam apitaḥ pinvataṁ dhiyaḥ RV.7.82.3^d.
apinvatam açvinā pūrvyāya RV.1.118.8^b.
api panthām aganmahi (TS. ApÇ. agasmahi) RV.6.51.16^a; TS.1.2.9.1^a; MS.1.2.5^a: 14.1; KS.2.6^a; 24.6; AÇ.2.5.8; ApÇ.10.24.2; 29.3; ÇG.3.6.3. P: api panthām Rvidh. 2.22.5. See prati panthām.
api pūṣa ni śidatu (AV. ÇÇ.12.15.1.3^d, śidati) AV.20.127. 12^d; ÇÇ.8.11.5^d; 12.15.1.3^d; LÇ.3.3.2^d; SMB.1.3.13^d; HG.1.22.9^d. See iha pūṣa etc., rāyaspoṣo etc., and vīras trāta etc.
apiprayaṁ codanā vāṁ mimānā VS.29.7^e; TS.5.1.11.3^c; MS.3.16.2^c: 184.11; KSA.6.2^e.
apiprāṇī ca sadanī ca bhūyāḥ RV.1.186.11^b.
api prāta niśdati RV.7.16.8^b.
apiprer agne svām tanvam KS.6.8; ApÇ.6.14.2.
apibat kadruvaḥ sutam RV.8.45.26^a; SV.1.131^a.
api brahmātho tapāḥ AV.10.10.33^d.

api bhadre sāumanase syāma RV.3.1.21^d; 59.4^d; 6.47. 13^b; 10.14.6^d; 131.7^b; AV.6.55.3^d; 7.92.1^d; 18.1.58^d; 20.125.7^b; VS.19.50^d; 20.52^b; TS.1.7.13.5^b; 2.6.12.6^d; MS.4.12.5^b: 191.6; 4.14.12^d: 235.10; KS.8.11^b; TB.2. 8.4.1^d; 7.5^d; N.11.19^d.
api mṛṣā carāmasi AV.6.45.3^b. See abhidrohaṁ carāmasi.
api yathā yuvāno matsathā naḥ RV.1.186.1^c; VS.33.34^c.
api yanti sasrotasaḥ VS.34.11^b.
apiriptāya harmye RV.8.5.23^b.
api vṛçca purāṇavat RV.8.40.6^a; AV.7.90.1^a. P: api vṛçca Kauç.36.35.
api vṛçcāmi yac chirah AV.2.32.2^d; 5.23.9^d.
api vṛçcāmy ojasā AV.10.6.1^c.
apiçirṇā u prṣṭayaḥ AV.4.3.6^b. Cf. prṣṭir vo, and chint- tam çiro.
api çirṣāṇi vṛçcatu AV.1.7.7^d.
api śtutaḥ savitā devo astu RV.7.38.3^a.
apīcyam vardhate naptur apām RV.2.35.11^b.
apīcyam (SV. apīcyāṁ) guhyam nāma gonām RV.9.87. 3^d; SV.2.29^d; JB.1.127^d.
apīcyena manasota jihvayā RV.10.53.11^b.
apīcye na vuyam asya vidma RV.10.12.8^b; AV.18.1.36^b.
apīcyena sahasā sahante RV.7.60.10^b.
apīpayad gayo divyāni janma RV.10.64.16^d.
apīpayanta dhenavo na sudāḥ RV.7.36.3^b.
apīparo mā rātriya (MÇ. rātrya) ahno mā pāhi TA.4.10.4; 5.8.10; ApÇ.15.12.7; MÇ.4.3.46.
apīparo māhno rātriya (MÇ. rātryai) mā pāhi TA.4. 10.4; 5.8.10; ApÇ.15.12.7; MÇ.4.3.33.
apīpemeḥa vajriṇam RV.8.66.7^b; AV.20.97.1^b; SV.1. 272^b; 2.104.1^b.
apīpyan vajrin bhūṛṇayaḥ RV.8.99.1^b; SV.1.302^b; 2.163^b.
apīva yosā janimāni vavre RV.3.38.8^d.
apīvrtam usriyāṇām anīkam RV.1.121.4^b.
apīvrtam māyinaṁ kṣiyantam RV.2.11.5^b.
apīvrtā apornuvanto astuḥ RV.1.190.6^d.
apīvṛto adhayan mātūr udhaḥ RV.10.32.8^b.
apur açvinā sarasvatīndrah sutramā surāsomān VS.21.60.
apuspā yāç ca puspiṇīḥ RV.10.97.15^b; VS.12.89^b; TS.4. 2.6.4^b; PrāṇagU.1^b. See akoṣā.
apūtapā adhāyamānaḥ TS.4.4.9.1. See viṣṇur aprītapā.
apūpakūlā nadyaḥ KS.40.13^a.
apūpakṛd astake ÇG.3.14.2^c. See next.
apūpaghṛtāhute ApMB.2.21.1^c. See prec.
apūpanābhīm kṛtvā AV.10.9.5^e.
apūpaṁ deva ghṛtavantam agne RV.10.45.9^b; VS.12. 26^b; TS.4.2.2.3^b; MS.2.7.9^b: 87.1; KS.16.9^b; ApMB. 2.11.28^b; HG.2.14.4^a.
apūpam addhi sāgaṇo marudbhīḥ RV.3.52.7^e.
apūpavantam ukthinam RV.3.52.1^b; 8.91.2^e; SV.1. 210^b; VS.20.29^b; JB.1.220^e.
apūpavān kṣīravāṇç (dadhivāṇç, drapsavāṇç, ghṛtavāṇç, māṁsavāṇç, annavāṇç, madhumāṇç, rasavāṇç, and apavāṇç) carur eha śidatu AV.18.4.16^a-24^a; apūpavān ghṛtavāṇç (with vikāras, oṇāḥ chṛtavāṇç, kṣīravāṇç, dadhivāṇç, madhumāṇç) carur eha śidatu TA.6.8.1 (1-5)^a. P: apūpavān Kauç.86.3.

apūpāpīhitān kumbhān AV.18.3.68^a; 4.25^a.
 apūruṣagho aprattita cūra satvabhiḥ RV.1.133.6^f.
 apūrveṇeṣitā vacaḥ AV.10.8.33^a.
 apūrvyāṁ purutamāṁ sudānave RV.10.23.6^b.
 apūrvyā purutamāny asmai RV.6.32.1^a; SV.1.322^a; AB.
 5.19.1; KB.26.12. Ps: apūrvyā purutamāni AÇ.8.7.
 23; ÇÇ.12.5.5; apūrvyā ÇÇ.10.10.6.
 aprcham anyān uta te ma ihuḥ RV.5.30.2^c.
 aprñantam abhi sam yantu cōkāḥ RV.1.125.7^d.
 apejate cūro asteva cātṛūn RV.6.64.3^c.
 apeta etu nirṛtiḥ Kāuç.97.7.8^a. P: apeta etu Vait.38.1.
 See apāsmad, and cf. apeto nirṛtim.
 apeta naçyatād itaḥ HG.2.3.7^c; ApMB.2.13.10^c.
 apeta vīta vi ca sarpatātāḥ RV.10.14.9^a; AV.18.1.55^a;
 VS.12.45^a; TS.4.2.4.1^a; MS.2.7.11^a: 89.2; 3.2.3: 18.1;
 KS.16.11^a; 20.1; ÇB.7.1.1.2; TB.1.2.1.16^a; TA.1.27.
 5^a; 6.6.1^a; AG.4.2.10. Ps: apeta vīta ÇÇ.4.14.7;
 Vait.28.24; KÇ.17.1.3; ApÇ.5.9.1; 16.14.1; MÇ.6.1.5;
 apeta TS.5.2.3.1 (bis); Kāuç.80.42.
 apetaḥ çapatham jahi TB.3.10.8.1^b.
 apeto jaṅgīdamatim AV.19.34.3^c.
 apeto janyāṁ bhayam KB.9.4^a; ÇÇ.5.13.3^a. See apa
 janyāṁ.
 apeto nirṛtim hatha TA.1.28.1^b. Cf. under apāsmad.
 apeto yantu paṇayāḥ VS.35.1^a; ÇB.13.8.2.3^a. P: apeto
 yantu KÇ.21.3.32.
 apeto rakṣasāṁ bhāga eṣaḥ Kāuç.130.2^b.
 apeto vāyo savitā ca duskṛtam AV.4.25.4^a.
 aped aghāni mrjmahe TA.6.1.2^b.
 aped u hāsate tamaḥ RV.10.127.3^c. Cf. apeyam.
 aped eṣa dhvasmāyati RV.8.66.15^c.
 apendra dviṣato manāḥ RV.10.152.5^a; AV.1.21.4^a; TS.
 3.5.8.1^a; 9.2; ApÇ.12.7.7. P: apendra ÇÇ.6.5.6.
 apondra prāco maghavann amitrān AV.20.125.1^a; GB.2.
 6.4.12; Vait.32.13. Designated as sukṛti GB.2.6.8;
 Vait.27.24; 33.12. See apa prāca.
 apemaṁ jīvā arudhan gr̥hebhyaḥ AV.18.2.27^a. P: ape-
 mam Kāuç.80.18.
 apemāṁ mātṛāṁ mimīmahe AV.18.2.40^a.
 apeyam rātry uchatu AV.2.8.2^a. P: apeyam Kāuç.26.42.
 Cf. aped u.
 apehi tvam paribādha SMB.2.5.7^a (GG.4.6.5).
 apehi nirāla AV.6.16.3^d.
 apehi manasas pate RV.10.164.1^a; AV.20.96.23^a; ÇÇ.1.
 4.2. P: apehi KhG.4.1.22; Rvidh.4.20.1. Cf. Br̥hD.
 8.67. See paro-pehi etc.
 apehy arir asy arir vā asi AV.7.88.1. P: apehi Kāuç.29.6.
 apāitad uha yad ihābibhāḥ purā AV.18.2.57^b; TA.6.1.1^b.
 apāitu mr̥tyur amṛtam na āgan (PG. āgāt) TB.3.7.14.4^a;
 TAA.10.45^a; ApÇ.2.1.3.12^a; PG.1.5.11^c; HG.1.28.1^a.
 See parāitu mr̥tyur.
 apāitu sarvaṁ mat pāpam AV.10.1.10^c.
 apāitenārātsīr asāu svāḥ AV.5.6.7^a.
 apāity asyāḥ praticakṣyeva RV.1.124.8^b.
 apo achā manaso na prayukti RV.10.30.1^b.
 apo adyānv acāriṣam VS.20.22^a; MS.1.3.39^a: 46.12; KS.
 4.13^a; 29.3; 38.5^a; ÇB.12.9.29; LÇ.2.12.13^a; MÇ.1.7.

4.47; MG.1.1.17; 11.25; 2.2.26; ApMB.2.6.6^a (ApG.
 4.11.22). P: apo adya KÇ.19.5.18. See next, apo divyā
 acāyīṣam, and apo adyānv.
 apo anv acāriṣam TS.1.4.45.3^a; 46.2^a; TB.2.6.6.5^a; JB.
 2.67 (68)^a; ApÇ.7.27.16; 8.8.18; 18.10; 13.22.6. See
 under prec.
 apo apācīr aparā apejate RV.5.48.2^c.
 apo asrjann anu vṛtrāturye RV.10.66.8^d.
 apo ūrnoti tamo arcīṣā yan RV.10.88.12^d.
 apo gā agne yuvase niyutvān RV.6.60.2^d; KS.4.15^d.
 apo gā vajrin yuvase sam indūn RV.6.47.14^d.
 apochatu (AV. apochantu) mithunā yā (AV. ye) kimīdina
 (AV. kimīdinah) RV.7.104.23^b; AV.8.4.23^b.
 apochantv abhikṛtvāriḥ AV.2.8.2^b.
 apoḍham janyāṁ bhayam ApÇ.6.5.6; MÇ.1.6.1.15.
 apoḍhāḥ senā abhikṛtvāriḥ ApÇ.6.5.6; MÇ.1.6.1.15.
 apo dattodadhim bhinta VS.18.55.5^c; MS.2.4.7^b (ter): 44.
 10,12,14; 2.12.3^b: 146.18. See udno datto.
 apo divyā acāyīṣam AV.7.89.1^a; 10.5.46^a. P: apo divyāḥ
 Vait.3.18; 24.6; Kāuç.42.13. See under apo adyānv.
 apo divyā asrjad varsyā abhi RV.10.98.5^d; N.2.11^d.
 apo divyāḥ payasvatīḥ KS.37.9^d.
 apodico apa çurādharācaḥ RV.10.131.1^c; AV.20.125.1^c;
 AB.6.22.2^c; GB.2.6.4; TB.2.4.1.3^c.
 apo devā madhumatīr agr̥bhān VS.10.1^a; ÇB.5.3.4.3.
 P: apo devāḥ KÇ.15.4.43. See apo devīr ma^o etc.
 apo devīḥ prajāpatim AV.11.6.11^b.
 apo devīḥ pranayāni ApÇ.1.16.8^a.
 apo devīr upabruve ApÇ.4.5.5^b. See apo devīr upa
 hvaye, and ā devīr avase.
 apo devīr upasrja (MS. ^osṛjā) madhumatīḥ VS.11.38^a; TS.
 4.1.2.4^a; MS.2.7.4^a: 78.5; 3.1.5: 6.19; KS.16.4^a; 19.5;
 ÇB.6.4.3.2^a. Ps: apo devīr upasrja ApÇ.16.2.11; apo
 devīḥ KÇ.16.3.2; MÇ.6.1.1.
 apo devīr upa hvaye RV.1.23.18^a; AV.1.4.3^a; 6.23.1^d.
 AB.2.20.23^a. P: apo devīḥ Kāuç.65.8. See under apo
 devīr upabruve.
 apo devīr madhumatīr agr̥bhān (MS.KS. agr̥bhānām) TS.1.
 8.11.1^a; MS.2.6.8^a: 68.9; KS.15.6^a; ApÇ.18.13.19.
 See apo devā.
 apo devīr madhumatīr ghr̥taçcutāḥ AV.10.9.27^a.
 apo devo vi gāhate RV.9.3.6^b; SV.2.607^b.
 apo dhanvāny ati yātho ajrān RV.6.62.2^d.
 apo na kṣodo-vr̥ṇitam eṣe RV.1.180.4^b.
 apo na dhīro manasā suhastyāḥ RV.1.64.1^c.
 apo na nāvā duritā tarema RV.6.68.8^d; 7.65.3^d; KS.
 12.14^d.
 apo nayanta urmayāḥ SV.1.478^b; 2.114^b. See apāṁ na
 yanty.
 apo na vajrin duritāti parṣi bhūri RV.8.97.15^b.
 apo na vām sunoty akṣṇayādhruk RV.1.122.9^b.
 apo niṣiñcann asuraḥ pitā naḥ RV.5.83.6^d; AV.4.15.12^a;
 TS.3.1.11.7^d; KS.11.13^d.
 apo-nu vi krameḥham AV.10.5.33.
 apo bibhratāṁ tamasā parivṛtam RV.10.113.6^d.
 apo-bhivayakhyam KhG.2.5.31.
 apo manuṣyān oṣadhīḥ AV.8.9.23^c.

apo mahi vyayati cakṣase tamaḥ RV.7.81.1^o. See apo mahi.
 apo mahīr abhiṣaster amuñcaḥ RV.10.104.9^a.
 apo mahīr vṛṇute cakṣuṣā tamaḥ SV.1.303^c; 2.101^c; TB. 3.1.3.2^c. See apo mahi.
 apo mā prāpan malam etad agne AV.14.2.69^e.
 apo muñcāmi na prajāṃ VS.4.13; ÇB.3.2.2.20; ApÇ.10. 13.9. P: apo muñcāmi KÇ.7.4.37.
 apo yat tūrṇiḥ carati prajāṇan RV.10.88.6^d; N.7.27^d.
 apo yad agna uçadhag vaneṣu RV.3.6.7^e.
 apo yad adriṃ puruhuta dardah RV.4.16.8^a; AV.20.77.8^a.
 apo yahvīr asrjat sartavā u RV.5.29.2^d.
 apo yācāmi bheṣajam (MS. yātām abheṣajam) RV.10.9.5^c; AV.1.5.4^c; MS.4.9.27^c: 139.10; TB.2.5.8.6^c; TA.4. 42.4^c.
 apo yūṣṇā (TS.KSA. yūṣeṇa) VS.25.9; TS.5.7.20.1; MS. 3.15.8: 180.1; KSA.13.10.
 apo yena suksitaye tarema RV.7.56.24^c.
 apo rireca sakhibhir nikamāiḥ RV.4.16.6^b; AV.20.77.6^b.
 aporṇute vakṣa usreva barjaham RV.1.92.4^b.
 aporṇuvantas tama ā parivṛtam RV.4.45.2^c.
 apo vandasva savrḍhaḥ sayoniḥ RV.10.30.10^d.
 apo-vabhr̥tham abhyupāmi KÇ.4.15.5.
 apo vasānaḥ ka u tac ciketa AV.10.2.7^d.
 apo vasānaḥ pari koṣam arṣati RV.9.107.26^a.
 apo vasānaḥ pari gobhir uttarah RV.9.107.18^c.
 apo vasānam andhasā RV.9.16.2^b.
 apo vasānā divam utpatanti RV.1.164.47^b; AV.6.22.1^b; 9.10.22^b; 13.3.9^b; MS.4.12.5^b: 193.7; KS.11.9^b, 13^b; N.7.24^b. See miho vasānā.
 apo vasāno adhi sāno avye RV.9.96.13^b; SV.1.532^b.
 apo vasāno abhi gā iyakṣati RV.9.78.1^b.
 apo vasāno arṣasi RV.9.107.4^b; SV.1.511^b; 2.25^b.
 apo vasāno mahiṣo vi gāhate RV.9.86.40^b.
 apo vasiṣṭha sukratuḥ RV.9.2.3^c; SV.2.389^c.
 apo vastinā VS.25.7. Cf. apa āsyena.
 apo vā gacha yadi tatra te hitam RV.10.16.3^c; AV.18.2. 7^c; TA.6.1.4^c; 7.3^c; 9.2.
 apo vṛṇānaḥ pavate kavīyan (TS. kavyan) RV.9.94.1^c; SV.1.539^c; TS.7.1.20.1^c; KSA.1.11^c.
 apo vṛṇānā vitanoti māyini RV.5.48.1^d.
 apo vṛṇānā varivānsam parāhan RV.4.16.7^a; AV.20.77.7^a.
 apo vṛtvī rajaso budhnam āçayat RV.1.52.6^b.
 apo-çāna ÇB.11.5.4.5 (bis); AG.1.22.2; ÇG.2.4.5; Kāuç. 56.12; GG.2.10.34; PG.2.3.2 (bis); HG.1.5.10; ApMB. 2.6.14 (ApG.5.11.25). Cf. YDh.1.31.106; VHDh.8. 56; ĀuçDh.3.102; BrhPDh.4.167; 5.259,260; VyasaDh. 3.70.
 apoṣā anasaḥ sarat RV.4.30.10^a; N.11.47^a.
 apo ṣu ṇa iyaṃ çaruḥ RV.8.67.15^a.
 apo su (MS. ṣu) myakṣa varuṇa bhiyasam mat RV.2.28. 6^a; MS.4.14.9^a: 229.1.
 apo hy eṣām ajuṣanta devāḥ RV.4.33.9^a.
 aptubhi rihānā vyantu vayah MS.1.1.13: 9.1; 4.1.14: 19.17; MÇ.1.3.4.15. See under aktam ri^o.
 aptur vāisarjane KS.34.15.
 aptūrye maruta āpir eṣaḥ RV.3.51.9^a.

aptūrye vṛtatrūrye ÇÇ.8.16.1.
 apnavānavad ā huve RV.8.102.4^b; SV.1.18^b; TS.3.1.11. 8^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 166.15; KS.40.14^b.
 apnasvati mama dhīr astu çakra RV.10.42.3^c; AV.20. 89.3^c.
 apnasvatim açvinā vācam asmo RV.1.112.24^a; VS.34. 29^a; ÇB.14.1.3.33; ApÇ.15.8.13. P: apnasvatim KÇ. 26.4.10; MÇ.4.2.35.
 apnasvatiṣūrvarāsv iṣṭaniḥ RV.1.127.6^b.
 apy abhūr (TB. ApMB. abhūd) bhadre sukr̥tasya loke AV.2.10.7^b; TB.2.5.6.3^d; ApMB.2.12.9^d.
 apy asya putrān pāutrāṇi ca AV.12.4.38^c.
 apy ū nu patnīr vṛṣaṇo jagamyuḥ RV.1.179.1^d.
 apy eṣāṃ śhapatir hataḥ TA.4.36.1^b; ApMB.2.16.13^c. See utāṣāṃ etc.
 apy aulānam divi deveṣu dhehi RV.10.98.11^d.
 apraketam salilam sarvam ā idam RV.10.129.3^b; TB.2. 8.9.4^b.
 aprakṣitam vasu bibharsī hastayoḥ RV.1.55.8^a.
 apracyutāni dūḍabha vṛtāni RV.2.28.8^d.
 aprajastām asvagaṭām avartim AV.9.2.3^b.
 aprajastām (SMB. aprajasyam) pāutramartyum (SMB. pāutramartyam) SMB.1.1.14^a; ApMB.1.4.11^a (ApG.2. 5.2); HG.1.19.7^a. See next.
 aprajāstvam mātavatsam AV.8.6.26^a. See prec.
 aprajāstvēya bodhaya AV.10.1.17^d.
 aprajāḥ santv atrīṇaḥ RV.1.21.5^c; VāDh.17.3. Cf. BrhD. 1.58.
 apratidhr̥ṣṭaçavasaṃ RV.1.84.2^b; SV.2.380^b; VS.8.35^b; TS.1.4.38.1^b; MS.1.3.34^b: 41.11; KS.4.11^b.
 apratidhr̥ṣṭāya tvā vātaya svahā VS.38.7; MS.4.9.8: 128.9; ÇB.14.2.2.4; TA.4.9.1.
 apratibhuktāu çucikaryau ca nityam Kāuç.73.17^a.
 apratiratha, designation of a hymn: RV.10.103; AV.19. 13; VS.17.33 ff.; TS.5.4.6.3; MS.3.3.7: 40.2; KS.21.10; AB.8.10.4; GB.2.1.18; ÇB.9.2.3.1,5; AÇ.4.8.28; ÇÇ.8. 5.10; Vait.1.18; 13.11; 29.16; KÇ.11.1.9; 18.3.17; AG.3.12.13; Rvidh.4.2.1; 21.5; and elsewhere. See aṣuḥ çīçāno.
 apratiṣṭhaḥ sa bhūyād yo-smān dvesti yaṃ ca vayanī dviṣmaḥ TA.4.42.1.
 apratīto jayati sam dhanāni RV.4.50.9^a; AB.8.26.10.
 aprathatam jivase no rajānsi RV.6.69.5^d.
 aprathatam prthivīm mātaram vi RV.6.72.2^d.
 aprathayan prthivīm mātaram vi RV.10.62.3^b.
 aprapāṇā ca veçantā AV.20.128.8^a; ÇÇ.12.21.2.3^a. P. aprapāṇā ÇÇ.16.13.10.
 aprabhūti varuṇo nir apaḥ srjat RV.10.124.7^b.
 apamattā anapāyinaḥ PG.2.17.13^d, 14^c, 15^d, 16^d.
 apamattā rakṣatha tantum etam ApDh.2.6.13.6^a.
 apamādam ihopā yantu sarvāḥ Kāuç.98.2^d.
 apamādyann apamattaç carāmi ApÇ.5.25.20^c.
 aprayuchan taranir bhr̥jāmānaḥ RV.10.88.16^d.
 aprayuchan didyad bodhi gopāḥ RV.2.9.2^d; TS.3.5.11.3^d; MS.4.10.4^d: 152.8; KS.15.12^d; AB.1.28.38.
 aprayuchann aprayuchadbhir agne RV.1.143.8^a.
 aprayuchan pura etu prajāṇan (TA. pravidvān) RV.10.

17.5^d; AV.7.9.2^d; MS.4.14.16^d; 243.12; TB.2.4.1.6^d; TA.6.1.1^d.

aprayutām evayāvo matim dah RV.7.100.2^b.

appravrajam r̥tvijān sanibharanti GB.1.5.25^b.

apraçastā iva smasi RV.2.41.16^c.

aprasraṇsāya yajñasya TB.3.7.4.13^a; ApÇ.1.12.2^a.

aprahāvarīḥ stha MS.2.6.7: 68.2; MÇ.9.1.2. See prahavaris.

aprahitāu prahitau vā gr̥ham naḥ AV.6.29.2^b. Cf. RV. 10.165.4.

apraṇate svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.

apraṇāya (KSA. apraṇakāya) svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.

apraṇāiti prāṇena prāṇatinām AV.8.9.9^a.

apraṇya manasā saha TA.8.4.1^b; 9.1^b; TU.2.4.1^b; 9.1^b.

apraṇmisatya maghavan lathed asat RV.8.61.4^a.

apraṇyubhir yajñebhir vāvṛdhenyam RV.8.24.18^c; AV. 20.64.6^c; SV.2.1036^c.

apraṇyuvō rakṣitaro dive-dive RV.1.89.1^d; VS.25.14^d; KS. 26.11^d; KB.20.4; N.4.19.

apraṇyuse divātārāt RV.1.127.5^c.

apriyaḥ prati muñcatām AV.19.45.2^d. Cf. apriye prati.

apriyāyata kuçikebhir indrah RV.3.53.9^d.

apriye prati muñca tat AV.8.6.26^d. See diviṣadbhyaḥ prati, and cf. next, and apriyaḥ.

apriye prati muñcatām Kāuç.58.1^d. Cf. under prec.

apriye sam nayāmasi AV.19.57.1^d. See aptye, and diviṣate etc.

aproṣivān gr̥hapatih ÇÇ.8.24.1.

aproṣivān gr̥hapatir (SV. gr̥hapate) mahān asi RV.8.60. 19^c; SV.1.39^c.

apvā nāmāsi tasyās te joṣṭrīm gameyanī MG.1.4.2.

apvām antarodarāt AV.9.8.9^b.

apve parehi N.6.12: see gr̥hānāṅgāny.

apvo nāmāsi tasya te joṣṭrīm gameyanī MG.1.4.2.

apsarasa upa sedur vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.33.9^d.

apsarasaḥ pari jaiño vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.33.12^d.

apsarasaḥ sadhamādām madanti AV.7.109.3^a; 14.2.34^a.

apsarasām gandharvāṇām RV.10.136.6^a.

apsarasām anudattānṛṇāni MS.4.14.17^d: 245.12. See apsarāsāv.

apsarasām ayam smarāḥ AV.6.130.1^b.

apsarasāv anu dattām ṛṇām naḥ (TB.TA. ṛṇāni) AV.6. 118.1^d; TB.3.7.12.3^d; TA.2.4.1^d. See apsarāsām anu^o.

apsaraso muṣkabhyām TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.13.5.

apsarassu yo gandhaḥ ApMB.2.7.24^a (ApG.5.12.8). See apsarāsu ca yo.

apsarām sādhidevinīm AV.4.38.1^b, 2^b.

apsarā jaram upasiṣmiyāṇā RV.10.123.5^a.

apsarām tam iha huve AV.4.38.1^d, 2^d, 4^d.

apsarā bharatām dadhe ÇB.13.5.4.13^b.

apsarābhyo-karām namah AV.2.2.5^d.

apsarāsu ca yā medhā TA.10.4.1.1^a; MahanU.16.6^a; HG. 1.8.4^a; ApMB.2.4.6^a (ApG.4.11.6). See yā medhāpsa^o.

apsarāsu ca yo gandhaḥ HG.1.10.4^a. See apsarassu.

apsarāsv api gandharva asīt AV.2.2.3^b.

apsarobhyaḥ (sc. namah) MG.2.12.17.

apsaṣṭi iti tad dvayoh TA.1.12.5^d.

apsā indrāya varuṇāya vāyave RV.9.84.1^b.

apsā indrāya vāyave RV.9.65.20^a; SV.2.345^a.

apsā yati svadhaya dāivyaṁ janam RV.9.71.8^c.

apsuḥṣito mahināikādaça stha RV.1.139.11^c; VS.7.19^c; MS.1.3.13^c: 35.8; 4.6.4^c: 84.11; ÇB.4.2.2.9^c. See apsu-ṣado.

apsu candram pādām brahmaṇā dhārayanti GB.1.5.24^b.

apsu jāta sarovṛddha ApMB.2.17.2^a (ApG.7.18.7).

apsujā vā sahaskrta RV.8.43.28^b.

apsu jyotayamāmakan (read jyotayamānakān) AV.4. 37.10^b.

apsu te janma divi te sadhastham AV.6.80.3^a.

apsu te rājan varuṇa AV.7.83.1^a. Ps: apsu te rājan Vait. 10.22; Kāuç.127.4; apsu te Vait.23.20; Kāuç.32.14. See divipe.

apsu tvā madhumattamam RV.9.30.5^a.

apsu tvā hastair duduhur manīṣiṇaḥ RV.9.79.4^d.

apsu dakṣo giriṣṭhāḥ RV.9.62.4^b; SV.1.473^b; 2.358^b.

apsu drapsam vāvṛdhānam samudra ā RV.9.85.10^c.

apsu drapso vāvṛdhe çyenajūtaḥ RV.9.89.2^c.

apsu dhūtasya deva soma te mativido nṛbhi ṣtutasto- trasya çastokthasyeṣṭayajuso (ÇÇ.8.9.4 omits nṛbhi . . . yajuso; AÇ. nṛbhiḥ sutasya stuta^o . . .) yo-çvasanir gosanir bhakṣas (AÇ. yo bhakṣo gosanir açvasanis) tasya ta upahūtasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi AÇ.6.12.11; ÇÇ.8.8.6; 9.4. See apsu dhūtasya, and cf. yas to açva- sanir, and yo bhakṣo gosanir.

apsu dhūtasya harivaḥ pibeha RV.10.104.2^a; AV.20.33.1^a; AÇ.6.4.10. P: apsu dhūtasya Vait.26.7.

apsu dhūto (SV. dhautām) nṛbhiḥ sutaḥ (SV. sutam) RV. 9.62.5^b; SV.2.359^b.

apsu dhūtasya te deva soma nṛbhiḥ ṣtutasya yas te gosanir bhakṣo yo açvasanis tasya ta upahūta upahū- tasya bhakṣayāmi MS.1.3.39: 46.1. P: apsu dhūtasya te deva soma MÇ.2.5.4.10, 31. See under apsu dhūtasya deva.

apsu dhūtasya te deva soma nṛbhiḥ sutasya madhuman- tam bhakṣam karomi PB.1.6.11, 12. P: apsu dhūta^o LÇ.2.11.17. See under apsu dhūtasya deva.

apsu dhūtasya te deva soma nṛbhis stutasya yo bhakṣo gosanir yo-çvasanis tasya ta upahūta upahūtasya bha- kṣam kṛṇomi KS.4.13. P: apsu dhūtasya te deva soma KS.29.3. See under apsu dhūtasya deva.

apsu dhūtasya soma deva te nṛbhiḥ sutasyeṣṭayajusa stutastomasya çastokthasya yo bhakṣo açvasanir yo gosanis tasya te pitrbhir bhakṣam kṛtasyopahūtasyo- pahūto bhakṣayāmi TS.3.2.5.7. Ps: apsu dhūtasya soma deva te ApÇ.13.20.11; apsu dhūtasya soma deva ApÇ.13.17.9. See under apsu dhūtasya deva.

apsu bhūmāu yāni nagesu dikṣu AV.19.8.1^b; Nakṣ.26.1^b.

apsu me somo abravīt RV.1.23.20^a; 10.9.6^a; AV.1.6.2^a; MS.4.10.4^a: 153.7; KS.2.14^a; TB.2.5.8.6^a; AÇ.2.13.4; ApÇ.8.8.7^a. P: apsu me somah ÇÇ.8.11.3; MÇ.5.1. 3.25.

apsu retah çiçriye viçvarūpam SV.2.1194^a.

apsu çmaçāne çayyāyam Kāuç.141.38^a.

apsu çradhā AÇ.2.3.23; ApÇ.6.14.6.

apsuṣadam tvā ghṛtasadam vyomasadam VS.9.2; ÇB.5.1.2.5. *See next.*
apsuṣadam tvā ghṛtasadam vyomasadam (MS.KS.bhūtasadam) indrāya juṣṭam gṛhṇāmi TS.1.7.12.1; MS.1.11.4: 165.12; KS.14.3. P: apsuṣadam tvā ghṛtasadam vyomasadam TB.1.3.9.2. *See prec., and cf.* indrāya tvā juṣṭam.
apsuṣad asi TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.2; MS.2.13.18: 165.4; 3.5.2: 58.10; KS.39.9; ApÇ.17.5.11.
apsuṣade vet (TS.MS. vaṭ) VS.17.12; TS.4.6.1.4; MS.2.10.1: 132.3; KS.17.17; ÇB.9.2.1.8.9.
apsuṣado mahināikādaṣa stha TS.1.4.10.1^o; KS.4.5^o. *See* apsuksito.
apsu sinham iva çṛitam RV.3.9.4^d.
apsu sūrye mahad dhanam RV.8.68.9^b.
apsu stīmāsu vṛddhasu AV.11.8.34^a.
apsu svādiṣṭho madhumān ṛtāva RV.9.97.48^c.
apsv agne sadhiṣ ṭava RV.8.43.9^a; VS.12.36^a; TS.4.2.3.2^a; 11.3^a; MS.2.7.10^a: 88.6; 4.10.4: 153.6; KS.16.10^a; AB.7.7.2; ÇB.6.8.2.4; 12.4.4.4^a; AÇ.2.13.4; 3.13.12; MÇ.5.1.3.25; VHDh.8.48. P: apsv agne KS.2.14; 35.14; ÇÇ.3.5.5; 8.11.3; 14.57.7; (KÇ.16.6.27); ApÇ.8.8.7; 14.29.3; ÇG.5.8.6.
apsv antar amṛtam apsu bheṣajam RV.1.23.19^a; AV.1.4.4^a; VS.9.6^a; TS.1.7.7.1^a; MS.1.11.1^a: 161.11; 1.11.6: 168.3; KS.13.14^a; 14.6; ÇB.5.1.4.6^a; TB.1.3.5.2; MÇ.7.1.2. P: apsv antaḥ KÇ.14.3.3; ApÇ.18.3.1; VHDh.8.46; BrhPDh.9.59.
apsv antar amṛto gharma udyan Vait.14.1^b.
apsv antaḥ ca yā çṛitāḥ TB.3.12.6.2^b.
apsv anyah samidhyate AV.13.1.50^b.
apsv āsin mātariçvā praviṣṭaḥ AV.10.8.40^a.
abaddham mano daridraṃ cakṣuḥ sūryo jyotiṣāṃ çreṣṭho dikṣe mā mā hāsiḥ (KÇ. hāsit) TS.3.1.1.2; KÇ.25.11.24; BDh.1.7.15.31; 3.8.18. *See under* adabdhām cakṣur.
abadhiṣma rakṣo-badhiṣmāmum asāu hataḥ (VSK. rakṣo-muṣya tvā badhayāmum abadhiṣma) VS.9.38; VSK.11.1.4; ÇB.5.2.4.19-20. P: abadhiṣma rakṣaḥ KÇ.15.2.8. *See* avadhiṣma, *and cf.* idam aham rakṣo-va bādhe.
abadhnan puruṣāṃ paçam RV.10.90.15^d; AV.19.6.15^d; VS.31.15^d; TA.3.12.3^d.
abadhnād açvaṃ sārāṅgam ÇB.13.5.4.2^o; ÇÇ.16.9.1^o. *See* açvaṃ babandha.
abandhanaç carati vatsa okaḥ RV.3.55.6^b.
abandhunā suçravasopajagmuṣaḥ RV.1.53.9^b; AV.20.21.9^b.
abandhv eke dadataḥ prayachantaḥ (TA. prayachāt) AV.6.122.2^o; TA.2.6.2^o.
abalāsāv adomadhāu AV.8.2.18^b.
abalena bahyase AV.3.29.3^c.
abādhethām amṛtām ni çatruṃ RV.4.28.4^c.
abibhas tvendro mānuṣe AV.8.5.14^c.
abibhyad ugro-reiṣā AV.19.65.1^d.
abibhrad agna ā gahi TA.10.1.5^c; MahānU.2.10^c; ApMB.1.9.10^c; HG.1.18.5^c.
abibhayanta mānuṣaḥ RV.1.39.6^d.
abudhne rājā varuṇo vanasya RV.1.24.7^a.

abudhneṣu rajassv ā RV.8.77.5^b.
abudhyamānaṃ susuṣāṇam indra RV.4.19.3^b.
abudhyamānāḥ paṇayaḥ sasantu RV.1.124.10^b.
abudhyamānās tamaso vimadhye RV.4.51.3^d.
abudhram sanī kanīnā madantaḥ ÇÇ.8.20.1.
abudhram u tya indravanto agnayaḥ RV.10.35.1^a; KB.21.4. P: abudhram u tye ÇÇ.11.9.7; abudhram Rvidh.3.10.4. *Cf.* BrhD.7.38.
abubhojir mahinā viçvataḥ sīm RV.1.33.9^b.
abodhi jara uṣasām upasthāt RV.7.9.1^a. P: abodhi jaraḥ ÇÇ.14.56.11.
abodhi vipraḥ padaviḥ kavīmā RV.3.5.1^b.
abodhi hotā yajathāya devān RV.5.1.2^a; SV.2.1097^a; MS.2.13.7^a: 155.18.
abodhy agnir jma ud eti sūryaḥ RV.1.157.1^a; SV.2.1108^a. P: abodhy agnir jmaḥ AÇ.4.15.2. *Cf.* BrhD.4.26.
abodhy agniḥ samidhā janānam RV.5.1.1^a; AV.13.2.46^a; SV.1.73^a; 2.1096^a; VS.15.24^a; TS.4.4.4.1^a; MS.2.13.7^a: 155.14; AA.1.1.1.15. P: abodhy agniḥ samidhā AÇ.4.13.7; abodhy agniḥ Vait.29.8; MÇ.1.5.1.24;—6.2.2; Svidh.1.4.6; 2.1.5; 2.1; BrhPDh.9.111. *Cf.* BrhD.5.12.
abjā asi prathamajaḥ TS.2.4.8.2; 10.3; KS.11.9. P: abjā asi ApÇ.19.27.5.
abjā gojā ṛtāja adrija ṛtām brhat (RV.MS.KS.N. omit brhat) RV.4.40.5^d; VS.10.24^d; 12.14^d; TS.1.8.15.2^d; 4.2.1.5^d; MS.2.6.12^d: 71.15; KS.15.8^d; 16.8^d; AB.4.20.5^d; ÇB.5.4.3.22^d; 6.7.3.11; TA.10.10.2^d; 50.1^d; KU.5.2^d; MahānU.9.3^d; 17.8^d; NṛpU.3^d; VaradapU.2.3^d; N.14.29^d. *Fragment:* brhat KÇ.16.5.19.
abjām ukthair ahiṃ grṇiṣe RV.7.34.16^a; N.10.44^a. *Cf.* BrhD.5.165.
abdayā cin muhur ā hrādunvṛtaḥ RV.5.54.3^o.
abdāivatam (sc. sūktam), abliṅgam (sc. sūktam), *and* abliṅgāḥ (sc. reah): *designations of the three stanzas*, apo hi ṣṭhā mayobhuvāḥ (q. v.) GDh.25.7; ViDh.56.16; BDh.2.4.7.2; 10.17.37; 3.2.7; 4.2.13; VāDh.28.13; MDh.8.106; 11.133; YDh.1.24; LAtDh.3.14; VAtDh.3.14; Karmap.2.1.5.
abrahmābrahmaṇaḥ putraḥ AV.20.128.6^c; ÇÇ.12.21.2.1^c.
abrāhmaṇā yatame tvopastdān AV.11.1.32^b.
abhaktaṃ cid bhajate gehyāni saḥ RV.3.30.7^b.
abhakta yad guhā padam RV.9.102.2^b; SV.2.364^b.
abhakta vipraḥ sumatiṃ nadinām RV.3.33.12^b.
abhakte cid ā bhajā rāye asmān RV.10.112.10^d.
abhakṣi sūrye sacā RV.4.31.5^o.
abhago bhagavadbhyaḥ AV.5.31.11^d.
abhajanta sukṛtyaya RV.1.20.8^b.
abhayaṃ vo-bhayaṃ no astu (AB.AÇ. me-stu) AB.7.12.8; AÇ.2.5.19; ÇÇ.2.14.1. *Cf.* abhayaṃ te, abhayaṃ no astu, *and* abhayaṃ me astu.
abhayaṃ satatam paçcāt RVKh.2.43.4^o. *Cf.* abhayaṃ paçcād.
abhayaṃ sarvabhutebhyāḥ BDh.2.10.17.30^a; PrāṇagU.2^c.
abhayaṃ sarvabhutebhyo mattaḥ BDh.2.10.17.29.
abhayaṃ somaḥ savitā naḥ karotu AV.6.40.1^b.
abhayaṃkarābhayaṃ me kuru ApÇ.6.27.1.

abhayaṃ jñātād abhayaṃ paroṣāt AV.19.15.6^b.
 abhayaṃ te-bhayaṃ no astu ÇÇ.2.13.2,4,5,6. Cf. under
 abhayaṃ vo.
 abhayaṃ dyāvaprthivi ihāstu naḥ AV.6.40.1^a. P: abha-
 yaṃ dyāvaprthivi Kauç.59.26.
 abhayaṃ dyāvaprthivi ubhe ime AV.19.15.5^b.
 abhayaṃ naḥ karaty antarikṣam AV.19.15.5^a. Cf. abha-
 yaṃ no-stūrv.
 abhayaṃ naḥ paçubhyaḥ VS.36.22^d; ApÇ.9.5.1^c.
 abhayaṃ naḥ prajāpatyebhyo bhuyāt AG.2.3.5; MG.2.7.1
 (with svāhā).
 abhayaṃ naktam abhayaṃ divā naḥ AV.19.15.6^c.
 abhayaṃ no astu MS.4.9.27; 139.1; KS.37.10; ÇÇ.1.4.5;
 ÇG.3.5.1. Cf. under abhayaṃ vo.
 abhayaṃ no-stūrv antarikṣam AV.6.40.1^c. Cf. abhayaṃ
 naḥ karaty.
 abhayaṃ paçād abhayaṃ purastāt AV.19.15.5^c. Cf.
 abhayaṃ satatam.
 abhayaṃ mitrād abhayaṃ amitrat AV.19.15.6^a.
 abhayaṃ mitravarunāv ihāstu naḥ (AG. ovaruṇā mahyam
 astu) AV.6.32.3^a; AG.3.10.11^a.
 abhayaṃ me astu AB.8.9.12; ApÇ.6.7.2; 27.1; 24.11.2.
 Cf. under abhayaṃ vo.
 abhayaṃ me-lokatāyā aputratāyā apaçutāyāḥ ÇÇ.2.9.7,8.
 abhayaṣani paçusani lokasani ÇÇ.4.13.1^d. See next, and
 paçusani.
 abhayaṣani lokasani vṛṣṭisani ApÇ.6.11.5^d. See under
 prec.
 abhayā nāma stha ÇG.2.6.1.
 abhavac ca puraetā vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.7.33.6^c.
 abhavat purvyaḥ bhūmanā gauḥ RV.10.31.6^b.
 abhavad dyumny (ApMB. divy) uttamah RV.10.159.4^b;
 174.4^b; ApMB.1.16.4^b.
 abhāgam agne tam kuru ApMB.2.6.12^c.
 abhāgaḥ sann apa pareto asmi RV.10.83.5^a; AV.4.
 32.5^a.
 abhi kaṇvā anūṣata RV.8.6.34^a.
 abhi kṛṣṇena rajasā dyām ṛṇoti RV.1.35.9^d; VS.34.25^d.
 abhi koçam madhuçcutam RV.9.23.4^c; 36.2^c. Cf. pari
 koçam.
 abhi kratvā naryaḥ pāuṣyāiç ca RV.10.29.7^d; AV.20.
 76.7^d.
 abhi kratvā punatī dhītīr açyāḥ RV.4.5.7^b.
 abhi kratvā manasā dīdhyānāḥ RV.4.33.9^b.
 abhi kratvendra bhūr adha jman RV.7.21.6^a; TS.7.4.15.
 1^a; KSA.4.4^a; TB.3.8.4.3; AÇ.3.8.1; ApÇ.20.3.15.
 abhikrandaty oṣadhīḥ AV.8.7.21^b; 11.4.3^b,4^b.
 abhikrandan kalaçam vājy arṣatī RV.9.86.11^a; SV.2.
 382^a.
 abhi krandanti haritebhīr asabhiḥ RV.10.94.2^b; N.7.7.
 abhikrandann ṛṣabho vaçitām iva AV.5.20.2^b.
 abhikrandan vṛṣāyase vi vo made RV.10.21.8^c.
 abhikrandan stanayann aruṇaḥ çitiṅgaḥ AV.11.5.12^a. Cf.
 abhi kranda sta°.
 abhi kranda pra trāsaya AV.5.21.4^d,5^d,6^c.
 abhi kranda vilayasva ÇG.1.19.11^a. See adhi skanda.
 abhi kranda stanaya garbham ā dhāḥ RV.5.83.7^a; TS.3.

1.11.6^a; KS.11.13^a. P: abhi kranda ApÇ.19.25.21.
 Cf. next two, and abhikrandan sta°.
 abhi kranda stanayārdayodadhim (Suparn. stanayodayo°)
 AV.4.15.6^a; Suparn.9.3^a. P: abhi kranda stanaya Vait.
 8.9. Cf. under prec.
 abhi kranda stanayotpipānaḥ AV.5.20.7^c. Cf. under prec.
 but one.
 abhikramyāva jighnate RV.1.80.5^c.
 abhi kroçantu yā diçāḥ AV.5.21.9^b.
 abhikṣattāro abhi ca kṣamadhvam RV.2.29.2^c.
 abhikṣattus tvavato varūta RV.7.21.8^d.
 abhikṣadam aryamaṇam suçvam RV.6.50.1^c.
 abhi kṣamadhvam yujyaya devāḥ RV.2.28.3^d.
 abhikṣaranti juhvo gṛtēna Vait.24.1^a (AVP). See upa-
 kṣaranti etc.
 abhi kṣaranti dhārāya RV.9.61.5^b; SV.2.138^b.
 abhi kṣitīḥ prathayan sūryo nṛṇ RV.3.14.4^d.
 abhi kṣipāḥ sam agmata RV.9.14.7^a.
 abhi khyāḥ pūṣan pṛtanāsu nas tvam RV.6.48.19^c.
 abhikhyātā marditā somyānām RV.4.17.17^b.
 abhikhyā no maghavan nādhmanān RV.10.112.10^a.
 abhikhyā bhāṣā brhata çuçuḥkvanīḥ RV.8.23.5^c. See drçā
 ca bhāṣā, and drço ca bhāṣā.
 abhikhyāya tam tigitena vidhya RV.2.30.9^b.
 abhikhyāya martyo bhuranyati RV.1.155.5^b.
 abhi gandharvam atrṇat RV.8.77.5^a.
 abhi gavyāni vitaye RV.9.62.23^a; SV.2.412^a.
 abhi gāvo adhanviṣuḥ RV.9.24.2^a; SV.2.312^a.
 abhi gāvo anūṣata RV.9.32.5^a; Kauç.47.16^c.
 abhi girā sam asvaran RV.9.67.9^c.
 abhi grṇthy ā ruva RV.1.10.4^b.
 abhi gotrāṇi sahasā gāhamanāḥ RV.10.103.7^a; AV.19.3.
 7^a; SV.2.1205^a; VS.17.39^a; TS.4.6.4.2^a; MS.2.10.4^a;
 135.17; KS.18.5^a. P: abhi gotrāṇi MS.4.14.12; 235.2;
 TB.2.8.3.3.
 abhi candrā bhartave no hiranyā RV.9.97.50^c; SV.2.
 777^c.
 abhicāṣṭe anṛtebhīr vacobhiḥ RV.7.104.8^b; AV.8.4.8^b.
 abhi caṣṭe sūro aṛya evān RV.6.51.2^d.
 abhicaṣkanda vandaneva vṛkṣam AV.7.115.2^b.
 abhicārāt sabandhubhyaḥ AV.8.2.26^b.
 abhicārād atho bhayāt AV.10.3.7^b.
 abhi jahi rakṣasaḥ parvatena RV.7.104.19^d; AV.8.4.19^d.
 abhi jāyā apsarasaḥ parehi AV.14.2.35^d.
 abhijighrantī bhuvanasya nabhim RV.1.185.5^c.
 abhijitām viçvajitām vā yajñakratum kurutāt ApÇ.14.
 20.1.
 abhijitā tejasā tejo jinva VS.15.7. Cf. next, and abhijid
 asi yukta°.
 abhijitā yuktagrāvpendrayendraṃ jinva MS.2.8.8; 112.
 11. Cf. under prec.
 abhijitāsy abhi no vada Kauç.106.7^b.
 abhijite svāhā TB.3.1.5.6.
 abhijityāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.3,13,14; 5.1,2,4,5,6,14.
 abhijit svarasāmānāḥ AÇ.8.13.31^c.
 abhijid asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 abhijid asi yuktagrāvā TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; 5.3.6.1; KS.

17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.4; Vait.25.13. P: abhiid asi GB. 2.2.13. Cf. *under* abhiijita tejasā.

abhiid asy abhiyayāsam JUB.3.20.10.

abhiin nakṣatram MS.2.13.20: 166.5. Cf. TB.3.1.2.5.

abhiin me rāsātām puṇyam eva AV.19.7.4^o; Nakṣ.10.4^o.

abhi jaitrīr asacanta sprdhānam RV.3.31.4^a.

abhiñv ā satvabhir gā anugman RV.3.39.5^b.

abhi jrayānsi pāthivā vi tiṣṭhase RV.5.8.7^d. See *uru jrayānsi*.

abhi tad dyāvaprthivī grṇitām RV.10.47.8^o.

abhi tam nirrtir dhātām AV.4.36.10^a.

abhitaptam ivānati AV.4.4.3^b.

abhi taṣṭeva dīdhayā manīṣām RV.3.38.1^a; AB.6.18.2; 20.13; KB.29.7; GB.2.6.1,2. P: abhi taṣṭeva AÇ.7.4.9; ÇÇ.12.5.3; 6.1; 13.24.18.

abhi tiṣṭha prṭanyataḥ VS.11.20^d; TS.4.1.2.3^d; MS.2.7.2^d; 75.16; 3.1.4: 5.6; 4.12.3^a: 185.11; KS.16.2^d; ÇB.6.3.3.12; TB.2.4.2.9^a; Vait.6.1^a (*bis*); ApÇ.16.2.10^a; AG.1.7.7^d; ÇG.1.13.12^o; PG.1.7.1^o; ApMB.1.5.1^o; 2.2.2^o. Cf. *under* ava bādhe prṭanyataḥ.

abhi tiṣṭha cātṛnyataḥ sahasva TB.2.4.7.9^d.

abhi tiṣṭha çardhato vādhryaça RV.10.69.12^d.

abhi tiṣṭhāmi te manyum AV.6.42.3^a. Cf. Kauç.36.30.

abhi tiṣṭhema duḍhyah RV.8.21.12^b.

abhi tiṣṭhema prṭsutir asunvatām RV.1.110.7^d.

abhi turāsah svayaço grṇanti RV.10.49.11^d.

abhi te-dhām sahamānam AV.3.18.6^a. P: abhi te-dhām Kauç.36.20. See *abhi tvādhām, and* *upa te-dhām*.

abhi te madhunā payah RV.9.11.2^a; SV.2.2^a.

abhito-tatananta MG.1.10.8^d; 22.3^d.

abhito yanti sūryam AV.1.3.2.35^b.

abhi tyam vīraḥ girvanasam arca RV.6.50.6^a. Cf. BrhD. 5.117.

abhi tyam gāvah payasā payovrdham RV.9.84.5^a.

abhi tyam devaḥ savitāram onyoh (TS. onyoh) kavikratum AV.7.14.1^a; SV.1.46^a; VS.4.25^a; TS.1.2.6.1^a; MS.1.2.5^a: 14.4; KS.2.6^a; KB.23.8; 27.2; ÇB.3.3.2.12^a; AÇ.4.6.3^a; ÇÇ.5.9.7^a. Ps: abhi tyam devaḥ savitāram onyoh AB.1.19.4; 5.13.7; SB.5.1; AdB.1; ÇB.13.5.1.11; AÇ.8.1.18; 12.23; 10.10.6; abhi tyam devaḥ savitāram TS.6.1.9.4; MS.2.13.8: 158.6; 3.7.4: 79.16; KS.24.5; ApÇ.10.24.8; MÇ.2.1.4.3; abhi tyam devam SB.5.6; AdB.6; ÇÇ.10.8.10; abhi tyam Vait. 13.7; KÇ.7.7.13; Kauç.24.3. Cf. BrhD.8.15, and Oldenberg, *Die Hymnen des Rig-Veda*, I. 364.

abhi tyam pūrvyam madam RV.9.6.3^a.

abhi tyam madyam madam RV.9.6.2^a.

abhi tyam meṣam puruḥitam rgmiyam RV.1.51.1^a; SV. 1.376^a; AB.5.17.3; KB.25.6; 26.9. P: abhi tyam meṣam AÇ.6.4.10; 8.6.12; ÇÇ.9.7.4; 10.9.13; 11.14.9; Svidh.1.7.13; 3.6.9. Designated as sāvyam (sc. sūktam) ÇÇ.11.14.25, 27.

abhi triprsthām vṛṣṇanāḥ vayodhām RV.9.90.2^a; SV.1. 528^a; 2.758^a. P: abhi triprsthām Svidh.1.4.20; 5.16.

abhi triprsthām matayaḥ samasvaran RV.9.106.11^c; SV. 2.291^c.

abhi triprsthāḥ savaneṣu somāḥ RV.7.37.1^o.

abhi tvā gotamā girā RV.1.78.1^a; 4.32.9^a; ÇÇ.6.4.1.

abhi tvā jarimahita AV.3.11.8^a; Vait.36.19.

abhi tvā deva savitaḥ RV.1.24.3^a; TS.3.5.11.3^a; MS.4.10. 3^a: 148.1; 4.13.1: 199.15; KS.15.12^a; 28.7; AB.1.16. 2; 22.2; 5.17.7; 7.16.5; KB.8.1; 22.5; 26.17; ÇB.13. 5.1.11; AÇ.2.16.2; 4.7.4; 5.12.9; 8.9.5; ÇÇ.3.13.17; 5.10.3; 7.15.3; 15.22; MÇ.5.1.3.1. P: abhi tvā deva ÇÇ.10.4.13; 11.8.

abhi tvā devaḥ savita RV.10.174.3^a; AV.1.29.3^a.

abhi tvādhām sahiyasā RV.10.145.6^b; ApMB.1.15.6^b. See *abhi te-dhām, and* *upa te-dhām*.

abhi tvā naktir usaso vavāçire RV.2.2.2^a.

abhi tvā pañcaçākṣhena HG.1.24.3^a.

abhi tvā pājo rakṣaso vi tasthe RV.6.21.7^a.

abhi tvā pūrvapītaye RV.1.19.9^a; 8.3.7^a; AV.20.99.1^a; SV.1.256^a; 2.923^a; AB.4.29.13; 5.18.21; AA.5.2.2.2; AÇ.5.15.2; ÇÇ.7.20.3; Vait.39.6; Svidh.3.6.8; N.10.37^a.

abhi tvā manujātena AV.7.37.1^a. P: abhi tvā Kauç. 79.7.

abhi tvām indra nonumah RV.8.21.5^o; SV.1.407^o. Cf. *abhi tvā çura*.

abhi tvā yoṣaṇo daça RV.9.56.3^a.

abhi tvā rudrā vasavo grṇantu VS.14.2^o; MS.2.8.1^o: 106. 10; KS.17.1^o; ÇB.8.2.1.5.

abhi tvā varcasā girāḥ AV.20.48.1^a.

abhi tvā varcasāsiñcan (KS.TB. °sicam) AV.4.8.6^a; KS. 36.15^a; 37.9^a; TB.2.7.15.4^a. Cf. *under* abhi ṣiñcāmi varcasā.

abhi tvā viçvā bhūtāni RV.10.174.3^c; AV.1.29.3^o.

abhi tvā vṛṣabhā sute RV.8.45.22^a; AV.20.22.1^a; SV.1. 161^a; 2.81^a; AB.8.20.4^a; PB.9.2.15; 21.9.16; AÇ.6.4.10; 10.2.20; Vait. 26.9; 33.2; 40.10. P: abhi tvā vṛṣabhā ÇÇ.9.13.1.

abhi tvā çura nonumah RV.7.32.22^a; AV.20.121.1^a; SV.1.233^a; 2.30^a; VS.27.35^a; TS.2.4.14.2^a; MS.2.13. 9^a: 158.14; 4.12.4: 188.14; KS.12.15^a; 39.11.12^a; AB.4.10.6; 29.13; 5.1.19; 7.7; 16.27; 18.21; 20.21; 8.2.3; PB.11.4.1; AA.5.2.2.2; AÇ.5.15.2; 6.5.18; Vait. 42.9; ApÇ.17.8.4^a; 19.22.12.16^a; 23.1; 21.21.18; MÇ. 5.2.3.8^a, 12^a; — 6.2.3; — 7.2.6; ÇirasU.4^a; Svidh.3.6. 11. Ps: abhi tvā çura ÇÇ.7.20.3; abhi tvā Rvidh. 2. 25.6. Cf. *abhi tvām indra*.

abhi tvā sam anuṣata RV.8.95.1^o; SV.1.349^o.

abhi tvā sindho ṣiçum in na mātaraḥ RV.10.75.4^a.

abhi tvendra varimataḥ AV.6.99.1^a. P: abhi tvendra Vait. 18.16; Kauç.14.7.

abhi tvornomi prthivyāḥ AV.18.2.52^a.

abhi tsaranti dhonubhiḥ RV.8.2.6^c.

abhi dasyuḥ bakureṇā dhamantā RV.1.117.21^c; N.6.26^c.

abhi devāḥ agachataḥ N.12.2^d.

abhi devāḥ ayāsyah RV.9.44.1^c; SV.1.509^c.

abhi devāḥ iyakṣate RV.9.11.1^c; SV.2.1^c, 113^c; VS.33.62^c; LÇ.7.10.21, 24; 11.10.12-14.16.

abhi devāḥ rtāvrdhaḥ RV.9.42.5^b.

abhi dyam mahinā bhuvam RV.10.119.8^a.

abhi dyumnām (RV.VS. sumnam) devabhaktāḥ yaviṣṭha (MS.KS. devahitam yaviṣṭhya) RV.10.45.9^d; VS.12.26^d;

TS.4.2.2.3^d; MS.2.7.9^d: 87.2; KS.16.9^d; ApMB.2.11.28^d.
abhi dyumnāṁ brhad yaça iṣas pate RV.9.108.9^a; SV.1.579^a; 2.361^a. P: abhi dyumnāṁ brhad yaçaḥ PB.13.5.2; 14.11.2.
abhi dyumnāṁ brhaspate Kauç.47.16^d.
abhi dyumnā tasthivāṁso janānām RV.4.4.9^d; TS.1.2.14.4^d; MS.4.11.5^d: 173.11; KS.6.11^d.
abhi dyumnāni vanināḥ RV.3.40.7^a; AV.20.6.7^a.
abhidrugdho-smi kama JB.1.362; TA.2.18.1; PG.3.12.9; GDh.25.4; BDh.2.1.1.34; 4.2.10.
abhi droṇā kanikradat RV.9.67.14^c.
abhi droṇāni dhavati RV.9.28.4^o; 37.6^b; SV.2.633^o, 647^b.
abhi droṇāni babhravaḥ RV.9.33.2^a; SV.2.115^a; PB.11.3.1.
abhi droṇāni roruvat RV.9.65.19^b; SV.1.503^b; 2.344^b.
abhi droṇāny āsadam RV.9.3.1^c; 30.4^c; SV.2.606^c.
abhidrohaṁ carāmasi RV.10.164.4^b. *See* api mṛṣā carāmasi.
abhidrohaṁ manuṣyāḥ carāmasi (AV. caranti) RV.7.89.5^b; AV.6.51.3^b; TS.3.4.11.6^b; MS.4.12.6^b: 197.11; KS.23.12^b.
abhi dvijanmā trivṛd annam rjyate RV.1.140.2^a.
abhi dvijanmā tri rocanāni RV.1.149.4^a; SV.2.1125^a.
abhi dhattam arbude AV.11.9.3^d.
abhidhā asi VS.22.3; TS.7.1.11.1; MS.3.12.1: 160.1; KSA.1.2; ÇB.13.1.2.3; TB.3.8.3.4; KÇ.20.1.28; ApÇ.20.3.5; MÇ.9.2.1.
abhidhāya ninesati AV.19.50.5^d.
abhi dhīram acākaçam RV.10.86.19^d; AV.20.126.19^d.
abhidhūnvatām abhighnatām vātavatām marutām adityānām sthāne svatejasa bhāni TA.1.15.1. *Cf. next.*
abhidhūnvanto-bhighnanta iva TA.1.4.2^c. *Cf. prec.*
abhi dhenavaḥ payasem (SV. payased) açīrayuḥ RV.9.86.17^d; SV.2.503^d.
abhi dhenuḥ sudughāḥ pūyamānaḥ RV.9.97.50^b; SV.2.777^b.
abhi na idā yūthasya mātā RV.5.41.19^a; N.11.49^a. *Cf. BrhD.5.37.*
abhi naḥ pūryatām rayiḥ PG.3.4.4^a. *See* abhi naḥ çiyatām.
abhinakṣanto abhi ye tam ānaçuḥ RV.2.24.6^a.
abhinabhyam udiṣitaḥ RV.10.119.12^b.
abhi naḥ çiyatām rayiḥ TB.3.7.14.5^d (bis); TAA.10.45^d; ÇÇ.4.16.5^d; ApÇ.21.3.12^d; 4.2^d; HG.1.28.1^d (bis). *See* abhi naḥ pūryatām.
abhi naḥ suṣtutīm naya TB.2.4.6.5^c; AÇ.2.10.14^c.
abhi nārada manyate AV.5.19.9^d.
abhinīṣkārīṇaḥ prajām AV.10.1.31^b.
abhinīṣpatann apīpatat AV.7.64.1^b.
abhi no gotrām viduṣa iva neṣaḥ Kauç.4.2^c.
abhi no devīr avasā RV.1.22.11^a.
abhi no naryāṁ vasu RV.6.53.2^a.
abhi (SV.PB. abhi) no vājasātām RV.9.98.1^a; SV.1.549^a; 2.588^a; PB.14.11.4.
abhi no vīro arvati kṣameta RV.2.33.1^c; TB.2.8.6.9^c; AB.3.34.4. *Cf. tvam no vīro.*

abhinnāṇḍā vṛddhagarbhāḥ MG.2.18.2^a.
abhinne khilye (TB. khille) ni dadhāti devayum RV.6.28.2^d; AV.4.21.2^d; TB.2.8.8.11^d.
abhinno gharṁo jīradanuḥ TS.1.5.10.4^a; AÇ.3.14.10^a; ApÇ.9.13.9. *Cf. dhātā dhātuḥ.*
abhipaçyanti vayunā janānām RV.7.75.4^o.
abhipitve manave çasyo bhūḥ RV.1.189.7^c.
abhipūrvaṁ nirṇayate namo astv asmāi AV.11.2.22^c.
abhi pūrvasmād aparāḥ RV.1.74.8^b.
abhi pṛtanyantām tiṣṭha RV.10.174.2^o; AV.1.29.2^o.
abhi pra gopatīm girā RV.8.69.4^a; AV.20.22.1^a; 92.4^a; SV.1.168^a; 2.839^a; AÇ.6.4.10; Vait.26.9; 32.5; 40.9; 42.5. P: abhi pra gopatīm ÇÇ.9.13.1; 18.7.15.
abhipraghnanti dhṛṣṇuyā RV.6.46.10^b; AV.20.83.2^b.
abhi pra ṇonumo (SV. nonumo) vṛṣan RV.7.31.4^b; AV.20.18.4^b; SV.1.132^b.
abhi pra ṇonuvur (SV. nonavur) girāḥ RV.6.45.25^b; SV.1.146^b.
abhipratārin bahudhā vasantam ChU.4.3.6^d; JUB.3.2.2^d, 13.
abhi pra dadrur janayo na garbham RV.4.19.5^a.
abhi pra bhara dhṛṣṭā dhṛṣṇanmanāḥ RV.8.89.4^a; MS.4.12.3^a; 183.8; KS.8.16^a.
abhi pra manda purudatra mayāḥ RV.6.18.9^d.
abhi pra mandase vṛṣan RV.8.93.19^b; SV.2.936^b; VS.36.7^b.
abhipramandur āyavaḥ RV.8.12.13^b.
abhi pra mande adhvaṛeṣu rājan RV.5.4.1^b; TS.1.4.46.2^b; KS.7.16^b.
abhipramurā juhvā svadhvaraḥ RV.10.115.2^c.
abhi pra yantu naro agnirūpaḥ RV.10.84.1^d; N.10.30^d.
See upa pra etc.
abhi prayāṁsi vāhasā RV.3.11.7^a; SV.2.907^a; AÇ.7.8.1.
abhi prayāṁsi vītaye RV.6.16.44^b; SV.2.734^b.
abhi prayāṁsi sudhitāni vītaye RV.1.135.4^b.
abhi prayāṁsi sudhitāni hi khyāḥ (RV.10.53.2^b, khyat) RV.6.15.15^a; 10.53.2^b.
abhi prayāṁsi sudhitā vaso gahi RV.8.60.4^c.
abhi prayo nāsatyā vahanti (RV.6.63.7^b, vahantu) RV.1.118.4^d; 6.63.7^b.
abhi pravanta samaneva yoṣaḥ RV.4.58.8^a; VS.17.96^a; KS.40.7^a; ApÇ.17.18.1^a; N.7.17^a, 20. P: abhi pravanta ÇÇ.10.12.15; 14.57.1, 2.
abhi pra vaḥ surādhasam RV.8.49 (Vā1.1).1^a; AV.20.51.1^a; SV.1.235^a; 2.161^a; PB.11.9.2; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.4.3; 8.6.16; Vait.31.18.24; 33.7; 41.8. P: abhi pra vaḥ ÇÇ.7.23.4; 12.9.11. *Designated as vālakhilyāni* AÇ.8.4.8, *and elsewhere. Each stanza of this hymn is to be compared with the corresponding stanza of* RV.8.50 (Vā1.2).
abhi pra vīram arcata sabādhāḥ RV.3.51.4^b.
abhi pra sedur rām açuṣanāḥ RV.4.1.13^b.
abhi pra sthātāheva yajñam RV.7.34.5^a.
abhiprahitām prati tvā pra hīṇmah AV.10.1.15^b.
abhi priyāṁ yat purodāçam (VSK. purolāçam) arvata RV.1.162.3^c; VS.25.26^c; VSK.27.30^c; TS.4.6.8.1^c; MS.3.16.1^c; 182.1; KSA.6.4^c.

abhi priyam rekṣaṇaḥ patyamānaḥ RV.10.132.3^b.
 abhi priyam divas padam: *see* abhi priya *etc.*
 abhi priyam amandisuḥ RV.8.50(Vā.2).3^b.
 abhi priyaṇi kāvyā RV.9.57.2^a; SV.2.1112^a.
 abhi priyaṇi pavate canohitaḥ RV.9.75.1^a; SV.1.554^a; 2.50^a. Ps: abhi priyaṇi pavate PB.8.5.14; 11.5.1; abhi priyaṇi VHDh.8.239.
 abhi priyaṇi pavate punānaḥ RV.9.97.12^a. *See* abhi vrātāni *etc.*
 abhi priyaṇi marmṛcat parāṇi RV.3.38.10; AB.6.20.14; GB.2.6.2.
 abhi priya (SV. priyam) divas padam RV.9.10.9^a; SV.2.477^a.
 abhi priya divas pada (SV. divaḥ kavīḥ) RV.9.12.8^a; SV.2.554^a.
 abhi priya maruto yā vo aṣvā RV.8.27.6^a.
 abhi preta mṛnata sahadhvam AV.3.1.2^b.
 abhi prehi dakṣiṇato bhavā me (AV. naḥ) RV.10.83.7^a; AV.4.32.7^a.
 abhi prehi nir daha hr̥tsu cōkaiḥ RV.10.103.12^c; AV.3.2.5^c; SV.2.1211^c; VS.17.44^c; N.9.33^c.
 abhi prehi madhyato māpa hasthāḥ AV.18.3.73^c.
 abhi prehi māpa venāḥ (KS.TB. prehi vīrayasva) AV.4.8.2^a, KS.37.9^a; TB.2.7.8.1^a; 16.1^a. P: abhi prehi ApÇ.22.26.15; 28.16.
 abhi psuraḥ prūṣayati RV.10.26.3^c.
 abhi brahmāṇi cakṣāthe r̥ṣṇāṃ RV.7.70.5^b.
 abhi brahmīr anuṣata RV.9.33.5^a; SV.2.220^a.
 abhibhave svāhā: *see* abhibhuve svāhā.
 abhibhavo-yānam MS.2.7.20: 105.14. *See* abhibhūr ayānām, *and* abhibhūr asy ayānām.
 abhi bhāgo-si sarvasmin SMB.2.4.11^a. Cf. GG.4.5.32; KhG.4.1.16.
 abhibhum kṣatravardhanam AV.10.6.29^c.
 abhibhuve-bhibhaṅgāya vanvate RV.2.21.2^a.
 abhibhuve (MS. abhibhve; KS. abhibhavo?) svāhā VS.22.30; MS.2.13.17: 164.15; 3.12.11: 163.15; 3.12.14: 164.11; KS.35.10; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11.
 abhibhūtir aham āgamam TB.2.5.7.1^a. *See* abhibhūr aham *etc.*
 abhibhūyāya tvā rāṣṭrabhṛtyāya AV.19.37.3^c.
 abhibhūyāsa vayan yān dvīṣmaḥ ÇÇ.8.17.3.
 abhibhūr agnir atarad rajāṇsi TB.2.4.7.11^a.
 abhibhūr ayānām TS.4.3.3.2; KS.39.7. *See under* abhibhavo-yānām.
 abhibhūr asi (VSK. asy ayānām, *q. v.*) VS.10.28; VSK. 11.8.3; TS.1.6.2.1; 10.1; MS.1.5.4: 71.6; 1.5.11: 79.21; 2.3.2: 29.12; KS.7.9; 12.2; ÇB.5.4.4.6; ÇÇ.8.17.3; MÇ.5.2.1.13; ApÇ.6.18.2. P: abhibhūḥ KS.10.7; KÇ.15.7.5.
 abhibhūr asy ayānām VSK.11.8.3. *See under* abhibhavo-yānām.
 abhibhūr aham sajāteṣu bhūyāsam (MS. bhūyāsam priyaḥ sajātānām) TS.1.6.2.1; 10.1; MS.2.3.2: 29.12.
 abhibhūr aham āgamam RV.10.166.4^a; PG.3.13.4^a. *See* abhibhūtir aham *etc.*
 abhibhūr yajño abhibhūr agniḥ AV.6.97.1^a. Ps: abhibhūr yajñāḥ Kauç.140.10; abhibhūḥ Kauç.14.7.

abhibhūḥ cettā vasuvit TS.1.6.2.1; 2.3.9.1. *See* ugraç cettā.
 abhibhūs tvam deveṣv edhi MS.2.3.2: 29.12.
 abhibhūḥ somo abhibhūr indraḥ AV.6.97.1^b.
 abhibhūḥsāuryadivyaṇām sarpāṇām adhipataye svāhā (*also* adhipate-vanēnikṣva, adhipata eṣa te balih, *and* adhipate pralikhasva) PG.2.14.9,12,14,16.
 abhibhve svāhā: *see* abhibhuve svāhā.
 abhimātighne tvā MS.2.13.17: 164.16.
 abhimātighne svāhā MS.3.12.14: 164.11.
 abhimātīm kayasya cit RV.8.25.15^b.
 abhimātīṣāhe tvā MS.2.13.17: 164.15.
 abhimātīṣāhe svāhā MS.3.12.14: 164.11.
 abhimāti saho dadhe RV.5.2.3.4^b.
 abhimātihanam tvā vajram śadayāmi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 abhimātihanam puruḥitām indram TB.2.8.4.2^b. *See* vṛtrahanam *etc.*
 abhimātīhā taviṣas tuviṣmān MS.4.14.12^c: 236.1; TB.2.8.4.2^c.
 abhimātīhendrah prtanāsu jīṣṇuḥ MS.4.14.12^b: 235.11; TB.2.8.4.1^b.
 abhimātīr apāsyā RV.3.24.1^b; VS.9.37^b; ÇB.5.2.4.16.
 abhimātīḥ sahamānaḥ RV.3.62.15^b.
 abhi mā vapur dṛçaye ninīyat RV.7.88.2^d.
 abhi mitrāvaruṇa pūyamānaḥ RV.9.97.49^b; SV.2.776^b.
 abhi mitrāso aryamā sajoṣāḥ RV.7.38.4^d.
 abhimrtā nṛpatim ichamānaḥ TA.6.3.2^b.
 abhi ya ūrvam gomantam titṛtsān RV.10.74.4^b; VS.3.28^b.
 abhi yaḥ pūruḥ prtanāsu tasthau RV.7.8.4^c; VS.12.34^c; TS.2.5.12.4^c; 4.2.3.2^c; MS.2.7.10^c: 88.1; KS.16.10^c; ÇB.6.8.1.14.
 abhi yajñam gr̥ṇhi naḥ RV.1.15.3^a; VS.26.21^a.
 abhi yad vām viçvapsyo jigāti RV.7.7.1.4^d.
 abhi yam devī nirrtiç cid içe RV.7.37.7^a.
 abhi yam devy aditir gr̥ṇāti RV.7.38.4^a.
 abhi yā no arātayah RV.10.174.2^b; AV.1.29.2^b.
 abhi yatheva paçyataḥ RV.8.25.7^b.
 abhi ye tvā vibhavari RV.5.79.4^a.
 abhi yena draviṇam aṇavāma RV.9.97.51^c; SV.2.778^c.
 abhi ye no martaso amanti RV.7.25.2^b.
 abhi ye mitho vanuṣaḥ sapante RV.7.38.5^a.
 abhi ye santi prtanāsu dūḍhyah RV.3.16.2^c.
 abhi yo na irasyati (AV. no durasyati) RV.10.174.2^d; AV. 1.29.2^d.
 abhi yo nakṣati tvā RV.2.20.2^d.
 abhi yonim kanikradat RV.9.25.2^b; 37.2^c; SV.2.271^b, 643^c.
 abhi yonim ayohatam (SV.VS. ayohate) RV.9.1.2^b; SV.2.40^b; VS.26.26^b.
 abhi yo no durasyati: *see* abhi yo na irasyati.
 abhi yo mahinā divam RV.3.59.7^a; ApÇ.3.12.9. *See* abhi-mam mahinā.
 abhi yo viçvā bhuvanāni caṣṭe RV.7.61.1^c. (*Cf* abhi viçvāni bhu^c).
 abhi yo viçvā bhuvanā babhūva RV.4.16.5^d; AV.20.77.5^d.

abhirakṣantu mā priyāḥ ApMB.2.21.15^d.
 abhi rakṣa vanaspate Kauç.135.9^d.
 abhiraṭāḥ smaḥ (YDh. sma ha) ViDh.73.26; YDh.1.251; BrhPDh.5.289.
 abhiramantu bhavantaḥ ViDh.73.26. *See next*.
 abhiramyatām (MÇ. 0ṭham) MÇ.8.20; ÇG.4.2.6; YDh.1.251; BrhPDh.5.289. *See prec*.
 abhi rādhāṣa jugurat RV.8.81.5^e.
 abhi rāyas poṣeṇa yajamānam VS.7.13.18; ÇB.4.2.1.16,17.
 abhi rāṣṭrāya vartaya (AV. vardhaya) RV.10.174.1^d; AV.1.29.1^d.
 abhi rāṣṭreṇa vardhatām AV.6.78.2^b; ApMB.1.8.7^b.
 abhirāṣtro viśāsaḥ RV.10.174.5^b; AV.1.29.6^b.
 abhilālapate svāhā TĀ.6.2.1.
 abhi va avart sumatir naviyasī RV.7.59.4^e.
 abhi vatsam na dhenavaḥ (SV. mātaraḥ) RV.9.13.7^b; AV.20.48.1^e; SV.2.543^b.
 abhi vatsam na svasareṣu dhenavaḥ RV.8.88.1^e; AV.20.9.1^e; 49.4^e; SV.1.236^e; 2.35^e; VS.26.11^e; PB.11.4.3^e.
 abhivayase tvā MS.2.13.17: 164.14. *See* ApÇ.17.6.1.
 abhivayase svāhā MS.3.12.14: 164.9. *See* ApÇ.17.6.1.
 abhivayāç cordhvavayāç ca KS.39.11; ApÇ.17.6.1.
 abhivartaḥ savinçāḥ TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.3. *See* abhivartaḥ etc.
 abhi vardhatām payasā AV.6.78.2^a; ApMB.1.8.7^a (ApG.2.6.10).
 abhivarṣate svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2. *Cf.* avavarṣate.
 abhi vastrā suvasanāny arsa RV.9.97.50^a; SV.2.777^a.
 abhivahanti viçvavāra vyavāṭ MS.2.13.10^d: 161.4.
 abhi vahnaya ūtaye RV.8.12.15^a.
 abhi vahnir amartyaḥ RV.9.9.6^a.
 abhi vahnir anuṣatām RV.8.8.12^d.
 abhi vām viçvā niyutaḥ sacante RV.7.72.1^e.
 abhi vājan saptir iva çravasya RV.9.96.16^e.
 abhi vājam uta çravah RV.9.1.4^e; 6.3^e; 51.5^e; 63.12^e.
 abhi vājino arvataḥ RV.9.6.2^e.
 abhi vāji viçvarūpo janitram SV.2.1193^a.
 abhi vānasya saptadhātūr ij janaḥ RV.10.32.4^d.
 abhi vānir anuṣata RV.9.104.4^b; SV.1.575^b.
 abhi vānir rāṣṇām sapta (SV. sapta) nuṣata RV.9.103.3^e; SV.1.577^c.
 abhi vām nūnam açvinā suhotā RV.7.67.3^a.
 abhi vāyum vīty arṣā gr̥ṇanāḥ RV.9.97.49^a; SV.2.776^a.
 P: abhi vāyum LÇ.4.6.14.
 abhi vāyum abhi gā deva soma RV.9.96.16^d.
 abhi viprā anuṣata RV.9.12.2^a; 17.6^a; SV.2.547^a.
 abhi viçvā asi sprdhaḥ RV.8.99.5^b; AV.20.105.1^b; SV.1.311^b; 2.987^b; VS.33.66^b.
 abhi viçvāni kāvyā RV.9.23.1^e; 62.25^e; 63.25^e; 66.1^b; 107.23^b; SV.2.125^e, 1049^e.
 abhi viçvāni vāryā RV.9.42.5^a; 66.4^b; SV.1.521^b.
 abhi viçvā parthivā pūyamānāḥ RV.9.97.51^b; SV.2.778^b.
 abhi viçvāni bhuvanāni caṣṭe RV.1.108.1^b. *Cf.* abhi yo viçvā bhuvanāni.
 abhivīro abhisatvā (KS. oṣatvā) sahojah (AV.KS. sahojit) RV.10.103.5^e; AV.19.13.5^e; SV.2.1203^e; VS.17.37^e; TS.4.6.4.2^e; MS.2.10.4^e: 136.3; KS.18.5^e.

abhivṛtya sapatnān RV.10.174.2^a; AV.1.29.2^a.
 abhi vṛtraṁ vardhamānam piyārum RV.3.30.8^e; VS.18.69^e.
 abhivṛṣṭā oṣadhayaḥ AV.11.4.6^a.
 abhi venā anuṣata RV.9.64.21^a. *Cf.* abhy arkā etc.
 abhi vo arce poṣyāvato nṛṇ RV.5.41.8^a.
 abhi vo devīm dhiyam dadhidhvam RV.7.34.9^a.
 abhi vo vīram andhasaḥ RV.8.46.14^a; SV.1.265^a.
 abhi vyayasva khadirasya saram RV.3.53.19^a. Ps: abhi vyayasva khadirasya ÇG.1.15.10; abhi vyayasva Rvidh.2.3.4.
 abhivrajadbhir vayunā navadhita RV.1.144.5^d.
 abhi vrajam tatniṣe gavyam aṣvyam RV.9.108.6^e; SV.1.585^e. *Cf.* abhi vrajam na.
 abhivrajann akṣitam pāja ā dade RV.9.68.3^d.
 abhivrajann akṣitam pajasā rajaḥ RV.1.58.5^e.
 abhi vrajam na tatniṣe RV.8.6.25^a. *Cf.* abhi vrajam tatniṣe.
 abhi vṛatāni pavate punānaḥ SV.2.371^a. *See* abhi priyāni pavate etc.
 abhivlagya yatra hatā amitṛāḥ RV.1.133.1^e.
 abhivlagyā cid adriṣaḥ RV.1.133.2^a.
 abhivlaṅgair apāvapaḥ RV.1.133.4^b.
 abhiçastipā anabhiçastenyah MS.1.2.9^b: 19.3.
 abhiçastipā bhuvanasya rajā RV.9.96.10^e.
 abhiçaste khiloṣu ca Kauç.141.38^b.
 abhiçaster avasparat (SV. avasvarat) RV.6.42.4^e; SV.2.793^d.
 abhiçaster ava sprdhi RV.8.66.14^b.
 abhiçastyā mā pāhi MS.1.5.2: 67.15; 1.5.8: 76.13; KS.6.9; 7.6; ApÇ.6.16.12.
 abhiçāstānumantā TB.3.10.1.3; 9.7; 10.3; ApÇ.19.12.8.
 abhiçikṣa(!) rājabhuvam (*var. lect.* 0bhuvam) MÇ.9.1.5. *See* abhyaṣikṣi.
 abhi çukrām upastiram RV.9.62.28^e.
 abhi çulām nihatasyāvadhāvati RV.1.162.11^b; VS.25.34^b; TS.4.6.8.4^b; MS.3.16.1^b: 182.16; KSA.6.5^b.
 abhi çyavām na kṛçanebhir açvam RV.10.68.11^a; AV.20.16.11^a.
 abhi çrava rjyanto vaheyuḥ RV.6.37.3^e; N.10.3^e.
 abhi çravo dāvane sacetāḥ RV.1.61.10^d; AV.20.35.10^d.
 abhi çravobhiḥ pṛthivīm RV.3.59.7^e. *See* uta çravasā.
 abhiçrāvāya prathamam sumedhāḥ RV.1.185.10^b.
 abhiçrāve bhavataḥ satyavacā RV.10.12.1^b; AV.18.1.29^b.
 abhi çṛṇanti vasubhir na niktāḥ RV.9.93.3^d; SV.2.770^d.
 abhiçṛiṇan payaḥ payasābhi gonām RV.9.97.43^e.
 abhiçṛir ya ca no gr̥he ApMB.2.8.8^b. *See* abhiṣṭir.
 abhiçrutāsy oṣadhe AV.6.138.1^b.
 abhiçvasan stanayan eti nānadat RV.1.140.5^d.
 abhi çvāntam mṛçate nāndye mude RV.1.145.4^e.
 abhi ṣa dyumnair uta vajasātibhiḥ RV.8.20.16^e.
 abhiṣāhe svāhā MS.3.12.11: 163.15. *See* abhiṣāhe etc.
 abhiṣikto-bhi mā šiṅca varcasā AV.19.31.12^b. *Cf.* under abhi šiṅcāmi varcasā.
 abhiṣiçcantu varcasā MÇ.1.6.2.17^d. *Cf.* under abhi šiṅcāmi varcasā.
 abhi šiṅcāmi mām aham AV.3.22.6^d.

abhi šiñcāmi varcasā AV.4.8.5^d; KS.36.15^d; 37.9^d; TB. 2.7.6^d; 15.4^d. Cf. abhi tvā varcasā^o, abhişikto, and abhişikāntu.

abhi šiñcāmi vīrudhā AV.6.136.3^d.

abhišekyā bhaviṣyata (*schol.* bhaviṣyatha) samāpnuvantah KÇ.20.2.17.

abhiṣenāñ abhy ādēdīcānān RV.6.44.17^c.

abhiṣotāro-bhiṣuṇuta ÇB.4.3.3.19; KÇ.10.3.11; MÇ.2.5.1.11.

abhi ṣṭana duritā bādhamānāh AV.6.126.2^b. See ni ṣṭanihi.

abhiṣṭane te adriṣah RV.1.80.14^a.

abhiṣṭaye sadāvṛdham RV.8.68.5^a.

abhiṣṭikṛj jayate satyaçusmah RV.4.11.4^b.

abhiṣṭikṛd avase yāsā ugrāh RV.4.20.1^b; VS.20.48^b.

abhiṣṭikṛd vicarṣāṇih RV.9.48.5^c; SV.2.189^c.

abhiṣṭidyumnā rtajātasatyah RV.4.51.7^b.

abhiṣṭipāsi janān RV.2.20.2^b.

abhiṣṭiman nāsatyā varūtham RV.1.116.11^b.

abhiṣṭir (HG. abhiṣṭr) yā ca me dhruvā (HG. ca no gr̥he) RVKh.10.128.5^b; HG.1.11.1^b. See abhiṣṭr.

abhiṣṭuto mahatā vīryeṇa AV.9.2.1^d.

abhiṣṭhito varuṇasya pācah VS.8.23; TS.1.4.45.1; 6.6.3.2; KS.4.13; 29.3; ÇB.4.4.5.11; AÇ.6.13.8; ÇÇ.8.10.4; ApÇ.8.7.26.

abhiṣṭhito-si ApÇ.16.2.10.

abhi ṣmo vājasātaye RV.8.102.3^c.

abhi ṣyāma pṛtanāyūn adevān RV.3.1.16^d.

abhi ṣyāma pṛtanyatah RV.2.8.6^d; 9.35.3^b; AV.7.93.1^b. See *under* ava bādhe pṛtanyatah.

abhi ṣyāma pṛtsutir martyānam RV.5.4.1^d; TS.1.4.46.3^d; KS.7.16^d.

abhi ṣyāma mahato manyamānān RV.1.178.5^b.

abhi ṣyāma rakṣasah RV.10.132.2^d.

abhi ṣyāma vṛjane sarvavīrah RV.1.105.19^b; KS.12.14^b. See aciṣyāma.

abhi santi jambhaya tā anapnasah RV.2.23.9^d; N.3.11^d.

abhi samrājo varuṇo gr̥ṇanti RV.7.38.4^c.

abhisarpa yajamāna MÇ.2.4.2.38; — 2.5.3.7.

abhi savanāni (TS. savanā) pāhi VS.7.20; TS.1.4.10.1; 11.1; MS.1.3.13; 35.10; 1.3.27; 39.16; KS.4.5; ÇB.4.2.2.10.

abhi savyena pra mṛṣa RV.8.81.6^b.

abhi saha ā yachasva VS.3.38^d–40^d; ÇB.2.4.1.8^d; AÇ.2.5.12^d (*ter*); ÇÇ.2.15.2^d, 4^d, 5^d.

abhi sidhmo ajigād asya çatrūn RV.1.33.13^a; MS.4.14.13^a; 237.13; TB.2.8.4.4^a.

abhi sumnān *etc.*: see abhi dyumnān *etc.*

abhi sumnāir avardhatam RV.10.132.1^d.

abhi suvanāsa indavaḥ RV.9.17.2^a.

abhi suyavasam naya RV.1.42.8^a.

abhi somam mṛṣāmasi RV.10.173.6^b. See *ava somam*, *a vaḥ somam*, and *vācā somam avanayāmi*.

abhi somāsa āyavaḥ RV.9.23.4^a; 107.14^a; SV.1.518^a; 2.206^a; PB.12.3.4; 14.9.3.

abhi somo avīṛtat (AV. avīṛdhat) RV.10.174.3^b; AV.1.29.3^b.

abhiskandam mrgīva AV.5.14.11^b.

abhistṛṇihi paridhehi vedim TB.3.7.5.13^a; ApÇ.3.13.5^a. See *pari ṣṭṛṇihi*, and *ṣṭṛṇita barhiḥ pari^o*.

abhi stomā anuṣata RV.1.11.8^b; 6.60.7^b; SV.2.341^b. See *next*.

abhi stomāir anuṣata RV.8.3.3^d; AV.20.104.1^d; SV.1.250^d; 2.602^b, 957^d; VS.33.81^d. See *prec.*

abhi sprdha usro vedim tatarda ÇÇ.18.5.1^d. See *vy usridho*.

abhi sprdho yāsīśad vajrabāhuḥ RV.1.174.5^d.

abhisravantu naḥ priyāh HG.1.12.6^d.

abhi srucāh kramate dakṣiṇāvṛtah RV.1.144.1^c.

abhi svadhābhis tanvaḥ pipiṇṇe RV.5.60.4^b.

abhi svapūbhīr mitho vapanta RV.7.56.3^a.

abhi svara dhanvā pūyamānāh RV.9.97.3^c; SV.2.751^c.

abhi svaranti bahavo manīṣiṇāh RV.9.85.3^c.

abhi svarantu ye tava RV.8.13.28^a.

abhisvarā niṣadā gā avasyavaḥ RV.2.21.5^c.

abhisvartāro arkam na suṣṭubhaḥ RV.10.78.4^d.

abhi svavṛṣṭim mado asya yudhyatah RV.1.52.5^a; MS.4.12.3^a; 185.4. P: abhi svavṛṣṭim MS.4.14.5; 222.13.

abhi svena payasā pīpyanāh RV.7.36.6^d.

abhiharāṇi çarudaḥ çatam TB.3.7.4.6^b; ApÇ.4.2.1^b.

abhi havyāni mānuṣā RV.8.23.26^b.

abhihitāya svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.

abhihito mṛtyubhir ye sahasram AV.6.63.3^b; 84.4^b.

abhi hi piṣṭatamayā rabhiṣṭhayaḥ raçanayādhiṭa VS.21.46; MS.4.13.7; 208.12; KS.18.21; TB.3.6.11.3.

abhihiṣa hotaḥ pratarām barhiśad bhava AÇ.1.4.8.

abhi hi satya somapāh RV.8.98.5^a; AV.20.64.2^a; SV.2.598^a.

abhihrutām asi hi deva viṣpat RV.1.189.6^d.

abhi ṛtasya *etc.*: see abhim ṛtasya *etc.*

abhika āsām padavīr abodhi RV.3.56.4^a.

abhike cid ulokakṛt RV.10.133.1^a; AV.20.95.2^c; SV.2.1151^c; TS.1.7.13.5^c; MS.4.12.4^c; 189.8; TB.2.5.8.2^a.

abhitim aryo vanuṣām çavāṇsi RV.7.21.9^d.

abhidam ekam eko asmi niṣṣat RV.10.48.7^a; N.3.10^a. Cf. BrhD.1.49.

abhid ayajvano bhuvāt RV.8.31.15^a–18^c; TS.1.8.22.4^c; MS.4.11.2^o (*quater*): 164.13, 15; 165.2, 4; KS.11.12^o (*quater*).

abhid u çakraḥ paraçur yathā vanam RV.7.104.21^c; AV.8.4.21^c.

abhidhho gharmaṣ tad u ṣu pravocat RV.1.164.26^d; AV.7.73.7^d; 9.10.4^d; N.11.43^d.

abhi dvā kim u trayah karanti RV.10.48.7^b; N.3.10^b.

abhi na ā vavṛtsva RV.4.31.4^a. Cf. agnebhyaḥvartinn.

abhi naram dhījavanam ratheṣṭhām RV.9.97.49^c; SV.2.776^c.

abhi navante adruhaḥ RV.9.100.1^a; SV.1.550^a.

abhi nu mā vṛṣabha cakṣamīthah RV.2.33.7^d.

abhi no agna uktham ij juguryah RV.1.140.13^a.

abhi no arṣa divyā vasūni RV.9.97.51^a; SV.2.778^a.

abhi no vājasātamam: see *abhi etc.*

abhindram vṛṣṇam vajrabāhum RV.9.97.49^d; SV.2.776^d.

abhipato —

abhipato vr̥ṣṭyā (RV. vr̥ṣṭibhis) tarpayantam RV.1.164. 52^c; AV.7.39.1^c; TS.3.1.11.3^c; KS.19.14^o.
abhimam yajñam vi caranta pūrvih RV.3.4.5^d.
abhimam aghnyā uta RV.9.1.9^a.
abhimam (TS. "mam; MS.MÇ. var. lect., "mān) mahinā (VS.MÇ. var. lect., "mā) divam (MS. divah) VS.38.17^a; TS.4.1.6.2^a; MS.4.9.1^a: 121.15; TA.4.3.1^a; ApÇ.15.4.4; MÇ.4.1.23. P: abhimam KÇ.26.6.25. See abhi yo mahinā.
abhim avanvan svabhiṣṭim utayaḥ RV.1.51.2ⁿ.
abhim aha svajenyam RV.5.7.5^o.
abhimām prthivīm mahim RV.10.119.8^b.
abhimām (and abhimān) mahinā: see abhimām mahinā.
abhim āsa tvaksasā viryeṇa RV.4.27.2^b.
abhim indro nadyo vavriṇa hitaḥ RV.1.54.10^o.
abhim (SV. abhi) ṛtasya dohanā anūṣata RV.1.144.2^a; 9.75.3^c; SV.2.52^c.
abhim ṛtasya viṣṭapam RV.9.34.5ⁿ.
abhim ṛtasya (SV. abhy ṛtasya) sudugha ghr̥ṣṭacutah RV.9.77.1^o; SV.1.556^o.
abhimodamudaḥ ca ye AV.11.7.26^b; 8.24^b.
abhilāpalapaḥ ca ye AV.11.8.25^b.
abhiṣargād divas pari AV.11.2.4^c.
abhiṣartam brahmasāma kurutāt ApÇ.14.20.1.
abhiṣartah savincaḥ VS.14.23; MS.2.8.4: 109.4; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.15. See abhiṣartah etc.
abhiṣartena haviṣā (AV. maṇina) RV.10.174.1^a; AV.1.29.1^a; AB.8.10.4. P: abhiṣartena Kāuç.16.29. Designated as abhiṣartam (sc. sūktam) ApÇ.14.19.6; 20.1; AG.3.12.12; Kāuç.16.29.
abhiṣarto abhiḥbhavah AV.1.29.4ⁿ.
abhiṣarto yathāṣasi RV.10.174.3^d; AV.1.29.3^d.
abhiṣa svah pra jihito AV.20.127.10^a; ÇÇ.12.17.1.4ⁿ.
abhiṣartam kṛṣṇanīr viçvarūpam RV.1.35.4ⁿ; MS.4.14.6^a: 223.15; TB.2.8.6.1ⁿ.
abhiṣr̥tā hiranyena AV.10.10.16ⁿ.
abhiṣr̥teva tā mahāpadena RV.10.73.2^c.
abhiṣunā meya āsan AV.6.137.2ⁿ.
abhiṣunr̥ iva sārathih RV.6.57.6^b.
abhiṣunām mahimānam panāyata RV.6.75.6^c; VS.29.43^c; TS.4.6.6.2^c; MS.3.16.3^c: 186.4; KSA.6.1^c; N.9.16^o.
abhi ṣatas tad ā bhara RV.7.32.24^a; SV.1.309^a; ÇÇ.18.8.11.
abhi ṣad apa cūcyavat RV.2.41.10^b; AV.20.20.5^b; 57.8^b; SV.1.200^b.
abhiṣāc cābhiṣavī ca ApÇ.17.6.1. See MS.2.13.17 and 3.12.14, next, and abhiṣāc.
abhiṣāt cābhiṣāhi cābhimatihaḥ cābhimatiḥ ca sāsaḥiḥ ca sahiyāṇḥ ca sahasvāṇḥ ca sahamānaḥ ca LÇ.4.1.5. See under prec.
abhiṣād asmi viçvāṣāt AV.12.1.54^c.
abhiṣād viçvāṣād agnih AV.13.1.28^o.
abhiṣāc cābhiṣāhyaḥ ca KS.39.11. See under abhiṣāc.
abhiṣāhe tvā MS.2.13.17: 164.15. See ApÇ.17.6.1.
abhiṣāhe svāhā MS.3.12.14: 164.10. See abhiṣāhe etc., and ApÇ.17.6.1.
abhi ṣu ṇas tvam rayim RV.8.93.21^a.

abhi ṣu ṇaḥ sakhinām RV.4.31.3^a; AV.20.124.3^a; SV.2.34^a; VS.27.41^a; 36.6^a; MS.2.13.9^a: 159.8; 4.9.27^a: 139.15; KS.39.12^a; TA.4.42.3^a; ApÇ.17.7.8^a.
abhi ṣyāma vṛṣamaṇas tvotah SV.1.336^d.
abhi ṣv ariyaḥ pāuṣyāir bhavema RV.10.59.3^a.
abhihi manyo tavasaḥ taviyān RV.10.83.3^a; AV.4.32.3^a.
abhiḥjataḥ ca revataḥ RV.1.120.12^b.
abhutay u pra devyā RV.8.9.16^a; AV.20.142.1^a.
abhūtam gopā mithuna çubhaspatī RV.10.40.12^o; AV.14.2.5^o; ApMB.1.7.11^c.
abhūta viçve agriyota vājāḥ RV.4.34.3^d; N.6.16.
abhūtim asamṛddhim ca RVKh.5.87.8^c; TAA.10.66^o.
abhūtyāḥ putro-si yamasya karanah AV.16.5.3.
abhūtyānam vidhyāmi AV.16.7.1.
abhūtyāi svapanam VS.30.17; TB.3.4.1.14.
abhūt somasya suṣutasya pītiḥ RV.4.35.2^b.
abhūd agnih samidhe mānuṣānam RV.7.77.1^o.
abhūd idam vayunam o ṣu bhūṣatā RV.1.182.1^a. P: abhūd idam AÇ.4.15.2.
abhūd idam viçvasya bhuvanasya vajinam agner vaiçvā-narasya ca VS.13.39; TS.4.2.9.6; MS.2.7.17: 101.14; KS.16.16; ÇB.7.5.2.12. P: abhūd idam viçvasya bhuvanasya ApÇ.16.27.1; abhūd idam KÇ.17.5.11; MÇ.6.1.7;—8.19.
abhūd u ketur uṣasah purastāt RV.7.76.2^c.
abhūd u pāram etave RV.1.46.11ⁿ.
abhūd u putrānam pītā AV.2.9.2^c.
abhūd u prārthas takmā AV.5.22.9^c.
abhūd u bhā u añçave RV.1.46.10ⁿ.
abhūd u vasvi dukṣiṇā maghoni RV.6.64.1^d.
abhūd u vaḥ suçakā devayajyā RV.10.30.15^d.
abhūd u vipro havyo matnām RV.3.5.3^d.
abhūd u vo vidhate ratnadheyam RV.4.34.4ⁿ.
abhūd uṣā indratamā maghoni RV.7.79.3ⁿ.
abhūd uṣā ruçatpaçuḥ RV.5.75.9^a; AB.2.18.10.12^a; KB.11.6; KÇ.9.2.24; ApÇ.12.5.1; MÇ.2.3.2.8. P: abhūd uṣāḥ LÇ.1.9.2.
abhūd dūtaḥ prahito jātavedaḥ AV.18.4.65ⁿ. P: abhūd dūtaḥ Kāuç.89.14. See abhūn no dūto.
abhūd devaḥ savitā vandyo nu naḥ RV.4.54.1^a; KS.34.18^a; KB.20.3; GB.2.2.12^a; 4.7; TB.3.7.13.4ⁿ; AÇ.5.18.2; Vait.16.15ⁿ; ApÇ.14.28.6; MÇ.2.5.4.24ⁿ. P: abhūd devaḥ AÇ.5.18.5; ÇÇ.8.3.2.9; Vait.23.22.
abhūd bhadra devahūtir no adya RV.10.18.3^b; AV.12.2.22^b; TA.6.10.2^b.
abhūd bhadra niveçani ArS.3.7^c. See sarvabhūtaniveçanīm.
abhūn nu naḥ: see abhūn mama.
abhūn no dūto haviṣo jātavedaḥ ApÇ.1.10.14ⁿ; SMB.2.3.17^a; GG.4.3.29. P: abhūn no dūtaḥ KhG.3.5.33. See abhūd dūtaḥ, and tvam agna idito.
abhūn mama (KS. nu naḥ) sumatāu viçvavedaḥ TS.4.3.11.4ⁿ; KS.39.10^a; PG.3.3.5^a. See bhūyāsa te.
abhūma yajñiyah çuddhaḥ AV.12.2.13^o; 14.2.67^o; ApÇ.9.3.22^o.
abhūmānāgasō vayam RV.8.47.18^b; 10.164.5^b; AV.16.6.1^b.

abhūr apīnam (*and* apīnam): *see* abhūr gr̥ṣṭinām.
 abhūr u vira girvaṇaḥ RV.6.45.13^a.
 abhūr eko rayipate rayinām RV.6.31.1^a; AB.5.13.3; KB. 23.2; 25.8; AA.5.2.2.6. P: abhūr ekaḥ AÇ.8.1.17; 7. 11; ÇÇ.10.6.16; 11.14.27; 12.6.15.
 abhūr gr̥ṣṭinām (AV.19.24.6^b, vaçānām; HG. apīnam; ApMB. apīnam) abhiçastipa u (HG.ApMB. opāva) AV. 2.13.3^b; 19.24.6^b; HG.1.4.3^b; ApMB.2.2.8^b. *Note the mss. readings at* AV.19.24.6. Cf. bhava kr̥ṣṭinām.
 abhūr v āukṣir vy u āyur anaṭ RV.10.27.7^a Cf. BrhD. 7.24.
 abhāiṣmāpa tad uchatu RV.8.47.18^d; AV.16.6.2^b.
 abhyaktāktā svaranīkṛtā AV.10.1.25^a. P: abhyaktā Kauç.39.18.
 abhyañkṣva (*sc.* tatasāu, pitamahāsāu, *and* prapitamahāsāu): vikāras of āñkṣva *etc.* ApÇ.1.9.16. *See next.*
 abhyañkṣvāsāu MÇ.1.1.2.29; HG.2.12.7 (*bis*). *See prec., and* asāv abhyañkṣva.
 abhyajya koçān sumanasyamānāḥ MG.1.12.3^a.
 abhyañjatām (*sc.* mama pitarāḥ, mama pitamahāḥ, *and* mama prapitamahāḥ): vikāras of āñjatām *etc.* ApÇ.1. 9.17.
 abhyañjanam surabhi sā samrddhiḥ AV.6.124.3^a. P: abhyañjanam Vait.11.9.
 abhy anyad eti pary anyad asyate AV.13.2.43^a.
 abhy-abhi hi çravasā tatarditha RV.9.110.5^a; SV.2. 857^a.
 abhy amiṣi vṛṣākapi RV.10.86.8^d; AV.20.126.8^d.
 abhyarakṣid (AÇ. orākṣid) āsmākaṁ punar āgamāt (AÇ. punar āyanāt) MS.1.5.14^d; 84.10; AÇ.2.5.12^d.
 abhy arka anuṣata RV.5.5.4^b. Cf. abhi venā *etc.*
 abhy arcata suṣṭutim gavyam ājim AV.7.82.1^a. P: abhy arcata Vait.29.19; Kauç.59.15, 19. *See* abhy arṣata.
 abhy arca nabhākavat RV.8.40.4^a.
 abhy arṣa kanikradat RV.9.63.29^b; 67.3^b; SV.2.675^b.
 abhy arṣa guhyam çaru nāma RV.9.96.16^b.
 abhy arṣata suṣṭutim gavyam ājim RV.4.58.10^a; VS.17. 98^a; KS.40.7^a; ApÇ.17.18.1^a. *See* abhy arcata, *and cf. next, and next but two.*
 abhy arṣati suṣṭutim RV.9.66.22^b. Cf. *under prec.*
 abhy arṣanti babhravaḥ RV.9.63.6^b.
 abhy arṣanti suṣṭutim RV.9.62.3^b; 63.6^b; SV.2.182^b. Cf. *under* abhy arṣata.
 abhyarṣan (SV. abhy arṣa) stotr̥bhyo vīravada yaçāḥ RV.9. 106.13^c; SV.1.576^c.
 abhy arṣa brhad yaçāḥ RV.9.20.4^a; SV.2.321^a.
 abhy arṣa mahānām RV.9.1.4^a.
 abhy arṣa vicakṣaṇa RV.9.51.5^a.
 abhy arṣa sahasrinām RV.9.63.12^a.
 abhy arṣa stotr̥bhyo *etc.*: *see* abhyarṣan.
 abhy arṣa svāyudha RV.9.4.7^a; SV.2.403^a.
 abhy arṣanapacyutaḥ (SV. āṛṣṇa^o) RV.9.4.8^a; SV.2.404^a.
 abhy avasthāḥ pra jāyante RV.5.19.1^a.
 abhy açvān rathino deva soma RV.9.97.50^d; SV.2.777^d.
 abhy aṣṭhām (TS.KS.ApÇ. asthād; MS.MÇ. asthām) viçvāḥ pṛtanā arātīḥ AV.10.5.36^b; 16.9.1^b; TS.4.2.8. 1^a; MS.1.5.3^a; 69.13; 1.6.2^a; 87.1; KS.39.1^a; MÇ.1.5.

4.11; —6.1.6. P: abhy asthād viçvāḥ ApÇ.5.14.14; 16.22.1.
 abhyaṣikṣi rajābhūm (MS. *var. lec.* obhūt; ApÇ. obhūvam) MS.4.4.9; 61.3; ApÇ.18.22.4. *See* abhiçikṣa.
 abhy asakṣi viṣāsahīḥ RV.10.159.1^d; ApMB.1.16.1^d. Cf. asapatnaḥ sapatnaḥ.
 abhy asthād (*and* asthām): *see* abhy aṣṭhām.
 abhy aham viçvāḥ pṛtanā yathasāni AV.6.97.1^c.
 abhy aham sajatan bhūyāsam KS.12.2.
 abhy aham tam bhūyāsām yo asmān (KS.ApÇ. smān) dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayan dvīṣmaḥ MS.1.5.4; 71.6; 1.5.11: 79.21; KS.7.2; ApÇ.6.18.2.
 abhyākṛmām vayataḥ ṣaṇmayūkham AV.10.7.42^b.
 abhyācāram asurānām çvāḥ-çvāḥ AV.10.3.2^d.
 abhyādadhāmi samidham VS.20.24^a. P: abhyādadhāmi KÇ.19.1.11.
 abhy ānaçma suvitasya çūṣam RV.10.31.3^c.
 abhyāyañsenyā bhavataṁ mantṣibhiḥ RV.1.34.1^d.
 abhyāyantam samāyantam RVKh.7.34.1^c.
 abhyāram id adrayaḥ RV.8.72.11^a; SV.2.953^a.
 abhy āṛṣanapacyutaḥ: *see* abhy arṣa^a.
 abhy āṛṣeyāṁ jamadagnivan naḥ RV.9.97.51^d; SV.2. 778^d.
 abhyāvartadhvam upa meta sākam TS.5.7.4.4^a.
 abhyāvartasva paçubhiḥ sahainām AV.11.1.22^a. P: abhyāvartasva Kauç.61.42.
 abhyāvartasva pṛthivi VS.12.103^a; TS.4.2.7.1^a; MS.2.7. 14^a; 95.4; KS.16.14^a; ÇB.7.3.1.21.
 abhyāvartine cāyamānāya çikṣan RV.6.27.5^b.
 abhyāvartī cāyamāno dadāti RV.6.27.8^c.
 abhyuddhṛto huto-gñiḥ Kauç.73.4^a.
 abhy ūṛṇoti yan nagnam RV.8.79.2^a.
 abhyūrṇvānā prabhṛthasyāyoh RV.5.41.19^d; N.11.49^d.
 abhy ūṛṇasya sudughā *etc.*: *see* abhīm ūṛṇasya *etc.*
 abhyeti na: *see* abhyāiti.
 abhy enaṁ vajra āyasaḥ RV.1.80.12^c.
 abhy enaṁ bhūma ūṛṇuhi (TA. bhūmi vṛṇu) RV.10.18. 11^d; AV.18.2.50^d, 51^d; 3.50^d; 4.66^c; TA.6.7.1^d.
 abhy āikṣanta: *see* anv āikṣanta.
 abhy āikṣetaṁ manasā rejamāne RV.10.121.6^b; VS.32. 7^b; VSK.29.34^b; TS.4.1.8.5^b. Cf. adhārayad rodasi rejamāne, *and see* bhiyasamāne.
 abhyāiti na (SV. abhyeti na; AV. asmān āity abhy) ojaṣa spardhamānā RVKh.10.103.1^b; AV.3.2.6^b; SV.2.1210^b; VS.17.47^b.
 abhra ān apāḥ N.5.5. *Fragment: see* āmenyasya.
 abhrapruṣo na vācā prūṣa vasu RV.10.77.1^a. Cf. BrhD. 7.116.
 abhram iva vāta ā cakra ā gāḥ RV.10.68.5^d; AV.20.16.5^d.
 abhrayanti nāmāsi KS.40.4.
 abhrayantyāi svāḥ TB.3.7.4.1.
 abhravarṇeṣu cakṣate TA.1.5.2^b.
 abhrasanir asi TS.4.4.6.1; MS.2.8.13; 116.17; KS.22.5
 abhrāji çardho maruto yad arṇasam RV.5.54.6^a.
 abhrāṇi manasā dhyaya ÇB.1.5.2.19. P: abhrāṇi KÇ.4. 5.19.
 abhrāṇi vidyuto varṣam AV.11.7.21^c.

abhrāṇy apah prapadyante TA.1.8.2^c.
 abhrātara iva jāmayah (N. yosāh) AV.1.17.1^c; N.3.4^c.
 abhrātaro na yosāno vyantah RV.4.5.5^a.
 abhrātrkāṁ pradāsyāmi VāDh.17.17^a.
 abhrātrghnīm varuṇa AV.14.1.62^a; ApMB.1.1.3^a (ApG. 2.4.3). P: abhrātrghnīm Kāuṣ.76.32.
 abhrātrvyo anā tvam RV.8.21.13^a; AV.20.114.1^a; SV.1. 399^a; 2.739^a; AÇ.7.8.2 (bis); Vait.40.4; 41.20; Svidh. 1.8.4. P: abhrātrvyah Svidh.3.5.1.
 abhrāteva puṁsa eti pratīci RV.1.124.7^a; N.3.5^a.
 abhrād iva pra stanayanti vṛṣṭayah RV.10.75.3^c.
 abhrād vṛṣṭir ivājani RV.7.94.1^c; SV.2.266^c; KS.13.15^c.
 abhrāya svāhā VS.22.26.
 abhrā vasata marutaḥ su māyayā RV.5.63.6^c; MS.4.14. 12^c; 234.9; TB.2.4.5.4^c.
 abhrikhāte na rūrupah AV.4.7.5^d.6^d.
 abhriye didyun nakṣatriye yāh AV.2.2.4^a.
 abhrir asi VS.11.10; TS.1.3.1.1; 4.1.1.3; 6.2.10.1; MS.1. 2.10; 19.15; 2.7.1; 74.14; 3.8.8; 105.19; 4.9.1; 120.6; KS.16.1; ÇB.6.3.1.39; TA.4.2.1; 5.2.5; ApÇ.15.1.3; MÇ.1.8.2.2; —2.2.3.2.
 amajjakāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
 amanikā mañichadaḥ AV.20.130.9.
 amanir (ÇÇ. amanivo) ahiranyavān (ÇÇ. ovaḥ) AV.20.128. 6^b; ÇÇ.12.2.1.2.1^b.
 amataṁ ca mataṁ ca yat ApÇ.3.12.1^b.
 amatre pari śicyate RV.5.51.4^b.
 amatrebhir rjīṣiṇam RV.6.42.2^c; SV.2.791^c.
 amathnād anyam pari cyeno adreḥ RV.1.93.6^b; TS.2.3. 14.2^b; MS.4.14.18^b; 248.4; KS.4.16^b; AB.2.9.8.
 amadhyamāso mahasā vi vāvṛdhuḥ RV.5.59.6^b.
 amanase (KSA. amanaskāya) svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA. 5.3.
 amanuta guhyaṁ cāru pṛṇeḥ RV.4.5.10^b.
 amantavo mām ta upa kṣiyanti RV.10.125.4^c; AV.4. 30.4^c.
 amantram annam yat kimcit RVKh.9.67.14^a.
 amanthiṣṭām bhārātā revad agnim RV.3.23.2^a.
 amandac citram dāvane RV.8.46.27^b.
 amandata maghavā madhvo andhasaḥ RV.5.34.2^b.
 amandann indram anu dātivarāḥ RV.3.51.9^b.
 amandan mā maruta (MS. otaḥ; KS. otaḥ) stomo atra RV.1.165.11^a; MS.4.11.3^a; 169.12; KS.9.18^a.
 amandān stomān pra bhare manīṣā RV.1.126.1^a; N.9. 10^a. Cf. BrhD.3.155.
 amanmahī marutām nāma bhadram RV.4.39.4^b.
 amanmahī mahata (MS.KS. mahad) ṛtasya nāma TS.1.8. 10.2^d; MS.2.6.12^d; 71.7; KS.15.8^d; TB.1.7.4.3.
 amanmahid anācavaḥ (PB. oḥit tad ācavaḥ) RV.8.1.14^a; AV.20.116.2^a; PB.9.10.1^a.
 amanyamānāḥ abhi manyamānāḥ RV.1.33.9^c.
 amanyamānāḥ charvā jaghāna RV.2.12.10^b; AV.20. 34.10^b.
 amanyutā no vīrudho bhavantu AV.12.3.31^d.
 amamrir bhavamṛto-tijrivaḥ AV.8.2.26^c.
 amartyaṁ yajata martyeṣv a RV.4.1.1^d.
 amartyaṁ cid dāsam manyamānam RV.2.11.2^c.

amartyaṁ jaramānam dive-dive RV.3.51.1^d; SV.1 MS.4.12.3^d; 185.8.
 amartyaṁ martyo johavīmi RV.5.4.10^b; TS.1.4.46.1^b; ApMB.2.11.5^b.
 amartyas tanvā vardhamānaḥ RV.6.9.4^d.
 amartyasya bhuvanasya bhūnā RV.10.149.3^b; 2.2.3.
 amartyasya martyāsu vikṣu RV.10.79.1^b.
 amartyāḥ kaçayā codata tmanā RV.1.168.4^b.
 amartyāḥ prthivi gandham agre AV.12.1.24^c.
 amartyā jihata indra devāḥ RV.6.18.15^b; MS.4.12.3^b; 183.6; KS.8.16^b.
 amartyān manasāmartyena AV.7.5.3^b.
 amartyā martyān abhi naḥ sacadhvam AV.6.41.3^c.
 amartyā havate açvinā gīh RV.7.73.1^d; KS.17.18^d.
 amartyena nāmnāti pra sasre RV.6.18.7^b.
 amartye ya ājuhōti havyam RV.7.1.23^b.
 amartyeṣu çrava ichamānāḥ
 amartyo aruṣo yo divā nṛn RV.6.3.6^d.
 amartyo nirñijānaḥ pari vyata RV.9.69.5^b.
 amartyo martyān (MS. martyān) aviveça RV.8.48.12^b; 7.9.1^b; MS.1.6.1^b; 85.18; KS.7.12^b.
 amartyo martyenā sayoniḥ RV.1.164.30^d.38^b; AV.9.10. 1^b; AA.2.1.8.12; N.14.23^b.
 amartyo-vatutaye naḥ RV.6.9.7^d.
 amartyo-vartra oṣadhīṣu RV.6.12.3^d; MS.4.14.15^d; 240.6.
 amardhantā somapeyāya devā RV.3.25.4^c; MS.4.12.6^c; 194.14.
 amardhantīr upa no yantu madhva RV.5.43.1^b.
 amardhanto vasubhir iṣkṛtasah RV.7.76.2^b.
 amardhanto vasubhir yādāmānāḥ RV.7.76.5^d.
 amarmaṇo manyamānasya marma RV.3.32.4^b.
 amarmaṇo vidad id asya marma RV.5.32.5^b.
 amaç ca me-mbhaç ca me VS.18.4; TS.4.7.2.1; MS.2.11. 2; 141.1; KS.18.7.
 carati roruvat RV.6.61.8^c.
 amāṁsakāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
 amā kṛtvā pāpmanam AV.4.18.3^a.
 amā ghrtaṁ kṛṇute kevalam AV.11.5.15^a.
 amā ca pacate vaçām AV.12.4.38^b.
 amā cāinam aranye pāhi riṣaḥ RV.6.24.10^c.
 amājuraç cid bhavatho yuvaṁ bhagaḥ RV.10.39.3^a. Cf. BrhD.7.48 (B).
 amājūr iva pitroḥ sacā satī RV.2.17.7^a.
 amā te tumraṁ vṛṣabhaṁ pacāni RV.10.27.2^c.
 amātyān brūhi vatsāṇç ca mātṛbhīḥ saha vāsayeta LÇ.5. 1.12.
 (om) amātyān (and amātyapatnīḥ) svadhā namas tar- payāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.
 amātyo-si TS.1.2.6.1; 6.1.9.3. See āsmāko-si.
 amātraṁ tvā dhiṣaṇā titviṣe mahi RV.1.102.7^c.
 amād astam vṛṣagaṇā ayāsuḥ RV.9.97.8^b; SV.2.467^b.
 amād id asya titviṣe sam ojaṣaḥ RV.8.12.24^c.
 amād eṣāṁ bhiyāsā bhumir ejati RV.5.59.2^a.
 amādyad indraḥ somena ÇB.13.5.4.18^c;
 amānuṣaṁ yan mānuṣo nijūrvāt RV.2.11.10^b.
 amānuṣaṁ vigāhathāḥ AV.20.128.12^b; ÇÇ.12.

amānuṣṭu mānuṣo niṣeve RV.10.95.8^b.

amā ma edhi mā mṛdhā na indra AÇ.2.9.10^d; ÇG.3.8.4^d.

See under anāmāyāidhi.

amāya vo maruto yātave dyāuḥ RV.8.20.6^a.

amāyān māyavattaraḥ ÇB.13.5.4.12^d. *See māyām māyā°.*

amāyurh kṛṇvantaṁ samjñāpayata ApÇ.7.16.6.

amāvāsyā garbhāḥ KS.39.8; ApÇ.16.32.4.

amāvāsyāyāi surādhaso svahā MÇ.1.3.2.21. *See next.*

amāvāsyāyāi svahā TB.3.1.5.15; 7.5.13; ApÇ.2.20.5.

See prec.

amāvāsyāyāi haviṣā vidhema AV.7.79.3^c.

amāvāsyā subhagā suçevā TB.3.7.5.13^a; ApÇ.2.20.5^b;

MÇ.1.3.2.21^a.

amāvāsyā na tvad etāny anyāḥ AV.7.79.4^a. *Cf. prajāpate na etc.*

amāvāsyā samivasanto (MÇ. samviçanto) mahitvā AV.7.79.1^b; TS.3.5.1.1^b; MÇ.6.2.3^b.

amā sate vahasi bhūri vāmam RV.1.124.12^c; 6.64.6^c.

amāsi pātrāir udakam yad etat AV.12.3.30^c.

amāsi mātram svar agām AV.18.2.45^a. P: amāsi Kauç. 85.17.

amāsi sarvāṁ (AÇ. sarvāṁ) asi praviṣṭāḥ AÇ.2.9.10^b; Kauç.74.20^b. *See amā hy, and amo-si sarvāṁ.*

amā hi te sarvam idam ChU.5.2.6. *Cf. next.*

amā hy asi sarvam anu praviṣṭāḥ SMB.2.1.14^b. *See under amāsi sarvāṁ, and cf. prec.*

amitā çūra dayate vasūni RV.7.84.4^d.

amitāujā ajayata RV.1.11.4^b; SV.1.359^b; 2.600^b.

amitrakhādo adbhubatāḥ RV.10.152.1^b. *See amitrāsāho.*

amitrayantam tuvijāta martyam RV.1.131.7^b.

amitrayantam adriyaḥ RV.5.35.5^b.

amitrāsāho aṣṭatāḥ AV.1.20.4^b. *See amitrakhādo.*

amitrāsenām abhijañjabhānaḥ AV.5.20.6^c.

amitrāsenām maghavan AV.3.1.3^a; SV.2.1215^a.

amitrāsyā nidhir hitāḥ RV.10.186.3^b.

amitrāsyā vyathayā manyum indra RV.6.25.2^b; MS.4.14.12^b; 235.3; TB.2.8.3.3^b.

amitrāsyā çiro jahi MÇ.9.2.5^d. *See next.*

amitrāsyābhidāsataḥ RV.10.152.3^d; AV.1.21.3^d; SV.2.1217^d; TS.1.6.12.5^d; ApÇ.20.20.7^d. *See prec.*

amitrāhā varivovid dhaviṣmān RV.9.96.12^b.

amitrāhā vicarsaṇiḥ RV.9.11.7^a; SV.2.797^a.

amitrāhā vṛtrahā dasyuhantamam RV.10.170.2^c; SV.2.804^c.

amitrāhā vṛtrahā dasyuhā ca RV.10.83.3^c; AV.4.32.3^c.

amitrāṇām çacīpatiḥ AV.11.9.20^c.

amitrāṇām sahasraçāḥ AV.8.8.1^d; 11.9.23^c.

amitrāṇām senāḥ AV.11.9.3^c.

amitrāṇām hantājani AB.8.17.5.

amitrāṇām nyarbude AV.11.10.20^d.

amitrāṇām anikaçāḥ

amitrāṇām amuḥ sicaḥ AV.11.9.18^b; 10.20^b.

in parastarām AV.6.67.1^d.

amitrān anu dhāvata AV.11.10.1^d.

amitrān ā dyāmāsi AV.6.104.1^b.

amitrān no jayantu svāhā AV.5.21.12^c.

amitrān no vi vidhyatām AV.11.9.23^b. *Cf. mamā-mitrān vi.*

amitrān mota mitriṇaḥ AV.11.9.21^d.

amitrān pari vārāya AV.11.10.19^b.

amitrān pṛtsu turvaṇe RV.6.46.8^d.

amitrān me dviṣato-nu vidhyatu

amitrān susahān kṛdhi RV.6.46.6^d; AV.20.80.2^d.

amitrān hanmy ojasā AV.11.10.13^f.

amitrāyudho marutām iva prayāḥ RV.3.29.15^a.

amitrā ye ca varmiṇaḥ AV.11.10.23^b.

amitrā ye-tra naḥ santi AV.6.104.2^c.

amitrī bhṛta samare vadhānām AV.5.20.5^d. *Cf. next.*

amitrī senā samare vadhānām AV.11.10.25^b. *Cf. prec.*

amitrebhyāḥ kṛnotu naḥ AV.6.104.3^d.

amitrebhyo dṛṣe kuru AV.11.9.1^b, 15^f, 22^f, 24^f.

amitreṣu ni dadhmāsi AV.5.21.1^d.

amitreṣu samikṣayan AV.11.9.9^d, 11^d, 25^f.

amitro no yuyutsati AV.11.10.26^d.

amitro yaç çajmani AV.11.10.22^b.

aminaḥ sahoḥliḥ N.6.16. *Fragment of uta dvibarha etc., q.v.*

aminatī tasthatur ukṣamāṇe RV.4.56.2^b.

aminatī dāivyāni vṛatāni RV.1.92.12^c; 124.2^a.

aminate guruṁ bhāraṁ na manma RV.4.5.6^b.

amimita varimāṇaṁ pṛthivyāḥ RV.8.42.1^b; VS.4.30^b;

TS.1.2.8.1^b; MS.1.2.6^b; 15.7; 3.7.8^b; 86.9; KS.2.6^b; ÇB.3.3.4.3.

amimitāraruṁ yaç catuspāt RV.10.99.10^d.

amī anu mā tanuta MÇ.1.4.3.15. *See amū anu, and asāv anu.*

amī ca ye maghavāno vayanā ca RV.1.141.13^c; KS.7.12^c; ApÇ.5.9.10^c. *See amī ye maghā°.*

amī ca viçve amṛtāsa ā vayaḥ RV.1.127.8^f.

amitavarnā usasaç caranti RV.4.51.9^b.

amī te nāke sukṛtāḥ praviṣṭāḥ AV.7.80.4^d.

amī tvā jahati putra devāḥ RV.4.18.11^b; TS.3.2.11.3^b; MS.4.12.5^b; 192.6.

amimadanta patnyo yathābhāgaṁ yathālokaṁ

ṣata Kauç.88.22. *Cf. amimadanta pitaro etc.*

amimadanta pitarāḥ VS.19.36; TS.1.8.5.2; MS.1.10.3;

143.3; 1.10.19; 159.5; KS.9.6; 36.13; 38.2; ÇB.12.8.1.8; TB.2.6.3.3; MÇ.1.1.2.26; 7.6.50. *See next two.*

amimadanta pitarāḥ somyāḥ TB.1.6.9.9; ApÇ.1.9.11. *See prec. and next.*

amimadanta pitaro yathābhāgaṁ (Kauç. yathābhāgaṁ yathālokaṁ) avṛṣāyisata (AÇ. avṛṣāyisata; ÇÇ. avivṛṣata) VS.2.31; VSK.2.2.6; ÇB.2.4.2.22; 6.1.40; AÇ.2.7.2; ÇÇ.4.4.14; 9.3; SMB.2.3.7; GG.4.3.12; KhG.3.5.20. Ps: amimadanta pitaro yathābhāgaṁ LÇ.3.2.13; amimadanta KÇ.3.4.17; 4.1.14; 5.9.23. *See prec. two.*

amimṛjanta pitarāḥ TS.1.8.5.2; TB.2.6.3.3.

amimṛṇan vasavo nāthitā ime AV.3.1.2^c. *Cf. SBE. xlii, p. 326.*

amimed vatso anu gām apaçyat RV.1.164.9^c; AV.9.9.9^c.

amī ya ṛkṣā nihitāsa uccā RV.1.24.10^a; TA.1.11.2^a; N.3.20.

ami ye ke sarasyakā avadhavati HG.2.7.2^a; ApMB.2.16.
7^o (ApG.7.18.1). Cf. ado yad avadhavati, and ado
giriḥhyo.
ami ye deva sthana RV.1.105.5^a; SV.1.368^a.
ami ye pañcokṣaṇaḥ RV.1.105.10^a.
ami ye maghavāno vayanī ca MÇ.1.5.2.11^o. See ami
ca ye.
ami ye yanty anikaṣaḥ AV.5.21.8^d.
ami ye yudham ayanti AV.6.103.3^a.
ami ye vīratā (MS. °tāḥ; KS. °tās) sthana (MS. stha)
AV.3.8.5^c; 6.94.1^c; MS.2.2.6^c: 20.9; KS.10.12^c. See
asāu yo vīmanā.
ami ye sapta raçmayāḥ RV.1.105.9^a.
ami ye subhage divi TA.2.6.1^a. See udagātāṁ bhagavati,
and amū ye.
amivahā vāstospate RV.7.55.1^a; MS.1.5.13^a: 82.11; MÇ.
1.6.3.1; ÇG.3.4.8; PG.3.4.7^a; ApMB.2.15.21^a (ApG.7.
17.12); MG.2.11.19; N.10.17^a. P: amivahā Rvidh.2.
26.5; 27.2. See anamivo vāstos^o.
amī vācam upāsātām TA.1.6.2^d.
amivā yas te garbham RV.10.162.1^o; AV.20.96.11^c; MG.
2.18.2^c.
amivā yā no gayam āviveça RV.6.74.2^b; AV.7.42.1^b;
TS.1.8.22.5^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 165.11.
amivāḥ sarvā rakṣānsi AV.8.7.14^c.
amivāḥ sarvāç cātayan AV.19.34.9^c; 44.7^c.
amiṣāṁ cittāṁ pratilobhayanti (AV. cittāni pratimoha-
yanti) RV.10.103.12^a; AV.3.2.5^a; SV.2.1211^a; VS.17.
44^a; N.9.33^a. Cf. BrhD.8.13.
amurī yaja KÇ.1.9.15; ApÇ.2.18.3. Comm., agniṁ yaja,
somaṁ yaja, and the like.
amurī vo jambhe dadhāmi KS.21.2.6; 22.6.
amukthā yakṣmād duritād avadyāt AV.2.10.6^a. See
amoci yakṣmād.
amukhāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
amurī kravyādāṁ çamayantv agniṁ MG.2.1.6^d. See
imaṁ etc.
amuñcatāṁ vartikāṁ anhaso niḥ RV.1.118.8^c.
amurī ca lokam idam ū ca sarvam TB.3.1.2.5^b.
amurī jahi Svidh.3.6.12. Cf. jahi.
amurī jahy atha tvā hoṣyāmi TS.6.4.5.6; ApÇ.12.11.7.
amuto jetum iṣumukham iva TA.1.4.2^a.
amutrabhūyād adha (AV. adhi) yad yamasya AV.7.53.
1^a; VS.27.9^a; TS.4.1.7.4^a; MS.2.12.5^a: 149.10; 3.4.6^a:
51.15; KS.18.16^a; TAA.10.48^a. P: amutrabhūyāt
ApÇ.16.7.5; Kauç.55.17.
amutra sann iha vettha AV.13.1.39^a.
amutrānam ā gachātāt AV.9.3.10^a.
amunā tvā chandasārohāmi LÇ.3.12.9.
amunā saha nirarthāṁ gacha yo-smān dvestī yaṁ ca
vayanī dviṣmaḥ TA.4.10.3. P: amunā saha nirarthāṁ
gacha TA.5.8.7.
amurī tarpayāmy amurī tarpayāmi HG.2.20.4.7. Cf.
agniṁ tarpayāmi and the like.
amurī te çug ṛchatu yaṁ dviṣmaḥ TS.4.6.1.1; 5.4.4.1;
ApÇ.17.12.5. See under tam abhi çoca.
amurī dableyam TS.1.6.2.4; 11.6; KS.5.1; 32.1.

amurī nir hanmy okasaḥ KS.37.13^d.
amum anudakāṁ karomi GDh.20.4.
amum abhitiṣṭha MS.3.1.4: 5.7; MÇ.6.1.1.
amum aranyam anu te diçāmi TS.5.2.9.5; KS.20.8. Cf.
TS.4.2.10.
amum āvahāmum āvaha AB.1.2.6.
amum ahuḥ paraṁ mṛtyum TA.1.8.4^a.
amum unnaīṣam Kauç.47.54.
amurī ma iṣāṇa (TA. amurī manīṣāṇa) VS.31.22; TA.
3.13.2.
amurī mā hīnstr amurī mā hīnsth TB.3.7.2.7; AÇ.1.
12.35.
amuṣmā anubruhi ApÇ.2.18.3. Cf. agnaye-nubruhi, and
the like.
amuṣmā amunā AÇ.3.6.20.
amuṣmā amum AÇ.3.6.17 (bis).
amuṣmā aham praharāmi na tubhyaṁ soma KÇ.9.4.13.
amuṣmād adhi māṁ abhi TS.7.3.11.1^b; KSA.3.1^b.
amuṣmiṁ loka uttame AV.11.4.18^d.
amuṣmiṁ loka upa vaḥ kṣarantu HG.2.12.10^c.
amuṣmiṁ loka sphitiṁ gachatu me ApMB.2.20.33^d.
amuṣmāi kalpayāmy amuṣmāi kalpayāmi HG.2.20.3.
amuṣmāi tvā LÇ.5.11.3; MÇ.1.8.4.16;—4.3.31.
amuṣmāi tvā juṣṭam grhṇāmi ÇB.1.3.2.6. Cf. agnaye
juṣṭam grhṇāmi, and the like.
amuṣmāi tvā juṣṭam nirvapāmi AG.1.10.6; GG.1.7.3;
KhG.2.1.9. Cf. agnaye juṣṭam nirvapāmi, and the
like.
amuṣmāi tvā juṣṭam MS.1.2.15: 24.11; 1.2.16: 26.16;
1.2.17: 27.2; 3.9.6: 124.6; 3.10.1: 129.10; KS.3.6.
P: amuṣmāi tvā MÇ.1.8.4.16.
amuṣmāi tvā juṣṭam (sc. adhikṣipāmi) Kauç.44.10.
amuṣmāi tvā juṣṭam upākaromi AG.1.11.2.
amuṣmāi tvā juṣṭam prokṣāmi AG.1.10.7; 11.3. P:
amuṣmāi tvā juṣṭam Kauç.2.5. Cf. agnaye tvā etc.,
and the like.
amuṣmāi tvā vajraṁ praharāmi ÇB.1.2.5.22.
amuṣmāi tvā çalyasraṁsanam Kauç.33.9^d.
amuṣmāi namaḥ HG.2.20.5 (bis), 8 (bis); Karmap.2.3.11.
amuṣmāi prayachāmi MÇ.8.21.
amuṣmāi vo juṣṭam (sc. prokṣāmi) MS.1.1.6: 3.10.
amuṣmāi çepyāvate AV.7.113.1^d.
amuṣmāi svadhā namaḥ HG.2.10.7 (bis).
amuṣmāi svāhā KÇ.20.8.4; AG.1.3.7; KhG.2.1.23; ApMB.
2.19.1–6; HG.1.3.3; 7.20. See next, and amuṣyāi etc.
amuṣmāi svāhāmuṣmāi svāhā ÇB.13.3.5.2; TB.3.9.15.1;
HG.2.20.6. See prec., and amuṣyāi etc.
amuṣya KÇ.2.4.28.
amuṣya ca (sc. priyaṁ karomi) MÇ.9.5.3.
amuṣya tvā prāṇam apidadhāmi ÇB.4.1.1.18; KÇ.9.4.32
(with vikāra, udānam, in 33); ApÇ.12.11.7. See idam
aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyānasya prāṇam.
amuṣya tvā prāṇam sādāyāmi ÇB.4.1.1.17; KÇ.9.4.30.
Cf. amuṣya tvodānam etc., and amuṣya tvā prāṇe etc.
amuṣya tvā prāṇāya grhṇo-pānāya vyānāya samānāyodā-
nāya Kauç.3.15.
amuṣya tvā prāṇe sādāyāmi TS.6.4.5.6; TA.4.10.3; 5.8.7;

ApÇ.12.11.7,9; 15.11.4. See idam aham amuṣyāmu-
syāyānasya prāṇe, and cf. amuṣya tvā prāṇam etc.
amuṣya tvā badhaya VSK.11.1.4. See rakṣasām tvā
etc.
amuṣya tvā vṛatapate vṛatenādadhē KÇ.4.9.1.
amuṣya tvodānam sādāyāmi ÇB.4.1.2.17; KÇ.9.4.31
(alluded to with vikāra, udānam). Cf. amuṣya tvā prā-
ṇam etc.
amuṣya vṛatām pāhi MS.4.6.3; 81.8.
amuṣya çarmāsi TA.6.7.3 (bis).
amuṣyā adhi muṣkayoḥ AV.6.138.4^d,5^d.
amuṣyāsunā mā samgasāthām TA.3.14.3^b.
amuṣyā hantu senāyāḥ AV.8.8.16^c.
amuṣyāi svāhā ÇG.3.13.5 (quater). Cf. next, and amu-
ṣmāi etc.
amuṣyāi svāhāmuṣyāi svāhā KB.4.14; ÇG.1.9.18. Cf.
prec., and amuṣmāi etc.
amū anu mā tanutam MÇ.1.4.3.15. See under amī
anu.
amūḥ pāre prādvah AV.1.27.1^a. P: amūḥ pāre Kauç.
50.4.
amūm yasyām devānām TB.3.7.4.16^c; ApÇ.1.13.4. Cf.
amūm.
amūnç ca parirakṣataḥ TA.1.3.3^b.
amūm sam vānāyantu me AV.6.9.3^d.
amūns ta ā dadhāmi prajāyā reṣayānān AV.11.1.20^c.
amūns tamasābhi dadhāmi sarvān AV.8.8.8^d.
amūm ca mām ca sam nuda AV.6.139.3^c.
amūn chaçvatibhyah samābhyah AV.5.8.8^d. See çaçvatī-
bhyah.
amūn açvattha niḥ çṛṇhi AV.8.8.3^a.
amūn ādayatety anyān TA.1.3.2^a.
amūni nakṣatrāṇi sarveṣām bhūtānām prāṇair apa pra-
saranti cotsarpanti ca TA.1.14.2.
amūn kṛtyākṛto jahi AV.10.1.6^d,31^d. Cf. ava kṛtyākṛtām.
amūm te dadāmi Kauç.68.28.
amūn hanasva Kauç.48.18.
amūn hanmi Kauç.47.39.
amūn hetih patatiripi ny etu AV.6.29.1^a. P: amūn hetih
Kauç.46.7.
amūm ÇB.1.7.1.17 (ter); TB.3.2.3.7; KÇ.4.2.25 (comm.);
MÇ.1.1.3.26. Cf. amūm yasyām.
amū ye divi subhage AV.3.7.4^a. See ud agātām, and amī
ye subhago.
amūrah kavir aditir vivasvān RV.7.9.3^a.
amūrah çavyābhyah RV.6.15.17^d.
amūra dasmātithē RV.8.74.7^d.
amūrā viçvā vṛṣaṇāv imā vām RV.7.61.5^a.
amūro hotā ny asādi vikṣu RV.4.6.2^a.
amūr yā upa sūrye RV.1.23.17^a; AV.1.4.2^a; VS.6.24^a;
AB.2.20.22^a; ApÇ.21.9.13^a. P: amūr yāḥ Vait.16.2.
amūr ya yanti yositāḥ (N. jāmayah) AV.1.17.1^a; N.3.4^a.
P: amūr yāḥ Kauç.26.9.
amūham asmi sā tvam TB.3.7.1.9^a; ApÇ.9.2.3^a; ApMB.
1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17); HG.1.20.2. See amoham.
amṛktā rātiḥ puruhuta daçuṣe RV.8.24.9^c.
amṛktena ruçatā vāsasā hariḥ RV.9.69.5^a.

amṛdayo dūrehetir mṛtyurgandharvah MS.2.12.2: 145.9.
P: amṛdayo dūrehetih MÇ.6.2.5. See dūrehetir amṛ-
dayo.
amṛmāyām (ApÇ. amṛn^o) devapatram TB.3.7.4.14^a;
ApÇ.1.14.3^a.
amṛta it pary āsita dūram RV.7.20.7^c.
amṛtām vā āsyē juhomy āyuh prāṇe-pi MG.1.13.15.
amṛtām veda bhesajam AV.11.6.23^b.
amṛtakocām prapadye TA.2.19.1.
amṛtām ca prāṇe juhomi PrāṇagU.1. See prāṇe nivīṣṭo,
and çṛaddhāyām prāṇe.
amṛtām ca stha satyām ca stha KS.39.1.
amṛtām jajñe adhi martyeṣu RVKh.10.128.6^b. See
amṛtām dadhre, and cf. adbhyaḥ sambhūtām.
amṛtām jātavedasam RV.8.74.5^a.
amṛtatva ā çānsaya AV.19.64.4^d.
amṛtatvām rakṣamāṇāsa enam RV.1.96.6^c.
amṛtatvām suvasi bhāgam uttamam RV.4.54.2^b; VS.
33.54^b.
amṛtatvām ca gachati RVKh.9.67.16^d; SV.2.653^d; AB.
7.13.4^b. See next.
amṛtatvām ca vindate ÇÇ.15.17^b. See prec.
amṛtatvāya ghoṣayāḥ (SV. ghoṣayan) RV.9.108.3^c; SV.
1.583^c; 2.288^c.
amṛtatvāya jivase TB.1.2.1.25^b.
amṛtatvāyāmṛtam asmin dhehi Kauç.80.56.
amṛtām dadhre adhi martyeṣu AV.19.26.1^b. See amṛtām
jajñe, and cf. adbhyaḥ sambhūtām.
amṛtām devatāmāyam ApÇ.14.33.8^b.
amṛtām devānam āyuh prajānām TA.3.11.3^d.
amṛtām nihitām guhā SV.2.1192^b. See amṛtasya nidhir,
and nihitām.
amṛta martyānām RV.1.26.9^b.
amṛtam asi VS.1.31; 4.18; 10.15; TS.1.2.4.1; 7.9.2;
8.14.1; 3.3.3.3; 4.3; MS.1.1.11; 6.14; 1.2.4.13.3; KS.
2.5; GB.1.1.39; PB.21.3.7; ÇB.1.3.1.28; 3.2.4.14; 5.4.
1.14; TB.1.7.8.1; AÇ.2.3.5; ÇÇ.4.8.2; ApÇ.18.6.1;
15.5; 22.17.10; MÇ.7.1.1 (corrupt); Kauç.80.56; 90.20.
Cf. amṛto-si.
amṛtam asy amṛtam amṛtena samdhehi Vait.7.5.
amṛtam āpah TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1. See āpo-mṛtam.
amṛtam āyus tasya devā āyuskṛtas tenāyusāyusmān edhi
MS.2.3.4: 31.15. See devā āyusmantas.
amṛtam ebhya udagayat TB.3.12.9.3^a.
amṛtām prapadye TB.3.5.1.1; TA.2.19.1.
amṛtām prāṇe juhomi svāhā AÇ.2.4.14. Cf. amṛto amṛ-
tām, and amṛto prāṇam.
amṛtām brahmaṇā saha mṛtyuim tarati MG.1.13.15.
amṛtām martyābhyah TB.1.5.5.6^d; ApÇ.8.21.1^d. Cf.
amṛtā martyebhyah.
amṛtām mā kṛṇuta Kauç.90.18.
amṛtām mopa tiṣṭhatu AV.19.43.7^d.
amṛtasya deva dhāraṇo bhūyāsam TA.7.4.1^d; TU.1.4.1^d.
amṛtasya dhārā bahudhā dohamānam TB.3.12.3.4^c.
amṛtasya nidhir hitāḥ RV.10.186.3^b; TB.2.4.1.8^b; TA
4.4.2.2^b. See under amṛtām nihitām.
amṛtasya pūrṇām tām u kalām vicakṣato TA.3.11.5^c.

amṛtasya prāṇam yajñam etam TA.3.11.3^o.
 amṛtasya çriyam mahim AA.5.3.2.2^d.
 amṛtā abhūma VS.9.21; 18.29; TS.1.7.9.2; MS.1.11.3: 164.4; KS.14.1; 18.12; ÇB.5.2.1.14; 9.3.3.14; TB.1.3.7.5. P: amṛtaḥ KÇ.14.5.10. Cf. aganma jyotir etc., and in general RV.8.48.3; TS.3.2.5.4.
 amṛtā amṛtena TS.1.8.12.1; TB.1.7.6.3.
 amṛtād iva janmanah RV.10.176.4^b; TS.3.5.11.1^b; MS.4.10.4^b: 152.1; KS.15.12^b; AB.1.28.19; MÇ.5.1.3.14.
 amṛtā nāma stha ÇG.2.6.1.
 amṛtāpidhānam asi TA.10.35.1; TAA.10.69; MahānU.15.10; AG.1.24.28; HG.1.13.9; MG.1.9.17; ApMB.2.10.4 (ApG.5.13.13); BDh.2.7.12.10; VHDh.5.282; ĀuçDh.3.105. See apidhānam.
 amṛtā martyebhyaḥ RV.1.90.3^b. Cf. amṛtam martyābhyah.
 amṛtāya tvopastṛṇāmi GB.1.1.39.
 amṛtāya haviskṛtam Kauç.73.15¹.
 amṛtā vāk ViDh.73.12. Jolly, in the index to his edition, amṛtā vāg amṛtā.
 amṛtāsaur vardhamānaḥ sujaninā AV.5.1.1^b.
 amṛtāhutim amṛtāyaḥ juhomi AÇ.2.2.4^a; ÇÇ.2.6.7^a; ApÇ.6.1.8^a; MÇ.1.6.1.4^a; ApMB.2.15.14^a (ApG.5.12.6).
 amṛte amṛtaḥ juhomi svāhā KÇ.4.14.28. Cf. under amṛtaḥ prāṇe.
 amṛte-dhi vi cakrame AV.10.8.4.1^b.
 amṛtena kṛptam yajñam etam TA.3.11.3^o.
 amṛtena sahāgninā AV.3.12.9^d; 9.3.23^d.
 amṛtenāvṛtām puram (TA. purim) AV.10.2.29^b; TA.1.27.3^b.
 amṛtenendram vayodhasam VS.28.27^d; TB.2.6.17.3^d.
 amṛte prāṇam juhomi svāhā MÇ.1.6.1.50. Cf. under amṛtaḥ prāṇe.
 amṛte mām adhāt JB.1.14.
 amṛte loka aksite RV.9.113.7^d; ĀtmabodhaU.1^d.
 amṛte satye pratiṣṭhitam TB.1.2.1.25^d.
 amṛtopastaraṇam asi GB.1.1.39; TA.10.32.1; TAA.10.69; MahānU.15.7; PrāṇagU.1; AG.1.24.13; HG.1.13.6; MG.1.9.15; ApMB.2.10.3 (ApG.5.13.13); BDh.2.7.12.3; VHDh.5.256; ĀuçDh.3.102.
 amṛto martyeṣv a AV.16.4.2^b.
 amṛto-si SMB.1.5.14. Cf. amṛtam asi.
 amṛtāu somyani sadah AV.9.3.19^d.
 amṛdhrām sātaye kṛtaḥ vasūyūm RV.7.67.5^b.
 amṛdhro vājasātaye RV.8.80.2^b.
 amṛnmayaḥ: see amṛnmayaḥ.
 ame devān dhād guhā niṣidan RV.1.67.3^b.
 amenāṇç cij janivataç cakartha RV.5.31.2^d; N.3.21.
 ameny asme nṛmṇāni (TA. brahmāṇi) dhārāya VS.38.14; ÇB.14.2.2.30; TA.4.10.2; 5.8.6; ApÇ.15.11.2. P: ameny asme KÇ.26.6.11. Cf. MS.4.9.9: 129.10.
 ameṣa nahā suhava ā hi gantana RV.2.36.3^a; VS.26.24^a; AB.6.12.10; GB.2.2.22; AÇ.5.5.19. P: ameṣa nahā ÇÇ.8.2.9.
 ame viçvā adhithā indra kṛṣṭiḥ RV.4.17.7^b.
 ameṣtam asi svāhā VS.10.20; ÇB.5.4.2.10. See yameṣtam.
 amehayan vṛṣabham madhya ājeh RV.10.102.5^b; N.9.23^b.

amāir amitram ardaya RV.8.75.10^o; SV.1.11^o; 2.998^o; TS.2.6.11.2^o; MS.4.11.6^o: 175.13; KS.7.17^o.
 amāiṣām oittam prabudham (TS.KS. prabudha) vi neçat (KS. naçyatu) RV.10.128.6^d; AV.5.3.2^d; TS.4.7.14.3^d; KS.40.10^d.
 amog asmān açastyah AV.12.2.12^d.
 amoci yakṣmād duritād avartyai TB.2.5.6.2^a; ApMB.2.12.9^a (ApG.6.15.4). See amuktha.
 amoci çukro rajasah parastat AV.13.2.8^o.
 amotam vāso dadyāt AV.9.5.14^a.
 amotam vāso mukham odanasya AV.12.3.51^d.
 amota gā upāsate (ÇÇ. ivāsate) AV.20.127.5^d; ÇÇ.12.14.1.4^d.
 amota putrakā eṣām AV.20.127.5^o; ÇÇ.12.14.1.4^o.
 amo nāmāsi ChU.5.2.6. See amo-sy āmām etc.
 amo-si prāṇa tad ṛtam bravimi AÇ.2.9.10^a; ÇG.3.8.4^a; Kauç.74.20^a; SMB.2.1.14^a. P: amo-si GG.3.8.21; KhG.3.3.15.
 amo-si sarvān asi praviṣṭah ÇG.3.8.4^b. See under amāsi sarvān.
 amo-ham asmi sā (AB. sa) tvam AV.14.2.71^a; KS.35.18^b; AB.8.27.4^a; ÇB.14.9.4.19^a; BrhU.6.4.19^a; JUB.1.54.6^a; 57.4^a; AG.1.7.6^a; ÇG.1.13.4^a; Kauç.79.10; PG.1.6.3^a; MG.1.10.15^a. See amoham.
 amba dhṛṣṇu vīrayasva (VS.ÇB. vīrayasva su) VS.11.68^o; TS.4.1.9.1^o; MS.2.7.7^o: 82.14; KS.16.7^b; ÇB.6.6.2.5.
 amba niṣpara (TS.ApÇ. niṣvara; KS. niṣvara; MS. niṣmara) VS.6.36; TS.1.4.1.2; 6.4.4.3; MS.1.3.4: 32.1; 4.5.7: 73.20; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.21; ApÇ.12.9.9.
 ambayo yanti adhvabhiḥ RV.1.23.16^a; AV.1.4.1^a; AB.2.20.19; KB.12.2. Ps: ambayo yanti Vait.16.10; Kauç.9.1.4; 19.1; 25.20; 37.1; 41.14; Rvidh.1.17.8; ambayah ÇÇ.6.7.10; 14.51.11.
 ambā ca bulā ca nitatni ca stanayanti cābhrayanti ca meghayanti ca cupunīkā MS.2.8.13: 117.3. P: ambā ca bulā ca MÇ.6.2.2. See next.
 ambā dula nitatnir abhrayanti meghayanti varṣayanti cupunīkā nāmāsi TS.4.4.5.1. See prec., and cf. TB.3.1.4.1; ViDh.67.7.
 ambā nāmāsi KS.40.4; ApÇ.17.5.4; ViDh.67.7.
 ambāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.1.
 ambikāpataya umāpataye paçupataye (wanting in MahānU.) namo namaḥ TA.10.17.1; MahānU.13.4.
 ambitame naditame RV.2.41.16^a; AB.5.4.10; AÇ.7.11.22. P: ambita (!) Rvidh.1.31.3; BrhD.2.137.
 ambe ambike-mbalike VS.23.18^a; ÇB.13.2.8.3; ambe ambaly ambike TS.7.4.19.1^a, 2^a (bis), 3^a (bis); KSA.4.8^a (bis); TB.3.9.6.3; ApÇ.20.17.12, 17; 18.4; amby ambike ambalike MS.3.12.20^a: 166.9. P: ambe KSA.4.8 (ter); KÇ.20.6.12.
 amby etc.: see prec.
 ambhaḥ kim asid gahanam gabhīram RV.10.129.1^d; TB.2.8.9.4^d.
 ambhaç ca nabhaç ca AV.13.4.22.
 ambhaç cātyati gharmaç ca ApÇ.21.12.3^o.
 ambhasya pāre bhuvanasya madhye TA.10.1.1^a; MahānU.1.1^a. Cf. ViDh.56.25; VHDh.5.378; 6.88; 7.301; 8.7.

ambhaḥ (TS.ÇÇ. ambha) sthambho vo bhakṣīya TS.1.5.6.1; 8.1; MS.1.5.2: 68.9; 1.5.9: 77.15; KS.7.1; ÇÇ.2.11.6; ApÇ.6.17.2; MÇ.1.6.2.8; MG.2.3.6. P: ambhas stha KS.7.6.7 (bis). See andha stha°.

ambho amo mahah sahaḥ AV.13.4.50^a.

ambho aruṇam rajatam rajah sahaḥ AV.13.4.51^a.

ambhobhyaḥ svāḥ TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3; ApÇ.20.11.18.

amyakṣi sadma sadane pṛthivyāḥ RV.6.11.5^o; TB.2.4.3.2^o.

amyak sā ta indra ṛṣtir asme RV.1.169.3^a. P: amyak sā ta indra ṛṣtir N.6.15.

aya a devayam janam SV.1.23^b. See ya im a etc.

ayam ya urvi mahinā mahivratāḥ RV.6.68.9^o.

ayam yah puro vibhinatty (SV. vibhinaty) ojaś RV.8.33.7^o; AV.20.53.1^o; 57.11^o; SV.1.297^o; 2.1046^o.

ayam yajamāno bahubhya asaṁgatebhyah TB.3.6.15.1. See *ayam sūtasūti yajamāno*.

ayam yajamāno mṛdho vyasyatam (AÇ. vyasyatu) TB.2.5.3.3^o; AÇ.2.10.18^o; ApÇ.7.16.7.

ayam yajñāḥ ViDh.73.13. Jolly, in the index to his edition, *ayam yajñāḥ paramo*.

ayam yajñāḥ samasadaḥ dhaviṣmān TB.3.7.6.13^a; ApÇ.4.8.4^a.

ayam yajño gātuvin nāthavit prajāvit AV.11.1.15^c.

ayam yajño devayā ayam miyedahā RV.1.177.4^a; AÇ.6.11.11. P: *ayam yajñāḥ ÇÇ.10.1.10. Designated as ayam yajñīyā* (sc. ṛk) ÇÇ.13.24.18.

ayam yajño bhuvanasya (AV. viçvasya bhuvanasya) nābhīḥ RV.1.164.35^b; AV.9.10.14^o; VS.23.62^b; LÇ.9.10.14^b. See *yajñam ahur*.

ayam yajño yajamānasya bhāgaḥ TB.2.4.8.5^b.

ayam yajño vardhataṁ gobhir aṇvāḥ KS.35.3^a; TB.2.5.5.1^a; ApÇ.9.17.1^a. P: *ayam yajñāḥ KS.35.4; TB.3.12.1.1.*

ayam yathā na abhuvat RV.8.102.8^a; SV.2.297^a.

ayam yaç camaso devapānaḥ AV.18.3.53^c. See *esa yaç*.

ayam yah çveto raçmiḥ pari sarvam idam jagat prajāṁ paçun dhanāny asmākaṁ dadātu TA.3.11.10.

ayam yah sṛjaye puraḥ RV.4.15.4^a.

ayam yah somo nyadhāy asme RV.8.48.10^c; TS.2.2.12.3^o; MS.4.11.2^o; 164.10; KS.9.19^c.

ayam yo agnir marutaḥ samiddhaḥ RV.5.58.3^c; MS.4.11.2^o; 167.9; TB.2.5.5.3^c.

ayam yo abhiçocayisnuḥ AV.6.20.3^a. Cf. *ayam yo viçvān*.

ayam yo asya yasya ta idam çiraḥ MÇ.6.1.2. See *ayam yo-si*.

ayam yoniç cakrmā yaṁ vayan te RV.4.3.2^a.

ayam yo baddhaḥ suyato lalapiti AV.6.111.1^b.

ayam yo bhurimulāḥ AV.6.4.3.2^a.

ayam yo māmako vṛṣā TB.2.4.7.1^c.

ayam yo vakro viparur vyaṅgaḥ AV.7.56.4^a.

ayam yo vajraḥ purudhā vivṛttaḥ RV.10.27.21^a. Cf. BrhD.7.27.

ayam yo viçvān haritaṁ kṛṇoṣi AV.5.22.2^a. Cf. *ayam yo abhiç*, and *viçvā rūpāni haritā*.

ayam yo-si yasya ta idam çiraḥ KS.38.12; ApÇ.16.6.3. See *ayam yo asya*.

ayam yo hotā kir u sa yamasya RV.10.52.3^a; N.6.35^a.

ayam rakṣatu naḥ prajāṁ Kauç.89.13^d. Cf. *ayam çrai-ṣṭhye*.

ayam rapāya te sutaḥ RV.8.17.12^b; AV.20.5.6^b; SV.2.76^b.

ayam ratham ayunak saptaraçmim RV.6.44.24^b.

ayam rājā jagataç carṣaṇinām MS.4.14.13^d; 236.5; TB.2.8.3.7^d.

ayam rājā priya indrasya bhūyat AV.4.22.4^o; TB.2.4.7.8^o.

ayam rocayad aruco rucānaḥ RV.6.39.4^a.

ayam lokah priyatamaḥ AV.5.30.17^a.

ayam loko jālam asti AV.8.8.8^a.

ayam va odanaḥ ApÇ.3.4.3.

ayam vajras tarpayatam ṛtasya AV.6.134.1^a. P: *ayam vajraḥ Kauç.47.14.18*.

ayam vatsa ṛtavariḥ AV.3.13.7^b; P: *ayam vatsaḥ Kauç.40.4*.

ayam vasuḥ purovasuḥ TS.3.2.10.2; MS.1.3.9: 33.10; KS.4.2; MÇ.2.3.8.10. See *iha vasuḥ etc.*, *esa vasuḥ etc.*, *aitu vasuḥ etc.*, and *mayi vasuḥ etc.*

ayam vasur vidadvasuḥ TS.3.2.10.2; MS.1.3.9: 33.11; KS.4.2; MÇ.2.3.8.15. See *iha vasur etc.*, *esa vasur etc.*, *aitu vasur etc.*, and *mayi vasur etc.*

ayam vasuḥ samyadvasuḥ TS.3.2.10.2; MS.1.3.9: 33.11; KS.4.2; MÇ.2.3.8.20. See *iha vasuḥ etc.*, *esa vasuḥ etc.*, *aitu vasuḥ etc.*, and *mayi vasuḥ etc.*

ayam vaste garbham pṛthivyāḥ AV.13.1.16^a; Kauç.54.10.

ayam vām yajño akṛta praçastim RV.1.181.1^c.

ayam vām vatso matibhir na vindhate RV.8.9.6^c; AV.20.140.1^c.

ayam vām kṛṣṇo açvinā RV.8.85.3^a.

ayam vām gharṁ açvinā RV.8.9.4^a; AV.20.139.4^a.

ayam vājam (VS.VSK.ÇB. vājan) jayatu vājasātāu VS.5.37^c; 7.44^c; VSK.5.9.3^c; TS.1.3.4.1^d; 4.46.3^d; MS.1.3.37^d; 43.15; KS.4.9^d; 6.10^c; ÇB.3.6.3.12^c; 4.3.4.13^c; TB.2.4.6.12^d; AÇ.8.14.4^d. See *aham vājam*.

ayam vājam bharati yaṁ sanoti RV.4.17.9^c.

ayam vāto antarikṣeṇa yati RV.1.161.14^b.

ayam vām adribhiḥ sutaḥ RV.8.22.8^a.

ayam vām açvinā rathaḥ PG.3.14.12^a; HG.1.12.2^a; ApMB.2.21.19^a (ApG.8.22.15). Cf. *esa vām etc.*

ayam vām ahvo-vase çacivasu RV.7.74.1^c; SV.1.304^c; 2.103^c.

ayam vām pari siçyate RV.4.49.2^a; TS.3.3.11.1^a.

ayam vām bhāgo nihita iyaṁ gṛḥ RV.1.183.4^c.

ayam vām bhāgo nihito yajatra RV.8.57.4^a; AÇ.9.11.19.

ayam vām madhumattamaḥ RV.1.47.1^a; SV.1.306^a; ÇÇ.6.6.8; 9.20.16. P: *ayam vām AÇ.4.15.2*.

ayam vām mitrāvaruṇā RV.2.41.4^a; SV.2.260^a; VS.7.9^a; TS.1.4.5.1^a; MS.1.3.7^a: 32.16; KS.4.2^a; PB.12.8.3;

ÇB.4.1.4.7^a; AÇ.5.5.12; 7.2.2; 5.9; 6.2; ÇÇ.7.2.5; 10.3.5; 12.1.3; ApÇ.12.14.12; MÇ.2.3.5.6. P: *ayam vām KÇ.9.6.8*.

ayam vām mitrāvaruṇā nr̥bhiḥ sutaḥ RV.1.137.3^f.

ayam vāyur upaçrota AB.7.24.3. See *vāyur upaçrota*.

ayam vāsayad vy ṛtena pūrvīḥ RV.6.39.4^b.

ayam vicarṣanir hitaḥ RV.9.62.10^a; SV.1.508^a.

ayam vidac citradṛçikam arṇaḥ RV.6.47.5^a.

ayam vipraya dāṣe RV.10.25.11^a.
 ayam vipro vācam arcan niyachan AÇ.6.12.2^a.
 ayam viçam viçpatir astu rāja AV.4.22.3^b; TB.2.4.7.7^b.
 ayam viçvā abhi çriyah RV.8.102.9^a; SV.2.298^a.
 ayam viçvāni tiçthati RV.9.54.3^a; SV.2.107^a.
 ayam viçkandham saḥate AV.2.4.3^a.
 ayam vṛtaç cātayati samioṭh RV.4.17.9^a.
 ayam vedaḥ prthivīm anvavindat KS.3.1.14^a; TB.3.7.6.13^a; ApÇ.2.11.10^a; MÇ.1.2.4.4^a.
 ayam venaç codayat prçnigarbhāḥ RV.10.123.1^a; VS.7.16^a; TS.1.4.8.1^a; MS.1.3.10^a: 34.1; KS.4.3^a; AB.1.20.2; 3.30.3; KB.8.5; ÇB.4.2.1.8^a, 10^a; AÇ.4.6.3; 5.18.5; N.10.39^a. Ps: ayam venaç codayat ApÇ.12.14.13; ayam venaḥ VS.33.21, 33, 47, 58, 73; ÇÇ.5.9.17; 8.3.15; 15.3.9; KÇ.9.6.12, 13; MÇ.2.3.5.7.
 ayam vāi tvat tvam asmād ayam te yonis tvam asya yonih ÇÇ.4.14.36. *See next two.*
 ayam vāi tvad asmād asi tvam etad ayam te yonir asya yonis tvam pitā putraya lokakṛt JB.1.47. *See prec. and next.*
 ayam vāi tvam asmād adhi tvam etad ayam vāi tad asya yonir asi, vaiçvānaraḥ putraḥ pitre lokakṛt TA.6.1.4. *See prec. two.*
 ayam vāi tvam ajanayad ayam tvad adhiyātām asāu svāhā ÇÇ.4.14.36. *See asmād vāi tvam, and asmāt tvam adhiyāto.*
 ayam vo garbha rtviyaḥ VS.11.48^c; TS.4.1.4.4^c; 5.1.5.10; MS.2.7.5^c: 79.13; KS.16.4^c; ÇB.6.4.4.17. *Cf. ayam te yonir.*
 ayam vo goṣṭha iha poṣayişnuḥ AV.3.14.6^b.
 ayam vo bandhur ito māpagāta MS.1.5.2: 68.11; 1.5.9: 77.19; KS.7.1.7. *See ihaiva sta māpa gāta.*
 ayam vo yajña rbhavo-kāri RV.4.34.3^a.
 ayam vo yajño madhunā samaktaḥ AV.18.3.14^b.
 ayam çatrūn jayatu jarhṣāṇaḥ (VS.ÇB. *add* svāha) VS.5.37^d; 7.44^d; VSK.9.2.4^d; TS.1.3.4.1^c; 4.46.3^c; MS.1.3.37^c: 43.15; KS.4.9^c; 6.10^d; ÇB.3.6.3.12^d; 4.3.4.13^d; TB.2.4.6.12^c; AÇ.8.14.4^c. *See aham çatrūn.*
 ayam çardhaya vitaye RV.9.105.3^b; SV.2.450^b.
 ayam çāstadhipatir vo astu TS.5.7.4.4^b.
 ayam çivabhimarçanaḥ RV.10.60.12^d; AV.4.13.6^d.
 ayam çukro ayāmi te RV.2.41.2^b; 8.101.9^d; ArS.2.6^b; VS.27.29^b; 33.85^d.
 ayam çṛṇve adha jayann uta ghnān RV.4.17.10^a; MS.4.14.12^a: 235.5; TB.2.8.3.3^a.
 ayam çreyaṇ cikituṣe rapāya RV.6.4.14^b.
 ayam çrāişṭhye dadhatu naḥ (PG. nāu) ÇÇ.3.7.2^d; PG.3.2.7^d. *Cf. ayam raksatu.*
 ayam ṣaḍ urvīr amimīta dhīraḥ RV.6.47.3^c.
 ayam samvatsaraḥ sarveṣāṁ bhūtānāṁ prāṇāir apa prasarpati cotsarpati ca TA.1.14.3.
 ayam sa jajñe dhruva ā niṣattaḥ RV.6.9.4^c.
 ayam sa devo apsv antaḥ AV.13.3.15^a.
 ayam saptabhya ā varaṁ vi vo made RV.10.25.11^c.
 ayam samaha mā tanu RV.1.120.11^a.
 ayam samudra iha viçvadevyāḥ (TB.ApÇ. viçvabheṣajāḥ) RV.1.110.1^c; TB.3.7.11.2^c; ApÇ.3.11.2^c.

ayam sa yasya çarmann avobhiḥ RV.10.6.1^a; MS.4.14.15^a: 241.2.
 ayam sa yo divas pari RV.9.39.4^a; SV.2.250^a.
 ayam sa yo varimāṇaṁ prthivyaḥ RV.6.47.4^a.
 ayam sarāṁsi dhāvati RV.9.54.2^b; SV.2.106^b.
 ayam sa (ÇÇ. su) vām açvina bhaga ā gatam AV.7.73.4^b; AÇ.4.7.4^b; ÇÇ.5.10.21^b.
 ayam sa çinkte (AV. çinte) yena gaur abhivṛta RV.1.164.29^a; AV.9.10.7^a; JB.2.260 (265)^a; N.2.9^a.
 ayam sa sūnuḥ sahāsa ṛtāvā RV.6.12.1^c.
 ayamsasoma indra te sutaḥ pibā RV.6.43.1^c-4^c; SV.1.392^c.
 ayam sahasramānavo dīçāḥ kavīnāṁ matir jyotir vidharma (ApÇ. vidharma) SV.1.458; ApÇ.21.9.15; MÇ.7.2.3 (*corrupt*). P: ayam sahasramānavāḥ PB.4.9.1; Svidh.1.6.2; 3.1.4. *See next.*
 ayam sahasram ā no dīçe kavīnāṁ matir jyotir vidharmaṇi AV.7.22.1. P: ayam sahasram Vait.13.8; Kauç.66.14. *See prec.*
 ayam sahasram ṛṣibhiḥ sahaskṛtaḥ RV.8.3.4^a; AV.20.104.2^a; SV.2.958^a; VS.33.83^a. P: ayam sahasram VS.33.97.
 ayam sahasrasātamaḥ TS.1.5.10.2^c; KS.7.14^c. *Cf. sahasrasātamaḥ.*
 ayam sahasrā pari yukta vasānaḥ SV.2.1195^a.
 ayam sa hotā yo dvijanmā RV.1.149.5^a; SV.2.1126^a. P: ayam sa hotā LÇ.3.7.10 (? *both text and comm.*, ayam sa hohā).
 ayam sindhubhyo abhavad u lokakṛt RV.9.86.21^b; SV.2.173^b.
 ayam sutas tasya pibā madāya RV.1.104.9^b; AV.20.8.2^b.
 ayam sutaḥ sumakha mā mrdhas kaḥ RV.2.18.4^d.
 ayam sutasuti yajamānaḥ TB.2.6.15.1.
 ayam sutasuti yajamāno bahubhya āsanigatebhyaḥ TB.2.6.15.2. *See ayam yajamāno bahubhya.*
 ayam su tubhyaṁ varuṇa svadhavaḥ RV.7.86.8^a; AÇ.3.7.15.
 ayam su vām etc.: *see ayam sa vām.*
 ayam sūrya ivopadrk RV.9.54.2^a; SV.2.106^a.
 ayam sūrye adadhaj jyotir antaḥ RV.6.44.23^b.
 ayam so agnir āhutaḥ purutrā RV.7.1.16^a.
 ayam so agnir yasmin somam indraḥ RV.3.22.1^a; VS.12.47^a; TS.4.2.4.2^a; MS.2.7.11^a: 89.8; KS.16.11^a; ÇB.7.1.1.22. P: ayam so agniḥ TS.5.2.3.3; KS.20.1; KÇ.17.1.8; ApÇ.16.14.5; MÇ.6.1.5; —6.2.2; —6.2.6.
 ayam soma indra tubhyaṁ sunve RV.7.29.1^a; 9.88.1^a; SV.2.821^a; KB.26.11. Ps: ayam soma indra tubhyaṁ sunva ā tu (RV.7.29.1) AB.5.20.8; AÇ.8.11.1; ayam somaḥ ÇÇ.10.10.4; LÇ.4.7.1.
 ayam somaḥ kapardine RV.9.67.11^a.
 ayam somaç camu sutaḥ RV.5.51.4^a; ÇÇ.10.4.5. *Cf. BrhD.5.46.*
 ayam somaḥ suto (!) iha ApÇ.21.19.19^b.
 ayam somaḥ sudānavāḥ RV.1.45.10^c. *Cf. BrhD.3.111.*
 ayam somo asurāir no vihavyāḥ RV.1.108.6^b.
 ayam somo-tyareci KÇ.12.6.1.
 ayam somo madhumān vajinivasu RV.8.9.4^c; AV.20.139.4^c.

ayam somo vṛṣṇo aṅvāsya retah RV.1.164.35^c; AV.9.10.14^b; VS.23.62^c; LÇ.9.10.14^c. See somam āhur.
ayam stuto rāja vandi vedhah RV.10.61.16^a.
ayam stuvāna āgamat AV.1.8.2^a.
ayam śrākyo maṇih AV.8.5.4^a.
ayam sruvo abhijiharti (Kauç. vidadhāti) homān ApÇ.4.7.2^a; Kauç.3.10^a.
ayam svasya pitur ayudhāni RV.6.44.22^c.
ayam svādur iha madistha āsa RV.6.47.2^a.
ayam ha tubhyam varuṇo hr̥ṇite RV.7.86.3^d.
ayam ha yad vām devayā u adriḥ RV.7.68.4^a.
ayam ha yena vā idam RV.8.76.4^a; AB.5.12.12; KB.23.1; AÇ.8.8.2. P: *ayam* ha yena ÇÇ.10.6.9.
ayam hi te amartyah RV.10.144.1^a. Cf. Br̥hD.8.55.
ayam hi te çunahotresu somah RV.2.18.6^c.
ayam hi tvā svadhitis tetijānah VS.5.43^a; ÇB.3.6.4.14^a. P: *ayam* hi tvā KÇ.6.1.18. See *yam* tvām *ayam* svadhitis.
ayam hi netā varuṇa ṛtasya RV.7.40.4^a.
ayam hotā prathamah paçyatamam RV.6.9.4^a.
ayam homah sahasrahaḥ AV.8.8.17^b.
ayakṣmaṁ sumanā asat VS.16.4^d; TS.3.2.8.6^d; 4.5.1.2^d; KS.17.11^d; NīlarU.6^d. See *saṁgatyām*, and *saṁgamo* *sumanā*.
ayakṣmaṁkaraṇīr apah AV.19.2.5^b.
ayakṣmaṁ kṛṇu jivatu AV.5.29.13^d.
ayakṣmaṁ ca me-nāmāyac ca me VS.18.6; TS.4.7.3.2; MS.2.11.3; 141.11; KS.18.9.
ayakṣmatātīm maha iha dhattam AV.4.25.5^a.
ayakṣmaṁ bahupuruṣam Kauç.20.5^d.
ayakṣmayā pari bhuja VS.16.11^d; TS.4.5.1.4^d; MS.2.9.2^d; 122.8; NīlarU.17^d. See *ayakṣmeṇa*.
ayakṣmāṁ uta puruṣān AV.6.59.2^d.
ayakṣmā bahustvārīḥ HG.1.18.2^b.
ayakṣmā br̥hatir iṣah RV.9.49.1^c; SV.2.785^c.
ayakṣmā yakṣmanāçāniḥ AV.3.12.9^b; 9.3.23^b.
ayakṣmāya tvā saṁsrjāmi prajābhyah VS.11.53^d; TS.4.1.5.2; MS.2.7.5^d; 80.4; KS.16.5^d; ÇB.6.5.1.5. Cf. *ayakṣmā* vah.
ayakṣmāya prajābhyah VS.11.38^b; TS.4.1.2.4^b; MS.2.7.4^b; 78.5; KS.16.4^b; ÇB.6.4.3.2^b.
ayakṣmā vah prajāyā saṁsrjāmi KS.1.3^a; 31.2; TB.3.7.4.15^a; ApÇ.1.12.11^a, 14^a, 17; MÇ.1.1.3.17^a. Cf. *ayakṣmāya* tvā.
ayakṣmeṇa pari bhuja KS.17.11^d. See *ayakṣmayā* etc.
ayam kakṣvato maho vi vo made RV.10.25.10^c.
ayam kanīna ṛtupā avedi RV.10.99.10^c.
ayam kalīm patayantam ApMB.2.13.7^a (ApG.6.15.6).
ayam kavim anayac chasyamānam RV.10.99.9^c.
ayam kavir akaviṣu pracetaḥ RV.7.4.4^a.
ayam kasya cid druhatā abhiko AÇ.6.12.2^c.
ayam kumāro jarām dhayatu sarvam ayur etu HG.2.4.3^{ab}; ApMB.2.13.2^{ab} (ApG.6.15.5).
ayam kṛtnur agbhr̥taḥ RV.8.79.1^a; TB.2.4.7.6^a; AÇ.2.18.15. Cf. Br̥hD.6.97.
ayam kravyādam anv agat AV.12.2.43^b.
ayam gṛbhīḥ pariṣkṛtaḥ RV.10.135.7^d.

ayam goṣu çacyā pakvam antah RV.6.44.24^c.
ayam grāvā prthubudhno vayodhah AV.12.3.14^a. P: *ayam* grāvā Kauç.61.18.
ayam gha sa turo madah RV.10.25.10^a.
ayam ghāso *ayam* vrajah AV.4.38.7^c. P: *ayam* ghāsaḥ Kauç.21.11.
ayachathā bahvor vajram ayasam RV.1.52.8^c.
ayaj jyāyan kantiyaso deṣṇam RV.7.20.7^b.
ayajñasāco apyo na putrah RV.6.67.9^d.
ayajñiyād yajñiyam bhāgam emi RV.10.124.3^d.
ayajñiyān yajñiyān manyamānah MS.2.3.8^a; 36.18. See *under* *adānyān*.
ayajñiyo hatavarcā bhavati AV.12.2.37^a.
ayajyum çavasas pate RV.1.131.4^c; AV.20.75.2^c.
ayajvanah prumṇan devap̥tyūn AV.11.2.23^b.
ayajvanah sāksi viçvasmin bhare RV.10.49.1^d.
ayajvano vibhajann oti vedah RV.1.103.6^d.
ayajvānam adevayum RV.8.70.11^b.
ayajvānah sanakāḥ pretim iyuh RV.1.33.4^d.
ayajvāno yajvabhi spardhamānah RV.1.33.5^b.
ayam cakram isanāt sūryasya RV.4.17.14^a.
ayam catuḥçarāvo ghr̥tavān apūpah HG.2.14.4^a.
ayam ca brahmanaspatih AV.6.5.3^d; 87.3^d; VS.17.52^d; TS.4.6.3.1^d; MS.2.10.4^d; 135.8; KS.18.3^d; TB.2.4.2.9^d; ApÇ.14.27.7^d. See *tasmā* u bra^o, and cf. *ayam* devo br̥haspatih.
ayam ca somo hr̥di yam bibharmi RV.10.32.9^d.
ayam cid vāto ramate parijman RV.2.38.2^d.
ayam caudumbaro maṇih AV.19.31.10^d. Cf. *ayam* audumbaro.
ayam jarimnah çevadhīḥ AV.7.53.5^c.
ayam jāyata manuṣo dharmanī RV.1.128.1^a; AB.5.12.4; KB.23.6; AÇ.8.1.9; ÇÇ.18.23.11. P: *ayam* jāyata ÇÇ.10.8.1.
ayam jivatu mā mṛta AV.8.2.5^a.
ayam jivatur āgamat RV.10.60.7^b; JB.4.169^b.
ayatantā carato anyad-anyad it RV.2.24.5^c.
ayad adhvaryur haviṣāva sindhum RV.5.37.2^d.
ayanam mā vivadhīr (TAA. obadhīr) vikramasva TA.3.15.1^d; TAA.10.49^d.
ayam ta aghr̥ṇe sutah RV.9.67.12^a.
ayam ta idhma atmā jātavedah AG.1.10.12^a; HG.1.2.11^a.
ayam ta indra somah RV.8.17.11^a; AV.20.5.5^a; SV.1.159^a; 2.75^a; PB.9.2.8; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.11.1; Svidh.1.7.6; 2.5.3.
ayam ta emi tanvā purastāt RV.8.100.1^a. Cf. Br̥hD.6.117.
ayam talpah pratarāṇo vasuṇām MG.2.7.8^a. Cf. *vasor* *dharām*, and *madhor* *dharām*.
ayam tasmād gārhapatyō no agnih AV.6.120.1^c; 121.2^c. See *under* *agnir* nas *tasmād* *onasaḥ*.
ayam tivrās tivrāsud indra somah ÇÇ.14.21.2^a.
ayam tubhyam AG.1.12.4.
ayam te astu haryataḥ RV.3.44.1^a; AB.4.3.2; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.6.2.5; ÇÇ.18.11.3.
ayam te asmy upa mehy (AV. na ehy) arvān RV.10.83.6^a; AV.4.32.6^a.

ayam te kṛtyān vitatām AV.10.3.4^a.

ayam te gopatīś tam juṣasva AV.18.3.4^c.

ayam te mānuṣe jane RV.8.64.10^a; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.11.1.

ayam te yonir ṛtviyāḥ RV.3.29.10^a; AV.3.20.1^a; VS.3.14^a; 12.52^a; 15.56^a; TS.1.5.5.2^a; 7.2; 3.4.10.4; 4.2.4.3^a; 7.13.5^a; MS.1.5.1^a: 66.4; 1.5.5: 74.1; 1.5.6: 74.7; 1.6.1^a: 85.7; KS.2.4^a; 6.9^a; 7.4.5; 16.11^a; 18.18^a; 23.6; JB.1.61^a; ÇB.2.3.4.13^a; 7.1.1.28; 8.6.3.24; TB.1.2.1.16^a; 2.5.8.8^a; AÇ.3.10.5; MÇ.1.5.2.8; 6.3.2; —2.1.3.14; —6.1.1; —6.2.6; —8.25; ApÇ.5.8.5; 6.28.9; 16.14.6; JābU.4^a. Ps: ayam te yonih GB.2.4.9 (bis); ÇÇ.2.11.2; 17.3; Vait.24.14 (bis); 28.25; 38.14; KÇ.5.3.1; ÇG.5.1.3; Kāuç.18.13; 40.11; 41.8; ayam te MS.2.7.3: 78.4; 2.7.11: 90.3; 2.12.4: 148.10. Cf. ayam vo garbha.

ayam te çaryāṇavati RV.8.64.11^a.

ayam te stomo agriyāḥ RV.1.16.7^a.

ayam triḥ sapta duduhānu āçiram RV.9.86.21^c; SV.2.173^c.

ayam tridhātu divi rocaṇeṣu RV.6.44.23^c.

ayam tvad adhiḥyātām TA.6.4.2^b. See tvad ayam.

ayam tvā sarvasmāt pāpāt AV.10.3.4^c.

ayam dakṣāya sādhanāḥ RV.9.105.3^a; SV.2.450^a.

ayam dakṣiṇā viçvakarmā VS.13.55; 15.16; TS.4.3.2.1; 4.3.1; 5.2.10.4; MS.2.7.19: 104.3; 2.8.10: 114.16; KS.16.19; 17.9; 20.9; ÇB.8.1.1.7; 4.2; 6.1.17.

ayam darbho vimanyukaḥ AV.6.43.1^a. P: ayam darbhaḥ Kāuç.36.32.

ayam daçasyan naryebhir asya RV.10.99.10^a.

ayam diva iyarti viçvam ā rajah RV.9.68.9^a.

ayam dirghāya cakṣase RV.8.13.30^a.

ayam devaḥ sahasā jāyamānaḥ RV.6.44.22^a. Cf. BrhD.5.108(B).

ayam devā iḥāivastu AV.8.1.18^a.

ayam devānām na mināti bhagam AV.14.1.33^b.

ayam devānām apasām apastamaḥ RV.1.160.4^a.

ayam devānām asuro vi rājati AV.1.10.1^a. P: ayam devānām Kāuç.25.37.

ayam devāya janmane RV.1.20.1^a; AB.5.17.9; KB.26.10; AÇ.8.9.5. P: ayam devāya ÇÇ.10.9.16. Cf. BrhD.3.90.

ayam devebhyo madhumattamaḥ (SV. 'raḥ) sutah RV.9.105.3^c; SV.2.450^c.

ayam deveṣu jāgrviḥ RV.9.44.3^a.

ayam devo brhaspatiḥ RV.10.17.13^c; KS.34.19^c; 35.8^c; Vait.16.17^c (bis); ApÇ.14.16.1^c. Cf. ayam ca brahmanaspatiḥ.

ayam devo vanaspatiḥ AV.6.85.1^b; 10.3.5^b, 8^c. See idam devo etc., and cf. rājā devo.

ayam dyāvārthi vi śkabhayat RV.6.44.24^a.

ayam dyotayad adyuto vy aktūn RV.6.39.3^a.

ayam dhenum sudughām nityavatsam AV.9.4.21^c. Cf. atharvaṇe su^c.

ayam dhruvo rayiṇām ciketa yat (SV. ciketad ā) RV.9.102.4^c; SV.1.101^c.

ayann arthāni kṛnavann apāṇsi RV.7.63.4^d; KS.10.13^d. See ayann etc.

ayam nābhā vadati valgu vo grhe RV.10.62.4^d.

ayam nasatyā çrad arir yathā dadhat RV.10.39.5^d.

ayam nidhiḥ sarame adribudhnaḥ RV.10.108.7^a.

ayam no agnir adhyakṣaḥ (ÇG. bhagavan) ÇG.3.7.2^a; Kāuç.89.13^a. See under ayam agnir viratamaḥ.

ayam no agnir varivas (TS.KS.AÇ.ApÇ. varivah) kṛnotu VS.5.37^a; 7.44^a; TS.1.3.4.1^a; 4.46.3^a; MS.1.3.37^a: 43.14; KS.4.9^a; 6.10^a; ÇB.3.6.3.12^a; 4.3.4.13^a; AÇ.8.14.4^a; ApÇ.11.17.3; MÇ.8.23. Ps: ayam no agnih MS.4.11.4: 172.9; Vait.4.21; MÇ.2.4.5.12; ayam naḥ KÇ.8.7.9; 10.2.8.

ayam no devaḥ savitā brhaspatiḥ ApMB.1.7.12^a (ApG.2.6.7).

ayam no nabhasas patiḥ AV.6.79.1^a; GB.2.4.9; Vait.31.4; Kāuç.21.7. See next.

ayam no nabhasā puraḥ TS.3.3.8.2^a, 5; ApÇ.13.24.19. See prec.

ayam no bhagavattaraḥ ÇG.3.7.2^b. See ayam no vasu^c, and ayam bhaga^c.

ayam no mahyāḥ pāram ApMB.1.6.13^a (ApG.2.6.1).

ayam no rājā vṛtrahā TS.1.8.9.2^a; TB.1.7.3.7^a; ApÇ.18.11.1.

ayam no vasuvittamaḥ Kāuç.89.13^b. See under ayam no bhaga^c.

ayam no vidvān vanavad vanuṣyate RV.9.77.4^a.

ayam no viçvabheṣajāḥ AV.2.4.3^c.

ayan māsā ayajvanām avtrāḥ RV.7.61.4^c.

ayabhyā kanyā kalyāṇi AV.20.128.8^a; ÇÇ.12.21.2.3^c.

ayam akr̥nod uṣasaḥ supatniḥ RV.6.44.23^a.

ayam agnih puriṣyāḥ VS.3.40^a; AÇ.2.5.12^a; ÇÇ.2.15.4^a.

ayam agnih pṛtanāṣāt suvitraḥ RV.3.29.9^c; AV.11.1.2^c.

ayam agnir amumuhat AV.3.2.2^a.

ayam agnir upasadyaḥ AV.5.30.11^a.

ayam agnir uruṣyati RV.10.176.4^a; TS.3.5.11.1^a; MS.4.10.4^a; 152.1; KS.15.12^a; AB.1.28.17. P: ayam agnih MÇ.5.2.8.5.

ayam agnir gr̥hapatiḥ VS.3.39^a; ÇB.2.4.1.9^a; AÇ.2.5.12^a; ÇÇ.2.15.5^a; ApMB.1.8.4^a (ApG.2.6.10).

ayam agnir dīdayad dirgham eva AV.3.8.3^c.

ayam agnir vadhryaṣvasya vṛtrahā RV.10.69.12^a.

ayam agnir varenyaḥ AV.7.53.6^d; TS.1.3.14.4^b; TA.2.5.1^b; AÇ.2.10.4^b; ÇG.1.25.7^b.

ayam agnir viratamaḥ PG.3.2.7^a. See ayam agnih çreṣṭhatamaḥ, and ayam no agnir adhyakṣaḥ.

ayam agnir viratamo vayodhāḥ VS.15.52^a; TS.4.7.13.4^a; MS.2.12.4^a: 147.13; KS.17.14^a; ÇB.8.6.3.21. Ps: ayam agnir viratamaḥ MS.4.12.4: 190.11; ayam agnih KS.39.14; MÇ.5.2.2.25.

ayam agnih çreṣṭhatamaḥ TS.1.5.10.2^a; KS.7.14^a; Svidh.3.4.4. See under ayam agnir viratamaḥ.

ayam agnih satpatir vṛddhaviṣṇaḥ AV.7.62.1^a. P: ayam agnih satpatiḥ Vait.29.9; Kāuç.69.7. See next.

ayam agnih satpatiç cekitānaḥ VS.15.51^b; TS.4.7.13.3^b; MS.2.12.4^b: 147.11; KS.18.18^b; ÇB.8.6.3.20. See prec.

ayam agnih sahasriṇaḥ RV.8.75.4^a; VS.15.21^a; TS.2.6.11.1^a; 4.4.4.1^a; MS.2.7.15^a: 97.17; 2.13.7: 155.13; 4.11.6: 175.1; KS.7.17; 16.15^a; AÇ.1.6.1; ÇÇ.2.11.2; MÇ.6.1.7; —6.2.2. P: ayam agnih AÇ.4.13.7.

- ayam agniḥ** suvīryasya RV.3.16.1^a; SV.1.60^a; ÇÇ.6.4.7; Svidh.2.8.1.
- ayam agne jaritā tve abhūd api** RV.10.142.1^a. P: ayam agne jaritā Rvidh.4.11.1. Cf. BrhD.8.54.
- ayam agne tve api** RV.2.5.8^c; 8.44.28^a.
- ayam amuṣya** pitāsāv asya pitā VS.10.20; 23.65; VSK.29.36; ÇB.5.4.2.9. See asāv amuṣya.
- ayam asāu** (KS. asā amuṣyāyanah) KS.23.5; ApMB.2.1.3.
- ayam astu dhanapatir dhanānām** AV.4.22.3^a.
- ayam astu yaçastamah** KS.7.14^b.
- ayam astu saṅgamano vasūnām** ÇG.1.7.9^b; 3.4.2^b.
- ayam asmān vanaspatih** RV.3.53.20^a.
- ayam asmāsu kāvyah** RV.10.144.2^a.
- ayam asmi jaritah paçya meha** RV.8.100.4^a. Cf. BrhD.6.118.
- ayam asmiti pūruṣah** ÇB.14.7.2.16^b; BrhU.4.4.16^b.
- ayam asmiti otya** AV.1.7.4^d.
- ayam asyāsū yasya ta ime agnayah** ApÇ.9.11.23.
- ayam aham bhoḥ** ÇG.1.6.3. See aham ayam bhoḥ, and cf. under asāv asmi.
- ayam ā pyāyatāni punah** AV.6.78.2^b; ApMB.1.8.6^b.
- ayam ā yāty aryamā** AV.6.60.1^a. P: ayam ā yāti Kāuç.34.22.
- ayam id vāi prativartah** AV.8.5.16^a.
- ayam indra vṛṣakapiḥ** RV.10.86.18^a; AV.20.126.18^a.
- ayam indro marutsakha** RV.8.76.2^a.
- ayam iha prathamō dhayī dhātṛbhiḥ** RV.4.7.1^a; VS.3.15^a; 15.26^a; 33.6^a; TS.1.5.5.1^a; 7.2.; MS.1.5.1^a: 65.12; 1.15.5: 73.14; 1.15.6: 74.5; KS.6.9^a; 7.4.5; AB.1.28.10; ÇB.2.3.4.14^a; AÇ.2.17.7; MÇ.1.6.2.4. P: ayam iha MS.2.7.3: 77.19; 2.13.5: 154.3; ÇÇ.2.11.2; KÇ.17.12.8.
- ayam ihāgato arvā** AV.20.129.11.
- ayam iyata ṛṭayugbhir aṇvāih** RV.6.39.4^c.
- ayam ugro vihavyo yathāsat** VS.8.46^d; 17.24^d; TS.4.6.2.6^d; MS.2.10.2^d: 133.15; KS.18.2^d; ÇB.4.6.4.6^d.
- ayam uta pra kṛṇute yudhā gāh** RV.4.17.10^b; MS.4.14.12^b: 235.5; TB.2.8.3.3^b.
- ayam u te sam atasi** RV.1.30.4^a; AV.20.45.1^a; SV.1.183^a; 2.949^a; Vāit.39.9; 41.13; N.1.10.
- ayam u te sarasvati vasistḥah** RV.7.95.6^a; MS.4.14.7^a: 226.7.
- ayam uttarāt saṁnyadvasuḥ** VS.15.18; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.10: 115.2; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.19.
- ayam u tvā vicarṣaṇo** RV.8.17.7^a; AV.20.5.1^a; GB.2.3.14; Vāit.21.2.
- ayam upary arvāgvasuḥ** VS.15.19; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.10: 115.5; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.20.
- ayam u vām purutamo rayīyan** RV.3.62.2^a.
- ayam uçānah pary adrim usrah** RV.6.39.2^a.
- ayam u ſya pra devayuh** RV.10.176.3^a; TS.3.5.11.1^a; MS.4.10.4^a: 151.14; KS.15.12^a; AB.1.28.13. P: ayam u ſyah MÇ.5.2.8.5.
- ayam u ſya sumahān avedi** RV.7.8.2^a.
- ayam ūrjavato vṛkṣah** ÇG.1.22.10^a; SMB.1.5.1^a; GG.2.7.4; PG.1.15.6^a; KhG.2.2.25.
- ayam ūrjo-yaṁ rasah** MG.2.11.11^b.
- ayam eka itthā puru** RV.8.25.16^a.
- ayam emi vicakaçat** RV.10.86.19^a; AV.20.126.19^a.
- ayam ōukṣo atho bhagaḥ** AV.2.36.7^b.
- ayam ōudumbaro maṇih** AV.19.31.14^a. Cf. ayam cāu-dumbaro.
- ayam panthā anuvittah purānah** RV.4.18.1^a.
- ayam panthāḥ kṛtya iti tvā nayāmah** AV.10.1.15^a.
- ayam payah somam kṛtvā** TB.3.7.4.17^a; ApÇ.1.13.15^a.
- ayam paçcād** (MS. paçcā) vidadvasuḥ MS.2.8.10: 114.19; KS.17.9.
- ayam paçcād** (MS. paçcā) viçvavyuçāḥ VS.13.56; 15.17; TS.4.3.2.2; 4.3.1; 5.2.10.4; MS.2.7.19: 104.6; KS.16.19; 20.9; ÇB.8.1.2.1; 4.2; 6.1.18. P: ayam paçcāt KÇ.17.6.4.
- ayam piṭṭṇam agniḥ** TB.3.7.4.5^a; ApÇ.4.2.1^a.
- ayam pipāna indra it** AV.9.4.21^a.
- ayam pīta indur indram made dhāt** AÇ.6.12.2^b.
- ayam pṛyusam tiṣṣu pravatsu** RV.6.47.4^c.
- ayam punāna uṣaso vi rocayat** (SV. uṣaso arocayat) RV.9.86.21^a; SV.2.173^a.
- ayam puro bhuvaḥ** (MS.KS.MÇ. bhuh) VS.13.54; TS.4.3.2.1; 5.2.10.3; MS.2.7.19: 103.15; KS.16.19; 20.9; ÇB.8.1.1.4; 4.2; ApÇ.16.32.1; 20.19.12; 21.13.9; MÇ.6.1.8; —7.2.1; —7.2.6. P: ayam purah KÇ.17.6.3; 12.2.
- ayam puro harikeçah sūryaraçmiḥ** VS.15.15; TS.4.4.3.1; MS.2.8.10: 114.13; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.16. P: ayam puro harikeçah ApÇ.17.3.7; MÇ.6.2.2.
- ayam pūṣa rayir bhagaḥ** RV.9.101.7^a; SV.1.546^a; 2.168^a; KS.9.19^a; PB.11.10.5.
- ayam pṛṇātu rajaso vimānam** KS.37.9^d.
- ayam prakāça urv antarikṣam** RV.10.124.6^b.
- ayam pratisaro maṇih** AV.8.5.1^a. P: ayam pratisarah Kāuç.19.22; 39.7.
- ayam prastara ubhayasya dhartā** TB.3.7.6.8^a; ApÇ.4.7.1^a.
- ayam prāṇaç cāpānaç ca** TB.3.7.4.12^a; ApÇ.2.8.6^a.
- ayam babhūva bhuvanasya garbhah** TB.2.4.8.5^c.
- ayam balir va ahutaḥ** AV.11.10.5^c.
- ayam bād hate atrināḥ** AV.2.4.3^b.
- ayam bibharty ūrdhvakṛṇanām madam** RV.10.144.2^c.
- ayam bradhnasya viṣṭapi** AV.13.1.16^c.
- ayam brāhmaṇah** KÇ.7.4.11. P: ayam KÇ.16.5.24.
- ayam bhagavattamah** TS.1.5.10.2^b; PG.3.2.7^b. See under ayam no bhaga^o.
- ayam bharāya sānasih** RV.9.106.2^a; SV.2.45^a.
- ayam maṇir varāṇo vārayiṣyate** AV.10.3.6^d.
- ayam maṇir varāṇo viçvabhesajuh** AV.10.3.3^a.
- ayam maṇih sapatnah suvīrah** AV.8.5.2^a.
- ayam matavañ chakuno yathā hitah** RV.9.86.13^a.
- ayam manīṣam uçatim ajiḡah** RV.6.47.3^b.
- ayam mahān mahatā skambhanena** RV.6.47.5^c.
- ayam mātayanī pitā** RV.10.60.7^a; JB.4.169^a. Cf. BrhD.7.100.
- ayam māmutra gād itah** AV.8.1.18^b.
- ayam mā loko-nusamantanutām** Vāit.7.12.
- ayam mitrasya varuṇasya dhāyase** RV.1.94.12^a.
- ayam mitrāya varuṇāya çamitamah** RV.1.136.4^a. P: ayam mitrāya ÇÇ.10.8.3.

ayam mitro namasyah suçevah RV.3.59.4^a; TB.2.8.7.5^a.

ayam mrdhā parames̥ṭhi suvarcāh TS.5.7.4.3^c.

ayam mrdhah pura etu prabhindan VS.5.37^b; 7.44^b; TS.1.3.4.1^b; 4.46.3^b; MS.1.3.37^b; 43.14; KS.4.9^b; 6.10^b; ÇB.3.6.3.12^b; 4.3.4.13^b; AÇ.8.14.4^b.

ayam me kāmāḥ samr̥dhyatām VS.26.2; ÇÇ.4.10.3.

ayam me devah savitā tad āha RV.10.27.18^c.

ayam me pīta ud iyarti vācam RV.6.47.3^a.

ayam me bhagavattarah RV.10.60.12^b; AV.4.13.6^b.

ayam me raddhah MS.4.5.2; 65.16.

ayam me vajrah pāpmanam apahanat PG.2.7.7. P: **ayam me vajrah** YDh.1.136.

ayam me varaṇa urasi AV.10.3.11^a.

ayam me varaṇo maṇih AV.10.3.1^a. P: **ayam me varaṇah**

ayam me viçvabhesajah RV.10.60.12^c; AV.4.13.6^c.

ayam me hasto bhagavān RV.10.60.12^a; AV.4.13.6^a. Cf. BrhD.7.102.

ayavānām (TS. ayā^o) ādhipatyam VS.14.26; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5; 110.2; KS.17.4; 21.1.

ayaç çandō marko upavīra ulukhalah ApMB.2.13.9^{ab} (ApG.6.15.6). See çandā.

ayahçiprā vājinaḥ suniškāh RV.4.37.4^b.

ayahçirṣā maderaghuḥ RV.8.101.3^c.

ayasā manusā dhrtah ApÇ.3.11.2^c; ApMB.1.5.18^c; HG.1.26.13^c. See ayāsan manusā, and ayāsā manusā.

ayasā havyam ūhiṣe ApÇ.3.11.2^d; ApMB.1.5.18^d; HG.1.26.13^d. See ayā san havyam, and cf. ayā no yajñam.

ayasi trīṇi tapasāviṣṭitāni AV.5.28.1^d.

ayasthūnam (MS. ayahsthūnam; TS. ayasthūnāv) udita (MS.TS.KS. uditau) sūryasya RV.5.62.8^b; TS.1.8.12.3^b; MS.2.6.9^b; 69.11; KS.15.7^b. See ubhāv indra.

ayasmayaṁ viçṛtā (KS. viçṛtā) bandham etam VS.12.63^b; TS.4.2.5.3^b; MS.2.7.12^b; 90.17; KS.16.12^b; ÇB.7.2.1.10. See ayasmayān.

ayasmayas tam v ādama viprāḥ RV.5.30.15^d.

ayasmayān vi çṛtā bandhapāçān AV.6.63.2^b; 84.3^b. See ayasmayān vi^o.

ayasmaye drupade bedhiṣa iha AV.6.63.3^a; 84.4^a.

ayasmayena brahmaṇā Kāuç.46.55^d.

ayasmayonānkena AV.7.115.1^c.

ayasmayāih pāçair ān̥kino yo caranti AV.19.66.1^b.

ayā iva pari caranti devāḥ RV.10.116.9^c.

ayā içānas taviṣṭibhir avrtah RV.1.87.4^b.

ayāṁsam agne suks̥tini janāya RV.2.35.15^a.

ayāṁsam u maghavadbhyaḥ suvr̥ktim RV.2.35.15^b.

ayā kṛpā na jūryati RV.1.128.2^c.

ayā citto vipānaya RV.9.65.12^a; SV.2.155^a.

çāsam̐yājyāḥ RVKh.9.67.13^c. Cf. next.

ayājyasya ca yājanam BDh.3.6.5^b; ViDh.48.22^d. Cf. prec.

ayāt (ÇÇ. ayāl) AÇ.5.5.26; ÇÇ.7.4.11; Vait.19.13; MÇ.2.4.1.30.

ayāt prajāpateḥ priyā dhāmāni TB.3.5.7.6.

ayāt priyā dhāmāni AÇ.1.3.14. Cf. priyā dhāmāny ayāt.

ayāt sarasvatyā meṣasya (KS. meṣyā) haviṣah priyā dhāmāni VS.21.47; KS.18.21.

ayāt (MÇ. ayāstām) somasya priyā dhāmāni KS.18.21; ÇB.1.7.3.10; TB.3.5.7.5; MÇ.5.1.3.27. See somasyayāt. **ayāt** somasyājyasya haviṣah priyā dhāmāni MS.4.13.7: 209.4.

ayād (ÇÇ. ayāl) agnir (MÇ. ayāstām agnivarunāv) agneḥ priyā dhāmāni MS.4.13.7: 209.3; KS.18.21; 32.1; ÇB.1.7.3.10; TB.3.5.7.5; ÇÇ.1.9.2; MÇ.5.1.3.27. P: **ayād** agniḥ AÇ.1.6.3. Cf. ayād agneḥ.

ayād agnir agner ājyasya haviṣah AÇ.3.6.11. Cf. agner ājyasya etc.

ayād agnir açvinoç (KS. ayād açvinoç) chāgasya haviṣah priyā dhāmāni VS.21.47; KS.18.21.

ayād agnir indrāgniyoç chāgasya haviṣah priyā dhāmāni TB.3.6.11.4; 12.1. See ayād indrāgniyoç.

ayād agnir jātavedah ApÇ.3.13.1^a; 20.10. See ayād yajñam jātavedah.

ayād (ÇÇ. ayāl) agniṭ VS.7.15; ÇB.4.2.1.33; AÇ.5.5.25; ÇÇ.7.4.11; Vait.19.13; KÇ.9.11.10; 2.4.1.30.

ayād agniṣomayoh priyā dhāmāni TB.3.5.7.6. See agniṣomayor ayāt.

ayād agneḥ priyā dhāmāni ÇB.1.7.3.10; TB.3.5.7.6. Cf. agner ayāt, ayād agnir agneḥ, and agner hotuḥ.

ayād açvinoç: see ayād agnir

ayād indrasya ṛṣabhasya (KS. meṣasya) haviṣah priyā dhāmāni VS.21.47; KS.18.21.

ayād indrasya priyā dhāmāni TB.3.5.7.6.

ayād indrasya meṣasya: see prec. but onc.

ayād indrāgniyoḥ priyā dhāmāni TB.3.5.7.6.

ayād indrāgniyoç chāgasya haviṣah priyā dhāmāni MS.4.13.7: 209.4. See ayād agnir indrāgniyoç.

ayād devān aram̐kṛtah KS.5.1^b.

ayād (MÇ. ayāstām) devānam ājyapānāni priyā dhāmāni VS.21.47; KS.18.21; MS.4.13.7: 209.5; ÇB.1.7.3.11; TB.3.5.7.6; 6.11.4; 12.2; MÇ.5.1.3.27. See devānām ājyapānām ayāt.

ayād dyāvapṛthivi ApÇ.6.14.2. See ayān etc.

ayād br̥haspateç chāgasya haviṣah priyā dhāmāni KS.18.21.

ayād yajñam jātavedah KB.26.6; ÇÇ.1.15.17^a; KÇ.2.2.23^a. See ayād agnir jātavedah.

ayād vanaspateḥ priyā pāthānsi KS.18.21; MS.4.13.7: 209.5; TB.3.6.11.4; 12.2.

ayān mahendrasya priyā dhāmāni TB.3.5.7.6.

ayātām asya dadṛçe na yātām AV.10.8.8^c.

ayātayanta kṣitayo navagvāḥ RV.1.33.6^b.

ayātayāmatām puṣām ÇÇ.4.5.15^a.

ayā te agne vidhema RV.2.6.2^a.

ayā te agne samidhā vidhema RV.4.4.15^a; TS.1.2.14.6^a; MS.4.11.5^a; 174.7; KS.6.11^a; N.3.21.

ayā dhiyā ca gavyayā RV.8.93.17^a; SV.1.188^a.

ayā dhiyā tarāṇir indrabarhah (ÇÇ. āngirasvān) TB.2.7.13.2^b; ÇÇ.18.5.1^b.

ayā dhiyā tuturyamāty añhah RV.5.45.11^d.

ayā dhiyā manave çruṣṭim avya RV.1.166.13^c.

ayā dhiyā ya ucyate patir divah RV.8.13.8^c.

ayā dhiyā vāmabhājah syāma RV.6.71.6^d; VS.8.6^d; TS.

1.4.23.1^d; 2.2.12.2^d; MS.4.12.2^d; 180.14; ÇB.4.4.1.6^d; ApÇ.6.23.1^d.
ayā dhiyā syāma devagopāḥ RV.5.45.11^c.
ayā naḥ kṛnuhi: *see next but one*.
ayā nijaghnir ojasā RV.9.53.2^a; SV.2.1065^a.
ayā no dhehi (ÇÇ. naḥ kṛnuhi) bheṣajam MS.1.4.3^e; 51.11; KS.5.4^e; 34.19^e; TB.2.4.1.9^d; AÇ.1.11.13^e; ÇÇ.3.19.3^e; KÇ.25.1.11^d; ApÇ.3.11.2.2^d, 2^e; Kauç.5.13^e; 97.4^e; ApMB.1.4.16^d; 5.18^e; HG.1.3.6^d; 26.13^e.
ayā no yajñān vahasi KÇ.25.1.11^c. *Cf. under ayasā* havyam.
ayān dyāvaprthivi KS.6.8. *See ayād etc.*
ayā pavasva devayuh RV.9.106.14^a; SV.2.122^a; PB.11.5.1.
ayā pavasva dhārāyā RV.9.63.7^a; SV.1.493^a; 2.566^a.
ayā pavā pavasvāinā vasūni RV.9.97.52^a; SV.1.541^a; 2.454^a; PB.13.11.7.
ayā pātām imān sutām RV.3.12.2^c; SV.2.20^c.
ayāma dhīvato dhiyāḥ RV.8.92.11^a.
ayāmān ugro maghavā purūvasuḥ RV.8.52(Vāl.4).5^c.
ayāma prāñco yajamānam aha RV.5.45.5^d.
ayāmi ghoṣa indra devajamih RV.7.23.2^a; AV.20.12.2^a.
ayāmi te namatūktiṁ juṣasva RV.3.14.2^a.
ayāmi mitrāvaruṇā suvr̥ktiḥ RV.1.153.2^b.
ayāmi srug ghṛtavatī suvr̥ktiḥ RV.6.11.5^b; TB.2.4.3.2^b.
ayā yamasya sādānam AV.2.12.7^c.
ayā rucā hariṇyā punānaḥ RV.9.111.1^a; SV.1.463^a; 2.940^a; PB.16.16.8.
ayāl: *see ayāt and ayād*.
ayā vardhasva tanvā girā mama RV.8.1.18^c; SV.1.52^c.
ayā vājān devahitān sanema RV.6.17.15^a; AV.19.12.1^c; 20.63.3^c; 124.6^c; SV.1.454^a; KB.11.6; AÇ.8.3.1; ÇÇ.18.15.6. P: ayā vājam ÇÇ.6.6.15; 12.5.23; 12.14.
ayāvānām: *see ayavānām*.
ayā vidhema navayā mahā girā RV.2.24.1^b.
ayā viṣṭhā janāyan karvarāṇi AV.7.3.1^a; TS.1.7.12.2^a; MS.1.10.3^a; 143.10; KS.9.6^a; 14.3^a; 33.4; 36.13; KSA.5.12^a; AÇ.2.19.32^a; ÇÇ.3.17.1^a; KÇ.25.6.10^a; ApÇ.8.16.5; 18.2.3; MÇ.1.1.2.15; ÇÇ.5.8.2. P: ayā viṣṭhā MS.1.11.4; 166.6; Vait.9.15; MÇ.7.1.1; — 7.2.5; Kauç.15.11.
ayā viti pari srava RV.9.61.1^a; SV.1.495^a; 2.560^a.
ayāvy anyāghā dveṣānsi VS.28.15^c; TB.2.6.10.2^c.
ayāç cāgneṣy anabhiçastiç (AÇ. ApMB. HG. anabhiçastiç) ca MS.1.4.3^a; 51.10; 1.4.8; 56.19; KS.5.4^a; 32.4; 34.19^a; AÇ.1.11.13^a; ÇÇ.3.19.3^a; KÇ.25.1.11^a; ApÇ.3.11.2^a; Kauç.5.13^a; 97.4^a; ApMB.1.5.18^a (ApG.2.5.18); HG.1.26.13^a. Ps: ayāç cāgneṣi ApÇ.14.16.1; MÇ.1.3.5.20; — 3.1.6; — 7.2.1; MG.1.11.21; 2.2.23; ayāç cāgne PG.1.2.8. *See tvam agne ayāsi*.
ayāṣṭām varuṇasya priyā dhāmāni MÇ.5.1.3.27.
ayāṣṭām somasya: *see ayāt somasya*; ayāṣṭām devānām: *see ayād deo*; ayāṣṭām agni: *see ayād agnir agneḥ*.
ayasān (MS. ayāḥ san; KS. ayās san) manasā hitaḥ (MS. kṛtaḥ; KS. kṛtaḥ) MS.1.4.3^e; 51.11; KS.5.4^e; 34.19^e; TB.2.4.1.9^b; ApÇ.3.11.2^b; ApMB.1.4.16^b; HG.1.3.6^b. *See next but one, and ayasā manasā*.

ayā san (MS. ÇÇ. ayāḥ san; KS. ayās san; Kauç. ayāsyam) havyam uhiṣe MS.1.4.3^d; 51.11; KS.5.4^d; 34.19^d; TB.2.4.1.9^e; AÇ.1.11.13^d; ÇÇ.3.19.3^d; ApÇ.3.11.2^e; Kauç.5.13^d; 97.4^d; ApMB.1.4.16^c; HG.1.3.6^c. *See under ayasā havyam*.
ayāsā manasā (AÇ. vayasā) kṛtaḥ AÇ.1.11.13^c; ÇÇ.3.19.3^c; Kauç.5.13^c; 97.4^c. *See prec. but one, and ayasā manasā*.
ayā somah (SV. soma) sukr̥tyayā RV.9.47.1^a; SV.1.507^a.
ayāsya uktham indrāya çānsan RV.10.67.1^d; AV.20.91.1^d.
ayāsya udgāta MS.1.9.1; 131.12; KS.9.9; TA.3.5.1; ÇÇ.10.18.4.
ayāsyaṁ havyam *etc.*: *see ayā san havyam*.
ayāsy agner vaṣat̥kṛtam PG.1.2.11.
ayāsya stavamānebhir arkāḥ RV.1.62.7^b.
ayāsyo āngiraso navagvāḥ RV.10.108.8^b.
ayāḥ san *etc.*: *see ayāsan, and ayā san*.
ayā ha tyanī māyayā vāvṛdhanam RV.6.22.6^a; AV.20.36.6^a.
ayukta yad dharito vitapṛsthaḥ RV.5.45.10^b.
ayukta yo nāsatyā haviman RV.6.63.4^d.
ayukta sapta çundhyuvah RV.1.50.9^a; AV.13.2.24^a; 20.47.21^a; ArS.5.13^a; KS.9.19^a; 11.1; TB.2.4.5.4^a.
ayukta sapta haritah sadhasthāt RV.7.60.3^a.
ayukta sūra etaçam RV.9.63.8^a; SV.2.567^a.
ayuktāya svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
ayuktāso abrahmatā vidadāma (RV. yad asan) RV.5.33.3^b; VS.10.22^b; ÇB.5.4.3.14^b.
ayuḥyuktāḥ pravahant̥ agro, tate yugmant̥o anusani-vahanti, ta ekachandobhis sanivatsarā, dvādaça parisarpanti māsāḥ JB.3.68 (2.433) ^{aled}.
ayujo asamo nr̥bhīḥ RV.8.62.2^a.
ayujan ta indra viçvakṛstīḥ RV.1.169.2^a.
ayujan prāt̥ar adrayaḥ RV.3.41.2^c; AV.20.23.2^c.
ayujjata hari ayur devān upa ÇÇ.8.20.1.
ayutam ca niyutam (MS. KS. prayutam) ca VS.17.2; MS.2.8.14; 118.15; KS.17.10.
ayutam ekam prayutani triṇçat (JB. ṣaṣṭīḥ) GB.1.5.23^a; JB.2.73^a.
ayutāni çatāni ca RV.8.34.15^b.
ayutāya svāhā TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.8.16.2.
ayute sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
ayuto-ham ayuto ma ātmāyutam me cakṣur ayutam me çrotram ayuto me prāno-yuto me-pāno-yuto me vyāno-yuto-ham sarvaḥ AV.19.51.1. P: ayuto-ham Kauç.91.3.
ayuddha id yudhā vṛtam RV.8.45.3^a; SV.2.690^a.
ayuddhaseno vibhvā vibhindatā RV.10.138.5^a.
ayuddho asya vi bhajāni vedāḥ RV.10.27.10^d.
ayupitā yonīḥ MS.1.1.2: 2.2; ApÇ.1.4.11; MÇ.1.1.1.40, 43. *Cf. alubhitā*.
ayuyutsann anavadyasya senām RV.1.33.6^a.
ayūpāḥ sadmavibhṛtā purūṇi TB.2.4.6.8^b.
ayebhyaḥ (TB. avehbyah) kitavam VS.30.8; TB.3.4.1.5.
ayojālā asurā māyinaḥ AV.19.66.1^a.
ayoji vām vṛṣaṇvasū RV.7.75.9^c; AB.2.18.12^c.

ayodaṅṣtrān vidhāvato varahūn RV.1.88.5^d; N.5.4.
ayodaṅṣtrāya dviṣato=pi dadhmaḥ Vait.14.1^b.
ayodaṅstro arcīṣa yātudhānān RV.10.87.2^a; AV.8.3.2^a.
ayoddheva (TB. ayodhyeva) durmada ā hi juhve RV.1.32.6^a; TB.2.5.4.3^a.
ayodhayo rajasa indra pāre RV.1.33.7^b.
ayodhyena duṣcyavanena dhr̥ṣṇunā AV.19.13.3^b. *See* yutkureṇa.
ayodhyeva etc.: *see* ayoddheva.
ayo na devā janimā dhamantaḥ RV.4.2.17^b; AV.18.3.22^b; KS.13.15^b.
ayomukhāḥ sūctmukhāḥ AV.11.10.3^a.
ayoyavid bhiyāṣa vajra indra te RV.1.52.10^b.
ayohataṁ yonim ā rohasi dyumān RV.9.80.2^b.
ayohanur yajato mandrajihvaḥ RV.6.71.4^c.
aram rodasi kakṣye nāsmāi RV.1.173.6^b.
aram varāya manyave RV.8.82.3^b.
aram vahanty āṣavaḥ (RV.VS. vahanti manyave) RV.6.16.43^c; SV.1.25^c; 2.733^c; VS.13.36^c; TS.4.2.9.5^c; MS.2.7.17^c: 101.9; KS.22.5^c.
aram cakra paremaṇi SV.1.209^c. *Cf.* aram te cakra.
aram sutebhīḥ kṛṇavāma somāiḥ RV.3.35.5^d.
araṅsta parvataḥ cit sarīṣyan RV.2.11.7^d.
araṅha ūdliḥ parvatasya vajrin RV.5.32.2^b.
araṅhata padyābhīḥ kakudmān RV.10.102.7^d.
aram hito bhavati vājināya RV.10.71.10^d; AB.1.13.14.
aram hi smā suteṣu naḥ RV.8.92.26^a.
arakṣad dācuṣe gayam RV.1.74.2^c; SV.2.730^c.
arakṣasā manasā taj juṣeta (TS.MS. juṣasva; KS. juṣethāhi) RV.2.10.5^b; VS.11.24^b; TS.4.1.2.5^b; MS.2.7.2^b: 76.5; KS.16.2^b; 19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.20. *P:* arakṣasā TS.5.1.3.3.
aram kāmāya çuṁi hr̥de RV.10.97.18^d; VS.12.92^d.
aram kāmāya harayo dadhanvire RV.10.96.7^a; AV.20.31.2^a.
aram kṛṇvantu vedim RV.1.170.4^a. *Cf.* Br̥hD.4.53.
aramkṛtyā tamasi kṣeṣy agno RV.10.51.5^b.
aram kṣayāya no mahe RV.8.15.13^a.
aram gantam haviṣo vītaye me RV.7.68.2^b.
aram gamama te vayam RV.8.92.27^c.
aramgamāya jagmāye (TK.ApÇ. jagmave) RV.6.42.1^c; SV.1.352^c; 2.790^c; TB.3.7.10.6^c; **aramgamāsah** pravato rarāṇaḥ AV.13.2.33^b.
aramgaro vāvadīti AV.20.135.13^a; ÇÇ.12.16.1.3^a; AG.2.9.4^a.
aramghuṣo nimajya AV.10.4.4^a.
arajjāu dasyūn sam unab dabhītaye RV.2.13.9^c.
aratuparṇaḥ AV.20.131.18.
aratve akṣe nahuṣe sukṛtvani RV.8.46.27^c.
arāṇayan oṣadhīḥ sakhye asya RV.10.88.2^d.
arāṇyaṁ jāmbilena TS.5.7.11.1; KSA.13.1. *See* jāmbilena^o.
arāṇyaṁ te pṛthivi syonam astu AV.12.1.11^b.
arāṇyaṁ mā grāmāya pari dadātu ÇG.3.5.2.
arāṇyād anya abhṛtaḥ AV.2.4.5^c.
arāṇyānām pataye namaḥ VS.16.20; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3: 123.4; KS.17.12.
arāṇyānim açānsiṣam RV.10.146.6^d; TB.2.5.5.7^d.

arāṇyānir mahīyate RV.10.146.2^d; TB.2.5.5.6^d.
arāṇyāny arāṇyāni RV.10.146.1^a; TB.2.5.5.6^a; N.9.30^a.
P: arāṇyāni Rvidh.4.13.4. *Cf.* Br̥hD.8.57.
arāṇyānyā gahvarāni sacasva AV.12.2.53^d.
arāṇyāya sṛmarāḥ VS.24.39; TS.5.5.16.1; KSA.7.6. *See* āraṇāya.
arāṇyāya svāha TS.7.1.17.1; KSA.1.8.
arāṇye vodake=pi vā RVKh.5.49.1^b.
arāṇyeṣu jarbhurāṇā caranti RV.1.163.11^d; VS.29.22^d; TS.4.6.7.4^d; KSA.6.3^d.
arāṇyor nihito jātavedāḥ RV.3.29.2^a; SV.1.79^a; KBU.2.4.8^a. *P:* arāṇyoḥ AÇ.8.12.26; LÇ.4.10.1; Svidh.1.6.5.
aradhṛasya radhraturo babhūva RV.6.18.4^d.
aram ta indra kukṣaye RV.8.92.24^a; SV.2.1012^a.
aram ta indra çravase SV.1.209^a.
aram te cakra dāvano RV.8.45.10^b; 92.26^c. *Cf.* aram cakra.
aram te somas tanve (TB. tanuve) bhavāti RV.6.41.5^b; TB.2.4.3.12^b.
aram dāso na mīdhūṣe karāṇi RV.7.86.7^a.
arandhaya ārjuneyāya çikṣan RV.7.19.2^d; AV.20.37.2^d.
arandhayan mānuṣe vadhrivācaḥ RV.7.18.9^d.
arandhayaḥ çardhata indra dasyūn RV.6.23.2^d.
arandhayaḥ sākhyasya tritāya RV.2.11.19^d.
arandhayo tithigvāya çambarani RV.1.51.6^b.
arandhayo vāidathināya piprum RV.5.29.11^b.
aram dhāmabhya indavaḥ RV.8.92.24^c; SV.2.1012^c.
aramatir anarvanah RV.8.31.12^a.
aramatīḥ savitā deva āgāt RV.2.38.4^d.
aram anusrayāmṇe RV.4.32.24^b.
aramamāṇo aty eti gā abhi RV.9.72.3^a.
aramayaḥ sarapasas tarāya kam RV.2.13.12^a.
aramayaḥ sudughāḥ pāra indra RV.5.31.8^b.
aramayo namasāijad arṇaḥ RV.4.19.6^c.
aram açvāya gāyati (SV. gāyata) RV.8.92.25^a; SV.1.118^a.
aram asmāi bhavati yāmahūtāu RV.10.117.3^c.
aram indrasya dhāmne RV.8.92.25^c; 9.24.5^c; SV.1.118^c; 2.314^c.
aram indragñi manase yuvabhyām RV.1.108.2^d.
aram bhakṣāya gamyāḥ RV.1.187.7^d; KS.40.8^d.
aram ma usrayāmṇe RV.4.32.24^a.
aram me gantam havanayāsmāi RV.6.63.2^a.
ararur dyām etc.: *see* ararus te dyām.
ararur nāmāsi AV.6.46.1.
ararus te divām mā skān TS.1.1.9.3; ApÇ.2.1.8. *Cf.* drapsas to etc.
ararus te dyām (KS.ApÇ. ararur dyām) mā paptat MS.4.1.10 (bis): 13.7.10; KS.1.9; 25.4; 31.8 (bis); ApÇ.2.2.1. *See next.*
araro divām mā paptaḥ VS.1.26; ÇB.1.2.4.18; Vait.2.4. *See prec.*
araçmāno ye-rathā ayuktāḥ RV.9.97.20^a.
arasaṁ yad udīcyam AV.4.7.2^b.
arasaṁ vṛçeika te viṣam RV.1.191.16^d. *Cf.* ghanena hanmi, and hataṁ vṛçeika.
arasaṁ kṛtrimāṁ nādam AV.19.34.3^a.
arasaṁ praticākāçān AV.6.29.3^f.
arasaṁ pṛacyāṁ viṣam AV.4.7.2^a.

arases ta iṣo çalyaḥ AV.4.6.6^a.
 arasasya çarkoṭasya AV.7.56.5^a; Kāuç.139.8.
 arasāḥ kiṁ kariṣyatha AV.5.13.7^d.
 arasāṁ jaṅgiḍas karat AV.19.34.2^d, 10^d; 35.5^d.
 arasāṁ kṛṇv oṣadhe AV.2.27.1-6^d.
 arasārasaṁ tvākaram AV.6.138.3^c.
 arasāsa ihahayaḥ AV.10.4.9^a.
 arasāḥ santu kṛtvārth AV.4.18.1^d.
 sapta visrasaḥ AV.19.34.3^b.
 arā iva rathanabhāu MuṇḍU.2.2.6^b. Cf. arā nabhim.
 arā ived acaramā aheva RV.5.58.5^a; MS.4.14.18^a; 247.14;
 AB.7.9.8; TB.2.8.5.7^a; AÇ.2.17.15; 3.7.12. P: arā
 ivet ÇÇ.6.10.8.
 arāṇ iṁagne nemih TS.2.5.9.3^a; ÇB.1.4.2.15^a; TB.3.5.
 3.2^a; AÇ.1.3.6^a; ÇÇ.1.4.21^a. See agne nemir.
 arāḍyāu divyāv ṛsubhāu parimarāu TS.5.6.21.1; KSA.
 10.1.
 arāṇāṁ na caramas tad eṣāṁ RV.8.20.14^c.
 arātayo ni dadhur martyeṣu RV.5.2.6^b.
 arātim anupremo vayam AV.5.7.3^c.
 arātim prati haryata AV.5.7.6^d.
 arātir no mā tārīt AV.2.7.4^c. Cf. arātīvā mā nas.
 arātiḥanaṁ tvā vajraṁ sādāyāmi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 arātiyato ni dahāti vedah RV.1.99.1^b; RVKh.10.127.6^d;
 TA.10.2.1^b; MahānU.6.2^b; N.7^b (Roth's edition, p. 201);
 14.33^b.
 arātiyantam adharaṁ kṛṇomi (ApÇ.7.17.6, karomi) TS.
 3.1.4.4^c;
 arātiyor bhrātrvyasya AV.10.6.1^a. P: arātiyoḥ Vāit.
 10.2; Kāuç.8.12; 19.22.
 arātīr jambhayaṁasi TA.6.10.2^d. Cf. yātūṇ ca sarvāḥ.
 arātīvā cid adriṣaḥ RV.8.62.11^c; TS.7.4.15.1^c; KSA.4.1^c.
 arātīvā marçayati dvayena RV.1.147.4^b.
 arātīvā marṭaḥ sānuko vṛkaḥ RV.2.23.7^b.
 arātīvā mā nas tarīt RV.9.114.4^c. Cf. arātir no.
 arāte cittam vṛtsanti AV.5.7.8^c.
 arātyā akaram namaḥ AV.5.7.10^d.
 arātyās tvā nirṛtyaḥ AV.10.3.7^a.
 arātsur ime yajamānāḥ ÇB.4.6.9.19; KÇ.12.4.19.
 arātsur ime satirṇaḥ PB.5.9.14. P: arātsuḥ LÇ.4.3.4.
 arātsma sarve-tārsma LÇ.4.1.6^c.
 arātsma hotaḥ AÇ.8.13.19; ApÇ.21.10.7.
 arāddhim tebhyo dundubhe LÇ.3.11.3^c.
 arāddhyā edidhiṣuḥpatim VS.30.9. See arādhyaḥ.
 arādhī hotā niṣadā yajiyān RV.10.53.2^a; AÇ.1.4.9.
 arādhī hotā svar niṣattaḥ RV.1.70.8^a.
 arā nabhav iva çritāḥ AV.10.8.34^b. Cf. next.
 arā nabhim ivābhitaḥ AV.3.30.6^d. Cf. prec., and arā iva.
 arāṇ na nemih pari ta (TB.2.5.1.3^d, sarvāṁ) babhūva RV.1.
 32.15^d; MS.4.14.13^d; 237.12; TB.2.5.1.3^d; 8.4.3^d.
 arāṇ na nemih paribhūr ajāyathāḥ RV.1.141.9^d.
 arāyakṣayanam asy arāyacatanam me dāḥ svāḥ AV.2.
 18.3. P: arāyakṣayanam Kāuç.8.25.
 arāyam asṛkṣpāvanam AV.2.25.3^a.
 arāyāṁ ohvakiṣiṇaḥ AV.8.6.6^c.
 arāyān apa hanmaḥ AV.8.6.4^c.
 arāyān asyā muṣkabhyam AV.8.6.5^c.

arāyān bastavaçinaḥ AV.8.6.12^c. Cf. atho bastabhiva-
 çinaḥ.
 arāyān brūmo rakṣānsi AV.11.6.16^a.
 arāyi kane vikate RV.10.155.1^a; N.6.30^a. Cf. BṛhD.
 8.60; Rvidh.4.15.2.
 arāyebhyo jighatsubhyah AV.8.2.20^c.
 arāyo asmān abhiduchunāyate TB.3.7.11.2^c; AÇ.3.13.18^c;
 1.3.11.2^c. Cf. arāvā yo no.
 arāyyam brahmaṇas pate RV.10.155.2^c.
 arālāg udabhartsata ÇÇ.12.23.1^b. See āsanmā udabhir.
 arāvā cana martyaḥ RV.8.28.4^c.
 arāvā yo no abhi duchunāyate RV.10.37.12^c; TAA.10.
 60^c; Vāit.2.3.12^c; MÇ.2.5.4.9^c. Cf. arāyo asmān.
 arāvid aṅguh sacamāna ūrmiṇā RV.9.74.5^a.
 ariktāya svāḥ TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.
 ariṇā indra sūryam RV.4.30.6^b.
 ariṇād ekaḥ svapasyayā kavīḥ RV.3.3.11^b; TS.1.5.11.1^b.
 aritraṁ vām divas pṛthu RV.1.46.8^a.
 aritrāṇi hiranyayā AV.5.4.5^b.
 ariṁ devīm prapadyeyam MG.2.13.6^c.
 ariprā āpo apa ripram asmat AV.10.5.24^a; 16.1.10.
 ariprā vṛtrahantamāḥ RV.8.8.9^c.
 arir agne tava svid ā RV.1.150.1^b; SV.1.97^b; N.5.7^b.
 arir yo nuḥ pṛtanyati AV.1.3.1.20^b.
 ariṣanyan vidāyasvā vanaspate RV.2.37.3^b; N.8.3^b.
 ariṣṭa iha vardhatām AV.7.53.5^d.
 ariṣṭaḥ phalgunah VSK.11.7.1. See ariṣṭo arjunah.
 ariṣṭam yajūm sam imam dadhātu (KS.Vāit. tanotu)
 VS.2.13^c; KS.34.19^b; ÇB.1.7.4.22; LÇ.4.12.1; Vāit.
 4.3. See vichinnam yajūm.
 ariṣṭam yajūm tanutāt KB.6.13; GB.2.1.1.
 ariṣṭam yat kiṁ ca kriyate TA.1.27.4^c.
 ariṣṭam svastivahanam ApMB.1.6.11^b. See sugam svasti.
 ariṣṭagātuh sa hotā saḥobharīḥ RV.5.44.3^b.
 ariṣṭagrāmāḥ sumatiṁ pipartana RV.1.166.6^b.
 ariṣṭanomiṁ pari dyām iyanam RV.1.180.10^c.
 ariṣṭanemiṁ pṛtanajim açum RV.10.178.1^c; AV.7.85.1^c;
 SV.1.332^c; AB.4.20.24; N.10.28^c.
 ariṣṭaneme abhi nah sacasva RV.3.53.17^d.
 ariṣṭabharman ā gahi RV.8.18.4^b.
 ariṣṭam asmākaṁ kṛṇvan ApMB.2.10.7^c.
 ariṣṭaratha skabhnāti çṣāḥ RV.10.6.3^d.
 ariṣṭavirā upa (HG. anu) sam carema AV.3.12.1^d; HG.
 1.27.2^d.
 ariṣṭavirā juhavāma te haviḥ RV.1.114.3^d; KS.40.11^d;
 ApÇ.17.22.1^d.
 ariṣṭa svasti etc.: see ariṣṭaḥ svasti.
 ariṣṭaḥ sa marto viçva edhate RV.10.6.3.13^a.
 ariṣṭaḥ sarva edhate RV.1.41.2^c; 8.27.16^d.
 ariṣṭaḥ sarvāṅgaḥ suçrut AV.8.2.8^c.
 ariṣṭaḥ (ApMB. ariṣṭa) svasti gachatu HG.1.12.2^c; ApMB.
 2.21.19^c.
 ariṣṭā asmākaṁ vīrāḥ (ApÇ. ApMB. vīrāḥ santu) AÇ.3.
 11.6^c; ÇÇ.4.11.6^c; KÇ.25.5.28^c; ApÇ.13.18.1^c; MÇ.1.
 4.3.9^c; ÇÇ.3.4.4; PG.1.3.14^c; MG.2.11.18^c; ApMB.2.
 15.16^a. See ariṣṭas tanvo, ariṣṭaḥ sarvahāyusaḥ, and
 cf. achidraḥ prajāya.

ariṣṭā —

ariṣṭā urāṇ ā carman syāma RV.2.27.16^d.
 ariṣṭā jivasuvarī MG.2.18.2^b.
 ariṣṭā tvam udihi yajñe asmin VS.11.69^d; TS.4.1.9.2^d;
 MS.2.7.7^d; 82.17; KS.16.17^d; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.2.6.
 ariṣṭāni me sarvāṅgāni santu (PG. me-ṅgāni) Vait.3.14;
 PG.1.3.25. See ariṣṭā viṣvāny, and cf. next.
 ariṣṭāni me sarvātmanibhrṣṭaḥ AV.19.60.2. Cf. under
 prec.
 ariṣṭām tvā saha patyā dadhāmi (ApMB. kṛṇomi) RV.
 10.85.24^d; ApMB.1.5.17^d. See next but one, kṛṇomi
 tubhyaṁ saha°, syonāni te saha, and syonāni me saha.
 ariṣṭām pārayiṣṇum KS.2.3^b.
 ariṣṭām mñ saha patyā dadhātu KÇ.3.8.2^d; MÇ.1.3.5.17^d;
 MG.1.11.20^d. See under ariṣṭām tvā.
 ariṣṭā viṣvāny aṅgāni TS.5.5.9.2; TAA.10.72; MÇ.5.2.
 15.21. P: ariṣṭā viṣvāni ApÇ.3.20.3. See under ari-
 ṣṭāni me sarvāṅgāni.
 ariṣṭāsas ta urvi tamasvati AV.19.47.2^c.
 ariṣṭāsū sacevali AV.14.2.72^c.
 ariṣṭāso vṛjanibhir jayema AV.7.50.7^d. See asmākena.
 ariṣṭās tanivo bhūyāsma IÇ.2.1.7^c. See under ariṣṭā
 asmākam.
 ariṣṭāḥ sahicaremahi MÇ.1.6.2.17^d; SMB.1.6.14^c; HG.
 1.5.1^c; ApMB.2.3.1^c; MG.1.22.2^c.
 ariṣṭāḥ sarvapūṛuṣāḥ ApÇ.6.27.3^c; HG.1.29.1^c.
 ariṣṭāḥ sarvalāyasaḥ AV.10.5.23^c. See under ariṣṭā
 asmākam.
 ariṣṭāḥ syāma tanvā (TS. tanuvā) suvitrāḥ RV.10.128.3^d;
 AV.5.3.5^d; TS.4.7.14.2^d; 5.7.9.1^d; KS.40.10^d.
 ariṣṭāham saha patyā bhūyāsam VS.37.20.
 ariṣṭebhiḥ pāyubhir viṣvavedasah RV.8.27.4^c.
 ariṣṭebhir aṣvinā sāubhagebhiḥ RV.1.112.25^b; VS.34.30^b;
 AB.1.21.19; TA.4.42.3^b.
 ariṣṭe me santiṣṭhasva VSK.2.6.2.
 ariṣṭāir naḥ pathibhiḥ pārayantā (GB. pārayantu) RV.6.
 60.1^d; TS.3.2.11.2^d; MS.4.12.5^d; 192.2; KS.12.14^d;
 AB.6.15.4; GB.2.6.2.
 ariṣṭo arjunah VS.10.21; ÇB.5.4.3.7. See ariṣṭāḥ phal-
 gunah.
 ariṣṭo asya vastā Kauç.107.2^c.
 ariṣṭo didihi no duroṇe ÇÇ.2.17.8^d. See ajasro etc.
 ariṣṭo yajamānaḥ patni ca ApÇ.6.7.1.
 ariṣṭo yāti prathamah siṣṭasan RV.5.31.1^d.
 ariṣṭo yeṣām rathah RV.5.18.3^c.
 ariṣṭo rājann agadaḥ parehi TB.3.7.13.4^a.
 ariṣṭo rāyah sacatām samokasā TS.3.2.8.4^b.
 ariṣṭo viṣvalbheṣajāḥ PB.1.7.7^b. Cf. mā duḥkhe, and
 mā durge.
 ariṣṭo-ham ariṣṭaguḥ AV.10.3.10^a.
 ariṣṭyā avyathyāi samiveṣāyopaveṣāya gāyatrīyā (also tri-
 ṣṭubho, jagatyā, anuṣṭubho, pañktyā) abhibhūtyāi svāhā
 1.14.26.2. See next, and samiveṣāyo°.
 ariṣṭyā avyathyāi samiveṣāyopaveṣāya gāyatrīyā chan-
 dase-bhibhuv svāhā (also . . . triṣṭubho jagatyā anu-
 ṣṭubhe chandase-bhibhuv svāhā) KS.35.11. See under
 prec.
 ariṣṭyā aṣvasūdam VS.30.13; TB.3.4.1.7.

ariṣyatas te hṛdayasya priyo bhūyāsam ÇG.2.3.3.
 ariṣyantam na bhojase RV.8.51(Val.3).3^d.
 ariṣyantam ā rohema svastaye RV.10.63.14^d.
 ariṣyantaḥ sacemahi RV.2.8.6^c. Cf. ariṣyanto ni.
 ariṣyantaḥ sudānave RV.8.25.12^b.
 ariṣyanto anv enaṁ carema RV.4.57.3^d; AV.20.143.8^d;
 MS.4.11.1^d; 160.6.
 ariṣyanto dakṣamāṇāḥ sadāiva AV.2.4.1^b.
 ariṣyanto ni pāyubhiḥ sacemahi RV.8.25.11^c. Cf. ari-
 syantaḥ sacemahi.
 ariḍham vatsam carathāya mātā RV.4.18.10^c.
 arīramat patayat kac cid abhavam RV.6.71.5^d.
 arīramad atamānam cid etoḥ RV.2.38.3^b.
 aruṇam tvā vṛkam ugram khajānikaram TB.2.7.15.6^a.
 P: aruṇam tvā vṛkam ApÇ.22.28.14.
 aruṇapsur aṣivitat RV.8.5.1^b; SV.1.219^b.
 aruṇapsur uṣā abhūt RV.8.73.16^a.
 aruṇam bhānuman maricimad abhitapat tapasvat TB.3.
 10.1.2.
 aruṇāṁ charade (MS. aruṇāḥ çarade) VS.24.11; MS.3.
 13.20; 172.6.
 aruṇāya diviṣṛṇo RV.9.11.4^b; SV.2.794^b.
 aruṇāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
 aruṇā vo vṛje trāiṣṭubhena chandasā MS.4.2.11: 35.2.
 aruṇāçvā ihagatāḥ TA.1.12.4^a.
 aruṇāḥ çarade: see aruṇāṁ.
 aruṇāḥ santu ketavaḥ AV.11.10.7^d.
 aruṇeṣu jīmūteṣu sādāyāmi KS.40.4.
 aruṇeṣu tvā kṛṣṇeṣu tvā nīleṣu tvāsīteṣu tvā jīmūteṣu
 sādāyāmi ApÇ.17.5.3.
 aruṇo mā sakṛd vṛkaḥ RV.1.105.18^a; N.5.21^a; BrhD.2.112.
 aruṇo-ruṇarajāḥ puṇḍarikō viṣvajid abhijit TB.3.10.1.4.
 P: aruṇo aruṇarajāḥ TB.3.10.9.8; 10.3; ApÇ.19.12.11.
 aruṇāitāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 arutahanur adbhutam na rajah RV.10.105.7^c.
 arundhatīm ye (ApMB. yad) dhruvatām ha ninyuḥ
 ApMB.1.9.7^b;
 arundhatībhyah svāhā TB.3.1.4.8.
 arundhatīm unnayantīm AV.8.7.6^c.
 aruṣam na divaḥ çigum RV.4.15.6^b.
 aruṣam na subhvas tasthivāṁsam KS.37.9^d.
 aruṣastūpo ruçad asya pājah RV.3.29.3^c; VS.34.14^c.
 aruṣasya duhitārā virūpe RV.6.49.3^a.
 aruṣāso raghuṣyadaḥ RV.8.34.17^b.
 aruṣāso vṛṣaṇa rjumuṣkāl RV.4.6.9^c.
 aruṣiṇām catuḥçatam RV.8.55.3^d.
 aruṣir adhi barhiṣi RV.8.69.5^b; AV.20.22.5^b; 92.2^b;
 aruṣo janayan girah RV.9.25.5^a.
 aruṣo jataḥ pada idāyah RV.10.1.6^c.
 aruṣrāṇam idam mahat AV.2.3.3^b,5^a.
 aruham ÇÇ.16.17.8.
 arūksitam dṛça ā rūpe annam RV.4.11.1^d; TS.4.3.13.2^d.
 arūrucad uṣasaḥ pṛṇir agriyah RV.9.83.3^a; SV.2.227^a;
 ArS.2.2^a; AB.1.21.17; KB.8.6; AÇ.4.6.3. P: arūru-
 cat ÇÇ.5.9.25; Svidh.2.8.1.
 arūrucad vi divo rocanā kavīḥ RV.9.85.9^b.

arejanta pra mānuṣaḥ RV.1.38.10^a.
arejetām (TB. arejayatām) rodasi pajasa gira RV.1.151.1^c;
 TB.2.8.7.6^a.
arejetām rodasi bhiyāne RV.2.11.9^a.
arejetām rodasi hotivūrye RV.1.31.3^c.
areḍatā manasa tac chakeyam TS.1.6.3.2. *See next*.
areḍatā manasa devān gacha (ApÇ. gamyāt) MS.1.4.1:
 48.1; KS.32.3; ApÇ.4.12.6. *See prec., and ahedatā etc.*
arəṇavas tuja ā sadman dhenavaḥ RV.1.151.5^b.
areṇavas tuvijātā acueyavuh RV.1.168.4^a.
areṇavaḥ sukrta (TS.KSA. areṇavo vitatā) antarikṣe RV.
 1.35.11^b; VS.34.27^b; TS.7.5.24.1^b; KSA.1.1^b.
areṇavo yam atnata RV.10.143.2^b.
areṇavo vitatā: *see areṇavaḥ sukrta.
areṇavo hiranyayāsa eṣām RV.6.66.2^a; MS.4.14.11^c:
 233.6.
areṇubhir jehamānam patatri RV.1.163.6^d; VS.29.17^d;
 TS.4.6.7.3^d; KSA.6.3^d.
areṇubhir yojanebhir bhujanta RV.6.62.6^a.
aretaskāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
arepasah (ApÇ. arepasah samokasah) sacetasah (ApÇ.
 sacetasah saretasah) svasure manyumattamāç (SV.ApÇ.
 manyumantaç) cite goḥ (SV. citā goḥ; ApÇ. cidakoh)
 AV.7.22.2; SV.1.458; ApÇ.21.9.15; MÇ.7.2.3 (*corrupt*).
arepasah sūryasyeva raçmayah RV.10.91.4^d.
arepasā tanvā nāmabliḥ svāiḥ RV.1.181.4^b; N.12.3^b.
arepasā tanvā çaçadānā RV.1.124.6^c.
arocata diviyonir vibhāvā RV.10.88.7^b.
arodayat paṇim ā gā amuṣṇāt RV.10.67.6^d; AV.20.91.6^d;
 MS.4.14.5^d: 222.6.
aroravid vṛṣabhaḥ śādaneṣu RV.5.30.11^b.
aroravid vṛṣo asya vajrah RV.2.11.10^a.
arkaḥ pavitrām rajaso vimānaḥ TB.3.7.9.9^a; ApÇ.21.
 20.7^a. *Cf.* pavitrām arko, *and* arkas tridhātū.
arkam yuñjanāḥ svar abharann idam MS.2.13.10^d: 160.8;
 KS.39.10^d. *See* brhad arkam *etc.*, *and* brhadarkim.
arkam viveda stanayann iva dyāuḥ RV.10.67.5^d; AV.20.
 91.5^d; MS.4.12.5^d: 193.6; KS.9.19^d.
arkam çetantam sarirasya madhye TA.3.11.6^b.
arkam arcantu kāravaḥ RV.8.92.19^c; AV.20.110.1^c; SV.
 1.158^a; 2.72^a.
arkam bibharsī bāhvoḥ RV.10.153.4^b; AV.20.93.7^b.
arkaç cakṣuḥ KS.7.14; TB.1.1.7.2; 8.1.5; ApÇ.5.12.1.
See arko jyotiḥ.
arkaç ca tvāçvamedhaç ca çrīṇitām KS.35.11.
arkaç ca me sūryaç ca me VS.18.22; TS.4.7.9.1; KS.
 18.11. *See next*.
arkaç ca sūryaç ca MS.2.11.6: 143.11. *See prec.*
arkastubho brhadvayasah ÇÇ.8.23.1.
arkas tridhātu rajaso vimānaḥ RV.3.26.7^c; VS.18.66^c;
 MS.4.12.5^c: 192.10; N.14.2^c. *Cf. under* arkah pavi-
 trām, *and see* tridhātū arko.
arkasya jyotis sad (*comm.* tad) id āsa jyestham TB.2.5.
 8.12^a.
arkasya devāḥ parame vyoman ÇB.8.6.2.19^a.
arkasya bodhi haviṣo havimabhiḥ RV.1.131.6^b; AV.20.
 72.3^b.*

arkasya yonim āsadam RV.9.25.6^c; 50.4^a; SV.1.472^a;
 2.426^a; 558^a. *See* ṛtasya *etc.*
arkaḥ samiddha ud arocathā divi AV.13.3.23^b.
arkāçvamedhāv ucchiṣṭo AV.11.7.7^a.
arkeṇa sāma trāiṣṭubhena vākam RV.1.164.24^b; AV.9.
 10.2^b.
arkebhiḥ sūno sahaso dadāçat RV.6.5.5^b.
arkeṣu sānuṣag asat RV.1.176.5^b.
arkāir abhi pra ṇonumaḥ sam ojaṣe RV.8.12.23^c.
arkāir haripām vṛṣan yoktram açreḥ RV.5.33.2^b.
arkāiç ca ni hvayāmahe RV.1.47.10^b.
arko jyotiḥ MS.1.6.2: 88.18; MÇ.1.5.5.18. *See* arkaç
 cakṣuḥ.
arko devānām parame vyoman ÇB.8.6.2.19^b.
arko yad vo maruto haviṣmān RV.1.167.6^c.
arko vā yat turate somacakṣaḥ TS.2.2.12.4^c.
arko vā çlokam aghoṣate divi RV.1.83.6^b; AV.20.25.6^b.
arko-si ÇÇ.17.16.1.
arghaḥ IIG.1.12.8. *See next, and cf.* arhapiyā.
arghyam ÇÇ.4.21.4; HG.1.13.2; arghyam bhoḥ Kāuç.
 90.17. *See under prec.*
arca gāya ca vedhase RV.6.16.22^c; KS.7.16^c.
arcata pra ca gūyata RV.6.45.4^b.
arcata prārcata (SV. prārcata narah) RV.8.69.8^a; AV.20.
 92.5^a; SV.1.362^a; AB.4.4.4; AÇ.6.2.9.
arcatrayo dhunayo na virāḥ RV.6.66.10^c; MS.4.14.11^c:
 233.1.
arcatryo maghavā nr̥bhya ukthaiḥ RV.6.24.1^a.
arca devāya varuṇāya saprathaḥ RV.6.68.9^b.
arcaddhūmāso agnayah pavakaḥ RV.10.46.7^b; VS.33.1^b;
 TB.2.7.12.1^b.
arcad vṛṣā vṛṣabhiḥ sveduhavyaiḥ RV.1.173.2^a.
arcanta indra marutas ta ojaḥ RV.3.32.3^b.
arcanta eke mahi sāma manvata RV.8.29.10^a; TA.4.
 17.1^a.
arcantam gulhyā pada ÇÇ.8.16.1.
arcantas tvā havāmahe RV.5.13.1^a; KB.26.10; VHDh.
 8.49. P: arcantas tvā AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.2.2.18; 3.10.4;
 6.4.1; 9.22.5; 27.2; 10.9.17; 14.52.11.
arcantaḥ sam idhmahi RV.5.13.1^b.
arcanti toke tanaye pariṣṭiṣu RV.10.147.3^c.
arcanti tvā marutaḥ pūdadakṣuḥ RV.5.29.1^c.
arcanti nārtr apaso na viṣṭibhiḥ RV.1.92.3^a; SV.2.1107^a.
arcanti çuṣmain vṛṣaṇo vasūyā RV.1.165.1^d; MS.4.11.3^d:
 168.7; KS.9.18^d.
arcantindram marutaḥ sadhasthe RV.5.29.6^c.
arcantu putrakā uta RV.8.69.8^c; AV.20.92.5^c; SV.1.362^c.
arcanto āngiraso gā avindan RV.1.62.2^d; VS.34.17^d.
arcanto arkam janayanta indriyam RV.1.85.2^a.
arcanto asya tantavo vyasthiran SV.2.226^b. *See* ço-
 canto *etc.*
arcanty arkam sunvanty andhaḥ RV.5.30.6^b.
arcanty arkam arkinah RV.1.10.1^b; SV.1.342^b; 2.694^b;
 TS.1.6.12.3^b; N.5.5^b; Mahābh.12.284.78^b.
arcanty arkam madirasya pītaye RV.1.166.7^c.
arcanty arkam marutaḥ (AA. devata) svarkah SV.1.445ⁿ;
 2.464^a; AA.5.2.2.11; ÇÇ.18.15.5ⁿ.

arcann anu svarāṣyam RV.1.80.1^e–16^e; SV.1.410^e, 412^e, 413^e; N.12.34^e.
 arcayanti tapaḥ satyam MahānU.13.1. Cf. footnote at TA.10.15.1.
 arcayisyāmo bhavantam PG.1.3.4.
 arcā dive pra prthivyaḥ ṛtaṁ bhare RV.5.59.1^b.
 arcā dive brhate guṣmaṁ vacaḥ RV.1.54.3^a.
 arcā devāyāgnaye RV.5.16.1^b; SV.1.88^b.
 arcā pāvakaṇḍocīṣe RV.5.22.1^b.
 arcāma tad vāvṛdhānaṁ svarvat RV.1.173.1^b; AB.5.20.12.
 arcā marudbhīr ṛkvabhiḥ RV.5.52.1^b.
 arcāmasi vira brahmavāhaḥ RV.6.21.6^d.
 arcāmārkaṁ nare viṣrutāya RV.1.62.1^d; VS.34.16^d.
 arcāmi te sumatiṁ ghosy arvak RV.4.4.8^a; TS.1.2.14.3^a; MS.4.11.5^a: 173.8; KS.6.11^a; AÇ.4.1.23.
 arcāmi vām vardhāyāpo ghr̥tasnū RV.10.12.4^a; AV.18.1.31^a.
 arcāmi satyasavaṁ ratnadham abhi priyaṁ matim
 (matim kavim) AV.7.14.1^b; SV.1.464^b; VS.4.25^b; TS.1.2.6.1^b; MS.1.2.5^b: 14.4; KS.2.6^b; ÇB.3.3.2.12^b; AÇ.4.6.3^b; ÇÇ.5.9.7^b.
 arcāmi sumnayann aham RV.1.138.1^d.
 arcā viduṣṭarebhyah RV.8.41.1^e.
 arcā viṣvānarāya viṣvābhuvē RV.10.50.1^b; VS.33.23^b; N.11.9^b.
 arcā cakram abhiṣṭaye RV.8.50.1^b.
 arcā cakrāya cakine çacivate RV.1.54.2^a.
 arcīhpāṇaye svāhā ŚB.5.7; AdB.7.
 arcir asi VS.37.11; MS.4.9.3: 123.9; ÇB.14.1.3.17; TA.4.5.2; 5.4.6; KÇ.26.3.4; ApÇ.15.4.1; 7.4;
 arcīṣā jāñjanābhavan RV.8.43.8^b.
 arcīṣātriṇo nudatāṁ pratīcaḥ AV.6.32.3^b. See next.
 arcīṣā çatrūn dahatāṁ pratītya AG.3.10.11^b. See prec.
 arcīṣe tvā MS.4.9.1: 121.14; 4.9.3: 123.8; TA.4.3.1; 5.3.6; ApÇ.15.4.2; 7.3; MÇ.4.1.22; —4.2.17.
 arcis tvārcīṣi TS.1.1.10.3; TB.3.3.4.6.
 arcī rocata (MS. rocata) āhutam RV.8.43.10^b; MS.1.6.1^b: 85.3; KS.7.12^b.
 arjiṇ chiyāmaç çabalāḥ ApMB.2.16.2^b; arjima chambalāḥ HG.2.7.2^d.
 arjunaç ca lohitaç ca HG.2.7.2^e; ApMB.2.16.8^e.
 arjunāya svāhā TB.3.10.7.1.
 arjuni punar vo yantu etc.: uha of çerabhaka etc., AV.2.24.7.
 santu dhenavaḥ TA.6.7.1^b. See kṛṣṇā dhana.
 arjunyoḥ pary uhyate RV.10.85.13^d. See phalguni-bhyāṁ vy, and phalguniṣu vy.
 arṇavān mahatas pari AV.1.10.4^b.
 arṇavāya tvā KS.40.4; ApÇ.17.2.6. See next but one.
 arṇavāya tvā vātāya svāhā MS.4.9.8: 128.6.
 arṇavāya svāhā VS.22.25; MS.3.12.12: 164.2. See prec. but one.
 arṇave tvā sadane sādāyāmi VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18: 103.8. KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.51. See next.
 arṇave sadane sīda TS.4.3.1.1; ApÇ.16.28.4. See prec.
 arṇāṁsi cit paprathānā sudāse RV.7.18.5^a.

arṇācitrarathāvadhiḥ RV.4.30.18^e.
 arṇā dhr̥eva sanitā RV.5.50.4^d.
 arṇo na dveṣo dhr̥ṣatā pari ṣṭhuḥ RV.1.167.9^d.
 arṇobhir āpo madhumadbhir agne RV.4.3.12^b.
 arthaṁ rihāṇā vyantu vayah KS.1.12. See under aktam rihāṇā.
 arthaṁ hy asya tarāṇi RV.3.11.3^e.
 arthaṁ cid asya sudhitāṁ yad etave RV.8.69.17^e; AV.20.92.14^e.
 artham açvaṁ na yātave RV.10.143.1^b.
 artham id vā u arthināḥ RV.1.105.2^a.
 arthaṁ mahyam avocat HG.1.15.7^d.
 arthaç ca ma emaç (VSK. ca me yāmaç; MS. ca mā ema) ca me VS.18.15; VSK.19.5.3; TS.4.7.5.2; MS.2.11.5: 142.10; KS.18.10.
 arthasya karmaṇo mithaḥ Kauç.119.2^b. See yajñasya kriyate.
 arthino yanti ced artham RV.8.79.5^a.
 arthegā asya jahitāḥ TB.3.7.9.7;
 artheta stha TS.1.8.11.1; TB.1.7.5.1; ApÇ.18.13.1. See next two.
 artheta stha rāṣṭradāḥ VS.10.3 (bis); ÇB.5.3.4.7 (bis). See prec. and next.
 artheta sthādhvagataḥ ApÇ.16.32.5; arthetaḥ sthānva-gataḥ KS.39.1. See prec. two.
 ardhaçcāir ukthānāṁ rūpam VS.19.25^a.
 ardhaṁ vīrasya çṛtapāṁ anindram RV.7.18.16^a.
 ardhatrayodaçāsu pravācayata AA.5.1.5.2.
 ardham ardhenā payasā pṛṇakṣi AV.5.1.9^a. P: ardham ardhenā K
 ardhamāsāṁ copākṛtya
 ardhamāsāḥ parūṁsi te VS.23.41^a; TS.5.2.12.1^a; KSA.10.6^a.
 ardhamāsāṅ ca kevalān TB.3.12.8.3^b.
 ardhamāsānām ṛtīyah TS.5.7.18.1; KSA.13.8.
 ardhamāsā māsaḥ ṛtavaḥ TA.10.1.2^a; MahānU.1.9^a.
 ardhamāsā muhurtāḥ TA.1.8.1^a.
 ardhamāsā me etc.: see ardhamāsās te.
 ardhamāsāç ca māsāç ca AV.11.7.20^a; TB.3.12.9.4^e. Cf. under ardhamāsāç.
 ardhamāsās te (TB. ApÇ. ardhamāsā me) kalpantāṁ VS.27.45; KS.40.6; ÇB.8.1.4.8; TB.3.7.5.8; ApÇ.4.10.9.
 ardhamāsās tvā māsebhyah paridadata SMB.1.5.15.
 ardhamāsās tvodīñjayantu TA.4.26.1.
 ardhamāsāḥ stha māhsu çṛtāḥ, ahorātrayoḥ pratiṣṭhā, yuṣmāsv idam antaḥ, viçvaṁ yakṣāṁ viçvaṁ bhūtaṁ in subhūtam, viçvasya bhartāro viçvasya janayi-tāraḥ TB.3.11.1.17.
 ardhamāsā haviṣmantāḥ GB.1.5.23^e.
 ardhamāsebhyah svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.7: 162.15; KSA.1.6; TB.3.1.6.1.
 ardhamāsāç ca māsāç ca ApMB.2.19.6^e; HG.2.10.7^e. See māsāç çardhamāsāç ca, and cf. ardhamāsāç.
 ardhamāsyam prasutāt pitryāvataḥ (pitryāvati) JB.1.18^b, 50^b.
 ardham id asya prati rodasi ubhe RV.6.30.1^d.
 ardharçena cākṣipur viçvam ejaṭ AV.9.10.19^b.

ardhāhutis tu sāuviṣṭakṛti Kauç.73.12^a.
 ardhena viçvam bhuvanān jājana AV.10.8.7^a; 13^a; 11.4.22^a.
 ardhena çuṣma vardhase amura AV.5.1.9^b.
 arpitāḥ śaṣṭir na calācalasaḥ RV.1.164.48^d; N.4.27. *See* śaṣṭiç ca khila.
 arbudaḥ kādraveyo rāja (AÇ.ÇÇ. kādraveyah), tasya sarpa viças ta ima śasate, sarpavidyā (AÇ. viṣavidyā) vedah so-yam ÇB.13.4.3.9; AÇ.10.7.5; ÇÇ.16.2.13-15.
 arbudaḥ ca nyarbudaḥ ca VS.17.2; TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.8.14; 118.15; KS.17.10.
 arbudāya svāhā TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.8.16.3.
 arbudir nāma yo devaḥ AV.11.9.4^a.
 arbudiç ca triṣandhiç ca AV.11.9.23^a.
 arbude sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 arbude senayā saha AV.11.9.5^b; 10.5^b.
 arbhako na kumārakaḥ RV.8.69.15^a; AV.20.92.12^a.
 arbhasya tṛpradañcināḥ AV.7.56.3^a.
 arbheṣv ājā maghavan mahatsu ca RV.1.102.10^b.
 armebhyo hastipam VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.
 ariya āciṣa upa no haribhyām RV.3.43.2^b.
 ariyaḥ parasyāntarasya taruṣaḥ RV.6.15.3^b; 10.115.5^b.
 ariyaḥ puṣṭāni sa janāsa indraḥ RV.2.12.4^d; AV.20.34.4^d.
 ariyaḥ puṣṭeṣu matsakḥā RV.10.86.1^d; AV.20.126.1^d; ÇÇ.12.13.2; Vāit.32.17^d; N.13.4^d.
 ariyamaṇam yajāmahe AV.14.1.17^a. P: ariyamaṇam Kauç.75.22. *See* tryambakaṁ.
 ariyamaṇam riçādasam RV.7.66.7^a; SV.2.417^a.
 ariyamaṇam varuṇam somam açvinā RV.1.89.3^a; VS.25.16^a.
 ariyamaṇam varuṇam mitram eṣām RV.4.2.4^a; MDh.11.255.
 ariyamaṇam devam: *see* ariyamaṇam nu.
 ariyamaṇam na mandram çiprabhojasam RV.6.48.14^a.
 ariyamaṇam nu devam (PG. ariyamaṇam devam) AG.1.7.13^a; ÇG.1.18.3^a; SMB.1.2.3^a; GG.2.2.7; PG.1.6.2^a; ApMB.1.5.7^a (ApG.2.5.8); MG.1.11.12^a. P: ariyamaṇam KhG.1.3.23.
 ariyamaṇam brhaspatim RV.10.141.5^a; AV.3.20.7^a; VS.9.27^a; TS.1.7.10.2^a; MS.1.11.4^a; 164.10; ÇB.5.2.2.9^a; Vāit.29.19.
 ariyamaṇam bhagam adabdhadhitin RV.6.51.3^a.
 ariyamaṇo na marutaḥ kabandhināḥ RV.5.54.8^b.
 ariyamā no aditir yajñiyāsaḥ RV.3.54.18^a.
 ariyamā te pitamahāḥ AV.5.5.1^b.
 ariyamā te hastam agrabhrt ApMB.2.3.8 (ApG.4.10.12). *See* ariyamā hastam.
 ariyamā devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20: 166.1; KS.39.13.
 ariyamā devāiḥ sajosaḥ RV.1.90.10; SV.1.218^a.
 ariyamā devo aditir vidhata RV.9.81.5^b.
 ariyamā nāma yo devaḥ AV.11.6.4^a.
 ariyamā mitro varuṇaḥ parijmā RV.1.79.3^a; 10.93.4^b.
 ariyamā mitro varuṇaḥ saratayaḥ RV.8.27.17^a.
 ariyamā yātayajjanāḥ RV.1.136.3^a.
 ariyamāyāti vṛṣabhas tuviṣmān TS.2.3.14.4^a. *See* ariyamā etc.

ariyamā rajajaras tuviṣmān TB.3.1.1.8^a.
 ariyamā hastam agrabhrt (SMB. agrabhrt) ÇG.2.3.1^d; SMB.1.6.15^a. *See* ariyamā te hastam.
 ariyamā hota kṛnotu vedhāḥ AV.1.11.1^b.
 ariyamā uta sarividaḥ AV.3.5.5^d.
 ariyamāḥ kumbhi çatruḥ pātrapāṇir nipuṇiḥ svāhā HG.2.3.7. *See* under alikhann animiṣaḥ.
 ariyamā sambhrtān bhagam AV.2.36.2^b.
 ariyamā tvā paridadāmi MG.1.22.5.
 ariyamā tvā svāhā MG.1.10.11. *See* ariyamā svāhā.
 ariyamā lopāçāḥ TS.5.5.21.1. *See* ariyamā etc.
 ariyamā svāhā VS.10.5; ÇB.5.3.5.9; TB.3.1.4.9 (so comm.; text ariyamānoḥ). *See* ariyamā tvā svāhā.
 ariyamā agniḥ paryetu pūṣan (ApMB. pari yantu kṣipram) AV.14.1.39^a; ApMB.1.1.8^a (ApG.2.4.8). P: ariyamāḥ Kauç.76.20.
 ariyamā navamī VS.25.4; MS.3.15.5: 179.5. *See* ariyamāno-ṣtamī.
 ariyamā lopāçāḥ KSA.7.11. *See* ariyamā etc.
 ariyamā varuṇasya ca RV.1.136.2^a; 8.47.9^d.
 ariyamāno-ṣtamī TS.5.7.22.1; KSA.13.12. *See* ariyamā navamī.
 ariyamāno-haṁ devayajyayā svargam lokam gamayam ApÇ.4.10.1.
 ariyamā varuṇa mitryam vā RV.5.85.7^a.
 ariyaḥ çāṁsāmi vayunāni vidvān RV.7.100.5^b; SV.2.976^b; TS.2.2.12.5^b; MS.4.10.1^b; 144.6; KS.6.10^b; N.5.9^b.
 ariyo adāçuṣo gayam RV.9.23.3^b.
 ariyo gayam māhamānam vi dāçuṣo RV.8.24.22^a; AV.20.66.1^a.
 ariyo girāḥ sadya a jagmuṣṭh RV.1.122.14^a.
 ariyo naçanta no dhiyaḥ RV.10.133.3^b; AV.20.95.4^b; SV.2.1153^b.
 ariyo naçanta (SV. naḥ santu) sanisanta no dhiyaḥ RV.9.79.1^d; SV.1.555^d.
 ariyo mānasya sa ksayaḥ RV.8.63.7^d.
 ariyo randhir arāṇe RV.7.31.5^b; AV.20.18.5^b.
 ariyo vaçasya paryetāsti RV.6.24.5^d.
 ariyo vā giro abhy arca vidvān RV.10.148.3^a.
 ariyo vā puṣṭimad vasu RV.10.86.3^d; AV.20.126.3^d.
 ariyo vipo janānam RV.8.1.4^b; AV.20.85.4^b.
 ariyo viçām gātūr eti RV.10.20.4^a.
 ariyo vedo adāçuṣam RV.1.81.9^d; AV.20.56.6^d.
 arvatā sa dhatte akṣiti çravaḥ RV.8.103.5^b.
 arvadbbhir agne arvato nrbbhir nṛn RV.1.73.9^a.
 arvadbbhir astu tarutā RV.1.27.9^b; SV.2.767^b.
 arvadbbhir yo haribhir joṣam iyate RV.10.96.7^a; AV.20.31.2^a.
 arvadbbhir yo haribhir vājiniṣasuh RV.10.96.8^a; AV.20.31.3^a.
 arvadbbhir vājaniḥ bharate dhanā nrbbhiḥ RV.1.64.13^a.
 arvadbbhir vīraiḥ pṛtanāsu sahyuh RV.7.90.6^d.
 arvadbbhiḥ çakra godare RV.8.92.11^b.
 arvantānu çepa RV.10.105.2^b.
 arvanto na kṣṭhām nakṣamāṇaḥ RV.7.93.3^a; MS.4.11.1^a; 159.10; TB.3.6.12.1^a.

arvanto na çravaso bhikṣamāṇaḥ RV.7.90.7^a; 91.7^a. P: arvanto na çravasaḥ ÇÇ.10.11.5.
 arvanto na çravasyavaḥ RV.9.10.1^b; 66.10^c; SV.2.7^c, 469^b.
 arvanto vā ye rayimantaḥ sātāu RV.10.74.1^c.
 arvāñ achā pitaraṁ mātaraṁ ca RV.1.163.13^b; VS.29.24^b; TS.4.6.7.5^b; KSA.6.3^b.
 arvāñ iva çravase sātīm achā RV.9.97.25^a.
 arvāke asti bheṣajam RV.8.9.15^b; AV.20.141.5^b.
 arvāk tvā parebhyo-vidam (VSK. tvā parebhyah) paro-varebhyah (TS. tvā parāir avidam paro-varāih; MS. tvā parebhyah paro-varebhyo-vidam) VS.5.42; VSK.5.10.2; TS.1.3.5.1; 6.3.3.1; MS.1.2.14: 23.1; 3.9.2: 114.9; KS.3.2; 26.3; ÇB.3.6.4.6.
 arvāk patha urujrayaḥ kṛṇudhvam RV.7.39.3^c; N.12.43^c.
 arvāk stutaṁ yadi vātiṣṭutaṁ yat LÇ.2.1.6^b.
 arvāg anya ito anyāḥ pṛthivyāḥ AV.11.5.11^a.
 arvāg anyāḥ paro anyo divas prṣṭhāt AV.11.5.10^a.
 arvāg avasā havanaçrūṭa gātam RV.7.83.3^d.
 arvāg ā vartayā harī RV.4.32.15^c.
 arvāg indra sadhamādo vahantu RV.3.43.6^b.
 arvāg jivebhyas pari RV.8.8.23^d.
 arvāg devā asya visarjanena (TB. visarjanāya) RV.10.129.6^c; MS.4.12.1^c: 178.17; TB.2.8.9.5^c.
 arvāgbilaç camasa nr̥dhvabudhnaḥ ÇB.14.5.2.4^a,5; BṛhU.2.2.4^a,5. See tiryagbilaç.
 arvāg ratham viçvavāraṁ ta ugra RV.6.37.1^a; KB.24.8. P: arvāg ratham ÇÇ.11.11.12.
 arvāg ratham samanāsā ni yachatam RV.1.92.16^c; 7.74.2^c; SV.2.104^c,1084^c.
 arvāg ratham ni yachatam RV.8.35.22^a.
 arvāgvaso svasti te pāram açīya MS.1.5.2: 68.8; KS.6.9; 7.6; ApÇ.6.16.11; 22.1 (ter). P: arvāgvasur (!iti trir uk-tva) MÇ.1.6.2.17. See citrāvaso etc.
 arvāg vāmasya pravato ni yachatam AV.4.25.6^c.
 arvāñ akūtyā cara AV.3.2.3^b.
 arvāñ ayātu vasubhi raçmir indra TA.3.11.7^b.
 arvāñ etena stanayitnunehi RV.5.83.6^c; AV.4.15.11^d; TS.3.1.11.7^c; KS.11.13^c.
 arvāñ ehi mā vi dīdhyāḥ AV.8.1.9^c.
 arvāñ ehi somakamāṁ tvāhuḥ RV.1.104.9^a; AV.20.8.2^a; AB.6.11.10; GB.2.2.21; AÇ.5.5.19. P: arvāñ ehi ÇÇ.7.17.8.
 arvāñ tricakro madhuvāhano rathaḥ RV.1.157.3^a; SV.2.1110^a.
 arvāñ tvam ohy upa jivalokam AV.18.2.60^d.
 arvāñ narā dāivyenāvāsā gātam RV.7.82.8^a.
 arvāñ parastāt prayato vyadhve AV.13.2.31^a.
 arvāñ yajñāḥ sam kramatu TS.7.3.11.1^a; KSA.3.1^a; TB.3.8.17.3; ApÇ.20.11.7.
 arvāñ suvarṇāih paṭarāir vi bhati AV.13.3.16^d.
 arvācaḥ sīm kṛṇuhy agne-vase RV.6.48.4^c.
 arvāci etaṁ dharuṇe rayiṇām KS.7.12^b; TB.1.2.1.13^b; ApÇ.5.8.6^b; MÇ.1.5.2.3^b.
 arvāci gaur upeṣatu AV.6.67.3^d.
 arvāci te pathyā rāya etu RV.7.18.3^c.
 arvācīnaḥ parivīto ni śīda RV.4.3.2^c.

arvācīnaṁ rādhasa ā vavartat RV.4.24.1^b.
 arvācīnaṁ vasuvidam bhagam naḥ (AV. me) RV.7.41.6^c; AV.3.16.6^c; VS.34.39^c; TB.2.8.9.9^c; ApMB.1.14.6^c. P: arvācīnaṁ vasuvidam Vait.8.14.
 arvācīnaṁ su te manāḥ RV.1.84.3^c; 3.37.2^a; AV.20.19.2^a; SV.2.379^c; VS.8.33^c; TS.1.4.37.1^c; KS.37.9^c; ÇB.4.5.3.9^c.
 arvācīnaṁ kṛṇutaṁ yacito manāḥ TB.2.5.3.1^c. See asmadryak kṛ^o.
 arvācīnā agna ā kṛṇuṣva RV.10.6.6^d.
 arvācīnā vicetasā RV.5.74.9^c.
 arvācīnāso vanuṣo yuyujre RV.6.25.3^b.
 arvācīnā sv avase karāmahe RV.8.22.3^c.
 arvācīnāih pathibhir ye rajisthāḥ RV.9.97.28^c.
 arvācīno maghavan somapītaye RV.8.3.17^c; SV.1.301^c.
 arvācīno revate sāubhagāya RV.10.116.2^d.
 arvācīno-vase rādhasa ca RV.4.20.2^b; VS.20.49^b.
 arvācīno vaso bhava RV.4.32.14^a.
 arvācīno haribhir yāhi tuyam RV.7.29.2^b.
 arvācīrātāṁ etc.: text of TB.1.2.1.13^b, incorrectly for arvāci etaṁ, q. v.
 arvāci sā maruto yā va ūtiḥ RV.2.34.15^c.
 arvāci subhage bhava RV.4.57.6^a; AV.3.17.8^b; TA.6.6.2^b. P: arvāci subhage VHDh.8.16.
 arvācy upasāṁkrame Kāuç.89.10^a.
 arvācyāi diçe svāhā VS.22.24 (series),27; MS.3.12.8: 163.4 (bis),5 (bis),6.
 arvāñcam rayiṁ vahataṁ suvīram RV.1.34.12^b.
 arvāñcam rayim ā kṛdhi RV.8.90.4^d.
 arvāñcam tvā puruṣtuta RV.8.6.45^a; 32.30^a.
 arvāñcam tvā saptayo-dhvaraçriyaḥ RV.8.4.14^c. Cf. arvāñcā vām.
 arvāñcam tvā sukhe rathe RV.3.41.9^a; AV.20.23.9^a.
 arvāñcam dāivyaṁ janam RV.1.45.10^a.
 arvāñcam nunude valam RV.8.14.8^c; AV.20.28.2^c; 39.3^c; SV.2.991^c; AB.6.7.6^c; GB.2.5.13^c.
 arvāñcam añjim ā bhara ÇÇ.16.3.36^b; Vait.36.30^c. See under añjim.
 arvāñcam adya yayyaṁ nr̥vāhaṇam RV.2.37.5^a; KÇ.12.3.14^a; ApÇ.21.7.17^a; MÇ.7.2.2^a.
 arvāñcam indram amuto havāmahe RVKh.10.128.1^a; AV.5.3.11^a; TS.4.7.14.4^a; KS.40.10^a; TB.2.4.3.2^a. P: arvāñcam indram Kāuç.140.6.
 arvāñcam indram avase karāmahe RV.10.38.4^d.
 arvāñcas te harayaḥ santu yuktāḥ RV.7.28.1^b.
 arvāñcā nūnaṁ rathyeḥa yātam RV.5.76.1^c; SV.2.1102^c.
 arvāñcā yātam rathyeḥa çakrā RV.2.39.3^d.
 arvāñcā vām saptayo-dhvaraçriyaḥ RV.1.47.8^a. Cf. arvāñcam tvā sa^o.
 arvāñcā somapītaye RV.1.137.3^c.
 arvāñcā harī vandanaçrud ā kṛdhi RV.1.55.7^b.
 arvāñco adya bhavataḥ yajatraḥ RV.2.29.6^a; VS.33.51^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 194.5. P: arvāñco adya MÇ.5.2.7.2.
 arvāvataṁ ca hūyase RV.3.40.9^b; AV.20.6.9^b; MS.4.12.3^b: 184.11.
 arvāvataç ca vṛtrahan RV.8.82.1^b.

arvāvato na ā gahi RV.3.37.11^a; 40.8^a; AV.20.6.8^a; 20.4^a; 57.7^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 184.9; MÇ.5.1.10.48.
 arvāsi VS.22.19; TS.1.7.8.1; 7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4: 161.9; KSA.1.3; PB.1.7.1; ÇB.13.1.6.1; TB.1.3.6.4; 3.8.9.2; ApÇ.18.4.16; MÇ.7.1.2; ApMB.2.21.24 (ApG.8.22.16).
 arçasa upacitām asi VS.12.97^b.
 arṣaṇīr vaksanāsu te AV.9.8.16^b.
 arṣanti putadaksasah RV.8.94.7^c.
 arṣantv apas tvayeha prasūtaḥ RV.3.30.9^d.
 arṣantv apo javasā vi mātaraḥ RV.8.89.4^c; MS.4.12.3^c: 183.9; KS.8.16^c.
 arṣan (SV. arṣa) mitrasya varuṇasya dharmaṇā RV.9.107.15^c; SV.2.207^c.
 arṣād aha prasavaḥ sargataktah RV.3.33.11^c.
 arṣā naḥ soma çam gave RV.9.61.15^a; SV.2.687^a.
 arṣā mitrasya etc.: see arṣan mitrasya.
 arṣā soma dyumattamaḥ RV.9.65.19^a; SV.1.503^a; 2.344^a; PB.13.3.1.
 arhaṇā putravāsasā SMB.2.8.1^a; GG.4.10.1. See under yā prathamā vyāuchat.
 arhaṇīyā ṇpaḥ ApG.5.13.7. Cf. under arghaḥ.
 arhantaç cid yam indhate RV.5.7.2^c; TS.2.1.11.3^c; MS.4.12.4^c: 187.10.
 arhantā cit puro dadhe RV.5.86.5^c.
 arhanto ye sudānavaḥ RV.5.52.5^a.
 arhann agne pūjavanasya danam RV.7.18.22^c.
 arhann idam dayase viçvam abhavam (TA. abbhuvam; MS. ā dhanvā) RV.2.33.10^c; MS.4.9.4^c: 124.12; TA.4.5.7^c.
 arhan niçkam yajataḥ viçvarūpam RV.2.33.10^b; MS.4.9.4^b: 124.10; TA.4.5.7^b.
 arhan bibharsī sayakāni dhanvā RV.2.33.10^a; MS.4.9.4^a: 124.10; KB.8.4; TA.4.5.7^a; 5.4.10. P: arhan bibharsī TB.2.8.6.9 (bis); ÇÇ.5.9.13; MÇ.4.2.24.
 arhāmasi pramiyaṁ sāv agneḥ RV.4.55.7^d.
 alam yajñīyota dakṣiṇāyāi KS.40.5^b; ApÇ.16.34.4^b.
 alakṣmir me naçyataḥ tvam vṛṇomi RVKh.5.87.5^d. Cf. AV.7.115.1; ApMB.1.1.5.
 alakṣmīr kalarātrīm (ViDh. kalakarṇīm) ca BDh.3.6.5^c; ViDh.48.19^c.
 alakṣmī me naçyatu (MahānU. naçyata) TA.10.1.10; MahānU.20.10.
 alakṣmīr naçyāmy aham RVKh.5.87.8^b; TAA.10.66^b.
 alamkaraṇam asi bhūyo-lamkaraṇam bhūyat (MG. asi sarvasmā alam me bhūyasam) PG.2.6.26; MG.1.9.24.
 alaja antarikṣaḥ VS.24.34; TS.5.5.20.1; MS.3.14.16: 176.1; KSA.7.10.
 alarti dakṣa uta manyur indo RV.8.48.8^c.
 alarṣi yudhma khajakṛt purandara RV.8.1.7^c; SV.1.271^c.
 alarṣirātrīm vasudām upa stuhi SV.2.670^a. See anarçarātrīm.
 alasālāsi pūrva AV.6.16.4^a. P: alasālā Kauç.51.15.
 alāṇḍūn etc.: see algaṇḍūn.
 alātrṇāso vidatheṣu suṣtutaḥ RV.1.166.7^b.
 alātrṇo vala indra vrajo goḥ RV.3.30.10^a; N.6.2^a.
 alābukam nikhātakam AV.20.132.2; AÇ.8.3.17; ÇÇ.12.18.1.10.

alābuvīṇā piçlī ca LÇ.4.2.4^a.
 alābūni (ÇÇ. alabūni jaritah) AV.20.134.1; AÇ.8.3.21; ÇÇ.12.23.3; Vait.32.25.
 alāyyasya paraçur nanaça RV.9.67.30^a.
 aliṇça uta vatsapaḥ AV.8.6.1^d.
 aliklavā jāskamadāḥ AV.11.9.9^a.
 aliklavebhyo grdhrebhyaḥ AV.11.2.2^b. In reality the pāda should read, aliklavebhyo grdhrebhyo ye ca kṛṣṇāḥ; the last word of the hemistich, aviṣyavaḥ, goes over to the second hemistich: see aviṣyavo.
 alivandāya svāhā KSA.12.1. See iluvardāya.
 alubhitā yoniḥ ApÇ.1.4.12. Cf. ayupitā.
 alomakāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
 alohitāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
 algaṇḍūn (vulgate, alāṇḍūn) sarvān chalunān krimīn AV.2.31.2^c.
 algaṇḍūn (vulgate, alāṇḍūn) hanmī mahatā vadhena AV.2.31.3^a.
 avartyāi (TB. avartyai) badhayopamanthitāram VS.30.12; TB.3.4.1.8.
 avaḥ pareṇa para enāvareṇa RV.1.164.17^a; AV.9.9.17^a, 18^b; 13.1.41^a. See anuvēda etc.
 avaḥ pareṇa pitarām yo asya (AV. asya veda) RV.1.164.18^a; AV.9.9.18^a.
 avaḥ paçyanti vitataḥ yathā rajaḥ RV.1.83.2^b; AV.20.25.2^b.
 avaḥ priyāsu yajñīyāsv arvā RV.10.132.5^d.
 avaṇçe dyām astabhāyad brhantam RV.2.15.2^a.
 avaṇçe dhiraḥ çacyā sam airat RV.4.56.3^d; MS.4.14.7^d: 224.10; TB.2.8.4.7^d.
 avakādān abhiçocān AV.4.37.10^a.
 avakādān vy rsatu AV.4.37.8^d, 9^d.
 avakām (MS.KSA. avakān, but MS. Padap. avakām) dantamūlāiḥ VS.25.1; MS.3.15.1: 177.7; KSA.13.1; ÇB.13.3.4.1.
 avakābhiḥ çarkarām TS.5.7.11.1; KSA.13.1. Cf. çarka-rābhir.
 avakīrṇo-smi kama JB.1.362; TA.2.18.1; PG.3.12.9; GDh.25.4; BDh.2.1.1.34; 4.2.10.
 avakṛṇot sūryatvacam MG.1.8.11^d. See under akarat sūryavarcasam.
 ava kṛtyākṛtaḥ jahi AV.5.14.1^d, 2^b. Cf. amūn kṛtyākṛto.
 avakolbā udakatmāna oṣadhayaḥ AV.8.7.9^a.
 avakrakṣiṇām vṛsabhaṁ yathajuram (SV. yathā juvam) RV.8.1.2^a; AV.20.85.2^a; SV.2.711^a.
 avakrandate svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10. See avakrandāya.
 ava kranda dakṣinato grhāṇam RV.2.42.3^a.
 avakrandāya svāhā VS.22.7; MS.3.12.3: 160.12. See avakrandate.
 avakrandena talu (TS.KSA. talum) VS.25.1; TS.5.7.11.1; MS.3.15.1: 177.7; KSA.13.1.
 avakrāmantaḥ prapadair amitṛān RV.6.75.7^c; VS.29.44^c; TS.4.6.6.3^c; MS.3.16.3^c: 186.6; KSA.6.1^c.
 avakro-vithuro (ApÇ. vithuro; Kauç. vithuro-hain) bhūyasam AÇ.3.1.17; ApÇ.10.27.2; MÇ.5.2.8.16; Kauç.56.3.

ava kṣīpa divo açmānam uccā RV.2.30.5^a.

avakṣipann arka ulkāṃ iva dyoḥ RV.10.68.4^b; AV.20.16.4^b.

ava kṣudram iva sravet RV.1.129.6^s; N.10.42^s.

ava kṣāumi dasasya nāma cit RV.10.23.2^d.

ava girer dāsam çambarāṃ han RV.6.26.5^c.

avaghnatī ni jahi ya imāṃ pr̥tanyavaḥ AV.11.1.9^c.

ava caṣṭa reṣamaḥ RV.8.62.6^a.

ava caṣṭe divaḥ çicuḥ RV.9.38.5^b; SV.2.627^b.

ava jarāyu padyatām AV.1.11.4^e, 5^e, 6^d; PG.1.16.2^e.

ava jahi yatudhānān AV.5.14.2ⁿ.

avajihva nijihvika HG.1.15.5^a; avajihvaka nijihvaka ApMB.2.21.32ⁿ (ApG.8.23.1).

ava jyām iva dhanvanāḥ AV.5.13.6^d; 6.42.1ⁿ; ApMB.2.22.3ⁿ (ApG.8.23.3). P: ava jyām iva Vait.12.13; Kauç.36.28. See *ava dyām etc.*

avatasya: see *avatasya*.

avatyābhyah svāhā TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.

avatataadhanvā pinakavasah (TS.ApÇ. pinakahastah) kṛttivasah VS.3.61; TS.1.8.6.2; ÇB.2.6.2.17; ApÇ.8.18.9. *Fragment*: kṛttivasah KÇ.5.10.22. See *kṛtti-vāsah and pinakahastah*.

avatatya dhanuḥ tvam (TS.KS.NīlarU. dhanus tvam) VS.16.13^a; TS.4.5.1.4^a; KS.17.11^a; MS.2.9.2ⁿ: 122.1; 2.9.9^c: 128.1; MÇ.11.7.1; NīlarU.14^a.

ava tad ena imahe turāṇam RV.7.58.5^d.

avatām mā samanasaū samāukasāu TB.2.4.2.5^a. See *bhavatām nah*.

ava tara (TS. avattarām) nadīṣv a VS.17.6^b; TS.4.6.1.2^b; MS.2.10.1^b: 131.9; KS.17.17^b; ÇB.9.1.2.27^b. See *avattaro nadīṣv*.

ava tasya balam tira RV.10.133.5^c. See *apa tasya etc.*

avatasya (SV. avatasya) visarjane RV.8.72.11^c; SV.2.953^c.

avatān iva mānuṣah RV.8.62.6^b.

ava tān jahi harasā jātavedaḥ AV.19.65.1^c.

avatād vyathitam MS.1.2.8: 17.8; 3.8.5: 99.17; KS.2.9; MÇ.1.7.3.15. See *avatān mā vya*.

avatām tvām (VSK.KS.ApÇ. tvā) dyāvāpr̥thivi VS.2.9; VSK.2.2.4; KS.9.5; ÇB.1.4.5.4; ApÇ.8.12.4. See *avatām no*.

avatām tvā (ApÇ. mā) rodasī viçvaminve RV.1.76.2^c; ApÇ.24.12.10^c.

avatām dyāvāpr̥thivi havām me RV.10.70.10^d.

avatām no dyāvāpr̥thivi MS.1.10.2: 141.7. See *avatām tvām*.

avatān mā nathitam (VS.ÇB. nathitāt) VS.5.9; TS.1.2.12.1; 6.2.7.2; MS.1.2.8: 17.8; 3.8.5: 99.16; KS.2.9; ÇB.3.5.1.29; ApÇ.7.3.14; MÇ.1.7.3.15.

avatān mā vyathitam (VS.ÇB. vyathitāt) VS.5.9; TS.1.2.12.1; 6.2.7.2; ÇB.3.5.1.30; ApÇ.7.3.14. See *avatād*.

avatām mā rodasī etc.: see *avatām tvā etc.*

avatu devy aditir anarvā RV.2.40.6^c; MS.4.14.1^c: 215.6; TB.2.8.1.6^c.

avatu mām avatu vaktāram TA.7.1.1; TU.1.1.1; MG.1.4.4.

ava te heḍo varuṇa namobhiḥ RV.1.24.14^a; TS.1.5.11.

3^a; MS.4.10.4^a: 153.10; 4.14.17^a: 246.7; KS.40.11^a; AÇ.6.13.7; ApÇ.13.19.7. Ps: *ava te heḍo varuṇa* MS.4.14.3: 219.2; *ava te heḍaḥ* (ÇÇ. *heḥaḥ*) TS.2.5.12.1; 4.2.11.2; TB.2.7.16.4; 8.1.6; TA.2.4.1; ÇÇ.6.10.11; 8.11.5; ApÇ.17.22.3; MÇ.5.1.3.26; ÇG.5.2.4; *ava MDh*. 11.253.

avatokām imām striyam AV.8.6.9^b.

avatkam adhi parvatāt AV.2.3.1^b.

avattarām: see *ava tara*.

avattaro nadīṣv AV.18.3.5^b. See *ava tara*.

ava tmanā dhṛṣṭā çambarāṃ bhinat RV.1.54.4^b.

ava tmanā bhṛataḥ çambarāṃ bhet RV.7.18.20^d.

ava tmanā bharate ketavedaḥ RV.1.104.3^a.

ava tmanā bharate phenam udan RV.1.104.3^b.

ava tmanā sr̥jatām pinvatām dhiyaḥ RV.1.151.6^c.

ava tyā bhātir iṣaḥ RV.10.134.3^a.

ava tvām dyāvāpr̥thivi VS.2.9; KS.9.5; ÇB.1.4.5.4; ApÇ.8.12.4.

ava tvām biṣkale sr̥ja AV.1.11.3^d.

ava tvānenā namasā tura iyam RV.7.86.4^d.

ava tvā haviṣā yaje HG.1.15.5^b; ApMB.2.21.32^b.

ava tve indra pravato normiḥ RV.6.47.14^a.

ava tsarat pr̥çanyaç cikivān RV.1.71.5^b.

avatsārasya spr̥ṇavāma raṇvabhiḥ RV.5.44.10^c.

avadate svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.

ava dasyūr adhunuthaḥ RV.8.14.14^c; AV.20.29.4^c.

avadānāni te pratyavadasyāmi TB.3.7.5.5; ApÇ.2.18.9; MÇ.1.3.2.12.

ava diva invatām jiradānu RV.7.64.2^d.

ava divas tarayanti AV.7.107.1^a. P: *ava divaḥ* Kauç.31.27.

ava dikṣām asr̥ksata (ApMB. adastha) svāhā AV.14.2.52^c; ApMB.1.4.4^b. See *iyam apa*.

ava didhed ahiçuvaḥ RV.10.144.3^c.

ava devām tryambakam VS.3.58^b; TS.1.8.6.2^b; MS.1.10.4^b: 144.6; KS.9.7^b; ÇB.2.6.2.11^b; LÇ.5.3.5^b.

ava devānām yaja heḍo agne (KS. yaje hidyāni [*text yajehidyāni*]; MÇ. yaje heḍyāni) AV.19.3.4^d; KS.7.12^d; MÇ.1.5.1.16^d. See *agne devānām and ava devān*.

ava devānām bhātām anarmanām AV.7.7.1^b. See *uruçarmanām*.

ava devān yaje heḍyān (*text yajehedyān*) TB.1.2.1.9^d; ApÇ.5.5.8^d. See *under* *ava devānām yaja*.

ava devāir devakṛtam eno-yakṣi (KS.TS.TB. -yat) VS.20.18^c; TS.1.4.45.2^c; KS.38.5^c; TB.2.6.6.3^c; ÇB.12.9.2.4. Cf. *next*, and see *ava no devāir*.

ava devāir devakṛtam eno-yāṣiṣam VS.3.48^c; 8.27^c; ÇB.2.5.2.47^c; 4.4.5.22^c; LÇ.2.12.9^c. See *under* *prec*.

avadyām ca malām ca yat AV.7.89.3^b; VS.6.17^b; LÇ.2.2.11^b; ApÇ.7.21.6^b. See *yat kinī ca duritām, and yat kinī cid duritām*.

avadyabhiyā bahavaḥ pr̥ṇanti RV.10.107.3^d.

avadyam adhi didharat RV.8.68.19^c.

avadyam iva manyamānā guhakah RV.4.18.5^a.

ava dyām iva dhanvināḥ HG.1.15.3^c. See *ava jyām*.

avadyāmy ekatomukhām TB.3.7.5.6^d; ApÇ.3.1.7^d.

ava dyutānāḥ kalaçān acikradat RV.9.75.3^a; SV.2.52^a.

ava dyubhir abhi viduṣ kavīḥ san RV.7.18.2^b.
 ava drapo aṇumatīm atisthat RV.8.96.13^a; AV.20.137.7^a; SV.1.323^a; KS.28.4^a; AB.6.36.12; GB.2.6.16; TA.1.6.3^a; AÇ.8.3.33; Vait.32.33. P: ava drapsaḥ ÇÇ.12.25.2. Cf. BṛhD.6.115,116.
 ava drugdhāni pitrya srja naḥ RV.7.86.5^a.
 ava droṇāni gṛtāvanti sīda (SV. vanti roha) RV.9.96.13^c; SV.1.532^c.
 ava dvake ava trikā RV.10.59.9^a.
 ava dvitā varuṇo mayi naḥ sat RV.7.28.4^d.
 ava dhanvāni tanmasi VS.16.54^d-63^d; TS.4.5.11.1^d,2^d; MS.2.9.9^d (*decies*): 128.8-129.8; KS.17.16 (*decies*).
 avadhīṣma rakṣaḥ TS.1.8.7.2; MS.2.6.3: 65.3; KS.15.2; TB.1.7.1.9; ApÇ.18.9.18; MÇ.9.1.1. See abadhīṣma.
 avadhīṣmāmum TB.3.3.11.4; ApÇ.3.14.2. See abadhīṣma.
 avadhīt kāmō mama ye sapatnāḥ AV.9.2.11^a.
 avadhūtām rakṣaḥ VS.1.14.19; TS.1.1.5.1; 6.1; MS.1.1.6: 3.11; 1.1.7: 4.2; 4.1.6: 8.1; 4.1.7: 9.5; KS.1.5.6; 3.1.4.5; ÇB.1.1.4.4; 2.1.14; TB.3.2.5.5; 6.1; ApÇ.1.19.3; MÇ.1.2.2.6. P: avadhūtām KÇ.2.4.2. Cf. under apahatām rakṣaḥ.
 avadhūtā arātayaḥ (MS.KS. avadhūtārātīḥ) VS.1.14.19; TS.1.1.5.1; 6.1; MS.1.1.6: 3.11; 1.1.7: 4.2; KS.1.5.6; 3.1.4.5; ÇB.1.1.4.4; 2.1.14; TB.3.2.5.5; 6.1; ApÇ.1.19.3.
 ava dhehi Kauç.64.13. *Fragment of, a siñcodakam*
 ava etc., q.v.
 avadhram jyotir aditer ṛtāvṛdhāḥ RV.7.82.10^c; 83.10^c.
 avadhvaṇsa ivāruṇaḥ AV.5.22.3^b.
 avanaddham ṇathitam apsv antaḥ RV.1.116.24^b.
 avanaddham abhihitam AV.9.3.8^c.
 ava nīcīr apaḥ srja AV.4.15.12^c.
 avanenikṣva Karmap.1.3.11. See asāv ava^o.
 ava no devāir devakṛtām eno yakṣi MS.1.3.39^c: 45.11; KS.4.13^c. See ava devāir.
 ava no vṛjinā çīçṭhi RV.10.105.8^a.
 avantam atraye grham RV.8.73.7^a.
 avantī devī suhavā me astu TB.2.8.8.5^d.
 avantī (KSA. 0tis) sthāvantis tvāvantu TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1; TB.3.9.6.1. P: avantī stha ApÇ.20.17.13.
 avantu naḥ kaçyapo vāmadevaḥ AV.18.3.15^d.
 avantu naḥ pitarāḥ supravācanāḥ RV.1.106.3^a.
 avantu no amṛtāsas turasāḥ RV.5.42.5^d.
 avantu mā parvatāso dhruvāsāḥ RV.6.52.4^c.
 avantu mā pitaro devahūtāu RV.6.52.4^d.
 avantu mān usaso jāyamānāḥ RV.6.52.4^a.
 avantu mā sindhavaḥ pinvamanāḥ RV.6.52.4^b.
 avantu sapta sindhavaḥ RV.8.54 (Val.6).4^b.
 avanty asya pavītaram (SV. pavītaram) açavaḥ RV.9.83.2^c; SV.2.226^c.
 avann avantīr upa no duraç cara RV.7.46.2^c.
 avapatantānām rudrānām (*also* avapatantīnām rudrānām) sthāne svatejasa bhāni TA.1.17.2.
 avapatantīr avadan RV.10.97.17^a; VS.12.91^a; TS.4.2.6.5^a; MS.2.7.13^a: 94.13; KS.16.13^a. See avayatiḥ samavadanta, *and* cf. pippulyaḥ samavadanta.

ava padyantām eṣām ayudhāni AV.8.8.20^a.
 avapadyasva svapathat HG.2.3.3^c.
 avapannebhyāḥ svāhā TS.7.3.19.1; 20.1; KSA.3.9,10.
 avapan pañca mānavāḥ AV.18.4.55^b; TA.6.6.2^b.
 ava pādī divas pari RV.1.105.3^b.
 ava priyam arçasānasya sāhvān RV.2.20.6^c.
 ava priyā (AV. priyāḥ) adhnṣata RV.1.82.2^b; AV.18.4.61^b; SV.1.415^b; VS.3.51^b; TS.1.8.5.2^b; MS.1.10.3^b: 143.12; KS.9.6^b; ÇB.2.6.1.38^b.
 ava priyā didiṣṭana RV.10.132.6^c.
 avapruṣo vipruṣaḥ sanī yajāmi (MÇ. srjāmi) TB.3.7.6.21^c; ApÇ.3.10.1^c; MÇ.1.3.5.13^c. See utpruṣo.
 avabāḍham rakṣaḥ ApÇ.2.2.2. Cf. under apahatām rakṣaḥ.
 avabāḍhā yatudhanāḥ ApÇ.2.2.2.
 avabāḍho-ghaçansāḥ ApÇ.2.2.2.
 avabāḍho durasyuḥ KS.2.11; 25.9; ApÇ.11.11.9.
 ava badhatāni etc.: see apa badhatāni etc.
 avabāḍhasva pṛtanayataḥ PG.1.7.1^d. Cf. avabādhe pṛtanayataḥ.
 ava bādhe dviśantāni devapṛtyum AV.4.35.7^a.
 ava bādhe pṛtanayataḥ (ApÇ. pṛtanayatā) MS.1.3.12^b: 34.12; ApÇ.12.22.5^b. See abhi śyāma pṛtanayataḥ, sāsa-hyāma, *and* cf. avabāḍhasva etc., *and* abhi tiṣṭha etc.
 ava bāhū manoyuja AV.6.65.1^b.
 ava brahmadviṣo jahi RV.8.64.1^c; RVKh.5.84.1^d; AV.20.93.1^c; SV.1.194^c; 2.704^c.
 avabhṛtha nicumpuṇa (TS.TB.ApÇ. nicañkuṇa; MS.KS. MÇ. nicuñkuṇa) VS.3.48^a; 8.27^a; 20.18^a; TS.1.4.45.2^a; 6.6.3.4; MS.1.3.39^a: 45.11; 4.8.5: 113.2; KS.4.13^a; 29.3; 38.5^a; ÇB.2.5.2.47^a; 4.4.5.22^a; 12.9.2.4; TB.2.6.6.3^a; LÇ.2.12.9^a; MÇ.2.5.4.30; ApÇ.13.19.10; 19.10.5; N.5.18. P: avabhṛtha KÇ.5.5.30; 10.9.3; BṛhPDh.2.133.
 avabhṛthaç ca svagākaraç (KS. sugākaraç) ca MS.3.4.1: 46.2; KS.21.11.
 avabhṛthaç ca me svagākaraç ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.21; TS.4.7.8.1; 5.4.8.4; MS.2.11.5: 143.9; KS.18.11.
 avabhṛthāya svāhā KSA.5.7.8.
 avabhṛthena tvāpam KS.22.8; MÇ.6.2.6. See apāni tvāvabhṛthena.
 avabhedaka virūpakṣa PG.3.6.3^a.
 ava bheṣaja padaya AV.8.6.16^c.
 ava manyuṁ tanomi te AV.6.42.2^b.
 ava manyur avāyata AV.6.65.1^a. P: ava manyuḥ Kauç.14.7.
 avamām madhyamain catum TA.1.8.4^b.
 ava martyāir martyakṛtām (MS. martyakṛtāni cikitvān) VS.3.48^d; 8.27^d; VS.20.18^d; TS.1.4.45.2^d; MS.1.3.39^d: 45.12; KS.4.13^d; 38.5^d; ÇB.2.5.2.47^d; 4.4.5.22^d; 12.9.2.4; TB.2.6.6.3^d; LÇ.2.12.9^d.
 ava mā pāpman srja AV.6.26.1^a. P: ava mā pāpman Kauç.30.17.
 avamuñcan mṛtyupāçan açastim AV.8.2.2^c.
 ava me pāpmanāni jahi SMB.1.7.9.

avamebhyah pitrbhyah svāhā saha bhakṣebhyah LÇ.3.2.11.
 avamāis ta nrvāis te kāvyāis te pitrbhir bhakṣitasya madhumato nārācānsasya sarvagaṇasya sarvagaṇa upahūta upahūtasya bhakṣayāmi PB.1.5.9. P: avamāih LÇ.2.5.14. See amāih pitrbhir.
 ava yakṣva no varuṇaṁ rarāṇaḥ RV.4.1.5^o; VS.21.4^o; TS.2.5.12.3^o; MS.4.10.4^o: 153.15; 4.14.17^o: 246.12; KS.34.19^o; ApMB.1.4.15^o.
 ava yac chyeno asvanid adha dyoḥ RV.4.27.3^d.
 avayajanam asi MS.1.10.2^b: 142.3. See idam tad ava^o, and tasyāvayajanam.
 ava yaññebhir imahe havirbhiḥ RV.1.24.14^b; TS.1.5.11.3^b; MS.4.10.4^b: 153.10; 4.14.17: 246.7; KS.40.11^b.
 avayatīḥ sam avadanta VSK.13.6.17^a. See avapatantir etc.
 ava yat tvam cātakraṭo RV.10.134.4^a; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.12.5.12.
 ava yat sve sadhasthe RV.8.79.9^a.
 avayātām marutām hēdo adbhutaḥ RV.1.94.12^b.
 sadam id durmatinām RV.1.129.11^b.
 avayātā haraso dāivyasya RV.8.48.2^b; AV.2.2.2^b.
 ava yā vayanī cakrma tanūbhiḥ RV.7.86.5^b.
 ava yāc caṣṭe aruṇaḥ suparnaḥ RV.10.30.2^o.
 avayāsāya svāhā TS.1.4.35.1; KSA.5.6; TA.3.20.1.
 avaraṇ abhy ā tara: see avaraṇ etc.
 ava rakṣāṁsi dhūnute AV.19.36.4^d.
 ava rakṣāṁsy akramīt AV.19.36.5^d.
 ava rakṣo divaḥ sapatnaṁ vadhyāsam ApÇ.1.19.11.
 avarasparāya caṅkhadhmam VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.13.
 avaraṇ (MS. avaraṇ) abhy ā tara RV.8.75.15^b; VS.11.71^b; TS.2.6.11.4^b; 4.1.9.2^b; MS.2.7.7^b: 83.3; KS.16.7^b; JB.1.65^b; ÇB.6.6.3.1^b; 12.4.4.3^b.
 ava rājan paçutṛpaṁ na tayum RV.7.86.5^o.
 avaruddhaḥ paripadaṁ na sinhaḥ RV.10.28.10^b.
 ava rudram adimahi VS.3.58^a; ÇB.2.6.2.11^a; KÇ.5.10.14. P: ava rudram BrhPDh.9.118. See avāmba.
 ava rudra açaso hantana vadhaḥ RV.2.34.9^d.
 avaroha saha patnya MG.1.10.17^d.
 avarcasāṁ kṛṇuhi çatrum asya AV.4.22.3^d; TB.2.4.7.7^d.
 avartayat sūryo na cakram RV.2.11.20^c.
 avartayo manave gātum ichan RV.5.30.7^d.
 avartim yantu mama ye sapatnaḥ AV.9.2.4^b.
 avartim hanti cakṣuṣā AV.9.4.17^b.
 avartyā çuna antrāṇi pece RV.4.18.13^a.
 etc.: see avartyāi etc.
 avardhata madhya (MS. madhya) ā nāvyanām RV.1.33.11^b; MS.4.14.12^b: 235.7; TB.2.8.3.4^b.
 avardhann indraṁ marutaç cid atra RV.10.73.10^o; VS.33.64^o; MS.1.3.20^c: 37.10; KS.4.8^c; TB.2.8.3.5^c.
 avardhann ugra mahimānam indriyam RV.10.113.3^d.
 avardhan vājā uta ye cid atra RV.10.73.3^b.
 avardhayan dasyuhatyāya devāḥ RV.10.95.7^d; N.10.47^d.
 avardhayann ahaye hantavā u RV.5.31.4^d; SV.1.439^b; TS.1.6.12.6^d; MS.4.12.2^d: 182.8; KS.8.16^d.
 avardhayan subhagaṁ sapta yahvīḥ RV.3.1.4^a.
 avardhayan somavatya vacasyayā RV.10.113.8^b.
 avardhayo dyām brhadbhir arkāih RV.2.11.15^d.

avardhaya vanino asya dānsasā RV.10.138.2^o.
 avar maha indra dādṛhi çrudhī naḥ RV.1.133.6^a. P: avar maha indra AB.5.12.5; AÇ.8.1.12; ÇÇ.10.7.11; 8.3.
 avarṣir varṣam ud u gū grbhāya RV.5.83.10^a.
 avarṣyābhyah svāhā TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.
 avaliptā raudraḥ VS.24.3; MS.3.13.4: 169.6.
 avaliptās trayah çaiçirah TS.5.6.23.1; KSA.10.3.
 avavarṣate svāhā VS.22.26. Cf. abhivarsate.
 avaviddham taugryam apsv antaḥ RV.1.182.6^a.
 ava vṛṣṭim srjatan jiradanu RV.5.62.3^d.
 ava veti suksayam sute madhu RV.10.23.4^o; AV.20.73.5^o.
 ava vedim hotrabhir yajeta RV.7.60.9^a.
 avavyayann asitam deva vasma (TB.ApÇ. vasvaḥ) RV.4.13.4^b; MS.4.12.5^b: 194.1; KS.11.13^b; TB.2.4.5.5^b; ApÇ.16.11.12^b.
 ava vrādhantam abhinad vṛdhaç cit RV.10.69.11^d.
 avaçasā niḥçasā yat parāçasā AV.6.45.2^a. See yad
 ava çādeṣu gachati RV.9.15.6^o; SV.2.622^o.
 avaç ca yaḥ paraḥ sruçā (Vait. paraḥ srucaḥ; KS. paro divaḥ) RV.10.17.13^b; KS.35.8^b; Vait.16.17^b.
 avaç caran paro anyena paçyan RV.6.9.3^d.
 ava çmaçā rudhad vāḥ RV.10.105.1^b; SV.1.228^b; N.5.12.
 ava çlakṣṇam iva bhraṇçat AV.20.133.6^a; ÇÇ.12.22.1.6^a.
 ava çveta padā jahi AV.10.4.3^a. See apa çveta, and apaḥ
 avasam rātrīḥ çaradaç catasraḥ RV.10.95.16^b; ÇB.11.5.1.10^b.
 avasā ā vimocanāt RV.3.53.20^d.
 avasānapatibhyah svāhā TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2.
 avasānapate-vasānam me vinda TB.3.7.9.7; ApÇ.9.16.7.
 Cf. next.
 avasānam me-vasānapatir vindat MÇ.2.5.5.28^b. Cf. prec.
 avasānebhyah svāhā TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2.
 avasāya padvato rudra mṛḍa RV.10.169.1^d; TS.7.4.17.1^d; KSA.4.6^d; N.1.17.
 avasāyāçvān N.1.17. Fragment of vimucyā vayo, q. v.
 ava sindhum varuṇo dyaur iva sthaṭ RV.7.87.6^a; AÇ.3.7.15.
 ava sukratuḥ sartavā apaḥ srjat RV.1.55.6^d.
 ava srjann upa tmana RV.1.142.11^a.
 ava srja punar agne pitrbhyah RV.10.16.5^a; AV.18.2.10^a; TA.6.4.2^a; ÇÇ.3.16.7; Kauç.81.44; 82.28.
 ava srja vanaspate RV.1.13.11^a.
 avasṛṣtaḥ etc.: see avasṛṣtā parā etc.
 avasṛṣtādhi dhanvanah AV.1.3.9^b.
 avasṛṣtā (TB.ApÇ. avasṛṣtaḥ) parā puta RV.6.75.16^a; VS.17.45^a; TS.4.6.4.4^a; TB.3.7.6.23^a; Vait.34.17; ApÇ.3.14.3^a; AG.3.12.18.
 ava sedim tṛṣṇām kṣudham jahi Kauç.70.1^b. Cf. under apa kṣudham.
 ava somam nayāmasi AV.7.94.1^b; TS.3.2.8.6^b;
 See under abhi somam. KÇ.10.7.8 has the ūha, ava somam grhṇāmi.
 avaskavam vyadhvaram krimin AV.2.31.4^c.
 avas tat su na ā bhara RV.5.35.2^d.
 ava stomebhi rudraṁ diṣṭya RV.2.33.5^b.

avasthasya kladvataḥ AV.7.90.3^c.
avasthā nāmasy avāci dik tasyās te viṣṇur adhipatiḥ kalmaṣagrivo rakṣita MS.2.13.21: 167.8. *See next*.
avasthāvā nāmasy udier dik tasyās te varuṇo-dhipatis tirāçarāji rakṣita TS.5.5.10.2; ApMB.2.17.17 (ApG.7.18.12). *See prec., and cf. udier dik*.
avasthāvāno nāmā stha teṣāṃ va uttarād grīhā apo va iṣavaḥ samudraḥ (ApMB. samudro vātanāmam) TS.5.5.10.4; ApMB.2.17.23 (ApG.7.18.12).
ava sthira tanuḥi bhūri çardhatam RV.8.19.20^c; SV.2.910^c; VS.15.40^b; ApÇ.14.33.6^b; MÇ.6.2.2^b.
ava sthira tanuḥi yatujunām RV.4.4.5^c; 10.116.5^b; VS.13.13^c; TS.1.2.14.2^c; MS.2.7.15^c: 97.16; KS.16.15^c.
ava sthira maghavadbhyas tanuṣva RV.2.33.14^c; VS.16.50^c; TS.4.5.10.4^c; MS.2.9.9^c: 127.14; KS.17.16^c.
avaspartar adhivaktāram asmayum RV.2.23.8^b.
ava sprdhi pitarām yodhi vidvān RV.5.3.9^a.
avasphūrjate svāhā VS.22.26.
avasphūrjad dhoteḥ MS.2.8.10: 115.7; KS.17.9. *See next but one*.
avasphūrjan didyud (MS.KS. vidyud) varṣan bhntar avṛt svāhā (MS. varṣaṃ tveṣa rāvat svāhā; KS. varṣaṃ tveva rāvat svāhā) TS.2.4.7.2; MS.2.4.7: 44.4; KS.11.9. *Cf. under anaçany*.
avasphūrjan hotiḥ (TS. prahetiḥ) VS.15.19; TS.4.4.3.2; ÇB.8.6.1.20. *See prec. but one*.
ava sma durhaṇayataḥ (SV. durhrṇo) RV.10.134.2^a; SV.2.44.2^a.
ava smayante vidyutah prthivyām RV.1.168.8^c.
ava sma yasya veṣaṇe RV.5.7.5^a.
avasyataṃ muñcatam yan no asti (AV. asat) RV.6.74.3^c; AV.7.42.2^c; TS.1.8.22.5^c; MS.4.11.2^c: 165.8; KS.11.12^c.
ava syati dvivartanir vaneṣāt RV.10.61.20^b.
avasyate stuvate kṛṣṇiyāya RV.1.116.23^a.
avasyava ūrjam vardhayantaḥ RV.2.11.13^b.
avasyave tvā vātāya svāhā VS.38.7; MS.4.9.8: 128.8; ÇB.14.2.2.5; TA.4.9.1.
avasyave yo varivah kṛnoti RV.4.50.9^c; AB.8.26.12.
avasyavo dhīmahi praçastim RV.2.11.12^c.
avasyavo na vayunāni takṣuḥ RV.2.19.8^b.
avasyavo vṛṣanām vajradakṣiṇam RV.1.101.1^c; SV.1.380^c.
ava sya çūrādhvano nānte RV.4.16.2^a; AV.20.77.2^a. P: *ava* sya çūra KB.26.16.
ava sya hat vi mucā sakḥyā RV.6.40.1^b.
avasyum açvina yuvam RV.5.75.8^c.
avasyur (VS.ÇB. avasyūr) asi duvasvān VS.5.32; 18.45; TS.1.3.3.1; 4.7.12.3; MS.1.2.12; 21.12; 2.12.3: 145.14; KS.2.13; 18.14; PB.1.4.7; ÇB.9.4.2.7; ÇÇ.6.12.19. P: avasyuḥ LÇ.2.2.18. *Cf. apijo-si duvasvān*.
avasyur ahve kuçikasya sūnuḥ RV.3.33.5^d; N.2.25^d.
avasyur nāma bhikṣate RV.7.32.17^d.
avasyur vām aham huve RV.8.35.22^d–24^d.
avasyuvātā brhatr (TS. brhatr) na (TS. nu; AÇ. tu) çakvar (TS. çakvarh) TS.4.4.12.3^c; MS.3.16.4^c: 189.1; KS.22.14^c; AÇ.4.12.2^c.

ava syūmeva cinvati maghoni RV.3.61.4^a.
avasyūr asi: *see* avasyur *etc.*
ava sraktir veçyāvṛçad indrah RV.7.18.17^c.
ava sraved-ghaçaṇso-vataram RV.1.129.6^f; N.10.42^f.
ava svayuktā diva ā vrthā yayuḥ RV.1.168.4^a.
ava svarāti gargarah RV.8.69.9^a; AV.20.92.6^a.
ava svaḥ sakḥa dudhuvita parvataḥ RV.8.70.11^c.
ava sveda ivābhitaḥ RV.10.134.5^a.
avaḥ suryasya brhataḥ puriṣāt RV.10.27.21^b.
avahato varuṇasya pāçah KS.4.13; 29.3. *See* pramukto *etc., and* viercto *etc.*
ava hanmy ulukhale ApMB.2.16.12^d.
avahāya parā gāt AV.7.53.4^b. *See* ned eṣo asmān, mā so asmān, *and* mñāṣo asmān.
avāṇsy ā vṛṇīmahe RV.8.26.21^c; 67.4^c; VS.27.34^c; KS.11.12^d.
avā kalpeṣu naḥ pumāḥ RV.9.9.7^a.
avāṇmukhaḥ pīdyamānah N.14.6^a.
avācacaḥṣam padam asya sasvaḥ RV.5.30.2^a.
avāci dik MS.2.13.21: 167.8.
avācīnam tad etu te AV.10.4.25^d.
avācīnān ava jahi AV.1.3.1.30^a.
avācyāi diçe svāhā VS.22.24.
avācyāu te totudyete Kāuç.107.2^a.
avājuṣṭān vidhyati karte avratān RV.9.73.8^d.
avāñcam pātayāmasi SMB.2.7.4^b.
avād dhavyāni surabhīni kṛtvā (RV.VS. kṛtvī) RV.10.15.12^b; AV.18.3.42^b; VS.19.66^b; TS.2.6.12.5^b; ApÇ.1.10.14^b; SMB.2.3.17^b.
avād dhavyā pītrbhya ā TB.3.7.4.5^b; ApÇ.4.2.1^b.
avād dhavyeṣito havyavahah AV.18.4.1^c.
avātiraj jyotiṣāgnis tamāṃsi RV.6.9.1^d; N.2.21^d.
avātiratam anṛtāni viçvā RV.1.152.1^c; MS.4.14.10^c; 231.8; TB.2.8.6.6^c.
avātiratam brṣayasya (TB. prathayasya) çeṣah RV.1.93.4^c; TB.2.8.7.10^c.
avāte apas tarasi svabhāno RV.6.64.4^b.
avādaho diva ā dasyum uccā RV.1.33.7^c.
avādhamam vi madhyamam çrathāya RV.1.24.15^b; AV.7.83.3^b; 18.4.69^b; ArS.1.4^b; VS.12.12^b; TS.1.5.11.3^b; 4.2.1.3^b; MS.1.2.18^b: 28.8; 4.14.17^b: 246.5; KS.3.8^b; 16.8^b; ÇB.6.7.3.8; SMB.1.7.10^b. P: avādhamam . . . vi madhyamam HG.1.9.10.
avādhamāni jīvase RV.1.25.21^c; KS.21.13^d; TB.2.4.2.6^c; MÇ.3.1.29^c.
avā naḥ pārye dhane RV.8.92.9^c; SV.2.994^c.
avā nu kaṃ jyāyan yajñavanasaḥ RV.10.50.5^a.
avā nūnam yathā purā RV.6.48.19^d.
avā no agna utibhiḥ RV.1.79.7^a; SV.2.874^a. P: avā no agne AÇ.4.13.7.
avā no devyā dhiyā (TS.KS. kṛpā) VS.11.41^b; TS.4.1.4.1^b; KS.16.4^b; ÇB.6.4.3.9. *See* stavāno devyā.
avā no maghavan vājasātāu RV.6.15.15^c; KB.23.3.
avā no manyo tapasā sajoṣah MS.4.12.3^d: 186.7. *See* pāhi no *etc.*
avā no vājayum ratham RV.8.80.6^a.
avāntaradiçāḥ paçavaḥ KSA.5.5.

avāntaradiçābhyah svāhā TS.7.1.15.1; KSA.1.6.
 avāntaradiçāh çantih TA.4.42.5.
 avānyāns tantan kirato dhatto anyān TB.2.5.5.3^c.
 avānyān hanini dodhatah AV.12.1.58^d.
 avā prtsuṣu kāsū cit RV.1.129.4^e.
 avābharad dhṛṣito vajram āyasam RV.10.113.5^e.
 avābhinat kakubhah parvatānām RV.4.19.4^d; TB.2.4.5.3^d.
 avābhinat satpatir manyamānam RV.10.8.9^b.
 avābhinad ukthair vāyrdhānah RV.2.11.2^d.
 avābhinad danum aurnavābham RV.2.11.18^b.
 avāmṛkṣan nirṛto te mukhena AV.7.64.2^b.
 avāmba rudram adimahi (LÇ. ayakṣmahi) TS.1.8.6.2^a;
 MS.1.10.4^a: 144.6; 1.10.20: 160.9; KS.9.7^a; 36.14;
 TB.1.6.10.4; LÇ.5.3.5^a; ApÇ.8.18.1; MÇ.1.7.7.6. *See*
 avā rudram.
 avāyantām pakṣiṇo ye vāyānsi AV.11.10.8^a.
 avāyam ālaba ālayit AV.6.16.3^b.
 avāra ikṣavah pāryebhyah (KSA. pāryebhyah) pakṣma-
 bhyah svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6. *See* avāryāni etc.
 avārayanta varuṇena devāh AV.10.3.2^e.
 avārāya kevartam VS.30.16. *See* avāryāya.
 avāruhad gandhamādanāt MG.1.10.17^b.
 avāryāni pakṣmāni pāryā ikṣavah VS.25.1; MS.3.15.1:
 178.1. *See* avāra etc.
 avāryāya mārgaram TB.3.4.1.12. *See* avārāya.
 avāvacit sarathir asya keçī RV.10.102.6^b.
 avāvaçanta dhītayah RV.9.19.4^a; 66.11^c; SV.2.8^e.
 avā (TS. āvo) vājeṣu yañ junāh RV.1.27.7^b; SV.2.765^b;
 VS.6.29^b; TS.1.3.13.2^b; MS.1.3.1^b: 30.1; KS.3.9^b;
 ÇB.3.9.3.32^b.
 avā vājeṣu vājini RV.6.61.6^b.
 avāsayaḍ rujad adriñ grṇānah RV.6.32.2^b.
 avāsayanñ uṣasam sūryeṇa RV.7.91.1^d; MS.4.14.2^d: 216.
 12; KB.25.2.
 avāsayo pa dhṛhani dardrat RV.6.17.5^b.
 avāsām maghavan jahi RV.1.133.3^a.
 avāsṛjah prasvah çvañcayo girin RV.10.138.2^a.
 avāsṛjat sartave sapta sindhūn RV.2.12.12^b; AV.20.34.
 13^b; JUB.1.29.7^b.9. *Cf. next but one*.
 avāsṛjanta jivrayo na devāh RV.4.19.2^a.
 avāsṛjah sartave sapta sindhūn RV.1.32.12^d. *Cf. prec.*
but one.
 avāsṛjo apo (TB. apo) achā samudram RV.6.30.4^d; MS.4.
 14.18^d: 248.16; KS.38.7^d; TB.2.6.9.1^d.
 avāsṛjo nivṛtah sartavā apuh RV.1.57.6^e; AV.20.15.6^e.
 avāstuh sa bhūyad yo smān dveṣṭi yañ ca vayan dviṣ-
 mah TA.4.42.1.
 avāsya rāṣṭram apa hantu jṛvitam AV.6.134.1^b.
 avāsyaḥ çicumatir adideh RV.1.140.10^c.
 avāsṛg dīkṣā vaçini hy ugrā TB.2.7.17.1^b.
 avāhan navatir nava RV.9.61.1^c; SV.1.495^c; 2.560^c.
 avāhann indra uṣaso yathānah RV.10.73.6^b.
 avāhann indra çambaram RV.4.30.14^c.
 avāham bādha upabhṛtā sapatnān (KS. dviṣantam) KS.
 31.14^a; TB.3.7.6.9^a; ApÇ.4.7.2^a.
 aviḥ kṛṣṇa bhāgadheyañ paçūnām AV.12.2.53^a. P:
 aviḥ kṛṣṇa Kauç.71.6.14.

avim lokena sainmitam AV.3.29.3^{b-5b}.
 avim vṛka iva mathnita AV.5.8.4^e.
 avim vṛko yathā mathat AV.7.50.5^e.
 avim vṛdhama çagmiyañ sakṣayam AV.5.1.9^e.
 avikṛito akāṇiṣam punar yan RV.4.24.9^b.
 avikṣitāsa āyusā suvirāh RV.7.1.24^d.
 avikṣobhāya (KS. kṣodhāya) paridhīn dadhami KS.31.
 14^b; TB.3.7.6.7^b; ApÇ.4.6.3^b.
 avijñātāgadā satī AV.12.4.16^b.
 avijñātā adityai VS.24.5.9; MS.3.13.6: 169.12; 3.13.10:
 170.8.
 avijñātābhyo devatābhyah (sc. namah) ÇG.2.14.17.
 avim jajñānām rajasaḥ parasmāt VS.13.44^b; TS.4.2.10.
 3^b; MS.2.7.17^b: 102.6; KS.16.17^b; ÇB.7.5.2.20.
 aviddhi çura dhiya hi yā naḥ AÇ.6.3.1^d. *See* AV.2.5.4^b,
and cf. Ind. Stud. xiii. 145.
 aviddhindra citrayā na utī RV.2.17.8^e.
 avitā jaritṛnām RV.4.31.3^b; AV.20.124.3^b; SV.2.34^b;
 VS.27.41^b; 36.6^b; MS.2.13.9^b: 159.8; 4.9.27^b: 139.15;
 KS.39.12^b; TA.4.42.3^b; ApÇ.17.7.8^b.
 avitā dvayor asi RV.6.45.5^b.
 avitā no ajāçvah RV.9.67.10^a. *Cf.* BrhD.6.131.
 avitāsi sunvato vṛktabarhiṣah RV.8.36.1^a; AB.6.6.10;
 KB.23.1; ÇB.13.5.1.19. P: avitāsi AÇ.7.12.9 (*cf.* 7.
 12.19); ÇÇ.10.6.9.
 avidad dakṣam mitro navīyan RV.6.44.7^a. P: avidad
 dakṣam ÇÇ.8.6.11.
 avidan bhūmyam adhi AV.2.9.4^d.
 avidahanta (ApÇ. MÇ. utah) çrapayata TB.3.2.8.7; ApÇ.
 1.25.10; MÇ.1.2.3.31.
 avidāma tad yad asv apsv āiṣmānaḥsata tasmāi KB.12.1.
Cf. avido yajñam.
 avidāma devān svar jyotiḥ VS.8.52^d; ÇB.4.6.9.12. *Cf.*
 aganma jyotir avidāma.
 avido yajñam MS.4.5.2: 65.15; AB.2.20.11. *Cf.* avidāma
 tad.
 avidyayā mṛtyunī tīrtva VS.40.14^e; MU.7.9^e; IçāU.11^e.
 avidyā bahuvidyā vā RVKh.10.127.7^e.
 avidriyābhīr ūtibhiḥ RV.1.46.15^e; VS.34.28^c.
 avidvānsaç cakṛmā kac canāgaḥ TS.4.7.15.6^b. *See* acitti-
 bhiç.
 avidvānsa-budhā janāh ÇB.14.7.2.14^d; BrhU.4.4.14^d.
See ye ke cātmaḥano janāh.
 avidvānsa viduṣṭarām sapema RV.6.15.10^b; TS.2.5.12.
 5^b; KS.7.16^b.
 avidvān itthāparo acetāh RV.1.120.2^b.
 avidvoṣam kṛṇomi vah AV.3.30.1^b.
 avidhavām capalām ÇG.1.12.6^e.
 avidhavā bhava varṣāni RVKh.10.85.1^a.
 avinaṣṭān avihrutān (AÇ. ohrān) MS.1.5.14^c (*ter*): 83.5.
 18; 84.10; KS.7.3^c; AÇ.2.5.2^c, 12^c; ApÇ.6.24.4^c; ÇG.
 3.6.2^c.
 avinipātām smṛtiñ ca me ÇG.2.10.6^b.
 avinda usriyā anu RV.1.6.5^e; AV.20.70.1^c; SV.2.202^c.
 avindah ketum vāyuneṣv aḥnām RV.6.7.5^d.
 avindao citrabarhiṣam RV.1.23.14^e.
 avindao charyanāvati: *see* avindañ.

avindaj jyotir brhate ranāya RV.3.34.4^d; AV.20.11.4^d; TB.2.4.3.7^d.
avindaj jyotir manave haviṣmate RV.10.43.8^d; AV.20.17.8^d.
avindañ çaryanāvati (KS. °dao cha^o) MS.2.13.6^e; 154.14; KS.39.12^e. See tad vidao charyanāvati.
avindatañ jyotir ekam bahubhyaḥ RV.1.93.4^d; TB.2.8.7.10^d.
avindad gā apah svah RV.5.14.4^e; MS.4.10.2^e; 146.6.
avindad divo nihitam guha nidhim RV.1.130.3^a.
avindan te atihitam yad asit RV.10.181.2^a.
avindann u darçatam apsv antah RV.3.1.3^e.
avindethām apacitim vadhatraih RV.4.28.4^d.
avipre cid vayo dadhat RV.6.45.2^a.
avipro vā yad avidhat RV.8.61.9^a; ÇÇ.18.8.14.
avimuktacakra asīran PG.1.15.8^e. See vivṛttacakra.
avir asit pilippilā VS.23.120.54^e; TS.7.4.18.1^d; MS.3.12.19^e; 166.7; KSA.4.7^a.
avir na meṣo nasi vtryāya VS.19.90^a; MS.3.11.9^a; 154.6; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.5^a.
avir meṣo na bheṣajam VS.21.30^b; MS.3.11.2^b; 141.4; TB.2.6.11.1^b.
avir vāi nama devatā AV.10.8.31^a.
aviṣeṣartukālēna Kauç.141.33^a.
aviṣeṣeṇa putrānām N.3.4^a. Cf. MDh.9.133,139.
aviçran patayişnavah RV.8.27.12^d.
aviṣam nah pitum karat TB.3.7.4.5^d; ApÇ.4.2.1^d. See next three.
aviṣam nah pitum kṛṇu TS.1.1.13.3; ÇB.1.9.2.20; TB.1.2.1.25^d; 3.3.9.9. See prec. and next two.
aviṣam nah pitum kṛdhi sudhim yonin suṣadām prthivīm svāhā KS.1.12; 31.12. See prec. two and next.
aviṣam nah pitum paca MS.1.6.2; 89.3. See prec. three, and cf. svaditām nah etc.
aviṣṭanā pajavanasya kotam RV.7.18.25^e.
aviṣṭam dhiyo jigṛtam purandhiḥ RV.4.50.11^e; 7.64.5^e; 65.5^e; 97.9^e.
aviṣṭam dhiṣv aḥvina na asu RV.7.67.6^a; TB.2.4.3.7^a.
aviṣṭo asman viçvasu vikṣu RV.7.34.12^a.
aviṣyave ripave duchunāyāi RV.1.189.5^b; MG.2.16.3^b.
aviṣyavo maksikās te paçupate AV.11.2.2^e, in correct division. See under aliklavebhyo. The published texts print with the mss., maksikās etc., as pada d. So also AVP.
avis tasmāt pra muñcati AV.3.29.1^d.
avis tokāny āvayat AV.5.19.2^d.
avihṛtam tvam pratyagrūṇat ÇÇ.17.14.3.
avihvarantam manasas pari dhyayā RV.4.36.2^b.
avin no agnir havyān namobhiḥ RV.7.34.14^a.
aviraghnir apetana AV.6.83.2^d.
aviraghnir ud ajantv (ApMB. acantv) apah AV.14.1.39^b; ApMB.1.1.7^e.
aviraghno viratarah (HG. viratamah; AÇ.ApÇ.ApMB. viravatah) suvīran (HG. suçevān) AÇ.2.5.17^b; ApÇ.16.16.4^d; ÇÇ.3.5.3^b; HG.1.29.2^b; ApMB.1.8.2^b. See vīran hi.
avirahatyam deveṣu ApÇ.5.27.1^e.

avirahā pra carā soma duryān RV.1.91.19^d; VS.4.37^d; TS.1.2.10.1^d; KS.11.13^d; MS.4.12.4^d; 188.12; AB.1.13.24; ÇB.3.3.4.30^d.
avirām iva mām ayam RV.10.86.9^a; AV.20.126.9^a; N.6.31. Cf. BrhD.1.53.
avire kratau vi davidyutan na RV.10.95.3^e.
avir vājasya gadhyasya satau RV.6.10.6^d.
avivarata vo hi kam (TS. hikam) AV.3.13.3^b; TS.5.6.1.3^b; MS.2.13.1^b; 152.11; KS.39.2^b.
avivaçanta matibhir manişīnah RV.10.64.15^d.
avivṛdham vo manasā sujātaḥ TS.3.1.8.2^a; ApÇ.12.7.10; 10.2; MÇ.2.3.3.7^a.
avivṛdhata MS.4.13.9 (*quater*): 212.4,5,6,8; ÇB.1.9.1.9,10; TB.3.5.10.2 (*bis*), 3 (*ter*), 4 (*bis*); AÇ.1.9.1; 3.4.15; 6.11.5 (*cf. comm.*); ÇÇ.1.14.6-8,13,15; 6.1.5 (*cf. comm.*); MÇ.5.1.4.28. Cf. avivṛdhanta, and avivṛdhetām.
avivṛdhat purodāçena (VSK. avivṛdhata purodāçena) VS.28.23,46; VSK.30.17,46. Cf. avivṛdhanta purodāçāih, and avivṛdhetām purodāçena.
avivṛdhad vo amṛtā amandit RV.8.80.10^a. Cf. BrhD.6.97.
avivṛdhadhvam uçatir uṣasah RV.1.124.13^b.
avivṛdhanta MS.4.13.9; 212.7; ÇB.1.9.1.10; TB.3.5.10.4; AÇ.1.9.5; 3.4.15 (*comm.*); ÇÇ.1.14.14; 6.1.5 (*cf. comm.*). Cf. avivṛdhata, and avivṛdhetām.
avivṛdhanta gotamāḥ RV.4.32.12^a.
avivṛdhanta grahāih TB.2.6.15.2. Cf. next.
avivṛdhanta purodāçāih (VSK. °laçāih) VS.21.60; VSK.23.59; KS.19.13. Cf. prec., next, avivṛdhat purodāçena, and avivṛdhetām purodāçena.
avivṛdhantaṅgūṣāih TB.2.6.15.2. Cf. prec.
avivṛdhan yujyam te rayim nah RV.7.36.7^d.
avivṛdhetām MS.4.13.9; 212.6; TB.3.5.10.3 (*bis*); 6.15.1; ÇÇ.1.14.9,11,12. Cf. avivṛdhata, and avivṛdhanta.
avivṛdhetām purodāçena (AÇ. purodāçāih) MS.4.13.9.211.8; AÇ.6.11.6. Cf. avivṛdhat purodāçena, and avivṛdhanta purodāçāih.
avrkatamo narām nrpātā RV.1.174.10^b.
avrkcñāparipareṇa pathā svasti vasin aḥya ApÇ.12.17.4; . . . svasti rudrān aḥya ApÇ.13.2.8; . . . svasty ādityān aḥya ApÇ.13.11.1. Cf. aparipareṇa.
avrinā anavadyā ariṣṭah (MS. adabdhāh) RV.2.27.2^d; MS.4.12.1^e; 177.12. See asvapmajā etc.
avṛṇithā mad aṅgirah AB.7.17.3^d; ÇÇ.15.24^d.
avrtran kamakātayaḥ RV.8.92.14^b; TS.1.4.46.1^b; ApMB.2.11.7^b.
avṛddham aham asāu sūryo brahmaṇāni stha RVKh.10.151.5^e.
avṛdham asāu sūmya prāṇa svam me gopāya ApMB.2.4.14 (ApG.4.11.13).
avṛçcad adrin ava sasyadaḥ sṛjat RV.10.113.4^e.
avṛçcann ahamuttare AV.12.4.50^d.
aved indro maghava goṣu çubhrisu RV.5.34.8^b.
aved v indra jalgulaḥ RV.1.28.1^d-4^d.
avenat tvaṣṭā caturō dadṛçvān RV.4.33.6^d.
avenantam tuṣayanti bibharti RV.10.27.16^d.

avebhyah etc.: see *ayebhyah* etc.

aveyam açvaid yuvatī purastat RV.1.124.11^a.

aver apo-dhvaryājom (AB.AÇ.MÇ. -dhvaryāju) MS.4.5.2: 65.15; AB.2.20.10; AÇ.5.1.14; MÇ.2.3.2.25. See *under* *adhvaryav* aīsr.

aver indra pra no dhiyah RV.8.21.12^d.

aveṣṭā dandaçukāh VS.10.10; TS.1.8.14.1; MS.2.6.10: 70.5; 4.4.4: 54.7; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.1; TB.1.7.8.2; ApÇ.18.15.6; MÇ.9.1.3. P: *aveṣṭāh* KÇ.15.5.22.

avāitu prēni çevalam AV.1.11.4^e; PG.1.16.2^a. See *nirāitu*.

avāitenārūtsīr asāu svāhā AV.5.6.6^a.

avāitv abhvañ krñutā varīyah RV.5.49.5^e.

avāinañ rāja varuṇāh sasrijyāt RV.1.24.13^e.

avāinān açmanā jahi AV.13.1.32^e.

avāinān dundubhe jahi AV.5.21.1^e.

avāinān badhe praty enān nudo-smin kṣaye-smin bhūmi-loke yo-smān dveṣṭi yañ ca vayan dvīṣmaḥ TS.3.5.3.1; ApÇ.13.18.9.

avāirahatyāyodam ā papatyāt AV.6.29.3^a.

avāiṣām heḍa (VSK. hela) imahe VS.16.6^e; VSK.17.1.6^e; TS.4.5.1.3^e; MS.2.9.2^e: 121.9; KS.17.11^e; Nīlar.U.9^e.

avocat svām tanvam indram eva RV.10.120.9^b; AV.5.2.9^b; 20.107.12^b.

avocanta carṣaṇayo vivācaḥ RV.6.31.1^d.

avocāma kavaye tā juṣasva RV.4.2.20^b.

avocāma kavaye medhyāya RV.5.1.12^a; VS.15.25^a; TS.4.4.4.2^a; MS.2.13.7^a: 155.16.

avocāma namo asmā avasyavaḥ RV.1.114.11^a.

avocāma nivacanāny asmin RV.1.189.8^a.

avocāma brhan namaḥ RV.5.73.10^d.

avocāma mahate saubhagāya RV.8.59 (Vāl.11).5^a.

avocāma rahugaṇāh RV.1.78.5^a.

avocāma rodasi satyavacā AV.5.1.9^f.

avo divā patayantam patamgam RV.1.163.6^b; VS.29.17^b; TS.4.6.7.2^b; KSA.6.3^b.

avo divo vartamañ avāhan RV.5.40.6^b.

avodevam uparimartyam krdhi RV.8.19.12^e.

avo devasya sāsani RV.3.59.6^b; VS.11.62^b. See *çravo* etc.

avo devanām hr̥hatam anarvaṇam RV.10.36.11^b.

avo dvābhyām para ekayā gāh RV.10.67.4^a; AV.20.91.4^a.

avo dhātā vidhate ratnam adya RV.6.65.3^d.

avo nūnam vām varuṇa RV.5.70.1^b; SV.2.335^b; PB.13.2.4^b.

avo babhūtha çatamūte asme RV.7.21.8^e.

avobhir indra stavanta svasarāh RV.4.22.7^b.

avobhir dasmā paritakmyāyam RV.4.41.6^d.

avobhir yātho vṛṣaṇā vṛṣaṇvasū RV.8.26.2^e.

avobhir vājiniṣasū RV.5.74.6^d.

avobhir vā mahadbhiḥ sa pra çr̥ṇve RV.4.41.2^d.

avobhiç carṣaṇinām RV.1.86.6^e. See *mahobhiç* ca^o.

avor itthā vām chardiṣo abhiṣṭau RV.6.67.11^a.

avor vām nūnam açvinā yuvakuḥ RV.7.67.4^a.

avor vā yad dhāt tanūsu RV.10.132.5^e.

avo vanvānā aditer upasthāt RV.7.88.7^e.

avoṣāya svāhā Kauç.116.2.

avosariyo vṛṣabhaḥ krandatū dyāuḥ RV.5.58.6^d.

avyam vāram etc.: see *avyo vāram* etc.

avyaktabhāvāir ahamkarāih TAA.10.66.

avyacasaç ca vyacasaç ca AV.19.68.1^a. P: *avyacasaç* ca Kauç.139.10. *Ms.* *avyasaç* etc. *Sāyana*, *avyasaḥ* *avyacasaḥ*, *varṇalopaç* *chandasah*.

avyathamānañ tvā brahma veda HG.1.23.1.

avyathamānā prthivī: see *avyathamānā* prthivyām.

avyathamānā prthivīñ dr̥iḥa VS.13.16; TS.4.2.9.1; MS.2.7.15: 98.6; KS.16.16; ÇB.7.4.2.5.

avyathamānā prthivyām (MS.2.7.6^e, prthivī, or prthivyām) VS.11.63^e; MS.2.7.6^e: 82.1; 3.1.8: 10.17; KS.16.6^a; 19.7; ÇB.6.5.4.12. P: *avyathamānā* KÇ.16.4.20. See *apadyamānā* etc.

avyathamānā yajñam anuyachasva ApÇ.4.7.2^e (*ter*).

avyathāyāi tvā VS.10.21; ÇB.5.4.3.7; TB.2.7.16.1; KÇ.15.6.17.

avyanac ca vyanac ca sasni RV.10.120.2^e; AV.5.2.2^e: 20.107.5^e; SV.2.834^e; AA.1.3.4.7.

avyaye vāre arṣati RV.9.103.3^b. See *somaḥ* punāno arṣati.

avyasaç etc.: see *avyacasaç* etc.

avyām te kr̥tyām yañ cakruḥ AV.5.31.2^e.

avyām asiknyām (MG. asitāyam) mṛṣṭvā AV.12.2.20^e; MG.2.1.10^e.

avyā vārobhir avyata: see *avyo vārobhir* arṣati.

avyā vārebhir asmayuḥ: see *avyo vāreṣv* asmayuḥ.

avyā vāre mahīyate: see *avyo* etc.

avyā vārāih paripūtaḥ: see *avyo* etc.

avyā vārāih pari priyah (*and* priyam): see *avyo vāre* etc.

avyuṣṭā in nu bhūyasir usāsaḥ RV.2.28.9^e; MS.4.14.9^e: 228.16.

avye jīrāv adhi ṣvani RV.9.66.9^b.

avye punānañ pari vāra ūrmiṇā RV.9.86.25^a. Cf. *next* but *one*.

avye vadhūyuh pavate pari tvaci RV.9.69.3^a.

avye sasāra pavamāna ūrmiṇā RV.9.86.13^b. Cf. *prec.* but *one*.

avye harir ny adhaviṣṭa sāsavi RV.9.70.8^b.

avyo (SV.PB. avyam) vāram vi dhavati RV.9.28.1^e = SV.2.630^e; RV.9.106.10^b = SV.1.572^b; 2.290^b = PB.12.11.3^b. Cf. *next* two.

avyo vāram vi dhavasi RV.9.16.8^e. Cf. *prec.* and *next*.

avyo vāram vi pavamāna dhāvati RV.9.74.9^b. Cf. *prec.* two.

avyo vāre pari dhāva madhu priyam RV.9.86.48^b.

avyo (SV. avyā) vāre (SV.1.519^b, vārāih) pari priyah RV.9.7.6^a = SV.2.483^a; RV.9.52.2^b; RV.9.107.6^b = SV.1.519^b. Cf. *next*.

avyo vāre (SV. avyā vārāih) pari priyam RV.9.50.3^a; SV.2.557^a. Cf. *prec.*

avyo vārebhiḥ pavate RV.9.101.16^a. Cf. *next*.

avyo vārebhiḥ pavate madintamaḥ RV.9.108.5^b; SV.1.584^b. Cf. *prec.*

avyo (SV. avyā) vārebhir arṣati (SV. avyata) RV.9.20.1^b = SV.2.318^b; RV.9.38.1^b = SV.2.624^b.

avyo vārebhir uta devahūtibhiḥ RV.9.68.7^e.

avyo (SV. avyā) vāre mahiyate RV.9.12.4^b; SV.2.549^b.
avyo vāresu siñcata RV.9.63.10^c, 19^b.
avyo vāreṣv (SV. avyā vārebhir) asmayuḥ RV.9.6.1^c; SV.1.506^c.
avyo (SV. avyā) vārāḥ pariputaḥ RV.8.2.2^b; SV.2.85^b.
avrato (AA. °taṁ) hinoti na sprādrayim (AA. °yih) SV. 1.441^b; AA.5.2.2.18^b.
açāṁsad brahmaṇas tejah TB.3.12.9.4^a.
açāṁsiṣam matibhir vipra ukthaiḥ RV.4.3.16^d.
açāṁsīt kāvyah kavīḥ RV.8.8.11^d.
açatruṁ hi mā janitā jajana RV.10.28.6^d.
açatrubhyo abhavaḥ çatruḥ indra RV.8.96.16^b; AV.20. 137.10^b; SV.1.326^b.
açatruḥ indra jajñise RV.10.133.2^c; AV.20.95.3^c; SV.2. 1152^c; N.1.15.
açatruḥ indra januṣa sanād asi RV.1.102.8^d.
açatrv ayaḥ sam ajāti vedah RV.5.2.12^b.
açatrv indro abhayaṁ naḥ kṛnotu AV.6.40.2^c.
açanānaçane anu (ArS. abhi) AV.19.6.2^d; ArS.4.4^d.
See sūçanā°.
açanāyāpipāse striyā vāi striyaṁ bādhanṭe striyā vāṁ bādhe-gnihotryā vatsena vireṇa ÇÇ.2.8.6. *Cf.* 2.8.7, 8, 16, 22.
açaniṁ yātumadbhyaḥ RV.7.104.25^d; AV.8.4.25^d.
açaniṁ hrdayāgreṇa VS.39.8.
açaniṁ mastiṣkena VS.25.2; TS.5.7.12.1; MS.3.15.2: 178.4; KSA.1.3.2.
açam nirṛtyā akah AV.2.25.1^b.
açany amuṁ jahi KÇ.3.5.14.
açapata yaḥ karasnam va adade RV.1.161.12^c.
açastitūr asi vṛtrātūr asmān patho jyāiṣṭhyān mā yoṣam KS.7.13. *See sapatnatūr.*
açastithā viçvamanās turasat RV.10.55.8^b.
açastibhyo aratibhyaḥ svastyayanam asi SMB.2.6.19.
açastim eṣi sudine bādhamānaḥ AV.17.1.17^b.
açastihā janitā viçvatūr (SV. vṛtrātūr) asi RV.8.99.5^c; AV.20.105.1^c; SV.1.311^c; 2.987^c; VS.33.66^c.
açastihā vṛjanam (SV. vṛjanā) rakṣamānaḥ RV.9.87.2^b; SV.2.28^b.
açastir vi hi nīnaçah RV.6.48.17^b.
açāsam tvā viduṣi sasminn ahan RV.10.95.11^c.
açikṣo yatra çacyā çacivah RV.6.31.4^c.
açimidāya tvā vātaya svāhā VS.38.7; ÇB.14.2.2.5. *Cf.* çimidvate.
açicrayū rathayur devatā RV.7.2.5^b.
açicrema barhir antaḥ prthivyām ApÇ.4.6.1^a.
açiklikṣum çiklikṣate AV.20.134.6^b. *See* chlikṣu.
açiti trīṇi ca samstutasya ÇB.1.5.23^d.
açitibhis tisrbhiḥ samagebhiḥ AV.2.12.4^a.
açitir asmin savanāni trīṇi ca JB.2.71^c. *Part of* aṣṭav eta.
açitir homaḥ samidho ha tisrah VS.23.58^b.
açitiḥ santv (AV. santy) aṣṭau RVKh.10.127.2^c; AV.19. 47.3^c; ÇÇ.9.28.10^c.
açityāi svāhā TS.7.2.17.1; 18.1; KSA.2.1,3,5,6,7,8.
açimahi gādham uta pratiṣṭham RV.5.47.7^c; AV.19.11. 6^c; TB.3.7.9.9^d; ApÇ.2.1.20.7^d. *Cf. next but one.*

açimahi tvā TA.4.7.5; 10.5. *See* uçimahi tvā.
açimahi vayanṁ pratiṣṭham PB.1.6.5. *Cf. prec. but one.*
açirṣakāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
açirṣāṇam ahim kṛṇu AV.19.47.8^d; 50.1^b.
açirṣāṇā ahaya (SV. aḥirṣāṇo-haya) iva (AV. aḥirṣāṇa ivaḥayaḥ) RVKh.10.103.2^b; AV.6.67.2^b; SV.2.1221^b.
açuṣam yudhya kuyavanṁ gaviṣṭau RV.6.31.3^b.
açūdrā abrahmaṇas te prajāpatyaḥ VS.30.22.
açūnyopasthā jivatam astu matā SMB.1.1.11^c; PG.1.5. 11^c; ApMB.1.4.8^c; HG.1.19.7^c.
açūcubhanta yajñiṇā ṛtena MS.2.6.12^c; 71.9; KS.15.8^c.
See aṣṭudanta.
açūcubhann amṛtāya RV.9.62.6^b; SV.2.360^b.
açṛṇoḥ somino havam RV.10.171.1^c.
açṛṇvate svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
açṛtāsah çṛtāsaç ca TA.1.27.4^a.
açocy agniḥ samidhāno asme RV.7.67.2^a.
açonā dantāḥ AV.19.60.1.
açnanta eva sidhyanti ApDh.2.4.9.13^c.
açnantā havyaṁ mānuṣiṣu vikṣu RV.7.67.7^d.
açnan dhenum na mātaram RV.10.176.1^d.
açnasya cic chiçnathat purvyaṇi RV.2.20.5^d; 6.4.3^d.
açnāpinaddham madhu pary apaçyan RV.10.68.8^a; AV. 20.16.8^a; N.10.12^a.
açnitaṁ madhvo açvinā upake RV.7.73.2^c.
açmaṁs (KS. açman) te kṣut VS.17.1; TS.4.6.1.1; 5.4.4. 1; MS.2.10.1: 131.3; 3.3.5: 37.12; KS.17.17; 21.7; ÇB.9.1.2.5; KÇ.18.2.2; ApÇ.17.12.5.
açmanas tejo-si AG.3.8.9.
açmanā bilam apy adhām AV.7.35.2^d.
açman te: *see* açmaṁs te.
açmann ūrjam parvate çiçriyāṇam VS.17.1^a; TS.4.6.1.1^a; MS.2.10.1^a: 131.1; 3.3.5: 37.11; KS.17.17^a; 21.7; ÇB. 9.1.2.5; MÇ.6.2.4. P: açmann ūrjam TS.5.4.4.1; KÇ. 18.2.1; ApÇ.17.12.4.
açmanmayāni nahana vyasyan RV.10.67.3^b; AV.20.91. 3^b; TS.3.4.11.3^b; MS.4.12.6^b: 197.2; KS.23.12^b.
açmanvatī nadī syandata iyam AV.12.2.27^b. *Cf. next.*
açmanvatī riyate (TA. revatīḥ) sanī rabhadhvam RV.10. 53.8^a; AV.12.2.26^a; VS.35.10^a; ÇB.13.8.4.3^a; TA.6.3. 2^a; AG.1.8.2; 4.6.13. Ps: açmanvatī riyate (TA. revatīḥ) TA.6.4.2; 9.2; Kauç.71.24; 86.27; açmanvatī ÇÇ.4.15.5; 16.13.13; Vait.12.11; KÇ.2.14.22 (açman- vatir iti!); ÇG.1.15.18. *Cf. prec.*
açmamayena varmaṇā Kauç.46.55^c.
açmavarma me-si yo mā prācyā diço (2, mā dakṣiṇāyā diço; 3, mā prāteyā diço; 4, modteyā diço; 5, mā dhru- vāyā diço; 6, mordhvāyā diço; 7, mā diçām antardeçebhyo) -ghayur abhidāsāt AV.5.10.1-7. P: açmavarma me Vait.29.11; Kauç.51.14. *Cf. idam* aham yo mā prācyā (dakṣiṇāyā etc.) diço etc. (Kauç.49.7-9), and AV.4.40.
açmavrajāḥ sudughā vavre antaḥ RV.4.1.13^c.
açmā ca me mṛttikā ca me VS.18.13; TS.4.7.5.1; MS.2. 11.5: 142.5; KS.18.10.
açmānam cic chavaṣā didyuto vi RV.5.30.4^c; KS.8.16^c.
açmānam cit svaryaṁ vartamānam RV.5.30.8^c.
açmānam cit svaryaṁ parvatam girim RV.5.56.4^c.

açmānam cid ye bibhidur vacobhiḥ RV.4.16.6^o; AV.20.77.6^o.
açmānam tanvaṁ kṛdhi AV.1.2.2^b. Cf. açmā bhavatu, açmā bhava paraçur, and açmeva.
açmānam te apidhanāni kṛnōmi AV.7.35.3^d.
açmānam devyāḥ pṛthivyaṁ upasthe AV.14.1.47^b.
açmānam akhanāṁ prapadye TA.4.42.2.
açmānas tasyāṁ dagdhayām AV.4.18.3^o.
açmānnānām ādhipatyāṁ jagāma AV.18.4.54^b.
açmā bhavatu nas (AV. te) tanuḥ RV.6.75.12^b; AV.2.13.4^b; VS.29.49^b; TS.4.6.6.4^b; MS.3.16.3^b; 186.17; KSA.6.1^b. Cf. under açmānam tanvaṁ.
açmā bhava paraçur bhava ÇB.14.9.4.26^a; BṛhU.6.4.26^a; KBU.2.11^a; AG.1.15.3^a; SMB.1.5.18^a; HG.2.3.2^a; MG.1.17.5^a; ApMB.2.12.1^a (ApG.6.15.1). P: açmā bhava PG.1.16.18; ApMB.2.14.4. Cf. under açmānam tanvaṁ.
açmāsi tanūpānaḥ mamoha tanvaṁ pāhi KS.37.15.
açmāsyam avataṁ brahmaṇas patih RV.2.24.4^a; N.10.13^a.
açmeva tvaṁ sthira (MG. ApMB.1.5.1^b, sthiro) bhava AG.1.7.7^b; ÇG.1.13.12^b; SMB.1.2.1^b; PG.1.7.1^b; ApMB.1.5.1^b; 2.2.2^b; HG.1.4.1^b; 19.8^b; MG.1.22.12^b. Cf. next, and under açmānam tanvaṁ.
açmeva yuvāṁ sthirāu bhavatam MG.1.10.16^b. Cf. prec.
açmeva vidhya diva ā sṛjānaḥ RV.10.89.12^c.
açyāma taṁ kāmam agne tavoti RV.6.5.7^a; VS.18.74^a; TS.1.3.14.3^a; ÇB.9.5.2.7; TB.3.12.1.1; AÇ.2.10.12. P: açyāma tam ÇÇ.3.5.8; 9.23.12.
açyāma tat saptam açuṣānāḥ RV.2.19.7^c.
açyāma tad ādityā juhvato havih RV.8.27.22^c.
açyāma te deva gharma VS.38.16; ÇB.14.2.2.42; LÇ.5.7.6. See next two.
açyāma te deva gharma r̥bhūmato vibhūmato vājavato brhaspativato viçvadevyāvataḥ pitṛmato-ñgirasvataḥ MS.4.9.9: 130.2. P: açyāma te deva gharma MÇ.4.3.35. See prec. and next.
açyāma te deva gharma madhumato vājavataḥ pitumato-ñgirasvataḥ svadhāvināḥ (AB. AÇ. madhumataḥ pitumato vājavato-ñgirasvataḥ) AB.1.22.10; TA.4.10.5; AÇ.4.7.4. P: açyāma te deva gharma madhumato vājavataḥ pitumataḥ TA.5.8.12; ÇÇ.5.10.31. See prec. two.
açyāma te sumatiṁ devayajayā RV.1.114.3^a; KS.40.11^a; ApÇ.17.22.1^a. P: açyāma te ÇÇ.3.5.6.
açyāma dyumnām ajurājaraṁ te RV.6.5.7^d; VS.18.74^d; TS.1.3.14.3^d.
açyāma mitrāvaruṇā vyaṁ vām RV.7.65.2^c.
açyāma rayim rayivaḥ suvitram RV.6.5.7^b; VS.18.74^b; TS.1.3.14.3^b.
açyāma vājagandhiyam RV.9.98.12^c; SV.2.1030^c; N.5.15.
açyāma vājam abhi vājayantāḥ RV.6.5.7^c; VS.18.74^c; TS.1.3.14.3^c.
açyāmāyūnsi sudhitāni pūrvā RV.2.27.10^d.
açyāsuh ÇÇ.6.1.5.
açrathnan dṛdhavradanta viditā RV.2.24.3^b. Fragment: avradanta vilitā N.5.16.

açradddhā cānu prāviçan AV.11.8.22^d.
açradddham anṛte-dadhat VS.19.77^o; MS.3.11.6^o: 149.9; KS.38.1^o; TB.2.6.2.3^o.
açramaṇā açrthita amṛtyavaḥ RV.10.94.11^b.
açramad iyam aryaman AV.6.60.2^a.
açravam hi bhūridāvattarā vām RV.1.109.2^a; TS.1.1.14.1^a; KS.4.15^a; N.6.9^a.
açrāntasya tvā manasā AV.19.25.1^a.
açrāyi yajñāḥ sūrye na cakṣuḥ RV.6.11.5^d; TB.2.4.3.2^d.
açrinītādiçam gabhastāu RV.10.61.3^d; VS.7.17^d; ÇB.4.2.1.12^d; ApÇ.12.14.15^d.
açrira iva jāmātā RV.8.2.20^c.
açriraṁ cit kṛnuthā (TB. kṛnuyat; comm. kṛnuthā) supratikam RV.6.28.6^b; AV.4.21.6^b; TB.2.8.8.12^b.
açrīrā (AV. ApMB. açlīlā) tanūr bhavati RV.10.85.30^a; AV.14.1.27^a; ApMB.1.17.8^a (ApG.3.9.11).
açrubhiḥ pr̥ṣvām (KSA. pr̥ṣvām) TS.5.7.20.1; KSA.13.10. See pr̥ṣvā açrubhiḥ.
açrūṇi kṛpamāṇasya AV.5.19.13^a.
açreṣmāṇo adhārayan AV.3.9.2^a.
açlīlā etc.: see açrīrā etc.
açleṣā nakṣatruṇi MS.2.13.20: 165.16; KS.39.13. See āçreṣā.
açloṇā āṅgīr ahrutāḥ (TA. açloṇāṅgīr ahr̥tā) svarge AV.6.120.3^c; TA.2.6.2^c.
açloṇo-piçacadhitaḥ ApMB.1.13.1^d. See anandho.
açlonas tvā ghṛtēna juhomi AV.1.31.3^b.
açva āsīd br̥had vayaḥ VS.23.12^b, 54^b; TS.7.4.18.1^b; MS.3.12.19^b: 166.6; KSA.4.7^b.
açva iva rajo dudhuve vi taṁ janān AV.12.1.57^a.
açva ivānuvapatō naḍam AV.12.2.50^d.
açvaḥ kanikradad yathā AV.2.30.5^o.
açvaḥ kartvo ratha uteha kartvaḥ RV.1.161.3^b.
açvañ agne etc.: see açvañ agne etc.
açvaṁ raçanayā yathā RV.10.18.14^d.
açvaṁ rāye pra muñcatā sudāsāḥ RV.3.53.11^b.
açvaṁ hinota vājinam RV.10.188.1^b; N.7.20^b.
açvakrānte rathakrānte TA.10.1.8^a; MahānU.4.4^a.
açvaṁ gūṁ bhagam avyayam RV.8.97.2^b; AV.20.55.3^b.
açvajite gojite abjite bhara RV.2.21.1^c.
açvaṁ jujūnāni sarirasya (MS. salilasya) madhyo VS.13.42^b; TS.4.2.10.1^b; MS.2.7.17^b: 102.2; KS.16.17^b; ÇB.7.5.2.18.
açvatthaḥ khadirād adhi AV.3.6.1^b.
açvatthaḥ khadiro dhavaḥ AV.20.131.17. Cf. açvatthat.
açvatthapalāçam (ÇÇ. açani jaritaḥ) AV.20.134.3; AÇ.8.3.21; ÇÇ.12.2.3.3; Vait.32.25.
açvattha çatrūn māmakan AV.3.6.5^c.
açvatthasya nudāmahe AV.3.6.8^d.
açvatthāt khadirād dhavāt AV.5.5.5^b. Cf. açvatthaḥ khadiro.
açvatthād agnibhayam [ca] GG.4.7.23^a.
açvatthād dhavyavahād dhi jātām TB.1.2.1.8^a; ApÇ.5.1.4^a.
açvatthēna vanaspatayaḥ KS.35.15.
açvatthe vo niṣadanam (MS. niveçanam) RV.10.97.5^a;

VS.12.79^a; 35.4^a; TS.4.2.6.2^a; MS.2.7.13^a: 93.9; KS.16.13^a; ÇB.13.8.3.1^a. P: *açvatthe vah* KÇ.21.4.4. *açvattho darbho virudham* AV.8.7.20^a. *açvattho devasadanaḥ* AV.5.4.3^a; 6.95.1^a; 19.39.6^a. *açvattho nakṣatram* KS.39.13. *açvathah pāyave-dāt* RV.6.47.24^a. *açvadāyī godāyī* RVKh. 5.87.16^a. *açvañ na gīrbhī rathyañ sudanavaḥ* RV.8.103.7^a; SV.2.934^a. *açvañ na gūḍham açvinā durevāñ* RV.1.117.4^a. *açvañ na tvā vājinañ marjayantaḥ* RV.9.87.1^a; SV.1.523^a; 2.27^a. *açvañ na tvā vāravantaḥ* RV.1.27.1^a; SV.1.17^a; 2.984^a; N.1.20. P: *açvañ na tvā* ÇÇ.6.4.1; 14.56.6. *açvañ na vājinañ hiṣe namobhiḥ* RV.7.7.1^b. *açvañ na stomam apturañ rajasturam* RV.9.108.7^b; SV.1.580^b; 2.744^b. *açvapate gopata urvarāpate* RV.8.21.3^b; SV.1.402^b. *açvapūrṇāñ rathamadhyam* RVKh.5.87.3^a; MĠ.2.13.6^a. P: *açvapūrṇāñ* Rvidh.2.19.1. *açvam ā naya* KÇ.4.8.25. *açvam ā vartayāsi naḥ* VS.23.7^d; TS.7.4.20.1^d; MS.3.12.18^d: 165.12; KSA.4.9^d; TB.3.9.4.4. *açvam id gāñ rathaprāñ* RV.8.74.10^a. *açvam ivādhuksad dhunim antarikṣam* RV.10.149.1^c; N.10.32^c. *açvam ivāçvābhidhānyā* AV.4.36.10^b; 5.14.6^d. *açvamedhasya dānāḥ* RV.5.27.5^a. *açvamedhāya sūraye* RV.5.27.4^b. *açvamedhe dhanāñ labdhvā* ÇB.13.5.4.15^c. *açvamedhena taurvaçāḥ* ÇB.13.5.4.16^b. *açvamedhe suvīryam* RV.5.27.6^b. *açvamedhāñ paro-varam* (ÇÇ. parovaram) ÇB.13.5.4.3^b; ÇÇ.16.9.7^b. *açvañ babandha sārāṅgam* AB.8.21.3^c. See *abadhnād açvañ*. *açvañ bhajanta mehanā* RV.8.4.21^c. *açvañ medhyam abandhayaḥ* (ÇÇ. *abadhnata*) ÇB.13.5.4.4^b; ÇÇ.16.9.13^b. *açvañ medhyam ālabhata* ÇB.13.5.4.7^a. *açvayugbhyañ svāhā* TB.3.1.5.13; ÇG.4.16.2. *açvayujāu nakṣatram* TS.4.4.10.3; MS.2.13.20: 166.8; KS.39.13. *açvayur gavyū rathayur vasūyuh* RV.1.51.14^c; N.6.31. *açvayeva haritā yāti dhārāyā* RV.9.107.8^c; SV.1.515^c; 2.347^c. *açvayota rathayā* RV.8.46.10^b; SV.1.186^b. *açvavat* (RV. *açvāvat*) *soma viravat* RV.9.63.18^b; SV.2.245^c; VS.8.63^b. See *açvāvad vājavat*. *açvavṛṣṇāṅkaçaphāḥ paçavaḥ* KS.35.15. *açvaç chandaḥ* VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.16; KS.17.3. Cf. *next*. *açvaḥ çantiḥ* TA.4.42.5. Cf. *prec*. *açvasāñ vājasāñ uta* RV.6.53.10^b; SV.2.943^b. *açvasā vājasā uta* RV.9.2.10^b; SV.2.395^b; KS.35.6^b. *açvas tūparo gomrgas te prāṅpatvāḥ* VS.24.1; TS.5.5.

23.1; MS.3.13.2: 168.10; KSA.8.2. P: *açvas tūparo gomrgaḥ* ÇB.13.5.1.13. *açvasya krande (and krandye) etc.*: see *açvasya vāje*. *açvasya tvā vṛṣṇāḥ çaknā dhūpayāmi devayajane prthi-vyāḥ* VS.37.9 (*ter*); ÇB.14.1.2.20. P: *açvasya tvā* KÇ.26.1.23. *açvasya bradhnāñ puruṣasya māyūm* AV.19.49.4^a. *açvasya vājinañ tvaci* VS.23.37^c; TS.5.2.11.1^c; MS.3.12.21^c: 167.8; KSA.10.5^a. *açvasya vāje* (KS. *krande*; TB. *krandye*) *puruṣasya māyāu* AV.6.38.4^b; KS.36.15^b; TB.2.7.7.1^b. *açvasya vārah paruṣasya vārah* AV.10.4.2^b. *açvasya vāro goçaphaḥ ca te* AV.20.129.18. *açvasya çīrṣṇā pra yad im uvāca* RV.1.116.12^d; ÇB.14.1.1.25^d; 5.5.16^d; BṛhU.2.5.16^d. *açvasyātra janimāsyā ca svāḥ* RV.2.35.6^a. *açvasyāçvatarasya* AV.4.4.8^a. *açvasyāsnāñ sañpatitā* AV.5.5.9^a. *açvasyeva jarato vasnyasya* RV.10.34.3^a. *açvasyeva vṛṣṇāñ kranda eti* AV.11.2.22^b. *açvaḥ samudro bhūtvā* AV.10.10.16^c. *açvahayāñ anīçitāñ namobhiḥ* RV.9.96.2^b. *açvahayo rathānāñ* RV.10.26.5^b. *açvā iva vṛṣṇas taviṣṭyavāḥ* RV.8.23.11^c. *açvā iva sajītvāñ* RV.10.97.3^c; VS.12.77^c; TS.4.2.6.1^c; MS.2.7.13^c: 93.6; KS.16.13^c. *açvā ived aruṣasāḥ sabandhavaḥ* RV.5.59.5^a. *açvāñ* (MS. *açvañ*) *agne rathīr iva* RV.8.75.1^b; VS.13.37^b; 33.4^b; TS.2.6.11.1^b; 4.2.9.5^b; MS.2.7.17^b: 101.10; KS.7.17^b; 22.5^b; AB.5.1.4; KB.22.3. *açvāñ adyārunāñ uṣāḥ* RV.1.92.15^b; SV.2.1083^b. *açvājani pracetasah* RV.6.75.13^c; VS.29.50^c; TS.4.6.6.5^c; MS.3.16.3^c: 187.7; KSA.6.1^c; N.9.20^c. P: *açvā-jani* MÇ.9.2.3. *açvājani vājini vājeṣu vājinvati* TS.1.7.8.1; MÇ.7.1.2. P: *açvājani* ApÇ.18.4.16. *açvād iyāyeti yad vadanti* RV.10.73.10^a. *açvā na citrā vapuṣīva darçatā* RV.10.75.7^d. *açvāñ anaççato* (ApÇ. *anaççato*) *dānam* KS.38.12^c; TA.6.5.2^c; ApÇ.16.6.4^c; MÇ.6.1.2^c (*corrupt*). *açvā na yā vājina pūtabandhu* RV.6.67.4^a. *açvānām sadhastuti* (TB. *otiḥ*) RV.5.18.5^b; TB.2.7.5.2^b. *açvānām gavāñ yas tanūnām* AV.8.4.10^b. See *yo açvā-nām yo gavāñ etc*. *açvānām arvatām* AV.4.9.2^c. *açvānām in na yūthyām* RV.8.56.4^c. *açvānām in na vṛṣṇām* RV.8.46.29^c. *açvānām purupanthā gire dat* RV.6.63.10^b. *açvāñ baddhvāya medhyāñ* AB.8.23.6^b; ÇB.13.5.4.12^b. *açvāñ medhyāñ ya āharat* ÇB.13.5.4.13^d. *açvāñ rathesū bhaga ā sudanavaḥ* RV.2.34.8^b. *açvāñ samatsu codaya* (TS.1.7.8.1, *vājaya*; MS. *nodaya*; Padap. *codaya*) RV.6.75.13^d; VS.20.50^d; TS.1.7.8.1; 4.6.6.5^d; MS.3.16.3^d: 187.7; KSA.6.1^d; N.9.20^d. *açvā bhavata* (AV.TS.KS. *bhavatha*) *vājinaḥ* AV.1.4.4^c; 19.2.4^d; VS.9.6^c; TS.1.7.7.2^c; MS.1.11.1^c: 161.12; KS.13.14^c; 14.6; ÇB.5.1.4.6^c. See *devā bhavata*.

āçvā bhutvā prstivāho vahātaḥ AV.18.4.10^c.
 āçvāmaghā gomaghā vām huvema RV.7.71.1^c; KB. 26.11.
 āçvām iva pipyata dhenum udhani RV.2.34.6^c.
 āçvāyanto gavyanto vājyantaḥ RV.10.160.5^a; AV.20. 96.5^a; TB.2.5.8.12^a; AÇ.2.20.4 (bis). P: āçvāyantaḥ ÇÇ.3.18.16.
 āçvāyanto maghavann indra vājinaḥ RV.7.32.23^c; AV. 20.121.2^c; SV.2.31^c; VS.27.36^c; MS.2.13.9^c: 158.17; KS.39.12^c; AA.5.1.6.2; ApÇ.17.8.4^c.
 āçvāyanto vrsanān vājyantaḥ RV.4.17.16^b; 10.131.3^d; AV.20.125.3^d.
 āçvāyeva tiṣṭhate ghāsam asmāi (AV.19.55.7^b, agne) AV. 19.55.1^b, 7^b; VS.11.75^b; TS.4.1.10.1^b; MS.2.7.7^b: 83. 11; KS.16.7^b; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3.8. See next.
 āçvāyeva tiṣṭhate jātavedaḥ AV.3.15.8^b. See prec.
 āçvā yeṣān duryuja ayuyujre RV.10.44.7^b; AV.20.94.7^b.
 āçvā rathebbhiḥ saha vājyantaḥ RV.6.75.7^b; VS.29.44^b; TS.4.6.6.3^b; MS.3.16.3^b: 186.5; KSA.6.1^b.
 āçvāvataḥ puruṣcandrasya rāyaḥ RV.7.100.2^d.
 āçvāvātā puruṣcandreṇa yātam RV.7.72.1^b.
 āçvāvati prathamō goṣu gachati RV.1.83.1^a; AV.20.25. 1^a. P: āçvāvati AÇ.6.4.10.
 āçvāvati vibhāvāri RV.1.92.14^b; SV.2.1082^b.
 āçvāvātīm somāvatīm RV.10.97.7^a; VS.12.81^a; TS.4.2. 6.4^a; MS.2.7.13^a: 93.15; KS.16.13^a; TB.2.8.4.8. P: āçvāvātīm MS.4.14.6: 224.4.
 āçvāvātī gomati sūnrtāvatī (ÇÇ. silamāvati) AV.3.12.2^b; ÇÇ.3.3.1^b; PG.2.17.9^a; 3.4.4^a; HG.1.27.3^b.
 āçvāvātīm pra tara yā suçevā AV.18.2.31^a. P: āçvā- vatīm Kāuç.82.10.
 āçvāvātīr gomatiṣ na uśāsaḥ RV.7.41.7^a; 80.3^a; AV.3.16. 7^a; VS.34.40^a; TB.2.8.9.9^a; ApMB.1.14.7^a (ApG.3.9.4).
 āçvāvātīr gomatiṣ viçvavārāḥ RV.1.123.12^a.
 āçvāvātīr gomatiṣ viçvasuvidāḥ RV.1.48.2^a.
 āçvāvate rathine çaktam arvate RV.10.40.5^d.
 āçvāvato rathino mahyānī sūriḥ RV.1.122.8^d.
 āçvāvāt soma etc.: see āçvavat etc.
 āçvāvād gomad ūrjasvat PG.3.4.4^c.
 āçvāvād gomad yavamat RV.8.93.3^b; AV.20.7.3^b; SV. 2.802^b.
 āçvāvād gomad yavamat suvīryam RV.9.69.8^b; KS.8.14^d.
 āçvāvād goman mayy astu puṣṭam Kāuç.90.18. Metrical.
 āçvāvād yātam āçvinā RV.2.41.7^b; VS.20.81^b.
 āçvāvād yojanānī br̥hat RV.8.72.6^b.
 āçvāvād vājavat sutāḥ RV.9.41.4^c; 42.6^b. See āçvavat soma.
 āçvāvantaṁ rathinānī vīravantaṁ RV.10.47.5^a; MS.4. 14.8^a: 227.13.
 āçvāvantaṁ sahasraṇām RV.4.49.4^c; TS.3.3.11.1^c; MS.4. 12.1^c: 177.1; KS.10.13^c; 23.11.
 āçvāvantaṁ gomantaṁ ā paçum naraḥ RV.1.83.4^d; AV. 20.25.4^d.
 āçvāvantaṁ jaritrbhyaḥ RV.8.2.24^b.
 āçvāvantaḥ çatagvināḥ RV.8.45.11^b.
 āçvā çigumati bhiṣak VS.2.1.33^c; MS.3.11.2^c: 141.13; TB. 2.6.11.4^c.

āçvāsa eṣām ubhaye yatha viduḥ RV.5.59.7^c.
 āçvāsaḥ prusitapsavaḥ RV.5.75.6^b.
 āçvā saptri ivādane RV.6.59.3^b.
 āçvāso deva sādavaḥ RV.6.16.43^b; SV.1.25^b; 2.733^b; VS.13.36^b; TS.4.2.9.5^b; MS.2.7.17^b: 101.8; KS.22.5^b.
 āçvāso na krīdayo dandaçānāḥ RV.10.95.9^d.
 āçvāso na caṅkramata RV.8.55.4^c.
 āçvāso na ye jyeṣṭhāsa āçavaḥ RV.10.78.5^a.
 āçvāso na rathyo rārahaṇāḥ RV.1.148.3^d.
 āçvāso ye te vīṣaṇo raghudravaḥ RV.8.1.9^c.
 āçvāso ye vām upa daçuṣo gṛham RV.7.74.4^a.
 āçvināṁ sa putrinānī vīravantaṁ RV.5.4.11^c; TS.1.4. 46.1^c; KS.10.12^c; ApMB.2.11.6^c.
 āçvinakṛtasya te sarasvatikṛtasyendreṇa sūtrāṁnā kṛta- sya, upahūta upahūtasya bhakṣayāmi VS.20.35.
 āçvinā āṁsābhyām MS.3.15.3: 178.10; KSA.13.3. See āçvināv etc.
 āçvinā āçirā MS.1.9.2: 132.3; KS.9.10.
 āçvinā gachataṁ yuvam RV.5.75.3^b; 8.8.1^b; 85.1^b; SV. 2.1095^b.
 āçvinā gobhir indriyam VS.20.73^a; MS.3.11.4^a: 146.5; KS.38.9^a; TB.2.6.13.3^a. P: āçvinā gobhiḥ KÇ.19. 6.19.
 āçvinā gharmanī pātānī hārdvānam (MS. pibatānī hār- drānum; TA. pātānī hārddivānam; LÇ. pātānī ahar- vyānam) VS.38.12^a; MS.4.9.9: 129.3; ÇB.14.2.2.20; TA. 4.9.2^a; 5.8.2^a; ÇÇ.8.15.12^a; LÇ.5.7.4^a. Ps: āçvinā gharmanī pātānī ApÇ.15.10.11; KÇ.26.6.7; āçvinā ghar- mam MÇ.4.3.26. Cf. under apātānī āçvinā gharmanī.
 āçvinā tā havāmahe RV.1.22.2^c.
 āçvinā tiroahnyam RV.8.35.19^d–21^d.
 āçvinā tejasā cakṣuḥ VS.20.80^a. P: āçvinā tejasā KÇ. 19.7.1.8.
 āçvinā tvāgre mitrāvaruṇobhā AV.3.4.4^a.
 āçvinā tvā pra vahatānī rathena RV.10.85.26^b; AV.14. 1.20^b. See āçvināv etc.
 āçvinādhvaryavam VS.28.19; MS.4.13.8: 210.15; KS. 19.3; TB.2.6.10.5; 3.6.13.1.
 āçvinādhvaryū MS.1.9.1: 131.7; TA.3.3.1. See āçvināv adhvaryū.
 āçvinādhvaryū adhvaryavāt KÇ.9.8.9; ApÇ.11.19.8; MÇ.2.3.6.17; —2.4.2.11; —7.7.2.
 āçvinādhvaryū sādayatām iha tvā VS.14.1–5.7; TS.4.3. 4.1^d, 1^e, 2^e, 2^f, 3 (bis); MS.2.8.1^d: 106.8; 2.8.1^e (quater): 106.11, 14; 107.4.8; 2.8.1 (bis): 107.10, 13; KS.17.1^d, 1^e (quater), 1; ÇB.8.2.1.4–7, 10; 2.8.
 āçvinā namuceḥ sutam VS.20.59^a; MS.3.11.3^a: 143.17; KS.38.8^a; TB.2.6.12.2^a.
 āçvinā panthānī kṛnūtām sugām te AV.3.3.4^c.
 āçvinā pari vām iṣaḥ purūcṭh RV.3.58.8^a.
 āçvinā pibatānī (VS.KÇ. pibatānī) madhu (TB.ApÇ. sutam) RV.1.15.11^a; VS.20.90^a; TB.2.7.12.1^a; ApÇ. 21.7.16^a; MÇ.2.4.2.11^a; —7.2.2^a. P: āçvinā pibatām KÇ.19.7.8.
 āçvinā purudaṁsasā RV.1.3.2^a.
 āçvinā puṣkarasraja Kāuç.58.1^c.
 āçvinā pra stuvīmahi RV.8.22.6^d.

açvīnā prāvataṁ yuvam RV.8.85.9^b; TB.3.7.5.1^o; ApÇ. 4.4.1^o.
açvīnā phalaṁ kalpayatam Kauç.20.5^a.
açvīnā brahmaṇaspatim AV.11.6.4^b.
açvīnā brahmaṇā yātam arvañcāu AV.5.26.12^a. P: açvīnā brahmaṇā Vait.19.4.
açvīnā bhāratīdā (VSK. bhāratīdā) VS.20.63^b; VSK.22. 49^b; MS.3.11.3^b: 144.7; KS.38.8^b; TB.2.6.12.4^b.
açvīnā bhiṣajavataḥ (MS. otam) VS.21.52^o; MS.3.11.5^o: 147.8; TB.2.6.14.3^o.
açvīnā bhujyā nāsatyā TA.1.10.1^o.
açvīnā bheṣajam madhu VS.20.64^a; MS.3.11.3^a: 144.9; KS.38.8^a; TB.2.6.12.4^a.
açvīnā madhumattamam RV.1.47.3^a.
açvīnā madhusuttamo yuvakuḥ RV.3.58.9^a.
açvīnā mitrāvaruṇā bhagaṁ ca RV.3.20.5^c.
açvīnā yachataṁ yuvam RV.8.8.16^b.
açvīnā yajñam savitā sarasvatī VS.19.80^c; MS.3.11.9^c: 153.2; KS.38.3^c; TB.2.6.4.1^o.
açvīnā yajñam agatam MS.4.12.6^a: 198.4; TB.2.5.4.5^a.
açvīnā yajvarīr isah RV.1.3.1^a; KB.14.5; AA.1.1.4.7; AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.1; 7.10.12. Cf. Rvidh.1.17.1.
açvīnā yad dha karhi cit RV.5.74.10^a.
açvīnā yamahūtama RV.8.73.6^a.
açvīnā yamahūtiṣu RV.8.8.18^d.
açvīnā yena vā surā AV.14.1.36^b.
açvīnāv aṁśabhyāṁ VS.25.3; TS.5.7.13.1. *See açvīnā etc.*
açvīnāv ajvīnāu jāgatena chandasā tāv açyām tāv anvā-
rabhe tābhyām māṁ avatu tābhyām svāhā AÇ.6.5.2.
açvīnāv adhvaryū ÇÇ.10.16.4. *See açvīnādhvaryū.*
açvīnāv anūcye AB.8.17.2.
açvīnāv abhitah çarma yachataṁ AV.19.16.2^d; 27.15^d.
Cf. indragñi çarma.
açvīnāv abhi rakṣataḥ AV.10.6.12^d.
açvīnāv abhi rakṣatām HG.1.18.1^b.
açvīnā vartir asmad ā RV.1.92.16^a; SV.2.108.4^a; AB.7. 9.2; AÇ.4.15.2. Cf. BrhD.3.124.
açvīnāv avase ni hvaye vām TB.2.4.3.7^a.
açvīnā vājiniṣasū RV.5.78.3^a.
açvīnā vāyunā yuvam sudakṣā RV.3.58.7^a; AB.4.11.17; KB.18.5. P: açvīnā vāyunā ÇÇ.9.20.34.
açvīnā viprā suhavā huvema RV.7.44.2^d.
açvīnāv iva rūpeṇa SMB.2.4.14.
açvīnāv eha gachataṁ RV.5.75.7^a; 78.1^a; AB.5.1.12; AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.10.4.5. Cf. BrhD.5.84. *See next.*
açvīnāv eha gachatām (TS.TB. otam) RV.1.22.1^b; TS.1. 4.7.1^b; TB.2.4.3.13^b; N.12.4^b. *See prec.*
açvīnā çambhuvā yuvam RV.8.8.19^b.
açvīnā çūra dadatur maghāni RV.10.73.4^d.
açvīnā çruṣṭy ā gatam RV.8.87.6^d.
açvīnā çvetayā dhiyā RV.8.26.19^b.
açvīnā samjānāne (MS. adds supeçasā) samañjāte saras-
vatyā MS.3.11.2^b: 142.3; TB.2.6.11.5^b. *See prec.*
açvīnā samañjāte sarasvatyā VS.21.35^b. *See next.*
açvīnā saragheṇa mā AV.6.69.2^a; 9.1.19^a.
açvīnā su vicākaçat RV.8.73.17^a.

açvīnā sūnṛtavatī RV.1.22.3^b; VS.7.11^b; TS.1.4.6.1^b; MS.1.3.8^b: 33.2; KS.4.2^b; ÇB.4.1.5.17^b.
açvīnā somapitaye RV.8.8.5^b.
açvīnā somino grham RV.1.22.4^o.
açvīnāstām ubhā varā RV.10.85.9^b; AV.14.1.9^b.
açvīnā sv ṛṣe stuhi RV.8.26.10^a.
açvīnā harināv iva RV.5.78.2^a.
açvīnā havir indriyam VS.20.67^a; MS.3.11.4^a: 145.1; KS.38.9^a; TB.2.6.13.1^a. P: açvīnā havih KÇ.19.6.16.
açvīnā huve jaramāṇo arkāih RV.6.62.1^b.
açvīnēdā (VSK. ola) na bhāratī VS.21.37^d; VSK.23.38^d; MS.3.11.2^d: 142.9; TB.2.6.11.7^d.
açvīnēdā (VSK. ola) sarasvatī VS.21.54^b; VSK.23.53^b; MS.3.11.5^b: 147.11. *See sarasvaty açvīnā bhāratīdā.*
açvīnendram sarasvatīm VS.21.29^b; MS.3.11.2^b: 141.2; TB.2.6.11.1^b.
açvīnendram na jāgrvi (TB. ovi) VS.21.36^b; MS.3.11.2^b: 142.6; TB.2.6.11.6^b.
açvīnendram avardhayan VS.21.51^b; MS.3.11.5^b: 147.5.
açvīnendrāya bheṣajam VS.21.32^o, 34^f; MS.3.11.2^o: 141. 11; TB.2.6.11.5^f. *See next.*
açvīnendrāya vīryam VS.21.30^d; MS.3.11.2^d: 141.5; TB.2.6.11.1^d, 3^e. *See prec.*
açvīnelā: *see açvīnōdā.*
açvīnoḥ pātram asi TS.3.1.6.2.
açvīnoḥ prāṇaḥ KS.11.7.8. *See next two.*
açvīnoḥ prāṇo-si tasya te dattām yayoh prāṇo-si svāhā
TS.2.3.10.1. P: açvīnoḥ prāṇo-si TS.2.3.11.2; ApÇ. 19.24.1. *See prec. and next.*
açvīnoḥ prāṇo-si tau te prāṇam dattām tena jiva MS.2.3. 4: 31.16; 2.3.5: 33.11. P: açvīnoḥ prāṇo-si tau te
ViDh.65.2. See prec. two.
açvīnobhā sarasvatī VS.20.56^b, 69^b; MS.3.11.3^b: 143.11; 3.11.4^b: 145.5; KS.38.8^b, 9^b; TB.2.6.12.1^b; 13.1^b.
açvīnor aṁśau marutām iyaṁ kakut AV.9.4.8^b.
açvīnor asanam ratham RV.1.120.10^a.
açvīno rūpam paridhaya māyam AV.2.29.6^d.
açvīnor bhavati priyaḥ AV.9.1.11^b.
açvīnor bhāṣajyena tejase brahmavarcasāyabhiṣiñcāmi
VS.20.3; TB.2.6.5.2; ApÇ.19.9.13. See next.
açvīnos tvā tejasa brahmavarcasāyabhiṣiñcāmi MS.3.11. 8: 151.13. *See prec.*
açvīnos tvā bahubhyām saghyāsam TS.3.2.5.1; ApÇ.12. 24.7; MÇ.2.4.1.33.
açvīnohatuḥ pathā AV.6.82.2^b.
açvīnāu ca ma indraç ca me TS.4.7.6.2.
açvīnāu ca stanam dhayatas te (ApMB. dhayantam) SMB. 1.1.12^b; HG.1.19.7^b; ApMB.1.4.10^b.
açvīnāu tvā pra vahatām rathena ApMB.1.2.8^b. *See açvīnā etc.*
açvīnāu devatā TS.3.1.6.2; 4.4.10.3; MS.2.13.20: 166.9; KS.39.13; ApÇ.12.1.11.
açvīnāu dvyakṣarayā pra māṁ antarikṣam (sc. udaja-
yatām) MS.1.11.10: 172.9; KS.14.4.
açvīnāu dvyakṣarayā prāṇo: *see next but two.*
açvīnāu dvyakṣarām (sc. udajayatām) MS.1.11.10: 171. 14; KS.14.4.

açvināu dvyakṣareṇa dvipado manuṣyaṇ ud ajayatām tan uj jeṣam VS.9.31.
açvināu dvyakṣareṇa (MS.KS. dvyakṣaraya) prāpāṇāv (MS.KS. opāṇa) ud ajayatām TS.1.7.11.1; MS.1.11.10: 171.19; KS.14.4.
açvināu mā pātam HG.1.11.7.
açvināu vyāttam VS.31.22; TA.3.13.2.
açvināu sarasvatīm indrām sūtrāmāṇam yaja ÇB.5.5.4.25.
açvibhyām santu çantamā RV.5.73.10^b.
açvibhyām sarasvatyā indrāya sūtrāmṇe-nubrūhi (ApÇ. sūtrāmṇe somānām sūtrāmṇam anubrūhi, and preṣya) ÇB.5.5.4.24; ApÇ.19.2.18; MÇ.5.2.4.26.
açvibhyām sarasvatyā indrāya sūtrāmṇe somān sūtrāmṇaḥ prasthitān preṣya MÇ.5.2.4.27. See somān sūtrāmṇaḥ.
açvibhyām svāhā AB.7.9.2; TB.3.1.5.13; ÇÇ.6.3.8; ÇG.4.16.2; Svidh.1.8.15.
açvibhyām cakṣur amṛtām grahabhyām VS.19.89^a; MS.3.11.9^a: 154.4; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.4^a.
açvibhyām juṣṭām grhṇāmi MS.2.3.8: 36.5; ApÇ.19.2.9. See açvibhyām tvā juṣṭām.
açvibhyām tirohniyānām (MÇ. tirohnyānām) somānām anubrūhi ApÇ.14.4.7; MÇ.2.5.3.23.
açvibhyām tirohniyānām somānām preṣya ApÇ.14.4.7.
açvibhyām tirohnyān somān prasthitān preṣya MÇ.2.5.3.24. See tirohniyān.
açvibhyām tvā VS.7.11; 10.32; 19.6; 20.33; TS.1.4.6.1; 7.1; MS.1.3.8: 33.4; 2.3.8: 36.6; KS.4.2 (bis); 12.9; ÇB.4.1.5.17; 5.5.4.24; MÇ.2.3.8.17.
açvibhyām tvā juṣṭām grhṇāmi KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.3; ApÇ.19.7.1.4. See açvibhyām juṣṭām.
açvibhyām dugdham bhisajā sarasvatyā (MS. sarasvatī) VS.19.95^c; MS.3.11.9^c: 155.4; KS.38.3^c; TB.2.6.4.6^c.
açvibhyām dugdham bhisajām VS.19.15^c.
açvibhyām devi saha satividānā Kauç.106.7^a.
açvibhyām dvyakṣaraya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10: 173.2.
açvibhyām na duro diçāḥ VS.20.60^b; 21.34^c; MS.3.11.2^c: 142.1; 3.11.3^b: 144.1; KS.38.8^b; TB.2.6.11.4^c; 12.3^b.
açvibhyām agomugbhyām dhanāḥ TS.7.5.22.1; MS.3.15.11: 181.3; KSA.5.19.
açvibhyām iyate rathāḥ VS.21.55^c; MS.3.11.5^c: 147.13; TB.2.6.14.4^c.
açvibhyām usasā sajuh RV.1.44.14^d; 5.51.8^b.
açvibhyām pacyasva VS.10.31; 19.1; TS.1.8.21.1; MS.2.3.8: 35.16; 3.11.7: 150.2; KS.12.9 (bis); 37.18; ÇB.5.5.4.20; 12.7.3.6; TB.1.8.5.4; 2.6.1.1; KÇ.15.9.29; MÇ.5.2.4.5.
açvibhyām patni sukṛtām bibharti VS.19.94^b; MS.3.11.9^b: 155.1; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.6^b.
açvibhyām pinvasva VS.38.4; MS.4.9.7: 127.10; ÇB.14.2.1.11; TA.4.8.3; 5.7.4; KÇ.26.5.5; ApÇ.15.9.8. P: açvibhyām MÇ.4.3.12.
açvibhyām pradhāpaya (TA. pradāpaya) MS.4.9.7: 127.8; TA.4.8.2; 5.7.3.
açvibhyām prātahasavanam VS.19.26^a.
açvibhyām mayūrān VS.24.23; MS.3.14.4: 173.5.

açvī rathi surūpa it RV.8.4.9^a; SV.1.277^a. P: açvī rathi Svidh.1.8.15.
açvīva tān ati yeṣām rathena RV.2.27.16^c.
açve iva viṣite hāsamāne RV.3.33.11^b; N.9.39^b.
açvena ca rathena ca vajri TS.4.4.8.1.
açve na citre aruṣi RV.1.30.21^c. Cf. açveva.
açvebhiḥ prusitapsubhiḥ RV.8.13.11^b; 87.5^b.
açvebhir vīryām balam VS.20.73^b; MS.3.11.4^b: 146.5; KS.38.9^b; TB.2.6.13.3^b.
açvebhyāḥ puruṣebhyāḥ AV.19.47.10^b.
açvebhyāḥ sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
açveva citraruṣi RV.4.52.2^a; SV.2.1076^a. Cf. açve na.
açveṣitam rajeṣitam çuneṣitam RV.8.46.28^c.
açvāir hiranyapāṇibhiḥ RV.8.7.27^b.
açvo açvāyate bhava RV.6.45.26^c.
açvo ghāsam jigīṣati AV.11.5.18^d.
açvo ghṛtena tmanyā samaktāḥ VS.29.10^a; TS.5.1.11.4^a; MS.3.16.2^a: 184.16; KSA.6.2^a.
açvo na krandaḥ janibhiḥ sam idhyate RV.3.26.3^a.
açvo na cakrado vṛṣā KV.9.64.3^a; SV.2.133^a; ApÇ.12.19.5^a.
açvo na devavāhanaḥ RV.3.27.14^b; AV.20.102.2^b; SV.2.889^b; ÇB.1.4.1.30; 3.6; TB.3.5.2.2^b.
açvo na devān apy eti yajñiyāḥ RV.9.71.6^d.
açvo na nikto nadīsu RV.8.2.2^c; SV.2.85^c.
açvo na nikto vāji dhanāya RV.9.109.10^b; SV.1.430^b; 2.682^b.
açvo na vāji çunaprāṣṭho asthāt RV.7.70.1^c.
açvo na vāji aruṣo vaneṣv ā RV.3.29.6^b.
açvo na sve dama ā hemyāvān RV.4.2.8^c.
açvo no krado vṛṣabhir yujānaḥ RV.9.97.28^a.
açvo medham upākṛtāḥ ApÇ.20.15.13^b (ter).
açvo yamasya yāḥ çyāvāḥ AV.5.5.8^c.
açvo rūpāni kṛtvā yad açvatthe-tiṣṭhāḥ TB.1.2.1.5^a; ApÇ.5.2.4^a.
açvo vadhā sukhām ratham RV.9.112.4^a; N.9.2^a.
açvo-si VS.22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4: 161.8; KSA.1.3; PB.1.7.1; ÇB.13.1.6.1; TB.3.8.9.1; LÇ.2.7.20; HG.1.12.3; ApMB.2.21.20 (ApG.8.22.16).
açvyām çiraḥ praty airayatam RV.1.117.22^b.
açvyasya tmanā rathasya puṣṭeḥ RV.4.41.10^a.
açvyo vāro abhavas tad indra RV.1.32.12^a.
aṣāḍham (VSK. aṣāḥam; TB. aṣāḍham or aṣāḍham) yutsu pṛtanāsu paprim RV.1.91.21^a; VS.34.20^a; VSK.33.23^a; MS.4.14.1^a: 214.4; TB.2.4.3.8^a; 7.4.1^a; AÇ.3.7.7. P: aṣāḍham yutsu TB.2.8.3.1; ÇÇ.5.11.7; 6.10.3.
aṣāḍham sahas tanvi çruto dadhe RV.1.55.8^b.
aṣāḍham (TB. aṣāḍham) ugrām sahamānam abhiḥ RV.6.18.1^c; AB.8.3.2; TB.2.8.5.8^c.
aṣāḍham ugrām pṛtanāsu sāśahim RV.8.70.4^a; AV.20.92.19^a; SV.2.506^a.
aṣāḍhaḥ sāhvān pṛtanāsu çatrūn RV.9.90.3^d; SV.2.759^d.
aṣāḍhāḥ kāmam upayāntu yajñam TB.3.1.2.4^d.
aṣāḍhā nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.2 (bis); MS.2.13.20: 166.4 (bis); KS.39.13.
aṣāḍhābhyāḥ svāhā TB.3.1.5.4.5.
aṣāḍhāya prasakṣiṇe RV.8.32.27^b.

aṣāḍhāya sahamānāya vedhase (TB. mīḍhuṣe) RV.2.21.
 2^b; 7.46.10; TB.2.8.6.8^c; 3.1.2.2^b; N.10.60.
aṣāḍhāsi (VSK. aṣālhāsi) sahamāna VS.13.26; VSK.14.2.
 12; TS.4.2.9.2; MS.2.7.16; 99.16; KS.16.16; ÇB.7.4.2.
 39; MÇ.6.1.7. P: aṣāḍhāsi KÇ.17.4.25; ApÇ.16.24.12.
aṣāḍhena çavasā çūçuvāṁsam RV.6.19.20.
aṣāḍho agnir bṛhadvayā viçvajit TS.1.5.10.10.
aṣāḍho agne vṛṣabho didhi RV.3.15.4^a.
aṣṭakāyāi tvā justam prokṣami GG.3.10.21; KhG.3.4.4.
aṣṭakāyāi surādhase svāhā MG.2.8.5.
aṣṭakāyāi svāhā GG.3.10.16,35; 4.4.19,24; KhG.3.3.33;
 4.13; PG.3.3.7.
aṣṭakā saptamaḥ paçuḥ GB.1.5.23^d.
aṣṭakā sarvatomukhi ÇG.3.12.5^c.
aṣṭa ca me-çitiç ca me AV.5.15.8^a.
aṣṭa jātā bhūtā prathamaja ṛtasya AV.8.9.21^a.
aṣṭadhā yukto vahaṭi vahnir ugraḥ AV.13.3.19^a.
aṣṭapatnīm amūm divam TA.1.13.1^b.
aṣṭapatnīm imām mahim TA.1.13.1^b.
aṣṭapad idam antarikṣam TA.1.13.1^b.
aṣṭaputrā bhava tvam ca RVKh.10.85.3^a.
aṣṭabhyah çatebhyah svāhā KSA.2.9. See aṣṭabhyah etc.
aṣṭabhyah svāhā KSA.2.1.3,5. See aṣṭabhyah etc.
aṣṭamā navameṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.
aṣṭamīm rātrim abhi havyam eti AV.8.9.21^d.
aṣṭayonir aditiṣ aṣṭaputrā AV.8.9.21^c. Cf. aṣṭau putrāso.
aṣṭayonīm aṣṭaputrām TA.1.13.1^a (bis).
aṣṭayony aṣṭaputrām TA.1.13.1^a.
aṣṭarcebhyah svāhā AV.19.23.5.
aṣṭasthūṇo daçapakṣaḥ Kauç.135.9^a. Cf. aṣṭapakṣāni.
aṣṭācakram vartata ekanemi AV.11.4.22^a. See ekaca-
 kram etc.
aṣṭācakrā navadvārā AV.10.2.31^a; TA.1.27.2^a.
aṣṭācatvāriṇçate svāhā KSA.2.3,5.
aṣṭātriṇçate svāhā KSA.2.3.
aṣṭādaçabhyah svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1; KSA.2.3.
aṣṭādaçarcebhyah svāhā AV.19.23.15.
aṣṭādaçā ekānnaviṇçesu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.
aṣṭādaçī dikṣiti dikṣitānām GB.1.5.24^c.
aṣṭānavatyāi svāhā TS.7.2.13.1; KSA.2.3.
aṣṭāpakṣām daçapakṣāni AV.9.3.21^c. Cf. aṣṭasthūṇo.
aṣṭāpañcāçate svāhā KSA.2.3.
aṣṭāpadī caturakṣi AV.5.19.7^a.
aṣṭāpadī navapadī babbhuvuṣi RV.1.16.4.41^c; AV.9.10.21^c;
 13.1.42^b; TB.2.4.6.11^c; TA.1.9.4^c; N.11.40^c.
aṣṭāpadīm bhuvanānu prathantām VS.8.30^d; ÇB.4.5.2.
 12^d. See ekapadī . . . aṣṭāpadī.
aṣṭā paraḥ sahasrā RV.8.2.41^c.
aṣṭābhyah çatebhyah svāhā TS.7.2.19.1. See aṣṭa-
 bhyah etc.
aṣṭābhyah svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1; 15.1. See aṣṭa-
 bhyah etc.
aṣṭā maho diva ādo harī iha RV.1.121.8^a.
aṣṭāvandhurām vahatābhito ratham RV.10.53.7^c.
aṣṭāviṇçam sumatim ichamānaḥ AV.19.7.10; Nakṣ.10.10.
aṣṭāviṇçatiç ca me dvātriṇçac ca me VS.18.25; TS.4.7.
 11.2.

aṣṭāviṇçatyāi svāhā KSA.2.5.
aṣṭāviṇçā ekānnatriṇçesu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.4.
aṣṭāviṇçāni çivāni çagmāni AV.19.8.2^a.
aṣṭāv etā navatayo bhavanty ahorātrānām parivatsarasyā-
 çitiṣ asmin savanāni trīṇi ca sahasrām ca pavamānāç ca
 sarvo JB.2.71^abed. Cf. GB.1.5.23.
aṣṭāçaphāç ca ya ihagne TB.1.2.1.26^c.
aṣṭāçitisahasrāni AB.8.2.25^a.
aṣṭāçityāi svāhā KSA.2.3,5.
aṣṭāṣaṣṭyāi svāhā KSA.2.3,5.
aṣṭāsapatim bharaṭaḥ AB.8.23.5^a; ÇB.13.5.4.11^a.
aṣṭāsapatyāi svāhā KSA.2.3.
aṣṭendra ṛtvijo dāivya ye AV.8.9.21^b.
aṣṭendrasya ṣaḍ yamasya AV.8.9.23^a.
aṣṭottarāttāt sam ajagmīraṇ te RV.10.27.15^b.
aṣṭau grāsā muner bhakṣaḥ ApDh.2.4.9.13^a.
aṣṭau ca me dvādaça ca me VS.18.25.
aṣṭau ca me-ṣṭācatvāriṇçac ca me KS.18.12. See catasraç
 cāṣṭau cāṣṭā0.
aṣṭau ca çatāni muhūrtān yān vadanti GB.1.5.5^b. See
 aṣṭau çatā yan.
aṣṭau digvāsaso-gnayah TA.1.12.4^c.
aṣṭau devā vasavah somyasaḥ TB.3.1.2.6^a.
aṣṭau putrāso aditeḥ RV.10.7.2.8^a; MS.4.6.9^a: 92.2;
 PB.24.12.6^a; ÇB.3.1.3.2^a; TA.1.13.2^a. Cf. aṣṭa-
 yonir.
aṣṭau vy akhyat kakubhaḥ pṛthivyāḥ RV.1.35.8^a; VS.
 34.24^a.
aṣṭau çatāni nava cākṣarāni GB.1.5.23^c. See sapta saha-
 srāni.
aṣṭau çatāny ayutāni triṇçat GB.1.5.23^a. See catvāri
 sahasrāni.
aṣṭau çatā yan mitam tad vadanti ÇB.12.3.2.8^b. See
 aṣṭau ca çā0.
aṣṭrām tadām pratnāhā (ApÇ. talām pratnāham) MS.2.
 7.12^c: 92.10; ApÇ.16.18.4^c.
aṣṭrām (sc. hastāt etc.) Kauç.80.50. Vikāra of one of the
 two preceding quotations, AV.18.2.59, or 60.
aṣṭrām pūṣā çithiram udvarivṛjat RV.6.58.20; MS.4.14.
 16^c: 241.3; TB.2.8.5.4^c.
aṣṭhivadbhyām svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
aṣṭhivantā abravīn mitrah AV.9.4.12^c.
aṣṭhivantā uttarāu pūruṣasya AV.10.2.2^b.
aṣṭhivantāu pari kulphāu ca dehat RV.7.50.2^b.
asam̐yatto vrata te kṣeti puṣyati RV.1.83.3^c; AV.20.25.
 3^c; AB.1.29.11.
asam̐yad etan manaso hṛdo me AV.18.1.14^c. Cf. RV.
 10.10.12.
asam̐vapantī piṇṣāṇūni kurutāt TB.3.2.6.4; ApÇ.1.21.7.
 Cf. MÇ.1.2.2.23.
asam̐sūktagilebhyah AV.11.2.30^b.
asam̐sṛṣṭān bhagāṇç caturo vahanti GB.1.5.24^d.
asam̐heyaṁ parābhavan JB.1.152^d. See vaituhavyāḥ
 parābhavan, and cf. asam̐bhavyāṁ parābhavan.
asagnor bhāram ayajo maho vaso RV.1.31.3^d.
asam̐khyātā opyamānaḥ suvarṇaḥ AV.12.3.28^c.
asam̐khyātā (TA. 0tāḥ) sahasrāni VS.16.54^a; MS.2.9.9^a;
 17 - 2

128.7; KS.17.16^a; ÇB.9.1.1.30; MÇ.11.7.1 (*ter*); TA.1.12.1^a; N.1.15.
 asamkhyeyam svam asmin nivistam AV.10.8.24^b.
 asamkhyeyā aparyanta anantah Kauç.135.9^b.
 asac ca yatra sac cāntah AV.10.7.10^c.
 asac ca sac ca parame vyoman RV.10.5.7^a.
 asac ca san muhur ācakrir indrah RV.6.24.5^b.
 asac chakhām pratiṣṭhantim AV.10.7.21^a.
 asaj jajāna sa ta ābabhūva TA.3.14.4^a.
 asataḥ sad ājayata RV.10.72.2^d, 3^b.
 asataḥ sad ye tatakṣuḥ TA.1.11.1^a.
 asatām ca pratigrahaṁ svāhā TA.10.23.1^d; MahānU.14.2^d; PrāṇagU.1^d; BDh.2.5.8.10^d.
 asati sat pratiṣṭhitam AV.17.1.19^a.
 asatibhyo asattarāḥ AV.7.76.1^b.
 asate tvā TS.3.5.8.1; 7.1.11.1; MS.1.3.35; 42.3; KS.29.5; KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.7.3.
 asate namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.
 asato mā sad gamaya ÇB.14.4.1.30, 31; BrhU.1.3.30, 31; ÇÇ.6.8.9.
 asat ta utso gr̥ṇato niyutvān RV.9.89.6^c.
 asat su me jaritah s̥bhivegaḥ RV.10.27.1^a; AA.1.2.2.1; 5.1.1.8; ÇÇ.17.9.5. Cf. BrhD.7.23.
 asad atra suvriyam RV.8.31.18^a; TS.1.8.22.4^c; MS.4.11.2^a; 165.3; KS.11.12^a.
 asadat sadane sve ApÇ.5.27.1^b.
 asadan gāvah sadane AV.7.96.1^a. P: asadan gāvah Kauç.48.41.
 asadan mātaram purah RV.10.189.1^b; AV.6.31.1^b; 20.48.4^b; SV.2.726^b; ArS.5.4^b; VS.3.6^b; MS.1.6.1^b; 85.9; KS.7.13^b; ÇB.2.1.4.29^b. See asanan.
 asad ahuḥ paro janah AV.10.7.25^d.
 asad it to vibhu prabhu RV.1.9.5^c; AV.20.71.11^c.
 asad it sa suvitaya prayasvān RV.7.85.4^d.
 asad brahmeti veda cet TA.8.6.1^b; TU.2.6.1^b.
 asad bhūmyāḥ sam abhavat AV.4.19.6^a.
 asad yathā jaritra uta suriḥ RV.6.23.10^c.
 asad yathā na indro vandaneṣṭhah RV.1.173.9^c.
 asad yathā no varuṇah sukṛtiḥ RV.1.186.3^c.
 asad yathā mahati vṛtraturye RV.6.34.5^c.
 asad vā idam agra asit TA.8.7.1^a; TU.2.7.1^a.
 asanan mātaram punah TS.1.5.3.1^b. See asadan mātaram.
 asenām sanavāni ca AV.19.32.7^d.
 asantāpam me hr̥dayam urvi gavyūtiḥ samudro asmi vidharmanā AV.16.3.6.
 asantāpe abhiçriyāu AV.8.2.14^b.
 asantāpe sutapasāu huveham AV.4.26.3^a.
 asandito vi srja viṣvag ulkāḥ RV.4.4.2^d; VS.13.10^d; TS.1.2.14.1^d; MS.2.7.15^d; 97.10; KS.16.15^d.
 asandheyam tvayā kṛtam AB.7.17.4^d; ÇÇ.15.24^d.
 asan na ugro-vitā tanupah RV.4.16.20^d.
 asann astv āsata indra vaktā RV.7.104.8^d; AV.8.4.8^d.
 asann it tve āhavanāni bhūri RV.7.8.5^a.
 asan nireke adriyaḥ sakḥa te RV.7.20.8^b.
 asann uta praçastayaḥ RV.8.45.33^b.
 asann eva sa bhavati TA.8.6.1^a; TU.2.6.1^a.
 asanmantrād duṣvapnyāt AV.4.9.6^a.

asan vibhajya dhiritarā jahṛtat AV.11.1.13^d.
 asapatnah kilabhuvam RV.10.174.4^d. See asapatnā etc.
 asapatnam na uttarat AV.8.5.17^b.
 asapatnam no adharat AV.8.5.17^a.
 asapatnam purastat AV.19.16.1^a; 27.14^a. Cf. next.
 asapatnam purastan nah RVKh.2.43.4^a. Cf. prec.
 asapatnam mā prthivi kṛnotu AV.12.1.41^f.
 asapatnah sapatnaha RV.10.174.5^a; AV.1.29.5^d; 10.6.30^c; 19.46.7^b. Cf. abhy asakṣi, and sapatnakṣayaṇo vṛṣa.
 asapatnāḥ pradiço me bhavantu AV.19.14.10^c; Vait.14.10 (text sapatnāḥ etc.). See anamivah pra^c.
 asapatnā kilabhuvam (ApMB. bhavam) RV.10.159.4^d; ApMB.1.16.4^d. See asapatnah etc.
 asapatnā sapatnaghi (ApMB. ʾnighni) RV.10.159.5^a; ApMB.1.16.5^a (ApG.3.9.9).
 asapatnāḥ samanasaḥ karat VS.7.25^d; ÇB.4.2.4.23^d. Cf. evā viçah, and RV.10.173.6.
 asaman kṣatram asamā manṣā RV.1.54.8^a.
 asamanā ajirāso raghuṣyadaḥ RV.1.140.4^c.
 asamanā jahatir bhojanāni RV.7.5.3^b.
 asamane adhvani vṛjine pathi RV.6.46.13^c.
 asamātim gr̥heṣu nah AV.6.79.1^c. See gr̥haṇam asamartyai.
 asamātim nitoçanam RV.10.60.2^a.
 asamrddhā aghayavaḥ AV.1.27.2^d, 3^d.
 asambādham badhyato (many mss. madhyato) mānavānām AV.12.1.2^a; Kauç.137.16. See next.
 asambādḥā yā madhyato mānavabhyah MS.4.14.11^a; 233.10. See prec.
 asambādhe prthivyāḥ AV.18.2.20^a.
 asambhavyam parābhavan AV.5.18.12^d; 19.11^d. See under asamheyam.
 asambhojanāc cāpi nr̥çansam RVKh.9.67.9^c.
 asammr̥ṣto jāyase mātroh (TB. mātroh) çuciḥ RV.5.11.3^a; TB.2.4.3.3^a.
 asammr̥ṣto-si havyasudah (MS.KS.PB. ʾsudanaḥ) TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12; 21.14; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.3; ApÇ.11.14.10. P: asammr̥ṣtah LÇ.2.2.12. See mr̥ṣto etc.
 asarji kalaçān abhi RV.9.106.12^a; SV.2.292^a.
 asarji kalaçe sutah RV.9.67.15^b.
 asarji rathyo yathā RV.9.36.1^a; SV.1.490^a.
 asarji vakvā rathye yathājau RV.9.91.1^a; SV.1.543^a.
 asarji vām sthavirā vedhasā gṛh RV.1.181.7^a.
 asarji vāji tirah pavitram RV.9.109.19^a.
 asarji skambho diva udyato madaḥ RV.9.86.46^a.
 asarjy asarji ApÇ.12.17.9; 28.5.
 asarvaviraç caratu pranuttah AV.9.2.14^a.
 asave svāhā VS.22.30; MS.3.12.11; 163.14; KS.35.8, 10; ÇB.12.6.1.28; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11; 19.13.9.
 asaçcataḥ çatadhārā abhiçriyaḥ RV.9.86.27^a.
 asaçcatā maghavadbhyo hi bhūtam RV.7.67.9^a.
 asaçcateva samanā sabardhuk RV.10.69.8^b.
 asaç ca tvam dakṣinataḥ sakḥa me RV.8.100.2^c.
 asaçcantī dive-dive RV.8.31.4^b.
 asaçcantī pipayad deva citrā RV.3.57.6^b.
 asaçcantī bhūridhāre payasvatī RV.6.70.2^a; N.5.2.

asā etc.: see **asāv** etc.

asā upahvayasva ÇÇ.7.4.13. See **asāv-asāv**, **upahvayasva**, and cf. **upahūta upahvayadhvam**, and **upahūtopahvayasva**.

asādā ye ca sādinaḥ AV.11.10.24^b.

asādi vṛto vahnir ājaganvān RV.7.7.5^a.

asāma yathā suśakhya ena RV.1.173.9^a.

asāma yasya vidhato vṛdhāsaḥ RV.4.2.10^d.

asāma sarvavirāḥ AV.19.49.6^c.

asāma sumatāu yajñiyasya TA.1.31.2^c.

asāmi dhūtaḥ ṇavaḥ RV.1.39.10^b.

asāmibhir maruta ā na ūtibhiḥ RV.1.39.9^c.

asāmi rādho harijata haryatam RV.10.96.5^d; AV.20.30.5^d.

asāmi hi prayajyavaḥ RV.1.39.9^a.

asāmy ojo bibhrthā sudānavāḥ RV.1.39.10^a; N.6.23.

asāv agnir ācāryas tava: see **agnir ācāryas tava**.

asāv ado mā prapat ÇB.4.6.5.5; 14.8.15.10; BrhU.5.15.10.

asāv (MS.KS.MÇ. **asā**) **anu mā tanu** (LÇ. **tanuḥi jyotiṣa**) MS.1.4.2: 49.2; KS.7.2; LÇ.2.11.3; MÇ.1.4.3.15; ApÇ.4.16.4. See **under** **ami anu**.

asāv anyo asura sūyata dyāuḥ RV.10.132.4^a.

asāv abhyañkṣvāsāv āñkṣva AÇ.2.7.5. See **abhyañkṣvā**, **āñkṣvā**, and **āñjasvā**.

asāv (MS.KS.MÇ. **asā**) **amuṣya putro-muṣyasāu** (ApÇ. **-muṣya asāu**) **putrah** MS.2.6.12: 72.6; 4.4.6: 57.17; KS.15.8; MÇ.9.1.4; ApÇ.18.16.15. See **ayam amuṣya**, and cf. **asāv amuṣyā**.

asāv avanenikṣva ÇB.2.4.2.16 (*ter*), 23 (*ter*); 6.1.34 (*ter*), 41 (*ter*); ÇÇ.4.4.2; KÇ.4.1.10; GG.4.3.6; KhG.3.5.17; HG.2.12.2 (*bis*). See **avanenikṣva**.

asāv-asāv upahvayasva ApÇ.8.3.13; 12.24.15; 15.11.11. See **under** **asā upa**.

asāv asmi KhG.2.4.12. See **asāv aham**, **asāv aham bhoḥ**, **asāu**, **asāu nāmāsmi**, and **asāu nāmāham**; and cf. **under** **ayam aham**.

asāv asmāi kāmō mā samardhi ÇB.4.6.5.5; 14.8.5.10; BrhU.5.15.10.

asāv aham cobhāu ÇG.2.3.1^c.

asāv aham ViDh.32.14; MDh.2.130. See **under** **asāv asmi**.

asāv aham bhoḥ (ĀuçDh. **bho nāma**) ÇG.2.2.5; 4.12.5; PG.2.2.18; ApDh.1.2.5.12; BDh.1.2.3.27; ĀuçDh.1.19. See **under** **asāv asmi**.

asāv adityo-nukhyatā AB.7.24.3. See **adityo-nukhyatā**, and cf. **under** **agnir upadrasṭā**.

asāv amuṣyāyanaṃmuṣyāḥ putra AV.4.16.9^b. Cf. **asāv amuṣya**.

asāvi te juṣaṇāya somaḥ RV.5.43.5^a.

asāvi devaṃ goṇjikam andhaḥ RV.7.21.1^a; SV.1.313^a; MÇ.9.1.3^a. P: **asāvi devam** AB.6.11.1; AÇ.5.5.14; ÇÇ.7.17.3.

asāvi mitro vṛjaneṣu yajñiyāḥ RV.9.77.5^c.

asāvi soma indra te RV.1.84.1^a; SV.1.347^a; 2.378^a; TS.1.4.39.1^a; PB.12.13.17; 13.6.5; AÇ.6.2.2; 7.8.3; ÇÇ.12.26.8; 18.18.4.

asāvi somaḥ puruhūta tubhyam RV.10.104.1^a. P: **asāvi somaḥ puruhūta** ÇÇ.7.23.7. Cf. BrhD.8.16.

asāvi somo aruṣo vṛṣa hariḥ RV.9.82.1^a; SV.1.562^a; 2.666^a; PB.15.3.4; ApÇ.16.20.14^a.

asāv etat ta āñjanam GG.4.3.13.

asāv etat ta udakam PG.3.10.21. See **asāv etat te tilodakam**.

asāv etat te ÇB.2.4.2.19 (*quater*); 6.1.36 (*ter*); ÇÇ.4.4.5; 15.4; KÇ.4.1.11; 5.9.19; MÇ.1.1.2.19; ÇG.4.1.4.7. Cf. **under** **etat te tata**.

asāv etat te tilodakam GG.4.2.35. See **asāv etat ta udakam**.

asāv etat te vāsaḥ GG.4.3.24. Cf. **under** **etat vaḥ pitaro vāsaḥ**.

asāv eṣa te deva sūrya brahmacārī tain gopāya sa mā mṛta ApMB.2.3.31. See **eṣa ma**, **deva savitar eṣa te brahmacārī**, and **sūryāisa**.

asāv eṣa te pindaḥ GG.4.3.8.

asāv chi VS.38.2 (*ter*); MS.4.9.7: 127.5 (*bis*); KS.11.10 (*bis*); TB.3.10.8.2,3 (*quinq.*), 4; 11.5.3 (*bis*); TA.4.8.1 (*ter*); 5.7.1 (*ter*); ApÇ.15.9.4 (*bis*). P: **asāu** MÇ.4.3.3. **asāv** **añṣur madaya** RV.9.62.4^a; SV.1.473^a; 2.358^a; PB.13.5.1.

asīm sūnam navaṃ carum RV.10.86.18^c; AV.20.126.18^c.

asikniyo: see **asiknyo**.

asikniḥ kṛṣṇa oṣadhī AV.8.7.1^c.

asiknim eti ruṇatim apajan RV.10.3.1^d; SV.2.896^d. Cf. **apajait**.

asikny (TB. **asikniy**) **asy oṣadhe** AV.1.23.3^c; TB.2.4.4.2^c.

asiknyām yajamāno na hota RV.4.17.15^a.

asiknyā (TA. **asikniyā**) **marudvṛdhe vitastayā** RV.10.75.5^c; TA.10.1.13^c; MahanU.5.4^c; N.9.26^c.

asi kṣatta vāmasya deva bhūreḥ RV.6.13.2^d; MS.4.10.1^d; 143.4; ApÇ.5.23.9^d.

asi grāmeṣv avita purohitāḥ RV.1.44.10^c.

asīcann utsaṃ gotamāya tṛṇaje RV.1.85.11^b.

asitagrivaḥ chagāḥ VS.23.13; ÇB.13.2.7 2. See **lohita-grivaḥ**.

asitajñave svaha TS.7.3.17.1.

asitaṃ te pralayanam (TB. **nilayanam**) AV.1.23.3^a; TB.2.4.4.1^a.

asitavarṇā harayah suparṇāḥ TS.3.1.11.4^a; ApÇ.19.27.1. See **kṛṣṇaṃ niyānam**.

asitasya grhebhyaḥ AV.6.137.1^d.

asitasya te brahmaṇā AV.1.14.4^a.

asitasya tāmatasya AV.5.13.6^a. Cf. Kauç.29.9.

asitāya svaha TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1; TB.3.8.18.4; ApÇ.20.12.4.

asitiṃ cārthasiddhiṃ ca RVKh.1.191.8^a.

asito dhānvo rājā (AÇ. **dhānvaḥ**; ÇÇ. **dhānvanah**), **tasya-surā viṣas ta ima āsate**, **māyā** (AÇ.ÇÇ. **asuravidyā**) **vedaḥ so-yam** ÇB.13.4.3.11; AÇ.10.7.7; ÇÇ.16.2.19-21.

asito rakṣita AV.3.27.1; TS.5.5.10.1; MS.2.13.21: 166.13; ApMB.2.17.14.

asitāu petvāv iva N.12.2^b.

asi trito guhyena vratena RV.1.163.3^b; VS.29.14^b; TS.4.6.7.1^b; KS.40.6^b.

asi tvam vikṣu mānuṣṣu hotā RV.10.1.4^d.
 asi dabhrasya cid vṛdhaḥ RV.1.81.2^o; AV.20.56.2^o; SV.2.353^o.
 asinvam vavram mahy ādad ugraḥ RV.5.32.8^b.
 asinvati bapsati bhūry attāḥ RV.10.79.1^d; N.6.4.
 asinvan daṅṣṭrāḥ pitur atti bhojanam RV.2.13.4^o.
 asinvann atti jihvayā vanāni RV.10.79.2^b.
 asinvan bhūry āvayaḥ RV.8.45.38^b.
 asinvā te vartatam indra hotiḥ RV.10.89.12^b.
 asi pratūrtaye nṛbhiḥ RV.1.129.2^o.
 asi praçardha turvaçe RV.8.4.1^d; AV.20.120.1^d; SV.1.279^d; 2.581^d.
 asi priyo no atithiḥ RV.6.2.7^b.
 asi bhago asi dātṛasya datā RV.9.97.55^c.
 asi bhūri parādadiḥ RV.1.81.2^b; AV.20.56.2^b; SV.2.353^b.
 asi maghavā maghavadbhya indo RV.9.97.55^d.
 asi yajñeṣu mānuṣaḥ RV.1.44.10^d.
 asi yamo asy ādityo arvan RV.1.163.3^a; VS.29.14^a; TS.4.6.7.1^a; KS.40.6^a.
 asi radhrasya coditā RV.10.24.3^b.
 asir na parva vṛjinā çṛṇāsi RV.10.89.8^b.
 asiṣyadanta gava ā na dhenavaḥ RV.9.68.1^b; SV.1.563^b.
 asi satya içānakṛt RV.8.90.2^b; AV.20.104.4^b; SV.2.843^b.
 asi satya ṛṇaya brahmanas pate RV.2.23.11^c.
 asi satya ṛṇayāvānedyah RV.1.87.4^c.
 asi somena samayā vipṛktaḥ RV.1.163.3^c; VS.29.14^c; TS.4.6.7.1^c; KS.40.6^c.
 asi hi vira senyaḥ RV.1.81.2^a; AV.20.56.2^a; SV.2.353^a.
 asi hotā na idyaḥ RV.1.12.3^c; AV.20.101.3^c; SV.2.142^c; KS.39.13^c; TB.3.11.6.2^c; ApÇ.16.11.11^c; 35.5^c.
 asi hotā manurhitaḥ RV.1.13.4^c; SV.2.700^c. Cf. Mahābh.12.343.10–11.
 asin paraçun āyudham AV.11.9.1^o.
 asuṁ ya iyur avṛkā ṛtajñāḥ RV.10.15.1^c; AV.18.1.44^c; VS.19.49^c; TS.2.6.12.3^c; MS.4.10.6^c; 157.5; N.11.18^c.
 asuṁ (SV. asu) riṇann apah RV.2.22.4^c; SV.1.466^c.
 asuṁ vāg api gachatu AV.2.12.8^d.
 asuṁ gharman divam (VS. svar) ātiṣṭhatānu VS.8.19^d; MS.1.3.38^d; 44.13; KS.4.12^d; ÇB.4.4.4.11. See vasuṁ etc.
 asutṛpa ukthaçāsaç caranti RV.10.82.7^d; VS.17.31^d; TS.4.6.2.2^d; MS.2.10.3^d; 135.2; KS.18.1^d; N.14.10^d.
 asunāsūn sam achidan AV.6.104.1^d.
 asunitāya vodhave AV.18.2.56^b. See asunitāya.
 asunite punar asmāsu cakṣuḥ RV.10.59.6^a. P: asunite ÇÇ.16.13.14.
 asunite mano asmāsu dhārāya RV.10.59.5^a; N.10.40^a.
 P: asunite ÇÇ.16.13.14.
 asunitāya vodhave TA.6.1.1^b. See asunitāya.
 asuṁ ta āyuh punar ā bharāmi AV.8.2.1^c.
 asuṁ te=nu hvayāmasi AV.8.1.15^d.
 asunvatā sutapāḥ sān grñte RV.4.25.7^b.
 asunvato viṣuṇaḥ sunvato vṛdhaḥ RV.5.34.6^b.
 asunvantam samam jahi RV.1.176.4^a.
 asunvantam ayajamānam icha VS.12.62^a; TS.4.2.5.4^a; MS.2.7.12^a; 90.15; KS.16.12^a; ÇB.7.2.1.9; MÇ.6.1.5; —11.2; —11.4; —11.7.1. P: asunvantam KÇ.17.2.1.

asunvām indra saṁsadam RV.8.14.15^a; AV.20.29.5^a.
 asuptaḥ sūptan abhicakṛti ÇB.14.7.1.12^b; BrhU.4.3.12^b.
 asumaddhitaṁ jahi KS.37.13.14.
 assumnā devapiyavaḥ VS.35.1^b; ÇB.13.8.2.3^b.
 asuṁ param janayaṁ jivam aśṛtam RV.1.140.8^d.
 asuṁ badhnāmi te dṛdham AV.5.30.1^e.
 asura iva nirṇijam RV.8.19.23^c.
 asuraḥ kriyamāṇaḥ (KS. kritāḥ) TS.4.4.9.1; KS.34.14. See next.
 asuraḥ paṇyamāṇaḥ VS.8.55. See prec.
 asurakṣayaṇam vadham AV.11.10.10^c; 12^c; 13^c.
 asuraghnām indrasakham samatsu RVKh.5.51.1^e; Suparṇ.19.5^c.
 asuraghe manma dhitiṁ bharadvham RV.7.13.1^b.
 asur asi prathamajā asur nāmasur ucyase=sur aham asus tvam kim adyaṣur asuṁ karad asor asuṁ pratitana samjānidhvam KS.7.13. Metrical.
 asurāḥ pitara ṛsayāḥ AV.10.10.26^e.
 asurāṇām hantājani AB.8.12.5.
 asurāṇām ca pūrvajam MS.2.9.1^b; 119.5.
 asurāṇām duhitāsi AV.6.100.3^a.
 asurāṇām puro-jayat AV.10.6.10^o.
 asur attāḥ TS.4.4.9.1. See asur ho^o.
 asur ātmā tanvas tat sumad guḥ AV.5.1.7^b.
 asurān randhayāsi naḥ AV.6.7.2^b.
 asurāya svāhā ÇB.12.6.1.10.
 asurās tvā nyakhanan AV.6.109.3^a. Cf. nicāḥ khananty.
 asurāḥ santāḥ svadhaya caranti VS.2.30^b; ÇB.2.4.2.15^b; AÇ.2.6.2^b; ÇÇ.4.4.2^b; ApÇ.1.8.7^b; Kauç.88.1^b; SMR.2.3.4^b. Cf. apayantv asurāḥ.
 asu riṇann etc.: see asuṁ etc.
 asurebhya startave AV.2.27.3^b, 4^b.
 asuryam varṇam ni riṇte asya tam RV.9.71.2^b.
 asuryam devebhir dhāyi viçvam RV.6.20.2^b.
 asuryāni prathamā dhārayanta RV.4.42.2^b.
 asuryāt pāsi dharmaṇā RV.1.134.5^c; AÇ.4.11.6^d.
 asuryā nadīnām RV.7.96.1^b.
 asuryā nāma te lokāḥ VS.40.3^a; ÇB.14.7.2.14^a; BrhU.4.4.14^a; ĪçāU.3^a. See anandā nāma.
 asuryāya pramaḥasā RV.7.66.2^c; 8.25.3^b; TB.2.4.6.4^c.
 asur homāyodyataḥ VS.8.58. See asur attāḥ.
 asūta pūrvo vṛṣabho jyāyan RV.3.38.5^a.
 asūta pṛṇir mahate ruṇāya RV.1.168.9^a.
 asūtikā rāmāyaṇi AV.6.83.3^a.
 asūdayat sukṛte garbham adriḥ RV.3.31.7^b.
 asūdayanta tanvaḥ sujataḥ RV.1.72.3^d; TB.2.4.5.6^d (text asūdayanta).
 asūn pitṛbhyo gamayām cakāra AV.18.2.27^d.
 asūyakāyānṛjave-yatāya VāDh.2.8^c; ViDh.29.9^c; N.2.4^c.
 asūyantyāi canumatyāi ca svāhā AÇ.8.14.4. Cf. under anumataye svāhā.
 asūyann abhy acūkaçam RV.10.135.2^c.
 asūre santi sūrayaḥ RV.8.10.4^b.
 asūrtaṁ rajo apy aguḥ AV.10.3.9^c.
 asūrtā sūrtā rajaso vimāne TS.4.6.2.2^c. See next.
 asūrte (MS.KS. asūrtā) sūrte rajasi niṣatte (MS. niṣatta;

KS. na satta) RV.10.82.4^o; VS.17.28^o; MS.2.10.3^o; 134.7; KS.18.1^o; N.6.15. See *prec.*
 asūrye tamasi vāvrdhanam RV.5.32.6^b.
 asūṣudanta yajñīya ṛtena TS.1.8.10.2^o; TB.1.7.4.4^o. See aṇṇubhanta.
 asṛk te asthi rohatu AV.4.12.4^o, 5^o.
 asṛkṣata pra vājinah RV.9.64.4^a; SV.1.482^a; 2.384^a; PB.13.7.5. P: asṛkṣata LÇ.4.8.12.
 asṛkṣata rathyaṣo yatha pṛthak RV.9.86^o, 2^b.
 asṛkṣy anyām iva RV.8.27.11^d.
 asṛgram vājasataye RV.9.13.6^b; SV.2.541^b.
 asṛgram vāre avyaye RV.9.66.11^b; SV.2.8^b.
 asṛgram (SV. °gram) devavitaye RV.9.46.1^a; 9.67.17^a; SV.2.1162^a.
 asṛgram inda ntaye RV.9.62.7^b; SV.2.329^b.
 asṛgram indavaḥ patha RV.9.7.1^a; SV.2.478^a.
 asṛgram indra te girah RV.1.9.4^a; AV.20.71.10^a; SV.1.205^a.
 asṛṇmukho rudhireṇabhyaktaḥ (TA. °avyaktaḥ) MS.4.9.19^a; 136.1; TA.4.29.1^a. P: asṛṇmukhaḥ MÇ.4.6.3.
 asenyā vaḥ paṇayo vacāṁsi RV.10.108.6^a.
 aso asave mṛḍa AV.19.44.4^b; Kauç.47.16^b.
 asoḥ pautraḥ pitamahāḥ AV.11.7.16^b.
 aso nu kam ajaro vardhaç ca RV.10.50.5^o.
 aso yathā kenipānām ino vṛdhe RV.10.44.4^d; AV.20.94.4^d.
 aso yathā naḥ çavasā cakānah RV.6.36.5^o.
 aso yathā no vitā vṛdhe ca (SV. vṛdhaç cit) RV.7.24.1^o; SV.1.314^o.
 aso havyavād uta naḥ purogāḥ RV.10.124.1^o.
 asāu KÇ.1.9.17; ÇG.4.12.6; Kauç.27.21; 55.10; 83.22; KhG.4.2.25; PG.1.4.15; HG.1.5.5. Cf. ayam asāu, and under asāv asmi.
 asāu ca yā na urvarā RV.8.91.6^a.
 asāu jīva çaradaḥ çatam PG.1.18.3. See atho jīva, adhā jīvema, jīvataḥ, jīvati, jīvāni, jīvāmi, jīvema, jīveva, and sa jīva çaradaḥ.
 asāu te paçuḥ TS.6.6.4.5; MS.4.7.9: 106.2; TB.1.6.10.2; ApÇ.8.17.10; 14.7.2; MÇ.5.2.12.19.
 asāu nakṣatrāṇām eṣām: see atho na^o etc.
 asāu nāmāsmi SMB.1.6.17; ApMB.2.3.28 (ApG.4.11.2). See under asāv asmi.
 asāu nāmāham asmi MDh.2.122. See under asāv asmi.
 asāu panthāḥ pṛsatī yena yāti AV.13.1.23^b.
 asāu mānuṣaḥ ÇB.1.5.1.13; KÇ.3.2.12; ApÇ.10.1.14; 24.12.7. See mānuṣaḥ, and cf. agnir me dāivo.
 asāu mām anu çocatu AV.6.130.1^d-4^d; 131.1^d-2^d.
 asāu me kāmāḥ samṛdhyatām TB.2.4.6.7^o.
 asāu me jārāḥ ApÇ.8.6.22.
 asāu me smarataḥ iti AV.6.130.2^a.
 asāu ya apūryati sa sarveṣāṁ bhūtanāṁ prāṇāir apūryati mā me prajāyā mā paçūnām mā mama prāṇāir apūriṣṭhāḥ TA.1.14.1, 2.
 asāu ya eṣi vīrakāḥ RV.8.91.2^a; JB.1.220^a. Cf. BrhD.6.102 (B).
 asāu yaḥ panthā adityaḥ RV.1.105.16^a. Cf. BrhD.3.137.
 asāu yaja AÇ.8.1.6. See next.

asāu yajate amuṣya putraḥ pautro napta LÇ.1.3.18. See *prec.*
 asāu yas tamro arunaḥ VS.16.6^a; TS.4.5.1.2^a; MS.2.9.2^a; 121.8; KS.17.11^a; NilarU.9^a.
 asāu yā preva naçyasi RV.10.146.1^b; TB.2.5.5.6^b; N.9.30^b.
 asāu yā senā marutaḥ paresām RVKh.10.105.1^a; AV.3.2.6^a; SV.2.1210^a; VS.17.47^a.
 asāu yo adharād grāḥ AV.2.14.3^a.
 asāu yo-pakṣiyati sa sarveṣāṁ bhūtanāṁ prāṇāir apakṣiyati mā me prajāyā mā paçūnām mā mama prāṇāir apakṣeṣṭhāḥ TA.1.14.2.
 asāu yo-vasarpati VS.16.7^a; TS.4.5.1.3^a; KS.17.11^a; MS.2.9.2^a; 121.11. See adṛçan tvāvarohantam, and cf. ado yad ava^o.
 asāu yo vimanā janah RVKh.10.191.4^o. See ami yo vivratā.
 asāu yo-stam eti sa sarveṣāṁ bhūtanāṁ prāṇān ādayā-stam eti mā me prajāyā mā paçūnām mā mama prāṇān ādayāstam gāḥ TA.1.14.1.
 asāu vāi nama te dūtāḥ Kauç.135.9^o.
 asāu vāi nama te pitā Kauç.135.9^b.
 asāu vāi nama te mātā Kauç.135.9^a.
 asāu sadyahkriyā yajate LÇ.8.3.13.
 asāu svargāya lokāya svāhā VS.35.22^o; ÇB.12.5.2.15^o; KÇ.25.7.38^o; MÇ.8.19; AG.4.3.27; ParDh.5.22; Karnap.3.2.13^o.
 asāu svasti te-stu ApÇ.6.22.1 (*ter*).
 asāu hā iha te manah AV.18.4.66^a. P: asāu hai Kauç.86.10.
 askan gām ṛsabho yuvā KÇ.25.12.9^b. See askān ṛsabho.
 askann (ÇÇ. askān) adhita prājani ÇB.12.4.1.7; ÇÇ.3.20.4; KÇ.25.2.5. See askān ajani.
 askannam adya devebhya ajyam sambhriyasam VS.2.8; ÇB.1.4.5.1. See next.
 askannam avikṣubdham me havyam devatā gachat MS.3.10.2: 132.9 See *prec.*
 askannemā (so text for skannemā, or askannemā?) viçvā bhūtāni KÇ.25.12.9^o. See skannemā.
 askan parjanyaḥ pṛthivīm KÇ.25.12.9^a. See askān dyāuḥ.
 askan somah: see askān somah.
 askambhane savitā dyām adṛihat RV.10.140.1^b; N.10.32^b.
 askān ajani prājani TB.3.7.10.4^a; TA.4.13.1^a; ApÇ.9.6.7^a. See askann adhita.
 askān adhita etc.: see askann etc.
 askān ṛsabho yuvā gāḥ TB.3.7.10.3^b; TA.4.13.1^b; ApÇ.9.6.7^b. See askan gām.
 askān dyāuḥ pṛthivīm TB.3.7.10.3^a; TA.4.13.1^a; ApÇ.9.6.7^a; 14.2; 15.17.1. See askan parjanyaḥ.
 askān (GB. askan) somah KS.34.17; GB.2.2.10. Cf. brahman somo askan.
 astam yam yanti dhenavaḥ RV.5.6.1^b; SV.1.425^b; 2.1087^b; VS.15.41^b; MS.2.13.7^b; 156.17; KS.39.14^b; KB.23.1.
 astamīyate namaḥ AV.17.1.23; Vait.11.13.

astam yatra ca gachati AV.10.8.16^b; ÇB.14.4.3.34^b; BrhU.1.5.34^b.
astam rajevas satpatih RV.1.130.10. See *asta etc.*
astam vayo na tugryam RV.8.3.23^c.
astam gavo na dhenava RV.9.66.12^b; SV.2.9^b.
astatātīm cid ayave RV.5.7.6^d.
astam tatyā dhiya rayim suvīram RV.7.37.6^c.
astam na gavo nakṣanta iddham RV.1.66.9^b; N.10.21^b.
astam nanakṣe yasmiñ cakan RV.10.95.4^c.
astam nityaso vājina RV.5.6.1^d; SV.1.425^d; 2.1087^d; VS.15.41^d; MS.2.13.7^d; 156.18; KS.39.14^d.
astabhnāt sindhum arnavam nrekaśā RV.3.53.9^b.
astabhnād dyām vṛṣabho (TS.MS. dyām ṛṣabho) antarikṣam RV.3.30.9^c; VS.4.30^a; TS.1.2.8.1^a; MS.1.2.6^a; 15.7; 3.7.8^a; 86.9; 4.14.3; 218.13; ÇB.3.3.4.2; TB.2.8.1.6; KÇ.7.9.8. P: **astabhnād** dyām MÇ.2.1.4.22. See *next*.
astabhnād dyām asuro (KS. ṛṣabho) viçvavedā RV.8.42.1^a; KS.2.6^a; AB.1.30.5; KB.9.6; GB.2.4.15; AÇ.3.7.15; 4.10.5. Ps: **astabhnād** dyām asura RV.11.12; AÇ.6.1.2; **astabhnād** dyām ÇÇ.5.14.19; 6.10.11; 9.2.3. See *prec.*
astabhnād dyām ṛṣabho antarikṣam: see **astabhnād** dyām vṛṣabho.
astabhnān nākam svapasyayā prthum RV.10.113.4^d.
astabhnān māyayā dyām avasrasa RV.2.17.5^d.
astam arvanta ācava RV.5.6.1^c; SV.1.425^c; 2.1087^c; VS.15.41^c; MS.2.13.7^c; 156.18; KS.39.14^c.
astam ā te pārthivā vasuṇi RV.10.111.10^c.
astamitāya nama RV.17.1.23.
astamite dvisattāyām Kauç.14.1.37^a.
astam ivej jarimānaṁ jagamyām RV.1.116.25^d; KS.17.18^d.
astam eṣi pathā puna RV.10.86.21^d; AV.20.126.21^d; N.12.28^d.
astameṣyate nama RV.17.1.23.
astam ehi grhān upa RV.10.86.20^d; AV.20.126.20^d.
astam preta sudānava RV.1.64.10^c.
astāram eṣi sūrya RV.8.93.1^c; AV.20.7.1^c; SV.1.125^c; 2.800^c.
astā rajevas satpatih SV.1.459^c. See *astam etc.*
astāri barhiḥ supṛāyanatamam RV.6.63.3^b.
astāvi jano divyo gayena RV.10.63.17^d; 64.17^d.
astāvi manma pūrvyam RV.8.52 (Vā.4).9^a; AV.20.119.1^a; SV.2.1027^a; Vait.4.1.5. P: **astāvi** manma ÇÇ.16.21.27.
astāvya agniṁ narām (MS. nr̥nām) suçeva RV.10.45.12^a; VS.12.29^a; MS.2.7.9^a; 87.7.
astāvya agniḥ çimivadbhir arkai RV.1.14.1.13^a.
astāsi vidhya rakṣasas tapisthāi RV.4.4.1^d; VS.13.9^d; TS.1.2.14.1^d; MS.2.7.15^d; 97.8; KS.16.15^d; N.6.12^d.
astāsi çatrave vadham RV.10.133.3^c; AV.20.95.4^c; SV.2.1153^c.
asti jyāyān kanīyasa upāre RV.7.86.6^c.

asti tvadatam adriṣa RV.5.39.1^b; SV.1.345^b; 2.522^b; PB.14.6.4^b; N.4.4^b.
asti deva anhor uru RV.8.67.7^a.
asti nu tasmād ojīyah AV.7.5.4^c.
asti (read *asthi*) peṣtram ta atmani AV.4.12.2^b.
asti prajānanam kṛtam RV.3.29.1^b.
asti brahmeti ced veda TA.8.6.10; TU.2.6.10.
asti ratnam anāgasah RV.8.67.7^b.
asti somo ayam buta RV.8.94.4^a; SV.1.174^a; 2.1135^a; PB.9.7.1; AÇ.6.7.2; ÇÇ.13.7.2; ApÇ.14.18.6; MÇ.3.7.10. P: **asti** somo ayam KÇ.25.13.1.
asti svadhāpate mada RV.6.44.1^d-3^d; SV.1.351^d.
asti svin me vīryam tat ta indra RV.6.18.3^c.
asti hi vaḥ sajatyam rigadasa RV.8.27.10^a; N.6.14.
asti hi vām iha stota RV.5.74.6^a.
asti hi śmā te çuṣminn avayā RV.1.173.12^b; VS.3.46^b; ÇB.2.5.2.28^b. See *astu sma*.
asti hi śmā madaya vaḥ RV.1.37.15^a.
astidam adhimanthanam RV.3.29.1^a.
astu bhadrām mṛgaçiraḥ çam ārdra AV.19.7.2^b; Nakṣ.10.2^b.
astur na didyut tveṣapratika RV.1.66.7^b; N.10.21^b.
astur na çaryām asanām anu dyu RV.1.148.4^d.
astu çrausa TS.1.6.11.1,2 (bis), 3,4; 3.3.7.2,3; MS.1.4.11: 59.20; 4.1.11: 14.16; 4.9.9: 129.3; KS.31.13; GB.1.3.10; 5.10.21; ÇB.1.5.2.16,18,20; 12.3.3.3; AÇ.1.4.13; Vait.1.10; KÇ.3.2.4; ApÇ.2.15.4; MÇ.1.3.1.25; 2.3.7.13.
astu çrausa puro agniṁ dhiyā dadhe RV.1.139.1^a; SV.1.461^a. P: **astu** çrausa AB.5.12.5; AÇ.8.1.12. Cf. BrhD.4.7.
astu sma te çuṣminn avayā TS.1.8.3.1^b; MS.1.10.2^b; 14.1.12; KS.9.4^b. See *asti* hi śmā te.
astu svadhā GB.2.1.24; ÇB.2.6.1.24; TB.1.6.9.5; AÇ.2.19.18; Vait.9.11.12; KÇ.5.9.11; ApÇ.8.15.11; MÇ.1.7.6.32; AG.4.7.31; YDh.1.244; BrhPDh.5.278. See *under* om svadhā.
astu svadheti vaktavyam Vait.9.12^c. Cf. om svadhocyatām, and prakṛtebhyo svadhocyatām.
astrād barhaṇā vipa RV.8.63.7^c.
astrān nākam aruhat RV.8.41.8^c.
astrām vīryāya kam AV.19.46.1^b.
astras tvābhi rakṣatu AV.19.46.1^c-3^c, 4^d, 5^c-7^c.
astrā viçvakarmanā (TS. 0ṇā sukr̥tā; MS. 0ṇā sudhṛtā) VS.13.16; TS.4.2.9.1; MS.2.7.15; 98.4; KS.16.16; ÇB.7.4.2.5.
astrto nāmāham ayam asmi sa atmanāni ni dadhe dyāvaprthivibhyām gopithāya AV.5.9.7. See *next*.
astrto nāmāham asmi sa idam dyāvaprthivyor atmanāni paridadetayoh çraye tayoh parākrame KS.37.15. See *prec.*
asteva su prataram layam asyan RV.10.42.1^a; AV.20.89.1^a; Vait.33.19. P: **asteva** su prataram AÇ.7.9.3; ÇÇ.9.3.4; 12.12.5. Cf. BrhD.7.40.
astodhvaṁ stomyā brahmaṇā me RV.1.124.13^a.
astobhayad vṛthāsam RV.1.88.6^c.
astoṣata svabhānava RV.1.82.2^c; AV.18.4.61^c; SV.1.415^c; VS.3.51^c; TS.1.8.5.2^a; MS.1.10.3^c; 143.13; KS.9.6^c; ÇB.2.6.1.38^c.

astrā nīlāḥkhaṇḍena AV.11.2.7^a.
 astrāya phaṭ VaradapU.2.2. See om astrāya.
 astrāṇāḥ santu paṇḍagāḥ AV.8.6.16^b.
 asthanvate svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
 asthanvantam yad anastha bibharti RV.1.164.4^b; AV.9.9.4^b.
 asthabhyaḥ svāhā VS.39.10(bis); TS.7.3.16.2. See asthibhyaḥ etc.
 asthād ūrdhvo vareṇyaḥ RV.8.27.12^b.
 asthād devaḥ pratidoṣam gṛṇānaḥ RV.1.35.10^d; VS.34.26^d.
 asthād dyaur asthāt prthivī AV.6.44.1^a; 77.1^a. P: asthād dyauh Kauç.31.6 (to AV.6.44); 36.5 (to AV.6.77).
 asthād viçvam idam jagat AV.6.44.1^b; 77.1^b.
 asthān maitasya putro bhūḥ AB.7.17.5^c; ÇÇ.15.25^c.
 asthi kṛtvā samidham AV.11.8.29^a.
 asthijasya kilāsasya AV.1.23.4^a; TB.2.4.4.2^a.
 asthibhyas te majjabhyaḥ AV.2.33.6^a.
 asthibhyaḥ svāhā KSA.3.6. See asthabhyaḥ etc.
 asthi majjanam māsarāḥ (MS. māsaram) VS.19.82^c; MS.3.11.9^c; 153.6; KS.38.3^c; TB.2.6.4.2^c.
 asthi majja ma (MS. mā) anatīḥ VS.20.13^d; MS.3.11.8^d; 152.10; KS.38.4^d; ÇB.12.8.3.31^d; TB.2.6.5.8^d.
 asthisraṇsam paruḥsraṇsam AV.6.14.1^a. P: asthisraṇsam Kauç.29.30.
 asthīni mṛtyor juhomy asthibhir mṛtyum vāsaye VāDh.20.26. Cf. GDh.24.6.
 asthīny antarato dāraṇi ÇB.14.6.9.32^c; BṛhU.3.9.32^c.
 asthīny asya pīḍaya AV.12.5.70^a.
 asthur atra dhenavaḥ pinvaṇānaḥ RV.3.1.7^c; KB.26.14.
 asthur apām normayo ruçantaḥ RV.6.64.1^b.
 asthur in madhyama imāḥ AV.1.17.3^c.
 asthur u citrā uṣasāḥ purastat RV.4.51.2^a.
 asthur janānam upa mām arātayaḥ RV.7.83.3^c.
 asthur vṛkṣā ūrdhvasvapnāḥ AV.6.44.1^c.
 asthūḥ suteṣu girvaṇaḥ RV.8.95.1^b; SV.1.349^b.
 asthūri no etc.: see asthūri nāu, and asthūri no.
 asthūri nāu gārhapatyam dīdayaṇ çatam (KS. cyac chatam) himā dvayū MS.1.4.2: 49.1; KS.5.5; 7.3. See taylor asthūri.
 asthūri nāu gārhapatyani dīdhi çatam samāḥ Kauç.70.9.
 asthūri nāu (VSK. no; ÇÇ. no) gārhapatyani santu çatam himāḥ VS.2.27; VSK.2.6.7; ÇB.1.9.3.19; ÇÇ.4.12.10. Cf. next but one.
 asthūri tvā gārhapatya TB.3.7.5.10^c; ApÇ.2.5.9^c.
 asthūri no (TS.TB. no; KS. nāu) gārhapatyani santu RV.6.15.19^c; TS.5.7.2.10; MS.4.14.15^c: 240.2; KS.40.2^c; TB.3.5.12.10; MÇ.6.1.8^c. Cf. prec. but one.
 asthnaç chinnasya rohaṇi AV.4.12.1^b.
 asthy asthnā sambhaviṣyamaḥ TA.1.11.3^d.
 asnas te madhye kulyayaḥ AV.5.19.3^c.
 asnātāpo vṛṣabho na pra veti RV.10.4.5^c.
 asnātārā çacipatīḥ RV.4.30.17^b.
 asnā rakṣaḥ samerjatāt MS.4.13.4: 204.2; KS.16.21; AB.2.7.1; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1.2; ÇÇ.5.17.8; MÇ.5.2.8.23.
 asnā rakṣāṇsi VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8: 180.2.
 asnāvākāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.

asnāviraṇ çuddham apāpaviddham VS.40.8^b; IçāU.8^b.
 aspandamāno acarad vayodhaḥ RV.4.3.10^c.
 aspārṣam enam çataçarādāya RV.10.161.2^d; AV.3.11.2^d; 20.96.7^d.
 asprkṣad bhāratī divam VS.28.18^c; TB.2.6.10.4^c.
 asmañ etc.: see asmañ etc.
 asmatkṛtasyāinaso-vayajanam asi (TAA. adds svāhā) PB.1.6.10; TAA.10.59.
 asmat krāṇasāḥ sukṛtā abhidyavaḥ RV.1.134.2^b.
 asmat putrāḥ pari yo sambabhūvuh AV.12.3.40^b.
 asmat purota jāriṣuh RV.1.139.8^c; AV.20.67.2^c.
 asmat pūrva ṛsayo-ntam apuh RV.10.54.3^b.
 asmatrā gantam upa naḥ RV.1.137.1^c, 3^d.
 asmatrā gantv avase RV.8.63.4^d.
 asmatrāñco vṛṣaṇo vajravāhaḥ RV.6.44.19^c.
 asmatrā te sadhryak santu rātayaḥ RV.1.132.2^f.
 asmatrā rādha etu te RV.4.32.18^c.
 asmatrā rāyo niyutaḥ sacantam RV.4.41.10^d.
 asmatsakhā tvam deva soma viçveṣam devānam priyam patho-pṛhi VS.8.50; VSK.8.22.4; ÇB.11.5.9.12. See next.
 asmatsakhā deva soma jagatena chandasā viçveṣam devānam priyam patho-pṛhi (MS. patha upehi; KS. patha upehi) TS.3.3.3.3; MS.1.3.36: 43.4; KS.30.6. See prec.
 asmatsakhā prataranaḥ suviraḥ RV.6.47.26^b; AV.6.125.1^b; VS.29.52^b; TS.4.6.6.5^b; MS.3.16.3^b: 186.7; KSA.6.1^b; SMB.1.7.16^b; N.9.12^b.
 asmat sukṛtir madhujihvam aḥyaḥ RV.1.60.3^b.
 asmat sutaṣṭo ratho na vāji (MS. vāñh) RV.7.34.1^b; MS.4.9.14^b; 134.11; TA.4.17.1^b. See asmad rathah.
 asmat su çapathāḥ adhi ApÇ.6.20.2^d. See sarvaṇ mac.
 asmat stomebhīr aḥvinā RV.8.8.8^b.
 asmadartham apatyam GDh.28.18.
 asmad etv ajaghnusī RV.8.67.15^c.
 asmaddātrā devatrā gachata madhumatīḥ TS.1.4.43.2; 6.6.1.4. P: asmaddātrā devatrā gachata ApÇ.13.6.14. See asmadrāta.
 asmad dvitryam pari jatavedaḥ RV.10.45.1^b; VS.12.18^b; TS.1.3.14.5^b; 4.2.2.1^b; MS.2.7.9^b: 86.5; KS.16.9^b; ÇB.6.7.4.3; ApMB.2.11.21^b.
 asmaddviṣaḥ sunitho mā para daiḥ MS.4.9.12^b: 133.4. See dviṣa su.
 asmad dhṛdo bhūrijanma vi çaste RV.10.5.1^b.
 asmad yāvayataṁ pari AV.1.20.2^d.
 asmad rathah sutaṣṭo na vāji PB.1.2.9^b; 6.6.16^b. See asmat sutaṣṭo.
 asmadrātā (MS.ÇÇ. add madhumatī; KS. madhumatī) devatrā gachata (KS. gacha) VS.7.46; MS.1.3.37: 44.1; 4.8.2: 109.3; KS.4.9; 28.4; ÇB.4.3.4.20; ÇÇ.7.18.9. P: asmadrātāḥ KÇ.10.2.20; MÇ.2.4.5.17. See asmad-dātrā.
 asmadrātīḥ kadā cana RV.1.139.5^d; SV.1.287^d.
 asmadriyak, and asmadriyag: see asmadryak, and asma-dryag.
 asmadryak kṛnutam yācito manah AÇ.2.10.16^c. See arvācinam kṛnutam.
 asmadryak chuçcānasya yamyah RV.4.22.8^c.

asmadryak (TS. *odriyak*) sam mimihi çraṇāsi RV.3.54.22^b; 5.4.2^d; 6.19.3^b; TS.3.4.11.1^d; MS.4.12.6^d: 196.9; KS.13.15^b; 23.12.

asmadryak sūnṛā irayanti RV.7.79.5^b.

asmadryag ā dāvane vasuṇām RV.9.93.4^d.

asmadryag vāvṛdhanāḥ saḥobhīḥ RV.10.116.6^c.

asmadryag (TS.TB. *odriyak*) vāvṛdhe vīryāya RV.6.19.1^c; VS.7.39^c; TS.1.4.21.1^c; MS.1.3.25^c: 38.13; KS.4.8^c; ÇB.4.3.3.18^c; TB.3.5.7.5^c.

asmadryaṇico dadato maghāni RV.7.19.10^b; AV.20.37.10^b.

asmabhyam rodasi rayim RV.9.7.9^a; SV.2.486^a.

asmabhyam vasuvittamam VS.3.38^b; ÇB.2.4.1.8^b; AÇ.2.5.12^b; ÇÇ.2.15.2^b.

asmabhyam vājiniṇvati RV.1.92.13^b; 4.55.9^c; SV.2.1081^b; VS.34.33^b; N.12.6^b.

asmabhyam vājiniṇvasu RV.8.5.12^a.

asmabhyam viçvaçcandraḥ RV.8.81.9^b.

asmabhyam viçva iṣaṇaḥ purāndhīḥ RV.4.22.10^c.

asmabhyam vr̥trā suhanāni randhi RV.4.22.9^c.

asmabhyam vr̥ṣṭim ā pava RV.9.49.3^c; SV.2.787^c.

asmabhyam çarma bahulaṁ vi yanta (RV.5.55.9^b, yantana) RV.5.55.9^b; 6.51.5^d; MS.4.14.11^d: 232.12; TB.2.8.6.5^d.

asmabhyam çarma yachataṁ RV.1.17.8^c.

asmabhyam çarma saprathaḥ RV.8.30.4^c.

asmabhyam santu pr̥thivi prasūtaḥ AV.12.1.62^b.

asmabhyam su tvam indra tāni çikṣa RV.10.133.7^a.

asmabhyam su maghavan bodhi godāḥ RV.3.30.21^d; VSK.28.14^d. Cf. asmākam su etc.

asmabhyam su vṛṣaṇvasu RV.8.26.15^a.

asmabhyam suraya stutaḥ RV.4.37.7^c.

asmabhyam tūryavasū iṇānaḥ RV.7.68.3^c.

asmabhyam soma gātuvit RV.9.46.5^c; 65.13^c.

asmabhyam soma duṣṭaram RV.9.63.11^b.

asmabhyam soma viçvataḥ RV.9.33.6^b; 40.3^b; 65.21^b; SV.2.221^b, 276^b, 346^b.

asmabhyam soma suçriyam RV.9.43.4^b.

asmabhyam ksatram ajaraiḥ suvīryam TB.3.1.1.8^c.

asmabhyam gātuvittamāḥ (RV.9.106.6^a, omah) RV.9.101.10^b; 106.6^a; SV.1.548^b; 2.451^b.

asmabhyam carṣaṇisāham RV.5.35.1^c.

asmabhyam carṣaṇisāhā RV.7.94.7^b.

asmabhyam ca sāubhagam ā yajasya RV.8.11.10^d; AV.6.110.1^d; TA.10.1.16^d; MahanU.6.7^d.

asmabhyam citraiḥ vṛṣaṇam rayim dāḥ RV.10.47.1^d-8^d; SV.1.317^d; MS.4.14.5^d: 221.13; 4.14.8^d (*quinq.*): 227.8, 10, 12, 14, 16; TB.2.5.6.1^d; 8.2.6^d. See next, and athā-smabhyam saḥavitrām.

asmabhyam citraiḥ vṛṣaṇam rayim dat MS.4.14.12^d: 236.1; TB.2.8.4.2^d. See under prec.

asmabhyam citraiḥ upa māhi vajan RV.4.22.10^b.

asmabhyam jeṣi yotsi ca RV.1.132.4^c.

asmabhyam tat tvaṣṭram viçvarūpam RV.2.11.19^c.

asmabhyam tad divo adbhyaḥ pr̥thivyāḥ RV.2.38.11^a; KS.17.19^a. P: asmabhyam tad divaḥ ÇÇ.6.10.10.

asmabhyam tad dhattana yad va imahe RV.5.53.13^c.

asmabhyam tad dharyaçva pra yandhi RV.3.36.9^d; TS.1.7.13.3^d; KS.6.10^d.

asmabhyam tad rir̥thi sam nṛṣaḥye RV.6.46.8^c.

asmabhyam tad vaṣo dānāya radhaḥ RV.2.13.13^a; 14.12^a.

asmabhyam tān apā vṛdhi RV.4.31.13^a.

asmabhyam tāni maruto vi yanta RV.1.85.12^c; TS.1.5.11.5^c; MS.4.10.4^c: 153.4; KS.8.17^c; TB.2.8.5.6^c.

asmabhyam tokā tanayāni bhūri RV.9.91.6^b.

asmabhyam tvā vasuvidam RV.9.104.4^a; SV.1.575^a.

asmabhyam tvā sadhamadam RV.1.187.11^d; KS.40.8^d.

asmabhyam dattam (AV. dhattam) varuṇaḥ ca manyuh RV.10.84.7^b; AV.4.31.7^b.

asmabhyam daddhi puruhūta rāyaḥ RV.4.20.7^d.

asmabhyam dasma ranhya RV.4.1.3^c; KS.26.11^c.

asmabhyam dasma çam kṛdhi RV.4.1.3^c; KS.26.11^c.

asmabhyam da harivo madayadhyai RV.6.19.6^d.

asmabhyam dyāvapr̥thivi çakvar̥tibhiḥ TB.2.5.2.2^c. See tasmāi te dyava^c.

asmabhyam dyāvapr̥thivi sucetunā RV.1.159.5^c.

asmabhyam nṛmanasyase RV.5.38.4^d.

asmabhyam nṛmpam ā bhara RV.5.38.4^c.

asmabhyam apratiṣkutaḥ RV.1.7.6^c; AV.20.70.12^c; SV.2.971^c; N.6.16.

asmabhyam asya dakṣiṇā duhṛta RV.2.18.8^b.

asmabhyam asya vedanam RV.1.176.4^c.

asmabhyam indav indrayuḥ (SV. indriyam) RV.9.2.9^a; SV.2.396^a.

asmabhyam indra varivaḥ (AV. varīyaḥ) sugam kṛdhi RV.1.102.4^c; AV.7.50.4^c. Cf. asmabhyam mahi.

asmabhyam in na ditsasi RV.1.170.3^d.

asmabhyam ūtaye mahe SV.1.10^b.

asmabhyam paṇṭūr arvasv amukhāya MS.4.12.3^d: 184.4.

asmabhyam putrā aditeḥ prayānsata TB.2.8.2.3^c.

asmabhyam bhesajā karat SV.2.462^b; VS.25.46^b; ApÇ.21.22.1^b. Cf. asmākam bhūtv.

asmabhyam mahi varivaḥ sugam kaḥ RV.6.44.18^b. Cf. asmabhyam indra.

asmabhyam mṛgayadbhyaḥ Kauç.127.5^b.

asmā ariṣṭatātaye RV.10.97.7^d; AV.6.80.2^d; 7.6^c, 27^d; 19.38.2^d; VS.12.81^d; TS.4.2.6.4^d; MS.2.7.13^d: 93.16; KS.16.13^d. Cf. atho ari^c, and puro dadhe-smā.

asmā astu puṣkalaṁ citrabhānu TB.2.7.15.3^c.

asmā astu suvīryam TS.1.5.10.2^d.

asmā-asmā id andhasaḥ RV.6.42.4^a; SV.2.793^a; KB.23.2; ÇÇ.18.11.2; ÇÇ.6.4.4. P: asmā-asmāi ÇÇ.10.6.14; 12.4.9.

asmā ahne bhavati tat patitvanam RV.10.40.9^d.

asmā apo mātaraḥ sapta tasthuḥ RV.8.96.1^c.

asmā it kāvyam vacaḥ RV.5.39.5^a.

asmā id u gnāç cid devapatnīḥ RV.1.61.8^a; AV.20.35.8^a.

asmā id u tyad anu dāy eṣām RV.1.61.15^a; AV.20.35.15^a.

asmā id u tyam upamam svarsam RV.1.61.3^a; AV.20.35.3^a.

asmā id u tvaṣṭa takṣad vajram RV.1.61.6^a; AV.20.35.6^a.

asmā id u pra tavase turāya RV.1.61.1^a; AV.20.35.1^a; AB.6.18.3,5; KB.26.16; GB.2.5.15; Vait.31.19. Ps:

asmā id u pra tavase AÇ.7.4.8; ÇÇ.12.4.17; asmā id u ÇÇ.10.11.7. Cf. BrhD.3.118.

asmā id u pra bhara tutujanah RV.1.61.12^a; AV.20.35.12^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 183.10; KS.8.16^a; N.6.20^a.

asmā id u praya iva pra yañsi RV.1.61.2^a; AV.20.35.2^a.

asmā id u saptim iva çravasya RV.1.61.5^a; AV.20.35.5^a.

asmā id u stomah sañ hinomi RV.1.61.4^a; AV.20.35.4^a.

asmā indra mahi varcañsi dhehi TB.2.4.7.7^c. See asminn etc.

asmā ukthaya parvatasya garbhañ RV.5.45.3^a.

asmā u te mahi mahe vidhema RV.6.1.10^a; MS.4.13.6^a: 207.9; KS.18.20^a; TB.3.6.10.4^a.

asmā uṣāsa ātiranta yāmam RV.8.96.1^a.

asmā ū su prabhūṭaye RV.8.41.1^a.

asmā etad divy arceva māsā RV.6.34.4^a.

asmā etan mahy āṅgūṣam asmāi RV.6.34.5^a.

asmā etain pitaro lokam akran RV.10.14.9^b; AV.18.1.55^b. See akrann imāñ.

asmāñ achā sumatir vāñ çubhas patī RV.8.22.4^c.

asmāñ ardhama kṛpūṭad indra gonām RV.2.30.5^d.

asmāñ avantu te dhiyañ RV.8.3.1^d; SV.1.239^d; 2.771^d.

asmāñ avantu te çatam RV.4.31.10^a.

asmāñ avantu payasā ghr̥tena ApÇ.7.17.1^d. See samā-srjantu payasā.

asmāñ avantu pṛtanājyeṣu RV.3.8.10^d.

asmāñ (MS. asman) ava maghavan gomati vraje RV.8.70.6^c; AV.20.81.2^c; 92.21^c; SV.2.213^c; MS.4.12.4^c: 189.2.

asmāñ aviddhi viçvaha RV.4.31.12^a.

asmāñ (MS. asman) açnotu viçvatañ RV.4.9.8^b; VS.3.36^b; MS.1.5.4^b: 71.3; KS.7.2^b; ÇB.2.3.4.40^b; ApÇ.6.17.12^b.

asmāñ-asman id ud ava RV.4.32.4^c.

asmāñ indra vasāu dadhañ RV.1.81.3^c; AV.20.56.3^c; SV.1.414^c.

asmāñ indragñi avatañ çacrbhiñ RV.1.109.7^b; TB.3.6.11.1^b.

asmāñ indragñi avatañ bhareṣu RV.1.109.8^b.

asmāñ indrabhy ā vavṛtsvajau RV.6.19.3^d.

asmāñ iha vṛṇiṣva RV.4.31.11^a.

asmāñ (MS. KS. asman) u devā avata haveṣu (MS. KS. bhareṣv ā) RV.10.103.11^d; SV.2.1209^d; VS.17.43^d; TS.4.6.4.4^d; MS.2.10.4^d: 136.12; KS.18.5^d. See asman devāso.

asmāñl (read asmal) lokād amuṣmāc ca TA.1.27.5^c.

asmāñç cakre manyasya medhā MS.4.11.3^a: 170.5. See asman cakre.

asmāñs trayasva naryāni jatañ AV.19.49.3^c.

asmākam yajñam savanam juṣāṇā RV.8.57 (Val.9).2^c.

asmākam yajñam āṅgirañ RV.4.9.7^b.

asmākam yā iṣavas tā jayantu RV.10.103.11^b; AV.19.13.11^b; SV.2.1209^b; VS.17.43^b; TS.4.6.4.3^b; MS.2.10.4^b: 136.11; KS.18.5^b.

asmākam yonā (ApÇ. yonāv) udare suçevāñ MS.1.2.3^b: 12.1; ApÇ.10.17.11^b.

asmākam va indram uçmasiṣṭayo RV.1.129.4^a.

asmākam vīrā uttare bhavantu RV.10.103.11^c; AV.19.

13.11^c; SV.2.1209^c; VS.17.43^c; TS.4.6.4.4^c; MS.2.10.4^c: 136.12; KS.18.5^c.

asmākam vīrāñ uta no maghonañ RV.1.140.12^c.

asmākam vṛṣṭir divyā supārā RV.1.152.7^d; MS.4.14.12^d: 234.4; TB.2.8.6.6^d.

asmākam çañso abhy astu duḍhyañ RV.1.94.8^b.

asmākam çatrūñ pari çūra viçvatañ RV.1.132.6^f; VS.8.53^f; ÇB.4.6.9.14^f; Vait.34.1^f; ApÇ.2.1.12.9^f; MÇ.7.2.3^f.

asmākam çarma vanavat svāvasuñ RV.5.44.7^d.

asmākam çipriṇinām RV.1.30.11^a.

asmākam çūra nr̥ṇām RV.7.32.11^d.

asmākam çṛṇudhi havam RV.4.9.7^c.

asmākam santu bhuvanasya gopāñ RV.7.51.2^c.

asmākam santv āçiṣañ VS.2.10^c; MS.1.4.1^c: 47.9; 2.4.3^c (bis): 41.2,9; KS.5.2^c; 32.2; ÇB.1.8.1.42^c; ÇÇ.4.9.1^c. See asmasu etc.

asmākam savanā gahi RV.8.26.20^d; MS.4.14.2^d: 216.10.

asmākam su pramatiñ vāvṛdhāti RV.1.33.1^b.

asmākam su maghavan bodhi godāñ (RV.3.31.14^d, gopālī) RV.3.31.14^d; 4.22.10^d. Cf. asmaubhyañ su etc.

asmākam su rathāñ purañ RV.8.45.9^a.

asmākam suṣṭutir upa RV.8.17.4^b; AV.20.4.1^b.

asmākam senā avatu pra yutsu RV.10.103.7^d; AV.19.13.7^d; SV.2.1205^d; VS.17.39^d; TS.4.6.4.3^d; MS.2.10.4^d: 136.1; KS.18.5^d.

asmākam stuvatām uta RV.6.54.6^c.

asmākam smā ratham ā tiṣṭha sātaye RV.1.102.5^c.

asmākam kāmam ā pṛṇa RV.8.64.6^c.

asmākam kāmam upakāmino viçve devāñ MÇ.9.4.1^c.

asmākam kevalīr asan TS.3.2.8.6^d.

asmākam gira uta suṣṭutiñ vaso RV.8.52 (Val.4).8^c.

asmākam joṣy adhvaram RV.4.9.7^a.

asmākam te madhumattamāni RV.10.112.7^c.

asmākam teṣu nābhayañ RV.1.139.9^c.

asmākam te savanā santu çantamā RV.8.33.15^c.

asmākam tvā matinām RV.4.32.15^a.

asmākam tvā sutañ upa RV.8.64.2^a.

asmākam deva pūṣan RV.10.26.4^b.

asmākam devā ubhayāya janmane RV.10.37.11^a.

asmākam dyumnām adhi pañca kṛṣṭiṣu RV.2.2.10^c.

asmākam dhṛṣṇuyā rathañ RV.4.31.14^a.

asmākam añçam ud avā bhare-bhare RV.1.102.4^b; AV.7.50.4^b.

asmākam añçunī (read añçam) maghavan puruṣpṛhan SV.1.298^c.

asmākam agne adhvarāñ juṣasva RV.5.4.8^a. P: asma-kam agne adhvaram ÇÇ.3.10.4; 9.22.5; 27.2.

asmākam agne maghavatsu ditihi RV.1.140.10^a.

asmākam agne maghavatsu dhārāya RV.6.8.6^a; TS.1.5.11.2^a; MS.4.11.1^a: 161.5; KS.4.16^a.

asmākam atra pitaras tā asan RV.4.42.8^a; ÇB.13.5.4.5^a; ÇÇ.12.11.14.

asmākam atra pitaro manuṣyañ RV.4.1.13^a.

asmākam adya marutañ sute sacā RV.7.59.3^c; SV.1.241^c.

asmākam adya vām ayam RV.8.5.18^a.

asmākam adya vidatheṣu barhiñ RV.7.57.2^c.

asmākam adya savanopa yātam RV.7.69.6^b.

asmākam adyāntamam RV.8.33.15^a.
asmākam antar udare suçevāḥ VS.4.12^b; ÇB.3.2.2.19^b.
See asmākam udare.
asmākam abhūr haryaçva medī AV.5.3.11^d. *See* asya kurmo, *and* iha kṛṇmo.
asmākam ardhmā gahi RV.4.32.1^b; SV.1.181^b; VS.33.65^b; MS.4.11.4^b: 171.1; KS.6.10^b.
asmākam avitā bhava RV.1.187.2^c; KS.40.8^c.
asmākam astu kevalaḥ RV.1.7.10^c; 13.10^c; AV.20.39.1^c; 70.16^c; SV.2.970^c; TS.1.6.12.1^c; 3.1.11.1^c; MS.4.11.4^c: 170.10; 4.13.10^c: 213.4; KS.8.17^c; TB.2.4.3.2^c.
asmākam astu carkṛtiḥ RV.5.74.9^b.
asmākam astu pītṛsu svadhavat AV.7.41.2^d.
asmākam ānguṣān dyumninas kṛdhi RV.1.138.2^f.
asmākam āyuh pra tireha deva RV.1.94.16^b.
asmākam āyur vardhayan RV.3.62.15^a.
asmākam ic chṛṇuhi viçvaminva RV.7.28.1^d.
asmākam it sute raṇā sam indubhiḥ RV.8.12.17^c; AV.20.111.2^c.
asmākam it su çṛṇuhi tvam indra RV.4.22.10^a.
asmākam id vṛdhe bhava RV.1.79.11^c.
asmākam indra ubhayaṁ jujoṣati RV.10.32.1^c; ApMB.1.1.1^c.
asmākam indra duṣṭaram RV.5.35.7^a.
asmākam indra bhūtu te RV.6.45.30^a.
asmākam indram indavaḥ RV.8.1.15^b.
asmākam indra rathino jayantu RV.6.47.31^d; AV.6.126.3^d; VS.29.57^d; TS.4.6.6.7^d; MS.3.16.3^d: 187.13; KSA.6.1^d.
asmākam indraḥ samṛteṣu dhvajeṣu RV.10.103.11^a; AV.19.13.11^a; SV.2.1209^a; VS.17.43^a; TS.4.6.4.3^a; MS.2.10.4^a: 136.11; 4.14.14: 238.11; KS.18.5^a.
asmākam indravaruṇa bhare-bhare RV.7.82.9^a.
asmākam indrehi naḥ RV.5.35.8^a.
asmākam indro bhavatu prasāhaḥ MS.4.14.7^c: 225.14.
asmākam uttamam kṛdhi RV.4.31.15^a; AG.2.6.12. *Cf.* BrhD.4.139 (B).
asmākam udare yavāḥ ViDh.48.10^b. *See* asmākam antar.
asmākam udareṣv ā RV.1.25.15^c.
asmākam uditam kṛdhi RV.10.151.3^d; TB.2.8.8.7^d.
asmākam ūrjā ratham RV.10.26.9^a.
asmākam edhy avitā rathānām (AV. tanūnām) RV.10.103.4^d; AV.19.3.8^d; SV.2.1202^d; VS.17.36^d; TS.4.6.4.2^d; MS.2.10.4^d: 135.16; KS.18.5^d. *Cf.* asmākam bodhy avitā tanūnām (*and* . . . rathānām), *and* asmākam bhūtv.
asmākam pāhi trisadhastha sūrin RV.6.8.7^b.
asmākam pūṣann avitā çivo bhava RV.8.4.18^c.
asmākam bodhi coditā RV.10.133.1^c; AV.20.95.2^c; SV.2.1151^c; TS.1.7.13.5^c; MS.4.12.4^c: 189.9; TB.2.5.8.2^c.
asmākam bodhy avitā tanūnām RV.5.4.9^d; MS.4.10.1^d: 141.16; TB.2.4.1.5^d; TA.10.1.16^d; MahānU.6.5^d. *Cf.* *under* asmākam edhy.
asmākam bodhy avitā mahādhane RV.6.46.4^c; 7.32.25^c.
asmākam bodhy avitā rathānām RV.7.32.11^c. *Cf. under* asmākam edhy.
asmākam bodhy ucathasya coditā RV.8.88.6^c.

asmākam brahma pṛtanāsu jinvatam RV.1.157.2^c; SV.2.1109^c.
asmākam brahma pṛtanāsu sahyāḥ RV.1.152.7^c; MS.4.14.12^c: 234.4; TB.2.8.6.6^c.
asmākam brahmedam indra bhūtu te RV.8.1.3^c; AV.20.85.3^c.
asmākam brahmotaye RV.1.129.4^d.
asmākam brahmodyatam RV.10.22.7^b.
asmākam bhūtv avitā tanūnām RV.10.157.3^b; AV.20.63.2^b; 124.5^b; TA.1.27.1^b. *Cf.* asmabhyam bheṣajā, *and under* asmākam edhy.
asmākam bhūd upamātivaniḥ RV.5.41.16^c.
asmākam manyo adhipā bhaveha RV.10.84.5^b; AV.4.31.5^b.
asmākam mitravāruṇāvataṁ ratham RV.2.31.1^a. *Cf.* BrhD.4.86.
asmākārthāya jajñise AV.1.7.6^b.
asmākāśad indro vajrahastāḥ RV.1.173.10^b.
asmākāśaḥ ca sūrayaḥ RV.5.10.6^c.
asmākāśo maghavāno vayan ca RV.7.78.5^b.
asmākāśo ye nṛtamāso ariyaḥ RV.6.25.7^c; KS.17.18^c.
asmākēna vṛjanenā jayema RV.10.42.10^d; 43.10^d; 44.10^d; AV.20.17.10^d; 89.10^d; 94.10^d. *See* ariṣṭāso.
asmākenābhiyugvanā RV.6.45.15^b.
asmākebhir nṛbhira atrā svar jaya RV.8.15.12^c.
asmākebhir nṛbhira vayan RV.8.40.7^c.
asmākebhir nṛbhiḥ sūryam sanat RV.1.100.6^b.
asmākebhiḥ satvabhiḥ çura çurāiḥ RV.2.30.10^a.
asmākoti riçādasāḥ AV.7.77.1^c. *See* yuṣmākoti.
asmāj jāta me mithu caran TA.1.11.6^b.
asmāñ cakre mānyasya medhā RV.1.165.14^b; KS.9.18^b.
See asmāñ cakre.
asmāñ ca tāñ ca pra hi neṣi vasya ā RV.2.1.16^c; 2.13^c.
asmāñ (SV. asmāñ) citrabhir avatād abhiṣṭibhiḥ RV.8.3.2^c; SV.2.772^c.
asmāñ chatrūyatim abhi AV.3.1.3^b; SV.2.1215^b.
asmāt tvam adhi jāto-si VS.35.22^a; ÇB.12.5.2.15^a; TA.6.2.1^a; 4.2^a; KÇ.25.7.38^a; Karmap.3.2.13. *See under* ayaṁ vai tvam ajanayad.
asmāt praviçyānnam addhi TA.1.31.3^d.
asmāt samudrād brhato divo naḥ RV.10.98.12^c; MS.4.11.2^c: 167.13; KS.2.15^c; TB.2.5.8.11^c; ApÇ.7.6.7^c.
asmāt syandante sindhavaḥ sarvarūpāḥ TA.10.10.1^b; MahānU.8.5^b; MuṇḍU.2.1.9^b.
asmād adya sadasāḥ somyād ā RV.1.182.8^c.
asmād annāt VS.2.25; ÇB.1.9.3.12; KÇ.3.8.13.
asmād-asmād ito-mutaḥ TA.1.1.1^b; 21.1^b; 25.2^b.
asmād aham taviṣād iṣamāṇaḥ RV.1.171.4^a.
asmād aṣṭhānād draviṇodā vājin VS.11.21^b; TS.4.1.2.4^b; MS.2.7.2^b: 75.17; KS.16.2^b; ÇB.6.3.3.13.
asmād etam aghnyāu tad vaçaya AV.18.4.49^c.
asmād vai tvam ajāyathā ayaṁ tvad adhi jayatām aśau svargāya lokāya (Kāuç. omits svar lokā) svāha AG.4.3.27; Kāuç.81.30. *See next, and under* ayaṁ vai tvam.
asmād vai tvam ajāyathā eṣa tvaj jayatām svāha JB.1.47. *See under* prec.
asmān u devā etc.: *see* asmān etc.

asmān aity abhy etc.: see abhyāiti na.
asmān kada canā dabhan RV.1.84.20b; SV.2.1074b; N. 14.37b.
asmān gr̥ṇata uta no maghonaḥ RV.7.12.2d; SV.2.655d.
asmān devāso-vata haveṣu AV.19.13.11d. See **asmān** u devā.
asmān dhehi KSA.4.5. See **mān** dhehi.
asmān nakṣasva maghavann upāvase RV.8.54 (Val.6).7c.
asmān punthi cakṣase AV.6.19.3c. See **mān** punthi, and idam brahma pu.
asmān rāya uta yajñāḥ sacantām TS.1.6.3.2b; KS.4.13d; ApÇ.13.22.1d. See **asmān** rāyo, and yuṣmān rāya.
asmān rāye mahe hinu RV.6.45.30c.
asmān rāyo maghavānaḥ sacantām RV.1.98.3b; VS.2.10b; MS.1.4.1b: 47.8; 2.4.3b (bis): 41.1,8; KS.5.2b; 32.2; ÇB.1.8.1.42b; ÇÇ.4.9.1b. See *under* **asmān** rāya.
asmān varutrīḥ çarāṇāir avantu RV.3.62.3c.
asmān vardhayata naraḥ MÇ.9.4.1d.
asmān vi varjaya sthānam RVKh.10.142.4c.
asmān viçvā abhiṣṭayāḥ RV.4.31.10c.
asmān viçvabhīr ūtibhiḥ RV.4.31.12c.
asmān vṛṇaktu viçvataḥ VS.16.12b; TS.4.5.1.4b; MS.2. 9.2b: 122.5; KS.17.11b; NilarU.16b.
asmān vṛṇiṣva yuyjāya tasmāi RV.7.19.9d; AV.20.37.9d.
asmān samarye pavamāna codaya RV.9.85.2a.
asmān sahasram ūtayaḥ RV.4.31.10b.
asmān sisakta revatī RV.10.19.1b; MÇ.9.4.1b.
asmān site payasābhyāvavṛtsva VS.12.70d; TS.4.2.5.6d; MS.2.7.12d: 92.8; KS.16.12d; ÇB.7.2.2.10. See **sā** naḥ site.
asmān su jigyuṣas kṛtam RV.1.17.7c.
asmān su jigyuṣas kṛdhi RV.8.80.6c.
asmān su tatra codaya RV.1.9.6a; AV.20.71.12a.
asmān su pr̥tsv ā tarutra RV.2.11.15c.
asmān stotṛn maruto vāvṛdhanāḥ RV.10.78.8b.
asmān sv indravaruṇā ghṛtaçcutaḥ RV.8.59 (Val.11).5c.
asmān hotra bhāratī dakṣiṇābhiḥ RV.3.62.3d.
asmābhir indra sakhibhir huvānaḥ RV.10.112.3c.
asmābhir indro anumādyo bhūt RV.6.34.2d.
asmābhir ū nu praticakṣyābhūt RV.1.113.11c; TS.1.4. 33.1c; TA.3.18.1c.
asmābhir dattam jarasaḥ parastat AV.6.122.1c; TA.2.6.1c.
asmābhir datto nihitaḥ svargaḥ AV.12.3.42c.
asmābhiḥ te susaḥāḥ santu çatravaḥ RV.10.38.3c.
asmābhis tubhyaṁ çasyate RV.3.62.7c.
asmābhiḥ su tam sanuhi RV.8.81.8c.
asmāl (text **asmān**) lokad asmuṣmāc ca TA.1.27.5c.
asmāsu tan maruto yac ca duṣṭaram RV.1.139.8f; AV. 20.67.2f.
asmāsu devo draviṇāṁ dadhatu TS.2.3.14.4d; MS.4.12. 4d: 190.8; KS.10.13d.
asmāsu dhārayāmasi TS.6.6.7.2d; MS.4.7.1d: 95.8; KS. 29.2d; AÇ.5.19.5d; ÇÇ.3.8.27d. See **punar** **asmāsu**.
asmāsu niyachatam TA.3.11.12b.
asmāsu nṛmṇāṁ dhāḥ KB.27.4. See **asmāsu**.
asmāsu bhadrā draviṇāni dhatta RV.4.58.10b; AV.7.82. 1b; VS.17.98b; KS.40.7b; ApÇ.17.18.1b.

asmāsu rāyo maghavatsu ca syuḥ RV.1.123.13d.
asmāsu santv aṣiṣaḥ TS.1.6.3.2c. See **asmākaṁ** etc.
asmāsv aghniya yuyam TB.3.7.10.1b; ApÇ.9.18.15b.
asmāsv indra indriyaṁ dadhatu TS.1.6.3.2a; MS.1.4.1a: 47.8; 1.4.5: 53.2; 2.4.3a (bis): 41.1,8; KS.5.2a; 32.2; MÇ.1.4.2.10. See **mayidam** indra.
asmāsv ojaḥ pṛtanāsu dhehi RV.10.83.4d; AV.4.32.4d.
asmiṇl loke çatam samāḥ VS.19.46d; MS.3.11.10d: 156. 14; KS.38.2d; ÇB.12.8.1.20d; TB.2.6.3.5d; ApÇ.1.10. 12d; ÇÇ.5.9.4d. See **asmin** goṣṭhe çatam.
asmiṇl loke çraddadhānena dattāḥ AV.9.5.7d, 11d.
asmiṇç candre adhi yad dhiranyam AV.19.27.10c.
asmi draviṇāṁ suvarcasam TA.7.10.1d; TU.1.10.1d.
asmin karmaṇi vṛtrahan PG.2.17.9b.
asmin karmaṇy upahvaye dhruvām PG.2.17.9d.
asmin kule brahmavarcasy asāni ApMB.2.9.10c.
asmin kṣaye pratarāṁ dīdyānaḥ SV.1.340d. See **adhi** kṣami pratarāṁ.
asmin kṣetro dvāv ahi AV.10.4.8c.
asmin gr̥he gārhapatyaya jāgr̥hi RV.10.85.27b; AV.14.1. 21b; ApMB.1.9.4b.
asmin goṣṭha upa pṛça naḥ AV.9.4.23b. See **asu** goṣṭha.
asmin goṣṭhe karṣiṇīḥ (Kauç. ṇaḥ; MS. puriṣiṇīḥ) AV. 3.14.3b; MS.4.2.10b: 33.3; Kauç.89.12b. See *next*.
asmin goṣṭhe vayovṛdhaḥ ApÇ.7.17.1d. See *prc*.
asmin goṣṭhe viçvabhṛto janitṛḥ MS.4.2.10b: 32.14. See **asmin** yajñe viçva.
asmin goṣṭhe çatam samāḥ Kauç.89.1d. See **asmiṇl** loke çatam.
asmiṇ (AV. **asmin**) chūra savane mādayasva RV.2.18.7d; 7.23.5d; AV.20.12.5d.
asmin tam sthāṇav adhy ā sajāmi AV.14.2.48d. Cf. **asmin** tā.
asmin tan goṣṭhe savitā ni yachatu AV.2.26.1d.
asmin tā sthāṇav adhi sādāyāmi AV.14.2.49d. Cf. **asmin** tam.
asmin tiṣṭhatu yā rayiḥ AV.1.5.2c.
asmin trivṛc chrayatām poṣayişṇu AV.5.28.4d.
asmin dvitiye savane na jahyuh AV.6.47.2b; TS.3.1.9.2b; KS.30.6b; KÇ.9.14.17b; MÇ.2.4.6.26b.
asmin dhehi tanuvaçin AV.4.4.4d. Cf. **tān** **asmin** etc.
asmin na indra pṛtsutau yaçasvati RV.10.38.1a. Cf. **BrhD**.7.39.
asmin nara indriyaṁ dhattam ojaḥ TS.1.6.12.4d. See **indreṇa** ma.
asminn astu puṣkalaṁ citrabhanu KS.37.9c.
asminn aham sahasraṁ puṣyāmi ApMB.2.11.32a (ApG. 6.15.1). See **asmin** sahasraṁ.
asminn ahan satpatīḥ puruhutaḥ RV.1.100.6c.
asminn ajau puruhuta çravāyve RV.10.102.1c.
asminn ā vām ayāne vājiniṣva RV.8.22.18c.
asminn asida barhiṣi AÇ.3.14.13c; ApÇ.9.16.11c.
asminn indra mahi varcāṁsi dhehi AV.4.22.3c. See **asmā** etc.
asminn indra vṛjane sarvavitrāḥ RV.1.51.15c; MS.4.14. 14c: 238.10.
asminn indro ni dadhatu nṛmṇam AV.8.5.21a.

asminn ũ su savane mādayasva RV.7.29.2^c.
 asmin no adya vidathe yajatrāḥ RV.6.52.17^c.
 asmin no adya savane mandadhyai RV.4.16.2^b; AV.20.77.2^b.
 asmin pade parame tasthivānsam RV.2.35.14^a; VHDh.8.52. P: asmin pade ÇÇ.13.29.13.
 asmin pātre harite somaprāṣṭhe SMB.2.5.10^d.
 asmin puṣyantu gopatau RV.10.19.3^b.
 asmin barhiṣy ā niṣadya AV.18.1.59^d. See asmin yajñe barhiṣy.
 asmin brahmany asmin karmany asyañi purodhāyām asyañi pratiṣṭhāyām asyañi cittyām asyañi ākūtyām asyañi āciṣy asyañi devahūtyām svāhā AV.5.24.1-17. See next three, and te naḥ pāntv asmin.
 asmin brahmany asmin kṣatre-smin karmany asyañi āciṣy asyañi pratiṣṭhāyām asyañi devahūtyām ÇÇ.4.10.3. See under prec.
 asmin brahmany asmin kṣatre-syañi āciṣy asyañi purodhāyām asyañi devahūtyām KS.38.12; 39.7. See under prec. but one.
 asmin brahmann asmin kṣatre-syañi āciṣy asyañi purodhāyām asmin karmann (PG. karmany) asyañi devahūtyām TS.3.4.5.1; 4.3.3.2; ApÇ.16.1.3; PG.1.5.10 (with svāhā). Ps: asmin brahmann asmin kṣatre HG.1.3.11; asmin brahman ApÇ.19.17.19. See under prec. but two.
 asmin bhayasthe kṛṇutam u lokam RV.2.30.6^d.
 asmin bhare nṛtamañi vajasātāu RV.3.30.22^b; AV.20.11.11^b; SV.1.329^b; MS.4.14.1^b; 215.11; KS.21.14^b; TB.2.4.4.3^b; 8.1.3^b.
 asmin ma antarikṣe vāyuḥ ca vṛṣṭiḥ cādhipatī vāyuḥ ca vṛṣṭiḥ ca mātasyai diḥ pātām vāyuḥ ca vṛṣṭiḥ ca sa devatānām rēchatu yo no-to-bhidadati ÇÇ.6.3.6. Cf. ye-ntarikṣāj juhvati, and vāyur mātari^o.
 asmin manāv ekaçatām vīryāni AV.19.46.5^a.
 asmin mahaty arṇave VS.16.55^a; TS.4.5.11.1^a; ÇB.9.1.1.30. See ye asmin mahaty and cf. antar mahaty.
 asmin me yajña upa bhūyo astu KS.31.14^a. See next.
 asmin yajña upa bhūya in nu me TB.3.7.6.7^a; ApÇ.4.6.3^a. See prec.
 asmin yajña upa hvaye RV.1.13.3^b, 7^b; SV.2.699^b.
 asmin yajñe adabhyā RV.5.75.8^a.
 asmin yajñe dhārayamā namobhiḥ RV.4.58.2^b; VS.17.90^b; MS.1.6.2^b; 87.15; KS.40.7^b; TA.10.10.2^b; ApÇ.5.17.4^b; MahānU.9.13^b.
 asmin yajñe puruṣṭuta RV.8.76.7^c.
 asmin yajñe pravidvān yunaktu suyujāḥ svāhā AV.5.26.3^b, 9^b. Doubtful as to metre.
 asmin yajñe barhiṣi mādayasva RV.1.101.9^d.
 asmin yajñe barhiṣy ā niṣadya RV.3.35.6^c; 10.14.5^d; VS.26.23^c; TS.1.7.13.4^c; 2.6.12.6^d; MS.4.14.16^d; 243.1. See asmin barhiṣy.
 asmin yajñe mandasānā vṛṣanvasu RV.4.50.10^b; AV.20.13.1^b; GB.2.4.16^b.
 asmin yajñe mama havyāya çarva MS.2.9.1^d; 119.4. See ā yāhi çighrañi and vātājirāir mama.
 asmin yajñe maruto mīḍatā naḥ AV.1.20.1^b; TB.3.7.5.12^b; ApÇ.2.20.6^b.

asmin yajñe mahiṣaḥ svāhā AV.5.26.2^b. Doubtful as to metre.
 asmin yajñe mā vyathiṣi Kauç.73.15^e.
 asmin yajñe yajamānāya mahyam KS.31.14^b; TB.3.7.6.14^b; ApÇ.4.8.5^b.
 asmin yajñe yajamānāya surim AV.9.5.2^b. See imāñi yajñāñi yajamānāñi.
 asmin yajñe vi ca pra ca prathatām svāsasthāñi devabhyaḥ MS.4.13.2: 200.8; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.1. Cf. ūṇamradasāñi.
 asmin yajñe vi cayemā bhare kṛtam RV.1.132.1^f.
 asmin yajñe viçvavido ghṛtāciḥ ApÇ.7.17.1^b. See asmin goṣṭhe viçva^o.
 asmin yajñe vṛṣanā mādayethām RV.4.14.4^d.
 asmin yajñe sajoṣasaḥ ÇÇ.7.10.14^b.
 asmin yajñe supeçasam ÇÇ.7.10.15^b.
 asmin yajñe suyujāḥ svāhā AV.5.26.7^b, 8^b, 10^b, 11^b. Doubtful as to metre.
 asmin yajñe suhavañi (AV. suhava) johavāmi AV.7.47.1^b; MS.4.12.6^b; 195.8; KS.13.16^b; TS.3.3.11.5^b; AÇ.1.10.8^b; ÇÇ.9.28.3^b; N.11.33^b.
 asmin yajñe svadhayā madantaḥ VS.19.58^c.
 asmin yajñe svadhvare RV.8.44.13^c; SV.2.1062^c.
 asmin yajñe havānahe MS.4.10.6^b; 158.6; KS.21.14^b; TB.2.5.8.2^b.
 asmin yāme vṛṣanvasu VS.11.13^b; TS.4.1.2.1^b; MS.2.7.2^b; 75.3; KS.16.1^b; ÇB.6.3.2.3.
 asmin yonāv (MS.KS. yonā) asīṣadan VS.12.54^d; TS.4.2.4.4^d; MS.2.8.1^d; 106.4; KS.16.19^d; ÇB.8.7.2.6; TB.3.11.6.1^d.
 asmin rāṣṭra indriyāñi dadhāmi (and vardhayāmi) AB.8.27.8. See next but one.
 asmin rāṣṭram adhi çraya TS.4.2.1.4^d; 5.2.1.4. See asme rāṣṭrāni, and mā tvad rāṣṭram.
 asmin rāṣṭre çriyam āveçayāmi (SMB.2.8.6, çriyāñi dadhe) AB.8.27.7; SMB.2.8.6, 7. See prec. but one.
 asmin vayāñi samikasuke (ApÇ. okusuke) AV.12.2.13^a; ApÇ.9.3.22^a. P: asmin vayam Kauç.71.16; 86.19.
 asmin vasu vasavo dhārayantu AV.1.9.1^a; Kauç.55.17. P: asmin vasu Kauç.11.19; 16.27; 52.20.
 asmin vāje çatakrato RV.1.30.6^b; AV.20.45.3^b; SV.2.951^b.
 asmin samivatsare marīṣyasy asminn ayane-sminn ṛtāv asmin māse-sminn ardhamāse-sminn dvādaçarātre-sminn ṣaḍrātre-smiñs trirātre-sminn dvirātre-sminn ahorātre-sminn ahany asyañi rātrāv asyañi velayām asmin muhūrte marīṣyasi Svidh.3.8.3.
 asmin sadhasthe adhy uttarasmin VS.15.54^c; 17.73^c; 18.61^c; TS.4.6.5.3^c; 7.13.4^c; 5.7.7.2^c; MS.2.10.6^c; 138.15; KS.18.4^c, 18^c; ÇB.8.6.3.23; 9.2.3.35; TB.3.7.7.10^c; ApÇ.6.1.3^c.
 asmin samdehe gahane praviṣṭaḥ ÇB.14.7.2.17^b; BrhU.4.4.17^b.
 asmin samudre adhy uttarasmin RV.10.98.6^a.
 asmin savane çacyā puruṣṭuta RV.3.60.6^b.
 asmin sahasrañi puṣyāsam (Kauç. puṣyāśma) ÇB.14.9.4.23^a; BrhU.6.4.23^a; Kauç.89.13^a. See asminn aham.

asmin sīdantu me pitarah somyāh TB.3.7.4.10^c; ApÇ.1.7.13^c.
asmin su te savane astv okyam RV.10.44.9^c; AV.20.94.9^c.
asmin sunvati yajamāna āśisah svahakṛtāh samudreṣṭhā gandharvam ā tiṣṭhatanu TS.3.5.6.3.
asmin su some-vapānam astu te RV.10.43.2^d; AV.20.17.2^d.
asmin sthāne tiṣṭhatu modamānah (MG. puṣyamānah) KÇ.25.5.28^b; AG.2.9.5^b; MG.2.11.7^b.
asmin sv etac chakapūta enah RV.10.132.5^a.
asmin have puruhūtah purukṣuḥ (AV.TS. okṣu) RV.10.128.8^b; AV.5.3.8^b; TS.4.7.14.3^b; KS.40.10^b.
asmin have suhavaḥ suṣṭutim nah RV.6.52.16^b.
asmin hi vah savane ratnadheyam RV.4.35.1^c.
asme agne samiyadvitrān brhantam RV.2.4.8^c.
asme antar nihitāh ketavah syuḥ RV.1.24.7^d.
asme astu bhaga indra prajāvan RV.3.30.18^d; KS.8.17^d.
asme ayur ni didhi prajāvat RV.1.113.17^d.
asme ārac cid dvesah sanutar yuyotu N.6.7. Pada d of RV.6.47.13, preceded by asme, the last word of pada c.
asme ā vahatām rayim RV.8.5.15^a.
asme it sumnam astu vah RV.5.53.9^d.
asme indo svābhuvam RV.9.12.9^c; SV.2.553^c.
asme indra sacā sute RV.8.97.8^a, 8^d.
asme indrabṛhaspati RV.4.49.4^a; TS.3.3.11.1^a; MS.4.12.1^a: 176.10; KS.10.13^a; 23.11; AÇ.2.11.19 (text asmāi).
asme indravarunā viśvavāram RV.7.84.4^a.
asme indravarunā çarma yachatam RV.7.83.9^d.
asme indro varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.7.82.10^a; 83.10^a.
asme nīr indravātatamah RV.10.6.6^c.
asme n śu vṛṣaṇā madayetham RV.1.184.2^a.
asme karmanē jatah MS.1.2.6: 15.1. See asmāi etc.
asme kāmān daçuse samnamantah TB.2.8.2.2^c.
asme kṣatrāṇi dhārayer anu dyūn RV.4.4.8^d; TS.1.2.14.4^d; KS.6.11^d; MS.4.11.5^d: 173.9. Cf. under asme rāṣṭrāṇi.
asme kṣatrāya varcase balaya RV.10.18.9^b. See saha kṣatreṇa, saha çrotreṇa, çriyāi kṣatrāyau^c, çriyāi brahmaṇe, and çriyāi viçe.
asme kṣayāya trivarūtham anhasah RV.4.53.6^d.
asme kṣayāya dhiṣaṇe anehah RV.6.50.3^d.
asme candrāṇi TS.1.2.7.1; ApÇ.10.26.10. See asme te candrāṇi.
asme jagmuḥ sūnṛtā indra pūrvih RV.10.111.10^d.
asme jyotiḥ TS.1.2.7.1; 6.1.10.4; ApÇ.10.26.11; MÇ.2.1.4.13.
asme tad indravarunā vasu syāt RV.3.62.3^a.
asme tā ta indra santu satyā RV.10.22.13^a.
asme tā yajñavāhasā RV.4.47.4^c.
asme te candrāṇi VS.4.26; MS.1.2.5: 14.9; KS.2.6; 24.6; ÇB.3.3.3.7. P: asme te KÇ.7.8.17. See asme candrāṇi.
asme te bandhuḥ VS.4.22; TS.1.2.7.1; MS.1.2.5: 14.11; KS.2.6; 24.6; ÇB.3.3.1.6; KÇ.7.6.20; N.6.7.
asme te rāyah MS.1.2.4: 13.10; KS.2.5; 24.4. See asme rāyah, and me rāyah.
asme te santu jāyavaḥ RV.1.135.8^c.
asme te santu sakhyā çivāni RV.7.22.9^c; 10.23.7^d.

asme dadhad vṛṣaṇān çuṣmam indra RV.7.24.4^d; KS.8.17^d; TB.2.4.3.6^d; 7.13.4^d.
asme dasr viçah sūryeṇa sahyah RV.2.11.4^d.
asme didhi sumanā uheḍan TS.4.3.12.1^c; TA.2.5.2^c. See adhi no brūhi sumanā.
asme devāso=va dhānuta vasu RV.10.66.14^d.
asme devāso vapuṣe cikitsata TS.3.2.8.4^a; ApÇ.13.10.10. See çrad asmāi naro.
asme dehi: see asme dhehi.
asme dyāvaprthivi bhūri vāmam TB.2.4.7.8^a. See asmāi etc.
asme dyumnām adhi ratnain ca dhehi RV.7.25.3^d; N.5.5.
asme dhattām yad asad askrdhoyu RV.7.53.3^c.
asme dhattām puruṣprham RV.1.47.6^d.
asme dhatta ye ca rātim grānti RV.4.34.10^d.
asme dhatta vasavo vasūni VS.8.18^d; TS.1.4.44.2^d; MS.1.3.38^d: 44.11; KS.4.12^d; ÇB.4.4.4.10; N.6.7; 12.42^d. See asmāi etc.
asme dhārayatām (MÇ. otām!) rayim RV.10.19.1^d; MÇ.9.4.1^d. Cf. asmāi etc.
asme dhehi (SV. dehi) jātavedo mahi çravaḥ RV.1.79.4^c; SV.1.99^c; 2.911^c; VS.15.35^c; TS.4.4.4.5^c; MS.2.13.8^c: 157.10; KS.39.15^c.
asme dhehi dyumatīm vācam asan RV.10.98.3^a.
asme dhehi dyumad yaçah RV.9.32.6^a.
asme dhehi yavamad gomad indra RV.10.42.7^c; AV.20.89.7^c; MS.4.14.5^c: 222.4; TB.2.8.2.7^c.
asme dhehi çravo brhat RV.1.9.8^a; 44.2^d; 8.65.9^c; AV.20.71.14^a; SV.2.113.1^d.
asme naro maghavānah sutasya RV.7.48.1^b.
asme nṛmnam uta kratuḥ VS.9.22^b; ÇB.5.2.1.15^b.
asme prthu çravo brhat RV.1.9.7^b; AV.20.71.13^b.
asme prayandhi maghavann rjisin RV.3.36.10^a; AG.1.15.3; PG.1.18.5^a; N.6.7. See asmāi etc.
asme balāni maghavatsu dhattam RV.1.93.12^c.
asme brahmāṇi dhārāya MS.4.9.9: 129.10. See brahma dhārāya, and cf. ameny asme.
asme bhadrāṇi saçcata priyāṇi RV.7.26.4^d.
asme bhadra sāuçravasāni santu RV.6.1.12^d; 74.2^d; MS.4.11.2^d: 165.12; 4.13.6^d: 207.14; KS.11.12^d; 18.20^d; TB.3.6.10.5^d.
asme bhūvann abhiṣṭayah RV.10.22.12^b.
asme yātām nāsatyā sajosah RV.1.118.11^b; N.6.7.
asme ramasva VS.4.22; MS.1.2.4: 13.10; KS.2.5; 24.4; ÇB.3.3.1.6; KÇ.7.6.19; MÇ.2.1.3.42.
asme rayiḥ paprathe vṛṣnyān çavaḥ RV.8.51 (Val.3).10^c; AV.20.119.2^c; SV.2.960^c.
asme rayiḥ rāsi vitravantam RV.2.11.13^d.
asme rayiḥ viçvavāram sam inva RV.5.4.7^c.
asme rayiḥ sarvavitrān ni yachatam RV.4.50.10^d; AV.20.13.1^d. Cf. asyāi rayiḥ etc.
asme rayiḥ na svartham damūnasam RV.1.141.11^a.
asme rayiḥ nāsatyā brhantam RV.1.117.23^c.
asme rayiḥ ni dhārāya RV.1.30.22^c.
asme rayiḥ ni dhārāya vi vo made RV.10.24.1^c.
asme rayiḥ bahulām samtarutram RV.3.1.19^c; MS.4.14.15^c: 242.3.

- asme** rayir marutaḥ sarvavīraḥ RV.3.62.3^b.
asme rāyaḥ VSK.4.7.3; TS.1.2.5.2; 6.1.8.4; ApÇ.10.23.3.
See under asme te rāyaḥ.
asme rāyo amartya RV.10.140.4^b; SV.2.1169^b; VS.12.109^b; TS.4.2.7.2^b; MS.2.7.14^b; 95.16; KS.16.14^b; ÇB.7.3.1.32.
asme rāyo dive-dive RV.4.8.7^a.
asme rānta marutaḥ sahasrīṇam RV.5.54.13^d.
asme rāstrāṇi dhārāya (KS. rāstram adhiçrāya) MS.2.7.8^d; 85.12; KS.16.8^d; 19.11. *See under asmin rāstram, and cf. asme kṣatrāṇi and asmāi kṣatrāṇi.*
asme rāstrāya mahi çarma yachatam MS.3.16.4^d; 188.11. *See asmāi etc.*
asme rudrā mehanā parvatasaḥ RV.8.63.12^a; VS.33.50^a.
P: asme rudrāḥ BrhPDh.9.125.
asme retāḥ siñcataḥ yan manurhitam RV.6.70.2^d.
asme vatsarī pari śantam na vindan RV.1.72.2^a.
asme varcaḥ suvīryam RV.9.66.21^b; SV.2.870^b; VS.8.38^b; VSK.29.38^b; TS.1.3.14.8^b; 5.5.2^b; 6.6.2^b; MS.1.5.1^b; 66.12; KS.7.16^b; ÇB.4.5.4.9^b; TA.2.5.1^b.
asme varcāṇsi santu vaḥ VS.9.22^c; ÇB.5.2.1.15^c.
asme varṣiṣṭhā kṛṇuhi jyēṣṭhā RV.4.22.9^a.
asme vasūni dhārāya RV.9.63.30^a.
asme vajāsa iratām RV.4.8.7^c.
asme vajāḥ soma tiṣṭhantu kṛṣṭayaḥ RV.9.69.7^d.
asme vām astu sumatiç caniṣṭhā RV.7.70.5^d. *Cf. asme vo etc.*
asme viçvāni draviṇāni dhehi RV.5.4.7^d.
asme virāṇ chaçvata indra çiprin RV.3.36.10^d; PG.1.18.5^d.
asme viresu viçvacarṣaṇi çravaḥ RV.10.93.10^b.
asme viro marutaḥ çusmy astu RV.7.56.24^a.
asme vṛddha asann iha RV.1.38.15^c.
asme vo astu sumatiç caniṣṭhā RV.7.57.4^d. *Cf. asme vām etc.*
asme vo astv indriyam VS.9.22^a; ÇB.5.2.1.15^a. P: asme vaḥ KÇ.14.5.11.
asme çatām çarado jivase dhāḥ RV.3.36.10^c; PG.1.18.5^c.
asme çravāṇsi dhārāya RV.9.63.10^c; SV.1.501^c.
asme çreṣṭhebhīr bhānubhīr vi bhāhi RV.7.77.5^a.
asme sa indrāvaruṇāv api syāt RV.6.68.6^c.
asme samānebhīr vṛṣabha pāuṇsyebhīḥ N.6.7 = RV.1.165.7^b, *preceded by asme of pāda a.*
asme sā vām mādhvī rātir astu RV.1.184.4^a.
asme sutasya gomataḥ RV.8.82.6^b.
asme su matsvāndhasaḥ RV.4.32.14^b.
asme suvāṇāsa (SV. svāṇāsa) indavaḥ RV.8.51 (Val.3).10^d; AV.20.119.2^d; SV.2.960^d.
asme sūryācandramasābhicakṣe RV.1.102.2^c; TB.2.8.9.2^c.
asme soma çriyam adhi RV.1.43.7^a.
asme svāṇāsa: *see asme suvāṇāsa.*
asmāi indrābrhaspatī AÇ.2.11.19. *Misprint for asme etc.*
asmāi karmaṇe jātaḥ ApÇ.10.26.15. *See asme etc.*
asmāi kāmāyopa kāmīnīḥ AV.3.8.4^c.
asmāi kṣatram agniṣomāu AV.6.54.2^a; Kāuç.4.19. P: asmāi kṣatram Vāit.3.4.
asmāi kṣatrāṇi dhārayantam agne AV.7.78.2^a; Kāuç.137.30. P: asmāi kṣatrāṇi Kāuç.2.41. *Cf. under asme rāstrāṇi.*
asmāi kṣatrāya pavate VSK.7.8.4; ApÇ.12.15.8. *See next, and kṣatrāya pinvasva.*
asmāi kṣatrāya pipihī MS.4.9.9: 129.8. *See under prec.*
asmāi grāmāya pradiçaç catasraḥ AV.6.40.2^a.
asmāi jyāiṣṭhyāya kalpadhvam (ÇÇ. tiṣṭhadvam) AB.7.17.7^d; ÇÇ.15.26^d.
asmāi tistro avyathyāya nārīḥ RV.2.35.5^a.
asmāi te pratiḥaryate RV.8.43.2^a; KS.10.12^a. *See ta-smāi etc.*
asmāi dyāvāpṛthivī bhūri AV.4.22.4^a. *See asme etc.*
asmāi dhatta vasavo vasūni AV.7.97.3^d. *See asme etc.*
asmāi dhārayatām rayim AV.6.54.2^b. *Cf. asme etc.*
asmāi prayandhi maghavann ṛjīṣin KBU.2.11. *See asme etc.*
asmāi bahūnām avamāya sakhye RV.2.35.12^a.
asmāi brahmaṇe pavate VSK.7.8.4; ApÇ.12.15.8. *See next, and brahmaṇe pinvasva.*
asmāi brahmaṇe pipihī MS.4.9.9: 129.7. *See under prec.*
asmāi brahmaṇe-smāi kṣatrāya mahi çarma yacha svāhā VS.18.44; KS.18.14; MS.2.12.2: 145.11 (*without svāhā*); ÇB.9.4.1.16. *See uru brahmaṇe.*
asmāi brahmaṇe-smāi kṣatrayāsmāi sunvate yajamānāya pavate VS.7.21; ÇB.4.2.2.13,14.
asmāi bhīmāya namasā sam adhvare RV.1.57.3^a; AV.20.15.3^a.
asmāi maṇim varma badhnantu devāḥ AV.8.5.10^a.
asmāi mṛtyo adhi brūhi AV.8.2.8^a.
asmāi rāstrāya mahi çarma yachatam TS.4.4.12.3^d; AÇ.4.12.2^d. *See asme etc.*
asmāi lokaya karmaṇe ÇB.14.7.2.8^f; BrhU.4.4.8^f.
asmāi lokaya sādāye AV.10.5.7^d—14^d.
asmāi vaḥ pūṣā marutaç ca sarve AV.14.1.33^c.
asmāi vayam yad vāvāna tad vivīṣma RV.6.23.5^a.
asmāi vastrāṇi viça erayantām AV.5.1.3^d.
asmāi vo dhātā savitā suvāti AV.14.1.33^d.
asmāi sam datta bhesajam TS.4.2.6.5^d. *See asyāi sam.*
asmāi sunvate yajamānāya pavate VS.7.21; VSK.7.8.4; ÇB.4.2.2.13,14; ApÇ.12.15.8.
asya kurmo (RVKh. kulmo) harivo medinam tvā RVKh.10.128.1^d; TS.4.7.14.4^d; TB.2.4.3.3^d. *See under asmā-kam abhūr.*
asya kratvā mahiṣā trī çatāni RV.5.29.7^b.
asya kratvā yaçasvataḥ RV.8.102.8^c; SV.2.297^c.
asya kratvā vicetasāḥ RV.5.17.4^a.
asya kratvā sacate apradrīpitāḥ RV.1.145.2^d.
asya kratvā samidhānasya majmanā RV.1.143.2^c.
asya kratvāhanyo yo asti RV.1.190.3^c.
asya kṣatram çriyam mahim AV.6.54.1^c.
asy agne vibhāvasuḥ RV.8.44.24^b; TS.1.4.46.2^b.
asya ghā vira ivataḥ RV.4.14.5^a.
asya ghrīṭasya haviṣo juṣāṇo vihi svāhā MS.1.10.2: 141.8. *See asya haviṣo, and juṣāṇo asya.*
asya cakṣasā pari pāty ukṣā RV.9.89.3^d.
asya ca datuḥ Kāuç.90.7,12,16; 92.26,29.
asya te sakhye vayam RV.9.61.29^a; 66.14^a. *See yasya etc.*

asya tritaḥ kratunā vavre antaḥ RV.10.8.7^a. Cf. BrhD. 6.148.
asya trito nv ojaś vṛdhānaḥ RV.10.99.6^a.
asya tveṣā ajara asya bhānavāḥ RV.1.143.3^a.
asya devasya mīdhuṣo vayāḥ RV.7.40.5^a.
asya devasya samśady anike RV.7.4.3^a.
asya devaḥ pradiçi jyotir astu AV.1.9.2^a.
asyanto ye ca dhāvatha AV.6.66.2^b.
asya patiḥ syāni sugavaḥ suvitraḥ RV.1.116.25^b; KS. 17.18^b.
asya patmann aruṣṭr aṣvabudhnaḥ RV.10.8.3^c.
asya pātām dhiyeṣita RV.3.12.1^c; SV.2.19^c; VS.7.31^c; TS.1.4.15.1^c; MS.1.3.17^c: 36.13; KS.4.7^c 17^c; ÇB.4.3.1.24^c.
asya pare nirṛthasya ApMB.1.6.14^a (ApG.2.6.3).
asya piba kṣumataḥ prasthitasya RV.10.116.2^a.
asya pibatam açvinā RV.8.5.14^a; AB.1.2.2.5; AÇ.4.7.4. P: asya pibatam ÇÇ.5.10.21. Cf. ubhā pibatam.
asya piba yasya jajñāna indra RV.6.40.2^a; AÇ.6.4.10.
asya pītā (SV. pītva) svarvidaḥ RV.9.108.2^b; SV.2.43^b.
asya pītva madānām RV.8.92.6^a; 9.23.7^a.
asya pītva çatakrato RV.1.4.8^a; AV.20.68.8^a.
asya pītva svarvidaḥ: see asya pītā.
asya pra jātavedasaḥ RV.10.188.2^a.
asya prajāvati gr̥he RV.8.31.4^a.
asya pratnām anu dyutam RV.9.54.1^a; SV.2.105^a; VS.3. 16^a; TS.1.5.5.1^a; 7.1; MS.1.5.1^a: 66.2; 1.5.5: 73.18; 1.5.6: 74.6; KS.6.9^a; 7.4.5; ÇB.2.3.4.15^a. P: asya pratnām ÇÇ.2.11.2; KÇ.4.12.3.
asya prāṇād apānati (MS.AV.6.31.2^b, apānataḥ) RV.10. 189.2^b; AV.6.31.2^b; 20.48.5^b; SV.2.727^b VS.3.7^b; TS.1.5.3.1^a; MS.1.6.1^b: 85.13; KS.7.13^a; ÇB.2.1.4.29^b.
asya priyasya çarmani RV.5.64.3^c.
asya priyasaḥ sakhye syāma RV.4.17.9^d.
asya priyo jarita yasya çarman RV.4.17.19^c.
asya preṣā hemanā pūyamānaḥ RV.9.97.1^a; SV.1.526^a; 2.749^a. P: asya preṣā Svidh.1.3.8.
asya made ahim indro jaghāna RV.2.15.1^d. Cf. asya made jaritar indro-him.
asya made jaritar indra iha çravād iha somasya matsat ÇÇ.8.25.1.
asya made jaritar indra iha çravād upa giri(!) ṣṭhat ÇÇ.8. 25.1.
asya made jaritar indra ud āryam varṇam atirad ava dasam varṇam ahan ÇÇ.8.25.1.
asya made jaritar indra ud dyām astabhnād aprathayat prthivīm ÇÇ.8.25.1.
asya made jaritar indra ṛsyān iva pamphaṇataḥ parvatān prakupitān aramṇāt ÇÇ.8.25.1.
asya made jaritar indraḥ somasya matsat ÇÇ.8.25.1.
asya made jaritar indro-pāni vegam āirayat ÇÇ.8.25.1.
asya made jaritar indro-pinvaḍ apito-jinvaḍ ajuvaḥ ÇÇ. 8.25.1.
asya made jaritar indro vṛtram ahan ÇÇ.8.25.1.
asya made jaritar indro vy antarikṣam atirad ā sūryam divy āirayat ÇÇ.8.25.1.

asya made jaritar indro-him ahan ÇÇ.8.25.1. Cf. asya made ahim.
asya made puru varpānsi vidvān RV.6.44.14^a; AÇ.6.4.10. P: asya made puru varpānsi ÇÇ.9.12.4.
asya made svaryam dā r̥tāya RV.1.121.4^a.
asya madhvaḥ pibata mādayadhvam RV.7.38.8^c; VS.9. 18^c; 21.11^c; TS.1.7.8.2^c; 4.7.12.2^c; MS.1.11.2^c: 162. 13; KS.13.14^c;
asya mandāno madhvo vajrahastāḥ RV.2.19.2^a.
asya me dyāvaprthivī r̥tāyataḥ RV.2.32.1^a. P: asya me dyāvaprthivī AÇ.7.7.3. Cf. BrhD.4.86.
asya medhasya somyasya sobhare RV.8.19.2^c; SV.2. 1038^c.
asya yajñasyarddhyāi mahyam saninatyāi TS.7.5.13.1;
asya yajñasya sukratum RV.1.12.1^c; 8.19.3^c; AV.20. 101.1^c; SV.1.3^c, 112^c; 2.140^c, 763^c; MS.4.10.2^c: 145.4; KS.20.14^c; GB.1.2.23^c; ÇB.1.4.1.35; TB.3.5.2.3^c.
asya yajñasyāgura udream açiya AÇ.4.2.8.9; ÇÇ.5.3.7 (bis); MÇ.1.4.2.6 (bis). Cf. āgura udream.
asya yajñasyodreçī svāhā (ÇÇ. yajñasyodream) AV.6.48. 1-3; ÇÇ.6.8.10. Cf. āsya yajñasyo^a.
asya yāmāso brhato na vagnūn RV.10.3.4^a.
asyā rapvā svasyeva puṣṭiḥ RV.2.4.4^a.
asya rātāu sutam piba SV.1.223^c. See imam rātām.
asya rāyas tvam agne rathir asi RV.6.48.9^c; SV.1.41^c; 2.973^c.
asya lokah sutavataḥ VS.35.1^c; ÇB.13.8.2.3^c.
asya vāmasya nihitam padam voh RV.1.164.7^b; AV.9. 9.5^b.
asya vāmasya palitasya hotuḥ RV.1.164.1^a; AV.9.9.1^a; AA.1.5.3.7; 5.3.2.14; ÇÇ.18.22.7; N.4.26^a. P: asya vāmasya Kauç.18.25. Cf. BrhD.4.32(B). Designated as asya-vāmiya (sc. sukta) VaDh.26.6; MDh.11.251; VADh. 2.5; VHDh.5.129, 156, 166, 376, 442, 449; 6.44, 439; Rvidh. 1.26.2; BrhD.4.31; as palita CulikāU.11; as salilam vāiçvadevam ÇÇ.18.22.7.
asya vāsā u arcisā RV.5.17.3^a.
asya vijñānam anu sam rabhadhvam TS.5.7.4.4^c.
asya vijñānāya bahudhā nidhryate TB.2.5.1.3^b.
asya viçvasya bhuvanasya rājā RV.10.168.2^d. Cf. ahim etc., eko etc., tena etc., and somo etc.
asya vīrasya barhiṣi RV.1.86.4^a.
asya vṛṣṇo vyodano RV.8.63.9^a.
asya vo hy avasā RV.9.98.8^a.
asya vratāni nādhr̥ṣe RV.9.53.3^a; SV.2.1066^a.
asya vratesv api soma isyate RV.9.69.1^d.
asya vrute sajoṣasaḥ RV.9.102.5^a.
asya çasur ubhayāsaḥ sacante RV.1.60.2^a.
asya çuṣmāso dadr̥çānapaveḥ RV.10.3.6^a.
asya çravo nadyaḥ sapta bibhrati RV.1.102.2^a; TB.2.8. 9.2^a.
asya çriyam upasamīyāta sarve AV.6.73.1^c.
asya çriye samidhānasya vṛṣṇaḥ RV.4.5.15^a.
asya çreṣṭhā subhagasya sandrk RV.4.1.6^a.
asya çroṣantv ā bhuvaḥ RV.1.86.5^a.
asya çloko divryate prthivyaḥ RV.1.190.4^a.

asya sanīḍa asurasya yonāu RV.10.31.6^o.
asya sutasya svar (SV. svā3r) na (AÇ.ÇÇ. na) AV.2.5.2^o; SV.2.303^o; AÇ.6.3.1^o; ÇÇ.9.5.2^o.
asya suvānasya mandinas tritasya RV.2.11.20^a.
asya somasya pītaye RV.1.22.1^o; 23.2^o; 4.49.5^c; 5.71.3^c; 6.59.10^d; 8.76.6^c; 94.10^c–12^c; TS.1.4.7.1^c; TB.2.4.3.13^o; N.12.4^c.
asya stutiṁ jaritur bhikṣamāṇaḥ RV.10.31.5^c.
asya stuge mahimaghasya rādhah RV.1.122.8^a.
asya stotur maghavan kāmam ā prṇa RV.1.57.5^b; AV.20.15.5^b.
asya stotre dhiṣaṇa yat ta anaje RV.1.102.1^b; VS.33.29^b; TB.2.7.13.4^b.
asya stomasya subhage ni bodha AV.19.49.5^c.
asya stomobhir āuçija rjiçvā RV.10.99.11^a.
asya stome maghonaḥ RV.5.16.3^a.
asya snuṣā çvaçurasya praçistim TB.2.4.6.12^c. *See* mama snuṣā.
asya spaço na ni miṣanti bhūrṇayah RV.9.73.4^c; ApÇ.16.18.7^c. *See* tasya etc.
asya haviṣas tmanā yaja VS.6.11; TS.1.3.8.2; KS.3.6; ÇB.3.8.1.13. *See* tmanāsyā haviṣo.
asya haviṣo (ApÇ. haviṣo ghṛtasya) vihi svahā MS.1.8.6: 123.2; ApÇ.6.14.12. *See* under asya ghṛtasya.
asya havyasya trpyatām TB.2.4.8.4^b, 4^c.
asya havyasyendrāgni KS.35.5^d.
asya hi svayaçastarah RV.5.17.2^a.
asya hi svayaçastaram RV.5.82.2^a; ÇÇ.10.3.12; 8.12; ApÇ.6.22.1^a.
asya hotuḥ pradiçy (AV. praçisy) rtasya vāci RV.10.110.11^o; AV.5.12.11^c; VS.29.36^c; MS.4.13.5^c; 205.6; KS.16.20^c; TB.3.6.3.4^c; N.8.21^c.
asyā avata viryam Kauç.33.8^d. *See* under idam me prāvata.
asyā aham bṛhatyāḥ putrah PG.1.13.1^c.
asyā ichann agruvāi patim AV.6.60.1^c.
asyā ū su na upa sātaye bhuvah RV.1.138.4^a; N.4.25^a.
asyāḥ kamalam añjivam AV.8.6.9^d.
asyāḥ parṣada iṇaṇah PG.3.13.4^c.
asyāḥ prthivya adhyakṣam TB.2.4.7.2^c.
asyām yo jayate putrah VaDh.17.17^c.
asyā janatāyāḥ çraisthyāya svahā MS.1.4.14: 64.10. *See* asyāi janatāyāi.
asyājarāso damām aritrāḥ RV.10.46.7^a; VS.33.1^a; TB.2.7.12.1^a. P: asyājarasah ApÇ.22.27.5.
asyādrātān ni çamayāt AV.6.52.3^d. *Cf.* under adrātān sarvāñ.
asyā dhiyaḥ prāvithāthā vṛṣā gaṇah RV.1.87.4^d.
asyā dhiyo abhavo dasma hotā RV.6.1.1^b; MS.4.13.6^b; 206.5; KS.18.20^b; TB.3.6.10.1^b.
asyā nāryā gavinyoh (MG. gavinyām) AV.5.25.10^b–13^b; MG.2.18.4^b. *See* asyām nāryām.
asyām tvā dhruvāyām madhyamāyām pratiṣṭhāyām diçi sādhyāç cāptyāç ca devāḥ śadbhiç cāiva pañcaviñçair ahobhir abhiṣiñcantv etena ca tṛcenāitena ca yajuṣaitābhiç ca vyahrtibhi rajāyā māhārajyādhipatyāya svāvaçyāyādhiṣṭhāya AB.8.19.1.

asyām devanām asi bhāgadheyam ÇG.3.2.2^a.
asyām nāryām gavinyām RVKh.10.184.3^b; ApMB.1.12.6^b. *See* asya nāryā.
asyām r̥dhad (ÇB.AÇ. r̥dhed) dhotrāyām devaṁgamāyām MS.4.13.9: 212.9; ÇB.1.9.1.12; TB.3.5.10.4; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.16.
asyām prthivyaṁ adhi VS.18.67^b; ÇB.9.5.1.53^b; TB.3.12.6.2^b, 4^b.
asyām barhiḥ prathataṁ sadhv antaḥ KÇ.2.2.12^o; Kauç.137.11^c. *See* tasyām etc.
asyām ma udicyām diçi somaç ca rudraç cādhipatī somaç ca rudraç ca maitasyāi diçah pātām somam ca rudram ca sa devatānām rechatu yo no-to-bhidāsati. ÇÇ.6.3.4. *Cf.* ya uttarato juhvati.
asyām ma ūrdhvāyām diçi bṛhaspatiç cendraç cādhipatī bṛhaspatiç cendraç ca maitasyāi diçah pātām bṛhaspatim cendram ca sa devatānām rechatu yo no-to-bhidāsati ÇÇ.6.3.5. *Cf.* ya upariṣṭād juhvati.
asyām me dakṣiṇasyām diçi yamaç ca mṛtyuç cādhipatī yamaç ca mṛtyuç ca maitasyāi diçah pātām yamam ca mṛtyum ca sa devatānām rechatu yo no-to-bhidāsati ÇÇ.6.3.2. *Cf.* ye dakṣinato juhvati.
asyām me prthivyaṁ agniç cānnaṁ cādhipatī agniç cānnaṁ ca maitasyāi diçah pātām agnini cānnaṁ ca sa devatānām rechatu yo no-to-bhidāsati ÇÇ.6.3.7. *Cf.* ye dhastāj juhvati.
asyām me pratīcyām diçi mitraç ca varunaç cādhipatī mitraç ca varunaç ca maitasyāi diçah pātām mitram ca varunam ca sa devatānām rechatu yo no-to-bhidāsati ÇÇ.6.3.3. *Cf.* ye paçcād juhvati.
asyām me praçyām diçi sūryaç ca candraç cādhipatī sūryaç ca candraç ca maitasyāi diçah pātām sūryam ca candram ca sa devatānām rechatu yo no-to-bhidāsati ÇÇ.6.3.1. *Cf.* ye purastāj juhvati.
asyā vadhvā agnisakāçam āgachantyāḥ MG.1.11.9^b.
asyā vyuṣy ādado RV.8.46.21^c.
asyāḥ sarvasyāḥ samśadaḥ AV.7.12.3^c.
asyed indro madesv ā RV.9.1.10^a; 106.3^a; SV.2.46^a.
asyed indro vāvṛdhe vṛṣṇyām çavaḥ RV.8.3.8^a; AV.20.99.2^a; SV.2.924^a; VS.33.97^a.
asyed u tveṣasā ranta sindhavaḥ RV.1.61.11^a; AV.20.35.11^a.
asyed u pra bṛhi pūrvyāni RV.1.61.13^a; AV.20.35.13^a.
asyed u bhiyā girayaç ca dṛdhah RV.1.61.14^a; AV.20.35.14^a.
asyed u mātuh savaneṣu sadyah RV.1.61.7^a; AV.20.35.7^a.
asyed eva pra ririce mahitvam RV.1.61.9^a; AV.20.35.9^a; TS.2.4.14.2^a; MS.4.12.2^a; 181.11; KS.8.17^a. P: asyed evā (!) MS.4.12.5: 192.14.
asyed eva çavasā çuṣantam RV.1.61.10^a; AV.20.35.10^a.
asyed eṣā sumatiḥ paprathanā RV.10.31.6^a.
asyendra kumārasya AV.5.23.2^a.
asyeçānā jagato viṣṇupatni TS.4.4.12.5^b; MS.3.16.4^b; 190.1; KS.22.14^b; AÇ.4.12.2^b.
asyeçānā sahaso yā manotā TS.4.4.12.5^b; MS.3.16.4^b; 189.15; KS.22.14^b; AÇ.4.12.2^b.

asyāi janatayāi cṛaiṣṭhyaya ApÇ.5.24.4. *See* asya janatayāh.

asyāi nāryā upastare (ApMB. °stire) AV.14.2.21^b; ApMB.1.8.1^b.

asyāi pṛthivyāi yad yajñīyam TB.3.7.10.2^d; ApÇ.14.31.8^d.

asyāi pratiṣṭhāyāi VS.2.25; ÇB.1.9.3.12; KÇ.3.8.14.

asyāi pratiṣṭhāyāi mā cchitsi ÇÇ.1.5.9.

asyāi prāṇaḥ sañcarati ÇÇ.17.12.1^a.

asyāi me putrakāmāyāi RVKh.10.184.1^c; ApMB.1.12.7^c; MG.2.18.4^c.

asyāi rayīm sarvavīraṁ ni yacha AV.11.1.3^d, 11^d. *Cf.* asme rayīm *etc.*

asyāi viçe pavate ApÇ.12.15.8. *Cf. next.*

asyāi viçe mahyaṁ jyāiṣṭhyaya pipthi MS.4.9.9: 129.9. *See* mahyaṁ jyāiṣṭhyaya, *and cf. prec.*

asyāi sam datta vīryam RV.10.97.19^d, 21^d; VS.12.93^d, 94^d. *See* asmāi sam.

asyāi svāha KBU.2.3 (*series*).

asyocchocanāu hrdaḥ AV.7.95.1^d.

asyopasadyām mā chātsit ÇB.14.9.4.23^c; BrhU.6.4.23^c. *See next.*

asyopasadye mā riṣāma ÇG.3.7.2^o; Kāuç.89.13^c. *See prec.*

asraj jarāyūṇā saha VS.8.28^f; ÇB.4.5.2.5.

asravantīm anāgasam VS.21.7^b. *Cf.* achidraṁ pāra-yiṣṇum.

asravantīm a ruhemā svastaye RV.10.63.10^d; AV.7.6.3^d; VS.21.6^d; TS.1.5.11.5^d; MS.4.10.1^d; 144.9; KS.2.3^d.

asrāmas tvā haviṣā yajāmi AV.1.31.3^a.

asrīvayaç (TS. ApÇ. asrīvīç; MS. °vīç) chandaḥ VS.14.18; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.12; 2.13.14: 163.9; KS.17.3; 39.4; ÇB.8.3.3.5; ApÇ.16.28.1.

asredhatā mannaṁ vipro agne RV.4.14.5^d; VS.18.75^d.

asredhadbhis taraṇibhir yaviṣṭhya RV.8.60.8^c.

asredhanta itana vājam acha RV.3.29.9^b. *See* adroghavita.

asredhan tam tuviṣvaṇi RV.9.98.9^d.

asredhanti rayim aprāyu cakre RV.5.80.3^b.

asredhanti vi naçyatu RV.8.27.18^d.

asredhanto marutaḥ some madhāu RV.7.59.6^c.

asremāṇaṁ taraṇīm vīḍujambham RV.3.29.13^b; KS.38.13^b; TB.1.2.1.19^b; ApÇ.5.11.6^b.

asremā vatsaḥ çimivāḥ arāvīt RV.10.8.2^b.

asvaṁ tvāprajasam kṛṇomi AV.7.35.3^o.

asvapnajas taraṇayah suçevāḥ RV.4.4.12^a; TS.1.2.14.5^a; MS.4.11.5^a: 174.1; KS.6.11^a.

asvapnajo animiṣā adabdhāḥ RV.2.27.9^o. *See* avṛjina.

asvapnajāu satrasadāu ca devāu VS.34.55^d.

asvapnaç ca tvānavadrāṇaç ca rakṣatām AV.8.1.13^b. *See next two.*

asvapnaç ca mānavadrāṇaç cottarato gopāyetām (KS. MG. ca dakṣīnato gopāyatām) KS.37.10; PG.3.4.17; MG.2.15.1. *See prec. and next.*

asvapno yaç ca jāgṛvīḥ AV.5.30.10^b. *See prec. two.*

asvaveçam yaṁ kṛṇavanta martāḥ RV.7.37.7^d.

asvāpayad dabhitaye RV.4.30.21^a.

asvāpayan nigutaḥ snehayac ca RV.9.97.54^c; SV.2.456^c.

asvāpayo dabhitaye subantu RV.7.19.4^d; AV.20.37.4^d; TB.2.5.8.11^d.

ahaḥ ketunā juṣatām VS.37.21; 38.16; MS.4.1.8: 128.13; ÇB.14.2.1.1; 2.41. P: ahaḥ ketunā KÇ.26.4.14; MÇ.4.3.27. *See* ahar jyotiḥ *etc.*

ahaṁ yavāda urvajre antaḥ RV.10.27.9^b. P: ahaṁ yaveti (!) VHDh.5.424.

ahaṁ yaçasvināṁ yaçāḥ RVKh.1.50.1^o.

ahaṁ randhayaṁ mṛgayāṁ çrutarvaṇe RV.10.49.5^a.

ahaṁ rājā varuṇo mahyaṁ tāni RV.6.42.2^a.

ahaṁ rāṣṭrasyābhivarge AV.3.5.2^c.

ahaṁ rāṣṭri saṁgamaṁ vāṣṭāṁ RV.10.125.3^a; AV.4.30.2^a. *See under* āgan rātri.

ahaṁ rudrāya dhanur ā tanomi RV.10.125.6^a; AV.4.30.5^a.

ahaṁ rudrebhir vasubhiç carāmi RV.10.125.1^a; AV.4.30.1^a. P: ahaṁ rudrebhiḥ ÇÇ.6.11.11; Kāuç.10.16; 139.15; Rvidh.4.4.4; VHDh.5.128. *Cf.* BrhD.8.43. *Designated as* vāksuktam VāDh.28.13; LātDh.3.14.

ahaṁ vajraṁ çavase dhṛṣṇv ā dade RV.10.49.2^d.

ahaṁ vadāmi net tvam AV.7.38.4^a.

ahaṁ varṣma sādṛçānām (AG. sajātānām) ÇÇ.4.21.2^a; AG.1.24.8^a; MG.1.9.8^a. *See* varṣmo-smi.

ahaṁ vā kṣipitaç caran TB.3.7.6.16^b; ApÇ.4.11.5^b.

ahaṁ vācam pari sarvāṁ babhūva KS.40.9^c.

ahaṁ vāco vivācanam TB.2.7.16.4^a.

ahaṁ vājāni jayāmi vājusātāu AÇ.2.11.8^d. *See* ayaṁ vājāni ja^o.

ahaṁ vidharaṇi iti ÇB.14.9.3.3^b; BrhU.6.3.3^b; AÇ.8.14.4^b; ÇÇ.4.18.1^b; SMB.1.5.6^b; ApMB.2.8.5^b; HG.1.2.18^b.

ahaṁ viveca pṛthivīm uta dyam AV.6.61.2^a. *See* aham astabhnām.

ahaṁ viçvaṁ bhuvanam abhyabhavam TA.9.10.6^c; TU.3.10.6^c; NṛpU.2.4^e.

ahaṁ viçvasya bhuvanasya rājā MS.1.3.26^b; 30.9. *Cf. under* asya *etc.*

ahaṁ viçvā oṣadhīḥ sapta sindhūn KS.40.9^b.

ahaṁ viçveṣu bhuvaneṣv antaḥ RV.10.183.3^b; ApMB.1.11.9^b; MG.1.14.16^b.

ahaṁ vi syāmi mayi rūpam asya AV.14.1.57^a. P: ahaṁ vi syāmi Vāt.4.11; Kāuç.76.28.

ahaṁ vṛkṣasya rerivā TA.7.10.1^a; TU.1.10.1^a.

ahaṁ vṛṣṭim dāçuṣe martyāya RV.4.26.2^b.

ahaṁ veda na me mṛtyuḥ TA.1.13.1^c (*bis*), 2^c.

ahaṁ veçam namram ayavo-karam RV.10.49.5^c.

ahaṁ vo asmi sakhyāya çavaḥ MS.2.13.10^b; 160.14. *See* yuṣmākam sakhye.

ahaṁ vo jīvanapradaḥ TA.1.4.1^d.

ahaṁ vo jyotir mām abhyeta sarve (svāha) SMB.2.6.12^b.

ahaṁ çatrūn jayāmi jarhṣāṇaḥ AÇ.2.11.8^c. *See* ayaṁ çatrūn.

ahaṁ çuṣṇasya çnathitā vadhar yamam RV.10.49.3^c.

ahaṁ çradbhaya TA.3.8.2.

ahaṁ çlokakṛt TA.9.10.6 (*ter*); TU.3.10.6 (*ter*).

ahaṁ satyaṁ anṛtaṁ yad vadāmi AV.6.61.2^o, 3^c.

ahaṁ sad amṛto bhavāmi TB.2.8.8.4^c.

aham sapta sravato dhārayam vṛṣa RV.10.49.9^a.
 aham saptahā nahuṣo nahuṣtarah RV.10.49.8^a.
 aham sa yo navavāstvam br̥hadratham RV.10.49.6^a.
 aham savyāya padgr̥bhim arandhayam RV.10.49.5^d.
 aham sumedhā varcasvi AV.19.40.2^d.
 aham suve pitaram asya mūrdhan RV.10.125.7^a; AV.4.30.7^a.
 aham sūrya ivājani RV.8.6.10^c; AV.20.115.10^c; SV.1.152^c; 2.850^c; MG.1.4.20^c (bis).
 aham sūryam ubhayato dadarṣa VS.8.9^c; TS.3.5.5.1^d; MS.1.3.26^c: 39.10; ÇB.4.4.2.14^c.
 aham sūryasya pari yāmy ācubhiḥ RV.10.49.7^a.
 aham so asmi yaḥ purā RV.1.105.7^a.
 aham somam āhanasam bibharmi RV.10.125.2^a; AV.4.30.6^a.
 aham syām tvam syāḥ surāyāḥ kulajah syāt ApÇ.20.18.1.
 aham svānam uttamo-sāni devāḥ TB.3.7.6.7^d; ApÇ.4.6.5^d.
 aham hari vṛṣaṇā vivratā raghu RV.10.49.2^c.
 aham hi te harivo brahma vājayah RV.8.53 (Vā.5).8^a.
 aham hi tvā matibhir johavimi RV.3.43.3^c.
 aham hitvā çartram jarasaḥ parastāt TB.2.5.6.5^d. *Falsely divided, for hitvā çartram etc., q.v.*
 aham hi vām ūtaye vandanāya mām N.4.17^c.
 aham huvāna ārkṣe RV.8.74.13^a. Cf. Br̥hD.6.95.
 aham hotā ny asidam yajtryān RV.10.52.2^a.
 aham hy ugras (RV. ūgras) taviṣas tuviṣmān RV.1.165.6^c; MS.4.11.3^c: 169.2; KS.9.18^c; TB.2.8.3.5^c.
 aham hy ugro (RV. ūgro) maruto vidānaḥ RV.1.165.10^c; MS.4.11.3^c: 169.11; KS.9.18^c.
 aham kakṣivāḥ ṛṣir asmi viprah RV.4.26.1^b.
 aham kavir uçanā paçyatā mā RV.4.26.1^d.
 aham kutsam ājuneyam ny rñje RV.4.26.1^c.
 aham kutsam āyam ābhir ūtibhiḥ RV.10.49.3^b.
 aham ketur aham mūrdhā RV.10.159.2^a; ApMB.1.16.2^a (ApG.3.9.9).
 aham garbham adadhām oṣadhīṣu RV.10.183.3^a; ApMB.1.11.9^a (ApG.3.8.10); MG.1.14.16^a.
 aham guṅgubhyo atithigvam iṣkaram RV.10.48.8^a.
 aham gr̥bhṇāmi manasā manānsi AV.3.8.6^a; 6.94.2^a.
 aham gr̥hapatis tava AV.14.1.5.1^d.
 aham grāmyān upavasāmi TB.3.7.4.18^c; ApÇ.4.3.6^c.
 aham ca tvam ca vṛtrahan RV.8.62.11^a; TS.7.4.15.1^a; KSA.4.4^a; TB.3.8.4.3; ApÇ.20.3.14; N.1.4. Ps: aham ca tvam ca ÇÇ.16.18.12; aham ca GB.2.4.15, 16, 17.
 aham cana tat suribhir anāçyām RV.6.26.7^a.
 ahañ (AV. aham) ca vṛtram namucim utāhan RV.7.19.5^d; AV.20.37.5^d.
 aham cid dhi rirebhāçvinā vām RV.1.120.6^b.
 aham jajāna pṛthivīm uta dyām AV.6.61.3^a. P: aham jajāna Vait.2.17.
 aham janāya samadam kṛṇomi RV.10.125.6^c; AV.4.30.5^c.
 aham janibhyo aparīṣu putran RV.10.183.3^d; ApMB.1.11.9^d; MG.1.14.16^d.
 aham jitam anv emi senayā AV.11.9.4^f.

aham jyotiṣā vi tamo vavāra TS.3.5.5.1^b.
 ahataḥ somo rājā ApÇ.12.10.2.
 ahatāni nibodhata TA.1.4.1^b.
 ahatāu putrau mayā VS.19.11^d; ÇB.12.7.3.21^d. See ahinsitau.
 ahan gava maghavan saincakānaḥ RV.5.30.7^b.
 aham tat paçā katithaḥ cid asa RV.10.61.18^d.
 aham tad akri devāḥ ApMB.1.16.4^c. See idam tad etc.
 aham tad asya manasā çivena VS.19.35^c; KS.38.2^c; ÇB.12.8.1.5; TB.1.4.2.3^c; 2.6.3.2^c; ApÇ.19.3.4^c. See aham tam asya etc., idam tad asya, and tenāham adya.
 aham tad āsu dhārayam yad āsu na RV.10.49.10^a.
 aham tad vidvala patim RV.10.159.10^c; ApMB.1.16.1^c.
 aham tam asya nṛbhir agrabham rasam AV.5.13.3^c.
 aham tam asya manasā ghṛtēna (MS.3.11.7^c, çivena) MS.2.3.8^c: 36.10; 3.11.7^c: 151.5. See under aham tad asya.
 aham taṣṭeva vandhuram RV.10.119.5^a.
 aham tā viçvā cakaram nakir mā RV.4.42.6^a.
 aham te pūrvapādāv ārabhe AG.2.6.1.
 aham tebhyo-karam namaḥ VS.16.8^d; TS.4.5.1.3^d; KS.17.11^d. See idam tebhyo etc., tebhya idam akaram, and tebhyo-ham akaram.
 aham tvad asmi mad asi tvam etat TB.1.2.1.20^a; 2.5.8.7^a; 3.7.7.10^a; KÇ.3.6.12^a; ApÇ.5.16.1^c; 12.24.5. P: aham tvad asmi KÇ.10.9.32; ApÇ.10.20.19.
 aham tvastāram uta pūṣaṇam bhagam RV.10.125.2^b; AV.4.30.6^b.
 aham tvede abhibhūḥ svād gr̥hat AV.14.2.19^b.
 aham dandēnā: see ahim dandēnā.
 aham dadhāmi draviṇam (AV. dravinā) havīṣmate RV.10.125.2^c; AV.4.30.6^c.
 aham dasyubhyah pari nr̥ṇam ā dade RV.10.48.2^c.
 aham dām gr̥ṇate pūrvyam vasu RV.10.49.1. Ps: aham dām gr̥ṇate ÇÇ.9.16.3; aham dām AÇ.6.4.10.
 aham daçuse vi bhajāmi bhojanam RV.10.48.1^d.
 ahan dasā vṛsabho vasnayantā RV.6.47.21^c.
 aham devānam sukṛtām asmi loke TB.3.7.5.12^a; ApÇ.2.20.6^a.
 aham devānam janimāni viçvā RV.4.27.1^b; AA.2.5.1.4^b; AU.2.4.5^b.
 aham devānam uta martyānam RV.10.88.15^b; VS.19.47^b; MS.2.3.8^b: 36.14; KS.17.19^b; 38.2^b; ÇB.14.9.1.4^b; TB.1.4.2.3^b; 2.6.3.5^b; ApÇ.19.3.5^b.
 aham devānam paramam guhā yat VS.8.9^d; ÇB.4.4.2.14^d.
 aham devāya bhūṛṇaye-nāgāḥ RV.7.86.7^b.
 aham devy upa bruve RV.8.67.10^b.
 aham daivīm pari vācam viçaç ca AV.6.61.2^d.
 aham dyāvapṛthivī ā viveça (KS. babhūva) RV.10.125.6^d; AV.4.30.5^d; KS.40.9^a.
 aham dhanāni sam jayāmi çaçvataḥ RV.10.48.1^b; AB.5.21.6.
 ahann ahim çūra vṛryeṇa RV.2.11.5^d.
 ahann ahim anv apas tatarda RV.1.32.1^c; AV.2.5.5^c; ArS.3.2^c; MS.4.14.13^c: 237.8; KB.20.4; TB.2.5.4.2^c. P: ahann ahim TB.2.8.4.3.
 ahann ahim abhinad rūhiṇam vi RV.1.103.2^c.
 ahann ahim arīṇāt sapta sindhūn RV.4.28.1^c; 10.67.12^c;

AV.20.9.1.12°; MS.4.11.2°: 164.8; KS.9.19°. Cf. yo hatvāhim.

ahann ahim papivān indro asya RV.5.29.3^d.

ahann ahim pariçayānam arṇaḥ RV.3.32.11^a; 4.19.2°; 6.30.4°; MS.4.14.18°: 248.16; KS.38.7°; TB.2.6.9.1°.

ahann ahim parvate çiçriyaṇam RV.1.32.2^a; AV.2.5.6^a; MS.4.14.13^a: 237.9; TB.2.5.4.2^a.

aham nāriṣṭhāv anuyajami vidvān TB.3.7.5.12°; 20.6°.

aham nāv ubhayor vrataṁ carisyāmi ApÇ.6.3.8.

aham nāv ubhayoh suvo (MÇ. svo) rokṣyāmi TS.1.7.9.1; ApÇ.18.5.12; MÇ.7.1.3 (*corrupt*).

ahann indro adahad agnir indo RV.4.28.3^a.

ahann indro yathā vide RV.1.132.2^d.

ahann enam prathamajām ahinām RV.1.32.3^d; AV.2.5.7^d; TB.2.5.4.2^d.

aham ny anyam sahasā sahas karam RV.10.49.8°.

ahan yad vṛtram (SV. dasyuṁ) naryam viver apah RV.10.147.1^b; SV.1.371^b.

ahan vṛtram vṛtratarāṁ vyaṁsam RV.1.32.5^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 185.9; TB.2.5.4.3^a. P: ahan vṛtram MS.4.14.13: 236.12.

ahan vṛtram nir apām āubjad (RV.1.56.5^d, āubjo) arṇavam RV.1.56.5^d; 8.5.9^d.

ahan vṛtram adadhus tubhyam ojah RV.3.47.3^d.

ahan vṛtram rçisamāḥ RV.8.32.26^a.

ahan vyaṁsam uçadhag vaneṣu RV.3.34.3°; AV.20.11.3°; VS.33.26°.

ahan vyaṁsam maghavā çactbhiḥ RV.1.103.2^d.

ahabhūna (MS. °nā) rṣiḥ TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20: 105.9.

aham MDh.2.123. Cf. aham ayam, aham ayam bhoḥ, and under asāv asmi.

aham atkaṁ kavaye çiçnatham hathāiḥ RV.10.49.3^a.

aham adah prāpam ÇB.14.8.15.10; BrhU.5.15.10.

aham annam vaçam ic carāmi TB.2.8.8.1^b.

aham annam TA.9.10.6(*ter*); TU.3.10.6(*ter*).

aham annam annam adantam admi ArS.1.9^d; TB.2.8.8.1^d; TA.9.10.6^d; TU.3.10.6^d; NrpU.2.4^d; N.14.2^d.

aham annādaḥ TA.9.10.6(*ter*); TU.3.10.6(*ter*).

aham apo anayam vāvaçanāḥ RV.4.26.2°.

aham apo apinvam ukṣamāṇaḥ RV.4.42.4^a.

aham ayam GDh.6.5. Cf. aham, and next.

aham ayam bhoḥ VāDh.13.44. See ayam aham bhoḥ, and cf. aham, and prec.

aham arṇāṁsi vi tirāmi sukratuḥ RV.10.49.9°.

aham aso jyotiṛ aṣṭya TB.3.11.5.3.

aham aso-po-ṣṭya TB.3.11.5.3.

aham astabhnām prthivīm uta dyām KS.40.9^a. See aham viveca.

aham asmi prathamajā ṛtasya ArS.1.9^a; TB.2.8.8.1^a; TA.9.10.6^a; TU.3.10.6^a; NrpU.2.4^a; N.14.2^a. P: aham asmi prathamajāḥ N.14.1.

aham asmi brahmāham asmi TA.10.1.15.

aham asmi mahāmahaḥ RV.10.119.12^a.

aham asmi yaçastamaḥ AV.6.39.3^d; 58.3^d.

aham asmi sapatnāḥ RV.10.166.2^a.

aham asmi sahamānaḥ AV.12.1.54^a. P: aham asmi

aham asmi sahamānā RV.10.145.5^a; AV.3.18.5^a; ApMB.1.15.5^a (ApG.3.9.6).

aham asmi sahasvān AV.19.32.5^b.

aham acāryas tavāsāu ÇB.11.5.4.2; PG.2.2.20.

aham adityāir uta viçvadevāiḥ RV.10.125.1^b; AV.4.30.1^b.

aham id dhi pituṣ (MG. pituḥ) pari RV.8.6.10^a; AV.20.115.1^a; SV.1.152^a; 2.850^a; Vait.40.6;

aham indram atusṭavam RV.3.53.12^b.

aham indragñi aham açvinobhā RV.10.125.1^d; AV.4.30.1^d.

aham indro na parā jigya id dhanam RV.10.48.5^a.

aham indro rodho vakṣo atharvaṇaḥ RV.10.48.2^a.

aham indro varuṇas te mahitvā RV.4.42.3^a.

aham ugraḥ çatahavyo babhūva KS.40.9^d.

aham ugrā vivacani RV.10.159.2^b; ApMB.1.16.2^b.

aham uttaro bhūyāsam adhare mat sapatnāḥ TB.3.7.6.9^d. 10^d (*bis*); ApÇ.4.7.2^d (*ter*).

aham ṛtūnr ajanayam sapta sākam AV.6.61.2^b; KS.40.9^b.

aham ṛtūnr ajanayam sapta sindhon AV.6.61.3^b.

aham etam gavyayam açvyam paçum RV.10.48.4^a.

aham etaṁ chāçvasato dvā-dvā RV.10.48.6^a.

aham etā manave viçvaçcandrāḥ RV.1.165.8°; MS.4.11.3°: 169.6; KS.9.18°; TB.2.8.3.6°.

aham enāv ud atisṭhipam AV.7.95.2^a.

aham eva vāta iya pra vāmi RV.10.125.8^a; AV.4.30.8^a.

aham eva svayam idam vadāmi RV.10.125.5^a; AV.4.30.3^a.

aham evāsmi amāvāsyā AV.7.79.2^a.

aham evāham māni juhomi svāḥ TA.10.1.15; MahanU.5.10.

aham evedam sarvam bhūyāsam (ChU. sarvam ; ÇB.14.9.3.13; BrhU.6.3.13; ChU.5.2.6.

aham pakta pañcadaças te asmi AV.11.1.19^d.

aham pacāmy aham dadāmi AV.12.3.47^a. Cf. sa pacāmi.

aham parastād aham avastat VS.8.9^a; TS.3.5.5.1^a; MS.1.3.26^a: 39.9; ÇB.4.4.2.14^a. P: aham parastāt KÇ.10.6.17; ApÇ.13.9.13; MÇ.2.5.1.7.

aham paçūnām adhipā asani AV.19.31.6^a.

aham piteva vetasūnr abhiṣṭaye RV.10.49.4^a.

aham puro mandasūno vy āiram RV.4.26.3^a.

aham pūrvo yajato dhiṣṇyā yaḥ RV.1.181.3^d.

aham pūṣṇa uta vāyor adiksi RV.5.43.9^b.

aham prajā ajanayam prthivyām (MG. prthivyāḥ; ApMB. pitṛnam) RV.10.183.3°; ApMB.1.11.9°; MG.1.14.16°.

aham prajāṁ viravatīm videya TB.3.7.6.14^d;

aham pratnena manmanā (SV. janmana) RV.8.6.11^a; AV.20.115.2^a; SV.2.851^a.

aham pravadiṭa syām ArS.3.10^d.

aham brahma kṛṇavāni mahyam vardhanam RV.10.49.1^b.

aham bhuvam yajamānasya coditā RV.10.49.1°.

aham bhuvam yajamānasya rājani RV.10.49.4°.

aham bhuvam vasunaḥ pūrvyas patih RV.10.48.1^a; AB.5.21.6; KB.22.4; 26.16. P: aham bhuvam AÇ.6.4.10; 8.7.24; aham bhuveti sūktena VHDh.7.218. Cf. BrhD.7.57.

aham bhūpatir aham bhuvanapatir (Vait. adds aham bhuvan patir) aham mahato bhūtasya patih (MÇ. patir aham) TB.3.7.6.1; Vait. 1.18; KÇ.2.1.19; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2.

aham bhūmim adadāṁ āryāya RV.4.26.2^a.

aham bhūyāsam saviteva cāruḥ AV.13.2.38^d.

aham bhūyāsam uttamah RV.10.166.5^b; AV.6.15.2^d, 3^d.

aham bhūyāsam uttamah samānānam TS.3.5.5.1^t.

aham manur abhavam sūryaḥ ca RV.4.26.1^a; ÇB.14.4.2.22; BrhU.1.4.22. P: aham manuḥ AÇ.9.7.2. Cf. BrhD.1.51; 4.135.

aham manuṣyānam ekapūṇḍarikam bhūyāsam ÇB.14.9.3.14; BrhU.6.3.14.

aham mitrāvaruṇobhā bibharmi RV.10.125.1^e; AV.4.30.1^c.

aham mitre varuṇe yan mayobhu RV.5.42.2^d.

aham megha stanayan varṣann asmi TB.2.8.3.3^a.

ahayo budhniyāya mantram çriyam ApÇ.5.18.2^c.

ahayo budhniyāya svahā TB.3.1.5.11.

ahayo vā tām pradadātu somah RV.7.104.9^e; AV.8.4.9^c.

ahar-ahar aprayāvam bharantaḥ VS.11.75^a; ÇB.6.6.3.8; 4.2.

P: ahar-ahar KÇ.16.4.40; 6.4. See ahar-ahar balim, rātrīm-rātrīm apra°, rātrīm-rātrīm apra°, and viçvāha te.

ahar-ahar açvinādhvaryavam vām RV.10.52.2^c.

ahar-ahar garbhām dadhātḥ TA.1.10.4^d.

ahar-ahar jāyate māsi-māsi RV.10.52.3^e; N.6.35^c.

ahar-ahar nayamānaḥ TA.6.5.3^a; MÇ.6.1.2^a. Designated as yamagāthā PG.3.10.9.

ahar-ahar niskṛtam ācaranti RV.1.12.3.9^d.

ahar-ahar balim it te harantaḥ AV.19.55.7^a. See under ahar-ahar apra°.

ahar-ahar bhūya ij joguvānāḥ TB.2.7.13.4^c.

ahar-ahar yaty aktur apām RV.2.30.1^c.

ahar-ahar vṛṣaṇā mahyam çikṣatam RV.8.26.12^c.

ahar-ahar çundhyuḥ paripadām iva RV.8.24.24^c; AV.20.66.3^c; SV.1.396^c.

ahar iva svām rātrir iva priyo bhūyāsam AA.5.1.1.19.

aharjātasya yan nāma AV.3.14.1^c; 5.28.12^c.

ahar jinva TS.4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; PB.1.9.7; Vait.22.4.

ahar jyotiḥ ketunā juṣatām TA.4.10.4; 5.7.12; ApÇ.15.10.10. See ahaḥ ketunā.

ahar divābhir ūtibhiḥ VS.38.12^b; ÇB.14.2.2.21; TA.4.9.3^b (bis); 5.8.2^b; ÇÇ.8.15.12^b; LÇ.5.7.4^b. Cf. vahad divyābhir.

ahar dyāuḥ ca pṛthivi ca HG.1.15.3^a.

ahar no atipārayat SMB.2.5.13^d; MahānU.14.5^d.

ahar no atyapīparat SMB.2.5.13^a (GG.4.6.10); MahānU.14.5^a. Cf. ahar mātṛ.

ahar no adya suvite dadhātu TB.3.1.2.3^a.

aharpataye svāhā VS.9.20; 18.28; MS.1.11.3; 163.17; ÇB.5.2.1.2.

ahar bhūyad yajamānāya mahyam TB.3.1.2.2^d.

ahar mānsena TS.5.7.20.1; KSA.13.10.

ahar mātṛ apīparaḥ AV.17.1.25^c. Cf. ahar no aty°.

ahar mimāno etc.: see ahā mimāno.

ahar yac chukraṁ jyotiṣo janiṣṭa AV.4.1.5^c.

ahar vāi gopāyamānām rātriḥ rakṣamānā te prapadyo tābhyām namo-stu te mā dakṣīnato gopāyetām PG.3.4.15.

ahala kuçavartaka AV.20.131.9.

ahalag (KSA. ahalam) iti vañcati MS.3.13.1^b; 168.3; KSA.4.8^b. See under ahalag.

ahalyāyāi jara ÇB.3.3.4.18; ŞB.1.1.19; TA.1.12.3; LÇ.1.3.1.

ahaç ca kṛṣṇam ahar arjunām ca RV.6.9.1^a; AB.5.15.5; KB.23.8; N.2.21^a. P: ahaç ca kṛṣṇam AÇ.8.8.9; ÇÇ.10.8.15.

ahaç ca tvā rātri ca çṛṇitām KS.35.11.

ahaç ca mādityaḥ ca punātu GDh.25.9.

ahaç ca rātriç ca kṛṣiç ca vṛṣiç ca tviṣiç çāpaciṭiç çāpaç çāuṣadhayaç cork ca sūnṛtā ca tās tvā dīkṣamānam anudīkṣantām TB.3.7.7.8; ApÇ.10.11.1.

ahaçcarebhyah (sc. namaḥ) ÇÇ.2.14.16. See divācarebhyo.

ahas tad avalumpatu TA.10.24.1^d; MahānU.14.3^d.

ahastam indra saṁpīṇak kuṇarum RV.3.30.8^b; VS.18.69^b; N.6.1.

ahastā yad apadi vardhata kṣāḥ RV.10.22.14^a.

ahastāso hastavantām sahante RV.10.34.9^b.

ahas tubhyaṁ vibhāvāri AV.19.48.2^c; 50.7^d.

ahastos tvā cakṣuḥ, asāv ehi TB.3.10.8.3.

ahas tvā rātryāi paridadātu SMB.1.5.15.

ahaḥ saṁsthāç ca sarvaçaḥ TB.3.12.9.6^d.

ahaḥ satrāti pārāya AV.17.1.26^d.

ahaḥ svar vividuḥ ketum usrah RV.1.71.2^d.

ahā anadātā etc.: see ahāv etc.

ahā arātim avidaḥ syonam AV.2.10.7^a. See next.

ahā avartim avidat syonam TB.2.5.6.3^c; ApMB.2.12.9^c. See prec.

ahāc charitrām etc.: see ahāḥ çaritrām.

ahād eta etc.: see ahā neta.

ahāni gīrbhiḥ saparyāmi nākam AV.19.7.1^d; Nakṣ.10.1^d.

ahāni grdhrah pary ā va āguḥ RV.1.88.4^a.

ahāni pūrvīr uṣaso jaranta RV.10.31.7^d.

ahāni bhadra janayanta dasmāḥ RV.5.49.3^d.

ahāni viçvā tatananta kṛṣṭayāḥ RV.1.52.11^b.

ahāni viçvā maruto jigīṣā RV.1.17.1.3^d.

ahāni çuñ bhavantu naḥ AV.7.69.1^c; VS.36.11^a; MS.4.9.27^c; 138.11; TA.4.42.1^c.

ahāniva sūryo vāsarāni RV.8.48.7^d; KS.17.19^c; N.4.7^d.

aha neta (GB. netara; ÇÇ. ahād eta) sann avicetanāni AV.20.135.7^c; AB.6.35.10; GB.2.6.14; ÇÇ.12.19.2^a. See next.

ahā neda sañ na purogavāni JB.2.116. See prec.

ahāny asmāi sudinā bhavanti (TB. bhavantu) RV.7.11.2^d; TB.3.6.8.2^d.

ahāny asya viñcati çatāni GB.1.5.2.3^a.

ahā (AV.13.2.22^b, ahar) mimāno aktubhiḥ RV.1.50.7^b; AV.13.2.22^b; 20.47.19^b; ArS.5.12^b; N.12.23^b.

ahā yad indra sudinā vyuchān RV.7.30.3^a.

ahā yad dyāvo (AV. devā) asuntīm ayan (AV. ayan) RV.10.12.4^c; AV.18.1.31^c.

ahārṣam ApÇ.7.19.4 (nha of hariṣyāmi; cf. ApMB.2.17.8).

ahāv (MS.KS. ahā) anadātā hate AV.3.13.1^b; TS.5.6.1.2^b; KS.39.2^b; MS.2.13.1^b; 152.7.

ahā viçvā ca vardhanam RV.8.1.3^d; AV.20.85.3^d.

ahā viçvā nṛcakṣasaḥ RV.8.43.30^b.

ahā viçvā sumanā dīdihī nah RV.3.54.22^d; KS.13.15^d.
ahā viçveva turvaṇiḥ RV.1.130.9^s.
ahā viçveva sūryam RV.1.130.2^s.
ahāvi havyaṁ çuṣyam RV.5.86.6^b.
ahāvya agne havir āsye te RV.10.91.15^a; VS.20.79^a; MS.3.11.4^a: 146.11; KS.38.9^a; TB.1.4.2.1^a; ApÇ.19.3.2^a. P: ahāvya agne KÇ.19.6.21.
ahāḥ çaritrām (TB. ahāc charitrām) payasā sameti (TB. sametya) TB.3.7.13.2^a; Vāit.24.1^a (AVP.). See açaritrām.
ahiḥ pantham visarpati VS.23.56^d.
ahim yad indro abhy ohasanam RV.6.17.9^c.
ahim yad ghnann ojo atramimithah RV.5.31.7^b.
ahim yad vṛtram apo vavriṇāsam RV.6.20.2^c.
ahim rakṣanti namasopasadya TB.3.1.2.9^d.
ahim vajrena maghavan vi vṛçah RV.4.17.7^d.
ahim vajrena vi riṇā aparvan RV.4.19.3^d.
ahim vajrena çavasāvivesṭh RV.4.22.5^d.
ahiṁsanta oṣadhīr dāntu parvan AV.12.3.31^b. *Fragment*: oṣadhīr dāntu parvan Kauç.1.25; 61.39.
ahiṁsantaḥ parūṇsi viçasata ApÇ.5.19.4.
ahiṁsantir anāmayaḥ AV.9.8.13^c-18^c.
ahiṁsantir upasprçah RV.10.22.13^b.
ahiṁsanto apodita AV.6.50.2^e.
ahiṁsan nah çivo (VSK. çivah çanto) -tīhi VS.3.61; VSK.3.8.6.
ahiṁsātibalas te jivās tvayi nas satas tvayi sadbhyo var-
ṣabhyo nah pari dehi ApMB.2.17.11 (ApG.7.18.12).
ahiṁsānasya saçairo RV.5.64.3^d.
ahiṁsitāu pitarāu maya tat TB.3.7.12.4^c. See ahatau.
ahiṁsyamāna urviyā vi vāvrdhe RV.1.141.5^b.
ahiṁsrā nah prthivi devy (KÇ. ahiṁsrā prthivi devī devy) astu KÇ.2.2.12^d; ApÇ.3.19.3^d; Kauç.137.11^d.
ahighnyo vajinivataḥ AV.10.4.7^d.
ahijambhanam asi sāumastambam SMB.2.1.6.
ahim ca vṛtrahāvadhīt RV.8.93.2^c; AV.20.7.2^c; SV.2.801^c.
ahim cid ugra prayutam çayānam RV.5.32.2^c.
ahitena cid arvata RV.8.62.3^a.
ahim (RVKh. aham) dandēnagatam RVKh.1.191.1^d; AV.10.4.9^d.
ahim indra jighānsataḥ RV.1.80.13^c.
ahim indro arṇovṛtam vi vṛçat RV.2.19.2^b.
ahim evābhy apehi tam juhi AV.7.88.1.
ahim ohanam apa açayānam RV.5.30.6^c.
ahim pāidvo arandhayat AV.10.4.10^d.
ahim budhnyam (TS. oniyam) anu riyamāṇāḥ (TS. saim-carantih) VS.10.19^d; TS.1.8.14.2^b; ÇB.5.4.2.5. See next.
ahim budhnyam anv iyamāṇāḥ MS.2.6.11^b: 70.12; KS.15.7^b. See prec.
ahir amṛta AV.10.4.26^f. *Prose in cadence*.
ahir asi budhnyah (TS. ApÇ. budhniyah) VS.5.33; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 21.16; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.11; ÇÇ.6.12.26; ApÇ.1.22.2; 11.15.1. P: ahiḥ LÇ.2.2.22.
ahir iva bhogāiḥ paryeti bahum RV.6.75.14^a; VS.29.51^a; TS.4.6.6.5^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 187.4; KSA.6.1^a; AG.3.12.11; N.9.15^a. P: ahir iva bhogāiḥ ApÇ.20.16.12; MÇ.9.2.3.

ahir jaghana kim (HG. ApMB. kaṁ) cana AG.2.3.3^b; HG.2.16.8^b; MG.2.7.1^b; ApMB.2.17.27^b. See next.
ahir dadarça kaṁ cana PG.2.14.5^b. See prec.
ahir dhunir vata iva dhrajimān RV.1.79.1^b; TS.3.1.11.4^b.
ahir na jūrṇam (TB. ahir ha jūrṇam) ati sarpati tvacam RV.9.86.44^c; SV.2.965^c; TB.3.10.8.1^c.
ahir budhniyah prathamāna eti TB.3.1.2.9^a.
ahir budhniyo devatā: see ahir budhnyo etc.
ahir budhniyo niyachatu TB.3.7.4.6^d; ApÇ.4.2.1^d.
ahir budhneṣu budhnyah RV.10.93.5^d.
ahir budhnya uta nah çṛṇotu RV.7.38.5^c.
ahirbudhnya mantram me-jugupah (v. l. *jug^o) tam (mss. tan) me punar dehi MÇ.1.6.3.14. Cf. MS.1.5.14: 84.11 ff.
ahirbudhnya mantram me pāhi MÇ.1.6.3.7. Cf. MS.1.5.14: 82.15 ff. See ahe budhniya.
ahir budhnyah çṛṇavad vacāṁsi me RV.10.66.11^c.
ahir budhnyo-ja ekapād uta RV.2.31.6^b.
ahir budhnyo (TS. budhniyo) devatā TS.4.4.10.3; MS.2.13.20: 166.7; KS.39.13.
ahir ha: see ahir na.
ahih çayata upaprk prthivyaḥ (TB. prthivyām) RV.1.32.5^d; MS.4.12.3^d: 185.10; TB.2.5.4.3^d; N.6.17.
ahih çṛṇotu budhnyo havimani RV.10.64.4^d; 92.12^b.
ahihatyāya sam çyat RV.1.130.4^c.
ahihanaṁ çravasyam tarutram RV.1.117.9^d.
ahihanaṁ açvinādatam açvam RV.1.118.9^b.
ahinç ca sarvān (TS. KS. evāṇ) jambhayan (KS. oya) VS.16.5^c; TS.4.5.1.2^c; MS.2.9.2^c: 121.6; KS.17.11^c.
ahinaḥ prāṇah KS.1.12.
ahinām sarveṣām viṣam AV.10.4.20^a.
ahinām janimāgamam AV.6.12.1^b.
ahinām apa mā rathah AV.10.4.1^c.
ahinām arasam viṣam (vār ugram) AV.10.4.3^d, 4^d. Cf. maçakasyārasam, and çārkoṭam arasam.
ahināikāhaḥ satraṇam AÇ.8.13.31^c.
ahin vyasyatat pathaḥ AV.10.4.6^c.
ahutasya hutasya ca KS.35.5^b, 5^d; PB.9.9.8^b; TB.3.7.8.3^b, 3^d; ÇÇ.13.12.7^c; KÇ.25.12.1^b; ApÇ.14.30.2^b, 2^d; MÇ.3.6^b.
ahutādo haviṣo yajñe asmin VS.17.13^c; TS.4.6.1.4^c; MS.2.10.1^c: 132.9; KS.17.17^c; ÇB.9.2.1.14.
ahuto balikarmanā ÇG.1.10.7^b.
ahuto mahyam çivo bhava ApÇ.3.20.7.
ahura idam te paridadamy amum SMB.1.6.21. P: ahure GG.2.10.29.
ahūmahī çravasyavaḥ RV.6.45.10^c; 8.24.18^b; AV.20.64.6^b; SV.2.1036^b.
ahedatā manasā deva barhiḥ RV.10.70.4^c.
ahedatā manasā devān gacha KS.5.3. See aredatā.
ahedatā manasā yātam arvāk RV.7.67.7^c.
ahedatā manasā çruṣṭim ā vaha RV.2.32.3^a.
ahedatā (ÇÇ. olatā) manasedam juṣasva AÇ.2.14.31^c; ÇÇ.1.17.19^c.
ahedan vasuḥ sumanā babbhūva RV.10.32.8^d.
ahedamāna upa yāhi yajñam RV.6.41.1^a; TB.2.4.3.12^a.
ahedamāna uruçaṇsa sarī bhava RV.1.138.3^f.

ahedamāno

ahedamāno rarivān ajāṇva RV.1.138.4^b; N.4.25^b.
ahedamāno (VSK. ahela^o) varuṇeha bodhi RV.1.24.11^c; VS.18.49^c; 21.2^o; VSK.20.2.12^c; 23.2^o; TS.2.1.11.6^c; MS.3.4.8^c; 56.8; 4.14.17^c; 246.4; KS.4.16^c; 40.11^c; ÇB.9.4.2.17; ApMB.1.4.13^c.
ahedayann uccarasi svadhā anu RV.10.37.5^b.
ahē daidhiṣavyod atas tiṣṭhānyasya sadane sīda yo-smat pakatarah TS.3.2.4.4; AÇ.1.3.30; KÇ.2.1.22; MÇ.5.2.15.4; KāuÇ.3.5; 137.37. P: ahe daidhiṣavya Vait. 1.20; ApÇ.12.20.8; 24.12.11.
ahē nirāitu te viṣam AV.10.4.21^d.
ahē budhniya mantram me gopāya TB.1.1.10.3.5; 2.1.26^a; ApÇ.5.18.2^a. See ahirbudhniya.
aheme yajñam patham urāṇāh RV.7.73.3^a.
ahē mriyasva mā jivīh AV.5.13.4^o.
aher iva sarpaṇam cākalya AB.3.43.5^c; JB.1.258^c.
aher yātūram kam apaçya indra RV.1.32.14^a.
ahela^o: see aheda^o.
ahobhiḥ parivartate ÇB.14.7.2.20^b; BṛhU.4.4.20^b.
ahobhir adbhīr aktubhir vyaktam RV.10.14.9^c; AV.18.1.55^c; TA.1.27.5^c; 6.6.1^c. See dyubhir ahobhir.
ahorātrayor dvitīyaḥ TS.5.7.18.1; KSA.13.8.
ahorātrayor vṛṣṭya bṛhadrathantare ca me yajñena kalpetām TS.4.7.9.1. See ahorātre ūvāṣṭive.
ahorātrayoḥ saṁdhibhyo jatūh VS.24.25. See ahnaḥ etc.
ahorātrāṇām parivatsarasya JB.2.71^b. Part of aṣṭāv eta.
ahorātrāṇi (sc. trpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
ahorātrāṇi to etc.: see ahorātrās.
ahorātrāṇi marutah VS.23.41^o; TS.5.2.12.1^c; KSA.10.6^c.
ahorātrāṇi vidadhat RV.10.190.2^c; KB.19.3^a; TA.10.1.14^c; MahānU.5.6^c.
ahorātrāṇi sarvāni TB.3.12.8.3^a.
ahorātrāṇiṣṭakāḥ TB.3.10.4.2; TA.4.19.1.
ahorātrābhyām sam anaktv aryamā AV.14.2.40^b. See ajarasāya.
ahorātrābhyām nakṣatrebhyah AV.6.128.3^a P: ahorātrābhyam KāuÇ.138.8.
ahorātrābhyām puruṣaḥ samena (GB. once kṣaṇena) GB.1.5.5^c (bis); ÇB.12.3.2.7^c, 8^c.
ahorātrābhyām mahiṣah kalpamānaḥ AV.13.2.43^b.
ahorātrā yaṁ pariyanto nāpuh AV.4.35.4^c.
ahorātrārdhamāsasāḥ KāuÇ.106.7^d.
ahorātrāç ca saṁdhibhīh ÇG.3.13.5^b. See ahorātraīç.
ahorātrāç ca sarvaçah TA.10.1.2^d; MahānU.1.8^d.
ahorātrās (KS.TA. ahorātrāṇi) te kalpantām VS.27.45; KS.40.6; ÇB. 8.1.4.8; TA.4.19.1. See ahorātre te.
ahorātre atho uṣāḥ AV.11.6.7^b.
ahorātre adhipatni astām VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6; 110.14; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.12.
ahorātre anv eṣi bibhrat AV.12.2.49^a. P: ahorātre KāuÇ.72.8.
ahorātre api tan mayi AV.11.7.14^d.
ahorātre apramādaṁ kṣaranti AV.12.1.49^b; KāuÇ.98.2^b.
ahorātre idam brūmah AV.11.6.5^a.
ahorātre ūvāṣṭive (VS. aṣṭhīve) bṛhadrathantare ca me yajñena kalpetām VS.18.23; MS.2.11.6; 143.13. See ahorātrayor vṛṣṭya.

ahorātre kṛpūtām dirgham ayuḥ AG.2.4.14^d; MG.2.8.6^d.
ahorātre gacha svāha VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.2; MS.1.2.18; 28.1; 3.10.7; 138.13; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.4.15.
ahorātre te (TB. me) kalpetām MS.4.9.18; 135.10; TB.3.7.5.8. See ahorātrās.
ahorātre tvodirayatām TA.4.26.1.
ahorātre dravataḥ saṁvidāne AV.10.7.6^b.
ahorātre dvārāphalake ÇG.3.3.8.
ahorātre pari sūryam vasāne AV.13.2.32^o.
ahorātre paçupāyāu TB.3.12.9.6^a.
ahorātre paçve VS.3.1.22; TA.3.13.2.
ahorātre pṛthivi no duhātām AV.12.1.36^d.
ahorātre pra jāyete AV.10.8.23^c.
ahorātrebhyah svāhā VS.22.28; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.7; 162.14; KSA.1.6; TB.3.1.6.1.
ahorātre me etc.: see ahorātre te.
ahorātre vanaspatiḥ AV.11.5.20^b.
ahorātre vimimāno yad eṣi AV.13.2.5^d.
ahorātre vihite bhūmyam adhi AV.12.1.52^b.
ahorātre samadhātām ma enat KāuÇ.42.17^b.
ahorātre stho-rdhamāseṣu çrite, bhūtasya pratiṣṭhe bhavyasya prathiṣṭhe, yuvayor idam antaḥ, viçvam yakṣam viçvam bhūtam viçvam subhutam, viçvasya bhartryāu viçvasya janayitryāu TB.3.11.1.18.
ahorātre haviṣā vardhayantaḥ TB.3.1.3.1^c.
ahorātrāiḥ (comm. adds, samāndhikāiḥ) ViDh.73.15. Cf. ahorātraīç.
ahorātrāir vimitam triṇçad āṅgam AV.13.3.8^a.
ahorātrāiç ca saṁdhibhīh (HG. oṭrāiḥ susaṁdhibhīh) ApMB.2.19.6^b; HG.2.10.7^b. See ahorātrāç ca saṁdhibhīh, and cf. prec. but one.
ahorātrāu tvārdhamāsebhyaḥ paridattam SMB.1.5.15.
ahnaḥ ketūn sam irtsati ArS.3.7^b.
ahnaḥ saṁdhibhyām jatūh MS.3.14.6; 173.9. See ahorātrayor etc.
ahnām rātrīpām alicarvareṣu AV.7.80.4^b.
ahnām ketur uṣasām ety agram (TS. agre) RV.10.85.19^b; AV.7.81.2^b; 14.1.24^b; TS.2.4.14.1^b; MS.4.12.2^b; 181.5; KS.10.12^b; N.11.6^b.
ahnā cic cakrur vayunā grṇantaḥ RV.4.16.3^d; AV.20.77.3^d.
ahnām netri janitri (MS. janitry uta) prajānam TS.4.3.11.5^b; MS.2.13.10^b; 159.14; KS.39.10^b; PG.3.3.5^b.
ahnā prasārāya TB.3.10.4.3.
ahnā yad enaḥ kṛtam asti kiṁ cit (ÇÇ. enaḥ cakṛmeha kiṁ cit; ApÇ.MÇ.ApMB. asti pāpam) AÇ.2.2.3^c; ÇÇ.2.6.6^c; ApÇ.6.1.7^c; MÇ.1.6.1.3^c; ApMB.2.15.12^c.
ahnā rātri samāvati AV.4.18.1^b.
ahnā samaca TB.3.10.4.3.
ahnāhnā no vasyasā-vasyasod ihi RV.10.37.9^d.
ahne ca tvā rātraye ca AV.8.2.20^a. P: ahne ca tvā KāuÇ.58.20.
ahne tvā TS.4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; PB.1.9.7; Vait.22.4.
ahne pāravatān alabhate VS.24.25; MS.3.14.6; 173.9.
ahne mugdhaya svāhā VS.9.20; 18.28; ÇB.5.2.1.2.
ahne çuklām piṅgākṣam (TB. piṅgalam) VS.30.21; TB.3.4.1.17.

ahne svāhā TS.7.1.17.1; MS.4.9.9: 130.4; KS.37.15.16;
KSA.1.8; TB.3.1.6.2.
ahno mā pahi TA.4.10.4; 5.8.10; ApÇ.15.12.7; MÇ.4.
3.46.
ahnor antau vyatiṣajanta dhīrāḥ ÇB.11.5.5.13^b.
ahno rūpe (TS. rūpeṇa) sūryasya raçmiṣu VS.8.48; TS.3.
3.3.2; MS.1.3.36: 42.16; KS.30.6; ÇB.11.5.9.9.
ahyarṣūṇām cin ny ayañ aviśyām RV.2.38.3^c.
ahrastas tvam abhi juṣṭaḥ parehi Vait.10.17^a (AVP.).
ahrutam asi havirdhanam VS.1.9; TS.1.1.4.1; MS.1.1.5:
3.1; 4.1.5: 6.14; KS.1.4; 3.1.3; ÇB.1.1.2.12; TB.3.2.4.5;
ApÇ.1.17.8; MÇ.1.2.1.27. *See next*.
ahrutāsi KS.1.3; 3.1.2. *See prec.*
ahruto maho dharuṇāya devān (AV. devaḥ) RV.10.56.2^c;
AV.6.9.2.3^c.
ahruto-yañ yajño apy etu devān KS.35.5^d.
ahruto yajño yajñapateḥ TS.1.1.12.1; MS.1.1.13^b: 8.10;
4.1.14^b: 19.7; KS.1.12; 3.1.11; TB.3.3.7.8.
ahvat stomebhir aṣvina RV.8.8.9^b.

A

ā ÇB.1.4.1.4,5,6.
ā kakub varcasā jatavedaḥ AV.13.1.15^b.
ākare vasor jaritā panasyate RV.3.51.3^a; MS.4.12.3^a:
184.1.
ākarcye karçyo yathā ApÇ.21.20.3^d. *See gīh koçvo°, and*
madhv ity ākarṣāḥ. Cf. MÇ.7.2.7.
ā kalaçam madhumān soma naḥ sadāḥ RV.9.106.7^c; SV.
1.57.1^c; 2.676^c.
ā kalaça anuṣata RV.9.65.14^a; ÇÇ.7.15.8.
ā kalaçeṣu dhāvati RV.9.17.4^a; 67.14^a; AÇ.2.12.4; 5.12.
15^a (bis); ÇÇ.7.15.8.
ā kāmam jaritīṇām RV.1.30.15^b; AV.20.122.3^b; SV.2.
436^b.
ā kāmam ṛṇve vadhvah RV.5.74.5^d.
ākāyyasya dāvane purukṣoḥ RV.4.29.5^d.
ākāça upa nirajjatu SMB.2.4.10^c.
ākāçaç ca pratiṣṭhitāḥ ÇB.14.7.2.19^b; BrhU.4.4.19^b.
ākāçasyāiṣa ākāçaḥ SMB.2.4.13^a. *Cf. GG.4.5.34; KhG.*
4.1.18.
ākāçaḥ sadasyaḥ sa me sadasyaḥ ApÇ.10.3.1. *See the*
three after next.
ākāçāya (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.8.
ākāço me sadasyaḥ ŞB.2.10; ApÇ.10.1.14; AG.1.23.14.
See ākāçaḥ sa°, and next two.
ākāço me sadasyaḥ su me devayajanam dadātu ŞB.2.10.
See under ākāçaḥ sa°.
ākāço me sadasyaḥ sa mopahvayatām ŞB.2.5. *See under*
ākāçaḥ sa°.
ākīm sūryasya rocanāt RV.1.14.9^a.
ā kīvataḥ salalūkam cakartha RV.3.30.17^c; N.6.3^c.
ākūtam cakūtiç ca TS.3.4.4.1; MS.1.4.14: 63.17; PG.1.
5.9; ApMB.1.10.9 (ApG.3.8.10).
ākūtam agnim etc.: *see* ākūtim etc.

ākūtaya uta cittaye AV.6.41.1^b.
ākūtaye svāhā MÇ.1.5.6.20.
ākūtāya svāhā MÇ.1.5.6.20; MG.1.11.15.
ākūtim sam namantu me AV.5.8.2^d.
ākūtim devīm subhagām (TB. manasaḥ) puro dadhe AV.
19.4.2^a; TB.2.5.3.2^a. *See* ākūtim devīm.
ākūtipro-vir dattaḥ AV.3.29.2^c.
ākūtim (MS. MÇ. MG. ākūtam) agnim prayujam svāhā VS.
11.66; TS.4.1.9.1; MS.2.7.7: 82.7; KS.16.7; ÇB.6.6.
1.15; MÇ.6.1.3; MG.1.6.2; 23.6. Ps: ākūtim agnim
ApÇ.16.8.13; ākūtim KÇ.16.4.30. *Cf. ākūtyai prayuje.*
ākūtim asyāvase TB.2.5.3.2^a.
ākūtim puruṣasya ca AV.5.7.8^d.
ākūtir apinaḥ dhaviḥ TB.3.12.9.5^b.
ākūtir yā vo manasi praviṣṭā AV.6.73.2^b.
ākūtiḥ satyā manaso me astu RV.10.128.4^b; AV.5.3.4^b;
TS.4.7.14.2^b; KS.40.4^b.
ākūtinām adhipatiḥ cetasañ ca TB.3.12.3.3^a.
ākūtim (!) devīm manasaḥ prapadye SMB.2.6.9^a. *Desig-*
nated as ekākṣarya (sc. ṛk) GG.4.8.10; KhG.4.3.1. See
ākūtim devīm.
ākūte sam idam namaḥ AV.6.131.2^b.
ākūtyā na upā gahi AV.19.4.3^b.
ākūtyā no brhaspate AV.19.4.3^a.
ākūtyā manasaḥ suha MS.4.9.13^b: 134.7; TB.3.7.9.4^b;
TA.4.21.1^b; AÇ.5.13.6^d; ÇÇ.7.16.8^d.
ākūtyai tvā kāmāya tvā samr̥dhe tvā TS.3.4.2.1; KS.13.
11.12; TB.2.5.3.2; Kauç.5.7 (*with svāhā*). Ps: ākūtyai
tvā kāmāya tvā TS.3.4.3.4; ApÇ.19.17.9.
ākūtyai tvā svāhā Kauç.5.7; MG.1.10.11.
ākūtyai prayuje-gṇayo (MS. KS. agṇaye) svāhā VS.4.7;
TS.1.2.2.1; 6.1.2.1; MS.1.2.2: 10.11; 3.6.4: 63.17; KS.
2.2; 23.2; ÇB.3.1.4.6,11,12; ApÇ.10.8.5; 16.8.13;
20.8.5. Ps: ākūtyai prayuje MÇ.2.1.2.1;—6.1.3;
ākūtyai KÇ.7.3.16. *Cf. ākūtim agnim, and* prayuje
svāhā.
ākṛtiḥ prakṛtir vacantī dhāvanīḥ padmacāriṇī manmana
bhava svāhā MG.2.13.6.
ā kṛṣṭayaḥ somapāḥ kāmam avyan RV.3.49.1^b.
ā kṛṣṇa im juhuraṇo jigharti RV.4.17.14^c.
ā kṛṣṇena (TS. satyena) rajasaḥ vartamānaḥ RV.1.35.2^a;
VS.33.43^a; 34.31^a; TS.3.4.11.2^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 196.16.
Ps: ā kṛṣṇena rajasaḥ MS. 4.14.6: 224.1; ā kṛṣṇena
YDh.1.299; BrhPDh.9.214,304; Rvidh.1.18.2,3.
āketunā suṣamiddho yajīṣṭhaḥ TB.2.5.4.5^c.
ākenipāso ahabhir davidhvataḥ RV.4.45.6^a.
ākraṇsyamānas trīṇi jyotiṅsi AV.9.5.8^b.
ā krandaya dhanapate AV.2.36.6^a.
ā krandaya balam ojo na ā dhāḥ RV.6.47.30^a; AV.6.126.
2^a; VS.29.56^a; TS.4.6.6.7^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 187.10; KSA.
6.1^a.
ākrandā ulūlayaḥ LÇ.4.2.9^a.
ākrandāya dundubhyāghātam TB.3.4.1.13. *See* çabdāya°.
ākramañ jinva Vait.27.27.
ākramaṇam sthuraḥhyam (MS.3.15.6, kuṣṭhaḥhyam) VS.
25.3,6; TS.5.7.15.1; MS.3.15.3: 178.9; 3.15.6: 179.9;
KSA.13.5.

ākramamāpāsi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 ākrāmāya tvā VS.15.9; PB.1.10.12; Vait.27.27.
 ākrāmāyāyogūm: *see* akrayāya.
 ākramo-si VS.15.9; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.12; Vait.27.27.
 ākrāmāya vājin prthivīm VS.11.19^a; TS.4.1.2.3^a; 5.1.2.6;
 MS.2.7.2^a: 75.13; KS.16.2^a; 19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.11; ApÇ.
 16.2.9. Ps: ākrāmāya vājin MÇ.6.1.1; ākrāmāya KÇ.16.
 2.17.
 ākrāyāyā ayogūm (TB. ākrāmāyāyogūm) VS.30.5; TB.
 3.4.1.1.
 ākrāntir asi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 ākrāntyākrāntyā utkrāntim jinva MS.2.8.8: 113.3. *See*
 utkrāntir, *and* utkrāntyo.
 ākrān vāji kramāir atyakramīd vāji TB.3.9.4.8; ApÇ.20.
 16.15; 17.1; 21.6.
 ākrān vāji prthivīm TS.7.5.19.1; KSA.5.15.
 ākrān vāji antarikṣam TS.7.5.19.1; KSA.5.15.
 ākrān samudraḥ *etc.*: *see* ākrān *etc.*
 ākrāmānty asi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 ā kṛdayo na mātaram tudantaḥ RV.10.94.14^b.
 ākṣāṇe çura vajrivaḥ RV.10.22.11^b.
 ākṣit pūrvāsu aparā anūrut RV.3.55.5^a.
 ākṣiyati prthivīm anu AV.10.5.45^b.
 ākṣi rjraçve açvināv adhattam RV.1.117.17^c.
 ā kṣram aharad vaçe AV.10.10.11^b.
 ākṣi çubhas pati dan RV.1.120.6^c.
 ā kṣeti vidathā kavīh RV.8.39.9^b; TS.3.2.11.3^b.
 ā kṣodo mahi vṛtaṁ nadīnām RV.6.17.12^a.
 ākṣayāvāno vahanti RV.8.7.35^a.
 ākhaṇḍala pra hūyase RV.8.17.12^c; AV.20.5.6^c; SV.2.
 76^c; N.3.10.
 ākharo kṣṇā isirā anartīṣuḥ RV.10.94.5^b; AV.6.49.3^b;
 KS.35.14^b.
 ākhuḥ kaço mānthalas (MS. mānthalavas; VSK. mān-
 dhalas) te pitṛṇām VS.24.38; VSK.26.38; MS.3.14.19:
 176.9. *See* pāṅktraḥ kaço.
 ākhum cid eva deva soma RV.9.67.30^c.
 ākhum te rudra paçunī karomi MS.1.10.4: 144.4; 1.10.20:
 160.2; MÇ.1.7.7.4; — 11.7.3. *See the two after next, and*
 rudrākhum.
 ākhum tvā ye dadhire devayantaḥ ApÇ.5.9.8^c. *See* açunī
 tvājan.
 ākhus te paçuḥ VS.3.57; TS.6.6.4.6; TB.1.6.10.2; ÇB.2.
 6.2.10; ApÇ.8.17.11; 14.7.3. *See under* ākhum te.
 ākhus te rudra paçuḥ TS.1.8.6.1; ApÇ.8.17.9. *See under*
 ākhum te.
 ākhuḥ sṛjaya çayaṇḍakas te maitrāḥ (KSA. çayaṇḍakās te
 maitryāḥ) TS.5.5.14.1; KSA.7.4. *See* çargah.
 ā gacha ÇB.1.7.2.17; LÇ.1.3.4.
 ā gachata āgatasya AV.6.82.1^a. P: ā gachataḥ Kāuç.
 59.11.
 āgachataṁ sūm vṛṣaṇāv avobhiḥ RV.1.117.19^d.
 āgachataṁ nāsatyā çacibhiḥ RV.8.57 (Vā.9).1^c.
 āgachatam açvinā çāntamena RV.5.78.4^d.
 āgachatv ayur yaçaç ca svāhā MG.2.13.6.
 āgachantīm avasā citrabhānavāḥ RV.1.85.11^c.
 ā gacha maghavan LÇ.1.3.5.

āgatena praḥ imāḥ AV.19.53.7^d.
 āgatyā vāji adhvanam (TS.ApÇ. adhvanah) VS.11.18^a;
 TS.4.1.2.3^a; 5.1.2.6; MS.2.7.2^a: 75.11; 3.1.4: 5.1; KS.
 16.2^a; 19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.8; ApÇ.16.2.9; MÇ.6.1.1. P:
 āgatyā KÇ.16.2.16.
 āgatyā tumro vṛṣabho marutvān RV.3.50.1^b.
 āgatyā vṛṣabhiḥ sutam RV.3.42.7^c; AV.20.24.7^c.
 āgadhitaḥ parigadhita RV.1.126.6^a; N.5.15.
 āgan goṣṭham mahiṣi gobhir açvāḥ ApMB.1.8.3^a (ApG.
 2.6.10).
 āgantana samanaso yati ṣṭha RV.7.43.4^d.
 āganta pitarah pitṛmān aham yuṣmābhir bhūyāsam
 suprajaso mayā yūyam bhūyāsta TS.3.2.4.5. P: āganta
 pitarah pitṛmān ApÇ.12.20.10. *See next*.
 āganta pitarah somyāsa teṣām vāḥ prativitta ariṣṭah
 syāma supitaro vayan yuṣmābhir bhūyāsta suprajaso
 yūyam asmābhir bhūyāsta MÇ.2.3.7.3. *See prec.*
 ā ganta pitaro manojavah MÇ.1.1.2.12. *See* āyantu pitaro,
 eta pitaro, *and* paretana pitarah.
 ā gantā mā riṣanyata RV.8.20.1^a; SV.1.401^a; ÇG.2.2.14.
 Cf. BrhD.6.57.
 āgantrā sam aganmahi SMB.1.6.14^a; GG.2.10.20; HG.
 1.5.1^a; ApMB.2.3.1^a (ApG.4.10.12); MG.1.2.2.2^a. P:
 āgantrā KhG.2.4.11.
 āgan deva rṭubhir vardhatu kṣayam RV.4.53.7^a; AB.1.
 13.16; KB.7.10; AÇ.4.4.4. P: āgan devah ÇÇ.5.
 6.7.
 āgann apāna atmanam vijite vijayāmy abhayam me
 lokatāyā aputratāyā apaçutāyāḥ ÇÇ.2.9.8. Cf. āgan
 prāṇah.
 āgann rḥbhūṇām iha ratnadheyam RV.4.35.2^a.
 āganma mitrāvaruṇā vareṇyā (MS. vareṇa; KS. vare-
 nyam) TS.3.5.4.1^a; MS.1.4.3^a: 50.6; KS.5.6^a.
 āganma viçvavedasam VS.3.38^a; ÇB.2.4.1.8^a. P: āgan-
 ma KÇ.4.12.18. *See* āganma *etc.*
 āganma vṛtrahantamam RV.8.74.4^a; AA.1.1.1.12; ÇÇ.
 2.15.2^a. *See* āganma *etc.*
 āgan rātri saṅgamanī vasūnām AV.7.79.3^a. *See* niveçani
 saṅgamanī, *and* aham rāstri.
 ā garbho yonim etu te ApMB.1.13.1^b; HG.1.25.1^b. *See*
 ā yonim garbho, *and* cf. ā te garbho, *and* ā te yonim.
 ā galgā dhavanīnām (MÇ.N. galgā dhamanīnām) ApÇ.8.
 7.10^b; MÇ.1.7.2.18^b; N.6.24^b.
 ā gā ājad uçanā kāvyah sacā RV.1.83.5^c; AV.20.25.5^c.
 ā gā indra akrṇuta svayugbhiḥ RV.10.89.7^d.
 āgāt satyam havir idam juṣaṇam TB.3.12.3.2^a.
 āgād udagād ayam AV.2.9.2^a.
 ā gāvo agmann uta bhadram akran RV.6.28.1^a; AV.4.21.
 1^a; TB.2.8.8.11^a. Ps: ā gāvo agman ApÇ.6.19.9 (*comm.*);
 19.16.18; ÇG.3.9.3; 4.16.3; ā gāvah Vait.21.24; Kāuç.
 19.1; 21.8; VHDh.8.10; Rvidh.2.21.5. Cf. BrhD.5.
 106. Designated as ā-gāvīya (sc. sūktu) AG.2.10.7.
 ā gāvo dhenavo vāçyamānāḥ PG.3.4.4^d. Cf. ā dhenavah
 sāyam.
 ā girvanah suvitāya pra yāhi RV.6.32.4^d.
 āgura udṛcam KB.7.2. Cf. asya yajñasyāgura.
 ā grhṇtām sam brhatam AV.11.9.11^a.

ā gomatā nāsatyā rathena RV.7.72.1^a; AB.5.16.11; 7.9.2;
 KB.25.2; 26.8; AÇ.3.8.1; 8.9.2. P: ā gomatā ÇÇ.10.
 9.4; 15.8.16,17.
 ā gomati vraje bhajā tvam naḥ RV.7.27.1^d; SV.1.318^d;
 TS.1.6.12.1^d; MS.4.12.3^d; 185.1.
 ā gnā agna ihāvase RV.1.22.10^a; Rvidh.2.25.5.
 āgnāvāṣṇavā rohitālamāsa tūparāḥ TS.5.6.18.1; KSA.
 9.8.
 āgnim na svavṛktibhiḥ RV.10.21.1^a; SV.1.420^a; AB.5.
 4.3; KB.22.6; AA.5.3.2.15; AÇ.7.11.14^a,17^a; 8.3.28
 (comm.); ÇÇ.10.5.2; 18.23.7.
 āgnir agami bhārataḥ RV.6.16.19^a; KS.20.14^a; GB.2.4.
 15; AÇ.6.1.2; 7.8.1. P: āgnir agami ÇÇ.12.11.16.
 āgnir agra (SV. agram) uśasam açoci RV.7.8.1^d; SV.1.70^d.
 āgnir adhary ṛtviyaḥ RV.5.75.9^b; AB.2.18.12^b.
 āgnir dade diva ā prthivyaḥ RV.7.6.7^d.
 āgniç ca dahatam prati AV.3.1.3^d (so Shankar Pandit's
 edition). See agniç ca etc.
 āgniḥ sasāda pitror upastham RV.7.6.6^d.
 āgnidhram yat sarasvatī VS.19.18^b.
 āgnidhram ca me havirdhanam ca me TS.4.7.8.1.
 āgnidhram enam nayata KÇ.25.13.21.
 āgnidhram mā hīnsi ApÇ.9.2.9; MÇ.3.1.26.
 āgnidhrād viduṣi satyam TB.3.12.9.5^c.
 āgnidhriyam me punar vyāghārāya ApÇ.13.14.6.
 āgnidhro yajamānaç ca Vait.9.12^a.
 āgne giro diva ā prthivyaḥ RV.7.39.5^a.
 āgnendrah kṛṣṇalālāmāsa tūparāḥ TS.5.6.17.1.
 āgneya nindrāga açvinas te viçālayūpa ā labhyante TS.
 5.6.22.1; KSA.10.2; ApÇ.20.22.14.
 āgneyaḥ kṛṣṇagrivaḥ VS.29.58,59; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.
 8.1. See under kṛṣṇagriva, and cf. āgneyāu.
 āgneyaḥ kṛṣṇo-jah TS.5.5.24.1; KSA.8.3.
 āgneyam haviḥ prajananam me astu ApÇ.6.11.5^a. See
 idam haviḥ etc.
 āgneyadigadhipataye agnayo namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.
 āgneyam tu pūrvam nityam Kauç.73.11^c.
 āgneyapāṇḍupārthivānām sarpaṇām adhipata eṣa te
 balih PG.2.14.14; . . . adhipataye svāhā 2.14.9; . . .
 adhipate pralikhasva 2.14.16; . . . adhipate-venenikṣva
 2.14.12.
 āgneyam prātaḥsavanam KS.34.16.
 āgneyam balabhadram ca AG.1.2.2^a (crit. notes).
 āgneyā vasantāḥ ApÇ.20.23.11.
 āgne yāhi marutsakhā RV.8.103.14^a; AG.3.5.7; ÇG.4.5.8.
 Cf. BrhD.6.128.
 āgne yāhi sahasram devavandāḥ RV.10.15.10^c; AV.18.
 3.47^c.
 āgne yāhi suvidatrebhir arvān (MS. arvāk) RV.10.15.9^c;
 AV.18.3.48^c; MS.4.10.6; 158.1; TB.2.6.16.2^c; N.6.14.
 āgne (RV. agne) yāhi suçastibhiḥ RV.8.23.6^a; VS.11.41^d;
 TS.4.1.4.1^d; MS.2.7.4^d; 78.12; KS.16.4^d; ÇB.6.4.3.9.
 āgneyena çarmanā dāivyena ApÇ.4.7.2^e.
 āgneyo-ṣṭakapālāḥ TS.7.5.21.1; MS.1.10.1 (quater): 140.
 8,10; 141.1,3; KS.9.4 (bis),5; KSA.5.18. Cf. TB.3.9.
 17.1.
 āgneyo hūyamānaḥ VS.39.5.

āgneyāu kṛṣṇagrivāu TS.5.5.23.1; KSA.8.2. See under
 kṛṣṇagriva, and cf. āgneyaḥ etc.
 āgne vaha pathibhir devayānāḥ RV.5.43.6^d.
 āgne vaha varuṇam iṣṭaye naḥ RV.10.70.11^a.
 āgne vaha haviradyāya devān RV.7.11.5^a.
 āgne suvriyam vaha RV.5.26.5^b.
 āgne sthūram rayim bhara RV.10.156.3^a; SV.2.879^a;
 AÇ.7.8.1.
 āgmann āpa uçatīr barhir edam RV.10.30.15^a; AB.2.20.
 27; KB.12.2.
 āgrayanaç (MS.KS. āgrayanaç) ca me vāiçvadevaç (KS.
 kṣullakavāiçvadevaç) ca me VS.18.20; TS.4.7.7.1; MS.
 2.11.5; 143.5; KS.18.11.
 āgrayanaḥ te dakṣakratu pātva asāu AÇ.6.9.3. See atmā-
 nanī ta āgra^o.
 āgrayanasya pātram asi TS.3.1.6.3.
 āgrayanāt (MS.KS. āgrayanāt) trinavatrasya strinçau VS.
 13.58; TS.4.3.2.3; MS.2.7.19; 104.13; KS.16.19; ÇB.
 8.1.2.8.
 āgrayaṇo-si svāgrayanaḥ (MS.MÇ. āgrayaṇo-si svāgrā-
 yanaḥ) VS.7.20; TS.1.4.10.1; 11.1; MS.1.3.13; 35.9;
 ÇB.4.2.2.9; MÇ.2.3.5.9.
 āgrāya^o: see āgraya^o.
 ā grāvabhir ahanyebhir aktubhiḥ RV.5.48.3^a.
 ā gha tvāvān tmanāptah (SV. tmanāyuktah) RV.1.30.14^a;
 AV.20.122.2^a; SV.2.435^a.
 ā gharino (AÇ. gharman) siṁca paya usriyāyāḥ AV.7.7.3.
 6^b; AÇ.4.7.4^b; ÇÇ.5.10.10^b. The printed text of ÇÇ.
 (o ṣu) mā gharino etc.
 ā gharino siṁcasva MÇ.4.3.15.
 ā gharino agnim ṛtayanā asādi (TA. asādī) RV.5.43.7^d;
 TA.4.5.2^d. See next.
 ā gharino agnir amṛto na sādī MS.4.9.3^d; 123.14. See
 prec.
 ā gha vā yabhir aruṇīr açiksatam RV.1.112.19^b.
 ā ghā gamad yadi çravat RV.1.30.8^a; AV.20.26.2^a; SV.
 2.95^a.
 ā ghā gaman nāre asmat RV.8.2.26^b; SV.2.1009^b.
 ā ghā tā gachān uttarā yugāni RV.10.10.10^a; AV.18.1.
 11^a; N.4.20^a.
 āghātibhir iva dhāvayan RV.10.146.2^c; TB.2.5.5.6^c.
 ā ghā ye agnim indhate RV.8.45.1^a; SV.1.133^a; 2.688^a;
 VS.7.32^a; MS.4.12.6^a; 194.9; KS.13.15^a; TB.2.4.5.7^a;
 AA.5.2.3.2; AÇ.2.9.14; 6.4.10; 7.8.1; ÇÇ.12.11.20;
 18.7.6; ApÇ.11.10.17^a; 12.1.2. P: ā ghā ye ÇÇ.3.12.8.
 Cf. Rvidh.2.32.4.
 ā ghā yoçeva sunari RV.1.48.5^a.
 āghārābhyām tvā sayujā yujā yunajmi KS.40.2.
 āghrṇe dharuṇam divaḥ RV.1.23.13^b.
 āghrṇe paçusādhanī RV.6.53.9^b.
 āghrṇe sam sacāvahai RV.6.55.1^b; N.5.9.
 āghoṣaṇ çarṣaṇmām RV.8.64.4^b.
 āghoṣayantaḥ prthivim upabdihiḥ RV.10.94.4^d.
 āghoṣayanto abhito mithasturaḥ RV.10.76.6^d.
 āghoṣinyah pratighoṣinyah samghoṣinyo vicinvatyah
 çvasanāḥ kravyāda eṣa vo bhāgas tam juṣadhvam svāhā
 ÇÇ.4.19.8.

āghnānāḥ paṇinorasi AV.12.5.48^c. Cf. uraḥ paṭaurav, and norasi tadām.

āṅkte cāgrahaṇam nāsti TA.1.4.1^c.

āṅkṣva tatāsau ApÇ.1.9.15. Cf. abhyaṅkṣva.

āṅkṣva pitamahāsau ApÇ.1.9.15. Cf. abhyaṅkṣva.

āṅkṣva prapitamahāsau ApÇ.1.9.15. Cf. abhyaṅkṣva.

āṅkṣvāsāv āṅkṣvāsau HG.2.12.6. See under asāv abhy-
āṅkṣva.

āṅkṣvāikam manim ekam kṛṇuṣva AV.19.45.5^a.

āṅgirasah prati janātu vācam etam AV.19.4.4^b.

āṅgirasānām adyāḥ pañcānuvākāḥ svāhā AV.19.22.1.

The entire chapter occurs also Atharva-pariṣiṣṭa 46.9; cf.
Ind. Stud. iv. 433.

āṅgirasān brahmaṇā vipra jinva RV.6.35.5^d.

āṅgirasō janmanāsi AB.7.17.3^a; ÇÇ.15.24^a.

āṅgūṣam girvanase āṅgirasvat RV.1.62.1^b; VS.34.16^b.

āṅgūṣam achā tavasam madāya RV.7.24.3^d.

āṅgūṣāṇām avavaçanta vāṇiḥ RV.9.90.2^b. See āṅgo-
ṣam etc.

āṅgūṣebhir grāṇaḥ satyarādhaḥ RV.4.29.1^d.

āṅgūṣāir avivasataḥ RV.7.94.11^c; VS.33.76^c.

āṅgūṣo martyeṣv ā RV.5.74.8^d.

āṅgūṣo vām maghavānā janesu RV.3.58.5^b.

āṅgūṣyam çvasānāya sāma RV.1.62.2^b; VS.34.17^b.

āṅgūṣyam pavamanam sakhāyaḥ RV.9.97.8^c. See āṅgo-
ṣyam etc.

ācakraṇas trīṇi çīrṣā parā vark RV.10.8.9^d.

ācaktur agnim ūtaye RV.3.27.6^c; MS.4.10.1^c: 141.9;
KS.40.14^c; TB.3.6.1.3^c.

ācakre havyadātaye RV.8.101.1^d; VS.33.87^d.

ā ca gachān mitram enā dadhāma RV.10.108.3^c.

ā ca jagāma vītrahā RV.8.4.11^d; SV.1.308^d.

ā caturbhir ā ṣaḍbhir hnyamānaḥ RV.2.18.4^b.

ā ca tvām etā vṛṣāṇā vahātaḥ RV.3.43.4^a.

ā catvāriṇçatā haribhir yujānaḥ RV.2.18.5^b.

ā ca devān haviradyāya vakṣi RV.5.4.4^d.

ā cana tvā cikitsamaḥ RV.8.91.3^a; JB.1.220^a.

ā ca no barhiḥ sadatāvītā ca naḥ RV.7.59.6^a.

ā ca parā ca carati prajānan RV.10.17.6^d; AV.7.9.1^d;
MS.4.14.16^d: 243.14; TB.2.8.5.4^d; ApÇ.16.7.4^d.

ā ca parā ca pathibhiḥ carantam RV.1.164.31^b; 10.177.3^b;
AV.9.10.11^b; VS.37.17^b; MS.4.9.6^b: 126.3; ÇB.14.1.
4.10; AA.2.1.6.8; TA.4.7.1^b; 5.6.5; JUB.3.37.1^b,3;
N.14.3^b.

ācamanīyam ÇÇ.4.21.5; HG.1.13.5. See next, and cf.
AG.1.24.7; GG.4.10.5; PG.1.3.5.

ācamanīyam bhoḥ Kauç.90.21. See prec.

ā carṣaniprā vṛṣabho janānām RV.1.177.1^a; MS.4.14.
18^a: 248.9; KS.38.7^a; TB.2.4.3.11^a. P: ā carṣaniprah
TB.2.6.9.1; ÇÇ.17.9.5; MÇ.5.2.11.9.

ā ca vaha jātavedaḥ suyajā ca yaja KB.3.3; ÇB.1.4.2.17;
ÇÇ.1.5.7. See ā cagne, and ā vaha jātavedaḥ.

ā ca vaha mitramahaç cikitvān RV.10.110.1^c; AV.5.12.1^c;
VS.29.25^c; MS.4.13.3^c: 201.9; KS.16.20^c; TB.3.6.3.1^c;
N.8.5^c.

ā ca vahāsi tān iha RV.1.74.6^a.

ā ca viçanty uçatir uçantam RV.9.95.3^d; SV.1.544^d.

ā caṣṭa asām patho nadinām RV.7.34.10^a; N.6.7.

ā ca huve ni ca satsṭha devāḥ RV.1.76.4^b.

ā cagne devān vaha suyajā ca yaja jātavedaḥ TS.2.5.9.4;
TB.3.5.3.2. See under ā ca vaha jātavedaḥ.

ācāmata mama pratatamahās tatamahās tataḥ sapatnīkas
trpyantv ācāmantu Kauç.88.24.

ācārya upanayamānaḥ AV.11.5.3^a.

(om) ācāryapatnīḥ svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.

ācāryas tatakṣa nabhasi ubhe ime AV.11.5.8^a.

ācāryādhīno bhava ApMB.2.6.14 (ApG.5.11.25). See
next two.

ācāryādhīno bhavānyatrādharmacaraṇāt GG.3.1.15. See
prec. and next.

ācāryādhīno vedam adhīṣva AG.1.22.2. See prec. two.

(om) ācāryān svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.

ācārye daçarātram syāt Kauç.141.27^c.

ācāryo garbhi bhavati ÇB.11.5.4.12^a.

ācāryo brahmacaryeṇa AV.11.5.17^c.

ācāryo brahmacārī AV.11.5.16^a.

ācāryo bhūtvā varuṇaḥ AV.11.5.15^b.

ācāryo mrtyur varuṇaḥ AV.11.5.14^a.

ācāryo yena-yena prayāti tena-tena saha MG.1.13.18.

ā caviçad vasumantaḥ vi parvatam RV.2.24.2^d.

ā cāsmiṇ satsi barhiṣi RV.2.6.8^c.

ā cikitāna sukrato RV.5.66.1^a; AB.5.4.10; AÇ.7.11.22.

ā cittam martyeṣu dhaḥ RV.5.7.9^d.

ā citra citriṣṭv ā RV.4.32.2^b.

ā citra citryam bharaḥ rayiṇi naḥ RV.7.20.7^d.

ācucyavur divyam koçam ete RV.5.59.8^c.

āc çhibham samavalgata AV.3.13.2^b. See taḥ çribham,
and yaḥ çribham.

ācyā janu dakṣiṇato niṣadya RV.10.15.6^a; AV.18.1.52^a;
VS.19.62^a. P: ācyā janu Kauç.83.28.

ā cyāvayantu sakhyāya vipram AV.3.3.2^b.

ā cyāvaya maghadeyāya çūram RV.10.42.2^d; AV.20.89.2^d.

ā cyāvayasy ūtaye RV.8.92.7^c; SV.1.170^c; 2.992^c.

ā cyāvayāmo-vate na koçam RV.4.17.16^d.

āchac chandaḥ VS.15.4.5; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111.
12; KS.17.6 (bis); ÇB.8.5.2.3,4.

āchadi tvā chando dadhe MS.1.6.1^a: 86.9; 1.6.2^a: 87.5.
P: āchadi tvā MÇ.1.5.3.14.

āchadvidhānāir gupitaḥ RV.10.85.4^a; AV.14.1.5^a.

ā chinadmi stukam iva AV.7.74.2^d.

āchettā te (TB.ApÇ.1.5.5^c, vo) mā riṣam (MS. māṛṣam;
KS. mā riṣat) TS.1.1.2.1; MS.4.1.2: 3.10; KS.1.2;
3.1.1; TB.3.7.4.10^c; ApÇ.1.3.14; 5.5^c; MÇ.1.1.1.37.

āchyantu vi ca çasatu VS.23.42^b. See chyantu vi.

ājagan rātri sumanā iha syām AV.19.49.3^b. So Shankar
Pandit's edition; the Vulgata, ajagan . . . syāḥ, q. v.

ājagmathuḥ parākāt RV.10.22.6^c.

ājagmuṣo anumate ni yacha AV.2.26.2^d.

ājāṅhanti sānv eṣām RV.6.75.13^a; VS.29.50^a; TS.4.6.
6.5^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 187.6; KSA.6.1^a; N.9.20^a. P: ā
jāṅhanti ApÇ.20.16.12; MÇ.9.2.3.

āj janam tveṣasauṇḍṛçam RV.10.60.1^a. Cf. BrhD.7.96.

āj janāya druhvaṇe pāṛthivāni RV.6.22.8^a; AV.20.36.8^a.

āj jabhruḥ ketum āyavaḥ RV.4.7.4^c.

ājarasāya sam anaktv aryamā RV.10.85.43^b; SMB.1.2.18^b; ApMB.1.11.5^b. See ahorātrabhyām sam.
 ā jahnāvr̥m samanasaopa vājāḥ RV.1.116.19^c.
 ājā khelasya paritakmyāyām RV.1.116.15^b.
 ā jāgrvir vipra r̥ta (SV. r̥tam) matnām RV.9.97.37^a; SV.2.707^a; PB.15.9.3.
 ā jātam jātavedasi RV.6.16.42^a; TS.3.5.11.4^a; MS.4.10.3^a: 148.11; KS.15.12^a; AB.1.16.24; KB.8.1.
 ā jāta sukrato pr̥ṇa RV.8.1.18^d; SV.1.5.2^d.
 ājāti paçva upa naç cikivān RV.5.2.5^d.
 ā jāto viçva sadmāny aprāḥ RV.10.1.1^d; VS.12.13^d; TS.4.2.1.4^d; MS.2.7.8^d: 85.15; KS.16.8^d; ÇB.6.7.3.10.
 ājā na indra manasā puruṣtuta RV.1.102.3^c.
 ājā naṣtam yathā paçum RV.1.2.3.13^c.
 ājāmi tvajanya AV.3.25.5^a.
 ā jāmir atke avyata RV.9.101.14^a; SV.2.737^a.
 ājā yamasya pradhane jigāya RV.1.116.2^d.
 ā jāyā yuvate patim RV.1.105.2^b.
 ā jāyā viçate patim RV.10.85.29^d; AV.14.1.25^d; ApMB.1.17.7^d.
 ājāv adriṁ vāvasānasya nartayan RV.1.51.3^d.
 ājāv indrasyeṇdo RV.1.176.5^c.
 ājāsah pūṣanam rathe RV.6.55.6^a; N.6.4^a.
 ājīm yamī sadotibhiḥ RV.8.53 (Val.5).8^b.
 ā jighra kalaçam mahi VS.8.42^a; TS.7.1.6.6^a; MÇ.9.4.1^a.
 Ps: ā jighra kalaçam ÇB.4.5.8.6; ApÇ.22.16.1; ā jighra KÇ.13.4.18.
 ājīm jaya samane pārayiṣṇuḥ AV.6.92.2^d. See vājajic ca.
 ājituram satpatim viçvacarsanīm RV.8.53 (Val.5).6^a.
 ājīm tvāgne sarisyantam sanīm sanisyantam devebhyo havyam vaksyantam vājinam tvā vājajityāi sanimārṣti (v. l. omārjmi) MÇ.1.3.1.9. See agne vājajid vājam tvā sarisyantam.
 ājīm tvāgne sasrvāṁsam sanīm sasanivāṁsam devebhyo havyam ohivāṁsam vājinam tvā vājajitam sanimārṣti(!) MÇ.1.3.4.2. See agne vājajid vājam tvā sasrvāṁsam.
 ājīm na girvavāho jigyor açvāḥ SV.1.68^d. See ājīm na jagmur girvaho.
 ājīm na jagmur açvavātamāḥ RV.5.41.4^d.
 ājīm na jagmur girvaho açvāḥ RV.6.24.6^d. See ājīm na girvavaho.
 ājīm na jagmur yuvaynḥ sudānū RV.4.41.8^b.
 ājipate nripate tvam id dhi nah RV.8.54 (Val.6).6^a.
 ā jihvaya mūradevān rabhasva RV.10.87.2^c; AV.8.3.2^c.
 ājigartaḥ çrutaḥ kavīḥ AB.7.17.3^b; ÇÇ.15.24^b.
 ā juhota (TB.ApÇ. juhota) duvasyata RV.5.28.6^a; ÇB.1.4.1.39^a; 3.10; TB.3.5.2.3^a. P: ā juhota ApÇ.21.2.5.
 ā juhota svadhvaram RV.3.9.8^a.
 ā juhota haviṣā marjayadhvam SV.1.63^a; Svidh.1.4.5.
 ā juhota pradhanyāsu sasriḥ RV.10.99.4^b.
 ā juhvad dhavyam ānuṣak SV.1.82^c.
 ājuhvanā (MS. ājuhvanā) idyo vandyāç ca RV.10.110.3^a; AV.5.12.3^a; VS.29.28^a; MS.4.13.3^a: 201.14; KS.16.20^a; TB.3.6.3.2^a; N.8.8^a. P: ājuhvanāḥ ApÇ.10.20.19.
 ājuhvanam amartyam VS.28.3^b; TB.2.6.7.2^b.

ājuhvanasya mīdhusaḥ RV.7.16.3^b; TS.4.4.4.5^b; KS.39.15^b.
 ājuhvanasya sarpiṣaḥ RV.1.127.1^a; AV.20.67.3^a; SV.1.465^a; 2.1163^a; VS.15.47^a; TS.4.4.4.8^a; MS.2.13.8^a: 158.6; KS.26.11^a; 39.15^a.
 ājuhvanāḥ sarasvatīm VS.21.32^b; MS.3.11.2^b: 141.10; TB.2.6.11.3^b. Cf. ājuhvanā sa.
 ājuhvanāḥ supratikāḥ purastat VS.17.73^a; TS.4.6.5.3^a; MS.2.10.6^a: 138.14; 3.3.9: 42.9; KS.18.4^a; 21.9; ÇB.9.2.3.35; TB.3.7.7.10^a. Ps: ājuhvanāḥ supratikāḥ MÇ.6.2.5; ājuhvanāḥ HG.1.26.20.
 ājuhvanā idyo etc.: see ājuhvanā etc.
 ājuhvanā ghr̥tapr̥stham pr̥sadvat RV.7.2.4^c.
 ājuhvanā sarasvatī VS.20.58^a; MS.3.11.3^a: 143.15; KS.38.8^a; TB.2.6.12.2^a. Cf. ājuhvanāḥ sa.
 ājuhvanō ghr̥tapr̥sthaḥ svañcaḥ RV.5.37.1^b; N.5.7.
 ājuhvanō na idyaḥ RV.1.188.3^a.
 ājuhvanō haviṣā çardhamānaḥ (KS. vardha^o) VS.20.38^b; MS.3.11.1^b: 139.16; KS.38.6^b; TB.2.6.8.1^b.
 ājñātam anājñātam ApÇ.3.12.1^a. See under ajñātam yad.
 ājyam yajña r̥co yajuh TB.3.7.6.18^c; ApÇ.4.11.6^c.
 ājyam kim asit paridhiḥ ka asit RV.10.130.3^b.
 ājyabhāgāntam prāktantram Kāuç.6.34^a.
 ājyam agne nimirjantv adhvaṇe RV.10.122.7^d.
 ājyam asi TS.1.6.1.1; ApÇ.2.6.6. Cf. ājyasyājyam.
 ājyam uktham avyathāyāi (TS. avyathayat; KS. avyathāya) stabhnatu (MS. stabhnotu) VS.15.10; TS.4.4.2.1; MS.2.8.9: 113.6; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.5.
 ājyam payaso-jani TB.2.4.8.2^b.
 ājyam pr̥tanyato hatām AV.7.70.3^c.
 ājyam bibharti ghr̥tam asya retaḥ AV.9.4.7^a.
 ājyasya kulyā upa tān kṣarantu HG.2.11.1^c. Cf. medasah kulyā, and ghr̥tasya kulyā.
 ājyasya paramesthin AV.1.7.2^a.
 ājyasya svāhā VS.28.11; MS.4.13.5: 205.2; TB.3.6.2.2; AÇ.3.4.3. P: ājyasya ÇÇ.5.18.2.
 ājyasyājyam asi (KS. asi haviṣo haviḥ) TS.1.6.1.1; MS.1.1.11: 6.17; KS.1.10. Cf. ājyam asi.
 ājyāya lokam kṛnuhi pravidvān AV.1.1.1.31^b.
 ājyāyo yavamātrāt TB.3.7.5.6^a; ApÇ.3.1.2^a.
 ājyona tejasājyasva AÇ.3.14.13^b; ApÇ.9.6.11^b.
 ājyena dadhnodehi ApÇ.7.8.5. Vikāra of ājyenodehi.
 ājyena pratyanaajmy enat TB.3.7.5.6^c; ApÇ.2.19.6^c; MÇ.1.3.2.13^c.
 ājyenābhghāritāḥ AV.5.21.3^d.
 ājyenābhghāritāu AV.10.9.25^b.
 ājyenodehi ÇB.1.2.5.21; TB.3.2.9.14; KÇ.2.6.34; ApÇ.2.3.11; 11.3.1; MÇ.1.2.4.23; 2.2.1.22; 2.9. Cf. ājyena dadhno^o.
 ājye marutvatiye ca Vait.19.20^c.
 ājyāir ghr̥tair juhotaḥ puṣyati RV.10.79.5^b.
 āñjatām mama pitarāḥ ApÇ.1.9.17. Cf. abhyañjatām.
 āñjatām mama pitamahāḥ ApÇ.1.9.17. Cf. abhyañjatām.
 āñjatām mania prapitamahāḥ ApÇ.1.9.17. Cf. abhyañjatām.
 āñjanagandhim surabhim RV.10.146.6^a; TB.2.5.5.7^a.
 P: āñjanagandhim ÇÇ.6.2.5.

āñjanam prthivyaṁ jātam AV.19.44.3^a.
 āñjanasya madughasya AV.6.102.3^a.
 āñjanena sarpiṣā sam viçantu (AV. sprçantām; TA. mṛçantām) RV.10.18.7^b; AV.12.2.31^b; 18.3.57^b; TA. 6.10.2^b.
 āñjasvānulimpasva PG.2.14.17. Cf. *under* asāv abhy-
 aṅkṣva.
 ānīm na rathyam amṛtādhi tasthuḥ RV.1.35.6^c.
 āṇḍāt patatrivāmuksi AV.14.2.44^c.
 āṇḍādo garbhān mā dabhan AV.8.6.25^c.
 āṇḍābhyāṁ svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
 āṇḍā mā no maghavaṁ chakra nir bhet RV.1.104.8^c.
 āṇḍā çuṣṇasya bhedati RV.8.40.11^d. Cf. çuṣṇasyāṇḍāni.
 āṇḍikam kumudaṁ sam tanoti AV.4.34.5^c.
 āṇḍibhava ja (?) mā muhuḥ TA.1.27.1^b.
 āṇḍeva bhittvā çakunasya garbham RV.10.68.7^c; AV. 20.16.7^c.
 āṇḍāu sthaḥ HG.2.2.3.
 āta ā tasthuḥ kavayo mahas pathaḥ RV.2.24.7^b.
 ā ta indo madāya kam RV.9.62.20^a.
 ā ta indra mahimānam RV.8.65.4^a.
 ā ta etā vacoyujā RV.8.45.39^a.
 ā ta etu manaḥ punaḥ RV.10.57.4^a.
 ā takṣata vṛṣaṇo mandasānaḥ RV.4.35.6^d.
 ā takṣata sātīm asmabhyam ṛbhavaḥ RV.1.111.3^a.
 ā tatāna rodasi antarikṣam RV.10.88.3^d.
 ā tat ta indrayavaḥ pananta RV.10.74.4^a; VS.33.28^a.
 ā tat te dasra mantumaḥ RV.1.42.5^a.
 ā tanuṣva pra tanuṣva TA.1.12.1^a.
 ā tantum agnir divyaṁ tatāna MS.2.13.22^d: 167.15; KS. 40.12^d; TB.2.4.2.6^d; ApÇ.9.8.6^d.
 ā tanvānā ā yachantaḥ AV.6.66.2^a.
 ātapati varṣan virād āvṛt svāhā TS.2.4.7.2. *See* tapati etc.
 ātapate svāhā TS.7.5.11.2. Cf. *under* tapate.
 ātapantam amuṁ divaḥ AV.8.6.12^b.
 ātapāya svāhā TS.7.1.17.1; KSA.1.8.
 ātapsyate svāhā TS.7.5.11.2.
 ā tam agne ratham tiṣṭha TA.1.11.7^a.
 ā tam bhaja sāuçravaseṣv agne RV.10.45.10^a; VS.12.27^a; TS.4.2.2.3^a; MS.2.7.9^a: 87.3; KS.16.9^a; ApMB.2.11. 29^a (ApG.6.15.1).
 ā tasthāv (VSK.MS.KS. tasthā) amṛtāṁ divi RV.8.52 (Val.4).7^d; VS.8.3^d; VSK.8.1.2^d; TS.1.4.22.1^d; MS.1. 3.26^d: 39.5; KS.4.10^d; ÇB.4.3.5.12.
 ātasthivāṁso amṛtasya nabhim RV.5.47.2^b.
 ā tā sūriḥ prṇati totujanaḥ RV.6.29.5^c; 37.5^d.
 ātithyam agne ni ca dhata it puraḥ RV.5.28.2^d.
 ātithyam asmāi cakṛmā sudāvne RV.1.76.3^d.
 ātithyarūpaṁ māsaram VS.19.14^a.
 ātithye raṇann ṛbhavaḥ susantaḥ RV.4.33.7^b.
 ātir vāhaso darvidā te vāyave VS.24.34; MS.3.14.15: 175.9. *See* ātir.
 ā tiṣṭhataṁ suvṛtāṁ yo ratho vām RV.1.183.3^a.
 ā tiṣṭhati maghavaṁ sanaçrutāḥ RV.10.23.3^c; AV.20.73.4^c.
 ā tiṣṭhati ratham indrasya sakḥā RV.9.96.2^c.
 ā tiṣṭhati vṛṣabho goṣu jānan RV.9.96.7^d; SV.2.295^d.
 ātiṣṭhantaṁ pari viçve abhuṣan RV.3.38.4^a; AV.4.8.3^a;

VS.33.22^a; KS.37.9^a; TB.2.7.8.1^a. P: ātiṣṭhantaṁ
 pari TB.2.7.16.2.
 ā tiṣṭha mitravardhana (KS. ṇaḥ) AV.4.8.2^c; KS.37.9^c;
 TB.2.7.8.1^c; ApÇ.22.26.16. *See* ā tiṣṭha vṛtrahantamaḥ.
 ā tiṣṭha ratham vṛṣaṇaṁ vṛṣa te RV.1.177.3^a.
 ā tiṣṭha vṛtrahantaṁ TB.2.7.16.1^c; ApÇ.22.28.17. *See*
 ā tiṣṭha mitravardhana.
 ā tiṣṭha vṛtrahan ratham RV.1.84.3^a; SV.2.379^a; VS.8.
 33^a; TS.1.4.37.1^a; KS.37.9^a; ÇB.4.5.3.9^a; TB.2.7.8.1.
 Ps: ā tiṣṭha vṛtrahan TB.2.7.16.2; ApÇ.14.2.12; 22.
 26.18; 28.22; ā tiṣṭha KÇ.12.5.2; LÇ.3.10.10.
 ā tiṣṭhasvātām te diçam abhimukhaḥ samnaddho ratho
 -bhipravartatām AB.8.10.3.
 ā tiṣṭha haritaṁ ratham RV.3.44.1^d.
 ā tiṣṭhemam açmānam ApMB.1.5.1^a,6,11; 2.2.2^a (ApG.
 2.5.7,9; 4.10.9); HG.1.4.1^a; 19.8^a. P: ā tiṣṭha ApG.
 2.5.3. *See* etam açmānam, ehy açmānam, imam açmā-
 nam, and ā rohemam.
 āti vāhaso darvidā te vāyavyāḥ TS.5.5.13.1; KSA.7.3.
See ātir.
 ā tugraṁ çaçvad ibhaṁ dyotanāya RV.6.20.8^c.
 ā tu naḥ sa vayati gavyam açvyam RV.8.21.10^c; AV.20.
 14.4^c; 62.4^c.
 ā tu pra yāhi harivas tadokāḥ RV.7.29.1^b.
 ā tu pra yāhi harivo haribhyam RV.3.30.2^b; VS.34.19^b.
 ā tubhyam indrah pyāyatām VS.5.7^c; TS.1.2.11.1^c; 6.2.
 2.5; MS.1.2.7: 16.18; KS.2.8; AB.1.26.4^c; GB.2.2.4^c;
 ÇB.3.4.3.18; AÇ.4.5.6^c; ÇÇ.5.8.3^c; Vait.13.23^c; LÇ.5.
 6.8^c.
 ā tu gahi pra tu drava RV.8.13.14^a.
 ā tu na indo çatadātṛ açvyam RV.9.72.9^a.
 ā tu na indra kāuçika RV.1.10.11^a.
 ā tu na indra kṣumantam RV.8.81.1^a; SV.1.167^a; 2.78^a;
 PB.9.2.13; AA.5.2.3.2; VaradapU.1.4^a; AÇ.5.12.9; 6.
 4.10; ÇÇ.7.15.3; 9.12.1. Ps: ā tu naḥ Svidh.1.4.18;
 ā tu Rvidh.2.34.5.
 ā tu na indra bhājaya: *see* ā tu na indra çānsaya.
 ā tu na indra madryak RV.3.41.1^a; AV.20.23.1^a; AÇ.6.
 4.10; ÇÇ.9.13.2; Vait.31.22.
 ā tu na indra vṛtrahan RV.4.32.1^a; SV.1.181^a; VS.33.
 65^a; MS.4.11.4^a: 171.1; KS.6.10^a; AÇ.2.18.19; ÇÇ.9.
 12.1; 18.13.4. Ps: ā tu na indra KS.21.13; MÇ.5.1.
 7.7; ā tu naḥ Svidh.1.4.18.
 ā tu na indra çānsaya (TB. bhājaya) RV.1.29.1^c-7^c; AV.
 20.74.1^c-7^c; KS.10.12^c; TB.2.4.4.8^c.
 ā tu na (MS. nā) upa gantana RV.8.7.11^c; TS.1.5.11.4^c;
 MS.4.10.4^c: 153.2; KS.6.10^c.
 ā tu bhara makir etat pari ṣṭhāt RV.3.36.9^a; TS.1.7.13.
 3^a; KS.6.10^a. P: ā tu bhara TS.2.2.12.7; ÇÇ.3.2.5.
 ā tu ṣiṇca kaṇvamantam RV.8.2.22^a.
 ā tu ṣiṇca harim iṁ dror upasthe RV.10.101.10^a; N.4.19.
 ā tu suçipra dānpate RV.8.69.16^a; AV.20.92.13^a.
 ā te agna (MS.MÇ. agnā) idhmahi RV.5.6.4^a; SV.1.419^a;
 2.372^a; TS.4.4.4.6^a; MS.2.13.7^a: 156.14; 4.12.5: 191.
 11; KS.9.6^a; 39.14; PB.13.6.1; AÇ.7.8.1; ÇÇ.12.10.
 11; MÇ.6.2.2. P: ā te agne LÇ.10.9.9. *See* ā tvāgna.
 ā te agna ṛcā haviḥ RV.5.6.5^a; 6.16.47^a; SV.2.373^a; TS.

- 4.4.4.6^a; KS.39.14^a; AG.1.1.4^a. Ps: ā te agna reñ
ÇÇ.12.10.11; ā te agne LÇ.10.9.9.
- ā te karambham admasi AV.6.16.1^c.
- ā te karo çṛṇavāmā vacānsi RV.3.33.10^a; N.2.27^a.
- ā te garbho yonim etu (AG. āitu) AG.1.13.6^a (*crit. notes*);
ApMB.1.12.9^a (ApG.3.8.13); HG.1.25.1^a. See under
ā garbho.
- ā te cikitra usasām ivetayaḥ RV.10.9.1.4^c.
- ā te tā vajrinn imahe RV.8.21.8^b.
- ā te tvaṣṭā patsu javam dadhātu AV.6.92.1^d; VS.9.8^d;
ÇB.5.1.4.9.
- ā te dakṣam vi rocanā RV.8.93.26^a.
- ā te dakṣam mayo bhuvam RV.9.65.28^a; SV.1.498^a;
2.487^a.
- ā te dade vakṣaṇābhyah AV.7.114.1^a. P: ā te dade
Kauç.36.39.
- ā te dadhamindriyam RV.8.93.27^a.
- ā te daruṇi dadhmāsi RV.8.102.20^b; AV.19.64.3^b; VS.
11.73^b; TS.4.1.10.1^b; MS.2.7.7^b; 83.7; KS.16.7^b; ÇB.
6.6.3.5^b.
- ā te devā yajñiṇyā yajñam aguḥ AV.11.1.10^b.
- ā te nayatu savitā nayatu AV.2.36.8^a.
- ā tena yātām manaso javiyasā RV.10.39.12^a; AA.2.3.
8.11.
- ā te pitar marutām sumnam etu RV.2.33.1^a; AB.3.34.4^a;
TB.2.8.6.9^a; AÇ.3.8.1. Ps: ā te pitah ÇÇ.4.20.2; 6.11.
10; 8.6.3; AG.4.8.23; ā te Rvidh.1.30.5; BṛhD.4.89.
- ā te prāṇam suvāmāsi AV.7.53.6^a. See punas te prāṇa.
- ā te badhnāmy oṣadhīm PrāṇagU.1^b. See jivantim.
- ā te bhadrayām sumatāu yatema RV.6.1.10^d; MS.4.13.6^d;
207.10; KS.18.20^d; TB.3.6.10.4^d.
- ā te mano vavṛtyāma maghāya RV.7.27.5^b.
- ā te maha indroty ugra RV.7.25.1^a; TS.1.7.13.2^a; MS.4.
12.3^a; 186.2; KS.8.16^a; AA.5.2.2.3. P: ā te mahah
MS.4.14.12; 235.2; TB.2.8.3.3; MÇ.5.1.10.39.53.
- ā te mukhasya samkāçāt AV.7.114.1^c.
- ā te yatante rathyo yathā prthak RV.10.9.1.7^c; SV.2.33.3^c;
MS.4.11.4^c; 173.2; ApÇ.3.15.5^c.
- ā te yonim garbha etu AV.3.23.2^a; ÇG.1.19.6^a. P: ā te
yonim ÇG.1.16.8. See under ā garbho.
- ā te rathasya pūsan RV.10.26.8^a.
- ā te raṣṭram iha rohitoḥbharṣit AV.13.1.5^a. See āharṣid.
- ā te rucaḥ pavamānasya soma RV.9.96.24^a.
- ā te vajram jaritā bahvor dhat RV.1.63.2^b.
- ā te vatso mano yamat RV.8.11.7^a; SV.1.8^a; 2.516^a; VS.
12.115^a; PB.14.6.1; ÇB.7.3.2.8; AÇ.7.8.1; ÇÇ.9.23.12;
12.11.16. P: ā te vatsah Svidh.2.6.13.
- ā te vācam āsyā (ApMB. āsyām) dade HG.1.15.6^a; ApMB.
2.21.33^a (ApG.8.23.1). See tāim te vācam.
- ā te vṛṣan vṛṣaṇo droṇam asthuh RV.6.44.20^a.
- ā te vo varenyam RV.5.35.3^a.
- ā te çuṣmo vṛṣabha etu paçcāt RV.6.19.9^a; MS.4.11.4^a;
170.11; KS.9.19^a; TB.2.5.8.1^a; 8.5.8^a. Ps: ā te çuṣmo
vṛṣabhaḥ ÇÇ.6.10.7; ā te çuṣmah MÇ.5.1.7.2; —8.11.
- ā te saparyū javase yunajmi RV.3.50.2^a.
- ā te siñcāmi kuṣyoh RV.8.17.5^a; AV.20.4.2^a.
- ā te suparṇā aminanta (RV.KS.AB. aminantaḥ) evāiḥ RV.
1.79.2^a; TS.3.1.11.5^a; MS.4.12.5^a; 193.9; KS.11.13^a;
AB.7.9.4.
- ā te stotrāṇy udyatāni yantu AV.5.11.9^a.
- ā te svastim imahe RV.6.56.6^a.
- ā te ham hṛdayād dade AV.7.114.1^b.
- ā te hanu harivaḥ çūra çipre RV.5.36.2^a.
- ā te harī jñuvānasya vajinā RV.10.93.8^b.
- ā te hastāu rabhamahe AV.8.1.8^d.
- ātodināu nitodanāu AV.7.95.3^a.
- ātman devebhyo haviḥ SMB.2.2.10; GG.3.10.24.
- āt tva ṛṣabho hvayat AV.10.10.10^b.
- ātmakṛtasyāinaso-vayajanam asi (TAA.MahānU.AÇ.
BDh. asi svāhā) VS.8.13; TAA.10.59; MahānU.18.1;
AÇ.6.12.3; ÇÇ.8.9.1; ApÇ.13.17.9; MÇ.2.5.4.8; BDh.
4.3.6. P: ātmakṛtasya Vait.23.12.
- ātmanah prthivīm samtanu KS.39.8; TB.1.5.7.1; ApÇ.
16.32.3.
- ātmanātmānam abhi samviveça (TA.10.1.4^d, MahānU.
sambabhtva) VS.32.11^d; TA.1.23.9^d; 10.1.4^d; MahānU.
2.7^d.
- ātmanā bhujam açnutām AV.8.2.8^a.
- ātmani dhriyatām AV.9.1.11^d—13^d, 16^d.
- ātmane tapanam tu sah AV.4.18.6^d.
- ātmane me varcodā varcase (MÇ. me varcodāḥ) pavasva
VS.7.28; VSK.9.1.3; ÇB.4.5.6.3; MÇ.2.3.7.1. *Frag-*
ment: ātmane (*the rest understood*) TS.3.2.3.2. P: āt-
mane me ApÇ.12.18.20.
- ātmane çalyasraṇsanam Kauç.33.9^b.
- ātmane svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; 5.12.2; KSA.3.6.
- ātmano jagdham yatamat piçacāiḥ AV.5.29.5^b.
- ātmano hṛdayān nirmitam ApÇ.5.18.2^a.
- ātman amṛtam adhiṣi prajā jyotiḥ ApÇ.6.10.11.
- ātman upasthe na vṛkasya loma VS.19.92^a; MS.3.11.
9^a; 154.10; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.5^a.
- ātman (ĪçāU. ātmany) evānupaçyati VS.40.6^b; ĪçāU.6^b.
See ātmānam devam.
- ātmany ā samañjaḥ chamitā na devaḥ TB.2.6.8.4^b. See
tmānyā.
- ātmanvate svāhā KSA.5.3.
- ātmanvaty urvarā nāriyam āgan AV.14.2.14^a.
- ātmanvantaḥ pakṣiṇam tāugryāya kam RV.1.182.5^b.
- ātmanvan nabho duhyato ghṛtaḥ payah RV.9.74.4^a;
KS.35.6^a; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4. P: ātmanvat ÇÇ.5.
10.8.
- ātmanvān (VSK. ātmanvānt) soma ghṛtavān hi bhūtvā
(MÇ. ovān ihaihi) VSK.1.10.5^c; TB.3.7.5.3^c; KÇ.2.8.
14^c; ApÇ.2.10.5^c; MÇ.1.2.6.25^c.
- ātmam (?) indrāya pyāyasva: see ā tvam etc.
- ātmamukhe mṛtyor āsyē juhomi GDh.24.6. Cf. VāDh.
20.26.
- ātmaliṅgāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
- ātmāsado me stha ApÇ.6.21.1. See next.
- ātmāsādāu me stam AV.5.9.8. See prec.
- ātmāsani prajāsani (MS. adds kṣetrasani; ApÇ. adds
paçusani) VS.19.48^c; MS.3.11.10^c; 156.17; KS.38.2^c.
TB.2.6.3.5^c; ÇB.12.8.1.22; ÇÇ.4.13.1^c; ApÇ.6.11.5^c.
- ātmā karotv ātmane TB.3.7.5.1; ApÇ.4.4.1.

ātmā ksatram uro mama VS.20.7^c; MS.3.11.8^c; 152.4;
KS.38.4^c; TB.2.6.5.5^c.
ātmā guhayam nihito-sya jantoh TA.10.10.1^b; MahānU.
8.3^b; ÇvetU.3.20^b. See ātmāsyā jantor.
ātmā ca tvā tanuḥ ca cṛititām TB.3.7.9.3; ApÇ.13.3.3.
Cf. next.
ātmā ca me tanuḥ ca me VS.18.3; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.2:
140.14; KS.18.7. Cf. prec.
ātmā to vāto raja ā navinot RV.7.87.2^a.
ātmā tvā hāsyati ApÇ.10.2.11.
ātmā devānām janitā prajānām ChU.4.3.7^a. See next.
ātmā devānām uta mānuṣāṇām (JUB. martyānām) AV.
7.111.1^b; JUB.3.2.4^a. See prec.
ātmā devānām bhuvanasya garbhaḥ RV.10.168.4^a.
ātmānām vasyo abhi vātam arcata RV.10.92.13^c.
ātmānām ced vijānyāt ÇB.14.7.2.16^a; BrhU.4.4.16^a.
ātmānām ta āgrāyaṇaḥ pālu MS.4.8.7: 115.10; ApÇ.14.
21.4. See āgrāyaṇas te.
ātmānām tava pūrusa RV.10.97.4^d, 8^d; AV.4.9.7^d; VS.
12.78^d, 82^d; TS.4.2.6.3^d; MS.2.7.13^d: 94.2; KS.16.13^d.
ātmānām te manasārād ajanām RV.1.163.6^a; VS.29.17^a;
TS.4.6.7.2^a; KSA.6.3^a.
ātmānām devam añjasa ÇB.14.7.2.18^b; BrhU.4.4.18^b.
See ātmann evā^a.
ātmānām dhīram ajarani yuvānam AV.10.8.44^d.
ātmānām dhehi TA.4.2.5.
ātmānam aṅgāli samadhāt sarasvatī VS.19.93^b; MS.3.
11.9^b: 154.13; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.6^b.
ātmānam upatiṣṭhati ApMB.2.9.2^b.
ātmānam upāvadhiḥ ApÇ.10.2.11.
ātmānam pitarāni putram AV.9.5.30^a.
ātmānam punate sadā RVKh.9.67.4^b; SV.2.652^b; TB.1.
4.8.6^b; N.5.6^b.
ātmānam prapadye AÇ.1.4.9.
ātmānam me tarpayata VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2:
30.9; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.7.
ātmānam me pātām MS.1.1.13: 8.7.
ātmānam me pāhi VS.14.17; TS.4.3.6.2; MS.2.8.3: 108.
11; KS.17.3.
ātmā nārāyaṇaḥ paraḥ TA.10.11.1^b; MahānU.11.4^d.
ātmāntarikṣam samudro (TS. samudras te) yoniḥ VS.11.
20^b; TS.4.1.2.3^b; 5.7.25.1^b; MS.2.7.2^b: 75.15; 3.1.4:
5.4; KS.16.2^b; KSA.5.5^b; ÇB.6.3.3.12.
ātmā pitus tanuḥ vasaḥ RV.8.3.24^a.
ātmā brahmātmā jyotiḥ BDh.2.10.17.40.
ātmā ma ātmani cṛitah, ātmā hṛdaye, hṛdayam mayi,
aham amṛte, amṛtām brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.9.
ātmā me cūdhyanām TAA.10.66.
ātmā yakṣmasya naçyati RV.10.97.11^c; VS.12.85^c; TS.
4.2.6.2^c; MS.2.7.13^c: 93.18; KS.16.13^c; N.3.15.
ātmā yajñasya pūrvyaḥ RV.9.2.10^c; SV.2.395^c; KS.35.6^c.
ātmā yajñasya rañhya RV.9.6.8^a; KS.35.6^a.
ātmā yajñena kalpatām VS.18.29; 22.33 (with svāhā);
TS.1.7.9.2; 4.7.10.2; KS.14.1; 18.12.
ātmāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
ātmāvāi putranāmāsi ÇB.14.9.4.26^c; BrhU.6.4.26^c; KBU.
2.11^c; AG.1.15.9^c; PG.1.16.18^c; 18.2^c; HG.2.3.2^c;

ApMB.2.11.33^c; MG.1.18.6^c; N.3.4^c; Mahābh.1.74.63^c.
See ātmāsi, tejo vāi, and vedo vāi.
ātmā vo astu sampriyaḥ TS.4.2.4.1^c; KS.7.12^c; TB.1.
2.1.17^c.
ātmāsi putra mā mṛthāḥ SMB.1.5.18^c. See under
ātmā vāi.
ātmāsyā jantor nihito guhayam KU.2.20^b. See ātmā
guhayām.
ātmāsy ātmanātmanām (Vait. Kauç. ātmann ātmānām)
me mā hiṁsiḥ GB.2.1.3; Vait.3.11; Kauç.65.14.
ātmā hi jajña ātmanaḥ AB.7.13.6^c; ÇÇ.15.17^c.
ātmendrasya bhavasi dhasir uttamaḥ RV.9.85.3^b.
ātmeva vātaḥ svasarāṇi gachataḥ RV.1.34.7^d.
ātmeva çevo didhiṣāyō bhut RV.1.73.2^d.
ātmāivābhūd vijānataḥ VS.40.7^b; ĪçāU.7^b.
ātreya niṣkakaṇṭhyaḥ AB.8.22.6^d.
ātreya madhyato-dadāt AB.8.22.4^d.
ā tv adya sadhastutim RV.8.1.16^a.
ā tv adya (SV. ā3dya) sabardugham RV.8.1.10^a; SV.1.295^a.
ā tvam ajāsi garbhadham VS.23.19; TS.7.4.19.1; MS.3.
12.20: 166.12; KSA.4.8; ÇB.13.2.8.5; TB.3.9.6.4.
ā tvam (GB. ātmam [?]; LÇ. ā svam [?]) indrāya pyā-
yasva VS.5.7^d; TS.1.2.11.1^d; 6.2.2.5; MS.1.2.7: 16.
18; KS.2.8; AB.1.26.4^d; GB.2.2.4^d; ÇB.3.4.3.18; AÇ.
4.5.6^d; ÇÇ.5.8.3^d; Vait.13.23^d; LÇ.5.6.8^d.
ā tv aṣatrav ā gahi RV.8.82.4^a; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.16.1.
ā tvā kaṇvā ahoṣata RV.1.14.2^a.
ā tvā kaṇvā ihāvase RV.8.34.4^a.
ā tvā kumāras taruṇaḥ AG.2.8.16^a; PG.3.4.4^a; HG.1.27.
4^a; MG.2.11.12^a; ApMB.2.15.4^a (ApG.7.17.3). See enāni
ku^a and emāni ku^a, and cf. ā tvā vatso and enāni
çiṇuḥ.
ā tvāgan yajñaḥ prati kumbham grbhāya AV.11.1.14^d.
Fragment: prati kumbham grbhāya Kauç.60.28.
ā tvā gan rāṣṭrāni saha vareṇasodhi AV.3.4.1^a. P: ā tvā
gan Kauç.16.30.
ā tvāgamam çānitātibhiḥ RV.10.137.4^a; AV.4.13.5^a.
ā tvā giro rathir iva RV.8.95.1^a; SV.1.349^a; AÇ.7.8.3;
ÇÇ.18.18.13. P: ā tvā girah ÇÇ.10.5.4. Cf. BrhD.
6.109.
ā tvā grbhīr mahām urum RV.8.65.3^a.
ā tvā gobhir iva vrajam RV.8.24.6^a.
ā tvāgna idhīmahi AV.18.4.88^a; Kauç.89.13. See ā te
agna etc.
ā tvā grāvā vadann iha RV.8.34.2^a; SV.2.1159^a.
ā tvā cṛtatv aryamā AV.5.28.12^a. P: ā tvā cṛtatu Kauç.
58.11.
ā tvā jigharmi manasā (TS. KS. vacasā) ghr̥tena VS.11.
23^a; TS.4.1.2.5^a; 5.1.3.3; MS.2.7.2^a: 76.3; KS.16.2^a;
19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.19. P: ā tvā jigharmi KÇ.16.2.21;
MÇ.6.1.1; ApÇ.16.3.1. See jigharmy agniṁ, and cf.
ā viçvataḥ.
ā tvā juvo rārahāṇā abhi prayah RV.1.134.1^a. P: ā tvā
juvaḥ ÇÇ.10.7.3. Cf. BrhD.4.5.
ā tvā dade yaçase viryāya ca TB.3.7.10.1^a; ApÇ.9.18.15^a.
ā tvādyā viçve vasavaḥ sadantu RV.10.142.6^d.
ā tvā paṇim yad imahe RV.8.45.14^c.

- ā tvā pariçritah (MG. parisrtah; PG.ApMB. parisrutah) kumbhah (ApMB. kumbha) AG.2.8.16^o; PG.3.4.4^o; MG.2.11.12^b; ApMB.2.15.4^o. See ā tvā hiraṇmayah, enaṁ parisrutah, emāṁ parisrutah, and cf. pūrṇaṁ parisrutah.
- ā tvā pūrvam anayann āparaṁ punaḥ RV.1.31.4^d.
- ā tvā prāktv indriyam RV.1.84.1^o; SV.1.347^o; 2.378^o; TS.1.4.39.1^o.
- ā tvā prāpann aghāyavaḥ (MG. adyāyavaḥ) AG.2.8.16^d; MG.2.11.12^d. See mā tvā etc.
- ā tvā bhānto harayo yujānāḥ RV.3.43.6^a. Cf. ā tvā harayo.
- ā tvā brahmayujā harī RV.8.17.2^a; AV.20.3.2^a; 38.2^a; 47.8^a; SV.2.17^a; MS.2.13.9^a; 158.10.
- ā tvā madacyutā harī RV.8.34.9^a.
- ā tvām anaktu prayatā havīsmatī RV.8.60.1^o; AV.20.103.2^o; SV.2.902^o; KS.39.15^o.
- ā tvā mantrāḥ kaviçastā vahantu RV.10.14.4^o; AV.18.1.60^o; TS.2.6.12.6^o; MS.4.14.16^o; 243.3. Cf. stutā mantrāḥ.
- ā tvām rjicvā sakhyāya cakre RV.5.29.11^o.
- ā tvā yachantu me girāḥ RV.8.32.23^b.
- ā tvā yachantu harito na sūryam RV.1.130.2^f.
- ā tvāyam arka utaye vavartati RV.8.88.4^o.
- ā tvāyam puruṣo gamet Kauç.89.6^o.
- ā tvā ratham yathotaye RV.8.68.1^a; SV.1.354^a; 2.1121^a; AB.3.15.2; 4.29.7; 5.16.12; 8.1.4; KB.15.2; 19.8; 20.2; 24.2; 25.3.10; AA.1.2.1.1; AÇ.5.14.4; 8.12.16; ÇÇ.7.19.8; 15.2.5; 17.9.2; N.5.3. Cf. BrhD.6.91.
- ā tvā rathe hiraṇyaye RV.8.1.25^a; SV.2.742^a.
- ā tvā ramhām na jivrayaḥ RV.8.45.20^a; N.3.21 (*adding rarabhām of the next pāda*).
- ā tvāruksad vṛṣabhaḥ prṇir agriyaḥ Kauç.89.6^a.
- ā tvā ruropa bhṛaty uṣta pañtiḥ AV.13.1.15^a.
- ā tvā ruropa rohito retasā saha AV.13.1.15^d.
- ā tvā rurohoṣṇihākṣaro vaṣatkārah AV.13.1.15^o.
- ā tvā vatso gamed ā kumārah AV.3.12.3^o. Cf. ā tvā kumāras, and ā tvā çipur.
- ā tvā vasavo rudrā adityaḥ sadantu VS.2.5; ÇB.1.3.4.12. P: ā tvā vasavaḥ KÇ.2.8.11. Cf. vasunām rudrāṇām adityānām sadasi (*and . . . sado*).
- ā tvā vasuṇi purudhā viçantu TB.2.5.8.12^b; ApÇ.7.6.7^b.
- ā tvā vaso havamanāsa indavaḥ RV.8.50.4^o.
- ā tvā vahantu suyamāso açvāḥ RV.3.61.2^o.
- ā tvā vahantu harayaḥ RV.1.16.1^a; AB.4.3.1; 6.9.1; AÇ.6.2.3; ÇÇ.7.4.1; 9.5.4; 11.7.4. P: ā tvā vahantu AÇ.5.5.14.
- ā tvā vahantu harayaḥ sucetasah (HG.ApMB. sacetasah) MS.2.9.1^a; 119.3; HG.2.8.2^a; ApMB.2.18.10^a (ApG.7.20.1). P: ā tvā vahantu MÇ.11.7.1.
- ā tvā vahantu harayo vahiṣṭhāḥ RV.6.40.3^b.
- ā tvā vātasya nṛmaṇo manoyujaḥ RV.1.51.10^o.
- ā tvā viprā acucyavuh RV.1.45.8^a.
- ā tvā viçantu kavir na AÇ.6.3.1^a. See next.
- ā tvā viçantu sutasa indra AV.2.5.4^a. See prec.
- ā tvā viçantu harivarpasam girāḥ RV.10.96.1^d; AV.20.30.1^d.
- ā tvā viçantv açavaḥ RV.1.5.7^a; AV.20.69.5^a; ÇÇ.9.19.3.
- ā tvā viçantv indavaḥ RV.1.15.1^b; 8.92.22^a; SV.1.197^a; 2.1010^a; VS.8.42^b; TS.7.1.6.6^o; ÇB.4.5.8.6; MÇ.9.4.1^b; ÇÇ.9.19.3; 18.7.12; Svidh.3.1.5; N.6.24. P: ā tvā viçantu LÇ.1.6.31. Cf. ā mā viçantv.
- ā tvā viçamy ā mā viça SMB.1.7.6-8. Cf. avidaṁ mā.
- ā tvā çakyam upamam rādho annāḥ RV.10.29.3^d; AV.20.76.3^d.
- ā tvā çamī çaçamānasya çaktiḥ RV.4.22.8^b.
- ā tvā çipur ākrandatu PG.3.4.4^o. Cf. under ā tvā vatso.
- ā tvā çukrā acucyavuh RV.8.95.2^a.
- ā tvā sakhyāḥ sakhyā vavṛtyuh SV.1.340^a. See o cit.
- ā tvā sahasram ā çatam RV.8.1.24^a; SV.1.245^a; 2.741^a; AÇ.7.4.3; Svidh.3.6.3. P: ā tvā sahasram ÇÇ.12.9.11.
- ā tvā sutasa indavaḥ RV.8.49 (Val.1).3^a.
- ā tvā subhava sūryāya KB.12.4 (*bis*); ÇB.4.1.2.21; ÇÇ.6.8.1,2. See ā tvā suhava.
- ā tvā subhutam aviçat tadānim AV.12.1.55^o.
- ā tvā suçipra harayo vahantu RV.1.101.10^o.
- ā tvā suhava sūryāya AB.2.21.3 (*bis*); AÇ.5.2.1,2. See ā tvā suhava.
- ā tvā somasya guldāyā SV.1.307^a. See mā tvā etc.
- ā tvā svo viçatām varṇaḥ AV.1.23.2^o. See ā na svo.
- ā tvā harayo vṛṣaṇo yujānāḥ RV.6.44.19^a. Cf. ā tvā hr̥ṇo.
- ā tvā harāmi çataçarādāya AV.8.2.2^b.
- ā tvā haryantaṁ prayujo janānām RV.10.96.12^a; AV.20.32.2^a.
- ā tvāhārsam antar abhūḥ (RV.AG.Rvidh. edhi) RV.10.173.1^a; AV.6.87.1^a; VS.12.11^a; TS.4.2.1.4^a; MS.2.7.8^a; 85.11; 3.2.1; 15.18; KS.16.18^a; 35.7^a; ÇB.6.7.3.7; TB.2.4.2.8^a; AG.3.12.2; Rvidh.4.22.4. P: ā tvā hārsam TS.5.2.1.4; KS.19.11; Vait.28.16; KÇ.16.5.16; ApÇ.16.10.14; MÇ.6.1.4; Kauç.59.13; 98.3; 140.8; PG.1.10.2. Cf. BrhD.8.73. Designated as dhruvasūktam VHDh.5.296; 6.59,420.
- ā tvā hiraṇmayah kumbhaḥ HG.1.27.4^o. See under ā tvā pariçritah.
- ā tvā hotā manurhitah RV.8.34.8^a.
- ā tv eta ni śdata RV.1.5.1^a; AV.20.68.11^a; SV.1.164^a; 2.90^a; PB.9.2.18; JB.1.226^a; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.16.1; Vait.39.7.
- ā tveyam dhīr avasa indra yamyāḥ RV.6.23.8^d.
- ā tvesam vartate tamaḥ RVKh.10.127.1^d; AV.19.47.1^d; VS.34.32^d; N.9.29^d.
- ā tvesam ugram ava imahe vayam RV.3.26.5^b; KB.22.9; TB.2.7.12.3^b.
- āt sarvān viñçatiṁ nakhān AV.4.3.3^o.
- āt sūryam janayan dyām uṣāsam RV.1.32.4^o; TB.2.5.4.3^o.
- āt soma indriyo rasaḥ RV.9.47.3^a.
- ātharvaṇam asi vyāghrajamhānam AV.4.3.7^d.
- ātharvaṇā abadhata AV.10.6.20^b.
- ātharvaṇānām caturçebhyaḥ svahā AV.19.23.1. The entire chapter occurs also Atharva-pariçīṣṭa 46.10; cf. Ind. Stud. iv. 433.
- ātharvaṇāyāçvinā dadhīce RV.1.117.22^a.
- ātharvaṇir āṅgirasīḥ AV.11.4.16^a.
- ādakam (KSA. okan) khādēna TS.5.7.11.1; KSA.13.1.
- ā dakṣiṇā sṛjyate çuṣmy āsadam RV.9.71.1^a.

ād agne apr̥nataḥ RV.5.7.10^c.
 ādaghnāsa upakakṣāsa u tve RV.10.71.7^c; N.1.9^c.
 ād āṅgā kuvid āṅgā AV.2.3.2^a.
 ād āṅgirāḥ prathamam dadhire vayah RV.1.83.4^a; AV.20.25.4^a; ÇÇ.18.6.5.
 ādat AÇ.3.4.15; 8.8; ÇÇ.6.1.5.
 ādatta namucer vasu VS.20.71^c; MS.3.11.4^c: 145.10; KS.38.9^c; TB.2.6.13.2^c.
 ādatta yañnam kaccinam ÇB.13.5.4.21^c.
 ādatta vajram abhi yad ahiṁ han RV.5.29.2^c.
 ā datse jinatam varcaḥ AV.12.5.56^a.
 ādadāthe anrtam svena manyunā RV.1.139.2^b.
 ādadānam āṅgirasi AV.12.5.52^a.
 ādadānā kṛtam gluhāt AV.4.38.3^b.
 ā dade TS.1.1.9.1; 3.8.1; 4.1.1. See devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyāṁ puṣṇo hastabhyām ā dade.
 ā dade viśadūṣaṇam AV.10.4.24^d.
 ādad dhavyāny ādadīḥ RV.1.127.6^d.
 ādadharṣad vṛṣaṇvasū RV.2.41.8^b; VS.20.82^b.
 ā dadhātu sarasvatī AV.19.31.9^d.
 ādadhāmi tathā hi tat TA.4.37.1^c.
 ādadhāmi te padam AV.2.12.8^a.
 ā dadhikrāḥ çavasā pañca kṛstīḥ RV.4.38.10^a; TS.1.5.11.4^a; AB.7.33.1; AÇ.2.12.5; N.10.31^a.
 ā dadhnaḥ kalaçair (ApMB. kalaçitr; MG. kalaçam) aguh (AG.ApMB. ayan; ÇG. gaman; PG. upa; HG. ayann iva; MG. ārayam) AV.3.12.7^d; AG.2.8.16^d; ÇG.3.2.9^d; PG.3.4.4^d; HG.1.27.4^d; ApMB.2.15.4^d; MG.2.11.12^d.
 ādan AÇ.3.4.15 (comm.); ÇÇ.6.1.5.
 ādarta vajram sthviram na bhīmaḥ RV.4.20.6^c.
 ādardirāso adrayo na viçvahā RV.10.78.6^b.
 ādardiro bhuvanā dardarimi RV.8.100.4^d.
 ādardrtam apihitany açnā RV.4.28.5^c.
 ā darçati çavasā bhūryojāḥ AV.5.2.7^c. See ā darsate.
 ādarçam agniṁ cinvānāḥ TB.3.12.9.2^a.
 ā darsate çavasā sapta dānūn RV.10.120.6^c; AV.20.107.9^c; N.11.21^c. See ā darçati.
 ād alābukam ekakam AV.20.132.1.
 ā daçabhir vivasvataḥ RV.8.72.8^a; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4; 5.12.15. P: ā daçabhiḥ ÇÇ.5.10.8.
 ād asmabhyam ā suva sarvatātīm RV.3.54.11^d.
 ād asmād anyo ajanista tavyān RV.5.32.3^d.
 ād asya te kṛṣṇāso dakṣi sūrayaḥ RV.1.141.8^c.
 ād asya te dhivasayanto vṛtherate RV.1.140.5^a.
 ād asya vāto anu vāti çociḥ RV.1.148.4^c; 7.3.2^c; SV.2.570^c; VS.15.62^c; TS.4.4.3.3^c; MS.2.8.14^c: 118.10; KS.17.10^c; ÇB.8.7.3.12^c.
 ād asya çuṣmīṇo rase RV.9.14.3^a.
 ād asyāyur grabhaṇavat RV.1.127.5^d.
 ā dasyughnā manasā yāhy astam RV.4.16.10^a.
 ād aha svadhām anu RV.1.6.4^a; AV.20.40.3^a; 69.12^a; SV.2.201^a; AÇ.7.2.3. P: ād aha svadhām ÇÇ.9.17.2. Cf. BrhD.2.139.
 ādānasamānābhyām AV.11.9.3^b.
 ādānena samānena AV.6.104.1^a. P: ādānena Kāuç.16.6.
 ādāya jītaṁ jīṭāya AV.12.5.57^a.
 ādāya çyeno abharat somam RV.4.26.7^a; N.11.2^a.

ādāya salivā daçamāsyam açvam ÇB.13.5.4.22^c.
 ādāyo vīraḥ çatamanyur indrah MS.2.10.4^b: 135.17. See under adayo.
 ādāriṇam yathā gayam RV.8.45.13^c.
 ādāro vām matīnām RV.1.46.5^a.
 ā daçuse jatavedo vahā tvam RV.1.44.1^c; SV.1.40^c; 2.1130^c.
 ā daçuse suvati bhūri vāmam RV.6.71.4^d; AB.5.8.7.
 ād ij janasya dāivyasya çarkiran RV.10.92.3^d.
 ād ij janiṣṭa pāthivah RV.8.51 (Val.3).8^d.
 ād ij janiṣṭa pāuṇsyam RV.8.51 (Val.3).4^d.
 ād ij juṣa vṛṣabham yajadhyāi RV.4.24.5^d.
 ād it ta indriyam mahi pra vāvṛdhe RV.8.12.8^c.
 ād it tṛtsūnām viço aprathanta RV.7.33.6^d.
 ād it te asya viryasya çarkiran RV.1.131.5^a; AV.20.75.3^a.
 ād it te viçvā bhuvanāni yemire RV.8.12.28^c-30^c.
 ād it te viçve kratum juṣanta RV.1.68.3^a.
 ād it te haryatā harī vavakṣatuḥ RV.8.12.25^c-27^c.
 ād it tvaṣṭā gnāsv antar ny ānaje RV.1.161.4^d.
 ād it paktiḥ puroḍaçam riricyat RV.4.24.5^b.
 ād it patim akr̥ṇutam kanīnām RV.1.116.10^d.
 ād it patir na ohase RV.8.80.9^c.
 ād it paçca bubudhāna vy akhyan RV.4.1.18^a.
 ād it paçyāmy uta vā çṛṇomi AV.3.13.6^a; TS.5.6.1.4^a; MS.2.13.1^a: 152.15; KS.35.3^a. P: ād it paçyāmi TB.2.8.9.3; 3.12.1.1; ApÇ.14.18.1.
 ād it piteva hūyase RV.8.21.14^d; AV.20.114.2^d; SV.2.740^d.
 ād it pr̥thivi ghr̥tair vy udyate TS.3.1.11.4^d. See ād id ghr̥tena, and ghr̥tena dyāvapr̥thivi vyundan.
 ād it pratnasya retasaḥ RV.8.6.30^a; SV.1.20^a; KS.2.14^a; AA.3.2.4.8; ChU.3.17.7.
 ād it prāpaçyan bhuvanāni viçvā RV.10.88.11^d; MS.4.14.14^d: 239.18; N.7.29^d.
 āditya eṣām astram vi nāçayatu AV.11.10.16^c.
 ādityaḥ parvatebhyah RV.1.191.9^c; AV.6.52.1^c.
 ādityaḥ paçur asit tenāyajanta (KSA. 'yajata) sa etam lokam ajayad yasminn ādityaḥ sa te lokas tam jeçyasi yady avajighrasi (KSA. jeçyasi athāvajighra) TS.5.7.26.1; KSA.5.4. See sūryaḥ paçur etc.
 ādityaḥ pratipaçyati MÇ.11.1.1^d.
 ādityam viṣṇum sūryam AV.3.20.4^c; SV.1.91^c; VSK.10.5.5^c; KS.14.2^c. See ādityān etc.
 ādityam çarma marutām açīmahi RV.10.36.4^c.
 āditya kuṇapam bahu AV.11.10.4^b.
 ādityagrahasāvitrāu AÇ.5.5.21^c; Vait.20.4^c.
 ādityam garbham payasā sam āṅdhi (VS. āndhi; TS.KS. 'añjan) VS.13.41^a; TS.4.2.10.1^a; MS.2.7.17^a: 101.17; KS.16.17^a; ÇB.7.5.2.17. P: ādityam garbham KÇ.17.5.17; MÇ.6.1.7; ApÇ.16.27.7; BrhPDh.9.5.8; PG.1.1.3 (crit. notes; see Speijer, Jatakarma, p.18).
 āditya cakṣur ā datsva AV.5.21.10^a.
 ādityajūta edhate RV.8.46.5^b.
 ādityam jyotiṣam jyotir uttamam TB.3.7.4.3^c; ApÇ.4.1.8^c.
 ādityadevato-çvatthah GG.4.7.24^a.
 āditya nāvam āruksaḥ (SMB. āroksam) AV.17.1.25^a;

SMB.2.5.14^a. P: āditya nāvam GG.4.6.12; KhG.4.1.25. See imān su nāvam, sunāvam ā ruheyam, and sūrya nāvam.

(om) ādityān tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.9.

āditya prāyaçcette tvam devānām prāyaçcettir asi ApMB.1.10.5 (ApG.3.8.10); HG.1.24.1. P: āditya prāyaçcette HG.1.24.1 (bis). See sūrya prāyaçcette.

ādityam eva te parivadanti sarve AV.10.8.17^c; TA.2.15.1^c.

ādityarathavegena RVKh.1.191.2^a.

ādityavadgaṇasya soma deva te matividas tṛtīyasya savanasya jagatīchandasā indrapītasya narāçaṇsapītasya pitṛpītasya madhumata upahūtasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi (MÇ. savanasya jagacchandaso-gnihuta indrapītasya) TS.3.2.5.3; MÇ.2.5.1.33. P: ādityavadgaṇasya (followed by fragments . . . narāçaṇsapītasya . . . indrapītasya . . .) ApÇ.12.24.7.9. Cf. under tasya ta.

ādityavarṇam tamasah parastāt (TA.3.12.7^b, tamasas tu pāre) VS.3.1.18^b; TA.3.12.7^b; 13.1^b; ÇvetU.3.8^b; Bhagavadgītā 8.9.

ādityavarṇe tapaso-dhi jātaḥ RVKh.5.87.6^a. P: ādityavarṇe Rvidh.2.19.3.

āditya vratapate (sc. vrataṁ carisyāmi etc., as under agne vratapate) TB.3.7.4.7; TA.4.4.1.4; ApÇ.4.3.2; HG.1.7.8. See sūrya vratapate.

āditya vratapate vratam acāriṣam TA.4.4.1.6.

ādityaḥ cakṣuṣe Svidh.3.8.2.

ādityaḥ caturthe VS.39.6.

ādityaḥ ca divā prājapatiḥ ca Kāuṣ.73.2^b.

ādityaḥ ca dyāuḥ ca saṁnate te me saṁnamatām adah VS.26.1. Cf. dive sam, divy ādityāya, and sūryāya sam anamat.

ādityaḥ ca me sāvitraḥ ca me TS.4.7.7.2. Cf. ādityaḥ ca mā, and sāvitraḥ ca me.

ādityaḥ çantīḥ TA.4.4.2.5.

ādityaḥ çukra udagāt purastāt MS.4.14.14^a: 239.15; MG.1.19.3. Cf. under ādityo deva.

ādityas te vasubhir ādadhatu HG.1.7.11^d. See ādityāis te.

ādityas te vājin yuḥ TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15.

ādityasya nrekaṣasah AV.13.2.1^c.

ādityasya mā saṁkacāḥ (sc. avatām) Vait.11.16. Ūha of nakṣatrāṇām mā etc.

ādityasya vratam upakṣiyantaḥ (TB.upakṣiyantaḥ) RV.3.59.3^c; MS.4.10.2^c: 146.16; TB.2.8.7.5^c.

ādityasyāvṛtam anvāvarte ÇÇ.1.6.5; 4.12.10; ÇG.2.3.2; KBU.2.9.

ādityaḥ satyam om (TB. om iti) TB.2.4.6.7^d; AÇ.5.13.14^d.

ādityaḥ sarvāgnīḥ prthivyān vāyur antarikṣe sūryo divi candramā dikṣu nakṣatrāṇi svaloke TA.1.20.1.

ādityaḥ sāmavedasya GB.1.5.25^c.

ādityaḥ supathā karat RV.1.25.12^b.

ādityā adbhutāinasah RV.8.67.7^c.

ādityā apa durmatīḥ RV.8.67.15^b.

ādityā ava hi khyata RV.8.47.11^a; ÇG.1.4.2.

ādityā asti mṛdata RV.8.18.19^b.

ādityā ajyāiḥ MS.1.9.2: 132.2; KS.9.10. Cf. āditya dakṣiṇābhīḥ.

ādityā utibhir vayam RV.8.67.16^b.

ādityā ṛjunā patha RV.1.4.1.5^b.

ādityā (sc. etad vah tṛtīyaṁ savanam etc.) KÇ.25.13.27. Cf. KÇ.25.13.26.

ādityā enam āṅgirasah sacantām AV.12.3.43^d.

ādityāḥ: see ādityā (etad vah etc.).

ādityāḥ kāmā prayatāni vaṣaṭkṛtim TB.2.8.2.2^c.

ādityāḥ kāmān pitumantām asme TB.2.8.2.1^d.

ādityāḥ kāmā haviṣo juṣāṇāḥ TB.2.8.2.3^d.

ādityāḥ kṛtrimā çaruḥ RV.8.67.20^b.

ādityāḥ pañcadaçam KS.14.4 (ter).

ādityāḥ pañcadaçakṣarayā pañcadaçānīm māsam udajayan MS.1.11.10 (bis): 172.7,21. Cf. ādityebhyaḥ pa^a.

ādityāḥ pañcadaçakṣarām MS.1.11.10: 171.18.

ādityāḥ pañcadaçakṣareṇa pañcadaçānīm stomam udajayan (VS. udajayānām tam uj jesam) VS.9.34; TS.1.7.11.2.

ādityāḥ paçcād gopṣyanti AV.10.9.8^c.

(om) ādityāṇḥ ca tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.3.

ādityā ca yaçasvinī MG.2.13.6^b.

ādityāḥ chmaçrubhiḥ (VS. ādityānīm çma^a; MS. ādityānīm çma^a) VS.25.1; TS.5.7.12.1; MS.3.15.1: 177.9; KSA.13.2.

ādityāḥ jinva TS.4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.11; Vait.22.17.

ādityā dakṣiṇābhīḥ TA.3.8.2. Cf. ādityā ajyāiḥ.

ādityā dānunas patī RV.1.136.3^c; 2.4.1.6^b; SV.2.262^b; N.2.13.

ādityā devatā VS.14.20; TS.4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3: 108.17; KS.17.3; ApÇ.13.11.1.

ādityān aditiṁ devīm TA.1.1.3^c; 21.2^c.

ādityānām vasūnām rudriyānām RV.10.48.11^a.

ādityānām vo devānām devatābhīḥ gṛhṇāmi KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.

ādityānām çarmanī sthā bhuranyasi RV.10.35.9^c.

ādityānām jagatī TA.3.9.1. See jagaty ādityānam.

ādityānām tṛtīyā VS.25.6; TS.5.7.17.1; MS.3.15.6: 179.7; KSA.13.7.

ādityānām tvā devānām vratapato (omitted in KS.) vratenādadhāmi (KS. ōdadhe) KS.7.13 (ter); TB.1.1.4.8; ApÇ.5.11.7. Cf. under āṅgirasānīm tvā.

ādityānām nibodhata TA.1.3.4^b.

ādityānām aneḥa it RV.8.31.12^c.

ādityānām apūrvyānīm savīmāni RV.8.18.1^c.

ādityānām ayanānīm gārhapatyāḥ AV.18.4.8^b.

ādityānām arāṇikṛte RV.8.67.3^c.

ādityānām avasā nūtanena RV.7.51.1^a; TS.2.1.11.6^a; MS.4.14.14^a: 238.12; AÇ.3.8.1; 5.7.13; MÇ.11.7.3. Ps: ādityānām avasā TB.2.8.1.6; ÇÇ.8.1.4; ādityānām LÇ.2.8.1. Designated as ādityānāivatam (sc. sūktam) Rvidh.2.26.3.

ādityānām ahve cāru nāma RV.3.56.4^b.

ādityānām ādityānānīm sthāne svatejasaḥ bhāni TA.1.15.1.

ādityānām utāvasi RV.8.47.5^d.

ādityānām patvānv (PB. patmānv) ihi VS.22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4: 161.11; KSA.1.3; PB.1.7.2; ÇB.13.1.6.2; TB.3.8.9.3; MÇ.9.2.1; ApMB.2.21.30 (ApÇ.8.22.16).

āḍityānām prasitir (MS. prasrtir) hetir ugrā MS.4.9.12^c; 133.9; TB.3.7.13.4^c; TA.4.20.3^c.
 āḍityānām bhāgo-si VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; 5.3.4.3; MS. 2.8.5; 109.15; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.8.
 āḍityānām marutām çardha ugram RV.10.103.9^b; AV. 19.13.10^b; SV.2.1207^b; VS.17.41^b; TS.4.6.4.3^b; MS.2. 10.4^b; 136.8; KS.18.5^b.
 āḍityān kāmam avase huvema TB.2.8.2.2^a.
 āḍityān devān yajñenāpiprem ApÇ.4.12.3.
 āḍityān dyāvāprthivi apāḥ svaḥ RV.7.44.1^d; 10.36.1^d.
 āḍityān maruto diçāḥ AV.10.9.10^b.
 āḍityān mārutām gaṇam RV.1.14.3^c; 6.16.24^b; VS. 33.45^c.
 āḍityān yāciçāmahe RV.8.67.1^b; TS.2.1.11.5^b; MS.4.12. 1^b; 177.5.
 āḍityān yāmy aditim duvoyu RV.6.51.4^d.
 āḍityān viṣṇum sūryam RV.10.141.3^c; VS.9.26; TS.1.7. 10.3^c; MS.1.11.4^c; 164.13; ÇB.5.2.2.8^c. *See* āḍityān viṣṇum.
 āḍityā bhāgaṁ vaḥ kariṣyāmy amum āmuṣyāyaṇam avagumayata MS.2.2.1; 14.8; MÇ.5.1.8.4. *Cf.* TS.2. 3.1.1.
 āḍityā manavaḥ smasi RV.8.18.22^b.
 āḍityā mā viçve avantu devāḥ AA.5.1.1.12^a.
 āḍityā mā svaravo vardhayantu AV.18.3.12^b.
 āḍityā yajataṁ br̥hat RV.5.67.1^b.
 āḍityāya namaḥ GopalU.2. *Cf.* āḍityāya svāhā.
 āḍityā yan mumocati RV.8.18.12^b; 67.18^b.
 āḍityāya vidmahe MahānU.3.10^a. *See* bhāskarāya, and tad bhāskarāya.
 āḍityāya svāhā Kauç.99.2; 135.9. *Cf.* āḍityāya namaḥ.
 āḍityāyāgniṁ gr̥hṇāmi rātrya ahaḥ ApÇ.6.5.6.
 āḍityā raksitārah: *see* āḍityās te goptārah.
 āḍityā rāya çate RV.8.47.4^d.
 āḍityā rudrā açvinobhā AV.5.3.9^c. *See under* imam yajñam açvinobhā.
 āḍityā rudrā upariçpr̥ço naḥ (KS. ̥spr̥çam mā) AV.5.3.10^c; KS.40.14^c. *See* vasavo rudrā āḍityā upariçpr̥çam mā.
 āḍityā rudrā vasava undantu sacetasah AV.6.68.1^c. *Cf.* apa undantu jīvase.
 āḍityā rudrā vasavaḥ AV.11.6.13^a; ViDh.73.12. *The quotation in ViDh. represents probably the pratika of one of the following mantras.*
 āḍityā rudrā vasavas tvelate (AB. tvedate) AV.20.135.9^a; AB.6.35.15^a; GB.2.6.14^a; JB.2.117^a; ÇÇ.12.19.2^a.
 āḍityā rudrā vasavaḥ sudānavaḥ RV.10.66.12^c.
 āḍityā rudrā vasavaḥ sunīthah RV.3.8.8^a.
 āḍityā rudrā vasavo juṣanta (AV. juṣantām) RV.7.35.14^a; AV.19.11.4^a.
 āḍityā rudrā vasavo me sadasyāḥ TS.7.3.13.1^c; KSA.3.3^c.
 āḍityā rudrās tan mayi Kauç.42.17^c. *Cf. next.*
 āḍityā viçve tad devāḥ TS.1.5.3.2^c; MS.1.7.1^c; 108.6; KS.8.14^c. *Cf. prec.*
 āḍityā viçve marutaç ca viçve RV.7.51.3^a.
 āḍityā viṣṇur marutah svar br̥hat RV.10.65.1^c.
 āḍityāç ca mā indraç ca me MS.2.11.5; 142.16. *Cf. under* āḍityaç ca me.

āḍityāsa utamatim RV.8.18.11^b.
 āḍityāsa r̥tam yate RV.1.41.4^b.
 āḍityāsaḥ kavayaḥ paprathānāḥ RV.3.54.10^d.
 āḍityāsaḥ pathibhir devayānāḥ TB.2.8.2.1^b.
 āḍityāsaḥ purā hathat RV.8.67.5^b; N.6.27^b.
 āḍityāsaḥ çucayo dharaputah RV.2.27.2^c.
 āḍityāsas te akrā na vāvrdhuḥ RV.10.77.2^d.
 āḍityāsaḥ sadantu naḥ RV.8.27.6^d.
 āḍityāsaḥ saparyata Kauç.73.15^d.
 āḍityāsaḥ sumahasah (SV. samahasah) kṛṇotana RV.8. 18.18^c; SV.1.395^c.
 āḍityāsi VS.4.21; TS.1.2.5.1; MS.1.2.4; 13.8; KS.2.5; ÇB.3.3.1.2.
 āḍityāso atiskade RV.8.67.19^b.
 āḍityāso ati sridhaḥ RV.10.126.5^a.
 āḍityāso aditayaḥ syama RV.7.52.1^a; KS.11.12^a. *Designated as* āḍityādaivatam (sc. sūktam) Rvidh.2.26.3.
 āḍityāso aditir mādayantām RV.7.51.2^a; AB.3.29.2; AÇ.5.17.3. P: āḍityāso aditiḥ ÇÇ.8.1.6.
 āḍityāso apakṛtim RV.8.47.2^b.
 āḍityāso arādhvam RV.8.47.7^d.
 āḍityāso bhavata mṛdayantah (VSK. mṛlayantah) RV.1. 107.1^b; VS.8.4^b; 33.68^b; VSK.8.1.3^b; 32.68^b; TS.1.4. 22.1^b; 2.1.11.4^b; MS.1.3.26^b; 39.7; KS.4.10^b; ÇB.4. 3.5.15^b.
 āḍityāso mumocata RV.8.67.14^b.
 āḍityāso yathā viduḥ RV.8.67.2^c.
 āḍityāso yuyotanā no anhasah RV.8.18.10^c; SV.1.397^c.
 āḍityāso varuṇenānuçistāḥ AV.19.56.4^d.
 āḍityāso vi saṁhitam RV.8.67.21^b.
 āḍityāso sadantu naḥ RV.8.27.6^d. *Error for* āḍityasaḥ etc. (Aufrecht's edition).
 āḍityās tad āṅgirasah cinvantu TB.3.11.6.1^c. *See* viçve devā āṅgirasah.
 āḍityās tasmān no (TB. mā) yuyam AV.6.114.1^c; TB.2. 4.4.8^c. *See next.*
 āḍityās tasmān (TB.TA. tasmān mā) muñcata MS.4.14. 17^c; 244.5; TB.3.7.12.1^c; TA.2.3.1^c. *See prec.*
 āḍityās te goptārah (KS. āḍityā raksitārah) TS.4.4.5.2; KS.40.5. *Cf.* viçve te devā goptārah.
 āḍityās te citim (KS. citam) apūrayantu KS.40.5^d; ApÇ. 16.34.4^d. *See* viçve te devāç citim.
 āḍityās te devā adhipatayaḥ VS.15.12; TS.4.4.2.2; MS. 2.8.9; 113.15; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.7.
 āḍityās tvā kṛṇvantu (KS. kurvantu) jāgatena chanda- sāṅgirasvat (MS. ̥vad ukhe) VS.11.58; TS.4.1.5.4; MS. 2.7.6; 80.17; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.2.5. P: āḍityās tvā KÇ.16.3.28; MÇ.6.1.2.
 āḍityās tvāçhr̥ndantu jāgatena chandasāṅgirasvat (MS. ̥vad ukhe) VS.11.65; TS.4.1.6.3; MS.2.7.6; 82.4; KS. 16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.17.
 āḍityās tvā jāgatena chandasā (sc. nirvapantu) Kauç.68.2.
 āḍityās tvā jāgatena chandasā punantu (JB. tvā punantu jāgatena chandasā suprajavatīn r̥ayaspoçavatim) PB.6. 6.7; JB.1.73. P: āḍityās tvā LÇ.1.10.17.
 āḍityās tvā jāgatena chandasā bhakṣayantu AG.1.24.17. *Cf.* āḍityās tvā varuṇaḥ.

ādityās tvā jāgatenā chandasārohanu AA.5.1.4.14; ÇÇ. 17.16.3; LÇ.3.12.8. *See next.*

ādityās tvā jāgatenā chandasā saptadaçena stomena vāirupeṇa sāmṇārohanu AB.8.12.4. *See prec.*

ādityās tvā jāgatenā chandasā saimrjantu PB.1.2.7. *See adityās tvā saimrjantu.*

ādityās tvāñjantu jāgatenā chandasā VS.23.8; TS.7.4.20.1; MS.3.12.19: 165.14; KSA.4.9; ÇB.13.2.6.6; TB.3.9.4.7. Ps: adityās tvāñjantu MÇ.9.2.3; adityāḥ ApÇ.20.15.12.

ādityās tvā dhūpayantu jāgatenā chandasāṅgirasvat (MS. dhūpayantv aṅgirasvat) VS.11.60; TS.4.1.6.1; MS.2.7.6: 81.7; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.3.10.

ādityās tvā parigrhñantu jāgatenā chandasā (KS. chandasāṅgirasvat) TS.1.1.9.3; MS.1.1.10: 6.6; KS.1.9. Ps: adityās tvā parigrhñantu jāgatenā chandasā KS.25.5; adityās tvā MÇ.1.2.4.15; adityāḥ ApÇ.2.2.3.

ādityās tvā paçcād abhiññāntu jāgatenā chandasā TB.2.7.15.5.

ādityās tvā punantu: *see* adityās tvā jāgatenā chandasā pu^o.

ādityās tvā prabrñantu jāgatenā chandasā TS.3.3.3.1. *Cf.* adityebhyas tvā pra^o.

ādityās tvā prohanu jāgatenā chandasā JB.1.78.

ādityās tvā varuṇarājāno bhakṣayantu ÇÇ.4.21.10. *Cf.* adityās tvā jāgatenā chandasā bha^o.

ādityās tvā viçvair devāiḥ paçant (MÇ. purastāt) pāntu TS.5.5.9.4; MÇ.6.2.4.

ādityās tvā (sc. saimrjantu) MÇ.2.3.4.20.

ādityās tvā saimrjantu jāgatenā chandasā JB.1.81. *See* adityās tvā jāgatenā chandasā saimrjantu.

ādityās tvāstrñan MS.1.4.3: 51.1.

ādityās tvā harantu jāgatenā chandasā MS.1.2.8: 17.14.

ādityās tvocchrayantu KS.35.7.

ādityā ha jaritar aṅgirobhyo dakṣiṇām (JB.ÇÇ. aṇvanī dakṣiṇām) anayan AV.20.135.6; AB.6.35.5; GB.2.6.14 (bis); JB.2.116; AÇ.8.3.25; ÇÇ.12.19.1. P: adityā ha jaritāḥ Vait.32.28. *Seems to be* pādas a, b, of a stanza. AV.20.135.6–10 are designated as devanītham AB.6.34.1 ff.; as adityāṅgirasyaḥ (sc. reah) KB.30.6; ÇÇ.12.19.5.

āditye ca nṛcakṣasi AV.10.3.18^b.

āditye candravarnānam TA.1.12.1^c.

ādityena nāmna çambhaviṣṭhaḥ RV.10.77.8^b.

ādityena sahitayā RVKh.1.50.1^b.

ādityebhir aditiṁ viçvajanyam RV.7.10.4^c.

ādityebhir devobhir devatayā jāgatenā tvā chandasā yunajmi TS.7.1.18.1; KSA.1.9.

ādityebhir vasubhir aṅgirobhiḥ RV.7.44.4^d; AV.2.12.4^b.

ādityebhiç ca rājabhiḥ RV.1.20.5^c; KB.26.13.

ādityebhyaḥ ÇÇ.8.1.3. *Cf. next but one.*

ādityebhyaḥ pañcadaçakṣarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10: 173.9. *Cf.* adityāḥ pa^o.

ādityebhyaḥ preṣya (MÇ. omits preṣya) priyebhyaḥ priyadhāmabhyaḥ priyavratebhyo mahasvasarasya (MÇ. mahāḥ sva^o) patibhya uror antarikṣasyādhyakṣebhyaḥ (MÇ. adds preṣya) ÇB.4.3.5.20; MÇ.2.5.1.9; ApÇ.13.

10.1. *Short form:* adityebhyaḥ preṣya KÇ.10.4.13 (comm.); ApÇ.13.10.1. *Cf. prec. but one.*

ādityebhyas tvā VS.2.16; 8.1–4; TS.1.1.13.1; 4.22.1; 4.4.1.2; 6.2; MS.1.3.26 (bis): 39.3.6; 2.8.13: 117.6; KS.4.10 (ter); 17.7; 22.5; 37.17; PB.1.9.11; ÇB.1.8.3.8; 4.3.5.6, 10, 12, 15; TB.3.3.9.2; Vait.22.17; KÇ.9.9.20; ApÇ.3.5.7.

ādityebhyas tvā pravṛhami jāgatenā chandasā MS.1.3.36: 42.11. *Cf.* adityas tvā pra^o.

ādityebhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.28; MS.1.7.1: 110.6; 1.7.5: 114.9; 3.12.7: 162.17; KS.8.14; 9.3.

ādityebhyo aṅgirobhyo madhv idam AV.12.3.44^a. P: adityebhyo aṅgirobhyaḥ Kauç.62.18.

ādityebhyo namaḥ KSA.11.3.

ādityebhyo-nubruhi (MÇ. adityebhyaḥ) priyebhyaḥ priyadhāmabhyaḥ priyavratebhyo mahasvasarasya (MÇ. mahāḥ sva^o) patibhya uror antarikṣasyādhyakṣebhyaḥ (MÇ. obhyo-nubruhi) KÇ.10.4.12, 13; ApÇ.13.10.1; MÇ.2.5.1.8. *Short form:* adityebhyo-nubruhi ÇB.4.3.5.20; ApÇ.13.10.1.

ādityebhyo nyaṅkūn VS.24.27; MS.3.14.9: 174.3.

ādityeṣu pra varuṇe dhṛtavrata RV.8.27.3^c.

ādityāitām te brahmacariṇām pari dadāmi ÇG.2.3.1. *Cf.* sūryāṣa.

ādityāir aktām vasubhiḥ sajoṣāḥ VS.20.39^d; MS.3.11.1^d: 140.3; KS.38.6^d; TB.2.6.8.2^d.

ādityāir indrah sāgaṇo marudbhiḥ RV.10.157.3^a; AV.20.63.2^a; 124.5^a; SV.2.46.2^a; VS.25.46^a; TA.1.27.1^a; ApÇ.21.22.1^a.

ādityāir indrah saha ciklpati (SV.TA. ApÇ.MÇ. sisadhātu; VS. sisadhāti) RV.10.157.2^b; AV.20.63.1^d; 124.4^d; SV.2.46.1^b; VS.25.46^b; TA.1.27.1^b; MÇ.7.2.6^d; ApÇ.21.22.1^d.

ādityāi rudrāir vasubhir na a gahi RV.10.150.1^c.

ādityāi rudrāir vasubhiḥ sacābhuvā RV.2.31.1^b; 8.35.1^b.

Fragment: vasubhiḥ sacābhuvā N.5.5.

ādityāir eka udyataḥ AV.8.8.12^d.

ādityāir no aditiḥ çarma yaṁsat RV.1.107.2^d; 4.54.6^d.

ādityāir no aditiḥ çarma yachatu RV.10.66.3^b.

ādityāir no aditiḥ çṛṇotu RV.3.54.20^c.

ādityāir no brhaspatiḥ Kauç.128.4^a.

ādityāir no bhārati vaṣṭu yajñam VS.29.8^a; TS.5.1.11.3^a, MS.3.16.2^a: 184.12; KSA.6.2^a.

ādityāir no varuṇaḥ çarma yaṁsat (TS. varuṇaḥ saññicātu) TS.2.1.11.2^d; MS.4.12.2^d: 180.2; KS.10.12^d; AÇ.2.11.12^d; ÇÇ.3.6.2^d.

ādityāir yātam aṇvinā RV.8.35.13^d–15^d.

ādityāir vā yad vasubhir marutvan RV.10.98.1^c.

ādityās te vasubhir ā dadhatu ApMB.2.4.4^d. *See* adityas te etc.

ādityo jāyatām AB.8.28.13.

ādityo dikṣito dyāur dikṣā sā mā dikṣā dikṣayatu tayā dikṣayā dikṣe JB.2.65 (64); ApÇ.10.10.6.

ādityo deva udagāt purastāt MS.4.14.14^a: 239.7. *See* aja ekaṇād udagāt, and cf. adityāḥ çakra.

ādityo dyam adhyarukṣad vipaçcit Vait.14.1^d.

ādityo-dhvaryuḥ sa me-dhvaryuḥ ApÇ.10.3.1; MÇ.2.1.1.4. *See* adityo me-dhvaryuḥ, and cf. adityo me dāiva.

ādityo navahotā sa tejasvi TA.3.7.4.
 ādityo-nukhyatā TS.3.3.8.5; TB.3.7.5.4; ApÇ.4.9.6;
 ApDh.2.3.6.2. *See under* asāv ādityo-nukhyatā.
 ādityo me dāiva udgātā tvam mānuṣaḥ ÇÇ.5.1.5. *Cf.*
under ādityo-dhvaryuḥ.
 ādityo me-dhvaryuḥ sa me devayajanaṁ dadātu ŚB.2.10.
Short form: ādityo me-dhvaryuḥ ŚB.2.10; ApÇ.10.1.
 14; AG.1.23.10. *See under* ādityo-dhvaryuḥ.
 ādityo me-dhvaryuḥ sa mopahvayatam ŚB.2.5. *See*
under ādityo-dhvaryuḥ.
 ādityo viçvā bhuvanāni sarvā MS.4.14.14^b: 239.11.
 ādityo-si divi çritāḥ, candramasaḥ pratiṣṭhā, tvayīdam
 antaḥ, viçvaṁ yakṣaṁ viçvaṁ bhūtaṁ viçvaṁ subhū-
 tam, viçvasya bhartā viçvasya janayitā TB.3.11.1.11.
 ādityo-si vṛṣṇo açvasya rotāḥ KS.37.13.14.
 ād it sakhibhyaç caratham sam airat RV.3.31.15^b; TB.2.
 7.13.3^b.
 ād it saptasya carkiran RV.8.55(Vāl.7).5^a.
 ād it suryaṁ divy ārohayo drçe RV.1.51.4^d; KB.25.7.
 ād it sūryas tapati tapyatur vṛthā RV.2.24.9^d.
 ād it somo vi papreyād asuṣvīn RV.4.24.5^c.
 ād it svadhām iṣirām pary apaçyan RV.1.168.9^d; 10.157.
 5^b; AV.20.63.3^b; 124.6^b.
 ād id antā adadṛhanta pūrve KS.18.2^d. *See yadēd antā*.
 ād idam ma upodare RV.8.91.5^d; JB.1.221^d.
 ād id aryo didhisvo vibhṛtrāḥ RV.1.71.3^b.
 ād id etaḥ pra vivijre javena RV.10.111.9^b.
 ād id enaṁ çaṁsyam ukthyaṁ karam RV.10.48.9^d.
 ād id gandharvo abhavad dvitīyah VS.17.32^b; TS.4.6.2.
 3^b; MS.2.10.3^b: 134.16; KS.18.1^b.
 ād id grasistha osadhīr ajīgah RV.1.163.7^d; VS.29.18^d;
 TS.4.6.7.3^d; KSA.6.3^d; N.6.8^d.
 ād id ghṛtena pṛthivīm vy udyate (AV. nduḥ) RV.1.164.
 47^d; AV.6.22.1^d; 9.10.22^d; MS.4.12.5^d: 193.8; KS.
 11.13^d; N.7.24^d. *See* ād it pṛthivī, *and* ghṛtena dyāvā-
 pṛthivī vyundan.
 ād id dāmānaṁ savitar vy ūrṇuṣo RV.4.54.2^c; VS.33.54^c.
 ād id devānām upa sakhyam āyan RV.4.33.2^c.
 ād id devesu rājasi RV.8.60.15^d; SV.1.46^d.
 ād id dyāvāpṛthivī aprathetām RV.10.82.1^d; VS.17.25^d;
 TS.4.6.2.4^d; MS.2.10.3^d: 134.2. *See yad id dyāvā*.
 ād id dyāvāpṛthivī pary apaçyat RV.3.26.8^d.
 ād id dha nema indriyaṁ yajante RV.4.24.5^a.
 ād id dha me vṛṣabhā pra bruvanti RV.10.27.3^d.
 ād id dhavir ajanayanta devāḥ RV.10.88.8^b.
 ād id dhotārām vṛṇate diviṣṭiṣu RV.1.141.6^a.
 ād id dhotārām ny asādayanta (TB. asādayanta) RV.3.9.
 9^d; 10.52.6^d; VS.33.7^d; TB.2.7.12.3^d.
 ād id yaviṣṭho abhavad ghrṇā çuciḥ RV.1.141.4^d.
 ād id ratnāni dhārayanta dyubhaktam RV.4.1.18^b.
 ād id rājānaṁ mananā agrbhṇatā RV.9.70.3^d; SV.2.77.5^d.
 ād id vandeta varuṇaṁ vipā girā SV.1.288^c.
 ād id vasūni pra vavācsmāi RV.1.67.8^b.
 ād id vāco açnuve bhāgam asyāḥ RV.1.164.37^d; AV.9.
 10.15^d.
 ād id vo deva oḥate RV.7.16.11^d; SV.1.55^d; 2.863^d; MS.
 2.13.8^d: 157.8.

ādinavaṁ pratidivne AV.7.109.4^a.
 ād indrah satrā taviṣṭr apatyata RV.10.113.5^a.
 ād in nāmāni yajñīyāni dadhire RV.1.87.5^d.
 ād in nema indrayante abhike RV.4.24.4^d.
 ād in mayā kṛṇavo vṛtyāni RV.8.100.1^d.
 ād in mātṛr āviçad yāsv ā çuciḥ RV.1.141.5^a.
 ād invasi vanino dhūmaketunā RV.1.94.10^c.
 ād imām tanvaṁ mama RV.8.91.6^b.
 ā divas pṛṣṭham açvayuh RV.9.36.6^a.
 ādiço no-horātre kṛṇutam PG.3.3.6^d.
 ād im rājñe na sahiyase sacā san RV.1.71.4^c.
 ād im viçvā nahuṣyāni jātā RV.9.88.2^c; SV.2.822^c.
 ād im çavasy abravīt RV.8.77.2^a.
 ād im haṁso yathā gaṇam RV.9.32.3^a; SV.2.120^a.
 ād im kṛṇoti vṛtrahā RV.8.32.11^b.
 ād im ke cit paçyamānāsa űpyam RV.9.110.6^a; SV.2.845^a.
 ād im tritasya yoṣaṇaḥ RV.9.32.2^a; SV.2.121^a. *Cf.* etam
 tri^o.
 ād im açvaṁ na hotarāḥ (SV. hetāram) RV.9.62.6^a; SV.
 2.360^a.
 ād im āyan varam ā vāvaçānāḥ RV.9.97.22^c; SV.1.537^c.
 ād im brahmāṇi vardhayan ÇÇ.8.16.1.
 ād im bhago na havyaḥ sam asmad ā RV.1.144.3^c.
 ād u bruvāte mithunāni nāma RV.3.54.7^d.
 ād u me nivarō bhuvat RV.8.93.15^a.
 ā duroṣāḥ pāstyasya hotā RV.4.21.6^c.
 ād u ṣṭenam atho ahim AV.4.3.4^c.
 ā dūṇāço bharaḥ gayam RV.7.32.7^d.
 ā dnto agnim alharad vivasvataḥ RV.6.8.4^c; N.7.26^c.
 ā dntyaṁ bhr̥gavāno vivāya RV.1.71.4^d.
 ād n nu te anu kratum RV.8.63.5^a.
 ā dr̥dhām cid arujo gavyam ūrvam RV.3.32.16^d.
 ā dr̥dhām puram vivicuḥ RV.5.19.2^c.
 ād rdhnōti haviṣkṛtim RV.1.18.8^a.
 ādr̥çāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1.
 ādediçānaḥ çaryāheva çurudhaḥ RV.9.70.5^d.
 ād edhasyāna ācitam RV.10.86.18^d; AV.20.126.18^d.
 ā devatātā haviṣā vivāṣati RV.1.58.1^d.
 ā devatātim ahvanta dasmāḥ RV.4.6.9^d.
 ā deva devān yajathāya vakṣi RV.3.4.1^c.
 ā devayajāni vaha VS.1.17; TS.1.1.7.1; ÇB.1.2.1.5; TB.
 3.2.7.1; ApÇ.1.22.2. P: ā devayajam KÇ.2.4.27. *See*
agne devayajanaṁ vaha, and next.
 ā devayajanaṁ vaha AV.12.2.42^b; KS.1.7. *See under prec.*
 ā devayam bhajati gomati vraje RV.5.34.5^d.
 ā devayur inadhate duroṇe RV.4.2.7^c.
 ā devān asmīn adhvaṇe vavṛtyāḥ RV.6.50.9^b.
 ā devānām agrayāveha yātu RV.10.70.2^a.
 ā devānām api panthām aganma RV.10.2.3^a; AV.19.59.
 3^a; TS.1.1.14.3^a; MS.4.10.2^a: 147.9; KS.2.15^a; AB.1.
 9.7; 7.8.3; ÇB.12.4.4.1^a; AÇ.3.10.12; 4.3.2; Kauç.5.
 12^a. P: ā devānām TS.4.2.11.3; MS.4.10.5: 154.6;
 4.11.4: 171.14; KS.18.21; 20.15; 35.9; ÇÇ.3.3.3;
 Vait.3.5; 19.12; ApÇ.14.28.4; 24.13.3.
 ā devānām abhavaḥ ketur agne RV.3.1.17^a.
 ā devānām oḥate vi vrayo hr̥di RV.2.23.16^c.
 ā devān vakṣi ni ṣadeha hotā RV.10.70.3^d.

ā devān vakṣi yakṣi ca RV.5.26.1^o; 6.16.2^o; 8.102.16^o; SV.
 2.825^o; 871^o; VS.17.8^o; TS.1.3.14.8^o; 5.5.3^o; 4.6.1.2^o;
 MS.1.5.1^o; 66.15^o; KS.17.17^o.
 ā devān vakṣy amṛtān rātvārdhaḥ RV.6.15.18^o.
 ā devān somapṛtaye RV.1.14.6^o; 6.16.44^o; SV.2.734^o.
 ā devā yantu sumanasyamānaḥ MS.1.4.1^d: 47.5; 1.7.1^d:
 109.6; KS.4.14^o; 31.15; 34.19^d. See ā yantu devāḥ.
 ā devā yātam asmayu RV.7.74.4^d.
 ādevāso nitoṣanāso ariyāḥ RV.7.92.4^b.
 ā devāso vanate martyo vaḥ RV.5.41.17^o.
 ā devir avase huve RVKh.10.9.1^d. See under apo devir
 upabruve.
 ā deveṣu prayo dadhat RV.4.15.2^o; MS.4.13.4^o: 203.4;
 KS.16.21^o; 38.12^o; TB.3.6.4.1^o; ApÇ.16.6.7^o.
 ā deveṣu yatata ā suvīrye RV.3.16.4^o.
 ā devo dade budhnyā vasuṇi RV.7.6.7^a.
 ā devo dūto ajiraç cikitvān RV.10.98.2^a.
 ā devo devān vakṣat AB.2.34.10; ÇÇ.7.9.3.
 ā devo yāti bhuvanāni paçyan (TS.MS. bhuvanā vipaçyan)
 RV.1.35.2^d; VS.33.43^d; 34.31^d; TS.3.4.11.2^d; MS.4.
 12.6^d: 196.17.
 ā devo yāti savitā parāvataḥ RV.1.35.3^o.
 ā devo yātu (MS.MG. yāti) savitā suratnaḥ RV.7.45.1^a;
 MS.4.14.6^a: 223.13; KS.17.19^a; AB.5.5.7; KB.22.9;
 ÇB.13.4.2.7; TB.2.8.6.1^a; AÇ.3.7.14; 10.6.9; ÇÇ.10.
 5.23; 16.1.21. P: ā devo yātu AÇ.8.8.4; ÇÇ.6.10.10;
 ā devo yāti MG.1.2.3.
 ā devo ripān martyāya stavān RV.2.19.5^b.
 ā devy aharad vaçe AV.10.10.12^b.
 ā dāivyāni pārthivāni janma RV.5.41.14^a.
 ā dāivyāni vrata cikitvān RV.1.70.2^a.
 ā dāivyā vṛṇamahe-vāṇsi RV.7.97.2^a. P: ā dāivyā ÇÇ.
 6.10.5.
 ād dakṣiṇā yujyate vājayanī RV.5.1.3^o; SV.2.1098^o.
 āddhvaṁ pitarāḥ Kauç.88.14.
 ādbhiḥ samudraṁ prṇa TS.2.4.8.2; 10.3; MS.2.4.7: 45.
 3; 2.4.8: 46.4; KS.11.9.10.
 ādyaṁ vaṣatkāraḥ pradānāntam etam GB.1.5.23^a.
 ādya rathanī bhānumo bhānumantam RV.5.1.11^a.
 ā dyaṁ ravena prthivīm açuçravuḥ RV.10.94.12^d.
 ā dyaṁ rohanti rodasī AV.4.14.4^b; VS.17.68^b; TS.4.6.5.
 2^b; MS.2.10.6^b: 138.8; KS.18.4^b; ÇB.9.2.3.27^b; N.
 13.8^b.
 ā dyaṁ tanosi raçmilbhiḥ RV.4.52.7^a; AÇ.6.14.18.
 ā dyām arukṣad uttarāṇi sadma RV.10.67.10^b; AV.20.
 91.10^b; MS.4.12.1^b: 178.1.
 ā dyāvaprthivi viçvaçambhū TS.1.7.8.3^b. See ā mā dyāvā,
 and eme dyāvaprthivi viçvarūpe.
 ā dyotanīm vahati çubhrayāmā RV.3.58.1^o.
 ād ratīr vāsas tanute simasmāi RV.1.115.4^d; AV.20.123.1^d;
 VS.33.37^d; MS.4.10.2^d: 147.2; TB.2.8.7.2^d; N.4.11^d.
 ād rocate vana ā vibhāvā RV.1.148.4^b.
 ād rodam agham avayam AV.8.6.26^b. See pāpmānam uta.
 ād rodasī jyotiṣa vahnir ātanot RV.2.17.4^o.
 ād rodasī vitaraṁ vi ṣkabhayat RV.5.29.4^a.
 ā dvabhyām haribhyām indra yaḥi RV.2.18.4^a; N.7.6.
 ād vām bravāma satyāny uktha RV.6.67.10^o.

ā dvibarha amino yatv indraḥ RV.10.116.4^a.
 ādhattam dasrā bhiṣajāv anarvan RV.1.116.16^d.
 ā dhatta pitaro garbham VS.2.33^a; AÇ.2.7.14^a; ÇÇ.4.5.
 8^a; ApÇ.1.10.11^a; MÇ.1.1.2.31^a; Kauç.89.6^a; SMB.2.
 3.16^a; GG.4.3.27. Ps: ā dhatta pitarāḥ PG.1.13 (*crit.*
notes; see Speijer, *Jatakarma*, p. 19); ā dhatta KÇ.4.1.
 22; KhG.3.5.32; BrhPDh.5.284.
 ā dhattam puṣkarasrajāu (RV.AV.ApMB.MG. osraja) RV.
 10.184.2^d; RVKh.10.151.2^d; AV.3.22.4^f; 5.25.3^d; ÇB.
 14.9.4.20^d; TA.10.40.1^d; MahānU.16.5^d; BrhU.6.4.
 20^d; AG.1.15.2^d; SMB.1.4.7^d; 5.9^d; PG.2.4.8^d; ApMB.
 1.12.2^d; 2.12.2^d; HG.1.6.4^d; 8.4^d; 25.1^d; MG.2.18.2^d;
 PG.1.13^d (*crit. notes*; see Speijer, *Jatakarma*, p. 19).
 ā dharmasir brhaddivo rarāṇaḥ RV.5.43.13^a.
 ā dhāvata madyāya RV.8.2.25^b; SV.1.123^b; 2.1007^b.
 ā dhāvataṁ madhuna prṇktam apsu RV.1.109.4^d.
 ā dhāvata suhastyah RV.9.46.4^a.
 ādhitam cādhitīç ca MS.1.4.14: 64.2; ApMB.1.10.9
 (ApG.3.8.5).
 ādhitam barhiḥ MS.1.9.1: 131.1; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.4.
 ādhiparṇām kamaçalyām AV.3.25.2^a.
 ādhiṣamāṇāyāḥ patih RV.10.26.6^a.
 ā dhūrsv asmāi dadhataçvan RV.7.34.4^a. Ps: ā dhūrsv
 asmāi AB.4.3.3; AA.5.2.2.20; AÇ.6.2.5; ÇÇ.10.13.13;
 12.3.23; 18.15.6; ā dhūrsv ÇÇ.9.6.1.
 ā dhenavaḥ payasā tūrpyarthāḥ RV.5.43.1^a; AB.2.20.5;
 KB.12.1. P: ā dhenavaḥ ÇÇ.6.7.7.
 ā dhenavaḥ sāyam āsyandamānaḥ AV.3.12.3^d. Cf. ā gāvo
 dhenavaḥ, and ā syandantām.
 ā dhenavo dhunayantām açivīh RV.3.55.16^a.
 ā dhenavo māmatelyam avantīh RV.1.152.6^a. Cf. BrhD.
 4.17.
 ā dhenur iva dhāvatu RV.8.22.4^d.
 ādhyakṣāyānuṣattāram VS.30.11. See under adhyo.
 ādhyo ni tirāmi te AV.6.131.1^b.
 ādhraç cid yaṁ manyamānas turaç cit RV.7.41.2^o; AV.3.
 16.2^o; VS.34.35^o; TB.2.8.9.7^o; ApMB.1.14.2^o; N.12.14^o.
 ādhrasya cit pramatir ucyase pitā RV.1.31.14^o.
 ādhreṇa cit tad v ekaṁ cakāra RV.7.18.17^a.
 ādhvann açvāso vṛṣaṇo yujanāḥ RV.6.29.2^d.
 ā na idābhir (VSK. ilābhir) vidatho suçasti RV.1.186.1^a;
 VS.33.34^a; VSK.33.34. P: ā na idābhiḥ (VSK. ilā-
 bhiḥ) VS.33.47; VSK.33.47. Cf. BrhD.4.62.
 ā na indo mahim iṣam RV.9.65.13^a. Cf. ā na indra etc.
 ā na indo vāje bhaja RV.1.43.8^o.
 ā na indo çatagvinam (SV. çatagvinam) RV.9.65.17^a; 67.
 6^a; SV.2.185^a.
 ā na indra prkṣase RV.10.22.7^a.
 ā na indra mahim iṣam RV.8.6.23^a. Cf. ā na indo etc.
 ā na indraḥ sumatiṁ gantv acha RV.7.18.4^d.
 ā na indrabhraspati RV.4.49.3^a; AÇ.2.11.19.
 ā na indro durād ā na āsāt RV.4.20.1^a; VS.20.48^a; AB.
 4.30.1; KB.22.1; AA.5.2.2.3; ÇÇ.12.3.9. Ps: ā na
 indro durāt ÇÇ.10.2.5; ā na indraḥ AÇ.7.5.18.
 ā na indro haribhir yatv acha RV.4.20.2^a; VS.20.49^a.
 ā na ilābhir etc.: see ā na idābhir etc.
 ā na iha pra yuchatam RV.6.59.9^o.

ā na upa vasumatā rathena RV.1.118.10^c.
 ā na ūrjān vahatam açvina yuvam RV.1.92.17^o; 157.4^a; SV.2.1086^o.
 ā na r̥te çiçthi viçvam r̥tvijam RV.7.16.6^o.
 ā na etu puraççaram TB.2.5.1.2^a.
 ā na etu manah punah VS.3.54^a; TS.1.8.5.2^a; MS.1.10.3^a: 143.17; KS.9.6^a; ÇB.2.6.1.39^a; LÇ.5.2.11^a; Kāuç.89.1^a.
 ā na enā nāsatyopa yātam RV.7.71.4^o.
 ā nah kāmān pūpurantu stavānāh RV.7.62.3^d.
 ā nah kṛṇuṣva suvitāya rodasī RV.2.2.6^o.
 ā nah pavasva dhārāya RV.9.35.1^a.
 ā nah pavasva vasumad dhiranyavat RV.9.69.8^a.
 ā nah putrā aditer yāntu yajñam TB.2.8.2.1^a.
 ā nah pūṣā pavamānāh surātayaḥ RV.9.81.4^a.
 ā nah prajān janayatu prajāpatih RV.10.85.43^a; MS.2.13.23^a: 169.4; KS.13.15^a; 40.1^a; ApÇ.14.28.4^a; MÇ.1.6.4.21; AG.1.8.9; SMB.1.2.18^a; ApMB.1.11.5^a (ApG.3.8.10). P: ā nah prajān KS.35.9; ÇG.1.6.6; VHDh.8.70. Cf. BṛhD.7.137(B). See ā vām prajān, and prajāpati.
 ā nah prāṇa etu parāvata antarikṣād divas pari TS.3.3.3.3; MÇ.7.1.1. P: ā nah prāṇa etu parāvataḥ TS.3.3.4.2; ApÇ.12.8.7.
 ā naktā barhiḥ sadatām uṣāsā RV.7.42.5^o.
 ānandaḥ kardamaçrtaḥ RVKh.5.87.27^a.
 ānandaḥ ratih prajātiḥ te mayi dadhe (and . . . me tvayi dadhāni) KBU.2.15.
 ānandanandāv (VSK.MS.KS. oḍā) āṇḍau me VS.20.9^o; VSK.21.100^o; MS.3.11.8^o; 152.8; KS.38.4^o; TB.2.6.5.6^b.
 ānandaḥ nandathunā (KSA. oḥubhyām) TS.5.7.19.1; KSA.13.9.
 ānandaḥ brahmaṇo vidvān TA.8.4.1^o; 9.1^o; TU.2.4.1^o; 9.1^o.
 ānandān ugro nandāṇç ca AV.10.2.9^o.
 ānandā modah pramudah AV.11.7.26^a; 8.24^a. See ānando, and modah pra^o.
 ānandāya talavam VS.30.20; TB.3.4.1.15.
 ānandāya tvā VS.19.8; TB.2.6.1.5; KS.37.18; ApÇ.19.7.5.
 ānandāya pramodāya TA.6.11.2^a. Cf. ānandinim.
 ānandāya strīṣakham VS.30.6; TB.3.4.1.2.
 ānandinim pramodinim AV.4.38.4^o. Cf. ānandāya pra^o.
 ānandinir oṣadhayo bhavantu AV.4.15.16^d.
 ānandino modamānāh suvirāḥ Kāuç.40.13^o; 70.1^o.
 ānando modah pramodah TB.3.10.1.1.3. See under ānandā modah.
 ā napātāḥ çavaso yātanopa RV.4.34.6^a.
 ā namasva sahitibhiḥ RV.8.75.5^b; TS.2.6.11.1^b; MS.4.11.6^b: 175.2; KS.7.17^b.
 ā nayāitam ā rabhasva AV.9.5.1^a. P: ā nayāitam Vait.10.14; Kāuç.64.6.27.
 ā navyase suvitāya RV.8.7.33^b.
 ānaçe vyānaçe TB.1.1.7.2^b; 8.6; 2.1.24^b; ApÇ.5.16.1^a.
 ā nah çagmāsa upa yantu vājāḥ RV.10.31.5^d.
 ā nah çuṣmān nṛṣāhyam RV.9.30.3^a.
 ā nah çṛṇvann ūtibhiḥ sīda sādānam RV.2.23.1^d; TS.2.3.14.3^d; KS.10.13^d. See sā nah etc.
 ā nas tujān rayin bhara RV.3.45.4^a.

ā na (ÇÇ. nah) stuta upa vājebhir ūti RV.4.29.1^a; ÇÇ.12.3.13.
 ā nas te gantu matsarāḥ RV.1.175.2^a; SV.2.783^a; ÇÇ.18.18.4.
 ā na stomam upa dravat RV.8.5.7^a; 49 (Val.1).5^a.
 ā na spārhe bhajatānā vasavye RV.7.56.21^o.
 ā na svo açnutām varṇāḥ TB.2.4.4.1^o. See ā tvā svo.
 ā nah sahasraço bhara RV.8.34.15^a.
 ā nah sutāsa indavaḥ RV.9.106.9^a; SV.2.678^a.
 ā nah sumneṣu yāmāya RV.8.3.2^d; SV.2.772^d.
 ā nah soma pavamānāḥ kirā vasu RV.9.81.3^a.
 ā nah somān pavitra ā RV.9.62.21^a.
 ā nah soma sahiyatān pipyuṣim iṣam RV.9.86.18^a; SV.2.504^a.
 ā nah soma saho juvaḥ RV.9.65.18^a; SV.2.184^a.
 ā nah some svadhvare RV.8.50 (Val.2).5^a.
 ā nah stuta etc.: see ā na stuta.
 ā nakām tasthur uru cakrire sadaḥ RV.1.85.7^b; TS.4.1.11.3^b.
 ā nāma dhṛṣṇu mārutān dadhānāḥ 6.66.5^b.
 ā nāmabhir mamire sakmyān goḥ RV.3.38.7^b.
 ā nāmabhir maruto vakṣi viçvān RV.5.43.10^a. Cf. BṛhD.5.42 (B).
 ā nāryasya dakṣiṇā RV.8.24.29^a.
 ā nāsatyā gachatān hūyate haviḥ RV.1.34.10^a.
 ā nāsatyā tribhir ekadaçair iha RV.1.34.11^a; VS.34.47^a.
 ā nāsatyā sakhyāya vakṣi RV.10.73.4^b.
 ā nāsatoryugāyā rathena RV.4.14.1^o.
 ā nimruca uṣasas takvavir iva RV.1.151.5^d.
 ā nimrucaḥ çakṛd eko apābharat RV.1.161.10^o.
 ā nirekam uta priyam RV.8.24.4^a.
 ā nivartana vartaya RV.10.19.8^a; TS.3.3.10.1^a. See ā vartana, and āvartaya nivartayā.
 ā nivarta ni vartaya RV.10.19.6^a. Cf. ni nivartana.
 ānid avātān svadhayā tad ekam RV.10.129.2^o; TB.2.8.9.4^o.
 ā nu tac (SV. tyac) chardho divyān vṛṇīmahe RV.1.139.1^b; SV.1.461^b.
 ānumatī vā bhavati Kāuç.73.12^o.
 ānuṣṭubhaḥ chanda (MS. chandā) ā roha VS.12.5; TS.4.2.1.2; MS.2.7.8: 85.6; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.16.
 ānuṣṭubhaḥ (sc. chando-nuprajāyasva) LÇ.3.5.5; Kāuç.69.23.
 ānuṣṭubhasya chandaso-gneḥ pakṣeṇagneḥ pakṣam upa-dadhāmi MS.2.8.11: 115.16. See ānuṣṭubhena chandasā chandasagneḥ, and ānuṣṭubhena chandasā mitrāvaruṇā-bhyām.
 ānuṣṭubhasya haviṣo havir yat RV.10.181.1^b; ArS.2.5^b.
 ānuṣṭubhena chandasāṅgirasvat (KS.MS. chandasā) VS.11.11; ÇB.6.3.1.41; MS.2.7.1: 74.18; KS.16.1. See ānuṣṭubhena tvā chandasādade.
 ānuṣṭubhena chandasā chandasagneḥ pārçvenagneḥ pārçvam upadadhāmi KS.22.5. See under ānuṣṭubhasya chandaso.
 ānuṣṭubhena chandasā diço-nu vi krame TS.1.6.5.2. See dikṣu viṣṇur, and diço viṣṇur.
 ānuṣṭubhena chandasā mitrāvaruṇābhyām devatayagneḥ

pakṣeṇagneḥ pakṣam upa dadhami TS.5.5.8.3. *See* ānuṣṭubhasya chandaso-gneḥ, *and* mitravarunābhyān devābhyān.

ānuṣṭubhena chandasāikaviñcena stomena vāirājena sāmna vasaṭkāreṇa vajreṇa sarvajān bhrātṛvyān adharān pādāyāmi ApÇ.13.18.9. *Cf.* gāyatṛeṇa (trāiṣṭubhena, jā-gatena) chandasā trivṛtā (pañcadaṇena, saptadaṇena) *etc.*

ānuṣṭubhena tvā chandasādade-ñgirasvat TS.4.1.1.4. *See* ānuṣṭubhena chandasāñgi°.

ānuṣṭubhena tvā chandasā sādāyāmi VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18: 103.13; ÇB.7.5.2.61.

ānūkam aryo vapuṣe nāreat RV.5.33.9^d.

ā nūnam yātam suktāya viprā TB.2.4.3.7^b.

ā nūnam yātam aṇvinā RV.8.8.2^a; 9.14^a; 87.5^a; AV.20.141.4^a.

ā nūnam raghuvartanīm RV.8.9.8^a; AV.20.140.3^a.

ā nūnam aṇvinā yuvam RV.8.9.1^a; AV.20.139.1^a; Vait.27.29. P: ā nūnam aṇvinā AÇ.9.11.16.

ā nūnam aṇvinor ṛṣiḥ RV.8.9.7^a; AV.20.140.2^a; AB.1.22.2; KB.8.7; AÇ.4.7.4; ÇÇ.5.10.11.

ā nūnam bhūṣata ṛute RV.8.66.7^d; AV.20.97.1^d; SV.1.272^d; 2.1041^d.

ānūnasya mahi ṇavaḥ RV.8.55 (Val.7).5^b.

ānṛtyataḥ cikhañdinah AV.4.37.7^a.

ā nṛbhyo martabhojanān suvānah RV.7.38.2^d.

ā no agne rayīm bhara RV.1.79.8^a; SV.2.875^a; MS.4.12.4^a; 189.11; KS.10.12^a; MÇ.5.2.2.18. P: ā no agne MÇ.11.9.2.

ā no agne vayovṛdham RV.8.60.11^a; SV.1.43^a.

ā no agne sucetunā (TB.ApÇ. suketunā) RV.1.79.9^a; SV.2.876^a; MS.4.10.6^a; 156.2; 4.12.4: 189.10; KS.2.14^a; TB.2.4.5.3^a; 6.16.1; AÇ.2.10.3; ÇÇ.3.16.24; ApÇ.8.14.24^a. P: ā no agne MÇ.5.1.4.16;—5.2.2.18.

ā no agne sumatiṁ sañbhalo gamet AV.2.36.1^a. P: ā no agne Kāuç.34.13.

ā no adya samanasaḥ RV.8.27.5^a.

ā no aṇvavad aṇvinā RV.8.22.17^a.

ā no aṇvinā trivṛtā rathena RV.1.34.12^a.

ā no gachataṁ havanā ÇÇ.15.8.20. *Comm. adds* upa yajñam, *and designates the mantra as* sāuparnī.

ā no gantam ṛicādasā RV.5.71.1^a; 8.8.17^a; GB.2.3.13; AÇ.5.10.28. P: ā no gantam ÇÇ.7.11.2; 12.2.15.

ā no gantam svarvidā RV.8.8.7^b.

ā no gantam ihotya RV.1.135.5^a.

ā no gantam mayobhuvā RV.8.8.19^a.

ā no gavyāni aṇvyā RV.8.34.14^a.

ā no gavyūtim ukṣatām ghr̥tēna RV.7.62.5^b; VS.21.9^b; TS.1.8.22.3^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 166.13; KS.4.16^b; TB.2.7.15.6^b; 8.6.7^b.

ā no gavyebhir aṇvyāiḥ RV.6.60.14^a; 8.73.14^a.

ā no gahi sakhyebhiḥ ṇivebhiḥ RV.3.1.19^a; 31.18^a; MS.4.14.15^a: 242.2.

ā no gotrā dardṛhi gopate gāḥ RV.3.30.21^a; VSK.28.14^a.

ā no gomantam aṇvinā RV.8.5.10^a. P: ā no gomantam ÇÇ.11.8.3.

ā no goṣu bhajataḥ prajāyām AV.6.55.2^a.

ā no goṣu viçatv āṇsadhīṣu (MS. oṣadhīṣu; KS. ā tanūṣu)

TS.4.2.7.2^a; MS.2.7.14^a: 95.9; KS.16.14^a. *See* ā mā goṣu *etc.*

ā no goṣṭhe rayiṣṭhām sthāpayati AV.7.39.1^d.

ā no jane janaya viçvavāre RV.1.113.19^d.

ā no jane ṇavayataṁ yuvānā RV.7.62.5^a; TS.1.8.22.3^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 166.14; KS.4.16^a; TB.2.7.15.6^a; 8.6.8^a. *See* ā mā jane.

ā no jīvan varuṇa tāsu çādhi RV.2.28.9^d. *See* ā no vīraṇ.

ā no dadhikrah pathyām anaktu RV.7.44.5^a.

ā no diva ā pṛthivyā ṛjṣin RV.7.24.3^a.

ā no divo br̥hataḥ parvatād ā RV.5.43.11^a; 76.4^a; TS.1.8.22.1^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 142.9; KS.4.16^a; AB.5.20.8; AÇ.8.11.1; ÇÇ.6.10.2. P: ā no divaḥ TS.2.5.12.1; 3.1.11.2; MS.4.10.3: 150.1; 4.11.2: 166.6; 4.14.3: 219.5; KS.11.13; 20.15; TB.2.8.2.8. *Cf.* Br̥hD.5.43.

ā no deva ṇavasā yāhi çuṣmīn RV.7.30.1^a; AB.5.16.11; KB.25.2; 26.8; AÇ.8.9.2. P: ā no deva ÇÇ.10.9.4.

ā no devaḥ savitā trāyamaṇaḥ RV.6.50.8^a; ÇÇ.6.10.10. *Cf.* Br̥hD.5.117.

ā no devaḥ savitā sāviṣad vayah RV.10.100.3^a.

ā no devānām upa vetu ṇaṁsaḥ RV.10.31.1^a; AÇ.3.7.10. *Cf.* Br̥hD.7.34.

ā no devebhir upa devahūtim RV.7.14.3^a.

ā no devebhir upa yātam arvak RV.7.72.2^a.

ā no dyāvāpṛthivī dāivyena RV.7.53.2^a; TS.4.1.11.4^a; MS.4.10.3^a: 150.17; TB.2.8.4.7^a.

ā no dyumnāir ā ṇavobhiḥ RV.8.5.32^a.

ā no drapsā madhumanto viçantu RV.10.98.4^a.

ā no nāvā matnām RV.1.46.7^a.

ā no niyudbhiḥ çatanibhir adhvaram RV.1.135.3^a; 7.92.5^a; VS.27.28^a; MS.4.14.2^a: 217.5; AB.5.16.11; TB.2.8.1.2^a; AÇ.3.8.1; 8.9.2. P: ā no niyudbhiḥ MÇ.11.7.1; Br̥hDh.9.124,328.

ā no barhiḥ sadhamāde br̥had divi RV.10.35.10^a. P: ā no barhiḥ ÇÇ.12.2.14.

ā no barhi ṛicādasah RV.1.26.4^a.

ā no br̥hanta br̥hatibhir ūti RV.4.41.11^a.

ā no brahmāni marutaḥ samanyavah RV.2.34.6^a.

ā no bhaja paramesu RV.1.27.5^a; SV.2.849^a.

ā no bhaja barhiṣi jīvaṇsaḥ RV.7.46.4^a.

ā no bhaja maghavan goṣv ayaḥ RV.1.121.15^a.

ā no bhaja sadasi viçvarūpe TB.3.7.13.2^d. *Cf.* ā no vīraṇ.

ā no bhajasva rādhasi RV.4.32.21^a.

ā no bhadrah kratavo yantu viçvataḥ RV.1.89.1^a; VS.25.14^a; KS.26.11^a; KB.20.4; AA.1.5.3.9; AÇ.5.18.5. P: ā no bhadrah ÇÇ.8.3.16; 10.13.18; 11.15.9; 15.3.1; 18.22.8; VHDh.8.10. *Cf.* Br̥hD.3.122. *Designated as* ā-no-bhadriya (sc. sūkta) Rvidh.1.20.5.

ā no bhara dakṣiṇena RV.8.81.6^a; ÇÇ.7.15.3.

ā no bhara pramagandasya vadaḥ RV.3.53.14^a; N.6.32^a.

ā no bhara bhagam indra dyumantam RV.3.30.19^a; TB.2.5.4.1^a.

ā no bhara mā pari ṣṭhā arāte AV.5.7.1^a. P: ā no bhara Vait.28.19; Kāuç.18.14; 41.8.

ā no bhara vṛṣaṇaṁ çuṣmām indra RV.6.19.8^a.

ā no bhara vyañjanam RV.8.78.2^a.

ā no bhara sañbharaṇaṁ vasuṇām RV.7.25.2^d.

ā no bhara suvitam yasya cākan (SV. konā) RV.10.148.1^o; SV.1.316^o.
 ā no makhasya dāvane RV.8.7.27^a.
 ā no mantram sarathehopa yātam RV.10.106.11^b.
 ā no mahīm aramatiṁ sajoṣaḥ RV.5.43.6^a.
 ā no mitra sudītibhiḥ RV.5.64.5^a.
 ā no mitrāvaruṇā RV.3.62.16^a; SV.1.220^a; 2.13^a; VS. 21.8^a; TS.1.8.22.3^a; 2.5.12.3; MS.4.11.2^a: 166.11; KS.4.16^a; 12.14; 26.11; GB.2.3.13; PB.6.10.4; 11.2.3; AÇ.2.14.11; 5.10.28; 7.2.2; 5.9; ÇÇ.7.11.2; 11.8.3; 12.1.3; MÇ.8.11; KhG.3.3.4; GG.3.8.2; MG.2.3.6; Svidh.2.2.3. P: ā naḥ KÇ.19.7.17.
 ā no mitrāvaruṇā nāsatyā RV.6.11.1^o.
 ā no mitrāvaruṇā havyajuṣṭim (TB. havyadatim) RV.7.65.4^a; MS.4.14.12^a: 234.12; TB.2.8.6.7^a; AÇ.3.8.1. P: ā no mitrāvaruṇā ÇÇ.8.12.7.
 ā no yajñam rohidaçvopa yāhi RV.10.98.9^d.
 ā no yajñam diviṣṣṛam RV.8.101.9^a; VS.33.85^a; AB.5.16.7; AÇ.7.12.7; ÇÇ.10.6.6; 14.57.5.
 ā no yajñam namovrdham sajoṣaḥ RV.3.43.3^a.
 ā no yajñam bhāratī tnyam etu RV.10.110.8^a; AV.5.12.8^a; VS.29.33^a; MS.4.13.3^a: 202.9; KS.16.20^a; TB.3.6.3.4^a; N.8.13^a.
 ā no yajñāya takṣata ṛbhumaḍ vayah RV.1.111.2^a.
 ā no yātam divas pari RV.8.8.4^a.
 ā no yātam divo achā ṛṭhivyaḥ RV.4.44.5^a; AV.20.143.5^a.
 ā no yātam upaçruti RV.8.8.5^a. Cf. ā no yāhy.
 ā no yāhi tapasā janesu (MS. janiṣva; ÇÇ. janesv ā) MS.4.10.2^a: 147.15; AB.7.8.4; AÇ.3.12.27^a; ÇÇ.3.19.16^a; ApÇ.9.9.3^a. Cf. ā yāhi etc.
 ā no yāhi parāvataḥ RV.8.6.36^a.
 ā no yāhi mahemate RV.8.34.7^a.
 ā no yāhi sutāvataḥ RV.8.17.4^a; AV.20.4.1^a; GB.2.3.14; Vait.21.1. P: ā no yāhi Vait.27.20.
 ā no yāhy upaçruti RV.8.34.11^a. Cf. ā no yātam etc.
 ā no ratnāni bibhratau RV.5.75.3^a; SV.2.109.5^a.
 ā no rayim vahatam ota vīraṇ RV.5.42.18^o; 43.17^o; 76.5^o; 77.5^o.
 ā no rayim sarvavīraṇ sunotana RV.10.76.4^c.
 ā no rayim janata viçvavāram MS.4.14.9^d: 228.10.
 ā no rayim ṛbhavas takṣata vayah RV.4.36.8^d.
 ā no rayim bahulām gomatim iṣam TB.2.5.4.5^b.
 ā no rayim madacyutam RV.8.7.13^a.
 ā no rādhaṁsi savita stavadhyāi RV.7.37.8^a.
 ā no rudrasya sūnavo namantam RV.6.50.4^a.
 ā no rūpaṁ vahatu jāyamānaḥ TB.3.7.13.2^d.
 ā no vayo-vayahçayam SV.1.353^a. Cf. under yā te
 ā no vavṛtyāḥ suvitaya deva RV.1.173.13^o.
 ā no vaha rodasi devaput্রে RV.10.11.9^o; 12.9^o; AV.18.1.25^o.
 ā no vājy abhiṣad etu navyaḥ RV.7.4.8^d; N.3.3^d.
 ā no vāyo mahe tane RV.8.46.25^a; MS.4.14.2^a: 216.13; AB.5.6.7; AÇ.7.12.7. P: ā no vāyo ÇÇ.10.6.6; 14.57.5. Cf. BrhD.6.80.
 ā no viçva (MS. viçvā) askrā (TB. viçve askrā) gamantu

(MS. gamanta) devaḥ RV.1.186.2^a; MS.4.14.11^a: 232.2; TB.2.8.6.3^a; AÇ.3.7.10.
 ā no viçvāny açvinā RV.8.8.13^a.
 ā no viçvābhir utibhiḥ RV.8.8.1^a; AB.5.4.9; KB.8.5; AÇ.7.11.22; ÇÇ.5.9.21; 6.6.4; 10.5.4; ApÇ.22.27.19. P: ā no viçvābhiḥ AÇ.4.15.2; 9.11.15. Cf. BrhD.6.47.
 ā no viçvābhir utibhiḥ sajoṣaḥ RV.7.24.4^a; KS.8.17^a; TB.2.4.3.6^a; 7.13.4^a; ÇÇ.6.10.7.
 ā no viçvāsu havyaḥ (SV.Svidh. havyam) RV.8.90.1^a; AV.20.104.3^a; SV.1.269^a; 2.84.2^a; AA.5.2.4.2; ÇÇ.10.6.6; 18.10.9; Vait.39.10; Svidh.1.4.19; 2.6.10; 3.4.9.
 ā no viçveṣām rasam RV.8.53 (Val.5).3^a.
 ā no viçve sajoṣasaḥ RV.8.54.3^a; ÇÇ.12.6.12; 18.10.12.
 ā no vīraṁ vahatā jāyamānaḥ MÇ.2.5.4.24. Cf. ā no bhaja sadasi.
 ā no vīraṇ varuṇa taṣu çadhi MS.4.14.9^d: 228.16. See ā no jīvaṇ.
 ā no virebhir janitā matnām MS.4.14.9^a: 228.7.
 ā no vīro jāyatām karmanyaḥ TS.1.2.13.1^a; MS.1.2.9^a: 19.3. P: ā no vīro jāyatām ApÇ.11.6.5. Cf. somo vīraṇ.
 ā no-vobhir maruto yantv acha RV.1.167.2^a.
 āntarikṣam aruḥad agan dyām TB.2.4.6.12^d; 3.1.2.8^b.
 āntarikṣam uru priyam RV.4.52.7^b.
 āntarikṣam ṛṇa VS.5.27; TS.1.3.1.2; 6.1; 6.2.10.4; 3.4.3; KS.2.12; ÇB.3.6.1.15; PB.6.4.2; ApÇ.7.10.7; 11.9.13.
 āntarikṣam ṛṭhivim etc.: see antarikṣam etc.
 āntarikṣam madhyenāprāḥ VS.6.2; MS.4.13.8: 210.17; KS.3.3; 19.13; 26.5; ÇB.3.7.1.14; TB.3.6.13.1.
 āntarikṣāt suvṛktibhiḥ RV.8.8.3^b.
 āntarikṣād adhapiṛya RV.8.8.4^b.
 āntarikṣād amād uta RV.5.53.8^b.
 āntarikṣād divas pari TS.3.3.3.3^b.
 āntarikṣān mā chetsiḥ AÇ.1.3.22.
 āntarikṣe virodasi TA.10.1.14^b; MahanU.5.8^b.
 āntarikṣyaç ca yaḥ prajāḥ TB.3.12.7.1^a.
 āntād ā parakat RV.1.30.21^b.
 āntād divaḥ papratha ā ṛṭhivyaḥ RV.3.61.4^d.
 āntyāya (VSK. antyāyanāya) bhāuvanāya svāhā VS.9.20; 18.28; 22.32; VSK.24.45; KS.14.1; ÇB.5.2.1.2.
 āntyāya svāhā VS.22.32.
 āntrāṇi mohayanti ca AV.9.8.17^b.
 āntrāṇi sthālir (KS.TB. sthālir) madhu pinvamānaḥ (KS. TB. pinvamāna) VS.19.86^a; MS.3.11.9^a: 153.13; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.3^a.
 āntrīmukhaḥ sarsapāruṇo naçyatād itaḥ svāhā HG.2.3.7. See under alikhann animiṣaḥ.
 āntrebhyas te gudābhyah RV.10.163.3^a; AV.2.33.4^a; 20.96.19^a; ApMB.1.17.3^a (ApG.3.9.10).
 āntrebhyo jajñire atrāḥ AV.10.10.21^o.
 ān no vāyo madhu piba RV.8.26.20^o; MS.4.14.2^o: 216.10.
 ān mayinām amināḥ prota māyaḥ RV.1.32.4^b; TB.2.5.4.3^b.
 ān menām kṛṇvann acyuto bhuvad goḥ RV.10.111.3^o.
 ānyam divo mātariçvā jabhāra RV.1.93.6^a; TS.2.3.14.2^a; MS.4.14.18^a: 248.4; KS.4.16^a; AB.2.9.7; AÇ.1.6.1.
 ānyāvākṣid (VS. ānya vaksad) vasu vāryāṇi VS.28.15^d; TB.2.6.10.2^d.

āpa id vā u bheṣajīh RV.10.137.6^a; AV.3.7.5^a; 6.91.3^a; VHDh.8.24.
 āpa imaṇ lokān anusamīcaranti Kauç.99.2^d; 103.2^d.
 āpa iva kaçinā saingṛbhītaḥ RV.7.104.8^c; AV.8.4.8^c.
 āpa iva pravata çumbhamānaḥ RV.3.5.8^c.
 āpa iva rasa oṣadhaya iva rūpaṁ bhūyāsam AA.5.1.1.21.
 āpa iva sadhryāṇco dhavadhve RV.5.60.3^d; TS.3.1.11.6^d; MS.4.12.5^d: 193.14.
 āpa ivāgniḥ pari vṛṇaktu no bhavaḥ AV.11.2.8^b.
 āpa irayann udadhim ardayāti AV.4.15.11^b.
 āpa uttānaçivariḥ AV.3.21.10^b.
 āpa undantu jivase TS.1.2.1.1^a; KS.2.1; AG.1.17.7; ÇG.1.28.9^a; SMB.1.6.3; GG.2.9.12; ApMB.2.1.2^a (ApG.4.10.5); HG.1.9.12; 2.6.6; MG.1.21.3^b. Ps: āpa undantu ApÇ.10.5.8; āpaḥ KhG.2.3.22. *Designated as yajuspa-vitra* ApDh.1.1.2.2. *See next, and cf.* ādityā rudrā vasava undantu.
 āpa undantu varcasā (AG. varcase) AV.6.68.2^b; AG.1.17.7^b. *See prec.*
 āpa oṣadhīḥ pra tirantu no girah RV.10.66.10^c.
 āpa oṣadhīr uta no-vantu RV.5.41.11^c.
 āpa oṣadhīr vanināni yajñīyā RV.10.66.9^b.
 āpa oṣadhīr vanino juṣanta RV.7.34.25^b; 56.25^b.
 āpaḥ parivāhiṇi stha raṣṭradāḥ VS.10.3 (bis); ÇB.5.3.4.9. *See parivāhiṇi stha.*
 āpaḥ pādāvanajanīḥ AB.8.27.9^a; Kauç.90.11^c; ApMB.2.9.10^a (ApG.5.13.5).
 āpaḥ pādyaḥ ApG.5.13.4. *See pādyaḥ. Cf.* AG.1.24.7; GG.4.10.5; HG.1.12.14.
 āpaḥ punantu pṛthivīm TA.10.23.1^a; MahānU.14.2^a; PrāṇagU.1^a; BDh.2.5.8.10^a.
 āpaḥ pṛṇita bheṣajam RV.1.23.21^a; 10.9.7^a; AV.1.6.3^a; KS.12.15^a.
 āpaḥ prajāpatir yajño (ApÇ. prajāpateḥ prajā) yajñasya bheṣajam asi (ApÇ. omits asi) KÇ.25.13.25; ApÇ.14.21.1.
 āpaḥ pravaṇād iva yatīḥ TA.6.11.2^a.
 āpaḥ prokṣaṇībhīḥ TA.3.8.1.
 ā pakthāso bhalānaso bhananta RV.7.18.7^a.
 āpac chlokaṁ indriyaṁ pūyamānaḥ RV.9.92.1^c.
 ā pañcācatā surathebhīr indra RV.2.18.5^c.
 ā paḍbhīr dhāvataṁ narā RV.5.64.7^d.
 āpataye tvā gṛhṇāmi VSK.5.2.1; TS.1.2.10.2; 6.2.2.2; MS.1.2.7: 16.12; 3.7.10 (bis): 90.14; 91.1; GB.2.2.3; Vait.13.16; ApÇ.11.1.1; MÇ.2.2.1.2. *See next.*
 āpataye tvā paripataye gṛhṇāmi tanūnaptre çakvarāya çakvana (KS. tanūnaptre çakmane çakvarāya çakmann) ojiṣṭhaya VS.5.5; KS.2.8; ÇB.3.4.2.10. P: āpataye KÇ.8.1.19. *See prec.*
 ā patnīr idam astakam AV.2.26.5^d.
 āpathayo vipathayaḥ RV.5.52.10^a.
 āpaṁ tvāgna upasadbhīḥ TS.5.5.7.5.
 āpaṁ tvāgne tapasā TS.5.5.7.5. *See tapasā tvāpam.*
 āpaṁ tvāgne dakṣiṇābhīḥ TS.5.5.7.5.
 āpaṁ tvāgne dikṣayā TS.5.5.7.5. *See dikṣayā tvāpam.*
 āpaṁ tvāgne manasā TS.5.5.7.5.
 āpaṁ tvāgne-vabhr̥thēna TS.5.5.7.5. *See avabhr̥thēna tvāpam.*

āpaṁ tvāgne vaçayā TS.5.5.7.5. *See vaçayā tvāpam.*
 āpaṁ tvāgne sutyayā TS.5.5.7.5. *See sutyayā tvāpam.*
 āpaṁ tvāgne svagākāreṇa TS.5.5.7.5.
 āpaṁ mā çrīḥ ApG.3.8.6.
 āpapūr apa çambarāç cāiva TA.1.10.3^c.
 āpaprvān etc.: *see* āpaprivān etc.
 ā paprātha taviṣībhīḥ tuviṣmaḥ RV.7.20.4^b.
 ā paprātha mahitvanā RV.8.68.2^c; SV.2.112.2^c.
 ā paprātha mahinā vṛṣṇyā vṛṣan RV.8.70.6^a; AV.20.81.2^a; 92.21^a; SV.2.213^a; MS.4.12.4^a: 189.1. P: ā paprātha MÇ.5.2.3.13.
 āpaprāthoṣā iva RV.10.134.1^b; SV.1.379^b; 2.440^b.
 āpaprivān (MS. āpaprvān) rodasi antarikṣam RV.1.73.8^d; 10.139.2^b; VS.17.59^b; TS.4.6.3.3^b; MS.2.10.5^b: 137.11; KS.18.3^b; ÇB.9.2.3.17.
 āpapruṣi parthivāni RV.6.61.11^a.
 āpapruṣi vilbhāvari RV.4.52.6^a.
 ā paprau dyāvaprthivī mahitvā AV.19.49.1^d.
 ā paprau parthivāni rajah RV.1.81.5^a.
 āpaṁ āpaṁ apaḥ sarvāḥ TA.1.1.1^a; 21.1^a; 25.2^a.
 āpa yad imi hotrabhir ṛtāvā RV.1.122.9^d.
 āpaye svāhā VS.9.20; ÇB.5.2.1.2; KÇ.14.5.1.
 ā paramābhīr uta madhyamābhīḥ RV.6.62.11^a.
 ā parjanyaṣya vṛṣṭyā (h) AV.3.31.11^a: *cf.* ZDMG. xliii.684. *See ut* parjanyaṣya.
 ā parvatasya marutām avāṇsi RV.4.55.5^a.
 āpalāyitāya svāhā TS.7.1.13.1; KSA.1.4.
 ā pavamāna dhārāya RV.9.12.9^a; SV.2.553^a.
 ā pavamāna no bhara RV.9.23.3^a.
 ā pavamāna suṣṭutim RV.9.65.3^a; SV.2.256^a.
 ā pavasva gaviṣṭaye RV.9.66.15^a.
 ā pavasva diçāṁ pate RV.9.113.2^a.
 ā pavasva pūyamānaḥ svasti RV.9.97.36^b; SV.2.211^b.
 ā pavasva madintama RV.9.25.6^a; 50.4^a; SV.2.558^a. *Cf.* sa pa^o.
 ā pavasva mahīm iṣam RV.9.41.4^a; SV.2.245^a.
 ā pavasva viçe asyā ajitīm RV.9.97.30^d.
 ā pavasva sahasrīṇaḥ RV.9.33.6^c; SV.2.221^c.
 ā pavasva sahasrīṇam RV.9.40.3^c; 62.12^a; 63.1^a; 65.21^c; SV.1.501^a; 2.276^c, 346^c; DB.1.14.
 ā pavasva suvīryam RV.9.65.5^a; SV.2.136^a.
 ā pavasva sūmanasaṁ na indo RV.9.97.28^d.
 ā pavasva hiranyavat RV.9.63.18^a; VS.8.63^a; KÇ.25.6.9.
 ā paçum gāsi pṛthivīm vanaspatīm RV.8.27.2^a.
 āpaç ca tvāuṣadhayaç ca çṛṇantu KS.35.11.
 āpaç cana pra minanti vṛataṁ vām RV.2.24.12^b.
 āpaç cana çavaso antam āpuḥ RV.1.100.15^b.
 āpaç ca mitrāṁ dhiṣaṇā ca sadhan RV.1.96.1^c; MS.4.10.6^c: 157.13.
 āpaç carum ava sarpantu çubhrāḥ AV.11.1.17^b.
 āpaç ca varuṇaç ca samnate te me samnamatām adaḥ VS.26.1. *Cf.* adbhyaḥ sam anamat.
 āpaç ca viçvabheṣajīḥ RV.1.23.20^d; TB.2.5.8.6^d; ApÇ.8.8.7^d. *See* āpaḥ sarvasya, āpo viçvasya, *and next.*
 āpaç ca viçvaçainbhuvah MS.4.10.4^c: 153.8. *See under prec.*
 ā paçcātān nāsatya purastāt RV.7.72.5^a; 73.5^a; AÇ.3.8.1.

āpaç cit pipyu staryo na gāvaḥ RV.7.23.4^a; AV.20.12.4^a; VS.33.18^a.
 āpaç cid asmā aramanta devīḥ RV.3.56.4^o.
 āpaç cid asmāi ghṛtam it kṣaranti AV.7.18.2^o.
 āpaç cid asmāi pinvanta pṛthvīḥ RV.7.34.3^a.
 āpaç cid asmāi sutukā aveṣan RV.1.178.2^o.
 āpaç cid asya rodasī cid urvī RV.3.56.7^o.
 āpaç cid asya vi nasanty artham RV.10.27.20^o.
 āpaç cid asya vrata ā nimrgrāḥ RV.2.38.2^o.
 āpaç cid dhi svayaçasaḥ sadassu RV.7.85.3^a.
 āpaç cin ni dadhā padam RV.8.102.14^o; SV.2.921^o; KS.40.14^o.
 ā paçyati prati paçyati AV.4.20.1^a. P: ā paçyati Kauç.8.25; 28.7.
 āpaḥ çakvaryāḥ GG.3.2.21.
 āpaḥ çāntiḥ AV.19.9.14; VS.36.17; VSK.35.58; MS.4.9.27; 138.13; TA.4.42.5.
 āpaḥ çikṣantīḥ pacatā sunāthāḥ AV.12.3.27^d.
 āpaḥ çivāḥ çivatamāḥ çāntāḥ çāntatamāḥ PG.1.8.5.
 āpaḥ çundhantu māinasah VS.20.20^d; KS.38.5^d; ÇB.12.9.2.7^d; TB.2.6.6.4^d. See viçve muñcantu etc., and viçve çumbhantu etc.
 āpas tat pravahatād itah TB.3.7.6.20^d; ApÇ.1.21.2^d.
 āpas tat satyam ābharan TB.2.4.6.7^o; AÇ.5.13.14^o.
 āpas tat sarvaṁ jīvalāḥ ApÇ.7.9.9^o. See āpas tvā tasmāj.
 āpas tat sarvaṁ niṣ karan AV.6.24.2^a.
 āpas tad ghnantu te sadā (YDh. ghnantu sarvadā) MG.2.14.26^d; YDh.1.282^d.
 (om) āpastambaṁ sūtrakarāṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 āpas turīyam amṛtaṁ turīyam AV.10.10.29^b.
 āpas tvastā bhrgavo yaṁ sahoḥbhīḥ RV.10.46.9^b.
 āpas tvā tasmāj jīvalāḥ AV.10.6.3^o. See āpas tat sarvaṁ jī^o.
 āpas tvā dīkṣamānam anudīkṣantāṁ TB.3.7.7.8; ApÇ.10.11.1.
 āpas tvām açvināu tvām MS.4.1.2^a: 3.20; ApÇ.1.4.15^a; MÇ.1.1.1.46^a.
 āpas tvā sam ariṇan (MS. ariṇvan; TS.KS. āpaḥ sam ariṇan) VS.6.18; TS.1.3.10.1; MS.1.2.77: 27.3; KS.3.7; ÇB.3.8.3.20.
 āpa stha yuṣmābhīḥ sarvān kāmān avāpnavāni PG.1.3.13. Cf. āpaḥ stha.
 āpas putrāso abhi saṁ viçadhvam AV.12.3.4^a. P: āpas putrāsaḥ Kauç.60.35.
 āpaḥ satyaṁ mayi vratam KÇ.4.15.4.
 āpaḥ sapta susruvur devīḥ AV.7.112.1^o; 14.2.45^o.
 āpaḥ sam ariṇan: see āpas tvā sam.
 āpaḥ samudra ucchiṣṭe AV.11.7.2^o.
 āpaḥ samudraṁ rathyeva jagmuḥ RV.3.36.6^b; TB.2.4.3.11^b.
 āpaḥ samudriyā dhārāḥ AV.7.107.1^o.
 āpaḥ samudro varuṇaḥ ca rājā Kauç.3.3^o.
 āpaḥ sarvasya bheṣajīḥ RV.10.137.6^o. See under āpaç ca viçvabhēṣajīḥ.
 āpaḥ sarvā vaçe mama Kauç.133.3^d.
 āpas sūpteṣu jāgrīta ApMB.2.13.6 (ApG.6.15.6).
 āpaḥ sūrye samāhitāḥ TA.1.8.1^b.

āpaḥ srjantu snigdhanī RVKh.5.87.12^a.
 āpaḥ stha samudre çritāḥ, pṛthivyāḥ pratiṣṭhā, yuṣmāsv idam antaḥ, viçvaṁ yakṣaṁ viçvaṁ bhūtaṁ viçvaṁ subhūtaṁ, viçvasya bhartryo viçvasya janayitryāḥ TB.3.11.1.5. Cf. āpa stha.
 āpaḥ snehāya Svidh.3.8.2.
 āpaḥ svarāja stha rāṣṭradā rāṣṭram amuṣmāi datta VS.10.4; ÇB.5.3.4.21. P: āpaḥ svarajāḥ KÇ.15.4.45. Cf. devīr apo apām napād rāṣṭradāḥ.
 āpākesthāḥ prahāsinaḥ AV.8.6.14^o.
 āpātekebhyāḥ (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.17.
 āpādatalamastakam TA.10.11.2^b; MahānU.11.11^b.
 āpānaṁ brahma citayad dive-dive RV.2.34.7^b.
 āpānāso vivasvataḥ RV.9.10.5^a; SV.2.473^a.
 āpāntamanyus tṛpalaprabharmā RV.10.89.5^a; TS.2.2.12.3^a; TA.10.1.9^a; N.5.12^a. Cf. BrhD.7.144.
 āpāma manasā VS.10.21; ÇB.5.4.3.9. P: āpāma KÇ.15.6.19. See āptaṁ manaḥ.
 āpiḥ pītā pramatīḥ somyānām RV.1.31.16^o; LÇ.3.2.7^o.
 ā pītarāṁ vāiçvānaram avase kaḥ (PB. kuḥ; comm. akaḥ, kuru) PB.21.10.11; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.
 āpitvam asti nidhruvi RV.8.20.22^d.
 āpitve naḥ prapitve tūyam ā gahi RV.8.4.3^o; SV.1.252^o; 2.1071^o; N.3.20.
 āpiṁ nakṣamahe vṛdhe RV.8.60.10^d; SV.2.895^d.
 āpiyānaṁ maghavaḥ çukram andhaḥ RV.4.27.5^b.
 āpir utī çivāḥ sakḥā RV.6.45.17^b.
 āpir no bodhi sadhamādyo (SV. omādye) vṛdhe RV.8.3.1^o; SV.1.239^o; 2.771^o.
 āpir yajaty āpaye RV.1.26.3^b.
 āpi vo asme pitareva putrā RV.10.106.4^a.
 ā putrā agne mithunāso atra RV.1.164.11^o; AV.9.9.13^o.
 ā putrāso na mātaraṁ vibhrtrāḥ RV.7.43.3^a.
 ā puraṁdaraṁ cakṛma vipravacasāḥ RV.8.61.8^o; SV.2.932^o.
 āpura stā mā prajayā paçubhiḥ pūrayata ÇÇ.8.8.11. See āpūryā, and cf. āpṛṇo.
 ā puṣṭam etv ā vasu AV.6.79.2^o. See ā puṣā etv.
 ā pūrṇayā niyutā yātho adhvaram RV.1.135.7^o.
 ā pūrṇo añcuḥ paryeti viçvataḥ RV.9.74.2^b.
 āpūrṇo asya kalaçaḥ svāhā RV.3.32.15^a; AV.20.8.3^a; AB.6.11.13; GB.2.2.21; AÇ.5.5.19. P: āpūrṇo asya ÇÇ.7.17.11.
 ā pūryamānam avahann abhi çravaḥ RV.1.51.10^d.
 āpūryamānā pūryamānā pūrayanti pūrṇā pūrṇamāsi TB.3.10.1.1.
 āpūryā sthā mā pūrayata prajayā ca dhanena ca TS.3.2.5.5; AÇ.6.12.4. P: āpūryā sthā mā pūrayata ApÇ.13.17.8. See under āpura stā.
 ā puṣāṁ citrabarhiṣam RV.1.23.13^a.
 ā puṣā etv ā vasu TS.2.4.5.1^o. See ā puṣṭam.
 ā puṣā brhaspatīḥ AV.5.28.12^b.
 ā pṛkṣudho vīrudho daṁsu rohati RV.1.141.4^b.
 āpṛçhyāṁ kratum ā kṣeti puṣyati RV.1.64.13^d.
 āpṛçhyāṁ dharuṇāṁ vājy arṣati (SV. arṣasi) RV.9.107.5^o; SV.2.26^o.

āp̥rohyena sadhasthena, pratnena dharuṇena ca, pibācyud
 indra tvaṁ somam, ̥cor garbhe-dhyāhita JB.2.13^{abd}.
 āp̥rohyo viṣpatir vikṣu vedhāḥ RV.1.60.2^d.
 ā p̥ṇanti çavasā vardhayanti ca RV.5.11.5^d; MS.2.13.7^d:
 156.7.
 āp̥ṇanto antarikṣā vy asthuḥ RV.7.75.3^d.
 āp̥ṇo-si sampr̥ṇaḥ (ApÇ. āp̥ṇoṣi sampr̥ṇa) prajayā mā
 paçubhir ā p̥ṇa ÇÇ.1.15.16; ApÇ.24.12.9. Cf. under
 āpura stā.
 ā p̥tsu darsī n̥ṇān̥ n̥ṛtama RV.6.33.3^d.
 āpo agniṁ yaçasāḥ sam̥ hi p̥urvī RV.3.1.11^b.
 āpo agniṁ pra hiṇuta pit̥ṇr̥ upa AV.18.4.40^a. P: āpo
 agniṁ Kauç.88.23. See āpo devīḥ prahīṇuta^o.
 āpo agram̥ divyā osadhayaḥ AV.8.7.3^a.
 āpo agre viçvam āvan AV.4.2.6^a.
 āpo achāvadāmasi AV.19.2.3^d.
 āpo adyānv acāriṣam RV.1.23.23^a; 10.9.9^a; AÇ.3.6.27.
 See under apo etc.
 āpo amīvacātānī RV.10.137.6^b; AV.3.7.5^b; 6.9.1.3^b.
 āpo arṣanti sindhavaḥ RV.9.2.4^b; 66.13^b; SV.2.390^b.
 āpo asmān̥ (MS. mā) mātaraḥ çundhayantu (AV.MS.KS.
 sūdayantu; TS.ApÇ. çundhantu) RV.10.17.10^a; AV.
 6.5.1.2^a; VS.4.2^a; TS.1.2.1.1^a; KS.2.1^a; MS.1.2.1^a:
 10.1; 3.6.2: 61.7; ÇB.3.1.2.11; AÇ.6.13.11; 8.12.6;
 ApÇ.10.6.1. P: āpo asmān̥ ÇÇ.4.15.4; KÇ.7.2.15;
 VHDh.8.12.23.
 āpo garbhām̥ janayantī GB.1.1.39. See āpo vatsam̥.
 Cf. JAOS. xix. 11.
 āpo gr̥heṣu jāgrata HG.2.4.5^a. See āpo jāgr̥ta, āpo deveṣu,
 and āpo haviṣu.
 āpo janayathā ca nah̥ RV.10.9.3^c; AV.1.5.3^c; SV.2.1189^c;
 VS.11.52^c; 36.16^c; TS.4.1.5.10^c; 5.6.1.4^c; 7.4.19.4^c;
 MS.2.7.5^c: 80.2; 4.9.27^c: 139.8; KS.16.4^c; 35.3^c; TA.
 4.42.5^c; 10.1.12^c; ApMB.2.7.15^c.
 āpo jāgr̥ta MS.1.1.3: 2.11; KS.1.3; 31.2; MÇ.1.1.3.37.
 See under apo gr̥heṣu.
 āpo jyoti raso-m̥ṛtām̥ brahma TA.10.15.1; 28.1; TAA.
 10.68; Karmap.2.1.7; Çaṅkha Dh.9.16; LVyāsa Dh.
 2.18; PrāṇagU.1; MahanU.13.1; 15.3; ÇirasU.6. P:
 āpo jyotiḥ Br̥hPDh.2.66. See om āpo etc., and çiraḥ.
 āpo divyāḥ payasvatī AV.4.8.4^d, 6^b; 8.2.14^d. See divyena
 payasā.
 āpo dikṣā tayā varuṇo rājā dikṣayā dikṣitā TB.3.7.7.6;
 ApÇ.10.11.1.
 āpo devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20: 166.4; KS.39.13.
 āpo devīḥ pratigr̥bh̥ṇita (TS.KS. oḡr̥h̥ṇita) bhasmaitat VS.
 1.2.35^a; TS.4.2.3.2^a; MS.2.7.10^a: 88.3; KS.16.10^a; 19.
 12; ÇB.6.8.2.3; ApÇ.16.12.11. Ps: āpo devīḥ prati-
 gr̥bh̥ṇita MÇ.6.1.4; āpo devīḥ KÇ.16.6.26(28); Br̥hPDh.
 2.134, 135.
 āpo devīḥ prathamajā r̥tena (AV. r̥tasya) RV.10.109.1^d;
 AV.5.17.1^d.
 āpo devīḥ prahīṇutaḥ HG.2.10.6^a. See āpo agniṁ pra.
 āpo devīr agrepuvo agrepuvo-gra imam̥ yajñam̥ nayatāgre
 yajñapatiṁ dhatta (TB. omits dhatta) TS.1.1.5.1; TB.3.
 2.5.3; 3.6.1. P: āpo devīr agrepuvaḥ ApÇ.1.11.10.
 See devīr āpo agre^o.

āpo devīr ubhayāṁs tarpayantu AV.18.4.39^d; HG.2.12.
 10^d; ApMB.2.20.24^d.
 āpo devīr gh̥ṛtaminvā n̥ āpaḥ (KS. gh̥ṛtam id āpa āsan)
 MS.2.13.1^a: 153.1; KS.35.3^a; 39.2^a. See āpo bhadra.
 āpo devīr br̥hatir viçvaçambhuvah̥ VS.4.7^a; TS.1.2.2.1^a;
 6.1.2.2, 3; MS.1.2.2^a: 10.13; 3.6.4: 64.3; KS.2.2^a; 23.
 2; ÇB.3.1.4.15^a. P: āpo devīḥ MÇ.2.1.2.1.
 āpo devīr yajñīyā māviçantu TS.7.3.13.1^c; KSA.3.3^c.
 āpo devīḥ çuddhāyuvah̥ çuddhā ynyam̥ devān̥ ndhvam̥
 TS.1.3.8.2. P: āpo devīḥ çuddhāyuvah̥ TS.6.3.8.4;
 ApÇ.7.18.4. See devīr āpaḥ çuddhā.
 āpo devīḥ çuddhāḥ stha TB.3.7.4.2^a; ApÇ.1.11.10^a.
 āpo devīḥ çundhata mā madhumantam̥ madhumatir̥ deva-
 yajyayāi MS.1.2.1: 9.7. P: āpo devīḥ MÇ.2.1.1.21;
 MG.1.5.4. Cf. under dāivyaya karmaṇe.
 āpo devīs sarasvatī ApMB.2.11.18^b.
 āpo devīḥ svadantu (VSK. sudantu) svātām̥ cit sad deva-
 haviḥ VS.6.10; VSK.6.2.4; ÇB.3.7.4.6. P: āpo devīḥ
 KÇ.6.3.32. See svātām̥ sad, svātām̥ havyam̥, and
 svātām̥ cit.
 āpo devebhir̥ niv̥ṛtā atīṣṭhan RV.10.98.6^b.
 āpo deveṣu jāgratha PG.1.16.22^a. See under apo gr̥heṣu.
 āpo dharaya matiguḥ TB.3.7.4.14^d; ApÇ.1.14.3^d.
 āpo-dhvaryuḥ MÇ.1.8.1.1. See vāto-dhvaryuḥ.
 āpo na devīr upa yanti hotriyam̥ RV.1.83.2^a; AV.20.25.
 2^a; AB.2.20.9; KB.12.1; AÇ.5.1.13. P: āpo na devīḥ
 ÇÇ.6.7.6.
 āpo na dvīpam̥ dadhati prayāṁsi RV.1.169.3^d.
 āpo na dhāyī savanam̥ mā ā vaso RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).3^c.
 āpo na nīm̥nāir̥ udabhir̥ jigatnavah̥ RV.10.78.5^c.
 āpo naptre gh̥ṛtam annam̥ vahan̥tī RV.2.35.14^c.
 āpo na pravatā yatī RV.8.6.34^b; 13.8^b; 9.24.2^b; SV.2.
 312^b.
 āpo na pravatāṣaran̥ RV.9.6.4^b.
 āpo na makṣu sumatir̥ bhavā nah̥ RV.9.88.7^c; SV.2.823^c.
 āpo na vajrinn̥ anv̥ okyam̥ sarah̥ RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).3^c.
 āpo na v̥ṛktabarhiṣah̥ RV.8.33.1^b; AV.20.52.1^b; 57.14^b;
 SV.1.261^b; 2.214^b.
 āpo na sindhum̥ abhi yat samakṣaran̥ RV.10.43.7^a; AV.
 20.17.7^d.
 āpo na sr̥ṣṭā adhavanta nicī RV.7.18.15^b.
 āpo nāma stha ÇG.2.6.1.
 āpo nimneva savanāhaviṣmataḥ RV.1.57.2^b; AV.20.15.2^b.
 āpo nudantu (ApMB.HG. badhantām̥) nir̥ṛtīm̥ parācāiḥ
 AV.6.124.2^d; ApMB.2.22.11^d; HG.1.16.7^d.
 āpo brahma janā viduḥ AV.10.7.10^b.
 āpo brahma samāhitā AV.10.7.11^d.
 āpo bhadra gh̥ṛtam id āpa āsan (TS. āsuḥ) AV.3.13.5^a;
 TS.5.6.1.3^a. P: āpo bhadraḥ TB.2.8.9.3; 3.12.1.1;
 ApÇ.14.18.1. See āpo devīr gh̥ṛtam^o.
 āpo bhavantu pītaye RV.10.9.4^b; AV.1.6.1^b; VS.36.12^b;
 KS.13.15^b; 38.13^b; TB.1.2.1.1^b; 2.5.8.5^b; TA.4.42.4^b;
 ApÇ.5.4.1^b; MÇ.6.1.5^b; HG.1.5.7^b. See çam̥ no bha-
 vantu pītaye.
 āpo-bhigarah̥ TA.3.6.1. See vāto-bhigarah̥.
 āpo bhūyīṣṭhā ity̥ eko abravīt RV.1.161.9^a.
 āpo bhr̥gvaṅgirasām̥ sm̥ṛtam̥ GB.1.5.26^d.

āpo bhr̥gvañgiromayam GB.1.1.39^b.
 āpo bhr̥gvañgīrorūpam GB.1.1.39^a.
 āpo madhumatīr imāḥ AV.18.4.39^b; HG.2.12.10^b; ApMB.2.20.24^b.
 āpo madhyam̐ kva vo nūnam antaḥ RV.10.111.8^d.
 āpo maricīḥ pari pāntu sarvataḥ (MG. viçvataḥ) PG.3.3.6^a; MG.2.8.6^a. See next.
 āpo maricīḥ pra vahantu no dhiyaḥ AG.2.4.14^a. See prec.
 āpo malam̐ iva prāṇāḁkṣit (ApÇ. prāṇijan) AV.2.7.1^o; ApÇ.6.20.2^o.
 āpo mā tatra nayantu AV.19.43.7^o.
 āpo mā tasmāc chumbhantu AV.12.2.40^o.
 āpo mā tasmāt sarvasmāt AV.7.64.1^o; 10.5.22^o. See next.
 āpo mā tasmād enasaḥ VS.6.17^c; LÇ.2.2.11^e; ApÇ.7.21.6^a. See prec.
 āpo mā mātaraḥ etc.: see āpo asmān.
 āpo-mṛtam (Kāuç. -mṛtam̐ stha; PrāṇagU. -mṛtam̐ asi) GB.1.1.39 (ter); Kāuç.90.18; PrāṇagU.1. See amṛtam̐ āpaḥ.
 āpo me retasi çrītā reto hṛdaye hṛdayam̐ mayy aham̐ amṛta amṛtam̐ brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.6.
 āpo me hotraçānsinaḥ (AG. oçānsinyaḥ) ŠB.2.10; ApÇ.10.1.14; AG.1.23.12.
 āpo me hotraçānsinas te me devayajanaṁ dadātu (!) hotraçānsino devayajanaṁ me datta ŠB.2.10. See āpo hotraçānsinas.
 āpo me hotraçānsinas te mopahvayantām ŠB.2.5.
 āpo māusadhimatīr etasya diçaḥ pāntu AV.19.17.6^a.
 āpo yaṁ vaḥ prathamam̐ devayantaḥ RV.7.47.1^a; VHDh.8.27. Cf. BrhD.5.174.
 āpo yat ta āsu madanti devīḥ RV.1.173.8^b.
 āpo yad vas tapas tena tam̐ prati tapata yo-smān dvestī yaṁ vayan̐ dviṣmah̐ AV.2.23.1.
 āpo yad vas tejas tena tam̐ atejasam̐ kṛṇuta yo etc. AV.2.23.5.
 āpo yad vaḥ çocis tena tam̐ prati çocata yo etc. AV.2.23.4.
 āpo yad vo-reis tena tam̐ praty arcata yo etc. AV.2.23.3.
 āpo yad vo haras tena tam̐ prati harata yo etc. AV.2.23.2.
 āpo yavā (ViDh. vā) amṛtani yavāḥ BDh.3.6.5^b; ViDh.48.18^b.
 āpo yoktrāṇi muñcata RV.3.33.13^b; AV.14.2.16^b.
 āpo ripraṁ nirvahata ApÇ.7.4.5; MÇ.1.7.3.24.
 āpo revatīḥ kṣayathā hi vasvaḥ RV.10.30.12^a; AÇ.4.13.7; 7.11.7^a; PG.3.5.3^a. P: āpo revatīḥ KS.12.15; AB.2.16.1; KB.11.4; ÇÇ.6.3.11; 9.20.7.
 āpo revatīḥ çṛṇuta havām̐ me RV.10.30.8^d.
 āpo vatsam̐ janayantiḥ AV.4.2.8^a. See āpo garbhām̐.
 āpo vā amṛtam̐ etc.: see āpo yavā.
 āpo vā idam̐ sarvam̐ TA.10.22.1; MahanU.14.1.
 āpo vājajito vājām̐ vaḥ sarisyaṁtīr vājām̐ jeṣyaṁtīr vājīnīr vājajito vājajityayai sam̐mārjmy apo annādā annādyaya ApÇ.8.8.2. Ūha of agne vājajid vājām̐ tvā sarisyaṁtām̐.
 āpo vātaḥ parvatāso vanaspatiḥ RV.8.54 (Val.6).4^o.
 āpo vātā oṣadhayaḥ AV.18.1.17^o.
 āpo vidyutah̐ paripāntu sarvataḥ (MG. paripāntv̐ ayuh̐) AG.2.4.14^d; MG.2.8.6^d. See āpo viçvataḥ.
 āpo vidyud abhraṁ varṣam̐ AV.4.15.9^a.

āpo vimoktrīr mayi teja indriyam̐ TB.3.7.14.1^f, 2^f (bis); ApÇ.13.21.3^f (ter).
 āpo viçvataḥ (v.l. vidyutah̐) paripāntu sarvataḥ AG.1.2.11^d (crit. notes). See āpo vidyutah̐.
 āpo viçvasya bheṣajīḥ AV.3.7.5^o; 6.91.3^o. See under āpaç ca viçvabhēṣajīḥ.
 āpo vṛtās tā varuṇena vṛtās tābhīr vṛtabhīr vartrībhir̐ yasmād bhayād bibhemi tad vārāye svāḥa AG.3.11.1.
 āpo vo mithunam̐ mā no mithunam̐ rīdhvam̐ TA.1.16.1.
 āpo vratapatnyaḥ etc. Kāuç.56.7. Cf. agne vratapate vrataṁ etc.
 āpo-si janmanā vaçā sā yajñam̐ garbham̐ adhatthāḥ sā mayā sambhava MS.2.13.15; 164.5. Cf. ApÇ.16.32.4.
 āpo ha mahyam̐ tad devīḥ AV.6.24.1^o.
 āpo ha yad br̥hatīr (TS.MS.KS. yan mahatīr) viçvam̐ (TA. garbham̐) āyan RV.10.121.7^a; VS.27.25^a; 32.7^a; VSK.29.34^d; TS.4.1.8.5^a; MS.2.13.23^a; 169.2; KS.40.1^a; TA.1.23.8^a. P: āpo ha yat TS.2.2.12.1. See āpo agre.
 āpo haviḥṣu jāgrta ApÇ.1.14.3^a. See under āpo gr̥heṣu.
 āpo ha çleşma prathamam̐ sambabhūva ApÇ.6.14.7^a.
 āpo hiranyaṁ jugupus trivṛdbhīḥ AV.19.27.9^o.
 āpo hi ṣṭhā mayobhuvāḥ RV.10.9.1^a; AV.1.5.1^a; SV.2.1187^a; VS.11.50^a; 36.14^a; TS.4.1.5.1^a; 5.6.1.4^a; 7.4.19.4^a; MS.2.7.5^a: 79.16; 3.1.6: 8.10; 4.9.27^a: 139.3; KS.16.4^a; 19.5; 35.3^a; ÇB.6.5.1.2; TB.3.9.7.5; TA.4.42.4^a; 10.1.11^a; ApÇ.7.21.6; 9.12.2; 18.8; 13.15.13; 14.18.1; 16.4.1; AG.2.8.12; 9.8; 4.6.14; Kāuç.6.17; HG.1.10.2; 21.5; 2.18.9; MG.1.2.11; ApMB.2.7.13^a (ApÇ.5.12.6); BDh.2.5.8.11; LVyāsaDh.2.19; N.9.27^a. P: āpo hi ṣṭhā MS.2.13.1: 153.4; KSA.4.8; AÇ.5.20.6; ÇÇ.4.11.6; 15.3; 8.6.7; 7.12.20; 9.28.6; 14.57.7; Vait.28.11; KÇ.16.3.16; MÇ.4.3.43; —6.1.2; —6.1.6; PG.1.8.6; 2.2.14; 6.13; 14.21; 3.5.4; ViDh.64.18; 65.3; GDh.26.10; ParDh.11.34; 12.10; LVyāsaDh.1.22; VHDh.8.25; BrhPDh.2.38,50,56,129; Rvidh.1.3.5; 4.10; 3.4.3.6. Designated as āpo-hi-ṣṭhryam̐ (sc. sūktam̐) ÇÇ.3.1.4; āpo-hi-ṣṭhāḥ (sc. çraḥ) VāDh.15.20; VHDh.4.30; āpo-hi-ṣṭhryāḥ (sc. çraḥ) ÇÇ.4.11.6; 21.5; 8.6.7; 7.12.20; 14.57.7; LÇ.2.10.20; 3.6.6; 4.11.7; ApÇ.15.11.16; 20.18.7; ÇÇ.1.14.8; MG.1.1.24; 6.4; 11.26; 2.2.27; Svidh.1.2.5. This and the next hymn of AV. (1.6.1) are designated as çanibhumayobhū (sc. sūkte) Vait.10.19; Kāuç.9.1.4; 18.25; 19.1; 41.14; 43.12; this hymn alone as sindhudvipasya sūktam̐ Rvidh.3.11.4. Cf. BrhD.6.153. See abdaivatam̐.
 āpo hetīḥ VS.15.18; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.10: 115.4; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.19.
 āpo hotraçānsinas te me hotraçānsino hotraçānsino devayajanaṁ me datta ApÇ.10.3.1. See āpo me hotraçānsinas te me devayajanaṁ.
 āptam̐ manah̐ TS.1.8.15.1; TB.1.7.9.3; MS.2.6.11: 71.1; 4.4.5: 55.18; KS.15.8; MÇ.9.1.3; ApÇ.18.17.7. See āpāma manasā.
 āptoryāmātra saptamaḥ GB.1.5.23^d.
 āptyāya parā vaha RV.8.47.14^d.
 āptye pari dadmasi RV.8.47.15^d.
 āptye sam̐ nayāmasi RV.8.47.17^d. See under apriye sam̐.

āpnānam tīrtham ka iha pra vocat RV.10.114.7°; KB. 18.9; ŚB.3.1.
 āpnuhi greyaṁsam ati samam krāma AV.2.11.1-5.
 ā pyāyatam ghṛtayoṇiḥ TB.3.7.5.2°; ApÇ.2.10.4°; MÇ.1. 2.6.18°.
 ā pyāyatam dhruvā haviṣā ghṛtena (TS.KS.ApÇ.MÇ. dhruvā ghṛtena) VSK.2.5.3°; TS.1.6.5.1°; 7.5.1; KS. 31.14°; ÇÇ.4.11.1°; KÇ.3.3.12°; ApÇ.2.12.9; MÇ.1.3. 2.7°.
 ā pyāyadhvam aghniyā indrāya (also with vikāra, mahendra- drāya) devabhāgam ApÇ.1.2.6. See next four.
 ā pyāyadhvam aghniyā devabhāgam ūrjasvatīḥ payasvatīḥ prajāvatīḥ anamivā ayakṣmāḥ TS.1.1.1.1; TB.3.2.1.4 (in fragments). See under prec.
 ā pyāyadhvam aghniyā indrāya bhāgam (KS. aghniyā deva- bhāgam) prajāvatīḥ anamivā ayakṣmāḥ VS.1.1; KS.1.1; 30.10; ÇB.1.7.1.6,7. See under prec. but one.
 ā pyāyadhvam aghniyā devebhyā indrāya (MÇ. also with vikāra, mahendrāya) bhāgam MS.1.1.1: 1.3; MÇ.1.1. 1.19. P: ā pyāyadhvam aghniyā devebhyāḥ MS.4.1.1: 1.15. See under prec. but two.
 ā pyāyadhvam aghniyā devebhyo viçvebhyo devebhyo bhāgam MÇ.1.7.1.8. See under prec. but three.
 ā pyāyantam āpa oṣadhayaḥ TS.1.1.13.1; TB.3.3.9.4; ApÇ.3.6.1.
 ā pyāyantam usriyā havyasūdaḥ RV.1.93.12°.
 ā pyāyantam punar ā yantu çūrpam AV.12.3.20°. *Frag- ment*: punar ā yantu çūrpam Kāuç.61.28.
 ā pyāyantu meṅgāni PG.3.16.1°.
 āpyāyamānāḥ prajāyā dhanena RV.10.18.2°; AV.18.3. 17°; TA.6.10.2°; MG.2.1.13°.
 āpyāyamānāpyāyamānāpyāyā sūnṛterā TB.3.10.1.1.
 āpyāyamāno amṛtāya soma RV.1.91.18°; ArS.3.2°; VS. 12.113°; TS.4.2.7.4°; MS.2.7.14°: 96.10; KS.16.14°; 37.5°; ÇB.7.3.1.46; Kāuç.68.10°.
 āpyāyamāno bahudhā janeṣu TB.3.1.1.2°.
 āpyāyayantī duritāni viçvā TB.3.1.1.12°.
 ā pyāyayantu (N. ōti) bhuvanasya gopāḥ AV.7.81.6°; TS. 2.4.14.1°; MS.4.9.27°: 140.4; 4.12.2°: 181.8; KS.10. 12°; ÇÇ.5.8.4°; N.5.11°, according to Durga (Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 61).
 āpyāyayantāu saṁcaratām TB.3.7.4.11°; ApÇ.1.6.10°.
 ā pyāyaya sakḥin etc.: see ā pyāyayāsmān sakḥin.
 āpyāyaya harivo vardhamānāḥ TB.3.7.11.5°; TA.4.5.6°; 42.5°; ApÇ.3.12.1°.
 ā pyāyayāsmān (TS.MS.KS. pyāyaya) sakḥin sanyā me- dhayā (GB.Vait. medhayā prajāyā dhanena) VS.5.7; TS.1.2.11.1; 6.2.2.5; MS.1.2.7: 16.18; KS.2.8; AB.1. 26.4; GB.2.2.4; ÇB.3.4.3.18; AÇ.4.5.6; ÇÇ.5.8.3; Vait. 13.23; LÇ.5.6.8.
 ā pyāyasva madintama RV.1.91.17°; VS.12.114°; TS.1. 4.32.1°; KS.35.13°; TA.3.17.1°; ApÇ.14.29.1°.
 ā pyāyasva sam etu te RV.1.91.16°; 9.31.4°; VS.12.112°; TS.3.2.5.3°; 4.2.7.4°; MS.2.7.14°: 96.6; KS.16.14°; AB.1.17.1; 7.33.7; PB.1.5.8°; ÇB.7.3.1.46; AÇ.1.10. 5; 4.5.3; 5.6.27; 12.15; ÇÇ.7.5.17; 15.4; ApÇ.12.25. 24; 14.28.1; 16.20.12; 19.11.9; Kāuç.68.10°; KBU.

2.8. P: ā pyāyasva TS.2.3.14.3; 5.12.1; 3.1.11.1; MS. 4.13.10: 213.2; KS.35.13; GB.2.3.6; TB.3.5.12.1; 7.13.4; TA.6.6.2; ÇÇ.1.15.4; Vait.10.19; LÇ.2.5.9; KÇ.9.12.5; 17.3.16; ApÇ.13.20.8; MÇ.2.4.1.46; —6. 1.6; Kāuç.68.9; HG.1.16.1; BDh.4.5.12; GDh.27.5; ParDh.11.32; VHDh.8.29; BrhPDh.7.28; 9.305. *Desig- nated as* āpinavati (sc. ṛk) AB.1.17.4; *as* āpyānavati (sc. ṛk) ÇB.7.3.1.45; 2.1.
 ā pra cyavethām apa tan mrjethām AV.18.4.49°. P: ā pra cyavethām Kāuç.82.40.
 ā pratyāñcam dācuse dācvaṁsam AV.7.40.2°.
 ā pra drava (MS. ā prehi) paramasyāḥ parāvataḥ AV.3.4. 5°; MS.2.2.11: 24.3.
 ā pra drava parāvataḥ RV.8.82.1°; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.18.13.7.
 ā pra drava harivo mā vi venah RV.5.31.2°.
 ā pra yacha dakṣiṇād ota savyāt AV.7.26.8°; VS.5.19°; TS.1.2.13.2°; 7.13.4°; MS.1.2.9°: 19.7; KS.2.10°; ÇB. 3.5.3.22°.
 ā pra yāta maruto viṣṇo açvināu RV.8.27.8°.
 ā pra yātu parāvataḥ AV.6.35.1°; VS.18.72°; 26.8°; TS. 1.5.11.1°; MS.3.16.4°: 180.13; KS.4.16°; AB.5.21.16; KB.26.10; AÇ.8.11.4°; ÇÇ.2.5.3°.
 āprāḥ kratun sam ajāir adhvare matīḥ RV.9.72.5°.
 ā prāgad bhadra yuvatīḥ ArS.3.7°.
 āprā (AV.13.2.35°, āprād) dyāvāpṛthivi antarikṣam RV.1. 115.1°; 4.14.2°; AV.13.2.35°; 20.107.14°; ArS.5.3°; VS.7.42°; 13.46°; TS.1.4.43.1°; 2.4.14.4°; MS.1.3.37°: 43.9; KS.4.9°; 22.5°; ÇB.4.3.4.10°; 7.5.2.27; TB.2.8. 7.4°; AA.3.2.3.10°; TA.1.7.6°; 2.13.1°; N.12.16°. P: āprā dyāvāpṛthivi MÇ.6.1.7.
 āprā rajānsi divyāni pāṛthivā RV.4.53.3°.
 āpriyaç chandānsi nivido yajūṁṣi TB.3.7.10.2°; ApÇ.14. 31.8°.
 āpriṇānāu vijahata arātim MS.1.4.3°: 51.5; KS.5.4°. See saṁjānanāu vi°.
 āpriṇe-rikto (ApÇ. rikto) ma atma KS.40.5°; ApÇ.16. 34.4°.
 āpriḥbhir aprīr yajñasya VS.19.19°.
 āpruṣāyan madhuna ṛtasya yonim RV.10.68.4°; AV.20. 16.4°.
 ā prehi etc.: see ā pra drava paramasyāḥ.
 ā plavasva mā plavasva TA.1.27.1°.
 ā badhnāmi yaço mayi PG.2.6.24°.
 ābaya anābaya AV.6.16.1°. P: ābaya Kāuç.30.1.
 ā barhīr indro varuṇas turā naraḥ RV.8.27.6°.
 ā barhiḥ sīdatam sumat RV.8.87.4°. Cf. sīdatam barhīr a sumat.
 ā barhiḥ sīdatam narā RV.1.47.8°; 8.87.2°.
 ā bāhvor vajram indrasya dhoyām RV.10.52.5°.
 ā bundam vṛtrahā dade RV.8.45.4°; SV.1.216°.
 ābedhū ranpāya kam AV.9.3.6°.
 ā brahma navyam avase vavṛtyāt RV.6.17.13°.
 ā brahman brāhmaṇo (MS. brāhmaṇas tejasvi) brahma- varcasī jayātāḥ VS.22.22; VSK.24.30; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6: 162.7; KSA.5.14; ÇB.13.1.9.1; TB.3.8.13. 1; 18.5; ApÇ.20.8.13; 12.7. P: ā brahman brāhma- ṇaḥ MÇ.9.2.2; ā brahman KÇ.20.4.11.

ā bhakṣat kanyāsu naḥ RV.9.67.10^c, 11^c, 12^c.
 ā bhandamāne upāke RV.1.142.7^a.
 ā bhandamāne uṣasā upāke RV.3.4.6^a.
 ā bhandiṣṭhasya sumatiḥ cikiddhi RV.5.1.10^c; MS.4.11.4^c: 172.6; KS.7.16^c; TB.2.4.7.9^c.
 ā bharatūḥ cikṣatūḥ vajrabāhū RV.1.109.7^a; TB.3.6.11.1^a; AÇ.3.7.13.
 ābharad aruṇaḥ mānam andhasaḥ RV.10.144.5^b.
 ā bharāmi tvām abhi AV.8.7.26^d.
 ā bhare-haṁ sahasraçāḥ AV.3.24.1^d.
 ābhavan prabhavan bhavan AV.3.29.2^b. See next.
 ābhavan prabhavan sambhavan sambhūto bhūtaḥ TB.3.10.1.2. See prec.
 ā bhāti devī amṛte amūrah RV.3.25.3^b.
 ā bhāty agnir uṣasā anikam RV.5.76.1^a; SV.2.1102^a; AB.1.21.8; KB.8.6. Ps: ā bhāty agniḥ AÇ.4.6.3; 15.2; 9.11.14; ā bhāti ÇÇ.5.9.23; 6.6.6; 15.8.14.
 ā bhānunaḥ pāthivāni jayānsi RV.6.6.6^a.
 ā bhārati bhāratibhiḥ sajoṣāḥ RV.3.4.8^a; 7.2.8^a.
 ābhārsam viçvabhesajīm AV.6.52.3^c.
 ābhāsamānaḥ pradiço nu sarvāḥ MS.4.14.14^c: 239.16.
 ābhiḥ prajābhir iha sainvaseya TB.1.2.1.21^b; ApÇ.5.14.5^b.
 ābhir gṛbhir yad ato na unam TB.3.7.11.4^a; TA.4.5.6^a; 42.5^a; ApÇ.3.12.1^a. P: ābhir gṛbhiḥ ApÇ.9.12.9; 15.8.5.
 ābhir digbhir anantābhiḥ ApMB.2.19.4^c. See divā digbhir, and divā digbhiç.
 ābhir yātam suvidatrābhir arvāk RV.7.91.6^c.
 ābhir yāhi tūyam ā madryadrik RV.6.22.11^d; AV.20.36.11^d.
 ābhir vidhemāgnaye RV.8.23.23^a.
 ābhir viçvā abhiyujō viṣnerḥ RV.6.25.2^c; MS.4.14.12^c: 235.4; TB.2.8.3.3^c.
 ābhir hi māyā upa dasyum āgāt RV.10.73.5^c.
 ābhiḥ çamibhir mahayanta indra RV.4.17.18^d.
 ābhiḥ te adya gṛbhir gr̥nantah RV.4.10.4^{ab}; TS.4.4.4.7^{ab}; MS.2.13.8^{ab}: 157.19; AÇ.2.8.14. P: ābhiḥ te adya MS.4.10.2: 145.8.
 ābhiḥ tvam abhiṣṭibhiḥ AA.4.2^a; Mahānāmnyā 2^a.
 ābhiḥ tvāham daçabhir abhimṛçāmi daçamāsyāya sūtavai (ApMB. sūtave) HG.2.2.5; ApMB.2.11.15 (ApG.6.14.14). See daçamāsyāya.
 ābhi spr̥dho mithatir ariṣanyan RV.6.25.2^a; MS.4.14.12^a: 235.3; TB.2.8.3.3^a.
 ābhur anyo-pa (ApMB. va) padyatām ApÇ.1.9.9^d; HG.2.10.7^d; ApMB.2.19.1^d, 3^d, 5^d. See mātur anyo.
 ābhur (KS.MS. ābhūr) asya niṣaṅgadhīḥ (TS.MS.KS. niṣaṅgathiḥ) VS.16.10^d; TS.4.5.1.4^d; MS.2.9.2^d: 122.4; KS.17.11^d. See çivo asya.
 ābhuvāḥ prabhavo bhūtiḥ PG.2.17.15^a.
 ābhūkām praticākaçān AV.6.29.3^c.
 ā bhūtaṅço açvinoḥ kāmam aprāḥ RV.10.106.11^d.
 ā bhūtim-bhūtim vayam açnavāmahaī TB.2.5.6.5^d.
 ābhūtir asy ābhūyāsam JUB.3.20.3.11.
 ā bhūtir eṣābhūtiḥ AB.7.13.10^c; ÇÇ.15.17^c.
 ābhūto bhūtaḥ sa u jayate punaḥ AV.11.4.20^b.
 ābhūtyā sahajā vajra sayaka RV.10.84.6^a; AV.4.31.6^a.

ābhūbhir indra turvaṇiḥ RV.5.35.3^d.
 ābhūbhir indraḥ çnathayann anābhuvāḥ RV.1.51.9^b.
 ā bhūyo bhara VS.4.16; TS.1.2.3.2; 6.1.4.7; MS.1.2.3: 12.10; 3.6.9: 73.4; KS.2.4; 23.6; ÇB.3.2.2.25.
 ābhūr asya etc.: see ābhur etc.
 ābhūr vibhūḥ prabhūḥ çambhūr bhuvaḥ TB.3.10.1.3.
 ābhūṣantas te (TB. tvā) sumatāu navāyām RV.10.160.5^c; AV.20.96.5^c; TB.2.5.8.12^c.
 ābhūṣantīḥ soma vedāḥ RV.1.43.9^d.
 ābhūṣeṇyām vo maruto mahitvanam RV.5.55.4^a.
 ā bheṣajasya vahata sudānavāḥ RV.8.20.23^b.
 ābhogaḥ hanmanā hatam RV.7.94.12^c.
 ābhogaya iṣṭaye rāya u tvam RV.1.113.5^b.
 ābhogayām pra yad ichanta aitana RV.1.110.2^a.
 ābhogās tveva samyanti TA.1.8.5^c.
 ābhyām indraḥ pakvam āmāv antaḥ RV.2.40.2^c; TS.1.8.22.5^c; MS.4.11.2^c: 164.2; KS.8.17^c.
 ābhyo yonibhyo adhi jātavedāḥ Kauç.133.6^b. See ebhyo etc., and svād yoner.
 āmatrebhiḥ siñcataḥ madyam andhaḥ RV.2.14.1^b; N.5.1.
 ā madhvo asmā asicann amatram RV.10.29.7^a; AV.20.76.7^a.
 āmanam asi TS.2.3.9.1 (bis), 3; ApÇ.19.23.9.
 āmanasya deva ye paçavaḥ samanāsas tān aham kāmaye hr̥dā te mām kāmayantām hr̥dā tān mā amanāsas kṛdhi svāhā MS.2.3.2: 28.21.
 āmanasya devā (MS. ova) yā (MS. yāḥ; KS. yās) striyah samanāsas tā (KS. samanāso yā) aham kāmaye hr̥dā tā mām kāmayantām hr̥dā tā mā (MS. mā) amanāsas kṛdhi svāhā TS.2.3.9.2; MS.2.3.2: 28.19; KS.12.2.
 āmanasya devā (MS. ova) ye putrah samanāsas tān (KS. putrāso ye paçavas samanāso yān) aham kāmaye hr̥dā te mām kāmayantām hr̥dā tān mā (MS. mā) amanāsas kṛdhi svāhā MS.2.3.2: 28.18; KS.12.2.
 āmanasya devā (MS.MÇ. ova) ye sajataḥ (TS. sajataḥ kumārāḥ) samanāsas tān (KS. samanāso yān) aham kāmaye hr̥dā te mām kāmayantām hr̥dā tān mā (MS. mā) amanāsas kṛdhi svāhā TS.2.3.9.1; MS.2.3.2: 28.16; KS.12.2. Ps: āmanasya deva ye sajataḥ samanāsaḥ MÇ.5.2.1.16; āmanasya devāḥ TS.2.3.9.3; KS.12.2.
 ā manasyām hr̥dayād adhi ApMB.2.21.33^b. See manasyām etc.
 ā manīṣām antariksasya nṛbhyāḥ RV.1.110.6^a.
 ā mandram ā vareṇyam RV.9.65.29^a; SV.2.488^a.
 ā mandrasya sanīṣyanto vareṇyam RV.3.2.4^a.
 ā mandrāir indra haribhiḥ RV.3.45.1^a; AV.7.117.1^a; SV.1.246^a; 2.1068^a; VS.20.53^a; TA.1.12.2^a (bis); ÇÇ.9.5.9; 18.11.3; AG.3.10.5; Svidh.1.4.19. Ps: ā mandrāir indra ÇÇ.12.9.11: ā mandrāiḥ Vait.23.9; Kauç.59.14; Rvidh.2.2.4; Svidh.2.4.6.
 ā manyethām vṛṣanvasū RV.8.26.5^b.
 ā manyethām ā gataḥ kac cid evāiḥ RV.3.58.4^a.
 ā martyo dadharṣati RV.7.32.14^b; SV.1.280^b; 2.1032^b.
 ānavatsu tasthau na rokaḥ RV.6.66.6^d.
 ā mahī rodasi pṛṇa RV.9.41.5^b; SV.2.246^b.
 ā mahe dade suvrato na vājam RV.1.180.6^d.
 ā maho nṛmṇasya tūtujīḥ RV.10.22.3^b.

ā mā ganta pitaro viçvarūpāh MS.1.11.3^o: 163.7. *See next.*
 ā mā gantām pitara mātara ca VS.9.19^o; TS.1.7.8.3^o; KS.14.1^o; ÇB.5.1.5.26. *See prec.*
 ā mā gan yaçasā (ApMB. yaçasā varcasā) PG.1.3.15; HG.1.13.3; ApMB.2.9.12 (ApG.5.13.3). P: ā mā gan ApMB.2.10.2.
 ā māgan saha varcasā AV.19.31.7^d.
 ā mā gamyāh KS.5.5; 8.13.
 ā mā goṣu viçatv ā tantṣu VS.12.105^o; ÇB.7.3.1.23. *See ā no goṣu etc.*
 ā māgniṣṭomo viçatukthyaç ca TS.7.3.13.1^a; KSA.3.3^a. *Cf. agniṣṭoma ukthyo.*
 ā mā ghoṣo gachati vān māsām (TS.KS. vān na āsām; MS. vār nv āsām) AV.3.13.6^b; TS.5.6.1.4^b; MS.2.13.1^b: 152.15; KS.35.3^b.
 ā mā jane çravayataṁ yuvānā VS.21.9^o. *See ā no jane etc.*
 ā mātaraṁ bharati çuṣmy ā goḥ RV.4.22.4^c.
 ā mātaraṁ viviçuḥ sapta vānīh RV.3.7.1^b.
 ā mātaraṁ viçavāre huvānāh RV.7.7.3^o.
 ā mātaraṁ sthāpayase jigatnū RV.10.120.7^o; AV.20.107.10^o. *See āsthāpayata.*
 āmādaḥ kṣvīnkas tam adantv enīh RV.10.87.7^d; AV.8.3.7^d.
 āmādo grdhraḥ kuṇape radantām AV.11.10.8^d.
 ā mā dyāvāpṛthivī viçvaçāmbhū (KS. viçvarūpe) MS.1.11.3^b: 163.6; KS.14.1^b. *See under ā dyāvā^o.*
 ā mānuṣasya janasya janma RV.1.70.2^b.
 āmā pakvaṁ carati bibhrati gāuḥ RV.3.30.14^b.
 ā mā pūṣann upa drava RV.6.48.16^a. *Cf. BrhD.5.114.*
 ā mā prāṇena saha varcasā gamet (TS.MS.KS. gan) AV.3.13.5^d; TS.5.6.1.4^d; MS.2.13.1^d: 152.17; KS.35.3^d; 39.2^d.
 ā mā bhadrasya loke AV.6.26.10^c.
 ā mān prāṇa viçantu bhūyase sukr̥tāya JB.1.14.
 ā mān mitrāvaruṇeha rakṣatam RV.7.50.1^a. *Cf. BrhD.6.1.*
 ā mān medhā surabhir viçvarūpā TA.10.42.1^a; MahānU.16.7^a; HG.1.8.4^a.
 ā mā yajño viçatu vīryāvān TS.7.3.13.1^b; KSA.3.3^b.
 ā mā yantu brahmacāriṇāh svāhā TA.7.4.2; TU.1.4.2.
 ā māruksat parṇamanīh AV.3.5.5^a *See next.*
 ā māruksad devamānīh AV.8.5.20^a. *See prec.*
 ā mā roha mahate sāubhagāya AV.5.28.14^d. *See ā roha mān, and darbha roha.*
 ā mā varo gachatu çrīr yaçaç ca SMB.2.6.9^f.
 ā mā varco-gnīnā dattam etu KS.40.3^a. *See idam rādho agnīnā, and idam varco.*
 ā mā vājasya prasavo jagamyāt VS.9.19^a; TS.1.7.8.3^a; MS.1.11.3^a: 163.6; 1.11.7: 169.5; KS.14.1^a; 7; ÇB.5.1.5.26; TB.1.3.6.6; ApÇ.18.5.1; MÇ.7.1.3; — 11.9.2. P: ā mā vājasya KS.18.13; KÇ.14.4.11.
 āmāvāsyam havir idam eṣām mayi TB.3.7.4.4^e; ApÇ.4.1.8^e.
 ā mā viçantv indavaḥ ApÇ.8.7.10^a; MÇ.1.7.2.18^a; Svidh.3.1.5. *Cf. ā tvā etc.*
 ā māvr̥kta martyo dabhracetāh RV.8.101.16^d.

ā mā çastrasya çastram gamyāt TS.3.2.7.2.3.
 ā māçiṣo (MS. ām āçiṣo) dohakāmāh MS.1.4.1^a: 47.10; 1.4.5: 53.4; KS.5.3^a; 32.3. *See ā mā stutasya, ā mā stotrasya, and emā agmann āçiṣo.*
 āmā sacā madhumat pakvam agne RV.4.3.9^b.
 ā mā suçarite (MÇ. suçaritād) bhaja VS.4.28^b; TS.1.1.12.1^b; KS.1.12; 31.11; ÇB.3.3.3.13; TB.3.3.7.9^b; ApÇ.2.14.10^b; MÇ.1.3.1.18^b.
 āmāsu cid dadhiṣe pakvam antaḥ RV.1.62.9^o.
 āmāsu pakvam çacyā ni didhaḥ RV.6.17.6^b.
 āmāsu pakvam ārayaḥ RV.8.89.7^a; SV.2.78.1^a; KS.8.16^o; TS.1.6.12.2^a; ÇÇ.18.11.2.
 āmāsu pūrṣu paro apramr̥syam RV.2.35.6^o.
 ā mā somo amṛtatvena (TS. amṛtatvāya) gamyāt VS.9.19^d; TS.1.7.8.4^d; MS.1.11.3^d: 163.7; KS.14.1^d; ÇB.5.1.5.26.
 ā māskān saha prajāyā (MÇ. prajāyā saha paçubhiḥ) saha rāyas poṣeṇa TS.3.1.8.3; MÇ.2.3.3.10. P: ā māskān ApÇ.12.7.11.
 ā mā stutasya stutaṁ gamyāt (Vait. gamet) TS.3.2.7.1.3; Vait.17.8. *See under ā māçiṣo.*
 ā mā stotrasya stotraṁ gamyāt PB.1.3.8^a; 5.12^a, 15^a; 6.3^a. *See under ā māçiṣo.*
 āmikṣā ghr̥taṁ tad v asya retāh AV.9.4.4^d. *See āmikṣa mastu.*
 āmikṣān duhratām dātre AV.10.9.13^o–24^o.
 āmikṣā mastu ghr̥tam asya yonīh (TS. retāh) TS.3.3.9.2^d; KS.13.9^d; MS.2.5.10^d: 61.18. *See āmikṣa ghr̥taṁ.*
 āmikṣā vājinaṁ madhu VS.19.2^d.
 ā mitrāvaruṇā bhagam RV.9.7.8^a. *See next but one.*
 ā mitrāvaruṇā vaha RV.8.2.3.30^b.
 ā mitre varuṇe bhage SV.2.48.5^a. *See prec. but one.*
 ā mitre varuṇe vayam RV.5.72.1^a; AB.5.1.12; AÇ.7.10.5. P: ā mitre varuṇe ÇÇ.10.4.5.
 ā minoti vi bhidyate AV.20.13.1.1.
 āmur̥m dade harasā daivyena AV.2.12.4^d. P: āmur̥m Kāuç.47.50.
 āmur̥m naya namasā rātahavyam AV.3.3.1^d. *See āyur̥m na.*
 āmuṣyā somam apibac cam̥ṣu RV.3.48.4^d.
 āmuṣyā somam apibaç cam̥ sutam RV.8.4.4^o; SV.2.107.2^o.
 āmūr aja pratyāvartayemāh RV.6.47.31^a; VS.29.57^a; TS.4.6.6.7^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 187.12; KSA.6.1^a. Ps: amūr aja pratyāvartayemāh ketumat ApÇ.20.16.14; āmūr aja MÇ.9.2.3. *See prāmūr̥ jayā^o.*
 ā mūlād anu çuṣyatu AV.7.59.1^d.
 ā mūlād anu sarīn daha AV.12.5.63^b.
 ā me asya prativyam RV.8.26.8^a.
 ā me asya vedhaso navīyasah RV.1.13.1.6^f; AV.20.72.3^f.
 ā me gr̥hā bhavantv ā prajā me TS.7.3.13.1^a; KSA.3.3^a. P: ā me gr̥hā bhavantv TB.3.8.17.3; ApÇ.20.11.9.
 ā me graho bhavatv (KSA. grahā bhavantv) ā puroruk TS.7.3.13.1^a; KSA.3.3^a.
 ā me dvayā proṣṭhapadā suçarma AV.19.7.5^b; Nakṣ.10.5^b.
 ā me dhanam sarasvatī AV.19.31.10^a.
 āmenyasya rajaso yad abhra ā RV.5.48.1^o. *Fragment: abhra ān apāh N.5.5.*

ā me puṣṭe ca poṣe ca AV.3.10.7^a.
 ā me mahac chatabhisag varīyah AV.19.7.5^a; Naks.10.5^a.
 āme mānse kṛtyām yām cakruḥ AV.4.17.4^a; 5.31.1^a. Cf.
 yad yāmān cakrur.
 ā me yantu ViDh.73.12. *Pratīka of some mantra (see*
SBE. vii. 234). Cf. ā yantu nah.
 ā me rayiṁ bharāṇya ā vahantu AV.19.7.5^d; Naks.10.5^d.
 ā me vacānsy udyatā RV.8.101.7^a. Cf. BrhD.6.126.
 ā me ṣṛṇutāsita alikāh AV.5.13.5^b.
 āme supakve ṣabale vipakve AV.5.29.6^a.
 ā me havam nāsatyā RV.8.85.1^a. P: ā me havam AÇ.4.
 15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.2; 15.8.13. Cf. BrhD.6.98.
 ā me havam nāsatyopa yātam RV.1.183.5^d.
 ā modṛcaḥ pātām (KS.2.2, pāhi) MS.1.2.2: 10.17; KS.2.
 2,3. See te mā pātām.
 ā morjā viçā gāupatyenā (MS.KS. gāupatyenā prajayā)
 rāyas poṣeṇa TS.1.5.6.2; MS.1.5.2: 68.12; KS.7.1,7.
 See ūrjā māviça.
 āmo-sy āmanā hi te mayi ÇB.14.9.3.10; BrhU.6.3.10. See
 amo nāmāsi.
 āmlocantī ca pramlocantī cāpsarasāu MS.2.8.10: 114.20.
 See pramlocantī.
 ā ya indrāvaruṇāv iṣe adya RV.6.68.1^a.
 ā yah paprāu carṣanīdhṛd varobhiḥ RV.10.89.1^a.
 ā yah paprāu jāyamāna urvi RV.6.10.4^a.
 ā yah paprāu bhānūnā rodasī ubhe RV.6.48.6^a.
 ā yah puram nārminīm adidet RV.1.149.3^a; SV.2.1124^a.
 ā yam viprāso matibhir grṇanti RV.10.6.5^c.
 ā yam viçantīndavaḥ AV.6.2.2^a. P: ā yam viçanti Kāuç.
 29.27.
 ā yam haste na khādinam RV.6.16.40^a; TS.3.5.11.4^a;
 MS.4.10.3^a: 148.7; KS.15.12^a; AB.1.16.15; KB.8.1;
 AÇ.2.16.7; ÇÇ.3.13.17.
 ā yam hotā yajati viçvavāram RV.7.7.5^d.
 āyam gāuḥ prṇir akramīt RV.10.189.1^a; AV.6.31.1^a;
 20.48.4^a; SV.2.726^a; ArS.5.4^a; VS.3.6^a; TS.1.5.3.1^a;
 MS.1.6.1^a: 85.9; KS.7.13^a; AB.5.23.2; KB.27.4; ÇB.
 2.1.4.29^a; AÇ.6.10.16; 8.13.6; LÇ.3.8.1; MÇ.1.5.2.20;
 BDh.4.4.3. Ps: āyam gāuḥ prṇiḥ Kāuç.66.14; āyam
 gāuḥ ÇÇ.10.13.21,27; 13.11.2,5; Vait.6.3; 33.28; KÇ.4.9.
 18; Rvidh.4.23.4; VHDh.8.60; AuçDh.3.106; BrhPDh.
 9.62,324. Designated as sārparājūya ṛcaḥ, and sārparā-
 jūyā ṛcaḥ TS.1.5.4.1; 7.3.1.3; KS.8.6; 9.15; 34.2 (bṛ);
 AB.5.23.1; KB.27.4; PB.4.9.4; 9.8.7; ÇB.2.1.4.29;
 4.6.9.17; TB.1.4.6.6; 2.2.6.1; ÇÇ.10.13.26; LÇ.10.10.1;
 KÇ.4.9.18; 25.13.32; ApÇ.5.11.6; 13.8; 15.6; 16.2;
 14.21.13; 22.1; 21.10.5. Cf. BrhD.8.87.
 āyajatām (MÇ. ojeyatām) ejyā iṣaḥ VS.21.47; MS.4.13.7:
 209.7; KS.18.21; ÇB.1.7.3.14; TB.3.5.7.6; 6.11.4;
 12.2; AÇ.1.6.5; MÇ.5.1.3.27.
 āyajim tvā manave jātavedasam RV.8.23.17^c.
 āyaji vājasātama RV.1.28.7^a; N.9.36^a.
 āyajeyātām: see āyajatām.
 ā yajñiyām aramatim vavṛtyāḥ RV.7.42.3^d.
 ā yajñiyāso vavṛtana RV.5.61.16^c.
 ā yajñiye suvitāya ṣrayetām RV.7.2.6^d.
 ā yajñiyo vavartati RV.8.103.11^b.

ā yajñair deva martya RV.5.17.1^a; KB.24.5. P: ā yajñāih
 ÇÇ.11.11.7.
 āyajyavaḥ sumatim viçvavārāḥ RV.9.97.26^c.
 āyam janā abhicakṣe jagāma RV.5.31.12^a.
 āyataḥ pratinandanam AV.7.38.1^d.
 āyatanāya svāhā ÇB.14.9.3.4; BrhU.6.3.4.
 āyataye tvā grhṇāmi GB.2.2.3. Error for āpataye, q. v.
 āyatinām prathamā ṣaṣvatīnām RV.1.113.8^b.
 āyatinām prathamāṣā vy adyāt RV.1.124.2^d.
 āyatim agna uṣasam vibhātīm RV.3.61.6^c.
 āyatir jananād adhi AV.6.109.2^b.
 āyate svāhā TS.7.1.13.1.
 ā yat kratvā na ṣaradaḥ prṇāithe RV.7.61.2^d.
 ā yat tatanan vṛjane janāsaḥ RV.1.166.14^c.
 ā yat tṛpan maruto vāvaçānāḥ (MS. onah) RV.7.56.10^b;
 TS.2.1.11.2^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 167.14; KS.8.17^b.
 ā yat te ghoṣān uttarā yugāni RV.3.33.8^b.
 ā yat patanty enyaḥ RV.8.69.10^a; AV.20.92.7^a. P: ā
 yat patanti ÇÇ.9.6.15.
 āyatyā uṣaso arcino guḥ RV.5.45.1^b.
 ā yat sadma sabhṛtayaḥ prṇanti RV.6.67.7^b.
 ā yat sudmānam divyam vivasān RV.1.173.1^d.
 ā yat samudrād abhi vartate vām RV.4.43.5^b.
 ā yat sākam yaçaso vāvaçānāḥ RV.7.36.6^a.
 ā yat sedathur dhruvase no yonim RV.7.70.1^d.
 ā yathā mandasānaḥ kirāsi naḥ RV.8.49 (Val.1).4^c.
 ā yad aṣvān vananvataḥ RV.8.1.31^a.
 ā yad indraç cu dadvahe RV.8.34.16^a. P: ā yat Rvidh.2.
 31.5.
 ā yad iṣe nrpatim teja (MS. tejā) ānaḥ RV.1.71.8^a; VS.
 33.11^a; TS.1.3.14.6^a; MS.4.14.15^a: 240.7.
 ā yad duvaḥ çatakṛato RV.1.30.15^a; AV.20.122.3^a; Sv.
 2.436^a.
 ā yad duvasyād duvase na kārūḥ RV.1.165.14^a; MS.4.
 11.3^a: 170.5; KS.9.18^a.
 ā yad dharī indra vivratā veh RV.1.63.2^a.
 ā yad yonim hiranyayam RV.5.67.2^a; 9.64.20^a.
 ā yad rayiṁ guhadavadyam asmāi RV.2.19.5^c.
 ā yad ruhāva varuṇaḥ ca nāvam RV.7.88.3^a.
 ā yad vajram dadhiṣe hasta ugra RV.7.28.2^c.
 ā yad vajram bāhvor indra dhatse RV.8.96.5^a.
 ā yad vām yoṣaṇā ratham RV.8.8.10^a. Cf. next but one.
 ā yad vām satyo aratir ṛte bhūt RV.6.67.8^b.
 ā yad vām sūryā ratham RV.5.73.5^a. Cf. prec but one.
 ā yad vām iyacakṣasā RV.5.66.6^a.
 āyanāya svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.13.1; MS.3.12.3: 160.17;
 KSA.1.4; TB.3.8.17.1; ApÇ.20.6.2; 11.2.
 āyane te parāyane RV.10.142.8^a; AV.6.106.1^a. P: āyane
 Kāuç.52.5; VHDh.8.18. Cf. next.
 āyane vidravaṇe TB.3.7.9.7^a; ApÇ.13.20.1^a. Cf. prec.
 āyantam pratipaçyatha AV.7.13.2^b.
 āyantāram mahi sthiram RV.8.32.14^a.
 ā yanti divaḥ pṛthivīm sacante AV.12.3.26^a.
 ā yantu devāḥ sumanasyamānāḥ TS.1.5.10.3^c. See ā devā
 yantu.
 āyantu naḥ pitarāḥ somyāsaḥ VS.19.58^a. P: āyantu naḥ
 (KÇ.15.10.18; cf. Mahādh. at VS.19.49); PG.1.13 (crit.

notes; see Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 19); YDh. 1.233; ĀuḍDh. 5.38; BrhPDh. 5.197. Cf. ā me yantu.

āyantu pitaro manojavasah ApÇ. 1.7.13. See under a ganta pitaro.

ā yañ te cyena uçate jabhara RV. 3.43.7^b.

ā yañ dadhe mātariçvā divi kṣayam RV. 3.2.13^b.

ā yañ naḥ patnir gamanty aha RV. 7.34.20^a. P: ā yañ naḥ patniḥ ÇÇ. 10.7.7.

ā yañ nakṣatrañ dadṛçe divo na RV. 10.111.7^c.

ā yañ (MS.MÇ. ayan) narah sudānavo daç uṣe RV. 5.53.6^a; TS. 2.4.8.1^a; MS. 2.4.7^a: 44.18; KS. 11.9^a; AÇ. 2.13.7. P: ayan narah MÇ. 5.2.6.17.

āyann arthani kṛṇavann apañsi TB. 2.8.7.3^d; ApÇ. 16.12.1^d. See ayann etc.

ā yañ naḥ sadane prthau RV. 10.143.4^c.

āyann apo-yanam ichamānaḥ RV. 3.33.7^d.

ā yañ mā venā aruhann ṛtasya RV. 8.100.5^a.

ā yañ me abhvañ vanadaḥ pananta RV. 2.4.5^a.

āyam agan parṇamañiḥ AV. 3.5.1^a. P: āyam agan 19.22.

āyam agan yuvā bhiṣak AV. 10.4.15^a.

āyam agan sañvatsarah AV. 3.10.8^a; KāuÇ. 138.5.

āyam agan (SMB.GG.KhG. agāt) savitā kṣureṇa AV. 6.68.1^a; KāuÇ. 53.17; SMB. 1.6.1; GG. 2.9.10. P: āyam agan KāuÇ. 55.2; āyam agāt KhG. 2.3.20.

āy m a'ya sn'rtarñ pratar ichan RV. 1.125.3^a.

āyamañ yamayata garbham ApMB. 2.11.18^a (ApG. 6.1.).

ā yañ aḥvāsah suyojo vahanti RV. 7.78.4^d.

āyam vṛṇakti rajasi upastham TB. 2.7.8.2^d; 15.3^d.

ā yañ prṇanti divi sadmabarhisah RV. 1.52.4^a.

ā yañ prṇanti haribhir na dhenavaḥ RV. 10.96.2^c; AV. 10.30.2^a.

āyañ bhātu çavasa pañca kṛṣṭiḥ KS. 37.9^a; TB. 2.7.15.3^a.

ā yayāma sanī babarha AV. 9.3.3^a.

ā yayos trinçatañ tanā RV. 9.58.4^a; SV. 2.410^a.

āyavanena tedant AV. 20.131.11; ÇÇ. 12.18.1.20.

āyave svāhā KS. 39.2; ApÇ. 16.29.2.

ā yaḥ çaryābhis tuvinṛmṇo asya RV. 10.61.3^c; VS. 7.17^c; ÇB. 4.2.1.12^c; ApÇ. 12.14.15^c.

āyasim atarat puram RV. 8.100.8^b; Suparñ. 31.9^b.

āyasūyān somatṛpsuṣa TA. 1.10.4^d.

ā yas tatantha rodasi vi bhāsa RV. 6.1.11^a; MS. 4.13.6^a: 207.11; KS. 18.20^a; TB. 3.6.10.5^a.

ā yas tatāna rodasi ṛtona RV. 5.1.7^c.

ā yas tatānoṣaso vibhatī RV. 10.88.12^c.

ā yas tasthāu bhuvanāny amartyah RV. 9.84.2^a.

ā yas te agna idhate anikam RV. 7.1.8^a.

ā yas te yonim ghṛtavantam asvāḥ RV. 10.148.5^c.

ā yas te sarpirāsute RV. 5.7.9^a.

ā yasmin gāvah suhutāda ndhani RV. 9.71.4^c.

ā yasmin tasthāu suraṇāni bibhrati RV. 5.56.8^c; N. 11.50^c.

ā yasmin tve sv apāke yajatra RV. 6.12.2^a.

ā yasmin manā havitṣy agnāu RV. 10.6.3^c.

ā yasmin sapta peravah TA. 3.11.6^a.

ā yasmin sapta raçmayah RV. 2.5.2^a.

ā yasmin sapta vāsavāḥ TS. 1.6.12.2^a; MS. 4.12.2^a: 181.15;

KS. 8.16^a; AB. 1.22.11; TA. 1.8.7^a; 19.1; AÇ. 4.7.4^b; ÇÇ. 5.10.32^a; ApÇ. 15.12.2. P: ā yasmin MÇ. 5.1.10.28.

ā yasmin haste naryā mimikṣuh RV. 6.29.2^a.

ā yasya te mahimānam RV. 8.46.3^a.

ā yaḥ sasāda dhārām ṛtasya RV. 1.67.7^b.

ā yaḥ somena jaṭharam apiprata RV. 5.34.2^a.

ā yaḥ svar ṇa bhānūnā RV. 2.8.4^a.

ā yatañ rudravartani RV. 1.3.3^c; VS. 33.58^c; AA. 1.1.4.8.

ā yatañ varuṇa dyumat RV. 7.66.17^b.

ā yatañ somapitaye RV. 4.47.3^d; 8.22.8^c; SV. 2.980^d.

ā yatañ nahuṣas pari RV. 8.8.3^a.

ā yata pitarah somyāsaḥ (HG. somyah) AV. 18.4.62^a; HG. 2.10.5^a. P: ā yata KāuÇ. 83.27. See eta pitarah, and cf. parā yata.

ā yāta maruto divah RV. 5.53.8^a.

ā yātam aḥvinā gatam RV. 8.8.6^c; 35.22^c–24^c.

ā yātam upa naḥ sacā RV. 1.93.11^c.

ā yātam upa niṣkṛtam RV. 1.2.6^b; AA. 1.1.4.3^b.

ā yātam upa bhūṣatam RV. 7.74.3^a; VS. 33.88^a.

ā yātam upa bhūṣatañ pibadhyāi AÇ. 6.5.24^d.

ā yātañ pibatañ narā RV. 2.41.3^c.

ā yātañ mitāvaruṇa RV. 7.66.19^a; GB. 2.3.13; AÇ. 5.10.28.

ā yātañ mitrāvaruṇa suçasti RV. 6.67.3^a; MS. 4.14.10^a: 231.5; AÇ. 3.8.1.

ā yāta yamāv iva ÇÇ. 3.5.11^b.

āyātu devah savitopayātu TB. 3.1.1.9^a.

āyātu devah sumanabhir atibhiḥ TA. 6.5.1^a.

ā yātu mitra ṛtubhiḥ kalpamānaḥ AV. 3.8.1^a. P: ā yātu mitrah KāuÇ. 55.17, 18.

āyātu yajñam upa no juṣānaḥ VS. 20.38^d; MS. 3.11.1^d: 140.1; KS. 38.6^d; TB. 2.6.8.2^d. Cf. āyantu.

āyātu varadā devī TA. 10.26.1^a; TAA. 10.34^a; MahanU. 15.1^a. See āyahi viraje.

ā yātv indrah svapatir madāya RV. 10.44.1^a; AV. 20.94.1^a; Vait. 33.20. P: ā yātv indrah svapatīḥ AÇ. 7.9.3.

ā yātv indro diva ā prthivyāḥ RV. 4.21.3^a.

ā yātv indro-vasa upa naḥ RV. 4.21.1^a; VS. 20.47^a; AB. 4.29.12; KB. 22.1. Ps: ā yātv indro-vase AÇ. 7.5.18; ÇÇ. 10.2.4; ā yātv indrah KÇ. 19.6.3; PG. 2.16.4.

ā ya dyāñ (MS. divaṇ) bhāsy ā prthivīm orv (KS. urv) antariksam VS. 15.63; TS. 4.3.6.1; MS. 2.8.14: 118.5; KS. 40.5; ÇB. 8.7.3.13.

āyāntu yajñam upa no juṣānaḥ TB. 2.8.2.1^d. Cf. āyātu etc.

āyānty aparāparān HG. 2.17.2^b.

āyāsāya svāhā VS. 39.11; TS. 1.4.35.1; KSA. 5.6; TA. 3.20.1.

ā yāhi kṛṇavāma te RV. 8.62.4^a. P: ā yāhi kṛṇavāma ÇÇ. 12.4.13.

ā yāhi tapasā janesu (MS. janisva; ÇÇ. janesv ā) MS. 4.10.2^a: 147.13; AB. 7.8.4; AÇ. 3.12.27^a; ÇÇ. 3.19.16^a; ApÇ. 9.9.3^a. See ā no yāhi etc.

ā yāhi tnyam aḥubhiḥ RV. 8.65.1^c.

ā yāhi parvatobhyaḥ RV. 8.34.13^a.

ā yāhi piba matsva AA. 4.3^d; AÇ. 6.2.9^d; Mahanāmnyah 3^d.

ā yāhi purvir ati carṣaṇir ā RV. 3.43.2^a.

ā yāhi yajñam aḥubhiḥ çam id dhi te RV. 8.13.11^c.

ā yāhi vanasā saha RV.10.172.1^a; SV.1.443^a; AB.5.17.10; KB.26.10; AA.5.2.2.9; AÇ.8.7.24; ÇÇ.10.9.16; 18.15.3.
P: ā yāhi vanasā AÇ.8.7.24. Cf. BrhD.8.73.
ā yāhi vasvyā dhiyā RV.10.172.2^a.
āyāhi viraje devi MG.1.2.2^a. See ā yātu varadā.
ā yāhi çatavājayā RV.8.92.10^b; SV.1.215^b.
ā yāhi çaçvad uçatā yayātha RV.6.40.4^a.
ā yāhi çighrām mama havvyāya çarvom HG.2.8.2^d. See under asmin yajñe mama.
ā yāhi çūra haribhyām (SV.KB.ÇÇ. hariha; AÇ. harī iha) AV.2.5.1^b; SV.2.302^b; KB.17.1^b; AÇ.6.3.1^b; ÇÇ.9.5.2^b.
ā yāhi suṣumā hi te RV.8.17.1^a; AV.20.3.1^a; 38.1^a; 47.7^a; SV.1.191^a; 2.16^a; MS.2.13.9^a; 158.8; GB.2.3.14; PB.11.2.3; AÇ.5.10.28; 7.2.3; Vait.21.1; 31.21; 33.3; MÇ.6.2.3; Svidh.3.1.6; 4.3. Ps: ā yāhi suṣumā ÇÇ.7.12.1,2; 12.1.4; ā yāhi Vait.27.19.
ā yāhi somapītaye RV.4.47.1^c; SV.2.978^c; VS.27.30^c; PB.4.6.10; TB.2.4.7^c.
ā yāhīndra pathibhiḥ itītebhiḥ RVKh.7.55.8^a; N.14.31^a.
ā yāhīma indavaḥ RV.8.21.3^a; AÇ.7.8.2. See ā yāhy ayam.
ā yāhy agne atrivat sute raṇa RV.5.51.8^c—10^c.
ā yāhy agne pathyā anu svāḥ RV.7.7.2^a.
ā yāhy agne vasubhiḥ sajosaḥ RV.10.110.3^b; AV.5.12.3^b; VS.29.28^b; MS.4.13.3^b; 201.14; KS.16.20^b; TB.3.6.3.2^b; N.8.8^b.
ā yāhy agne samidhāno arvān RV.3.4.11^a; 7.2.11^a.
ā yāhy adribhiḥ sutam RV.5.40.1^a; AB.5.1.12; AA.5.2.5.2; AÇ.7.10.5; ÇÇ.18.12.6. P: ā yāhy adribhiḥ ÇÇ.10.4.5.
ā yāhy ayam indave SV.1.402^a. See ā yāhīma.
ā yāhy aya ā pari RV.8.34.10^a.
ā yāhy arvān upa vandhureṣṭhāḥ (GB.AA. bandhu^o) RV.3.43.1^a; AB.6.19.10; KB.20.2; GB.2.6.2; AA.5.3.1.2; ÇÇ.18.19.6. P: ā yāhy arvān AÇ.7.12.1; ÇÇ.11.4.9.
ā yāhy upa nah sutam SV.1.227^a. See o ṣu
āyuh kīrtim yaço balam annādyam prajām PG.3.2.11. Cf. next but one.
āyuh kīrtim prajām daduh TA.1.27.3^d. See cakṣuḥ prāṇam prajām.
āyuh kīrtir varco yaço balam HG.2.4.3^d. See āyur varco, and cf. prec. but one.
āyuhpati rathamitaram tad açiya tan māvatu ApÇ.11.15.1. See āyuh prati^o.
pavata āyave RV.9.67.8^c.
pāhi MS.4.6.3; 81.8. Cf. āyur me pāhi, and āyuspā āyur.
āyuh prthivyā adhi TS.3.3.3.3^c; MÇ.7.1.1^c.
prthivyām dravināni brahmavaracasam TAA.10.36^c. See āyuh prāṇam prajām.
āyuh prajām rayim asmāsu dhehi TB.2.5.8.9^c; ÇÇ.2.17.8^c; ApÇ.6.28.12^c; MÇ.1.6.3.5^c. Cf. prajām paçūns, and prajām puṣṭim rayim.
pratirathamitaram tad açiya tan māvatu MÇ.2.3.7.2. See āyuhpati.
āyuh pra vardhayāmahe AV.19.32.3^d.
āyuh prāṇam prajām paçūn kīrtim AV.19.63.1^c; 71.1^c. See āyuh prthivyām.

prāṇam mā nirmārjñ (KS. nirdakṣam) MS.1.1.11; 6.12; KS.1.10; MÇ.1.2.5.3. Cf. ApÇ.2.4.4 ff.
prāṇam me dhukṣva AA.5.3.2.5. See āyur me dhukṣva.
āyuhkd āyuhpatni svadhā vah ApÇ.6.21.1. See āyuhkd.
āyukṣātām açvinā tutujim ratham RV.10.35.6^c.
āyukṣātām açvināyātave ratham RV.1.157.1^c; SV.2.1108^c.
āyukṣi sarvā oṣadhīḥ MS.2.7.13^c; 93.16. See āvitsi etc.
āyujah prayujo yujah AV.11.8.25^d.
āyur na yaṁ namasā rātaḥavyā RV.6.11.4^c; MS.4.14.15^c; 241.5. See āmur na yaṁ.
āyur annādyam me pinvasva TB.3.7.6.6; ApÇ.4.6.2.
āyur asi AV.2.17.4; VS.5.2; 10.25; TS.1.8.15.2; 6.3.5.3; 7.5.19.2; MS.1.2.7; 16.7; 2.6.12; 71.3; 3.9.5; 121.8; 4.4.6; 56.3; KS.3.4; 15.8; 26.7; KSA.5.15; ÇB.3.4.1.22; 5.4.3.25; TB.1.7.9.5; 2.5.7.2; 7.7.5.6; KÇ.5.1.31; ApÇ.7.12.14; 19.24.10; 22.26.9; MÇ.1.7.1.10; — 9.1.4;
āyur asi cakṣur nāma svāḥ tvā devāya dhātve MÇ.7.2.6. See cakṣur asi çrotram.
āyur asi tan me niyacha tat te niyachāmi KS.36.15.
āyur asmabhyam dadhat (AV.18.4.62^c, dadhataḥ) prajām ca AV.9.4.22^c; 18.4.62^c. See prajām asmabhyam.
āyur asmāsv ā dhehi AV.19.64.4^c.
āyur asmāi dhehi jātavedaḥ AV.2.29.2^a.
āyur açāste TS.2.6.9.7; MS.4.13.9; 212.9; TB.3.5.10.4; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.17. See dirghāyutvam açāste.
āyur in nah pratiryatām TB.2.5.1.3^a.
āyur upāṇçv antaryāmayoḥ KS.34.15.
āyur jīvebhyo vidadhat AV.18.4.53^c.
āyurdadām vipaçcitam AV.6.52.3^a.
āyur dadhad yajñapatāv (MS.KS. "patā) avihrutam RV.10. SV.2.803^b; ArS.5.2^b; VS.33.30^b; MS.1.2.8^b 18.10; KS.2.9^b; LÇ.2.9.1^b,3^b; ApÇ.7.4.5^b. Cf. āyur yajñapatāv.
āyur dadhānāḥ prataram naviyah AV.18.3.17^b. Cf. drāghīya āyuh.
āyurdā agne jarasam vṛṇānah AV.2.13.1^a. P: āyurdāh Kāuç.53.1.13. See āyurdā agne haviṣo, āyurdā deva, and āyusmān agne.
āyurdā agne-si VS.3.17; TS.1.5.5.3; 7.4; ÇB.2.3.4.19; ÇÇ.2.11.3; PG.2.4.8. See āyurdā asi, āyurdhā agne-si, and āyurdhā asi.
āyurdā agne haviṣo juṣānah (ÇÇ. haviṣā vṛdhānah) TS.1.3.14.4^a; 3.3.8.1^a (bis); TB.1.2.1.11^a; TA.2.5.1^a; AÇ.2.10.4^a; ApÇ.13.19.10; ÇÇ.1.25.7^a. P: āyurdā agne TS.2.5.12.1; ApÇ.5.6.3; 6.16.10; 14.17.1; HG.1.3.5; 6.2. See under āyurdā agne jarasam.
āyurdā asi ÇÇ.4.12.10. See under āyurdā agne-si.
āyurdāh MÇ.4.3.37. The Paddhati continues: payodāh, tejodāh, yaçodāh, varcodāh, varco me datta.
āyur dātra edhi VS.7.47; ÇB.4.3.4.28; ÇÇ.7.18.1. See mayo dātre.
āyurdā deva jarasam vṛṇānah (ApMB.ApG.HG. grṇā^o) MS.4.12.4^a; 188.8; KS.11.13^a; MÇ.2.5.4.20; — 5.2.2.14; — 11.9.2; ApMB.2.2.1^a; ApG.4.10.9; HG.1.3.5^a. See under āyurdā agne jarasam.

āyurdāvā dhanadāvā baladāvā paçudāvā puṣṭidāvā prajāpataye svāhā Kauç. 7.2.18.

āyurdās tvam asmabhyam gharma varcodā asi MS. 4.9.6: 127.1; TA. 4.7.4; 5.6.9.

āyur dr̥ṇha VS. 5.27; 6.3; TS. 1.1.7.1; ÇB. 3.6.1.18.

āyur dehi KS. 1.7; 31.6. See under āyur dhehi.

āyur dhatta prataram jīvase naḥ AV. 6.41.3^d.

āyurdhā agne-si MS. 1.5.2: 67.16; 1.5.9: 77.1; KS. 6.9; 7.6. See under āyurdā etc.

āyurdhā asi TS. 1.6.6.1; 7.1; JB. 1.78 (bis); MÇ. 3.6.20. See under āyurdā agne-si.

āyurdhā asi dhruva MS. 4.6.6 (bis): 88.6, 18; KS. 35.7; ApÇ. 14.27.6.

āyurdhās tanūdhaḥ payodhaḥ TA. 4.7.4^a.

āyur dhehi TA. 4.2.5; ApÇ. 15.2.2; MÇ. 4.1.14. See āyur dehi, āyur mayi dhehi, āyur me dāḥ, āyur me dhattam, āyur me dehi, āyur me dhehi, āyur me yacha, and āvir āyur mayi dhehi.

āyur na prāṇo nityo na sūnuḥ RV. 1.66.1^b.

āyur no dehi jīvase ÇG. 1.25.7^a. Cf. next.

āyur no viçvato dadhat AV. 7.53.6^a. See āyus te viçvato, āyus te adya, and cf. prec.

āyur balaṁ yaço varcaḥ Karmap. 1.10.4^a.

āyur br̥hat tad aṇya tan māvatu (MÇ. māṁ avatu) ApÇ. 11.15.1; MÇ. 2.3.7.2.

āyur ma indriyam dhehi ApÇ. 13.16.10.

āyur mayi dhehi VS. 10.25; TS. 7.5.19.2; ÇB. 5.4.3.25. See under āyur dhehi.

āyur mayi dhehy āyur yajamāne ApÇ. 5.1.14; MÇ. 1.5.1.10.

āyur mā nirvādiṣṭam VS. 5.17; ÇB. 3.5.3.18.

āyur me tarpayata TS. 3.1.8.1; MS. 1.3.2: 30.5; KS. 3.10.

āyur me dāḥ AV. 2.17.4 (with svāhā); VS. 37.12; MS. 4.2.7: 28.14; 4.9.3: 124.1; ÇB. 14.1.3.19; TA. 4.5.3; 10.4.5; 5.8.10 (bis); ApÇ. 15.12.7; MÇ. 9.5.1. See under āyur dhehi.

āyur me dehi VS. 3.17; TS. 1.5.5.3; 7.4; ÇB. 2.3.4.19; ÇÇ. 2.11.3; 4.12.10; PG. 2.4.8. See under āyur dhehi.

āyur me dhattam TB. 1.1.1.3; ApÇ. 12.22.9. See under āyur dhehi.

āyur me dhukṣva KÇ. 3.4.13. See āyuh prāṇam me.

āyur me dhehi VSK. 11.7.5; TS. 1.6.6.1; 7.1; 8.15.2; KS. 6.9; 7.6; 15.8; 35.7; KSA. 5.15; MS. 1.5.2: 67.16; 1.5.9: 77.1; 2.6.12: 71.3; 4.4.6: 56.3; 4.6.6 (bis): 88.6, 18; JB. 1.78 (bis); TB. 1.7.9.5; ApÇ. 14.27.6. See under āyur dhehi.

āyur me-pacitir bhasat KS. 38.4^b.

āyur me pāhi VS. 14.17; 22.1; TS. 1.1.13.2; 4.3.6.2; 4.7.2; MS. 2.8.3: 108.9; KS. 17.3; 20.11; ÇB. 8.3.2.14; 13.4.1.7; TB. 3.3.9.5; ApÇ. 3.7.6; 17.2.3; MÇ. 6.2.1. P: āyur me KÇ. 17.9.8. Cf. under āyuh pāhi.

āyur me prāṇe manasi me prāṇa āyupatnyām rei PB. 1.5.17. P: āyur me prāṇe LÇ. 2.10.6.

āyur me yacha (ApÇ. 6.21.1, yachata) MS. 1.8.4: 120.10; KS. 6.5; ApÇ. 6.8.11; 21.1; MÇ. 1.6.1.33. See under āyur dhehi.

āyur yajñapataye dhattam (MS. yajñapatāu, omitting dhattam) MS. 1.3.12: 34.15; TB. 1.1.1.3; ApÇ. 12.22.9.

āyur yajñapatav adhat (JB. ayām) AB. 5.27.4^b; 7.3.2^b; ÇB. 12.4.1.9; TB. 1.4.3.1^b, 2; AÇ. 3.11.2^b; ÇÇ. 3.20.2^b; KÇ. 25.1.14^b; ApÇ. 9.5.2^b; MÇ. 3.2.1^b. Cf. āyur dadhad.

āyur yajñasya pavate madhu priyam ApÇ. 20.13.4^a. See jyotir yajñasya.

yajñāya (MS. yajñe) dhattam MS. 1.3.12: 34.15; TB. 1.1.1.3; ApÇ. 12.22.9.

āyur yajñena kalpatām (MS. MÇ. kalpate; VS. 22.33 adds svāhā) VS. 9.21; 18.29; 22.33; TS. 1.7.9.1; 4.7.10.2; MS. 1.11.3: 163.13; 1.11.8: 169.16; 3.4.2: 46.17; KS. 14.1.8; 18.12; 21.11; ÇB. 5.2.1.4; 9.3.3.12 (KÇ. 14.5.2); ApÇ. 18.5.13; MÇ. 6.2.5; —7.1.3.

āyur yat te atihitam paracāḥ AV. 7.53.3^a.

āyur varco yaço balaṁ ApMB. 2.13.2^d. See āyuh kirtir.

āyur vasāna upa vetu (AV. TA. yātu) çeṣaḥ (TA. çeṣam) RV. 10.16.5^c;

āyur vām çaradaḥ çatam MG. 1.10.16^d. Cf. āyus te ça^a.

āyur viçvāyuh pari pāsati (AV. pātu) tvā RV. 10.17.4^a; AV. 18.2.55^a; TA. 6.1.2^a. P: āyur viçvāyuh ŠB. 5.1; AdB. 1.

āyur vai naḥ prātitarah AV. 11.4.6^a.

āyur hy opāsate-mṛtam ÇB. 14.7.2.20^d; Br̥hU. 4.4.20^d.

ā yuvānaḥ kavayo yajñiṇyasaḥ RV. 6.49.11^a.

āyuvāi himkuru tasyai prastuhi tasyai stuhi tasyai me varuddhyai ApÇ. 13.11.1.

cakṣur dr̥çaye suryāya AV. 18.2.46^b.

āyuh ca tasya bhūtim ca AV. 12.4.28^a.

āyuh ca tvā jarā ca çr̥ṇitām TB. 3.7.9.3; ApÇ. 13.3.3.

āyuh ca prāyuh ca cakṣaḥ ca vicakṣaḥ (ApÇ. cakṣuḥ ca vicakṣuḥ) ca prāṇ cāpāṇ (ApÇ. cāvāṇ) ca MS. 1.5.4: 72.1; 1.5.11: 80.12; ApÇ. 6.19.1.

āyuh ca me jarā ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS. 18.3; TS. 4.7.1.2; MS. 2.11.2: 140.14; KS. 18.7.

āyusaḥ prāṇam samitanu KS. 39.7; TB. 1.5.7.1; ApÇ. 16.32.3.

āyusā ca balena (ApÇ. ApMB. dhanena) ca JB. 1.36.2^d; TA. 2.18.1^d; ApÇ. 14.18.1^d; ApMB. 2.6.1^b; BDh. 2.1.1.35^d; 42.11^d. See prajāya ca dhanena.

jīva AV. 19.27.8^a.

āyusā varcasā prajāya dhanena (KS. adds sanyā medhayā) VS. 12.7^b; MS. 1.7.1^b: 109.12; 2.8.14^a (ter): 117.7.10, 13; KS. 16.8. See next.

āyusā varcasā sanyā TS. 4.2.1.2^b; Kauç. 7.2.14^b. See prec.

āyusā sampiprgdhi mā KS. 36.15^d; TB. 2.7.7.5^d.

āyusā saha varcasā RV. 10.85.39^b; AV. 14.2.2^b; ApMB. 1.5.4^b; MG. 1.11.12^b.

āyuse ca balāya ca HG. 1.11.11^d. See āyuse brahmaṇe.

āyuse tvam jīvase vayan yathāyatham TS. 1.5.10.1^a.

āyuse tvā AV. 19.26.3; VS. 14.21; TS. 4.3.7.2; 7.5.13.1; MS. 2.8.3: 108.19; KS. 17.3;

8; ApÇ. 2.9.10; 3.6.5; MÇ. 1.3.4.14.

āyuse tvā prācāmi AÇ. 2.4.7.

āyuse tvā varcase tvā AV. 19.26.3^a; VS. 14.21; TS. 4.3.7.2; MS. 2.8.3: 108.19; ÇB. 8.3.4.8. Cf. āyuse varcase tvā.

āyuse padam ā rabhe AV. 6.76.2^b.

āyuse brahmaṇe brahmavarcasāya PG. 2.2.12^d. See āyuse ca.

āyuse me pavasva varcase me pavasva PB.1.2.9; 6.6.17.
 āyuse me varcodā varcase (MÇ. me varcodāh) pavasva
 VS.7.28; VSK.9.1.3; ÇB.4.5.6.3; MÇ.2.3.7.1. *Frag-*
ment: āyuse (*the rest understood*) TS.3.2.3.2. P: āyuse
 me ApÇ.12.18.20.
 āyuse vah MS.1.1.6: 3.13; 1.1.7: 4.6; 4.1.6: 8.6; 4.1.7:
 9.13.
 āyuse varcase tvā (HG. omits tvā) AV.5.28.13^b; 19.37.4^b;
 HG.1.11.2^b. Cf. āyuse tvā varcase tvā.
 āyuse svāhā MS.3.12.9: 163.7; MÇ.4.2.13.
 āyuse himkuru tasyāi prastuhi (ApÇ. adds tasyāi stuhi)
 tasyāi me-varuddhyāi MS.4.2.4: 26.9; ApÇ.13.11.1.
 P: āyuse himkuru MÇ.2.5.1.22.
 āyuso-si pratarāṇam AV.19.44.1^a.
 āyuskṛte svāhā KS.39.2. See āyoskṛte.
 āyuskṛd āyuspatni svadhāvantāu (KS. corruptly āyus tad
 āyuspatni svadhāvah) AV.5.9.8; KS.37.15. See āyukṛd.
 āyus te adya gīrbhiḥ ÇG.1.25.7^a. See under āyus te vi-
 çvato.
 āyus te dhruvāḥ pātu (ApÇ. pātva asāv-asāu) MS.4.8.7:
 115.11; ApÇ.14.21.4. P: āyus te MÇ.4.2.28. See dhru-
 vas ta āyuh.
 āyus te vājin yuñ KSA.5.15.
 āyus te viçvato dadhat TS.1.3.14.4^a; TA.2.5.1^a; 7.1; ApÇ.
 19.24.9; AÇ.2.10.4^a; HG.1.5.15; 2.4.19; BDh.3.7.10,
 16. P: āyus te TS.2.5.12.1. See āyur no viçvato, and
 āyus te adya.
 āyus te çarudāḥ çatam AV.2.13.4^d; MG.1.22.12^d. Cf.
 āyur vām çā°.
 āyuspā agne-si TS.1.1.13.2; TB.3.3.9.5; ApÇ.3.7.6.
 āyuspā āyur me pāhi ÇB.13.4.1.7. See āyur me pāhi,
 and cf. āyuh pāhi.
 āyusprataraṇo mañih AV.4.10.4^d.
 āyus prathamāṁ prajāṁ poṣaṁ rayiṁ svāhā AV.4.39.2,
 4,6,8.
 āyusmac chiro astu me KS.36.15^b; TB.2.7.7.5^b.
 āyusmatām āyuskṛtām AV.3.31.8^a.
 āyusmatīdām pari dhatsva vāsah AV.14.1.45^d; SMB.1.1.
 5^d; PG.1.4.12^c, 13^d; MG.1.10.8^f. See āyusmann idam,
 and āyusmān idam.
 āyusmatih evaçrumatiç cirāyuh MG.1.12.3^d.
 āyusmato vanve jātavedasah AV.8.2.13^b.
 āyusmat kṣatram ajaram te astu AV.6.98.2^d. See ojasvat
 kṣatram.
 āyusmat patni prajāyā svarvit ApMB.1.8.3^b.
 āyusmatyā (AÇ.ÇÇ. otya) ŕeo mā gāta (Vait. māpagāyā;
 Kāuç. mā satsi) tanūpāt (ÇÇ. opāh) sāmnaḥ (AÇ. sāmna
 om) TS.3.2.7.1; AÇ.5.2.14; ÇÇ.6.8.6; Vait.17.4; Kāuç.
 108.2. See next.
 āyusmatyā ŕeo mā chāitsi mā sāmno bhāgadheyād vi
 yoṣam JB.1.167. See prec.
 āyusmad astu me mukham KS.36.15^a; TB.2.7.7.5^a.
 āyusmad gāyatraṁ viçvāyū rathamtarāṁ sarvāyur brhat-
 sāmāyur vāmadevyam atyāyur yajñāyajñiyam teṣām
 aham āyusāyusmān bhūyāsam ÇÇ.17.12.1.
 āyusmantaḥ priyam eṣām vadantaḥ AV.6.47.2^c; TS.3.1.
 9.2^c; KÇ.9.14.17^c. See sumedhasah etc.

āyusmantaṁ varcasvantam TB.2.4.7.1^a.
 āyusmantaṁ karota mā (RVKh. karotu mām; KS. kṛpota
 mā) RVKh.5.87.17^d; KS.35.3^e; TA.2.18.1^e; BDh.2.1.
 1.35^e; 4.2.11^e. See dirgham āyuh kṛpotu me, and sar-
 vam āyur dadhātu me.
 āyusmantaṁ mām tejasvantam manuseṣu kuru MS.4.7.
 3: 96.11. See tejasvantam mām.
 āyusmantaḥ tvad varcasvanta ud geṣma JB.1.84.
 āyusmantaḥ sahabhaksah syāma AV.6.47.1^d; TS.3.1.9.2^d;
 MS.1.3.36^d: 42.9; KS.30.6^d; KÇ.9.3.21^d.
 āyusmantaḥ sumedhasah AV.7.61.1^d, 2^d; MG.1.1.18^d.
 āyusmantaḥ suvarcasah Kāuç.89.13^d.
 āyusmantāv uttamaṁ tvā karāthah Kāuç.96.3^d; 97.6^d.
 āyusmanto jarām upagachema devāḥ (KS. jivāḥ) KS.38.
 14^d; ApÇ.16.19.1^d. See āyusmān jaradaṣṭir yathāsāni.
 āyusmann idam pari dhatsva vāsah MG.1.22.3^f. See
 under āyusmatīdām.
 āyusmān chataçaradaḥ AV.10.3.12^b.
 āyusmān (PG.ApMB. omāñ) jaradaṣṭir yathāsāt AV.8.5.
 21^d; AG.1.17.10^d; PG.2.1.11^d; ApMB.2.1.3^d. See
 under āyusmān jarad°.
 āyusmān jaradaṣṭir yathāsāni AV.8.5.19^d. See āyus-
 manto jarām, and under āyusmān jarad°.
 āyusmān jīva mā mṛthah AV.19.27.8^b.
 āyusmān agne haviṣā vṛdhānah VS.35.17^a; ÇB.13.8.4.9^a.
 P: āyusmān agne KÇ.21.4.26. See under āyurdā agne
 jarasāni.
 āyusmān ayam jaradaṣṭir astu MG.1.21.6^d. See under
 āyusmān jaradaṣṭir.
 āyusmān astu me patiḥ PG.1.6.2^c. See dirghāyur astu
 me, ciram jīvātu, and çatam varsāni.
 āyusmān idam pari dhatsva vāsah ApMB.2.2.5^d; IIG.1.
 4.2^d. See under āyusmatīdām.
 āyusmān gupto (ÇG. gupito) devatābhiḥ AG.1.15.1^c;
 ÇG.1.24.4^c.
 āyusmān jaradaṣṭir yathāsam RVKh.10.128.9^d; VS.34.
 52^d. See next, āyusmān ayam, and āyusmān jarad°.
 āyusmān dirghāyur ayam astu viro-sāu ÇG.1.28.15^f. See
 under prec.
 āyusmān bhavati yo bibharti AV.19.26.2^d.
 āyusmān bhava sāmya MDh.2.125; ĀuçDh.1.20.
 āyusmān bhūyāsam AV.17.1.1^f; 18.2.45^b.
 āyusmān viçvataḥ pratyāḥ KS.36.15^e; TB.2.7.7.5^e.
 āyusmān sarvapūruṣah AV.10.3.10^b.
 āyusyam varcasyam (ApMB. varcasyam suvīryam) RVKh.
 10.128.2^a; VS.34.50^a; ÇG.3.1.7; HG.1.10.6^a; ApMB.
 2.8.1^a (ApG.5.12.3). P: āyusyam (iti sūktena: see
 Stenzler's note) AG.3.8.21. Cf. BrhD.8.45.
 āyusyam agryam pratimuñca çubhram PG.2.2.10^c (*crit.*
notes, and see Speijer, Jātakarma, p. 22).
 āyusyam asmā agnih sūryah AV.2.29.1^c.
 āyu stha ApÇ.12.22.9. See āyuh stha.
 āyuh saindhattam tan me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.2; ApÇ.12.
 22.8. P: āyuh saindhattam KS.4.4; 27.7; MÇ.2.4.
 1.11.
 āyuh stha TB.1.1.1.3. See āyu stha.
 ā yūtheva kṣumati paçvo akhyat RV.4.2.18^a; AV.18.3.23^a.

āyūyā dhṛṣṇo abhigūryā tvam RV.2.37.3^o; N.8.3^o.
 ā ye tanvanti raçmibhiḥ RV.1.19.8^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 167.6.
 ā ye tasthuḥ pṛṣṭasi çrūtasi RV.5.60.2^a.
 ā ye dhāmāni divyāni tasthuḥ RV.10.13.1^d; VS.11.5^d;
 TS.4.1.1.2^d; MS.2.7.1^d: 74.3; KS.15.11^d; ÇB.6.3.1.17;
 ā yena mitrāvaruṇā karāmahe RV.9.108.14^o; SV.2.447^o.
 āyemire rathyo agne açvāḥ RV.3.6.8^d.
 ā ye me asya didhayann ṛtasya RV.7.7.6^d.
 ā ye rajānsi tavisiḥbhira avyata RV.1.166.4^a.
 ā ye vayo na varvṛtaty āmisi RV.6.46.14^o.
 āye vāmasya saṁgathe rayiṇām RV.2.38.10^o; MS.4.14.6^o:
 224.3; TB.2.8.6.3^o.
 ā ye viçvā pāṛthivāni RV.8.94.9^a.
 ā ye viçvā svapatyāni tasthuḥ (TB. cakruḥ) RV.1.72.9^a;
 TB.2.5.8.10^o.
 āyāi sūktena vacasā navena RV.2.18.3^b.
 ā yo arvāṇ nāsatyā vavarta RV.6.63.1^o.
 āyoh patmane svāhā KS.39.2. See āyoh patmane.
 ā yo gobhiḥ sṛjyate oṣadhiṣv ā RV.9.84.3^a.
 ā yo ghr̥ṇe na tatṛṣṇo ajarah RV.6.15.5^d; VS.17.10^d;
 TS.4.6.1.2^d; MS.2.10.10^o: 131.16; KS.17.17^d.
 ā yo dyām bhāty ā pṛthivīm ÇÇ.8.22.1; N.7.23.
 ā yo dharmāni prathamāḥ sasāda AV.5.1.2^a.
 ā yo-nayat sadhamā āryasya RV.7.18.7^o.
 ā yoniḥ vanyam asadat punānaḥ RV.9.97.45^o.
 ā yoniḥ somaḥ sukṛtaḥ ni śḍati RV.9.70.7^o.
 ā yoniḥ garbha etu te AV.3.23.5^b. See *under* ā garbho.
 ā yoniḥ dharmasīḥ sadaḥ RV.9.2.2^o; SV.2.388^o.
 ā yoniḥ agnir ghr̥tavantam asthāt RV.3.5.7^a.
 ā yoniḥ aruṇo ruhat RV.9.40.2^a; SV.2.275^a.
 ā yo no abhva īṣate RV.1.39.8^b.
 āyobhavyāya catuspadī ÇÇ.1.14.6. See catvāri māyo^o,
 māyo^o, and rāyasposāya tvā (sumaṅgali etc.).
 ā yo manyāya manyave AA.4.13^a.
 ā yo mahāḥ çūrah sanād anīdaḥ RV.10.55.6^b; SV.2.1133^b.
 ā yo mātrot uçenyo janiṣṭa RV.7.3.9^o.
 ā yo mūrdhanam pitrot arabdha RV.10.8.3^a.
 āyoyuvāno vṛṣabhasya nīdo RV.4.1.11^d.
 ā yo yoniḥ devakṛtaḥ sasāda RV.7.4.5^a.
 āyor ha skambha upamasya nīdo RV.10.5.6^o; AV.5.1.6^o.
 ā yo vanā tatṛṣṇo na bhāti RV.2.4.6^a.
 ā yo vācam anuditāḥ ciketa AV.5.1.2^d.
 ā yo vivāya sakhyā sakhibhyaḥ RV.10.6.2^o; MS.4.14.15^o:
 241.9.
 ā yo vivāya sacathāya dāivyāḥ RV.1.156.5^a.
 yo viçvāni vāryā RV.9.18.4^a.
 ā yo viçvāni çavasā (SV. çravasā) tatāna RV.7.23.1^o; AV.
 20.12.1^o; SV.1.330^o.
 āyoskṛte svāhā ApÇ.16.29.2. See āyoskṛte.
 āyos tvā sadane sādāyāmi samudrasyodmann avataç çhāyā-
 yām MS.2.8.14: 118.11. P: āyos tvā sadane sādāyāmi
 MÇ.6.2.3. See *next*, and āyos tvā.
 āyos tvā sadane sādāyāmy avataç çhāyāyām samudrasya
 hr̥daye (VS.ÇB. hr̥daye raçmivatiḥ bhāsvatiḥ) VS.15.
 63; PB.6.4.3; JB.1.70; ÇB.8.7.3.13. Ps: āyos tvā KÇ.
 17.12.26; āyoh LÇ.1.7.4. See *prec.*, and āyos tvā.

āyos patvane svāhā ApÇ.16.29.2. See āyoh patmane.
 āyos tvā sadane sādāyāmy avataç çhāyāyām TS.4.4.3.3;
 KS.17.10. P: āyos tvā sadane sādāyāmi KS.21.3; ApÇ.
 17.3.8. See āyos tvā.
 āyāu mādayase sacā RV.8.52 (Val.4).1^d.
 āraṅgareva madhv erayethe RV.10.106.10^a.
 āraṇāya sṛmarah MS.3.14.20: 177.1. See aranyāya
 sṛmarah.
 āraṇyas te paçuḥ VS.6.6; ÇB.3.7.2.3.
 āraṇyā uta ye mṛgāḥ AV.11.6.8^b.
 āraṇyāḥ paçavo-sṛjyanta VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.
 6: 110.16; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.15.
 āraṇyāḥ puruṣād adhi AV.5.21.4^b.
 āraṇyān (AV.VS. āraṇyā) grāmyāç ca ye RV.10.90.8^d;
 5.21^b; 19.6.14^d; VS.3.1.6^d; TA.3.12.4^d.
 ā nakulaḥ çakā to pāuṣṇāḥ VS.24.32; TS.5.5.12.
 1; MS.3.14.13: 175.3; KSA.7.2.
 ā raṇvāso yuyudhāyo na satvanam RV.10.115.4^o.
 ā ratnadhā yonim ṛtasya sīdasi RV.9.107.4^o; SV.1.511^o;
 2.25^o.
 ā rathe hiranyaye ratheṣṭhāḥ RV.6.29.2^b.
 ārabhamāṇā bhuvanāni viçvā RV.10.125.8^b; AV.4.30.8^b.
 ā rabhasva jātavedaḥ AV.1.7.6^a; 18.3.71^a. P: ā rabhasva
 Kāuç.81.33 (AV.18.3.71).
 ā rabhasvemām amṛtasya çruṣṭim AV.8.2.1^a. P: ā ra-
 bhasvemām Kāuç.58.14; ā rabhasva Kāuç.55.17; 58.
 3.11.
 ārabhethām anusainrabhethām TA.2.6.2^a. See *under*
 anvārabhethām etc.
 āramata ApÇ.14.29.1.
 ārambhaḥ çrāvanyām uktaḥ Kāuç.141.5^o.
 ārayā hr̥dayā kave RV.6.53.5^b.
 ā rayim ā sucetunam RV.9.65.30^a; SV.2.489^a.
 ā raçmayo gabhastyo sthūrayoh RV.6.29.2^o.
 ā raçmīn (RV. raçmīni) deva yamase (TB. yuvase) svaçvān
 (RV.TB. svaçvāḥ) RV.5.33.3^d; VS.10.22^d; ÇB.5.4.3.14^d;
 TB.2.7.16.2^d. P: ā raçmīn ApÇ.22.28.21.
 ārāc cit san bhayātām asya çatruḥ RV.10.42.6^o; AV.20.
 89.6^o.
 ārāc cid dveṣaḥ sanutar yuyotu (RV.10.77.6^d, yuyota) RV.
 6.47.13^d; 10.77.6^d; 131.7^d; AV.7.92.1^b; 20.125.7^d;
 VS.20.52^d; TS.1.7.13.5^d; MS.4.12.5^d: 191.7; KS.8.16^d;
 N.6.7.
 ārāc cid dveṣo vṛṣaṇo yuyota RV.7.58.6^o.
 ārāc chatrum (MS. āraṇ çatrum) apa bādhasva duram
 RV.10.42.7^a; AV.20.89.7^a; MS.4.14.5^a: 222.3; TB.2.
 8.2.7^a.
 ārāc charavyā asmat AV.1.19.1^o.
 ā rājāna diviṣpṛā RV.1.137.1^d.
 ā rājāna maha ṛtasya gopā RV.7.64.2^a.
 āraṇi çatrum: see ārāc chatrum.
 ārāttāc cic chavaso antam āpuḥ RV.1.167.9^b.
 ārāttāc cit sadhamādām na ā gahi RV.7.32.1^o. See
 ārāttād vā.
 ārāttāc cid bhūtam asme avase RV.8.22.16^o.
 ārāttāt savitaḥ suva AV.19.8.4^d. So *Vulgata*: Shankar
 Pandit's edition, and Naks.26.4^d, parā tān sa^o, q. v.

ārāttād vā sadhamādān na ā gahi SV.1.284^c; 2.1025^c.
See ārāttāc cit sadha^o.
 ārāt te agnir astu ApMB.1.13.7^a (ApG.3.9.3). *See* mā tvācanir.
 ārāt te goghna uta pūruṣaghne TS.4.5.10.3^a. *See* āre te etc.
 ārāt tvad anyā vanāni vṛkṣi AV.6.30.2^c.
 ārāt paraçur astu te ApMB.1.13.7^b. *See* mā tvācanir.
 ārāt pūṣann asi çrutah RV.6.56.5^c.
 ā rātri pārthivān rajah RVKh.10.127.1^a; AV.19.47.1^a; VS.34.32^a; N.9.29^a.
 ārāt saṁkasukā cara AV.8.1.12^b.
 ārād agnīm kravyādān nirṛtan AV.8.2.0^d; Kauç.97.6^a.
 ārād arātim nirṛtim AV.8.2.12^a. P: ārād arātim Kauç. 97.3. *Cf. under* apa kṣudhami.
 ārād arātim avartim kṣudham ca AV.19.31.11^c.
 ārād upa svadhā gahi RV.8.32.6^c.
 ārādghoṣāya tvā TS.7.5.13.1; KSA.5.9 (bis).
 ārād dāvīyo apasedha çatruṁ MS.3.16.3^d; 187.9. *See* durād etc.
 ārād rakṣānsi prati daha tvam agne AV.6.32.1^c.
 ārād viṣebhir apa yahi dūram AV.19.56.6^d.
 ārād viṣṣṭā iṣavaḥ patantu rakṣasām AV.2.3.6^c.
 ā rādhaç citram rñjase RV.5.13.6^c.
 ārādhyāi didhiṣupatim TB.3.4.1.4. *See* arāddhyā edidhi^o.
 ārāmam asya paçyanti ÇB.14.7.1.15^a; BrhU.4.3.15^a.
 ārām bibharsy āghṛṇe RV.6.53.8^b.
 ā rāyā yātam açvinā RV.8.5.32^b.
 ā rāyo yantu parvatasya rātāu RV.7.37.8^b.
 ā rāṣtre rājanyaḥ çūra iṣavyo-tivyādhi (MS. omits -tivyādhi) mahāratho jāyatām VS.22.22; MS.3.12.6: 162.7; ÇB. 13.1.9.2. *Cf.* JUB.1.4.2. *See* āsmin rāṣtre.
 ā rikha kikirā kṛṇu RV.6.53.7^a, 8^d.
 ā rukmāir ā yudhā narah RV.5.52.6^a.
 ā rudrāsa indravantaḥ sajoṣasaḥ RV.5.57.1^a; KB.20.4; 23.3; ÇB.13.5.1.12; N.11.15^a. P: ā rudrāsaḥ ÇÇ.10. 6.20; 11.6.8. *Cf.* BrhD.5.47.
 ā rudrāsaḥ sudtibhiḥ RV.8.20.2^b.
 ā rundham sarvato vāyuh AV.3.20.10^c.
 āruroha tve sacā (KS. tvayy api) KS.7.12^b; TB.1.2.1.8^b; AÇ.2.1.17^b; Vait.5.7^b; ApÇ.5.1.2^b; MÇ.1.5.1.9^b.
 āruroha divam mahim AV.13.1.45^d.
 āruroha çukrapṛṣṭho-ntarikṣam AV.13.1.33^b.
 ā ruçameṣu dadmahe AV.20.127.1^d; AÇ.8.3.10^d; ÇÇ.12. 14.1.1^d.
 ā rūpebhir jātavedo huvānaḥ RV.5.43.10^b.
 āre aghā ko nv itthā dadarça RV.10.102.10^a.
 āreaghām upāvāsum RV.6.56.6^b.
 āre abhūd viṣam arāt AV.10.4.26^a. *Cf.* Kauç.32.24, note.
 āre açmā yam asyatha RV.1.172.2^o; AV.1.26.1^c.
 āre asmat kṛṇuhi dāivyaṁ bhayam RV.8.61.16^c.
 āre asmad amatim heḍo: *see* āre asmad dāivyaṁ.
 āre asmad amatim āre añhaḥ RV.4.11.6^a; AÇ.2.10.7.
 āre asmad amatim bādhamānaḥ RV.3.8.2^c; MS.4.13.10^c; 199.7; KS.15.12^c; AB.2.2.12; TB.3.6.1.2^c.
 āre asmad dadhātana RV.8.47.13^d.

āre asmad dāivyaṁ (KS. ApÇ. amatim) heḍo asyatu RV. 1.114.4^c; KS.40.11^c; ApÇ.17.22.1^c.
 āre asman (MS. NilarU. asmin) ni dhehi tam VS.16.12^d; TS.4.5.1.4^d; MS.2.9.2^d: 122.6; KS.17.11^d; NilarU.16^d.
 āre asman ni rīraman RV.7.32.1^b; SV.1.284^b; 2.1025^b.
 āre asme ca çṛṇvate RV.1.74.1^c; SV.2.729^c; VS.3.11^c; TS. 1.5.5.1^c; MS.1.5.1^c: 65.7; KS.6.9^c; ÇB.2.3.4.10.
 āre asya yojanaṁ hariṣṭhāḥ RV.1.191.10^e-12^e, 13^d.
 āre gohā nrhā vadho vo astu RV.7.56.17^c.
 āre tam çānsam kṛṇuhi ninitsoḥ RV.7.25.2^c.
 āre te goghnām uta pūruṣaghnām RV.1.114.10^a. *See* Arāt te etc.
 āre devā dveṣo asmad yuyotana RV.10.63.12^c.
 āre dveṣānsi sanutar dadhāma RV.5.45.5^c.
 āre pāçā āre aghāni devāḥ RV.2.29.5^o; MS.4.12.6^c: 194.8.
 āre badhasva duchunām RV.9.66.19^c; ArS.5.7^c; VS.19. 38^o; 35.16^c; VSK.8.12.1^b; 29.37^c; TS.1.3.14.8^o; 4.29.1^c; 5.5.2^c; 6.6.2^c; MS.1.3.31^c: 41.2; 1.5.1^c: 66.9; KS.4. 11^c; ÇB.2.2.3.22^c; TA.2.5.1^c.
 āre badhasva nirṛtim parācāḥ MS.1.3.39^c: 45.6; KS.4. 13^c. *See* parā badhasva, and badhasva dūre.
 āre badhethām nirṛtim parācāḥ RV.6.74.2^c; TS.1.8.22. 5^c; MS.4.11.2^c: 165.12; KS.11.12^c. *See* badhethām dūram.
 ārebhe tokam attu sā AV.1.28.3^d; 4.17.3^d.
 āre mat karta rahasur ivāgaḥ RV.2.29.1^b.
 āre manyuṁ durvidatrasya dhīmahi RV.10.35.4^c.
 ā revatī caçvayujāu bhagaṁ me AV.19.7.5^c; Nakṣ.10.5^c.
 ā revatī rodasi citram asthāt RV.3.61.6^b.
 āre viçvāṁ pathesṭhām RV.5.50.3^c.
 āre viçvāṁ durmatim yan nīpasi RV.4.11.6^b.
 āre çatruṁ (TS. AÇ.ÇÇ.MÇ. çatruṁ) kṛṇuhi sarvavīram (TS. AÇ.ÇÇ.MÇ. sarvavīrah) AV.7.8.1^d; TS.1.2.3.3^c; AÇ. 4.4.2^d; ÇÇ.5.6.2^d; MÇ.2.1.3.15^d.
 āre-sāv asmad astu AV.1.26.1^a; Kauç.139.8. P: āre-sāu Kauç.14.14; āre Kauç.50.4. *Cf. next.*
 āre sā vaḥ sudānavaḥ RV.1.172.2^a. *Cf. prec.*
 āre syāma duritasya bhūreḥ RV.3.39.8^b.
 āre syāma duritād abhike RV.3.39.7^b.
 āre hinsānām apa didyum ā kṛdhi RV.10.14.2.1^d.
 āre hetir adevī RV.8.61.16^d.
 āraik pantham yātave sūryāya RV.1.113.16^c; MG.2. 7.5^c.
 āraig u kṛṣṇā sadanāny asyāḥ RV.1.113.2^b; SV.2.1100^b; N.2.20^b.
 ārokā iva ghedaḥ RV.8.43.3^a.
 ārokeṣu ca danteṣu SMB.1.3.4^a.
 ārogasya sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.16.1.
 ārogobhrājāḥ paṭaraḥ pataṅgaḥ TA.1.7.1^a.
 ārocayan rodasi antarikṣam AV.13.2.32^b.
 ā rodasi aprṇad antarikṣam RV.2.15.2^b.
 ā rodasi aprṇad asya majmanā pra vāvṛdhe RV.2.22.2^b; SV.2.838^b.
 ā rodasi aprṇad ā svar mahat RV.3.2.7^a; VS.33.75^a.
 ā rodasi aprṇa jāyamānaḥ RV.3.6.2^a; 7.13.2^b; TS.1.5.1.1. 2^b; MS.3.16.5^b: 192.1.
 ā rodasi aprṇa jāyamānaḥ RV.4.18.5^d; 10.45.6^b; VS.1.2.

23^b; TS.4.2.2.3^b; MS.2.7.9^b; 86.16; KS.16.9^b; ApMB. 2.11.26^b.
 ā rodasi aprṇād ota madhyam RV.10.55.3^a.
 ā rodasi br̥hatī vevidānāḥ RV.1.72.4^a.
 ā rodasi bhānūnā bhāty antaḥ RV.10.45.4^d; VS.12.6^d, 21^d, 33^d; TS.1.3.14.2^d; 4.2.1.2^d; 2.2^d; MS.2.7.8^d; 85.9; KS.16.8^d—10^d; ÇB.6.7.3.2; ApMB.2.11.24^d.
 ā rodasi varuṇāni çr̥notu RV.5.46.8^c; 7.34.22^b; AV.7. 49.2^c; MS.4.13.10^c; 213.11; TB.3.5.12.1^c; N.12.46^c.
 ā rodasi vasunā danī supatni RV.6.3.7^d.
 ā rodasi viçvapiçāḥ piçānāḥ RV.7.57.3^c.
 ā rodasi vṛṣabho roraviti RV.6.73.1^d; 10.8.1^b; AV.18.3. 65^b; 20.90.1^d; SV.1.71^b. See āvir viçvāni vṛṣabho.
 ā rodasi haryamāno mahitvā RV.10.96.11^a; AV.20. 32.1^a.
 ārohaṇs tridivam divaḥ AV.17.1.10^c.
 ā roha carma mahi çarma yacha AV.12.3.14^c.
 ā roha carmopa siddhānim AV.14.2.24^a.
 ārohaṇ chukro br̥hatir atandraḥ AV.13.2.42^a.
 āroham jinvā Vait.26.11.
 ārohaṇam ākramaṇam AV.5.30.7^c.
 ā rohataṁ varuṇa mitra gartam VS.10.16^c; TS.1.8.12.3^c; ÇB.5.4.1.15^c. See ā rohatho.
 ā rohata janitrīm jatavedasaḥ AV.18.4.1^a; Kāuç.80.23; 81.45.
 ā rohata divam uttamam AV.18.3.64^a.
 ārohataṁ daçataṁ çakvarir mama TB.1.2.1.14^a; ApÇ.5. 8.8^a.
 ā roha tamaso jyotir ehi AV.8.1.8^c.
 ā roha talpam sumanasayamānā AV.14.2.31^a. P: ā roha talpam Kāuç.76.25; 79.4.
 ā rohata savitur nāvam etām AV.12.2.48^c; Kāuç.71.23; 86.26.
 ā rohatāyur jarasaṁ vṛṇānāḥ (TA. gr̥ṇānāḥ) RV.10.18.6^a; AV.12.2.24^a; TA.6.10.1^a; AG.4.6.8. Ps: ā rohatāyuh Kāuç.72.9; ā rohata ÇG.3.1.10; Kāuç.72.13.
 ārohat prayati patim RV.10.85.12^d; AV.14.1.12^d.
 ārohat sūryā sāvitri AV.14.2.30^c.
 ā rohatho varuṇa mitra gartam RV.5.62.8^c; MS.2.6.9^c; 69.12; KS.15.7^c; N.3.5. See ārohataṁ varuṇa.
 ārohan kṛṇuṣe-dharān AV.3.6.6^b.
 ārohantaṁ vicakṣaṇa RVKh.1.50.3^b.
 ārohantaṁ br̥hataḥ pājasas pari RV.10.37.8^c.
 ā rohantu janayo yonim agre RV.10.18.7^d; AV.12.2.31^d; 18.3.57^d; TA.6.10.2^d.
 ārohan dyām amṛtaḥ prāva me vacaḥ AV.13.1.43^a.
 ārohan uttarām divam RV.1.50.11^b; TB.3.7.6.22^b; ApÇ. 4.15.1^b.
 ārohan varcasā saha AV.19.36.1^c.
 āroha patho juhu devayānān KS.31.14^a; TB.3.7.6.8^a; ApÇ.4.7.2^a.
 āroha proṣṭham viśahasva çatrūn TB.2.7.17.1^a. P: āroha proṣṭham ApÇ.22.28.4.
 ā roha mān mahate sāubhagāya RVKh.10.128.10^d. See under ā mā roha.
 ā roha vadhv amṛtasya lokam ApMB.1.6.4^c. See next.
 ā roha sūrye amṛtasya lokam (SMB. nābhim) RV.10.85.

20^c; AV.14.1.61^c; SMB.1.3.11^c; MG.1.13.6^c; N.12.8^c.
 See *prec.*
 ārohasva same pādau MG.1.10.17^a.
 ārohātmātmānam (MÇ. ārohatmanātmānam) achā TB.2. 5.8.8^b; AÇ.3.10.6^b; ApÇ.6.28.11^b; MÇ.1.6.3.3^b. P: āroha TS.3.4.10.5.
 ārohāya tvā Vait.26.11.
 ārohemam açmānam PG.1.7.1^a. See under ā tiṣṭhemam.
 ā rohorum upa dhatsva hastam (ApMB. upa barhasva bāhum) AV.14.2.39^a; ApMB.1.11.7^a (ApG.3.8.10).
 āroho-si GB.2.2.14; Vait.26.11.
 āroho-si mānasah Vait.33.27.
 ārkṣākam vā pratarāni navīyaḥ AV.18.2.31^b.
 ārkṣo anika edhate RV.8.74.4^d. See brhadanika.
 ārcann atra marutah sasminn ājau RV.1.52.15^a.
 ārcann indraṁ papivānsam sutasya RV.5.29.2^b.
 ārcan yena daça māso navagvāḥ RV.5.45.7^b.
 ārijikāt soma mīdhvāḥ RV.9.113.2^b.
 ārijikiye madintamaḥ RV.8.64.11^c.
 ārijikiye çṛṇuhy ā susomayā RV.10.75.5^d; TA.10.1.13^d; MahānU.5.4^d; N.9.26^d.
 ārijiko pastyāvati RV.8.7.29^b.
 ārtanāsv iṣṭāniḥ RV.1.127.6^c.
 ārtavā adhipataya āsan VS.14.29; ÇB.8.4.3.8. See ārtavo, and rtavo-dhipataya.
 ārtavā asṛjyanta MS.2.8.6; 110.10; KS.17.5. See rtavo asṛjyanta.
 ārtavā upagātaraḥ TB.3.12.9.4^a.
 ārtavā rtubhiḥ sanividānāḥ AV.5.28.2^c.
 ārtavā rtubhiḥ saha AV.11.7.20^b; Kāuç.106.7^c.
 ārtavān uta hāyanān AV.3.10.9^b; 11.6.17^b.
 ārtavās tam abadhata AV.10.6.18^b.
 ārtavobhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.28; MS.3.12.7; 162.15.
 ārtavo-dhipatir asṛt TS.4.3.10.1. See under ārtavā adhi- pataya.
 ārtim ārāma kāncana TA.6.9.2^b.
 ārtim purusareshim Kāuç.58.1^b.
 ārtim martyo nitya AV.12.2.38^b.
 ārtir avartir nirṛtiḥ AV.10.2.10^a.
 ārtiç cānapavācānā AV.8.8.9^b.
 ārtiṁ ime viṣphuranti amitṛān RV.6.75.4^d; VS.29.41^d; TS.4.6.6.2^d; MS.3.16.3^d; 185.17; KSA.6.1^d; N.9.40^d.
 ārtiyāi janavādinam VS.30.17. See rtyāi *et.*
 ārtiyāi nirṛtyāi dvesāc ca vanaspatih TA.6.9.2^c.
 ārtiyāi parivittam (TB. parivividānam) VS.30.9; TB.3.4. 1.4.
 ārdan dhanvāni sarayanta āpah RV.4.17.2^d.
 ārdayad vr̥tram akṛṇod u lokam RV.10.104.10^c.
 ārdrah pinvamāno-nnavān rasavān irāvān TB.3.10.1.4.
 ārdrah prathasnur (MÇ. v. l. pr̥thasnur) bhuvanasya gopāḥ TB.3.7.5.3^a; ApÇ.2.10.6^a; MÇ.1.2.6.20^a.
 ārdrah jvalati TA.10.1.15; MahānU.5.10.
 ārdradānavas stha KS.2.1.
 ārdradānuç ca mā mātariçvā ca mā hāsiṣṭam AV.16.3.4.
 ārdrah tad adya sarvadā AV.1.32.3^c.
 ārdrapavitro harikeço modah pramodaḥ TB.3.10.1.3.
 ārdrayāraṇyā yatrāmanthat ApMB.1.11.8^a (ApG.3.8.10).

ārdrayā rudrah prathamāna eti TB.3.1.1.3^a.
 ādrām jvalantīm tṛptān tarpayantīm RVKh.5.87.4^b.
 ādrād ā cūṣkam madhumad dudohitha RV.2.13.6^b.
 ādrā nakṣatraīm juṣatām havir naḥ TB.3.1.1.3^b.
 ādrā nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.1. See bāhur na^o.
 ādrām puṣkariṇīm yaṣṭīm RVKh.5.87.13^a.
 ādrām puṣkariṇīm puṣṭīm RVKh.5.87.14^a.
 ādrāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.4.
 ādre saṁdīptam asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9.
 ārdhma suktavākam uta namovākam TS.2.6.9.5; MS.4.13.9; 211.13; TB.3.5.10.1; ÇB.1.9.1.4; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.2.
 ārpayan brāhmaṇaṁ janāḥ AV.5.19.2^b.
 āryaṁ saho vardhaya dyumnā indra RV.1.103.3^d.
 āryamaṇam aditiṁ viṣṇum eṣām RV.7.39.5^o.
 āryamā yāti vṛṣabhas turāṣūṭ MS.4.12.4^a: 190.7; KS.10.13^a. See aryamā etc.
 āryāya viṣoḥ va tārīr dāsiḥ RV.6.25.2^d; MS.4.14.12^d: 235.4; TB.2.8.3.3^d.
 āryā vrataḥ viṣṇanto adhi kṣami RV.10.65.11^d.
 ārvān ehi somakāmaṁ tvāhuḥ GB.2.2.21. *Error for arvān etc., q. v.*
 ārṣeyaṁ tvā kṛtvā bandhumantam upanayāmi Kāuṣ.55.12. *Cf. under devasya tvā savitūḥ prasava upa.*
 ārṣeyaṁ mā kṛtvā bandhumantam upanaya Kāuṣ.55.11.
 ārṣeyā dāivā abhisamgatya bhāgam AV.11.1.16^o.
 ārṣeyās te mā riṣan prācītaraḥ AV.11.1.25^d, 32^d.
 ārṣeyeṣu ni dadha odana tvā AV.11.1.33^a; Kāuṣ.65.12.
 ārṣṭiṣeno manuṣyaḥ samīdho RV.10.98.8^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 167.10; KS.2.15^b.
 ārṣṭiṣeno hotram ṛṣir niṣīdan RV.10.98.5^a; N.2.11^a.
 ālabdhāya svāhā TS.5.7.20.1; 7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; 13.10; TB.3.9.16.2; ApÇ.20.15.6.
 ālabhasva Svidh.3.4.9.
 ālabhyātmānam eva ca ÇG.1.10.9^d.
 ālāktā yā ruruçīrṣṇi RV.6.75.15^a.
 ālāpāç ca pralāpāç ca AV.11.8.25^a.
 ālikhaṇan animisā kinivadanta upaçrutir haryakṣaḥ kumbhi çatruḥ pātrapāṇir nṛmaṇir hantrīmukhaḥ sarsapāruṇaḥ cyavano naçyatād itaḥ svāhā PG.1.16.23. See *next*, aryamaṇaḥ kumbhi, and āntrīmukhaḥ.
 ālikhaṇan vilikhaṇan animiṣan kinivadanta upaçrutitvā svāhā HG.2.3.7. See *prec.*
 āligi ca viligi ca AV.5.13.7^a.
 ālināso viṣāṇinaḥ çivāṣaḥ RV.7.18.7^b.
 ālumpet sruco agnaye AV.12.4.34^b.
 ālebhanād ṛṣṭibhir yātudhanāt RV.10.87.7^b. See utāre-bhāṇān.
 ā va indram krivīm (SV.Svidh. kṛvīm) yathā RV.1.30.1^a; SV.1.214^a; ÇÇ.18.13.5; Svidh.1.4.4. *Cf. Rvidh.1.17.10.*
 ā va indram puruhūtām name girā RV.7.32.20^o; SV.1.238^o; 2.217^o; PB.12.4.4^o.
 ā va ṛṇjasa ṛjām vyuṣṭiṣu RV.10.76.1^a; N.6.21. P: ā va ṛṇjase AÇ.5.12.10. *Cf. BrhD.7.116.*
 āvaḥ kutsam indra yasmiñ cākan RV.1.33.14^a.
 āvaḥ kṣema uta yoge varaṁ naḥ TS.3.4.10.1^o; ApMB.2.15.19^o. See pāhi kṣema.

ā vaḥ pītayo-bhipitve ahnām RV.4.34.5^o.
 ā vaṁsate maghavā vīravada yaçāḥ RV.8.103.9^a; SV.2.229^a.
 ā vaksanāḥ pṛṇadhvaṁ yāta çibham RV.3.33.12^d.
 ā vaksī devān iha vipra yakṣi ca RV.2.36.4^a; AV.20.67.5^a.
 ā vacyasva camvoḥ pnyamānaḥ RV.9.97.2^o; SV.2.750^o.
 ā vacyasva mahi psaraḥ RV.9.2.2^a; SV.2.388^a.
 ā vacyasva sudakṣa camvoḥ sutāḥ RV.9.108.10^a; SV.2.362^a.
 ā vajraṁ bāhvor harim RV.3.44.4^d.
 āvataṁ kṛtvye dhane RV.8.8.21^b.
 āvatas ta āvataḥ AV.5.30.1^a. P: āvatas te Kāuṣ.58.3, 11.
 āvat tam indrah çacyā dhamantam RV.8.96.13^o; AV.20.137.7^o; SV.1.323^o; KS.28.4^o. See prāvartam.
 ā vatsena taruṇa VS.28.13^o; TB.2.6.10.1^o.
 ā vatso jagatā (AG. jāyatām; PG. jagadāih) saha AV.3.12.7^b; AG.2.8.16^b; PG.3.4.4^b; HG.1.27.4^b; MG.2.11.12^o; ApMB.2.15.4^b. See *next*.
 ā vatso bhuvanas pari ÇG.3.2.9^b. See *prec.*
 āvadaṁ tvam çakune bhadrām ā vada RV.2.43.3^a; RVKh.2.43.6^a; AG.3.5.7; ÇG.4.5.8; Kāuṣ.46.54^a.
 āvadāni janān anu AV.6.69.2^d; 9.1.19^d.
 āvadāni janabhyāḥ VS.26.2^b.
 āvad indram yamunā trtsavaç ca RV.7.18.19^a.
 ā vaniṣṭṣṭa medhiraḥ RV.1.127.7^e.
 ā vandhureva tasthatur duroṇe RV.3.14.3^d.
 ā vandhureṣv amatir na darçatā RV.1.64.9^o.
 ā vayaṁ pyāyisīmahi gobhir açvāih AV.7.81.5^o.
 ā vayuneṣu bhūṣati RV.8.66.8^b; AV.20.97.2^b; SV.2.1042^b.
 ā varivarti bhuvaneṣv antaḥ RV.1.164.31^d; 10.177.3^d; AV.9.10.11^d; VS.37.17^d; MS.4.9.6^d: 126.4; ÇB.14.1.4.10; AA.2.1.6.10; TA.4.7.1^d; 5.6.5; JUB.3.37.1^d, 5; N.14.3^d.
 ā varuṇaṁ karāmaḥ RV.1.25.5^b.
 āvareṣv adadhād ā pareṣu RV.10.56.7^d.
 āvareṣv adadhūṣ tantum ātatam RV.10.56.6^d.
 āvartanaṁ nivartanaṁ RV.10.19.4^o, 5^o; AV.6.77.2^o. *Cf. āvartane vi^o.*
 ā vartana vartaya TS.3.3.10.1^a; 4.1.1; ApÇ.9.19.3; HG.1.14.5; ApMB.2.22.7^a (ApG.8.23.7). See *under* ā nivartana.
 ā vartaniṁ madhunā jinvathas pathaḥ RV.4.45.3^o. *Cf. BrhD.3.97 (B).*
 āvartane nivartana āvartananivartanāya svāhā ApMB.2.22.8 (ApG.8.23.7).
 āvartane vivartane TB.3.7.9.8^o; ApÇ.13.20.1^o. *Cf. āvartanaṁ.*
 āvartamāno bhuvanasya madhye MS.2.13.22^a: 167.20; KS.40.12^a; ApÇ.17.13.2^a.
 āvartaya nivartayaḥ vartana vartaya KS.13.9^a. P: ā vartaya nivartayaḥ KS.13.10. See *under* ā nivartana.
 āvartayanti dāvane RV.8.69.17^d; AV.20.92.14^d.
 āvarteṣu ca yāni te SMB.1.3.1^b.
 āvarvṛtataḥ kṛṇavo vapuṁṣi AV.5.1.8^d.
 āvarvṛtatir adha nu dvidhārāḥ RV.10.30.10^a; AB.2.20.3; KB.12.1; AÇ.5.1.9.

ā varṣiṣṭham dyām aruhac chaviṣṭhā AV.19.49.2^b.
 ā varṣiṣṭhayā na iṣā RV.1.88.10; N.11.14^c.
 āvalgate svāhā TS.7.1.13.1.
 ā valgū vipro vavṛtita havyāiḥ RV.7.68.4^c.
 āvalgo-smi samvalgaḥ MÇ.1.6.2.17^c.
 āvavartad avarāṇ cakriyāvase RV.2.34.14^d.
 āvavartad avase vām haviṣmān RV.7.85.4^c.
 ā vavne martyānām RV.5.74.7^b.
 ā vaç cittam ā vo vratam RV.10.166.4^c.
 āvaḥ çamam vṛṣabham tugryāsu RV.1.33.15^a.
 āvasathe çriyam mantram TB.3.7.4.6^c; ApÇ.4.2.10^c.
 ā vasaḥ sadane sīdāmi LÇ.4.9.16; GG.1.6.15. See idam
 aham arvāvasaḥ, and idam aham brhaspateḥ.
 ā vaḥ somam nayāmāsi MS.1.3.15^b; 36.6 (*text*, vaḥ somam
 nayāmāsi, preceded by haviṣā, from which ā must be
 divided off). See under abhi somam.
 ā vaha AÇ.1.3.6; MÇ.5.1.1.11.
 ā vaha jātavedaḥ suyajā yaja AÇ.1.3.22 (*cf.* 1.3.6 and
 comm.). See under ā ca vaha jāta^a, and *cf.* the sequel.
 ā vaha devān devāyate yajamānāya VS.5.12; TS.1.2.12.3;
 2.5.9.3; 6.2.8.2; MS.1.2.8: 18.6; 3.8.5: 101.1; KS.2.
 9; 3.5; 25.6. Cf. ā vaha devān throughout.
 ā vaha devān pitṛn yajamānāya AÇ.2.19.7. Cf. ā vaha
 devān throughout.
 ā vaha devān yajamānāya VS.5.12; TS.2.5.9.4; KB.12.7;
 ÇB.1.4.2.16; 3.5.2.13; TB.3.5.3.2; AÇ.1.3.6 (*cf.* comm.);
 ÇÇ.1.5.1. Cf. ā vaha devān throughout.
 ā vaha devān sunvato yajamānāya AÇ.5.3.7. Cf. ā vaha
 devān throughout.
 āvahantī poṣyā vāryāni RV.1.113.15^a; AÇ.6.14.18.
 āvahantī bhūry asmabhyam sūbhagam RV.1.48.9^c.
 āvahantī vitanvānā TA.7.4.1^a; TU.1.4.1^a.
 āvahanty aruṇīr jyotiṣāgāt RV.4.14.3^a.
 ā vaha svāhā AÇ.1.3.14.
 ā vahā duhitar divah RV.5.79.8^b. Cf. candreṇa duhitar.
 ā vahā dāivyaṁ janam RV.6.16.6^b.
 ā vahethe parākāt RV.8.5.31^a.
 ā vām yeṣṭhāçvinā huvadhyāi RV.5.41.3^a.
 ā vām ratham yuvatis tiṣṭhad atra RV.1.118.5^a.
 ā vām ratham duhitā sūryasya RV.1.116.17^a.
 ā vām ratham avamasyāni vyuṣṭāu RV.7.71.3^a.
 ā vām ratham purumāyam manojuvam RV.1.119.1^a. P:
 ā vām ratham AÇ.4.15.2.
 ā vām ratho açvinā çyenapatvā RV.1.118.1^a; KB.18.4.
 ā vām ratho niyutvān vakṣad avase RV.1.135.4^a; AB.5.
 12.5. P: ā vām rathah ÇÇ.10.7.4; 8.3.
 ā vām ratho rathānām RV.5.74.8^a.
 ā vām ratho rodasī badbadhānaḥ RV.7.69.1^a; MS.4.14.
 10^a; 229.11; TB.2.8.7.6^a; ÇÇ.6.6.6.
 ā vām ratho-vanir na pravatvān RV.1.181.3^a.
 ā vām rājanāv adhware vavṛtyām RV.7.84.1^a. P: ā vām
 rājanāu AÇ.6.1.2; 8.2.16; ÇÇ.9.2.5; 12.10.5.
 ā vām vayo-çvāso vahisṭhāḥ RV.6.63.7^a.
 ā vām vahantu sthaviṛāso açvāḥ RV.7.67.4^c.
 ā vām vahisṭhā iha te vahantu RV.4.14.4^a.
 ā vām vāhiṣṭho açvinā RV.8.26.4^a. P: ā vām vāhiṣṭhāḥ
 ÇÇ.11.6.2.

ā vām vipra ihāvase RV.8.8.9^a.
 ā vām viçantv indavaḥ svābhuvah RV.4.50.10^c; AV.20.
 13.10; AB.6.12.8; GB.2.2.22.
 ā vām viçvābhīr utibhiḥ RV.8.8.18^a; 87.3^a.
 ā vām voçe vidatheṣu prayasvān RV.7.73.2^d.
 ā vām çaçvadbhir vavṛtiya vājaiḥ RV.7.93.6^d.
 ā vām çyenāso açvinā vahantu RV.1.118.4^a.
 ā vām sahasram harayaḥ RV.4.46.3^a. P: ā vām sahasram
 ÇÇ.10.6.6; 11.6.2.
 ā vām sumne variman sūribhiḥ syām RV.6.63.11^a.
 ā vām sumnāiḥ çamyān iva RV.10.143.6^a.
 ā vām stomā ime mama RV.8.9.8^c; AV.20.140.3^c.
 ā vām grāvāno açvinā RV.8.42.4^a. Cf. BrhD.6.78.
 ā vāco madhyam aruhad bhuranyuḥ VS.15.51^a; TS.4.7.
 13.3^a; MS.2.12.4^a: 147.11; KS.18.18^a; ÇB.8.6.3.20.
 ā vājām vājy akramit RV.9.64.29^b; SV.2.5^b; LÇ.7.12.13^b.
 ā vājām darsi sātaye RV.5.39.3^d; SV.2.524^d.
 ā vāja yātopa na rbhuksāḥ RV.4.34.5^a.
 ā vājeṣu madhyameṣu RV.1.27.5^b; SV.2.849^b.
 ā vājair upa no gamat RV.8.102.9^c; SV.2.298^c; TB.2.5.
 8.2^c.
 ā vāta vāhi bhesajam RV.10.137.3^a; AV.4.13.3^a; TB.2.4.
 1.7^a; TA.4.42.1^a.
 ā vātasya dhrajato ranta ityāḥ RV.7.36.3^a.
 ā vā dadhātu nirṛter upasthe RV.7.104.9^d; AV.8.4.9^d.
 ā vām toke tanaye tūtūjanāḥ RV.7.67.6^c; TB.2.4.3.7^c.
 ā vām dānāya vavṛtiya dasrā RV.1.180.5^a.
 ā vām devāsu uçati uçantah RV.10.70.6^c.
 ā vām devī juṣāne ghṛtāci Kāuç.22.9^c.
 ā vām dhiyo vavṛtyur adhvareṇ upa RV.1.135.5^a. P:
 ā vām dhiyaḥ ÇÇ.10.7.3.
 ā vām nakṣanto adraya āñjan RV.6.63.3^d.
 ā vām narā purubhuja vavṛtyām RV.5.49.1^c.
 ā vām narā manoyujah RV.5.75.6^a.
 ā vām agan sunatir vājiniṣas RV.10.40.12^a; AV.14.2.5^c;
 ApMB.1.7.11^a (ApÇ.2.6.7).
 ā vām atyā api karṇe vahantu RV.5.31.9^b.
 ā vām andhānsi madirāny agman RV.6.69.7^c; AB.16.12.
 11; GB.2.2.22.
 ā vām açvāsaḥ çucayaḥ payaspāḥ RV.1.181.2^a.
 ā vām açvāsaḥ suyūjo vahantu RV.5.62.4^a.
 ā vām açvāso abhimātisāhaḥ RV.6.69.4^a.
 ā vām upastham adruhā RV.2.41.21^a; MS.3.8.7^a: 105.7;
 KB.9.4; MÇ.2.2.2.26; N.9.37^a. P: ā vām upastham
 ÇÇ.5.13.8.
 ā vām urjānti ratham açvināruhat RV.1.119.2^d.
 ā vām ṛtāya keçinīr anuṣata RV.1.151.6^a.
 ā vām patitvāni sakhyāya jagmusi RV.1.119.5^c.
 ā vām prajāṁ janayatu prajāpatiḥ AV.14.2.40^a. See under
 ā nah prajāṁ.
 ā vām bhūṣaṇa kṣitayo janma rodasyoh RV.1.151.3^a.
 ā vām mitrāvaruṇā havyajuṣṭim (MS. havyadātīm) RV.1.
 152.7^a; MS.4.14.12^a: 234.3; TB.2.8.6.5^a; AÇ.3.8.1.
 P: ā vām mitrāvaruṇā ÇÇ.8.12.7.
 āvāyan sakthibhañjanam ApÇ.21.20.3^d.
 ā vāyo bhūṣa çucipā upa nah RV.7.92.1^a; VS.7.7^a; TS.1.
 4.4.1^a; 3.4.2.1^a; MS.1.3.6^a: 32.9; KS.4.2^a; 13.11^a, 12;

ā vāsasāh paridhanād bṛhaspatiḥ SMB.1.1.12^d; ApMB.
 1.4.10^d; HG.1.19.7^d.
 ā vāsānsi maruṇjāt RV.10.26.6^d.
 ā vāhaya AÇ.1.3.6. *Fragment of mantras to be pronounced
 with pluti.*
 ā vāhayāmi MÇ.11.7.1 (*qunq.*).
 āvāhitam āvāhita MS.2.9.10: 130.8.
 āviḥ kṛpuṣva: *see* āviḥ *etc.*
 ā viṇṇatya trīṇṇatā yahy arvañ RV.2.18.5^a.
 āvikṣitasya kāmāpreḥ AB.8.21.14^c. *See next.*
 āvikṣitasyāgniḥ kṣatā ÇB.13.5.4.6^c; ÇÇ.16.9.16^c. *See
 prec.*
 āvitta (MS. avitta) indro vṛddhaçravāḥ VS.10.9; MS.2.6.
 9: 69.4; 4.4.3: 52.18; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.33 (*erroneously,*
 avitto). *See* āvinna *etc.*
 āvittāḥ pūṣā viçvavedāḥ VS.10.9; MS.2.6.9: 69.5; 4.4.3:
 53.2; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.35. *See* āvinnaḥ *etc.*
 āvittā indro *etc.*: *see* āvitta *etc.*
 āvittādītir uruçarma VS.10.9; ÇB.5.3.5.37. *See next, and
 āvinnaḥ devy.*
 āvittā devy aditiḥ MS.2.6.9: 69.5; 4.4.3: 53.3; KS.15.7.
See under prec.
 āvitte dyāvāpṛthivi ṛtavṛdhāu MS.2.6.9: 69.5; 4.4.3: 53.
 1; KS.15.7. *See next, and* āvinne.
 āvitte dyāvāpṛthivi viçvaçambhuvāu VS.10.9; ÇB.5.3.5.
 36. *See under prec.*
 āvitto agnir grhapatiḥ VS.10.9; MS.2.6.9: 69.3; 4.4.3:
 52.17; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.32; MÇ.9.1.3. *See* āvinno *etc.*
 āvitto-yam asā āmuṣyāyaṇo-muṣyāḥ putro-muṣyāṇ viçi
 (MS. *adds* mahate kṣatrāya mahate jānarājyāya) MS.2.
 6.9: 69.6; KS.15.7. P: āvitto-yam asā āmuṣyāya-
 ṇo-muṣyāḥ putro-muṣyāṇ viçi MS.4.4.3: 53.4. *See
 āvinno-yam.*
 āvittāu mitrāvaruṇāu dhṛtavratāu VS.10.9; MS.2.6.9:
 69.4; 4.4.3: 52.19; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.34. *See* āvinnaḥ.
 āvitis sarvā oṣadhiḥ RV.10.97.7^c; VS.12.8.10^c; TS.4.2.6.4^c;
 KS.16.13^c. *See* āyukṣi.
 āvitis sarvāsāṁ rādhaḥ ApMB.1.16.5^c. *See* āvrkṣam.
 āvida āveduyata KS.15.7.
 āvidam mā gamaya PG.2.6.16 (*ter*). Cf. ā tvā viçāmi.
 ā vidyutā pavate dhārāya sutāḥ RV.9.84.3^c.
 ā vidyunmadbhīr marutāḥ svarkāḥ RV.1.88.1^a; N.11.14^a.
 āvidvāḥ āha viduṣe karāṁsi RV.4.19.10^b.
 āvidhāt pavamānāni mahīyate RVKh.5.87.23^b.
 āvinna indro vṛddhaçravāḥ TS.1.8.12.2. *See* āvitta *etc.*
 āvinnaḥ pūṣā viçvavedāḥ TS.1.8.12.2. *See* āvittāḥ *etc.*
 āvinnaḥ devy aditir viçvarūpi TS.1.8.12.2; TB.1.7.6.7.
See under āvittādītir.
 āvinne dyāvāpṛthivi dhṛtavrate TS.1.8.12.2; TB.1.7.6.6
 (bis). *See* āvitte.
 āvinno agnir grhapatiḥ TS.1.8.12.2. P: āvinno agniḥ
 ApÇ.18.14.10. *See* āvitto *etc.*

ā vipram ā maṇiṣṇam iv 9.9.3.7; 10.1.1.1.
 ā vilmādhya parirāpas tamāṁsi ca RV.2.23.3^a; KS.26.11^a.
 āvir akar bhuvanāni viçvam usāḥ RV.7.76.1^d.
 āvir agnir abhavan mātariçvane RV.1.143.2^b.
 āvir abhūn mahi māghonam eṣām RV.10.107.1^a. Cf.
 BṛhD.8.22.
 āvir asy āvir mā kuru LÇ.3.11.4.
 āvir ātmānam kṛṇute AV.12.4.30^a.
 āvir āyur mayi dhehi MG.1.4.4,8. See under āyur dhehi.
 āvir^{ṛjiko} vidatha nicikyāt RV.4.38.4^o. Cf. indreṇa gupto.
 āvir elhyo abhavat sūryo nṛṇ RV.1.146.4^d.
 āvir gṛdhā vasi karat RV.6.48.15^d.
 āvir dutān kṛṇute varsyān aha RV.5.83.3^b.
 āvir dhenā akrṇod rāmyāṇām RV.3.34.3^d; AV.20.11.3^d;
 VS.33.26^d.
 āvir nidhūr akrṇod usriyāṇām RV.10.68.6^d; AV.20.16.6^d.
 āvir bhavanti guhya na ke cit RV.7.103.8^d.
 āvir bhavann ud atīṣṭhat parāvṛk RV.2.15.7^b.
 āvir bhava sukratūyā vivasvate RV.1.31.3^b.
 āvir bhuvat saramā pūrvyam te RV.4.16.8^b; AV.20.77.8^b.
 āvir bhuvad (ArS. bhuvann) aruṇir yaçasā goḥ (ArS.
 gāvah) RV.4.1.16^d; ArS.3.5^d.
 āvir bhūyāsam uttaram (?) MÇ.8.19.
 āvir bhoge abhavan mātṛmadbhyaḥ AV.12.1.60^d.
 āvir maryā ā vājani vājino agman SV.1.435^a; AÇ.9.9.8^a;
 ÇÇ.16.17.6^a; Vait.27.9^a. P: āvir maryāḥ LÇ.5.12.14.
 āvir maryāḥ VS.10.9; ÇB.5.3.5.31; KÇ.15.5.21.
 āvir yasmai çrutamo (TB. oṭaro) babhūtha RV.5.1.9^b;
 TB.2.4.7.10^b.
 āvir vaksah kṛṇuṣe çumbhamānā RV.6.64.2^o.
 āvir vaksāṁsi kṛṇuṣe vibhātī RV.1.123.10^d.
 āvir viçvāni kṛṇute mahitvā RV.5.2.9^b; AV.8.3.24^b; TS.
 1.2.14.7^b; KS.2.15^b.
 āvir viçvāni vṛṣabho roraviti TA.6.3.1^b. See a rodasi
 vṛṣabho.
 ā vivāsaty enān RV.10.93.2^d.
 ā vivāsanti kavayaḥ suyajñāḥ RV.3.51.7^d; VS.7.35^d; TS.
 1.4.18.1^d; MS.1.3.1.9^d: 37.6; KS.4.8^d; ÇB.4.3.13^d.
 ā vivāsanti vodhasaḥ RV.8.60.5^d; SV.1.42^d.
 āvivāsanti yuvatir maṇṣā RV.5.47.1^o.
 āvivāsanto dasayanta bhūma RV.5.45.3^d.
 āvivāsanto maruto yajanti RV.5.45.4^d.
 āvivāsan parāvataḥ RV.9.39.5^a; SV.2.252^a.
 āvivāsan rodasi dhiṣṇyeme RV.7.72.3^o.
 ā vivāsema vṛtatūryeṣu RV.6.38.5^d.
 ā vivāseyam rudrasya sumnam RV.2.33.6^d.
 āviviçuḥ parus-paruḥ KS.16.13^b. See under aṅgam-
 aṅgam.
 ā viveça rodasi bhūrivarpasā RV.3.3.4^o.
 ā viveçāmṛto martyeṣu AV.12.2.33^b.
 ā viça dirghāyutvāya çaitanayutvāya (TS. adds rāyas poṣāya
 varcace suprajāstvāya) TS.3.2.5.1; MÇ.2.4.1.33.

āviṣaṇ kalaṣaṁ sutah RV.9.62.19^a; SV.1.489^a.
 ā viṣpativa bṛiṣa iyāte RV.7.39.2^b; VS.33.44^b; N.5.28^b.
 ā viṣvataḥ pāñcajanya rāya RV.7.72.5^c; 73.5^c.
 ā viṣvataḥ pratyāñcam jigharmi RV.2.10.5^a; VS.11.24^a; MS.2.7.2^a: 76.5; ÇB.6.3.3.20. P: ā viṣvataḥ pratyāñcam MÇ.6.1.1. See ā tvā jigharmi, and jigharmy agniṁ.
 ā viṣvato abhi sam etv arvāṇ RV.6.19.9^c; MS.4.11.4^c: 170.12; KS.9.19^c; TB.2.5.8.1^a; 8.5.8^a.
 ā viṣvadevaṁ satpatim RV.5.82.7^a; TS.3.4.11.2^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 196.14; AB.1.9.7; 4.32.2; 5.5.6; 19.8; KB.20.3; ÇB.13.4.2.13; AÇ.2.16.11; 4.3.2; 11.6; 7.6.6. P: ā viṣvadevam ÇÇ.9.26.3; 10.3.13; 16.1.21.
 ā viṣvartpo amṛtāni tasthāu RV.4.38.4^d; AV.4.8.3^d; VS.33.22^d; KS.37.9^d; TB.2.7.8.1^d.
 ā viṣvavārāçvina gataṁ naḥ RV.7.70.1^a; AB.5.20.8; KB.26.15; AÇ.8.11.1. P: ā viṣvavārā ÇÇ.10.11.5.
 ā viṣvāci vidathyām anaktu RV.7.43.3^c.
 ā viṣvāny amṛtā saubhagāni RV.5.42.18^d; 43.17^d; 76.5^d; 77.5^d.
 ā viṣvebhīḥ sarathāṁ yāhi devāḥ RV.7.11.1^c.
 āviṣ karikrad vṛṣaṇaṁ sacābhuvam RV.1.131.3^f; AV.20.72.2^f; 75.1^f.
 āviṣ karta mahitvanā RV.1.86.9^b.
 āviṣ (MS. āviḥ) kṛṇuṣva dāivyāny agne RV.4.4.5^b; VS.13.13^b; TS.1.2.14.2^b; KS.16.15^b; MS.2.7.15^b: 97.15.
 āviṣ kṛṇuṣva rūpāni AV.4.20.5^a; 12.4.29^c.
 āviṣ kṛṇoti barhiṣi pravāce RV.9.95.2^d.
 āviṣ kṛṇoti vagvanum RV.9.3.5^c; SV.2.609^c.
 āviṣ kṛṇomi tanyatur na vṛṣtim RV.1.116.12^b; ÇB.14.5.5.16^b; BṛhU.2.5.16^b.
 āviṣkṛṇvatīm bhuvanāni viṣvā RV.7.80.1^d.
 āviṣ kṛṇvan guhā satih RV.8.14.8^b; AV.20.28.2^b; 39.3^b; SV.2.991^b; AB.6.7.6^b; GB.2.5.13^b.
 āviṣ kṛṇvanty uṣaso vibhātih RV.1.123.6^d.
 āviṣkṛṇvānaḥ sahasāna ojaḥ RV.4.17.3^b.
 āviṣkṛṇvānā tanvaṁ purasāt RV.5.80.4^b.
 āviṣkṛṇvānā mahimānam āgat RV.7.75.1^b.
 āviṣkṛtasya dūṣaṇam ApÇ.21.20.3^c.
 āviṣ kṛdhi haraye sūryāya RV.10.96.11^d; AV.20.32.1^d; KB.25.7.
 āviṣtāḥ pṛthivīm anu KS.22.10^b; MÇ.6.2.6^b. See praviṣtāḥ etc., and viṣthitāḥ etc.
 āviṣtitāghaviṣā AV.5.18.3^a.
 āviṣṭyo vardhate cārur āsu RV.1.95.5^a; MS.4.14.8^a: 227.4; TB.2.8.7.4^a; N.8.15^a.
 ā viṣṇoḥ sacābhuvah RV.8.31.10^c.
 āviṣ patho devayānān kṛṇuṣva (and kṛṇudhvam) MS.2.12.4^b (bis): 148.1.4. See under agne pathaḥ.
 āviṣ tat kṛṣva yad asat ta ukthyam RV.2.23.14^c.
 āviṣ tanvaṁ kṛṇuṣe dṛce kam RV.1.123.11^b.
 āviṣ te ṣuṣmo bhavatu priyo madah RV.9.79.5^d.
 āviḥ san nihitaṁ guhā AV.10.8.6^a.
 āviḥ sānti guhā paraḥ RV.8.8.23^b.
 āviḥ sūryam kṛṇuhi pipihīṣaḥ RV.6.17.3^c; AV.20.8.1^c; TB.2.5.8.11^c.
 āviḥ svaḥ kṛṇute gūhate busam RV.10.27.24^c; N.5.19.

āviḥ svar abhavaj jāte agnāu RV.4.3.11^d; 10.88.2^b.
 ā vitaye sadata pipriyāṇaḥ RV.7.57.2^d.
 āvid vaktāram TA.7.12.1; TU.1.12.1; MG.1.4.8.
 āvin mām TA.7.12.1; TU.1.12.1; MG.1.4.8.
 ā viraṁ pṛtanāṣaham (SV. ṣaham) RV.8.98.10^c; AV.20.108.1^c; SV.1.405^c; 2.519^c.
 ā viro-tra jāyatām (AG.ApMB. viro jāyatām) AV.3.23.2^c; AG.1.13.6^c (crit. notes); ÇG.1.19.6^c; HG.1.25.1^c; ApMB.1.12.9^c.
 āvrkṣam anyāsāṁ vareḥ RV.10.159.5^c. See avitsi sarvasāṁ.
 āvṛtāso-vatāso na kartṛbhiḥ RV.1.55.8^c; AA.2.1.6.11.
 āvṛtās tatra tiṣṭhanti AG.4.7.16^c.
 āvṛte somapitaye RV.3.42.3^c; AV.20.24.3^c.
 ā vṛtraghne niyuto yanti pūrviḥ RV.3.31.14^b.
 ā vṛtrahaṇā vṛtrahabhiḥ ṣuṣmāḥ RV.6.60.3^a; MS.4.13.7^a: 208.1; KS.4.15^a; TB.3.6.8.1^a; AÇ.3.7.13. P: ā vṛtrahaṇā MS.4.14.8: 226.13; TB.2.8.5.1; ÇÇ.6.10.9; MÇ.5.2.8.31.
 ā vṛtrahendraḥ carsaniprah RV.1.186.6^c.
 ā vṛtrahendro nāmāny aprāḥ RV.10.74.6^b; AB.3.22.2^b; 4.29.14.
 āvṛtvad bhntu te manah RV.8.45.36^c.
 āvṛdāt (comm. avṛdudāt) kṣettriya adhvaḡad vṛṣā TB.2.5.1.1^b.
 ā vṛṣcantām etc.: see ā vṛṣeyantām.
 ā vṛṣcante acittya AV.12.4.51^d.
 ā vṛṣeyantām (AV. vṛṣcantām) aditaye durevāḥ RV.10.87.18^b; AV.8.3.16^b.
 ā vṛṣasva puruṣaso RV.8.61.3^a; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.18.8.13.
 ā vṛṣasva mahāmaha RV.8.24.10^a.
 ā vṛṣāyasva ṣvasiḥ AV.6.101.1^a. P: ā vṛṣāyasva Kāuṣ.40.18.
 ā vedhasaṁ nilapṛsthāṁ brhantam RV.5.43.12^a; MS.4.14.4^a: 219.11; TB.2.5.5.4^a. P: ā vedhasam TB.2.8.2.7; ÇÇ.6.10.5.
 ā velā ÇÇ.17.15.9.
 āveçayan miveçayan samveçanaḥ samçantaḥ çantaḥ TB.3.10.1.2.
 ā vo gachāti pratrdo vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.7.33.14^d.
 ā vo devāsa āçīṣaḥ VS.4.5^c; ÇB.3.1.3.24^c. See yad vo devāsa.
 ā vo devāsa imahe VS.4.5^a; TS.1.2.1.2^a; MS.1.2.2^a: 11.11; 4.14.2: 217.15; ÇB.3.1.3.24^a; ApÇ.10.8.1; MÇ.2.1.2.18. P: ā vo devāsaḥ KÇ.7.3.6.
 ā vo dhiyaṁ yajñiyanī varta utaye RV.10.101.9^a.
 ā vo maksu tanāya kam RV.1.39.7^a.
 ā vo mūrdhānam akramim RV.10.166.5^c.
 ā vo yakṣy amrtatvaṁ suvīram RV.10.52.5^a.
 āvo yad dasyuhatyē kutsaputram RV.10.105.11^c.
 ā vo yantūdavāhāso adya RV.5.58.3^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 167.8; 4.14.11: 233.7; TB.2.5.5.3^a.
 āvo yasya dvibarhasaḥ RV.1.176.5^a.
 ā vo yāmāya pṛthivī cid aṣrot RV.1.39.6^c.
 āvo yudhyantam vṛṣabham daçadyum RV.6.26.4^b. See prāvo etc.
 ā vo rājanam adhvarasya rudram RV.4.3.1^a; SV.1.69^a;

TS.1.3.14.1^a; MS.4.11.4^a: 172.11; KS.7.16^a. P: ā vo rājanam SB.5.11; AdB.11; TB.2.8.6.9; ÇÇ.14.57.3; Svidh.1.8.14; ā vo rājā^b Svidh.1.4.16.
 ā vo ruvaṇyūm āuḥijo huvadhyaī RV.1.122.5^a.
 ā vo rohitāḥ ṇṇavat sudānavāḥ AV.13.1.3^e. See next.
 ā vo rohito aṇṇod abhidyavāḥ TB.2.5.2.3^e. See prec.
 ā vo-rvācaḥ kratavo na yātām RV.7.48.1^e.
 ā vo-rvācaḥ suvitāya rodasyoḥ RV.1.168.1^e.
 ā vo-rvāci sumatir vavṛtyāt RV.1.107.1^e; VS.8.4^e; 33.68^e; TS.1.4.22.1^e; 2.1.11.4^e; MS.1.3.26^e: 39.8; KS.4.10^e; ÇB.4.3.5.15^e.
 ā vo vahantu supṭayo raghusyadaḥ RV.1.85.6^a; AV.20.13.2^a; AB.6.12.9; GB.2.2.22; AÇ.5.5.19. P: ā vo vahantu ÇÇ.8.2.8.
 ā vo vājā rbhavo vedayāmasi RV.4.36.2^d.
 āvo vājeṣu etc.: see avā vājeṣu yañi.
 ā vo vāhiṣṭho vahatu stavadhyaī RV.7.37.1^a.
 ā vo vṛṇe sumatim yajñiyanām RV.3.33.11^d.
 ā vo-haṇi samitim dade RV.10.166.4^d.
 ā vo hārdi bhayamāno vyayeyam RV.2.29.6^b; VS.33.5.1^b; MS.4.12.6^b: 194.5.
 ā vo hota jōhavṛti sattaḥ RV.7.56.18^a; AÇ.3.7.12.
 āvyādhāt kṛtyatām idam TB.3.7.5.6^b; ApÇ.3.1.2^b.
 āvyādhinīnām pataye namaḥ VS.16.20; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.16; KS.17.12.
 āvyādhinir ugaṇā uta VS.11.77^b; TS.4.1.10.2^b; MS.2.7.7^b: 83.15; KS.16.7^b.
 āvyuṣaṁ jāgrtād aham AV.4.5.7^d. See dvyuṣaṁ.
 ā çansa uta nrṇām RV.3.16.4^d.
 ā çatena haribhir uhyamānaḥ RV.2.18.6^b.
 ā çantama çantamābhir abhiṣṭibhiḥ RV.8.53 (Val.5).5^e; RVKh.7.34.5^e; SV.1.282^e.
 āçaye-nnasya no dhehi Kauç.106.7^e. Cf. annapate.
 āçarikam viçarikam AV.19.34.10^a.
 āçariram payasā parādāt MÇ.2.5.4.24^a. See ahāḥ çarirāni.
 ā çarma parvatānām RV.8.18.16^a; 31.10^a. P: ā çarma ÇÇ.10.11.8. Cf. BrhD.6.74 (B).
 āçasanam viçasanam RV.10.85.35^a; AV.14.1.28^a; ApMB.1.17.10^a (ApG.3.9.11).
 āçā anu vi krame-ham AV.10.5.29.
 āçātikāḥ krmaya iva TA.1.8.7^e. Cf. under atho āçatikā.
 āçā diça (MS. diçā) ā pṛṇa VS.11.63^d; TS.4.1.6.3^b; 5.1.7.3^b; MS.2.7.6^d: 82.1; 3.1.8: 10.17; KS.16.6^b; 19.7; ÇB.6.5.4.12; TA.4.3.2^b; 5.3.6^b; ApÇ.15.4.7^b; 16.5.11^b.
 āçā dr̥hiha KS.1.7; 31.6.
 āçānām āçāpālebhyaḥ (TB.ApÇ. āçānām tvāçā^e) AV.1.31.1^a; TB.2.5.3.3^a; 3.7.5.8^a; AÇ.2.10.18^a; ApÇ.4.11.1^a; 7.16.7. Ps: āçānām tvā TB.3.7.8.3; 12.1.1; ApÇ.9.18.8; āçānām Kauç.64.1; 127.6. Designated as āçāpālīya (sc. sukta) Vāit.36.20; Kauç.38.11.
 āçābhyaṣ tam nir bhajāmo yo-smān dvesti yañi vayan dvismah AV.10.5.29.
 āçābhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.27; MS.3.12.7: 162.13.
 āçām-āçām raṇyām naḥ kṛṇotu AV.12.1.43^d.
 āçām-āçām vi dyotatām AV.4.15.8^a.
 āçām-āçām viśāsahīḥ AV.12.1.54^d.
 āçāyāi jānim TB.3.4.1.19.

āçāyāi çraddhayāi medhayāi çriyāi hriyāi vidyayāi Kauç.74.9.
 āçāyāi svāhā TB.3.12.2.2.
 āçārāṣi kṛçagur otv astam AV.4.15.6^d.
 āçāç ca paçubhiḥ saha MS.1.6.1^b: 85.5; KS.7.12^b; TB.1.2.1.13^b; ApÇ.5.7.17^b.
 āçāç ca sarvā brūmaḥ AV.11.6.6^e.
 ā çasate prati haryanty ukthā RV.1.165.4^e; VS.33.78^e; MS.4.11.3^e: 168.13; KS.9.18^e; AA.1.2.2.10.
 ā çasate manṣiṇaḥ RV.9.99.5^d.
 ā çasānaḥ suvṛyam (MÇ. sāumanasam) TS.3.5.5.3^a; ApÇ.7.28.2; MÇ.1.8.6.22^a. Cf. next but one.
 āçāsānā medhapatibhyaṁ (KS.MS. "patayo) medham MS.4.13.4: 203.8; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.3; KB.10.4; TB.3.6.6.1; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.1.
 āçāsānā sāumanasam AV.14.1.42^a; TS.1.1.10.1^a; KS.1.10^a; TB.3.3.3.2; Vāit.2.6; ApÇ.2.5.2; MÇ.1.2.5.12^a; ApMB.1.2.7^a (ApG.2.4.8). P: āçāsānā Kauç.76.7. Cf. prec. but one.
 āçāste-yañi yajamānaḥ (or yajamāno-sāu, or yajamāno-sāv-asāu) TS.2.6.9.7; MS.4.13.9: 212.9; ÇB.1.9.1.12; TB.3.5.10.4; AÇ.1.9.5; 4.2.9; ÇÇ.1.14.16; MÇ.1.3.4.17.
 ā çasmahe puruhṇta RV.1.30.10^b.
 āçikṣanto na çekima TB.2.4.4.9^d. See çikṣanto no^e.
 āçikṣāyāi praçninam VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.6.
 āçitimne svāhā TS.7.1.17.1; KSA.1.8.
 āçicṣeṣa dṛṣadi yat kapāle VSK.2.5.2^b; TB.3.7.6.21^b; KÇ.3.7.19^b; ApÇ.3.10.1^b. See upalāyām.
 āçişaç ca praçişaç ca AV.11.8.27^a.
 āçişe rādhase mahi SV.1.208^e. See ā çuşe.
 āçişo yajamānasya TS.1.6.1.3; MS.1.4.4: 52.7; 1.4.9: 57.17; KS.5.6; 32.6.
 āçityā navatyā yāhy arvān RV.2.18.6^a.
 āçir ṇa (TS.KS.KÇ.ApÇ.ma; MS.MÇ.nā) ūrjam uta sāupra-jāstvam (TS.MS.KS.KÇ. supra^e) AV.2.29.3^a; TS.3.2.8.5^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 185.13; KS.5.2^a; KÇ.10.5.3^a. P: āçir ṇa (ApÇ.ma; MÇ.nā) ūrjam Vāit.22.16; ApÇ.4.10.6; MÇ.2.5.1.25.
 āçirdāyā daiṇpati vāmam açnutām TS.3.2.8.4^a.
 āçir nā etc., and āçir ma etc.: see āçir ṇa.
 āçirvataḥ (sc. abhyunnayadhvam) KÇ.10.5.10. Ūha of çukrasyābhyunnayadhvam.
 āçirvantaḥ sūtā ime RV.1.23.1^b.
 ā çirṣaḥ çamopyāt (read samopyāt) AV.1.14.3^d.
 āçuḥ kṣāthām ivāsan AV.2.14.6^b.
 āçuḥ pavitre arṣati RV.9.56.1^b.
 āçum vājāya yātave RV.9.62.18^b.
 āçum saptim ÇÇ.8.18.1. See āçuḥ saptiḥ.
 ā çukram āsurād vasu VS.20.67^e; MS.3.11.4^e: 145.2; KS.38.9^e; TB.2.6.13.1^e.
 āçuṅgaḥ çicuko yathā AV.6.14.3^b.
 āçum jayantam anu yāsu vardhase RV.5.44.1^d; VS.7.12^d; TS.1.4.9.1^d; MS.1.3.11^d: 34.5; ÇB.4.2.1.9^d. See yā samjayantam.
 āçum jetāram hetāram rathtitamam RV.8.99.7^e; AV.20.105.3^e; SV.1.283^e.

ācūṁ tvājau dadhire devayantaḥ KS.7.12^c; 38.12^c; MÇ.1.5.2.17^c. See ākhuṁ tvā ye.
 ācūṁ dadhikrām tam u nu ṣṭavāma RV.4.39.1^a.
 ācūṁ dutam vivasvataḥ RV.4.7.4^a.
 ācūṁ dutam ajiram pratnam idyam RV.3.9.8^c.
 ācūṁ na cakram rathyeva ranhyā RV.4.1.3^b; KS.26.11^b.
 ācūṁ na vājanibharam marjayantaḥ RV.1.60.5^c.
 ācūṁ na vājayate hinve arvā RV.4.7.11^d; KS.7.16^d.
 ācubhiḥ cid yān vi mucāti nūnam RV.2.38.3^a.
 ā cūbhṛā yātam aṣvinaḥ svaṣvā RV.7.68.1^a. P: ā cūbhṛā ÇÇ.10.12.8.
 ācūm atyaṁ na vājinam RV.1.135.5^c.
 ācūṣ arṣa brhanmate RV.9.39.1^a; SV.2.248^a.
 ācūṣ ṛtasya sīdati RV.9.64.20^b.
 ācūṣ dūto vahād itaḥ TS.4.1.4.3^d.
 ācūṣ na raṣmim tūvyojasam goḥ RV.4.22.8^d.
 ācūṣ nimesaḥ phaṇo dravann atidraṇ TB.3.10.1.4.
 ācūṣ bhava vājy arvan VS.11.44^b; TS.4.1.4.2^b; MS.2.7.4^b: 79.1; KS.16.4^b; ÇB.6.4.4.3.
 ācūṣ vipaṇit patayan patamgaḥ AV.13.2.31^b.
 ācūṣ caned abhipitvam jagāma RV.7.18.9^b.
 ācūṣ cāsi medhyaḥ ca (MS. cāsi) sapte VS.29.3^b; TS.5.1.11.1^b; MS.3.16.2^b: 184.2; KSA.6.2^b.
 ācūḥ ṣiṇāno vṛṣabho na bhīmaḥ (TS.MS.KS. yudhman) RV.10.103.1^a; AV.19.13.2^a; SV.2.1199^a; VS.17.33^a; TS.4.6.4.1^a; MS.2.10.4^a: 135.9; KS.18.5^a; ÇB.9.2.3.6. P: ācūḥ ṣiṇānaḥ AÇ.1.12.27; MÇ.6.2.5; ApÇ.17.14.7; BrhPDh.9.189. Cf. BrhD.8.13. Designated as apratiratha (sc. sūkta): see apratiratha.
 ācūṣaṇāso mitho arṇasāṇu RV.4.24.4^b.
 ā cūṣe rādhasa mahe RV.8.93.16^c. See ācūṣo etc.
 ācūṣ trivṛt VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5-3.3.1; MS.2.8.4: 109.3; KS.17.4; 20.12.13; ÇB.8.4.1.9; KÇ.17.10.6; ApÇ.17.2.9; MÇ.6.2.1.
 ācūḥ saptiḥ VS.22.22; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6: 162.8; KSA.5.14; ÇB.13.1.9.5; TB.3.8.13.2. See ācūṁ saptim.
 ācūṁ iva suyamān ahva ūtaye AV.4.27.1^c. See ācūṁ huve.
 ācūṁ pipṛtam arvataḥ RV.6.60.12^b; SV.2.501^b.
 ācūṁ huve suyamān ūtaye TS.4.7.15.4^c, 5^c; MS.3.16.5^c (bis): 191.11.15; KS.22.15^c (bis). See ācūṁ iva.
 ā cūṣṇa parikṣitaḥ AV.20.127.7^d; ÇÇ.12.17.1.1^d.
 ācūṣvati nūthita ghoṣabuddhā AV.5.20.5^b.
 ācūṣvatiṣ apo arvāg atisthan RV.5.45.10^d.
 ācūṣvate adīpitāya manma RV.4.3.3^a.
 ācūṣvantaṁ yavaṁ devam AV.6.142.2^a.
 ācūṣvanti navamānasya martāḥ RV.1.190.1^d.
 ā cūkur it sadhamādaṁ sakhyāḥ RV.10.88.17^c; N.7.30^c.
 ācūva te dṛṣe bhūyāsam ApMB.2.21.13 (ApG.8.22.13).
 ā cūyenasya javasā nūtanena RV.1.118.11^a.
 ā cūyēṇāso na pakṣiṇo vṛthā naraḥ RV.8.20.10^c.
 ā cūvāyaya VS.19.24; KS.31.13; TS.1.6.11.1, 2 (bis), 3, 4; 3.3.7.2, 3; ApÇ.3.16.17. Cf. ācūvāyayo, om cūvāyaya, o cūvāyaya, and cūvāyaya.
 ācūvāyayati cōkena RV.5.82.9^b; MS.4.12.6^b: 198.1; KS.10.12^b.
 ācūvāyayanta iva cōkam āyavaḥ RV.1.139.3^b.
 ācūvāyayanto ni viṣe ramadhvam AV.5.13.5^d.

ācūvāyaya yajñam deveṣv ācūvāyaya māni manuṣyesu kīrtiyā yaçase brahmanavarcasāya AÇ.1.3.23.
 ācūvāyayeti stotriyāḥ VS.19.24^a.
 ācūvāyayo cūvāyaya cūvāyayom ācūvāyaya ApÇ.2.15.3. Cf. under ā cūvāyaya.
 ācūvāvitam atyācūvāvitam TB.3.7.11.1^a; ApÇ.3.11.2^a.
 ācūvāyaya sīda hotaḥ KÇ.8.2.30.
 ācūvātāya tvā AÇ.5.20.8.
 ācūvutir uttarato dhātur adhipatyē rāyaspoṣam me dāh VS.37.12; ÇB.14.1.3.22. See next.
 ācūvutir uttarato mitrāvaruṇayor adhipatyē cōtrām me dāh MS.4.9.3: 124.3; TA.4.5.3, 4. See prec.
 ācūvutkarṇa cūvudhi havam RV.1.10.9^a; AÇ.7.8.3; N.7.6. P: ācūvutkarṇa ÇÇ.12.26.6.
 ācūvutyāi tvā AÇ.5.18.13.
 ācūvutyāi tvāvācīndrāyoktham devebhyaḥ ÇÇ.8.24.3.
 ācūvṛṣam vavivāśasam AV.8.6.2^c.
 ācūvṛṣa nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.1. See ācūvṛṣa.
 ācūvṛṣābhyāḥ svāhā TB.3.1.4.7.
 ācūvṛṣa yeṣām anuyanti cetāḥ TB.3.1.1.5^b.
 ācūvaghnaṣya vāvṛdhe kṣmṛtābhiḥ RV.10.61.21^d.
 ācūvamedhasya rohita RV.8.68.15^c.
 ācūvamedhe supeṣasāḥ RV.8.68.16^c.
 ācūvayuyjāi pāurnamāsyāi svāhā ÇG.4.16.2.
 (om) ācūvalāyanam cūnukam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14. See next.
 ācūvalāyanam (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3. See prec.
 ācūvinaḥ payasy āniyamāne VS.39.5.
 ācūvinam tejāḥ VS.19.8; KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.5; ApÇ.19.7.4.
 ācūvinaç ca me pratiprasthānaç ca me VS.18.19; TS.4.7.7.1; MS.2.11.5: 143.4; KS.18.11.
 ācūvinas te cōtrām patv asāu AÇ.6.9.3. See cōtrām ta ācūvinaḥ.
 ācūvinā adho: see ācūvināv etc.
 ācūvinā gamatho hūyamānā RV.4.43.4^b.
 ācūvinā yātam adharād udaktāt RV.7.72.5^b; 73.5^b.
 ācūvināv (MS. ācūvinā) adhorāmāu bāhvoḥ VS.24.1; MS.3.13.2: 168.11.
 ācūvināv ācūvātyā RV.1.30.17^a; AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.2. Cf. AB.7.16.11; BrhD.3.102.
 ācūvinā vasumantaṁ vahethām RV.7.71.3^d.
 ācūvinyā pratidhiyatām ApÇ.14.33.8^d.
 ā cūvāitreyasya jantavaḥ RV.5.19.3^a. P: ā cūvāitreyasya VHDh.8.41.
 ā ṣastyā saptatyā somaṇyayam RV.2.18.5^d.
 āṣāḍham yutsu etc.: see āṣāḍham etc.
 āṣāḍham ugram etc.: see āṣāḍham etc.
 āṣṭa (MS.KS. āṣṭhāḥ) pratiṣṭhām avidad dhi (MS. avido hi; KS. avido nu) gādham TS.4.3.11.4^b; MS.2.13.10^b: 161.1; KS.39.10^b; PG.3.3.5^b.
 āṣṭābhir daçabhiḥ somaṇyayam RV.2.18.4^c.
 āṣṭryām (AV. āṣṭri) padam kṛṇute agnidhāno RV.10.165.3^b; AV.6.27.3^b; MG.2.17.1^b.
 āṣṭhāḥ etc.: see āṣṭa etc.
 ā sa etu ya ivad ā RV.8.46.21^a; ÇÇ.16.11.24. Cf. BrhD.6.80.

ā saṁyatatam indra naḥ svastim RV.6.22.10^a; AV.20.36.10^a.
 ā sakhāyaḥ sabardughām RV.6.48.11^a.
 āsaṅgasya svanaḍrathah RV.8.1.32^d.
 āsaṅgo agne daḥabhiḥ sahasrāḥ RV.8.1.33^b.
 ā sajanṭv amitrān AV.11.10.3^d.
 āsañ juhvānam amṛtasya yonāu Vait.14.1^d.
 ā satyābhir indraṁ dyumnahutibhiḥ RV.1.129.7^f.
 ā satyena rajasā etc.: *see* ā kṛṣṇena rajasā etc.
 ā satyo yātu maghavān rjīṣi RV.4.16.1^a; AV.20.77.1^a;
 AB.5.21.3; 6.18.5; KB.25.7,8; 26.16; GB.2.5.15; ÇÇ.
 18.19.8; Vait.33.17. P: ā satyo yātu AÇ.7.4.9; 8.7.24;
 ÇÇ.10.11.7; 11.14.11; 12.3.13. Cf. BrhD.4.127.
 ā satvanāir ajati hanti vṛtram RV.5.37.4^c.
 ā sa deveṣu vṛcate AV.12.4.6^b, 12^c.
 āsadyā barhir bharatasya sūnavah RV.2.36.2^c; AV.20.
 67.4^c.
 āsadyāsmin barhiṣi mādayadhvam RV.6.52.13^d; AV.18.
 1.42^c; 3.20^d; 4.46^c; VS.2.18^d; 33.53^d; TS.1.1.13.3^d;
 2.4.14.5^d; MS.4.12.1^d; 179.8; ÇB.1.8.3.25; TB.2.8.
 6.5^d. Cf. *next two*.
 āsadyāsmin barhiṣi mādayasva RV.10.17.8^c. Cf. *prec.*
and next.
 āsadyāsmin barhiṣi mādayethām RV.6.68.11^d; AV.7.
 58.2^d. Cf. *prec. two*.
 ā sa dyumān amavān bhūṣati dyūn RV.10.11.7^d; AV.18.
 1.24^d.
 āsan dadhiṣe aḥvinā vavṛtyāḥ RV.10.73.3^d.
 āsan daḥaḥatā uta AV.5.18.10^b.
 āsandī nabhir udaram na matā VS.19.86^d; MS.3.11.9^d;
 153.14; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.3^d.
 āsandī rūpaṁ rājāsandyāi VS.19.16^a.
 āsandivatī dhānyādam AB.8.21.3^a; ÇB.13.5.4.2^a; ÇÇ.16.
 9.1^a.
 āsannā udabhir yathā AV.20.134.1^b. *See* arāḷag uda-
 bhartsata.
 āsann ā (SV.PB. āsan nah) pātraṁ janayanta (KS. "tu)
 devāḥ RV.6.7.1^d; SV.1.67^d; 2.490^d; VS.7.24^d; 33.8^d;
 TS.1.4.13.1^d; MS.1.3.15^d; 36.3; KS.4.5^d; PB.4.6.22;
 ÇB.4.2.4.24^d.
 āsanniṣūn hṛtsvaso mayobhūn RV.1.84.16^c; AV.18.1.6^c;
 TS.4.2.11.3^c; MS.3.16.4^c; 190.5; KSA.5.21^c; N.14.25^c.
See āsann eṣām.
 āsann ukthā pānti ye RV.5.18.4^b.
 āsann eṣanta ḥṛtyā upāke RV.8.96.3^d.
 āsann eṣām apsuvaḥo mayobhūn SV.1.341^c. *See* āsann-
 iṣūn.
 āsanyān mā mantrāt pāhi (MÇ. pāhi purā) kasyāc cid
 abhiḥastyāḥ (AÇ. abhiḥastyāi svāhā) TS.3.1.7.1; AÇ.4.
 13.1; ApÇ.12.3.9; MÇ.2.3.1.2.
 āsa pūrvāsu maruto vyuṣṭiṣu RV.8.20.15^b.
 ā samudram adadhā antarikṣe AV.13.3.22^b.
 ā samudrā acucyavuh MS.1.3.36^a; 42.17. *See* ā sim ugrā,
and āsminn ugrā.
 ā samudrāṇi paprathuh puruṇi RV.6.72.3^d.
 ā samudrād avarād ā parasmāt RV.7.6.7^c.
 ā samudrād antarikṣāt prajāpatir udadhīm cyāvayāti TS.3.
 5.5.2. P: ā samudrāt ApÇ.13.9.15.

āsam manah TB.1.7.9.3. *Error for āptam etc., q. v.*
 ā sarvatātīm aditiṁ vṛṇīmahe RV.10.100.1^d—11^d.
 āsavaṁ viçvadevyam VS.22.14^b.
 ā savam savitur yathā RV.8.102.6^a; TS.3.1.11.8^a; MS.4.
 11.2^a; 167.1; KS.40.14^a; AÇ.2.8.3. P: ā savam MÇ.5.1.
 6.38.
 āsavaṁ devavītaye VS.22.13^c.
 āsavrāṇāṣaḥ çavasānam acha RV.6.37.3^a; N.10.3^a. Cf.
 BrhD.5.107.
 āsahasrakṛtvā te namaḥ TA.4.28.1.
 ā sahasraṁ pathibhir indra rāyā RV.6.18.11^a.
 ā sahasrāṇi dadmahe RV.9.58.3^b; SV.2.409^b.
 āsā garbham acakrīran RV.8.6.20^b.
 āsā gāvo vandyāso nokṣaṇāḥ RV.1.168.2^d.
 ā sācyam kupayam vardhanam pituh RV.1.140.3^d.
 āsātāi vidathā vadan AV.18.3.70^d.
 āsādayan niṣādayan saṁsādanah saṁsannah sannah TB.
 3.10.1.3.
 ā sādya pāyayā cā madhūni RV.3.57.5^d.
 ā sādya barhiṣi yakṣi ca priyam RV.1.31.17^d.
 āsā devā havir adantyā ahutam RV.2.1.14^b. Cf. *two devā etc.*
 ā sūnu çusmāir nadayan pṛthivyāḥ RV.7.7.2^c.
 āsānebhir yajamāno miyedhāḥ RV.6.51.12^c.
 āsā bharata niṣkṛtaṁ na yoṣaṇā RV.10.40.6^d.
 āsām pūrvāsām ahasu svasāṇām RV.1.124.9^a.
 āsām prajānām eṣām paçūnām (KS. puruṣāṇām eṣām
 paçūnām) VS.16.47^c; KS.17.16^c; ÇB.9.1.1.24. *See*
 eṣām paçūnām, *and* eṣām puruṣāṇām.
 ā sāyakaṁ maghavādatta vajram RV.1.32.3^c; AV.2.5.7^c;
 TB.2.5.4.2^c.
 āsā yad aśya payo akṛta svam RV.10.1.3^c.
 āsū vahnim na çociṣā virapcinam RV.10.115.3^c.
 āsā vahnir no acha RV.1.129.5^c.
 āsā vājeṣu sāsahat RV.5.23.1^d; TS.1.3.14.7^d.
 āsā vidharman manyase RV.5.17.2^b.
 āsāvivāsann aditiṁ uruṣyet RV.1.152.6^d.
 ā sāvisad arçasānāya çarum RV.10.99.7^b.
 ā sāvisad vasupatir vasūni RV.7.45.3^b; MS.4.14.6^b; 223.
 17; TB.2.8.6.1^b.
 āsā sacanta sūrayah RV.5.17.5^b.
 ā siṁcatu prajāpatih RV.10.184.1^c; AV.5.25.5^c; ÇB.14.9.
 4.20^c; BrhU.6.4.20^c; SMB.1.4.6^c; ApMB.1.12.1^c; HG.
 1.25.1^c; MG.2.18.2^c; PG.1.13^c (*crit. notes*; *see* Speijer,
Jātakarṇa, p. 18).
 āsiṁcantir avanayah samudram RV.5.85.6^d.
 āsiṁcan dhanvany udakam AV.6.100.2^b.
 ā siṁca sarpir ghṛtavat samandhi AV.12.3.45^c. P: ā siṁca
 sarpih Kāuç.62.17.
 ā siṁcasva jathare madhva ūrmim RV.3.47.1^c; VS.7.38^c;
 VSK.28.10^c; TS.1.4.19.1^c; MS.1.3.22^c; 38.2; KS.4.8^c;
 N.4.8^c.
 ā siṁcodakam ava dhehy enam AV.9.5.5^b. P: ā siṁca
 Kāuç.64.12. *Fragment*: ava dhehi Kāuç.64.13.
 āsitāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
 ā sindhor ā parāvataḥ RV.10.137.2^b; AV.4.13.2^b; TB.2.
 4.1.8^b; TA.4.42.1^b.
 āsiṣyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.

ā sīdataṁ svam u lokam vidāne RV.10.13.2^o; AV.18.3.38^d; AB.1.29.7; TA.6.5.1^o.
 ā sīdata cakrmā vah syonam RV.10.70.8^b.
 ā sīdataṁ suprayate ha barhiṣi TA.6.5.1^o.
 ā sīdatu kalaṣam deva induḥ SV.1.535^d. See ā sīdati.
 ā sīdatu barhiṣi mitro aryamā SV.1.50^o. See ā sīdantu.
 āsīdad viṣvā bhuvanāni samrāt RV.8.42.1^o; VS.4.30^o; TS.1.2.8.1^o; MS.1.2.6^o: 15.8; 3.7.8^o: 86.10; KS.2.6^o; ÇB.3.3.4.4.
 ā sīdantu barhiṣi mitro (TB. mitro varuṇo) aryamā RV.1.44.13^o; VS.33.15^o; TB.2.7.12.5^o. See ā sīdatu etc.
 ā sīda prṣṭham amṛtasya dhāma Kāuç.2.37^b.
 āsīda sadanam svam AÇ.3.14.13^d, 13^o; ApÇ.9.16.11^d, 11^o.
 ā sīdati kalaṣam devayur naḥ RV.9.97.4^d. See ā sīdatu kalaṣam.
 āsīna ūrdhvām upasi kṣipāti RV.10.27.13^o; N.6.6.
 āsīnā antar abhi somam akṣaran RV.9.78.3^b.
 āsīnā ūrdhvām rabhasam vi minvan RV.3.31.12^d.
 āsīnām ūrjam upa ye sacante AV.18.4.40^o. See māsmām.
 āsīnā mṛtyuṁ nudatā sadhasthe AV.12.2.30^o. P: āsīnāḥ Kāuç.72.10.
 āsīnāya svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.2; MS.3.12.3: 160.14; KSA.1.10.
 āsīnāyota te namaḥ AV.11.2.15^d; 4.7^d.
 āsīnāso aruṇinām upasthe RV.10.15.7^a; AV.18.3.43^a; VS.19.63^a.
 ā sīm arohat suyamā bhavantī RV.3.7.3^a.
 ā sīm ugrā acueyavuh KS.30.6^a. See under ā samudrā.
 āsuh (some kind of khila) BṛhD.8.59.
 ā sukratum aryamaṇam vavṛtyām RV.7.36.4^d.
 ā sukrato tanuṣv ā RV.9.65.30^b; SV.2.489^b.
 āsu goṣṭupa prēyatām RV.6.28.8^b; TB.2.8.8.12^b; LÇ.3.3.4^b. See asmin goṣṭha.
 ā sugmyāya sugmyam RV.8.22.15^a.
 ā sute siṅcata çriyam RV.8.72.13^a; SV.2.830^a; VS.33.21^a; AB.1.22.2; KB.8.7; AÇ.4.7.4; ÇÇ.5.10.11.
 ā sutrāvne sumatim avṛṇānaḥ AV.19.42.3^b. See oṣiṣṭhādāvne and bhūyīṣṭhādāvne.
 ā subhntam asuṣavuh TB.3.7.9.2; ApÇ.13.1.11.
 ā sumatim vṛṇmahe TB.2.4.8.2^b.
 ā sumnam yakṣate divi RV.8.19.4^d; SV.2.764^d.
 āsuram cābhiçarikam ÇG.1.10.9^b.
 āsurasya ca hastinaḥ AV.3.22.4^d.
 āsuri cakre prathamā AV.1.24.2^a.
 āsuri māyā svadhayā kṛtāsi VS.11.69^b; TS.4.1.9.2^b; MS.2.7.7^b: 82.15; 3.1.9: 11.16; KS.16.7^b; ÇB.6.6.2.6.
 ā suvānaḥ soma kalaṣeṣu sīdasi RV.9.86.47^d.
 ā suvorjam iṣam ca naḥ RV.9.66.19^b; ArS.5.7^b; VS.19.38^b; 35.16^b; VSK.8.12.1^b; 29.37^b; TS.1.3.14.8^b; 4.29.1^b; 5.5.2^b; 6.6.2^b; MS.1.3.31^b: 41.1; 1.5.1^b: 66.8; KS.4.11^b; ÇB.2.2.3.22^b; TA.2.5.1^b.
 ā suṣṭuti namasā vartayadhyai RV.5.43.2^a.
 ā suṣṭuti rodasi viçvaminve RV.3.38.8^o.
 āsu śmā ṇo maghavann indra pṛtsu RV.6.44.18^a.
 ā suṣvayanti yajate upāke (AV. adds uṣāśanaktā, as gloss) RV.10.110.6^a; AV.5.12.6^a; 27.8^b; VS.29.31^a; MS.4.13.3^a: 202.5; KS.16.20^a; TB.3.6.3.3^a; N.8.11^a.

ā susrasaḥ susrasaḥ AV.7.76.1^a. P: ā susrasaḥ Kāuç.31.16.
 āsu svāsu vānsagaḥ RV.10.144.3^b.
 āsūdayanta tanuvah sujataḥ TB.2.4.5.6^d. So text erroneously: comm. asūdayanta, q.v.
 ā sūryam rohayad divi RV.1.7.3^b; AV.20.38.6^b; 47.6^b; 70.9^b; SV.2.149^b; MS.2.13.6^b: 155.1; TB.1.5.8.2^b.
 ā sūryam rohayo divi RV.8.89.7^b; 9.107.7^d; 10.156.4^b; SV.2.781^b; 2.880^b; TS.1.6.12.2^b; KS.2.14^b; 8.16^d.
 ā sūryam ajabharta RV.10.72.7^d.
 āsūryam anyān svāpaya RVKh.7.55.1^o. See otsūryam.
 ā sūryam ārayataṁ divi prabhum RV.7.82.3^b.
 ā sūryasya duhitā tatāna RV.3.53.15^o.
 ā sūryasya bṛhato bṛhann adhi RV.9.75.1^o; SV.1.554^c; 2.50^o.
 ā sūryād abharan gharmam ete RV.10.181.3^d.
 ā sūryāyāi tasthathuh RV.8.22.1^d.
 ā sūrye na raçmayo dhruvasaḥ RV.1.59.3^a.
 ā sūryeva vidhato ratham gat RV.1.167.5^o.
 ā sūryo aruhac chukram (MS. ohañ çuṇo) aruṇaḥ RV.5.45.10^a; 7.60.4^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 187.15.
 ā sūryo na bhānumadbhir arkaiḥ RV.6.4.6^a.
 ā sūryo bṛhataḥ tiṣṭhad ajrān RV.4.1.17^o.
 ā sūryo bhāty ucchiṣṭe AV.11.7.14^o.
 ā sūryo yātu saptaçvāḥ kṣetram RV.5.45.9^a.
 āsrja grāvṇaḥ ÇB.4.3.5.18; KÇ.10.4.9.
 ā sotā pari siṅcata RV.9.108.7^a; SV.1.580^a; 2.744^a; PB.12.5.3.
 āso balāso bhavatu AV.9.8.10^a.
 ā somam yātām draviṇo dadhānā RV.6.69.3^b; GB.2.4.17^b.
 ā somam madhumattamam RV.8.9.7^c; AV.20.140.2^o.
 ā soma suvāno (SV. svāno) adribhiḥ RV.9.107.10^a; SV.1.513^a; 2.1039^a.
 ā somebhir uru sphiram RV.8.1.23^d.
 ā somo asmān aruhad vilāyāḥ RV.8.48.11^c.
 ā somo vastrā rabhasāni datte RV.9.96.1^d; SV.1.533^d.
 āskandāya sabhasthānum VS.30.18. See kalaye etc.
 āskando-yanam TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20: 105.19; KS.39.7.
 ā skannāj jāyate vṛṣā TB.3.7.10.4^b; TA.4.13.1^b; ApÇ.9.6.7^b.
 āskrāḥ pacatavāhasaḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 āskre sapatni ajare amikto RV.3.6.4^c.
 āstām jālma (KS. jalma) udaram çraṇçayitvā (KS. sraṇs-ayitvā) AV.4.16.7^o; KS.4.16^o.
 āstikavacanam (Mahābh. āstikasya vacaḥ) çrutvā RVKh.1.191.6^a; Mahābh.1.58.26^a.
 āstikavacanam smara RVKh.1.191.5^d; Mahābh.1.28.25^d.
 ā stutāso maruto viçva ūti RV.7.57.7^a.
 ā stenaṁ drupade jahi AV.19.47.9^b; 50.1^d.
 āste bhaga āsinasya AB.7.15.3^a; ÇÇ.15.19^a.
 āste yama upa yāti devān AV.4.34.3^o.
 ā stobhati çruto yuvā sa indraḥ SV.1.445^b; 2.464^b; AA.5.2.2.11; ÇÇ.18.15.5^b.
 ā stoma indra yachatu RV.4.32.15^b.
 ā stomāso avṛtsata RV.8.1.29^d.
 āstrabudhnāya venyum RV.10.171.3^b.
 āsthātā te jayatu jetvāni RV.6.47.26^d; AV.6.125.1^d; VS.29.

52^d; TS.4.6.6.5^d; MS.3.16.3^d: 186.8; KSA.6.1^d; SMB. 1.7.16^d; GG.3.4.32; N.9.12^d. P: āsthāta te KhG.3.1.30.
 āsthād udasthād ajanista viprah KS.39.1^a.
 āsthād ratham savitā citrabhānuh RV.1.35.4^o; MS.4.14. 6^o: 223.16; TB.2.8.6.1^o.
 āsthād ratham svadhayā yujyamānam RV.7.78.4^o.
 āsthānam asitam tava AV.1.23.3^b; TB.2.4.4.1^b.
 āsthānam asya bhūtasya AV.1.32.2^o.
 āsthāne parvatā asthuh AV.6.77.1^o; 7.96.1^o.
 āsthāpayata mātaram jigatnum AV.5.2.6^o. See ā mātara sthāpayase.
 āsthāpayanta trīyena karmanā RV.10.56.6^b.
 āsthāpayanta yuvatiṁ yuvānah RV.1.167.6^a.
 āsthāyā yahi no balim TA.1.31.1^d.
 āsthitaṁ hṛdayamayam AV.6.14.1^b.
 āsnas te gāthā abhavan AV.10.10.20^a.
 āsnāne tām ni dadhmasi AV.14.2.65^d.
 āsneyiḥ ca vāsteyiḥ ca AV.11.8.28^a.
 āsno yat sim amuñcataṁ vṛkasya RV.1.117.16^b; N.5. 21^b.
 āsno vṛkasya vartikām abhīke RV.1.116.14^a.
 āspātraṁ juhūr devānām TS.2.5.9.3; ÇB.1.4.2.13; TB. 3.5.3.1; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.21.
 āsmabhyam savitar vaha AV.14.1.62^d. See tām asyāi savitas.
 āsmā aṣṇvann āḥā AV.19.52.3^o. See prāsmā āḥā.
 āsmākam punarāgamāt (AÇ. cāyanāt) MS.1.5.14 (novies): 82.15; 83.1.3.5^o, 6.11.14, 18^o; 84.10^o; KS.7.3^d; AÇ.2.5. 2^o, 12^o; ApÇ.6.24.3(ter), 4^o, 6(ter); MÇ.1.6.3.7; ÇG.3.6.2^o.
 ā smā kāmam jaritur ā manah pṛṇa RV.8.24.6^o.
 āsmāko-si VS.4.24; MS.1.2.5: 14.3; 3.7.4: 79.14; KS. 2.6; 24.5; ÇB.3.3.2.7; KÇ.7.7.9; MÇ.2.1.4.1. See amatyo-si.
 āsmāñ jagamyād abhiḥsma satvā RV.5.33.5^o.
 āsmāt sadhastād oror antariksāt TB.3.7.9.2; ApÇ.13.1.11. Cf. orv antariksam.
 ā smā ratham vṛsapāṇesu tiṣṭhasi RV.1.51.12^a.
 ā smā ratham na pṛtanāsu tiṣṭha RV.10.29.8^o; AV.20. 76.8^o.
 āsmāsu nṛmṇam dhāt MS.1.9.1: 131.9; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10. 14.6. See asmāsu nṛmṇam.
 āsminn ugrā acueyavuh TS.3.3.3.2^a; 4.1; ApÇ.12.8.3. See ā samudrā.
 āsmin piṇāṅgam indavaḥ RV.9.21.5^a.
 āsmin rāṣṭre rājanya iṣavyaḥ çūro mahāratho jāyatām TS.7.5.18.1; KSA.5.14; TB.3.8.13.1. Cf. JUB.1.4.2. See ā rāṣṭre.
 āsmin havyā juhutana RV.8.44.1^o; VS.3.1^o; 12.30^o; TS. 4.2.3.1^o; MS.2.7.10^o: 87.15; KS.7.12^o; 16.10^o; ÇB. 6.8.1.6; TB.1.2.1.10^o.
 āsmāi pṛṇitām bhuvanāni viçvā TB.2.4.8.5^o.
 āsmāi yatante sakhyāya pūrvih RV.10.29.8^b; AV.20. 76.8^b.
 āsmāi riyante nivaneva sindhavaḥ RV.10.40.9^o.
 āsya jānanto nāma cid vivaktana RV.1.156.3^o; TB.2. 4.3.9^o.
 āsyatām MDh.2.193.

ā syandantām dhenavo nityavatsāḥ ÇG.3.2.8^d. Cf. ā dhenavaḥ sāyam.
 āsya yajamānasya viro jāyatām VS.22.22; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6: 162.9; KSA.5.14; ÇB.13.1.9.9; TB.3.8. 13.3.
 āsya yajñasyodṛcaḥ VS.4.10^o; ÇB.3.2.1.35^o. Cf. asya yajñasyo.
 āsya vajram adhi sānau jaghāna RV.1.32.7^b.
 āsya vedaḥ khidati hanti nagnam RV.4.25.7^o.
 āsya çravasyād ratha ā ca ghoṣāt RV.5.37.3^o.
 āsya havis tanvaḥ kāmam ṛdhyāḥ RV.3.50.1^d.
 āsye juhutā haviḥ RV.7.15.1^b.
 āsye na te viṣam AV.7.56.8^o.
 āsyāi brāhmaṇāḥ snapanīr (ApMB. snapanam) harantu AV.14.1.39^a; ApMB.1.1.7^b. P: asyāi brāhmaṇāḥ Kāuç. 75.17.
 ā svadhā TB.1.6.9.5; ApÇ.8.15.10. See under om svadhā.
 ā svam adma yuvamāno ajamāḥ RV.1.58.2^a.
 ā svam indrāya etc.: see ā tvam indrāya.
 ā svāpe svāpibhiḥ RV.8.53 (Val.5).5^d; SV.1.282^d; AB.3. 16.1,2.
 āsv āḥāsu duṣyahaḥ TB.2.5.7.1^o.
 āsv itarāsu carati praviṣṭā AV.3.10.4^b; 8.9.11^b. See under antar asyām carati.
 ā sve yonāu ni śīdatu (KS. 9^a) RV.6.16.41^o; TS.3.5.11. 4^o; MS.4.10.3^o: 148.10; KS.15.12^o; AB.1.16.22.
 āham yajñam dadhe nirṛter upasthāt AÇ.1.12.36^a; ApÇ. 9.2.10^o; MÇ.3.1.27^a.
 āham vṛṇe sumatiṁ viçvajanyām (AV. viçvavārām) AV. 7.15.1^b; VS.17.74^b; TS.4.6.5.4^b; MS.2.10.6^b: 138.16; KS.18.4^b; ÇB.9.2.3.38^b.
 āham sarasvativatoh RV.8.38.10^a; AB.6.7.10; 23.3; GB. 2.5.13.
 ā hānsāso na svasarāṇi gantana RV.2.34.5^o.
 ā hānsāso nīlaprāṣṭhā apaptan RV.7.59.7^b.
 āham khidāmi te manah AV.6.102.2^a.
 āhataṁ gabhe pasah TS.7.4.19.3^o; KSA.4.8^o; TB.3.9.7.3. See next, and āhanti.
 āhataṁ paso nicalcaliti MS.3.13.1^o: 168.4. See under prec.
 āham tanomi te pasah AV.4.4.7^a; 6.101.3^a.
 āhanti gabhe pasah VS.23.22^o; ÇB.13.2.9.6. See under āhataṁ gabhe.
 āham dīkṣām aruham ṛtasya patnīm gāyatrena chandasā brahmaṇā ca TS.7.1.18.2; KSA.1.9; TB.3.7.7.4; ApÇ. 10.9.4.
 āham ajāni garbhadham VS.23.19; TS.7.4.19.1; MS.3. 12.20: 166.12; KSA.4.8; ÇB.13.2.8.5; TB.3.9.6.4; MÇ.9.2.4. P: āham ajāni KÇ.20.6.14.
 āham pitṛṇ suvidatrāṇ (MS. 9^a) avitsi RV.10.15.3^a; AV.18.1.45^a; VS.19.56^a; TS.2.6.12.3^a; MS.4.10.6^a: 156.16; KS.21.14^a; AB.3.37.15; AÇ.2.19.22; 5.20.6. P: āham pitṛṇ TB.2.6.16.1; ÇÇ.3.16.6.
 āhara daha TB.1.4.6.5; ApÇ.14.21.11.
 ā harayaḥ sasṛjire RV.8.69.5^a; AV.20.22.5^a; 92.2^a; SV. 2.840^a.
 ā harayo rathayujah RV.8.33.14^b.
 ā harāmi gavām kṣīram AV.2.26.5^a.

āharāvadya cṛtasya haviṣo yathā TA.4.37.1^a. P: āharāvadya cṛtasya ApÇ.15.19.7.
 āharyatāya dhṛṣṇave RV.9.99.1^a; SV.1.551^a. P: āharyatāya Svidh.3.1.2.
 āharyato arjune (SV. arjuno) atke avyata RV.9.107.13^a; SV.2.118^a.
 āharyato yajataḥ sāvya asthāt RV.3.5.3^c.
 āhalag iti vañcati VS.23.22^b, 23^b; ÇB.13.2.9.6. See *ahalag*, and *next*.
 āhālam iti sarpati TS.7.4.19.3^b; TB.3.9.7.3. See *under prec.*
 āhavanīyaḥ sāmā suvargo loko br̥hat TA.10.63.1; MahānU.22.1.
 āhavyā vītaye gatha RV.8.20.16^b.
 āhastayor adhithā indra kṛṣṭiḥ RV.6.31.1^b.
 āhaspatyaṁ māsaṁ praviṣṣāu SMB.1.5.14; GG.2.8.14.
 āhā padeva gachasi RV.4.31.5^b.
 āhāyam açvino rathāḥ RV.8.9.18^a; AV.20.142.3^c.
 āhāram ajarāḥ (MahānU. akṣayaḥ) kavīḥ TA.10.11.2^d; MahānU.11.10^d.
 āhārā vividhā bhuktāḥ N.14.6^a.
 āhārṣaṁ tvāvidam tvā RV.10.161.5^a; AV.20.96.10^a. See *next but one*.
 āhārṣaṁ dhānyam rasam AV.2.26.5^b.
 āhārṣam avidam tvā AV.8.1.20^a. See *prec. but one*.
 āhārṣid rāṣṭram iha rohitaḥ TB.2.5.2.1^a. See *ā te rāṣṭram*.
 āhā vabato martyāya yajñam RV.5.41.7^d.
 āhitāgnir anadvāṇ ca ApDh.2.4.9.13^a.
 āhitā nihitā hitā AV.11.7.22^d.
 āhito rathacarsane RV.8.5.19^b.
 āhi dyāvaprthivī agna ubhe RV.10.1.7^a.
 āhinvire manasā devayantaḥ RV.9.74.8^c.
 āhi ruhatam açvinā RV.8.22.9^a.
 āhi rohemam amṛtam sukham ratham AV.8.1.6^c.
 āhi śmā yāti naryaç cikivān RV.4.29.2^a.
 āhi śmā sūnave pitā RV.1.26.3^a.
 āhi sthatho divispr̥cam RV.4.46.4^c; 8.5.28^c.
 āhutam tiroahnyam RV.3.28.3^b.
 āhutayas te kāmān samardhayantv āsāu MS.3.11.8; 15.12. See *next*.
 āhutayo me kāmān samardhayantu VS.20.12; KS.38.4; ÇB.12.8.3.30; TB.2.6.5.8. See *prec.*
 āhutāny adhirathā sahasra RV.10.98.10^b.
 āhutāsy abhihuta AV.6.133.2^a.
 āhutiṁ marto-vidhat RV.8.23.21^b.
 āhuti dhatta indriyam VS.21.52^c; MS.3.11.5^c; 147.8; TB.2.6.14.3^c.
 āhuto-yaṁ yajñam apyetu devān ApÇ.14.30.4^d.
 āhur viprāso açvinā purājāḥ RV.1.118.3^d; 3.58.3^d.
 āhus tān vidyāṁ brahmayonisvarūpām VaradapU.2.2^d. Cf. NṛpU.3.1.
 āhus te grāvāṇo dantān ÇG.3.12.5^a.
 āhus te trīṇi divi bandhanāni RV.1.163.3^d; VS.29.14^d; TS.4.6.7.2^d; KS.40.6^d.
 āhṛtā asmākaṁ vīrāḥ AV.2.26.5^c.

ā hotā mandro vidathāny asthāt RV.3.14.1^a. P: ā hotā AÇ.4.13.7.
 āhṇārasya parasyādaḥ ÇÇ.16.9.13^a. See *aṇṇārasya*.
 āhvayamānān āva hanmanāhanam RV.10.48.6^c.

I

ikṣunāgām avidviṣe AV.1.34.5^b.
 ichanta ṛṣayo-pačyan ÇG.4.5.15^c.
 ichanta reto mithas tanuṣu RV.1.68.8^a.
 ichanti tvā somyāsaḥ sakhāyaḥ RV.3.30.1^a; VS.34.18^a; AB.6.18.2; 19.4; GB.2.6.1 (*bis*). P: ichanti tvā AÇ.7.5.20; ÇÇ.12.5.22; VHDh.6.46. Cf. Br̥hD.4.105.
 ichanti devāḥ sunvantam RV.8.2.18^a; AV.20.18.3^a; SV.2.71^a.
 ichantir urucakṣasam RV.1.25.16^c.
 ichanto dhīrā bhṛgavo-vindan RV.10.46.2^d.
 ichanto-paridākṛtān ApMB.2.13.11^d. See *Ipsantaḥ*.
 ichanto viçvo amṛtā amūrāḥ RV.1.72.2^b.
 ichan dhitiṁ pitur evāḥ parasya RV.10.8.7^b.
 ichann açvasya yac chirāḥ (MS. yañ çirah) RV.1.84.14^a; AV.20.41.2^a; SV.2.264^a; MS.2.13.6^a; 154.13; KS.39.12^a; TB.1.5.8.1^a.
 ichan vavrim avidat pūṣanasya RV.10.5.5^d.
 ichāmīd dhīrā (AV. ichāmi hr̥dā) manasā cid indram RV.6.28.5^d; AV.4.21.5^d; KS.13.16^d; TB.2.8.8.12^d.
 itasya te vi cṛtāmi AV.9.3.18^a; Kauç.66.24.
 idā idito devo devān ā ca (TB. devān ā) vakṣat MS.4.13.2; 200.6; TB.3.6.2.1.
 idā (ÇÇ. ila) ehi VS.3.27; 38.2; TS.1.6.3.1; ÇB.2.3.4.34; 14.2.1.7; TA.4.8.1; 5.7.1; ÇÇ.2.12.3; LÇ.3.6.3; KÇ.4.12.8; ApÇ.4.10.4; 6.3.8; 15.9.3. See *idā ehi*, and *cf. ira ehi*.
 idāprajaso (KS. idā^o) mānaviḥ TS.1.5.6.1^b; MS.1.5.3^b; 70.1; 1.5.10^b; 79.1; KS.7.1^b, 8.
 idāyā juhvato vayam AV.3.10.11^a.
 idas patim jaritar nūnam açyāḥ RV.5.42.14^b.
 idas patir maghavā dasmavarcāḥ RV.6.58.4^b; MS.4.14.16^b; 243.15; TB.2.8.5.4^b.
 idas pada isayann idyāḥ san RV.6.1.2^b; MS.4.13.6^b; 206.7; KS.18.20^b; TB.3.6.10.1^b.
 idas pade namasā rātaḥavyam SV.1.63^c.
 idas pade pratiḥyā ghr̥tācīm RV.10.70.1^b.
 idas pade manuṣā yat samiddhaḥ RV.2.10.1^b.
 idas pade sam idhyase RV.10.19.1^c; AV.6.63.4^c; VS.15.30^c; TS.2.6.11.4^c; 4.4.4.4^c; MS.2.13.7^c; 156.9; KS.2.15^c.
 idas pade sarvavetu TB.2.6.18.1.
 idā ŚB.2.2; LÇ.7.13.7.
 idā ehi MS.4.2.5 (*bis*); 26.13; 27.1; 4.2.6; 27.10; 4.9.7.127.5; MÇ.4.3.2. See *under idā ehi*.
 idā kṛtāni patyate RV.1.128.7^c.
 idā devahūḥ TS.3.3.2.1; ApÇ.12.27.11.
 idā devī ghr̥tāpadī juṣanta RV.10.70.8^d.
 idā devī bhāratī viçvatūrtiḥ RV.2.3.8^b; VS.20.43^d; MS.3.11.1^d; 140.11; KS.38.6^d; TB.2.6.8.4^d.

idā devair manusebhir agnih RV.3.4.8^b; 7.2.8^b.
 idā dhenumatī duhe RV.8.31.4^c.
 idā dhenuh sahavatsā na āgāt ApÇ.4.10.7^a.
 idām devīm barhiṣi sādāyantaḥ RV.7.44.2^c.
 idām dhenum madhumatīm svastaye (TB.ApÇ. suvar-
 vidam) AV.18.4.30^b; TB.3.7.4.16^b; ApÇ.1.13.1^b; MÇ.
 1.1.3.23^b.
 idām naḥ samyataḥ karat RV.7.102.3^c; TB.2.4.5.6^c.
 idām no mitrāvaruṇo vṛṣṭim RV.7.64.2^c.
 idāprajaso: see idaprajaso.
 idā prāiṣā grahā haviḥ AV.11.7.18^d.
 idā bhago brhaddivota rodasī RV.2.31.4^c.
 idābhir agnir idyah VS.21.14^a; MS.3.11.11^a; 158.2; KS.
 38.10^c; TB.2.6.18.1^a.
 idābhir aṣvināv (MS.KS. onā) iṣam VS.20.58^c; MS.3.11.
 3^c; 143.16; KS.38.8^c; TB.2.6.12.2^c.
 idābhir idyam sahaḥ VS.28.26^c; TB.2.6.17.2^c.
 idābhir bhakṣān apnoti VS.19.29^a.
 idābhir vṛṣṭayah saha RV.5.53.2^d.
 idābhiḥ saṁ rabhemahi RV.8.32.9^c.
 idābhy asmān āgāt ApÇ.4.10.7^d.
 idām akrṇvan manuṣasya ṇṣanīm RV.1.31.11^c.
 idām agne purudaṁsaṁ sanīm goḥ RV.3.1.23^a; 5.11^a; 6.
 11^a; 7.11^a; 15.7^a; 22.5^a; 23.5^a; SV.1.76^a; VS.12.51^a;
 TS.4.2.4.3^a; MS.2.7.11^a; 90.1; KS.16.11^a; ÇB.7.1.1.
 27; AÇ.3.5.9; ApMB.1.7.2^a (ApG.2.6.4). P: idām
 (ÇÇ. ilām) agne MS.4.11.1: 160.16; 4.12.3: 186.10; 4.
 13.5: 205.12; KS.18.21; ÇÇ.5.19.9; KÇ.17.1.11; ApÇ.
 16.14.6; MÇ.5.1.5.33; — 5.1.10.62; — 5.2.8.34; — 6.1.
 5; MG.2.8.7; Svidh.1.6.6.
 idā manuṣvad iha cetayantī RV.10.110.8^b; AV.5.12.8^b;
 VS.29.33^b; MS.4.13.3^b: 202.9; KS.16.20^b; TB.3.6.3.
 4^b; N.8.13^b.
 idām anyo janayad garbham anyah RV.6.52.16^c.
 idām asmabhyāṁ samyatatam RV.9.62.3^c; SV.2.182^c; PB.
 6.9.23.
 idāyā aham devayajyayā paṇumān bhūyāsam ApÇ.4.10.7.
 idāyāḥ padam etc.: see idāyās padam.
 idāyāḥ pade sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 idāyās (ÇÇ. ilāyās) tvā pade vayam RV.3.29.4^a; VS.34.
 15^a; TS.3.5.11.1^a; MS.1.6.2^a: 87.8; 1.6.7^a: 97.14; 4.
 10.4: 152.3; 4.11.1: 162.1; KS.15.12^a; AB.1.28.22^a;
 KB.9.2; AÇ.2.17.3; MÇ.1.5.4.13. P: ilāyās tvā ÇÇ.
 3.14.11.
 idāyās (ApÇ. oṃyāḥ) padam ghṛtavac carācaram AÇ.2.2.
 17^a; ApÇ.6.5.7^a; MÇ.1.6.1.15^a. See next, and idāyāi
 srptam.
 idāyās padam ghṛtavat sarīrppam AV.3.10.6^a; SMB.2.2.
 14^a. P: idāyās padam Vait.13.6; Kauç.138.10. See
 under prec.
 idāyās padam asi ghṛtavat svāhā VS.4.22; ÇB.3.3.1.4.
 P: idāyās padam asi MÇ.4.3.40.
 idāyās pade ghṛtavantam āsadaḥ RV.10.91.4^b.
 idāyās pade sudinatte aḥnām RV.3.23.4^b.
 idāyās putro vayune-janiṣṭa RV.3.29.3^d; VS.34.14^d.
 idā yeṣāṁ gaṇyā māhinaḥ gih RV.3.7.5^d.
 idāyāi vāstv asi TA.4.42.1.

idāyāi srptam ghṛtavac carācaram TA.3.11.12^a; HG.2.
 17.2^a. See under idāyās padam ghṛtavac.
 idāyāi himkuru tasyāi prastuhi (ApÇ. adds tasyāi stuhi)
 tasyāi me-varuddhyāi MS.4.2.4: 26.7; ApÇ.12.28.6.
 P: idāyāi himkuru MÇ.2.4.2.37.
 idāvatiṁ çamgayān jiradānum RV.9.97.17^b.
 idāvati dhenumatī hi bhūtam KS.2.10^a. See irāvati etc.
 idā vasumatī grhān VS.28.18^c; TB.2.6.10.4^c.
 idāvān (MS. idāvān) eṣo asura prajāvān RV.4.2.5^c; TS.1.
 6.6.4^c; 3.1.11.1^c; MS.1.4.3^c: 51.3; 1.4.8^c: 56.9; KS.
 5.6^c; 32.6.
 idā sarasvatī bhārati VS.27.19^b; TS.4.1.8.2^b; MS.4.13.
 8^b: 210.10; KS.18.17^b; 19.13^b; TB.3.6.13.1^b. See
 next but one.
 idā sarasvatī bhārati mahiḥ (TB. mahi) VS.28.8^c; TB.2.
 6.7.4^c.
 idā sarasvatī mahi RV.1.13.9^a; 142.9^c; 5.5.8^a; AV.5.27.
 9^b; MS.2.12.6^b: 150.14. See prec. but one.
 idāsi māitravaruṇi ÇB.14.9.4.27^a; BrhU.6.4.27^a; PG.1.
 16.19^a.
 idāsi vratabhṛt MS.1.5.3: 70.6; 1.5.10: 79.7; ApÇ.6.3.8.
 idā (MS. idāḥ; KS. idās) stha madhukṛtaḥ TS.1.5.6.3;
 MS.1.5.3^a: 70.3; 1.5.10: 79.4; KS.7.1.8. Cf. ilasi.
 idāsmān anu vastām ghṛtena ApÇ.4.13.4^a; MÇ.1.4.3.2^a.
 See idāivāsmān.
 idito devair harivān (MS. harivān) abhiṣṭiḥ MS.3.11.1^a;
 139.16; KS.38.6^a. See idito etc.
 idenyakratūr etc.: incorrect for idenya^o, q.v.
 ide bhāgān juṣasva naḥ TB.3.7.5.7^a; ApÇ.3.2.11^a; AÇ.
 1.7.8^a.
 ide rante-dite sarasvatī priye preyasi mahi viçruti TS.7.
 1.6.8. P: ide rante ApÇ.22.16.7. See next two.
 ide rante (MÇ. rante juṣṭe) sarasvatī mahi viçrute PB.20.
 15.15; MÇ.9.1.1. See prec. and next.
 ide rante havye kāmyo candre VS.8.43^a; ÇB.4.5.8.10.
 P: ide rante KÇ.13.4.19. See havye kāmyo, and prec.
 two.
 idāivāsmān (RVKh. ilāiva vām) anu vastām vratena
 RVKh.9.86.1^a; AV.7.27.1^a. P: idāivāsmān Vait.3.15.
 See idāsmān.
 ido (ÇÇ. ilo) agna (MS.MÇ. agnā) ājyasya vyantu (TB.
 viyantu) MS.4.10.3: 149.2; KS.20.15 (bis); TB.3.5.5.1;
 AÇ.1.5.23; ÇÇ.1.7.4; MÇ.5.1.2.6. P: ido agne ÇB.1.
 6.1.8.
 ido agnīnāgna ājyasya vyantu AÇ.2.8.6.
 idopahūtā (ÇÇ. ilo^o) TS.1.7.1.2; MS.4.13.5: 205.15 (bis);
 4.13.7: 209.8; 4.13.10: 214.1; KS.27.5; ÇB.1.8.1.24,
 25; TB.3.5.8.2 (bis); 13.2 (bis); AÇ.1.7.7 (bis); ÇÇ.1.12.
 1 (bis); KÇ.3.4.13; ApÇ.24.14.18.
 idopahūtā vasubhiḥ sajoṣāḥ VS.29.8^c; TB.5.1.11.3^c; MS.
 3.16.2^c: 184.13; KSA.6.2^c.
 idopahūtā saha divā brhatādityena . . . saha prthivya
 rathamtareṇāgninā; . . . sahanātarikṣeṇa vāmadevyena
 vāyunā AÇ.1.7.7.
 ita ājato amutaḥ kutaḥ cit RV.1.179.4^b.
 ita indras tiṣṭhan viryam akrṇod devatābhiḥ samārabhya
 MS.1.1.13: 8.8. See next two.

ita indro akr̥nod vīryāṇi TS.1.1.12.1; TB.3.3.7-7. See *prec. and next*.
 ita indro vīryam akr̥not VS.2.8; KS.1.12; QB.1.4.5-3.
 P: ita indrah KÇ.3.2.1. See *prec. two*.
 ita utir ayuñjata RV.1.130.5^d.
 ita uti vo ajaram RV.8.99.7^a; AV.20.105.3^a; SV.1.283^a.
 ita eta udāruhan AV.18.1.61^a; SV.1.92^a. P: ita ete LÇ.1.6.36; Kāuṣ.80.35.
 ita eva etc.: see itaḥ prathamam.
 itaḥ parastāt para uparasmāt, parasrti yād uta vā caturthāt, sahasrasthūne vimite dr̥dha ugre, devatānām im adhi devata āste JB.4.384^{a,bcd}.
 itaḥ paçyanti rocanam AV.13.2.39^c.
 itaḥ pracetā amutaḥ sanīyān TS.3.5.5.3^d.
 itaḥ prajātaḥ pitarāḥ paretāḥ ÇG.3.2.2^b.
 itaḥ (MS.KS.MÇ.Kāuṣ. ita eva) prathamam jājñe agniḥ TS.2.2.4.8^a; MS.1.8.8^a: 127.10; KS.7.13^a; TB.1.4.4.8^a; ApÇ.5.10.2; 9.9.1; Kāuṣ.133.6^a. P: ita eva prathamam jājñe MÇ.3.3.1. See ito jājñe prathamam.
 itarajanebhyaḥ svāhā AÇ.2.4.13; MÇ.1.6.1.47. Cf. sarpetarajanāñ.
 itaḥ ca māmutaḥ cāvatām AV.18.3.38^a. P: itaḥ ca mā Vāt.15.11.
 itaḥ ca yad amutaḥ ca yat AV.1.20.3^a.
 itas tāḥ sarvā naçyantu AV.6.25.10-3^c.
 itaḥ saḥs tāni paçyasi AV.13.2.39^b.
 itaḥ siktāñ sūryagatam TA.1.12.1^a.
 itā maruto açvinā RV.8.83.7^c; VS.33.47^c.
 itāsum etam upa çesa chi TA.6.1.3^b. See gatāsum.
 iti kratvā nyerire RV.4.1.10.
 iti kratvā bubhujire RV.1.138.3^c.
 iti cid dhi tvā dhanā jayantam RV.10.120.4^a; AV.20.107.7^a. See yadi cin nu tvā.
 iti cin nu prajāyāi paçumatyāi RV.5.41.17^a.
 iti cin manyum adhrijaḥ RV.5.7.10^a.
 iti cyavānā sumatiḥ bhurāṇy RV.6.62.7^d.
 iti tvāgne vṛṣṭihavyasya putrāḥ RV.10.115.9^a.
 iti tvā devā ima āhur āida RV.10.95.18^a.
 iti tvā rabha oṣadhe AV.4.20.6^d.
 iti tvopāsmāhe vayam AV.13.4.47^c, 50^b-53^b, 54^c.
 iti devāso abruvan RV.9.101.5^b; AV.20.137.5^b; SV.2.223^b.
 iti nāko brahmiçravo rāyo dhanam TA.1.27.6^c.
 iti bravīti vaktarī rarāṇaḥ RV.10.61.12^b.
 iti manvīta yācitāḥ AV.12.4.48^b.
 iti rohita çuçruma AB.7.15.1^b; ÇÇ.15.19^b.
 iti vatsasya vedanā TA.1.8.2^d.
 iti vā iti me manāḥ RV.10.119.1^a. P: iti vāi VHDh.5.527. Cf. Br̥hD.8.40.
 iti çuçruma dhr̥ṇāṇām VS.40.100, 130; ĪçāU.100, 130.
 itiç ca me gatiç ca me TS.4.7.5.2. See ityā ca.
 iti sālvr̥ avādisuḥ ApMB.2.11.12^b.
 iti subandhur namasā suktāñ RV.10.61.26^b.
 iti stutāso asathā riçādasah RV.8.30.2^a.
 iti smāiva pratāmyati AB.8.22.8^b.
 itihāsapurāṇam ca TB.3.12.8.2^a.
 (om) itihāsapurāṇam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.

itidam viçvam bhuvanam sam eti (AV. bhuvanam vi yāti) RV.10.17.1^b; AV.3.31.5^b; N.12.11^b. See tene-dam etc.
 itimam agnim amrtā avocan RV.5.2.12^c.
 ito jājñe prathamam VS.13.34^a; MS.1.6.1^a: 85.15; QB.7.5.1.30; AÇ.3.12.22^a. P: ito jājñe MÇ.1.5.3.3. See itaḥ prathamam.
 ito jayatā māmutaḥ AV.11.10.9^c, 14^d.
 ito jayeto vi jaya sam jaya jaya svāhā AV.8.8.24.
 ito jāto viçvam idam vi caṣṭe RV.1.98.10^c; VS.26.70^c; TS.1.5.11.30^c; MS.4.11.10^c: 161.4; KS.4.160^c; N.7.220^c. P: ito jātaḥ AB.5.5.12.
 ito dharmāṇi dhārayan AV.7.26.5^c; MahānU.20.14^c. See under ato etc.
 ito naḥ pārayād iti AV.4.17.2^d.
 ito māpa gāta VSK.3.3.13; TS.1.5.6.1; 8.2; MS.1.5.2: 68.11; 1.5.9: 77.19.
 ito muksīya māmutaḥ (ApÇ. mā pateḥ) VS.3.60^d; QB.2.6.2.14^d; ApÇ.8.18.3^d. See preto muñcāmi, and mṛtyor muksīya.
 ito yuchantv amuraḥ RV.8.39.20.
 ito rudrāḥ parāñ gatāḥ TA.1.12.4^d.
 ito varuṇa muñca naḥ (TS.MS.KS.AÇ. varuṇa no muñca) AV.7.83.2^b; TS.1.3.11.1^b; MS.1.2.18^b: 28.5; KS.3.8^b; AÇ.3.6.24^b. See tato etc.
 ito vā tam indra pāhi riṣaḥ RV.6.24.10^b.
 ito vā sūtim Imahe RV.1.6.10^a; AV.20.70.6^a.
 ittham vajram ā dade AV.6.135.1^b.
 ittham çreyo manyamānedam āgumam AV.8.9.22^a. See idam çreyo ma0.
 ittham asi ÇB.13.6.2.12 (bis).
 ittham phalasya vṛksasya AV.20.136.90^c; ÇÇ.12.24.2.60.
 ittham mā santam pāhi MS.1.2.2: 11.4; KS.2.2.
 itthā kapvāya bibhyuṣe RV.1.39.7^d.
 itthā gr̥ṇanto mahinasya çardhaḥ (RV.6.33.50^c, çarman) RV.6.33.50^c; 68.80; KS.12.140.
 itthā candramaso gr̥he RV.1.84.150^c; AV.20.41.30^c; SV.1.1470^c; 2.2650^c; MS.2.13.60^c: 154.12; KS.39.120^c; TB.1.5.8.10^c; N.4.250.
 itthā tavyāñsum utaye RV.5.17.1^b.
 itthād ulūka āpaptat TA.4.33.1^a.
 itthā dhiya ūhathuḥ çaçvad açvāñ RV.6.62.3^b.
 itthā dhiya yajñavantah RV.3.27.6^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 141.8; KS.40.14^b; TB.3.6.1.3^b.
 itthā dhiya vāryāṇi prabhūsatāḥ RV.1.159.1^d.
 itthādhiye daçuṣe martyāya RV.4.11.3^d; KS.21.14^d.
 itthā dhr̥vantam adrivaḥ RV.8.2.40^a.
 itthā nakṣanto naro āṅgirasvat RV.6.49.11^d.
 itthā nr̥bhyaḥ çaçamānebhyas tā RV.4.41.3^b.
 itthā yajamānād r̥tāvaḥ RV.4.10.7^d.
 itthā yathā tā utaye RV.5.20.4^a.
 itthā ye prāḡ upare santi dāvane RV.10.44.70^c; AV.20.94.70.
 itthā vadadbhir valam āṅgirobhiḥ RV.6.18.5^b.
 itthā viprañ havamānañ gr̥ṇantam RV.4.29.4^b.
 itthā viprañ havamānam RV.8.7.30^b.
 itthā viprasya vājino havīman RV.7.56.15^b.

itthā viprasa utaye RV.7.94.5^b; SV.2.151^b.
 itthā sakhibhya isito yad indra RV.3.32.16^c.
 itthā sato jaritra indra pantham RV.6.47.20^d.
 itthā sutah pāura indram āva RV.2.11.11^d.
 itthā srjānā anapāvrd artham RV.6.32.5^c.
 itthā stuvato adriṣaḥ RV.8.13.26^b.
 itthā stuvato aṣvina RV.8.85.6^b.
 itthā hi soma in made (SV. madah) RV.1.80.1^a; SV.1.410^a; AB.5.6.11; KB.23.1; CB.13.5.1.9; AA.5.2.2.3; AÇ.7.4.4; 9.5.16; ÇÇ.18.6.4. Ps: itthā hi some ÇÇ.10.6.9; 12.5.11: itthā hi AÇ.7.12.9. Cf. BrhD.3.121.
 ity ajināḥ TB.3.9.14.4; ApÇ.20.6.14.
 ity adadāḥ (ÇB. odat) ÇB.13.1.5.6; 4.2.8,11,14; TB.3.9.14.3; ApÇ.20.6.5; MÇ.9.2.2.
 ity apacaḥ (MÇ. ocathāḥ) TB.3.9.14.3; ApÇ.20.6.5; MÇ.9.2.2.
 ity amuṁ saṅgrāmam ahan (MÇ. ajayathāḥ; ÇB. ajayat) ÇB.13.1.5.6; 4.3.5; TB.3.9.14.4; ApÇ.20.6.14; MÇ.9.2.2.
 ity ayajathāḥ (ÇB. ayajata) ÇB.13.1.5.6; 4.2.8,11,14; TB.3.9.14.3; ApÇ.20.6.5; MÇ.9.2.2.
 ity ayaṁ brahmaṇo dutaḥ (ApMB. brahmaṇas putrah) HG.2.3.7^b; ApMB.2.13.12^b.
 ity ayudhyathāḥ (ÇB.MÇ. oyata) ÇB.13.1.5.6; 4.3.5; TB.3.9.14.4; ApÇ.20.6.14; MÇ.9.2.2.
 ity avocaṇaḥ daṇṭayasya naṇṣe RV.1.122.12^b.
 ityahe kraye ÇB.9.5.18.
 ityahe sutyām āgacha maghavan SB.1.1.25. P: ityahe sutyām ÇB.3.3.4.19.
 ityā ca me gatiḥ ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.15; MS.2.11.5; 142.10; KS.18.10. See itiç.
 ityām te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.
 ityām me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.
 ity āhur brāhmaṇīḥ prajāḥ ApMB.2.11.13^b; HG.2.1.3^b. See imā mānuṣāḥ.
 ity etāṁ vyāhrtīm japan GB.1.5.24^d.
 idam yajamānasya ApÇ.3.3.5.
 idam yat kṛṣṇaḥ cakuniḥ AV.7.64.1^a,2^a. P: idam yat kṛṣṇaḥ Kāuç.46.47.
 idam yat paramesṭhinam AV.19.9.4^a.
 idam yat preṇyaḥ çiraḥ AV.6.89.1^a. P: idam yat preṇyaḥ Kāuç.36.10.
 idam yad viçvāṁ bhuvanaṁ svaç ca RV.10.107.8^c.
 idam yamasya sādānam RV.10.135.7^a.
 idam yamāya pitṛmate Kāuç.87.8.
 idam rajani rajaya AV.1.23.1^c; TB.2.4.4.1^c.
 idam rādhah prati grbhñīthy (JB. grbhñīthy) āngiraḥ AV.20.135.9^b; AB.6.35.16^b; GB.2.6.14^b; JB.2.116^b; ÇÇ.12.19.2^d.
 idam rādho agniṇā dattam āgāt AÇ.6.12.2^a. See under a mā varco.
 idam rādho brhat prthu AV.20.135.9^d; AB.6.35.17^c; GB.2.6.14^d; JB.2.116^c; ÇÇ.12.19.3^a.
 idam rādho vibhu prabhu AV.20.135.9^c; GB.2.6.14^c.
 idam rāṣṭram jātavedaḥ patāti Kāuç.95.3^b.
 idam rāṣṭram akarāḥ sūnṛtāvat AV.13.1.20^d. Cf. idam rāṣṭram pra.
 idam rāṣṭram asād iti AV.6.128.1^d.

idam rāṣṭram & etc.: see idam rāṣṭram pra.
 idam rāṣṭram pipṛhi sūubhagāya AV.7.35.1^c.
 idam rāṣṭram pra (TB. rāṣṭram &) viça sūnṛtāvat AV.13.1.1^b; TB.2.5.2.1^b. Cf. idam rāṣṭram akarāḥ.
 idam rudrasya bheṣajam AV.6.57.1^b.
 idam va apo hṛdayam AV.3.13.7^a. P: idam va āpah Vait.29.13; Kāuç.40.3.
 idam vah kriyate haviḥ AV.18.3.64^d.
 idam vah patnyah (sc. haviḥ) Kāuç.88.12. Cf. next.
 idam vah pitaro haviḥ Kāuç.87.9. Cf. prec.
 idam vacaḥ parjanyaḥ svarāje RV.7.101.5^a; KS.20.15^a; TA.1.29.1^a.
 idam vacaḥ çatasāḥ saṁsahasram RV.7.8.6^a.
 idam vacaḥ saparyati RV.1.93.2^b; MS.4.14.18^b; 248.2; TB.2.8.7.9^b.
 idam vacaḥ sahasya RV.5.22.4^b.
 idam vatsyāmo bhoḥ (HG. vatsyāvaḥ, omitting bhoḥ) AG.3.10.2; HG.1.5.13. See om aham.
 idam vapur nivacanāṁ janāsah RV.5.47.5^a.
 idam varco agniṇā dattam āgāt (AV. āgan) AV.19.37.1^a; MS.2.3.4^a; 31.9; TB.2.5.7.1^a. P: idam varcaḥ MÇ.5.2.2.8. See under a mā varco.
 idam vaso sutam andhaḥ RV.8.2.1^a; SV.1.124^a; 284^a; AB.3.15.2; 4.6.9; 29.7; 5.4.12; 16.12; 8.1.4; KB.15.2; 19.8; 20.2; 24.2; 25.3,10; GB.2.5.3; PB.9.2.16; ÇB.13.5.1.9; AA.1.2.1.1; AÇ.5.14.4; 6.4.10; 7.11.24; ÇÇ.7.19.9; 17.9.3. P: idam vaso sutam ÇÇ.9.14.1.
 idam vā ghā pibata muñjanejanam RV.1.161.8^b.
 idam vātena sagareṇa rakṣa (MS. rakṣatu) TS.4.4.12.2^d; MS.3.16.4^d; 188.5; KS.22.14^d; AÇ.4.12.2^d.
 idam vām tena prñāmi ÇÇ.4.10.1^c. See etad vām.
 idam vām andhaḥ pariṣiktam asme (AV. omits asme) RV.6.68.11^c; AV.7.58.2^c.
 idam vām āsyē haviḥ RV.4.49.1^a; TS.3.3.11.1^a; MS.4.12.1^a; 176.8. P: idam vām āsyē MÇ.5.1.7.51. Cf. BrhD.5.5.
 idam vām madiraṁ madhu RV.8.38.3^a; SV.2.425^a.
 idam vidvān āñjana AV.4.9.7^a.
 idam viṣkandham saḥate AV.1.16.3^a.
 idam viṣṇur vi cakrame RV.1.22.17^a; AV.7.26.4^a; SV.1.222^a; 2.1019^a; VS.5.15^a; TS.1.2.13.1^a; MS.1.2.9^a; 18.17; 1.8.9; 130.12; 4.1.12^a; 16.4; 4.12.1; 179.3; KS.2.10^a; AB.1.17.7; 25.9; PB.20.3.2; SB.1.6.8; SB.5.1 = AdB.1; SB.5.10 = AdB.10; ÇB.3.5.3.13^a; 12.4.1.4,5; TB.1.4.3.6; 2.7.14.2; 3.1.3.3; AÇ.1.6.1; 3.10.14; 4.5.3; 8.8; MÇ.1.2.5.16; — 2.2.2.18; — 3.4.9; — 6.1.7; — 7.2.6; — 9.2.1; — 11.7.3; ApÇ.2.6.1; 9.1.11; 6.11; 10.16; 11.24; 17.1; 11.6.13; 12.1.2; 13.25.8; 14.30.5; 31.1; 16.26.3; Svidh.1.5.6; N.12.19^a. P: idam viṣṇuḥ MS.2.7.16; 100.10; 4.11.4; 172.9; ÇÇ.1.8.8; 15.8.11; Vait.15.10; LÇ.4.11.6; KÇ.8.3.31; 25.4.18; ApÇ.9.20.1(comm.); 10.16.1; 20.4.5; MÇ.4.4.33; ÇÇ.5.2.6; KhG.1.1.22; YDh.1.237; ParDh.11.35; LHDh.4.31; BrhPDh.2.128; 5.257; 9.60; VasuU.4; Rvidh.1.17.4; Svidh.1.4.17.
 idam çakeyaṁ yad idam karomi KS.38.12; TB.3.7.5.1; ApÇ.4.4.1; 16.1.3. Cf. idam cin me, and tac çakeyam.
 idam çṛṇotu yad aham bravimi AV.13.2.44^d,45^d.

idam çreyo manyamāno vā āgām MS.2.13.10^a: 160.14.
See ittham çreyo.
 idam çreyo-vasānam yad āgām ApÇ.6.29.1^a. *See* idam uc
 chreyo, *and cf. next*.
 idam çreyo-vasānam ā ganma devāḥ ApMB.2.15.1^c. *Cf.*
under prec.
 idam çreṣṭham jyotiṣām jyotir āgāt RV.1.113.1^a; SV.
 2.1099^a; N.2.19^a. P: idam çreṣṭham AÇ.4.14.2. *Cf.*
 BrhD.3.138.
 idam çreṣṭham jyotiṣām jyotir uttamam RV.10.170.3^a;
 SV.2.805^a; AB.7.20.3.
 idam sado rohiṇi rohitasya AV.13.1.23^a.
 idam sarpebhyo havir astu juṣṭam TB.3.1.1.5^a.
 idam sarvaṁ sisāsataṁ TB.3.12.9.3^b.
 idam savitar vi jānṭhi AV.10.8.5^a.
 idam sisām bhūgadheyam ta ehi AV.12.2.1^b.
 idam su me jaritar ā cikiddhi RV.10.28.4^a.
 idam su me narah çṛṇuta AV.14.2.9^a. P: idam su me
 Kāuç.77.9.
 idam su me maruto haryatā vacaḥ RV.5.54.15^c.
 idam sūktam maruto juṣanta RV.7.58.6^b.
 idam somāya pitṛmate Kāuç.87.8.
 idam somo asūyata ApÇ.21.20.3^b.
 idam svar idam id āsa vāmam RV.10.124.6^a.
 idam ha nūnam eṣām RV.8.18.1^a. *Cf.* BrhD.6.49.
 idam havīḥ prajānanam me astu VS.19.48^a; MS.3.11.10^a:
 156.16; KS.38.2^a; ÇB.12.8.1.22; TB.2.6.3.5^a; ÇÇ.4.
 13.1^a. Ps: idam havīḥ prajānanam me MG.1.11.23;
 idam havīḥ KÇ.19.3.26; ApÇ.4.14.1; 19.8.12; MÇ.5.2.
 11.31. *See* āgneyam havīḥ.
 idam havir ajuṣata AÇ.1.9.1. *See under* agnir idam *etc.*
 idam havir maghavan tubhyam rātam RV.10.116.7^a.
 idam havir maghavā vetv indrah SV.1.333^d.
 idam havir maho jyāyah AÇ.1.3.14.
 idam havir yātudhānān AV.1.8.1^a. P: idam havīḥ Kāuç.
 8.25.
 idam havīḥ çraddadhāno juhomi RVKh.5.44.1^c.
 idam havyam samvidānau juṣethām AV.3.15.4^c.
 idam hiranyam varcasvat RVKh.10.128.2^c; VS.34.50^c;
 ApMB.2.8.1^c. *See next but one*.
 idam hiranyam guggulu AV.2.36.7^a.
 idam hiranyam ayuṣe varcase HG.1.10.6^c. *See prec. but one*.
 idam hiranyam bibhṛhi AV.18.4.56^a. P: idam hiranyam
 Kāuç.80.46.
 idam hiranyāḥ khilāḥ ApÇ.21.20.3^c.
 idam hi vām pradivi sthānam okāḥ RV.5.76.4^a.
 idam hi vām prabhṛtam madhvo agram RV.7.91.5^c.
 idam hotuḥ ApÇ.3.3.3.
 idam hy anv ojaṣā RV.3.51.10^a; SV.1.165^a; 2.87^a; PB.
 9.2.17; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.15.1; 18.7.15; Svidh.1.4.14.
 P: idam hy anv ojaṣā sutam AB.4.6.9; GB.2.5.3.
 idam kariṣyami tac chrṇu AV.5.8.2^b.
 idam kariṣye bheṣajam TB.3.7.5.1^a; ApÇ.4.4.1^a.
 idam kalmāṣyo apiban ApÇ.21.20.3^a.
 idam kaver ādityasya svarājāḥ RV.2.28.1^a. *Cf.* BrhD.4.83.
 idam kaśāmbu cayanena citam AV.18.4.37^a. P: idam
 kaśāmbu Kāuç.86.1.

idam kilasanāçanam AV.1.24.2^c.
 idam kilasabheṣajam AV.1.24.2^b.
 idam kuṭam sahasraçāḥ AV.8.8.16^d.
 idam kṛpmasi te havīḥ AV.19.52.5^b; Kāuç.92.31^b.
 idam kṣatram raksatu pātv asmān TS.4.4.12.1^d; MS.3.16.
 4^d: 187.15; AÇ.4.12.2^d.
 idam kṣatram salilavātam ugram TS.4.4.12.3^d; MS.3.16.
 4^d: 188.9; KS.22.14^d; AÇ.4.12.2^d.
 idam kṣatram duṣṭaram aslv ojaḥ TS.4.4.12.2^c; MS.3.16.
 4^a: 188.8; KS.22.14^c; AÇ.4.12.2^c.
 idam kṣatram mitravad ādradānu (KS. ādradānvojaḥ;
 AÇ. ādradātum) TS.4.4.12.3^c; MS.3.16.4^c: 188.13;
 KS.22.14^c; AÇ.4.12.2^c.
 idam khanāmi bheṣajam AV.7.38.1^a. P: idam khanāmi
 Kāuç.36.12.
 idam ca namo devebhyah TS.2.6.9.8; ÇB.1.9.1.23; TB.3.
 5.10.5; ÇÇ.1.14.19. *See* idam namo *etc.*
 idam candram imāç ca bhavate dakṣiṇā dadāmi MÇ.2.4.
 5.14.
 idam ca ma idam ca me ÇB.9.3.2.5.
 idam ca me dehīdam ca me ÇB.9.3.2.5.
 idam cie chaknavāni Kāuç.89.17^b.
 idam cin nu sadanam bhūry eṣām RV.3.31.9^c.
 idam cin me kṛtam asti Kāuç.89.17^a. *Cf. under* idam
 çakeyam.
 idam jaghanyām āsām AV.7.74.2^c.
 idam janā upa çruta AV.20.127.1^a; GB.2.6.12; AÇ.8.3.
 10^a; ÇÇ.12.14.1.1^a; Vait.32.19. *Cf.* AB.6.32.3 ff.; KB.
 30.5. *Designated as kuntāpa-hymns throughout the*
literature: see the lexicons, s.v.
 idam janāso vidatha AV.1.32.1^a. P: idam janāsaḥ Kāuç.
 6.17; 34.1; 59.3.
 idam jyotir amṛtam martyeṣu RV.6.9.4^b.
 idam ta ekam para ū ta (KS.TB.ApÇ. uta) ekam RV.10.
 56.1^a; AV.18.3.7^a; SV.1.65^a; KS.35.17^a; TB.3.7.1.3^a;
 TA.6.3.1^a; 4.2^a; AÇ.3.10.9; ÇÇ.18.1.8; ApÇ.9.1.17^a;
 MÇ.3.4.1^a. Ps: idam ta ekam Svidh.2.5.3; idam te
 Kāuç.80.36. *Cf.* BrhD.7.82.
 idam tam viçvabheṣajya AV.6.113.3^c.
 idam tac chukram madhu vājiniṣat TB.3.7.6.13^c; ApÇ.
 4.8.3^c.
 idam tat punar ā dade TA.1.30.1^c; ApMB.2.9.2^c.
 idam tat sarvato bhadram MG.2.11.11^a.
 idam tad akri devāḥ RV.10.159.4^c; 174.4^c. *See* aham
 tad *etc.*
 idam tad akṣare parame vyoman TA.10.1.1^d; MahānU.
 1.2^d.
 idam tad agne anṛṇo bhavāmi AV.6.117.1^c, 2^d; SMB.
 2.3.20^c. *See* etat tad *etc.*, *and* tad agne anṛṇo.
 idam tad adya nakāḥ AV.10.10.11^c.
 idam tad anyatra tvat AV.3.23.1^c.
 idam tad avayajāmahe VS.3.45^d; ÇB.2.5.2.25. *See under*
 avayajanam asi.
 idam tad asya manasā çivena AB.7.33.3^c; 8.20.4^c; AÇ.
 3.9.5^c. *See under* aham tad asya.
 idam tad yuja uttaram AV.6.54.1^a. P: idam tad yuje
 Kāuç.48.27.

idam tad rūpam yad avasta yosā AV.14.1.56^a.
 idam tam ati srjami tam mābhy avanikṣi AV.10.5.15-20;
 16.1.4. Cf. idam tām.
 idam tam adhitisthāmi (MG. abhi^o) ÇÇ.4.21.2^o; AG.1.24.
 8^o; MG.1.9.8^o. See imam tam abhi^o.
 idam tam utkhanāmi Kāu.36.18^o.
 idam tava prasarpānam (JB. 9^a) RV.10.60.7^o; JB.4.169^o.
 idam tasmāi harmyam karomi TB.3.7.6.3^a; ApÇ.4.5.3^a.
 idam tām ati srjami tām mābhy avanikṣi AV.10.5.21. Cf.
 idam tam ati.
 idam tām adya tvad vayam AV.6.90.1^o.
 idam tṛtīyam savanam (KS.KÇ. tṛtīyasavanam) kavīnam
 AV.6.47.3^a; TS.3.1.9.2^a; KS.30.6^a; KÇ.10.3.21^a; ApÇ.
 13.18.6; MÇ.2.5.4.17^a. P: idam tṛtīyam savanam MÇ.
 7.1.1; — 7.2.6.
 idam tṛtīyam savanam pibāthah RV.8.57 (Val.9).1^d.
 idam te annam yujyam samukṣitam RV.8.4.12^o.
 idam te tad vi śyāmy āyuso na madhyāt TS.4.2.5.3^o. See
 tat te vi śyāmi, and tam te vi śyāmi.
 idam te-nyābhīr asamānam adbhīh N.14.34^a.
 idam te paridadāmy amum SMB.1.6.20.
 idam te pātram sanavittam indra RV.10.112.6^a; ÇÇ.9.
 14.3.
 idam tebhyo-karam namah RV.10.85.17^d; MS.2.9.2^d;
 121.15. See under aham tebhyo etc.
 idam te somyam madhu RV.8.65.8^a; AB.6.10.1; KB.13.
 6; GB.2.2.20; AÇ.5.5.18; ÇÇ.7.4.3.
 idam te havyam gṛtvat sarasvati AV.7.68.2^a; MS.4.
 12.6^a; 198.10; TB.2.5.4.6^a; Kāu.81.39. P: idam te
 havyam MS.4.14.3; 219.10.
 idam tyat pātram indrapānam RV.6.44.16^a; KB.24.8;
 AÇ.6.4.10. P: idam tyat pātram ÇÇ.9.10.4.
 idam tvā vastram prathamam nv āgan TA.6.1.1^a. See
 otat tvā vāsah.
 idam dasyāmi MÇ.2.1.1.12.
 idam dive namo agne prthivī RV.3.54.3^o.
 idam dūṣayāt viṣam AV.6.100.2^d.
 idam devānām idam u nah (KS. idam nas) saha TS.1.1.
 4.2; MS.1.1.5: 3.5; 4.1.5: 7.5; KS.1.4; 31.3; TB.3.
 2.4.7; ApÇ.1.18.2; MÇ.1.2.1.36; 6.1.27. P: idam de-
 vānām ApÇ.1.3.10; 12.4.7.
 idam devāh ṛṇuta ye yajñīya stha AV.2.12.2^a.
 idam devo vanaspatiḥ TA.6.9.2^b. See ayam devo etc.
 idam dyāvapṛthivī bhādam abhūt TS.2.6.9.5; MS.4.13.
 9: 211.12; ÇB.1.9.1.4; TB.3.5.10.1; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.
 14.2. Cf. etad u.
 idam dyāvapṛthivī satyam astu RV.1.185.11^a; MS.4.14.
 7^a; 224.13; TB.2.8.4.8^a.
 idam dhanam ni dadhe brāhmaṇeṣu AV.11.1.28^o.
 idam dhenur aduhaj jāyamānā RV.10.61.19^d.
 idam nama ṛṣibhyah pūrvajebhyah RV.10.14.15^o; AV.
 18.2.2^o; TA.6.5.1^o.
 idam namo devebhyah MS.4.13.9: 212.13; AÇ.1.9.5.
 See idam ca namo etc.
 idam namo rudrāya preṣṭham RV.7.36.5^d.
 idam namo vṛṣabhāya svarāje (MS. 9^arañe) RV.1.51.15^a;
 MS.4.14.14^a: 238.9.

idam narā prayatam utaye haviḥ MS.4.14.6^d: 223.12;
 TB.2.8.4.6^d.
 idam no deva pratiharya havyam MS.4.14.1^d: 215.16;
 TB.2.8.1.4^d; AÇ.2.14.2^d; ApÇ.20.20.9^d.
 idam no barhir āsade RV.1.13.7^o; 8.65.6^o; 10.188.1^o;
 N.7.20^o.
 idam no havir abhi ṛṇantu viṣve AV.18.1.52^b. See
 imam yajñam abhi ṛṇuta.
 idam akarma namo abhriyāya RV.10.68.12^a; AV.20.
 16.12^a.
 idam agnaye kavyavāhanāya Kāu.87.8.
 idam agnidhah ApÇ.3.3.3.
 idam agniṣomayoh VS.1.22; ÇB.1.2.2.4; KÇ.2.5.15;
 ApÇ.1.24.5. Cf. agniṣomābhyām (tvā).
 idam agneḥ VS.1.22; ÇB.1.2.2.4; KÇ.2.5.15; ApÇ.1.
 24.5. Cf. agnaye tvā.
 idam agne sudhitam durdhitād adhi RV.1.140.11^a.
 idam adadad rabhasam ṛṇacyutam MS.4.14.7^a: 226.4.
 See iyam etc.
 idam adhvaryoh ApÇ.3.3.3.
 idam anu çreyo vāsūnah PG.3.4.4^f.
 idam annam SMB.1.5.8. Cf. VyāsaDh.3.34.
 idam annam ayam rasah LÇ.1.2.4^a.
 idam amuṣmā idam amuṣmāi JB.1.84; AG.1.10.10.
 idam amuṣyāmuṣyāyanasya kṣetiriyam avayaje MS.4.3.1:
 39.12. Error for idam aham amuṣyā^o etc., q. v.
 idam amṛtam SMB.1.5.8.
 idam asidam asi TS.2.6.7.6; MS.3.7.6: 82.15; 4.4.6:
 57.6.
 idam asmākam bhuje bhogāya bhūyāt (MÇ. bhūyāsam)
 KS.38.12; ApÇ.16.6.6; MÇ.6.1.2.
 idam asmāi vacane vada JB.1.79.
 idam asya cittam adharām dhruvāyāḥ KS.31.14^o; TB.3.
 7.6.10^o; ApÇ.4.7.2^o.
 idam asya parāyanam AV.10.4.7^b.
 idam aham ya evāsmi so-smi (VSK. sa evāsmi) VS.2.28;
 VSK.2.6.10; AB.7.24.3; ÇB.1.1.1.6; 9.3.23. Cf. ya
 evāsmi.
 idam aham yajamānam svargam lokam unnayāmi Vait.
 7.8.
 idam aham yajñasya duristam niṣkṛntāmi MÇ.8.13.
 idam aham ya tvayi patighny alakṣmis tam nirdiṣ-
 āmi ApMB.1.1.5 (ApG.2.4.5). Cf. alakṣmir, and its
 sequel.
 idam aham yo nas etc.: see next but two.
 idam aham yo mā diṣam antardeḇebhyah (etc., like the
 following, understood) Kāu.49.9.
 idam aham yo mā prācyā (also dakṣiṇāyā, prāciyā, etc.)
 diṣo-ghāyur abhidāsād apavādīd iṣṇuḥ tasyemāu
 prāṇapānāv apakrāmāmi brahmaṇā Kāu.49.7-8. Cf.
 AV.4.40; 5.10.
 idam aham yo me (KS. nas) samāno yo-samāno-rātriyati
 tasya grīvā apikṛntāmi MS.1.2.10: 19.15; 3.8.8: 106.2;
 KS.2.5.9, 11, 12; 3.3; 25.9. P: idam aham yo me
 samānah . . . yo-samānah MÇ.1.8.2.3. See yo-smān
 dvoṣṭi yaṁ ca vayan dvīṣma idam asya grīvā, and cf.
 idam enam adharām.

idam aham yo-smān dvesti yam ca vayam dviṣmas tasya prāṇam niveṣṭayāmi KS.5.5; 32.5.
idam aham rakṣasām (VSK.TS.MS.KS.MÇ. rakṣaso) grīvā api kṛntāmi VS.5.22,26; 6.1; VSK.5.6.1; 7.1; 6.1.1; TS.1.2.5.1; 3.1.1; 6.1.8.4; 2.10.2; MS.1.2.10: 19.15; 3.8.8: 106.1; KS.2.5,9,11,12; 3.3; 24.4; 25.9,10; 26.5; ÇB.3.5.4.5; 6.1.5; 7.1.2; MÇ.1.8.2.3; 2.2.3.3.
idam aham rakṣo-dhamam tamo nayāmi VS.6.16; TS.1.3.9.2; 6.3.9.2; MS.1.2.16: 26.14; 3.10.1: 129.5; KS.3.6; ÇB.3.8.2.15; ApÇ.7.18.14; MÇ.1.2.2.22; 8.4.10.
idam aham rakṣo-bhi tiṣṭhāmi VS.6.16; ÇB.3.8.2.15. P: idam aham KÇ.6.6.11.
idam aham rakṣo-bhi sam dahāmi (MS.KS.MÇ. sam dhāmi) TS.1.8.7.2; KS.15.2; MS.2.6.3: 65.10; MÇ.9.1.1. See next.
idam aham rakṣobhiḥ (probably for rakṣo-bhi) sam dhāmi MS.4.3.4: 43.19. See prec.
idam aham rakṣo-va bādhe VS.6.16; MS.1.2.16: 26.14; 3.10.1: 129.4; KS.3.6; ÇB.3.8.2.15; ApÇ.7.18.14; MÇ.1.2.2.22; 8.4.10. Cf. under abadhīṣma rakṣaḥ.
idam aham ruçantam grābham AV.14.1.38^a. P: idam aham
idam aham varuṇajyeṣṭhebhya ādityebhyo yajñam prabrami TB.3.7.4.7; ApÇ.4.2.2.
idam aham viçam annādyāya tejase brahmavarcasāya parigrhṇāmi MG.2.11.7.
idam aham sarpāṇam dandaçūkāṇam grīvā upa grathnāmi (MÇ. kṛtsnāmi, for kṛntāmi?) TS.6.1.10.4; ApÇ.10.26.14; MÇ.2.1.4.14.
idam aham senāyā abhivaryāi (MÇ. 'tvaryā) mukham apohāmi TB.3.7.5.1; ApÇ.1.24.6; MÇ.1.2.3.19; 6.17.
idam aham some etc.: error for idam aham yo me etc.
idam aham gāyatreṇa chandasā trivṛtā stomena rathamtareṇa sāmāgninā devatayā tejas te vareṇa ādado-sāu KS.36.15. See idam aham agninā.
idam aham jagatena chandasā sapṭadaçena stomena vāirupona sāmāni viçvāir devāir devatayā prajāni te puṣṭim ādado-sāu KS.36.15.
idam aham tam valagam ut kirāmi (VSK. ud vapāmi) yam me (VSK. no) niṣtyo yam amātyo ni cakḥāna VS.5.23; VSK.5.6.2; ÇB.3.5.4.10. P: idam aham KÇ.8.5.8. Cf. next three, and idam aham tām valagān.
idam aham tam (MS. tām) valagam (MS. valagān) ut kirāmi (VSK.MS. ud vapāmi) yam (MS. yām) me (VSK. nah) sajāto yam (MS. yām) asajāto nicakhāna (MS. adds ye jānudaghne) VS.5.23; VSK.5.6.2; MS.1.2.10: 20.2; ÇB.3.5.4.13. Cf. under prec.
idam aham tam (MS.KS. tām) valagam (MS.KS. valagān) ut kirāmi (VSK.MS.KS. ud vapāmi) yam (MS.KS. yām) me (VSK.KS. nah) sabandhur yam (MS.KS. yām) asabandhur nicakhāna (MS. adds ye nābhidaghne) VS.5.23; VSK.5.6.2; MS.1.2.10: 20.4; KS.2.11; ÇB.3.5.4.12. Cf. under prec. but one.
idam aham tam (MS.KS. tām) valagam (MS.KS. valagān) ut kirāmi (VSK.TS.MS.KS.ApÇ. ud vapāmi) yam (MS.KS. yām) me (VSK.KS.TS. nah) samāno yam (MS.KS. yām) asamāno nicakhāna (MS. adds ye kulphadaghne) VS.5.

23; VSK.5.6.2; TS.1.3.2.1; 6.2.11.1; MS.1.2.10: 20.1; KS.2.11; ÇB.3.5.4.11. P: idam aham tam valagam ud vapāmi ApÇ.11.11.8. Cf. under prec. but two.
idam aham tad reta ādado ÇB.14.9.4.5^o; BrhU.6.4.5^o.
idam aham tam nimirṇāmi yo-smān dvesti yam ca vayam dviṣmaḥ KS.7.2. See ny aham tam.
idam aham taptam vār amum abhi niḥ sṛjāmi ÇB.3.5.2.8; cf. KÇ.5.4.13.
idam aham taptam vār bahirdhā yajñam niḥ sṛjāmi VS.5.11; ÇB.3.5.2.8. P: idam aham taptam vār KÇ.5.4.12.
idam aham tam adharām pādayāmi TS.3.2.10.2^c; MS.4.5.8^c: 76.15.
idam aham tām valagān (continuing variously): see idam aham tam valagam etc., and next three.
idam aham tām valagān ud vapāmi yām nas sanābhir yām. asanābhir (also yām nas svo yām arāṇo) nicakhāna KS.2.11. Cf. items beginning with idam aham tam valagam.
idam aham tām valagān ud vapāmi yām me bhrātrvyo yām abhrātrvyo nicakhāna ye ānsadaghne MS.1.2.10: 20.6. Cf. items beginning with idam aham tam valagam.
idam aham tām valagān ud vapāmi yām me sajanayo yām asajanayo (KS. vapāmi yām nas samāno yām asamāno) nicakhāna ye çṛṣadaghne (KS. omits ye çṛṣadaghne) MS.1.2.10: 20.7; KS.25.9. Cf. items beginning with idam aham tam valagam.
idam aham tāvatithena vajreṇa (sc. avabādhe) KÇ.3.1.9.
idam aham trivṛtā stomena rathamtareṇa sāmāni vaṣatkāreṇa vajreṇāsyāi prthivyā asyāi pratisthāyā asmād āyatanād yo-smān dvesti yam ca vayam dviṣmas tam hanmi ApÇ.24.12.6.
idam aham trāiṣṭubhena chandasā pañcadaçena stomena brhatā sāmānendrena devatayāyujas te kṣatram ādado-sāu KS.36.15.
idam aham duradmanyām niṣplāvayāmi ApÇ.6.20.2.
idam aham dviṣantam bhrātrvyam pāpmanam alakṣmīn cāpa dhunomi ÇG.6.5.5.
idam aham nir varuṇasya pāçāt TS.1.3.4.2.3; 6.3.2.6; ApÇ.1.18.3; 11.18.2. See nir varuṇasya pāçād, and svāhā nir varuṇasya.
idam aham agniyješṭhebhya vasubhyo yajñam prabrami TB.3.7.4.6; ApÇ.4.2.2.
idam aham agninā devena devatayā trivṛtā stomena rathamtareṇa sāmāni gāyatreṇa ehandasāgnistomena yajñena vaṣatkāreṇa vajreṇa yo-smān dvesti yam ca vayam dviṣmas tam hanmi AÇ.1.3.22. See idam aham gā.
idam aham agne sarvavratō bhavāmi svāhā AG.3.9.1.
idam aham anṛtāt satyam upāmi VS.1.5; ÇB.1.1.1.4; ÇÇ.4.8.3; MÇ.1.5.2.4; SMB.1.6.9-13. P: idam aham KÇ.2.1.11. See anṛtāt satyam.
idam aham amum yajamānam paçuṣv adhyūhāmi paçuṣu ca mām brahmavarcasē ca PB.1.2.6.
idam aham amum viço nirūhāmidam asya rāṣṭra(m) nyubjāmi JB.1.79. Cf. idam aham amuṣyāyānam amuṣyāḥ putram amuṣyā viço, and others in the sequel of the present formula.
idam aham amum viçy adhyūhāmi JB.1.79. Cf. idam

- aham amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram amuṣyā viçy,
and others in the sequel of the present formula.
- idam aham amum avabādhe ÇB.1.3.5.7; KÇ.3.1.7.
- idam aham amum āmuṣyāyaṇam viçā paçubhir brahma-
varcasena paryūhāmi TA.4.3.3; 5.3.8; ApÇ.15.4.9.
(*Cf. next.*)
- idam aham amum āmuṣyāyaṇam tejasā brahmavarca-
sena paryūhāmi MS.4.9.1; 122.3. P: idam aham
amum āmuṣyāyaṇam MÇ.4.1.28. *Cf. prec.*
- idam aham amum āmuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyā putram amuṣyāḥ
putram kāmāya dakṣiṇām nayāmi KÇ.12.2.18.
- idam aham amum āmuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyā putram amu-
syāṁ viçi sādāyāmi ApÇ.12.15.2; 16.5; 21.21. *See*
next but one, and cf. under idam aham amum viçy.
- idam aham amum āmuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyā putram amuṣyā
viça udūhāmi (ApÇ.12.16.5, utkhidāmi) ApÇ.12.15.2;
16.5; 21.21. *Cf. under idam aham amum viço.*
- idam aham amum āmuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyā putram pra-
kṣiṇāmi KS.21.7. *See third item from bottom.*
- idam aham amum āmuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram çucā
vidhyāmi KS.34.18.
- idam aham amum āmuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram niyu-
najini KS.29.8.
- idam aham amum āmuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram
amuṣyāḥ viçi sādāyāmi (KS. viçy adhyūhāmi) MS.4.
6.2; 79.11; 4.6.3; 81.13; KS.27.5. (*Cf. under idam*
aham amum viçy.)
- idam aham amum āmuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram amu-
syā viço nirūhāmi (KS. viça udūhāmi) MS.4.6.2; 79.10;
4.6.3; 81.11; KS.27.5. *Cf. under idam aham amum viço.*
- idam aham amum āmuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram indra-
vajrenābhinidadhāmi MS.4.7.9; 106.3; MÇ.5.2.12.12.
See next.
- idam aham amum āmuṣyāyaṇam indrasya vajrenābhini-
dadhami ApÇ.14.6.12. *See prec.*
- idam aham amum āmuṣyāyaṇam prajāyā paçubhih paryū-
hāmi MS.4.9.1; 122.5.
- idam aham amum brahmavarcaso-dhyūhāmi JB.1.79.
(*Cf. idam aham mām tejasī.*)
- idam aham amum bhrātrvyam ābhyo digbhyo-syāi
divo-smād antarikṣād asyāi prthivyā asmād annādyān
nir bhajāmi TS.1.6.6.1. P: idam aham amum bhrā-
trvyam ābhyo digbhyo-syāi divaḥ TS.1.7.6.2. *See*
idam aham ābhyo.
- idam aham amuyā viçādo rāstram hanmi PB.6.6.5.
- idam aham amuṣmīn viçam adhyūhāmi JB.1.79.
- idam aham amuṣyā prāṇam niveṣṭayāmi: *see the fifth*
item after this.
- idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyaṇam amuṣmāt putram amu-
syāḥ diçi prakṣiṇāmi MS.3.3.5; 37.18. *See idam aham*
amum āmuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyā putram prakṣiṇāmi.
- idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyaṇasya kṣettriyam apidadhāmi
MS.2.6.1; 64.8; 4.3.1; 39.13; KS.15.1; ApÇ.18.8.13;
MÇ.9.1.1.
- idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyaṇasya kṣettriyam avayaje MS.
2.6.1; 64.7; KS.15.1; ApÇ.18.8.13; MÇ.9.1.1. *See*
idam amuṣyā.
- idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyaṇasya pāpmanam ava (ApMB.
apa) gūhāmi HG.1.9.18; ApMB.2.7.12 (ApG.5.12.5).
- idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyaṇasya (MS.MÇ. amuṣyā)
prāṇam niveṣṭayāmi MS.1.4.2; 48.17; 1.4.7; 55.3;
MÇ.1.4.3.12; ApÇ.4.15.3.
- idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyaṇasya prāṇam apidadhāmi
MS.4.5.5; 71.11. *See next but one, and amuṣyā tvā*
prāṇam etc.
- idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyaṇasya prāṇe sādāyāmi MS.4.
5.5; 71.13. *See amuṣyā tvā prāṇe etc.*
- idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyaṇasya çucā prāṇam api dahāmi
TA.5.10.6; ApÇ.15.16.4. *See under prec. but one.*
- idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyaṇasyānnādyāḥ harāmi TS.
3.4.8.5.
- idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyaṇasyāyuh prakṣiṇomi ApÇ.
17.12.6.
- idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyaṇasyāyuh pravartayāmi MS.
4.6.6; 87.17; ApÇ.12.16.7.
- idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyaṇasyendravajreṇa çiraç chi-
nadmi MS.2.1.9; 11.7. P: idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāya-
ṇasya MÇ.5.1.7.25.
- idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyaṇasyendriyāḥ vīryāḥ vṛjje
KS.34.8.
- idam aham amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram amuṣvā viço
-musmād annādyān nirūhāmi PB.6.6.2. P: idam aham
amum (!*cf. comm.*) LÇ.1.10.10. *Cf. under idam aham*
amum viço.
- idam aham amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram amuṣyāḥ viçi
amuṣmīn annādye-dhyūhāmi PB.6.6.3. P: idam aham
imam (!*cf. comm.*) LÇ.1.10.6. *Cf. under idam aham*
amum viçy.
- idam aham arvāvasoḥ (GB.ApÇ.MÇ.Kāuç. arvāvasoḥ)
sadasi (GB.ÇB.ApÇ.Kāuç. sadane) sīdāmi KB.6.13; GB.
2.1.1; ÇB.1.5.1.24; AÇ.1.3.31; ÇÇ.1.6.9; ApÇ.3.18.4;
MÇ.5.2.15.6; Kāuç.3.7; 137.39. *See ā vasoḥ, and idam*
aham bhrāspateh.
- idam aham ādityān badhnāmy amuṣyāmuṣyāyaṇasyāva-
gāmāya KS.11.6. *See next.*
- idam aham ādityān badhnāmy amuṣmād amuṣyāi viço-va-
gantoh (MS.MÇ. badhnāmy amuṣyāvagamah) TS.2.3.1.5;
MS.2.2.1; 14.11; ApÇ.19.20.15; MÇ.5.1.8.7. *See prec.*
- idam aham ādityebhyo bhāgāḥ nir vapāmy amuṣmād
amuṣyāi viço-vagantoh TS.2.3.1.4; ApÇ.19.20.14.
- idam aham ānuṣṭubhena chandasāikavinçena stomena
vāirājena sāmā prajāpatinā devatayāyus te dirghāyu-
tvam ādade-sau KS.36.15.
- idam aham ābhyo digbhyo-syāi divo-smād antarikṣād
asmād annādyād asyāi pratisthāyāi diviṣantaḥ bhrā-
trvyāḥ nirbhajāmi ÇÇ.4.12.10. *See idam aham amum*
bhrātrvyam.
- idam aham āmuṣyāyaṇasyāmuṣyāḥ putrasya prāṇāpānāv
apakṛntāmi Kāuç.44.31.
- idam aham āmuṣyāyaṇasyāmuṣyāḥ putrasya prāṇāpānāv
apyāyachāmi Kāuç.47.22.
- idam aham āmuṣyāyaṇasyāmuṣyāḥ putrasya prāṇāpā-
nāu nikhanāmi Kāuç.44.33.
- idam aham āmuṣyāyaṇasyāmuṣyāḥ putrasya varcas tejaḥ

prāṇam āyur ni veṣṭayāmi AV.10.5.36. Cf. tasyedam varcas etc.

idam aham āmuṣyāyaṇe-muṣyāḥ putre duṣvapnyam mṛje AV.16.7.8.

idam aham indrajyeṣṭhebhya rudrebhya yajñam prabrahmā TB.3.7.4.6; ApÇ.4.2.2.

idam aham imam viçvakarmāṇam çrivatsam abhi juhomi svāhā SMB.2.6.10. Ps: idam aham imam viçvakarmāṇam GG.4.8.19; idam aham imam KhG.4.3.7.

idam aham imam padyam virajam annādyādhitiṣṭhāmi SMB.2.8.2; GG.4.10.2. P: idam aham imam KhG.4.4.5.

idam aham pañcadaçena vajreṇa dviṣantam bhrātṛvyam avakrāmāmi yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayan dviṣmaḥ TB.3.5.1.1.

idam aham pañcadaçena vajreṇa pāpmānam bhrātṛvyam avabādhe ÇÇ.1.5.9.

idam aham brhaspateḥ sadasi sīdāmi VSK.2.3.3; KÇ.2.1.24. See under idam aham arvāvasoḥ.

idam aham manuṣyān saha rāyas poṣeṇa (MS. adds prajayā copāvarte) VS.5.39; MS.1.2.13: 22.14; ÇB.3.6.3.19. P: idam aham manuṣyān MÇ.2.2.4.37.

idam aham manuṣyo (omitted in KS.) manuṣyān TS.1.3.4.2; 6.3.2.5; KS.3.1; 26.2; TA.5.9.10; ApÇ.11.18.2; 15.16.10. See next.

idam aham manuṣyo manuṣyān saha rāyas poṣeṇa prajayā copāvarte (text ovarate) MS.3.9.1: 13.15. See prec.

idam aham manuṣyo manuṣyān somapṛthānu mehi saha prajayā saha rāyas poṣeṇa TA.4.11.8.

idam aham mām kalyāṇyāi kṛtyāi tejase yaçase-mṛtatvā-yātūnānam dakṣiṇām nayāni AÇ.5.13.12. See next.

idam aham mām kalyāṇyāi kṛtyāi svargāya lokāyāmṛtatvāya (ApÇ. lokāya) dakṣiṇām nayāni (ApÇ. nayāni; MÇ. dadāmi) KB.15.1; ÇÇ.13.14.6; ApÇ.21.5.10; MÇ.7.2.1. See prec.

idam aham mām cāmūm ca vyūhāmi MS.2.2.5: 19.2; MÇ.5.1.9.34; . . . ca samūhāmi MS.2.2.5: 19.4; MÇ.5.1.9.35.

idam aham mām tejasi brahmavareçe-dhyūhāmi PB.6.6.4. Cf. idam aham amūm brahma.

idam aham mām amṛtayoṇau satye (and sūrye) jyotiṣi juhomi svāhā TA.10.24.1; 25.1; MahanU.14.3.4.

idam aham mām prāñcani prohāmi tejase brahmavareçāya PB.1.2.4; 6.5.3.

idam aham sarveṣām bhūtānām prāñair upa prasarpati cotsarpati ca TA.1.14.4.

idam ājyam ghṛtavaj juṣāṇaḥ AV.9.2.8.

idam ādūnam akaram AV.6.104.2.

idam āpaḥ pra vahata RV.1.23.22; 10.9.8; AV.7.89.3. VS.6.17; VSK.6.5.5; AÇ.3.5.2; 6.13.11; 8.12.6; Vāit.8.20; LÇ.2.2.11; KÇ.6.6.28; ApÇ.7.21.6; MÇ.1.8.4.40; Kāuç.57.24; ViDh.64.18; 65.6; LVyāsaDh.2.20. Ps: idam āpaḥ pravahata yat kim ca Rvidh.2.29.4; idam āpaḥ ÇÇ.1.12.8; 5.18.12; LÇ.5.3.17; BṛhPDh.2.134; ÇāṅkhaDh.8.9.

idam ayuḥ SMB.1.5.8.

idam āçaiṣūnām idam āçaiṣamānānām strīṇām puṁsām

prakṛtṛnāvāçīrṇānām yeṣām vayan dātaro ye cāmākam upajivanti Kāuç.88.13.

idam āsām vicakṣaṇam TB.3.1.1.1.

idam itthā rūdraṁ gūrtavacāḥ RV.10.61.1; AB.5.13.12; KB.23.8. Ps: idam itthā rūdraṁ AÇ.8.1.20; idam itthā ÇÇ.10.8.14; 12.8.2; 9.6; Rvidh.3.12.2. Cf. BṛhD.7.102. Designated as nābhānediṣṭhām (or oṣṭhiyam) sūktam AB.6.27.6; PB.20.9.2; ÇÇ.16.11.28.

idam-idam sukṛtam ārabhasva MS.2.12.4; 148.2. Cf. under etāiḥ sukṛtair.

idam-idam evāya rūpam bhavati AV.9.5.24.

idam-idam pra veçayet AV.9.5.23.

idam id vā u nāparam AV.18.2.50; 51. P: idam id vā u na Kāuç.86.10.

idam id vā u bheṣajam AV.6.57.1. P: idam id vāi Kāuç.31.11.

idam indra prati havyam grbhāya (MS.KS. juṣasva) AV.19.42.3; TS.1.6.12.3; MS.4.12.3; 182.14; KS.8.16.

idam indra çṛṇuḥ somapa AV.2.12.3.

idam indriyam amṛtam vīryam TB.3.7.6.12; ApÇ.4.8.3.

idam ugrām saho mama AV.4.36.8.

idam ugrāya babhrave namah AV.7.109.1. P: idam ugrāya Vāit.6.10; Kāuç.41.13.

idam uc chreyo-vasānam āgām AV.19.14.1. See under idam chreyo etc.

idam uttarāt svah (TB. suvali) VS.13.57; TS.4.3.2.2; 5.2.10.4; MS.2.7.19: 104.9; KS.16.19; 20.9; ÇB.8.1.2.4; 4.2.

idam u tyat purutām purastāt RV.4.51.1. Ps: idam u tyat AÇ.4.14.2; idam u N.1.5. Cf. BṛhD.5.6.

idam u tyan mahi mahām anikam RV.4.5.9.

idam udakam pilatety abravittana RV.1.161.8.

idam ū nu chreyo-vasānam āganma TB.3.7.9.9; 14.5; ApÇ.13.25.3; 21.4.2; HÇ.1.28.1.

idam ū su pra sādha AV.1.24.1.

idam enam adharām karomi yo nah samāno yosamano rāṭiyati TS.1.3.2.1. Cf. idam aham yo me.

idam enam adharāṇcani pādāyāmi AV.10.5.36; 16.8.1-27.

idam eva metoṣparām TA.6.9.2.

idam eva sūragham madhu ApÇ.21.19.19.

idam padam ājanata gabhīram RV.4.5.5.

idam payo-mṛtam madhu VS.19.72-79; MS.3.11.6 (octies): 148.11, 14.17; 149.3, 7, 11, 14, 17; KS.38.1 (octies); TB.2.6.2.1, 3.

idam parjanyaretase RV.6.75.15.

idam paçūnām ApÇ.1.3.10.

idam pitṛbhyah pra bhārāmi (TA. bharema) barhiḥ AV.18.4.5; TA.6.7.2. P: idam pitṛbhyah Kāuç.80.51.

idam pitṛbhyo namo astv adya RV.10.15.2; AV.18.1.46; VS.19.68; TS.2.6.12.4; MS.4.10.6; 157.2; AB.3.37.18; AÇ.2.19.22; 5.20.6. P: idam pitṛbhyah MÇ.5.1.4.18.

idam pitṛṇām havir asyaṁ yat AV.7.68.2.

idam pitre marutām ucyate vacaḥ RV.1.114.6.

idam puṇyam kurusva TA.1.2.4.

idam pūrvam aparām niyānam AV.18.4.44. P: idam pūrvam Kāuç.80.35.

idam prṇir aduhaj jāyamānāh AV.2.1.1^c.
idam pāidvo ajāyata AV.10.4.7^a.
idam prāpam uttamam kāṇḍam asya AV.12.3.45^a. P: idam prāpam Kāuṣ.62.15.
idam barhir ati barhiṇṣy anyā KS.35.3^c; TB.2.5.5.1^c; ApÇ.9.17.1^c.
idam barhiḥ somapeyāya yāhi RV.7.24.3^b.
idam bādhatē atrīṇaḥ AV.1.16.3^b.
idam bijam avatam upyamānam KS.16.12^d.
idam brahma kriyamānam navtyaḥ RV.7.35.14^b; AV.19.11.4^b.
idam brahma jinvatu pātva asmān KS.22.14^d.
idam brahma juṣasva naḥ (TAA.MG. me) TA.10.26.1^d; TAA.10.34^d; MG.1.2.2^d; MahānU.15.1^d.
idam brahmaṇaḥ ApÇ.3.3.3.
idam brahma piprhi sāubhagya MS.2.8.1^d; 106.10. See imā brahma piprhi.
idam brahma punīmahe TB.1.4.8.2^c, 4^d. See under asmān punthi.
idam brahmeti manyate AV.11.8.32^b.
idam bhadrām sumāṅgalam SMB.2.4.1^b.
idam bhūtasyādhyakṣebhyaḥ AV.1.31.1^c; TB.2.5.3.3^b; 3.7.5.8^c; AÇ.2.10.18^c; ApÇ.4.11.1^c.
idam bhūmer bhajāmahe SMB.2.4.1^a; GG.4.5.3. P: idam bhūmeḥ KhG.1.2.7.
idam bhūyāḥ idāṁ AV.9.6.18.
idam ma uditāni kṛdhi RV.10.151.2^d; TB.2.8.8.7^d.
idam madhu PB.5.6.15 (bis); AA.5.1.1.26 (quater), 28 (bis); Vait.34.9 (ter), 10 (bis); KÇ.13.3.21 (novies); ApÇ.21.19.18, 19 (bis); MÇ.7.2.7 (often).
idam mahāsyebhyaḥ AV.11.2.30^c.
idam mahyam maṇḍūrike AV.20.131.13.
idam mānasya patnyāḥ AV.9.3.5^c.
idam me agne kiyate pāvaka RV.4.5.6^a.
idam me karmedam vīryam putro-nusamtanotu VSK.2.6.10; KÇ.3.8.25; 15.6.10. See idam me-yam.
idam me jyotir amṛtam hiranyam AV.11.1.28^a. P: idam me jyotiḥ Kāuṣ.62.22; 68.27.
idam me devā havir juṣantām TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1.
idam me prasuva tvatprasūta idam ujjayāni ÇB.5.1.1.15.
idam me prāvata vacaḥ RV.10.97.14^d; VS.12.88^d; TS.4.2.6.3^d; KS.16.13^d; TB.3.11.3.1. See oṣadhayaḥ prāvata, and asyā avata.
idam me brahma ca kṣatram ca VS.32.16^a.
idam me-yam vīryam putro-nusamtanavat ÇB.1.9.3.21; 2.3.4.41; 5.4.2.8. See idam me karmedam.
idam me viçvabheṣajau TB.3.7.5.1^b; ApÇ.4.4.1^b.
idam me vīryam sarvam ātmānam upasprçat ÇB.5.4.2.4.
idā cid ahna idā cid aktoḥ RV.4.10.5^b.
idā cid ahno aqvīnā havāmahe RV.8.22.11^b.
idā naro dāçuṣe martyāya RV.4.34.4^b.
idānīm tadānīm etarhi kṣipram ajiram TB.3.10.1.4. P: idānīm tadānīm TB.3.10.9.9; 10.4; ApÇ.19.12.13.
idānīm ahna upavācyo nṛbhiḥ RV.4.54.1^b; KS.34.18^b; GB.2.2.12^b; TB.3.7.13.4^b; Vait.16.15^b; MÇ.2.5.4.24^b.
idānīm evāham janaka ApDh.2.6.13.6^a.

idāvatsarāya parivatsarāya AV.6.55.3^a; Kāuṣ.42.17^a. P: idāvatsarāya Vait.8.5; Kāuṣ.42.15; 68.35. See idāvatsarāyedvatsarāya, iduvatsarāya, and idvatsarāya.
idāvatsarāyātītvarim VS.30.15; idāvatsarāyāpaskadvārim TB.3.4.1.11.
idāvatsarāyedvatsarāya PG.3.2.2^b. See under idāvatsarāya.
idāvatsarinām svastim açaste TB.1.4.10.2; ApÇ.8.12.5; MÇ.1.7.7.13.
idāvatsare sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
idāvatsaro-si VS.27.45; MS.4.9.18; 135.7; KS.40.6; ÇB.8.1.4.8; TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1.
idā vāmasya bhaktaye RV.8.27.11^b.
idā vipraya jarate yad ukthā RV.6.65.4^c.
idā vīraya dāçuṣa usāsah RV.6.65.4^b.
idā hi ta uṣo adrisāno RV.6.65.5^a.
idā hi te vevisataḥ purājāḥ RV.6.21.5^a.
idā hi va upastutim RV.8.27.11^a.
idā hi vo dhiṣaṇā devy ahaṇam RV.4.34.1^c.
idā hi vo vidhate ratnam asti RV.6.65.4^a.
idāhna id āharam açtya MÇ.1.6.4.21^d. See enāhnedam.
idāhnaḥ pītim uta vo madam dhuḥ RV.4.33.11^a.
iduvatsarāya parivatsarāya TS.5.7.2.4^a. See under idāvatsarāya, and cf. iyam svastiḥ.
iduvatsare sīda ApÇ.16.31.1.
iduvatsaro-si TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1. Cf. udvatsaro-si.
iddhāgnayaḥ çamyā ye sukrtyayā RV.1.83.4^b; AV.20.25.4^b.
iddhāsaḥ sam adrkṣata RV.8.43.5^b.
idvatsarāya parivatsarāya SMB.2.1.12^a. Cf. GG.3.8.10. See under idāvatsarāya.
idvatsarāyātīṣkadvarim VS.30.15; idvatsarāyātītvarim TB.3.4.1.11.
idvatsare sīda ApÇ.16.31.1.
idvatsaro-si VS.27.45; ÇB.8.1.4.8; TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1. Cf. udvatsaro-si.
idhmaḥ paridhayaḥ srucāḥ TB.3.7.6.18^b; ApÇ.4.11.6^b.
idhmaḥ yas te jabharac chaçramāṇaḥ RV.4.12.2^a.
idhmaḥ ha kṣuc cāibhya ugre TB.3.12.9.6^c.
idhmam upasādāya ApÇ.11.3.1; MÇ.2.2.1.22. See next, and idhmābarhir.
idhmaḥ barhir upasādāya ÇB.1.2.5.21; KÇ.2.6.34. See under prec.
idhmaç ca me barhiç ca me TS.4.7.8.1. See vediç ca me, and barhiç ca me.
idhmasamnahane hute TB.3.7.6.18^f; ApÇ.4.11.6^f.
idhmasyeva prakṣāyataḥ (ÇÇ. prakhyāyataḥ) TB.2.4.1.2^c; 3.7.6.17^c, 23^c; TA.2.5.2^c; ÇÇ.4.12.10^c; ApÇ.4.11.5^c; 16.1^c.
idhmābarhir upasādāya ApÇ.2.3.11; MÇ.1.2.4.23; 2.2.2.9. See under idhmam upa^a.
idhmena tvā jātavedaḥ AV.19.64.2^a.
idhmenāgna ichamāno ghr̥tena RV.3.18.3^a; AV.3.15.3^a.
idhmo vedih paridhayaç ca sarve TS.1.5.10.4^c; AÇ.3.14.10^c.
ina inasya vasunaḥ pada ā RV.1.149.1^b.
inaḥ puṣṭinām sakha RV.10.26.7^b.

inātamam aptyam (AV.5.2.7^b, aptam) aptyanām RV.10.120.6^b; AV.5.2.7^b; 20.107.9^b; N.11.21^b.
 inatamaḥ satvabhir yo ha cūṣāḥ RV.3.49.2^a.
 inasya trātūr avṛkasya mṛdhusaḥ RV.1.155.4^b.
 inasya yaḥ sadane garbham ādadhe RV.9.77.4^a.
 inah satvā gavesanaḥ sa dhṛṣṇuḥ RV.7.20.5^d.
 inu dveṣāṁsi sadhryak RV.9.29.4^a.
 inota proha janimā kavīnām RV.3.38.2^a.
 inoti ca prativyam RV.8.39.5^a.
 ino no prothamāno yavase vṛṣā RV.10.115.2^d.
 ino yaḥ sukratur gr̥ṇe RV.8.33.5^b.
 ino rājann aratiḥ samiddhaḥ RV.10.3.1^a; SV.2.896^a.
 ino vasu samajāḥ parvateṣṭhāḥ AA.5.2.1.11^a.
 ino vasu sa hi vodhā RV.8.2.35^a.
 ino vājānām patiḥ RV.10.26.7^a.
 ino vām anyah padavīr adabdhah RV.7.36.2^a.
 ino viçvasya bhuvanasya gopāḥ RV.1.164.21^a; N.3.12^a.
See enā viçvasya.
 indav indra iti kṣara RV.9.6.2^b.
 indav indrapītasya ta indriyāvatas triṣṭupchandasah sarvagāṇasya sarvagāṇa upahūta upahūtasya bhakṣayāmi PB.1.5.13. *Cf. for this and the next three, tasya ta indav, and its sequel.*
 indav indrapītasya ta indriyāvato gāyatrachandasah sarvagāṇasya sarvagāṇa upahūta upahūtasya bhakṣayāmi PB.1.5.4. P: indo LÇ.2.5.5.
 indav indrapītasya ta indriyāvato jagacchandasah sarvagāṇasya sarvagāṇa upahūta upahūtasya bhakṣayāmi PB.1.5.16.
 indav indrapītasya ta indriyāvato-nustupchandasah sarvagāṇasya sarvagāṇa upahūta upahūtasya bhakṣayāmi PB.1.6.2.
 indav indrasya jathareṣv aviçan RV.9.86.23^b.
 indav indrasya sakhyam juṣāṇah RV.8.48.2^a.
 indav indrāya pītaye RV.9.30.5^a; 45.1^a; 50.5^a; 64.12^a.
Cf. indum etc.
 indav indrāya br̥hate pavasva RV.9.69.10^a.
 indav indrāya matsaram RV.9.26.6^a. *Cf. indum etc.*
 indav indreṇa no yujā RV.9.11.9^a; SV.2.799^a.
 indavo vām uçanti hi RV.1.2.4^a; VS.7.8^a; 33.56^a; TS.1.4.4.1^a; MS.1.3.6^a; 32.13; KS.4.2^a; ÇB.4.1.3.19^a.
 induḥ paviṣṭa cārur madāya RV.9.109.13^a; SV.1.431^a.
 induḥ paviṣṭa cetanaḥ RV.9.64.10^a; SV.1.481^a.
 induḥ punāṇah prajāṁ urāṇah RV.9.109.9^a.
 induḥ punāno ati gāhate mṛdhaḥ RV.9.86.26^a.
 indum rihanti mahiṣa adabdhah RV.9.97.57^a.
 indum sa dhatta ānuṣak RV.5.18.2^a.
 indum sam ahyan pītaye sam asmāi RV.6.40.2^d.
 indum sahasracakṣasam RV.9.60.1^a.
 indum dakṣam paridadād ahīnām MS.4.9.11^d; 132.5. *See indro dakṣam.*
 indum devāyāsiṣuḥ RV.9.61.13^a; SV.1.487^a; 2.112^a, 685^a.
 indum dhartāram ā divaḥ RV.9.26.2^a.
 indum nāvā anūṣata RV.9.45.5^a.
 indum indra tava vrāte RV.9.9.5^a.
 indum indrāya pītaye RV.9.32.2^a; 38.2^a; 43.2^a; 65.8^a; SV.2.121^a, 253^a, 625^a. *Cf. indav etc.*

indum indrāya matsaram RV.9.53.4^a; 63.17^a; SV.2.1067^a.
Cf. indav etc.
 indum indre dadhātana RV.9.11.6^a; SV.2.796^a.
 indum prothantam pravapantam arnavam RV.10.115.3^b.
 indum madāya yujyāya somam RV.9.88.1^d; SV.2.821^d.
 indur atyo na patyate RV.10.144.1^b.
 indur atyo na vājasṛt RV.9.43.5^a.
 indur atyo vicakṣaṇah RV.9.66.23^a.
 indur abhi druṇā hitaḥ RV.9.98.2^a.
 indur amuṣṇād aṇivasya māyāḥ RV.6.44.22^d.
 indur avye madacyutaḥ RV.9.98.3^b; SV.2.590^b.
 indur aṇvo na kṛtyah RV.9.101.2^a; SV.2.48^a.
 indur indum avāgāt (KS. avāgan; MÇ. upāgāt) KS.35.11; PB.9.9.10; TB.3.7.10.6; ÇÇ.13.12.10; KÇ.25.12.6; ApÇ.14.29.2; MÇ.3.6.15.
 indur indra iti bruvan RV.9.63.9^a; SV.2.568^a. *Cf. indra iti.*
 indur indrasya sakhyam juṣāṇah RV.9.97.11^a; SV.2.370^a.
 indur indrāya toçate ni toçate RV.9.109.22^a.
 indur indrāya dhīyate RV.9.62.15^b; SV.1.489^a.
 indur indrāya pavate RV.9.101.5^a; AV.20.137.5^a; SV.2.223^a.
 indur indrāya pūrvyah RV.9.67.8^b.
 indur indrāya mañhanā (SV. mañhayan) RV.9.37.6^a; SV.2.647^a.
 indur indro vṛṣā hariḥ RV.9.5.9^a.
 indur janīṣṭa rodasī RV.9.98.9^b.
 indur dakṣah çyena ṛtāvā VS.18.53^a; TS.4.7.13.1^b; MS.2.12.3^a; 146.12; 4.9.11^a; 132.7; KS.18.15^a; ÇB.9.4.4.5^a; TB.3.10.4.3^b; TA.4.11.6^b. P: indur dakṣah MÇ.6.2.6.
 indur devānām upa sakhyam āyan RV.9.97.5^a.
 indur deveṣu patyate RV.9.45.4^a.
 indur dharmāny ṛtuthā vasāṇah RV.9.97.12^a; SV.2.371^a.
 indur dhārābhiḥ sacate sumedhah RV.9.93.3^b; SV.2.770^b.
 indur na pūṣa vṛṣā RV.10.26.3^b.
 indur yebhir aṣṭa sveduhavyāḥ RV.1.121.6^a.
 indur vāji pavate gonyoghā RV.9.97.10^a; SV.1.540^a; 2.369^a; PB.13.5.6.
 indur hinvāno ajyate RV.9.105.2^b; SV.2.449^b.
 indur hinvāno ajyate manṣibhiḥ RV.9.76.2^d; SV.2.579^d.
 indur hinvāno arṣati RV.9.34.1^b; 67.4^a.
 indur hiyāṇah sotrbhiḥ RV.9.30.2^a; 107.26^b.
 induḥ satrācā manasā puruṣtutah RV.9.77.4^b.
 induḥ satrājid astṛtaḥ RV.9.27.4^a; SV.2.639^a, 674^a.
 induḥ samudram ud iyarti vāyubhiḥ RV.9.84.4^a.
 induḥ samudram urviyā vibhāti JB.2.85.
 induḥ sisakty uṣasam na sūryah RV.9.84.2^d.
 indo jayema tvayā dhanam-dhanam RV.9.85.8^d.
 indo tve na āçasah RV.9.1.5^a.
 indo devapsarastamaḥ RV.9.105.5^b; SV.2.962^b.
 indo devapsarā asi RV.9.104.5^b.
 indo dyumnavardhanah RV.9.31.2^b.
 indo dhārābhir ojasā RV.9.65.14^b; 106.7^b; SV.1.571^b; 2.676^b.
 indo na dānam tūkhaya RV.9.52.3^b. *Cf. indo samudram tūkhaya.*
 indo pavasva pavamāno asridham (SV. pavamāna tūminā) RV.9.86.18^b; SV.2.504^b.

indo pustya juṣasva naḥ TS.2.4.5.1^b.
indo bhava maghavā rādhaso mahah RV.9.81.3^b.
indo yathā tava stavah RV.9.55.2^a; SV.2.326^a.
indo yad adribhiḥ sutah RV.9.24.5^a; SV.2.314^a.
indo rayim aṣvinaṁ vāvaṇāḥ RV.9.93.4^b.
indor indro-pāt TB.3.7.10.6; ApÇ.14.29.2.
indor indro yavāciraḥ RV.8.92.4^c; SV.1.145^c.
indo rucabhi gā ihi RV.9.64.13^c; SV.1.505^c; 2.191^c.
indo vājam siśāsasi RV.9.23.6^c.
indo viçvā apa sridhaḥ RV.9.63.28^b.
indo viçvān abhid asi RV.9.59.4^c.
indo viçvāni vāryā RV.9.63.30^c.
indo viçvābhir matibhiḥ pariṣkṛtam RV.9.86.24^d.
indo viçvāyum ā bhara RV.9.4.10^b; SV.2.406^b.
indo vy avyam arṣasi RV.9.67.5^a.
indo sakhāyam ā viça RV.9.8.7^c; SV.2.534^c.
indo sukhitvam uṣmasi RV.9.31.6^c; 66.14^c.
indo sanitraṁ diva ā pavasva RV.9.97.29^c.
indo samudram ā viça SV.2.586^c. *See* priyaḥ samudram.
indo samudram tñkhaya RV.9.35.2^a. *Cf.* indo na dānam.
indo sahasrabharṇasam RV.9.64.25^c; 98.1^c; SV.1.549^c; 2.588^c.
indo sahasravarcasam RV.9.43.4^c.
indo sahasriṇaṁ rayim RV.9.98.4^c.
indo suktāya vacase vayo dhāḥ RV.9.90.6^c.
indo stotre suvtryam RV.9.45.6^c.
indra ā paprāu pṛthivīm uta dyām RV.3.30.11^b.
indra ābhyo adhi bravat AV.6.141.1^c.
indra ā yātu prathamāḥ sanīṣubhiḥ RV.8.27.8^c.
indra āyur janānām RV.8.54 (Vāl.6).7^b.
indra āçābhyas pari RV.2.41.12^a; AV.20.20.7^a; 57.10^a; TB.2.5.3.1^a; N.6.1.
indra āsannaḥ KS.34.16.
indra āsām netā brhaspatiḥ RV.10.103.8^a; SV.2.1206^a; VS.17.40^a; TS.4.6.4.3^a. *See* indra eṣām netā.
indra āsit sīrapatiḥ çatakṛtuh AV.6.30.10^c; KS.13.15^c; TB.2.4.8.7^c; ApÇ.6.30.20^c; MÇ.1.6.4.24^c; SMB.2.1.16^c; PG.3.1.6^c.
indra ic carataḥ sakhā AB.7.15.1^d; ÇÇ.15.19^d.
indra iti bravātana RV.8.92.2^c; SV.2.64^c. *Cf.* indur indra.
indra it somapā ekaḥ RV.8.2.4^a; AB.4.31.6; 5.6.9; 18.10; KB.20.3^a; AA.5.2.3.2; AÇ.7.6.4; 12.9; ÇÇ.18.7.4. P: indra it somapāḥ ÇÇ.10.3.6.
indra idam havir ajuṣata TB.3.5.10.3. *See* indro havir.
indra id dharyoḥ sacā RV.1.7.2^a; AV.20.38.5^a; 47.5^a; 70.8^a; SV.2.147^a; ArS.2.3^a; MS.2.13.6^a; 155.3; KS.39.12^a; TB.1.5.8.2^a.
indra id dhi çruto vaçi RV.8.67.8^c.
indra id bhadrā pramatiḥ sūtavātā RV.10.100.11^b.
indra id rāyaḥ kṣayati prayantā RV.1.51.14^d. *Fragment*: indrah N.6.31.
indra indriyāir maruto marudbhiḥ RV.1.107.2^c.
indra in no mahānām (SV. ohonām) RV.8.92.3^a; SV.2.65^a.
indra iva jyestho bhavatu prajāvān KS.37.9^b; TB.2.7.15.3^b.
indra iva dasyuhā bhava MS.4.12.3^c; 185.12. *See* indra iva vṛtrahā.

indra iva dasyūn amṛnāḥ sūrya iva dasyūn amṛnā vajrin suvajrin; *or*, indra iva dasyūn amṛnāḥ sūrya iva dasyūn amṛno vajrin suvajrin LÇ.7.10.12. *Cf.* next but *onc.*
indra iva dasyūn ava dhūnuṣva pṛtanyataḥ AV.19.46.2^c.
indra iva dasyūn pramṛnāḥ Svidh.3.6.9. *Cf.* prec. but *onc.*
indra iva virujan valam AV.19.28.3^d.
indra iva vṛtrahā tiṣṭha TB.2.4.2.9^c; ApÇ.16.2.10^c. *See* indra iva dasyuhā.
indra ivāriṣṭo akṣataḥ (AV. akṣitah) RV.10.166.2^b; AV.4.5.7^c.
indra ivendriyāny adhi dhārayāmo asmin AV.1.35.3^c.
indra iveha dhruvas tiṣṭha RV.10.173.2^c; KS.35.7^c; TB.2.4.2.9^c; ApÇ.14.27.7^c. P: indra iva N.1.4. *See* indre-hāiva.
indra iṣe dadātu naḥ RV.8.93.34^a; SV.1.199^a; AB.5.21.12; KB.26.17; AÇ.8.11.3. P: indra iṣe ÇÇ.10.11.8.
indra içāna ojaḥ RV.8.40.5^c.
indra ukthāmadāny asmin yajñe pravidvān yunaktu suyujah svahā AV.5.26.3.
indra ukthāmadāiḥ MS.1.9.2: 132.1; 1.9.8: 139.7; KS.9.10; TA.3.8.1.
indra ukthā sam agmata RV.1.80.16^d; N.12.34^d.
indra ukthena çavasā parur dadhe RV.10.100.5^a.
indra ukthobhir mandisthaḥ (ÇÇ. bhand^c) SV.1.226^a; ÇÇ.7.10.13^a.
indra ud āvat patim aghnyānām RV.10.102.7^c.
indra ṛbhukṣā marutaḥ pari khyan (MS. kṣan) RV.1.162.1^b; VS.25.24^b; TS.4.6.8.1^b; MS.3.16.1^b; 181.7; KSA.6.4^b; N.9.3^b.
indra ṛbhukṣā maruto jusanā RV.5.41.2^b.
indra ṛbhubhir brahmaṇā sanivīdanāḥ ÇÇ.3.18.15^c. *See* indratubhir.
indra ṛbhubhir vājavadbhiḥ samukṣitam RV.3.60.5^a; AB.6.12.6; GB.2.2.22; AÇ.5.5.19; 9.5.5. P: indra ṛbhubhir vājavadbhiḥ AÇ.7.7.7; ÇÇ.8.2.5, 14.3.12.
indra ṛbhubhir vājibhir vājayan iha RV.3.60.7^a.
indra ṛbhumān vājvān matsvoḥa naḥ RV.3.60.6^a.
indrarṣabhā (MS. *incorrectly*, indra ṛsabhā) draviṇo (MS. ṇpaiṇ) no dadhātu AV.12.1.6^d; MS.4.14.11^d; 234.2.
indra ekam sūrya ekam jājana RV.4.58.4^c; VS.17.92^c; KS.40.7^c; KB.25.1; TA.10.10.3^c; ApÇ.17.18.1^c; MahānU.10.2^c.
indra ekādaçākṣarām KS.14.4. *See* indrā etc.
indra ekādaçākṣareṇa (KS. okṣarayā) triṣṭubham udajayat (VS. oyat tām ujjeṣam) VS.9.33; TS.1.7.11.2; KS.14.4 (bis). *See* indrā ekādaçākṣarayā.
indra ekādaço VS.39.6.
indra eṇam adidharat: *see* indra etam etc.
indra eṇam parāçarīt: *see* indra eṇam etc.
indra eṇam (KS. eṇam) prathamā adhy atiṣṭhat RV.1.163.2^b; VS.29.13^b; TS.4.6.7.1^b; KS.40.6^b.
indra eṇā ni yachatu RV.10.19.2^c.
indra etam (TB. ApÇ. eṇam) adidharat AV.6.87.3^a; TB.2.4.2.9^a; ApÇ.14.27.7^a. *See* imam indro.
indra etam sasṛjo viddho agre AV.2.29.7^a.
indra etu purogavaḥ AV.12.1.40^d.

indra enām (TB.ApÇ. enām) parāçartt AV.6.75.1^d; TB. 3.3.11.3^d; ApÇ.3.14.2^d. Cf. indro vo-dya.
indra enām prathamō: see indra enām etc.
indra eṣām dṛṇhitā māhināvān RV.3.39.4^e.
indra eṣām netā brhaspatiḥ AV.19.13.9^a; MS.2.10.4^a: 136.6; KS.18.5^a. P: indra eṣām netā MS.4.14.13: 237.1. See indra āsām.
indra eṣām bahūn prati bhanaktu AV.11.10.16^e.
indra okyaṁ didhiṣanta dhṛtayaḥ RV.1.132.5^f.
indra ojmānam ā dadhāu AV.19.34.9^b.
indra (MS. indra) oṣadhīr asanod ahāni RV.3.34.10^a; AV. 20.11.10^a; MS.4.14.5^a: 222.9.
indrah karmasu no-vatu TB.2.6.13.3^d. See indra karmasu, and indram karmasv avatu.
indrah karmākṣi tam (read karmākṣitam) amṛtaṁ vyoma AA.5.3.2.1.
indrah kārūm abubudhat AV.20.127.11^a; GB.2.6.12; ÇÇ. 12.15.1.2^a. Designated as karavyāḥ (sc. reah) AB.6.32. 16 ff.; KB.30.5.
indrah kim asya sakhyo cakāra RV.6.27.1^b.
indrah kila çrutyā asya veda RV.10.111.3^a; KB.25.4.5, 6 (bis). P: indrah kila ÇÇ.11.14.3.
indrah kutsāya sūryasya sātāu RV.6.20.5^d; KB.25.6.
indrah kṛṇotu prasave rathaiṁ purah RV.1.102.9^d.
indrah kṛṇotu sūtaye RV.8.45.9^b.
indrah kṛtvā maruto yad vaçāma MS.4.11.3^d: 169.4. See indra kratvā etc.
indrah koçam acueyavit RV.8.72.8^b.
indrah kratvā yathā vaçat RV.8.66.4^d.
indrah kṣatraṁ dadātu RVKh.10.142.5^a.
indrah kṣemo yogo havya indrah RV.10.89.10^d.
indrah pañca kṣitīnam RV.1.7.9^e; AV.20.70.15^e.
indrah (ÇÇ. indras) patis tuviṣtamo (AA.ÇÇ. tavastamo) janesv ā (ÇÇ. 9su) AV.6.33.3^e; AA.5.2.1.4^e; ÇÇ.18.3.2^e.
indrah paçcād indrah purastāt VSK.3.2.7^a.
indrah pātalye dadatāṁ çaritoḥ RV.3.53.17^e.
indrah paçena sitkvā vah (HG. paçena vah sittka) ApMB. 2.22.10^e; HG.1.14.4^e. Read sitvā. See indrapaçena.
indrah pibatu vṛtrahā RV.9.113.1^b.
indrah purah çambarasyābhinad dhi MS.4.14.7^e: 225.10.
indrah purastād uta madhyato naḥ RV.10.42.11^e; 43.11^e; 44.11^e; AV.7.51.1^e; 20.17.11^e; 89.11^e; 94.11^e; KS.10. 13^e; TS.3.3.11.1^e; GB.2.4.16^e.
indrah purah sahasā sapta dardah RV.7.18.13^b.
indrah purū puruhūtaḥ RV.8.2.32^b; 16.7^b.
indrah puro jarhṣāno vi dudhot RV.7.21.4^e.
indrah puro vy ārac çambarasya RV.2.19.6^d.
indrah pūrbhid ātirad dāsam arkāḥ RV.3.34.1^a; AV.20. 11.1^a; AB.6.18.2; 19.3; GB.2.4.2; 6.1 (bis); Vait.31. 25. Ps: indrah pūrbhid ātirat Vait.22.12; indrah pūrbhit AÇ.7.5.20; 9.8.18; ÇÇ.7.23.6.
indrah pūṣā ca sasratuḥ AV.6.67.1^b.
indrah pūṣā varuṇo mitro agniḥ AV.1.9.1^b.
indrah pṛñantāṁ papuriṁ cendraḥ MS.4.14.7^a: 225.5.
indrah pṛthivyāi varṣyaṁ VS.23.48^e; AÇ.10.9.2^e; ÇÇ.16. 5.2^e.
indrah pra snāutu TS.3.5.5.2.

indram yaṁ viçvā bhuvanābhi saṁdadhuḥ RV.1.101.6^e.
indram yaja ApÇ.3.16.17; 19.19.15; MÇ.5.1.7.12.
indram yajñe prayaty alivetaṁ (TB. āhve°) VS.28.14^b; TB.2.6.10.2^b. Cf. devī uṣāsānaktādyāsmīn.
indram yā devī subhagā jajāna AV.6.38.1^e-4^e; KS.36. 15^e (quater); TB.2.7.7.1^e (bis), 2^e (bis).
indram yānto-vasitāsa indram RV.4.25.8^b.
indram yāmebhir āçata RV.9.67.7^e.
indram ye vajraṁ yudhayo-kṛtvata RV.10.48.6^b.
indram rathe vahato haryatā harī RV.10.96.6^b; AV.20. 31.1^b.
indram rājānaṁ yaja MÇ.5.1.10.24.
indram rājānaṁ savitāram etam TA.3.11.4^a.
indram rathamtaraiṁ yaja MÇ.5.2.3.12. Cf. indraya ratham°.
indram rudravantam ā vaha KB.12.7; AÇ.5.3.10; ÇÇ. 6.9.13.
indram rāivatāṁ yaja MÇ.5.2.3.20. Cf. indraya rāiv°.
indram vatsaiṁ na mātaraḥ RV.3.41.5^e; AV.20.23.5^e.
indram vananvati matih RV.8.6.34^e.
indram vayaiṁ çunastiram MS.4.10.6^a: 158.6; KS.21.14^a; TB.2.5.8.2^a.
indram vayaiṁ dhanapatim KS.21.14^a.
indram vayam anūrādhaiṁ havāmahe AV.19.15.2^a.
indram vayam mahādthane RV.1.7.5^a; AV.20.70.11^a; SV. 1.130^a; TB.2.7.13.1^a; ÇÇ.9.26.3.
indram vardhanti karmabhiḥ RV.9.46.3^e.
indram vardhanti kṣitayaḥ RV.8.16.9^e.
indram vardhantu no girah RV.8.13.16^a. P: indram vardhantu ÇÇ.9.18.1.
indram vardhantu apturah RV.9.63.5^a.
indram vasumantam ā vaha KB.12.7; AÇ.5.3.10; ÇÇ.6. 9.13.
indram vājaiṁ vi mucyadhvam TS.1.7.8.4; KS.14.14.7; TB.1.3.6.9. See indraya vācam vi, and cf. ajiṣpatendram.
indram vājaiṁ jāpayata VS.9.11; TS.1.7.8.1; MS.1.11.3: 163.9; KS.14.1; ÇB.5.1.5.9; TB.1.3.6.3.
indram vājasya johuvanta sātāu RV.7.21.7^d.
indram vāṇīranuttamanyumeva RV.7.31.12^a; SV.2.1145^a.
indram vāṇīr anuṣata RV.1.7.1^e; AV.20.38.1^e; 47.1^e, 70.7^e; SV.1.198^e; 2.146^e; TS.1.6.12.2^e; MS.2.13.6^e: 154.16; KS.8.16^e; 39.12^e; TB.1.5.8.2^a.
indram vāṇīr anuṣatā sam ojaṣe RV.8.12.22^e.
indram viçvā avivṛdhan RV.1.11.1^a; SV.1.343^a; 2.177^a; VS.12.56^a; 13.58^a; 14.10^a, 22^a, 31^a; 15.61^a; 17.61^a; TS. 4.6.3.4^a; 5.4.6.5; MS.2.10.5^a: 137.9; 3.3.8: 41.3; KS. 18.3^a; 36.15^a; 37.9^a; AB.5.7.5; KB.24.8; PB.11.11. 4; ÇB.8.7.3.7; 9.2.3.20; TB.2.7.15.5^a; 16.3^a; AA.1.5. 2.10; 5.3.1.2; AÇ.7.8.3; 12.15; ÇÇ.18.18.3; ApÇ.16. 21.12; 17.14.9. P: indram viçvāḥ ÇÇ.11.11.12; 12.26. 1; KÇ.17.1.18; 18.3.21.
indram viçvān devān yaja ApÇ.19.19.18.
indram viçvāsāhaiṁ naram RV.6.44.4^e; SV.1.357^e.
indram viçve sajosaṣah RV.1.131.1^d.
indram viṣṇuṁ pūṣaṁ brahmanas patim RV.7.44.1^e.
indram vṛṇānaḥ pitarāṁ jahāmi RV.10.124.4^b.
indram vṛṇānāḥ pṛthivī na vṛtram AV.12.1.37^d.

indram vr̥trāya hantave RV.3.37.5^a; 8.12.22^a; 9.61.22^b; AV.20.19.5^a; SV.1.494^b; ÇÇ.18.6.2; 12.3.
indram vr̥tro vi bībhayāt RV.1.80.12^b.
indram vr̥dhāso (SV. vr̥dhanto) adhware RV.8.93.23^b; SV.1.151^b.
indram vepī vakvarī yasya nū gīh RV.6.22.5^b; AV.20.36.5^b.
indram vāirājam yaja MÇ.5.2.3.14. Cf. indrāya vāirā^o.
indram vāirūpam yaja MÇ.5.2.3.16. Cf. indrāya vāirū^o.
indram vo narah sakhyāya sēpuh RV.6.29.1^a.
indram vo viçvatas pari RV.1.7.10^a; AV.20.39.1^a; 70.16^a; SV.2.970^a; TS.1.6.12.1^a; 2.1.11.1; 3.14.1; 3.1.11.4; 4.3.13.8; MS.4.11.4^a; 170.9; KS.8.17^a; AB.6.6.3; GB.2.5.12; AÇ.6.5.2; 7.2.10; ApÇ.9.20.6 (comm.); MÇ.5.1.7.2; — 8.11; Vāit.35.10; 39.10. P: indram vo viçvatah ÇÇ.1.8.14; 9.27.2 (comm.).
indram çaviṣṭha satpatim SV.1.354^d; 2.1121^d. See indra çaviṣṭha.
indram çakvarām yaja MÇ.5.2.3.18. Cf. indrāya çakva^o.
indram çikṣemendunā sutena KS.40.5^d; ApÇ.16.34.4^d.
indram çumbhāmy aṣṭaye AV.6.54.1^b.
indram çriyāi janayann apsu rājā VS.19.94^d; MS.3.11.9^d. 155.2; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.6^d.
indram çloko mahi dāivyaḥ sisaktu RV.7.97.3^e.
indram sa rehatu yo mātasyāi diço-bhidāsati KS.7.2; ApÇ.6.18.3. See indram sa diçān, and yo mātasya.
indram sakhyāo (KS. oyam) anu sain rabhadhvam (KS. vyayadvam) RV.10.103.6^d; AV.6.97.3^b; 19.13.6^b; SV.2.1204^d; VS.17.38^d; TS.4.6.4.2^d; MS.2.10.4^d; 136.5; KS.18.5^d.
indram sacante akṣitā RV.3.40.7^b; AV.20.6.7^b.
indram satyūr erayāmā kr̥tebhih RV.10.111.1^c.
indram satrācā manasā RV.8.2.37^b.
indram sa diçān devān devatānām rehatu yo mātasyāi diço-bhidāsati TB.3.11.5.2. See under indram sa rehatu.
indram sanisyyur utaye RV.8.6.44^e.
indram sabādha iha somapitaye RV.10.101.12^d; AV.20.137.2^d.
indram sabādha utaye RV.8.66.1^b; SV.1.237^b; 2.37^b.
indram samatsu bhūṣata SV.1.269^b; 2.842^b. See indrah etc.
indram samarye mahayā vasiṣṭha RV.7.23.1^b; AV.20.12.1^b; SV.1.330^b.
indram samike vanino havāmahe RV.8.3.5^e; AV.20.118.3^e; SV.1.249^e; 2.937^e.
indram sāmrajyāyābhiṣiñcāmi MS.1.11.4: 165.8; 3.4.3: 47.10. P: indram sāmrajyaya MÇ.6.2.5. Cf. indrasya tvā sām^o, and indrasya br̥haspates.
indram sisakty usasām na sūryah RV.1.56.4^b; KB.25.7.
indram sukhātame rathe RV.1.16.2^e; TB.2.4.3.10^e.
indram sucakre rathyāso aqvāh RV.6.37.3^b; N.10.3^b.
indram sutāsa indavaḥ RV.8.13.16^b.
indram sutebhir indubhih RV.6.42.2^d; SV.2.791^d.
indram sute havāmahe RV.8.92.20^e; AV.20.110.2^e; SV.2.73^e.
indram soma (RV.9.84.3^d, somo) mādayan dāivyaḥ janam RV.9.80.5^e; 84.3^d.

indram somasya tarpayāt SV.1.190^b.
indram somasya pitaye RV.1.16.3^e; 3.42.4^a; 8.17.15^d; 92.5^b; 97.11^b; 9.12.2^e; AV.20.24.4^a; 54.2^b; SV.2.282^b, 547^e. Cf. indra etc.
indram somāsah pradivi sutāsah RV.3.46.4^e.
indram somāso akṣaran RV.9.17.2^e.
indram somebhis tad apo vo astu RV.2.14.11^d.
indram some sacā sute RV.1.5.2^e; 8.45.29^e; AV.20.68.12^e; SV.2.91^e; JB.1.226^e.
indram somāir orṇuta jūr na vastrāih RV.2.14.3^d; MS.4.14.5^d; 222.8.
indram somo mādayan: see indram soma etc.
indram stavā nṛtamam yasya mahnā RV.10.89.1^a. P: indram stavā AÇ.9.7.27; 8.6; ÇÇ.12.4.21; 14.24.4; 33.22; Rvidh.3.25.6.
indram stavāma nānṛtam RV.8.62.12^b.
indram stuhi vajrinam somaprṣṭham (TB. sto^o) MS.4.14.12^a; 235.13; TB.2.8.4.1^a.
indram stotā navyam girbhih RV.8.16.1^b; AV.20.44.1^b; SV.1.144^b.
indram stomebhir ayavaḥ RV.8.3.7^b; AV.20.99.1^b; SV.1.256^b; 2.923^b.
indram stomebhir mahayanta ayavaḥ RV.8.3.16^e; AV.20.10.2^e; 59.2^e; SV.2.713^e.
indram svapasa vahena VS.25.3; TS.5.7.14.1; 18.1; MS.3.15.3: 178.8; KSA.13.4.8.
indram svarājānam yaja MÇ.5.1.10.22. Cf. indrāya svarājāne.
indram havante taviṣam yatasrucaḥ RV.8.46.12^d.
indram huve marutaḥ parvatān apa RV.10.36.1^e.
indram hotrāt sajūr diva ā pr̥thivyaḥ ApÇ.11.19.6.
indra kanvesu rātayaḥ RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).5^d.
indra karmasu no-vatu VS.20.74^d; KS.38.9^d. See under indrah karinasu.
indra kārīnam vr̥dhantaḥ RV.8.2.29^e.
indra kr̥pantu vāghataḥ RV.3.37.2^e; AV.20.19.2^e.
indra kratum na ā bhara RV.7.32.26^a; AV.18.3.67^a; 20.79.1^a; SV.1.259^a; 2.806^a; TS.7.5.7.4^a; KS.33.7^a; AB.4.10.2^a; PB.4.7.2,8; AÇ.6.5.18; 7.4.3; Vāit.27.12; 33.6,10; 39.14; 40.13. P: indra kratum ÇÇ.9.20.24; 12.9.16; Kāuç.86.17.
indra kratu hi te br̥han RV.3.52.4^e.
indra kratuvidam sutam RV.3.40.2^a; AV.20.6.2^a; 7.4^a; AÇ.5.10.28. P: indra kratuvidam GB.2.3.14; ÇÇ.7.12.4.
indra kratuṣ ṭam ā bhara RV.5.35.1^b; KB.24.6.
indra kratvā maruto yad vaçama RV.1.165.7^d; KS.9.18^d. See indrah krtvā.
indra kratvā yathā vaçah RV.8.61.4^b.
indra kṣatram abhi vāmam ojaḥ RV.10.180.3^a; AV.7.84.2^a; TS.1.6.12.4^a; KS.8.16^a. P: indra kṣatram TS.2.5.12.5; ÇÇ.3.1.3; 6.10.7; Kāuç.17.31; 140.17.
indra kṣatrāsamatīṣu RV.10.60.5^a. Cf. Br̥hD.7.96.
indra kṣitīnām asi mānuṣiṇām RV.3.34.2^e; AV.20.11.2^e.
indra kṣudhyadbhyo vaya asutiḥ dāh RV.1.104.7^d.
indra girbhir na ā viça AV.7.110.3^e. P: indra girbhih Vāit.3.17.

indra gr̥ṇṣa u stuṣe RV.8.65.5^a.
indra gotrasya dāvane RV.8.63.5^d.
indra gomad dhiranyavat RV.8.49 (Val.1).10^d.
indra gomann ihāyāhi VS.26.4^a.
indra grāvāno aditiḥ sajōṣāḥ RV.5.31.5^b; TS.1.6.12.6^b; MS.4.12.2^b: 182.9; KS.8.16^b.
indraghoṣas (KS. oṣas) tvā vasubhiḥ purastat pātu (KS. pāntu) VS.5.11; TS.1.2.12.2; 6.2.7.4; KS.2.9; ÇB.3.5.2.4; ApÇ.7.5.1. P: indraghoṣaḥ KÇ.5.4.11. *See next two.*
indraghoṣā vo vasubhiḥ purastād upadadhatām TA.1.20.1. P: indraghoṣā vo vasubhiḥ TA.1.25.3. *See prec. and next.*
indraghoṣās tvā purastād vasubhiḥ pāntu MS.1.2.8: 18.2; 3.8.5: 100.8; MÇ.1.7.3.29. *See prec. two.*
indram ka u svid ā cake RV.8.64.8e.
indram karmasv avatu MS.3.11.4^d: 146.8. *See under indrah karmasu.*
indram karmasv avatam (MS.VS.20.76^d, avata) RV.10.131.4^d; AV.20.125.4^d; VS.10.33^d; MS.3.11.4^d: 145.14; KS.17.19^d; 38.9^d; ÇB.5.5.4.25^d; TB.1.4.2.1^d; ApÇ.19.2.19^d.
indram kāmā vasuṃyanto agman RV.4.16.15^a.
indram kutso vṛtrahanāṃ çacipatim RV.1.106.6^a.
indram ko vīryā parāḥ RV.1.80.15^b.
indram kṛṇāti dhenubhiḥ RV.4.24.10^b.
indram kroçanto-vidann anā madhu RV.10.94.4^b.
indram kṣiyanta uta yudhyamānāḥ RV.4.25.8e.
indram kṣonīr avardhayan vayā iva RV.8.13.17e.
indram gachatu te madah RV.9.63.22^b; SV.1.483^b; 2.585^b; PB.14.11.1.
indram gachatu haviḥ svahā AV.7.98.1^d.
indram gachan kavikratuḥ RV.9.25.5e.
indram gachanta indavaḥ RV.9.63.6e.
indram gachann āyudhā samçīçanāḥ RV.9.90.1e; SV.1.536e.
indram gacha svahā MS.1.9.1: 131.3; 1.9.3: 132.20; KS.9.11; ApÇ.14.13.4; MÇ.5.2.14.1,15,16; —9.5.1 (bis).
indram gāyanto-vase RV.8.61.8^d; SV.2.932^d.
indram giro br̥hatīr abhy anuṣata RV.3.51.1^b; SV.1.374^b; MS.4.12.3^b: 185.7.
indram giro varuṇam me manīṣaḥ RV.4.41.8^d.
indram gīrbhir girvanasam SV.2.1008e. *See gīrbhiḥ çrutam.*
indram gīrbhir navāmahe RV.8.88.1^d; AV.20.9.1^d; 49.4^d; SV.1.236^d; 2.35^d; VS.26.11^d. *See next but one.*
indram gīrbhir madatā vasvo arnavam RV.1.51.1^b; SV.1.376^b.
indram gīrbhir havāmahe RV.8.76.5e; PB.11.4.4^d. *See prec. but one.*
indram gīrbhis taviṣam ā vivāsata RV.8.15.1e; AV.20.61.4e; 62.8e; SV.1.382e.
indra cakārtha pāuṇsya RV.4.30.8^b.
indra cittāni mohayan AV.3.2.3^a.
indra coṣkūyase vasu RV.8.6.41e.
indra jatharām navyo (SV.AÇ.ÇÇ. ūyam) na AV.2.5.2^a; SV.2.303^a; AÇ.6.3.1^a; ÇÇ.9.5.2^a.

indra jahi dandaçukam ApMB.2.17.1^a (ApG.7.18.7).
indra jahi pumānsam yātudhānam RV.7.104.24^a; AV.8.4.24^a.
indra jāmaya uta ye-jāmayah RV.6.25.3^a.
indrajāḥ somajāḥ AV.4.3.7e.
indra jīva AV.19.70.1; GB.1.1.39.
indra juṣasva pra vala AV.2.5.1^a; SV.2.302^a; KB.17.1^a; AÇ.6.3.1^a; ÇÇ.9.5.2^a. P: indra juṣasva Vait.16.11; 25.14; Kāuç.59.5.
indra jaitraya jajñīse TB.2.4.7.5^b.
indra jaitrā çravasyā ca yantave RV.8.15.3e; AV.20.61.6e; 62.10e.
indra jyāyah kanīyasah RV.7.32.24^b; SV.1.309^b.
indra jyestham na ā bhara RV.6.46.5^a; AV.20.80.1^a; ArS.1.1^a; AÇ.7.4.3; Vait.33.6. P: indra jyestham ÇÇ.12.9.16; Vait.27.12.
indrajyesthā abhidyavaḥ RV.6.51.15^b; 8.83.9^b.
indrajyesthā asmān avantu devāḥ RV.8.63.12^d; VS.33.50^d.
indrajyesthān uçato yakṣi devān RV.10.70.4^d.
indra jyesthānām adhipate ÇÇ.4.10.1. Cf. indraujasām.
indrajyesthān br̥hadbhyah parvatebhyah RV.4.54.5^a.
indrajyesthā marudganāḥ RV.1.23.8^a; 2.41.15^a.
indrajyesthāsa iha mādayantām RV.7.11.5^b.
indrajyesthāso amṛtā ṛtāvṛdhah RV.10.66.1^d.
indrajyesthāḥ sam agachanta sarve AV.7.79.2^d.
indrajyesthebhyo varuṇarājabhyah TB.3.7.10.4e; ApÇ.14.32.5e.
indra jyāisthyāya sukrato RV.1.5.6e; AV.20.69.4e; TS.3.4.11.4e; MS.4.12.6e: 197.5; KS.2.3.12e.
indram ca vasvo varuṇam ca sātaye RV.7.83.6^b.
indram citram iha priyam RV.1.14.2.4^b; 5.5.3^b.
indram codāmi pitaye RV.8.68.7^b.
indram jātam upāsate RV.10.153.1^b; AV.20.93.4^b; SV.1.175^b.
indram jinva TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; 5.3.6.2; MS.2.8.8: 112.11; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.4; Vait.25.13.
indram juṣāṇā vṛṣaṇam (VS. janayo) na patnīḥ VS.20.43^b. MS.3.11.1^b: 140.10; KS.38.6^b; TB.2.6.8.3^b.
indram jaitraya jetave TB.2.4.3.2^b.
indram jaitraya harṣayan RV.9.111.3e; SV.2.941e.
indram jaitraya harṣaya çacipatim RV.8.15.13e.
indram jyāisthyāya dhayase gr̥ṇāṇāḥ RV.3.50.3^b.
indra tān na ā bhara eṇçuvāṇsam RV.6.19.7^b.
indratamā hi dhiṣṇyā maruttamā RV.1.182.2^a.
indra tāni ta (MS. tā) ā vṛṇo RV.3.37.9e; AV.20.20.2e; 57.5e; TS.1.6.12.1e; MS.4.12.2e: 182.4; KS.8.16e.
indra tā rathinīr iṣaḥ RV.1.9.8e; AV.20.71.14e.
indra tubhyam id adriyaḥ RV.1.80.7^a; SV.1.412^a.
indra tubhyam in maghavann abhūma RV.6.44.10^a; KB.24.6. P: indra tubhyam in maghavan ÇÇ.11.12.5.
indra trātota bhavā varūtā RV.6.25.7^b; KS.17.18^b.
indra trāsava pure ca naḥ RV.8.61.17^b; SV.2.808^b.
indra tridhātu çaranam RV.6.46.9^a; AV.20.83.1^a; SV.1.266^a; KS.9.19^a; AB.5.1.21; 20.21; KB.22.4; AÇ.7.3.19; ÇÇ.6.13.3; Vait.27.22; 33.11; Svidh.2.2.2. P: indra tridhātu ÇÇ.10.4.10.

indra tvam rathirah pahi no risah RV.3.31.20^c.
 indra tvad arañā iva RV.8.1.13^b; AV.20.116.1^b; PB.9.10.1^b.
 indra tvad ā kaṣ cana hi praketaḥ RV.3.30.1^d; VS.34.18^d.
 indra tvad yantu (AÇ.ÇÇ. yanti) rāṭayaḥ SV.1.453^b, 1120^b; AÇ.6.2.6^d; ÇÇ.9.6.6^b.
 indra tvam avited asi RV.8.13.26^a.
 indra tvam asutānām RV.8.64.3^b; AV.20.93.3^b; SV.2.706^b.
 indra tvam marudbhiḥ saṁ vadasva RV.1.170.5^c.
 indra tvayā yujā vayam RV.1.8.4^b; AV.20.70.20^b.
 indra tvadatam id yaṣaḥ RV.1.10.7^b; 3.40.6^c; AV.20.6.6^c; SV.1.195^c.
 indra tvā yujñāḥ kṣamamāṇam ānaḥ RV.10.104.6^c.
 indra tvāyantaḥ sakhāyaḥ RV.8.2.16^b; AV.20.18.1^b; SV.1.157^b; 2.69^b.
 indra tvāyam arka tṛṣṭo vasuṇām RV.7.24.5^c; AA.1.5.2.15.
 indra tvāyā pariṣikto madāya RV.2.18.6^d.
 indra tvā vartayāmasi RV.3.37.1^c; AV.20.19.1^c; VS.18.68^c; TB.2.5.6.1^c.
 indra tvā vṛṣabham vayam RV.3.40.1^a; AV.20.1.1^a; 6.1^a; AB.6.10.1; KB.28.3; GB.2.2.20; AÇ.5.5.18; Vāit.19.6. P: indra tvā vṛṣabham AÇ.5.10.28; ÇÇ.7.4.7; 12.3; 9.9.2.
 indra tvā sūracakṣasaḥ RV.1.16.1^c.
 indra tvāsmiṁ sadhamade RV.8.2.3^c; SV.2.86^c.
 indra tve stomavāhasaḥ RV.4.32.12^b.
 indratvotā vidhemahi RV.8.19.16^d.
 indra tvotāsa ā vayam RV.1.8.3^a; AV.20.70.19^a.
 indratvotāḥ sāsaḥyāma prṭanyataḥ RV.1.132.1^b.
 indra darta purām asi RV.8.98.6^b; AV.20.64.3^b. See indra dharta.
 indra darsi janānām RV.8.24.4^b.
 indra dṛḍham arujaḥ parvatasya RV.6.30.5^b; MS.4.14.14^b; 238.1.
 indra dṛḍhā cid ārujam RV.8.45.13^b.
 indra dṛhya maghavan tvāvad id bhujē RV.10.100.1^a. P: indra dṛhya ÇÇ.11.9.9. Cf. BrhD.8.10.
 indra dṛhya yamakoṣā abhuvan RV.3.30.15^a.
 indra dṛhyasva pūr asi RV.8.80.7^a.
 indra deva haribhir yahi tūyam RV.3.43.3^b.
 indra devebhir anu te nṛṣahye RV.6.25.8^d; TS.1.6.12.2^d; 7.13.1^d; MS.4.12.2^d; 182.6; KS.9.19^d; TB.2.8.5.7^d.
 indra devebhiḥ sakhibhiḥ sutaṁ naḥ RV.3.47.3^b.
 indra devo na martyaḥ RV.8.14.4^b; AV.20.27.4^b.
 indra devo na martyo jyāyān RV.6.30.4^b; MS.4.14.18^b; 248.15; KS.38.7^b; TB.2.6.9.1^b.
 indra dehy adhirathaṁ sahasram RV.10.98.4^b.
 indra dyām āruruṣataḥ RV.8.14.14^b; AV.20.29.4^b.
 indra dyukṣam vṛtrahanaṁ grṇiṣe SV.1.327^d.
 indra dyukṣam tad ā bhara RV.5.39.2^b; SV.2.523^b.
 indra dyuminaṁ svarvad (TB. suvar^c) dhehy asme RV.6.19.9^d; 35.2^d; MS.4.11.4^d; 170.12; KS.9.19^d; TB.2.5.8.1^d; 8.5.8^d.
 indra dyumnāya na iṣe AA.4.2^c; Mahānāmnyah 2^c.
 indra dyumnitamo madaḥ RV.8.92.16^b; SV.1.116^b.
 indradviṣṭām apa dhamanti māyaya RV.9.73.5^c.

indra dharta purām asi SV.2.599^b. See indra darta.
 indra dhenabhir iha mādayasva RV.10.104.3^c; AV.20.25.7^c; 33.2^c.
 indra dhenum sudughām anyām iṣam SV.1.295^c. See indram etc.
 indra nakir dadṛṣa indriyam te RV.6.27.3^d.
 indra nakiṣ tvā praty asty eṣām RV.6.25.5^c.
 indra nāyam avā yudhi RV.6.46.11^b.
 indranāsatyā gatam RV.8.26.8^b.
 indra nāsatyā rayim RV.4.37.8^b.
 indra ni pahi viṣvataḥ RV.8.61.16^b.
 indra nṛṇaṁ hi te ṣavaḥ RV.1.80.3^c; SV.1.413^c.
 indra nedīya ed ihi RV.8.53 (Val.5).5^a; SV.1.282^a; AB.3.15.2; 4.29.8; 31.7; 5.1.14; 4.12; 6.9; 12.7; 16.12; 18.10; 20.10; KB.15.2; AA.1.2.1.3; AÇ.5.14.5; ÇÇ.7.19.10. Designated as indranihava ÇÇ.7.19.10; 26.1; 12.6.12; 18.10.12.
 indram tam cumbha puruhanmann avase RV.8.70.2^a; AV.20.92.17^a; 105.5^a; SV.2.284^a.
 indram tam hūmahe vayam RV.6.46.3^b; 8.51 (Val.3).5^b; SV.1.286^b.
 indram tam gr̥bhir abhy arca abhiḥ RV.6.22.1^b; AV.20.36.1^b.
 indram tam achā vada navyasā matī RV.8.51 (Val.3).3^c.
 indram tam ahve svapasyayā dhiyā RV.1.52.3^c.
 (om) indram tarpayāni BDh.2.5.9.8.
 indram te marutvantam rechantu ye māghāyava etasyā diṣo-bhidasān AV.19.18.8.
 indram te raso madiro mamattu RV.9.96.21^d.
 indram tvā veda pratyakṣam AV.10.7.30^c.
 indram daksāsa r̥bhavo madacyutam RV.1.51.2^c.
 indram dānāya codaya RV.10.141.5^b; AV.3.20.7^b; VS.9.27^b; TS.1.7.10.2^b; MS.1.11.4^b; 164.10; KS.14.2^b; ÇB.5.2.2.9^b.
 indram dānāya sakṣaṇim RV.8.70.8^b.
 indram dipsanti dipsavo-dābhyam RV.7.104.20^b; AV.8.4.20^b.
 indram divo maruto antarikṣat RV.10.70.11^b.
 indram duraḥ kavaṣyo dhāvamānāḥ VS.20.40^a; MS.3.11.1^a; 140.4; KS.38.6^a; TB.2.6.8.2^a.
 indram devaṁ svarvidam (TB. suvar^c) VS.28.2^c; TB.2.6.7.1^c.
 indram devāsah ṣavasāmadann anu RV.1.102.1^d; VS.33.29^d; TB.2.7.13.4^d.
 indram devebhyas pari AV.7.38.2^b.
 indram dāivir viṣo maruto-nuvartmānāḥ (VS. otmāno bhavan) VS.17.86; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.11.1: 140.7; 3.3.10; 44.13; KS.18.6; 21.10. P: indram dāivir KÇ.18.4.25; PG.2.15.9.
 indram dhanasya sataye (AA. MahānU. add havāmahe) RV.8.3.5^d; AV.20.118.3^d; SV.1.249^d; 2.937^d; AA.4.1.1.7^a; MahānU.7^a.
 indram dhenum sudughām anyām iṣam RV.8.1.10^c. See indra etc.
 indram nakṣantid abhi vardhayantī RV.6.34.3^b.
 indram na tvā ṣavasā devatāḥ RV.6.4.7^c; VS.33.13^c; N.1.17.

indram namasyann upamebhir arkaiḥ RV.1.33.2^c.
indram namasya jarituh pananta RV.10.104.7^d.
indram na mahna prthivi cana prati RV.1.55.1^b. P:
indram na mahna AB.5.19.3.
indram na yajñair viçvagurtam rbhvasam RV.8.70.3^c;
AV.20.92.18^c; SV.1.243^c; 2.505^c.
indram na yajñaiç citayanta ayavaḥ RV.1.131.2^f; AV.20.
72.1^f.
indram nara stuvanto brahmakarāḥ RV.6.29.4^c.
indram naro nemadhita havante RV.7.27.1^a; SV.1.318^a;
TS.1.6.12.1^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 184.17; 4.14.5: 221.11; KB.
26.15; AÇ.3.7.11. P: indram naraḥ TS.2.1.11.1; 3.
14.1; 3.1.11.4; 4.3.13.8; TB.2.8.2.5; ÇÇ.6.10.7; 10.
11.5; MÇ.5.1.10.49; Svidh.2.1.5.
indram naro barhiṣadam yajadhvam RV.2.3.3^d.
indram naro bubudhāna açema RV.5.30.2^d.
indram naro vājayanto havante RV.4.25.8^d.
indram na vṛtraturam ardhadevam RV.4.4.2.8^d.
indram na vṛtratūrye RV.6.61.5^c.
indram nāma çrutyaṁ çakinam vaco yathā RV.8.46.14^c;
SV.1.265^c.
indram ni cikyuh kavayo manisā RV.10.124.9^d; AA.2.
3.5.5.
indram ni cikyuh parame vyoman TA.3.11.9^c.
indram no agne vasubhiḥ sajoṣāḥ RV.7.10.4^a.
indrapatnī marutsakhā RV.10.86.9^d; AV.20.126.9^d.
indrapatnī mahiyate RV.10.86.10^d; AV.20.126.10^d.
indrapatnīm upahvaye sītām PG.2.17.9^c.
indrapatnīr haviṣmatīḥ VS.28.8^d; TB.2.6.7.5^d.
indrapānam ūrmim akr̥vateḍaḥ RV.7.47.1^b.
indrapāçena sitvā PG.3.7.3^c. See indrah pāçena.
indra piba tubhyaṁ suto madāya RV.6.40.1^a; AB.5.6.12;
KB.24.2; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.11.10.7. Ps: indra piba tu-
bhyam AÇ.7.12.9; indra piba VHDh.8.56.
indra piba pratikāmaṁ sutasya RV.10.112.1^a; GB.2.3.14^a.
indra piba vṛṣadhūtasya vṛṣṇaḥ RV.3.36.2^d; 43.7^a; TB.
2.4.3.12^d.
indra piba sūtānām RV.8.32.19^c. Cf. imam indra sūtām.
indra piba svadhayā cit sutasya RV.3.35.10^a.
indrapītām svarvidam RV.9.8.9^b; SV.2.535^b.
indrapītasya ApÇ.12.24.9. *Fragment of adityavadga-*
nasya TS.3.2.5.3.
indrapītasya prajāpatibhaksitasya madhumata upahūta
upahūtasya bhakṣayami VS.38.28.
indrapīto vacaspate saptartvijo-bhyuechrayasva PB.1.5.5.
indrapīto vicakṣaṇaḥ KS.29.2^c; ApÇ.19.3.7^c.
indraput্রে somaput্রে AV.3.10.13^a. P: indraput্রে Kauç.
138.7.
indrapurusebhyah (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.12. See indra-
yendrapurusebhyah.
indra pūṣan brhaspate pra ca vada pra ca yaja ÇÇ.1.6.2.
See agne pūṣan.
indra pra citrayā dhiyā RV.8.66.8^d; AV.20.97.2^d; SV.
2.1042^d.
indra pra ṇaḥ puraeteva paçya RV.6.47.7^a.
indra pra ṇo dhītāvanam RV.3.40.3^a; AV.20.6.3^a.
indra pra ṇo ratham ava RV.8.80.4^a.

indra pra tubhyaṁ vṛṣabhiḥ sūtānām RV.6.44.20^c.
indra prarajasi kṣitīḥ RV.8.6.26^b.
indrapraçistā varuṇaprasūtāḥ Kauç.3.3^a.3^c. See next.
indraprasūtā varuṇapraçistāḥ RV.10.66.2^a. See prec.
indra prātar juṣasva naḥ RV.3.52.1^c; SV.1.210^c; VS.20.29^c.
indra prāvaḥ sūtāvataḥ RV.10.171.1^b.
indra prāvaḥ svarṇaram RV.8.3.12^d.
indra praçūr bhava sacā RV.1.40.1^d; VS.34.56^d; MS.4.
9.1^d: 120.8; 4.12.1^d: 178.12; KS.10.13^d; TA.4.2.2^d;
MÇ.5.1.9.23^d.
indra priya kṛṇuhi hūyamānaḥ RV.5.43.5^d.
indra priya surathā çūra dhaya RV.7.36.4^b.
indra prehi puras tvam RV.8.17.9^a; AV.20.5.3^a.
indra bravāma yāni no juṣosaḥ RV.5.30.3^b.
indra bravīmi te vacaḥ RV.1.84.19^d; SV.1.247^d; 2.1073^d;
VS.6.37^d; PB.8.1.5^d; ÇB.3.9.4.24^d; N.14.28^d.
indra brahma kriyamāṇa juṣasva RV.5.29.15^a.
indra brahmāṇi gotamāso akran RV.1.61.16^b; AV.20.35.
16^b; AB.6.18.5.
indra brahmāṇi janayanta viprāḥ RV.7.22.9^b.
indra brahmāṇi taviṣim avardhan RV.5.31.10^d.
indra brahmāṇi vardhanā RV.8.62.4^b.
indra brahmāṇi vṛtrahan RV.8.66.11^b.
indra bhrātar ubhayatrā te artham RV.3.53.5^b.
indram agniṁ svastaye ti dviṣaḥ RV.10.126.5^d.
indram agniṁ kavichadā RV.3.12.3^a; SV.2.21^a.
indram agniṁ ca ye viduḥ TA.1.27.5^d.
indram agniṁ ca vadhaye RV.6.60.12^c. See endram etc.
indram agniṁ upa stuhi RV.1.136.6^d.
indram acha sūtā ime RV.9.106.1^a; SV.1.566^a; 2.44^a;
PB.11.10.4.
indram ajuryaṁ jarayantam ukṣitām RV.2.16.1^c.
indram adhirājanam yaja MÇ.5.1.10.23.
indram anvārabhāmahe AÇ.1.3.27^a; ÇÇ.1.6.3^a.
indram apasu vaksataḥ RV.8.4.14^b.
indram abhi jāyamānam sam asvaran RV.9.110.8^c; SV.
2.844^c.
indram abhi pra gāyata RV.1.5.1^b; 8.92.1^b; AV.20.68.
11^b; SV.1.155^b, 164^b; 2.63^b, 90^b; JB.1.226^b. Cf. vipram
abhi etc.
indramaruto yaja MÇ.5.1.7.22.
indra marutva iha pāhi somam RV.3.51.7^a; VS.7.35^a;
TS.1.4.18.1^a; MS.1.3.19^a: 37.5; KS.4.8^a; AB.5.12.10;
KB.22.7; ÇB.4.3.3.13^a; AÇ.5.14.2; ÇÇ.14.3.6; MÇ.2.4.
4.11. Ps: indra marutva iha AÇ.9.5.5; indra marutvaḥ
AÇ.8.1.14; ÇÇ.7.19.2; 10.5.8; KÇ.10.1.14; ApÇ.13.2.4.
indramarudbhyo-nubruhi MÇ.5.1.7.21.
indram arkebhir arkīṇaḥ RV.1.7.1^b; AV.20.38.4^b; 47.4^b;
70.7^b; SV.1.198^b; 2.146^b; TS.1.6.12.2^b; MS.2.13.6^b;
154.15; KS.8.16^b; 39.12^b; TB.1.5.8.2^b.
indram arca yathā vide RV.8.49 (Val.1).1^b; 69.4^b; AV.
20.22.4^b; 51.1^b; 92.1^b; SV.1.168^b, 235^b; 2.161^b, 839^b.
indram arbhe havāmahe RV.1.7.5^b; AV.20.70.11^b; SV.
1.130^b; TB.2.7.13.1^b.
indram aham vanijāni codayāmi AV.3.15.1^a. P: indram
aham Kauç.50.12; 59.6; 140.16.
indra mahā manasā somapeyam RV.6.40.4^b.

indra mā te grāmahi RV.8.21.16^b.
 indra mā tvā yajamāṇāso anye RV.10.160.1^o; AV.20.96.1^o.
 indra mādayase sacā RV.8.4.2^b; AV.20.120.2^b; SV.2.582^b.
 indram ādityavantam ṛbhumantaṁ vibhumantaṁ vājavantam bṛhaspatimantaṁ (AÇ. ovariantam) viçvadevyāvantam āvaha KB.12.7; AÇ.5.3.10; ÇÇ.6.9.13.
 indra mā no ririṣo (KS. riradho) mā parā dah RV.10.128.8^d; AV.5.3.8^d; TS.4.7.14.3^d; KS.40.10^d.
 indra mā no vasor nir bhāk RV.8.81.6^o.
 indram āvaha mahendram vā (TB. mahendram ā vaha) TB.3.5.3.2; ÇÇ.1.5.3.
 indram āvaha susrajam AV.20.128.15^d; ÇÇ.12.16.1.2^d.
 indram āviça bṛhata ravena (SV. madena) RV.9.97.36^c; SV.2.211^c.
 indram ā somapitaye RV.1.23.7^b.
 indra mā stena iṣata AV.20.127.13^d; ÇÇ.12.15.1.4^d.
 indram ā haviṣā vayam TS.1.7.13.4^b.
 indram it kecinā hant RV.8.14.12^a; AV.20.29.2^a.
 indram itthā giro mama RV.3.42.3^a; AV.20.24.3^a.
 indram it stotā vṛṣṇaṁ sacā sute RV.8.1.1^o; AV.20.85.1^c; SV.1.242^c; 2.710^c.
 indram id gāthino bṛhat RV.1.7.1^a; AV.20.38.4^a; 47.4^a; 70.7^a; SV.1.198^a; 2.146^a; TS.1.6.12.2^a; MS.2.13.6^a; 154.15; KS.8.16^a; 39.12^a; PB.11.7.3; TB.1.5.8.1^a; AA.5.2.1.6; AÇ.6.4.10; 7.2.3; ÇÇ.9.10.1; 13.7.5; Vait.31.16; 33.3; 42.5; ApÇ.21.21.16; Svidh.2.7.8; N.7.2. P: indram id gāthinaḥ ÇÇ.7.14.1; 12.1.4; 18.2.2; MÇ.7.2.6. RV.1.7.1-9 are designated as arkavat-stanzas AA.1.4.1.4.
 indram id devatātaye RV.8.3.5^a; AV.20.118.3^a; SV.1.249^a; 2.937^a; AB.5.12.17; KB.22.8; AÇ.7.3.19; ÇÇ.10.5.18; Vait.41.3; LÇ.4.6.23; Svidh.3.4.8.
 indram id dhari vahataḥ RV.1.84.2^a; SV.2.380^a; VS.8.35^a; TS.1.4.38.1^a; MS.1.3.34^a; 41.11; KS.4.11^a; MÇ.2.5.1.18. P: indram id dha^o LÇ.3.1.22.
 indram id vimahinam RV.8.6.44^a.
 indram indavo madhumanta ūrmayaḥ RV.9.86.2^d.
 indram indo vṛṣa viça RV.1.176.1^b; 9.2.1^o; SV.2.387^o.
 indram-indram gṛṇiṣaṇi RV.8.12.19^b.
 indram iva devā abhisamviçantu VS.13.25^d; 14.6^d; TS.4.4.11.2^d (bis); MS.2.8.12^d (bis); 116.7.15; KS.17.10^d (bis); ÇB.8.7.1.6^d; TB.1.2.1.18^d.
 indram ived ubhaye vi hvayante RV.4.39.5^a.
 indram içānam ojaṣā RV.1.11.8^a; 8.76.1^b; SV.2.602^a; ÇÇ.12.26.1.
 indram ukthāni vāvṛdhuḥ RV.8.6.35^a; 95.6^b; SV.2.235^b.
 indram ukthyeṣu nāmahūtamam huvema TB.2.7.15.6^d.
 indram ugrām surādhasam RV.8.68.6^b.
 indram utsam na vasunaḥ sicāmahe RV.2.16.7^d.
 indram upa praçastaye RV.5.39.4^o.
 indra mṛda mahyaṁ jivātum icha RV.6.47.10^a.
 indramedi satvano ni hvayasva AV.5.20.8^o.
 indra medy aham tava AV.5.8.9^d.
 indram eva dhiṣaṇā sātaye dhāt RV.6.19.2^a. P: indram eva dhiṣaṇā VHDh.8.45.

indram pare-vare madhyamasaḥ RV.3.25.8^a.
 indram preḥa vipaçcitam RV.1.4.4^b; AV.20.68.4^b.
 indram prakṛidena (VSK. °krilena) VS.39.9; VSK.39.8.
 indram pratnena manmanā RV.8.76.6^a.
 indram prayaty adhware RV.1.16.3^b; 8.3.5^b; AV.20.118.3^b; SV.1.249^b; 2.937^b. Cf. agne prayaty.
 indram prātar havāmahe RV.1.16.3^a.
 indram balena vardhayan VS.21.32^o; MS.3.11.2^o; 141.10; TB.2.6.11.3^o.
 indram bārhatam yaja MÇ.5.2.3.9. Cf. indraya bārhatāya^o.
 indram bārhatam indra tasthuṣaḥ (?) MÇ.5.2.3.9.
 indram bṛhaspatiṁ sūryam AV.11.6.1^o.
 indram brahmaṇā jaritar navena RV.6.50.6^b.
 indram bharāya çuṣmīnam RV.8.13.3^b; SV.2.98^b.
 indram matir hṛda ā vacyamāna RV.3.39.1^a.
 indram madanty anu dhitrāṇasaḥ RV.3.34.8^d; AV.20.11.8^d.
 indram madāya johuvat RV.9.66.29^o.
 indram madāya vāvṛdhuḥ RV.9.106.8^b; SV.2.677^b.
 indram mado gachatu te bharāya RV.9.97.6^b.
 indram manīṣā abhy arcati çrutam RV.1.101.7^o.
 indram manye pitaram mātaram ca MS.4.14.7^d (series): 225.4, 6, 8, 10, 12, 14.
 indram maruto rodasi anaktana RV.10.76.1^b.
 indram maho vā rajasaḥ RV.1.6.10^o; AV.20.70.6^o.
 indram mātā vīryeṇā nyrṣtam RV.4.18.5^b.
 indram mitram varuṇam sātaye bhagam RV.10.35.10^o.
 indram mitram varuṇam agnim āhuḥ RV.1.164.46^a; AV.9.10.28^a; N.7.18^a; 14.1. Cf. Rvidh.1.25.7; BṛhD.4.42 (B).
 indram mitram varuṇam agnim ūtaye RV.1.106.1^a. P: indram MDh.11.256; Rvidh.1.23.4.
 indra ya u nu te asti RV.8.81.8^a.
 indra yac citram çravasyā anu dyun RV.2.13.13^o; 14.12^o.
 indra yajñam ca vardhaya RV.1.10.4^d.
 indra yat te jāyate viddhi tasya RV.3.39.1^d.
 indra yat te māhinam datram asti RV.3.36.9^c; TS.1.7.13.3^c; KS.6.10^c.
 indra yathā cid avitha RV.8.68.10^c.
 indra yathā sutasomeṣu cākanah RV.1.51.12^o.
 indra yathā hy asti te RV.8.24.9^a.
 indra yad dasyuhābhavaḥ RV.8.76.11^o; AV.20.42.2^o; SV.2.339^o.
 indra yas te navīyasīm RV.8.95.5^a. See yas ta indra na^o.
 indra yas tvā saparyati RV.8.95.4^b; SV.1.346^b; 2.233^b.
 indra yātām varuṇa vājasātāu RV.4.41.11^b.
 indra yātām namobhir agne arvāk RV.6.60.3^b; MS.4.13.7^b; 208.1; KS.4.15^b; TB.3.6.8.1^b.
 indra yā te amanmahi RV.8.90.3^d.
 indra yās tvam vṛtatrīye cakārtha RV.10.104.9^o.
 indra yāhi haribhir mandasānaḥ RV.4.29.1^b.
 indra yuktāso harayo vahantu RV.6.37.1^b.
 indra rakṣāṁsi nāçaya AV.8.6.13^d.
 indra rāyā pariṇasā RV.4.31.12^b; 8.97.6^d.
 indra rāye rabhasvataḥ RV.1.9.6^b; AV.20.71.12^b.
 indra rāyo viçvavārasya bhūreḥ RV.3.36.10^b; PG.1.18.5^b.

indra rārandhi mithatīr adeviḥ RV.6.25.9^b.
 indartubhir brahmaṇā vāvrdhānah TB.2.5.8.3^c; ApÇ.8.20.5^e. See indra r̥hubhir brahmaṇā.
 indra vajreṇa bāhumān AV.13.1.30^b.
 indra vatsam na mātaraḥ RV.6.45.25^e; 8.95.1^d. See gāvo vatsam, and vatsam gāvo.
 indravanta (AB. otah) stuta (AB. studhvam) AB.5.34.5 (bis); GB.2.2.14; Vait.17.4. See om indravantaḥ.
 indravantā havir idam juṣetham ÇÇ.3.18.14^d. See indravantāu, and cf. indravanto havir.
 indravanto maruto viṣṇur agniḥ RV.10.128.2^b; AV.5.3.3^b; KS.40.14^b. See indravanto.
 indravanto vanemahi (TS. vanāmahe; MS.KS. havāmahe) TS.1.6.4.2^b; MS.1.4.1^b: 47.10; KS.5.3^b; PB.1.3.8^b; 5.12^b, 15^b; 6.3^b. See indriyavanto.
 indravanto havir idam juṣantām TB.2.6.16.2^d; ApÇ.8.15.17^d. Cf. under indravanta.
 indravantāu havir idam juṣetham TB.2.4.5.7^d. See under indravanta.
 indra vayan̄ cūnāsira me-smin pakṣe havāmahe AÇ.2.20.4^{ab}. See indraç ca nah̄.
 indra vājam jaya VS.9.11; MS.1.11.3: 163.9; KS.14.1; ÇB.5.1.5.9. See indro vājam ajayit.
 indra vājasya gomataḥ RV.4.32.7^b.
 indra vājanām pate RV.6.45.10^b.
 indra vājāya ghṛṣvaye RV.4.32.9^c.
 indra vājeṣu no-va (KS. vaha; TB. ava) RV.1.7.4^a; AV.20.70.10^a; SV.2.148^a; ArS.2.4^a; MS.2.13.6^a: 155.5; KS.39.12^a; TB.1.5.8.2^a. P: indra vājeṣu ÇÇ.9.10.2.
 indravān br̥had bhās svāhā KS.1.12; 31.11. See next, and indravān.
 indravān svavān br̥had bhāḥ MS.1.1.13^c: 8.11. P: indravān svavān MS.4.1.14: 19.8. See under prec.
 indravāyubhyām tvā TS.1.4.4.1; ApÇ.12.14.9. See vāyava indravāyubhyām tvā.
 indravāyū abhi prayah RV.4.46.3^b.
 indravāyū ayam sutaḥ RV.4.46.6^a.
 indravāyū ime sutaḥ RV.1.2.4^a; VS.7.8^a; 33.56^a; TS.1.4.4.1^a; MS.1.3.6^a: 32.12; KS.4.2^a; ÇB.4.1.3.19^a; AA.1.1.4.3; AÇ.5.5.2; ApÇ.12.14.9; MÇ.2.3.5.4. Ps: indravāyū ime ÇÇ.7.2.2; 10.10; indravāyū KÇ.9.6.7.
 indravāyū iha gatam RV.4.46.5^c.
 indravāyū ubhāv iha AV.3.20.6^a. P: indravāyū Vait.19.2. See indravāyū br̄, and indravāyū susamdr̄çā.
 indravāyū ni yachatam RV.4.47.4^d.
 indravāyū niyutvataḥ RV.2.41.3^b.
 indravāyū br̥haspatim RV.1.14.3^a; 10.141.4^a; VS.33.45^a. See under indravāyū ubhāv.
 indravāyū manojuvā RV.1.23.3^a.
 indravāyū varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.10.65.9^b.
 indravāyū vimuñcatam TS.1.1.7.2^d; 5.10.4^d; MS.1.1.8^d: 4.15; 4.1.8^d: 10.14; KS.1.7^d; 31.6; KÇ.2.8.16^d.
 indravāyū vimocanam RV.4.46.7^b.
 indravāyū viçvavārāḥ sacante RV.7.91.6^b.
 indravāyū vīravāham ratham vām RV.7.90.5^e.
 indravāyū vṛṇīmahe RV.1.139.1^c; SV.1.461^c.
 indravāyū sadatam barhir edam RV.7.91.4^d.

indravāyū saratham yātam arvak RV.7.91.5^b.
 indravāyū sutānam adribhir yuvam RV.1.135.5^f.
 indravāyū suṣṭutibhir vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.7.90.7^b; 91.7^b.
 indravāyū suṣṭutir vām 1yānā RV.7.91.2^c.
 indravāyū susamdr̄çā VS.33.86^a; MS.1.11.4^a: 164.14; 2.2.6^a; 20.6; KS.10.12^a; 14.2^a. See under indravāyū ubhāv.
 indravāyū sūrayo viçvam ayuh RV.7.90.6^c.
 indravāyū svadhivaram RV.4.46.4^b.
 indravāyū havāmahe RV.1.2.3.2^b.
 indravāhā vacoyuja RV.8.98.9^c; AV.20.100.3^c. See next but one.
 indravāhāv (KS. oha) r̥bhavo vājaratnāḥ RV.4.35.5^d; KS.23.11^d.
 indravāhā svarvidā SV.2.62^c. See prec. but one.
 indra viprā api śmasi RV.8.66.13^b.
 indra viçvā abhi çriyaḥ RV.3.44.2^d.
 indra viçvāni dhūnuṣe RV.10.134.4^b.
 indra viçvābhir ūtibhiḥ RV.8.37.1^c, 2^b-6^b; 61.5^b; 10.134.3^d; AV.20.118.1^b; SV.1.253^b; 2.929^b. Cf. indro etc.
 indra viçvābhir ūtibhir vavakṣiṭha RV.8.12.5^c.
 indra viçvāsu te hitam RV.8.95.2^d.
 indra vṛtram manuṣe gātuyann apah RV.1.52.8^b.
 indra vṛtraya hantave RV.3.37.6^c; AV.20.19.6^c.
 indra vevijyate bhiyā RV.1.80.14^d.
 indra çatruṇ randhaya sarvam asmāi AV.4.22.2^d.
 indra çatruṇ puro asmākam (text oka) yudhya TB.2.4.7.4^d.
 indra çaviṣṭha satpate RV.8.13.12^a; 68.1^d. See indram çaviṣṭha.
 indra çaviṣṭhā bhara RV.8.46.19^b.
 indra çakvara gāyatṛm (also jagatṛm, triṣṭubham, pañktim, ōnuṣṭubham) pra padye tām te yunajimi TB.3.7.7.3; ApÇ.10.9.1.
 indra çikṣann apa vrajam RV.1.132.4^c.
 indra çuddho na ā gahi RV.8.95.8^a; SV.2.753^a.
 indra çuddho hi no rayim RV.8.95.9^a; SV.2.754^a.
 indra çuṣman tanuvām erayasva TB.2.4.7.3^a.
 indraç cakāra prathamam AV.6.65.3^a.
 indraç cakram sahasā sadya indo RV.4.28.2^b.
 indraç cana tyajasā vi hruṇāti tat RV.1.166.12^c.
 indraç ca nah̄ cūnāsira TB.2.4.5.7^a; ÇÇ.3.18.14^a. See indra vayan̄.
 indraç ca prati haryatam AV.1.7.3^d.
 indraç ca marutaç ca krayāyopotthitah VS.8.55.
 indraç ca mṛdayāti (AV.ÇG. mṛl̄) nah̄ RV.2.41.11^a; AV.20.20.6^a; 57.9^a; ÇG.6.5.6.
 indraç ca yat kṣayataḥ saubhagāya RV.9.95.5^c.
 indraç ca yad yuyudhāte ahiç ca RV.1.32.13^c.
 indraç ca yā cakrathuḥ soma tāni RV.1.164.19^c; AV.9.9.19^c; JB.1.279^c.
 indraç ca yātho adhivaram RV.1.135.7^f.
 indraç ca rādhasā gatam RV.1.135.4^a.
 indraç carmeva rodasi RV.8.6.5^c; AV.20.107.2^c; SV.1.182^c; 2.1003^c; MS.1.3.32^c: 41.5; KS.4.11^c.
 indraç ca vāyav eṣām (sutānam) RV.5.51.6^a. P: indraç ca vāyav eṣām sutānam AB.5.1.12; AÇ.7.10.5; ÇÇ.10.4.5.
 indraç ca vāyav eṣām (somānam) RV.4.47.2^a; SV.2.979^a.

P: indraç ca vāyav eṣām somānām AB.5.4.10; AÇ.7.11.22; ÇÇ.10.5.4. Cf. BrhD.5.4.
 indraç ca vīvasvāiṇ ca TA.1.13.3^d.
 indraç ca viçve ca devāḥ RV.10.157.1^b; AV.20.63.1^b; 124.4^b; SV.1.452^b; 2.460^b; VS.25.46^b; KB.26.13; TA.1.27.1^b; ApÇ.21.22.1^b; MÇ.7.2.6^b.
 indraç ca viṣṇo yad apasprdhethām RV.6.69.8^c; AV.7.44.1^c; TS.3.2.11.2^c; 7.1.6.7^c; MS.2.4.4^c; 42.1; KS.12.14^c; AB.6.15.10.
 indraç ca samrād varuṇaç ca rāja VS.8.37^a; JB.1.205^a; TB.3.7.9.7^a; ÇÇ.9.6.21^a; LÇ.3.1.21^a; ApÇ.14.3.5^a. P: indraç ca samrāt KÇ.12.6.2.
 indraç ca soma gopati RV.9.19.2^b; SV.2.351^b.
 indraç ca soma jūgtam RV.7.104.25^b; AV.8.4.25^b.
 indraç ca somam pibataṁ brhaspate RV.4.50.10^a; AV.20.13.1^a; AB.6.12.8; GB.2.2.22; 4.16^a; AÇ.5.5.19; Vāit.22.21. P: indraç ca somam ÇÇ.8.2.7.
 indraç ca somorvam aṇvyaiṁ goḥ RV.4.28.5^b.
 indraç cākṣujalābhyām AV.8.8.18^c.
 indraç cikāya na sakḥāyam iṣe RV.10.89.3^d.
 indraç cid ghā tad abravīt RV.8.33.17^a.
 indraç cetah sadānvāḥ AV.2.14.4^b.
 indra çyenābhrtam sutam RV.8.95.3^b.
 indra çrutasya mahato mahāni RV.3.46.1^d. See indrah etc.
 indra çrudhi su me havam RV.8.82.6^a.
 indra çreṣṭhāni draviṇāni dhehi RV.2.21.6^a; AG.1.15.3; ÇÇ.3.1.16; PG.1.18.6^a; KBU.2.11. Ps: indra çreṣṭhāni ÇÇ.1.4.2; VHDh.8.68; indra çreṣṭhā Rvidh.1.29.1. Cf. BrhD.4.74 (B).
 indrah çaçvadbhir johutra evāiḥ AA.5.2.1.11^c.
 indrah çunāvād vitanoti sīram TB.2.5.8.12^a.
 indrah çrṇvantu maruto havam vacaḥ RV.10.37.6^b.
 indrah çmaçrṇi haritabhi prusṇute RV.10.23.4^b; AV.20.73.5^b.
 indrah çrutasya mahato mahāni MS.4.14.14^d; 238.8. See indra etc.
 indra ṣoḍaḥinn ojasviṁs tvam (Vāit. ojaḥ samstham) deveṣv asi AÇ.6.3.22; Vāit.25.14. See the items under indraūjo.
 indrasakhā svāyudhaḥ TB.2.5.7.1^b.
 indra sa te adhaspadam AV.5.8.5^c.
 indra sām̐pārāṇam vasu RV.3.45.4^d.
 indra sayugbhir didyun na matsvā madāya mahe raṇāya AÇ.6.3.1^{cd}. See indra svayugbhir.
 indra sahasram ā bhara RV.8.78.1^b.
 indra sāksvābhimātiṣu RV.3.37.7^c; AV.20.19.7^c.
 indra sādharāṇas tvam RV.4.32.13^b; 8.65.7^b.
 indra sutoṣu someṣu SV.1.381^a; 2.96^a; PB.9.2.21. See indrah etc.
 indra sumnasya gomataḥ RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).9^b.
 indra suvāne amandathāḥ RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).2^b.
 indra surayo dadhire puro naḥ RV.6.25.7^d; KS.17.18^d.
 indra sūrin kṛṇuhi smā no ardham RV.6.44.18^d.
 indra senāni mohayamitrāṇam AV.3.1.5^a.
 indra somam çatakrato RV.3.37.8^c; AV.20.20.10^c; 57.4^c.
 indra somam somapate pibemam RV.3.32.1^a; AB.4.31.10; KB.22.2. Ps: indra somam somapate ÇÇ.10.3.8; 14.33.22; VHDh.6.422; indra somam AÇ.7.6.4; 9.7.27.

indra somam imam piba RV.10.24.1^a; ÇÇ.12.5.9. P: indra somam AÇ.9.8.13,18. Cf. next but one.
 indra somam piba ṛtunā RV.1.15.1^a; ÇÇ.7.8.5. Cf. BrhD.3.34.
 indra somam piba imam RV.8.17.1^b; AV.20.3.1^b; 38.1^b; 47.7^b; SV.1.191^b; 2.16^b; MS.2.13.9^b; 158.8. Cf. prec. but one.
 indra somasya pītaye RV.8.65.3^c. Cf. indram etc.
 indra somasya varam ā sutasya RV.10.116.2^b.
 indra somasya vṛṣabhasya trpṇuhi RV.2.16.6^d.
 indra somā asṛksata RV.9.16.5^b.
 indra somāsaḥ prathamā uteme RV.3.36.3^b.
 indra somah sutā ime RV.3.40.4^a; 42.5^a; AV.20.6.4^a; 24.5^a.
 indras tam hantu mahatā vadhena RV.7.104.16^c; AV.5.31.12^c; 8.4.16^c.
 indras tam kar vibhum prabhum RVKh.7.34.3^a.
 indras tad agniḥ panitāro asyūḥ RV.3.57.1^d.
 indras tad veda yena PG.2.10.22^c.
 indras tam nidadhe vanaspatau HG.1.25.1^b.
 indras tarasvān abhimātihograh MS.4.14.12^a; 235.9; TB.2.8.4.1^a.
 indras tān paryahār dāmnā AV.6.103.2^c,3^c.
 indras tujo barhaṇā ā viveça RV.3.34.5^a; AV.20.11.5^a.
 indras turāṣāṇ mitro na (AV. turāṣāṇ mitrah) AV.2.5.3^a; SV.2.304^a; AÇ.6.3.1^a; ÇÇ.9.5.2^a.
 indras te virudham pate AV.4.19.8^c.
 indras te soma sutasya peyāḥ (SV. oṃāt) RV.9.109.2^a; SV.2.719.
 indra stotṛṇām avitā vi vo made RV.10.24.3^c.
 indra stomam imam mama RV.1.10.9^c.
 indra stomena pañcadaçena madhyam (KS. pañcadaçenaujaḥ) TS.4.4.12.2^c; KS.22.14^c; AÇ.4.12.2^c. See indrah etc.
 indra stomebhir āyavaḥ RV.8.3.7^b; AV.20.99.1^b; SV.2.923^b.
 indras trātota vṛtrahā AV.19.15.3^a.
 indras tvaṣṭā prati haryantu me vacaḥ AV.3.8.2^b.
 indras tvā dhūpayatu (TS.MS. oṃatv āngirasvat) VS.11.60; TS.4.1.6.1; MS.2.7.6: 81.8; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.3.10.
 indras tvā pātvi indriyaiḥ AV.19.27.1^d.
 indras tvā rudrāir dakṣiṇato rocayatu trāiṣṭubhena chandasā TA.4.6.1; 5.5.1.
 indras tvā hvayatu vidbhya ābhyaḥ AV.3.3.3^c.
 indra sthātār haritām RV.8.24.17^a; AV.20.64.5^a; SV.2.1035^a.
 indra spaḍ uta vṛtrahā RV.8.61.15^a.
 indras patis etc.: see indrah patis etc.
 indrasya ṛbhukṣā varuṇasya vibhvā RV.4.33.9^d.
 indrasya kartā svapastamo bhūt RV.4.17.4^b.
 indrasya karma yad ahim vivṛçat RV.3.33.7^b.
 indrasya karma sukr̥tā purūṇi RV.3.30.13^d; 32.8^a; 34.6^b; AV.20.11.6^b.
 indrasya kāmādughā stha AÇ.6.12.4.
 indrasya kāmam akṣaran RV.9.8.1^b; SV.2.528^b.
 indrasya kuṁksir asi somadhanaḥ AV.7.111.1^a. P: indrasya kuṁksir Vāit.17.9; Kauç.24.19.

indrasya kroḍaḥ (VSK. krolaḥ) VS.25.8; VSK.27.11; TS.5.7.16.1; MS.3.15.7: 179.11; KSA.13.6.

indrasya gr̥hā vasumanto varūthinas tān ahaṁ sumana-saḥ pra padye ApMB.2.15.13 (ApG.7.17.7). *See next three.*

indrasya gr̥hāḥ cīvā vasumanto (PG. gr̥hā vasumanto) varūthinas tān ahaṁ pra padye saha jāyayā saha prajāyā saha paṇubhiḥ saha rāyas poṣeṇa saha yan me kiṁ cāsti tena (PG. pra padye saha prajāyā paṇubhiḥ saha) ÇG.3.4.10; PG.3.4.18. *See prec. and next two.*

indrasya gr̥ho-si taṁ tvā pra padye taṁ tvā pra viçāmi sarvaguḥ sarvapūruṣaḥ sarvātmā sarvatanūḥ saha yan me-sti tena AV.5.6.11. *See prec. two and next.*

indrasya gr̥ho-si taṁ tvā pra padye saguḥ sāçvaḥ saha yan me asti tena TB.2.4.2.4; TA.4.42.2. *See prec. three.*

indrasya goṣṭham api dhāva vidvān Vait.10.17^b.

indrasya gaur amṛgaḥ VS.24.32; MS.3.14.13: 175.4.

indrasya graho-sy agṛhito grāhyaḥ (ApÇ. grāhyo devā-nām) KS.35.10; ApÇ.14.26.1.

indrasya gharṁo atithiḥ TS.1.6.12.2^d; MS.4.12.2^d: 181.16; KS.8.16^d; TA.1.8.8^d; AÇ.4.7.4^d; ÇÇ.5.10.32^d.

indrasya ca tvā kṣatrasya cāujasā juhomy ojadām MS.4.7.3: 96.7. P: indrasya ca tvā kṣatrasya cāujasā juhomi MÇ.7.2.2.

indrasya carṣaṇīdhṛtaḥ (MS. ṇīṣahā) RV.3.37.4^c; AV.20.19.4^c; MS.4.12.3^c: 184.6. (Ç. mitrasya etc.)

indrasya caṣālam asi MS.1.2.14: 23.13; 3.9.3: 117.13; MÇ.1.8.2.13.

indrasya cāyuse-vapat VSK.3.9.5^b; MG.1.21.6^b. *See under agner indrasya etc.*

indrasya cā rabhāmahe RV.6.57.5^a.

indrasya cāvapac chirāḥ ÇG.1.28.15^d.

indrasya chadir asi viçvajanasya chaya VS.5.28; ÇB.3.6.1.22. P: indrasya chadiḥ KÇ.8.6.10.

indrasya jatharam asi ApÇ.12.19.5; MÇ.2.3.7.1. P: indrasya TS.3.2.3.2; ApÇ.12.18.20.

indrasya tatra bāhu AV.6.99.2^c.

indrasya tanvaṁ (TS. tanuvāṁ) priyam TS.7.4.20.1^b; KSA.4.9^b. *See priyam indrasya.*

indrasya tu yathendrāṇi RVKh.10.85.4^a.

indrasya trtiyā VS.25.4; MS.3.15.5: 179.3.

indrasya te vīryakṛto bāhu upāvaharāmi TB.2.7.15.6. P: indrasya te vīryakṛtaḥ ApÇ.22.28.14. *See indrasya vān.*

indrasya trātur ahaṁ devayajyayā trāto bhūyāsam ApÇ.4.10.1.

indrasya triṣṭub iha bhago ahaṁ RV.10.130.5^b.

indrasya tvam tava vayan sakhayaḥ RV.9.97.43^d.

indrasya tvā (sc. vratapate vratenādadhe) KÇ.4.9.3. Vikāra of amuṣya tvā etc. *See indrasya tvā maratvato, and indrasya tvendriyena.*

indrasya tvā jathare sādāyami (AÇ. dadhāmi; GB.Kauç. sādāyami varuṇasyodare) VSK.2.3.7; KB.6.14; GB.2.1.2; AÇ.1.13.1; ÇÇ.4.7.14; LÇ.4.11.14; ApÇ.3.19.7; 20.1; Kauç.65.14. *See brahmaṇa indrasya.*

indrasya tvā bahubhyāṁ udyache TS.1.1.2.2; MS.1.1.2: 2.3; 4.1.2: 4.1; KS.1.2; 31.1; TB.3.2.2.8; ApÇ.1.4.15; MÇ.1.1.1.47.

indrasya tvā bhāgaṁ somenā tanacmi (VSK. tanakmi) VS.1.4; VSK.1.2.4; KS.1.3; 31.2; ÇB.1.7.1.19. P: indrasya tvā KÇ.4.2.33. *See indrasya tvā bhāgaṁ, and somena tvātanacmi^o.*

indrasya tvā maratvato vratenādadhe MS.1.6.1: 86.8; 1.6.2: 87.4; 1.6.5: 94.15; KS.8.4. P: indrasya tvā MÇ.4.5.3.14. *See under indrasya tvā.*

indrasya tvā vajrenābhi tiṣṭhāmi (ApMB. vajreṇa ni dadhāmy asāu) PG.3.15.3; ApMB.2.21.31 (ApG.8.22.1). *See next.*

indrasya tvā vajrenābhy upa viçāmi HG.1.12.4. *See prec.*

indrasya tvā varmaṇā pari dhāpayāmaḥ AV.19.46.4^a.

indrasya tvā sāmrañyenābhi ṣiñcāmi VSK.10.5.8; TS.5.6.3.3; TB.1.3.8.3. P: indrasya ApÇ.17.19.8. (Ç. under indraṁ sām^o, and next but one.)

indrasya tvendriyena vratapate vratenādadhāmi TB.1.1.4.8; ApÇ.5.11.7. *See under indrasya tvā.*

indrasya tvendriyenāujase balāyābhi ṣiñcāmi MS.3.11.8: 151.14. (Ç. prec. but one.)

indrasya tvāujasā sādāyami VS.13.14; MS.2.7.15: 98.4; KS.16.15; ÇB.7.4.1.42; ApÇ.16.22.5; MÇ.6.1.7. P: indrasya tvā KÇ.17.4.13.

indrasya dūtīr iṣṭā carāmi RV.10.108.2^a.

indrasya dhṛṣitaṁ sahaḥ AA.5.2.1.3^d. *See next but one.*

indrasya dhruvo-si (TS.ApÇ. dhruvam asi) VS.5.30; TS.1.3.1.2; 6.2.10.7; MS.1.2.11: 21.6; KS.2.12; 25.10; ÇB.3.6.1.25; ApÇ.11.10.15; MÇ.2.2.3.29.

indrasya nādhrṣe çavaḥ AV.6.33.2^d. *See prec. but one.*

indrasya nāma gr̥hñantaḥ AV.19.35.1^a.

indrasya niṣkāṣaḥ MS.1.10.1: 140.15. *See niṣkāṣo.*

indrasya nu vīryāni pra vocam (AV. nu pra vocāṁ vīryāni) RV.1.32.1^a; AV.2.5.5^a; ArS.3.2^a; MS.4.14.13^a: 237.7; AB.3.24.10; 5.17.1; KB.15.4; 20.4; 24.2; TB.2.5.4.1^a; AA.5.2.2.3; N.7.2.3. P: indrasya nu vīryāni TB.2.8.4.3; AÇ.5.15.22; 8.6.12; 9.8.21 (comm.); ÇÇ.7.20.8; 10.13.14; 18.19.2 (comm.); Svidh.3.6.5. (Ç. BṛhD.3.104. Designated as hāiranyastoprya (sc. sukta) ÇÇ.10.13.14,15; 18.19.2; Rvidh.1.18.1. (Ç. indrasya vocāṁ.)

indrasya nu sukrtaṁ daivyaṁ sahaḥ RV.10.100.6^a.

indrasya nṛmṇaṁ stha AV.10.5.1-6.

indrasya pariṣūtam asi KS.1.2; 31.1.

indrasya pātha upehi KS.1.12. *See indrasya priyam.*

indrasya prathamā rathaḥ AV.10.4.1^a; Kauç.139.8. P: indrasya prathamā Kauç.32.20.

indrasya prāṇas sa te prāṇaṁ dadātu yasya prāṇas tasmāi te svāhā KS.11.7. P: indrasya prāṇaḥ KS.11.8. *See next.*

indrasya prāṇo-si TS.2.3.10.1; 11.3; MS.2.3.4: 30.18; MÇ.5.2.2.5. *See prec.*

indrasya priyam amṛtam apāyī RV.6.44.16^b.

indrasya priyam pātha upehi (and pātho aplhi) TS.3.3.3.1,3. *See indrasya pātha.*

indrasya balāṁ stha AV.10.5.1-6.

indrasya balāya svāhā TS.1.8.15.2; KS.15.8. *See indrasya syendriyāya, and indrasyaūjase.*

indrasya bahur asi dakṣiṇaḥ sahasrabhr̥ṣṭiḥ çatatejāḥ VS.

- 1.24; TS.1.1.9.1; MS.1.1.10: 5.12; KS.1.9; 31.8; ÇB.1.2.4.6; TB.3.2.9.1. Ps: indrasya bāhur asi dakṣiṇaḥ TS.1.1.11.1; MS.1.1.12: 7.11; TB.3.3.6.9; ApÇ.2.1.1; indrasya bāhur asi MÇ.1.2.4.7; 6.8; indrasya bāhuḥ KÇ.2.6.13. *Fragment*: sahasrabhr̥ṣṭiḥ çatatejaḥ MS.4.1.10: 12.14.
- indrasya** bāhur asi dakṣiṇo viçvasyāriṣṭyāi (KS. dakṣiṇo yajamānasya paridhiḥ) VS.2.3; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.3.4.3.
- indrasya** bāhū sthaviṛāu vṛṣāṇāu (SV. yuvāṇāu) AV.19.13.1^a; SV.2.12.19^a; GB.2.1.18. *First stanza of the apratiratha-hymn in the Atharvan version: see under apratiratha, and ācuḥ çiçāno.*
- indrasya** bāhvor bhūyistham ojaḥ RV.8.96.3^b.
- indrasya** brhaspates tvā sāmraḥjyenābhi śiñcāmi TS.1.7.10.3. Cf. *under* indram sām^o, and brhaspates tvā.
- indrasya** brahmacyāsi ÇB.11.5.4.2; PG.2.2.20.
- indrasya** bhāga rtayuh çatāyuh TB.2.4.5.1^b.
- indrasya** bhāgam rtviyam RV.10.179.1^b; AV.7.72.1^b.
- indrasya** bhāga stha AV.10.5.8. Cf. *next but one.*
- indrasya** bhāgaḥ suvite dadhatana ApÇ.7.17.2^a. See indraya bhāgam pari.
- indrasya** bhāgo-si VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; 5.3.4.2; MS.2.8.5; 109.9; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.4; MÇ.6.2.1. P: indrasya bhāgaḥ KÇ.17.10.14. Cf. *prec. but one.*
- indrasya** manmahe çaçvad id asya manmahe AV.4.24.1^a. See indrasya manve.
- indrasya** manyave jalmāḥ AV.12.4.51^c.
- indrasya** manve prathamasya pracetasāḥ TS.4.7.15.1^a; MS.3.16.5^a; 190.10; KS.22.15^a. See indrasya manmahe.
- indrasya** muṣṭir asi vīdayasva RV.6.47.30^d; AV.6.126.2^d; VS.29.56^d; TS.4.6.6.7^d; MS.3.16.3^d; 187.11; KSA.6.1^d.
- indrasya** yanti jātharam supeçasāḥ RV.9.81.1^b.
- indrasya** yantu prasave visr̥ṣṭāḥ RV.8.100.12^d.
- indrasya** yasya sumakham saho mahi RV.10.50.1^c; VS.33.23^c; N.11.9^c.
- indrasya** yāḥ prasave sasrur āpaḥ RV.10.111.8^b.
- indrasya** yā mahi dṛṣat AV.2.31.1^a. P: indrasya yā mahi Kāuç.27.14.
- indrasya** yāhi niṣkr̥tam RV.9.64.15^b; SV.2.19.3^b.
- indrasya** yāhi prasave manojavāḥ AV.6.92.1^b. See indrasyeva dakṣiṇaḥ.
- indrasya** yujyah sakḥā RV.1.22.19^c; AV.6.51.1^c; 7.26.6^c; SV.2.102.1^c; VS.6.4^c; 10.31^c; 13.33^c; 19.3^c (bis); TS.1.3.6.2^c; 8.21.1^c; MS.1.2.14^c: 23.19; 2.3.8^c: 36.2; 3.11.7^c (bis): 150.7.9; KS.3.3^c; 12.9^c; 16.16^c; TB.2.6.1.20.3^c; ÇB.3.7.1.17^c; 5.5.4.22^c; 7.5.1.25^c; 12.7.3.9^c, 10^c.
- indrasya** yuñjate dhiyah TB.2.5.3.2^c.
- indrasya** yonir asi VS.4.10; TS.1.2.2.2; 6.1.3.7; MS.1.2.2: 11.5; 2.6.11: 70.11; 4.4.5: 55.5; KS.2.3; 15.7; 23.4; ÇB.3.2.1.29; ApÇ.10.9.17; MÇ.2.1.2.10; — 9.1.3. P: indrasya yonih KÇ.7.3.31.
- indrasya** yonir asi janadhāḥ ApÇ.18.16.9. Cf. MS.2.6.11: 70.11; 4.4.5: 55.5.
- indrasya** rantyanī br̥hat AV.6.33.1^c; ArS.1.3^c; AA.5.2.1.2; ÇÇ.18.3.2^c.
- indrasya** radhāḥ prayatām puru tmanā TB.2.5.8.12^a.
- indrasya** rūpam varuṇo bhiṣajyan VS.19.80^d; MS.3.11.9^d: 153.2; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.1^d.
- indrasya** rūpam çatamānam ayuh VS.19.93^c; MS.3.11.9^c: 154.14; KS.38.3^c; TB.2.6.4.6^c.
- indrasya** rūpam ṛṣabho balaya VS.19.91^a; MS.3.11.9^a: 154.8; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.5^a.
- indrasya** rūpam ṛṣabho vasānaḥ AV.9.4.7^c.
- indrasya** va indriyāvato devatābhir gr̥hṇāmi KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.32.7.
- indrasya** va indriyenābhi śiñcet AV.16.1.9.
- indrasya** vacasā vayam AV.6.85.2^a; Kāuç.6.17^a.
- indrasya** vacasā hata AV.5.8.4^b.
- indrasya** vajra ayaso nimiçlaḥ RV.8.96.3^a.
- indrasya** vajram haviṣā ratham yaja RV.6.47.27^d; AV.6.125.2^d; VS.29.53^d; TS.4.6.6.6^d; MS.3.16.3^d: 186.10; KSA.6.1^d.
- indrasya** vajrah çnathitā hiraṇyayaḥ RV.1.57.2^d; AV.20.15.2^d.
- indrasya** vajrāt tikṣṇtyānsaḥ AV.3.19.4^c.
- indrasya** vajrad abibhed abhiçnathāḥ RV.10.138.5^c.
- indrasya** vajro apa hantu rakṣasaḥ AV.2.3.6^b.
- indrasya** vajro marutām anikam RV.6.47.28^a; VS.29.54^a; TS.4.6.6.6^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 186.11; KSA.6.1^a. See indrasyaūjo marutām.
- indrasya** vajro vapuṣo vapuṣṭarāḥ (SV. oṭamaḥ) RV.9.77.1^b; SV.1.55.6^b.
- indrasya** vajro vṛṣabho vibhūvasuḥ RV.9.72.7^c.
- indrasya** vajro-si VS.10.21.28; ÇB.5.4.3.4; 4.15-19; ApÇ.17.9.5; 18.3.1; 14.10; 17.1.10; 18.14; HG.1.11.7. P: indrasya vajrah KÇ.15.7.11.
- indrasya** vajro-si vajasāḥ (MS.MÇ. vajasaniḥ) VS.9.5; MS.2.6.11: 70.14; 4.4.5: 55.11; KS.15.8; ÇB.5.1.4.3; MÇ.9.1.3. P: indrasya vajrah KÇ.14.3.1.
- indrasya** vajro-si vārtraghnāḥ TS.1.7.7.1; 8.12.2; 15.1; 16.2; MS.2.6.9: 69.8; 4.4.3: 53.9; KS.15.7; TB.1.3.5.2; 7.6.8; 9.1; 10.5; MÇ.9.1.3; ApMB.2.9.5. Cf. indrasya vārtraghnam.
- indrasya** vajro-si vārtraghnas tanūpā naḥ pratispaçāḥ TS.5.7.3.1; ApÇ.17.9.6.
- indrasya** varuṭham asi AV.5.6.14; KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.18.8.
- indrasya** vardhata priyaḥ RV.10.25.10^b.
- indrasya** varmāsi AV.5.6.13; KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.18.8.
- indrasya** vām viryakṛto bāhū abhyupāvaharāmi (VSK. vām bāhū viryakṛtā upā^o) VS.10.25; VSK.11.7.5; ÇB.5.4.3.27. P: indrasya vām KÇ.15.6.34. See indrasya te.
- indrasya** vāyūm sakhyāya vardhayan SV.2.172^d. See *next but one.*
- indrasya** vāyor abhi vitim arṣa RV.9.97.25^b.
- indrasya** vāyoh sakhyāya kartave RV.9.86.10^d. See *prec. but one.*
- indrasya** vārtraghnam asi VS.10.8; ÇB.5.3.5.27. P: indrasya vārtraghnam KÇ.15.5.17. Cf. indrasya vajro-si vārtraghnaḥ.
- indrasya** vīryam stha AV.10.5.1-6.
- indrasya** vītraghno vanve AV.6.82.1^c.

indrasya vṛṣṇo varuṇasya rājñah RV.10.103.9^a; AV.19.13.10^a; SV.2.1207^a; VS.17.41^a; TS.4.6.4.3^a; MS.2.10.4^a; 136.8; KS.18.5^a. P: indrasya vṛṣṇah MS.4.14.13: 237.1.
indrasya vāimṛdhasyāham devayajyayāsapatno vīryavān bhūyāsam ApÇ.4.10.1; MÇ.1.4.2.6. See indrasyāham vi°.
indrasya vocam pra kṛtāni vīryā RV.2.21.3^d. Cf. indrasya nu vīryāni.
indrasya çardho maruto ya āsan RV.3.32.4^b.
indrasya çarmāsi AV.5.6.12; KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.18.8.
indrasya çuṣmam irayann apasyubhiḥ RV.9.76.2^c; SV.2.579^c. Cf. āindrah çuṣmo.
indrasya sakhyam amṛtatvam ačyām (RV. ānaça) RV.10.62.1^b; TB.3.7.6.14^d; ApÇ.4.8.4^d.
indrasya sakhyam āviçan RV.9.56.2^c.
indrasya sakhyam r̥bhavaḥ sam ānaçuh RV.3.60.3^a.
indrasya sakhyam pavate vivevidat RV.9.86.9^c.
indrasya sado-si TS.1.3.1.2; ApÇ.11.10.9.
indrasya samīšo mahiḥ RV.8.50 (Val.2).2^b; AV.20.51.4^b.
indrasya suha stha AV.10.5.1-6.
indrasya sūno çavaso napātah RV.4.37.4^c.
indrasya soma jatharo sam akṣarah RV.9.85.5^d.
indrasya somam jathare yad aduhuh RV.9.72.2^b.
indrasya soma pavamāna ūrmiṇā RV.9.76.3^a; SV.2.580^a.
indrasya soma rūdhase RV.9.8.3^a; 60.4^a; SV.2.530^a.
indrasya syūr asi VS.5.30; TS.1.3.1.2; 6.2.10.7; MS.1.2.11: 21.6; KS.2.12; 25.10; ÇB.3.6.1.25; ApÇ.11.10.15; MÇ.2.2.3.28.
indrasya havyaṁ jatharam pṛṇānah VS.20.45^c; MS.3.11.1^c; 140.15; KS.38.6^c; TB.2.6.8.4^c.
indrasya hārdi somadhānam ā viça RV.9.70.9^b; 108.16^a.
indrasya hārdy āviçan RV.9.60.3^c.
indrasya hārdy (AV. hārdim) āviçan mantṣibhiḥ (AV. mantṣaya) RV.9.86.19^d; AV.18.4.58^d; SV.1.559^d; 2.171^d.
indrasyāṅgirasām ceṣṭau RV.1.62.3^a.
indrasyātmānam çatadhā carantam TA.3.11.5^d.
indrasyātmānam daçadhā carantam TA.3.11.1^b.
indrasyātmā nihitah pañcahotā TA.3.11.3^c.
indrasyātra taviṣṭbhyo virapçinah RV.10.113.6^a.
indrasyādhipatyē kṣatram me dāh TS.3.3.5.1.
indrasyāpūpaḥ MS.3.10.6: 138.1; KS.29.1; AB.2.24.5.
indrasyābhy eti niṣkṛtam RV.9.101.16^d.
indra syāma sugopāḥ RV.5.38.5^c.
indrasyāyam vrajah kṛtah ÇB.14.9.4.22^a; BrhU.6.4.22^a.
indrasyāvadyam didhiṣanta āpaḥ RV.4.18.7^b.
indrasyāsti pāuṇsya RV.8.66.9^b; AV.20.97.3^b.
indrasyāham vimṛdhasya devayajyayāsapatno bhūyāsam KS.5.1; 32.1. See indrasya vāi°.
indrasyāham devayajyayannādo bhūyāsam ApÇ.4.9.13. Text, indrasya: the rest understood. See next.
indrasyāham devayajyayendriyāvi (KS. ōyavān; MÇ. ōyavān) bhūyāsam TS.1.6.2.4; 11.7; KS.5.1; 32.1; MÇ.1.4.2.6. See prec.
indrasyāham indriyāvato devayajyayā paçumān bhūyāsam KS.5.1; 32.1.
indrasyāham ujjitim anuj jeṣam TS.1.6.4.1.

indrasyendo jatharam ā pavasva RV.9.70.10^b.
indrasyendo çivah sakṣā RV.10.25.9^b.
indrasyendriyam VS.19.72-79; MS.3.11.6 (octies): 148.11,14,17; 149.3,7,11,14,17; KS.38.1 (octies); TB.2.6.2.1,3.
indrasyendriyāya svāhā VS.10.23; ÇB.5.4.3.18. See under indrasya balāya.
indrasyendriyāvato ham devayajyayendriyavy annādo bhūyāsam ApÇ.4.10.1.
indrasyendriyeṇa balāya çriyāi yaçase-bhi (TB. ōyeṇa çriyāi yaçase balāyābhi) ṣiñçami VS.20.3; TB.2.6.5.3. Ps: indrasyendriyeṇa TB.1.7.8.4; indrasya KÇ.19.4.14.
indrasyendriyeṇa br̥haspatis tvā (sc. yunaktu) LÇ.2.1.2. Cf. PB.1.3.5.
indrasyendriyeṇendriyāvān bhūyāsam KS.5.5; 32.5.
indrasyeva dakṣiṇah çriyāidhi VS.9.8^b; ÇB.5.1.4.9. See indrasya yāhi prasave.
indrasyeva pra tavasas kṛtāni RV.7.6.1^c; SV.1.78^c.
indrasyeva rātim ājohuvānāḥ RV.10.178.2^a; AB.4.20.27.
indrasyeva vagnur ā çṛṇva ājau RV.9.97.13^c; SV.2.156^c.
indrasyāikādaçī VS.25.4.5; TS.5.7.21.1; MS.3.15.4: 179.2; 3.15.5: 179.5; KSA.13.11. Cf. indrānya eka°.
indrasyorum ā viça dakṣiṇam uçann uçantani syonah syonam VS.4.27; TS.1.2.7.1; MS.1.2.6: 15.2; KS.2.6; ÇB.3.3.3.10. Ps: indrasyorum ā viça dakṣiṇam TS.6.1.11.1; MS.3.78: 86.1; KS.24.6; indrasyorum ā viça ApÇ.10.27.3; MÇ.2.1.4.18; indrasyorum KÇ.7.8.23.
indrasyāujase svāhā MS.2.6.12: 71.13; 4.4.6: 57.2. See under indrasya balāya.
indrasyāujaso bhiyasā jihāti RV.5.32.9^d.
indrasyāju stha AV.10.5.1-6; VS.37.6; ÇB.14.1.2.12; KÇ.26.1.8. P: indrasyājuḥ Kāuc.49.3.
indrasyāju marutām anikam AV.6.125.3^a; GB.1.2.21; Vait.6.8. See indrasya vajro marutām.
indrasyāju varuṇasya bāhu AV.9.4.8^a.
indrasyāju si prajāpate retah MS.4.9.1: 121.5. P: indrasyāju si ApÇ.15.2.1; MÇ.4.1.11.
indra svadhām anu hi no babhūtha RV.1.165.5^d; KS.9.18^d. See indrah etc.
indra svadhavo matsveha RV.3.41.8^c; AV.20.23.8^c.
indrasvantam havāmahe RV.4.37.5^c.
indra svabdiva vaiṣagaḥ RV.8.33.2^d; AV.20.52.2^d; 57.15^d; SV.2.215^d.
indra svayugbhīr matsveha mahe rapāya AV.2.5.4^d. See indra sayugbhīr.
indra svādiṣṭhaya girā çacivah RV.3.53.2^d.
indra svāhā rarimā te madāya RV.3.35.1^d; TB.2.7.13.1^d.
indrah sakṣāyam sutasomam ichan RV.5.31.12^b.
indrah sad asya sakhye cakāra RV.6.27.2^b.
indrah sa dāmane kṛtah RV.8.93.8^a; AV.20.47.2^a; 137.13^a; SV.2.573^a; MS.2.13.6^a: 155.9; KS.39.12^a; TB.1.5.8.3^a.
indrah sa no yuvā sakṣā RV.6.45.1^c; SV.1.127^c.
indrah samatsu bhūṣatu RV.8.90.1^b; AV.20.104.3^b. See indram etc.
indrah samatsu yajamānam āryam RV.1.130.8^a.
indrah samudro abhavad gabhīrah MS.4.14.7^b: 225.7.

indrah savyasthāh AV.8.8.23.
indrah sasāna purubhojasam gam RV.3.34.9^b; AV.20.11.9^b.
indrah sahasradāvnām RV.1.17.5^a.
indrah sahasrabāhve RV.8.45.26^b; SV.1.13.1^b.
indrah sahasram pātrān AV.10.10.9^c.
indrah sahyān mahyam jayam imam adāt Kauç.78.10.
indrah salāvṛkān iva AV.2.27.5^b.
indrah sitām ni grhṇātu RV.4.57.7^a; AV.3.17.4^a; Kauç.137.19.
indrah sutapā viçvayuh RV.8.2.4^b; KB.20.3^b.
indrah sutasya gomatah RV.8.94.6^b; SV.2.1137^b.
indrah suteṣu someṣu RV.8.13.1^a; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.18.1; 18.12.1. See *indra etc.*
indrah sutrāmā vṛtrahā VS.20.90^c; 21.42^j; TB.2.6.11.10^j.
indrah sutrāmā svavān (MS. svavān) avobhih RV.6.47.12^a; 10.131.6^a; AV.7.91.1^a; 20.125.6^a; VS.20.51^a; TS.1.7.13.4^a; MS.4.12.5^a; 191.4; KS.8.16^a. P: indrah sutrāmā KS.17.18; MÇ.5.2.4.43; Kauç. 59.7; 140.6.
indrah sutrāmā hrdayena satyam VS.19.85^a; MS.3.11.9^a; 153.11; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.3^a.
indrah suniti saha mā punātu RVKh.9.67.5^a; TB.1.4.8.6^a.
indrah su pñsā vṛṣaṇā suhastā RV.3.57.2^a.
indrah suyajña usasaḥ svar janat RV.2.21.4^d.
indrah suvarṣā etc.: see *indrah svarṣā etc.*
indrah suçipro maghavā tarutrah RV.3.30.3^a.
indrah sūkara abharat ApÇ.5.26.5^b.
indrah sūrah prathamo viçvakarmā AÇ.2.11.8^a. See *indrāsūra*.
indrah sūro atarad rajānsi TB.2.4.6.12^a; AÇ.2.11.8^a.
indrah sūryam arocayat RV.8.3.6^b; AV.20.118.4^b; SV.2.938^b.
indrah sūryasya raçmibhih RV.8.12.9^a.
indrah senān mohayatu AV.3.1.6^a.
indrah somam pibatu kṣemo astu (TB.ApÇ. astu nah) AV.13.1.27^c; TB.3.7.7.13^c; ApÇ.11.4.14^c.
indrah somasya kṇukā RV.8.77.4^c; N.5.11^c.
indrah somasya pitaye RV.8.12.12^b. See *next*.
indrah somasya pitaye vṛṣāyate RV.1.55.2^c. Cf. *prec.*
indrah somasya susutasya peyāh RV.5.29.3^b.
indrah stuvantam stavitāram indrah MS.4.14.7^b: 225.5.
indrah stomena pañcadaçena madhyam MS.3.16.4^c: 188.5. See *indra etc.*
indrah svadhām anu hi no babhūtha MS.4.11.3^d: 168.15. See *indra etc.*
indrah svarṣā (TB. suvarṣā) janayann ahāni RV.3.34.4^a; AV.20.11.4^a; TB.2.4.3.6^a.
indrah svaçvayur upa RV.8.45.7^b.
indrah svāhā pibatu yasya somah RV.3.50.1^a; AB.5.20.11. P: indrah svāhā AÇ.8.7.23.
indrah havante sakhyam juṣāṇāh RV.3.43.2^d.
indrā abhūtaḥ paribhṇṣv indrah MS.4.4.17^b: 225.11.
indrā ekādaçkṣarāya triṣṭubham udajayat MS.1.11.10 (bis): 172.5.18. See *indra ekādaçā*.
indrā ekādaçkṣarām MS.1.11.10: 171.16. See *indra etc.*
indrā oṣadhīr: see *indra oṣadhīr*.

indrākutsā vahamanā rathena RV.5.31.9^a. P: indrākutsā BrhPDh.9.312. Cf. BrhD.1.56; 5.28.
indrā ko vām varuṇā sumnam āpa RV.4.41.1^a. Pa: indrā ko vām varuṇā ÇÇ.12.11.22; indrā ko vām AÇ.7.9.2.
indrāgacha hariṇa āgacha medhatithir meṣa vṛṣaṇaçvasya mene gaur avaskandin ahalyāyāi jara kauçika brāhmaṇa gautama bruvāṇa ÇB.3.3.4.18; TA.1.12.3; LÇ.1.3.1. P: indrāgacha ŠB.1.1.10,11 (followed by the rest, 1.1.12–23). Designated as subrahmanyā AB.6.3.1; KB.27.6; ÇB.4.6.9.25; TB.3.8.1.2; 12.9.6; AÇ.8.13.28; 12.4.19; Vait.15.4; 34.4; ApÇ.20.1.7; 21.12.10; 22.6.6; MDh.9.12.6; see also the formulas beginning subrahmanyā upa. Cf. *agna āgacha*.
indrā gahi prathamo yajñiyanām RV.6.41.1^d; TB.2.4.3.13^d.
indrā gahi çrudhi havam RV.1.142.13^c.
indrāgnibhyām svāhā TB.3.1.4.14; ÇG.2.14.4; 5.3.3; Kauç.96.3; 97.6; 114.2; 128.2. P: indrāgnibhyām GDh.26.16; Svidh.1.2.5. Cf. *svāhendrāgnibhyām*.
indrāgnibhyām kam vṛṣaṇo madanti RV.1.109.3^c; TB.3.6.9.1^c.
indrāgnibhyām kruñcān VS.24.22; MS.3.14.3: 173.3.
indrāgnibhyām chāgasya vapāyā medasaḥ (KÇ. vapām medaḥ) preṣya KÇ.6.6.26; ApÇ.7.21.1; MÇ.1.8.4.34.
indrāgnibhyām chāgasya vapāyā (KÇ. vapāyāi) medaso nubruhi KÇ.6.6.24; ApÇ.7.21.1; MÇ.1.8.4.33.
indrāgnibhyām chāgasya haviḥ (ApÇ.MÇ. haviṣaḥ) preṣya KÇ.6.8.15; ApÇ.7.25.9; MÇ.1.8.5.27.
indrāgnibhyām chāgasya haviṣo nubruhi KÇ.6.8.14; ApÇ.7.25.9; MÇ.1.8.5.26.
indrāgnibhyām tvā VS.7.31 (bis); TS.1.4.15.1 (bis); MS.1.3.17: 36.14 (bis); 4.6.5: 86.12; KS.4.6 (bis), 7 (bis); ÇB.4.2.3.17; 3.1.24 (bis); ApÇ.12.29.8; 20.5.3; MÇ.2.4.2.17; —2.4.3.23 (bis); —11.1.1. See *agnindrābhyām*.
indrāgnibhyām tvā juṣtam upākaromi ApÇ.7.12.8.
indrāgnibhyām tvā juṣtam prokṣāmi VS.22.5; MS.3.12.1: 160.4; ÇB.13.1.2.6; TB.3.8.7.1.
indrāgnibhyām tvā juṣtam utkr̥ntāmi ApÇ.7.19.2.
indrāgnibhyām tvā devāyvan yajñasyāyuse grhṇāmi (VSK. devāyuvam grhṇāmi yajñasyāyuse) VS.7.23; VSK.7.9.2; ÇB.4.2.3.14. P: indrāgnibhyām tvā KÇ.9.14.15.
indrāgnibhyām tvā paridadāmi MG.1.22.5.
indrāgnibhyām tvā sayujā yujā yunajmi KS.40.2. See *next*.
indrāgnibhyām tvā sayujā yujā yunajmy agharābhyām tejasā varcasokthebhi stomebhiç chandobhi rayyāi poṣāya sajātānām madhyamastheyāya TS.4.4.5.1. P: indrāgnibhyām tvā sayujā yujā yunajmi ApÇ.17.5.2. See *prec.*
indrāgnibhyām nivedaya TB.2.4.8.3^b.
indrāgnibhyām (sc. juṣtam nirvapāmi) ApÇ.1.18.1; Kauç.2.3. Ūha of agnaye ju°.
indrāgnibhyām adarçane Kauç.73.11^b.
indrāgnibhyām ava badhāmahe tām (AV. badhāmaha enān) RV.10.128.9^b; AV.5.3.10^b; VS.34.46^b; TS.4.7.14.4^b; KS.40.10^b.

indrāgnibhyām irajyata RV.8.40.5^b.
 indrāgnibhyām ojadabhyām uṣṭarāu TS.5.6.21.1; KSA. 10.1.
 indrāgnibhyām puroḍācasya preṣya (KÇ. puroḍācam, *with* preṣya *understood*) KÇ.6.7.21; ApÇ.7.22.12(bis); MÇ. 1.8.5.6.
 indrāgnibhyām puroḍācasyānubruhi KÇ.6.7.19; ApÇ.7. 22.12; MÇ.1.8.5.5.
 indrāgnibhyām puroḍācasyāvadyamānasyānubruhi ApÇ. 7.22.12.
 indrāgnibhyām preṣite jañjabhāne Kāuç.114.2^b.
 indrāgnibhyām baladabhyām śravāhāv avi TS.5.6.21.1; KSA.10.1.
 indrāgniyoḥ (sc. ahaṁ devayajyayānnādo bhūyāsam) ApÇ. 4.9.13. *See* agnIndrayor.
 indrāgniyoḥ (MÇ. ognyor) ahaṁ devayajyayendriyāvy annādo (MÇ. 'driyavān vīryavān) bhūyāsam TS.1.6.2.4; 11.6; MÇ.1.4.2.6. *See* under agnIndrayor.
 indrāgniyoḥ ahaṁ ujjitim *etc.*: *see* indrāgnyor ujjitim *etc.*
 indrāgniyoḥ bhāgadheyī: *see* indrāgnyor *etc.*
 indrāgnī ajohavuh RV.7.94.10^b; AB.6.6.5; GB.2.5.12.
 indrāgnī adhikṣitah RV.8.40.3^b.
 indrāgnī apasas pari RV.3.12.7^a; SV.2.927^a, 1044^a; GB. 2.3.15; AÇ.5.10.28.
 indrāgnī apād iyam RV.6.59.6^a; SV.1.281^a; VS.33.93^a.
 indrāgnī avasā gatam RV.7.94.7^a; AÇ.1.6.1; 2.17.15. P: indrāgnī avasā ÇÇ.1.8.11; 12.2.8.
 indrāgnī avyathamānam VS.14.11^a; TS.4.3.6.1^a; 5.3.2.1; MS.2.8.3^a: 108.6; 3.2.9^a: 29.14; KS.17.3^a; 20.11; 23. 11; ÇB.8.3.1.8; ApÇ.17.1.12; MÇ.6.2.1. P: indrāgnī KÇ.17.9.1.
 indrāgnī açvinā tarhi AV.11.8.5^c.
 indrāgnī asmān rakṣatām AV.10.1.21^c; Kāuç.5.2^a. P: indrāgnī asmān Vāit.8.6.
 indrāgnī asya somasya TB.3.7.8.3^c; ÇÇ.13.12.7^d; ApÇ. 14.30.2^c.
 indrāgnī ā gatam sutam RV.3.12.1^a; SV.2.19^a; VS.7.31^a; TS.1.4.15.1^a; MS.1.3.17^a: 36.12; KS.4.7^a; AB.2.37. 17^a; PB.11.2.3; 15.8.4; ÇB.4.3.1.24^a; AÇ.5.10.28(bis); 7.2.4; ÇÇ.7.13.1.2,4; 12.1.5; ApÇ.12.27.8; MÇ.2.4.2.17. Ps: indrāgnī ā gatam GB.2.3.15(bis); AÇ.7.5.17; indrāgnī KÇ.9.13.20.
 indrāgnī ā gatam narā RV.8.38.4^c–6^c.
 indrāgnī ā name girā RV.1.139.9^a.
 indrāgnī ā bharatām no vasūni AV.5.7.6^b.
 indrāgnī ā vaha TB.3.5.3.2; ÇÇ.1.5.3.
 indrāgnī ā hi tanvate RV.6.59.7^a.
 indrāgnī idam havir ajuṣetām MS.4.13.9: 212.5; TB.3.5. 10.3. *See* indrāgnī havir ajuṣetām.
 indrāgnī iva balena SMB.2.4.14.
 indrāgnī iṣa (MS. iṣā) ā vṛṇe RV.3.12.5^c; SV.2.925^c; 1053^c; MS.4.11.10: 159.8.
 indrāgnī ukthavāhasā RV.6.59.10^a.
 indrāgnī eha gachatām RV.1.21.4^c.
 indrāgnī kalpanā yuvam KS.35.5^b. *See* indrāgnī cetanasya.
 indrāgnī kāmā saratham hi bhūtvā AV.9.2.9^a.

indrāgnī ko asya vām RV.6.59.5^a.
 indrāgnī cetanasya ca TB.3.7.8.3^b; ApÇ.14.30.2^b. *See* indrāgnī kalpanā.
 indrāgnī jarituh sacā RV.3.12.2^a; SV.2.20^a.
 indrāgnī jīvatho yuvam RV.6.59.1^d.
 indrāgnī johuvato naras te RV.7.93.3^d; MS.4.11.1^d: 159. 10; TB.3.6.12.1^d.
 indrāgnī jñāsa uta vā sajātān RV.1.109.1^b; TB.3.6.8.1^b.
 indrāgnī tad vanemahi RV.7.94.9^c; KS.4.15^c; Kāuç. 5.2^c.
 indrāgnī tapanti mā RV.6.59.8^a.
 indrāgnī tam apanudatām yam ayaṁ yajamāno dvestī yaç cāinam dvestī ÇB.1.8.3.4.
 indrāgnī tam apa nudatām yo-smān dvestī yam ca vayanī dvīṣmaḥ VS.2.15; ÇB.1.8.3.3.
 indrāgnī taviṣāni vām RV.3.12.8^a; SV.2.928^a, 1045^a.
 indrāgnī tasya bodhatam RV.8.38.1^c–3^c; SV.2.423^c–5^c.
 indrāgnī tābhīr ā gatam RV.6.60.8^c; SV.2.342^c; MS.4. 11.1^c: 159.16; KS.4.15^c.
 indrāgnī tabhiḥ sarvabhiḥ VS.13.23^c; 18.47^c; TS.4.2. 9.4^c; 5.7.6.3^c; MS.2.7.16^c: 99.2; KS.16.16^c.
 indrāgnī tā havāmahe RV.1.21.3^b; 5.86.2^d; 6.60.14^d. *Cf.* indrāgnī havāmahe.
 indrāgnī tvā bṛhaspatih VS.12.54^c; TS.4.2.4.4^c; MS.2.8. 1^c: 106.4; 3.2.8: 28.13; KS.16.19^c; 21.3; TB.3.11.6.1^c; ÇB.8.7.2.6.
 indrāgnī tvā brahmaṇā vāvṛdhānau Kāuç.96.3^c; 97.6^c.
 indrāgnī tvābhi rakṣatām Kāuç.99.2^b.
 indrāgnī devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20: 166.2; KS. 39.13.
 indrāgnī dyāvapṛthivī āpa oṣadhīḥ (KS. 'dhayah) TS.1.2. 1.2; KS.2.2. P: indrāgnī dyāvapṛthivī ApÇ.10.8.1. *See* sūryagni dyāvā.
 indrāgnī dyāvapṛthivī mātariçvā AV.14.1.54^a.
 indrāgnī dhātā savitā bṛhaspatih AV.19.20.1^b.
 indrāgnī nā mardhataḥ RV.6.60.4^c; SV.2.203^c.
 indrāgnī navatim purah RV.3.12.6^a; SV.2.926^a, 1054^a; TS.1.1.14.1^a; MS.4.10.5^a: 155.9; 4.11.1: 159.1; KS.4. 15^a. P: indrāgnī navatim MÇ.5.1.4.10;—5.1.5.10.
 indrāgnī panistha ā RV.6.59.2^b.
 indrāgnī paridhi mama KS.35.10^a; ApÇ.14.26.1^a(bis).
 indrāgnī pibatām sutam PB.9.9.8^d; KÇ.25.12.1^d; MÇ.3. 6.13^c.
 indrāgnī puṣṭivardhanā VS.21.20^b; MS.3.11.11^b: 158.14; KS.38.10^b; TB.2.6.18.4^b.
 indrāgnī parvyastutiḥ RV.7.94.1^b; SV.2.266^b; KS.13.15^b.
 indrāgnī mābhīçtaye RV.7.94.3^b; SV.2.268^b.
 indrāgnī mitrāvaruṇāditiḥ svaḥ RV.5.46.3^a; VS.33. 49^a.
 indrāgnī mitrāvaruṇā svastaye ApMB.1.7.12^b.
 indrāgnī mitrāvaruṇā AV.13.1.31^c; MS.4.14.17^a: 244. 10; TA.2.3.1^a.
 indrāgnī me vareḥ kṛtām TS.3.3.3.3^a; ApÇ.12.8.9; MÇ.7.1.1^a; HG.1.13.18.
 indrāgnī mātām nirhveṭhām KS.17.19^a.
 indrāgnī mātasyā diḥ goṇyātām KS.37.15.
 indrāgnī yajasa girā RV.8.40.4^b.

indrāgni yam avatha RV.5.86.1^a. Cf. BrhD.5.89.
 indrāgni yuvam su nah RV.8.40.1^a; AA.1.5.1.8; 5.3.1.2;
 ÇÇ.18.16.1.
 indrāgni yuvam ime RV.6.60.7^a; SV.2.34.1^a; PB.13.2.7;
 AÇ.7.2.4; ÇÇ.12.1.5.
 indrāgni yuvor api RV.6.59.9^a.
 indrāgni raksa ubjatam RV.1.21.5^b.
 indrāgni raksatām çalam AV.9.3.19^o.
 indrāgni raksatām mā purastat AV.19.16.2^o; 27.15^o.
 indrāgni rocanā divah RV.3.12.9^a; SV.2.104.3^a; TS.4.2.
 11.1^a; 3.13.8; MS.4.10.4^a; 152.13; 4.11.1: 159.1; KS.
 4.15^a; TB.3.5.7.3^a; Kāuç.5.2^a. Ps: indrāgni rocanā
 MÇ.5.1.3.19;—5.1.5.7.15; indrāgni KS.21.13.
 indrāgni vah prasthapayatām HG.1.18.1^a.
 indrāgni vanatām girah RV.7.94.2^b; SV.2.267^b.
 indrāgni vajasatām RV.3.12.4^c; SV.2.105.2^c.
 indrāgni viçve devās te AV.1.35.4^c; 3.3.5^c; 8.2.21^c.
 indrāgni vṛtrahanā juṣethām RV.7.93.1^b; TS.1.1.14.1^b;
 MS.4.11.1^b: 159.17; KS.13.15^b; TB.2.4.8.3^b.
 indrāgni vṛtrahanā suvajrā RV.7.93.4^c; MS.4.13.7^c: 208.
 9; KS.4.15^c; TB.3.6.9.1^c.
 indrāgni vṛtrahatyēṣu satpati RV.10.65.2^a.
 indrāgni çatadavni RV.5.27.6^a.
 indrāgni çarma yachatam RV.1.21.6^c; 7.94.8^c; SMB.1.5.
 12^a; ApMB.1.8.5^b. Cf. açvināv abhitah.
 indrāgni çikhaṇḍabhyām TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.13.5.
 indrāgni çumbhatā narah RV.1.21.2^b.
 indrāgni çrutam havam RV.6.60.15^a.
 indrāgni somapitaye RV.6.60.9^c; 8.38.7^c—9^c; SV.2.343^c;
 AB.6.10.6^c; GB.2.2.20^c; 3.15^c.
 indrāgni somam uçati sunoti RV.1.109.4^b.
 indrāgni stomam janayami navyam RV.1.109.2^d; TS.1.1.
 14.1^d; KS.4.15^d; N.6.9^d.
 indrāgni havāmahe RV.5.86.4^b; 6.60.5^b; SV.2.204^b; VS.
 33.61^b; KS.4.15^b(bis). Cf. indrāgni tā havāmahe.
 indrāgni havir ajuṣetām ÇÇ.1.14.12. See indrāgni idam
 havir etc.
 indrāgnyoh pakṣatih VS.25.5; MS.3.15.5: 179.3.
 indrāgnyor anu vratam RV.8.40.8^c.
 indrāgnyor avo vṛṇe RV.8.38.10^b; AB.6.7.10; GB.2.5.
 13.
 indrāgnyor aham devayajyayājasvān vīryāvān bhūyā-
 sam KS.5.1; 32.1. See under agnIndrayor.
 indrāgnyor ujjitim anūjjayatv ayam yajamānah ÇB.1.8.
 3.4. Cf. KÇ.3.5.22.
 indrāgnyor (TS. indrāgniyoṛ aham) ujjitim anūjjesam
 VS.2.15; TS.1.6.4.1; ÇB.1.8.3.3. P: indrāgnyoh KÇ.
 4.2.41.
 indrāgnyor dhenur dakṣiṇāyām uttaravedyāḥ çronyām
 āsanā KS.34.15.
 indrāgnyor bhavati priyah AV.9.1.12^b.
 indrāgnyor (TS. ApÇ. indrāgniyoṛ) bhāgadheyi (MS. MÇ.
 9yih; KS. 9yis) stha VS.6.24; TS.1.3.12.1; 6.4.2.6; MS.
 1.3.1: 29.1; KS.3.9; ÇB.3.9.2.14, 15; ApÇ.11.21.3; MÇ.
 2.2.5.34. P: indrāgnyoh KÇ.8.9.18.
 indrāṇi devī prāsahā dadānā TB.2.4.2.7^c.
 indrāṇi devī subhagā supatni TB.2.4.2.7^a.

indrāṇi patya sujitam jigāya MS.3.8.4^a: 97.1; 4.12.1^a:
 179.9; KS.8.17^a.
 indrāṇi prāsahā samjayanti MS.4.12.1^d: 179.11; KS.8.17^c.
 indrāṇim ahva ntaye RV.2.32.8^c.
 indrāṇim asu nariṣu RV.10.86.11^a; AV.20.126.11^a; TS.
 1.7.13.1^a; KS.8.17^a; N.11.38^a.
 indrāṇim plihna TS.5.7.16.1; KSA.13.6. Cf. upalan.
 indrāṇiva subudhā budhyamāna AV.14.2.31^o.
 indrāṇivāvidhavā bhūyāsam TB.3.7.5.10^a; ApÇ.2.5.9^a.
 P: indrāṇivāvidhavā TB.3.5.13.3.
 indrāṇy agnāy açvini rāḥ RV.5.46.8^b; AV.7.49.2^b; MS.
 4.13.10^b: 213.10; TB.3.5.12.1^b; N.12.46^b.
 indrāṇyā usniṣah VS.38.3; ÇB.14.2.1.8. Cf. adityā usni-
 ṣam.
 indrāṇyā ekādaçi TS.5.7.22.1; KSA.13.12. Cf. indra-
 syāikā^o.
 indrāṇyāḥ etc.: see indrāṇyāi etc.
 indrāṇy etu prathamā AV.1.27.4^c.
 indrāṇyāi kṛiçā (KSA. kṛiṣā) TS.5.5.20.1; KSA.7.10.
 indrāṇyāi trayah kṛiṣṇaitaḥ TS.5.6.18.1; KSA.9.8.
 indrāṇyāi (MS. indrāṇyāḥ) ṣaṣṭhi VS.25.4; MS.3.15.5:
 179.4.
 indrāṇyāi (MS. MÇ. MG. indrāṇyāḥ; KS. 9nyās) samnaha-
 nam VSK.1.10.2; TS.1.1.2.2; MS.1.1.2: 2.2; 4.1.2: 3.15;
 KS.1.2; 31.1; TB.3.2.2.7; ApÇ.1.4.12; MÇ.1.1.1.44;
 MG.1.11.5.
 indrāt pari tanvam mame RV.8.76.12^c; AV.20.42.1^c; SV.
 2.340^c; AA.2.3.6.6.
 indrād ā kaç cid bhayate taviyasah RV.10.92.8^b.
 indrād indrah somāt somah AV.11.8.9^a.
 indrād bhiyā maruto rejamānah RV.1.171.4^b.
 indrādhipatiḥ (MS. KS. indrādhipatyāiḥ) pipṛtād ato nah
 TS.4.4.12.1^c; MS.3.16.4^c: 188.3; KS.22.14^c; AÇ.4.12.2^c.
 indrādhipate-dhipatis tvam devānam asi TB.3.7.9.6;
 ApÇ.14.3.5.
 indrādhipatyāiḥ: see indrādhipatiḥ.
 indrānamitraḥ (KS. 9trān) nah paçcāt (VSK. 9trām
 paçcān me) AV.6.40.3^c; VSK.3.2.6^c; KS.37.10^c. Cf.
 indrāsapatnam.
 indrā nu pūṣaṇā vayam RV.6.57.1^a; SV.1.202^a; MS.4.
 12.6^a; 196.3; KS.23.11^a. P: indrā nu pūṣaṇā ÇÇ.6.
 11.1; MÇ.5.2.7.17.
 indrānuvinda (AÇ. 9viddhi) nas tani TB.2.5.3.1^o; AÇ.2.
 10.16^c.
 indrā no atra varuṇā syātām RV.4.41.6^c.
 indrā nv agni avaseha vajriṇā RV.6.59.3^c.
 indrā nv agni avase huvadhyni RV.5.45.4^b.
 indrāpatighnīm putriṇim AV.14.1.62^c. See indrāputra-
 ghnīm.
 indrāparvatā brhatā rathena RV.3.53.1^a; SV.1.338^a; KS.
 23.11^a. P: indrāparvatā Rvidh.2.2.5.
 indrāpāsyā phaligam ApMB.2.22.3^c. See indrāyāsyā.
 indrāputraghnīm lakṣmyam ApMB.1.1.3^c. See indra-
 patighnīm.
 indrāpūṣṇoh priyam apy eti (MS. KSA. etu) pāthah RV.
 1.162.2^d; VS.25.25^d; TS.4.6.8.1^d; MS.3.16.1^d: 181.10;
 KSA.6.4^d; ÇÇ.16.3.32.

indrābṛhaspatibhyām tva MS.4.6.5; 86.15; KS.4.6 (*bis*); ApÇ.14.1.9; MÇ.2.5.3.1.
indrābṛhaspatibhyām tva devāvyam yajñasyāyuse grh-
nami (VSK. devāyuvam grhñami yajñasyāyuse) VS.7.
 23; VSK.7.9.2. P: indrābṛhaspatibhyām KÇ.10.7.11.
indrābṛhaspatī urubhyām VS.25.6; TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.
 13.5. Cf. mitrāvaruṇa uru°. **indrābṛhaspatī** vayam RV.4.49.5^a.
indrā bhara dakṣiṇenā vasuṇi RV.10.180.10; TS.3.4.11.
 40; MS.4.12.30; 184.16; KS.38.70; TB.2.6.9.10; 3.5.7.40.
indrābhimātīśāhye RV.3.37.30; AV.20.19.30; MS.4.12.
 30; 184.8.
indrābhiṣād abhimatir apaghnan MS.4.12.30; 184.3.
indrāmavadāt (?) tamo vaḥ parastāt SMB.2.6.12^a. P: in-
 drāmavadāt GG.4.8.24; KhG.4.3.9.
indrāya (sc. namaḥ or svāhā) GG.4.7.41; MG.2.12.12.
 Cf. indrāya namaḥ.
indrāya ṛṣabheṇa VS.21.60. See indrāyarsabheṇa°. **indrāya**
 kṛṇvatī bhāgam AB.5.27.40; 7.3.20; JB.1.580; TB.1.4.3.10; 10; ÇB.12.4.1.90; AÇ.3.11.20; ÇÇ.3.20.20;
 KÇ.25.1.140; ApÇ.9.5.20; MÇ.3.2.10.
indrāya gātūr uṇatīva yeme RV.5.32.10^b.
indrāya gāva ācīram RV.8.69.60; AV.20.22.60; 92.30;
 SV.2.84.10; TB.2.7.13.40; N.6.8.
indrāya giro anīṇitasargāḥ RV.10.89.40; SV.1.3390; TB.
 2.4.5.20.
indrāya cakruḥ suyuja ye aṇvā RV.4.33.10^b.
indrāya ca marudbhyaç ca svāhā ÇB.12.6.1.9.
indrā yachanty ā gahi RV.8.4.20; AV.20.120.20; SV.
 2.5820.
indrāya jyeṣṭhā madhumad duhānā TB.3.1.2.20.
indrāya trāiṣṭubhāya pañcadaçāya bārhatayānikadaçakapā-
lah (TS.KSA. bārhatāya grāiṣmāyānikadaçakapālah; MS.
 bārhatāya grāiṣmāya puroḍaçam ekādaçakapālam) VS.
 29.60; TS.7.5.14.1; MS.3.15.10; 180.8; KSA.5.10.
indrāya tvaṣṭā dadhad indriyāni VS.21.550; 28.90; MS.
 3.11.50; 147.14; TB.2.6.7.50; 14.40.
indrāya tvā TS.1.3.1.2; 7.12.1 (*ter*), 2 (*bis*); 3.2.1.3; 5.2.4;
 4.4.1.2; 5.3.6.2; 6.4.4.1 (*bis*); MS.1.2.3; 12.15; 1.2.11;
 21.6 (*bis*); 1.3.14; 35.15; 1.11.4 (*quinq.*): 165.10, 12, 13,
 17; 166.2; 3.6.10; 74.1; 4.6.5 (*ter*): 86.11, 13 (*bis*); KS.
 2.12; 4.5, 6 (*quinq.*); 14.3 (*quinq.*); 17.7; 25.10; 37.17;
 PB.1.10.4; ÇB.4.2.3.16, 17; 11.1.3.2; Vait.25.13; ApÇ.
 11.10.15; 12.16.11; 29.4; 13.8.12 (*bis*); 19.2.9; MÇ.2.2.
 3.27, 32; — 2.3.5.10, 16; — 2.4.3.13 (*bis*); — 2.4.6.19 (*bis*).
indrāya tvā gomate VS.26.4 (*bis*), 5 (*bis*).
indrāya tvā juṣṭam grhñami VS.9.2 (*bis*), 3, 4; MS.1.11.
 4 (*bis*): 165.17; 166.2; ÇB.5.1.2.4, 5, 6, 7. P: indrāya tvā
 juṣṭam ÇB.5.1.2.8. Cf. apsusaḍam.
indrāya tvā juṣṭatamam VS.9.2 (*bis*), 3, 4; ÇB.5.1.2.4, 5,
 6, 7, 8.
indrāya tvā tejasvate tejasvantam grhñami TB.2.7.7.2;
 ApÇ.22.26.2.
indrāya tvā trīṣṭupchandasaṁ grhñami VS.8.47; ÇB.11.
 5.9.7.
indrāya tvādityavate VS.6.32; 38.8; TS.1.4.1.1; MS.1.3.
 3; 30.15; 4.5.4; 68.14; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.9; 14.2.2.7.

indrāya tvā devāvyam yajñasyāyuse grhñami (VSK. devā-
 yuvam grhñami yajñasyāyuse) VS.7.23; VSK.7.9.2 (*bis*);
 ÇB.4.2.3.13. P: indrāya tvā KÇ.9.14.15.
indrāya tvā payasvate payasvantam grhñami KS.36.15;
 TB.2.7.7.3.
indrāya tvāpiçarvarāya ApÇ.14.3.11. See indrāya tvā-
 bhiçarvarāya, and cf. anuṣṭupchandaso-gnihuta indrā-
 bhi°. **indrāya tvā pravṛhāmi trāiṣṭubhena chandasā** MS.1.3.36;
 42.10; KS.30.6.
indrāya tvā prasahvane ApÇ.10.19.3.
indrāya tvā bṛhadvate vayasvata ukthayuvō (MS.KS.
 ukthayuvam; VSK. ukthayuvam grhñami; VS.ÇB.
 ukthavyam grhñami) VS.7.22; VSK.7.9.1; TS.1.4.12.
 1; MS.1.3.14; 35.13; KS.4.5; ÇB.4.2.3.10. Ps: indrāya
 tvā bṛhadvate vayasvate TS.6.5.1.3; ApÇ.12.15.11;
 indrāya tvā bṛhadvate KS.27.10; MÇ.2.3.5.10; indrāya
 tvā KÇ.10.3.20. Treated metrically in MS.
indrāya tvā bhāgaṁ somenātanaçmi MS.1.1.3; 2.10; 4.1.
 3; 5.10; MÇ.1.1.3.34. See under indrasya tvā bhāgaṁ,
 and cf. viçvebhyas tvā devebhyo bhāgaṁ.
indrāya tvābhimātighne VS.6.32; 38.8; TS.1.4.1.1; MS.
 1.3.3; 30.15; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.9; 14.2.2.8; MÇ.2.3.3.4.
indrāya tvābhiçarvarāya juṣṭam grhñami MÇ.2.5.3.14.
 See indrāya tvāpiçā°. **indrāya tvā madhumate madhumantam grhñami** KS.
 36.15.
indrāya tvā marutvate VS.7.35–38 (*bis*); TS.1.4.17.1 (*bis*);
 18.1 (*bis*); 19.1 (*bis*); MS.1.3.19; 37.7 (*bis*); 1.3.20; 37.
 11 (*bis*); 1.3.21; 37.15 (*bis*); 1.3.22; 38.3 (*bis*); 1.3.23;
 38.7 (*bis*); KS.4.8 (*octies*); ÇB.4.3.3.13, 14 (*bis*); MÇ.2.4.
 4.11; — 2.4.6.7. Cf. indrāya marut°. **indrāya tvāyusmata āyusmantam grhñami** KS.36.15; TB.
 2.7.7.3.
indrāya tvā rudravate KS.3.10.
indrāya tvārkavate ApÇ.21.21.16; MÇ.7.2.6 (*bis*).
indrāya tvārkavate juṣṭam grhñami ApÇ.21.21.16.
indrāya tvā vasumate rudravate (KS. omits rudra°) VS.6.
 32; 38.8; MS.1.3.30; 30.15; 4.5.4; 68.13; KS.3.10;
 ÇB.3.9.4.9; 14.2.2.6.
indrāya tvā vibhūvaso juhomi MS.1.3.36; 43.2.
indrāya tvā vimṛdhe VS.8.44 (*bis*); VSK.8.18.1 (*bis*); ÇB.
 4.6.4.4 (*bis*).
indrāya tvā viçvakarmane VS.8.45 (*bis*), 46 (*bis*); VSK.8.
 19.1 (*bis*); 20.1 (*bis*); KS.30.5 (*bis*); ÇB.4.6.4.5 (*bis*),
 6 (*bis*).
indrāya tvā viçvadovyavate TS.1.4.1.1.
indrāya tvā vṛtraghne (TS. *once*, vṛtrature) TS.1.4.1.1 (*bis*);
 ApÇ.12.9.4.
indrāya tvā sodaçine (VSK. ṣolaçine) VS.8.33 (*bis*), 34 (*bis*),
 35 (*bis*); VSK.8.8.1 (*bis*); 9.1 (*bis*); 10.1 (*bis*); 11.1 (*bis*);
 28.11 (*bis*); TS.1.4.37.1 (*bis*); 38.1 (*bis*); 39.1 (*bis*); 40.
 1 (*bis*); 41.1 (*bis*); 42.1 (*bis*); ÇB.4.5.3.9 (*bis*), 10 (*bis*). See
 indrāya tvā hari°. **indrāya tvā sahode** KS.3.10.
indrāya tvā sutramṇe VS.10.32; 19.6; 20.33 (*bis*); MS.2.
 3.8; 36.8; KS.12.9; ÇB.5.5.4.24.

indrāya tvā sutrāmne juṣṭam grhṇāmi ApÇ.19.7.1,6. Cf. KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.4.
 indrāya tvā suṣuttamam MS.1.3.3^a: 30.14; 4.5.4^a: 68.12; MÇ.2.3.3.3. See indrāya suṣuttamam, and uttamena pavinendrāya.
 indrāya tvā sṛmo-dadat (ÇG. çramo dadat) MS.4.2.9^b: 31.2; MÇ.9.5.3; ÇG.3.10.2^b; SMB.1.8.5^b.
 indrāya tvā harivate MS.1.3.34: 41.13 (bis); KS.4.11 (bis). See indrāya tvā ṣoḍa^a.
 indrāya tvokthāyuve TS.1.4.12.1.
 indrāya tvāujase VS.8.39 (bis); ÇB.4.5.4.10 (bis). See indrāya tvāujasvate.
 indrāya tvāujasvata ojasvantam çṛṇāmi KS.36.15; TB.2.7.7.2.
 indrāya tvāujasvate TS.1.4.30.1 (bis); MS.1.3.32: 41.6 (bis); KS.4.11 (bis). See indrāya tvāujase.
 indrāya dadhur indriyam VS.20.75^d, 80^d; 21.37^e, 54^d; KS.38.9^d; MS.3.11.4^d: 146.10; 3.11.5^d: 147.11; TB.2.6.11.7^c; 13.3^d; 14.4^d.
 indrāya duha indriyam VS.21.37^f, 39^f; MS.3.11.2^e: 141.14; 3.11.2^f (bis): 142.10, 16. See duha indrāya bhoṣajam.
 indrāya devebhir arṇasātāu RV.2.20.8^b.
 indrāya devebhyo juhutā (ApÇ. juṣatam; MÇ. juhutām) haviḥ svāhā PB.21.10.11–22; KÇ.23.3.1 (undecies); ApÇ.22.19.1 (tredecies: see 22.19.2); MÇ.9.4.2 (tredecies).
 indrāya devebhyo havir bahu dugdhi MS.4.1.3: 5.2. See bahu dugdhiindrāya.
 indrāya dyāva osadhīr utāpaḥ RV.3.51.5^c.
 indrāya dhatta indriyam VS.28.7^d; TB.2.6.7.4^d.
 indrāya naktam urmyāḥ suvācaḥ RV.8.96.1^b.
 indrāya namaḥ KSA.11.1; GopālU.2. Cf. indrāya, and nama indrāya.
 indrāya nūnam arcata RV.1.84.5^a; SV.2.301^a.
 indrāya pacyate madhu VS.21.56^d; MS.3.11.5^d: 147.16; TB.2.6.14.5^d.
 indrāya pathibhir vahān (MS. vaha) VS.20.56^d; MS.3.11.3^d: 143.12; KS.38.8^d; TB.2.6.12.1^d.
 indrāya pariṇtyate TB.2.4.7.3^b.
 indrāya pavate madaḥ RV.9.62.14^c; 107.17^a; SV.1.520^a; Svidh.1.3.4.
 indrāya pavate sutaḥ RV.9.6.7^b; 106.2^b; SV.2.45^b.
 indrāya pātave sutaḥ RV.9.1.1^c; 100.5^c; SV.1.468^c; 2.39^c; VS.26.25^c; AB.8.8.9^c; 20.3^c; PB.8.4.5; N.11.3^c.
 indrāya pinvasva VS.38.4; MS.4.9.7: 127.10 (bis); ÇB.14.2.1.13; TA.4.8.3 (bis); 5.7.4 (bis); ApÇ.15.9.8 (bis).
 indrāya pūrṇam sa hi satyarādhaḥ RV.10.29.7^b; AV.20.76.7^b.
 indrāya pūrvīr uṣaso duhānāḥ RV.6.28.1^d; AV.4.21.1^d; TB.2.8.8.11^d.
 indrāya bārhatāyānu brūhi MS.2.3.7: 35.1; KS.12.5; MÇ.5.2.3.11. Cf. indram bārhatam.
 indrāya brahma janayanta viprāḥ RV.7.31.11^b; SV.2.1144^b.
 indrāya brahma jamadagnīr arcan TS.2.2.12.4^b.
 indrāya brahma vardhanam yathāsat RV.6.23.5^d.
 indrāya brahmāṇi rātataṁ RV.1.61.1^d; AV.20.35.1^d; AB.6.18.5.

indrāya brahmodyatam RV.1.80.9^d; 8.69.9^d; AV.20.92.6^d.
 indrāya bhara sa hy asya rāja RV.6.44.13^b.
 indrāya bhāgam ṛṣabham kevalo hi MS.2.5.6^b: 55.10; KS.13.2^b.
 indrāya bhāgam pari tvā nayāmi AV.9.5.2^a. P: indrāya bhāgam Vait.10.15; Kāuṣ.64.7. See indrasya bhāgaḥ suvite.
 indrāya matsaram madam RV.9.46.6^c.
 indrāya matsarintamaḥ RV.9.63.2^b; 99.8^c.
 indrāya madvane sutam RV.8.92.19^a; AV.20.119.1^a; SV.1.158^a; 2.72^a; AB.4.6.9; GB.2.5.3; PB.9.2.7; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.10.1; 18.6.2; Vait.40.1.
 indrāya madvā madyo madaḥ sutaḥ RV.9.86.35^c.
 indrāya madhumattamaḥ RV.9.12.1^c; 67.16^b; SV.2.546^c, 1160^b.
 indrāya madhumattamam RV.9.63.19^c.
 indrāya madhumat sutam RV.1.28.8^c.
 indrāya marutvate ÇÇ.7.19.1. Cf. indrāya tvā marut^a.
 indrāya marutvate-nubruhi ÇB.4.3.4.23; ApÇ.13.8.2; MÇ.2.4.6.2.
 indrāya marutvate preṣya ApÇ.13.8.2; MÇ.2.4.6.3.
 indrāya mahī prthivī vartmabhiḥ RV.1.131.1^b.
 indrāya medhyātithē RV.8.33.4^b; SV.1.289^b.
 indrāya yajñam AV.5.27.12. Incorrect division: see jāta-veda indrāya.
 indrāya yajvano grhe RV.1.13.12^b.
 indrāya yatra savanāni sunve RV.7.97.1^c.
 indrāyayāsyā cepham alikam anyebhyah puruṣebhyo anyatra mat HG.1.14.7. See indrapāsyā.
 indrāya yuvam varuṇa didyum asmin RV.4.41.4^a.
 indrāya yuvam varuṇa bhūtam asyāḥ RV.4.41.5^a.
 indrāya yo naḥ pradivo apas kaḥ RV.6.23.5^b.
 indrāya rājñe trayah çitiprsthāḥ TS.5.6.17.1; KSA.9.7.
 indrāya rājñe sukaraḥ TS.5.5.11.1; KSA.7.1; ApÇ.20.14.4.
 indrāya rāthamtarāyānu brūhi MS.2.3.7: 34.21; KS.12.5; MÇ.5.2.3.8. P: indrāya rāthamtarāya ApÇ.19.22.8. Cf. indram rātham^a.
 indrāya rāvatayānu brūhi MS.2.3.7: 35.5; KS.12.5; MÇ.5.2.3.17. Cf. indram rāi^a.
 indrāyarsabheṇāçvibhyām sarasvatyāi TB.2.6.15.2. See indrāya ṛṣabheṇa.
 indrāya vajram nighanighnate vadham RV.1.55.5^d.
 indrāya vācam vadata VS.9.11; TS.1.7.8.1; MS.1.11.3: 163.9; KS.14.1; TB.1.3.6.3; ÇB.5.1.5.9; ApÇ.18.4.7; MÇ.7.1.3.
 indrāya vācam vi mucyadhvam MS.1.11.3: 163.11; 1.11.7: 169.6; MÇ.7.1.3. See indram vājam etc., and cf. ajījapatendram.
 indrāya vācam sam vadata MS.1.11.3: 163.9; KS.14.1.
 indrāya vāhaḥ kuçikāso akran RV.3.30.20^d; TB.2.5.4.1^d.
 indrāya vāhaḥ kṛṇavāva juṣtam RV.3.53.3^b; N.4.16.
 indrāya viçvaminvam medhirāya RV.1.61.4^d; AV.20.35.4^d.
 indrāya viçvā savanāni mānuṣā RV.1.131.1^f.
 indrāya viçvebhyo devebhyo-nubruhi ApÇ.19.19.18.

indrāya viṣṇuḥ sukrte sukrttarah RV.1.156.5^b.
 indrāya vṛtraghne caruḥ MS.1.10.1: 141.2.
 indrāya vṛtraghne-badhnāt ÇB.13.5.4.9^c.
 indrāya vṛṣaṇam madam RV.9.106.5^a.
 indrāya vṛṣa indum madāya RV.9.109.20^b.
 indrāya vṛṣṇe sam akāri somah RV.6.41.3^b.
 indrāya vṛṣṇe sumakhāya mahyam RV.1.165.11^c; MS.4.11.3^c: 169.13; KS.9.18^c.
 indrāya vāirājāyanu brūhi MS.2.3.7: 35.4; KS.12.5; MÇ.5.2.3.15. Cf. indram vāirā^o.
 indrāya vāirūpāyanu brūhi MS.2.3.7: 35.2; KS.12.5; MÇ.5.2.3.13. See indram vāirā^o.
 indrāya çarma saprathah RV.1.142.5^d.
 indrāya çakvarāyanu brūhi MS.2.3.7: 35.6; KS.12.5; MÇ.5.2.3.19. Cf. indram çakva^o.
 indrāya çunāsrāya TB.2.5.8.2^a; ÇÇ.3.18.15^a; ApÇ.8.20.5^a.
 indrāya çunāsrāya dvādaçakapalāḥ MS.1.10.1: 141.4.
 indrāya çuṣam harivantam arcata RV.10.96.2^d; AV.20.30.2^d.
 indrāya çuṣam agriyaḥ svarṣaḥ RV.10.120.8^b; AV.5.2.8^b; 20.107.11^b.
 indrāya çuṣam arcata RV.10.133.1^b; AV.20.95.2^b; SV.2.1151^b; TS.1.7.13.5^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 189.7; TB.2.5.8.1^b.
 indrāya çuṣam areati RV.1.9.10^c; AV.20.71.16^c.
 indrāya çṛtam dadhi TB.3.7.4.13^d; ApÇ.1.12.2^d.
 indrāya satyam yadi satyam asti RV.8.100.3^b.
 indrāya sahiyase svāhā Kāuç.78.10.
 indrāya sāma gāyata RV.8.98.1^a; AV.20.62.5^a; SV.1.388^a; 2.375^a; PB.13.6.3; AA.5.2.5.2; AÇ.7.8.2; ÇÇ.9.5.9; 12.12.12; 18.13.10; Vāit.41.17; N.7.2.
 indrāya sicyate madhu RV.9.39.5^c; SV.2.25.2^c.
 indrāya sutrāmṇe juṣtam grhṇāmi MS.2.3.8: 36.7. Cf. ApÇ.19.2.9.
 indrāya sutrāmṇe pacyasva VS.10.31; 19.1; TS.1.8.21.1; MS.2.3.8: 35.16; 3.11.7: 150.2; KS.12.9 (bis); 37.18; TB.1.8.5.4; 2.6.1.1; ÇB.5.5.4.20; 12.7.3.6.
 indrāya sunavāi tvā RV.8.91.1^d; JB.1.220^d.
 indrāya sunvad ṛṣaye ca çikṣat RV.10.27.22^d.
 indrāya su madintamam RV.8.1.19^a.
 indrāya suṣuttamam: see next but one.
 indrāya suṣuvur madam RV.20.63^d; TB.2.6.12.4^d. See indrāyāsuṣuvur.
 indrāya suṣuttamam (KS. suṣuttamam) VS.6.30^b; KS.3.10^a; ÇB.3.9.4.5. See under indrāya tvā suṣuttamam.
 indrāya sukaraḥ VS.24.40; MS.3.14.21: 177.4.
 indrāya sūrir andhasā RV.9.67.2^c.
 indrāya somam yajatāya haryatam RV.2.21.1^d; KB.25.7.
 indrāya somam yajyavo juhota RV.2.14.8^d.
 indrāya somam suṣutam bharantaḥ (RV.10.30.13^d, bharantī) RV.3.36.7^b; 10.30.13^d.
 indrāya soma kratuvittamo madaḥ RV.9.108.1^b; SV.1.578^b; 2.42^b.
 indrāya soma pariṣicyamānaḥ RV.9.97.14^d; SV.2.157^d.
 indrāya soma pariṣicyase nṛbhiḥ RV.9.78.2^a.
 indrāya soma pavase RV.9.23.6^a.
 indrāya soma pavase vṛṣā madaḥ RV.9.80.2^d.

indrāya soma pātave RV.9.11.8^a; 98.10^a; 108.15^a; SV.2.681^a, 798^a, 1029^a.
 indrāya somapītaye RV.1.8.10^c; AV.20.60.6^c; 71.6^c.
 indrāya somam VS.4.20; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.7; MS.1.2.4.13.7; 3.7.6: 82.10; KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.20.
 indrāya somam uçate sunoti RV.4.24.6^b.
 indrāya somam ṛtvijaḥ AV.6.2.1^a; Vāit.16.13.
 indrāya somam madiram juhota RV.2.14.9^d.
 indrāya soma viṣṇave RV.9.100.6^c; SV.2.366^c.
 indrāya soma vṛtrahā pavasva RV.9.89.7^b.
 indrāya soma suṣutaḥ pari srava RV.9.85.1^a; SV.1.561^a.
 indrāya somah sahasradhārah RV.9.109.19^b.
 indrāya somah pra divo vidānaḥ RV.3.36.2^a; AB.6.11.12; GB.2.2.21; TB.2.4.3.12^a; AÇ.5.5.19; ÇÇ.7.17.10.
 indrāya somā harayo dadhanvire RV.10.96.6^d; AV.20.31.1^d.
 indrāya somo raṇyo madāya RV.9.96.9^b.
 indrāya stotram matibhir avāci RV.6.34.5^b.
 indrāya svapasyanya vohat VS.24.1; MS.3.13.12: 168.13.
 indrāya svarājñe trayuḥ çitibhasadaḥ TS.5.6.17.1; KSA.9.7.
 indrāya svarājñe-nubruhi MÇ.5.1.10.23. Cf. MS.2.2.8: 22.1, and indram svarājanam.
 indrāya svāhā AV.19.43.6; VS.10.5; 22.6.27; TS.1.4.28.1; 8.13.3; 7.1.14.1; MS.2.6.11: 70.8; 3.12.2: 160.10; 3.12.7: 162.12; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3; AdB.3; TB.3.1.5.2; ÇB.5.3.5.9; 12.6.1.17; 13.1.3.3; TAA.10.67.2; KÇ.15.5.34; 18.5.15; ApÇ.18.16.11; MÇ.7.1.3; —9.1.3; Kāuç.104.2; 113.2; 135.9; HG.1.2.14; MahanU.19.2; Svidh.1.8.10. P: indrāya GDh.26.16; Svidh.1.2.5; 3.3.5. Cf. svāhendraya.
 indrāya harivate-nubruhi (MÇ. harivate dhānāsomānam anubruhi) ApÇ.13.17.2; MÇ.2.5.4.4.
 indrāya harivate (MÇ. harivate dhānāsomān prasthitān) preṣya ApÇ.13.17.2; MÇ.2.5.4.5.
 indrāya haviḥ kṛṇvantaḥ TB.3.7.4.13^c; ApÇ.1.6.7^c.
 indrāya havir indriyam TB.3.7.4.16^b; ApÇ.1.13.3^b.
 indrāya hi dyāur asuro anamnata RV.1.131.1^a; AA.5.1.1.7; AÇ.7.11.40; 8.1.4. P: indrāya hi dyauḥ ÇÇ.10.7.11; 12.3.12.
 indrāya hrdā manasā manīṣā RV.1.61.2^c; AV.20.35.2^c.
 indrāyāñhomuca ekādaçakapalāḥ TS.7.5.22.1; KSA.5.19. See next.
 indrāyāñhomuce puroḍaçam ekādaçakapalām MS.3.15.11: 181.1. See prec.
 indrāyāgnaye pūṣṇe TS.4.2.5.6; MS.2.7.14^c: 95.11. See indrāyāçvibhyām.
 indrāyādhirājāya trayah çitikakudaḥ TS.5.6.17.1; KSA.9.7.
 indrāyādhirājāyānubruhi MÇ.5.1.10.24. Cf. MS.2.2.8: 22.1.
 indrāyādhyaḥṣāya VS.4.19; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.6; MS.1.2.4: 13.5; 3.7.6: 82.7; KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.20.
 indrāyānubruhi ApÇ.3.16.17; 19.19.15; MÇ.5.1.7.6.
 indrāyārkam juhvā sam aṇje RV.1.61.5^b; AV.20.35.5^b.
 indrāyārkam ahihatya uvuḥ RV.1.61.8^b; AV.20.35.8^b.
 indrāyāçiram saha kumbhyadāt TS.3.2.8.5^d.

indrāyācāvibhyām pūṣṇe VS.12.72^c; KS.16.12^c; ÇB.7.2.2.12^c. See indrāyāgnaye.
 indrāyāsusuvur madam MS.3.11.3^d: 144.8; KS.38.8^d. See indrāya susuvur.
 indrāyāhighne na ramanta apah RV.2.30.1^b.
 indrā yāhi citrabhāno RV.1.3.4^a; AV.20.84.1^a; SV.2.496^a; VS.20.87^a; PB.14.2.5; AA.1.1.4.9^a; ÇÇ.7.10.13; Vait.31.16; 33.14; 40.11.
 indrā yāhi tutujanah RV.1.3.6^a; AV.20.84.3^a; SV.2.498^a; VS.20.89^a; AA.1.1.4.9^a.
 indrā yāhi dhiyesitah RV.1.3.5^a; AV.20.84.2^a; SV.2.497^a; VS.20.88^a; AA.1.1.4.9^b.
 indrā yāhi me havam AV.5.8.2^a.
 indrā yāhi vṛtrahan VS.26.5^a.
 indrā yāhi sahasrayuk TA.1.12.3^d.
 indrā yāhi suvitāya mahe nah RV.6.40.3^d.
 indrāyetthā tavase atavyān RV.5.33.1^b.
 indrāyenduh pavate kāmāni madhu RV.9.85.4^b.
 indrāyenduh pavate svādur ūrmih RV.9.110.11^b.
 indrāyendum sarasvatī VS.20.57^a; MS.3.11.3^a: 143.13; TB.2.6.12.1^a.
 indrāyendum havāmahe TB.3.1.3.3^b.
 indrāyendum punitana RV.9.62.29^a.
 indrāyendo pari srava RV.8.91.3^d; 9.106.4^b; 112.1^c-4^c; 113.1^c-11^c; 114.1^c-4^c; SV.1.567^b; JB.1.220^d; N.6.6^c; 9.2^c.
 indrāyendo pavamāno manīṣi RV.9.96.8^c.
 indrāyendo marutvate RV.9.64.22^a; SV.1.472^a; 2.426^a; SB.5.1.3; AdB.1.3; PB.13.9.1; ÇÇ.7.15.16.
 indrāyendrapuruṣebhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ) ViDh.67.15. See indrapuruṣebhyaḥ.
 indrāyendrāṇyā aṣvibhyām aṣvayujyāi pūrṇamāsyāi garade ca PG.2.16.2.
 indrāyendriyāni dadhataḥ VS.19.12^d.
 indrāyendriyāni vīryam VS.20.58^b; MS.3.11.3^b: 143.15; KS.38.8^b; TB.2.6.12.2^b.
 indrāyāikadhanavide (KS. oḍhane) VS.5.7^b; TS.1.2.11.1^b; MS.1.2.7^b: 16.17; KS.2.8^b; AB.1.26.4^b; GB.2.2.4^b; ÇB.3.4.3.18; AÇ.4.5.6^b; ÇÇ.5.8.3^b; Vait.13.23^b; LÇ.5.6.8^b.
 indrāyāikādaçākṣarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10: 173.7.
 indrāyāindram sadas kṛtam VS.19.18^c.
 indrāyāindram sarasvatyā VS.19.15^d.
 indrā yo agni sahurī saparyāt RV.6.60.1^b; TS.4.2.11.1^b; MS.4.10.5^b: 155.11; KS.4.15^b; TB.3.5.7.3^b; Kauç.5.2^b.
 indrāyopastṛṇiṣāni RV.6.44.6^b.
 indrā yo vām varuṇa dāçati tman RV.6.68.5^b.
 indrāvataṁ karmanā (KS. kāvyair) dānsanābhīḥ KS.17.19^b; 40.10^d; TB.1.4.2.1^b; ApÇ.19.2.19^b. See indrāvathuḥ.
 indrāvatiṁ apacitīm ihāvaha TS.5.7.4.3^b.
 indrāvato vase ni hvaye vah RV.10.101.1^d.
 indrāvathuḥ (VSK. ovadhuḥ) kāvyair dānsanābhīḥ RV.10.131.5^b; AV.20.125.5^b; VS.10.34^b; 20.77^b; VSK.11.47^b; MS.3.11.4^b: 146.3; KS.38.9^b; ÇB.5.5.4.26^b. See indrāvataṁ.

indrāvanto maruto viṣṇur agniḥ TS.4.7.14.1^b. See indravanto etc.
 indrāvaruṇa nū nu vām RV.1.17.8^a.
 indrāvaruṇa yām huve RV.1.17.9^b.
 indrāvaruṇayor aham RV.1.17.1^a; TS.2.5.12.2^a; KS.12.14^a; 23.11.
 indrāvaruṇa rāya ā RV.1.17.3^b.
 indrāvaruṇa vām aham RV.1.17.7^a.
 indrāvaruṇā algābhyām MS.3.15.6: 179.9. See mitrāvaruṇāv etc.
 indrāvaruṇā divi ghoṣa āruhat RV.7.83.3^b.
 indrāvaruṇā na tapaḥ kutaç cana RV.7.82.7^b.
 indrāvaruṇā pra mahi suteṣu vām RV.8.59 (Val.11).1^b.
 indrāvaruṇābhyām tvā MS.4.6.5: 86.14; KS.4.6 (bis); ApÇ.14.1.9; MÇ.2.5.3.1.
 indrāvaruṇābhyām tvā devāvyāni yajñasyāyuse grhṇāmi (VSK. devāyuvāni grhṇāmi yajñasyāyuse) VS.7.23; VSK.7.9.2. P: indrāvaruṇābhyām KÇ.10.7.11.
 indrāvaruṇā made asya mayīnah RV.7.82.3^c.
 indrāvaruṇā madhumatānasya RV.6.68.11^a; AV.7.58.2^a; GB.2.4.15; AÇ.6.1.2; ÇÇ.9.2.6.
 indrāvaruṇā mahimānam açata RV.8.59 (Val.11).2^b.
 indrāvaruṇā yad imāni cakrathuḥ RV.7.82.5^a.
 indrāvaruṇā yad ṛṣibhyo manīṣām RV.8.59 (Val.11).6^a.
 indrāvaruṇā yuvam adhvarāya nah RV.7.82.1^a; TS.2.5.12.2^a; MS.4.12.4^a: 187.1; GB.2.4.15; ÇÇ.9.2.4; 14.35.2. P: indrāvaruṇā yuvam adhvārāya ÇÇ.12.10.8.12; 11.15; indrāvaruṇā yuvam AÇ.6.1.2; indrāvaruṇā MÇ.5.2.1.6. Cf. BrhD.6.10. See viṣṇuvaruṇa etc.
 indrāvaruṇā vadhanābhīr aprati RV.7.83.4^a.
 indrāvaruṇāv abhy ā tapanti RV.7.83.5^a.
 indrāvaruṇā sutapāv imāni sūtam RV.6.68.10^a; AV.7.58.1^a; AB.6.12.7; GB.2.2.22; 4.15; AÇ.5.5.19. P: indrāvaruṇā sutapāu ÇÇ.8.2.6; Vait.25.2.
 indrāvaruṇā suhavā havāmahe RV.7.82.4^d.
 indrāvaruṇā sāumanasam adṛptam RV.8.59 (Val.11).7^a.
 indrāvān svāhā TS.1.1.12.1; TB.3.3.7.8. See under indravān brhad.
 indrāviṣṇubhyām tvā MS.4.6.5: 86.16; KS.4.6 (bis); ApÇ.14.1.9; MÇ.2.5.3.1.
 indrāviṣṇubhyām tvā devāvyāni yajñasyāyuse grhṇāmi (VSK. devāyuvāni grhṇāmi yajñasyāyuse) VS.7.23; VSK.7.25. P: indrāviṣṇubhyām KÇ.10.7.11.
 indrāviṣṇubhyām pitasya ApÇ.14.18.8 (iti bhakṣamantram samnamati). Cf. schol. to 14.3.5.
 indrāviṣṇu apasas pāre asya RV.6.69.1^b; TS.3.2.11.2^b; MS.4.12.5^b: 192.1; KS.12.14^b.
 indrāviṣṇu aṣvināv aṣulheṣasā RV.8.10.2^d.
 indrāviṣṇu aṣṭhivadbhyām TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.13.5.
 indrāviṣṇu kalaçā somadhānā RV.6.69.2^b.
 indrāviṣṇu tat panayāyāni vām RV.6.69.5^a.
 indrāviṣṇu dṛṇhitāḥ çambarasya RV.7.99.5^a; TS.3.2.11.3^a; MS.4.12.5^a: 192.4; MÇ.5.2.5.17.
 indrāviṣṇu nṛvad u ṣu stavānā RV.4.55.4^c.
 indrāviṣṇu pibatāni madhvo asya RV.6.69.7^a; AB.6.12.11; GB.2.2.22; 4.17; AÇ.5.5.19. P: indrāviṣṇu pibatam ÇÇ.8.2.10.

indrāviṣṇū madapati madānām RV.6.69.3^a; GB.2.4.17^a; AÇ.6.1.2; ÇÇ.9.4.7.
indrāviṣṇū marutaḥ svar brhat RV.10.66.4^b.
indrāviṣṇū maruto aṇvina RV.4.2.4^b.
indrāviṣṇū sadhamādo vahantu RV.6.69.4^b.
indrāviṣṇū sutapā vām uruṣyati RV.1.155.2^b; N.11.8^b.
indrāviṣṇū haviṣā vāvrdhānā RV.6.69.6^a.
indrāçvina madhunah sārāghasya VS.38.6^a; MS.4.9.7^a: 128.1; ÇB.14.2.1.19^a; TA.4.8.4^a; 5.7.5; ApÇ.15.10.1. P: indrāçvina KÇ.26.5.16.
indrāsapatnam naḥ paçcāt AV.8.5.17^c. Cf. indrāna-mitrāni.
indrāsi sunvato vṛdhah patir divah RV.8.98.5^c; AV.20.64.2^c; SV.2.598^c.
indrāsūrā janayan viçvakarmā TB.2.4.6.12^a. See indrah sūrah.
indrāsomā tapatām rakṣa ubhatam RV.7.104.1^a; AV.8.4.1^a; KS.23.11^a. P: indrāsomā Rvidh.2.30.4.
indrāsomā duṣkṛte mā sugam bhūt RV.7.104.7^c; AV.8.4.7^c.
indrāsomā duṣkṛto vavre antaḥ RV.7.104.3^a; AV.8.4.3^a.
indrāsomā pakvam āmāsv antaḥ RV.6.72.4^a.
indrāsomā pari vām bhūtu viçvataḥ RV.7.104.6^a; AV.8.4.6^a.
indrāsomā mahi tad vām mahitvam RV.6.72.1^a. Cf. agnāviṣṇu mahi etc.
indrāsomā yuvam aṅga tarutram RV.6.72.5^a.
indrāsomā yuvam asmān aviṣtam RV.2.30.6^c.
indrāsomā vartayataḥ divas pari RV.7.104.5^a; AV.8.4.5^a.
indrāsomā vartayataḥ divo vadham RV.7.104.4^a; AV.8.4.4^a.
indrāsomāv ahim apah pariṣṭhām RV.6.72.3^a.
indrāsomā vāsuyatha uṣāsum RV.6.72.2^a.
indrāsomā sam aghaçaisam abhy agham RV.7.104.2^a; AV.8.4.2^a; KS.23.11^a; N.6.11^a.
indrāsy ukthavardhanah RV.8.14.11^b; AV.20.29.1^b.
indrā ha yo varuṇā cakra āpi RV.4.4.1.2^a.
indrā ha ratnaḥ varuṇā dheṣṭhā RV.4.4.1.3^a.
indriyam somaḥ dhanasā u imahe RV.10.65.10^d.
indriyam bhūtivardhanam ApÇ.5.18.2^b.
indriyam me vīryam mā nir vadhiḥ (MÇ. vadhiṣṭa) TS.3.1.8.3; 2.4.2; MÇ.2.3.3.10.
indriyahā ati tām sṛjāmi SMB.1.7.1^d; PG.2.6.10^d.
indriyāj jyāiṣṭhyāe chrāiṣṭhyān mā yoṣam JB.2.66 (67).
indriyāni çatakrato RV.3.37.9^a; AV.20.20.2^a; 57.5^a; TS.1.6.12.1^a; 2.5.12.5; MS.4.12.2^a: 182.3; KS.8.16^a; TA.1.19.1.
indriyāya tvā TA.4.10.2; 5.8.6; ApÇ.15.11.1; MÇ.4.3.30.
indriyāya tvā karmaṇe vīryāya AV.19.37.2^c.
indriyāvatīm adyāham vācam udyāsam dirghaprāṇo-chin-no-dabdhō gopāḥ ApÇ.6.20.2. See madhumatīni vācam udeyam.
indriyāvat puṣkalaḥ citrabhānu KS.37.9^b; TB.2.7.15.3^b; TA.1.7.1^b. See yat saṁhitāni.
indriyāvanto vanāmahe (Vāit. havāmahe) TS.3.2.7.2^a; Vāit.17.8^a; ApÇ.12.17.18. See indravanto va.
indriyēṇa te yaçasā yaça ādade ÇB.14.9.4.7; BrhU.6.4.7.

indriyēṇa te retasā reta ādade (ÇB.14.9.4.10; BrhU.6.4.10, ādadhāmi) ÇB.14.9.4.9,10; BrhU.6.4.9,10.
indre agnā namaḥ svaḥ RV.8.72.15^c; SV.2.832^c.
indre agnā namo brhat RV.7.94.4^a; SV.2.150^a; PB.11.7.3; 14.8.7; AÇ.7.2.4; ÇÇ.12.1.5. P: indre agnā ÇÇ.7.14.1.
indre kāmāni jaritāro vasūyavaḥ RV.7.32.2^c; SV.2.1026^c.
indre kāmā ayaṁsata (Durga in Roth's edition, *Erläuterungen*, p. 100, continues, divyāsah pāṛthivā uta, tyam ū su grṇatā narah) N.7.2^a.
indre ghoṣā asṛksata RV.8.63.7^b.
indreṇa gupto vidathā nicikyāt AV.5.20.12^c. Cf. āvirṛjiko.
indreṇa ca marutvatā RV.1.20.5^b; KB.26.13.
indreṇa jinvento maṇiḥ AV.19.31.7^c.
indreṇa dattāni prayatāni (TS. dattāni prayatāni) marud-bhiḥ TS.2.3.10.2^b; MS.2.3.4^b: 31.3; KS.11.7^b.
indreṇa dattāḥ MG.2.14.26.
indreṇa dattā prathamā çataudanā AV.10.9.1^c.
indreṇa dattāni pra^o: see indreṇa dattāni pra^o.
indreṇa datto varuṇena çīṣṭah AV.2.29.4^a; 3.5.4^b.
indreṇa dasyuni darayanta indubhiḥ RV.1.53.4^c; AV.20.21.4^c.
indreṇa devān (KS. devāḥ) TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15.
indreṇa devir vīrudhaḥ saṁvidānāḥ TS.3.1.8.2^c. See indreṇa devāir.
indreṇa devena devatayā trāiṣṭubhena chandasāgneḥ pa-kṣam upadadhāmi MS.2.8.11: 115.11. See trāiṣṭubhena chandase^o.
indreṇa devena pṛtanā jayāmi trāiṣṭubhena chandasā pañcadaçena stomena brhatā sāmnā vaçatkāreṇa vajreṇa sahaajān TS.3.5.3.1. Cf. under agnīnā devena pṛtanā.
indreṇa devāir (!) vīrudhaḥ saṁvidānāḥ MÇ.2.3.3.7^c. See indreṇa devir.
indreṇa devāiḥ saratham sa barhiṣi RV.5.11.2^c; SV.2.259^c; TS.4.4.4.3^c; KS.39.14^c.
indreṇa devāiḥ saratham turebhiḥ (AV. tureṇa) RV.3.4.11^b; 7.2.11^b; AV.18.3.48^b. See next.
indreṇa devāiḥ saratham dadhānāḥ RV.10.15.10^b. See prec.
indreṇa preṣitā upa TB.3.7.9.1^b; ApÇ.12.10.2^b.
indreṇa ma indriyam dattam ojaḥ AV.19.42.4^d. See asmin nara.
indreṇa manyunā vayam (MS.KS.ApÇ. yujā) AV.7.9.3.1^a; MS.1.3.12^a: 34.12; 4.6.3: 82.9; KS.4.4^a; ApÇ.12.2.2.5^a. P: indreṇa manyunā MÇ.2.4.1.15. See indreṇa sayujo vayam.
indreṇa mitrāni didhiṣema gīrbhiḥ RV.8.96.6^c.
indreṇa yātha saratham sute sacā RV.3.60.4^a.
indreṇa yāhi saratham RV.9.103.5^b.
indreṇa yujā tamasā parivṛtam RV.2.2.3.18^c; KS.40.11^c; ApÇ.17.2.1.7^c.
indreṇa yujā taruṣema vṛtram RV.7.48.2^d; KS.23.11^d; N.5.2.
indreṇa yujā niḥ sṛjanta vāghataḥ RV.10.62.7^a.
indreṇa yujā paṇim astabhāyat RV.6.44.22^b.
indreṇa yujā pra mṛṇita çatruṇ AV.5.2.1.11^b; 13.1.3^b. See indreṇa sayujā prapṛthā.
indreṇa rādhena saha puṣṭyā nā ā gahi Kāuç.106.7^b.

indreṇa rocanā divaḥ RV.8.14.9^a; AV.20.28.3^a; 39.4^a; AB.6.7.7; GB.2.5.13^a.
 indreṇa vi ertāmasi AV.9.3.3^d.
 indreṇa vi bhajemahi (AV. bhajamahāi) RV.8.40.6^e; AV. 7.90.2^b.
 indreṇa vṛtragnā medī AV.3.6.2^c.
 indreṇa cūcuve nṛbhiḥ RV.7.32.6^b.
 indreṇa saṁ hi drkṣase RV.1.6.7^a; AV.20.40.1^a; 70.3^a; SV.2.200^a; PB.12.2.6; AÇ.7.2.3; Vait.33.3; 42.2; N.4. 12^a. P: indreṇa saṁ hi ÇÇ.12.1.4; 18.2.2.
 indreṇa sakhyā çiva ā jagamyāt AV.7.41.1^d.
 indreṇa saṁgamāmahāi RV.8.91.4^d.
 indreṇa sayujā prapītha çatruṁ TB.2.5.2.3^b. See indreṇa yujā pra.
 indreṇa sayujā yujā VS.21.18^b; MS.3.11.11^b; 158.10; KS.38.10^b; TB.2.6.18.3^b.
 indreṇa sayujo (AV. sayujā) vayam AV.5.14.7^d; TS.3.5. 3.2^a; ApÇ.13.18.10. See indreṇa manyunā.
 indreṇa saha devatāḥ TB.3.7.4.3^b; ApÇ.4.1.8^b.
 indreṇa sahasā yujā RV.1.23.9^b.
 indreṇa somapītaye RV.8.76.4^c.
 indreṇa soma sarathaiṁ punānaḥ RV.9.87.9^b.
 indreṇāite tṛtsavo veviṣāṇaḥ RV.7.18.15^a; N.7.2.
 indreṇāindram madhyamdinam VS.19.26^b.
 indre tvaṣṭa yaçāḥ çriyam VS.20.64^c; MS.3.11.3^c; 144.10; TB.2.6.12.4^c.
 indredam adya savanaṁ juṣāṇaḥ RV.10.160.2^c; AV.20. 96.2^c.
 indre-dhy ṛtam āhitam AV.10.7.30^b. Cf. skambhe-dhy.
 indre ni rūpā haritā mimikṣire RV.10.96.3^d; AV.20.30.3^d.
 indrendra manasyāḥ parehi AV.3.4.6^a.
 indre bhujaṁ çaçamānāsa açata RV.10.92.7^a.
 indre bhūtāni bhuvanānindre MS.4.14.7^b; 225.13.
 indremam somaṁ çṛṇīthi RV.8.2.11^b.
 indremam prataraṁ (VS.TS.ÇB. prataraṁ) kṛdhi (VS. MS.ÇB. naya) AV.6.5.2^a; VS.17.51^a; TS.4.6.3.1^a; KS. 18.3^a; MS.2.10.4^a; 135.5; ÇB.9.2.2.7. P: indremam Vait.2.14; 3.3.
 indre lokā indre tapah AV.10.7.30^a.
 indre viçvāni viryā RV.8.63.6^a.
 indre çuṣmam adadhātā vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.33.4^d; TB.2.4. 3.1^d.
 indreṣita aptyo abhy ayudhyat RV.10.8.8^b.
 indreṣitā abhy avartanta dasyūn RV.5.31.5^d; TS.1.6.12. 6^d; MS.4.12.2^d; 182.10; KS.8.16^d.
 indreṣitā devā ājyam (TB. indreṣitā ājyam) asya math- nantu AV.7.70.2^c; TB.2.4.2.2^c.
 indreṣitāṁ dhamaniṁ paprathan ni RV.2.11.8^d.
 indreṣite prasavaṁ bhikṣamāṇe RV.3.33.2^a.
 indre saṁ tiṣṭha janayayudhāni RV.9.96.12^d.
 indre santu tuvivājāḥ RV.1.30.13^b; AV.20.122.1^b; SV.1. 153^b; 2.434^b; TS.1.7.13.5^b; 2.2.12.8^b; 4.14.4^b; MS.4. 12.4^b; 189.5; KS.8.17^b.
 indre sarvaṁ samāhitam AV.10.7.29^d.
 indre saho devajūtam iyanāḥ RV.7.25.5^b.
 indre suvānāsa (SV. svānāsa) indavaḥ RV.8.3.6^d; AV.20. 118.4^d; SV.2.938^d.

indre somaḥ saha invan madāya RV.9.97.10^b; SV.1.540^b; 2.369^b.
 indreha tata (MS. tata) ā gahi RV.3.37.11^d; 40.9^c; AV. 20.6.9^c; 20.4^d; 57.7^d; MS.4.12.3^c; 184.12.
 indre ha viçvā bhuvanāni yemire RV.8.3.6^c; AV.20.118. 4^c; SV.2.938^c.
 indre ha viçvā bhuvana çṛitāni MS.4.14.7^c; 225.4. Cf. kālā ha etc.
 indre haviṣmatir viço arāṇiṣuḥ RV.8.13.16^c.
 indre hinvanā draviṇāny açata RV.2.21.5^d.
 indrehi matsy andhasaḥ RV.1.9.1^a; AV.20.71.7^a; SV.1. 180^a; VS.33.25^a; AÇ.6.4.10; Svidh.3.1.7. P: indrehi matsu ÇÇ.9.14.1,2.
 indrehāiva dhruvas tiṣṭha AV.6.87.2^c. See indra iveha.
 indrāitam te brahmacāriṇaṁ pari dadāmi ÇG.2.3.1.
 indro agnir açvinā tuṣṭuvānāḥ RV.7.51.3^c.
 indro aṅga mahad bhayam RV.2.41.10^a; AV.20.20.5^a; 57.8^a; SV.1.200^a; AÇ.6.4.10.
 indro apām indra it parvatānām RV.10.89.10^b.
 indro apo manave sasrutāḥ kaḥ RV.4.28.1^b; MS.4.11.2^b; 164.7; KS.9.19^b.
 indro arvāg idam vacaḥ RV.8.61.1^b; AV.20.113.1^b; SV. 1.290^b; 2.583^b.
 indro açrāyi sudhyo nireke RV.1.51.14^a.
 indro asmaḥbhyam çikṣatu RV.1.81.6^c.
 indro asmaṁ abhi pātu (*text* yātu) viçvataḥ VSK.3.2.7^b.
 indro asmaṁ aradad vajrabāhuḥ RV.3.33.6^a; N.2.26^a.
 indro asme sumanā astu viçvāḥ RV.10.100.4^a.
 indro asyā ava vadhar jabhāra RV.1.32.9^b.
 indro asyābhiçastipāḥ AV.5.18.6^d.
 indro gavyasya vṛtrahā RV.8.66.3^d.
 indro gā avṛṇod apa RV.8.63.3^b.
 indro gādhanāy akr̥not supārā RV.7.18.5^b.
 indro gṛrbhir vardhatāṁ vṛddhamahāḥ RV.6.37.5^b.
 indro go rūpam aviçat Kauç.113.2^b.
 indro jaghāna prathamam AV.10.4.18^a.
 indro jayāti (MS. jayati) na parā jayātāi (MS. jayate) AV. 6.98.1^a; TS.2.4.14.2^a; MS.4.12.3^a; 185.16. P: indro jayati Vait.34.13; Kauç.14.7; 16.4.
 indro jāto manusyeshv antaḥ AV.4.11.3^a.
 indro jāto vi puro ruroja TB.2.4.7.6^c.
 indro jigāya pṛtanāni viçvā TB.2.4.7.5^b.
 indro jigāya pṛthivīm TB.2.4.7.5^a.
 indro jigāya sahasā sahanāsi TB.2.4.7.5^a.
 indro jighānsatām manānsi VSK.3.2.7^c.
 indro jetā hitam dhanam RV.6.45.2^c.
 indro jyēṣṭha indriyāya ṛṣibhyāḥ TA.10.6.1^d; MahānU. 7.5^d.
 indro jyēṣṭhanām (MS.KS. jyāiṣṭhyānām; VS.ÇB. jyāi- ṣṭhyāya) VS.9.39; TS.1.8.10.2; 3.4.5.1; MS.2.6.6; 67.11; KS.15.5; ÇB.5.3.3.11; PG.1.5.10.
 indro jyēṣṭham anu nakṣatram eti TB.3.1.2.1^a.
 indro jyotir (AB.AÇ. jyotir bhuvo) jyotir indrah (AÇ. in- drom) SV.2.1181; KS.40.6; AB.2.31.4; 32.1; 37.17; KB.14.1; SB.1.4.9 (*comm.*); AÇ.5.9.11; LÇ.1.8.14.
 indrota tubhyaṁ tad dive RV.1.129.3^d.
 indrotibhir bahulabhir no adya RV.3.53.21^a; AV.7.31.1^a.

P: indrotibhiḥ Kauç.48.37. *Designated as vasiṣṭhadveṣṇyaḥ* (sc. rcaḥ) Rvidh.2.4.2; *as vasiṣṭhaṁ tṛcam* LAtDh.2.4; VAtDh.2.4.

indrote vadhūmataḥ RV.8.68.17^b.

indro dakṣaṁ pari jānād ahinām RV.10.139.6^d; TA.4.11.8^d. *See* indum dakṣaṁ.

indro dadhico asthabhiḥ RV.1.84.13^a; AV.20.41.1^e; SV.1.179^a; 2.263^a; TS.5.6.6.3; MS.2.13.6^a: 154.9; KS.39.12^a; PB.12.8.5; TB.1.5.8.1^a; AÇ.7.2.3; Vait.40.14; ApÇ.17.8.2^a; MÇ.6.2.2. P: indro dadhicaḥ ÇÇ.9.6.11; 12.1.4; 18.2.2.

indro dasyūn ivāsuraṁ AV.10.3.11^d.

indro dādāhāra prthivīm utemām MS.4.14.7^b: 225.3. *Cf.* *under* anadvān dādāhāra.

indro daçad daçuse hanti vṛtram RV.2.19.4^b.

indro diva indra çe prthivyaḥ RV.10.89.10^a; N.7.2.

indro divaḥ pratimānam prthivyaḥ RV.10.111.5^a.

indro divo-dhipatiḥ sa māvatū AV.5.24.11. P: indro divaḥ Vait.19.11.

indro dirghāya cakṣase RV.1.7.3^a; AV.20.38.6^a; 47.6^a; 70.9^a; SV.2.149^a; MS.2.13.6^a: 155.1; TB.1.5.8.2^a.

indro dṛdhā cid arujaḥ RV.3.45.2^d; SV.2.1069^d.

indro deva iha çravād iha somaṁ pibatu ÇÇ.8.17.1.

indro devatā VS.14.20; TS.1.8.13.1; 3.1.6.2,3; 4.3.3.1; 7.2; 4.10.2,3; MS.1.5.4: 71.10; 2.6.10: 69.15; 2.7.20: 105.3; 2.8.3: 108.18; 2.13.14: 163.10; 2.13.20 (bis): 166.1,7; KS.7.2; 15.7; 17.3; 39.4,7,13; TB.3.11.5.1; ApÇ.6.18.3; 12.1.11,14; 16.28.1. *See* indro-dhipatiḥ.

indro devaḥ somaṁ pibatu ÇÇ.8.17.1.

indro devāñ chambarahatya (MS. devāñ ça^o) āvat MS.4.14.13^a: 236.13; TB.2.8.3.8^a.

indro devānām adhipaḥ purohitaḥ MS.4.14.12^a: 235.17; TB.2.8.4.2^a.

indro devānām abhavat purogāḥ MS.4.14.13^b: 236.13; TB.2.8.3.8^b.

indro devebhir arvaçebhir arvaçaḥ RV.10.92.6^d.

indro deveṣu celati RV.8.32.28^c.

indro dyāvaprthivī sindhur adbhīḥ RV.4.54.6^c.

indro dyāur urvy uta bhūmir indraḥ MS.4.14.7^a: 225.7.

indro dharta gr̥heṣu naḥ TS.2.4.5.1^c.

indro-dhipatiḥ AV.3.27.2. *See* indro devatā.

indro-dhipatir asit VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6: 110.12; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.10.

indro dhunim ca cumurim ca dambhayan RV.10.113.9^c.

indro na tasthāu samare pathinām (RV. AV. dhanānām) RV.10.139.3^d; AV.10.8.42^c; VS.12.66^d; TS.4.2.5.5^d; MS.2.7.12^d: 91.8; KS.16.12^d; ÇB.7.2.1.20.

indro nayatu vṛtrahā TB.3.3.11.4^b; ApÇ.3.14.2^b. *See* indro nudatu, *and cf.* indro nas tatra.

indro na yo mahā karmaṇi cakriḥ RV.9.88.4^a.

indro na rodasi ubhe (KS. TB. VS. 21.34^d, dughe) VS.20.60^c; 21.34^d; MS.3.11.2^d: 142.1; 3.11.3^c: 144.2; KS.38.8^c; TB.2.6.11.4^d; 12.3^c.

indro na vajri hiranyabāhuḥ RV.7.34.4^b. *Cf.* indro vajri.

indro na çaktim paritakmyāyām RV.4.43.3^b.

indro nas tatra vṛtrahā TS.4.6.4.5^c. *Cf. under* indro nayatu.

indro nāma ghṛtaṁ na yaḥ (TB.3.7.9.6^c, ghṛtaṁ payaḥ; *but comm.* ghṛtaṁ na yaḥ) TB.2.4.3.10^c; 3.7.9.6^c; ApÇ.14.2.13^c.

indro nāma çruto gr̥ne (TB. ApÇ. gaṇe) SV.1.438^b; 2.1118^b; TB.3.7.9.5^b; AÇ.6.2.6^b; ÇÇ.9.6.6^b; ApÇ.14.2.13^b.

indro nidhanam TS.3.3.2.1.

indro nudatu vṛtrahā AV.6.75.2^b. *See under* indro nayatu.

indro nr̥bhīr ajanad dṛdyānaḥ RV.3.31.15^c; TB.2.7.13.3^c.

indro nediṣṭham avasāgamīṣṭhaḥ RV.6.52.6^a.

indro neṣad ati duritāni viçvā TS.5.7.2.3^d; SMB.2.1.9^d; PG.3.1.2^d. *See under* ati viçvasya duritasya.

indro no astu purogavaḥ Kauç.104.2^a.

indro no asya pūrvyaḥ papīyāt RV.6.37.2^c.

indro no rādhasā gamat RV.4.55.10^c.

indropānasyakehamanaso (MÇ. āindro^o) veçān kuru sumanasah sajātan svāhā ApÇ.3.10.2; MÇ.1.3.5.14.

indro badhnātu te mānim AV.8.5.22^c.

indro babhūva brahmaṇā gabhīraḥ MS.4.14.7^a: 225.11.

indro balam rakṣitāram dughānām MS.4.14.5^a: 222.5. *See* indro valam.

indro balam balapatir balam asmin yajñe mayi dadhātu (TB. yajñe yajamānāya dadātu) svāhā ÇB.11.4.3.12; TB.2.5.7.4; KÇ.5.13.1.

indro bundam svātataṁ RV.8.77.6^c; N.6.34^c.

indro brahmabhya id vṛdhe RV.8.77.5^c.

indro brahmā dakṣiṇatas te astu AV.18.4.15^b.

indro brahmā brāhmaṇāt ÇB.4.6.6.5; KÇ.9.8.11; ApÇ.11.19.8; MÇ.2.3.6.17. *See next*.

indro brahmā brāhmaṇāt triṣṭubhaḥ svargād ṛtunā somaṁ pibatu AV.20.2.3. *See prec.*

indro brahmendra ṛṣiḥ RV.8.16.7^a. P: indro brahmā KB.6.14.

indro bhago vājadā asya gāvah RV.3.36.5^c.

indro bhaviṣyad uta bhūtām indraḥ MS.4.14.7^c: 228.12.

indro bhūtasya bhuvanasya rāja MS.4.14.7^a: 225.3.

indro maghāni dayate viṣahya RV.7.21.7^c.

indro maghāir maghavā vṛtrahā bhuvat RV.10.23.2^b.

indro maghonām tuvikurmitamaḥ RV.6.37.4^b.

indro madāya gachati RV.1.16.8^b.

indro madāya prati dhat pibadhyai RV.4.27.5^d.

indro madāya vāvrdhe RV.1.81.1^a; AV.20.56.1^a; SV.1.411^a; 2.352^a; MS.4.12.4^a: 189.13; AB.5.8.2; KB.23.2; PB.13.4.14; ÇB.1.3.5.1.10; AA.5.2.2.6; AÇ.7.4.3; 9.5.16; Vait.41.17. P: indro madāya AÇ.7.12.16; ÇÇ.10.6.16; 12.4.12; 7.6.

indro madhu sambhṛtam usriyāyām RV.3.39.6^a.

indro manthatu manthita AV.8.8.1^a. P: indro manthatu Kauç.16.9.

indro manyuṁ manyumyo mimāya RV.7.18.16^c.

indro marutvān iha çravād iha somasya pibatu ÇÇ.8.16.1.

indro marutvān uta vā mahobhiḥ RV.3.4.6^d.

indro marutvān ādānam AV.6.104.3^c.

indro marutvān sa dadātu tan me (AV.11.1.27^d, dadād idam me) AV.6.122.5^d; 11.1.27^d. *Cf.* indro marudbhīr.

indro marutvān somasya pibatu ÇÇ.8.16.1.

- indro** marudbhīr iha te dadhatu HG.1.7.11^c. *See next, and cf. indro marutvān sa.*
- indro** marudbhīr ṛtuthā (TS.ApMB. ṛtudhā) kṛnotu TS.2.1.11.2^c; MS.4.12.2^c: 180.2; KS.10.12^c; AÇ.2.11.12^c; ÇÇ.3.6.2^c; ApMB.2.4.4^c. *See prec.*
- indro** marudbhīḥ sakhibhīḥ saha TB.1.5.5.3⁹, 4⁹; ApÇ.8.8.21^c; 19.9^c.
- indro** mahāni sindhum aṣṇyānam RV.2.11.9^a.
- indro** mahnā pūrvahūtāv apatyata RV.10.113.7^d.
- indro** mahnā mahato arṇavasya RV.10.67.12^a; 111.4^a; AV.20.91.12^a.
- indro** mahnā rodast paprathac chavaḥ RV.8.3.6^a; AV.20.118.4^a; SV.2.938^a.
- indro** mā tatra nayatu AV.19.43.6^c.
- indro** mā marutvān prāyā (AV.19.17.8^a, otasyā) diḥaḥ pātu AV.18.3.25^a; 19.17.8^a. Ps: indro mā marutvān Vāit.22.3; KāuÇ.81.39; indro mā KāuÇ.85.26.
- indro** māyābhīḥ pururūpa iyate RV.6.47.18^c; ÇB.14.5.5.19^c; BṛhU.2.5.19^c; JUB.1.44.1^c, 4.
- indro** māyābhīḥ puruhūta idē VaruḍapU.2.3^a.
- indro** mitro varuṇaḥ saṁ cikitiṛo RV.10.92.4^c; KB.19.9.
- indro** munināni sukha RV.8.17.14^d; SV.1.275^d.
- indro** mendriyenāvatu prāṇāyapānāyāyuse varcasa ojaso tejase svastaye subhūtaye svāhā AV.19.45.7.
- indro** me bale ḥṛito balaṁ hrdaye hrdayaṁ mayy aham amṛte amṛtaṁ brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.8.
- indro** me ḥarma yachatu AV.19.9.12^d. *Cf. indro vaḥ etc.*
- indro** me-ḥim aghāyantam AV.10.4.10^c.
- indro** me-ḥim arandhayat AV.10.4.16^a, 17^a.
- indro** yaḥ pūrbhid aritaḥ RV.8.33.5^d.
- indro** yac cakre varma AV.19.20.3^c.
- indro** yajñāni vardhayan viçvavedaḥ MS.4.14.13^a: 236.8; TB.2.8.3.7^a.
- indro** yajñe haviṣā vāvṛdhānaḥ MS.4.14.13^c: 236.14; TB.2.8.3.8^c.
- indro** yajvane prṇate ca çikṣati (AV. grṇate ca çikṣate) RV.6.28.2^a; AV.4.21.2^a; TB.2.8.8.11^a.
- indro** yathāinam ḥarado nayāti AV.3.11.3^c. *See çatam yathaman.*
- indro** yad abhinad valam (GB. balaṁ) RV.8.14.7^c; AV.20.28.1^c; 39.2^c; SV.2.990^c; AB.6.7.4^c; GB.2.5.13^c.
- indro** yad vajri dhṛṣṇamaṇo andhasā RV.1.52.5^c; MS.4.12.3^c: 185.5.
- indro** yad vṛtram avadhīn nadivṛtam RV.1.52.2^c.
- indro** yad vṛtrahā veda RVKh.10.128.7^c; AV.19.26.4^c. *See yad indro vṛtra⁹.*
- indro** yavaḥ AV.9.2.13.
- indro** yaḥ çuṣṇam açuṣaṁ ny avṛṇak RV.1.101.2^c.
- indro** yasyāvitā yasya marutaḥ RV.7.32.10^c.
- indro** yāni cakra ātmane AV.12.1.10^c.
- indro** yātunām abhavat parāçaraḥ RV.7.104.21^a; AV.8.4.21^a; N.6.30.
- indro** yāto-vasitasya rāja RV.1.32.15^a; MS.4.14.13^a: 237.11; TB.2.8.4.3^a.
- indro** yā vajri vṛṣabho rarāda RV.7.49.1^c.
- indro** yunaktu bahudhā vīryāni AV.5.26.11^a.
- indro** yo dasyūn adharān avatīrat RV.1.101.5^c.
- indro** yo yajvano vṛdhaḥ RV.8.32.18^c.
- indro** yo vṛtrahā mahān AV.20.128.14^c.
- indro** raksatu dakṣiṇato marutvān AV.12.3.24^b.
- indro** rathaya pravataṁ kṛnoti RV.5.31.1^a; KB.20.2; 26.16. P: indro rathaya ÇÇ.10.11.6; 11.4.8.
- indro** rāja jagataç carṣanInām RV.7.27.3^a; AV.19.5.1^a; ArS.1.2^a; MS.4.14.14^a: 238.3; TB.2.8.5.8^a. P: indro rāja ÇÇ.6.10.7.
- indro** rāja jagato ya içe TA.3.11.6^a.
- indro** rādhaṁsi aṣṇyāni gavyā RV.6.44.12^b.
- indro** rāyo viçvavārasya datā RV.6.23.10^d.
- indro** rudraç ca celatuḥ AV.3.22.2^b.
- indro** rūpenāgnir vahena AV.4.11.7^a.
- indro** vaṅku vaṅkutarādhi tiṣṭhati RV.1.51.11^b.
- indro** vajri hiraṇyayaḥ RV.1.7.2^c; AV.20.38.5^c; 47.5^c; 70.8^c; SV.1.289^d; 2.147^c; ArS.2.3^c; MS.2.13.6^c: 155.4; KS.39.12^c; TB.1.5.8.2^c. *See vajri ratho hiraṇyayaḥ, and cf. indro na vajri.*
- indro** vajreṇa mahatā vadhena RV.1.32.5^b; MS.4.12.3^b: 185.9; TB.2.5.4.3^b.
- indro** vajreṇa hantu tam AV.4.3.5^d.
- indro**-vatu dhṛṣṇuyā RV.10.102.1^b.
- indro** vardhate prathate vṛṣayate RV.10.94.9^d.
- indro** valam rakṣitāraṁ dughānam RV.10.67.6^a; AV.20.91.6^a. *See indro balaṁ etc.*
- indro** vaḥ çaktibhir devīḥ AV.3.13.3^c; TS.5.6.1.3^c; MS.2.13.1^c: 152.12; KS.39.2^c.
- indro** vaḥ ḥarma yachatu RV.10.103.13^b; SV.2.1212^b; VS.17.46^b; TS.4.6.4.4^c. *Cf. indro me ḥarma.*
- indro** vasu dayamānaḥ RV.1.10.6^d.
- indro** vasubhīḥ pari pātu no gayam RV.10.66.3^a.
- indro** vaḥ sarvasāni sakam KāuÇ.116.7^c. P: indro vaḥ KāuÇ.116.8.
- indro** vakasya vakṣaṇiḥ RV.8.63.4^b.
- indro** vā ghed iyan magham RV.8.21.17^a. *Cf. BṛhD. 6.59 (B).*
- indro** vājam ajayit TS.1.7.8.1; TB.1.3.6.3. *See indra vājani jaya.*
- indro** vajasya dīrghaçravasas patiḥ RV.10.23.3^d; AV.20.73.4^d.
- indro** vajasya sthavirusasya datā RV.6.37.5^a.
- indro** vidur āngirasuç ca ghorāḥ RV.10.108.10^b.
- indro** vide tam u stuṣe (Mahānāmnyah, stuhi) AA.4.5^c; Mahānāmnyah 5^d.
- indro** vidyat saha ṛṣibhīḥ (KS. saḥṛṣibhīḥ) RV.1.23.24^d; AV.7.89.2^d; 9.1.15^d; 10.5.47^d; KS.4.13^d; ApMB.2.6.8.
- indro** vidvān anu hi tvā cacakṣa RV.5.2.8^c; 10.32.6^c.
- indro** vidvān apārayat RV.4.30.17^c.
- indro** vibhvaṁ ṛbhukṣā vājo ayaḥ RV.7.48.3^c.
- indro** vi vṛtram airayat RV.8.76.3^b.
- indro** viçvaṁ virājati AA.5.3.1.2. *Cf. indro viçvasya rājati.*
- indro** viçvasya karmaṇaḥ RV.1.11.4^c; SV.1.359^c; 2.600^c.
- indro** viçvasya gopatiḥ AÇ.8.2.21; 12.20. *Designated as ekapadaḥ (sc. ṛcaḥ) AB.6.24.6.*
- indro** viçvasya cetati AÇ.8.2.21.
- indro** viçvasya damitā vibhīṣaṇaḥ RV.5.34.6^c.
- indro** viçvasya duritasya pāram RV.10.161.3^d; AV.20.

96.8^d; KS.13.15^d; MÇ.1.6.4.21^d. *See under* ati viçvasya *etc.*
indro viçvasya bhñpatih AÇ.8.2.21.
indro viçvasya rajati SV.1.456; VS.36.8^a; AÇ.8.2.21; Svidh.2.6.7. *Cf.* indro viçvañ.
indro viçvā ati dviṣaḥ RV.8.16.11^c; 69.14^b; AV.20.46.2^c; 92.11^b.
indro viçvān bekañātān ahardṛe RV.8.66.10^c; N.6.26.
indro viçvāny ati durgahāni RV.6.22.7^d; AV.20.36.7^d.
indro viçvābhir ŋtibhiḥ RV.8.32.12^c. *Cf.* indra *etc.*
indro viçvāyur avitā vṛdhaḥ ca RV.6.34.5^d.
indro viçvā yo-ti çṛṇve RV.8.2.34^b.
indro viçvāir vṛyāiḥ patyamānaḥ RV.3.54.15^a.
indro viṣṇur mīdhvānsaḥ sajoṣasaḥ RV.8.25.14^c.
indro viṣṇur varuṇo mitro agniḥ RV.5.49.3^c.
indro viṣṇuḥ savitā rudro agniḥ AV.8.5.10^b.
indro vṛtyeṇodakrāmat tāñ purāñ pra ṇayāmi vaḥ AV.19.19.9.
indro vṛtrañ vajrenāvadhīd dhi MS.4.14.7^a; 225.9.
indro vṛtrañ haniṣtho astu satvā RV.6.37.5^c.
indro vṛtram atarad vṛtrāturye MS.4.14.13^a; 236.4; TB.2.8.3.6^a.
indro vṛtram avṛṇoc chardhanīti RV.3.34.3^a; AV.20.11.3^a; VS.33.26^a.
indro vṛtrasya taviṣṭm RV.1.80.10^a.
indro vṛtrasya dodhataḥ RV.1.80.5^a.
indro vṛtrasya sanijito dhanānām RV.5.42.5^b.
indro vṛtrahendro-bhimātihendro vṛtratūr unmiyamānāḥ KS.34.15.
indro vṛtrāni jighñate (ÇÇ. jañghanat) RV.6.56.2^c; 8.17.8^c; AV.20.5.2^c; ÇÇ.6.7.10^b.
indro vṛtrāny aprati RV.9.23.7^b.
indro vṛtrāny aprati jaghanvān RV.7.23.3^d; AV.20.12.3^d; MS.4.10.5^d; 155.15; TB.2.4.1.3^d.
indro vṛtrāny aprati jaghāna RV.6.44.14^b.
indro vṛdhām indra in medhirāṇam RV.10.89.10^c.
indro vo dṛye bhñyāsāñ sūryaḥ cakṣuse vātāḥ prāṇāya somo gandhāya brahma kṣatrāya PB.1.3.9.
indro vo-dya pañçarāñ AV.6.66.2^d. *Cf.* indra enām.
indro vyañsam uta çuṣṇam indrah MS.4.14.7^b; 225.9.
indro vy āsyac cakṛvāñ rjiçvanā RV.10.138.3^d.
indro-si satyāujāḥ (VS.ÇB.ÇÇ. viçvāujāḥ) VS.10.28; TS.1.8.16.1; KS.15.8; MS.2.6.12; 72.1; ÇB.5.4.4.11; TB.1.7.10.3; ÇÇ.16.18.4; MÇ.9.1.4. P: indrah KÇ.15.7.8.
indro-smāñ avatu vajrabāhuḥ MS.4.14.7^a; 225.13.
indro ha cakre tvā bāhau AV.2.27.3^a.
indro hanti vṛṣabham çandīkanām RV.2.30.8^d.
indro hantu varāñ-varam RVKh.10.103.2^d; AV.6.67.2^d; 11.9.20^b; SV.2.1221^d.
indro ha brahmacaryeṇa AV.11.5.19^c.
indro ha bhūtvasurañs tatarha AV.11.5.7^d.
indro hari yuyuje açvinā ratham RV.1.161.6^a.
indro hari yuyojate RV.8.70.7^d; SV.1.268^d.
indro haryantam arjunam RV.3.44.5^a.
indro havir ajuṣata ÇÇ.1.14.13. *See* indra idam havir *etc.*
indro havirdhāne VS.8.56; TS.4.4.9.1.

indro haviṣmāñ saṇaṇo marudbhiḥ MS.4.14.13^c; 237.5; TB.2.8.3.8^c.
indro hetnāñ pratidhartā VS.15.11; TS.4.4.2.1; MS.2.8.9; 113.10; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.6.
indrāujasāñ pate TB.3.11.4.2. *Cf.* indra jyesthānām.
indrāujaskārāujasvāñs tvam suhasvāñ deveṣv edhi MS.4.7.3; 96.11. P: indraujaskara MÇ.7.2.2. *See next two, and* indra ṣoḍaṣiñ.
indrāujasvinn ojasvi tvam deveṣv asi TS.3.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.3.10. P: indraujasvin ApÇ.13.8.9. *See under* prec.
indrāujiṣṭhāujiṣṭhas (VSK. indraujasvann ojasvāñs) tvam deveṣv asi VS.8.39; VSK.8.14.1; ÇB.4.5.4.12. P: indraujiṣṭha KÇ.12.3.6. *See under* prec. *but one.*
indhate vṛtrahantamam RV.6.16.48^b.
indhavabhir dhenubhiḥ rapçadndhabhiḥ RV.2.34.5^a.
indhāna enām jarate (MS.KS. janate) svādhiḥ RV.10.45.1^d; VS.12.18^d; TS.1.3.14.5^d; 4.2.2.1^d; MS.2.7.9^d; 86.6; KS.16.9^d; ÇB.6.7.4.3; ApMB.2.11.21^d; N.4.24.
indhānaḥ siṣṇav ā dade RV.8.19.31^b; SV.2.1173^b.
indhānā agniñ svar (TS. suvar) abharantah VS.15.49^b; TS.4.7.13.3^b; MS.2.12.4^b; 147.6; KS.18.18^b; ÇB.8.6.3.18.
indhānā agneḥ sakhyuḥ çivasya RV.10.3.4^b.
indhānāso bṛhad bhāḥ RV.8.23.11^b.
indhānās tvā çatāñ himāḥ VS.3.18^a; TS.1.5.5.4^a; 7.5; MS.1.5.2^a; 57.12; 1.5.8; 76.3; KS.6.9^a; 7.6 (*his*); 35.2; ÇB.2.3.4.21; ÇÇ.2.11.3^a; ApÇ.6.16.12 (*his*). Ps: indhānās tvā ApÇ.14.17.1; indhānāḥ KS.7.6.
indhānās tvā çatahimā rdhema AV.19.55.4^d.
indhānās tvā suprajasaḥ suvṛāḥ TS.1.6.2.1^c; MS.1.4.1^c; 47.7; KS.4.14^c; Kāuç.3.1^c.
indhāno akro vidatheṣu ddyat RV.1.143.7^c; TB.1.2.1.13^c; ApÇ.5.6.3^c.
indhāno agniñ vanavad vanuṣyataḥ RV.2.25.1^a; MS.4.14.10^a; 230.15; TB.2.8.5.2^a.
indhīmahe tvā çaradāñ çatāni Kāuç.40.13^d.
indhe tvā dikṣito aham VS.20.24^d.
indhe rājā sam aryo namobhiḥ RV.7.8.1^a; SV.1.70^a.
invakā naksatram: *see* invagā.
invakābhiḥ prasṛjyante ApÇ.1.2.16^a.
invakābhyah svāhā TB.3.1.4.3.
invagā (KS. invakā) naksatram MS.2.13.20; 165.14; KS.39.13. *Cf.* mṛgaçṛṣaṇi.
invanto viçvañ prati yann ṛtena RV.3.4.5^b.
ibho rājeva suvṛataḥ RV.9.57.3^b; SV.2.1113^b.
ibhyāñ na rājā vanāny atti RV.1.65.7^b.
ima ā yātam indavaḥ RV.1.137.2^a.
ima indra bharatasya putrāḥ RV.3.53.24^a.
ima indra madāya te SV.1.294^a.
ima indraya sunvire RV.7.32.4^a; SV.1.293^a.
ima u tvā puruṣāka prayajyo RV.6.21.10^a.
ima u tvā vi cakṣate RV.8.45.16^a; SV.1.136^a; Svidh.3.1.11.
ima udvāsikarīṇa imo durbhñtam akrañ TB.1.2.6.7; ApÇ.21.19.11. *See* imā uddhāçarīṇa.
ima upṭā mṛtyupaçāḥ AV.8.8.16^a.

ima řtavaḥ sarveśām bhūtanām prāṇair apa prasarpanti
cotsarpanti ca TA.1.14.3.
ima řtasya vāvṛdhur duroṇe RV.7.60.5^c.
ima eveti ca bravat RV.6.54.2^o.
ima āindrā atisarāḥ AV.5.8.2^c.
imañ yajñam yajamānam ca sūrāu ApÇ.7.17.2^b. *See*
asmin yajñe yajamānaya sūrim.
imañ yajñam ratnadheyopa yāta RV.4.34.1^b.
imañ yajñam vardhayan viçvavedāḥ MS.4.14.13^a: 236.10;
TB.2.8.3.8^a.
imañ yajñam vitatām viçvakarmanā AV.2.35.5^c; 19.58.5^c.
imañ yajñam viçve avantu devāḥ KS.35.3^d; TB.2.5.5.1^d;
ApÇ.9.17.1^d.
imañ yajñam sajūr upa AV.6.35.2^b; AÇ.8.11.4^b; ÇÇ.10.
9.17^b.
imañ yajñam saptatantum tatām naḥ MS.1.7.1^c: 109.6;
KS.34.19^c.
imañ yajñam saha patnibhir etya AV.19.58.6^c.
imañ yajñam sahasāvan tvam naḥ RV.3.1.22^a.
imañ yajñam svadhayā ye yajante (KS. dadante) KS.34.
19^b; AÇ.3.14.10^b. *See* imañ ca yajñam, *and* ya imañ
yajñam sva^o.
imañ yajñam cano dhā agna uṣan RV.6.10.6^a.
imañ yajñam juṣamānā (TB. *mānāv) upetaṁ MS.4.14.6^d:
223.4; TB.2.8.4.5^d.
imañ yajñam juṣamāne navena TB.2.4.8.6^c.
imañ yajñam tvam asmakam indra RV.4.20.3^a.
imañ yajñam dadhatu çrosamānāḥ RV.7.51.1^d; TS.2.1.
11.6^d; MS.4.14.14^d: 238.13.
imañ yajñam divi deveṣu dhehi RV.7.11.5^c.
imañ yajñam divi dhāḥ VS.38.11; MS.4.9.9: 129.1; ÇB.
14.2.2.17. *See* divi dhā imañ, *and* yajñam imañ divi.
imañ yajñam namasā hūyamānaḥ RV.4.34.6^b.
imañ yajñam nayata devatā naḥ RV.4.58.10^c; AV.7.
82.1^c; VS.17.98^c; KS.40.7^c; ApÇ.17.18.1^c.
imañ yajñam nāsatyopa yātam RV.4.44.4^b; AV.20.143.4^b.
imañ yajñam adābhyah RV.5.5.2^b.
imañ yajñam anu no vājasātāu RV.4.20.2^d; VS.20.49^d.
imañ yajñam abhi gr̥ṇita viçve RV.10.15.6^b; VS.19.62^b.
See idam no havir, *and cf. next*.
imañ yajñam abhi viçve gr̥ṇantaḥ Kauç.6.9^c. *See* imañ
vācam abhi, *and cf. prec.*
imañ yajñam abhisamvasānāḥ LÇ.2.9.1^c.
imañ yajñam avata samvidānāḥ ApÇ.4.5.6^d.
imañ yajñam avatām adhvaranāḥ AV.5.27.8^d; VS.27.
17^c; TS.4.1.8.2^c; MS.2.12.6^c: 150.11; KS.18.17^c.
imañ yajñam avantu no ghṛtāciḥ (MS.KS. avatu yā
ghṛtāci; AÇ. avatu no ghṛtāci) TS.4.4.12.4^d; MS.3.
16.4^b: 189.2; KS.22.14^d, 14^b; AÇ.4.12.2^d.
imañ yajñam açvinā vardhayantā MS.4.12.6^a: 198.6;
TB.2.5.4.6^a.
imañ yajñam açvinobhā bṛhaspatiḥ RV.10.128.7^c; TS.4.
7.14.3^c. *See* imañ yajñam bṛhaspate, *and* adityā rudrā
açvinobhā.
imañ yajñam idam vacaḥ RV.1.26.10^b; 91.10^a; 10.150.2^a;
SV.2.967^b; MS.4.11.6^a: 175.14; 4.12.1: 177.4; KS.2.
14^a. P: imañ yajñam ÇÇ.3.12.5; MÇ.5.1.8.15.

imañ yajñam upa no yātam acha RV.4.14.1^d.
imañ yajñam pitaro me juṣantaṁ AV.18.4.40^b. *See*
etañ yajñam.
imañ yajñam pradivo me juṣantaṁ AV.1.15.1^o.
imañ yajñam bṛhaspate-çvinobhā KS.40.10^c. *See under*
imañ yajñam açvinobhā.
imañ yajñam mimikṣatām (TB. *tam) RV.1.22.13^b; VS.
8.32^b; 13.32^b; TS.3.3.10.2^b; 5.11.3^b; 4.2.9.3^b; MS.2.
7.16^b: 100.8; KS.13.9^b; 16.16^b; 39.3^b; JB.2.46 (45)^b;
TB.2.4.5.7^b; ÇB.4.5.2.18^b; 7.5.1.10; ÇÇ.3.18.14^b; LÇ.
4.4.8^b.
imañ yama prastaram a hi sīda (AV. roha) RV.10.14.4^a;
AV.18.1.60^a; TS.2.6.12.6^a; MS.4.14.16^a: 243.2; AB.3.
37.10; AÇ.2.19.22; 5.20.6. P: imañ yama ÇÇ.8.6.13;
Kauç.84.2.
imañ yavam aṣṭayogāḥ AV.6.9.1.1^a. P: imañ yavam
Kauç.28.17.
imañ ratham adhi ye sapta tasthuḥ RV.1.164.3^a; AV.9.
9.3^a.
imañ rātām sutām piba RV.8.32.21^c. *See* asya rātāu.
imañ rāṣṭrasyābhivarge AV.6.54.2^c.
imañ lokam atho amum RVKh.9.67.2^b; SV.2.651^b; TB.
1.4.8.5^b.
imañ logam (TA. lokam) nidadhan mo aham riṣam
RV.10.18.13^d; AV.18.3.52^b; TA.6.7.1^b.
imañ vardhayatā girāḥ AV.1.15.2^c. *Cf.* yajñam imañ va^o.
imañ vahatum āgaman AV.14.2.73^b.
imañ vidhanto apām sadhasthe RV.2.4.2^a; 10.46.2^a.
imañ viçām ekavṛsam kṛṇu tvam AV.4.22.1^b.
imañ vi ṣyāmi varuṇasya pāçam TS.1.1.10.2^a; 3.5.6.1^a;
TB.3.3.10.1; MÇ.1.3.5.17^a; ApMB.1.5.17^a (ApG.2.5.12);
MG.1.11.20^a. P: imañ vi ṣyāmi ApÇ.3.10.6; 8.8.14;
13.20.13. *Cf.* pra tvā muñcāmi va^o, *and* pra mñ
muñcāmi.
imañ vīram anu harsadhvam ugram AV.6.97.3^a; 19.13.6^a.
See imañ sajātā anu.
imañ vṛṣanām kṛṇutāikam in mām ArS.1.6^a.
imañ saṁsṛavāṇā uta AV.19.1.2^b. *Cf.* iha saṁsṛavāṇā.
imañ saṁgrāmanī saṁjitya AV.11.9.26^d.
imañ sajātā anu vīrayadhvam RV.10.103.6^c; SV.2.1204^c;
VS.17.38^c; TS.4.6.4.2^c; MS.2.10.4^c: 136.5; KS.18.5^c.
See imañ vīram.
imañ sajātā abhi saṁviçadhvam AV.3.3.4^d.
imañ samindhiṣImahi Kauç.89.13^c.
imañ sam Irayāmasi AV.8.2.5^b.
imañ samudranī (VS.MS.KS.ÇB. sāhasranī) çatadhāram
utsam VS.13.49^a; TS.4.2.10.2^a; MS.2.7.17^a: 102.14;
KS.16.17^a; ÇB.7.5.2.34; TA.6.6.1^a. P: imañ samu-
dram ApÇ.16.27.16. *See* sahasradhāram çatadhāram.
imañ sahasravīryeṇa AV.8.1.18^c.
imañ sāhasranī etc.: *see* imañ samudranī etc.
imañ suyoniṁ suvṛtām hiraṇmayam ApÇ.16.12.11^a.
imañ stanam ūrjasvantaṁ (MÇ.ApÇ.16.12.11^a, madhu-
mantaṁ) dhayāpām VS.17.87^a; TS.5.5.10.6^a, 7; KS.40.
6^a; ApÇ.16.12.11^a; 17.23.10; MÇ.6.2.6^a. P: imañ
stanam KS.40.13; PG.1.16.20.
imañ stomam rodasi pra bravimi RV.3.54.10^a.

imam stomam sakratavo me adya RV.2.27.2^a; AÇ.3.8.1.
 imam stomam juṣasva me (RV.1.12.12^c, nah) RV.1.12.12^c;
 8.43.16^c.
 imam stomam abhiṣṭaye RV.8.12.4^a.
 imam stomam arhate jātavedase RV.1.94.1^a; AV.20.13.3^a;
 SV.1.66^a; 2.414^a; MS.2.7.3^a: 78.1; AB.6.12.12; KB.
 23.8; GB.2.2.22; PB.13.8.1; AA.1.5.3.14; AÇ.5.5.19;
 SMB.2.4.2^a; HG.1.9.4^a; ApMB.2.7.1^a. Ps: imam sto-
 mam arhate AÇ.4.13.7; MG.1.1.16; 10.2; 2.2.5; imam
 stomam AÇ.7.7.8; ÇÇ.4.2.10; 8.2.11; 10.8.15; GG.4.
 4.5; KhG.1.2.6; imam Rvidh.1.22.1. Cf. BrhD.3.126.
 imam stomam ṛbhukṣaṇaḥ RV.8.7.9^b.
 imam stomam purubhuja RV.8.8.17^b.
 imam sma prati haryata AV.1.8.2^b.
 imam sv agniṁ ṣamaya (RV. harsaya) RV.10.16.4^d; AV.
 18.3.60^d; TA.6.4.1^d.
 imam sv asmāi hr̥ḍa ā sutastam RV.2.35.2^a; KS.12.15^a.
 imam homā yajñam avata AV.19.1.2^a.
 imam kāmāṁ mandayā gobhir aṣvāḥ RV.3.30.20^a; 50.4^a;
 TB.2.5.4.1^a.
 imam ketum adadhur nū cid ahaṁ RV.6.39.3^c.
 imam kravyādāṁ ṣamayantv agniṁ AV.3.21.8^d. See
 amuṁ etc.
 imam kravyād ā viveṣa AV.12.2.43^a. P: imam kravyāt
 Kauç.71.8.
 imam gāvaḥ prajāyā vardayātha AV.14.1.32^b.
 imam gāvaḥ prajāyā saṁ viçātha AV.14.1.33^a.
 imam goṣṭham idaṁ sadaḥ AV.7.75.2^d.
 imam goṣṭham paçavaḥ saṁ sravantu AV.2.26.2^a.
 imam goṣṭham pra viveṣānyokaḥ AV.12.2.4^b.
 imam ghā viro amṛtam RV.8.23.19^a.
 imam ca no gavesaṇam RV.6.56.5^a.
 imam ca yajñam sudhayā dadante MS.1.7.1^b: 109.1; 1.8.
 9^b: 130.7. See under imam yajñam svadhayā.
 imam ca yonim anu yaç ca pūrvaḥ RV.10.17.11^b; AV.18.
 4.28^b; VS.13.5^b; TS.3.1.8.3^b; 4.2.8.3^b; 9.5^b; MS.2.5.
 10^b: 61.14; KS.13.9^b; 16.15^b; 35.8^b; ÇB.7.4.1.20; TA.
 6.6.1^b.
 imam ca lokāṁ paramāṁ ca lokam AV.19.54.5^c.
 imam janā abhyutkroçata samrājāṁ sāmrajyāṁ bhojāṁ
 bhojapitarāṁ svarājāṁ svārājyāṁ virājāṁ vāirājyāṁ
 parameṣṭhināṁ pārameṣṭhyāṁ rājāṁ rājpitarāṁ
 AB.8.17.5. Cf. imam devā abhyutkroçata.
 imam jambhasutaṁ piba RV.8.91.2^c; JB.1.2.20^c.
 imam jivāṁ jivadhanyāḥ sametya AV.12.3.4^b.
 imam jivebhyāḥ paridhiṁ dadhāmi RV.10.18.4^a; AV.12.
 2.23^a; VS.35.15^a; TB.3.7.11.3^a; ÇB.13.8.4.12^a; TA.6.
 10.2^a; ApÇ.9.12.4^a; 14.22.3^a; AG.4.6.9; ApMB.2.22.
 24^a (ApG.8.23.10). P: imam jivebhyāḥ ÇÇ.4.16.5; KÇ.
 21.4.25; Kauç.72.17. Cf. BrhD.7.11 (B). Cf. jivātave
 te paridhiṁ.
 imam juṣasva girvaṇaḥ RV.8.12.5^a.
 imam ta upasthaṁ madhunā saṁ srjāmi SMB.1.1.3^a.
 imam taṁ ṣamayāmasi TA.6.4.1^c.
 imam taṁ çukraṁ madhumantam indum VS.19.34^c; MS.
 3.11.7^c; 151.3; KS.38.2^c; TB.2.6.3.2^c; ÇB.12.8.1.3; ÇÇ.
 15.15.13^c; Vait.30.12^c; LÇ.5.4.15^c.

imam tapīṣṭhā ṛtubhis tapantu AV.11.1.16^d.
 imam tam abhiṣṭhāmi PG.1.3.8^c. See idaṁ tam adhi^o.
 imam taṁ paçya vṛṣabhasya yuñjam RV.10.102.9^a; N.
 9.24^a.
 imam taṁ punar ādādeyam (*read -ham*) HG.1.11.11^c.
 See tam ahaṁ punar.
 imam tasmāi balaṁ hara AG.1.12.3.
 imam tivasutaṁ piba AA.5.1.1.26.
 imam trito bhūry avindad ichan RV.10.46.3^a.
 imam dayasvod ito-yam etu AV.8.2.8^b.
 imam devā abhyutkroçata samrājāṁ sāmrajyāṁ bhojāṁ
 bhojapitarāṁ svarājāṁ svārājyāṁ virājāṁ vāirājyāṁ
 rājāṁ rājpitarāṁ parameṣṭhināṁ pārameṣṭhyāṁ
 AB.8.12.5. Cf. imam janā.
 imam devā asapatnāṁ suvadhvaṁ mahate kṣatrāya ma-
 hate jyāiṣṭhyāya mahate jānarājyayendrasyendriyāya
 (VSK.11.3.2 stops at jyāiṣṭhyāya; VSK.11.6.2 at jāna-
 rājyāya) VS.9.40; 10.18; VSK.11.3.2; 6.2; ÇB.5.3.3.12;
 4.2.3. P: imam devāḥ YDh.1.290.
 imam devāso abhi samviçadhvam AV.8.5.21^b.
 imam devāso abhi hinikṛṇota AV.12.3.37^d.
 imam dhātā lokam aśyāi dideça AV.14.2.13^b.
 imam dhiṣṇyam udakumbhaṁ ca triḥ pradakṣiṇaṁ pari-
 vrajātha dakṣiṇāḥ pāpibhir dakṣiṇāṁ nṛṇaṁ aghnāna
 ehy evā3 idaṁ madhu3 idaṁ madhv iti vadatyah AA.
 5.1.1.28.
 imam naraḥ parvatā tubhyam āpaḥ RV.3.35.8^a.
 imam naro marutaḥ saçcatanu RV.7.18.25^a.
 imam naro marutaḥ saçcata vṛdham RV.3.16.2^a.
 imam naḥ çṛṇavad dhavam RV.8.43.22^c; 10.26.0^d.
 imam nu māyinaṁ huve RV.8.76.1^a; AB.5.4.16; KB.
 22.7; AÇ.8.8.2. P: imam nu māyinaṁ ÇÇ.10.5.8. Cf.
 BrhD.6.96.
 imam nu somam antitaḥ RV.1.179.5^a. P: imam nu so-
 mam Rvidh.1.26.5.
 imam no agna upa yajñam ehi RV.10.124.1^a. Cf. BrhD.
 8.41.
 imam no agne adhvaraṁ juṣasva RV.7.42.5^a.
 imam no agne adhvaram RV.6.52.12^a.
 imam no deva savitaḥ VS.11.8^a; TS.4.1.1.3^a; ÇB.6.3.1.
 20^a. See imam me deva.
 imam no yajñam vihava juṣasva (AV. çṛnotu) RVKh.10.
 128.1^c; AV.5.3.11^c; TS.4.7.14.4^c; KS.40.10^c; TB.2.4.
 3.3^c.
 imam no yajñam nayatu prajānan TS.5.7.8.2^b,3; TB.2.8.
 8.10^b.
 imam no yajñam amṛteṣu dhehi RV.3.21.1^a; MS.4.13.5^a;
 204.8; KS.16.21^a; AB.2.12.6; KB.28.2; TB.3.6.7.1^a.
 P: imam no yajñam AÇ.3.4.1; ÇÇ.5.18.1; 10.12.15; 15.
 1.25. Cf. BrhD.1.51.
 imam no yajñam ā gatam RV.5.5.7^c.
 imam no yajñam ā gaman RV.9.5.8^c.
 imam no yajñam iha bodhy ā gahi RV.10.167.2^c.
 imam no yajñam upa yahi vidvān RV.5.4.5^b; AV.7.73.
 9^b; MS.4.11.1^b: 159.3; KS.2.15^b; TB.2.4.1.1^b; N.4.5^b.
 imam agna (MS. agnā) āyuse varease kṛdhi (AV. naya;
 omitted in ÇG.) AV.2.28.5^a; TS.2.3.10.3^a; 11.4; MS.2.

3.4^a: 31.11; KS.11.7^a.8; 36.15^a; TB.2.7.7.5^a; TA.2.5.1^a; ApÇ.19.24.8; 22.26.7; ÇG.1.27.7; IIG.1.4.11; ApMB.2.4.2^a (ApG.4.11.6). P: imam agne MÇ.5.2.2.10.
 imam agniñ çatahimāñ saparyāt ApMB.1.8.3^d.
 imam agniñ saparyatu AV.14.2.23^d.
 imam agne camasāñ mā vi jihvarah (TA. jihvarah) RV.10.16.8^a; AV.18.3.53^a; TA.6.1.4^a; AG.4.3.25. P: imam agne camasam Kāuç.81.9.
 imam agne vardhaya vāvrdhānah AV.5.28.4^b.
 imam añjaspām ulhaye akr̥vata RV.10.92.2^a.
 imam adhvanāñ yam agāma durāt (LÇ. duram) RV.1.31.16^b; LÇ.3.2.7^b. See yam adhvanam.
 imam anu prāñita PG.1.16.10.
 imam anu prāpaya PG.3.11.10.
 imam annadyāya pra viçatañ svāhā Kāuç.22.9^d.
 imam anyena jayema lokam LÇ.2.1.6^d.
 imam apām sañgame sūryasya RV.10.123.1^c; VS.7.16^c; TS.1.4.8.1^c; MS.1.3.10^c: 34.2; KS.4.3^c; ÇB.4.2.1.10^c; N.10.39^c.
 imam apūpām catuḥçaravāñ nirvapāmi kleçavahan pitṛ-ñāñ sām̐parāye devena savitrā prasutah IIG.2.14.3.
 imam amum āmuṣyāyānam amuṣyāñ putram amuṣyāñ viçy avagamayata KS.11.6. See next.
 imam amuṣya (VSK. imam amum amuṣya) putram amuṣyāñ (VSK. amuṣyāñ) putram asyāñ viçe VS.9.40; 10.18; VSK.11.3.2; 6.2; ÇB.5.3.3.12; 4.2.3. P: imam amuṣya KÇ.15.5.33. See prec.
 imam açmānam ā roha AG.1.7.7^a; SMB.1.2.1^a; GG.2.2.4. P: imam açmānam KhG.1.3.19. See under ā tiṣṭhe-mam.
 imam aham ādityebhyo bhāgañ nir vapāmy āmuṣmād amuṣyāñ viço-vagantoh TS.2.3.1.4; ApÇ.19.20.15.
 imam ādityā uta viçe ca devāñ AV.1.9.1^c.
 imam ādityā vasunā samukṣata AV.5.28.4^a.
 imam ā bhaja grāme açveṣu goṣu TB.2.4.7.7^a. See emañ bhaja.
 imam ā çṛṇudhi havam AÇ.2.14.31^a; ÇÇ.1.17.19^a. Designated as namrāu (sc. řeau) ÇÇ.1.17.18.
 imam indum marmrjanta vājinam RV.1.135.5^b.
 imam indrañ valniñ paprim anv ūrabhadhvam AV.12.2.47^a. P: imam indram Kāuç.72.7.
 imam indra gavāçiram RV.3.42.7^a; AV.20.24.7^a.
 imam indra vardhaya ksatriyañ me (TB. ksatriyāñam) AV.4.22.1^a; TB.2.4.7.7^a; Kāuç.14.24; 17.28.
 imam indra vṛṣabhāñ kr̥ṇu TB.2.4.7.2^d.
 imam indra sañ sṛja vīryeṇa AV.5.28.4^c.
 imam indra sutan piba RV.1.84.4^a; 8.6.36^c; SV.1.344^a; 2.299^a; PB.12.12.4^a; AÇ.7.8.3; ÇÇ.11.11.19; 12.26.7.8; ApÇ.12.19.5¹. P: imam indra Svīdh.2.6.5. Cf. indra piba sutanām.
 imam indro adidharat RV.10.173.3^a; KS.35.7^a. See indra etam.
 imam u tyam atharvavat RV.6.15.17^a.
 imam u ṣu tvam etc.: see imam ū etc.
 imam ūrñayūñ varuṇasya nābhim VS.13.50^a; MS.2.7.17^a; 102.17; KS.16.17^a; ÇB.7.5.2.35. See imām etc.
 imam ū (MS. u, but MÇ. ū) ṣu tvam asmākam (TA. ApÇ.

ṣu tyam asmabhyam) RV.1.27.4^a; SV.1.28^a; 2.847^a; MS.4.9.11^a: 132.11; TA.4.11.8^a; ApÇ.15.16.10; MÇ.4.4.35.
 imam ū ṣu vo atithim uṣarbudham RV.6.15.1^a; AB.5.6.6; KB.23.1.3; ÇB.13.5.1.12; AÇ.4.13.7; 7.12.6; ÇÇ.14.57.9. P: imam ū ṣu ÇÇ.10.6.2,20.
 imam odanañ ni dadhe brāhmaṇeṣu AV.4.34.8^a.
 imam paktvā sukr̥tām eta lokam AV.11.1.18^d. Cf. pak-tāudanasya.
 imam paçum paçupate te adya TS.3.1.4.1^a; MÇ.1.8.3.1^a.
 imam paçād anu jivātha sarve TS.5.7.4.4^d.
 imam paçyann itarañ jātavedasam RV.10.16.10^b; AV.12.2.7^b.
 imam prāçnantv ṛtubhir niṣadya AV.12.3.32^d.
 imam badhuāmi te mañim AV.19.28.1^a.
 imam bibharmi varānam AV.10.3.12^a.
 imam bibharmi sukr̥tāñ te aṅkuṣam RV.10.44.9^a; AV.20.94.9^a.
 imam maṇḍūkam abhy etv avratañ AV.7.116.2¹.
 imam mahe vidathyāya çuṣam RV.3.54.1^a; AB.1.28.4; AÇ.2.17.7. Ps: imañ mahe vidathyāya ÇÇ.15.3.2; imañ mahe Vīdh.6.60. Cf. Br̥hD.4.121; Rvidh.2.4.5, note.
 imam mā hiñsr ekaçapham paçum (TS.KS. paçñnām) VS.13.48^a; TS.4.2.10.2^a; MS.2.7.17^a: 102.12; KS.16.17^a; ÇB.7.5.2.33. P: imam mā hiñsr ekaçapham ApÇ.16.27.15.
 imam mā hiñsr dvipadam paçum (TS.KS. paçñnām) VS.13.47^a; TS.4.2.10.1^a; MS.2.7.17^a: 102.10; KS.16.17^a; ÇB.7.5.2.32. Ps: imañ mā hiñsr dvipadam ApÇ.16.27.14; MÇ.6.1.7; imañ mā hiñsr KÇ.17.5.19.
 imam me agadañ kṛta (AV. kṛdhi) RV.10.97.2^d; AV.6.95.3^d; VS.12.76^d; TS.4.2.6.1^d; MS.2.7.13^d: 93.4; KS.16.13^d; ÇB.7.2.4.27. See tam u me etc.
 imam me agne purusañ mumugdhi AV.6.111.1^a. P: imañ me agne Kāuç.8.24.
 imam me adya pūruṣam AV.6.138.1^c.
 imam me kuṣṭha pūruṣam AV.5.4.6^a.
 imam me gañge yamune sarasvati RV.10.75.5^a; TA.10.1.13^a; MahānU.5.4^a; N.9.26^a. P: imañ me gañge VāsuU.2; VHDh.8.12. Cf. Br̥hD.2.137 (B).
 imam methim abhisamviçadhvam AV.8.5.20^c.
 imam me deva savitañ MS.2.7.1^a: 74.8; KS.15.11^a. See imañ no deva.
 imam me pari rakṣata AV.8.2.20^d.
 imam me pratisamvādinam HG.1.15.6^c.
 imam me vanata havam RV.8.7.9^c.
 imam me varuṇa çrudhi RV.1.25.19^a; SV.2.935^a; VS.21.1^a; TS.2.1.11.6^a; MS.4.10.2^a: 146.8; 4.14.17^a: 246.1; KS.4.16^a; AÇ.2.17.15; ApMB.1.4.12^a (ApG.2.5.2). Ps: imañ me varuṇa TS.2.5.12.1; 4.2.11.3; MS.4.10.4: 153.5; 4.12.4: 188.13; KS.11.12.13; 12.15; 21.13; TB.3.7.11.3; 12.6; TA.2.3.1; 4.1; 4.20.3; ÇÇ.3.14.5; 9.26.3 (comm.); KÇ.25.9.13; ApÇ.3.11.2; 9.12.4; MÇ.5.2.4.43; ÇG.5.2.4; PG.1.2.8; ApMB.1.7.3; 8.11; 2.4.7; 22.14 (ApG.2.6.4,10; 4.11.22; 8.23.9); HG.1.3.6; 8.16; 9.7; 17.6; 18.6; 19.8; 26.14; 27.1; 28.1; 2.1.3; 2.2; 4.10;

5.2; 6.2; BDh.2.4.7.9; VHDh.8.15; BrhPDh.2.131;
 imām me KÇ.19.7.14.
 imām me gr̥ṇutām havam RV.8.85.2^b.
 imām me stomam açvina RV.8.85.2^a.
 imasya pāhy andhasa RV.8.13.21^b.
 imā agne matayas tubhyaṁ jātā RV.10.7.2^a.
 imā abhi pra ṇonuma RV.8.6.7^a; AÇ.7.8.1; ÇÇ.12.11.20.
 imā astam navasva iva gman RV.4.34.5^d.
 imā asmākam MS.1.10.3: 143.6; MÇ.1.1.2.35.
 imā asmāi matayo vāco asmād ā RV.10.91.12^a.
 imā asya pratūrtaya RV.8.13.29^a.
 imā asya çurudhaḥ santi pūrvā RV.3.38.5^b.
 āpaḥ ApÇ.11.20.9.
 imā āpaḥ pra bharāmi AV.3.12.9^a; 9.3.23^a.
 imā āpaḥ çam u me santu devī VS.4.1; ÇB.3.1.2.6. P:
 imā āpaḥ KÇ.7.2.9.
 āpaḥ çivatamāḥ AB.8.7.2^a; 13.2.
 imā āpaḥ suprapāṇā iha sta ArS.4.12^d.
 imā indram varuṇam me mantisā RV.4.41.9^a.
 imā u te prāpyo vardhamānā RV.3.38.2^c.
 imā u te manave bhūrvārā RV.3.57.4^c.
 imā u te svapāka pratīti RV.4.3.2^d.
 imā u tvā pasprdhānāso atra RV.7.18.3^a.
 u tvā purutamasya kāroḥ RV.6.21.1^a; AB.5.20.14;
 KB.20.3; 26.12; ÇÇ.14.50.2^a. Ps: imā u tvā puruta-
 masya ÇÇ.10.10.5; 14.24.4; 60.2; 71.3; imā u tvā AÇ.
 8.7.23; 9.7.29,35; ÇÇ.11.5.1.
 imā u tvā purūvaso RV.8.3.3^a; AV.20.104.1^a; SV.1.146^a,
 250^a; 2.957^a; VS.33.81^a; KB.24.7; ÇÇ.11.11.11; Vait.
 39.9; 41.13. P: imā u tvā VS.33.97. See next.
 imā u tvā çatakrato RV.6.45.25^a. See prec.
 imā u tvā sute-sute RV.6.45.28^a; SV.1.201^a.
 imā uddhāsicāriṇa (!) ime durbhūdam (!) akran MÇ.7.2.7.
 See ima udvāsikāriṇa.
 imā u mām upa tiṣṭhantu rāyaḥ TB.1.2.1.21^a;
 14.5^a.
 imā u vah sudānavā RV.8.7.19^a.
 imā u vām diviṣṭaya RV.7.74.1^a; SV.1.304^a; 2.103^a;
 AB.5.6.7; AÇ.7.12.7; ÇÇ.6.6.8; 10.6.6. P: imā u vām
 AÇ.4.15.2.
 imā u vām bhṛmayo manyamānā RV.3.62.1^a; AÇ.7.9.2.
 P: imā u vām bhṛmayā ÇÇ.12.11.24.
 imā u su çrudhī girā RV.1.26.5^c; 45.5^b; 2.6.1^c.
 eva tā uṣaso yā prathamā vyāuchan TB.2.5.6.5^a.
 prajā ajanayan manūnam RV.1.96.2^b; MS.4.10.6^b;
 157.14; KS.21.14^b; AB.2.33.6.
 imām rudrāya tavase kapardine TS.4.5.10.1^a. See imā
 rudrāya etc.
 imām lajān ā vapāmi (PG. vapāmy agnāu) PG.1.6.2^a;
 HG.1.20.3^a.
 imām lokān anapajayyam abhyajayan TA.10.1.10^b.
 imām vācam na vedhasām RV.1.129.1^a.
 imām vācam anajā parvatacyute RV.5.54.1^b.
 imām vācam abhi viçve gr̥ṇantaḥ VS.2.18^c; TS.1.1.13.3^c;
 MS.1.1.13^c: 9.4; ÇB.1.8.3.25. See imām yajñam abhi.
 imām vām mitravarūṇā suvr̥ktim RV.7.36.2^a.
 imām vi minve amṛtasya çākhām ÇÇ.3.2.5^a.

imām çalām savitā vāyur indrah AV.3.12.4^a.
 imām sameta paçyata RV.10.85.33^b; AV.14.2.28^b; SMB.
 1.2.14^b; PG.1.8.9^b; ApMB.1.9.5^b; HG.1.19.4^b; MG.1.
 12.1^b. Cf. vadhūm sameta.
 imām su nāvam āruham TS.1.5.11.5^a; KS.2.3^a; ApÇ.10.
 9.4. See under āditya nāvam.
 imām su pūrvyām dhiyam RV.8.6.43^a.
 imām suvr̥ktim vṛṣaṇa juṣethām RV.7.70.7^b; 71.6^b; 73.3^b.
 imā gāvāḥ sarame yā āichā RV.10.108.5^a.
 imā gāvāḥ saha çriyā LÇ.1.2.4^b.
 imā gira ādityebhyo ghṛtasnuḥ RV.2.27.1^a; VS.34.54^a;
 KS.11.12^a; AÇ.3.8.1; N.12.36^a. Cf. BrhD.4.83.
 imā girāḥ savitārām sujihvam RV.7.45.4^a.
 imā girāḥ somapāḥ somavṛddha RV.3.39.7^c.
 imā giro açvina yuṣmayantī RV.2.39.7^c.
 imā giro nāsatyopa yātam RV.8.57 (Val.9).4^b.
 imām kumārīm saha no bhagena AV.2.36.1^b.
 imām khanāmy oṣadhīm (ApMB. oṣadhīm) RV.10.145.1^a;
 AV.3.18.1^a; ApMB.1.15.1^a (ApG.3.9.6). Ps: imām kha-
 nāmi Kauç.36.19; imām Rvidh.4.12.1,3. Cf. BrhD.8.55.
 imām gāyatravartanīm RV.8.38.6^a.
 imā ca viçvā (KS. imā viçvā) bhuvanāni samrāt (AV. bhu-
 vanāny antaḥ) AV.3.20.8^b; KS.14.2^b; VS.9.24^b; TS.1.7.
 10.1^b; ÇB.5.2.2.6^b. See next.
 ca viçvā (KS. imā viçvā) bhuvanāni sarvataḥ VS.9.
 25^b; TS.1.7.10.1^b; MS.1.11.4^b: 165.5; KS.14.2^b; ÇB.5.
 2.2.7^b. See prec.
 imā ca viçvā bhuvanāny asya RV.3.55.19^c; N.10.34^c.
 imā ca viçvā bhuvanābhi majmanā RV.9.110.9^b; SV.
 2.846^b. Cf. AV.13.1.14,37.
 imā juṣasva no girāḥ RV.3.40.8^c; AV.20.6.8^c; MS.4.12.
 3^c: 184.10.
 imā juṣasva haryaçva yojanā RV.8.90.3^c.
 imā juṣethām savanā RV.8.38.5^a.
 imā juhvānā yuṣmad ā namobhiḥ RV.7.95.5^a; MS.4.14.3^a;
 219.6; KS.4.16^a; TB.2.4.6.1^a; AÇ.2.12.5. P: imā
 juhvānāḥ KS.17.18; TB.2.8.2.8; ÇÇ.2.4.4; 6.10.2.
 imām ca nah pr̥thivīm viçvadhaya RV.3.55.21^a.
 imām ca vācani pratiharyathā naraḥ RV.1.40.6^c.
 imām janatām sam gr̥hṇāmi TB.3.8.1.1.
 imām janān sainmanasas krdhīha AV.6.74.3^d.
 imām jusadhvam āhutim AV.1.11.10.14^c.
 imā te vājinn avamārjanāni RV.1.163.5^a; VS.29.16^a; TS.
 4.6.7.2^a; KS.40.6^a.
 imā datam abhiṣṭaye RV.8.8.17^d.
 imā diço abhi harantu te balim AV.19.45.4^d.
 imā dhānā ghṛtasnuvaḥ RV.1.16.2^a; TB.2.4.3.10^a.
 imā nārīr avidhavaḥ supatnī RV.10.18.7^a; AV.12.2.31^a;
 18.3.57^a; TA.6.10.2^a; AG.4.6.12. P: imā nārīḥ ÇÇ.4.
 16.6; Kauç.72.11. Cf. BrhD.7.12.
 imāni ta udita çānitamāni AV.7.68.2^c; MS.4.12.6^c: 198.11.
 See imāni te duritā.
 imāni tubhyaṁ svasarāṇi yemire RV.3.60.6^c.
 imāni te duritā sāubhagāni TB.2.5.4.6^c. See imāni ta
 uditā.
 imāni tr̥ṇi viṣṭapā RV.8.91.5^a; JB.1.221^a.
 imāni yāni pañcendriyāni AV.19.9.5^a.

imāni vām bhāgadheyāni sisrate RV.8.59 (Val.11).1^a. P: imāni vām bhāgadheyāni AÇ.7.9.2; 8.2.13; ÇÇ.12.11.17. Cf. BrhD.3.119.

imāni havyā prayata juṣāṇa TB.3.1.2.10^c.

imā nu kañi bhuvanā sīśadhāma (SV.TA.ApÇ.MÇ. sīśadhe-ma) RV.10.157.1^a; AV.20.63.1^a; 124.4^a; SV.1.452^a; 2.460^a; VS.25.46^a; AB.5.19.12; KB.26.13; GB.2.6.12; AA.5.2.2.9; TA.1.27.1^a; AÇ.8.3.1; ÇÇ.18.15.2; Vait.32.12; MÇ.7.2.6^a; ApÇ.20.21.14; 21.22.1^a. P: imā nu kam AÇ.8.7.24; ÇÇ.10.10.7; 12.12.14; KÇ.20.8.11. Cf. BrhD.8.61.

imān gṛhān upa jujuṣāṇa ehi AV.18.2.21^b.

imām ta indra suṣṭutim RV.8.12.31^a.

imām tām api nahye (HG. tām prati muñce) -ham ApMB.2.8.10^c; HG.1.11.4^c.

imām te dhiyañ pra bhare maho mahtim RV.1.102.1^a; VS.33.29^a; KB.26.12; TB.2.7.13.4^a. P: imām te dhiyam ÇÇ.9.17.3; 10.10.6.

imām te vācam vasyanta āyavaḥ RV.1.130.6^a.

imām tvam indra mīdhvaḥ RV.10.85.45^a; SMB.1.2.19^a; ApMB.1.4.6^a (ApG.2.5.2); HG.1.20.2^a. P: imām Rvidh.3.22.4.

imām diçam manusyānām TA.6.9.1^c.

imām devatām udgāyantim anūdḡāya (MÇ. devatām udgāya) ApÇ.20.13.8; MÇ.9.2.3.

imām devā ajuṣanta viçve KS.1.9^c; ApÇ.2.2.6^c; MÇ.1.2.4.19^c.

imām dhiyañ vārkāryāñ ca devīm RV.1.88.4^b.

imām dhiyañ çataseyāya devīm RV.3.18.3^d; AV.3.15.3^d.

imām dhiyañ çikṣamāṇasya deva RV.8.42.3^a; TS.1.2.2.2^a; 6.1.3.2; MS.1.2.2^a: 11.1; KS.2.3^a; AB.1.13.25; KB.7.10; AÇ.4.4.6. Ps: imām dhiyañ çikṣamāṇasya ÇÇ.5.6.3; 6.10.11; ApÇ.10.9.3; ÇG.5.2.4; imāni dhiyam MS.4.14.3; 218.13; AÇ.7.9.3 (or to next?).

imām dhiyañ saptaçīrṣṭīm pitā naḥ RV.10.67.1^a; AV.20.91.1^a; Vait.33.21. P: imām dhiyam AÇ.7.9.3 (or to prec.?). Cf. BrhD.7.107.

imām dhiyañ sātaye takṣatā naḥ RV.3.54.17^d.

imām naraḥ kṛṇuta vaḥ KS.1.9^a. See next.

imām naraḥ (MÇ.ApÇ.11.5.1^a, naraḥ) kṛṇuta vedim etya (MÇ. etat; v. l. eta) TB.3.7.7.13^a; ApÇ.2.2.6^a; 11.5.1^a; MÇ.1.2.4.19^a. See prec.

imām nārīm sukrte dadhāta AV.14.1.59^b.

imām nārīm prajāyā vardhayantu AV.14.1.54^d.

imān no etc.: see imān me etc.

imān paçyann iti ṣṭuhi RV.5.53.3^d.

imān pātñ amṛtenā samāndhi AV.3.12.8^c.

imān me (ApÇ. no) mitrāvaruṇāu (ApÇ. ovaruṇā) MS.1.5.14^a (ter): 83.4.17; 84.9; KS.7.3^a, 11; AÇ.2.5.2^a, 12^a; ApÇ.6.24.4^a; MÇ.1.6.3.8^a, 15^a; ÇG.3.6.2^a.

imāny arvataḥ padā AV.10.4.7^c.

imān rakṣatu puruṣān ā jarimṇaḥ AV.18.3.62^c.

imān spr̥ça manmabhiḥ çūra vājān RV.4.3.15^b.

imā pātṛāni çundhata TB.3.7.4.2^b; ApÇ.1.11.10^b.

imā prāṇāpānāu TB.3.7.4.11^a. See imāu etc.

imā brahma pipihī sāubhagāya VS.14.2^d; KS.17.1^d; ÇB.8.2.1.5. See idam brahma pipihī.

imā brahma brhaddivo vivakti (AV.5.2.8^a, odivaḥ kṛṇavat) RV.10.120.8^a; AV.5.2.8^a; 20.107.11^a. P: imā brahma Kauç.34.21.

imā brahma brahmavāhaḥ RV.3.41.3^a; AV.20.23.3^a; KS.26.11^a; TB.2.4.6.2^a.

imā brahma çasyamānāni jinvata RV.10.66.12^d.

imā brahma sadhamāde juṣasva RV.7.22.3^c; AV.20.117.3^c; SV.2.279^c; MS.4.12.4^c: 189.4; KS.12.15^c.

imā brahma sarasvati RV.2.41.18^a.

imā brahmāni jaritā vo arcāt RV.1.165.14^d; MS.4.11.3^d: 170.6; KS.9.18^d.

imā brahmāni nṛpativa jinvatam RV.7.104.6^d; AV.8.4.6^d.

imā brahmāni yuvayūny agman RV.7.70.7^c; 71.6^c.

imā brahmāni vardhanā RV.5.73.10^a.

imā brahmāny ayam indra somaḥ RV.1.177.4^b.

imā brahmāny reyante yuvabhyām RV.7.70.6^d.

imā brahmendra tubhyañ çāñsi RV.10.148.4^a.

imā bhavantu viçvataḥ RV.1.10.12^b; VS.5.29^b; TS.1.3.1.2^b; MS.1.2.11^b: 21.4; KS.2.12^b; ÇB.3.6.1.24^b; ApMB.1.2.6^b.

imā bhuvan savanā teṣu harya RV.10.112.7^d.

imām agrbhñan raçanām ṛtasya VS.22.2^a; TS.4.1.2.1^a; 5.1.2.1; 7.1.11.1^a; MS.3.12.1^a: 159.13; KSA.1.2^a; TB.3.8.3.2; ÇB.13.1.2.1; ApÇ.16.2.1; 20.3.3. P: imām agrbhñan MÇ.9.2.1.

imām agnis trāyātām gārhapatyah SMB.1.1.11^a; PG.1.5.11^a; ApMB.1.4.8^a (ApG.2.5.2); HG.1.19.7^a.

imām agne çaraṇīm mīmṛṣo naḥ RV.1.31.16^a; AV.3.15.4^a; LÇ.3.2.7^a; AG.1.23.25.

imā madhumatir mahyam SMB.1.8.2^a; GG.3.6.2. P: imā madhumatir KhG.3.1.46.

imām asya prāçam jahi NilarU.24^a. See tasya prāçam.

imām aham asya vṛkṣasya çākhām ÇG.3.2.8^a.

imām āghoṣann avasā sahttim RV.10.89.16^c.

imā mānuṣiḥ prajāḥ PG.1.15.8^b. See ity āhur.

imām indra hastacyutim MS.2.7.12^a: 92.13; MÇ.6.1.5.

imām uc chrayāmi bhuvanasya çākhām ÇG.3.2.6^a; PG.3.4.4^a.

imā muñcantu tvāuṣadhrīḥ AV.10.1.11^d.

imām upasadarñ vaneḥ RV.2.6.1^b; AB.1.25.7.

imām u ṣu somasutim upa naḥ RV.7.93.6^a.

imām u nu kavitamasya māyām RV.5.85.6^a; N.6.13.

imām ūrjan pañcadaçīm ye pravistāḥ TB.3.7.4.3^a; ApÇ.4.1.8^a.

imām ūrṇāyurñ varuṇasya māyām TS.4.2.10.3^a. P: imām ūrṇāyurñ ApÇ.16.27.17. See imām etc.

imām u ṣu prabhṛtīm sātaye dhāḥ RV.3.36.1^a; AB.6.18.3; 19.4; GB.2.4.3; 6.1 (bis). P: imām u ṣu AÇ.5.16.2; 7.5.20; ÇÇ.7.24.5.

imām u ṣv āsurasya çrutasya RV.5.85.5^a.

imā me agna (MS.MÇ. agnā) iṣṭakā dhenavaḥ santu VS.17.2; VSK.18.2; TS.4.4.11.3, 4; 5.4.2.4; MS.2.8.14 (bis): 118.14, 16; 3.3.4: 36.2; KS.17.10; 21.6; ÇB.9.1.2.16; ApÇ.17.11.2; MÇ.6.2.4. P: imā me KÇ.18.2.9. Cf. etā me etc.

imā me viçvatovtryaḥ SMB.1.8.1^a; GG.3.6.1. P: imā me KhG.3.1.45.

imām eṣām prthivīm vasta ekah AV.10.8.36^a; JUB.1.34.7^a,8.
imām pitṛbhyo gām upākaromi HG.2.15.2^a.
imām pratnāya suṣṭutim navīyasīm RV.10.91.13^a.
imām prācīm udeīm TB.3.7.4.8^a; ApÇ.1.2.1^a.
imām bhūmīm prthivīm brahmacārī AV.11.5.9^a.
imām ma indra suṣṭutim RV.8.6.32^a.
imām mahīm praty avarohema MG.2.7.4^c.
imām mātṛām mimīmahe AV.18.2.38^a; KāuÇ.85.3.12.
imām me agne samidham juṣasva RV.10.70.1^a.
imām me agne samidham RV.2.6.1^a; AB.1.25.7; KB.8.8; AÇ.4.8.11; ÇÇ.5.11.2,10. P: imām me agne samidham imām AÇ.4.13.7.
imām me maruto giram RV.8.7.9^a.
imā yāḥ pañca pradiçāḥ AV.3.24.3^a. Cf. *under imā yā devīḥ*.
imā yā gāva āgaman HG.1.18.2^a.
imā yā gāvāḥ sa janāsa indrah RV.6.28.5^c; AV.4.21.5^c; KS.13.16^c; TB.2.8.8.12^c.
imā yā devīḥ pradiçāç catasrah AV.2.10.4^a. See *yā dāivīç*, and cf. *imā yāḥ pañca*.
imā yā brahmaṇaspate AV.19.8.6^a; Nakṣ.26.6^a.
imā yās tisrah prthivīḥ AV.6.21.1^a. P: imā yās tisrah KāuÇ.30.8. Cf. *tisra imāḥ*, and *tisro divas tisrah*.
imā yās te çatām hirāḥ AV.7.35.2^a. Cf. *yās* te çatām dha^a, and *çatasya dhamanīnām*.
imā rāṣṭrabhrto=mr̥tāḥ AB.8.7.2^d.
imā rāṣṭrasya vardhanīḥ AB.8.7.2^c.
imā rudrāya tavase kapardine RV.1.114.1^a; VS.16.48^a; MS.2.9.9^a: 127.9; KS.17.16^a; ÇÇ.5.6.2. Ps: imā rudrāya tavase MÇ.5.1.9.28; --11.7.1 (*bis*); imā rudrāya MS.4.12.1: 178.15; ÇÇ.4.20.2; ApÇ.15.18.5 (*comm.*); AG.4.8.23; MG.1.13.10; BrhPDh.9.117; imāḥ Rvidh.1.23.7; BrhD.3.139. Designated as gharmanasastavanam sūktam Rvidh.1.23.6. See *imām rudrāya*.
imā rudrāya sthiradhanvane girah RV.7.46.1^a; TB.2.8.6.8^a; N.10.6^a. Ps: imā rudrāya sthiradhanvane ÇÇ.4.20.2; AG.4.8.23; imāḥ Rvidh.2.26.1.
imāv agni vi dhārayan KāuÇ.71.1^b.
imā vayanī plavāmāhe ApÇ.21.20.3^a. See *etā vayanī*, and *takā*.
imā vardhantu vām girah TS.4.7.1.1^b; 5.7.3.2^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 142.3; TB.3.11.3.1^b; AÇ.2.8.3^b.
imā viçvā etc.: see *imā ca viçvā etc.*
imā vo havyā cakṛmā juṣadhvam RV.10.15.4^b; AV.18.1.51^b; VS.19.55^b; TS.2.6.12.2^b; MS.4.10.6^b: 156.12; KS.21.14^b.
imā vo havyā maruto rare hi kam RV.7.59.5^c.
imā çaphanām sanitur nidhānā RV.1.163.5^b; VS.29.16^b; TS.4.6.7.2^b; KS.40.6^b.
imāç ca pradiço yasya bāhu AV.4.2.5^c. See *diço yasya*, and *yasyemāḥ pradiço*.
imā sātāni venyasya vājinaḥ RV.2.24.10^c.
imās ta indra prēnayāḥ RV.8.6.19^a; SV.1.187^a.
imās tad asya (ÇÇ. tu tasya) gā rakṣa AV.20.136.11^c; ÇÇ.12.24.2.4^c.
imās tad apo varuṇāḥ TA.10.1.14^c; MahānU.5.8^c.

imās tisro devapurāḥ AV.5.28.10^a.
imās tu tasya etc.: see *imās tad asya etc.*
imāḥ sarvasya bheṣajīḥ AB.8.7.2^b.
imā harī vahatas tā no acha RV.1.165.4^d; VS.33.78^d; MS.4.11.3^d: 168.13; KS.9.18^d.
imā havyā jātavedo juṣasva RV.3.21.1^b; KS.16.21^b; MS.4.13.5^b: 204.8; AB.2.12.7; TB.3.6.7.1^b.
imā havyā juṣanta naḥ RV.6.52.11^c.
imā havyāni vām hita RV.8.9.14^b; AV.20.141.4^b.
imā havyāny anuṣak RV.8.44.8^b.
imā hi tvā mataya stomatastāḥ RV.3.43.2^c.
imā hi tvām urjo vardhayanti RV.2.11.1^c.
imā hi vām gorjīkā madhūni RV.3.58.4^c.
im im im svarṇajyotiḥ MS.4.9.22: 136.9.
ime kanveṣu vām atha RV.8.9.14^d; AV.20.141.4^d.
ime grhā açvinedam duroṇam RV.5.76.4^b.
ime grhā mayobhuvāḥ AV.7.60.2^a.
ime catvāro rajaso vimānāḥ (MÇ. vimāne) KS.13.15^a; MÇ.1.6.4.21^a. See *ye panthāno bahavo*, and *ye catvārāḥ pathayo*.
ime cit tava manyave RV.1.80.11^a.
ime cid asya jrayaso nu devī RV.5.32.9^c.
ime cid indra rodasi apāro RV.3.30.5^c; N.6.1.
ime cetāro anṛtasya bhūreḥ RV.7.60.5^a. Cf. BrhD.6.7 (B).
ime jayantu parāmī jayantām AV.8.8.24.
ime jīvā avidhavāḥ sujāmayāḥ KāuÇ.72.12.
ime jīva vi mṛtair āvavṛtran (TA. āvavartīn!) RV.10.18.3^a; AV.12.2.22^a; TA.6.10.2^a; AG.4.4.9. P: ime jīvāḥ KāuÇ.71.18; 86.21. Cf. BrhD.7.11 (B).
ime ta indra te vayanī puruṣṭuta RV.1.57.4^a; AV.20.15.4^a; SV.1.373^a.
ime ta indra somāḥ RV.8.2.10^a; SV.1.212^a.
ime turanī maruto rāmayanti RV.7.56.19^a; MS.4.14.18^a. 247.12; TB.2.8.5.6^a.
ime te stokā bahulā ehy arvañ AV.4.38.6^c.
ime divo animiṣā prthivyāḥ RV.7.60.7^a.
ime dhāsura amṛtāḥ purājāḥ RV.7.97.5^b; KS.17.18^b.
ime dhenū amṛtāḥ ye duhāte TB.2.4.8.6^a.
ime nara vītrahatyēṣu çūrāḥ RV.7.1.10^a.
ime nu te raçmayāḥ sūryasya RV.1.109.7^c; TB.3.6.11.1^c; ApMB.2.3.2^c.
ime nu dyāvaprthivī samitī TB.2.4.8.5^a.
ime paçā prdākavaḥ AV.10.4.11^c.
ime pitā ukṣayanta dyumantam RV.6.17.4^b.
ime bhojā āngiraso virūpāḥ RV.3.53.7^a.
ime mandrāsah ÇÇ.15.8.20. Comm. adds açvinā, and designates the mantra as sāuparīṇī.
ime mayūkhā upa sedur ū sadah (AV. upa tastabhur divam) RV.10.130.2^c; AV.10.7.44^a.
ime mahī rodasi nāviviktām RV.10.112.4^b.
ime mā pitā yaçasa uruṣyavaḥ RV.8.48.5^a.
ime māsāç cārdhamāsāç ca sarveṣām bhūtānām prāṇār apa prasarpanti cotsarpanti ca TA.1.14.3.
ime mitro varuṇo duḍabhasah RV.7.60.6^a.
ime me devā ayam asmi sarvaḥ RV.10.61.19^b.
ime yāmāsas tvadrig abhūvan RV.5.3.12^a.

ime ye te su vāyo bahvojasah RV.1.135.9^a.
ime ye dhiṣṇyāso agnayo yathāsthānam iha kalpatām
(read kalpantām) AṬ.3.6.8. See under athāite.
ime ye nārvañ na paraç caranti RV.10.71.9^a; BDh.2.6.11.
32^a.
ime radhrañ ein maruto junanti RV.7.56.20^a.
ime-rātsur ime subhntam (MÇ. sūdam!) akran TB.1.2.6.
7; ApÇ.21.19.11; MÇ.7.2.7.
ime vayanti pitaro ya āyayuh RV.10.130.1^c.
ime vām somā apsv ā sutā iha RV.1.135.6^a.
ime vām mitrāvaruṇā gavaçiraḥ RV.1.137.1^f.
ime vāsantikā rta abhikalpamānāḥ KS.17.10^c. See vā-
santikāv.
ime viprasya vedhasah RV.8.43.1^a. P: ime viprasya AÇ.
4.13.7; ÇÇ.6.4.1; VHDh.6.17. Cf. BrhD.6.79.
ime çānsam vanuṣyato ni pānti RV.7.56.19^c; MS.4.14.18^c:
247.13; TB.2.8.5.6^c.
ime çāçirā rta abhikalpamānāḥ KS.17.10^c. See çāçirāv.
ime sarve abhiṣṭhitāḥ RV.10.166.2^d.
ime sahah sahāsa ā namanti RV.7.56.19^b; MS.4.14.18^b:
247.12; TB.2.8.5.6^b.
ime sutā adrisutāsa udbhidah RV.1.139.6^b.
ime sutā indavaḥ prātiritvānā N.4.17^a.
ime somā ararukṛtāḥ RV.1.2.1^b; AA.1.1.4.1^b; MÇ.2.3.1.
16^b; N.10.2^b.
ime somāsa indavaḥ RV.1.16.6^a.
ime somāsa tiroahnyasah AÇ.6.5.24^a; ÇÇ.9.20.30. P:
ime somāsah ÇÇ.15.8.20.
ime somāso adhi turvaçe yadāu RV.8.9.14^c; AV.20.141.4^c.
ime somāḥ surāmānāḥ VS.21.42^b; MS.3.11.4^b: 145.15;
TB.2.6.11.10^b.
ime hi te kāravo vāvaçur dhiyā RV.8.3.18^a.
ime hi te brahmakṛtāḥ sute sacā RV.7.32.2^a; SV.2.1026^a.
ime hiraṇyavarnāḥ MS.2.9.10^a: 130.5.
ime hi vām madhupeyāya somāḥ RV.4.14.4^c.
imo agne vitatamāni havyā RV.7.1.18^a; TS.4.3.13.6^a;
MS.4.10.1^a: 143.6; KS.35.2^a; AB.1.6.5; P: imo agne
MS.4.10.5: 154.21; KS.2.15; 19.14; AÇ.2.1.30; ÇÇ.2.
2.15; ApÇ.6.3.1.4; 14.17.1; MÇ.6.2.2. Designated as
viraj AÇ.2.1.30.33; BDh.4.3.8.
imāu tamānsi gñhatām ajuṣṭā RV.2.40.2^b; TS.1.8.22.5^b;
MS.4.11.2^b: 164.1; KS.8.17^b.
imāu te pakṣāv (VSK.MS.KS. pakṣā) ajarāu patatṛiṇāu
(VSK.KS. patatṛiṇāḥ; TS. patatṛiṇāḥ) VS.18.52^a; VSK.
20.3.2^a; TS.4.7.13.1^a; MS.2.12.3^a: 146.8; KS.18.15^a;
ÇB.9.4.4.4^a. P: imāu te pakṣāu MÇ.6.2.6. See yāu te
pakṣāv.
imāu devāu jayamānāu juṣanta RV.2.40.2^a; TS.1.8.22.5^a;
MS.4.11.2^a: 164.1; KS.8.17^a. P: imāu devāu TS.2.6.
11.4; MS.4.14.1: 214.11; TB.2.8.1.5.
imāu parṇam ca darbham ca TB.3.7.4.18^a; ApÇ.1.14.6^a.
imāu paçūn rakṣatām viçvato naḥ MS.4.12.6^c: 198.7;
TB.2.5.4.6^c.
imāu pādāv avaniktāu Kauç.90.11^a. Cf. dakṣiṇam (and
savyam) pādām avanenije.
imāu pādau subhagāu suçevāu Kauç.76.27^a.
imāu prāpāpānāu ApÇ.1.6.10^a. See imā etc.

imāu bhadrāu dhuryāv (MS. dhuryā) abhi SV.2.1005^b;
MS.4.2.5^b: 26.17; JB.2.144^a.
imāu yunajmi te vahnī AV.18.2.56^a; TA.6.1.1^a; Kauç.
80.34.
imāu vīryam (TB. rayim) yajamānāya dhattam (TB. dhat-
tam) MS.4.12.6^b: 198.6; TB.2.5.4.6^b.
imāu stam anupakṣitau (ApMB. anapekṣitau) AV.6.78.2^d;
ApMB.1.8.7^d.
iyam yaka çakuntika TS.7.4.19.3^a; KSA.4.8^a; TB.3.9.7.3.
See yakasakau, and yasakau.
iyam yā nīcy arkiṇī RV.8.101.13^a; ÇÇ.18.11.2. P: iyam
yā Rvidh.2.35.4.
iyam yā parameṣṭhinī AV.19.9.3^a.
iyam rātriḥ sarveṣām bhūtānām prāṇair apa prasarpati
cotsarpati ca TA.1.14.4.
iyam vaḥ pātram anayā vo grhṇāmi MÇ.1.4.1.12.
iyam vaḥ sā satyā samidhābhud (MS. samivāg abhud) yām
indreṇa samadhaddhvam (MS. samadadhvam) TS.1.7.
8.4; MS.1.11.3: 163.10. P: iyam vaḥ sā satyā samidhā-
bhut ApÇ.18.5.2. See eṣā vaḥ sā.
iyam vām asya manmanāḥ RV.7.94.1^a; SV.2.266^a; KS.
13.15^a; 21.13; PB.12.8.7; AÇ.5.10.28; 7.2.4; 5.17;
ÇÇ.7.13.4; 12.1.5. P: iyam vām asya ÇÇ.3.12.7.
iyam vām ahve çṛṇutam me açvinā RV.10.39.6^a.
iyam vām brahmaṇas pate suvrkṭiḥ RV.7.97.9^a.
iyam viprā medhasātaye RV.7.66.8^c; SV.2.418^c.
iyam visṛstir yata ā babhūva RV.10.129.7^a; MS.4.12.1^a:
179.1; TB.2.8.9.6^a.
iyam virud anīnaçat AV.7.56.1^d.
iyam virun madhujātā AV.1.34.1^a; 7.56.2^a. P: iyam
virut Kauç.38.17; 76.8; 79.10.
iyam vedih paro antaḥ prthivyāḥ RV.1.164.35^a; AV.9.
10.14^a; VS.23.62^a; ÇB.13.5.2.21; AÇ.10.9.3; IÇ.9.10.
14^a. P: iyam vedih Vait.37.3; KÇ.20.7.15. See vedim
ahuh.
iyam vedih svapatya suvirā KS.35.3^b; TB.2.5.5.1^b; ApÇ.
9.17.1^b.
iyam vāi pitre rāṣṭry ety agro AB.1.19.2. See iyam
pitryā.
iyam vo asmat prati haryate matih RV.5.57.1^c; N.11.15^c.
iyam çusmebhīr bisakhā ivārujat RV.6.61.2^a; MS.4.14.7^a:
226.9; KS.4.16^a; TB.2.8.2.8^a; N.2.24^a. Cf. BrhD.2.137.
iyam samit prthivi dyāur dvitīyā AV.11.5.4^a.
iyam sā bhūyā usasām iva kṣāḥ RV.10.31.5^a.
iyam sā vo asme didhitir yajatrāḥ RV.1.186.11^a.
iyam sthālī ghr̥tasya (ApÇ.4.11.3^a, sthāly amṛtasya) pūrṇā
TB.3.7.6.11^a; ApÇ.4.7.2^a; 11.3^a.
iyam svastih samvatsariyā parivatsariyedavatsariyānu-
vatsariyodvatsariyā KS.13.15^{ab}; MÇ.1.6.4.21^{ab}. Cf.
iduvatsaraya.
iyam ha mahyam tvām oṣadhīḥ AV.7.38.5^c.
iyam hi tvā matir mama RV.1.142.4^c.
iyakṣati haryato hr̥tta iṣyati RV.10.11.6^b; AV.18.1.23^b.
iyakṣantaḥ patho rajah RV.9.22.4^c.
iyakṣantas tvotayāḥ RV.9.66.14^b.
iyakṣanti pracetasah RV.9.64.21^b.
iyakṣanto na minanti svadhavaḥ RV.6.21.3^d.

iyakṣamānā bhṛgubhiḥ sajoṣaḥ (MS. saha) AV.4.14.5^c; VS.17.69^c; TS.4.6.5.2^c; MS.2.10.6^c; 138.5; 3.3.9: 41.20; KS.18.4^c; 21.9; ÇB.9.2.3.28.
iyakṣave pūrave pratna rājan RV.10.4.1^d; TS.2.5.12.4^d.
iyam karma karisyati GG.2.6.8.
iyam kalyāṇy ajara AV.10.8.26^a.
iyam kṛnotv oṣadhī AV.4.4.3^d.
iyam gaus tayā te kṛṇāni MÇ.2.1.4.10. See gavā te.
iyam ca gṛh sadam id vardhani bhūt RV.10.4.7^b.
iyam ca te prthivi nema ojase RV.1.57.5^d; AV.20.15.5^d.
iyam ca prthivi mahi AV.11.9.4^d.
iyam cāsū ca rodasi TA.1.8.2^b.
iyam jivātavā alam AV.6.109.1^d.
iyattakaḥ kuṣumbhakaḥ RV.1.191.15^a. Cf. *under* athāi-
 sām bhinnakāḥ.
iyattikā cakuntikā RV.1.191.11^a.
iyattikā çalakakā AV.20.130.20.
iyaty agra āstī KS.7.12; TA.4.2.3; 5.2.8; ApÇ.5.9.10; 15.2.1. See *next*.
iyaty agra āstī VS.37.5; MS.4.9.1: 121.4; ÇB.14.1.2.11; MÇ.1.5.2.12; —4.1.11. P: iyaty agre KÇ.26.1.7. Cf. MS.1.6.3: 90.4. See *prec*.
iyad asi VS.10.25; TS.1.8.15.2; *MS.2.6.12: 71.3; 4.4.6: 56.3; KS.15.8; ÇB.5.4.3.25; TB.1.7.9.5; KÇ.15.6.32; ApÇ.18.17.12; MÇ.9.1.4.
iyadbhyas tvā KS.21.9.
iyam ta indra girvanah RV.8.13.4^a; GB.2.4.17; AÇ.6.1.2.
iyam ta rtviyāvati RV.8.12.10^a.
iyam tanti gavām māta SMB.1.8.8^a; GG.3.6.7. P: iyañ
 tanti KhG.3.1.52.
iyam tam psātī alutī AV.10.5.43^c.
iyam te agne navyasi manīṣā RV.10.4.6^c.
iyam te karkīha te mano-stu AV.4.38.6^d.
iyam te dhiti idam u te janitram AV.11.1.11^a. P: iyañ
 te dhiti KhG.61.23.
iyam te navyasi matiḥ RV.8.74.7^a. P: iyañ te navyasi
 ÇÇ.14.56.6.
iyam te pūsanā āghṛṇe RV.3.62.7^a.
iyam te yajñīyā tanūḥ (VSK. tanūḥ) VS.4.13; VSK.4.5.5;
 ÇB.3.2.2.20; ApÇ.10.13.9. P: iyañ te KÇ.7.4.36. See
 iyañ te çukra, *and* eṣā te çukra.
iyam te rāṭ VS.9.22; ÇB.5.2.1.25. P: iyañ te KÇ.14.5.17.
iyam te rāṇ mitrāya (KS. mitro) yantāsi yamāna VS.
 18.28; KS.18.12; ÇB.9.3.3.10,11.
iyam te rāṇ mitrāya yantrāya dhartrāya kṛṣyāi kṣemāya
 rayyāi poṣāya ApÇ.18.5.20.
iyam te çukra tanūr idam varcas tayā sambhava TS.1.2.
 4.1; MS.1.2.4: 13.1; KS.2.5. Ps: iyañ te çukra tanūr
 idam varcaḥ TS.6.1.7.1; KS.24.5; iyañ te çukra tanūḥ
 ApÇ.10.22.1; MÇ.2.1.3.32. See *under* iyañ te yajñīyā.
iyam teṣām avayā duristyāi TS.3.2.8.3^c. See *yā teṣām etc*.
iyam dik TS.5.5.10.2; ApMB.2.17.19.
iyam dig aditir devatāditiḥ sa diçām devitr devatānām
 rehatu (KS. ApÇ. sa rehatu) yo mātasyāi (KS. oṣyā)
 diço-bhidāsati KS.7.2; TB.3.11.5.3; ApÇ.6.18.3.
iyam duruktat (PG. duruktam) paribādhamānā ÇG.2.2.1^a;
 SMB.1.6.27^a; GG.2.10.37; PG.2.2.8^a; ApMB.2.2.9^a

(ApG.4.10.11); MG.1.22.10^a. P: iyañ duruktat KhG.
 2.4.19. See *yā duritā pari*.
iyam deva purohitir yuvabhyam RV.7.60.12^a; 61.7^a.
iyam dyāuḥ prthivi mahi RV.8.40.4^d.
iyam dhīr rtviyāvati RV.8.80.7^c.
iyam dhīr bhūyā avayanam eṣām RV.1.185.8^c.
iyam na usrā prathamā sudevyam RV.10.35.4^a.
iyam nāri patilokam vṛṇānā AV.18.3.1^a; TA.6.1.3^a. P:
 iyañ nāri Kauç.80.44.
iyam nāry upa brūte AV.14.2.63^a; ÇG.1.14.1^a; SMB.1.
 2.2^a; GG.2.2.6; PG.1.6.2^a; ApMB.1.5.2^a (ApG.2.5.6);
 HG.1.20.4^a; MG.1.11.12^a. P: iyañ nāri Kauç.76.17;
 KhG.1.3.22.
iyam agne nāri patim videṣṭa AV.2.36.3^a.
iyam adadād rabhasam ṛṇacyutam RV.6.61.1^a; KS.4.16^a;
 AB.5.12.5; AÇ.8.1.12. Ps: iyañ adadāt ÇÇ.10.5.4; 6.6;
 8.3; iyañ Rvidh.2.23.3; BṛhD.5.119. See *idam etc*.
iyam antar vadati AV.5.30.16^a.
iyam apa dikṣām ayaṣṭa SMB.1.2.5^b. See *ava dikṣām*.
iyam avṛkāya çavase RV.7.66.8^b; SV.2.418^b.
iyam asi tasyās to-gnir vatsaḥ sā me svargam ca lokam
 amṛtam ca dhuksva ApÇ.6.3.9.
iyam asmākam edhatv (HG. ekañ bhrājatv) astamī
 ApMB.1.9.7^d; HG.1.22.14^d.
iyam asya dhamyate nādīḥ RV.10.135.7^c.
iyam ajñedam annam idam ayur idam amṛtam SMB.1.5.8.
 P: iyañ ajñā GG.2.7.19; KhG.2.2.33.
iyam indram varuṇam aṣṭa me gṛh RV.7.84.5^a; 85.5^a;
 AB.6.15.5.
iyam indram johuvati manīṣā RV.7.24.2^d.
iyam u te anuṣṭutiḥ RV.8.63.8^a.
iyam upari matiḥ VS.13.58; TS.4.3.2.3; 5.2.10.4; MS.2.
 7.19: 104.12; KS.16.19; 20.9; ÇB.8.1.2.7; 4.2.
iyam eva sā yā prathamā vyāuchat (ÇG. vynchat) AV.3.
 10.4^a; 8.9.11^a; TS.4.3.11.1^a; MS.2.13.10^a: 160.1; KS.
 39.10^a; TB.2.5.5.3^a; ApÇ.17.2.12; ÇG.3.12.3^a; HG.2.
 14.5; ApMB.2.20.30^a (ApG.8.22.5). Cf. *under* yā pra-
 thamā vyāuchat.
iyam eṣām amṛtānām gṛh RV.10.74.3^a.
iyam oṣadhe (PG. oṣadhi) trāyamānā PG.1.13.1^a; ApMB.
 2.7.25^a (ApG.5.12.8); HG.1.10.6^a; 11.3^a.
iyam pitryā (AÇ.ÇÇ. pitre) rāṣṭry etv (AÇ.ÇÇ. ety) agre
 AV.4.1.2^a; GB.2.2.6; AÇ.4.6.3^a; ÇÇ.5.9.6^a; 18.1.2.
 P: iyañ pitryā Vait.14.1. See *iyañ vāi*.
iyam bhagasya sumatāv asat ApMB.1.8.1^d. See *bhagasya*
 sumatāv.
iyam bhavatu tokinī MG.2.18.2^d.
iyam bhūmir asāv adityaḥ LÇ.8.9.12.
iyam matiḥ kaksyāçveva vājina RV.7.104.6^b; AV.8.4.6^b.
iyam mad vām pra strñte manīṣā RV.6.67.2^a.
iyam manīṣā iyañ açvinā gṛh RV.7.70.7^a; 71.6^a.
iyam manīṣā bṛhati bṛhanta RV.7.99.6^a.
iyam mahi prati grhṇātu çarma AV.11.1.8^a. P: iyañ
 mahi Kauç.60.30.
iyam mātṛā miyamānā mitā ca AV.11.1.6^c.
iyam me nābhīr iha me sadhasṭham RV.10.61.19^a.
iyartā maruto divaḥ RV.8.7.13^c.

iyarti dhūmam aruṣaṁ (MS.KS. aruṣo) bharibhrat RV. 10.45.7^c; VS.12.24^c; TS.4.2.2.2^o; MS.2.7.9^c: 86.14; KS.16.9^c; ApMB.2.11.25^c.

iyarti reṇuṁ brhad arhariṣvaṇiḥ RV.1.56.4^d.

iyarti reṇuṁ maghavā samoham RV.4.17.13^b.

iyarti vagnum indriyam RV.9.30.2^a.

iyarti vācam rayiṣāḍ amartyaḥ RV.9.68.8^d.

iyarti vācam janayan yajadhyāi RV.4.21.5^b.

iyarti vācam ariteva nāvam RV.2.42.1^b; 9.95.2^b.

iyarti vācam brhad ācuṣaṇaḥ RV.5.36.4^b.

iyarti somaḥ pavamāna ūrmim RV.9.88.5^d.

iyarmi reṇuṁ abhibhūtyojāḥ RV.4.42.5^d.

iyarmi vācam amṛtāya bhūṣan RV.3.34.2^b; AV.20.11.2^b.

iyānaḥ kṛṣṇo daṇabhiḥ sahasrāiḥ RV.8.96.13^b; AV.20. 137.7^b; KS.28.4^b; TA.1.6.3^b. See iyanāḥ etc.

iyānāsa iṣanayanta dhṛbhiḥ RV.10.67.8^b; AV.20.91.8^b.

iyānāso amanmahī RV.5.22.3^d.

iyāno atyo na tūto RV.8.50(Val.2).5^b.

iyān pradeṣasānimitaḥ TB.3.7.4.11^b; ApÇ.1.6.10^b.

iyetha barhir āsadam RV.4.9.1^c; SV.1.23^c; KS.40.14^c.

ira ehi ApÇ.6.3.8. Cf. under ida ehi.

irajyanta yac churudho vivāci RV.7.23.2^b; AV.20.12.2^b.

irajyantā vasavyasya bhūreḥ RV.6.60.1^c; TS.4.2.11.1^c; MS.4.10.5^c: 155.12; KS.4.15^c; TB.3.5.7.3^c; Kauç.5.2^c.

irajyann agne prathayasva jantubhiḥ RV.10.140.4^a; SV. 2.1169^a; VS.12.109^a; TS.4.2.7.2^a; MS.2.7.14^a: 95.16; KS.16.14^a; ÇB.7.3.1.32.

iram madantir ghṛtaprsthā udākuḥ ApÇ.1.16.8^c.

irammadam brhaduktham yajatram VS.11.76^c; TS.4.1. 10.2^c; MS.2.7.7^c: 83.14; KS.16.7^c; ÇB.6.6.3.9.

irasyā drugdho bhiyasā ni gārit RV.5.40.7^b.

irām vahantaḥ sumanasyamānāḥ HG.1.29.2^c. See next.

irām vahanto (ApMB. vahato; MG. vahanti) ghṛtam ukṣamānāḥ AÇ.2.5.17^c; ApÇ.6.27.5^c; AG.2.9.5^c; ÇG. 3.5.3^c; ApMB.1.8.2^c; MG.1.14.6^c; 2.11.17^c. See prev.

irām jāṅghābhīr utkhidan AV.4.11.10^b.

irā devam amadat AV.20.130.16.

irā patni viçvasrjām TB.3.12.9.5^a.

irā bhūtiḥ prthivyāi raso motkramit TB.3.7.5.3; ApÇ.2. 11.3; MÇ.1.2.6.23.

irām asmā odanāni pinvamānā Kauç.62.21^c.

irām u ha (AV. irām aha) praçāṁsati AV.20.135.13^c; ÇÇ.12.16.1.3^c; AG.2.9.4^c.

irāyāi kināçam VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.

irāvatiḥ paçumatih TB.3.7.6.11^c, 12^c; ApÇ.4.8.2^c (bis).

irāvati dhenumati hi bhūtam RV.7.99.3^a; VS.5.16^a; TS.1.2.13.2^a; MS.1.2.9^a: 18.19; ÇB.3.5.3.14^a; TA.1. 8.2^a; AÇ.3.8.1. Ps: irāvati dhenumati ApÇ.11.7.1; MÇ.2.2.2.18; irāvati KÇ.8.3.35; ParDh.11.35. See idā- vati etc.

irāvatiṁ anamivā anāgasah MS.1.2.3^c: 12.2; ApÇ.10.17. 11^c. See under tā asmabhyam ayakṣmā.

irāvatiṁ varuṇa dhenavo vām RV.5.69.2^a.

irāvaty ehi AV.8.10.11.24.

irāvanto hasāmudāḥ (HG. oḍaḥ) AV.7.60.6^b; HG.1.29.1^b.

irāvān asi dhārtarāṣṭre tava me satre rādhyatām Kauç. 20.6.

irā viçvasmāi bhuvanāya jayate RV.5.83.4^c; MS.4.12.5^c: 193.2; TA.6.6.2^c.

ireva dhanvan ni jajāsa te viṣam AV.5.13.1^d. Cf. sarve sākaṁ ni.

ireva nopa dasyati AV.3.29.6^a.

irya iva gopā abhi rakṣa pakvam AV.12.3.11^d.

iryatāyā akitavam TB.3.4.1.5. See Irya^o.

iryam anaṣṭavedasam RV.6.54.8^b.

iryeva puṣṭyāi kirāṇeva bhujyāi RV.10.106.4^c.

iryo gopāḥ puṣṭapatir va ājat AV.3.8.4^b.

iryo bhūtvā bahudhā bahūni TB.2.5.1.1^b.

ila ehi: see ida ehi.

ilāndāyāi svāhā MS.4.2.1: 22.10.

ilāndāḥ (MÇ. oḍa) stha puṣṇo nakṣatraṁ poṣayişṇu MS.4. 2.7: 28.12; MÇ.9.5.1.

ilānde MS.4.2.1: 22.7.

ilām agne: see idām agne.

ilāyās tvā etc.: see idāyās tvā etc.

ilāvantaḥ sadam it sthanāçitāḥ RV.10.94.10^b.

ilāsi ÇÇ.1.12.5. Cf. ida stha.

ilāsi maitravarunī: see idāsi etc.

iluvardāya svāhā TB.3.8.20.5; ApÇ.20.21.6. See alivan- daya.

ilāiva vām etc.: see idāivāsmaṁ etc.

ilo agna etc.: see ido agna etc.

ilopahūtā: see ido^o.

iṣa iṣṭavratā akaḥ RV.3.59.9^c.

iṣa ūrja āyuse varcase ca PB.1.1.9. P: iṣa ūrje LÇ.1. 9.10.

iṣa ūrje pavate VS.7.21; ÇB.4.2.2.15. Cf. under next.

iṣa ūrje pipihī MS.4.9.9: 129.8. Cf. iṣe pinvasva, iṣe pipihī, ūrje pipihī, and prec.

iṣa ūrje sīda JB.1.80. Cf. iṣi sīda, and ūrji sīda.

iṣa ekapadi AG.1.7.19; ÇG.1.14.6. See iṣe tvā sumaṅgali, and ekam iṣe.

iṣaḥ pinva vasudeyāya pūrvih RV.6.39.5^b.

iṣaḥ prkṣa iṣidho anu pūrvih RV.6.63.7^d.

iṣaḥ prkṣaḥ ca nigrabhe RV.8.23.3^b.

iṣam rayim paprathad vājam asmo RV.7.42.6^c.

iṣam varam aruṇyo varanta RV.1.140.13^d.

iṣam vahanthi sukrte sudānave RV.1.92.3^c; SV.2.1107^c. Cf. iṣam pricantā.

iṣam vurtāvase RV.6.14.1^d; MS.4.10.2^d: 145.15; KS.20. 14^d.

iṣam çaviṣṭha dadiṣe RV.5.38.2^b.

iṣam samdhattam tām me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.1; ApÇ.12. 22.6.

iṣam stotrābhyā (MS. obhya) a bhara RV.5.6.1^c—10^c; 9.20. 4^c; AV.18.4.88^c; SV.1.419^c, 425^c; 2.321^c, 372^c—374^c, 1087^c—1089^c; VS.15.41^c—43^c; TS.2.2.12.7^c; 4.4.4.6^c (bis), 7^c; MS.2.13.5^c: 154.7; 2.13.7^c (ter): 156.15, 18; 157.1; KS.9.6^c; 39.13^c, 14^c (bis); TB.3.11.6.4^c; ApÇ.16.35.5^c.

iṣam stotrābhyo maghavadbhya anaṣ RV.7.7.7^c.

iṣam stotrābhyo vṛjaneṣu kārave RV.2.34.7^c.

iṣam stomam cagnaye RV.5.7.1^b; VS.15.29^b; TS.2.6.11.4^b; 4.4.4.3^b; MS.4.11.1^b: 160.8; KS.2.15^b.

iṣam svar abhijayanta dhutayāḥ RV.1.168.2^b.

iṣaṁ svaç ca dhīmahī RV.7.66.9^c; SV.2.419^c; AB.6.7.2;
 GB.2.5.13.
 iṣaṁ gr̥natsu didhṛtam RV.5.86.6^f.
 iṣaṁ ca no dadhatī viçvavāre RV.7.77.5^c.
 iṣaṁ ca viçvabhojasam RV.6.48.13^c.
 iṣaṁ janāya dāçuse vahanṭā RV.7.70.3^d.
 iṣaṁ janāya vahathah çubhas patī RV.10.40.4^d.
 iṣaṁ jaritre nadyo na pīpeḥ RV.4.16.21^b.
 iṣaṇyayā nahī puruṣpam ā bhara RV.8.60.18^c.
 iṣaṁ tokāya no dadhat (KS. dadhah) RV.9.65.21^a; SV.2.
 346^a; KS.13.16^c.
 iṣaṁ dadhatu draviṇaṁ savarcasam TS.3.2.8.5^b; MS.4.12.
 3^b; 185.13; KS.5.2^b; KÇ.10.5.3^b.
 iṣaṁ dadhāno vahanāno açvāḥ RV.10.11.7^c; AV.18.1.24^c.
 iṣaṁ dirghāyo martyaḥ RV.8.70.7^b; SV.1.268^b.
 iṣaṁ duhantā manuṣāya dasrā RV.1.117.21^b; N.6.26^b.
 iṣaṁ duhan sudughāṁ viçvadhūyasam RV.10.122.6^a;
 KS.12.14^a.
 iṣaṁ dhattam ghṛtaçcutam RV.8.8.15^d.
 iṣaṁ na kṛve asurā navīyaḥ RV.7.36.2^b.
 iṣaṁ na vṛtraturam vikṣu dhārayam RV.10.48.8^b.
 iṣaṁ no mitrāvaruṇā kartanoḍam AA.5.2.2.17^a. See ūrjā
 mitro.
 iṣaṁ no vodham açvinā RV.8.35.4^d—6^d.
 iṣam açyāma dhāyase (SV. dhāma ca) RV.5.70.2^b; SV.2.
 336^b.
 iṣam açyāma vasavaḥ çasā goḥ RV.5.41.18^b.
 iṣam asmabhyam abhitah RV.9.101.11^c; SV.2.453^c.
 iṣam apo na pīpayah pariḥman RV.1.63.8^b.
 iṣam ā vakṣiṣṭam varṣiṣṭham RV.6.47.9^c.
 iṣam ā vada TS.1.1.5.2; MS.1.1.6: 3.15; 4.1.6: 8.14; TB.
 3.2.5.8; ApÇ.1.20.2; MÇ.1.2.2.17. See iṣam ūrjam ā
 vada.
 iṣam ūrjam yajamānāya dhehi (AV. duhrām; Vait. dattvā)
 AV.18.4.4^d; VS.12.58^d; TS.4.2.5.1^b; MS.2.7.11^d: 90.8;
 KS.16.11^d; ÇB.12.4.3.4^d; Vait.10.17^d. Cf. agna iṣam.
 iṣam ūrjam yajamānā yam ichata Kauç.73.15^b.
 iṣam ūrjam yaçah saha ojaḥ saneyam TB.3.7.6.12^d; ApÇ.
 4.8.3^d.
 iṣam ūrjam rāyaspoṣam tad videya LÇ.3.5.15^d. See tad
 vide.
 iṣam ūrjam çatakrato RV.8.93.28^b; SV.1.173^b; VS.3.49^d;
 TS.1.8.4.1^d; MS.1.10.2^d: 142.7; KS.9.5^d5^f; ÇB.2.5.3.
 17^d; AÇ.2.18.13^d.
 iṣam ūrjam sam agrabham (TS. agrabhīm) VS.9.4^d; TS.1.
 7.12.2^c; MS.1.11.4^d: 165.16; KS.14.3^d; ÇB.5.1.2.8^d.
 iṣam ūrjam suksitīm viçvam abhāḥ RV.10.20.10^d; 99.12^d.
 iṣam ūrjam suksitīm sumnam açuḥ RV.2.19.8^d.
 iṣam ūrjam ca pinvasva RV.9.63.2^a. Cf. iṣam ūrjam me.
 iṣam ūrjam na ā bhara AV.3.10.7^f.
 iṣam ūrjam anyā vakṣat (TB.2.6.10.3^c, vakṣat) VS.28.16^c;
 KS.19.13; MS.4.13.8: 210.4; TB.2.6.10.3^c; 3.6.13.1;
 N.9.43.
 iṣam ūrjam anv ārabhe AB.5.24.2.
 iṣam ūrjam abhi samvasanāu VS.12.57^c; TS.4.2.5.1^c; MS.
 2.7.11^c: 90.6; KS.16.11^c; ÇB.12.4.3.4^c; ApMB.1.3.14^c.
 iṣam ūrjam abhisamskṛtam TB.3.7.4.8^b; ApÇ.1.2.1^b.

iṣam ūrjam abhy arṣaçvam gām RV.9.94.5^a.
 iṣam ūrjam asmāsu dhattam TB.1.1.1.5; ApÇ.12.23.1.
 iṣam ūrjam aham ita adam (TS. ApÇ. adade; MS. KS. MÇ.
 adi) VS.12.105^a; TS.4.2.7.1^a; 5.2.5.6; MS.2.7.14^a: 95.8;
 3.2.5: 22.2; KS.16.14^a; ÇB.7.3.1.23; ApÇ.16.20.6;
 MÇ.6.1.6.
 iṣam ūrjam ā vada VS.1.16; ÇB.1.1.4.18. See iṣam ā
 vada, and ūrjam ā vada.
 iṣam ūrjam pavamānābhy arṣasi RV.9.86.35^a.
 iṣam ūrjam madhumat sam bharema KS.7.12^d; ApÇ.5.
 9.10^d; MÇ.1.5.2.11^d.
 iṣam ūrjam me pinvasva KS.5.2; TB.3.7.6.6; ApÇ.4.6.2.
 Cf. iṣam ūrjam ca.
 iṣam pinva MG.1.17.7.
 iṣam pinva maghavadbhyaḥ (KS. viçvavārām) suvṛām
 RV.7.24.6^c; KS.13.16^d.
 iṣam pr̥cantā sukr̥te sudānave RV.1.47.8^c. Cf. iṣam
 vahanṭiḥ.
 iṣam madantah pari gām nayadhvam (AV. nayamah) RV.
 10.165.5^b; AV.6.28.1^b; MG.2.17.1^b.
 iṣam maha ūrjam asmāi duhe AV.9.5.24^c.
 iṣayate martyāya RV.6.16.25^b.
 iṣayantā çubhas patī RV.8.5.5^b.
 iṣayanto viçvam āyuh RV.6.16.27^b.
 iṣavo ghnantu marmāṇi AV.8.8.20^d.
 iṣaç ca paṛṣad arigūrtah sūriḥ RV.1.186.3^d.
 iṣaç corjaç ca TS.1.4.14.1; ApMB.1.10.8 (ApG.3.8.10).
 iṣaç corjaç ca çaradāv (VSK. MS. KS. çaradā) r̥tā VS.14.16;
 VSK.15.4.3; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.2.8.12: 116.9; KS.17.10;
 35.9; ÇB.8.3.2.6. P: iṣaç corjaç ca KÇ.17.9.7.
 iṣaç corjaç çāpare ApMB.2.15.8 (ApG.7.17.6).
 iṣastuto manāmahe RV.5.50.5^d.
 iṣas patīḥ suvitām gātum agniḥ RV.4.55.4^b.
 iṣas patī dānumatyah RV.5.68.5^b; SV.2.817^b.
 iṣaḥ sāsaḥyān n̄n RV.5.7.10^c.
 iṣam vodhā nr̥patir vājīnīvan RV.7.69.1^d; MS.4.14.10^d;
 229.12; TB.2.8.7.7^d.
 iṣā tam vardhad aghnyā payobhiḥ RV.7.68.9^c.
 iṣā no adyā gatā puruṣpr̥hāḥ RV.8.20.2^c.
 iṣam no netā bhavatād anu dyun RV.3.23.2^d.
 iṣā manhiṣṭhā purubhatamā narā RV.8.22.12^c.
 iṣā madanta iṣayema devāḥ RV.1.185.9^d.
 iṣā madema saha devagopāḥ RV.7.64.3^d.
 iṣā mandasvād u to RV.8.82.3^a.
 iṣāya tvā MS.1.3.16: 36.10; KS.4.7. Cf. iṣo tvā.
 iṣāya svāhā VS.22.31; MS.3.12.3: 164.6.
 iṣā yātām çavīruyā RV.1.30.17^b.
 iṣā yātām nāsatyopa vājīḥ RV.1.117.1^d.
 iṣā sa dviṣas tared dāsvān RV.6.68.5^c.
 iṣā sahasravājaya RV.8.92.10^c; SV.1.215^c.
 iṣitam ha vi tiṣṭhate AV.19.53.5^d.
 iṣitaç ca hotar asi bhadravācyāya preṣito mānuṣaḥ sukta-
 vākāya VS.21.61; 28.23.46; MS.4.13.9: 211.11; KS.
 19.13; TB.2.6.15.2; 3.6.15.1.
 iṣitā daiṣya hotaro bhadravācyāya preṣito mānuṣaḥ sukta-
 vākāya ÇB.1.8.3.10; 9.1.1; 2.5.2.42; 6.1.45; TB.3.3.
 8.11; KÇ.3.6.1; ApÇ.3.6.5; MÇ.1.3.4.12.

işiram dakṣam açāte RV.5.68.4^b; SV.2.816^b.
 işirāya na bhojyā RV.1.128.5^c.
 işirā yosā yuvatir damunāḥ AV.19.49.1^a.
 işirā havanaçrutā RV.5.75.5^b.
 işireṇa te manasā sutasya RV.8.48.7^a; KS.17.19^a; N.4.7^a.
 işiro viçvavyacā vāto gandharvaḥ VS.18.41; TS.3.4.7.2;
 MS.2.12.2: 145.5; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.10.
 işi sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1. Cf. işa ūrje sīda.
 işikām jaratim iştvā AV.12.2.54^a. P: işikām jaratim
 Kāuç.71.5.
 işikām iva sam namah AV.7.56.4^d.
 işuḥ kāmasya yā bhīmā AV.3.25.1^c.
 işum samkalpakulmalām AV.3.25.2^b.
 işum kṛṇvānā asanāya dhṛṣṇum AV.1.13.4^b.
 işudhiḥ suñkah pṛtanāç ca sarvāḥ RV.6.75.5^c; VS.29.42^c;
 TS.4.6.6.2^c; MS.3.16.3^c: 186.2; KSA.6.1^c; N.9.14^c.
 işudhāu rocanaḥ tvam AV.4.10.6^d.
 işudhyava itasāpah purandhitḥ RV.5.41.6^c.
 işudhyeva maruto rodasyoḥ RV.1.122.1^d.
 işum na viro astā AV.20.127.6^d. See işur nāvīo.
 işum na sṛjata dviṣam RV.1.39.10^d.
 işum asteva çataya AV.19.34.3^d.
 işur iva digdhā nrpate AV.5.18.15^a.
 işur na dhanvan prati dhṛiyate matih RV.9.69.1^d.
 işur na çriya işudher asanā RV.10.95.3^a.
 işur nāvīrastāram ÇÇ.12.14.1.5^d. See işum na viro.
 işur yā eṣām samividma AV.11.6.9^c.
 işe ca no mimitam dhenumatyāi RV.1.120.9^c.
 işe tvā VS.1.1.22; 7.30; 14.22; TS.1.1.1.1; 3.7.1; 9.2;
 4.3.7.2; 6.3.6.1; 9.3; MS.1.2.15: 24.8; 1.2.16: 26.15;
 1.11.3: 164.3; 2.8.3: 109.2; 2.11.6: 144.3; 3.9.6: 123.
 13; 3.10.1: 129.7; 4.1.1: 1.10; KS.1.1.10; 3.4; 17.3;
 GB.1.1.29; TB.3.2.1.3; ÇB.1.2.2.6; 7.1.2; 4.3.1.17;
 8.3.4.10; KÇ.2.5.17; 4.2.1; ApÇ.1.1.10.11; 2.6.1; 6.
 10.10; 7.12.5; 19.1; MÇ.1.6.1.42; 8.3.2; 4.11; ÇG.1.
 8.19; BṛhPDh.9.109. Cf. next, and işāya tvā.
 işe tvā subhūtaya MS.1.1.1: 1.1; MÇ.1.1.1.13-15. Cf. prec.
 işe tvā sumāṅgali prajāvati susīme Kāuç.76.23. See under
 işa ekapadi.
 işe tvorje KS.3.6; 30.10.
 işe pavasva dhārāyā RV.9.64.13^a; SV.1.505^a; 2.191^a.
 işe pavasva samiyatam RV.9.65.3^c; SV.2.256^c.
 işe pinvasva VS.38.14; ÇB.14.2.2.27; KÇ.26.6.9. Cf.
 under işa ūrje pipihī.
 işe pipihī (MS. pipihī) MS.4.9.9: 129.7; TA.4.10.1; 5.8.6;
 ApÇ.15.10.13. P: işe MÇ.4.3.29. Cf. under işa ūrje
 pipihī.
 işe prāṇāya ApÇ.24.14.13.
 işe yandhi çravaso sūnṛtāyāi RV.1.121.14^d.
 işe rāye (ApÇ. rayyāi) ramasva sahase dyumnāyorje (VS.
 dyumna ūrje) -patyāya (ApÇ. erroneously, ūrjapatyāya)
 VS.13.35; MS.1.8.8: 127.14; ÇB.7.5.1.31; TB.1.4.4.8;
 AÇ.3.12.23; ApÇ.9.9.1. P: işe rāye ramasva MÇ.3.3.1.
 işeṣayadhvam KB.28.5; AÇ.5.7.3; ÇÇ.7.6.3.
 işo dāstr amartyā RV.8.5.31^c.
 işo yuvasva grṇate goagrāḥ RV.6.39.1^d.
 işo rathih sayujah çura vājan RV.3.30.11^d.

işo vājaya pradivah sacante RV.10.5.4^b.
 işo vā madatho grhe RV.8.26.17^b.
 işo-si MS.4.6.6: 88.20; ApÇ.13.16.8.
 işkartāram adhvarasya pracetasam RV.10.140.5^a; SV.2.
 1170^a; VS.12.110^a; MS.2.7.14^a: 96.4; ÇB.7.3.1.33.
 See nişkartāram.
 işkartāram anişkrtaṁ sahaskrtaṁ RV.8.99.8^a.
 işkartā vihrutaṁ punaḥ RV.8.1.12^d; 20.26^d; KÇ.25.5.
 30^d. See nişkartā etc., and nişkrtā vi^o.
 işkṛṇudhvam raçanā ota piñçata RV.10.53.7^b.
 işkṛṇudhvam āyudharam kṛṇudhvam RV.10.101.2^o.
 işkr̥tāhāvam avatam RV.10.101.6^a. See nişkr̥o.
 işkr̥tir nāma vo matā RV.10.97.9^a; VS.12.83^a. See niş-
 krtir etc.
 iştam vitam abhigṛtaṁ vaṣatkṛtam RV.1.162.15^c; AV.
 9.5.13^c; VS.25.37^c; TS.4.6.9.2^c; MS.3.16.1^c: 183.11;
 KSA.6.5^c. See iştam pūrtam abhi^o.
 iştakām dṛṇhataṁ yuvam VS.14.11^b; TS.4.3.6.1^b; MS.2.
 8.3^b: 108.6; 3.2.9^b: 29.14; KS.17.13^b; 20.11; ÇB.8.
 3.1.8.
 iştakā svargo lokah MS.2.7.16 (bis): 99.4,6; KS.39.3;
 ApÇ.16.23.10 (bis).
 iştam ca vitam (ÇB.AÇ. vittam) ca (ÇÇ. cābhūt) MS.4.13.
 9: 212.12; ÇB.1.9.1.20; TB.3.5.10.5; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.
 14.19.
 iştam dattam adhitam ca AG.3.9.1^c.
 iştapuṇyam ca pāpam ca MÇ.11.1.1^c.
 iştam pūrtam çaçvatīnām samānam TB.2.5.5.2^o.
 iştam pūrtam caçiṣah AV.12.5.56^b.
 iştam pūrtam abhipūrtam vaṣatkṛtam AV.9.5.13^c. See
 iştam vitam.
 iştam manişana TA.3.13.2. See işnann.
 iştayajuṣas te deva soma stutastomasya çastokthasya
 tiroahnasya yo-çvasanir gosanir bhakṣas tasyopahūta
 upahūtasya bhakṣayāmi PB.1.6.4. P: iştayajuṣah LÇ.
 3.1.27. See next.
 iştayajuṣas te deva soma stutastomasya çastokthasya hari-
 vata indrapitasya madhumata upahūtasypahūto bha-
 kṣayāmi TS.3.2.5.4. P: iştayajuṣas te deva soma ApÇ.
 13.17.4. See prec.
 iştaye tvam artham iva tvam ityāi RV.1.113.6^b.
 iştas te priyo-sāny asāu HG.1.5.13.
 iştasya duristasya MÇ.3.5.7^a. Read sviṣṭasya duristasya?
 iştasya madhye aditir ni dhātu nah RV.10.11.2^c; AV.18.
 1.19^c.
 iştasya sadane sīdāmi Kāuç.3.7; 137.39.
 iştāḥ pṛtā ahutibhājo bhutva MS.1.6.2^d: 88.8; 1.6.7^d:
 97.7; ApÇ.5.18.1^d. See trptāḥ pṛtāḥ.
 iştāpūrtam sma kṛṇutāvīr asmāi AV.6.123.2^d. See next,
 and iştāpūrte kṛṇa^o.
 iştāpūrtam kṛṇutād avīr asmāi KS.40.13^d. See under
 prec.
 iştāpūrtadraviṇam grhya GB.2.2.5^c.
 iştāpūrtam anusamkrāma vidvān (TA. anusampaçya da-
 kṣiṇām) AV.18.2.57^c; TA.6.1.1^c.
 iştāpūrtam abhi rakṣāty enām AV.3.12.8^d.
 iştāpūrtam avatu nah pitṛṇām AV.2.12.4^c.

iṣṭāpūrtam bahudhā jātām jāyamānam TA.10.1.2^c; MahānU.1.6^c.
iṣṭāpūrtasya ṣoḍaṣam AV.3.29.1^b.
iṣṭāpūrte kṛṇavāthāvīr (VSK.ÇB. kṛṇavathavir; TS.TB. MÇ. kṛṇutād avir) asmāi (MÇ. asmāt) VS.18.60^d; VSK. 20.4.3^d; TS.5.7.7.2^d; TB.3.7.13.4^d; ÇB.9.5.1.47^d; MÇ. 2.5.5.21^d. *See under iṣṭāpūrtam sma*.
iṣṭāpūrtena parame vyoman RV.10.14.8^b; AV.18.3.58^b. *See sam iṣṭā*.
iṣṭāpūrte saṁ srjethām ayaṁ ca VS.15.54^b; 18.61^b; TS. 4.7.13.5^b; MS.2.12.4^b; 148.6; KS.18.18^b; ÇB.8.6.3.23; ApÇ.6.1.3^b.
iṣṭāvanto rātiśāco dadhanāḥ AV.18.3.20^b.
iṣṭā hotrā asṛksata RV.8.93.23^a; SV.1.151^a. *Designated as iṣṭāhotriyam (sc. sāma) Svidh.2.3.8. Cf. next*.
iṣṭāhotriyam sāma gāya MS.4.9.11: 132.9; ApÇ.15.14.2. *Cf. MÇ.4.4.25; LÇ.1.6.8; Svidh.2.3.8. Cf. prec.*
iṣṭir asi MS.4.2.5: 26.15.
iṣṭeh putram vasumatā rathena RV.1.125.3^b.
iṣṭena pakvam upa te huve savāham (KSA. sāvaham) TS. 7.3.11.1; KSA.3.1.
iṣṭena yāmān amatiṁ jahātu saḥ TS.3.2.8.4^d.
iṣṭebhyaḥ svāhā vaṣaḍ aniṣṭebhyaḥ svāhā TB.3.7.11.3; ApÇ.3.11.2; Kāuṣ.5.13. P: iṣṭebhyaḥ svāhā ApÇ.9. 12.7. *See svāheṣṭibhyaḥ*.
iṣṭo agnir agniṇā TB.2.6.14.6^b. *See sviṣṭo etc.*
iṣṭo agnir ahutaḥ pipartu (KS.TB. svāhākṛtāḥ pipartu) na iṣṭam haviḥ (TB. *omits the last two words*) VS.18.57; MS.2.12.3: 147.4; KS.18.18; TB.2.4.1.9. P: iṣṭo agnir ahutaḥ pipartu naḥ ÇB.9.5.1.31. *Treated metrically in some of the texts. Cf. samiddho agnir ahutaḥ*.
iṣṭo devo vanaspatiḥ VS.21.58^b; MS.3.11.5^b; 148.6; TB. 2.6.14.6^b.
iṣṭo yajño bhṛgubhir (MS.KS.ApÇ. bhṛgubhir draviṇoda yatibhir, or yattibhir) açrīda vasubhiḥ (KS. açrīvaṁ atharvabhiḥ; ApÇ. vasubhir açrīvaṁ atharvabhiḥ) VS. 18.56; TS.5.6.8.6; MS.1.4.1: 48.4; 2.12.3: 147.3; KS. 5.4; 18.18; 32.4; ApÇ.4.12.10. Ps: iṣṭo yajño bhṛgu- bhiḥ MS.1.4.5: 53.13; ÇB.9.5.1.31; ApÇ.17.23.9; MÇ. 1.4.2.21; — 6.2.4; iṣṭo yajñah KS.40.13; KÇ.18.6.19. *Treated metrically in some of the texts*.
iṣṭann iṣṭāna VS.31.22. *See iṣṭam manī*.
iṣṭan sūryam na codayaḥ RV.9.17.5^c.
iṣṭyann arṇāṁsy apām caradhyāi RV.1.61.12^d; AV.20.35. 12^d; MS.4.12.3^d; 183.11; KS.8.16^d; N.6.20^d.
iṣṭyan vācam upavakteva hotuḥ RV.9.95.5^a.
iṣṭyāmi vo vṛṣaṇo yudhyatājau RV.8.96.14^d; AV.20. 137.8^d.
iṣṭvagrāpy āñcatu AV.11.10.16^b.
iṣṭvā rjītyaḥ patatu AV.5.14.12^a.
iṣṭvāḥ parṇam iṣṭā dadhuḥ RV.10.18.14^b.
iṣṭvāi devyāi bṛhan namaḥ RV.6.75.15^d.
iha kṛṇmo harivo medinam tvā KS.40.10^d. *See under asmākam abhūr*.
iha kṣayāya jīvase RV.10.58.1^d–12^d.
iha gatir vāmasya TS.2.6.9.8; TB.3.5.10.5; ÇB.1.9.1.22. *See eha etc.*

iha gāvāḥ pra jāyadhvam AV.20.127.12^a; KS.35.3^a; AB. 8.11.5^a; ÇÇ.12.15.1.3^a; LÇ.3.3.2^a; ApÇ.9.17.1^a; SMB. 1.3.13^a; GG.2.4.6; ApMB.1.9.1^a (ApG.2.6.10). P: iha gāvāḥ KS.35.4. *See next*.
iha gāvo niṣṭantu PG.1.8.10^a; HG.1.22.9^a. *See prec.*
iha camutra cānv eti TA.1.27.4^c.
ihacitta ihakratuḥ AV.18.4.38^b.
iha tiṣṭhatu yā rayiḥ RV.10.19.3^d.
iha te-sur iha prāṇaḥ AV.8.1.3^a.
iha tyā purubhutamā RV.5.73.2^a; 8.22.3^a.
iha tyā sadhamādyā RV.8.13.27^a; 32.29^a; 93.24^a.
iha tvam sūno sahaso no adya RV.4.2.2^a.
iha tvaṣṭāram agriyam RV.1.13.10^a; TS.3.1.11.1^a; MS.4. 13.10^a; 213.3; TB.3.5.12.1; AÇ.1.10.5. P: iha tvaṣṭā- ram ÇÇ.1.15.4.
iha tvaṣṭā sujanimā sajoṣāḥ (TA. suratnaḥ) RV.10.18.6^c; TA.6.10.1^c. *See tān vas tvaṣṭā*.
iha tvā goparīṇasā (SV. goparīṇasam) RV.8.45.24^a; AV. 20.22.3^a; SV.2.83^a.
iha tvā dheyur harayah suçipra RV.3.50.2^c.
iha tvā bhūry a cared upa tman RV.4.4.9^a; TS.1.2.14.4^a; MS.4.11.5^a; 173.10; KS.6.11^a.
iha tvā samidhīmahi Kāuṣ.70.1^b, 1^d.
iha devam surādhasam KS.21.14^c.
iha devāu sahasarīṇau TB.2.4.8.4^c.
iha dyumattamam vada RV.1.28.5^c; ApÇ.16.26.1^c; MÇ. 6.1.7^c; N.9.21^c.
iha dhṛtiḥ (TS.KSA.TB.ApÇ.20.5.19, *add* svāhā) VS.8.51; 22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; 18.2; 4.17.2; MS.3.12.4: 161.11; KSA.1.3; 4.6; AB.5.22.10; TB.3.8.9.3; 12.2; ÇB.4.6. 9.8; 13.1.6.2; AÇ.8.13.1; LÇ.3.8.12; ApÇ.20.5.19; 21. 12.7; MÇ.7.2.3; — 9.2.2; ÇÇ.3.11.4; SMB.1.3.14; GG. 2.4.10; HG.1.12.2; MG.1.1.22; ApMB.2.18.6,7 (ApG. 7.19.9).
iha nūnam vājayanto huvema RV.6.19.4^b.
iha no devā mayi çarma yachata AÇ.1.12.36^d; MÇ.3.1. 27^d.
iha paçavo viçvarūpā ramantām TB.3.7.4.5^a; ApÇ.4.1.10^a; 7.17.1^a. *See iha prajā vi*.
iha puṣṭiṁ puṣṭipatir dadhātu (ApÇ. niyachatu) VSK. 3.2.5^a; ÇÇ.2.10.1; Vait.7.17^a; KÇ.4.14.23^a; ApÇ.13. 19.5.
iha puṣṭir iha rasah AV.3.28.4^a.
iha pūṣā ni ṣṭidatu PG.1.8.10^d. *See under api pūṣā etc.*
iha prajāṁ ramayatu (ÇÇ. janayatu) prajāpatiḥ VSK.3. 2.5^b; ÇÇ.2.10.1; Vait.7.17^b; KÇ.4.14.23^b.
iha prajā janaya yas ta asu AV.7.111.1^c.
iha prajāṁ janayatu *etc.*: *see iha prajāṁ ramayatu etc.*
iha prajāṁ janaya patye asmāi AV.14.2.24^c, 31^b.
iha prajāṁ iha rayim rāṇaḥ RV.4.36.9^a; 10.183.1^c; ApMB.1.11.1^c; MG.1.14.16^c.
iha prajāṁ paçun dr̥ḥa ApÇ.6.6.10.
iha prajā viçvarūpā ramantām MS.4.2.10^a; 32.14; TB.3. 7.4.4^a; ApÇ.4.1.10^a; MÇ.1.8.3.33; — 9.5.3. *See iha paçavo*.
iha pra br̥ṭhi yatamaḥ so agne RV.10.87.8^a; AV.8.3.8^a.

iha prayāṇam astu vām RV.4.46.7^a.
 iha prasatto (AV. prasakto; TB. prasapto) vi cayat kṛtām
 naḥ RV.5.60.1^b; AV.7.50.3^b; MS.4.14.11^b; 232.13; TB.
 2.7.12.4^b.
 iha priyam prajāyā (AV. prajāyāi) te sam r̥dhyatām RV.
 10.85.27^a; AV.14.1.21^a; AG.1.8.8; ApMB.1.9.4^a (ApG.
 2.6.11). P: iha priyam ÇG.1.15.22; Kāuṣ.77.20.
 iha bravitu ya im aṅga veda RV.1.164.7^a; AV.9.9.5^a.
 Cf. BṛhD.1.52.
 iha bravitu ya u tac ciketaḥ RV.1.35.6^d.
 iha mada eva maghavanā indra te çvaḥ (also te adya, and
 te adya sutyām) AÇ.6.11.13,14,15. P: iha mada eva
 maghavan ÇÇ.10.1.11.
 iha mado made madhor madasya madirasya madāivo o
 othā modāiva ÇÇ.12.26.11.
 iha manah TS.2.3.1.2; MS.2.2.1: 15.6; ApÇ.19.20.12.
 iha mama r̥dhyatām atra tava Kāuṣ.79.18. P: iha mama
 Kāuṣ.33.11.
 iha mahyam ni yachatam TB.2.4.4.6^d. Cf. ihāsmāsu.
 iha mā santām pāhi TS.1.2.1.2.
 iha yajñāḥ praty aṣṭhāt ApÇ.7.6.7.
 iha yajñam u dharaya KS.35.7^d; ApÇ.14.27.7^d. See iha
 rāṣṭram.
 iha ratiḥ VS.8.51; ÇB.4.6.9.8; KÇ.12.4.9; ApÇ.21.9.13;
 ÇG.3.11.4; PG.1.10.1; 3.4.7; 9.4; 14.10; ViDh.86.9.
 iha rantiḥ (TS.KSA.TB. rantiḥ svāhā) VS.22.19; TS.7.1.
 12.1; 18.2; 4.17.2; KSA.1.3; 4.6; TB.3.8.9.3; 12.2;
 ÇB.13.1.6.2; LÇ.3.8.12; KÇ.20.3.4; SMB.1.3.14; ApMB.
 2.18.6.7 (ApG.7.19.9).
 iha rama MS.3.12.4: 161.12; AB.5.22.10; AÇ.8.13.1;
 ApÇ.21.9.13; 12.7; HG.1.12.2. See iha ramaśva.
 iha ramatām VS.22.19; ÇB.13.1.6.2; HG.1.12.2.
 iha ramatiḥ svāhā (ApÇ.ApMB. omiḥ svāhā) TS.7.1.12.1;
 18.2; 4.17.2; KSA.1.3; 4.6; TB.3.8.9.3; 12.2; ApÇ.
 21.9.13; 12.7; ApMB.2.18.6.7.
 iha ramadhvam (ÇG. ramadhvam svāhā) VS.8.51; AB.5.
 22.10; ÇB.4.6.9.8; AÇ.8.13.1; LÇ.3.8.12; ApÇ.21.9.13;
 ÇG.3.11.4; PG.3.14.10.
 iha ramantām MS.3.12.4: 161.11.
 iha ramaśva SMB.1.3.14. See iha rama.
 iha rāṣṭram u dhāraya RV.10.173.2^d; AV.6.87.2^d; TB.2.
 4.2.9^d. See iha yajñam.
 iha va indro ramayatu gāvaḥ TB.3.7.4.15^d; ApÇ.1.11.10^d;
 MÇ.1.1.3.7^d. Cf. iha vo mahendro.
 iha vatsām ni badhniṃmaḥ AV.4.38.7^d. P: iha vatsām
 Kāuṣ.21.11.
 iha vasuḥ purūvasuḥ AB.2.27.3; AÇ.5.6.1; ÇÇ.7.5.1.
 See under ayam vasuḥ etc.
 iha vasur vidadvasuḥ AB.2.27.6; AÇ.5.6.7; ÇÇ.7.5.2.
 See under ayam vasur etc.
 iha vasuḥ samyadvasuḥ AB.2.27.7; AÇ.5.6.11; ÇÇ.7.5.5.
 See under ayam vasuḥ etc.
 iha vām somapitaye RV.4.46.7^c.
 iha vā sanu upa çrudhi RV.7.32.1^d; SV.1.284^d; 2.1025^d.
 iha vidhṛtiḥ svāhā (HG.ApMB. iha vidhṛtiḥ) TS.7.1.
 12.1; 18.2; 4.17.2; KSA.1.3; 4.6; TB.3.8.9.3; 12.2;
 HG.1.12.2; ApMB.2.18.6.7. See iha svadhṛtiḥ.

iha vo mahendro ramayatu gāvaḥ MÇ.1.1.3.7. Vikara of
 iha va indro.
 iha vo ramatiḥ svāhā ApÇ.21.9.13.
 iha çavad iha somasya matsat ÇÇ.8.18.1.
 iha çavo viravat takṣatā naḥ RV.4.36.9^b.
 iha çruta indro asme adya RV.10.22.2^a.
 iha saṁsṛāvaṇā uta AV.1.15.2^b. Cf. imaṁ saṁsṛāvaṇā.
 iha saṁgatya tāḥ sarvāḥ TS.4.2.6.5^c. See sarvāḥ saṁgatya.
 iha sa stuvatām janah AV.1.8.1^d.
 iha sahasrasātama bhava AV.3.28.4^b.
 iha siṁca tapaso yaj janiṣyate TB.1.2.1.15^b; Vāit.5.7^b;
 ApÇ.5.8.5^b.
 iha sūrya ud etu te AV.5.30.11^b. Cf. under ut sūryo diva.
 iha stutaḥ sadhamād astu çuraḥ RV.4.21.1^b; VS.20.47^b.
 iha stutaḥ sutapā bodhi no vṛdhe RV.10.100.1^b.
 iha sphātim sam ā vahan (and vaha) AV.3.24.3^d,5^d.
 iha sma dhāy darçataḥ RV.5.56.7^d.
 iha svadhṛtiḥ (VS.ÇB.ÇG. svadhṛtiḥ svāhā) VS.8.51;
 22.19; MS.3.12.4: 161.11; AB.5.22.10; ÇB.4.6.9.8;
 13.1.6.2; AÇ.8.13.1; LÇ.3.8.12; ApÇ.21.12.7; MÇ.7.
 2.3; — 9.2.2; ÇG.3.11.4; SMB.1.3.14; MG.1.1.22. See
 iha vidhṛtiḥ.
 iha huvema sadanam rayiṇām AV.7.40.2^d.
 iha huve-smā ariṣṭatātaye AV.8.2.6^d.
 ihā ihā ÇB.4.3.3.1; KÇ.10.1.7; ApÇ.13.1.9; MÇ.2.4.4.6;
 ihā KB.22.8.
 ihā gataṁ vṛṣaṇvasu RV.8.73.10^a.
 ihādya dāivyaṁ janam RV.1.45.9^c.
 ihādya somapitaye RV.2.41.21^c; MS.3.8.7^c: 105.8;
 N.9.37^c.
 ihādyaḥ çreṣṭhatamā vy ucha RV.1.113.12^d.
 ihānnādyāya viçāḥ pari gr̥hṇāmi ÇG.3.2.1.
 ihābhipitvaṁ karate gr̥hṇāḥ RV.4.16.1^d; AV.20.77.1^d.
 ihā yantu pracetasāḥ AV.8.7.7^a.
 ihāyam astu puruṣaḥ sahasunā AV.8.1.1^c.
 ihāyam itaro etc.: see ihāivāyam etc.
 ihāyur iha te manah AV.8.1.3^b.
 ihārvāñcam atihvaye TB.2.4.3.2^a.
 ihāçvā iha puruṣaḥ AV.20.127.12^b; KS.35.3^b; AB.8.11.5^b;
 ÇÇ.12.15.1.3^b; LÇ.3.3.2^b; ApÇ.9.17.1^b; SMB.1.3.13^b;
 PG.1.8.10^b; ApMB.1.9.1^b; HG.1.22.9^b.
 ihāsmākam maghavā sūrir astu RV.10.81.6^d; SV.2.939^d;
 VS.17.22^d; VSK.8.20.1^d; TS.4.6.2.6^d; MS.2.10.2^d;
 133.17; KS.18.2^d; 21.13^d; N.10.27^d.
 ihāsmāsu ni yachatam RVKh.10.191.2^d; AV.7.52.1^d;
 MS.2.2.6^f: 20.2; KS.10.12^f; TB.2.4.4.6^d. Cf. iha
 mahyam.
 ihi tisraḥ parāvataḥ RV.8.32.22^a; TB.3.3.11.3^a; ApÇ.3.
 14.2^a. See etu etc.
 ihi tisro-ti rocanāḥ TB.3.3.11.3^c; ApÇ.3.14.2^c. See etu etc.
 ihi pañca janāḥ ati RV.8.32.22^b; TB.3.3.11.3^a; ApÇ.3.
 14.2^b. See etu etc.
 iheçayā sadhamādām madantaḥ AV.6.62.3^c.
 iheta devir amṛtaṁ vasānāḥ Kāuṣ.3.3^a.
 ihettham eta çakvaritḥ AV.3.13.7^c. P: ihettham Kāuṣ.
 40.5.
 ihetthā (GB.AÇ.ÇÇ.Vāit. ihettha) prāg apāg udag adha-

rāk AV.20.134.1^a-6^a; GB.2.6.13; ÇÇ.12.23.1^a (*quater*); Vait.32.22. P: ihettha prāg apāg udak AÇ.8.3.20. *Designated as pratirādha* AB.6.33.18 ff.; ÇÇ.12.21.3. *ihed asātha na paro gamātha* AV.3.8.4^a; 14.1.32^a. P: ihed asātha Vait.22.1; Kāuç.79.17. *ihendrāgni* upa hvaye RV.1.21.1^a; GB.2.3.15; ÇÇ.7.13.3; 12.2.18. Ps: iheindrāgni upa AÇ.5.10.28; iheindrāgni AÇ.7.5.17. Cf. BrhD.3.91. *ihendrānim* upa hvaye RV.1.22.12^a; N.9.34^a. *ihemāv indra sañ nuda* AV.14.2.64^a. P: ihemāu Kāuç. 79.9. *ihemāḥ santu bhūyasyā* SMB.1.8.2^d. See tā iha santu. *iheme vīrā bahavo bhavantu* AV.12.2.21^d; 18.3.61^c. *ihēva çr̥ṇva eṣām* RV.1.37.3^a; SV.1.135^a. *ihēgam ūrjāñ yaçāḥ saha ojaḥ saneyam* TB.3.7.6.12^d. *Divided incorrectly: see iṣam etc.* *ihēha jātā sam avāçatām* RV.1.181.4^a; N.12.3^a. *ihēha jāte yamyā sabandhu* RV.5.47.5^d. *ihēha yad vām samanā paprkṣe* RV.4.43.7^a; 44.7^a; AV. 20.143.7^a. *ihēha vatsair viyutā yad āsan* RV.5.30.10^b. *ihēha vaḥ svatavasah* (TA. svatāpasah) RV.7.59.11^a; MS. 4.10.3^a: 150.6; KS.20.15^a; TA.1.4.3^a; AÇ.2.16.11. P: iheha vaḥ ÇÇ.3.13.14. Cf. BrhD.4.122. *ihēha vo manasā bandhutā narah* RV.3.60.1^a; AB.4.30.6; KB.20.2; 22.1. P: iheha vaḥ AÇ.7.5.23; ÇÇ.10.2.7. *ihēhāṣām kṛṇuhi* (TS.MS.KS.TB. kṛṇuta) bhojanāni RV.10.131.2^c; AV.20.125.2^c; VS.10.32^c; 19.6^c; 23.38^c; TS.1.8.21.1^c; 5.2.11.2^c; MS.1.11.4^c: 166.4; 2.3.8^c: 36.4; KS.12.9^c; 14.3^c; 37.18^c; TB.2.6.1.3^c; ÇB.5.5.4.24^c. *ihāikena ni ṣevate* AV.11.8.33^c. *ihāitu sarvo yaḥ paçuḥ* AV.1.15.2^d. *ihāidhi puruṣa* AV.5.30.6^a. *ihāidhi puṣṭivardhana* Kāuç.70.1^c. *ihāidhi vīryavattarah* AV.18.4.38^c. *ihāiva kṣemya edhi mā prahāstr* (ApÇ. oḥāsin) mām amum āmuṣyāyaṇam (AÇ. prahāstr amunī māmūṣyāyaṇam) MS.1.8.9: 128.16; AÇ.3.12.7; ApÇ.9.7.6; MÇ.3.3.6. *ihāiva gāva etana* AV.3.14.4^a. *ihāiva tiṣṭha nimita* (MG. nitara) AG.2.8.16^a; ÇG.3.3.1^a; MG.2.11.12^a; ApMB.2.15.3^a (ApG.7.17.3). Cf. ihāiva dhruvām and foll. *ihāiva tvam ajasra edhy agne* AV.7.78.1^c. *ihāiva dhehy adhi dakṣam ugram* KS.8.14^c. *ihāiva dhruvām ni minomi çālam* AV.3.12.1^a; PG.3.4.4^c; HG.1.27.2^a. P: ihāiva dhruvām Kāuç.8.23; 43.8. *Designated as dhruve* (sc. r̥cāu) Kāuç.43.11; 136.7. Cf. ihāiva tiṣṭha. *ihāiva dhruvā* (ÇG. sthūṇe) prati tiṣṭha çāle (ÇG. dhruvā) AV.3.12.2^a; ÇG.3.3.1^a; HG.1.27.3^a. Cf. ihāiva tiṣṭha. *ihāiva prāṇaḥ sakhye no astu* AV.13.1.17^c-19^c. Cf. ihāiva stam prāṇa^c. *ihāiva bhava mānu gaḥ* AV.5.30.1^c. *ihāiva bhava mā mṛtāḥ* AV.3.31.9^b. *ihāiva rātayaḥ santu* (MS. santi sañ yajurbhiḥ) VS.38.13;

MS.4.9.9: 129.4; ÇB.14.2.2.26; TA.4.7.5; ÇÇ.8.15.13; LÇ.5.7.5. *Treated metrically in most of the texts.* *ihāiva sañs etc.: see ihāiva san tatra.* *ihāiva santaḥ prati tad yātayamāḥ* TB.3.7.9.8^c; ApÇ.13. 22.5^c. See next, and ihāiva san nir^c. *ihāiva santaḥ prati dadma enat* AV.6.117.2^a. See under prec. *ihāiva san tatra sato vo agnayaḥ* TB.1.2.1.27^a; ApÇ.6. 25.2^a. See next. *ihāiva san* (MÇ. sañs) tatra santam tvāgne TB.2.5.8.7^a; AÇ.2.5.7^a; MÇ.1.6.3.18^a. See prec. *ihāiva san niravadaye tad* TS.3.3.8.2^c. See under ihāiva santaḥ prati tad. *ihāiva sā carati kṣīṇapunya* ApDh.2.7.17.8^c. *ihāiva sta* (VSK.TS. steto) māpa (AV. mānu) gāta AV.7. 60.7^a; VS.3.21; VSK.3.3.13; TS.1.5.6.1; 8.2; ÇB.2.3. 4.26. P: ihāiva sta Kāuç.23.6; 24.16. See ayanī vo bandhur, and cf. next. *ihāiva sta māpa yātadhy asmat* AV.6.73.3^a. Cf. prec. *ihāiva stam prāṇapānau* AV.3.11.6^a. Cf. ihāiva prāṇaḥ. *ihāiva stam mā vi yāuṣṭam* (ApMB. yōṣṭam) RV.10.85. 42^a; AV.14.1.22^a; ApMB.1.8.8^a (ApG.2.6.10). P: ihāiva stam ÇG.1.16.12. Cf. BrhD.7.137 (B). *ihāiva steto etc.: see ihāiva sta māpa gāta.* *ihāiva sthūṇe etc.: see ihāiva dhruvā etc.* *ihāiva havam ā yāta me* AV.1.15.2^a. *ihāivāgne adhi dhārāyā rayim* AV.7.82.3^a; VS.27.4^a; TS.4.1.7.2^a; MS.2.12.5^a: 148.17; KS.18.16^a. *ihāivāgne ni dhārāya* RV.10.19.3^c. *ihāivābhi vi tanu* AV.1.1.1.3^a. *ihāivāyam* (AV. ihāyam) itaro jātavedaḥ (AV. jātavedā devaḥ) RV.10.16.9^c; AV.12.2.8^c; VS.35.19^c; AG.4.6.5; MG.2.1.8^c. P: ihāivāyam KÇ.2.1.4.29. *ihāivāstu havyavāhanaḥ* MG.2.1.7^c. *ihāivedāyā vasumatyā sadhamādām madema* MS.4.13.8: 210.11; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1. *ihāivāidhi dhanasaniḥ* AV.18.4.38^a; Kāuç.70.1^a; 87.21. *ihāivāidhi māpa cyoṣṭhāḥ* (TB. mā vyathiṣṭhāḥ) RV.10. 173.2^a; AV.6.87.2^a; KS.35.7^a; TB.2.4.2.8^a; ApÇ.14. 27.7^a. *ihāivota pra jāyadhvam* AV.3.14.4^c, 5^c; MÇ.9.4.1^c (*corrupt*). *ihāiṣo astu bhakṣitaḥ* KS.17.19^c. *iho idā tiṣṭhatu viçvarūpī* TB.1.2.1.21^c; ApÇ.5.14.5^c. *ihopa yāta çavaso napātuh* RV.4.35.1^a; AB.6.12.1. P: ihopa yāta AÇ.5.5.14; ÇÇ.8.2.3. *ihobhayor yajñīyam ā gamiṣṭhāḥ* TB.1.2.1.2^d; ApÇ.5. 1.7^d. *ihorjām dr̥ṇha* ApÇ.6.6.8. *iho çakeva puṣyata* AV.3.14.4^b; MÇ.9.4.1^b (*corrupt*). *ihogaṇ devo babhuvān* ÇÇ.8.17.1. *iho ṣv indav ā gahi* RV.9.65.5^c; SV.2.136^c. *iho sahasradakṣiṇaḥ* (PG. odakṣiṇo yajñāḥ) AV.20.127. 12^c; KS.35.3^c; AB.8.11.5^c; ÇÇ.8.11.15^c; 12.15.1.3^c; LÇ.3.3.2^c; ApÇ.9.17.1^c; SMB.1.3.13^c; PG.1.8.10^c; ApMB.1.9.1^c; HG.1.22.9^c. *iho* (!) *sādhanāḥ* (*mss. ona*) puro na agāt MÇ.9.4.1^a.

I

i kim ayam idam aho othamo daiva AÇ.8.3.31; Vait.32.32.

See vi kim ayam aho.

ikṣamāṇāya svāhā VS.22.8.

ikṣitāya svāhā VS.22.8; MS.3.12.3: 161.5.

ikṣite rudite ca yat SMB.1.3.2^b.

ikṣenyaśo ahyo na cāraṇāḥ RV.9.77.3^c.

ikṣe rāyaḥ kṣayasya carṣaṇinām RV.4.20.8^a.

ikṣe hi vasva ubhayasya rājan RV.6.19.10^c; N.6.6.

imkāṛāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10; TB.3.8.8.1;

ApÇ.20.6.3. See himkāṛāya.

imkr̥tāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10; TB.3.8.8.1; ApÇ.

20.6.3. See himkr̥tāya.

inḥayantīr apasyuvah RV.10.153.1^a; AV.20.93.4^a; SV.

1.175^a; AA.5.1.1.6; Vait.34.7. P: inḥayantiḥ AÇ.6.4.

10; Svidh.1.4.2.

iṇānām yuktāḥ sukr̥tān dhatta loka AV.18.4.1^d.

iṇānām ca yakṣyamāṇān ca dhenavaḥ RV.1.125.4^b; TS.1.

8.22.4^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 165.5; KS.11.12^b.

iṇānām devāv aṣvināu RV.10.132.1^c.

iṇānam abhi lokān svaryam AV.18.4.10^b, 13^b.

iṇānam id dyāur gūrtavasuh RV.10.132.1^a. Cf. BrhD.8.

47.

iṇānām bhūmir abhi prabhūṣaṇi RV.10.132.1^b.

iṇānaç cittam āruksad agnim AV.18.4.14^a; Kauç.80.52.

iṇānas tarati dviṣaḥ RV.7.59.2^b.

iṇāsya ny avaratayan TB.1.5.5.6^b; ApÇ.8.21.1^b; MÇ.1.

7.8.8^d.

iṇāsya prayajyavaḥ RV.6.48.20^d.

iṇānānām sukr̥tān lokam ipsan AV.9.5.12^a.

iṇānānām sukr̥tān prehi madhyam AV.9.5.8^c.

iṇānāya çaçamānāya bhadram RV.1.113.20^b.

iṇe yajñebhiḥ çaçame çamibhiḥ RV.6.3.2^a.

iṇe yajñeṣu yajñīyam RV.6.16.4^c.

iṭte rayin yaçasān pūrvabhajam RV.7.93.4^b; MS.4.13.7^b:

208.8; KS.4.15^b; TB.3.6.9.1^b.

iḍate tvām avasyavaḥ RV.1.14.5^a.

iḍānāyāvasyave RV.2.6.6^a.

iḍāno (VSK. ilāno; KS. iḍānā) vahnir (KS. vahnir) na-

masā AV.5.27.4^b; VS.27.14^b; VSK.29.19^b; TS.4.1.8.1^b;

MS.2.12.6^a: 150.3; KS.18.17^a.

iḍāmāhā iḍyān ājyena RV.10.53.2^d.

iḍāmāhā (ÇÇ. ilāo) devān iḍenyān (ÇÇ. ileo) namasyāma

namasyān yajāma yajñīyān TS.2.5.9.6; ÇB.1.5.2.3; TB.

3.5.4.1; AÇ.1.4.11; ÇÇ.1.6.16.

iḍitam (VSK. ilitam) vṛtrahantamam VS.28.26^b; VSK.30.

26^b; TB.2.6.17.2^b.

iḍito agna ā vaha RV.1.142.4^a; 5.5.3^a.

iḍito agne manasā no arhan RV.2.3.3^a.

iḍito jātavedā ayam: see ilito etc.

iḍito (VSK. ilito) devāir harivān abhiṣṭiḥ VS.20.38^a;

VSK.22.38^a; TB.2.6.8.1^a. See iḍito etc.

iḍiṣvā hi pratīvyam (SV. ovyāzm) RV.8.23.1^a; SV.1.103^a.

P: iḍiṣvā (ÇÇ. iliṣvā) hi AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.6.4.9. Cf. BrhD. 6.63.

iḍiṣvā hi mahe (ApÇ. mahi) vṛṣan SV.1.93^c; ApÇ.16.7.3^c.

iḍe agnim vipaṇcitam RV.3.27.2^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 163.2;

KS.40.14^a; TB.2.4.2.4^a.

iḍe agnim svavasān (AV. svāvasunī) namobhiḥ RV.5.60.

1^a; AV.7.50.3^a; MS.4.14.11^a: 232.13; TB.2.7.12.4^a;

AÇ.2.13.2. Cf. BrhD.5.48 (B).

iḍe girā manurhitam RV.8.19.21^a.

iḍe (ÇÇ. ile) ca tvā yajamāno havirbhiḥ RV.3.1.15^a. P: ile

ca tvā ÇÇ.9.23.12.

iḍe tokāya tanayāya çam yoh RV.5.69.3^d.

iḍe dyāvārthivī pūrvacittaye RV.1.112.1^a; AB.1.21.13;

KB.8.6. Ps: iḍe (ÇÇ. ile) dyāvārthivī AÇ.4.6.3; 15.

2,7; 9.11.19; ÇÇ.5.9.24; 6.6.12; KÇ.26.4.9; MÇ.4.2.33;

ile dyāvāo VHDh.5.430. Cf. BrhD.3.138.

iḍenyah pavamānaḥ RV.9.5.3^a.

iḍenyaṁ vo asuraṁ sudakṣam RV.7.2.3^a.

iḍenyakratūr aham ApÇ.4.5.5^a. See varenyakratūr.

iḍenyaṁ prathamān mātariçvā RV.10.46.9^c.

iḍenyo (AV.ÇÇ.Vait. ilenyo) namasyah RV.3.27.13^a; AV.

20.102.1^a; SV.2.888^a; TB.3.5.2.2^a; ÇB.1.4.1.29; 3.5;

AÇ.1.2.7; Vait.39.8. Ps: iḍenyo namasyas tirah AÇ.1.

2.9; ilenyaḥ ÇÇ.1.4.8.

iḍenyo maho arbhāya jīvase RV.1.146.5^b.

iḍenyo vapuṣyo vibhāvā RV.5.1.9^c; TB.2.4.7.10^c.

iḍenyo vo manuṣo yugeṣu RV.7.9.4^a.

iḍe sakhitvaṁ sumatiṁ nikāmaḥ RV.3.1.15^b.

iḍyaṁ nāma hva indram AV.17.1.1^c-5^c.

iḍyaç cāsi vandyāç ca (MS. cāsi) vājin VS.29.3^a; TS.5.1.

11.1^a; MS.3.16.2^a: 184.2; KSA.6.2^a.

iḍyasya vṛṣṇo brhataḥ svāsaḥ RV.10.3.4^c.

iḍyo nūtanair uta RV.1.1.2^b; N.7.16^b.

iḍr̥kṣāsa etadr̥kṣāsa n su nah VS.17.84^a; TS.4.6.5.6^a; MS.

2.11.1^a: 140.5; KS.18.6^a. P: iḍr̥kṣāsa etadr̥kṣāsaḥ

MÇ.6.2.5.

iḍr̥ñ cānyādṛñ (MS.MÇ. caitadr̥ñ) ca VS.17.81; TS.1.8.13.

2; 4.6.5.5; MS.2.11.1: 140.4; KS.18.6; ApÇ.17.16.15;

18.12.12; MÇ.6.2.5. Cf. etadr̥ñ ca.

iḍr̥çāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.

ipsantaḥ parijakṛtān HG.2.3.7^d. See ichanto-pari^o.

iḍyante aṣvāiḥ suyamebhīr aṣubhiḥ RV.5.55.1^c.

iḍyānaḥ kṛṣṇo daçabhiḥ sahasrāiḥ SV.1.323^b. See iḍyā-

naḥ etc.

iḍyānsam ati sridhaḥ RV.3.9.4^a.

iḍyur artham na nyartham parusm RV.7.18.9^a.

iḍyur gāvo na yavasād agopāḥ RV.7.18.10^a.

iḍyur gṛbhīr yatamānā amr̥dhrah RV.3.58.8^b.

iḍyūṣiṇam upamā çaçvatīmān RV.1.113.15^c; 124.2^c.

iḍyūṣ te ye pūrvatarām apaçyan RV.1.113.11^a; TS.1.4.33.

1^a; TA.3.18.1^a.

iḍyann esi madhumantam aṇçum RV.9.97.14^b; SV.2.

157^b.

iḍmā tasthuṣṭi ahabhir duduhre RV.5.62.2^b; MS.4.14.10^b;

231.12; TB.2.8.6.6^b.

iḍmāntāsaḥ silikamadhyamasaḥ RV.1.163.10^a; VS.29.

21^a; TS.4.6.7.4^a; KSA.6.3^a; N.4.13^a. Cf. BrhD.4.27.

irmānyad vapuṣe vapuḥ RV.5.73.3^a.
irmānyad vām iṣanyati RV.8.22.4^b.
irmā puramādhira ajahad arātth RV.4.27.2^c. Cf. atrā pu^a.
irmābhyām ayanam jātam AV.10.10.21^a.
irmāiva te ny aṣanta kepayah RV.10.44.6^d; AV.20.94.6^d; N.5.25^d.
iryatāyā akitavam VS.30.8. See irya^a.
irṣyāyā dhrājim prathamam AV.6.18.1^a. P: Irṣyāyā dhrājim Kauṣ.36.25.
irṣyāyā nāma bheṣajam AV.7.45.1^d.
irṣyāsūye bubhuksam TA.1.28.1^c.
ilāno etc.: see idāno.
ilāmahāi etc.: see idāmahāi.
ilitam etc.: see iditam.
ilito jātavedā ayam CG.2.10.6^c.
ilito devāir etc.: see idito devāir.
iliṣvā etc.: see idīṣvā; ile etc.: see ide; ilenyo etc.: see idenyo.
iṣaḥ sarvasya jagataḥ TA.10.38.1^c; BDh.2.7.12.11^c; MahanU.16.3^c.
iṣām va indraḥ cāgniḥ ca AV.11.9.25^c.
iṣām va ṛṣayaḥ cakruḥ AV.11.9.25^c.
iṣām vo maruto devaḥ AV.11.9.25^a.
iṣām vo vedarājyam (*read* veda rājyam?) AV.11.10.2^a.
iṣāna ā muṣāyati RV.1.130.9^c.
iṣāna indra dadhiṣe gabhastāu RV.10.73.8^b.
iṣāna imā bhuvanāni vṛyase (SV. bhuvanāni iyase!) RV.9.86.37^a; SV.2.307^a.
iṣānam rādhaso mahāḥ RV.6.55.2^b.
iṣānam rāya imahe RV.6.54.8^c; 8.26.22^b; 46.6^c; 53 (Vāl. 5).1^d.
iṣānam vasvaḥ svarājam RV.8.81.4^b.
iṣānam vāryānam RV.1.5.2^b; 24.3^b; AV.20.68.12^b; SV.2.91^b; TS.3.5.11.3^b; MS.4.10.3^b; 148.1; KS.15.12^b; JB.1.226^b. Cf. iṣānā etc., and iṣe yo vā^a.
iṣānam vītirādhasam RV.9.62.29^c.
iṣānam sūno sahaso vasūnām RV.7.7.7^b.
iṣānakṛto dhunayo riṣādasah RV.1.64.5^a.
iṣānakṛt pravaya abhy avardhata RV.2.17.4^b.
iṣānakṛd daṣuse daṣasyan RV.1.61.11^c; AV.20.35.11^c.
iṣānakṛn mahati vṛtrātṛye RV.6.18.6^b.
iṣānam cid vasūnām RV.8.68.6^c.
iṣānam jagadāiḥ saha PG.3.4.8^d. Cf. iṣāno jagatas.
iṣānadigadhipataye iṣānāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1. Cf. iṣānāya namaḥ.
iṣānam tvā bhuvanānam abhiḥriyam TB.2.4.7.11^a.
iṣānam tvā çuçrumo (KS. omā) vayam KS.40.5^a; ApÇ. 16.34.4^a.
(om) iṣānam devam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
iṣānam abhi etc.: see iṣānam indra tasthusaḥ.
iṣānam asya jagataḥ swardṛṣam (TS. ApÇ. suvarā) RV.7.32.22^c; AV.20.121.1^c; SV.1.233^c; 2.30^c; VS.27.35^c; TS.2.4.14.2^c; MS.2.13.9^c; 158.15; KS.39.12^c; ApÇ.17.8.4^c; 19.22.16^c; MÇ.5.2.3.8^c; 12^c; ÇirasU.4^c.
iṣānam indra (KS. abhi) tasthusaḥ RV.7.32.22^d; AV.20.121.1^d; SV.1.233^d; 2.30^d; VS.27.35^d; TS.2.4.14.3^d;

MS.2.13.9^d; 158.15; KS.39.12^d; ApÇ.17.8.4^d (*bis*); 19.22.16^d; MÇ.5.2.3.8^d; 12^d; ÇirasU.4^d.
iṣānam indra sūbhagasya bhūreḥ RV.7.21.8^b.
iṣānam bhūtabhavyasya ÇB.14.7.2.18^c; BṛhU.4.4.18^c; KU.4.5^c.
iṣānam manyunā VS.39.8.
iṣānaya abhi prkṣaḥ sacanto RV.7.90.5^d.
iṣānaç ca nyarbudiḥ AV.11.9.4^b.
iṣānaç çarma yachatu KS.21.14^c.
(om) iṣānasya devasya patnīm tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
iṣānasya devasya patnyāi svāhā HG.2.8.7; ApMB.2.18.24 (ApG.7.20.4).
(om) iṣānasya devasya sutaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
iṣānaḥ sarvavidyānam iṣvaraḥ sarvabhūtānam brahmā-dhipatir brahmaṇo-dhipatir brahmā çivo me astu sadā çivom TA.10.47.1; MahanU.17.5; NṛpU.1.6. Cf. iṣvarīm.
iṣānaḥ sahaso yaho RV.1.79.4^b; 7.15.11^b; SV.1.99^b; 2.911^b; VS.15.35^b; TS.4.4.4.5^b; MS.2.13.8^b; 157.9; KS.39.15^b.
iṣānaḥ soma viçvataḥ RV.9.61.6^c; SV.2.139^c.
iṣānād asya bhuvanasya bhūreḥ RV.2.33.9^c.
iṣānā devī bhuvanasyādhipatnī TB.3.12.3.2^c.
iṣānām tvā bheṣajānām AV.4.17.1^a. P: iṣānām tvā Kauṣ. 39.7.
iṣānā pipyatām dhiyaḥ RV.5.71.2^c; 7.94.2^c; 9.19.2^c; SV.2.267^c; 351^c.
iṣānāya (sc. svāhā) MG.2.10.2; 16.3. Cf. next.
iṣānāya devāya svāhā HG.2.8.6; ApMB.2.18.16 (ApG.7.20.4). Cf. prec.
iṣānāya namaḥ GopālU.2. Cf. iṣānadig^a.
iṣānāya parāsvata (MS. omā) ālabhate VS.24.28; MS.3.1.4.10; 174.5.
iṣānāya prahutīm yas ta ānaḥ RV.7.90.2^a; MS.4.14.2^a; 216.6; AÇ.2.20.4; 3.8.1.
iṣānā vasva ubhayaḥ kāravaḥ RV.7.82.4^c.
iṣānā vāryānam RV.10.9.5^a; AV.1.5.4^a; MS.4.9.27; 139.9; TB.2.5.8.5^a; TA.4.4.2.4^a. Cf. under iṣānaḥ etc.
iṣānāsa ā juhuyāma nityā RV.7.1.17^b.
iṣānāsaḥ pitrvittasya rāyah RV.1.73.9^c.
iṣānāsaḥ çavasā kranta sūrayaḥ RV.1.141.3^b.
iṣānāsas taruṣa rñjate nṛn RV.1.122.13^d.
iṣānāso naro amartyena RV.10.63.17^c; 64.17^c.
iṣānāso ye dadhate svar naḥ RV.7.90.6^a.
iṣānāso riṣādasah RV.8.83.5^b.
iṣāneçān prayacha me SMB.2.4.13^d.
iṣāno apratiṣkuta indro aṅga RV.1.84.7^c; AV.20.63.4^c; SV.1.389^c; 2.691^c.
iṣāno apratiṣkutaḥ RV.1.7.8^c; AV.20.70.14^c; SV.2.972^c.
iṣāno jagatas patih AV.7.17.1^b; TS.2.4.5.1^b; 3.3.11.2^b; KS.13.16^b; ApMB.2.11.1^b. Cf. iṣānam jagadāiḥ.
iṣāno me manyāu çritah, manyur hrdaye, hrdayam mayi, aham amṛte, amṛtaṁ brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.9.
iṣāno yavayā vadham RV.1.5.10^c; AV.20.69.8^c.
iṣāno vaḥ (sc. sarvāsām sākam etc.) Kauṣ.116.8. Vikāra of indro vaḥ etc.

içāno vi syā (TS. srjā) dṛtim AV.7.18.1^d; TS.2.4.8.2^d; 3.5.5.2^d; MS.1.3.26^d: 39.12; KS.11.9^d.
içāyāi (MS. içāyā) manyuñ rājānam VS.21.57^c; MS.3.11.5^c: 148.2; TB.2.6.14.6^e.
içā vaçasya yā jāyā AV.11.8.17^e.
içā vāsyam idam sarvam VS.40.1^a; IçāU.1^a. P: Içā vāsyam BrhPDh.9.214.
içāya vāryasya hi RV.8.44.18^a; SV.2.883^a; KS.40.14^a.
içāya vasva eka it RV.8.14.1^b; AV.20.27.1^b; SV.1.122^b; 2.1184^b.
içe kṛstīnām nṛtuḥ RV.8.68.7^d.
içe mahāḥ sāubhagasya RV.3.16.1^b. See Içe hi sāu^a.
içe yo asya dvipadaḥ catuṣpadaḥ MS.2.13.23^c: 168.8; 3.12.17^c: 165.6; KS.40.1^c; KSA.5.13^c. See ya içe asya, and yo-syeço. •
içe yo vāryānām RV.8.71.13^b. Cf. under Içānām vā^a.
içe yo viçvasya devaviteḥ RV.10.6.3^a.
içe yo vṛster ita usriyo vṛṣā RV.9.74.3^c.
içe rāyah suvīryasya dātoḥ RV.7.4.6^b.
içe ripur aghaḥṇasah RV.10.185.2^c; VS.3.32^c; MS.1.5.4^c: 70.10; KS.7.2^c; ÇB.2.3.4.37^c; ApÇ.6.17.10^c.
içe vājasya gomataḥ RV.8.25.20^b.
içe viçvasya ceṣṭataḥ AV.11.4.23^b. Cf. Içe sarvasya.
içe viçvāyur usaso vyuṣṭāu RV.10.6.3^b.
içe vītrahathānām RV.3.16.1^d; SV.1.60^d.
içe sarvasya ceṣṭataḥ AV.11.4.24^b. Cf. Içe viçvasya.
içe hi pitvo-viṣasya dāvane RV.8.25.20^c.
içe hi vah priyajāta RV.8.71.2^b.
içe hi çakraḥ AA.4.8; Mahānāmnyah 6.
içe hi sāubhagasya SV.1.60^b. See Içe mahāḥ.
içe hy agnir amṛtasya bhūreḥ RV.7.4.6^a.
içe hy asya mahato virapçin ArS.4.11^b.
içvarāya svāhā ŚB.5.3-12; AdB.3-12.
içvarīm sarvabhūtānām RVKh.5.87.9^c; TA.10.1.10^c; MG.2.13.6^c; MahānU.4.8^c. Cf. Içānāḥ sarva^a.
içamāṇa (ÇÇ. ṇā) upasprçāḥ AV.20.127.2^d; ÇÇ.12.14.1.2^d.
iṣā akṣo hiraṇyayaḥ RV.8.5.29^b.
iṣām kīrgalyam çavam (ApÇ. khagalyam çapham) MS.2.7.12^b: 92.9; ApÇ.16.18.4^b.

U

uktam sthānam pramānam ca pura ita TA.1.12.5^e.
uktāḥ saincarāḥ VS.24.15,17,19.
ukto veṣo vāsāni ca TA.1.12.5^a.
uktvā mantrani sprçed apaḥ ÇG.1.10.9^e.
uktha-uktha (MS. uktha-uktha; KS. uktha) ā bhaja çasyamāne RV.10.45.10^b; VS.12.27^b; TS.4.2.2.4^b; KS.16.9^b; MS.2.7.9^b: 87.3; ApMB.2.11.29^b.
uktha-ukthe soma indram mamāda RV.7.26.2^a; TS.1.4.46.1^a; ApMB.2.11.8^a (ApG.6.14.2).
uktham yad asya jāyate RV.9.47.3^c.
uktham vāci TS.3.2.9.1,3; AB.3.12.2; GB.2.3.10; AÇ.5.9.26; 10.10.22; Vait.21.5; ApÇ.13.8.13; MÇ.2.4.6.25.
uktham vācindrāya TS.3.2.9.2,4; AB.3.12.3; GB.2.3.10;

AÇ.5.10.24; 15.23; Vait.21.5; ApÇ.13.16.6; MÇ.2.5.2.27. See uktham avācindrāya, and uktham vācī.
uktham vācindrāya devebhyaḥ AB.3.12.4; GB.2.3.10; AÇ.5.10.24; 18.13; 20.8; Vait.21.5.
uktham cana çasyamānam RV.8.2.14^a; SV.1.225^a; 2.1155^a.
uktham naviyo janayasva yajñāḥ RV.6.18.15^d; MS.4.12.3^d: 183.7; KS.8.16^d.
ukthapattra (MS. °patra) idyo gr̥bhitaḥ VS.17.55^b; TS.4.6.3.2^c; MS.2.10.5^b: 136.16; KS.18.3^b; ÇB.9.2.3.9. See utthapatra.
ukthabhṛtaḥ sāmabhṛtaḥ bibharti RV.7.33.14^a.
uktham avāci KB.14.3.
uktham avācindrāya ÇÇ.8.16.3; 17.3. See under uktham vācī^a.
uktham (AÇ. uktham) indrāya çasyam RV.1.10.5^a; 5.39.5^b; SV.1.363^a; AÇ.7.8.3.
uktham madaḥ ca çasyate RV.1.86.4^c; 4.49.1^c; TS.3.3.11.1^c; MS.4.12.1^c: 176.9.
ukthavāhase vibhve manīṣām RV.8.96.11^a.
ukthaçastrāḥ pramudo modamānāḥ GB.1.5.24^b.
ukthaçā ya ja somānām (AA.5.3.2; KÇ.9.13.33; ApÇ.12.27.19; MÇ.2.4.2.28, somasya) AA.5.3.3.2,3; KÇ.9.13.33; 14.12; ApÇ.12.27.19; 28.14; 13.16.7; MÇ.2.4.2.28; — 2.4.3.7; — 2.5.2.29. P: ukthaçāḥ TS.3.2.9.1,2; KB.14.3; ÇÇ.7.9.7; ApÇ.12.29.11; MÇ.2.4.3.26. See under om uktha^a.
ukthaçuṣmān vṛṣabharān svapnasah RV.10.63.3^c; MS.4.12.1^c: 177.8.
ukthaçuṣmāya tavase-vāci MS.4.14.14^b: 238.9. See satya-çuṣmāya.
ukthas (read ukthas) te āṅgāni pātva asūu AÇ.6.9.3. See āṅgāni ta ukthas.
ukthā ca tubhyam tāni RV.8.2.30^b.
ukthāni ca bravītana RV.1.84.5^b; SV.2.301^b.
ukthāni yā vah çasyante purā cit RV.7.56.23^b.
ukthāny rtutā dadhe RV.8.13.19^b.
ukthā brahma ca çasyā RV.8.63.2^c.
ukthā vā yo abhigṛṇāti radhasā RV.1.54.7^c.
ukthā viçva çatakrato RV.8.93.27^b.
ukthā çānsanto devavātataḥ RV.6.29.4^d.
ukthe ka u svid antamaḥ RV.8.64.9^c.
ukthebhiḥ kuvid āgamat RV.3.42.4^c; AV.20.24.4^c.
ukthebhir agne janayanta devāḥ SV.1.68^b. See ukthebhir indrā^a.
ukthebhir atra matibhiḥ ca vipraḥ RV.10.64.16^c.
ukthebhir anumādyah RV.9.24.6^b; SV.2.316^b.
ukthebhir arvāg avase purūvasu RV.1.47.10^a.
ukthebhir indrānāyanta yajñāḥ RV.6.24.6^b. See ukthebhir agne.
ukthebhir vā sumnam āvivāsan RV.2.11.16^b.
ukthebhir vītrahantamā RV.7.94.11^a; VS.33.76^a.
ukthebhir hi śmā kavayaḥ suyajñāḥ RV.5.45.4^c.
ukthebhiḥ te vīrya pra bravāma RV.10.112.1^d.
ukthebhis tvā KS.40.2.
ukthebhyas tvā VS.7.22; ÇB.4.2.3.10.
ukthebhyas tvokthavyam gr̥hṇāmi KS.4.6 (septics).

ukthe vā dadhase canaḥ RV.8.32.6^b.
 ukthe vā yasya ranyasi sam indubhiḥ RV.8.12.18^o; AV. 20.111.3^o.
 uktheṣu kāro prati no juṣasva RV.3.33.8^o.
 uktheṣu tugryāvrdham RV.8.45.29^b.
 uktheṣu devahūtamah RV.3.13.6^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 164.3;
 KS.2.15^b; ÇB.11.4.3.19^b; KÇ.5.13.3^b.
 uktheṣu ranayā iha RV.8.34.11^b.
 uktheṣu ranayāmasi RV.8.92.12^o.
 uktheṣu çavasas pate RV.5.6.9^d; SV.2.374^d; VS.15.43^d;
 TS.2.2.12.7^d; 4.4.4.7^d; MS.2.13.5^d: 154.7.
 uktheṣu çasyamāneṣu RV.10.72.1^o.
 uktheṣv indra ābhajat RV.4.30.16^o.
 uktheṣv indra girvanāḥ RV.3.41.4^o; AV.20.23.4^o.
 uktheṣv in nu çūra yeṣu cākan RV.2.11.3^a.
 ukthāir agnir brhadbhānuḥ RV.1.27.12^o; SV.2.1015^o.
 ukthāir āneuyuvimahi RV.8.9.9^b; AV.20.140.4^b.
 ukthāir indrasya māhinam RV.8.62.1^o.
 ukthāir ya enoḥ paribhūṣati vratam RV.1.136.5^f.
 ukthāir yajñeṣu vardhate RV.9.17.4^o.
 ukthāir havāmahe paramāt sadhastāt AV.7.63.1^b. *See*
 agniḥ huvema, *and* ugram huvema.
 ukthāiḥ svadhābhīr devī pitrbhīr madantī AV.18.1.43^b;
 4.4.7^b. *See* svadhābhīr devī.
 ukthyam vācindrāya çrīvato tvā AÇ.5.14.26. *See under*
 uktham vācī^o.
 ukthyam indrāya *etc.*: *see* uktham *etc.*
 ukthyaç cātirātraç ca ÇG.3.14.2^a; ApMB.2.21.1^a (ApG.
 8.22.6). *Cf.* agniṣṭoma ukthyo.
 ukthyaḥ ṣoḍaçaīmāns tatah GB.1.5.23^b.
 ukthyaḥ te *etc.*: *see* ukthas te *etc.*
 ukthyebhya ukthya yuvam ApÇ.12.28.11.
 ukṣanyanto vyaçvavat RV.8.26.9^b.
 ukṣanyur aprīṇād ṛṣiḥ RV.8.23.16^b.
 ukṣanti tvā vājinam āghrīte naḥ (*comm.* āghrītena) TB.2.
 5.2.4^o.
 ukṣantūdā maruto ghrītena AV.3.12.4^o. *Thus correctly*
some mss; *the vulgate* uchantūnnā *etc.*, *q. v.*
 ukṣante açvān atyān ivājiṣu RV.2.34.3^a.
 ukṣante açvān taruṣanta ā rajah RV.5.59.1^o.
 ukṣanty asmāi maruto hita iva RV.1.166.3^o.
 ukṣā gaur na vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.20^d; MS.3.11.11^d: 158.
 15; KS.38.10^d; TB.2.6.18.4^d.
 ukṣā ca me vaçā ca me VS.18.27; TS.4.7.10.1; KS.18.12.
Cf. next.
 ukṣā ca vaçā ca MS.2.11.6: 143.17. *Cf. prec.*
 ukṣānaḥ gām na vayo dadhat VS.28.32ⁱ; TB.2.6.17.7^f.
 ukṣānaḥ pṛṇim apacanta virāḥ RV.1.164.43^o; AV.9.
 10.25^o.
 ukṣāno brhatyāi VS.24.13; MS.3.13.18: 172.3.
 ukṣānnāya vaçānnāya RV.8.43.11^a; AV.3.21.6^a; 20.1.3^a;
 TS.1.3.14.7^a; MS.2.13.13^a: 163.4; 4.11.4: 172.15; KS.
 7.16^a; 40.5^a; AB.6.10.5; KB.28.3; GB.2.2.20; AÇ.5.
 5.18; ApÇ.16.35.1. P: ukṣānnāya ÇÇ.7.4.10.
 ukṣā bibharti bhuvanāni (SV.ArS. ukṣā mimeti bhuvaneṣu)
 vājayuh RV.9.83.3^b; SV.2.227^b; ArS.2.2^b.
 ukṣā mahān abhi vavakṣa ene RV.1.146.2^a.

ukṣā mimati (SV. mimeti) prati yanti dhenavaḥ RV.9.
 69.4^a; SV.2.722^a.
 ukṣā mimeti bhuvaneṣu: *see* ukṣā bibharti.
 ukṣā vayah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 108.2; KS.
 17.2; ÇB.8.2.4.7.
 ukṣā sa dyāvāpṛthivi bibharti RV.10.31.8^b.
 ukṣā samudro (MS.KS. samudre) aruṇaḥ (RV. aruṣaḥ)
 suparnaḥ RV.5.47.3^a; VS.17.60^a; TS.4.6.3.4^a; MS.2.
 10.5^a: 137.14; KS.18.3^a; 21.8; ÇB.9.2.3.18. P: ukṣā
 samudraḥ ÇG.3.3.10.
 ukṣā ha yatra pari dhānam aktoḥ RV.3.7.6^o.
 ukṣethām mitrāvaruṇā ghrītena RV.7.64.4^o.
 ukṣeva ynthā pariyaṇ arāvīt RV.9.71.9^a.
 ukṣo randhram ayātana RV.8.7.26^b.
 ukṣo hi me pañcādaça RV.10.86.14^a; AV.20.126.14^a.
 ukhām sravantīm agudām aganma (MÇ. akarma) KÇ.25.
 9.14^a; MÇ.3.5.14^a. *Cf.* garbham sravantīm.
 ukhām (MS. ukhā) svasāram adhi vedim asthāt MS.2.7.
 16^b: 100.11; KS.39.3^b; ApÇ.16.26.6^b, 12.
 ukhā kumbhī vedyāni mā vyathīṣṭhāḥ AV.12.3.23^o.
 ukhām kṛnotu (TS.KS. karotu) çaktyā VS.11.57^a; TS.4.
 1.5.3^a; MS.2.7.5^a: 80.11; KS.16.5^a; ÇB.6.5.1.11.
 ukhā cid indra yeṣanti RV.3.53.22^o.
 ukhāyāḥ (TS. ukhāyāi; MS.KS. ukhāyām) sadane sve VS.
 12.16^b; TS.4.1.9.3^b; 2.1.5^b; MS.2.7.8^b: 86.1; KS.16.8^b.
 ukhā svasāram: *see* ukhām svasāram.
 ukhe upa dadhāmy aham TB.3.7.4.13^b; ApÇ.1.12.2^b.
 ukhyam (AV. ukhyān) hasteṣu bibhrataḥ AV.4.14.2^b;
 VS.17.65^b; TS.4.6.5.1^b; MS.2.10.6^b: 138.1; KS.18.4^b;
 ÇB.9.2.3.24.
 ukhyasya kotum prathamam juṣāṇau (TS. purastāt) VS.
 14.1^o; TS.4.3.4.1^o; MS.2.8.1^o: 106.8; KS.17.1^o; ÇB.8.
 2.1.4.
 ukhyān *etc.*: *see* ukhyam *etc.*
 ugaṇā vā manyamānas turo vā SV.1.336^b.
 ugra it te vanaspate AV.19.34.9^a.
 ugra iṇaṇaḥ prati muñca tasmīn AV.9.2.3^o.
 ugra ugrābhīr ūtibhiḥ RV.1.7.4^o; AV.20.70.10^o; SV.2.148^o;
 ArS.2.4^o; MS.2.13.6^o: 155.6; KS.39.12^o; TB.1.5.8.3^o.
Cf. ugrābhīr.
 ugra ugrebhīr ā gahi RV.8.49 (Val.1).7^d.
 ugra ugrebhi sthāviraḥ sahodāḥ RV.1.171.5^d.
 ugra ṛṣvebhīr ā gahi RV.8.3.17^d; SV.1.301^d.
 ugra ojmānam ā dadhat AV.4.10.8^d.
 ugraḥ paçuvid viravid vo astu AV.11.1.15^d.
 ugram yuyujma prtanāsu sāsaḥim RV.8.61.12^a.
 ugram lohītena VS.39.9.
 ugram va oja sthira çavānsi RV.7.56.7^a.
 ugram vaco apāvadhīt (SV.MS. apāvadhīḥ svāḥa; TS.TB.
 apāvadhīm) SV.1.353^d; VS.5.8^o (*ter*); TS.1.2.11.2; MS.1.
 2.7^d: 17.5; KS.2.8 (*bis*); TB.1.5.9.5, 6; ÇB.3.4.4.23^o,
 24^o, 25^o.
 ugram vanīṣad ātatam AV.20.132.6; ÇÇ.12.18.14.
 ugram varṣate svāḥa VS.22.26. *Cf.* ugram stanayate.
 ugram vāhantibhyaḥ svāḥa TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3.
 ugram çarma mahi çravaḥ RV.9.61.10^o; SV.1.467^o; 2.22^o;
 VS.26.16^o.

ugrañ çavaḥ patyate dhṛṣṇv ojaḥ RV.3.36.4^b.
 ugrañ sahodām iha tañ huvema (MS. huve) RV.3.47.5^d;
 VS.7.36^d; TS.1.4.17.1^d; MS.1.3.1^d: 37.14; KS.4.8^d;
 TB.2.8.3.4^d; ÇB.4.3.3.14^d.
 ugrañ stanayate svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2. Cf. ugrañ
 varṣate.
 ugrañ huvema paramāt sadhastāt MahānU.6.6^b. See
 agniñ huvema, and ukthāir havāmahe.
 ugrañ khadīram ojaś AV.10.6.6^c–10^c.
 ugrañ cit tvā mahimā sakṣad avase RV.1.129.10^b.
 ugrañ cettāram adhirājam akrañ (AV. akraṭa) RV.10.
 128.9^d; AV.5.3.10^d; VS.34.46^d; TS.4.7.14.4^d; KS.
 40.10^d. Cf. hvayāmy ugrañ.
 ugradhanvā pratihitābhir astā RV.10.103.3^d; AV.19.13.
 4^d; SV.2.1201^d; VS.17.35^d. See ūrdhavadhanvā.
 ugrañ tat patyate çava indro aṅga RV.1.84.9^c; AV.20.
 63.6^c; SV.2.692^c.
 ugrañ te pājo nañv ā rurudhre RV.10.84.3^c; AV.4.31.3^c.
 ugrañ daksāya sādhanam RV.9.62.29^b.
 ugrañ devaṁ vaniṣṭhunā VS.39.8.
 (om) ugrañ devaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
 ugrañ na virañ namasopa sedima RV.8.49 (Vā.1).6^a.
 ugrañ nidhātūr anv āyam ichan RV.5.30.2^b.
 ugrañ no-vaḥ pārye ahan dāḥ RV.6.26.1^d.
 ugraṣputre jighāṁsataḥ RV.8.67.11^b.
 ugra prañetar adhi śn vaso gahi RV.8.24.7^c.
 ugrabāhur mraksakrtvā purāndaraḥ RV.8.61.10^a.
 ugram ayātām avaho ha kutsam RV.5.31.8^c.
 ugram ātapate svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
 ugram ugrasya tavasus taviyāḥ RV.6.18.4^c.
 ugram ugrāsas taviṣāsa enam RV.10.44.3^b; AV.20.94.3^b.
 ugram ugreṇa çavasā RV.8.1.21^b.
 ugram ojisthañ tavasañ (SV. tarasañ) tarasvinam RV.8.
 97.10^d; AV.20.54.1^d; SV.1.370^d; 2.280^d.
 ugrampaçyā (MS. ugrañ paçyāc) ca rāṣṭrabhr̥c ca tāni
 MS.4.14.17^c: 245.12; TA.2.4.1^c. See next but one, and
 dūrepaçyā ca.
 ugrampaçyā rāṣṭrabhr̥to hy aksāḥ AV.7.109.6^b.
 ugrampaçye ugrajitāu tad adya AV.6.118.1^c. See under
 prec. but one.
 ugrampaçye (MS. ugrañ paçyed) rāṣṭrabhr̥t kilbiṣāṇi
 AV.6.118.2^a; MS.4.14.17^a: 245.13; TA.2.4.1^a.
 ugrañ pūrvīṣu pūrvyam RV.5.35.6^c.
 ugrañ phenam ivāsyam SMB.2.6.18^d.
 ugrañ marudbhī rudrañ huvema RV.10.126.5^c.
 ugraç cakrāma yo dhṛṣat RV.8.21.2^b; AV.20.14.2^b;
 62.2^b; SV.2.59^b.
 ugraç ca dhuniç ca TA.4.25.1. See next, dhuniç ca, and
 dhvāntaç ca.
 ugraç ca bhīmaç ca VS.17.86; 39.7; MS.4.9.17: 135.5;
 MÇ.4.4.43. Designated as vimukha-formula PG.2.15.6.
 See prec., and ugrā ca bhīmā ca.
 ugraç cettā vasuvit TS.1.6.2.1; 2.3.9.1; MS.2.3.2 (quinq.):
 29.10, 11, 13, 14, 15; KS.12.2 (bis). See abhibhūç.
 ugraç cettā sapatnahā AV.4.8.2^b; KS.37.9^b; TB.2.7.8.1^b;
 16.1^b.
 ugras tanticaro vṛṣā MÇ.1.3.4.3^b. See rudras etc.

ugras turāsād abhibhūtyojāḥ RV.3.48.4^a.
 ugrasya cid damitā vīduharsīṇaḥ RV.2.23.11^d.
 ugrasya cin manyave nā namante RV.10.34.8^c.
 ugrasya cettuh sammanasaḥ sajataḥ AV.6.73.1^d.
 (om) ugrasya devasya patnīm tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
 ugrasya devasya patnyāi svāhā HG.2.8.7; ApMB.2.18.27
 (ApG.7.20.4).
 (om) ugrasya devasya sutaiñ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
 ugrasya manyor ud imañ nayāmi AV.1.10.1^d.
 ugrasya yūna (MS. yūnah) sthāvirasya ghr̥ṣveḥ RV.3.
 46.1^b; MS.4.14.14^b: 238.7.
 ugrasya sakhye tava RV.8.4.7^b; SV.2.955^b.
 ugrā iva pravaḥantaḥ samāyamuḥ RV.10.94.6^a.
 ugrāḥ puruṣajīvañiḥ AV.8.7.4^c.
 ugrā ca bhīmā ca TA.4.23.1. See ugraç ca bhīmaç ca.
 ugrā ca bhīmā ca pitṛṇāñ yamasayendrasya TS.4.4.11.2;
 KS.22.5.
 ugrām jaitṛm uttamām ehi bhakṣām AÇ.4.13.2^b.
 ugrāṇām inda ojisthaḥ RV.9.66.16^b.
 ugrā ta indra sthāvirasya bāhu AV.19.15.4^c. See r̥ṣvā ta.
 ugrād abhiprabhaṅgiṇaḥ RV.8.45.35^b.
 ugrā diçam abhibhūtir vayodhāḥ TS.4.4.12.1^a; MS.3.16.
 4^a: 188.2; KS.22.14^a; AÇ.4.12.2^a.
 ugrādevaṁ havāmahe RV.1.36.18^b.
 ugrābhīr ugrotibhiḥ RV.1.129.5^c. Cf. ugra ugrābhīr.
 ugrām ā tiṣṭha TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10: 69.14; KS.15.7;
 TB.1.7.7.2. See dakṣiṇām ā roha.
 ugrāya te saho balaiñ dadāmi RV.10.116.5^c.
 ugrāya devāya svāhā HG.2.8.6; ApMB.2.18.9 (ApG.7.
 20.4).
 ugrāya yaçaso dhiyaḥ AV.20.48.3^a.
 ugrā yā viṣadūṣaṇiḥ AV.8.7.10^b.
 ugrāyudhā abalān ugrabāhavaḥ AV.3.19.7^d.
 ugrāyudhāḥ pramatināḥ pravirāḥ RVKh.7.55.11^a.
 ugrā vaḥ santu bāhavaḥ RV.10.103.13^c; AV.3.19.7^b;
 SV.2.1212^c; VS.17.46^c. See sthīrā vaḥ etc.
 ugrā vighaninā mṛdhaḥ RV.6.60.5^a; SV.2.204^a; VS.33.
 61^a; KS.4.15^a.
 ugrā santā havāmahe RV.1.21.4^a.
 ugrā hi kaṇvajambhāni AV.2.25.1^c.
 ugrā hi pṛṇimātaraḥ RV.1.23.10^c.
 ugreṇa te vacasā bādha ād u te AV.5.13.3^b.
 ugreṇa vacasā mama AV.5.23.2^d.
 ugreva rucā nṛpativa turyāi RV.10.106.4^b.
 ugreṣv in nu çūra mandasānaḥ RV.2.11.17^a.
 ugro jajūe vīryāya svadhāvān RV.7.20.1^a; KS.17.18^a;
 KB.21.2; AA.5.2.2.3. P: ugro jajūe AÇ.7.7.2; 9.2.5;
 ÇÇ.11.7.7.
 ugro bāhubhyāñ nṛtamaḥ çacivān RV.4.22.2^b.
 ugro madhyamaçir iva RV.10.97.12^d; AV.4.9.4^d; VS.12.
 86^d; TS.4.2.6.4^d; MS.2.7.13^d: 94.6; KS.16.13^d.
 ugro marmāñi vidhya AV.5.8.9^b.
 ugro yayiñ nir apāḥ srotasāsrjat RV.1.51.11^c.
 ugro yaḥ çambhaḥ puruhūta tena RV.10.42.7^b; AV.20.
 89.7^b; MS.4.14.5^b: 222.3; TB.2.8.2.7^b; N.5.24.
 ugro rājā manyamānaḥ AV.5.19.6^a.
 ugro vām kakuho yayiḥ RV.5.73.7^a.

ugro virājann apa vṛiṣṭva (ApMB. sedha) cātṛu AV.3.12.6^b; ApMB.2.15.5^b. See agne virājam, and urdhvo virājann.

ugro vo devaḥ pra mṛṇat sapatnān AV.9.2.14^d.

ugro-sy ugras tvaṁ deveṣu edhy ugro-haiṁ sajāteṣu bhūyasaṁ priyaḥ sajātānām (TS. ugro-sy ugro-haiṁ sajāteṣu bhūyasaṁ) TS.1.6.2.1; 10.1; MS.2.3.2: 29.10. P: ugro-si MÇ.5.2.1.13.

ucathye vapuṣi yah svarāt RV.8.46.28^a.

uc ca tiṣṭha mahate sūbhagāya AV.2.6.2^b; VS.27.2^b; TS.4.1.7.1^b; MS.2.12.5^b: 148.13; KS.18.16^b.

uccarāta upa dyubhiḥ RV.8.40.8^b.

uccācakram pariṣmānam RV.8.72.10^b; SV.2.954^b.

uccā te jātam andhasaḥ RV.9.61.10^a; SV.1.467^a; 2.22^a; VS.26.16^a; PB.12.3.1; 15.9.1,8 (comm.); Svidh.2.6.1; 8.5; 3.5.7.

uccā divi dakṣiṇāvanto asthūḥ RV.10.107.2^a. P: uccā divi ÇG.2.12.16.

uccā patantam aruṇaṁ suparṇam AV.13.2.36^a; GB.1.2.9 (text, 1.2.8).

uccābudhnaṁ cakrathur jihmabāram RV.1.116.9^b.

uccā vy akhyad yuvatīḥ punarbhūḥ RV.1.123.2^a.

uccā svar ṇa çuçucta duṣṭaram RV.2.2.10^d.

uc cāity ava cāhabhiḥ RV.1.164.51^b; N.7.23^b. See ud ety.

uccāir indro apagūryā jaghāna RV.5.32.6^d.

uccāirghoṣābhy eti yā vratam AV.9.1.8^b.

uccāirghoṣo dundubhiḥ satvanāyan AV.5.20.1^a. P: uccāirghoṣaḥ Vait.34.11; Kāuç.16.1.

uccāirvāji pṛtanāṣat (HG. pṛtanāṣaham; ApMB. oṇadi pṛtanāji) RVKh.10.128.3^a; HG.1.10.6^a; ApMB.2.8.2^a (ApG.5.12.9).

uccāiçrāvyakarnakāḥ (HG. uccāih^o) HG.2.3.7^b; ApMB.2.14.1^d.

uc chāga (sc. tiṣṭha pratitiṣṭha mā riṣaḥ) ApÇ.9.18.2^a. Ūha of ud usra tiṣṭha etc.

ucchiṣṭa indraç cāgniç ca AV.11.7.1^a.

uc chiṣṭam camvor bhara RV.1.28.9^a; AB.7.17.1; ÇÇ.15.23.

ucchiṣṭabhājo jinva ApÇ.6.12.2.

ucchiṣṭāj jajūire sarve AV.11.7.11^d, 23^c–27^c.

ucchiṣṭāya svāhā TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.

ucchiṣṭe ghosiṇīr āpaḥ AV.11.7.20^c.

ucchiṣṭe devataḥ çṛitāḥ AV.11.7.4^d.

ucchiṣṭe dyāvaprthivi AV.11.7.2^a.

ucchiṣṭe-dhi çṛitā divaḥ AV.11.7.14^b.

ucchiṣṭe-dhi samāhitāḥ AV.11.7.8^d, 9^d.

ucchiṣṭe nāma rūpaṁ ca AV.11.7.1^a. Designated as ucchiṣṭa, CulikaU.11.

ucchiṣṭe yajñasyāṅgāni AV.11.7.6^c.

ucchiṣṭe yajñā hotrāḥ AV.11.7.19^c.

ucchiṣṭe loka āhitāḥ AV.11.7.1^b.

ucchiṣṭe ṣaḍ açṛitayaḥ AV.11.3.21^b.

ucchiṣṭe samçṛitā çṛitā AV.11.7.21^d.

ucchiṣṭe sarve pratyañcaḥ AV.11.7.13^c.

ucchiṣṭocchiṣṭopahataṁ yac ca pāpena dattam mṛtasu-takad vā vasaḥ pavitrām agniḥ savituç ca raçmayāḥ

punantv annaiḥ mama duṣkṛtaiḥ ca yad anyat MU.6.9. Apparently metrical. Cf. under next but one.

ucchiṣṭo janitūḥ pitā AV.11.7.15^d.

ucchiṣṭopahataṁ ca yat ViDh.48.20^b. See kakocchiṣṭo, and cf. prec. but one.

uc chukram atkam ajate simasmāt RV.1.95.7^c.

uc chukreṇa (MS. uñ çukreṇa) çociṣā dyām inakṣan (TS. ApMB. inakṣat) RV.10.45.7^d; VS.12.24^d; TS.4.2.2.2^d; MS.2.7.9^d: 86.14; KS.16.9^d; ApMB.2.11.25^d.

uc chuṣmā (MS. uñ çuṣmā) oṣadhīnām (AV. chuṣmāu-ṣadhīnām) RV.10.97.8^a; AV.4.4.4^a; VS.12.82^a; TS.4.2.6.3^a; MS.2.7.13^a: 94.1; KS.16.13^a.

ucchuṣmo agne yajamānāyaidhi TS.1.6.2.2. P: ucchuṣmo agne ApÇ.4.9.3.

uc chuṣmāuṣadhīnām: see uc chuṣmā.

ucchocanapraçocanāu AV.7.95.1^c.

ucchocayann agnir ivābhidunvan AV.5.22.2^b.

uc chocasva kṛṇuhi vasyaso naḥ RV.4.2.20^c.

uc chociṣā sahasas putra stutaḥ RV.3.18.4^a.

uc chmañc^o, and ucchmañc^o: see uc chvañc^o, and ucchvañc^o.

uc chrayasva bahur bhava AV.6.142.1^a. P: uc chrayasva Kāuç.24.1.

uc chrayasva (MS. uñ çrayasva) mahate sūbhagāya RV.3.8.2^d; AV.3.12.2^d; MS.4.13.1^d: 199.7; KS.15.12^d; AB.2.2.13; TB.3.6.1.2^d; PG.3.4.4^b; HG.1.27.3^d.

uc chrayasva (MS.MÇ. uñ çrayasva) vanaspate RV.3.8.3^a; VS.4.10^a; MS.1.2.11^a: 20.17; 4.13.1^a: 199.4; KS.15.12^a; AB.2.2.6; KB.10.2; TB.3.6.1.1^a; ÇB.3.2.1.35^a; AÇ.3.1.9; ÇÇ.5.15.3; ApÇ.11.9.13^a; MÇ.2.2.3.15. P: uc chrayasva KÇ.7.4.2; uñ çrayasva MÇ.5.2.8.9.

ucchriyamāṇyānu brūhi ÇB.3.7.1.13; ApÇ.7.10.6. P: ucchriyamāṇāya ÇÇ.5.15.3.

ucchvañcamānā (TA. ucchmañc^o) pṛthivi su tiṣṭhatu (TA. pṛthivi hi tiṣṭhasi) RV.10.18.12^a; AV.18.3.51^a; TA.6.7.1^a. P: ucchvañcamānā ÇÇ.4.15.8.

uc chvañcasva ni nama vardhamānaḥ RV.10.142.6^c.

uc chvañcasva (TA. chmañcasva) pṛthivi mā ni bādhatāḥ (TA. mā vi bādhitāḥ) RV.10.18.11^a; AV.18.3.50^a; TA.6.7.1^a. P: uc chvañcasva ÇÇ.4.15.8.

uc chvāitreya nr̥ṣāhyāya tasthāu RV.1.33.14^d.

uchantī duhitā divaḥ RV.7.81.1^b; SV.1.303^b; 2.101^b. See vyuchanti etc.

uchantī na pramīyase RV.5.79.10^d.

uchantī yā kṛṇosi māiḥanā mahi RV.7.81.4^a.

uchantīr adya citayanta bhojan RV.4.51.3^a.

uchantīr avrāñ chucayaḥ pāvakaḥ RV.4.51.2^d.

uchantīr mām uṣasaḥ sūdayantu RV.4.39.1^c.

uchantūnnā maruto ghṛtēna AV.3.12.4^c. So vulgate for ukṣantūdnā, q. v.

uchantyām uṣasi vahnir ukthāiḥ RV.1.184.1^b.

uchantyām me yajata RV.5.64.7^a.

uchann uṣasaḥ sudinā ariprāḥ RV.7.90.4^a; AB.5.18.8; AÇ.8.10.1.

uchā divo duhitāḥ pratnavan naḥ RV.6.65.6^a.

uj jātam indra te çavaḥ RV.8.62.10^a.

uj jātena bhinadad uj janitvāiḥ RV.10.45.10^d; VS.12.27^d; TS.4.2.2.4^d; MS.2.7.9^d: 87.4; KS.16.9^d; ApMB.2.11.29^d.

uj jāyatām paraçur jyotiṣa saha RV.10.43.9^a; AV.20.17.9^a.
 uj jighnanta āpathyo na parvatān RV.1.64.11^b.
 ujjiḥānāya svahā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
 uj jihite nicāyā RV.1.105.18^c; N.5.21^c.
 uj jihidhve stanayati AV.8.7.21^a.
 uj jivasa ārayatām sudānū RV.1.117.24^d.
 ujjeṣa ā rabhamahe AV.4.17.1^b.
 uñ 9^o etc.: see uc cho etc.
 ut (some kind of khila) BrhD.7.118.
 uta ṛtubhir ṛtupāḥ pāhi somam RV.3.47.3^a.
 uta ṛtubhir ṛbhavo mādayadhvam RV.4.34.2^b.
 uta ṛbhava uta rāye no aṇvīnā RV.5.46.4^c.
 uta kaṇvaṁ nṛṣadaḥ putram āhuḥ RV.10.31.11^a.
 uta kratuṁ sudanavaḥ RV.6.16.8^b.
 uta kratvā pañtīr abhi RV.8.66.10^d; N.6.26.
 uta kṣatrāya rodasī sam añjan RV.3.38.3^b.
 uta kṣitibhyo-vantr avindaḥ RV.6.61.3^c.
 uta kṣiyanti suksitim RV.7.74.6^d.
 uta kṣodanti rodasī mahitvā RV.7.58.1^c.
 uta khilyā urvarāṇām bhavanti RV.10.142.3^c.
 uta gavyaṁ çatāvyam RV.5.61.5^b.
 uta gāva ivādanti (TB. ivādan) RV.10.146.3^a; TB.2.5.5.6^a.
 uta gor āṅgāḥ purudhāyajanta AV.7.5.5^b.
 uta gnā agnir adhivare RV.4.9.4^a.
 uta gnā vyantu (TB. viyantu) devapatnī RV.5.46.8^a; AV.
 7.49.2^a; MS.4.13.10^a; 213.10; TB.3.5.12.1^a; N.12.46^a.
 P: uta gnā vyantu ÇÇ.1.15.4.
 uta ghā nemo astutaḥ RV.5.61.8^a.
 uta ghā sa rathitamaḥ RV.6.56.2^a.
 uta cakṣuḥ çatakrato RV.3.37.2^b; AV.20.19.2^b.
 uta cyavante acyutā dhruvāni RV.1.167.8^c.
 uta cyāutnā jrayāṁsi ca RV.8.2.33^b.
 uta jāyām ajānaye AV.6.60.1^d.
 uta te suṣṭutā harī RV.8.13.23^a.
 uta tyaṁ vīraṁ dhanasām rjṣiṇam RV.8.86.4^a.
 uta tyaṁ camasaṁ navam RV.1.20.6^a.
 uta tyad aṇvaçvyam RV.5.6.10^d; 8.6.24^a; 31.18^b; TS.1.8.
 22.4^d; MS.4.11.2^b; 165.3; KS.11.12^b; TB.2.7.13.2.
 uta tyad vānī jurate aṇvīnā bhūt RV.7.68.6^a.
 uta tyaṁ no mārutaṁ çardha ā gamat RV.5.46.5^a.
 uta tyaṁ putram agruvah RV.4.30.16^a.
 uta tyaṁ bhuḥyūm aṇvīnā sakḥāyāḥ RV.7.68.7^a.
 uta tyā turvaçyadū RV.4.30.17^a.
 uta tyā dāivā bhiṣaja RV.8.18.8^a; TB.3.7.10.5^a; ApÇ.14.
 29.1^a; ÇG.1.16.7. Cf. BrhD.6.49.
 uta tyā no etc.: see uta syā no etc.
 uta tyā me yaçasā çvetanāyāni RV.1.122.4^a.
 uta tyā me rāndrāv arcimantā RV.10.61.15^a.
 uta tyā me havam ā jagmātā RV.6.50.10^a; BrhD.5.117.
 uta tyā yajātā harī RV.4.15.8^a.
 uta tyā sadya āryā RV.4.30.18^a.
 uta tyā harito daça (SV. rathe) RV.9.63.9^a; SV.2.568^a.
 uta tye devī subhage mithodrça RV.2.31.5^a.
 uta tye naḥ parvatāsaḥ suçastayaḥ RV.5.46.6^a.
 uta tye no maruto mandasānaḥ RV.7.36.7^a.
 uta tye mā dhvanyasya juṣṭāḥ RV.5.33.10^a.
 uta tye mā paurukutasyasya sūreḥ RV.5.33.8^a.

uta tye mā mārutaçvasya çonāḥ RV.5.33.9^a.
 uta trāta tanūnām RV.6.48.2^d; SV.2.54^d; VS.27.44^d; MS.
 2.13.9^d; 159.13; KS.39.12^d; ApÇ.17.9.1^d.
 uta trāta çivo bhava (SV. bhuvo) varuthyaḥ RV.5.24.1^b;
 SV.1.448^b; 2.457^b; VS.3.25^b; 15.48^b; 25.47^b; TS.1.5.
 6.3^b; 4.4.4.8^b; MS.1.5.3^b; 69.9; KS.7.1^b,8; ÇB.2.3.4.
 31^b; Kauç.68.31^b.
 uta trātasi pākasya AV.4.19.3^c.
 uta trāyasva gr̥nata uta stīn RV.10.148.4^d.
 uta trāyasva gr̥nato maghonaḥ RV.10.22.15^c.
 uta trāyethānī sutratrā RV.5.70.3^b; SV.2.337^b.
 uta tridhātu prathayad vi bhūma RV.4.42.4^d.
 uta trimātā vidatheṣu samrāt RV.3.56.5^b.
 uta tryudhā purudhā prajāvān RV.3.56.3^b.
 uta tvaḥ paçyan na dadarça vācam RV.10.71.4^a; N.1.19^a.
 uta tvaṁ sukhye sthīrapitam āhuḥ RV.10.71.5^a; N.1.20^a.
 uta tvaṁ sūno sahaso no adya RV.6.50.9^a. Cf. BrhD.5.
 117.
 uta tvacān dadato vajasātāu RV.5.33.7^c.
 uta tvaṁ tiṣṭha madhyame AV.1.17.2^b.
 uta tvaṁ asmayur vāso RV.3.41.7^c; AV.20.23.7^c.
 uta tvaṁ maghavaṁ çr̥ṇu RV.8.45.6^a.
 uta tvaḥ çr̥ṇvan na çr̥ṇoty enām RV.10.71.4^b; N.1.19^b.
 uta tvastōta vibhvaṁ mānsate RV.5.46.4^d.
 uta tvā gopā adṛçan NīlarU.10^c. See utāinam gopā.
 uta tvāgne mama stutaḥ RV.8.43.17^a.
 uta tvā dhītayo mama RV.8.44.22^a.
 uta tvā namasā vayam RV.8.43.12^a.
 uta tvābadhiramī vayam RV.8.45.17^a.
 uta tvā bhr̥guvac chuce RV.8.43.13^a.
 uta tvām adite mahi RV.8.67.10^a; AÇ.2.1.29; 3.8.1; ÇÇ.
 2.2.14; 9.27.2 (comm.). Cf. BrhD.6.90.
 uta tvām aruṇamī vayam RV.9.45.3^a.
 uta tvā viçvā bhūtāni NīlarU.10^c.
 uta tvā strī çaçiyasī RV.5.61.6^a.
 uta tvotāso barhaṇā RV.10.22.9^b.
 uta tvodahāryaḥ NīlarU.10^d. See underadr̥çannudahāryaḥ.
 uta dāsam kaulitaram RV.4.30.14^a.
 uta dāsasya varcināḥ RV.4.30.15^a.
 uta dāsa pariviṣe RV.10.62.10^a.
 uta durgeṣu pathikṛd vidānaḥ RV.6.21.12^b.
 uta dūrād ava bhindanty enam AV.5.18.9^d.
 uta devā avahitam RV.10.137.1^a; AV.4.13.1^a; MS.4.14.2^a;
 217.16; ÇÇ.16.13.4. P: uta devāḥ Vait.38.1; Kauç.58.
 3.11; Rvidh.4.9.4. Cf. BrhD.8.49. Designated as çarī-
 tātiya (sc. sūkta) Kauç.9.4.
 uta devān uçata ā vaheha RV.7.17.2^b.
 uta devī devaputre ṛtāvṛdhā RV.1.106.3^b.
 uta dyāvāpr̥thivī kṣatram uru RV.6.50.3^a.
 uta dyāvāpr̥thivī yathana pari RV.5.55.7^c.
 uta dyukṣam yathā naraḥ RV.7.31.2^c; SV.2.67^b.
 uta dyumat suvīryam RV.1.74.9^a.
 uta dyumnasya çavasā RV.5.7.3^c; TS.2.1.11.3^c; MS.4.12.
 4^c; 187.12.
 uta dvāra uçatir vi çrayantam RV.7.17.2^a.
 uta dvibarhā amināḥ sahoḥbhīḥ RV.6.19.1^b; VS.7.39^b; TS.
 1.4.21.1^b; KS.4.8^b; MS.1.3.25^b; 38.12; ÇB.4.3.3.18^b;

TB.3.5.7.5^b; N.6.17. *Fragment: aminah sahobhih* N. 6.16.

uta dviṣo martyasya RV.8.71.1^c; SV.1.6^c.

uta na iñ tvaṣṭā gantv acha RV.1.186.6^a.

uta na iñ matayo-ṣvayogaḥ RV.1.186.7^a.

uta na iñ maruto vṛddhasenāḥ RV.1.186.8^a.

uta na enā pavayā pavasva RV.9.97.53^a; SV.2.455^a.

uta na eṣu nṛṣu ṣṛavo dhuḥ RV.7.34.18^a.

uta naḥ karnaḥobhanā RV.8.78.3^a.

uta naḥ pitum ā bhara RV.8.32.8^a.

uta naḥ priyā priyāsu RV.6.61.10^a; SV.2.811^a; AB.5.1.12; TB.2.4.6.1^a; AÇ.2.12.5; 7.10.5. P: uta naḥ priyā ÇÇ.10.4.5; 8.4; 11.6.2.

uta nagnā bobhuvati AV.5.7.8^a.

uta naḥ sindhur apām RV.8.25.14^a.

uta naḥ sutrātro devagopaḥ RV.6.68.7^a.

uta naḥ sudyotmā jīrāṣvaḥ RV.1.141.12^a.

uta naḥ subhagaḥ ariḥ RV.1.4.6^a; AV.20.68.6^a.

uta nūnam yad indriyam RV.4.30.23^a.

uta neṣṭrād ajuṣata prayo hitam RV.2.37.4^b.

uta no gāva upahūtā upahūtāḥ (v.l. utopahūtāḥ) ApÇ.12.26.4. *See under praty etā.*

uta no gomatas krdhi RV.8.32.9^a.

uta no gomatiṣ iṣaḥ RV.5.79.8^a; 8.5.9^a; 9.62.24^a; SV.2.413^a.

uta no govid aṣvavit RV.9.55.3^a; SV.2.327^a.

uta no goṣaṇiṁ dhiyam RV.6.53.10^a; SV.2.943^a.

uta no divyā iṣaḥ RV.8.5.21^a.

uta no deva devān RV.8.75.2^a; TS.2.6.11.1^a; MS.4.11.6^a; 174.13; KS.7.17^a.

uta no devāv aṣvinā çubhas patī RV.10.93.6^a.

uta no devy aditiḥ RV.8.25.10^a; ÇÇ.11.6.2.

uta no dhiyo goagrāḥ RV.1.90.5^a; AÇ.9.11.18.

uta no naktam apām vṣaṇvasū RV.10.93.5^a.

uta no brahmān aviṣaḥ (MS. brahman haviṣaḥ) RV.3.13.6^a; MS.4.11.2^a; 164.3; KS.2.15^a; AB.2.40.4; 41.6; ÇB.11.4.3.19^a; ÇÇ.3.7.5; KÇ.5.13.3^a. P: uta no brahman MÇ.5.1.5.76.

uta no rudrā cin mṛdatām aṣvinā RV.10.93.7^a.

uta no vājasūtaḥ RV.9.13.4^a; SV.2.540^a.

uta no viṣṇur uta vāto asridhaḥ RV.5.46.4^a.

uta no-hir budhnyāḥ çṛṇotu RV.6.50.14^a; VS.34.53^a; MS.1.6.2^a; 88.12; AÇ.5.20.6; ÇÇ.8.6.8; ApÇ.5.19.4^a; 13.16.3; N.12.33^a. P: uta no-hir budhnyāḥ MÇ.1.5.5.10; —8.5.

uta no-hir budhnyo mayas kaḥ RV.1.186.5^a.

uta padyābhir etc.: *see uto etc.*

uta pavyā rathānām RV.5.52.9^c; N.5.5.

uta paçyann aṣnuvan dirgham ayuḥ RV.1.116.25^c; KS.17.18^c.

uta putrah pitaram kṣatram iḍe AV.5.1.8^a. P: uta putrah Kāuç.21.15.

uta pūrvasya nighnataḥ AV.10.1.27^c.

uta pūrvān avanor vṛādhataç cit RV.10.69.10^d.

uta pūṣa bhavasi deva yāmabhiḥ RV.5.81.5^b.

uta pṛthivyām ava syanti vidyutāḥ AV.9.2.14^c.

uta potā ni ṣṛdati RV.4.9.3^c.

uta pra gāya gāṇā ā niṣadya RV.6.40.1^c.

uta pracetaso made RV.8.7.12^c.

uta prajā uta prasūṣv antaḥ RV.1.67.9^b.

uta prajāṁ suvṛyam RV.8.6.23^c.

uta (!) prajāta bhaga id vaḥ syāma MÇ.2.3.3.7^b. *See ṛta-prajāta.*

uta prajābhyo-vido manīṣam RV.5.83.10^d.

uta prajāyāi gr̥ṇate vayo dhuḥ RV.7.36.9^c; ApÇ.13.18.1^c; MÇ.2.5.4.12^c.

uta pra ṇeṣy abhi vasyo asman RV.1.31.18^c. *Cf. pra ṇo yakṣy.*

uta pradhīm ud ahann asya vidvān RV.10.102.7^a.

uta prapitva uta madhye ahnam RV.7.41.4^b; AV.3.16.4^b; VS.34.37^b; TB.2.8.9.8^b; ApMB.1.14.4^b.

uta pra pipya udhar aghnyāyāḥ RV.9.93.3^a; SV.2.770^a.

uta pra rikthā adha nu prayajyo RV.3.6.2^b.

uta pra vardhayā matim RV.8.6.32^c.

uta praçastir adriyaḥ RV.8.6.22^b.

uta prahām atidivyaḥ jayati (AV.7.50.6^a, atidivā jayati) RV.10.42.9^a; AV.7.50.6^a; 20.89.9^a.

uta prāstaud uc ca vidvān (MS. vidvān) agāyat RV.10.67.3^d; AV.20.91.3^d; TS.3.4.11.3^d; MS.4.12.6^d; 197.3; KS.23.12^d.

uta priyam madhune yuñjatham ratham RV.4.45.3^b.

uta priyaḥ sutasomo miyedhaḥ RV.3.32.12^b.

uta priye sadana ā çuçuḥkvan RV.1.189.4^b.

uta babhruḥ sumāṅgalāḥ (NīlarU. babhrur vilohitaḥ) VS.16.6^b; TS.4.5.1.2^b; MS.2.9.2^b; 121.8; KS.17.11^b; NīlarU.9^b.

uta barhir urviyā vi str̥ṇitām RV.7.17.1^b.

uta bradhnasya çasano raṇanti RV.3.7.5^b.

uta brahmanyaḥ vayam RV.8.6.33^a.

uta brahmāṇo maruto me asya RV.5.29.3^a.

uta brahmāṇy āgiro juṣasva RV.4.3.15^c.

uta brahmā ni ṣṛdati RV.4.9.4^c.

uta bruvantu jantavaḥ RV.1.74.3^a; SV.2.732^a; TS.3.5.11.4^a; MS.4.10.3^a; 148.5; KS.8.16^a; 15.12; AB.1.16.13; KB.8.1; AÇ.2.16.7; 18.15; ÇÇ.3.13.17.

uta bruvantu no nidaḥ RV.1.4.5^a; AV.20.68.5^a.

uta bhrātūr abhuñjataḥ RV.8.1.6^b; SV.1.292^b.

uta bhrātota naḥ sakṣā RV.10.186.2^b; SV.2.1191^b; Kāuç.117.4^b.

uta ma ṛjre purayasya raghvi RV.6.63.9^a.

uta manye pitur adruho manah RV.1.159.2^a.

uta mātā gavām asi RV.4.52.3^b; SV.2.1077^b.

uta mātā bṛhaddivā çṛṇotu naḥ RV.10.64.10^a. P: uta mātā bṛhaddivā ÇÇ.10.7.12.

uta mātā mahiṣam anv avenat RV.4.18.11^a; TS.3.2.11.3^a; MS.4.12.5^a; 192.6.

uta mā srāmād yavayantv indavaḥ RV.8.48.5^d.

uta mitro bhavasi deva dharmabhiḥ RV.5.81.4^d.

uta medham çṛtapākāṁ pacantu RV.1.162.10^d; VS.25.33^d; TS.4.6.8.4^d; MS.3.16.1^d; 182.13; KSA.6.4^d.

uta me prayiyor vayiyoh RV.8.19.37^a.

uta me-rapad yuvatir mamanduṣi RV.5.61.9^a.

uta me vocatād iti RV.5.61.18^a.

uta yat patayo daça AV.5.17.8^a.

uta yas tugrye sacā RV.8.32.20^b.
 uta yāsi savitas trīṇi rocanā RV.5.81.4^a.
 uta yo dyām ati sarpat parastāt AV.4.16.4^a.
 uta yo mānuṣeṣv ā RV.1.25.15^a.
 uta yosaṇe divye mahi naḥ RV.7.2.6^a.
 uta rājñām uttamam mānavānām AV.4.22.5^d. See atho
 rājann.
 uta rātrīm ubhayataḥ partyase RV.5.81.4^c.
 uta vajro gabhastyoh RV.8.12.7^b.
 uta vaḥ çaṁsam uçijām iva çmasi RV.2.31.6^a.
 uta vā u pari vṛṇakṣi bapsat RV.10.142.3^a.
 uta vām vikṣu madyāsv andhaḥ RV.1.153.4^a. P: uta
 vām vikṣu ÇÇ.3.8.19.
 uta vām kakūho mṛgaḥ RV.5.75.4^c.
 uta vājinām puruniṣṣidhvānam RV.4.38.2^a.
 uta vāta pītāsī naḥ RV.10.186.2^a; SV.2.119.1^a; Kāuç.
 117.4^a.
 uta vātāḥ atarac chūçuvānaḥ RV.4.27.2^d.
 uta vā te sahasrīṇaḥ RV.4.48.5^c; TS.2.2.12.7^c; MS.4.14.
 2^c; 216.5.
 uta vā divo asurāya manma RV.5.41.3^c.
 uta vā martyānām RV.10.33.8^b.
 uta vāmasya vasunaç ciketati RV.8.1.31^c.
 uta vām uṣaso budhī (GB. budhiḥ) RV.1.137.2^d; GB.2.
 3.13.
 uta vā yasya vājināḥ RV.1.86.3^a.
 uta vā yah sahasya pravidvān RV.1.147.5^a.
 uta vāyo ghṛtasnāḥ RV.8.46.28^b.
 uta vā yo no marçayād anāgasah RV.2.23.7^a.
 uta vā çakro ratnaḥ dadhāti AV.5.1.7^c.
 uta vā śaddhā manasota klptāḥ TA.3.11.5^b.
 uta vā santi bhūyasyāḥ RV.1.11.8^d; SV.2.60.2^d.
 uta veçmeva drçyate RV.10.146.3^b. See uto etc.
 uta vrajam apavartāsi gonām RV.4.20.8^b.
 uta vratāni soma te RV.10.25.3^a.
 uta çikṣa svapatyasya çikṣoḥ RV.3.19.3^b; TS.1.3.14.6^b;
 MS.4.14.15^b: 240.9.
 uta çukrāḥ çucayaç cāmṛtasah AV.12.3.27^b.
 uta çuṣṇasya dhṛṣṇuyā RV.4.30.13^a.
 uta çūdra utārye AV.19.62.1^d. See çūdrāya cāryāya, and
 cf. under next.
 uta çūdrām utāryam AV.4.20.8^d. Cf. yac çūdre, and
 yaç ca çūdra.
 uta çyāvo dhanam ādatta vājī RV.10.31.11^b.
 uta çravasā (MS. çravasa ā) pṛthivīm VS.38.17^c; TS.4.1.
 6.3^c; MS.4.9.1^c: 121.16; TA.4.3.1^c. See ubhi çravabhīḥ.
 uta çravo vivide çyeno atra RV.4.26.5^d.
 uta çrutam vṛṣaṇā pastyāvataḥ RV.1.151.2^d.
 uta çrutam çayave hūyamānā RV.7.68.8^b.
 uta çrutam sadane viçvataḥ śīm RV.1.122.6^b.
 uta çrotṛasya çrotṛam annasyānnam ÇB.14.7.2.21^b; BrhU.
 4.4.21^b.
 uta çroṣantu no bhuvah SV.1.172^c.
 uta çveta açupatvā AV.20.135.8^a; AB.6.35.12^a; GB.2.6.
 14^a; ÇÇ.12.19.4^a.
 uta çvetam vasudhitim nireke RV.7.90.3^d; VS.27.24^d;
 MS.4.14.2^d: 217.3; TB.2.8.1.1^d.

uta sakḥasy açvinoḥ RV.4.52.3^a; SV.2.1077^a.
 uta savyah çatakṛato RV.1.82.5^b.
 uta satīr aharvidā RV.8.5.9^b.
 uta sindhum vibālyam RV.4.30.12^a.
 uta sindhūnr aharvidā RV.8.5.21^b.
 uta su tye payovṛdhā RV.8.2.42^a.
 uta sūryasya raçmibhiḥ sam ucyasi RV.5.81.4^b; KB.25.9.
 uta somasya bhrātasi AV.4.4.5^c.
 uta stavase venyasyarkāiḥ RV.10.148.5^b.
 uta stavāma nūtanā kṛtāni RV.2.11.6^b.
 uta stāmur maghavann akrapīṣṭa RV.7.20.9^b.
 uta stutāso maruto vyantu RV.7.57.6^a.
 uta stuto maghavā çambhaviṣṭhaḥ RV.1.171.3^b.
 uta stuṣe viṣpardhaso rathanām RV.8.23.2^c.
 uta stotāram maghavā vasāu dhāt RV.4.17.13^d.
 uta striyam māyayā çaçadānām RV.7.104.24^b; AV.8.
 4.24^b.
 uta stha keçadrñhanāḥ AV.6.21.3^c.
 uta sma te parusṇyam RV.5.52.9^a.
 uta sma te vanaspate RV.1.28.6^a; ApÇ.16.26.3^a.
 uta sma te çubhe narah RV.5.52.8^c.
 uta sma durgrbhīyase RV.5.9.4^a.
 uta sma me-vyatyai pṛṇāsi RV.10.95.5^b.
 uta sma yaṁ çicuṁ yatha RV.5.9.3^a.
 uta smayete tanvā virūpe RV.3.4.6^b.
 uta sma raçim pari yāsi gonām RV.9.87.9^a.
 uta sma sadma haryatasya pastyoh RV.10.96.10^a; AV.
 20.31.5^a.
 uta smā sadya it pari RV.4.31.8^a.
 uta smāsu prathamah sarīṣyan RV.4.38.6^a.
 uta smāsyā tanyator iva dyoh RV.4.38.8^a.
 uta smāsyā dravatas turanyataḥ RV.4.40.3^a; VS.9.15^a;
 TS.1.7.8.3^a; MS.1.11.2^a: 163.4; KS.1.3.14^a; ÇB.5.1.5.20^a.
 uta smāsyā panayanti janāḥ RV.4.38.9^a.
 uta smā hi tvām āhur it RV.4.31.7^a.
 uta smāinam vastramathim na tūyum RV.4.38.5^a; N.
 4.24^a.
 uta sya devah savitā bhago naḥ RV.6.50.13^a.
 uta sya devo bhuvanasya sakṣaṇiḥ RV.2.31.4^a.
 uta sya na indro viçvacarṣaṇiḥ RV.2.31.3^a.
 uta sya na uçijām urviyā kavīḥ RV.10.92.12^a.
 uta sya vājī ksipanim turanyati RV.4.40.4^a; N.2.28^a. See
 eṣa sya vājī.
 uta sya vājī sahurir ṛtāvā RV.4.38.7^a.
 uta sya vājī aruṣas tuviṣvaṇiḥ RV.5.56.7^a.
 uta syā naḥ sarasvatī RV.6.61.7^a. P: uta syā naḥ saras-
 vatī ghorā ÇÇ.10.3.5; 6.7.
 uta syā naḥ sarasvatī juṣaṇā RV.7.95.4^a; MS.4.14.7^a: 225.
 15; AB.5.18.8; KB.25.2; 26.11; AÇ.3.7.6; 8.10.1; ÇÇ.
 10.10.4; 17.8.10.
 uta syā (TB.ApÇ. tyā) no divā matih RV.8.18.7^a; SV.1.
 102^a; TB.3.7.10.4^a; ApÇ.14.29.1^a.
 uta syā vām ruçato vapsaso gṛh RV.1.181.8^a.
 uta syā vām madhuman maksikarapat RV.1.119.9^a.
 uta syā çvetayāvartī RV.8.26.18^a.
 uta srāmam dhiṣṇyā sam riṇīthaḥ RV.1.117.19^b.
 uta srutim vindaty añjasmām RV.10.32.7^d.

uta svayam tanvaḥ cumbhamānāḥ RV.7.56.11^b.
 uta svayā tanvā sam vade tat RV.7.86.2^a.
 uta svarāje aditiḥ RV.8.12.14^a.
 uta svarājo aditiḥ RV.7.66.6^a; SV.2.703^a.
 uta svarājo açvinā RV.8.94.4^c; SV.1.174^c; 2.1135^c.
 uta svasārā yuvati bhavanti RV.3.54.7^c.
 uta svasyā arātyā arir hi saḥ RV.9.79.3^a.
 uta svānāso divi śantv agneḥ RV.5.2.10^a; TS.1.2.14.7^a.
 uta svena kratunā sam vadeta RV.10.31.2^c.
 uta svena çavaśā çuçuṇur narah RV.7.74.6^c.
 uta hanti pūrvāsinam AV.10.1.27^a.
 uta hṛdota manasā juṣānaḥ RV.7.98.2^c; AV.20.87.2^c.
 utāgaç cakruśam devaḥ RV.10.137.1^c; AV.4.13.1^c; MS.4.14.2^c: 218.1.
 utātividdhabheṣajī AV.6.109.1^b.
 utātraye çatadureṣu gātuvit RV.1.51.3^b.
 utādaḥ paruse gavi RV.6.56.3^a; N.2.6.
 utādardar manyunā çambarāni vi RV.2.24.2^b.
 utādityā jāgrta ynyam asmin AV.1.30.1^b.
 utādityā divyā parthivasya RV.5.69.4^b.
 utāditsantam dāpayatu prajānan AV.3.20.8^c. *See* adit-santam dāpayati.
 utādrṣṭaḥ ca hanyatām AV.5.23.7^d.
 utādya syāt punarṇavaḥ AV.10.8.23^b.
 utādhi vaste subhagā madhuvṛdham RV.10.75.8^d.
 utādhītam vi naçyati RV.1.170.1^d; N.1.6^d.
 utānāgā īsate vṛṣṇyāvataḥ RV.5.83.2^c; N.10.11^c.
 utā no mitrāvaruṇā ihāgatam MS.4.9.12^a: 133.7. *See* upa no *etc.*
 utāntarikṣam samidhā prṇāti AV.11.5.4^b.
 utāntarikṣam uru vātāgopam AV.2.12.1^c. *Cf.* çam antarikṣam saha vātēna.
 utāntarikṣam mamire vy ojaśā RV.5.55.2^c.
 utāntarikṣād abhi naḥ samīke RV.3.30.11^c.
 utāntarikṣe patantam yātudhanam AV.8.3.5^c. *See* yad vāntari^o.
 utāntarikṣe pari yahi rājan (AV. yāhy agne) RV.10.87.3^c; AV.8.3.3^c.
 utānyasya arātyā vṛko hi saḥ RV.9.79.3^b.
 utānyo asmad yajate vi cāvaḥ (TB. yajate vicāyaḥ) RV.5.77.2^c; MS.4.12.6^c: 195.17; TB.2.4.3.13^c; N.12.5^c.
 utāparaṁ tuvijāta bravāma RV.2.28.8^b.
 utāparibhyo maghavā vi jigye RV.1.32.13^d.
 utāpariṣu kṛṇute sakḥayam RV.10.117.3^d.
 utāpavaktā hṛdayāvidhaç cit RV.1.24.8^d; VS.8.23^d; TS.1.4.45.1^d; MS.1.3.39^d: 45.4; KS.4.13^d; ÇB.4.4.5.5.
 utāpaviravān yudhā RV.10.60.3^c.
 utāpi dhonā puruhūtam itṭe RV.10.104.10^b.
 utāprṇan mardītaram na vindate RV.10.117.1^d. *Cf.* uto cit sa.
 utābhaye puruhūta çravobhiḥ RV.3.30.5^a.
 utāmūm dyām varṣmaṇopa spr̥çami RV.10.125.7^d; AV.4.30.7^d.
 utāmṛtatvasyeçānaḥ (AV. 0syeçvarah) RV.10.90.2^c; AV.19.6.4^c; ArS.4.6^c; VS.31.2^c; TA.3.12.1^c; ÇvetU.3.15^c. *See next.*

utāmṛtasya tvam vettha AV.4.9.3^c. *See prec.*
 utāmṛtāsūr vrata emi kṛṇvan AV.5.1.7^a. P: utāmṛtāsuh Kauç.28.12; 46.1.
 utāyam indra yas tava RV.8.32.20^c.
 utāyam pitā mahatām gargarāṇām MS.2.5.10^b: 61.16; 4.2.10^b: 33.17. *See* atho pitā.
 utā yātām saṅgave prātar ahnaḥ RV.5.76.3^a; SV.2.1104^a.
 utārabdhān *etc.*: *see* utālabdhān *etc.*
 utārasasya vṛkṣasya AV.4.6.6^c.
 utāruṣasya vi śyanti dhārāḥ RV.1.85.5^c.
 utāruṣāha cakre vibhṛtraḥ RV.2.10.2^d.
 utārebhāṇān r̥ṣṭibhir yātudhanān AV.8.3.7^b. *See* āle-bhanād.
 utārçam asi vṛṣṇyam AV.4.4.5^d.
 utālabdhām (AV. utārabdhān) spr̥ṇuhi jātavedaḥ RV.10.87.7^a; AV.8.3.7^a.
 utāvamaṁ bhiyaśā neçad ād u te AV.5.13.2^d.
 utāvamasya puruhūta bodhi RV.6.21.5^d.
 utāvastād uta devaḥ parastāt RV.10.88.14^d.
 utāvidvān niṣkṛd aya (?) Kauç.128.4^a.
 utāçitam upa gachanti mṛtyavaḥ RV.10.117.1^b.
 utāçīṣṭhā anu çṛṇvanti vahnayaḥ RV.2.24.13^a.
 utāçvināv abharad yat tad āstī RV.10.17.2^c; AV.18.2.33^c; N.12.10^c.
 utāsi paripāṇam AV.4.9.3^a.
 utāsi mātṛāvaruṇo vasiṣṭha RV.7.33.11^a; N.5.14^a.
 utāsīneṣu sūriṣu RV.6.47.19^d.
 utāsāu dyāur br̥hati dūreantā AV.4.16.3^b.
 utāsmā abhavaḥ pituḥ AV.4.6.3^d.
 utāsmākam āyudhā santi tigmā RV.10.108.5^d.
 utāsmān pātṛ aṇhasaḥ RV.7.15.3^c; SV.2.731^c.
 utāsminn alpa udake nilinaḥ AV.4.16.3^d.
 utāham naktam uta soma te divā RV.9.107.20^a. *See* tavāham *etc.*
 utāham admi pīva it RV.10.86.14^c; AV.20.126.14^c.
 utāham asmi viriṇi RV.10.86.9^c; AV.20.126.9^c.
 utāham asmi saṁjaya RV.10.159.3^c; ApMB.1.16.3^c.
 utāhar uta sūryam AV.8.5.6^b.
 utāla parimṛdho-si PG.3.7.2^c. *See* ulena, and ūlena.
 utedaṁ viçvaṁ bhuvanāṁ vi rājasi RV.5.81.5^c.
 utedaṁ uttamāṁ rājāḥ RV.9.22.5^c.
 utedaṁ uttamāyām RV.9.22.6^c.
 utedānīm bhagavantaḥ syāma RV.7.41.4^a; AV.3.16.4^a; VS.34.37^a; TB.2.8.9.8^a; ApMB.1.14.4^a (ApG.3.9.4). P: utedānim PG.1.13 (*crit. notes: see* Speijer, *Jātukarma*, p. 19).
 utedṛçe yathā vayam RV.6.45.5^c.
 utendra çaryāṇavati RV.8.6.39^b.
 utem agniḥ sarasvatī junanti RV.7.40.3^c.
 utem anamnamuḥ (KB.ÇB.ÇÇ.KÇ. uteva namnamuḥ) TS.6.4.3.4; MS.4.5.2: 65.16; AB.2.20.12; KB.12.1; ÇB.3.9.3.31; AÇ.5.1.14; ÇÇ.6.7.9; KÇ.9.3.15; ApÇ.12.6.5; MÇ.2.3.2.25.
 utemaṁ paçya MS.4.5.2: 65.16; MÇ.2.3.2.25. *See* utemāḥ paçya.
 utem arbhe havāmahe RV.1.81.1^d; AV.20.56.1^d; MS.4.12.4^d: 189.14. *See* utim *etc.*

utem ava tvaṁ vṛṣabha svadhāvaḥ RV.3.35.3^b.
 utem avardhan nadyaḥ svagūrtāḥ RV.10.95.7^b; N.10.47^b.
 utemāḥ paçya TS.6.4.3.4. See utemaṁ paçya.
 utem (ÇÇ. uto) āçu mānaṁ piparti (AB.ÇÇ. bibharti) AV.
 20.135.8^c; AB.6.35.14^c; GB.2.6.14^c; ÇÇ.12.19.4^c.
 utem āhur nāṣo astity enam RV.2.12.5^b; AV.20.34.5^b.
 uteyaṁ bhūmir varuṇasya rājāḥ AV.4.16.3^a. P: uteyan
 bhūmih Kāuṣ.127.3.
 uteva naminamuh: see utem anaminamuh.
 uteva prabhvīr uta sainmitasāḥ AV.2.3.27^a.
 uteva matto vilapann apāyati AV.6.20.1^b.
 uteva me varuṇaḥ chantay arvan RV.1.163.4^c; VS.29.15^c;
 TS.4.6.7.2^c; KS.40.6^c.
 uteva strībhiḥ saha modamānaḥ ÇB.14.7.1.14^c; BrhU.
 4.3.14^c.
 uteḡire amṛtasya svarājāḥ RV.5.58.1^d.
 uteḡiṣe prasavasya tvaṁ eka it RV.5.81.5^a.
 utāikaṁ neva dṛçyate AV.10.8.25^b.
 utāidhi pṛtsu no vṛdhe RV.5.9.7^c; 10.7^c; 16.5^c; 17.5^c.
 utāinaṁ viçvā bhūtāni TS.4.5.1.3^c; MS.2.9.2^c: 121.13;
 KS.17.11^c.
 utāinaṁ gopā adṛçran (TS. adṛçan) VS.16.7^c; TS.4.5.1.3^c;
 KS.17.11^c; MS.2.9.2^c: 121.12. See uta tvā gopā.
 utāinaṁ āhuh samithe viyantāḥ RV.4.38.9^c.
 utāinaṁ udahāryaḥ MS.2.9.2^d: 121.12; KS.17.11^d. See
 under adṛçrann ud^o.
 utāinām brahmaṇe dadyāt AV.3.28.2^c.
 utāinām bhedo nādādāt AV.12.4.50^a.
 utāivādyā purukṛt sāsy ukthyaḥ RV.2.13.8^d.
 utāiṣām śhapatir hataḥ AV.2.32.4^b; 5.23.11^b. See apy
 eṣām etc.
 utāiṣām jyeṣṭha uta vā kaniṣṭhaḥ AV.10.8.28^b; JUB.3.
 10.12^a.
 utāiṣām pitota vā putra eṣām AV.10.8.28^a. See next.
 utāiṣām putra uta vā pitāiṣām JUB.3.10.12^b. See prec.
 uto apo dyām tastabhvāṁsam RV.2.11.5^c.
 uto aranyāniḥ (TB. 'nis) sāyam RV.10.146.3^c; TB.2.5.
 5.7^c.
 uto asi nu jāmikṛt AV.4.19.1^b.
 uto asmān amṛtave dadhātana RV.5.55.4^c.
 uto asy abandhukṛt AV.4.19.1^a; Kāuṣ.39.7.
 uto aha kratum raghum RV.8.33.17^c.
 uto āçu etc.: see utem āçu etc.
 uto eti prthivya reṇum asyan RV.10.168.1^d.
 uto kavim purubhuja yuvaṁ ha RV.1.116.14^c.
 uto kṛtyākṛtāḥ prajāṁ AV.4.19.1^c.
 uto kṛpanta dhītayaḥ RV.9.99.4^c; SV.2.983^c.
 uto grhapatir dame RV.4.9.4^b.
 uto ghā te puruṣyā id āsan RV.7.29.4^a.
 uto cit sa marditāraṁ na vindate RV.10.117.2^d. Cf.
 utāpṛnan.
 uto cid agne mahinā prthivyaḥ RV.3.7.10^c.
 uto jarantaṁ na jahāty ekam TA.3.14.1^b.
 uto ta (MS. tā) isave namaḥ VS.16.1^b; TS.4.5.1.1^b; MS.
 2.9.2^b: 120.16; KS.17.11^c; ÇB.9.1.1.14; NīlarU.4^d.
 uto tat satyam it tava RV.8.93.5^c; AV.20.112.2^c.
 uto tad adya vidyāma AV.10.8.29^c.

uto tad asmāi madhv ic cachadyāt RV.10.73.9^b; SV.
 1.331^b.
 uto tā etc.: see uto ta etc.
 uto trītyaṁ manuṣaḥ sa hota RV.2.18.2^b.
 uto te tanyatur yathā RV.5.25.8^c.
 uto te vṛṣaṇā (ArS. haritāu) harī RV.8.13.31^b; ArS.4.9^b.
 uto teṣāṁ abhigūrtir na invatu RV.1.162.6^d, 12^d; VS.25.
 29^d, 35^d; TS.4.6.8.2^d; 9.1^d; MS.3.16.1^d (bis): 182.9; 183.
 3; KSA.6.4^d, 5^d.
 uto to sapta saptatiḥ RVKh.10.127.2^d; AV.19.47.3^d; ÇÇ.
 9.28.10^d.
 uto te haritāu harī: see uto te vṛṣaṇā harī.
 utottarasamād adharād aghayoh RV.10.42.11^b; 43.11^b;
 44.11^b; AV.7.51.1^b; 20.17.11^b; 89.11^b; 94.11^b; TS.3.
 3.11.1^b; KS.10.13^b; GB.2.4.16^b.
 uto tvasmāi tanvaṁ vi sasre RV.10.71.4^c; N.1.19^c.
 utoditā (AV. utoditāu) maghavan sūryasya RV.7.41.4^c;
 AV.3.16.4^c; VS.34.37^c; TB.2.8.9.8^c; ApMB.1.14.4^c.
 utodīcyāṁ vṛtrahan vṛtrahāsi TS.2.4.14.1^b; MS.4.12.2¹:
 181.9; KS.8.17^b. See next.
 utodīcyā dīço vṛtrahan chatruho-si AV.6.98.3^b. See prec.
 uto na (MS. nā) ut pupūryaḥ RV.5.6.9^c; SV.2.374^c; VS.
 15.43^c; TS.2.2.12.7^c; 4.4.4.6^c; MS.2.13.5^c: 154.7.
 uto na ebhi stavathair iha syāḥ RV.7.1.8^c.
 uto na ebhiḥ sumanā iha syāḥ RV.7.1.9^c.
 uto nā ut: see uto na ut.
 uto nu kṛtyānām nṛvāhasā RV.8.25.23^c.
 uto nu cid ya ojaṣā RV.8.40.10^c. Cf. next.
 uto nu cid ya ohaṭe RV.8.40.11^c. Cf. prec.
 uto no asya kasya cit RV.5.38.4^a.
 uto no asya pūrvyaḥ patir dan RV.1.153.4^c.
 uto no asyā uṣaso juṣeta hi RV.1.131.6^a; AV.20.72.3^a.
 uto nv asya joṣam ā RV.8.94.6^a; SV.2.1137^a.
 uto nv asya papivāṁsam indram RV.6.47.1^c; AV.18.1.48^c.
 uto nv asya yat padam RV.8.72.18^a.
 uto nv asya yan mahat RV.8.72.6^a.
 uto nv indrāya pātave MS.2.7.16^c: 100.12.
 uto patir ya ucyate RV.8.13.9^a.
 uto (ÇÇ. uta) padyabhir javiṣṭhaḥ (GB.ÇÇ. yaviṣṭhaḥ) AV.
 20.135.8^b; AB.6.35.13^b; GB.2.6.14^b; ÇÇ.12.19.4^b.
 utopamānām prathamō ni śīdasi RV.8.61.2^c; AV.20.113.
 2^c; SV.2.584^c.
 uto pitṛbhyām pravidānu ghoṣam RV.3.7.6^a.
 uto prthivya adhi RV.9.57.4^b; SV.2.1114^b.
 uto bahūn ekam ahar jahāra TA.3.14.2^c.
 uto marutvatir viço abhi prayāḥ RV.8.13.28^c.
 uto me asya vedathaḥ RV.8.26.11^b.
 uto rayiḥ pṛnato nopa dasyati RV.10.117.1^c.
 uto vihutmatinām RV.1.134.6^d.
 uto veçmeva dṛçyate TB.2.5.5.6^b. See uta etc.
 uto çaviṣṭha vṛṣṇyam RV.8.6.31^c.
 utoḡo vasva iḡiṣe RV.4.52.3^c; SV.2.1077^c.
 uto san manyante-vare AV.10.7.21^c.
 uto samasminn ā çīçhi no vaso RV.8.21.8^c; N.5.23.
 uto sa mahyam indubhiḥ RV.1.23.15^a.
 uto samudrāu varuṇasya kukṛṣi AV.4.16.3^c.
 uto sahasrabharṇasam RV.9.64.26^a.

uto hi vām ratnadheyāni santi RV.7.53.3^a.
 uto hi vām datrā santi pūrva RV.4.38.1^a. Cf. BṛhD.5.1.
 uto hi vām pūrva avividre RV.3.54.4^a.
 ut kasantu hṛdayāni AV.11.9.21^a.
 utkūlanikūlebhyas triṣṭhinam VS.30.14; utkūlavikula-
 bhyām triṣṭhinam TB.3.4.1.10.
 utkūlam udvaho bhava AV.19.25.1^a.
 ut kṛtyām kirāmi VS.5.23; ÇB.3.5.4.13; KÇ.8.5.9.
 ut ketunā brhata deva āgan AV.13.2.9^a.
 utkraṇsyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.3. See utkramiṣyate.
 utkramam jinva Vait.27.27.
 utkramāya tvā VS.15.9; PB.1.10.12; Vait.27.27.
 utkramiṣyate svāhā KSA.1.10. See utkraṇsyate.
 utkramo-si VS.15.9; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.12; Vait.27.27.
 utkramya svargam lokam ito vimuktāḥ ÇB.14.7.2.11^d;
 BṛhU.4.4.11^d.
 utkrāntāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
 utkrāntim jinva Vait.27.27.
 utkrāntir asi VS.15.9; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.12; Vait.27.
 27. See under ākrāntya.
 utkrāntyāi tvā VS.15.9; PB.1.10.12; Vait.27.27.
 utkrāntyotkrāntyā ākrāntim jinva MS.2.8.8: 113.4.
 See under ākrāntya.
 utkrāmate svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
 ut krāma mahate sāubhagāya VS.11.21^a; TS.4.1.2.4^a; KS.
 16.2^a; MS.2.7.2^a: 75.17; ÇB.6.3.3.13. P: ut krāma
 TS.5.1.3.1; MS.3.1.4: 5.7; KS.19.3; KÇ.16.2.18; ApÇ.
 16.2.11; MÇ.6.1.1.
 ut krāmataḥ pari ced ataptāḥ AV.9.5.6^a. P: ut krāmataḥ
 Kāuç.64.16.
 ut krāmataḥ purusa māva patthāḥ AV.8.1.4^a.
 ut takṣataḥ svaryām parvatebhyah RV.7.104.4^c; AV.8.
 4.4^c.
 uttabhnuvan pṛthivīm dyām uto pari TA.6.8.1^b (bis). Cf.
 ut te stabhnamī.
 uttama āsanam ācaran AV.20.127.8^b; ÇÇ.12.17.1.2^b.
 uttamam tu mahāvratam AÇ.8.13.31^b.
 uttamam nakam roheyam ÇÇ.16.17.1^c.
 uttamam nakam (VS.MS.KS.ÇB. uttame nāke) adhi
 rohayemam (VS.MS.KS.ÇB. rohayānam; TA. rohe-
 mam) AV.1.9.2^d, 4^d; 6.63.3^d; 84.4^d; 11.1.4^d; VS.12.63^d;
 TS.4.2.5.3^d; MS.2.7.12^d: 90.18; KS.16.12^d; ÇB.7.2.1.
 10; TA.6.4.2^d. Cf. svar ārohanā abhi.
 uttamam nakam paramam vyoma AV.11.1.30^d.
 uttamarātri nāma mṛtyo te mātā Kāuç.135.9^a.
 uttamāñjanim etc.: see uttarāñjanim āñjanyām.
 uttamāñjanī nvartmanyāt Vait.32.25. So also mss. at
 AV.20.133.6^c, for uttarāñjanīm vartmabhyām, q.v.
 uttamāni vi bhejire AV.5.4.8^d.
 uttamena tanubhis tanūr jinva VS.15.7.
 uttamena pavinendraya somam suṣutam madhumantam
 payasvantam vṛṣṭivanim TS.1.4.1.1. See under indraya
 tvā suṣuttamam.
 uttamena pavinorjasvantam VS.6.30^c; ÇB.3.9.4.5.
 uttamena haviṣā (AV. brahmaṇā) jātavedaḥ AV.1.9.3^b;
 TS.3.5.4.2^b; MS.1.4.3^b: 50.14; KS.5.6^b.
 uttame nāka iha mādayantam (MÇ. mādayadhvam !) TS.

3.5.1.1^d; TB.3.1.1.12^d; ApÇ.7.5.1^d; MÇ.6.2.3^d. See
 nākasya pṛṣṭhe sam.
 uttame nāke etc.: see uttamam nakam adhi etc.
 uttamebhyah svāhā AV.19.22.12. Cf. Kāuç.26.40; 41.
 15; 50.14.
 uttame loka ā dadhat AV.11.4.11^d.
 uttame çikhare devī (TA. v.l. jāte) TA.10.30.1^a; MahānU.
 15.5^a.
 uttamo asy oṣadhīnam AV.6.15.1^a; 8.5.11^a; 19.39.4^a. P:
 uttamo asi Kāuç.19.26. See tvam uttamasy.
 uttamo nāma kuṣṭhāsi AV.5.4.9^a.
 uttamo nāma te pitā AV.5.4.9^b. Cf. jivalo nāma etc.,
 vihalho nāma etc., and sarūpo nāma etc.
 uttamo-ham bhūyāsam adhare matsapatnāḥ KS.31.14
 (quinq.). See uttaras tvam, and uttaro-ham.
 uttamo haviṣam kṛtāḥ AV.6.15.3^b.
 uttarām rāṣṭram prajayottaravat AV.12.3.10^a.
 uttarataḥ parita ApÇ.3.4.4; MÇ.1.3.3.14.
 uttarato madhyato antarikṣāt AV.18.4.9^d.
 uttarām diviṣato mām ayam AV.10.6.31^a.
 uttarapūrvasyām diçi viṣādī (and uttarāparasyām diçi
 aviṣādī) narakah, tasmān naḥ pari pāhi TA.1.19.1.
 uttaravaktrāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.
 uttaras tvam adhare te sapatnāḥ AV.4.22.6^a; TB.2.4.7.8^a.
 See under uttamo-ham.
 uttarasmiṇ jyotiṣi dhārayantu AV.1.9.1^d.
 uttarasyām diçi uttarām dhehi pārçvam AV.4.14.8^b.
 uttarasyām devayajyāyām upahūtaḥ TS.2.6.7.5; ÇB.1.8.
 1.30; TB.3.5.8.3. Cf. next, and upahūto-yaṁ yajamāna
 uttarasyām.
 uttarasyām devayajyāyām upahūta TB.3.5.13.3. Cf. pcc.
 uttarā asādhā nakṣatram KS.39.13.
 uttarāc cāpy udumbaram GG.4.7.22^d.
 uttarāñjanīm vartmabhyām (AÇ. vartanyām) AV.20.133.
 6; AÇ.8.3.19. See uttamāñjanī nvartmanyāt.
 uttarāñjanim (Vait. uttamāñjanim) āñjanyām AV.20.133.
 5; AÇ.8.3.19; Vait.32.25.
 uttarāt tvā somaḥ sam dadātāi AV.12.3.24^d.
 uttarād adharād abhayam no astu AV.19.15.5^d.
 uttarād adharād uta AV.11.2.4^b. Cf. mottarād etc., and
 sottarād etc.
 uttarādvāto vātaḥ TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20: 105.14; KS.
 39.7.
 uttarām devayajyām açste TB.3.5.10.5; ÇB.1.9.1.14;
 AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.17.
 uttarām marutas tvā AV.10.9.8^b.
 uttarām mā çacipatiḥ AV.19.16.1^d; 27.14^d.
 uttarāparasyām etc.: see uttarapūrvasyām etc.
 uttarām-uttarām samām RV.4.57.7^d; AV.3.10.1^d; 17.
 4^d; 12.1.33^d; VS.38.28^c; TS.4.3.11.5^d; MS.2.13.10^d;
 161.13; KS.39.10^d; ÇB.14.3.1.31^d; SMB.1.8.8^d; 2.2.1^d,
 17^d; 8.1; PG.3.3.5^d.
 uttarām pṛthivīm abhi AV.8.2.15^c.
 uttarā sūr adharāḥ putra āsit RV.1.32.9^c.
 uttarāham uttare RV.10.145.3^a; AV.3.18.4^a; ApMB.1.
 15.3^a (ApG.3.9.6).
 uttareṇa tu tāv ubhau Vait.9.12^b.

uttareṇeva gāyatrīm AV.10.8.4^{1a}.
 uttered uttarabhyah RV.10.145.3^b; AV.3.18.4^b; ApMB.
 1.15.3^b.
 uttare proṣṭhapadā nakṣatram KS.39.13.
 uttarebhyah svāhā AV.19.22.13. Cf. Kāuṣ.48.36.
 uttaro dviṣatām bhava AV.5.28.10^d.
 uttaro dhuro vahati pradediṣat RV.10.102.10^d.
 uttaro nāma bhūmyām AV.12.1.54^b.
 uttaro-sāni brahmacāribhyaḥ Kāuṣ.55.14.
 uttaro-sāu dviṣadbhyaḥ ApMB.2.7.12.
 uttaro-haṁ bhūyāsam adhare matsapatnāḥ Kāuṣ.6.10.
See under uttamo-haṁ.
 uttānaparṇe subhage RV.10.145.2^a; AV.3.18.2^a; ApMB.
 1.15.2^a (ApG.3.9.6). Cf. BrhPDh.9.322.
 uttānayoḥ camvor yonir antaḥ RV.1.164.33^c; AV.9.10.
 12^c; N.4.21^c.
 uttānas tvāṅgrasah prati grhṇātu TB.2.3.2.5; 4.6; TA.
 3.10.2.4; ApÇ.14.11.2; 12.2.
 uttānahastā namasādhi vikṣu RV.10.79.2^d.
 uttānahastā namasopasadya RV.3.14.5^b; VS.18.75^b.
 uttānahasto namasā vivāset RV.6.16.46^d.
 uttānahasto yuvayur vavanda RV.6.63.3^c.
 uttānā garbham adadhe RVKh.10.184.2^b; MG.2.18.4^b.
See tiṣṭhanti garbham, and bhūtānām garbham.
 uttānām ūrdhvo adhayaj juhūbhīḥ RV.5.1.3^d; SV.2.
 1008^d.
 uttānāya tvāṅgirasāya mahyam varuṇo dadāti MS.1.9.4:
 134.14. P: uttānāya tvā MÇ.5.2.14.12; —11.1.1.
 uttānāyām çayanāyām (ÇÇ. uttānāyāi çayanāyāi) AV.20.
 133.4^a; ÇÇ.12.22.1.4^a.
 uttānāyāṅgirasāyānaḥ TB.2.2.5.3; TA.3.10.4.
 uttānāyām daça yuktā vahanti RV.1.164.14^b; AV.9.9.
 14^b.
 uttānāyām ajanayan suṣūtam RV.2.10.3^a.
 uttānāyām ava bhara cikitvan RV.3.29.3^a; VS.34.14^a.
 uttānāyā (TS. uttānāyāi) hṛdayam yad vikastam (TS. vi-
 liṣtam) VS.11.39^b; TS.4.1.4.1^b; MS.2.7.4^b; 78.7; KS.
 16.4^b; ÇB.6.4.3.4.
 uttānāyāi çayanāyāi: *see uttānāyām etc.*
 uttānās tvā pratiñm yat AV.12.1.34^c.
 uttānā hi devagavā vahanti ApÇ.11.7.6.
 uttiṣṭhaṁs tretā bhavati AB.7.15.4^c. *See utthitas.*
 ut tiṣṭhata nir dravata Kāuṣ.116.7^a.
 ut tiṣṭhata pitarah preta çūrāḥ ApÇ.1.10.6^a.
 ut tiṣṭhata (AV.Kāuṣ. tiṣṭhata) pra tarata sakhāyaḥ RV.
 10.5.3.8^b; AV.12.2.27^a; VS.35.10^b; ÇB.13.8.4.3^b; TA.
 6.3.2^b; Kāuṣ.71.24; 86.27. *See vīrayadhvam pra etc.*
 ut tiṣṭhatam ā rabhethām AV.11.9.3^a.
 ut tiṣṭhata mā svapta TA.1.27.2^a.
 ut tiṣṭhata saṁ nahyadhvam AV.11.9.2^a, 26^b; 10.1^a. P:
 ut tiṣṭhata Kāuṣ.16.21 (to AV.11.10.1^a).
 ut tiṣṭhatā pra etc.: *see ut tiṣṭhata pra etc.*
 ut tiṣṭhatāva paçyata RV.10.179.1^a; AV.7.72.1^a; AÇ.5.13.
 4; 8.12.7; ÇÇ.7.16.2, 3, 4; 10.13.6; Vait.14.3; Kāuṣ.2.
 40. Cf. BrhD.8.77.
 uttiṣṭhate svāhā TS.7.1.19.3.
 ut tiṣṭha tvām devajana AV.11.9.5^a; 10.5^a.

ut tiṣṭha nāri tavasaṁ rabhasva AV.11.1.14^b. P: ut tiṣṭha
 nāri Kāuṣ.60.27.
 ut tiṣṭha nūnam eṣām RV.5.56.5^a.
 uttiṣṭhann ojasā saha RV.8.76.10^a; AV.20.42.3^a; SV.2.
 338^a; VS.8.39^a; TS.1.4.30.1^a; PB.13.2.5; ÇB.4.5.4.10^a;
 AÇ.7.2.3; 8.12.7; ÇÇ.12.1.4; 18.2.2; 7.15; Vait.4.1.17.
 Ps: uttiṣṭhann ojasā ÇÇ.10.13.6; uttiṣṭhan KÇ.12.3.2;
 ApÇ.12.15.10.
 uttiṣṭhan vindate çriyam ÇÇ.15.19^c.
 uttiṣṭhan voce pari barhiṣo nṇ RV.7.33.1^c.
 ut tiṣṭha puruṣa harita piṅgala lohitākṣi (MahanU. puru-
 ṣaharita piṅgala lohitākṣa) dehi dehi dadapayitā me çu-
 dhyantām TA.10.60.1; TAA.10.65; MahanU.20.24.
 ut tiṣṭha prehi pra drava AV.18.3.8^a; TA.6.4.2^a. Ps: ut
 tiṣṭha prehi Kāuṣ.80.35; ut tiṣṭha Kāuṣ.8.31. *The*
stanzas beginning here are designated as utthāpanyah (sc.
reah) Vait.37.23; Kāuṣ.82.31; 83.20, 23; 84.13. Cf.
under ud irṣva nāry.
 ut tiṣṭha (VS.ÇB.KÇ. utthāya) brhatī (TA. brhan) bhava
 VS.11.64^a; TS.4.1.6.3^c; 5.1.7.4^c; MS.2.7.6^a; 81.21; 3.
 1.8; 10.17; KS.16.6^c; 19.7; ÇB.6.5.4.13; TA.4.3.2^c;
 5.3.7^c; MÇ.6.1.2. P: utthāya KÇ.16.4.2.1.
 ut tiṣṭha brahmanas pate RV.1.40.1^a; AV.19.63.1^a; VS.
 34.56^a; MS.4.9.1^a; 120.7; 4.12.1^a; 178.11; KS.10.13^a;
 AB.1.22.2; 4.31.7; 5.6.9; 18.10; KB.9.5; 20.3; AA.
 1.2.1.5; TA.4.2.1^a; 5.2.6; AÇ.4.7.4; 7.3.1; ÇÇ.4.16.7;
 5.10.9; 14.9; 10.3.7; KÇ.26.5.10; ApÇ.15.1.5; 9.10;
 MÇ.5.1.9.23^a. P: ut tiṣṭha MÇ.4.1.9; —4.3.14. Cf.
 BrhD.3.107.
 ut tiṣṭha rājan parivarmāsy aṣvayukto ratho vitato dāiva
 akhaṇo viçāṁ rājā brāhmaṇa edhi goptā LÇ.3.10.6.
 ut tiṣṭha vi carā jaran AV.20.127.11^b; ÇÇ.12.15.1.2^b.
 ut tiṣṭhasi svāhutaḥ RV.10.118.2^a.
 ut tiṣṭhātas tanuvām saṁ bharasva TA.6.4.2^a.
 ut tiṣṭhāto etc.: *see ut tiṣṭheto etc.*
 ut tiṣṭhārāte pra pata meha raṁsthāḥ AV.14.2.19^d.
 ut tiṣṭhetāḥ kim ichantīdam āgāḥ AV.14.2.19^a. P: ut
 tiṣṭhetāḥ Kāuṣ.77.16.
 ut tiṣṭheto (ÇB. tiṣṭhāto) viçvāvaso AV.14.2.33^a; ÇB.14.
 9.4.18^a; BrhU.6.4.18^a. *See ud irṣvato.*
 ut tiṣṭhāiva parehitāḥ AV.10.1.20^c. P: ut tiṣṭhāiva Kāuṣ.
 39.19.
 ut tuda çimijāvari TA.4.39.1^a; ApÇ.15.19.9.
 uttudas tvot tudatu AV.3.25.1^a. P: uttudas tvā Kāuṣ.
 35.22.
 ut turvayānam dhṛṣṣatā ninetha RV.6.18.13^d. P: ut tur-
 vayānam dhṛṣṣatā ÇÇ.14.49.3.
 ut te agne çaçamānasya vājāḥ RV.10.142.6^b.
 ut te tabhnomi: *see ut te stabhnāmi.*
 ut te brhanto arcayaḥ RV.8.44.4^a; SV.2.89.1^a.
 ut te vayaç cid vasater apaptan RV.1.124.12^a; 6.64.6^a.
 ut te çatān maghavann uc ca bhūyasaḥ RV.1.102.7^a.
 ut te çuṣmāṁ tirāmasi RV.3.37.10^c; AV.20.20.3^c; 57.6^c.
 ut te çuṣmā jihatām ut te arcīḥ RV.10.142.6^a.
 ut te çuṣmāsa irate RV.9.50.1^a; SV.2.555^a; PB.18.8.14.
 ut te çuṣmāso asthuh RV.9.53.1^a; SV.2.1064^a.
 ut te çocir bhānavo dyām apaptan RV.6.64.2^b.

ut te stabhnāmi (TA. tabhnomi) prthivīm tvat pari RV.10.18.13^a; AV.18.3.52^a; TA.6.7.1^a. P: ut te stabhnāmi ÇÇ.4.15.8; AG.4.5.10; Kāuç.86.8. Cf. uttabhnuvan.
 ut tvāditya vasavo bharantu AV.8.1.16^c.
 ut tvā dyaur ut prthivi AV.8.1.17^a.
 ut tvā nirṛtyaḥ pāṇebhyaḥ AV.8.1.3^c.
 ut tvā (SV.PB.Svidh. utva) mandantu somāḥ RV.8.64.1^a; AV.20.93.1^a; SV.1.194^a; 2.704^a; PB.15.8.3; ÇÇ.18.13.6; Vait.33.23; 39.5; Rvidh.2.34.1; Svidh.3.6.6.
 ut tvām ut tava kratum RV.8.62.10^b.
 ut tvā mrtyor apīparam AV.8.1.19^a; 2.9^c.
 ut tvā mrtyor osadhayaḥ AV.8.1.17^c.
 ut tvā yajñā brahmaputā vahanti AV.13.1.36^a, 43^b.
 ut tvā vahantu marutaḥ AV.18.2.22^a. P: ut tvā vahantu Kāuç.81.29.
 ut tvā sūtāso rabhasā amandiṣuḥ RV.1.82.6^c.
 ut tvāharsam adharasyaḥ AV.8.2.15^b.
 ut tvāharsam pañcaçalat AV.8.7.28^a.
 utthapatrā idyo grbhitaḥ MS.3.3.8; 40.16. *Misprint for* ukthapatrā etc., q. v.
 utthātūr abruvan padaḥ AV.9.4.14^c.
 utthāpaya sīdato budhna enān AV.12.3.30^a.
 utthāya brhati: see ut tiṣṭha brhati.
 utthāsyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.3.
 utthitas tretā bhavati ÇÇ.15.19^c. See uttiṣṭhaṇs.
 utthitāya svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3; 161.3.
 ut paññr hatam ūrmyā madanta RV.1.184.2^b.
 ut parjanyaṣya dhāmabhiḥ (TS.TA.ApMB. çuṣmeṇa; MS. dhāmnā; KS. vrṣṭyā; PG. drṣṭyā) VSK.2.7.5^b; TS.1.2.8.1^c; MS.1.2.6^c; 15.5; KS.2.6^c; TA.4.42.5^c; AÇ.1.3.23^c; PG.3.2.14^b; ApMB.2.5.11^b. See a parjanyaṣya.
 ut pātayati pakṣiṇaḥ RV.1.48.5^d.
 utpātāḥ pārvivāntariksāt AV.19.9.7^c.
 utpāraṇasya yo veda tam agnim AV.5.30.12^c.
 ut purandhīr irayataṁ tad uçmasi RV.10.39.2^b.
 ut purastāt sūrya eti RV.1.191.8^a; AV.5.23.6^a. Cf. ut sūryo diva, and ud apaptad.
 ut pūṣaṁ yuvāmahe RV.6.57.6^a.
 ut prajāpatir agrabhīt AV.8.1.17^b.
 utpruṣo vipruṣaḥ saṁ juhomi VSK.2.5.2^c; KÇ.3.7.19^c; Kāuç.6.1^c. See avapruṣo.
 utvā etc.: see ut tvā etc.
 utsa asān paramo sadhasthe RV.5.45.8^c.
 ut saṁhāyāsthād vy ṛtūr adardhaḥ RV.2.38.4^c.
 ut sakthyā (ÇÇ. sakthyor) ava gudān (TS.KSA.ApÇ. sakthyor grdān) dhehi VS.23.21^a; TS.7.4.19.1^a; KSA.4.8^a; ÇB.13.5.2.3; ÇÇ.16.3.36^a; ApÇ.20.18.4. P: ut sakthyāḥ KÇ.20.6.17. See adhāma sakthyor.
 utsam kavandham udriṇam RV.8.7.10^c.
 utsam juṣasva madhumantam ūrva (KS.MÇ. ūrmim; VS. arvan; VSK.juṣasva çatadhāram arvan) VS.17.87^c; VSK.19.1.1^c; TS.5.5.10.6^c; KS.40.6^c; ApÇ.16.12.11^c (bis); MÇ.6.2.6^c.
 ut satvanām māmakānām manāṁsi (TS. mahāṁsi) RV.10.103.10^b; SV.2.1208^b; VS.17.42^b; TS.4.6.4.4^b.
 utsam duhanti kalaçaṁ caturbilam TB.3.7.4.16^a; ApÇ.1.13.1^a; MÇ.1.1.3.23^a. See koçaṁ duhanti.

utsam duhanti stanayantam akṣitam RV.1.64.6^d; TS.3.1.11.7^d; AA.1.2.1.10^d.
 utsam duhanto akṣitam RV.8.7.16^c.
 utsam duhrate akṣitam TS.3.1.10.3^d; MÇ.2.3.6.15^d.
 utsam na kaṁ cij janapānam akṣitam RV.9.110.5^b; SV.2.857^b.
 utsam na pipyuṣir iṣaḥ RV.10.143.6^d.
 utsannā yajñāḥ satrāṇi AV.11.7.8^c.
 utsam akṣitam vyacanti ye sadā AV.4.27.2^a.
 utsam a kīrṇo nṛtuḥ RV.5.52.12^b.
 ut samudrān madhumān ūrmir āgāt KS.7.12^a; ApÇ.7.9.10^a; MÇ.1.5.2.11^a.
 utsargam kāuçiko bravīt Kāuç.68.37^d.
 utsasya madhye nihitam padaṁ veh RV.10.5.1^d.
 ut sahasrād ririco kṛṣṭiṣu çravaḥ RV.1.102.7^b.
 utsā ajagarā uta AV.4.15.7^b, 9^c.
 utsādena jihvām TS.5.7.11.1; KSA.13.1. See jihvāya utsadam.
 utsādebhyaḥ kubjam VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.6.
 utsāsaḥ sadam akṣitāḥ AV.1.15.3^b.
 ut siñcanti punanti ca VS.20.28^b.
 ut sūryam nayatho jyotiṣā saha RV.6.72.2^b.
 ut sūryo jyotiṣā deva eti RV.4.13.1^d.
 ut sūryo diva eti AV.6.52.1^a. P: ut sūryaḥ Kāuç.31.8. See ud apaptad, and cf. ut purastāt sūryo, and ila sūrya.
 ut sūryo brhad arcīṇṣy aṇet RV.7.62.1^a. P: ut sūryo brhad arcīṇsi ÇÇ.11.13.26. Cf. BṛhD.6.5.
 ut srjata (SMB.GG. srja) gām LÇ.1.2.13; SMB.2.8.14; GG.4.10.19. See om utsrjata.
 ut srja tvam çitimra HG.2.7.2^d.
 ut srjāmahe-dhyāyān pratiçvasantu chandānsi MG.1.4.9.
 ut srjāmi KS.11.8.
 ut srjāmi kṣatriyāya Kāuç.17.19.
 ut srjāmi brāhmaṇāya Kāuç.17.19.
 ut srjāmi vaiçyaṇāya Kāuç.17.19.
 ut srjāyusman Kāuç.17.18.
 utsrjato balih PG.3.2.5.
 utso deva (SV.1.511^d; 2.25^d, devo) hiranyayaḥ RV.8.61.6^b, 9.107.4^d; AV.20.118.2^b; SV.1.511^d; 2.25^d, 930^b.
 utso bhava yajamānāya dhenuḥ MÇ.1.3.2.7^d. See uru-dhārā prthivi, and urudhāreva dohatam.
 utso vā tatra jayatām AV.6.106.1^c.
 ut stomāḥ prçnimātaraḥ RV.8.7.17^c.
 ut sma vāto vahati vāso-syāḥ RV.10.102.2^a.
 ud aṇçena patividyē bibheda (TB. jigāya) MS.3.8.4^b; 97.1; KS.8.17^b; TB.2.4.2.7^b.
 udakam kariṣyūmahe PG.3.10.13.
 udakam kumbhinīr iva RV.1.191.14^d.
 udakam ca samidhaç ca Kāuç.73.2^c.
 udakāñjalīm ninaya Kāuç.37.11.
 udakāya svāhā VS.22.25.
 ud akramīd draviṇodā vāy arva VS.11.22^a; TS.4.1.2.4^a; MS.2.7.2^a; 75.19; KS.16.2^a; ÇB.6.3.3.14. P: ud akramīt (ApÇ. akramīt) TS.5.1.3.1; KS.19.3; MS.3.1.4.5.8; KÇ.16.2.19; ApÇ.16.2.11; MÇ.6.1.1.
 udagā abhi sūrya RV.8.93.4^b; AV.20.112.1^b; SV.1.126^b; VS.33.35^b.

ud agātām bhagavati AV.2.8.1^a; 6.12.1.3^a. P: ud agātām
 Kauç.26.41. See amū ye, and amī ye subhage.
 ud agād ayam ādityaḥ RV.1.50.13^a; AV.17.1.24^a; TB.3.
 7.6.23^a; ApÇ.4.15.1^a.
 ud agasīd aṣvo medhyaḥ (ApÇ. medhyo yajñīyaḥ) TB.3.8.
 22.3; ApÇ.20.13.8.
 udagdigadhipataye kuberāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1. Cf.
 kuberāya.
 ud agnayaḥ çuṣcānāso asthuḥ RV.1.123.6^b.
 ud agnaye janīṣṭha dvibarhaḥ RV.7.8.6^b.
 ud agnayo jihatām jyotiṣā brhat RV.10.35.6^b.
 ud agnir vrtrahajani RV.1.74.3^b; SV.2.732^b; TS.3.5.11.
 4^b; MS.4.10.3^b: 148.5; KS.8.16^b.
 ud agne tava tad ghṛtāt RV.8.43.10^a; MS.1.6.1^a: 85.3;
 KS.7.12^a.
 ud agne tiṣṭha praty a tanuṣva RV.4.4.4^a; VS.13.12^a;
 TS.1.2.14.2^a; KS.16.15^a; MS.2.7.15^a: 97.13.
 ud agne bhārata dyumat RV.6.16.45^a; SV.2.735^a.
 ud agne çucayas tava RV.8.44.17^a; SV.2.884^a; TS.1.3.14.
 8^a; 4.46.3; 5.5.3^a; 2.4.14.4; MS.1.5.1^a: 67.1; 4.10.1:
 143.14; 4.10.2: 147.12; 4.12.4: 190.11; KS.2.14^a; 19.
 14; 40.14^a; AB.7.7.3; ÇB.1.4.1.12^a; 12.4.4.5^a; AÇ.2.
 1.25; MÇ.5.2.2.25. P: ud agne çucayaḥ ÇÇ.2.2.10; 3.
 19.11.
 ud agrabham paripāṇat AV.4.20.8^a.
 udagrābhasya namayan vadhasnāiḥ (SV. vadhasnum)
 RV.9.97.15^b; SV.2.158^b.
 udañkyāya tvā çulvāyāya paridadāmi Kauç.56.13.
 udañ jāto himavatā AV.5.4.8^a.
 ud atīṣṭhat taviṣeṇā raveṇa RV.10.111.2^c.
 udadhīḥ parvato rāja N.6.5^c.
 udadhīm haumanā hatam RV.7.94.12^d.
 ud antarikṣa mādāya AV.6.130.4^b.
 ud antarikṣam āruhad agan dyām KS.18.16^d.
 udanyajeva jemanā maderū RV.10.106.6^c; N.13.5^c.
 udanyā ivati gāhemahi dviṣaḥ SMB.1.2.5^d.
 ud anyena jyotiṣā yāsi sūrya RV.10.37.3^d.
 udanvatā pari dīya rathena RV.5.83.7^b; TS.3.1.11.6^b;
 KS.11.13^b.
 udanvati dyāur avamā AV.18.2.48^a. P: udanvati Kauç.
 80.35.
 udanvatir anudakāç ca yāḥ RV.7.50.4^b.
 ud apaptad asāu sūryaḥ RV.1.191.9^a. See ut sūryo diva,
 and cf. ut purastāt sūryo, and iha sūrya.
 ud apaptann aruṇā bhānavo vrthā RV.1.92.2^a; SV.2.1106^a.
 udapurā nāmāsy annena viṣṭa MS.2.8.14: 117.7; KS.39.3.
 P: udapurā nāmāsi MÇ.6.1.7. See prthivy udapuram.
 udapūr asi AV.18.3.37. P: udapūḥ Kauç.85.26.
 udapruto nabhasi sam vasantām KS.35.9^d; ApÇ.14.28.4^c.
 udapruto na vayo raksamāṇaḥ RV.10.68.1^a; AV.20.16.1^a;
 TS.3.4.11.3^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 196.18; KS.23.12^a; GB.2.4.
 16; Vait.25.8. P: udaprutaḥ AÇ.6.1.2; ÇÇ.9.3.4; 12.
 12.9.
 udapruto mandino mandinisprçaḥ RV.4.45.4^c.
 udapruto marutas tān iyarta AV.6.22.3^a; TS.3.1.11.7^a.
 udaplutam iva dāru AV.10.4.3^c.4^c.
 ud abhrāṇīva stanayann iyarti RV.6.44.12^a.

ud amuñcad brhaspatiḥ AV.3.11.8^f.
 ud amūm chindhi tṛṣṭike AV.7.113.1^b.
 ud ayaṁ māmako bhagaḥ RV.10.159.1^b; ApMB.1.16.1^b.
 See ud idam.
 udarāt te klomnaḥ AV.9.8.12^a.
 udarād adhi virudhaḥ AV.10.10.21^d.
 udavantāu vṛkāv iva AV.7.95.2^d.
 udavāhā udaprutaḥ AV.18.2.22^b.
 udavraje varcinam çambaram ca RV.6.47.21^d.
 ud açema tavāvasā RV.1.24.5^b.
 ud açnuvanti mahimānam ugra RV.7.22.8^b; AV.20.73.2^b.
 ud açvinā thathuḥ çromataya kam RV.1.182.7^d.
 ud açvibhyām iṣitaḥ pārayanti RV.1.182.6^d.
 ud asāv etu sūryaḥ TB.2.7.16.4^a. P: ud asāv etu ApÇ.
 22.28.23. See next, and ud uṣā ud.
 ud asāu sūryo agāt RV.10.159.1^a; AV.1.29.5^a; ApMB.1.
 16.1^a (ApG.3.9.9). Cf. BrhD.8.63. See under prec.
 ud astabhnaḥ prthivīm dyām abhike RV.10.55.1^c.
 ud astabhna nākam ṛṣvān brhantam RV.7.99.2^c.
 ud astambhrit samidhā nākam ṛṣvaḥ RV.3.5.10^a.
 ud astāmpṣit savitā mitro aryamā TB.3.7.10.1^a; ApÇ.14.
 31.3^a.
 ud asthād gojid açvajid dhiranyajit (ApÇ. gojid dhanajid
 açvajit; KS. dhanajid gojid açvajit) MS.2.7.12^a: 92.11;
 KS.38.14^a; ApÇ.16.18.6^a. P: ud asthād gojid açvajit
 MÇ.6.1.5.
 ud asthād devy aditiḥ (ApÇ. aditir viçvarūpi) AB.5.27.4^a;
 7.3.2^a; JB.1.58^a; TB.1.4.3.1^a; ÇB.12.4.1.9; AÇ.3.11.
 2^a; ÇÇ.3.20.2^a; KÇ.25.1.14^a; MÇ.3.2.1^a; ApÇ.9.5.2^a.
 ud asthām amṛtān (MS. amṛtān) anu VSK.2.7.5^c; 4.28^d;
 TS.1.2.8.1^d; MS.1.2.6^d: 15.5; KS.2.6^d; ÇB.3.3.3.14^b;
 TA.4.42.5^d; AÇ.1.3.23^d; ApMB.2.5.11^d. See next.
 ud asthāmāmṛtā vayam (HG. abhūma) AV.3.31.11^b; HG.
 2.17.11. See prec.
 ud asthur vrājam atrīṇaḥ AV.1.16.1^b.
 ud asmān uttarān naya ApÇ.6.24.8^a. See ud enam ut-
 tarām.
 ud asya ketavo divi AV.13.2.1^a. P: ud asya ketavaḥ Vait.
 9.16; Kauç.18.25; 58.22.
 ud asya dveṣo abhayaṁ no astu MÇ.1.6.1.21^b.
 ud asya bāhu çithirā brhanta RV.7.45.2^a.
 ud asya çuṣmād bhānur nartu (MS. bhānor nāvyaḥ) RV.7.
 34.7^a; MS.4.9.14^a: 134.10; TA.4.17.1^a; ApÇ.15.17.5.
 P: ud asya çuṣmāt MÇ.4.5.10.
 ud asya çocir asthāt RV.7.16.3^a; 8.23.4^a; TS.4.4.4.5^a; KS.
 39.15^a.
 ud asya çyāvāu vithurāu AV.7.95.1^a. P: ud asya çyāvāu
 Kauç.48.40.
 ud aham prajāyā paçubhir (KS. ApÇ. pra paçubhir) bhu-
 yāsam MS.1.8.4: 119.12; KS.6.7; ApÇ.6.6.8; MÇ.1.6.
 1.17.
 ud ahvam āyur āyuse AV.18.2.23^a.
 udākūruta nāradaḥ AV.12.4.41^d.
 ud agām jiva uṣaso vibhātīḥ AV.14.2.44^b.
 ud āja usrā apibo madhu priyam RV.10.138.2^b.
 ud atābhīr jihatām MS.4.13.2^c: 200.11; KS.15.13^c; TB.
 3.6.2.2^c.

ud atair jihatē bṛhat RV.9.5.5^a.
udādāya pṛthivīm jīradānum (TS.TB.ApÇ. jīradānuḥ; MS.KS. jīradānum) VS.1.28^b; TS.1.1.9.3^b; MS.1.1.10^b: 6.9; KS.1.9^b; TB.3.2.9.13; ÇB.1.2.5.19; ApÇ.2.3.10.
udāna PG.1.16.14.
udānaḥ prāṇam apy agāt ÇB.11.5.3.9; KÇ.25.10.18; ApÇ.9.10.3.
ud ānaṇṇa çavasā na bhandanā RV.8.24.17^c; AV.20.64.5^c; SV.2.1035^c.
ud ānaṭ kakuho divam RV.8.6.48^a.
udānam annenāpyāyasva TA.10.36.1; MahānU.16.1.
udānarūpābhyāṁ svāhā GB.1.3.13 (bis); KāuÇ.72.42.
udānarūpe me tarpaya MG.1.9.25.
udānarūpe me pāhi KS.5.5; 8.13; GB.2.1.7; Vait.3.20; LÇ.4.11.21; MÇ.1.4.2.12. *See next*.
udānavyānāu me pāhi VSK.2.3.8; TS.1.6.3.3; KÇ.3.4.30. *See prec., and cf. samānavyānāu etc.*
udānāya tvā VS.1.20; 7.6; ÇB.1.2.1.19,21; 4.1.2.24; KÇ.9.6.5; BDh.3.8.11. *See apānāya tvā*.
udānāya namaḥ KSA.11.5.
udānāya me varcodā varcase pavasva VS.7.27; VSK.9.1.1; ÇB.4.5.6.2. *Cf. apānāya me*.
udānāya svāhā MS.3.12.9; 163.8; TA.10.33.1; 34.1; TAA.10.69; MahānU.15.8,9; ChU.5.23.1; MU.6.9; PrāṇagU.1.
ud āniṣur mahīr iti AV.3.13.4^c; TS.5.6.1.3^c; MS.2.13.1^c: 152.14; KS.39.2^c.
udāne nivīçyāmṛtaṁ hutam MahānU.16.1. *See çraddhāyām udāne*.
udāne (TA.10.34.1, v. l., çraddhāyām udāne) nivīṣto-mṛtaṁ juhomi TA.10.33.1; 34.1; MahānU.15.8,9. *See çraddhāyām udāne*.
udāno yajñena kalpatām svāhā VS.22.33. *See apāno etc.*
ud abhyah: *see* ud id abhyah.
udāyachatu raçmibhiḥ AV.5.30.15^d.
udāyate namaḥ AV.17.1.22^b.
ud āyur ud balam ut kṛtam ut kṛtyām un manīṣām ud indriyam AV.5.9.8. *Cf. ud vācam un*.
ud āyusā svāyusā (AV. sam āyusā) AV.3.31.10^a; VS.4.28^c; VSK.2.7.5^a; TS.1.2.8.1^a; 6.1.11.1; MS.1.2.6^a: 15.4; KS.2.6^a; ÇB.3.3.14^a; TA.4.42.5^a; AÇ.1.3.23^a; ApÇ.10.27.9; PG.3.2.14^a; ApMB.2.5.11^a (ApG.4.11.18). P: ud āyusā AÇ.1.10.4; Vait.13.10; KÇ.7.9.3; MÇ.2.1.4.19; KāuÇ.24.31; HG.1.7.10; 20.5; 2.17.10.
udārāḥ ketubhiḥ saha AV.11.10.1^b.
udārāṇç ca pra darçaya AV.11.9.1^k, 15^f, 22^k, 24^k.
udārāṇām samīksayan AV.11.9.6^b.
udārān gachota vā nīhārān AV.6.113.2^b.
udāvata tvakṣasā panyasā ca RV.6.18.9^a.
udā vardhantām abhiṣatā arṇaḥ RV.5.41.14^d.
ud āçavo rathā iva AV.3.9.5^c.
ud itaḥ çukriyam dadhe ÇG.6.4.13.
ud itas trayo akraman AV.4.3.1^a. P: ud itaḥ KāuÇ.51.1.
uditāya namaḥ AV.17.1.22.
uditāya svāhā TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.1.6.4; 8.16.4; ApÇ.20.12.10.
uditā yo niditā veditā vasu RV.8.103.11^a.

uditā sūra a dade RV.8.72.17^b.
uditir asi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
ud ito gandharvam avivṛtāma AV.14.2.36^b.
ud ito yanty abhi ṣaṣṭham ahaḥ AV.8.9.6^d.
ud it kṛṣati gām avim TS.4.2.5.6^c. *See* ud id vapatu, *and* tad ud vapati.
ud it te vasuvittamāḥ ApÇ.13.21.3^a. *See* ud u tye madhumattamāḥ.
ud idam māmakaṁ vacaḥ AV.1.29.5^b; 4.4.2^b; TB.2.7.16.4^b. *See* ud ayaṁ māmako.
ud id abhyah (TS.ApÇ. ud abhyah) çucir a pūta emi RV.10.17.10^d; AV.6.51.2^d; VS.4.2^d; TS.1.2.1.1^d; KS.2.1^d; MS.1.2.1^d: 10.2; 3.6.2: 61.10; ÇB.3.1.2.12; MÇ.2.1.1.30; ApÇ.10.6.2. P: ud id abhyah KÇ.7.2.15.
ud id dhūnoti vāto yathā vanam RV.10.23.4^d; AV.20.73.5^d.
ud id vapati daçuse RV.8.66.4^b.
ud id vapatu (KS. oti) gām avim AV.3.17.3^c; KS.16.12^c; MS.2.7.12^c: 91.18. *See under* ud it kṛṣati.
ud indra çravaso mahe RV.8.70.9^d.
ud indragñi svastaye AV.8.1.2^d, 16^d.
ud indraçvamīṣṭaye RV.8.61.7^d; SV.1.240^d; 2.931^d.
ud in nayati sukṛtasya lokam AV.6.119.1^d; 120.1^d; 121.2^d.
ud in nv asya ricyate RV.7.32.12^a; AV.20.59.3^a; GB.2.4.3; AÇ.5.16.2; ÇÇ.7.24.3; 12.4.22; 18.8.10; Vait.33.24.
ud imām mātṛāṁ mīmīmahe AV.18.2.43^a. *Ūha of imām mātṛāṁ*.
ud ihi deva sūrya TB.2.7.16.4^c.
ud ihy ud ihi sūrya AV.17.1.6^a, 7^a.
ud im gavyam ṣṛjate satvabhir dhuniḥ RV.5.34.8^d.
udicī dik AV.3.27.4; VS.14.13; 15.13; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.2; 5.5.10.2; KS.7.2; 17.3.8; 20.11; 39.7; MS.1.5.4; 71.13; 2.7.20: 105.12; 2.8.9: 114.2; 2.13.21: 167.5; ÇB.8.3.1.14; 6.1.8; TB.3.11.5.2; ApÇ.6.18.3; ApMB.2.17.17. *See next two*.
udicī dik somo-dhipatiḥ svajo raksitāçanir īṣavaḥ AV.3.27.4. *Cf. udīcyai tvā, and avasthāvā nāmāsy*.
udicī diçam TS.4.3.3.2. *See prec. but one*.
udicīnān asya pado ni dhattat (KS. padah kṛnutat) MS.4.13.4: 203.10; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.13; TB.3.6.6.1; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.3.
udicīnāḥ pathibhir vayum adbhīḥ AV.12.2.29^a. P: udicīnāḥ KāuÇ.71.18; 86.21.
udicīm a tiṣṭha (VS.ÇB. roha) VS.10.13; TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10: 69.17; KS.15.7; TB.1.7.7.2; ÇB.5.4.1.6.
udīcyā tvā diçā mitravarunābhyām devatayānuṣṭubhena chandasagneḥ pārçvam upadadhāmi KS.22.5. *See next*.
udīcyā tvā diçā sādāyāmi TS.5.5.8.3; MS.2.8.11: 115.15. *See prec.*
udīcyā diçah çālayā namo mahimne svāhā devebhyah svāhyebhyah AV.9.3.28.
udīcyā diçāpā, *and* udīcyā diçā sahāpa: *see* udīcyāṁ diçy.
udīcyā diço-bhidāsanty asman AV.4.40.4^b.
udīcyāṁ tvā diçi purā samivṛtaḥ svadhāyām a dadhāmi AV.18.3.33.
udīcyāṁ tvā diçi viçve devaḥ ṣadbhiç caiva pañcaviñçair ahobhir abhiṣīñcantv etena ca tṛcṇaitena ca yajusaita-

bhiḥ ca vyāhrtibhir vairajyaya AB.8.19.1. Cf. viḥve devā udicyāṁ.

udicyāṁ diḥ apa (MS. udicya diḥapa; KS. udicya diḥapa; ÇÇ. udicya diḥa sahāpa) oṣadhayo vanaspatayo mārjāyantaṁ TS.1.6.5.2; MS.1.4.2: 48.12; KS.5.5; AÇ.1.11.7; ÇÇ.4.11.4.

udicyāi tvā diḥe somāyadhipataye svajāya rakṣitre-ṣanyā iṣumatyai AV.12.3.58. Cf. udici dik somo, and ye-syāṁ sthodyāṁ.

udicyāi diḥe namaḥ KSA.11.4.

udicyāi diḥe svāhā VS.22.24; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.8: 163.5; KSA.1.6.

ud idito vṛṣabha tiṣṭha ṇuṣmāḥ TB.2.4.7.4^c.

ud im ṛṭayum irayat RV.8.79.6^b.

ud iratām sūnṛtā ut purāṁdhīh RV.1.123.6^a.

ud iratām avara ut parāsaḥ RV.10.15.1^a; AV.18.1.44^a; VS.19.49^a; TS.2.6.12.3^a; MS.4.10.6^a: 157.4; AB.3.37.12; AÇ.2.19.22; 5.20.6; AG.2.4.6; N.11.18^a. Ps: ud iratām avaro ApÇ.1.8.8; ud iratām ÇÇ.3.16.5; 8.6.12; 7.16; (14.57.11); Vait.30.14; 37.23; MÇ.5.1.4.18; Kauç.80.43; 87.14.29; BrhD.6.159. Cf. udīrāṇā avare.

ud irate trayastriṅṣāḥ ÇB.13.5.4.16^c; 17^c.

ud iraya kavitaṁ kavinaṁ RV.5.42.3^a; AÇ.3.7.14. P: ud iraya ÇÇ.3.13.12. Cf. BrhD.5.37 (B).

ud irayathā (MS.MÇ. oṭa; AV.KS. oṭa) marutaḥ samudrataḥ RV.5.55.5^a; AV.4.15.5^a; TS.2.4.8.2^a; MS.2.4.7^a: 45.1; KS.11.9^a; 30.4^a (bis); AÇ.2.13.7. P: udīrayatā MÇ.5.2.6.17.

ud irayanta vāyubhiḥ RV.8.7.3^a.

ud iraya pitarā jāra ā bhagam RV.10.11.6^a; AV.18.1.23^a. *Fragment*: jāra ā bhagam N.3.16.

ud iraya prati mā sūnṛtā uṣaḥ RV.1.48.2^a.

udīrāṇā avare pare ca TB.2.6.16.2^b; ApÇ.8.15.17^b. Cf. ud iratām avara.

udīrāṇā utasīnāḥ AV.12.1.28^a. P: udīrāṇāḥ Kauç.24.33.

udīrāṇā yajñam upaprayantaḥ RV.4.39.5^b; 7.44.2^b.

ud irātham ṛṭayate RV.8.73.1^a. P: ud irātham AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.2; 15.8.13. Cf. BrhD.6.94.

ud irdhvam jīvo asur na āgāt RV.1.113.16^a; MG.2.7.5ⁿ. P: ud irdhvam jīvaḥ ÇG.4.18.12.

ud irṣva nāry abhi jīvalokam RV.10.18.8^a; AV.18.3.2^a; TA.6.1.3^a; AG.4.2.18. Ps: ud irṣva nari ÇÇ.16.13.13; Vait.38.3; ud irṣva Kauç.80.45; Rvidh.3.8.4. Cf. BrhD.7.13. *This and the two stanzas following are designated as utthāpinyah* (sc. reah) ÇÇ.16.13.13. Cf. *under* ut tiṣṭha prehi.

ud irṣvātāḥ pativati (ApMB. ovati) hy eṣā RV.10.85.21^a; ApMB.1.10.2^a (ApG.3.8.10). P: ud irṣvātāḥ pativati ÇÇ.16.13.13; ÇG.1.19.1. Cf. *ncrt*.

ud irṣvāto viḥvāvaso RV.10.85.22^a; ÇÇ.16.13.13; ApMB.1.10.1^a (ApG.3.8.10). *See* ut tiṣṭheto, and cf. *prec*.

ud-uj jīhāno abhikāmam irayan TB.2.5.4.5ⁿ.

ud u jyotir amṛtāṁ viḥvajanyam RV.7.76.1^a; N.11.10. Cf. BrhD.6.11 (B).

ud u tiṣṭha dhruvā tvam VS.11.64^b; ÇB.6.5.4.13. *See* urdhvā tiṣṭha etc.

ud u tiṣṭha savitaḥ ṇrudhy asya RV.7.38.2^a.

ud u tiṣṭha svadhvara RV.8.23.5^a; VS.11.41^a; TS.4.1.4.1^a; 5.1.5.3; MS.2.7.4^a: 78.11; 3.1.5: 7.7; 4.9.12: 134.2; KS.16.4^a; ÇB.6.4.3.9; ApÇ.16.3.8; MÇ.3.5.47 —6.1.1. P: ud u tiṣṭha KÇ.16.3.7.

ud uttamāṁ varuṇa pācam asmat RV.1.24.15^a; AV.7.83.3^a; 18.4.69^a; ArS.1.4^a; VS.12.12^a; TS.1.5.11.3^a; 4.2.1.3^a; 5.2.1.3; KS.3.8^a; 16.8^a; 19.11; 21.13; MS.1.2.18^a: 28.8; 2.7.8: 85.13; 3.2.1: 15.19; 4.10.4: 153.9; 4.14.17^a: 246.5; ÇB.6.7.3.8; SMB.1.7.10^a; HG.1.9.10. Ps: ud uttamāṁ varuṇa pācam GG.3.4.23; MG.1.23.27; Svidh.2.1.5.9; ud uttamāṁ varuṇa TB.2.8.1.6; ÇÇ.6.10.11; 8.11.5; ÇG.5.2.4; ud uttamam TS.2.5.12.1; 4.2.11.2; MS.4.14.3: 218.13; KS.40.11; TB.2.7.16.4; TA.2.4.1; Vait.28.17; KÇ.16.5.17; 25.1.11; ApÇ.3.13.1; 7.27.16; 9.8.7; 20.5 (comm.); 16.10.14; 17.22.3; MÇ.3.1.29; —5.1.3.26; —6.1.4; Kauç.82.8; KhG.3.1.22; PG.1.2.8; 2.6.15; BrhPDh.2.125,131; ut MDh.8.106.

ud uttamāṁ mumugdhi naḥ (MÇ. mat) RV.1.25.21^a; KS.21.13^a; TB.2.4.2.6^a (*text, erroneously, tad uttamāṁ etc.*); MÇ.3.1.29^a.

ud uttaram ārohanāṁ ApMB.1.6.5^a (ApG.2.5.22).

ud-ut te madhumattamāḥ: *see* ud u tye etc.

ud u tyac cakṣur mahi mitrayor ā RV.6.51.1^a. Cf. BrhD.5.118.

ud u tyam jātavedasam RV.1.50.1^a; AV.13.2.16^a; 20.47.13^a; SV.1.31^a; VS.7.41^a; 8.41^a; 33.31^a; TS.1.2.8.2^a; 4.43.1^a; 2.3.8.2; 4.14.4; 6.1.11.4; MS.1.3.37^a: 43.6; KS.4.9^a; 11.1; 30.5^a; AB.4.9.10; SB.5.12; AdB.12; ÇB.4.3.4.9^a; 6.2.2^a; AÇ.6.5.18; ÇÇ.9.20.21; 18.2.2.3,5; Vait.33.5; 39.16; ApÇ.10.27.10; 19.23.4; 21.21.7; MÇ.2.4.5.4; —7.2.5; ÇG.4.6.4; MG.1.2.4; 19.4; N.7.20; 12.15^a; ÇāṅkhaDh.9.17. Ps: ud u tyam TS.2.2.12.1; 5.12.1; 3.1.11.8; KS.9.10; 10.13; 13.16; 21.14; MS.4.9.11: 132.10; 4.9.12: 134.3; TB.3.1.3.3; 7.11.2; TA.4.11.8; 20.3; 5.9.11; KÇ.10.2.5; 13.2.12; Vait.21.23; ApÇ.3.11.2; 9.8.7; 12.3; 13.5.7; 15.16.10; 17.12; HG.1.9.9; BDh.2.5.8.12; 10.17.39; 18.7; LVyāsaDh.2.26; BrhPDh.2.53,58; ut Rvidh.1.19.1 Cf. BrhD.3.113.

ud u tyad darṣatāṁ vapuḥ RV.7.66.14^a; AÇ.6.7.6; 7.4.3. P: ud u tyad darṣatam ÇÇ.11.13.27; 13.8.2. Cf. BrhD.6.9 (B).

ud u tye aruṇapsavaḥ RV.8.7.7^a.

ud u tye (MS.MÇ. ud-ut te) madhumattamāḥ RV.8.3.15^a; AV.20.10.1^a; 59.1^a; SV.1.251^a; 2.712^a; MS.1.3.39^a: 46.5; PB.15.10.3; AÇ.7.4.3; ÇÇ.7.23.5; 12.4.22; Vait.22.11; 27.12; 33.24. P: ud u tye (MÇ. ud-ut te) madhumattamā girah GB.2.4.2; MÇ.2.5.4.38. *See* ud it te.

ud u tye sūnavo girah RV.1.37.10^a; SV.1.221^a.

ud u tvā viḥve devāḥ VS.12.31^a; 17.53^a; TS.4.2.3.1^a; 6.3.1^a; 5.2.2.1; 4.6.1; MS.2.7.10^a: 87.9; 3.2.2: 17.2; 3.3.8: 40.13; KS.16.10^a; 18.3^a; 19.12; 21.8; ÇB.6.8.1.7; 9.2.3.7; ApÇ.5.13.4; 16.12.4; 17.14.6; MÇ.6.1.4; —6.2.5. P: ud u tvā MS.2.10.5: 136.13; KÇ.16.6.16; 18.3.18.

ud utsam ṇatadhāram AV.3.24.4^a.

ud ubjainām mahate vīryāya AV.11.1.7^b.
 ud u brahmāṇy āirata cṛavasyā RV.7.23.1^a; AV.20.12.1^a;
 SV.1.330^a; AB.6.18.3; 20.7; KB.29.6; GB.2.4.2; 6.1.2;
 AA.5.2.2.3; Vait.22.13. Ps: ud u brahmāṇi AÇ.7.4.9;
 ÇÇ.7.23.8; 12.4.3; 18.19.9. *Designated as* ud-u-brahmīya
 (sc. sukta) ÇÇ.18.19.10; 20.6.
 udumbara ūrjā TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1.
 udumbareṇorjam TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.
 ud u çriya uṣaso rocamanāḥ RV.6.64.1^a. P: ud u çriye
 AÇ.4.14.2.
 ud uṣā ud u sūryaḥ AV.4.4.2^a. *See under* ud aśāv.
 ud u śtutaḥ samidhā yaho adyaut RV.3.5.9^a.
 ud u śya devaḥ savitā damūnāḥ RV.6.71.4^a; AB.5.8.7;
 KB.23.3; ÇB.13.5.1.11; AÇ.8.8.6; ÇÇ.10.6.18.
 ud u śya devaḥ savitā yayāma RV.7.38.1^a. Cf. BrhD.
 5.167.
 ud u śya devaḥ savitā savāya RV.2.38.1^a; AB.5.13.9;
 KB.23.8; ÇÇ.10.8.14. P: ud u śya devaḥ AÇ.8.8.8.
 ud u śya devaḥ savitā hiranyayā RV.6.71.1^a; AB.1.22.3;
 4.32.3; KB.8.7; 20.4; 21.3; 22.5; AÇ.4.7.4; 7.4.12;
 9.5.5; ÇÇ.5.10.12; 10.4.14; 14.3.12.
 ud u śya vaḥ savitā sūprantīyāḥ RV.8.27.12^a.
 ud u śya çarano divaḥ RV.8.25.19^a.
 ud u stomāso açvinor abudhran RV.7.72.3^a.
 ud usra tiṣṭha prati tiṣṭha mā riṣaḥ TB.3.7.8.2^a; ApÇ.9.
 18.1^a. Cf. uc chāga, ud vaçe, and un meṣa.
 ud usrā ākar vi hi tisra āvah RV.10.67.4^d; AV.20.91.4^d.
 ud usrā ājann uṣaso huvānāḥ RV.4.1.13^d.
 ud usriyā asrjāta svayugbhīḥ RV.10.67.8^d; AV.20.91.8^d.
 ud usriyā asrjāta indro arkāḥ RV.3.31.11^b.
 ud usriyāḥ parvatasya tmanūjat RV.10.68.7^d; AV.20.16.7^d.
 ud usriyā janitā yo jajāna RV.3.1.12^c.
 ud usriyānām asrjan nidānam RV.6.32.2^d.
 ud usriyāḥ srjate (TB. sacate) sūryaḥ sacā RV.7.81.2^a;
 SV.2.102^a; TB.3.1.3.2^a.
 ud u svarur navajā nākrah RV.4.6.3^c.
 ud u svānebhīr irate RV.8.7.17^a.
 ud uhya prati dhāvātā AV.19.25.1^d.
 ud ū ayān upavakteva bāhū RV.6.71.5^a.
 ud ūpathur açvinā vandanāya RV.1.117.5^d.
 ud ūpathur daçame açvināhan RV.1.117.12^d.
 ud ūrvād gā asrjo āngirasvān RV.6.17.6^d.
 ud ū su ṇo vaso mahe RV.8.70.9^a.
 ud ū su mahyāi maghavan maghattaye RV.8.70.9^c.
 ud ūhathur arṇaso asridhānāḥ RV.7.69.7^b; MS.4.14.10^b;
 230.7; TB.2.8.7.9^b.
 ud ejatu prajāpatiḥ AV.4.4.2^c.
 ud eṇīva vāraṇī AV.5.14.11^a.
 ud eta prajāṃ uta (KS.ApÇ. āyur) varco dadhanāḥ MS.1.
 3.30^c; 46.8; KS.4.13^a; 29.3; ApÇ.13.22.1^a.
 ud etu çrīr uṣasaḥ kalpayanti Kauç.101.2^a.
 ud etu hrdayād adhi AV.6.76.1^d.
 ud ety aya cāhabhiḥ TA.1.9.5^b. *See* uc cāity.
 ud enarī somo añçumān AV.8.1.2^b.
 ud enam uttarāṇi (VS.TS.KS.ÇB. uttarāṇi) naya AV.6.
 5.1^a; VS.17.50^a; TS.4.6.3.1^a; 5.4.6.1; MS.2.10.4^a;
 135.3; 3.3.8; 40.12; KS.18.3^a; ÇB.9.2.2.7; Vait.29.15;

ApÇ.17.14.5; MÇ.6.2.5; Kauç.4.9; 59.7. P: ud enam
 KÇ.18.3.14. *See* ud asmān.
 ud enam bhago agrabhīt AV.8.1.2^a.
 ud enam maruto devaḥ AV.8.1.2^c.
 udeva yanta (SV. gmanta) udabhiḥ RV.8.98.7^c; AV.20.
 100.1^c; SV.1.406^c; 2.60^c.
 ud eṣām bāhū (MS.MÇ. bāhūn) atiram VS.11.82^a; TS.4.1.
 10.3^a; 5.1.10.2; MS.2.7.7^a; 84.4; KS.16.7^a; 19.10; ÇB.
 6.6.3.15^a; TA.2.5.3^a; ApÇ.16.10.7; MÇ.6.1.3.
 udeṣyate svāhā TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.1.6.4;
 8.16.4; ApÇ.20.12.10.
 ud ehi mṛtyor gambhīrat AV.5.30.11^c.
 ud ehi vājīn yo apsv (TB. yo asy apsv) antaḥ AV.13.1.1^a;
 TB.2.5.2.1^a. P: ud ehi vājīn Kauç.49.18. *Designated*
as rohitāḥ CulikāU.11; *as* rohitāni (sc. sūktāni) AV.19.
 23.23; Kauç.99.4.
 ud ehi vedīm prajāyā vardhayānām (MÇ. oṃsmān) AV.
 11.1.21^a; MÇ.1.6.1.21^a. P: ud ehi vedim Kauç.61.41.
 ud ehy agne adhi mātuh prthivyaḥ KS.7.12^a; 38.12^a;
 ApÇ.5.9.8^a; 16.6.6; MÇ.1.5.2.17^a.
 ud āirayatarī mamṛvāṇsam açvinā RV.10.39.9^b.
 ud oṣadhīmān rasona AV.3.31.10^b; TS.1.2.8.1^b; MS.1.
 2.6^b; 15.4; TA.4.42.5^b; AÇ.1.3.23^b; ApMB.2.5.11^b.
See ud rasonāu.
 ud oṣadhīr jilhate pinvate svāḥ (TA. suvāḥ) RV.5.83.4^b;
 MS.4.12.5^b; 193.1; TA.6.6.2^b.
 ud gā ājad āngīrobhyaḥ RV.8.14.8^a; AV.20.28.2^a; 39.3^a;
 SV.2.991^a; AB.6.7.6^a; GB.2.5.13^a.
 ud gā ājad abhinad brahmanā valam RV.2.24.3^c.
 udgātaḥ kim stutām stotrām hotā prātaranuvākenānva-
 çāṇsit ŚB.1.4.7.
 udgātar apa tvā vṛṇe çatona ca niṣkeṇa cāçvo ma ud-
 gāsyati LÇ.9.9.19.
 udgātar upa tvā hvaye çatona cāiva niṣkeṇa ca tvam eva
 ma udgāsyasi LÇ.9.9.21.
 udgātar upa mā hvayasva SB.2.5; 2.6; 2.7.
 udgātar devayajanām me dehi (ApÇ. dhehi) ŚB.2.10,
 ApÇ.10.3.1.
 udgātar haye-haya udgātaḥ ÇB.13.5.2.6.
 udgātas tvam ma udgāyasi MÇ.2.1.1.4.
 udgātaḥ sāmāni (MÇ. v. l. sāma) gāya GB.2.2.6; MÇ.2.5.
 4.25; — 4.2.10; — 4.4.11. Cf. gāya, sāma gāya, and
 sāmāni gāya.
 udgātārām nṛcaṣasam ApÇ.12.19.2^b.
 udgāteva çakune sāma gāyasi RV.2.43.2^a; ApMB.1.13.
 10^a (ApG.3.9.3); HG.1.16.18^a.
 udgātrā saṁkhyāpaya (ApÇ. patnīm saṁkhyāpaya) ÇB.
 4.4.2.17; KÇ.10.6.20; ApÇ.13.14.11; 14.1.7.
 ud gāvo yantu minatīr (*read* mimatīr?) rtena RV.10.
 108.11^b.
 ud gā haribhir ājata RV.3.44.5^d.
 udgīthaḥ prastutām stutam AV.11.7.5^b.
 udgītham asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9.
 udgīthena tvā chandasā sādāyāmi MS.2.13.4; 153.14;
 ApÇ.17.10.1.
 udgiyamānam asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9.
 udgrhitāya svāhā VS.22.26; TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.

udgr̥h̥nate svāhā VS.22.26; TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
 ud gotrāṇi saṣṛje dāhsanāvān RV.3.39.4^d.
 udgrahīṣyate svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
 udgrābham ca nigrābham ca (MS.KS.MÇ. udgrabhaç ca nigrābhaç ca) VS.17.64^a; TS.1.1.13.1^a; 6.4.2^a; 4.6.3.4^a; MS.1.1.13^a: 8.15; 3.3.8: 41.12; KS.1.12^a; 18.3^a; ÇB.9.2.3.22^a; ApÇ.3.5.5; MÇ.1.3.4.7.
 udgrābhenod agrabhīt (MS. ajigrabhat; KS.1.12^b, ajigrabham; KS.18.3^b, ajigrābham) VS.17.63^b; TS.1.1.13.1^b; 6.4.2^b; 4.6.3.4^b; 5.4.6.6^b; MS.1.1.13^b: 8.13; 3.3.8: 41.9; KS.1.12^b; 18.3^b; 21.8; ÇB.9.2.3.21^b.
 ud ghed abhi çrutāmagham RV.8.93.1^a; AV.20.7.1^a; SV.1.125^a; 2.800^a; GB.2.3.14; AA.5.2.3.2; AÇ.9.11.15; ÇÇ.18.2.2; Vait.21.2; 33.2. P: ud ghed abhi AÇ.5.10.28; 6.4.10; ÇÇ.7.12.4; 9.11.2; 12.2.7.
 ud darçatād ūpathur vandanāya RV.1.116.11^d.
 ud divam (KS. dyāni) stabhāna VS.5.27; TS.1.3.1.2; 6.1; 6.2.10.4; 3.4.3; KS.2.12; ÇB.3.6.1.15; PB.6.4.2; ApÇ.7.10.7; 11.9.13. P: ud divam KÇ.8.5.34. See divam agreṇo^o.
 uddīpyasva jātavedaḥ TA.10.1.4^a; Kāuç.70.1^a; ApMB.1.9.9^a (ApG.3.8.5); HG.1.18.5^a; BDh.1.4.6.2; MahānU.2.9^a.
 ud devyā ūsaso bhānur arta RV.4.1.17^b.
 ud dyāni stabhāna: see ud divam etc.
 ud dyām āngiraso yayuḥ SV.1.92^d. See dyām āngiraso.
 ud dyām astabhna ojaṣā RV.10.153.3^c; AV.20.93.6^c.
 ud dyām astabhnaḍ vṛsabho marutvān RV.6.47.5^d.
 ud dyām ivet tṛṣṇajo nāthitasaḥ RV.7.33.5^a.
 ud dyām eṣi rajah pr̥thu ArS.5.12^a. See vi dyām etc.
 uddrāvāya svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.13.1; MS.3.12.3: 161.1; KSA.1.4.
 uddrutāya svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.13.1; MS.3.12.3: 161.1; KSA.1.4.
 uddhanyamānam asyā amedhyam TB.1.2.1.1^a; ApÇ.5.4.1^a.
 uddhamādhama saṁdhama TA.1.12.1^b.
 ud dhara (MÇ. dharāhavanīyam) KÇ.4.13.1; ApÇ.6.1.4 (bis); MÇ.1.6.1.1.
 ud dharami KS.11.8.
 ud dharsantām maghavan vajināni AV.3.19.6^a. P: ud dharsantām Vait.34.16. Cf. ud dharsaya.
 uddharṣayanty ukṣaṇaḥ RV.5.27.5^b.
 ud dharsaya maghavan (AV. satvanām) āyudhāni RV.10.103.10^a; AV.5.20.8^b; SV.2.1208^a; VS.17.42^a; TS.4.6.4^a. Cf. ud dharsantām.
 uddharṣiṇam munikeçam AV.8.6.17^a.
 uddhitā tanve bhava AV.9.3.6^e.
 ud dhumāso aruṣāso diviṣṛçāḥ RV.7.16.3^c; TS.4.4.4.5^c; KS.39.15^c.
 uddhṛtāsi varāheṇa TA.10.1.8^b; MahānU.4.5^a.
 ud dhriyatām agnāu ca kriyatām ApDh.2.7.17.18.
 uddhriyamāna ud dhara pāpmano mā (MÇ. mām) AÇ.2.2.3^a; ÇÇ.2.6.6^a; ApÇ.6.1.7^a; MÇ.1.6.1.3^a; ApMB.2.15.12^a (ApG.7.17.7).
 udnah çipālam iva vāta ājat RV.10.68.5^b; AV.20.16.5^b.
 udnāgnim iva çamaya AV.7.45.2^d.

udnā na nāvam anayanta dhiraḥ RV.5.45.10^c.
 udnā vajro abhivṛtaḥ RV.8.100.9^b.
 udneva koçam vasunā nyr̥ṣtam RV.4.20.6^d.
 udno dattodadhīm (KS. 18.15^b, dehy udadhīm) bhintta, TS.2.4.8.1; 4.7.13.2; KS.11.9 (ter); 18.15^b. See apo datto^o.
 udno divyasya no dehi (MS. dhātah) TS.2.4.8.2^c; 3.5.5.2^c; MS.1.3.26^c: 39.12; KS.11.9^c. See udhno etc.
 udno hradam apibaj jarhṣaṇaḥ RV.10.102.4^a.
 ud balasyābhi nas tvacam MÇ.9.4.1^b. See ud valasyā-bhinat.
 ud budhyadhvam samanasaḥ sakhāyaḥ RV.10.101.1^a. Cf. Br̥hD.8.10.
 ud budhyasvagne prati jāgr̥hy enam (VS.KS.ÇB. jāgr̥hi tvam) VS.15.54^a; 18.61^a; TS.4.7.13.5^a; MS.2.12.4^a: 148.6; KS.18.18^a; ÇB.8.6.3.23; ApÇ.6.1.3^a. Ps: ud budhyasvagne ÇB.9.5.1.47; ApÇ.3.13.1; 9.8.7; HG.1.26.10; ud budhyasva HG.1.26.20; YDh.1.299; Br̥hPDh.9.64.307.
 ud bharāmi sa mā bibheḥ AV.8.2.23^d.
 udbhavaḥ (ApÇ. ova) stha MS.1.8.4: 119.12; KS.6.7 (bis); ApÇ.6.6.8; MÇ.1.6.1.16.
 udbhindatīm saṁjayantīm AV.4.38.1^a; Kāuç.41.13.
 udbhinnaṁ rājñah MS.4.4.6: 57.12. See audbhidyam.
 udyāns tejānsy ā dade AV.7.13.1^b.
 udyāns tvam deva sūrya AV.13.1.32^a.
 ud yachadhvam samanaso ghr̥tācīḥ RV.7.43.2^b.
 ud yachadhvam apa rakṣo hanātha AV.14.1.59^a. P: ud yachadhvam Kāuç.76.32.
 ud yachedhmam ÇB.9.2.3.1; KÇ.18.3.16.
 udyatasruce bhavasi çravāyayā RV.1.31.5^b.
 udyatām iva sūryaḥ PG.1.3.8^b; MG.1.9.8^b. See vidyutām etc.
 udyate namaḥ AV.17.1.22; Vait.11.16.
 udyate svāhā TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.1.6.4; 8.16.4; ApÇ.20.12.10.
 udyato divam ātanvanti raçmibhiḥ TS.4.2.9.4^b; 5.7.6.3^b. See divam ātanvanti.
 udyatya yanty ojaṣā AV.8.8.12^b.
 udyaty asi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 ud yat sahaḥ sahāsa ājanīṣṭa RV.5.31.3^a. P: ud yat sahaḥ ÇÇ.9.14.3.
 ud yad indro mahate dānavāya RV.5.32.7^a.
 ud yad bradhnsya viṣṭapam RV.8.69.7^a; AV.20.92.4^a; AB.4.4.7; KB.17.3; AÇ.6.2.12. P: ud yad bradhnsya ÇÇ.9.6.18.
 udyantām tvādityanūd iyāsam SMB.2.5.15; GG.4.6.12. P: udyantām tvā KhG.4.1.26.
 udyantām tvā mitramahaḥ RVKh.1.50.3^a. Cf. next, and tac cakṣur devahitam.
 udyantām tvā mitramaho dive-dive RV.10.37.7^c. Cf. prec.
 udyantā giro yadi ca tmanā bhut RV.1.178.3^d.
 udyan tvacam iva bhūmyāḥ AV.19.28.4^c.
 udyan nakṣatram arcivat (TB. omat) RV.7.81.2^b; SV.2.102^b; TB.3.1.3.2^b.
 udyann adya mitramahaḥ RV.1.50.11^a; TB.3.7.6.21^a, 22^a; ApÇ.4.15.1^a (bis). Cf. Br̥hD.3.114; Rvidh.1.19.3. Cf. anu sūryam.

udyann adya vi no bhaja RVKh.1.50.2^a; TB.3.7.6.22^a; ApÇ.4.15.1^a.
 udyann adityaḥ krimin hantu AV.2.32.1^a. P: udyann adityaḥ KāuÇ.27.21. Cf. next.
 udyann aditya raçmibhiḥ AV.9.8.22^c. Cf. udyan sūryo raçmibhir, and prec.
 udyann adityo draṇiṇa tejaś AV.9.2.15^c.
 udyan purastād bhiṣag astu candramāḥ KāuÇ.42.17^c.
 udyan bhrājabhrṣṭibhir (PG. bhrṣṭir) indro marudbhir asthāt prātaryāvabhir asthāt SMB.1.7.6; PG.2.6.16. Ps: udyan bhrājabhrṣṭibhiḥ GG.3.4.20; udyan KhG.3.1.19.
 udyan bhrājabhrṣṭibhir indro marudbhir asthāt sānta-panebhir asthāt SMB.1.7.7. See next but one.
 udyan bhrājabhrṣṭibhir (PG. bhrṣṭir) indro marudbhir asthāt sayamyāvabhir asthāt SMB.1.7.8; PG.2.6.16.
 udyan bhrājabhrṣṭir indro marudbhir asthād divāyāvabhir asthāt PG.2.6.16. See prec. but one.
 udyan mitrāya varuṇāya satyam RV.7.60.1^b; MS.4.12.4^b; 187.13.
 udyan me çukra adityaḥ Vait.14.1^c.
 udyan raçmin ā tanuṣe AV.13.2.10^a.
 udyan samudrād uta vā puriṣāt RV.1.163.1^b; VS.29.12^b; TS.4.2.8.1^b; 6.7.1^b; MS.1.6.2^b; 86.15; KS.39.1^b; Vait.6.1^b.
 udyan suvargo lokas triṣu lokesu rocaya ApÇ.6.6.8.
 udyan sūrya iva suptānām AV.7.13.2^c.
 udyan sūrya urviyā jyotir açret RV.1.124.1^b.
 udyan sūryo nudatām mṛtyupāçān AV.17.1.30^b.
 udyan sūryo raçmibhir ā tanoti AV.12.1.15^c. Cf. udyann adityo raçmibhiḥ.
 ud yamyamti saviteva bāhu RV.1.95.7^a.
 ud yasya te navajātasya vṛṣṇaḥ RV.7.3.3^a; SV.2.571^a.
 udyānam te puruṣa nāvayānam AV.8.1.6^a.
 udyāne yat parāyaṇe TB.3.7.9.8^b; ApÇ.13.20.1^b.
 udyāsāya svāhā VS.39.11; TS.1.4.35.1; KSA.5.6; TA.3.20.1.
 udyuktāya svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
 udyuje svāhā MG.1.4.3.
 ud yojanam antaryāmam MS.2.7.12^a; 92.9; ApÇ.16.18.4^a; MÇ.6.1.5.
 ud yodhanty abhi valganti taptāḥ AV.12.3.29^a. P: ud yodhanti KāuÇ.61.37.
 ud rathānām jayatām yantu ghoṣāḥ (TS. jayatām etu ghoṣaḥ) RV.10.103.10^d; SV.2.1208^d; VS.17.42^d; TS.4.6.4.4^d. Cf. ud virāṇām.
 ud rathāir ud u vāyubhiḥ RV.8.7.17^b.
 ud rasenaśadhīnām KS.2.6^b. See ud oṣadhīnām.
 ud rādho gavyam mṛje RV.5.52.17^d.
 ud rāyo açyām sadanam purukṣoḥ RV.3.54.21^d; KS.13.15^d.
 udriktāya svāhā TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.
 udrīnam siñce akṣitam RV.10.101.6^c; TS.4.2.5.5^c.
 udrīva vajrinn avato na siñcate RV.8.49 (Val.1).6^c.
 udrīva vajrinn avato vasutvanā RV.8.50 (Val.2).6^c.
 ud rebham dasrā vṛṣṇaḥ çacibhiḥ RV.1.118.6^b.
 ud ro madguḥ plavas te-pām TS.5.5.20.1; KSA.7.10. See plavo.

ud va ūrmih çamyā hantu RV.3.33.13^a; AV.14.2.16^a. P: ud va ūrmih ÇG.1.15.20; KāuÇ.77.15; Rvidh.2.2.4.
 ud vañcam iva yemiro RV.1.10.1^d; SV.1.342^d; 2.694^d; TS.1.6.12.3^d; KB.24.7; N.5.5^d. In Mahābh.12.284.78^d changed to ūrdhvaṁ kham iva menire.
 udvaficate svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
 udvatsare sīda KS.39.6.
 udvatsaro-si MS.4.9.18; 135.7. Cf. iduvatsaro-si, and idvatsaro-si.
 udvatsv asmā akr̥notanā tr̥ṇam RV.1.161.11^a.
 udvad asi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 ud vanād udakānīva TA.6.11.2^a.
 ud vandanam āirataṁ dāṁsanābhiḥ RV.1.118.6^a.
 ud vandanam āirayataṁ svar dṛce RV.1.112.5^b.
 ud vayan tamasaḥ pari RV.1.50.10^a; AV.7.53.7^a; VS.20.21^a; 27.10^a; 35.14^a; 38.24^a; TS.4.1.7.4^a; 5.1.8.6; MS.2.12.5^a; 149.12; 3.4.6; 51.19; 4.9.27^a; 140.5; KS.18.16^a; 22.1; 38.5^a; JB.2.68(67)^a; TB.2.4.4.9^a; 6.0.4^a; 3.7.11.2; ÇB.12.9.2.8; 13.8.4.7; 14.3.1.28; AA.3.2.4.8; TA.4.11.8; 20.3; 6.3.2^a; 4.2; 9.2; ChU.3.17.7^a; AÇ.6.13.15; LÇ.2.12.10^a; ApÇ.3.11.2; 8.8.18; 9.8.7; 12.3; 13.22.5; 15.16.10; 17.12; 16.7.7; 19.10.5; MÇ.4.3.41; — 4.6.5; BDh.2.5.8.12; 10.18.11; Svidh.2.4.9; 5.3. P: ud vayan ÇÇ.4.13.1; Vait.24.4; KÇ.10.9.7; 26.7.38; KāuÇ.24.32.
 udvayāç ca br̥hadvayāç ca savayāç ca br̥hadvayāç ca LÇ.4.1.5. See ApÇ.17.6.1.
 udvargo-si KBU.2.7.
 ud varco atho (TS. varca ud ō) balam VS.11.82^b; TS.4.1.10.3^b; MS.2.7.7^b; 84.4; KS.16.7^b; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3.15^b; TA.2.5.3^b.
 ud valasyabhinat tvacam ApÇ.22.15.11^b. See ud bala-syabhi.
 ud vaçe (sc. tiṣṭha pratitiṣṭha mā riṣaḥ) ApÇ.9.8.12^a. Uha of ud usra etc.
 ud vācam irayati hinvate matī RV.9.72.1^c.
 ud vācam un manīṣām ud indriyam ut prajāṁ ut paçūn etaṁ sa r̥chatu yo māitasyā diço-bhidasati KS.37.15. P: ud vācam un manīṣām KS.37.16. Cf. ud āyur.
 ud vāja āgan yo apsv antaḥ AV.13.1.2^a.
 ud vām cakṣur varuṇa supratikam RV.7.61.1^a; KB.25.2; 26.8; ÇÇ.14.35.2. P: ud vām cakṣuh ÇÇ.10.9.4.
 ud vām pr̥kṣāso madhumanta irato RV.4.45.2^a.
 ud vām pr̥kṣāso madhumanto asthuh RV.7.60.4^a; MS.4.12.4^a; 187.15.
 ud vāvṛṣasva maghavan gaviṣṭaye RV.8.61.7^c; SV.1.240^c; 2.931^c.
 udvāvṛṣāṇas taviṣṭiva ugra RV.4.20.7^c.
 udvāvṛṣāṇo rādhasa tuviṣmān RV.4.29.3^c.
 ud vāsayaṅneḥ çrtam akarma havyam KāuÇ.2.37^a.
 ud vāsayaṭaḥ pary agnidhānāt AV.12.3.35^d.
 ud vā siñcadhvam upa vā pr̥ṇadhvam RV.7.16.11^c; SV.1.55^c; 2.863^c; MS.2.13.8^c; 157.8.
 ud viprāṇām devayā vāco asthuh RV.5.76.1^b; SV.2.1102^b.
 ud virāṇām jayatām etu ghoṣāḥ AV.3.19.6^b. Cf. ud rathanām.

ud vṛtrahan vājināni vājināni RV.10.103.10^c; SV.2.1208^c; VS.17.42^c; TS.4.6.4.4^c.
 ud vṛha rakṣaḥ sahaṃulāṃ indra RV.3.30.17^a; N.6.3^a.
 ud v eti prasavitā janānām RV.7.63.2^a.
 ud v eti subhago viśvacakṣaḥ RV.7.63.1^a. Cf. BrhD.6.5.
 udvepamānā manasā AV.5.21.2^a.
 ud vepayati pūruṣam AV.9.8.6^b.
 ud vepaya tvam arbude AV.11.9.18^a.
 ud vepaya rohita pra kṣipīhi AV.13.3.1^g, 2^g, 3^g, 4^g, 5^g, 6^g, 7^g, 8^g, 9^g, 10^g, 11^g, 12^g, 13^g, 14^g, 15^g, 16^g, 17^g, 18^g, 19^g, 20^g, 21^g, 22^g, 23^g, 24^g, 25^g.
 ud vepaya sain vijantām AV.11.9.12^a.
 unatti bhūmim prthivīm uta dyam RV.5.85.4^a.
 unattānam abhi madhvā ghr̥tena RV.5.42.3^b.
 undatīr iha māvata KS.2.1.
 undatīr balam (MÇ. ojo) dhatta TS.3.1.1.3; KÇ.25.11.22; ApÇ.10.15.8; MÇ.2.1.2.36.
 undatis suphenā jyotiṣmatis tamasvatīh KS.11.9^b. See jyotiṣmatis, and çundho.
 unnata ṛsabho vāmanas ta āindrāvāiṣṇavāh (TS.KSA. varuṇāhi) VS.24.7; TS.5.6.14.1; MS.3.13.8: 170.3; KSA.9.4.
 unnataḥ citibāhuh citipr̥sthas ta āindrābārhaspatyāh VS.24.7; MS.3.13.8: 170.3. Cf. citikakue.
 un nambhaya prthivīm TS.2.4.8.2^a; 10.3; 3.5.5.2^a; KS.11.9^a; MS.1.3.26^a: 39.11; ApÇ.7.11.1; 9.6.7; 10.23.9; 13.10.3; 19.27.7. P: un nambhaya MÇ.2.1.3.43; — 2.5.1.10. See pra nabhasva prthivi.
 un nayāmi KS.11.8; KÇ.4.15.6; MÇ.1.6.1.26. Ūha of un nesayāmi. See om un nayāni, and om un nayāmi.
 un nayāmi svān (AV. svān; MS. svān) aham AV.3.19.3¹; VS.11.82^d; TS.4.1.10.3^d; MS.2.7.7^d: 84.5; KS.16.7^d; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3.15^d; TA.2.5.3^d.
 un ninyathuh sarvaganāni svasti RV.1.116.8^d; N.6.36^d.
 un ninyathuh somam iva sruveṇa RV.1.116.24^d.
 un nivata ud udvataç ca goṣam TS.3.2.4.4; ApÇ.12.20.8. Cf. yad ud udvataḥ.
 unnitām rāye ApÇ.2.14.13; MÇ.1.3.1.21.
 unniyamānāḥ kavibhiḥ purastāt RV.3.8.9^c.
 unniyamānāyānubrūhi ApÇ.12.26.4; MÇ.2.4.1.51. P: unniyamānāya ÇÇ.7.7.1; KÇ.9.12.12.
 unniyamānebhyo-nubrūhi ApÇ.12.21.13; 13.4.9; MÇ.2.4.1.3; — 2.4.4.23; — 2.5.1.29. P: unniyamānebhyaḥ ÇÇ.7.4.1.
 unnotar un non (read no) nayonnetar vasvo abhy un nayā naḥ AÇ.6.13.14. See next but one.
 unnetar ya ādhavanīye rājā tain prāñcain sainpāvayasva MÇ.2.3.5.19.
 unnetar vasyo na (MS. nā) un nayābhi (KS. vasyo-bhy un nayā naḥ) MS.1.3.39: 46.4; KS.4.13; ApÇ.13.21.3. P: unnetar vasyāḥ MÇ.2.5.4.37. See prec. but one.
 unnetar hotuç camasam anūnnaya somam mātirtrichā ÇB.4.4.2.17; KÇ.10.6.20.
 unnetar hotuç camasam anūnnaya hotṛcamase dhruvā-yāvakaçam kuru ApÇ.13.14.11; 14.1.7.
 unnetar hotṛcamasena vasatīvaribhiç ca cātvalām praty-
 āsya ApÇ.12.5.2.

unnetāḥ sarvām rājanam unnaya mātirtrico daçabhiḥ kalaçau mṛṣṭvā nyubja ApÇ.14.1.10.
 unnetā nihitām pādam ekam GB.1.5.24^b.
 un nesayati kṣatriyo vasya ichan AV.7.103.1^b.
 unnesyāmi ÇB.12.5.1.9; KÇ.4.14.8; MÇ.1.6.1.26; 2.1.
 See om unnesyāmi, and cf. under un nayāmi.
 un no virān arpaya bheṣajebhiḥ RV.2.33.4^c.
 unmajya punar abravīt AV.10.4.4^b.
 unmattaḥ rakṣasas pari AV.6.111.3^b.
 unmaditā māuneyena RV.10.136.3^a.
 un madhyataḥ pūrnamāsi jigūya AV.7.80.1^b; TS.3.5.1.1^b; TB.3.1.1.12^b; MÇ.6.2.3^b.
 un madhyamāḥ pitarāḥ somyasaḥ RV.10.15.1^b; AV.18.1.44^b; VS.19.49^b; TS.2.6.12.3^b; MS.4.10.6^b: 157.4; AB.3.37.13; N.11.18^b.
 un madhva urmīr vananā atīṣṭhipat RV.9.86.40^a.
 unmā asi: see unmāsi.
 un mādayata marutaḥ AV.6.130.4^a.
 un mā pitā ayaṇsata RV.10.119.2^b, 3^a.
 un mā mamanda vṛṣabho marutvān RV.2.33.6^a.
 unmāsi (TA. mā asi) MS.4.9.4: 124.8; TA.4.5.6.
 unmuḥto varuṇasya pāçāḥ TS.1.2.9.1; ApÇ.10.29.9; MahānU.20.13. Cf. pratyasto etc., and viertto etc.
 unmuñcantīr vivaruṇāḥ AV.8.7.10^a.
 un muñca pāçāḥ tvam agna eṣām AV.6.112.2^a.
 un meṣa (sc. tiṣṭha pratitiṣṭha mā riṣaḥ) ApÇ.9.18.2^a. Ūha of ud usra etc.
 unmocanapramocane AV.5.30.2^c-4^c.
 upa rjīṣam jighratām N.5.12.
 upa ṛsabhasya (TB.LÇ. uparṣabhasya) retasi (AV. yad retāḥ) RV.6.28.8^c; AV.9.4.23^c; TB.2.8.8.12^c; LÇ.3.3.4^c.
 upa kaṇvasya suṣtutim RV.8.34.1^b; SV.1.348^b; 2.1157^b.
 upakalpayadhvam Kauç.94.5.
 upa kāmādughā dadhe TB.3.12.6.1^d (bis), 2^d (ter), 3^d (quater), 4^d (ter), 5^d (ter), 6^d (ter); 7.1^d (bis), 2^d (ter), 3^d (quater), 4^d (ter), 5^d (ter); 8.1^d (bis), 2^d (ter), 3^d (quater). All except the first and last time in each of the three chapters are galita.
 upa kāmān sasṛjmahe RV.1.81.8^d; AV.20.56.5^d.
 upa kramasva pururūpam ā bhara RV.8.1.4^c; AV.20.85.4^c.
 upa kramasvā bhara RV.8.81.7^a; ÇÇ.7.15.3. P: upa kramasvā bhara dhr̥ṣatā AÇ.6.4.10.
 upa kṣatram pr̥cīta hanti rājābhiḥ RV.1.40.8^a.
 upa kṣayema çaraṇā brhantā AV.19.15.4^d. See upa sthe-yāma.
 upa kṣaranti juhvo ghr̥tena TB.3.7.13.3^a. See abhikṣar-anti etc.
 upa kṣaranti madhuno ghr̥tasya KS.40.13^a.
 upa kṣaranti sindhavo mayobhuvāḥ RV.1.125.4^a; TS.1.8.22.4^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 165.5; KS.11.5.12^a.
 upakṣito vayā iva RV.8.19.33^b.
 upakṣetāras tava supraṇte RV.3.1.16^a.
 upa kṣeti vṛddhavayāḥ suvirāḥ RV.2.27.13^b; TS.2.1.11.4^b; MS.4.14.14^b: 239.5.
 upakṣeti hitamitro na rājā RV.1.73.3^b; 3.55.21^b.
 upakhyātre namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.
 upa ghed enā namasā gr̥ṇīmasi RV.2.34.14^b.

upacinvanti vedhasaḥ TS.1.1.7.2^b; 5.10.3^b; MS.1.1.8^b: 4.14; 4.1.8^b: 10.13; KS.1.7^b; 31.6; KÇ.2.8.16^b.
upacyavaṁ ca cikṣate RV.1.28.3^b.
upa chāyām iva ghr̥ṇeḥ RV.6.16.38^a; SV.2.1056^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 163.8; KS.40.14^a; TB.2.4.4.6^a.
upajikā ud bharanti AV.2.3.4^a.
upa jīvanti sarvadā AV.10.6.32^b.
upajivā sthopa jīvyāsam AV.19.69.2.
upa jñubādho namasā sadema RV.6.1.6^d; MS.4.13.6^d: 207.1; KS.18.20^d; TB.3.6.10.3^d.
upa jmann upa vetase VS.17.6^a; TS.4.6.1.1^a; MS.2.10.1^a: 131.9; KS.17.17^a; ÇB.9.1.2.27^a. See upa dyām upa.
upa jyeṣṭhe varūthe galhastāu RV.2.18.8^c.
upa tapyāmahe tapah AV.7.6.1.1^b, 2^b. Cf. brahmacaryam upemasi.
upa tiṣṭhatām ÇG.4.2.5; YDh.1.251.
upatiṣṭhanta upatiṣṭhamānam AV.8.9.8^b.
upa tiṣṭhanty ayatīḥ AV.19.58.3^a.
upa te gā ivākaram RV.10.127.8^a; KS.13.16^a; TB.2.4.6.10^a.
upa te-dhām sahamānām (AV. sahiyasim) RV.10.145.6^a; AV.3.18.6^b; ApMB.11.5.6^a (ApG.3.9.6). P: upa te-dhām Kāu.36.21. See abhi te-dhām, and abhi tvadhām.
upa te namaḥ TB.3.7.6.20 (bis); TAA.10.77 (bis); ApÇ.4.12.10 (bis).
upa te yajña namaḥ TB.3.7.6.20; TAA.10.77; ApÇ.4.12.10.
upa te stomān paçupā ivākaram RV.1.114.9^a; AÇ.4.11.6. P: upa te stomān ÇÇ.9.26.3 (comm.).
upa tmanī dadhāno dhury āçun RV.4.29.4^c.
upa tmanya vanaspate RV.1.188.10^a.
upa tyā vahni gamato viçāni naḥ RV.7.73.4^a.
upa tritasya paçyoḥ RV.9.102.2^a; SV.2.364^a.
upa tribandhur jaradaṣṭim eti RV.7.37.7^c.
upa tvacy upamasyāni ni dhāyī RV.1.145.5^b.
upa tvā karmann utaye sa no yuvā RV.8.21.2^a; AV.20.14.2^a; 62.2^a; SV.2.59^a.
upa tvā kāma imahe sasrgmahe SV.1.406^b; 2.60^b. See next.
upa tvā kāmān mahah sasrgmahe RV.8.98.7^b; AV.20.100.1^b. See prec.
upa tvāgne dive-dive RV.1.1.7^a; SV.1.14^a; VS.3.22^a; TS.1.5.6.2^a; MS.1.5.3^a: 69.3; 1.5.10: 78.9; KS.7.1^a, 8; 22.10; AB.1.30.10; KB.9.5; ÇB.2.3.4.28^a; ApÇ.6.17.7; 17.24.1; MÇ.1.6.2.9; — 6.2.6. Ps: upa tvāgne dive-dive doṣāvastah AÇ.4.10.3; upa tvāgne ÇÇ.2.12.2; 5.14.11; upa tvā KÇ.4.12.7.
upa tvāgne haviṣmatīḥ VS.3.4^a; TB.1.2.1.10^a; ApÇ.5.6.3^a. P: upa tvā KÇ.4.8.6.
upa tvā jāmayo girah RV.8.102.13^a; SV.1.13^a; 2.920^a; KS.40.14^a; PB.16.5.1; TB.1.8.8.1. P: upa tvā jāmayah ÇÇ.14.52.5.
upa tvā juhvo girah (KS. mama) RV.8.44.5^a; SV.2.892^a; MS.1.6.1^a: 85.1; KS.7.12^a. P: upa tvā juhvalah ÇÇ.2.2.17.
upa tvā tiṣṭhantu puṣkarinīḥ samantāḥ AV.4.34.5^a–7^a.
upa tvā devo agrabhīt AV.7.110.3^a. P: upa tvā devah Vait.3.17.

upa tvā namasā vayam AV.3.15.7^a. P: upa tvā namasā Vait.6.9; Kāu.70.13.
upa tvā madah suvāco asthuh (AV. aguh) AV.2.5.2^d; SV.2.303^d; AÇ.6.3.1^d; ÇÇ.9.5.2^d.
upa tvā ranvasamdr̥cam RV.6.16.37^a; SV.2.1055^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 163.6; KS.40.14^a.
upa tvā rātiḥ sukṛtasya tiṣṭhāt RV.10.95.17^c.
upa tvā sātaye narah RV.7.15.9^a.
upa tvā sīdan viçve yajatrāḥ RV.1.65.2^b.
upa tvā somino grham RV.1.49.1^d.
upa tvomaḥ kṛdhi no bhāgadheyam RV.8.96.8^c.
upa devān (MS. devān) ṛtuçah pātha etu VS.29.10^b; TS.5.1.11.4^b; MS.3.16.2^b: 184.16; KSA.6.2^b.
upa devah upa yajñah TS.3.2.4.1^c; ApÇ.12.20.1 (in fragments).
upa devān dāivir viçah prāgur uçijo vahnitamān (KS. prāgur vahnaya uçijah) VS.6.7; KS.3.4; 26.7; ÇB.3.7.3.9. P: upa devān KÇ.6.3.19. See upo etc.
upa dyām skambhathu skambhanena RV.6.72.2^c.
upa dyām upa vetasam AV.18.3.5^a; Vait.29.13. P: upa dyām Kāu.82.26. See upa jmann.
upa dyām ṛsvo brhad indra stabhayaḥ RV.6.17.7^b.
upa dyubhir vibhir made RV.5.5.3.3^b.
upa drava payasā godhug oṣam (ÇÇ. o ṣu mā) AV.7.73.6^a; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4^a; ÇÇ.5.10.10^a. Ps: upa drava payasā godhuk ApÇ.15.9.11; upa drava payasā KÇ.26.5.11.
upadraṣṭre namaḥ KS.26.12; GB.2.2.19 (bis); Vait.18.15, ApÇ.12.20.6; 20.1.17; MÇ.9.2.1.
upa droṇeṣv ayavaḥ RV.9.15.7^b; SV.2.618^b.
upa dvayūni cūdvayūni ca vasavaḥ RV.8.18.15^c.
upa dvā pañca srjataḥ RV.8.72.7^b.
upa dhmatēva dhamati RV.5.9.5^d.
upa dhrajantam adrayo vidhann it RV.1.149.1^c.
upadhvastāḥ savitrāḥ VS.24.14; MS.3.13.12: 170.12; 3.13.13: 171.3; 3.13.15: 171.9; 3.13.16: 171.12; ApÇ.20.14.7.
upa naḥ pitav ā cara RV.1.187.3^a; KS.40.8^a.
upa nayata medhyā durah MS.4.13.4: 203.7; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.3; KB.10.4; TB.3.6.6.1; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.1.
upa naram nonumasi AV.20.127.14^a. Cf. AÇ.8.3.12 (comm., upa vo nara enamasi!).
upa naḥ savanā gahi RV.1.4.2^a; AV.20.57.2^a; 68.2^a; SV.2.438^a.
upa naḥ sutam ā gataḥ RV.5.71.3^a; ÇÇ.7.11.4.
upa naḥ sutam ā gahi RV.1.16.4^a; 3.42.1^a; AV.20.24.1^a, Vait.31.22. P: upa naḥ sutam ā gahi somam indra ÇÇ.9.18.3 (to RV.3.42.1).
upa naḥ (TB. nas) sūnavo girah RV.6.52.9^a; SV.2.945^a; VS.33.77^a; KS.26.11^a; TB.2.4.6.3^a.
upaniṣade suprajāstvāya TB.3.7.5.11^d; ApÇ.2.5.9^d.
upa nūnah yuyuje vṛṣaṇā hari RV.8.4.11^c. See upo etc.
upa no devā avasā gamantu RV.1.107.2^a.
upa no mitrāvaruṇāv ihāvatam TB.3.7.13.4^a; TA.4.20.3^a. See utā no etc.
upa no yajñam ā gamat MS.4.12.1^c: 178.4.
upa no yātam açvinā RV.8.26.7^a.

upa no rājan sukrte hvayasva Vait.24.1^d (*bis*). See upa mā rājan.
 upa no vāja adhvaram r̥bhukṣaḥ RV.4.37.1^a; AB.5.13.11.
 P: upa no vājāḥ AÇ.8.8.8.
 upa no vājān mimihy upa stīn RV.7.19.11^c; AV.20.37.11^c.
 upa no vājīnivasū RV.8.22.7^a.
 upa no haribhiḥ sutam RV.8.93.31^a, 31^o, 32^o, 33^c; SV.1.150^a, 150^o; 2.1140^a, 1140^o, 1141^c, 1142^o; AB.5.7.5; 13.5; KB.23.7; PB.12.13.3; TB.2.7.13.2^c; AÇ.7.12.15; 8.8.2.
 P: upa no haribhiḥ ÇÇ.10.8.9; 11.9.3.
 upa prakṣe (AA.ÇÇ. upaprakṣe) madhumati kṣiyantāḥ SV.1.444^a; 2.465; AA.5.2.2.12^a; ÇÇ.18.15.5^a; Svidh.1.4.14.
 upaprakṣe vṛṣaṇo modamānāḥ RV.5.47.6^c.
 upa pra jinvann uçatir uçantam RV.1.71.1^a. P: upa pra jinvan AÇ.4.13.7.
 upa pratnam upa bhūr bhuvāḥ suvāḥ ApÇ.6.8.11; 21.1.
 upaprabhinnaṁ iṣam ūrjāṁ prajābhyāḥ TB.1.2.1.3^a; ApÇ.5.1.7^c.
 upa pra yanti dhītayāḥ RV.3.12.7^b; SV.2.927^b, 1044^b.
 upaprayanti yācitum AV.12.4.31^d.
 upa pra yantu (TB. yanti) naro agnirūpāḥ AV.4.31.1^d; TB.2.4.1.10^d. See abhi pra yantu.
 upa pra yantu marutaḥ sudānavāḥ RV.1.40.1^c; VS.34.56^c; MS.4.9.1^c: 120.8; 4.12.1^c: 178.12; KS.10.13^c; TA.4.2.2^c; MÇ.5.1.9.23^c.
 upaprayanto adhvaram RV.1.74.1^a; SV.2.729^a; VS.3.11^a; TS.1.5.5.1^a; 7.1; MS.1.5.1^a: 65.6; 1.5.5: 72.4; 1.5.6: 74.3; KS.6.9^a; 7.4; AB.4.29.4; KB.11.4; 22.1; ÇB.2.3.4.10; ÇÇ.2.11.2; 6.4.1; 10.2.2; 14.51.12; ApÇ.6.16.4; MÇ.1.6.2.4. P: upaprayantāḥ AÇ.4.13.7; 7.10.3; KÇ.4.12.3. Cf. BrhD.3.120. Designated as upavati (sc. rk) ÇB.2.3.4.9, 16.
 upaprayan dasyuhatyāya vajri RV.1.103.4^c.
 upa pra yātām varam ā vasiṣṭham RV.7.70.6^c.
 upa pra yāhi dadhiṣo gabhastyoḥ RV.1.82.6^b.
 upa pra yāhi divyāni dhāma (MS. KS. dhāman) VS.15.52^d; TS.4.7.13.4^d; MS.2.12.4^d: 147.14; KS.18.18^d; ÇB.8.6.3.21.
 upa prayobhir ā gatam RV.1.2.4^b; VS.7.8^b; 33.56^b; TS.1.4.4.1^b; MS.1.3.6^b: 32.12; KS.4.2^b; ÇB.4.1.3.19^b.
 upapravada (RVKh. upaplavada) maṇḍuki RVKh.7.103.1^a; AV.4.15.14^a; N.9.7^a. Cf. Suparn.9.4^a.
 upa praçīsam āsate AV.13.4.27^b.
 upa prāgac chasanām vājy arvā RV.1.163.12^a; VS.29.23^a; TS.4.6.7.4^a; KSA.6.3^a; ÇB.13.5.1.17, 18; AÇ.10.8.7.
 P: upa prāgāt ÇÇ.16.3.23.
 upa prāgāt paramāṁ yat sadhastham RV.1.163.13^a; VS.29.24^a; TS.4.6.7.5^a; KSA.6.3^a; ÇB.13.5.1.17, 18. P: upa prāgāt ÇÇ.16.3.23.
 upa prāgāt sahasrākṣaḥ AV.6.37.1^a. P: upa prāgāt Kauç.48.23.
 upa prāgāt suman me-dhāyi manma RV.1.162.7^a; VS.25.30^a; TS.4.6.8.3^a; MS.3.16.1^a: 182.4; KSA.6.4^a; N.6.22.
 upa prāgād devo agniḥ AV.1.28.1^a. P: upa prāgāt Kauç.26.26. See pari prāgād etc.
 upa priyam panipnatam RV.9.67.29^a; AV.7.32.1^a; AB.1.

30.10; KB.9.6; AÇ.4.10.3. P: upa priyam ÇÇ.5.14.16; Kauç.58.3, 11. Cf. BrhD.6.133.
 upa priyā namasā barhir acha RV.6.67.2^b.
 upa priyā namasā hūyamānā RV.6.67.3^b; MS.4.14.10^b: 231.5.
 upaprutaṁ kṛṇute nirṇijam tanā RV.9.71.2^d.
 upa preta kuçikāç cetayadhvam RV.3.53.11^a; N.7.2. Cf. BrhD.4.115.
 upa preta jayata narah TS.4.6.4.4^a. See preta jayata.
 upa preta marutaḥ sudānava (KS. svatavasa) enā viçpati-nābhy amuṁ rājānam TS.2.3.1.2; KS.11.6. P: upa preta marutaḥ sudānavāḥ ApÇ.19.20.10. See preta marutaḥ.
 upa preta samīyatadhvam ApÇ.6.8.11^a.
 upa preṣya MÇ.5.2.8.22.
 upa preṣyataṁ puṣaṇam yo vahāti AV.18.2.53^c.
 upa preṣya hotaḥ AÇ.3.2.10; ÇÇ.5.16.9.
 upa preṣya hotar havyā dovebhyāḥ TS.6.3.8.2; MS.4.13.4: 203.6; KS.16.21; AB.2.5.6; ÇB.3.8.1.11; TB.3.6.5.1; KÇ.6.5.10; ApÇ.7.15.7; MÇ.1.8.3.25.
 upaprehi vācaspatē MS.4.12.1^a: 179.12. See punarehi etc.
 upa prāit pūrvyam yugam RV.10.72.9^b; TA.1.13.3^b.
 upaplavada: see upapravada.
 upabaddhān ihā vaha AV.1.7.7^b.
 upa harbṛhi vṛṣabhāya bahum RV.10.10.10^c; AV.18.1.11^c; N.4.20^c.
 upabde punar vo etc.: ūha of çerabhaka etc. AV.2.24.6.
 upa bradhnām vāvata vṛṣaṇā harī RV.8.4.14^a.
 upa brahmāni jujuṣaṇam asthuḥ RV.7.23.3^b; AV.20.12.3^b; MS.4.10.5^b: 155.14; TB.2.4.1.3^b.
 upa brahmāni naḥ çṛṇu RV.8.17.2^c; AV.20.3.2^c; 38.2^c; 47.8^c; SV.2.17^c; MS.2.13.9^c: 158.11.
 upa brahmāni manyasya karoḥ RV.1.177.5^b.
 upa brahmāni vāghataḥ RV.1.3.5^c; AV.20.84.2^c; SV.2.497^c; VS.20.88^c.
 upa brahmāni çṛṇava imā naḥ RV.6.40.4^c; 7.29.2^d.
 upa brahmāni çṛṇutam havām me RV.6.69.7^d.
 upa brahmāni çṛṇutam giro me RV.6.69.4^d.
 upa brahmāni savanāni vṛtraha (SV. vṛtrahan) RV.8.90.1^c; AV.20.104.3^c; SV.1.269^c; 2.842^c.
 upa brahmāni sasṛje vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.7.18.4^b.
 upa brahmāni harivaḥ RV.1.3.6^b; AV.20.84.3^b; SV.2.498^b; VS.20.89^b.
 upa brahmāni harivo haribhyām RV.10.104.6^a.
 upa brahmā çṛṇavac chasyamānam (MS. çṛṇavañ çā^o) RV.4.58.2^c; VS.17.90^c; MS.1.6.2^c: 87.16; KS.40.7^c; TA.10.10.2^c; ApÇ.5.17.4^c; MahānU.9.13^c.
 upa bruva uṣasām sūryam gām RV.7.44.3^b; MS.4.11.1^b: 162.2.
 upa bruva uṣaso yajñaketuḥ RV.4.51.11^b.
 upa bruvata im dhiyāḥ RV.1.134.2^a.
 upa bruvata utaye RV.8.6.27^b.
 upa bruvita namasā vijānan RV.5.49.2^c.
 upa bruve namasā dāivyaṁ janam RV.2.30.11^b.
 upa bruve namasā yajñe asmin RV.1.185.7^b; MS.4.14.7^b: 225.1; TB.2.8.4.8^b.
 upabrūte dhane hite RV.1.40.2^b; 6.61.5^b.

upa brūṣe yajasy adhvarīyāsi RV.10.91.11^d.
upa bhūṣa jaritar mā ruvanyāḥ RV.8.96.12^c.
upa bhūṣato yuyūjanasapti RV.6.62.4^b.
upa bhūṣanti giro apratitam RV.10.104.7^c.
upa bhūṣema dama ā suvṛktibhiḥ RV.3.3.9^d.
upabhr̥d (sc. asi ghr̥tāci nāmā) TS.1.1.11.2. *See under*
antarikṣam asi janmano.
upabhr̥d asy anādhṛṣṭā sapatnasāhi MÇ.1.2.5.5. *Cf.* ApÇ.
 2.4.2.
upabhr̥d ehi TS.1.1.12.1; MS.4.1.14: 19.4; KS.1.12; 31.
 11; TB.3.3.7.6; MÇ.1.3.1.12; ApÇ.2.13.2.
upabhr̥d ehi ghr̥tācy antarikṣam janmanā KS.1.11. *See*
under antarikṣam asi janmano.
upa bhr̥trtvam āyati RV.8.20.22^b.
upamañ vājyau çravaḥ RV.8.80.5^c.
upamañkṣyati syā (ÇÇ. °mañkṣye-ham) salilasya madhye
 ÇB.13.7.1.15; ÇÇ.16.16.3^c. *See nimañkṣye*.
upamañ tvā maghonām RV.8.53 (Vāl.5).1^a.
upamañ (SV. °mām) devatātaye RV.8.62.8^b; SV.1.
 391^b.
upamañ dheyaṁ rca RV.5.64.4^b.
upamaçravasaḥ pituḥ RV.10.33.6^b.
upa mām rathamtarām: *see* upa mā etc.
upa mām vāk saha prāṇena hvayatām AB.2.27.4; AÇ.5.
 6.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1.
upa mām vāk saha manasā hvayatām ÇÇ.1.11.1. *See* upa
 mām cakṣuḥ.
upa mām vāmadevyañ: *see* upa mā etc.
upa mām çotrain sahātmanā hvayatām AB.2.27.7; AÇ.
 5.6.11.
upa mām sakḥā bhakṣo hvayatām AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.11.1.
See upa mā bhakṣaḥ.
upa mām sapta: *see* upa mā etc.
upa mām sthānu bhuvanām hvayatām ÇÇ.1.11.1.
upa mām gāvaḥ sahāgīrā hvayantām AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.
 11.1.
upa mām gaur ghr̥tapadī hvayatām AÇ.1.7.7.
upa mā jakṣur (read cakṣur) upa mā mañṣā KÇ.13.2.19^b.
upa mām cakṣuḥ saha manasā hvayatām AB.2.27.6; AÇ.
 5.6.7. *See* upa mām vāk etc.
upa mām carīṣṇu bhuvanām hvayatām ÇÇ.1.11.1.
upamātikṛd dañsanāvān ÇÇ.8.17.1.
upa mā dīkṣayāñ dīkṣapatayo hvayadhvam MS.1.2.2:
 11.3. *See under* anu ma idam.
upa mā devīr devebhir eta AV.7.75.2^c.
upa mādo namatu VS.26.2.
upa mā dyāvāpr̥thivī hvayatām TS.3.2.4.1^a; MÇ.2.3.7.6^a.
 P: upa mā dyāvāpr̥thivī ApÇ.12.19.7.
upa mā (AÇ.ÇÇ. mām) dhenuḥ saharṣabha (AÇ.ÇÇ. sahar-
 ṣabha) hvayatām TB.3.5.8.1; 13.1; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.11.1.
upa mā nayasva Kāuç.55.9; SMB.1.6.16; HG.1.5.2;
 ApMB.2.3.26.
upa mām divyāḥ sapta hotāro hvayantām AÇ.1.7.7. *See*
 upa mā sapta.
upamañ deva: *see* upamañ etc.
upa mām devā hvayantām asya somasya pavamānasya
 vicakṣanasya bhakṣe KB.12.5; ÇÇ.6.8.14.

upa mām dyauṣ (TB.ApÇ. dyauḥ) pita hvayatām VS.2.
 11; ÇB.1.8.1.41; TB.3.7.6.15; ApÇ.4.11.2.
upa mām dhenuḥ: *see* upa mā etc.
upa mā pepiçat tamah RV.10.127.7^a.
upa mā (ÇB.ÇÇ. mām) br̥hat saha divā (ÇÇ. adds saha
 sūryeṇa saha cakṣuṣā) hvayatām ÇB.1.8.1.19; TB.3.5.
 8.1; 13.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1. *See* upāsmāñ idā hvayatām
 saha.
upa mā bhakṣaḥ sakḥā hvayatām TB.3.5.8.2; 13.2. *See*
 upa mām sakḥā.
upa mā matir asthita RV.10.119.4^a.
upa mām idā (ÇÇ. ilā) vṛṣṭir hvayatām AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.
 11.1.
upa mām ilā taturir hvayatām ÇÇ.1.11.1.
upa mām uccā yuvatir babhūyaḥ RV.10.183.2^c; ApMB.
 1.11.2^c; MG.1.14.16^c.
upa mām ṛṣayo dāivyāso hvayantām tanūpāvānas tanvas
 tapojaḥ AB.2.27.4.6.7; AÇ.5.6.1.7.11. *Cf.* tanūpā yo.
upa mām pr̥thivī: *see* upa mām mātā etc.
upa mām br̥hat: *see* upa mā etc.
upa mām mātā pr̥thivī (VS.ÇB. mām pr̥thivī mātā)
 hvayatām VS.2.10; ÇB.1.8.1.41; TB.3.7.6.15; ApÇ.
 4.11.2.
upa mā yanti vadhṛayaḥ RV.8.46.30^b.
upa mā yantu majjayas sanīdāḥ KÇ.13.2.19^a.
upamā yo amucyata RV.8.69.13^d; AV.20.92.10^d.
upa mā (ÇB.ÇÇ. mām) rathamtarām saha pr̥thivyā (ÇÇ.
 adds saḥāgninā saha vācā saha paçubhir) hvayatām ÇB.
 1.8.1.19; TB.3.5.8.1; 13.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1. *See* upāsmāñ
 idā hvayatām saha.
upa mā rājan sukṛte hvayasva TB.3.7.13.3^d. *See* upa no
 rājan.
upa mā (ÇB.ÇÇ. mām) vāmadevyañ sahāntarikṣeṇa
 (TB.°kṣeṇā; ÇÇ. adds saha vāyunā saha prāṇena) hvaya-
 tām ÇB.1.8.1.19; TB.3.5.8.1; 13.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1. *See*
 upāsmāñ idā hvayatām saha.
upa mā çyavāḥ svanayena dattāḥ RV.1.126.3^a.
upa mā çr̥tr juçatām upa yaçāḥ ÇÇ.6.5.2.
upa mā ṣaḍ dvā-dvā RV.8.68.14^a. *Cf.* Br̥hD.6.91.
upa mā (ÇÇ. mām) sapta hotrā hvayantām TB.3.5.8.1;
 13.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1. *See* upa mām divyāḥ.
upa māsva br̥hati revatīr iṣaḥ RV.9.72.9^c.
upa mā hotrā upahave hvayantām TS.3.2.4.1^d; MÇ.2.3.
 7.6^c. P: upa mā hotrāḥ ApÇ.12.20.1.
upamitām pratimitām AV.9.3.1^a. P: upamitām Kāuç.
 66.22.29.
upa mitrasya dharmabhiḥ RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).3^d.
upame rocane divaḥ RV.8.82.4^c.
upa mehi sahorjo bhāgena MS.4.9.7: 127.11. P: upa
 meli MÇ.4.3.14. *See* sahorjo.
upa māita mayobhuvāḥ AG.2.10.6^a.
upa māudumbaro māñiḥ AV.19.31.7^a.
upayachopayamaniḥ ÇB.9.2.3.1; KÇ.18.3.16.
upa yajñam surādhasam RV.8.14.12^c; AV.20.29.2^c.
upa yajñam haviç ca naḥ RV.1.12.10^c; VS.17.9^c; TS.1.3.
 14.8^c; 5.5.3^c; 4.6.1.3^c; MS.1.5.1^c; 66.17; 4.11.4^c; 171.
 16; KS.19.14^c; AÇ.3.12.14^c; ÇÇ.3.5.9^c; ÇÇ.2.13.5^c.

upa yajñam asthita (MÇ. astu no) vaiçvadevī RVKh.9.

86.1^d; AV.7.27.1^d; ApÇ.4.13.4^d; MÇ.1.4.3.2^d.

upa yajñam ihāgamat TB.3.1.3.2^e.

upa yat sīdā indum çaritrāhi RV.10.99.8^e.

upa yad voce adhvarasya hotā RV.5.49.4^e.

upa yantu mām devaganāh MG.2.13.6^a. See upaitu.

upa yam eti yuvatīh sudakṣam RV.7.1.6^a; TS.4.3.13.6^a.

upayaṣṭar upa sīdā KÇ.6.9.7; ApÇ.7.26.8; MÇ.1.8.6.1.

upayāti vasumatā rathena RV.4.4.10^b; TS.1.2.14.4^b; MS.4.11.5^b; 173.12; KS.6.11^b.

upayāmagr̥hito-si VS.7.4.8-12,16,20,25,30(*tredec.*),31-35,36(*bis*),37-40; 8.1,7,8,9,11,33,34,35,38-41,44-47; 9.2(*ter*),3,4; 10.32; 19.6,8; 20.33; 23.2,4; 26.3-10; TS.1.4.3.1; 4.1(*bis*); 5.1-25.1; 29.1-31.1; 37.1-42.1; 7.12.1(*ter*),2; 3.2.1.3; 10.1(*ter*); 5.8.1; 9.1; 10.1; 6.4.6.3; 7.3; 5.3.4; 8.3; 7.5.16.1; 17.1; MS.1.3.5: 32.3; 1.3.6(*bis*): 32.11,14; 1.3.7: 33.1; 1.3.8: 33.4; 1.3.9(*quater*): 33.5(*bis*),6,9; 1.3.10: 34.3; 1.3.11: 34.6; 1.3.13: 35.9; 1.3.14(*bis*): 35.12,15; 1.3.15: 36.4; 1.3.16: 36.9; 1.3.17: 36.14; 1.3.18: 37.3; 1.3.19: 37.7; 1.3.20: 37.11; 1.3.21: 37.15; 1.3.22: 38.3; 1.3.23: 38.7; 1.3.24: 38.11; 1.3.25: 38.14; 1.3.26(*bis*): 39.3,6; 1.3.27: 39.15; 1.3.28: 40.1; 1.3.29: 40.3; 1.3.30: 40.6; 1.3.31: 41.3; 1.3.32: 41.6; 1.3.33: 41.9; 1.3.34: 41.13; 1.3.35: 41.15; 1.3.36: 42.15; 1.11.4(*series*): 165.9,10,12,13,17: 166.5; 2.3.8(*ter*): 36.5,6,7; 3.12.16: 165.3; 3.12.17: 165.7; 4.6.5(*ter*): 86.10,12,14; KS.4.1,2(*septies*),3(*bis*),5(*ter*),6(*septies*),7(*quaterdec.*),8(*sexies*),10(*quinq.*),11(*series*); 12.9(*ter*); 14.3(*septies*); 26.10(*bis*); 27.2(*bis*); 29.5; 30.4(*bis*),5(*nomes*); 37.18(*bis*); KSA.5.11,12,13; ÇB.4.1.2.15; 3.19; 4.7; 5.17; 2.1.9,10; 2.9; 3.10,15,16,17; 4.24; 3.1.14(*bis*),15(*bis*),16(*bis*),17(*bis*),18(*bis*),19(*bis*),20,24,27; 3.9,13,14(*bis*),18; 5.6; 4.1.6,14; 2.12; 3.6; 5.3.9,10; 4.9,10,11; 6.2.2; 4.4.5,6; 5.1.2.4-8; 5.4.24; 11.5.9.7; TB.2.6.1.3,5; 3.10.8.1; TA.3.16.1; 10.6.3.1; KÇ.9.9.15; 13.2,18; 10.3.3; 6.2; 8.1; ApÇ.12.7.7; 13.7; 14.9(*bis*); 15.11; 16.11; 20.19; 26.11; 28.11; 13.1.3.5; 14.7; 17.2; 18.2.1; 19.2.9; 7.1(*ter*),4,5,6; 21.2.1.4,16; MÇ.2.3.2.29; — 2.3.4.25; — 2.3.5.10; — 2.3.5.16(*ter*); — 2.3.8.3; — 2.3.8.11; — 2.3.8.12; — 2.3.8.16; — 2.3.8.17; — 2.3.8.21; 2.3.8.23; — 2.4.2.2; — 2.4.2.3; — 2.4.3.2; — 2.4.3.3; — 2.4.3.13; — 2.4.3.23; — 2.4.6.19; — 2.5.1.44; — 2.5.2.10; — 2.5.3.1(*ter*); — 2.5.3.14; — 2.5.4.2; — 5.2.4.21; — 7.1.1(*bis*); — 7.2.3; — 7.2.4; — 7.2.6; MahānU.20.8; 24.2. P: upayāmagr̥hitaḥ KÇ.9.6.1,21.

upayāmam adharenāuṣṭhena (TS. °noṣṭhena; KSA. adharoṣṭhena) VS.25.2; TS.5.7.12.1; MS.3.15.2: 178.3; KSA.13.2.

upayāmāya svāhā (ApÇ. tvā) MS.3.12.12: 164.1; KS.40.4; ApÇ.17.2.6.

upa yo namo namasi stabhāyan RV.4.21.5^a.

uparaṣṣyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10.

uparatāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10; 5.1.

uparavāç ca me-dhiṣavaṇe ca me TS.4.7.8.1. See under adhiṣavaṇe.

uparibudhnān vaninaç cakārtha RV.10.73.8^d.

upariṣṭāt sarvataç ca yāh TB.3.7.4.1^b; ApÇ.4.4.4^b.

upariṣṭād yad ejāya ApMB.2.16.1^e.

upariṣṭādvāto vataḥ MS.2.7.20: 105.19. See viṣvavāto.

uparṣabhasya etc.: see upa ṛṣabhasya etc.

upalakṣmyāi svāhā MG.2.13.6.

upalaprakṣiṇī nanā RV.9.112.3^b; N.6.6^b.

upalān plihnā VS.25.8; MS.3.15.7: 179.14. Cf. indrāṇīm plihnā.

upalāyām dṛṣadi dhārayisyati MÇ.1.3.5.13^b. See açiçleṣa.

upa va eṣe namasā jigīṣā RV.1.186.4^a.

upa va eṣe vandyebhiḥ çuṣāhi RV.5.41.7^a.

upavaktā janānām RV.4.9.5^b.

upa vatsam srjata vāçyate gāuḥ Kauç.62.21^e.

upa vayanī prāṇanī havāmahe AV.19.58.2^b.

upa vartayatu me dhanam MG.2.13.6^d.

upavākāḥ karambhasya VS.19.22^d.

upa vām jihvā ghṛtam ācaranyat KB.7.2; ÇÇ.2.4.3^d. See under anu vām etc.

upa vām avah çaraṇām gameyam RV.1.158.3^e.

upavāsy upa tam vāyasva yo-smān dvoṣṭi yam ca vayanī dviṣmaḥ JUB.3.20.1.

upavidā vahnir vindate vasu RV.8.23.3^e.

upaviṣṭāya svāhā VS.22.7; MS.3.12.3: 160.14.

upavir asi TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.6.1; ApÇ.7.12.5. See upāvitr.

upaveçāya tvā TS.3.1.7.1,2; TB.1.4.6.4.

upaveṣam adhārayan TB.3.3.11.1^b; ApÇ.3.13.6^b.

upaveṣam mekṣaṇām dhṛṣṭim TB.3.7.4.9^e; ApÇ.1.6.1^e.

upaveṣopavidḍhi naḥ TB.3.3.11.1^a; ApÇ.3.13.6^a. Cf. veṣo-si.

upaveṣo-si yajñāya tvām TB.3.7.4.13^a; ApÇ.1.6.7^a.

upa vo gṛrbhir amṛtam vivasata RV.6.15.6^e.

upa vo viçvavedaso namasyur ā RV.8.27.11^e.

upa çikṣāpatasthusaḥ RV.9.19.6^a; SV.2.111^a.

upa çikṣāmy urvaçīm vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.10.95.17^b.

upaçikṣāyā abhipraçninam VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.6.

upaçṛṇvate tvā AÇ.5.15.23; ÇÇ.8.17.3(*text upa*°).

upaçṛṇvate namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17. See upa-çrotre.

upa çravat (MS. çruvat, but Padap. çravat) subhagā yajñe asmin RV.7.95.4^b; MS.4.14.7^b: 225.15.

upaçṛito (upaçṛuti) divaḥ prthivyoḥ: see under agne tvam suktavāg.

upa çreṣṭhā na açiṣaḥ (MS. açiraḥ) AV.4.25.7^a; TS.4.7.15.3^a; MS.3.16.5^a: 191.4; KS.22.15^a.

upaçrotā ma ivato vacānsi RV.7.23.1^d; AV.20.12.1^d; SV.1.330^d.

upaçrotre namaḥ GB.2.2.19; Vāit.18.12. See upaçṛṇvate.

upaçvase druvaye sīdatā yūyam AV.11.1.12^a. P: upa-çvase Kauç.61.29.

upa çvāsaya prthivīm uta dyām RV.6.47.29^a; AV.6.126.1^a; VS.29.55^a; TS.4.6.6.6^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 187.8; KSA.6.1^a; AG.3.12.17; N.9.13^a. Ps: upa çvāsaya Vāit.34.11; MÇ.9.2.3; Kauç.16.1; upa Rvidh.2.22.1; BṛhD.5.112.

upa ṣaṭ ca tābhis samstuto vivasānati JB.2.72^e. Part of stotrānya navatis.

upasattā vardhatām te anīṣṭṛtaḥ AV.7.82.3^d; VS.27.4^d; TS.4.1.7.2^d; MS.2.12.5^d: 149.1; 18.16^d.

upasadyāya mīdhuse RV.7.15.1^a; AB.1.25.7; KB.8.8;
 AÇ.4.8.5. P: upasadyāya AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.5.11.1, 11; 6.4.1.
upasadyo namasyo yathāsat (AV. namasyo bhavēha) AV.
 3.4.1^d; 6.98.1^d; TS.2.4.14.2^d; MS.4.12.3^d; 186.1.
upa sarpa mātaram bhūmim etām RV.10.18.10^a; AV.18.
 3.49^a; TA.6.7.1^a; AÇ.6.10.19; AG.4.5.7. P: upa sarpa
 Kāuç.86.10. Cf. BrhD.7.17.
upa sindhavaḥ pradivi kṣaranti RV.5.62.4^d.
upa sīdāmi ApÇ.1.12.14; MÇ.1.1.3.18.
uparjan (AÇ. uparjam) dharuṇam mātaram dharuṇo
 dhayan AB.5.22.15; AÇ.8.13.2. See next.
uparjan (ÇÇ. upa sram) dharuṇam mātrem dharuṇo
 mātaram (LÇ.MÇ. mātrem mātaram dharuṇo; ApÇ.
 mātrem mātara dharuṇo) dhayan VS.8.51; ÇB.4.6.9.9;
 JB.4.304; LÇ.3.7.8; ApÇ.13.19.5; MÇ.2.5.4.21; ÇÇ.3.
 11.4. Ps: uparjan dharuṇam ApÇ.21.9.14; uparjan
 KÇ.12.4.10. See prec.
uparja paçun iha MÇ.9.4.1^a.
upa srami ApÇ.1.12.11; MÇ.1.1.3.17. See next.
uparṣṭaḥ ÇB.1.7.1.10. See prec.
uparṣṭām (ApÇ.MÇ. uparṣṭām me) pra brūtāt ÇB.1.7.1.
 10; KÇ.4.2.18; ApÇ.1.12.10; MÇ.1.1.3.16.
upa stabhāyad upamin na rodhaḥ RV.4.5.1^d.
upastaraṇam camvor nabhasmayam RV.9.69.5^d.
upastaraṇam abruvan AV.5.19.12^d.
upastaraṇam aham prajāyā paçunām bhūyāsam TA.4.1.1.
upastaraṇam me prajāyā paçunām bhūyāt TA.4.1.1.
upastir astu so-smākam RV.10.97.23^c; AV.6.15.1^e; VS.
 12.101^c.
upastire camvor brahma nirñje RV.9.71.1^d.
upastire prthivīm sūryāya RV.5.85.1^d; KS.12.15^d.
upastire çvāitarīm dhenum īde RV.4.33.1^b.
upastin purṇa mahyam tvam AV.3.5.6^c, 7^c.
upastutaṁ janima: see upastutyam mahi.
upastutasya vandate vṛṣā vāk RV.10.115.8^b.
upastutā upamam nādhamaṇaḥ RV.1.110.5^c.
upastutāv avatam nādhamaṇam RV.1.181.7^c.
upastutāsa ṛṣayo vocan RV.10.115.9^b.
upastutāso agnaye RV.8.103.8^c; SV.1.107^c; 2.228^c.
upastutiṁ namasa udyatiṁ ca RV.1.190.3^a.
upastutiṁ bharamāṇasya kārōḥ RV.1.148.2^d.
upastutiṁ bharamāhe RV.4.56.5^b; SV.2.946^b.
upastutiṁ bhojah sūrir yo ahrayaḥ RV.8.70.13^c.
upastutir aucathyam uruṣyet RV.1.158.4^a.
upastutir maghonām pra tvāvatu RV.8.1.16^c.
upastute vasūyur vām maho dadhe RV.2.32.1^d.
upastutyam brhad vayaḥ RV.1.136.2^g.
upastutyam mahi jātām (TS.4.2.8.1^d, upastutaṁ janima
 tat; MS. upastutyam janima tat) te arvān RV.1.163.1^d;
 VS.29.12^d; TS.4.2.8.1^d; 6.7.1^d; MS.1.6.2^d; 86.16; KS.
 39.1^d; Vait.6.1^d.
upastutyā cikitusaḥ sarasvatī RV.6.61.13^d.
upa stuhi tam nr̥mṇām athadrām (?) TA.1.6.3^d. See apa
 snehitir.
upa stuhi prsadāçvān ayāsaḥ RV.5.42.15^d.
upa stuhi prathamam ratnadheyam RV.5.42.7^a. Cf.
 BrhD.5.38.

upa str̥ṇitam atraye RV.8.73.3^a.
upa str̥ṇihi prathaya purastāt AV.12.3.37^a. P: upa
 str̥ṇihi Kāuç.61.45.
upa str̥ṇihi balbajam AV.14.2.23^a. P: upa str̥ṇihi Kāuç.
 78.4.
upa stotreṣu dadhire RV.8.50.4^d.
upa stomān turasya darçataḥ çriye RV.8.26.4^c.
upa stoṣāma yajatasya yajñāḥ RV.7.2.2^b; VS.29.27^b; MS.
 4.13.3^b; 201.12; KS.37.4^b; TB.3.6.3.1^b; N.8.7^b.
upa stoṣāma vājinam RV.6.55.4^b.
upastha (MS. upasthā) indram sthavoram bibharti MS.3.8.
 4^d; 97.2; KS.8.17^d; TB.2.4.2.7^d.
upasthāyam carati yat samārata RV.1.145.4^a.
upasthāya prathamajām rtasya VS.32.11^c. See upātiṣṭhe,
 prajāpatih prathamajā, and viçvakarman prathama^o.
upasthāya mātaram annam āitta RV.3.48.3^a.
upasthāvarābhyo dāçam VS.30.16. See next.
upasthāvaribhyo baidam TB.3.4.1.12. See prec.
upasthāçānām mitravad astv ojaḥ TS.4.4.12.3^b; MS.3.
 16.4^b; 188.10; AÇ.4.12.2^b. See next.
upasthūçā mitravatidam ojaḥ KS.22.14^b. See prec.
upasthās te anamivā ayakṣmāḥ AV.12.1.62^a. P: upasthās
 te Kāuç.50.10.
upasthitāya svāhā VS.22.7; MS.3.12.3; 161.2.
upasthe aditer adhi RV.9.26.1^b.
upasthe te devy adite-ḡnim TS.1.5.3.1^c. See tasyās te
 devy adita, and tasyās te prthivi.
upasthe bibhrto vasu RV.8.40.4^c.
upasthe mātur vi caṣṭe RV.5.19.1^c.
upastho mātuḥ surabhā (TS. surabhāv) u loko RV.5.1.6^b;
 TS.1.3.14.1^b; MS.4.11.1^b; 162.4; KS.2.15^b.
upa stheyāma madhya ā RV.8.27.20^d.
upa stheyāma çaraṇam na vr̥kṣam RV.7.95.5^d; MS.4.14.
 3^d; 219.7; KS.4.16^d; TB.2.4.6.1^d.
upa stheyāma çaraṇā br̥hantā RV.6.47.8^d; TB.2.7.13.4^d.
 See upa kṣayema.
upasthe viçvā bhuvanāni tasthuḥ RV.1.35.5^d; TB.2.8.
 6.2^d.
upasthe soma ahitah (ApMB. ādhitah) RV.10.85.2^d; AV.
 14.1.2^d; ApMB.1.9.2^d; MG.1.14.8^d.
upaspr̥ça ApÇ.1.3.14.
upa spr̥ça jātavedaḥ samiddhaḥ RV.10.87.2^b; AV.8.3.2^b.
upa spr̥çatu mīdhūṣi ApMB.2.18.12 (ApÇ.7.20.4); HG.
 2.8.5.
upa spr̥çatu mīdhvān ApMB.2.18.11 (ApÇ.7.20.4); HG.
 2.8.5.
upa spr̥ça divyam sānu stūpaiḥ RV.7.2.1^c.
upa syāma puruvirā ariṣṭaḥ RV.2.27.7^d.
upa srakveṣu bapsataḥ RV.8.72.15^a; SV.2.832^a. P: upa
 srakveṣu ÇÇ.12.2.20. See next.
upa srakveṣu bapsato ni ṣu svapa RV.7.55.2^d. See prec.
upa svadhābhiḥ sṛjathaḥ puramdhim RV.1.180.6^b.
upa svarajam āsate RV.1.36.7^b; 8.69.17^b; AV.20.92.
 14^b.
upa svasaram ā gahi RV.8.99.1^d; SV.1.302^d; 2.163^d.
upa svānam aramatir vasūyuh RV.7.1.6^c; TS.4.3.13.6^c.
upahavam ayam brāhmaṇa ichate (KB ÇÇ. ichate-çhā-

vako va) KB.2.8.6; ÇÇ.7.6.4; KÇ.9.12.11. *See* aśhā-vako vā.

upahave-sya sumatāu syāma TB.3.12.3.4^d.

upahavyaṁ viśūvantam AV.11.7.15^a.

upa havyāni vitaye RV.1.14.2.13^b.

upa havyebhir imahe RV.10.24.2^b.

upahavyo-si tanupāḥ LÇ.2.3.5.

upahavyo si namasyaḥ LÇ.2.3.5.

upahūta (LÇ. °tā) upahavaṁ te (LÇ. vo)-çīya TS.1.6.3.1; MS.4.2.5; 27.1; KS.5.2; 32.2; ÇÇ.1.12.5; LÇ.3.6.3.

upahūtāḥ ÇB.2.4.4.25; AÇ.5.7.6; LÇ.1.3.13; KÇ.4.4.19; ApÇ.8.3.14; 12.24.15; 15.11.11.

upahūtāḥ paçumān aśāni TB.3.3.8.4; ApÇ.3.2.8.

upahūtāṁ rathamtarāṁ saha prthivya (ÇÇ. *adds* saha-gninā saha vācā saha paçubhiḥ) TS.2.6.7.1; ÇB.1.8.1.19; TB.3.5.8.1; 13.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1.

upahūtāṁ vama-devyaṁ sahanarikṣeṇa (ÇÇ. *adds* saha vāyuna saha prāṇena) TS.2.6.7.2; ÇB.1.8.1.19; TB.3.5.8.1; 13.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1.

upahūtāṁ çrotāṁ sahātmanā AB.2.27.7; AÇ.5.6.11.

upahūtāṁ sthānu bhuvanam ÇÇ.1.11.1.

upahūtāṁ hek (ÇBK. harik) ÇB.1.8.1.23. *See* upahūtāzīm ho, *and* upahūtā he.

upahūtāṁ caksuḥ saha manasā AB.2.27.6; AÇ.5.6.7.

upahūtāṁ carisṇu bhuvanam ÇÇ.1.11.1.

upahūtāṁ brhat saha divā (ÇÇ. *adds* saha sūryeṇa saha cakṣuṣā) TS.2.6.7.2; ÇB.1.8.1.19; TB.3.5.8.1; 13.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1.

upahūtāḥ sakḥā bhakṣaḥ (TS.TB. upahūto bhakṣaḥ sakḥā) TS.2.6.7.3; ÇB.1.8.1.23; TB.3.5.8.2; 13.2; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.11.1.

upahūtā agne jarasaḥ parastāt AV.6.12.2.4^c.

upahūtā ajāvayaḥ AV.7.60.5^b; VS.3.43^b; LÇ.3.3.1^b; ApÇ.6.27.3^b; ÇÇ.3.3.1^b; 7.2^b; HG.1.29.1^b.

upahūtā iha gavaḥ AV.7.60.5^a; VS.3.43^a; LÇ.3.3.1^a; ApÇ.6.27.3^a; ÇÇ.3.3.1^a; 7.2^a; HG.1.29.1^a.

upahūtā upahavaṁ etc.: *see* upahūta etc.

upahūtā upahvayadhvam MÇ.1.7.2.17; — 2.4.1.31; — 4.5.8. *Cf.* *under* aśā upahvayasva.

upahūtā ṛṣayo dāivyāsas tanupāvanas tanvas tapojāḥ AB.2.27.4.6,7; AÇ.5.6.1.7,11. *Cf.* tanupā ye.

upahūtāḥ (AV. upahūtā naḥ) pitarāḥ somyāsaḥ RV.10.15.5^a; AV.18.3.45^a; VS.19.57^a; TS.2.6.12.3^a; MS.4.10.6^a; 156.14; KS.21.4^a; AÇ.2.19.22. Ps: upahūtāḥ pitarāḥ TB.2.6.16.1; upahūtā naḥ pitarāḥ Vāit.9.8; 30.14; Kāuç.8.7.27; upahūtāḥ ÇÇ.3.16.6.

upahūtāḥ pitaro ye maghāsu TB.3.1.1.6^a.

upahūtāzīm ho TS.2.6.7.3; TB.3.5.8.2; 13.2. *See* *under* upahūtāṁ hek.

upahūtā gāva upahūto-ham gavām ApÇ.12.19.6; MÇ.2.3.7.6^d.

upahūtā gavaḥ saharṣabhāḥ ÇB.1.8.1.20. *See* upahūtā dhenuḥ.

upahūtā gavaḥ sahāçirā AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.11.1.

upahūtā gaur ghṛtapadī AÇ.1.7.7.

upahūtā divyaḥ sapta hotarāḥ AÇ.1.7.7. *See* upahūtā sapta°, *and* upahūtāḥ sapta.

upahūtā devā asya somasya pavamānasya vicakṣanasya bhakṣe KB.12.5; ÇÇ.6.8.14.

upahūtā dāivyaḥ adhvaryavaḥ ÇB.1.8.1.27. *See* dāivyaḥ adhvaryava.

upahūtā dhenuḥ saharṣabhā (AÇ. saharṣabhā) TS.2.6.7.2; TB.3.5.8.1; 13.1; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.11.1. *See* upahūtā gavaḥ saharṣabhāḥ.

upahūtā naḥ pitarāḥ: *see* upahūtāḥ pitarāḥ.

upahūtā prthivi matā VS.2.10; ÇB.1.8.1.11; TB.3.7.6.15; ApÇ.4.11.2. P: upahūtā prthivi KÇ.3.4.20.

upahūtā bhūridhanāḥ (HG. bhūrisakhāḥ) AV.7.60.4^a; ApÇ.6.27.3^a; HG.1.29.1^a.

upahūtā manuṣyaḥ TS.2.6.7.4; MS.4.13.5: 205.16; ÇB.1.8.1.27; TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1.

upahūtā vāk saha prāṇena AB.2.27.4; AÇ.5.6.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1.

upahūtā vāk saha manasā ÇÇ.1.11.1.

upahūtā saptahotra ÇB.1.8.1.21. *See* *next*, *and* upahūtā divyaḥ.

upahūtāḥ sapta hotarāḥ TS.2.6.7.2; TB.3.5.8.1; 13.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1. *See* *prec.*, *and* upahūtā divyaḥ.

upahūtāḥ somasya pibata VS.6.34^d; TS.1.4.1.1^d; MS.1.3.3^d; 31.2; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.16.

upahūtā he sāsi juṣasva mele ÇÇ.1.11.1. *See* *under* upahūtāṁ hek.

upahūtedā (ÇÇ. °tā) MS.4.13.5: 205.15; ÇB.1.8.1.24,25; TB.3.5.8.2 (*bis*); 13.2 (*bis*); AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1. P: upahūtā ApÇ.24.14.18.

upahūtedā (ÇÇ. °tā) taturih ÇB.1.8.1.22; ÇÇ.1.11.1.

upahūtedā (ÇÇ. °tā) vṛṣṭih AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.11.1.

upahūte dyāvaprthivi pūrvaḥ ṛtāvart devī devaput্রে TS.2.6.7.5; MS.4.13.5: 206.1; ÇB.1.8.1.29; TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1. P: upahūte dyāvaprthivi ÇB.1.8.1.41.

upahūteyaṁ yajamānā TB.3.5.13.3. *Cf.* upahūto-yaṁ yajamānaḥ.

upahūtelā: *see* upahūtedā.

upahūto grheṣu naḥ AV.7.60.5^d; VS.3.43^d; LÇ.3.3.1^d; ApÇ.6.27.3^d; ÇÇ.3.3.1^d; 7.2^d; HG.1.29.1^d.

upahūto dyauḥ (TB.ApÇ. dyauḥ) pita VS.2.11; ÇB.1.8.1.41; TB.3.7.6.15; ApÇ.4.11.2.

upahūtopahvayasva MÇ.1.7.2.17; — 2.4.1.31; — 4.5.8. *Cf.* *under* aśā upahvayasva.

upahūto bhakṣaḥ sakḥā: *see* upahūtāḥ sakḥā.

upahūto bhūyasi haviṣkarāṇe (MS. haviḥkarāṇe) MS.4.13.5: 206.3; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1. *See* bhūyasi haviṣkarāṇe.

upahūto me gopā upahūto gopithaḥ AV.16.2.3. *Cf.* ApÇ.6.20.2.

upahūto-yaṁ yajamāna (MS. yajamānā) uttarasyāṁ deva-yajyāyam (MS. °yajyāyam) MS.4.13.5: 206.2; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1. *See* *next*, *and* cf. uttarasyāṁ deva°.

upahūto-yaṁ yajamānaḥ TS.2.6.7.5; ÇB.1.8.1.29; TB.3.5.8.3; AÇ.4.2.8; ÇÇ.5.3.7; ApÇ.3.2.8. *See* *prec.*, *and* cf. upahūteyaṁ.

upahūto yuṣmākaṁ somaḥ pibatu TS.1.4.1.1^e.

upahūto vacaspatih AV.1.1.4^a.

upahūtāu devāv aṣvīnāu saha ṣrotreṇa saha varcasā tayor
 aham upahūtāḥ saha ṣrotreṇa saha varcasā ÇÇ.7.5.6.
 upahūtāu mitrāvaruṇāu saha cakṣuṣā saha varcasā tayor
 aham upahūtāḥ saha cakṣuṣā saha varcasā ÇÇ.7.5.3.
 upahūtāu vāyur indravāyu saha prāṇena saha varcasā
 tayor aham upahūtāḥ saha prāṇena saha varcasā ÇÇ.
 7.5.1.
 upahūtāu sayujāu AV.6.140.3^a.
 upahvayasva ÇB.2.4.4.25; ÇÇ.7.6.4; 8.5.5; KÇ.4.4.19.
See under asā upa^o.
 upa hvaye sudughām dhenum etām RV.1.164.26^a; AV.
 7.73.7^a; 9.10.4^a; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4; N.11.43^a. P:
 upa hvaye ÇÇ.5.10.1; Vait.14.4.
 upa hvaye suhavaṁ mārutaṁ gaṇam RV.10.36.7^a.
 upahvare giriṇām RV.8.6.28^a; SV.1.143^a; VS.26.15^a.
 upahvare nadyo aṇṇumatyaḥ RV.8.96.14^b; AV.20.137.8^b.
 upahvare yad uparā apinvaṇ RV.1.62.6^c.
 upahvareṣu yad acidhvaṁ yayim RV.1.87.2^a; TS.4.3.
 13.7^a.
 upāñṇunā sam amṛtatvam ānaṭ (ApMB. aṣyām) RV.4.
 58.1^b; VS.17.89^b; MS.1.6.2^b; 87.13; KS.40.7^b; TA.10.
 10.2^b; ApÇ.5.17.4^b; ApMB.2.3.2^b; MahānU.9.12^b.
 upāñṇuṣ ca me-ntaryāmaṣ ca me VS.18.19; TS.4.7.7.1;
 MS.2.11.5; 143.3; KS.18.11.
 upāñṇusavanas te vyānaṁ pātu (AÇ. pātva asāu) AÇ.6.9.3;
 ApÇ.14.21.4. *See* vyānaṁ ta.
 upāñṇoḥ pātram asi TS.3.1.6.2.
 upāñṇos trivṛt VS.13.54; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19; 104.1;
 16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.5.
 upāñṇvantaryāmāu te (ApÇ.14.2.5, me) prāñāpānāu pā-
 tāṁ (AÇ. pātām asāu) AÇ.6.9.3; ApÇ.14.21.4.5. *See*
 prāñāpānāu ta.
 upāka ā rocate sūryasya RV.4.2.1^b; TS.4.3.13.1^b.
 upākaromy agnaye Kāuṣ.42.17^b.
 upākarma tapobalāt ÇG.4.5.15^d.
 upākurmahe-dhyāyān upatiṣṭhantu chandāṁsi MG.1.4.5.
 upākṛtaṁ ṣaṇmānain yad asthāt (MÇ. sadhasthāt; v.l. sad
 asthāt) AV.2.34.2^c; TS.3.1.4.3^c; KS.30.8^c; MÇ.1.8.3.3^c.
 upākṛtāya svāhā TS.5.7.20.1; 7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; 13.10;
 TB.3.9.16.2; ApÇ.20.15.6.
 upāke usāsānaktā AV.5.27.8^c. *See* na yonāv usāsānaktā.
 upākṣarā sahasriṇī RV.7.15.9^c.
 upāgachataṁ avasā gataṁ naḥ TB.2.4.3.7^d.
 upāgām GG.3.2.50.
 upāgām manasā saha ApÇ.5.27.1^d.
 upājirā puruhūtāya sapta RV.3.35.2^a.
 upātāñkyāya devānām TB.3.7.4.2^c; ApÇ.1.11.10^c.
 upātiṣṭha rṭāvari AV.10.10.9^b.
 upātiṣṭhanta girvaṇaḥ RV.1.11.6^c.
 upātiṣṭhe prathamajām ṛtasya AV.2.1.4^b. *See under*
 upasthaya prathama^o.
 upānasah saparyān RV.10.105.4^b. *See* upo nu sa.
 upānahi pādām AV.20.133.4; AÇ.8.3.19; Vait.32.25.
 upāyana usāsām gomatinām RV.2.28.2^c.
 upāyava (KS. ovas; TB. ovaḥ) stha TS.1.1.1.1; KS.1.1;
 30.10; ÇB.1.7.1.3; TB.3.2.1.4; KÇ.4.2.8; ApÇ.1.2.2.
 upāyātām dāṣuṣe martyāya RV.7.7.1.2^a.

upāyunag vaṁsagam atra ṣikṣan RV.10.102.7^b.
 upārīma caraṇe jātavedaḥ AV.7.106.1^b.
 upārīma jāgrato yat svapantaḥ RV.10.164.3^b; AV.6.45.
 2^b; 96.3^b.
 upārūhaḥ ṣrathayan svādate hariḥ RV.9.68.2^b.
 upāvatu brhaspatiḥ Kāuṣ.20.5^b.
 upāvaroha jātavedaḥ punas tvam (Kāuṣ. punar devaḥ)
 TB.2.5.8.8^a; ÇÇ.2.17.8^a; ApÇ.6.28.12^a; MÇ.1.6.3.5^a;
 Kāuṣ.40.13^a. Ps: upāvaroha jātavedaḥ ApÇ.5.10.12;
 upāvaroha Vait.24.18; MÇ.1.6.3.6; ÇG.5.1.7. *See* praty-
 avaroha.
 upāvartata mahimānam ichan AV.19.56.3^b.
 upāvartadhvam ÇB.1.5.2.12; 4.2.5.8; 5.3.11; 6.7.19;
 KÇ.9.14.4; 12.6.1; ApÇ.12.17.9; MÇ.2.4.2.38;— 2.5.3.
 7; JUB.3.19.1; 34.2.
 upāvasur asi MS.1.1.13; 9.1; MÇ.1.3.4.10.
 upāvasṛja tmanya samañjan RV.10.110.10^a; AV.5.12.10^a;
 VS.29.35^a; MS.4.13.3^a; 202.13; KS.16.20^a; TB.3.6.3.4^a;
 N.8.17^a.
 upāvasrakṣad dhiyo joṣṭāram MS.4.13.2; 201.6; KS.15.
 13; TB.3.6.2.2.
 upāvīr asi VS.6.7; MS.1.2.15; 24.8; 3.9.6; 123.14; KS.
 3.4; 26.7; ÇB.3.7.3.9; KÇ.6.3.10; MÇ.1.8.3.2. *See* upavīr.
 upāṣṇoḥ suṣṛavā vāi ṣṛuto-si TB.1.2.1.6^b; ApÇ.5.2.4^b.
 upāsakāḥ smo bhoḥ Kāuṣ.92.2.4.
 upāsate draviṇaṁ dhehi tebhyaḥ RV.3.2.6^d.
 upāsate pitarāḥ svadhābhiḥ AV.18.4.36^d.
 upāsate praṣisaṁ yasya devaḥ RV.10.121.2^b; AV.4.2.1^b;
 13.3.24^b; VS.25.13^b; TS.4.1.8.4^b; 7.5.17.1^b; MS.2.13.
 23^b; 168.9; KS.40.1^b; NṛpU.2.4^b.
 upāsadaṁ kuvyavāhaṁ pitṛṇām TB.2.6.16.2^c.
 upāsātāi sanātanaṁ AV.10.8.22^c.
 upāstarīr akaro lokam etam AV.12.3.38^a. P: upāstarīh
 Kāuṣ.61.46.
 upāstāvaḥ kalaṣaḥ (MÇ. ovaḥ kalaṣaḥ) somo agniḥ (MÇ.
 somadhānaḥ) TS.3.2.4.1^b; MÇ.2.3.7.6^b; ApÇ.12.19.7—
 20.1 (*in fragments*).
 upāsthād vājī dhuri rāsabhasya RV.1.162.21^d; VS.25.
 44^d; TS.4.6.9.4^d; KSA.6.5^d.
 upāsmāñ idā hvayatām saha divā brhatādityena (*also*
 saha prthivya rathaintareṇagninā, *and* sahāntarikṣeṇa
 vāmadevyena vāyuna) AÇ.1.7.7. *See* upa mā brhat, upa
 mā rathaintaraṁ, *and* upa mā vāmadevyaiṁ.
 upāsmāñ (MS. upāsmañ) idā (ÇÇ. ilā) hvayatām MS.4.
 13.5; 205.15; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1. *See* upo asmāñ
 upāsmāñ prāṇo hvayatām AV.19.58.2^a.
 upāsmāñ vācaspatir hvayatām AV.1.1.4^b.
 upāsmāi gāyata naraḥ RV.9.11.1^a; SV.2.1^a, 113^a; VS.33.
 62^a; PB.6.9.1; 16.11.2; ŚB.1.3.17 (*comm.*); TB.1.5.9.7;
 LÇ.7.10.19; JUB.3.38.6^a, 7. Ps: upāsmāi gāyata LÇ.8.
 12.7; upāsmāi LÇ.4.6.20. Cf. LÇ. (*comm.*) 4.5.19; 6.14
 upāsyāmāsi yo guruḥ AV.6.42.2^d.
 upāha taṁ gachatho vītho adhvaram RV.1.151.7^c.
 upāhṛtam anubuddhaṁ nikhatam AV.10.1.19^a.
 upec chivena cakṣuṣā ÇÇ.8.11.14^a.
 upedānā (ÇÇ. olānā) iha no adya gacha AÇ.2.14.31^b; ÇÇ.
 1.17.19^b.

upeta çamitārah KS.30.8^a, 9^a.

upedam savanān sutam RV.1.16.5^b; 21.4^b; 6.60.9^b; SV.2.343^b.

upedam upaparcanam RV.6.28.8^a; TB.2.8.8.12^a; LÇ.3.3.4^a. See *upeho*^o.

uped aham dhanadām aprattitam RV.1.33.2^a.

uped dadāti na svam muṣāyati RV.6.28.2^b; AV.4.21.2^b; TB.2.8.8.11^b.

upendra tava vīrye (AV. vīryam) RV.6.28.8^d; AV.9.4.23^d; TB.2.8.8.12^d; LÇ.3.3.4^d.

upendro vīryam dadāu AV.19.34.8^d.

upemaṁ yajñam ā vahāta indram RV.3.35.2^d.

upem agmann ṛṣayaḥ sapta viprāḥ RV.9.92.2^d.

upemaṁ cārum adhvaram RV.5.71.1^c.

upem asṛkṣi vājayur vacasyām RV.2.35.1^a; MS.4.12.4^a: 187.17; KS.12.15^a; ApÇ.16.7.4^a. P: upem asṛkṣi MÇ.5.2.1.29; — 6.1.3. Cf. BrhD.4.90.

upem asthur joṣṭāra iva vasvaḥ RV.4.41.9^c.

upemām suṣṭutim mama RV.8.5.30^c; 8.6^d; MS.4.10.2^c: 147.14; AÇ.3.12.27^c; ÇÇ.3.19.16^c; ApÇ.9.9.3^c.

upem ā yāta manasā jusāṇāḥ RV.1.171.2^c.

upeyā daivam me dāyam AB.7.17.6^c; ÇÇ.15.25^c.

upeyām tava putratām AB.7.17.6^d, 7^d; ÇÇ.15.25^d (*bis*)

upelānā etc.: see *upedānā* etc.

upeva divi dhavamānam RV.8.3.21^d.

upeṣantam udumbalam AV.8.6.17^c.

upehi viçvadhā AA.4.14.

upehopaparcana AV.9.4.23^a. See *upedam* upa^o.

upāitu mām devasakhaḥ RVKh.5.87.7^a; Rvidh.2.18.4. See *upa* yantu.

upāinaṁ jīvan pitarāḥ ca putrāḥ AV.12.3.34^c.

upāinaṁ ādhvam sumanasyamānāḥ RV.7.33.14^c.

upo adarçi çundhyuvo na vaksah RV.1.124.4^a; N.4.16^a.

upo adṛṣṇan tamasāḥ cid antaḥ RV.7.67.2^b.

upo asmān idā hvayatām TB.3.5.8.2; 13.2; ÇB.1.8.1.24.25. See *upāsmān* etc.

upo asmān (sc. brāhmaṇā hvayadhvam) KÇ.9.12.11. See *next*.

upo asmān brāhmaṇān brāhmaṇā hvayadhvam ApÇ.12.26.3; MÇ.2.4.1.50. See *prec.*

upo ukthāmada çraud vimada adan TB.2.6.15.2 (see *comm.*).

upo enaṁ jujuṣur namasas pade RV.8.23.9^c.

upo eni cikituṣu vipreḥ RV.7.86.3^b.

upo te andho madyam ayāmi RV.7.92.1^c; VS.7.7^c; TS.1.4.4.1^c; 3.4.2.1^c; MS.1.3.6^c: 32.10; KS.4.2^c; 13.11^c; ÇB.4.1.3.18^c.

upo te tanvaḥ çatam AV.13.4.44^b.

upo te baddhe baddhāni AV.13.4.45^a.

upottamebhyah svāhā AV.19.22.11. Cf. Kāuç.26.34.

upodake loka ni dadhamy asāu VS.35.6^b; ÇB.13.8.3.3^b.

upo devān dāivir viçāḥ prāgur vahnir (MS. valinaya) uçijah TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.6.1; MS.1.2.15: 24.8; 3.9.6: 123.14. P: upo devān dāivir viçāḥ ApÇ.7.12.8; MÇ.1.8.3.3. See *upa* etc.

upo namobhir vṛṣabham viçema RV.8.96.6^d.

upo nayasva vṛṣanā tapuspā RV.3.35.3^a.

upo nu sa saparyan SV.1.196^b. See *upānasah*.

upo nūnam yuyuje vṛṣanā hant SV.1.308^c. See *upa* etc.

upopa me parā mṛça RV.1.126.7^a; N.3.20. Cf. BrhD.1.52; 4.3.

upopa çravasi çravah RV.8.74.9^b.

upopen nu maghavan bhūya (MS. bhūya) in nu te RV.8.

51 (Val.3).7^c; SV.1.300^c; VS.3.34^c; 8.2^c; TS.1.4.22.1^c;

5.6.4^c; MS.1.3.26^c: 39.2; 1.5.5: 73.4; KS.4.10^c; 7.2^c, 4;

ÇB.2.3.4.38; 4.3.5.10^c. P: upa KS.7.5.

upo matih pṛeyate sicyate madhu RV.9.69.2^a; SV.2.721^a.

upo manyāya manyave AA.4.13^b.

upo ratheṣu pṛṣatir ayugdhvam RV.1.39.6^a.

upo rayim bahulam viṣyatā naḥ MS.4.14.9^c: 228.2.

upo rayir devajūto na etu RV.7.84.3^c.

upo ruruçe yuvatir na yoṣā RV.7.77.1^a. P: upo ruruçe ÇÇ.6.5.6.

upo venasya joguvāna oṇim RV.1.61.14^c; AV.20.35.14^c.

upo ṣu jātām apturam RV.9.61.13^a; SV.1.487^a; 2.112^a, 685^a; PB.6.9.4; 15.5.6; 16.11.2.

upo ṣu jātām āryasya vardhanam RV.8.103.1^c; SV.1.47^c; 2.865^c.

upo ṣu çṛṇuḥ girah RV.1.82.1^a; SV.1.416^a; AB.4.3.1; AÇ.6.2.4; LÇ.5.2.10. P: upo ṣu çṛṇuḥ ÇÇ.3.17.2.

upo ha yad vidatham vājino guḥ (TB. guḥ) RV.7.93.3^a; MS.4.11.1^a: 159.9; TB.3.6.12.1^a.

upo harinām patim RV.8.24.14^a; SV.2.860^a.

upohaç ca samūhaç ca AV.3.24.7^a.

uptā me-si ApÇ.16.20.2.

uptvāya koçān varuṇasya rājūḥ ApMB.2.1.8^a (ApG.4.10.8); MG.1.21.10^a.

ubjantu tam subhvaḥ parvatasaḥ RV.6.52.1^c.

ubjanto yantv ojaṣā AV.8.8.13^b.

ubjann arṇāṁsi jarhṛṣāṇo andhusā RV.1.52.2^d.

ubhayam çṛṇavac ca naḥ RV.8.61.1^a; AV.20.113.1^a; SV.1.290^a; 2.583^a; AB.4.31.13; 5.18.24; 8.2.5; PB.14.10.6; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.3.18; 4.4: Vāit.40.3.8. P: ubhayam çṛṇavat ÇÇ.7.20.7; 12.5.19; 16.21.27. Cf. BrhD.6.86 (A).

ubhayataḥ pavamānasya raçmayah RV.9.86.6^a; SV.2.237^a.

ubhayataḥ çukram kuruṣva ApÇ.12.26.4.

ubhayataḥ saptendriyāni TA.1.2.4^c.

ubhayam te na kṣyate vasavyam RV.2.9.5^a.

ubhayān antarā çritah AV.12.2.44^d.

ubhayān putrapāutrakān TA.1.27.6^c.

ubhayāso jātavedah syāma te RV.2.2.12^a.

ubhayāhasty ā bhara RV.5.39.1^d; SV.1.345^d; 2.522^d; PB.14.6.4^d; N.4.4^d.

ubhayāhastyā vasu RV.1.81.7^d; AV.20.56.4^d; MS.4.12.4^d: 189.16; KS.10.12^d; TB.2.4.4.7^d.

ubhayis tāḥ parā yantu parāvataḥ AV.8.5.9^c.

ubhayenāivāsmāi duhe AV.12.4.18^c.

ubhayebhyah pra cikitsā guviṣṭāu (VSK. guviṣṭāu) RV.1.91.23^d; VS.34.23^d; VSK.33.16^d.

ubhayeṣām tvā devamanuṣyāṇām priyam (MÇ. also priyam) karomi MS.4.2.13: 37.3; MÇ.9.5.3.

ubhayor akṛtasya ca ApÇ.21.20.3^d.

ubhayor agrabham nāma AV.19.38.2^e.

ubhayor artnyor (TS. artniyor; NilarU. ubhayo rājñor) jyām VS.16.9^b; TS.4.5.1.3^b; MS.2.9.2^b: 121.18; KS.17.11^b; NilarU.13^b.

ubhayor jivatoh prajā ApMB.1.8.5^d.

ubhayor lokayor ṛddhvā (MÇ. ṛdhnomi) TB.1.2.1.15^c; TAA.10.50^c; ApÇ.5.8.4^c; MÇ.1.5.2.1^c.

ubhayor vṛçcikasya ca AV.10.4.15^d.

ubhayoh suksatasya ca AV.7.76.4^d.

ubhayoh svajasya ca AV.10.4.10^b.

ubhā u nūnam tad id arthayethe RV.10.106.1^a. P: ubhā u nūnam AÇ.9.11.19. *Designated as bhutāñçasya suk-tam* Rvidh.4.2.5; 3.4.5.

ubhā (AV. ubhāv) upāñçu prathamā pibāva RV.10.83.7^d; AV.4.32.7^d.

ubhā karpā hiranyayā RV.8.72.12^c; SV.1.117^c; 2.952^c; VS.33.19^c, 71^c.

ubhā kavī yuvānā (PG. yuvā) AÇ.6.12.12^a; ÇÇ.8.10.1^a; Vait.23.15^a; ApÇ.13.18.2^a; PG.2.11.12^a. *See mahā etc.*

ubhā kukṣi prṇanti me RV.10.86.14^d; AV.20.126.14^d.

ubhā kṛṇvanto vahatā miyedho RV.7.1.17^c.

ubhā kṣayāv ajayan yāti prtsu RV.2.27.15^c.

ubhāgnir vibhājayan MG.2.1.7^b.

ubhā cakrā hiranyayā RV.8.5.29^c.

ubhā jigyathur na parā jayethe RV.6.69.8^a; AV.7.44.1^a; TS.3.2.11.2^a; 7.1.6.7^a; MS.2.4.4^a: 41.21; KS.12.14^a; AB.6.15.6; GB.2.4.17. P: ubhā jigyathuh TS.7.1.5.5; MS.4.12.5: 192.3; KS.23.11; Vait.25.2; ApÇ.19.27.19; 22.16.4; MÇ.9.4.1; Kauç.42.6.

ubhā tarete abhi mātara çigum RV.1.140.3^b.

ubhā tā basri naçyataḥ RV.1.120.12^c.

ubhā te pūrṇā vasunā gabhastī RV.7.37.3^c.

ubhā te bāhū ranṇā susamskrītā RV.8.77.11^c; N.6.33^c.

ubhā te bāhū vṛṣaṇā çatakratu RV.8.61.18^c; SV.2.809^c.

ubhā dakṣasya vacaso babhūvathuh RV.8.86.1^b.

ubhā datarav (VSK.MS.KS. datara) iṣāni rayiṇām RV.6.60.13^c; VS.3.13^c; VSK.3.3.3^c; TS.1.1.14.1^c; 5.5.2^c; MS.1.5.1^c: 65.11; KS.6.9^c; ÇB.2.3.4.12^c.

ubhā devā divisprçā RV.1.22.2^b; 23.2^a; AÇ.7.6.2; ÇÇ.10.3.5.

ubhā devā nṛcaksasā RV.9.5.7^a.

ubhā devāv abhiṣṭaye RV.5.38.3^c.

ubhā naḥ çarma yachatam RV.1.46.15^b; VS.34.28^b.

ubhā nāsatyā rudro adha gnāḥ RV.5.46.2^c; VS.33.48^c.

ubhā pitarā mahayann ajāyata RV.3.3.11^c; TS.1.5.11.1^c.

ubhā pibatam açvinā RV.1.46.15^a; VS.34.28^a; AB.1.22.3; 4.11.17; AÇ.4.7.4; 6.5.24. P: ubhā pibatam ÇÇ.5.10.18; 9.20.32. *Cf. asya pibatam.*

ubhā bhuvanti bhuvanā kavikratu TB.2.8.9.1^c.

ubhābhyām deva savitāḥ RV.9.67.25^a; AV.6.19.3^a; VS.19.43^a; MS.3.11.10^a: 155.17; KS.38.2^a; TB.1.4.8.2^a; 2.6.3.4. *Cf. BrhD.6.132.*

ubhābhyām akarām namaḥ AV.11.2.16^d; NilarU.12^c. *See next.*

ubhābhyām uta te namaḥ VS.16.14^c; TS.4.5.1.4^c; MS.2.9.2^c: 121.17; KS.17.11^c. *See prec.*

ubhābhyām pari dadmasi AV.8.2.20^b.

ubhā mitrāvaruṇā nūnam açvinā RV.1.111.4^c.

ubhā yad asya januṣam yad invata RV.1.141.4^c.

ubhā yataḥ nāsatyā sajoṣasā RV.8.101.7^c.

ubhā rājī na keçinā patir dan RV.10.105.2^c.

ubhā rājānā (AV. °nāu) svadhayā madantā (AV. °tau) RV.10.14.7^c; AV.18.1.54^c; MS.4.14.16^c: 242.13.

ubhā rādhasaḥ saha mādayadhyni RV.6.60.13^b; VS.3.13^b; TS.1.1.14.1^b; 5.5.2^b; MS.1.5.1^b: 65.10; KS.6.9^b; ÇB.2.3.4.12^b.

ubhāv agni upastṛṇate TB.3.7.4.18^a; ApÇ.4.3.6^a.

ubhāv antāu pari yāta armyā (*read ūrmyā?*) TB.2.8.9.1^a.

ubhāv antāu sam arṣasi AV.13.2.13^a.

ubhāv antāu sam asyatām AV.6.89.3^d.

ubhāv apāpaç ca KB.10.4; ÇÇ.5.17.10. *Cf. under adhri-guç ca.*

ubhāv ardhāu bhavataḥ sādhu asmaī RV.2.27.15^d.

ubhā vājasya sātaye huve vām RV.6.60.13^d; VS.3.13^d; TS.1.1.14.1^d; 5.5.2^d; MS.1.5.1^d: 65.11; KS.6.9^d; ÇB.2.3.4.12^d.

ubhā vājesu martyam RV.5.86.1^b.

ubhā vām indragñi ahuvadhyaī RV.6.60.13^a; VS.3.13^a; TS.1.1.14.1^a; 5.5.2^a; 7.2; MS.1.5.1^a: 65.10; 1.1.5: 73.11; 1.1.6: 74.4; KS.6.9^a; 7.4; ÇB.2.3.4.12^a; AÇ.3.7.13; ApÇ.19.18.8. P: ubhā vām indragñi MS.1.5.5: 73.13; 4.13.5: 205.10; 4.14.8: 226.11; KS.7.5; TB.2.8.5.1; MÇ.5.2.8.31; ubhā vām ÇÇ.2.11.2; 6.10.19.

ubhāv indraç ca tiṣṭhataḥ AV.11.10.11^b.

ubhāv indrasya prasitāu çayāto RV.7.104.13^d; AV.8.4.13^d.

ubhāv indrā (ÇB. *erroneously*, indro) udithaḥ sūryaç ca VS.10.16^b; ÇB.5.4.1.15^b. *See ayasthūnam.*

ubhāv ugrāu carato viryāya AV.11.2.14^b.

ubhāv upāñçu *etc.*: *see ubhā etc.*

ubhā çānsam nāsatyāvataḥ mama RV.1.182.4^d.

ubhā çānsā naryā mām aviṣṭām RV.1.185.9^a.

ubhā çānsā sūdaya satyatāte RV.4.4.14^c; TS.1.2.14.6^c; MS.4.11.5^c: 174.6; KS.6.11^c.

ubhā samvṛtam ichataḥ AV.8.6.4^b.

ubhā samudrāu kratunā vi bhāsi AV.13.2.10^c.

ubhā samudrāu rucyā vy apitha AV.13.2.30^c.

ubhā sa varā praty eti bhāti ca RV.5.44.12^c.

ubhā hi dasrā bhiṣajā mayobhuvā RV.8.86.1^a.

ubhā hiranyapeçasā RV.8.31.8^c; ApMB.1.11.10^c.

ubhā hi vām suhavā johavimi RV.7.93.1^c; TS.1.1.14.2^c; MS.4.11.1^c: 160.1; KS.13.15^c; TB.2.4.8.4^c.

ubhā hi vṛtrahantamā AV.7.110.1^c. *See yuvam hi etc.*

ubhā hi hastā vasunā prṇasva VS.5.19^c; TS.1.7.13.4^c; ÇB.3.5.3.22^c. *See hastāu prṇasva.*

ubho antā rodasi samçikitvān RV.4.7.8^b.

ubhe abhi priyatame sadhastho RV.10.17.6^c; AV.7.9.1^c; MS.4.14.16^c: 243.14; TB.2.8.5.4^c; ApÇ.16.7.4^c.

ubhe asmaī pipayataḥ samic RV.2.27.15^a.

ubhe asmaī manuṣye ni pāhi RV.3.1.10^d.

ubhe ahanī sudine vivasvataḥ RV.10.39.12^d.

ubhe ā paprāu rodasi mahitvā RV.3.54.15^b; 4.16.5^b; 8.25.18^c; AV.20.77.5^b; KS.11.13^c; ApÇ.16.11.12^c. *Cf. ubhe cid.*

ubhe artni iva jyayā RV.10.166.3^b; AV.1.1.3^b.

ubhe id asyobhayasya (AV. asyobhe asya) rājatah RV.10.13.5^o; AV.7.57.2^o.
 ubhe ud eti sūryo abhi jman RV.7.60.2^b.
 ubhe enaṁ dviṣṭo nabhasi carantam AV.5.18.5^d.
 ubhe ca no (ÇB. cainam; ÇÇ. cainam [na iti vā]) dyāvā-prthivi anhasaḥ (MS. AÇ. anhasas) pātām (TB. *erroneously*, syātām) MS.4.13.9: 212.12; ÇB.1.9.1.20; TB.3.5.10.5; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.19. Cf. the ūha, ubhe ca mā etc. ÇB.1.9.1.21.
 ubhe cid indra rodasi mahitvā RV.7.20.4^a. Cf. ubhe a paprāu.
 ubhe cainam etc.: see *prec. but one*.
 ubhe joṣṭri savitmani ÇÇ.8.18.1.
 ubhe te asya vasunā nyrṣṭe RV.3.55.20^b.
 ubhe te bhadre nāmni AV.4.9.10^o.
 ubhe to vidma rajasi prthivyaḥ RV.7.99.1^o; MS.4.14.5^o: 221.6; TB.2.8.3.2^o.
 ubhe toke tanaye dasma viçpate RV.8.103.7^o; SV.2.934^o.
 ubhe tvaṣṭur bibhyatur jāyamānāt RV.1.95.5^o; MS.4.14.8^o: 227.5; TB.2.8.7.5^o; N.8.15^o.
 ubhe devānām ubhayebhir aḥnām RV.1.185.4^o.
 ubhe dyāvā kāvyenā vi çacrathe RV.9.70.2^b; SV.2.774^b.
 ubhe dyāvāprthivi antar iyate RV.1.35.9^b; VS.34.25^b.
 ubhe dyāvāprthivi viçvaminve RV.9.81.5^a.
 ubhe dhurāu prati vahniṁ yunakta RV.10.101.10^d.
 ubhe dhurāu vahnir apibdamānaḥ RV.10.101.11^a.
 ubhe nabhasi ubhayaṅ ca lokān AV.12.3.6^a.
 ubhe ni pāsi janmanī RV.8.52 (Val.4.)7^b; VS.8.3^b; TS.1.4.22.1^b; MS.1.3.26^b: 39.4; KS.4.10^b; ÇB.4.3.5.12.
 ubhe nṛcakṣā anu paçyate viçāu RV.9.70.4^d.
 ubho paçyanti rodasi sumeke RV.7.87.3^b.
 ubhe punāmi rodasi rtena RV.1.133.1^a. P: ubhe punāmi Rvidh.1.25.2.
 ubhe prṇakṣi rodasi TS.4.2.7.3^d. See obho prṇāsi, and prṇakṣi rodasi.
 ubhe babhutha rodasi RV.8.98.5^b; AV.20.64.2^b; SV.2.598^b.
 ubhe bibhrta ubhayaṁ bharimabhiḥ RV.10.64.14^o.
 ubhe brhadrathamtare kurutāt ApÇ.14.20.1.
 ubhe bhadre joṣayete na mene RV.1.95.6^a.
 ubhe bhayete rajasi apāre RV.4.42.6^d.
 ubhe bhinattv āndyāu AV.6.138.2^d.
 ubhe maṇḍūkyāu yuje (ApÇ. yujāu) MS.2.7.12^d: 92.10; ApÇ.16.18.4^d.
 ubhe mām ūti avasā sacetām RV.1.185.9^b.
 ubhe yatete ubhayasya (AV. ubhe asya) puṣyataḥ RV.10.13.5^d; AV.7.57.2^d.
 ubhe yat te mahinā çubhre andhasi RV.7.96.2^a.
 ubhe yat toke tanaye dadhānāḥ RV.1.147.1^o.
 ubhe yat tvā bhavato rodasi anu (SV. tvā rodasi dhāvatām anu) RV.10.147.1^o; SV.1.371^o.
 ubhe yat samavartayat RV.8.6.5^b; AV.20.107.2^b; SV.1.182^b; 2.100.3^b; MS.1.3.32^b: 41.4; KS.4.11^b.
 ubhe yathā no ahanī nipāta RV.4.55.3^o.
 ubhe yathā no ahanī sacābhuvā RV.10.76.1^o.
 ubhe yad indra rodasi RV.10.134.1^a; SV.1.379^a; 2.440^a; PB.13.10.3; AÇ.7.4.4. P: ubhe yad indra ÇÇ.12.3.10.

ubhe yujanta rodasi RV.8.20.4^b.
 ubhe yujanta rodasi sumeke RV.6.66.6^b.
 ubhe rodasi apām napāc ca manma RV.6.52.14^b; ArS.3.9^b.
 ubhe rodasi pari pāsato nah RV.7.34.23^d.
 ubhe vācā vadāmi te AV.5.30.2^d, 3^d, 4^d.
 ubhe vācāu vadati sāmāgā iva RV.2.43.1^o.
 ubhe vṛtāu samyati sam jayati RV.5.37.5^b.
 ubhe vyāpa nabhasi mahitvā AV.12.3.5^d.
 ubhe çriyam aṇutām VS.32.16^b.
 ubhe sahasvati bhūtva (RV. bhūtvr) RV.10.145.5^o; AV.3.18.5^o; ApMB.1.15.5^o.
 ubhe sicāu yatate bhīma rñjan RV.1.95.7^b.
 ubhe suksiti sudhātuh AÇ.8.1.18^o. See ubhe suṣṭuti.
 ubhe suçipra ā prāḥ ArS.1.1^d. See obhe suçipra.
 ubhe suçipra rodasi RV.8.93.12^o.
 ubhe suçandra sarpiṣaḥ RV.5.6.9^a; VS.15.43^a; TS.2.2.12.7^a; 4.4.4.6^a; AÇ.7.8.1; 8.12.5. P: ubhe suçandra ApÇ.19.21.17. See obhe etc.
 ubhe suṣṭuti sugātave AV.6.1.3^o. See ubhe suksiti.
 ubhe sūryasya mānhanā yajatre RV.3.31.17^b.
 ubhe somāvacākaçan RV.9.32.4^a.
 ubhe hi vidathe kaviḥ RV.8.39.1^d.
 ubhobhayāvinn upa dhehi daṇṣṭrā (AV. daṇṣṭrāu) RV.10.87.3^a; AV.8.3.3^a.
 ubhāu ca samdhijāu yāu Kāuç.73.13^a.
 ubhāu tasmāi bhavāçarvāu AV.12.4.17^o.
 ubhāu tām indra vṛtrahan SV.2.1215^o. See yuvam tām indra.
 ubhāu devānām çamitārāu TB.3.6.6.4^b. See devānām çamitārāu.
 ubhāu no lokāu payasābhyāvavṛtsva TA.6.1.2^d.
 ubhāu no lokāu payasāvṛṇthi TA.6.12.1^d.
 ubhāu pādāv avanenije SMB.2.8.8^b.
 ubhāu madhyamdinā saha PG.3.4.8^b.
 ubhāu mānasya patni AV.9.3.9^o.
 ubhāu mām avatani jātavedasāu TB.2.4.2.5^o.
 ubhāu lokāu brahmaṇā samjitemāu TB.3.1.2.5^a.
 ubhāu lokāu sanem (MÇ. sanomy) aham TB.1.2.1.15^b; TAA.10.50^b; ApÇ.5.8.4^b; MÇ.1.5.2.1^b.
 ubhāu varṇāv ṛsir ugrāḥ pupoṣa RV.1.179.6^o.
 ubhāu vṛkaṁ ca rakṣati VS.19.10^b; MS.3.11.7^b: 150.14; KS.37.18^b; ÇB.12.7.3.21^b; TB.2.6.1.5^b.
 ubhāu samudrāv ā kṣeti RV.10.136.5^o.
 ubhāu sahasvantāu bhūtva AV.19.32.5^o.
 uraḥ paṭaurāv aghnānāḥ AV.11.9.14^b. Cf. *under* aghnānāḥ pāṇinorasi.
 uraḥ ca prṣṭhaç ca karāu ca bāhū RVKh.6.45.2^a.
 urasto vadvadān ghorān SMB.2.5.3^o.
 urā na māyūm citayanta dhunayaḥ RV.10.95.3^d.
 urām na dhūnute vṛkaḥ RV.8.34.3^b; SV.2.1158^b.
 urāv antarikṣe marjayanta çubhrāḥ RV.7.39.3^b; N.12.43^b.
 uruḥ kakṣo na gāṅgyaḥ RV.6.45.31^o.
 uruḥ koço vasudhānas tavāyam AV.11.2.11^a.
 uruḥ panthā dakṣiṇāyā adarçi RV.10.107.1^d.
 uruḥ prthuh prathamānāḥ svarge KS.31.14^b.
 uruḥ prthur ayaṁ vo astu lokāḥ ArS.4.12^o.

uruḥ prthuh sukṛtaḥ kartṛbhir bhūṭ RV.6.19.1^d; VS.7.39^d; TS.1.4.21.1^d; MS.1.3.25^d; 38.13; KS.4.8^d; KB.21.4; QB.4.3.3.18^d; TB.3.5.7.5^d. Cf. kratvā kṛtaḥ.
 uruḥ prthuh subhūr bhuvah AV.13.4.52^a.
 uruḥ prathatām asamaḥ svargah AV.12.3.38^b.
 uruḥ prathasva mahatā mahimnā AV.11.1.19^a; Kauç.68.27. P: uruḥ prathasva Kauç.61.37.
 urum yajñāya cakrathur u lokam RV.1.93.6^d; 7.99.4^a; TS.2.3.14.2^d; MS.4.14.18^d; 248.5; KS.4.16^d. P: urum yajñāya ÇÇ.12.26.4. Cf. BrhD.6.25 (RV.7.99.4).
 urum rathāya panthām RV.8.68.13^b.
 urum lokam sugam atra panthām AV.14.1.58^c. Cf. *under* ṛtasya yonāu su^o.
 urum lokam akaran mahyam edbatum AV.9.2.11^b.
 urum lokam prthivi naḥ kṛnotu AV.12.1.1^d; MS.4.14.11^d; 233.9.
 urum sudāse vṛṣaṇā u lokam RV.7.60.9^d.
 urum hi rāja varuṇaḥ cakāra RV.1.24.8^a; VS.8.23^a; TS.1.4.45.1^a; 6.6.3.2; MS.1.3.39^a; 45.3; 4.8.5; 112.8; KS.4.13^a; 29.3; QB.4.4.5.4^a; ApÇ.13.20.2; MÇ.1.7.4.35. P: urum hi rāja ÇÇ.3.14.20; 8.10.2; urum hi KÇ.10.8.15.
 uruka urukasya te vācā vayan sam bhaktena gamemahy agne grhapate MS.1.5.4; 72.1. P: urukaḥ MS.1.5.11; 80.13. See *uruga*.
 urukṛd uru nas kṛdhi RV.8.75.11^c; SV.2.999^c; TS.2.6.11.3^c; MS.4.11.6^c; 176.1; KS.7.17^c.
 uru kṛdhi maghavaṇ chagdhī rāyah RV.10.147.5^b.
 uru kraṇsate adhvare yajatraḥ RV.1.121.1^d.
 urukramah kakuho yasya pūrvih RV.3.54.14^c.
 urukramas tveṣitah RV.8.77.10^b; MS.3.8.3^b; 95.13.
 urukramasya sa hi bandhur ittha RV.1.154.5^c; MS.4.12.1^c; 179.5; TB.2.4.6.2^c.
 urukramā tavasā vardhayantr RV.7.99.6^b.
 uru kramiṣṭa jivase RV.8.63.9^b.
 uru kramiṣṭorugāyā jivase RV.1.155.4^d.
 uru kṣayāya cakrire RV.1.36.8^b.
 uru kṣayāya cakrire sudhātu RV.7.60.11^d.
 uru kṣayāya nas (TS. naḥ) kṛdhi RV.8.68.12^b; AV.7.26.3^d; VS.5.38^b, 41^b; VSK.2.6.8^b; TS.1.3.4.1^b; MS.1.2.13^b; 22.8; 1.2.14^b; 23.3; KS.3.1^b, 2^b; QB.3.6.3.15^b; 4.3^b; 4.5.1.16^b; AÇ.5.19.3^b; ÇÇ.8.4.3^b.
 urukṣayāḥ saganā mānuṣasah (TS. mānuṣeṣu) AV.7.77.3^b; TS.4.3.13.4^b.
 urukṣayeṣu didyat RV.10.118.8^c; TS.2.5.12.5^c; KS.7.16^c.
 urukṣitīm sujanimā cakāra RV.7.100.4^d; MS.4.14.5^d; 221.8; TB.2.4.3.5^d.
 urukṣitāu gr̥ṇhi daiṇyam janam RV.9.84.1^d.
 uruga urugasya te vācā vayan sam bhaktena gamemahi ApÇ.6.19.1. See *uruka*.
 urugavyūtir abhayāni kṛṇvan RV.9.90.4^a; SV.2.760^a.
 urugavyūti abhayamkṛtāu MS.4.13.9; 212.2; QB.1.9.1.6; TB.3.5.10.1; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.4.
 urugāyah kavikratuh RV.9.62.13^c.
 urugāyam adhi dhehi çravo naḥ RV.6.65.6^d.
 urugāyam abhayam tasya tā anu RV.6.28.4^c; AV.4.21.4^c; KS.13.16^c; TB.2.4.6.9^c.

urugāyam upāsate RV.10.109.7^d; AV.5.17.11^d.
 urugūlāyā duhita AV.5.13.8^a.
 urugrāhāir bahvaṇkāiḥ AV.11.9.12^c.
 urum kṛnotu yajamānāya lokam TB.3.1.2.2^d.
 urum kṛdhi tvāyata u lokam RV.6.23.7^d.
 urum gabhīram janusābhy ugram RV.3.46.4^a; AB.5.5.2.
 urum gabhīram prthubudhnam indra RV.10.47.3^b; MS.4.14.8^b; 227.7; TB.2.5.6.1^b.
 uru caṣṭe vi viçpatih RV.8.25.16^b.
 uru jyotih kṛnuhi matsi devān RV.9.94.5^b.
 uru jyotir janayann āryāya RV.7.5.6^d.
 uru jyotir naçate devayus te RV.6.3.1^b; MS.4.14.15^b; 240.3.
 uru jyotir vividur didhyānāḥ RV.7.90.4^b.
 uru jyotiç cakrathur āryāya RV.1.117.21^d; N.6.26^d.
 urujayasam ghṛtāyonim ahutam RV.5.8.6^c; TB.1.2.1.12^c; ApÇ.5.6.3^c.
 urujayasam indubhih RV.8.6.27^c.
 uru jrayānsi parthivā vi tiṣṭhase TB.1.2.1.12^d; ApÇ.5.6.3^d. See *abhi jrayānsi*.
 uru naḥ çarma yachata svastaye RV.10.63.12^d.
 uruṇasāv: see *uruṇasāv*.
 uru ṇas tanve tane RV.8.68.12^a.
 uru ṇo yandhi jivase RV.8.68.12^c.
 uru ṇo vajasātaye RV.5.64.6^c.
 uruṇḍā ye ca maṭmatāḥ AV.8.6.15^d.
 uru te jrayah pary eti budhnam RV.1.95.9^a.
 uru tvā vātāya KS.1.4; 31.3. See *uru vātāya*.
 urudrapso viçvarūpa induḥ TS.3.3.10.2^a; 4.1.2; ApÇ.9.19.5. See *purudasmō*.
 urudhārā payasvatī VS.8.42^b; TS.7.1.6.6^b; QB.4.5.8.9; MÇ.9.4.1^b.
 urudhārā prthivi yajñe (KÇ. urudhārā yajñe) asmin VSK.2.5.3^d; TS.1.6.5.1^d; ÇÇ.4.11.1^d; KÇ.3.3.12^d. See *under* *utso bhava*.
 urudhārām aramkṛtam RV.8.1.10^d; SV.1.295^d.
 urudhāreva duhe agra āyati RV.9.69.1^c.
 urudhāreva dohatam yajñe asmin KS.3.1.14^c. See *under* *utso bhava*.
 urudhāreva dohate RV.8.93.3^c; AV.20.7.3^c; SV.2.802^c.
 urum ṛtsubhyo akṛṇod u lokam RV.7.33.5^d.
 urum duham yajamānāya yajñam TB.3.1.1.12^d.
 urum devebhyo akṛṇor u lokam RV.10.180.3^d; AV.7.84.2^d; TS.1.6.12.4^d; KS.8.16^d.
 urum dogham dharuṇam deva rāyah RV.5.15.5^b.
 urum na indrah kṛṇavad u lokam RV.7.84.2^d.
 urum naḥ panthām pradiçan vi bhāhi TB.2.4.1.4^c; ApÇ.9.8.8^c; HG.2.17.3^c. See *sugam nu panthām pradiçan*.
 urum nṛbhya urum gave RV.8.68.13^a.
 urum no gātum kṛṇu soma midhvaḥ RV.9.85.4^d.
 urum no lokam kṛnuhi jīradāno TB.2.4.7.3^d.
 urum no lokam anu neṣi vidvān RV.6.47.8^a; AV.19.15.4^a; AB.6.22.5; KB.25.7.8; 29.4; GB.2.6.4; TB.1.2.1.9^d; 2.7.13.3^a; AÇ.3.7.11; 5.3.21; 7.4.7; ÇÇ.18.4.1; ApÇ.5.3.1^d. P: urum naḥ ÇÇ.6.10.7; 9.6.1; 26.3; 11.14.18; 12.5.2. Designated as *akṣa* ÇÇ.18.4.1; 5.1.
 urum no lokam anu pra bhāhi TB.1.2.1.7^d; ApÇ.5.2.4^d.

uru paprathe saha ojo acyutam RV.10.170.3^d; SV.2.805^d.
 uru pr̥thu prathamānam prthivyaṃ VS.29.4^b; TS.5.1.11.
 2^b; MS.3.16.2^b; 184.4; KSA.6.2^b.
 uru prajñā amṛtaṃ varimabhiḥ RV.1.159.2^d.
 uru prathayase br̥hat RV.10.21.8^b.
 uru prathasvoru te yajñapatih̥ prathatam TS.1.1.8.1; 2.
 12.2; 6.2.7.3; MS.1.1.9: 5.5; 4.1.9: 11.8; KS.1.8; 31.
 7; TB.3.2.8.4; ApÇ.1.25.3; 7.4.5. P: uru prathasva
 N.1.15. Cf. next two.
 uru prathasvornamradān svāsastham devobhyaḥ MS.1.1.
 12: 7.9; 4.1.13; 17.17. P: uru prathasva MÇ.1.2.3.22;
 6.7. See under urnamradasān, and cf. prec. and next.
 uruprathā uru prathasvoru te yajñapatih̥ prathatam VS.
 1.22; ÇB.1.2.2.8. P: uruprathāḥ KÇ.2.5.20. Cf. prec.
 two.
 uruprathāḥ prathamānam syonam VS.20.39^c; MS.3.11.
 1^c: 140.3; KS.38.6^c. See uruvyacāḥ.
 uru brahmaṇe-smāi kṣatrāya mahi çarma yacha TS.3.4.7.3.
 See asmāi brahmaṇe.
 urum piçaṅgasamidr̥çam AV.6.33.3^b. See puru etc., and
 rayim etc.
 uru yantāsi varūtham RV.8.79.3^c; VS.5.35^c; TS.1.3.4.1^c;
 6.3.2.2; MS.1.2.13^c: 22.4; KS.3.1^c; ÇB.3.6.3.7.
 uru rajo antarikṣam RV.6.61.11^b.
 urur adhvā svastayo RV.8.31.11^c.
 urur ūrvān abhitaḥ sāsy ukthyah̥ RV.2.13.7^d.
 uru vām rathah̥ pari naksati dyām RV.4.43.5^a.
 uru vātāya VS.1.9; TS.1.1.4.2; MS.1.1.5: 3.2; ÇB.1.1.2.
 14; TB.3.2.4.5; KÇ.2.3.16; ApÇ.1.17.9; MÇ.1.2.1.28.
 See uru tvā.
 uru viṣṇo vi kramasva AV.7.26.3^c; VS.5.38^a, 41^a; VSK.
 2.6.8^a; TS.1.3.4.1^a; MS.1.2.13^a: 22.8; 1.2.14^a: 23.3;
 KS.3.1^a, 2^a; ÇB.3.6.3.15^a; 4.3^a; 4.5.1.16^a; AÇ.5.19.3^a;
 8.12.7; ÇÇ.8.4.3^a; ApÇ.7.1.7; 11.17.6; MÇ.1.8.1.3; 2.2.
 4.31. P: uru viṣṇo Vait.10.1; KÇ.3.8.24; 6.1.4; 8.7.15.
 uruvyacasam̐ gira (MS. girā) ā viçanti RV.6.36.3^d; MS.4.
 14.18^d: 248.14; KS.38.7^d; TB.2.4.5.2^d.
 uruvyacasam̐ pr̥thivīm̐ suçevām RV.10.18.10^b; AV.18.3.
 49^b; TA.6.7.1^b.
 uruvyacasāgner etc.: see uruvyacaso etc.
 uruvyacasā mahini asaçatā RV.1.160.2^a.
 uruvyacase mahine suvr̥ktim RV.7.31.11^a; SV.2.1144^a.
 uruvyacaso dhamnā (AV. uruvyacasāgner dhāmnā) patya-
 mānāḥ (AV. one) AV.5.27.8^a; VS.27.16^c; TS.4.1.8.2^c;
 MS.2.12.6^c: 150.9; KS.18.17^c.
 uruvyacā aditih̥ çrotu me havam RV.5.46.6^d.
 uruvyacā asi janadhah̥ svabhakṣo mā pahi ApÇ.10.10.6.
 uruvyacāḥ prathamānam̐ syonam TB.2.6.8.2^c. See uru-
 prathah̥.
 uruvyacā jāthara ā vṛṣasva RV.1.104.9^c; AV.20.8.2^c.
 uruvyacā no mahiṣah̥ çarma yaṇsat (AV. yachatu) RV.
 10.128.8^a; AV.5.3.8^a; TS.4.7.14.3^a; KS.40.10^a.
 uruvyacā varimatā gabhīram RV.1.108.2^b.
 uruçaṇsa mā na āyuh̥ pra moṣih̥ RV.1.24.11^d; VS.18.49^d;
 21.2^d; TS.2.1.11.6^d; MS.3.4.8^d: 56.8; 4.14.17^d: 246.4;
 KS.4.16^d; 40.11^d; ÇB.9.4.2.17; ApMB.1.4.13^d.
 uruçaṇsasya varuṇa pranetaḥ RV.2.28.3^b.

uruçaṇsā rjave martyāya RV.2.27.9^d; MS.4.12.1^d: 177.12.
 uruçaṇsā namovrdhā RV.3.62.17^a; SV.2.14^a.
 uruçaṇsāya savitar jaritre RV.2.38.11^d; KS.17.19^d.
 uruçaṇso jaritre viçvadha syāḥ RV.4.16.18^d.
 uruçarmanām̐ br̥hatām̐ varūthinām̐ MS.1.3.9^b: 33.7. See
 ava devānām̐ br̥hatām̐.
 uru ṣa saratham̐ sārathaye kaḥ RV.6.20.5^c.
 uruṣyataṃ jaritārām̐ yuvām̐ ha RV.4.43.7^c; AV.20.143.7^c.
 uruṣyataṃ mādhvī dasrā na ūti RV.4.43.4^d.
 uruṣyatām̐ nāsatyā RV.8.25.10^b.
 uruṣyatim̐ aṇhaso rakṣati riṣah̥ RV.2.26.4^c.
 uruṣyad agnih̥ pitror upasthe RV.3.5.8^d.
 uruṣyantu maruto vṛddhaçavasah̥ RV.8.25.10^c.
 uruṣya rāya eso (VSK. rayo-veṣo; TS.MS.KS. rāyah sam
 iṣo) yajasva VS.7.4; VSK.7.2.1; TS.1.4.3.1; MS.1.3.5^b:
 32.4; KS.4.1^b; 27.2; ÇB.4.1.2.15.
 uruṣyāgne aṇhaso gr̥nantam RV.1.58.9^c.
 uruṣyā ṇa urujmann̐ aprayuchan AV.6.4.3^b.
 uruṣyā ṇa urubhir̐ deva çānsāih̐ RV.10.7.1^d.
 uruṣyā ṇo (MS. no) aghāyataḥ samasmāt RV.5.24.3^b; VS.
 3.26^b; MS.1.5.3^d: 69.12; KS.7.1^d; ÇB.2.3.4.31^b; ApÇ.
 6.17.8^b; N.5.23.
 uruṣyā ṇo abhiçasteḥ RV.1.91.15^a.
 uruṣyā ṇo mā parā dah̥ RV.8.71.7^a.
 uruṣyā no aghāyataḥ etc.: see uruṣyā ṇo etc.
 uruṣyā pāyur abhavat sakhībhyah̥ RV.6.44.7^d.
 uruḥ san na nivartate TA.1.2.2^b. Cf. soruḥ satī.
 urū aratni jānunt: error for urū etc., TB.2.6.5.5^c.
 urūkām̐ manyamānāḥ MS.4.13.4: 204.2; KS.16.21; TB.
 3.6.6.4; AB.2.7.10; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.7.10.
 urūci vi prasartave RV.8.67.12^b.
 urūci viçve yajate ni pātam RV.4.56.4^c.
 urūci somapitaye RV.1.2.3^c.
 urūcy asmāi ghṛtavād bharanti RV.3.31.11^c.
 urūṇasāv̐ (TA. uru) asutṛpā (AV.TA. °pāv) udumbalāu
 (TA. ulumbalāu) RV.10.14.12^a; AV.18.2.13^a; TA.6.3.
 2^a; AÇ.6.10.20.
 urū na rādhaḥ savanā puruṇi RV.6.47.14^c.
 uro antarikṣa (VS.ÇB. uror antarikṣāt) sajūr devena vā-
 tena VS.6.11; TS.1.3.8.1; MS.1.2.15: 25.7; 3.9.7: 126.
 9; KS.2.2; 3.6; ÇB.3.8.1.12. P: uro antarikṣa ApÇ.
 7.15.10; MÇ.1.8.3.27.
 uro maṇḍūrudhānikih̥ RV.10.155.4^b; AV.20.137.1^b.
 uro me mā sam̐ çārīh̐ ApMB.2.7.26.
 uror antarikṣāt: see uro antarikṣa.
 uror ā no deva riṣas pāhi TS.1.4.45.2; MS.1.3.39: 45.12;
 KS.4.13; 38.5; TB.2.6.6.3. See pururāv̐no.
 uror ā no varivasāya punānah̐ RV.9.96.3^d.
 uror ṛṣvasya br̥hataḥ RV.1.25.9^b.
 uror varīyo varuṇas te kṛṇotu (TS. varīyo varivas te astu)
 RV.6.75.18^c; AV.7.118.1^c; SV.2.1220^c; VS.17.49^c; TS.
 4.6.4.5^c.
 uror vā viṣṇo br̥hato antarikṣāt MS.1.2.9^b: 19.6. See
 maho vā etc.
 uro vā padbhir̐ (Kauç. padbhir̐) ahate (Kauç.SMB. °ta)
 TS.3.1.4.3^b; ÇÇ.4.17.12^b; KÇ.25.9.12^b; MÇ.1.8.3.34^b;
 Kauç.44.17^b; SMB.2.2.11^b.

uroṣ ṭa indra rādhasaḥ RV.5.38.1^a; ÇÇ.18.18.7. P: uroṣ ṭe Rvidh.2.16.1. See vibhoṣ ṭa.
 urāu devā anibādhe syāma RV.5.42.17^a; 43.16^a.
 urāu pathi vyute tasthur antaḥ RV.3.54.9^d.
 urāu pavasva varivānsi kṛṇvan RV.9.97.16^b.
 urāu mahān anibādhe vavardha RV.3.1.11^a. P: urāu mahān ÇÇ.3.5.5.
 urāu yathā tava ṣarman madema RV.10.13.1.1^d; AV.20.125.1^d; AB.5.15.4; 6.22.2^d; GB.2.6.4; TB.2.4.1.3^d.
 urāu ratha uruyuge (SV. *add* vacoyuja) RV.8.98.9^b; AV.20.100.3^b; SV.2.62^b.
 urāu loke ni dhiyasva AV.18.2.20^b.
 urāu vā ye antarikṣe madanti RV.3.6.8^a.
 urāu sīdantāu subhage upasthe RV.10.70.6^d.
 urva iva paprathe kāmō asme TB.2.5.4.1^a. See ūrva iva.
 urv (AÇ. ūrvy) antarikṣam vihi VS.11.15; MS.1.1.2: 2.4; 1.1.4: 2.15; 1.1.5: 3.7; 1.2.6: 15.6; 1.2.13: 22.12; 1.2.16: 26.17; 1.3.4: 31.9; 2.7.2: 75.7; 3.1.3: 4.8; 3.7.8: 86.4; 3.9.1: 113.10; 3.9.7: 126.1; 3.10.1: 129.13; KS.1.2.4; 2.6; 3.1.6; 4.1 (*bis*); 16.1; 19.2; 24.6; 26.2; 27.1.2; 31.1.3 (*bis*); ÇB.6.3.2.8; Vait.18.14; AÇ.4.13.4; 5.3.18; ApÇ.6.8.6; MÇ.1.1.1.21.41; — 2.1.4.20; 2.4.34; — 3.3.16; — 6.1.30; — 8.4.19. P: urv antarikṣam MS.4.1.2: 4.3; 4.1.4: 6.8; KÇ.2.3.12.26; 16.2.10. See urv antarikṣam anv ihi, and urv antarikṣam prehi.
 urv antarikṣam sa janāsa indraḥ MS.4.14.7^c: 225.8.
 urv antarikṣam anv ihi TS.1.1.2.2; 4.2; 2.8.1; 3.9.2; 4.2.1; 3.1; 4.1.2.2; 6.1.11.2; 3.9.4; 4.5.5; TB.3.2.2.9; 4.7; ApÇ.1.3.5; 5.1; 17.4; 18.4; 7.19.4; 10.27.9; 30.15; 12.10.13; 22.4. See under urv antarikṣam vihi.
 urv antarikṣam anv emi VS.1.7.11; 7.2; 38.5; MS.4.1.5 (*bis*): 7.11.12; ÇB.1.1.2.4.22; 4.1.1.20; 14.2.1.15. P: urv antarikṣam KÇ.9.4.34; 26.5.11.
 urv antarikṣam prehi KS.1.4; 31.3. See under urv antarikṣam vihi.
 urvarā aparā vaçe AV.10.10.8^b.
 urvarir iva sādhyā AV.10.4.21^b. Cf. next.
 urvariḥ sādhanā pathā Kāuç.107.2^d. Cf. prec.
 urvaçī ca pūrvacittic cāpsarasāu (VSK.MS.KS. cāpsarasā) VS.15.19; VSK.16.4.9; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.10: 115.6; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.20.
 urvaçī vā brhaddivā grṇanā RV.5.41.19^c; N.11.49^c.
 urvaç ca mā camasaç ca mā hāsiṣṭam AV.16.3.3.
 urvaçy asi VS.5.2; TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.5.3; MS.1.2.7: 16.7; 3.9.5: 121.6; KS.3.4; 26.7; ÇB.3.4.1.22; KÇ.5.1.30; ApÇ.7.12.13; MÇ.1.5.3.1; 7.1.40; Kāuç.69.20.
 urvaçyā brahman manaso dhi jātaḥ RV.7.33.11^b; N.5.14^b.
 urv açyām abhayam jyotir indra RV.2.27.14^c.
 urv asmā aditiḥ ṣarma yaṇsat RV.4.25.5^b.
 urvārūkam iva bandhanāt RV.7.59.12^c; AV.14.1.17^c; VS.3.60^c (*bis*); TS.1.8.6.2^c; MS.1.10.4^c: 144.13; KS.9.7^c; ÇB.2.6.2.12^c, 14^c; TAA.10.56^c; Vait.9.19^c; LÇ.5.3.7^c; ApÇ.8.18.3^c; MÇ.1.7.7.7; N.14.35^c. Cf. mūlam urvārūvā.
 urv iva gātuh suyamo na vodhā RV.9.96.15^d.
 urvī kāṣṭhā hitam dhanam RV.8.80.8^b.

urvī gabhīra (TS. gambhīra) sumatiṣ ṭe astu RV.1.24.9^b; TS.1.4.45.1^b; MS.1.3.39^b: 45.5; KS.4.13^b.
 urvī gabhīre rajasi sumeke RV.4.42.3^b; 56.3^a; MS.4.14.7^c: 224.10; TB.2.8.4.7^c.
 urvī gambhīre kavibhir namasye AV.4.26.3^b.
 urvī gambhīre prthivīm divam ca AV.11.5.8^b.
 urvī gavyūtir aditer ṛtam yate RV.9.74.3^b.
 urvīm gavyām pariṣadam no akran AV.18.3.22^d. See ūrvaṁ gavyām pari^o.
 urvīm gavyūtim abhayam kṛdhi naḥ RV.7.77.4^b.
 urvīm gavyūtim abhayam ca nas kṛdhi RV.9.78.5^d.
 urvīm gavyūtim eṣam RV.5.66.3^b.
 urvīm gavyūtim mahi ṣarma saprathaḥ RV.9.85.8^b.
 urvī cāsi vasvi cāsi TS.1.1.9.3; TB.3.2.9.13.
 urvī na prthvi bahule gabhīre RV.10.178.2^c; AB.4.20.29.
 urvīm tvāhur manuṣyāḥ Kāuç.106.7^a.
 urvī prthvi bahule dūrcanto RV.1.185.7^a; MS.4.14.7^a: 225.1; TB.2.8.4.8^a. P: urvī prthvi ÇÇ.3.12.9.
 urvī prthvi madhudughe supeçasā RV.6.70.1^b; SV.1.378^b; VS.34.45^b; MS.4.11.1^b: 162.12; KS.13.15^b.
 urvī prthvi hotṛvūrye purohite RV.6.70.4^c.
 urvīm apaçyaj jagataḥ pratiṣṭham TB.1.2.1.4^b; ApÇ.5.2.4^b.
 urvīm imām viçvajanasya bhartṛim TB.1.2.1.4^b; ApÇ.5.2.1^b.
 urvir āpo na kākudaḥ RV.1.8.7^c; AV.20.71.3^c.
 urvir āsan paridhayaḥ AV.13.1.46^a.
 urvī rodasi varivas (TS.KS. varivah) kṛnotam (KS. kṛnotam) TS.4.7.15.6^a; MS.3.16.5^a: 192.3; KS.22.15^a.
 urvī satī bhūmir anhrāpābhūt RV.6.47.20^b.
 urvī sadmani brhatī ṛtona RV.1.185.6^a.
 urvy antarikṣam vihi: see urv antarikṣam vihi.
 urvyāḥ pado ni dadhāti sanau RV.1.146.2^c.
 urvyāi diçe svāha VS.2.2.27; MS.3.12.7: 162.13.
 ulām vṛkam duchunām itaḥ AV.12.1.49^c.
 ulūkayātum çuçulūkayātum RV.7.104.22^a; AV.8.4.22^a. Cf. BṛhD.6.32.
 ulūkhalaḥ yujyase RV.1.28.5^b; ApÇ.16.26.1^b; MÇ.6.1.7^b; N.9.21^b.
 ulūkhalamusalam çurpaṁ caruṁ kaṁsam prakṣalaya barhir udakumbham ā hara Kāuç.87.6.
 ulūkhalam musalam çumbhatāpaḥ AV.12.3.13^d.
 ulūkhalasutānām RV.1.28.10^c–4^c.
 ulūkhalā grāvāno ghoṣam akrata (MG. akurvata) HG.2.14.4^a; MG.2.8.4^a. See ālukha^o, and vānasputyā grāvāno.
 ulūkhale musale yac ca carmaṇi AV.10.9.26^a. P: ulūkhale musale Vait.4.9; ulūkhale Kāuç.63.29. Cf. next.
 ulūkhale musale yac ca çūrpe (MÇ. yat kapāle) VSK.2.5.2^a; TB.3.7.6.21^a; KÇ.3.7.19^a; ApÇ.3.10.1^a; MÇ.1.3.5.13^a. Cf. prec.
 ulena pariṣito-si ApMB.2.22.6^c. See under utula.
 u lokakṛtnum adrivo hariçriyam RV.8.15.4^c; AV.20.61.1^c; SV.1.383^c; 2.230^c.
 u lokakṛtnum imahe RV.9.2.8^b; SV.2.394^b.
 u lokam agne kṛṇavaḥ (ApMB. kṛṇava) syonam RV.5.4.11^b; TS.1.4.46.1^b; KS.10.12^b; ApMB.2.11.6^b.
 u lokam u dve upa jānim iyatuḥ RV.3.2.9^d. See lokam u.

u loko yas te adriya RV.3.37.11^c; AV.20.20.4^o; 57.7^o.
ulo halikṣṇo vṛṣadañcas te dhatre (KSA. dhatuḥ) VS.24.
31; MS.3.14.12: 174.11; KSA.7.2. See ulo.
ulkuṣy amuṁ jahi KÇ.3.5.14.
ulba asid dhiranyayah AV.4.2.8^d.
ulbam jahāti janmanā VS.19.76^d; MS.3.11.6^d: 149.5;
KS.38.1^d; TB.2.6.2.2^d.
uvāca me varuṇo medhirāya RV.7.87.4^a.
uvāsoṣā uohāc ca nu RV.1.48.3^a.
uve amba sulābhike RV.10.86.7^a; AV.20.126.7^a.
uvocitha hi maghavan deṣnam RV.7.37.3^a.
uṇatīḥ kanyalā imāḥ AV.14.2.52^a. P: uṇatīḥ Kāuṣ.75.
24. See kanyalā.
uṇatī rātry anu mā bhadrābhīḥ AV.19.49.2^o.
uṇatir iva mātaraḥ RV.10.9.2^o; AV.1.5.2^o; SV.2.1188^c;
VS.11.51^o; 36.15^o; TS.4.1.5.1^o; 5.6.1.4^c; 7.4.19.4^o; MS.
2.7.5^o: 79.19; 4.9.27^o: 139.6; KS.16.4^c; 35.3^c; TA.4.
42.4^c; 10.1.12^o; ApMB.2.7.14^o.
uṇatir dvāro mahinā mahadbhīḥ RV.10.70.5^c.
uṇanā kāvyas tvā RV.8.23.17^a.
uṇanā yat parāvataḥ RV.1.130.9^d; 8.7.26^a.
uṇanā yat sahasyāir ayātam RV.5.29.9^a; AÇ.9.5.2; ÇÇ.
14.27.13. Cf. BrhD.5.27.
uṇantam añcuṁ pariyaṇtam ṛgmiyam RV.9.68.6^d.
uṇantas tvā ni dhīmahi (AV. tvedhīmahi; TS.MS.KS.
TB.ApÇ.MÇ. tvā havāmahe) RV.10.16.12^a; AV.18.1.
56^a; VS.19.70^a; TS.2.6.12.1^a; MS.1.10.18^a: 157.18; 4.
10.6: 156.1; KS.21.14^a; 36.12; ÇB.2.6.1.22^a; TB.2.6.
16.1; AÇ.2.19.6; ApÇ.8.14.18; MÇ.5.1.4.11; —11.9.1;
—11.9.2. Ps: uṇantas tvā ÇÇ.3.16.23; YDh.1.232;
ĀuÇDh.5.37; BrhPDh.5.197; uṇantaḥ Kāuṣ.87.19.
uṇantaḥ sam idhīmahi RV.10.16.12^b; AV.18.1.56^b; VS.
19.70^b; TS.2.6.12.1^b; MS.1.10.18^b: 157.18; KS.21.14^b;
ÇB.2.6.1.22^b.
uṇantā dutā na dabhāya gopā RV.7.91.2^a; AB.5.18.8;
AÇ.8.10.1. Cf. BrhD.6.18(B).
uṇantā mitrāvaruṇā yajeha RV.7.42.5^d.
uṇanti ghā te amṛtāsa etat RV.10.10.3^a; AV.18.1.3^a.
uṇanto yanti vītaye RV.8.93.22^b; N.5.18^b.
uṇan devān uṇataḥ pāyayā haviḥ RV.2.37.6^d.
uṇann agna uṇato yakṣi devān RV.6.4.1^d; TS.4.3.13.3^d.
uṇann indra prasthitān pāhi somān RV.7.98.2^d; AV.20.
87.2^d.
uṇann indrasya sakhyam juṣa RV.4.25.1^b.
uṇann uṇata ā vaha RV.10.16.12^c; AV.18.1.56^c; VS.19.70^c;
TS.2.6.12.1^c; MS.1.10.18^c: 157.19; KS.21.4^c; ÇB.2.6.
1.22^c.
uṇann uṇadbhīḥ pratikāmam attu RV.10.15.8^d; AV.18.3.
46^d; VS.19.51^d.
uṇann u ṣu ṇaḥ sumanā upāke RV.4.20.4^a; GB.2.4.1;
AÇ.5.16.1. P: uṇann u ṣu ṇaḥ ÇÇ.7.22.6.
uṇan yakṣi dravinodaḥ suratnaḥ RV.10.70.9^d.
uṇan havyāni prati no juṣasva RV.1.101.10^d.
uṇan hotar ni śadā yoniṣu triṣu RV.2.36.4^b; AV.20.67.5^b.
uṇik tvam deva soma gāyatrena chandasāgneḥ priyam
pātho-prihi (MS. chandasāgner dhāmopehi; KS. chanda-
sāgneḥ pātha upehi) TS.3.3.3.2; KS.30.6; MS.1.3.36:

43.2. Ps: uṇik tvam deva soma gāyatrena chandasā
ApÇ.12.8.4; uṇik tvam deva soma MÇ.7.1.1. See next.
uṇik tvam deva somāgneḥ priyam pātho-prihi VS.8.50;
VSK.8.22.4; ÇB.11.5.9.12. P: uṇik tvam KÇ.12.5.18.
See prec.
uṇik pāvako aratiḥ sumedhāḥ RV.10.45.7^a; VS.12.24^a;
TS.4.2.2.2^a; MS.2.7.9^a: 86.13; KS.16.9^a; ApMB.2.
11.25^a (ApG.6.15.1).
uṇik pāvako vasur mānuṣeṣu RV.1.60.4^a.
uṇig asi TS.3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13;
PB.1.9.9; ÇÇ.6.12.18; Vait.22.4. P: uṇik TS.5.3.6.1.
Designated as uṇig-asiya ÇÇ.7.9.1. See uṇija.
uṇig asi kaviḥ VS.5.32; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 21.12;
KS.2.13; PB.1.4.7. P: uṇik LÇ.2.2.18.
uṇig dutaḥ canohitaḥ RV.3.11.2^b; VS.22.16^b; TS.4.1.
11.4^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 143.15; KS.19.14^b.
uṇig devānām asi sukratur vipām RV.3.3.7^d.
uṇigbhyo nāmimīta varṇam RV.2.4.5^b.
uṇijā vasubhyo vasuṁ jinva VS.15.6; MS.2.8.8: 112.8.
See uṇig asi.
uṇijo jagmur abhi tāni vedasā RV.3.60.1^b; KB.20.2.
uṇimahi tvā MS.4.9.9: 130.3. See açtmahi tvā.
uṇmasi tvā sadhastha ā RV.8.45.20^c.
uṣa ā bhāhi bhānuna RV.1.48.9^a.
uṣa-uṣo hi vaso agram eṣi RV.10.8.4^a.
uṣa ṛṇeva yātaya RV.10.127.7^c.
uṣaḥ putras tavānyah N.12.2^b.
uṣaḥ prattai bhuvanāni viçvā RV.3.61.3^a.
uṣaḥ prārann ṛtūn anu RV.1.49.3^c; SV.1.367^c.
uṣarbudha ā vaha somapitaye RV.1.44.9^c.
uṣarbudham atharyo na dantam RV.4.6.8^c.
uṣarbudhaḥ subhage tuṣṭuvānsaḥ RV.7.76.6^b.
uṣarbudhaḥ svasminn añjasi RV.1.3.2.2^b.
uṣarbudhe paçuse nāgnaye RV.1.127.10^b.
uṣarbudho vahantu somapitaye RV.1.92.18^c; SV.2.1085^c.
uṣarbhud bhud atithir jātavedaḥ RV.6.4.2^d. See pary
abhūd.
uṣaḥ çukreṇa çociṣā RV.1.48.14^d; 4.52.7^c. Cf. under
agnih çukreṇa.
uṣasaḥ pūrva adha yad vyūṣuḥ RV.3.55.1^a. P: uṣasaḥ
pūrvāḥ ÇÇ.15.3.2. Cf. Rvidh.2.4.5, note.
uṣasam kenānv āindha AV.10.2.16^c.
uṣasam devy āyati RV.10.127.3^b.
uṣasam-uṣasam açiya TB.3.11.5.3.
uṣasa çreyasī-çreyasīr (ApÇ. uṣasaḥ çreyasī-çreyasīr)
dadhat TB.1.2.1.20^b; ApÇ.5.12.3^b. See uṣām-uṣām.
uṣasas te kalpantam VS.27.45; ÇB.8.1.4.8.
uṣasa stomo açvināv ajigah RV.3.58.1^d.
uṣasām kotum ārabhe MS.4.1.2^d: 3.21; ApÇ.1.4.15^d;
MÇ.1.1.1.46^d.
uṣasām na ketavo-dhvaraçriyah RV.10.78.7^a.
uṣasām iva ketavaḥ RV.8.43.5^c.
uṣasā sūryeṇa gobhir andhaḥ RV.1.62.5^b.
uṣase naḥ pari dehi AV.19.50.7^a. Cf. rātri mātā uṣase.
uṣase svāhā TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.1.6.3; 8.16.4
(bis); 18.6; ÇÇ.6.3.8; ApÇ.20.12.10.
uṣas tac citram ā bhara RV.1.92.13^a; SV.2.1081^a; VS.

34.33^a; AÇ.4.14.2; N.12.6^a. P: uṣas tao citram ÇÇ.6.5.10.
 uṣas tam aṣyāṁ yačasāṁ suvīram RV.1.92.8^a.
 uṣas tisro avardhayan RV.8.41.3^e.
 uṣaspatir vācaspatinā saṁvidānaḥ AV.16.6.6^a.
 uṣaḥ sujāte prathamā jarasva RV.7.76.6^d. Cf. uṣaḥ sūnṛte.
 uṣaḥ sujāte matibhir vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.77.6^b.
 uṣaḥ sūnṛte prathamā jarasva RV.1.123.5^b. Cf. uṣaḥ sujāte etc.
 uṣā ajigar bhuvanāni viçvā RV.1.113.4^{d-6d}.
 uṣā ajvini trāiṣṭubhena chandasā tām aṣyāṁ tām anvārabhe tasmāi mām avatu tasmāi svāhā AÇ.6.5.2.
 uṣā adarçi raçmibhir vyaktā RV.7.77.3^e.
 uṣā apa svasus tamaḥ RV.10.172.4^a; AV.19.12.1^a; SV.1.45.1^a; AÇ.8.12.3.
 uṣā iyate suyuḥ rathena RV.4.14.3^d.
 uṣā uchati vahnibhir grṇānā RV.7.75.5^d.
 uṣā uchad apa sridhaḥ RV.1.48.8^d; 7.81.6^d.
 uṣā uchanti ribhyate vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.76.7^b.
 uṣā uchanti vayunā kṛṇoti RV.1.92.6^b.
 uṣā uchanti samidhāne agnāu RV.1.124.1^a.
 uṣā uchanty apa bādhatām agham RV.10.35.3^e.
 uṣā uvāsa manave svarvatī RV.10.11.3^b; AV.18.1.20^b.
 uṣāḥ ketunā juṣatām (AÇ.MÇ. otām svāhā) AÇ.3.12.18; ApÇ.9.7.10^a; MÇ.3.2.15.
 uṣā jyotir yachaty agre ahnām RV.5.80.2^d.
 uṣā dadātu sugmyam RV.1.48.13^d.
 uṣā divo duhita jyotiṣagāt RV.5.80.5^d.
 uṣā devī vācā saṁvidānā AV.16.6.5^a.
 uṣā devī sūryasya vratena KS.39.10^b.
 uṣā na rāmīr aruṇāir apornute RV.2.34.12^e.
 uṣā no ahna ā bhajāt AV.19.50.7^e. Cf. next.
 uṣā no ahne pari dadātu AV.19.48.2^b. Cf. prec.
 uṣābhyām dadhur indriyam VS.21.50^d; MS.3.11.5^d; 147.5; TB.2.6.14.2^d.
 uṣām-uṣāṁ çreyasīr dhehy asmāi AV.12.2.45^d. See uṣasa çreyasī-çreyasīr.
 uṣā mṛtām kaṁ cana bodhayanti RV.1.113.8^d.
 uṣā yāti jyotiṣā bādhamānā RV.7.78.2^e.
 uṣā yāti prabhuṇjati RV.1.48.5^b.
 uṣā yāti svasarasya patnī RV.3.61.4^b.
 uṣāç ca tasmāi nimruk ca TB.3.7.6.23^e; TA.2.5.2^e; ApÇ.4.15.1^e.
 uṣāsam indra saṁ piṇak RV.4.30.9^e.
 uṣāsā naktam aṣvinā VS.20.61^a; MS.3.11.3^a: 144.3; KS.38.8^a; TB.2.6.12.3^a.
 uṣāsā naktam oṣadhīḥ RV.8.27.2^b.
 uṣāsānaktā karatām adabdhe RV.4.55.3^d.
 uṣāsānaktāgnā (KS.AÇ. uṣāsānaktāgna; ÇÇ. uṣāsānaktā agna) ajyasya vītām MS.4.10.3: 149.3; KS.20.15; AÇ.2.16.9; ÇÇ.3.13.20.
 uṣāsānaktā jagatām apījuvā RV.2.31.5^b.
 uṣāsānaktā purudhā vidāne RV.1.122.2^b.
 uṣāsānaktā brhatī brhantam VS.20.41^a; MS.3.11.1^a: 140.6; KS.38.6^a; TB.2.6.8.3^a.
 uṣāsānaktā brhatī supeçasā RV.10.36.1^a; KB.24.9. P: uṣāsānaktā AÇ.7.7.8; ÇÇ.11.9.10; 12.17; Rvidh.3.10.4.

uṣāsānaktā vayveva raṇvite RV.2.3.6^b.
 uṣāsānaktā viduṣṭva viçvam RV.5.41.7^e.
 uṣāsānaktā sadatām ni yonāu RV.10.70.6^b; 110.6^b; AV.5.12.6^b; VS.29.31^b; MS.4.13.3^b: 202.5; KS.16.20^b; TB.3.6.3.3^b; N.8.11^b.
 uṣāsānaktā sudugheva dhenuḥ RV.1.186.4^b; 7.2.6^b.
 uṣāsānaktota na uruṣyatām AV.6.3.3^b.
 uṣāsā vām suhirāṇye suçilpe VS.29.6^e; TS.5.1.11.2^e; MS.3.16.2^e: 184.9; KSA.6.2^e.
 uṣāsāv eha sīdatām RV.1.188.6^e.
 uṣāḥ sūryo na raçmibhiḥ RV.9.41.5^e; SV.2.246^e.
 uṣā hasreva ni riṇṭe apsaḥ RV.1.124.7^d; N.3.5^d.
 uṣe indram avardhatām TB.2.6.20.2^b.
 uṣe yahvi supeçasā VS.21.17^a; MS.3.11.11^a: 158.8; KS.38.10^a; TB.2.6.18.3^a.
 uṣo adyeḥa gomati RV.1.92.14^a; SV.2.1082^a.
 uṣo adyeḥa subhage vy ucha RV.1.113.7^d.
 uṣo anu svadhām ava RV.4.52.6^e.
 uṣo arvācā brhatā rathena RV.7.78.1^e.
 uṣo aṣvāvad purubhojo asme RV.7.75.8^b.
 uṣo goagrāṇ upa māsi vājan RV.1.92.7^d.
 uṣo jirā abhutsmaḥ RV.7.81.3^b.
 uṣo dadṛkṣe na punar yatīva RV.7.76.3^d. See uṣā da-
 drṣe.
 uṣo duṣvapnyāṁ vaha RV.8.47.16^d.
 uṣo devī daçuṣe martyāya RV.1.124.12^d.
 uṣo devī pratiranti na āyuh RV.7.77.5^b.
 uṣo devī martyatrā sujāte RV.1.123.3^b.
 uṣo devī rocamānā mahobhiḥ RV.6.64.2^d.
 uṣo devy amartyā vi bhāhi RV.3.61.2^a.
 uṣo na jaraḥ prthu pājo acret RV.7.10.1^a.
 uṣo na jaro vilbhāvosaḥ RV.1.69.9^a.
 uṣo na çubhra ā bharaḥ paṇiyase RV.1.57.3^b; AV.20.15.3^b.
 uṣo no adya suhavā vy ucha RV.1.123.13^e.
 uṣo bhadrobhir ā gahi RV.1.49.1^a. P: uṣo bhadrebhiḥ AÇ.4.14.2; ÇÇ.6.5.4.
 uṣo maghoni sūriṣu RV.5.79.6^b.
 uṣo maghony ā vaha RV.4.55.9^a; 5.79.7^b.
 uṣo mahe saubhagīya pra yandhi RV.7.75.2^b.
 uṣo yad agniṁ samidhe cakārtha RV.1.113.9^a.
 uṣo yad adya bhānūnā RV.1.48.15^a.
 uṣo yad dirghaçruttamam RV.7.81.5^b.
 uṣo yasmād duṣvapnyāt RV.8.47.18^e; AV.16.6.2^a.
 uṣo ye te pra yāmeṣu yuṇjate RV.1.48.4^a.
 uṣo rāye divitmatī RV.5.79.1^b; SV.1.421^b; 2.1090^b.
 uṣo varam vahasī joṣam anu RV.6.64.5^b.
 uṣo vājam suvīryam RV.1.48.12^d.
 uṣo vājam hi vaṇsava RV.1.48.11^a.
 uṣo vājena vājini pracetaḥ RV.3.61.1^a. P: uṣo vājena AÇ.4.14.2. Cf. BrhD.4.124 (B).
 uṣo vibhātī anu bhāsi pūrvīḥ RV.3.6.7^b.
 uṣṭārayoḥ pilvayoḥ (ApÇ. pilvayoḥ) MS.2.7.12^a: 92.15; ApÇ.16.18.6^a; MÇ.6.1.5.
 uṣṭāreva pharvareṣu çrayethe RV.10.106.2^a.
 uṣṭraṁ te çug řchatu VS.13.50; ÇB.7.5.2.35. See meṣāṁ etc.

uṣṭram āraṇyam anu te diṣāmi VS.13.50; TS.4.2.10.3;
 ÇB.7.5.2.35. *See meṣam etc.*
 uṣṭrāñ caturyojo dadat RV.8.6.48^b.
 uṣṭrānām viṇṇatim çatā RV.8.46.22^b.
 uṣṭrā yasya pravāhiṇaḥ AV.20.127.2^a; ÇÇ.12.14.1.2^a.
 uṣṭro ghr̥ṇivān vārdhr̥inasas (MS. ghr̥ṇivān vārdhr̥inasas)
 te matyāi VS.24.39; MS.3.14.20: 177.1.
 uṣṭro na pīparo mṛdhaḥ RV.1.138.2^c.
 uṣṇā ca çitā ca TA.4.2.3.1.
 uṣṇikkakubbhyām bhṛgvaṅgirasah GB.1.5.25^c.
 uṣṇik chanda indriyam MS.3.11.11^a: 158.1; TB.2.6.18.1^c.
See uṣṇihā chanda.
 uṣṇik chandaḥ VS.14.10.18; MS.2.13.14: 163.12; ÇB.8.
 2.4.14; 3.3.6. *See uṣṇihā etc.*
 uṣṇig anuṣṭubhe Vait.1.18. *Cf. jagaty etc.*
 uṣṇihām chanda indriyam VS.28.25^d; TB.2.6.17.2^c.
 uṣṇihayā savitā sanī babhūva RV.10.130.4^b.
 uṣṇihā chanda indriyam VS.21.13^c; KS.38.10^c. *See uṣṇik*
chanda.
 uṣṇihā chandaḥ TS.3.1.6.3; 4.3.5.1; 7.1; MS.2.8.2:
 108.1; 2.8.3: 108.12; KS.17.2.3; 39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
See uṣṇik etc.
 uṣṇihā chandasendriyam VS.28.36^c; TB.2.6.20.1^c.
 uṣṇihābhyo balanī vaçe AV.10.10.20^b.
 uṣṇīṣam ā hara ÇB.3.3.2.3; KÇ.7.7.1.
 uṣṇena vāya udakenehi (SMB.GG. udakenāidhi; ApMB.
 vāyav udakenehi; MG. vāyur udakenet) AV.6.68.1^b;
 AG.1.17.6; SMB.1.6.2; GG.2.9.11; PG.2.1.6; ApMB.
 2.1.1^a (ApG.4.10.5); MG.1.21.2^a. Ps: uṣṇena vāyav
 udakena ApMB.2.7.4 (ApG.5.12.3); 2.14.15 (ApG.6.16.
 8); uṣṇena KhG.2.3.21.
 uṣṇe lohe na līpsethah AV.20.134.5^b.
 uṣmitāya svāhā MG.2.14.27.
 usrah piteva jārayāyi yajñāṇi RV.6.12.4^d; N.6.15.
 usra gharmanī çinṣa TA.4.8.2; 5.7.3; ApÇ.15.9.7.
 usra gharmanī pāhi TA.4.8.2; 5.7.3; ApÇ.15.9.7.
 usrā iva rāçayo yajñīyasaḥ RV.8.96.8^b.
 usrā iva sūryo jyotiṣā mahah RV.2.23.2^c.
 usrā iva svasarāṇi RV.1.3.8^c; N.5.4.
 usrā etanī dhūrvādhā avīrahaṇā anaççu brahmacodanāu
 KS.2.7. *See usrāv etanī.*
 usrā etanī dhūrvādhāu etc.: *see usrāv etanī etc.*
 usrāḥ kartana bheṣajam RV.10.175.2^c.
 usrā jarante prati vastor açvinā RV.4.45.5^b.
 usrāv etanī dhūrvādhāu (MÇ. dhūrvādhāu; VSK. usrā etanī
 dhūrvādhāu) yujyethām (TS. dhūrvādhāu, *omitting yu-*
jyethām) anaççu avīrahaṇāu brahmacodanāu VS.4.
 33; VSK.4.10.4; TS.1.2.8.2; ÇB.3.3.4.12; MÇ.2.1.
 4.27. Ps: usrāv etanī dhūrvādhāu TS.6.1.11.4; ApÇ.
 10.28.1; usrāv etanī KÇ.7.9.11. *See usrā etanī dhūrvā-*
dhā.
 usrā veda vasūnām RV.9.58.2^a; SV.2.408^a.
 usrāç çakantūbhayeṣv asme RV.1.122.14^d.
 usrāsī TS.1.2.3.2.
 usrā havante açvinā RV.7.74.1^b; SV.1.304^b; 2.103^b.
 usriyābhir viçvagotryaḥ AV.5.21.3^b.
 uḥānā yanti sindhavaḥ RV.8.40.8^d.

Ū

ūcour vasūni ni dvitā RV.6.45.8^b.
 ūtaya indra māvate RV.1.8.9^b; AV.20.60.5^b; 71.5^b.
 ūtayaḥ santi dāçuṣe RV.1.91.9^b; TS.4.1.11.1^b; MS.4.10.
 3^b: 149.10; KS.2.14^b.
 ūtaye vā sutapeyāya vārkāḥ RV.4.44.3^b; AV.20.143.3^b.
 ūtim sahasrasātāmā RV.1.10.10^d.
 ūtibhis tam iṣaṇo dyumnahūtau RV.4.16.9^c.
 ūtim arbhe havāmahe SV.1.4.11^d; 2.35^{2d}. *See utem etc.*
 ūtim indrā vṛṇīmahe RV.8.14.6^c; AV.20.27.6^c.
 ūtir vajeṣv atasāyyā bhūt RV.1.63.6^d.
 ūtī anūti hiriçiprah satva RV.6.29.6^b.
 ūtī abhūma nahi nu te adriyaḥ RV.8.21.7^b.
 ūtīḥ kurvāṇo yat pṛthivīm acaraḥ TB.1.2.1.2^a; ApÇ.5.
 1.7^a.
 ūtī devānām vayam indravantaḥ RV.1.136.7^a.
 ūtī çacivas tava vīryeṇa RV.10.104.4^a; AV.20.33.3^a; AÇ.
 6.4.10. P: ūtī çacivaḥ Vait.26.13.
 ūtī ṣa (SV. sa) br̥hato divaḥ RV.6.2.4^c; SV.1.365^c.
 ūtī sadāvṛdhaḥ sakhā RV.4.31.1^b; AV.20.124.1^b; SV.1.
 169^b; 2.32^b; VS.27.39^b; 36.4^b; TS.4.2.11.2^b; MS.2.13.
 9^b: 159.4; 4.9.27^b: 139.11; KS.39.12^b; TA.4.42.3^b;
 ApÇ.17.7.8^b.
 ūtī huve rathānām RV.8.68.4^d; SV.1.364^d; N.12.21^d.
 ūdhaḥ pavamānaḥ ÇG.3.12.5^b.
 ūdhar na gonām svādmā pitūnām RV.1.69.3^b.
 ūdhar na nagnā jarante RV.8.2.12^c.
 ūdhas te bhadre parjanyaḥ AV.10.10.7^c.
 ūdhno divyasya no dhataḥ AV.7.18.1^c. *See udno etc.*
 ūnam me pūryatām AG.2.2.3; PG.2.16.3.
 ūbadhyagoho-si pāthivaḥ LÇ.2.3.4.
 ūbadhyam asya kīṭebhyaḥ AV.9.4.16^c.
 ūmā āsan dṛçi tviṣe RV.5.52.12^d.
 ūmā vā ye suhavaṣo yajatrāḥ RV.3.6.8^c.
 ūmāḥ pītṛbhir bhakṣitasyopahūtasypahūto (AB. bhakṣi-
 tasya) bhakṣayāmi AB.7.34.1; ÇÇ.7.5.22; Vait.20.7. *See*
avamāis ta.
 ūrubhyām svāha TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
 ūrubhyām te aṣṭhivadbhyām (ApMB. aṣṭhivā) RV.10.163.
 4^a; AV.2.33.5^a; 20.96.20^a; ApMB.1.17.4^a (ApG.3.9.10).
 ūrubhyo niçliṣo ghorān SMB.2.5.4^c.
 ūruvor ojaḥ TS.5.5.9.2; TAA.10.72. *See urvor.*
 ūrū aratnī janunī VS.20.8^c; MS.3.11.8^c: 152.6; KS.38.4^c;
 TB.2.6.5.5^c.
 ūrū tad asya yad vaiçyaḥ RV.10.90.12^c; VS.31.11^c; TA.
 3.12.6^c; VāDh.4.2^c. *See madhyam tad etc.*
 ūrū pādāv aṣṭhivantāu AV.11.8.14^a.
 ūrū māva srpo-ntarā AV.8.6.3^b.
 ūrk ca me sūnṛtā ca me VS.18.9; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.11.4:
 141.16; KS.18.9. *Cf. TA.3.9.2.*
 ūrk tvā sūnṛtā cottare saindhau gopāyetām PG.3.4.13.
 ūrg apām oṣadhīnām VS.18.54^b; TS.3.7.13.2^b; MS.2.12.
 3^b: 146.15; KS.18.15^b; 39.1^b.
 ūrg asi VS.10.24; VSK.2.3.8; 11.7.5; TS.1.8.15.2; MS.

2.6.12; 71.3; 4.4.6; 56.4; KS.5.5; 8.13; 15.8; GB.2.1.7; PB.1.6.15; ÇB.5.4.3.26; TB.1.7.9.5; Vait.3.20; LÇ.4.11.21; KÇ.3.4.30; 7.3.26; 15.6.33; ApÇ.10.9.14; 14.3.2; 18.17.12; MÇ.1.4.2.12; — 2.1.2.8; — 9.4.1. P: urk LÇ.2.11.21.

ūrj asy āngirasy ūrjamradāḥ VS.4.10; VSK.4.4.2; TS.1.2.2.2; MS.1.2.2: 11.5; KS.2.3; ÇB.3.2.1.14.

ūrj asy ūrjodāḥ PB.6.4.11; LÇ.1.7.5.

ūrj bhava barhiṣadbhyaḥ TS.1.1.11.1; TB.3.3.6.4.

ūrj rājānam ud avahat TB.3.12.9.5^a.

ūrja ohi AV.8.10.11.26.

ūrjaḥ putraṁ bharaṁ sṛpradānum RV.1.96.3^c.

ūrjaḥ pṛthivya adhyutthito^asi TB.1.2.1.5^a; ApÇ.5.2.4^a.

ūrjaṁ ye hy uttara ā vahantu AV.19.7.4^b.

ūrjaṁ vasānāḥ çravase sumāṅgalāḥ RV.9.80.3^b.

ūrjaṁ vahantr amṛtaṁ ghṛtaṁ payaḥ kīlalaṁ parisrutam VS.2.34; ÇÇ.4.5.3; ApÇ.1.10.4; SMB.2.3.15; BDh.2.5.10.4. Ps: ūrjaṁ vahantrīḥ GG.4.3.26; KhG.3.5.31; ViDh.73.23; BṛhPDh.5.278; ūrjam KÇ.4.1.19.

ūrjaṁ samśūdēna (KSA. "sīdena) TS.5.7.11.1; KSA.13.1.

ūrjaṁ samdhataṁ tāṁ me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.1; ApÇ.12.22.6.

ūrjaṁ sapitīm utkrṣe MS.2.7.12^d: 92.14.

ūrjaṁ sapṭapadīm ariḥ RV.8.72.16^b.

ūrjaṁ subhūtaṁ svasti savitā naḥ kṛṇotu AV.6.40.2^b.

ūrjaṁ gāvo yavase pivo attana RV.10.100.10^a.

ūrjaṁ grheṣu dhāraya AV.6.79.2^b.

ūrjaṁ grhṇīta MS.4.1.5: 6.16.

ūrjaṁ ca tatra sumatīm ca pinvata AV.6.22.2^c; TS.3.1.11.8^c.

ūrjaṁ caujaç ca bibhratīḥ AG.2.10.6^b.

ūrjaṁ janāya girvanāḥ RV.9.64.14^b; SV.2.192^b.

ūrjaṁ dadhathām VS.6.35; TS.1.4.1.2; MS.1.3.3: 31.5; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.18.

ūrjaṁ duhāte anapasphurantāu AV.9.1.7^c.

ūrjaṁ duhānam anapasphurantam AV.18.4.36^c.

ūrjaṁ duhānā anapasphurantaḥ TA.1.7.1^d, 4^d.

ūrjaṁ duhānā payasā na āgan AV.7.79.3^d.

ūrjaṁ duhānā payasā prapīnā ApÇ.4.10.7^b.

ūrjaṁ duhānāḥ çucayaḥ çucivrataḥ Kāuç.89.12^c.

ūrjaṁ dhatsva VS.6.35; MS.1.3.3: 31.4; ÇB.3.9.4.18.

ūrjaṁ no dyāuç ca pṛthivi ca pinvatām RV.6.70.6^a.

ūrjaṁ no dhattam açvinā RV.8.35.10^d—12^d.

ūrjaṁ no dhehi (MS.1.6.2^d: 89.7; KS.7.14^d, dhatta) dvipade catuṣpade VS.11.83^d; 17.66^d; TS.4.2.3.1^d; 6.5.1^d; 5.2.2.1; MS.1.6.2^d (ter): 86.19; 88.2; 89.7; 2.10.1^d: 132.6; 3.3.9: 41.19; KS.7.13^d, 14^d; 16.10^d; 18.4^d; 19.12; ÇB.6.6.4.7; 9.2.3.25; TB.1.1.7.1^c; 8.5; 2.1.23^d; 3.11.4.1; AG.1.16.5^d; ÇG.1.27.7^d; ApMB.2.15.15^d; PrāṇagU.1^d.

ūrjaṁ no dhehi bhadraya TS.3.3.8.3^b.

ūrjam aksitam akṣyamānam upajīvyāsam Kāuç.68.1.2.

ūrjam apacitīm svadhām VS.21.58^e; MS.3.11.5^e: 148.7; TB.2.6.14.6^e.

ūrjam asmā ūrjasvatī dhattam AV.2.29.5^a.

ūrjam asmasu dhattam MS.1.3.3: 31.5.

ūrjam asmasu dhehi MS.1.3.3: 31.4; KS.3.10; 6.8; ApÇ.6.14.2.

ūrjam asmāi dyāvapṛthivi adhatam AV.2.29.5^c.

ūrjam ā vada TS.1.1.5.2; MS.1.1.6: 3.15; 4.1.6: 8.14; TB.3.2.5.8; ApÇ.1.20.2; MÇ.1.2.2.17. See *iṣam ūrjam ā vada*.

ūrjam omānam açvināḥ adhattam RV.1.118.7^b.

ūrjam payaḥ pinvamānā ghṛtaṁ ca TB.3.7.4.15^c; ApÇ.1.12.14^c; MÇ.1.1.3.18^a.

ūrjam pītrbhya āhārṣam Kāuç.89.12^c.

ūrjam pinva MG.1.17.7. Cf. *ūrje pinvasva*.

ūrjam puṣṭam vasv āvoçayanti AV.7.79.3^b. See *viçvā rūpāni vasūny*.

ūrjam puṣṭam bibhratīm annabhāgam AV.12.1.29^c.

ūrjam puṣṭim dadad abhyāvavṛtsva TB.3.10.5.1^d.

ūrjam pṛthivya bhaktvāya (AV. bhaktva) RV.10.109.7^c; AV.5.17.11^c.

ūrjam pṛthivya rasam abharantaḥ TB.1.2.1.2^a; ApÇ.5.1.7^a.

ūrjam prajāṁ amṛtaṁ dīrgham āyuh (AG. amṛtaṁ pinvamānāḥ) AG.2.4.14^c; PG.3.3.6^c; MG.2.8.6^c.

ūrjam bibhrata emasi VS.3.41^b; LÇ.3.3.1^b; ApÇ.6.27.3^b; ÇG.3.7.2^b; HG.1.29.1^b.

ūrjam bibhrad vasuvaniḥ (VS. LÇ. ÇG. ApÇ.6.27.5, vaḥ sumanāḥ; ApÇ.6.27.3, vaḥ suvaniḥ; ApÇ.16.16.4, vasu-manāḥ) sumedhāḥ AV.7.60.1^a; VS.3.41^c; KS.38.13^a; LÇ.3.3.1^c; ApÇ.6.27.3^c, 5^a; 16.16.4^a; ÇG.3.7.2^c; HG.1.29.1^c. P: ūrjam bibhrat Kāuç.24.11; 42.8; 72.5; 82.15; 89.11.

ūrjam madantiṁ aditiṁ janeṣu AV.18.4.30^c.

ūrjam manusyā uta Kāuç.89.12^b.

ūrjam mayī dhehi VS.4.10; 10.24; VSK.2.3.8; MS.1.2.2: 11.5; 2.6.12: 71.3; 4.4.6: 56.4; KS.2.3; 5.5; 8.13; PB.1.6.15; ÇB.3.2.1.14; 5.4.3.26; LÇ.4.11.21; ApÇ.14.33.2; MÇ.1.4.2.12; — 9.4.1. See *ūrjam me dehi, and foll*.

ūrjam mahyaṁ çastram duhām TS.3.2.7.2.3.

ūrjam mahyaṁ stutam duhām TS.3.2.7.1.3; Vait.17.8.

ūrjam me devā adaduḥ Kāuç.89.12^a.

ūrjam me dehi PB.6.4.11 (bis); LÇ.1.7.5 (bis). See *ūrjam mayi*.

ūrjam me dhattam TS.1.4.1.2.

ūrjam me dhehi VSK.11.7.5; TS.1.8.15.2; KS.15.8; GB.2.1.7; TB.1.7.9.5; Vait.3.20; KÇ.3.4.30. See *ūrjam mayi*.

ūrjam me yacha VSK.4.4.2; TS.1.2.2.2. See *ūrjam mayi*.

ūrjayantiṁ udojasam RV.10.67.7^b; VS.12.81^b; TS.4.2.6.4^b; MS.2.7.13^b: 93.15; KS.10.13^b.

ūrjayantyā aparivṛtam āsyam RV.2.13.8^c.

ūrjayā payasā saha AV.10.6.26^d.

ūrjayā vā yat sacate havirdaḥ AV.5.1.7^d.

ūrja skambhaṁ dharuṇa ā vṛṣayase RV.10.44.4¹; AV.20.94.4¹.

ūrja (MS. ūrjaḥ; KS. ūrjas) sthorjaṁ vo bhakṣīya VS.3.20; TS.1.5.6.1; 8.1; MS.1.5.2: 68.9; 1.5.9: 77.16; KS.7.1; ÇB.2.3.4.25; ÇÇ.2.11.6. P: ūrjas stha KS.7.7.

ūrjasvatīḥ payasvatīḥ TS.1.1.1.1; MS.2.8.14^c: 118.18; 3.3.4: 36.6; TB.3.2.1.5. See *ūrjasvatīḥ svadhā°*.

ūrjasvatī ghr̥tavatī payasvatī AV.3.12.2°. *See under*
 ūrjasvatī payasā.
 ūrjasvatī ghr̥tavat pinvamānā AV.3.17.9^d.
 ūrjasvatī ca payasvatī ca MS.4.13.9: 212.3; TB.3.5.10.2;
 ÇB.1.9.1.7; ÇÇ.8.19.1. *See* ūrjasvatī payasvatī.
 ūrjasvatī ca me payasvatī caidhi TB.3.7.6.6; ApÇ.4.6.2.
 ūrjasvatī cāsi payasvatī ca VS.1.2.7; ÇB.1.2.5.11. P:
 ūrjasvatī KÇ.2.6.31.
 ūrjasvatī payasā pinvamānā VS.12.70°; TS.4.2.5.6°; ÇB.
 7.2.2.10; TA.10.42.1°; HG.1.8.4°; 27.3°; MahānU.16.7.
See ūrjasvatī ghr̥tavatī, *and* ūrjo bhāgam madhumat.
 ūrjasvatī payasvatī AV.9.3.16°; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.5.
See ūrjasvatī ca pa°.
 ūrjasvatī rajasvaç (TS. rajasūyāya; MS.KS. rajasūyāç)
 citanāh VS.10.1^b; TS.1.8.11.1^b; MS.2.6.8^b: 68.9; KS.
 15.6^b; ÇB.5.3.4.3.
 ūrjasvatīr oṣadhīr ā riçantām RV.10.169.1^b; TS.7.4.17.1^b.
See ūrjasvantīr.
 ūrjasvatīh svadhāvinīh (KS. svadhayinīh) TS.4.4.11.4°;
 KS.17.10. *See* ūrjasvatīh payasvatīh.
 ūrjasvantāh payasvantāh AV.7.60.2^b; HG.1.29.1°.
 ūrjasvantām haviṣo datta bhāgam RV.10.51.8^b; N.8.22^b.
 ūrjasvantām tvā payasopasamsadema TA.6.12.1^b.
 ūrjasvantīr oṣadhīr ā viçantām KSA.4.6^b. *See* ūrjasva-
 tīr etc.
 ūrjasvanto gr̥hā mama Kāuç.89.12^d.
 ūrjasvanto haviṣah santu bhāgāh RV.10.51.9^b; N.8.22^b.
 ūrjasvāñç ca payasvāñç ca AV.19.46.6^d.
 ūrjāh sthorjām etc.: *see* ūrja sthorjām etc.
 ūrjām svadhām aṣṭām sā ta eṣā AV.2.29.7^b.
 ūrjā gr̥hṇāmy aṣṭām VS.38.26^d. *See* sahorjā.
 ūrjā ghr̥tena payasā RV.10.19.7^b.
 ūrjāda uta yajñīyāsah RV.10.53.4°; ApÇ.24.13.3°; N.3.8°.
 ūrjā devān avasy ojasā tvām RV.8.36.3^a.
 ūrjā nūma stha ÇG.2.6.1.
 ūrjā pinvasva sam iṣo didhi nah RV.3.3.7^b.
 ūrjā pr̥thivīm gachata (MS. yachata) TS.1.1.11.1; MS.4.1.
 13: 17.10; KS.1.11; 31.10; TB.3.3.6.5.
 ūrjā mā paçyata TS.1.5.6.3; 8.4; MS.1.5.3: 69.15; 1.3.
 10: 78.14; KS.7.1.8; ApÇ.6.17.9; HG.1.18.4.
 ūrjā māviça gaupatyena VS.3.22; ÇB.2.3.4.27; ÇÇ.2.12.1.
See ā morjā.
 ūrjā mitro varuṇah pinvateḍah SV.1.455^a. *See* iṣam no
 mitrā°.
 ūrjā me bhagavah saha janisthāh (MÇ. bhagavantah
 sahajanidhvam) MS.4.2.8: 30.4; MÇ.9.5.3.
 ūrjāya jatyaī mama çatruhatyaī TA.6.5.1^d.
 ūrjāya tvā MS.1.3.16: 36.10; KS.4.7. *Cf.* ūrjo tvā.
 ūrjā yad yajñam ayananta (TS.MS.KS. açamanta) devāh
 VS.17.55^d; TS.4.6.3.2^a; MS.2.10.5^d: 136.16; KS.18.3^d;
 ÇB.9.2.3.9.
 ūrjāya vah ApÇ.1.17.10.
 ūrjāya svāhā VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13: 164.6.
 ūrjā vah paçyāmi TS.1.5.6.3; 8.4; MS.1.5.3: 69.15; 1.5.
 10: 78.14; KS.7.1.8; ApÇ.6.17.9; MÇ.1.6.2.10; — 9.4.
 1; HG.1.18.4.
 ūrjā sainrabdhā irayā madema MÇ.2.5.4.24^d.

ūrjāhutir vasūnām RV.8.39.4°.
 ūrji sda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1. *Cf.* iṣa ūrje sda.
 ūrjīva phalini bhava ÇG.1.22.10^b; SMB.1.5.1^b; PG.1.15.6^b.
 ūrje tvā VS.1.1.30; 7.30; 14.22; 18.28; TS.1.1.1.1; 4.3.
 7.2; MS.1.2.1: 10.3; 1.2.16: 26.15; 1.11.3: 164.3;
 2.8.3: 109.2; 2.11.6: 144.3; 3.10.1: 129.7; KS.1.1.10;
 17.3; 18.12; GB.1.1.29; ÇB.1.2.2.6; 7.1.2; 4.3.1.17;
 8.3.4.10; 9.3.3.10.11; TB.3.2.1.3; KÇ.2.7.4; 4.2.1;
 ApÇ.1.1.10.11; 2.6.1; 6.10.10; 7.19.1; 10.6.7; MÇ.1.
 1.1.14; 6.1.42; 8.4.12; 2.1.1.32; ÇG.1.8.20; Kāuç.
 76.24. *Cf.* ūrjāya tvā.
 ūrje tvā (sc. sumaṅgali prajavati sustime) Kāuç.76.24. *See*
 ūrje dvipadī, *and* dve ūrje.
 ūrje tvā balāya tvā AV.19.37.3^a.
 ūrje dvipadī AG.1.7.19; ÇG.1.14.6. *See under* ūrje tvā
 (sc. sumaṅgali etc.).
 ūrje-pānāya ApÇ.24.14.13.
 ūrje pinvasva VS.38.14; ÇB.14.2.2.27. *Cf. next, and*
 ūrjam pinva.
 ūrje pipihī (TA.ApÇ. pipihī) MS.4.9.9: 129.7; TA.4.10.1;
 5.8.6; ApÇ.15.10.13. *Cf. prec., and under* iṣa ūrjo pipihī.
 ūrjemām rayyā varcasā sam srjātha TB.2.7.17.2^d; HG.
 2.6.10^d.
 ūrje hotrāṇām svāhā TS.3.2.8.1.
 ūrjo napāj jātavedah suçastibhih RV.10.140.3^a; SV.2.
 1168^a; VS.12.108^a; TS.4.2.7.2^a; MS.2.7.14^a: 95.18;
 KS.16.14^a; ÇB.7.3.1.31.
 ūrjo napātām sa hināyam asmayuḥ RV.6.48.2^a; SV.2.54^a;
 VS.27.44^a; MS.2.13.9^a: 159.12; KS.39.12^a; ApÇ.17.9.1^a.
 P: ūrjo napātām ÇB.1.3.21 (comm.).
 ūrjo napātām subhagam sudīditim RV.8.19.4^a. *See* apām
 napātām etc.
 ūrjo napātām ghr̥takeçam imahe RV.8.60.2°; AV.20.103.
 3°; SV.2.903°.
 ūrjo napātām adhvare RV.3.27.12^a.
 ūrjo napātām ā huve RV.7.16.1^b; 8.44.13^a; SV.1.45^b; 2.
 99^b, 1062^a; VS.15.32^b; TS.4.4.4.4^b; MS.2.13.8^b: 157.3;
 KS.39.15^b.
 ūrjo napāt pūrbhir āyasibhih RV.1.58.8^d.
 ūrjo napāt sahasāvann iti tvā RV.10.115.8^a.
 ūrjo napād abhiṣṭaye RV.5.17.5°.
 ūrjo napād amṛtasya RV.6.16.25°.
 ūrjo napād amṛtebhih sajoṣah RV.10.20.10^b.
 ūrjo napād açvamiṣṭe RV.2.6.2^b.
 ūrjo napād upastutim RV.8.84.4^b; SV.2.899^b.
 ūrjo napād bhadraçoce RV.8.71.3^b.
 ūrjo napān māhinasya RV.8.71.9^b.
 ūrjo naptre sahasvate RV.5.7.1^d; VS.15.29^d; TS.2.6.11.
 4^d; 4.4.4.4^d; MS.4.11.1^d: 160.9; KS.2.15^d.
 ūrjo naptre svāhā TS.1.8.16.2; MS.2.6.13: 72.8; 4.4.7:
 58.2; KS.15.8; TB.1.7.10.6; ApÇ.18.20.4; MÇ.9.1.5.
 ūrjo balām saha ojo na āgan AV.18.4.53^b.
 ūrjo bhāgam çatakratu TB.3.7.5.12^b; ÇÇ.4.10.1^b; ApÇ.2.
 20.6^b.
 ūrjo bhāgam pr̥thivyā yāty (KS. pr̥thivīm oty; ApÇ.
 pr̥thivīm etv) apr̥nan MS.2.7.12^d: 92.12; KS.38.14^d;
 ApÇ.16.18.6^d.

ūrjo bhāgaṁ madhumat pinvamāna (ApÇ.KS.40.5^b, sūnṛ-tavat) MS.2.7.12^o: 92.8; KS.16.12^o; 40.5^b; ApÇ.16.34.4^b. See under ūrjasvati payasā.

ūrjo bhāgo nihito yaḥ purā vah AV.11.1.15^a. P: ūrjo bhāgaḥ Kāuṣ.60.29.

ūrjo bhāgo ya imāṁ jajāna AV.18.4.54^a. P: ūrjo bhāgaḥ Kāuṣ.86.7.

ūrjo mā pāhy odr̥cam MÇ.2.1.2.16. See ūrdhvo mā etc.

ūrjorjayadhvam KB.28.5; AÇ.5.7.3; ÇÇ.7.6.3.

ūrṇamradasaṁ (TS.TB.ApÇ. ūrṇā^o) tvā stṛṇāmi (KS. ūrṇamradāḥ prathasva; Kāuṣ. ūrṇamradāḥ prathasva) svāsasthaṁ devebhyah VS.2.2.5; TS.1.1.11.1; KS.1.1.1; ÇB.1.3.3.11; 4.11; TB.3.3.6.7; Kāuṣ.2.17. Ps: ūrṇamradasaṁ tvā stṛṇāmi ApÇ.2.9.2; ūrṇamradasaṁ KÇ.2.7.22; 8.10. See uru prathasvornamradāḥ, and cf. asmin yajñe vi.

ūrṇamradā yuvatir (AV. ōmrādāḥ pṛthivī) dakṣiṇāvate (TA. dakṣiṇāvati) RV.10.18.10^c; AV.18.3.49^o; TA.6.7.1^c.

ūrṇamradā vi prathasva RV.5.5.4^a.

ūrṇamradāḥ sarasvatyāḥ VS.21.57^o; MS.3.11.5^c: 148.2; TB.2.6.14.5^c.

ūrṇāmṛdu prathamānaṁ syonam TB.3.7.6.5^a; ApÇ.4.5.5^a.

ūrṇāmradasaṁ etc.: see ūrṇamradasaṁ etc.

ūrṇāvati yuvatiḥ śilamāvati RV.10.75.8^c.

ūrṇāvantaḥ prathamāḥ śida yonim RV.6.15.16^b; TS.3.5.11.2^b; MS.4.10.4^b: 152.4; KS.15.12^b; AB.1.28.26; ApÇ.7.6.7; 8.1.7; 17.15.4. P: ūrṇāvantaṁ MÇ.1.7.3.42; — 5.2.8.5.

ūrṇā vasata çundhyavaḥ RV.5.5.2.9^b.

ūrṇāvā iva dhtryah KB.19.3^b.

ūrṇāsūtreṇa kavayo vayanti VS.19.80^b; MS.3.11.9^b: 153.1; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.1^b.

ūrdhva u śu ṇa ūtaye RV.1.36.13^a; SV.1.57^a; VS.11.42^a; TS.4.1.4.2^a; 5.1.5.3; MS.2.7.4^a: 78.13; 4.13.1: 199.8; KS.15.12^a; 16.4^a; 19.5; AB.1.22.8; 2.2.14; KB.10.2; ÇB.6.4.3.10; TB.3.6.1.2^a; TA.4.20.1; AÇ.4.7.4; ApÇ.9.18.10; 15.17.7; 16.3.8; MahānU.20.6^a. Ps: ūrdhva u śu ṇah VS.33.97; MS.4.9.12: 134.2; ÇÇ.5.15.3; KÇ.16.3.8; MÇ.3.5.4; — 6.1.1; ūrdhvaḥ LÇ.2.5.6. Cf. BṛhD.4.100.

ūrdhva u śu ṇo adhvarasya hotaḥ RV.4.6.1^a; ÇÇ.14.56.2.3. P: ūrdhva u śu ṇah AÇ.4.13.7.

ūrdhvaḥ prāṇa ud īsatu AV.11.9.21^b.

ūrdhvaṁ yajñāni nayataṁ mā jihvaratam VS.5.17; TS.1.2.13.2; ÇB.3.5.3.17.

ūrdhvaṁ stūpaṁ dadate pūadakṣaḥ RV.1.24.7^b.

ūrdhvaṁ sviṣṭakṛtā saha Kāuṣ.6.34^b.

ūrdhvaḥ grāvāṇo adhvaram ataṣṭa RV.3.54.12^d.

ūrdhvaṁ kṛṇvantv adhvarasya ketum RV.3.8.8^d.

ūrdhvaṁ ketuṁ savitā devo açret RV.4.14.2^a. Cf. ūrdhvaṁ bhānuṁ etc.

ūrdhvacitaḥ çrayadhvam VS.12.46; TS.4.2.7.4; ÇB.7.1.1.14; TA.6.6.2. See ūrdhvacitaḥ.

ūrdhvajyotiṣaṁ tvā śadayāmi MS.2.13.19: 165.7.

ūrdhvaṁ jigātu bheṣajam RVKh.10.19.15^e; MS.4.13.10^c: 213.1; ÇB.1.9.1.27; TB.3.5.11.1^e; TA.1.9.7^e; 3.1^e (introd.). Cf. Ind. Stud. iv. 431.

ūrdhavadhanvā pratihitābhīr astā TS.4.6.4.1^d; MS.2.10.4^d: 135.14; KS.18.5^d. See ugradhanvā.

ūrdhvanabhasaṁ (Kāuṣ. erroneously, ūrdhvaṁ nabhasaṁ) mārutaṁ (MS. mārutaṁ devaṁ) gachatam TS.1.3.9.2; MS.1.2.16: 27.1; KS.3.6; Kāuṣ.45.12. See svāhākṛte ūrdhva^o, and svāhordhvanabhasaṁ.

ūrdhvaṁ dadhānaḥ çucipeçasaṁ dhiyam RV.1.144.1^b.

ūrdhvaṁ nunudra utsadhiṁ pibadhyāi RV.1.88.4^d.

ūrdhvaṁ nunudre-vataṁ ta ojaṣā RV.1.85.10^a.

ūrdhvaṁ no adhvaraṁ kṛtaṁ haveṣu RV.7.2.7^c.

ūrdhvacavitro vajinivasv amṛtam TA.7.10.1^c; TU.1.10.1^c.

ūrdhvam imam adhvaraṁ kṛdhy uttamaṇa pavinaḥ KS.3.10.

ūrdhvam imam adhvaraṁ (VSK. ūrdhvo adhvaraṁ) divi (TS.TA. adhvaraṁ kṛdhi divi) deveṣu hotrā yacha VS.6.25; VSK.6.7.1; TS.1.3.13.1; MS.1.3.1: 29.5; 4.9.6: 126.7; KS.3.9; ÇB.3.9.3.5; TA.4.7.3. Cf. ūrdhvo adhvaraṁ divi deveṣu dhehi.

ūrdhvamūlam avākchākham TA.1.11.5^a.

ūrdhvam enam etc.: see ūrdhvām enām etc.

ūrdhvaṁ panthām anupāçyamānāḥ MS.2.13.22^b: 167.18. See ṛjuṁ etc., and svargaṁ panthām.

ūrdhvaṁ prajāṁ udधारanty ud ūha AV.11.1.9^d. P: ūrdhvaṁ prajāṁ Kāuṣ.61.24.

ūrdhvaṁ bharantaṁ udakam AV.10.8.14^a.

ūrdhvaṁ bhānuṁ savitā devo açret RV.4.13.2^a; 7.72.4^c; KB.25.2. Cf. ūrdhvaṁ ketuṁ.

ūrdhvaṁ bhānuṁ savitā dyām ivopari AV.18.3.29^b.

ūrdhvaṁ bhānuṁ savitevāçret RV.4.6.2^c.

ūrdhvaṁ bhānuṁ sūryasya stabhāyan RV.10.3.2^c; SV.2.897^c.

ūrdhvaṁ madhudhā divi pājo açret RV.3.61.5^c.

ūrdhvaṁ manaḥ svargyam (TA. suvargam) MS.4.9.10: 130.9; TA.4.12.1.

ūrdhvaṁ me nābheḥ śida VSK.2.3.6; KÇ.9.12.4^c; ApÇ.3.20.1.

ūrdhvaḥ tvā diçā bṛhaspatinā devatayā pāṅktena chanda-sāgneḥ pṛṣṭham upadadhāmi KS.22.5. See next.

ūrdhvaḥ tvā diçā śadayāmi TS.5.5.8.3; MS.2.8.11: 115.17. See prec.

ūrdhvaḥ diçā (ÇÇ. diçā saha) yajñāḥ sainvatsaro mārjayatam (KS. yantam; ÇÇ. sainvatsaro yajñapatir māj-ayantam) MS.1.4.2: 48.13; KS.5.5; ÇÇ.4.11.4. See ūrdhvaḥ diçā yajñāḥ.

ūrdhvaḥ virupakṣam TA.10.12.1^c; MahānU.12.1^c.

ūrdhvaliṅgāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.

ūrdhvaçaktrāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.

ūrdhvaçayase tvā MS.2.13.17: 164.14. See ApÇ.17.6.1.

ūrdhvaçayase svāhū MS.3.12.14: 164.9. See ApÇ.17.6.1.

ūrdhvaçritaḥ çrayadhvam MS.2.7.11: 90.4; KS.16.11.38.12. See ūrdhvacitaḥ.

ūrdhvasad asi vānaspatyāḥ ApÇ.10.10.4. See bṛhann asi etc.

ūrdhvas tasthāv ṛbhvā yajñe RV.10.20.5^b.

ūrdhvas tasthāu nem ava glāpayanti (AV. ota) RV.1.164.10^b; AV.9.9.10^b.

ūrdhvas tiṣṭhati tiṣṭhataḥ AB.7.15.3^b; ÇÇ.15.19^b.
 ūrdhvas tiṣṭha dhruvas *etc.*: *see* ūrdhvā tiṣṭha dhruvā.
 ūrdhvas tiṣṭhan mā divā svāpsīḥ Kāuṣ.56.12. *See* divā
 mā svā°, mā divā, *and* mā susupthāḥ.
 ūrdhvas tiṣṭhan rakṣāpramādam astrtemam AV.19.46.2^a.
 ūrdhvas tiṣṭhā na ūtaye RV.1.30.6^a; AV.20.45.3^a; SV.2.
 95.1^a.
 ūrdhvas sapta ṛṣiṇ upa tiṣṭhasva PB.1.5.5. P: ūrdhvaḥ
 LÇ.2.5.6.
 ūrdhvaḥ supṭeṣu jāgūra AV.11.4.25^a.
 ūrdhvā avapatāni tāḥ ca TA.1.9.2^c.
 ūrdhvā avācīḥ puruse tiraçetḥ AV.10.2.11^d.
 ūrdhvā asya samidho bhavanti AV.5.27.1^a; VS.27.11^a;
 TS.4.1.8.1^a; MS.2.12.6^a: 149.14; KS.18.17^a; ÇB.6.2.1.
 31.32; ApÇ.16.7.9; 20.20.8; MÇ.6.2.2. P: ūrdhvā
 asya Vait.10.13; KÇ.16.1.12; Kāuṣ.23.7; 45.8.
 ūrdhvā asyā añjāyo vi çrayante RV.7.78.1^b.
 ūrdhvā tasthau tryaviṇi reriḥānā RV.3.55.14^b.
 ūrdhvā (TA. ūrdhvas) tiṣṭha dhruvā (TA. dhruvas) tvam
 TS.4.1.6.3^d; 5.1.7.4; MS.2.7.6^b: 81.21; KS.16.6^d; 19.
 7; TA.4.3.3^d; 5.3.7. *See* ud u tiṣṭha dhruvā.
 ūrdhvā tiṣṭhasy amṛtasya ketuḥ RV.3.61.3^b.
 ūrdhvā te anu sūnṛtā RV.1.134.1^d.
 ūrdhvā dik AV.3.27.6; MS.1.5.4: 71.14; 2.7.20: 105.16;
 2.8.3: 108.9; 2.8.9: 114.7; 2.13.21: 167.11; KS.7.2;
 39.7; TB.3.11.5.3; ApÇ.6.18.3. *See* ūrdhvā diçam, *and*
 brhatī dik.
 ūrdhvādigadhipataye brahmaṇe namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.
 ūrdhvā diçāni rantir āçūṣadhitnām TS.4.4.12.4^a; MS.3.
 16.4^a: 189.4; KS.22.14^a; AÇ.4.12.2^a.
 ūrdhvā diçam TS.4.3.3.2. *See* ūrdhvā dik.
 ūrdhvā dhitiḥ praty asya prayāmani RV.1.119.2^a.
 ūrdhvā naḥ santu komyā vanāni RV.1.171.3^c.
 ūrdhvānām rudrānām (TA.1.17.2, rudrānām) sthāne
 svatejasā bhāni TA.1.17.1.2.
 ūrdhvāntarikṣam upa tiṣṭhasva TS.3.4.2.2; KS.13.11^c, 12.
 ūrdhvām dadhānah çucipeçasam dhiyam RV.1.144.1^b.
 ūrdhvām dhitiṇ kṛṇavad dhārayac ca RV.7.64.4^b.
 ūrdhvān naḥ karta jīvase RV.1.172.3^c.
 ūrdhvā bhavanti darçatā yajatrāḥ RV.3.57.4^d.
 ūrdhvā bhavanti pitareva modhaḥ RV.3.58.2^b.
 ūrdhvām ā tiṣṭha (VS.ÇB. roha) VS.10.14; TS.1.8.13.2;
 MS.2.6.10: 70.1; KS.15.7; TB.1.7.7.2; ÇB.5.4.1.7.
 ūrdhvām enām (VS.23.27^a; ÇB.13.5.2.6 [once]; LÇ.9.10.
 4^a, ūrdhvam enam) *ue* chrayatāt (VS.23.26^a; ÇB.13.2.9.
 2; 5.2.6 [once], *ue* chrāpaya; MS. uñ çrāpaya) VS.23.
 26^a, 27^a; TS.7.4.19.2^a; MS.3.13.1^a: 168.1; KSA.4.8^a;
 ÇB.13.2.9.2; 5.2.6 (bis); TB.3.9.7.1; AÇ.10.8.12^a, 13^a;
 ÇÇ.16.4.2^a; Vait.36.31^a; LÇ.9.10.3^a, 4^a; ApÇ.20.18.5.
 P: ūrdhvam enam Vait.36.32; ÇÇ.16.4.6.
 ūrdhvā yac chreṇir na çiçur dan RV.10.61.20^c.
 ūrdhvā yat te tretini bhūt RV.10.105.9^a.
 ūrdhvāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 ūrdhvā yasyām atirbhā adidyutat (VSK. atidyutat) savī-
 manī AV.7.14.2^a; SV.1.464^c; VS.4.25^c; VSK.4.8.3^c;
 TS.1.2.6.1^c; MS.1.2.5^c: 14.6; KS.2.6^c; ÇB.3.3.2.12^c;
 AÇ.4.6.3^c; ÇÇ.5.9.7^c; N.6.12.

ūrdhvāyā diçāḥ çalāyā namo mahimne svāhā devebhyāḥ
 svāhyebhyāḥ AV.9.3.30.
 ūrdhvāyā diço-bhidasanty asmān AV.4.40.7^b.
 ūrdhvāyām tvā diçi purā samvṛtaḥ svadhayam ā dadhāmi
 AV.18.3.35.
 ūrdhvāyām tvā diçi marutaḥ cāṅgirasāç ca devāḥ ṣaḍbhiḥ
 cāiva pañcaviṇçair ahobhir abhiṣiñcantv etena ca tṛce-
 naitena ca yajusañtābhiḥ ca vyahrtibhiḥ parameṣṭhyaya
 AB.8.19.1.
 ūrdhvāyām diçi yajñāḥ sanivatsaro yajñapatir mārjayan-
 tam (AÇ. sanivatsaraḥ prajāpatir mārjayatām) TS.1.6.5.
 2; AÇ.1.11.7. *See* ūrdhvāyā diçā.
 ūrdhvāyām diçy ajasyanukām dhehi AV.4.14.8^c.
 ūrdhvāyā tvā diçe brhaspataye-dhipataye çvitrāyarakṣitre
 varṣāyeṣumate AV.12.3.60. *Cf.* AV.3.27.6.
 ūrdhvāyā diçe namaḥ KSA.11.5.
 ūrdhvāyā diçe svāhā VS.22.24; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.8:
 163.6; KSA.1.6.
 ūrdhvārohad rohiṇī TB.1.2.1.27^c; ApÇ.5.18.2^c.
 ūrdhvā çukrā çocīṇsy agneḥ AV.5.27.1^b; VS.27.11^b; TS.
 4.1.8.1^b; MS.2.12.6^b: 149.11; KS.18.17^b; ÇB.6.2.1.32.
 ūrdhvā çocīṇsī devayūny asthulḥ RV.7.43.2^d.
 ūrdhvā çocīṇsī prasthitā rajānsī RV.3.4.4^b.
 ūrdhvāḥ çukrā āhutyāḥ purastāt AV.12.1.13^d.
 ūrdhvāsas tvānv indavaḥ RV.7.31.9^a.
 ūrdhvāsī TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.1; MS.2.13.18: 164.17; KS.
 30.9.
 ūrdhvās tasthur mamruṣīḥ prāyavo punaḥ RV.1.140.8^b.
 ūrdhvā hi te dive-divo RV.8.45.12^a.
 ūrdhveva snāti dṛçaye no asthāt RV.5.80.5^b.
 ūrdhvo agniḥ sumatīṇ vasvo açret RV.7.39.1^a; AB.5.18.
 8; KB.26.15; AÇ.8.10.1. P: ūrdhvo agniḥ ÇÇ.10.11.5.
Cf. BrhD.5.169.
 ūrdhvo agniḥ sumanāḥ prātar asthāt RV.5.1.2^b; SV.2.
 109.7^b; MS.2.13.7^b: 155.18.
 ūrdhvo adhvarāni divi deveṣu dhehi VS.37.19; ÇB.14.1.
 4.14. *Cf.* ūrdhvam imam adhvarāni *etc.*
 ūrdhvo adhvarāni divi deveṣu hotrā *etc.*: *see* ūrdhvam
 imam adhvarāni *etc.*
 ūrdhvo adhvaro asthāt (VS.ÇB. adhvara asthāt; KS.
 adhvara sthāḥ; ApÇ. adhvaro sthāt) VS.2.8; MS.1.10.2:
 141.7; KS.9.5; ÇB.1.4.5.3; ApÇ.8.12.4. *Cf. next.*
 ūrdhvo adhvaro diviṣṭṛk MS.1.1.13^a: 8.10; 4.1.14^a: 19.7;
 KS.1.12; 31.11. P: ūrdhvo adhvaraḥ MÇ.1.3.1.15. *See*
 samārabhyordhvo, *and cf. prec.*
 ūrdhvo adhvaryur juṣaṇo asthāt RV.4.6.4^b.
 ūrdhvo gandharvo (AV. rohito) adhi nāke asthāt RV.9.
 85.12^a; 10.123.7^a; AV.13.1.11^a; SV.2.119.7^a.
 ūrdhvo grāvā brhad agniḥ samiddhaḥ RV.10.70.7^a.
 ūrdhvo grāvā vasavo-stu sotari RV.10.100.9^a.
 ūrdhvo-adhvara asthāt *etc.*: *see* ūrdhvo adhvaro asthāt.
 ūrdhvo naḥ pāhy añhaso nī ketunā RV.1.36.14^a; MS.4.
 13.1^a: 199.9; KS.15.12^a; AB.2.2.19^a; KB.10.2; TB.3.
 6.1.2^a. Ps: ūrdhvo naḥ pāhy añhasaḥ AB.1.22.8; TA.
 4.20.1; ūrdhvo naḥ ÇÇ.5.15.3. *Cf.* ūrdhvo mā *etc.*
 ūrdhvo nākasyādhi roha viṣṭapam AV.11.1.7^c.
 ūrdhvo nu sṛṣṭaḥ tiryāṇi nu sṛṣṭāḥ AV.10.2.28^a.

ūrdhvo bindur ud acarat AV.10.10.19^a.
 ūrdhvo bhavati sotave RV.1.28.1^b.
 ūrdhvo bhava prati vidhyādhy asmat RV.4.4.5^a; VS.13.13^a; TS.1.2.14.2^a; MS.2.7.15^a: 97.15; KS.16.15^a.
 ūrdhvo bhava sukrato devayajyā RV.10.70.1^d.
 ūrdhvo bhuvan manuṣe dasmatamah RV.2.20.6^b.
 ūrdhvo mā pāhy añhasaḥ VS.4.10^b; ÇB.3.2.1.35^b. Cf. urdhvo naḥ pāhy.
 ūrdhvo mā pāhy odrcaḥ TS.1.2.2.3. See urjo mā.
 ūrdhvo rohito etc.: see ūrdhvo gandharvo.
 ūrdhvo vām gātūr adhvare akārī RV.3.4.4^a.
 ūrdhvo vājasya sanita yad añjibhiḥ RV.1.36.13^c; SV.1.57^c; VS.11.42^c; TS.4.1.4.2^c; MS.2.7.4^c: 78.14; KS.15.12^c; 16.4^c; AB.2.2.16; ÇB.6.4.3.10; TB.3.6.1.2^c; MahānU.20.6^c.
 ūrdhvo vām agnir adhvareṣv asthāt RV.6.63.4^a.
 ūrdhvo virājann apa sedha çatrūn HG.1.27.7^b. See under ugro vi.
 ūrdhvo vivakti somasud yuvabhyām RV.7.68.4^b.
 ūrdhvo hy asthād adhy antarikṣe RV.2.30.3^a.
 ūrmiṇā (TS. ūrmiṇr) madhumattamāḥ TS.1.1.3.1^b; MS.4.1.3^b: 5.8; KS.1.3^b; KÇ.4.2.32^b; MÇ.1.1.3.32^b; ÇG.1.28.8^b.
 ūrmiṇ na bibhrad arṣasi RV.9.44.1^b; SV.1.509^b.
 ūrmiṇ pra hota ya ubhe iyarti RV.10.30.9^b.
 ūrmir drapso apām asi VS.14.5; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1^d: 107.7; KS.17.1^b; ÇB.8.2.1.10.
 ūrmir na nāvam ā vadhr̥t RV.8.75.9^c; TS.2.6.11.2^c; MS.4.11.6^c: 175.11; KS.7.17^c; N.5.23^c.
 ūrmir na nimnair dravayanta vakvāḥ RV.10.148.5^d.
 ūrmir yas te pavitra ā RV.9.64.11^a.
 ūrva iva paprathe kāmō asme RV.4.30.19^c; N.6.7. See urva iva.
 ūrvaṁ gavyaṁ pariṣadanto agman RV.4.2.17^d; KS.13.15^d. See urvīm gavyāṁ.
 ūrvaṁ gavyaṁ mahi gr̥ṇāna indra RV.6.17.1^b; AB.5.18.13; AA.1.2.2.7.
 ūrvaṁ dayanta etc.: see next but one.
 ūrvād devānām uta martyānām RV.4.12.5^b; MS.4.11.1^b: 162.9; KS.2.15^b.
 ūrvān (SV. ūrvān) dayanta gonām RV.7.16.7^d; SV.1.38^d; VS.33.14^d.
 ūrvāiḥ ÇÇ.7.5.23; Vait.20.8. Vikāra of ūmāiḥ pitrbhir, q. v. See ūrvāiḥ.
 ūrvor upastho jañghayoh SMB.1.3.5^a.
 ūrvor ojaḥ AV.19.60.2; Vait.3.14; MÇ.5.2.15.20; PG.1.3.25. See ūruvor.
 ūrvy antarikṣaṁ vīhi: see urv antarikṣaṁ vīhi.
 ūlena parimīdho-si HG.1.14.2^c. See under utula.
 ūlo halikṣṇo vṛṣadañças te dhātuh TS.5.5.12.1. See ulo.
 ūvadyaṁ vātām (MS. vātāt) sabvaṁ tad ārāt VS.19.84^d; MS.3.11.9^d: 153.10; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.2^d.
 ūvadyagoham pārthivaṁ khaumatāt MS.4.13.4: 204.1; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.16; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.7; ApÇ.7.16.1. P: ūvadyagoham ÇÇ.15.1.26.
 ūṣā (read uṣā) dadṛṣe na punar yatva PB.25.8.4^d. See uṣo dadṛkṣe.

ūṣān kṛṣṇam avatu kṛṣṇam ūṣāḥ TB.1.2.1.2^c; ApÇ.5.1.7^c.
 ūṣmaṇyāpidhānā caruṇām RV.1.162.13^c; VS.25.36^c; TS.4.6.9.1^c; MS.3.16.1^c: 183.5; KSA.6.4^c.
 ūhyāte janān ann RV.1.120.11^b.
 ūhyāthe sanād ṛtam RV.4.56.6^c; SV.2.947^c.

R

ṛk ca tvā sāmā ca çṛṇitām KS.35.11.
 ṛk ca me sāmā ca me TS.4.7.9.1; 5.4.8.4. See next.
 ṛk ca sāmā ca VS.18.29; MS.2.11.6: 144.1; KS.18.12; 21.11; ÇB.9.3.3.14. See prec.
 ṛk tvam asi sāmāham ÇG.1.13.4^d; MG.1.10.15^d. See sāmāham.
 ṛkvabhiḥ çūra nonumāḥ RV.8.63.11^b.
 ṛkvāṇo agnim indhate RV.3.13.5^c.
 ṛkṣagrīvaṁ pramllinam AV.8.6.2^d.
 ṛkṣamāc etc.: see ṛksamāc.
 ṛkṣalābhiḥ kapiñjalān VS.25.3. See under achalābhiḥ.
 ṛkṣikām rakeṣo apa bādhayāsmat AV.12.1.49^d.
 ṛkṣikābhyo naiṣadam VS.30.8; TB.3.4.1.5.
 ṛkṣebhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.17.
 ṛkṣo jatuh suṣitkā (MS. çuṣulūkā) ta itarajanānām VS.24.36; MS.3.14.17: 176.4.
 ṛkṣo na vo marutaḥ çimivān amāḥ RV.5.56.3^c.
 ṛksamāc (TS. ṣamāc) çukrah (MS. ṣamañ çuṇ) VS.13.56; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19: 104.7; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.2.
 ṛk sāmā yajur ucchiṣṭe AV.11.7.5^a.
 ṛk sāmā yajur vaṣat svāhā namaḥ TS.7.3.12.1; KSA.3.2.
 ṛksāmāyoh çilpe sthah VS.4.9; TS.1.2.2.1; 6.1.3.1; MS.1.2.2: 10.17; KS.2.3; 23.3; ÇB.3.2.1.5; ApÇ.10.8.16; MÇ.2.1.2.4. P: ṛksāmāyoh KÇ.7.3.23.
 ṛksāmābhyām yajuṣā samitarantāḥ (VS. KS. ÇB. MÇ. ṛbhyām samitaranto yajurbhiḥ) VS.4.1^c; TS.1.2.3.3^c; 3.1.1.4; KS.2.4^c; 23.6; ÇB.3.7.1.12; MÇ.2.1.1.6.
 ṛksāmābhyām abhihitāu RV.10.85.11^a; AV.14.1.11^a.
 P: ṛksāmābhyām VHDh.8.40.
 ṛksāmābhyām pra ratham vartayanti RV.10.114.6^d.
 ṛg asi janmanā vaçā, sā sāmā garbham adhatthah, sā mayā sambhava MS.2.13.15: 164.3. See ṛg vaçā.
 ṛgbhiḥ pūtanī prajāpatih Vait.6.1^a.
 ṛgbhiḥ pūrvāhṇe divi deva iyate TB.3.12.9.1^a.
 ṛgbhiḥ prthivīm yajuṣāntarikṣam GB.1.5.25^a.
 ṛgbhir annādah TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11.
 ṛgbhir evobhayatoharvāṅgirobhir guptābhir guptāi stuta GB.2.2.14.
 ṛgbhi stuvanto ahar-ahāḥ prthivyaḥ GB.1.5.24^c.
 ṛgbhiḥ suha gāyatraṁ jagatām āhuh GB.1.5.25^a.
 ṛgbhiḥ sāmā yajurvedah AV.12.1.38^d.
 ṛgbhiḥ suçasto yajuṣā pariṣkr̥tah GB.1.5.25^a.
 ṛgbhyas tam nir bhajāmo yo-smān dvesti yam vayan dvismāḥ AV.10.5.30.
 ṛgbhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2. P: ṛgbhyaḥ BDh.3.9.4.
 ṛgbhyo jātām vaiçyaṁ varṇam āhuh TB.3.12.9.2^a.
 ṛgbhyo jātām sarvaço mūrtim āhuh TB.3.12.9.1^a.

rgmibhir rgmi gātubhir jyesthah RV.1.100.4^c.
 rg vaçā brhadhrathamtare garbhah prāṣanivido jarāyu
 yajño vato dakṣiṇā (ApÇ. dakṣiṇāh) pītusaḥ KS.39.8;
 ApÇ.16.32.4. See rg asi.
 (om) rgvedam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 rgvedasya prthivi sthānam GB.1.5.25^a.
 rgvede tvam samutpannā RVKh.10.127.6^c.
 rghāyato abhiyujō bhayante RV.4.38.8^b.
 rghāyato arāṇhayanta manyave RV.10.113.6^b.
 rghāyanta subhvaḥ parvatasaḥ RV.4.17.2^c.
 rghāyamāṇa invasi RV.1.176.1^c.
 rghāyamāṇam invataḥ RV.1.10.8^b.
 rghāyamāṇo nirināti çatruṇ RV.1.61.13^d; AV.20.35.13^d.
 račaḥ padaṁ mātrayā kalpayantaḥ AV.9.10.19^a.
 račaḥ puronuvākyabhiḥ VS.20.12; ÇB.12.8.3.30. See račas
 tvā puro^o, and reo yajyā^o.
 račaḥ prācīnātānāḥ AB 8.17.2.
 račaḥ prāñca ātānā yajūṁṣi tiryāñcaḥ sāmāny āstaranāni
 çrīr upabarhanāni vākavākyam atirokā vāravantiyāni
 saṁdhayor ājanam ātma pratiçṭhā yajñāyajñīyam LÇ.
 3.12.7.
 račam vācam prapadye VS.36.1. See vācam račam.
 račam vācam brāhmaṇam ābabhuvuh (?) JB.2.51 (52)^b.
 račam sāma yajāmahe AV.7.54.1^a; SV.1.369^a; GG.3.2.48.
 P: račam sāma LÇ.1.11.11; Kāuç.42.9; KhG.2.5.34;
 Svidh.3.9.1.
 račam sāma yad aprākṣam AV.7.54.2^a.
 račam gāthām brahma param jigāṁsan Kāuç.135.9^b.
 račas te mahimā (BDh. mahimā dattasyāpramādāya) HG.
 2.13.1; ApMB.2.19.14 (ApG.8.21.6); BDh.2.8.14.12.
 račas tvā dīkṣamāṇam anudīkṣantām TB.3.7.7.8; ApÇ.10.
 11.1. Cf. vācam ma reo.
 račas tvā puronuvākyābhiḥ MS.3.11.8; 151.11. See under
 račaḥ puro^o.
 račaḥ sāma yajur mahi AV.10.7.14^b.
 račaḥ samātho yajuh AV.11.8.23^d.
 račaḥ sāmāni chandāṁsi AV.11.7.24^a.
 račaḥ sāmāni jajūire RV.10.90.9^b; AV.19.6.13^b; VS.31.7^b;
 TA.3.12.4^b.
 račaḥ sāmāni bibhrati AV.10.10.14^d.
 račaḥ sāmāni bhoṣajā AV.11.6.14^b.
 račaḥ sāmāni yajūṁṣi TB.1.2.1.26^c.
 račā kapotam nudata praṇodam RV.10.165.5^a; AV.6.28.1^a;
 MG.2.17.1^a. P: račā kapotam Kāuç.46.7.
 račā kumbhīm adhy agnāu çrayāmi AV.9.5.5^a. P: račā
 kumbhīm Kāuç.64.11.
 račā girā maruto devy adite RV.8.27.5^c.
 račā tvā chandasā sādāyāmi MS.2.13.4; 153.13; ApÇ.17.
 10.1; MÇ.6.2.2.
 račā dīkṣe yajusā dīkṣe sāmna dīkṣe prthivya dīkṣe-ntari-
 kṣeṇa dīkṣe divā dīkṣe JB.2.65 (64).
 račām tvah poṣam āste pupuṣvān RV.10.72.11^a; N.1.8^a.
 račā prāṇiḥ ÇG.1.24.2.
 račā mitram havāmahe RV.5.64.1^b.
 račām prāci mahatī dig ucyate TB.3.12.9.1^a; ApÇ.19.15.6.
 račā yāmi maruto brahmaṇas patim (SV. ^opate) RV.8.27.1^c;
 SV.1.48^c; MS.4.12.1^c; 178.14; KS.10.13^c.

račā vanemānraçaḥ RV.10.105.8^b.
 račā çocantaḥ saṁdahanto avratān RV.9.73.5^b.
 račā sāmna yajusā devatābhiḥ TB.3.7.6.13^b; ApÇ.4.8.4^b.
 račā stomam samardhaya VS.11.8^a; TS.3.1.10.1^a; 4.1.1.3^a;
 5.1.1.3; MS.2.7.1^a; 74.10; 3.1.1: 2.5; KS.15.11^a; 18.19;
 ÇB.6.3.1.20^a; ApÇ.11.20.1; 16.1.7; MÇ.2.3.6.18; — 6.
 1.1; Kāuç.5.7^a. P: račā stomam Vait.18.6; 28.7; MG.
 1.10.11.
 račāsamāyādhriḡava oham RV.1.61.1^c; AV.20.35.1^c.
 Fragment: adhrigava oham indraya N.5.11.
 račē tvā VS.13.39; TS.4.2.9.6; 4.6.2; 10.1; MS.2.7.17:
 101.14; 2.13.20 (bis); 165.13; 166.10; KS.16.16; 22.5;
 ÇB.7.5.2.12; TAA.10.40; KÇ.17.5.9; ApÇ.16.27.2;
 17.5.7; 6.11; MÇ.6.1.7 (bis); — 8.19.
 račemam yajūnam no naya (TS. vaha) VS.18.63^o; TS.5.7.
 7.2^c; KS.40.13^c; ÇB.9.5.1.48^c.
 račē sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
 račē aksare (NrpU. ^oksare) parame vyoman RV.1.164.39^a;
 AV.9.10.18^a; GB.1.1.22; TB.3.10.9.4^a; TA.2.11.1^a;
 ÇvetU.4.8^a; NrpU.4.2^a; 5.2^a; N.13.10^a.
 račē girah suṣṭutayah sam agmata RV.10.91.12^b.
 račē nāmāsmi yajūṁṣi nāmāsmi sāmāni nāmāsmi VS.18.67.
 račē-nu vi krame-ham AV.10.5.30.
 račē yajūṁṣi sāmāni TB.3.12.8.1^a.
 račē yasyānukyam AV.9.6.1^c.
 račē yajyābhiḥ KS.38.4; TB.2.6.5.8. See under račaḥ puro^o.
 račē garbhe-dhyāhita JB.2.13^c. Part of āpçhyena.
 račē vidvān prthivīm veda saṁprati GB.1.5.25^a.
 račē-sya bhāgāṇç caturō vahanti GB.1.5.24^a.
 račantī śma niṣpado mudgalānim RV.10.102.6^d.
 račarā yo ca te çaphāḥ AV.10.9.23^b.
 račave tvā VS.37.10; MS.4.9.1: 122.3; KSA.1.8; ÇB.14.
 1.2.22; TA.4.3.3; 5.3.7; KÇ.26.1.25; MÇ.4.1.27.
 račave svāha TS.7.1.17.1.
 račipyā im indravato na bhuḡyūm RV.4.27.4^a.
 račipyam çyenaṁ prusitapsum açum RV.4.38.2^c.
 račipyāso na vayuneṣu dhursadaḥ RV.2.34.4^d.
 račiçvane datram daçuse dah RV.6.20.7^d.
 račiçvane vāidathināya randhiḥ RV.4.16.13^b.
 račitibhi račanābhir grbhītān RV.10.79.7^b.
 račitir agna āhutir vivakṣase RV.10.21.2^d.
 račite pari vṛndhi naḥ RV.6.75.12^a; VS.29.49^a; TS.4.6.
 6.4^a; MS.3.16.3^a; 186.17; ApÇ.20.16.12. See jyāke,
 and vṛjite.
 račīty enī ruçati mahitvā RV.10.75.7^a.
 račīpī çyeno dadamāno añçum RV.4.26.6^a.
 račīṣiṇam vṛṣaṇam saçcata çriye RV.1.64.12^d.
 račīṣi vajri vṛṣabhas turāṣat RV.5.40.4^a; AV.20.12.7^a; GB.2.
 4.2. P: račīṣi vajri ÇÇ.7.23.9; N.5.12. See pradatā vajri.
 račīṣi çavasas pate (SV. patiḥ) RV.8.90.5^b; SV.1.248^b; 2.761^b.
 račīṣeṇājahān mṛtyum VS.19.72^b; KS.38.1^b; TB.2.6.2.1^b.
 račuh pavasva vṛjinasya hantā RV.9.97.43^a.
 račum ca gātum vṛjinam ca soma RV.9.97.18^b.
 računitī no varuṇaḥ RV.1.90.1^a; SV.1.218^a; AB.6.6.2;
 KB.26.10; GB.2.5.12; AÇ.7.2.10; N.6.21. Ps: računiti
 naḥ ÇÇ.12.2.14; računiti ÇÇ.10.9.16.
 raču marteṣu vṛjinā ca paçyan RV.4.1.17^d; 6.51.2^c; 7.60.2^d.

ṛjumuṣkāṇ vṛṣṇaḥ ṣukrāṇḥ ca RV.4.2.2^d.
ṛjūṁ panthām anupaṣyamānaḥ ApÇ.17.13.2^b. See under
urdhvaṁ etc.

ṛju yakṣataḥ sam ṛcā vapuṣṭarā RV.2.3.7^b.
ṛjur ic chaṁso vanavad vanuṣyataḥ RV.2.26.1^a.
ṛjūyate nāsatyā ṣacibhiḥ RV.1.116.23^b.
ṛjūyate yajamānāya sunvate RV.10.100.3^b.
ṛjūyate vṛjināni bruvantaḥ RV.5.12.5^d.
ṛjūyantam anu vratam RV.1.136.5^c.
ṛjūyamāno atapan mahitvā RV.10.88.9^d.
ṛjyad bhūtaṁ (var. lect. ṛgyṛgbhūtaṁ) yad asṛjyatedam
GB.1.1.9^c.

ṛjram ukṣaṇyāyane RV.8.25.22^a. Cf. BrhD.6.66.
ṛjrā tmanā vahadhyāi RV.10.22.5^b.
ṛjrā vājāni na gadhyaṁ yuyūṣan RV.4.16.11^c; N.5.15.
ṛjrāv indrola ā dade RV.8.68.15^a.
ṛjrācvaḥ praṣṭibhir ambariṣaḥ RV.1.100.17^c.
ṛjrācvaṁ taṁ pitāndham cakāra RV.1.116.16^b; N.5.21.
ṛjrācvaḥ ṣatam ekaṁ ca meṣān RV.1.117.18^d.
ṛjrāso mā pṛthiviṣṭhāḥ sudāsah RV.7.18.23^c.
ṛrjasānaḥ puruvāra ukthāḥ RV.4.21.5^c.
ṛrakātīm adābhyaṁ RV.8.61.12^b.
ṛrak sapatnān adharāṇḥ ca kṛṇvat RVKh.10.128.10^c.

See bhindat sapatnān, and nudan sapatnān.
ṛraṁcayasya prayatā maghāni RV.5.30.12^c.
ṛraṁcaye rājani ruṣamānām RV.5.30.14^b.
ṛram asmin samnayati AB.7.13.4^a; ÇÇ.15.17^a.
ṛrarogādi dāridryam RVKh.5.87.29^a.
ṛrā ca dhṛṣṇuḥ cayato RV.9.47.2^c.
ṛrā cid yatra ṛṇayā na ugrah RV.4.23.7^c.
ṛrāti paṇvaḥ sudhiteva barhaṇā RV.1.166.6^d.
ṛrād ṛnam iva sam naya AV.19.45.1^a.
ṛrān no narṇam ertsamānaḥ AV.6.118.2^c. See nen na
ṛnān, and nem na ṛnān.

ṛrāvānaṁ na patayanta sargāḥ RV.1.169.7^d.
ṛrāvā bibhyad dhanam ichamānaḥ RV.10.34.10^c.
ṛroḥ puro vi duro asya viṣvāḥ RV.6.18.5^d.
ṛro na tayur ati dhanvā rāṭ RV.6.12.5^d.
ṛror akṣaṁ na cakroyaḥ RV.1.30.14^c; AV.20.122.2^c; SV.
2.435^c.
ṛror akṣaṁ na ṣacibhiḥ RV.1.30.15^c; AV.20.122.3^c; SV.
2.436^c.

ṛror apa vrajaṁ divaḥ RV.9.102.8^b.
ṛror apaḥ sīrā na sravantiḥ RV.1.174.9^b; 6.20.12^b.
ṛror apo anavadyārṇāḥ RV.1.174.2^c.
ṛta iyaṁ pṛthivi ṣṛitā GG.2.1.7^c. See ṛte bhūmir, and cf.
ṛte samudra.

ṛtaṁ yati saramā gā avindat RV.5.45.7^c.
ṛtaṁ yemāna ṛtam id vanoti RV.4.23.10^a.
ṛtaṁ yemuḥ sudhya āṣuṣāṇāḥ RV.4.2.14^d.
ṛtaṁ yo agne anṛtena hanti RV.10.87.11^b; AV.8.3.11^b.
ṛtaṁ yoniḥ MS.2.13.2: 153.6.
ṛtaṁ vadanta ṛtayuktīm agman RV.10.61.10^b.
ṛtaṁ vadantāv ṛtodyeṣu AV.14.1.31^b.
ṛtaṁ vadanto anṛtaṁ rapema AV.18.1.4^b. See ṛta etc.
ṛtaṁ vadann ṛtadyumna RV.9.113.4^a.
ṛtaṁ vadiṣyāmi TA.7.1.1; TU.1.1.1; ÇÇ.6.4.7; MG.1.4.4.

ṛtaṁ varṣiṣṭham upa gāva aguh RV.3.56.2^b.
ṛtaṁ voce namasā pṛchyaṁānaḥ RV.4.5.11^a.
ṛtaṁ ṣaṁsanta ṛju didhyānaḥ RV.10.67.2^a; AV.20.91.2^a.
ṛtaṁ ṣaṁsanta ṛtam it ta āhuh RV.3.4.7^c; 7.8^c.
ṛtaṁ satyaṁ vijigyānaṁ vivācanam anto vāco vibhuh
sarvasmād uttaraṁ jyotir udhar aprativādah pūrvaṁ
sarvaṁ vāk parāḥ arvāk sapru salilāni dhenu pinvati
AA.5.3.2.1.
ṛtaṁ satyaṁ tapo rāṣṭram AV.11.9.17^a.
ṛtaṁ satyam TS.4.1.4.4; 5.1.5.8; ÇÇ.14.16.6. See next.
ṛtaṁ satyam ṛtaṁ satyam VS.11.47; MS.2.7.4: 79.9;
3.1.6: 8.3; KS.16.4; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.10; MÇ.6.1.1.
P: ṛtaṁ satyam KÇ.16.3.11. See prec.
ṛtaṁ satyaṁ paraṁ brahma TA.10.12.1^a; MahānU.12.1^a.
ṛtaṁ satye-dhām (TB.ApÇ. dhāyi) TS.7.1.18.2; KSA.1.9;
TB.3.7.7.4; ApÇ.10.9.4.
ṛtaṁ satye pratiṣṭhitam SMB.2.4.10^a. Cf. GG.4.5.31;
KhG.4.1.15, and ṛte satyaṁ.
ṛtaṁ sapanto amṛtam evāḥ RV.1.68.4^b.
ṛtaṁ sa pāty aruṣasya vṛṣṇuḥ RV.5.12.6^b.
ṛtaṁ sapāmy aruṣasya vṛṣṇaḥ RV.5.12.2^d.
ṛtaṁ sāsāha mahi cit pṛtanyataḥ RV.8.86.5^c.
ṛtaṁ sindhavo varuṇasya yanti RV.2.28.4^b.
ṛtaṁ hotā na iṣito yajāti RV.7.39.1^d.
ṛtaṁ hy asyāni arpitam AV.10.10.33^c.
ṛtajāta ṛtāvri AV.5.15.1^c–11^c.
ṛtajātā arepasah RV.5.61.14^c.
ṛtajātā ṛtāvrdhah AV.18.2.15^b. See ṛtāvāna ṛtajātā, and
ṛtāvāna ṛtāvrdhah.
ṛtajie ca satyajie ca VS.17.83; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.6.6:
67.15; 2.11.1: 140.2; KS.18.6; MÇ.6.2.5.
ṛtajyena kṣipreṇa brahmaṇas patih RV.2.24.8^a.
ṛtaṁ ca me-mṛtaṁ ca me VS.18.6; TS.4.7.3.2; MS.2.
11.3: 141.10; KS.18.9.
ṛtaṁ ca me satyaṁ cābhūtām TB.3.7.7.4; ApÇ.10.9.4.
ṛtaṁ ca yatra ṣṛaddhā ca AV.10.7.11^c.
ṛtaṁ ca satyaṁ ca vadata TS.3.2.7.1; AÇ.5.2.14; Vait.
17.4. Cf. for this and the next, ṛtaḥ ca.
ṛtaṁ ca satyaṁ cābhiddhāt RV.10.190.1^a; TA.10.1.13^a;
MahānU.5.5^a. P: ṛtaṁ ca satyaṁ ca ÇG.1.4.2; BDh.
4.4.2; Mahābh.12.152.30. See aghamarṣaṇa. Cf. under
prec.
ṛtaṁ ca stha satyaṁ ca stha ApÇ.16.33.1.
ṛtaṁ eikitva ṛtam ic cikiddhi RV.5.12.2^a.
ṛtadhāmāsi svarjyotiḥ (TS.ApÇ. suvar^o) VS.5.32; TS.1.
3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 21.15; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.9; ÇÇ.6.
12.23; ApÇ.11.14.10. P: ṛtadhāma LÇ.2.2.20.
ṛtadhītaya ā gata RV.5.51.2^a.
ṛtadhītayo rurucanta dasmāḥ RV.4.55.2^d.
ṛtadhītayo vakmarājasatyāḥ RV.6.51.10^d.
ṛtadhītibhir ṛtayug yujanaḥ RV.6.39.2^b.
ṛtaṁ tapah TA.10.8.1; MahānU.8.1.
ṛtaṁ tvā satyena pariṣiñcāmi (Kāuṣ. adds jātavedah)
TB.2.1.11.1; ÇÇ.2.6.10; ApÇ.6.5.4; Kāuṣ.3.4. P:
ṛtaṁ tvā Vait.7.4. See ṛtasatyābhyaṁ.
ṛtaṁ dive tad avocaṁ pṛthivyaḥ RV.1.185.10^a; AÇ.3.8.1.
ṛtaṁ devāya kṛṇvate savitre RV.2.30.1^a. Cf. BrhD.4.84.

ṛtañ nātyeti kiñi (GG. kaç) cana TB.1.5.5.1^b; ApÇ.8.4.2^b; MÇ.1.7.2.23^b; GG.2.1.7^b. Cf. ṛte satyañ.
ṛtaparṇaka yo=vaḍhiñ ApÇ.21.20.3^b. Read ṛtuparṇa-kayovadhī (? see Caland, ZDMG. lvii. 743).
ṛtapātram asi PB.1.2.3; LÇ.1.9.20.
ṛtaprajātā bhaga id vañ syāma TS.3.1.8.2^b. See uta prajāta.
ṛtaprajātām brhatim avindat RV.10.67.1^b; AV.20.91.1^b.
ṛtam agre prathamam jajñe AG.1.5.4^a. Cf. ṛtam eva.
ṛtam atra nakir asmā apīpet RV.10.31.11^d.
ṛtam arṣanti sindhavañ RV.1.105.12^c.
ṛtam avasrañ uśaso vibhātī RV.4.2.19^b; AV.18.3.24^b.
ṛtam avādiṣam TA.7.12.1; TU.1.12.1; MG.1.4.8.
ṛtam asi TS.1.1.9.3; 7.1.20.1; KS.39.6; KSA.1.11; TB.3.2.9.12; 7.7.2; ApÇ.2.3.7; 10.6.5; 16.31.1.
ṛtam asi satyañ nāma TS.3.3.5.1.3.
ṛtam rtaḥ suvarvāt svāhā TS.3.2.8.1.
ṛtam rtavādibhyañ VS.5.7; TS.1.2.11.1; KS.2.8; MS.1.2.7.17.2; AB.1.26.5; GB.2.2.4; ÇB.3.4.3.21; AÇ.4.5.7; ÇÇ.5.8.5; Vait.1.3.24; LÇ.5.6.9.
ṛtam rtāya pavate sumedhāñ RV.9.97.23^b.
ṛtam rtona sapantā RV.5.68.4^a; SV.2.816^a.
ṛtam eva paramesṭhi (GG. prathamam) TB.1.5.5.1^a; ApÇ.8.4.2^a; MÇ.1.7.2.23^a; GG.2.7.1^a. Cf. ṛtam agre.
ṛtam eṣāñ praçāstasī TB.3.12.9.4^c.
ṛtam piparty anṛtañ ni tāñit (AV. pāti) RV.1.152.3^d; AV.9.10.23^d.
ṛtañ prapadye TB.3.5.1.1; PG.3.4.6.
ṛtañ bharat subhṛtañ cārv induh RV.9.97.24^d.
ṛtañ manvāñ vy adardirur valam RV.10.138.1^b.
ṛtaye stonahrdāyam VS.30.13. See ṛtyāi etc.
ṛtava ova pra-vo-vājāñ GB.1.5.23^a. Cf. pra vo vājā.
ṛtavañ parivatsarāñ TB.1.5.5.6^d; ApÇ.8.21.1^d; MÇ.1.7.8.8^b.
ṛtavaç ca me kalpantām TA.3.7.3. Cf. ṛtavas te ka^o, and ṛtavo me ka^o.
ṛtavas ta ṛtuthā parva (TS.KSA. paruh) VS.23.40^a; TS.5.2.12.1^a; KSA.10.6^a.
ṛtavas tam abadhnata AV.10.6.18^a.
ṛtavas te kalpantām VS.27.45; KS.40.6; ÇB.8.1.4.8; TA.4.19.1. See ṛtavo me kalpantām, and cf. ṛtavaç ca.
ṛtavas te yajñāñ vitanvantu VS.26.14^a.
ṛtavas te vihitā hāyanāñ AV.12.1.36^c.
ṛtavas tvā pucantu TA.4.26.1.
ṛtavas tvā sanivatsarāya paridadatu SMB.1.5.15.
ṛtava (KS. ovas) stha ṛtāvṛdhāñ VS.17.3^a; KS.17.10; ÇB.9.1.2.18. See ṛtasthā sthartāvṛdhāñ.
ṛtavañ stha sanivatsare çritāñ, māsāñ pratiṣṭhā, yu-smāsv idam antaḥ, viçvañ yakṣāñ viçvañ bhūtañ viçvañ subhūtañ, viçvasya bhartāro viçvasya janayitārāñ TB.3.11.1.15.
ṛtavākēna satyena RV.9.113.2^c.
ṛtavo-ñgāñ TS.5.7.25.1; KSA.5.5.
ṛtavo-dhipataya āsan MS.2.8.6; 110.10; KS.17.5. See under ārtavā adhipataya.
ṛtavo-bhiçavañ AV.8.8.22.

ṛtavo me kalpantām TB.3.7.5.8; ApÇ.4.10.9. See under ṛtavas te kalpantām.
ṛtavo-srjyanta VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.1; ÇB.8.4.3.8. See ārtavā asrjyanta.
ṛtaç ca satyaç ca VS.17.82; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.6.6; 67.16; 2.11.1; 140.3; KS.18.6; MÇ.6.2.5. Cf. under ṛtañ ca satyañ.
ṛtaçrīr asi TS.1.1.9.3; TB.3.2.9.12; ApÇ.2.3.7.
ṛtasatyābhyāñ tvā paryuṣāmi AÇ.2.2.11; MÇ.1.6.1.10. P: ṛtasatyābhyām VHDh.5.253. See ṛtañ tvā.
ṛta satyāya tvā dakṣiṇāñ nayāni ÇÇ.2.7.14.
ṛtasadanam asi TS.1.1.9.3; TB.3.2.9.12; ApÇ.2.3.7. Cf. gharṃasad asi.
ṛtasad asi TS.3.2.10.1; MS.1.1.10: 6.7; KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2; MÇ.1.2.4.21.
ṛtasadhasṭha ApÇ.2.3.13.
ṛtasthā sthartāvṛdhāñ TS.4.4.11.4. See ṛtava stha ṛtāvṛdhāñ.
ṛtasya garbhāñ (MS. dhāman; KS. dhāma) prathamā vyūṣuñ TS.4.3.11.5^a; MS.2.13.10^a; 160.12; KS.39.10^a; PG.3.3.5^a.
ṛtasya garbhāñ januṣā (TB. haviṣā) pipartana RV.1.156.3^b; TB.2.4.3.9^b.
ṛtasya garbho nihito yamā parāñ RV.9.68.5^b.
ṛtasya gopā adhi etc.: see ṛtasya gopāv.
ṛtasya gopā na dabhāya sukratuñ RV.9.73.8^a.
ṛtasya gopāv (MS. gopā) adhi tiṣṭhato ratham RV.5.63.1^a; MS.4.14.12^a; 234.5.
ṛtasya goptrī tapasañ parasvī (ApMB. parasvī; MG. taruttrī) SMB.1.6.28^a; ApMB.2.2.10^a (ApG.4.10.11); MG.1.22.7^a. P: ṛtasya goptrī GG.2.10.37.
ṛtasya jihvā pavate madhu priyam RV.9.75.2^a; SV.2.51^a.
ṛtasya jyotiṣas patim AV.6.36.1^b; SV.2.1058^b; VS.26.6^b; TS.1.5.11.1^b; MS.4.11.1^b; 160.11; KS.4.16^b; AÇ.8.10.3^b; ÇÇ.3.3.5^b.
ṛtasya jyotiṣas pati RV.1.23.5^b; SV.2.144^b.
ṛtasya tantuñ vitatañ vivṛtya (VS. viçtya; AV. drçē kam) AV.2.1.5^b; VS.32.12^c; TA.10.1.4^c; MahānU.2.0^c.
ṛtasya tantuñ manasā mimānañ AV.1.3.19^c.
ṛtasya tantur vitatañ pavitra ā RV.9.73.9^a. P: ṛtasya tantur vitatañ VHDh.8.35.
ṛtasya te sadasīde antaḥ RV.3.55.12^c.
ṛtasya tvā jyotiṣe (MÇ. 0ṣe grhṇāmi) TS.3.3.5.2,5; MÇ.7.2.6.
ṛtasya tvā deva stoma pade viṣṇor dhāmani vimuñcāmi PB.1.6.5. P: ṛtasya tvā LÇ.2.11.1.
ṛtasya tvā devahaviñ paçena pratimuñcāmi (KS. prati-muñcāmy amuṣmāi juṣṭam; TS.ApÇ. paçenārabhe) VS.6.8; TS.1.3.8.1; MS.1.2.15: 24.11; KS.3.5; 26.8; ÇB.3.7.4.1; ApÇ.7.13.8. Ps: ṛtasya tvā devahaviñ paçena MÇ.1.8.3.5; ṛtasya tvā KÇ.6.3.27. See devasya tvā savituñ . . . hastābhyām ṛtasya.
ṛtasya tvā mātrāyāi grhṇāmi MÇ.7.2.6.
ṛtasya tvā vidharṃane (MÇ. 0ṇe grhṇāmi) TS.3.3.5.2,4; MÇ.7.2.6.
ṛtasya tvā vibhūmane TS.3.3.5.1,4.
ṛtasya tvā vyomane (MÇ. 0vyomne grhṇāmi) TS.3.3.5.1,4; MÇ.7.2.6.

ṛtasya tvā satyāya (MÇ. ōya gr̥hṇāmi) TS.3.3.5.2,4; MÇ.7.2.6.
 ṛtasya tvā sadasi kṣemayantam RV.3.7.2^c.
 ṛtasya tv enam āmutaḥ MS.4.14.17^d: 244.5. See ṛta-syartena mām.
 ṛtasya dṛdhā dharuṇāni santi RV.4.23.9^a.
 ṛtasya devā anu vrataḥ guḥ RV.1.65.3^a.
 ṛtasya devīḥ sadaso budhānāḥ RV.4.51.8^c.
 ṛtasya dvārāu (PB.LÇ. dvārāu stho) mā mā samtāptam VS.5.33; PB.1.5.1; ÇÇ.6.12.13; LÇ.2.3.9. Ps: ṛtasya dvārāu sthaḥ LÇ.2.4.1; ṛtasya dvārāu KÇ.9.8.20.
 ṛtasya dharmann amṛtasya cāruṇaḥ RV.9.110.4^b; SV.2.85^b.
 ṛtasya dhāman (and dhāma) prathāmā etc.: see ṛtasya garbhah etc.
 ṛtasya dhāman raṇayanta devāḥ RV.4.7.7^b.
 ṛtasya dhāma vi mime puruṇi RV.10.124.3^b.
 ṛtasya dhāmno amṛtasya yoneḥ TS.4.2.7.2^b. See ṛtasya yonini mahiṣasya, and ghṛtasya dhārām mahiṣasya.
 ṛtasya dhārā anu tr̥ndhi pūrvīḥ RV.5.12.2^b.
 ṛtasya dhārāḥ sudugḥa duhānāḥ RV.7.43.4^b.
 ṛtasya dhṛtibhir dame RV.9.111.2^c; SV.2.942^c.
 ṛtasya dhṛtim ṛṣiṣāḍ avivaçat RV.9.76.4^b.
 ṛtasya dhṛtīm brahmaṇo manīṣām RV.9.97.34^b; SV.1.525^b; 2.209^b; N.14.14^b.
 ṛtasya dhṛtir vṛjināni hanti RV.4.23.8^b; N.10.41^b.
 ṛtasya dhenā anayanta sasrutah RV.1.141.1^d.
 ṛtasya naḥ patayo mṛdayantu RV.4.57.2^d; TS.1.1.14.3^d; KS.4.15^d; 30.4^d; MÇ.7.2.6^d; ApMB.2.18.48^d; N.10.16^d.
 ṛtasya naḥ pathā naya RV.10.133.6^c.
 ṛtasya nābhāv adhi (AV. abhi) sauṇ punāmi (AV. punāti) RV.10.13.3^d; AV.18.3.40^d.
 ṛtasya nābhīr amṛtaṁ vi jāyate RV.9.74.4^b.
 ṛtasya nāvam āruhad rajiṣṭhām RV.9.89.2^b.
 ṛtasya patnīm avase huvema (AV. havāmahe) AV.7.6.2^b; VS.2.1.5^b; TS.1.5.11.5^b; KS.30.4.5^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 144.10; AÇ.2.1.29^b; ÇÇ.2.2.14^b.
 ṛtasya pathā namaṣā miyēdhaḥ RV.10.70.2^c.
 ṛtasya pathā namaṣā vivāset RV.10.31.2^b.
 ṛtasya pathā namaṣā haviṣmatā RV.1.128.2^b.
 ṛtasya pathā paryehi ApÇ.3.19.6; MÇ.5.2.15.15.
 ṛtasya pathā preta candradakṣiṇāḥ VS.7.45; VSK.9.2.6; TS.1.4.43.2; 6.6.1.3; MS.1.3.37: 43.16; KS.4.9; 28.4; ÇB.4.3.4.16. P: ṛtasya pathā preta MS.4.8.2: 108.16; MÇ.2.4.5.13.
 ṛtasya pathā sarama vidad gāḥ RV.5.45.8^d.
 ṛtasya pathi vedhā apāyī RV.6.44.8^a.
 ṛtasya pathyā anu (VSK. upa) RV.3.12.7^c; SV.2.927^c; 1044^c; VS.6.12; VSK.6.3.1.
 ṛtasya padaṁ kavayo ni pānti RV.10.5.2^c. Cf. next but one.
 ṛtasya pade adhi dīdyānam RV.4.5.9^c.
 ṛtasya pade kavayo ni pānti RV.10.177.2^d; TA.3.11.4^d, 5^d, 11^d; JUB.3.36.1^d. Cf. prec. but one.
 ṛtasya panthā asi devānām chāyāmṛtasya nāma TS.7.1.20.1; KSA.1.11.
 ṛtasya panthām na taranti duṣkṛtaḥ RV.9.73.6^d.
 ṛtasya panthām anu tisra āguḥ AV.8.9.13^a; TS.4.3.11.1^a;

MS.2.13.10^a: 160.5; KS.39.10^a; ApMB.2.20.32^a (ApG. 8.22.5).
 ṛtasya panthām anu paçya sādhu AV.18.4.3^a.
 ṛtasya panthām anvetavā u RV.7.44.5^b.
 ṛtasya panthām anv eti sādhu RV.1.124.3^c; 5.80.4^c.
 ṛtasya panthām anv eti hota: see next but one.
 ṛtasya panthām anv emi sādhu RV.10.66.13^b.
 ṛtasya panthām anv emi (ApÇ. eti) hota AÇ.1.3.25; ApÇ. 24.12.7^d.
 ṛtasya panthām anv eṣi vidvān AV.17.1.16^d.
 ṛtasya pastyasado adabdhān RV.6.51.9^b.
 ṛtasya prathamā dvāḥ AV.9.3.22^d.
 ṛtasya preṣā ṛtasya dhṛtiḥ RV.1.68.5^a.
 ṛtasya budhna uṣasām iṣanyan RV.3.61.7^a.
 ṛtasya bodhy ṛtācit svādhiḥ RV.4.3.4^b.
 ṛtasya brahma prathamota jāñe TB.2.4.7.10^c. See bhū-tānām brahmā.
 ṛtasya bhāge yajamānam abhajat RV.1.156.5^d.
 ṛtasya manye manasā javiṣṭhā RV.4.2.3^b.
 ṛtasya mā pradiço vardhayanti RV.8.100.4^c.
 ṛtasya mitrāvaruṇā pathā vām RV.7.65.3^c.
 ṛtasya yā abhiraksanti gopāḥ RV.1.163.5^d; VS.29.16^d; TS.4.6.7.2^d; KS.40.6^d.
 ṛtasya yāti pathibhiḥ kanikradat RV.9.86.33^b.
 ṛtasya yāḥ sadane koçe āngdhve RV.10.100.10^b.
 ṛtasya yogo vanuṣaḥ RV.3.27.11^b.
 ṛtasya yoge vi ṣyadhvam ūdhaḥ RV.10.30.11^c; N.6.22^c.
 ṛtasya yonayo-mṛtasya dhāma RVKh.9.67.15^a.
 ṛtasya yonā iha etc.: see ṛtasya yonāv etc.
 ṛtasya yonā kṣayataḥ samokasā RV.10.65.8^b.
 ṛtasya yonā garbhe sujātam RV.1.65.4^b.
 ṛtasya yonā mahiṣā aheṣata RV.9.86.25^d. Cf. ṛtasya yonāu mahiṣā.
 ṛtasya yonāv aṣayad damūnāḥ RV.3.1.11^c.
 ṛtasya yonā vighṛte madanti RV.3.54.6^b.
 ṛtasya yonāv (VSK. MS. KSA. yonā) iha sādāyāmi VS.29.6^d; VSK.31.6^d; TS.5.1.11.3^d; MS.3.16.2^d: 184.9; KSA. 6.2^d.
 ṛtasya yonā vṛṣabhasya nīde RV.4.1.12^b.
 ṛtasya yonā sadane punarbhuvah RV.9.72.6^d.
 ṛtasya yonā sam aranta nābhayah RV.9.73.1^b.
 ṛtasya yonini vimṛçanta āsato RV.10.65.7^b.
 ṛtasya yonim āsadaḥ RV.5.21.4^d.
 ṛtasya yonim āsadam RV.3.62.13^c; 9.8.3^c; 64.22^c; TS.1.3.4.2^d. See arkasya etc., and devānām etc.
 ṛtasya yonim mahiṣasya dhārām VS.12.105^b; KS.16.14^b; ÇB.7.3.1.23. See under ṛtasya dhāmno.
 ṛtasya yonir amṛtaṁ vijayate KS.35.6^b.
 ṛtasya yonāu tanvo juṣanta RV.10.8.3^d.
 ṛtasya yonāu mahiṣā agr̥bhṇan (TS. KS. ApMB. ahinvan) TS.4.2.2.2^d; MS.2.7.9^d: 86.10; KS.16.9^d; ApMB.2.11.23^d. See apām upasthe mahiṣā avardhan, and cf. apām upasthe mahiṣā agr̥bhṇata, and ṛtasya yonā mahiṣā.
 ṛtasya yonāu sukṛtasya loke RV.10.85.24^c; AV.14.1.19^c; KÇ.3.8.2^c. Cf. uruṁ lokam sugam, and dhātuḥ ca yonāu.
 ṛtasya yosā na mināti dhāma RV.1.123.9^c.

rtasya raçmim anuyachamānā RV.1.123.13^a.
 rtasya raçmim ā dade RV.5.7.3^d; TS.2.1.11.3^d; MS.4.12.4^d: 187.12.
 rtasyartam asi TS.7.1.20.1; KSA.1.11.
 rtasyartena mām uta (TA. ita) TB.3.7.12.1^d; TA.2.3.1^d.
 See rtasya tv enam.
 rtasyartena muñcata AV.6.114.1^d; TB.2.4.4.8^d.
 rtasyartenādityāh AV.6.114.2^a; TB.2.4.4.8^a.
 rtasya vakṣi pathibhiḥ rajīṣṭhāh MS.4.13.7^d: 208.11; KS.18.21^d; TB.3.6.11.3^d; N.8.19^d.
 rtasya vā kecinā yogyābhiḥ RV.3.6.6^a.
 rtasya vār asi kṣayam RV.1.132.3^c.
 rtasya vā vanuṣe pūrvyāya RV.4.44.3^c; AV.20.143.3^c.
 rtasya vā sadasi trāsīthām naḥ RV.5.41.1^c; MS.4.14.10^c: 231.10.
 rtasya vṛṣṇe asurāya manma RV.5.12.1^b.
 rtasya vo rathyaḥ pūṭadakṣān RV.6.51.9^a.
 rtasya çuci darçatam anīkam RV.6.51.1^c.
 rtasya çuṣmas turayā u gavyuḥ RV.4.23.10^b.
 rtasya çrṅgam urviyā vi paprathe RV.8.86.5^b.
 rtasya çloko badhirā tatarda RV.4.23.8^c; N.10.41^c. Cf. BrhD.2.43.
 rtasya sadane sīdāmi PB.1.2.2; Kāuç.3.7; 137.39. P:
 rtasya sadano LÇ.1.9.17.
 rtasya sadma vi carāmi vidvān RV.3.55.14^a.
 rtasya sānāv adhi cakramānāh RV.10.123.3^c.
 rtasya sānāv adhi viṣṭapi bhrāt RV.10.123.2^c.
 rtasya sā payasāpinvatedā RV.3.55.13^c.
 rtasya sāman raṇayanta devāh RV.1.147.1^d.
 rtasya sāman saram ārapanti VS.22.2^d; TS.4.1.2.1^d; 7.1.11.1^d; MS.3.12.1^d: 159.14; KSA.1.2^d; TB.3.8.3.4.
 rtasya hi dhenavo vāvaçānāh RV.1.73.6^a.
 rtasya hi prasitir dyāur uru vyacaḥ RV.10.92.4^a.
 rtasya hi vartanayaḥ sujātām RV.10.5.4^a.
 rtasya hi çurudhaḥ santi pūrvāh RV.4.23.8^a; AÇ.9.7.36; N.6.16; 10.41^a. P: rtasya hi çurudhaḥ ÇÇ.14.16.10.
 rtasya hi sadaso dhītir adyāt RV.10.111.2^a.
 rtasyākṣibhuvo yathā LÇ.9.10.6^d. See satyasyākṣi.
 rtāt satyam upāgam ApÇ.4.16.16; 6.11.4; 14.6.
 rtāt satyam upāmi ApÇ.4.1.6; 6.5.3; 9.3.
 rtād iyarmi te dhiyam manoyujam RV.8.13.26^c.
 rtān mā muñcatānhasaḥ TB.3.7.12.2^c. See krtān naḥ.
 rtāya citraṇ ghrtavantam iṣyati RV.1.34.10^d.
 rtā yajāsi mahinā vi yad bhūh RV.6.15.14^c; TS.4.3.13.5^c; MS.4.10.1^c: 141.5; TB.3.5.7.6^c; 6.12.2^c.
 rtāya tvā KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 rtā yad garbham aditir bharadhyāi RV.6.67.4^b.
 rtāya dhenū parame duhāte RV.4.23.10^d.
 rtāyantīr abhi vāvaçra indum RV.9.94.2^d.
 rtāya prthivī bahule gabhīre RV.4.23.10^c.
 rtāya sapta dadhiṣe padāni RV.10.8.4^c.
 rtāyini māyini sam dadhāte RV.10.5.3^a.
 rtāyubhyām tvā VS.7.10; TS.1.4.5.1; MS.1.3.7: 33.1; KS.4.2; ÇB.4.1.4.10; ApÇ.12.14.12; MÇ.2.3.5.6.
 rtā vadantaç camasān apinçata RV.1.161.9^d.
 rtā vadanto amrtān rapema RV.10.10.4^b. See rtān etc.
 rtāv adhyāyaç chāndasaḥ Kāuç.14.1.34^a.

rtā vanatho aktubhiḥ RV.1.46.14^c.
 rtāvarī adruha devaputre RV.4.56.2^c.
 rtāvarī divo arkair abodhi RV.3.61.6^a.
 rtāvarim arunapsuṁ vibhātīm RV.5.80.1^b.
 rtāvarī yajñiye mā (AV. naḥ) punitām AV.6.62.1^d; MS.3.11.10^d: 156.8; TB.1.4.8.3^d.
 rtāvarī rakṣatām anhaso riṣaḥ RV.10.36.2^b.
 rtāvarī rajaso dhārayatkavi RV.1.160.1^b.
 rtāvarir iva sanikroçamānāh RV.4.18.6^b.
 rtāvarir upa muhūrtam evaiḥ RV.3.33.5^b; N.2.25^b.
 rtāvarī rodasi satyavācaḥ RV.3.54.4^b.
 rtāvarir yoṣaṇās tistro apyāh RV.3.56.5^c.
 rtāvas tubhyaṁ cetate sahasvaḥ RV.3.14.2^b.
 rtāvājasra urviyā vibhāti RV.2.35.8^b.
 rtāvāna iṣira dūḍabhāsaḥ RV.3.56.8^c.
 rtāvāna rtajāta rtāvṛdhah RV.7.66.13^a. Cf. under rtajāta rtāvṛdhah.
 rtāvāna rtāvṛdhah RV.10.154.4^b. See rtajāta rtāvṛdhah.
 rtāvānaḥ kavayaḥ pūrvyasaḥ RV.7.76.4^b.
 rtāvānaḥ kavayo yajñadhīrāh RV.7.87.3^c.
 rtāvānaḥ praticakṣyānrta punaḥ RV.2.24.7^a.
 rtāvānaḥ yajñiyam vipram ukthiyam RV.3.2.13^a.
 rtāvānaḥ vicetasam RV.4.7.3^a.
 rtāvānaḥ vāiçvānaram AV.6.36.1^a; SV.2.105.8^a; VS.26.6^a; TS.1.5.11.1^a; MS.4.11.1^a: 160.11; KS.4.16^a; 6.10; 7.16; AB.5.19.15; AÇ.8.10.3^a; ÇÇ.3.3.5^a; 10.10.8. P: rtāvānam MÇ.5.1.5.32. See vāiçvānaram havāmahe.
 rtāvānam adityam carsanīdhīrtam RV.4.1.2^d.
 rtāvānam rtāyavaḥ RV.8.23.9^a.
 rtāvānam mahiṣam viçvadarçatam RV.10.140.6^a; SV.2.117.1^a; VS.12.111.1^a; TS.4.2.7.3^a; MS.2.7.14^a: 96.1; KS.16.14^a; ÇB.7.3.1.34.
 rtāvānaç cayamānā rñāni RV.2.27.4^d; TS.2.1.11.5^d; MS.4.12.1^d: 177.10; KS.11.12^d.
 rtāvānā jane-jane RV.5.65.2^d. Cf. rtāvano jane.
 rtāvānā ni sedatuḥ RV.8.25.8^a.
 rtāvānā manaso na prayuktiṣu RV.1.151.8^b.
 rtāvānā yajaso pūṭadakṣasā RV.8.25.1^c. Cf. rtāvānā sam-rājā pūta.
 rtāvāna yad Imaho RV.1.136.4^c.
 rtāvānāv rtam ā ghosatho brhat RV.1.151.4^b; 8.25.4^c.
 rtāvānā samrājā namase hitā RV.8.25.7^c.
 rtāvānā samrājā pūṭadakṣasā RV.8.23.30^c. Cf. rtāvānā yajase.
 rtāvāno jane-jane RV.5.67.4^b. Cf. rtāvānā jane.
 rtāvāno varuṇo mitro agniḥ RV.7.39.7^b; 40.7^b; 62.3^b.
 rtāvā parçati diviṣaḥ RV.5.25.1^d.
 rtāvā yajñiyo bhuvah RV.8.75.3^c; TS.2.6.11.1^c; MS.4.11.6^c: 174.16; KS.7.17^c.
 rtāvā yasya rodasi RV.3.13.2^a; AB.2.40.6; 41.8.
 rtāvā sa rohidaçvaḥ purukṣuḥ RV.10.7.4^c.
 rtāv urdhvam pratarāçāt Kāuç.14.1.34^c.
 rtāv-rtāu prayuñjanaḥ AÇ.2.12.6^c.
 rtāvṛdhāv rtasprçā RV.1.2.8^b; SV.2.198^b.
 rtāṣād (VSK. rtāṣāl) rtadhāmāgnir gandharvaḥ VS.18.38; VSK.20.2.1; TS.3.4.7.1; MS.2.12.2: 145.1; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.7. Ps: rtāṣād rtadhāmā ApÇ.17.20.1; MÇ.6.

2.5; HG.1.3.13; MG.1.11.15; rtaṣaṭ KÇ.18.5.16.
Designated as raṣṭrabhṛd-mantras PG.1.5.7.
ṛtiṣāhaṃ rayim asmāsu dhatta RV.1.64.15^b.
ṛtugrahāḥ ca me-tigrāhyāḥ ca me TS.4.7.7.1.
ṛtuthādya devo devebhyo havyaṇāṭ MS.4.13.2: 201.7;
 KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
ṛtuthendro vanaspatih VS.20.65^a; MS.3.11.3^a: 144.11;
 TB.2.6.12.4^a.
ṛtunā preṣya TS.6.5.3.2 (*bis*), 3; ApÇ.12.26.17, 19; MÇ.2.
 4.2.10 (*bis*). P: ṛtunā TS.6.5.3.2, 3 (*bis*); ÇB.4.3.1.10-13;
 KÇ.9.13.13.
ṛtunā yajñantr asi RV.1.15.12^b.
ṛtunā yajñam aṣṭhe RV.1.15.6^c.
ṛtunā yajñavāhasā RV.1.15.11^c; TB.2.7.12.1^c; ApÇ.21.
 7.16^c; MÇ.2.4.2.11^c; — 7.2.2^c.
ṛtunā somam pibatam ApÇ.21.7.16, 17; MÇ.2.4.2.11; —
 7.2.2. Cf. *next*.
ṛtunā somam pibatu KS.28.2. Cf. *prec*.
ṛtum naro na pra minanty ete RV.7.103.9^b.
ṛtum no brūta yatamo-tiriktaḥ AV.8.9.17^b.
ṛtubhiḥ prabhuh (KS. prabhavat) TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11.
ṛtubhiḥ preṣya ApÇ.12.26.18. MÇ.2.4.2.10. P: ṛtubhiḥ
 TS.6.5.3.2 (*bis*), 3; ÇB.4.3.1.10, 12, 13; KÇ.9.13.14.
ṛtubhir havanaçrntaḥ RV.6.52.10^b; TS.2.4.14.5^b; MS.4.
 10.3^b: 150.10; KS.13.15^b.
ṛtubhiḥ tvārtavāhi AV.5.28.13^a; 19.37.4^a; HG.1.11.2^a.
 P: ṛtubhiḥ tvā Kāuç.58.11. Cf. ṛtubhyas tvā^a.
ṛtubhiḥ somabhotamam TB.2.4.8.3^b.
ṛtubhyah śatpadī AG.1.7.19; ÇG.1.14.6.
ṛtubhyas tvārtavebhyah AV.3.10.10^a. P: ṛtubhyas tvā
 Kāuç.138.6. Cf. ṛtubhiḥ tvā^a.
ṛtubhyah svāhā VS.22.38; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.7:
 162.15; KSA.1.6; TB.3.1.6.1; AÇ.2.4.13.
ṛtuyājān dvidevatyān AÇ.5.5.21^a. See *dvidevatyān*.
ṛtur ṛtunā nudyamānaḥ TA.1.3.2^a.
ṛtur janitrī tasyā apas (GB. apasas) pari RV.2.13.1^a; GB.
 2.4.17. P: ṛtur janitrī AÇ.6.1.2; ÇÇ.9.4.3; 12.26.12.
Designated as ṛtur-janitrīya (sc. śukta) ÇÇ.11.14.10, 22.
ṛtur hemanto viṣṭhayaḥ naḥ pipartu (KS. viṣṭhayaḥ pipartu
 naḥ) TS.4.4.12.3^b; MS.3.16.4^b: 188.14; KS.22.14^b;
 AÇ.4.12.2^b.
ṛtuç ca me vrataṃ ca me TS.4.7.9.1. See *next*, vrataṃ ca
 ma, and vrataṃ cartuç.
ṛtuç ca vrataṃ ca MS.2.11.6: 143.12; 3.4.2: 46.4. See
under prec.
ṛtuṣṭhā (MS. oṣṭhā; KS. oṣṭhas) stha ṛtāvṛdhaḥ (KS.
 sthartusprçah) VS.17.3^b; MS.2.8.14: 118.17; 3.3.4:
 36.5; KS.17.10; ÇB.9.1.2.18.
ṛtuḥ śaṣṭhe VS.39.6.
ṛtūnr (TB. ṛtūn) anyo vidadhaj jāyate punaḥ (AV. jāyase
 navah) RV.10.85.18^d; AV.7.81.1^d; 14.1.23^d; MS.4.12.
 2^d: 181.4; TB.2.7.12.2^d; 8.9.3^d.
ṛtūnr utsrjate etc.: see ṛtūn utsrjate etc.
ṛtūns tanvate (KS. ovatiḥ) kavayah prajānatih TS.4.3.
 11.3^c; MS.2.3.10^c: 161.9; KS.39.10^c; PG.3.3.5^c.
ṛtūn anyo etc.: see ṛtūnr anyo etc.
ṛtūnām jahaka TS.5.5.18.1; KSA.7.8. Cf. varṣāhur.

ṛtūnām tan nibodhata TA.1.3.3^d.
ṛtūnām tvā vajinām vajinām bhakṣayāmi LÇ.4.12.17;
 KÇ.4.4.23.
ṛtūnām ugrān bhramayann udeti Kāuç.99.2^b.
ṛtūnām pañcamah TS.5.7.18.1; KSA.13.8.
ṛtūnām patnī prathamēyam agāt TS.4.3.11.5^a; MS.2.
 13.10^a: 159.14; KS.39.10^a; PG.3.3.5^a. P: ṛtūnām
 patnī MÇ.6.2.1.
ṛtūn (AV. ṛtūnr) utsrjate vaçi AV.6.36.2^b; SV.2.1059^c;
 TB.2.4.1.10^d; AÇ.8.9.7^b; ÇÇ.10.11.9^b.
ṛtūn ṛtubhiḥ çrapayati brahmañāikavitraḥ Vait.14.1^a
 (AVP.).
ṛtūn ko asyāḥ ka u veda rūpam MS.2.13.10^b: 159.16.
 See ka ṛtūn.
ṛtūn prṣṭibhiḥ (KSA. prṣṭibhiḥ) TS.5.7.17.1; KSA.13.7.
ṛtūn praçasad vi dadhāv anuṣṭhu RV.1.95.3^d.
ṛtūn bibhrati bahudhā virūpān Kāuç.101.2^c.
ṛtūn brūma ṛtupatīn AV.11.6.17^a. See *next*.
ṛtūn yaja ṛtupatīn AV.3.10.9^a. See *prec*.
ṛtekarmam udajāyanta devāḥ RV.10.55.7^d; SV.2.1134^d.
ṛte caibhyo-pi sidhyati Vait.4.23^d.
ṛtena ṛtam dharuṇam dhārayanta RV.5.15.2^a.
ṛtena ṛtam niyatam ida a goḥ RV.4.3.9^a.
ṛtena ṛtam apihitam dhruvaṃ vām RV.5.62.1^a. Cf.
 BrhD 5.81.
ṛtena gāva ṛtam ā viveçuh RV.4.23.9^d.
ṛtena gupta ṛtubhiḥ ca sarvāhi AV.17.1.29^a.
ṛtena tapaḥ KS.35.15.
ṛtena taṣṭā manasā hitaiṣā AV.11.1.23^a.
ṛtena tvam sarasvati MS.4.14.17^b: 244.8; TB.3.7.12.2^b;
 TA.2.3.1^b.
ṛtena tvā Kāuç.90.5.
ṛtena tvā grhṇāmi MS.1.2.6: 15.1; ApÇ.10.26.15
ṛtena dirgham isananta prkṣe RV.4.23.9^c.
ṛtena devah savitā çamayate RV.8.86.5^a.
ṛtena devān havate divas pari RV.9.80.1^b.
ṛtena devir amṛta amṛtāḥ RV.4.3.12^a.
ṛtena dyāvapṛthivī MS.4.14.17^a: 244.8; TB.3.7.12.2;
 TA.2.3.1^a.
ṛtena naḥ pāhi MS.1.2.6: 15.1. See ṛtena mā pāhi.
ṛtena putro aditer ṛtāvā RV.4.42.4^c.
ṛtena bhṛājann amṛtam vicaste Vait.14.1^b.
ṛtena mā pāhi ApÇ.10.26.15. See ṛtena naḥ pāhi.
ṛtena mitrāvaruṇā sacethe RV.1.152.1^d; MS.4.14.10^d.
 231.8; TB.2.8.6.6^d.
ṛtena mitrāvaruṇā RV.1.2.8^a; SV.2.198^a.
ṛtena ya rtajato vivāvṛdhe RV.9.108.8^c; SV.2.745^c.
ṛtena yanto adhi sindhum asthuh RV.10.123.4^c.
ṛtena yāv ṛtāvṛdhāu RV.1.23.5^a; SV.2.144^a. P: ṛtena
 yāu ÇÇ.3.8.19; 9.27.2.
ṛtena ye camasam airayanta AV.6.47.3^b; TS.3.1.9.2^d;
 KS.30.6^b; KÇ.10.3.21^b; MÇ.2.5.4.17^b.
ṛtena rājann anṛtam viviñcan RV.10.124.5^c.
ṛtena viçvaṃ bhuvanam vi rājathaḥ RV.5.63.7^c.
ṛtena vṛtraturā sarvasenā RV.6.68.2^d.
ṛtena çuṣmī havamāno arkāhi TB.2.7.13.2^c; ÇÇ.18.5.1^c.
ṛtena satyam indriyam VS.19.72-79; MS.3.11.6 (*ocles*):

148.10,13,16; 149.2,6,10,13,16; TB.2.6.2.1 (*bis*),2 (*ter*),3 (*quater*); KS.38.1 (*octies*).
rtena satyam ṛtaśūpa nyan RV.7.56.12^c; MS.4.14.18^c: 247.7; TB.2.8.5.5^c; BDh.1.6.13.3^c.
rtena satyavākēna Kāuṣ.99.2^c.
rtena (MG. ṛte-va) sthūṇām (ApMB.IIG. sthūṇāv; MG. sthūṇā) adhi roha vaṇṇa (MG. vaṇṇa) AV.3.12.6^a; AG.2.9.2^a; HG.1.27.7^a; ApMB.2.15.5^a (ApG.7.17.5); MG.2.11.14^a. P: ṛtena Kāuṣ.43.9.
rtena hi smā vṛsabhaṣ cid aktaḥ RV.4.3.10^a.
rtenāgna ayuṣā varcasā saha TB.1.2.1.14^b; ApÇ.5.8.8^b.
rtenādityā mahi vo mahitvam RV.2.27.8^c; TS.2.1.11.5^c; MS.4.14.14^c: 239.3; KS.11.12^c.
rtenādityās tiṣṭhanti RV.10.85.1^c; AV.14.1.1^c; ApMB.1.6.1^c.
rtenādrim vy asan bhidantaḥ RV.4.3.11^a.
rtenābhindan parivatsare valam RV.10.62.2^b.
rtenāste parivṛta AV.10.8.31^b.
rtenāśya nivartaye (MÇ. oya) TB.1.5.5.1^a,3^a,5^a,7^a; ApÇ.8.4.2^a; MÇ.1.7.2.23^a.
ṛte bhūmir iyaṁ ṛitā TB.1.5.5.1^d; ApÇ.8.4.2^d. See *ṛta* iyaṁ, and cf. samudreṇa pṛthivī.
ṛtebhyas tvā KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.3.1.1.
ṛte-va sthūṇā etc.: see *rtena* sthūṇām etc.
ṛte satyaṁ pratiṣṭhitam AG.1.5.4^b. Cf. *ṛtan* nātyeti, and *ṛtan* satye pra^a.
ṛte samudra ūhitā TB.1.5.5.1^c; ApÇ.8.4.2^c; MÇ.1.7.2.23^c. Cf. *ṛta* iyaṁ.
ṛte sa vindate yudhah RV.8.27.17^a.
ṛte sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.3.1.1.
ṛtyāi janavādinam TB.3.4.1.14. See *ṛtyāi* etc.
ṛtyāi stonahṛdayam TB.3.4.1.7. See *ṛtaye* etc.
ṛtvigbhir vedapāragāḥ GB.2.2.5^d.
ṛtvigvidhānāya svāhā TAA.10.66.
ṛtvijām ca vināṣāya GB.2.2.5^a.
ṛtvijo ye haviskṛtaḥ AV.19.42.2^d; TB.2.4.7.11^d.
ṛtvijavati stho agniretasau TB.1.2.1.14; ApÇ.5.8.8; MÇ.1.5.2.4.
ṛdūdarah suhavo mā no asyāi RV.2.33.5^c.
ṛdūdarāḥ ṇṇavann agnijiḥvāḥ RV.3.54.10^b.
ṛdūdareṇa sakhyā sacya RV.8.48.10^a; TS.2.2.12.3^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 164.9; KS.9.10^a; N.6.4.
ṛdūpe cid ṛdūvṛdhā RV.8.77.11^d; N.6.33^d.
ṛddham ca ma (MS. mā) ṛddhiḥ ca me VS.18.11; TS.4.7.2.2; MS.2.11.3: 141.7; KS.18.8.
ṛddhāḥ karmaṇyā anapayino yathasan VSK.2.5.8.
ṛddhyāi svāhā ApÇ.3.11.2. See *ṛdhyāi* svāhā.
ṛdhak krse dāsam kṛtyaṁ hathāḥ RV.10.49.7^d.
ṛdhak sā vo maruto didyud astu RV.7.57.4^a.
ṛdhak soma svastaye RV.9.64.30^a; SV.2.6^a.
ṛdhag ayā (TS.MS.KS. ayā) ṛdhag utācamisthaḥ (MS.KS. ocamista) VS.8.20^c; TS.1.4.44.2^c; MS.1.3.38^c: 44.15; KS.4.12^c; ÇB.4.4.4.12^c; N.4.25. See *under* dhruvam ayā.
ṛdhag itthā sa martyaḥ RV.8.101.1^a; VS.33.87^a. P: ṛdhag itthā ÇÇ.10.6.6. Cf. BṛD.6.124.
ṛdhag ghuvema kavineṣitāsaḥ RV.6.49.10^d.
ṛdhag devān iha yajā cikitvaḥ RV.3.25.1^c.

ṛdhag dvesaḥ kṛṇta viçvavedasaḥ RV.8.18.11^c.
ṛdhag yajño na mānuṣaḥ RV.10.93.8^d.
ṛdhag yato animiṣaṁ rakṣamāṇa RV.7.61.3^d.
ṛdhañmantro yonim ya ababhūva AV.5.1.1^a. P: ṛdhañ-mantṛaḥ Kāuṣ.15.1; 22.1; 35.12.
ṛdhad yas te sudānave RV.6.2.4^a. See *sa ghā yas te divo*.
ṛdhadvārāyāgnaye dadāça RV.6.3.2^b.
ṛdhimahi sadhamādas te adya RV.6.37.1^d.
ṛdhyāma karmāpasā navena RV.1.31.8^c. See *çakema* etc.
ṛdhyāma te varuṇa khām ṛtasya RV.2.28.5^b; MS.4.14.9^b: 228.13.
ṛdhyāma stomam sanuyāma vājam RV.10.106.11^a.
ṛdhyāmā ta (MS. tā) ohāḥ RV.4.10.1^d; SV.1.434^d; 2.1127^d; VS.15.44^d; 17.77^d; MS.1.10.3^d: 144.3; 2.13.8^d: 157.16; ÇB.9.2.3.41^d.
ṛdhyāsam adya pṛsatinaṁ graham TS.3.2.6.1.
ṛdhyāsam adya makhasya çirah MS.4.9.1 (*quater*): 121.1,3.4,5; TA.4.2.2,3 (*bis*),4 (*bis*); 5.2.7; ApÇ.15.1.10. See *makhasya* to-dya.
ṛdhyāsuḥ ÇÇ.6.1.5.
ṛdhyāsma putrāḥ paçubhiḥ Kāuṣ.136.2^c. See *under* bhūyāma putrāḥ.
ṛdhyāsma sūktocyam MS.4.13.9: 211.13; TB.3.5.10.1; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.2.
ṛdhyāsma havyāir namasopasadya TB.3.1.2.1^a.
ṛdhyāsmedam sarasvati AV.6.94.3^d.
ṛdhyāi svāhā TB.3.7.11.4. See *ṛddhyāi* svāhā.
ṛbisād atriṁ muñcatho gaṇena RV.1.117.3^b.
ṛbise atriṁ açvināvanitam RV.1.116.8^c; N.6.36^c.
ṛbhavo devā iha çravann iha somasya matsan ÇÇ.8.20.1.
ṛbhavo devāḥ somasya matsan ÇÇ.8.20.1.
ṛbhavo vājam aruhan divo rajaḥ RV.1.110.6^d.
ṛbhavo viṣṭy akṛata RV.1.20.4^c.
ṛbhukṣaṇam na vartave RV.8.45.29^a.
ṛbhukṣaṇam indram ā huva utayo RV.1.111.4^a.
ṛbhukṣaṇam ṛbhūm rayim RV.8.93.34^b; SV.1.199^b. Cf. ṛbhūm ṛbhukṣaṇo.
ṛbhukṣaṇam maghavānam suvṛktim RV.10.74.5^c.
ṛbhukṣaṇo vājā mādayadhvam RV.7.48.1^a. P: ṛbhukṣaṇaḥ AÇ.8.12.24.
ṛbhukṣā vāja uta vā purandhiḥ RV.5.42.5^c.
ṛbhukṣā vājo daivyo vidhata RV.6.50.12^c.
ṛbhukṣā vājo rathaspatir bhagaḥ RV.10.64.10^c.
ṛbhuto rayiḥ prathamacravastamaḥ RV.4.36.5^a.
ṛbhubhyo-jinasamidham (TB. oamidhāyam) VS.30.15; TB.3.4.1.13.
ṛbhumantaṁ vājavantaṁ tvā kave RV.3.52.6^c.
ṛbhumantā vṛṣaṇā vājavantā RV.8.35.15^a.
ṛbhumān indra citram ā darçi rādhaḥ RV.1.110.9^b.
ṛbhūm ṛbhukṣaṇo rayim RV.4.37.5^a. Cf. ṛbhukṣaṇam ṛbhūm.
ṛbhūr anibhrṣṭataviṣiḥ RV.5.7.7^d.
ṛbhūr asi jagacchandāḥ AV.6.48.2; ÇB.12.3.4.5; KB.13.1.11. P: ṛbhūr asi Vait.17.10. See *sakhāsi* jagacç, saghāsi, and svarosi.
ṛbhūr ṛbhukṣā ṛbhūr vidhato madaḥ RV.10.93.8^a.
ṛbhūr ṛbhubhir abhi vāḥ syāma RV.7.48.2^a; KS.23.11^a.

ṛbhur dhra uṇāṇā kavyena RV.9.87.3^b; SV.2.29^b; JB.1.127^b. Cf. BrhD.6.135 (B).
 ṛbhur na indrah ṇavasā navīyan RV.1.110.7^a.
 ṛbhur na kṛtvyam madam RV.10.144.2^d.
 ṛbhur na kratubhir mātariṇvā RV.10.105.6^c.
 ṛbhur na tveṣo rabhasāno adyāt RV.6.3.8^d.
 ṛbhur na rathyam navam RV.9.21.6^a.
 ṛbhur bharāya sam cīṇatu sātīm RV.1.111.5^a.
 ṛbhur yebhir vṛṣaparvā vihayāḥ RV.3.36.2^b; TB.2.4.3.12^b.
 ṛbhur vajro dāsvate RV.10.144.2^b.
 ṛbhur vāja ṛbhukṣaṇāḥ RV.10.93.7^c.
 ṛbhur vāja ṛbhukṣāḥ patyate ṇavaḥ RV.10.23.2^c.
 ṛbhur vājāya draviṇam naro goḥ RV.1.121.2^b.
 ṛbhur vājebhir vasubhir vasur dadīḥ RV.1.110.7^b.
 ṛbhur vibhṇvā vāja indro no acha RV.4.34.1^a; AB.5.8.9; KB.23.3; CB.13.5.1.11. P: ṛbhur vibhṇvā AÇ.8.8.6; ÇÇ.10.6.18.
 ṛbhur vibhṇvā vājo devān āgachata RV.1.161.6^c.
 ṛbhuc cakra idyam cāru nāma RV.3.5.6^a.
 ṛbhūṇām tan nibodhata TA.1.4.1^d.
 ṛbhūṇām tvā devānām vṛtapate vṛtenādadhāmi TB.1.1.4.8; ApÇ.5.11.7. P: ṛbhūṇām tvā KÇ.4.9.5.
 ṛbhūṇām adityānam sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.15.1.
 ṛbhūṇām bhavati priyaḥ AV.9.1.13^b.
 ṛbhūṇām bhāgo-si VS.14.26; TS.4.3.9.2; 5.3.4.5; MS.2.8.5; 119.3; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.12.
 ṛbhū nāpat kharamajrā kharajruḥ RV.10.106.7^c.
 ṛbhūn vājān marutaḥ somapitaye RV.1.111.4^b.
 ṛbhū rathasyevāṅgāni AV.4.12.7^c.
 ṛçyo na tṛṣyann avapānam ā gahi RV.8.4.10^a.
 ṛçyo mayūrah suparṇas (TS.KSA. çyenas) te gandharvā-
 ṇam VS.24.37; TS.5.5.16.1; MS.3.14.18: 176.6; KSA.7.6.
 ṛṣabham yad akalpayan AV.9.4.14^d. Cf. next but one.
 ṛṣabham vājinam vayam TB.3.7.5.13^a; ApÇ.2.20.5^a; MÇ.1.3.2.21^a.
 ṛṣabham vy akalpayan AV.9.4.15^d. Cf. prec. but one.
 ṛṣabham naryāpasam VS.21.38^b. See ṛṣabham etc.
 ṛṣabham mā samānānam RV.10.166.1^a; AG.2.6.13. Cf. BrhD.8.69. Designated as sapatnaghnām (sc. sūktam) Rvidh.4.20.3; as sapatnaghnyah (sc. reah) Rvidh.4.25.1.
 ṛṣabhaç ca me vehac ca me VS.18.27; TS.4.7.10.1; KS.18.12. See next.
 ṛṣabhaç ca vehac ca MS.2.11.6: 143.17. See prec.
 ṛṣabhasya vaçeva AV.7.113.2^d.
 ṛṣabhāḥ kakubhe VS.24.13; MS.3.13.18: 172.3.
 ṛṣabhā janayanti ca AV.3.23.4^b; yanti nah ApMB.1.13.3^b; yantu nāu ApMB.1.13.2^d; yantu nah HG.1.25.1^b. See puruṣā etc.
 ṛṣabhāya gavayī (TS.KSA. oya rājñe gavayah VS.24.30; TS.5.5.11.1; KSA.7.1. See vṛṣa^a.
 ṛṣabhāso vaça uta RV.6.16.47^d; AG.1.1.4^d.
 ṛṣabhena gavendriyam VS.21.32^d; MS.3.11.2^d: 141.10; TB.2.6.11.3^d.
 ṛṣabhena gāḥ TS.7.3.14.1. See vṛṣabhena etc.
 ṛṣabhena tvaṣṭā TS.4.4.8.1. See vṛṣabhena etc.

ṛṣabhe-çvena yajati ÇÇ.16.9.10^a. See sātrāsāhe.
 ṛṣabho gaur vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.22^d; MS.3.11.11^d: 158.17; TB.2.6.18.4^d. See vṛṣabho etc.
 ṛṣabho reṇur aṣṭakah AB.7.17.7^b; ÇÇ.15.26^b.
 ṛṣabho loko mahādeva yakṣann, āivāsmāt pūrvam na parām babhūva, yam devām devaḥ prayāṇāya puruṣam parigrhya jagṛti, sa veda lokam puruṣa mahantam JB.4.347^{abd}.
 ṛṣabho vayah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 108.2; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.4.8.
 ṛṣabho-si çakvarah (TB.ApÇ. çakvaro ghṛtācnam sūnuḥ; KS. çakvaro vāyur janmanā) MS.1.1.12: 8.2; KS.1.11; TB.3.7.6.10; ApÇ.2.10.3; MÇ.1.2.6.27.
 ṛṣabho-si svargo lokah TB.3.10.4.2^a. See vṛṣabho etc.
 ṛṣaya āyusmantas te vṛtāir āyusmantah PG.1.16.6.
 ṛṣayah (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇÇ.4.9.3. See (om) ṛṣins tarpayāmi.
 ṛṣayah paribhedire AV.6.133.5^b.
 ṛṣayah pūrve jaritāro na (KS. pūrve janimāni) bhūnā RV.10.82.4^b; VS.17.28^b; TS.4.6.2.2^b; MS.2.10.3^b: 134.6; KS.18.1^b.
 ṛṣayah çriyaputrāç ca RVKh.5.87.27^c.
 ṛṣayas tu tūpas tepuḥ RVKh.9.67.6^a.
 ṛṣayas tvā prathamajā deveṣu divo mātrayā varīmā (VS. varimnā) prathantu VS.15.10-14 (omitted in VSK.16.20); MS.2.8.9 (qumg.): 113.7, 12.17; 114.4, 10; KS.17.8 (qumg.) P: ṛṣayas tvā prathamajā deveṣu ÇB.8.6.15-9. See under antariksāyarsayas.
 ṛṣayah sapta māmṛjuḥ MS.4.1.2^b: 3.20; ApÇ.1.4.15^b; MÇ.1.1.1.46^b.
 ṛṣayah sapṭātriç ca yat TA.1.11.2^b.
 ṛṣaye saptavadhīraye RV.5.78.6^b.
 ṛṣayo gā udānreḥ AV.12.1.39^b.
 ṛṣayo jāṅgīdanī daduḥ AV.19.35.1^b.
 ṛṣayo brahmasaṇṇitāḥ AV.11.10.10^b.
 ṛṣayo bhadram medham yam viduḥ AV.6.108.3^c. Cf. medham sapta.
 ṛṣayo mā bibhītana AV.18.3.64^b.
 ṛṣayo ye ca tuṣṭuvuḥ RV.8.6.12^b; AV.20.115.3^b; SV.2.852^b.
 ṛṣayo vātaraçanāḥ TA.1.21.3^b; 24.4^b; 31.6^b. See munayo.
 ṛṣiḥ ko vipra oḥate RV.8.3.14^b; AV.20.50.2^b.
 ṛṣim vā yam rājanam vā suṣṭudatha RV.5.54.7^d. (om) ṛṣikāns tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 ṛṣim cakara svapā mahobliḥ RV.7.88.4^b.
 ṛṣiṇova manṣiṇā AV.8.5.8^b.
 ṛṣidviṣe marutaḥ parimanyave RV.1.39.10^c.
 ṛṣim narāv anhasaḥ pāñcājanyam RV.1.117.3^a.
 ṛṣim narā vṛṣaṇā rebham apsu RV.1.117.4^b. (om) ṛṣipatnis tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 (om) ṛṣiputrakāns tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 ṛṣipraçiṣṭāpa ā bharātāḥ AV.11.1.15^b; Kāuç.60.34; 61.33.
 ṛṣibhiḥ pāvanam kṛtam MG.2.14.26^b; YDh.1.280^b.
 ṛṣibhir adāt pṛṇibhiḥ TA.1.27.5^d.
 ṛṣibhiḥ sambhṛtam rasam RV.9.67.31^b, 32^b; SV.2.648^b, 649^b; TB.1.4.8.4^b (bis). Cf. next.

r̥sibhiḥ sambhṛto rasah RVKh.9.67.1^o; SV.2.650^o; TB.1.4.8.5^c (*bis*). Cf. *prec.*
r̥sibhiḥ somapāhiḥ cṛitā RVKh.10.127.6^b.
r̥sibhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.22.14. Cf. PG.2.10.9.
r̥simanā ya r̥sikṛt svarṣāḥ RV.9.96.18^a; SV.2.526^a.
r̥sir asmy ekavīrah MÇ.1.6.2.17^a.
r̥sir na stubhivā vikṣu praçastah RV.1.66.4^a.
r̥sir bodhah prabodhah ApMB.2.16.14^a (ApG.7.18.3). See r̥si bodha^o, and bodhaç ca.
r̥sir yad vaṁ dirghatamā juhāva RV.8.9.10^b; AV.20.140.5^b.
r̥sir viprah kāvyena RV.8.79.1^o; TB.2.4.7.6^c.
r̥sir viprah puraetā janānam RV.9.87.3ⁿ; SV.2.29^a; JB.1.127ⁿ.
r̥sir vipraṇām mahiṣo mrgāṇām RV.9.96.6^b; SV.2.294^b; TS.3.4.11.1^b; KS.2.3.12^b; TA.10.10.1^b; 50.1^b; MahanU.9.1^b; 17.8^b; VaradapU.1.1^b; ViDh.48.6^b; N.14.13^b. See kavir *etc.*
r̥sir vipro vicakṣaṇah RV.9.107.7^b.
r̥sir ha (ÇÇ. hi) dirghaçruttamah TS.1.6.12.2^c; MS.4.12.2^c; 181.16; KS.8.16^c; TA.1.8.8^c; AÇ.4.7.4^c; ÇÇ.5.10.32^c.
r̥sir hi pūrvajā asi RV.8.6.41^a.
r̥sir hotā ny asīdat (TS. ni śasāda) pitā nah RV.10.81.1^b; VS.17.17^b; TS.4.6.2.1^b; MS.2.10.2^b; 133.1; KS.18.1^b.
r̥siḥ çresthah sam idhyase RV.3.21.3^c; MS.4.13.5^c; 204.13; KS.16.21^c; TB.3.6.7.2^c; AB.2.12.13^c.
r̥siṣṭutā jarayanti maghoni RV.7.75.5^c.
r̥siṣṭutābhir utibhiḥ RV.8.13.25^b.
r̥siṣṭuto vipraṇumaditah TS.2.5.9.1; ÇB.1.4.2.6; TB.3.5.3.1; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.19.
r̥sisvaram carati yāsu nāma to RV.5.44.8^b.
r̥siḥ sa yo manurhitah RV.10.26.5^c.
(om) r̥siṁs tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14. See r̥sayah (sc. trpyantu).
r̥siṁs tasyopa varte tat RVKh.9.67.17^c.
r̥siṁs teṁnu bravīmi ÇG.2.7.12.
r̥siṇām yah purohitah TS.7.3.11.1^c; KSA.3.1^c.
r̥siṇām vā yah kṣayo RV.10.22.1^c.
r̥siṇām viprah sumatiḥ cakānah RV.10.148.3^b.
r̥siṇām sapta dhṛtibhiḥ RV.9.62.17^c.
r̥siṇām sapta saptadhā AV.8.9.23^b.
r̥siṇām ca stutir (SV. r̥siṇām suṣṭutir) upa RV.1.84.2^c; SV.2.380^c; VS.8.35^c; TS.1.4.38.1^c; MS.1.3.34^c; 41.12; KS.4.11^c.
r̥siṇām arundhati TA.3.9.2.
r̥siṇām asy āyudham AV.6.133.2^b.
r̥siṇām putro adhirāja eṣah (AÇ. avirāja[?] eṣah; AV. abhiçastipā u; VS.ÇB. abhiçastipāvā; TB. abhiçastipā ayam) AV.4.39.9^b; VS.5.4^b; TS.1.3.7.2^b; MS.1.2.7^b; 16.10; KS.3.4^b; ÇB.3.4.1.25^b; TB.2.7.15.1^b; AÇ.8.14.4^b; SMB.2.2.12^b; N.8.2.
r̥siṇām prastaro-si AV.16.2.6^a; Vait.2.9; Kāuç.2.18; 137.33.
r̥sin ārṣeyāns tapaso-dhi jātān AV.11.1.26^c.
r̥sin ārṣeyān gucha AV.11.1.35^b.

r̥sin tapasvato yama RV.10.154.5^c; AV.18.2.15^c, 18^c. See pitṛn *etc.*
r̥sin bho anu brūhi ÇG.2.7.12.
r̥si bodhapratibodhāu AV.5.30.10^a. See under r̥sir bodhah.
r̥se janitrir bhuvanasya patniḥ RV.10.30.10^c.
r̥se paitamahāt tantoh AB.7.17.3^o; ÇÇ.15.24^c.
r̥se mantrakṛtām stomāḥ RV.9.114.2ⁿ.
r̥se rudrasya marutah gr̥nānah RV.5.59.8^d.
r̥ser r̥sir āṅgirah sambabhūva GB.1.5.24^d.
r̥ser yajñasya caturvidhasya çraddhām GB.1.5.24^a.
r̥se vāiṣṭvaḥ damyāyāgnaye RV.8.23.24^c.
r̥ṣṭayo vo maruto aṁsayor adhi RV.5.57.6^a; MS.4.11.4^a; 171.7; 4.14.18; 247.12. P: r̥ṣṭayo vo marutah MÇ.5.1.7.9.
r̥ṣṭivajri çataghni ca TA.1.5.1^b.
r̥ṣva r̥ṣvebhir a gahi RV.8.50 (Val.2).7^d.
r̥ṣvavirasya br̥hataḥ patir bhūḥ RV.1.52.13^b.
r̥ṣvas tvam indra çūra jāto dāstḥ RV.10.148.2ⁿ.
r̥ṣvā r̥ṣṭir asṛksata RV.5.52.6^b.
r̥ṣvā ta indra sthavirusaḥ bahu RV.6.47.8^c; TB.2.7.13.4^c; N.7.6. See ugrā ta.
r̥ṣvā te pāda pru yaj jigāsi RV.10.73.3ⁿ.
r̥ṣvāv r̥ṣvebhiḥ sotrbhiḥ RV.1.28.8^b.
r̥ṣvāḥ satḥ kavasaḥ (KSA. kavayaḥ) çumbhamānah VS.29.5^c; TS.5.1.11.2^c; MS.3.16.2^c; 184.7; KSA.6.2^c.
r̥ṣvair agachah sakhibhir nikamāḥ RV.10.73.6^c.

E

e asme asme suvarṇajyotiḥ TA.4.40.1; e ai om svarṇajyotiḥ MS.4.9.21; 136.6.
eka id rāja jagato babhūva RV.10.121.3^b; VS.23.3^b; 25.11^b; TS.4.1.8.4^b; 7.5.16.1^b; KSA.5.13^b. See eko rājā, and patir viçvasya jagato.
eka içāna ojasā RV.8.6.41^b.
ekartuḥ katamo nu sah AV.8.9.25^d.
ekartur nāti ricyate AV.8.9.26^d.
eka-eko dame agniḥ sam idhire RV.3.29.15^d.
eka eva namasyah suçevāḥ AV.2.2.2^d.
eka eva namasyo vikṣv idyah AV.2.2.1^b.
eka eva rudro (ÇvetU. eko hi rudro; ÇirasU. eko rudro) na dvitīyāya tasthe (ÇvetU. tasthuḥ; ÇirasU. tasmāi) TS.1.8.6.1; ApÇ 8.17.8; ÇvetU.3.2^a; ÇirasU.5^a. See next.
eka eva rudro-va tasthe na dvitīyah N.1.15. See *prec.*, and cf. Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 12, note 4.
eka evāgnir bahudhā samiddhah RV.8.58 (Val.10).2^a.
ekah kṛṣṭinām abhavat sahāvā RV.6.18.2^d; KS.8.17^d.
ekah kṛṣṭir ayāsyah RV.8.62.2^b.
ekah kṛṣṭir avanor āryāya RV.6.18.3^b.
ekah kṛṣṭiç cyāvayati pra viçvāḥ RV.7.19.1^b; AV.20.37.1^b.
ekah purastāt ya idam babhūva NṛpU.2.4^a.
ekah purupraçasto asti yajñāḥ RV.6.34.2^b.
ekam yad āṅgam akr̥ṇot sahasrudhā AV.10.7.9^c.
ekam yad udnā na pṛṇanty enīḥ RV.5.85.6^c.
ekam rajasa enā paro anyad asti AV.5.11.6^a.

ekam vā idam vi babhūva sarvam RV.8.58 (Val.10).2^d.
ekam vicakra camasaṁ caturdhā RV.4.35.2^d. Cf. *next*.
ekam vi cakra camasaṁ caturvayam RV.4.36.4^a. Cf. *prec*.
ekam sad viprā bahudhā vadanti RV.1.164.46^c; AV.9.10.28^c; N.7.18^c.
ekam santam akr̥ṇutā caturvayam RV.1.110.3^d.
ekam santam bahudhā kalpayanti RV.10.114.5^b.
ekam sviṣṭakṛtāṁ kuryāt MG.2.18^c (*end*). See *ekasvi*.
ekam hi ciro nānā mukhe TA.1.2.3^a.
ekam kratum abhi vi yanti sadhu RV.6.9.5^d.
ekam garbham dadhire sapta vāṇi RV.3.1.6^d.
ekacakraṁ vartata ekanemi AV.10.8.7^a. See *aṣṭācakraṁ* etc.
ekacakraṁ ekadhuram TA.1.11.7^c.
ekacakraṇa savitā rathena MS.2.7.12^c: 92.12; KS.38.14^c; ApÇ.16.18.6^c.
ekacatvāriṇṇate svāhā KSA.2.2.4.
ekajānāṁ vīratamaḥ ÇÇ.8.17.1.
ekam camasaṁ caturāḥ kṛṇotana RV.1.161.2^a. Cf. BrhD.3.87 (B).
ekam ca yo viṇṇatīm ca çravasyā RV.7.18.11^a.
ekatāya tvā VS.1.2.3; ÇB.1.2.3.5. See *next*.
ekatāya svāhā TS.1.1.8.1; KS.1.8; ApÇ.1.25.15; MÇ.1.2.4.3. See *prec*.
ekatriṇṇac ca me trayastriṇṇac ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpanām) VS.18.24; TS.4.7.11.1.
ekatriṇṇatāstuvata VS.14.31; TS.4.3.10.3; MS.2.8.6: 110.19; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.18.
ekatriṇṇatyāi svāhā KSA.2.2.4.
ekatriṇṇā dvatriṇṇesu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.4.
ekatvam anupacyataḥ VS.40.7^d; ĪçāU.7^d.
(om) **ekadantaṁ** tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.7.
ekadyur devā uta yāç ca devī RV.8.50.10^b.
ekadvīçebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.22.
ekadhanina eta (ApÇ. ādravata) ÇB.3.9.3.16; KÇ.9.3.5; ApÇ.12.5.2; MÇ.2.3.2.9. P: ekadhaninaḥ MÇ.2.3.2.11.
ekadhāsyā tvacam āchyatāt MS.4.13.4: 203.11; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.14; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.4.
ekanaṇvatyāi svāhā KSA.2.2 (*bis*), 4 (*bis*).
ekam tate yugmabhir vyayunijata JB.3.68 (2.433)^c. *Part of dvādaçasya*.
ekam tad aṅgaṁ skambhasya AV.10.7.25^c, 26^c.
ekam tavasaṁ dadhire bharāya RV.6.17.8^b.
ekam dhāmāikadhāçīṣaḥ AV.8.9.26^b.
ekam niyūnaṁ bahavo rathasaḥ RV.10.142.5^b.
ekam nu tvā satpatīm pāñcājanyaṁ RV.5.32.11^a; AÇ.9.5.16.
ekapañcāçate svāhā KSA.2.2.4.
ekapadī dvipadī tripadī catuṣpadī ÇB.14.8.15.10; BrhU.5.15.10.
ekapadī dvipadī tripadī catuṣpadī pañcapadī ṣaṭpadī saptaṭpady aṣṭapadī bhuvanānu prathatām svāhā TS.3.3.10.2. P: ekapadī dvipadī ApÇ.9.19.10. See *ekapadīm*, *ekapādam*, and *aṣṭapadīm*.
ekapadī dvipadī sā catuṣpadī RV.1.164.41^b; AV.9.10.21^b; 13.242^a; TB.2.4.6.11^b; TA.1.9.4^b; N.11.40^b.
ekapadīm dvipadīm tripadīm catuṣpadīm VS.8.30^c; ÇB.

4.5.2.12^c. See *ekapadī* . . . pañcapadī etc. for this and the next pāda (VS.8.30^{od}); see also *next*.
ekapādam dvipādam catuṣpādam bhuvanānu prathantām KS.13.9. P: ekapādam dvipādam KS.13.10. See *under prec*.
ekapād dvipado bhūyo vi cakrame AV.13.2.27^a; 3.25^a. P: ekapād dvipadaḥ GB.1.2.9 (*text* 1.2.8). See *next*.
ekapād bhūyo dvipado vi cakrame RV.10.117.8^a. See *prec*.
ekam asya sādharmaṇam ÇB.14.4.3.1^c, 2^c; BrhU.1.5.1^c, 2^c.
ekam āsinaṁ haryatasya pr̥ṣṭho RV.8.100.5^b.
ekam iṣe (TS. iṣa; *comm.* he iṣa sarvadevāir iṣyamāna) TS.3.2.6.1; TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.22.12; SMB.1.2.6; GG.2.2.11; KhG.1.3.26; PG.1.8.1; ApMB.1.3.7; ApG.2.4.16; HG.1.21.1; MG.1.11.18. See *under iṣa* *ekapadī*.
ekam-ekam suçastibhih RV.1.20.7^c; KB.26.17.
ekam-ekā çatā daduḥ RV.5.52.17^b.
ekam pātram p̥bhavo jehamānam RV.1.110.5^b.
ekam pādam not khidati AV.11.4.21^a.
ekam putram tiṣṭhām RV.8.101.6^b.
ekam māsam udasṛjat TB.1.5.5.6^a; ApÇ.8.21.1^a.
okayā ca daçabhiç ca svabhūte (AV. cā suhute) AV.7.4.1^a; VS.27.33^a; MS.4.6.2^a: 79.6; ÇB.4.4.1.15^a; TA.1.1.1.8^a; AÇ.5.18.5^a; ÇÇ.8.3.10^a. Ps: okayā ca daçabhiç ca KÇ.10.6.4; MÇ.2.5.1.46; okayā ca ÇÇ.9.2.3.11; Vāit.9.27; Kāuç.4.1.26.
okayā pratidhāpibat RV.8.77.4^a; N.5.11^a.
okayāstuvata VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6: 110.6; KS.17.5; 20.12; 27.5; ÇB.8.4.3.3; KÇ.17.10.17; ApÇ.17.2.11; MÇ.6.2.1.
okarād asya bhuvanasya rājasi çacīpate RV.8.37.3^a.
ekarūtro dvirātrah AV.11.7.10^a.
ekarūpo bhavasi sam̐ sam̐r̥dhyā AV.12.3.21^b.
ekarcebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.20.
ekarṣir yasminn ārpitaḥ AV.10.7.14^c.
ekavādyām jighatsvam AV.2.14.1^b.
ekaviṇṇa p̥bhavaḥ stutam (VS. stutah) VS.21.26^b; MS.3.11.12^b: 159.7; KS.38.11^b; TB.2.6.19.2^b.
ekaviṇṇatir evāṣām GB.1.5.24^c.
ekaviṇṇatīç ca me trayaviṇṇatīç ca me VS.18.24; TS.4.7.11.1.
ekaviṇṇatyāstuvata VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6: 110.14; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.13.
ekaviṇṇatyāi svāhā KSA.2.2.4.
ekaviṇṇa (MS. ekaviṇṇaḥ; KS. °ças) stomah (KS.39.7, stomas triṇavavartanih) VS.10.13; 14.24; TS.1.8.13.2; 4.3.3.2; 9.1; 5.3.4.2; MS.2.6.10: 69.17; 2.7.20: 105.13; 2.8.8: 109.12; KS.15.7; 17.4; 39.7; ÇB.5.4.1.6; 8.4.2.6.
ekaviṇṇas tvā stomah p̥rthivyaṁ çrayatu VS.15.13; TS.4.4.2.2; MS.2.8.9: 114.2; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.8.
ekaviṇṇaḥ (and °ças) stomah: see *prec.* but *one*.
ekaviṇṇā dvāviṇṇesu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.
ekaviṇṇād vāirājam VS.13.57; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19: 104.10; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.5.
ekaviṇṇāya namaḥ KSA.11.4.
ekaviṇṇo brahmasam̐mitah GB.1.5.25^d.

ekaviṅṣāu te agna urū tābhyām mabhipāhi KS.39.2.
ekaviṅṣāu te agna urū tau me agna urū KS.39.2; ApÇ. 16.33.5.
ekavṛṣa indrasakhā jigtvān AV.4.22.6^c, 7^c; TB.2.4.7.8^b.
ekavratā mām abhisamviçantu MS.2.13.22^d: 168.3; KS. 40.12^d; ApÇ.17.13.2^d.
ekavrātya srja (ApMB. srja chat) ApMB.2.16.3^a, 6^e; HG. 2.7.2^e.
ekaçataṁ lakṣmyo martyasya AV.7.115.3^a.
ekaçataṁ viṣkandhāni AV.3.9.6^a.
ekaçataṁ taṁ pāpmanam ṛchatu yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vyaṁ dvismāḥ HG.1.23.1.
ekaçataṁ tā janatāḥ AV.5.18.12^a.
ekaçataṁ devakarmebhir āyataḥ RV.10.130.1^b.
ekaçatāya svāhā VS.22.34; MS.3.12.15: 164.13.
ekaçapham asṛjyata MS.2.8.6: 110.15. See next.
ekaçaphāḥ paçavo-srjyanta VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; KS. 17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.13. See prec.
ekaçirṣāṇo yutā daça AV.13.4.6^b.
ekaç carann upaçākebhīr indra RV.1.33.4^b.
ekaç cit sann abhibhūtiḥ RV.8.16.8^c.
ekaçruṣṭin samivananena sarvān AV.3.30.7^b.
ekasāṣṭyāi svāhā KSA.2.2.4.
ekasaptatyāi svāhā KSA.2.2.4.
ekasabham asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BṛhU.6.3.9.
ekas tredhā vihitō jātavedaḥ AV.18.4.11^c.
ekas tvaṣṭur aqvasyā viçastā RV.1.162.10^a; VS.25.42^a; TS.4.6.9.3^a; KSA.6.5^a; MÇ.9.2.4^a.
ekasphyayānūdehi ÇB.3.5.2.2; KÇ.5.4.7.
ekasmin pātre adhy uddharānam AV.12.3.36^d.
ekasmin yoge bhuraṇā samāne RV.7.67.8^a.
ekasmāi svāhā VS.22.34; TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; MS.3.12.15: 164.13; KSA.2.1.2; TB.3.8.15.3; 16.1 (bis); ApÇ.20.10.7; 12.10; MÇ.9.2.2.
ekasya cit tvajasaṁ martyasya RV.10.10.3^b; AV.18.1.3^b.
ekasya cin me vibhiv astv ojaḥ RV.1.165.10^a; MS.4.11.3^a: 169.10; KS.9.18^a; AÇ.9.5.16.
ekasya çruṣṭāu yad dha codam āvitha RV.2.13.9^b.
ekasyām sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
ekasyā vastor āvataṁ raṇāya RV.1.116.21^a.
ekasviṣṭakṛtaḥ kuryāt AG.1.3.10^c; KāuÇ.6.34^c. See ekam sv1^o.
ekah satrā sūro vasva içe RV.1.71.9^b.
ekah sann abhi bhūyasah RV.8.17.15^b.
ekah san bahudhā vicārah TA.3.11.1^b.
ekah samāna ā rathe RV.6.59.5^d.
ekah samudro dharuṇo raynām RV.10.5.1^a.
ekah suparṇah sa samudram ā viveça RV.10.114.4^a; AA. 3.1.6.15^a; N.10.46^a.
ekah sūryo viçvam anu prabhūtaḥ RV.8.58 (Vāl.10).2^b.
ekākīnā saratham yāsi vidvān AV.19.56.1^c.
ekākṣaram abhisambhūya çakrāḥ AV.5.28.8^b.
ekākṣarāḥ pūrṇaḍamā virājah ApÇ.4.4.4^a.
ekākṣarā dvipadām ṣaṭpadām ca TB.2.8.8.4^c.
ekā ca tisaṛ ca MS.2.11.6: 143.14; 3.4.2 (ter): 46.5, 8, 13; KS.21.11 (ter); MÇ.6.2.5. Cf. ekā ca me tisaṛas.

ekā ca daça ca VS.17.2; KS.17.10; ÇB.9.1.2.16, 17. See ekā ca çataṁ, and cf. next but one.
ekā ca me tisaṛ ca me VS.18.24; TS.4.7.11.1; 5.4.8.5; KS.18.12; ÇB.9.3.3.6. Cf. ekā ca tisaṛ.
ekā ca me daça ca me AV.5.15.1^a. P: ekā ca me KāuÇ. 19.1. Designated as madhulingāḥ (sc. ṛcaḥ) KāuÇ.29.15. Cf. ekā ca daça.
ekā ca çataṁ ca TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.8.14: 118.14. See ekā ca daça.
ekācetat sarasvatī nadīnām RV.7.95.2^a; MS.4.14.7^a: 226.2; AÇ.3.7.6. Cf. BṛhD.2.137.
ekājyān ekabarhiṣaḥ AG.1.3.10^b; KāuÇ.6.34^b; ekājyam ekabarhiṣi MG.2.18^b (end).
ekātithim apa sāyam ruṇaddhi AB.5.30.11^c.
ekādaça ca me trayodaça ca me VS.18.24.
ekādaça prātar gavyāḥ paçava ā labhyante TS.5.6.22.1; KSA.10.2.
ekādaçabhīr astuvata VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6: 110.10; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.8.
ekādaçabhyah svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; KSA.2.2.4.
ekādaçarcebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.8.
ekādaçā dvādaçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.
ekādaçāso apsuṣadāḥ sutam TS.1.4.11.1^c.
ekān na catvāriṅcate svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1. See ekonaca^o.
ekānnatrinçās trinçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.4.
ekān na viṅçatyāi svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1. See ekona^o.
ekānnaviṅçā viṅçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.
ekān na çatāya svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; MS.3.12.15: 164.13. See ekonaca^o.
ekān na ṣaṣṭyāi svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1. See ekonasa^o.
ekān naçṭyāi svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1. See ekonāç1^o.
ekā mama MÇ.9.4.1.
ekām iva rodasi ā viveça RV.3.7.4^d.
ekā yamasya bhuvane virāṣāt RV.1.35.6^b.
ekāyur agre viça āvivāsasi RV.1.31.5^d.
ekāçityāi svāhā KSA.2.2.4.
ekāçvam ekayojanam TA.1.11.7^b.
ekāṣṭakā tapasā tapyamānā AV.3.10.12^a; TS.4.3.11.3^a; KS.39.10^a; SMB.2.3.21^a; GG.4.4.33; PG.3.3.5^a; ApMB. 2.20.35^a (ApG.8.22.5); HG.2.14.5; 15.9^a. P: ekāṣṭakā KhG.3.5.40.
ekāṣṭakām paçyata dohamānām HG.2.15.9^a; ApMB.2.20.33^a (ApG.8.22.5).
ekāṣṭake suprajasaḥ suvirāḥ (HG. ApMB. suprajā vira-vantaḥ) AV.3.10.5^c; SMB.2.2.13^c; HG.2.14.4^c; MG.2.8.4^c; ApMB.2.20.34^c.
ekā satī bahudhoṣo vy uchasi (MS. KS. ucha) TS.4.3.11.5^c; MS.2.13.10^c: 159.15; KS.39.10^c; PG.3.3.5^c.
ekāsi na sahasram, ekām tvā bhūtām prati grhṇāmi na sahasram, ekā mā bhūtaviça mā sahasram TS.7.1.7.3.
ekenāṅgena divo asya prāṣṭham VS.23.50^d; AÇ.10.9.2^d; ÇÇ.16.6.2^d; LÇ.9.10.10^c.
ekenāpi sidhyati KāuÇ.73.3^d.

eko brahmavido viduḥ AV.10.7.27^d.
 ekeṣāṃ viçvataḥ prāñcam RV.10.135.3^o.
 ekāikayāṣāḥ arṣtyā saṃ babhūva AV.3.28.1^a; Kauç.109.
 5; 110.4; 111.5).
 ekāikā kratum pari yanti sadyah RV.1.123.8^d.
 ekāivoçāḥ sarvam idam vi bhāti RV.8.58 (Val.10).2^o.
 eko ajuryo dayate vasūni RV.6.30.1^b.
 eko anyac cakrse viçvam anuṣak RV.1.52.14^d.
 eko açvo vahati saptanāmā RV.1.164.2^b; AV.9.9.2^b; 13.
 3.18^b; TA.3.11.9^b; N.4.27^b.
 eko gaur eka ekaṣṣiḥ AV.8.9.26^a.
 eko dadhara bhuvanāni viçvā RV.1.154.4^d.
 eko dṛdham avado vṛtrahā san RV.3.30.5^b.
 eko devatrā dayase hi martān RV.7.23.5^c; AV.20.12.5^c.
 eko devaḥ sarvabhūteṣu gūḍhaḥ ÇvetU.6.11^a; GopāU.2^a;
 BrahmaU.4.1^a.
 eko devo apy atiṣṭhat TS.5.6.1.3^a; KS.39.2^a. See eko vo
 devo.
 eko devo-dhi puruṣe AV.10.2.14^b.
 eko devo bahudhā nivīṣṭaḥ TA.3.14.1^b.
 eko dve vasumatī samitā RV.3.30.11^a.
 eko dhanā bharate apratttaḥ RV.5.32.9^b.
 ekonacatvāriṇçate svāhā KSA.2.1.2,4. See ekān na ca^o.
 ekonaviṇçatiḥ svāhā AV.19.23.16.
 ekonaviṇçatyāi svāhā KSA.2.1.2 (bis),4 (bis). See ekān
 na vi^o.
 ekonaviṇçāḥ çamitā babhūva GB.1.5.24^a.
 ekonacatāya svāhā KSA.2.1.2,4. See ekān na ca^o.
 ekonacastyaḥ svāhā KSA.2.1.2,4. See ekān na sa^o.
 ekonāçityāi svāhā KSA.2.1. See ekān naçto.
 eko bahūnām asi manyav īditaḥ (AV. manya īdita) RV.
 10.84.4^a; AV.4.31.4^a.
 eko mamāikā tasya yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṃ ca vayan dviṣ-
 mah ÇB.1.5.4.12; KÇ.3.3.3; ApÇ.4.9.8.
 eko yad dhārayad devaḥ TA.1.8.3^c.
 eko yad vavne bhūter iṣṇaḥ RV.1.61.15^b; AV.20.35.15^b.
 eko yāsi satpate kiṃ ta itihā RV.1.165.3^b; VS.33.27^b;
 MS.4.11.3^b; 168.10; KS.9.18^b.
 eko rājā jagato babhūva AV.4.2.2^b. See under eka id.
 eko rudrebhir yāti turvaṇiḥ RV.10.32.5^b.
 eko rudro etc.: see eka eva rudro.
 eko vasūni patyate RV.6.45.20^b.
 eko vibhaktā taraṇir maghānam RV.7.26.4^b.
 eko vibhūr atithir janānam AV.7.21.1^b. See ya eka id
 bhūr.
 eko vimame tribhir it padebhiḥ RV.1.154.3^d.
 eko viçvasya bhuvanasya rājā RV.3.46.2^o; 6.36.4^d. Cf.
 under asya etc.
 eko vṛtrā carasi jighnamānaḥ RV.3.30.4^b.
 eko vṛtrāṇi jighnase RV.8.15.3^b; AV.20.61.6^b; 62.10^b.
 eko vṛtrāṇi toçase RV.8.15.11^b.
 eko vo devo apy (AV. apy) atiṣṭhat AV.3.13.4^a; MS.2.13.
 1^a; 152.13. See eko devo apy.
 eko ha devaḥ pradīço-nu sarvāḥ ÇirasU.5ⁿ. See eṣa hi,
 and eṣo.
 eko ha devo manasi praviṣṭaḥ AV.10.8.28^c; JUB.3.10.12^c.
 eko hi rudro etc.: see eka eva rudro.

ejatu daçamāsyah VS.8.28^a; ÇB.4.5.2.4; KÇ.25.10.5;
 PG.1.16.1. Cf. niraitu etc.
 ejatkā jovatkā TB.3.10.1.4; ApÇ.19.12.22.
 ejatkāḥ çipavitnukāḥ AV.5.23.7^b.
 ejat prānat pratiṣṭhitam AV.10.8.6^d.
 ejat prāpad vaçe mama Kauç.133.3^o.
 ejad-ejad ajagrabham AV.4.5.4ⁿ.
 ejad dhruvaṃ patyate viçvam ekam RV.3.54.8^o.
 ejad dhruvaṃ madhya a pastyanām RV.1.164.30^b; AV.
 9.10.8^b.
 ejāti glahā kanyeva tunnā AV.6.22.3^c. See kroçāti gardā.
 enīr dhānā hariṇiḥ TA.6.7.1^a. See enīr etc.
 eny aḥnaḥ (TS.KSA. aḥne) VS.24.36; TS.5.5.15.1; MS.3.
 14.17; 176.3; KSA.7.5.
 eta asrgram andavaḥ SV.2.1^o0^a. Error for etc., q. v.
 eta u tye avīvaçan RV.9.21.7ⁿ.
 eta u tye patayanti çvayātavaḥ RV.7.104.20^a; AV.8.4.20^a.
 eta u tye praty adṛçran RV.1.191.5ⁿ. Cf. etā u tyāḥ.
 etaṃ yajñāni pitaro no juṣantām HG.2.10.6^b. See imāni
 yajñāni pitaro.
 etaṃ yam āhur manava stīrṇabarhiṣam TS.4.7.13.3^d. See
 yam āhur manava.
 etaṃ yuvānam patiṃ (TS. pari) vo dadāmi TS.3.3.9.1^a;
 ÇG.3.11.14^a; PG.3.9.6^a; ViDh.86.16^a. P: etaṃ yuvā-
 nam ApÇ.9.19.13. See etaṃ vo yu^o.
 etaṃ lokani çradadhaṇāḥ sacante AV.6.122.3^b; 12.3.7^b.
 etaṃ vāni stomam açvināv akarma RV.10.39.14ⁿ.
 etaṃ vo yuvānam prati dadhmo atra AV.9.4.24ⁿ. P:
 etaṃ vo yuvānam Kauç.24.21. See etaṃ yu^o.
 etaṃ çānsam indrāsmayuh RV.10.93.11ⁿ.
 etaṃ çardhanī dhāma yasya sūroḥ RV.1.122.12ⁿ.
 etaṃ çuçruma grharūjasya bhāgam AV.11.1.29^c.
 etaṃ sadhastha (AV.KS. Vait.Kauç. sadhasthāḥ) pari to
 (AV.KS. vo) dadāmi AV.6.123.1^a; VS.18.59ⁿ; TS.5.7.
 7.1^a; KS.40.13ⁿ; ÇB.9.5.1.46; MÇ.2.5.5.21ⁿ. P: etaṃ
 sadhasthāḥ Vait.22.23; 29.22; Kauç.63.29.
 etaṃ stotar anena (TS.KSA.TB. etena) pathā punah VS.
 23.7^c; TS.7.4.20.1^c; MS.3.12.18^c; 165.12; KSA.4.9^c;
 TB.3.9.4.4.
 etaṃ sthālīpakani sarvam açāna AÇ.8.14.5.
 etaṃ svargam sukṛtāv apītām AV.12.3.44^d.
 etaṃ svargam gamayāntam agneḥ AV.12.3.34^d.
 etagvā cid ya etaṣa yuyoçate RV.8.70.7^c; SV.1.268^c.
 etagvā cin na suyujā yujānaḥ RV.7.70.2^d.
 etaṃ kalam evaṃbhūto-svapan bhava AÇ.8.14.10.
 etac cana tvo vi ciketad eṣām RV.1.152.2ⁿ.
 etac charitraṃ jalabudbudopanman RVKh.6.45.2^d.
 etaj juhvaj japeṃ mantram RVKh.9.67.20^c.
 etaṃ jātātha (TB. jānitāt; KS. jānita) parama vyoman
 VS.18.60ⁿ; KS.40.13ⁿ; ÇB.9.5.1.47ⁿ; TB.3.7.13.3ⁿ. See
 jānita smānani.
 etaṃ juṣadhvaṃ kavayo yuvānaḥ RV.5.58.3^d; MS.4.11.
 2^d; 167.9; TB.2.5.5.3^d.
 etat ta (MS. tā) ājyam tad gopāyasva (MS. rakṣasva) MS.
 4.1.13; 18.12; KS.31.10. Cf. etat te havyaṃ.
 etat ta indra vīryam RV.8.54 (Val.6).1ⁿ.
 etat tad agne anṛṇo bhavāni VS.19.11^c; TS.3.3.8.2^d;

MS.4.14.17^c: 245.10; ÇB.12.7.3.21^c; TA.2.3.2^c; MÇ.2.5.5.18^c. *See under idam tad etc.*
 etat tad avayajāmahe KS.9.4^f.
 etat tā ājyam etc.: *see etat tā ājyam etc.*
 etat tan pratimanvāno asmin LÇ.9.10.12^c. *See etat tvātra.*
 etat te agne rādha āiti (MS.KS. eti) somacyutam TS.1.4.43.2; 6.6.1.2; MS.1.3.37: 43.13; 4.8.2: 108.13; KS.4.9. P: etat te agne rādha KS.28.4; ApÇ.13.6.9; MÇ.2.4.5.11.
 etat te kama MahānU.18.2. *See esa te kama, and cf. kāmāitāt.*
 etat te tata (ApÇ.ApMB.HG. tatāsāu) ye ca tvām anu (KS. tvānu) TS.1.8.5.1; 3.2.5.5; KS.9.6; TB.1.6.9.7; ApÇ.1.9.1; 8.16.6; 13.12.9; ApMB.2.20.8 (ApG.8.21.9). Ps: etat te tatāsāu HG.2.12.3; etat te ViDh.21.10. *Cf. asāv etat te, etat te-sāu, and etat te mātār.*
 etat te tata svadhā AV.18.4.77.
 etat te tatāmaha svadhā ye ca tvām anu AV.18.4.76. *See etat te pitāmaha.*
 etat te tatāsāu etc.: *see etat te tata ye etc.*
 etat te tad aṇaneḥ saṁbharāmi TB.1.2.1.7^c; ApÇ.5.2.4^c.
 etat te devaḥ savitā AV.18.4.31^a. P: etat te devaḥ KāuÇ.80.17.
 etat te pitāmaha prapitāmaha ye ca tvām anu TS.1.8.5.1; 3.2.5.5. *See etat te tatāmaha, and the following three.*
 etat te pitāmahāsāu (KS. pitāmaha) ye ca tvām anu (KS. tvānu) KS.9.6; ApMB.2.20.9 (ApG.8.21.9). P: etat te pitāmahāsāu HG.2.12.3. *See prec. and cf. next.*
 etat te pitāmahy asāu yāç ca tvām anu ApMB.2.20.12 (ApG.8.21.9). *Cf. prec.*
 etat te pratatāmaha svadhā ye ca tvām anu AV.18.4.75; Vāit.2.2.22; KāuÇ.88.11. *See etat te pitāmaha prapitāmaha.*
 etat te prapitāmahāsāu (KS. prapitāmaha) ye ca tvām anu (KS. tvānu) KS.9.6; ApMB.2.20.10 (ApG.8.21.9). P: etat te prapitāmahāsāu HG.2.12.3. *See etat te pitāmaha prapitāmaha, and cf. next.*
 etat te prapitāmahy asāu yāç ca tvām anu ApMB.2.20.13 (ApG.8.21.9). *Cf. prec.*
 etat te manyo MahānU.18.3. *See esa te manyo.*
 etat te mātār asāu yāç ca tvām anu ApMB.2.10.11 (ApG.8.21.9). *Cf. etat te tata.*
 etat te rudrāvasaṁ (VSK. etena rudrāvasena) tena paro mñjavato-sthi VS.3.61; VSK.3.8.6; ÇB.2.6.2.17. P: etat te KÇ.5.10.21.
 etat te varuṇa punar eva mām om BDh.1.4.6.8.
 etat te-sāu ye ca tvām atrānu AÇ.2.6.15. *Cf. under etat te tata, and foll.*
 etat te havyam tad rakṣasva MS.4.1.3: 5.14. *Cf. etat tā ājyam.*
 etat tyat tā indra vṛṣṇa uktham RV.1.100.17^a.
 etat tyat tā indriyam aceti RV.6.27.4^a. *Cf. BrhD.5.137 (B).*
 etat tyan na yojanam aceti RV.1.88.5^a.
 etat tvam soma etc.: *see etat tvam deva soma etc.*

etat tvam deva gharma devo devān upāgāh TA.4.11.8; 5.9.10; ApÇ.15.16.10. P: etat tvam deva gharma MÇ.4.4.27.
 etat tvam deva soma devān upāvṛtaḥ MS.1.2.13: 22.13; 3.9.1: 113.14. P: etat tvam deva soma MÇ.2.2.4.36. *See next.*
 etat tvam deva soma (TS.ApÇ. tvam soma) devo (*omitted in KS.*) devān (TS.KS.ApÇ. devān) upāgāh VS.5.39; KS.3.1; 26.2; TS.1.3.4.2 (*here text, erroneously, etam etc.*); 6.3.2.4; ÇB.3.6.3.19; ApÇ.11.18.2. P: etat tvam KÇ.8.7.18. *See prec.*
 etat tvam deva stomānavakaram agan PB.1.6.5.
 etat tvātra pratimanvāno (AÇ. ovanvāno) asmi VS.23.52^c; AÇ.10.9.2^c; ÇÇ.16.6.4^c; Vāit.37.2^c. *See etat tān.*
 etat tvā deva savitar vṛṇate agniṁ hotrāya saha pitrā vāiçvānareṇa ÇB.1.5.1.15. *See deva savitar etam tvā vṛṇate-agniṁ.*
 etat tvā vāsaḥ prathamam nv āgan AV.18.2.57^a; KāuÇ.80.17. *See idam tvā vastraṁ.*
 etat pṛchāmi saṁprati TA.1.8.4^d.
 etat sa ṛchāt AV.5.10.1-7.
 etat sarvaṁ dakṣiṇāibhyo dadāti RV.10.107.8^d.
 etat suçubhraiṁ mukharatnakoçam RVKh.6.45.3^d.
 etad annam atta devaḥ VS.23.8; MS.3.12.19: 165.16; ÇB.13.2.6.8. *See etad devā annam.*
 etad annam addhi prajāpate VS.23.8; TS.7.4.20.1; MS.3.12.19: 165.16; KSA.4.9; ÇB.13.2.6.8; TB.3.9.4.8.
 etad apramayam dhruvam ÇB.14.7.2.22^d; BrhU.4.4.22^d.
 etad astu hutam tava svāhā TB.3.3.2.5^d; ApÇ.3.4.8^d; MÇ.1.3.4.3^d; GG.1.8.28^d; KhG.2.1.26^d.
 etad asya parāyaṇam TA.1.8.4^b.
 etad asyā anah (N. ana) çaye RV.4.30.11^a; N.11.48^a.
 etad ā roha vaya unmrjānaḥ AV.18.3.73^a. P: etad ā roha KāuÇ.85.24.
 etad u dyāvāpṛthivi bhadram abhūt TS.2.6.9.4. *Cf. idam dyāvāpṛthivi etc.*
 etad eva vijānīyat TA.1.3.3^a.
 etad eva çaniyor bārhaspatyasya TA.1.5.2^c.
 eta devā dakṣiṇataḥ AV.11.6.18^a.
 etad ghed uta viryam RV.4.30.8^a.
 etad devā annam atta TS.7.4.20.1; KSA.4.9; TB.3.9.4.8. *See etad annam atta.*
 etad dhi çṛṇu me vacaḥ AV.10.1.28^a.
 etad baddhakamocanam TA.2.6.1^d. *See prāitu baddha^a.*
 etad bibhṛta tan mā riṣat KS.37.11 (*ter*).
 etad brahmann upavallhāmasi (AÇ. apa^a; LÇ. upabalihāmahe) tvā VS.23.51^c; AÇ.10.9.2^c; ÇÇ.16.6.3^c; LÇ.9.10.11^c.
 etad bhavadbhyo bhavatībhyo-stu cākṣayam ViDh.74.8.
 etad rudrasya dhanuḥ TA.1.5.2^d.
 etad vaḥ pitarah pātram KāuÇ.83.30; 87.17.
 etad vaḥ pitaro vāsaḥ (VS. vāsa adhatta) VS.2.32; VSK.2.7.4; AÇ.2.7.6; SMB.2.3.14. Ps: etad vaḥ pitarah ViDh.73.12,13; etad vaḥ KÇ.4.1.16; KhG.3.5.30. *See etāni vaḥ, vaddhvaṁ, and cf. asāv etat te vāsaḥ.*
 etad vaco jaritar māpi mṛṣṭhah RV.3.33.8^a.
 etad varuṇalakṣaṇam TA.1.2.3^b.

etad vām tena prīṇāti TB.3.7.5.12^c; ApÇ.2.20.6^c. *See* idam vām *etc.*
etad vāi bhadram anuṣāsanaśya RV.10.32.7^c.
etad vo jyotiḥ pitaras trītyam AV.9.5.11^a.
etad vo brāhmaṇā haviḥ AV.12.4.48^a.
etad vo mithunam TA.1.14.4.
etām tam manye daṣayantram utsam RVKh.6.45.1^d.
etām titirva upa yāhi yajñam RV.6.41.4^c.
etām te deva savitar yajñam prāhur brhaspataye brahmaṇe VS.2.12; ÇB.1.7.4.21; 4.6.6.6. Ps: etām te deva savitaḥ KÇ.11.1.19; etām te KÇ.2.2.21. *See* deva savitar etām te.
etām te stomam tuvijata viprah RV.5.2.11^a; TB.2.4.7.4^a.
etām tyām harito daça RV.9.38.3^a; SV.2.629^a.
etām tritasya yoṣaṇaḥ RV.9.38.2^a; SV.2.625^a. *Cf.* ad im tri^o.
etām tvaṁ prajānaya AB.6.28.10. *Cf.* etasya tvaṁ prajānaya.
etan no gopāya GB.2.4.9 (*ter*). *See* tan no gopāya.
eta pitarah somyasaḥ SMB.2.3.5^a; GG.4.3.4; ViDh.73.12. *See* under āyāta pi^o.
eta pitaro manojavah MÇ.1.1.2.12. *Cf.* under ā ganta pitaro.
etam artham na ciketāham agniḥ RV.10.51.4^d.
etam aṣmānam ātiṣṭhatam MG.1.10.16^a. *See* under ātiṣṭhemam.
etam idhmaṁ samāhitam juṣaṇaḥ AV.10.6.35^a; Kāuṣ. 137.30. P: etam idhmaṁ Kāuṣ.2.41.
etam u tyām daça kṣipah RV.9.15.8^a; 61.7^a; SV.2.431^a, 623^a; PB.13.9.5; 18.8.12; TB.1.8.8.1; AÇ.5.12.15; ÇÇ. 7.15.7.
etam u tyām madaçyutam RV.9.108.11^a; SV.1.581^a.
etam u tyām madhunā saṁyutam yavam KS.13.16^a; TB. 2.4.8.7^a; ApÇ.6.30.20^a; MÇ.1.6.4.24^a; SMB.2.1.16^a; GÇ. 3.8.24; PG.3.1.6^a. P: etam u tyam KhG.3.3.14. *See* deva imam madhuna.
etām pari dadmas tam no gopāyatāsmakam nitoḥ AV.12. 3.55-60.
etām pibata kām̐yam RV.2.41.14^c.
etām piba hariva sthātar ugra RV.6.41.3^c.
etām preha kuha prehe AV.20.130.5.
etām praviṣāni ApÇ.9.6.12.
etām bhāgam pari dadāmi vidvān AV.6.122.1^a. P: etām bhāgam Vait.22.23; Kāuṣ.63.29. *See* sa prajānan.
etām mṛjanti marjyam RV.9.15.7^a; 46.6^a; SV.2.618^a; ÇÇ.7.15.7.
etām me stomam tanā na sūryo RV.10.93.12^a.
etām me stomam ūr̐nye RV.5.61.17^a. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.74.
etaṇa tvā sūryo devatām gamayatu TS.1.6.4.3; KS. 5.3.
etasmāi rāṣṭram abhi saṁ namāma TS.5.7.4.4^d.
etasya tvaṁ prajānaya GB.2.6.8. *Cf.* etām tvaṁ prajānaya.
etasya tvaṁ pratisthām kalpaya AB.6.29.5; GB.2.6.8.
etasya tvaṁ prāṇam kalpaya AB.6.27.14; GB.2.6.8.
etasya vittad VS.6.2; ÇB.3.7.1.9. *See* tasya vittat.
etā agna aṣuṣāṇasa iṣṭiḥ RV.7.93.8^a.

etā arṣanti hr̥dyāt samudrāt RV.4.58.5^a; VS.17.93^a; KS. 40.7^a; ApÇ.17.18.1^a.
etā arṣanty alalabhavantīḥ RV.4.18.6^a.
etā aṣvā ā plavante AV.20.129.1; AB.6.33.2; GB.2.6.13; AÇ.8.3.14; ÇÇ.12.18.1; Vait.32.20. *Designated as* āita-
 çapralāpa KB.30.5; ÇÇ.12.17.3.
etā asadan sukṛtasya loke TS.1.1.11.2; TB.3.3.6.11. P:
 etā asadan ApÇ.2.10.4. *See* etāv asadatām, and dhruvā
 asadan rtasya.
etā ācaranti madhumad duhānāḥ TB.3.7.4.14^a; ApÇ.1.11.
 10^a; MÇ.1.1.3.7^a.
etā u tyā uṣasaḥ ketum akrata RV.1.92.1^a; SV.2.1105^a;
 N.12.7^a. Ps: etā u tyāḥ AÇ.4.14.2; ÇÇ.6.5.12; etāḥ
 Rvidh.1.21.5. *Cf.* BṛhD.3.124.
etā u tyāḥ praty adṛṣṇan purastat RV.7.78.3^a. *Cf.* etā u
 tye *etc.*
etā u vah subhagā viçvarūpāḥ (KSA. viçvavārāḥ) VS.29.
 5^a; TS.5.1.11.2^a; MS.3.16.2^a; 184.6; KSA.6.2^a.
etā enā vy ākaram AV.7.115.4^a.
etā nindrāgnāḥ VS.2.4.8, 15, 17; MS.3.13.9; 170.6; 3.13.13;
 171.4; 3.13.15; 171.10; ApÇ.20.14.9, 12; 15.3.
etām viçpatnīm ā bhara RV.3.29.1^c.
etām vāiçvānara sarvadeva namo-stu te RVKh.10.142.0.
etām saṁkṛṣya (MS.MÇ. okṣya; *var. lect.* okṣya) juhudhī
 MS.1.4.13; 63.5; ApÇ.9.16.1; MÇ.3.1.31.
etām sthūpām pitaro dhārayantu (AV. dhārayanti) te RV.
 10.18.13^c; AV.18.3.52^c; TA.6.7.1^c.
etā cikitvo bhūmā ni pāhi RV.1.70.6^a.
etā cyāutnāni te kṛtā RV.8.77.9^a.
etā juṣata me girah RV.1.25.18^c.
etā te agna ucathāni vedhaḥ RV.1.73.10^a; 4.2.20^a; MS.4.
 14.15^a; 241.13.
etā te agne janimā sanāni RV.3.1.20^a.
etā te aghnye nāmāni VS.8.43^c; ÇB.4.5.8.10^c; MÇ.9.4.1.
See etāni te.
etā tyā te çrutyāni kevalā RV.10.138.6^a.
etādṛṇ ca pratidṛṇ ca TS.1.8.13.2; 4.6.5.5. *Cf.* idṛṇ ca,
 and sudṛṇ ca.
etā devasenāḥ sūryaketavaḥ sacetasah AV.5.21.12^{ab}.
etā dhiyāni kṛṇavāmā sakḥayah RV.5.45.6^a.
etā na yāme aṅṛbhītaçocīṣah RV.5.54.5^c.
etāni te aghniye (PB. aghnye) nāmāni TS.7.1.6.8; PB.20.
 15.15. *See* etā te aghnye.
etāni trīṇi tryaṅgāni Kāuṣ.45.4^c.
etāni dhīro ninyā ciketa RV.7.56.4^a.
etāni bhadra kalaça kriyama RV.10.32.9^a.
etāni vah pitaro vāsānsi ApÇ.1.10.1; HG.2.12.8. *See*
 under etad vah pitaro vasaḥ.
etāni vām çravasyā sudanū RV.1.117.10^a.
etāni vām aṣvinā vardhanāni RV.2.39.8^a.
etāni vām aṣvinā viryāni RV.1.117.25^a.
etāni soma pavamāno asmayuh RV.9.78.5^a.
etā no agne sāubhagā didīhi RV.7.3.10^a; 4.10^a.
etān ghnatātān gṛhṇīta ApMB.2.13.12^a (ApG.6.15.6). *See*
 etān hatātān.
etām te pari dadāmy abhittiyāi TS.4.1.6.2; 9.2.
etām tvacam lohiniṁ tam nudasva AV.12.3.21^c.

etām diṣam anavānan sṛtvā kumbham prakṣīyānapekṣa-
māṇa ehi ÇB.13.8.3.4.
etāny agne navatīm sahasrā RV.10.98.11^a.
etāny agne navatir nava tve RV.10.98.10^a.
etān sarvān prapadye^{ham} PG.3.4.8^e (*bis*), 8^c (*bis*).
etān hutāitān badhnīta HG.2.3.7^a. See etān ghna^o.
etābhir ṛgbhir bhedam AV.12.4.49^c.
etā me agna iṣṭakā dhenavaḥ santv amutrāmuṣmīn loko
VS.17.2; ÇB.9.1.2.17. Cf. imā me agna.
etām etasyersyām AV.7.45.2^c.
etām priyatamām mama TA.6.9.1^b.
etāyāmopa gavyanta indram RV.1.33.1^a; KB.21.3; ÇÇ.
14.11.8. P: etāyāma AÇ.9.8.13; ÇÇ.11.8.5.
etā yuṣmākām pitara imā asmākām AÇ.2.7.7. See eṣā etc.
etāvataç cid eṣām RV.8.7.15^a.
etāvatas ta Imuhe RV.8.49 (Val.1).9^a.
etāvatas te vaso RV.8.50 (Val.2).9^a.
etāvati madhyamā devamātrā GB.1.5.23^d; JB.2.72^d.
etāvati mahinā (AV. mahimnā) sam bahūva RV.10.125.
8; AV.4.30.8^d.
etāvātāinasāntakadhruk RV.10.132.4^d.
etāvad asya prācinam AV.4.11.18^c.
etāvad aham Içīya RV.7.32.18^b; AV.20.82.1^b; SV.1.310^b;
2.1146^b.
etāvad rūpam yajñasya VS.19.31^a.
etāvad vām vṛṣṇvasu RV.8.5.27^a.
etāvad ved uṣas tvam RV.5.79.10^a.
etāvantaṁ naryam avivāsāt RV.7.100.1^d; TB.2.4.3.5^d.
etā vayam plavamāhe Vait.34.9^a; MÇ.7.2.7^a. See under
imā vayanī.
etāv asadatām ApÇ.8.10.6; 11.3.2; 17.16.10. Ūha of
pratka, etā asadan.
etāvāñç cāsi bhūyāñç cāsy agne TB.3.10.3.1 (*bis*); 11.6.1.
etā vācaḥ prayujyante TA.1.3.3^c; 4.1^a.
etā vācaḥ pravadañtī TA.1.4.3^c.
etā vāco vibhūṭayāḥ AA.5.3.2.2^b.
etāvān asya mahimā RV.10.90.3^a; VS.31.3^a; TA.3.12.1^a.
See tavanto asya, and tāvān asya.
etāvān atmā paramaḥ prajāpateḥ GB.1.5.23^d; JB.2.73^d.
etā vi preha kim idam bhananti RV.4.18.6^c.
etā viçvā cukrvañ indra bhūri RV.5.29.14^a.
etā viçvā viduse tubhyañ vedhaḥ RV.4.3.16^a.
etā viçvā savanā tūtumā krṣe RV.10.50.6^a; N.5.25.
etā vo vaçmy udyatā yajatrā RV.2.31.7^a.
etāḥ çunāsrīyāḥ VS.24.19.
etās ta ukthabhūṭayāḥ AA.5.3.2.2^a.
etās te agne ghorās tanuvaḥ TA.4.22.1; 23.1.
etās te agne samidhaḥ AV.5.29.14^a; 19.6.4^a.
etās te asāu dhenavaḥ AV.18.4.33^a.
etās te pañca diçāḥ kalpantām VS.10.28; ÇB.5.4.4.6.
etās te svadhā amṛtāḥ karomi TA.6.9.1^a.
etās tvājopa yantu dhārāḥ AV.9.5.15^a.
etās tvā dhārā upa yantu sarvāḥ AV.4.34.5^a, 6^c, 7^c.
etāsmi ChU.2.24.6, 10, 15.
eti pra hotā vratam asya māyayā RV.1.144.1^a; KB.20.2.
P: eti pra hotā ÇÇ.6.4.11; 11.4.13; 14.56.5.
eti prāci viçvavā rā namobhiḥ RV.5.28.1^c.

eti priyam varuṇayor adabdhām RV.6.51.1^b.
eti preti vīti sam ity ud iti TB.3.10.4.3; TA.4.19.1.
eti sāumanaso bahuḥ HG.1.29.1^b. See yeṣu sāumanaso.
etu tisraḥ parāvataḥ AV.6.75.3^a. See ihi etc.
etu tisro^{ti} rocana AV.6.75.3^c. See ihi etc.
etu pañca janān ati AV.6.75.3^b. See ihi etc.
ete arṣanty ūrmayo ghṛtasya RV.4.58.6^c; VS.17.94^c; KS.
40.7^c; ApÇ.17.18.1^c.
ete asṛgram āçavaḥ RV.9.63.4^a. Cf. ete somāsa āçavaḥ.
ete asṛgram indavaḥ RV.9.62.1^a; SV.2.180^a; PB.6.9.13,
22; 12.1.3. Cf. ete somāsa indavaḥ.
ete asmin devā ekavṛto bhavanti AV.13.4.13.
ete ta indra jantavaḥ RV.1.81.9^a; AV.20.56.6^a.
ete te prati dr̥çyete ApMB.2.16.12^a (ApG.7.18.3).
ete te vāyo (HG. vāyavaḥ) MS.3.9.4: 120.8; HG.1.16.16.
Cf. eṣa te vāyo, and etāu te.
ete tye bhānavo darçatayāḥ RV.7.75.3^a.
ete tyo vṛthag agnayāḥ RV.8.43.5^a.
ete dyumnebhīr viçvam ātiranta RV.7.7.6^a.
ete dhāmāny āryā RV.9.63.14^a.
ete dhāvantindavaḥ RV.9.21.1^a.
etena gātum harivo vido naḥ RV.1.173.13^b.
etena tvam çṛṣṇyām edhi MÇ.6.1.2. See next.
etena tvam atra çṛṣṇvān edhi KS.38.12; ApÇ.16.6.3.
See prec.
ete naraḥ svapasō abhūṭana RV.10.76.8^a.
etena rudrāvasena etc.: see otat te rudrāvasam.
etenāgne brahmaṇā vāvṛdhasva RV.1.31.18^a; AÇ.4.1.23;
AG.1.23.24. P: etenāgne brahmaṇā ÇÇ.1.15.17.
ete nānuvaṣatkr̥tāḥ Vait.20.4^d. See tān sma mā^o.
ete patanti catvāraḥ ChU.5.10.9^c.
ete patibhyas tvam aduḥ AV.2.36.7^c.
ete pūtā viṇaṣṭe^{ta} RV.9.22.3^a; 101.12^a. See te pūtāso.
ete pr̥sthāni rodasoḥ RV.9.22.5^a.
etebhir mahyam nāmabhiḥ RV.5.52.10^c.
etebhiḥ soma nāmabhir vidhema te TS.3.5.5.1.
ete mṛṣṭā amartyāḥ RV.9.22.4^a.
ete me devāḥ priyantañ prītā māñ priṇayantu tr̥ptā māñ
tarpayantu MG.2.14.29.
ete vadanti çatavat sahasravat RV.10.94.2^a.
ete vadanty avidann anā madhu RV.10.94.3^a.
ete vaḥ somakrayaṇāḥ VS.4.27; TS.1.2.7.1; MS.1.2.5;
14.12; KS.2.6; ÇB.3.3.3.11.
ete vātā ivoravaḥ RV.9.22.2^a.
ete vām agni samidhāu tābhyām vardhothām cā ca pyāye-
thām KÇ.3.5.3 (*comm.*). (ha of eṣā te agne (VS.2.14).
ete vām abhy asṛksata RV.1.135.6^d.
ete viçvāni vāryā RV.9.21.4^a.
ete çamibhiḥ suçamī abhūvan RV.10.28.12^a.
ete cukrāso dhanvanti somaḥ RV.9.97.20^c.
eteṣām eva prabhavaḥ AÇ.8.13.31^c.
eteṣu vedeṣv api cāikam eva GB.1.5.25^a.
ete-ṣṭāu vasavaḥ kṣitāḥ TA.1.9.1^f.
ete sadasi rājataḥ AV.7.54.1^c. See vi to sadasi.
ete somā ati vārāny avyā RV.9.88.6^a.
ete somā abhi gavyā sahasrā RV.9.87.5^a.
ete somā abhi i r̥yam RV.9.8.1^a; SV.2.528^a.

ete somā asṛkṣata RV.9.62.22^a; SV.2.411^a.
 ete somāḥ pavamānāsa indram RV.9.69.9^a.
 ete somāsa ācavaḥ RV.9.22.1^a. Cf. ete asṛgram ācavaḥ.
 ete somāsa indavaḥ RV.9.46.3^a. Cf. ete asṛgram indavaḥ.
 ete stomā narām nṛtama tubhyam RV.7.19.10^a; AV.20.37.10^a.
 etāir adityamaṇḍalam TA.1.2.1^c.
 etāis taṇḍulāir bhavatā sam āpaḥ AV.12.3.29^d.
 etāiḥ sukr̥tāir anu gachema yajñam AV.11.1.36^c. See ebhiḥ sukr̥tāir, and cf. idam-idam sukr̥tam.
 eto nv adya sudhyo bhavāma RV.5.45.5^a.
 eto nv indram stavāma (cuddham) RV.8.95.7^a; SV.1.350^a; 2.752^a. P: eto nv indram stavāma cuddham Svidh.1.5.13. Designated as cuddhavatyah (sc. reah) VāDh.2.3.39; 26.5; 28.11; ViDh.56.5; BDh.4.3.8; MDh.11.250; LAtDh.3.11; VAtDh.3.11; BrhPDh.5.250; Rvidh.1.3.5.
 eto nv indram stavāma (sakhāyah) RV.8.24.19^a; AV.20.65.1^a; SV.1.387^a; ÇÇ.12.25.7; Vait.42.4. P: eto nv indram stavāma sakhāyah AÇ.7.8.2.
 eto nv indram stavāme (-cānam) RV.8.81.4^a. P: eto nv indram stavāme-cānam AÇ.6.4.10.
 etāu grāvāṇāu sayujā yuñdhi carmaṇi AV.11.1.9^a. P: etāu grāvāṇāu KāuÇ.61.18.
 etāu te vāyu HG.1.16.16. Cf. ete te vāyo, and eṣa te vāyo.
 etāu muñcato anhasaḥ AV.8.2.18^d.
 etāu me gāvāu pramarasya yuktāu RV.10.27.20^a. Cf. BrhD.7.27.
 etāu yakṣmaṇi vi bādhet AV.8.2.18^c.
 etya pretya vikṣipah TA.4.25.1. Cf. vijye-vijye, and vijre.
 etyā pretyā sam cāca pra ca sārāya KS.40.6.
 edam aganma devayajanam prthivyaḥ VS.4.1^a; TS.1.2.3.3^a; 3.1.1.4; KS.2.2.4^a; 2.3.6; ÇB.3.1.1.11^a; ApÇ.10.3.3; MÇ.2.1.1.6^a. P: edam aganma KÇ.7.1.36.
 edam barhir asado medhyo-bhūḥ AV.18.4.52^a. P: edam barhiḥ KāuÇ.85.25.
 edam barhir ni śīdata (AÇ.ÇÇ. śīda nah) RV.2.41.13^c; 6.52.7^c; VS.7.34^c; KB.24.2; AÇ.2.14.31^c; ÇÇ.1.17.19^c.
 edam barhir yajamānasya sīda RV.3.53.3^c; 6.23.7^c.
 edam barhiḥ sado mama RV.3.24.3^c; 8.17.1^c; AV.20.3.1^c; 38.1^c; 47.7^c; SV.1.191^c; 2.16^c; MS.2.13.9^c; 158.9.
 edam barhiḥ sīda ÇB.1.7.2.17.
 edam barhiḥ suṣṭarimā navena TB.2.4.8.5^a.
 edam maruto açvinā RV.5.26.9^a. Cf. BrhD.5.26.
 ed u nimnam na riyate RV.1.30.2^c.
 ed u madhvo (SV.PB. madhor) madintaram RV.8.24.16^a; AV.20.64.4^a; SV.1.385^a; 2.1034^a; PB.21.9.16; AÇ.7.8.2; ÇÇ.12.25.6.
 ed u vala suhaviṣe janāya RV.4.2.4^d.
 edhantām jñātayo mama SMB.1.2.2^c; PG.1.6.2^d; HG.1.20.4^d; MG.1.11.12^d. Cf. next.
 edhante asyā jñātayaḥ RV.10.85.28^c; AV.14.1.26^c; ApMB.1.6.8^c. Cf. prec.
 edhamānadviḍ ubhayasya rājā RV.6.47.16^c; N.6.22.
 edhamānaḥ svagrhe ÇB.14.9.4.23^b; BrhU.6.4.23^b; edhamānaḥ sve grhe KāuÇ.89.13^b; edhamānā sve grhe ApMB.1.13.1^d. See next.

edhamānā (ApMB. ona) sve vaçe HG.2.4.2^d; ApMB.2.11.32^b. See prec.
 edhasva yamarājasu AV.18.2.25^d. See next.
 edhāsam (read edhāse?) yamarājye TA.6.7.2^d. See prec.
 edho-sy edhiṣimahi VS.20.23; 38.25; TS.1.4.45.3; 6.6.3.5; MS.1.3.39; 46.11; 1.10.13; 153.15; 4.8.5; 113.16; KS.4.13; 9.7; 29.3; 36.7.14; 38.5; JB.2.67 (68); ÇB.12.9.2.10; TB.1.6.5.6; 2.6.6.4; AÇ.3.6.26; I.Ç.2.12.11; MÇ.1.7.4.46; ApÇ.7.27.16; 8.8.18; 18.10; 13.2.2.6; ÇÇ.2.10.3; ApMB.2.6.3 (ApÇ.4.11.22); MG.1.1.16; 11.24; 2.2.25. P: edho-si KÇ.19.5.19; 26.7.39. See next.
 edho-sy edhiṣiya AV.7.89.4. P: edho-si Vait.4.1; KāuÇ.6.12; 57.27. See prec.
 ena enasyo-karam (TB. -karat) AV.6.115.2^b; TB.2.4.4.9^b. See enānsi cakrmā.
 enaḥ kṛṇvantam asura (MS. aruṇa) bhr̥ṇanti RV.2.28.7^b; MS.4.14.9^b: 229.5.
 enam kumāras taruṇaḥ ÇÇ.3.2.9^a. See under ā tvā kumāras.
 enam onān adharācaḥ parāco-vācas tapasas (read tamasas?) tam unnayata devāḥ pitṛbhiḥ sainvidanāḥ prajāpatih prathamā devatānām KāuÇ.49.6. Doubtful text.
 enam parisrutaḥ kumbhya ÇÇ.3.2.9^c. See under ā tvā pariçritah.
 enaḥ cakāra yat pitā TB.3.7.12.4^b.
 enaḥ cakrmā vayam TS.1.8.3.1^d; KS.38.5^d; TB.2.6.6.2^d. See enānsi cakrmā, and yad enaḥ.
 enaḥ cakrvān mahi baddha eṣām TS.3.2.8.2^c. See eno mahac, and yad enaḥ cakrvān.
 enasa-enaso avayajanam asī svāhā (VS.PB.ApÇ. without svāhā) VS.8.13; PB.1.6.10; TAA.10.59; MahānU.18.1; AÇ.6.12.3; ApÇ.13.17.9; MÇ.2.5.4.8; BDh.4.3.6 Cf. under anājñātājñātakṛtasya.
 enasvato vāpaharād enaḥ AB.5.30.11^b.
 enasvantam cid enasaḥ sudanavaḥ RV.8.18.12^c.
 onā ehaḥ pari patre dadṛçrām AV.12.3.33^d.
 enām çiçuḥ krandat y ā kumārāḥ ÇÇ.3.2.5^c, 6^c, 8^c. Cf. under ā tvā kumāras.
 onānsi cakrmā vayam AV.6.115.1^b; VS.20.15^b, 16^b; MS.3.11.10^b (bis); 157.3,5; KS.38.5^b (bis); TB.2.6.6.1^b (bis) See ena, and cf. enaḥ cakrmā, and cakrmā yac
 enānsi çiçratho viṣvag agne MS.3.16.5^d: 192.8. See vy enānsi.
 enā kiñi parenāvaram amura AV.5.11.5^d.
 enā gr̥hāṇa jātavedaḥ AV.5.29.14^d. Faulty metre. enā is enclitic.
 enāṅgūṣeṇa vayam indravantaḥ RV.1.105.19^a; KS.12.14^a; N.5.11. P: enāṅgūṣeṇa KS.2.3.11.
 enā jajñānāḥ pathyā anu svāḥ RV.10.14.2^d; AV.18.1.50^d; MS.4.14.16^d: 242.11.
 enā jagāra bandhutā RV.10.144.5^d.
 enām dhonuh krandat nityavatsa (ÇÇ.3.2.6^d, pakavatsa) ÇÇ.3.2.5^d, 6^d.
 enā patyā tanvam sam sṛjaśva (AV. sṛçasva) RV.10.85.27^c; AV.14.1.21^c; ApMB.1.9.4^c; N.3.21. See atha patyā, and çam u patyā.
 enā para ekena durnaçam cid arvāk AV.5.11.6^b.

enā barhiṣānyā barhiṣy abhiṣyāma MS.4.13.8: 211.2; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.
enā madhvā na vajayuh RV.5.19.3^d.
enā mandāno jahi çūra çatruṇ RV.6.44.17^a.
enām rtasya pipyusṭh RV.8.6.19^c; SV.1.187^c.
enām mukhena vāyum indravantaḥ MS.4.12.4^a: 187.7.
enā yāmena marutaḥ RV.5.53.12^c.
enā rājan haviṣā mādayasva RV.10.14.4^d; AV.18.1.60^d; TS.2.6.12.6^d; MS.1.6.2^d: 88.13; 4.14.16^d: 243.3. P: enā rājan MÇ.1.5.5.17.
enā vayanī payasā pinvamānāḥ RV.3.33.4^a.
enā vayo vi tāry āyur jivase RV.10.144.5^c.
enā viçvasya bhuvanasya gopāḥ AV.9.9.22^c. See *ino* viçvasya.
enā viçvāny ārya ā RV.9.61.11^a; SV.2.24^a; ArS.1.8^a; VS.26.18^a.
enā vo agniṁ namasā RV.7.16.1^a; SV.1.45^a; 2.99^a; VS.15.32^a; TS.4.4.4.4^a; MS.2.13.8^a: 157.3; KS.39.15^a. P: enā vo agniṁ MS.4.12.5: 191.11; AÇ.4.13.7: ÇÇ.14.54.3; MÇ.6.2.2; N.3.21; enā vah ÇÇ.6.4.7; KÇ.17.12.10.
enā vyāghraṁ pariṣasvajānāḥ AV.4.8.7^a; MS.2.1.9^a: 11.10; KS.37.9^a; TB.2.7.16.4^a; ApÇ.18.15.3^a. P: enā vyāghraṁ MC.5.1.7.26.
enā sūktena sujāta RV.2.6.2^c.
enāhnedam ahar açya svahā KS.13.15^d. See *idāhna*.
enū hy asyodare RV.1.30.3^b.
enī ta ete bṛhatī abhiçriyā RV.1.144.6^c.
enīr dhānā hariṇīḥ çyenīr asya AV.18.4.34^a. See *enīr* etc.
enīh çyenth sarūpā virūpāḥ AV.18.4.33^c.
enī harikṛikā hariḥ AV.20.130.11.
onota tubhyaṁ rathodha bhakṣāḥ RV.10.148.3^d.
ono mahac cakrvān baddha eṣaḥ MS.2.3.8^c: 36.19. See *under* enaḥ cakrvān.
eno mā ni gāṁ katamac canāham RV.10.128.4^c; AV.5.3.4^c; TS.4.7.1.4.2^c; KS.40.10^c; TB.3.7.4.10^c; ApÇ.1.5.5^c.
endum indrāya siñcata RV.8.24.13^a; SV.1.386^a; 2.859^a.
endo pārthivāṁ rayim RV.9.29.6^a.
endo viça kalaçāṁ somadhānam RV.9.97.33^c.
endram vagnunā vahata PB.1.2.5. See *vagnunendram*.
endram vavṛtyām avase suvṛktibhiḥ RV.1.52.1^d; SV.1.377¹; KB.26.9.
endram viçanti madirāsa indavah RV.9.85.7^d.
endram krñvita sadaneṣu hotā RV.4.21.5^d.
endra tena somapeyāya yāhi RV.10.112.2^b.
endra no gadhi priyaḥ RV.8.98.4^a; AV.20.64.1^a; SV.1.393^a; 2.597^a; PB.14.12.2; Vāit.4.1.21. P: endra no gadhi AÇ.7.8.2; ÇÇ.12.25.6.
endra paprāthorv antarikṣam RV.7.98.3^c; AV.20.87.3^c.
endra prkṣu (*read* pṛtsu?) kāsū cit SV.1.231^a.
endram agniṁ ca voḍhave SV.2.501^a. See *indram* etc.
endram (TB. *tert*, *āindram*; *schol.* *endram*) acueyavuh paramasyāḥ parāvataḥ TB.3.7.9.2; ApÇ.13.1.11.
endram avase mahe RV.9.108.14^d; SV.2.447^d.
endra yāhi pṛtaye RV.8.33.13^a.
endra yāhi matsva RV.8.1.23^a.

endra yāhi haribhiḥ RV.8.34.1^a; SV.1.348^a; 2.1157^a; KB.25.8; ÇÇ.9.28.13; 11.14.25; 18.18.10.
endra yāhy upa naḥ parāvataḥ RV.1.130.1^a; SV.1.459^a; AB.5.13.1; KB.23.7; AA.5.1.1.7. P: endra yāhy upa naḥ AÇ.8.1.17; endra yāhy upa ÇÇ.10.8.9.
endravāho nrpatini vajrabāhum RV.10.44.3^a; AV.20.94.3^a.
endra sānasini rayim RV.1.8.1^a; AV.20.70.17^a; SV.1.129^a; TS.3.4.11.3^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 184.13; KS.8.17^a; 26.11; TB.3.5.7.3^a; AA.5.2.5.2; AÇ.1.6.1. P: endra sānasim AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.1.8.12; 9.12.2.
endrasya kuksā pavato madintamaḥ RV.9.80.3^a.
endrasya jaṭhare (SV. *jaṭharāṁ*) viça RV.9.66.15^c; SV.2.559.
endrasya pṛtaye viça RV.9.65.14^c.
endrasya hārdi kalaçeṣu sīdati RV.9.84.4^d.
endragñi sāumanasāya yātam RV.1.108.4^d; RV.7.93.6^b.
endro barhiḥ sīdatu pinvatām idā RV.10.36.5^a.
endro vavṛtyād rathyeva cakrā RV.10.89.2^b.
eny ekā çyeny ekā AV.6.83.2^a.
ebhir dyubhiḥ sumanā ebhir indubhiḥ RV.1.53.4^a; AV.20.21.4^a.
ebhir na indrāhabhir daçasya RV.7.28.4^a.
ebhir naḥ pātāni çuṣaṇi RV.10.93.1^d.
ebhir nr̥bhīr indra t̥ayubhiḥ t̥va RV.4.16.19^a.
ebhir nr̥bhīr nr̥tamo asya çākāḥ RV.4.17.11^c.
ebhir no arkāir bhavā no arvāṇ RV.4.10.3^{ab}; SV.2.1129^{ab}; VS.15.46^{ab}; TS.4.4.4.7^{ab}; MS.4.10.2^{ab}: 145.9; KS.20.14^{ab}. P: ebhir no arkāḥ AÇ.2.8.14.
ebhir no vāṇa tantubhiḥ LÇ.4.1.6^a.
ebhir bhava sumanā agne arkāḥ RV.4.3.15^a.
ebhir yajñobhis tad abhiṣṭim açyam RV.1.166.14^d.
ebhir vardhāsa indubhiḥ RV.6.16.16^c; SV.1.7^c; 2.55^c; VS.26.13^c; MS.4.12.1^c: 177.3; KS.2.14^c; ÇB.2.2.3.23^c.
ebhir ca vājāir mahān na ugra RV.6.25.1^d.
ebhi stomebhir etaçebhir evāḥ RV.7.62.2^b.
ebhiḥ sukr̥tāir anugachema devaḥ MS.2.12.4^c: 148.5. See *under* etāḥ sukr̥tāir.
ebhiḥ somebhiḥ somasudbhiḥ somapāḥ RV.8.46.26^c.
ebhyo nr̥bhīyo randhayā yeṣv asmi RV.6.19.12^b.
ebhyo yonibhyo adhi jātavedaḥ VS.13.34^b; MS.1.8.8^b: 127.10; KS.7.13^b; AÇ.3.12.22^b. See *under* abhyo yonibhyo.
emaṁ yajñam anumatir jagāma AV.7.20.5^a.
emaṁ panthām arukṣāma AV.14.2.8^a. P: emaṁ panthām Kāuç.77.2. See *sugam* panthām.
emaṁ bhaja grāme açeṣu goṣu AV.4.22.2^a. See *imam ā bhaja* etc.
em asmatrā sadhamādo vahantu RV.10.44.3^d; AV.20.94.3^d.
emā agur yoṣitaḥ çumbhamānāḥ AV.11.1.14^a. P: emā aguḥ Kāuç.60.26.
emā agmann açiṣo dohakāmāḥ TS.1.6.4.2^a; 1.7.4.3; ApÇ.14.12.5. See *under* ā māçiṣo.
emā agman revatir jivadhanyāḥ RV.10.30.14^a; AB.2.20.26; KB.12.2; AÇ.5.1.19.

emām kumāras taruṇaḥ AV.3.12.7^a. *See under* ā tvā ku°. **emām** anu sarpaṭa MS.4.2.5^a: 26.17. *See* tav imā upa. **emām** parisrutaḥ kumbhaḥ AV.3.12.7°. *See under* ā tvā pariçritah.

em açum açave bhara RV.1.4.7^a; AV.20.68.7^a.

em iṣā preṣmahī RV.1.29.7°.

emīd eṣān niṣkṛtaṁ jaraṇīva RV.10.34.5^d.

eme dyāvāpṛthivi viçvarūpe VS.9.19^b; ÇB.5.1.5.26. *See under* ā dyāvā°.

em enaṁ sṛjātā sute RV.1.9.2^a; AV.20.71.8^a; N.1.10.

em enad adya vasavo rudrā ādityāḥ svadantu (KS.TB. sadantu) MS.4.13.2: 200.9; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.1.

em enam apsu dhāvata RV.8.1.17^b.

em enam avṛdhann amṛtā amartyam VS.33.60°.

em enam āpa jarimā yuvānam RV.10.32.8°.

em enaṁ pratyetana RV.6.42.2^a; SV.2.791^a.

eyam agan dakṣiṇā bhadrato naḥ AV.18.4.50^a. P: eyam agan Kāuç.82.41.

eyam agann oṣadhīnām AV.4.37.5^a.

eyam agan patikāmā AV.2.30.5^a.

oyam agan barhiṣā prokṣaṇībhīḥ AV.5.26.6^a.

eyam enaṁ devahūtir vavṛtyat RV.6.38.2°.

e riṇanti barhiṣi priyaṁ girā RV.9.71.6°.

erum tundānā patyeva jāyā AV.6.22.3^d. *See* perum tuñjānā.

evam yanti te bahavo janāsaḥ AB.5.30.6°.

evamrūpāḥ khalu çakvāryo bhavanti GG.3.2.22.

evam vapāmi hārmyam TA.6.6.2°. *See* evā va°.

evam vidvāṁso yajamāna mṛtyuḥ JB.2.74^d. *Part of* manṣiṇo vada.

evam vyavasthita vedāḥ GB.1.5.25°.

evam sarvāṇi bhūtāni ChU.5.24.4°.

evam ha viduṣo vaçā AV.12.4.22^d.

evam garbham dadhāmi to-sāu (ApMB. dadhātu te; HG. dadhāmi te) ÇB.14.9.4.21^d; BrhU.6.4.21^d; ÇG.1.19.5^d; ApMB.1.12.5^d; HG.1.25.1^d. *See next*, **evam** tvam garbham, **evā** te dhriyatām, *and* **evā** dadhāmi.

evam tam garbham ā dheu RVKh.10.184.2°; MG.2.18.4°. *See under* **prec.**

evam te garbha ejatu ApMB.2.11.16°; HG.2.3.1°. *See* **evā** *etc.*

evam tvam garbham ā dhatsva ApMB.1.12.4°. *See under* **evam** garbham.

evam tvam asmād açmanaḥ MG.1.10.17°.

evam tvayi nānyatheto-sti VS.40.2°; ĪçU.2°.

evam tvām iha rakṣatād imam ÇG.1.12.6^d.

evam tvā veda yo veda SMB.2.4.13°.

evam nānāsamutthānaḥ TA.1.2.2^a.

evam asmin yajñe ApÇ.1.14.3°. *See next two.*

evam asyām sūtikāyām PG.1.16.22°. *See prec. and next.*

evam asyāi suputrāyāi jāgrata HG.2.4.5°. *See prec. two.*

evam aham āyusā medhayā varcasā prajāyā paçubhir brahmavarcasena samindhe (SMB. brahmavarcasena dhanenānnādyena samedhiṣṭya) SMB.1.6.32; PG.2.4.3. *See* **evam** mām āyusā.

evam aham imaiṁ kṣetriyāj jāmiçāṁsāt TB.2.5.6.3°; HG. 2.3.10°; ApMB.2.12.10°. *See* **evāham** tvām.

evam aham manusyānām AG.1.22.21°; PG.2.4.2°; MG. 1.22.17°.

evam etan nibodhata TA.1.12.2°.

evam etāu stho açvina TA.1.10.4^b.

evam bhagasya tṛpyāṇi TB.2.4.6.6°.

evam bhojeṣu yajvasu RV.10.151.3°; TB.2.8.8.7°.

evam māmāsāu vaçam etu svāhā SMB.2.6.7^d,8^d.

evam mayi çamyatu ÇG.6.6.6.

evam mahyam bhadraḥ samnatayaḥ saṁ namantu TS.7. 5.23.1-2 (*decies*). *See* **evā** mahyam.

evam mām āyusā varcasā sanyā medhayā (HG. mām medhayā prajñayā) prajāyā paçubhir brahmavarcasena nānnādyena samedhaya ApMB.2.6.2; HG.1.7.2. *See* **evam** aham āyusā.

evam mām brahmacāriṇaḥ TA.7.4.3°; TU.1.4.3° *See next two, and* **evā** mā brahma°.

evam mā çṛdhātāraḥ SMB.2.6.4°. *See under* **prec.**

evam mā sakhayo brahmacāriṇaḥ SMB.2.6.5°. *See under* **prec. but one.**

evam me prāpa mā bibheḥ MG.1.2.13°. *See* **evā** me *etc.*

evam me prāpa mā riṣaḥ MG.1.2.13^d.

evayā maruto achoktāu RV.5.41.16^b.

evaç chandaḥ VS.15.4.5; TS.4.3.12.2,3; 5.3.5.4; MS.2.8. 7(*bis*): 111.12; 112.2; KS.17.6(*bis*); ÇB.8.5.2.3,5; KÇ. 17.11.5; ApÇ.17.3.4; MÇ.6.2.2.

evān agniṁ vasūyavaḥ RV.5.25.9^a.

evān agniṁ ajuryamuḥ RV.5.6.10°.

evā kavis tuvitravān ṛtājñāḥ RV.10.64.16^a.

evā kāmasya vichinnam AV.6.139.5°.

evāgniṁ sahasyam vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.7.42.6^a.

evāgnir gotamebhir ṛtāvā RV.1.77.5^a. P: evāgnir gota-mebhīḥ ÇÇ.14.57.15.

evāgnir martāḥ saha sūribhīḥ RV.10.115.7^a.

evā ca tvam sarama ajugantha RV.10.108.9^a

evā cana tam yaçasam ajuṣṭiḥ RV.6.3.2°.

evā jajñānam sahase asāmi RV.6.38.5^a.

evā jahī çatrum asmākam indra RV.2.30.4^d.

evā ta indo subhvaṁ supeçasam RV.9.79.5^a.

evā ta indrocatham ahema RV.2.19.7^a.

evā tad indra indunā RV.10.144.6^a.

evā tam āhur uta çṛṇva indrah RV.7.26.1^a.

evā tasmāi baliṁ harān AV.11.4.19°.

evā tān sarvān nir bhaṇdhi AV.3.6.3°.

evā tā viçvā cakṛvāṁsam indram RV.6.17.1.3^a.

evā te agniṁ yakṣmam AV.6.85.3°.

evā te agne vimado manṣām RV.10.20.10^a.

evā te agne sumatiṁ cakānaḥ RV.5.27.3^a.

evā te aghnye manāḥ AV.6.70.10-3°.

evā te garbha ejatu RV.5.78.7°; ÇB.14.9.4.22°; BrhU.6. 4.22°. *See* **evam** *etc.*

evā te gr̥tsamadāḥ çūra manma RV.2.19.8^a.

evā te dhriyatām garbhaḥ AV.6.17.10-4°. *See under* **evam** garbham.

evā te mūtraṁ mucyatām AV.1.3.6-9°.

evā te rādhyam manāḥ RV.8.92.28°; AV.20.60.1°; SV.1 232°; 2.174°.

evā te vayam indra bhuñjatīnām RV.10.89.17^a.

evā te çepaḥ sahasāyam arkaḥ AV.6.72.1^c.
 evā te hāriyojanā suvrkti RV.1.61.16^a; AV.20.35.16^a.
 evā triṇāmānā ahrīṇiyamānaḥ (TS. oṇāḥ) AV.6.74.3^c;
 TS.2.1.11.3^c.
 evā tvam samrājñy edhi AV.14.1.43^c.
 evā tvam kase pra pata AV.6.105.1^c–3^c.
 evā tvam daçamāsyā RV.5.78.8^c; AV.1.11.6^c. Cf. evāyam
 daça^c.
 evā tvam dundubhe-mitrān AV.5.21.4^c, 5^c, 6^d.
 evā tvam devy aghnye brahmajyasya AV.12.5.65^a.
 evā tvam asmat pra muñca vy aṇhaḥ TS.4.7.15.7^c. See
 evo sv asman etc.
 evā tvām indra vajrinn atra RV.4.19.1^a; AB.6.18.1; 19.2;
 GB.2.4.1; 6.1 (bis); ÇÇ.7.22.5. P: evā tvām indra AÇ.
 5.16.1; 7.5.20.
 evā tvārcann avase vandamānaḥ RV.10.149.5^c; N.10.33^c.
 evā dadhāmi te garbham AV.5.25.2^c. See under evam
 garbham, and cf. evā dādihāra.
 evā dala mitramaho yo asmadhruk RV.8.60.7^c.
 evā dādihāra te manah RV.10.60.8^c, 9^c. Cf. evā dadhāmi.
 evā duṣvapnyam sarvam RV.8.47.17^c; AV.6.46.3^c; 19.57.1^c.
 evā deva devatāte pavasva RV.9.97.27^a. Cf. sa no deva.
 evā devān indro vivye nīn RV.10.49.11^a.
 evā devebhyah sumatim na ā vaha AV.4.23.2^c.
 evā dhanasya me sphātīm AV.19.31.9^c.
 evā dhātā āyñṣi kalpayāṣām RV.10.18.5^d; AV.12.2.
 25^d; TA.6.10.1^d.
 evādhūnuta jarasam tanūnām JB.2.394 (3.28)^d. Part of
 vāirūpam devā.
 evā na indo abhi devavttim RV.9.97.21^a.
 evā na indra vāryasya pūrdhi RV.7.24.6^a; 25.6^a.
 evā na indrotibhir ava RV.5.33.7^a.
 evā na indro maghavā virapci RV.4.17.20^a; AB.3.38.8^a;
 AÇ.5.20.6; MÇ.2.5.2.26. P: evā na indro maghavā ÇÇ.
 8.6.17; KÇ.10.7.7.
 evā na devy aditir anarvā TB.3.1.1.4^a.
 evā napāto mama tasya dhribhiḥ RV.6.50.15^a.
 evā na sprdhaḥ sam aḥ samatsu RV.6.25.9^a.
 evā nah soma pariṣeyamānaḥ RV.9.68.10^a; 97.36^a; SV.
 2.21.1^a.
 evā ni çusya mām kāmēna AV.6.139.4^c. Cf. atho ni etc.
 evā ni hanmi te manah AV.6.8.2^c.
 evā nūnam upa stuhi RV.8.24.23^a; AV.20.66.2^a.
 evā nibhir indrah suçravasyā RV.1.178.4^a.
 evānēna haviṣa yakṣi devān RV.3.17.2^c.
 evānevāva sā garat AV.16.7.4.
 evā no agne amrteṣu pūrvya RV.2.2.9^a.
 evā no agne vikṣv ā daçasya RV.7.43.5^a.
 evā no agne samidhā vrdhānaḥ RV.1.95.11^a; 96.9^a.
 evā no adya samanā samānān RV.6.4.1^c; TS.4.3.13.3^c.
 evā no dūrve pra tanu VS.13.20^c; TS.4.2.9.2^c; 5.2.8.3; MS.
 2.7.15^c; 98.14; KS.16.16^c; ÇB.7.4.2.14; TA.10.1.8^c;
 MahānU.4.3^c.
 evā patim droṇasācam sacetasam RV.10.44.4^a; AV.20.
 94.4^a.
 evā pari śvajasva mām AV.6.8.1^c.
 evā pary emi te manah AV.6.8.3^c.

evā pavasva draviṇam dadhānaḥ RV.9.96.12^c.
 evā pavasva madiro madāya RV.9.97.15^a; SV.2.158^a.
 evā pavasva suvitāya navyase RV.9.82.5^c.
 evā pāhi panyo adya navīyan RV.3.36.3^d.
 evā pāhi pratnathā mandatu tva RV.6.17.3^a; AV.20.8.1^a;
 AB.6.11.9; GB.2.2.21; TB.2.5.8.11^a. P: evā pāhi Vait.
 21.21.
 evā pitre viçvadevāya vṛṣṇe RV.4.50.6^a; AV.20.88.6^a;
 TS.1.8.22.2^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 166.9; 4.14.4: 220.5; KS.
 17.18^a; AB.4.11.2; AÇ.3.7.9; 5.18.5. P: evā pitre
 AB.3.30.4; TB.2.8.2.8; ÇÇ.8.3.15; 9.27.2; MÇ.5.1.6.
 36; —5.1.9.24.
 evā punāna indrayuḥ RV.9.6.9^a.
 evā punāno apaḥ svar gāḥ RV.9.91.6^a.
 evā plateḥ sūnur avivrdhad vaḥ RV.10.63.17^a; 64.17^a.
 evā babhro vṛṣabha cekitāna RV.2.33.15^a; TB.2.8.6.9^a.
 evā brahman taved astu TB.2.7.16.2^b.
 evā bhagasya juṣṭeyam astu nārī AV.2.36.4^c.
 evā bhinadmi te çepaḥ AV.6.138.5^c.
 evā ma indrāgni varcaḥ AV.9.1.12^c.
 evā ma ṛbhavo varcaḥ AV.9.1.13^c.
 evā mat sarvam durbhutam AV.10.1.13^c.
 evā mathnāmi te kṛtam AV.7.50.5^d.
 evā mathnāmi te manah AV.2.30.1^c.
 evā mayi prajā paçavaḥ AV.10.6.33^c.
 evā mahas tuvijātas tuviṣmān RV.1.190.8^a.
 evā mahān bṛhaddivo atharvā RV.10.120.9^a; AV.5.2.9^a;
 20.107.12^a.
 evā maho asura vaksathāya RV.10.99.12^a.
 evā mahyam samnamah sam namantu AV.4.39.1^c, 3^c, 5^c, 7^c.
 See evam mahyam.
 evā mā brahmacāriṇaḥ Kāuç.56.17^c. See under evam mān.
 evā mām abhi te manah AV.6.102.1^c.
 evā mām indro etc.: see evāsmān.
 evāmr̥tāya mahe kṣayāya RV.9.109.3^a; SV.2.718^a.
 evā me açvinā varcaḥ AV.9.1.11^c, 16^c, 17^c. Cf. yad goṣv
 açvinā.
 evā me astu dhānyam TAA.10.67.2^c. See evāsmākedan.
 evā me prāna mā bibhoḥ AV.2.15.1^c–6^c. See evam me etc.
 evā me varaṇo maṇiḥ AV.10.3.17^c–25^c.
 evā me çatror mūrdhānam AV.3.6.6^c.
 evā yajasva tanvam sujāta RV.10.7.6^d.
 evāyam daçamāsyah VS.8.28^c; ÇB.4.5.2.5. Cf. evā tvam
 daça^c.
 evāyam dhruvo acyuto astu jiṣṇuḥ Kāuç.98.2^d (bis).
 evā rājeva kratumān amēna RV.9.90.6^a.
 evā rātiṣ tuvinagha RV.8.92.29^a; AV.20.60.2^a; SV.2.175^a.
 evā rātri pra pātaya AV.19.50.4^c.
 evā rātry uṣase yonim ārāik RV.1.113.1^d; SV.2.1099^d;
 N.2.19^d.
 evāre vṛṣabhā sute RV.8.45.38^a.
 evā rogam cāsravam ca AV.1.2.4^c.
 evāvadasya yajatasya sadhreḥ RV.5.44.10^b.
 evā vandasva varuṇam bṛhantam RV.8.42.2^a; MS.1.2.13^a;
 22.10; KS.17.19^a; AB.1.30.27; KB.9.6; TB.2.5.8.4^a;
 AÇ.3.7.15; ApÇ.10.31.6^a. P: evā vandasva ÇÇ.5.14.
 20; 6.10.11; ApÇ.14.9.1; MÇ.2.2.4.33.

evā vapāmi harmyam AV.18.4.55^c. See evam va^o.
 evā vasiṣṭha indram ntaye nṛṇ RV.7.26.5^a.
 evā vasva indrah satyah samrāt RV.4.21.10^a; AÇ.3.8.1.
 evā vām ahva ntaye RV.8.38.9^a; 42.6^a.
 evā vidhemāgnihoṭrā idam haviḥ AV.6.97.1^d.
 evā viṇaḥ sammanaso havam me Kauç.98.2^c. Cf. asapat-
 nāḥ sam^o.
 evā viçveṣu deveṣu AV.6.58.2^c.
 evā çūra uta sthiraḥ RV.8.92.28^b; AV.20.60.1^b; SV.1.
 232^b; 2.174^b.
 evā satyam maghavānā yuṣam tat RV.4.28.5^a.
 evā sapatnāns tvariṇ mama AV.10.3.15^c.
 evā sapatnān me psāhi AV.10.3.14^c.
 evā sapatnān me bhañdhi AV.10.3.13^c.
 evā sahasrapoṣāya AV.6.141.3^c.
 evā strīṇām ca puṁsām ca AV.7.13.1^c.
 evāsmad agne vi mumugdhi pāçan RV.5.2.7^c.
 evāsmākedaṁ dhānyam AV.3.24.4^c. See evā mo
 astu.
 evāsmān (KS. evā mām) indro varuṇo brhaspatiḥ MS.4.
 9.27^c: 140.4; 4.12.2^c: 181.8; KS.10.12^c. See tena no
 rājā, tenāsmān indro, and pibanti tena.
 evāśme indra matsva RV.8.54 (Val.6).2^d.
 evāsyā nirodhanam AV.12.4.15^d.
 evāham sarvaṁ durbhūtam AV.10.1.32^c.
 evāham tvāni kṣetriyāt AV.2.10.2^c—8^c. See evam aham
 imam.
 evā ha brahmabhyo vaçām AV.12.4.34^c.
 evāham adya kitavān AV.7.50.1^c.
 evā hi jāto asamātyojāḥ RV.6.29.6^c.
 evā hi te vibhūṭayaḥ RV.1.8.9^a; AV.20.60.5^a; 71.5^a.
 evā hi te çam savanā samudre RV.1.173.8^a.
 evā hi tvam ṛtuthā yātayantam RV.5.32.12^a.
 evā hi devāḥ KB.23.2; AA.4.11; TA.1.20.1; 23.7; Mahā-
 nāmnyah 11 (bis).
 evā hi pūṣan KB.23.2; AA.4.11; TA.1.20.1; 23.6; Mahā-
 nāmnyah 11 (bis).
 evā hi mān tavaṣam vardhayanti RV.10.28.6^a.
 evā hi mān tavaṣam jajñur ugram RV.10.28.7^a.
 evā hi vāyo TA.1.20.1; 23.5.
 evā hi viṣṇo AA.4.11.
 evā hi vira stavate sadāvṛdhaḥ RV.8.24.16^c; AV.20.64.4^c;
 SV.1.385^c; 2.1034^c.
 evā hi çakraḥ AA.4.2.12; AÇ.6.2.12; 3.16; Mahānām-
 nyah 3.
 evā hīndra (AA. hīndram) KB.23.2; AA.4.11; TA.1.20.
 1; 23.6; AÇ.6.2.12; 3.16; Mahānāmnyah 11.
 evā hotaḥ satyatara tvam adya RV.1.76.5^c.
 evā hy agne MS.2.13.8: 158.7; KB.23.2; AA.4.10; TA.
 1.20.1; 23.5; Mahānāmnyah 11.
 evā hy asi vīrayuḥ RV.8.92.28^a; AV.20.60.1^a; SV.1.232^a;
 2.174^a; KB.23.2; PB.11.11.3; AÇ.7.8.2; ÇÇ.10.6.14;
 12.12.1; Vñit.31.26; 40.14; 41.7,8,16; 42.1; ÇG.6.4.4;
 Svidh.3.2.4.
 evā hy asya kāmā RV.1.8.10^a; AV.20.60.6^a; 71.6^a.
 evā hy asya sūnṛtā RV.1.8.8^a; AV.20.60.4^a; 71.4^a; AÇ.
 7.8.2; ÇÇ.12.12.1.

evā hy evā KB.23.2; AA.4.10,11 (quater); TA.1.20.1; 25.
 3; AÇ.6.2.12; 3.16; Mahānāmnyah 10.
 evet kāvasya bodhatam RV.8.9.3^c,9^d; 10.2^b; AV.20.139.
 3^c; 140.4^d.
 eved ato açvinā cetayetham RV.8.9.10^d; AV.20.140.5^d.
 eved anu dyūn kiraṇaḥ sam ejaṭ RV.10.27.5^d.
 eved indram vṛṣanām vajrabāhum RV.7.23.6^a; AV.20.12.
 6^a; VS.20.54^a; KS.8.16^a; AB.6.23.2; GB.2.4.2. P:
 eved indram GB.2.6.5; Vait.22.14.
 eved indrah sute astāvi some RV.6.23.10^a.
 eved indrah suhava ṛṣvo astu RV.6.29.6^a.
 eved indrāya vṛṣabhāya vṛṣṇe RV.4.16.20^a.
 eved eto prati mā rocamānāḥ RV.1.165.12^a; MS.4.11.3^a;
 169.14; KS.9.18^a.
 eved eṣa tuvikūrmīḥ RV.8.2.31^a; ÇÇ.18.7.5.
 eved eṣa purutamā dṛçe kam RV.1.124.6^a.
 eved dhūr vṛṣṇa uttarā RV.8.33.18^c.
 eved yūne yuvatayo namanta RV.10.30.6^a; KS.13.16^a.
 evena sadyaḥ pary eti pāṛthivam RV.1.128.3^a; KS.39.15^a.
 evendrāgnibhyām RV.5.86.6^a.
 evendrāgnibhyām pitṛvan navīyah RV.8.40.12^a.
 evendrāgnī papivānsā sutasya RV.1.108.13^a.
 even nu kaṁ sindhum ebhis tatāra RV.7.33.3^a.
 even nu kaṁ dāçarājñe sudāsam RV.7.33.3^c.
 even nu kaṁ bhedam ebhur jaghāna RV.7.33.3^b.
 evergyor mṛtān manāḥ AV.6.18.2^d.
 eveṣṭir astu dvipadaç catuspadaḥ KS.22.15^c.
 evāir anyasya pipayanta vājāḥ RV.1.181.6^c.
 evāiva tasthuḥ savitaḥ savāya te RV.4.54.5^d.
 evāivāpāg apare santu dūdhyaḥ RV.10.44.7^a; AV.20.94.7^a.
 evāiç ca çarṣanīnam RV.8.68.4^c; SV.1.364^c; N.12.21^c.
 evāis tasthuḥ sumatiḥ bhikṣamānāḥ RV.7.6.6^b.
 eva ṣv asman nirṛte-nehā tvam AV.6.84.3^a.
 eva ṣv asman muñcatā vy aṇhaḥ RV.4.12.6^c; 10.126.8^c;
 MS.3.16.5^c: 192.10; KS.2.15^c; ApÇ.6.22.1^c. See evā
 tvam asmat.
 eṣa MÇ.2.4.2.40.
 eṣa indrāya vāyave RV.9.27.2^a; SV.2.637^a.
 eṣa indro arhati pṛtim asya RV.2.14.2^d.
 eṣa indro varivaskṛt RV.8.16.6^c.
 eṣa iṣaya māmāhe ÇÇ.12.14.1.3^a. See eṣa ṛṣaye.
 eṣa u sya puruvrataḥ RV.9.3.10^a; SV.2.615^a.
 eṣa u sya vṛṣā rathaḥ RV.9.38.1^a; SV.2.624^a. Cf. eṣa sya
 rāthyo.
 eṣa ṛṣaye māmāhe AV.20.127.3^a. See eṣa iṣaya.
 eṣa etāni cakara RV.8.2.34^a.
 eṣa ety avīraḥ NīlarU.3^a.
 eṣa kavir abhiṣṭutaḥ RV.9.27.1^a; SV.2.636^a.
 eṣa kṣeti rathavṛtiḥ RV.5.61.19^a. Cf. BrhD.5.75.
 eṣa gavyur acikradat RV.9.27.4^a; SV.2.639^a.
 eṣa grāveva jaritā ta indra RV.5.36.4^a.
 eṣa chāgaḥ puro açvena vājīnā RV.1.162.3^a; VS.25.26^a;
 TS.4.6.8.1^a; MS.3.16.1^a: 181.11; KSA.6.4^a.
 eṣa jajñe bahubhiḥ sakam ittha AV.4.1.6^c.
 eṣa ta anuṣṭubho bhāga iti me somāya brātāt MÇ.2.1.4.6.
 eṣa tām veda me sacā RV.1.139.7^c.
 eṣa tunno abhiṣṭutaḥ RV.9.67.20^a.

eṣa te kāma TAA.10.61. *See under etat te kāma.*
eṣa te gāyatro bhāga iti me somāya brūtāt VS.4.24; TS.3.1.2.1; ÇB.3.3.2.6; MÇ.2.1.4.6. Ps: eṣa te gāyatro bhāgaḥ ApÇ.10.24.15; eṣa te KÇ.7.7.8.
eṣa te janate rājā MS.2.6.9: 69.7; 4.4.3: 53.6; KS.15.7; MÇ.9.1.3. *See eṣa vah kuravo, eṣa vah kurupañcalā, eṣa vah pañcalā, eṣa vo janatā, eṣa vo bharatā, and eṣa vo-mI.*
eṣa te jāgato bhāga iti me somāya brūtāt VS.4.24; ÇB.3.3.2.6; MÇ.2.1.4.6. *Cf.* TS.3.1.2.1.
eṣa te tata madhumān ūrmīḥ sarasvān HG.2.13.1; ApMB.2.19.14 (ApG.8.21.6).
eṣa te traistubho (TS. traistubho jāgato [*cf.* eṣa te jāgato]) bhāga iti me somāya brūtāt VS.4.24; TS.3.1.2.1; ÇB.3.3.2.6; MÇ.2.1.4.6.
eṣa te deva netā RV.5.50.5^a.
eṣa te nirṛte bhāgaḥ VS.9.35; TS.1.8.1.1; ÇB.5.2.3.3; 3.1.13; TB.1.6.1.3; ApÇ.18.8.17. P: eṣa te nirṛte KÇ.15.1.10; 3.14. *See juṣāṇā nirṛtir.*
eṣa te pāṅkto bhāga iti me somāya brūtāt MÇ.2.1.4.6.
eṣa te pitāmaha madhumān ūrmīḥ sarasvān HG.2.13.1; ApMB.2.19.15 (ApG.8.21.6).
eṣa te pṛthivyām lokāḥ VS.6.6; ÇB.3.7.2.3. P: eṣa te KÇ.8.8.23.
eṣa te prapitāmaha madhumān ūrmīḥ sarasvān HG.2.13.1; ApMB.2.19.16 (ApG.8.21.6).
eṣa te bhāgaḥ MS.4.1.13: 18.11; KS.31.10.
eṣa te bhāgo yo asmāsu AV.6.84.2^b.
eṣa to manyo TAA.10.62. *See etat te manyo.*
eṣa te mātari bhāgaḥ KS.28.6.
eṣa te yajño yajñāpate sahasuktavākāḥ suvīrah (AV. suvīryah svāhā; KS.TS.1.4.44.3, suvīrah svāhā) AV.7.97.6; VS.8.22; TS.1.4.44.3; 6.6.2.2; MS.1.3.38: 44.16; KS.4.12; ÇB.4.4.4.14. Ps: eṣa te yajñāḥ MÇ.1.7.2.20; 4.33; eṣa te KÇ.5.2.9.
eṣa te yoniḥ VS.7.8.10-12, 17, 21, 22, 25, 31-40; 8.8.33-35, 38-41, 44-46; 9.2 (*bis*)-4; 19.6, 8; 20.33; 23.2, 4; 26.3-10; TS.1.4.2.1-13.1; 15.1-21.1; 26.1; 37.1-42.1; 7.12.1 (*ter*), 2 (*ter*); 3.5.10.1; 6.4.11.2; 5.1.3; 7.3; MS.1.3.6: 32.14; 1.3.7: 33.1; 1.3.8: 33.4; 1.3.10: 34.3; 1.3.11: 34.6; 1.3.13: 35.11; 1.3.14: 35.15; 1.3.15: 36.5; 1.3.17: 36.14; 1.3.18: 37.3; 1.3.19: 37.7; 1.3.20: 37.11; 1.3.21: 37.15; 1.3.22: 38.3; 1.3.23: 38.7; 1.3.24: 38.11; 1.3.25: 38.14; 1.3.28: 40.2; 1.3.31: 41.3; 1.3.32: 41.6; 1.3.33: 41.9; 1.3.34: 41.13; 1.11.4 (*series*): 165.10, 11, 13, 17; 166.2, 5; 2.3.8 (*ter*): 36.5, 7, 8; 3.12.16: 165.3; 3.12.17: 165.7; 4.5.5: 70.9; KS.4.2 (*series*), 3 (*bis*), 5 (*ter*), 6 (*septies*), 7 (*bis*), 8 (*series*), 10, 11 (*quater*); 12.9 (*ter*); 14.3 (*septies*); 30.4, 5 (*novies*); 37.18 (*bis*); ÇB.4.1.3.19; 4.10; 5.17; 2.1.9, 12; 2.16; 3.10, 15-17; 4.24; 3.1.24, 27; 3.13, 14, 18; 4.1.14; 5.3.9, 10; 4.9-11; 6.2.2; 4.4-6; 5.1.2.4-8; TB.2.6.1.4, 5; 3.10.8.1; TA.3.16.1; KÇ.9.5.25; ApÇ.12.11.5; 13.9; 14.9, 10, 12, 13, 16; 15.9; 16.3; 28.11; 19.2.12; 7.1 (*ter*), 4, 5, 6; 21.21.16; MÇ.2.3.5.4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; —2.3.6.14; —2.4.2.17, 35; —2.4.3.2, 13, 23; —2.4.6.7, 17, 19; —2.5.1.44; —7.2.4 (*ter*), 6; MahānU.20.8.

eṣa te rudra bhāgaḥ VS.3.57 (*bis*); TS.1.8.6.1, 2; 3.1.9.4; MS.1.10.4: 144.4; 1.10.20: 160.5; KS.9.7 (*bis*); 36.14 (*bis*); ÇB.2.6.2.9, 10; TB.1.6.10.4, 5; LÇ.5.3.12; MÇ.1.7.7.5; ApÇ.8.18.1, 8; 12.23.11. Ps: eṣa te rudra BrhPDh.9.118; eṣa te KÇ.5.10.12; eṣa KÇ.5.10.13. *See rudrāisa.*
eṣa te vāyo MS.3.9.4: 120.8; MÇ.1.8.6.22; HG.1.16.16. *Cf.* ete te vāyo, and etau te vāyū.
eṣa te sūrya putras sa dirghayus sa mā mrta ApMB.2.3.31.
eṣa divam vi dhāvati RV.9.3.7^a; SV.2.612^a.
eṣa divam vy asarat RV.9.3.8^a; SV.2.613^a.
eṣa devaḥ çubhayate RV.9.28.3^a; SV.2.632^a.
eṣa devo amartyaḥ RV.9.23.1^a; SV.2.606^a.
eṣa devo ratharyati RV.9.3.5^a; SV.2.609^a; N.6.28.
eṣa devo vipanyubhiḥ RV.9.3.3^a; SV.2.610^a.
eṣa devo vipā kṛtaḥ RV.9.3.2^a; SV.2.611^a.
eṣa devo hanti rakṣāṁsi sarvā AV.14.2.24^b.
eṣa drapso vṛṣabho viçvarūpaḥ RV.6.4.1.3^a.
eṣa dhiyā yāty anvyā RV.9.15.1^a; SV.2.616^a.
eṣa nityo mahimā brāhmaṇasya ÇB.14.7.2.28^a; TB.3.12.9.7^a; BrhU.4.4.28^a; BDh.2.6.11.30^a.
eṣa nṛbhir vi nīyate RV.9.27.3^a; SV.2.638^a.
eṣa net tvad apacetayātāi VS.2.17^d; KS.1.12^d; ÇB.1.8.3.22^d. *See ned eṣa.*
eṣa panthā urugāyāḥ suçevāḥ AB.7.13.13^a. *See next but one.*
eṣa panthā brahmaṇā hānuvittāḥ ÇB.14.7.2.12^c; BrhU.4.4.12^c; JābU.5.
eṣa panthā vitato devayānaḥ ÇÇ.15.17^a. *See prec. but one.*
eṣa pavitre aksarat RV.9.28.2^a; SV.2.631^a.
eṣa puṇyaktām lokān TA.10.1.14^c; MahānU.5.9^c.
eṣa punāno madhumān rtāvā RV.9.110.11^a.
eṣa purā dhiyāyate RV.9.15.2^a; SV.2.617^a.
eṣa pra koçe madhumān acikradat RV.9.77.1^a; SV.1.556^a.
P: eṣa pra koçe Svidh.2.5.3.
eṣa pratnena janmanā RV.9.3.9^a; SV.2.108^a, 614^a.
eṣa pratnena manmanā RV.9.42.2^a; SV.2.109^a.
eṣa pratnena vayasā punānaḥ RV.9.97.47^a.
eṣa pra pūrvīr ava tasya camriṣaḥ RV.1.56.1^a; KB.25.7.
P: eṣa pra pūrvīḥ AÇ.8.6.13; ÇÇ.11.14.16.
eṣa brahmā ya rtviyaḥ SV.1.438^a; 2.1118^a; TB.3.7.9.5^a; AÇ.6.2.6^a; ÇÇ.9.6.6^a; 18.15.4; ApÇ.14.2.13^a; BrhPDh.9.325. P: eṣa brahmā AB.4.3.4; TB.2.4.3.10; AA.5.2.2.19.
eṣa bhāgo āṅgirasō no atra AV.12.3.45^d.
eṣa bhūtasya madhye TA.10.1.14^a. *See eṣa sarvasya.*
eṣa ma adityaputras tan me gopāyasva Kauç.55.15. *See under asāv eṣa te deva.*
eṣa mā tasman mā hīnsit AV.7.54.2^c.
eṣa mrtyor hiraṇmayam (MahānU. mrtyo hiraṇmayāḥ) TA.10.1.14^d; MahānU.5.9^d.
eṣa me devaḥ savitā cachanda RV.7.63.3^c.
eṣa me deveṣu vasuvāryā yakṣyate TB.2.6.15.2; 3.6.15.1.
eṣa me-muṣmīn loke prakāço-sat PB.18.7.7. *Cf.* eṣa vām ākūçāḥ.
eṣa yajñānām vitato vahiṣṭhaḥ AV.4.34.5^a.

- eṣa yaṣ camaso devapānaḥ RV.10.16.8^c; TA.6.1.4^c. *See* ayam yaṣ.
- eṣa rārantu te hr̥di RV.3.42.8^c; AV.20.24.8^c.
- eṣa rukmibhir iyate RV.9.15.5^a; SV.2.620^a.
- eṣa vaḥ kuravo rāja VSK.11.3.3; 6.3; ApÇ.18.12.7. *See* under eṣa te janate.
- eṣa vaḥ kurupañcālā rāja ApÇ.18.12.7. *See* under eṣa te janate.
- eṣa vaḥ kuçikā vīraḥ AB.7.18.7^a; ÇÇ.15.27^a.
- eṣa vaḥ pañcālā rāja VSK.11.3.3; 6.3; ApÇ.18.12.7. *See* under eṣa te janate.
- eṣa vajras tena me radhya MS.2.6.12: 72.3; 4.4.6: 57.7; KS.15.8; MÇ.9.1.4.
- eṣa vajro vājasātamas (AÇ. vājasās) tena nāu putro vājām set MS.2.6.11: 71.1; 4.4.5: 55.19; KS.15.8; ApÇ.18.17.11; MÇ.9.1.3.
- eṣa vasuḥ pur̥tvasuḥ AB.2.27.3; AÇ.5.6.1. *See* under ayam vasuḥ etc.
- eṣa vasur vidadvasuḥ AB.2.27.6; AÇ.5.6.7. *See* under ayam vasur etc.
- eṣa vasuḥ samhyadvasuḥ AB.2.27.7; AÇ.5.6.11. *See* under ayam vasuḥ etc.
- eṣa vasuṇi pibdana (SV. pibdanaḥ) RV.9.15.6^a; SV.2.622^a.
- eṣa vas tadvivācanaḥ ÇÇ.15.27^d. *See* eṣa vaḥ sadvivācanam.
- eṣa va (MS. vaḥ; KS. vas) stomo maruta iyaṁ gīḥ RV.1.165.15^a; 166.15^a; 167.11^a; 168.10^a; VS.34.48^a; MS.4.11.3^a; 170.7; KS.9.18^a.
- eṣa va stomo maruto namasvān RV.1.171.2^a.
- eṣa vaḥ sadvivācanam AB.7.18.6^d. *See* eṣa vas tad^o.
- eṣa vaḥ (and vas) stomo etc.: *see* eṣa va etc.
- eṣa vā aparimīto yajño yad ajaḥ pañcāudanaḥ AV.9.5.21^{cd}. *Prose in cadence.*
- eṣa vām lokāḥ ÇB.1.5.1.25.
- eṣa vām stomo açvināv akārī RV.1.184.5^a.
- eṣa vājī hito nṛbhiḥ RV.9.28.1^a; SV.2.630^a.
- eṣa vām devāv açvinā RV.4.15.9^a.
- eṣa vām dyāvāpṛthivī upasthe AV.2.29.4^c.
- eṣa vām açvinā rathaḥ PB.1.7.7^a; PG.3.14.13^a. *Cf.* ayam vām etc.
- eṣa vām ākāṣaḥ ÇÇ.1.6.12. *Cf.* eṣa me-muṣmīn.
- eṣa vām bhāgo nihitaḥ AV.6.140.2^c.
- eṣa viprāir abhiṣṭutaḥ RV.9.3.6^a; SV.2.607^a.
- eṣa viçvavit pavate manīṣ RV.9.97.56^a.
- eṣa viçvāni vārya RV.9.3.4^a; SV.2.608^a.
- eṣa viçvāny abhy astu bhūma RV.2.4.2^c.
- eṣa viçvāny abhy astu sāubhagā RV.8.1.32^c.
- eṣa vṛṣa kanikradat RV.9.28.4^a; SV.2.633^a.
- eṣa vṛṣā vṛṣavrataḥ RV.9.62.11^a.
- eṣa veda nidhīnām RV.8.29.6^b.
- eṣa vai yajamāṇasya lokāḥ ChU.2.24.5,9,14.
- eṣa vo janata rāja ApÇ.18.12.7. *See* under eṣa te janate.
- eṣa vo deva savitaḥ somaḥ TS.1.3.4.2; 6.3.2.4; ApÇ.11.18.1. *See* deva savitar eṣa te somaḥ.
- eṣa vo bharata rāja TS.1.8.10.2; 12.2; TB.1.7.4.2; 6.7; ApÇ.18.12.7; 14.10. *See* under eṣa te janate.
- eṣa vo-mī rāja VS.9.40; 10.18; ÇB.5.3.3.12; 4.2.3; 9.4.3.16. *See* under eṣa te janate.
- eṣa çukras te grahaḥ MS.3.7.4: 79.15.
- eṣa çuṣmy adabhyah RV.9.28.6^a; SV.2.641^a.
- eṣa çuṣmy asiṣyadat RV.9.27.6^a; SV.2.640^a.
- eṣa çṛṅgāni dodhuvat RV.9.15.4^a; SV.2.621^a.
- eṣa survasya bhūtasya MahānU.5.9^a. *See* eṣa bhūtasya.
- eṣa suvānaḥ pari somaḥ pavitre RV.9.87.7^a.
- eṣa sūryam arocayat RV.9.28.5^a; SV.2.634^a.
- eṣa sūryeṇa hāsate RV.9.27.5^a; SV.2.635^a.
- eṣa somo adhi tvaci RV.9.66.29^a.
- eṣa stoma indra tubhyam asme RV.1.173.13^a.
- eṣa stomo acikradat vṛṣa te RV.7.20.9^a.
- eṣa stomo maha ugrāya vahe RV.7.24.5^a; AA.1.5.2.13.
- eṣa stomo marutam çardho acha RV.5.42.15^a. *Cf.* BrhD.5.40.
- eṣa stomo varuṇa mitra tubhyam RV.7.64.5^a; 65.5^a.
- eṣa sya kārur jarate sūktāiḥ RV.7.68.9^a.
- eṣa sya te tanvo nṛmṇavardhanaḥ RV.2.36.5^a; AV.20.67.6^a.
- eṣa sya te pavata indra somaḥ RV.9.97.46^a.
- eṣa sya te madhumān indra somaḥ RV.9.87.4^a; SV.1.531^a; Svidh.3.3.3.
- eṣa sya dhārīya sutāḥ RV.9.108.5^a; SV.1.584^a; PB.14.5.2.
- eṣa sya pari śicyate RV.9.62.13^a.
- eṣa sya pītaye sutāḥ RV.9.38.6^a; SV.2.628^a.
- eṣa sya bhānur ud iyarti yuyate RV.4.45.1^a. P: eṣa sya bhānuḥ AÇ.4.15.2.
- eṣa sya madyo rusaḥ RV.9.38.5^a; SV.2.627^a.
- eṣa sya manuṣṣv ā RV.9.38.4^a; SV.2.626^a.
- eṣa sya mitravaruṇa nṛcakṣāḥ RV.7.60.2^a.
- eṣa sya rāthyo vṛṣā VS.2.3.13; ÇB.1.3.2.7.5. *Metrical.* *Cf.* eṣa u sya.
- eṣa sya vājī kṣipānim turanyati VS.9.14^a; TS.1.7.8.3^a; MS.1.11.2^a: 163.1; KS.1.3.14^a; ÇB.5.1.5.19^a. P: eṣa sya KÇ.14.4.3. *See* uta sya vājī.
- eṣa sya vām pūrvagatveva sakhye RV.7.67.7^a.
- eṣa sya somaḥ pavate sahasrajit RV.9.84.4^a.
- eṣa sya somo matibhiḥ punānaḥ RV.9.96.15^a.
- eṣa hito vi nīyate RV.9.15.3^a; SV.2.619^a.
- eṣa hi devaḥ pradīco-nu sarvaḥ TA.10.1.3^a; MahānU.2.1^a. *See* under eko ha.
- eṣā AÇ.5.10.2; ÇÇ.17.17.10; LÇ.2.6.11; 3.8.3; ÇG.2.7.19.
- eṣām rāṣṭram suvīram vardhayāmi AV.3.19.5^b.
- eṣā gobhir aruṇebhir yujāna RV.5.80.3^c.
- eṣām kṣatram ajaram astu jiṣṇu AV.3.19.5^c.
- eṣā cid asmād açaniḥ paro nu sā RV.8.27.18^c.
- eṣām cittam viçvo-vantu devāḥ AV.3.19.5^d.
- eṣā janam darçata bodhayanti RV.5.80.2^a.
- eṣā te agne samit tayā (MÇ. tayā tvam) vardhasva cā ca pyāyasva VS.2.14; ÇB.1.8.2.4; ÇÇ.1.12.12; MÇ.1.6.1.34; ApÇ.3.4.6; ÇG.2.10.3; ApMB.7.6.11 (ApG.4.11.22); HG.1.8.4. Ps: eṣā te agne samit ApÇ.4.11.5; 6.9.4; ÇG.2.4.6; eṣā te KÇ.3.5.2; PG.2.4.5. *See next, and cf.* tena vardhasva.
- eṣā te agne samit tayā samidhyasva TA.4.10.4,5; 5.8.10 (bis); ApÇ.15.12.7. *See prec.*

eṣā te kāmā daksīṇā TB.2.2.5.6; TA.3.10.2,4; ApÇ.14.11.2.
 eṣā te kulapā rājan AV.1.14.3^a.
 eṣā te prajñātāçrī astu ÇB.3.8.1.5.
 eṣā te bhāgo yo asmāsu AV.6.84.2^b.
 eṣā te yamasādane TA.6.7.2^a; 8.1^a (bis).
 eṣā te rājan kanyā AV.1.14.2^a.
 eṣā te çukra tanūr etad varcaḥ tayā sambhava bhrājan
 gacha VS.4.17; ÇB.3.2.4.9. P: eṣā te KÇ.7.6.8. See
 iyañ te yajñīya, and iyañ te çukra.
 eṣā tvacāñ puruṣe sañi babhūva AV.12.3.51^a. P: eṣā
 tvacām Kāuç.62.2.3.
 eṣā tvā pātu nirrtter upasthāt (TA. nirrttya upasthe; AV.
 prapathe purastāt) RV.10.18.10^d; AV.18.3.49^d; TA.6.
 7.1^d.
 eṣā tvā raçanāgrabhīt AV.10.9.2^c.
 eṣā divo duhitā praty adarçi RV.1.113.7^a; 124.3^a.
 eṣā netri rādhasaḥ stūrtānām RV.7.76.7^a.
 eṣā paçūñ sañi kṣīṇāti AV.3.28.2^a.
 eṣā purāñi pari sarvañi babhūva AV.10.8.30^b.
 eṣā pratīci duhitā divo nñ RV.5.80.6^a.
 eṣā prubhṛtiḥ ÇG.2.7.26.
 eṣām aham samāstīnānām AV.7.12.3^a.
 eṣām aham āyudhā sañi syāmi AV.3.19.5^a.
 eṣā mā bhedi VS.11.64; TS.4.1.6.2; 9.2; KS.16.6; MS.2.
 7.6; 82.2; 3.1.8; 11.1; ÇB.6.5.4.14; ApÇ.16.5.3.11.
 eṣām ekañi grhāṇa AG.1.5.4; GG.2.1.7.
 eṣā me-ṣṭakā AG.2.4.10; ÇG.3.14.5; GG.4.1.21.
 eṣām paçūñām āsāñi prajāñām MS.2.9.9^c; 127.7. See
 next, and āsāñi prajāñām.
 eṣām puruṣāñām eṣām paçūñām TS.4.5.10.1^c. See under
 prec.
 eṣām bandhānām (AV. baddhānām) avasarjanāya (AV.KS.
 avasarjanāya kam; MS. pramocanāya) AV.6.84.1^b; VS.
 12.64^b; TS.4.2.5.3^b; MS.2.2.1^b; 15.14; KS.16.12^b;
 ÇB.7.2.1.11.
 eṣām bhūta navedā ina pñānām RV.1.165.13^d; MS.4.11.3^d;
 170.3; KS.9.18^d.
 eṣā yayau paramād antar adreḥ RV.9.87.8^a.
 eṣā yāsiṣṭa (KS. eṣāyāsiṣṭa) tanvo vayam RV.1.165.15^c;
 166.15^c; 167.11^c; 168.10^c; VS.34.48^c; MS.4.11.3^c;
 170.8; KS.9.18^c.
 eṣāyukta parāvataḥ RV.1.48.7^a.
 eṣā yuṣmakāñi pitara imā asmākam MS.1.10.3; 143.6;
 MÇ.1.1.2.35. See etā etc.
 eṣā vaḥ sā satyā samvāg abhūd yayā brhaspatīñi vājam
 ajīapata VS.9.12; ÇB.5.1.5.11. P: eṣā vaḥ KÇ.14.4.9.
 eṣā vaḥ sā satyā samvāg abhūd yayendram vājam ajīa-
 pata VS.9.12; ÇB.5.1.5.12. See iyañ vaḥ sā.
 eṣā vas sā satyā samvāg abhūd yam indreṇa samada-
 dhvam KS.14.1.7.
 eṣā vo janantī punaḥ AB.7.13.11^d; ÇÇ.15.17^d.
 eṣā vyenī bhavati dvibrahāḥ RV.5.80.4^a.
 eṣā çubhrā na tanvo vidānā RV.5.80.5^a.
 eṣā sapatñi sanam eva jāta AV.10.8.30^a.
 eṣāsi çubhali tāñi tvā vidma sā na iṣam ūrjanī dhukṣva
 vāsor dhārām PB.21.3.7; ApÇ.22.17.10.
 eṣā syā navyam āyur dadhānā RV.7.80.2^a.

eṣā syā no duhita divojaḥ RV.6.65.1^a.
 eṣā syā yujāna parakāt RV.7.75.4^a.
 eṣā syā vo maruto-nubhartri RV.1.88.6^a.
 eṣi devi devam iyakṣamānam RV.1.123.10^b.
 eṣu dyumnāñi svar yamat AÇ.8.11.4^c. See āiṣu etc.
 eṣu vānaspatyeṣu ye-dhi tasthuḥ AV.14.2.9^d. See next.
 eṣu vrkṣeṣu vānaspatyeṣv āsate ApMB.1.7.8^b. See prec.
 eṣu stomeṣu vrtrahan RV.3.41.4^b; AV.20.23.4^b.
 eṣāiva sā yā pūrvā (SMB.2.2.16^a, prathamā) vyāuchat
 SMB.2.2.15^a, 16^a.
 eṣāiṣyā cid rathyā jayema RV.10.102.11^c.
 eṣo apaçrito valaḥ RV.8.24.30^c.
 eṣo uṣā apūrvyā RV.1.46.1^a; SV.1.178^a; 2.1078^a; Svidh.
 2.4.8. P: eṣo uṣāḥ AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.2; 15.8.13. Cf.
 BrhD.3.112.
 eṣo-si SMB.1.5.14.
 eṣo ha devaḥ pradiço-nu sarvāḥ VS.32.4^a; ÇvetU.2.16^a.
 See under eko etc.
 eṣṭavyā bahavaḥ putrāḥ ViDh.85.67^a.
 eṣṭā narā nicetārā ca karṇāñi RV.1.184.2^d.
 eṣṭā rāya (MS.MÇ. rāyā) eṣṭā vāmāñi preṣe bhagāya MS.
 1.2.7; 17.1; 3.8.2; 94.2; KS.2.8; AB.1.26.5; GB.2.2.4;
 AÇ.4.5.7; Vait.13.24; LÇ.5.6.9. P: eṣṭā rāyā eṣṭā vā-
 māñi MÇ.2.2.1.13. See next.
 eṣṭā rāyaḥ preṣe bhagāya VS.5.7; TS.1.2.11.1; 6.2.2.6;
 KS.24.9; ÇB.3.4.3.21; ÇÇ.5.8.5; ApÇ.11.1.12. P: eṣṭā
 rāyaḥ KÇ.8.2.9. See prec.
 eṣṭriḥ sṭha ApÇ.10.12.5; MÇ.2.1.2.25.
 eha gatiṛ vāmasya MS.4.13.9; 212.13; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.
 14.9. See iha etc.
 eha gamann ṛṣayaḥ somaçitāḥ RV.10.108.8^a.
 eha devāñ haviradyāya vakṣi RV.5.1.11^d.
 eha devā mayobhuvā RV.1.92.18^a; SV.2.1085^a.
 eha yantu paçavo ye pareyuḥ AV.2.26.1^a. P: eha yantu
 paçavaḥ Kāuç.19.14.
 eha yātāñi pathibhir devayāñāñi RV.1.183.6^c; 184.6^c; 3.
 58.5^c.
 eha yātu varuṇaḥ somo agniḥ AV.6.73.1^a. P: eha yātu
 Kāuç.8.23; 12.5.
 eha vām prusitapsavaḥ RV.8.5.33^a.
 eha çriç ca hriç ca dhṛtiç ca tapo medhā pratiṣṭhā çradhha
 satyañi dharmāç çaitāñi mottīṣṭhantam anūttīṣṭhantu
 TA.4.42.5.
 eha svarājo açvinā vahantu RV.1.181.2^d.
 eha harī brahmayujā RV.8.2.27^a; SV.2.1008^a.
 ehi MS.4.9.18; 135.10; MÇ.5.1.1.11.
 ehi jivam trāyamañam AV.4.9.1^a. P: ehi jivam Kāuç.58.8.
 ehi naḥ sutāñi piba RV.8.65.5^c.
 ehi pūrṇaka Kāuç.20.3.
 ehi prehi kṣayo divi RV.8.64.4^a.
 ehi manur devayur yajñakāmāḥ RV.10.51.5^a.
 ehimāyāso adruhaḥ RV.1.3.9^b; MS.4.10.3^b; 150.12.
 ehi me prāñāñ ā roha ÇÇ.2.17.1; ÇÇ.5.1.2.
 ehi yajamāna KÇ.10.4.1.
 ehi vaso purovaso TS.3.2.5.1; MÇ.2.4.1.33.
 ehi vām vimuco napāt RV.6.55.1^a.
 ehi vāta ApÇ.19.25.19.

ehi viçvacarṣaṇe çambhūr mayobhuh TS.3.2.5.1.
 ehi sambhavavahai JUB.1.54.6.
 ehi sūṇṛte (ÇG. sūnari) ÇG.1.13.11; ApMB.1.3.14; ApG.
 2.4.17.
 ehi stomān abhi svara RV.1.10.4^a; ÇÇ.18.18.2.
 ehi svargaṁ lokam gacha devalokaṁ vā brahmalokaṁ vā
 kṣatralokaṁ vā virocamaṇas tiṣṭhan virocamaṇam ehi
 yonim praviṣa Svidh.3.8.3.
 ehiṁ asya dravaṁ piba RV.8.17.11^c; 64.12^c; AV.20.5.5^c;
 SV.1.159^c; 2.75^c.
 ehy agna iha hotā ni śīda RV.1.76.2^a; ApÇ.24.12.10^a.
 ehy açmanam a tiṣṭha AV.2.13.4^a; ÇG.1.13.12^a; Kāuç.
 54.8; MG.1.22.12^a. See under a tiṣṭhemam.
 ehy udehi ApÇ.12.5.3, 13; MÇ.2.3.12.13. Cf. prehy udehi.
 ehy u śu bravāṇi te RV.6.16.16^a; SV.1.7^a; 2.55^a; VS.26.
 13^a; MS.4.12.1^a; 177.2; KS.2.14^a; 7.17; 20.14; AB.3.
 49.2; GB.2.4.15; PB.11.11.1; ÇB.2.2.3.23^a; AÇ.2.8.7;
 6.1.2; 7.8.1; Svidh.2.6.12. P: ehy u śu bravāṇi ÇÇ.2.
 5.15; 9.2.2; MÇ.5.1.8.15.
 ehy evā3 AA.5.1.1.26, 28.
 ehy evā hndropehi viçvatha vidā maghavan vidā ÇÇ.
 17.12.5.

AI

āichāma tvā bahudhā jātavedah RV.10.51.3^a.
 āidamṛdā yavyudhah KS.17.16^b. See āilabṛdā.
 āidād antaryāmaḥ TS.4.3.2.1. See svārād antar°.
 āidān (VSK. āilān) manthi VS.13.57; VSK.14.7.8; MS.2.
 7.19; 104.10; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.5. See svārān manthi.
 āidā me bhagavanto-janidhvaṁ maitrāvaruṇaḥ MÇ.9.5.3.
 See āidr, āido, and āidyo.
 āidī me bhagavaty ajanīṣṭha maitrāvaruṇi MS.4.2.8: 30.7.
 See under āidā me.
 āidenāuṣadhībhir (VSK. āilenau°) oṣadhīr jinva VS.15.
 7; VSK.16.2.4. See revatāuṣadhībhyā, and revad asi.
 āido me bhagavo-janīṣṭha maitrāvaruṇaḥ MS.4.2.8: 30.4.
 See under āidā me.
 āidyo (āidr?) me bhagavatyō-janidhvaṁ maitrāvaru-
 ṇyaḥ (°nīḥ?) MÇ.9.5.3. See under āidā me.
 āitareyam (sc. tarpayāmi) ÇG.4.10.3; AG.3.4.4.
 āitān ratheṣu tasthuṣaḥ RV.5.53.2^a.
 āitu garbho akṣitaḥ ApMB.2.11.17^c, 18^c. See nirāitu jivo.
 āitu cakṣur atho balam AV.5.30.13^b.
 āitu devas trāyamāṇaḥ AV.19.39.1^a.
 āitu pūṣā rayir bhagaḥ RV.8.31.11^a. Cf. BrhD.6.74 (B).
 āitu prāṇa āitu manaḥ AV.5.30.13^a.
 āitu rājā varuṇo revatībhiḥ KÇ.25.5.28^a; AG.2.9.5^a. See
 prāitu.
 āitu vasuḥ puṣṭivasuḥ AÇ.5.5.8; ÇÇ.7.3.1; KÇ.9.11.18.
 See under ayaṁ vasuḥ etc.
 āitu vasur vidadvasuḥ AÇ.5.5.12; KÇ.9.11.23. See under
 ayaṁ vasur etc.
 āitu vasuḥ samnyadvasuḥ AÇ.5.5.12; ÇÇ.7.3.3; KÇ.9.11.23.
 See under ayaṁ vasuḥ etc.
 āitu vasuṇām patir viçveṣām devānām samit AÇ.5.6.9.
 āidheva yāman marutas tuviṣvaṇaḥ RV.1.166.1^c.

āinaṁ sumnāya navyase vavṛtyam RV.3.32.13^b.
 āinaṁ gachanti samanāṁ na yoṣaḥ RV.10.168.2^b.
 āinaṁ dadhāmi nirṛtya upasthe TS.1.6.2.2^d; KS.31.14^d.
 āinaṁ devāso amṛtāso asthuh RV.1.123.1^b.
 āinaṁ nayan mātariçvā parāvataḥ RV.3.9.5^c.
 āinam iha hanti pūrvah Kāuç.100.2^b.
 āinaṁ pyāyayati pavamānaḥ purastāt AV.4.11.4^b.
 āinān dyatam indrāgni AV.6.104.3^a.
 āindra udāno āṅge-āṅge nidhitaḥ (VSK. nididhe) VS.6.
 20; VSK.6.4.4; ÇB.3.8.3.37. See āindro-pāno, and
 āindro vyāno.
 āindraḥ parikroṣo vah ApMB.2.22.9^c. See āindro vah.
 āindraḥ prāṇo āṅge-āṅge nididhyat (TS. ni dedhyat;
 VSK. nidhitaḥ) VS.6.20; VSK.6.4.4; TS.1.3.10.1; 6.3.
 11.2; MS.1.2.17: 27.6; KS.3.7; ÇB.3.8.3.37. P: āin-
 draḥ prāṇo āṅge-āṅge ApÇ.7.25.7; āindraḥ prāṇaḥ KÇ.
 6.9.1; MÇ.1.8.5.34.
 āindraṁ saho-sarji PB.1.6.1; ApÇ.12.17.9; MÇ.2.5.3.7.
 P: āindraṁ sahaḥ LÇ.3.1.18, 23.
 āindram acueyavuh etc.: see endram etc.
 āindram asi VS.5.30.33; TS.1.3.1.2; 6.2.10.5; MS.1.2.
 11: 21.6; KS.2.12; 25.10; ÇB.3.6.1.25; LÇ.2.3.7; ApÇ.
 7.10.3; 11.10.8, 15; MÇ.2.2.3.32. Cf. āindrāgnam asi.
 āindraṁ balam VS.19.8; KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.5; ApÇ.19.
 7.6.
 āindraṁ mādhyāindinaṁ savanam KS.34.16.
 āindravāyavaç ca me maitrāvaruṇaç ca me VS.18.19;
 TS.4.7.7.1; MS.2.11.5: 143.3; KS.18.11.
 āindravāyavas te vācam pātva asūr AÇ.6.9.3. See vācam
 ta āindra°.
 āindravāruṇavāyavyāḥ AG.1.2.6^a (crit. notes).
 āindraç caruh KS.9.5.
 āindraḥ çuṣmo viçvartipo na āgan AV.9.4.22^b. Cf. indra
 sya çuṣnam.
 āindraḥ ṣodaçi KS.34.16.
 āindras te çuṣmo abhimātiṣāhaḥ AV.5.20.2^d.
 āindrāḥ kṛṣṇalalāmās tūparāḥ KSA.9.6.
 āindrāgna unnitaḥ KS.34.16.
 āindrāgna ekādaçakapālāḥ KS.9.5.
 āindrāgnaṁ varma bahulam yad ugram AV.8.5.19^a; KS.
 38.14^a; ApÇ.16.19.1^a.
 āindrāgnaṁ asi LÇ.2.3.7. Cf. āindram asi.
 āindrāgnaṁ pavamānam AV.11.7.6^a.
 āindrāgnaç ca me vāiçvadevaç (VS. mahāvāiçvadevaç;
 MS. kṣullakavāiçvadevaç) ca me VS.18.20; TS.4.7.7.2;
 MS.2.11.5: 143.5; KS.18.11.
 āindrāgnaḥ saṁhitāḥ VS.29.58; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.8.1.
 āindrāgno agnāu prahriyamāṇe KS.34.14.
 āindrāgno agnāu mathyamāṇo KS.34.14.
 āindrāgno dvādaçakapālāḥ MS.1.10.1 (bis): 140.11; 141.2,
 KS.9.4.
 āindrā grāiṣmāḥ ApÇ.20.23.11.
 āindrāṇi prṣṭhāni KS.34.16.
 āindrābārhaspatyā aruṇalalāmās tūparāḥ TS.5.6.12.1;
 KSA.9.2.
 āindrābārhaspatyā haimantikāḥ ApÇ.20.23.11.
 āindrāvaruṇaṁ maitrāvaruṇasya stotram āindrābārhas-

patyain brāhmaṇacchānsina āindrāvāṣṇavam achāvā-
kasya KS.34.10.
āindrāvārunāḥ cāradaḥ ApÇ.20.23.11.
āindrāvāṣṇavā gāuralalāmās tūparāḥ TS.5.6.16.1; KSA.
9.7.
āindrāvāṣṇavāḥ cācīrāḥ ApÇ.20.23.11.
āindrāsūrāḥ (KSA. āindrāḥ sāurāḥ) cyeṭalalāmās tūparāḥ
TS.5.6.20.1; KSA.9.10.
āindrīm vācam brhātīm viçvarūpām JB.2.44(45); 3.48
(2.413); LÇ.4.1.5. In JB. part of sugantuh karma.
āindrīm āvṛtam anvavarte (KBU.ÇG.āvarte) TS.1.6.6.2; 7.
6.3; ÇÇ.1.6.5; 4.12.10; ApÇ.4.15.2; KBU.2.9; ÇG.2.3.2.
āindrona çurmanā dāivyena ApÇ.4.7.2^c.
āindropānasyakehamanaso etc.: see indro^o.
āindro-pāno aṅge-aṅge vibobhuvat (KS. nididhyat) TS.1.
3.10.1; MS.1.2.17: 27.7; KS.3.7. See āindra udāno.
āindro-runāḥ VS.29.58; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.8.1.
āindro vah parikroçāḥ HG.1.14.4^c. See āindrāḥ pari^o.
āindro vyāno aṅge-aṅge vibobhuvat (KS. nididhyat) MS.
1.2.17: 27.7; KS.3.7. See āindra udāno.
āibhir agne duvo girāḥ RV.1.14.1^a; AB.5.17.11. P:
āibhir agne duvah AÇ.8.9.5. Cf. BrhD.3.33.51.80.
āibhir agne saratham yāhy arvāḥ RV.3.6.9^a; AV.20.13.4^a;
AÇ.5.19.7. Ps: āibhir agne saratham ÇÇ.8.5.1; āibhir
agne ÇÇ.11.7.4; 14.5.2.5; Vait.2.3.3.
āibhir dade vṛṣṇyā pāuṣyāni RV.10.55.7^a; SV.2.113.4^a.
āibhyaḥ samānyā diçā RV.1.132.4^d.
āilabrdā (MS. āilamrdā) āyuryudhaḥ (TS. yavyudhaḥ;
MS. vo yudhaḥ) VS.16.60^b; TS.4.5.11.1^b; MS.2.9.9^b:
129.1. See āidamrdā.
āilān etc.: see āidān etc.
āilenāuṣadhibhir etc.: see āidenāu^o.
āivāsmāt pūrvam na param babbhūva JB.4.347^b. Part of
ṛsabho loko.
āiṣām yajñam uta varco dadeham AV.1.9.4^a.
āiṣām tantṣu ni viviçuh punaḥ RV.10.56.4^d.
āiṣām draviṇam dade AV.4.36.1^b.
āiṣām anseṣu rambhinīva rarabhe RV.1.168.3^o.
āiṣām urjam rayim asmiṁsu dliehi AV.12.2.46^b.
āiṣu cakandhi puruhūta sūrisu RV.10.147.3^a.
āiṣu cetad vṛṣaṇvatī RV.8.68.18^a.
āiṣu dyāvāprthivi dhātari mahat RV.10.9.3.10^a.
āiṣu dyumnām svar yamat AV.6.35.3^c; ÇÇ.10.9.17^c.
See esu etc.
āiṣu dyumnām uta çravaḥ RV.5.7.9^c.
āiṣu dhā viravad yaçāḥ RV.4.32.12^c; 5.79.6^a.
āiṣu nahya vṛṣājīnam AV.6.67.3^a.
āiṣu viçvapeçasām dhiyām dhāḥ RV.1.61.16^c; AV.20.
35.16^c.
āiṣyāmī bhadreṇā saha AV.7.60.7^c.

O

o (plutted and repeated) AÇ.7.11.15,17; 8.4.3; Vait.32.18.
om vā JUB.4.8.6 (ter).
om vāḥ om vāḥ om vāḥ e āi om svarṇajyotiḥ MS.4.9.21:
136.6.

om vāḥ om vāḥ om vāḥ hum bhā om vāḥ JUB.4.8.9.
Cf. the index to JUB. under oṽa oṽa, and foll.
om çantih NṛpU.1.1 (ter); NṛpU.1; MuktiU.1.
om çantih çantih çantih TA.3.1 (introd.); 4.1.1; 42.5; 5.1
(mit.); 12 (fin.); 6.1 (mit.); 7.1.1; 12.1; 8.1.1; 9.1.1;
10.1 (mit.); TU.1.1.1; 2.1.1; 3.1.1; KU.6.19. See
çantih çantih.
om çalakataṅkatāya svahā MG.2.14.27.
om çikhāyāi vaṣat NṛpU.2.2. See çikhāyāi.
om çirase svahā NṛpU.2.2. See çirase.
om çom TA.7.8.1; TU.1.8.1.
om çrāvaya MS.4.1.11: 14.16; 4.9.9: 129.2; GB.1.3.10;
5.10.21. Cf. under ā çrāvaya.
om satyam TA.10.27.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.2.
om sarpata ÇÇ.7.14.9. See sarpata.
om sarvan vedāns tvayi dadhāmy asāu svahā ÇG.1.
24.8.
om savitrprasūtaḥ bhavan Kāuç.9.9. Cf. savitrprasūto.
om saha nāv avatu TA.10.1 (mit.). See saha nāv.
om suvah: see om svah.
om suvah savitrīm praviçāmi BDh.2.10.17.14.
om suvah svadhā BDh.2.10.17.38. Cf. svah svāhā.
om stuta (AÇ. studhvam) AÇ.5.2.12; ÇÇ.6.8.7; ApÇ.14.
10.1. Cf. stuta, and studhvam.
om svah (TA.BDh. suvah) TA.10.27.1; TAA.10.35;
MahānU.15.2; Kāuç.3.13. Cf. svah.
om svadhā GB.2.1.24; ÇB.2.6.1.24; AÇ.2.19.18; KÇ.5.9.
11; MÇ.1.7.6.32; AG.4.7.30. See ā svadhā, and astu
svadhā.
om svadhocyatām AG.4.7.30. Cf. under astu svadheti.
om svar janat GB.1.3.3; 2.2.14.
om svah çam tvā grhṇe sahasrapoṣāya Kāuç.3.13.
om svasti ÇG.2.18.4.
om svahā TA.10.61.1; MahānU.21.1; Kāuç.5.13; ApMB.
1.10.10-13; 2.12.11-14 (ApÇ.3.8.10; 6.15.4); BDh.2.10.
17.18. Cf. svāhā.
om ha jaritaḥ AÇ.8.3.25; Vait.32.29.
om hrdayaya namaḥ NṛpU.2.2; VaradapU.2.2.
om hotaḥ ApÇ.20.6.12; MÇ.7.2.3.
om hotas tathā hotaḥ AÇ.8.13.8; ÇÇ.10.13.28; 16.1.24;
MÇ.7.2.3; --9.1.4.
om kavacāya hum NṛpU.2.2. See kavacāya.
okaḥ kṛṇṣva salile sadhasthe (TA. kṛṇṣva parama
vyoman) AV.18.3.8^b; TA.6.4.2^b.
okaḥ kṛṇṣva harivo na mardhiḥ RV.7.25.4^d.
okivāṇsā sute sacā RV.6.59.3^a.
oko asya mahāvṛṣāḥ AV.5.22.5^b.
oko asya mñjavantaḥ AV.5.22.5^a.
oko dadhe brahmaṇyantaḥ ca naraḥ RV.2.19.1^d.
oko na raṇvā sudṛçiva puṣṭiḥ RV.4.16.15^d.
oko nāchā sadanam janatī gāt RV.1.104.5^b.
okham dadhatu (MS. dadatu) hastayoh VS.11.56^d; TS.4.
1.5.3^d; MS.2.7.5^d: 80.10; KS.16.5^d; ÇB.6.5.1.10.
om kalpayata ApMB.2.10.18; ApG.5.13.8.
omkārah (sc. tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.2.
om kuruta ÇÇ.4.21.23; AG.1.24.31; MG.1.9.20. See under
kuru.

- om krato smara klībe smara kṛtaṁ smara VS.40.15; om krato smara kṛtaṁ smara krato smara kṛtaṁ smara VSK.40.17. P: om krato smara klībe smara ÇB.14.8.3.1.
- om kharī brahma VS.40.17.
- o cit sakhāyaṁ sakhyā vavṛtyā RV.10.10.1^a; AV.18.1.1^a. P: o cit sakhāyam SamnyāsaU.1. Cf. BrhD.6.154. See a tvā sakhāyah.
- ojaḥ kṛṣva saṁ grbhāya tve api RV.10.44.4^e; AV.20.94.4^e.
- ojaḥ ca tvā sahaḥ ca cṛitā TB.3.7.9.3; ApÇ.13.3.3.
- ojaḥ ca me sahaḥ ca me VS.18.3; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.2: 140.14; KS.18.7.
- ojasā pitṛbhyāḥ pitṛṇ jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.10. Cf. pitṛṇ jinva.
- ojasā saṁpipṛgdhi mā KS.36.15^d; TB.2.7.7.4^d.
- ojase ca balāya ca AV.11.10.11^d; 19.26.3^b; 46.1^d.
- ojase tvā TS.4.3.7.2; KS.37.18.
- ojase tvendriyāya bhakṣayāmi ÇÇ.7.5.13; 18.21.9.
- ojase balāya tvodyache vṛṣaṇe çuṣmāyāyuse varcase (MS. KS. vṛṣaṇe çuṣmāya) MS.1.6.2: 86.17; KS.7.13; TB.1.2.1.21; ApÇ.5.13.4. P: ojase balāya tvā MÇ.1.5.4.3.
- ojase me varcodā varcase pavasva VS.7.28; VSK.9.1.3; ÇB.4.5.6.3.
- ojase vīryāya kam AV.10.6.7^e.
- ojase sahasa tvā AV.19.37.3^b.
- ojase svāha TA.4.5.1.
- ojaso jātām uta manya enam RV.10.73.10^b; N.8.2 (his).
- ojas tad asya titviṣe RV.8.6.5^a; AV.20.107.2^a; SV.1.18.2^a; 2.100.3^a; MS.1.3.32^a: 41.4; KS.4.11^a; MÇ.7.2.2.
- ojas triṇavaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.4; MS.2.8.4: 109.5; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.20.
- oja sthīreva dhanvano-bhimatī RV.10.116.6^b.
- oja (MS. ojaḥ; KS. ojas) spṛtam VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.1; MS.2.8.5: 109.13; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.9.
- ojasyā nāmāsi MS.2.13.21: 166.16. See ojasvinī.
- ojasvac chiro astu me KS.36.15^b; TB.2.7.7.4^b.
- ojasvatī stha rāṣṭradāḥ VS.10.3 (bis); ÇB.5.3.4.8 (bis). See ojasvinī stha.
- ojasvat kṣatram ajaram te astu MS.4.12.2^d: 181.14; KS.8.17^d. See ayuṣmat kṣatram.
- ojasvad astu me mukham KS.36.15^a; TB.2.7.7.4^a.
- ojasvantam virapçinam RV.8.76.5^b.
- ojasvantam mām ayuṣmantam varcasvantam (MS. māni sahasvantam) manuṣyeṣu kuru (Vait. ayuṣmantam manuṣyeṣu kṛṇuhi) TS.3.3.1.1; MS.4.7.3: 96.12; AÇ.6.3.22; Vait.25.14. See *ncrt*, ojasvy, and ojiṣṭho.
- ojasvān aham manuṣyeṣu bhūyāsam VSK.8.14.1. See *under prec.*
- ojasvān vimṛdho vaç AV.8.5.4^e. Cf. vṛtrahā vimṛdho.
- ojasvān viçvataḥ pratyā KS.36.15^e; TB.2.7.7.4^e.
- ojasvān saṁjāyo maṇiḥ AV.8.5.16^b.
- ojasvinī nāmāsi TS.5.5.10.1; ApMB.2.17.15 (ApG.7.18.12). See ojasya.
- ojasvinī stha MS.2.6.7: 68.2; KS.15.6; MÇ.9.1.2. See ojasvatī stha.
- ojasvy aham manuṣyeṣu bhūyāsam ÇÇ.10.3.10. See *under* ojasvantam mām.
- ojaḥ saha ojaḥ (ApÇ. sahaḥ saha ojaḥ; KB.ÇÇ. sahaḥ saha ojaḥ svah) AB.3.8.4; KB.3.5; GB.2.3.5; ÇÇ.1.1.39; ApÇ.24.14.12.
- ojaḥ (and ojas) spṛtam: see oja spṛtam.
- ojiṣṭsy avṛṇidhvam AV.6.7.3^b.
- ojiāyamānam yo ahim jaghāna RV.2.12.11^e; AV.20.34.11^e.
- ojiāyamānam tuvijāta tavyān RV.3.32.11^b.
- ojiāyamānas tanvaç ca çumbhate RV.1.140.6^e.
- ojiṣṭha trātar avitā RV.1.129.10^d.
- ojiṣṭham te madhyato meda (MS. meda) udbhṛtam RV.3.21.5^a; MS.4.13.5^a: 204.16; KS.16.21^a; AB.2.12.16^a; TB.3.6.7.2^a.
- ojiṣṭham dadhiṣe sahaḥ RV.8.4.10^d.
- ojiṣṭham açvyam paçum RV.8.34.16^e.
- ojiṣṭham ugrā ni vadhiṣṭam vajram RV.4.41.4^b.
- ojiṣṭham ojo abhibhūta ugram RV.6.19.6^b.
- ojiṣṭham papuri çravaḥ RV.6.46.5^b; AV.20.80.1^b; ArS.1.1^b.
- ojiṣṭhayā dakṣiṇayeva ratim RV.1.169.4^b.
- ojiṣṭhaç carṣaṇisaham (TB. sahan) VS.28.1^d; TB.2.6.7.1^d.
- ojiṣṭhaḥ sa made (SV.MS.KS.TB. bale) hitaḥ RV.8.93.8^b; AV.20.47.2^b; 137.13^b; SV.2.57.3^b; MS.2.13.6^b: 155.9; KS.39.12^b; TB.1.5.8.3^b.
- ojiṣṭhena hanmanāham abhi dyūn RV.1.33.11^d; MS.4.14.12^d: 235.8; TB.2.8.3.4^d.
- ojiṣṭhebhīr nrpatir vajrabahuḥ RV.4.20.1^c; VS.20.48^e.
- ojiṣṭho-ham manuṣyeṣu bhūyāsam VS.8.39; ÇB.4.5.4.12. See *under* ojasvantam mām.
- ojiyah çuṣmin sthiram ā tanuṣva AV.5.2.4^e. See *ncrt*.
- ojiyo dhṛṣṇo sthiram ā tanuṣva RV.10.120.4^e; AV.20.107.7^e. See *prec.*
- ojiyo rudras tad asti MS.4.9.4^d: 124.12, in Samhitā; Padap. (*dividing differently*) na vā ojiyo etc., q. v.
- ojo grīvābhī TS.5.7.18.1; KSA.13.8.
- ojo janeṣu yeṣu te syāma RV.5.31.13^d.
- ojodā abhyañjanam RV.8.3.24^b.
- ojodām tvāujasi sādāyāmi MS.2.13.18: 164.17.
- ojo dāsasya dambhaya RV.8.40.6^e; AV.7.00.1^e.
- ojo devānām paya oṣadhīnām AV.3.5.1^e.
- ojo devānām balam ugram etat AV.19.33.4^e.
- ojo dehi KS.1.7; 31.6.
- ojo draviṇam VS.15.3; TS.4.3.12.1; MS.2.8.7: 111.8; 3.2.10: 31.13; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.1.10; MÇ.6.2.2.
- ojo dhātā TS.3.1.1.3; KÇ.25.11.22. See balam dhātā, and saho dhātā.
- ojo dhehi spandane çinçapāyām RV.3.53.19^b.
- ojo na jūtir indriyam VS.21.38^e; MS.3.11.2^e: 142.12; TB.2.6.11.7^e.
- ojo na jūtir (TB. jūtim) ṛṣabho na bhāmam VS.21.56^e; MS.3.11.5^e: 147.16; TB.2.6.14.5^e.
- ojo nrman çatakrato vicarṣaṇe RV.8.98.10^b; AV.20.108.1^b; SV.1.40.5^b; 2.519^b.
- ojo nrman ca kṛṣṭiṣu RV.6.46.7^b; SV.1.262^b.

ojo balam TB.3.10.5.1.
 ojobhṛto balabhṛtaḥ MS.4.2.11: 34.20.
 ojo-bhyaṣtaud grāvṇaḥ TB.3.12.9.5^a.
 ojo mayi dhehi VS.19.9; TB.2.6.1.5. *See* ojo me.
 ojo mā mā haṣṭ TS.3.3.1.2; MS.4.7.3: 96.8.
 ojo mimāte dhruvam asya yat svam RV.7.82.6^b.
 ojo mimāno mahimānam atirat RV.2.17.2^b.
 ojo mimāno vi mṛdho nudasva RV.10.84.2^d; AV.4.31.2^d.
 ojo me daḥ (AV. daḥ svāhā) AV.2.17.1; VS.37.12; ÇB.14.1.3.23. *See* ojo mayi.
 ojo vātasya piprati RV.8.50 (Val.2.8^b).
 ojovid asi TS.3.3.1.2; ApÇ.13.8.9.
 ojo-si AV.2.17.1; VS.10.15; 19.9; TS.2.4.3.1; 3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.2; MS.2.1.11: 13.13; KS.10.7; 17.17; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.9.12; ÇB.5.4.1.14; TB.2.6.1.5; 7.7.3; 3.11.1.21; TA.10.26.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.1; ÇÇ.8.21.3; Vait.4.20; 23.26; KÇ.15.5.27; 19.2.23; MÇ.8.23; Kāuç.54.12; MG.1.2.3. P: ojaḥ TS.5.3.6.1.
 ojo-si tan me niyacha tat te niyachāmi KS.36.15.
 ojo-si saho-si balam asi bhrājo-si devānām dhama nāmāsi TS.2.4.3.1; MS.2.1.11: 13.13; TA.10.26.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.1. P: ojo-si MÇ.5.1.7.45. *See next*.
 ojo-si saho-si balam asi bhrājo-si devānām dhāmāmṛtam amartyas tapojas tvayīdam antar viçvaḥ yakṣaḥ viçvaḥ bhūtaḥ viçvaḥ subhūtaḥ viçvasya bhartā viçvasya janayitā TB.3.11.1.21. *See prec*.
 ojo-si saho-sy amṛtam asi VS.10.15; ÇB.5.4.1.14. P: ojo-si KÇ.15.5.27.
 om ca me svaraç ca me yajñopa ca te namaç ca AÇ.1.11.15.
 om janah TA.10.27.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.2. *Cf. next*.
 om janac chaṁ tvā grhṇe-parimitapoṣāya Kāuç.3.14. *Cf. prec*.
 om juhudhi MG.2.2.13. *See juhudhi*.
 otam nihitam ucchiṣṭe AV.11.7.10^c.
 otā apah karmanyāḥ AV.6.23.2^a.
 otā devi sarasvatī AV.5.23.1^b; 6.94.3^b.
 otāpām vṛṇīmahe RV.8.18.16^b.
 ote me dyāvāprthivī AV.5.23.1^a; 6.94.3^a. P: ote me Kāuç.29.20.
 o te yanti ye aparīṣu paçyān RV.1.113.11^d; TS.1.4.33.1^d; TA.3.18.1^d.
 otāu ma indraç cāgniç ca AV.5.23.1^c; 6.94.3^c.
 ottarād adharād (TB. adharāg) ā purastat RV.6.19.9^b; MS.4.11.4^b: 170.11; KS.9.19^b; TB.2.5.8.1^b; 8.5.8^b.
 o tyam ahva ā ratham RV.8.22.1^a; AÇ.4.15.2. *Cf. BrhD*.6.62.
 o tye nara indram ntaye guh RV.1.104.2^a.
 otsūryam anyān svāpaya AV.4.5.7^c. *See asūryam etc*.
 othā moda ivam hotar moda ivam othā moda ivom ApÇ.12.27.15.
 othā moda iva made ApÇ.14.3.4.
 othā modāiva (and other liturgical variations of form = atha made eva) AÇ.5.9.4; 8.3.23,24,25,31; ÇÇ.12.13.4; 17.2; 19.6; 23.5; 24.6; 26.11; MÇ.2.4.2.25; Vait.20.20; 32.18,32; KÇ.9.13.29; othā mada iva ApÇ.12.27.14;

13.13.9,10; othā mo daivom AÇ.7.11.15,17; 8.3.11; 4.3; MÇ.2.4.2.25; othā moda ivom ApÇ.12.27.15. *Cf. jaritar othā, and tathā ha jaritar*.
 othā modāiva made madamo daivom atha AÇ.6.3.14.
 othā modāiva made moda modāivo tho ÇÇ.12.11.10.
 othāmodāiva vak ÇB.4.3.2.14.
 otho modāiva ÇÇ.10.5.16,17.
 odanena yajñavacah AV.11.3.19^a.
 odanenānnāni KS.35.15.
 odano brahmaṇā saha AV.10.10.25^d.
 om tat puror (MahānU. puroḥ) namaḥ TA.10.29.1; TAA.10.68; MahānU.15.4.
 om tat satyam TA.10.29.1; TAA.10.68.
 om tat sarvam TA.10.29.1; TAA.10.68; MahānU.15.4.
 om tad atmā TA.10.29.1; TAA.10.68; MahānU.15.4.
 om tad brahma TA.10.29.1; TAA.10.68; MahānU.15.4. *Cf. TA.10.28.1*.
 om tad vāyuh TA.10.29.1; TAA.10.68; MahānU.15.4.
 om tapaḥ TA.10.27.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.2.
 om trṇāni gaur attu Kāuç.92.14. *See under* attu trṇāni.
 om nama ādityāya nama ādityāya nama ādityāya SMB.2.5.14.
 om namaḥ RVKh.10.127.4,10,11; 142.6; PrāṇagU.1; ÇirasU.6.
 om namo bhagavate rudrāya MÇ.11.7.1.
 om nirvapa ApÇ.4.4.4.
 obhā prṇanti pitror upasthā RV.1.124.5^d.
 obhe antā rodasi harsate hitaḥ RV.9.70.5^b.
 obhe aprā rodasi vi (SV. vi) ṣa āvaḥ RV.9.97.38^b; SV.2.708^b.
 obhe prṇasi rodasi RV.8.64.4^c; MS.2.7.14^d: 95.15. *See under* ubhe prṇakṣi.
 obhe suçipra prāḥ RV.6.46.5^d; AV.20.80.1^d. *See ubhe suçipra ā prāḥ*.
 obhe suçcandra viçpate SV.2.374^a; MS.2.13.5^a: 154.6; 4.12.4; 190.6. *See ubhe etc*.
 om GB.1.1.20; ÇB.1.4.1.1 (bis); 4.3.2.13; 10.6.1.4-9; 11.6.3.4 (sexes); TA.2.11.1; 5.1.1; 6.1.1; 7.8.1; 10.27.1; AÇ.5.2.1; 9.3.11,12; ÇÇ.4.6.17; 7.18.6; 15.27; Vait.20.20; LÇ.2.8.32; 4.9.5; 5.1.15; KÇ.9.13.30; 15.6.3; ApÇ.8.18.9; 12.27.14; 18.19.13; 21.10.7 (bis); 24.13.13; TU.1.8.1; MahānU.15.2.6; AG.3.2.3; ÇÇ.4.8.13; Kāuç.91.16; SMB.1.1.1; 2.1.1; 4.5.14; GG.1.3.18; KhG.1.5.18; MG.1.22.13; VHDh.3.57; Mahānāmnyah 11.
 om adhvaryo tathadhvaryo MÇ.7.2.3.
 omanvatī te-smin yajñe yajamāna dyāvāprthivī stām TS.2.6.9.5; MS.4.13.9: 211.14; TB.3.5.10.1; ÇB.1.9.1.4; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.3.
 omanvantam cakrathuh saptavadhraye RV.10.39.9^d.
 om astrāya phaṭ NṛpU.2.2. *See astrāya*.
 om aham vatsyāmi bhoḥ ÇÇ.2.18.2. *See idam vatsyāmi*.
 omānam çaihyor mamakāya sūnave RV.1.34.6^c.
 omānam āpo mānuṣīr amṛtam RV.6.50.7^a.
 om āpo jyoti raso-mṛtām brahma bhūr bhuvaḥ svar (TA. TAA. suvar) om TA.10.27.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.2. *See āpo jyoti, and çirah*.
 omāsaç carsaṇidhṛtaḥ RV.1.3.7^a; VS.7.33^a; 33.47; TS.

1.4.16.1^a; MS.1.3.18^a: 37.1; KS.4.7^a; KB.26.10; ÇB. 4.3.1.27^a; AA.1.1.4.11; ÇÇ.7.10.14; 10.9.16; ApÇ.12. 28.4; MÇ.2.4.2.35; N.12.40^a. P: omāsaḥ KÇ.9.14.1.
om indravantaḥ pracarata MS.4.9.2: 123.6; TA.4.4.1; ApÇ.15.6.2. *See* indravanta.
om ukthaçāḥ GB.2.3.10 (*bis*); AB.3.12.2,3; GB.2.3.10 (*bis*).
See ukthaçā.
om ukthaçā yaja GB.2.3.10.
om ukthaçā yaja somasya AA.5.3.2.7.
om ukthaçā yajokthaçāḥ Vāit.20.21.
om utsrjata (MG. ^{otu}) TA.6.12.1; ÇÇ.4.21.24; AG.1.24. 32; PG.1.3.28; ApMB.2.10.12; ApG.5.13.17; HG.1. 13.12; MG.1.9.23. *See* utsrjata.
om unnaya AÇ.2.3.11; KÇ.4.14.9; ApÇ.6.7.2; MÇ.1.6. 2.2.
om unnayāni AÇ.2.3.10. *See under* unnayāmi.
om unnayāmi ApÇ.6.7.1. *See under* unnayāmi.
om unneṣyāmi AÇ.2.4.25. *See under* unneṣyāmi.
om unneṣyāmi havyaṁ devebhyah pāpmano yajamānam ApÇ.6.7.1.
om prapaya AÇ.1.12.12; KÇ.2.2.8; ApÇ.3.19.1. *See* prapaya.
om pratiṣṭha VS.2.13; AÇ.1.13.7; ÇÇ.4.7.17; ApÇ.3.20. 8; HG.1.26.8. *See* pratiṣṭha.
om prapadye TA.4.42.2; ÇÇ.6.2.2; Kauç.3.4. *Cf.* tapaç ca tejaç ca.
om prākṣvasti AG.3.10.7.
om brhaspatiprasutaḥ karavaṇi Kauç.9.9.
om bhuvah TA.10.27.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.2. *Cf.* bhuvah.
om bhuvah çam puṣṭyāi tvā gr̥hṇe puṣṭaye Kauç.3.12.
om bhuvah sāvitṛm praviçami BDh.2.10.17.14.
om bhuvah svadhā BDh.2.10.17.38. *Cf.* bhuvah svāhā.
om bhuvo janat GB.1.3.3; 2.2.14.
om bhuh TA.10.27.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.2; Kauç. 9.1.6. *Cf.* bhuh.
om bhūr gāyatrān chando=nuprajāyasva trāiṣṭubhān jāgataṁ anuṣṭubham Kauç.69.23. *See* gāyatrān chando=nu.
om bhūr janat GB.1.3.3; 2.2.14; Vāit.17.4.
om bhūr bhuvah suvar mahar janas tapaḥ satyam TA.10. 28.1; MahānU.15.3. *See* bhūr etc.
om bhūr bhuvah suvar mahar namaḥ BDh.2.10.17.38. *Cf.* bhūr etc.
om bhūr bhuvah svah (BDh. suvah) GB.1.1.27; TA.1.14. 4; 15.1; 16.1; 17.2; 18.1; MÇ.11.9.2; Kauç.5.13; MG. 1.2.3; 4.4.8; 5.2; BDh.2.10.17.27,37,42. *Designated as* vyāhṛtayah, *or* mahāvyaḥṛtayah *throughout the literature.* *See* bhūr etc.
om bhūr bhuvah svar janad om GB.1.3.3; Vāit.1.3.18; 2. 1; 8.3; 30.15; Kauç.55.13; 69.23; 70.6; 90.18; 92.13. *See* bhūr etc.
om bhūr bhuvah svar janad vṛdhat karad ruhan mahat tac cham om GB.2.2.14; Vāit.17.6.
om bhūr bhuvah svas tapaḥ satyam yaçah çṛtr ūrg idāujas tejaḥ puruṣo dharmah çivah GDh.27.8.
om bhūr bhuvah svah svāhā Kauç.5.13.

om bhūr lakṣmīr bhuvār lakṣmī svah (MahānU. suvah) kalakarpī MahānU.4.9; NṛpU.4.2.
om bhūh çam bhūtyai tvā gr̥hṇe bhūtye Kauç.3.11.
om bhūh sāvitṛm praviçami BDh.2.10.17.14.
om bhūh svadhā BDh.2.10.17.38. *Cf.* bhūh svāhā.
om bhoḥ Svidh.1.5.15 (*bis*).
om mahah TA.10.27.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.2.
om mām ahañ svargam lokam abhi JB.1.39.
omyāvatiṁ subharām ṛtastubham RV.1.112.20^c.
oruvyacāḥ pṛpatām ebhir annāḥ RV.3.50.1^c.
orv antarikṣam ÇÇ.8.22.1. *Cf.* āsmāt sadhastād.
orv aprā amartyā RV.10.127.2^a.
orvād gavām mātā jānati gāt RV.5.45.2^b.
o çrāvaya MS.1.4.11: 59.20; ÇB.1.5.2.16,18,20; 12.3.3.3; TA.7.8.1; TU.1.8.1; KÇ.3.2.3; ApÇ.2.15.3; MÇ.1.3.1. 24; —5.1.1.11; —7.2.3. *Cf.* *under* a çrāvaya.
o çruṣṭir vidathya sam etu RV.7.40.1^a.
oṣah pātram na çociṣā RV.1.175.3^d; SV.2.784^d.
oṣat ApÇ.24.14.10.
oṣa darbha sapatnān me AV.19.29.7^a.
oṣadhaya āpo varuṇasainmitaḥ MG.2.14.26.
oṣadhaya āyusmatis tā adbhīr āyusmatis tāsām ayam āyusāyusmān astv asāu KS.11.7.
oṣadhayah pra jāyante AV.11.4.16^c,17^c.
oṣadhayah prati gr̥bhñta VS.11.48^a; VSK.13.6.3^a; ÇB. 6.4.4.17. *See next*, oṣadhayah prati moda^o, *and* oṣadhīḥ prati.
oṣadhayah prati gr̥hñtāgnim (MS.MÇ. gr̥bhñtā^o) etam TS.4.1.4.4^a; 5.1.5.9; MS.2.7.5^a: 79.10; 3.1.6: 8.5; KS. 16.4^a; 19.5. P: oṣadhayah pratigr̥bhñta MÇ.6.1.1. *See under prec.*
oṣadhayah prati dhīyantām RVKh.7.34.6^c.
oṣadhayah prati modadhvam enam (KS. omits enam; VS.ÇB. modadhvam agnim etam) VS.11.47^a; TS.4.1.4. 4^a; 5.1.5.9; MS.2.7.5^a: 79.12; KS.16.4^a; ÇB.6.4.4.16. P: oṣadhayah KÇ.16.3.14. *See under* oṣadhayah prati gr̥bhñta.
oṣadhayah prācucyavuh TS.4.2.6.3^c; MS.2.7.13^c: 94.4; KS.16.13^c. *See* oṣadhīḥ etc.
oṣadhayah prāvata vācām me MS.2.7.13^d: 94.10. *See under* idam me prāvata.
oṣadhayaç ca me vīrudhaç ca me MS.2.11.5: 142.7. *See* vīrudhaç.
oṣadhayah çāntih AV.19.9.14; VS.36.17; VSK.35.58; MS.4.9.27^a 138.13; TA.4.42.5.
oṣadhayas tvā dīkṣamānam anudīkṣantām TB.3.7.7.8; ApÇ.10.11.1.
oṣadhayah sam vadante (VS. sam avadanta) RV.10.97.22^a; VS.12.96^a; VSK.13.6.2.3^a; TS.4.2.6.5^a.
oṣadhayah supippalāḥ VS.11.38^d; TS.4.1.2.4^d; MS.2.7.4^d: 78.6; 3.1.5^d: 6.20; KS.16.4^d; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.3.2^d.
oṣadhayah sumanaso bhūtvāsyām vīryam samādhatta GG.2.6.8.
oṣadhayah somarājñir yaçasvinī Kauç.135.9^a.
oṣadhayo dīkṣā tayā somo rājā dīkṣayā dīkṣitā TB.3.7. 7.6; ApÇ.10.11.1.
oṣadhayo barhiṣā TA.3.8.1.

oṣadhayo bhūtabhavyam AV.11.5.20^a.
 oṣadhayo raṇanāyām KS.34.15.
 oṣadhayo vanaspatayo diṣaḥ ca me yajñena kalpantām MS.2.11.6: 144.1.
 oṣadhayo varuṇarājñīr yaśasvinīh Kauç.135.9^a.
 oṣadhayo vīrudhas tṛṇā AV.11.7.21^b.
 oṣadhīm ṣepaharsaṇīm AV.4.4.1^d.
 oṣadhibhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.5. Cf. oṣadhrbhyah, and GG.1.4.9.
 oṣadhivanaspatayo me lomasu cṛitāḥ, lomāni hṛdaye, hṛdayaṁ mayi, aham amṛte, amṛtaṁ brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.7.
 oṣadhivanaspatibhyaḥ svāhā TAA.10.67.1; MahānU.19.2.
 oṣadhivanaspatīn priṇāmi Vait.7.14. Cf. oṣadhīḥ pri-
 ṇāmi.
 oṣadhīḥ prati modadhvam RV.10.97.3^a; VS.12.77^a. See under oṣadhayah prati etc.
 oṣadhīḥ prācūcyavul RV.10.97.10^c; VS.12.84^c. See oṣa-
 dhayah etc.
 oṣadhīḥ priṇāmi ÇÇ.2.9.12. Cf. oṣadhivanaspatīn.
 oṣadhinām apām rasāḥ MS.3.11.6^b: 148.9.
 oṣadhinām aham vṛṇe AV.10.4.21^a.
 oṣadhinām pañcamī TS.5.7.21.1; KSA.13.11.
 oṣadhinām pataye namaḥ VS.16.19; TS.4.5.2.2; MS.2.9.3: 122.16; KS.17.12.
 oṣadhinām prathamāḥ sarīḥ bahūva AV.19.32.10^b.
 oṣadhibhīḥ sanividanāu Kauç.99.2^a.
 oṣadhibhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ) ÇÇ.2.14.12. Cf. oṣadhibhyaḥ.
 oṣadhibhyaḥ pavate (TA. pīpihi) TA.4.10.1; ApÇ.12.15.8. See adbhya oṣadhibhyaḥ pavate.
 oṣadhibhyaḥ paçave no (KS.MÇ.ApÇ. paçubhyo me) ja-
 nāya (KS.MÇ. dhanāya) TS.3.1.9.3^b; KS.35.7^b; ApÇ.14.27.7^b; MÇ.2.3.8.4^b.
 oṣadhibhyaḥ pīpihi: see oṣadhrbhyah pavate.
 oṣadhibhyaḥ prajābhyah TS.4.2.5.6^d. See prajābhyah.
 oṣadhibhyas taṁ nir bhajāmo yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ vayanī
 dvismāḥ AV.10.5.32.
 oṣadhibhyas tvā TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; 7.1.11.1; MS.1.2.18: 28.3; 3.10.7: 139.5; KS.17.7; 37.17; KSA.1.2; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.10.2; TB.3.8.7.3; Vait.25.1; ApÇ.6.10.11; MÇ.1.8.6.8. Cf. oṣadhrbhyo vanas^o, and adbhya
 tvāṇsa^o.
 oṣadhibhyas tvadbhyaḥ KS.30.5 (bis).
 oṣadhibhyas tvā pari dadāmi (ApMB. dadāmy asāu) HG.1.6.5; ApMB.2.3.22 (ApG.4.11.4). Cf. adbhya tvāu-
 ṣadhrbhyah pari^o.
 oṣadhibhyas tvā prajābhyo grhṇāmi TS.3.3.6.3. P: oṣa-
 dhrbhyas tvā prajābhyah ApÇ.21.21.4.
 oṣadhibhyaḥ somarājñīrbhyaḥ svāhā Kauç.135.9.
 oṣadhibhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.28.29; TS.1.8.13.3; 7.3.19.1; MS.3.12.7: 163.3; 3.12.10: 163.11; KS.3.8; 15.3; KSA.3.9; TB.3.1.4.3; 8.17.4; ApÇ.20.11.14.
 oṣadhibhyo vanaspatibhyas tvā MS.1.3.35: 42.2. Cf. oṣadhibhyas tvā.
 oṣadhibhyo varuṇarājñīrbhyaḥ svāhā Kauç.135.9.
 oṣadhīr anu vi krame-ham AV.10.5.32.

oṣadhīr āpa iha çakvariç ca TB.3.7.6.4^d; ApÇ.4.5.5^d; 6.1^b.
 oṣadhīr iti mātaraḥ RV.10.97.4^a; VS.12.78^a; TS.4.2.6.1^a; MS.2.7.13^a: 93.7; 4.14.6: 224.4; KS.13.16; 16.13^a; TB.2.8.4.8.
 oṣadhīr uta vīrudhaḥ AV.8.8.14^b; 11.6.1^b; 9.24^b.
 oṣadhīr jinva VS.14.8; 15.7; TS.3.5.2.4; 4.3.4.3; 4.1.2; MS.2.8.2: 107.16; KS.17.1.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.2; ÇB.8.2.3.6; TB.3.7.5.9; Vait.25.1; ApÇ.4.11.1; 6.10.11; MÇ.1.6.1.44.
 oṣadhīr dantu parvan: *part of ahinsanta oṣadhīr, q. v.*
 oṣadhīr hasta adadhe RV.10.97.11^b; VS.12.85^b; TS.4.2.6.2^b; MS.2.7.13^b: 93.17; KS.16.13^b.
 oṣadhīç ca vanaspatīn PG.3.4.8^b.
 oṣadhīṣu paçuṣv apsv antaḥ AV.2.31.5^b.
 oṣadhīṣu prati tiṣṭhā çaritrāḥ RV.10.16.3^d; AV.18.2.7^d; TS.3.1.4.1^d; MS.2.5.10^d: 61.11; KS.13.9^d; 30.8^d; TA.6.1.4^d; 7.3^d; 9.2; MÇ.1.8.3.3^d. See divaṁ gacha prati.
 oṣadhīṣu vanaspatiṣu (KS. ^odhīṣv apsu) praviṣṭāḥ MS.1.6.2^b (bis): 88.1; 89.6; KS.7.14^b.
 oṣadhīḥ santu çamī hṛde AV.8.7.17^d.
 oṣadhe trāyasva VS.4.1; 5.42; 6.15; ÇB.3.1.2.7; 6.4.10; 8.2.12. P: oṣadhe KÇ.5.2.15; 6.1.12; 6.8; PG.2.1.10. See next.
 oṣadhe trāyasvānam TS.1.2.1.1; 3.5.1; 9.2; 6.3.3.2; 9.1; MS.1.2.1: 9.9; 1.2.14: 23.5; 1.2.16: 26.12; 3.6.2: 61.3; 3.9.3: 115.18; 3.10.1: 129.1; KS.2.1; 3.2.6; 26.3; ApÇ.7.2.4; 18.12; 10.5.8.10; MÇ.1.8.1.6; 4.7; —2.1.1.22; AG.1.17.8; ÇG.1.28.12; Kauç.44.30; SMB.1.6.5; GG.2.9.14; HG.1.9.13; 2.6.7; MG.1.21.4; N.1.15. P: oṣadhe KhG.2.3.24. See prec.
 oṣadhe mo aham çucam TB.3.7.6.19^f; ApÇ.4.12.8^f.
 oṣadhyā (!) vaiṣṇave sthāḥ MÇ.1.1.3.12. See pavitre stho.
 oṣanti samoṣanti brahmaṇo vajrah AV.12.5.54^{ab}.
 oṣam it prthivīm aham RV.10.119.10^a.
 oṣa me dviṣato maṇe AV.19.29.7^d.
 oṣa me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.29.7^b.
 oṣa me sarvān durhārdaḥ AV.19.29.7^c.
 oṣam patyā sāubhagam astv asyāi AV.2.36.1^d.
 oṣā agan prathamā pūrvahutāu RV.1.12.3.2^d.
 oṣā aprā uru jrayaḥ RV.4.52.5^c.
 oṣā yāti suyujā rathena RV.1.113.14^d.
 oṣiṣṭhadāvne sumatīni grhṇāḥ TS.1.6.12.3^b. See under ā sutrāvne.
 oṣiṣṭhahanam çīngṇikoçyābhyām (TA. ^okoçābhyām) TS.1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1. See vasiṣṭhahanuḥ.
 o ṣu ghr̥ṣvirādhasaḥ RV.7.59.5^a.
 o ṣu tvā vavṛtimahi RV.1.138.4^d.
 o ṣu pra yāhi vājebhiḥ RV.8.2.19^a. See ā yāhy upa.
 o ṣu vartta (MS. ṣu varta; KS. ṣu varta) maruto vipram
 aha RV.1.165.14^c; MS.4.11.3^c: 170.6; KS.9.18^c.
 o ṣu vāçreva sumatir jigātu RV.2.34.15^d.
 o ṣu vṛṣṇaḥ prayajyūn RV.8.7.33^a.
 o ṣu svasārāḥ kārave çṛṇota RV.3.33.9^a. P: o ṣu Rvidh. 2.2.2.
 o ṣu ṇo agne çṛṇuhi tvam īditaḥ RV.1.139.7^a; AB.5.12.5; AÇ.8.1.2.12. P: o ṣu ṇo agne ÇÇ.10.8.3.

o ṣu varta etc. : see o ṣu vartta etc.

oṣṭhāpidhānā nakulī SMB.1.7.15^a; GG.3.4.29. P: oṣṭhāpidhānā KhG.3.1.28.

oṣṭhābhyām svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.

oṣṭhāv iva madhv āsne vadantā RV.2.39.6^a.

oṣṭhe jihvā carcarti AV.20.127.4^o. See naṣṭe etc.

oṣṭhāu ca dantāḥ ca tathāiva jihvā RVKh.6.45.3^o.

o suṣṭuta indra yāhy arvān RV.1.177.5^a.

ohabrahmāno vi caranty u tve RV.10.71.8^d; N.13.13^d.

o hi vartante rathyeva cakrā RV.10.117.5^o.

AU

āukṣagandhiḥ pramandantī AV.4.37.3^d.

āukṣan ghṛtāir astrān barhir asmāi RV.3.9.9^o; 10.52.6^o;

VS.33.7^o; TB.2.7.12.3^o.

āuccāihṣravasam abruvan AV.20.128.15^b; ÇÇ.12.16.1.2^b.

āuchat sa rātri paritakmyā yā RV.5.30.14^a.

āudavāhim (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; ÇÇ.4.10.3.

(om) āudumbaram tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.

āudumbara sa tvam asmat sahasva AV.19.31.11^d.

āudumbara sa tvam asmāsu dhehi AV.19.31.13^o.

āudumbarasya tejasā AV.19.31.3^o.

āudumbareṇa maṇinā AV.19.31.1^a.

āudumbaro vṛṣā maṇiḥ AV.19.31.2^o.

āudumbaryām sāmāghoṣeṇa tāvat GB.1.5.24^a.

āudumbaryām stobhadēyāḥ sa gadgadaḥ GB.1.5.24^b.

āudbhidyām rājñāḥ ApÇ.18.19.5. See udbhinnaḥ.

āupadraṣṭāya (!) saṁgrahitāram TB.3.4.1.7. See next.

āupadraṣṭryāyānuḥkṣattāram VS.30.13; VSK.34.13. See

prec., and cf. under adhyakṣāya^o.

āurṇavābham ahiṣuvam RV.8.32.26^b; 77.2^b.

āurṇor dura usriyābhyo vi dr̥dhā RV.6.17.6^o.

āurvabhṛguvac chucim (MS. ovañ çucim) RV.8.102.4^a;

SV.1.18^a; TS.3.1.11.8^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 166.15; KS.40.14^a.

P: āurvabhṛguvat ÇÇ.14.51.11; MÇ.5.1.6.38.

āurvebhyāḥ LÇ.3.2.12. Vikāra of avamebhyāḥ etc., q. v.

Cf. next.

āurvāḥ LÇ.2.5.14. Vikāra of avamais ta etc., q. v. See

urvāḥ, and cf. prec.

āulaba it tam upā hvayatha (HG. āulava . . . hvayata)

HG.2.7.2^o; ApMB.2.16.2^a (ApG.7.18.1).

āulūkhalā grāvāno ghoṣam akrata ApMB.2.20.34^a (ApG.

8.22.5). See under next but one.

āulūkhalān udvādayata ÇB.4.3.3.19; KÇ.10.3.11.

āulūkhalāḥ saṁpravādanti grāvāṇaḥ SMB.2.2.13^a. See

prec. but one, ulūkhalā, and vānaspatyā grāvāno.

āuṣasyāi svāhā Kauç.101.2.

K

ka ātreyaḥ ka ātreyaḥ KÇ.10.2.21.

ka ādityān āditim jyotir itṭe RV.4.25.3^b.

ka āsān janyāḥ ke varāḥ AV.11.8.1^o.

ka āsato vacasaḥ santi gopāḥ RV.5.12.4^d.

ka idam çānsiṣyati sa idam çānsiṣyati AB.2.38.14; 5.9.1.

ka idam kasmā adāt AV.3.29.7; MS.1.9.4: 135.1; KS.9.

9.12; PB.1.8.17; TB.2.2.5.5; TA.3.10.1.4; AÇ.5.13.15;

ApÇ.14.11.2; MÇ.5.2.14.13; MG.1.8.9; Kauç.45.17.

P: ka idam Vait.3.21; LÇ.2.7.18 (comm. adds, kasmā

adāt); MÇ.11.1.1. See ko-dāt.

ka idam agnīd bhaviṣyati sa idam agnīd bhaviṣyati ApÇ.

2.15.2.

ka idam adhvaryur bhaviṣyati sa idam adhvaryur bha-

viṣyati ApÇ.2.15.1.

ka idam anuvakṣyati sa idam anuvakṣyati AÇ.1.2.1.

ka idam udgāsyati sa idam udgāsyati JB.1.327.

ka indrasya yujyān kaḥ sakṣitvam RV.4.25.2^o.

ka imam vo ninyam ā ciketa RV.1.95.4^a.

ka imam daçabhir mama RV.4.24.10^a. Cf. BrhD.4.133.

ka imam nāhustāsv ā SV.1.190^a. Cf. Svidh.3.4.2.

ka imān ā dadharṣati RV.10.155.5^d; AV.6.28.2^d; VS.

35.18^d.

ka imān vidvān vi cacarta pāçān AV.14.1.56^d.

ka imi veda sute sacā RV.8.33.7^a; AV.20.53.1^a; 57.11^a;

SV.1.297^a; 2.1046^a; PB.14.10.1; AÇ.7.4.3; Vait.42.5.

P: ka imi veda ÇÇ.11.11.19; 12.4.4.

ka im vyaktā naraḥ sanīdāḥ RV.7.56.1^a; SV.1.433^a; AB.

5.5.13; KB.22.9. P: ka imi vyaktāḥ AÇ.8.8.4; ÇÇ.10.

5.24. Cf. BrhD.6.3.

ka im stavat kaḥ pr̥nāt ko yajāte RV.6.47.15^a.

ka im kurupiçāṅgilā VS.23.55^b.

ka im dadarça ka iha pra vocat RV.10.10.6^b; AV.18.

1.7^b.

ka im dadarça kam abhi ṣṭavama RV.8.100.3^d.

ka im ni yame katamasya jagmatuḥ RV.10.40.14^o.

ka im are piçāṅgilā VS.23.55^a; ÇB.13.5.2.18.

ka im āskandam arṣati VS.23.55^o.

ka im panthām vi sarpati VS.23.55^d.

ka içānām na yaciṣat RV.8.1.20^d; SV.1.307^d; N.6.24^d.

ka iṣate tujyate ko bibhaya RV.1.84.17^a; N.14.26^a.

ka ugrāḥ ke ha çṛṇvire RV.8.45.4^o; 77.1^o; SV.1.216^o.

ka u jyēṣṭhavarorbhavat AV.11.8.1^d.

ka u te çamitā kavīḥ VS.23.30^o; TS.5.2.12.1^o; KSA.10.6^o.

ka u nu te mahimāṇaḥ samasya RV.10.54.3^a.

ka u çavat katamo yajñiyanām RV.4.43.1^a; ÇÇ.17.8.7.

P: ka u çavat AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.6. Cf. BrhD.5.3.

ka u svij jāyate punaḥ VS.23.9^b, 45^b; TS.7.4.18.1^b; MS.3.

12.19^b; 165.17; KSA.4.7^b; ÇB.13.2.6.11; TB.3.9.5.4;

AÇ.10.9.2^b; ÇÇ.16.5.3^b.

ka ṛtūn ka u kalpum asyāḥ AV.8.9.10^b. See ṛtūn ko.

ka ṛtvijāḥ ApÇ.10.1.3; AG.1.23.21.

ka eṣām karkarīm likhat AV.20.132.8.

ka eṣām dundubhīm hanat AV.20.132.9; ÇÇ.12.18.16.

kaḥ kārṣṇyāḥ payāḥ AV.20.130.4.

kaḥ kumāram ajanayat RV.10.135.5^a.

kaḥ pr̥nim dhenum varuṇena dattam AV.7.104.1^a. P:

kaḥ pr̥nim Kauç.66.17.

kam yaja ApÇ.8.7.1.

kam yathāḥ kam ha gachathāḥ RV.5.74.3^a.

kam yātha kam ha dhntayāḥ RV.1.39.1^d.

kam lokam anu prāviçat AV.11.8.11^d.

kaṁ svid garbham prathamam dadhra (MS. dadhra) apah RV.10.82.5^c; VS.17.29^c; TS.4.6.2.3^c; MS.2.10.3^c; 134.13; KS.18.1^c.
kaṁ hanah kaṁ vasāu dadhra RV.1.81.3^d; AV.20.56.3^d; SV.1.414^d. P: kaṁ hanah MÇ.8.3.
kakardave vṛṣabho yukta asit RV.10.102.6^a.
kakāṭikāṁ prathamam yah kapālam AV.10.2.8^b.
kakuc etc.: see kakup etc.
kakutsalam iva jāmayah AV.18.4.66^b.
kakun manuṣyānām AV.6.86.3^b.
kakup (TB. kakuc) chanda ihendriyam VS.21.21^c; MS.3.11.11^c; 158.17; KS.38.10^c; TB.2.6.18.4^c. Cf. kakubham etc.
kakup (TS. kakuc) chandah VS.14.9; 15.4; TS.4.3.5.1; 12.2; MS.2.8.2: 108.2; 2.8.7: 111.14; KS.17.2.6; ÇB.8.2.4 7; 5.2.4.
kakubham (VSK.TS.ApÇ. kakuham) rūpam vṛṣabhasya (KS. rūpam ṛṣa^u) rocate brhat (VSK. brhan; *this text also transposes the next two clauses of VS.*) VS.8.49; VSK.8.22.3; TS.3.3.3.2; 4.2; MS.1.3.36: 43.1; KS.30.6; ÇB.11.5.9.10. Ps: kakubham rūpam vṛṣabhasya rocate MÇ.7.1.1; kakuham rūpam ApÇ.12.8.3.
kakubham chanda ihendriyam VS.28.33^f; TB.2.6.17.7^c; (Cf. kakup etc.).
kakubhāḥ karumāḥ śrīmāḥ AV.8.6.10^d.
kakubhā chandasendriyam VS.28.44^d; TB.2.6.20.5^c.
kakuham rūpam etc.: see kakubham etc.
kakuham cit tvā kave RV.8.45.14^a.
kakuhaḥ somyo rasah RV.9.67.8^a.
kakuhāsu (sc. te çukra çukram ā dhūnomi) TS.3.3.3.1.
kakṣānām pataye namaḥ VS.16.19; TS.4.5.2.2; MS.2.9.3: 122.15; KS.17.12.
kakṣivatā nāsatyā pariḥman RV.1.117.6^b.
kakṣivate aradatām purāndhim RV.1.116.7^b.
kakṣivate vṛcayām indra sunvate RV.1.51.13^b.
kakṣivate çatahimāya gonām RV.9.74.8^d.
kakṣivanta ud amrṁṣanta pajrah RV.1.126.4^d.
kakṣivantām ya āuçijah (TS.TA. āuçijam) RV.1.18.1^c; SV.1.139^c; VS.3.28^c; TS.1.5.6.4^c; MS.1.5.4^c: 70.14; KS.7.2^c; ÇB.2.3.4.35^c; TA.10.1.11; N.6.10^c.
kakṣivantām yadi punah RV.10.143.1^c.
kakṣivantām stotāram yābhīr āvatam RV.1.112.11^c.
kakṣe muṣkāv apuçritāu AV.6.127.2^b.
kaṁkato na kaṁkataḥ RV.1.191.1^a. P: kaṁkato na Rvidh. 1.28.1. Cf. BrhD.4.6.3.
kaṁkāḥ suparṇa anu yantv enān SV.2.1214^a.
kac cit kalyāṇyo dakṣiṇah ApÇ.10.1.3. Cf. ka dakṣiṇa.
kac cin nāhinaḥ ApÇ.10.1.3.
kac cin nyastam artvijyam ApÇ.10.1.3.
kaṁ cid yāvīr ararun çūra martyam RV.1.129.3^b.
kaṇḍūyamānāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
kaṇḍūyitāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
kaṇḍūyīṣyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
kaṇva idha ṛtād adhi RV.1.36.11^b.
kaṇvaḥ kakṣivān purumīdho agastyah AV.18.3.15^a. Cf. AV.4.29.3.4.
kaṇvaṁ dada pracetasah RV.1.39.9^b.

(om) **kaṇvaṁ** baudhāyanam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
kaṇvavac chrṇudhi havam RV.8.52 (Val.4).8^d.
kaṇvavaj jamadagnivat AV.2.32.3^b; 5.23.10^b. See kaṇvena jamadagninā.
kaṇvā abhi pra gāyata RV.1.37.1^c; TS.4.3.13.7^c; MS.4.10.5^c: 155.5; KS.21.13^c; N.7.2.
kaṇvā indrah yad akrata RV.8.6.3^a; AV.20.138.3^a; SV.2.658^a.
kaṇvā indrasya gāthayā RV.8.32.1^b.
kaṇvā iva bhṛgavaḥ sūryā iva RV.8.3.16^a; AV.20.10.2^a; 59.2^a; SV.2.713^a; MS.1.3.39^a: 46.7; ApÇ.13.21.3^a.
kaṇvā ukthēna vāvṛdhuḥ RV.8.6.21^b, 43^c.
kaṇvā ukthebhīr jarante RV.8.2.16^c; AV.20.18.1^c; SV.1.157^c; 2.69^c.
kaṇvā ṛtasya dhārayā RV.8.6.8^c.
kaṇvāḥ jṛvitayopanān AV.2.25.4^b, 5^b.
kaṇvānām savane sutam RV.8.8.3^d.
kaṇvāsa indra te matim RV.8.6.31^a.
kaṇvāsas tvā brahmabhi stomavāhasah (SV. tvā stomebhīr brahmavāhasah) RV.8.4.2^c; AV.20.120.2^c; SV.2.582^c.
kaṇvāsas tvā sutasomāsa indhate RV.1.44.8^c.
kaṇvāsas tvā stomebhīr etc.: see prec. but one.
kaṇvāso agniḥ marudbhīh RV.8.7.32^b.
kaṇvāso gāta vājinam RV.8.2.38^c.
kaṇvāso vām sutasomā abhidyaḥ RV.1.47.4^c.
kaṇvāso vām brahma kṛṇvanty adhvarē RV.1.47.2^c.
kaṇvāso vṛktabarhiṣah RV.1.14.5^b.
kaṇvena jamadagninā TA.4.36.1^b. See kaṇvavaj, and cf. next.
kaṇvena nārsadena AV.4.19.2^b. Cf. prec.
kaṇvebhīr dhṛṣṇav ā dhṛṣat RV.8.33.3^a; AV.20.52.3^a; 57.16^a; SV.2.216^a.
kaṇveṣu su sacā piba RV.8.4.3^d; SV.1.252^d; 2.107.1^d.
katama ūti abhy ā vavartati RV.10.64.1^d; KB.20.2.
katamat svit kathāst (TS. kim asti) RV.10.81.2^b; VS.17.18^b; TS.4.6.2.4^b; MS.2.10.2^b: 133.6; KS.18.2^b.
katamasāmāi tvā KS.37.13.
katamasāmāi svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5: 161.12; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.2; TB.3.8.11.1.
katamām dyām raçmir asyā tatāna RV.1.35.7^d; TB.2.8.6.2^d.
katamāsām bhīmatamā AV.12.4.45^c.
katamo vā nāmāsi MÇ.2.3.7.1. Cf. ko nāmāsi.
katamo si VS.7.29; 20.4; VSK.9.1.4; KS.37.13, 14; ÇB.4.5.6.4; TB.2.6.5.3; MÇ.2.3.7.1; ApÇ.19.10.1; SMB.1.5.14; GG.2.8.13.
katarat ta ā harāṇi AV.20.127.9^a; ÇÇ.12.17.1.3^a.
katarā pūrvā katarāparāyoh RV.1.185.1^a; AB.5.13.10; KB.23.8; AA.1.5.3.4; N.3.22^a. P: katarā pūrvā AÇ.7.7.8; ÇÇ.10.8.14. Cf. BrhD.4.6.1.
kataro menim prati tam mucate (Vait. muñcāte) RV.10.27.11^c; Vait. 38.6^c.
kati kṛtvah prāpati cāpānati ca (ÇB. prāṇiti cāpa cāniti) GB.1.5.5^d (bis); ÇB.12.3.2.7^d. Cf. tāvat kṛtvah.
kati cit savanāḥ samvatsarasya GB.1.5.23^c.
kati devah katame ta āsan AV.10.2.4^a.

kati dhāmāni kati ye vivāsaḥ MS.2.13.10^d; 159.17. See ko asyā dhāma.
 katidhā vy akalpayan RV.10.90.11^b; AV.19.6.5^b; VS.31.10^b; TA.3.12.5^b.
 kati nu vaçā nārada AV.12.4.43^a.
 kati skandhān kati prstīr acinvan AV.10.2.4^d.
 kati stanau vy adadhuh kah kaphāudāu AV.10.2.4^c.
 kati stotrāṇi kati çastrāṇy asya GB.1.5.23^b.
 kati svit tā vi yojanā RV.10.86.20^b; AV.20.126.20^b.
 kati svid rātrayaḥ katy ahāni GB.1.5.23^a.
 kati hotāra rtuço yajanti VS.23.57^d.
 kati homāsaḥ katidhā samidhaḥ VS.23.57^b.
 kat tasya datu çavaso vyuṣṭāu RV.10.99.1^c.
 katy agnayaḥ kati sūryasaḥ RV.10.88.18^a.
 katy asya viṣṭhāḥ katy akṣarāṇi VS.23.57^a; ÇB.13.5.2.19.
 P: katy asya KÇ.20.7.13.
 katy uṣasaḥ katy u svid apah RV.10.88.18^b.
 katham rasāyā atarah payānsi RV.10.108.1^d; N.11.25^d.
 katham vāto nelayati AV.10.7.37^a.
 katham çeka kathā yaya RV.5.61.2^b.
 katham sanitato agnibhiḥ ÇB.11.3.1.5^d.
 katham stomah prati tiṣṭhanti teṣu AV.8.9.19^c.
 katham svid asya kāvyam ÇB.11.3.1.5^c.
 katham ha tatra tvaṇi hanaḥ AV.7.76.5^c.
 katham gāyatrī trivṛtaṇi vyāpa AV.8.9.20^a.
 katham triṣṭup pañcadaçena kalpate AV.8.9.20^b.
 katham na ramate manaḥ AV.10.7.37^b.
 katham anuṣṭup katham ekaviṇṣaḥ AV.8.9.20^d.
 katham utsarjanam bhavet Kāuç.68.37^d.
 katham pitre harayo tveṣanyṃṃṇaḥ AV.5.11.1^b.
 katham mahe asurāyābravir iha AV.5.11.1^a. P: katham mahe Kāuç.12.1.
 kathā kad asya sakhyam sakhibhyaḥ RV.4.23.5^c.
 kathā kad asyā uṣaso vyuṣṭāu RV.4.23.5^a.
 kathā kavis tivravan kaya girā RV.10.64.4^a.
 kathā grāmāni na prçasi RV.10.146.1^c; TB.2.5.5.6^c; N.9.30^c.
 kathā jāto kavayaḥ ko vi veda RV.1.185.1^b; N.3.22^b.
 kathā ta etad aham ā ciketaṃ RV.10.28.5^a.
 kathā te agne çucayanta āyoh RV.1.147.1^a; ÇÇ.14.57.12.
 kathā dāçema namasā sudānūn RV.5.41.16^a.
 kathā dāçemāgnaye kāmāi RV.1.77.1^a.
 kathā dāçemāgnaye brhad bhāḥ RV.4.5.1^b.
 kathā dive garhase kan na āgaḥ RV.4.3.5^b.
 kathā devānām katamasya yāmani RV.10.64.1^a; KB.20.2; 21.3. P: kathā devānām ÇÇ.11.4.10; 15.8.
 kathā na kṣṇīr bhiyasā sam ārata RV.1.54.1^d.
 kathā nūnām vām vimanā upa stavat RV.8.86.2^a.
 kathā maham avṛdhat kasya hotuḥ RV.4.23.1^a; AB.6.18.1; 19.2; GB.2.6.1 (bis); AA.5.2.2.6; ÇÇ.14.16.9; 17.8.8. Ps: kathā maham avṛdhat AÇ.8.4.14 (comm.);
 kathā maham AÇ.7.5.20; ÇÇ.12.3.7.
 kathā mahe puṣṭimbharāya puṣṇe RV.4.3.7^a.
 kathā mahe rudriyāya bravāma RV.5.41.11^a.
 kathā mitrāya mīdhuṣe prthivyai RV.4.3.5^c.
 kathā rādhāma çarasya RV.8.70.13^b.

kathā rādhāma sakhyāḥ RV.1.41.7^a. P: kathā rādhāma ÇÇ.12.2.14.
 kathā vidhāty apracetāḥ RV.1.120.1^c.
 kathā çardhāya marutām itāya RV.4.3.8^a.
 kathā çṛṇoti hnyamānu indrah RV.4.23.3^a.
 kathā çṛṇvann avasām asya veda RV.4.23.3^b.
 kathā sabādhaḥ çaçamāno asya RV.4.23.4^a.
 kathā sūre brhate prçyamānaḥ RV.4.3.8^b.
 kathā ha tad varuṇāya tvam agne RV.4.3.5^a.
 kathāinam ahuh papurim jaritre RV.4.23.3^d.
 kathy nu te pari carāṇi vidvan RV.5.29.13^a; AÇ.9.5.16.
 kad atviṣanta sūrayaḥ RV.8.94.7^a.
 kadhāthā na ā grham RV.10.22.6^b.
 kad aryamṇo mahas pathā RV.1.105.6^c.
 kad asya citram cikite kad ntr RV.4.23.2^c.
 kadā kṣatraçriyam naram RV.1.25.5^a.
 kadā gachatha marutah RV.8.7.30^a.
 kadā gomaghā havanāni gachāḥ RV.6.35.3^d.
 kadā cana prajigato adevayoh RV.1.150.2^c.
 kadā cana pra yuchasi RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).7^a; VS.8.3^a; 33.27; TS.1.4.22.1^a; MS.1.3.26^a; 39.4; 1.5.4; 71.2; KS.4.10^a; ÇB.4.3.5.12; AÇ.7.4.4; ApÇ.6.18.1; 13.9.6; MÇ.2.5.1.3. P: kadā cana KÇ.10.4.5.
 kadā cana starir asi RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).7^a; SV.1.300^a; VS.3.34^a; 8.2^a; 33.27; TS.1.4.22.1^a; 5.6.4^a; 8.4; MS.1.3.26^a; 39.1; 1.5.4; 71.2; 1.5.11; 79.16; KS.4.10^a; 7.2.9 (bis); ÇB.2.3.4.38; 4.3.5.10^a; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.2.12.7; ApÇ.6.18.1; 13.9.5; 19.23.2; MÇ.2.5.1.2; Svīdh.2.4.7. P: kadā cana KÇ.10.4.4.
 kadā cikitvo abhi cakṣase naḥ RV.5.3.9^c.
 kadā ta indra girvanah RV.8.13.22^a.
 kadā ta ukthā sadhamādyāni RV.4.3.4^c.
 kadā te martā amṛtasya dhāma RV.6.21.3^a.
 kadā dhiyaḥ karasi vājaratnaḥ RV.6.35.1^d.
 kadā dhiyo na niyuto yuvāse RV.6.35.3^c.
 kadā na indra rāya ā daçasyeḥ RV.7.37.5^d; 8.97.15^c.
 kadā na indra vacasa bubodhaḥ RV.7.37.6^b.
 kadā naḥ çuçravād gira indro aṅga RV.1.84.8^c; AV.20.6.3.5^c; SV.2.693^c; N.5.17^c.
 kadā naḥ snṛtāvataḥ SV.1.416^c. See yadā etc.
 kadā nu te bhrātraṇi pra bravāma RV.4.23.6^b.
 kadā nūnāni te maghavan dāçema RV.7.29.3^b.
 kadā no gavye açvye vasāu dadhaḥ RV.8.13.22^c.
 kadā no devir amṛtasya patnīḥ RV.4.5.13^c.
 kadā nv antar varuṇe bhuvāni RV.7.86.2^b.
 kadā bhavanti sakhyā grhe te RV.4.3.4^d.
 kadā bhavema patayaḥ sudatra RV.7.8.3^c.
 kadā bhuvan rathakṣayāni brahma RV.6.35.1^a; AB.5.21.2. P: kadā bhuvan rathakṣayāni ÇÇ.12.5.13.
 kadā martam arādhāsam RV.1.84.8^a; AV.20.6.3.5^a; SV.2.693^a; N.5.17^a.
 kadā mṛdīkaṇi sumanā abhi khyam RV.7.86.2^d.
 kadā yogo vājino rāsabhāsyā RV.1.34.9^c.
 kadā vaso stotram haryata ā RV.10.105.1^a; SV.1.228^a.
 P: kadā vaso stotram ÇÇ.12.4.10. Cf. BrhD.8.17.
 kadā vām taugryō vidhat RV.8.5.22^a.

kadā sutam tr̥ṣāṇa oka ā gamah (SV. gamat) RV.8.33.2^c;
AV.20.52.2^c; 57.15^c; SV.2.215^c.
kadā sunuḥ pitarām jāta icat RV.10.95.12^a.
kadā stotre sahasrapoṣyam dah RV.6.35.1^b.
kadā stomam vāsaya-sya rāya RV.6.35.1^c.
kadā havam maghavann indra sunvataḥ RV.8.3.14^c;
AV.20.50.2^c.
kad itthā n̄ñh pātram devayatam RV.1.121.1^a; KB.24.9.
P: kad itthā ÇÇ.11.12.13. Cf. BrhD.3.141.
kad u dyumnā indra tvāvato n̄ñ RV.10.29.4^a; AV.20.
76.4^a.
kad u pracetase mahe SV.1.224^a.
kad u priyāya dhāmne manāmahe RV.5.48.1^a. P: kad
u priyāya AÇ.7.7.7.
kad u preṣṭhāv iṣām rayiṇām RV.1.181.1^a.
kad u brava āhano vicyā n̄ñ RV.10.10.6^d; AV.18.1.7^d.
kad u vṛtraghno aṣṭitam RV.8.66.10^b.
kad u voca idam namah RV.8.84.5^c; SV.2.900^c.
kad u stuvata ā gamah RV.8.3.14^d; AV.20.50.2^d.
kad u stuvanta ṛtayanā devatā RV.8.3.14^a; AV.20.50.2^a.
kad u nv asyākṛtam RV.8.66.9^a; AV.20.97.3^a; AB.6.
21.1; KB.24.6; GB.2.6.3; AÇ.7.4.6. P: kad u nv
asya ÇÇ.11.11.11; 12.5.1; 16.21.28.
kad u mahir adhr̥ṣṭā asya taviṣṭh RV.8.66.10^a.
kadedam aṣvina yuvam N.12.2^c.
kad dha nūnam kadhapriyaḥ RV.1.38.1^a; 8.7.31^a; KB.
26.13; ÇÇ.10.10.8.
kad dha stha havanaçrutah RV.8.67.5^c; N.6.27^c.
kad dhiṣṇyasu vṛdhasāno agne RV.4.3.6^a; MS.4.11.4^a;
172.13; KS.7.16^a.
kad rāye cikituṣe bhagāya RV.5.41.11^b.
kad rudrāya pracetase RV.1.4.3.1^a; TA.10.17.1^a; MahānU.
13.3^a. P: kad rudrāya ÇÇ.3.5.6; 4.20.2; AG.4.8.23;
VHDh.6.56. *Designated as raudryah (sc. ṛcah) Rvidh.*
1.18.6,7.
kad rudrāya sumakhāya havirde RV.4.3.7^b.
kad rudro nr̥ṇām stutah RV.10.93.4^c.
kad va ṛtam kad anṛtam (SV. anṛtam) RV.1.105.5^c; SV.
1.368^a.
kad va ṛtasya dharmasi RV.1.105.6^a.
kad varuṇasya cakṣaṇam RV.1.105.6^b.
kad vāta un mathāyati ÇÇ.12.18.1.12. *See tad etc.*
kad vātāya pratavase çubhaniye RV.4.3.6^b; MS.4.11.4^b;
172.13; KS.7.16^b.
kad vāho arvāg upa mā manīṣā RV.10.29.3^c; AV.20.
76.3^c.
kad viṣṇava urugāyāya retah RV.4.3.7^c.
kad vo adya mahānam RV.8.94.8^a.
kanakābhāni vāsāṇsi TA.1.4.1^a.
kanātkābhām na ābhara TB.2.4.6.5^c. *See pranākāphā na.*
kanikradam vājinam vājineṣu VS.13.48^b; TS.4.2.10.2^b;
MS.2.7.17^b; 102.12; KS.16.17^b; ÇB.7.5.2.33.
kanikradac camvor ā viveça RV.9.96.20^d.
kanikradaj janusaṁ prabruvāṇah RV.2.42.1^a; AG.3.
10.9. P: kanikradat Rvidh.1.31.4. Cf. BrhD.4.94.
kanikradato vṛṣṇo asya vajrāt RV.2.11.9^d.
kanikradat kulāçe gobhir aḥyase RV.9.85.5^a.

kanikradat patayad ūrdhvasānuḥ RV.1.152.5^b.
kanikradat pari vārāṇy arṣa RV.9.96.21^b.
kanikradat suvar apo jigāya TS.2.3.14.6^d.
kanikradad anu panthām ṛtasya RV.9.97.32^a.
kanikradad vāvaçatir ud ājat RV.4.50.5^d; AV.20.88.5^d;
TS.2.3.14.4^d; MS.4.12.1^d; 178.6; KS.10.13^d.
kanikradad vṛṣabho jiradanuḥ RV.5.83.1^c; TB.2.4.5.5^c;
ApÇ.8.1.4^c.
kanikradad vṛṣā hariḥ RV.9.101.16^c.
kanikranti pavitra ā RV.9.43.5^b.
kanikranti vṛṣṇo açvasya retah SV.2.1194^d.
kanikranti harir ā sṛjyamānaḥ RV.9.95.1^a; SV.1.530^a.
P: kanikranti Svidh.1.4.20. Cf. Svidh.1.5.11 (kanṛty
etad gayet).
kaniṣṭha aha caturas kareti RV.4.33.5^c.
kaniṣṭhikā ca tiṣṭhati AV.1.17.2^c.
kanikhunad iva sāpayan TB.2.4.6.5^b. *See canikhudat.*
kaninakeva vidradhe RV.4.32.23^a; N.4.15^a. Cf. BrhD.
4.144.
kaniyah kṛṇute svam AV.12.4.6^d.
kaniyān trīm kṛṇavāmety āha RV.4.33.5^b.
kaṁ te jyeṣṭham upāsata AV.11.8.5^d.
kaṁ te danā asakṣata RV.8.64.9^a; ÇÇ.15.8.9.
kaṁ nakṣase vibhāvāri RV.1.30.20^c.
kan navyo atasnām RV.8.3.13^a; AV.20.50.1^a; AB.6.21.
1; KB.24.5; GB.2.6.3; AÇ.7.4.6; Vāit.27.13; 35.12.
P: kan navyah ÇÇ.11.11.11; 12.4.1; 16.21.25.
kaṁ naç citram iṣanyasi cikitvan RV.10.99.1^a. Cf.
BrhD.8.9.
kanyakumārī (MahānU. *kumāryai) dhīmahi TA.10.1.7^b;
MahānU.3.12^b.
kanyalā piṭṛbhyaḥ patilokam yati (ApMB. piṭṛbhyo yati
patilokam) SMB.1.2.5^a; ApMB.1.4.4^a (ApG.2.5.2). P:
kanyalā piṭṛbhyaḥ GG.2.2.8; KhG.1.3.24. *See uçatīḥ*
kanyalā.
kanyā agnim ayakṣata AG.1.7.13^b (ter); ÇG.1.18.3^b;
SMB.1.2.3^b,4^b; PG.1.6.2^b; ApMB.1.5.7^b; MG.1.11.12^b.
kanyā iva vahatum etavā u RV.4.58.9^a; VS.17.97^a; KS.
40.7^a; ApÇ.17.18.1^a.
kanyā uta tvayā vayan dhārāḥ SMB.1.2.5^c.
kanyānām viçvaruṇāṇām AV.2.30.4^c.
kanyāyām varco yad bhūme AV.12.1.25^c.
kanyā vār avāyati (JB. avaravanti) RV.8.91.1^a; JB.1.
220^a. P: kanyā vāḥ Rvidh.2.34.5. Cf. BrhD.6.101.
kanye putravati bhava MG.1.10.17^c.
kanyeva tanvā çāçadanā RV.1.123.10^a.
kaparṇāṣṭhivantā MS.4.13.4: 203.14; KS.16.21; TB.3.
6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1. *Better srekaparṇā, q. v.*
kapiñjala pradakṣiṇam Kauç.46.54^c (bis). *See çakuntaka.*
kapir babhasti tejanam AV.6.49.1^c; KS.35.14^c; JB.2.
223 (218)^c; TA.6.10.1^c; ApÇ.14.29.3^c.
kapilajaṣṭim sarvabhakṣam ca RVKh.10.142.6^a.
kapilā atilohitah TA.1.9.2^d.
kapilānām rudrānām (TA.1.17.2, rudrāṇām) sthāne
svatejasā bhāni TA.1.17.1.2.
kapilo munir āstikuḥ RVKh.1.191.9^c.
kapṛn narah kapṛtham ud dadhātana RV.10.101.12^a;

AV.20.137.2^a; KB.30.7. P: kaprñ narah AÇ.8.3.30; ÇÇ.12.24.2.
kapota iva garbhadhim RV.1.30.4^b; AV.20.45.1^b; SV.1.183^b; 2.949^b.
kapota (MS. 0ta) ulukaḥ çacas te nirṛtyāi (TS.KSA. nairṛtaḥ) VS.24.38; TS.5.5.18.1; MS.3.14.19: 176.10; KSA.7.8.
kapotolūkābhyām apadam tad astu AV.6.29.2^c.
kam agaṇi (AV. agaṇi) janayopanaḥ RV.10.86.22^d; AV.20.126.22^d; N.13.3^d.
kam achā yuñjāthe ratham RV.5.74.3^b.
kamaṇḍaludharāya dhīmahi MahanU.3.18^b.
kamadyuvam vimadāyohathur yuvam RV.10.65.12^c.
kam apy the yat samañjanti devāḥ RV.10.52.3^b; N.6.35^b.
kamalāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
kam a janam carati kaṣu vikṣu RV.6.21.4^b.
kam apo adrim paridhim rujanti RV.4.18.6^d.
kam u svid asya senayā RV.8.75.7^a; TS.2.6.11.2^a; MS.4.11.6^a: 175.6; KS.7.17^a.
kam ṛtvijam aṣṭamam cūram ahuḥ RV.10.114.9^c.
kam etam tvam yuvate kumāram RV.5.2.2^a. Cf. BrhD.5.20.
kam prapadye tam prapadye ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.24.11.2.
kambale duritam vayam AV.14.2.67^b.
kam me-sat ÇB.13.8.1.10; 3.13.
kayā tac chrñve çacyā çaciṣṭhaḥ RV.4.20.9^a; KS.21.13^a.
kayā te agne aṅgiraḥ RV.8.84.4^a; SV.2.899^a; ÇÇ.14.52.7.
kayā tvam na ūtyā RV.8.93.19^a; SV.2.936^a; VS.36.7^a; KB.27.2; GB.2.4.1; AÇ.5.16.1; 7.4.2; ÇÇ.7.22.2.
kayā dhiyā karase kan na āgan RV.10.29.4^b; AV.20.76.4^b.
kayā naç citra a bhuvāt RV.4.31.1^a; AV.20.124.1^a; SV.1.169^a; 2.32^a; VS.27.39^a; 36.4^a; TS.4.2.11.2^a; 4.12.5; MS.2.13.9^a: 159.4; 4.9.27^a: 139.11; KS.21.13; 39.12^a; KB.27.2; GB.2.4.1; PB.11.4.2; 15.10.1; DB.1.14; AA. *Introd.* 5; TA.4.42.3^a; AÇ.2.17.15; 5.16.1; 7.4.2; 8.12.18; 14.18; Vait.4.2.9; LÇ.5.2.12; ApÇ.12.8.5; 17.7.8^a; MÇ.6.2.3; — 7.1.1; MG.1.5.5. Ps: kayā naç citraḥ ÇÇ.7.22.2; ÇÇ.1.16.6; kayā naḥ MS.3.16.4: 190.3; 4.10.4: 153.5; KSA.5.21; kayā Rvidh.2.13.4. *Designated as* kayā-nīyā Svidh.1.6.7; 8.8; 2.3.3; 4.5; *as* vāma-devyah (sc. řaḥ) GG.4.6.7; 7.34 (cf. AG.2.6.2).
kayā no agna ṛtayanm ṛtena RV.5.12.3^a.
kayā no agne vi vasaḥ suviktim RV.7.8.3^a. P: kayā no agne vi vasaḥ ÇÇ.3.5.3.
kayā bhuvā ni dadhe dhenur udhaḥ RV.3.55.13^b; 10.27.14^d.
kayā matt kuta etāsa ete RV.1.165.1^c; MS.4.11.3^c: 168.7; KS.9.18^c; KB.26.9.
kayā yāti svadhayā ko dadarça RV.4.13.5^c; 14.5^c.
kayā çaciṣṭhayaḥ vṛtā RV.4.31.1^c; AV.20.124.1^c; SV.1.169^c; 2.32^c; VS.27.39^c; 36.4^c; TS.4.2.11.2^c; MS.2.13.9^c: 159.5; 4.9.27^c: 139.12; KS.39.12^c; TA.4.32.3^c; ApÇ.17.7.8^c.
kayā çacīnām bhavathaḥ çaciṣṭhā RV.4.43.3^d.
kayā çubhā savayasah sanīdah (ÇÇ. sanīlah) RV.1.165.1^a; MS.4.11.3^a: 168.6; KS.9.18^a; AB.5.16.13; KB.19.9;

24.5; 25.3.11; 26.9; AA.1.2.2.9; 5.1.1.8; ÇÇ.15.2.9. Ps: kayā çubhā savayasah MÇ.11.2; kayā çubhā AÇ.6.6.14; 7.3.3; 7.5.6; 8.6.6; 9.8.9.22; 9.6; 10.3; 10.5.22; ÇÇ.10.9.12; 11.12; 11.2.4; 11.9; 13.20; 13.5.15; 14.39.9; 84.5; 15.2.9; 7.1; 16.21.31; 23.18; Rvidh.1.26.4. *Designated as* kayā-çubhīya (sc. sūkta) TS.7.5.5.2; MS.2.1.8: 10.8; KS.10.11; 34.4; AB.5.16.14,16; PB.9.4.17; 21.14.5,6; TB.2.7.11.1; AÇ.7.7.6; 9.8.22; 10.5.22; ÇÇ.10.11.12, etc.; LÇ.4.10.8; KÇ.25.14.18; ApÇ.14.19.10 (bis). Cf. BrhD.4.44.
kayā stotrībhya a bhara RV.8.93.19^c; SV.2.936^c; VS.36.7^c.
kara ad (SV. id) arthayāsa it RV.1.82.1^d; SV.1.416^d.
karaṇam asi AÇ.1.11.1; ÇÇ.1.15.12. See karuṇam asi.
karat MG.1.14.17 (Bhāradvāja-Gr̥hyasūtra 1.19, karad dadhac chivena tvā pañcaçākṣhena hastena etc.). See karat svāhā.
karat AÇ.3.4.15; 8.8. Cf. karan.
karatām naḥ surādhasaḥ RV.1.23.6^c; SV.2.145^c; VS.33.46^c.
karat tisro maghavā dānucitrāḥ RV.1.174.7^c.
karat payasvantam goṣṭham AV.6.59.2^c.
karat satyā carṣanīdhṛd anarvā RV.4.19.20^b; AB.3.38.9^b.
karat svāhā Kauç.9.1.11. See karat.
karad idā ApÇ.6.8.3. Cf. jana idā, and vṛdha idā.
karad in naḥ surādhasaḥ RV.3.53.13^c.
karad brahmaṇe sutarā sugādha RV.7.97.8^d.
karad vasūni dāçuṣe RV.9.62.11^c.
karad viçvāni draviṇāni naḥ RV.9.109.9^b.
karan AÇ.3.4.15 (comm.). Ūha of karat.
karan na indrah sutīrthābhayaṁ ca RV.4.29.3^d.
karan susāhā vithuram na çavaḥ RV.1.186.2^d; MS.4.14.11^d: 232.4; TB.2.8.6.3^d.
karambha oṣadhe bhava RV.1.187.10^a; KS.40.8^a (bis).
karambham kṛtvā tiryam AV.4.7.3^a.
karambham anya ichati RV.6.57.2^c.
karambhād iti pūṣaṇam RV.6.56.1^b.
karambheṇa vi kalpati AV.4.7.2^d.
karambheṇa sajoṣasaḥ VS.3.44^c; TS.1.8.3.1^c; MS.1.10.2^c: 141.11; KS.9.4^c; ÇB.2.5.2.21^c.
karāmahe su purudha çravāṁsi RV.10.59.2^b.
kariṣyan viryam mahat RV.9.113.1^d.
kariṣyā indra pūṣṇyam RV.4.30.23^b.
kariṣiṇīm phalavatīm AV.19.31.3^a.
karuṇam asi TS.1.6.4.4. See karuṇam asi.
karṇānukarṇa ca AV.12.2.2^b.
karṇeva vi cakartā ravaṇa RV.10.67.6^b; AV.20.91.6^b; MS.4.14.5^b: 222.5.
karotu pūruṣu priyam HG.1.10.6^d (bis); 11.3^d. See under akaram pūruṣu.
karotu mām anenasam TS.1.8.5.3^f; TB.3.7.12.1^f, 6^e; AÇ.2.7.11^e.
karotu viçvacarṣaṇiḥ KS.13.15^d. See kṛnotu etc.
karomi te prajāpatyam ApMB.1.13.1^a (ApG.3.8.13); HG.1.25.1^a. See kṛnōmi etc.
karo yatra varivo badhitaya RV.6.18.14^c; MS.4.12.3^c: 183.5; KS.8.16^c.

12; SMB.1.6.26; GG.2.10.34; PG.2.3.2; ApMB.2.6.
14; HG.1.5.10.
karma kṛpṇanti vedhasaḥ TS.1.1.9.3; TB.3.2.9.8.
karma kṛpṇantu (MÇ. 10) mānuṣaḥ AV.6.2.3.3^b; MÇ.1.
2.4.18^b.
karmakṛtaḥ sukrto vīryāvatiḥ TB.3.1.2.4^b.
karma ca me caktiḥ ca me VS.18.15; TS.4.7.5.2; MS.2.
11.5; 142.10; KS.18.10.
karmanā tvā Kauç. 90.5.
karmanā vā duṣkṛtān kṛtam TA.10.1.12^b; MahānU.4.
12^b; 19.1^b; BDh.2.5.8.3^b.
karmanā suhastāḥ ÇÇ.8.20.1.
karmaṇi-karmaṇi svāhā PG.2.17.9^o.
karmaṇe jyākāram VS.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3.
karmaṇe tvā KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.
karmaṇe vām VS.1.6; TS.1.1.4.1; MS.1.1.4: 2.12; KS.
1.4; 31.3; ÇB.1.1.2.1; TB.3.2.4.1; KÇ.2.3.10; ApÇ.1.
15.4; Kauç.1.36; 58.5.
karmaṇe hastāu viśṣṭāu KS.34.15.
karman-karmañ chatamūtiḥ khajamkarāḥ RV.1.102.6^b.
karman-karmann ābhagam agnim 1de AV.4.23.3^b.
karman-karman vṛṣaṇam indra devāḥ RV.10.28.7^b.
karman yajñapatiḥ dadhat TB.2.5.1.2^d.
karma striyā apratiṣiddham āhuḥ Kauç.73.19^d.
karmāc ca yenānaṅgirasopiyāṣit GB.1.5.24^d.
karmāni cakruḥ pavamāna dhīrāḥ RV.9.96.11^b; VS.19.
53^b; TS.2.6.12.1^b; MS.4.10.6^b: 156.8; KS.2.1.14^b.
karmāni tanute-pi ca TA.8.5.1^b; TU.2.5.1^b.
karmāni te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.
karmāni dhiyas tad u te bravīmi GB.1.1.32^c.
karmāni me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.
karmāni loke pari mohayanti Kauç.135.9^f.
karmādhyakṣaḥ sarvabhūtādhivāsaḥ ÇvetU.6.11^c; Go-
pālU.2^o; BrahmaU.4.1^c.
karmārā ye manīṣiṇaḥ AV.3.5.6^b.
karmārthaḥ puruṣasaṇimitaḥ Kauç.119.4^b. See yajñāḥ
puruṣo.
karmāsi TS.1.6.4.4; KS.39.5; AÇ.1.11.1; ÇÇ.1.15.12;
ApÇ.16.29.2.
karṇanas (read kārṇanas) tvābhi rakṣatu AV.4.10.7^c.
karṇaphasya viçaphasya AV.3.9.1^a. P: karṇaphasya
Kauç.43.1.
karhi svit tad indra yaj jaritre RV.6.35.3^a.
karhi svit tad indra yan nr̥bhīr n̄n RV.6.35.2^a.
karhi svit sa ta indra cetyāsat RV.10.89.14^a.
kalayā te (TS. adds çaphena te) kṛmāni TS.6.1.10.1; MS.
3.7.7: 84.13; ÇB.3.3.3.1; KÇ.7.8.6; ApÇ.10.25.4; MÇ.
2.1.4.9.
kalaye sabhāsthāṇum TB.3.4.1.16. See āskandāya.
kalayo mā bibhītana RV.8.66.15^b.
kalavikarāṇāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2.
kalaviñko lohitaḥiḥ puṣkarasādas (MS. kalaviñkaḥ puṣka-
rasādo lohitaḥiḥ) te tvāṣṭrāḥ VS.24.31; MS.3.14.12:
175.1. See kumbhīnasaḥ.
kalaçān abhi dhavati RV.9.60.3^b.
kalā muhurtāḥ kaṣṭhāç ca TA.10.1.2^o; MahānU.1.8^c.
kalīm yābhīr vittaajāniḥ duvasyathāḥ RV.1.112.15^b.

12; SMB.1.6.26; GG.2.10.34; PG.2.3.2; ApMB.2.6.
14; HG.1.5.10.
karma kṛpṇanti vedhasaḥ TS.1.1.9.3; TB.3.2.9.8.
karma kṛpṇantu (MÇ. 10) mānuṣaḥ AV.6.2.3.3^b; MÇ.1.
2.4.18^b.
karmakṛtaḥ sukrto vīryāvatiḥ TB.3.1.2.4^b.
karma ca me çaktiç ca me VS.18.15; TS.4.7.5.2; MS.2.
11.5; 142.10; KS.18.10.
karmanā tvā Kāuç. 90.5.
karmanā vā duṣkṛtaṁ kṛtam TA.10.1.12^b; MahānU.4.
12^b; 19.1^b; BDh.2.5.8.3^b.
karmanā suhastāḥ ÇÇ.8.20.1.
karmaṇi-karmaṇi svāhā PG.2.17.9^o.
karmaṇe jyākāram VS.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3.
karmaṇe tvā KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.
karmaṇe vām VS.1.6; TS.1.1.4.1; MS.1.1.4: 2.12; KS.
1.4; 31.3; ÇB.1.1.2.1; TB.3.2.4.1; KÇ.2.3.10; ApÇ.1.
15.4; Kāuç.1.36; 58.5.
karmaṇe hastāu viṣṣṭāu KS.34.15.
karman-karmaṇ chatamūtiḥ khajamaṅkaraḥ RV.1.102.6^b.
karman-karmann ābhagam agnim 1de AV.4.23.3^b.
karman-karman vṛṣaṇam indra devaḥ RV.10.28.7^b.
karman yajñapatiṁ dadhat TB.2.5.1.2^d.
karma striyā apratiçiddham āhuḥ Kāuç.73.19^d.
karmāc ca yenānaṅgirasopiyāṣit GB.1.5.24^d.
karmāṇi cakruḥ pavamāna dhīraḥ RV.9.96.11^b; VS.19.
53^b; TS.2.6.12.1^b; MS.4.10.6^b: 156.8; KS.2.1.14^b.
karmāṇi tanute-pi ca TA.8.5.1^b; TU.2.5.1^b.
karmāṇi te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.
karmāṇi dhiyas tad u te bravīmi GB.1.1.32^c.
karmāṇi me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.
karmāṇi loke pari mohayanti Kāuç.135.9^f.
karmādhyakṣaḥ sarvabhūtādhivāsaḥ ÇvetU.6.11^c; Go-
pālU.2^o; BrahmaU.4.1^c.
karmārā ye manīṣiṇaḥ AV.3.5.6^b.
karmārthaḥ puruṣasaṁmitaḥ Kāuç.119.4^b. See yajñāḥ
puruṣa^o.
karmāsi TS.1.6.4.4; KS.39.5; AÇ.1.11.1; ÇÇ.1.15.12;
ApÇ.16.29.2.
karṇanas (read karṇanas) tvābhi rakṣatu AV.4.10.7^c.
karṇaphasya viçaphasya AV.3.9.1^a. P: karṇaphasya
Kāuç.43.1.
karhi svit tad indra yaj jaritre RV.6.35.3^a.
karhi svit tad indra yan nr̥bhīr n̄n RV.6.35.2^a.
karhi svit sa ta indra cetyāsat RV.10.89.14^a.
kalayā te (TS. adds çaphena te) kṛmāni TS.6.1.10.1; MS.
3.7.7: 84.13; ÇB.3.3.3.1; KÇ.7.8.6; ApÇ.10.25.4; MÇ.
2.1.4.9.
kalaye sabhāsthāṇum TB.3.4.1.16. See āskandāya.
kalayo mā bibhītana RV.8.66.15^b.
kalavikaraṇāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2.
kalaviṅko lohitaḥiḥ puṣkarasādas (MS. kalaviṅkaḥ puṣka-
rasādo lohitaḥiḥ) te tvāṣṭraḥ VS.24.31; MS.3.14.12:
175.1. See kumbhīnaṣaḥ.
kalaçāṇ abhi dhavati RV.9.60.3^b.
kalā muhurtāḥ kaṣṭhāç ca TA.10.1.2^o; MahānU.1.8^c.
kalīm yābhīr vittaajāniṁ duvasyathā RV.1.112.15^b.

kaliḥ çayāno bhavati (ÇÇ. çayanah puruṣah) AB.7.15.4^a; ÇÇ.15.19^a.
kalpatantrāṇi tanvānā TB.3.12.9.6^a.
kalpatām me yogakṣemah AB.8.9.12. *See* yogakṣemo.
kalpantām te diçā tubhyam apaḥ VS.35.9^a; ÇB.13.8.3.5^a.
kalpantām te diçā sarvāḥ VS.35.9^d; ÇB.13.8.3.5^d; TA.6.9.2^a. *Cf.* kalpantām me diçā çagmah.
kalpantām diço yajamānasyāyuse KS.5.2. P: kalpantām diçā KS.32.12.
kalpantām agnayāḥ prthak VS.13.25^a; 14.6^a, 15^a, 16^a, 27^a; 15.57^a; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.1.6.2^a: 89.5; 2.8.12^a (bis): 116.5, 13; KS.7.10^a (bis), 14^a; ÇB.8.7.1.6; TB.1.2.1.18^a.
kalpantām āpa osadhayaḥ (TS.TB. osadhriḥ) VS.13.25^b; 14.6^b, 15^b, 16^b, 27^b; 15.57^b; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.1.6.2^b: 89.4; 2.8.12^b (bis): 116.4, 12; KS.7.10^b (bis), 14^b; ÇB.8.7.1.6; TB.1.2.1.18^b.
kalpantām me diçā TB.3.7.5.7; ÇÇ.4.9.2; ApÇ.4.10.9. *Cf. next, and* diço me kalpantām.
kalpantām me diçā çagmah TA.6.7.3^a. *Cf. prec., and* kalpantām te diçā sarvāḥ.
kalpayataḥ dāivir viçāḥ TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.23.1. *Cf. dṛnhantām* dāivir.
kalpayataḥ mānuṣiḥ TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.23.1.
kalpāç ca brāhmaṇāni ca GB.1.5.25^b.
kalpetām dyāvaprthivi VS.13.25^a; 14.6^a, 15^a, 16^a, 27^a; 15.57^a; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.1.6.2^a: 89.4; 2.8.12^a (bis): 116.4, 12; 3.3.3: 35.18; KS.7.10^a (bis), 14^a; ÇB.8.7.1.6; TB.1.2.1.18^a; ApÇ.5.20.4; MÇ.1.5.5.18.
kalmāṣagrivo rakṣita AV.3.27.5; TS.5.5.10.2; MS.2.13.21: 167.9; ApMB.2.17.19.
kalmāṣapucham oṣadhe NilarU.21^a.
kalyāṇāya svāḥ TB.3.10.7.1. *Cf.* BrhPDh.3.83.
kalyāṇi dvipāç ca sarvaṁ naḥ AV.6.107.3^b.
kalyāṇi sarvavide mā pari dehi AV.6.107.4^a.
kalyāṇi talpam ā çaye AV.5.17.12^b.
kalyāṇibhir yuvatibhir na maryāḥ RV.10.30.5^b.
kalyāṇir jayā suraṇāṁ grhe te RV.3.53.6^b; N.7.6.
kalyāṇo droṇa ahitaḥ TB.2.4.7.2^b.
kalyāṇyah smayamāṇāso agnim RV.4.58.8^b; VS.17.96^b; KS.40.7^b; ApÇ.17.18.1^b; N.7.17^b.
kavacāya hum VaradapU.2.2. *See* om kavacāya.
kavayaḥ santi vedhasaḥ RV.5.52.13^b.
kavayaḥ sūryatvacāḥ RV.7.59.11^b; MS.4.10.3^b: 150.6. *See* marutaḥ sūrya^a.
kavaṣorū MS.4.13.4: 203.14; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.15; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.5.
kavaṣyo koçadhavanīḥ (TB. koṣa^a) MS.4.13.2^b: 200.11; KS.15.13^b; TB.3.6.2.2^b.
kavaṣyo na vyacasvatīḥ VS.20.60^a; 21.34^b; MS.3.11.2^b: 141.15; 3.11.3^a: 144.1; KS.38.8^a; TB.2.6.11.4^b; 12.3^a.
kaviḥ kavītvā divi rūpam āsajat RV.10.124.7^a.
kaviḥ kavim iyakṣasi prayajyo RV.6.49.4^d; VS.33.55^d; MS.4.10.6^d: 158.3; TB.2.8.1.2^d.
kaviḥ kāvyena pari pāli rājan (AV. pāhy agne) RV.10.87.21^b; AV.8.3.20^b.
kaviḥ kāvyenā kṛṇomi AV.5.1.5^b.

kaviḥ çaçāsuh kavayo-dabdhāḥ RV.4.2.12^a.
kaviḥ samrājam atithim janānam RV.6.7.1^a; SV.1.67^a; 2.490^a; VS.7.24^a; 33.8^a; TS.1.4.13.1^a; MS.1.3.15^a: 36.3; KS.4.5^a; PB.4.6.21; ÇB.4.2.4.24^a.
kaviḥ sumnāir imahe jātavedasam RV.6.15.7^d; SV.2.917^d.
kaviḥ kavayo-paso manīṣiṇaḥ RV.9.72.6^b.
kaviḥ kavīnam upamaçravastamam (VaradapU. atime-dhavigraham) RV.2.23.1^b; TS.2.3.14.3^b; KS.10.13^b; VaradapU.1.5^b.
kaviḥ ketum dhāsim bhānum adreh RV.7.6.2^a.
kaviḥ devāso āngiraḥ RV.8.102.17^b.
kavipraçasto atithiḥ çivo naḥ RV.5.1.8^b.
kavibhir nimitām mitām AV.9.3.19^b.
kavim agnim upa stuhi RV.1.12.7^a; SV.1.32^a.
kavim iḥa pracetasam (SV. praçāṇsyam) RV.8.84.2^a; SV.2.595^a.
kaviḥ mānhiṣṭham adhivare puruṣprham RV.9.102.6^a.
kaviḥ mrjanti marjyam RV.9.63.20^a.
kavir agnir indraḥ somaḥ sūryo vāyur astu me MÇ.2.8.6^a.
kavir agniḥ sam idhyate ApÇ.9.3.20^a.
kavir abhram dīdyanāḥ RV.10.20.4^a.
kavir asi ÇÇ.6.12.18.
kavir gṛbhīḥ kāvyenā (SV. kāvyena) kaviḥ san RV.9.96.17^a; SV.2.525^a.
kavir grhapatir (Kāuç. brhaspatir) yuvā RV.1.12.6^b; 7.15.2^a; 8.102.1^a; SV.2.194^b; TS.1.4.46.3^b; 3.4.11.1^a; 5.11.5^b; MS.4.10.2^b: 145.5; 4.12.6^a: 196.7; KS.15.12^b; 23.12^a; 34.19^b; AB.1.16.28^b; ÇB.12.4.3.5^b; TB.2.7.12.3^b; Kāuç.108.2^b.
kavir devānām pari bhūṣasi vratam RV.1.31.2^b.
kavir devo na dabhāyat svadhāvan AV.4.1.7^d.
kavir na niṣyam vidathāni sādhan RV.4.16.3^a; AV.20.77.3^a.
kavir nṛcakṣā abhi śim açaṣṭa RV.3.54.6^a.
kavir budhnanā pari marmrjyate dhīḥ RV.1.95.8^a.
kavir brhaspatir *etc.*: *see* kavir grhapatir.
kavir manīṣi paribhūḥ svayanibhūḥ VS.40.8^a; ĪçāU.8^a.
kavir yaḥ putrah sa im ā (TA. sā imāḥ) ciketa RV.1.164.16^a; AV.9.9.15^a; TA.1.11.4^a; N.14.20^a.
kavir yajñasya vi tanoti pantham TS.3.5.5.3^a; ApÇ.13.9.14.
kavir yad ahan pāryaya bhūṣāt RV.4.16.11^d.
kavir yonāv adhi priyaḥ RV.9.25.3^b; SV.2.270^b.
kavir viprāṇām mahiṣo mrgāṇām MS.4.12.6^b: 196.12. *See* ṛṣir *etc.*
kavir vipreṇa vāvṛdhe RV.8.44.12^a; SV.2.109^a, 1061^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 142.16; KS.2.14^a; TB.3.5.6.1^a.
kavir vedhasyā pary eṣi māhinam RV.9.82.2^a; SV.2.668^a.
kavir hi madhuhastyāḥ RV.5.5.2^a.
kavir hotā yajati manmasāadhanāḥ RV.1.151.7^b.
kaviçastāny asmāi vapuṣi AV.5.1.9^a.
kaviçasto brhatā bhānunāgāḥ RV.3.21.4^a; MS.4.13.5^a: 204.15; KS.16.21^a; AB.2.12.15^a; TB.3.6.7.2^a.
kaviçasto brahmasamçito ghṛtavāhanāḥ TS.2.5.9.2; ÇB.1.4.2.9; TB.3.5.3.1; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.19.
kaviç cid eṣo ajagann avasyuh RV.5.31.10^b.

kaviḥ çuṣasya mātara rihāne AV.5.1.4°.
 kaviḥ sīda ni barhiṣi RV.9.59.3°.
 kavi ṛtasya patmabhiḥ RV.8.8.23°.
 kaviṇr ichāmi saindṛṣe sumedhaḥ RV.3.38.1d; AB.6.20.15; GB.2.6.2.
 kavi gambhīracetasā RV.8.8.2d.
 kaviṇ chavyā KSA.13.10. See chaviṇ.
 kavi devāu pracetasāu (VSK. pracetasā) VS.28.7°; VSK.30.7°; TB.2.6.7.4°.
 kavi no mitrāvaruṇā RV.1.2.9°; SV.2.199°.
 kaviṇ prehāmi vidmane (AV. vidvano) na vidvān RV.1.164.6b; AV.9.9.7b.
 kavi mātariçvānā paçumantam mām adyāsmiṇ jāne kuru-tam ApÇ.6.21.1.
 kaviyamānaḥ ka iha pra vocat RV.1.164.18°; AV.9.9.18°.
 kaver apatyam ā duhe RV.9.10.8°; SV.2.476°.
 kave vipracitte çrotra, asāv ehi TB.3.10.8.3.
 kaveç cit tantunī manasā viyantaḥ RV.10.5.3d.
 kavyāsa iha mādayadhvam TB.3.7.14.4; ApÇ.14.32.3.
 kavyebhyaḥ pitṛbhyaḥ svāhā TB.3.7.14.4; ApÇ.14.32.2.
 kavyo-si kavyavāhanaḥ (ÇÇ. havyasūdanaḥ) MS.1.2.12:21.16; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.14; ÇÇ.6.12.9; ApÇ.11.15.1. P: kavyaḥ LÇ.2.2.25.
 kaçā hasteṣu yad vadān RV.1.37.3b; SV.1.135b.
 kaç caritrāṇi pñruse AV.10.2.12d.
 kaç chandasām yogam ā veda dhīraḥ RV.10.114.9b.
 kaçyapas tvām asrjata AV.8.5.14°.
 kaçyapas tvā sam āirayat AV.8.5.14b.
 kaçyapasya gayasya ca AV.1.14.4b.
 kaçyapasya cakṣur asi AV.4.20.7°.
 kaçyapasya jyotiṣā varcasā ca AV.17.1.27b,28b.
 kaçyapasya tryāyusam AV.5.28.7b; VS.3.62b; VSK.3.0.4°; ÇG.1.28.9b; SMB.1.6.8b; ApMB.2.7.2b; HG.1.9.6b; MG.1.1.24b. Cf. KālāgU.1. See jamadagnes etc.
 kaçyapasya vībarheṇa AV.2.33.7d.
 kaçyapasya sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.16.1.
 kaçyapasya svarvidāḥ SV.1.361°.
 kaçyapād uditāḥ suryāḥ TA.1.8.6°.
 kaçyapevāṇsā MS.4.13.4:203.13; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.15; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.5.
 kaçyapodvardhayan girāḥ RV.9.114.2b.
 kaçyapo mā-ām MS.3.14.18:176.7. See māsām ka°.
 kaḥ çuçrāva kathā yayuḥ RV.5.53.2b.
 kaṣakāya tvā pari dadāmi HG.1.6.5.
 kaṣotkāya svāhā TA.10.59.1; TAA.10.66. See khakhol-kāya.
 kasarṇilām daçonasim AV.10.4.17d.
 kas kāvyā marutaḥ ko ha pāuṇsyā RV.5.59.4b.
 kas ta indra prati vajram dadharsa RV.8.96.9b.
 kas ta uṣaḥ kadhapiye RV.1.30.20°. P: kas ta uṣaḥ AÇ.4.14.2; ÇÇ.6.5.2. Cf. BrhD.3.102.
 kas ta enā ava srjād ayudhvī RV.10.108.5°.
 kas tat sam adadhād ṛṣiḥ AV.11.8.14d.
 kas tad bibharti nūtanō vi vocati RV.1.105.4d.
 kas tad vām mitrāvaruṇā ciketa RV.1.152.3b; AV.9.10.23b.
 kas tad veda yad adbhutam RV.1.170.1b; N.1.6b.

kas tam indra tvāvasum (SV.PB. tvāvaso) RV.7.32.14°; SV.1.280°; 2.1032°; AB.6.21.1; GB.2.4.1; 6.3; PB.21.9.16; AÇ.5.16.1; 7.4.6. P: kas tam indra ÇÇ.7.22.3; 16.21.23; Svidh.2.7.2.
 kas tam pra veda ka u tam ciketa AV.9.1.6°.
 kas tam vidvān abhi manyāte andham RV.10.27.11b; Vait.38.6b.
 kas te gātrāṇi çamyati (TS.KSA. çimyati) VS.23.39b; TS.5.2.12.1b; KSA.10.6b.
 kas te jāmir janānām RV.1.75.3°; SV.2.885°. P: kas te jāmiḥ ÇÇ.14.52.5,7.
 kas te devo adhi mārḍṛka asṛ RV.4.18.12°.
 kas te pratipaçyati MÇ.11.1.1b.
 kas te bhāgaḥ kim vayo dudhra khidvāḥ RV.6.22.4°; AV.20.36.4°.
 kas te mada indra rantyo bhūt RV.10.29.3°; AV.20.76.3°.
 kas te mātaram vidhavām acakrat RV.4.18.12°.
 kas te yajño manase çam varāya RV.6.21.4°.
 kas te yunakti MG.1.2.3. Cf. kas tvā yu°, and ko vo etc.
 kas te vi muñcati MG.1.2.4. Cf. kas tvā yu°, and ko vo etc.
 kas tokaya ka ibhāyota rāye RV.1.84.17°; N.14.26°.
 kas tvā kam upa nayate AG.1.20.8; MG.1.22.5.
 kas tvā kaṁ bhakṣyāmi LÇ.3.8.6; 5.12.25.
 kas tvā chyati kas tvā viçastī VS.23.39°; TS.5.2.12.1a; KSA.10.6°; TB.3.9.6.5; ApÇ.20.18.9. P: kas tvā chyati KÇ.20.7.6.
 kas tvā dadāti sa tvā dadāti LÇ.5.12.25.
 kas tvā yunakti sa tvā yunaktu (VS.ÇB. yunakti) VS.1.6; TS.1.5.10.3; 6.8.4; 7.5.13.1; KSA.5.9; ÇB.1.1.1.13; TB.3.8.18.4; ApÇ.4.4.9; 20.9.4. P: kas tvā KÇ.2.3.3. Cf. under kas te yu°.
 kas tvā yunakti sa tvā vi muñcatu TS.1.6.6.3; 7.6.6; ApÇ.4.16.10. Cf. under kas te yu°.
 kas tvā vi muñcati sa tvā vi muñcati (KSA. otu) VS.2.23; KSA.5.9; ÇB.1.9.2.33. P: kas tvā KÇ.3.8.6.
 kas tvā satyo madānām RV.4.31.2°; AV.20.124.2°; SV.2.33°; VS.27.40°; 36.5°; MS.2.13.9°; 159.6; 4.9.27°; 139.13; KS.39.12°; TA.4.42.3°; ApÇ.17.7.8°.
 kasmā adya sujātāya RV.5.53.12°.
 kasmāt tāni na kṣiyante ÇB.14.4.3.1°; BrhU.1.5.1°.
 kasmāt tiryāṇco anv antarikṣam JB.4.309 (310)b. Part of kasmād ūrdhvā.
 kasmād āṅgāt pavate mātariçvā AV.10.7.2b.
 kasmād āṅgād dīpyate agnir asya AV.10.7.2°.
 kasmād āṅgād vi mimite-dhi candramāḥ AV.10.7.2°.
 kasmād arvāṇco diva uttarasyāi JB.4.309 (310)°. Part of next.
 kasmād ūrdhvā bhūmer yanti sargāḥ, kasmāt tiryāṇco anv antarikṣam, kasmād arvāṇco diva uttarasyāi, surya-sya raçmīn anuyanti ṛṣṭāḥ JB.4.309 (310)°bod.
 kasmād vahati pūruṣaḥ AV.10.2.9d.
 kasmān nu gulphāv adharāv akr̥ṇvan AV.10.2.2°.
 kasmān mulāt pra rohati ÇB.14.6.9.33d,34b; BrhU.3.9.33d,34b.
 kasmāl lokāt katamasyāḥ pṛthivyāḥ AV.8.9.1b.
 kasmiṇs te loka asate AV.11.8.10d.

kasmī cic chūra muhuke janānām RV.4.16.17^b.
kasminn aṅga ṛtam asyādhyahitam AV.10.7.1^b.
kasminn aṅge tapo asyādhi tiṣṭhati AV.10.7.1^a. *Designated as skambha, CulikaU.11.*
kasminn aṅge tiṣṭhati bhūmir asya AV.10.7.3^a.
kasminn aṅge tiṣṭhaty antarikṣam AV.10.7.3^b.
kasminn aṅge tiṣṭhaty ahita dyāuh AV.10.7.3^c.
kasminn aṅge tiṣṭhaty uttaram divaḥ AV.10.7.3^d.
kasminn aṅge satyam asya pratiṣṭhitam AV.10.7.1^d.
kasminn a yatatho jane RV.5.74.2^c.
kasmin sāya hutāhutih JB.1.20^a; ÇB.11.3.1.7^c.
kasmāi tvā VS.20.4; TS.3.2.3.2; KS.37.13; 38.4; TB.2.6.5.3.
kasmāi tvā dadāti tasmāi tvā dadāti LÇ.5.12.25.
kasmāi tvā yunakti tasmāi tvā yunakti VS.1.6; ÇB.1.1.1.13.
kasmāi tvā vi muñcati tasmāi tvā vi muñcati poṣāya VS.2.23; ÇB.1.9.2.33.
kasmāi deva vaṣaḍ (VSK. vaṣal) astu tubhyam VS.11.39^d; VSK.12.4.2^d; MS.2.7.4^d: 78.8; 3.1.5: 7.2; ÇB.6.4.3.4. *See tasmāi ca devi, and tasmāi deva.*
kasmāi devā a vahan ācu homa RV.1.84.18^c; N.14.27^c.
kasmāi devāya haviṣā vidhema RV.10.121.1^d-9^d; AV.4.2.1^d-7^d.8^c; VS.12.102^d; 13.4^d; 23.1^d.3^d; 25.10^d.11^d.12^d.13^d; 27.25^d.26^d; 32.6^d.7^d (*ter*); TS.4.1.8.4^d (*ter*), 5^d (*ter*), 6^d (*bis*); 2.7.1^d; 8.2^d; 7.5.16.1^d; 17.1^d; MS.2.7.14^d: 95.3; 2.7.15^d: 96.14; 2.13.23^d (*septies*): 168.6,8,10,12,15; 169.1,3; 3.12.16^d: 165.2; 3.12.17^d: 165.6; KS.4.16^d; 16.14^d.15^d; 40.1^d (*septies*); KSA.5.11^d.13^d; ÇB.7.3.1.20; 4.1.19; NrpU.2.4^d; N.10.23^d.
kasmāi nūnam abhidhyave KS.7.17^a. *See tasmāi etc.*
kasmāi vaḥ prapayati tasmāi vaḥ prapayatu MÇ.1.2.1.14.
kasmāi vo gr̥hṇāmi tasmāi vo gr̥hṇāmi ApÇ.1.16.3.
kasmāi vo yunakti tasmāi vo yunaktu MÇ.1.2.1.15.
kasmāi sasruḥ sudāse anv apaye RV.5.53.2^c.
kasmāi sahasraṁ çatāçvaṁ svam jñātibhyo dadyām Vait.37.14.
kasmāi svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5: 161.12; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.2; TB.3.8.11.1; MÇ.9.2.2.
kasya kratvā marutaḥ kasya varpaḥ RV.1.39.1^c.
kasya dhvasrā bhavathaḥ kasya vā narā RV.10.40.3^c.
kasya nūnam katamasyāmṛtanām RV.1.24.1^a; AB.7.16.3; ÇÇ.15.22. *Cf. Rvidh.1.17.9; BrhD.3.98.*
kasya nūnam parīṇasaḥ (SV. parīṇasi) RV.8.84.7^a; SV.1.34^a.
kasya brahmacāry asi (ApMB. asy asāu) AG.1.20.8; PG.2.2.19; ApMB.2.3.29 (ApG.4.11.2); MG.1.22.5.
kasya brahmāṇi jujuṣur yuvānaḥ RV.1.165.2^a; MS.4.11.3^a: 168.8; KS.9.18^a.
kasya brahmāṇi ranyathaḥ RV.5.74.3^c.
kasya mātṛā na vidyate VS.23.47^d; AÇ.10.9.2^d; ÇÇ.16.5.1^d.
kasya vṛṣā sute sacā RV.8.93.20^a; TB.2.4.5.1^a; 7.13.1^a.
P: kasya vṛṣā ApÇ.22.27.15.
kasya svit putra iha vaktvāni RV.6.9.2^c.
kasya svit savanaṁ vṛṣā RV.8.64.8^a.
kasyā naçṇiyād abrahmaṇaḥ AV.12.4.43^d.

kasyām devatayām vasatha ÇB.12.1.3.22.
kasyāçvināv indro agniḥ sutaśya RV.4.25.3^c.
kasyāsi VS.7.29; VSK.9.1.4; ÇB.4.5.6.4; ÇÇ.3.2.2.
kasyemām devīm amṛteṣu preṣṭhām RV.4.43.1^c.
kasye mṛjānā ati yanti ripram AV.18.3.17^a. **P: kasye** mṛjānāḥ Kauç.84.10.
kaḥ sa jagāra bhuvanasya gopāḥ ChU.4.3.6^b; JUB.3.2.2^b.10.
kaḥ sapta khāni vi tatarda çirṣaṇi AV.10.2.6^a.
kaḥ sūryasya veda br̥hato janitram VS.23.59^c.
kaḥ svit tad adya no brūyat RV.10.135.5^c.
kaḥ svit teṣam asad rasaḥ AV.10.4.18^d.
kaḥ svit prthivyāi varṣīyān AÇ.10.9.2^c; ÇÇ.16.5.1^c. *See kin svit etc.*
kaḥ svid ekākt carati VS.23.9^a.45^a; TS.7.4.18.1^a; MS.3.12.19^a: 165.17; KSA.4.7^a; ÇB.13.2.6.10; 5.2.12; TB.3.9.5.4; AÇ.10.9.2^a; ÇÇ.16.5.3^a; MÇ.9.2.3. **P: kaḥ** svid ekākt KÇ.20.5.20; 7.10.
kaḥ svid vṛkṣo niṣṭhito madhye arṇasaḥ RV.1.182.7^a.
kaholaṁ kauṣṭakim (AG. ekam) (*sc. tarpayāmi*) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.
kā asya pūrvir upamātayo ha RV.4.23.3^c.
kā (TA. kāv; AV.VS. kim) uru pādā ucye RV.10.90.11^d; AV.19.6.5^d; VS.31.10^d; TA.3.12.5^d.
kāṁsositām hiraṇyaparakaram RVKh.5.87.4^a.
kākoçchīṣṭopahataṁ ca yat BDh.3.6.5^b. *See ucchīṣṭopahataṁ ca.*
kāṅkṣata nābhikṛntanena stanapratidhānena ca GG.2.7.17.
kātākṣāya svāhā KS.40.4.
kāṭāya svāhā (ApÇ. tvā) MS.3.12.12: 164.2; ApÇ.17.2.6.
kāte nibadha ṛsir ahvad ūtaye RV.1.106.6^b.
kāṇayā dīryate svam AV.12.4.3^d.
(om) kāṇḍarṣiṇs tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
kāṇḍāt-kāṇḍāt prarohanti (ÇG. pra rohasi) VS.13.20^a; TS.4.2.9.2^a; 5.2.8.3; MS.2.7.15^a: 98.13; 3.2.6: 24.19; KS.16.16^a; 20.6; ÇB.7.4.2.14; TA.10.1.7^a; ApÇ.10.24.1; MÇ.6.1.7; ÇG.6.6.9^a; MahānU.4.3^a. **Ps: kāṇḍāt-kāṇḍāt** KÇ.17.4.18; HG.2.20.10; BrhPDh.9.65,310; VHDh.8.19; kāṇḍāt YDh.1.300.
kāṇḍāt-kāṇḍāt saṁbhavasi ÇG.6.6.9^b.
kāṇḍebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.3.19.1.
kāṇvaṁ medhyatithim RV.8.2.40^b; RVKh.7.34.4^b.
kā ta upetir (KS. akutir) manaso varāya RV.1.76.1^a; KS.39.14^a. **P: kā** ta upetih AÇ.4.13.7.
kā te asty aramkr̥tiḥ sūktaiḥ RV.7.29.3^a.
kā te niṣattih kim u no mamatsi RV.4.21.9^c; MS.4.12.3^c: 186.14.
kātyāyanāya (MahānU. katyayanyai) vidmahe TA.10.1.7^a; MahānU.3.12^a.
kā dakṣiṇā AG.1.23.21. *Cf. kaccit kalyāṇyo.*
kā dīptih kim parāyaṇam TA.1.8.3^b.
kā devatā stha ÇB.12.1.3.22.
kā nāmāsi MG.1.10.14. *See under ko nāmāsi.*
kānitasya surādhasaḥ RV.8.46.24^b.
kāntā kāmāyā kāmajālāyusmatī kāmādughā TB.3.10.1.3.
kāṇḍāviṣaṁ kanaknakam AV.10.4.22^c.

kāny antah puruṣe arpitāni (AÇ. puruṣa arpitāni) VS.23.51^b; AÇ.10.9.2^b; ÇÇ.16.6.3^b; LÇ.9.10.11^b.
kā pratnā va ahutiḥ SV.1.368^d. See *kva* pratnā.
kāma āyataṁ kāmāya tvā vi muñcatu ApMB.1.7.12^d.
kāmaḥ karoti TAA.10.61; MahānU.18.2.
kāmaḥ kartā TAA.10.61; MahānU.18.2.
kāmaḥ kāmāyadāt AV.3.29.7; MS.1.9.4: 135.1; PB.1.8.17; AÇ.5.13.15. P: kāmāḥ kāmāya KS.9.9.12; TB.2.2.5.5; TA.3.10.1.4; ApÇ.14.11.2. See *kāmo-dāt*.
kāmaḥ kārayita TAA.10.61; MahānU.18.2.
kāmaḥ pratigrahitā AV.3.29.7; VS.7.48; MS.1.9.4: 135.2; KS.9.9; PB.1.8.17; ÇB.4.3.4.32; TB.2.2.5.5; TA.3.10.2.4; AÇ.5.13.15; ÇÇ.4.7.15; ApÇ.14.11.2.
kāmaḥ vājebhir aṣvibhiḥ RV.6.45.21^b.
kāmaḥ viprasya tarpayanta dhāmabhiḥ RV.1.85.11^d.
kāmaḥ cikṣāmi haviṣājyena AV.9.2.1^b.
kāmaḥ samaca TB.3.10.4.3.
kāmaḥ (AV.PB. kāmāḥ; KS. kāmāḥ) samudram ā viṣa (AV. viveṣa; KS.PB. viṣat) AV.3.29.7; KS.9.9.12; PB.1.8.17; TB.2.2.5.6; TA.3.10.2.4; AÇ.5.13.15; ApÇ.14.11.2.
kāmaḥ stutvod ahaṁ bhideyam AV.9.2.2^d.
kāma kāmāni mā avartaya PB.1.6.14; MÇ.9.5.1. P: kāmā LÇ.2.11.20. See *kāmāni-kāmāni mā etc.*
kāmākāmāya svāhā VāDh.23.3.
kāma kāmēna brhata sayoniḥ AV.19.52.1^c.
kāmāni-kāmāni yajamānāya duhrām AV.18.4.5^d.
kāmāni kāmādughe dhukṣva VS.12.72^a; TS.4.2.5.6^a; MS.2.7.14^a: 95.10; 3.2.5: 22.3; KS.16.12^a; ÇB.7.2.2.12^a; ApÇ.16.19.5; MÇ.6.1.6.
kāmāni-kāmāni mā avartaya MS.4.2.3: 24.8. See *kāma kāmāni*.
kāmāni kṛtvāne pitari yuvatyām RV.10.61.6^b.
kāmācārāya svāhā TB.3.1.4.13.
kāmajyeṣṭhā iha mādayadhvam AV.9.2.8^b.
kāmādāni sarvakāmāni MG.2.13.6^b.
kāmādughā amutrāmuṣmiṁ loke MS.3.3.4: 36.8; TB.3.7.6.1^c; ApÇ.1.14.12^c.
kāmādughā bhavantu AV.18.4.33^b.
kām adya devatāni yajadhve ÇB.12.1.3.22.
kām adhuṣṣaḥ VS.1.3; MS.1.1.3 (*ter*): 2.7 (*bis*); 8; 4.1.3: 4.16; ÇB.1.7.1.17 (*ter*); TB.3.2.3.6; KÇ.4.2.24; MÇ.1.1.3.26. Cf. *next*.
kām adhuṣṣaḥ pra ṇo brūhi TB.3.7.4.16^a; ApÇ.1.13.3^a. Cf. *prcc*.
kāmāni duhātāni iha cakvaribhiḥ AV.13.1.5^d. See *rāṣṭraṁ duhātāni*.
kāmāni nu devam: uha of aryamaṇāni nu devam, *implied in* kāmēna MG.1.11.17.
kāmāni no agne abhiharya digbhyah TB.2.5.4.5^d.
kāmapradāni rajantīni viṣvarūpām MG.2.13.6^a.
kāmapram ṛdhyatāni mahyam ApMB.1.13.4^a (ApG.3.8.13).
kāmaprayavaṇāni me astu TA.1.27.6^a.
kāmapraç chandasā saha AV.11.7.8^b.
kāmapreṇa sa kalpate AV.10.9.4^b.
kāmapreṇeva manasā carantā RV.1.158.2^d.

kāmam asya samṛddhyai TB.2.5.3.2^b.
kāmamālīnyai dhīmahi MahānU.3.14^b.
kāmam in me maghavan mā vi tāriḥ RV.10.54.5^c.
kāmam uddhriyatāni kāmam agnau ca kriyatām ApDh.2.7.17.19.
kāmamūtā bahv etad rapāmi RV.10.10.11^c; AV.18.1.12^c.
kāmāni pratyasābhyām TS.5.7.19.1; KSA.13.9.
kāmāni prasāraya TB.3.10.4.3.
kāmāyamāno etc.: see *kāyamāno*.
kā maryādā vayunā kad dha vāmam RV.4.5.13^a.
kāmavatsāmṛtāni duhānā TB.3.12.3.2^d.
kāma veda te nāma mado nāmāsi SMB.1.1.2; GG.2.1.10.
kāmaç ca me sāumanasaç ca me VS.18.8; TS.4.7.3.1; MS.2.11.3: 141.9; KS.18.8.
kāmas tad agre sam avartatādhi (AV.NṛpU. avartata) RV.10.129.4^a; AV.19.52.1^a; TB.2.4.1.10^a; 8.9.4^a; TA.1.23.1^a; NṛpU.1.1^a. Ps: kāmāḥ tad agre TB.3.12.1.1; Kāuç.6.37; 45.17; kāmāḥ tat Kāuç.68.29. *Designated as* kāmāsukta Kāuç.79.28, *note*.
kāmāsyā trptim ānandam TB.2.4.6.5^c.
kāmāsyā tvā sannamā apidadhāmi KS.37.13.
kāmāsyā brahmacaryasyāsū (read *brahmacāryasy asāsū*?) ÇG.2.4.2.
kāmāsyā yatrāptāḥ kāmāḥ RV.9.113.11^c.
kāmāsyendrasya varuṇasya rājñah AV.9.2.6^a.
kāmāsyēṣuḥ susāminatā AV.3.25.3^b.
kāmāḥ (and *kāmāḥ*) samudram: see *kāmāni* samudram.
kāmāḥ kāmēna tātrpuḥ AV.11.7.13^d.
kāmāni asmākaṁ pūrāya AV.3.10.13^c.
kāmāni me dhuṁdhvaṁ prajāni ca paçuṇç ca AÇ.6.12.4.
kāmāni sam ardhayantu naḥ RVKh.9.67.2^c; SV.2.651^c; TB.1.4.8.5^c.
kāmābhidrugho-smi JB.1.362; TA.2.18.1; PG.3.12.9; GDh.25.4; BDh.2.1.1.34; 4.2.10.
kāmāya tvā TS.3.4.2.1; 3.4; KS.13.11.12; TB.2.5.3.2; AÇ.1.11.1; 13.5; ÇÇ.1.15.12; ApÇ.19.17.9; Kāuç.5.7.
kāmāya tvā grhṇāmi (MS. prati grhṇāmi) TS.1.6.1.3; MS.1.9.4: 135.2. Cf. *kāmēna* tvā.
kāmāya tvā sarvavīrāya sarvapuruṣāya sarvajanāya sarvakāmāya juhomi Kāuç.45.16.
kāmāya tvā svāhā Kāuç.5.7; MG.1.10.11.
kāmāya parasvān TS.5.5.21.1; KSA.7.11.
kāmāya pikaḥ VS.24.39; MS.3.14.20: 177.2.
kāmāya puṇçcalum VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1.
kāmāya svāhā KS.37.15.16; JB.1.362 (*bis*); TB.3.1.4.15; 5.4.15; 12.2.3; TA.2.18.1 (*bis*); TAA.10.61.1; 67.2; MahānU.18.2; 19.2; AG.4.3.26; Kāuç.8.1.31; PG.3.12.9 (*bis*); BDh.2.1.1.34 (*bis*); 4.2.10 (*bis*); GDh.25.4 (*bis*); VāDh.23.3. Cf. *agnaye* kāmāya svāhā.
kāmā ye-sya ṛdi sthitāḥ (BrhU.KU. çritāḥ) ÇB.14.7.2.9^b; BrhU.4.4.9^b; KU.6.14^c.
kāmāyāivedāni sarvam BDh.3.4.2.
kāmāyāi svāhā MG.2.13.6. See *kāmāyāi* svāhā.
kāmāvākīrṇo-smi JB.1.362; TA.2.18.1; PG.3.12.9; BDh.2.1.1.34; 4.2.10; GDh.25.4. P: *kāmāvākīrṇaḥ* YDh.3.281.
kāmāni sam ca vakṣathaḥ AV.2.30.2^b.

kām ihaikāḥ ka ime pataṅgaḥ TB.2.5.8.4^a.
kāmi hi viraḥ sadam asya pītim RV.2.14.1^c.
kām u svadhām ṛṇavaḥ cāsyamānaḥ RV.7.8.3^b.
kāmena MG.1.11.17: *see* kāmaṁ nu devam.
kāmena kṛtaṁ kāmāḥ karoti BDh.3.4.2.
kāmena kṛtaṁ tavasaṁ svañcam RV.6.58.4^d; MS.4.14.16^d: 244.1; TB.2.8.5.4^d.
kāmena kṛtaḥ (RV. kṛta) cṛava ichamānaḥ RV.6.58.3^d; MS.4.14.16^d: 243.9; TB.2.5.5.5^d.
kāmena kṛto abhy anaḍ (VSK. ānal) arkam RV.6.49.8^b; VS.34.42^b; VSK.33.2.30^b; TS.1.1.14.2^b; N.12.18^b.
kāmena tvā prati grhṇāmi AV.3.29.7; KS.9.9.12; PB.1.8.17; TB.2.2.5.6; TA.3.10.2.4; AÇ.5.13.15; ApÇ.14.11.2. *Cf.* kāmāya tvā grhṇāmi.
kāmena devāḥ sarathaṁ divo naḥ TB.2.8.2.1^c.
kāmena mā (TA. me) kāma āgan (TA. āgāt) AV.19.52.4^a; TA.3.15.2^a.
kāmena va upa tiṣṭhe ÇÇ.2.13.6.
kāmena cṛavaso mahāḥ RV.7.16.10^b.
kāmenājanayan svah (TA. punaḥ) AV.19.52.3^d; TA.3.15.2^d.
kāmeçvaro vācṛavaṇo dadātu TA.1.31.6^d.
kāmāitat te AV.3.29.7; VS.7.48 (*cf.* VSK.9.2.9); KS.9.9.12; MS.1.9.4: 135.2; PB.1.8.17; ÇB.4.3.4.32; TB.2.2.5.6; TA.3.10.2.4; AÇ.5.13.15; ÇÇ.4.7.15; ApÇ.14.11.2; MÇ.5.2.14.13; MG.1.8.9. *Cf.* *under* etat te kāma.
kāmo-karāt TAA.10.61; MahānU.18.2; ApDh.1.9.26.13.
kāmo-karṣin namo-namaḥ TAA.10.61.
kāmo gavyur hiraṇyayuh RV.8.78.9^b.
kāmo jajñe prathamāḥ AV.9.2.19^a.
kāmo data AV.3.29.7; VS.7.48; MS.1.9.4: 135.1; KS.9.9; PB.1.8.17; ÇB.4.3.4.32; TB.2.2.5.5; TA.3.10.1.4; AÇ.5.13.15; ÇÇ.4.7.15; ApÇ.14.11.2.
kāmo-dat kamāyadāt VS.7.48; ÇB.4.3.4.32; ÇÇ.4.7.15. *See* kāmāḥ kamāyadāt.
kāmo na yo devayatām asarji RV.9.97.46^d.
kāmo bhūtasya bhavyasya AV.6.36.3^b; SV.2.1060^b; VS.12.117^b; TB.2.4.1.9^a; AÇ.8.10.3^b; ÇÇ.3.5.8^b. P: kāmo bhūtasya TB.3.12.1.1.
kāmo ma ichaṇ carati prajānan RV.3.54.2^b.
kāmo rāyaḥ suvīryasya tani dāt RV.7.97.4^c; KS.17.18^c.
kāmo rāye havate mā svasti RV.5.42.15^c.
kāmo vidhyatu tvā hr̥di AV.3.25.2^d.
kāmo-si Kauç.45.16.
kāmo haviṣāṁ mandistho-gne tvam su jāgrhi MS.1.2.3^{ab}: 12.3 (*so mss.: the verse properly begins agne tvam, q. v.*). P: kāmo haviṣāṁ mandisthaḥ MÇ.2.1.3.11.
kāmāya eta VS.3.27; ÇB.2.3.4.34; ÇÇ.2.12.4; KÇ.4.12.9.
kāmāyāi svāhā MS.4.2.1: 22.10; MÇ.9.5.1; — 9.5.3. *See* kāmāyāi svāhā.
kāmāsi PB.20.15.15; MÇ.9.4.1; GG.3.8.3. *See next, and cf.* Gr̥hyas.2.60; Karmap.3.6.5.
kāmāye MS.4.2.1: 22.2. *See prec.*
kāya ekakapālāḥ (MS.3.15.10, kāyam ekakapālam) TS.7.5.14.1; MS.1.10.1: 140.12; 3.15.10: 180.14; KS.9.4; KSA.5.10.
kāya te grāmakāmo juhomi svāhā ÇG.3.2.2.

kāya tvā VS.20.4; TS.3.2.3.2; KS.37.13; 38.4; TB.2.6.5.3.
kāya tvā paridadami AG.1.20.8; MG.1.22.5.
kāyamāno (MÇ. kāmāyamāno) vanā tvam RV.3.9.2^a; SV.1.53^a; N.4.14^a; MÇ.3.8.1^a. Sāyana *at* RV., kāyamāno = kāmāyamāno.
kāya svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5: 161.12; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.2; TB.3.8.11.1; KÇ.20.4.3; MÇ.9.2.2.
kāyānu brūhi ApÇ.8.7.1.
kāyās tūparāḥ VS.24.15; MS.3.13.13: 171.5; ApÇ.20.14.9.
kāraṁ na viçve ahvanta devāḥ RV.5.29.8^c.
kāraṁ bibhrat puruṣpr̥ham RV.9.14.1^c; SV.1.486^c.
kā rādhad dhotraçvinā vām RV.1.120.1^a; AB.1.21.5; KB.8.5; AÇ.4.6.3. P: kā rādhāt ÇÇ.5.9.20; 9.20.12.
kārādhunīva citayat sahasrñiḥ RV.1.180.8^d.
kārur ahaṁ tato bhiṣak RV.9.112.3^a; N.6.6^a.
kārur vocāti sadane vivasvataḥ RV.10.75.1^b.
kārotarāc chaphād açvasya vṛṣṇaḥ RV.1.116.7^c.
kārotareṇa dadhato gavāṁ tvaci VS.19.82^d; MS.3.11.9^d: 153.6; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.2^d.
kārttikam sakalaṁ māsam ViDh.78.53^c.
kārttikeyāya dhīmahi MS.2.9.1^b: 110.11.
kārpāne çūra vajrivah RV.10.22.10^b.
kārmāro açmabhīr dyubhiḥ RV.9.112.2^c.
kāryam kṛtvā pra dhāvati AV.20.136.14^d.
kārṣir asi VS.6.28; TS.1.3.13.2; 6.4.3.4; ÇB.3.9.3.26; KÇ.9.3.8; ApÇ.12.5.10; BrhPDh.9.62. *See* kārṣy asi.
kārṣibalapragāṇena TB.2.4.7.2^c.
kārṣivaṇā annavido na vidyayā AV.6.116.1^b.
kārṣṇam vasāno dikṣito dirghaçmaçruḥ AV.11.5.6^b.
Fragment: dikṣito dirghaçmaçruḥ GB.1.2.1.
kārṣmann ā vājy akramīt sasavān RV.9.74.8^b.
kārṣman vājy ny akramīt RV.9.36.1^c; SV.1.490^c.
kārṣmevātiṣṭhad arvataḥ jayanti RV.1.116.17^b.
kārṣy asi MS.1.3.1: 29.9; 4.5.2: 65.4; KS.3.9; MÇ.2.3.2.17. *See* kārṣir asi.
kāla imāḥ pr̥thivīr uta AV.19.53.5^b.
kālāḥ prajā asṛjata AV.19.53.10^a.
kālanotre haviṣo no juṣasva Kauç.106.7^c.
kālām tam āhuh parame vyoman AV.19.53.3^d. (orñ)kālām tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.
kālaçākam mahaçalkam ViDh.80.14^a. *Cf.* MDh.3.27.2.
kālāḥ sa iyate prathamō (AV.19.54.6^b, paramo) nu devah AV.19.53.2^d; 54.6^b.
kālā apsu nivīçante TA.1.8.1^a.
kālād āpaḥ sam abhavan AV.19.54.1^a.
kālād r̥caḥ sam abhavan AV.19.54.3^c.
kālād brahma tapo diçāḥ AV.19.54.1^b.
kālāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2.
kālāya vām jaitriyāya vām audbhettriyāya vām annā-dyāya vām avanenije sukṛtāya vām ApÇ.6.20.2.
kālāvayavānām itaḥ pr̥atīcya TA.1.12.5^b.
kālāḥ samivatsaram̐ çṛitāḥ TA.1.2.2^b.
kālīko nāmo sarpah RVKh.7.55.4^a.
kāle gandharvāpsarasah AV.19.54.4^c.

kāle cakṣur vi paçyati AV.19.53.6^d.
 kāle tapah kale jyestham AV.19.53.8^a.
 kāle tapati sūryah AV.19.53.6^b.
 kālena prthivi mahi AV.19.54.2^b.
 kālena bhūtam bhavyam ca AV.19.53.5^c. Cf. kale ha bhūtam.
 kālena vātaḥ pavate AV.19.54.2^a.
 kālena sarvā nandanti AV.19.53.7^c.
 kāle nāma samāhitam AV.19.53.7^b.
 kāle ni viçate punah AV.19.54.1^d.
 kālenod eti sūryah AV.19.54.1^c.
 kāle brahma samāhitam AV.19.53.8^b.
 kāle manah kale prāṇah AV.19.53.7^a.
 kāle yajñam sam āirayan AV.19.54.4^a.
 kāle-yam aṅgira divah AV.19.54.5^a.
 kāle lokah pratiṣṭhitah AV.19.54.4^d.
 kāle ha bhūtam bhavyam ca AV.19.54.3^a. Cf. kālena bhūtam.
 kāle ha viçvā bhūtāni AV.19.53.6^c. Cf. indre ha viçvā.
 kālāir haritvam āpannāḥ TA.1.12.3^c.
 kālo agre prajāpatim AV.19.53.10^b.
 kālo aḥvo vahati saptaraçmiḥ AV.19.53.1^a. Designated as kālāḥ CulikaU.12.
 kālo bhūmim asṛjate AV.19.53.6^a.
 kālo-muni divam ajanayat AV.19.53.5^a.
 kālo ha brahma bhūtvā AV.19.53.9^c.
 kālo ha sarvasyeçvarah AV.19.53.8^c.
 kālpya apartukah smṛtaḥ Kāuç.141.34^b.
 kā vām bhūd upamātiḥ kayā naḥ RV.4.43.4^a.
 kāv ūrū etc.: see kā ūrū.
 kāvyam chandah VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111.14; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.4.
 kāvyayor ājānesu VS.33.72^a; ÇÇ.7.10.11^a.
 kāvyebhir adābhya RV.7.66.17^a; AÇ.7.5.9; ÇÇ.12.2.5, 15.
 kāvyebhyaḥ LÇ.3.2.12. Ūha of avamebhyaḥ etc., q. v. Cf. next.
 kāvyāḥ ÇÇ.7.5.24; Vait.20.8; LÇ.2.5.14. Ūha of umāḥ pitrbhir (ÇÇ. Vait.) and of avamāis ta (LÇ.), q. v. Cf. prec.
 kācānām stambam ā hara TA.6.9.1^a.
 (or)kāçyapam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.12.
 kāçyapenābhimantritā TA.10.1.8^b (footnote, p. 774); MahānU.4.5^f.
 kāṣṭhā ajmeṣv (SV. yajñeṣv) atnata RV.1.37.10^b; SV.1.221^b.
 kāṣṭhām vājino akrata RV.9.21.7^b.
 kāṣṭhām gachata VS.9.13; TS.1.7.8.2; MS.1.11.2: 162.9; KS.13.14; ÇB.5.1.5.17; TB.1.3.6.5.
 kāṣṭhānām madhye nihitam çarttram RV.1.32.10^b; N.2.16^b.
 kāṣṭhā bhindann ūrmibhiḥ pinvamānaḥ RV.4.58.7^d; VS.17.95^d; KS.40.7^d; ApÇ.17.18.1^d.
 kāṣṭhā yajñeṣv etc.: see kāṣṭhā ajmeṣv.
 kāṣṭhāyā madhye drughanam çayānam RV.10.102.9^b; N.9.24^b.
 kāsāmbavena surabhiḥ ApÇ.20.15.13^a.
 kāsīt pramā pratimā kim nidānam RV.10.130.3^a.

kā suṣṭutiḥ çavasah sūnum indram RV.4.24.1^a. P: ka suṣṭutiḥ ÇÇ.12.3.11.
 kāsmeḥitiḥ kā paritakmyāst RV.10.108.1^c; N.11.25^c.
 kā svit tatra yajamānasya samvit RV.8.58 (Val.10).1^d.
 kā (TS.TB. k m) svid ast pilippila VS.23.11^c, 53^c; TS.7.4.18.1^d; MS.3.12.19^c: 166.5; KSA.4.7^c; ÇB.13.2.6.16; TB.3.9.5.3.
 kā (TS.TB. kim) svid ast piçaṅgila VS.23.11^d, 53^d; TS.7.4.18.1^c; MS.3.12.19^d: 166.5; KSA.4.7^d; ÇB.13.2.6.17; TB.3.9.5.3.
 kā (TS.TB. ApÇ. kim) svid ast purvacittiḥ VS.23.11^a, 53^a; TS.7.4.18.1^a; MS.3.12.19^a: 166.4; KSA.4.7^a; ÇB.13.2.6.14; 5.2.17; TB.3.9.5.2; ApÇ.20.19.7. P: ka svid ast KÇ.20.5.21; 7.12.
 kāhābāham tavodarāt AV.9.8.11^b.
 kimyur vipro nadyo jōhaviti RV.3.33.4^d.
 kim rajasa enā paro anyad asti AV.5.11.5^c.
 kiṅçila: see agne kiṅçila.
 kim çūrapatni nas tvam RV.10.86.8^c; AV.20.126.8^c.
 kim sa ṛdhak kṛnavad yaṁ sahasram RV.4.18.4^a.
 kim sanena vasava āpyena RV.2.29.3^b.
 kim samudrasamāni sarah VS.23.47^b; AÇ.10.9.2^b; ÇÇ.16.5.1^b.
 kim subāho svaṅgure RV.10.86.8^a; AV.20.126.8^a.
 kim svij jigāti sumnayuh GB.1.5.23^d.
 kim svit putreṇa vindate AB.7.13.2^c; ÇÇ.15.17^c.
 kim svit putrebhyaḥ pitarā upavatuḥ RV.1.161.10^d.
 kim svit prthivyāi varṣyāḥ VS.23.47^c. See kah svit etc.
 kim svit sūryasamāni jyotiḥ VS.23.47^a; ÇB.13.5.2.13; AÇ.10.9.2^a; ÇÇ.16.5.1^a.
 kim svid atrāntarābhūtam TA.1.8.2^a.
 kim svid antah puruṣa ā viveça LÇ.9.10.11^a. See kesv antah.
 kim svid (VS.ÇB. kim v; MS. kim) āvapanam mahat VS.23.9^d, 45^d; TS.7.4.18.1^d; MS.3.12.19^d: 166.1; KSA.4.7^d; ÇB.13.2.6.13; TB.3.9.5.4; AÇ.10.9.2^d; ÇÇ.16.5.3^d.
 kim svid ast pilippila (also piçaṅgila, and purvacittiḥ): see ka svid etc.
 kim svid ast adhiṣṭhānam ārambhanam (KS. ast ārambhanam adhiṣṭhānam) RV.10.81.2^a; VS.17.18^a; TS.4.6.2.4^a; MS.2.10.2^a: 133.6; KS.18.2^a. P: kim svid ast adhiṣṭhānam AÇ.3.8.1.
 kim svid ast brhad vayah VS.23.11^b, 53^b; TS.7.4.18.1^b; MS.3.12.19^b: 166.4; KSA.4.7^b; ÇB.13.2.6.15; TB.3.9.5.3.
 kim svid dhimasya bheṣajam VS.23.9^c, 45^c; TS.7.4.18.1^c; MS.3.12.19^c: 166.1; KSA.4.7^c; ÇB.13.2.6.12; TB.3.9.5.4; AÇ.10.9.2^c; ÇÇ.16.5.3^c.
 kim svid vaksyāmi kim u nū manisye RV.6.9.6^d.
 kim svid vanam ka u sa vṛkṣa āsa (TS.MS.KS.TB. ast) RV.10.31.7^a; 81.4^a; VS.17.20^a; TS.4.6.2.5^a; MS.2.10.2^a: 133.3; KS.18.2^a; TB.2.8.9.6^a. P: kim svid vanam VHDh.8.65.
 kim svid vidvān pra vasati ÇB.11.3.1.5^a.
 kim svin naḥ (LÇ. nas tvam) prati vocāsy atra VS.23.51^d; AÇ.10.9.2^d; ÇÇ.16.6.3^d; LÇ.9.10.11^d.

kim svin no rāja jagrhe kad asya RV.10.12.5^a; AV.18.1.33^a.
 kikkīṭā te cakṣuḥ (*also* prāṇam, manah, vācam, *and* crotam) TS.3.4.2.1; KS.13.11.12. P: kikkīṭā te KS.13.12.
 kim karavāṇi ApDh.1.2.6.38.
 kitavāso yad riripur na divi RV.5.85.8^a; TS.3.4.11.6^a; MS.4.14.3^a: 218.4; KS.23.12^a. P: kitavāsah TB.2.8.1.6.
 kināṣaṁ snava tat sthiram ÇB.14.6.9.32^b; BrhU.3.9.32^b.
 kim tad viṣṇor balam āhuḥ TA.1.8.3^a.
 kim te kṛṇvanti kīkaṭeṣu gāvah RV.3.53.14^a; N.6.32^a. P: kim te kṛṇvanti Rvidh.2.2.6.
 kim te pākah kṛṇavad apracetāḥ RV.10.7.6^b.
 kim te brahmāṇo grhate sakḥayāḥ RV.5.32.12^a.
 kim tvā kārkarīṇo-bravīt PG.3.15.20^d.
 kimtvo vadati kimtvaḥ VS.20.28^d.
 kim deveṣu tyaja enaḥ cakartha RV.10.70.6^a.
 kim na indra jighāṁsasi RV.1.170.2^a. Cf. BrhD.4.51.
 kim nu malarā kim ajinam AB.7.13.7^a; ÇÇ.15.17^a.
 kim nūnam asmān kṛṇavad arātiḥ RV.8.48.3^e; KÇ.10.9.7^e; MÇ.2.5.4.40^e; ÇirasU.3^e. See kim asmān kṛṇo.
 kim no asya dravināṁ kad dha ratnam RV.4.5.12^a.
 kim nod ud u haṣase dātavā u RV.4.21.9^d; MS.4.12.3^d: 186.14.
 kim no bhrātara agastya RV.1.170.3^a. Cf. BrhD.4.52.
 kim akarteti yat putrān PB.24.18.5^a.
 kim āṅga tvā brahmaṇah soma gopām RV.6.52.3^a.
 kim āṅga tvā maghavan bhojam āhuḥ RV.10.42.3^a; AV.20.89.3^a.
 kim āṅga tvāhur abhiṣastipārāṁ naḥ RV.6.52.3^b.
 kim āṅga naḥ paçyasi nidyamānān RV.6.52.3^c.
 kim āṅga radhracodanāḥ RV.8.80.3^a.
 kim āṅga radhracodanāṁ tvāhuḥ RV.6.44.10^d.
 kim āṅga vā matimat kṣama tena Vait.37.2^b.
 kim āṅga vām praty avartim gamiṣṭhā RV.1.118.3^e; 3.58.3^e.
 kim atra TS.1.3.2.1; KS.2.11; 25.9; MÇ.2.2.3.11. See *under* adhvaryo kim atra.
 kim atra dasrā kṛṇuthah kim āsāthe RV.1.182.3^a.
 kim adyāhaḥ Kāuç.50.15.
 kim anye pary āsate RV.8.8.8^a.
 kim abhūm kim abhūm MS.4.4.6: 57.5.
 kim abhyarcan marutah prcñimātaraḥ AV.13.3.23^e.
 kim ayam tvām vṛṣakapīḥ RV.10.86.3^a; AV.20.126.3^a.
 kim ayam idam āho othamo dāiva AÇ.8.3.31; Vait.32.32.
 kim açastāni çañsasi AV.6.45.1^b.
 kim asmabhyam jātavedo hrñīse RV.7.104.14^e; AV.8.4.14^e.
 kim asmān kṛṇavad arātiḥ TS.3.2.5.4^e. See kim nūnam.
 kim asmān duchunāyase ni ṣu svapa RV.7.55.3^d, 4^d.
 kim asya made kim v asya pitāu RV.6.27.1^a.
 kim āga āsa varuṇa jyeṣṭham RV.7.86.4^a.
 kim ad amatrāṁ sakhyam sakhibhyaḥ RV.4.23.6^a.
 kim ad utāsi vītrahan RV.4.30.7^a. Cf. BrhD.4.134.
 kim āpaḥ satyam prepsantiḥ AV.10.7.37^e.
 kim āvapanam *etc.*: see kim svid āvapanam.

kim āvarivah kuha kasya çarman RV.10.129.10^e; TB.2.8.9.3^e.
 kim āharsīḥ Kāuç.20.18.
 kim ichan kasya kamāya ÇB.14.7.2.16^e; BrhU.4.4.16^e.
 kim ichanti saramā predam ānaḥ RV.10.108.1^a; N.11.25^a. Cf. BrhD.8.26.
 kim it te viṣṇo paricakṣyam bhūt (SV. paricakṣi nāma) RV.7.100.6^a; SV.2.975^a; TS.2.2.12.5^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 144.4; N.5.8^a. P: kim it te viṣṇo MS.4.12.3: 186.10; ApÇ.9.19.12 (*comm.*); MÇ.5.1.2.5; — 5.1.10.60.
 kim idam vām purāṇavat RV.8.73.11^a.
 kim iṣṭāçva iṣṭaraçmīr ete RV.1.122.13^e.
 kim iyate dūtyam kad yad neima RV.1.161.1^b.
 kim u te puchadhāv asat AV.7.56.8^d.
 kim ut patasi kim ut proṣṭhah AÇ.3.14.13^a; ApÇ.9.16.11^a.
 kim u tvāvān muṣkayor baddha āsate RV.10.38.5^d; JB.1.228^d.
 kim u dhāma kā açīṣah AV.8.9.25^b.
 kim u dhūrtir amṛta martyasya RV.8.48.3^d; TS.3.2.5.4^d; KÇ.10.9.7^d; MÇ.2.5.4.40^d; ÇirasU.3^d.
 kim u prehasi mātaram MS.4.8.1^b: 107.9; KS.30.1^b.
 kim u çmaçrūṇi kim tapaḥ AB.7.13.7^b; ÇÇ.15.17^b.
 kim u çreṣṭhah kim yaviṣṭho na ājagan RV.1.161.1^a; AB.5.13.11; KB.19.9; 21.4; 23.8; 25.9; ÇÇ.18.22.6. P: kim u çreṣṭhah AÇ.8.8.8; ÇÇ.10.8.14. Cf. BrhD.4.27.
 kim u svid asmāi nivido bhananta RV.4.18.7^a.
 kim u svasā yan nirṣṭir nigachāt RV.10.10.11^b; AV.18.1.12^b.
 kim ū nu vah kṛṇavāmāpareṇa RV.2.29.3^a.
 kim ūru *etc.*: see kā ūru.
 kim etā vāç kṛṇavā tavāham RV.10.95.2^a; ÇB.11.5.1.7^a.
 kim paçyasi SMB.1.5.5; GG.2.7.10; KhG.2.2.26.
 kim pibasi kim pibasi AG.1.13.3.
 kim brāhmaṇasya pitaram MS.4.8.1^a: 107.9; KS.30.1^a.
 kim bhrātasad yad anātham bhavāti RV.10.10.11^a; AV.18.1.12^a.
 kimmayah svic camasa oṣa āsa RV.4.35.4^a.
 kim mā karann abalā asya senāḥ RV.5.30.9^b.
 kim mā nindanti çatravo-nindrah RV.10.48.7^d; N.3.10^d.
 kim mām anindrah kṛṇavan anukṭhah RV.5.2.3^d.
 kim muhuç cid vi dīdhayāḥ RV.8.21.6^b.
 kim me havyam ahrṇāno juṣeta RV.7.86.2^e.
 kim v āvapanam *etc.*: see kim svid āvapanam.
 kiyatā skambhah pra viveça tatra (AV.10.7.9^a, bhutam) AV.10.7.8^e, 9^a, 9^d.
 kiyatī yoṣa maryato vadhuḥ RV.10.27.12^a.
 kiyat pitur janitur yo jajāna RV.4.17.12^b.
 kiyat svid indro adhy eti mātuh RV.4.17.12^a.
 kiyad āsu svapatiç chandayāte RV.10.27.8^d; Vait.38.5^d.
 kiyad bhaviṣyad anvāçaye-sya AV.10.7.9^b.
 kiyad yūyam açvamedhasya vittha ApÇ.20.5.15.
 kiyāty ā prathamah sarga āsām RV.2.30.1^d.
 kiyāty ā yat samayā bhavāti RV.1.113.10^a.
 kiyāmbv atra rohatu RV.10.16.13^e. See kyāmbur.
 kirāṇapāṇaye svāhā ÇB.5.12; AdB.12.
 kilāsam ca palitam ca AV.1.23.2^a; TB.2.4.4.1^a.
 kilāsam palitam ca yat AV.1.23.1^d; TB.2.4.4.1^d.

kilbiṣaspr̥t pituṣanir hy eṣam RV.10.71.10^c. P: kilbi-
saspr̥t pituṣanīh AB.1.13.10.
kikasābhyah svāha TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
kikasābhyo anūkyāt (ApMB. -nūkyāt) RV.10.163.2^b;
AV.2.33.2^b; 20.96.18^b; ApMB.1.17.2^b.
kidṛññ indrah saramo ka dr̥ṣṭkā RV.10.108.3^a.
kidṛṣāya svāha TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
kināreva svedam asiṣvidānā RV.10.106.10^c.
kināṇaṣ cābhi gachatah AV.4.11.10^d.
kināṇā asan marutah sudānavah AV.6.30.1^d; KS.13.16^d;
TB.2.4.8.7^d; ApÇ.6.30.20^d; MÇ.1.6.4.24^d; SMB.2.1.16^d;
PG.3.1.6^d.
kirīm cid dhy avatha svebhir evāiḥ RV.10.67.11^b; AV.
20.91.11^b.
kirīṇā devān nāmasopaṣikṣan RV.5.40.8^b.
kiriṣ cid dhi tvām avase juhāva RV.7.21.8^a.
kiriṣ cid dhi tvām it̥te dityāya RV.8.103.13^c.
kiriṣ cid dhi tvā havato svarvān RV.6.37.1^c.
kireṣ cid yājñam hotṛmantam aṣvīnā RV.10.41.2^d.
kireṣ cin mantram manasā vanōṣi tam RV.1.31.13^d.
kirtayanti purā viduḥ GB.1.5.24^b.
kirtayisyanti ye dvijāḥ RVKh.10.127.8^b.
kirtih pr̥sthain girer iva TA.7.10.1^b; TU.1.10.1^b.
kirtim vṛddhiṁ dadātu me RVKh.5.87.7^d.
kirtim indriyam ā vahān AV.20.48.3^b.
kirtim bahubhyo vi hara divrāje AV.5.20.9^d.
kirtim bhūtim ni yachatu AV.10.3.17^d-25^d.
kirtiṣ ca maṇinā saha RVKh.5.87.7^b. See tyāṅā ca.
kirtiṣ ca yaṇaṣ ca AV.13.4.14.
kirtenyaṁ maghavā nāma bibhrat RV.1.103.4^b.
kilālam ghṛtam madam annabhāgam Kāuṣ.62.21^d.
kilālape somapr̥sthāya vedhase RV.10.91.14^c; VS.20.78^c;
MS.3.11.4^c: 146.14; KS.38.9^c; TB.1.4.2.2^c; ApÇ.19.
3.2^c.
kilālam aṣvibhyān madhu VS.20.65^c; MS.3.11.3^c: 144.
12; TB.2.6.12.4^c.
kilālāya surākāram VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.
kilālana maṇih saha AV.10.6.25^c.
kilāle madhu tan mayi AV.6.69.1^d.
kilālodhni payasvati AV.12.1.59^b.
kukūnanānām tvā patmann ā dhūnomi VS.8.48; ÇB.11.
5.9.8. See kūtanānām, and kotanāsu.
kukkuṭo-si madhujihvāḥ VS.1.16; ÇB.1.1.4.18. P: kuk-
kuṭo-si KÇ.2.4.15. See kuṭarur.
kukṣi te kalaṇān pātām MS.4.8.7: 115.12.
kuṭarur asi madhujihvāḥ MS.1.1.6: 3.14; 4.1.6: 8.13;
ApÇ.1.20.2. P: kuṭarur asi MÇ.1.2.2.17. See kukkuṭo.
kuta (MS. kuta) ajātā kuta iyaṁ visr̥ṣṭiḥ RV.10.129.6^b;
MS.4.12.1^b: 178.16; TB.2.8.9.5^b.
kuta indrah kutah somah AV.11.8.8^a.
kutah keṣān kutah snāva AV.11.8.12^a.
kutas tau jātāu katamāḥ so ardhah AV.8.9.1^a. *Designated*
as sulilam CulikāU.13; *as* virāj, *ibid*.
kutas tvam indra māhinaḥ san RV.1.165.3^a; VS.33.27^a;
MS.4.11.3^a: 168.10; KS.9.18^a.
kutas tvastā sam abhavat AV.11.8.8^c.
kutā ajātā etc.; see kuta etc.

kuto agnir ajāyata AV.11.8.8^b.
kuto asthmy ābharat AV.11.8.12^b.
kuto dhātājāyata AV.11.8.8^d.
kuto-dhi br̥hatī mita AV.8.9.4^d.
kuto nu puruṣe-matiḥ AV.10.2.10^b.
kuto mṛtyuḥ kuto-mṛtam AV.10.2.14^d.
kutṛā cid yasya samṛtau RV.5.7.2^a; TS.2.1.11.3^a; MS.4.
12.4^a: 187.9. P: kutṛā cit MÇ.5.2.1.17.
kutṛā cid yāmam aṣvīnā dadhanā RV.7.69.2^d; MS.4.14.
10^d: 229.14; TB.2.8.7.7^d.
kutṛā cid ranvo vasatir vanejāḥ RV.6.3.3^d.
kutsam yad ayum atithigvam asmāi RV.6.18.13^b.
kutsam vātasyaṣvāiḥ RV.1.175.4^d.
kutsasyāyor atithigvasya virān RV.2.14.7^c.
kutsā ete haryaṣvāya ṣuṣam RV.7.25.5^a.
kutsāya manmann ahyāṣ ca dānsayaḥ RV.10.138.1^d.
kutsāya yatra puruhūta vanvan RV.1.121.9^c.
kutsāya ṣuṣnam kṛpāne parādāt RV.10.99.9^b.
kutsāya ṣuṣnam aṣuṣam ni barhiḥ RV.4.16.12^a.
kutsāyānyad varivo yālave-kaḥ RV.5.29.10^b.
kutsena devāir avanor ha ṣuṣnam RV.5.29.9^d.
kutsena ratho yo asat sasavān RV.10.29.2^d; AV.20.76.2^d.
kuberāya vāicṛavanāya mahārājāya namaḥ TA.1.31.6.
Cf. udagdigadhi^c.
kubero vāicṛavaṇo rājā (AÇ.ÇÇ. vāicṛavaṇas) tasya rakṣ-
ānsi viṣas tānimāny asato devajanavidyā (AÇ. piṣāca-
vidyā; ÇÇ. rakṣovidyā) vedah so-yam ÇB.13.4.3.10;
AÇ.10.7.6; ÇÇ.16.2.16-18.
kumāram sāhadevyam RV.4.15.10^b.
kumāradeṣṇā jayataḥ punarhaṇaḥ RV.10.34.7^c.
kumāram evāham varam vṛṇe HG.2.7.4.
kumāram puṣkarasrajam VS.2.33^b; AÇ.2.7.14^b; ÇÇ.4.5.
8^b; ApÇ.1.10.11^b; MÇ.1.1.2.31^b; Kāuṣ.89.6^b; SMB.2.
3.16^b.
kumāram mātā yuvatiḥ samubdham RV.5.2.1^a.
kumāraṣ cit pitarān vandamānam RV.2.33.12^a.
kumārah sarvakeçakāḥ AV.4.37.11^b.
kumārah sāhadevyah RV.4.15.7^b, 9^b.
kumārāt sāhadevyāt RV.4.15.8^b.
kumārā viçikḥā iva RV.6.75.17^b; SV.2.1216^b; VS.17.48^b;
TS.4.6.4.5^b.
kumārikā piṅgalikā AV.20.136.14^c.
kumāri haye-haye kumāri ÇB.13.5.2.4.
kumārīṣu kanīṇīṣu TA.1.27.6^c.
kumāreṇa ca mivātā VS.28.13^d; TB.2.6.10.1^d.
kumāro adhi mātari RV.5.78.9^b.
kumāro na vṛudhaḥ sarpad urvīḥ RV.10.79.3^b.
kumudvatī puṣkarīṇi Kāuṣ.106.7^a.
kumudvate tvā vātāya svāhā MS.4.9.8: 128.8.
kumbam cādhinidadhmasi AV.6.138.3^c.
kumbhamuṣkā ayāṣavaḥ AV.8.6.15^c.
kumbhamuṣkān asṛṇmukhān AV.11.9.17^b.
kumbhikā dūṣikāḥ priyakān AV.16.6.8.
kumbhīnasah (KSA. kāmabhīr) puṣkarasado lohitaḥis te
tvastṛāḥ TS.5.5.14.1; KSA.7.4. See kalaviṅko.
kumbhībhyām ambhīṇāu sute VS.19.27^c.
kumbhenevodahāryam AV.10.8.14^b.

kumbhe retah siṣicatuḥ samānam RV.7.33.13^b.
kumbho vaniṣṭhur janitā caṭrbhiḥ VS.19.87^a; MS.3.11.9^a: 153.15; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.3^a.
kuyavaṁ ca me-kṣitiḥ (VS. -kṣitain) ca me VS.18.10; MS.2.11.4: 142.1; KS.18.9. See *akṣitiḥ* ca me.
kurirām chanda opaḥ RV.10.85.8^b; AV.14.1.8^b.
kuriram asya ciraṇi AV.6.138.3^d.
kuru AG.4.7.19; GG.4.2.39; ViDh.73.12. See *kuruta*, *kurudhvam*, *kurusva*, and *oṁ kuruta*.
kurūṅgasya diviṣṭiṣu RV.8.4.19^b; N.6.22.
kuruta MS.4.2.9: 31.1; LÇ.1.2.12; MÇ.1.5.5.13; —9.5.3; ÇG.2.15.4; Kāuç.83.34; 92.17; GG.4.10.22; KhG.4.4.20; PG.1.3.30; HG.1.12.9; 13.13. See *under* *kuru*.
kurudhvam PG.3.10.15. See *under* *kuru*.
kurudhvaṁ mā cāivam punaḥ PG.3.10.14.
kurugravaṇa dadato maghani RV.10.32.9^b.
kurugravaṇam avṛṇi RV.10.33.4^a.
kurusva AG.4.7.19; YDh.1.235; ĀuṣDh.5.41; BṛhPDh.5.208. See *under* *kuru*.
kurūn aṇvābhiraṁṣati ChU.4.17.9^d.
kurkuraḥ sukurkuraḥ HG.2.7.2^a. See *kurkuraḥ*.
kurkurāv iva kūjantāu AV.7.95.2^c.
kurkuro nīlabandhanaḥ HG.2.7.2^b. See *kurkuro*.
kurmas ta (MS. tā) āyur ajaraiṁ yad agne RV.10.51.7^a; MS.4.14.15^a: 242.4.
kuryād enat (ÇÇ. enas) tato param AB.7.17.4^b; ÇÇ.15.24^b.
kurvate svāhā VS.22.8; MS.3.12.3: 161.7.
kurvato me mā kṣeṣṭa (GB. Vait. kṣeṣṭhāḥ) MS.1.4.12: 62.6; GB.2.1.7; Vait.3.20. See *next*.
kurvato me mopa dasat TS.1.6.3.3; 7.1.6; KS.5.2; TB.3.7.5.7; ApÇ.4.10.9. See *prec.*
kurvantam mā mā pratikāṣṭhī SMB.2.4.6.
kurvan eveha karmāṇi VS.40.2^a; ĪcāU.2^a.
kurvānāḥ pāpam ālabam AV.12.5.48^d.
kurvānācīram ātmanāḥ TA.7.4.2^b; TU.1.4.2^b.
kurvāno anyān adharān sapatnān KS.5.2^d; 32.2. See *kṛvāno etc.*
kurv imāḥ ÇB.5.4.3.10, 12; KÇ.15.6.21.
kulapā na vrājapatiṁ carantam RV.10.179.2^d; AV.7.72.2^d.
kulāyaṁ kṛṇavād iti AV.20.132.5; ÇÇ.12.18.13.
kulāyaṁ kṛṇvan kauravyaḥ AV.20.127.8^c; ÇÇ.12.17.1.2^c.
kulāyayad viçvayan mā na ā gan RV.7.50.1^b.
kulāyinaṁ ghṛtavantaṁ savitre RV.6.15.16^c; TS.3.5.11.2^c; MS.4.10.4^c: 152.5; KS.15.12^c; AB.1.28.28.
kulāyini ghṛtavatī purāndhiḥ VS.14.2^a; MS.2.8.1^a: 106.9; KS.17.1^a; ÇB.8.2.1.5, 15. See *next*.
kulāyini vasumatī vayodhāḥ TS.4.3.4.1^a. See *prec.*
kulāye-dhi kulāyam AV.9.3.20^a.
kulikā devajāmibhyaḥ VS.24.24. See *devānāṁ patnībhyāḥ pulikāḥ*.
kulūñcānām pataye namaḥ (MS. namo namaḥ) VS.16.22; TS.4.5.3.7; MS.2.9.3: 123.7; KS.17.12.
kule kaç cin narottamaḥ ViDh.78.52^b; 85.66^b.
kule-smākam sa jantuḥ syāt ViDh.85.65^a.
kulpāny āvapantikā ApMB.1.5.2^b. See *under* *agnāu lajan*.
kulyāḥ pūrṇāḥ sadam akṣyamāṇāḥ KS.40.13^a.
kulyābhyāḥ svāhā KSA.4.2. See *kulyābhyāḥ*.

kuwayaḥ (KSA. ōyih) kuṭarur datyauhas te vājinam (KSA. sinivalyāi) MS.3.14.20: 177.2; KSA.7.7. See *kvayih*.
kuvie chakat kuvit karat RV.8.91.4^a.
kuvit tasmā asati no bharaya RV.6.23.9^c.
kuvit tistṛbhya ā varam RV.2.5.5^c.
kuvit te çravato havam RV.8.26.10^b.
kuvit patidviṣo yatīḥ RV.8.91.4^c.
kuvit sa devīḥ sanayo navo vā RV.4.51.4^a.
kuvit samasya jenyasya çardhataḥ RV.6.42.4^c; SV.2.793^c.
kuvitsasya pra hi vrajam RV.6.45.24^a; AV.20.78.3^a; SV.2.1018^a.
kuvit su no gaviṣṭaye (MS.KS. gaviṣṭaye) RV.8.75.11^a; SV.2.999^a; TS.2.6.11.3^a; MS.4.11.6^a: 175.16; KS.7.17^a; AB.7.7.1; AÇ.3.13.12; ApÇ.19.25.12. P: kuvit su naḥ ÇÇ.3.5.4.
kuvit somasyāpām iti RV.10.119.1^c-13^c.
kuvit sv indra naḥ çakaḥ RV.8.80.3^c.
kuvid āṅga namasā ye vṛdhasaḥ RV.7.91.1^a; MS.4.14.2^a: 216.11; AB.5.18.8; KB.25.2; 26.11; AÇ.3.8.1; 8.10.1; ÇÇ.17.8.5, 6. P: kuvid āṅga ÇÇ.9.23.11; 10.10.4.
kuvid āṅga prati yatha cid asya naḥ RV.10.64.13^a.
kuvid āṅga yavamanto yavaṁ cit RV.10.131.2^a; AV.20.125.2^a; VS.10.32^a; 19.6^a; 23.38^a; TS.1.8.21.1^a; 5.2.11.2^a; MS.1.11.4^a: 166.3; 2.3.8^a: 36.3; 4.8.9: 118.16; KS.12.9^a; 14.3^a; 37.18^a; ÇB.5.5.4.24^a; 12.7.3.13; TB.2.6.1.3^a; MÇ.3.5.17; —5.2.4.19; —5.2.11.15; —7.1.1. Ps: kuvid āṅga yavamantaḥ ÇÇ.13.3.4; Vait.30.10; kuvid āṅga MS.3.11.7: 150.13; 3.12.21: 167.13; KSA.10.5; TB.1.8.5.5; KÇ.15.10.13; 19.2.13; ApÇ.9.18.14; 18.2.5; 19.2.8; 6.15.
kuvid giro adhi rathe vahatha RV.10.64.12^d.
kuvid devasya sahasā cakānaḥ RV.5.3.10^c.
kuvid rājānān maghavann rjīṣin RV.3.43.5^b.
kuvid vṛṣanyantībhyāḥ RV.9.19.5^a.
kuvin naṁsante marutaḥ punar naḥ RV.7.58.5^b; N.4.15.
kuvin nu stoṣan maghavan puravasuh RV.5.36.3^d.
kuvin no agnir ucathasya vīr asat RV.1.143.6^a.
kuvin no asya vacaso nibodhiṣat RV.2.16.7^c.
kuvin no asya sumatir navīyasi (SV. bhavīyasi) RV.8.103.9^c; SV.2.229^c.
kuvin no vasyasas karat RV.8.91.4^b.
kuvin nv asya tṛpṇavaḥ RV.3.42.2^c; AV.20.24.2^c.
kuvin ma rṣiṁ papivāṁsaiṁ sutasya RV.3.43.5^c.
kuvin mā gopān karase janasya RV.3.43.5^a.
kuvin me vasvo amṛtasya çikṣāḥ RV.3.43.5^d.
kuçikāso avasyavaḥ RV.3.42.9^c; AV.20.24.9^c.
kuṣumbhakas tad abravīt RV.1.191.16^a; ÇG.4.5.8. See *karnā çvāvit*.
kuṣṭayā te kṛṇāni MS.3.7.7: 84.14. See *kuṣṭhaya*.
kuṣṭānnam patitānnam MahānU.19.1^b.
ku ṣṭhāḥ ko vām aṇvinā SV.1.305^a. Cf. *kuṣṭho*.
kuṣṭhayā te kṛṇāni ApÇ.10.25.6. See *kuṣṭayā*.
kuṣṭhas tat sarvaṁ niṣ karat AV.5.4.10^c.
kuṣṭhasya naladasya ca AV.6.102.3^b.
kuṣṭhehi takmanāçana AV.5.4.1^c.
kuṣṭho himavatas pari AV.19.39.1^b.
kuṣmāṇḍāḥ: see *kuṣmāṇḍāḥ*.

kusindhe adhy a dadhāu AV.10.2.5^d.
kusūlā yo ca kuksilāh AV.8.6.10^c.
kuha tyā kuha nu çruta RV.5.74.2^a.
kuhayā kuhayākṛte RV.8.24.30^b.
kuha yantā suṣṭutīm kāvyasya RV.1.117.12^a.
kuha çyeneva petathuḥ RV.8.73.4^b.
kuha çruta indrah kasminn adya RV.10.22.1^a; AB.5.5.1;
 KB.22.8. Ps: kuha çruta indrah AÇ.7.11.28; kuha
 çrutah ÇÇ.10.5.20. *Designated as* kuha-çrutīya (sc.
 sukta) KB.22.8; AÇ.7.11.32. Cf. BrhD.7.22.
kuha sthaḥ kuha jagmathuḥ RV.8.73.4^a.
kuha svid dosā kuha vastor açvinā RV.10.40.2^a; N.3.15^a.
kuhā kaṁ pakvakaṁ pṛche AV.20.130.6.
kuhābhipitvaṁ karataḥ kuhogatuḥ RV.10.40.2^b; N.3.15^b.
kuhūm ahaṁ (AV.Vāit. kuhūm devīm) suvṛtaṁ (AV.
 MS.KS. sukrtaṁ; TS. subhagāṁ) vidmanāpasam AV.
 7.47.1^a; TS.3.3.11.5^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 195.8; KS.13.16^a;
 AÇ.1.10.8^a; ÇÇ.9.28.3^a; N.11.33^a. Ps: kuhūm devīm
 Vāit.1.16; kuhūm aham MS.4.13.10: 213.12; AÇ.1.10.7.
kuhūr devānām amṛtasya patnī AV.7.47.2^a; TS.3.3.
 11.5^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 195.10; KS.13.16^a; AÇ.1.10.8^a;
 ÇÇ.9.28.3^a. P: kuhūr devānām MS.4.13.10: 213.12.
kuhvā ahaṁ devayajyayā puṣṭimān paçumān (ApÇ. also
 puṣṭimatī paçumatī) bhayāsam (MÇ. oyajyayā prati-
 ṣṭhāṁ gameyam) ApÇ.4.13.2,3; MÇ.1.4.3.1.
kuhvāi (KSA. kuhve) trayo-ruṇāitāh TS.5.6.18.1; KSA.
 9.8.
kūcij jāyate sanayāsu navyah RV.10.4.5^a.
kūcit satīr urve gā viveda RV.9.87.8^b.
kūjate svāhā VS.22.7; MS.3.12.3: 160.15.
kūtaṁ sma trīhad abhimatīm eti RV.10.102.4^b.
kūṭayāsyā sam çīryante AV.12.4.3^a.
kūṭas trpāt sacate tām açastam GB.1.5.25^c.
kūtanānām tvā patmann ā dhūnomi KS.30.6. *See under*
 kukūnanānām.
kūdyāṁ padayopanīm AV.5.19.12^b.
kūpyābhyah svāhā VS.22.25; TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2;
 TB.3.8.17.5; ApÇ.20.11.17.
kūrkurah (ApMB. oras) sukūrkurah PG.1.16.24^a; ApMB.
 2.16.1^a (ApG.7.18.1). *See* kurkurah.
kūrkuṛo bālabandhanah (ApMB. vāla^a) PG.1.16.24^b;
 ApMB.2.16.1^b. *See* kurkuṛo.
kūrcaḥ HG.1.12.16.
kūrmāñ chaphaiḥ (MS. çaphaiḥ) VS.25.3; TS.5.7.13.1;
 MS.3.15.3: 178.8; KSA.13.3.
kūrmabhyo adadhuḥ çaphān AV.9.4.16^b.
kūlyābhyah svāhā TS.7.4.13.1. *See* kulyābhyah.
kūçmāñ (VSK.MS. kuçmāñ) chakapiṇḍaiḥ (MS. çaka^a)
 VS.25.7; VSK.27.10; MS.3.15.9: 180.6. *See next*.
kūçmāñ chakabhiḥ TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13. *See prec.*
kūṣṭho (read ku ṣṭho) devāv açvinā RV.5.74.1^a. Cf. ku
 ṣṭhaḥ.
kūçmāñ chakapiṇḍaiḥ (and çaka^a): *see* kuçmāñ etc.
kūçmāṇḍarājaputrāya svāhā MG.2.14.27.
kūçmāṇḍāḥ (sc. mantrah), kūçmāṇḍāni (sc. sūktāni), and
 kūçmāṇḍyah (sc. ṛcaḥ), also spelled kūç^a, GDh.19.12;
 20.12; 22.36; 24.9; ViDh.56.7; 86.12; VāDh.22.9;

23.21; 28.11; BDh.1.10.19.16; 2.1.2.31; 3.7.1; 3.10.10;
 4.3.8; 4.7.5; MDh.8.106; YDh.3.304; LADh.2.4; 3.11;
 VāDh.2.4; 3.11; VHDh.8.270; ÇāṅkhaDh.10.2; 13.
 19; BrhPDh.5.230,250; 7.33; 8.333; 9.22,246,274.
Designations of series of expiatory mantras, such as yad
 devā devahedanam VS.20.14 ff.; vāiçvānarāya prati-
 vedayāmah TA.2.6 ff.
krkalāsah pippakā çakunis (TS. krkalāsah çakuniḥ
 pippakā; KSA. krkilāsah etc.) te çaravyāyāi VS.24.40;
 TS.5.5.19.1; MS.3.14.21: 177.5; KSA.7.9.
krkavākūḥ sāvitrah VS.24.35; TS.5.5.18.1; MS.3.14.15:
 175.9; KSA.7.8.
krchreçritah çaktivanto gabhīrah RV.6.75.9^b; VS.29.46^b;
 TS.4.6.6.3^b; MS.3.16.3^b: 186.13; KSA.6.1^b.
krṇavad bhiṣajā çuciḥ AV.2.9.5^d.
krṇavan mānuṣā yugā RV.8.62.9^b.
krṇutaṁ yuja uttaram AV.6.54.2^d.
krṇutaṁ yuvam açvinā RV.8.73.7^b.
krṇutaṁ lakṣmāçvinā AV.6.141.3^d.
krṇuta dhūmaṁ vṛṣaṇah sakḥāyah AV.11.1.2^a. P:
 krṇuta dhūman Kāuṣ.60.22. *See* krṇota etc.
krṇutaṁ dhānyam bahu MS.2.7.12^b: 92.5.
krṇutaṁ nah sviṣṭim (MS.KS. sviṣṭam) VS.27.18^c; TS.4.
 1.8.2^c; MS.2.12.6^c: 150.13; KS.18.17^c. *See* grṇatā nah.
krṇutaṁ no adhvaraṁ çruṣṭimantam RV.1.93.12^d.
krṇutām tāv adhvarā jātavedasāu MÇ.5.1.3.27. Cf.
 krṇotu so.
krṇutām rtvig rtvijam RV.2.5.7^b.
krṇudhvaṁ rāya ātuje RV.7.32.9^b.
krṇuṣva pajah prasitiṁ na prthvīm RV.4.4.1^a; VS.13.9^a;
 TS.1.2.14.1^a; MS.2.7.15^a: 97.7; KS.10.5; 16.15^a; AB.
 1.19.8; KB.8.4; ÇB.7.4.1.33; AÇ.4.6.3; BDh.3.6.6;
 N.6.12^a. Ps: krṇuṣva pajah MS.4.11.5: 173.3; KS.
 6.11; TA.10.20.1; ÇÇ.5.9.11; KÇ.17.4.7; ApÇ.16.22.4;
 19.18.16; MÇ.5.1.7.40; —6.1.7; —11.9.2; MahanU.
 13.6; krṇuṣva Rvidh.2.13.1. *Designated as* rākṣoghniḥ
 (comm. krṇuṣva-pājtyah, sc. ṛcaḥ) ApÇ.7.13.4.
krṇuṣva rādho adriyah RV.1.10.7^d; 8.64.1^b; AV.20.
 93.1^b; SV.1.194^b; 2.704^b.
krṇuhi brahmanas pate RV.1.18.1^b; SV.1.139^b; VS.3.28^b;
 TS.1.5.6.4^b; 8.4; MS.1.5.4^b: 70.13; KS.7.2^b,9; ÇB.2.
 3.4.35^b; TA.10.1.11; N.6.10^b.
krṇota dhūmaṁ vṛṣaṇam sakḥāyah RV.3.29.9^a. *See*
 krṇota etc.
krṇoti pūrvam aparani çaotbhiḥ RV.6.47.15^d.
krṇoti yudhma ojaṣā janebhyah RV.1.55.5^b.
krṇoti viçvā supathā sugāni RV.6.64.1^c.
krṇotu mahyam asapatnam eva AV.9.2.7^b. Cf. krṇvanto
 etc.
krṇotu viçvacarṣaṇiḥ TB.2.4.8.7^d; ApÇ.6.30.10^d; MÇ.1.
 6.4.26^d; SMB.2.1.15^d; PG.3.1.4^d. *See* karotu etc.
krṇotu so adhvaraṁ (VS.TB. adhvarā) jātavedah VS.
 21.47; MS.4.13.7: 209.7; KS.18.21; TB.3.5.7.6; 6.11.4;
 12.2; AÇ.1.6.5. *See* so adhvarā, and cf. krṇutām tāv.
krṇoty asmāi varivo ya ittha RV.4.24.6^a.
krṇotv apramāyukam AV.19.44.3^c.

kṛṇomi tubhyaṁ sahaapatnyai vadhu AV.14.1.58^d. See *under* ariṣṭāṁ tvā.

kṛṇomi te prajāpatyam AV.3.23.5^a. See *karomi etc.*

kṛṇomi te prajāpānau AV.8.2.11^a.

kṛṇomi pativedanam AV.2.36.2^d.

kṛṇomi bhaginam mā AV.6.129.1^c.

kṛṇomi vadhri viṣkandham AV.3.9.2^c.

kṛṇomi vidvān bheṣajam AV.6.111.2^c, 3^c.

kṛṇomi satyam ūtaye AV.4.18.1^c.

kṛṇomy hrdayaḥriṣam AV.6.9.2^b.

kṛṇomy asmāi bheṣajam AV.8.2.5^c.

kṛṇomy asyai bheṣajam AV.8.6.3^c.

kṛṇomy ajim maghavāham indrah RV.4.42.5^c.

kṛṇoṣi tam martyeṣu praçastam RV.7.90.2^c; MS.4.14.2^c: 216.8.

kṛṇoṣi yac chavasā bhūri paçvaḥ RV.6.13.5^c.

kṛṇoṣindra yat tvam RV.8.62.5^b.

kṛṇoṣy ukthaçaṁsinah RV.6.45.6^b.

kṛṇvate dharuṇam divi RV.8.72.15^b; SV.2.832^b.

kṛṇvantu viçe devaḥ AV.2.13.4^c; MG.1.10.16^c; 22.12^c.

kṛṇvanto mahyam asapatnam eva AV.9.2.8^c. Cf. *kṛṇotu etc.*

kṛṇvanto varivo gave RV.9.62.3^a; SV.2.182^a.

kṛṇvanto viçvam āryam RV.9.63.5^b.

kṛṇvan devebhyo duvaḥ ÇÇ.8.16.1.

kṛṇvann anhrūpād uru RV.1.105.17^d; N.6.27.

kṛṇvann apāṁsi naryā purūṇi RV.8.96.21^c.

kṛṇvann apo varṣayan dyām utomām RV.9.96.3^c.

kṛṇvan viçvāny apāṁsi satyā RV.1.70.8^b.

kṛṇvan saṁcētum viçtam abhiṣtaye RV.9.84.2^c.

kṛṇvānā yad upocire AV.5.8.6^d; 11.10.17^d.

kṛṇvānāso amṛtatvāya gātum RV.1.72.9^b; 3.31.9^b; TB.2.5.8.10^d.

kṛṇvāno anyān (TS. anyān; MS. anyān) adharān sapatnān AV.2.29.3^d; TS.3.2.8.5^d; MS.1.2.10^c: 20.13; 4.12.3^d: 185.14; KÇ.10.5.3^d; ApÇ.11.12.3^c. See *kurvāno etc.*

kṛṇve panthām pitṛṣu yaḥ svargaḥ AV.11.1.28^d, 31^d.

kṛṇve-ham adharāns tathā AV.5.8.8^c.

kṛtaṁ yac chvaghni vicinoti kālē RV.10.42.9^b; AV.20.89.9^b. See *kṛtam iva*, and cf. *kṛtaṁ na çvaghni*.

kṛtaṁ rāye svastaye RV.5.64.6^d.

kṛtaṁ çṛṇve adhi kṣami RV.8.45.32^b.

kṛtaṁ satyam çrutam vratham AG.3.9.1^d.

kṛtaṁ saṁpadyate caran AB.7.15.4^d; ÇÇ.15.19^d.

kṛtaṁ cid onah pra mumugdhy (AV.TS.1.8.22.5^d, muktaṁ) asmat (KS. asmāt) RV.1.24.9^d; AV.6.97.2^d; 7.42.1^d; TS.1.4.45.1^d; 8.22.5^d; MS.1.3.39^d: 45.6; KS.4.13^d.

kṛtaṁ cid enah saṁ mahe daçasya RV.3.7.10^d.

kṛtaṁ cid eno namasā vivāse RV.6.51.8^d.

kṛtaṁ cid dhi ṣmā sanemi dveṣaḥ RV.4.10.7^{ab}.

kṛtaṁ tirtham suprapānam çubhas pati RV.10.40.13^c; ApMB.1.6.12^c. See *sugam tirtham*.

kṛtaṁ na tṛviyavataḥ RV.8.8.13^c.

kṛtaṁ na çvaghni vi cinoti devane RV.10.43.5^a; AV.20.17.5^a; N.5.22. Cf. *under kṛtam yac*.

kṛtaṁ nah suçriyo narā RV.8.8.17^c.

kṛtaṁ no dasrā vṛṣaṇā manīṣām RV.1.112.24^b; VS.34.29^b.

kṛtaṁ no yajūnam vidatheṣu cārum RV.7.84.3^a.

kṛtabrahmā çuçuvaḍ rātahavya (MS. ovyā) it RV.2.25.1^b; MS.4.14.10^b: 230.15; TB.2.8.5.2^b.

kṛtabrahmā samaryo bhavāti RV.7.70.6^b.

kṛtabrahmendo vṛddhamahāḥ RV.6.20.3^b.

kṛtam ayanam TS.4.3.3.1; 5.2.10.7; MS.2.7.20: 105.1; KS.39.7.

kṛtam iva çvaghni vi cinoti kālē AV.7.50.6^b. See *kṛtam yac*, and cf. *kṛtam na çvaghni*.

kṛtam iṣṭam brahmaṇo vīryeṇa AV.19.72.1^c.

kṛtam onah kadā cana TA.2.6.2^b; BDh.3.7.13^b.

kṛtaṁ brahmāṇi sūriṣu paçastā RV.7.84.3^b.

kṛtaṁ me dakṣiṇe haste AV.7.50.8^a.

kṛtayāmam Kauç.76.6.

kṛtavyadhani vidhya tam AV.5.14.9^a. P: *kṛtavyadhani* Kauç.39.11.

kṛtasya kāryasya ca AV.3.24.5^c.

kṛtā ivopa hi prasarsre apsu RV.2.35.5^c.

kṛtāgasō devapīyor arādhasaḥ AV.1.2.5.60^b, 65^b.

kṛtā dhānā attavo te haribhyām RV.3.35.7^b.

kṛtāni kartvāni ca RV.8.63.6^b. Cf. *kṛtāni yā*.

kṛtāni brahma jujuṣann imāni RV.7.61.6^d.

kṛtāni yā ca kartvā RV.1.25.11^c. Cf. *kṛtāni kartvāni*.

kṛtānīd asya kartvā RV.9.47.2^a.

kṛtān nah pāhy anhasaḥ (TA. enasaḥ) MS.4.14.17^c: 244.9; TA.2.3.1^c. See *ṛtān mā*.

kṛtāya subhavinam TB.3.4.1.16. See *next but one*.

kṛtāya svāhā VS.22.8; MS.3.12.3: 161.7.

kṛtāyādīnavadarçam VS.30.18. See *prec. but one*.

kṛtir ity ekādaça gandharvaganāḥ TA.1.9.3^d.

kṛto cid atra maruto rapanta RV.7.57.5^a.

kṛto yonau (KS. kṛto yonir) vapateḥa bṛjam (VS.ÇB. vījam) RV.10.101.3^b; AV.3.17.2^b; VS.12.68^b; TS.4.2.5.5^b; MS.2.7.12^b: 91.15; KS.16.12^b; ÇB.7.2.2.5. P: *kṛte yonau* Vait.28.32.

kṛttim vasāna (MS. onā) ā (MS.KS. uc) cara VS.16.51^d; TS.4.5.10.4^d; MS.2.9.9^f: 128.2; KS.17.16^d; N.5.22.

kṛttikā nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.1; MS.2.13.20: 165.12; ApÇ.17.6.5; MÇ.6.2.3.

kṛttikābhyaḥ svāhā TB.3.1.4.1.

kṛttikāç cakṛtaṁ tvā ApMB.2.2.3^b.

kṛttivāsāḥ pinākahasto=vaṭatadhanvom (KS.N. odhanva) KS.9.7; LÇ.5.3.12; N.3.21. See *under avatatadhanva*.

kṛttir dūrçāni bibhrati AV.8.6.11^b.

kṛtyayā kṛtasya brahmaṇā TB.2.4.4.2^c. See *dūṣyā kṛtasya*.

kṛtyām hanmi kṛtam aham TB.2.4.2.1^d.

kṛtyā kartāram rehatu AV.5.14.11^c.

kṛtyā kulbajam avṛta AV.12.5.53^b.

kṛtyākṛtaṁ valaginam AV.5.31.12^a. Cf. *kṛtyākṛto*.

kṛtyākṛtā saṁbhrītā viçvarupā AV.10.1.2^b, 24^b.

kṛtyākṛte dūṣkṛte vidyutam devahetim AV.10.1.23^b.

kṛtyākṛto valaginaḥ AV.10.1.31^a. Cf. *kṛtyākṛtaṁ*.

kṛtyā kṛtyākṛtaṁ punaḥ AV.5.14.5^d, 12^d, 13^d.

kṛtyām kṛtyākṛto devaḥ AV.5.14.3^c.

krtyām krtyākṛto gṛham AV.19.45.1^b.
 krtyām cakāra pāpmane AV.5.14.6^b.
 krtyādūṣaṇa evāyam AV.19.34.4^a.
 krtyādūṣaṇīḡ ca yāḥ AV.8.7.10^d.
 krtyādūṣir ayaṁ maṇiḥ AV.2.4.6^a.
 krtyām nirṛtiṁ cakāra (TA. ca) MS.4.14.17^b: 246.15;
 TA.2.4.1^b.
 krtyāsaktir vy alyate RV.10.85.28^b; AV.14.1.26^b; ApMB.
 1.6.8^b.
 krtyāḥ santu krtyākṛte AV.5.14.5^a.
 krtye krtyākṛtaṁ punaḥ AV.5.14.10^d.
 krtye-mitrebhyo bhava AV.11.10.6^c.
 krtyāiṣā padvatī bhūtva (RV. bhūtvī) RV.10.85.29^c; AV.
 14.1.25^c; ApMB.1.17.7^c.
 kṛtrimāḥ kaṅkataḥ ṣatadan ya eṣaḥ AV.14.2.68^a. P:
 kṛtrimāḥ Kāuṣ.76.5.
 kṛtvā devāir etc.: see kṛtvī etc.
 kṛtvāya sā mahim ukhām VS.11.59^a; TS.4.1.5.4^a; 5.1.
 6.4; MS.2.7.6^a: 81.5; KS.16.5^a; ÇB.6.5.2.21; ApÇ.16.
 5.3; MÇ.6.1.2. P: kṛtvāya KÇ.16.4.4.
 kṛtvī (AV. kṛtvā) devāir nikilbiṣam RV.10.109.7^b; AV.5.
 17.11^b.
 kṛtvī (AV. kṛtvā) savarnām adadur (AV. adadhur) viva-
 svate RV.10.17.2^b; AV.18.2.33^b; N.12.10^b.
 kṛtsnam vedam amṛtam annādyabhāgam ÇÇ.13.12.10.
 kṛtsnam tad ṛtulakṣaṇam TA.1.2.3^b.
 kṛdhi kṣumanāṁ jaritāram agne RV.2.9.5^c.
 kṛdhi tokāya jīvase RV.8.67.12^c.
 kṛdhi patim svapatyasya rāyaḥ RV.2.9.5^d.
 kṛdhi praketaṁ upa māsy ā bhara RV.2.17.7^c.
 kṛdhi prajāvatir iṣaḥ RV.9.23.3^c.
 kṛdhi prajāsv abhāgam RV.8.53 (Vāl.5).6^b.
 kṛdhi ratnāṁ yajamānāya sukrato RV.7.16.6^a.
 kṛdhi ratnāṁ susanitar dhanānām RV.3.18.5^a.
 kṛdhi vājāṁ apo dhiyaḥ RV.8.26.25^c.
 kṛdhi vṛṣaṇu indra vasyaso naḥ RV.2.17.8^d.
 kṛdhi suṣṭhāne rodasi punānaḥ RV.9.97.27^d.
 kṛdhi jaritre maghavann avo mahat RV.8.97.8^e.
 kṛdhi dhiyaṁ jaritre vājaratnām RV.10.42.7^d; AV.20.
 89.7^d; MS.4.14.5^d: 222.4; TB.2.8.2.7^d.
 kṛdhi na urdhvāṁ carathāya jīvase RV.1.36.4^c; MS.4.13.
 1^c: 199.10; KS.15.12^c; AB.2.2.21; TB.3.6.1.2^c. P:
 kṛdhi naḥ MÇ.5.2.8.10.
 kṛdhi no adya varivah svastimat RV.9.84.1^c.
 kṛdhi no ahṛayo deva savitaḥ RV.10.93.9^a.
 kṛdhi no yaçaso jane RV.9.61.28^b; SV.1.479^b; 2.128^b;
 PB.6.10.13.
 kṛdhi no rāya uḇijo yaviṣṭha RV.3.15.3^d.
 kṛdhi śv (TS. sv) asmān (MS. usmān) aditer anāgān (TS.
 anāgāḥ) RV.4.12.4^c; TS.4.7.15.7^c; MS.3.16.5^c: 192.8;
 KS.2.15^c.
 kṛdhi sahasrasām ṛṣim RV.1.10.11^d.
 kṛdhi sv etc.: see kṛdhi śv etc.
 kṛdhukarnī ca kroçatu AV.11.9.7^b; 10.7^b.
 kṛdhu sthulam upātasat AV.20.136.1^b; VS.23.28^b; ÇÇ.
 12.24.2.2^b. See anu sthulam.
 kṛntata nābhim GG.2.7.22.

kṛntatrād eṣām uparā ud āyan RV.10.27.23^b; N.2.22^b.
 kṛnta darbha sapatnān me AV.19.28.8^a.
 kṛnta me dviṣato maṇe AV.19.28.8^d.
 kṛnta me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.28.8^b.
 kṛnta me sarvān durhārdaḥ AV.19.28.8^c.
 kṛpamāṇam akr̥nutaṁ vicakṣe RV.1.116.14^d.
 kṛpayato nūnam aty atha RV.8.46.16^c.
 kṛpā nāma sthāpaḥ svahākṛtāḥ pṛthivīm āviçata ApÇ.10.
 14.1.
 kṛpā pāvaka rocāse RV.6.2.6^d; AV.18.4.59^d; SV.1.83^d.
 kṛṣana idam te pari dadāmy amum SMB.1.6.22. P:
 kṛṣana GG.2.10.30.
 kṛṣanaḥ pātv aṇhasaḥ AV.4.10.1^d, 3^d.
 kṛṣaṁ na hāsur aghnyāḥ RV.8.75.8^c; TS.2.6.11.2^c; MS.
 4.11.6^c: 175.9; KS.7.17^c.
 kṛṣānum astīn tiṣyaṁ sadhastha ā RV.10.64.8^c.
 kṛṣānur astā manasā bhuṛanyan RV.4.27.3^d.
 kṛṣānor astur asanām uruṣyathāḥ RV.1.155.2^d; N.11.8^d.
 kṛṣānor astur manasāḥ bibhyuṣā RV.9.77.2^d.
 kṛṣāno savyān ā yacha PB.1.7.8. P: kṛṣā^o LÇ.2.8.12.
 kṛṣāḥ santo vyasthakāḥ PB.24.18.7^b.
 kṛṣitaṁ pīvati naçat AV.20.136.12^c.
 kṛṣitaṁ pīvati labhet AV.20.136.16^b.
 kṛṣann it phala aḇitaṁ kṛnoti RV.10.117.7^a.
 kṛṣim susasyām ut kṛṣe (KS. kṛdhi) MS.1.2.2^a: 11.7; 3.6.
 8: 70.10; KS.2.3; MÇ.2.1.2.11, 13.
 kṛṣim anu vi krameḥ-hani kṛṣyās tām nir bhajāmo yo-smān
 dveṣti yaṁ vayan dviṣmaḥ AV.10.5.34.
 kṛṣir vṛṣtir yajamānāya kalpatām TB.3.1.2.4^d.
 kṛṣir hiraṇyapṛakāṛa Kāuṣ.106.7^c.
 kṛṣiç ca mā indraç ca me MS.2.11.5: 143.1.
 kṛṣiç ca me vṛṣtiç ca me VS.18.9; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.11.
 4: 141.17; KS.18.9.
 kṛṣiç chandah VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.15;
 KS.17.3. Cf. tat kṛṣiḥ.
 kṛṣiḥ sahasraprakāṛa Kāuṣ.106.7^c.
 kṛṣe tad indra pāuṇsyam RV.8.3.20^d; 32.3^c.
 kṛṣṭapacyāç (TS.KS. *pacyam) ca me-kṛṣṭapacyāç (TS.
 KS. *pacyam) ca me VS.18.14; TS.4.7.5.1; MS.2.11.5:
 142.8; KS.18.10.
 kṛṣṭinām vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.6.45.16^b.
 kṛṣṭinām vṛṣabham sute gṛnāti RV.7.26.5^b.
 kṛṣṭinām anv āhuvah RV.8.32.19^b.
 kṛṣṭinām eka id vaçi RV.8.13.9^b.
 kṛṣṭir anyo dhārayati praviktāḥ RV.7.85.3^c.
 kṛṣṭir iyarty ojaṣā RV.1.7.8^b; AV.20.70.14^b; SV.2.972^b.
 kṛṣṭir yo viçvā abhy asty eka it RV.8.24.19^c; AV.20.65.
 1^c; SV.1.387^c.
 kṛṣṭe phālona rohati AV.10.6.33^b.
 kṛṣṇam vyaktam asthita RV.10.127.7^b.
 kṛṣṇagrīva āgneyo rarāṭe (MS. lalāṭe) purastat VS.24.1;
 MS.3.13.2: 168.10. See āgneyāu kṛṣṇagrīvāu, and cf.
 āgneyah, and kṛṣṇagrīvā.
 kṛṣṇagrīvah çitīkakṣo-ñjīsakthas (MS. -ñjīsakthas) ta
 āindragnāḥ VS.24.4; MS.3.13.5: 169.10.
 kṛṣṇagrīvā āgneyah VS.24.6, 9, 14; MS.3.13.7: 170.1; 3.
 13.10: 170.8; 3.13.12: 170.12; 3.13.13: 171.3; 3.13.15:

171.9; 3.13.16; 171.12; ApÇ.20.14.7. P: kṛṣṇagrīvāḥ
ApÇ.20.14.8,11; 15.2. Cf. *under* kṛṣṇagrīva.
kṛṣṇam ca varṇam aruṇam ca saṁ dhuḥ RV.1.73.7^d; TB.
2.7.12.6^d.
kṛṣṇam ta oma ruçataḥ puro bhāḥ RV.4.7.9^a.
kṛṣṇam ta oma ruçadūrme ajara RV.1.58.4^d.
kṛṣṇam niyānam harayāḥ suparnāḥ RV.1.164.47^a; AV.
6.22.1^a; 9.10.22^a; 13.3.9^a; MS.4.12.5^a: 193.7; KS.11.
9^a,13^a; AÇ.2.13.7; N.7.24^a. P: kṛṣṇam niyānam Vait.
9.5; MÇ.5.2.6.10. *Designated as* kṛṣṇa-mantra VHDh.
5.481; 6.356. *See* asitavarnā.
kṛṣṇapavir oṣadhibhir vavakṣe RV.7.8.2^d.
kṛṣṇaprutāu vevije asya sakṣitau RV.1.140.3^a.
kṛṣṇam anyad dharitāḥ saṁ bharanti RV.1.115.5^d; AV.
20.123.2^d; VS.33.38^d; MS.4.14.4^d: 220.10; TB.2.8.7.2^d.
kṛṣṇam abhvaṁ mahi varpaḥ karikrataḥ RV.1.140.5^b.
kṛṣṇayā bādhitō viçā RV.8.73.18^b.
kṛṣṇavarṇa namo-stu te RVKh.10.14.2.4^b.
kṛṣṇavyathir asvadayan na bhūma RV.2.4.7^d.
kṛṣṇaḥ çvetō=ruṣo yāmo asya RV.10.20.9^a.
kṛṣṇasya stuvato narn RV.8.85.4^b.
kṛṣṇā asedhad apa sadmano jāḥ RV.6.47.21^b.
kṛṣṇāḥ pṛsantas trāiyambakāḥ VS.24.18. P: kṛṣṇāḥ
pṛsantaḥ ApÇ.20.14.14.
kṛṣṇām yad enīm abhi varpasā bhūt RV.10.3.2^a; SV.
2.897^a.
kṛṣṇā kṛṇoti jihvayā RV.6.60.10^c; SV.2.499^c.
kṛṣṇāc cit tamasaḥ pari AV.5.30.11^d.
kṛṣṇājine tilān kṛtvā ViDh.87.10^a.
kṛṣṇāñ chukladato mṛgān AB.8.23.3^b.
kṛṣṇāñjir alpañjir mahāñjis ta usasyāḥ VS.24.4; MS.3.13.
5: 169.10.
kṛṣṇā tamānsi jāṅghanat RV.9.66.24^c.
kṛṣṇā tamānsi tviṣyā jaghāna RV.10.89.2^d.
kṛṣṇād ud asthad arya vihayāḥ RV.1.123.1^c.
kṛṣṇā dhānā rohiṇīr dhenavas te AV.18.4.34^b. *See*
arjunīḥ.
kṛṣṇādhvā tapū raṇvaç ciketa RV.2.4.6^c.
kṛṣṇān varṣābhyāḥ VS.24.11. *See* kṛṣṇā etc.
kṛṣṇā babhrunikāçāḥ pitṛṇām agniṣvāttānām VS.24.18.
kṛṣṇā bhāumāḥ VS.24.10; MS.3.13.11: 170.10; ApÇ.
20.14.6.
kṛṣṇā māteti çuçrūma AV.7.74.1^b.
kṛṣṇā yad goṣv aruṇīṣu sīdat RV.10.61.4^a.
kṛṣṇāya namaḥ VHDh.6.294.
kṛṣṇāya svāḥ VS.25.1; TS.7.3.18.1; MS.3.15.2: 178.4;
KSA.3.8; TB.3.8.17.4; ApÇ.20.6.4; 11.13.
kṛṣṇāyāḥ putro arjunāḥ AV.13.3.26^a.
kṛṣṇā rajānsi taviṣīm dadhānaḥ RV.1.35.4^d; MS.4.14.6^d:
223.16; TB.2.8.6.1^d.
kṛṣṇā rajānsi patsutaḥ RV.8.43.6^a; KS.7.16^a; ÇÇ.3.5.10.
kṛṣṇā rūpāny arjunā vi vo made RV.10.21.3^c.
kṛṣṇā varṣābhyāḥ MS.3.13.19: 172.5. *See* kṛṣṇān etc.
kṛṣṇā vārunāḥ VS.24.15; MS.3.13.13: 171.5; ApÇ.20.
14.9.
kṛṣṇā satī ruçatā dhāsinaiṣā RV.4.3.9^c.
kṛṣṇāsu rohiṇīṣu ca RV.8.93.13^b; ArS.2.1^b.

kṛṣṇāsv agne aruṣo vi bhāhi RV.3.15.3^b.
kṛṣṇena çatabāhunā TA.10.1.8^c; MahānU.4.5^b.
kṛṣṇebhir aktoṣa ruçadbhiḥ RV.1.62.8^c.
kṛṣṇeṣu tvā nīṣeṣu tvāsiteṣu tvā jīmīteṣu sādāyāmi KS.
40.4.
kṛṣṇāikā rohiṇī dve AV.6.83.2^b.
kṛṣṇāitāya svāḥ TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
kṛṣṇo nonāva vṛṣabho yadīdam RV.1.79.2^b; TS.3.1.11.5^b;
MS.4.12.5^b: 193.9; KS.11.13^b.
kṛṣṇo rātryai (TS. rātriyai) VS.24.36; TS.5.5.15.1; MS.3.
14.17: 176.4; KSA.7.5.
kṛṣṇo=sy akhareṣṭhah (MS.KS. and most mss. of MÇ.
oṣṭhah) VS.2.1; TS.1.1.11.1; MS.1.1.11: 7.6; 4.1.13:
17.7; KS.1.11; 31.10; ÇB.1.3.3.1; TB.3.3.6.2; MÇ.1.
2.5.23; ApÇ.1.6.2; 2.8.1. P: kṛṣṇo=si KÇ.2.7.19.
kṛṣṇāu dvāu rohitau dvāu AV.5.23.4^b.
kṛṣyā anyo rasebhyāḥ AV.2.4.5^d.
kṛṣyāi kṣemāya rāyyai poṣyā tvā VSK.10.4.5; ApÇ.13.
17.7; MÇ.7.1.3. *Cf. next.*
kṛṣyāi tvā VS.9.22; 14.21; TS.4.3.7.2; 7.1.11.1; MS.2.
8.3: 109.1; KS.17.3; KSA.1.2; ÇB.5.2.1.25; 8.3.4.8;
TB.3.8.3.6; MÇ.7.1.3. *Cf. prec.*
kṛṣyāi tvā susasyāyāi (KS.2.3, sumanasyāyāi) TS.1.2.2.3;
6.1.3.7; KS.2.3; 23.4; ApÇ.10.10.1. *See* susasyāḥ.
kṛṣvā kṛṇo akṛtam yat te asti RV.6.18.15^c; MS.4.12.3^c:
183.7; KS.8.16^c.
kṛṣvā duvāṁsy antamā sacemā RV.7.22.4^c; SV.2.1148^c.
kṛṣvā yujaç cid antaram RV.1.10.9^d.
kṛptam ca me kṛptiç ca me VS.18.11; TS.4.7.2.2; MS.
2.11.3: 141.7; KS.18.8.
kṛptā ṛtavah TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
kṛptim me=vocāḥ ApÇ.10.1.4; AÇ.1.23.15.
kṛptir asi kalpatām me TB.3.7.5.8; ApÇ.4.10.9.
kṛptir asi diçām AB.8.9.12. *See* diçām kṛptir asi.
ke apsu svāsūrvarāsu pāunsye RV.10.50.3^d.
ketave manave brahmaṇo devajātave svāḥ ApMB.2.21.7
(ApG.8.22.7).
ketavo aruṇāsaç ca TA.1.21.3^a; 24.4^a; 31.6^a.
ketah saketaḥ suketas (MS. ketah suketah saketas; KS.
ketas suketas saketas) to na adityā ajyūm (MS. havisō)
juṣāṇa (KS. adityā juṣāṇa asya havisō) viyantu (MS.KS.
vyantu svāḥ) TS.1.5.3.3; MS.1.7.1: 110.4; 1.7.5:
114.7; KS.8.14; 9.3.
ketā ca mā suketā ca purastād gopāyetām PG.3.4.14.
ketāya tvā TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.8.13: 117.4; KS.22.5.
ketum yajūnām vidathasya sadhanam RV.3.3.3^a.
ketum kṛṇvan divas pari RV.9.64.8^a; SV.2.309^a.
ketum kṛṇvan aketave RV.1.6.3^a; AV.20.26.6^a; 47.12^a;
69.11^a; SV.2.820^a; VS.29.37^a; TS.7.4.20.1^a; MS.3.16.
3^a: 185.8; KSA.4.9^a; TB.3.9.4.3; ApÇ.20.16.3; MÇ.9.
2.3. P: ketum kṛṇvan YDh.1.300; BṛhPDh.9.65.311.
ketum kṛṇvāne ajare bhūriretasā TS.4.3.11.1^d; ApMB.
2.20.31^d. *See* ketumatī.
(om)ketum tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.9.
ketum divo rocanasthām uṣarbudham RV.3.2.14^b.
ketumatī ajare bhūriretasā (MS. oṣau) AV.8.9.12^d; MS.2.
13.10^d: 160.4; KS.39.10^d. *See* ketum kṛṇvāne.

ketumad dundubhir vavadṛti (AV. ^otu) RV.6.47.31^b; AV. 6.126.3^b; VS.29.57^b; TS.4.6.6.7^b; MS.3.16.3^b; 187.12; KSA.6.1^b.

ketumanta ud Iratām AV.3.19.6^d.

ketumān udyan sahamāno rajāṁsi AV.13.2.28^o.

ketur yajñasya pūrvyaḥ RV.3.11.3^b.

ketur viçvanḥ bhuvanam aviveça TB.3.7.10.1^b; ApÇ.9.18. 15^b. Cf. *under* koṣu viçvanḥ.

kotūn kṛtvānīkaçaḥ AV.6.103.3^b.

ke te agne ripave bandhanāsaḥ RV.5.12.4^a.

ke te nara indra ye ta iṣe RV.10.50.3^a.

ketena çarman sacate suśāmaṇi RV.8.60.18^a.

ke te vājāyāsuryāya hinvire RV.10.50.3^a.

keto agniḥ MS.1.9.1: 131.1; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.4.

ke dhāsim agno anṛtasya pānti RV.5.12.4^c.

kena karmāṇi pūruṣaḥ AV.10.2.18^d.

kena carasi ÇB.2.5.2.20; KÇ.5.5.6.

kena jātenāsi jātavedaḥ AV.5.11.2^d.

kena devān anu kṣiyati AV.10.2.22^a.

kena dāivajanīr viçaḥ AV.10.2.22^b.

kena dyāur uttarā hitā AV.10.2.24^b.

kena nu tvam atharvan kāvyena AV.5.11.2^c.

kena parjanyaṁ anv eti AV.10.2.19^a.

kena pary abhavat divam AV.10.2.18^b.

kena pārṣṇi ābhrte pūruṣasya AV.10.2.1^a. P: kena pārṣṇi Vāit.37.19.

kena mahā manasā rīramāma RV.1.165.2^d; MS.4.11.3^d: 168.9; KS.9.18^d.

kena māṁsanī sambhṛtāni kena gulphāu AV.10.2.1^b.

kena yajñāni ca çraddhāni ca AV.10.2.19^c.

kena vā te manasā dāçema RV.1.76.1^d; KS.39.14^d.

kena çrotriyaṁ āpnoti AV.10.2.20^a.

kena sanivatsarāni mame AV.10.2.20^d.

kena sat ksatram ucyate AV.10.2.22^d.

kena samāpnuyām Vāit.37.14.

kena sāyamibhavanī dade AV.10.2.16^d.

kena somāni vicakṣaṇāni AV.10.2.19^b.

kenāṅgulīḥ peçanīḥ kena khāni AV.10.2.1^c.

kenāpo anv atanuta AV.10.2.16^a.

kenābhi mahā parvatān AV.10.2.18^c.

kenāsmīn nihitāni manah AV.10.2.19^d.

kenāhar akarod ruce AV.10.2.16^b.

konedam anyan nakṣatram AV.10.2.22^c.

kenedam ūrdhvaṁ tiryak ca AV.10.2.24^c.

kenemam agniḥ pūruṣaḥ AV.10.2.20^c.

kenemaṁ parameṣṭhinam AV.10.2.20^b.

kenemaṁ bhūmim āurṇot AV.10.2.18^a.

keneyaṁ bhūmir vihitā AV.10.2.24^a.

kenochlakḥāu madhyataḥ kaḥ pratiṣṭhām AV.10.2.1^d.

keno nu kaṁ çromatena na çuçuve RV.8.66.9^c; AV.20. 97.3^o.

ke pāyavaḥ sanīṣanta dyumantaḥ RV.5.12.4^b.

ke me maryakāni vi yavanta gobhīḥ RV.5.2.5^a.

ke yājayanti ApÇ.10.1.3. Cf. ko yajñāḥ.

kevalāgho (TB., *both text and comm.*, kevalādyo) bhavati kevalādi RV.10.117.6^d; TB.2.8.8.3^d; N.7.3.

kevalindrāya duduhe hi grṣṭiḥ AV.8.9.24^a.

(om) keçavaṁ tarpayami BDh.2.5.9.10.

keçaçmaçruroma pari vapa nakhāni ca kuru Kauç.54.1. Cf. PG.2.1.7.

keçaçmaçrulomanakhāny udaksamīsthanī kuru AG.1. 18.6.

keçā naḍa iva vardhantām AV.6.137.2^c3^o.

keçā na çṛṣan yaçase çriyāi çikhā VS.19.92^o; MS.3.11.9^c: 154.11; KS.38.3^c; TB.2.6.4.6^c.

keçān khadanta āsate AV.5.19.3^d.

keçā barhiḥ ApÇ.6.20.2.

keçinīm sarvabhūtānām RVKh.10.127.11^a.

keçinī çvalominī ApMB.2.13.10^a (ApG.6.15.6); HG.2. 3.7^a.

keçi kotasya vidvān RV.10.136.6^o.

keçidam jyotir ucyate RV.10.136.1^d; N.12.26^d.

keçi bibharti rodasi RV.10.136.1^b; N.12.26^b.

keçi viçvanḥ svar dīçe RV.10.136.1^c; N.12.26^c.

keçi viçvā bhuvanāni vidvān TS.3.2.2.2^b.

keçi viṣasya pātreṇa RV.10.130.7^c.

keçebhyaḥ çamī AV.6.30.3^d.

keçebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.

keçeṣu yac ca pāpakam SMB.1.3.2^a.

keçy agniḥ keçi viṣam RV.10.136.1^a; N.12.26^a. Cf. BrhD.8.49.

keçu (Vāit. koṣv idam) viçvanḥ bhuvanam ā viveça AÇ. 10.9.2^d; ÇÇ.16.6.1^d; Vāit.37.1^d. See *toṣu etc.*, *yeçu etc.*, and cf. kotur viçvanḥ.

keçu viṣṇus triṣu padeṣv asthaḥ (ÇÇ. padeṣv iṣṭaḥ; Vāit. padeṣu jiṣṇuḥ) AÇ.10.9.2^c; ÇÇ.16.6.1^c; Vāit.37.1^c. See *yeçu viṣṇus*.

keṣṭhā naraḥ çreṣṭhatamāḥ RV.5.61.1^a. P: keṣṭhā naraḥ ÇÇ.16.11.9. Cf. BrhD.5.69.

keṣv antaḥ puruṣa ā viveça VS.23.51^a; ÇB.13.5.2.15; AÇ.10.9.2^a; ÇÇ.16.6.3^a. See *kiṁ svid antaḥ*.

keṣv idam etc.: see *keçu viçvanḥ*.

ke svid devā abhidyavaḥ GB.1.5.23^b.

ke svid devāḥ pravovajāḥ GB.1.5.23^a. Cf. pra vo vājā.

ke svid devā haviṣmantāḥ GB.1.5.23^c.

kāirāta prēna upatṛnya babhro AV.5.13.5^a. Cf. Kauç.29.8.

kāirātikā kumārikā AV.10.4.14^a.

ko agniṁ iṭṭe haviṣa ghytena RV.1.84.18^a; N.14.27^a.

ko addhā veda ka ila pra vocat RV.3.54.5^a; 10.129.6^a; MS.4.12.1^a: 178.16; TB.2.8.9.5^a. P: ko-addhā veda MÇ.5.1.9.38.

ko adya naryo devakāmaḥ RV.4.25.1^a; AB.6.19.10; GB. 2.6.2. Ps: ko adya naryaḥ AÇ.7.12.1; ko adya Rvidh. 2.13.3.

ko adya yuñkte dhuri gā ṛtasya RV.1.84.16^a; AV.18.1.6^a; SV.1.341^a; TS.4.2.11.3^a; MS.3.16.4^a: 190.4; KSA.5. 21^a; AÇ.4.12.3; N.14.25^a. Ps: ko adya yuñkte TS.4. 4.12.5; Svidh.1.8.2; ko adya MS.4.10.4: 153.5; kaḥ (ity adhyātmikīḥ) Rvidh.1.20.4. Cf. BrhD.1.57.

ko adhvaro maruta (MS. maruta) ā vavarta RV.1.165.2^b; MS.4.11.3^b: 168.8; KS.9.18^b.

ko apānaṁ vyānam u AV.10.2.13^b.

ko apavahad imā dugdhāni AV.20.130.1.

ko ambādadata dadat MS.1.10.2^d: 142.9. See *ko-mbaṁ*.

ko arka indra katamaḥ sa hotā RV.6.21.4^d.
 ko arjunyaḥ payaḥ AV.20.130.3.
 ko asiknyaḥ payaḥ AV.20.130.2.
 ko asminn āpo vyadadhāt viṣṇvṛtaḥ AV.10.2.11^a.
 ko asmin prāṇam avayat AV.10.2.13^a.
 ko asmin yajñam adadhāt AV.10.2.14^a.
 ko asmin rūpam adadhāt AV.10.2.12^a.
 ko asmin reto ny adadhāt AV.10.2.17^a.
 ko asmin varṇam ābharat AV.11.8.16^d.
 ko asmin satyaṁ ko-nṛtam AV.10.2.14^a.
 ko asmāi vasaḥ pary adadhāt AV.10.2.15^a.
 ko asya bāhū sam abharat AV.10.2.5^a.
 ko asya vīraḥ sadhamādām āpa RV.4.23.2^a.
 ko asya veda prathamasyāhnaḥ RV.10.10.6^a; AV.18.1.7^a.
 ko asya veda bhuvanasya nābhim VS.23.59^a; ÇB.13.5.2.20.
 ko asya çusmanī taviṣim varāte RV.5.32.9^a.
 ko asyākalpayaj javam AV.10.2.15^d.
 ko asya dhāma katidhā vyuṣṭiḥ AV.8.9.10^d. See kati dhāmāni.
 ko asyā no druho-vadyavatyāḥ AV.7.103.1^a. P: ko asyā naḥ Kauç.59.19.
 ko asyāyur akalpayat AV.10.2.15^b.
 kotanāsu (sc te çukra çukram ā dhūnomi) TS.3.3.3.1.
 See under kukūnanānām.
 ko dadarça prathamāṁ jāyamānam RV.1.164.4^a; AV.9.9.4^a.
 ko dāmpatī samanāsā vi yūyot RV.10.95.12^c.
 ko-dāt kasmā adāt VS.7.48; ÇB.4.3.4.32; ÇÇ.4.7.15; 7.18.7; KÇ.10.2.32. See ka idam kasmā.
 ko devayantam aṇavat RV.1.40.7^a.
 ko devānām avo adyā vṛṇite RV.4.25.3^a.
 ko deveṣu vanute dīrgham āyuh AV.7.103.1^d.
 ko dyāvāprthivi antarikṣam VS.23.50^b.
 ko dhiṣṇyām prati vācam papada RV.10.114.9^b.
 ko nānāma vacasā somyāya RV.4.25.2^a.
 ko nāmāsi (Kauç. adds kirigotrah) VS.7.29; VSK.9.1.4; KS.37.13; 38.4; ÇB.4.5.6.4; 11.5.4.1; ÇG.2.2.4; Kauç.55.10; SMB.1.6.17; GG.2.10.22; KhG.2.4.12; PG.2.2.17; ApMB.2.3.27 (ApG.4.11.2); HG.1.5.4; MG.1.22.4.
 See ko-si, ko-si ko nāma, kā nāmāsi, and cf. katamo vā.
 ko nu gāuh ka ekaṣiḥ AV.8.9.25^a.
 ko nu maryā amithitah RV.8.45.37^a; TA.1.3.1^a; N.4.2^a.
 Cf. BrhD.2.109.
 ko nu vām mitrāvaruṇāv (MS. °varuṇā) rīṭayan RV.5.41.1^a; MS.4.14.10^a; 23.1.9; KB.23.3; ÇB.13.5.1.11. P: ko nu vām mitrāvaruṇāu ÇÇ.10.6.18. Cf. BrhD.5.36.
 ko nu vām mitrāstutah RV.5.67.5^a.
 ko no mahyā aditaye punar dāt RV.1.24.1^a.
 ko-ntarikṣe çabdam karoti TA.1.12.5^d.
 ko nv atra maruto māmāhe vaḥ RV.1.165.13^a; MS.4.11.3^a; 170.2; KS.9.18^a.
 ko nv enām janayet punaḥ ÇB.14.6.9.34^d; BrhU.3.9.34^d.
 kopayatha prthivīm prṇimātaraḥ RV.5.57.3^a; TB.2.4.4.3^a.
 ko bhāṇam ko nṛto dadhāu AV.10.2.17^d.
 ko bhrātraṁ vaṣṭi kavaye ka uti RV.4.25.2^d.

ko bhrūnaghne bhikṣam ApDh.1.10.29.1.
 ko mānsate vītihotrah sudevaḥ RV.1.84.18^d; N.14.27^d.
 ko mānsate santam indraṁ ko anti RV.1.84.17^b; N.14.26^b.
 ko mahmānām ca nāma ca AV.10.2.12^b.
 ko mānsam kuta ābharat AV.11.8.12^d.
 ko mā dadarça katamaḥ sa devaḥ RV.10.51.2^a.
 ko mām annam manuṣyo dayeta TB.2.8.8.2^d.
 ko mṛdāti katama āgamiṣṭhaḥ RV.4.43.2^a.
 ko mṛdāti katamo no mayas karat RV.10.64.1^a.
 ko-mbādadate dadat AÇ.2.18.13^d. See ko umbrā.
 ko yajñah AG.1.23.21. Cf. ko yājyanti.
 ko yajñakamaḥ ka u pūrtikāmaḥ AV.7.103.1^a.
 ko yajñair vājiniṣasā RV.5.74.7^d.
 ko vaḥ prāṇayati sa vaḥ prāṇayatu ApÇ.1.16.8; MÇ.1.2.1.4. P: ko vaḥ prāṇayati ÇG.1.8.8.
 ko va stomam rādhati yaṁ juṣoṣatha RV.10.63.6^a.
 ko vas trāta vasavaḥ ko varūta RV.4.55.1^a; ÇÇ.17.8.9.
 Cf. BrhD.5.7.
 ko vaḥ sakhitva ohate RV.8.7.31^c.
 ko vām çayutrā vidhaveva devaram RV.10.40.2^c; N.3.15^c.
 ko vām joṣa ubhayoḥ RV.1.120.1^b.
 ko vām dāçat sumataye cid asyāi RV.1.158.2^a.
 ko vām nadinām sacā RV.5.74.2^d.
 ko vā purā sumneṣv āsa marutām RV.5.53.1^b.
 ko vām adya pūrtiṇām RV.5.74.7^a.
 ko vām adyā karate iātaḥavyaḥ RV.4.44.3^a; AV.20.143.3^a.
 ko vā maho-vase pāryāya RV.4.25.1^c.
 ko vām mahaç cit tyajaso abhike RV.4.43.4^c.
 ko vā yajñāḥ pari daksam ta āpa RV.1.76.1^c; KS.39.14^c.
 ko vidvāṁsam upa gāt praṣṭum etat RV.1.164.4^d; AV.9.9.4^d.
 ko vipro vipravāhasā RV.5.74.7^c.
 ko virājo mithunatvām pra veda AV.8.9.10^a; MS.2.13.10^a; 159.16.
 ko viçvāḥ dvīsatāḥ pakṣa āsato RV.6.47.19^c.
 ko veda candramasam yatojāḥ VS.23.59^d.
 ko veda jānam eṣām RV.5.53.1^a.
 ko veda nūnam eṣām RV.5.61.14^a.
 ko vo grhṇāti sa vo grhṇātu ApÇ.1.16.3.
 ko vo-dhvaram tuvijātā aram karat RV.10.63.6^c.
 ko vo-dhware varivo dhāti devaḥ RV.4.55.1^d.
 ko vo-ntar maruta rṣṭividuyutah RV.1.168.5^a.
 ko vo mahānti mahatam ud aṇavat RV.5.59.4^a.
 ko vo yunakti sa vo yunaktu ApÇ.1.16.10; 4.4.4; 12.1.6; MÇ.1.2.1.15; — 2.3.1.14. P: ko vo yunakti MG.1.4.5.
 Cf. under kas te yunakti.
 ko vo-yokṣit sa vo vimuñcatu ApÇ.3.13.5. Cf. next but one.
 ko vo varṣiṣṭha ā naraḥ RV.1.37.6^a.
 ko vo vi muñcati MÇ.1.3.5.24; MG.1.4.9. Cf. prec. but one.
 koça iva pūrṇo vasunā SMB.2.4.12^a. Cf. GG.4.5.33; KhG.4.1.17. Cf. koçam na.
 koça ivābandhrah parikṛtyamānaḥ AV.4.16.7^d; KS.4.16^d.
 koçam duhanti kalaçam caturbilam AV.18.4.30^a. See utsam etc.

koçam na pūrnaiṁ vasuṇā nyr̥ṣṭam RV.10.42.2^o; AV.20.89.2^o. Cf. koça iva.
koçabile AV.20.1.3.2; AÇ.8.3.19; Vait.32.25.
koçe koçaḥ samubjitāḥ AV.9.3.20^b.
koçena siktam avataiṁ na vaṁsagaḥ RV.1.130.2^b.
ko-si VS.7.29; 20.4; VSK.9.1.4; TS.3.2.3.2; KS.37.13.14; ÇB.4.5.6.4; TB.2.6.5.3; Vait.20.6; KÇ.9.7.14; 19.4.19; MÇ.2.3.7.1; ApÇ.12.19.1; 19.10.1; ÇG.3.2.2; SMB.1.5.14; GG.2.8.13; KhG.2.3.9. See under ko nāmāsi.
ko-si ko nāma TS.3.2.3.2; TB.2.6.5.3; ApÇ.12.19.1. See under ko nāmāsi.
ko ha kasminn asi çritāḥ RV.1.75.3^o; SV.2.885^o.
ko hīnam anujivate RVKh.10.142.9^b.
kāutomataṁ samivananam SMB.2.4.8^a. Designated as kāutomata GG.4.5.19; KhG.4.1.11.
kāuberakā viçvavāsaḥ HG.2.3.7^a. See miçravāsaḥ.
kāumāro loko ajanista putrah AV.12.3.47^c.
kāumbhinasah etc.: see kumbhinasah.
kāuçika brāhmaṇa ÇB.3.3.4.18; ŞB.1.1.21; TA.1.12.3; LÇ.1.3.1. See brāhmaṇa kau.
kāuçikasya yathā satī RVKh.10.85.5^o.
kāuçilavagandhāñjanāni (sc. varjaya) GG.3.1.19.
kyāmbūr atra rohatu (TA. jāyatām) AV.18.3.6^c; TA.6.4.1^c. See kiyāmbv.
krakṣamāṇam akr̥petām RV.8.76.11^b; AV.20.42.2^b. See spardhamānam.
kratavo svāhā VS.9.20; 18.28; 22.32; MS.1.11.3; 163.17; KS.14.1; ÇB.5.2.1.2; TA.4.5.1.
kratuṁ rihanti madhunābhy (SV. madhvābhy) añjate RV.9.86.43^b; AV.18.3.18^b; SV.1.564^b; 2.964^b.
kratuṁ vr̥ñjanty api vr̥trahaty RV.6.36.2^d.
kratuṁ sacanta mārutasya vedhasaḥ RV.1.156.4^b; AB.1.30.18^b.
kratuṁ sacanto varuṇasya devāḥ RV.4.42.1^c, 2^c.
kratuṁ sacanto sacitaḥ sacetasah RV.10.64.7^d.
kratuṁ hi te mitramaho juṣanta RV.7.5.6^b.
kratuṁ hy asya vasavo juṣanta RV.7.11.4^c.
kratuṁ ca bhadrāṁ bibhr̥tām̐r̥tāṁ ca RV.10.30.12^b; AÇ.7.11.7^b; PG.3.5.3^b.
kratuṁ dakṣaiṁ varuṇa sam̐ çiçādhi RV.8.42.3^b; TS.1.2.2.2^b; MS.1.2.2^b; 11.1; KS.2.3^b; AB.1.13.28.
kratuṁ dadhikrā (MS. dadhikrām) anu sam̐tavitvat (VS. MS. KS. ÇB. sam̐san̐syadat) RV.4.40.4^c; VS.9.14^c; VSK.10.3.7^c; TS.1.7.8.3^c; MS.1.11.2^c; 163.3; KS.13.14^c; ÇB.5.1.5.19^c; N.2.28^c.
kratuṁ devānāṁ mahimānam imahe MS.2.7.16^a; 101.1; KS.39.3^a.
kratuṁ na n̐mpam sthaviṛaṁ ca vājam ArS.4.11^c.
kratuṁ na bhadrāṁ hr̥dispr̥çam RV.4.10.1^c; SV.1.434^c; 2.1127^c; VS.15.44^c; 17.77^c; TS.4.4.4.7^c; MS.1.10.3^c; 144.2; 2.13.8^b; 157.15; ÇB.9.2.3.41^c.
kratuṁ naḥ soma jīvase vi vo made RV.10.25.4^c.
kratuprāvā jaritā çaçvatām avaḥ RV.10.100.11^a.
kratuṁ punata ānuṣak RV.8.53 (Vāl.5).6^d. Cf. next but one.
kratuṁ punānaḥ kavibhiḥ pavitrāḥ RV.3.1.5^b.

kratuṁ punita ānuṣak RV.8.12.11^b. Cf. prec. but one.
kratuṁ punita (SV. puniṣa) ukthyam RV.8.13.1^b; SV.1.381^b; 2.96^b.
kratuṁ puṣyasi gū iva RV.3.45.3^b; SV.2.1070^b.
kratuṁ brhantam açāthe RV.1.2.8^c; SV.2.198^c.
kratuṁ bharanti vr̥ṣabhāya saçcate RV.2.16.4^b.
kratur indur vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.9.107.3^b; SV.2.665^b.
kratur okatrinçah VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.5; MS.2.8.4; 109.6; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.21.
kratur devānām am̐r̥ktaḥ RV.3.11.6^b; SV.2.908^b.
kratur bhavaty ukthyah RV.1.17.5^c.
kratuvit soma matsaraḥ RV.9.63.24^b; SV.1.492^b; 2.587^b.
kratuvid gātuvittamaḥ RV.9.44.6^b.
kratuç (AA. otuḥ) chanda r̥tam br̥hat AA.4.6^d; AÇ.6.2.9^c; Mahānāmnyah 6^d.
kratūdakṣābhyāṁ me varcodā varcase pavasva VS.7.27; VSK.9.1.2; ÇB.4.5.6.2. See dakṣakratubhyāṁ.
kratūyanti kratavo hr̥tsu dh̥itayaḥ RV.10.64.2^a.
kratūyanti kṣitayo yoga ugra RV.4.24.4^a.
kratva it pūrnām udaram RV.8.78.7^a.
kratvaḥ samaha dīnatā RV.7.89.3^a.
kratvā kṛtaḥ sukṛtaḥ kartṛbhir bhūt RV.7.62.1^d. Cf. uruḥ pr̥thuh sukṛtaḥ.
kratvā gaur iva çakinaḥ RV.8.33.6^d.
kratvā cid santo vase bubhujire RV.1.138.3^b.
kratvā cetiṣṭho viçam uṣarbhut RV.1.65.9^b.
kratvā tad vo marutaḥ nādhṛṣe çavaḥ RV.5.87.2^c.
kratvā dakṣasya taruṣo vidharmanī RV.3.2.3^a.
kratvā dakṣasya durone VS.33.72^b; ÇÇ.7.10.11^b.
kratvā dakṣasya manhana RV.5.10.2^b.
kratvā dakṣasya rathyam RV.9.16.2^a.
kratvā dā astu çreṣṭhaḥ RV.6.16.26^a; KS.26.11^a; TB.2.4.6.2^a.
kratvā devānām ajanista cakṣuḥ RV.7.76.1^c.
kratvā nipāti vr̥janāni viçvā RV.1.73.2^b.
kratvā no manyo saha medy edhi RV.10.84.6^c; AV.4.31.6^c.
kratvā maghāso vidathasya r̥tāu RV.5.33.9^b.
kratvā mahān anuṣvadam RV.1.81.4^a; SV.1.423^a.
kratvā yajñasya cetati RV.1.128.4^c.
kratvā yad asya taviṣiṣu pr̥çate RV.1.128.5^a.
kratvāyam asmad ā sutaḥ RV.10.144.6^d.
kratvā rathir abhavo vāryāṇām RV.6.5.3^b.
kratvā vayo vi tary āyuh sukṛato RV.10.144.6^c.
kratvā var̥iṣṭham̐ vara āmurim uta RV.8.97.10^c; AV.20.54.1^c. See kratve vare.
kratvā vibhāty ajaro na çociṣā RV.6.68.9^d.
kratvā vedhā iṣnyate RV.1.128.4^d.
kratvā çaçipatiḥ TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11.
kratvā çukrebhir akṣabhiḥ RV.9.102.8^a.
kratvā sadhastham̐ asadat RV.9.16.4^c.
kratvā hi drone ajoyase RV.6.2.8^a.
kratvā hy agnir am̐tān atār̥t RV.7.4.5^b.
kratve dakṣāya jīvase RV.10.57.4^b; AV.6.19.2^b; 18.2.23^b; VS.3.54^b; TS.1.8.5.3^b; MS.1.10.3^b; 143.17; 3.11.10^b; 155.15; KS.9.6^b; ÇB.2.6.1.30^b; LÇ.5.2.11^b; Kauç.89.1^b.
kratve dakṣāya naḥ kave RV.9.100.5^a.

kratve dakṣāya no hinu RV.9.36.3^o; VS.34.8^o; TS.3.3.11.4^o; MS.3.16.4^o; 189.11; AÇ.4.12.2^o; ÇÇ.9.27.2^o; N.11.30^o.

kratve dakṣāya brhate madāya RV.5.43.5^b.

kratve dakṣāya viçve ca devāḥ RV.9.109.2^b; SV.2.719^b.

kratve dakṣāya suprajavatim iṣam RV.1.111.2^b.

kratve dakṣāya harṣayanta pītāḥ RV.4.37.2^d.

kratve vare sthemany āmurim uta SV.1.370^e; 2.280^e.
See kratvā varistham.

krandate svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3; 160.12; KSA.1.10.

krandad aṣvo gaviṣṭiṣu RV.1.36.8^d.

krandad aṣvo nayamāno ruvad gāuḥ RV.1.173.3^e.

krandad aṣvo nāsaran AV.20.136.5^b.

krandan devāḥ ajījanat (SV. ajījanah) RV.9.42.4^e; SV.2.110^e.

krandaṁ devo na sūryaḥ SV.2.310^e. See akrān devo.

krandann ihi sūryasyopa raçmim RV.9.97.33^d.

krandann ety abhi sakhyur na jāmim RV.9.96.22^d.

krandan yonim abhi priyam RV.9.38.6^e; SV.2.628^e.

krandāya te prāṇāya AV.11.2.3^a.

kramadhvam agninā nākam AV.4.14.2^a; VS.17.65^a; TS.4.6.5.1^a; 5.4.7.1; MS.2.10.6^a; 138.1; 3.3.9; 41.18; KS.18.4^a; 21.9; ÇB.9.2.3.24; Kāuç.68.27. P: kramadhvam agninā Vāit.29.17; KÇ.18.4.1; MÇ.6.2.5.

kramasvarça iva rohitam AV.4.4.7^e; 6.101.3^e.

kramān ko asyaḥ katidhā vidugdhan AV.8.9.10^e. See dohān ko.

kramāir aty akramīd vajr TS.5.7.24.1^a; KSA.5.16^a. P: kramāir aty akramīt ApÇ.20.21.12.

krayavikrayād yonidosat RVKh.9.67.9^a.

krayasya rūpaṁ somasya VS.19.13^e.

krayyaḥ ÇB.3.3.3.1; KÇ.7.8.3; ApÇ.10.25.3.

kravyāc ced anirāhitaḥ AV.12.2.36^d.

kravyāt kraviṣṭur vi cinotu vṛkṣam (AV. cinotv enam) RV.10.87.5^d; AV.8.3.4^d.

kravyāt piçāca iha mā pra pāsta AV.12.3.43^b.

kravyādāṁ çamayāmasi ApÇ.9.3.22^d. See kravyādāṁ nir nūdāmasi.

kravyādāṁ suradevinam MG.2.18.2^e.

kravyādāṁ nādi pra viveçāgnim Kāuç.22.9^a.

kravyādāṁ nir nūdāmasi AV.12.2.15^e; Kāuç.71.1^e. See kravyādāṁ çamayāmasi.

kravyādām agniṁ çaçamānam ukthyam AV.12.2.10^a.

kravyādām agniṁ iṣito harāmi AV.12.2.9^a.

kravyādām agniṁ pra hiṇomi dūram (VSK. v.l. dūtam) RV.10.16.9^a; AV.12.2.8^a; VS.35.19^a; VSK.35.53^a; AG.4.6.2; MG.2.1.8^a. P: kravyādām KÇ.21.4.28; Kāuç.71.12.

kravyādām agne rudhirāṁ piçācam AV.5.29.10^a.

kravyādām uta roriham AV.8.6.6^b.

kravyādāgninā vayam AV.13.1.29^e.

kravyādā nānte-paredyuh Kāuç.82.21^b.

kravyādānuvartayan AV.11.10.18^a.

kravyādā preta dakṣiṇā AV.12.2.34^b.

kravyādā sam ūsate AV.12.2.51^b.

kravyādo agniṁ çamayāmi sarvān Kāuç.71.6^d.

kravyādo anyān dipsataḥ AV.4.36.3^o.

kravyādo mṛtyūn adharān pādayami HG.1.19.7^e.

kravyādo vātarānhasaḥ AV.11.10.3^e.

kravyādo vṛkty api (AV. vṛṣṭvāpi) dhatsvāsan RV.10.87.2^d; AV.8.3.2^d.

kravyād bhutvā vyadvart AV.3.28.2^b.

kravyād yātūnāṁ çayane çayānam AV.5.29.8^b, 9^b.

kravyād yān agnir antikāt AV.12.2.38^e, 50^e, 52^e.

kravyā nāma stha pāthivās teṣāṁ va iha grhā annaṁ va iṣavo nimīṣo vātanāmam TS.5.5.10.4; ApMB.2.17.25 (ApG.7.20.4).

krāṇasya svasminn añjasi RV.1.132.2^e.

krāṇā mitro na yajñiyah RV.5.10.2^d.

krāṇā yad asya pitarā mañhanasṭhāḥ RV.10.61.1^e; KB.23.8.

krāṇā yad ānaçe bhagam RV.5.7.8^d.

krāṇā rudrā maruto viçvakṛṣṭayaḥ RV.10.92.6^a.

krāṇā rudrebhir vasubhiḥ purohitaḥ RV.1.58.3^a.

krāṇā çīçur mahinām RV.9.102.1^a. See prāṇa etc.

krāṇā sindhūnām kalaçāṁ avivaçat RV.9.86.10^e. See prāṇaḥ etc., and prāṇa etc.

krimim saraṅgam arjunam AV.2.32.2^b; 5.23.9^b. Cf. krimim diviçṛsam.

krimim ha vaktratodinam SMB.2.7.2^e.

krimikīṭapataṁgānām AG.1.2.8^a (crit. notes).

krimim jambhayatām iti AV.5.23.1^d.

krimim diviçṛsam arjunam SMB.2.7.2^e. Cf. krimim saraṅgam.

krimim āntrānucāriṇam SMB.2.7.2^d. See anvāntryam.

krimim indrasya bahubhyam SMB.2.7.4^a.

krimir jinvat prthivi AV.12.1.46^e.

krimim dhanapate jahi AV.5.2.3.2^b.

krimer viçvasya tarhaṁ AV.2.31.1^b.

kriyatām AG.4.7.19.

kriyanta ā barhiḥ sīda RV.3.41.3^b; AV.20.23.3^b; KS.26.11^b. See priyata etc.

kriyante anatidbhuta RV.8.90.3^b.

kriyāvantam adhiyānam ÇÇ.1.2.6^a.

kriyāsam TS.1.6.4.4; KS.39.5; AÇ.1.11.1; ÇÇ.1.15.12; ApÇ.16.29.2.

krivir devir atarpayat RV.9.9.6^e.

krivir na seka ā gatam RV.8.87.1^b.

krivir nāmāni pravane muṣāyati RV.5.44.4^d.

krivīṇām atipūruṣaḥ ÇB.13.5.4.7^b.

krīdāṁ yac chardho mārutam RV.1.37.5^b.

krīdāṁ vah çardho mārutam RV.1.37.1^a; TS.4.3.13.6^a; MS.4.10.5^a; 155.4; KS.21.13^a; AB.5.19.16; AÇ.2.18.16. Ps: krīdāṁ vah çardhaḥ AÇ.8.10.3; krīdāṁ vah ÇÇ.3.15.15. Cf. BrhD.3.107.

krīdāṁ camvor ā viça pūyamānaḥ RV.9.96.21^e.

krīdantas tvā sumanasah sapema RV.4.4.9^e; TS.1.2.14.4^e; MS.4.11.5^e; 173.11; KS.6.11^e.

krīdanti kīda vidathesu ghrṣvayaḥ RV.1.166.2^b.

krīdantāu (N. krīlantau) putrāir naptṛbhiḥ RV.10.85.42^e; AV.14.1.22^e; N.1.16.

krīdanty asya sunṛtāḥ RV.8.13.8^a.

krīdānn ūrmir apām iva RV.9.108.5^e; SV.1.584^e.

kṛīdan no raçma ā bhuvah RV.5.19.5^a.
 kṛīdan harir atyaḥ syandate vṛṣā RV.9.80.3^d.
 kṛīdā (VSK. kṛīdā) ca me modaḥ ca me VS.18.5; VSK.19.3.1; TS.4.7.2.2; MS.2.11.3: 141.6; KS.18.8.
 kṛīdī (VSK. kṛīdī) ca cāki corjīṣī (ApÇ. sāki corjīṣī ca) VS.17.85^c; VSK.17.7.7^a; ApÇ.17.16.18^c.
 kṛīdur makho na manhayuh RV.9.20.7^a; SV.2.324^a.
 kṛīṇīhi ÇB.3.3.3.1; KÇ.7.8.5; MÇ.2.1.4.8.
 kṛitah somo rāja ÇB.3.3.3.3; KÇ.7.8.13. P: kṛitah MÇ.2.1.4.10.
 kṛīḥ: see kṛīdḥ.
 kruṇā nāgirasō dhiyā VS.19.73^b; MS.3.11.6^b: 148.12; KS.38.1^b; TB.2.6.2.2^b.
 kruṇcāu çronibhyām VS.25.6; MS.3.15.6: 179.8.
 kruddhaç cakṣuṣāikṣata AV.13.3.6^d.
 kruddhasyeva lohini TA.1.4.2^b.
 kruddhā gopataye vaçā AV.12.4.37^b.
 kruddho jināsi manyunā AÇ.2.10.16^b. See jahartha.
 krūram viveda, and krūram cakāra: see next but one.
 krūram asyā āçasanam AV.5.19.5^a.
 krūram ānaça (JB. °ram viveda; TA. °ram cakāra; ApÇ. °ram ānaça) martyaḥ AV.6.49.1^b; KS.35.14^b; JB.2.223 (218)^b; TA.6.10.1^b; ApÇ.14.29.3^b.
 krūram etat kaṭukam etat ApMB.1.17.9^a (ApG.3.9.11). See tṛṣtam etat.
 kroḍa āstj jāmiçaṁsasya AV.9.4.15^a.
 kroḍāu te stām puroḍāçau AV.10.9.25^a.
 krodhānṛte varjaya GG.3.1.16.
 krodhāya nisaram VS.30.14; TB.3.4.1.10.
 kroçāti gardā kanyeva tunnā TS.3.1.11.8^c. See ejāti glahā.
 kroçānukroçe kurutāt ApÇ.14.20.1.
 kroçāya tūnavadhnam VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.13.
 kroṣṭā māyoh VS.24.32; MS.3.14.13: 175.3.
 kroṣṭā varāham nir atakta kaksāt RV.10.28.4^d.
 klība klībam tvākaram AV.6.138.3^a.
 klībam kṛdhy opācinam AV.6.138.2^a.
 klībam opācinani kṛdhi AV.6.138.1^d.
 klībarūpāns tīrtīnah AV.8.6.7^d.
 klībā iva pranṛtyantah AV.8.6.11^c.
 klomānam hṛdayam yukṛt ApMB.2.14.2^b; HG.2.3.
 kva ṛtam pūrvyam gatam RV.1.105.4^c.
 kva tyad indrāvaruṇā yaço vām RV.3.62.1^c.
 kva tyā te vṛṣabha viryāni RV.3.30.3^d.
 kva tyāni nāu sakhyā babhuvuh RV.7.88.5^a; MS.4.14.9^a: 229.7.
 kva tyā valgū puruhūtādyā RV.6.63.1^a.
 kva trayo vandhuro ye sandāh RV.1.34.9^b.
 kva tṛi cakrā trivṛto rathasya RV.1.34.9^a.
 kva deṣṭrāya tasthathuh RV.10.85.15^d; AV.14.1.14^d.
 kva nūnam sudānavah RV.8.7.20^a.
 kva nūnam kad vo artham RV.1.38.2^a.
 kva pratnā va āhutiḥ RV.1.105.5^d. See kā pratnā.
 kva propsantī yuvatī virūpe AV.10.7.6^a.
 kva prepsan dipyata ūrdhvo agniḥ AV.10.7.4^a.
 kva prepsan pavate mātariçvā AV.10.7.4^b.
 kva māsā ṛtavah çritāh TA.1.8.1^d.

kvayih kutarur dātyāuhas te vājinām (TS. sinivalyāi) VS.24.39; TS.5.5.17.1. See kuvayah.
 kva vah sumnā navyānsi RV.1.38.3^a.
 kva vo gāvo na raṇyanti RV.1.38.2^c.
 kva vo-çvāh kvābhīçavah RV.5.61.2^a.
 kva vratam kva çradhdhāsyā tiṣṭhati AV.10.7.1^c.
 kva sya te rudra mṛdayākuḥ RV.2.33.7^a.
 kva sya pulvaghō mṛgaḥ RV.10.86.22^c; AV.20.126.22^c; N.13.3^c.
 kva sya vīrah ko apaçyad indram RV.5.30.1^a; KB.21.3; 24.5; 26.12. Ps: kva sya vīrah AÇ.9.7.32; ÇÇ.10.10.5; 11.8.4; 11.9; 15.8.18; kva sya ÇÇ.12.13.5.
 kva (SV. kvā 3) sya vṛṣabho yuva RV.8.64.7^a; SV.1.142^a.
 kva sya vo marutah svadhasṛ RV.1.165.6^a; MS.4.11.3^a: 169.1; KS.9.18^a; TB.2.8.3.5^a.
 kva svij jātah kuta ā babhūva RV.10.168.3^d; GB.1.2.8^d.
 kva svit tatyā pitara va āsatuh RV.1.161.12^b.
 kva svit snte nahi yuthe antah (AV. asmin) RV.1.164.17^d; AV.9.9.17^d; 13.1.41^d.
 kva svid agram kva budhna āsām RV.10.111.8^c.
 kva svid adya katamāsv açvinā RV.10.40.14^a.
 kva svid asya rajaso mahas param RV.1.168.6^a.
 kva svid asyāḥ paramam jagāma RV.8.100.10^d; TB.2.4.6.11^d; N.11.28^d.
 kva svid āsām katamā purāni RV.4.51.6^a.
 kvāyam sainvatsaro mithah TA.1.8.1^b.
 kvārdhamāsāḥ kva yanti māsāḥ AV.10.7.5^a.
 kvāvaram maruto yasminn āyaya RV.1.168.6^b.
 kvā 3 sya vṛṣabho etc.: see kva sya vṛṣabho etc.
 kvāhah kveyam deva rātri TA.1.8.1^c.
 kvāha tam parāsyah AV.20.129.6; ÇÇ.12.18.6.
 kvāha mitrāvaruṇā kṣiyanti RV.10.51.2^c.
 kved abhūd yah sya dūto na ājagan RV.1.161.4^b.
 kvedam abhram nivīçate TA.1.8.1^a.
 kvedānim sūryah kaç ciketa RV.1.35.7^c; TB.2.8.6.2^c.
 kvemā āpo ni viçante TA.1.8.1^c.
 kvoyatha kved asi RV.8.1.7^a; SV.1.271^a.
 kvevāsīn mātariçvā tadanīm AV.10.8.39^d.
 kvāikam cakram vām āst RV.10.85.15^c; AV.14.1.14^c.
 kvo viçvāni sāubhagā RV.1.38.3^c.
 kṣattar haye-haye kṣattah ÇB.13.5.2.8.
 kṣattārāu te prajāpate AV.3.24.7^b.
 kṣatram yacha KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 kṣatram yoniḥ MS.2.13.2: 153.7.
 kṣatram rajana āçata RV.7.66.11^d.
 kṣatram rājāna pradivō dadhathe RV.3.38.5^d.
 kṣatram rāṣtram ṣad urvyah AV.11.7.18^b.
 kṣatram rāṣtram ṛtam satyam, brahmaṇo nihitā varās, tapas tejas vadhāmṛtam ta ūrdhvā, sa āsate madhye brahma virājat JB.4.370^{abed} (corrupt).
 kṣatram vayah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.17; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.3.11; MÇ.6.2.1.
 kṣatram saindhattam tan me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.1; ApÇ.12.22.6.
 kṣatram spṛtam VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; MS.2.8.5: 109.10; ÇB.8.4.2.4. See kṣatram dravinam.
 kṣatram-kṣatram vaiçṛavanah TA.1.31.3^a.

kṣatram jinva KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 kṣatram jinvatam uta jinvatam nṛṇ RV.8.35.17^a.
 kṣatram dṛiṇha VS.5.27; 6.3; TS.1.3.1.2; 6.2; MS.1.2.11; 21.1; 1.2.14; 24.1; 3.8.9; 108.5; 3.9.3; 118.3; KS.2.12; 3.3; 25.10; 26.5; ÇB.3.6.1.18; ApÇ.7.10.12; 16.30.1; MÇ.1.8.2.21; 2.2.3.18.
 kṣatram devāso adadhuh sajoṣāḥ RV.6.67.5^b.
 kṣatram dyāvapṛthivi dhasatho br̥hat RV.1.160.5^b.
 kṣatram draviṇam VS.10.11; TS.1.8.13.1; 4.3.3.1; MS.2.6.10; 69.15; 2.7.20; 105.4; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.4. See kṣatram spr̥tam.
 kṣatram dhārāya VS.38.14; MS.4.9.9; 129.10; ÇB.14.2.2.30. See kṣatrāṇi etc.
 kṣatram dhārāyatam br̥hat RV.5.27.6^c.
 kṣatram no açvo vanatām havismān RV.1.162.22^d; VS.25.45^d; TS.4.6.9.4^d; KSA.6.5^d.
 kṣatrabhr̥ta (KS.otas) sthāujasvinīḥ KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.
 kṣatrabhr̥d agnir anibhr̥ṣṭatejāḥ KS.18.16^a.
 kṣatram agne suyamam astu tubhyam VS.27.4^c; TS.4.1.7.2^c; MS.2.12.5^c; 149.1; KS.18.16^c. See kṣatreṇāgno suyamam.
 kṣatram ajani AB.8.12.5; 17.5.
 kṣatram asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 kṣatram asr̥jyata VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6; 110.12; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.10.
 kṣatram asy ṛtasya yonīḥ TB.3.7.7.2; ApÇ.10.6.5.
 kṣatram indram vayodhasam VS.28.34^d; TB.2.6.17.7^d.
 kṣatram indre vayo dadhat VS.28.45^e; TB.2.6.20.5^e.
 kṣatram ekā rakṣati devayūnām MS.2.13.10^d; 160.6; KS.39.10^d. See vratam ekā.
 kṣatram ojo me pinvasva KS.5.2; 32.2; TB.3.7.6.6; ApÇ.4.6.2.
 kṣatram pāhi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 kṣatram pinva KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 kṣatram punar iṣṭam pūrtam svāhā AB.7.21.3.
 kṣatram prapadye AB.7.22.6 (bis); 24.3.
 kṣatram br̥hac ca bibhr̥taḥ RV.5.64.6^b.
 kṣatram brahma jinvati brāhmaṇasya MS.2.7.7^c; 84.9; 3.1.9^c; 13.4.
 kṣatram ma brahmaṇo gopāyatu AB.7.22.6.
 kṣatram me dāḥ TS.3.3.5.1; MS.4.9.3; 124.4; TA.4.5.4.
 kṣatram me dhuksya ÇÇ.4.9.2; KÇ.3.4.13.
 kṣatrasya jarāyṇ asi VS.10.8; ÇB.5.3.5.21. P: kṣatrasya KÇ.15.5.15.
 kṣatrasya tvā paraspāya brahmaṇas tanvaṇ pāhi VS.38.19; ÇB.14.3.1.9. P: kṣatrasya tvā KÇ.26.7.6. Cf. brahmaṇas tvā pa^o.
 kṣatrasya tvāujase yantrāya dhartrāya gr̥hṇāmi TS.1.6.1.2.
 kṣatrasya nābhīr asi VS.10.8; 20.1; TS.1.8.16.1; MS.2.6.9; 69.3; 4.4.3; 52.12; KS.15.7; 38.4; ÇB.5.3.5.23; 12.8.3.8; TB.1.7.10.2; 2.6.5.1; ApÇ.18.18.6; MÇ.9.1.3.
 kṣatrasya yonim ā sīda VS.10.26; ÇB.5.4.4.4.
 kṣatrasya yonir asi VS.10.8.26; 20.1; TS.1.7.9.1; 8.12.2; 16.1; MS.2.6.9; 69.3; 4.4.3; 52.12; KS.15.7; 38.4; ÇB.5.3.5.22; 4.4.3; 12.8.3.8; TB.1.7.6.4; 10.2; 2.6.5.1;

ApÇ.18.5.8; 14.1; MÇ.9.1.3. P: kṣatrasya yonīḥ KÇ.15.7.2; 19.4.7.
 kṣatrasya rājā varuṇo-dhirājāḥ TB.3.1.2.7^a.
 kṣatrasyaolbam (VS.TB.olvam) asi VS.10.8; TS.1.7.9.1; 8.12.2; MS.2.6.9; 69.3; 4.4.3; 52.12; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.20; TB.1.7.6.4; ApÇ.18.5.7; 14.1; MÇ.9.1.3.
 kṣatrāṇām kṣatrapatir edhi (TS.TB.ApÇ. asi) VS.10.17; TS.1.8.14.2; ÇB.5.4.2.2; TB.1.7.8.5; KÇ.15.5.32; ApÇ.18.16.6.
 kṣatrāṇām kṣatrabhr̥ttamo vayodhāḥ KS.40.9^b; TB.2.7.6.3^b; ApÇ.22.12.20^b.
 kṣatrāṇi dhārāya TA.4.10.2; ApÇ.15.11.2. See kṣatram dhārāya.
 kṣatrāya tvam çravase tvam mahīyāi RV.1.113.6^a.
 kṣatrāya tvam avasi na tvam āvitha çacīpate RV.8.37.6^a.
 kṣatrāya tvā KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 kṣatrāya pinvasva (TA. ppihi) VS.38.14; ÇB.14.2.2.27; TA.4.10.1. See asmāi kṣatrāya pavate.
 kṣatrāya rājanyam VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1.
 kṣatrāya sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
 kṣatrāya svāhā AB.7.22.6 (bis); ÇB.14.9.3.6; Br̥hU.6.3.6.
 kṣatriyāsi VS.4.19; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.5; MS.1.2.4; 13.4; 3.7.5; 81.19; KS.2.5; 24.3.
 kṣatriyeṇa samāhitam AV.6.76.3^b.
 kṣatriyo-jani AB.8.12.5; 17.5.
 kṣatriyo bhavāmi AB.7.24.3.
 kṣatreṇa manuṣyān TS.4.4.8.1.
 kṣatreṇa yaçasā saha TA.4.21.1^f.
 kṣatreṇāgno suyamam astu tubhyam AV.7.82.3^c. See kṣatram agne.
 kṣatreṇāgno svena (VS.TS. svāyuh) sam rabhasva AV.2.6.4^a; VS.27.5^a; TS.4.1.7.2^a; MS.2.12.5^a; 149.2; KS.18.16^a.
 kṣatreṇātmānam pari dhāpayāthaḥ AV.12.3.51^c.
 kṣatrebhyas tvā KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 kṣatre rāṣṭre ca jāgr̥hi KS.40.9^d; TB.2.7.6.3^d; ApÇ.22.12.20^d.
 kṣatre sīda KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 kṣadmeva tigṃam asanāya sam çyat RV.1.130.4^b.
 kṣadmevārtheṣu tartarītha ugrā RV.10.106.7^b.
 kṣapa usraç ca dīdhi RV.7.15.8^a.
 kṣapa usrā varivasyantu devāḥ RV.6.52.15^d; KS.13.15^d.
 kṣapām vastā janitā sūryasya RV.3.49.4^c.
 kṣaperaṇs tryaham utsr̥jya Kauç.141.5^b.
 kṣapo jinvantaḥ pṛṣatibhir r̥ṣtibhiḥ RV.1.64.8^c.
 kṣapo bhāsi puruvāra samiyataḥ RV.2.2.2^d.
 kṣapo madema çaradaç ca pūrvīḥ RV.4.16.19^d.
 kṣapo rājann uta tmanā RV.1.79.6^a; SV.2.913^a; VS.15.37^a; TS.4.4.4.5^a; MS.2.13.8^a; 157.13; KS.39.15^a.
 kṣapo vastuṣu rājasi RV.8.19.31^d; SV.2.1173^d.
 kṣamā carisṇv ekakam RV.10.59.9^c.
 kṣamām bhūmīm brahmaṇā vāvṛdhanām AV.12.1.29^b.
 kṣamā rapo maruta āturyasya naḥ RV.8.20.26^c.
 kṣamā rapo viçvam no astu bheṣajam AV.6.57.3^c.
 kṣamedam anyad divy anyad asya RV.1.103.1^c.
 kṣayam suvīram dhanvantu somāḥ RV.9.97.26^b.
 kṣayam candrāsa indavaḥ RV.3.40.4^c; AV.20.6.4^c.

kṣayam jinva TS.3.5.2.1; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB. 1.9.1; Vait.17.4; ApÇ.14.10.1; 17.3.5.
kṣayat sa rāya r̥tapaḥ r̥tejaḥ RV.7.20.6d.
kṣayadvīram vardhaya sūnṛtabhiḥ RV.1.125.3d.
kṣayadvīram pūṣaṇam sumnāir imahe RV.1.106.4b.
kṣayadvīra (TS. °vīrāya) sumnam asme te astu RV.1. 114.10b; TS.4.5.10.3b.
kṣayadvīrasya tava rudra mīdhvaḥ RV.1.114.3b; KS. 40.11b; ApÇ.17.22.1b.
kṣayadvīraḥ sa sād̥hate RV.8.19.10b.
kṣayadvīrāya namaśā didiṣṭana RV.10.92.9b.
kṣayadvīrāya namaśā vidhema te RV.1.114.2b; TS.4.5. 10.2b; KS.40.11b.
kṣayadvīrāya pra bhārāmahe matih (TS. matim) RV.1. 114.1b; VS.16.48b; TS.4.5.10.1b; MS.2.9.9b; 127.9; KS.17.16b.
kṣayadvīrāya sumnam etc.: see *kṣayadvīra* etc.
kṣayantam rādhaso mahah (TS. rādhaso mahe; KS. çavase mahe) RV.10.140.5b; SV.2.1170b; VS.12.110b; TS.4.2.7.3b; MS.2.7.14b; 96.4; KS.16.14b; ÇB.7.3.1.33.
kṣayantam asya rajasaḥ parake RV.7.100.5d; SV.2.976d; TS.2.2.12.5d; MS.4.10.1d; 144.7; KS.6.10d; N.5.9d.
kṣayantam mānuṣān anu RV.8.19.35b.
kṣayantiç carṣaṇinām RV.10.9.5b; AV.1.5.4b; MS.4.9. 27b; 139.9; TB.2.5.8.5b; TA.4.4.2.4b.
kṣayantāu rāyo yavasasya bhūreḥ RV.7.9.3.2e.
kṣayan dātajaram yena janān RV.6.49.15e.
kṣayann asmabhiyam asura pracetāḥ RV.1.24.14e; TS.1. 5.11.3e; MS.4.10.4e; 153.11; 4.14.17e; 246.8; KS. 40.11e.
kṣayan vājāih puruṣcandro namobhiḥ RV.3.25.3e.
kṣayam agne çatāyusaḥ RV.6.2.5d.
kṣayam pāvakaçocisāḥ RV.3.11.7e; SV.2.907e; KB.26.17.
kṣayam br̥hantaḥ pari bhūṣati dyubhiḥ RV.3.3.2e.
kṣayasya vṛktabarhiṣāḥ RV.5.9.2b.
kṣayasyāsi vidhataḥ (SV. vidharta) RV.8.61.14b; SV. 2.672b.
kṣayān ebhyaḥ suvasi pastyāvataḥ RV.4.54.5b.
kṣayāya gātum vanati RV.5.65.4b.
kṣayāya gātum vidan no asme RV.10.99.8b.
kṣayāya tva TS.3.5.2.1; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2. 2.14; PB.1.9.1; Vait.17.4; ApÇ.14.10.1; 17.3.5.
kṣarad dhiranyam çucayo-nu svāḥ AV.5.1.3b.
kṣarad viçvāni mandraḥ svarvit RV.9.109.8b.
kṣarantaḥ parvatāvṛdhāḥ RV.9.46.1e.
kṣaranti piṅgalā ekar̥tapaḥ TA.3.11.10b.
kṣarantindra dhīṭayaḥ RV.8.49 (Vā.1).6d.
kṣarann apo na pāyanāya rāye RV.1.116.9e.
kṣarā no abhi vāryam RV.9.35.3e.
kṣarā sahasrinṛ īṣāḥ RV.9.61.3e; SV.2.562e.
kṣām vapanti viṣitāso aṣvāḥ RV.6.6.4b.
kṣām viçvebhīr amṛtebhīr (TB. ajarebhīr) yajatra RV.1. 189.3d; MS.4.14.3d; 218.10; TB.2.8.2.4d.
kṣām dāsāyopabarhaṇin̄ kaḥ RV.1.174.7b.
kṣāmad devo-ti duritāny (TA. MahānU. devo atiduritāty) agniḥ AV.7.63.1d; TA.10.2.1d; MahānU.6.6d.
kṣāman ruruca uṣaso na bhānuna (MS. ketunā) RV.6.

15.5b; VS.17.10b; TS.4.6.1.2b; MS.2.10.1b; 131.15.
See kṣāmā etc.
kṣāmā bhindanto aruṇir apa vran RV.4.2.16d; AV.18.3. 21d; VS.19.69d; TS.2.6.12.4d.
kṣāmā ye viçvadhāyasāḥ RV.10.176.1e.
kṣāmā ruruca uṣaso na ketunā KS.17.17b. *See kṣāman* etc.
kṣāmā rerihad vīrudhaḥ (ApMB. vīrudhas) samañjan RV.10.45.4b; VS.12.6b, 21b, 33b; TS.1.3.14.2b; 4.2.1.2b; 2.2b; MS.2.7.8b; 85.8; KS.16.8b, 9b, 10b; ÇB.6.7.3.2; ApMB.2.11.24b.
kṣāmeva naḥ sam ajatām rajāṁsi RV.2.39.7b.
kṣāmeva viçvā bhuvanāni yasmin RV.6.5.2e; TS.1.3. 14.3e; KS.7.16e.
kṣāmevorjā stuyavasāt sacethe RV.10.106.10d.
kṣīnanti çatruṇ̄r anapavyayantaḥ RV.6.75.7d; VS.29.44d; TS.4.6.6.3d; MS.3.16.3d; 186.6; KSA.6.1d.
kṣīnōmi (AV. kṣīnāmi) brahmaṇāmītrān AV.3.19.3e; VS.11.82e; TS.4.1.10.3e; MS.2.7.7e; 84.5; KS.16.7e; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3.15e; TA.2.5.3e.
kṣīnōmi muṣkaraṇ̄ (read puṣkaraṇ̄?) yathā AV.6.14.2b.
kṣītir na rāyā puruvāro adyāt RV.4.5.15d.
kṣītinām na maryā arepasāḥ RV.10.78.1d.
kṣītir uchantī mānuṣir ajigāḥ RV.6.65.1b.
kṣīdhī yudhā çavasā va tam indra SV.1.336e.
kṣīpad aṣṭim apa durmatin̄ han RV.10.182.1e-3e.
kṣīpo mr̥janti pari golbhīr avṛtam RV.9.86.27e.
kṣīptā jurnir na vakṣati RV.1.129.8e; N.6.4.
kṣīpraṁ vāi tasya pṛchanti AV.12.5.50a.
kṣīpraṁ vāi tasya vāstuṣu AV.12.5.49a.
kṣīpraṁ vāi tasyādahanam AV.12.5.48a.
kṣīpraṁ vāi tasyāhanane AV.12.5.47a.
kṣīpraṁ çara iva bhajyantām AV.8.8.4e.
kṣīpraṁ tad api rohatu AV.12.1.35b.
kṣīpraçyenāya (TS.KSA. °çyenasya) vartikā VS.24.30; TS.5.5.11.1; MS.3.14.11; 174.8; KSA.7.1.
kṣīpreçave devāya svadhavne (TB. svadhāmne) RV.7. 46.1b; TB.2.8.6.8b; N.10.6b.
kṣīyantam tvām akṣiyantam kṛṇoti RV.4.17.13a.
kṣīyanto yanto adhvaṇ̄ a RV.8.83.6b.
kṣīram yad asyāḥ pīyato AV.5.19.5e.
kṣīram sarpir atho madhu AV.10.9.12e, 13d-24d.
kṣīram sarpir madhudakam RV.9.67.32d; RVKh.9.67. 17d, 18d; SV.2.649d; TB.1.4.8.4d.
kṣīram krudhho-harad vaçe AV.10.10.10d.
kṣīrasya codakasya ca AV.1.15.4b.
kṣīroṇa codakena ca TA.6.4.1d.
kṣīreṇa pūrṇā (AV.4.34.7b, pūrṇān̄) udakena dadhna AV.4.34.6b, 7b.
kṣīreṇa snātaḥ kuyavasya yoṣe RV.1.104.3e.
kṣīre mā manthe yatamo dadambha AV.5.29.7a.
kṣīrāir madhyata açīrtāḥ RV.8.2.9b.
kṣutpīpāsābhyām tam yo gām vikṛntantaḥ mānsam bhikṣamāna upa tiṣṭhate TB.3.4.1.16. *See kṣudhe* yo.
kṣutpipāsābhyām svāḥ SMB.2.6.17; GG.4.9.15. Cf. kṣutpipāsāya.
kṣutpipāsāmālā jyeṣṭhāḥ (TAA. °malām jyeṣṭhām!) RVKh.5.87.8a; TAA.10.66a.

kṣutpipāsāya svāha TAA.10.66. Cf. **kṣutpipāsabhyān**.
kṣudrasūktamahāsūktāḥ (sc. trpyantu) ÇG.4.10.3; **kṣu-**
drasūktā mahāsūktāḥ (sc. trpyantu) AG.3.4.2.
kṣudrāḥ paçavo-srjyanta VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.
 8.6; 110.16; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.14.
kṣudrān paçuṇ rakṣatu revatī naḥ TB.3.1.2.10^a.
kṣudrebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.22.6; 23.21.
kṣudham sedim vadham bhayam AV.8.8.18^b.
kṣudham tarema duritīm duriṣṭim TB.3.1.2.2^d.
kṣudhaç ca sarvās trṣṇaç ca AV.11.8.21^c.
kṣudhā kila tvā duṣṭano AV.4.7.3^c.
kṣudhāmāraṁ trṣṇāmāraṁ AV.4.17.6^a. Cf. **trṣṇāmāraṁ**.
kṣudhe govikartam TB.3.4.1.16.
kṣudhe yo gām vikrntantam bhikṣamāna upatiṣṭhāti
 VS.30.18. See **kṣuttrṣṇābhyān**.
kṣudhe svāha TS.7.1.17.1; KSA.1.8; 5.6; TAA.10.66;
 SMB.2.6.16; GG.4.9.15; KhG.4.3.15.
kṣudho-pahatyāi suvitam no astu TB.1.2.1.3^b; ApÇ.5.
 1.7^b.
kṣupāsi: see **kṣumāsi**.
kṣubhā martam anuyatam vadhasnāih RV.5.41.13^d.
kṣumad vājavan madhumat suvīryam RV.9.86.18^d; SV.
 2.504^d.
kṣumantam vājam çatinam sahasraṇam RV.8.88.2^c; AV.
 20.9.2^c; 49.5^c; SV.2.36^c.
kṣumantam vājam svapatyam rayim dah RV.2.4.8^d.
kṣumanto yābhir madema RV.1.30.13^c; AV.20.122.1^c;
 SV.1.153^c; 2.434^c; TS.1.7.13.5^c; 2.2.12.8^c; 4.14.4^c;
 MS.4.12.4^c; 189.6; KS.8.17^c.
kṣumāsi (VSK. **kṣupāsi**) VS.10.8; VSK.11.4.5.
kṣurakṛtyam (sc. varjaya) GG.3.1.22.
kṣurapavir jārebhyaḥ HG.1.24.5^t.
kṣurapavir mṛtyur bhūtvā vi dhāva tvam AV.12.5.55.
kṣureṇa rājño varuṇasya vidvān ÇG.1.28.15^b. See **soma-**
sya rājño etc.
kṣuro na bhurijor iva AV.20.127.4^d; ÇÇ.12.15.1.1^d.
kṣuro nāmāsi svadhitis te pita HG.1.9.10.
kṣuro bhrajaç (TS. bhrjvān; MS. bhrjaç; VS. *erroneously*,
 bhrjaç) chandaḥ VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7; 111.
 15; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.4.
kṣullakāḥ çipiviṣṭakāḥ TB.3.10.1.4.
kṣeti ksith subhago nāma puṣyan RV.5.37.4^d.
kṣeti kṣemebhiḥ sādhubhiḥ RV.8.84.9^a.
kṣetrajese maghavañ chvitryam gām RV.1.33.15^b.
kṣetram na raṇvam ŋcuse RV.10.33.6^c.
kṣetram iva vi mamus tejanena RV.1.110.5^a.
kṣetravittaro manuṣo vi vo made RV.10.25.8^c.
kṣetravid dhi diça āhā vipreçate RV.9.70.9^d.
kṣetrasātā vṛtrahatyēṣu pūrum RV.7.19.3^d; AV.20.
 37.3^d.
kṣetrasārathibhiḥ saha Kāuç.106.7^d.
kṣetrasya pataye namaḥ MS.2.9.3; 122.12. See **kṣetrā-**
nām etc.
kṣetrasya pataye svāhā TS.1.8.13.3; MS.2.6.11; 70.9;
 KS.15.7.
kṣetrasya patinā vayam RV.4.57.1^a; TS.1.1.14.2^a; MS.
 4.11.1^a; 160.3; KS.4.15^a; AÇ.9.11.14; AG.2.10.4;

ApMB.2.18.47^a (ApG.7.20.16); N.10.15^a. P: **kṣetrasya**
 patinā ÇÇ.15.8.15; ÇG.4.13.5; Rvidh.2.14.4. Cf.
 BṛhD.5.7.
kṣetrasya patinḥ prativeçam imahe RV.10.66.13^c.
kṣetrasya patir madhumān no astu RV.4.57.3^c; AV.20.
 143.8^c; MS.4.11.1^c; 160.6.
kṣetrasya pate madhumantam ūrmim RV.4.57.2^a; TS.1.
 1.14.3^a; KS.4.15^a; 30.4^a (bis); AÇ.9.11.15; MÇ.7.2.6^a;
 ApMB.2.18.48^a (ApG.7.20.16); N.10.16^a. P: **kṣetrasya**
 pate HG.2.9.11.
kṣetrasya patnī adhi no bruvāthah (TS. brūyātam; KS.
 adhi vocatam naḥ) TS.4.7.15.6^b; MS.3.16.5^b; 192.3;
 KS.22.15^b.
kṣetrasya patny urugāyo-dbhutah AV.2.12.1^b.
kṣetrasya sātā tanayasya jinvathah RV.1.112.2.2^b.
kṣetrānām pataye namaḥ VS.16.18; TS.4.5.2.1; KS.17.
 12. See **kṣetrasya etc.**
kṣetrād apaçyam sanutaç carantam RV.5.2.4^a.
kṣetrād apaçyam āyudhā mimānam RV.5.2.3^b.
kṣetrād ā viprañ janatho vipanyayā RV.1.119.7^c.
kṣetrāya viṣṇur manuṣe daçasyan RV.7.100.4^b; MS.4.
 14.5^b; 221.7; TB.2.4.3.5^b.
kṣetrāsām dadathur urvarāsām RV.4.38.1^b.
kṣetriyam çapathaç ca yah AV.4.18.7^b.
kṣetriyam tvā vyānaçe AV.3.7.6^b.
kṣetriyam nāçayāmi tvat AV.3.7.6^d.
kṣetriyāt tvā nirṛtyā jāmīçaṁsat AV.2.10.1^a. P: **kṣe-**
triyāt tvā Kāuç.27.7. See *next*.
kṣetriyāi tvā nirṛtyāi tvā TB.2.5.6.1^a; ApMB.2.12.6^a
 (ApG.6.15.4); HG.2.3.10^a. See *prec.*, and cf. **nirṛtyāi**
 tvā.
kṣetre kṛtyam valagam vā nicakhnuh AV.10.1.18^b.
kṣetre to kṛtyam yam cakruḥ AV.5.31.4^c.
kṣetre yasyā vikurvate AV.12.1.43^b.
kṣetrāṇasadhivanaspatigandharvāpsarasah (sc. trpyantu)
 AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
kṣemakāmāsaḥ sadaso na yuñjate RV.10.94.12^b.
kṣemam kṛvānā janayo na sindhavah RV.10.124.7^c.
kṣemam pra padye yogam ca AV.19.8.2^d.
kṣemaç ca me dhṛtiç ca me VS.18.7; TS.4.7.3.1; MS.2.
 11.4; 141.14; KS.18.8.
kṣemasya ca prayujaç ca tvam içiçe çacipate RV.8.37.5^a.
kṣemasya patnī brhatī suvāsāḥ PG.3.4.4^a.
kṣemāya tvā VS.9.22; 14.21; TS.4.3.7.2; 7.1.11.1; MS.
 2.8.3; 109.1; KS.17.3; KSA.1.2; ÇB.5.2.1.25; 8.3.4.8;
 TB.3.8.3.6; MÇ.7.1.3.
kṣemāya vah çāntiyāi prapadye çivam çagmanī çāniyoh
 çāniyoh VS.3.43; ApÇ.6.27.4; HG.1.29.2. P: **kṣemāya**
 vah KÇ.4.12.23.
kṣemāya vimoktāram VS.30.14; TB.3.4.1.10.
kṣemeṇa dhenam maghavā yad invati RV.1.55.4^d.
kṣemeṇa mitro varuṇam duvasyati RV.7.82.5^c.
kṣeme tiṣṭhāti (ÇG. tiṣṭha; PG. tiṣṭhatu; HG. tiṣṭhati)
 ghṛtam ukṣamāna AV.3.12.1^b; ÇG.3.3.1^c; PG.3.4.4^d;
 HG.1.27.2^b.
kṣeme vyṛddhe grāmeṇa ApÇ.21.20.3^c; **kṣemair** ṛdhyete
 grāmo vā MÇ.7.2.7^c (*corrupt*).

kṣemo na sadhuḥ kratur na bhadraḥ RV.1.67.2^a.
kṣemyas tiṣṭhan pratarāṇaḥ suviraḥ AV.12.2.49^b.
kṣoṇīr iva prati no harya tad (SV. prati tad dharya no)
 vacaḥ RV.1.57.4^d; AV.20.15.4^d; SV.1.373^d.
kṣoṇī çicuṃ na mātara RV.8.99.6^b; AV.20.105.2^b; SV.
 2.988^b; VS.33.67^b.
kṣodanta apo riṇate vanāni RV.5.58.6^c.
kṣodo na reta itanti siñcat RV.10.61.2^d.
kṣotreṇeva svadhitiṃ sam çīṭtam RV.2.39.7^d.
kṣmayā carati pari sā vṛṇaktu naḥ RV.7.46.3^b; N.10.7^b.
kṣmayā dardhaṇṣ ojaś RV.5.84.3^b; KS.10.12^b.
kṣmayā divo asamaṃ brahma navyam RV.10.84.3^b.
kṣmayā retaḥ sanjagmāno ni siñcat RV.10.61.7^b; AB.6.
 27.9; GB.2.6.8.
kṣmayā vṛdhāna ojaś (VS. ojaś canohitaḥ) VS.33.92^c;
 KB.26.13; AÇ.2.15.2^c; ÇÇ.10.10.8^c.
kṣmayā vṛdhāna ojaś vinaçayan RV.1.55.6^b.

KH

khaṃ vepasā tuvijāta stavānaḥ RV.4.11.2^b.
khakholkāya svāhā MahānU.20.23. See kaṣotkāya.
khaṅgo etc.: see khadgo etc.
khajāpo-jopakācinṭh ApMB.2.13.10^b. See bajābo.
khaṭ phaṭ jahi, chindhī bhindhī handhī kaṭ, iti vacaḥ
 krūrāṇi TA.4.27.1. Cf. khaṇ phaṇ.
khaḍūre-dhicaṅkramām AV.11.9.16^a.
khaḍgo (VS. *erroneously*, khaṅgo) vaiçvadevaḥ VS.24.40;
 VSK.26.44; MS.3.14.21: 177.4.
khaṇ phaṇ mraśi TA.4.37.1. Cf. khaṭ.
khaṇvakhāgi khāimakhāgi madhye taduri AV.4.15.15^a.
khananād dahanād abhimarçanāt ŚB.5.10^a; AdB.10^a.
khanāmaḥ ÇB.6.4.1.4,5.
khanāmi ÇB.6.4.1.4,5.
khanitrimā uta vā yāḥ svayaṃjāḥ RV.7.49.2^b.
khanyābhyah svāhā TS.7.4.13.1. See khalyābhyah.
kham aṅkṣva tvacam aṅkṣva TB.3.7.5.2^c; ApÇ.2.10.4^c;
 MÇ.1.2.6.18.
khargalā iva patvarṭh Kauç.107.2^a.
khavikāṃ khavavāsinim AV.11.9.16^b.
khalaajāḥ çakadhūmajāḥ AV.8.6.15^c.
khalamālinim urvarām PG.2.17.9^c.
khale grhe-dhvani gopāyantu PG.2.17.16^c.
khale na parśan prati haumi bhūri RV.10.48.7^c; N.3.10^c.
khalo virujas tanūdūṣiḥ SMB.1.7.1^c; PG.2.6.10^c.
khalyābhyah svāhā KSA.4.2. See khanyābhyah.
khalkakāya (read khalkakasi?) Kauç.82.18.
khādgenāudumbareṇa ca ViDh.79.24^b.
khātam akhātam uta saktam agrabham AV.5.13.1^c.
khādāmūn khadirājiram AV.8.8.3^b.
khidram bibharṣi prthivi RV.5.84.1^b; TS.2.2.12.2^b; MS.
 4.12.2^b: 181.1; KS.10.12^b; ApMB.2.18.9^b; N.11.37^b.
khile gā viṣṭhita iva AV.7.115.4^b.
khrgaleva visrasaḥ pātam asmān RV.2.39.4^d.
khe arāṇ iva khedayā RV.8.77.3^b.

khedayā trivṛta divaḥ RV.8.72.8^c.
khe-nasaḥ khe rathaḥ ApMB.1.1.9^a (ApG.2.4.8). See
 khe rathasya.
khe yugasya çatakrato (ApMB. çacipate) RV.8.91.7^b;
 AV.14.1.41^b; JB.1.221^b; ApMB.1.1.9^b; MG.1.8.11^b.
khe rathasya khe-nasaḥ RV.8.91.7^a; AV.14.1.41^a; JB.1.
 221^a; MG.1.8.11^a. P: khe rathasya ÇG.1.15.6. See
 khe-nasaḥ.
khyātre namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.
khyātre svāhā TA.6.2.1.

G

gagaṇam naṣṭacandrārkam RVKh.1.191.4^a; Suparṇ.4.2^a.
gaṅgāyā udakam papuḥ Vait.34.9^b; KÇ.13.3.21^b; ApÇ.
 21.20.3^b; MÇ.7.2.7^b.
gaṅgāyām vṛtraghne-badhnāt AB.8.23.5^c; ÇB.13.5.4.11^c.
gachāṇ jaro na yoṣitam RV.9.38.4^c; SV.2.626^c.
gachataṃ daçuṣo grham RV.8.85.6^a.
gacha tvam bhagavān punarāgamanāya punardarçanāya
 sahadavyāya sahavṛṣāya sahaṇāya sahaparṣadāya
 yathāhutāya namonamāya namaḥçivāya MS.2.9.10:
 130.6.
gachad indrasya etc.: see gachann indrasya.
gacha devi yathāsukham TA.10.30.1^d; MahānU.15.5^d.
gachanto vāyum aṣvinā RV.9.8.2^b; SV.2.529^b.
gachann (MS. gachad) indrasya niṣkṛtam RV.9.15.1^c; 61.
 25^c; SV.1.510^c; 2.563^c, 616^c; MS.1.2.9^d: 18.16; PB.6.
 10.8.
gachan vājam sahasriṇam RV.9.38.1^c; SV.2.624^c.
gacha sarpa mahāviṣa Mahābh.1.58.25^b. See dūram
 gacha.
gachān id daduṣo rātim RV.8.79.5^b.
gachāmitrān pra padyasva (TS.TB.ApÇ. viça) RV.6.75.
 16^c; SV.2.1213^c; VS.17.45^c; TS.4.6.4.4^c; TB.3.7.6.23^c;
 ApÇ.3.14.3^c. See jayāmitrān.
gachāmi paramāni gatim TA.10.1.9^d; MahānU.4.7^d.
gachāmum arāṇam janam AV.5.22.12^d.
gached brahmasalokatām TA.10.1.13^d; MahānU.5.3^d.
gachema sukrto vāyam TS.3.5.4.1^d (bis), 2^d; MS.1.4.3^d
 (sexies): 49.6,8; 50.3,5,11,13; KS.5.6^d (ter); 32.6 (ter).
gaṇatvāyāi tvatisrjāmi Kauç.24.20.
gaṇam devānām ṛbhavaḥ suhastāḥ RV.4.35.3^d.
gaṇapataye svāhā VS.22.30; MS.3.12.11: 163.15.
gaṇam astoṣy eṣām na çobhase RV.10.77.1^d.
gaṇaçriye svāhā VS.22.30; MS.3.12.11: 163.14; KS.35.
 10; ApÇ.14.25.11.
gaṇānām tvā gaṇanātham surendram VaradapU.1.5^a.
 See next.
gaṇānām tvā gaṇapatim havāmahe (KSA. adds vaso
 mama) RV.2.23.1^a; VS.23.19; TS.2.3.14.3^a; MS.3.12.
 20: 166.11; KS.10.13^a; KSA.4.1; AB.1.21.1; KB.8.5;
 9.6; ÇB.13.2.8.4; ApÇ.20.18.1; MÇ.9.2.4; HG.1.6.11.
 Ps: gaṇānām tvā AÇ.4.6.3; ÇÇ.5.9.18; 14.19; ÇG.2.2.
 13; gaṇānam Rvidh.1.29.5; BrhD.4.81. See prec.

gaṇānnaṁ gaṇikānnaṁ kuṣṭānnaṁ patitānnaṁ bhuktva
vṛsalrībhajanam MahānU.19.1. *Quasi metrical.*
gaṇānnaṁ gaṇikānnaṁ ca (MahānU. omits ca) BDh.3.6.
5^a; ViDh.48.21^a; MahānU.19.1^a.
gaṇān me tarpayata VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1; KS.3.10; ÇB.
3.9.4.7.
gaṇān me mā vi titṛṣaḥ (MÇ. 0^{sat}) TS.3.2.5.3^b; MÇ.2.4.
1.35^b. *See next two*, gaṇāir mā, and te me mā vitṛṣan.
gaṇān me mā vy aritṛṣaḥ Vait.19.18^b. *See under prec.*
gaṇā me mā vi trṣan VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.2; ÇB.3.9.4.7.
See under prec. but one.
gaṇās tvopa gayantu AV.4.15.4^a.
gaṇāir indrasya kāmyniḥ RV.1.6.8^o; AV.20.40.2^c; 70.4^o.
gaṇāir mā mā vi titṛṣata MS.1.3.2: 30.10. *See under*
gaṇān me mā vi titṛṣaḥ.
gatāsum etam upa ṣeṣa ehi RV.10.18.8^b; AV.18.3.2^b.
See itāsum.
gatiṁ tarpayāmi ÇG.4.9.3.
gato nādhvā vi tirati jantum RV.7.58.3^c.
gatyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.15; 5.15.
gatvā tu dakṣiṇenāgneḥ Vait.9.12^c.
gatvā patiṁ subhagā vi rājatu AV.2.36.3^d.
gadābhyah svāhā TB.3.1.4.8.
gadāya tvā pari dadāmi (ApMB. dadāmy asāu) ApMB.2.
3.19 (ApG.4.11.3); HG.1.6.5.
gantaṁ gaurāv iveriṇam RV.8.87.4^d.
gantaṁ nidhiṁ dhuram āpir na nābhim RV.5.43.8^d.
gantā divo na prthivyaḥ RV.1.38.2^b.
gantā nūnain no-vasā yathā purā RV.1.39.7^c.
gantā no yajñain yajñiyaḥ suçami RV.5.87.9^a; AG.3.5.7;
ÇG.4.5.8.
gantā yajñain parāvataḥ cid aha RV.6.44.15^c.
gantārā dācuṣo grham namasvinaḥ RV.8.13.10^o.
gantārā dācuṣo grham RV.8.5.5^c; 22.3^d.
gantārā hi ṣṭho avase RV.1.17.2^a.
gantāro yajñain vidathesu dhiraḥ RV.3.26.6^d.
gantā vājesu sanitā dhanain-dhanam RV.2.23.13^b.
gantā viṣve sajoṣasaḥ RV.8.27.5^b.
gantā vṛṣṭim na vidyutaḥ RV.1.39.9^d.
gantāsi sunvato grham RV.2.41.2^o; ArS.2.6^o; VS.27.29^c.
ganteyānti savanā haribhyām RV.6.23.4^a.
gandhadvārām durādharṣām RVKh.5.87.9^a; TA.10.1.
10^a; MahānU.4.8^a; MG.2.13.6^a. P: gandhadvārām
BDh.4.5.12; ParDh.11.32; VHDh.8.19.38.
gandharva itthā padam asya rakṣati RV.9.83.4^a; AB.1.
22.3; AÇ.4.7.4. P: gandharva itthā ÇÇ.5.10.25.
gandharvaḥ kāmyni vacaḥ AV.20.128.3^d; ÇÇ.12.20.
2.2^d.
gandharvajustāṁ prati no juṣasva RVKh.10.151.6^b.
gandharva prāyaçcitta tvam devānām prāyaçcittir asi
PG.1.11.2.
gandharvas te-parah patiḥ AV.14.2.3^b. *See gandharvo*
vivida.
gandharvas tvā viçvāvasuḥ pari dadhātu viçvasyāriṣṭyāi
VS.2.3; ÇB.1.3.4.2. P: gandharvaḥ KÇ.2.8.1. *See*
gandharvo-si viçvā.
gandharvasya dhruve pade RV.1.22.14^c.

gandharvasya praty āsnā rihanti AV.7.73.3^d; AÇ.4.7.4^d;
ÇÇ.5.10.23^d.
gandharvasya viçvāvasor mukham asi ÇG.1.19.2.
gandharvasyāpsarāpateḥ AV.4.37.7^b.
gandharvaḥ sacate striyam AV.4.37.11^d.
gandharvā enam anv āyan trayastriṇçat AV.11.5.2^c.
gandharvāḥ patayo ynyam AV.4.37.12^b.
gandharvāḥ pitaro mādayantām ApÇ.22.11.8.
gandharvāṇç catayamahe AV.4.37.2^b.
gandharvā goṣṭhāç ca ye MG.2.18.2^b.
gandharvāñ chepena TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.13.5.
gandharvāñ janam agan yajñāḥ KS.25.7.
gandharvā devā mādayantām ApÇ.22.11.8.
gandharvāpsarasah (sc. prīṇami) Vait.7.22.
gandharvāpsarasah ca ye AV.10.9.9^b; 11.7.27^b; 9.16^d;
TB.3.12.7.2^d.
gandharvāpsarasah sarpān AV.8.8.15^a; 11.9.24^c.
gandharvāpsarasām çatam AV.19.36.6^b.
gandharvāpsaraso brūmaḥ AV.11.6.4^a.
gandharvāpsaraso mādayantām ApÇ.22.11.6.
gandharvāpsarābhyah sragaluṇikarāṇe TA.3.10.3.
gandharvāpsarobhyo (TB. "rabhyo) vrātyam VS.30.8;
TB.3.4.1.5.
gandharvāya janavide (ApMB. jani^o) svāhā ApMB.1.4.2
(ApG.2.5.2); MG.1.10.8.
gandharvāḥ saptaviṇçatiḥ VS.9.7^b; TS.1.7.7.2^b; MS.1.
11.1^b: 162.1; KS.13.14^b; ÇB.5.1.4.8^b.
gandharvetarajanebhyah svāhā MÇ.1.6.1.47. *Cf. under*
itarajanebhyah.
gandharvobhiḥ sadhamādāni madema AV.7.109.5^d.
gandharvebhyah (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.17.
gandharveṣu ca yad yaçah ApMB.2.4.6^b; 7.24^b; HG.1.
10.4^b. *See next.*
gandharveṣu ca yan manaḥ RVKh.10.151.3^b; TA.10.41.
1^b; MahānU.16.6^b; HG.1.8.4^b; MG.1.22.11^b. *See prec.*
gandharvāḥ kalibhiḥ saha AV.10.10.13^d.
gandharvo apsv apyā ca yoṣā RV.10.10.4^c; AV.18.1.4^c.
gandharvo asya raçanām agrbhāt RV.1.163.2^c; VS.29.
13^c; TS.4.6.7.1^c; KS.40.6^c.
gandharvo dadad agnayo (HG. gandharvo-gnaye=dadāt)
RV.10.85.41^b; AV.14.2.4^b; SMB.1.1.7^b; PG.1.4.16^b;
ApMB.1.3.2^b; MG.1.10.10^b; HG.1.20.2^b.
gandharvo dhāma paramain guhā yat (VS. dhāma vilbhī-
tāni guhā sat) AV.2.1.2^b; VS.32.9^b. *See next.*
gandharvo nāma nihitain guhāsu TA.10.1.3^b; MahānU.
2.4^b. *See prec.*
gandharvo vivida uttarah RV.10.85.40^b; PG.1.4.16^b;
ApMB.1.3.1^b; HG.1.20.2^b. *See gandharvas te.*
gandharvo-si viçvāvasuḥ TS.1.1.11.1; MS.1.1.12: 7.10;
KS.1.11; TB.3.3.6.8; ApÇ.2.9.5. P: gandharvo-si MÇ.
1.2.6.8. *See gandharvas tvā.*
gandharvo-sy upāva upa mām ava SMB.1.7.13. P: gan-
dharvo-si (ÇG.3.4.27; KhG.3.1.26).
gandhas te somam (TS. kāmam) avatu VS.20.27^c; TS.1.
2.6.1^c.
gandhāya svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3: 160.
13; KSA.1.10.

gandhāribhyo mājavadbhyā AV.5.22.14^a.
gandhārinām ivāvika RV.1.126.7^d.
gabhastayo niyuto viçvavārāh TB.2.7.13.4^b.
gabhastipūtaṁ bharata çrutāya RV.2.14.8^c.
gabhastipūto nr̥bhīr adribhīh sutaḥ RV.9.86.34^c; N.5.6.
gabhisag rūpam apagūhamānaḥ AV.19.56.2^d.
gabhiram imam adhvaram kṛdhi VS.6.30; MS.1.3.3: 30.13; ÇB.3.9.4.5. *See* gambhiram imam.
gabhiravepā asuraḥ sunīthaḥ RV.1.35.7^b; TB.2.8.6.2^b.
gabhe muṣṭim atainsayat VS.23.24^d; TS.7.4.19.4^d; KSA. 4.8^d; ÇB.13.2.9.7; TB.3.9.7.5; AÇ.10.8.10^d; ÇÇ.16. 4.1^d.
gamat sa gomati vraje RV.7.32.10^d. *Cf.* gamema gomati.
gamat sa çipri na sa yoṣad ā gamat RV.8.1.27^c.
gamad ā medhasātaye RV.8.40.2^f.
gamad ā vājasātaye RV.8.40.2^e.
gamad indram vṛṣā sutaḥ (SV. indro vṛṣā sutam) RV.9. 40.2^b; SV.2.27.5^b.
gamad devobhir ā sa naḥ RV.3.13.1^c; AÇ.5.9.21^c.
gamad vājani vājayanā indra martyaḥ RV.7.32.11^a.
gamad vājebhir ā sa naḥ RV.1.5.3^c; AV.20.69.1^c; SV. 2.92^c.
gamantv indram anu vo madāsaḥ RV.4.35.1^d.
gaman na indraḥ sakhyā vayaç ca RV.1.178.2^d.
gamann asme vasūny ā hi çansisam RV.10.44.5^a; AV. 20.94.5^a.
gamaṁ madāya prathamam vayaç ca RV.7.97.1^d.
gamema gomati vraje RV.8.46.9^d; 51 (Val.3).5^d. *Cf.* gamat sa gomati.
gamema çra tvāvataḥ SV.1.209^b. *Cf. next.*
gamemed indra gomataḥ RV.8.45.10^c. *Cf. prec.*
gambhira r̥svo asamaṣṭakāvyaḥ RV.2.21.4^b.
gambhiram aplavā iva AV.19.50.3^c.
gambhiram imam adhvaram kṛdhi TS.1.4.1.1. *See* gambhiram imam.
gambhiraya r̥svayā yo ruroja RV.6.18.10^c.
gambhiraçāṁso rajaso vimānaḥ RV.7.87.6^c.
gambhirān udadhīr iva RV.3.45.3^a; SV.2.1070^a.
gambhirāya rakṣase hetim asya RV.6.62.9^c.
gambhire cid bhavati gādham asmāi RV.6.24.8^d.
gambhireṇa na uruṇāmatrin RV.6.24.9^a.
gambhirebhiḥ pathibhiḥ pūrvebhiḥ (KS.AÇ.SMB. pūr- vinebhiḥ) MS.1.10.3^b; 143.8; KS.9.6^b; AÇ.2.7.9^b; SMB. 2.3.5^b. *See next but one.*
gambhirāiḥ pathibhiḥ pitryāṇāiḥ AV.18.4.62^b.
gambhirāiḥ pathibhiḥ pūrvyāiḥ (AV. pūryāṇāiḥ) AV.18. 4.63^b; TS.1.8.5.2^b; HG.2.10.5^b; 13.2^b. *See prec. but one.*
gayam puṣṭim ca vardhaya RV.5.10.3^b.
gayasphātim ca dhānyam AV.19.31.10^b.
gayasphānaḥ prataranaḥ suvirāh RV.1.91.19^c; VS.4.37^c; TS.1.2.10.1^c; MS.4.12.4^c; 188.12; KS.11.13^c; AB.1. 13.23; ÇB.3.3.4.30^c.
gayasphāno amivahā RV.1.91.12^a; TS.4.3.13.5^a; MS.4. 10.4^a; 152.11; 4.12.4: 188.10; KS.2.14^a; AB.1.25.9; ÇB.11.4.3.19^a; AÇ.2.1.27; 4.8.8; KÇ.5.12.19^a; Kāuṣ. 68.31^a. P: **gayasphānaḥ** KS.11.13; ÇÇ.3.7.3; 15.8; MÇ.5.1.3.18.

gayasphāno gobhir açvebhīr indo RV.7.54.2^b; PG.3.4. 7^b; HG.1.28.1^b; MG.2.11.19^b. *See* gobhir açvebhīr indo.
gayasphāno vareṇyaḥ AV.19.15.3^b.
gayāçirṣe vaṭe çṛaddham ViDh.85.66^c.
gayo-si GB.1.5.14; PB.1.5.15.
garagīrṇo bhavaty asthibhūyan AV.5.18.13^b.
garuḍapakṣanipātēna RVKh.1.191.2^c.
garuḍasya jātamatreṇa RVKh.1.191.3^a.
(om) garutmantaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
gargī vacaknavi (sc. trpyatu) AG.3.4.4. *See* gārgi.
gartārug iva sanaye dhanānam RV.1.124.7^b; N.3.5^b.
gardabhāv abhitaḥsarāu NīlarU.25^d.
gardabhe kṛtyam yam cakruḥ AV.5.31.3^c.
garbha iva (SV. and KU. in Poley's edition, ivet) subhṛto garbhiniḥ (RV. sudhito garbhiniṣu) RV.3.29.2^b; SV.1.79^b; KU.2.4.8^b.
garbham sravantam agadam akaḥ (AÇ. akarma) TB.3.7. 3.6^a (bis); ApÇ.9.4.1^a; AÇ.3.10.31^a. *See next.*
garbham sravantim agadam akarma ApÇ.9.18.12^a. *See prec., and cf.* ukhāni sravantim.
garbham ta indraç cāgniç ca AV.5.25.4^c.
garbham tu ugrāu rakṣatām AV.8.6.20^c.
garbham te açvinau devāu (AV. açvinobhā; PG.HG. açvināv ubhāu) RV.10.184.2^c; AV.5.25.3^c; ÇB.14.9.4. 20^c; BṛhU.6.4.20^c; SMB.1.4.7^c; ApMB.1.12.2^c; HG. 1.25.1^c; MG.2.18.2^c; PG.1.13^c (*crit. notes*; *see* Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 19).
garbham te mitravaruṇau AV.5.25.4^a.
garbham dadhāthāni te vām aham dade TB.1.2.1.14; ApÇ.5.8.8. *See* reto dhattam puṣṭyai.
garbham dadhāna janayantir agnim (AV. dadhāna amṛtā r̥tajñāḥ) RV.10.121.7^b; AV.4.2.6^b; VS.27.25^b; MS.2. 13.23^b; 169.2; KS.40.1^b. *See* dakṣam etc.
garbham dadhāsi jāmiṣu vivakṣase RV.10.21.8^d.
garbham devo brhaspatiḥ AV.5.25.4^b.
garbham dhattam svastaye TB.2.4.5.7^c. *See* garbhān etc.
garbham dhata dadhātu te AV.5.25.4^d.
garbham dhehi pṛthustuke ÇB.14.9.4.20^b; BṛhU.6.4.20^b; PG.1.13^b (*crit. notes*; *see* Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 19). *See next.*
garbham dhehi sarasvati RV.10.184.2^b; AV.5.25.3^b; SMB.1.4.7^b; ApMB.1.12.2^b; HG.1.25.1^b; MG.2.18.2^b. *See prec.*
garbham dhehi sinivāli RV.10.184.2^a; AV.5.25.3^a; ÇB.14. 9.4.20^a; BṛhU.6.4.20^a; SMB.1.4.7^a; GG.2.5.9; ApMB. 1.12.2^a (ApG.3.8.13); HG.1.25.1^a; MG.2.18.2^a; PG.1. 13^a (*crit. notes*; *see* Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 19). P: gar- bham dhehi KhG.1.4.16.
garbham na mātā bibhṛtas tvayā RV.3.46.5^b.
garbham agre sam āirayan AV.4.2.8^b.
garbham açvatary asuhāsau PG.3.13.5^c. *See next.*
garbham açvataryā iva ApMB.2.22.2^d; HG.1.15.3^c. *See prec.*
garbham ā dhehi yaḥ pumān RVKh.10.184.1^d; TA.1. 12.1^d; ApMB.1.12.7^d. *See* punar adhehi.
garbham ā dhehi yonyam (ÇG. sādhyā) AV.5.25.8^b; ÇG. 1.19.11^b.

garbham ṛtasya piprati RV.6.48.5^b.
garbham bibharti bhuvaneṣv antaḥ KS.31.14^o; TB.3.3.9.10^o; ApÇ.2.1.3^o; MÇ.1.2.4.5^o.
garbham mātā sudhitāṁ vakṣaṇāsu RV.10.27.16^o.
garbhaç ca sthātāṁ garbhaç carathāṁ (*read caratām*) RV.1.70.3^b.
garbhas te yonim ā çayām AV.5.25.9^b.
garbhaḥ sañjāyase punaḥ MS.2.7.10^o: 88.7. *See garbhe* sañ.
garbhāḥ pañcaviṇçaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.4; MS.2.8.4: 109.5; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.19; MÇ.6.2.1.
garbhādam kapvaṁ nāçaya AV.2.25.3^o.
garbhān (*sc. prīṇāmi*) Vait.7.22. *Cf. garbhān prīṇthi.*
garbhān āṇḍāni bhetsyati Kauç.116.7^d.
garbhān khādanti keçavāḥ AV.8.6.23^o.
garbhān dhattāṁ svastaye ÇÇ.3.18.14^o. *See garbham etc.*
garbhān prīṇthi ApÇ.6.11.5. *Cf. garbhān (sc. prīṇāmi).*
garbhān vo vṛñje pāñktena chandasa MS.4.2.11: 35.3.
garbhā viçvasya bhūtasya ÇB.12.4.4.4^o. *So the text for garbho etc., q. v.*
garbhāç ca me vatsāç ca me TS.4.7.10.1; 5.4.8.5.
garbhā (MS. garbhāḥ; KS. garbhās) sprītaḥ VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5: 109.15; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.8.
garbheṇa sāvarāṁ saha ÇB.14.9.4.22^d; BrhU.6.4.22^d.
garbhe nu nāu janitā daupatī kaḥ RV.10.10.5^a; AV.18.1.5^a.
garbhe nu sann anv eṣāṁ avedam RV.4.27.1^a; AA.2.5.1.14^a; AU.2.4.5^a. P: garbhe nu san AÇ.9.7.2; ÇÇ.12.3.11.
garbhebhyaḥ tvā ApÇ.6.11.5.
garbhebhyo maghavā viçvadarçataḥ RV.1.146.5^d.
garbhe mātuh pituḥ pitā RV.6.16.35^a; SV.2.747^a.
garbhe yoṣāṁ adadhur vatsam āsani RV.10.53.11^a.
garbhe sañ (VS.ÇB. san; KS. sañ^o) jāyase punaḥ RV.8.43.9^o; VS.12.36^o; TS.4.2.3.3^o; 11.3^o; KS.16.10^o; ÇB.6.8.2.4; 12.4.4.4^o. *See garbhaḥ sañ^o.*
garbhe santāṁ roṣaṇā roṣayanti RV.1.148.5^b.
garbho asy (MS. -sy) oṣadhīnām AV.5.25.7^a; 6.95.3^a; VS.12.37^a; TS.4.2.3.3^a; MS.2.7.10^a: 88.8; KS.16.10^a; ÇB.6.8.2.4^a; 12.4.4.4^a; Vait.28.20.
garbho janīnām januṣām upastham AV.13.1.4^b. *See prajābhir vṛddhim.*
garbho jarāyuh pratidhuk prīyusaḥ KS.13.9^c. *See vatso etc.*
garbho jarāyupāvrtaḥ VS.19.76^o; MS.3.11.6^o: 149.5; KS.38.1^o; TB.2.6.2.2^o.
garbho jarāyuna saha VS.8.28^b; ÇB.4.5.2.4.
garbho devānām VS.37.14; MS.4.9.6: 126.5; ÇB.14.1.4.2; TA.4.7.4; 5.6.8; KÇ.26.4.11.
garbho bhāraṁ bharaty ā cid asya RV.1.152.3^c; AV.9.10.23^o.
garbho bhūtvāmṛtasya yonāu AV.11.5.7^o.
garbho bhūtvā sa (ÇÇ. bhūtvātha) mātaram AB.7.13.9^b; ÇÇ.15.17^b.
garbho yajñasya devayuh RV.8.12.11^a.
garbho yas te yajñīyah KS.13.9^a, 10. *See yasyas te harito.*
garbho yo apāṁ garbho vanānām RV.1.70.3^a.
garbho yo vaḥ sindhavo madhva utsaḥ RV.10.3.8^b.

garbho vanaspatīnām AV.5.25.7^b; VS.12.37^b; TS.4.2.3.3^b; MS.2.7.10^b: 88.8; KS.16.10^b; ÇB.6.8.2.4^b; 12.4.4.4^b.
garbho viçvasya bhūtasya AV.5.25.7^c; 6.95.3^c; VS.12.37^c; TS.4.2.3.3^c; MS.2.7.10^c: 88.9; KS.16.10^c; ÇB.6.8.2.4^c; 12.4.4.4^c (*text, erroneously, garbhā*).
garbho-sy etc.: *see garbho asy etc.*
garbho himavatām uta AV.6.95.3^b.
gavayam te çug rehatu (KS. te kṣtu) VS.13.49; MS.2.7.17: 102.17; KS.16.17; ÇB.7.5.2.34.
gavayam āraṇyam anu te diçāmi VS.13.49; TS.4.2.10.3; MS.2.7.17: 102.16; KS.16.17; ÇB.7.5.2.34.
gavām yaḥ patir aghnyaḥ AV.9.4.17^d.
gavām yakṣmaḥ puruṣānām virudbhiḥ AV.8.7.15^c.
gavām vṛtraghna eṣate RV.5.86.3^d.
gavām çatā prksayāmeṣu pajre RV.1.122.7^b.
gavām çleşmāsi gāvo mayi çliçyantu SMB.1.8.3. Ps: gavām çleşmāsi ÇÇ.3.6.3; gavām KhG.3.1.47.
gavām sargam iva hvaye RV.5.56.5^d.
gavām sargā na raçmayah RV.4.52.5^b.
gavām sahasrāi ruçamāso agne RV.5.30.13^b.
gavām sphatīṁ ni yachatu AV.19.31.8^d.
gavām kulmīm jivasa ā yuvasva TS.2.4.5.2^d.
gavām kṛṇoty arvatām RV.7.102.2^b; TB.2.4.5.6^b; TA.1.29.1^b.
gavām ketām param āvarjate naḥ RV.1.33.1^d.
gavām kṛḍaty adribhiḥ RV.9.66.29^b.
gavām gotram udasrjo yad āṅgiraḥ RV.2.23.18^b; KS.40.11^b; ApÇ.17.21.7^b.
gavām catvāri dadataḥ sahasrā RV.5.30.12^b.
gavām janitry akṛta pra ketum RV.1.124.5^b.
gavā te kṛñāni TS.6.1.10.1; ApÇ.10.25.9. *See iyaṁ* gāus.
gavām trīṇi çatāni tvam AB.7.17.3^c; ÇÇ.15.24^c.
gavām tvā himkāreṇābhīhimkaromi KBU.2.11.
gavām na sargā uṣaso jarante RV.4.51.8^d.
gavām netri vājapatni na ucha RV.7.76.6^c.
gavām apa vrajāṁ vrdhi RV.1.10.7^c.
gavām açvānām vayasāç ca viṣṭhāḥ AV.12.1.5^c.
gavām asi gopatir eka indra RV.7.98.6^c; AV.20.87.6^c; MS.4.14.5^c: 222.1; TB.2.8.2.6^c.
gavām aha na māyur vatsinīnām RV.7.103.2^c.
gavām ā cyāvayāmāsi RV.4.32.18^b.
gavām iva çriyase çṛṅgam uttamam RV.5.59.3^a; KB.21.3.
gavām iva srutayah sañcarāṇi RV.6.24.4^b.
gavām urubjam abhy arṣati vrajam RV.9.77.4^d.
gavām eṣe sakhyā kṛṇuta dvitā RV.10.48.9^b.
gavām patiḥ phalgunīnām asi tvam TB.3.1.1.7^a.
gavām poṣaṁ svaçvyam (TB. svaçvyam) RV.1.93.2^d; 9.65.17^b; SV.2.185^b; MS.4.14.18^d: 248.3; TB.2.8.7.9^d.
gavām maṇḍukā dadataḥ çatāni RV.7.103.10^c.
gavām mātā netry aḥnām aroci RV.7.77.2^d.
gavām mudgalah prtanājeṣu RV.10.102.9^d; N.9.24^d.
gavām mudgalah pradhane jigāya RV.10.102.5^d; N.9.23^d.
gavāçiraṁ manthinam indra çukram RV.3.32.2^a.

- gavi** devāso ghṛtam anv avidan RV.4.58.4^b; VS.17.92^b; KS.40.7^b; TA.10.10.3^b; MahanU.10.2^b; ApÇ.17.18.1^b.
gaviṣṭhiro namasā stomam agnau RV.5.1.12^o; VS.15.25^o; TS.4.4.4.2^o; MS.2.13.7^o: 155.17.
gave cakarthorvarāsu yudhyān RV.5.33.4^b.
gave ca bhadrān dhenave RV.8.47.12^o.
gave-çvāya yachata RV.8.30.4^d.
gaveṣaṇaḥ sahamāna udbhit AV.5.20.11^b.
gave svāha ÇÇ.17.12.3.
gavyān yavyān yanto dirghāha RV.1.140.13^o.
gavyān cid ūrvam apidhanavantam RV.5.29.12^o.
gavyān cid ūrvam uçijo vi vavruḥ RV.7.90.4^o.
gavyan grāma iṣita indrajūtaḥ RV.3.33.11^b.
gavyanta indrān sakhyāya viprāḥ RV.4.17.16^a; 10.131.3^o; AV.20.125.3^o.
gavyantas tvā havāmahe RV.7.32.23^d; AV.20.121.2^d; SV.2.31^d; VS.27.36^d; MS.2.13.9^d: 158.17; KS.39.12^d; ApÇ.17.8.4^d.
gavyan dundubhe-dhi nṛtya vedāḥ AV.5.20.10^d.
gavyann abhi ruva samidhanājīt AV.5.20.3^b.
gavyann oti harsate asya senū RV.9.96.1^b; SV.1.533^b.
gavyayī tvag bhavati nirṇig avyayī RV.9.70.7^d.
gavyayuh soma rohasi RV.9.36.6^b.
gavyā jigāty aṇvyā RV.9.14.6^b.
gavyā trīsubhyo ajagan yudhā nṛn RV.7.18.7^d.
gavyā prīcanto aṇvyā maghāni RV.7.67.9^d.
gavyā bhajanta sūrayaḥ RV.5.79.7^d.
gavyā vastreva vāsayanta in narah RV.8.1.17^o.
gavy ā sutasya prabhṛtasya madhivah RV.10.116.4^o.
gavyā somāso aṇvayā RV.9.64.4^b; SV.1.482^b; 2.384^b.
gavyur agre mathinām RV.8.53 (Vāl.5).8^d.
gavyur aṇvayur īyate RV.4.31.4^o.
gavyur no arsa pari soma siktāḥ RV.9.97.15^d; SV.2.158^d.
gavyo su no yathā purā RV.8.46.10^a; SV.1.186^a. P: gavyo su naḥ Svidh.3.1.13; 3.1.
gahanam (ÇB. one) yad inakṣat RV.1.132.6^o; VS.8.53^o; ÇB.4.6.9.14^o; Vait.34.1^o; ApÇ.21.12.9^o; MÇ.7.2.3^o.
gahya: see (agne) gahya.
gā arvato nṛn ṛcase rirhi RV.6.39.5^d.
gā aṇvān puruṣān paçūn MÇ.6.1.2^b. See gām aṇvān puruṣān.
gāḥ kṛnṇāno na nirṇijam RV.9.14.5^o; 107.26^d.
gāḥ kṛnṇāno nirṇijam haryataḥ kavīḥ RV.9.86.26^o.
gāḥ paspaçānas taviṣir adhatta RV.10.102.8^d.
gām vocanta sūrayaḥ RV.5.52.16^b.
gā gavyann abhi çūro na satvā RV.9.87.7^d.
gām copasrṣṭāni vihāram cāntareṇa mā samcāriṣṭa ApÇ.1.12.12. See vihāram.
gām jighatso anādyām AV.5.18.1^d.
gām jeteti kuruta MÇ.1.5.5.13.
gātum (TA.1.9.7^b, gātu) yajñāya gātum (TA.1.9.7^b, gātu) yajñapataye RVKh.10.191.5^b; TS.2.6.10.3; MS.4.13.10^b; 212.14; ÇB.1.9.1.27; TB.3.5.11.1^b; TA.1.9.7^b; 3.1^b (introd.); N.4.21.
gātum vittvā gātum ihi MS.1.2.15: 25.13; ApÇ.7.16.7. Cf. devā gātuvido.
gātum kṛnavann usaso janāya RV.4.51.1^d.
gātum ko asmin kaḥ ketum AV.10.2.12^o.
gātum dhatta yajamānāya devāḥ AV.2.34.2^b; TS.3.1.4.3^b; KS.30.8^b; MÇ.1.8.3.3^b.
gātum natham vindevahi JB.1.151. Cf. natham vittva.
gātum iṣe nakṣate tumram acha RV.6.22.5^d; AV.20.36.5^d.
gātum paçubhyaḥ MS.1.2.15: 25.13; ApÇ.7.16.7.
gātum prapaçyann iha rāṣṭram āhāḥ AV.13.1.4^d; TB.2.5.2.1^d.
gātum mahyam MS.1.2.15: 25.13; ApÇ.7.16.7.
gātu yajñāya etc.: see gātum yajñāya.
gātuvidam havāmahe nadhamānaḥ AV.13.2.43^d.
gātuvidam tam imahe RV.1.105.15^b.
gātuvid asi MS.1.2.15: 25.12; ApÇ.7.16.7.
gātram-gātram asyānūnān kṛnūtāt MS.4.13.4: 204.1; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.15; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.6.
gātrānām te gātrabhājo bhūyasma (KS. gātrabhag bhūyasam) TS.3.4.2.2; 3.7; KS.13.11.12.
gātrāni te brahmaṇā kalpayāmi AV.18.4.52^d.
gātrāni devā abhisamviçantu MS.2.5.6^o: 55.11; KS.13.2^o.
gātrāni parvaças te (KSA. parvaçah, omitting te) VS.23.42^o; TS.5.2.12.1^o; KSA.10.6^o.
gātrāny asya mā hiṁsīḥ MS.1.2.16: 26.9; MÇ.1.8.4.5.
gātrāny asya vardhantām AV.5.29.12^o.
gātre-gātre niṣasatthā nṛcaksāḥ RV.8.48.9^b.
gāthapatim medhapatim RV.1.43.4^a.
gāthayāiti pariṣkṛtam (AV. *kṛta) RV.10.85.6^d; AV.14.1.7^d.
gāthaçravasaṁ satpatim RV.8.2.38^a.
gāthānyam (SV. gāthānyāçm) sanaçrutam RV.8.92.2^b; SV.2.64^b.
gāthānyaḥ suruco yasya devāḥ RV.1.190.1^o.
gāthābhīḥ çiraçociṣam RV.8.71.14^b; AV.20.103.1^b; SV.1.49^b.
gāthābhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
gā na vrāṇā avanīr amuñcat RV.1.61.10^o; AV.20.35.10^o.
gām dadāni ÇÇ.1.14.10.
gām divyadhvam ÇB.5.4.4.23; KÇ.4.9.21; 15.7.17.
gām dohapavitre rajjum TB.3.7.4.14^o; ApÇ.1.11.10^o.
gām na carṣaṇisāham RV.8.1.2^b; AV.20.85.2^b; SV.2.711^b.
gām na dohase huvo RV.6.45.7^o.
gām na dhury upa yuñjathe apaḥ RV.1.151.4^d.
gām aṅgāisa ā hvayati RV.10.146.4^a; TB.2.5.5.7^a.
gām aṇvān rathyam indra sam kira RV.6.46.2^o; AV.20.98.2^o; SV.2.160^o; VS.27.38^o; MS.2.13.9^o: 159.3; KS.39.12^o; AA.5.1.6.2; ApÇ.17.8.7.
gām aṇvān rāsi vīravat RV.9.9.9^b.
gām aṇvān sanuyām iti RV.10.119.1^b.
gām aṇvān abhyañjanam RV.8.78.2^b.
gām aṇvān pipyuṣi duhe RV.8.14.3^o; AV.20.27.3^o; SV.2.1186^o.
gām aṇvān puruṣān jagat (AV. paçum; RVKh. aṇvān puruṣān aham) RVKh.5.87.2^d; AV.8.7.11^d; TA.6.5.3^b; 10.1.5^b; MahanU.2.10^b; ApMB.1.9.10^b; HG.1.18.5^b. See gā aṇvān, and cf. gāur aṇvaḥ.

gām açvañ poṣayitv & RV.4.57.10; TS.1.1.14.20; MS.4.11.10; 160.4; KS.4.150; ApMB.2.18.47c; N.10.150.
gām açvān puruṣān etc.: see **gām** açvañ puruṣān.
gām ukṣaṇam iva rajjva AV.3.11.8b.
gām pañcanāmnīm ṛtavo-nu pañca AV.8.9.15b; TS.4.3.11.4b; MS.2.13.10b; 161.5; KS.39.10b; PG.3.3.5b.
gām bhajanta mehanā RV.8.4.21b.
gām mā hiṁsṛ aditiṁ virājam VS.13.43d; TS.4.2.10.2d; MS.2.7.17d; 102.5; ÇB.7.5.2.19. See **sa gām** etc.
gāya (sc. sāma gāya, q. v.) LÇ.1.8.6; KÇ.10.8.16. Cf. *under* **udgātaḥ sāmāni**.
gāya gā iva carikṣat RV.8.20.19c.
gāya gāyatram ukthyam RV.1.38.14c.
gāyatam ApG.6.14.4. Cf. *pra* vadantu, *vāṇa*çabdān, *and* *vīṇa* vadantu.
gāyatraḥ panthāḥ ApÇ.12.17.4.
gāyatram vatsam anu tās ta āguḥ TB.2.5.2.2b. See *vatsam* gāyatram.
gāyatram cakṣuḥ VS.12.4; TS.4.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8; 84.16; 3.2.1; 15.5; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.6; ÇG.1.22.14.
gāyatram ca trīṣṭubham cānu rājati RV.2.43.1d.
gāyatram chanda (MS. chanda) ā roha VS.12.5; TS.4.2.1.1; MS.2.7.8; 85.3; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.13.
gāyatram chando anu samrabbhadhvam MS.1.3.39a; 46.10. See *gāyatram* chandaṁsy.
gāyatram chando-nu *pra* jāyasva TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.5.3; KS.3.4; 26.7; LÇ.3.5.5; ApÇ.7.13.2; Kāu. 69.23.
gāyatram chando-si VS.38.6; ÇB.14.2.1.16; KÇ.26.5.12.
gāyatram trīṣṭubham jagat SV.2.11790, 1180a; ÇB.1.4.12; JB.1.74c; LÇ.1.8.9c.
gāyatram tvo gāyati çakvartṣu RV.10.71.11b; N.1.8b.
gāyatram aṣi MS.1.2.7; 16.8; 3.9.5; 121.8; 4.9.7; 128.1; TA.4.5.7; 5.4.11; ApÇ.15.8.5; MÇ.1.7.1.43; — 4.2.25.
gāyatrastomam ita eka eva GB.1.5.23b.
gāyatrasya chandaso-gneḥ çirṣṇagneḥ çirā upa dadhāmi MS.2.8.11; 115.10. See *gāyatrena* chandasāgninā.
gāyatrasya prabharmaṇi RV.1.79.7b; SV.2.874b.
gāyatrasya samidhas tisra āhuḥ RV.1.164.25c; AV.9.10.3c.
gāyatrād upāñcuḥ VS.13.54; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19; 104.1; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.5.
gāyatri chandasām etc.: see *gāyatri* chandasām mātā.
gāyatriyā chandasendriyam (comm. tejasendriyam) TB.2.6.20.10. See *gāyatriyā* etc.
gāyatriyā chandaṁsi TS.7.3.14.1. See *gāyatriyā* etc.
gāyatriyās trīṣṭubho jagatyā abhibhūtyai svāhā TS.3.1.7.1.
gāyatriyā hriyamāṇasya yat te TB.1.2.1.5a; ApÇ.5.2.4a.
gāyatriyāi gāyatram TS.4.3.2.1. See *gāyatriyāi* etc.
gāyatrim lomabhiḥ *pra* viṣāmi KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.19.1.
gāyatri chanda indriyam VS.21.120; MS.3.11.110; 157.16; KS.38.100; TB.2.6.18.10. Cf. *gāyatrim* etc.
gāyatri chandaḥ VS.14.10, 18; TS.3.1.6.2; 4.3.1.1; 5.1; 7.1; MS.2.7.20; 104.16; 2.8.2; 108.1; 2.8.3; 108.13; 2.13.14; 163.10; KS.17.2; 39.4.7; ÇB.8.2.4.13; 3.3.6; TAA.10.35; ApÇ.16.28.1.4.

gāyatri chandasām viçvarūpa TS.4.4.12.1b; MS.3.16.4b; 187.16; KS.22.14b; AÇ.4.12.2b.
gāyatri (MG. gāyatri) chandasām mātā (MG. mātāḥ) TA.10.26.10; TAA.10.340; MahanU.15.10; MG.1.2.20.
gāyatri chandobhiḥ TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1.
gāyatrim chanda indriyam VS.28.24d; TB.2.6.17.1c. Cf. *gāyatri* etc.
gāyatrim chandaḥ prapadye MS.4.9.2; 122.12. P: *gāyatrim* chandaḥ MÇ.4.1.6; — 4.2.8; — 4.4.6; — 4.5.2. See *gāyatrim* pra0.
gāyatrim chandaṁsy anu samrabbhantām KS.4.13c; ApÇ.13.22.10. See *gāyatrim* chando anu sam0.
gāyatri trivṛtam vasānā, trīṣṭubham nunude-ntarikṣat, sa jagatim āyatanād divo-dhi, tasmād arvañcaḥ pravahanti sargāḥ JB.4.309abod.
gāyatri trīṣṭub chandaṁsi KS.40.11c; TA.6.5.3c; ApÇ.17.21.80. See *trīṣṭub* gāyatri.
gāyatri trīṣṭub jagatī VS.23.33a; TS.5.2.11.1a; MS.3.12.21a; 167.3; KSA.10.5a; TB.3.9.6.4. P: *gāyatri* trīṣṭub
gāyatri trīṣṭub jagatī vaṣat svāhā namaḥ TS.7.3.12.1; KSA.3.2.
gāyatri trīṣṭub jagatī virat KS.39.100. See *gāyatrim* trīṣṭubham.
gāyatri trīṣṭubhe VSK.2.3.2; TB.3.7.6.2; KÇ.2.1.19; MÇ.5.2.15.2; ApÇ.3.18.4. Cf. *gāyatri* uṣṇiḥ, *and* *pañktis* trīṣṭubhe.
gāyatri tvāvatu (TS.MS. tvā chandasām avatu; KS. tvā chandasāvatu) VS.10.10; TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10; 69.13; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.3.
(om) **gāyatrim** tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
gāyatrim te-nu bravimi ÇG.2.7.10.
gāyatrim trīṣṭubham jagatim anuṣṭubham (MS. 0tm virājam) AV.8.9.14c; TS.4.3.11.2c; MS.2.13.100; 160.8. See *gāyatri* trīṣṭub jagatī virat.
gāyatri parṇavalkena TB.3.7.4.2c.
gāyatrim avahayāmi TA.10.26.1; TAA.10.35; MahanU.15.1.
gāyatrim prapadye AÇ.1.4.9. See *gāyatrim* chandaḥ pra0.
gāyatrim bho anu brūhi ÇG.2.7.10.
gāyatriyāmni kavibhir juṣāṇa ApÇ.4.7.2b.
gāyatri vasuṇam (GB.Vait. vasuṇām patni) MS.1.9.2; 132.5; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; Vait.15.3. See *vasuṇām* gāyatri.
gāyatri vasantī VS.13.54; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19; 103.15; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.5.
gāyatrena chandasāgninā devatayāgneḥ çirṣṇagneḥ çirā upa dadhāmi TS.5.5.8.2. See *gāyatrasya* chandaso, *agninā* devena, *and* *gāyatrena* chandasā chandasā0.
gāyatrena chandasāngirasvat (MS.KS. chandasā) prthivyāḥ sadhasthād agniṁ puriṣyam āngirasvad ā bhara (MS. bhara) VS.11.9; MS.2.7.1; 74.13; KS.16.1; ÇB.6.3.1.38. See *next but two*.
gāyatrena chandasā chandasāgneç çirṣṇagneç çirā upa dadhāmi KS.22.5. See *under* *gāyatrena* chandasāgninā.
gāyatrena chandasā trivṛtā stomena rathamtareṇa sāmānā

- vaṣaṭkareṇa vajreṇa pūrvajān bhrātrvyān adharān pādāyami TS.3.5.3.1. *See under* anuṣṭubhena chandasāi^o.
- gāyatrena** chandasādade aṅgirasvat TS.4.1.1.3. *See prec. but two.*
- gāyatrena** chandasā prthivīm anu vi krame TS.1.6.5.2. *See* prthivīm viṣṇur, prthivyām viṣṇur, *and* viṣṇuḥ prthivyām.
- gāyatrena** chandasā prthivyāḥ *etc.*: *see* gāyatrena chandasāṅgirasvat *etc.*
- gāyatrena** chandasāvabādho valagah (KS. 'bādho yaṁ dviṣmah) TS.1.3.2.1; KS.2.11; 25.9; ApÇ.11.11.8.
- gāyatrena** tvā chandasā karomi TA.4.2.6; 5.3.3; ApÇ.15.3.1.
- gāyatrena** tvā chandasā chr̥ṇadmi TA.4.3.3; ApÇ.15.4.10.
- gāyatrena** tvā chandasā pari gr̥hṇāmi VS.1.27; ÇB.1.2.5.6. P: gāyatrena KÇ.2.6.25.
- gāyatrena** tvā chandasā manthāmi VS.5.2; ÇB.3.4.1.23. P: gāyatrena KÇ.5.2.2.
- gāyatrena** tvā chandasā śādayāmi VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18; 103.11; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.61; MÇ.6.1.8.
- gāyatrena** tvā chandasodūhāmy āuṣṇihena tvānuṣṭubhena tvā varhatena tvā pāṅktena tvā trāiṣṭubhena tvā jāgatenā tvā vairājena tvā dvāipadena tvātichandasā tvā AA.5.1.4.3.
- gāyatrena** navīyā RV.1.12.11^b.
- gāyatrena** prati mimīte arkam RV.1.164.24^a; AV.9.10.2^a.
- gāyatrena** ratham̐taram VS.11.8^b; TS.3.1.10.1^b; 4.1.1.3^b; MS.2.7.1^b; 74.10; 3.1.1: 2.6; KS.15.11^b; ÇB.6.3.1.20^b; KāuÇ.5.7^b.
- gāyatrena** sam aṅyate RV.1.188.11^b.
- gāyatrenāsi** MS.4.9.1: 121.7; 4.9.4: 125.1; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.5; ApÇ.15.9.10; MÇ.4.1.17; —4.3.17.
- gāyatry** asy ÇB.14.8.15.10; BrhU.5.15.10.
- gāyatryā** gāyatram: *see* gāyatryāi *etc.*
- gāyatryā** chandasendriyam VS.28.35^c. *See* gāyatryā *etc.*
- gāyatryā** chandāsi KS.35.15; KSA.3.4. *See* gāyatryā *etc.*
- gāyatryā** tvā çatākṣarāyā sam dadhāmi MS.1.4.13: 62.19; AÇ.3.14.10; ApÇ.9.13.8; MÇ.3.1.24.
- gāyatry** uṣṇig anuṣṭub br̥hatī pāṅktis triṣṭubjagatyāu AV.19.21.1.
- gāyatry** uṣṇiḥ Vait.1.18. *Cf.* gayatri triṣṭubhe.
- gāyatryāi** (MS.KS. gāyatryā) gāyatram VS.13.54; MS.2.7.19; 104.1; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.5. *See* gāyatryāi *etc.*
- gāyatryāi** tvā ÇB.1.3.2.9.
- gāyatryāi** namaḥ KSA.11.1.
- gāyat** sāma nabhanyān yathā veḥ RV.1.173.1^a; AB.5.20.12; KB.24.5; 26.16. P: gāyat sāma AÇ.8.7.23; ÇÇ.10.11.6; 11.11.9.
- gāyad** gātham sutasomo duvasyan RV.1.167.6^d.
- gāyanti** tvā gāyatrināḥ RV.1.10.1^a; SV.1.342^a; 2.694^a; TS.1.6.12.2^a; KB.24.7; PB.8.9.10; AÇ.7.8.3; ÇÇ.18.6.2; N.5.5^a; Mahābh.12.284.78^a. P: gāyanti tvā ÇÇ.11.11.12; 12.26.22.
- gāye** tvā namasā girā RV.8.46.17^c.
- gā** yemānam pari śantam adrim RV.4.1.15^b.
- gāye** sahasravartani SV.2.1179^b; SB.1.4.11; JB.1.74^b; LÇ.1.8.9^b.
- gārgī** vācakanavi (*sc.* tr̥pyatu) ÇG.4.10.3. *See* gargī.
- gārgyam** (*sc.* tarpayāmi) ÇG.4.10.3.
- gārhapatya** un no neṣat TA.2.6.2^c. *See* gārhapatya.
- gārhapatyah** prajāyā (VSK. prajāvān) vasuvittamaḥ VS.3.39^b; VSK.3.4.3^b; ÇB.2.4.1.9^b; AÇ.2.5.12^b. *See* gārhapatyāt.
- gārhapatyah** pra muñcatu AV.7.64.2^d; TS.1.8.5.3^d; MS.4.14.17^d; 245.2; KS.9.6^d; TB.3.7.12.1^d, 2^d, 3^d, 3^e, 4^d, 5^d, 6^e; TA.2.3.1^e; AÇ.2.7.11^d.
- gārhapatyam** ṛk prthivi ratham̐taram TA.10.63.1; MahānU.22.1.
- gārhapatyā** un ninetu MS.1.10.3^d: 143.2. *See* gārhapatya un.
- gārhapatyāt** prajāyā vasuvittamaḥ ÇÇ.2.15.5^b. *See* gārhapatyah prajāyā.
- gārhapatyena** santya RV.1.15.12^a.
- gāva** ājyasya mātaraḥ SMB.1.8.2^c. *See* gāvo ghṛtasya.
- gāva** āpaç ca pīpayanta devīḥ RV.1.153.4^b.
- gāva** iva grāmān ynyudhir ivāçvān RV.10.149.4^a.
- gāva** iva punarbhuvō mithunam iva maricayo bhūyasam AA.5.1.1.20.
- gāva** upavātavataṁ (SV. upa vadāvaṭe) RV.8.72.12^a; SV.1.117^a; 2.952^a; VS.33.19^a, 71^a.
- gāva** uṣṇam iva vrajān yaviṣṭha RV.10.4.2^b.
- gāva** eva surabhayaḥ Vait.34.9^a; ApÇ.21.20.3^a; MÇ.7.2.7^a. *See* gāvo hāre.
- gāvah** (*sc.* tr̥pyantu) AG.3.4.1.
- gāvah** praçnānty aghnyāḥ AV.8.7.25^b.
- gāvaç** cid ghā samanyavaḥ RV.8.20.21^a; SV.1.404^a. P: gāvaç cit Svidh.3.2.6.
- gāvah** sacanta vartanīm yad udhabhiḥ RV.10.172.1^b; SV.1.443^b.
- gāvah** santu prajāḥ santu AV.9.4.20^a.
- gāvah** subhagām urviyā prathanām RV.6.64.3^b.
- gāvah** somasya prathamasya bhakṣaḥ RV.6.28.5^b; AV.4.21.5^b; KS.13.16^b; TB.2.8.8.12^b.
- gāvā** cetiṣṭho asuro maghonaḥ RV.5.27.1^b.
- gāveva** çubhre mātara rihāne RV.3.33.1^e; N.9.39^a.
- gāvo** aṅço na vo riṣat ÇG.3.9.1^d.
- gāvo** açvāḥ puruṣā ajāvayaḥ AV.11.2.9^d.
- gāvo** gulgulugandhayaḥ (Vait. guggulu^o) Vait.34.9^b; KÇ.13.3.21^b; ApÇ.21.20.3^b; MÇ.7.2.7^b.
- gāvo** goṣṭha ivāṣate AV.11.8.32^d.
- gāvo** goṣṭhād iverate RV.10.97.8^b; VS.12.82^b; TS.4.2.6.3^b; MS.2.7.13^b; 94.1; KS.16.13^b.
- gāvo** ghṛtasya mātaraḥ AV.6.9.3^c; Vait.34.9^c; KÇ.13.3.21^c; ApÇ.21.20.3^c; MÇ.7.2.7^c. *See* gāva ājyasya.
- gāvo** dāsyōçvān RVKh.5.87.15^d.
- gāvo** dhonavo barhiṣy adabdhāḥ RV.1.173.1^c.
- gāvo** na gavyūtīr anu RV.1.25.16^b.
- gāvo** na duhra udhabhiḥ RV.8.9.19^b; AV.20.142.4^b.
- gāvo** na yavaseṣy ā RV.1.91.13^b; 8.92.12^b.
- gāvo** na yūtham upa yanti vadhrayaḥ RV.8.46.30^a.
- gāvo** na vajrin svam oko aha RV.6.41.1^c; TB.2.4.3.12^c.
- gāvo** na vāçrā upa tasthur evāiḥ RV.1.95.6^b.
- gāvo** na vrajān vy uṣā āvar tamaḥ RV.1.92.4^d.
- gāvo** no açvān anv etu pūṣā TB.3.1.2.10^b.

gāvo bhago gāva indro me achān (AV. ma ichāt) RV.6.28.5^a; AV.4.21.5^a; KS.13.16^a; TB.2.8.8.12^a.
gāvo bhavatha vājinih AV.1.4.4^d.
gāvo madāya ghr̥ṣṣayah RV.9.101.8^b; SV.2.169^b.
gāvo martasya vi caranti yajvanah RV.6.28.4^d; AV.4.21.4^d; KS.13.16^d; TB.2.4.6.9^d.
gāvo mimanti dhenavah RV.9.33.4^b; SV.1.471^b; 2.219^b.
gāvo yac chāsan vahaturū na dhenavah RV.10.32.4^b.
gāvo yatra bhūriçr̥ṅgā ayāsah TS.1.3.6.2^b; MS.1.2.14^b; 23.16. See yatra gāvo.
gāvo yanti gopati prchamanah RV.9.97.34^e; SV.1.525^e; 2.209^e; N.14.14^e.
gāvo yavam prayutā aryo akṣan RV.10.27.8^a; Vait.38.5^a.
 P: gāvo yavam ÇÇ.16.13.17.
gāvo yā uta rohiṇih AV.1.22.3^b.
gāvo vatsam na dhenavah (RV. mātaraḥ) RV.9.12.2^b; SV.1.146^e, 201^e, 349^d; 2.547^b. See under indra vatsam.
gāvo ha jajñire tasmāt RV.10.90.10^e; AV.19.6.12^e; VS.31.8^e; TA.3.12.5^e.
gāvo hāre surabhayaḥ KÇ.13.3.21^a. See gāva eva.
gāvo hiraṇyam dhanam annapānam sarvesām çriyai svāhā TAA.10.6.3.
gāvāu to sāmanāv itaḥ (AV. nitam) RV.10.85.11^b; AV.14.1.11^b.
gāvāu çr̥ntasadv iva AV.7.95.2^b.
gidāṣa te rathaḥ PB.1.7.7. P: gidāṣa te LÇ.2.8.11.
gira ā vakṣat sumatir iyānah RV.10.20.10^e.
gira indrāya matsaram RV.9.63.10^b.
gira indrāya sadane vivasvataḥ RV.1.53.1^b; AV.20.21.1^b.
giram divo arataye prthivyaḥ RV.7.5.1^b.
giram bhare navyastin jāyamānam RV.5.42.13^b.
giram bhare yaçase pūrvyāya RV.5.15.1^b.
giram bhare vṛṣabhāya pratīc RV.5.12.1^d.
giram mandram ajñanat RV.8.95.5^b; SV.2.234^b.
girayaḥ (sc. trpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
girayaç ca me parvataç ca me VS.18.13; TS.4.7.5.1; KS.18.10. See parvataç ca me.
girayaç cin ni jihate RV.8.7.34^a.
girayas te parvatā himavantaḥ AV.12.1.11^a.
girayo na svatavaso raghuṣyadaḥ RV.1.64.7^b.
girayo nāpa ugrā aspr̥dhran RV.6.66.11^d.
giraç ca girvāhase suvr̥kti RV.1.61.4^e; AV.20.35.4^e.
giraç ca yās te girvāhaḥ RV.8.2.30^a.
giraç ca ye te tuvijāta pūrvih RV.10.29.5^e; AV.20.76.5^a.
giraç chandah VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 112.1; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.5.
giraḥ çumbhanti pūrvatha RV.9.43.2^b.
giraḥ çumbhanti atrayaḥ RV.5.39.5^e. Cf. girbhiḥ çuṇ.
giraḥ çumbhāmi kaṇvavat RV.8.6.11^b; AV.20.115.2^b; SV.2.851^b.
giras ta inda (SV. indra) ojasā RV.9.2.7^a; SV.2.393^a.
gira stomān etc.: see giraḥ somah etc.
gira (MS.ApÇ. giraḥ) stomāsa irate RV.8.3.15^b; 43.1^e; AV.20.10.1^b; 59.1^b; SV.1.251^b; 2.712^b; MS.1.3.39^b; 46.5; ApÇ.13.21.3^b.
giraḥ sacante dhunayo ghr̥tācīh RV.7.5.5^b.

giraḥ sam añje vidatheṣv abhuvah RV.1.64.1^d; KB.19.9.
giraḥ somah (SV. gira stomān) pavamāno manīṣah RV.9.96.7^b; SV.2.295^b.
giraḥ somā viveçitha RV.9.20.5^b; SV.2.322^b.
giraḥ stomāsa etc.: see gira stomāsa etc.
girañ viçvāyur vṛṣabho vayodhah RV.3.31.18^b.
gira-gira ca dakṣase (KS. cakṣase) RV.6.48.1^b; SV.1.35^b; 2.53^b; VS.2.7.42^b; MS.2.13.9^b: 159 10; KS.39.12^b; PB.8.6.5^b; (8.6.6^b; 7.1^b); ApÇ.17.9.1^b. P: gira-gira PB.8.6.9.
gira gr̥ṇhi kāmīnah RV.5.53.16^d.
gira ca dakṣase PB.8.6.6^b; 7.1^b. Variation of gira-gira etc.
gira ca çruṣṭih sabharā asan nah RV.10.101.3^e; VS.12.68^e; TS.4.2.5.6^e; MS.2.7.12^e: 91.16; KS.16.12^e; ÇB.7.2.2.5. See virājah çruṣṭih.
gira jāta iha stutaḥ RV.9.62.15^a.
girañ upaçrutim cara RV.1.10.3^d; SV.2.696^d; VS.8.34^d; ÇB.4.5.3.10^d.
gira ya etā yunajad dhari te RV.7.36.4^a.
gira yajñasya sādhanam RV.3.27.2^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 163.2; KS.40.14^b; TB.2.4.2.5^b.
gira yadi nirñijam rgmiṇo yayuh RV.9.86.46^d.
gira yadi sabandhavaḥ RV.9.14.2^a.
gira vajro na sambhṛtaḥ RV.8.93.9^a; AV.20.47.3^a; 137.14^a; SV.2.574^a; MS.2.13.6^a: 155.11; KS.39.12^a; TB.1.5.8.3^a.
girañ apso na yodhiṣat RV.8.45.5^b.
girañ aragarāṣeṣu AV.6.69.1^a; Vait.30.12; Kauç.10.24; 12.15; 13.6; 139.15.
gira vājiraçociṣam RV.8.19.13^e.
gira huve maghonam RV.5.18.3^b.
giriçkita urugāyāya vṛṣṇe RV.1.154.3^b.
giriñ gacha sadānve RV.10.155.1^b; N.6.30^b.
giriñ na purubhojasam RV.8.88.2^b; AV.20.9.2^b; 49.5^b; SV.2.36^b.
giriñ na venā adhi roha tejasā RV.1.56.2^d.
giriḥbrajo normayo madantaḥ RV.10.68.1^e; AV.20.16.1^e; TS.3.4.11.3^e; MS.4.12.6^e: 197.1; KS.23.12^e.
girim enāñ ā veçaya AV.2.25.4^a.
giri na bhujma kṣodo na çambhu RV.1.65.5^b.
giri na bhujmā maghavatsu pinvate RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).2^a, AV.20.51.4^e.
giri na yaḥ svatavān r̥ṣva indrah RV.4.20.6^a.
giri na viçvatas (SV. viçvataḥ) prthuh patir divah RV.8.98.4^e; AV.20.64.1^e; SV.1.393^e; 2.597^e.
giriçantābhi cakaçīhi VS.16.2^d; TS.4.5.1.1^d; MS.2.9.2^d: 120.19; KS.17.11^d; NīlarU.8^d; ÇvetU.3.5^d.
giriçāchā vadāmāsi VS.16.4^b; TS.4.5.1.2^b; MS.2.9.2^b: 121.3; KS.17.11^b; NīlarU.6^b.
giriçthām vṛṣṇam huve RV.8.94.12^b.
girisutāya dhīmahi MS.2.9.1^b: 119.9.
giriñr acucyavītana RV.1.37.12^e; MS.4.11.4^e: 171.6.
giriñr ajrāñ apaḥ svar vṛṣatvana RV.8.15.2^e; AV.20.61.5^e; 62.9^e.
giriñr ajrāñ rejamānāñ adharayat RV.10.44.8^a; AV.20.94.8^a.
giriñr anu pra veçaya TA.4.39.1^c.

giripām snubhir eśām RV.8.46.18^b.
 giripām upa sānuṣu AV.10.4.14^d.
 girin plaṣibhiḥ (MS. plaṣibhyam) VS.25.8; TS.5.7.16.1;
 MS.3.15.7: 179.14; KSA.13.6.
 gireḥ pravartamāṇakah RV.1.19.1.16^b. *See next*.
 girer avacarantika AV.5.13.9^b. *See prec*.
 girer iva pra rasā asya pinvire RV.8.49 (Val.1).2^o; AV.20.
 51.2^o; SV.2.162^o.
 girer ugro avābharat RV.1.130.7^c.
 girer bhr̥ṣṭir na bhr̥jate tuḥā cavaḥ RV.1.56.3^b.
 giro arṣanti sasrutah RV.9.34.6^b.
 giro juṣasva vajri naḥ AÇ.6.3.1^b.
 giro juṣāṇā suvitaya yātam RV.1.118.10^d.
 giro juṣoṭhām adhvarām juṣoṭhām RV.8.35.6^a.
 giro dasrū juṣāṇā yuvākoḥ RV.7.68.1^b.
 giro devi rathir iva RV.5.61.17^c.
 giro brahmāṇi niyuto dhavante RV.6.47.14^b.
 giro ma indram upa yanti viçvataḥ RV.3.51.2^b.
 giro yantu darçatam RV.8.71.10^b; SV.2.904^b.
 giro yasminn anavadyāḥ samitēḥ RV.3.31.13^c.
 giro vardhantu ya mama RV.8.3.3^b; AV.20.104.1^b; SV.
 1.250^b; 2.957^b; VS.33.81^b.
 giro vardhantu viçvaha RV.8.44.22^b.
 giro vardhanty atrayaḥ RV.5.39.5^d.
 giro vardhantv açvina RV.8.8.22^b.
 giro vā yābhir nrvatir uruṣyāḥ RV.7.3.8^b.
 giro vāçrāsa irate RV.8.44.25^c.
 giro venānam akṛpanta pūrvīḥ RV.9.85.11^b.
 giro hotā manusyo na daksah RV.1.59.4^b.
 girāu bhārām harann iva VS.23.26^b, 27^b; MS.3.13.1^b;
 168.1; ÇB.13.2.9.3; AÇ.10.8.12^b, 13^b; ÇÇ.16.4.2^b;
 Vait.36.31^b; LÇ.9.10.3^b, 4^b. *See venubharam*.
 girvanah pāhi naḥ sutam RV.3.40.6^a; AV.20.6.6^a; SV.
 1.195^a; Svidh.3.1.3.
 girvanastamo adhriguḥ RV.6.45.20^c.
 girvāhasam grbhir yajñavṛddham RV.6.21.2^b.
 girvāhasam purutaman vasūyūm RV.4.44.1^d; AV.20.
 143.1^d.
 girvāhase gira indrāya pūrvīḥ RV.8.96.10^c.
 girvāho vira yasya te RV.1.30.5^b; AV.20.45.2^b; SV.2.
 950^b.
 giḥ koçvoṣyaur yadā girah Vait.34.9^d. *See under akarçye*.
 gītāya çailuṣam (TB. sutam) VS.30.6; TB.3.4.1.2.
 gītā stomena saha prastāvena ca GB.1.5.24^d.
 girnam bhuvanām tamasāpagūḍham RV.10.88.2^a.
 grbhiḥ kaṇvā ahūṣata RV.1.49.4^d.
 grbhiḥ kṛṇudhvām sadane ṛtasya RV.7.53.2^b; TS.4.1.
 11.4^b; MS.4.10.3^b; 150.16; TB.2.8.4.7^b.
 grbhir u svayaçasam gr̥ṇimasi RV.10.92.14^b.
 grbhir urdhvān akulpayut AV.13.1.53^d.
 grbhir urdhvān kalpayitvā AV.13.1.54^a.
 grbhir ṛṇomy adriṣvaḥ RV.8.24.6^b.
 grbhir girvāha stavamāna ā gahi RV.1.139.6^f.
 grbhir gr̥ṇanta ṛgmiyam RV.1.9.9^b; AV.20.71.15^b.
 grbhir gr̥ṇanti kāravaḥ RV.8.46.3^c; 54 (Val.6).1^b.
 grbhir gr̥ṇanto namasopa sedima RV.5.8.4^b.
 grbhir juhūmo atrivat RV.5.72.1^b.

grbhir nabho vareṇyam RV.3.12.1^b; SV.2.19^b; VS.7.
 31^b; TS.1.4.15.1^b; MS.1.3.17^b; 36.12; KS.4.7^b; AB.2.
 37.17^b; ÇB.4.3.1.24^b.
 grbhir madema puruhuta viçve RV.5.36.2^d.
 grbhir mitravarūṇa vāvṛdhadyai RV.6.67.1^b.
 grbhir mitravarūṇa sumnayanta RV.6.49.1^b.
 grbhir yajñebhir anuṣak RV.5.6.10^b.
 grbhir vatso avivṛdhat RV.8.8.8^d, 15^b, 19^d.
 grbhir varūṇa śimahi RV.1.25.3^c.
 grbhir vardha vṛṣabham çarṣaṇinām RV.6.18.1^d; KB.
 25.6; TB.2.8.5.8^d; ÇÇ.14.23.4.
 grbhir vāvṛdhe gr̥ṇatām ṛṣinām RV.6.44.13^d.
 grbhir viprah pramatim ichamānaḥ (TB.3.6.12.1^b, vi-
 prah . . . ichamānaḥ) RV.7.93.4^a; MS.4.13.7^a: 208.8;
 KS.4.15^a; TB.3.6.9.1^a; 12.1^b; AÇ.1.6.1; 3.7.13. P:
 grbhir viprah MS.4.14.8: 226.12; TB.2.8.5.1; ÇÇ.6.
 10.9; MÇ.5.2.8.31. *See dhr̥bhir viprah etc*.
 grbhir viprasah prathamā abudhran RV.7.80.1^b.
 grbhir vipro ajohavti RV.8.42.5^b.
 grbhiḥ çumbhanty atrayaḥ RV.5.22.4^c. *Cf. girah çu*.
 grbhiḥ çrutam girvanasam RV.8.2.27^c. *See indram*
grbhir giro.
 grbhi stotṛṇām namasya ukthaiḥ RV.3.5.2^b.
 grbhiḥ sakhāyam ṛgmiyam RV.6.45.7^b.
 grbhiḥ stomani manāmahe ApÇ.9.3.20^b.
 grbhī raṇvam vasūyavaḥ RV.1.128.8^a.
 grbhī raṇvam kuçikāso havāmahe RV.3.26.1^d.
 guggulūḥ pilā naladi AV.4.37.3^c.
 guṇebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.22.16.
 gudaṁ mā nirvleṣiḥ ApÇ.7.22.7.
 gudā asan sinivālyāḥ AV.9.4.14^a.
 gudāḥ patrāṇi sudughā na dhenuḥ VS.19.86^b; MS.3.11.
 9^b; 153.13; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.3^b.
 guru dveṣo araruse dadhanti RV.7.56.19^d; MS.4.14.18^d;
 247.13; TB.2.8.5.7^d.
 (om) gurupatniḥ svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.
 gurur bhāro laghur bhava AV.9.3.24^b.
 (om) gurūn svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.
 guror darābhigamanāc ca RVKh.9.67.11^c.
 guros talpam āvasan brahmahā ca ChU.5.10.9^b. *Cf. brah-*
mahā.
 guhākāram akhurūpaṁ pratitya TB.1.2.1.2^b; ApÇ.5.
 1.7^b.
 guhā catantam uçijo namobhiḥ RV.10.46.2^c.
 guhā carantam sakhibhiḥ çivebhiḥ RV.3.1.9^c.
 guhā caranti manuṣo na yoṣā RV.1.167.3^c.
 guhā cid indra vahnibhiḥ RV.1.6.5^b; AV.20.70.1^b; SV.
 2.202^b.
 guhā cid dadhiṣe girah RV.9.6.9^c.
 guhā tiṣṭhantr anṛtasya setau RV.10.67.4^b; AV.20.
 91.4^b.
 guhā tr̥ṇi nihitā neṅgayanti RV.1.164.45^c; AV.9.10.27^c;
 ÇB.4.1.3.17^c; TB.2.8.8.6^c; JUB.1.7.3^c; 40.1^c; N.13.9^c.
 guhā dve nihite darçy ekā RV.3.56.2^d.
 guhādhvanaḥ paramam yan no asya RV.4.5.12^c.
 guhā nāmāni dadhire parāṇi RV.10.5.2^d.
 guhā nidhi nihitau brāhmaṇasya AV.11.5.10^b.

guhā praviṣṭām sarirasya madhye TB.1.2.1.3^b; ApÇ.5.1.7^b.
 guhā bibharti na dadati pitre RV.5.2.1^b.
 guhābhyah kirātām VS.30.16; TB.3.4.1.12.
 guhā yadī kavīnām RV.10.22.10^c.
 guhā yad īm auçijasya gohe RV.4.21.7^c.
 guhāyām viçvamūrtiṣu (PrāṇagU. LVyasaDh. viçvato-mukhaḥ) TA.10.31.1^b; TAA.10.68^b; MahānU.15.6^b; PrāṇagU.1^b; LVyasaDh.2.17^b; ÇaṅkhaDh.9.16^b.
 guhā raghuṣyad raghuṣyad viveda RV.4.5.9^d.
 guhā vanvanta uparān abhi ūyuh RV.2.4.9^b.
 guhā vā carakṛṣe girā RV.10.22.1^d.
 guhāçayā nihitāḥ sapta-sapta TA.10.10.1^d; MahānU.8.4^d.
 guhā çiro nihitam ṛdhag akṣi RV.10.79.2^a.
 guhā satām atrinām jātavedaḥ AV.1.8.4^b.
 guhā satīm gahane gahvareṣu TB.3.7.6.13^b; ApÇ.2.11.10^b. See guhāhitām.
 guhā satir upa tmanā RV.8.6.8^a.
 guhā santām subhaga viçvadarçatām RV.5.8.3^c; TS.3.3.11.2^c; JB.1.64^c; ÇB.12.4.4.2^c; MÇ.5.1.2.17^c.
 guhā santām havyavāhām samidhe RV.3.5.10^d.
 guhā santām mātariçvā mathayati RV.1.14.1.3^d.
 guhāsi JUB.3.20.1.
 guhā hitām guhyām gūḍham apsu RV.2.11.5^a; 3.39.6^c; 10.148.2^c.
 guhā hitām janima nemam udyatām RV.9.68.5^d.
 guhā hitām upa niṇig vadanti RV.4.5.8^b.
 guhāhitām nihitām gahvareṣu KS.31.14^b; MÇ.1.2.4.4^b.
 See guhā satīm.
 guhova vṛddham sadasi sve antaḥ RV.3.1.14^c.
 guhopapakṣābhyām TS.5.7.13.1; KSA.13.13.
 guhyakebhyah (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.17.
 guhyām devaḥ priyām maṇim AV.3.5.3^b.
 guhyāḥ çukrā sthulā apaḥ AV.11.8.28^c.
 gūḍhaḥ prthivyaḥ mot arpat AV.6.134.2^b.
 gūḍham sūryām tamasāpavratena RV.5.40.6^c.
 gūḍham jyotiḥ pitaro anv avindan RV.7.76.4^c.
 gūḍhe dyāvaprthivi anv avindaḥ RV.8.96.16^c; AV.20.137.10^c; SV.1.326^c.
 gūḍhvi tamo jyotiṣoṣā abodhi RV.7.80.2^b.
 gūrdāya tvā KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 gūrdebhyas tvā KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 gūrde sida KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 gūrdo-si KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 gūhatā guhyām tamaḥ RV.1.86.10^a.
 gūhantīr abhavam asitām ruçadbhiḥ RV.4.51.9^c.
 gr̥natā naḥ sviṣṭaye AV.5.27.9^c. See kr̥natām naḥ.
 gr̥nantaḥ kāravo girā RV.9.29.2^b; SV.2.11.16^b.
 gr̥nantam upa bhūṣathaḥ RV.5.75.8^d.
 gr̥nantaḥ sumnam imahe RV.8.5.27^c.
 gr̥nanti girvanasām çam tad asmāi RV.6.34.3^d.
 gr̥nanti deva kṛṣṭayāḥ RV.8.75.10^b; SV.1.11^b; 2.998^b; TS.2.6.11.2^b; MS.4.11.6^b; 175.12; KS.7.17^b.
 gr̥nanti vipra te dhiyāḥ RV.1.14.2^b.
 gr̥nanto agne vidatheṣu vedhasaḥ RV.10.122.8^b.
 gr̥nanto devyā dhiyā RV.8.27.13^d; VS.33.91^d.

gr̥nāna indra girvanah RV.8.93.10^b.
 gr̥nāna indra stuvate vayo dhaḥ RV.4.17.18^b.
 gr̥nānaḥ çatrūnṛ açṛṇad virukmata RV.10.138.4^d.
 gr̥nānaḥ somapitaye AV.17.1.10^d.
 gr̥nānā jamadagninā RV.3.62.18^a; 8.101.8^d; SV.2.15^a; AÇ.5.5.12; ÇÇ.7.2.7; AG.3.5.7; ÇG.4.5.8. Cf. gr̥nāno etc.
 gr̥nānā jamadagnivat RV.7.96.3^c.
 gr̥nānā devavitaye RV.9.13.3^c; SV.2.539^c.
 gr̥nānā yathā pibatho andhaḥ RV.6.63.2^b.
 gr̥nānāḥ çravase (SV. çavase) mahe RV.9.62.22^b; SV.2.411^b.
 gr̥nānāsi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.
 gr̥nāno agne tanve varūtham RV.1.189.6^b.
 gr̥nāno āngirobbhir dasma vi vaḥ RV.1.62.5^a.
 gr̥nāno jamadagninā RV.9.62.24^c; 65.25^b; SV.2.413^c. Cf. gr̥nāna etc.
 gr̥nāno havyadātaye RV.6.16.10^b; SV.1.1^b; 2.10^b; MS.4.10.2^b; 145.1; KS.20.14^b; GB.1.1.29^b; ÇB.1.4.1.24; TB.3.5.2.1^b; KÇ.25.11.33^b.
 gr̥ñite agnir etarī na çuṣāḥ RV.5.41.10^c.
 gr̥ñimasi tveṣām rudrasya nāma RV.2.33.8^d.
 gr̥ñiṣe çavasas patim RV.6.44.4^b; SV.1.357^b.
 gr̥ñihi vipra çuṣmīnām RV.8.102.12^b.
 gr̥ñe tad indra te çavaḥ RV.8.62.8^a; SV.1.391^a.
 gr̥tsām rāye kavitaro junāti RV.7.86.7^d.
 gr̥tsām kavīm viçvavidam amūram RV.3.19.1^b.
 gr̥tsamadaḥ (sc. trpyatu) AG.3.4.2; ÇG.4.10.3.
 gr̥tsasya dhitrās tavaso vi vo made RV.10.25.5^c.
 gr̥tsasya pākasa tavaso maṇiṣām RV.10.28.5^b.
 gr̥tsāya cit tavase gātum īṣuh RV.3.1.2^d.
 gr̥tsao rājā varuṇaḥ çakra etam RV.7.87.5^c.
 gr̥dhrāḥ kokaḥ ca te hataḥ AV.5.23.4^d.
 gr̥dhrāḥ çitikakṣi vardhrāṇasas te divyāḥ (KSA. varhīṇasas te-dityāḥ) TS.5.5.20.1; KSA.7.10.
 gr̥dhrasad asi TS.4.4.7.1; MS.2.13.18; 165.4; 3.5.2; 58.10; KS.39.9.
 gr̥dhrāḥ suparṇaḥ kuṇapaṇi ni çovati MS.4.9.19^c; 136.1; TA.4.29.1^c.
 gr̥dhrāḥ kurvata āilabam AV.12.5.47^b.
 gr̥dhrāṇām annam asāv astu senā SV.2.1214^b.
 gr̥dhrāḥ çyenāḥ patatrināḥ AV.11.9.9^b; 10.24^d.
 gr̥dhrēva vṛkṣām nidhimantam acha RV.1.39.1^b.
 gr̥dhrāu dyām iva petatuh AV.7.95.1^b.
 gr̥bhāya jihvayā madhu RV.8.17.5^c; AV.20.4.2^c.
 gr̥bhāyata rakṣasaḥ sam pinastana RV.7.104.18^b; AV.8.4.18^b.
 gr̥bhitaṁ te mana indra dvibarhāḥ RV.7.24.2^a.
 gr̥bhitaḥ bahvor gavi RV.6.46.14^d.
 gr̥bhñanti jihvayā sasam RV.8.72.3^c.
 gr̥bhñanti yoṣaṇo daça RV.9.1.7^b.
 gr̥bhñāti ripuṁ nidhaya nidhapatiḥ RV.9.83.4^c.
 gr̥bhñāti ripram avir asya tānva RV.9.78.1^c.
 gr̥bhñāmi te sūbhagatvāya (ApMB. suprajāstvāya) hastam RV.10.85.36^a; AG.1.7.3; ÇG.1.13.2; SMB.1.2.16^a; PG.1.6.3^a; ApMB.1.3.3^a (ApG.2.4.15); MG.1.10.15^c. P: gr̥bhñāmi te GG.2.2.16; KhG.1.3.31. Cf. Br̥hD.7.135 (B). See gr̥hñāmi etc.

gr̥ṣṭiḥ sasūva sthavarāṁ tavāgām RV.4.18.10^a.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ rājann ahaṁ gamam RV.7.89.1^b.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ somasya gachātāṁ MS.1.2.9^c: 18.16; TB.3.7.7.14^c; ApÇ.11.7.2^c.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ kṛtvā martyam AV.11.8.18^c.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ gamemācvinā tad uḥmasi RV.10.40.11^d.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ gr̥ṣṭiḥ MS.1.3.39: 45.11.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ vicākaçat RV.8.91.2^b; JB.1.220^b.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ ahanā yāty aha RV.1.123.4^a. P: gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ ahanā ÇG.3.1.9.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ upa tiṣṭhāte agniḥ RV.1.124.11^d.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-pate yaja ApÇ.12.27.6; 21.7.15.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-pāya svāha HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.33 (ApG.7.20.5).
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-popa spr̥ça HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.33.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-pa upa spr̥ça HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.34 (ApG.7.20.5).
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-pāyā svāha HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.34.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ indra jūjuvānebhīr aḥvāḥ RV.5.29.9^b.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ indraç ca gachātāṁ RV.1.135.7^c; 4.49.3^b.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ indraç ca ganvahi RV.8.69.7^b; AV.20.92.4^b.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ indrajagantana RV.10.86.22^b; AV.20.126.22^b; N.13.3^b.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-medham ca vardhaya ApÇ.5.26.5^f.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-medhā riçādasah KS.21.13^a.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-medhāsa (MS. 08a) ā gata RV.7.59.10^a; TS.4.3.13.5^a; MS.4.10.5^a: 154.12; AÇ.2.18.4; ÇÇ.3.15.9.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-medhi gr̥ṣṭiḥ-patim mā kṛṇu AV.19.31.13^b.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-medhiyam maruto juṣadhvam RV.7.56.14^d; TS.4.3.13.6^d; MS.4.10.5^d: 154.15; KS.21.13^d.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-sya budhna āstnāḥ AV.2.14.4^c.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ asmākaṁ pra tirantv ayuḥ KS.38.13^b; ApÇ.16.16.4^b.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ jivanta upa vah sadema Kāuç.89.12^d.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ jinva ApÇ.6.12.4.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ jugupatāṁ etc.: see gr̥ṣṭiḥ etc.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ grāvāṇau sakṛtāu vira haste AV.11.1.10^a. P: gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ grāvāṇau Kāuç.61.19.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ apve (SV. erroneously, aghe) parehi RV.10.103.12^b; AV.3.2.5^b; SV.2.1211^b; VS.17.44^b; N.9.33^b.
 Fragment: apve parehi N.6.12.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-asamartyāi TS.3.3.8.2^c. See asamātini.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-asamartyāi ayuḥ pra vayam tiramāḥ KS.38.13^a; ApÇ.16.16.4^a.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-asamartyāi paçyan vaya uttirāṇi KS.38.13^d; ApÇ.16.16.4^d.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-asamartyāi puṣṭim ānandam ApÇ.5.18.2^c.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-asamartyāi modamāna suvarcāḥ KS.38.13^b. See under gr̥ṣṭiḥ aham.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-asamartyāi ajūgupatāṁ yuvam AÇ.2.5.12^b. Fragment: ajūgupatāṁ ApÇ.6.26.3. Ūha of gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-asamartyāi gopayatāṁ yuvam.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-asamartyāi alubhyato vayam AV.3.10.11^c.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-asamartyāi naḥ santu sarvadā (PG. sarvataḥ) ApÇ.6.27.3^d; PG.3.4.18^d; HG.1.29.1^d.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-asamartyāi aham sumanasah prapadye AÇ.2.5.17^a; ApÇ.16.16.4^c; HG.1.29.2^a; MG.1.14.6^a. P: gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-asamartyāi aham sumanasah prapadye vīram hi MG.2.11.16. See gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-asamartyāi bhadraṁ, and cf. next, gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-asamartyāi modamāna, and gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-asamartyāi aimi.

gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-asamartyāi aham sumanasah modamānaḥ ApÇ.6.27.5^b. See gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-asamartyāi aimi, and cf. under prec.

gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-asamartyāi upa pra sīdāmi AV.3.12.9^c; 9.3.23^c.

gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-asamartyāi upahvayāmahe AV.7.60.3^c; VS.3.42^c; LÇ.3.3.1^c; ApÇ.6.27.3^c; ÇG.3.7.2^c; HG.1.29.1^c. See tenopahvayāmahe.

gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-asamartyāi aimi (LÇ.HG. omi) manasā modamānaḥ (AV. sumanā vandamānaḥ; ApÇ.16.16.4^b, modamānaḥ suvarcāḥ; LÇ. manasā dāivena) AV.7.60.1^c; VS.3.41^d; LÇ.3.3.1^d; ApÇ.6.27.3^d; 16.16.4^b; ÇG.3.7.2^d; HG.1.29.1^d. See gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-asamartyāi aham, and cf. under gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-asamartyāi aham.

gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-asamartyāi gacha gr̥ṣṭiḥ-patni yathāsaḥ RV.10.85.26^c; AV.14.1.20^c; 2.75^c; ApMB.1.2.8^c.

gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-asamartyāi gopayatāṁ yuvam MS.1.5.14^b (bis): 83.4.17; KS.7.3^b, 11; AÇ.2.5.2^b; ApÇ.6.24.4^b; MÇ.1.6.3.8^b; ÇG.3.6.2^b. See gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-asamartyāi ajūgupatāṁ, and next.

gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-asamartyāi (MÇ. gr̥ṣṭiḥ) jugupatāṁ yuvam MS.1.5.14^b: 84.9; MÇ.1.6.3.15^b. See under prec.

gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-asamartyāi naḥ pitaro datta VS.2.32; VSK.2.7.4; ÇB.2.4.2.24; 6.1.42; ÇÇ.4.5.1; KÇ.5.9.26; ApÇ.1.10.3; SMB.2.3.12; GG.4.3.22. Cf. vīram dhātta.

gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-asamartyāi parāmi mānuṣaḥ ÇÇ.8.11.14^b.

gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-asamartyāi bhadraṁ sumanasah pra padye ÇG.3.5.3^a; ApMB.1.8.2^a (ApG.2.6.8). See under gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-asamartyāi aham.

gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-asamartyāi me tarpayata TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2: 30.10; KS.3.10.

gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-asamartyāi mā bibhṛta mā vepadhvam (LÇ. ApÇ.HG. vepadhvam) VS.3.41^a; LÇ.3.3.1^a; ApÇ.6.27.3^a; ÇG.3.7.2^a; HG.1.29.1^a.

gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-asamartyāi mā bibhṛtopamaḥ svastye vo-smāsu ca prajāyadhvam mā ca vo gopati riṣat AÇ.2.5.17. Metrical.

gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-asamartyāi māsmaḍ bibhṛtana AV.7.60.4^d, 6^d; HG.1.29.1^d.

gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-asamartyāi ca me sadaç ca me TS.4.7.8.1.

gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-asamartyāi svāha TS.7.3.19.1; 20.1; KSA.3.9.10.

gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-asamartyāi çyeto jenyō bhūt RV.1.71.4^b.

gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-asamartyāi te samanartisuḥ AV.14.2.59^b, 61^b.

gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-asamartyāi cātayāmahe AV.2.14.2^d.

gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-asamartyāi tvā ApÇ.6.12.4.

gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-asamartyāi svastaye Kāuç.46.54^b.

gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-asamartyāi yām asya juhvatī JB.1.20^b; ÇB.11.3.1.7^d, 8^d.

gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-asamartyāi vasatu no-tithiḥ AV.10.6.4^c.

gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-asamartyāi goṣu goṣu me manah AV.6.45.1^c.

gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-asamartyāi ca sarvāḥ prajāyā nṛ agre TS.3.5.4.2^c; MS.1.4.3^c: 50.1; KS.5.6^c.

gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-asamartyāi mito etc.: see next but one.

gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-asamartyāi yamy aramkṛtaḥ RV.10.119.13^a.

gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-asamartyāi hiranyayo mitaḥ (AÇ. gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-asamartyāi hiranyayah) AV.7.83.1^b; KS.3.8^b; AÇ.3.6.24^b.

gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-asamartyāi tvaṁ aditiḥ çiraputrā AV.11.1.11^b.

gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-asamartyāi te madhyamam uttamam rasam AV.5.13.2^c.

gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-asamartyāi te saubhagatvāya (HG. suprajastvāya) hastam AV.14.1.50^a; HG.1.20.1^a. See gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-asamartyāi etc.

gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-asamartyāi hastam anu maitv atra AV.12.3.17^c. P: gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-asamartyāi hastam Kāuç.61.14.

gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-asamartyāi teṣāṁ bhūmānam AV.19.31.4^c.

gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-asamartyāi bahudhā vi cakṣva AV.5.20.4^b.

gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-asamartyāi svāha TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2.

gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-asamartyāi devajāmibhyaḥ Kāuç.74.10. See next.

gṛhyābhyo devatābhyah (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.6. *See prec.*
gṛhyo-pagṛhyo mayobhūr ākharo nikharo nihsaro nika-
maḥ sapatnaduṣaṇaḥ ÇG.5.2.5. *Cf. gohya.*
gehāyopapatim VS.30.9; TB.3.4.1.4.
gāirikṣitasya kratubhir nu saṣee RV.5.33.8^d.
goagrayāçvāvatyā rabhemahi RV.1.53.5^d; AV.20.21.5^d;
 MS.2.2.6^d: 20.5; KS.10.12^d.
goarṇasaṁ rayim indra çravāyāyā RV.10.38.2^b.
goarṇasi tvāṣṭre açvanirṇiji RV.10.76.3^c.
gokāmā me achadayan yad āyam RV.10.108.10^c.
goghnāt taskaratvāt RVKh.9.67.10^a.
gojātā apyā mṛdata ca devāḥ RV.6.60.11^d.
gojātā uta ye yajñīyasah RV.7.35.14^d; 10.53.5^b; AV.19.
 11.4^d.
gojitam saṁdhanājitam AV.17.1.11^{d-5d}.
gojitā bahu amitakratuḥ simaḥ RV.1.102.6^a.
gojid bhūyasam açvajit AV.7.50.8^c.
gojin naḥ somo rathajid dhiraṇyajit RV.9.78.4^a.
gojīrayā ranhamanaḥ puramdhya RV.9.110.3^c; SV.2.715^c;
 VS.22.18^c; AB.8.11.3^c.
gotamena tinikṛtaḥ SMB.2.7.1^c.
gotrabhidam govidam vajrabahum RV.10.103.6^a; SV.2.
 1204^a; VS.17.38^a; TS.4.6.4.2^a; MS.2.10.4^a: 136.4;
 KS.18.5^a. *See grāmajitam.*
gotrā gavām āṅgirasō grṇanti RV.6.65.5^b.
gotrā rujann āṅgirobhir grṇanaḥ RV.4.16.8^d; AV.20.
 77.8^d.
gotrā çikṣan dadhtce mātariçvane RV.10.48.2^d.
godā id indra bodhi naḥ RV.8.45.19^c.
godā id revato madaḥ RV.1.4.2^c; AV.20.57.2^c; 68.2^c;
 SV.2.438^c.
godā gā me dehi ÇB.1.9.3.16.
godānāc chubukād adhi PG.3.6.2^b. *See karnābhyān chū.*
godhā kalakā dārvaghātas te vanaspatnām VS.24.35;
 TS.5.5.15.1; MS.3.14.16: 175.12; KSA.7.5.
godhā tasmā nyatham karsad etat RV.10.28.10^d.
godhā pari saniṣvaṇat RV.8.69.9^b; AV.20.92.6^b.
godhāyasam vi dhanasir adardaḥ (TB. atardat) RV.10.
 67.7^b; AV.20.91.7^b; MS.4.14.10^b: 230.10; TB.2.8.5.1^b.
godhūmāç ca me masurāç (TS. masurāç) ca me (VS. *udds*
yajñena kalpantam) VS.18.12; TS.4.7.4.2; MS.2.11.4:
 142.4; KS.18.9.
gopā adabhyo bhava RV.10.25.7^b.
gopā ṛtasya dīdhi RV.10.118.7^c.
gopā ṛtasya dīdhi sve dame RV.3.10.2^c.
gopājihvasya tasthuṣo virūpā RV.3.38.9^c.
gopā naḥ stha rakṣitārah KS.37.15. *See gopā me stam,*
and goptryo.
gopā nemam āvir asthā kṛṇoti RV.10.48.10^b.
gopām ṛtasya dīdivim RV.1.1.8^b; VS.3.23^b; TS.1.5.6.2^b;
 MS.1.5.3^b: 69.5; KS.7.1^b,8; ÇB.2.3.4.29^b.
gopām ṛtasya vir bharat RV.9.48.4^c; SV.2.190^c.
gopā me stam AV.5.9.8. *See under gopā naḥ stha.*
gopāyaṇç ca tvā jagṛviç ca rakṣatam AV.8.1.13. *Cf.*
jagṛviç ca, and dīdiviç ca.
gopāyataṁ naḥ sumanasyamānā RV.6.74.4^d.
gopāyata (AV. *otam*) mā AV.5.9.8; VS.5.34 (*wanting in*

VSK.5.8.5); Vait.18.8; ApÇ.6.21.1. *Cf. under tam*
gopāya.
gopāya naḥ svastaye (KS. no aprayuchan) TS.1.2.3.1^c;
 MS.1.2.3^c: 12.4; KS.2.4^c.
gopāya no jīvaso jātavedaḥ MS.4.11.4^d: 172.3; TB.2.4.
 1.11^d; AÇ.3.12.14^d; ÇÇ.3.5.9^d; ApÇ.9.4.17^d; ÇG.2.13.5^d.
gopāya no vibhāvāri AV.19.48.4^c.
gopāya mā MS.1.2.2: 11.6. *Cf. under tam gopāya.*
gopāyamānaṁ (KS. *onaç*) ca mā rakṣamānaṁ (KS. *onaç*)
 ca dakṣinato (KS.MG. paçād) gopāyetam (KS.MG. gopā-
 yatam) KS.37.10; PG.3.4.15; MG.2.15.1.
gopāya mā (VaDh. mān) çevadhis te (N. *odhis te*; Samhi-
 topaniṣadB. çreyase te) -ham asmi SamhitopaniṣadB.3^d;
 VaDh.2.8^b; ViDh.29.9^b; N.2.4^b. *Cf. tavāham asmi*
tvam.
gopīthāya pipṛtam mā KS.37.15,16.
gopīthāya pra hūyase RV.1.19.1^b; SV.1.16^b; Kāuç.127.
 7^b; N.10.36^b.
gopīthāya vo nārātaye MS.1.1.5: 3.4; 4.1.5(*bis*): 7.1,3.
See blutaya tvā naḥ, rakṣāyāni, and sphatyaṁ.
gopīthe na uruṣyatam RV.5.65.6^c.
gopoṣam ca me (MÇ.AÇ. gopoṣam ca no; ApÇ. gopoṣam
 no) vīrapoṣam ca yacha (AV.MÇ. dhehi) AV.13.1.12^d;
 AÇ.1.12.37^d; ApÇ.9.3.1^d; MÇ.3.1.28^d.
gopoṣanam asi gopoṣasyeçise gopoṣāya tvā SMB.1.8.6.
goptrñ kalpayāmi te AV.19.27.4^d.
goptryo me stha ApÇ.6.21.1. *See under gopā naḥ stha.*
gobandhavaḥ sujātāsa iṣe bhuje RV.8.20.8^c.
gobrāhmaṇam sthāvarajaṅgamāni sarvabhūtāni tṛpyantu
 ÇG.4.9.3.
gobhāja (MS. gobhāja) it kilāsattha RV.10.97.5^c; VS.12.
 79^c; 35.4^c; TS.4.2.6.2^c; MS.2.7.13^c: 93.10; KS.16.13^c.
gobhiḥ kṛāṇā abhidyaṇā (N. anuṣataḥ) RV.1.134.2^c;
 N.4.19^c.
gobhir añjāno aktubhiḥ RV.9.50.5^b; SV.2.559^b.
gobhir añjāno arṣati RV.9.103.2^b.
gobhir añjāno arṣasi RV.9.107.22^d; SV.2.430^d.
gobhir añjmo madāya kam RV.9.45.3^b.
gobhir açvebhīr a gahi AV.6.108.1^b.
gobhir açvebhīr indo ApMB.2.15.20^b. *See gayasphāno*
gobhir.
gobhir açvebhīr vasubhir nyrṣtaḥ RV.10.108.7^b.
gobhir açvebhīr vasubhir vasnyan MS.4.14.9^b: 228.7.
gobhir açvebhīr vasubhir hiranyāiḥ RV.7.90.6^b.
gobhir açvair abhi grṇanti rādhah RV.10.7.2^b.
gobhir açvāiḥ çatakrato RV.1.16.9^b.
gobhir ākramaṇāc ca ÇB.5.10^b; AdB.10^b.
gobhir juṣtam ayujo niṣiktam TA.10.2.1^a.
gobhir nakṣatram paçubhiḥ samaktam TB.3.1.2.2^c.
gobhir na somam açvinā VS.20.66^a; MS.3.11.3^a: 144.13;
 KS.38.8^c; TB.2.6.12.4^a.
gobhir no açvāiḥ samanaktu yajñam TB.3.1.1.10^d.
gobhir bhaṅgam pariṣkṛtam RV.9.61.13^b; SV.1.487^b;
 2.112^b,685^b.
gobhir madāya haryataḥ RV.9.43.1^b.
gobhir mimikṣum dadhire supāram RV.3.50.3^a.
gobhir yajñam dādhāra TS.4.4.8.1.

gobhir yad im anyo asmat RV.8.2.6^a.
 gobhir yavam na carkr̥ṣat RV.1.23.15^c.
 gobhir vapāvan madhunā samañjan VS.20.37^c; MS.3.11.1^c: 139.15; KS.38.6^c; TB.2.6.8.1^c.
 gobhir vapāvan syād virāṇiḥ caktvān rathāṇiḥ prathamayava MS.4.13.2: 200.5; TB.3.6.2.1.
 gobhir vāṇo ajyate sobharīṇām RV.8.20.8^a.
 gobhiḥ ert̥ita matsaram RV.9.46.4^c; N.2.5.
 gobhiḥ ert̥itasya nr̥bhiḥ sutasya RV.9.109.15^b.
 gobhiḥ ert̥ito madāya kam RV.8.82.5^b.
 gobhiḥ ṣareṇāmātiṁ durevām RV.10.42.10^a; 43.10^a; 44.10^a; AV.7.50.7^a; 20.17.10^a; 89.10^a; 94.10^a.
 gobhiḥ ṭe varṇam abhi vāsayāmasi RV.9.104.4^c; SV.1.575^c.
 gobhiḥ ṭvā pāt̥v r̥ṣabhah AV.19.27.1^a.
 gobhiḥ ṣyāma yaçaso janeṣv ā RV.10.64.11^c.
 gobhiḥ ṣyāma sadhamādah RV.5.20.4^d.
 gobhiḥ sainnaddhā patati prasūtā RV.6.75.11^b; VS.29.48^b; TS.4.6.6.4^b; MS.3.16.3^b: 187.2; KSA.6.1^b; N.2.5; 9.19^b.
 gobhiḥ sainnaddho asi vīdayasva (VSK. vilayasva) RV.6.47.26^c; AV.6.125.1^c; VS.29.52^c; VSK.31.20^c; TS.4.6.6.5^c; MS.3.16.3^c: 186.8; KSA.6.1^c; SMB.1.7.16^c; N.2.5; 9.12^c.
 gobhī rayim paprathad bodhati tmanā RV.2.25.2^b.
 gobhyo aṣvebhyaḥ ṣivā AV.3.28.3^b.
 gobhyo aṣvebhyas tvā AV.12.2.16^b.
 gobhyo aṣvebhyo namaḥ AV.9.3.13^a.
 gobhyo gātum niretave RV.8.45.30^c.
 gobhyo naḥ çarma yacha AV.19.47.10^a.
 gomāṇ agne etc.: see gomāṇ etc.
 gomatiṁ ava tiṣṭhati RV.8.24.30^d.
 gomad agne aṣvavad bhūri puṣṭam KS.40.5^c; ApÇ.16.34.4^c. Cf. next but one.
 gomad aṣvavad upa sain nudeha TB.3.1.1.8^d.
 gomad aṣvavan mayy astu puṣṭam AV.18.3.61^d. Cf. prec. but one.
 gomad aṣvavad idam astu pra bhūma ApMB.2.15.1^d.
 gomad aṣvavad rathavac ca rādhaḥ RV.7.77.5^d.
 gomad aṣvavad rathavat suviram RV.5.57.7^a. P: gomad aṣvavat ÇÇ.6.10.8.
 gomad aṣvavad rathavad vyantah RV.7.27.5^c.
 gomad indo hiranyavat RV.9.41.4^b; 61.3^b; SV.2.245^b, 562^b.
 gomad ū ṣu nāsatyā (VS. nāsatyā, followed, without fusion, by aṣvavad) RV.2.41.7^a; VS.20.81^a; AÇ.4.15.2. P: gomad ū ṣu ÇÇ.6.6.2.
 gomad dasrā hiranyavat RV.1.30.17^c; 92.16^b; 8.22.17^c; SV.2.1084^b.
 gomad dhanavad aṣvavat puruṣavad dhiranyavat suviravat svāhā ApÇ.6.29.1^d.
 gomad dhanavad aṣvavad urjasvat TB.3.7.9.9^c; ApÇ.13.25.3^c.
 gomad dhiranyavad vasu RV.7.94.9^a; KS.4.15^a; Kāuç.5.2^a.
 gomadbhir gopate dhṛṣat RV.6.45.21^c.
 gomadbhir grāvabhīḥ sutam VS.26.5^c.

gomantan rayim naçate svasti RV.5.4.11^d; TS.1.4.46.1^d; KS.10.12^d; ApMB.2.11.6^d.
 gomantan dasyuha gamat RV.6.45.24^b; AV.20.78.3^b; SV.2.1018^b.
 goman na indo aṣvavat RV.9.105.4^a; SV.1.574^a; 2.961^a.
 goman naḥ soma viravat RV.9.42.6^a.
 gomayād gogatir iva AV.20.129.13.
 gomāṇ agnevimāṇ (MS.MÇ. gomāṇ agnevimāṇ) aṣvi yajñah RV.4.2.5^a; TS.1.6.6.4^a; 7.6.7; 3.1.11.1^a; MS.1.4.3^a: 51.2; 1.4.8: 56.8; KS.5.6^a; 32.6; MÇ.1.4.3.19. Ps: gomāṇ agne KS.10.12; ÇÇ.4.12.10; gomāṇ ApÇ.4.16.13.
 gomāṇ id (SV. yad) indra te sakha RV.8.4.9^b; SV.1.277^b.
 gomātaro yac chubhayante añjibhiḥ RV.1.85.3^a.
 gomāṇ aṣvavan ayam astu prajāvan AV.6.68.3^d.
 gomāyavo-vādiṣur ekasr̥ko-vādīd abhimr̥taḥ smaḥ paridhīm naḥ kuru ApÇ.9.12.4.
 gomāyur adād ajamāyur adāt RV.7.103.10^a.
 gomāyur eko ajamāyur ekah RV.7.103.6^a.
 goyuktārohaṇam (sc. varjaya) GG.3.1.24.
 gor ajam uta taskaram AV.19.50.5^b.
 gorabhasam adribhir vātāpyam RV.1.121.8^d.
 gor aṣvasya pra dātu naḥ RV.8.52 (Val.4).5^d.
 go rohitasya varṇena AV.1.22.1^c.
 gor oheṇa (read go roheṇa?) taugryō na jivriḥ RV.1.180.5^b.
 gor na parva vi radā tiraçcā RV.1.61.12^c; AV.20.35.12^c; MS.4.12.3^c: 183.11; KS.8.16^c; N.6.20^c.
 gor na seke manuṣo daçasyan RV.1.181.8^d.
 gor vāi pratidhuk tasyāi çrtam tasyāi çaras tasyāi dadhi tasyāi mastu tasya ātañcanam tasyāi navanītam tasyāi ghṛtam tasyā amikṣa tasyāi vājinam ÇB.3.3.3.2; KÇ.7.8.8.
 govit pavasva vasuvid dhiranyavit RV.9.86.39^a; SV.2.305^a; PB.13.1.1.
 govidam vasuvidam AV.20.127.6^b; ÇÇ.12.14.1.5^b.
 (om) govindam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
 govindur drapsa ayudhani bibhrat RV.9.96.19^b; SV.2.527^b.
 goçaphaḥ AV.20.135.3. See goçapho.
 goçaphe çakulāv (VSK. çakula) iva AV.20.136.1^d; VS.23.28^d; VSK.23.30^d; ÇÇ.12.24.2.2^d; LÇ.9.10.5^d.
 goçapho jaritah AÇ.8.3.23; ÇÇ.12.23.3; Vait.32.25. See goçaphaḥ.
 goçritā matsarā ime RV.1.137.1^b.
 goçrite madhau madire vivakṣaṇe RV.8.21.5^b; SV.1.407^b.
 goṣad asi MS.1.1.2: 1.5; 4.1.2: 2.15; KS.1.2; 31.1; MÇ.1.1.1.24. See yajñasya ghoṣad.
 goṣā indo nr̥ṣā asi RV.9.2.10^a; SV.2.395^a; KS.35.6^a.
 goṣā u (SV. goṣātir) aṣvasā asi RV.9.61.20^c; SV.2.166^c.
 goṣātā yasya te girah RV.8.84.7^c; SV.1.34^c.
 goṣātir etc.: see prec. but one.
 goṣādīr devānām patnibhyaḥ VS.24.24. See devānām patnibhyaḥ pulikāḥ.
 goṣām anveṣu saçcima RV.9.16.2^c.
 goṣāḥ çatasā na rañhiḥ RV.10.95.3^b.
 goṣu praçastim vaneṣu dhiṣe RV.1.70.9^a.
 goṣu prāṇeṣu jāgr̥hi AV.3.15.7^d.
 goṣu priyam amṛtam rakṣamāṇa RV.1.71.9^d.

goṣuyudho na niyavaṁ carantī RV.10.30.10^b.
 goṣuyudho naṇaṇiḥ sṛjānā RV.6.6.5^b.
 goṣedhārī vidhamām uta AV.1.18.4^b.
 goṣṭham yajamānasya rāyas poṣam mā nirdakṣam KS.1.
 10. See goṣṭham mā.
 goṣṭham gāva ivāṇata RV.8.43.17^c.
 goṣṭham asi namas te astu mā mā hīnsī ApMB.1.13.8
 (ApG.3.9.3).
 goṣṭham mā nir mrkṣam TS.1.1.10.1; ApÇ.2.4.4. See
 goṣṭham yajamānasya.
 goṣṭhe no gā janaya yoniṣu prajāḥ AV.13.1.19^b.
 goṣṭhe me savita karat AV.19.3.11^d.
 goṣv aṇveṣu puruṣeṣv antaḥ KS.36.15^b.
 goṣv aṇveṣu yan madhu (MÇ. yad vasu) AV.9.1.18^b; TB.
 2.5.8.6^b; ApÇ.4.14.4^b; MÇ.1.4.3.10^b.
 goṣv aṇveṣu yā rucāḥ VS.13.23^b; 18.47^b; TS.4.2.9.4^b;
 5.7.6.3^b; MS.2.7.16^b: 99.1; KS.16.16^b.
 goṣv aṇveṣu çubhriṣu (TB. çubhruṣu) RV.1.29.11^d–7^d; AV.
 20.74.11^d–7^d; KS.10.12^d; TB.2.4.4.8^d.
 goṣv aṇveṣv agnayāḥ AV.12.1.19^d.
 goṣv eti vivāvadat AV.9.4.11^b.
 gosaniṁ vācam udeyam AV.3.20.10^a.
 gosave devanirmītaḥ AG.4.7.11^b.
 gos tu matrā na vidyate VS.23.48^d; AÇ.10.9.2^d; ÇÇ.16.
 5.2^d.
 gosteyaṁ surāpānam TAA.10.64^c; MahānU.19.1^c.
 gohya upagohya marūko (PG. mayūkho) manohāḥ SMB.
 1.7.1^b; PG.2.6.10^b. Cf. grhyo.
 gāuḥ GG.4.10.18; PG.1.3.26; ApG.5.13.15; HG.1.13.10.
 See gāur bhoḥ.
 gāutama bruvāṇa ÇB.3.3.4.18; SB.1.1.23; TA.1.12.3;
 LÇ.1.3.1.
 gāutamim (sc. tarpayāmi) ÇG.4.10.3.
 gāuraṁ te çug rchatu (KS. te kṣut) VS.13.48; MS.2.7.17:
 102.14; KS.16.17; ÇB.7.5.2.33.
 gāuram āraṇyam anu te diçami VS.13.48^c; TS.4.2.10.2^c;
 MS.2.7.17^c: 102.13; KS.16.17^c; ÇB.7.5.2.33.
 gāur amīmed anu (AV. abhi) vatsam miṣantam RV.1.
 164.28^a; AV.9.10.6^a; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4; N.11.42^a.
 P: gāur amīmet ÇÇ.5.10.6.
 gāur aṇvaḥ puruṣaḥ paṇuḥ AV.8.2.25^b; TA.6.11.2^b. Cf.
 gūm aṇvaṁ puruṣam.
 gāur asi vīra gavyate RV.6.45.26^b.
 gāur asy apahatapāpmā ApMB.2.10.6 (ApG.5.13.16); HG.
 1.13.13.
 gāurasya yaḥ payasaḥ pītim anaṇe RV.10.100.2^c.
 gāurād vedīyāṁ avapānam indraḥ RV.7.98.1^c; AV.20.
 87.1^c.
 gāurāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
 gāurāvaskandin ÇB.3.3.4.18; SB.1.1.17; TA.1.12.3;
 LÇ.1.3.1.
 gāurāv ivānu yavasam RV.5.78.2^b.
 gāurīr (AV. gāur in; TB.TA. gaurī) mimāya salilāni
 takṣatī RV.1.164.41^a; AV.9.10.21^a; TB.2.4.6.11^a; AA.
 1.5.3.8; TA.1.9.4^a; N.11.40^a. Cf. BrhD.4.42 (B).
 gāurīr vo vr̥jīe jāgatenā chandasaḥ MS.4.2.11: 35.2.
 gāur eva tān hanyamānā AV.5.18.11^a.

gāur ehi ApÇ.6.3.8.
 gāuro na kṣeptor aviḥ jyāyaḥ RV.10.51.6^d.
 gāuro na tṛṣitāḥ piba RV.1.16.5^c.
 gāur datra edhi mayo mahyaṁ pratighṛṇate ÇÇ.7.18.2.
 gāur dhayati marutam RV.8.94.1^a; SV.1.149^a; AÇ.6.7.2.
 Cf. BrhD.6.109.
 gāur dhenubhavyā (HG. dhenur bhavyā) HG.1.13.12;
 ApMB.2.10.9 (ApG.5.13.17).
 gāur bhoḥ KāuÇ.92.12. See gāuḥ.
 gāulgulavēna surabhiḥ ApÇ.20.15.13^a.
 gāuḥ chandah VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.16;
 KS.17.3. Cf. next.
 gāuḥ çāntīḥ TA.4.42.5. Cf. prec.
 gnām devīm namasā rātahavyām RV.5.43.6^b.
 gnābhīr achidraṁ çaraṇam sajoṣaḥ RV.6.49.7^c; TS.4.1.
 11.2^c; MS.4.14.3^c: 219.4; KS.17.18^c.
 gnābhīr viçvābhīr aditim anarvaṇam RV.10.92.14^c.
 gnā vasāna oṣadhīr amṛdhrah RV.5.43.13^c.
 gnā vo devī rodasī tañ çṛṇota MS.4.14.9^c: 228.10.
 gnāvo neṣṭaḥ piba r̥tunā RV.1.15.3^b; VS.26.21^b.
 gnāvo (MÇ. gnāvo neṣṭītyo) neṣṭrāt KÇ.9.8.13; ApÇ.11.
 19.8; MÇ.2.3.6.17.
 gnāç ca yan naraç ca vāvrdhanta RV.6.68.4^a.
 gnās tvākṛntan MS.1.9.4: 134.8; KS.9.9; PB.1.8.9; LÇ.
 2.8.23; ApÇ.14.12.4; MÇ.5.2.14.10; —11.1.1; N.3.21.
 Cf. dhiyo-vayann ava.
 gnās tvā devīr viçvadevyāvatiḥ (MS. odevyāvatiḥ) pṛthi-
 vyāḥ sadhasṭhe aṅgirasvat pacantūkhe (TS. aṅgirasvac
 chrapayantūkhe; MS. aṅgirasvañ çrapayantūkhe) VS.
 11.61; TS.4.1.6.2; MS.2.7.6: 81.12; 3.1.8.10.6; KS.
 16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.7. P: gnās tvā TS.5.1.7.2; KS.19.7.
 gnāspatnībhi ratnadhabhiḥ sajoṣaḥ RV.4.34.7^d.
 gnā hutāso vasavo dhr̥ṣṭāḥ RV.6.50.15^c.
 granthīm na vi śya graṭhitaṁ punānaḥ RV.9.97.18^a.
 granthiṇç cakāra te dr̥dhān AV.9.3.3^b.
 grasetām aṇvā vi muceha çoṇā RV.3.35.3^c.
 grahanakṣatramālinim RVKh.10.127.4^b.
 graha viçvajānīna niyantar viprāyama te (KS. nyantar
 vipra ā sati) MS.1.11.4: 165.13; KS.14.3. Cf. next, and
 yo grahāḥ.
 grahā ūrjāhutayāḥ VS.9.4^a; ÇB.5.1.2.8^a. Cf. under prec.
 grahān somasya mimate dvādaça RV.10.14.5^d.
 grahāir havirbhiç ca kṛtākṛtaç ca GB.1.5.24^c.
 grahāi stomāç ca viṣṭutīḥ VS.19.28^b.
 graho-sy amum anayartyā grhāpāsāv ado mā piāpat ÇB.
 4.6.5.5.
 grābham gr̥bhṇīta (SV. gr̥bhṇāti) sāsasin RV.9.106.3^b;
 SV.2.46^b.
 grāmam sajanayo gachantu ApMB.2.13.11^c. See grāmān.
 grāmajitam gojitam vajrabāhum AV.6.97.3^c; 19.13.6^c.
 See gotrabhidam.
 grāmaṇīr asi grāmaṇīr utthāya AV.19.31.11^a.
 grāmaṇyam gaṇakam abhikroçakam tān mahase VS.30.20.
 grāmam pradakṣiṇam kṛtvā HG.1.17.3^c.
 grāmān sajatayo yanti HG.2.3.7^c. See grāmam sa.
 grāme cāṇḍālasamīyute KāuÇ.141.38^d.
 grāme vasanta uta vāraṇye PG.1.12.4^b.

grāme vidhuram (HG. vikhuram) ichantī svāhā ApMB. 2.14.1^f; HG.2.3.7^d.
grāmo māraṇyāya pari dadatu ÇG.3.5.1.
grāmyamañkiradācakāu ApÇ.21.20.3^b; grāmyam mān-
 giradāsakāu MÇ.7.2.7^b. See vyāghram māṅgī.
grāmyāḥ paçavo-srjyanta VS.14.29; MS.2.8.6: 110.13;
 ÇB.8.4.3.11. See paçavo-srjyanta.
grāmyāç ca me paçava arāṇyāç ca yajñena kalpantām
 (VS.KS. arāṇyāç ca me) VS.18.14; TS.4.7.5.2; MS.2.
 11.5: 142.8; KS.18.10.
grāvagrābha uta çaṇstā suviprah RV.1.162.5^b; VS.25.
 28^b; TS.4.6.8.2^b; MS.3.16.1^b: 182.6; KSA.6.4^b.
grāvacyuto dhiṣaṇayor upasthat VS.7.26^b; ÇB.4.2.5.2.
 See bāhucyuto.
grāvabhyaḥ svāhā MS.4.9.9: 129.11; TA.4.10.3; 5.8.7.
grāvabhyo vācam vadatā vadadbhyaḥ RV.10.94.1^b; N.
 9.9^b.
grāvahastāso adhware RV.1.15.7^b; N.8.2^b.
grāvā kṛṇotu vagnunā RV.1.84.3^d; SV.2.379^d; VS.8.33^d;
 TS.1.4.37.1^d; KS.37.9^d; ÇB.4.5.3.9^d.
grāvāṇa upareṣv ā RV.10.175.3^a.
grāvāṇa ūrdhivā abhi cakṣur adhvaram RV.10.92.15^b.
grāvāṇam nāçvapṛsthām māṇhanā RV.8.26.24^c.
grāvāṇam bibhrat pra vadaty agre RV.7.33.14^b.
grāvāṇaç ca me-dhiṣavane ca me VS.18.21; KS.18.11.
 See under adhiṣavane.
grāvāṇaç ca me svaravaç ca me TS.4.7.8.1.
grāvāṇaḥ savitā nu vah RV.10.175.4^a.
grāvāṇaḥ soma no hi kam RV.6.51.14^a.
grāvāṇeva tad id artham jarethe RV.2.39.1^a; AB.1.21.
 11. Ps: grāvāṇeva AÇ.4.6.3; 15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.6; grāvāṇa
 MÇ.4.2.32.
grāvāṇo apa duchunām RV.10.175.2^a.
grāvāṇo ghnantu rakṣasa upadbāḥ RV.7.104.17^d; AV.
 8.4.17^d.
grāvāṇo na sūrayaḥ sindhumātaraḥ RV.10.78.6^a.
grāvāṇo barhir adhware RV.8.27.1^b; SV.1.48^b; MS.4.12.
 1^b: 178.13; KS.10.13^b.
grāvāṇo yasyesiram vadanti RV.5.37.2^c.
grāvāṇo vacā divita divitmatā RV.10.76.6^b.
grāvā tvāiso-dhi nṛtyatu AV.10.9.2^d. P: grāvā tvāisāḥ
 Kauç.65.2.
grāvādhvarakṛd etc.: see grāvāsy etc.
grāvā yatra madhusud ucyate bṛhat RV.10.64.15^c; 100.8^c.
grāvā yatra vadatī karur ukthyaḥ RV.1.83.6^c; AV.20.
 25.6^c.
grāvā vadann apa rakṣāṁsi sedhatu RV.10.36.4^a.
grāvāvādīd (ApÇ. grāvā vaded) abhi somasyāñçum (ApÇ.
 9.çunā) KS.40.5^c; ApÇ.16.34.4^c.
grāvā çumbhāti malaga iva vastrā AV.12.3.21^d.
grāvāsi pṛthubudhnaḥ VS.1.14; ÇB.1.1.4.7. P: grāvāsi
 KÇ.2.4.4. Cf. under adrir asi.
grāvāsy adhvarakṛd (KS. grāvādhvarakṛd) devebhyaḥ
 TS.1.4.1.1; MS.1.3.3: 30.13; 4.5.4: 68.10; KS.3.10.
 Ps: grāvāsy adhvarakṛt ApÇ.12.9.2; grāvāsi MÇ.2.3.3.2.
 See adhvarakṛtām, and rāvāsi.
grāveva sotā madhusud yam īde RV.4.3.3^d.

grāvevocyate bṛhat RV.5.25.8^b.
grāvṇām yoge manmanah sādha imahe RV.10.35.9^b.
grāvṇā tunno abhiṣtutaḥ RV.9.67.19^a.
grāvṇā parvataḥ KS.35.15.
grāvṇām ic chrṇvan tiṣṭhasi RV.10.85.4^c; AV.14.1.5^c.
grāvṇā some mahiyate RV.9.113.6^a.
grāvṇo brahmā yuyajānaḥ saparyan RV.5.40.8^a.
grāvṇo yujāno adhware manīṣa RV.3.57.4^b.
grāhim pāpmānam ati taṇ ayāma AV.12.3.18^a. P: grā-
 him pāpmānam Kauç.61.22.
grāhir jagrāha yadi vaitad (AV.3.11.1^c, yady etad) enam
 RV.10.161.1^c; AV.3.11.1^c; 20.96.6^c.
grāhyāḥ putro-si yamasya karaṇaḥ AV.16.5.1.
grāhyā grhāḥ sam srjyante AV.12.2.39^a.
grāhyā bandhebhyaḥ pari pātva asmān AV.19.45.5^d.
grāhyāmitrāṇs tamasaḥ vidhya çatrūn AV.3.2.5^d. See
 andhenāmitrās.
grivā adadhate veḥ RV.6.48.17^d.
grivābhyas ta uṣṇihābhyah RV.10.163.2^a; AV.2.33.2^a;
 20.96.18^a; ApMB.1.17.2^a (ApG.3.9.10). Cf. anūkād.
grivābhyah svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
grivābhyo me skandhābhyām me SMB.2.5.2^a.
grivāyām (KS. grivāsu) baddho apikakṣa āsani (MS. api-
 pakṣa āsan) RV.4.40.4^b; VS.9.14^b; TS.1.7.8.3^b; MS.1.
 11.2^b: 163.1; KS.13.14^b; ÇB.5.1.5.19^b; N.2.28^b.
grivās te kṛtye pādau ca AV.10.1.21^a.
grīṣma idhmaḥ çarad dhaviḥ RV.10.90.6^d; AV.19.6.10^d;
 VS.31.14^d; TA.3.12.3^d.
grīṣma in nu rantyaḥ ArS.4.2^b.
grīṣma ṛtuḥ (TS. ṛtunām) VS.10.11; TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2.7.
 20: 105.3; KS.39.7; ÇB.5.4.1.4.
grīṣmam ṛtunām pṛṇāmi TS.1.6.2.3; KS.4.14; MÇ.1.4.
 1.27.
grīṣmas te bhūme varṣāni AV.12.1.36^a. P: grīṣmas te
 bhūme Kauç.137.9.
grīṣmasyāhaṁ devayajyayāujasvāns tejasvān (MÇ. 9.auj-
 vān vīryavān) bhūyasam KS.4.14; MÇ.1.4.1.27.
grīṣmāya kalaviṅkaṇ VS.24.20; MS.3.14.1: 172.8; KSA.
 10.4; ÇB.13.5.1.13; ApÇ.20.14.5.
grīṣmāya tvā ÇB.1.3.2.8.
grīṣmāya namaḥ KSA.11.2.
grīṣmāya svāhā ApÇ.20.20.6.
grīṣmeṇa ṛtunā devāḥ (KS.TB. grīṣmeṇa devā ṛtunā) VS.
 21.24^a; MS.3.11.12^a: 159.3; KS.38.11^a; TB.2.6.19.1^a.
grīṣmeṇa tvartunā (KSA. 9.ñāṇ) haviṣ dīkṣayāmi TS.7.
 1.18.1; KSA.1.9.
grīṣmeṇa devā etc.: see prec. but one.
grīṣmeṇāvartate saha TA.1.3.3^b.
grīṣmo dakṣiṇaḥ pakṣaḥ (MS. dakṣiṇam pakṣam) MS.4.9.
 18: 135.8; TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1.
grīṣmo mānasaḥ VS.13.55; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19: 104.
 3; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.8.
grīṣmo homanta uta no (ÇG. vā) vasantaḥ TS.5.7.2.4^a;
 ÇG.4.18.1^a; SMB.2.1.11^a; PG.3.2.2^a. See next two,
 vasanto grīṣmo madhumanti, and hemanto vasanto.
grīṣmo hemanta ṛtavaḥ çivā naḥ AG.2.4.14^a. See under
 prec.

grīṣmo hemantaḥ ḥiṣiro vasantaḥ AV.6.55.2^a. P: grīṣmo hemantaḥ Vait.2.16. *See under prec. but one.*
 grāiṣmaṁ nācāya vāṛṣikam AV.5.22.13^d.
 grāiṣmāv ṛtu abhikalpamānaḥ VS.14.6^c.
 glahe kṛtāni kṛtvānam AV.4.38.1^c.
 glahe kṛtāni gṛhṇānam AV.4.38.2^c.
 glāubhir gulmān VS.25.8; MS.3.15.7: 179.13.
 glāur itaḥ pra patiṣyati AV.6.83.3^c. P: glāuḥ Kauç. 31.20.

GH

ghanam vṛtrāṇām janayanta devāḥ RV.3.49.1^d.
 ghanam dasyubhyo abhibhūtim ugram RV.4.38.1^c.
 ghanāghanāḥ kṣobhanaç carṣaṇām RV.10.103.1^b; AV. 19.13.2^b; SV.2.1199^b; VS.17.33^b; TS.4.6.4.1^b; MS.2. 10.4^b: 135.9; KS.18.5^b.
 ghanena hanmi vṛçcikam RVKh.1.191.1^c; AV.10.4.9^c.
Cf. under arasam vṛçcika.
 ghanenānughanena ca MS.4.14.17^b: 247.2; TA.2.4.1^b.
 ghaneva vajriṇ chnathiḥ amitṛān RV.1.63.5^d.
 ghaneva viṣvag duritāni vighnan RV.9.97.16^c.
 ghaneva viṣvag vi jahy arāvaṇaḥ RV.1.36.16^a.
 ghane vṛtrāṇām sanaye dhanānam RV.6.26.8^d.
 ghano vṛtrāṇām taviṣo babhūtha RV.8.96.18^b.
 ghano vṛtrāṇām abhavaḥ RV.1.4.8^b; AV.20.68.8^b.
 gharma ivābhitan darbhā AV.19.28.3^a.
 gharma ivābhisanitāpaya AV.19.28.2^d.
 gharmaḥ paçcād uta gharmaḥ purastāt Vait.14.1^a (AVP.).
 gharmaḥ pravṛktaḥ VS.39.5.
 gharman yad vām arepasam RV.5.73.6^c.
 gharman vasaṇas tapasod atisthat AV.11.5.5^b.
 gharman çocantaḥ (AÇ. çocanta; ÇÇ. çocantam) prava-
 neṣu (AÇ.ÇÇ. prāveṣu) bibhṛataḥ AB.1.20.4^b (*Index*,
 p. 421); AÇ.4.6.3^b; ÇÇ.5.9.16^b.
 gharman çṛṇantu prathamāya dhāsyave (AÇ.ÇÇ. çṛ-
 ṇanti prathamasya dhāsoḥ) AV.4.1.2^d; AÇ.4.6.3^d; ÇÇ.
 5.9.6^d.
 gharman siñcād atharvaṇi RV.8.9.7^d; AV.20.140.2^d.
 gharma gharṁe çrayasva MS.1.1.9: 5.5; 4.1.9: 11.8.
 gharman tapāmy amṛtasya dharayā Vait.14.1^a (AVP.).
 P: gharman tapāmi GB.2.2.6. *Designated as gharma-*
sūkta Vait.14.5.
 gharman na sūman tapatā suvṛktibhiḥ RV.8.89.7^c; SV.
 2.781^c; KS.8.16^a; TS.1.6.12.2^c.
 gharman no bruta yatamaç catuṣpāt AV.4.11.5^d.
 gharma madhumataḥ pitṛmato vajimato bṛhaspatimato
 viçvadevyāvataḥ Vait.14.7.
 gharman apātām açvinā (TA. açvinā hārdivanam) MS.4.
 9.9: 129.6; TA.4.9.3; 5.8.2; ApÇ.15.10.12. *Cf. under*
apātām açvinā gharman.
 gharman emi MS.4.9.9: 129.10.
 gharman pāta vasavo yajata (TA. yajata; MS. yajatrā)
 vaṭ (MS. veṭ; TA. vaṭ) VS.38.6^b; MS.4.9.7^b: 128.1;
 ÇB.14.2.1.20^b; TA.4.8.4^b; 5.7.6.
 gharma ya te divi çug ya gāyatre chandasi ya brāhmaṇe
 ya havirdhane tām ta etenāvayaje svāḥ TA.4.11.1.

P: gharma ya te divi çuk TA.5.9.1; ApÇ.15.13.2,3.
See next.
 gharma ya te divi çug ya divi ya bṛhati ya stanayitnau
 ya jagate chandasīyam te tām avayaje MS.4.9.10: 130.
 10. P: gharma ya te divi çuk MÇ.4.4.8. *See prec.*
 gharma ya te-ntarikṣe çug ya traistubhe chandasi ya
 rājanye yagnīdhre tām ta etenāvayaje svāḥ TA.4.11.1.
 P: gharma ya te-ntarikṣe çuk ApÇ.15.13.3. *See next.*
 gharma ya te-ntarikṣe çug yantarikṣe ya vate ya vāma-
 devye ya traistubhe chandasīyam te tām avayaje MS.4.
 9.10: 130.12. *See prec.*
 gharma ya te pṛthivyām çug ya jagate chandasi ya vaiçye
 ya sadasi tām ta etenāvayaje svāḥ TA.4.11.2. P:
 gharma ya te pṛthivyām çuk ApÇ.15.13.3. *See next.*
 gharma ya te pṛthivyām çug ya pṛthivyām yagnāu ya
 rathamtare ya gāyatre chandasīyam te tām avayaje MS.
 4.9.10: 130.13. *See prec.*
 gharmaç cit taptāḥ pravṛje ya asit RV.5.30.15^c.
 gharmaḥ çiraḥ MS.1.6.1: 86.3; 1.6.2: 88.17; 1.6.6: 95.
 13; 1.6.7: 97.10; KS.7.14; TB.1.1.7.1; 8.1.3; TA.4.
 17.1; ApÇ.5.12.1; MÇ.1.5.3.12; — 1.5.5.18; — 4.4.41.
Cf. ApÇ.5.13.8; 15.6; 16.2.
 gharmaḥ çucānaḥ samidhā samiddhāḥ Vait.14.1^b.
 gharmaṣad asi MS.1.1.10: 6.8; MÇ.1.2.4.21. *Cf. ṛtasa-*
danam asi.
 gharmaḥ taptāḥ pra dahatu Vait.14.1^c.
 gharmaḥ taptāç carati çocucānaḥ AV.4.11.3^b.
 gharmaḥ taptāç diva ā pṛsthayajvane RV.5.54.1^c.
 gharmaḥ triçug vi rājati (ÇÇ. rocate) VS.38.27^c; ÇB.14.3.
 1.31; ÇÇ.7.16.8^c. *See under tisṛbhir gharma.*
 gharmaḥ tanvāu gāya KÇ.26.4.10.
 gharmaḥ yaja MS.4.9.9: 129.3; ÇB.14.2.2.15; TA.5.8.
 2; ÇÇ.5.10.17; KÇ.26.6.3; ApÇ.15.10.11; MÇ.4.3.25.
 gharmaḥ vṛatena tapasā yaçasyavaḥ AV.4.11.6^d.
 gharmaḥ yagne vihi AÇ.4.7.4; ÇÇ.5.10.19.
 gharmaḥ yāikā savitāikam ni yachati (MS.KS. yachate;
 PG. yachatu) TS.4.3.11.5^d; MS.2.13.10^d: 160.13; KS.
 39.10^d; PG.3.3.5^d.
 gharmaḥ varaso nadyo apa vran RV.4.55.6^d.
 gharmaḥ vedebhir draṇiṇām vy anat RV.10.67.7^d; AV.
 20.91.7^d; MS.4.14.10^d: 230.11; TB.2.8.5.2^d.
 gharmaḥ samiddho agnina AV.8.8.17^a.
 gharmaḥ sāhasraḥ samidhā samiddhāḥ Vait.14.1^d.
 gharmaḥ jātharānnadām mām adyasnuḥ june kurutam
 ApÇ.6.21.1.
 gharmaḥ tva MÇ.4.3.8. *Cf. gharmaḥ çaukṣva.*
 gharmaḥ diṣva VS.38.3; ÇB.14.2.1.10; KÇ.26.5.4.
 gharmaḥ çaukṣva MS.4.9.7: 127.9. *See next, and cf.*
gharmaḥ tva.
 gharmaḥ çinṣa TA.4.8.3; 5.7.3; ApÇ.15.9.7. *See prec.*
 gharmaḥ sāmsādyamanāyanubruhi ApÇ.15.12.1.
 gharmaḥ svāḥ VS.39.12. *Omitted at VSK.39.11.*
 gharmaḥ samanta trivṛtam vy apatuḥ RV.10.114.1^a. *Cf.*
BrhD.8.38.
 gharmaḥ madhu jāthare saneru RV.10.106.8^a.
 gharmaḥ te kṛtam MÇ.4.4.19.
 gharmaḥ te-ṇnam etat puriṣam (VS.ÇB. gharmaḥ te

purīṣam) VS.38.21^a; MS.4.9.10^a: 131.8; ÇB.14.3.1.23^b; TA.4.11.4^a; 5.9.7; ApÇ.15.14.13. P: gharmaitat to KÇ.26.7.32.

gharmo na vājajāharah RV.5.19.4^c.

gharmo bhrajan tejasā rocamānah Vait.14.1^b.

gharmo-si MS.4.9.9: 129.10; MÇ.4.3.31.

gharmo-si rāyaspoṣavanīh ApÇ.6.6.8.

gharmo-si viçvāyuh VS.1.22; TS.1.1.8.1; MS.1.1.9: 5.5; 4.1.9: 11.7; KS.1.8; 31.7; ÇB.1.2.2.7; TB.3.2.8.4; ApÇ.1.24.6; MÇ.1.2.3.20. P: gharmono-si KÇ.2.5.19.

ghasat AÇ.3.4.15; 8.8. Cf. *under* akṣan.

ghasat ta indra ukṣaṇah RV.10.86.13^c; AV.20.126.13^c; N.12.9^c.

ghasan, nha of ghasat, AÇ.3.4.15 (*schol.*). Cf. *under* akṣan.

ghasantu, nha of ghasu, ÇÇ.6.1.5. Cf. *under* akṣan.

ghasinā (ApÇ. ghasinā) me mā sampṛkthah VSK.2.3.6; ApÇ.3.20.1.

ghastu ÇÇ.6.1.5. Cf. *under* akṣan.

ghāsād ghāsam punar ā veçayantu AV.18.2.26^d.

ghṛṇā tapantam ati sūryam parah RV.9.107.20^c; SV.2.273^c.

ghṛṇā na yo dhrajasā patmanā yan RV.6.3.7^c.

ghṛṇān na bhīṣān adrivah RV.1.133.6^c.

ghṛṇā vayo-ruṣāṣah pari gman RV.4.43.6^b.

ghṛṇā varanta ātapah RV.5.73.5^d.

ghṛṇīh sūrya adityah (MahānU. āditya om) TA.10.15.1^b; MahānU.13.1.

ghṛṇīva chāyām arapā açya RV.2.33.6^c.

ghṛṇīvāñ cetati tmanā RV.10.176.3^d; TS.3.5.11.1^d; MS.4.10.4^d: 151.15; KS.15.12^d.

ghṛtam yavā madhu yavāh BDh.3.6.5^a. See *ghṛtam* eva.

ghṛtam rasena VS.25.9; TS.5.7.20.1; MS.3.15.8: 180.1; KSA.13.10.

ghṛtam vasānah pari yāsi nirṇijam RV.9.82.2^d. See *ghṛtā* etc.

ghṛtam vasāno ghṛtapṛṣṭho agne KS.11.13^b.

ghṛtam ghṛtapāvānah pibata VS.6.19; TS.1.3.10.2; MS.1.2.17: 27.4; KS.3.7; ÇB.3.8.3.32; MÇ.1.8.5.28; ApÇ.7.25.10. P: ghṛtam ghṛtapāvānah KÇ.6.8.17.

ghṛtam ghṛtayone (MS. ghṛtavane) piba AV.7.26.3^c; VS.5.38^c, 41^c; VSK.2.6.8^c; TS.1.3.4.1^c; MS.1.2.13^c: 22.9; 1.2.14^c: 23.4; KS.3.1^c, 2^c; ÇB.3.6.3.15^c; 4.3^c; 4.5.1.16^c; AÇ.5.19.3^c; ÇÇ.8.4.3^c.

ghṛtam ca me madhu ca me VS.18.9; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.11.4: 141.17; KS.18.9.

ghṛtam cāpām puruṣam cāusadhīnām RV.10.51.8^c; N.8.22^c; KB.1.2.

ghṛtanirṇik svāhutah RV.3.27.5^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 141.6; KS.40.14^b; TB.3.6.1.3^b.

ghṛtanirṇig brahmaṇe gātum eraya RV.10.122.2^c; KB.22.9.

ghṛtam tivrām juhotana RV.5.5.1^b; VS.3.2^b.

ghṛtam tubhyaṁ duhratām gāvo agne AV.7.82.6^d.

ghṛtam te agne divye sadhashe AV.7.82.6^a. P: ghṛtām te agne Vait.2.7.

ghṛtam tejo madhumad indriyam mayy ayam agnir dadhātu TA.3.11.8.

ghṛtam te devīr naptya ā vahantu AV.7.82.6^c.

ghṛtam tvabhi ni ṣīdema bhūme AV.12.1.29^d.

ghṛtam duhata āçiram RV.8.6.19^b; SV.1.187^b. Cf. *ghṛtam* duhrata.

ghṛtam duhate amṛtam prapīne TB.3.7.9.9^d; ApÇ.21.20.7^d.

ghṛtam duhate sukrte çucivrate RV.6.70.2^b.

ghṛtam duhanādītir janāya KS.31.14^c. Cf. *next*.

ghṛtam duhanam aditīm janāya VS.13.49^c; TS.4.2.10.2^c; MS.2.7.17^c: 102.15; KS.16.17^c; ÇB.7.5.2.34; TA.6.6.1^c. Cf. *prec*.

ghṛtam duhanā viçvataḥ prapītaḥ (TB. ApMB. prapīnah) RV.7.41.7^c; AV.3.16.7^c; VS.34.40^c; TB.2.8.9.9^c; ApMB.1.14.7^c.

ghṛtam duhrata āçiram RV.1.134.6^c. Cf. *ghṛtam* duhata.

ghṛtam na juhva āsani RV.8.39.3^b.

ghṛtam na pavate madhu RV.9.67.11^b.

ghṛtam na pavate çuci RV.9.67.12^b.

ghṛtam na pipya āsany ṛtasya yat RV.8.12.13^c.

ghṛtam na pipyuṣir iṣah RV.8.7.19^b.

ghṛtam na pūtam tanūr arepāh RV.4.10.6^{ab}; TS.2.2.1.2.7^{ab}; MS.4.12.4^{ab}: 190.4. P: ghṛtam na pūtam ApÇ.19.21.17.

ghṛtam na pūtam agnaye janāmasi RV.3.2.1^b; KB.21.4; 22.5.

ghṛtam na pūtam adribhiḥ RV.5.86.6^c.

ghṛtam na pūtam adrivah RV.8.12.4^b.

ghṛtam na yajña āsye supūtam RV.5.12.1^c.

ghṛtam na yo haribhiḥ cāru secate RV.10.96.1^c; AV.20.30.1^c.

ghṛtam na çuci matayaḥ pavante RV.6.10.2^d.

ghṛtapadi çakvart somapṛṣṭhā RVKh.9.86.1^c; AV.7.27.1^c.

ghṛtapāvā rohito bhrajamānah AV.13.1.24^c.

ghṛtapṛṣṭham saparyata RV.5.14.5^b.

ghṛtapṛṣṭham idyam adhvaṛṣu RV.10.30.8^c.

ghṛtapṛṣṭham manīṣinah RV.1.13.5^b.

ghṛtapṛṣṭhā manoyujah RV.1.14.6^a.

ghṛtapratika urviyā vy adyāt RV.3.1.18^c.

ghṛtapratikam va (TB. ca) ṛtasya dhurṣadam (TB. dhu-ruṣadam) RV.1.143.7^a; TB.1.2.1.12^a; ApÇ.5.6.3^a.

ghṛtapratikam manuṣo vi vo made RV.10.21.7^c.

ghṛtapratikā bhuvanasya madhye TB.1.2.1.27^b; 3.7.6.4^b; 7.14^b; ApÇ.4.5.1^b; 11.5.3^b. Cf. *ghṛtapratika*.

ghṛtapratikām uṣasam na devīm RV.7.85.1^c.

ghṛtapratikā vayunāni vaste RV.10.114.3^b; TB.3.7.6.5^b; ApÇ.4.6.2^b.

ghṛtapratike bhuvanasya madhye ApÇ.7.5.1^b. Cf. *prec*. but *two*.

ghṛtapratiko ghṛtapṛṣṭho agne (KS. ApÇ. agniḥ) AV.2.13.1^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 188.8; KS.35.1^a; ApÇ.14.17.1^a; ApMB.2.2.1^b; HG.1.3.5^b. See *under* ghṛtam mimikṣe.

ghṛtapratiko ghṛtayanir agniḥ TB.1.2.1.11^a; ApÇ.5.6.3^a.

ghṛtapratiko ghṛtayanir edhi VS.35.17^b; TS.1.3.14.4^b; 3.3.8.1^b; ÇB.13.8.4.9^b; TB.1.2.1.11^b; TA.2.5.1^b; AÇ.2.10.4^b; ÇÇ.1.25.7^b.

ghṛtapratiko brhata diviṣṛṣā RV.5.11.1^c; SV.2.257^c; VS.15.27^c; TS.4.4.4.2^c; MS.2.13.7^c: 156.3; KS.39.14^c.

ghṛtaprayāḥ sadhamāde madhūnām RV.3.43.3^d.
 ghṛtaprasatto asuraḥ suçevāḥ RV.5.15.1^c.
 ghṛtapruṣaṁ madhumantaṁ vanema RV.7.47.1^d.
 ghṛtapruṣas tvā sarito vahanti (AÇ. tvā harito vahantu)
 TB.1.2.1.11^c; AÇ.5.19.3^c; ApÇ.5.6.3^c; 14.17.1^c. See
 ghṛtapruṣo haritas.
 ghṛtapruṣaḥ sāumya jīradānavāḥ RV.8.59 (Vā.11).4^a.
 ghṛtapruṣā manasā (TB. madhunā) havyam undan (VS.
 manasā modamānāḥ) RV.2.3.2^c; VS.20.46^c; MS.3.11.1^c;
 14.1.1; KS.38.6^c; TB.2.6.8.4^c.
 ghṛtapruṣo normayo madantah RV.6.44.20^b.
 ghṛtapruṣo haritas tvāvahantu KS.35.1^c. See ghṛta-
 prūṣas tvā.
 ghṛtam agne madhumat pinvamānāḥ VS.29.1^b; TS.5.1.
 11.1^b; MS.3.16.2^b; 183.12; KSA.6.2.
 ghṛtam agner vadhryaṣvasya vardhanam RV.10.69.2^a.
 ghṛtam annaṁ ghṛtam v asya medanam RV.10.69.2^b.
 ghṛtam annaṁ duhratāṁ gopurogavam AV.8.7.12^c.
 ghṛtam apsarābhyo vaha tvam agne AV.7.109.2^a.
 ghṛtam uksatā madhuvarṇam arcate RV.1.87.2^d; TS.4.3.
 13.8^d.
 ghṛtam uksantīm amṛte minomi ÇG.3.2.8^b.
 ghṛtam eka upāsate RV.10.154.1^b; AV.10.10.32^b; 18.2.
 14^b; TA.6.3.2^b.
 ghṛtam ene ajanan nannamāne RV.10.82.1^b; VS.17.25^b;
 TS.4.6.2.4^b; MS.2.10.3^b; 134.1; KS.18.2^b.
 ghṛtam eva madhu yavaḥ ViDh.48.18^a. See ghṛtaṁ
 yavā.
 ghṛtaṁ payānsi bibhratīr madhūni RV.10.30.13^b.
 ghṛtaṁ payo duduhe nahuṣāya RV.7.95.2^d; MS.4.14.7^d;
 226.3.
 ghṛtaṁ pavasva dhārāya RV.9.49.3^a; SV.2.787^a.
 ghṛtaṁ pinvat pratiharyāṁ nṛtejāḥ TB.2.8.2.1^b.
 ghṛtaṁ pinvann ajaraṁ suvīram TS.5.7.8.2^c; TB.2.8.
 8.10^c.
 ghṛtaṁ pibann amṛtaṁ cāru gavyam MS.4.12.4^c; 188.9;
 KS.11.13^c; ApMB.2.2.1^c; HÇ.1.3.5^c. See ghṛtaṁ pītva.
 ghṛtaṁ piban yajasi (KS. ApÇ. yajatād) deva devān KS.
 35.1^d; AÇ.5.19.3^d; ApÇ.14.17.1^d.
 ghṛtaṁ piban suyajā yakṣi devān TB.1.2.1.11^d; ApÇ.5.
 6.3^d.
 ghṛtaṁ pītva madhu cāru gavyam AV.2.13.1^c; VS.35.
 17^c; TS.1.3.14.4^c; 3.3.8.1^c; TB.1.2.1.11^c; ÇB.13.8.4.
 9^c; TA.2.5.1^c; AÇ.2.10.4^c; ÇG.1.25.7^c. See ghṛtaṁ
 pibann amṛtaṁ.
 ghṛtaṁ proksanti subhagā AV.10.9.11^a.
 ghṛtaṁ bharanty asthita RV.2.5.6^b.
 ghṛtaṁ mimikṣe (TA. mimikṣire) ghṛtam asya yonih
 RV.2.3.11^a; VS.17.88^a; TA.10.10.2^a; MahānU.9.11^a.
 P: ghṛtaṁ mimikṣe ÇÇ.8.4.1; VHDh.8.29. See ghṛta-
 havano ghṛtaprṣṭho, and ghṛtapratko ghṛtaprṣṭho.
 ghṛtaṁ me cakṣur amṛtaṁ ma āsan RV.3.26.7^b; ArS.3.
 12^b; VS.18.66^b; MS.4.12.5^b; 192.9; N.14.2^b.
 ghṛtavatī sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 ghṛtavatī adhvaryo MÇ.1.3.2.1; 2.2.1.34. Cf. ApÇ.2.
 17.1.
 ghṛtavatī bhuvanānām abhiçriyā RV.6.70.1^a; SV.1.378^a;

VS.34.45^a; MS.4.11.1^a; 162.12; KS.13.15^a; KB.21.3;
 22.5; ÇB.5.1; AdB.1; AÇ.7.7.7; 9.5.5. Ps: ghṛtavatī
 bhuvanānām ÇÇ.10.4.14; 14.3.12; MÇ.5.1.5.68; ghṛta-
 vatī KS.20.15; ÇB.5.5; AdB.5; Svidh.1.7.11; 8.1.
 ghṛtavatīm adhvaryo srucam āsyasva TS.2.5.9.6; ÇB.1.5.
 2.1; TB.3.5.4.1; AÇ.1.4.11; ÇÇ.1.6.16. P: ghṛtavatīm
 KÇ.3.2.16.
 ghṛtavatī savitar (MS. KS. savitur) adhipatyē (TS. adhi-
 patyāih) TS.4.4.12.5^c; MS.3.16.4^c; 189.9; KS.22.14^c;
 AÇ.4.12.2^c.
 ghṛtavat payo madhuman no arcata RV.10.64.9^d.
 ghṛtavat payo mahiṣāya pinvataḥ RV.10.65.8^d.
 ghṛtavantaḥ pāvaka te RV.3.21.2^a; MS.4.13.5^a; 204.10;
 KS.16.21^c; AB.2.12.10^a; TB.3.6.7.1^a.
 ghṛtavantaṁ kulāyinam TS.1.6.4.4^a; 7.4.6^a; MS.1.4.3^a;
 50.18; KS.5.4^a; AÇ.1.11.1^a; ÇÇ.1.15.13^a.
 ghṛtavantaṁ upa māsi RV.1.142.2^a.
 ghṛtavartaniḥ pavibhīrucānāḥ RV.7.69.1^c; MS.4.14.10^c;
 229.12; TB.2.8.7.7^c.
 ghṛtavṛddho ghṛtāhutaḥ AV.13.1.28^b.
 ghṛtaçcutaṁ svāram asvāstām RV.2.11.7^b.
 ghṛtaçcutaḥ çucayo yāḥ pāvakaḥ AV.1.33.4^c; ApMB.1.
 2.5^c.
 ghṛtaçcuto madhuçcutaḥ (VS. MS. 3.3.4; also var. lect. and
 Padap. at MS.2.8.14, ghṛtaçcyuto madhuçcyutaḥ) VS.
 17.3^c; TS.4.4.11.4; MS.2.8.14; 118.17; 3.3.4: 36.5;
 KS.17.10; ÇB.9.1.2.18.
 ghṛtaçriyā ghṛtaprā ghṛtavṛdhā RV.6.70.4^b; AB.5.2.9.
 ghṛtasnuvā rohita dhuri dhiṣva RV.3.6.6^b.
 ghṛtasnū barhir āsado RV.3.41.9^c; AV.20.23.9^c.
 ghṛtasya kulyā upa VS.6.12; VSK.6.3.1. See next, and
 cf. under ājyasya kulyā.
 ghṛtasya kulyām anu saha prajāya saha rāyas poṣeṇa
 (MS. anu saha rāyas poṣeṇa) TS.1.3.8.2; 6.3.8.4; MS.1.
 2.16; 26.5; 3.10.1; 128.6; KS.3.6; 9.4; ÇB.3.8.2.3.
 See under pṛcc.
 ghṛtasya jūtiḥ samānā sadeva AV.19.58.1^a. Designated
 as pāipalāda-mantrāḥ at the close of Atharva-pariçīṣṭa
 8; cf. Hatfield, JAOS. xiv, p. cliv.
 ghṛtasya dhārāya suçevāṁ kalpayāmi (ApÇ. ōmi te) TB.
 3.7.5.3^b; ApÇ.2.10.6^b; MÇ.1.2.6.19^b.
 ghṛtasya dhārā abhi cakaçmi RV.4.58.5^c; VS.13.38^c;
 17.93^c; TS.4.2.9.6^c; MS.2.7.17^c; 101.13; KS.16.16^c;
 40.7^c; ÇB.7.5.2.11; TAA.10.40^c; ApÇ.17.18.1^c.
 ghṛtasya dhārā abhi tat pavante RV.4.58.9^d; VS.17.97^d;
 KS.40.7^d; ApÇ.17.18.1^d.
 ghṛtasya dhārā aruṣo na vāji RV.4.58.7^c; VS.17.95^c;
 KS.40.7^c; ApÇ.17.18.1^c.
 ghṛtasya dhārā iha yā varṣanti Kauç.94.14^a.
 ghṛtasya dhārā upa yanti viçvataḥ RV.1.125.4^d; TS.1.8.
 22.5^d; MS.4.11.2^d; 165.6; KS.11.12^d.
 ghṛtasya dhārā madhumat pavante (AV. pavantaṁ) RV.
 4.58.10^d; AV.7.82.1^d; VS.17.98^d; KS.40.7^d; ApÇ.17.
 18.1^d.
 ghṛtasya dhārām amṛtasya panthām TS.2.3.10.2^a; 11.1;
 KS.11.7^a; ApÇ.19.24.4. See ghṛtasya panthām.
 ghṛtasya dhārām amṛtena sambhṛtām AV.3.12.8^b.

ghṛtasya dhārām mahiṣasya yonim MS.2.7.14^b: 95.8.
See under ṛtasya dhāmno.
 ghṛtasya dhārāḥ samidho nasanta RV.4.58.8^o; VS.17.96^o; KS.40.7^o; ApÇ.17.18.1^o; N.7.17^o.
 ghṛtasya nāma guhyam yad asti RV.4.58.1^o; VS.17.89^o; MS.1.6.2^o: 87.14; KS.40.7^o; TA.10.10.2^o; ApÇ.5.17.4^o; MahānU.9.12^o.
 ghṛtasya nirpig anu vartate vām RV.5.62.4^o.
 ghṛtasya panthām amṛtasya nābhim MS.2.3.4^a: 31.3.
See ghṛtasya dhārām amṛtasya.
 ghṛtasya yaja KB.16.5; ÇB.4.4.2.4; ÇÇ.8.4.1,3; KÇ.10.6.10; ApÇ.13.13.21; MÇ.2.5.2.2,4.
 ghṛtasya yonāu sravathe madhūnām RV.3.1.7^b.
 ghṛtasya vibhṛāṣṭim anu vaṣṭi çociṣā RV.1.127.1^f; AV.20.67.3^f; VS.15.47^f; KS.26.11^f; 39.15^f. *See next*.
 ghṛtasya vibhṛāṣṭim anu çukraçociṣaḥ SV.1.465^f; 2.1163^f; TS.4.4.4.8^f; MS.2.13.8^f: 158.5. *See prec*.
 ghṛtasya stokam sakṛd ahna açnam RV.10.95.16^o; ÇB.11.5.1.10^o.
 ghṛtasyāgne tanvā sam bhava KS.30.8^o; MÇ.1.8.4.36^o; Kauç.45.11^o; MG.2.4.5^o. *See* ghṛtena tvam tanvaṁ.
 ghṛtāhradā madhukūlāḥ surodakāḥ AV.4.34.6^a.
 ghṛtāci nāma vā asi AV.10.4.24^b; 19.48.6^b.
 ghṛtācīr eta ApÇ.2.4.2.
 ghṛtācīr yantu haryata RV.8.44.5^b; SV.2.892^b; VS.3.4^b; MS.1.6.1^b: 85.1; KS.7.12^b; TB.1.2.1.10^b; ApÇ.5.6.3^b.
 ghṛtāci sthah dhuryāu pātam VS.2.19; ÇB.1.8.3.27. P: ghṛtāci KÇ.3.6.19. *See* ghṛtācyāu, *and* dhuri dhuryāu.
 ghṛtācy asi juhūr nāmna (VSK. nāma) VS.2.6; VSK.2.1.8; ÇB.1.3.4.14. P: ghṛtāci KÇ.2.8.12. *See* dyāur asi janmanā juhūr, juhūr asi ghṛ, juhūr upabhrd, *and* juhvehi ghṛtāci.
 ghṛtācy asi dhruvā nāmna (VSK. nāma) VS.2.6; VSK.2.1.8; ÇB.1.3.4.14. *See* prthivy asi janmanā dhruvā, dhruvāsi ghṛtāci, *and* dhruva ehi.
 ghṛtācy asy upabhrn nāmna (VSK. nāma) VS.2.6; VSK.2.1.8; ÇB.1.3.4.14. *See under* antarikṣam asi janmanopabhrn.
 ghṛtācyāu stho yujamānasya dhuryāu pātam MÇ.1.3.4.28; 7.2.12. *See under* ghṛtāci sthah.
 ghṛtāt svādiyo madhunaç ca vocata RV.8.24.20^o; AV.20.65.2^o; AÇ.1.1.4^o.
 ghṛtād ulluptam madhumat suvarṇam (AV. madhunā samaktam) RVKh.10.128.10^a; AV.5.28.14^a. *See next*.
 ghṛtād ullupto madhumān payasvān AV.19.33.2^a; 46.6^a.
See prec.
 ghṛtāni prati modase RV.10.118.2^b.
 ghṛtā vasānaḥ pari yāsi nirṇijam SV.2.668^d. *See* ghṛtain *etc*.
 ghṛtāsutī draviṇam dhattam asme RV.6.69.6^o.
 ghṛtāhavana idyaḥ ÇÇ.8.24.1. *Cf.* ghṛtāhavanam.
 ghṛtāhavana didivaḥ RV.1.12.5^a.
 ghṛtāhavanam idyam RV.8.74.5^o. *Cf.* ghṛtāhavana idyaḥ.
 ghṛtāhavana santya RV.1.45.5^a.
 ghṛtāhavano ghṛtapṛṣṭho agniḥ AÇ.5.19.3^a. *See under* ghṛtain mimikṣe.
 ghṛtāhavano ghṛtam asya dhāma KS.35.1^b.

ghṛtāhutaḥ somapṛṣṭhaḥ (MÇ. stoma^o) suvraḥ AV.13.1.12^b; MÇ.3.1.28^b. *See* stomapṛṣṭho.
 ghṛtāhutiṁ tvā vayam akravyāhutim upaniṣadema jāta-vedaḥ Kauç.72.32.
 ghṛtāhutir no bhavāgne akravyāhutiḥ Kauç.72.32.
 ghṛtena kalim çikṣāmi AV.7.109.1^o.
 ghṛtena gātrānu sarvā vi mṛddhi AV.11.1.31^o. P: ghṛtena gātrā Kauç.62.17.
 ghṛtena te tanvaṁ vardhayāmi KS.38.12^o.
 ghṛtena tvam tanvaṁ (TS. tanuvo) vardhayasva RV.10.59.5^d; VS.12.44^o; TS.3.1.4.4^o; 4.2.3.4^o; MS.1.7.1^o: 108.11; ÇB.6.6.4.12; ApÇ.7.6.5^o; MÇ.1.7.3.40^o; N.10.40^d. *See* ghṛtasyāgne.
 ghṛtena tvām manur adyā samindhe AV.7.82.6^b.
 ghṛtena tvāvardhayann agna ahuta RV.5.11.3^o; TB.2.4.3.3^o.
 ghṛtena tvā sam ukṣāmi AV.19.27.5^a.
 ghṛtena dyāvaprthivi abhivṛte RV.6.70.4^a; AB.5.2.9; KB.20.4; 21.4. P: ghṛtena dyāvaprthivi AÇ.7.7.2; ÇÇ.11.6.5.
 ghṛtena dyāvaprthivi ā prnethām (MS.MÇ. ā prṇa; LÇ. ā prṇathām svāhā) TS.1.3.1.2; 6.2.10.5; MS.1.2.11: 21.2; 1.2.14; 2.3.12; 3.8.9; 108.6; 3.9.3; 117.10; KS.2.12; 3.3; 25.10; 26.5; LÇ.1.7.7; ApÇ.7.9.10; 11.10.4; MÇ.1.8.2.11; 2.2.3.20. *See next*.
 ghṛtena dyāvaprthivi pūryethām VS.5.28; ÇB.3.6.1.21. P: ghṛtena dyāvaprthivi KÇ.8.5.38. *See prec*.
 ghṛtena dyāvaprthivi prornuvāthām (VSK.TS.ApÇ. prornuvāthām; MS. prornuvātām) VS.6.16; VSK.6.3.7; TS.1.3.9.2; 6.3.9.3; MS.1.2.16: 26.16; 3.10.1: 129.9; KS.3.6; ÇB.3.8.2.16; ApÇ.7.19.1; MÇ.1.8.4.15. P: ghṛtena dyāvaprthivi KÇ.6.16.12. *Cf.* vapayā.
 ghṛtena dyāvaprthivi madhunā sam ukṣata TS.3.1.11.8^a.
 ghṛtena dyāvaprthivi vyundan KS.11.9^d. *See under* ad it prthivi.
 ghṛtena dyāvaprthivi vy undhi RV.5.83.8^o.
 ghṛtena no (MS.KS. mā) ghṛtapvaḥ (TS. opuvaḥ) punantu RV.10.17.10^b; AV.6.5.1.2^b; VS.4.2^b; TS.1.2.1.1^b; MS.1.2.1^b: 10.1; 3.6.2: 61.8; KS.2.1^b; ÇB.3.1.2.11.
 ghṛtena no madhunā kṣatram ukṣatam RV.1.157.2^b; SV.2.1109^b.
 ghṛtena pāṇi abhi prusṇute makhah RV.6.71.1^o; KB.20.4.
 ghṛtena pātram abhi dhārayāitat AV.12.3.37^b.
 ghṛtena mā ghṛtapvaḥ *etc.*: *see* ghṛtena no *etc*.
 ghṛtena mā samukṣata MÇ.1.4.2.10. *See* syonāḥ syonena.
 ghṛtena miçram prati vedayāmi AV.12.3.44^b.
 ghṛtena miçrā amṛtasya nābhayaḥ AV.12.3.41^b.
 ghṛtena vardhatām bhutiḥ KS.35.4.
 ghṛtena vardhayāmasi RV.6.16.11^b; SV.2.11^b; VS.3.3^b; ÇB.1.4.1.25; TB.1.2.1.10^b; 3.5.2.1^b; ApÇ.5.6.3^b.
 ghṛtena sitā madhunā samakta (VS.MS.KS.ÇB. samajyatām) AV.3.17.9^a; VS.12.70^a; TS.4.2.5.6^a; MS.2.7.12^a: 92.7; KS.16.12^a; ÇB.7.2.2.10. P: ghṛtena sitā ApÇ.16.20.7.
 ghṛtena svāhā VS.12.74; TS.5.6.4.1; MS.2.12.3: 146.4; 3.4.4: 49.11; KS.22.5; ÇB.7.2.3.8.

ghṛtenāktam vasavaḥ sīdatedam RV.2.3.4^o.
 ghṛtenākte vṛṣaṇam dadhatham TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.5.3;
 ApÇ.7.12.14.
 ghṛtenāktāu paçuṇs (VSK.TS.KS.ApÇ. paçuṇ) trāye-
 thām VS.6.11; VSK.6.2.6; TS.1.3.8.1; 6.3.7.5; MS.1.
 2.15; 25.3; KS.3.6; ÇB.3.8.1.5; ApÇ.7.14.11; MÇ.1.
 8.3.18. P: ghṛtenāktāu KÇ.6.4.12.
 ghṛtenāgniṁ suparyata RV.10.118.6^b.
 ghṛtenāgniḥ sam alyate RV.10.118.4^a.
 ghṛtenāñjan sam patho devayānān VS.29.2^a; TS.5.1.
 11.1^a; KSA.6.2^a. See tanūnapāt sam.
 ghṛtenārkaṁ abhy arcanti vatsam AV.13.1.33^o. See
 tam arkāir.
 ghṛtenāsmāṇ abhi kṣara AV.7.109.4^b.
 ghṛtenāsmāṇ sam uksata AV.7.75.2^o.
 ghṛtenāhuta urviyā vi paprathe RV.10.69.2^o.
 ghṛtenāhuto jarate davidyutat RV.10.69.1^d.
 ghṛte çṛito ghṛtam v (TA. uv) asya dhāma RV.2.3.11^b;
 VS.17.88^b; TA.10.10.2^b; AÇ.5.19.3^b; MahānU.9.11^b.
 ghṛtāir annāir vāvṛdhate madhūnam RV.10.5.4^d.
 ghṛtāir gavyūtim ukṣatam RV.3.62.16^b; 8.5.6^c; SV.1.
 220^b; 2.13^b; VS.21.8^b; TS.1.8.22.3^b; MS.4.11.2^b;
 166.11; KS.4.16^b.
 ghṛtāir gavyūtim ukṣatam idābhiḥ RV.7.65.4^b; MS.4.
 14.12^b; 234.12; TB.2.8.6.7^b.
 ghṛtāir ghṛtasnū adha yad vām asme RV.1.153.1^c.
 ghṛtāir bodhayatātithim RV.8.44.1^b; VS.3.1^b; 12.3.1^b;
 TS.4.2.3.1^b; MS.2.7.10^b; 87.14; KS.7.12^b; 16.10^b;
 ÇB.6.8.1.6; TB.1.2.1.10^b.
 ghṛtāiḥ samiddho ghṛtam asyānnam TB.1.2.1.11^b; ApÇ.
 5.6.3^b; 14.17.1^b.
 ghṛṣuṁ vā ye niniduh sakhāyam RV.10.27.6^c.
 ghṛṣuṁ pāvakaṁ vaninam vicarsaṇim RV.1.64.12^a.
 ghṛṣuḥ çyenāya kṛtvano RV.10.144.3^a.
 ghṛṣāu mīdha r̥ṣama RV.6.46.4^b.
 ghoram vacābhi ṣṭuhi AV.20.49.2^b.
 ghora ghoratarebhyaḥ TA.10.45.1^b; MahānU.17.3^b. See
 aghoraghoratarebhyaḥ ca.
 ghoram mṛtyubhayaṁ haret RV.9.67.20^d.
 ghorasya sato viṣṇasya cāruḥ RV.4.6.6^b; TS.4.3.13.1^b.
 ghorah san kratvā janisthā asādhah RV.7.28.2^d.
 ghorā r̥ṣayo namo astv ebhyaḥ (MÇ. astv adya yebhyaḥ)
 AV.2.35.4^a; TS.3.2.8.2^a; MÇ.2.3.7.4^a.
 ghorā martāya ripave ni didhah RV.6.67.4^d.
 ghorā yad aṛya samṛtir bhavāti RV.4.16.17^c.
 ghorāso anṛtadvīṣah RV.7.66.13^b.
 ghorā hiranyavartaniḥ RV.6.61.7^b.
 ghoreṇa tvā bhr̥gūnām cakṣuṣā prekṣe TA.4.38.1.
 ghoro vajro devasṛṣṭo na āgan KāuÇ.129.2^a.
 ghoṣā id asya çṛṇvire na rūpam RV.10.168.4^o.
 ghoṣād indrasya tanyati bruvāṇah RV.6.38.2^b.
 ghoṣāya tvā TS.7.5.13.1; KS.15.7; KSA.5.9 (bis); AÇ.5.
 9.26.
 ghoṣāya tvoktham avāci ÇÇ.7.10.15.
 ghoṣāya bhaṣam VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.13.
 ghoṣāya svāhā VS.10.5; TS.1.8.13.3; MS.2.6.11; 70.8;
 ÇB.5.3.5.9.

ghoṣāyāi cit piṭṛṣade duroṇe RV.1.117.7^c.
 ghoṣiṇa upa spr̥ṣata HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.35 (ApÇ.7.
 20.5).
 ghoṣibhya (HG. ghoṣibhyaḥ) svāhā HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.
 18.35.
 ghoṣenāmivāṇç catayata (PB. "mivāṇ [comm. ovāṇ] cāta-
 yadhvam) TB.3.7.9.1; PB.1.2.5; ApÇ.12.3.2.
 ghoṣeva çāṇsam arjunasya naṇçe RV.1.122.5^b.
 ghoṣo devānām jayatām ud asthāt RV.10.103.9^d; AV.
 19.13.10^d; SV.2.1207^d; VS.17.41^d; TS.4.6.4.3^d; MS.2.
 10.4^d; 136.10; KS.18.5^d.
 ghoṣo yo mahato mahān LÇ.4.2.2^o.
 ghnañ chignadevañ abhi varpasā bhnt RV.10.99.3^d.
 ghnatā vām açnayā kṣapamāṇah SV.1.305^o.
 ghnatā vṛtrāṇy aprati MS.1.3.12^o; 34.13; ApÇ.12.22.5^c.
 See ghnanto etc.
 ghnatī rakṣah (ApMB. rakṣas) sahamānā arātīh SMB.1.6.
 28^b; ApMB.2.2.10^b; MG.1.22.7^b.
 ghnantah kṛṣṇam apa tvacam RV.9.41.1^o; SV.1.491^c;
 2.242^c.
 ghnantam vṛtrāṇi sanjitaṁ dhanānam RV.3.30.22^d;
 AV.20.11.11^d; SV.1.329^d; KS.21.14^d; TB.2.4.4.3^d.
 ghnanti rājāna eṣām RV.1.41.3^b.
 ghnanto viçvā apa dviṣah RV.9.63.26^c; SV.2.1051^c.
 ghnanto vṛtram ataran rodasi apah RV.1.36.8^a.
 ghnanto vṛtrāṇi bhūṇmayah RV.9.17.1^b.
 ghnanto vṛtrāṇi sūribhiḥ syāma RV.7.92.4^c.
 ghnanto vṛtrāṇy aprati AV.7.93.1^o; KS.4.1^c; TS.3.5.
 3.2^o. See ghnatā etc.
 ghnanto vṛtrāṇy ubhayaṇi çūra RV.6.19.13^c.
 ghnān dasyuṁ jyotiṣā tamah RV.5.14.4^b; MS.4.10.2^b;
 146.5.
 ghnān mṛdhrāṇy apa dviṣah RV.8.43.26^a; KS.39.15^a.
 ghnān vṛtrāṇi vi puro dardariti RV.6.73.2^c; AV.20.90.
 2^o; KS.4.16^c.
 ghraṇsam rakṣantam pari viçvato gayam RV.5.44.7^c.
 ghraṇsam tad agniṁ kṛtvā AV.13.1.52^c.
 ghrātāya svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3; 160.13;
 KSA.1.10.

C

cakamāṇah pibatu dugdham añçum RV.5.36.1^d.
 cakartha karam ebhyaḥ RV.1.131.5^d; AV.20.75.3^d.
 cakāra kṛṇavac ca yān AV.5.8.7^b.
 cakāra garbhani sanitur nidhānam RV.3.31.2^b; N.3.6^b.
 cakāra tā kṛṇavan nūnam anyā RV.7.26.3^a.
 cakāra dhānyani bahu AV.3.24.2^b.
 cakāra bhadram asmabhyam AV.4.18.6^c; 5.31.11^c.
 cakāra mahir avanir ahabhyaḥ RV.7.87.1^d; KS.12.15^d.
 cakāra vipulani pr̥thu PG.2.6.24^b.
 cakāra viçvam ātmanvat AV.13.1.52^d.
 cakāra harito mṛgah RV.10.86.3^b; AV.20.126.3^b.
 cakrma yac ca duṣkṛtam (KS.TA. "ma yāni duṣkṛtā) AV.
 12.2.40^b; KS.9.6^c; TA.2.3.1^f. Cf. enāṇsi cakrmā.

cakrmā satyarādhase RV.7.31.2^c; SV.2.67^c.
cakrvāṇsa bhavas tad aprchata RV.1.161.4^a.
cakrṣe tāni pāuṇsya RV.8.63.8^b.
cakrṣe bhūmim pratimanam ojaś RV.1.52.12^c.
cakram yad asyapṣv ā niṣattam RV.10.73.9^a; SV.1.331^a.

P: cakram Svidh.1.7.12.

cakram rathasya yemathuḥ RV.1.30.19^b; 5.73.3^b.
cakram kutsaya yudhyate RV.4.30.4^b.
cakratuṇḍāya dhīmahi TA.10.1.5^d. (cf. vakra^a).
cakran na krandaḍ ādhye cīvāyai RV.10.95.13^b.
cakram na varty etaṣam RV.8.6.38^b.
cakram na vrttam vyatīr avīpat RV.1.155.6^b.
cakram na vrttam arvataḥ RV.4.31.4^b.
cakram na vrttam puruhuta vepate RV.5.36.3^a.
cakran nāṣru vartayad vijānan RV.10.95.12^b.
cakrapāṇayo svāhā ŚB.5.10; AdB.10.
cakram iva navyasy ā vavṛtsva RV.3.61.3^d.
cakram iṣāna ojaś RV.1.175.4^b.
cakravākeva danīpati AV.14.2.64^b.
cakravākeva prati vastor usrā RV.2.39.3^c.
cakravākāu matasnābhyām VS.25.8; MS.3.15.7; 179.13.
cakrāṇa opaṣam divi RV.8.14.5^c; AV.20.27.5^c; SV.1.121^c; 2.989^c.

cakrāṇaḥ cārum adhvaram RV.9.44.4^b.
cakrāṇā vṛṣṇi pāuṇsya RV.8.7.23^c.
cakrāṇāsaḥ parīṇaham pṛthivyāḥ RV.1.33.8^a.
cakrāthe hi sadhryān nāma bhadrām RV.1.108.3^a.
cakrīm viṣvāni cakraye RV.1.9.2^c; AV.20.71.8^c.
cakrīr apo naryo yat kariṣyan RV.7.20.1^b; KS.17.18^b.
cakrīr divaḥ pavate kṛtvyo rasāḥ RV.9.77.5^a.
cakrīr deveṣv ā duvaḥ RV.3.16.4^b.
cakrīr yo viṣvā bhuvanābhi sāsaḥ RV.3.16.4^a.
cakrivānaḍuhāu vā me MG.1.14.12^a.
cakrur divo brhato gātum asme RV.1.71.2^c.
cakre agniḥ januṣājmannam RV.6.4.4^b; TS.1.3.14.7^b.
cakre kṛṣṇān anu vrata RV.8.41.10^b.
cakreṇa tān apa vapa ṛjīṣin RV.8.96.9^d.
cakre nābhīr iva cṛita RV.8.41.6^b.
cakre sahasravātryam AV.4.17.1^c.
cakṣade mitro vasubhiḥ sujataḥ RV.10.79.7^c.
cakṣaṣī (read cakṣuṣī) sāmavedasya GB.1.5.25^c.
cakṣāṇā yatra suvitāya devāḥ RV.10.74.2^c.
cakṣuḥ (sc. cundhasva devayajyāyāi) Kāuṣ.44.21.
cakṣuḥ prapadye AÇ.1.4.9.
cakṣuḥ prānam ajagrabham AV.4.5.4^b.
cakṣuḥ prānam atho balam AV.19.46.3^d.
cakṣuḥ prānam prajāni daduḥ AV.10.2.29^d. See ayuḥ kīrtin prajāni.
cakṣur akṣṇoh AV.19.60.1; Vait.3.14. See akṣyoḥ.
cakṣur aṅgirasobhavan AV.10.7.18^b, 34^b.
cakṣur asi AV.2.17.6; TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15; ÇÇ.8.21.3; SMB.1.7.9; GG.3.4.22; KhG.3.1.21.
cakṣur asi crotanān nāma dhātūr ādhipatya ayur me dāḥ TS.3.3.5.1. P: cakṣur asi crotanān nāma TS.3.3.5.3. See ayur asi cakṣur.
cakṣur asya mā hinsīḥ MS.1.2.16; 26.8. See cakṣus te mā.
cakṣur ā abhyañjanam RV.10.85.7^b; AV.14.1.6^b.

cakṣur ā dhattam akṣyoḥ (MÇ. akṣṇoh) TS.3.2.5.4^d; MÇ.1.3.4.23^d.
cakṣur indrāsi cakṣuṣaḥ RV.10.102.12^b.
cakṣur indre vayo dadhat VS.28.35^d. See teja indre.
cakṣur iva yantam anu neṣathā sugam RV.5.54.6^d.
cakṣur upāvadhiḥ cakṣus tvā hāsyati ApÇ.10.2.11.
cakṣur jinva TS.4.4.1.3; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.7; Vait.26.1.
cakṣurdā asi VS.4.3; ÇB.3.1.3.15. See cakṣurdhā, and cakṣuṣā asi.
cakṣurdā varcodā varivodāḥ TS.4.6.1.5^b. See varcodā varivo, and varcodhā varivo.
cakṣur dṛiṇha TS.1.1.7.1.
cakṣur devānām jyotir amṛte nyaktam TB.2.5.1.3^a.
cakṣur devānām uta martyānām (AV. mānuṣānām) AV.4.14.5^b; VS.17.69^b; TS.4.6.5.2^b; MS.2.10.6^b; 138.4; KS.18.4^b; ÇB.9.2.3.28.
cakṣur dehi KS.1.7; 31.6. See cakṣur dhehi, cakṣur mayi, cakṣur me dāḥ, and cakṣur me dehi.
cakṣurdhā asi KS.2.1. See under cakṣurdā asi.
cakṣur dhātā dadhātu naḥ RV.10.158.3^c.
cakṣur dhehi TA.4.2.5. See under cakṣur dehi.
cakṣur na uta parvataḥ RV.10.158.3^b.
cakṣur nāma devatāvarodhanī KBU.2.3.
cakṣur no devaḥ savitā RV.10.158.3^a.
cakṣur no dhehi cakṣuṣe RV.10.158.4^a; MS.4.12.4^a; 190.13; MG.1.4.16. See cakṣur me etc.
cakṣur bhagasya raçmibhiḥ RV.1.136.2^c.
cakṣurbhyām crotābhyām PG.3.6.2^a. Cf. akṣibhyām te.
cakṣurbhyām svāhā KSA.3.6. See akṣibhyām etc.
cakṣurbhyām me varcodasāu (TS. varcodāu) varcase pavethām VS.7.27; VSK.9.1.2; TS.3.2.3.2; ÇB.4.5.6.2; MÇ.2.3.7.1. P: cakṣurbhyām me ApÇ.12.18.20.
cakṣur ma urvyā (MS. uruyā; KS. urviyā) vi bhāhi VS.14.8; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.2; 107.15; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.3.3.
cakṣurmantrasya durhādaḥ AV.2.7.5^c; 19.45.1^c.
cakṣur mayi dhehi TS.7.5.19.2. See under cakṣur dehi.
cakṣur mitrasya varuṇasya devaḥ RV.7.63.1^c.
cakṣur mitrasya varuṇasyagneḥ RV.1.115.1^b; AV.13.2.35^b; 20.107.14^b; ArS.5.3^b; VS.7.42^b; 13.46^b; TS.1.4.43.1^b; 2.4.14.4^b; MS.1.3.37^b; 43.8; KS.4.9^b; 22.5^b; ÇB.4.3.4.10^b; 7.5.2.27; TB.2.8.7.3^b; AA.3.2.3.10^b; TA.1.7.6^b; 2.13.1^b; N.12.16^b.
cakṣur me cakṣuṣā dikṣatām KB.7.4 (bis); ÇÇ.5.4.1. See cakṣuṣā me.
cakṣur me tarpayata (PG. tarpaya) VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2; 30.7; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.7; PG.2.6.18.
cakṣur me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.
cakṣur me dāḥ (AV. dāḥ svāhā) AV.2.17.6; MS.4.9.3; 124.2. See under cakṣur dehi.
cakṣur me dehi (KS.KSA. dhehi) VS.4.3; KS.2.1; KSA.5.15; ÇB.3.1.3.15. See under cakṣur dehi.
cakṣur me dhattam TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.22.9.
cakṣur me dhehi cakṣuṣe KS.9.19^a. See cakṣur no etc.
cakṣur me dhvaryuḥ sa mopa hvayatām ŚB.2.6.
cakṣur me pāhi VS.2.16; 14.17; VSK.2.4.4; TS.1.1.13.

2; 2.1.2; 3.2.10.2; 4.3.6.2; MS.1.2.1: 10.6; 1.5.2: 67.17; 1.5.9: 77.3; 2.8.3: 108.10; 3.6.3: 63.12; 4.1.14: 20.1; KS.1.12; 17.3; 31.11; 35.7; KB.16.6; ÇB.1.8.3.19; 9.2.17; TB.3.3.9.5; ÇÇ.4.7.12; 7.10.15; 8.4.6; AG.3.8.9. Cf. caksuṣpāc caksur.

caksur yajñapataye dhattam TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.22.9.

caksur yajñāya dhattam TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.22.9.

caksur yajñena kalpatām (MS. kalpate) VS.9.21; 18.29; 22.33; TS.1.7.9.2; 4.7.10.2; MS.1.11.3: 163.14; KS.14.1; 18.12; ÇB.5.2.1.4.

caksur yad eṣāṁ manasaç ca satyam AV.2.35.4^b. See caksur yeṣāṁ, and caksuṣa eṣāṁ.

caksur yāvat sam açnute AV.3.22.5^b.

caksur yeṣāṁ (var. lect. hy eṣāṁ) tapa uccabhiṁmam MÇ.2.3.7.4^b. See under caksur yad.

caksur vikhyāi tanubhyah RV.10.158.4^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 190.13; KS.9.19^b.

caksuṣ ca tvā çrotram ca çrīṇītām TB.3.7.9.3; ApÇ.13.3.3.

caksuṣ ca mā paçubandhaç ca yajño-muto-rvāñcam ubhāu kamaprāu bhūtvā kṣityā sahañçatām GB.1.3.22. P: caksuṣ ca mā paçubandhaç ca yajño-muto-rvāñcam Vait.12.1.

caksuṣ ca me çrotram ca me VS.18.2; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.2: 140.13; KS.18.7.

caksuṣ ca çrotram ca manaç ca vāk ca RVKh.6.45.1^a.

caksuṣ cit sūrye sacā RV.9.10.8^b. See caksuṣa sūryam.

caksuḥ çrotram yaço asmāsu dhehi AV.11.5.25^a.

caksuḥ çrotram TB.3.10.5.1; ApÇ.2.4.6. See caksuḥ çrotram mā.

caksuḥ çrotram prapadye VS.36.1; ÇÇ.6.2.2.

caksuḥ çrotram prāṇaḥ satyasammitāṁ vākprabhūtaṁ manaso vibhūtaṁ hṛdayagraṁ brāhmaṇabhartṛkam annaṇubhe varṣapavitraṁ gobhagaṁ prthivyuparam varuṇavāyvitamaṁ tapastanv indrajyeṣṭhaṁ sahasradhāram ayutākṣaram amṛtaṁ duhanaṁ AA.5.3.2.1.

caksuḥ çrotram prāṇān me mā hiñsiḥ AÇ.1.13.1.

caksuḥ çrotram mā nirmānjṛḥ (KS. nirdakṣam) MS.1.1.11: 6.12; KS.1.10; MÇ.1.2.5.4. See caksuḥ çrotram.

caksuṣa eṣāṁ manasaç ca sañdhāu TS.3.2.8.2^b. See under caksur yad.

caksuṣaḥ pitā manasā hi dhīrah RV.10.82.1^a; VS.17.25^a; TS.4.6.2.4^a; MS.2.10.3^a: 134.1; KS.18.2^a; ApÇ.17.14.2. P: caksuṣaḥ pitā VIIdh.8.39.

caksuṣaḥ çrotram sañtanu MS.2.13.3: 153.9; KS.39.8; TB.1.5.7.1; ApÇ.16.32.3.

caksuṣā cana samīnaç RV.8.55 (Val.7).5^d.

caksuṣā te caksur hanmi AV.5.13.4^a. Cf. Kauç.29.6.

caksuṣā tvā bhakṣayāmi KB.12.5; ÇÇ.6.8.14.

caksuṣā ni cikṣate (MS. eti) VS.11.18^d; TS.4.1.2.3^d; MS.2.7.2^d: 75.12; KS.16.2^d; ÇB.6.3.3.8.

caksuṣā me caksur dikṣatām sūryāya samaṣṭavā u JB.2.64(65); ApÇ.10.10.6. See next, and caksur me caksuṣa.

caksuṣā me caksur dikṣatām svāhā ApÇ.10.8.7. See under prec.

caksuṣā rūpāny aṇṇya svāhā PG.1.19.4.

caksuṣā sūryam drçe SV.2.476^b. See caksuṣ cit.

caksuṣā hṛdayena ca AV.5.21.2^b.

caksuṣi te çukrāmanthināu patām MS.4.8.7: 115.10; ApÇ.14.21.4.

caksuṣi (text caksuṣi) sāmavedasya GB.1.5.25^c.

caksuṣe tvā VS.1.20; TS.4.4.1.3; 5.5.5.4; KS.17.7: 37.17; PB.1.10.7; ÇB.1.2.1.19,21; Vait.26.1; KÇ.2.5.8; ApÇ.17.7.3.

caksuṣe namaḥ KS.26.12; KSA.11.6; ApÇ.20.1.17.

caksuṣe maçakān VS.24.29; MS.3.14.8: 174.1.

caksuṣe mā prataram tārayantaḥ AV.18.3.10^c.

caksuṣe me asmāi mṛda AV.5.4.7^d.

caksuṣe vām KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.

caksuṣe svāhā VS.22.23; 39.3 (bis); MS.3.12.9: 163.8; ÇB.14.3.2.17 (bis); 9.3.4; TA.4.5.1; 15.1; BrhU.6.3.4.

caksuṣo gopithāyāçam açñse ApÇ.1.20.11.

caksuṣo hete manaso hete AV.5.6.9^a; TB.2.4.2.1^a.

caksuṣ tvam asi SMB.1.7.9.

caksuṣpā agne-si VS.2.16; TS.1.1.13.2; MS.1.5.2: 67.17; 1.5.9: 77.2; 4.1.14: 20.1; ÇB.1.8.3.19; 9.2.17; TB.3.3.9.5. P: caksuṣpāḥ KÇ.3.6.15.

caksuṣpā asi VSK.2.4.4; TS.1.2.1.2; MS.1.2.1: 10.6; 3.6.3: 62.12; KS.1.12; 31.11; 35.7; KB.16.6; ÇÇ.4.7.12; 8.4.6. See under caksur dā asi.

caksuṣpābhyām tvā kratupābhyām asya yajñasya dhruvasyādhyakṣābhyām grhṇāmi TS.3.2.10.1.

caksuṣpāç caksur me pāhi (MS. pātu) TS.3.2.10.2; MS.1.3.9: 33.11; AB.2.27.6; AÇ.5.6.7. Cf. caksur me pāhi.

caksuṣpāḥ çrotrapāç ca me VS.20.34^b.

caksuṣmate ma uçati vapūñsi AV.19.49.8^c.

caksuṣmate çrivate te bravīmi RV.10.18.1^c; AV.12.2.21^c; VS.35.7^c; ÇB.13.8.3.4^c; TB.3.7.14.5^c; TA.3.15.2^c; 6.7.3^c; TAA.10.46^c; ApÇ.21.4.1^c; SMB.1.1.15^c; MG.2.18.2^c; N.11.7^c. See vāstoḥ pate etc.

caksus ta a pyāyatām VS.6.15; TS.1.3.9.1; ÇB.3.8.2.9.

caksus te mayi juhomy asāu svāhā KBU.2.4.

caksus te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.

caksus te mā hiñsiṣam KS.3.6. See caksur asya.

caksus te çundhami VS.6.14; ÇB.3.8.2.6.

caksuḥ sañdhattam KS.4.4; TB.1.1.1.3; ApÇ.12.22.8; MÇ.2.4.1.11.

caksuḥ sūryo dadhātu me AV.19.43.3^d.

caksuḥ (ApÇ. caksu) sthaç caksur me dhattam TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.22.9.

caksuñṣiva sūryo sam caranti RV.5.1.4^b.

caksuñṣy agniṁ a dattam AV.3.1.6^c.

caksuḥ sūryo ajāyata RV.10.90.13^b; AV.19.6.7^b; VS.31.12^b; TA.3.12.6^b.

camkramitāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.

camkramiṣyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.

camkramyamūṇāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.

catasra apo yajñasya trayo-kṣarāḥ AV.13.3.6^b.

catasra açāḥ pra carantv agnaye TS.5.7.8.2^a (bis); TB.2.8.8.10^a; ApÇ.16.25.2.

catasra tñ ghṛtadulah sacante RV.9.89.5^a.

catasra urjam duduhe payāñsi RV.8.100.10^c; TB.2.4.6.11^c; N.11.28^c.

catasraç ca me catvāriṇṇa ca me AV.5.15.4^a.
 catasraç ca me-ṣṭāu ca me VS.18.25; TS.4.7.11.2; KS.18.12; ÇB.9.3.3.6. *See next*.
 catasraç caṣṭāu ca MS.3.4.2 (ter): 46.6,8,14; KS.21.11 (ter). *See prec.*
 catasraç caṣṭāu caṣṭācatvāriṇṇataḥ MS.2.11.6: 143.14; MÇ.6.2.5. *See aṣṭāu ca me-ṣṭāu*.
 catasro gr̥hapatnyāḥ AV.3.24.6^b.
 catasro divaḥ pradiçāḥ AV.1.11.2^a.
 catasro diçaç catasro-kuçaliḥ (KS. catasra upadiçāḥ) MS.1.11.10: 172.3; KS.14.4.
 catasro diçaç catasro-vāntaradiçā ahaç ca rātriç ca kṛṣiç ca vṛṣṭiç ca tviṣiç cāpatitiç (read cāpaciṭiç) cāpaç cāusa-dhayaç cork ca sūnṛtā ca devānām patnayaḥ TA.3.9.2.
 catasro devīr ajarāḥ çraviṣṭhāḥ TB.3.1.2.6^b.
 catasro nābho nihita avo divaḥ RV.9.74.6^c.
 catasro nāvo jaṭhalasya juṣṭhāḥ RV.1.182.6^c.
 catasro bhūmyā uta AV.1.11.2^b.
 catasro vā parāvataḥ VS.18.32^b; TS.4.7.12.1^b; MS.2.12.1^b: 144.6; KS.18.13^b.
 catum agniṁ (read caturagniṁ ?) ca saṁprati TA.1.8.5^b.
 caturāḥ kumbhāṇç caturdhā dadāmi AV.4.34.7^a.
 caturakṣāu pathirakṣi (AV. pathiṣadī) nṛcakṣasāu (AV. TA. nṛcakṣasā) RV.10.14.11^b; AV.18.2.12^b; TA.6.3.1^b.
 caturakṣāu çabalāu sādhunā pathā RV.10.14.10^b; AV.18.2.11^b; TA.6.3.1^b.
 caturantā bhaved dattā ViDh.87.9^a.
 caturaçītyāi svāhā KSA.2.5.
 caturaç cid dadamanāt RV.1.41.9^a; N.3.16^a.
 caturjālām brahmakoçāṁ yaṁ mṛtyur nāvapaçyati taṁ prapadye TA.2.10.1.
 caturthāḥ pañcamesu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.1.
 caturtho nāpy ucyate AV.13.4.16^b.
 caturdaṇṣṭrāḥ chyāvadataḥ AV.11.9.17^a.
 caturdaça dvaitavanah ÇB.13.5.4.9^a.
 caturdaçabhyāḥ svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1.
 caturdaçarcebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.11.
 caturdaçāḥ pañcadaçesu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.
 caturdaçānye mahimāno asya RV.10.114.7^a.
 caturdhā reto abhavad vaçyāḥ AV.10.10.29^a.
 caturdhā hy etasyāḥ pañca-pañcakṣarāṇi; . . . etasyāḥ sad-sad akṣarāṇi; . . . etasyāḥ sapta-saptakṣarāṇi; . . . etasyā aṣṭa-aṣṭa akṣarāṇi; . . . etasyā nava-navākṣarāṇi; . . . etasyā daça-daçakṣarāṇi; . . . etasyā ekādaçāikādaçakṣarāṇi; . . . etasyā dvādaça-dvādaçakṣarāṇi MS.1.11.10: 172.12-19; KS.14.4 (with tasyāḥ etc., for etasyāḥ etc. of MS., and only as far as . . . tasyā nava-navākṣarāṇi).
 catur namo aṣṭakṛtvo bhavāya AV.11.2.9^a.
 caturnavatiç ca padāny asya GB.1.5.23^b. *See sapta çatāni pañcaçatāni*.
 caturbhiḥ çudhyate bhūmiḥ ŞB.5.10^c; AdB.10^c.
 caturbhiḥ sākaṁ navatini ca nāmabhiḥ RV.1.155.6^a.
 caturbhiḥ sāindhavāir yukṭāiḥ ÇB.11.5.5.12^a.
 caturbhr̥ṣṭim çṛṣabhidyāya vidvān AV.10.5.50^b.
 caturbhyāḥ çatebhyāḥ svāhā TS.7.2.19.1; KSA.2.9.
 caturbhyāḥ svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1; 15.1; KSA.2.1,3,5.

caturbhyo amṛtebhyāḥ AV.1.31.1^b; TB.2.5.3.3^a; 3.7.5.8^b; AÇ.2.10.18^b; ApÇ.4.11.1^b.
 (om) caturmukhaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.
 caturmukhāya vidmahe MahānU.3.18. *See tac catur*.
 caturyugas trikaçāḥ sapṭaraçmiḥ RV.2.18.1^b.
 caturvinçatiç ca me-ṣṭāvinçatiç ca me VS.18.25.
 caturvinçatyāi svāhā KSA.2.5.
 caturvinça (MS. oçāḥ; KS. oças) stomach VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5: 109.15; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.7.
 caturvinçāḥ pañcavinçesu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.
 caturvidhāḥ sthito mantrāiḥ GB.2.2.5^a.
 caturvirām nairṛtebhyāç caturbhyāḥ AV.19.45.5^a.
 caturvirām parvatyaṁ yad āñjanam AV.19.45.3^a.
 caturvirām badhyata āñjanam te AV.19.45.4^a.
 caturhotāra apriyāḥ AV.11.7.19^a.
 caturhotāram pradiço-nuklptam TA.3.11.2^c.
 caturhotāro yatra saṁpadam gachanti devāiḥ TA.3.11.2^c.
 caturhotiṇām ātmānam kavayo nicikyuh TA.3.11.3^d (bis).
 catuṣcatvāriṇṇa ca me-ṣṭācatvāriṇṇa ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.25; TS.4.7.11.2.
 catuṣcatvāriṇṇa (MS. oçāḥ; KS. oças) stomach VS.14.26; 15.3; TS.4.3.9.2; 12.1; 5.3.5.1; MS.2.8.5: 110.3; KS.17.4,6; 21.2 (bis); ÇB.8.4.2.11; 5.1.11; ApÇ.17.3.2.
 catuṣcatvāriṇṇi stomach MS.2.8.7: 111.8; 3.2.10: 31.12; MÇ.6.2.2.
 catuṣçatām bahudhā hnyate yat GB.1.5.23^d.
 catuṣçikhaṇḍā yuvatīḥ supeçāḥ (KS. supatni) KS.31.14^a; TB.1.2.1.27^a; 3.7.6.4^a,5^a; 7.14^a; ApÇ.4.5.1^a; 6.2^a; 11.5.3^a. *See catuṣkapardā*.
 catuṣçikhaṇḍe yuvati kanīne ApÇ.7.5.1^a.
 catuṣçṛṅgo-vamid gāura etat RV.4.58.2^d; VS.17.90^d; MS.1.6.2^d: 87.16; KS.40.7^d; TA.10.10.2^d; ApÇ.5.17.4^d; MahānU.9.13^d.
 catuṣçrotrā caturhanuḥ AV.5.19.7^b.
 catuṣkapardā yuvatīḥ supeçāḥ RV.10.114.3^a. *See catuṣçikhaṇḍā*.
 catuṣṭayaṁ yujyate saṁhitantam AV.10.2.3^a.
 catuṣṭomam adadhā etc.: *see catuṣṭomo etc.*
 catuṣṭoma (MS. oṁah; KS. oṁas) stomach VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5: 110.2; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.10.
 catuṣṭomo abhavad (MS.KS. catuṣṭomam adadhā) ya turiyā TS.4.3.11.2^a; MS.2.13.10^a: 160.7; KS.39.10^a. *See agniṣomāv adadhur*.
 catuṣṭapakṣam iva chadiḥ AV.3.7.3^b.
 catuṣṭpadām dvipadām yac ca dhānyam AV.19.31.5^b.
 catuṣṭpadām uta yo (TS. ca) dvipadām AV.2.34.1^b; TS.3.1.4.2^b. *See catuṣṭpāda uta*.
 catuṣṭpadīm anv oṁi (AV. āitad) vratena RV.10.13.3^b; AV.18.3.40^b.
 catuṣṭpade ca paçave RV.3.62.14^b.
 catuṣṭpade dvipade-sya mṛḍa AV.11.2.28^d.
 catuṣṭpade naryāya dvipāde RV.1.121.3^d.
 catuṣṭpado dvipada ā veçayeha AV.13.1.2^d; Kauç.43.13^d.
 catuṣṭpāc cakre dvipadām abhisvare AV.13.3.25^c. *See catuṣṭpād eti*.
 catuṣṭpāt pāhi VS.14.8; MS.2.8.2: 107.16; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.3.6. *See catuṣṭpād ava*.

catuṣpāt sakalo yajñah GB.2.2.5^a.
catuṣpāt sṛptam VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5: 109. 14; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.7.
catuṣpāda uta ye dvipadaḥ KS.30.8^b; MÇ.1.8.3.3^b. *See* catuṣpadam uta.
catuṣpādaḥ prakṛtitaḥ ViDh.86.15^b.
catuṣpād ava TS.4.3.4.3; TB.3.7.5.9; ApÇ.4.11.1. *See* catuṣpāt pāhi.
catuṣpād eti dvipadam abhisvare RV.10.117.8^a. *See* catuṣpāc cakre.
catuṣpādo dvipado yanti yāmam AV.10.2.6^d.
catuṣpād bhṛtvā bhogyah AV.10.8.21^a.
catuṣṣaṣṭyāi svāhā KSA.2.5.
catus te namaḥ TA.4.28.1.
catustriṅgatā purudhā vi caṣṭe RV.10.55.3^a.
catustriṅgat tantavo ye vi tatnīre VS.8.61^a. *See* trayas-triṅgat.
catustriṅgad vājino devabandhoh RV.1.162.18^a; VS.25.41^a; TS.4.6.9.3^a; KSA.6.5^a; ÇB.13.5.1.18. P: catustriṅgat ÇÇ.16.3.24.
catuṣsamudraṁ dharuṇam rayiṇām RV.10.47.2^b; MS.4.14.8^b: 227.11.
catuṣsahasraṁ gavyasya paçvaḥ RV.5.30.15^a.
catuṣraktir nabhir ṛtasya (VS.ÇB. ṛtasya saprathah; MS. catuṣraktir ṛtasya nabhiḥ) VS.38.20; MS.4.9.10: 131.5; ÇB.14.3.1.17; TA.4.11.4; 5.9.6; ApÇ.15.14.5. P: catuṣraktiḥ KÇ.26.7.14; MÇ.4.4.18.
catūrātraḥ pañcarātraḥ AV.11.7.11^a.
catto itaḥ cattamutah RV.10.155.2^a. *Cf.* BrhD.8.60.
catvāra im bilhrati kṣemayantah RV.5.47.4^a.
catvāra ekam abhi karma devaḥ TB.3.1.2.9^a.
catvāraḥ catvāriṅca ca AV.19.47.4^a.
catvāra sthana devāḥ AV.1.31.2^b.
catvāriṅca ca me catuṣcatvāriṅca ca me VS.18.25.
catvāriṅcate svāhā TS.7.2.17.1; 18.1; KSA.2.1.3.5,6,7,8.
catvāriṅcad daçarathasya çoṇāḥ RV.1.126.4^a.
catvāriṅçyām çarady anvavindat RV.2.12.11^b; AV.20.34.11^b.
catvāri te asuryāni nāma RV.10.54.4^a.
catvāri mayobhavāya (MG. rāyasposāya) TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.22.12; SMB.1.2.9; ApMB.1.3.10 (ApG.2.4.16); PG.1.8.1; HG.1.2.1.1; MG.1.11.18. *See under* āyo-bhavyāya.
catvāri vāk parimita padani RV.1.164.45^a; AV.9.10.27^a; ÇB.4.1.3.17^a; TB.2.8.8.5^a; AÇ.3.8.1; JUB.1.7.3^a; 40.1^a; N.13.9^a.
catvāri çṛṅgā (GB. çṛṅgās) trayo asya pādāḥ RV.4.58.3^a; VS.17.91^a; MS.1.6.2^a: 87.17; KS.40.7^a; GB.1.2.16^a (PranavaU.); TA.10.10.2^a; MahānU.10.1^a; ApÇ.5.17.4^a; N.13.7^a. P: catvāri çṛṅgā GB.1.2.16; 2.2.6; Vait.29.19. *Occurs also in* ÇāunakaU. (Shavank in the Oupnekhat).
catvāri sahasrāni triṅcatam cayutani JB.2.72^a. *See* aṣṭāu çatāny ayutāni.
catvāro-gre pra vaha(n)ti yuktās, te sambhavanti paramavyomaṁsa, te dvāu-dvāu bhṛtvā prapatanti pakṣāis, te āsmin pratitiṣṭhanti gatvā JB.4.335^{abod}.

catvāro mama catasras tasya yo-smān dveṣṭi yam ca vayan dvismah ÇB.1.5.4.15. P: catvāro mama catasras tasya ApÇ.4.9.8.
catvāro mā pāijavanasya danah RV.7.18.23^a.
catvāro mā maçarçārasya çivvaḥ RV.1.122.15^a.
catvāry anyā bhuvanāni nirṇije RV.9.70.1^c; SV.1.560^c: 2.773^c.
catvāry ayutā dadat RV.8.2.41^b.
canasita ApÇ.10.12.8; MÇ.2.1.2.29. *Cf.* ApÇ.10.12.7.
caniçcadad duduhe çukram aṅguḥ RV.5.43.4^d.
caniṣṭam devā oṣadhīṣv apsu RV.7.70.4^a.
caniṣṭhad agne aṅgiraḥ RV.8.74.11^b. *See* janiṣṭhad.
caniṣṭham pitvo rarate vibhage RV.5.77.4^b.
caniṣṭhā bhavatu priyā RV.8.74.8^b.
canikhudat yathasapam AÇ.2.10.14^b. *See* kanikhudat.
cano dadhiṣva no giraḥ AV.20.127.14^d.
cano dadhiṣva pacatota somam RV.10.116.8^b; N.6.16^b.
cano dadhita nādyo giro me RV.2.35.1^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 187.17; KS.12.15^b; ApÇ.16.7.4^b.
canodhā asi (VSK. canodhāç, *omitting* asi) cano mayi dhehi VS.8.7; VSK.8.4.1; ÇB.4.4.1.6.
cano dhah sahaso yaho RV.1.26.10^c; SV.2.967^c.
candra (sc. tvam nas tasmāt pāhi) Kauç.119.3^a. Ūha of agne tvam etc.
candraḥ prāṇena saṁhitah AV.3.31.6^b.
candram rayim puruvirani brhantam RV.6.6.7^c.
candram çatavṛṣṇyam AV.1.3.4^b.
candram gāya KÇ.26.4.1.
candra candrabhir grṇate yuvasva RV.6.6.7^d.
candram te vastram te chāgā te dhenus te mithunāu te gāvāu tisras te-nyāḥ ÇB.3.3.3.4; KÇ.7.8.14.
candram tvā candreṇa kṛṇāmi çukraṁ çukreṇāmṛtam amṛtena VSK.4.9.1. *See under* çukram te çukra.
candra prāyaçcitte tvam devānām prāyaçcittir asi SMB.1.4.3; PG.1.11.2.
candrabudhno madavṛddho mantisibhiḥ RV.1.52.3^b.
candram agnim candraratham harivratam (ApÇ. haritva-cam) RV.3.3.5^a; KS.7.12^a; ApÇ.5.10.4^a; MÇ.1.5.2.14^a. (om) candramasam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.
candramasas trītyā TS.5.7.22.1; KSA.13.12.
candramasā nakṣatrāni TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15; KSA.3.4.
candram asi VS.4.18; VSK.4.6.2; TS.1.2.3.2; 6.1.4.8; MS.1.2.4: 13.3; 3.7.5: 81.12; KS.2.5; ÇB.3.2.4.14; ApÇ.10.18.6; MÇ.2.1.3.34.
candram asi kṛṇāmi tad iheraya MÇ.1.5.2.13.
candramase kilāsam VS.30.21. *See next but two*.
candramase ca tvā nakṣatrebhyaç ca (sc. unnayāmi) ApÇ.6.8.1.
candramase namaḥ KSA.11.4.
candramase mirmiram TB.3.4.1.17. *See nec. but two*.
candramase rasam kṛdhi TA.1.12.1^b.
candramase sam anamat TS.7.5.23.1. *See* dikṣu candrāya.
candramase svāhā TS.1.8.13.3; 7.1.15.1; 17.1; MS.3.12.7: 162.16; 3.12.10: 163.10; KS.15.3; KSA.1.6.8; TB.3.1.6.1; 10.7.1; TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2. *Cf.* candrāya svāhā.
candramaso rohiṇi TA.3.9.2.

candramā apsv antar (SV. 3.10.1.10; RV. 1.105.1^a; AV. 18.4.89^a; SV. 1.4.17^a; VS. 33.90^a). P: candramā apsv antaḥ GB. 1.2.9. Cf. BrhD. 3.131. *The hymn is designated as* r̥ta, Rvidh. 1.23.4.

candramā asy āditye c̥ritāḥ, nakṣatrāṇāṁ pratiṣṭhā, tvayidam antaḥ, viṣvāṁ yakṣāṁ viṣvāṁ bhūtāṁ viṣvāṁ subhūtāṁ, viṣvasya bhartā viṣvasya janayitā TB. 3.11.1.12.

candramā r̥tuḥ TB. 3.10.1.4.

candramāḥ pañcame VS. 39.6.

candramāḥ punarasuḥ svāhā TB. 2.5.7.3.

candramā jāyatām AB. 8.28.14.

candramā jāyate punaḥ VS. 23.10^b, 46^b; TS. 7.4.18.2^b; MS. 3.12.19^b; 166.2; KSA. 4.7^b; AÇ. 10.9.2^b; ÇÇ. 16.5.4^b.

candramā dikṣitāḥ c̥rotraṁ dikṣā sā mā dikṣā dikṣayatu tayā dikṣayā dikṣe ApÇ. 10.10.6.

candramā devatā VS. 14.20; TS. 3.1.6.3; 4.3.7.2; MS. 2.8.3; 108.17; KS. 17.3; ApÇ. 12.1.12.

candramā nakṣatrāṇām TS. 3.4.5.1; PG. 1.5.10. *See next.*

candramā nakṣatrāṇām adhipatiḥ sa māvatū AV. 5.24.10. *See prec.*

candramā nakṣatrāṇām iḥe AV. 6.86.2^c.

candramā nakṣatrāṇām anu tvāvīt (TB. tvāvatu) KS. 37.9^d; TB. 2.7.8.2^d.

candramā nakṣatrāṇām ud akrāmat AV. 19.19.4^a.

candramā brahmā sa me brahmā ApÇ. 10.3.1; MÇ. 2.1.1.4. *Cf. under candramā me brahmā.*

candramā manaso jātaḥ RV. 10.90.13^a; AV. 19.6.7^a; VS. 31.12^a; TA. 3.12.6^a.

candramā me dāivo brahmā tvam manusaḥ ÇÇ. 5.1.3. *Cf. under next.*

candramā me brahmā ŚB. 2.10; ApÇ. 10.1.14. *Cf. prec., next two, candramā brahmā, and candramās te.*

candramā me brahmā sa me brahmā AG. 1.23.9. *See under prec.*

candramā me brahmā sa mopahvayatām ŚB. 2.5. *See under prec. but one.*

candramā me manasi c̥rito, mano hr̥daye, hr̥dayam mayi, aham amṛte, amṛtāṁ brahmaṇi TB. 3.10.8.5.

candramā yutam agatasya panthām AV. 11.10.16^f.

candramā vā asvapno vāyur anavadrāṇas tām pra padye tabhyāṁ namo-stu tām mottarato gopayetām PG. 3.4.17.

candramā vāta āhitaḥ AV. 11.7.2^d.

candramā vaidyutaç ca bhrgvaṅgirasām GB. 1.5.25^d.

candramā vo-pochatu AV. 6.83.1^d.

candramāç catur ucyate TA. 1.8.4^d.

candramāç ca punarṇavaḥ AV. 10.7.33^b.

candramāḥ çāntiḥ TA. 4.42.5.

candramāḥ c̥rotraṁ TS. 5.7.25.1; KSA. 5.5.

candramāḥ çaddhotā sa r̥tūṁ kalpayāti sa me dadātu prajāṁ paçūṁ puṣṭiṁ yaçā r̥tavaç ca me kalpantām TA. 3.7.3.

candramās te brahmā sa te brahmā AG. 1.23.17. *See under candramā brahmā.*

candramās te mahimā VS. 23.4; MS. 3.12.17; 165.7; ApÇ. 20.13.3.

candramāḥ sārathiḥ AV. 8.8.23.

candram iva surucām hvāra a dadhuḥ RV. 2.2.4^b.

candra yat te tapas (tejas, r̥cis, çocis, and haras) tena tam prati tapa (tena tam atejasām kuru, tena tam prati arca, tena tam prati çoca, and tena tam prati hara) yo-smān dvesti yam vayan dvismāḥ AV. 2.22.1-5.

candrarathā sūnṛtā irayanti RV. 3.61.2^b.

candravatā rādhasa paprathaç ca RV. 3.30.20^b; TB. 2.5.4.1^b.

candravad rādho maruto dadā naḥ RV. 5.57.7^b.

candravapayor medasām anu brūhi (and medasām presya) ApÇ. 20.19.3. *Cf. hayasya.*

candra vratapate vṛtām carisyāmi SMB. 1.6.12. P: candra vratapate Kāuç. 56.7.

candrām hiraṇmayīm lakṣmīm RVKh. 5.87.1^c, 14^c.

candrāṇi devaḥ savitā suvāti RV. 5.42.3^d.

candrāt te mana spr̥ṇomi svāhā ÇB. 11.8.4.6; KÇ. 25.6.11.

candrām prabhāsām yaçasā jvalantīm RVKh. 5.87.5^a. P: candrām Rvidh. 2.19.3.

candrāya tvā MÇ. 11.1.1.

candrāyā svāhā AV. 19.43.4; VS. 22.28, 29, 30; 39.2; MS. 3.12.11; 163.16; KS. 35.10; ÇB. 14.3.2.11; ApÇ. 14.25.11; Kāuç. 100.2; 135.9; Svidh. 1.8.13. *Cf. candramase svāhā.*

candrā vaç candreṇa punāmi MS. 2.6.8; 68.12; 4.4.2; 51.12; KS. 15.6. *See next.*

candrāç candreṇa TS. 1.8.12.1; TB. 1.7.6.3. *See prec.*

candrāsi VS. 4.21; TS. 1.2.5.1; MS. 1.2.4; 13.8; KS. 2.5; ÇB. 3.3.1.2.

candreṇa jyotir amṛtām dadhanāḥ (KS. 1.1.1.1) VS. 19.93^d; KS. 38.3^d; TB. 2.6.4.6^d. *See çukraṁ na jyotir amṛtām.*

candreṇa duhitar dīvaḥ RV. 1.48.9^b. *Cf. a vāhā duhitar.*

candreṇa devena diçām lokena lokānām brahmavedena vedānām tena tvā çamayāmy asāu svāhā ÇÇ. 1.16.3.

candreva bhānum vi dadhe purutrā RV. 3.61.7^d.

candrāir yāti sabhām upa SV. 1.277^d. *See candro etc.*

candro mā tatra nayatu AV. 19.43.4^c.

candro yāti sabhām upa RV. 8.4.9^d. *See candrāir.*

candro vaḥ (sc. sarvāsām sākam) Kāuç. 116.8^c. *Uha of indro vaḥ etc.*

capyam na pāyur bhiṣag asya vālaḥ (KS. vāraḥ; TB. balaḥ) VS. 19.88^c; MS. 3.11.9^c; 154.3; KS. 38.3^c; TB. 2.6.4.4^c.

camasaḥ AV. 20.134.5; Vait. 32.25.

camasām ye devapānam anidiṣuḥ RV. 1.161.5^b.

camasādhvaryava upa mā hvayadhvam ŚB. 2.5.6.7.

camasādhvaryavo devayajñām me datta ŚB. 2.10; ApÇ. 10.3.1.

camasādhvaryavo-bhavan TB. 3.12.9.4^d.

camasādhvaryo unnayasvobhayataḥ çukraṁ kuruṣva ApÇ. 12.26.4.

camasena brhaspatiḥ AV. 7.110.3^b.

camaso devapānaḥ TS. 2.5.9.3; ÇB. 1.4.2.14; TB. 3.5.3.2; AÇ. 1.3.6; ÇÇ. 1.4.21.

camūṣac chyenaḥ çakuno vibhṛtvā RV. 9.96.19^a; SV. 2.527^a. P: camūṣac chyenaḥ VHDh. 8.66.

camūṣadaç camasā indrapānāḥ RV. 1.54.9^b.

camūṣu dhīra uçate tavasvān RV. 9.97.46^b.

camūṣu cakmanāsadam RV.9.62.16^c.
 camūṣv a ni ṣṭdasi RV.9.63.2^c; 99.8^d.
 camriṣo na cavaṣa pañcajanya RV.1.100.12^c.
 cayata im aryamo apraṣṭān RV.1.167.8^b.
 cara jātavedaḥ kāmaya RVKh.10.142.3^b.
 caraṇam no loka sudhitam dadhātu TB.3.12.3.4^d.
 caraṇam pavitraṁ vitatam purāṇam TB.3.12.3.4^a; TA.
 10.1.11^a; BDh.4.2.16^a. P: caraṇam pavitram VHDh.
 8.231.
 caraṇāya svāhā TB.3.12.4.6.
 caratām dharmam saha YDh.1.60.
 carato-pa sedhāmi sarvān AV.8.2.11^d.
 carat patatri viṣṇam vi jātam RV.3.54.8^d.
 carat priyasya yoniṣu priyaḥ san RV.10.123.5^c.
 caraty ananuvratā ApMB.2.19.1^b, 3^b, 5^b; HG.2.10.7^b. *See*
 yac cacārāna^o, and vicaranty.
 caratv āsino yadi vā svapaṇn api GB.1.5.5^b. *See* tiṣṭhann
 āsino.
 carantam pari tasthuṣaḥ RV.1.6.1^b; AV.20.26.4^b; 47.10^b;
 69.9^b; SV.2.818^b; VS.23.5^b; TS.7.4.20.1^b; MS.3.12.
 18^b; 165.9; 3.16.3^b; 185.4; KSA.4.9^b; TB.3.9.4.1;
 ApMB.1.6.2^b.
 carantam pāpayāmuya RV.10.135.2^b.
 caranti yan nadyas tasthur āpaḥ RV.5.47.5^b.
 caranti vidyuto divi RV.9.41.3^c; SV.2.244^c.
 carantī goṣu gāur api AV.12.4.39^b.
 caran pakvam udumbaram ÇÇ.15.19^b. *See* caran svādum.
 caran vatso ruṣaṇn iha RV.8.72.5^a.
 caran vāi madhu vindati AB.7.15.5^a; ÇÇ.15.19^a (bis).
 caran svādum udumbaram AB.7.15.5^b. *See* caran pak-
 vam.
 caramājām apēciran AV.5.18.11^d.
 carācarebhyah svāhā VS.22.29; TS.1.8.13.3; MS.3.12.
 10; 163.12; KS.15.3.
 carāti carato bhagaḥ AB.7.15.3^d; ÇÇ.15.19^d.
 caritam yena māithunam Kāuṣ.14.1.40^b.
 caritam bhoḥ ÇÇ.2.12.3.
 caritraṁ hi ver ivāchedi parṇam RV.1.116.15^a.
 caritrāṇs te mā hiṇṣiṣam KS.3.6. *See* caritrān asya.
 caritrāṇs te cundhāmi VS.6.14; ÇB.3.8.2.6. *See* cund-
 dhaç.
 caritrāṇi (sc. cundhasva devayajyayāi) Kāuṣ.44.24.
 caritrān asya mā hiṇṣiḥ MS.1.2.16; 26.10; MÇ.1.8.4.5.
See caritrāṇs te mā.
 cariṣṇudhūmam agrbhītaçociṣam RV.8.23.1^c; SV.1.103^c.
 cariṣṇv arcir vapuṣām id ekam RV.4.7.9^b.
 carubhyo apidhatave TA.6.9.1^d.
 caruṁ prakṣālayādhiçrayāpa opya taṇḍulan āvapasva
 neksaṇena yodhayann āsya mā çiro grahiḥ Kāuṣ.87.12.
 carur na yas tam iṅkhaya RV.9.52.3^a.
 cared asya tavad goṣu AV.12.4.27^c.
 cared ovā trāihāyanāt AV.12.4.16^a.
 caros tvā pañcabilasya yantrāya dhartrāya (MS. pañcabi-
 lasya dhartrāya; KS. pañcabilasya dhartrāya^o) grhṇāmi
 TS.1.6.1.2; MS.1.4.4; 52.3; 1.4.9; 57.12; KS.5.6; 32.6.
 P: caros tvā pañcabilasya ApÇ.2.7.9.
 carḥṭya indro māvate nare RV.10.50.2^b.

carḥṭya idyo vandyāç ca AV.6.98.1^c.
 carḥṭyam çañsyam bhūrivāram (MS. bhūrivāram ugram)
 RV.10.47.2^c; MS.4.14.8^c; 227.12.
 carḥṭyam dadathur drāvayatsakham RV.10.39.10^c.
 carḥṭyam aryo nṛpatim na çūram RV.4.38.2^d.
 carḥṭyam indram iva carṣaṇisaham RV.1.119.10^d.
 carḥṭyam marutaḥ pṛtsu duṣṭaram RV.1.64.14^a.
 carḥṭyāni kṛṇvataḥ RV.8.103.3^b; SV.2.866^b.
 carma copastṛṇithana AV.14.2.22^b; Kāuṣ.78.2.
 carmaṇā carma rohatu AV.4.12.4^b.
 carmaṇvate svāhā TS.7.5.12.2. *See* carmaṇvate.
 carmanū abhito janāḥ RV.8.5.38^d.
 carmavato svāhā KSA.5.3. *See* carmaṇvate.
 carmeva yaḥ samavivryak tumāṇsi RV.7.63.1^d.
 carmevāvādhus (TB. obādhus) tamo apsv antaḥ RV.4.
 13.4^d; MS.4.12.5^d; 194.2; KS.11.13^d; TB.2.4.5.5^d;
 ApÇ.16.11.12^d.
 carmevodabhir vy undanti bhūma RV.1.85.5^d.
 carṣaṇidhṛtam maghavānam ukthiyam (SV. ukthyaṇam)
 RV.3.51.1^a; SV.1.374^a; KB.30.3; GB.2.4.15. P: car-
 ṣaṇidhṛtam AÇ.6.1.2; ÇÇ.9.2.3; Svidh.2.3.3. *See*
 vṛtatarām ma^o.
 carṣaṇinām cakram raçmiṇ na yoyuve RV.10.93.9^d.
 carṣaṇinām ati dviṣaḥ RV.10.126.6^d.
 caṣālam ye açvayūpāya takṣati RV.1.162.6^b; VS.25.29^b;
 TS.4.6.8.2^b; MS.3.16.1^b; 182.8, KSA.6.4^b.
 caṣālavantaḥ svaravaḥ pṛthivyaṁ RV.3.8.10^b; TB.2.4.7.
 11^b; ApÇ.7.28.2^b.
 cākḥpre tona ṛṣayo manuṣyaḥ RV.10.130.6^a.
 cākṛavākam samivananam HG.1.24.6^a; MG.1.14.12^c. P:
 cākṛavākam HG.1.25.1.
 cākṣuṣmatyāya svāhā TB.3.10.7.1.
 cākṣmo yad vājān bharate matī dhanā RV.2.24.9^c.
 cāturmāsyāni nṛvidah AV.11.7.19^b.
 cāturhāutravinirmitaḥ GB.2.2.5^b.
 cāruḥ kṛpanakāç kāmō gandharvaḥ TS.3.4.7.3.
 cāruṁ çardhāya matsaram RV.9.30.6^c.
 cāruṁ sukrtyayemahe RV.9.48.1^c; SV.2.186^c.
 cāru janeṣu prabruvāṇa indriyam RV.1.55.4^b.
 cārupratika ahutaḥ RV.2.8.2^c.
 cāru priyataman haviḥ RV.9.34.5^c.
 cāruṁ agne ni sedire RV.10.21.7^b.
 cāruṁ adya devebhyo vācam udyāsān cāruṁ brahma-
 bhyāç cāruṁ manuṣyebhyāç cāruṁ narāçāṇsāyanuma-
 tān pīṭrbhiḥ ApÇ.24.12.6.
 cāru mādyeha vādya SMB.1.7.15^d.
 cāruṁ madāya gṛhṣvayo RV.8.64.12^b.
 cārur ṛtāya pītaye RV.1.137.2^c; 9.17.8^c.
 cārur madāya patyate RV.8.1.26^d; SV.2.743^d.
 cārur madāya pītaye RV.4.49.2^c; TS.3.3.11.1^c.
 cārur mitre varuṇe ca RV.9.61.9^c; SV.2.433^c.
 cāru vadāni pitarah saṁgateṣu AV.7.12.1^d.
 cāru vasāno varuṇo yatann arim RV.5.48.5^b.
 cāru sambhala vadatu vācam etām AV.14.1.31^d.
 cārūṇi cakre yad ṛtair avardhata RV.9.70.1^d; SV.1.560^d;
 2.773^d.
 cāṣān pittena VS.25.7; MS.3.15.9; 180.5. *See* çukān etc.

cāṣeṇa kikidrvina (MS. kikidrvya) RV.10.97.13^b; VS.12.87^b; MS.2.7.13^b: 94.7; KS.16.13^b. See cyeṇena ki^o.
 cāṣkambha eit kambhanena skabhīyan RV.10.111.5^d.
 cikituṣi prathamā yajūiyanām RV.10.125.3^b; AV.4.30.2^b.
 cikituṣe asuryāya manma RV.4.16.2^d; AV.20.77.2^d.
 cikitvān anu manyatām TS.3.1.4.1^d; KS.30.8^d. See cikitvān anu.
 cikitvān antar ıyate RV.4.8.4^b; KS.12.15^b.
 cikitvān abhi paçyati RV.1.25.11^b.
 cikitvān ava paçyati RV.8.6.29^b.
 cikitvānsam ni şedire RV.4.7.5^b.
 cikitvānso acetasaṁ nayanti RV.7.60.7^b.
 cikitvān anu manyatām MÇ.1.8.3.1^d. See cikitvān anu.
 cikitvān daivyaṁ janam RV.6.52.12^c; 8.44.9^c.
 cikitvit sūnrtāvari RV.4.52.4^b.
 cikitvinmanasaṁ tvā RV.5.22.3^a.
 cikitvinmanasaṁ dhiyam RV.8.95.5^c; SV.2.234^c.
 cikitvo abhi no naya AA.4.5^b; Mahānāmnyah 5^b.
 cikitsatu prajāpatiḥ AV.6.68.2^c. See dhārayatu.
 cikitsanti mānuṣāya kṣayāya RV.1.123.1^d.
 cikid ya ṣicodanaḥ RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).3^b.
 cikid vi bhāti bhāṣā brhata RV.10.3.1^c; SV.2.896^c.
 cikid vibhanav ā vaha RV.8.102.2^c.
 ciketati nrpāyā RV.8.26.14^b.
 ciketad datuṁ dāmano rayiṇam RV.5.36.1^b.
 ciketa sustutinām RV.10.26.2^d.
 cikethe pūṭadaksasā RV.5.66.4^d.
 ciklita iva viçrutah RVKh.5.87.27^b.
 ciklita vasa me grhe RVKh.5.87.12^b.
 citayantaḥ parvaṇā-parvaṇā vayam RV.1.94.4^b; SV.2.415^b; SMB.2.4.3^b.
 citaç cāsi saṁcitaç cāsy agne TB.3.10.3.1 (bis); 11.6.1.
 cita (MS.TB.MÇ. citah) stha TS.1.1.7.2; MS.2.7.11: 90.4; 3.5.3: 58.13; 4.1.8: 10.9; ÇB.7.1.1.14; TB.3.2.7.6; ApÇ.1.23.1; MÇ.6.1.5; — 6.1.6.
 cita (KS. citas; TA.4.5.5; 5.4.8; ApÇ.15.7.9, citah) stha paricitaḥ (KS. paricito yajamanasya saçatāḥ) VS.12.46; TS.4.2.7.4; KS.1.7; 16.11; 31.6; 38.12; TA.4.5.5; 5.4.8; 6.6.2; ApÇ.15.7.9; 16.14.4; 20.9; 19.11.9. P: cita stha KÇ.17.1.7; 3.9.
 cita sthordhvacitaḥ VS.1.18; ÇB.1.2.1.12; ApÇ.1.23.5. P: cita stha KÇ.2.4.34.
 citānā gor adhi tvaci RV.9.101.11^b; SV.2.453^b.
 citiṁ juhomi etc.: see cittiṁ etc.
 citibhyaḥ praṇiyamānābhyaḥ ÇÇ.9.24.9. See cityagni-bhyaḥ.
 cite tad vān surādhasā RV.10.143.4^a.
 cite tvā ApÇ.17.1.3.3.
 citta (MS. citta) ehi MS.4.2.5: 26.13; 4.2.6: 27.8; ApÇ.4.10.4.
 cittaṁ vijñātam agniṁ prayujān svāhā VS.11.66; TS.4.1.9.1; MS.2.7.7: 82.8; KS.16.7; ÇB.6.6.1.17.
 cittaṁ saṁtānena TS.1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1.
 cittaṁ ca cittiç ca TS.3.4.4.1; MS.1.4.14: 64.1; ApÇ.5.24.1; PG.1.5.9; ApMB.1.10.9 (ApG.3.8.10). Cf. cittaṁ ca svāhā.

cittaṁ ca ma (MS. mā) adhitaṁ ca me VS.18.2; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.2: 140.12; KS.18.7.
 cittaṁ ca svāhā HG.1.3.9. Cf. cittaṁ ca cittiç.
 cittaṁ ājyam MS.1.9.1: 131.1; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.4.
 cittaṁ manyābhiḥ VS.25.2; TS.5.7.14.1; MS.3.15.2: 178.6; KSA.13.4.
 cittaye svāhā HG.1.3.9. Cf. cittyai svāhā.
 cittasya mātā suhavā no astu AV.19.4.2^b. See yajñasya mātā.
 citta ehi: see citta ehi.
 cittaḥkūtaṁ ca yad dhṛdi AV.11.9.1^d, 13^b.
 cittaṇi surve saṁkalpāḥ AV.11.8.27^c.
 cittaṇya svāhā ApÇ.5.24.2; HG.1.3.9.
 cittaṁ juhomi manasā gṛhṇeta (MS.KS. cittaṁ juhomi manasā) VS.17.78^a; TS.5.5.4.3^a; 7.4.1; MS.2.10.6^a: 139.8; 3.3.9: 43.3; KS.39.3^a; ÇB.9.2.3.42. P: cittaṁ juhomi ApÇ.16.23.2; 17.1.13; 3.9; cittaṁ juhomi MÇ.6.1.7; — 6.2.1; — 6.2.3; — 6.2.5.
 cittaṁ daksasya subhagatvam asme RV.2.21.6^b; PG.1.18.6^b.
 cittaṁ acittaṁ cinavad vi vidvān RV.4.2.11^a; TS.5.5.4.4^a; KS.40.5^a. P: cittaṁ acittim ApÇ.16.34.3,4.
 cittaṁ apān dame viçvāyuh RV.1.67.10^a.
 cittaṁ ā upabarhaṇam RV.10.85.7^a; AV.14.1.6^a; ÇG.1.12.4.
 cittaç ca svāhā HG.1.3.9. Cf. cittaṁ ca cittiç.
 cittaḥ (TA. citti) sruk MS.1.9.1: 131.1; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.4; MÇ.5.2.14.1. Designated as caturhotarāḥ: see Pet. Lex., s.v.
 cittaṁ yajanti bhuvanāya jivase MS.1.3.9^d: 33.8.
 cittyā manasā hṛdā Kauç.42.17^b.
 cittyai svāhā ApÇ.5.24.2. Cf. cittaye svāhā.
 citpatir mā punātu VS.4.4; ÇB.3.1.3.22; ApÇ.10.7.12. P: citpatir mā KÇ.7.3.1.
 citpatis tvā punātu TS.1.2.1.2; 6.1.1.9; MS.1.2.1: 10.6; 3.6.3: 62.15; KS.2.1; 23.1; ApÇ.10.7.10. P: citpatis tvā MÇ.2.1.1.40.
 cityagnibhyaḥ praṇiyamānebhyo-nu brūhi ApÇ.16.21.3. P: cityagnibhyaḥ MÇ.6.1.6. See citibhyaḥ.
 cityā citim ā prṇa TB.3.10.4.2.
 citra adityānam MS.3.14.20: 177.1. See çvitra.
 citra ic chiços taruṇasya vaksataḥ RV.10.115.1^a; SV.1.64^a; KB.21.3. P: citra ic chiçoḥ AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.11.8.7. Cf. BrhD.8.39.
 citra id rāja rājaka id anyake RV.8.21.18^a. P: citra id rāja Rvidh.2.14.5. Cf. BrhD.1.48; 2.137.
 citra ıti sudānavah RV.1.172.1^b.
 citraḥ ketuḥ prabhān abhān saṁbhān TB.3.10.1.1. P: citraḥ ketuḥ TB.3.10.9.7; 10.3; ApÇ.19.12.2.
 citraḥ prakota usaso mahān asi RV.1.94.5^c.
 citraḥ praketo ajaniṣṭa vibhva RV.1.113.1^b; SV.2.1099^b; N.2.19^b.
 citraṁ rayiṁ yaçasaṁ dhehy asme RV.7.75.2^c.
 citraṁ rādho amartya RV.1.44.1^b; SV.1.40^b; 2.1130^b.
 citraṁ vayo brhad asme dudhātu RV.7.45.4^c.
 citraṁ santān guhā hitam RV.4.7.6^c.
 citraṁ ha yad vān bhojanam nv asti RV.7.68.5^a.

citrakṣatra citratamaṁ vayodhām RV.6.6.7^b.
(om) citraguptaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.
citraṁ kṛṇoṣy ūtaye RV.4.32.2^o.
citraṁ ketuṁ kṛṇute cekitānā RV.1.113.15^b.
citraṁ ketuṁ janita tva jajana RV.10.2.6^b; ApÇ.24.13.3^b.
citraṁ grābhaṁ saṁ grābhāya RV.8.8.1.1^b; SV.1.167^b; 2.78^b; VaradapU.1.4^b.
citra cetiṣṭha sūṛta RV.8.46.20^b.
citraṁ jyotir ajāyata MS.2.7.12^b; 9.1.4; 3.2.4^b; 20.7; KS.16.12^b. See *çukraṁ* etc.
citradhrajaṭir aratir yo aktoḥ RV.6.3.5^o; MS.4.14.15^o; 240.12.
citraṁ tad vo maruto yāma cekite RV.2.34.10^a.
citraṁ divo duhitā bhānum aṣret RV.1.92.5^d.
citraṁ devānām ketur anikam AV.13.2.34^a; 20.107.13^a; Vait.39.16.
citraṁ devānām ud agād anikam RV.1.115.1^a; AV.13.2.35^a; 20.107.14^a; ArS.5.3^a; VS.7.42^a; 13.46^a; TS.1.4.43.1^a; 2.3.8.2; 4.14.4^a; MS.1.3.37^a; 43.8; 4.14.4: 220.13; KS.4.9^a; 22.5^a, 6, 8; AB.4.9.11; ÇB.4.3.4.10^a; 7.5.2.27; TB.2.8.7.3^a; AA.3.2.3.10^a; TA.1.7.6^a; 2.13.1^a; AÇ.3.8.1; 9.8.3; Vait.33.6; ApÇ.19.23.4; N.12.16^a. Ps: citraṁ devānām VS.3.3.33; KS.9.19; 10.13; 13.16; 21.14; AÇ.6.5.18; ÇÇ.9.20.22; 11.13.9.24; 12.9.13; Vait.21.23; KÇ.10.2.6; 17.5.18; MÇ.2.4.5.4; — 6.1.7; — 6.2.6; ApÇ.16.27.7; 17.23.5; ÇG.4.6.4; BṛhPDh.2.58; citram TS.2.2.12.1; 5.12.1; 3.1.11.8; MS.4.9.11; 132.10; 4.9.12; 134.3; TB.3.1.3.3; 7.11.2; TA.4.11.8; 20.3; 5.9.11; ApÇ.3.11.2; 9.8.7; 12.3; 13.5.7; 15.16.10; 17.12; HG.1.9.9; BDh.2.5.8.12; 10.17.39; 18.7; LVyāsaDh.2.26; BṛhPDh.2.53; Rvidh.1.24.4. Cf. BṛhD.3.139.
citraṁ nakṣatram ud agāt purastāt TB.3.1.2.1^a.
citrabhānuṁ (TB.ApÇ. citrabhānu) rodast antar urvi RV.7.12.1^o; SV.2.654^o; MS.2.13.5^o; 154.2; KS.39.13^o; TB.3.11.6.3^o; ApÇ.16.35.5^o.
citrabhānur uṣasāṁ bhāty agre RV.7.9.3^o.
citrabhānur ghṛtāsutiḥ TB.2.4.8.6^b.
citrabhānuḥ subhānuḥ Kāuç.135.9^d.
citrabhānū etc.: see *citrabhānuṁ* etc.
citrabhāno svarḍṛgam (VSK. svarvidam) RV.5.26.2^b; SV.2.872^b; VSK.24.21^b.
citram uchantim uṣasāṁ na gāvaḥ RV.1.71.1^d.
citraṁ bhānti uṣasaç candrarathāḥ RV.6.65.2^b.
citraç cikitvān mahiṣaḥ suparṇaḥ AV.13.2.32^a; Vait.33.8.
citraç cikitvān mahiṣo vātamāyāḥ AV.13.2.42^o.
citraç citrabhir ūtibhiḥ ÇÇ.8.16.1. Cf. *citraç* etc., and *citre* etc.
citraḥ çicuḥ (MS. çicuṣ) pari tamāṁsy aktuṁ (TS.MS.KS. aktah) RV.10.1.2^o; VS.11.43^o; TS.4.1.4.2^o; MS.2.7.4^o; 78.16; KS.16.4^o; ÇB.6.4.4.2. Cf. *citro* nayat.
citrāsena īṣubalā amṛdhrāḥ RV.6.75.9^o; VS.29.46^o; TS.4.6.6.3^o; MS.3.16.3^o; 186.14; KSA.6.1^o.
citras te bhānuḥ kratuprā abhiṣṭiḥ RV.10.100.12^a.
citrā adṛçrann uṣasāṁ vahantaḥ RV.7.75.6^b.
citrā abhike abhavann abhiṣṭayaḥ RV.1.119.8^d.

citrā imā vṛṣabhāu pārayiṣṭu AV.19.13.1^b. Cf. *anā-dhrīṣyau*.
citrā uṣaso amṛtāsa āguḥ RV.7.75.3^b.
citrā etagvā (TB. edagvā) anumādya-ah RV.1.115.3^b; MS.4.10.2^b; 147.3; TB.2.8.7.1^b.
citrā citram asnt MS.4.2.8: 30.3; citrā citram asnt MS.4.2.8: 30.6. See *citraç* citrā.
citrāṇi sākaṁ divi rocanāni AV.19.7.1^a. *The hymn occurs also as chapter 10 of the Nakṣatrakalpa; cf. Ind. Stud. iv. 433, note 2.*
citrāṇy āṅgāḥ VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8: 180.3.
citrā nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20: 166.1; KS.39.13.
citrā navyeṣu raçmiṣu RV.1.134.4^o.
citrābhis tam ūtibhiç citraçociḥ RV.6.10.3^o.
citrāmaghā yasya yogedhijajñe RV.8.58 (Vāl.10).3^o.
citrāmagha rāya içe vasūnām RV.7.75.5^b.
citrāmaghā viçvam anu prabhūta RV.7.77.3^d.
citrām asya ketavo rām avindan RV.10.111.7^b.
citrā yāmebhir irate RV.8.7.7^b.
citrāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.12.
citrā rūpāni darçyā RV.5.52.11^d.
citrā rodhasvatir anu RV.1.38.11^b.
citrāvaso svasti te pāram açtya VS.3.18; TS.1.5.5.4; 7.5; MS.1.5.2: 68.8; 1.5.9: 77.12; KS.6.9; 7.6; ÇB.2.3.4.22; ÇÇ.2.11.4; MÇ.1.6.2.7. P: citrāvaso KÇ.4.12.3; BṛhPDh.9.62. See *arvāgvaso* etc.
citrā vā yeṣu dīdhitih RV.5.18.4^a.
citraç cikitra uṣasāni na ketavaḥ RV.10.91.5^b. See *agneç* cikitra.
citraç citrā (and citrān) asuvan MÇ.9.5.3. See *citrā* citram.
citraç citrabhir ūtibhiḥ ÇÇ.8.20.1. Cf. *under* citraç citrabhir.
citriyād açvatthāt sambhṛta brhatyāḥ TB.1.2.1.7^a; ApÇ.5.6.1^a.
citre citrabhir ūtibhiḥ ÇÇ.8.19.1. Cf. *under* citraç citrabhir.
citreṇa deva radhasā RV.8.1.23^b.
citrebhir abhṛnir upa tiṣṭhato ravam RV.5.63.3^o; MS.4.14.12^o; 235.1.
citrebhir yāsi raçmibhiḥ RV.9.100.8^b.
citreva praty adarçy ayati RV.8.101.13^o.
citrāir añjibhir vapuṣe vy añjate RV.1.64.4^a.
citrotayo vāmajataḥ RV.10.140.3^d; SV.2.1168^d; VS.12.108^d; TS.4.2.7.3^d; MS.2.7.14^d; 95.19; KS.16.11^d; ÇB.7.3.1.3¹.
citro nayat pari tamāṁsy aktah RV.6.4.6^o. Cf. *citraḥ* çicuḥ.
citro na yāmann açvinor anivṛtaḥ RV.3.29.6^o.
citro na sūrah prati cakṣi bhānum RV.7.3.6^d.
citro yad abhṛt chveto na vikṣu RV.1.66.6^a.
citro rakṣita MS.2.13.21: 167.11. See *çvitro* etc.
citro vi bhāty arcīṣā RV.2.8.4^b.
citro vo yāmaḥ prayatāsv rṣiṣu RV.1.166.4^d.
citro vo-stu yāmaḥ RV.1.172.1^a.
citro-si KÇ.18.6.23.
citvā cityaṁ hanvoḥ pūruṣasya AV.10.2.8^o.
cid asi VS.4.19; 12.53; TS.1.2.4.1; 4.2.4.4; 6.1.7.4 (*bis*); MS.1.1.8: 4.11; 1.2.4: 13.3; 2.7.11: 90.3; 3.7.5: 81.

14; 4.2.5; 26.14; 4.9.4; 124.7; 4.9.15; 134.12; KS.2.5; 16.11; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.16; 7.1.1.30; KÇ.7.6.15; 17.1.12; ApÇ.1.22.3; 4.10.4; 10.22.8; 16.14.7; MÇ.1.2.3.4; — 1.4.2.10; — 2.1.3.35; — 4.2.21; — 6.1.5; — 9.5.1; N.5.5.

cid asi samudrayonih TS.4.7.13.1^a; MS.4.9.11; 132.6; TB.3.10.4.2; TA.4.11.6^a; 5.9.9.

cinuhı vi mrdho jahi RV.6.53.4^b.

ciyantv indro marutaḥ RV.1.90.4^b.

ciraṁ jivatu me patiḥ ÇG.1.14.1^d. See under ayuṣmān astu.

ciçcā kṛṇoti samanāvagatya RV.6.75.5^b; VS.29.42^b; TS.4.6.6.2^b; MS.3.16.3^b; 186.1; KSA.6.1^b; N.9.14^b.

cītim te viçve devāḥ AV.2.9.4^c.

cīpudrur (*vulgate* çīpudrur) abhicakṣaṇam AV.6.127.2^d.

cuknate (*rur. lects.* cuknute, cūṅkrate, *and* vuknate) svāhā KÇ.25.12.3.

cupuṇikā nāmāsi KS.40.4; ViDh.67.7. Cf. ambā dulā.

cupuṇikāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.1.

cec-cec chunaka srja namas te astu sisaro lapetāpahvara PG.1.16.24 (*ter*). See chad aphi.

cetanti sumatīnām RV.1.3.11^b; VS.20.85^b; TS.4.1.11.2^b.

cetante dasyutarhaṇā RV.9.47.2^b.

ceṣṭatākāṣma prāyaçcittam LÇ.4.11.5.

cātrāya svāhā TB.3.1.4.12.

codah kuvit tutujyāt sātaye dhiyaḥ RV.1.143.6^c.

codad rādha upastutaç (A1S. otam) cid arvāk RV.7.27.3¹; AV.19.5.1^d; ArS.1.2^d; MS.4.14.14^d; 238.4; TB.2.8.5.8^d.

codapravyddho harivo adāçtān RV.1.174.6^b.

codayataṁ sūnrtāḥ pinvataḥ dhiyaḥ RV.10.39.2^a.

codayata khudata vājusātaye RV.10.101.12^b; AV.20.137.2^b.

codaya dhiyam ayaso na dhārām RV.6.47.10^b.

codayan vadhrinā yujā RV.10.102.12^d.

codaya rādho gr̥nate maghoni RV.7.77.4^d.

codayāmi ta āyudha vacobhiḥ RV.10.120.5^c; AV.5.2.5^c; 20.107.8^c.

codayāse mahādhane RV.6.46.13^b.

codayitrī maghonaḥ sūnrtāvati RV.7.81.6^c.

codayitrī sūnrtānām RV.1.3.11^a; VS.20.85^a; TS.4.1.11.2^a.

codayo manuṣo ratham RV.1.175.3^b; SV.2.784^b.

coda rādho maghonām RV.1.48.2^d; 7.96.2^d.

codiṣṭhena yaviṣṭhya RV.8.102.3^b.

codethām sūnrtāvate RV.7.74.2^b; SV.2.104^b.

corasyānnaṁ (MahānU. ViDh. cāu) navaçrāddham TAA.10.64^a; MahānU.19.1^a; BDh.3.6.5^c; ViDh.48.21^c.

coṣkūyate viça indro manuṣyān RV.6.47.16^d; N.6.22.

coṣkūyamāṇa indra bhūri vāmam RV.1.33.3^c; N.6.22.

cāurasyā^o: see corasyā^o.

cyavano naçyatād itaḥ (ApMB. ita) svāhā PG.1.16.23^d; ApMB.2.13.8,9; HG.2.3.7^c.

cyavano yudhmo anu joṣam ukṣitaḥ RV.2.21.3^b.

cyavānaḥ sūdair animīta vedim RV.10.61.2^b.

cyavānāya pratītyam havirde RV.7.68.6^b.

cyāvayā sadasas pari SV.1.298^b.

cyutā ceyam br̥haty acyutā ca AV.9.2.15^a.

CH

chagalah kalmaṣaḥ kikiḍivir vidigayas te tvāṣṭrah TS.5.6.22.1; KSA.10.2. Cf. TB.3.9.9.3; ApÇ.20.22.13.

chad aphi sisarama sārameya ApMB.2.16.9^c,10^c; HG.2.7.2^o (*quinq.*). See cec-cec.

chadir asi MÇ.7.1.3.

chadiç chandah VS.14.9; 15.5; TS.4.3.5.1; 12.3; MS.2.8.2; 108.5; 2.8.7; 112.3; KS.17.2.6; ÇB.8.2.4.5; 5.2.6.

chandah kim aṣṭ prāṭgaṁ kim uktham RV.10.130.3^c.

chandahpakṣe etc.: see chandasvatī etc.

chandayanti maghattaye RV.5.79.5^b.

chandarṣin āvāhayāmi TAA.10.35.

chandasaḥ svād anuṣṭubhaḥ KS.37.13^b.

chandasā haṁsaḥ çuciṣat VS.19.74^b; KS.38.1^b; TB.2.6.2.1^b. See chandobhir haṁsaḥ.

chandastubhaḥ kubhanyavaḥ RV.5.52.12^a.

chandasyām vacam vadan RV.9.113.6^b.

chandasvatī (AV. chandahpakṣe) uṣasū (MS.KS. uṣasau) pepiçane AV.8.9.12^a; TS.4.3.11.1^a; MS.2.13.10^a; 160.3; KS.39.10^a; ApMB.2.20.31^a (ApG.8.22.5).

chandāṁsi gacha svāhā VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.3; MS.1.2.18; 28.2; 3.10.7; 138.16; ÇB.3.8.4.16. See chando gacha.

chandāṁsi ca dadhata advādaçam RV.10.114.6^b.

chandāṁsi ca dadhato adhvaraçu RV.10.114.5^c.

chandāṁsi chandah prapadye MS.4.9.2; 122.13. See chandāṁsi pra^o.

chandāṁsi jajñire tasmāt RV.10.90.9^c; AV.19.6.13^c; VS.31.7^c; TA.3.12.4^c.

(om) chandāṁsi tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.

chandāṁsi te-nu bravīmi ÇG.2.7.14.

chandāṁsi pakṣau mukham asya satyam AV.4.34.1^c.

chandāṁsi prapadye AÇ.1.4.9. See chandāṁsi chandah.

chandāṁsi bho anu br̥hi ÇG.2.7.14.

chandāṁsi yajñe marutaḥ svāhā AV.5.26.5.

chandāṁsy aṅgāni VS.12.4; TS.4.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8; 85.1; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.6; ÇG.1.22.15.

chandāṁsy āpaḥ TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.

chandāṁsy upavasathe KS.34.15.

chando gacha svāhā KS.3.8. See chandāṁsi gacha.

chando na sūro arcisā RV.8.7.36^b.

chandonāmānām (VSK. chandomānānām; TS. chandomānām) sāmraçyām gacheti (VSK. gachataḍ iti; MÇ. gached iti) me somāya br̥tat VS.4.24; VSK.4.8.1; TS.3.1.2.1; ÇB.3.3.2.6; MÇ.2.1.4.6.

chandobhir ukthāçastrāṇi VS.19.28^c.

chandobhir yajñāḥ sukṛtām kṛtena AV.6.124.1^d. See brahmaṇa guptaḥ, *and* brahmaṇa saṁpr̥cānas.

chandobhir vigṛhita eti KS.39.2^b; ApÇ.16.29.1^b.

chandobhir haṁsaḥ çuciṣat MS.3.11.6^b; 148.15. See chandasā.

chandobhiç caturuttarāḥ TA.1.9.6^b.

chandobhis tvā KS.40.2.

chandobhiḥ sāmidentī VS.19.20^c.

chandobhyaç chandānsy a viveça TA.10.6.1^b; MahānU. 7.5^b.
chandobhyo-dhy amṛtāt saṁ babhūva TA.7.4.1^b; TU.1. 4.1^b.
chandomā daçamān cāhaḥ AÇ.8.13.31^a.
chandomānānām etc., and **chandomānām** etc. : see **chando-** **nāmānām** etc.
chandoyogān vijānati TB.3.12.9.6^b.
chardir asmabhyam nāsati RV.7.74.5^d.
chardir adityaḥ subharam nṛpayam RV.10.35.12^b.
chardir yachanty ajasram MS.1.5.4^b: 70.11; ApÇ.6.17. 10^b. See **gyotir** etc.
chardir yacha maghavadbhyaç ca mahyam ca RV.6.46.9^c; AV.20.83.1^c; SV.1.266^c; KS.9.19^c.
chardir yacha vitahavyāya saprathah RV.6.15.3^d.
chardir yad vām varuṇthyam sudān RV.6.67.2^d.
chardir yantam adabhyam RV.8.5.12^c; 85.5^a.
chardir yena dāçuse yachati tmanā RV.4.53.1^c.
chardir yema vi dāçuse RV.8.27.20^b.
chardir vatsāya yachatam RV.8.9.15^d; AV.20.141.5^d.
chardis tokāya tanayāya yacha TB.1.1.7.1; 8.4; ApÇ.5. 12.1. Cf. **yachā** tokāya.
chavīm chavyā TS.5.7.20.1. See **kavīm** chavyā.
chāgānām haviḥ prasthitam preṣya ÇB.5.1.3.14.
chāgānām haviḥ-no brūhi ÇB.5.1.3.14.
chāgena tejo haviḥ gṛtena (MS. ghrtena) VS.19.89^b; MS. 3.11.9^b: 154.4; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.4^b.
chāgair na moṣair ṛṣabhāiḥ VS.21.42^c; MS.3.11.4^c: 145. 16; TB.2.6.11.10^c.
chāgo-si mama bhogāya bhava TS.1.2.3.3.
chāyām no mopa gā iti AV.5.19.9^b.
chāyām iva pra tām sūryaḥ AV.8.6.8^c.
chāyeva viçvam bhuvanam sisaksi RV.1.73.8^c.
chidrā gātrāny asinā mitha kaḥ RV.1.162.20^d; VS.25.43^d; TS.4.6.9.4^d; KSA.6.5^d.
chinatti kṛṣyā gor dhanāt AV.12.2.37^c.
chinattu somaḥ çiro asya dhṛṇuḥ AV.5.29.10^d.
chinadmi KÇ.4.2.2.
chinadmy asya bandhanam AV.6.14.2^c.
chintam çiro api pṛsthiḥ çṛṇitam AV.6.50.1^b. Cf. **under** **apiçirṇā**.
chindhi darbha sapatnān me AV.19.28.6^a.
chindhi me dviṣato maṇe AV.19.28.6^d.
chindhi me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.28.6^b.
chindhi me sarvām durhārdah AV.19.28.6^c.
chindhi vaṭurīṇa padā RV.1.133.2^c.
chinnaṁ saṁ dhehy oṣadhe AV.4.12.5^d.
chinnapakṣāya vañcate AV.20.135.12^b; ÇÇ.12.16.1.5^b.
chinnabhinnopadhvastah GB.2.2.5^a.
chinnā naur iva bandhanāt AV.3.6.7^b; 9.2.12^b.
chṛṇattu tvā vāk MS.4.9.1: 122.5; TA.4.3.3; MÇ.4.1.29.
chṛṇattu tvā haviḥ MS.4.9.1: 122.6; TA.4.3.3.
chṛṇattu tvork MS.4.9.1: 122.6; TA.4.3.3.
chṛndhi vācam TA.4.3.3; 5.3.9.
chṛndhi haviḥ TA.4.3.3; 5.3.9.
chṛndhy urjam TA.4.3.3; 5.3.9.
chyantu vicaçasatu TS.5.2.12.1^b; KSA.10.6^b. See **achyantu**.
chlilipu chlilīṣate ÇÇ.12.23.1^b. See **açilikṣum**.

J

jakṣad utevāpi bhayāni paçyan ÇB.14.7.1.14^d; BrhU.4. 3.14^d.
jakṣivānsaḥ papivānsaḥ (VS. *erroneously*, papipānsaḥ) ca viçve VS.8.19^c; TS.1.4.44.2^c; MS.1.3.38^c: 44.11; KS. 4.12^c; ÇB.4.4.4.11; N.12.42^c. See **next**.
jakṣivānsaḥ papivānsa madhūni AV.7.97.3^c. See **prec**.
jaksivān sa na rūrupaḥ AV.4.7.3^d.
jakṣiyād dhānā uta somaṁ papīyat RV.10.28.1^c.
jagac ca me dhanam ca me VS.18.5; TS.4.7.2.1; MS.2. 11.3: 141.4; KS.18.8.
jagac ca viçvam udiyarṣi bhanunā RV.10.37.4^b.
jagata sthātā jagad ā kṛṇudhvam RV.6.49.6^d.
jagata sthātūr ubhayasya yo vaç RV.4.53.6^b.
jagatām (MS.KS. jagatas) pataye namaḥ VS.16.18; TS.4. 5.2.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.13; KS.17.12.
jagatā sindhum divy astabhāyat (AV. askabhāyat) RV.1. 164.25^a; AV.9.10.3^a.
jagatī chanda indriyam (TB. ihendriyam) VS.21.18^c, MS. 3.11.11^c: 158.11; KS.38.10^c; TB.2.6.18.3^c.
jagatī chandah VS.14.10.18; TS.4.3.1.1; 5.1; 7.1; MS. 2.7.20: 105.8; 2.8.2: 108.3; 2.8.3: 108.13; 2.13.14: 103.11; KS.17.2; 39.4.7; ÇB.8.2.4.10; 3.3.6; ApÇ. 16.28.1.
jagatīm chanda indriyam (TB. ihendriyam) VS.28.30^c; TB.2.6.17.5^c.
jagatīm chandah prapadye MS.4.9.2: 122.12. See **jaga-** **tīm** pra^o.
jagatī tvā chandasām avatu (KS. chandasavatu; VS.ÇB. jagatī tvāvat) VS.10.12; TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10: 69. 15; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.5.
jagatī prajāpataye Vait.1.18. Cf. **jagaty** anuṣṭubhe.
jagatīm prapadye AÇ.1.4.9. See **jagatīm** chandah.
jagatīm mānsena pra viçāmi KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.19.1.
jagatī varṣi VS.13.56; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19: 104.7; KS. 16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.2.
jagaty anuṣṭubhe VSK.2.3.2; TB.3.7.6.2; KÇ.2.1.19; MÇ.5.2.15.2; ApÇ.3.18.4. Cf. **uṣṇig**, and **jagatī** prajā- **pataye**.
jagatyā rksamam (TS. ṛksa^o) VS.13.56; TS.4.3.2.2; MS. 2.7.19: 104.7; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.2.
jagatyā chandasendriyam VS.28.41^c; TB.2.6.20.4^c.
jagaty adityānam (GB.Vait. adityānam patni) MS.1.9.2: 132.5; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; Vait.15.3. See **adityānam** **jagati**.
jagatyā sāmāni kavayo vadanti GB.1.5.25^d.
jagatyāinām (AÇ. jagatyenām) vikṣv ā veçayāmah (MS. KS. veçayāmi; AÇ. veçayāni) TS.4.4.12.2^b; MS.3.16. 4^d: 188.7; KS.22.14^b; AÇ.4.12.2^b.
jagatyāi namaḥ KSA.11.3.
jagad asi MS.1.2.7: 16.8; 3.9.5: 121.9; MÇ.1.7.1.43. Cf. **jāgata** asi, **jāgata**si, and **jāgato-si**.
jagad yac cāpalupyate AV.5.17.7^b.
jaganvānsā svarṇaram RV.5.64.1^d.

jaganvāṁso amanmahi RV.8.45.19^b.
 jagāma sūro adhvano vimadhyam (AV. vi madhyam)
 RV.10.179.2^b; AV.7.72.2^b.
 jagṛbhathur anapinaddham asu RV.6.72.4^c.
 jagṛbhā mā dūraadiṣam RV.1.139.10^d.
 jagṛhmā (RV. jagṛbhā; TB. jagṛbhā) te dakṣiṇam indra
 hastam RV.10.47.1^a; SV.1.317^a; MS.4.14.5^a: 221.12;
 4.14.8: 227.6; TB.2.8.2.5^a. P: jagṛhmā te Svidh.2.7.3.
 jagdhā vicaṣṭir jagdho maṣako jagdho vyadhvarah HG.2.
 16.5. See next.
 jagdhā vitṛṣṭir jagdho vyadhvaro jagdho maṣaka svāhā
 ApMB.2.16.17 (ApG.7.18.6). See prec.
 jagdho maṣako jagdhā vicaṣṭir (ApMB. vitṛṣṭir) jagdho
 vyadhvarah (ApMB. vyadhvara svāhā) HG.2.16.5;
 ApMB.2.16.15 (ApG.7.18.6).
 jagdho vyadhvaro jagdhā vicaṣṭir jagdho maṣakah HG.2.
 16.5. See next.
 jagdho vyadhvaro jagdho maṣako jagdhā vitṛṣṭi svāhā
 ApMB.2.16.16 (ApG.7.18.6). See prec.
 jagmir yuvā nṛṣadanam avobhiḥ RV.7.20.1^c; KS.17.
 18^c.
 jaghanān upa jighnate (MS. jaghanān upa jighnatu;
 Padap. jaghanān upa jighnati) RV.6.75.13^b; VS.29.50^b;
 TS.4.6.6.5^b; MS.3.16.3^b: 187.6, KSA.6.1^b; N.9.20^b.
 jaghane coda eṣām RV.5.61.3^a.
 jaghantha dasyuṁ pra dabhtim āvaḥ RV.2.15.9^b.
 jaghantha vajrinṁ ojasā RV.1.80.2^d.
 jaghanvān indra taviṣṭim adhatthāḥ RV.5.32.2^d.
 jaghanvān indra mitrerūn RV.1.174.6^a.
 jaghanvān u haribhiḥ sambhṛtakrato RV.1.52.8^a.
 jaghāna jaghanac ca nu RV.9.23.7^c.
 jaghāna navatir nava RV.1.84.13^c; AV.20.41.1^c; SV.1.
 179^c; 2.263^c; MS.2.13.6^c: 154.10; KS.39.12^c; TB.1.
 5.8.1^c.
 jaghāna vṛtram yatir na SV.2.304^b; AÇ.6.3.1^b; ÇÇ.9.5.2^b.
 See vṛtram yo jaghāna.
 jaghāna vṛtram vi duro vavāra VS.20.36^d; MS.3.11.1^d;
 139.13; KS.38.6^d; TB.2.6.8.1^d.
 jaghāna vṛtram svadhitiṛ vaneva RV.10.89.7^a.
 jaghāna cakro dasyūnām abhidhāya senayā AV.8.8.7^d.
 jaghānendro jaghnimā vāyam AV.10.4.12^c.
 jaghnathur narā pṛtanājyeṣu RV.7.99.4^d.
 jaghnir vṛtram amitriyam RV.9.61.20^a; SV.2.166^a.
 jaghnū rakṣāṁsy oṣadhe AV.4.37.1^b.
 jāṅgidaḥ pātva aṇhasaḥ AV.2.4.3^d.
 jāṅgidaṁ bibhṛmo vāyam AV.2.4.1^d.
 jāṅgidāmitavīrya AV.19.34.8^b.
 jāṅgidena mayobhuvā AV.2.4.4^b.
 jāṅgiḍo jambhād viçarāt AV.2.4.2^a.
 jāṅgiḍo-si jāṅgiḍaḥ AV.19.34.1^a. Vulgate aṅgirā asi
 juṅgiḍa, q. v.
 jāṅghanāniha vaha vā RV.10.119.10^b.
 jāṅghayor javah AV.19.60.2; Vait.3.14.
 jāṅghābhyām svāhā TS.7.3.16.2 (bis); KSA.3.6 (bis).
 jāṅghābhyām padbhyām dharmo (MS. dhṛto)-smi VS.20.
 9^c; MS.3.11.8^a: 152.11; KS.38.4^a; TB.2.6.5.6^a. P:
 jāṅghābhyām padbhyām ApÇ.19.10.2.

jāṅghābhyām prapadbhyām ApMB.1.17.4^b. See pāraṇi-
 bhyām.
 jāṅghābhyām me yato-yataḥ SMB.2.5.5^a.
 jāṅghe corū udaram ciraç ca RVKh.6.45.2^b.
 jāṅghe nirṛtya ny adadhuh kva svit AV.10.2.2^c.
 jajanad (TB. text, erroneously, prajanad) indram indriyāya
 svāhā (omitted in MS.) MS.1.9.1: 131.5; TB.2.2.3.5;
 TA.3.2.1,2; ÇÇ.10.15.6.
 jajastam aryo vanuṣām arātīḥ RV.4.50.11^d; 7.97.9^d.
 jajāna garbham mahimānam indram AV.3.10.12^b; TS.4.
 3.11.3^b; KS.39.10^b; SMB.2.3.21^b; PG.3.3.5^b.
 jajāna sūryam usasam sudaṁsāḥ RV.3.32.8^d.
 jajñāna eva vy abādhatā sprdhāḥ RV.10.113.4^a.
 jajñānam (SV. °naḥ) sapta mātaraḥ (SV. mātṛbhiḥ) RV.
 9.102.4^a; SV.1.101^a.
 jajñānaḥ sūryam apinvo arkāḥ RV.9.97.31^d. See jana-
 yan etc.
 jajñānaḥ somaṁ sahase papātha RV.7.98.3^a; AV.20.
 87.3^a.
 jajñānā pūtadakṣasā RV.1.23.4^c. See ya jāta pūta^a.
 jajñā nota sann apurogavasaḥ AV.20.135.7^d; AB.6.35.
 11; GB.2.6.14; JB.2.116^d. See yajñād eta.
 jajñāno janayann iṣaḥ RV.9.3.10^b; SV.2.615^b.
 jajñāno nu çatakratuḥ RV.8.77.1^a; AA.5.2.3.2.
 jajñāno vacam iṣyasi SV.2.310^a. See hinvaṇo etc.
 jajñāno vṛktabarhiṣe RV.1.12.3^b; AV.20.101.3^b; SV.2.
 142^b; KS.39.13^b; TB.3.11.6.2^b; ApÇ.16.35.5^b.
 jajñāno harito vṛṣā RV.3.44.4^a.
 jajñi bijam TS.7.5.20.1; TB.3.8.18.5; ApÇ.20.8.13; 12.8.
 jajñiṣa itthā gopthyāya hi RV.10.95.11^a.
 jajñiṣe vṛṣṇi to çavaḥ RV.5.35.4^b.
 jajño virataras tvat RV.8.24.15^b; SV.2.861^b.
 jāthare vājiniṣo RV.3.42.5^c; AV.20.24.5^c.
 jāthare somaṁ tanvi saho mahaḥ RV.2.16.2^c.
 jana idā MÇ.1.6.1.26. Cf. under karad idā.
 janaḥ acueyavitana MS.4.11.4^b: 171.5. See janañ.
 janaṁ yam ugrās tavaso virapçinaḥ RV.1.166.8^c.
 janaṁ vajrin mahi cin manyamānam RV.6.19.12^a.
 janaṁ ko vṛktabarhiṣam RV.1.40.7^b.
 janaṁ ca mitro yatati bruvāṇaḥ RV.7.36.2^d. Cf. mitro
 janān yātayati.
 janaṁ-janaṁ janyo nāti manyate RV.10.91.2^c.
 janaṁ-janaṁ dhāyase cakṣase ca RV.5.15.4^b.
 janat GB.1.2.19; 5.24; Vait.18.17. Cf. Kauç., Index,
 p. 381; Vait., Index, p. 95.
 janat prapadye Kauç.3.4.
 janat svāhā Kauç.91.9.
 janad abhiir atharvāṅgirobhiir amuṁ mayi kāmam ni
 yunajmi svāhā ApMB.2.21.5 (ApG.8.22.7).
 janadhāp: see janaya.
 janānā divo janānā pṛthivyāḥ RV.2.40.1^b; TS.1.8.22.5^b;
 MS.4.11.2^b: 163.14; KS.8.17^b.
 janani MG.1.14.18.
 janane maraṇe cāiva Kauç.141.27^a.
 jananta uṣaso bhagam RV.9.10.5^b. See jinvanta etc.
 janaṁ na dhanvann abhi sam yad apaḥ RV.6.34.4^c.
 janabhṛta (KS. °tas) stha (VS.ÇB. stha rāṣṭradāḥ) VS.

10.4 (*bis*); TS.1.8.11.1; KS.15.6; ÇB.5.3.4.19 (*bis*); TB.1.7.5.4. P: janabhṛtaḥ ApÇ.18.13.16.
janamejayasādane ÇB.11.5.5.13^d.
janamejayasya yajñānte Mahābh.1.58.25^c. See *janmejayasya*.
janam bibhrati bahudhā vivācasam AV.12.1.45^a.
janaya MS.2.6.11: 70.11; 4.4.5: 55.5; KS.15.7. Cf. ApÇ.18.16.9, *which reads janadhāḥ*.
janayañ jyotir mandanā avivaçat RV.9.107.26^c.
janayatyaī tvā MS.1.1.9: 5.5; 4.1.9: 11.7; KS.1.8; 31.7. See *next*.
janayatyaī tvā sañ yāumi VS.1.22; TS.1.1.8.1; ÇB.1.2.2.3; TB.3.2.8.3; ApÇ.1.24.5. P: janayatyaī tvā KÇ.2.5.14. See *prec.*
janayad bahuputrāṇi RVKh.10.85.2^a.
janayantā sūryam uśāsam agnim RV.7.99.4^b.
janayanto daivyaṇi vratāni RV.7.75.3^c.
janayann apsu sūryam RV.9.42.1^b.
janayan prajā bahudhā viçvarūpāḥ Kauç.124.2^b, 3^b.
janayan prajā bhuvanasya rāja (SV. gopāḥ) RV.9.97.40^b; SV.1.529^b; 2.603^b; TA.10.1.15^b; MahānU.6.1^b; N.14.16^b.
janayan mitram tanve svāyāi RV.10.8.4^d.
janayan yoṣāṁ brhataḥ pitur jāṁ RV.10.3.2^b; SV.2.897^b.
janayan rocanā divaḥ RV.9.42.1^a.
janayan sūryam apinvo arkāḥ SV.1.534^d. See *jajñānaḥ etc.*
janayas tvāchinnapatrā devir viçvadevyāvatiḥ (MS. odevyāvatiḥ) prthivyaḥ sadhasthe aṅgirasvat pacantukho VS.11.61; MS.2.7.6: 81.14; 3.1.8: 10.10; KS.16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.8. P: janayas tvāchinnapatrāḥ KS.19.7. See *varūtrayo janayas*.
janayituḥ putram abruvan ApDh.2.6.13.6^d.
janayituḥ putro bhavati sāṁparāye ApDh.2.6.13.6^c.
janarād (VSK. oral) asi rakṣohā VS.5.24; VSK.5.6.3; ÇB.3.5.4.15.
(om)janas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5; 10.17.37.
janasya gopā ajaniṣṭa jāgrviḥ RV.5.11.1^a; SV.2.257^a; VS.15.27^a; TS.4.4.4.2^a; MS.2.13.7^a: 156.2; KS.39.14^a; KB.21.2; PB.12.8.1. P: janasya gopāḥ AÇ.4.13.7; 7.7.4; ÇÇ.6.4.11; 11.7.12; ApÇ.17.10.6; MÇ.1.5.1.24; —6.2.2.
janasya rātin vanate sudanuḥ RV.6.38.1^d.
janah sa bhadram edhati AV.20.127.10^c; ÇÇ.12.17.1.4^c; Vait.34.9^c.
janā abhiṣṭiçavase RV.3.59.8^b.
janā āhuḥ subarhiṣam RV.1.74.5^c.
janān acucyavitana RV.1.37.12^b. See *janān etc.*
janānç ca yā pārāyāc charma yā ca RV.1.140.12^d.
janād viçvajaniṇāt AV.7.45.1^a; Kauç.36.25.
janānām yo asuro vidhartā RV.7.56.24^b.
janānām çacipate RV.6.45.9^b.
janānām ca nyāñani AV.5.5.2^d.
janānām dhenā avacakaçad vṛṣā RV.10.43.6^b; AV.20.17.6^b.
janān drñhantaṁ vajreṇa mrtyum AV.12.2.9^b.

janāya cid ya ivata u lokam RV.6.73.2^a; AV.20.90.2^a; KS.4.16^a.
janāya juṣṭo adruhe (SV. adruhah) RV.9.9.2^b; SV.2.287^b.
janā yad agnim ayajanta pañca RV.10.45.6^d; VS.12.23^d; TS.4.2.2.3^d; MS.2.7.9^d: 86.17; KS.16.9^d; ApMB.2.11.26^d.
janāya mitrāvaruṇā havirde RV.1.153.3^b.
janāya yasmāi sukrte arādhvam RV.1.166.12^d.
janāya yātayann iṣaḥ RV.9.39.2^b; SV.2.249^b.
janāya rātahaviṣe mahīm iṣam RV.2.34.8^d.
janāya viçvadodhasaḥ RV.1.130.5^a.
janāya vṛktabarhiṣe RV.3.59.9^b. Cf. *next but two*.
janāsaḥ paçyatemam NilarU.2^c.
janāso agnim dadhire sahovrdham RV.1.36.2^a.
janāso vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.5.23.3^b; 35.6^b; 8.5.17^a; 6.37^b. Cf. *prec. but two*.
janikāmo-ham āgamam AV.2.30.5^b.
janitāgner janitā sūryasya RV.9.96.5^c; SV.1.527^c; 2.293^c; N.14.12^c.
janitā divo janitā prthivyaḥ RV.8.36.4^a; 9.96.5^b; SV.1.527^b; 2.293^b; N.14.12^b.
janitā matnām AV.13.3.19; MS.4.9.6: 126.5. See *pita matnām*.
janitāram ahe tava AV.10.4.18^b.
janitāçvānām janitā gavām asi RV.8.36.5^a.
janitendrasya janitota viṣṇoḥ RV.9.96.5^d; SV.1.527^d; 2.293^d; N.14.12^d.
janitraṁ sṛtam VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; 5.3.4.1; MS.2.8.5: 109.11; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.5.
janitriva prati haryāsi sūnum AV.12.3.23^a.
janitvanāya māmāhe RV.8.2.42^c.
janimāni dyumattamaḥ RV.9.108.3^b; SV.1.583^b; 2.288^b.
janinyanti nāv agravaḥ AV.14.2.72^a. See *janinyanto*.
janīṣṭa yoṣā patayat kanīnakah RV.10.40.9^a.
janīṣṭa hi jenyō agre aḥnām RV.5.1.5^a; KS.16.3^a. See *janīṣvā hi*.
janīṣṭo apo naryaḥ sujātaḥ RV.10.95.10^c; N.11.36^c.
janīṣṭhad agne aṅgiraḥ SV.1.29^b. See *canīṣṭhad*.
janīṣṭhā ugrāḥ sahase turāya RV.10.73.1^a; VS.33.64^a; MS.1.3.20^a: 37.9; KS.4.8^a; AB.3.19.2; 8.2.1; KB.15.3; 21.2; 24.2; 25.3; 27.2; TB.2.8.3.4^a; AA.1.2.2.17; 5.1.1.9; ÇÇ.14.31.5; 49.2. P: janīṣṭhā ugrāḥ MS.4.14.13: 237.1; AÇ.5.14.19; 9.2.5; 8.21 (*comm.*); ÇÇ.7.19.15; 11.13.20; KÇ.10.3.8; MÇ.2.4.4.11. Cf. *BrhD.7.115*.
janīṣyamāṇāya namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.
janīṣvā devavitaye RV.6.15.18^a.
janīṣvā (MS. janīṣva) hi jenyō agre aḥnām TS.4.1.3.4^a; 5.1.4.5; MS.2.7.3^a: 77.17. P: janīṣvā hi jenyah ApÇ.16.3.7. See *janīṣṭa hi*.
janinyanto janidām aksitotim RV.4.17.16^c.
janinyanto nv agravaḥ RV.7.96.4^a; SV.2.810^a; AÇ.3.8.1. P: janinyantaḥ ÇÇ.2.4.5; 6.11.8. Cf. *BrhD.6.19*. See *janinyanti*.
janir iva patir ekaḥ samānaḥ RV.7.26.3^c.
janir ivābhi sanivṛtaḥ RV.8.17.7^b; AV.20.5.1^b.
januṣaḥ pari vṛtrahā RV.8.66.9^d; AV.20.97.3^d.

janūç cid vo marutas tveṣyeṇa RV.7.58.2^a.
 jane alpaçayun iva AV.4.36.9^d.
 janena yātaṁ mahi vām varūtham RV.7.53.2^d; TS.4.1.11.4^d; MS.4.10.3^d: 150.17; TB.2.8.4.7^d.
 jane na çeva āhūryāḥ san RV.1.69.4^a.
 janebhyo-smakam astu kevala iṭaḥ kṛṇotu vīryam GB.2.2.15; Vait.17.7.
 jane mitro na dāmpatī anakti RV.10.68.2^a; AV.20.16.2^a.
 jane mitro na çrūyate RV.10.22.1^b.
 jano na puri camvor viçad dhariḥ RV.9.107.10^c; SV.1.513^c; 2.1039^c.
 jano na yudhivā mahata upabdiḥ RV.9.88.5^c.
 jano yaḥ kaç cid ahavir mahīyate RV.1.182.3^b.
 jano yaḥ pajrebhyo vājirvan RV.1.122.8^c.
 jano yo asya tavisīm acukrudhat RV.5.34.7^d.
 jano yo mitrāvaruṇāv abhidruk RV.1.122.9^a.
 jantuç caiva samanvitaḥ N.14.6^b.
 jantūnām pāpacāriṇām AG.1.2.8^b (*crit. notes*).
 janmakāle punaḥ-punaḥ MÇ.11.1.1^d.
 janmañ-janman nihito jātavedāḥ RV.3.1.20^d, 21^a.
 janman devānām viçalḥ RV.8.69.3^c; VS.12.55^c; TS.4.2.4.4^c; 5.5.6.3; MS.2.8.1^c: 106.6; 3.2.8: 28.16; KS.16.19^c; ÇB.8.7.3.21; TB.3.11.6.2^c.
 janmabhir janmāny avarāḥ parāṇi TB.2.5.6.5^b.
 janmabhūmiparikrāntaḥ RVKh.7.55.5^c.
 janmejayasya (*most mss. janam^a*) yajñānte RVKh.1.191.5^c.
See janamejayasya etc.
 janmeva nityaṁ tanayaṁ juṣasva RV.3.15.2^c.
 janyāsa upa no gṛham RV.9.49.2^c; SV.2.786^c; PB.6.10.19.
 janyuḥ patis tanvam ā viviçyāḥ RV.10.10.3^d; AV.18.1.3^d.
 japantaṁ mā mā pratiḥpāṭh SMB.2.4.6.
 jabhya hā upakvasa AV.6.50.2^b.
 jamadagniḥ (*sc. trpyatu*) ÇG.4.10.3.
 jamadagnibhir ahutah AÇ.8.9.7^c; ÇÇ.10.10.8^c; N.7.24.
 jamadagnim akurvate TA.1.9.6^d.
 jamadagnir apyāyate TA.1.9.6^a.
 jamadagnir ṛṣiḥ VS.13.56; MS.2.7.19: 104.8; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.3. *Cf. vāirājāḥ ja^a.*
 jamadagnes tryāyusaṁ JUB.4.3.1^b. *See kaçyapasya try^a.*
 jambhayatam abhito rāyataḥ çunaḥ RV.1.182.4^a.
 jambhayantaṁ marimṛçam AV.8.6.17^b.
 jambhayanto-hiṁ vṛkaṁ raksāṁsi RV.7.38.7^c; VS.9.16^c; 21.10^c; TS.1.7.8.2^c; MS.1.11.2^c: 162.11; KS.13.14^c; ÇB.5.1.5.22^c; N.12.44^c.
 jambhayā ṛkkaḍaçvam RV.1.29.7^b; AV.20.74.7^b.
 jambhayāçv arundhati NīlarU.21^d.
 jambhābhyāṁ taskaraṁ uta MS.2.7.7^b: 83.19. *See jambhyaṁ.*
 jambhāso yad vitiṣṭhase RV.8.60.14^b.
 jambhebhir viçvam uçadhaḡ vanāni RV.7.7.2^d.
 jambhe rasasya vāyṛdhe RV.1.37.5^c; AB.5.19.16.
 jambhāḥ sam dhehy abhi yātudhanān RV.10.87.3^d; AV.8.3.3^d.
 jambhyaṁ (KS. ^abhyebhis) taskaraṁ uta VS.11.78^b; TS.4.1.10.2^b; KS.16.7^b. *See jambhābhyāṁ.*
 jayaṇç ca jṣṇuç cāmītrān AV.11.9.18^c.

jayaṁ (*read jayan*) kṣetrāṇi sahasāyam indra AV.2.29.3^c.
See sanjayan etc.
 jayaṁ (AV. jayaṁ) chatrūṇr amitrān pṛtsu sāhan RV.6.73.2^d; AV.20.90.2^d; KS.4.16^d.
 jayataṁ ca pra stutaṁ ca pra cāvataṁ RV.8.35.11^a.
 jayatābhīvarīm jayatābhīvaryāḥ AÇ.5.7.3. *See jesa-thabhr^a.*
 jayatām indramedināu AV.11.9.18^d.
 jayatām iva tanyatuh RV.1.23.11^a.
 jayatām iva dundubhiḥ RV.1.28.5^d; ApÇ.16.26.1^d; MÇ.6.1.7^d; N.9.21^d.
 jaya tvām brahmatejasa RVKh.10.142.5^d.
 jayan kṣetram abhy arṣā jayann apah RV.9.85.4^c.
 jayanta upasprçatu HG.2.8.5. *See jayantopa.*
 jayantaṁ tvānu devā madantu (TS. tvām anu madantu devāḥ) RV.6.75.18^d; AV.7.118.1^d; SV.2.1320^d; VS.17.49^d; TS.4.6.4.5^d.
 jayantaṁ tvām anu madema soma RV.1.91.21^d; VS.34.20^d; MS.4.14.1^d: 214.5; TB.2.4.3.8^d; 7.4.1^d.
 jayantam ajma pramṛnantam ojaṣā RV.10.103.6^b; AV.6.97.3^d; 19.13.6^d; SV.2.1204^b; VS.17.38^b; TS.4.6.4.2^b; MS.2.10.4^b: 136.4; KS.18.5^b.
 jayantāya svāha ApMB.2.18.13,30 (ApG.7.20.4); HG.2.8.5,8 (*bis*).
 jayantīnām maruto yantv agram (AV. MS. KS. yantu madhye; TS. yantv agre) RV.10.103.8^d; AV.19.13.9^d; SV.2.1206^d; VS.17.40^d; TS.4.6.4.3^d; MS.2.10.4^d: 136.7; KS.18.5^d.
 jayanti pratyātiṣṭhanti AV.5.5.3^c.
 jayantīr yantu senayā AV.11.9.19¹.
 jayanti vājariḥ bṛhatī sanutī RV.1.123.2^b.
 jayantu satvāno mama AV.6.65.3^c.
 jayantopa sprçā ApMB.2.18.13 (ApG.7.20.4). *See jayanta.*
 jayanty abhibhuvati RV.10.159.5^b; ApÇ.1.16.5^b.
 jayann apo manave danucitrāḥ RV.5.31.6^d.
 jayann abhijayan sudravino dravinodāḥ TB.3.10.1.3.
 jayāti çatrum ayantaṁ TB.2.4.7.3^c.
 jayāmītrān pra padyasva AV.3.19.8^c; 11.10.18^d. *See gachāmītrān.*
 jayāyāi tvā svāhā MG.1.10.11.
 jayāyāi svāhā MG.2.13.6.
 jayāved atra çalanītham ājim RV.1.179.3^c.
 jayema kāre puruhūta kāriṇaḥ RV.8.21.12^a.
 jayema taṁ dakṣiṇayā rathena RV.1.123.5^d.
 jayema pṛtsu vajrivah RV.8.68.9^c; 92.11^c.
 jayema sam yudhi sprḍhaḥ RV.1.8.3^c; AV.20.70.19^c.
 jayema soma mīdhvah RV.9.61.23^b.
 jayo me savya ālitāḥ AV.7.50.8^b.
 jaratibhir oṣadhbhiḥ RV.9.112.2^a.
 jarator iva çasyate RV.8.73.11^b.
 jaratkanyām mahāyaçāl RVKh.1.191.7^b.
 jaradaṣṭiḥ kṛtavīryo vilāyāḥ AV.17.1.27^c.
 jaradaṣṭim kṛṇomi tvā AV.5.30.5^d, 8^d. *See jaradaṣṭir.*
 jaradaṣṭim mā prthivī kṛṇotu AV.12.1.22^d.
 jaradaṣṭim mā savita kṛṇotu AV.18.3.12^d.
 jaradaṣṭir bhaviṣyasi SMB.2.6.18^b. *See jaradaṣṭini kṛṇomi.*

jaran nāma mahat padam AV.10.8.6^b.
jaramāṇaḥ sam idhyase RV.10.118.5^a; AÇ.9.11.14. P: jaramāṇaḥ ÇÇ.15.8.7. Cf. samiddhaç cit.
jarayanti vṛjanam padav ityate RV.1.48.5^c.
jarasā marate patiḥ RV.10.86.11^d; AV.20.126.11^d; TS.1.7.13.1^d; KS.8.17^d; N.11.38^d.
jarasā çatahāyanah AV.8.2.8^d.
jarase bhartavā aduḥ AV.19.30.2^d.
jarase mā jaradaṣṭini vardhantu AV.18.3.10^d.
jarase vahataṁ punaḥ AV.3.11.6^d.
jarasy anyad ito-param AV.18.2.51^b.
jarām su gacha pari dhatsva vāsaḥ AV.19.24.5^a. See jarām gachasi.
jarā khālatyam palityam AV.11.8.19^c.
jarām gachasi (PG. gacha) pari dhatsva vāsaḥ PG.1.4.12^a; ApMB.2.2.7^a (ApG.4.10.10); HG.1.4.2^a. See jarām su.
jarām cin me nirrtir jagrasita RV.5.41.17^a.
jarā tvā bhadrā neṣṭa AV.3.11.7^c.
jarābodha tad vividdhi RV.1.27.10^a; SV.1.15^a; 2.10.13^a; AÇ.9.11.14; N.10.8^a. P: jarābodha ÇÇ.15.8.7. Cf. BrhD.3.99.
jarāmṛtyave pari no dadātu AV.12.3.55^b–60^b.
jarāmṛtyuḥ prajnyā sam viçasva AV.19.24.8^b.
jarāmṛtyuṁ kṛṇuta dirgham āyuh AV.2.13.2^b; 19.24.4^b. See çatāyusaṁ kṛṇuta.
jarāmṛtyuṁ kṛṇutāṁ samvidānau (AV.2.28.4^b, samvidāne) AV.2.28.2^b, 4^b.
jarāmṛtyur bhavati yo bibharti RVKh.10.128.6^d; AV.19.26.1^d.
jarām mṛtyuṁ (*read* jarāmṛtyuṁ) dirgham āyuh svasti AV.8.2.11^b.
jarāyujah prathama usriyo vṛṣā AV.1.12.1^a. P: jarāyujah Kāuç.26.1; 38.1.
jarāyāi tvā pari dadāmi AV.3.11.7^a.
jarāyāi ni dhuvāmi tvā AV.3.11.7^b.
jarāyāi brahmanas patim RV.1.38.13^b.
jarā vā yesv amṛteṣu dāvane RV.10.32.5^c.
jari cetid abhiçaiṣaḥ MS.4.9.12^a; 133.12. See ya (*and* yad) rte cid abhi^a.
jaritar othā modāiva (AÇ.8.3.21, modāivo3m) AÇ.8.3.19 (*series*), 21 (*quater*); ÇÇ.12.19.6 (*bis*); Vait.32.15. Cf. *under* othā.
jaritā prati bhūṣati RV.1.46.12^b.
jaritā bhūtu santya RV.8.44.28^b.
jaritā bhūd ajoyaḥ RV.1.38.5^b.
jaritāra anaçuḥ sumnaṁ indra RV.6.22.4^b; AV.20.36.4^b.
jaritāraṁ çubhas pati RV.5.75.8^b.
jaritāro abhy arcanty arkāḥ RV.6.21.10^b.
jaritur vardhaya girah RV.9.40.5^c.
jaritr̥bhyah purūvasuḥ RV.8.32.11^c.
jaritr̥bhyo vimanhate RV.8.45.12^c.
jarūtham han yakṣi rāye purandhim RV.7.9.6^b; N.6.17.
jarethām asmad vi paṇer manīṣam RV.3.58.2^c.
jalpitaṁ tv eva dihyate TA.1.2.4^d.
javam jaṅghabhyām (TS.MS.KSA. jaṅghabhiḥ) VS.25.3; TS.5.7.13.1; MS.3.15.3; 178.9; KSA.13.3.
javam arvatām kavayo ya invatha AV.4.27.3^b.

javas te arvan nihito guhā yah AV.6.92.2^a. See javo.
javāya svahā VS.22.8; MS.3.12.3; 160.17.
javāyāçvapam VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.
jave yābhīr yūno arvantam avatam RV.1.112.21^b.
javo yas te vājin nihito guhā yah VS.9.9^a; ÇB.5.1.4.10. P: javo yas te KÇ.14.3.8. See javas te.
jaṣā matsyā rajasā yebhyo asyasi AV.11.2.25^b.
jasuraye staryam pipyathur gam RV.1.116.22^d.
jahakā vāisṇavi VS.24.36; MS.3.14.17; 176.4.
jahac charyāni tānvā RV.9.14.4^b.
jahartha çura manyunā TB.2.5.3.1^b. See kruddho jinasi.
jahā ko asmad isate RV.8.45.37^c; TA.1.3.1^c; N.1.2^c.
jahāti ripram aty ena eti AV.12.2.11^c.
jahāti vavriṁ pitur eti niṣkrtam RV.9.71.2^c.
jahātu kravyād rūpam AV.5.29.15^c.
jahāty apracetasaḥ RV.9.64.20^c.
jahāty enām bhuktabhogām ajo-nyah TA.10.10.1^d; MahānU.9.2^d.
jahāmi ripraṁ parame sadhasthe TB.3.7.12.5^b.
jahāmi sedim anirām amivām VS.12.105^d; TS.4.2.7.2^d; MS.2.7.14^d; 95.9; KS.16.14^d; ÇB.7.3.1.23. P: jahāmi sedim KÇ.17.3.13.
jahāmy anyam na jahāmy anyam TB.2.8.8.1^a.
jahi ApÇ.20.3.11. Cf. amuṁ jahi.
jahi tvaṁ kama mama ye sapatnāḥ AV.9.2.10^a.
jahi darbha sapatnāṁ me AV.19.29.9^a.
jahi prajām nayasva ca AV.1.8.3^b.
jahi pratteo anūcaḥ parācaḥ RV.3.30.6^c; AV.3.1.4^c.
jahi me deva dāurbhāgyam MG.1.19.4^c; 2.14.31^c.
jahi me dviṣato māne AV.19.29.9^d.
jahi me prtanāyataḥ AV.19.29.9^b.
jahi me sarvān durhārdah AV.19.29.9^c.
jahi yo no aghāyati RV.1.131.7^d.
jahi rakṣānsi sukrato RV.6.16.29^c; 9.63.28^c.
jahi rakṣānsy oṣadhe AV.19.34.9^d.
jahi rakṣo maghavan randhayasva RV.3.30.16^d.
jahi rakṣo mahi cid vāvṛdhānam RV.4.3.14^d.
jahi vadhar vanuṣo martyasya RV.4.22.9^d; 7.25.3^c.
jahi viçvā apa dviṣaḥ RV.9.8.7^b; SV.2.534^b.
jahi viçvān rakṣasa indo atrinaḥ RV.9.86.48^c.
jahi vṛṣṇyāni kṛṇuḥ parācaḥ RV.6.25.3^d.
jahi çatruganān sarvān HG.1.11.8^c.
jahi çatrum antike dūrake ca yuḥ RV.9.78.5^c.
jahi çatruṁr apa mṛdho nudasva RV.3.47.2^c; VS.7.37^c. TS.1.4.42.1^c; MS.1.3.23^c; 38.6; TB.2.4.7.11^d; TA.10.1.11^c; MahānU.20.2^c.
jahi çatruṁr abhi gā indra tṛndhi RV.6.17.3^d; AV.20.8.1^d; TB.2.5.8.11^d.
jahi çatruṁr abhy ā bhandanāyataḥ RV.9.85.2^c.
jahi çvayātum uta kokayātum RV.7.104.22^b; AV.8.4.22^b.
jahi cikitvo abhiçastim etām RV.5.3.7^c.
jahi ny atrinaṁ paṇim vṛko hi saḥ RV.6.51.14^c.
jahi ny eṣv aṇanīm tapīṣṭhām RV.3.30.16^b.
jahur viçvāni bhojanaḥ sudase RV.7.18.15^d.
jahnūnām cādhipatye (ÇÇ. cādhitasthire) AB.7.18.9^c; ÇÇ.15.27^c.
jahy asuṣvīn pra vṛhāprnataḥ RV.6.44.11^d.

jahy eṣāṁ varam-varam AV.3.19.8^d; 11.10.21^b.
jahy eṣāṁ cātatarham agne AV.1.8.4^d.
jāgataḥ panthāḥ ApÇ.13.11.1.
jāgataṁ chanda (MS. chandā) ā roha VS.12.5; TS.4.2.1.1;
MS.2.7.8: 85.5; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.15.
jāgataṁ chando-nuprajāyasva TS.1.3.7.1; KS.3.4. P:
jāgataṁ KS.26.7; LÇ.3.5.5; ApÇ.7.13.2; Kauç.69.23.
jāgataṁ asi MS.4.9.4: 125.1; TA.4.5.7; 8.4; 5.7.5; ApÇ.
15.8.5; 9.10. Cf. under jagad asi.
jāgatasya chandaso-gneḥ puchenāgneḥ pucham upa da-
dhāmi MS.2.8.11: 115.14. See jāgatena chandasā
chandasāgneḥ, and jāgatena chandasā savitrā.
jāgatāsi MS.4.9.7: 128.2. Cf. under jagad asi.
jāgatena chandasāṅgirasvat (MS. chandasā) VS.11.10;
MS.2.7.1: 74.15; ÇB.6.3.1.39. See jāgatena tvā chanda-
sādade.
jāgatena chandasā chandasāgneḥ puchenāgneḥ pucham
upa dadhāmi KS.22.5. See under jāgatasya.
jāgatena chandasā divam anu vi krame TS.1.6.5.2. See
divam viṣṇur, divi viṣṇur, and viṣṇur divi.
jāgatena chandasā viçvavedaḥ ApÇ.4.7.2^b.
jāgatena chandasā saptadaçena stomena vāmadovyona
sāmnā vaṣaṭkāreṇa vajrenāparajān TS.3.5.3.2. Cf. under
ānuṣṭubhena chandasāi.
jāgatena chandasā savitrā devatayāgneḥ puchenāgneḥ pucham
upa dadhāmi TS.5.5.82. See under jāgatasya.
jāgatena tvā chandasā karomi TA.4.2.6. P: jāgatena
ApÇ.15.3.1.
jāgatena tvā chandasā chr̥ṇadmi TA.4.3.3.
jāgatena tvā chandasādade-ṅgirasvat TS.4.1.1.4. See
jāgatena chandasāṅgi.
jāgatena tvā chandasā pari gr̥hṇāmi VS.1.27; ÇB.1.2.5.6.
jāgatena tvā chandasā manthāmi VS.5.2; ÇB.3.4.1.23.
jāgatena tvā chandasā sādāyāmi VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18:
103.12; ÇB.7.5.2.61.
jāgato-si MS.4.9.1: 121.8; MÇ.4.1.17; — 4.3.17. Cf. under
jagad asi.
jāgaritāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.2. See jāgrtāya.
jāgarīṣyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
jāgarṣi tvam bhuvane jātavedaḥ RVKh.5.44.1^a.
jāgarṣi yatra yajate haviṣmān RVKh.5.44.1^b.
jāgrtāya svāhā KSA.1.10. See jāgaritāya.
jāgrtsyas tripañcaṭṭh AV.19.34.2^a (mss.). See akṣakṛtyas.
jāgrvāṇsaḥ sam indhate RV.1.22.21^b; 3.10.9^b; SV.2.
1023^b; VS.34.44^b; NrpU.5.10^b; VasuU.4.2^b; SkandaU.
16^b; ĀruṇU.5^b; MuktiU.2.78^b.
jāgrvāṇsā dive-dive RV.1.136.3^c.
jāgrviç ca mārundhati cottarād (MG. cottarato) gopāyetam
KS.37.10; MG.2.15.1. Cf. under gopāyaṇ ca.
jāgratiṁ tvā sādāyāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19: 165.10;
KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.
jāgrate svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.2; MS.3.12.3: 160.15;
KSA.1.10.
jāgratsvapnaḥ saṁkalpaḥ pāpaḥ RV.10.164.5^c.
jāgradduṣvapnyam svapneduṣvapnyam AV.16.6.9.
jāta apr̥ṇo bhuvanāni rodasī RV.3.3.10^c; MS.4.11.1^c:
160.14; KB.21.2.

jāta eva na jāyate ÇB.14.6.9.34^c; BrhU.3.9.34^c.
jātaḥ pareṇa dharmāṇa SV.1.90^a; Svidh.1.8.9. P: jātaḥ
pareṇa Svidh.2.8.1.
jātaḥ pr̥chad (SV. pr̥chād) vi mātaram RV.8.45.4^b; SV.1.
216^b. Cf. vi pr̥chad iti.
jātaṁ yat tvā pari deva abhūsan RV.3.51.8^c; KB.22.7.
jātaṁ yad enam apaso adhārayan RV.3.2.7^b; VS.33.75^b.
jātaṁ yas te jighāṁsati RV.10.162.3^c; AV.20.96.13^c;
MG.2.18.2^c.
jātaṁ rihanti mātaraḥ RV.9.100.1^d; SV.1.550^d.
jātaṁ vā mārayāti te AV.8.6.18^b.
jātaṁ viçvam sayavabhiḥ RV.10.22.11^d.
jātaṁ viṣvāco ahataṁ viṣeṇa RV.1.117.16^d.
jātaṁ çr̥ṇomi yaçasaṁ janesu RV.5.32.11^b.
jātaṁ himavatas pari (ApMB.HG. himavata upari) AV.4.
9.9^b; 5.4.2^b; TA.6.10.2^b; ApMB.2.8.11^b; HG.1.11.5^b.
jātaṁ ca me janīṣyamānaṁ ca me VS.18.5; TS.4.7.2.2;
MS.2.11.3: 141.5; KS.18.8.
jātaṁ janir yathā hr̥dā AV.20.48.2^c.
jātaṁ parvaṇi-parvaṇi RV.10.163.6^b; AV.20.96.22^b;
ApMB.1.17.6^b. See yas te pa.
jātaveda (MS. jātavedā) indrāya havyam (AV. yajñam;
MS. devobhyah) AV.5.27.12^b; VS.27.22^b; TS.4.1.8.3^b;
MS.2.12.6^b: 151.1; KS.18.17^b.
jātavedaḥ pavitravat TB.1.4.8.1^a; 2.6.3.4.
jātavedaḥ puniḥi (MS. punāhi) mā RV.9.67.27^d; VS.19.
39^d; MS.3.11.10^d: 155.14; KS.38.2^d.
jātavedaḥ prati havyā gr̥bhāya AV.3.10.6^b; SMB.2.2.14^b.
See jātavedo havir.
jātavedaḥ çivo bhava VS.12.16^d; TS.4.1.9.3^d; 2.1.5^d;
MS.2.7.8^d: 86.2; KS.16.8^d.
jātavedasa upadiçyasya sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.18.1.
jātavedasaṁ juhvaṁ sahanām RV.10.6.5^d.
jātavedase sunavāma somam RV.1.99.1^a; RVKh.10.127.
5^d; AB.4.30.12; 32.10; 5.2.16; 8.13; 15.7; 17.15;
19.17; 21.18; AA.1.5.3.13; TA.10.1.16^a; MahanU.6.
2^a; AÇ.7.1.14; N.7^a (Roth's edition, p. 201); 14.33^a. P:
jātavedase BrhPDh.9.327; Rvidh.1.22.4.6. Cf. BrhD.
3.130 (B).
jātavedas tanūvaçin AV.1.7.2^b; 5.8.2^f.
jātavedas tanvo deva ekaḥ RV.10.51.1^d.
jātavedaḥ sam dhiḥ ApÇ.3.12.1^c.
jātavedā indrāya etc.: see jātaveda etc.
jātavedā urjāyantiya (TB. morjāyantiya) punatu RVKh.9.
67.5^d; TB.1.4.8.6^d.
jātavedaḥ pra muñcatu ÇÇ.4.17.12^d.
jātavedaḥ pra yachatu AV.19.64.1^d; ÇG.2.10.3^d.
jātavedā yadi vā pāvako-si TB.3.10.5.1^b.
jātavedā vicarṣaṇiḥ TS.3.2.5.4^c; ÇB.1.5.1.20^d; ÇÇ.1.6.2^d;
ApÇ.24.12.6^d.
jātavedo aghayataḥ RV.6.16.30^b.
jātavedo nayā hy (read nayāsy?) onam sukr̥tām yatra
lokaḥ JB.1.47. See jātavedo vahemaṁ.
jātavedo ni dhīmahi RV.3.29.4^c; VS.34.15^c; TS.3.5.11.
1^c; MS.1.6.2^c: 87.9; 1.6.7^c: 97.15; KS.15.12^c; AB.1.
28.24^c; KB.9.2.
jātavedo ni vartaya AV.6.77.3^a; MÇ.9.4.1^a.

jātavedo brhataḥ supraṇite RV.3.15.4^d.
 jātavedo bhuvanasya retaḥ (Vait. yad retaḥ) TB.1.2.1.15^a; Vait.5.7^a; ApÇ.5.8.5^a.
 jātavedo mamā vaha RVKh.5.87.1^d, 13^d, 14^d.
 jātavedo maruto adbhīs (TB. -dbhis) tamayitvā TB.1.2.1.7^b; ApÇ.5.2.4^b.
 jātavedo yaço asmāsu dhehi RV.5.4.10^c; TS.1.4.46.10^c; ApMB.2.11.5^c.
 jātavedo ramayā paçun mayi AÇ.1.2.1.
 jātavedo vapayā gacha devān TS.3.1.4.4^a; KS.30.8^a, 9; ApÇ.7.21.2; MÇ.1.8.4.36^a; Kauç.45.11^a; SMB.2.3.19^a; GG.4.4.23; MG.2.4.5^a. Ps: jātavedo vapayā Vait.10.19; jātavedaḥ KhG.3.4.26.
 jātavedo vahemaṇ (ÇÇ. vahasvāinam) sukr̥tām yatra lokaḥ (TA. lokaḥ) TA.6.1.4; ÇÇ.4.14.36. See jātavedo nayāhy.
 jātavedo vicarsane RV.1.78.1^b; 6.16.29^b, 36^b; 8.43.2^b; SV.2.748^b; TS.1.3.14.5^b; KS.10.12^b.
 jātavedo virūpavat RV.1.45.3^b; N.3.17^b.
 jātavedo vi rocace TS.1.4.46.2^b.
 jātavedo havir idam juṣasva AÇ.2.2.17^b; ApÇ.6.5.7^b; MÇ.1.6.1.15^b; HG.2.17.2^b. See jātavedaḥ prati.
 jātāç cāham punar mṛtaḥ N.14.6^b.
 jātasya ca jāyamānasya ca kṣām RV.1.96.7^b.
 jātasya ca yac cāpi ca vardhato me RVKh.9.67.7^c.
 jātasya puruṣād adhi AV.19.6.16^d.
 jātām janīṣyamāṇām ca TB.1.2.1.25^c.
 jātā dāsy asikniyā AV.5.13.8^b.
 jātānām janayāç ca yān (ÇÇ. janayānsi ca) AV.3.23.3^d; ÇÇ.1.19.7^d.
 jātān u varṣīyasas kṛdhi AV.6.136.2^b.
 jātān bhrātrīryan ye ca janīṣyamāṇāḥ KS.3.1.14^b; TB.3.7.6.7^b, 9^b; ApÇ.4.6.5^b; 7.2^b.
 jātāny annena vardhante TA.8.2.1^d; TU.2.2.1^d; MU.6.12^d.
 jātāya namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.27.
 jātāyā uta to namaḥ AV.10.10.1^b.
 jātāyāḥ pativedanāu AV.8.6.1^b.
 jātāyānu brūhi TS.6.3.5.3; ÇB.3.4.1.23; ApÇ.7.13.5. P: jātāya KÇ.5.2.3. Cf. agnaye jātāya.
 jātūkarṇyam (sc. tarpayāmi) ÇÇ.4.10.3.
 jātūṣṭhirasya pra vayah sahasvataḥ RV.2.13.11^c.
 jātena jātam ati sa pra sarṣte (TB. ati sṛt pra sr̥sate) RV.2.25.1^c; MS.4.14.10^c; 230.16; TB.2.8.5.2^c.
 jāte niṣṭhām adadhur goṣu vīrān RV.3.31.10^d.
 jātāir ajātān abhi ye nanakṣuḥ RV.5.15.2^d.
 jāto agni rocate cekitanaḥ RV.3.29.7^a.
 jāto-janiṣṭhā yaçasā sahāgne Kauç.70.1^a.
 jāto jātān ubhayaṇ antar agne RV.4.2.2^b.
 jāto jāte arocayat RV.9.9.3^b; SV.2.286^b.
 jāto-jāto jāyate vajy asya RV.7.90.2^d; MS.4.14.2^d; 216.8.
 jāto jāyate sudinatve ahnām RV.3.8.5^a; MS.4.13.1^a; 199.11; AB.2.2.24; KB.10.2; TB.3.6.1.3^a; AÇ.3.1.9. P: jāto jāyate ÇÇ.5.15.3.
 jāto brhann abhi pati trītyam RV.10.1.3^b.
 āto yad agne bhuvanā vy akhyaḥ RV.7.13.3^a; TS.1.5.11.2^a.

jāto vyaktaḥ pitror upasthe AV.20.34.16^a.
 jātāu viçvasya bhuvanasya gopāu RV.2.40.1^c; TS.1.8.22.5^c; MS.4.11.2^c; 163.15; KS.8.17^c.
 jānatā sam gamemahi RV.5.51.15^d.
 jānatīr vatsam payasā punānāḥ TA.3.14.2^b.
 jānaty ahnaḥ prathamasya nāma RV.1.123.9^a.
 jānanti-bāhavi-gārgya-gāutama-çakalya-bābhavya-māṇḍa-vya-māṇḍukeyāḥ (sc. tr̥pyantu) AG.3.4.4. Cf. ÇÇ.4.10.3.
 jānanti vṛṣṇo aruṣasya çevam RV.3.7.5^a.
 jānanto rūpam akr̥panta viprāḥ RV.10.123.4^a.
 jānann ṛtām prathamam yat svarṇaram RV.9.70.6^c.
 jānann eva jānatīr nitya ā çaye RV.1.140.7^b.
 jānita smāinam (TS.MÇ. jāntad enam) parama vyoman AV.6.123.2^a; TS.5.7.7.1^a; MÇ.2.5.5.21^a. See etam jānātha.
 jānitān naḥ saṅgamano pathinām AV.9.5.19^d; TB.3.7.13.3^d; Vait.24.1^d.
 jānihi kṛtye kartaram AV.10.1.25^c.
 jānunoḥ sandhi ka u tac ciketa AV.10.2.2^d.
 jānubhyām urdhvam çithiram kabandham AV.10.2.3^b.
 jāmayo adhvarīyatām RV.1.23.16^b; AV.1.4.1^b; AB.2.20.20.
 jāmaryeṇa payasā pīpāya RV.4.3.9^d.
 jāmi brahmāny uṣasāç ca devīḥ RV.7.72.3^b.
 jāmi bruvata ayudham (SV. ayudha) RV.8.6.3^c; AV.20.138.3^c; SV.2.658^c.
 jāmi bruvāṇa ayudhāni veti RV.10.8.7^d.
 jāmiḥ sūryam saha RV.9.37.4^c; SV.2.645^c.
 jāmim ajāmiṇ ṛtanāsu sakṣaṇim RV.1.111.3^d.
 jāmim ajāmiṇ pra nr̥ṇṇi çatran RV.4.4.5^d; VS.13.13^d; TS.1.2.14.2^d; MS.2.7.15^d; 97.16; KS.16.15^d; KB.28.6.
 jāmim ajāmiṇ maghavann amitrān RV.6.44.17^b.
 jāmim icha pitṛsadam nyaktam AV.14.2.33^c. See anyām icha etc.
 jāmim itvā mā vivitsi lokān TA.2.6.2^d. See next.
 jāmim ṛtvā māva patsi lokāt AV.6.120.2^d. See prec.
 jāmiṇ padeva pipratīm prādhvare RV.8.12.31^c.
 jāmiṇ mā hiṇstr amuya (MÇ. anu yā) çayānā KS.3.1.14^b; TB.3.7.5.13^b; ApÇ.3.13.5^b; MÇ.1.3.5.26^b. See mā jāmiṇ.
 jāmir bhrātā ca sarjataḥ AV.5.30.5^b.
 jāmiḥ sindhūnām bhrāteva svasrām RV.1.65.7^a.
 jāminām agnir apasi svasr̥ṇām RV.3.1.11^d.
 jāmi sayoni mithunā samokasā RV.1.159.4^b.
 jāmbilenāraṇyam VS.25.3; MS.3.15.3; 178.10. See aranyam jā^c.
 jāmy atitape dhanuḥ RV.8.72.4^a.
 jāmyāḥ çapathaç ca yaḥ AV.2.7.2^b.
 jāmyāi dhuryam patim erayethām AV.5.1.4^d.
 jāya ehi VSK.10.4.3; TS.1.7.9.1; ÇB.5.2.1.10; TB.1.3.7.2; KÇ.14.5.6; ApÇ.18.5.9.
 jāyamānaḥ supāçayā AV.3.11.8^d.
 jāyamānād asṭsvaḥ AV.10.10.23^b.
 jāyamānābhi jāyate AV.12.4.10^a.
 jāyamāno-bhavo mahān RV.9.59.4^b.

jāyamāno mātara garbho atti RV.10.79.4^b.
 jāyase tvam sapatnahā HG.1.11.8^b.
 jāyā id vo apsarasaḥ AV.4.37.12^a.
 jāyāḥ putrāḥ sumanaso bhavantu AV.3.4.3^c.
 jāyām yam asmā avākṣuḥ AV.6.78.10; ApMB.1.8.6^c.
 jāyāketum puruṣprham RVKh.7.34.2^a.
 jāyām janitrīm mātaram AV.9.5.30^c.
 jāyām jijnāse manasā carantīm AV.14.1.56^b.
 jāyā tapyate kitavasya hīnā RV.10.34.10^a.
 jāyā patim vahati vagnunā sumat RV.10.32.3^c.
 jāyā patim vi prehati AV.20.127.9^c; ÇÇ.12.17.1.3^c.
 jāyā patim iva vāsasā AV.18.2.51^c. Cf. jāyeva patya.
 jāyā patyā nutteva AV.10.1.3^c.
 jāyā patye madhumatīm AV.3.30.2^c.
 jāyā bhūmih patir vyoma TA.1.10.1^a.
 jāyām ā vahatād iti AV.6.82.2^d.
 jāyed astam maghavan sed u yoniḥ RV.3.53.4^a. P: jāyed
 astam ÇÇ.10.1.11.
 jāyemahi pra te vayam RV.1.97.4^b; AV.4.33.4^b; TA.6.
 11.1^b.
 jāyemahi prathamā vedhaso nṛṇ RV.4.2.15^b.
 jāyeva patya ucati suvāsāḥ RV.1.124.7^c; 4.3.2^b; 10.71.
 4^d; 9.1.13^d; N.1.19^d; 3.5^c. Cf. jāyā patim iva.
 jāyeva patyāv adhi çva maḥhaso RV.9.82.4^a.
 jāyeva patye tanvaṇi riricyām RV.10.10.7^c; AV.18.1.8^c.
 jāyeva yonāv aram viçvasmāi RV.1.66.5^b.
 jāra ā bhagam N.3.16. *Fragment of* ud traya pitarā, q. v.
 jāra ā sasatīm iva RV.1.134.3^c.
 jārāḥ kanīna iva cakṣadānaḥ RV.1.117.18^c.
 jārāḥ kanīnām patir janīnam RV.1.66.8^b; N.10.21^b.
 jāragnīm tveṭām karomi HG.1.24.5^d.
 jārām na kanyānūsata RV.9.56.3^b.
 jārīṇiṣu ca ye hitāḥ TA.1.27.6^d.
 jāro bhūtvā nipadyate RV.10.162.5^b; AV.20.96.15^b; MG.
 2.18.2^b.
 jāladaṇḍā diço mahīḥ AV.8.8.5^b.
 jālam asyandanam vanam N.6.5^b.
 jālāṣam ugram bheṣajam AV.6.57.2^c.
 jālāṣeṇābhī siñcata AV.6.57.2^a.
 jālāṣeṇopa siñcata AV.6.57.2^b.
 jālēnābhihīta iva AV.10.1.30^b.
 jigatnavo dhruvā ghrte RV.9.101.12^d; SV.2.452^d.
 jigartim indro apajagurāṇaḥ RV.5.29.4^c.
 jigāti çevṛdho nṛbhīḥ RV.5.87.4^c.
 jigātv indra te manāḥ RV.8.45.32^c.
 jigād upa jrayati gor apteyam RV.9.71.5^c.
 jigāyoçigbhiḥ prtanā abhiṣṭiḥ RV.3.34.4^b; AV.20.11.4^b;
 TB.2.4.3.6^b.
 jigivān aparājitaḥ AV.8.5.22^d.
 jigivāṇso na çrā abhidyaṇaḥ RV.10.78.4^b.
 jigīṣamāṇam isa ā pade goḥ RV.1.163.7^b; VS.29.18^b;
 TS.4.6.7.3^b; KSA.6.3^b.
 jigīṣase paçur ivāvasṛṣṭaḥ RV.10.4.3^d.
 jigṛtam asme revatiḥ puramdhīḥ RV.1.158.2^c.
 jigṛta rāyaḥ sūnṛtā maghāni RV.7.57.6^d.
 jigyuṣām iva dundubhiḥ RVKh.2.43.5^b; Kāuç.46.54^b.
 jighatsataḥ pitarām mātaram ca AV.6.140.1^b.

jigharmy agnim haviṣa (KS. manasā) ghrtena RV.2.10.4^a;
 TS.4.1.2.4^a; 5.1.3.2; KS.16.2^a; 19.3. P: jigharmy
 agnim ApÇ.16.3.1. *See* a tvā jigharmi, *and* a viçvataḥ.
 jighāṇsan na udirate AV.6.99.2^b.
 jījiviçec chatam samāḥ VS.40.2^b; ĪçāU.2^b.
 jitam asmakam udbhinnam asmakam AV.10.5.36^a;
 16.9.1^a.
 jitam asmakam udbhinnam asmakam ṛtam asmakam tejo
 smakam brahmāsmakam svarasmakam yajño-smakam
 paçavo-smakam prajā asmakam virā asmakam AV.16.8.
 1-27.
 jītākṣy alamkrta HG.1.15.7^b. *Corrupt for* ajitākṣy *etc.*?
 jinato vajra tvam śmantam AV.6.134.3^c.
 jināti ved amuyā hanti vā dhuniḥ RV.5.34.5^c.
 jināmi vet kṣema ā santam abhum RV.10.27.4^c.
 jināmīmāḥ ÇB.5.4.3.10,12; KÇ.15.6.21.
 jinva MÇ.4.2.26 (*bis*).
 jinva gā jinvārvataḥ TB.3.7.5.7^b; ApÇ.3.2.11^b. *See*
 pinva *etc.*
 jinvan koçam madhuçcutam RV.9.12.6^c; SV.2.551^c.
 jinvan gaviṣṭaye dhiyaḥ SV.2.362^d. *See* jinva *etc.*
 jinvanta usaso bhagam SV.2.473^b. *See* jananta *etc.*
 jinvanti viçve tam devāḥ AV.9.4.18^c.
 jinva yajñam jinva yajñapatim VS.8.7; TS.1.4.10.1; 11.1;
 MS.1.3.13; 35.9; 1.3.27; 39.15; KS.4.5; ÇB.4.4.1.6.
 jinvā gaviṣṭaye dhiyaḥ RV.9.108.10^d. *See* jinvan *etc.*
 jinvā dhiyo vasuvidaḥ RV.8.60.12^d.
 jinvethām svapatyā madhvā vitam KS.4.4.
 jivri yat santā pitarā sanājura RV.4.36.3^c.
 jivri yuvānā pitarākṛnotana RV.1.110.8^d.
 jiṣṇave yogāya kṣatrayogāir vo yunajmi AV.10.5.2.
 jiṣṇave yogāya brahmayogāir vo yunajmi AV.10.5.1. P:
 jiṣṇave yogāya Kāuç.49.4.
 jiṣṇave yogāya viçvāni mā bhūtāny upa tiṣṭhantu AV.
 10.5.6.
 jiṣṇave yogāya somayogāir vo yunajmi AV.10.5.4.
 jiṣṇave yogāyāpsuyogāir vo yunajmi AV.10.5.5.
 jiṣṇave yogāyendrayogāir vo yunajmi AV.10.5.3.
 jiṣṇum ratheṣṭhām ÇÇ.8.18.1. Cf. jiṣṇu.
 jiṣṇur vām anyāḥ sumakhasya sūriḥ RV.1.181.4^c; N.
 12.3^c.
 jiṣṇū ratheṣṭhāḥ VS.22.22; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6; 162.
 9; KSA.5.14; ÇB.13.1.9.7; TB.3.8.13.2. Cf. jiṣṇum.
 jiṣṇor açvasya vajinaḥ RV.4.39.6^b; AV.20.137.3^b; SV.1.
 358^b; VS.23.32^b; VSK.35.57^b; TS.1.5.11.4^b; 7.4.19.4^b;
 MS.1.5.1^b; 66.6; KS.6.9^b; PB.1.6.17^b. P: jiṣṇoh
 VHDh.3.214.
 jihidānasya riradhaḥ RV.1.25.2^b.
 jihita uttarā bṛhat RV.8.20.6^b.
 jihita parvato giriḥ RV.1.37.7^c.
 jihmam cakṣuḥ parāpatat (ÇÇ. ʔpatat) ÇB.1.5.1.20^b; ÇÇ.
 1.6.2^b; ApÇ.24.12.6^b.
 jihmam nunudre-vatam tayā diçā RV.1.85.11^a.
 jihmabāram aporṇuta RV.8.40.5^d.
 jihmaçye caritave maghoni RV.1.113.5^a.
 jihmānām ūrdhvaḥ svayaçā upasthe RV.1.95.5^b; MS.4.
 14.8^b; 227.4; TB.2.8.7.4^b; ApÇ.16.7.4^b; N.8.15^b.

jihmānām urdhvo vidyutām vasaṇaḥ RV.2.35.9^b; TS.2.5.12.1^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 188.3.
 jihmāyete dakṣiṇā sam ca paçyataḥ Vait.10.17^b.
 jihmo lokan nirṛchati AV.12.4.53^d.
 jihvayā vṛjinām bahu AV.1.10.3^b.
 jihvām grīvāç ca kikasāḥ AV.11.8.15^b.
 jihvā caraty antar āsani ArS.4.1^b. Cf. oṣṭhe.
 jihvā jyā bhavati kulmalaṁ vāk AV.5.18.8^a.
 jihvā devānām amṛtasya nābhiḥ RV.4.58.1^d; VS.17.89^d; MS.1.6.2^d: 87.14; KS.40.7^d; TA.10.10.2^d; ApÇ.5.17.4^d; MahānU.9.12^d.
 jihvām ni tṛndhi pra dato mṛṇīhi AV.5.29.4^b.
 jihvā pavitram aṇvināsan (TB. aṇvinā sam) sarasvatī VS.19.88^b; MS.3.11.9^b: 154.2; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.4^b.
 jihvā baddhā paṇiṣpādā AV.5.30.16^b.
 jihvābhir aha nannamat RV.8.43.8^a.
 jihvābhir yajā mahāḥ RV.6.16.2^b; SV.2.825¹.
 jihvām agne cakṛṣe havyavāham RV.10.8.6^d; VS.13.15^d; 15.23^d; TS.4.4.4.1^d; MS.2.7.15^d: 98.3; KS.16.15^d; TB.3.5.7.1^d.
 jihvāmūle madhulakam AV.1.34.2^b.
 jihvā me bhadrām vān mahāḥ VS.20.6^a; MS.3.11.8^a: 152.1; KS.38.4^a; TB.2.6.5.4^a.
 jihvā me madhumattamā TA.7.4.1^b; TU.1.4.1^b. See next.
 jihvā me madhu yad vacaḥ PG.3.16.1^b. See prec.
 jihvā me madhuvādinī HG.1.24.6^b. Cf. MahānU.11.14.
 jihvām madhukaçām uta AV.10.7.19^b.
 jihvāyā agraṁ patad ā hy asthāt RV.3.39.3^b.
 jihvāyā agre madhu me AV.1.34.2^a.
 jihvāyā agre varuṇasya māyayā RV.9.73.9^b.
 jihvāyā āsyaya te AV.11.2.6^b.
 jihvāyā utsādam VS.25.1; MS.3.15.1: 177.8. See utsādena.
 jihvāyā vi vrhāmi te RV.10.163.1^d; AV.2.33.1^d; 20.96.17^d; ApMB.1.17.1^d. Cf. rarātād.
 jihvā vacaḥ purogavi RV.10.137.7^b; AV.4.13.7^b.
 jihvā sam mārṣtv aghnye AV.10.9.3^b.
 jihve mā vihalo vācam MB.1.7.15^a.
 jīmūtasyeva bhavati pratikam RV.6.75.1^a; VS.29.38^a; TS.4.6.6.1^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 185.10; KSA.6.1^a; TB.3.9.4.3; AG.3.12.3. P: jīmūtasyeva ApÇ.20.16.4; MÇ.9.2.3; VHDh.6.31. Designated as jīmūta-sukta Rvidh.2.24.3. Cf. BrhD.5.128.
 jīmūtā āsan satvānaḥ AV.11.5.14^c.
 jīmūtān hrdayāupaçābhyām (VS. oçena; VSK. v. l. osena) VS.25.8; VSK.27.11; TS.5.7.16.1; MS.3.15.7: 179.11; KSA.13.6.
 jīradānuḥ sisāsati RV.8.62.3^b.
 jīraṁ dūtam amartyam RV.1.44.11^d; TB.2.7.12.6^d.
 jīrā ajiraçocīṣaḥ RV.9.66.25^c; SV.2.660^c.
 jīrādhvaram kṛnutam sumnam iṣṭaye RV.10.36.6^b.
 jīrāç cid agiraukasāḥ RV.1.135.9^c.
 jīrāçvam yajñīyam jīvase huve RV.1.119.1^b.
 jīrāçvo aṇvinor yatū suṣṭutāḥ RV.1.157.3^b; SV.2.1110^b.
 jīro damuā abhiçasticātanaḥ RV.3.3.6^d.
 jīvaṁ rudanti vi mayante (AV. nayanty) adhware (AV. oram) RV.10.40.10^a; AV.14.1.46^a. P: jīvaṁ rudanti AG.1.8.4; ÇG.1.15.2; Kāuç.79.30. See jīvaṁ rudanti.

jīvaṁ vrātaṁ sacemahi RV.10.57.5^c; VS.3.55^c; TS.1.8.5.3^c; MS.1.10.3^c: 144.1; KS.9.6^c; ÇB.2.6.1.39^c; LÇ.5.2.11^c; Kāuç.89.1^c.
 jīvataḥ çaradaḥ çatam PG.2.17.9^d. Cf. under asau jīva.
 jīvatas tat prajāyato ÇB.14.6.9.34^b; BrhU.3.9.34^b.
 jīvataḥ jyotir abhy ehy arvāḥ AV.8.2.2^a.
 jīvato-jīvato-yanam AV.5.30.7^d.
 jīvadānavas stha KS.2.1.
 jīvadhanyā imā apah RV.1.80.4^d.
 jīvanam ca diço diça (MahānU. diçaḥ; HG. diça svāha) TA.10.1.5^d; MahānU.2.9^d; ApMB.1.9.9^d; HG.1.18.5^d.
 jīvantīm oṣadhīm aham AV.8.2.6^b; 7.6^b. See a te badh-nāmy.
 jīvaṁ devānām apy etu pathaḥ TS.3.1.4.3^c; MÇ.1.8.3.3^d. See priyam etc.
 jīvaṁ devebhya uttaram strīnāmi AV.18.4.51^b. See devebhya jīvanta.
 jīvaṁ eva prati tat te dadhāmi TA.2.3.2^d. See next two.
 jīvaṁ eva pratidatte dadāmi (SMB. dadāni) MÇ.2.5.5.18^d; SMB.2.3.20^d. See prec. and next.
 jīvaṁ eva prati hastānṛṇāni MS.4.14.17^d: 245.10. See prec. two.
 jīvapatnī patiloke vi rāja SMB.1.1.13^d; ApMB.1.4.9^d; HG.1.19.7^d.
 jīvapatnī prajān vindeya AG.1.7.22.
 jīvaputro mamācāryo medhāvya aham āsani PG.2.4.3.
 jīvabarhir madintamaḥ AV.11.7.7^d.
 jīva me yāvadyayusaḥ SMB.1.5.16^d.
 jīvayājām yajate sopamā divaḥ RV.1.31.15^d.
 jīvalā nāma te mātā AV.19.39.3^a.
 jīvalām naghāriṣam AV.8.2.6^a; 7.6^a; PrāṇagU.1^a.
 jīvalā stha jīvyāsum AV.19.69.4.
 jīvalo nāma te pitā AV.19.39.3^b. Cf. under uttamo nāma etc.
 jīvasūr devakāmā (HG. virasūh) syonā ApMB.1.1.4^c; HG.1.20.2^c. See prajāvati virāç, and virasūr.
 jīvaṁ rudanti vi mayante adhware ApMB.1.1.6^a (ApG.2.4.6). See jīvaṁ rudanti.
 jīvā jīvantam upasānvicema TB.3.1.1.7^d.
 jīvā jīvantir upa valḥ sadema AV.3.14.6^d; KS.1.3^d; 31.2; MÇ.1.1.3.18^b. See jīvo etc.
 jīvā jīvebhyo ni harāma enat AV.6.117.2^b; TB.3.7.9.8^d; ApÇ.13.22.5^d.
 jīvā jīveṣu māmakaḥ VS.19.46^b; MS.3.11.10^b: 156.13; KS.38.2^b; ÇB.12.8.1.20^b; TB.2.6.3.5^b; ApÇ.1.10.12^b; MÇ.5.2.11.30^b; ÇG.5.9.4^b; Kāuç.89.1^b.
 jīvā jyotir aḥimahi RV.7.32.26^d; AV.18.3.67^d; 20.79.1^d; SV.1.259^d; 2.806^d; TS.7.5.7.4^d; KS.33.7^d; AB.4.10.3^d; PB.4.7.4; TB.2.5.1.3^c; LÇ.4.1.6^d; ApMB.1.6.14^b.
 jīvātave jarase naya AV.6.5.2^d.
 jīvātave jīvanāya VSK.3.9.5^d; SMB.1.6.7^d; PG.2.1.16^d.
 jīvātave te paridhīni dadhāmi AV.8.2.9^c; Kāuç.97.6^b. Cf. imāni jīvebhyah.
 jīvātave tvā Kāuç.76.24.
 jīvātave na mṛtyave (PB. martave) RV.10.60.9^c; 10^c; PB.1.5.18^d.

jivātave pratarām (RV. °ram) sadhaya dhiyah RV.1.94.4^c; SV.2.415^c; SMB.2.4.3^c.
 jivātave su pra tira na ayuh RV.10.59.5.6; N.10.40^b.
 jivāti (ApMB. jivātu) çaradaḥ çatam RV.10.85.39^d; AV.14.2.2^d, 63^d; ApMB.1.5.2^d; MG.1.11.12^d; N.4.25. See under asāu jīva, and sa etu.
 jivātum ca pracetasah RV.8.47.4^b.
 jivātum te dakṣatatiṁ kṛnōmi AV.8.1.6^b.
 jivātum na marāmahe RV.1.91.6^b; TS.3.4.11.1^b; MS.4.12.6^b; 196.10; KS.23.12^b.
 jivātu çaradaḥ etc.: see jivāti çaradaḥ.
 jivātuç ca me dirghayutvam ca me VS.18.6; TS.4.7.3.2; MS.2.11.3; 141.11; KS.18.9.
 jivānām lokam unnaya AV.2.9.1^c.
 jivānām vrātam apyagāt AV.2.9.2^b.
 jivā nāma stha tā imam (AÇ.MÇ. var. lect. imam amurū) jivayata MS.4.8.7; 115.5; AÇ.6.9.1; ApÇ.14.20.8; MÇ.3.8.3.
 jivānām ayuh pra tira tvam agne AV.12.2.45^a.
 jivāni çaradaḥ çatam TB.3.7.4.10^d; ApÇ.1.5.5^d. See under asāu jīva.
 jivān no abhi dhetana RV.8.67.5^a; N.6.27^a.
 jivābhir bhunajamahāi RV.10.19.6^c.
 jivāmi çaradaḥ çatam TA.10.1.8^d; MahānU.4.6^d. See under asāu jīva.
 jivām ṛtebhyah (read mṛtebhyah) pariṇiyamānam AV.18.3.3^b. See mṛtāya jivān.
 jivāv usaso vibhātīh AV.14.2.43^d.
 jivā vo jivanta iha santah syāma MS.1.10.3; 143.6; AÇ.2.7.7; MÇ.1.1.2.36.
 jivā stha jivyāsam AV.19.69.1^a. P: jivā stha GB.1.1.39. Designated as jivāh (sc. rcaḥ) Vait.1.19; Kauç.3.4; 58.7; 90.22.
 jivikā nāma stha tā imam (AÇ. imam amurū) jivayata MS.4.8.7; 115.5; AÇ.6.9.1; ApÇ.14.20.8.
 jived in maghava mama RV.10.33.8^c.
 jivebhyas tvā samude (read sanimude) vāyur indrah AV.8.1.15^a.
 jivema çaradaḥ çatam RV.7.66.16^d; RVKh.1.50.3^d; AV.19.67.2; VS.36.24^d; MS.4.9.20^d; 136.4; TA.4.42.5^d; GG.3.8.5^d; PG.1.6.3^b; 11.9^c; 16.17^c; ApMB.2.5.14; HG.1.7.10^d; MG.1.22.11^d. See under asāu jīva.
 jiveyam ÇB.1.8.1.36. Cf. jivyāsam.
 jiveva çaradaḥ çatam AG.1.7.6^d. See under asāu jīva.
 jiveçu bhadram tan mayi AV.18.2.52^c.
 jivo garbho na mṛtah sa jivāt (KS. na mṛtah svāhā) KS.35.13^d; TB.3.7.10.6^d; ApÇ.14.29.1^d.
 jivo jivantir upa vah sadeyam TB.3.7.4.15^d; ApÇ.1.12.14^d. See jivā jivantir.
 jivo jivantyā adhi (ApMB. jivantyāḥ, omitting adhi) RV.5.78.9^d; ApMB.2.11.17^d, 18^d.
 jivo jiviṣyan svargo lokah TB.3.10.1.3.
 jivo mṛtasya carati svadhabhiḥ RV.1.164.30^c; AV.9.10.8^c.
 jivyāsam AV.19.69.1,4; jivyāsam aham AV.19.70. Cf. jiveyam.
 jujuruṣo nasatyota vavrim RV.1.116.10^a.

jujurvāh iva viçpatih RV.1.37.8^b.
 jujurvāh yo muhur a yuvā bhūt RV.2.4.5^d.
 jujurvān daçame yuge RV.1.158.6^b.
 jujuṣāṇa upagahi RV.1.91.10^b; 10.150.2^b; MS.4.11.6^b; 175.14; KS.2.14^b.
 jujuṣvān ava gachati RV.8.64.8^b.
 jujoṣad indro dasmavarcāh RV.1.173.4^c.
 jujoṣann in marutah suṣtutim naḥ RV.7.58.3^b.
 jumbakāya svāha VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8; 180.3; KSA.5.7; ÇB.13.3.6.5; TB.3.9.15.3; KÇ.20.8.16; ApÇ.20.22.6; MÇ.9.2.5.
 juṣatām vetu pibatu somam AÇ.10.9.5. See juṣatām pibatu.
 juṣatām haviḥ VS.21.46.47; MS.4.13.5 (ter): 205.7,8,12; 4.13.7 (bis): 208.17; 209.7; KS.16.21 (ter); 18.21 (quing.); ÇB.1.7.3.15; TB.3.5.7.6; 6.8.2; 11.4 (bis); 12.2; AÇ.1.6.5. Cf. juṣetām haviḥ.
 juṣatām tvā sāumanasaya devī ÇG.1.24.10^c.
 juṣatām AÇ.3.4.15. Cf. the uha juṣantām, in the comm.
 juṣatām pibatu somam VS.23.64. See juṣatām vetu.
 juṣatām prati medhirah TB.2.5.8.3^c; ÇÇ.3.18.15^c; ApÇ.8.20.5^c.
 juṣatām me vāg idam haviḥ TB.2.5.1.2^a.
 juṣad dhavyā manuṣasya RV.10.20.5^a.
 juṣadhvam no havyaḍatim yajatraḥ RV.5.55.10^c; KS.18.7^c; TB.2.8.2.2^d.
 juṣanta viçvāny asya karma RV.1.148.2^c.
 juṣanta vṛdham sakhyāya devāh RV.1.167.4^d.
 juṣantām yajñam adruhaḥ RV.3.22.4^c; VS.12.50^c; ÇB.7.1.1.25. See juṣantām havyam.
 juṣantām yujyam payah RV.6.52.10^c; TS.2.4.14.5^c; MS.4.10.3^c; 150.11; KS.13.15^c.
 juṣantām somyam (TB. sāu) madhu VS.20.90^d; 21.42^k; MS.3.11.4^b; 146.1; TB.2.6.11.10^k.
 juṣantām havyam ahutam TS.4.2.4.3^c; MS.2.7.11^c; 89.16; KS.16.11^c. See juṣantām yajñam, and cf. juṣasva havyam ahutam.
 juṣasva tirohnyam RV.3.28.6^c.
 juṣasva naḥ sakhyā veçyā ca RV.6.61.14^c; MS.4.11.2^c; 166.5; KS.17.18^c; 30.3^c; TB.2.4.3.1^c.
 juṣasva naḥ samidham jātavedaḥ RV.5.4.4^c.
 juṣasva naḥ samidham agne adya RV.7.2.1^a. P: juṣasva naḥ samidham AÇ.3.2.6. Cf. BrhD.5.160.
 juṣasva pra su mām ava RV.8.6.32^b.
 juṣasva lokam PB.1.5.5.
 juṣasva vājiniṣvati RV.2.41.18^b.
 juṣasva saprathastamam RV.1.75.1^a; MS.3.10.1^a; 130.6; 4.13.5; 204.7; KS.16.21^a; AB.2.12.3^a; KB.28.2; TB.3.6.7.1^a; AÇ.3.4.1; ÇÇ.5.18.1; 6.4.1; 10.12.15; 14.56.12; 15.1.25; MÇ.5.2.8.26.
 juṣasva samidho mama VS.3.4^c; TB.1.2.1.10^c; ApÇ.5.6.3^c.
 juṣasva sū no adhavam RV.3.24.2^c.
 juṣasva havyam āṅgiraḥ RV.6.2.10^d.
 juṣasva havyam ahutam RV.2.32.6^c; AV.7.20.2^c; 46.1^c; 68.1^c; VS.34.10^c; TS.3.1.11.3^c; MS.4.12.6^c; 195.5; KS.13.16^c; N.11.32^c. Cf. juṣantām havyam.
 juṣasvāṅna idāyā sajosaḥ RV.5.4.4^a.

juṣasvāgne āgiraḥ RV.7.34.4^a.
 juṣasvendra purutamasya karoḥ RV.3.39.7^d.
 juṣasvendrā gurasva ca RV.3.52.2^b.
 juṣāṇa indra tat piba RV.8.65.8^c.
 juṣāṇa indra saptibhir na ā gahi RV.8.13.13^c. Cf. *next*.
 juṣāṇa indra haribhir na ā gahi RV.3.44.1^c. Cf. *prec*.
 juṣāṇaḥ sūryo vetu svāhā VS.3.10^c; ÇB.2.3.1.38. P: ju-
 sāṇaḥ sūryaḥ Vait.7.11.
 juṣāṇaḥ soma ājyasya haviṣo vetu TB.3.5.6.1(bis); AÇ.
 1.5.29; ÇÇ.1.8.3.
 juṣāṇāni mahānsi savanāny ājyasya vyantu svāhā ÇÇ.6.
 3.8.
 juṣāṇā nirrtir vetu svāhā MS.2.6.1: 64.4; 4.3.1: 39.5;
 KS.13.5(bis); 15.1; MÇ.9.1.1. See *esa te nirrte*.
 juṣāṇāv agniṣomāv ājyasya haviṣo vītām ÇÇ.1.8.7.
 juṣāṇā vājiniṣasū RV.5.75.3^d; SV.2.1095^d.
 juṣāṇāv ahutim nara RV.7.66.19^b.
 juṣāṇo agniḥ pavamāna ājyasya vetu ÇB.2.2.3.22.
 juṣāṇo agnir ājyasya vetu ÇB.1.5.3.23; 2.2.3.20,21; TB.
 3.5.6.1(bis); AÇ.1.5.29.
 juṣāṇo agnir ājyasya haviṣo vetu ÇÇ.1.8.3.
 juṣāṇo agnir induman ājyasya vetu ÇB.2.2.3.23.
 juṣāṇo agnir vetu svāhā VS.3.10^c; Vait.7.11^c; ÇB.2.3.
 1.37.
 juṣāṇo agne prati harya me vacaḥ RV.10.122.2^a.
 juṣāṇo agne prati harya homāḥ AV.10.6.35^b.
 juṣāṇo āgīrastama RV.8.44.8^a.
 juṣāṇo aptur ājyasya vetu svāhā (TS.6.3.2.2, *omits* svāhā)
 VS.5.35; TS.1.3.4.1; 6.3.2.2; MS.1.2.13: 22.5; KS.3.
 1; ÇB.3.6.3.8. Ps: juṣāṇo aptuḥ KS.26.2(*ter*); KÇ.8.
 7.2; MÇ.2.2.4.24; juṣāṇaḥ ApÇ.11.16.16.
 juṣāṇo asya sakhyam RV.8.72.2^c.
 juṣāṇo asya samidham yaviṣṭha RV.10.69.10^c.
 juṣāṇo asya haviṣo ghṛtasya vīli svāhā KS.9.5; ApÇ.8.
 12.4. See *under* asya ghṛtasya.
 juṣāṇo-dhvaājyasya vetu svāhā VSK.11.1.4; ÇB.5.3.1.11.
 P: juṣāṇo-dhvaājyasya vetu KÇ.15.3.13.
 juṣāṇo barhir harivān na (MS. nā) indraḥ VS.20.39^a;
 MS.3.11.1^a: 140.2; KS.38.6^a; TB.2.6.8.2^a.
 juṣāṇo ma ahutim māmahiṣṭa (*text and comm.* mā mahiṣṭa)
 TB.2.4.7.11^c.
 juṣāṇo yāhy asmayuḥ RV.1.135.2^c.
 juṣāṇo havyadātaye RV.5.51.5^b.
 juṣāṇo havyam amṛteṣu dndhyaḥ TB.2.5.4.5^a.
 juṣāṇo hastyam abhi vāvaḥ vaḥ RV.2.14.9^c.
 juṣetām yajñam iṣṭaye RV.5.72.3^b. Cf. *juṣethām etc*.
 juṣetām haviḥ VS.21.41.43; MS.4.13.5(bis): 205.10.11;
 4.13.7: 208.7; KS.16.21; 18.21; TB.3.6.8.1,2; 11.2;
 MÇ.5.1.3.27. Cf. *juṣetām haviḥ*.
 juṣethām yajñam draviṇam ca dhattam RV.6.69.1^c; TS.
 3.2.11.2^c; MS.4.12.5^c: 192.2; KS.12.14^c.
 juṣethām yajñam amṛtam asmāsu dhattam AV.5.6.8^b.
 juṣethām yajñam iṣṭaye RV.5.78.3^b; 8.38.4^a. P: juṣethām
 yajñam ÇÇ.12.2.21. Cf. *juṣetām etc*.
 juṣethām yajñam bodhatam havasya me RV.2.36.6^a; 8.
 35.4^a.
 juṣethām viçvā havanā matinām RV.6.69.4^c.

juṣethām suṣṭutim mama RV.8.38.6^b.
 juṣṭa indraya matsarah RV.9.13.8^a; SV.2.544^a.
 juṣṭam yajñam diviṣṭiṣu RV.8.87.3^d.
 juṣṭam çucitamam vasu TB.2.4.8.2^c.
 juṣṭam girvanase brhat (TS. girah) RV.8.89.7^d; SV.2.781^d;
 TS.1.6.12.2^d; KS.8.16^b; N.6.14.
 juṣṭam janāya dāçuse RV.1.44.4^b.
 juṣṭatamāso nṛtamāso añjibhiḥ RV.1.87.1^c.
 juṣṭatarasya kuvid āṅga vedat RV.8.96.11^d.
 juṣṭam devānam idam astu havyam TS.3.1.4.1^d; 3.9.1^d;
 4.1.9.2^c. See *juṣṭam devebhya*.
 juṣṭam devānam uta mānuṣānam AV.4.30.3^b. See *next*.
 juṣṭam devebhir uta mānuṣebhiḥ RV.10.125.5^b. See *prec*.
 juṣṭam dovebhya idam astu havyam VS.11.69^c; MS.2.7.
 7^c; 82.17; ÇB.6.6.2.6; MÇ.1.8.3.1^d; KS.16.7^c. See
juṣṭam devānam etc.
 juṣṭam devebhyo havyam ghṛtāvat (TS. ghṛtāvat svāhā)
 TS.1.3.10.1; MS.1.2.17: 27.2. P: juṣṭam devebhyaḥ
 MÇ.1.8.5.13.
 juṣṭam agniḥ kavikratum RV.8.44.7^b.
 juṣṭam patim kalaḥ gava indum RV.9.97.22^d; SV.1.537^d.
 juṣṭā ehi MS.4.2.5: 27.1.
 juṣṭāni santu manase hrde ca RV.1.73.10^b; MS.4.14.15^b.
 241.13.
 juṣṭā no-si juṣṭim te gameyam TS.1.6.3.2.
 juṣṭam naraçāṇsaya ÇB.1.5.1.20.
 juṣṭam na çyeno vasatim patami RV.1.33.2^b.
 juṣṭā bhavantu juṣṭayah RV.1.10.12^d; VS.5.29^d; TS.1.3.
 1.2^d; MS.1.2.11^d: 21.5; KS.2.12^d; ÇB.3.6.1.24^d; ApMB.
 1.2.6^d.
 juṣṭam adya devebhyo vacam udyāsam (ÇÇ. vacam vadi-
 syāmi) ÇB.1.5.1.18; ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.24.11.2.
 juṣṭam anu pra diçam (*read* pradiçam) mandayadhyai
 RV.4.29.3^b.
 juṣṭam brahmabhyaḥ ÇB.1.5.1.19.
 juṣṭā varesu samanese valguḥ AV.2.36.1^c.
 juṣṭāso adya ghṛtanirniço guḥ RV.4.37.2^b.
 juṣṭir asi juṣasva naḥ TS.1.6.3.2.
 juṣṭi naro brahmaṇā vaḥ pitṛnam RV.7.33.4^a; TB.2.4.
 3.1^a.
 juṣṭe juṣṭim tesçya (ÇÇ. te gameya; KS.1.Ç. te gameyam)
 TS.1.6.3.1; KS.5.2; 32.2; ÇÇ.1.12.5; LÇ.3.6.3.
 juṣṭo damunā atithir duroṇe RV.5.4.5^a; AV.7.73.9^a; MS.
 4.11.1^a: 159.3; KS.2.15^a; TB.2.4.1.1^a; N.4.5^a. P:
 juṣṭo damunāḥ AÇ.2.11.9; 12.5; 18.17; ÇÇ.3.1.4; MÇ.
 5.1.5.11.
 juṣṭo madaya devatāta indo RV.9.97.19^a.
 juṣṭo mitraya varuṇāya vāyave RV.9.70.8^c; 108.16^c.
 juṣṭo vācaspatayo (MS. °patih; KB.ÇÇ. °pateh; TB. °pat-
 yuh) TS.3.1.10.1; MS.1.3.1: 30.3; KB.10.6; GB.2.2.
 17; JB.1.82; AÇ.3.1.14; ÇÇ.6.9.17; Vait.18.5; KÇ.9.
 8.16.
 juṣṭo vāco (GB. AÇ. Vait. KÇ. vāce) bhuyāsam TS.3.1.10.1;
 MS.1.3.1: 30.3; KB.10.6; GB.2.2.17; JB.1.82; AÇ.3.
 1.14; ÇÇ.6.9.17; Vait.18.5; KÇ.9.8.16; ApÇ.11.20.1;
 MÇ.2.3.6.20.
 juṣṭo hi duto asi havyavāhanah RV.1.44.2^a; SV.2.1131^a.

- juṣṭo hota vareṇyaḥ RV.5.13.4^b; SV.2.757^b; MS.4.10.2^b: 146.1; KS.2.14^b; TB.2.4.1.6^b; ApÇ.6.31.4^b.
- juṣṭvī dakṣasya sominaḥ RV.8.62.6^a.
- juṣṭvī na indo supathā sugāni RV.9.97.16^a.
- juṣṭvī narā duhitā sūryasya RV.1.118.5^b.
- juhutā viçvakarmanē TS.4.6.2.6^d.
- juhu dyām gacha yajamānena sākam AV.18.4.6^a.
- juhudhi MS.3.6.6: 67.4; ÇB.2.5.3.18; LÇ.5.1.14; KÇ.5.6.39; ApÇ.8.11.20; MÇ.5.2.15.31. See om juhudhi.
- juhuyāt sarvadā havih ÇG.1.10.8^b.
- juhuyād ājyam anvaham RVKh.5.87.22^b.
- juhurāṇaḥ cin manasā pariyan RV.1.173.11^b.
- juhurāṇā cid açvina RV.8.26.5^a.
- juhure vi citayantaḥ RV.5.19.2^a; N.4.19.
- juhūbhiḥ siñcatr iva RV.10.21.3^b.
- juhūmasi dyavi-dyavi RV.1.4.1^a; AV.20.57.1^a; 68.1^a; SV.1.160^a; 2.437^a.
- juhūmasi çravasyavah RV.8.52 (Val.4).4^d.
- juhūr asi ghṛtāci (TS.TB. vāci nāmna) TS.1.1.11.2; TB.3.3.6.10; ApÇ.2.9.15; 4.7.2. See under ghṛtācy asi juhūr.
- juhūr asy anādhṛṣṭā sapatnasāhi MÇ.1.2.5.4. Cf. ApÇ.2.4.2.
- juhūr, upabhrd, dhruvāsi ghṛtāci nāmna TS.1.1.11.2^d. See under ghṛtācy asi juhūr, upabhrd asi, and dhruvāsi.
- juhūre-vase mahi (RV.8.8.6^b, narā) RV.1.48.14^b; 8.8.6^b.
- juhūr dadhara dyām upabhrd antarikṣam AV.18.4.5^a. P: juhūr dadhara dyām Kauç.81.7.
- juhotana vṛṣabhāya kṣitīnam RV.7.98.1^b; AV.20.87.1^b.
- juhota (AV. ota) pra ca tiṣṭhata RV.1.15.9^b; 10.14.14^b; AV.18.2.2^b; VS.26.22^b; TA.6.5.1^b.
- juhota vṛṣṇe tad id esa vaṣṭi RV.2.14.1^d.
- juhotā pra etc.: see juhota pra etc.
- juhotā madhumattamam RV.7.102.3^b; TB.2.4.5.6^b.
- juhomi te dharuṇāni madhvo agram RV.10.83.7^a; AV.4.32.7^a. Cf. sa praty ud.
- juhomi tvā subhaga sāubhagāya VSK.2.5.8^a; KÇ.4.2.43^a.
- juhomi viçvakarmanē VS.17.78^b; TS.5.5.4.3^b; MS.2.10.6^b; 139.10; KS.39.3^b; ÇB.9.2.3.42.
- juhomi havyaṇi tarase balāya RV.3.18.3^b; AV.3.15.3^b.
- juhvantaṁ mā mā pratiḥauṣṭh SMB.2.4.6.
- juhvānāya pracetase RV.8.27.21^d.
- juhvānāso yatasrucāḥ RV.8.74.6^a.
- juhve manuṣvad uparāsu vikṣu RV.4.37.3^a.
- juhv ehi TS.1.1.12.1; KS.1.12; 31.11; MS.4.1.14: 19.3; TB.3.3.7.6; ApÇ.2.13.2; MÇ.1.3.1.12.
- juhv ehi ghṛtāci dyāur janmanā KS.1.11. P: juhv ehi ghṛtāci KS.31.10. See under ghṛtācy asi juhūr.
- jūtiṁ kṛṣṭipro abhibhntim āçoh RV.4.38.9^b.
- jūr asi dhṛtā manasā juṣṭā viṣṇave VS.4.17; TS.1.2.4.1; 6.1.7.2; MS.1.2.4: 13.1; 3.7.5: 81.8; KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.11. P: jūr asi KÇ.7.6.9; ApÇ.10.22.7; MÇ.2.1.3.33.
- jūrñāyām adhi viṣṭapi RV.1.46.3^b; SV.2.1080^b.
- jūrpi punar vo etc.: ūha of çerabhaka etc., AV.2.24.5.
- jūrpir eti naviyasi RV.8.72.9^b.
- jūrpir hota rṣuṇām RV.1.127.10^a.
- jūrṇo vām aksur anhaso yajatrā RV.1.180.5^d.
- jūryatsv agnir ajaro vanesu RV.3.23.1^a.
- jetā nr̥bhīr indrah prtsu çūrah RV.1.178.3^a.
- jetā pavasva sanita dhanani RV.9.90.3^b; SV.2.759^b.
- jetāram agnīm prtanāsu sāsahim VS.11.76^d; TS.4.1.10.2^d; MS.2.7.7^d: 83.14; KS.16.7^d; ÇB.6.6.3.9.
- jetāram aparajitam RV.1.11.2^d; 5.25.6^d; SV.2.178^d; VS.28.2^b; MS.4.11.1^d: 159.12; KS.2.15^d; TB.2.6.7.1^b; AA.4.6^b, 7^b; Mahanāmnyah 6^b, 7^b.
- jetā çatran vicarṣaṇih RV.2.41.12^a; AV.20.20.7^a; 57.10^a; TB.2.5.3.2^a.
- jemā ca me mahimā ca me VS.18.4; TS.4.7.2.1; MS.2.11.2: 141.2; KS.18.7.
- jeṣat svarvatir apaḥ RV.8.40.10^a. Cf. jeṣah etc., and ajāih etc.
- jeṣathābhīvarīm jeṣathabhitvaryah KB.28.6; ÇÇ.7.6.3. See jayatabhr̥.
- jeṣah svarvatir apaḥ RV.1.10.8^a. Cf. jeṣat etc., and ajāih etc.
- jeṣāmendra tvayā yujā RV.8.63.11^a.
- jeṣi jiṣṇo hitam dhanam RV.6.45.15^a.
- jeṣma pūruṇ vidathe mṛdhravācam RV.7.18.13^d.
- jeṣyāmīti tanvā çuçujanah RV.10.34.6^b.
- jehamānasya svanayan niyudbhiḥ RV.10.3.6^b.
- jāitraṁ yaṇi te anumadāma saṅgame RV.1.102.3^b.
- jāitraṁ hīndra nibhṛtaṁ manas tava RV.1.102.5^d.
- jāitraṁ kratum rayimad vṛavad yaçah RV.10.36.10^a.
- jāitraṁ ca ma audbhidyaṇi (MS. mā audbhetraṁ) ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.19; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.11.4: 141.18; KS.18.9.
- jāitram indra (KS. jāitrayaṇo) ratham a tiṣṭha govit (AV. euidam) RV.10.103.5^d; AV.19.13.5^d; SV.2.1203^d; VS.17.37^d; TS.4.6.4.2^d; MS.2.10.4^d: 136.3; KS.18.5^d.
- jāitrāyā (ApMB.HG. jāitryayā) viçatād u mām (HG. viçatāṁ mām; ApMB. ūtan mām) RVKh.10.128.2^d; VS.34.50^d; ApMB.2.8.1^d; HG.1.10.6^d.
- jāimini-vāiçampāyana-pāila-sūtra-bhāṣya-gārgya-bābhru-bābhavya-māṇdu-māṇḍavyah (sc. tr̥pyantu) ÇG.4.10.3. Cf. sumantu-jāimini^a.
- joṣad yad im asuryā sacadhyāi RV.1.167.5^a.
- joṣayāse giraç ca naḥ RV.3.52.3^b; 4.32.16^b.
- joṣavākam vadataḥ pajrahoṣiṇā RV.6.59.4^a; N.5.22^a.
- joṣā savitar yasya te RV.10.158.2^a.
- joṣi brahma janyaṁ joṣi suṣṭutim RV.2.37.6^b.
- joṣi brahma sahaskr̥ta SV.2.853^b.
- joṣṭrībhyām dadhur indriyam VS.21.51^d; MS.3.11.5^d: 147.6; TB.2.6.14.2^d.
- joṣy agne samidham joṣy āhutim RV.2.37.6^a.
- johūtram aryo abhibhūtim ugram RV.1.118.9^a.
- johūtro agnīḥ prathamah piteva RV.2.10.1^a.
- (om) jñātipatnīḥ svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.
- jñātimukhā ahutādaç caranti AV.18.2.28^b.
- jñāti cit santāu na samāni pr̥ntah RV.10.117.9^d.
- (om) jñātīn svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.
- jñātraṁ me vinda (MÇ. vindata) MS.4.2.8: 30.8; MÇ.9.5.3.
- jñeyā bhāgaṁ sahasāno vareṇa RV.2.10.6^a.

jmayā atra vasavo ranta devāh RV.7.39.3^a; N.12.43^a.
jiā iyañ samane pārayanti RV.6.75.3^d; VS.29.40^d; TS.4.6.6.2^d; MS.3.16.3^d; 185.15; KSA.6.1^d; N.9.18^d.
jiāka adhi dhanvasu RV.10.133.1^a–3^a; 4^a–6^a; AV.20.95.2^a–4^a; SV.2.115.1^a–115.3^a; TS.1.7.13.5^a; MS.4.12.4^a; 189.9; TB.2.5.8.2^a.
jiāke pari no nama AV.1.2.2^a. See under rjite.
jiāghoṣā dundubhayaḥ AV.5.21.9^a.
jiānām vṛñjantu gr̥dhnavaḥ TB.2.7.16.3^b.
jiāpāṣāḥ kavacapāṣāḥ AV.11.10.22^c.
jiāyasaḥ ṣaṇṣād uta vā kanīyasaḥ MS.4.14.17^b; 244.12; TB.3.7.12.2^b; TA.2.3.1^b.
jiāyasvantaḥ cittino mā vi yāuṣṭa AV.3.30.5^a.
jiāyāṇsam asya yatunasya ketunā RV.5.44.8^a. Cf. BrhD.5.43.
jiāyān nimisato-si tiṣṭhataḥ AV.9.2.23^a.
jiāyān samudrād asi kāma manyo AV.9.2.23^b.
jiāyā hetim̐ paribādhamanāḥ RV.6.75.14^b; VS.29.51^b; TS.4.6.6.5^b; MS.3.16.3^b; 187.4; KSA.6.1^b; N.9.15^b.
jiāyo mahitvam anaḥ RV.9.48.5^b; SV.2.189^b.
jiāvājam̐ pari ṇayanty ājau RV.3.53.24^d.
jyēṣṭha aha camasā dvā karoti RV.4.33.5^a. Cf. BrhD.3.87 (B).
jyēṣṭham̐ yajñavanasam RV.4.1.2^c.
jyēṣṭham̐ yan nāma nāmataḥ Kāuṣ.92.13^c.
jyēṣṭham̐ ye brāhmaṇāni viduḥ AV.10.7.17^c.
jyēṣṭham̐ yo vṛtrahā gr̥ṇe SV.1.273^d; 2.283^d. See jyēṣṭho etc.
jyēṣṭham̐ vṛtraham̐ cavaḥ RV.6.48.21^c.
jyēṣṭham̐ vo adya maha ā vasūnam RV.7.43.4^c.
jyēṣṭham̐ ca ratnam̐ vibhajuntam̐ ayoh̐ RV.5.49.2^d.
jyēṣṭham̐ ca vṛṣabhaṇām RV.8.53 (Val.5).1^b.
jyēṣṭham̐ codayanmate RV.8.46.19^d.
jyēṣṭhatātīm̐ barhiṣadam̐ svarvidam̐ (TS. suvar^o) RV.5.44.1^b; VS.7.12^b; TS.1.4.9.1^b; KS.4.3^b; QB.4.2.1.9^b. See jyēṣṭharājam̐ barhiḥ.
jyēṣṭham̐ tad dadhiṣe sahaḥ RV.8.4.4^d; SV.2.1072^d.
jyēṣṭham̐ namasyatā sahaḥ RV.1.84.5^d; SV.2.301^d.
jyēṣṭham̐ agnim̐ anavam RV.8.74.4^b; SV.1.89^b.
jyēṣṭham̐ aṅgirasam̐ vipra manmabhiḥ RV.1.127.2^b; SV.2.1164^b; KS.39.5^b.
jyēṣṭham̐ amartyam̐ madam̐ RV.1.84.4^b; SV.1.344^b; 2.299^b; PB.12.12.4^b; ApÇ.12.19.5^b.
jyēṣṭham̐ maryādam̐ ahvayan svastaye AV.5.1.8^b.
jyēṣṭham̐ matā sūnave bhāgam̐ adhāt RV.2.38.5^c.
jyēṣṭharājam̐ vṛṣabham̐ kotum̐ ekam̐ VaradapU.1.5^c. See next but one.
jyēṣṭharājam̐ barhiṣadam̐ swardiṣam̐ MS.1.3.11^b; 34.4. See jyēṣṭhatātīm̐.
jyēṣṭharājam̐ brahmaṇām̐ brahmaṇas̐ pate RV.2.23.1^c; TS.2.3.14.3^c; KS.10.13^c. See prec. but one.
jyēṣṭharājam̐ bhare kṛtṇum̐ RV.8.16.3^b; AV.20.44.3^b.
jyēṣṭhaḥ ca mantro viṣvacarṣaṇe RV.10.50.4^d; TS.3.4.11.4^d; MS.4.12.6^d; 197.7; KS.23.12^d.
jyēṣṭhas̐ te ṣuṣma iha rātir̐ astu RV.10.180.1^b; TS.3.4.11.4^b; MS.4.12.3^b; 184.15; KS.38.7^b; TB.2.6.9.1^b; 3.5.7.4^b.

jyēṣṭhasya dharmam̐ dyukṣor̐ anike SV.1.537^b. See next.
jyēṣṭhasya vā dharmam̐ kṣor̐ anike RV.9.97.22^b. See prec.
jyēṣṭhā nakṣatram̐ MS.2.13.20; 166.3; KS.39.13.
jyēṣṭhābhir̐ vyaṣvavat RV.8.23.23^b.
jyēṣṭhāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2.
jyēṣṭhāya yad apracetāḥ AV.20.128.2^c. See jyēṣṭho yad.
jyēṣṭhāya svāhā QB.14.9.3.4; BrhU.6.3.4.
jyēṣṭhāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.5.2.
jyēṣṭhā sunakṣatram̐ ariṣṭam̐ mulam̐ AV.19.7.3^d.
jyēṣṭhāso na parvatāso vyomani RV.5.87.9^c.
jyēṣṭhena sotar̐ indrāya RV.8.2.23^a.
jyēṣṭhobhir̐ aryamanam̐ varatāḥ RV.10.61.17^d.
jyēṣṭhebhir̐ yas tejiṣṭhāḥ kṛdum̐ adbhīḥ RV.10.3.5^c.
jyēṣṭhebhir̐ yo bhānubhir̐ ṛṣūnam̐ (MS. ṛbhūnam̐) RV.10.6.1^c; MS.4.14.15^c; 241.3.
jyēṣṭhebhir̐ vā brhaddivāḥ sumayāḥ RV.1.167.2^b.
jyēṣṭho me tvam̐ putrānam̐ syāḥ AB.7.17.6^a; ÇÇ.15.25^a.
jyēṣṭho yad apracetāḥ ÇÇ.12.20.2.3^c. See jyēṣṭhāya yad.
jyēṣṭho yo dameṣv̐ a RV.8.102.11^b.
jyēṣṭho yo vṛtrahā gr̥ṇe RV.8.70.1^d; AV.20.92.16^d; 105.4^d. See jyēṣṭham̐ etc.
jiyāiṣṭhaghnyām̐ jāto vicētor̐ yamasya AV.6.110.2^a.
jiyāiṣṭhyam̐ ca ma (MS. mā) adhipatyam̐ ca me VS.18.4; TS.4.7.2.1; MS.2.11.2; 140.16; KS.18.7.
jiyāiṣṭhyāya svāhā TB.3.1.5.2.
jiyāiṣṭhye ṣṛāiṣṭhye ca gāthinaḥ ÇÇ.15.27^d. See dhṛtyāi.
jiyok̐ kṣatre-dhi jāgarat AV.19.24.2^d. See jyog rāṣṭre.
jiyok̐ ca no jivātave dadhatu Kāuṣ.4.1^d.
jiyok̐ ca paçyāti (PG. ʿasi; MG. ʿali) sūryam̐ (MG. ʿah) AG.1.17.13^b; PG.2.1.16^b; ApMB.2.1.5^b; MG.1.21.6^b.
jiyok̐ ca sūryam̐ dr̥ṣe (LÇ. dr̥ṣeyam̐) RV.1.23.21^c; 10.9.7^c; 57.4^c; AV.1.6.3^c; 12.2.18^d; VS.3.54^c; TS.1.8.5.3^c; MS.1.10.3^c; 143.18; 3.11.10^c; 155.16; KS.9.6^c; 12.15^c; QB.2.6.1.39^c; TA.4.42.5; LÇ.5.2.11^c; Kāuṣ.89.1^c; ApMB.2.1.2^c; 5.21; HG.1.7.10; 2.6.10^c.
jiyok̐ cid atti garbho yad acyutam̐ RV.6.15.1^d.
jiyok̐ cid atra tasthivānsō akran RV.1.33.15^c.
jiyok̐ te samdiṣi jivyāsam̐ VS.36.19 (bis).
jiyoktyāi him̐kuru tasyāi prastuhi tasyāi stuhi tasyāi me-varuddhyāi ApÇ.1.3.3.1.
jiyok̐ paçyema sūryam̐ RV.9.4.6^b; SV.2.402^b.
jiyok̐ paçyema (RV.4.25.4^b, ʿyāt) sūryam̐ uccarantam̐ RV.4.25.4^b; 10.59.6^c; AV.6.62.3^d.
jiyok̐ pitṛv̐ āsātai (AV.1.14.1^d, āstām̐) AV.1.14.1^d, 3^c.
jiyok̐ poṣe adhi jāgarat HG.1.4.8^d.
jiyok̐ çotre-dhi (HG. adhi) jāgarat AV.19.24.3^d; HG.1.4.8^d.
jiyog̐ ajitā ahataḥ syāma TS.5.7.2.4^d; KS.13.15^d; PG.3.2.2^d. See jyog jita, and jyog jiva.
jiyog̐ abhuvann̐ anudhūpitasaḥ RV.2.30.10^c.
jiyog̐ it tabhiḥ sacato gopatiḥ saha RV.6.28.3^d; AV.4.21.3^d; TB.2.4.6.9^d.
jiyog̐ eva dirgham̐ tama āçayīṣṭhāḥ RV.10.124.1^d.
jiyog̐ eva dr̥ṣema sūryam̐ AV.1.31.4^d.
jiyog̐ eva nah̐ puruṣagandhir̐ edhi AV.12.2.49^d.
jiyog̐ jita (!text and comm.) ahata syāma SMB.2.1.12^d. See under jyog ajita.

jyog jivanta uttarām-uttarām samām TB.1.2.1.14^o; ApÇ. 5.8.8^c.
jyog jivantah prajayā sacemahi RV.1.136.6^f.
jyog jivantah çaradah puruṣiḥ AV.18.2.29^d.
jyog jivā ahataḥ syāma MÇ.1.6.4.21^d. *See under jyog ajita.*
jyog jivāḥ prati paçyema sūrya RV.10.37.7^d; KB.25.5.
jyog jivā jarām açimahi TB.3.7.7.3^d; TAA.10.47^d; ApÇ. 10.8.9^d.
jyog jivema balihṛto vayan̄ te TS.1.6.2.1^d; MS.1.4.1^d: 47.7; KS.4.14^d; Kauç.3.1^d; SMB.2.2.13^d; MG.2.8.4^d.
jyog jivema sarvavitrā vayan̄ tama (?) MG.2.7.8^c.
jyog rāstre adhi jāgarat HG.1.4.8^d. *See jyok kṣatre.*
jyōṇ nah sūryaḥ dr̥çaye rir̥thi RV.9.91.6^d.
jyotayāinaḥ mahate sāubhagāya AV.7.16.1^b. *See vardha-yāinaḥ.*
jyotiḥ kṛṇvan vi tamo bādhmanāḥ MS.4.14.14^b: 239.15.
jyotiḥ paçyanta (LÇ. 0ta) uttarām MS.2.12.5^b: 149.12; 4.9.27^b: 140.5; LÇ.2.12.10^b. *See jyotiḥ etc., paçyanto jyotir, and svah paçyanta.*
jyotiḥ paçyanti vāsaram SV.1.20^b. *See jyotiḥ etc.*
jyotir akāri harito nāyase RV.1.57.3^d; AV.20.15.3^d.
jyotiragrā usasah prati jāgarasi AV.14.2.31^d.
jyotir andhaya cakrathur vicakṣe RV.1.117.17^d.
jyotir abhivyakhyam GG.3.2.41; KhG.2.5.31.
jyotir abhuvam TB.3.7.7.4; ApÇ.10.9.4.
jyotir ayaṇsta sūryaḥ RV.8.25.19^b.
jyotir asi AV.2.11.5; TS.1.1.10.3; 5.7.6.2; MS.1.1.11: 6.14; 2.7.15: 98.7; 4.9.3: 123.9; KS.1.10: 39.3; ÇB. 14.9.3.9; TB.3.3.4.4; TA.4.5.2; BṛhU.6.3.9; MÇ.4.5.3; —6.2.1; ApÇ.2.7.1; 15.4.1; 7.4; 17.1.14; 22.17.10; BDh.4.5.12.
jyotir asi tantave ApÇ.4.16.7.
jyotir asi viçvarūpaḥ viçveṣāḥ devānāḥ samit (KS. viçvarūpaḥ marutāḥ pr̥ṣati) VS.5.35; KS.3.1; ÇB.3.6.3.6; ApÇ.7.9.2. P: jyotir asi KÇ.5.4.26.
jyotir asi vaiçvānaraḥ pr̥ṇiyāi dugdham TS.3.2.6.1.
jyotir ahaṇ virajā vipāpmā bhuyāsūḥ svāhā TA.10.51.1–57.1; 60.1; TAA.10.65 (*quinq.*); 10.66 (*oct.*); MahānU. 20.15–21.24, 25; BDh.3.8.12.
jyotir aham asmi TA.10.1.15; MahānU.5.10.
jyotir apāma VS.12.73; MS.2.7.12: 92.18; KS.16.12; ÇB.7.2.2.21; TA.6.6.2; ApÇ.16.19.8.
jyotir evāham agāsiṣaṇi na tamaḥ ŞB.1.4.9.
jyotir gacha jyotir gacha MS.2.9.10: 130.10.
jyotir jajñanam ukthyam RV.9.29.2^o; SV.2.1116^c.
jyotir jajñe asurāḥ sapatnahā RV.10.170.2^d; SV.2.804^d.
jyotir janāya cakrathuḥ RV.1.92.17^b; SV.2.1086^b.
jyotir janāya çaçvate RV.1.36.19^b; SV.1.54^b.
jyotirjarāyū rajaso vimāne (KS. vimānaḥ) RV.10.123.1^b; VS.7.16^b; TS.1.4.8.1^b; MS.1.3.10^b: 34.1; KS.4.3^b; ÇB.4.2.1.8^b, 10^b; N.10.39^b.
jyotir jvalati TA.10.1.15; MahānU.5.10.
jyotir na viçvam abhy asti dakṣiṇā RV.8.24.21^c; AV.20.65.3^c.
jyotir bharanta usaso vyuṣṭiṣu RV.10.35.1^b.
jyotir bharantir usaso vyuṣṭiṣu RV.10.35.5^b.

jyotir bhā asi vanaspatinām (MS. 0nām apām) oṣadhinaḥ rasah MS.4.9.10: 130.6; TA.4.12.1; ApÇ.15.14.10.
jyotir me yacha VS.14.17; TS.4.3.6.2; 5.7.6.2; MS.2.7.15: 98.8; 2.8.3: 108.11; KS.17.3; 20.11; 39.3; ÇB. 8.3.2.14; ApÇ.17.1.14; MÇ.6.2.1.
jyotir yachanti saviteva bahu RV.7.79.2^d.
jyotir yachantir usaso vibhatṭi RV.7.78.3^b.
jyotir yachanty ajasram RV.10.185.3^c; VS.3.33^c; KS. 7.2^c; ÇB.2.3.4.37^c. *See chardir etc.*
jyotir yajñasya pavate madhu priyam RV.9.86.10^a; SV. 2.381^a; PB.13.7.1; MÇ.9.2.3^a. *See ayur yajñasya.*
jyotir yajñāya rodasi anu syāt RV.3.39.8^a.
jyotir yajñena kalpatāḥ svāhā VS.18.29; 22.33.
jyotir yad ahne akr̥ṇod u lokam RV.9.92.5^c.
jyotir vasānā samanaḥ purastāt RV.1.124.3^b.
jyotir vasāne sadam apramādam AV.13.3.11^c.
jyotirvidam tvā sādāyami TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19: 165.6; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.
jyotir viprāya kṛṇutām vacasyave RV.1.182.3^d.
jyotir viçvaḥ svar dr̥çe RV.9.61.18^c; SV.2.241^c.
jyotir viçvasmāi bhuvanāya kṛṇvati (RV.4.14.2^b, kṛṇvan) RV.1.92.4^c; 4.14.2^b.
jyotir vṛṇta tamaso vijānan RV.3.39.7^a.
jyotir vaiçvānaraḥ br̥hat RV.9.61.16^c; SV.1.484^c; 2.239^c.
jyotir ha putrah parama vyoman AB.7.13.8^d; ÇÇ.15.17^d.
jyotiç ca me svaç (TS. suvaç) ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.1; TS.4.7.1.1; MS.2.11.2: 140.11; KS.18.7.
jyotiḥ çūra puras kṛdhi AV.8.5.17^d.
jyotiṣaḥ na prakāçate RVKh.1.191.4^b. *See na jyotiṣi.*
jyotiṣā tvā vaiçvānarenopatiṣṭhe TB.2.5.8.8^d; AÇ.2.5.7^d. *See jyotiṣā vo, and vaiçvānurasya tvā.*
jyotiṣā divam ut tabhāna VS.17.72; TS.4.6.5.3; MS.2.10.6: 138.12; KS.18.4; ÇB.9.2.3.34.
jyotiṣā pratikhyena saḥ TA.1.3.4^d.
jyotiṣā badhate tamaḥ RV.10.127.2^c; VS.33.92^d; AÇ.8.10.3^c; ÇÇ.10.11.9^c.
jyotiṣā yajñiṇyaya çarma yaṇsat ÇÇ.8.22.1.
jyotiṣārātir dahatām tamaṇsi MS.4.14.6^d: 223.6; TB.2.8.4.5^d.
jyotiṣā vibhrajān pari dyām antarikṣam AV.13.2.45^b.
jyotiṣā vo vaiçvānarenopatiṣṭhe TB.1.2.1.27^d; ApÇ.6.25.2^d. *See under jyotiṣā tvā.*
jyotiṣimatasya sthāne svatejasa bhāni TA.1.16.1.
jyotiṣe tantava açiṣam açāse (KS.7.9, açāste) KS.7.2.9. *See under next.*
jyotiṣe tantave tvā MS.1.4.2: 49.4; 1.5.11: 80.16; ApÇ. 4.16.4.6; MÇ.1.6.2.15. *See prec., tantave tvā, and tantave mā.*
jyotiṣe tvā VS.13.39; TS.4.4.6.2; 10.1; MS.2.7.17: 101.14; 2.13.20 (*bis*): 165.13; 166.11; 4.9.1: 121.14; 4.9.3: 123.8; KS.16.16; 22.5 (*bis*); ÇB.7.5.2.12; TA. 4.3.1; KÇ.3.8.27; ApÇ.15.7.3; 16.27.4; MÇ.6.1.7; —8.19. *Cf. jyotiṣe vām.*
jyotiṣevābhidīpayan AV.4.19.3^b.
jyotiṣe vām KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.32.5. *Cf. jyotiṣe tvā.*

vyotiṣe svāhā VS.22.30; MS.3.12.11: 163.16; KS.35.10; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11.
vyotiṣe hiṁkuru tasyāi prastuhi (ApÇ. *add*s tasyāi stuhi) tasyāi me-varuddhyāi MS.4.2.4: 26.8; ApÇ.13.3.1; MÇ.2.4.4.17.
vyotiṣ kartā yad uçmasi RV.1.86.10^c.
vyotiṣ kṛṇoti sūnari RV.1.48.8^b; 7.81.1^d; SV.1.303^d; 2.101^d; TB.3.1.3.2^d.
vyotiṣkṛtaṁ tvā sādāyāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19: 165.6; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.
vyotiṣkṛto adhivarasya pracetasah RV.10.66.1^b.
vyotiṣkṛd asi sūrya RV.1.50.4^b; AV.13.2.19^b; 20.47.16^b; ArS.5.9^b; VS.33.36^b; TS.1.4.31.1^b; MS.4.10.6^b: 158.12; KS.10.13^b; TA.3.16.1^b; MahānU.20.7^b.
vyotiṣ paçyanta uttaram RV.1.50.10^b; KS.18.16^b; 22.1; ChU.3.17.7^b. *See under* jyotih *etc.*
vyotiṣ paçyanti vāsaram RV.8.6.30^b; KS.2.14^b. *See* jyotih *etc.*
vyotiṣmataḥ patho rakṣa dhiyā kṛtān RV.10.53.6^b; TS.3.4.2.2^b; KS.13.11^b, 12; AB.3.38.6.
vyotiṣmatā vāmam asmabhyam vakṣi RV.7.78.1^d.
vyotiṣmatih prati *etc.*: *see* jyotiṣmatr *etc.*
vyotiṣmatih pradiço yasya sarvāh AV.4.35.5^c.
vyotiṣmatī tamas tirah RV.1.46.6^b; AV.19.40.4^b.
vyotiṣmatim tvā sādāyāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19: 165.6; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1; ApÇ.17.6.4; MÇ.6.2.3.
vyotiṣmatī (MS. ^ctiḥ) prati municato nabhaḥ TS.4.3.11.3^a; MS.2.13.10^a: 161.10; KS.39.10^a; PG.3.3.5^a.
vyotiṣmatim aditim dhārayatksitim RV.1.136.3^a.
vyotiṣmatīs tamasvaritr undatih suphenāh TS.2.4.7.2^b. *See under* undatis.
vyotiṣmat ksatram açate RV.1.136.3^d.
vyotiṣmatyāya svāhā TB.3.10.7.1.
vyotiṣmad dhehy ajaram na āyuh KS.2.15^d; TB.2.4.1.4^d; ApÇ.9.8.8^d; PÇ.1.5.11^b; 3.1.3^d; HG.2.17.3^d.
vyotiṣmad bhṛajamānam mahasvat TB.3.12.3.4^b.
vyotiṣmantam ratham ṛtasya tiṣṭhasi RV.2.23.3^b; KS.26.11^b.
vyotiṣmantam ketumantam tricakram RV.8.58 (Val. 10).3^a.
vyotiṣmantam tvāgne supratikam VS.11.28^a; TS.4.1.3.1^a; 5.1.4.1; MS.2.7.2^a: 76.13; KS.16.3^a; ÇB.6.4.1.2.
vyotiṣmantam dīdyatam puramdhim KS.2.15^c; TB.2.4.1.4^c; ApÇ.9.8.8^c.
vyotiṣmantam ajasram it VS.11.31^d; TS.4.1.3.2^d; KS.16.3^d; 19.4; ÇB.6.4.1.11. *See* rocamānam *etc.*
vyotiṣmantam abhi lokam jayāitam AV.9.5.6^d.
vyotiṣmanto na bhāṣa vyuṣṭiṣu RV.10.77.5^b.
vyotiṣmāns tejasvān atapaṁs tapann abhitapan TB.3.10.1.1.
vyotiṣmān pakṣi mahiṣo vayodhaḥ AV.13.2.33^c.
vyotiṣmān punar asadaḥ VS.12.38^d; TS.4.2.3.3^d; MS.2.7.10^d: 88.11; KS.16.10^d; 19.12; ÇB.6.8.2.6.
vyotiṣmān pradiçah sūrya udyan AV.13.2.34^b; 20.107.13^b.
jyotis tamaso vayunavad asthat RV.4.51.1^b.
jyotis tena yena gayatri ṢB.1.4.9.
jyotis tena yena chandah ṢB.1.4.9.

jyotis tena yena jyotih ṢB.1.4.9.
jyotis tena yena devata SB.1.4.9.
jyotis tena yenark SB.1.4.9.
jyotis tena yena sāma ṢB.1.4.9.
jyotis tvā jyotiṣi TS.1.1.10.3; TB.3.3.4.6.
jyotih sūryah sūryo jyotih svāhā VS.3.9; ÇB.2.3.1.35. P: jyotih sūryah KÇ.4.15.11.
jyotiṁṣi kṛvann avṛkāṇi yajyave RV.1.55.6^c.
jyotiṁṣy apah TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.
jyotirathaḥ pavate rāya okyah RV.9.86.45^d; SV.2.966^d.
jyotiratham çukravarmam tamohanam RV.1.140.1^d; KB.25.9.
jyotirathā ahimāya anāgasah RV.10.63.4^c.
jyote-dite sarasvati mahi viçruti VS.8.43^b; ÇB.4.5.8.10^b.
jrayasānāv aram prthu RV.5.66.5^c.
jvalah jvalita tapan vitapan samitapan TB.3.10.1.2.
jvalad asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9.
jvalantiṁ tvā sādāyāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19: 165.10; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.
jvalahṅgāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
jvalāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
jvalamālākulaṁ bhatri TA.10.11.2^c. *Cf.* hrdayam tad.

T

tekaç ca sasaramatāñkaç ca HG.2.7.2^a. *See* tekaç.

T

ta ā gatāvāsā çantamena RV.10.15.4^c; AV.18.1.51^c; VS.19.55^c; TS.2.6.12.2^c; MS.4.10.6^c: 156.13; KS.21.14^c.
ta ā gamantu ta iha çruvantu RV.6.49.1^c; 10.15.5^c; AV.18.3.45^c; VS.19.57^c; TS.2.6.12.3^c; MS.4.10.6^c: 156.15; KS.21.14^c (*bas*).
ta ā takṣantv ṛbhavo rayim naḥ RV.4.33.8^c.
ta adityā abhayanā çarma yachata RV.10.63.7^c.
ta adityā ā gata sarvatātaye RV.1.106.2^a; 10.35.11^a.
ta adityāsa uravo gabhirāh RV.2.27.3^a; AÇ.3.8.1.
ta āyajanta trasadasyum asyāh RV.4.42.8^c.
ta āyajanta draviṇāṁ sam asmāi (MS. draviṇā sam asmin) RV.10.82.4^a; VS.17.28^a; TS.4.6.2.2^a; MS.2.10.3^a: 134.6; KS.18.1^a.
ta ā yantu prabruvāṇa upedam AV.1.7.5^d.
ta artyārtim archantu TA.4.34.1^c.
ta āvavṛtran sadanād ṛtasya RV.1.164.47^c; AV.6.22.1^c; 9.10.22^c; 13.3.9^c; MS.4.12.5^c: 193.8; KS.11.13^c; N.7.24^c. *See next*.
ta āvavṛtran sadanāni kṛtvā (KS. ratvī) TS.3.1.11.4^c; KS.11.9^c. *See prec*.
ta ā vahanti kavayah purastat TS.1.1.2.1^c; TB.3.2.2.3. *See* tayāvahante.
ta asāṁ janyas te varāh AV.11.8.2^c.
ta id ugrāh çavasa dhṛṣṇuseṇāh RV.6.66.6^a.

ta id gambhīrāvepasah RV.10.62.5^b; N.11.17^b.
 ta id devānām sadhamāda āsan RV.7.76.4^a.
 ta id vājebhir jigyor mahad dhanam RV.8.19.18^c.
 ta id vedim subhaga ta ahutim RV.8.19.18^a.
 ta in niṇyān hṛdayasya praketaiḥ RV.7.33.9^a.
 ta in nv asya madhumad vivipre RV.3.32.4^a.
 ta imān yajñam avantu KS.35.6, 9 ApÇ.14.17.1; 28.5.
 ta imān yajñam āgaman ÇÇ.7.10.14^c.
 ta isanyanty ānuṣak RV.5.6.6^d.
 ta iha tapyantāni mayi tapyamāne AV.2.12.1^d.
 ta u evādhīpataya āsan MS.2.8.6; 110.19. *See* ta evādhī°,
and teṣān adhi°.
 ta ukṣitāso mahimānam āçata RV.1.85.2^a.
 ta ugrāso vṛṣaṇa ugrabāhavaḥ RV.8.20.12^a.
 ta utsnāya rayim abhi pra tasthuḥ RV.2.15.5^c.
 ta udak ta iithā nyak RV.8.28.3^b.
 ta u naḥ çarma yuchantu devāḥ Kāuç.128.4^d (*bis*).
 ta u no adhi vocata RV.8.30.3^b.
 ta n ṣu ṇo maho yajatrāḥ RV.10.61.27^a.
 ta n sutasya somyasyāndhasaḥ RV.10.94.8^c.
 ta ekachandobhis samvatsarāḥ JB.3.68 (2.433)^c. *Part of*
ayujeyuktāḥ.
 ta ekapadas tanvaṇi samāsato AV.13.2.27^d.
 ta etāni saptahotārāni yajñakratum apaçyan sāumyam
 adhvaram ÇÇ.10.18.2.
 ta etam ūrvaṇi vi bhajanta gonām RV.10.108.8^c.
 ta ete vācam abhipadya pāpayā RV.10.71.9^c; BDh.2.6.
 11.32^c.
 ta enāni svasti jaraso vahantu AV.7.53.4^d.
 ta evādhīpataya āsan VS.14.30; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.16.
See under ta u evā°.
 taṇ adityān *etc.*: *see* tān adityān *etc.*
 taṇ yajñāni barhiṣi (AV. prāvṛṣā) prāukṣan RV.10.90.7^a;
 AV.19.6.11^a; VS.31.9^a; TA.3.12.3^a.
 taṇ yajñasādhmā api vātayāmāsi RV.1.128.2^a.
 taṇ yuñjathām manaso yo javityān RV.1.183.1^a. P: taṇ
 yuñjathām ÇÇ.6.6.6.
 taṇ yuvaṇi devāv açvina RV.4.15.10^a.
 taṇ rakṣadhvaṇi mā vo dabhāt TS.1.3.4.2. *See* tān *etc.*
 taṇ rakṣasva VS.5.39; 8.1; TS.3.2.10.1; MS.1.2.13; 22.
 12; 1.3.9; 33.10; 4.1.13; 18.11; KS.3.1; 4.2; ÇB.3.6.
 3.18; 4.3.5.8; ApÇ.12.21.12. *See* taṇ gopāya.
 taṇ rājan pārayāmāsi RV.10.97.22^d; VS.12.96^d; TS.4.2.
 6.5^d.
 taṇ rājā varuṇo maṇim AV.10.6.15^c.
 taṇ rātris tisra udare bibharti AV.11.5.3^c.
 taṇ rāye taṇ suvīrye RV.1.10.6^b.
 taṇ rodasi pipṛtaṇi satyavācam RV.3.26.9^d.
 taṇ lokāni yaminy abhisambabhūva AV.3.28.5^c, 6^c.
 taṇ lokāni punyāni prajñeṣam AV.9.5.16^c; VS.20.25^c, 26^c.
 taṇ va indraṇi catinam asya çākāḥ RV.6.19.4^a.
 taṇ va indraṇi na sukratum RV.6.48.14^a.
 taṇ va ūrmiṇi madhumantam MÇ.1.2.1.11^d.
 taṇ vatsā upatiṣṭhanti AV.13.4.6^a.
 taṇ vadheyāni taṇ śṛṣṭyānena brahmaṇānena karmaṇā-
 nayā menyā AV.10.5.15-21.
 taṇ vadhāi śṛṇavāmāhāi AV.10.5.42^b.

taṇ vayan samidham kṛtvā TA.2.5.2^c.
 taṇ vayan havāmahe AV.3.24.2^d.
 (taṇ) varuṇo grhṇātu (*in* yaṇi nirdiçet taṇi varuṇo grh-
 ṇātu: taṇi *may or may not be* N. N.) MÇ.1.7.4.11. *See*
 tān varuṇo.
 taṇ vartanir (SV. 0n1r) anu vāvṛta ekam it puru (SV. eka
 it) AV.7.21.1^d; SV.1.372^d.
 taṇ vardhayanto matibhiḥ çivabhiḥ RV.10.67.9^a; AV.20.
 91.9^a.
 taṇ vaç carāthā vayanī vasatyā RV.1.66.9^a; N.10.21^a.
 taṇ vaḥ çardham rathanām RV.5.53.10^a.
 taṇ vaḥ çardham ratheçubham RV.5.56.9^a.
 taṇ vaḥ çardham mārutāni sumnayur girā RV.2.30.11^a.
 Cf. BrhD.4.85.
 taṇ vaḥ sakhayaḥ saṇi yathā sutoṣu RV.6.23.9^a.
 taṇ vaḥ sakhayo madaya RV.9.105.1^a; SV.1.569^a; 2.
 448^a; PB.13.11.3.
 taṇ vaḥ supṛtāni subhṛtam akarma (KS. abhārṣam) TS.
 1.4.45.3; KS.4.13. *See* taṇi supṛtāni.
 taṇ vā ahaṇi nārvāñcaṇi na parāñcaṇi na pratyāñcaṇi
 satyenodareṇa tenāinaṇi prāçīṣāni tayāinaṇi ajigamam
 AV.11.3.42; . . . pratyāñcaṇi satyo pratiṣṭhaya tayāinaṇi
etc. AV.11.3.49; . . . pratyāñcaṇi saptaṣṭibhiḥ prāṇā-
 pānāis tāir enāni *etc.* AV.11.3.38; . . . pratyāñcaṇi
 samudreṇa vastinā tenāinaṇi *etc.* AV.11.3.43; . . . pra-
 tyāñcaṇi savituh prapadabhyāni tābhyāni enāni *etc.* AV.
 11.3.47; . . . pratyāñcaṇi sūryācandramasābhyāni akṣi-
 bhyāni tābhyāni enāni *etc.* AV.11.3.34; . . . pratyāñcaṇi
 tvaṣṭur aṣṭhivadbhyāni tābhyāni enāni *etc.* AV.11.3.45;
 . . . pratyāñcaṇi divā pṛṣṭhena tenāinaṇi *etc.* AV.11.3.
 40; . . . pratyāñcaṇi dyāvapṛthivibhyāni çrotṛābhyāni
 tābhyāni enāni *etc.* AV.11.3.33; . . . pratyāñcaṇi agner
 jihvayā tayāinaṇi *etc.* AV.11.3.36; . . . pratyāñcaṇi an-
 tarikṣeṇa vyacasā tenāinaṇi *etc.* AV.11.3.39; . . . praty-
 āñcaṇi açvinoḥ pādābhyāni tābhyāni enāni *etc.* AV.11.
 3.46; . . . pratyāñcaṇi ṛtasya hastābhyāni tābhyāni enāni
etc. AV.11.3.48; . . . pratyāñcaṇi ṛtubhir dantais tāir
 enāni *etc.* AV.11.3.37; . . . pratyāñcaṇi pṛthivyorasā
 tenāinaṇi *etc.* AV.11.3.41; . . . pratyāñcaṇi brhaspatinā
 çṛṣṇā tenāinaṇi *etc.* AV.11.3.32; . . . pratyāñcaṇi brah-
 maṇā mukhena tenāinaṇi *etc.* AV.11.3.35; . . . praty-
 āñcaṇi mitravaruṇayor ūrubhyāni tābhyāni enāni *etc.*
 AV.11.3.44.
 taṇ vāni rathanī vayan adyā huvema RV.1.180.10^a; 4.
 44.1^a; AV.20.143.1^a. P: taṇ vāni rathanam AÇ.9.11.
 16; Vait.27.29.
 taṇ vāni huve ati riktāni pibadhyai RV.8.58 (Vāl.10).3^d.
 taṇ vājāni citram ṛbhavo dadā naḥ RV.4.36.9^d.
 taṇ vāvaçānāni matayaḥ sacante RV.9.95.4^c.
 taṇ vikḥāde sasnim adya çrutāni naram RV.10.38.4^c.
 taṇ vighnā anupariyanti sarve Kāuç.135.9^c.
 taṇ viduḥ kavayaḥ pare AV.13.1.40^d.
 taṇ viço anupariyanti sarvāḥ Kāuç.135.9^c.
 taṇ viçva upa gachatha RV.6.52.8^c.
 taṇ viçvakarman pra muñcā svastaye AV.2.35.3^d; TS.3.
 2.8.2^d; MS.2.3.8^d; 36.19.
 taṇ viçve mānuṣā yugā RV.8.46.12^c.

tañ vrkṣā apa sedhanti AV.5.19.9^a.
tañ vṛtrahatyē anu tasthur utayaḥ RV.1.52.4^c.
tañ vṛdhantāṃ marutaṃ bhrajaḍraṣṭim RV.6.66.11^a.
tañ vedhāṃ medhayāhyan RV.9.26.3^a.
tañ vai te kṛtṇāni ÇB.3.3.3.1; KÇ.7.8.4.
tañ vai paçyāmo bahudhā nu santam AV.19.53.3^b.
tañ vai brahmajya te devāḥ AV.5.19.13^c, 14^c.
tañ vai manyet pitarāṃ mātaraṃ ca ViDh.30.47^c. *See* **tañ** manyeta.
tañ vo grhṇāmy uttamam VS.9.3^d; TS.1.7.12.2^d; KS.14.3^d; ÇB.5.1.2.7; TA.1.22.8^d. *See* **tañ** te grhṇā^o.
tañ vo dasmam ṛtiṣaham RV.8.88.1^a; AV.20.9.1^a; 49.4^a; SV.1.236^a; 2.35^a; VS.26.11^a; GB.2.4.2; PB.11.4.3^a; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.4.3; 8.6.16; ÇÇ.18.10.8; Vait.22.7; 31.23; 33.7; 42.5. **P:** **tañ** vo dasmam ÇÇ.7.2.3.3; 12.9.11. *Cf.* BrhD.6.08.
tañ vo dirghāyucocīṣam RV.5.18.3^a.
tañ vo dhiyā navyasyā çaviṣṭham RV.6.22.7^a; AV.20.36.7^a.
tañ vo dhiyā paramayā purājam RV.6.38.3^a.
tañ vo maho mahāyām RV.8.70.8^a.
tañ vo vayam çucim aripram adya RV.7.47.1^c.
tañ vo vājanām patim RV.8.24.18^a; AV.20.64.6^a; SV.2.1036^a.
tañ vo viñ na druṣadam devam andhasaḥ RV.10.115.3^a.
tañ çagmāso aruṣāso açvāḥ RV.7.97.6^a; KS.17.18^a. **P:** **tañ** çagmāsaḥ ÇÇ.9.24.8.
tañ çavatiṣu mātṛsu RV.4.7.6^a.
tañ çigṛta suvṛktibhiḥ RV.8.40.10^a.
tañ çigṛta svadhvaram RV.8.40.11^a.
tañ çubhram agnim avase havāmahe RV.3.26.2^a.
tañ ṣaḍdhotaram ṛtubhiḥ kalpamānam TA.3.11.5^c.
tañ sakhyāḥ purorucam (SV. pur^o) RV.9.98.12^a; SV.2.1030^a.
tañ sacante sanayas tañ dhanāni RV.1.100.13^c.
tañ sadhriceṛ utayo vṛṣṇyāni (TB. vṛṣṇyāni) RV.6.36.3^a; MS.4.14.18^a; 248.13; KS.38.7^a; TB.2.4.5.2^a. **P:** **tañ** sadhriceṛ TB.2.6.9.1.
tañ sanisyanto vase RV.3.13.2^d.
tañ sabadho yatasrucaḥ RV.3.27.6^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 141.8; KS.40.14^a; TB.3.6.1.3^a. **P:** **tañ** sabadhaḥ MS.4.11.2.163.1; MÇ.5.1.1.6; — 5.1.5.73; — 5.2.1.25.
tañ samāpnoti jutibhiḥ AV.13.2.15^a.
tañ samāvartayāmasi RVKh.10.191.4^d. *See* **tañ** vaḥ sam.
tañ sampraçnam bhuvanā yanti anyā (AV. yanti sarvā) RV.10.82.3^d; AV.2.1.3^d; VS.17.27^d; TS.4.6.2.2^d; MS.2.10.3^d; 134.10; KS.18.1^d.
tañ sarasvantam avase huvema (AV. havāmahe; KS. johavīmi) RVKh.7.96.1^d; AV.7.40.1^d; TS.3.1.11.3^d (bis); MS.4.10.1^d; 142.14; KS.19.14^d; AÇ.3.8.1^d; ÇÇ.6.11.8^d. *Cf.* sarasvantam avase.
tañ sāvadhī jamayaḥ RV.9.26.5^a.
tañ sāmānu prāvartata RV.10.135.4^c.
tañ sindhavo matsaram indrapānam RV.10.30.9^a.
tañ su te kṛtiṃ maghavan mahitvā RV.10.54.1^a; KB.26.12.

tañ supratkāṃ sudṛçāṃ svañcam RV.6.15.10^a; TS.2.5.12.5^a; KS.7.16^a. **P:** **tañ** supratkāṃ AÇ.4.1.3.7.
tañ supṛtāṃ subhṛtāṃ bibhṛta VS.8.26; ÇB.4.4.5.21.
See **tañ** vaḥ supṛtāṃ.
tañ suṣṭutyā vivāse RV.8.16.3^a; AV.20.44.3^a.
tañ suṣṭutyā havyam huvema RV.8.96.20^b.
tañ sūryaḥ pratyamuñcata AV.10.6.9^d.
tañ sūryam haritaḥ sapta yāvṛṇ RV.4.13.3^c.
tañ sūryam devam ajam ekapādām TB.3.1.2.8^c.
tañ sotāro dhanaspṛtam RV.9.62.18^a.
tañ somaḥ praty amuñcata AV.10.6.8^d.
tañ some rasam ādadhiḥ RV.9.113.3^d.
tañ sma jānita (VSK. ^onitha) param vyoman AV.6.12.3.1^d; VS.18.59^d; VSK.20.4.2^d; TS.5.7.7.1^d; KS.40.1.3^d; ÇB.9.5.1.46; MÇ.2.5.5.21^d.
tañ smā ratham maghavan prāva sātaye RV.1.102.3^a.
tañ svadhām akṣitām taiḥ sahopajīvāsāu HG.2.13.1 (*kr*).
See **tañ** tvam svadhām.
tañ svarād anumanyatām KS.30.8^d; ApÇ.7.15.5^d.
tañ harām pitṛyājñāya devam (AV. duram) RV.10.16.10^c, AV.12.2.7^c.
tañ harām çivāparam AV.12.2.4.3^d.
tañ haviṣmanta idate RV.3.27.14^c; AV.20.102.2^c; SV.2.889^c; ÇB.1.4.1.31; TB.3.5.2.2^c.
tañ hinvanti kratave paryaya RV.10.27.16^b.
tañ hinvanti madacyutam RV.9.53.4^a; SV.2.1067^a.
tañ hi çavanta (MS. ^olā) idate RV.5.14.3^a; TS.4.3.13.8^a, MS.4.10.1^a; 143.9; KS.19.14^a; ÇÇ.2.2.6. **P:** **tañ** hi çavantaḥ MS.4.10.5: 155.8.
tañ hi svarājām vṛṣabhiḥ tam ojase (SV. ^osa) RV.8.61.2^a, AV.20.113.2^a; SV.2.584^a.
tañ huvema yatasrucaḥ RV.8.23.20^a.
tañ hed agnir vidhāvati MS.4.11.6^c; 176.5. *See* **tañ** ghed.
tañ hotar upahvayasva KB.28.6; ÇÇ.7.6.4; KÇ.9.12.11, ApÇ.12.26.3. *See* puṇyam ayañ.
tañ hotaram adhvarasya pracetasam RV.7.16.12^a; SV.2.864^a.
takat su te manāyati RV.1.13.3.4^d.
takaṃ bhinadmy açmanā RV.1.19.1.15^b.
takā vayanī plavāmahe KÇ.13.3.21^a. *See* **under** imā vayanī etc.
takman bhrātrā balāsena AV.5.22.12^a.
takman mjavato gacha AV.5.22.7^a.
takman vyāla vi gada AV.5.22.6^a.
takmānam viçvadhāvīrya AV.5.22.3^c; 19.39.10^c.
takmānam viçvaçaradam AV.9.8.6^c; 19.34.10^c.
takmānam çitām ruram AV.5.22.13^c.
takmānam sarvam nāçaya AV.19.39.10, 5^c, 8^c.
takmānam çarasūñ kṛdhi AV.5.4.9^d.
takmānam nāçayann itaḥ AV.5.4.1^d.
takmānam pari dadmasi AV.5.22.14^d.
takmā balāsa ādahiḥ AV.4.9.8^b.
takvā na bhūrṇir vanā siṣakti RV.1.66.2^a.
takvo neṭa tad id vapuḥ RV.8.69.13^c; AV.20.92.10^c.
taksaka vaiçāleya dhṛtarāṣṭrāir āvatas te jivas tvayi nas satas tvayi sadbhyo varṣābhyo naḥ pari dehi ApMB.2.17.9 (ApG.7.18.12).

takṣakāya tvā vaiṇāleyāya paridadami Kauç.56.13.
 takṣakāya vaiṇāleyāya svāhā ÇG.4.18.1.
 takṣad yat ta uṇaṇa sahasā sahaḥ RV.1.51.10^a.
 takṣad yadī manaso venato vāk RV.9.97.22^a; SV.1.537^a.
 takṣad vajraṁ vṛtraturam apinvāt RV.10.99.1^d.
 takṣad vajraṁ niyutaṁ tastambhad dyām RV.1.121.3^c.
 takṣad vaneva çociṣā RV.1.127.4^c.
 takṣan dhenurī sabardughām RV.1.20.3^c.
 takṣan nāsatyābhyām RV.1.20.3^a.
 takṣan pitṛbhyām ṛbhavo yuvad vayah RV.1.111.1^c.
 takṣan rathanī suvṛtanī vidmanāpasah RV.1.111.1^a; AB.
 4.3.2.5; KB.20.4; 22.2. P: takṣan ratham AÇ.5.18.5;
 ÇÇ.8.3.14.
 takṣan vatsāya mātaranī sacābhuvam RV.1.111.1^d.
 takṣan haṁ indravāhā vṛṣaṇvasū RV.1.111.1^b; AB.4.3.2.
 5; KB.20.4; 22.2.
 takṣā riṣṭanī rutanī bhisak RV.9.112.1^c.
 takṣā hastena vāsyā AV.10.6.3^b; ApÇ.7.9.9^b.
 taṁ kāpeya nābhīpaçyanti martyāḥ (JUB. na vijānanty
 eke) ChU.4.3.6^c; JUB.3.2.2^c, 12.
 taṁ kṛtebhiç carsaṇayāḥ RV.8.16.6^b.
 taṁ kṛtye-bhīnivartasva AV.10.1.7^c.
 taṁ kravyādāṁ aççamam AV.3.21.9^d. Cf. yah kravyāt.
 taṁ krimiṁ jaṁbhayāmasi AV.5.2.3.3^d.
 taṁ kṣemasya kṣitayāḥ kṛṇvata trām RV.1.100.7^b.
 taṁ gacha tatra te-yanam AV.10.1.8^c.
 taṁ gandharvāḥ praty agrbhan RV.9.113.3^c.
 taṁ gāthayā purāṇyā RV.9.99.4^a; SV.2.983^a.
 taṁ gāyatrāiç carsaṇayāḥ RV.8.16.9^b.
 taṁ gāvo abhy anṛṣata RV.9.26.2^a.
 taṁ gīrbhir girvaṇastama RV.8.68.10^b.
 taṁ gīrbhir vācamīṅkhayam RV.9.35.5^a.
 taṁ gīrbhir vāsāyāmasi RV.9.43.1^c.
 taṁ gūrtayo nemanīṣaḥ parṇasah RV.1.56.2^a.
 taṁ gurdhayā svarṇaram RV.8.19.1^a; SV.1.109^a; 2.1037^a.
 taṁ gopāya (KS.ÇG. gopāyasva) KS.31.10; AG.1.20.7;
 ÇG.2.18.3; ApMB.2.3.31. See taṁ raksasva, and cf.
 gopāyata, gopāya mā, taṁ go^a, and tvam go^a.
 taṁ gobhir vṛṣaṇam rasam RV.9.6.6^a.
 taṁ ghed agnir vṛdhāvati RV.8.75.14^c; TS.2.6.11.3^c. See
 taṁ hed.
 taṁ ghem itthā namasvinah RV.1.36.7^a; 8.69.17^a; AV.
 20.92.14^a; AB.1.22.8; AÇ.4.7.4; ÇÇ.18.8.4. P: taṁ
 ghem itthā ÇÇ.5.10.26.
 tac caksuḥ MS.2.13.14; 163.12; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 tac caksur devahitam RV.7.66.16^a; VS.36.24^a; MS.4.9.
 20^a; 136.4; TA.4.42.5^a; GG.3.8.5^a; ApMB.2.5.12^a
 (ApG.7.17.7); HG.1.7.10^a; MG.1.22.11^a; BDh.2.5.8.12.
 P: tac caksuḥ ÇÇ.3.17.6; 4.13.1; 15.4; 10.21.11; ÇG.
 3.8.7; 6.6.1; PG.1.8.7; 17.6; 2.2.15; LHDh.4.50;
 LVyasaDh.2.26; Rvidh.2.27.5. Cf. BrhD.6.5.9(B). Cf.
 udyantam tvā mitramahāḥ.
 tac caturmukhaya vidmahe MS.2.9.1^a; 120.2. See catur-
 mukhaya.
 tac citram rādha ā bhara RV.7.81.5^a.
 tac chaṁ yor ā vṛṇmahe RVKh.10.191.5^a; TS.2.6.10.2;
 ÇB.1.9.1.26; TB.3.5.11.1^a; TA.1.9.7^a; 3.1^a (Introd.);

AÇ.1.10.1; AG.3.5.9; ÇG.4.5.9; Rvidh.4.24.6; N.4.21.
 See taṁ çam. Designated as çamīyu and çamīyoh KB.3.
 8,9; 5.2; ÇB.1.9.1.24; 4.4.3.3; 9.5.1.11; 11.2.1.5; 3.9;
 6.9.10; 7.25.29; AÇ.1.5.26; 10.1.9; 2.16.13; 19.2; 4.
 3.2; 6.11.8; ÇÇ.4.18.10; KÇ.5.9.32; 7.5.22; Vait.9.14;
 13.3; ApÇ.3.14.6; 10.21.13. Cf. also çamīyor brñhi,
 and Pet. Lex. under çamīyuvāka, çamīyovāka, çamīyos,
 and çamīyanta.
 tac chaṁ yoh sumnam Imahe RV.1.43.4^c.
 tac chakeyam VS.1.5; 4.4; TS.1.2.1.2; 5.10.3; 6.1.1.9;
 KS.2.1.4; 4.14; 23.1; ÇB.1.1.1.2; 3.1.3.23; TB.1.5.5.
 2,4,5,7; 3.7.4.7,8; TA.4.41.4 (bis); AÇ.8.14.6; ÇÇ.4.8.
 3; ApÇ.4.3.4; 8.4.3; Kauç.56.6; SMB.1.6.9-13. See
 taṁ chakeyam, and cf. idam chakeyam.
 tac chuçrāva brhaspatih RV.1.105.17^c.
 tac chravatho vṛṣaṇvasū RV.5.74.1^c.
 tac chrestham açvinor avalḥ RV.8.9.13^d; AV.20.141.3^d.
 tac chroṇāti çrava ichamānā TB.3.1.2.6^c.
 taj jānatr abhy anṛṣata vrāḥ RV.4.1.16^c. See tā jānatr.
 taj jāyā jāyā bhavati AB.7.13.10^a; ÇÇ.15.17^a.
 taj jīgati sumnayuh GB.1.5.23^d.
 taj juṣasva kṛdhi mā devavantam RV.6.47.10^d.
 taj juṣasva jaritur ghosi manma RV.6.5.6^d.
 taj juṣasva yavisthya AV.19.64.3^d; VS.11.73^d, 74^d; TS.
 4.1.10.1^d (bis); MS.2.7.7^d (bis); 83.8.10; KS.16.7^d (bis);
 ÇB.6.6.3.5^d, 6^d. See tā juṣasva, and cf. taṁ juṣasva
 yaviṣṭhya.
 taj juṣasva svāhā VS.8.22. Cf. taṁ juṣasva, and taṁ
 juṣasva svāhā.
 taj juṣetāṁ sacetasā TB.2.4.8.3^c.
 taj jvalanāya vidmahe MS.2.9.1^a; 120.10.
 taṁ cakram abhivartate JB.1.234^b. Part of puraç cakram.
 taṁ cikitvāṁ pratigrhyā ni dhatte RV.1.125.1^b.
 taṁ citram bhāgam imahe ApÇ.6.23.1^c. See taṁ bhāgam
 citram.
 taṁ citrayānam harikeçam imahe RV.3.2.13^c.
 taṁ cin narah çaçamānā apa vran RV.5.29.12^d.
 taṁ cin mandāno vṛṣabhah sutasya RV.5.32.6^c.
 taṁ jahi tena mandasva tasya pṛṣṭir api çṛṇhi AV.16.
 7.12.
 taṁ jahy amuṣya cobhayoh SMB.2.8.14; GG.4.10.19.
 taṁ jātan taruṇam piparti mātā AV.9.1.5^c.
 taṁ jātan draṣṭum abhisamīyanti devāḥ AV.11.5.3^d.
 taṁ jānatih praty ud āyanu uṣasah RV.3.31.4^c.
 taṁ jānann agna (MS. 0nā) ā roha (RV. sīda) RV.3.29.10^c;
 AV.3.20.1^c; VS.3.14^c; 12.52^c; 15.56^c; TS.1.5.5.2^c; 4.
 2.4.3^c; 7.13.5^c; MS.1.5.10^c; 66.5; 1.6.1^c; 85.8; KS.2.
 4^c; 6.9^c; 16.11^c; 18.18^c; ÇB.2.3.4.13^c; 7.1.1.28; JB.
 1.61^c; TB.1.2.1.16^c; 2.5.8.8^c; JabU.4^c.
 taṁ jinvatho vṛṣaṇ pañcaraçmim RV.2.40.3^d; MS.4.14.
 1^d; 215.2; TB.2.8.1.5^d.
 taṁ juṣadhvam svāhā ÇÇ.4.19.8.
 taṁ juṣasva TS.1.8.6.1,2; MS.1.10.4; 144.4; 1.10.20;
 160.5. See under taj juṣasva svāhā.
 taṁ juṣasva yaviṣṭhya RV.3.28.2^c. Cf. under taj juṣasva
 yaviṣṭhya.
 taṁ juṣasva svāhā VS.3.57; 9.35; KS.9.7; 36.14; ÇB.2.

6.2.9; 5.2.2.3; 3.1.13; ApÇ.8.18.1. *See under* taj juṣa-
sva svahā.
tai çam yor ā vr̥ṇmahe MS.4.13.10^a: 212.14; MG.1.5.6;
2.15.6; MÇ.1.3.4.26. *See* tac çam etc.
tai çakeyam MS.1.2.1: 10.10; 1.4.1: 47.3; 4.9.24 (*quater*):
137.8,10,11,13; MÇ.1.7.2.4. *See under* tac çakeyam.
tata ā pyāyase punaḥ RV.10.85.5^b; AV.14.1.4^b; N.11.5^b.
tata ime-dhyasrjyanta sargāḥ TA.1.23.8^c.
tataḥ kiçorā mriyante AV.12.4.7^c.
tataḥ kumārā mriyante AV.12.4.8^c.
tataḥ kuṣṭho ajāyata AV.19.39.6^d–8^d.
tataḥ kṣatraṁ balam ojaḥ ca jātam TS.5.7.4.3^c; TA.3.11.
9^c. *See* tato rāṣṭraṁ.
tataḥ kṣaraty akṣaram RV.1.164.42^c; TB.2.4.6.12^c; N.11.
41^c.
tataḥ khanema supratīkam agnim VS.11.22^c; TS.4.1.2.
4^c; MS.2.7.2^c: 76.1; KS.16.2^c; ÇB.6.3.3.14.
tataḥ paraṁ nāti paçyāmi kiṁ cana AV.18.2.32^b.
tataḥ pari prajātena AV.6.89.1^c.
tataḥ pariṣvajyast AV.10.8.25^c.
tataḥ pāvaka āçiṣo no juṣantām TS.4.6.3.3^d; 5.4.6.3. *See*
tato vāka.
tataḥ pāhi tvam nah pracetaḥ AV.7.106.1^c.
tataḥ pibutam açvinā RV.8.5.19^c.
tataḥ pūyante vāsavāḥ TA.1.8.7^d.
tataksa vajram abhibhntyojasam RV.1.52.7^d; MS.4.12.3^d:
185.3.
tataksa çuraḥ çavasā RV.10.105.6^b.
tataksur manasā hart RV.1.20.2^b.
tataksa sūryāya cid okasi sve RV.5.33.4^c.
tataṁ tantum acikradah RV.9.22.7^c.
tataṁ tantum anv eke taranti (TA. anusamcaranti) AV.
6.122.2^a; TA.2.6.2^a.
tataṁ me apas (TB.ApÇ. ma āpas) tad u tāyate punaḥ
RV.1.110.1^a; KB.20.3; 21.3; TB.3.7.11.2^a; ApÇ.3.11.
2^a. Ps: tataṁ me apah (ApÇ.ma āpah) AÇ.7.7.3; ApÇ.
9.12.2; tataṁ me ÇÇ.10.8.18; 11.5.4; 16.20.16. Cf.
BrhD.3.131.
tata (!) çastrāṇām ayutaṁ cāikam asya GB.1.5.23^b.
tataç cakṣātham (MS. cakrāthe) aditiṁ ditiṁ ca VS.10.
16^d; TS.1.8.12.3^d; MS.2.6.9^d: 69.12; ÇB.5.4.1.15^d.
See under ataç cakṣāthe.
tataç cittam ajāyata AV.10.10.18^d.
tataḥ saṣṭhād āmuto yanti stomāḥ AV.8.9.6^c.
tatas ta īrṣyāṁ muñcāmi AV.6.18.3^c.
tatas tatāmahās te māvantu AV.5.24.17.
tatas-tato juṣamāṇo na ehi AV.19.3.1^d. *See* tato no agne.
tatas te nirhvayāmasi AV.7.56.3^b.
tatas to çuṣmavatlaram AV.4.4.3^c.
tatas tvam jajñiṣe vaçe AV.10.10.19^c.
tatas tvam adhy oṣadhe AV.4.19.4^c.
tatas tvam asi jyāyān viçvahā mahān AV.9.2.19^c–24^c.
tatas tvam punar āyasi AV.6.131.3^c.
tatas tvā brahmodahvayat AV.10.10.22^c.
tatas tvām ekaviṇṣatidhā TB.3.7.4.8^c; ApÇ.1.6.1^c.
tatas tvotthapayāmasi AV.10.1.29^d.
tatas pari brahmaṇā çāçadānaḥ AV.1.10.1^c.

tataḥ sattraṁ na tāyate ÇB.11.5.5.8^d.
tataḥ samudro arṇavaḥ RV.10.190.1^d; TA.10.1.13^d;
MahānU.5.5^d.
tataḥ sūryo jāyate prātar udyan RV.10.88.6^b; N.7.27^b.
tataḥ sūryo vratapā vena ajani RV.1.83.5^b; AV.20.25.5^b.
tataḥ svapnodam adhyābabbhuvitha AV.19.56.2^c.
tatā avare te māvantu AV.5.24.16.
tatā yajñasya netari RV.2.5.2^b.
taturir viro naryo vicetaḥ RV.6.24.2^a.
tatrdānāḥ sindhavaḥ kṣodasā rajah RV.5.53.7^a.
tate yugmanto anusamivahaṁti JB.3.68(2.433)^b. *Part of*
ayujeyuktāḥ.
tato agram ajāyata RV.10.135.6^b.
tato jātam ṛṣim āhur vasistham RV.7.33.13^d.
tato jyāyāṇç ca pūruṣaḥ AV.19.6.3^b; ArS.4.6^b; ÇhU.3.
12.6^b. *See* ato etc.
tato dadāti (TB. otu) dāçuṣe vasūni RV.7.27.3^c; AV.19.5.
1^c; ArS.1.2^c; MS.4.14.14^c: 238.4; TB.2.8.5.8^c.
tato darbho ajāyata AV.19.30.5^d.
tato devānām sam avartatāsura ekah RV.10.121.7^c; VS.27.
25^c. *See* natat.
tato devanām nir avartatāsuh (TS.KS. otāsura ekah) TS.4.
1.8.6^c; MS.2.13.23^c: 169.3; KS.40.1^c. *See* prce.
tato devī vardhayaṭe payāṁsi TB.3.7.6.4^b; ApÇ.4.5.5^b.
tato dharmāni dhārayan TB.2.4.6.1^c. *See under* ato etc.
tato dhrtavrato rājā AV.7.83.1^c; KS.3.8^c. *See* sa no
dhrtat.
tato na ugro vi bhajā vastini AV.3.4.2^d,4^d; TS.3.3.9.2^d;
MS.2.5.10^d: 62.1; TB.2.4.7.7^d.
tato na nrjan ā krdhi ApÇ.5.26.5^c.
tato na vicikitsati (VSK.1çāU. vijugupsate) VS.40.6^d;
VSK.40.6^d; 1çāU.6^d. *See* na tato, and na tadā.
tato nāpa cikitsati AV.13.2.15^b.
tato nirbhakto (ÇÇ. nirbhaktah sa) yo-smān dvesti yam
ca vayan dviṣmah VS.2.25(*ter*); ÇB.1.9.3.10(*ter*),12(*ter*);
ÇÇ.4.12.2. *See* nirbhaktah sa.
tato no agne juṣamāṇa ehi TB.1.2.1.22^d; ApÇ.5.13.4^d
See tatas-tato.
tato no abhayan krdhi (VS.ÇÇ.13.2.2^b, kuru) RV.8.61.
13^b; AV.19.15.1^b; SV.1.274^b; 2.671^b; VS.36.2.2^b, AB
5.27.2^b; 7.3.2^b; PB.15.4.3^b; TB.3.7.8.1^b; 8.2^c; 11.4^b;
TA.10.1.9^b; AÇ.3.11.1^b; ÇÇ.3.20.2^b; 13.2.2^b; ApÇ.3.
12.1^b; 9.5.1^b; 17.6^b; MÇ.3.2.1^b;—3.5.12^b; MahānU.
20.4^b.
tato no dehi jrvase RV.10.186.3^c; TB.2.4.1.8^c; TA.4.4.2.
2^c. *See* tasya etc.
tato no dehi sībale TB.2.5.6.4^c.
tato no dhehi bheṣajam TB.2.4.1.8^d; TA.4.4.2.2^d.
tato no maha āvaha TB.2.4.1.8^c; 3.10.4.2^c; TA.4.4.2.2^c.
tato no mitrāvaruṇāv avistam TB.2.8.6.7^c. *See* tena etc.
tato no rudrā uta vā nuv asya TB.2.7.12.4^c. *See* ato etc.
tato no vardhayaṭe rayim MS.1.5.1^d: 66.5; 1.6.1^d: 85.8;
KS.2.4^d; 6.9^d; 16.11^d; 18.18^d. *See under* athā no etc.
tato no vārayiṣyate AV.10.3.8^d.
tato no vr̥ṣṭim oraya (VS.ÇB. avaha) VS.2.16; TS.1.1.13.
1; KS.1.12^c; 31.11; ÇB.1.8.3.15; TB.3.3.9.4.
tato no vr̥ṣṭyāvata VS.18.55; TS.2.4.8.1; 4.7.13.2; MS.

1.1.13: 9.2; 2.4.7(*ter*): 44.11,13,15; 2.12.3: 146.19;
4.1.14: 19.19; ApÇ.5.26.5; MÇ.1.3.4.21. *See* tato
mā *etc.*

tato·parūpani jāyate AV.12.4.9^o.

tato bhūya iva te tamaḥ VS.40.9^o,12^o; ÇB.14.7.2.13^o;
BrhU.4.4.13^o; ĪcāU.9^o,12^o.

tato madhyamam āyanti TA.1.8.5^a.

tato mahā prā ririce mahitvā RV.1.164.25^d; AV.9.10.3^d.

tato mā chitthāḥ ApÇ.6.22.1.

tato mām āviçatu brahmavarcasam TB.1.2.1.6^e; ApÇ.5.
2.4^c.

tato mā yajñasyāçr āgachatu MS.1.4.4(*quinq.*): 51.13,14
(*bis*),15,16; KS.5.6(*bis*); ApÇ.9.10.16(*bis*). *See* tasya
māçr.

tato mā yadi kinçid ānaçe TB.3.7.12.5^o. *See* tato yadi.

tato mā vṛṣṭyāva (KS.11.9, "avatu") KS.11.9(*ter*); 18.15.
See tato no *etc.*

tato me çriyam āvaha TA.7.4.2^e; TU.1.1.2^e.

tato yakṣmaṇi vi bādhadhve (AV. bādhasse) RV.10.97.12^e;
AV.4.9.4^e; VS.12.86^e.

tato yajñas tāyate viçvadānīm KS.31.14^d; MÇ.1.2.4.5^d.
See tato yajño.

tato yajñe lokajit somajambhāḥ GB.1.5.24^e.

tato yajño jāyate viçvadāniḥ TB.3.3.9.10^d; ApÇ.2.1.3^d.
See tato yajñus.

tato yadi (tvā grāhir ānaçe AV.6.113.1^e,3^e. *See* tato mā
yadi.

tato yaḥ somo·tyaricyata MS.2.4.3^a: 40.4.

tato rātry (TA. "rir") ājāyata RV.10.190.1^e; TA.10.1.13^e;
MahānU.5.5^e.

tato rāṣṭraṇi balam ojaç ca jātam AV.19.41.1^e. *See*
tataḥ kṣatranī.

tato vapuṣi kṛṇuse puruṇi AV.5.1.2^b.

tato vayah pra patān pūrusādah RV.10.27.22^b; N.2.6^b.

tato varān vṛṇimāhe KS.7.14^e.

tato varuṇa no muñca (AV. varuṇa muñca nah) AV.7.
83.2^e; VS.6.22^b,22^e; 20.18^e; TS.1.3.11.1^e; MS.1.2.18^e;
28.7; KS.3.8^e; 38.5^e; ÇB.3.8.5.10^b,10^e; 12.9.2.4^e;
TB.2.6.6.2^e; AÇ.3.6.24^e,24^e; ÇÇ.8.12.11^b,11^e; LÇ.5.4.
6^b,6^e. *See* ito *etc.*

tato vākā açiso no juṣantām VS.17.57^o; MS.2.10.5^d;
137.7; 3.3.8: 41.20; KS.18.3^d; ÇB.9.2.3.11. *See*
tataḥ pāvakā.

tato vi tiṣṭhe bhuvanānu (AV. "ni") viçvā RV.10.125.7^e;
AV.4.30.7^e.

tato virāḍ (VSK. "ral") ājāyata ArS.4.7^a; VS.31.5^a; VSK.
35.5^a. *See* tasmād virāḍ, and virāḍ agre.

tato viṣam pra vāvṛte RV.1.191.15^e.

tato viṣvaṇ vyakramat RV.10.90.4^e; VS.31.4^e; TA.3.
12.2^e. *See* tathā viṣvaṇ, and tathā vyakramad.

tato vāi sad ājāyata TA.8.7.1^b; TU.2.7.1^b.

tato·si VSK.2.6.9; ÇÇ.2.12.10; KÇ.3.8.25.

tato ha jajñe (MÇ. tato·ham yajñe) bhuvanasya gopāḥ
(MÇ. gopā) TB.3.12.9.7^o; ApÇ.23.14.16^e; MÇ.9.5.6^e.
See te ha jajñe.

tato ha brahmāno vaçām AV.12.4.31^e.

tato ha māna ud iyāya madhyāt RV.7.33.13^o.

tato harāmi somapithasyavaruddhyai TB.1.2.1.6^d; ApÇ.
5.2.4^d.

tato hiranyayo binduḥ AV.19.30.5^o.

tato hotajāyata AV.10.10.19^d.

tat kaṇkaparvaṇo viṣam AV.7.56.1^o.

tat karāṭaya vidmahe MS.2.9.1^a: 119.13.

tat kāla upa padyate RVKh.10.127.14^d.

tat kumārāya vidmahe MS.2.9.1^a: 119.11.

tat kṛṇmo brahma vo gr̥he AV.3.30.4^o.

tat kṛṇve·ham udaram çevadhibhyaḥ AV.9.3.15^d.

tat kṛṣiḥ ApÇ.16.28.1; MS.2.13.14: 163.13. *Cf.* kṛṣiç
chandaḥ.

tat kevalam kṛṇute brahma vidvān AV.11.5.10^d.

tat keçavāya vidmahe MS.2.9.1^a: 120.4.

tat kravyādo ajigamam AV.2.25.5^d.

tat ta āpyāyatām tat te TB.3.7.13.1^e; Vait.24.1^o.

tat ta āpyāyatām punaḥ TB.3.7.5.6^d; ApÇ.2.19.6^d; MÇ.
1.3.2.13^d.

tat ta āyusyaṇi bhuvat AV.19.26.4^d.

tat ta āvartayāmasi RV.10.58.1^e–12^e.

tat ta indriyaṇi paramaṇi parācāḥ RV.1.103.1^a; AB.5.
21.4; KB.26.16. P: tat ta indriyam AÇ.8.7.24; ÇÇ.
10.11.7.

tat ta etāsv agrabham AV.5.13.2^b.

tat·tad agnir vayo dadhe RV.8.39.4^a.

tat·tad id açvinor avalaḥ RV.1.46.12^a. P: tat·tat VIIdh.
6.52,131; 7.155.

tat·tad id asya pāuṇsyaṇi gr̥ṇīmasi RV.1.155.4^a; 10.23.5^e;
AV.20.73.6^e.

tat·tad gachati mānavaḥ ChU.4.17.9^b.

tat tama ivāpa hanmasi AV.8.2.12^d.

tat tu te danso yad ahan samānāḥ RV.1.69.8^a.

tat tu prayah pratnathā te çuçukvanam RV.1.132.3^a.

tat te karomi (SMB. astu) tryāyusaṁ ÇG.1.28.9^e; SMB.
1.6.8^e. *See* tan mo astu *etc.*

tat te kṛṇomi tad u te samr̥dhyatām AV.8.2.13^d.

tat te kṛṇomi bhesajam AV.2.3.1^o.

tat te janmotāikam vasiṣṭha RV.7.33.10^e.

tat te juhomi manasā vaṣat̥kṛtam KS.35.8^d (*bis*).

tat te jyestham upāsata AV.11.8.6^d.

tat te jyotir iṣṭake TB.3.10.3.1^d.

tat te niyachāmi KS.36.15 (*quater*). *See* tat te praya·
chāmi.

tat te nyaktam iha sanibharantaḥ TB.1.2.1.2^e,5^e; ApÇ.5.
1.7^o; 2.4^o.

tat te prabravimi MS.4.9.24 (*quater*): 137.8,10,11,12;
KS.4.14; ApÇ.4.3.4; SMB.1.6.9–13; Kauç.56.6.

tat te prabrūmah MS.1.4.1: 47.3; KS.5.6.

tat te prayachāmi TB.2.7.7.3 (*bis*),4,5; ApÇ.22.26.2. *See*
tat te niyachāmi.

tat te prāvocam MS.4.9.26 (*quater*): 138.5,6,7,8; MÇ.1.4.
3.17.

tat te prerate tvayi sam viçanti tvayi nas satas tvayi
sadbhyo varṣabhyo naḥ pari dehi ApMB.2.17.4.

tat te badhnāmy āyuse varcase balāya AV.1.35.1^o; 4.10.
7^o. *See* tad ā badhnāmi, tam te badhō tan ma āba·
dhnāmy, and *cf.* tat te vi ṣyāmi.

tat te bhadraṃ yat samiddhaḥ sve dame RV.1.94.14^a.
 tat te mā hinsīṣam KS.3.6.
 tat te yajño ajāyata RV.8.89.6^a; SV.2.780^a.
 tat te rukmo na rocata svadhāvaḥ RV.4.10.6^d; TS.2.2.12.7^d; MS.4.12.4^d: 190.5.
 tat te varcasyaṃ bhuvat AV.19.26.4^c.
 tat te vidvān varuṇa prabravīmi AV.5.11.6^c.
 tat te vi śyāmy āyuse varcaso balāya AV.6.63.1^c. See *under* idam te tad, and cf. tat te badhnāmy.
 tat te saṃgatya pitarāḥ sanīdāḥ AV.18.2.26^c.
 tat te sahasva imahe RV.8.43.33^a.
 tat te hiranyāṃ trivṛd astv āyuse AV.5.28.6^c.
 tat tyajapāya vidmahe MS.2.9.1^a: 120.12.
 tat tvaṃ yamasya rājye AV.18.4.31^c.
 tat tvaṃ gopāyā punar dadāi te KS.7.3^c.
 tattvaṃ nārāyaṇaḥ paraḥ TA.10.11.1^d; MahanU.11.4^b.
 tat tvam ārohaṣo medhyo bhava TA.6.7.2^c. See tad ā roha puruṣa.
 tat tvam pūṣann apāvṛṇu VSK.40.15^c; ĪṣaU.15^c; MU.6.35^c.
 tat tvam bibhrīhi punar ā mad āitoḥ (MÇ. ā mamāitoḥ) TS.1.5.10.1^c; AÇ.2.5.3^c; MÇ.1.6.3.9^c.
 tat tvā candram varcasā sainīrjāti AV.19.26.2^c.
 tat tvā takmann upa bruve AV.5.22.11^d.
 tat tvā yācāmahe-vaḥ RV.10.22.7^c.
 tat tvā yāmi brahmaṇā vandamānaḥ RV.1.24.11^a; VS.18.49^a; 21.2^a; TS.2.1.11.6^a; 5.7.6.4; MS.3.4.8^a: 56.7; 4.14.17^a: 246.3; KS.4.16^a; 40.11^a; ÇB.9.4.2.17; AÇ.2.17.15; 3.7.15; ApÇ.16.22.1; ApMB.1.4.13^a (ApG.2.5.2). Ps: tat tvā yāmi TS.2.5.12.1; 4.2.11.3; MS.4.10.2: 146.10; 4.10.4: 153.5; 4.12.4: 188.13; 4.14.3: 219.2; KS.11.13; 12.15; 17.19; 21.13; TB.2.8.1.6; 3.7.11.3; 12.6; TA.2.3.1; 4.1; 4.20.3; ÇÇ.3.14.5; 6.10.11; ApÇ.3.11.2; 9.12.4; 17.22.3; MÇ.5.2.4.43; —6.2.6; —11.7.1; PG.1.2.8; ApMB.1.7.4; 8.12; 2.4.8; 22.15 (ApG.2.6.4.10; 4.11.6; 8.23.9); IIG.1.3.6; 8.10; 9.7; 17.6; 18.6; 19.8; 26.14; 27.1; 28.1; 2.1.3; 2.2; 4.10; 5.2; 6.2; BDh.2.4.7.9; BṛhPDh.9.124.218; N.2.1; tat tvā KÇ.19.7.14.
 tat tvā yāmi suvīryam RV.8.3.9^a; AV.20.9.3^a; 49.6^a; GB.2.4.2; AÇ.7.4.3; ÇÇ.7.23.3; 18.8.11; Vait.22.6. P: tat tvā yāmi ÇÇ.12.9.11.
 tat tvā viduḥ phalgunīs tasya vittat TB.3.1.1.8^b.
 tat tvā viṣṇuḥ pary apaçyat TS.2.3.10.2^c. See next.
 tat tvā viṣṇur anvapaçyat MS.2.3.4^c: 31.4; KS.11.7^c. See prec.
 tat tvedaḥ gavy airayat TS.2.3.10.2^d; MS.2.3.4^d: 31.4; KS.11.7^d.
 tat tvopadadhe kāmādugham akṣitam TB.3.11.1.2,3,8.
 tat padbhyāṃ prati tiṣṭhatu AV.5.30.13^d.
 tat paramātmāya vidmahe MS.2.9.1^a: 120.14.
 tat paretāpsarasah AV.4.37.3^c.4^c.
 tat parvatas tat savitā cano dhāt RV.6.49.14^b.
 tat pāvamānīrbhir ahaṃ punāmi RVKh.9.67.7^d—11^d,12^c,13^d,14^d,15^c.
 tat punīdhvaṃ yavā mama ViDh.48.20^d. See punīdhvaṃ, and sarvaṃ punatha etc.

tat puruṣaḥ MS.2.13.14: 163.13.
 tat puruṣasya viçvam (MS. devam) ājanam agre MS.2.7.15^d: 96.16; TA.3.13.1^d; ApÇ.16.29.2^d. See tan martyasya.
 tat puruṣāya (MahānU.3.1^a, ṣasya) vidmahe MS.2.9.1^a: 119.7; KS.17.11^a; TA.10.1.5^a (ter),6^a (bis); 46.1^a; MahānU.3.1^a,2^a,3^a,4,15^a; 17.4^a. See puruṣasya vidma.
 tat puṣkarasyāyatanād dhi jātam TB.1.2.1.4^c; ApÇ.5.2.4^c.
 tat pṛthivī MS.2.13.14: 163.7; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 tat pṛthivīm aprathayaḥ RV.8.89.5^c; SV.2.779^c; ArS.2.7^c.
 tat pṛthivyāi KÇ.2.1.24; ApÇ.3.18.4.
 tat pra ca suva pra ca yaja TS.3.2.7.1; ApÇ.3.20.8; Vait.4.16; 17.4.
 tat prajāpatir abravīt AV.6.11.2^d; ÇG.1.19.8^d.
 tat prajāvad apatyavat AV.12.4.1^d.
 tat prāṇas tad amṛtaṃ nivīṣtam AV.0.1.2^d.
 tat prāṇo abhi rakṣati AV.10.2.27^c; ÇirasU.6^c.
 tatra (!) indro brhaspatih VS.17.48^c. See tatra (and tatvā) no brahmanas.
 tatra kuṣṭhasya nāmāni AV.5.4.8^c.
 tatra ko molah kah çokah VS.40.7^c; ĪṣaU.7^c.
 tatra gacha yatra pūrve paretāḥ VS.13.31^d; MS.2.7.16^c: 100.7; KS.39.3^c; ÇB.7.5.1.9; ApÇ.16.25.2^c.
 tatra gāvaḥ kitava tatra jāyā RV.10.34.13^c.
 tatra cakrāthe aditiṃ ditiṃ ca KS.15.7^d. See under ataq cakṣāthe.
 tatra jāgrto asvapnajan satrasadāu ca devāu VS.34.55^d; N.12.37^d.
 tatra jāmitvam aditir dadhatu nah RV.10.64.13^d.
 tatra ta āhuh paramaṃ janitram AV.1.25.1^c.
 tatra tantum parameṣṭhi tatāna AV.13.2.6^b. See tasmiṃs tantum.
 tatra te-yonijā janāḥ TA.1.8.6^d.
 tatra tvam pitṛbhiḥ sainividanaḥ AV.18.3.8^c. Cf. yamena tvam.
 tatra tvādityāu rakṣatam AV.8.2.15^d.
 tatra tvā devaḥ savitā dadhatu RV.10.17.4^d; AV.18.2.55^d; VS.23.16^d; MS.1.2.15^d: 25.16; ÇB.13.2.7.12; TB.3.7.7.14^d; TA.6.1.2^d; 4.2^d (bis); ApÇ.7.16.7^d.
 tatra devān upa hvaye RV.1.13.12^c.
 tatra devaḥ sarva ekam bhavanti AA.2.3.8.2^d,3^d.
 tatra devaḥ sarvayujo bhavanti AA.2.3.8.5^b.
 tatra no brahmanas patih SV.2.1216^c. See under tatra indro.
 tatra nāu sainiskṛtam AV.11.1.35. See tan nah sain^o, and tan nāu sain^o.
 tatra nyasyante vāsavaḥ TA.1.8.6^d.
 tatra paçyema pitarāu ca putrān (TA. pitarān ca putram) AV.6.120.3^d; TA.2.6.2^d.
 tatra puṣavanam kṛtam AV.6.11.1^b.
 tatra puṣābhavat (SV. bhuvat) sacā RV.6.57.4^c; SV.1.148^c; KS.23.11^c.
 tatra marto vi jāyate AV.9.3.20^c.
 tatra mām amṛtaṃ kṛdhi RV.9.113.8^d—11^d; RVKh.9.113.1^d—5^d.
 tatra me gachatād dhavam AV.2.30.3^c.

tatra yamaḥ sadanā te kṛṇotu AV.18.3.52^d. *See* atrā yamaḥ.
tatra yonim kṛṇavase SV.2.56^c. *See* tatrā sadah.
tatra rayiṣṭhām anu sambharāitam (AÇ. sambhavatām; MÇ. sambharetām) TB.1.4.4.10^c; AÇ.3.10.16^c; ApÇ.9.10.17^c; MÇ.3.4.10^c.
tatra vidvāṁsaḥ kavayaḥ kṣiyanti JB.2.74^c. *Part of* manīṣiṇo vada.
tatra çiçriye-ja ekapādah AV.13.2.6^c. *See* tasmiṇ chi.
tatra çravāṁsi kṛṇvate SV.1.356^d. *See* atra etc.
tatra santv arāyaya AV.2.14.3^b.
tatra sedir nyucyatu AV.2.14.3^c.
tatra havyāni gāmaya (KS. gamaya) RV.5.5.10^c; KS.35.19^c; TB.3.7.2.5^c; ApÇ.9.2.7^c; MÇ.3.2.10^c.
tatra hvayasva yatamā priyā te AV.12.3.1^b.
tatrādadiṣṭa pūṁṣyam SV.1.131^c. *See* atrādediṣṭa.
tatrā na indrāvaruṇādhi vocatam RV.7.8.3.2^d.
tatrā no brahmanas patih RV.6.75.17^c. *See* under tatra indro.
tatrāpi dahre (MahānU. dahram) gaganam viçokah TA.10.10.3^c; MahānU.10.7^c.
tatrā pūṣṇah etc.: *see* atrā pūṣṇah.
tatrāplutāso divam utpatanti RVKh.10.75.1^b.
tatrāmṛtasya caksanam AV.5.4.3^c; 6.95.1^c; 19.39.6^c–8^c.
Cf. yatrāmṛtasya.
tatrāmṛtasya cetanam RV.1.170.4^c.
tatrāmṛtasya puṣyam AV.5.4.4^c; 6.95.2^c.
tatrāmṛtasyāsiktam AV.4.7.1^c.
tatrā me nābhīr ātātā RV.1.105.9^b.
tatrā ratham upa çagmani sadema RV.6.75.8^c; VS.29.45^c; TS.4.6.6.3^c; KSA.6.1^c.
tatrāçva iva vi vartatam AV.10.1.19^d.
tatrā sadah kṛṇavase RV.6.16.17^c; KS.20.14^c. *See* tatra yonim.
tatrāsmabhyam iṣavah çarma yaṁsan RV.6.75.11^d; VS.29.48^d; TS.4.6.6.4^d; MS.3.16.3^d; 187.3; KSA.6.1^d; N.9.19^d.
tatrāhatās triṇi çatāni çāṅkavaḥ AV.10.8.4^c. *See* tasmin sākam.
tatredam viçvam bhuvanam adhi çritam KS.18.1^d.
tatredam sarvam ārpitam AV.10.8.6^c.
tatred indro dadhate pṛtsu turyām TS.2.2.12.4^d.
tatremam yajñam yajamānam ca dhehi (MÇ. dhatta) Vait.2.1^d; KÇ.2.2.8^d; MÇ.5.2.15.10^d; — 5.2.16.14^d; ApÇ.3.19.1^d; 6.8.11; Kāuç.125.2^d.
tatremāṇç caturah pado vyatiṣajya çayāvahāi ApÇ.20.18.1. *Cf.* under tā ubhau.
tatrāitat prati tiṣṭhatu AV.6.123.5^b.
tatrāitam (VS.KS. otan) prastutyevopastutyevopāvasra-kṣat VS.21.46; MS.4.13.7: 208.16; KS.18.21; TB.3.6.11.3.
tatrāitān parvatān agnih AV.13.1.53^c.
tatrāitāv agni dhatta AV.13.2.46^c.
tatro api prāṇiyata RV.8.56 (Vāl.8).4^a.
tatropa brahma yo veda AV.4.11.11^c.
tatropaviçya suprajāḥ AV.14.2.23^c. P: tatropaviçya Kāuç.78.6; 79.5.

tatro ṣu mādayādhvāi RV.1.37.14^c.
tatrāudanam śādaya dāivānām AV.11.1.23^d.
tatvāya savitā dhiyaḥ (VS. dhiyam) VS.11.1^b; VSK.12.1.1^b; TS.4.1.1.1^b; MS.2.7.1^b: 73.8; KS.15.11^b; ÇB.6.3.1.13; ÇvetU.2.1^b.
tatsajātā ava paçyateta AV.18.4.37^b.
tat satyam yat te devā varam adaduh PG.1.16.24^a.
tat satyam yat te-māvāsyāyām ca pūrnamāsyām ca viṣa-balim haranti sarva udarasarpināḥ ApMB.2.17.4 (ApG.7.18.8).
tat satyam yat te saramā PG.1.16.24^a; ApMB.2.16.7^a (ApG.7.18.1).
tat satyam yat tvam prajāpatir asi TS.7.1.20.1; KSA.1.11.
tat satyam yat tvendroabravid gā spāçayasveti tās tvam spāçayitvāgachas tam tvabravid avida hāçity avidam hiti varam viṣṭsveti kumaram evāham varam vṛṇa ity abravih ApMB.2.16.4 (ApG.7.18.1).
tat satyam yad anum yamasya jambhayoh TA.4.37.1^b.
tat satyam yad aham bravimi ApMB.2.21.32^c, 33^c; HG.1.15.6^c.
tat satyam yad vīram bibhrthah TB.1.2.1.14; ApÇ.5.8.8; MÇ.1.5.2.4.
tat satyam TB.1.5.5.2, 4, 5, 7; ApÇ.8.4.3; MÇ.1.7.2.24.
tat samdhatsvājyenota vardhayasva TB.3.7.13.1^c; Vait.24.1^c. *See* next.
tat samdhatsvota rohayasva MÇ.2.5.4.24^c. *See* prec.
tat samāpeyam Kāuç.56.6.
tat samāptam Kāuç.56.7.
tat sampibanto na minanti vedhasah TB.2.8.8.2^c.
tat sambharais tad avarundhiya saksat TB.1.2.1.6^d; ApÇ.5.2.4^d.
tat sambharann uttarato nidhaya TB.1.2.1.4^c; ApÇ.5.2.1^c.
tat sambhalasya kambale AV.14.2.66^c.
tat sambhaya bhavaty ekam eva AV.10.8.11^d.
tat samyañcāv abhiyantāv abhi kṣām AV.5.1.5^c.
tat sarvam anu manyantām AV.9.4.20^c.
tat sarvam evāva gūhasi ÇÇ.12.22.1.7^b.
tat sarve paçavo viduh AB.7.13.12^b; ÇÇ.15.17^b.
tat sarve samadur mahyam etad AV.3.22.1^c.
tat savitā vo-mṛtatvam āsuvat RV.1.110.3^a.
tat savitur varenyam RV.3.62.10^a; SV.2.812^a; VS.3.35^a; 22.9^a; 30.2^a; 36.3^a; TS.1.5.6.4^a; 8.4; 4.1.11.1^a; MS.4.10.3^a: 149.14; AB.4.32.2; 5.5.6; 13.8; 19.8; KB.23.3; 26.10; GB.1.1.34; DB.3.25^a; ÇB.2.3.4.39^a; 13.6.2.9; 14.9.3.11; TA.1.11.2^a; 10.27.1^a; TAA.10.35^a; BrhU.6.3.11; MahānU.15.2^a; MU.6.7^a, 34; JUB.4.28.1; ÇvetU.4.18; AÇ.7.6.6; 8.1.18; ÇÇ.2.10.2; 12.7; 5.5.2; 10.6.17; 9.16; ApÇ.6.18.1; ÇG.2.5.12; 7.19; 6.4.8; Kāuç.91.6; SMB.1.6.29^a (KhG.2.4.21); ApMB.2.4.13 (ApG.4.10.9–12); BDh.2.10.17.14^a. Ps: tat savituh ApÇ.20.24.6; MÇ.5.2.4.43; ApG.4.11.9; MG.1.2.3; 4.4.8; 5.2; tat MDh.2.77; Rvidh.1.12.5. *Designated as* savitri, *or* gāyatri, *throughout Vedic and Sanskrit literature.* *Cf.* vedāç.
tat savitur vṛṇmahe RV.5.82.1^a; AB.4.30.3; 5.2.6; 8.6;

17.6; 21.9; KB.16.3; 19.9; 20.2; 25.9; AA.1.5.3.1;
 TA.1.11.3^a; AÇ.5.18.5; 8.12.23; ÇÇ.8.3.8; 18.22.2;
 ApÇ.6.22.1^a; AG.1.20.4; 22.29; ÇG.6.4.8; ChU.5.
 2.7^a.
 tat sindhava isayanto anu gman RV.5.49.4^b.
 tat sisāsati sūryaḥ AV.13.2.14^b.
 tat su te manāyati RV.1.133.4^c.
 tat su naḥ çarma yachata RV.8.18.12^a.
 tat su naḥ savita bhagaḥ RV.4.55.10^a; 8.18.3^a.
 tat su no navyam sanyase RV.8.67.18^a.
 tat su no manma sādhyā RV.6.56.4^c.
 tat su no viçve aṛya ā RV.6.45.33^a; 8.94.3^a.
 tat subhṭam virād annam HG.1.13.15; ApDh.2.2.3.11.
 tat subhāikṣam HG.1.7.16.
 tat su vām eṣate matih RV.5.67.5^c.
 tat su vām mitravarunā mahitvam RV.5.62.2^a; MS.4.14.
 10^a: 231.12; TB.2.8.6.6^a. P: tat su vām mitravarunā
 ÇÇ.8.12.7.
 tat sūryaḥ prabruvann eti AV.5.17.9^c.
 tat sūryam rodasi ubhe RV.8.25.21^a.
 tat sūrya draviṇam dhehi citram RV.10.37.10^d; TB.2.8.
 7.3^d; KB.25.5.
 tat sūryas tad u candramāḥ TA.10.1.2^b; MahānU.1.7^b.
 See tad vāyus.
 tat sūryasya devatvam tan mahitvam RV.1.115.4^a; AV.
 20.123.1^a; VS.33.37^a; MS.4.10.2^a: 147.1; TB.2.8.7.1^a;
 Vait.33.6; N.4.11^a. P: tat sūryasya MS.4.12.1: 177.13;
 4.12.4: 190.11; 4.14.4: 220.8; MÇ.5.1.9.5.
 tat sūryāya ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.7.
 tat somarājāya vidmahe MS.2.9.1^a: 120.8.
 tat striyām anu śieyato (ÇG. śiñcatu) AV.6.11.2^b; ÇG.
 1.19.8^b.
 tat strīṣv ā bharamasi AV.6.11.1^d.
 tat svāhā Kāuç.91.14.
 tathā AÇ.9.3.11,12; ÇÇ.15.27 (*bis*); ApÇ.18.19.13; 21.10.
 7 (*bis*).
 tathā karad vasupatir vasūnām RV.6.52.5^c.
 tathā kṛnutoṣmapāḥ MÇ.1.1.2.31^d.
 tathā tad agne kṛṇu jātavedaḥ AV.5.29.2^a,3^b; Kāuç.47.9.
 tathā tad abravīd dhātā ÇG.1.19.8^c.
 tathā tad aqvibhyām kṛtam TA.6.9.2^c. Cf. tad asmad.
 tathā tad astu somapāḥ RV.1.30.12^a.
 tathā tad asya kāvyam ÇB.11.3.1.6^c.
 tathā tad vodhaso viduḥ AV.5.18.14^d.
 tathā tan manunā kṛtam AV.3.9.2^b.
 tathā tapte prajāpateḥ ApÇ.21.12.3^d.
 tathā tvam kama mama ye sapatnāḥ AV.9.2.18^c.
 tathā tvam api bhartari RVKh.10.85.5¹.
 tathā tvam asmān vardhaya AV.19.64.2^c.
 tathā tvā savitā karat AV.4.8.6^d; 19.46.7^d; KS.36.15^d;
 37.9^d; TB.2.7.15.5^d.
 tathā dhātā karotu (MG. dadhatu) te TB.2.7.17.2^b; MG.
 1.21.8^b.
 tathāpa kṛnuta punaḥ AV.3.9.1^d.
 tathā pīta iva dṛçyate TA.1.3.4^b.
 tathā yujā vi vāvṛte RV.10.33.9^c.
 tathā rasāyā ataram payāñsi RV.10.108.2^d.

tathā rājāna karatho yad imahe RV.1.136.4^f.
 tathā rāṣṭram gupitam kṣatriyasya RV.10.109.3^d; AV.5.
 17.3^d.
 tathā lokān akalpayan RV.10.90.14^d; AV.19.6.8^d; VS.
 31.13^d; TA.3.12.6^d.
 tathā lokān samāpnoti AV.9.5.14^c.
 tathā vaçāyāḥ saṁvidyam AV.12.4.4^c.
 tathā viṣvañ vyakramat ArS.4.4^c. See next, and tato
 viṣvañ.
 tathā vyakramad viṣvañ AV.19.6.2^c. See prec., and tato
 viṣvañ.
 tathā saintato agnibhiḥ ÇB.11.3.1.6^d.
 tathā saptaṛṣayo viduḥ AV.4.11.9^d.
 tathā sanibhūtam agraçāḥ AV.12.4.33^b.
 tathāstu ViDh.73.29.
 tathā syonā çivā syāt AV.3.28.2^d.
 tathā ha jaritar othā modāiva AÇ.8.3.25; ÇÇ.12.19.6.
 P: tathā ha jaritaḥ Vait.32.29. Cf. under othā.
 tathā hi yajñāḥ sarvapāt AV.10.10.27^c.
 tatheti vāyur āha tat TB.2.4.6.7^b. See vāyur āha.
 tathedaṁ sāma gīyate LÇ.4.2.9^d.
 tathāiva tān na bhunakti çrutam tat VāDh.2.11^d; N.2.4^d.
 tathāiva puruṣo-mṛṣā ÇB.14.6.9.30^b; BrhU.3.9.30^b.
 tathodapātraṁ dhāraya Kāuç.3.2^a.
 tad akṣare parame prajāḥ TA.10.1.1^d; MahānU.1.3^d.
 tad akṣitasya bheṣajam AV.7.76.4^c.
 tad agnaye prabruvimi KÇ.2.1.24; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.
 15.7.
 tad agnir agnaye-dadat (KS.MÇ. dadat) KS.7.12^c (*bis*);
 ApÇ.5.9.8^c; MÇ.1.5.3.8^c.
 tad agnir anumanyatām ayam (PG. iyaṁ svāha) PG.1.
 6.2^d; HG.1.20.3^d.
 tad agnir āha tad u soma āha AV.8.5.5^a; 16.9.2^a; 19.24.8^c;
 TS.4.2.8.1^b; MS.1.5.3^b: 69.13; 1.6.2^b 87.1; KS.39.1^b.
 tad agnir devo devebhyo vanate (MS.ÇB.ÇÇ. vanutām)
 TS.2.6.9.8; MS.4.13.9: 212.11; ÇB.1.9.1.19; TB.3.5.
 10.5; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.18.
 tad agnir vaiçvakarmaṇaḥ VS.18.64^c,65^c; TS.5.7.7.2^c,3^c;
 KS.40.13^c (*ter*); ÇB.9.5.1.49^c,50^c.
 tad agnir hotā vāyunāni vidvān AV.2.28.2^c.
 tad agne anṛṇo bhavāmi TB.3.7.12.4^d. See under idam
 tad agne.
 tad agne cakṣuḥ prati dheli rebhe RV.10.87.12^a; AV.8.
 3.21^a.
 tad agne dyumnā a bhara RV.8.19.15^a; SV.1.113^a;
 KS.39.15^a.
 tad agne vidvān punar ābhara tvam AV.5.29.5^c.
 tad āṅga pratiḥarya naḥ TB.2.4.8.3^c.
 tad āṅga yātucātanam AV.1.16.2^d.
 tad aja MS.2.13.14: 163.10; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 tad ajānād vadhnūḥ satī AV.11.8.17^b.
 tad addhātaya id viduḥ RV.10.85.16^d; AV.14.1.16^d.
 tad adya vācaḥ prathamam masiṣya (N. mañsiya) RV.10.
 53.4^a; AÇ.1.2.1; 4.9; ApÇ.24.13.3^a; N.3.8^a. P: tad
 adya vācaḥ ÇÇ.1.6.13; 14.56.14.
 tad adya cit ta ukthinaḥ RV.8.15.6^a; AV.20.61.3^a; SV.
 2.232^a.

tad adyedaṁ ṛbhavo nānu gachatha RV.1.161.11^d; N. 11.16.
 tad anu preta sukr̥tām u lokam VS.18.58^o; ÇB.9.5.1.45.
See tam anu prehi.
 tad antarasya sarvasya VS.40.5^o; ĪcāU.5^o.
 tad antarikṣam MS.2.13.14: 163.8; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 tad antāt pr̥thivyā adhi MÇ.1.7.4.51^b. *See antān pr̥thivyā.*
 tadannāya tadapase RV.8.47.16^a.
 tad anyasyām adhi çritam AV.1.32.4^b; TB.3.7.10.3^b; ApÇ.9.14.2^b.
 tad anyo nānu jāyate RV.6.48.22^d.
 tad anvavāid indro rārahāna āsām RV.10.139.4^o; TA.4.11.7^o. *See tad indrasya.*
 tad apaçyat tad abhavat tad āsīt (TA. abhavat prajāsu; MahānU. abhavat tat prajāsu) VS.32.12^d; TA.10.1.4^d; MahānU.2.6^d.
 tad apāg iti çuçrūma AV.20.128.4^d; ÇÇ.12.20.2.4^d.
 tad amuṣmā agne devāḥ parā vahantu AV.16.6.11^a.
 tad ayaṁ rājā varuṇas tathāha AV.3.4.5^c.
 tad ayaṁ rājā varuṇo-numanyatām AG.1.13.6^c (*crit. notes*); SMB.1.1.10^c; PG.1.5.11^c; ApMB.1.4.7^c; HG.1.19.7^c.
See tad idam.
 tad ayaṁ keto hr̥da ā vicaṣṭe RV.1.24.12^b.
 tad ayaṁ agniḥ (KS., *once*, ātmā) KS.7.14 (*bis*); MS.1.6.1: 86.3; 1.6.2 (*ter*): 88.17,18; 89.1; 1.6.6: 95.13; 1.6.7: 97.10; TB.1.1.7.1 (*bis*), 2; TA.4.17.1; ApÇ.5.12.1 (*ter*).
 tad arka uta haskr̥tiḥ RV.8.89.6^b; SV.2.780^b.
 tad arkarūpaṁ vimimānam eti TB.2.5.8.12^b.
 tad ariyaman varuṇa mitra cāru RV.2.27.8^d; TS.2.1.11.5^d; MS.4.14.14^d: 239.3; KS.11.12^d; TB.3.1.1.7^b.
 tad ariyama tat savitā cano dhāt RV.1.107.3^b.
 tad ariyamāditiḥ çigṛathantu RV.7.93.7^d.
 tad avyathī jarimānas taranti RV.10.27.21^d.
 tad açakam VS.2.28; TS.1.6.6.3; MS.4.9.26 (*quater*): 138.5-8; KS.5.6; TA.4.41.6 (*bis*); ÇÇ.4.12.10; MÇ.1.4.3.17; GG.3.2.50; Kauç.56.7.
 tad açiya ApÇ.11.15.1 (*ter*); MÇ.2.3.7.2 (*ter*).
 tad açyāma tava rudra praṇitāu (KS. ṇitiṣu) RV.1.114.2^d; TS.4.5.10.2^d; KS.40.11^d.
 tad açyāma maghavāno vayam ca RV.1.136.7^d.
 tad açvaḥ MS.2.13.14: 163.12; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 tad açvinā pari dhattam svasti TS.2.4.7.1^d. *See tam açvinā etc.*
 tad açvinā bhiṣaja rudravartani VS.19.82^a; MS.3.11.9^a: 153.5; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.1^a.
 tad açvināv açvayujopayātām TB.3.1.2.10^a.
 tad açvinā çṛmutam dhiṣṇyā (TB. sāubhagā) yuvam RV.1.89.4^d; VS.25.17^d; TB.2.7.16.4^d.
 tad açvinā suhava yamani çrutam RV.10.92.13^d.
 tad asādha abhisamiantu yayīam TB.3.1.2.4^b.
 tad aṣṭāpo asādayan AV.11.8.29^b.
 tad asāu sūryaḥ KS.7.14; TB.1.1.7.2; ApÇ.5.12.1.
 tad astabhna uto divam (RV. uta dyām) RV.8.89.5^d; SV.2.779^d; ArS.2.7^d.
 tad astu tubhyam id ghṛtam TS.4.1.10.1^c. *See sarvaṁ tad astu.*

tad astu prajaya bahu AV.6.141.2^d.
 tad astu mitravaruṇa tad agne RV.5.47.7^a; AV.19.11.6^a.
 P: tad astu mitravaruṇa ÇÇ.8.8.10.
 tad astu hr̥dayaṁ tava SMB.1.3.9^d.
 tad astu hr̥dayaṁ mama SMB.1.3.9^b.
 tad asmad açvinā yuvam Kauç.58.1^c. *Cf. tathā tad açviṇ.*
 tad asmaḥyaṁ savitā satyadharmā AV.7.24.1^c.
 tad asman pātu viçvataḥ AV.19.20.3^d. *Cf. under so asman pātu.*
 tad asmasu draviṇaṁ dhehi citram RV.2.23.15^d; VS.26.3^d; TS.1.8.22.3^d; 4.3.13.2^d; MS.4.14.4^d: 220.4; KS.4.16^d; 40.11^d; AB.4.11.9; PG.1.5.11^d.
 tad asmasu vi yantana RV.8.47.10^d.
 tad asme çani yor arapo dadhatana RV.10.37.11^d. *See under athā naḥ çani.*
 tad asmāi devā abhi (AV. upa) samnamantu AV.19.41.1^d; TS.5.7.4.3^d; TA.3.11.9^d.
 tad asmāi devā rāsantām MS.4.13.9: 212.11; TB.3.5.10.5; ÇB.1.9.1.19; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.18.
 tad asmāi navyam aṅgirasvad arcata RV.2.17.1^a. P: tad asmāi navyam AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.13.3.
 tad asya ghnanty abhipaçyata eva AV.10.8.24^c.
 tad asya citraṁ haviṣā yajama TB.3.1.2.11^c.
 tad asya priyam abhi pātho açyām (TB. asthām) RV.1.154.5^a; MS.4.12.1^a: 179.4; AB.1.17.7; TB.2.4.6.2^a; AÇ.4.5.3. Ps: tad asya priyam TB.2.8.3.2; tad asya MS.4.14.5: 221.4.
 tad asya rūpaṁ amṛtaṁ çacrbhiḥ VS.19.81^a; MS.3.11.9^a: 153.3; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.1^a.
 tad asya rūpaṁ praticakṣanāya RV.6.47.18^b; ÇB.14.5.5.19^b; BrhU.2.5.19^b; JUB.1.44.1^b, 3.
 tad asyāntkam uta cāru nāma RV.2.35.11^a. P: tad asyāntkam ÇÇ.13.29.13; VHDh.8.53.
 tad asyedaṁ paçyata bhūri puṣṭam RV.1.103.5^a. P: tad asyedaṁ paçyata ÇÇ.9.17.3.
 tad aham vaçmi pavamāna soma RV.9.96.4^d.
 tad aham vidvāns tat paçyan SMB.1.5.13^c.
 tad aham nihnave (ÇÇ. nihnuve) tubhyam AB.7.17.4^c; ÇÇ.15.24^c.
 tad aham punar ādade ApÇ.10.13.10^d.
 tad aham prabravimIndrāya viçvebhyo devebhyo brāhmaṇebhyaḥ somyebhyaḥ somapebhyaḥ LÇ.8.3.13. *Cf. next.*
 tad aham manase prabravimi VSK.2.3.1; TB.3.7.6.2; ApÇ.3.18.4; Vait.1.18; KÇ.2.1.19. *See tam aham etc. and cf. prec.*
 tad ahnāt pratimucyate TAA.10.34^b.
 tad ā jānitota puṣyata vacaḥ RV.1.94.8^c.
 tad ājāna tvaṁ çantātām AV.19.44.1^c.
 tad ātast(h)us tad u haisām vyarate JB.2.394 (3.28)^b. *Part of vāirūpaṁ devā.*
 tad aturasya bheṣajam RV.8.72.17^c.
 tad ātmanā prajayā piçacāḥ AV.5.29.6^c-9^c.
 tad ātmani punar ā veçayāmi te AV.7.53.3^d.
 tad ātmanvac caraty apsv antaḥ AV.4.10.7^b.
 tad ātmanāṁ svayam akuruta TA.8.7.1^c; TU.2.7.1^c.
 tad ādityaḥ pratarann etu sarvataḥ Kauç.99.2^c.

tad aditya mahi tat te mahi çraṇaḥ AV.13.2.3^o.
 tad aditya vasavo rudriyasaḥ RV.6.62.8^o.
 tad apaḥ sa (VSK. āpas tat) prajāpatiḥ VSK.35.3.2^d; TA.10.1.2^d; MahanU.1.7^d. See ta apaḥ.
 tad apo datta bheṣajam AV.11.6.23^d.
 tad āpnod indro vo yatīḥ AV.3.13.2^o; TS.5.6.1.3^o; MS.2.13.1^o; 152.10. See tad indra āpnod.
 tad a badhnanti vedhasaḥ AV.3.9.3^h.
 tad a badhnāmi çataçaradaya RVKh.10.128.9^o. See under tat te badhnāmy.
 tad āyuh MS.2.13.14; 163.11; KS.39.4. See tad vāyuh.
 tad a rabhasva durhaṇo RV.10.155.3^o.
 tad a rohatu suprajā AV.14.2.22^o. P: tad a rohatu Kauç.78.5.
 tad a roha puruṣa medhyo bhavan AV.18.4.51^o. See tat tvam ārohaṣo.
 tad a vṛṇīmahe vayam RV.8.83.1^b; SV.1.138^b.
 tad āçā anv ājayanta RV.10.72.3^o.
 tad āçāste yajamāno havirbhiḥ RV.1.24.11^b; VS.18.49^b; 21.2^b; TS.2.1.11.6^b; MS.3.4.8^b: 56.7; 4.14.17^b: 246.3; KS.4.16^b; 40.11^b; ÇB.9.4.2.17; ApMB.1.4.13^b.
 tad āsuta ṛṣayaḥ sapta sākam AV.10.8.9^o. See under atrāsata.
 tad āsuri yudhā jītā AV.1.24.1^o.
 tad āsrāvasya bheṣajam AV.2.3.3^o-5^o.
 tad āhanā abhavat pipyusī payah RV.2.13.1^o.
 tad āharanti kavayaḥ purastāt KS.1.2; 31.1.
 tad āhur adharāg iti AV.20.128.2^d; ÇÇ.12.20.2.3^d.
 tad āhuḥ svasya gopanam AV.12.4.10^d.
 tad ic chrotram bahudhodyamanam TB.2.5.1.3^o.
 tad it tva yukta harayo vahantu RV.3.53.4^b.
 tad it padam na viciketa vidvān KS.35.13^a; TB.3.7.10.6^a; ApÇ.14.29.1^a. P: tad it padam TA.1.13.3.
 tad it sadhastham abhi cāru didhaya RV.10.32.4^a.
 tad it samānam āçāte RV.1.25.6^a.
 tad it somo-vati hantya āsat RV.7.104.12^d; AV.8.4.12^d.
 tad idam rājā varuṇo-numanyatām MG.1.10.10^o. See tad ayaṁ etc.
 tad id agni rakṣaty aprayuchan RV.3.5.6^d.
 tad id artham dive-dive RV.9.1.5^b.
 tad id āsa bhuvaneṣu jyeṣṭham RV.10.120.1^a; AV.5.2.1^a; 20.107.4^a; SV.2.833^a; VS.33.80^a; KB.19.9; 25.11; AA.1.3.4.1; 5.1; 5.1.6.1.5; Vāit.39.15; ÇÇ.15.2.18; 18.1.14; ApÇ.21.22.3^a; MÇ.7.2.6^a; N.14.24^a. Ps: tad id āsa AA.5.1.6.9; AÇ.7.3.21; 9.8.9; 9.6; 10.5.22; Kauç.15.1; 22.1; 59.17; tat AA.1.3.3.1. Designated as tad-id-āsiya (sc. sūkta) AÇ.9.8.22; 10.5.22; ÇÇ.11.2.6; 14.39.9; 84.5; 15.8.1; 16.21.31; 23.18. Cf. BrhD.8.40.
 tad id dhy asya vardhanam RV.8.92.5^o; SV.1.224^o.
 tad id dhy asya savanam viver apaḥ RV.10.76.3^a.
 tad id rudrasya cetati RV.8.13.20^a.
 tad id vadanty adrayo vimocane RV.10.94.13^a.
 tad indra āpnod yatīḥ vah KS.39.2^o. See tad āpnod.
 tad indradhanur ity alyam TA.1.5.2^a.
 tad indra preva vīryam cakārtha RV.1.103.7^a.
 tad indra vṛṣṇi te çavaḥ RV.8.3.10^b; AV.20.9.4^b; 49.7^b.

tad indrasya vai rudro rārahāṇa āsām MS.4.9.11^o; 132.1.
 See tad anvavaid.
 tad indragni kṛnutām tad viçakhe TB.3.1.1.11^b.
 tad indragni jinvatām (MÇ. pinva^o) sūnṛtāvāt TB.3.7.4.16^o; ApÇ.1.13.1^o; MÇ.1.1.3.23^o.
 tad indrāva a bhara RV.8.24.25^a; ÇÇ.12.25.3.
 tad indreṇa jayata tat sahadhvam RV.10.103.2^o; AV.19.13.3^o; SV.2.1200^o; VS.17.34^o; TS.4.6.4.1^o; MS.2.10.4^o; 135.12; KS.18.5^o.
 tad indro apsu prāveçayat AV.11.6.23^o.
 tad indro artham cetati RV.1.10.2^o; SV.2.695^o.
 tad in naktam tad divā mahyam āhuḥ RV.1.24.12^a.
 tad in nu te karanam dasma vipra RV.5.31.7^a.
 tad in nv asya pariṣadvāno agman RV.10.61.13^a.
 tad in nv asya vṛṣabhasya dhenoḥ RV.3.38.7ⁿ.
 tad in nv asya savitur nakir me RV.3.38.8^a.
 tad in me chantsad vapuṣo vapuṣtaram RV.10.32.3ⁿ.
 tad in me jagmur āçasaḥ RV.5.56.2^b.
 tad iyam iha pratipadyatām AG.1.5.4^d.
 tad ihopalvayāmahe GB.1.2.7^o; Vāit.12.9^o.
 tad uc chrayasva dyāur iva AV.6.142.2^o.
 tad u tasmin pratiṣṭhitam AV.19.53.9^b.
 tad u te martyāmṛtam TB.1.5.5.6^b; ApÇ.8.21.1^b; ApDh.2.9.24.1.
 tad u te vṛjinaṁ tv etat ApÇ.21.12.3^o.
 tad uttamam mumugdhi naḥ TB.2.4.2.6^a. Error for ud uttamam etc., q.v.
 tad uttarenābhivitanvate-hnā ÇB.11.5.5.13^b.
 tad uttānapadas pari RV.10.72.3^d.
 tad ud vapati gām avim VS.12.71^o; ÇB.7.2.2.11; VāDh.2.34^o. See under ud it kṛsati.
 tad u nāty eti kiṁ cana AV.10.8.16^d.
 tad upākaromi Kauç.56.6,7.
 tad u prayakṣatamam asya karma RV.1.62.6^a; AB.1.2.2.2; AÇ.4.7.4. Ps: tad u prayakṣatamam ÇÇ.5.10.8; tad u N.1.5.
 tad ubhayam antareṇaṣṭāpūrtam te lokam sukrtam āyuh prajāṁ vṛñjīyam yadi me druhyeḥ AB.8.15.2; . . .
 pūrtam me lokam sukrtam āyuh prajāṁ vṛñjīthā yadi te druhyeyam AB.8.15.3.
 tad u rogam anīnuçat (AV.2.3.4^d, aççamat) AV.2.3.3^d-5^d.
 tad urvi paçyam ApMB.2.13.3^o.
 tad u çreṣṭham savanam sunotana RV.10.76.2^a.
 tad u sarvam tvayi çritam SMB.2.4.11^b.
 tad u sarvasyasya bahyataḥ VS.40.5^d; IçāU.5^d.
 tad u suptasya tathāivāiti VS.34.1^b.
 tad neuse mānuṣemā yugāni RV.1.103.4^a.
 tad u su te mahat prthujman namaḥ AV.5.1.5^a. P: tad u su Kauç.12.5.
 tad u su vām ajiram ceti yanam RV.4.43.6^o.
 tad u su vām enā kṛtam RV.5.73.4^a.
 tad ṛtam TB.1.5.5.2,4,5,7; ApÇ.8.4.3; MÇ.1.7.2.24.
 tad ṛtam prthivi brhat RV.5.66.5^a.
 tad ṛdhyāt MS.4.13.9; 212.11; ÇB.1.9.1.16; TB.3.5.10.5; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.18.
 tad rbhavaḥ pariṣiktam va etat RV.4.35.9^o.

tad ekasyāpi cetasi MS.1.110.2^e: 142.2.
 tad ekasyāpi dharmanī MS.1.110.2^f: 142.2. *See* yad etc.
 tad ejati tan naijati VS.40.5^a; IçāU.5^a.
 tad etat sarvam āpnoti VS.19.31^c.
 tad etad asmān bhojaya AV.19.50.6^c.
 tad etan māyā haṁsamayi devānām VaradapU.2.3^e.
 tad etu yata abhṛtam AV.10.1.19^c.
 tad etāu mithunāu sayoni ApMB.1.11.8^c.
 tad eva brahma paramam kavīnām TA.10.1.2^b; MahānU.1.6^b.
 tad eva bhūtam tad u bhavyamānam TA.10.1.1^c; MahānU.1.2^c.
 tad eva manye-ham jyeṣṭham AV.10.8.16^c.
 tad evartam tad u satyam āhuḥ TA.10.1.2^a; MahānU.1.6^a.
 tad eva lakṣaṇe TA.1.2.2^d.
 tad eva çukram (TA.MahānU. °ram amṛtam) tad brahma VS.32.1^c; TA.10.1.2^c; MahānU.1.7^c.
 tad eva sat tat saha karmaṇaiti ÇB.14.7.2.8^a; BrhU.4.4.8^a.
 tad eva santas tad u tad bhavāmaḥ ÇB.14.7.2.15^a; BrhU.4.4.15^a.
 tad evāgnis tad vāyuh (VS. ādityah) VS.32.1^a; TA.10.1.2^a; MahānU.1.7^a.
 tad eṣām nakir ā minat RV.8.28.4^b.
 tad eṣām anye abhito vi vocan RV.4.1.14^b.
 tad eṣām pari nir jahi AV.3.2.4^d.
 tad āitūpa mām iha (TA. abhi) AV.19.52.4^d; TA.3.15.2^d.
 tad oka ā haribhir indra yuktāiḥ RV.10.112.4^c.
 tadokase puruṣākāya vṛṣṇe RV.3.35.7^c.
 tad oko gantā puruhnta tīr RV.5.30.1^d.
 tad oṣadhībhir abhi rātiṣaḥ RV.6.49.14^c.
 tad garbhakaraṇam piba AV.5.25.6^d.
 tad gāṅgāyā vidmahe MS.2.9.1^a: 119.9.
 tad gopāyadhvam (ApÇ. gopāyata) KÇ.25.13.26; ApÇ.14.20.7.
 tad gāuḥ MS.2.13.14: 163.11; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 tad grāvāṇaḥ somasuto mayobhuvah RV.1.89.4^c; VS.25.17^c; TB.2.7.16.4^c.
 tad dakṣamaṇo bibharad dhiranyam AV.1.35.3^d.
 tad dadhānā avasyavaḥ RV.8.63.10^a.
 tad dadhāra prthivīm viçvarūpam AV.10.8.11^c.
 tad diçah MS.2.13.14: 163.9; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 tad duṣvapnyam prati muñcāmi sapatne AV.9.2.2^c.
 tad dūre tad v (IçāU. tadvad) antike VS.40.5^b; IçāU.5^b.
 tad devasya savitur vāryam mahat RV.4.53.1^a; AB.5.2.7; KB.19.9; 21.2.4; 22.2; AA.1.5.3.3; ÇÇ.18.22.4.
 P: tad devasya AÇ.7.7.2; ÇÇ.10.3.14. *Cf.* BrhD.5.7.
 tad devā rṣuḥ kalpayantu AV.9.5.13^d.
 tad devāḥ prāḡ akalpayan AV.20.128.1^d; ÇÇ.12.20.2.1^d.
 tad devān api gachati AV.12.4.31^b. *See* tad vātam.
 tad devā jyotiṣān jyotiḥ ÇB.14.7.2.20^c; BrhU.4.4.20^c.
 tad devānām devatamāya kartvam RV.2.24.3^a.
 tad devānām ÇB.3.8.3.5; KÇ.6.8.5.
 tad devānām avo adyā vṛṇīmahe RV.10.36.2^d–12^d; VS.33.17^d.
 tad devebhyo bharaṁasi VS.12.104^c; TS.4.2.7.1^c; MS.2.7.14^c: 95.7; KS.16.14^c; ÇB.7.3.1.22.

tad deveṣu cakṛṣe bhadram apnaḥ RV.1.113.9^d.
 tad dyām eti mahad vyacah AV.4.19.6^b.
 tad dyauḥ MS.2.13.14: 163.9; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 tad dyauḥ ca dhātām prthivī ca devī RV.4.51.11^d.
 tad dviṣadbhyo diçamy aham ApMB.1.13.5^d, 6^d; HG.1.16.17^d.
 tad dhātā punar aharat SMB.1.5.7^b.
 tad dhavato-nyān aty eti tiṣṭhat VS.40.4^c; IçāU.4^c.
 tad dhi deveṣv agriyam TB.2.5.1.1^c.
 tad dhiranyam MS.2.13.14: 163.10; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 tad dhi vāyam vṛṇīmahe RV.10.126.2^a.
 tad dhi havyam manuṣe gā avindat RV.5.29.3^c.
 tadbandhuḥ sūrir divi te dhiyandhaḥ RV.10.61.18^a.
Designated as nābhānediṣṭha-hymn ÇÇ.12.18.2.
 tad brahmacārī prāyachat AV.11.5.15^d.
 tad brahma tad āpaḥ TA.10.15.1; 28.1; MahānU.13.1; 15.3.
 tad brahma pūrvacittaye RV.8.3.9^b; AV.20.9.3^b; 49.6^b.
 tad brāhmaṇam punar asmān upāitu AV.7.66.1^d.
 tad brāhmaṇair atipūtam anantam akṣayyam (HG. akṣitam) ApMB.2.20.33^c; HG.2.15.9^c.
 tad bhadram tava daṁsanā RV.3.9.7^a.
 tad bhadraḥ samagachanta AV.10.10.17^a.
 tad bhartur api bhartari RVKh.10.85.4^d.
 tad bhāskarāya vidmahe MS.2.9.1^a: 120.6. *See* under ādityāya vidmahe.
 tad bhisajyata ApÇ.14.20.7.
 tad yajamānam amṛtatve dadhatu TB.3.7.4.16^d; ApÇ.1.13.1^d; MÇ.1.1.3.23^d.
 tad yathā hutam iṣṭam praçṇīyad devatma tvā praçṇāmi Kauç.65.14.
 tad yamo rājā bhagavān vicaṣṭam TB.3.1.2.11^b.
 tad rakṣadhvam KÇ.25.13.26; ApÇ.14.20.7.
 tad rakṣasva MS.4.1.3: 5.14; 4.1.13: 18.12.
 tad rātiṣaḥ oṣadhīr uta dyauḥ RV.7.34.23^b.
 tad rātriyat pratimucyate TAA.10.34^d.
 tad rādho adya savitur varenyam RV.1.159.5^a.
 tad rāṣṭram hanti duchunā AV.5.19.8^d.
 tad rāsaḥ nāsatyā sahasram RV.1.116.2^c.
 tad rāsva bhunajamahi RV.7.81.5^d.
 tad rūdrāya svayaçase RV.1.129.3^c.
 tad rodasi janayataṁ jaritre RV.1.185.3^c.
 tad rodasi çṛṇutam viçvaminve RV.10.67.11^d; AV.20.91.11^d.
 tad va ā vartayāmasi AV.7.12.4^c.
 tad va ukthasya barhaṇā RV.6.44.6^a.
 tad va etat punar ā pyāyāmi AV.18.4.64^c.
 tad va etat puro dadhe AV.4.7.7^d; 5.6.2^d; KS.38.14^d; ApÇ.16.18.7^d.
 tad vaḥ prabravīmi KS.4.14; Kauç.56.7.
 tad vaktāram avatu TA.7.1.1; TU.1.1.1; MG.1.4.4.
 tad vaktāram avit TA.7.12.1; TU.1.12.1; MG.1.4.8.
 tad vāyam yajāmahe ÇÇ.17.12.4^c.
 tad varuṇasya saptyam RV.8.41.4^d.
 tad vaḥ sujātā maruto mahitvanam RV.1.166.12^a.
 tad vā atharvaṇaḥ çiraḥ AV.10.2.27^a; ÇirasU.6^a.

tad vā anaḍuho vratam AV.4.11.11^d.
 tad vām vayo yamarājye samānam AV.12.3.1^d.
 tad vak KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 tad vām ceti pra vīryam RV.3.12.9^e; SV.2.1043^e; TS.4.2.11.1^e; MS.4.10.4^e; 152.14; KS.4.15^e; TB.3.5.7.3^e; Kauç.5.2^e. Cf. agniśomā ceti.
 tad vāta unmathayati AV.20.132.4. See kad etc.
 tad vātam api gachati ÇB.3.4.2.7^b. See tad devān api.
 tad vāto anu vātu te TS.5.5.7.3^b (*quater*), 4.
 tad vām dātram mahi kīrtanyam bhūt RV.1.116.6^e.
 tad vām narā nāsatyāv anu syāt RV.1.182.8^a.
 tad vām narāv aqvina paçvalēti RV.1.180.4^e.
 tad vām narā çaṁsyañ rādhyam ca RV.1.116.11^a.
 tad vām narā çaṁsyañ pajriyeṇa RV.1.117.6^a.
 tad vām narā sanaye dāhsa ugram RV.1.116.12^a; ÇB.14.5.5.16^a; BrhU.2.5.16^a.
 tad vām astu sahase manyumac chavaḥ RV.7.104.3^d; AV.8.4.3^d.
 tad vām ṛtañ rodasi pra bravīmi RV.10.79.4^a.
 tad vām mahitvañ ghrānāv astu RV.6.67.8^e.
 tad vāyave KÇ.2.1.24; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.7.
 tad vāyuh ApÇ.16.28.1. See tad āyuh.
 tad vāyunā çāntiḥ MS.4.9.27; 138.12.
 tad vāyus tad u candramāḥ VS.32.1^b. See tat sūryas.
 tad vāryam vṛṇīmahe RV.8.25.13^a; N.5.1.
 tad vidac charyānāvati RV.1.84.14^e; AV.20.41.2^e (*vulgate, erroneously, yad vidac*); SV.2.264^e; TB.1.5.8.1^e. See avindañ çarya^a.
 tad vidē kāmam nrjam āpaḥ AV.9.1.9^d. See iṣam nrjam rāyaspoṣam.
 tad viprāso vipanyavaḥ (SV. 9yuvah) RV.1.22.21^a; SV.2.1023^a; VS.34.44^a; NṛpU.5.10^a; VāsuU.4.2^a; SkandaU.16^a; ĀruṇU.5^a; MuktiU.2.78^b.
 tad vipro abravīd udak (ÇÇ. u tat) AV.20.128.3^e; ÇÇ.12.20.2.2^e.
 tad viyūya kavayo anvavindan AA.2.3.8.4^e.
 tad viviḍdhi yat ta indro jujoṣat RV.8.96.12^a.
 tad viçvam abhibhūr asi RV.8.89.6^e; SV.2.780^e.
 tad viçvam upa jivati RV.1.164.42^d; TB.2.4.6.12^d; TA.10.11.1^d; MahānU.11.2^d; N.11.41^d.
 tad viṣṇoḥ paramaṁ padam RV.1.22.20^a; AV.7.26.7^a; SV.2.1022^a; VS.6.5^a; TS.1.3.6.2^a; 4.2.9.3^a; MS.1.2.14^a; 24.3; 3.9.4; 118.11; KS.3.3^a; 26.5; ÇB.3.7.1.18^a; ApÇ.7.11.4; 16.26.4; MÇ.1.8.2.24; ViDh.64.20; LVyāsaDh.2.21,42,44; GopālU.1^a; NṛpU.5.10^a; VāsuU.4.1^a; SkandaU.15^a; MuktiU.2.77^a; ĀruṇU.5^a. P: tad viṣṇoḥ KÇ.6.3.13; VHDh.5.568; 7.187,192; 8.6,62,246; BrhPDh.5.251; 9.60,216; ÇāṅkhaDh.7.30,31; Rvidh.1.17.7. Cf. Rāmāyaṇa 6.41.25.
 tad vīryam vo maruto mahitvanam RV.5.54.5^a.
 tad vṛṣṭiḥ KS.39.4.
 tad vāi tato vidhnpayat AV.4.19.6^e.
 tad vāi tvam prāno abhavaḥ TA.3.14.4^a.
 tad vāi pitṛsu kilbiṣam AV.5.19.5^d.
 tad vāi putrasya vedanam AV.6.11.1^e, 2^e.
 tad vāi brahmajya te devāḥ AV.5.19.12^e.
 tad vāi brahmavido viduḥ AV.10.2.32^d; 8.43^d.

tad vāi mā tāta tapati AB.7.17.4^a; ÇÇ.15.24^a.
 tad vāi rāṣṭram ā sravati AV.5.19.8^a.
 tad vāi sa prāno-bhavat ÇB.7.5.1.21^a.
 tad vo adya manāmahe RV.7.66.12^a. Cf. BrhD.6.6.
 tad vo astu sucetanam (JB. ʻtunam; ÇÇ. sajoṣanam) AV.20.135.10^b; AB.6.35.19^a; GB.2.6.14^b; JB.2.117^b; ÇÇ.12.19.3^e.
 tad vo gāya sute sacā RV.6.45.22^a; SV.1.115^a; 2.1016^a; AV.20.78.1^a; AÇ.9.11.21; Vāit.39.3,18. P's: tad vo gāya ÇÇ.15.8.10; Vāit.27.10; tad vah Svidh.1.4.16.
 tad vo jāmitvañ marutaḥ pare yuge RV.1.166.13^a.
 tad vo divo duhitaro vibhātī RV.4.51.11^a; AG.2.6.15.
 tad vo devā abruvan tad va āgamam RV.1.161.2^b.
 tad vo devīr upa bṛuve RV.10.97.4^b; VS.12.78^b; TS.4.2.6.1^b; MS.2.7.13^b: 93.7; KS.16.13^b.
 tad vo mā vyavachātsit (ApÇ. vigāt) KÇ.25.13.26; ApÇ.14.20.7.
 tad vo yāmi draviṇaṁ sadyantayaḥ RV.5.54.15^a.
 tad vo vāja rābhavaḥ supravācanam RV.4.36.3^a.
 tad vo-hain punar āveçayamy ariṣṭaḥ HG.2.11.1^c.
 tad vratañ TB.1.5.5.2,4,5,7; ApÇ.8.4.3.
 tanaye toke asmad ā SV.2.854^e.
 tanā kṛṇvanto arvate RV.9.62.2^e. See tmanā etc.
 tanā ca ye maghavānaḥ çaviṣṭhāḥ RV.1.77.4^e.
 tanā tmanā sahyāma tvotāḥ SV.1.316^d. See tmanā tanā.
 tanā punāna āyusu RV.9.16.8^b.
 tanā pūtasya varuṇaḥ RV.8.94.5^b; SV.2.1136^b.
 tanā pṛthivya uta viçvavedaḥ RV.3.25.1^b.
 tanuvañ etc.: see tanvañ etc.
 tanūkrd bodhi pramatiç ca kārave RV.1.31.9^e.
 tanūjasya ca yat tvaci AV.1.2.3.4^b; TB.2.4.4.2^b.
 tanūtyajeva askarā vanargu RV.10.4.6^a; N.3.14.
 tanū daksam ā suvatāñ suçvam AV.4.25.5^b.
 tanūdūṣim apohāmi AV.14.1.38^b.
 tanūnapāo chucivrataḥ VS.21.13^a; KS.38.10^a; TB.2.6.18.1^a.
 tanūnapātam yaja ÇB.1.5.3.8.
 tanūnapātam aruṣasya niṁsate RV.10.92.2^d.
 tanūnapātam udbhidam TB.2.6.17.1^b.
 tanūnapāt patha ṛtasya yānān RV.10.110.2^a; AV.5.12.2^a; VS.29.26^a; MS.4.13.3^a; 201.10; KS.16.20^a; TB.3.6.3.1^a; N.8.6^a.
 tanūnapāt pavamānaḥ RV.9.5.2^a.
 tanūnapāt prati yajñasya dhāma VS.20.37^b; MS.3.11.1^b; 139.14; KS.38.6^b; TB.2.6.8.1^b.
 tanūnapāt sam patho devayānan MS.3.16.2^a; 183.14. See ghr̥tenāñjan.
 tanūnapād agna (MS.MÇ. ʻnā) ājyasya vetu MS.4.10.3.149.2; KS.20.5; TB.3.5.5.1; AÇ.1.5.21; ÇÇ.1.7.2; MÇ.5.1.2.6. Cf. next two.
 tanūnapād agnim agna ājyasya vetu AÇ.2.8.6. Cf. prec. and next.
 tanūnapād agne (sc. ājyasya vetu vāusaḥ) ÇB.1.6.1.8. Cf. prec. two.
 tanūnapād asuro viçvavedaḥ (AV. bhūripaṇiḥ) AV.5.27.1^d; VS.27.12^a; TS.4.1.8.1^a; MS.2.12.6^a; 149.16; KS.18.17^a.

tanūnapād ucyate garbha asuraḥ RV.3.29.11^a.
 tanūnapād ṛtaṁ yate RV.1.188.2^a.
 tanūnapād gr̥hṭayoniṁ vidhantam RV.3.4.2^d.
 tanūnapatre tvā gr̥hṇāmi TS.1.2.10.2; MÇ.2.2.1.2. Ps:
 tanūnapatre tvā Vait.13.16; tanūnapatre TS.6.2.2.3;
 GB.2.2.3. See next two.
 tanūnapatre çakmane çakvarāya çakmanā ojiṣṭhāya MS.1.
 2.7; 16.12. P: tanūnapatre MS.3.7.10 (bis): 90.15; 91.
 12. See under prec.
 tanūnapatre çakvarāya çakmanā ojiṣṭhāya VSK.5.2.1.
 P: tanūnapatre çakvarāya KÇ.8.1.20. See under prec.
 but one.
 tanūnām indra girvaṇaḥ RV.1.5.10^b; AV.20.69.8^b.
 tanūrṁ tvacāṁ putrāṁ naptāram açīya TS.1.3.11.1. See
 putrāṁ naptāram.
 tanūpā agne-si VS.3.17; TS.1.5.5.4; 7.4; KS.6.9; 7.6;
 MS.1.5.2: 68.1; 1.5.9: 77.4; 4.1.14: 20.3; ÇB.2.3.4.19;
 ÇÇ.2.11.3; PG.2.4.8.
 tanūpā antamo bhava RV.6.46.10^d; AV.20.83.2^d.
 tanūpā asi JB.1.78 (bis); ÇÇ.4.12.10. See tanūpāno.
 tanūpā asi dhruva KS.35.7; ApÇ.14.27.6.
 tanūpā ca sarasvatī TB.2.6.18.1^b. See tanūpāç ca.
 tanūpānam kṛṇomi to AV.19.30.4^d.
 tanūpānam trivarūtham ojase AV.8.5.20^d.
 tanūpānam paripānam AV.5.8.6^e; 11.10.17^e.
 tanūpāno-si AV.2.11.4. See tanūpā asi.
 tanūpā bhīṣajā suto VS.20.56^a; MS.3.11.3^a: 143.11; KS.
 38.8^a. See tanūyā.
 tanūpā ye nas tanvas tanūjāḥ AV.6.41.3^b. Cf. next.
 tanūpāvānas tanvas tapojāḥ AB.2.27.4,6,7; AÇ.5.6.1,7,
 11. Cf. prec.
 tanūpāç ca sarasvatī VS.21.13^b; KS.38.10^b. See tanū-
 pāç ca.
 tanūbhiḥ prajāpatiḥ KS.35.15.
 tanūyā bhīṣajā suto TB.2.6.12.1^a. See tanūpā etc.
 tanūr asi KS.2.1; AB.8.27.4.
 tanūr asi tāṁ tvāṁ çivāṁ syonāṁ paridhiṣṭya ApÇ.
 10.6.6.
 tanūrucā taruṣi yat kṛṇvāite RV.6.25.4^b.
 tanūrucā çūrasatā yataite RV.7.9.3.5^b.
 tanūr eva tanvo astu bheṣajam RV.10.100.10^e.
 tanūr me tanvā saha MÇ.5.2.15.21. See tanūs tanvā.
 tanūr varṣiṣṭhā gahanesthā MS.1.2.7^b: 17.4. P: tanūr
 varṣiṣṭhā MÇ.2.2.1.39 (ter). Cf. mahāntam gahva^o.
 tanūçubhram maghavā yah kavāsukhaḥ RV.5.34.3^d; N.
 6.19^d.
 tanūṣu te kratava indra bhūrayaḥ RV.1.55.8^d.
 tanūṣu baddham kṛtam eno asmat RV.6.74.3^d; AV.7.42.
 2^d; TS.1.8.22.5^d; MS.4.11.2^d: 165.8; KS.11.12^d.
 tanūṣu viçvā bhuvanā ni yemire RV.10.56.5^e.
 tanūṣu çānsam eṣām RV.8.39.2^b.
 tanūṣu çubhrā dadhire viruknataḥ RV.1.85.3^b.
 tanūṣu çūrah sūryasya sātāu RV.7.30.2^b; KB.25.2.
 tanūṣ te vājin tanvāṁ nayanā RV.10.56.2^a; AV.6.92.3^a.
 P: tanūḥ ÇÇ.10.19.1.
 tanūṣv apsu sūrye RV.6.46.4^d; KB.25.7.
 tanūs tanvā (TS.TAA. tanuva) me saha AV.19.61.1 (mss.);

TS.5.5.9.2; TAA.10.72; Vait.3.14; PG.1.3.25. See
 tanūr me tanvā, and cf. next.
 tanūs tanvāṁ me bhaved antaḥ AV.19.61.1 (vulgate).
 Cf. prec.
 tanūḥ samāni vikṛtā ta eṣā AV.12.3.22^b.
 taṁ ta etam anu joṣaṁ bharaṁi VS.2.17^e; TS.1.1.13.2^e;
 MS.4.1.14^e: 20.6; KS.1.12^e; ÇB.1.8.3.22^e; TB.3.3.9.6;
 MÇ.1.3.4.26^e.
 taṁ-taṁ id rādhasa mahe RV.8.68.7^a; AB.5.1.13; 20.10;
 KB.20.4; AÇ.7.10.8. P: taṁ-taṁ it ÇÇ.10.4.6.
 tantave tvā jyotiṣe tvā KÇ.3.8.27. See next, and jyotiṣe
 tantave.
 tantave mā jyotiṣa LÇ.2.11.3. See prec., and jyotiṣe
 tantave.
 tantim tvā sarvasya veda HG.1.23.1.
 tantir aham asya janapadasya bhūyāsam HG.1.23.1.
 tantunā prajābhyah prajā jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.9. See next.
 tantunā rāyaspoṣeṇa rāyaspoṣaṁ jinva VS.15.7. See prec.
 tantum tataṁ rajaso etc.: see tantum tanvan etc.
 tantum tataṁ samvayanti samier RV.2.3.6^e.
 tantum tataṁ pari sargāsa açavaḥ RV.9.69.6^e; SV.2.720^e.
 tantum tataṁ peçasā samvayanti VS.20.41^e. See peçasvatī.
 tantum tanuṣya pūrvyam (RV.8.13.14^e, pūrvyam yathā
 vide) RV.1.142.1^e; 8.13.14^e.
 tantum tanvan (KS. tataṁ) rajaso bhānum anv ihi RV.
 10.53.6^a; KS.13.11^a,12; TS.3.4.2.2^a; 3.6; AB.3.38.5;
 7.9.6; 12.3; AÇ.1.11.9; 2.2.14; 3.10.15; 5.20.6; AG.
 4.6.7. P: tantum tanvan ApÇ.3.10.5; 9.8.7; 19.17.12;
 ÇÇ.1.15.15; 2.6.13; 8.6.16; HG.1.26.10.
 tantum tanvānam uttamam RV.9.22.6^a.
 tantum tanvānas trivṛtaṁ yathā vide RV.9.86.32^b.
 tantur asi VSK.2.6.9; TS.3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; GB.
 2.2.13; PB.1.10.1; ÇÇ.2.12.10; ApÇ.6.22.1; Vait.25.1;
 KÇ.3.8.25. P: tantuḥ TS.5.3.6.1. Cf. dāivas tantur.
 tantur ā tāyatam iti AV.10.2.17^b.
 tantur deveṣv atataḥ RV.10.57.2^b; AV.13.1.60^b; AB.3.
 11.18^b.
 taṁ te garbhāṁ havāmahe (ÇB.Br̥hU. dadhāmahe) RV.
 10.184.3^e; ÇB.14.9.4.21^e; Br̥hU.6.4.21^e; ApMB.1.12.
 3^e; HG.1.25.1^e; MG.2.18.2^e.
 taṁ te gr̥bhṇāmy uttamam MS.1.11.4^d: 166.1. See taṁ
 vo gr̥hṇāmy.
 taṁ te gr̥hṇāmi yajūyāḥ ketubhiḥ saha KS.7.12^e. See
 taṁ te harāmi, and taṁ tvā harāmi.
 taṁ te juhomi manasā vaṣatḥkṛtam RV.10.17.12^d; VS.7.
 26^d; GB.2.2.12; ÇB.4.2.5.2; Vait.16.17^d; MÇ.2.4.3.29^d;
 6.26^d. See svāhākṛtam indraya.
 taṁ te tapāmi varuṇasya dharmanā AV.6.132.1^e-5^e.
 taṁ te duçakṣā māva khyan TS.3.2.10.2. See duçakṣas.
 taṁ te devāso anu ketam āyan RV.10.6.7^e.
 taṁ te nirvāpayāmasi AV.6.18.1^d.
 taṁ te pari dadāmi ÇÇ.2.18.3; HG.1.7.10.
 taṁ te prabrūmah KS.2.6; ApÇ.10.25.1.
 taṁ te badhnāmi jarase svastaye AV.19.33.4^d. See under
 tat te badh^o.
 taṁ te badhnāmy āyuse (AV.19.46.1^e, āyuse varcase) AV.
 19.32.1^d; 46.1^e. See under tat te badh^o.

tañ te madam gr̥ṇmasi RV.8.15.4^a; AV.20.61.1^a; SV.1.383^a; 2.230^a; PB.12.6.3; AÇ.7.8.2; Vait.39.2; 41.1.5. P: **tañ te madam** ÇÇ.12.12.7.

tañ te mātā pari yoṣā janitrī RV.3.48.2^a.

tañ te yavañ yathā gobhiḥ RV.8.2.3^a; SV.2.86^a; VHDh.8.30.

tañ te vi śyāmy āyusa na madhyat (MS.KS. nu madhye) VS.12.65^a; MS.2.7.12^a: 91.3; KS.16.12^a; ÇB.7.2.1.15; 10.2.6.19. *See under* idam te tad.

tañ te çocis tapatu tañ te arcih AV.10.16.4^b; 18.2.8^b; TA.6.1.4^b.

tañ te satyasya hastabhyām AV.3.11.8^e.

tañ te sotāro rasam madaya RV.9.109.11^a. *See pra te so^a.*

tañ te harāmi brahmaṇā TB.1.2.1.8^a; Vait.5.7^c; ApÇ.5.1.2^c; MÇ.1.5.1.9^c. *See under* tañ te gr̥ṇāmi.

tañ te hinvantī tam u te mr̥janti RV.4.46.5^c.

tantram eke yuvati virūpe AV.10.7.42^a.

tantrāyine namo dyāvapṛthivibhyām VS.38.12^c; ÇB.14.2.2.22^c; ÇÇ.8.15.12^c; LÇ.5.7.4^c (*corrupt*).

tañ tripr̥sthe trivandhure RV.9.62.17^a.

tañ tvam viçvebhyo devebhyah kratūn (KS. devebhyā rtūn) kalpaya KS.2.6; ApÇ.10.25.1.

tañ tvam çatadaksina AV.10.6.34^c.

tañ tvam ā gamayāgame AV.6.81.2^d.

tañ tvayajim sāuçravasam jayema RV.7.98.4^d; AV.20.87.4^d.

tañ tvā girah suṣṭutayo vājyanti SV.1.68^c. *See tañ tvābhih.*

tañ tvā gr̥rbhir urukṣayāh RV.10.118.9^a.

tañ tvā gr̥rbhir girvanasam RV.2.6.3^a.

tañ tvā gr̥rbhir havāmahe RV.8.43.28^c.

tañ tvā gr̥ṇāmi tavasam atavyān (TS. avyān) RV.7.100.5^a; SV.2.976^c; TS.2.2.12.5^c; MS.4.10.1^c: 144.7; KS.6.10^c; N.5.9^c.

tañ tvā gopavano girā SV.1.29^a. *See yañ tvā etc.*

tañ tvā ghṛtasnav (VSK. ṁsna) imahe RV.5.26.2^a; SV.2.872^a; VSK.24.21^a; ÇB.1.4.1.13.

tañ tvājananta mātaraḥ RV.8.102.17^a.

tañ tvā juṣāmahe (KS. ṁmahe vanaspate) devayajyāyāi juṣtam viṣṇave MS.1.2.14: 23.2; 3.9.2: 114.10; KS.3.2; 26.3. *See next two.*

tañ tvā juṣāmahe deva vanaspate devayajyāyāi VS.5.42; ÇB.3.6.4.7. *See prec. and next.*

tañ tvā juṣe vaiṣṇavam devayajyāyāi TS.1.3.5.1; 6.3.3.1; ApÇ.7.2.2. *See prec. two.*

tañ tvādadhur brahmaṇe bhagam agre Vait.6.1^c.

tañ tvā dāmpati jīvantāu jīvaputrāu AV.12.3.35^c.

tañ tvā dūtām kṛṇmahe yaçastamam RV.7.16.4^a.

tañ tvā devāso-janayanta devam RV.1.59.2^c.

tañ tvā devebhyo madhumattamam naraḥ RV.9.80.4^a.

tañ tvā dhartaram opyoḥ RV.9.65.11^a; SV.2.154^a.

tañ tvā nara upa girema āsate SV.2.305^d. *See tañ tvā viprā upa.*

tañ tvā naraḥ prathamam devayantaḥ RV.6.1.2^c; MS.4.13.6^c: 206.8; KS.18.20^c; TB.3.6.10.1^c.

tañ tvā nara dama ā nityam iddham RV.1.73.4^a.

tañ tvā nāvam na paṣānim RV.1.131.2^d; AV.20.72.1^d.

tañ tvā nu navyam sahaso yuvan vayam RV.1.141.10^c.

tañ tvā nr̥mṇāni bibhratam RV.9.48.1^a; SV.2.186^a.

tañ tvā paramesṭhin pari rohita (AV.13.1.17^d, pary agnir: AV.13.1.19^d, pary aham) āyusa varcasā dadhātu (AV.13.1.19^d, dadhami) AV.13.1.17^d–19^d.

tañ tvā pari śvajāmahe RV.10.133.2^c; AV.20.95.3^c; SV.2.1152^c.

tañ tvā paçyanti pariyañtam ājim AV.13.2.4^d.

tañ tvā punar nayāmasi AV.5.14.7^c. *Error for tañ etc.*

tañ tvā pra padye AV.5.6.11–14; TB.2.4.2.4; TA.4.42.2; ApÇ.14.26.1; 16.18.8. *See tañ aham* sūmanasah, tañ aham pra, tañ tvā pra, tañ aham pra, and pra tvā padye

tañ tvā pra padye saguḥ sāçvah sapuruṣah KS.38.14.

tañ tvā pra viçāmi sarvaguḥ sarvapuruṣah sarvātma sarva-tanūḥ saha yan me-sti tena AV.5.6.11–14. *Cf. tañ tvendragraha pra etc.*

tañ tvā priyā etc.: *see tañ tvā viprā etc.*

tañ tvā bhaga praviçāni svāhā TA.7.4.3; TU 1.4.3.

tañ tvā bhaga sarva ij jōhavīmi (RV.VS. ṁti) RV.7.41.5^c; AV.3.16.5^c; VS.34.38^c; TB.2.5.5.2^c; 8.9.9^c; ApMB.1.14.5^c.

tañ tvābhih suṣṭutibhir vājyantaḥ RV.6.24.6^c. *See tañ tvā girah.*

tañ tvā bhrātarah suvrdhā (ApMB. ṁdho; HG. suhr̥do) vardhamānam AV.2.13.5^c; ApMB.2.6.15^c; HG.1.7.17^c.

tañ tvām ajmeṣu vājinam RV.8.43.20^a.

tañ tvā madaya ghṛsvaye RV.9.2.8^a; SV.2.394^a.

tañ tvā manyo akratur jīhīdāham RV.10.83.5^c; AV.4.32.5^c.

tañ tvā marutvati pari RV.7.31.8^a.

tañ tvā martā agr̥bhṇata RV.3.9.6^a.

tañ tvā yajñebhir imahe RV.8.68.10^a; AB.5.4.11; KB.22.7; AÇ.7.11.24. P: **tañ tvā** yajñebhih ÇÇ.10.5.6.

tañ tvā yamo acikoc citrabhāno RV.10.51.3^c.

tañ tvā yāumi brahmaṇā divya deva AV.2.2.1^c.

tañ tvā vayan viçvavara RV.1.30.10^a.

tañ tvā vayan sanitaram santnam TB.3.1.1.7^c.

tañ tvā vayan sudughām iva goduḥaḥ RV.8.52 (Val.4).4^c.

tañ tvā vayan sudhyo (TB. ṁdhiyo) navyam agne RV.6.1.7^a; MS.4.13.6^a: 207.2; KS.18.20^a; TB.3.6.10.3^a.

tañ tvā vayan haryaçvan çatakratum RV.8.53 (Val.5).2^c.

tañ tvā vayan havāmahe RV.4.32.13^c; 8.43.23^a; 65.7^c.

tañ tvā vayan jātavedaḥ samiddham AV.7.74.4^c.

tañ tvā vayan dama ā dīdivāsam RV.6.1.6^c; MS.4.13.6^c: 207.1; KS.18.20^c; TB.3.6.10.3^c.

tañ tvā vayan patim agne rayinām RV.1.60.5^a.

tañ tvā vayan pito RV.1.187.11^a; KS.40.8^a.

tañ tvā vayan maghavann indra giṇvaḥ RV.8.51 (Val.3).6^c; 61.14^c; SV.2.672^c.

tañ tvā vājeṣu vājinam RV.1.4.9^a; AV.20.68.9^a.

tañ tvā viprā upa girema āsate RV.9.86.39^d. *See tañ tvā nara.*

tañ tvā viprā (SV. priyā) vacovidah RV.9.64 23^a; SV.2.427^a.

tañ tvā viprā vipanyavaḥ RV.3.10.9^a.

tañ tvā viçve-vantu (ApMB.HG. avantu) devāḥ AV.2.13.5^b; ApMB.2.6.15^b; HG.1.7.17^b.

tañ tvā çociṣṭha dṛdivaḥ RV.5.24.4^a; SV.2.459^a; VS.3.26^a; 15.48^a; 25.47^a; TS.1.5.6.3^o; 4.4.4.8^a; MS.1.5.3^o: 69.10; KS.7.1^o; ÇB.2.3.4.31^a; MÇ.6.2.2; Kāuṣ.68.31^c.
 tañ tvā samidbhir aṅgiraḥ RV.6.16.11^a; SV.2.11^a; VS.3.3^a; TS.2.5.8.1,4; ÇB.1.4.1.25; TB.1.2.1.10^a; 3.5.2.1^a; ApÇ.5.6.3^a.
 tañ tvā sahasracakṣasam RV.9.60.2^a.
 tañ tvā sīsena vidhyāmaḥ AV.1.16.4^o.
 tañ tvā sutesv abhuvāḥ RV.9.65.27^a.
 tañ tvā subhava devā abhisamviçantu MS.4.6.6: 88.17; ApÇ.13.16.8.
 tañ tvā suçipra dāmpate RV.5.22.4^c.
 tañ tvā stuvanti kavayaḥ ArS.4.9^c.
 tañ tvā stomebhir udabhir na vājinam RV.2.13.5^c.
 tañ tvā svapna tathā sam vidma sa naḥ svapna duṣvapnyāt pāhi AV.6.46.2; 16.5.1-6.
 tañ tvāham sruvam ādade Kāuṣ.3.10^o.
 tañ tvāham tathā veda TB.3.10.8.4.
 tañ tvā harāmi brahmaṇā AÇ.2.1.17^c. *See under* tañ te gṛhāmi.
 tañ tvā havanta martyāḥ RV.10.118.5^c.
 tañ tvā haviṣmatr viçāḥ RV.8.6.27^a.
 tañ tvā hastino madhumantam adribhiḥ RV.9.80.5^a.
 tañ tvā hinvanti vedhasaḥ RV.9.26.6^a.
 tañ tvāhema matibhir gṛbbhir ukthaiḥ RV.10.88.5^c.
 tañ tvondragraha prapadye saguḥ sāçvaḥ ApÇ.14.26.1^d.
 tañ tvondragraha prapadye (ApÇ. praviçāni) saguḥ sāçvaḥ sapūruṣaḥ saha yan me-sti (ApÇ. asti) tena KS.35.10; ApÇ.14.26.1. *Cf.* tañ tvā pra viçāmi.
 tañ tvopadadhe kāmāduḥgam akṣitam TB.3.11.1.1,4,7,9,11,12,14,21.
 tañ tvāudanaśya pṛchāmi AV.11.3.22^a.
 tañ dākṣaḥ sacate kavīḥ RV.1.91.14^c.
 tañ duroṣam abhi naraḥ RV.9.101.3^a; SV.2.49^a.
 tañ devā bibhrato maṇim AV.10.6.16^d.
 tañ devā budhne rajasā sudānsusam RV.2.2.3^a. P: tañ devā budhne ÇÇ.14.57.8.
 tañ devāç cakrire dharmam ÇB.14.4.3.34^c; BṛhU.1.5.34^c.
 tañ devasaḥ prati gṛbhñanty açvam RV.1.162.15^d; VS.2.5.37^d; TS.4.6.9.2^d; MS.3.16.1^d: 183.11; KSA.6.5^d.
 tañ devāso adaduh sūryayāi TB.2.8.5.4^c. *See* yañ etc.
 tañ devāso juṣerata RV.1.136.4^d.
 tañ devās sam acikṣan KS.13.9^d,10. *See* tañ devaiḥ.
 tañ devebhiḥ sajoṣaḥ RV.4.46.6^b.
 tañ devebhyāḥ paridadāmi ApÇ.9.2.10^b. *See next*.
 tañ deveṣu paridadāmi vidvān AÇ.1.12.36^b; MÇ.3.1.27^b. *See pṛcc*.
 tañ doham upa jivātha pitarāḥ (HG. °raḥ samvidānaḥ) ApMB.2.20.35^c; HG.2.15.9^c.
 tañ dyāur veda tañ pṛthivi tam āpaḥ RV.10.88.8^d.
 tandrañ chandaḥ VS.14.9; 15.5; TS.4.3.5.1; 12.3; MS.2.8.2: 108.4; 2.8.7: 112.4; KS.17.2.6; ÇB.8.2.4.3; 5.2.6.
 tandrāviṇam hārdivānam TA.4.7.5^c.
 tañ dhātā praty amuñcata AV.10.6.21^a.
 tañ dhīrā vācā pra ṇayanti sapta RV.10.114.7^b.

tañ dhīrāsaḥ kavaya (MS. °ya) un ṇayanti RV.3.8.4^c; MS.4.13.1^o: 199.14; KS.15.12^o; AB.2.2.32^o; TB.3.6.1.3^c; PG.2.2.9^c.
 tañ dhūrva yañ vayan dhūrvāmaḥ VS.1.8; TS.1.1.4.1; ÇB.1.1.2.10; TB.3.2.4.4. *See* yañ vayan dhvarāma.
 tañ na ādityaḥ pracodayāt MahānU.3.9^o.
 tañ na indras tad varuṇas tad agniḥ RV.1.107.3^a.
 tañ na indro varuṇo bṛhaspatiḥ TA.10.1.12^o. *See* tan ma etc.
 tañ na indro varuṇo mitro agniḥ RV.7.34.25^a; 56.25^a.
 tañ na ṛbhukṣa narām anu ṣyāt RV.1.167.10^d.
 tañ naḥ paśad (MS.3.2.4^c, paśad) ati dviṣaḥ TS.4.2.5.2^c; MS.2.7.12^c: 91.5; 3.2.4^c: 20.8; KS.16.2^c; TB.3.7.8.1^c.
 tañ naḥ punāna ā bhara RV.9.19.1^c; SV.2.349^c.
 tañ naḥ prajāñ vīravatīm sanotu TB.3.1.1.10^o.
 tañ naḥ pratnañ sakhyam astu yuṣme RV.6.18.5^a.
 tañ naḥ prabrūhi nārada ÇÇ.15.17^d. *See* tan ma ācakṣva.
 tañ naksatrañ prathatāñ paçubhyaḥ TB.3.1.2.4^o.
 tañ naksatrañ bhūridā astu mahyam TB.3.1.1.10^b,11^b.
 tañ navyasī hṛda ā jāyamānam RV.1.60.3^a.
 tañ naç candraḥ pracodayāt MS.2.9.1^c: 120.9.
 tañ naḥ çardhāya dhāsathā sv indriyam RV.1.111.2^d.
 tañ naḥ ṣaṇmukhaḥ pracodayāt TA.10.1.6^o. *Cf.* ṣaṇmukhāya.
 tañ naḥ ṣaṣṭhaḥ pracodayāt MahānU.3.5^c.
 tañ nas tapa uta satyañ ca vettu AV.12.3.12^d.
 tañ nas turīpam adbhutam (KS. adbhutañ purukṣu) RV.1.142.10^a; AV.5.27.10^a; VS.27.20^a; TS.4.1.8.3^a; MS.2.12.6^a: 150.16; KS.18.17^a; N.6.21^a.
 tañ nas turīpam adha poṣayitnu RV.3.4.9^a; 7.2.9^a; TS.3.1.11.1^a; MS.4.13.10^a: 213.5; AÇ.1.10.5; 3.8.1; ÇÇ.13.4.2. P: tañ nas turīpam MS.4.14.8: 226.12; TB.2.8.7.4; 3.5.12.1; ÇÇ.1.15.4; ApÇ.19.17.1; ÇG.1.20.5.
 tañ nas trāyatāñ tanvaḥ sarvato (ApÇ. tan no viçvato) mahat KS.38.14^c; ApÇ.16.19.1^c. *See* tan me tanvañ.
 tañ nas tvaṣṭā tad u citrā vicastā TB.3.1.1.10^a.
 tañ naḥ samiskṛtam TS.1.4.43.2; MS.1.3.37: 44.2; 4.8.2: 109.7. *See under* tatra nāu.
 tañ naḥ sarpan mopa srpat AV.12.1.46^c.
 tañ naḥ sarvañ samṛdhyatāñ AV.19.5.2.5^c; Kāuṣ.92.31^c.
 tañ naḥ sahasrabharam urvarāsam RV.6.20.1^c.
 tañ naḥ sinhaḥ pracodayāt MahānU.3.17^o. *See* tan no nārā^o.
 tañ naḥ sūryaḥ pracodayāt MahānU.3.8^c. *See* tan no ādityaḥ.
 tañ naḥ sṛṣṭiḥ pracodayāt MS.2.9.1^c: 120.15.
 tañ naḥ skandaḥ pracodayāt MS.2.9.1^c: 119.12.
 tañ naḥ syonam upa sprçat AV.14.2.51^d.
 tañ nākāñ citraçociṣam RV.5.17.2^c.
 tañ nākāñ aryo agrbhitaçociṣam RV.5.54.12^a.
 tañ nārīḥ pra bravimi vah Kāuṣ.107.2^c.
 tañ nirjagāma haviṣā gṛhṇena Kāuṣ.129.2^c; 135.9^c.
 tañ nirvahata pari grāmād itaḥ AV.18.2.27^b.
 tañ nu vocāma rabhasāya janmane RV.1.166.1^a. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.48.
 tañ nu satyañ pavamānasyastu RV.9.92.5^a.

tan nemim ṛbhavo yathā RV.8.75.5^a; TS.2.6.11.1^a; MS. 4.11.6^a: 175.2; KS.7.17^a.
tan no agniḥ pracodayāt TA.10.1.7^o; MahānU.3.7^o.
tan no agne abhi narah RV.5.9.7^a.
tan no agne maghavadbhyaḥ puruṣam RV.7.5.9^a.
tan no anarvā savitā varūtham RV.5.49.4^a.
tan no astu try^o: see **tan** me astu try^o.
tan no adityaḥ pracodayāt TA.10.1.7^o. See **tan** nah sūryaḥ.
tan no garudaḥ pracodayāt TA.10.1.6^o; MahānU.3.15^o.
tan no gṛbhīḥ ṇavāyāyā RV.5.20.1^o; VS.19.64^o.
tan no gopāya MS.1.4.1: 47.3; KS.5.6; ApÇ 6.24.3. See **etan** no gopāya.
tan no gopāyatāsmākam āitoḥ AV.12.3.55–60.
tan no gauri pracodayāt MS.2.9.1^o: 119.10; MahānU. 3.14^o.
tan no danti (TA. °tiḥ) pracodayāt MS.2.9.1^o: 120.1; TA. 10.1.5^o; MahānU.3.4^o.
tan no dāta maruto vājināḥ rathe RV.2.34.7^a.
tan no durgīḥ (MahānU. durgā) pracodayāt TA.10.1.7^o; MahānU.3.12^o.
tan no devaiḥ mano adhi bravitu Kauç.82.13^o.
tan no devā anu mānsrāta kratum RV.10.37.5^d.
tan no devā anu madantu yajñam TB.3.1.1.11^o.
tan no devā yachata supravācanam RV.10.35.12^a.
tan no devāso anujānantu kāmam TB.3.1.1.11^o; 2.5^d.
tan no dyāvārthiḥ tan na āpaḥ RV.10.37.6^a.
tan no dhyānaḥ pracodayāt MS.2.9.1^o: 120.13.
tan no nakṣatraiḥ ṇatabhiṣug juṣānam TB.3.1.2.8^o.
tan no nakṣatram abhijid vicastām TB.3.1.2.5^b.
tan no nakṣatram abhijid vijitya TB.3.1.2.5^c.
tan no nakṣatram arcimat TB.3.1.3.2^a.
tan no nandīḥ pracodayāt TA.10.1.6^o.
tan no nārasīṇḥ pracodayāt TA.10.1.7^o. See **tan** nah sīṇḥ.
tan non naçad yaḥ pitaraiḥ na veda RV.1.164.22^d; AV.9. 9.21^d.
tan no brahmā (TA. °ma) pracodayāt MS.2.9.1^o: 120.3; TA.10.1.6^o; MahānU.3.18^o.
tan no bhagavati pracodayāt MahānU.3.13^o.
tan no bhānuḥ pracodayāt MS.2.9.1^o: 120.7; MahānU. 3.10^o.
tan no bhūme randhaya pūrvakṛtvā AV.12.1.14^o.
tan no mahān ud ayan devo aktubhiḥ RV.4.53.1^d.
tan no mahān karati çuṣmy ā cit RV.4.22.1^b.
tan no mahalakṣmīḥ pracodayāt MahānU.4.9; NṛpU.4.2. Cf. **tan** no lakṣmīḥ.
tan no mitro varuṇo māmahantām RV.1.94.16^o; 95.11^o; 96. 9^o; 98.3^o; 100.19^o; 101.11^o; 102.11^o; 103.8^o; 105.19^o; 106. 7^o; 107.3^o; 108.13^o; 109.8^o; 110.9^o; 111.5^o; 112.25^o; 113.20^o; 114.11^o; 115.6^o; 9.97.58^o; ArS.1.5^o; VS.33. 42^o; 34.30^o; KS.12.14^o (bis); MS.4.12.4^o (bis): 187.6,8; 4.14.4^o: 220.12; AB.1.21.19; TB.2.8.7.2^o; TA.4.42.3^o.
tan no rāyaḥ parvatāḥ tan na āpaḥ RV.7.34.23^a.
tan no rāsva sumaho bhūri manma RV.4.11.2^d.
tan no rudraḥ pracodayāt MS.2.9.1^o: 119.8; KS.17.11^o; TA.10.1.5^o (bis); 46.1^o; MahānU.3.1^o,2^o; 17.4^o.

tan no lakṣmīḥ pracodayāt RVKh.5.87.25^o. Cf. **tan** no mahalakṣmīḥ.
tan no varuṇo rājā TA.10.1.13^o. See **tan** me etc.
tan no vahniḥ pracodayāt MS.2.9.1^o: 120.11.
tan no vājā ṛbhukṣaṇaḥ RV.4.37.8^a.
tan no vāto mayobhu vātu bheṣajam RV.1.89.4^a; VS. 25.17^a.
tan no vāyus tad u niṣtyā çṛnotu TB.3.1.1.11^a.
tan no vi voco yadi te purā cit RV.6.22.4^a; AV.20.36.4^a.
tan no viçvā avasyuvaḥ RV.9.43.2^a.
tan no viçve abhisamiantu devāḥ TB.3.1.2.7^b.
tan no viçve (!) upaçṛvāntu devāḥ TB.3.1.2.4^a.
tan no viçve varivasyantu devāḥ RV.1.122.3^d,14^b; TS.2. 1.11.1^d; KS.23.11^d.
tan no viṣṇuḥ pracodayāt MS.2.9.1^o: 120.5; TA.10.1.6^o; MahānU.3.16^o.
tan no vrsabhaḥ pracodayāt MahānU.3.3^o,11^o.
tan no vāçvānaraḥ pracodayāt MahānU.3.6^o.
tan no-hir budhnyo adbhīr arkaiḥ RV.6.49.14^a.
tan nāu samivananāḥ kṛtam MG.1.14.12^d. Cf. **tena** samivanināu.
tan nāu samskṛtam KS.4.9. See **under** tatra nāu.
tan nāu samidhehy oṣadhe SMB.2.4.8^f.
tan nāu saha TS.1.3.2.1; KS.2.11; 25.9; ÇB.3.5.4.16; KÇ.8.5.18; ApÇ.11.12.4; MÇ.2.2.3.11.
tan ma ācakṣva nārada AB.7.13.2^d. See **tan** nah prabrūhi.
tan ma (Vait. mā!) āpyāyatām punaḥ GB.1.2.7^d; Vait.12.9^d.
tan ma ābadhnāni ṇaṇaṇāyā VS.34.52^o. See **under** tat te badhnāmy.
tan ma āvarlayā punaḥ PB.1.5.18^o.
tan ma indro varuṇo bṛhaspatiḥ MahānU.4.12^o; BDh.2.5. 8.3^o. See **tan** na etc.
tan ma upapadyatām SMB.2.4.6.
tan ma ūrjain dhāḥ ApMB.2.10.17 (ApG.5.13.18). See **next**.
tan ma ūrjain dhās tat subhutam HG.1.13.15. See **prec**.
tan ma ṛtam indra çūra citra pātu RV.8.97.15^a.
tan ma ṛtam pātu ṇaṇaṇāyā RV.7.101.6^o.
tan mayi prajāpatiḥ AV.6.69.3^o. See **paramēṣṭhi** prajāpatiḥ.
tan marutas tad açvinā RV.8.25.14^b.
tan martyasya devatvam (KS. devam) ājanam agre VS 31.17^d; KS.39.2^d. See **tat** puruṣasya.
tan mā āpyāyatām etc.: see **tan** ma etc.
tan mā kṣāyi ApMB.2.10.15 (ApG.5.13.18); HG.1.13.15; ApDh.2.2.3.11.
tan mā jinva (KS. mārjitva) TS.1.6.1.1; MS.1.1.11: 6.17; KS.1.10.
tan mātā pṛthivī tat pitā dyāuḥ RV.1.89.4^b; VS.25.17^b; TB.2.7.16.3^b.
tan mā tām nirrtir mo arātiḥ AV.6.124.3^d.
tan mā devā avantu çobhāyi MS.4.9.2: 122.11. See **tan** mā etc.
tan mā dhinotu prajāyā dhanena VSK.3.9.1^d.
tan mā pitur gotamād anv iyāya RV.4.4.11^b; TS.1.2.14. 5^b; MS.4.11.5^b: 173.14; KS.6.11^b.
tan mā puṇsi kartary erayadhvam KBU.1.2^o. See **tan** mā etc.

tan mā punātu sarvataḥ MS.3.11.100: 157.9.
tan mā prapat prthivīm mota devān AV.14.2.69^c.
tan mā avatu (*and* avit): *see* tan māvatu (*and* māvit).
tan mā mā hīnsit parame vyoman GB.2.1.3^d; Vait.3.12^d.
See sa mā *etc.*
tan māvatu (MÇ.AG.MG. mā avatu) PB.1.1.1; TA.7.1.1; TU.1.1.1; ApÇ.10.1.4; 11.15.1 (*ter*); MÇ.2.3.7.2 (*ter*); AG.1.23.19; MG.1.4.4.
tan māviçatu PB.1.1.1; ApÇ.10.1.4; AG.1.23.19.
tan māvit (TA.TU. mā avit) TA.7.12.1; TU.1.12.1; MG.1.4.8.
tan mitra eti pathibhir devayānūh TB.3.1.2.10.
tan mitrasya pathā naya TS.1.4.4.3.2; 6.6.1.3; MS.1.3.37: 43.13; 4.8.2: 108.14; KS.4.9.
tan mitrasya varuṇasyābhicakṣe RV.1.115.5^a; AV.20.123.2^a; VS.33.38^a; MS.4.14.4^a: 220.9; TB.2.8.7.2^a.
tan mṛtyunā nirṛtiḥ saṁvidānā AV.7.70.10. *See next.*
tan mṛtyur nirṛtyā saṁvidānaḥ TB.2.4.2.2^c. *See prec.*
tan me ÇB.3.5.4.17; ApÇ.11.12.4; MÇ.11.12.4.
tan me (VS. no) astu tryāyusam VS.3.62^d; VSK.3.9.4^d; ApMB.2.7.2^d; HG.1.9.6^d; MG.1.1.24^c. *See* tat te karomi.
tan me astu svadhā namaḥ HG.2.15.9^d.
tan me gopāya (Kāuç. gopāyasva) MS.1.5.14 (*bis*): 83.2, 14; 4.9.24 (*quater*): 137.8, 10, 11, 13; KS.7.3 (*bis*), 11 (*bis*); ApÇ.6.24.6; MÇ.1.6.3.7; Kāuç.55.15.
tan me-jugupah MÇ.1.4.3.17.
tan me juṣasva çipiviṣṭa havyam RV.7.99.7^b; SV.2.977^b; TS.2.2.12.4^b; KS.6.10^b.
tan me tanvaṁ trāyatām sarvato br̥hat AV.8.5.19^c. *See* tan nas trāyatām.
tan me diçatu havyabhuk MG.2.13.6^d.
tan me devā anu jānantu viçve AV.10.5.50^d. *Cf.* tubhyaṁ devā anu.
tan me draṇiṇaṁ yachatu AV.10.5.40^b.
tan me dhātā ca savitā ca dhattam Kāuç.115.2^c (*ter*).
tan me nirṇuda mṛttiko TA.10.1.9^b.
tan me-numatir anumanyatām TB.2.7.16.3^a.
tan me punar deli MS.1.5.14: 84.7; KS.7.3 (*bis*), 11 (*bis*); ApÇ.6.26.5.
tan me brāhmanavarcasam AV.10.5.40^c.
tan me bhajasi padmākṣi RVKh.5.87.21^c.
tan me bhūyo bhavatu mā kanyah AV.3.15.5^c.
tan me manah çivasanīkalpam astu VS.34.1^d-5^d, 6^e.
tan me manasi tiṣṭhatu PG.3.16.1^d.
tan me mā vyanāçat Kāuç.56.6, 7.
tan me-rādhi (Kāuç. rāddham) VS.2.28; TS.1.6.6.3; TA.4.4.1.6 (*bis*); Kāuç.56.7. *See* tenāratsyam.
tan me rādhyatām VS.1.5; TS.1.5.10.3; ÇB.1.1.1.2; TB.3.7.4.7, 8; TA.4.4.1.4 (*bis*); ÇÇ.4.8.3; MÇ.1.7.2.24; Kāuç.56.6; SMB.2.4.6. *Cf.* tan me sam^o.
tan me retah pitāmahi (ApMB.2.19.5^c, prapitā^o) vr̥ktām ApMB.2.19.3, 5^c.
tan me retah pitā vr̥ktām ApÇ.1.9.9^c; ApMB.2.19.1^c; HG.2.10.7^c; MDh.9.20^c. *See* retas tan.
tan me varuṇo rāja MahānU.5.2^o. *See* tan no *etc.*
tan me varcasa āyuse RVKh.10.128.7^d.

tan me vi caṣṭe savitāyam aryah RV.10.34.13^d.
tan me-çya HG.1.13.15. *See* tasya te-çya.
tan me samr̥dhyatām (Kāuç. samr̥ddham) TB.3.11.2.4; SMB.2.4.6; Kāuç.56.7. *Cf.* tan me rādhyatām.
tan me sarvaṁ samr̥dhyatām PG.2.17.9^c.
tan me sarvaṁ saṁpadyatām AV.10.9.27^d.
tanvaṁ svargo bahudhā vi cakre AV.12.3.54^a. P: tanvaṁ svargah Kāuç.63.8.
tanvatām yajñam bahudhā visṛtaḥ AV.4.15.16^c.
tanvaṁ me patam ÇÇ.1.6.11.
tanvaṁ (TS.ApÇ.ApMB.HG. tanuvaṁ) me pāhi VS.3.17; TS.1.2.1.1; 5.5.4; 7.4; 6.1.1.3; MS.1.5.2: 68.1; 1.5.9: 77.4; 4.1.14: 20.3; KS.2.1; 6.9; 7.6; 35.7; AB.8.27.4; ÇB.2.3.4.19; JB.1.78 (*bis*); ÇÇ.2.11.3; 4.12.10; 7.10.15; ApÇ.10.6.6; 14.27.6; PG.2.4.8; HG.1.10.5; ApMB.2.7.20.
tanvānā agne adhvaram RV.8.43.20^b.
tanvānā yajñam ānuṣag yad ānjate RV.9.102.7^c.
tanvāno (TB. ^one) yajñam puruṣeçasam dhiya RV.3.3.6^b; TB.2.4.8.5^b.
tanvā me tanvaṁ saṁ pipṛgdhi RV.10.10.11^d; AV.18.1.12^d.
tanvo adya (MS. ^adya) dadhatu me AV.1.1.1^d; MS.4.12.1^d: 179.15.
tapa ākr̥ntam us̥niḥ TB.1.5.5.1^b, 3^b, 4^b, 7^b; ApÇ.8.4.2^b; MÇ.1.7.2.23^b.
tapa asid gr̥hapatih TB.3.12.9.3^a.
tapaḥ TA.10.62.1; MahānU.2.1.2.
tapaḥ kalād ajāyata AV.19.53.10^d.
tapati varsan virād rāvat (KS. rāvat) svāha MS.2.4.7: 44.3; KS.11.9. *See* ā tapati *etc.*
tapate svāha TS.1.4.35.1; KSA.5.2; TA.3.20.1. *Cf.* ā tapate, *and* tapyate.
tapatyāi svāha KSA.5.6; TA.3.20.1. *See* tapyatvai.
tapano-smi piçacānām AV.4.36.6^a.
tapanti çatruṁ svar na bhūma RV.7.34.19^a.
tapaç ca tapasyaç ca TS.1.4.11.1; ApMB.1.10.8 (ApG.3.8.10).
tapaç ca tapasyaç ca çaiçirāv (VSK.MS.KS. çaiçirā) r̥tu VS.15.57; VSK.16.7.1; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.2.8.12: 116.10; KS.17.10; 35.9; ÇB.8.7.1.5. P: tapaç ca tapasyaç ca KÇ.17.12.23; ApÇ.17.4.5.
tapaç ca tejaç ca çraddhā ca hriç ca satyaṁ cākrodhaç ca tyāgaç ca dhṛtiç ca dharmaç ca satvaṁ ca vāk ca manaç cātma ca brahma ca tāni prapadye tāni mā avantu SMB.2.4.5. P: tapaç ca tejaç ca GG.4.5.8. *Designated as* prapad *or* prapada GG.4.5.7, 14; KhG.1.2.23; 4.1.7; Karmap.1.9.5; Gṛhyas.1.96. *Cf.* om̐ prapadye, bhūh prapadye *etc.*
tapaç ca me-tapaç ca me tan ma ubhayaṁ vratam ApMB.2.5.8 (ApG.4.11.18).
tapaç ca me saṁvatsaraç ca me VS.18.23. *See under* saṁvatsaraç ca me.
tapaç cūivastām karma ca AV.11.8.2^a, 6^a.
tapasarṣayaḥ (MahānU. ^orṣayaḥ) suvar (TB. svar) anva-vindan TB.3.12.3.1^b; TA.10.63.1^b; MahānU.22.1^b.
tapasas tanūr asi prajāpater varṇah VS.4.26; TS.1.2.7.1;

6.1.10.3; MS.1.2.5: 14.10; KS.2.6; 24.6; ÇB.3.3.3.8.
 Ps: tapasas tanūr asi ApÇ.10.25.12; MÇ.2.1.4.11;
 tapasas tanūh KÇ.7.8.20.
 tapasas tan mahinājayatāikam RV.10.129.3^d. *See* tama-
 sas etc.
 tapasas-tapasogryam tu RVKh.9.67.6^c.
 tapasā karma kavayo-nugatya JB.2.74^b. *Part of* suvar
 āyan.
 tapasājanayat pita ÇB.14.4.3.1^b, 2^b; BrhU.1.5.1^b, 2^b.
 tapasā tapasvi AV.13.2.25^b.
 tapasā tvā Kāuç.90.5.
 tapasā tvāpam KS.22.8; MÇ.6.2.6. *See* apam tvāgne
 tapasā.
 tapasā devā devatām agra āyan TB.3.12.3.1^a; TA.10.
 63.1^a; MahānU.22.1^a. *Cf.* tayā devā devatām.
 tapasānādhṛṣṭah TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11. *Cf.* tapasā ye
 anādhṛṣṭah.
 tapasā paramesṭhi KS.35.15.
 tapasā brahmaṇā saha MS.4.9.13^d: 134.8.
 tapasā yuja vi jahi catrūn RV.10.83.3^b; AV.4.32.3^b.
 tapasā ye anādhṛṣṭah RV.10.154.2^a; AV.18.2.16^a; TA.
 6.3.2^a. *Cf.* tapasānā.
 tapasā ye svar yayuh (TA. suvar gatah) RV.10.154.2^b;
 AV.18.2.16^b; TA.6.3.2^b.
 tapasā sapatnān prapudāmāritā TB.3.12.3.1^c; TA.10.
 63.1^c; MahānU.22.1^c.
 tapasāśyānuvartaye TB.1.5.5.2^c, 3^c, 5^c, 7^c; ApÇ.8.4.2^c;
 MÇ.1.7.2.23^c.
 tapasi krāntam salilasya pṛṣṭhe AV.10.7.38^b.
 tapasi juhomi TA.3.6.1; MÇ.1.8.1.1 (*with* svāhā).
 tapasi sarvaṁ pratiṣṭhitam TA.10.63.1^d; MahānU.22.1^d.
 tapase kaulālam VS.30.7. *See* gramāya kau.
 tapase tvā VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16: 36.11; 4.9.3: 123.9;
 KS.4.7; ÇB.4.3.1.19; TA.4.3.1; ApÇ.15.7.3.
 tapase namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.
 tapasendrena samcitam AV.6.104.2^b.
 tapase çudram VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1.
 tapase svāhā VS.22.31; 39.12; MS.3.12.13: 164.7; KSA.
 5.6; TB.3.1.6.4; 12.4.2.
 tapaso jātām tapaso vibhūtam RV.10.183.1^b; ApMB.1.
 11.1^b; MG.1.14.16^b.
 tapaso jātām anibhr̥ṣṭam ojaḥ TB.3.10.3.1^c.
 tapaso-dhy ajayata RV.10.190.1^b; TA.10.1.13^b; Ma-
 hānU.5.5^b.
 tapaso havir asi prajāpater varṇaḥ KS.13.11.12. *See*
 manaso etc.
 (om) tapas tarpayami BDh.2.5.9.5; 10.17.37.
 tapas teja ākācam TB.3.12.7.4^a.
 tapas tejas vadhamṛtam ta ūrdhvā JB.4.370^c. *Part of*
 kṣatram rāṣṭram.
 tapasyā nāma sthāpā svāhakṛtāḥ pṛthivīm āviçata
 ApÇ.10.14.1.
 tapasyābhyo-dbhyah svāhā KÇ.25.11.28.
 tapasyāya tvā VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16: 36.11; KS.4.7; ÇB.
 4.3.1.19; MÇ.2.4.2.13.
 tapasyāya svāhā VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13: 164.7.
 tapā tapasva tapasā tapīṣṭha ApÇ.14.29.3^d. *See next.*

tapā tapīṣṭha tapasā tapasvān RV.6.5.4^d; KS.35.14^d.
See prec.
 tapāti sūro arcīṣa RV.5.79.9^d.
 tapāno deva rakṣasaḥ SV.1.39^b. *See* tapāno.
 tapāno devā martyaḥ SV.1.305^b.
 tapā vaso cikitāno acittan TA.4.5.5^c; ApÇ.14.29.3^c. *See*
 tapo etc.
 tapā vṛṣan viçvataḥ çociṣā tām RV.6.22.5^c; AV.20.36.8^c.
 tapā çānsam ararūṣaḥ parasya RV.3.18.2^b; KS.35.14^b;
 TA.4.5.5^b; ApÇ.14.29.3^b.
 tapīṣṭhena tapasā etc.: *see* tapīṣṭhena hanmanā.
 tapīṣṭhena çociṣā yaḥ surādhaḥ RV.4.5.4^b.
 tapīṣṭhena hanmanā (AV.TS.KS. tapasā) hantānā tam
 RV.7.59.8^d; AV.7.77.2^d; TS.4.3.13.4^d; MS.4.10.5^d;
 154.10; KS.21.13^d.
 tapīṣṭhena hoṣasā droghamitrān RV.10.89.12^d.
 tapīṣṭhāir ajaro daha RV.7.15.13^c; SV.1.24^c; MS.4.10.1^c;
 141.11; KS.2.14^c; TB.2.4.1.7^c.
 tapuragrābhīr ṛṣṭibhiḥ (AV. arcibhiḥ) RV.10.87.23^d;
 AV.8.3.23^d.
 tapurjambha yo āsmadhruk RV.1.36.16^b.
 tapurjambhasya sudyuto guṇaḥriyah RV.8.23.4^c.
 tapurjambho vana n vātacoditah RV.1.58.5^a.
 tapurmūrdhā ghṛtānnah pāvakaḥ RV.7.3.1^d; SV.2.569^d;
 KS.35.1^d; ApÇ.14.17.1^d.
 tapurmūrdhā tapatu rakṣaso ye RV.10.182.3^a.
 tapur yayastu carur agniṣān (AV.KS. agniṣān) iva RV.
 7.104.2^b; AV.8.4.2^b; KS.23.11^b; N.6.11^b.
 tapurvadhāya namo astu takmane AV.6.20.1^d.
 tapurvadhebhir ajarebhir atrinaḥ RV.7.104.5^c; AV.8.
 4.5^c.
 tapūṇsi tasmāi vṛjināni santu RV.6.52.2^c; AV.2.12.6^c.
 tapūṇsy agne juhvā patanṅān RV.4.4.2^c; VS.13.10^c;
 TS.1.2.14.1^c; KS.16.15^c. *See* tapobhir.
 tapojān api gachātāt RV.10.154.5^d; AV.18.2.15^d, 18^d.
 tapojām vācam asme niyacha devāyuvam TA.4.7.3; 5.6.7.
See vācam asme, and vājam asmin.
 tapo-tiṣṭhat tapyamānaḥ samudre AV.11.5.26^b.
 tapo dikṣām upanisedur agre AV.19.4.1.1^b. *See next.*
 tapo dikṣām ṛsayuḥ suvarvidah TS.5.7.4.3^b; TA.3.11.9^b.
See prec.
 tapo navadaçah VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.3; MS.2.8.4:
 109.3; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.14.
 tapo brahma parāmṛtam VaradapU.1.2^d.
 tapobhir agne juhvā patanṅān MS.2.7.15^c: 97.10. *See*
 tapūṇsy.
 tapo me dikṣā ApÇ.10.10.6.
 tapo me dhāḥ TA.4.5.4.
 tapo me pratiṣṭhā JB.2.65 (66); TB.3.7.7.10; ApÇ.10.3.8.
 tapo ye cakrire mahāḥ (TA. mahat) RV.10.154.2^c; AV.
 18.2.16^c; TA.6.3.2^c.
 tapo yonir asi (KS. asi prajāpatyam) MS.2.13.2: 153.6;
 3.2.6: 23.3; KS.39.2; MÇ.6.1.7.
 tapo vadiṣye TA.4.1.1.
 tapo vaso cikitāno acittan RV.3.18.2^c; KS.35.14^c. *See*
 tapā etc.
 tapo-vāntaradikṣāyām KS.34.14.

tapoṣ pavitrāṁ vitatāṁ divas pade RV.9.83.2^a; SV.2.226^a; AB.1.20.4; 7.9.3; JB.1.81.
tapo ṣv agne antarāṁ amitrāṁ RV.3.18.2^a; KS.35.14^a; KB.8.4; TA.4.5.5^a; ApÇ.14.29.3^a; 15.7.9. P: tapo ṣv agne ÇÇ.5.9.10.
tapo-si VS.37.11; MS.4.9.3: 123.9; ÇB.14.1.3.17; TA.4.5.2; ApÇ.15.4.1; 7.4.
tapo-si brahmaṇo yoniḥ TB.3.7.7.1; ApÇ.10.6.5.
tapo-si loke çritam, tejasah pratiṣṭhā, tvayidam antah, viçvanī yakṣaṁ viçvanī bhūtanī viçvanī subhūtam, viçvasya bhartṛ viçvasya janayitr TB.3.11.1.2.
tapo ha jajñe karmanah AV.11.8.6^c.
tapo ha yakṣaṁ prathamāṁ saṁbabhūva TB.3.12.3.1^d.
taptam gharman omyāvantam atraye RV.1.112.7^b.
taptam gharmanī parigrhyānjanta VS.17.55^c; TS.4.6.3.2^d; MS.2.10.5^c: 136.16; KS.18.3^c; ÇB.9.2.3.9.
taptam gharmanī pibatāṁ rocane divah (AÇ. pibatāṁ somyaṁ madhu) AV.7.73.4^d; ÇÇ.5.10.21^d; AÇ.4.7.4^d.
taptā gharmanā açnuvate visargam RV.7.103.9^d.
taptāo caror adhi nākaṁ trītyam AV.9.5.6^b.
taptāyanī me-si VS.5.9; MS.1.2.8: 17.8; 3.8.5: 99.15; ÇB.3.5.1.27; MÇ.1.7.3.15. P: taptāyanī KÇ.5.3.25. *See next, and tiktāyanī.*
taptāyany asi KS.2.9. *See under prec.*
taptāya svāhā VS.39.12.
tapto gharman duhyate vām iṣe madhu AV.7.73.1^b; AÇ.4.7.4^b; ÇÇ.5.10.8^b.
tapto gharman virāt sutah VS.20.55^b; MS.3.11.3^b: 143.9; KS.38.8^b; TB.2.6.12.1^b. *See next.*
tapto vām gharman ā gatam AV.7.73.2^b; AÇ.4.7.4^b; ÇÇ.5.10.8^b. *See prec.*
tapto vām gharman naksati (AV. naksatu) svahotā AV.7.73.5^a; AB.1.22.3; AÇ.4.7.4^a; ÇÇ.5.10.18^a.
tapyate svāhā VS.39.12 (*omitted in VSK.39.11*). *Cf. under tapate.*
tapyatvāi svāhā TS.1.4.35.1. *See tapatyāi.*
tapyamānasya manaso-dhi jajñiṣe AV.19.56.5^d.
tapyamānāya svāhā VS.39.12.
tapsyate svāhā KSA.5.2.
tama asit tamasā gūḍham agre RV.10.129.3^a; TB.2.8.9.4^a; N.7.3.
tama etat puruṣa mā pra patthāḥ AV.8.1.10^c.
tamaḥ pranītam açivena pitrā RV.1.117.17^b.
tam anhasah piparo dāçvāṁsam RV.4.2.8^d.
tam akratuṁ paçyati vītaçokah TA.10.10.1^c; MahānU.8.3^c.
tam agnayah sarvahutanī juṣantām AV.18.4.13^c.
tam agnā upaprāvartayat MS.2.4.3^b: 40.4.
tam agniḥ pratyamuñcata AV.10.6.6^d.
tam agniṁ vardhayāmasi RV.1.36.11^d.
tam agniṁ aste vasavo ny ṛṇvan RV.7.1.2^a; SV.2.724^a; KS.39.15^a.
tam agne pāsy uta tam piparṣi RV.6.15.11^a.
tam agne pṛtanāṣaham (TS. °saham) RV.5.23.2^a; TS.1.3.14.7^a.
tam agne menyāmenim kṛṇu TB.2.4.2.1^c. *See tayāgne tvam, and tvam tām agne menyā°.*

tam agne vardhaya tvam AV.6.5.3^b; VS.17.52^b; TS.4.6.3.1^b; MS.2.10.4^b: 135.7. *See agne tam vardhaya.*
tam agne hedah (VSK. helah) pari te vṛṇaktu VS.13.45^d; VSK.14.4.8^d; TS.4.2.10.4^d; MS.2.7.17^d: 102.9; KS.16.17^d; ÇB.7.5.2.21; 12.5.2.4^d. *See tam etc.*
tam agruvah keçinīḥ saṁ hi rebhire RV.1.140.8^a.
tam aṅgirasvan namasā saparyan RV.3.31.19^a.
tam ajarebhir vṛṣabhis tava (ApÇ. tapa) svāḥ RV.6.5.4^c; KS.35.14^c; ApÇ.14.29.3^c.
tam ajihvā asaçcata TA.1.11.5^d.
tam adya rādhasa mahe RV.8.64.12^a.
tam adya hotar iṣito yajtyān RV.10.110.9^c; AV.5.12.9^c; VS.29.34^c; MS.4.13.3^c: 202.12; KS.16.20^c; TB.3.6.3.4^c; N.8.14^c.
tam adriyah phaligaṁ hetim asya RV.1.121.10^b.
tam adhvareshv idate RV.5.14.2^a.
tam anaṅgulir āvayat TA.1.11.5^b.
tam anu prehi sukr̥tasya lokam TS.5.7.7.1^c; KS.40.13^c. *See tad anu.*
tam anyānyā carato devaçiṣṭe RV.1.113.3^b; SV.2.1101^b.
tam anv ā rabhe AÇ.6.5.2. *Cf. under anu tvā rabhe.*
tam apsanta çavasa utsaveṣu RV.1.100.8^a.
tam abhi çoca yo-smān (MÇ. asmān) dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayanī dvīṣmah TS.1.3.11.1; KÇ.6.10.3; MÇ.1.8.6.20. *See amuṁ te çug, yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayanī dvīṣmas tam abhiçoca, and yaṁ dvīṣmas tam te.*
tam abhy amiti varuṇah VS.22.5^b; TS.7.4.15.1^b; MS.3.12.1^b: 160.7; KSA.4.4^b; TB.3.8.4.1.
tam abhreṇa vṛṣṭyā gūhatho divi RV.5.63.4^c.
tam amṛksanta vājinam RV.9.26.1^a.
tam ayā vācā gr̥ṇe tam u va stuṣe RV.8.23.7^c.
tam arkebhis tam sāmabhih RV.8.16.9^a.
tam arkāir abhyarcanti vatsam TB.2.8.8.9^c. *See ghr̥te-nārkam.*
tam arcata viçvamitrā havirbhih AV.18.3.63^c; 4.54^c.
tam arcisā sphurjayaṁ (AV. °yaṁ) jalavedah RV.10.87.11^c; AV.8.3.11^c.
tam ardhmanāsaṁ prasutān pitryāvataḥ JB.1.50^b. *See pañcadaçat pra°.* *Omit tam at the beginning°*
tam aryamābhi raksati RV.1.136.5^d.
tam arvantam na sānasim RV.4.15.6^a; 8.102.12^a.
tam açyāma devayanto vo adya RV.7.47.2^d.
tam açyāma madhumantam ta ūrmim RV.4.58.11^d; VS.17.99^d; KS.40.7^d; ApÇ.17.18.1^d.
tam açvinā paridhattam svastaye (KS. svasti) KS.11.13^d; MÇ.5.2.6.19^d. *See tad açvinā etc.*
tam açvinā pibatam tiroahnyam RV.1.47.1^c; SV.1.306^c.
tamasa iva jyotir ud etu suryah AV.5.13.3^d.
tamasas tan mahinājayataikam TB.2.8.9.4^d. *See tapasas etc.*
tamasā kṛtam tamah karoti tamasa evedam sarvam yo mā kṛayati tasmāi svāhā BDh.3.4.2.
tamasā ye ca tūparah AV.11.9.22^c.
tamasāvidhyad asurah RV.5.40.5^b, 9^b; KB.24.4^b.
tamase taskaram VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1.
tamaso mā jyotir gamaya ÇB.14.4.1.30, 32; BrhU.1.3.30, 32; ÇÇ.6.8.9.

tam astā vidhya çarvā çigānah RV.10.87.6^d; AV.8.3.5^d.
tam asmahyañ sahāyusā AV.3.5.3^o.
tam asmahyañ kāmāñ datvā AÇ.8.14.4^o.
tam asmerā yuvatayo yuvānam RV.2.35.4^a; TS.2.5.12.2^a; MS.4.12.4^a: 188.5.
tam asmāi prasuvāmasi MS.4.14.17^d (*bis*): 247.1.3; TA.2.4.1^d (*bis*).
tam asya dyāvāpṛthivi sacetasā RV.10.113.1^a; AB.5.18.16; KB.26.12. P: tam asya dyāvāpṛthivi AÇ.8.7.22; ÇÇ.10.10.5; 12.26.13.
tam asya pṛkṣam uparāsu dhīmahi RV.1.127.5^a.
tam asya marjayāmasi RV.9.99.3^a; SV.2.982^a.
tam asya rājā varuṇas tam açvinā RV.1.156.4^a; AB.1.30.17^a; KB.9.6; AÇ.4.10.4. P: tam asya rājā ÇÇ.5.14.17.
tam asya viṣṇur mahimānam ojasā RV.10.113.2^a.
tam aham anu vyakrañsi ÇÇ.4.12.2.
tam aham ātmani ÇÇ.6.5.1.
tam ahañ punar ādade KÇ.25.11.21^d; PG.2.2.12^o. See imañ tam punar.
tam ahañ brahmañ tapasā çrameṇa AV.6.133.3^o.
tam ahañ manase prabravīmi MÇ.5.2.15.2. See tad ahañ etc.
tam ahyān bhurijor dhiyā RV.9.26.4^a.
tam ahve vājasātaye RV.8.13.3^a. See tam u huve.
tamāñsi yatra gachanti AV.2.25.5^o.
tamāñsi soma yodhya RV.9.9.7^b.
tam āganma tripastyam RV.8.39.8^o.
tam āganma sobharayaḥ RV.8.19.32^a.
tam ā tiṣṭhānumadyā suvarcāḥ AV.14.1.47^o. P: tam ā tiṣṭha Kauç.76.16; 77.19.
tam ātman (MS.KS. ātmani) pari grhṇīmahe vayam (MS. grhṇīmastha) TS.5.7.9.1^o; MS.1.6.1^o: 86.1; KS.7.12^o.
tam ā ni śida svāno nārvā RV.1.104.1^b.
tam ā nūnañ vṛjanam anyathā cit RV.6.35.5^a.
tam ā nṛbhiḥ puruhūta pra yahi RV.7.24.1^b; SV.1.314^b.
tam ā no arkam amṛtāya juṣṭam RV.9.97.5^a; KS.17.18^a.
tam ā no vājasātaye vi vo made RV.10.21.4^o.
tam ā pavasva deva soma RV.9.67.30^b.
tam ā pṛṇa (TB. pṛṇa) vasupate vasuṇām RV.3.30.19^d; TB.2.5.4.1^d.
tam apo agniñ janayanta mataraḥ RV.10.91.6^b; SV.2.1174^b.
tam apo abhy anūsata RV.8.69.11^d; AV.20.92.8^d.
tam apo bibhratir mañim AV.10.6.14^o.
tam ā bhara harivo mādayadhyai RV.6.22.3^d; AV.20.36.3^d.
tam āyavaḥ çucayantāñ pāvakam RV.10.46.8^o.
tam ā rabhasva samidhā yaviṣṭha RV.10.87.8^o; AV.8.3.8^o.
tam ā rohanti kavayo vipaçcitāḥ AV.19.53.1^o.
tam ā rohāmi sukr̥tāñ nu (*read* sukr̥tām u ?) lokam TB.3.7.12.5^d.
tam ā vaha tañ niṣ kuru AV.5.4.6^b.
tam ā vahantu saptayaḥ puruvasum RV.8.46.7^o.
tam āsyadhvam ūrmim adyā suhastāḥ RV.10.30.2^d.
tam ā harāmi nirṛter upasthāt RV.10.161.2^o; AV.3.11.2^o; 20.96.7^o.
tam āhutañ naçimahi (AV. otam açimahi) RV.10.57.2^o; AV.13.1.60^o; AB.3.11.18^o.

tam āhuḥ suprajā iti RV.9.114.1^o.
tam ic cyaūtnair aryanti RV.8.16.6^a.
tam ito nāçayāgne TA.4.33.1^d.
tam ito nāçayāmasi RV.10.162.3^d—6^d; AV.4.37.11^e; 20.96.13^d—16^d; MG.2.18.2^d (*quinq.*). Cf. tān ito.
tam it pṛchanti na simo vi pṛchati RV.1.145.2^a.
tam it pṛnakṣi vasuṇā bhaviyasā RV.1.83.1^o; AV.20.25.1^o.
tam it pṛnakṣi çavasota rāya RV.6.15.11^d.
tam it pṛṇaṇ manaso praçikṣate TB.2.5.1.1^o.
tam it sakhyāñ kṛṇute samatsu RV.4.24.6^d.
tam it sakhitva imahe RV.1.10.6^a.
tam it samānañ vaninaç ca vīrudhaḥ RV.10.91.6^o; SV.2.1174^o.
tam it suhavyam āngiraḥ RV.1.74.5^a.
tam idaiñ vi vṛhāmi te RV.10.163.5^d, 6^d; AV.20.96.21^d, 22^d. See tam imañ etc.
tam idaiñ nigatañ sahaḥ AV.13.4.12^a, 20^a.
tam id arbhe haviṣy ā samānam it RV.10.91.8^o. See tvām arbhasya.
tam id gachanti juhvas tañ arvatiḥ RV.1.145.3^a.
tam id garbhañ prathamāñ dadhra (MS. oṛā) āpaḥ RV.10.82.6^a; VS.17.30^a; TS.4.6.2.3^a; MS.2.10.3^a: 134.14; KS.18.1^a.
tam id doṣā tam uṣasi yaviṣṭham RV.7.3.5^a.
tam id dhanesu hitesu RV.8.16.5^a.
tam id yahvañ na rodasi RV.5.16.4^o.
tam id va indrañ suhavañ huvema RV.4.16.16^a.
tam id vardhantu no girah RV.8.92.21^o; 9.61.14^a; AV.20.110.3^o; SV.2.74^c, 686^a; N.1.10.
tam id vardhantu no girah sadāvṛdham RV.8.13.18^o.
tam id viprā avasyavaḥ RV.8.13.17^a.
tam id vocemā vidathesu çambhuvam RV.1.40.6^a.
tam induḥ pari sasvaje RV.9.12.5^o; SV.2.550^o.
tam indra idhmañ kṛtvā AV.1.2.2.54^o.
tam indraḥ pratyamuñçata AV.10.6.7^d.
tam indrañ vājayāmasi RV.8.93.7^a; AV.20.47.1^a; 137.12^a; SV.1.119^a; 2.572^a; MS.2.13.6^a: 155.7; 4.10.5: 155.13; 4.12.3: 185.6; KS.39.12^a; AB.5.8.4; KB.23.2; PB.14.8.5; TB.1.5.8.3^a; 2.4.1.3^a; AÇ.8.8.2; 9.11.16: ÇÇ.10.6.16; 12.1.4; Vait.27.28; 33.14; 41.5.9; Svidh.1.3.8.
tam indrañ somasya bhr̥the hinota RV.2.14.4^d.
tam indrañ johavīmi maghavānañ ugram RV.8.97.13^a; AV.20.55.1^a; SV.1.460^a; TB.2.5.8.9^a; ÇÇ.18.4.8; 5.9.11. P: tam indrañ johavīmi AÇ.7.4.3; ÇÇ.12.4.9, 23.
tam indra nirjahi ÇB.14.9.4.22^o; BṛhU.6.4.22^o.
tam indrañ dānam imahe RV.8.46.6^a.
tam indra madam ā gahi RV.3.42.2^a; AV.20.24.2^a.
tam indram abhi gayata RV.8.32.13^o. See tasimā indraya gāyata.
tam indrañ paçavaḥ sacā VS.20.69^a; MS.3.11.4^a: 145.5; KS.38.9^a; TB.2.6.13.1^a.
tam indraya pathibhir devayāñiḥ AV.9.4.3^o.
tam indro vāji vajreṇa hantu AV.5.29.10^o.
tam in naro vi hvayante samīke RV.4.24.3^a.
tam in nv asya rodasi RV.6.44.5^o.

tam medastah pratipacata N.6.16. See medastah.
tam me devā brahmaṇā samvidānau TA.3.14.4^c.
tam medheṣu prathamam devayanti RV.1.77.3^c.
tam me vāyo samardhaya ApMB.1.13.4^d.
tam v abhi pra gāyata RV.8.15.1^a; AV.20.61.4^a; 62.8^a;
 SV.1.382^a; AA.5.2.5.2; AÇ.7.8.2; ÇÇ.12.12.7,12; 18.
 12.4.
tam v abhi prārcata RV.8.92.5^a.
tayā kṛtyākṛto jahi AV.4.17.4^d.
tayā gṛñantaḥ sadhamādeṣu AV.6.62.2^c. See *tayā ma-*
dantaḥ, and cf. tasthur gṛñantaḥ.
tayāgne tvam menyāmum ameniini kṛṇu TB.2.4.2.1^c.
 See under *tam agne menyā*.
tayā jyotir ajasram it TS.4.1.1.4^c.
tayā tvam viçvato asmān NīlarU.17^c. See *tayāsmān*.
tayā tvam jīva çaradaḥ suvarcāḥ AV.2.29.7^c.
tayā tvam agne vardhasva AG.1.21.1^c.
tayā tvābhi mṛçāmasi AV.3.24.6^d.
tayādevatam ApÇ.16.14.10; 15.10; 24.9; 17.1.7; 2.1.10;
 4.5. Designation of the formula printed next but one.
tayā devatayāngirasvad dhruvaḥ sīda VS.27.45; ÇB.8.1.
 4.8; TA.4.19.1.
tayā devatayāngirasvad dhruvā sīda VS.12.53(bis); 13.19,
 24; 14.12,14; 15.58; TS.4.2.4.4(bis); 9.2; 3.6.2; 4.3.
 3; 5.5.2.4(bis); 5.4; 6.3; MS.2.7.11: 90.3(bis); 2.7.15
 (bis); 98.1,4; 2.7.16(quinq.): 99.5,7,9,12,15; 2.8.7: 111.
 12; 2.8.14(ter): 117.9,12,14; 2.13.14(bis): 163.7,14; 2.
 13.20(bis): 165.13; 166.11; KS.16.11(bis),16; 38.13,
 39.3(ter),4(ter); 40.3(ter),5; ÇB.6.1.2.28; 7.1.1.30(bis);
 TB.3.10.2.1(quarter); 11.1.1-21; 6.2(bis); 12.6.6; TA.
 4.17.1; 18.1; ApÇ.6.9.4; 16.11.4; 21.6; 23.10(bis); 17.
 25.1; 19.11.7; MÇ.6.1.5. P: *tayā devataya* TA.6.6.2;
 7.3(bis); 8.1(bis); KÇ.16.7.14. See *tayādevatam, tena*
chandasā, tena brahmaṇā, tenarṣiṇā, and cf. ÇB.10.5.
 1.3.
tayā devatayāngirasvad dhruvaḥ sīdatu TS.4.2.7.4.
tayā devatayāngirasvad dhruvo sīdatam VS.13.25; 14.6;
 15.64. Cf. MÇ.6.1.8.
tayā devā devatām agra āyan TS.4.2.10.4^d. Cf. *tapasā*
devā devatām.
tayā devāḥ sutam ā babhūvuh TS.4.1.2.1^c; 7.1.11.1^c;
 KSA.1.2^c; TB.3.8.3.4. See *sū no asmin suta*.
tayā na indra tanvā çarma yacha AV.17.1.13^c.
tayānantam kāmam (ÇÇ. lokam) ahām jayāni (AÇ. jayāni)
 AÇ.2.2.4^c; ÇÇ.2.6.7^c; ApÇ.6.1.8^c; ApMB.2.15.14^c. See
tvayāgne kāmam.
tayā nas tanvā (TS. ÇvetU. tanuvā) çantamaya VS.16.2^c;
 TS.4.5.1.1^c; MS.2.9.2^c; 120.19; KS.17.11^c; ÇvetU.3.
 5^b; NīlarU.8^c.
tayā no agne juṣamāṇa ehi TB.1.2.1.22^d; ApÇ.5.13.4^d.
tayā no mṛḍa (VSK. mṛla) jivase VS.16.49^d; VSK.17.8.
 3^d; TS.4.5.10.1^d; MS.2.7.9^d; 127.12; KS.17.11^d,16^d;
 NīlarU.7^d. See *next*.
tayā no rudra mṛḍaya TS.4.5.1.1^d. See *prec.*
tayā no hinuḥi ratham RV.6.45.14^c.
tayā pavasva dhārayā RV.9.45.6^a; 49.2^a; SV.2.786^a; PB.
 6.10.19.

tayā pāhi pra te adhvaryur asthāt RV.6.41.2^c; TB.2.4.
 3.13^c.
tayā pinasmi sam krimin AV.2.31.1^c.
tayā prattam svadhayā madantu HG.2.11.1^d. See *tvayā etc.*
tayā bhāsā sammitaḥ TB.1.2.1.7^c; ApÇ.5.2.4^c.
tayāmadantaḥ sadhamādeṣu (RVKh. VS. mādeṣu) RVKh.
 9.86.2^c; VS.19.44^c; MS.3.11.10^c; 156.6; KS.38.2^c; TB.
 1.4.8.2^c. See under *tayā gṛñantaḥ*.
tayā mām adya medhayā RVKh.10.151.8^c; AV.6.108.4^c;
 VS.32.14^c.
tayā mām indra sam sṛja RVKh.10.128.5^d. See *next*.
tayā mā sam sṛjāmasi HG.1.11.1^d; ApMB.2.8.8^d. See
prec.
tayāmṛtatvam açīya PB.1.8.3,6,8,16. Cf. *tenāmṛ, tāir*
amṛ, and so-mṛ.
tayā yajūm mimikṣatam RV.1.22.3^c; VS.7.11^c; TS.1.4.
 6.1^c; MS.1.3.8^c; 33.3; KS.4.2^c; ÇB.4.1.5.17^c.
tayā roham āyann upa medhyāsah TS.4.2.10.4^c.
tayārbude praṇuttānam AV.11.9.20^a.
tayā vardhasva suṣtutaḥ RV.8.74.8^c.
tayāvahante kavayaḥ purastāt MS.1.1.2^c: 1.7; 4.1.2:
 2.18. See *ta ā vahanti*.
tayā vājān viçvarūpān jayema AV.13.1.22^c.
tayā vidhyati pīyataḥ AV.5.18.15^d.
tayā vidhya hrdaye yātudhānān RV.10.87.13^d; AV.8.3.
 12^d; 10.5.48^d.
tayā vidhyāmi tvā hrđi AV.3.25.1^d,3^d.
tayā viçvāḥ pṛtanā abhi syāma AV.13.2.22^d.
tayā sapatnān pari vṛndhi ye mama AV.9.2.5^c. See *tena etc.*
tayā samasya hrdayam RV.6.53.8^c.
tayā sambhava TS.1.2.4.1; MS.1.2.4: 13.1. Cf. *tena*
sambhava.
tayā sahasraparṇyā AV.6.139.1^c.
tayāsmān viçvatas tvam VS.16.11^c; TS.4.5.1.4^c; MS.2.
 9.2^c: 122.8; KS.17.11^c. See *tayā tvam viçvato*.
tayāham vardhamāno bhnyāsam āpyāyamānaḥ ca svāhā
 ApMB.2.6.11. See *vardhistmahī*.
tayāham çatrūn sākṣe AV.2.27.5^a.
tayāham çantya sarvaçantya mahyam dvipade catuṣpade
 ca çantiṁ karomi TA.4.42.5. Cf. *tābhīḥ çāntibhīḥ, and*
tvayāham çantya.
tayāham sarvaṁ paçyāmi AV.4.20.4^c.
tayā hatena pāpena TA.10.1.9^c. Cf. *tvayā etc.*
tayāham durjānmān çiraḥ AV.2.25.2^c.
tayāham indrasamdhayā AV.11.10.9^c.
tayendro hantu vītrahā AV.11.10.27^c.
tayemam amum amāuktam anhasaḥ (KS. amum amuṣyā-
 yaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram anhaso-māuktam) MS.2.3.1:
 28.2; KS.11.11.
tayemam amum muñcatam anhasaḥ (KS. amum amuṣyā-
 yaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram anhaso muñcatam) MS.2.3.1
 (quarter): 27.15,17,18,19; KS.11.11.
tayeha viçvān avase yajatrān RV.3.57.5^c.
tayānam upasprça MS.1.2.1^d: 9.10; 1.2.14^d: 23.6; 1.2.
 16^d: 26.13.
tayāiva çāntir astu naḥ AV.19.9.3^d.
tayoh paçyanto ati yanty anyam TS.3.2.2.1^c.

tayoh pr̥sthe sīdatu jātavedaḥ KS.7.12^c; TB.1.2.1.24^c; ApÇ.5.15.5^c.

tayopapratāraya AV.2.36.5^c.

tayor anu bhakṣam bhakṣayāmi TB.3.7.9.7^c; ApÇ.14.3.5^c.

See **tayor** aham anu, *and* **tayor** aham bhakṣam.

tayor anyah pippalaṁ svādv atti RV.1.164.20^c; AV.9.9.20^c; MuṇḍU.3.1.1^c; N.14.30^c.

tayor anyad guhyam āvir anyat RV.3.55.15^b.

tayor anyad rocate kṛṣṇam anyat RV.3.55.11^b.

tayor anyena divam āruhema LÇ.2.1.6^c.

tayor (ApÇ. **tayor** nāv) asthūri (MÇ. asthūri nāv) gārhapatyaṁ dīdayac chatam (MÇ. oyañ çatam) himā dvā yu ÇB.3.7.4.10; KÇ.6.4.3; ApÇ.11.19.8; MÇ.2.3.6.17. *See* **asthūri**.

tayor aham anu bhakṣam (LÇ. bhakṣam) bhakṣayāmi VS.8.37^c; LÇ.3.1.21^c. *See under* **tayor** anu.

tayor aham parinṛtyantyor iva AV.10.7.43^a.

tayor aham bhakṣam anubhakṣayāmi JB.1.205^c; ÇÇ.9.6.21^c. *See under* **tayor** anu.

tayor ārpitā bhuvanāni viçvā AV.11.5.9^d.

tayor āvidi TS.2.6.9.6; MS.4.13.9: 212.4; ÇB.1.9.1.8; TB.3.5.10.2; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.5.

tayor it stomam uçmasi RV.1.21.1^b.

tayor id amavac chavaḥ RV.5.86.3^a.

tayor id avasā vayam RV.1.17.6^a.

tayor id ghṛtavat payaḥ RV.1.22.14^a; KB.9.3. P: **tayor** id ghṛtavat ÇÇ.5.13.5.

tayor juṣṭim mātariçvā jagāma RV.10.114.1^b.

tayor devā adhisainivasantaḥ ApÇ.7.5.1^c. *See under* **tasyām** devā.

tayor devānām adhi bhāgadheyam TB.3.7.7.14^d; ApÇ.11.5.3^d. *Cf.* **yatra** devā dadhire.

tayordhvam āyanu amṛtatvam eti ChU.8.6.6^c; KU.6.16^c.

tayor nāv etc.: *see* **tayor** asthūri.

tayor yat satyam yatarad rjityaḥ RV.7.104.12^c; AV.8.4.12^c.

tayoh çrayante raçmayo-dhi dr̥dhāḥ AV.11.5.11^c.

tarakṣuḥ kṛṣṇaḥ çvā caturakṣo (KSA. okṣyā) gardabhas ta itarajanānām TS.5.5.19.1; KSA.7.9. *See next, and* çvā kṛṣṇaḥ.

tarakṣuḥ çvā kṛṣṇaḥ karno gardabhas te rakṣasām MS.3.14.21: 177.4. *See under* *prec.*

tarāṇim vo janānām RV.8.45.28^a; SV.1.204^a.

tarāṇitvā ye pitur asya saçaire RV.1.110.6^c.

tarāṇir ij jayati kseti puṣyati RV.7.32.9^c.

tarāṇir it sisāsati RV.7.32.20^a; SV.1.238^a; 2.217^a; GB.2.4.3; PB.12.4.4^a; AÇ.5.16.2; 7.4.4; ÇÇ.7.24.2; LÇ.10.7.9. P: **tarāṇir** it ÇÇ.12.5.6.

tarāṇir viçvadarçataḥ RV.1.50.4^a; AV.13.2.19^a; 20.47.16^a; ArS.5.9^a; VS.33.36^a; TS.1.4.31.1^a; MS.4.10.6^a; 158.12; 4.12.4: 190.12; KS.10.13^a; TA.3.16.1^a; MahanU.20.7^a; AÇ.9.8.3; ÇÇ.3.18.6; ApÇ.16.12.1. P: **tarāṇiḥ** ApÇ.12.15.10.

tarat sa mandī dhāvati RV.9.58.1^a, 1^c, 2^c, 3^c, 4^c; SV.1.500^a, 500^c; 2.407^a, 407^c, 408^c, 409^c, 410^c; N.13.6^a, 6^c; BṛhPDh.2.137. *Designations of the hymn and its stanzas:* **tarat**-samanḍi GDh.2.4.2; Svidh.2.1.7; **tarat**-sa-mandīya BDh.2.

3.5.8; 4.2.5; ViDh.56.6; MDh.11.254; Rvidh.3.2.2; 3.4; **tarat**-sa-mandyaḥ GDh.20.12; BDh.4.2.4; **tarat**-samanḍi VaDh.28.11; BDh.4.3.8; LAtDh.3.11; VAtDh.3.11; BṛhPDh.5.250.

tarat samudraṁ pavamāna ūrmiṇā RV.9.107.15^a; SV.2.207^a.

taraddveṣāḥ sāsaḥiḥ pāuṇsyebhiḥ RV.1.100.3^c.

taranta iva manḥanā RV.5.61.10^c.

tarantaṁ yahvatir apaḥ RV.1.105.11^d.

tarantaḥ syāma durgahā RV.8.43.30^c.

taranti piprati ṛtam RV.4.56.7^b; SV.2.948^b.

taranto arya ādīçāḥ RV.8.60.12^b.

taranto aryo arātiḥ RV.6.16.27^c.

taranto viçvā duritā syāma RV.10.31.1^d. *Cf.* **under** **ati**-krāmanto duritā.

taran viçvāny avarā rajānsi AV.7.41.1^c.

tarasām cakṣur abhavad vaçā AV.10.10.24^d.

tarasvinaḥ sam ṛkvabhiḥ RV.8.97.12^d; AV.20.54.3^d; SV.2.281^d.

tarāṇsi yajñā abhavan AV.10.10.24^c.

tari mandrāsu prayakṣu AV.5.27.6^a. *See* **sa** tñ mandrā, *and* **stani**.

tarema tanvā vayam AV.19.50.3^b.

tarobhir vo vidadvasum RV.8.66.1^a; SV.1.237^a; 2.37^a; GB.2.4.3; PB.11.4.5; 15.10.4; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.5.16.2; 7.4.4. Ps: **tarobhir** vaḥ ÇÇ.7.24.2; **tarobhiḥ** ÇÇ.12.5.6.

tarda hāi pataṅga hāi AV.6.50.2^a.

tardāpate vaghāpate AV.6.50.3^a.

tarpayata mā VS.6.30; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2: 30.5 (*bis*). 6 (*bis*), 7 (*bis*), 8 (*bis*), 9 (*ter*), 10 (*bis*), 11; ÇB.3.9.4.7.

tarpayata mo (ÇÇ. **nah**) pitṛn VS.2.34; ÇÇ.4.5.3; ApÇ.1.10.4; SMB.2.3.15; BDh.2.5.10.4.

talāçā vr̥kṣāṇām iva AV.6.15.3^c.

talidyam avatiṣṭhati AV.7.76.3^b.

talpejo talpa uttuda TA.4.39.1^b.

tava kama satā bhunajāmāhāi VSK.9.2.9. *Cf.* VS.7.48.

tava kratubhir amṛtatvam āyan RV.6.7.4^c; SV.2.401^c.

tava kratvā jātavedaç cikityān RV.4.12.1^d.

tava kratvā tava tad dānsanābhiḥ RV.6.17.6^a.

tava kratvā taviṣasya pracetaḥ RV.10.83.5^b; AV.4.32.5^b.

tava kratvā tavotibhiḥ RV.9.4.5^b, 6^a; SV.2.401^b, 402^a.

tava kratvā yaviṣṭhya RV.3.9.6^d.

tava kratvā rodasi antarā kave RV.9.86.13^c.

tava kratvā rodasi ā tatantha RV.3.6.5^b.

tava kratvā saneyam tava rātibhiḥ RV.8.19.29^a.

tava kratvota dānsanā RV.6.48.4^b.

tava kṣatrāṇi vardhayan RV.8.19.33^d.

tava gnāvo mitramahāḥ sajātyam RV.2.1.5^b.

tava catasrah pradiçāḥ AV.11.2.10^a.

tava ca nāma mama ca jātavedaḥ MÇ.1.6.3.16^a. *See* **mama** ca nāma, *and* **mama** nāma **tava**.

tava cittam vāta iva dhrajmān RV.1.163.11^b; VS.29.22^b; TS.4.6.7.4^b; KSA.6.3^b.

tava cendra vimadasya ca ṛṣeḥ RV.10.23.7^b.

tava cyāutnāni vajrahasta tāni RV.7.19.5^a; AV.20.37.5^a.

tava jyāya indra sunnam ojah RV.6.26.7^b.

tava jyotiṇsi pavamāna sūryaḥ RV.9.86.29^d.

tava jyotiṣy arcayah RV.8.44.17^c; SV.2.88.4^c; TS.1.3.14.8^c; 5.5.3^c; MS.1.5.1^c: 67.2; KS.40.14^c; ÇB.1.4.1.12^c; 12.4.4.5^c.

tava-tava rāyah MS.1.2.4: 13.10; KS.2.5; MÇ.2.1.3.44. See tava rāyah, to-to, and tve rāyah.

tava tya indo andhasaḥ RV.9.51.3^a; SV.2.576^a.

tava tya indra sakhyeṣu vahnayaḥ RV.10.138.1^a. Cf. BrhD.8.51.

tava tyad indriyam brhat RV.8.15.7^a; AV.20.106.1^a; SV.2.995^a; Vait.39.14.

tava tyan naryam nrto RV.2.22.4^a; SV.1.466^a.

tava tyan māyāvadhīh SV.1.412^d. See tam u tvam mā^o.

tava tye agne arcayah RV.5.6.7^a; 10.5^a.

tava tye agne harito ghrtasnaḥ RV.4.6.9^a.

tava tye pito dadataḥ RV.1.187.5^a; KS.40.8^a.

tava tye pito rasaḥ RV.1.187.4^a; KS.40.8^a.

tava tye soma pavamāna ninye RV.9.92.4^a.

tava tye soma çaktibhiḥ RV.10.25.5^a.

tava trāmabhir indra tūrvayānam RV.1.53.10^b; AV.20.21.10^b.

tava tridhātu prthivy uta dyāuḥ RV.7.5.4^a. Cf. tava dyāus.

tava tviṣo janiman rejata dyāuḥ RV.4.17.2^a.

tava dakṣam uta kratum SV.2.995^b. See tava çuṣmam.

tava dardartu sūkaraḥ RV.7.55.4^b.

tava devā ajanayam anu vratam RV.10.122.2^d.

tava devā havam āyanti sarve TA.3.14.3^b.

tava dyāvaprthivi parvatāsah RV.3.30.4^c.

tava dyukṣāsa indavaḥ RV.3.40.5^c; AV.20.6.5^c.

tava dyumanto arcayah RV.5.25.8^a.

tava dyumnāny uttamāni santu RV.5.28.3^b; AV.7.73.10^b; VS.33.12^b; MS.4.11.1^b: 159.5; KS.2.15^b; TB.2.4.1.1^b; 5.2.4^b; ApÇ.3.15.5^b.

tava dyāur indra pāuṣyam RV.8.15.8^a; AV.20.106.2^a; SV.2.996^a.

tava dyāus tava prthivi AV.11.2.10^b. Cf. tava tridhātu.

tava drapsā udaprutaḥ RV.9.106.8^a; SV.2.677^a.

tava drapso nilavān vāca r̥tviyaḥ RV.8.19.31^a; SV.2.1173^a.

tava neṣtram tvam agnid r̥tāyataḥ RV.2.1.2^b; 10.91.10^b.

tava prāṇitī tava çūra çarman RV.3.51.7^c; VS.7.35^c; TS.1.4.18.1^c; MS.1.3.19^c: 37.6; KS.4.8^c; ÇB.4.3.3.13^c.

tava prāṇitīndra johuvānān RV.7.28.3^a.

tava prāṇitī pitaro na indo RV.1.91.1^c; VS.19.52^c; TS.2.6.12.1^c; MS.4.10.6^c: 156.7; KS.21.14^c.

tava prāṇitī haryaḡva sūribhiḥ RV.7.32.15^c; SV.2.1033^c.

tava prāṇitī aḡyāma vājān RV.4.4.14^b; TS.1.2.14.6^b; MS.4.11.5^b: 174.5; KS.6.11^b.

tava pratnena yujyena sakhyā RV.6.21.7^c.

tava pratnebhir adhvabhiḥ RV.9.52.2^a.

tava pra yakṣi saindṛçam RV.6.16.8^a.

tava pra yanti satpate RV.3.40.4^b; AV.20.6.4^b.

tava prayājā anuyājāç ca kevale RV.10.51.9^a; N.8.22^a.

tava praçastayo mahiḥ (SV. oçastaye mahe) RV.9.2.8^c; SV.2.394^c.

tava praçāstram tvam adhvarīyasi RV.2.1.2^c; 10.91.10^c.

tava priyasaḥ sūriṣu syāma RV.7.19.7^d; AV.20.37.7^d; TS.1.6.12.6^d; MS.4.12.3^d: 183.3.

tava priyāso aryaman gr̥nantaḥ RV.7.60.1^d; MS.4.12.4^d: 187.14.

tava bhramāsa aḡyā patanti RV.4.4.2^a; VS.13.10^a; TS.1.2.14.1^a; MS.2.7.15^a: 97.9; KS.16.15^a.

tava yakṣam paçupate apsv antaḥ AV.11.2.24^c.

tava rādhaḥ somapithāya harsate RV.1.51.7^b.

tava rāyah MS.1.2.4: 13.10; 3.7.7: 84.2; MÇ.2.1.3.44. See under tava-tava.

tava vajraç cikite bahvor hitaḥ RV.1.51.7^c.

tava vāyav (VSK. vāya) r̥taspate RV.8.26.21^a; VS.27.34^a; VSK.27.32^a; AÇ.3.8.1; ÇÇ.3.18.5. P: tava vāyo ÇÇ.11.8.3.

tava viçve sajosaḥ RV.9.18.3^a. See tve etc.

tava vṛkṣa upastayaḥ RV.10.97.23^b; AV.6.15.1^b; VS.12.101^b.

tava vāiçravaṇaḥ sadā TA.1.31.1^b.

tava vratam anv apaḥ sacante RV.9.82.5^d.

tava vratāya matibhir jaramahe RV.2.23.6^b.

tava vrate kavayo vidmanāpasah RV.1.31.1^c; VS.34.12^c.

tava vrate ni viçante janāsaḥ AV.4.25.3^a.

tava vrate subhagāsaḥ syāma RV.2.28.2^a.

tava vrate soma tiṣṭhantu kṛṣṭayaḥ RV.9.86.37^d; SV.2.307^d.

tava çaritrām patayişṇv arvan RV.1.163.11^a; VS.29.22^a; TS.4.6.7.4^a; KSA.6.3^a.

tava çarman chatakrato RV.5.38.5^b.

tava çarman priyatame dadhānaḥ RV.7.95.5^c; MS.4.14.3^c: 219.7; KS.4.16^c; TB.2.4.6.1^c.

tava çukrāso arcayah RV.9.66.5^a.

tava çuṣmam uta kratum RV.8.15.7^b; AV.20.106.1^b. See tava dakṣam.

tava çṛṅgāni viṣṭhita purutṛa RV.1.163.11^c; VS.29.22^c; TS.4.6.7.4^c; KSA.6.3^c.

tava çravāṣy upamāny ukthya (SV. ukthya) RV.8.99.2^c; SV.2.164^c.

tava çriyā sudṛço deva devāḥ RV.5.3.4^a.

tava çriye maruto marjayanta RV.5.3.3^a.

tava çriye vy ajihita parvataḥ RV.2.23.18^a; KS.40.11^a; ApÇ.17.21.7^a.

tava çriyo varṣasyeva vidyutaḥ RV.10.91.5^a; SV.2.332^a; PB.13.2.1.

tava çreṣṭhā prajā syāt AB.7.17.6^b; ÇÇ.15.25^b.

tavase bhandadiṣṭaye RV.5.87.1^d; SV.1.462^d.

tavaso bhandadiṣṭayaḥ ÇÇ.8.23.1.

tava soma vrate vayam LÇ.3.2.10^a. See vayam soma.

tavastamas tavasām vajrabāho RV.2.33.3^b.

tavastamā çuçrava vṛtrahaty RV.1.109.5^b.

tava spārhe varṇa ā saindṛçi çriyaḥ RV.2.1.12^b.

tava sinasi vratyās tasya viddhi RV.8.48.8^b.

tava syām çarman trivar̥ṇtha udbhit TS.4.3.12.1^d. See tava syāma çarmanis, and çarman te.

tava syām agne-vasā suvitrāḥ RV.6.50.9^d.

tava syāma puruvirasya çarman RV.2.28.3^a.

tava syāma çarmanis trivar̥ṇtha udbhau VS.15.1^d. See under tava syām çarman.

tava svadhāva iyam ā samarye RV.1.63.6^a.
 tava svādiṣṭha te pito RV.1.187.5^b; KS.40.8^b.
 tava svādiṣṭhagne samidrṣṭiḥ RV.4.10.5^a.
 tava ha tyad indra viçvam ājau RV.6.20.13^a.
 tavāgne yajño-yam astu sarvaḥ RV.10.51.9^a; N.8.22^a.
 tavāgne hotraṁ tava potram ṛtviyam RV.2.1.2^a; 10.91.10^a.
 tavāyaṁ viçvaḥ puruhūta pāthivāḥ RV.7.32.17^a.
 tavāyaṁ somas tvam ehy arvāṇ RV.3.35.6^a; VS.26.23^a; AB.6.11.11; GB.2.2.21; AÇ.5.5.19. P: tavāyaṁ somah ÇÇ.7.17.9.
 tavāyaṁ bhāga āyusu RV.1.135.2^d.
 tavāyaṁ bhāga ṛtviyaḥ RV.1.135.3^d.
 tavāgasā jātavedo yadīdam RV.4.5.11^b.
 tavāhaṁ çūra rātibhiḥ RV.1.11.6^a.
 tavāhaṁ soma rāraṇa RV.9.107.19^a; SV.1.516^a; 2.272^a; PB.12.9.3^a; Svidh.1.5.8.
 tavāhaṁ naktam uta soma te divā SV.2.273^a. See uta-haṁ etc.
 tavāhaṁ nāma bibharāṇy agne (AÇ. agre) TS.1.5.10.1^d; AÇ.2.5.3^d. See tavāham agne.
 tavāham agna ūtibhiḥ RV.5.9.6^a.
 tavāham agna ūtibhir nedisthabhiḥ RV.8.19.28^a.
 tavāham agne bibharāṇi nāma MÇ.1.6.3.9^d. See tavāham nāma.
 tavāham adya maghavann upastutāu RV.10.167.3^c; N.11.12^c.
 tavāham asmi tvam mā pālayasva SaṁhitopaniṣadB.3^b. See gopāya mā çevadhiṣ.
 tavāham asmi sakhye nyokāḥ RV.5.44.14^d, 15^d; SV.2.1176^d, 1177^d.
 tavāhim avasāvadhit RV.1.187.6^d; KS.40.8^d.
 taviṣiyantaḥ çrathayanta virāḥ RV.5.85.4^d.
 taviṣyate asuro vepate matī RV.10.11.6^d; AV.18.1.23^d.
 taviṣyamāno jathareṣv ā viça RV.9.76.3^b; SV.2.580^b.
 taviṣyamāno-nu yo asthat AV.20.34.16^c.
 tavet tat satyam āṅgiraḥ RV.1.1.6^c.
 tavedaṁ viçvam abhitaḥ paçavyam RV.7.98.6^a; AV.20.87.6^a; MS.4.14.5^a; 221.15; TB.2.8.2.6^a.
 tavedaṁ sakhyam aṣṭtam SV.1.229^a. See taved dhi.
 tavedaṁ sarvam ātmanvat AV.11.2.10^d.
 taved anu pradivāḥ somapeyam RV.3.43.1^b.
 tavedam ugrorv antarikṣam AV.11.2.10^c.
 taved idam abhitaç cekite vasu RV.1.53.3^b; AV.20.21.3^b.
 taved indra prañitiṣu RV.8.6.22^a.
 taved indravamaṁ vasu RV.7.32.16^a; SV.1.270^a.
 taved indrahāma açasā RV.8.78.10^a; ÇÇ.18.11.2.
 taved u tāḥ sukīrtayaḥ RV.8.45.33^a.
 taved uṣo vyūṣi sūryasya ca RV.7.81.2^c; SV.2.102^c; TB.3.1.3.2^c.
 taved u stomāṁ (SV. stomāṇi) ciketa RV.8.2.17^c; AV.20.18.2^c; SV.2.70^c.
 taved dhi sakhyam aṣṭtam RV.1.15.5^c. See tavedaṁ sakhyam.
 taved viṣṇo bahudhā vīryāṇi AV.17.1.6^e, 7^e, 8^e, 9^e, 10^e, 11^e, 12^e, 13^e, 14^e, 15^e, 16^e, 17^e, 18^e, 19^e, 24^e.
 tavendo dyumna uttame RV.9.61.29^b; SV.2.129^c.

tavemāḥ prajā divyasya retasaḥ
 taveme pañca paçavo vibhaktāḥ AV.11.2.9^a.
 taveme pṛthivi pañca mānavāḥ AV.12.1.15^a.
 taveme lokāḥ pradiço diçaç ca MS.4.14.1^a; 211.2.8.1.3^a; AÇ.2.14.12^a; 10.9.5; ApÇ.20.20.9^a.
 taveme sapta sindhavaḥ RV.9.66.6^a.
 taveme me tviṣir bhūyāt VS.10.5.15; TS.1.8.14.1; MS.4.6.10; 70.3; 4.4.4: 53.3; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.3; 4.1.11; TB.1.7.8.1.
 taveva me dhrajamānasya dhrajo bhūyāsuḥ MS.4.9.5: 125.14.
 taveva me bhrājamānasya bhrājo bhūyāsuḥ MS.4.9.5: 126.1.
 taveva me manyur bhūyāt TS.1.8.15.1; TB.1.9.7.4; MÇ.9.1.4.
 taveva me rocāmānasya roco bhūyāsuḥ MS.4.9.5: 125.12.
 tavāiva san sarvahaṇy ihāstu AV.8.2.7^b.
 tavotibhir uta jāmitr ājāmitr RV.6.19.8^d.
 tavotibhiḥ sacamānā ariṣṭāḥ RV.5.42.8^a.
 taṣṭeva pṛṣṭyāmāyī RV.1.105.18^d; N.5.21^d.
 taṣṭeva vṛkṣam vanino ni viçcasi RV.1.130.4^f.
 taṣṭevānapacyutam RV.10.9.3.12^d.
 taskaraṁ vā punaḥsara RV.7.55.3^b.
 taskarāṇāṁ pataye namaḥ VS.16.21; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3: 123.5; KS.17.12. *Fragment*: taskarāṇāṁ pataye HG.2.9.6.
 tastabhur maruto huve RV.8.94.11^b.
 tastambha dyāṁ mantrebhiḥ satyāḥ RV.1.67.5^b.
 tastambha viçvadhā yatih AV.6.85.3^b.
 tastuvarṁ na tastuvam AV.5.13.11^a. Cf. Kāuç.29.14.
 tastuvenārasaṁ viṣam AV.5.13.11^c.
 tasthuḥ pade parame cārv agneḥ RV.1.72.2^d.
 tasthur gṛṇantaḥ sadhamādyāsuḥ RV.10.104.4^d; AV.20.33.3^d. Cf. *under* tayā gṛṇantaḥ.
 tasthāu nākasya sānavi (SV. çarmaṇi) RV.8.103.2^d; SV.1.51^d.
 tasthāu mātā viṣito atti garbhāḥ RV.10.27.14^b.
 tasthāu rayiḥ çavasā pṛtsu janān RV.6.20.1^b.
 tasthāu va ūti maruto yam āvata RV.1.64.13^b.
 tasmā akṣī nāsatyā vicakṣe RV.1.116.16^c.
 tasmā agnir bhārataḥ çarma yaṁsat RV.4.25.4^a.
 tasmā agne varuṇa mitrāryaman RV.7.59.1^a.
 tasmā amṛdhrā uṣaso vy uchān RV.5.37.1^c.
 tasmā arāṁ gamāma vaḥ RV.10.9.3^a; AV.1.5.3^a; SV.2.1189^a; VS.11.5.2^a; 36.16^a; TS.4.1.5.1^a; 5.6.1.4^a; 7.4.19.4^a; MS.2.7.5^a: 80.1; 4.9.27^a: 139.7; KS.16.4^a; 35.3^a; TA.4.4.2.4^a; 10.1.12^a; ApMB.2.7.15^a (ApG.5.12.6); VHDh.8.51.
 tasmā arcāma kṛṇavāma niṣkṛtim RV.10.165.1^c; AV.6.27.1^c; MÇ.9.1.5^c; MG.2.17.1^c.
 tasmā arṣanti divyā asaçcataḥ RV.2.25.4^a.
 tasmā asprhayaṁ punaḥ RV.10.135.2^d.
 tasmā aham idam upastaraṇam upaṣṭṛṇe TA.4.1.1.
 tasmā ātmanāṁ pari dade svāḥ AV.19.17.1^d-5^d, 7^d-10^d.
 tasmā āpaḥ sāmyataḥ pīpayanta RV.5.34.9^c.

tasmā apo ghṛtam arṣanti sindhavaḥ RV.1.125.5^o.
 tasmā ayuḥ prajāvad it RV.1.132.5^d.
 tasmā idān suvīram ā yajāmahe RV.1.40.4^o.
 tasmā idā pinvate viçvadānim (TB. odāni) RV.4.50.8^b;
 TB.2.4.6.4^b; AB.8.26.7.
 tasmā id andhaḥ suṣumā sudakṣam RV.4.16.1^o; AV.20.
 77.1^o.
 tasmā id āsyē haviḥ RV.7.102.3^a; TB.2.4.5.6^a.
 tasmā id dīdayad vasu RV.8.44.15^o.
 tasmā id viçve dhunayanta sindhavaḥ RV.2.25.5^a.
 tasmā indra namo-stu te AV.20.128.14^d.
 tasmā indram pratiram emy ayuḥ (TS. acha) RV.8.48.
 10^d; TS.2.2.12.3^d; MS.4.11.2^d; 164.10; KS.9.19^d.
 tasmā indrāya gāyata RV.1.4.10^o; 5.4^o; AV.20.68.10^o;
 69.2^o. See tam indram abhi.
 tasmā indrāya devatā jyāiṣṭhyāya çrāiṣṭhyāya nātiṣṭhanta
 ÇÇ.10.16.2.
 tasmā indrāya madhumantam ūrmim RV.10.30.7^o.
 tasmā indrāya sutam ā juhota (TB. ApÇ. juhomi) VS.7.15^b;
 VSK.7.6.4^b; 7.5^b; MS.1.3.12^d; 35.5; KS.4.4^d; 27.7;
 ÇB.4.2.1.27; TB.1.1.1.5; ApÇ.12.23.8^d; 13.4.2^d; MÇ.
 2.4.1.24. Cf. next two, and tasmāi sūryāya.
 tasmā indrāya haviṣā (TB. havir ā) juhota MS.4.14.12^d;
 235.16; TB.2.8.4.2^d. Cf. prec. and next.
 tasmā indrāyāndhaso juhota RV.2.14.5^d. Cf. prec. two.
 tasmā imam agrapindam juhomi TA.1.31.6^o.
 tasmā iyaṁ daksiṇā pinvate sadā RV.1.125.5^d.
 tasmā u adya samanā (SV. savane) sutam bhara RV.8.66.
 7^o; AV.20.97.1^o; SV.1.272^o; 2.104.1^o.
 tasmā ukthaṁ janayo yaj juṣoṣat RV.7.26.1^o.
 tasmā u brahmaṇas patiḥ RV.10.173.3^d; KS.35.7^d. See
 ayaṁ ca bra^o.
 tasmā u brahmavāhase RV.5.39.5^o.
 tasmā u rādhah kṛṇuta praçastam (AV. kṛṇuhi supra-
 çastam) RV.8.80.10^o; AV.5.11.11^o.
 tasmā u havyam ghṛtavād vidhema (ÇÇ.ÇG. vaj juhota)
 TS.3.3.11.3^d; ÇÇ.9.28.3^d; ÇG.1.22.7^d; ApMB.2.11.2^d.
 See dhātṛ id.
 tasmā etaṁ surucaṁ hvāram ahyam AV.4.1.2^o; AÇ.4.6.
 3^o; ÇÇ.5.9.6^o.
 tasmā etat panyatamāya juṣtam RV.3.59.5^o; TB.2.8.
 7.6^o.
 tasmā etaṁ antarikṣo na vātam RV.2.14.3^o; MS.4.14.5^o;
 222.8.
 tasmā etaṁ bharata tadvaçāya (RV.2.37.1^o, tadvaço dadih)
 RV.2.14.2^o; 37.1^o.
 tasmāc cen na pramādyati TA.8.5.1^b; TU.2.5.1^b.
 tasmāc chamaḥ paramaṁ vadanti TA.10.63.1^o; MahānU.
 22.1^o.
 tasmāc chavo-dhyucyate AV.11.8.34^d.
 tasmāj jātam brāhmaṇam brahma jyestham AV.11.5.
 5^o, 23^o.
 tasmāj jāta ajāvayaḥ RV.10.90.10^d; AV.19.6.12^d; VS.31.
 8^d; TA.3.12.5^d.
 tasmāt tat sukṛtam ucyate TA.8.7.1^d; TU.2.7.1^d.
 tasmāt tad atunnāt prāiti ÇB.14.6.9.31^o; BrhU.3.9.31^o.
 tasmāt tam devā agasaḥ AV.1.2.4.50^o.

tasmāt tapaḥ paramaṁ vadanti TA.10.63.1^o; MahānU.
 22.1^o.
 tasmāt tu putro mātaram AB.7.13.12^o; ÇÇ.15.17^o.
 tasmāt tejānsy upa memāny aguh AV.13.1.14^b.
 tasmāt tenāiva sidhyati Vait.4.23^d.
 tasmāt te mātṛpi mithunibhavanti (ÇÇ. mithunaṁ ca-
 ranti) AB.7.13.13^d; ÇÇ.15.17^d.
 tasmāt te vṛtrahā payah AV.10.10.10^o.
 tasmāt tvam rātri pāhi nah AV.19.48.3^d.
 tasmāt tvam asmān jātavedo mumugdhi MS.4.14.17^b;
 244.14; TB.3.7.12.2^d; TA.2.3.1^d.
 tasmāt tvam mṛtyor gopateḥ AV.8.2.23^o.
 tasmāt pāpāt pramucyate TA.10.1.15^d; MahānU.5.11^d.
 tasmāt prajānanam paramaṁ vadanti TA.10.63.1; Ma-
 hānU.22.1.
 tasmāt satyam paramaṁ vadanti TA.10.63.1^o; MahānU.
 22.1^o.
 tasmāt sarvāyusam ucyate TA.8.3.1^d (bis); TU.2.3.1^d
 (bis).
 tasmāt sarvāuṣadham ucyate TA.8.2.1^b (bis); TU.2.2.
 1^b (bis).
 tasmāt sahasravīrya AV.19.44.8^o, 9^o.
 tasmād agnir ajāyata AV.13.4.36^b.
 tasmād agnihotram paramaṁ vadanti TA.10.63.1; Ma-
 hānU.22.1.
 tasmād agnīn paramaṁ vadanti TA.10.63.1; MahānU.
 22.1.
 tasmād antarikṣam ajāyata AV.13.4.31^b.
 tasmād annam tad ucyate TA.8.2.1^d; TU.2.2.1^d; MU.
 6.12^d.
 tasmād amuṁ nirbhajamo-mum amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ
 putram asāu yah AV.16.8.1-27.
 tasmād arvāñicah pravahanti sargah JB.4.309^d. Part of
 gāyatrī trivṛtam.
 tasmād aveyṣyad enasaḥ AV.12.4.9^d.
 tasmād açvā ajāyanta RV.10.90.10^a; AV.19.6.12^a; VS.
 31.8^a; TA.3.12.5^a.
 tasmād ahar ajāyata AV.13.4.29^b.
 tasmād ā nadyo nāma stha AV.3.13.1^o; TS.5.6.1.2^o; MS.
 2.13.1^o; 152.8; KS.39.2^o.
 tasmād apo anu ṣṭhana (TS. sthana) AV.3.13.2^d; TS.5.6.
 1.3^d; MS.2.13.1^d; 152.10; KS.39.2^d.
 tasmād apo-jāyanta AV.13.4.37^b.
 tasmād idam sarvam brahma svayambhu TA.1.23.8^o.
 tasmād udakam ucyate AV.3.13.4^d; TS.5.6.1.3^d; MS.2.
 13.1^d; 152.14; KS.39.2^d.
 tasmād roç-jāyanta AV.13.4.38^b.
 tasmād ghraṇsas tasmād dhimaḥ AV.13.1.48^o.
 tasmād damaḥ paramaṁ vadanti TA.10.63.1^o; MahānU.
 22.1^o.
 tasmād dānam paramaṁ vadanti TA.10.63.1^f; MahānU.
 22.1^f.
 tasmād diço-jāyanta AV.13.4.34^b.
 tasmād devā adhi sṛṣṭiḥ sṛjante AV.13.1.25^d.
 tasmād devo rocata eṣa etat AV.10.8.24^d.
 tasmād dyāur adhyajāyata AV.13.4.33^b.
 tasmād dvāitavanam saraḥ ÇB.13.5.4.9^d.

tasmād dha jajña idam sarvam AV.13.1.55^o.
 tasmād dharmaṁ paramaṁ vadanti TA.10.63.1^o; MahānU.
 22.1^o.
 tasmād dhānyan na paraḥ kiṁ canāsa RV.10.129.2^d; TB.
 2.8.9.4^d. Cf. tasmād vai nānyat.
 tasmād brahmabhyo deyaṁśā AV.12.4.10^o.
 tasmād bhāryāṁ rakṣanti ApDh.2.6.13.6^o.
 tasmād bhiyā varuṇa dūram ayam RV.10.51.6^o.
 tasmād bhūmir ajāyata AV.13.4.35^b.
 tasmād yajñāt sarvahutaḥ RV.10.90.8^a, 9^a; AV.19.6.13^a,
 14^a; VS.31.6^a, 7^a; TA.3.12.4^a (bis).
 tasmād yajño-jāyata AV.13.1.48^d; 4.39^b.
 tasmād yas tu parāt paraḥ MahānU.11.5^d.
 tasmād rātrir ajāyata AV.13.4.30^b.
 tasmād vāyur ajāyata AV.13.4.32^b.
 tasmād vār nāma (TS. nāma) vo hitam (KS. vāh priyam)
 AV.3.13.3^d; TS.5.6.1.3^d; MS.2.13.1^d: 152.12; KS.
 39.2^d.
 tasmād virād ajāyata RV.10.90.5^a; TA.3.12.2^a. See under
 tato virād.
 tasmād vai nānyat param asti tejaḥ AV.19.53.4^d. Cf.
 tasmād dhānyan.
 tasmād vai brāhmaṇānām gāuḥ AV.12.5.17^a.
 tasmād vai vidvān puruṣam AV.11.8.32^a.
 tasmād vai sa parābhavat AV.12.4.49^d.
 tasmān na iha muñcata MS.4.14.17^c: 244.7; TA.2.3.1^c.
 tasmān naḥ pāhy (Kāuṣ. pātam) anhasaḥ RV.6.16.31^c;
 Kāuṣ.58.1^d.
 tasmān naḥ pāhy āñjana AV.4.9.6^d.
 tasmān no adya samṛter uruṣyatam RV.8.101.4^c.
 tasmān mām agne pari pāhi ghorāt Kāuṣ.114.2^c; 128.2^c.
 tasmāl lokāt punar āiti ÇB.14.7.2.8^o; BrhU.4.4.8^o.
 tasmiṁs tad etc.: see tasmin tad.
 tasmiṁs tantum parameṣṭhi tatāna TB.2.5.2.3^b. See tatra
 tantum.
 tasmiṁs tiṣṭhāmahe vayam AB.7.18.3^b; ÇÇ.15.26^b.
 tasmiṁs tvā dadhāmi saha yajamānena TS.1.6.5.1; 7.5.1;
 AB.7.26.6.
 tasmiñ chaṁ ca vakṣva pari ca vakṣva VS.8.26; ÇB.4.4.
 5.21 (ÇBK. chaṁ pari ca vakṣi sam ca vakṣi). See pari
 ca vakṣi and chaṁ ca vakṣi.
 tasmiñ chavo-dhy antara AV.11.8.34^c.
 tasmiñ chiçriye aja ekapāt TB.2.5.2.3^c. See tatra çio.
 tasmiñ chuklam uta nīlam āhuḥ ÇB.14.7.2.12^a; BrhU.4.
 4.12^a.
 tasmiñ chrayanto ya u ko ca devāḥ AV.10.7.38^c.
 tasmiñ chrayātāi mahiṣaḥ suparṇaḥ AV.12.3.38^c.
 tasmin kṛṇoti sukṛtasya bhakṣam AV.18.3.54^c.
 tasmin krame tasmiñ chraye tān purān prāmi AV.19.
 17.1^b-5^b, 7^b-10^b.
 tasmin kṣatram amavat tveṣam astu RV.5.34.9^d.
 tasmin ghṛtastāvo mṛṣṭvā AV.12.2.17^o.
 tasmin (Vait.MÇ. tasmiṁs) tad eno vasavo ni dhetana RV.
 10.37.12^d; TAA.10.60^d; Vait.23.12^d; MÇ.2.5.4.9^d.
 tasmin tān dhehi mā paṇau RV.8.97.2^d; AV.20.55.3^d.
 tasmin dadhad vṛṣaṇām çuṣmam indraḥ RV.4.24.7^d.
 tasmin devā adhi viçve samotāḥ AV.11.5.24^b.

tasmin devā amṛtā mādayantām (RV. 10^o) RV.10.16.8^d;
 AV.18.3.53^d; TA.6.1.4^d.
 tasmin devāḥ sammanaso bhavanti AV.11.5.1^b, 8^d; GB.
 1.2.1.
 tasmin devāḥ saha dāivir viçantu AV.12.3.32^c.
 tasminn agnāu sūktavākena devāḥ RV.10.88.7^o.
 tasminn antar ava dadhma enam AV.19.72.1^b; Kāuṣ.
 139.26^b.
 tasminn annam saha devatābhiḥ GB.1.2.7^d.
 tasminn apo mātariçvā dadhāti VS.40.4^d; ĪçāU.4^d.
 tasminn aham ni dadhe nāke agnim VS.15.49^o; TS.4.7.
 13.3^c; MS.2.12.4^d: 147.7; KS.18.18^c; ÇB.8.6.3.18.
 tasminn a tasthur bhuvanāni viçvā RV.1.164.13^b. See
 yasminn etc., and cf. tasminn āpitā, and tasmin ha.
 tasminn a tokam tanayam dadhānāḥ RV.7.60.8^o.
 tasminn ātmā jagatas tasthuṣaḥ ca RV.7.101.6^b.
 tasminn adhryatam ayam KS.7.12^d (bis); ApÇ.5.9.8^d;
 MÇ.1.5.3.8^d.
 tasminn āpitā bhuvanāni viçvā RV.1.164.14^d. Cf. under
 tasminn a tasthur.
 tasminn a veçayā girāḥ RV.1.176.2^a.
 tasminn idam sam ca vi çāiti sarvam VS.32.8^o. See
 yasminn etc.
 tasminn induḥ pavate viçvadānim AV.18.3.54^d.
 tasminn indraḥ paryadatta AV.19.46.3^o.
 tasminn upahūtaḥ (TB.3.5.13.3, 10^a) MS.4.13.5: 206.4;
 TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1.
 tasminn u sarpaḥ sudhitaḥ RVKh.7.55.2^c.
 tasmin nṛmpam uta kratum RV.1.80.15^c.
 tasminn eṣa pitarām pitāmaham TA.6.6.1^c. See sa naḥ
 pitarām, and sa bibharti.
 tasmin pīçān pratimuñcāma etān MS.1.2.15^d: 263; KS.
 30.8^d, 9. See yañ dviṣmas tasmin.
 tasmin putrāir jarasi sam çrayethām AV.12.3.6^d.
 tasmin brahmāni pūrvathā RV.1.80.16^c; N.12.34^c.
 tasmin ma indro rucim a dadhātu AV.3.15.6^c. See tasmin
 somo.
 tasmin ma etat suhutam astu prāçitram GB.2.1.3^c; Vait.
 3.12^c. Cf. next.
 tasmin ma eṣa suhuto-stv odanaḥ Kāuṣ.65.15^c. Cf. prec.
 tasmin mām dhehi pavamāna RV.9.113.7^c; ĀtmaprāU.1^c.
 tasmin mimāthām abhibhūty ojaḥ RV.4.41.4^d.
 tasmin yad antas tad upāsitavyam TA.10.10.3^d; MahānU.
 10.7^d.
 tasmin yad yakṣam ātmanvat AV.10.2.32^c; 8.43^c.
 tasmin yaço nihitam viçvarūpam AV.10.8.9^b; ÇB.14.5.2.
 4^b, 5; BrhU.2.2.4^b, 5. See yasmin yaço.
 tasmin yonāu prajānāu prajāyeya TB.3.11.4.2.
 tasmin rayir dhruvo astu dāsvān RV.4.2.7^d.
 tasmin rājānam adhivīçrayemam KS.37.9^d; TB.2.7.15.3^d;
 TA.1.7.2^d.
 tasmin vadema sumatīm svasti AV.10.6.35^o.
 tasmin vayam amṛtām duhānāḥ TB.3.1.2.2^c.
 tasmin vayam upahūtās tava smaḥ (MÇ. sma) TB.3.7.13.
 2^c; MÇ.2.5.4.24^c.
 tasmin vayam prānāḥ samjayema TB.3.1.2.5^c.
 tasmin vām yamaḥ pitṛbhiḥ samvidanaḥ AV.12.3.8^c.

tasmin viçvam idam çritam ChU.3.15.1^f.
tasmin veçmani jayate AV.5.17.13^b.
tasmin santi praçisas tasminn iṣṭayaḥ RV.1.145.1^c.
tasmin sarvaṁ çamalaṁ sūdayāthaḥ AV.12.3.52^d.
tasmin sarvaṁ pratiṣṭhitam ÇB.14.4.3.1^c; BṛhU.1.5.1^c;
TA.10.11.2^d; MahānU.11.9^d.
tasmin sarve paçavas tatra yajñāḥ GB.1.2.7^c.
tasmin sarve pratitiṣṭhanti gatvā JB.4.335^d. *Part of*
dvāu stomāu.
tasmin sahasraçākhe ni bhagāhaṁ tvayi mṛje svāhā TA.
7.4.3; TU.1.4.3.
tasmin sākaṁ triçatā na çāṅkavaḥ RV.1.164.48^c; N.4.27.
See tatrahatas.
tasmin sāsyā hutāhutiḥ ÇB.11.3.1.8^c.
tasmin sīdāmṛte pratitiṣṭha (MÇ. sīdāmṛte pratitiṣṭhan)
TB.3.7.5.3^c; ApÇ.2.11.1^c; MÇ.1.2.6.22^c.
tasmin suparṇo madhukṛt kulāyī TS.4.2.9.6^a; TAA.10.
40^a; ApÇ.16.27.7.
tasmin sumnāni yajamāna ā cake RV.3.3.3^d; KB.21.2.
tasmin somo ruçam ā dadhātu HG.1.15.1^c; ApMB.2.22.4^c.
See tasmin ma indro.
tasmin sruco adhyāsādayāmi TB.3.7.6.8^d; ApÇ.4.7.1^d.
tasmin svapnanidarçano ChU.5.2.9^d.
tasmin ha tasthur bhuvanāni viçvā VS.31.19^d. *See under*
tasminn ā tasthur.
tasmin hāpitvam ichante AV.10.8.5^c.
tasmin hiranyaye koçe AV.10.2.32^a.
tasmin hi santy ūtayaḥ RV.8.46.7^a.
tasmāi kṛṇomi na dhanaṁ ruṇadhmi RV.10.34.12^c. *Cf.*
tasmāi namo daça.
tasmāi grāhaṁ kṛṇuta yāvatsabandhu AV.18.4.37^d.
tasmāi gotrāyela jāyapati samrabbetham TA.2.6.2^d. *See*
tasya guptaye.
tasmāi ghṛtaṁ surāṁ madhu AV.10.6.5^a.
tasmāi ca devi vaṣaḍ astu tubhyam TS.4.1.4.1^d; 5.1.5.1.
See under kasmāi deva.
tasmāi cikityān rayiṁ dayasva RV.1.68.6^b.
tasmāi juhomi haviṣā ghṛtena AÇ.8.14.4^c.
tasmāi jyesthāya brahmaṇe namaḥ AV.10.7.32^d, 33^d, 34^d,
36^d; 8.1^d.
tasmāi ta indo haviṣā vidhema RV.8.48.13^c; VS.19.54^c;
TS.2.6.12.2^c; MS.4.10.6^c: 156.11; KS.21.14^c; PB.9.
9.12; Vāit.24.1^c. *Cf.* tasmāi te deva haviṣā, tasmāi
te soma haviṣā, tasmāi vātāya, tasmāi somāya, tasyāi
ta enā, *and* tasyāi te devi.
tasmāi tavasyam anu dāyī satrā RV.2.20.8^a.
tasmāi te kāma nama it kṛṇomi AV.9.2.19^d–24^d.
tasmāi te deva bhavāya çarvāya paçupataya ugrāya
devāya mahate devāya rudrāyeçānāyaçanaye svāhā ÇÇ.
4.18.5. *Cf.* namo rudrāya paçupataye mahate.
tasmāi te deva haviṣā vidhema MS.4.14.1^d: 216.1. *Cf.*
under tasmāi ta indo.
tasmāi te devīṣṭake KS.16.16^c. *Error for tasyāi etc.*
tasmāi te dyāvaprthivi revatībhiḥ AV.13.1.5^c. *See asma-*
bhyam dyāvā.
tasmāi te nakṣatrarāja AV.6.128.4^c.
tasmāi te prātiharyate TS.1.3.13.5^a. *See asmāi etc.*

tasmāi te-ruṇāya babhrave AV.6.20.3^c.
tasmāi te rudra idāvatsareṇa (*also* iduvatsareṇa, parivatsa-
reṇa, vatsareṇa, *and* samvatsareṇa) namas karomi TS.5.
5.7.3–4.
tasmāi te vidhema vājāya svāhā VS.17.71^d; TS.4.6.5.3^d;
5.4.7.2; MS.1.5.14^d (*ter*): 82.17; 83.10; 84.4; KS.18.
4^c; ÇB.9.2.3.32.
tasmāi te subhoḥ subhavo bhūyasma LÇ.3.11.4.
tasmāi te soma nama id vaṣaḥ ca TB.3.7.13.3^c; Vāit.24.1^c.
tasmāi te soma somāya svāhā VS.8.49; ÇB.11.5.9.11.
P: tasmāi te KÇ.12.5.17.
tasmāi te soma haviṣā vidhema TB.3.1.1.3^c. *Cf. under*
tasmāi ta indo.
tasmāi te svāhā MS.2.3.1 (*quater*): 28.3,4,5,6; 2.3.3
(*quater*): 30.11,12,13,15.
tasmāi tvam stana pra pyāya ApMB.2.13.2^c. *See tasmāi*
stanam.
tasmāi tvā tebhyas tvā TB.3.7.9.4^d.
tasmāi tvā paridadāmi MG.1.22.5.
tasmāi tvā prajāpataye vibhūdāvne jyotiṣmate jyo-
tiṣmantam juhomi TS.3.5.9.2.
tasmāi tvam avase huve AV.5.25.2^d.
tasmāi tvā mahimne prajāpataye svāhā TS.7.5.16.1;
17.1; KSA.5.11,12,13.
tasmāi tvā viṣṇave tvā VS.7.22; TS.1.4.12.1; 6.5.1.3;
MS.1.3.14: 35.14; 4.6.5: 85.10; KS.4.5; 27.10; ÇB.
4.2.3.10.
tasmāi dīdayataṁ br̥hat RV.1.93.10^c.
tasmāi dr̥ṣṭāya te namaḥ NīlarU.10^f.
tasmāi deva vaṣaḍ astu tubhyam KS.16.4^d; 19.5 (*bis*).
See under kasmāi etc.
tasmāi deva adhi bravan (MS.KS.ApÇ. bruvan) VS.17.
52^c; TS.4.6.3.1^c; MS.2.10.4^c: 135.8; KS.18.3^c; TB.2.
4.2.9^c; ApÇ.14.27.7^c. *See tasmāi somo.*
tasmāi deva amṛtāḥ (AV. amṛtaṁ) sam vyayantam (AV.
etu) AV.7.17.3^c; TS.3.3.11.3^c, MS.4.12.6^c: 195.15;
ApMB.2.11.4^c.
tasmāi dhātām suvīryam RV.1.93.2^c; MS.4.14.18^c;
248.3; TB.2.8.7.9^c.
tasmāi na druhyet katamac canāha (ViDh. druhyet kṛtam
asya jānan) SamhitopanīṣadB.3^d; ViDh.30.47^d; VāDh.
2.10^d; N.2.4^d.
tasmāi namaḥ TS.5.5.5.1 (*bis*).
tasmāi namantām janayaḥ supatnīḥ (MS. sanīdāḥ) VS.
12.35^c; TS.4.2.3.2^c; MS.2.7.10^c: 88.5; KS.16.10^c; ÇB.
6.8.2.3.
tasmāi namas tan mākhyāḥ GG.1.3.18.
tasmāi namo daça prāçīḥ kṛṇomi AV.5.28.11^c. *Cf.*
tasmāi kṛṇomi.
tasmāi namo daçabhiḥ çakvarībhiḥ AV.11.2.23^c.
tasmāi (*text, erroneously*, tasyāi) namo yatamasyam diçītaḥ
AV.11.2.27^c.
tasmāi nīlaçikhāḍāya NīlarU.26^a.
tasmāi nūnam abhidyaḥ RV.8.75.6^a; TS.2.6.11.2^a; MS.
4.11.6^a: 175.4. *See kasmāi etc.*
tasmāi no devāḥ paridatteha (KS.MÇ. oḍhatta; PG.
oḍhatteha) sarve TS.5.7.2.3^d; KS.13.15^d; MÇ.1.6.4.21^d;

SMB.2.1.10^d; PG.3.1.2^d; BDh.2.6.11.11^d. See *tasmāi mā devāḥ*.
tasmāi pāvaka mṛdaya RV.1.12.9^c; 8.44.28^c; SV.2.196^c; ApÇ.9.1.11^c; MÇ.3.3.3^c.
tasmāi pṛthivi çam bhava VS.35.5^c; ÇB.13.8.3.3^c (*text, erroneously, tasyāi etc.*).
tasmāi prati pra vedaya TS.3.1.4.1^c. See *tā asmāi*.
tasmāi pra bhāti nabhaso jyotiṣmān AV.18.4.14^c.
tasmāi prāna namo-stu te AV.11.4.23^d. Cf. *tasmāi sarpa*.
tasmāi balim rāstrabhṛto bharanti AV.10.8.15^d.
tasmāi brahma ca brāhmāç (TA. *brahmā*) ca AV.10.2.29^c; TA.1.27.3^c.
tasmāi brahma na prabrūyāt Samhitopaniṣad B.3^c. See *na brahma*.
tasmāi mā devāḥ pari dhatteha sarve AV.6.55.1^d. See *tasmāi no devāḥ*.
tasmāi mā brūyā nidhipaya brahman VaDh.2.9^d; ViDh.29.10^d; N.2.4^d.
tasmāi yamāya namo astu mṛtyave RV.10.165.4^d; AV.6.28.3^d; 63.2^d; 84.3^d; MG.2.17.1^d.
tasmāi yujyantām usriyāḥ VS.35.2^c; ÇB.13.8.2.5^c.
tasmāi rayim ṛbhavaḥ sarvavitrām RV.4.35.6^c.
tasmāi rudrāya namo astu TS.5.5.9.3^c; TA.10.16.1 (*bis*); 17.1; MahānU.13.2 (*bis*), 3.
tasmāi rudrāya namo astv agnaye (KS. ApÇ. *astu devāḥ*; MÇ. *astu devāya*) AV.7.87.1^d; KS.40.5^d; ApÇ.16.34.4^c; MÇ.6.2.4^c; ÇirasU.6^d.
tasmāi vātāya haviṣā vidhema RV.10.168.4^d. Cf. *under tasmāi ta indo*.
tasmāi vidhema haviṣā vayam (TB. *ghṛtena*) MS.1.2.7^c; 16.11; TB.3.12.3.2^c.
tasmāi virtupakṣāya dantāñjaye samudrāya viçvavyacase tuthāya viçvavedase çvātrāya pracetase sahasrākṣāya brahmanāḥ putrāya namaḥ SMB.2.4.6.
tasmāi viçāḥ sam anamanta pūrvīḥ (TS.3.4.4.1^c, PG. *sarvāḥ*; MS. *daivīḥ*) VS.8.46^c; 17.24^c; TS.3.4.4.1^c; 4.6.2.6^c; MS.2.10.2^c; 133.15; KS.18.2^c; ÇB.4.6.4.6^c; PG.1.5.9^c.
tasmāi viçāḥ svayam evā namante (TB. *oti*) RV.4.50.8^c; TB.2.4.6.4^c; AB.8.26.8.
tasmāi vṛṣṭir madhumat pinvate divaḥ RV.5.63.1^d; MS.4.14.12^d; 234.6.
tasmāi çatrūn sutukān prātar ahnaḥ RV.10.42.5^c; AV.20.89.5^c.
tasmāi sarasvatī duhe RV.9.67.32^c; SV.2.649^c; TB.1.4.8.4^c.
tasmāi sarpa namo-stu te RVKh.7.55.7^d. Cf. *tasmāi prāna*.
tasmāi sahasranirṇijam RV.8.8.15^c.
tasmāi sahasram akṣabhir vi cakṣo RV.10.79.5^c.
tasmāi sūryāya sutam ājuhota (ApÇ. *ājuhomi*) MS.1.3.12^c; 35.6; KS.4.4^c; 27.7; ApÇ.12.23.8; MÇ.2.4.1.24. Cf. *under tasmāi indrāya sutam*.
tasmāi somam madhumantam sunota RV.10.30.3^d.
tasmāi somāya haviṣā vidhema RV.8.48.12^c. Cf. *under tasmāi ta indo*.
tasmāi somo adhi bravat (KS. *bruvat*) RV.10.173.3^c; AV.6.5.3^c; 87.3^c; KS.35.7^c. See *tasmāi devā adhi*.

tasmāi stanam prapyāyasva HG.2.4.3^d. See *tasmāi tvam stana*.
tasmāi svapnāya dadhur adhipatyam AV.19.56.3^c.
tasmāi svāhā TS.3.4.7.1, 3; 8.4; KS.11.11 (*bis*); 12.6 (*bis*); 17.19 (*quater*); TB.3.7.8.3; ApÇ.9.18.7; 17.20.1; AÇ.6.5.2 (*bis*); HG.1.3.13.
tasmāi svāhā vaṭ (VS.ÇB. *vaṭ*) VS.18.38-43; MS.2.12.2 (*bis*): 145.2, 13; 3.4.3: 48.4; KS.18.14 (*series*); ÇB.9.4.1.7-12; MÇ.6.2.5. Cf. *tabhyām etc.*
tasya ṛksāmāny apsarasa iṣṭayo (MS. *apsarasah stavā*) nāma VS.18.43; MS.2.12.2: 145.8; ÇB.9.4.1.12. See *tasyarko*.
tasya ṛsabhasyāṅgāni AV.9.4.11^c.
tasya karta nibhañjanam AV.20.131.2.
tasya kṣayaḥ pṛthur ā sādthur etu RV.5.12.6^c.
tasya gādham açimahi RVKh.7.55.3^d.
tasya guptaye dāmpatī sam çrayethām AV.6.122.3^d; 12.3.7^d. See *tasmāi goo*.
tasya cakrā bhuvanāni viçvā AV.19.53.1^d.
tasya cakṣur vāiçvavyacasam VS.13.56; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19: 104.6; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.2.
tasya jyesthām mahimānam vahanthī RV.2.35.9^c; TS.2.5.12.1^c; MS.4.12.4^c; 188.4.
tasya ta idam un mṛje TS.3.2.3.1, 3.
tasya ta inda indriyāvata indrapitasya sarvagaṇaḥ sarvaganasyopahūta upahūtasya bhakṣayāmi KS.35.11.
tasya ta indav indrapitasya madhumata upahūtasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi TB.3.7.10.6; ApÇ.14.29.2. Cf. *indav indrapitasya, and tasya ta indreṇa*.
tasya ta indav indrapitasyendriyāvato-nustupchandaso harivatāḥ sarvaganasya (KÇ. "endriyāvato gāyatrachandasah [*also triṣṭupchandasaḥ, jagacchandasaḥ*] sarvaganasya; PB.9.9.11, "endriyāvataḥ sarvaganasya) sarvagaṇa upahūta upahūtasya (KÇ. "gaṇa upahūtasyopahūto) bhakṣayāmi KÇ.25.12.6, 7; PB.1.6.1; 9.9.11. Cf. *indav indrapitasya, and Vait.19.6*.
tasya ta indav indrapitasyendriyāvato madhumataḥ sarvaganasya sarvagaṇa upahūtasyopahūtām bhakṣayāmi MÇ.3.6.15.
tasya ta indav indrapitasyopahūtasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi ÇÇ.13.12.10.
tasya ta indrapitasya triṣṭupchandasa upahūtasyopahūtasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi AÇ.5.13.6.
tasya ta indrapitasyānustupchandasa upahūtasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi AÇ.6.3.22.
tasya ta indreṇa pitasya madhumata upahūtasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi TA.4.21.1. Cf. *tasya ta indav indrapitasya*.
tasya ta iṣasya tveçasya nṛmṇasya vratasya dakṣasya bhakṣīya svasya cāraṇasya ca çūdrasya cāryasya ca (ApÇ. *nṛmṇasya yāvasya vratasya svasya vāruṇasya çūdrasya cāryasya ca bhukṣīṣīya*) MS.4.6.6: 88.20; ApÇ.13.16.8.
tasya ta iṣṭasya vitasya draviṇeḥ bhakṣīya TS.5.6.8.6. Cf. *tasya na iṣṭasya, tasya mā yajñasyeṣṭasya, and tasya moṣṭasya*.
tasya ta upahūtasyopahūto (MS. *tā upahūta upahūtasya*) bhakṣayāmi MS.4.9.13: 134.9; Vait.25.14.

tasya ta upahūtasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi gāyatrena (trai-
ṣṭubhena etc.) chandasā tejasā brāhmaṇavaracasena Vait.
19.16.17. Cf. tasya ta indav indrapitasyendriyāvato.
tasya tā upa^o: see prec. but one.
tasya tārksyaç çarīṣṭanemiç ca senānigrāmaṇyāu (TS.
senānī^o) VS.15.18; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.10: 115.6; KS.
17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.19.
tasya trmpatam ahāhahuhū svāhā ÇÇ.4.10.1^d. See tena
trpyatam.
tasya te antakaḥ pitā Kauç.135.9^b.
tasya te-kṣiyamānasya nirvapāmi (TB.ApÇ. add deva-
yajyayai) TS.1.1.10.2; TB.3.3.3.5; ApÇ.2.6.1. See next.
tasya te-kṣiyamānasya pinvamānasya pinvamānān nirva-
pāmi KS.1.10; MÇ.1.2.3.25. See prec.
tasya te dattān yasya (and yayoh) prāṇo-si svāhā TS.2.3.
10.1.
tasya te dadatu yeṣān prāṇo-si svāhā TS.2.3.10.1.
tasya te dadātu yasya prāṇo-si svāhā TS.2.3.10.1.
tasya te deva someṣṭayajuṣa stutastomasya çastokthasya
hariṇvantaṁ grahaṁ grhṇāmi TS.1.4.28.1. See stuta-
stomasya.
tasya te dyāur mahimā nakṣatrāṇi rūpam ādityas te
tejaḥ TS.7.5.16.1; KSA.5.11. Cf. next but one.
tasya te dhanur hrdayaṁ mana iṣavaç cakṣur visargas
taṁ tvā tathā veda ÇÇ.4.20.1.
tasya te-ntarikṣaṁ mahimāpo vayānsi rūpam vāyus te
tejaḥ KSA.5.12. Cf. prec. but one.
tasya te padvad dhavirdhānam MS.4.9.11: 131.11; TA.
4.11.5.
tasya te pavitrapate pavitreṇa yajñān çakeyam MS.3.6.3:
63.1.
tasya te pavitrapate pavitreṇa yasmāi kam (VS.ÇB. upate
pavitrapūtasya yatkāmāḥ) pune VS.4.4; TS.1.2.1.2:
6.1.1.9; MS.1.2.1: 10.10; KS.2.1; 23.1; ÇB.3.1.3.23.
Ps: tasya te pavitrapate pavitreṇa MÇ.2.1.1.41; tasya
te pavitrapate ApÇ.10.7.13.
tasya te prthivi mahimāusadhayo vanaspatayo rūpam
agnis te tejaḥ TS.7.5.17.1; KSA.5.13.
tasya te bhaktivānsaḥ syāma (MS.KS. bhaktivāno bhu-
yāma) AV.6.79.3^d; MS.1.5.3: 70.5; 1.5.10: 79.6;
KS.7.3. See tasya te vayan bhu^o. and tasyās te
bhakṣivānaḥ.
tasya te bhakṣīya TS.1.6.1.2; 3.2.3.1.3; ApÇ.6.25.10.
Cf. tasya te-çīya.
tasya te māsāç cārḍhamāsāç ca ṛtavah parivatsurāḥ MS.4.
9.18: 135.9. See next.
tasya te māsāç cārḍhamāsāç ca kalpantām TA.4.19.1.
See prec.
tasya te mṛtyupitasyāmṛtavataḥ svagūkṛtasya madhu-
mata upahūtasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi TB.3.10.8.2.
tasya te ya unān yo-kṛtaṁ yo-tiriktam adarçat tasya
prāṇenāpyāyasva svāhā LÇ.2.1.10.
tasya te rātāu yaçasaḥ syāma AV.6.39.2^d.
tasya te vayan svadhaya madema TS.5.7.24.1^d; KSA.
5.16^d.
tasya te vayan bhuṇiṣṭhabhajo bhuṇyāma ApÇ.6.25.10.
See under tasya te bhakti^o.

tasya te vasantaḥ çiraḥ MS.4.9.18: 135.8; TB.3.10.4.1;
TA.4.19.1.
tasya te vājpittasyopahūtasyopahūto (LÇ. opitasyopahūta
upahūtasya) bhakṣayāmi AÇ.2.16.19; LÇ.4.12.16. See
the two after next, and vājy ahaṁ.
tasya te vājino vayam RV.9.65.9^a.
tasya te vājpittasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi Vait.8.16. See
under tasya te vāja^o.
tasya te vājibhir bhakṣamkṛtasya vājibhiḥ sutasya vājipi-
tasya vājinasyopahūtasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi ApÇ.8.
3.16. P: tasya te vājibhir bhakṣamkṛtasya ApÇ.8.
7.10. See under tasya te vāja^o.
tasya te çarmann upadadyamāne RV.6.49.13^o.
tasya te-çīya ApMB.2.10.16 (ApG.5.13.18). Cf. tasya te
bhakṣīya, and tan me-çīya.
tasya trātā bhavasi tasya sakha RV.4.4.10^o; TS.1.2.
14.4^o; MS.4.11.5^o: 173.13; KS.6.11^o.
tasya trīṇi prati çṛṇihy agrā RV.10.87.10^b; AV.8.3.10^b.
tasya tvam asi niṣkṛtiḥ AV.5.5.4^o.
tasya tvam pittam āsitha AV.1.24.1^b.
tasya tvam prāṇenā pyāyasva AV.7.81.5^b.
tasya tvaṣṭā vidadhān rūpam eti VS.3.1.17^o; MS.2.7.15^o:
96.16; KS.39.2^o; TA.3.13.1^o; ApÇ.16.29.2^o.
tasya dakṣiṇā apsarasa stavā nāma (TS. apsarasa stavāḥ;
MS. apsarasa eṣṭayo nāma) VS.18.42; TS.3.4.7.1; MS.
2.12.2: 145.6; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.11.
tasya devasya krudhdhasyāitad āgaḥ AV.13.3.1^e, 2^c-4^c, 5^d,
6^e, 7^d, 8^c, 9^d-12^d, 13^c, 14^e, 15^d, 16^c, 17^d, 18^e, 19^e, 20^c, 21^e, 22^c,
23^o, 24^d, 25^e.
tasya devasya praçīṣā carāmaḥ AV.6.133.1^o.
tasya devā asan vaçe VS.3.1.21^d; TA.3.13.2^d.
tasya devāḥ prthivi dyāur utāpaḥ RV.10.88.2^o.
tasya devāḥ prasavaṁ yanti sarve MS.4.14.14^o: 239.8;
TB.3.1.2.8^e.
tasya doham açimahi (KS. açīya; AÇ. açīya te) VS.38.
28^b; MS.4.9.13^e: 134.8; KS.5.2; TB.3.7.9.4; ÇB.14.
3.1.31; TA.4.21.1; AÇ.5.13.6^a; ÇÇ.7.16.8^f.
tasya dyumān asad rathaḥ RV.8.31.3^a. Cf. BrhD.6.
73 (B).
tasya dyumnitamān yaçāḥ RV.8.19.6^b.
tasya dhīrāḥ pariṇānti yonim TA.3.13.2^o. See tasya
yonim.
tasya na iṣṭasya prīṭasya draviṇehāgameḥ VS.18.56. Cf.
under tasya ta iṣṭasya.
tasya nakṣatrāṇy apsaraso bekurayo nāma (TS. apsaraso
bekurayaḥ) VS.18.40; TS.3.4.7.1; MS.2.12.2: 145.4;
KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.9.
tasya na tvam bhuvaspate AV.10.5.45^o.
tasya nākṣas tapyate bhūribhāraḥ RV.1.164.13^o; AV.9.
9.11^c.
tasya nāma mahad yaçāḥ TA.10.1.2^d; MahānU.1.10^d.
See yasya etc.
tasya nāmnā vrçcāmi (MÇ. vrçcāvo) yo-smān (MÇ. asmān)
dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayan dvīṣmaḥ ApÇ.11.15.1 (ter); MÇ.2.
3.7.2 (ter).
tasya no dehi sūrya RVKh.1.50.2^d; TB.3.7.6.22^d; ApÇ.
4.15.1^d.

tasya patman daksuṣaḥ kṛṣṇajāṇhasaḥ RV.1.141.7°.
tasya pade prathamam jyotir adade Vait.6.1°.
tasya parṇāni lomāni QB.14.6.9.30°; BrhU.3.9.30°.
tasya puṣā prasave (TS. prasavam) yati vidvān (TS.KS. devaḥ) RV.10.139.1°; VS.17.58°; TS.4.6.3.3°; MS.2. 10.5°: 137.4; 3.3.8: 41.1; KS.18.3°; QB.9.2.3.12.
tasya prṣṭhe sīdatu jātavedaḥ MÇ.1.5.2.13°.
tasya prakṛtilinasya TA.10.10.3°; MahānU.10.8°.
tasya prajā apsaraso bhīruvaḥ (MS. bhīravo nāma) TS.3. 4.7.3; MS.2.12.2: 145.9.
tasya prāṇo bhāuvāyanah VS.13.54; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7. 19: 103.15; KS.16.19; QB.8.1.1.5.
tasya prāṇam tvam jahi AV.2.27.7°. See imām asya prāṇam.
tasya preṣo dīdīyus tam imā reṣaḥ RV.1.36.11°.
tasya phalāni tapasā nudantu RVKh.5.87.6°.
tasya bhakṣam açtmahi MS.4.9.13: 134.8; TB.3.7.9.5; TA.4.21.1.
tasya bhagena varcasā AV.3.22.6°.
tasya bharmāṇe bhuvanāya devaḥ RV.10.88.1°; N.7.25°.
tasya bhājayateha naḥ RV.10.9.2^b; AV.1.5.2^b; SV.2. 1188^b; VS.11.51^b; 36.15^b; TS.4.1.5.1^b; 5.6.1.4^b; 7.4.19.4^b; MS.2.7.5^b: 79.18; 4.9.27^b: 139.5; KS.16. 4^b; 35.3^b; TA.4.4.2.4^b; 10.1.12^b; ApMB.2.7.14^b. Cf. tasyāgne bhājayeha.
tasya bhūtam bhavyam vaçe AV.9.10.24.
tasya bhrātā madhyamo asty açnaḥ RV.1.164.1^b; AV.9. 9.1^b; N.4.26^b.
tasya madhye mahān agniḥ TA.10.11.2^a; MahānU.11.10^a.
tasya madhye vahnīkikhaḥ TA.10.11.2°; MahānU.11. 11°; MahāU.3°; VasuU.3°.
tasya mano devam yajñena rādhyāsam TB.3.7.9.7; ApÇ. 9.16.7.
tasya mano vāçvakarmanam VS.13.55; TS.4.3.2.1; MS. 2.7.19: 104.3; KS.16.19; QB.8.1.1.8.
tasya maricayo-*psarasa* āyuvā nāma (TS. *psarasa* āyuvah) VS.18.39; TS.3.4.7.1; MS.2.12.2: 145.3; KS.18.14; QB. 9.4.1.8.
tasya maruto-*psarasā* ojo nāma MS.2.12.2: 145.7.
tasya mā yajñasya vasor vasumato vasv ihagachatu (ApÇ. vasv āgachatu) MS.1.4.1: 48.7; ApÇ.4.13.8. See *tasya* yajñasya.
tasya mā yajñasyeṣṭasya vītasya draviṇehāgamyāt MS.1. 4.1: 48.6. See *tasya* meṣṭasya, *tasya* yajñasyeṣṭasya, and cf. *under* *tasya* ta iṣṭasya.
tasya māçd yatudhāno nṛcakṣaḥ RV.10.87.17^b; AV.8. 3.17^b.
tasya māçr avatu vardhatam AÇ.3.13.15. See *tato* mā yajñasyāçr.
tasya mrtyuç (KS. mrtyoç; TB. mrtyāu) carati rājasūyam AV.4.8.1°; TB.2.7.15.2°; KS.37.9°; TB.2.7.15.2°.

tasya meṣṭasya vītasya draviṇam ā gamyāt (KS. dra viṇehāgamyāḥ; ApÇ. draviṇehāgameḥ) TS.3.2.6.1; KS.25.7 (*quater*); ApÇ.4.12.10. See *under* *tasya* mā yajñasyeṣṭasya.
tasya yajñasya vasor vasumato vasu māgachatu KS.5.4; 32.4. See *tasya* mā yajñasya.
tasya yajñasyeṣṭasya sviṣṭasya draviṇam māgachatu KS. 5.4; 32.4. See *under* *tasya* mā yajñasyeṣṭasya.
tasya yad āhuḥ pippalanī svādv agro AV.9.9.21°. See *tasyed* āhuḥ.
tasya yonim paripaçyanti dhīraḥ VS.31.19°. See *tasya* dhīraḥ.
tasya rathagrtsaḥ (MS. °kṛtsaḥ; KS. °kṛtsaḥ) ca rathāujaç ca senānigrāmanyāu (TS. senāni°) VS.15.15; TS.4.4. 3.1; MS.2.8.10: 114.13; KS.17.9; QB.8.6.1.16.
tasya rathaprotāç (TS. rathe°) cāsamārathāç ca senāni- grāmanyāu (TS. senāni°) VS.15.17; TS.4.4.3.1; MS.2. 8.10: 114.20; KS.17.9; QB.8.6.1.18.
tasya rathasvanaç ca rathecitraç ca senānigrāmanyāu (TS. senāni°) VS.15.16; TS.4.4.3.1; MS.2.8.10: 114.16; KS.17.9; QB.8.6.1.17.
tasya ratheprotaç etc.: see *tasya* rathaprotāç.
tasyarksāmāny apsaraso vahnayah (KS. apsarasa eṣṭayo nāma) TS.3.4.7.2; KS.18.14. See *tasya* rk°.
tasya lokah sa u loka eva QB.14.7.2.17^d; BrhU.4.4.17^d.
tasya vajrah krādati smat svarṣaḥ RV.1.100.13^a.
tasya vayanī sumatāu yajñīyasya RV.3.1.21°; 59.4°; 6.47.13^a; 10.131.7^a; AV.7.92.1°; 20.125.7^a; VS.20. 52^a; TS.1.7.13.5^a; MS.4.12.5^a: 191.6; 4.14.12°: 235. 10; KS.8.16^a; TB.2.8.4.1°; 7.5°. P: *tasya* vayanī KS.17.18; MÇ.5.2.4.43. See *tesām* vayanī etc.
tasya vayanī hedaṣi māpi bhūma AV.7.20.3°. See *tasyāi* etc.
tasya vayanī prasave yama urvīḥ RV.3.33.6^d; N.2.26^d.
tasya vān syāma sanītāra ājeḥ RV.4.41.11^d.
tasya vā tvam mana ichā sa vā tava RV.10.10.14°; AV. 18.1.16°; N.11.34°.
tasya vittāt (MS. vītava) TS.1.3.6.1; MS.1.2.14: 23.12; KS.3.3. See *etasya* vittāt.
tasya vidyuto-*psaraso* rucāḥ TS.3.4.7.2.
tasya viçvam apsaraso bhuvah TS.3.4.7.2.
tasya vīççāmi te mūlam AV.13.1.56°; 57°.
tasya venīr anu vratam RV.8.41.3^d.
tasya vratam rakṣatam pātam aṇhasaḥ RV.1.93.8°; TB.2. 8.7.9°.
tasya vratāni na minanti dhīraḥ RV.7.31.11°; SV.2.1144°.
tasya vratāni bhūripoṣiṇo vayanī RV.3.3.9°.
tasya vratāny anu vaç carāmasi RV.8.25.16°.
tasya vratāny uçmasi RV.1.22.6°.
tasya çrotam sāuvam VS.13.57; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19: 104.9; KS.16.19; QB.8.1.2.5.

tasya sarpasya sarpatvam RVKh.7.55.7^o.
tasya sarpāpa bhadrān te RVKh.1.191.7^o.
tasya sarvasyānhasah MS.1.10.2^o: 142.3.
tasya sādhrir isavo yābhīr asyati RV.2.24.8^o.
tasya sumnam açīmahi TB.2.5.1.3^o; 3.7.9.5; TA.4.21.1.
tasya senajic ca susenaç ca senānigrāmanyāu (TS. senāni^o) VS.15.19; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.10: 115.3; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.20.
tasya spaço na ni mişanti bhūrṇayah AV.5.6.3^o; KS.38.14^o. See *asya* etc.
tasya sma prāvitā bhava RV.1.12.8^o; SV.2.195^o.
tasya hāsi kanīnikā AV.4.20.3^b.
tasya hāsnāsy ukṣitā AV.5.5.8^d.
tasya hotā bhavasi yāsi dūtyam RV.10.91.11^o.
tasyā ātmā tasyā rūpam tasyāḥ prajā tasyāḥ payas tasyā bandhuh ApÇ.10.25.10. See *tasyā* rūpam.
tasyā āhur anarpanam AV.12.4.33^o.
tasyā indrāgni pra mumuktam enam RV.10.161.1^d; AV.3.11.1^d; 20.96.6^d.
tasyā uddiçya manasā ÇG.1.2.7^o.
tasyāḥ pākaviçeṣeṇa TA.1.2.1^o.
tasyām çrayethān sukṛtāḥ sacethām AV.12.3.9^o.
tasyām samudrā adhvīkṣaranti TB.2.4.6.11^a. See *tasyāḥ* etc.
tasyām suparnāv adhi yāu nivīṣṭāu TB.3.7.7.14^o; ApÇ.11.5.3^o. See *next*.
tasyām suparnā vṛṣṇā ni śedatuḥ RV.10.114.3^o. See *prec*.
tasyām hiraṇyayaḥ (TA. hiraṇmayah) koçāḥ AV.10.2.31^o; TA.1.27.3^o.
tasyāgatya sumanā ṛṣva pāhi RV.3.35.8^o.
tasyā garbho abhavad viçvarūpaḥ AV.9.1.5^b.
tasyāgne prṣṭir harasā çṛṇiḥ RV.10.87.10^o; AV.8.3.10^o.
tasyāgne bhājayeha mā TB.2.4.6.5^d. Cf. *tasya* bhājayateha.
tasyāgre tvam vanaspate AV.14.2.50^o.
tasyādityasya prasavam manāmahe MS.4.14.14^c (bis): 239.10,14.
tasyādhayo-psarasah çvetayantir nāma TS.3.4.7.3.
tasyā nāçṇīyād abrahmanah AV.12.4.44^c,46^c.
tasyānu dharma pra yajā cikitvah RV.3.17.5^o.
tasyānte susīram sūkṣmam TA.10.11.2^o; MahānU.11.9^o.
tasyām tvā mā dabhan pitaro devatā TA.6.8.1 (bis).
tasyām devaḥ savitā etc.: see *tasyām* no devaḥ.
tasyām devā adhi sanivasantaḥ TS.3.5.1.1^o; TB.3.1.1.12^o.
 See *next*, *tayor devā*, and *yasyām* devā abhi.
tasyām devāḥ sanivasanto mahitva AV.7.80.1^o. See *under prec*.
tasyām naro vapata bijam asyām AV.14.2.14^b.
tasyām no devaḥ (MS. *tasyām* devaḥ) savitā dharmān sāviṣat (VSK. sāviṣak) VS.9.5^d; 18.30; VSK.10.2.1^d; 20.1.1^d; TS.1.7.7.1^d; MS.1.11.1^d: 161.9; KS.13.14^d; ÇB.5.1.4.4.
tasyāpi bhakṣayāmasi AB.2.22.5^o; AÇ.5.2.8^o.
tasyāpo apsarasa (MS. -psarasā) ūrjo nāma (TS. -psaraso mudah) VS.18.41; TS.3.4.7.2; MS.2.12.2: 145.5; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.10.
tasyāmū survā nakṣatrā AV.13.4.28^a.

tasyāmṛtatvasya no dhehi HG.2.3.8^o.
tasyāmṛtasyemaḥ balam AV.8.7.22^a.
tasyām punar navo bhūtvā AB.7.13.9^o; ÇÇ.15.17^o.
tasyām pūyatan mithunāu sayoni ApMB.1.11.7^o.
tasyām barhiḥ prathatām sādhr antah ApÇ.3.19.3^o. See *asyām* etc.
tasyāyam ayuṣāyusmān astv asāu KS.11.7 (ter). See *under* tena tvāyusā^o.
tasyā rūpam tasyā varpam tasyā ātmā tasyāḥ prajāḥ tasyāḥ payah MÇ.2.1.4.10. See *tasyā* ātmā.
tasyā rūpeṇeme vṛkṣah AV.10.8.31^c.
tasyāvayajanam asi (TS. asi svāha) VS.20.17^f; TS.1.8.3.1^f; KS.38.5^f; ÇB.12.9.2.3; TB.2.6.6.2^f. See *under* avayajanam asi.
tasyā vān mātya MS.2.7.19: 104.12; KS.16.19. See *tasyāi* etc.
tasyā vṛtanā na hata MS.4.2.9: 31.1.
tasyāḥ çikhayā madhye TA.10.11.2^a; MahānU.11.13^a.
tasyāsata ṛsayah (TS. TAA. -sate harayah) sapta tīre TS.4.2.9.6^o; ÇB.14.5.2.4^o,5; BrhU.2.2.4^o,5; TAA.10.40^o. See *under* atrāsata.
tasyās tā (MS. tā) indro-dhipatiḥ TS.5.5.10.1; MS.2.13.21: 166.16; ApMB.2.17.15.
tasyās tā upajrvanto (MS. tā upa patsuto jivā) bhūyāsma TS.5.5.9.1; MS.2.13.12: 162.8.
tasyās te-gnir adhipatiḥ (ApÇ. vatsah) TS.5.5.10.1; MS.2.13.21: 166.13; ApÇ.6.3.9; ApMB.2.17.14.
tasyās te devi sumatāu syāma AV.7.20.6^o.
tasyās te devi haviṣā etc.: see *tasyāi* etc.
tasyās te devīṣtake VS.13.21^c; TS.4.2.9.2^c; ÇB.7.4.2.15; TA.10.1.8^o. See *tasyāi* etc.
tasyās te devy adita (Kauç. aditir) upasthe MS.1.6.1^o: 86.10; 1.6.2^o: 87.6; KS.7.13 (ter); 8.6; Kauç.70.6^b. See *under* upasthe te.
tasyās te prthivi devayajani prṣṭhe-gnim annādam annādyayādadhie VS.3.5; ÇB.2.1.4.28. See *under* upasthe te.
tasyās te prthivi pado-ntarikṣam pado dyauh pādah samudrah pādah PB.21.3.7; ApÇ.22.17.10. See *sāsi*.
tasyās te bhakṣivāṇah syāma (MS. KS. bhaktivāno bhūyāsma; ApÇ.4.13.7, bhaktivāno bhūyāsma; AÇ. bhāgam açīmahi) MS.1.4.3: 51.8; KS.5.4; TB.3.7.5.7^o; ApÇ.3.2.11^o; 4.13.7; AÇ.1.7.8^o. See *under* *tasya* te bhaktivānsah.
tasyās te yamo-dhipatiḥ TS.5.5.10.2; ApMB.2.17.19.
tasyās te ratnabhāja imahe vayam RV.7.81.4^c.
tasyās te varuṇo-dhipatiḥ TS.5.5.10.2; MS.2.13.21: 167.5; ApMB.2.17.17.
tasyās te viṣṇur adhipatiḥ MS.2.13.21: 167.8.
tasyās te satyasavasah prasave tanvo yantram (VSK. tanu-yantram; TS. vāco yantram) açīya svāhā VS.4.18; VSK.4.6.2; TS.1.2.4.1; MS.1.2.4: 13.2; 3.7.5: 81.10; KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.12. P: *tasyās* te satyasavasah prasave TS.6.1.7.3.
tasyās te sahasrapoṣam pūsyantyāç curameṇa paçunā kṛt-nāmi TS.1.2.7.1. See *paramēṇa* paçunā.
tasyās te sumnam imahe RV.6.53.9^o.
tasyās te somo-dhipatiḥ TS.5.5.10.1; MS.2.13.21: 167.3; ApMB.2.17.16.

tasyās tvam harasā tapan VS.12.6°; TS.4.1.9.3°; 2.1.5°; KS.16.8°. *See tasyāi etc.*

tasyāḥ samudrā adhi vi kṣaranti RV.1.164.42^a; AV.9.10.21°; 13.1.42^d; ÇÇ.18.22.7; N.11.41^a. *See tasyām etc.*

tasyāham devayajyānnasyānnapatir bhūyāsam KS.5.1. **tasyāham** devayajyayā yajñena pratiṣṭhām gameyam MÇ.1.4.2.19.

tasyedaṁ varcas tejah prānam āyur ni veṣṭayāmi AV.16.8.1-27. *See idam aham āmuṣyāyānasyāmuṣyāḥ putrasya varcas.*

tasyedaṁ vihatam abharantaḥ TB.1.2.1.3°; ApÇ.5.1.7°.

tasyed arvanto ranhayanta āçavaḥ RV.8.19.6^a.

tasyed āhuh pippalaṁ svādv agre RV.1.164.22°. *See tasya yad āhuh.*

tasyed indro abhipitveṣu ranjati RV.1.83.6^d; AV.20.25.6^d.

tasyed ime pravane sapta sindhavaḥ RV.10.43.3°; AV.20.17.3°.

tasyed iha stavatha vṛṣṇyāni RV.4.21.2^a.

tasyed u viçvā bhuvanādhi mūrdhani RV.6.7.6°.

tasyendravajreṇa çiraç chinadmi TB.3.7.6.5^d; ApÇ.4.5.2^d.

tasyendro vamrīrūpeṇa TA.1.5.2°.

tasyeme nava koçāḥ AV.13.4.10^a.

tasyeme sarve yātavaḥ AV.13.4.27^a.

tasyeha piba tātrpur hāimahaḥ ApÇ.21.19.19°.

tasyehi pra dravā piba RV.8.4.12^d; 64.10°.

tasyāi ta enā haviṣā vidhema MS.4.12.1°: 179.11; KS.35.12°; MG.2.8.4^d. *Cf. under tasmāi ta indo.*

tasyāi (TS. tasyās) te devi haviṣā vidhema TS.3.3.11.5^d; MS.4.12.6^d: 195.9; KS.13.16^d; AÇ.1.10.8^d; ÇÇ.9.28.3^d; N.11.33^d. *Cf. under tasmāi ta indo.*

tasyāi te devīṣṭake MS.2.7.15°: 98.16; KS.16.16°. *See tasyās etc.*

tasyāi te namo astu devi AV.1.13.4^d.

tasyāi te svāha VS.32.16; MS.1.2.7: 17.7; 4.9.10(ter): 130.12,13,15; KS.2.8.

tasyāi tvam harasā tapan MS.2.7.8°: 86.2. *See tasyās etc.*

tasyāi namo yatamasyāṁ diçṭaḥ AV.11.2.12^d,27° (*here text, erroneously, tasyāi for tasmāi*). *Cf. tābhyāṁ namo.*

tasyāi prajāṁ draviṇaṁ ceha dhehi AV.18.3.1^d; TA.6.1.3^d.

tasyāi prastuhi MS.4.2.4(quarter): 26.6-10; ApÇ.12.17.13.

tasyāi me-varuddhyāi MS.4.2.4(quarter): 26.6-10; ApÇ.12.17.13.

tasyāi vayam hedaṣi māpi bhūma TS.3.3.11.4°. *See tasya etc.*

tasyāiva syāt etc.: *see tasyāivātmā etc.*

tasyāi vān mātṛyā (TS. mātṛ) VS.13.58; TS.4.3.2.3; ÇB.8.1.2.8. *See tasya etc.*

tasyāi vāce nihave juhomi SMB.2.6.9°.

tasyāivātmā (ÇB.BrhU. tasyāiva syāt) padavit tan vititva ÇB.14.7.2.28°; TB.3.12.9.8°; BrhU.4.4.28°; BDh.2.6.11.30°.

tasyāi viçpatnyāi haviḥ RV.2.32.7°; AV.7.46.2°; TS.3.1.11.4°; MS.4.12.6°: 195.7; KS.13.16°.

tasyāiṣa māruto gaṇaḥ AV.13.4.8^a.

tasyāi stuhi ApÇ.12.17.13.

tasyāi svāha KS.7.14(ter).

tasyāi hiranyakeçyāi AV.5.7.9°.

tasyāi hiranyadrāpaye AV.5.7.10°.

tasyāi hiranyavaksase AV.12.1.26°.

tasyota jayamānasya AV.4.2.8°.

tasyora iyam abhavad dyāuḥ prṣṭham AV.9.5.20^b.

tasyāuṣadhayo-psaraso mudo (MS.KS. muda; TS. -psarasa urjo) nāma VS.18.38; TS.3.4.7.1; MS.2.12.2: 145.1; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.7.

tā añjāyo-runāyo na sasruḥ RV.10.95.6°.

tā atnata vayunāṁ viravakṣaṇam RV.5.48.2^a.

tā atraṣan rathasprço nāçvāḥ RV.10.95.8^d.

tā adravanṁ ūrṣṭiṣeṇena sṛṣṭāḥ RV.10.98.6°.

tā adharād udicit āvavṛtran AV.12.2.41^a. P: tā adharād udicit Kāuç.72.3.

tā adhvaryo apo achā parehi RV.10.30.5°.

tā anuṣṭhyoc cyāvayatāt MS.4.13.4: 203.14; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.15; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.6.

tā apaçyāṁ saha gopāç carantiḥ RV.10.27.8^b; Vait.38.5^b.

tā abhi santam aṣṭram AV.9.9.5^a.

tā arṣanti çubhriyāḥ AV.20.48.2^a.

tā avāsayat purudhapratikāḥ RV.3.7.3^d.

tā açvadā açnavat somasutvā RV.1.113.18^d.

tā asman nāçayāmasi AV.1.18.4^d; 4.17.5^d; 7.2.3.1^d.

tā asmabhyam anamivā ayakṣmā anāgasah ViDh.48.10°.

See under next.

tā asmabhyam ayakṣmā anamivā anāgasah VS.4.12°; ÇB.3.2.2.19°. *See prec., and irāvatr anamivā.*

tā asmabhyam payasā pinvamānāḥ RV.7.50.4°; 10.169.3°; TS.7.4.17.1°; KSA.4.6°.

tā asmabhyam puruvāraṁ purukṣum MS.4.14.1°. *See tāv etc.*

tā asmabhyam madhumatir bhavantu VS.9.23°; TS.1.7.10.1°; MS.1.11.4°: 165.3; KS.14.2°; ÇB.5.2.2.5°.

tā asmā avase huve AV.8.7.23^d,24^d.

tā asmāi prativēdaya KS.30.8°; MÇ.1.8.3.1°. *See tasmāi prati pra.*

tā asya jyēṣṭham indriyāṁ sacante RV.10.124.8^a.

tā asya namasā salaḥ RV.1.84.12^a; AV.20.109.3^a; SV.2.357^a; MS.4.12.4^a: 189.17; KS.8.17^a; 12.15.

tā asya prçanāyuvāḥ RV.1.84.11^a; AV.20.109.2^a; SV.2.356^a; MS.4.12.4^a: 190.2.

tā asya varṇaṁ çucayo bharibhrati RV.10.124.7^d.

tā asya varṇam āyuvāḥ RV.2.5.5^a.

tā asya san dhṛṣajo na tigmāḥ RV.5.19.5°.

tā asya sūdadohasaḥ RV.8.69.3^a; VS.12.55^a; 13.58; 14.10,22,31; 15.60; TS.4.2.4.4^a; 5.5.6.2; MS.2.8.1^a: 106.5; 3.2.8: 28.14; KS.16.19^a; 21.3; ÇB.8.7.3.21; TB.3.11.6.2^a; AA.5.1.6.11; TA.6.9.2; AÇ.2.3.26; ÇÇ.18.1.23; ApÇ.16.14.9; 33.7; MÇ.6.1.5. P: tā asya KÇ.16.7.14. *Designated as sūdadohaḥ* AA.1.4.1.1,3,6,8; 2.6.11; 3.2.4; 5.1.6; 5.2.1.5,12; ÇÇ.18.2.7; 3.3; 4.2-7.9; 5.2-4,6,8,11; 6.6; 7.21; 9.3,8; 11.4; 13.11; 14.6,7; 21.1.

tā aham pratigrhṇāmi PG.2.6.23°. *Cf. tāḥ pūrvāḥ, tān devān, and tān pūrvāḥ.*

tā ā caranti samanā purastāt RV.4.51.8^a.

tā ūtayo na tanvaḥ ṣumbhata svāḥ RV.10.95.9°.
 tā āpaḥ sa prajāpatiḥ VS.32.1^d. See tad āpas tat.
 tā āpo devīr iha māma avantu RV.7.49.1^{d-4}.
 tā āvavṛtrān adharāg tāḥ VS.10.19°; ÇB.5.4.2.5°.
 See samāvavṛtrān.
 tā idam brahma kṣatram pāntu TS.3.4.7.1,3. See tā na idam etc.
 tā indraya na minanti vratāni RV.7.47.3°.
 tā indro vajrenādhi tiṣṭhatu AV.2.14.4^d.
 tā in uv eva samānā samānīḥ RV.4.51.9°.
 tā imān dutam nudantu vañchapṛsthāt Kauç.135.9^b (bis).
 tā iha yantv oṣadhīḥ AV.8.7.10°.
 tā iha santu bhūyastī Vait.34.9^d; KÇ.13.3.21^d; ApÇ.21.20.3^d; MÇ.7.2.7°. See ibemāḥ santu.
 tā im vardhanti mahy asya pāuṣyam RV.1.155.3^a.
 tā im viço na rājānān vṛṇānāḥ RV.10.124.8°.
 tā im viçvataḥ pari śanti pūrviḥ RV.9.89.5^d.
 tā im hinvanti harmyasya sakṣaṇim RV.9.78.3°.
 tā im arṣanti namaśā punānāḥ RV.9.89.5°.
 tā im ā kṣeti svadhayā madantiḥ RV.10.124.8^b.
 tā im praty eṣi punar anyarūpāḥ RV.10.1.4°.
 tā u kavītvānā kavī RV.8.40.3°.
 tā ubhāu caturāḥ padaḥ samprasārayāva VS.23.20; ÇB.13.2.8.5. See tāu saha, and cf. tatremāṇṇ caturāḥ.
 tā ū namobhir imahe RV.8.22.13°.
 tā ekamūrdhnir abhi lokam ekam AV.8.9.15^d. See samā-namūrdhnir.
 tā enām pravivānsāu çrapayataṁ MS.4.13.4°: 204.6. Cf. tāv imān paçuṁ.
 tā eva vivahāvahāi: see tāv ehi vi°.
 tā ehi sam etc.: see tāv ehi sam etc.
 tā odanān dāmpatibhyān prajāstāḥ AV.12.3.27°.
 tāḥ parvatasya vṛṣabhasya pṛsthē (MS. pṛsthāt) TS.1.8.14.2°; MS.2.6.11°: 70.13; KS.15.7°. See pra parvatasya.
 tāḥ pūrvaḥ parigrhṇāmi TB.3.7.4.3°,4°; ApÇ.4.1.8°,10°. Cf. under tā aham.
 tāḥ pratnavan navyasir nūnam asme RV.1.124.9°.
 tāḥ pra yached brahmabhyāḥ AV.12.4.47°.
 tāḥ prāya (Vait. ocyāḥ; MÇ. oçir) ujjigāhire (Vait. samjigā-ire) Vait.34.9^d; KÇ.13.3.21^d; MÇ.7.2.7^d. See prāçç co°.
 tāḥ prajātu yajamāno ghr̥tēna TB.3.7.5.11^b; ApÇ.2.20.6^b.
 tān ānhasaḥ pipṛhi partr̥bhiḥ tvam RV.7.16.10°.
 tān adhvara ūçato yakṣy agne RV.7.39.4°; N.6.13.
 tān ā tiṣṭha tebhīr ā yāhy arvān RV.1.177.2°.
 tān ādityān (MS. tañ ādityān) anu madā (MS. madāt) svastaye RV.10.63.3^d; MS.4.12.1^d: 177.8.
 tān ā namobhir urucakṣaso nṛṇ RV.6.51.9°.
 tān ā madaya vajrahasta pītaye RV.7.32.4°; SV.1.293°.
 tān ā rudrasya mīdhūso vivāse RV.7.58.5^a.
 tān ā vivāsa namaśā suvrktibhiḥ RV.10.63.5°.
 tān āçiraṁ puroḍaçaṁ RV.8.2.11^a.
 tān indra sahase piba RV.1.16.6°.
 tān iyāno mahi varūtham ūtaye RV.2.34.14^a.
 tān u pañcānu secire AV.8.9.23^d.
 tān ūçato vi bodhaya RV.1.12.4^a.
 tān ū nv asya savanasya pītaye RV.4.36.2°.

tām rakṣanti kavayo-pramādam AV.13.1.23^d. Cf. ye tvā rakṣanti.
 tām rasenābhi vardhatām AV.6.78.1^d; ApMB.1.8.6^d.
 tām vajreṇa samarpaya AV.5.22.6^d.
 tām vahantv agatasyaṇu panthām AV.14.2.74°.
 tām vahāmi pratarāṇim avasyuvam RV.5.46.1^b.
 tām vām dhenum na vāsarim RV.1.137.3^a. P: tām vām dhenum ÇÇ.10.7.7.
 tām vāyuh samindhiṣṭa MS.4.9.25: 137.16.
 tām vāyuh samindhe MS.4.9.23: 137.1; TA.4.41.2,5.
 tām viñçati sapta çātāni cāhuḥ JB.2.30(29)^a.
 tām vidyam brahmayonim svarūpam (VaradapU. brahma-yonisva) NṛpU.3.1^d; VaradapU.2.2^d.
 tām vidhyata tamasāpavratena AV.3.2.6°. See tam gūhata.
 tām viçvarūpāḥ paçavo vadanti RV.8.100.11^b; TB.2.4.6.10^b; PG.1.19.2^b; N.11.29^b.
 tām viçvair devāir (KS. viçve devā) ṛtubhiḥ samvidanāḥ (KS. onāḥ) VS.12.61°; TS.4.2.5.2°; MS.2.7.11°: 90.13; KS.16.11°; ÇB.7.1.1.43; ApÇ.16.10.8°.
 tām vītahavya abharat AV.6.137.1°.
 tām vāi yamasya rājye AV.18.4.32°.
 tām vo devāḥ sumatim ūrjayantim RV.5.41.18^a.
 tām vyurṇuvantu sūtave AV.1.11.2^d.
 tām çaçvanta upayanti vājāḥ MS.2.10.6°: 139.6. See tvām etc.
 tāñç ca pāhi gr̥ṇataç ca sūrin RV.10.115.9°.
 tāñç cid evāpi gachātāt RV.10.154.1^{d-4}; AV.18.2.14^d, 16^d, 17^d; TA.6.3.2^d (ter).
 tām çraddhām haviṣā yajāmahe TB.3.12.3.2°.
 tām satyām çraddhām abhy ā hi yātām RV.1.108.6°.
 tām sapta rebhā abhi sam navante RV.10.71.3^d.
 tām sarpā matyakramiṣṭa SMB.2.1.7°.
 tām savitaḥ satyasavām sucitrām AV.7.15.1^a. P: tam savitaḥ Vait.29.18; Kauç.24.7. See next.
 tām savitur vareṇyasya citrām VS.17.74^a; TS.4.6.5.4^a; 5.4.7.4 (bis); MS.2.10.6^a: 138.16; 3.3.9: 42.10; KS.18.4^a; ÇB.9.2.3.38^a; ApÇ.5.17.5; 17.15.6. Ps: tam savitur vareṇyasya MÇ.6.2.5; tam savituh KS.21.9; KÇ.18.4.6. See prec.
 tām su te kīrtim maghavan mahitvā RV.10.54.1^a; AB.5.19.1; KB.26.12; AA.1.3.5.2; 5.1.6.1. P: tam su te kīrtim AÇ.8.7.23; ÇÇ.10.10.6. Cf. Br̥hD.7.81.
 tām susāminatām kṛtvā AV.3.25.2°.
 tāns tārayate durgāni RVKh.10.127.8°.
 tāns tu bhakṣāmahe sadā ViDh.80.14^d.
 tāns te agne apidadhāmy āsye VS.11.77^d; TS.4.1.10.2^d; MS.2.7.7^d: 83.16; KS.16.7^d.
 tāns te açyāma purukṛt purukṣo RV.9.91.5^d.
 tāns te dadhāmi jambhayoh VS.11.79^d; TS.4.1.10.3^d; MS.2.7.7^d: 83.18; KS.16.7^d.
 tāns te paridadhāmy aham ApÇ.5.18.2^d. See tam te pari°, and cf. tani te pari.
 tāns te pretyāpigachanti (VSK. IçāU. pretyābhi°) VS.40.3°; VSK.40.3°; ÇB.14.7.2.14°; Br̥hU.4.4.14°; IçāU.3°.
 tāns te yajñasya māyaya KS.38.13°; Kauç.97.8°. See tan yajñasya.
 tāns te randhayāmi harasā jātavedaḥ AV.19.66.1°.

tāṁs te vṛcāmi brahmaṇā AV.2.12.7^b.
 tāṁs trāyasva sahasya druho nidaḥ RV.7.16.8^c.
 tāṁs tvam vajreṇa maghavan ni vāraya RVKh.7.55.11^d.
 tāṁs tvam vṛtrahaṇ jahi TB.2.4.1.2^c; TA.2.5.2^c.
 tāṁs tvam sahasracakṣo AV.19.35.3^c.
 tāṁs tvam khāda sukhāditan VS.11.78^d; TS.4.1.10.2^d;
 MS.2.7.7^d: 84.1; KS.16.7^d.
 tāṁs tvam devi pṛṇiparṇi AV.2.25.4^c.
 tāṁs tvam pra chindhi varāṇa AV.10.3.16^a.
 tāṁs tvam brahmaṇā vāvṛdhānaḥ AV.1.8.4^c.
 tāṁ ha jaritaḥ pratyāyan GB.2.6.14. Cf. tāṁ u ha etc.
 tāṁ ha jaritar na pratyagr̥bhṇan AV.20.135.7^a; AB.6.35.8;
 GB.2.6.14; JB.2.116; ÇÇ.12.19.1^a.
 tāṁ ha jaritar na pratyāyan AV.20.135.6^c; AB.6.35.6;
 JB.2.116^c; ÇÇ.12.19.1^a.
 tā karmāsatarāsmāi RV.1.173.4^a; KB.24.5.
 tā gāyatreṣu gāyata RV.1.21.2^c.
 tā gr̥ṇiḥi namasyebhiḥ çūṣāḥ RV.6.68.3^a.
 tā ghā tā bhadrā uṣasāḥ purāsuḥ RV.4.51.7^a.
 tāṁ gandharvāḥ kaçyapā unnayanti AV.13.1.23^c. Cf.
 saṁ tvāṁ gandharvāḥ.
 tāṁ gandharvo-vadad garbhe antaḥ RV.10.177.2^b; TA.3.
 11.11^b; JUB.3.36.1^b.
 tāṁ gūhata tamasāpavratena RVKh.10.103.1^c; SV.2.
 1210^c; VS.17.47^c. See tāṁ vidhyata.
 tāṁ gopāyasva TA.6.8.1 (bis). Cf. under taṁ gop^a.
 tāṁ ghṛtasya dhārāya ÇÇ.4.18.1^c. See tāṁ tvā ghṛtasya.
 tā cakrāṇā ūtibhir navyasibhiḥ RV.4.41.10^c.
 tājadbhaṅga iva bhajyantāṁ AV.8.8.3^c.
 tā jānatr abhy anūsata kṣāḥ ArS.3.5^c. See taj jānatr.
 tā jihvayā sadam edaṁ sumedhāḥ RV.6.67.8^a.
 tā jivalā jivadhanyāḥ pratiṣṭhāḥ AV.12.3.25^c.
 tā juṣasva yaviṣṭhya RV.8.102.20^c. See undertajjuṣasva etc.
 tā juṣāṇo haryati jātavedaḥ RV.4.58.8^d; VS.17.96^d; KS.
 40.7^d; ApÇ.17.18.1^d; N.7.17^d.
 tāṁ cūyitvāmṛtaṁ vasānam AV.9.1.1^c.
 tāṁ chrivayāmi haviṣā ghṛtēna AV.6.73.2^c.
 tāṁ juṣasva giram mama RV.3.62.8^a.
 tāṁ juṣethām arepasāv abhi prayāḥ RV.5.51.6^c.
 tā tarema tavāvasā tarema RV.6.2.11^c; 15.15^c.
 tā-ta piṇḍānām pra juhomy agnāu RV.1.162.19^d; VS.25.
 42^d; TS.4.6.9.3^d; KSA.6.5^d; MÇ.9.2.4^d.
 tā tu ta indra mahato mahāni RV.4.22.5^a.
 tā tu te satyā tuvinṛmṇa viçvā RV.4.22.6^a.
 tātr̥ṣāṇo na vaṁsagaḥ RV.1.130.2^c.
 tā te gr̥ṇanti vedhasaḥ RV.4.32.11^a.
 tā te dātṛāṇi taviṣā sarasvati RV.6.61.1^d; MS.4.14.7^d;
 226.5; KS.4.16^d.
 tā te dhāmāny uçmasi gamadhyāi MS.1.2.14^a: 23.16; 3.
 9.3: 117.16; MÇ.1.8.2.18. See tā vām vāstāny, te te
 dhāmāni, and yā te dhāmāny.
 tā te viçvā paribhūr astu yajñam RV.1.91.19^b; VS.4.37^b;
 TS.1.2.10.1^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 188.11; KS.11.13^b; AB.1.
 13.22; ÇB.3.3.4.30^b.
 tāditnā çatrum (TB. çatrūn) na kilā vivitse (TB. vivatse)
 RV.1.32.4^d; TB.2.5.4.3^d.
 tādr̥çāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.

tā devīr devatremaṁ yajñam nayata (KS. kṛtvā; TS. MS.
 dhatta) VS.6.34^c; TS.1.4.1.1^c; MS.1.3.3^c: 31.2; KS.3.
 10; ÇB.3.9.4.16.
 tā devīḥ çakvarīḥ çakvareṇa ApÇ.4.5.6^c.
 tād evedaṁ tātr̥pāṇā carāmi RV.10.95.16^d; ÇB.11.5.1.10^d.
 tā deveṣu vanatho vāryāṇi RV.7.2.7^d.
 tā devyaḥ kurvate pañcarūpā TB.2.5.6.5^b.
 tā na āpaḥ pra vahantu pāpam RVKh.9.67.15^c.
 tā na (MS. nā) āpaḥ çam syonā bhavantu AV.1.33.1^d-4^d;
 TS.5.6.1.1^d (bis), 2^d; MS.2.13.1^d (ter): 151.9, 13; 152.3;
 TB.3.1.2.3^d, 4^d; AG.4.7.15^d. See tāṁ ta āpaḥ.
 tā na ā voḍham (VSK. volham) açvinā RV.2.41.9^a; VS.
 20.83^a; VSK.22.69^a.
 tā na idam brahma kṣatraṁ pāntu MS.2.12.2 (bis): 145.2.
 12; MÇ.6.2.5. See tā idam etc.
 tā na ūrje dadhātana RV.10.9.1^b; AV.1.5.1^b; SV.2.
 1187^b; VS.11.50^b; 36.14^b; TS.4.1.5.1^b; 5.6.1.4^b; 7.4.
 19.4^b; MS.2.7.5^b: 79.16; 4.9.27^b: 139.3; KS.16.4^b;
 35.3^b; TA.4.42.4^b; 10.1.11^b; ApMB.2.7.13^b; N.9.27^b.
 tā naḥ kaṇṭakayantiḥ RV.10.132.7^c.
 tā naḥ kṛṇvantu bheṣajam MS.4.9.27^d: 139.10.
 tā naḥ kṣitiḥ karatam ūrjayantiḥ RV.7.65.2^b.
 tā naḥ payasvatīḥ çivāḥ AV.8.7.17^c.
 tā naḥ pṛṇktam iṣā rayim RV.8.5.36^c.
 tā naḥ prajāḥ saṁ duhratāṁ samagrāḥ AV.12.1.16^a.
 tān agna ā dyā tvam AV.6.104.2^d. Cf. tān agne saṁ.
 tān agniḥ paryasarat HG.2.3.7^c; ApMB.2.13.12^c.
 tān agne saṁ dyā tvam AV.6.103.2^d, 3^d. Cf. tān agna ā.
 tān anv adhirohāmi rājyāya (also vāirājyāya, and svārā-
 jyāya) LÇ.3.12.8. See in the sequel, and under tān
 aham anu (and anv).
 tān anv ārohāmi AA.5.1.4.11, 14 (bis). See under prec.
 tān anv ārohāmi tapasā brahmaṇā ca JB.2.51 (52)^d. Part
 of ya ṛtava ṛtubhyo. Cf. tān ā tiṣṭhati.
 tān anv ārohāmi pārameṣṭhyāya mahārājyāyādhipatyāya
 svāçayāyatiṣṭhāyārohāmi AB.8.12.4. See under tān
 anv adhi^o.
 tān anv ārohāmi bhāujyāya (also rājyāya, vāirājyāya, sāmra-
 jyāya, and svārājyāya) AB.8.12.4. See under tān anv
 adhi^o.
 tān anveti pathibhir dakṣiṇāvān TA.1.7.4^b.
 tā navyaso jaramāṇasya manma RV.6.62.4^a.
 tā naç codayata çriye RV.1.188.8^c.
 tān açvattha niḥ çṛṇiḥi AV.3.6.2^a.
 tān açvinā sarasvati (MS. sarasvatīndrah) VS.21.42¹; MS.
 3.11.4¹: 145.17; TB.2.6.11.10¹.
 tā naḥ çaktam çacipati çacibhiḥ RV.7.67.5^d.
 tā naḥ çaktam pārthivasya RV.5.68.3^a; SV.2.495^a, 815^a;
 KS.26.11^a; KB.25.15. P: tā naḥ çaktam ÇÇ.12.1.3.
 tā naḥ çarma trivarūtham vi vaṁsataḥ RV.10.66.7^d.
 tā naḥ çivāḥ çarkarāḥ santu sarvāḥ TB.1.2.1.4^c; ApÇ.
 5.2.1^c.
 tā naḥ çundhantu çundhanīḥ TB.3.7.12.6^d.
 tā na stipā tanūpā RV.7.66.3^a.
 tān asmad bhūme yāvaya AV.12.1.50^d.
 tān asmadhyam ihā kuru TB.3.3.11.1^d; ApÇ.3.13.6^d.
 tān asmāl lokāt pra ṇudasva dūram AV.9.2.17^d, 18^d.

tān asmin dhehi tanūvaçin AV.4.4.8^d. Cf. asmin dhehi.
 tān asya brahmanas pate AV.8.6.15^f.
 tā nah santu payasvatih ApÇ.7.17.1^e; AG.2.10.6^e; ÇG. 3.9.3^e.
 tā nah santu sadā çivāh AV.11.6.9^d.
 tā nas stutā oṣadhih pārāyantu KS.16.13^d.
 tā nah svargam abhi lokam nayantu AV.12.3.26^d.
 tān aham veda brāhmanah HG.2.3.7^e; ApMB.2.13.12^e.
 tān aham sumanasah pra padye ApMB.2.15.13. See under tam tvā pra padye.
 tān aham anu rājyāya sāmrajyāya bhāujyāya svārājyāya vārājyāya pārameṣṭhyāya rājyāya mārājyāyādhipatyāya svāvacyāyātiṣṭhāyārohami AB.8.6.3. See under tān anv adhi^o.
 tān aham anvārohami kāmaprāya (also rājyāya, sāmrajyāya, and svārājyāya) ÇÇ.17.16.1-4. See under tān anv adhi^o.
 tān aham pra padye ÇG.3.4.10; PG.3.4.18. See under tam tvā pra padye.
 tān aham manye durhitān AV.4.36.9^e.
 tā nā āpah çam syonā etc.: see tā na etc.
 tān ā tiṣṭhati tapasā brahmacārī AV.11.5.11^d. Cf. tān anv ārohami tapasā.
 tā nāsatyā supeçasā VS.20.74^a; MS.3.11.4^a: 146.7; KS. 38.9^a; TB.2.6.13.3^a.
 tāni kalpad brahmacārī salilasya prṣṭhe AV.11.5.26^a.
 tāni te paridadmasi AV.10.48.1^e. Cf. tāns te pari^o.
 tāni te purṇahutya SMB.1.3.1^e-5^e.
 tān ito nāçayāmasi AV.8.6.11^e, 14^e, 23^d. Cf. tam ito etc.
 tāni tvam brahmanas pate AV.7.56.4^e.
 tāni dharmāni prathamāny āsan RV.1.164.43^d, 50^b; 10. 90.16^b; AV.7.5.1^b; 9.10.25^d; VS.31.16^b; TS.3.5.11.5^b; KS.15.12^b; MS.4.10.3^b: 148.16; AB.1.16.37^b; ÇB.10. 2.2.2; TA.3.12.7^b; N.12.41^b.
 tāni nah pālayantu MS.4.9.2: 122.14.
 tāni narā juṣaṇopa yātam RV.2.39.8^e.
 tāni no-vantu MS.4.9.2: 122.14. See tāni mām avantu, te no-vantu, te māvata, te māvātām, te mām avantu, te māvantu, and tāu māvātām.
 tān indras tān brhaspatih HG.2.3.7^d; ApMB.2.13.12^d.
 tān indriyāvataḥ kuru TB.1.2.1.26^e.
 tāni punāna jaṅghanah RV.9.9.7^e.
 tāni brahmā tu (AV. ApMB. brahmota) çundhati (AV. çumbhati; ApMB. çānsati) RV.10.85.35^d; AV.14.1.28^d; ApMB.1.17.10^d.
 tāni bhadrāni bijāni ApMB.1.13.2^e.
 tāni bhrātar anu vuh kṛtv emasi RV.1.161.3^d.
 tāni mām avantu SMB.2.4.5. See under tāni no-vantu.
 tāni me varmāni bahulāni santu AV.19.20.2^d.
 tāni va upadadhe kāmādughāny akṣitāni TB.3.11.1.13.
 tāni vidur brāhmaṇa ye manīṣinah RV.1.164.45^b; AV.9. 10.27^b; ÇB.4.1.3.17^b; TB.2.8.8.6^b; JUB.1.7.4^b; 40.1^b; N.13.9^b.
 tāni sā ṛchatu yo asmān dveṣṭi yañ ca vayan dvismah MS.4.9.2: 122.14.
 tāni stomeṣu katham ārpitāni AV.8.9.19^d.
 tānīd anīhānsy ati paṛsy asmān RV.7.23.2^d; AV.20.12.2^d.
 tānīd ahāni bahulāny āsan RV.7.76.3^a; PB.25.8.4^a.

tānīndra vi rohaya RV.8.91.5^b; JB.1.221^b.
 tān u te sarvān anusaṁdicāmi AV.4.16.9^e.
 tā nr̥bhya ā sāuçravasā suvirā RV.6.13.5^a.
 tā no adya vanaspati RV.1.28.8^a.
 tā no amivām (TB. amivā) apabādhāmānu MS.4.14.6^e: 223.4; TB.2.8.4.5^e.
 tā no devā devatayā RV.10.24.6^e.
 tā no devīs tarasā samvidānāḥ ApÇ.4.4.4^e.
 tā no devīḥ suhavāḥ çarma yachata RV.5.46.7^d; AV.7.49. 1^d; MS.4.3.10^d: 213.8; TB.3.5.12.1^d; N.12.45^d.
 tā no bhūtam puruṣphā RV.8.8.22^d.
 tā no bhūtam mayobhuvā RV.8.8.9^d.
 tā no muñcatam āgasah TS.4.7.15.2^d; MS.3.16.5^d (sexies): 190.15; 191.1, 3, 5, 7, 9. See tāu no etc.
 tā no muñcantv aṇhasah RV.10.97.15^d; AV.6.96.1^d; 7. 112.1^d; 14.2.45^d; VS.12.89^d; TS.4.2.6.4^d; MS.2.7.13^d: 94.12; KS.16.13^d (bis); PrāṇagU.1^d.
 tā no mṛḍata (VSK. mṛlata) Idṛçe RV.1.17.1^e; 6.60.5^e; SV.2.204^e; VS.33.61^e; VSK.32.61^e; TS.2.5.12.2^e; KS. 4.15^e; 12.14^e. Cf. te no mṛḍantv, and sa no mṛḍatī^o.
 tā no yajñam āgatam viçvadhena MS.4.14.6^e: 223.2; TB. 2.8.4.4^e.
 tā no yāmann uruṣyatām abhīke RV.7.85.1^d.
 tā no rāsan rātiṣāco vastūni RV.7.34.22^a. P: tā no rāsan ÇÇ.10.7.7.
 tā no-vatām matimantā mahivratā TB.2.8.9.2^d.
 tā no vasū sugopā syātam RV.1.120.7^e.
 tā no vājavatīr iṣah RV.6.60.12^a; SV.2.501^a.
 tā no vidvānsā manma vocetam adya RV.1.120.3^b.
 tā no viçvāni jaritā ciketa (RV.10.59.2^e, mamattu) RV. 10.59.2^e, 3^e.
 tān oṣadhe tvam gandhena AV.8.6.10^e.
 tā no hinvantv adhvaram RV.1.23.17^e; AV.1.4.2^e; VS. 6.24^e; ApÇ.21.9.13^e.
 tān krimīn jambhayāmasi AV.5.23.5^d.
 tān gāyatrī nayatu prajānati KS.39.2^e; ApÇ.16.29.1^e.
 tān ta etad avarundhe KS.7.14.
 tān ta etān prathamō jōhavīmi AV.19.4.1^e.
 tān takman viva dhūnuhi AV.5.22.7^d.
 tān te devā brahmaṇā nāçayantu AV.6.113.1^d, 3^d.
 tān te paridadāmy aham (TA. paridadāmi) TA.6.8.1 (bis); ApÇ.5.18.2^d (bis). See under tāns te etc.
 tān te yunajmi TB.3.7.7.3 (quater), 4; ApÇ.10.9.1 (quinq.).
 tān te vācam āsya ādatte (read ādade) hr̥daya ādadhe PG. 3.13.6. See ā te vācam, and the critical note to PG.
 tān tvam svadhām tāis sahopa jīva ApMB.2.19.14-16. See tam svadhām.
 tān tvā ghṛtasya dhārayā ÇB.14.9.3.3^e; BrhU.6.3.3^e; AÇ.8.14.4^e; SMB.1.5.6^e; HG.1.2.18^e; ApMB.2.8.5^e. See tam ghṛtasya.
 tān tvāchāvadāmasi AV.7.38.3^d.
 tān tvā nitatni keçebhyaḥ AV.6.136.1^e.
 tān (text tam) tvā punar nayāmasi AV.5.14.7^e.
 tān tvā prchūmi katamā sa ṛçām AV.10.8.10^d.
 tān tvā pra padye KS.39.3; 40.3, 5. See under tam tvā pra padye.
 tān tvā prāimiy ātmanā MS.2.8.14^a (ter): 117.7, 10, 13.

tām tvā bharadvājo veda AV.19.48.6°.
 tām tvā mudgalā haviṣā vardhayanti TB.2.5.6.5°.
 tām tvām uṣar vasūyavaḥ RV.1.49.4°.
 tām tvā vayam khanāmasi AV.4.4.1°; Kauç.33.9°.
 tām tvā vidma PB.21.3.7; ApÇ.22.17.10.
 tām tvā vidma çabali didyānām PB.21.3.7; ApÇ.22.17.10.
 tām tvā viçvasya bhūtasya HG.1.20.1°; ApMB.1.3.5°.
See yām tvā etc.
 tām tvā viçve abhigrñantu devāḥ VS.14.4^b; 15.3^b; TS.4.3.4.2^b; MS.2.8.1^b; 107.1; 2.8.7^b; 111.10; KS.17.1^b, 6^b; ÇB.8.2.1.7.
 tām tvā çāle-riṣṭavirāḥ (AV. çāle sarvavirāḥ suvirāḥ; HG. çāle suvirāḥ sarvavirāḥ) AV.3.12.1°; PG.3.4.18°; HG.1.27.2°.
 tām tvā samkalpayāmasi Kauç.102.2°^{2d}.
 tām tvā somo rājā vanu LÇ.3.5.15.
 tām tvopadadhe kumadughām akṣitam TB.3.11.1.6, 10, 20.
 tām dadante kavayo vipaçcitāḥ KS.39.2°; ApÇ.16.29.1°.
 tām dadhiṣva çatakrato RV.3.42.5^b; AV.20.24.5^b.
 tām devā anv ajāyanta RV.10.72.5°.
 tām devā amīmānsata AV.12.4.42^a.
 tām devān parigrhñāmi pūrvaḥ TB.3.7.4.3^b; ApÇ.4.1.8^b.
Cf. under tā aham.
 tām devā brahmacāriṇaḥ PG.3.13.5°; HG.1.15.3°; ApMB.2.22.1°.
 tām devāḥ samakalpayan AV.6.109.1°.
 tām devīn vācam haviṣā yajāmahe TB.2.8.8.5°.
 tām devāḥ sam ajigamam TS.3.3.10.1^d. *Cf. tam devās sam.*
 tām dyotamānām svaryām manīṣām RV.10.177.2°; TA.3.11.11°; KB.25.7; JUB.3.36.1°.
 tām dhitrāsaḥ kavayo-nudiçyāyajanta MS.1.1.10^d; 6.10.
See next, and tam u dhitrāso.
 tām dhitrāso anudrçya (VSK. anudiçya) yajanto (KS. anudiçyāyajanta kavayaḥ) VSK.1.9.6^d; TS.1.1.9.3^d; KS.1.9^d; TB.3.2.9.14. *See under prev.*
 tām dhenum mitravaruṇā (RV. dhenum indrā°) yuvaḥ naḥ RV.4.42.10°; VS.7.10°; ÇB.4.1.4.10°; ApÇ.12.14.12°.
 tām na (MS. nā) iṣam (KS. omits iṣam) ūjam dhatta VS.17.1°; TS.4.6.1.1^d; 5.4.4.1; MS.2.10.1°; 131.3; KS.17.17°; ÇB.9.1.2.5.
 tām (and tān) naḥ punar dehi ApÇ.6.26.1. *Cf. tān me punar, and tān me punar.*
 tām naḥ pūṣaṇ chivatamām erayasva HG.1.20.2^a. *See tān pūṣaṇ, and sū naḥ pūṣa.*
 tām nadyo-bhisamāyanti TA.1.2.2°.
 tām na çaknoti nihkhidam AV.5.18.7^b.
 tām nā iṣam etc.: *see tam na iṣam.*
 tām (and tān) no gopāyāsmākam punar āgamāt ApÇ.6.24.3. *Cf. tān me etc., and tam me etc.*
 tām no vi dhehi yatidhā sakhibhyaḥ AV.8.9.7^d.
 tām no hinva maghattaye RV.10.156.2°; SV.2.878°.
 tām pūrvaḥ parigrhñāmi TB.3.7.4.4°⁵; ApÇ.4.1.9°¹⁰.
Cf. under tā aham.
 tām pūrvaḥ nividā hūmahe vayam RV.1.89.3^a; VS.25.16^a.

tām pratice nirdaha jātavedaḥ AV.7.108.2^d. *See tam pratyāñcam saridaha.*
 tām preraya sve agne sadhasthe AV.7.97.3^b; VS.8.19^b; TS.1.4.44.2^b; MS.1.3.38^b; 44.12; KS.4.12^b; ÇB.4.4.4.11.
 tām mṛtyo mṛtyave naya TA.4.34.1^d; HG.1.16.19^d.
 tām me gopāyāsmākam punar āgamāt MS.1.5.14 (bis); 82.15; 83.6; ApÇ.6.24.6. *Cf. under tam no etc.*
 tām me punar dehi MS.1.5.14; 84.1; ApÇ.6.25.5. *Cf. under tam naḥ punar.*
 tām agniḥ pra dadatu me AV.19.37.1^d; KS.40.3^d.
 tām yajatrān rātvādhāḥ RV.1.14.7^a.
 tām yajñasya māyayā TB.3.10.8.2°; TAA.10.57°; ApÇ.16.16.1°. *See tāns te yajñasya.*
 tām antaḥ puruṣe arpitāni (AÇ. Vait. puruṣa arpitāni) VS.23.52^b; AÇ.10.9.2^b; ÇÇ.16.6.4^b; LÇ.9.10.12^b; Vait.37.2^b.
 tām asmabhyam rasate RV.4.55.8°; KS.7.16°.
 tām asya deva bahudhā bahūni Kauç.124.5°.
 tām āre cakrma mṛdatā naḥ RV.1.171.4^d.
 tām ekasmin bhuvana arpitāni AV.18.1.17^d.
 tām ekadāça dāivatāni Kauç.45.3^d.
 tām raksadhvam mā vo dabhan VS.4.27; TS.1.2.7.1; MS.1.2.5; 14.12; KS.2.6; ÇB.3.3.3.11. *See tam etc.*
 tām randhayāsmā ahamutlaresu AV.4.22.1^d.
 tām rohidāçva girvaṇaḥ RV.1.45.2°; KB.20.4.
 tām va upadadhe kumadughām aksitam TB.3.11.1.15-17.
 tām va enā brahmaṇa vedayāmasi RV.4.36.7^d.
 tām vandasya marutas tām upa stuhi RV.8.20.14^a.
 (tām) varuṇo grhñātu (in yān āçāṣte tām varuṇo grhñātu: tām may, or may not be N.N.) ApÇ.8.6.21. *See tam varuṇo.*
 tām vardha bhīmasamdrçāḥ RV.5.56.2^d.
 tām vas tvaṣṭā sujanimā sajoṣāḥ AV.12.2.24°. *See iha tvaṣṭā.*
 tām vaḥ sam namayāmasi AV.3.8.5^d; 6.94.1^d; MS.2.2.6^d; 20.9; KS.10.12^d. *See tam samāvartayāmasi.*
 tām viṇçati saptaçatāni cāhu, sattriṇçinīm brhatīm kalpa-mānām, sānuṣṭub bhutvā paçubhiḥ sayonir, devān pitṛn dadate mānuṣyāṇç ca JB.2.30 (29)^{10d}.
 tām vidmānupadasvataḥ AV.4.11.12^d.
 tām viṣve vi nāçya AV.3.1.5°; 2.3^d.
 tām vāi trayastrinçad devān AV.10.7.27°.
 tām vo asmāi satrasadaḥ krñomi AV.1.30.4^d.
 tām vo maho maruta evayāvnaḥ RV.2.34.11^a. P: tām vo mahāḥ AB.3.18.9.
 tām satyaujāḥ pra dahatu AV.4.36.1^a. P: tām satyaujāḥ Kauç.8.25.
 tām sarvām jambhayāmasi AV.6.50.3°.
 tām sarvām ahva utaye AV.6.80.2°.
 tām sarvām brahma raksati AV.11.5.22°.
 tām sma mānuvaṣatkrthāḥ AÇ.5.5.21^d. *See ete nānu°.*
 tā pra bravīṣi varuṇāya vedhaḥ RV.4.42.7^b.
 tā bahavā sucetunā RV.5.64.2^a.
 tā bahutā na dānsanā ratharyataḥ RV.8.101.2°.
 tā brhatsāvasādayan AV.11.8.28^d.
 tābuvam na tābuvam AV.5.13.10^a. *Cf. Kauç.29.13.*

tābuvēnārasam viṣam AV.5.13.10^c.
 tābhiḥ pavitram āsadaḥ RV.9.62.7^o; SV.2.329^c.
 tābhīr adbhīr abhiṣiñcāmi tvām aham AB.8.7.3^c.
 tābhīr amuñ gacha yo-smān dvesti yam ca vayam dviṣ-
 mah TA.4.22.1; 23.1.
 tābhīr ā gachatañ narā RV.6.60.9^a; SV.2.343^a.
 tābhīr ādrava MÇ.2.2.1.11. See tābhīr udehi, and tābhīr
 ehi.
 tābhīr ā yātām vṛṣaṇopa me havam RV.8.22.12^a.
 tābhīr ā yātām ūtibhiḥ RV.8.5.24^a.
 tābhīr ā vartayā punaḥ TS.3.3.10.1^d; ApMB.2.22.7^d. See
 tābhya enā, and tābhyaḥ tvā.
 tābhīr indram anayann aty arātiḥ MS.2.6.8^d; 68.10. See
 yābhīr etc.
 tābhīr udehi Vait.13.21. See under tābhīr ādrava.
 tābhīr ū ṣu ūtibhiḥ aṣvinā gatam RV.1.112.1^d–23^d.
 tābhīr ū ṣu vṛtrahatyevir naḥ RV.6.25.1^o; KB.22.2.
 tābhīr ehi ÇB.3.4.3.22; KÇ.8.2.13; ApÇ.11.1.10. See
 under tābhīr ādrava.
 tābhīr gachati nāndanam SV.2.653^b. See yābhīr etc.
 tābhīr dāṣvāṇsam avatām çubhas patī RV.8.59(Val.11).3^c.
 tābhīr devāñ ihā vaha RV.1.14.12^c.
 tābhīr devānām avo yakṣi vidvān RV.3.17.3^c; TS.3.2.11.
 2^o; MS.4.11.1^o; 161.13; KS.2.15^c.
 tābhīr dhakṣo sam id bhava AV.19.64.4^b.
 tābhīr dhattām yajamānāya çikṣatam RV.8.59(Val.11).4^d.
 tābhīr na ehi dravinodā ajasraḥ AV.19.3.2^d. See agne tato.
 tābhīr naḥ kāmān dhukṣveha ApÇ.5.26.5^c.
 tābhīr naḥ pāhi giro aprayuehan RV.3.20.2^d; TS.3.2.11.
 1^d; MS.2.4.4^d; 42.11; KS.9.10^d.
 tābhīr naḥ punar ā kṛdhi AV.6.77.3^d. Cf. punar no
 rayim.
 tābhīr naḥ sūno sahaso ni pāhi RV.7.3.8^c.
 tābhīr no adya sarvābhiḥ VS.13.22^c; 18.46^c; MS.2.7.16^c;
 98.18; KS.16.16^c. See tābhiḥ sarvābhiḥ.
 tābhīr no adya sumanā upāgahi RV.2.32.5^c; AV.7.48.2^c;
 TS.3.3.11.5^c; MS.4.12.6^c; 195.3; KS.13.16^c; Kauç.
 106.7^c; SMB.1.5.4^c; ApMB.2.11.11^c.
 tābhīr no devaḥ savitā punātu ApÇ.10.6.1^d. See tābhiḥ
 tvā devaḥ, and tebhīr mā devaḥ.
 tābhīr no makṣu tuyam aṣvinā gatam RV.8.22.10^c.
 tābhīr no yajñam invatu RV.10.188.3^c.
 tābhīr no-vatām narā RV.8.8.20^d.
 tābhīr no-vitā bhava RV.1.91.9^c; TS.4.1.11.1^c; MS.4.
 10.3^c; 149.11; KS.2.14^c.
 tābhīr ma iha dhukṣva AA.5.3.2.2^c.
 tābhīr me cittām vijñānam TB.2.6.5.5^a. *Error for nābhīr*
etc., q.v.
 tābhīr yāti svayuktibhiḥ RV.1.50.9^c; AV.13.2.24^c; 20.
 47.21^c; ArS.5.13^c; KS.9.19^c; TB.2.4.5.4^c.
 tābhīr yāsi dūtyām (MS. dūtyām) sūryasya RV.6.58.3^c;
 MS.4.14.16^c; 243.9. See yābhīr etc.
 tābhīr varmāny abhito vyayasva ApÇ.4.6.4^c.
 tābhīr vahānam sukr̥tām u lokam (TA. vahemām sukr̥-
 tām yatra lokāḥ) RV.10.16.4^d; AV.18.2.8^d; TA.6.1.4^d.
 See vahāsi.
 tābhīr vidhya hr̥daye yātudhānān RV.10.87.4^c; AV.8.3.6^c.

tābhīr viçvāyus tanvañ pupuṣyāḥ RV.10.104.9^d.
 tābhīr haviradān gandharvān AV.4.37.8^c, 9^c.
 tābhiḥ çamibhiḥ amṛtatvam açuḥ RV.4.33.4^d.
 tābhiḥ çantibhiḥ sarvaçantibhiḥ çamayāmy aham AV.19.
 9.14. Cf. under tayāham çantya.
 tā bhiṣajā sukarmanā VS.20.75^a; MS.3.11.4^a; 146.9;
 KS.38.9^a; TB.2.6.13.3^a.
 tābhiḥ tvam asmāñ abhisamviçasva AV.9.2.25^c.
 tābhiḥ tvam (KS.TA. tābhis tvam) ubhaytibhiḥ samvidānaḥ
 MS.2.7.15^c; 98.12; 3.4.7^c; 53.16; KS.39.3^d; TA.4.18.1^d.
 tābhiḥ tvā devaḥ savitā punātu ApMB.1.2.1^d. See under
 tābhīr no devaḥ.
 tābhiḥ tvābhiṣiñcāmi MG.2.14.26^c(bis). See tena tvām.
 tābhiḥ sv asmāñ avatām çubhas patī RV.1.47.5^c.
 tābhiḥ sv asmāñ aṣvinā RV.8.8.21^c.
 tābhis tvam ubhaytibhiḥ etc.: see tābhiḥ tvam etc.
 tābhiḥ samraddham anv avindan (TB. samraddho avidat)
 ṣaḍ urvīḥ AV.13.1.4^c; TB.2.5.2.1^c.
 tābhiḥ sambhūya saganāḥ sajoṣāḥ KS.7.13^c(ter); ApÇ.5.
 10.3^c; 12.2^c; 13.8^c; 15.6^c.
 tābhiḥ sayuk saratham deva īyate RV.10.168.2^c.
 tābhiḥ sarvābhiḥ TS.4.2.9.4^c; 5.7.6.3^c. See tābhīr no
 adya sarvābhiḥ.
 tābhiḥ sma pari vṛndhi naḥ AV.5.22.10^d.
 tābhī raçmipavitrābhiḥ TB.3.7.4.1^c; ApÇ.4.4.4^c.
 tā bhujuṇi vibhir adbhyaḥ samudrāt RV.6.62.6^a.
 tā bhūripāçāv anṛtasya setu RV.7.65.3^a.
 tābhya ājyam havir idam juhomi AV.9.5.38^b.
 tābhya ātmānam pari dade svāhā AV.19.17.6^d.
 tābhya enā ni vartaye RV.10.19.8^d. See under tābhīr ā va^o.
 tābhyaḥ parjanya mahi çarma yacha RV.10.169.2^d; TS.
 7.4.17.1^d; KSA.4.6^d.
 tābhyaḥ tvā vartayāmasi KS.13.9^d. See under tābhīr ā va^o.
 tābhyaḥ sa nir reḥād yo naḥ prathamonyonyasmāi
 druhyāt TS.6.2.2.1. See yo nas tan.
 tābhyaḥ svāhā VS.18.38–43; TS.3.4.7.1, 3; 8.4; ÇB.9.4.
 1.7–12; ApÇ.17.20.1; HG.1.3.13; 2.9.4.
 tābhyaḥ svāhā vaṭ MS.2.12.2(bis); 145.3.13; 3.4.3.48.4;
 KS.18.14(series); MÇ.6.2.5. Cf. tasmāi etc.
 tābhyām yamasya sādānam AV.18.2.56^c.
 tābhyām rājan pari dehy enam AV.18.2.12^c; TA.6.3.1^c.
 See tābhyām enam.
 tābhyām vayanā etc.: see tābhyām patema.
 tābhyām viçvasya rājasi RV.9.66.2^a.
 tābhyām vṛtrāni jighnate RV.6.57.3^c.
 tābhyām svāhā (MÇ. svāhā vaṣaṭ) AÇ.6.5.2; MÇ.4.5.6.
 Cf. tasmāi etc.
 tābhyām tvādadhe MS.1.6.1; 86.2.
 tābhyām tvopa spr̥çāmasi (AV. tvābhi mṛçāmasi) RV.10.
 137.7^d; AV.14.13.7^d.
 tābhyām durhārdam abhidāsantām kim̐dinam AV.8.3.25^c.
 tābhyām naḥ pāhy añjana AV.4.9.10^d.
 tābhyām namo yatamasyām diçtaḥ AV.11.2.14^c. Cf.
 tasyāi namo etc.
 tābhyām namo-stu PG.3.4.14–17.
 tābhyām idam viçvam ejaṭ (KS.TB. ApÇ. bhuvanam) sam
 eti RV.10.88.15^c; VS.19.47^c; KS.17.19^c; 38.2^c; ÇB.

12.8.1.21; 14.9.1.4^o; TB.1.4.2.3^o; ApÇ.19.3.5^o; BrhU. 6.1.4^o. See yābhyā etc.

tābhyām indramedibhyām AV.11.9.4^o.

tābhyām iyad agnir adhaya dhīraḥ AB.5.30.3^o.

tābhyām uddhṛtya vedam AV.19.68.1^o.

tābhyām enam pari dehi rājan RV.10.14.11^o. See tābhyām rājan.

tābhyām (MS.KS. tābhyām vayam) patema sukrām u lokam (Kauç. pathyāśma sukrāsya lokam) VS.18.52^o; TS.4.7.13.1^o; MS.2.12.3^o; 146.10; KS.18.15^o; ÇB.9.4.4^o; Kauç.68.26^o.

tābhyām piṇḍo mayā dattaḥ AG.1.2.7^o (*crit. notes*).

tābhyo gandharvapatnībhyah AV.2.2.4^o.

tābhyo vo devīr nama it kṛṇomi AV.2.2.4^o.

tām agnivarṇām tapasā jvalantīm RVKh.10.127.12^a; TA. 10.2.1^a; MahānU.6.3^a.

tām agniḥ saminddhe MS.4.9.23; 136.10; TA.4.41.1.6.

tām agniḥ samindhiṣṭa MS.4.9.25; 137.14.

tām agne asme iṣam erayasva RV.7.5.8^a.

tām agne heḍaḥ pari te vṛṇaktu KS.16.17^d. See tam etc.

tām adya gāthām gāsyāmi (MG. gāsyāmah) PG.1.7.2^o; MG.1.10.15^o.

tām anu tvā naviyasīm RV.1.138.3^d.

tām anu tvā nividaṁ johavīmī RV.1.175.6^o; 176.6^o.

tā mandasānā manuṣo duroṇa ā RV.8.87.2^o; 10.40.13^a; ApMB.1.6.12^a (ApG.2.5.25). See sū mandasānā.

tām anvarṭiṣye sakhibhir navagvāih AV.14.1.56^o.

tām anv avindann ṛṣiṣu pravistām RV.10.71.3^b.

tām anv ā rabhe AÇ.6.5.2. Cf. under anu tvā rabhe.

tām abravīn nārada eṣā AV.12.4.42^o.

tām abrahmaṇīm hanisye Vait.37.18.

tām abhaksi sahasvatīm AV.2.25.1^d.

tām ariyā bhago aṇvinobhā AV.14.2.13^o.

tām asmabhyām pramatīm jātavedaḥ RV.3.57.6^o.

tām asme rāsathām iṣam RV.1.46.6^o; AV.10.40.4^o.

tām asya rītiṁ paraçor iva prati RV.5.48.4^a.

tām asyāi savitaḥ suva ApMB.1.1.3^d. See asmabhyām.

tām aham samindhiṣṭa MS.4.9.25 (*quater*): 137.14, 17; 138.1, 3.

tām aham samindhe MS.4.9.23 (*ter*): 137.2, 4, 6; TA.4.41.1-6.

tām aham pra padye TS.4.4.5.1, 2 (*bis*). See under tam tvā pra padye.

tā mahāntā sadaspatī RV.1.21.5^a.

tā mahyam asminn āsane AB.8.27.5^o, 6^o; SMB.2.8.3^o.

tā mahyam asmin pādayoḥ SMB.2.8.4^o.

tā mātā viçvavedasā RV.8.25.3^a.

tām ādityaḥ saminddhe MS.4.9.23; 137.3; TA.4.41.2, 4.

tām ādityaḥ samindhiṣṭa MS.4.9.25; 137.18.

tām ādityā nāvam ivā ruhema AÇ.4.13.2^o.

tā mā prītāḥ prīṇantu TS.1.6.2.3; KS.4.14; MÇ.1.4.1.27.

tām ābhṛtyā vy adadhuh purutrā RV.10.71.3^o.

tā mā yajñasya mātaraḥ MÇ.1.6.2.17^o.

tā mā rakṣantu tā mā gopāyantu AV.19.17.6^o.

tām ā viçata tām pra viçata sā vaḥ çarma ca varma ca yachatu AV.19.19.1-11.

tām āçīṣām ā çāse tantave jyotiṣmatīm TS.1.5.6.4; 8.5;

6.6.3; 7.6.5. P: tām āçīṣām ā çāse tantave ApÇ.4.16.3; 6.19.2.

tām āçīṣām ā çāse=muṣmāi jyotiṣmatīm TS.1.5.6.4; 8.5; 6.6.3; 7.6.5. *Fragment*: amuṣmāi ApÇ.4.16.3; 6.19.2.

tā mā sahasraparṇyaḥ AV.8.7.13^o.

tām ito niravādiṣam AV.4.6.2^d.

tā mitrasya praçastaye RV.1.21.3^a.

tā mitrāvaruṇā huve RV.1.23.5^o; SV.2.144^o.

tām indrāgni brahmaṇā samvidānāu TA.4.31.1^o; HG.1.17.1^o.

tām imām apradhāya TB.1.2.1.6^o; ApÇ.5.2.4^o.

tām ihāyuṣe çarāṇāṁ prapadye NrpU.3.1^o; VaradapU.2.2^o.

tām ihopa hvaye çriyam RVKh.5.87.4^d, 9^d; TA.10.1.10^d; MahānU.4.8^d; MG.2.13.6^d.

tām u tasmāi nayāmasi AV.5.14.6^o.

tām u te pari dadmasi AV.1.14.3^b.

tām u dhīrāso anudīçya yajante VS.1.28^d; ÇB.1.2.5.19. See under tām dhīrāsaḥ.

tām u ha jaritaḥ pratyagr̥bhṇan AV.20.135.7^b; AB.6.35.9; JB.2.116^b; ÇÇ.2.19.1^f. See next but one.

tām u ha jaritaḥ pratyāyan AV.20.135.6^d; AB.6.35.7; GB.2.6.14; JB.2.116^d; ÇÇ.12.19.1^d. Cf. tam ha etc.

tām u ha jaritar naḥ pratyagr̥bhṇan GB.2.6.14. See prec but one.

tām nrjam ūrjāhuti ūrjayamāne adhatām MS.4.13.8; 210.6; KS.19.3; TB.3.6.13.1; N.9.43. See adhatām ūrjam.

tā me agna (MS. agnā) istakā dhenavaḥ santu TS.4.4.11.4^d; MS.2.8.14^o; 118.18; KS.17.10 (*bis*).

tā me aṇvinā sanīnām RV.8.5.37^a.

tā me aṇvyānām RV.8.25.23^a.

tā me candreṇa vatseneṣam ūrjam kāmāni duhām AV.4.39.8.

tā me jarāyav ajaram marāyu RV.10.106.6^d; N.13.5^d.

tām etad achāyanti AV.12.4.14^o.

tām etām vidyān nāradaḥ AV.12.4.24^o.

tā me draviṇāni yachantu AV.10.5.38^b.

tā me brāhmaṇavarcasam AV.10.5.38^o.

tā me hastāu sam srjantu gṛhṇena AV.7.109.3^o.

tām āirayaṇç candramasi svadhābhiḥ MS.1.1.10^o; 6.10; KS.1.9^o. See yām etc.

tām pathetaḥ pra hiṇmasi AV.5.31.10^b.

tām padmanemim çarāṇāni pra padye RVKh.5.87.5^o.

tām puçava upa jīvanti sarve AV.9.1.20^o.

tām pipayata payaseva dhenum RV.10.64.12^o.

tām putrebhyaḥ sam (MS. omits sam) prāyachat TS.4.1.5.4^o; MS.2.7.6^o; 81.6; KS.16.5^o. See putrebhyaḥ prāyachat.

tām purāni pra nayāmi vaḥ AV.19.19.1^b-11^b.

tām pūṣāṇi (AV. ṣaṇi) chivatamām erayasva RV.10.85.37^a; AV.14.2.38^a; ApMB.1.11.6^a (ApG.3.8.10). See under tām naḥ pūṣāṇi.

tām pūṣānu yachatu (AV. pūṣābhi rakṣatu) RV.4.57.7^b; AV.3.17.4^b.

tām pūṣṇaḥ sumatīm vayam RV.6.57.5^a.

tām prajāpatiḥ saminddhe MS.4.9.23; 137.5.

tām prajāpatiḥ samindhiṣṭa MS.4.9.25; 138.2.

tām phālā upajighnatu MS.2.7.12^d; 92.6.

tām ma ā vaha jātavedaḥ RVKh.5.87.2^a, 15^a.
 tām mayy ā veçayamasi AV.6.108.3^d.
 tām mā devā vy adadhuḥ puruṭrā RV.10.125.3^c; AV.4.30.2^o.
 tām me gopāya KS.7.11 (bis).
 tām me gopāyāsmākāni punar āgamāt MS.1.5.14 (bis): 82.17; 83.11; ApÇ.6.24.6; MÇ.1.6.3.7. Cf. *under* tām no etc.
 tām me punar dehi KS.7.11 (bis); MS.1.5.14: 84.4; ApÇ.6.26.5; MÇ.1.6.3.14. Cf. *under* tām naḥ punar.
 tām me sametāḥ pitaro juṣantām HG.2.15.2^b.
 tām me sahasrākṣo devaḥ AV.4.20.4^a.
 tāmravarṇās tathāsītāḥ TA.1.12.4^b.
 tāmraçvās tāmraṭhāḥ TA.1.12.4^a.
 tā yaṁsato maghavadbhyo dhruvaṁ yaçāḥ RV.7.74.5^c.
 tā yajñam ā çucibhiḥ cakramāṇā RV.6.62.2^a.
 tā yajñasyādhvarasya pracetasā RV.8.10.4^o.
 tā yajñeṣu pra çāṁsata RV.1.21.2^a.
 tā yā devā devadānāny adus tāny asmā ā ca çāsvā (VS. çāssvā) ca gurasva VS.21.61; 28.23,46; MS.4.13.9: 211.10; KS.19.13; TB.2.6.15.2; 3.6.15.1.
 tā yāman yāmahutāmā RV.5.73.9^o.
 tā yodhiṣṭam abhi gā indra nūnam RV.6.60.2^a; KS.4.15^a.
 P: tā yodhiṣṭam ÇÇ.6.10.9.
 tā rājānā çucivratā RV.6.16.24^a.
 tā rājānā suksītis tarpayethām RV.7.64.4^d.
 tārkyāyāriṣṭanemaye-mṛtāni mahyam Kāuç.73.7.
 tārkyāriṣṭaneme-bhi mā saca svastyā chardiṣā çānta-mena KS.40.3.
 tārkyāyo vāipaçyato rājā (AÇ. vāipaçcitas; ÇÇ. vāipaçyatas) tasya vayānsi viças tānimāny āsate purāṇāni (AÇ. āsata itihāso; ÇÇ. āsate purāṇavedo) vedaḥ so-yaṁ ÇB.13.4.3.13; AÇ.10.7.9; ÇÇ.16.2.25-27.
 tāṛṣṭāghīr agne samidhaḥ AV.5.29.15^a.
 tā va upadadhe kāmādughā akṣitāḥ TB.3.11.1.5, 19.
 tāvaj jiva jayā jaya RVKh.10.142.8^d.
 tā vajriṇāni mandināni stomyāni made RV.10.96.6^a; AV.20.31.1^a.
 tāvatīḥ patnīḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 tāvatir gnāḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 tāvatir viçvabhesajīḥ AV.8.7.26^o.
 tāvatīs tubhyam ogaḍhrīḥ AV.8.7.25^d.
 tāvat kṛtvāḥ prāṇiti cāpa cāniti ÇB.12.3.2.8^d. Cf. *kati* kṛtvāḥ.
 tāvat ta indra matibhir viviṣmaḥ RV.6.23.6^b.
 tāvat tejas tatidhā vajināni AV.12.3.2^b.
 tāvat te vardhatāni pasāḥ AV.6.72.2^d, 3^d.
 tāvat samāitv indriyam AV.3.22.5^o.
 tā vadanti yathāyatham AV.10.8.33^b.
 tāvad uṣo rādho asmabhyāni rāsva RV.7.79.4^a.
 tāvad dadhāty upa yajñam ayan RV.10.88.19^c; N.7.31^o.
 tāvad vām cakṣus tati vīryāni AV.12.3.2^a.
 tāvad vāi brahmavarcaṣam VāDh.1.15^d.
 tāvanta udaraṇe ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 tāvantam indra te graham VS.38.26^c; TS.3.2.6.1^c.
 tāvantam enāni bhūtāni dadāmi HG.2.13.1 (ter).

tāvanto asya mahimānaḥ AV.19.6.3^a. See *under* etāvān asya.
 tāvanto niveçane ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 tāvanto-bhiṣācaḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 tāvanto rātiṣācaḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 tāvan me açvinā vareçāḥ AV.3.22.4^o.
 tāvan me cakṣur mā meṣṭa AV.12.1.33^o.
 tāv anv ā rabhe AÇ.6.5.2. Cf. *under* anu tvā rabhe.
 tā vartir yātāni jayusā vi parvatam RV.10.39.13^a.
 tā vartir yātāni upa vrktabarhiṣāḥ RV.8.87.3^c.
 tā valgu dasrā purudaṁsasa dhiyā RV.8.87.6^o.
 tā valgu dasrā puruçākatamā RV.6.62.5^a.
 tāv açvinā bhadrahastā supāni RV.1.109.4^o.
 tāv açvinā rāsabhāçvā havāni me TA.1.10.2^o.
 tāv açvinā vandamāna upa bruve RV.8.22.13^b.
 tāv asmabhyāni dṛçaye sūryaya RV.10.14.12^o; AV.18.2.13^o; TA.6.3.2^o.
 tāv asmabhyāni puruvāraṇi purukṣum RV.2.40.4^c; TB.2.8.1.5^c. See *tā etc.*
 tāvān ayaṁ pātave somo astu RV.1.108.2^o.
 tā vām vāstūny uçmasi gamadhyāi RV.1.154.6^a; KS.3.3^a; N.2.7^a. P: tā vām vāstūni KS.26.5. Cf. BrhD.4.20. See *under* tā te dhāmāny.
 tā vām viçvako havato tanūkṛthe RV.8.86.10-3^o.
 tā vām viçvasya gopā RV.8.25.1^a. P: tā vām viçvasya ÇÇ.11.6.2. Cf. BrhD.6.65.
 tā vām samyag adruhvāṇā RV.5.70.2^a; SV.2.336^a.
 tāvāns te maghavan mahimā AV.13.4.44^a.
 tā vām gīrbhir vipanyavaḥ (SV. çyuvāḥ) RV.7.94.6^a; SV.2.152^a.
 tā vājāni sadya uçate dheṣṭhā RV.7.93.1^d; TS.1.1.14.2^d; MS.4.11.1^d: 160.1; KS.13.15^d; TB.2.4.8.4^d.
 tāvān asya mahimā ArS.4.6^a; ChU.3.12.6^a. See *under* etāvān asya.
 tā vām dhiyo-vase vājānti RV.4.41.8^a.
 tā vām narā sv avase sujātā RV.1.118.10^a.
 tā vām nu navyāv avase karāmahe RV.10.39.5^o.
 tā vām nediṣṭham imahe RV.1.17.3^o.
 tāv ā pināṣṭi puruṣāḥ AV.20.133.1^b; ÇÇ.12.22.1.1^b.
 tā vām adya tāv aparāni huvema RV.1.184.1^a.
 tā vām adya sumatibhiḥ çubhas patī RV.8.22.6^o.
 tā vām adya havāmahe RV.8.26.3^a.
 tā vām iyāno-vase RV.5.65.3^a.
 tā vām eṣe rathānām RV.5.66.3^a; 86.4^a; KS.4.15^a.
 tā vām mitrāvaruṇā dhārayatkṣiti RV.10.132.2^a.
 tāv ā yātāni upa dravat RV.1.2.5^o.
 tā vāvṛdhānā upa suṣṭutim divaḥ RV.8.87.4^o.
 tāv āsadyā barhiṣi yajñe asmin RV.1.109.5^o.
 tā vigrāni dhātīthe jātharāni prapadyāi RV.6.67.7^a.
 tāv idā cid ahanām RV.8.22.13^a.
 tāv id duḥçānsāni martyam RV.7.94.12^a.
 tāv id doṣā tā uṣasi RV.8.22.14^a.
 tā vidvānsā havāmahe vām RV.1.120.3^a.
 tāv indrāgni sadhryāṇā niṣadya RV.1.108.3^o.
 tāv imāni paçum çrapayatāni pravidvānsāu TB.3.6.6.4^b. Cf. *tā enāni pra*^o.
 tāv imā upa sarpatāḥ SV.2.1005^c; JB.2.144^d. See *emāmanu*.

tā viṣṇo pāhi VS.2.6; TS.1.1.11.2; MS.1.1.12: 8.3; 4.1.13: 18.10; KS.1.11; 31.10; ÇB.1.3.4.16; TB.3.3.6.11; ÇÇ.4.8.3.
 tāv iha saṁ bhavāva AV.14.2.7^{1d}. *See* tāv ehi vi^o, *and* tāv ehi saṁ.
 tāv iha vahatām sphātim AV.3.24.7^o.
 tā vṛdhantāv anu dyūn RV.5.86.5^a.
 tāv ehi (MG. tā eva) vivahāvahāi (AB. eha saṁvahāvahāi) AB.8.27.4; AG.1.7.6^a; ÇG.1.13.4^b; PG.1.6.3^a; MG.1.10.15^a. *See under* tāv iha saṁ.
 tāv (KS. tā) ehi saṁ rabhāvahāi TS.4.4.7.2; 5.3.11.3; KS.35.18; ÇB.14.9.4.19^a; BrhU.6.4.19^a. *See under* tāv iha saṁ.
 tāv ehi saṁ bhavāva TB.3.7.1.9^a; ApÇ.9.2.3^a; HG.1.20.2^a. *See under* tāv iha saṁ.
 tā vo nāmāni sindhavaḥ AV.3.13.1^d; TS.5.6.1.2^d; MS.2.13.1^d: 152.8; KS.39.2^d.
 tā çaiṁ ca yoç ca rudrasya vaçmī RV.2.33.13^d.
 tā çaçvantā viṣūcinā viyantā RV.1.164.38^o; AV.9.10.16^o; AA.2.1.8.13; N.14.23^o.
 tāç cin nu na maranti RV.1.191.12^o.
 tāḥ çibham samavalgata TS.5.6.1.2^b; KS.39.2^b. *See under* ac çibham.
 tā saṁsatsu pra vocata RV.8.45.25^o.
 tā satpati ṛtāvṛdhā RV.5.65.2^o.
 tā saṁdadhāmi haviṣā ghṛtēna ApÇ.14.16.1^d. *Error for* tāḥ *etc.*, *q. v.*
 tā samrājā ghṛtāsuti RV.1.136.1^d; 2.41.6^a; SV.2.262^a.
 tāśām yā madhye rājati AV.10.10.28^o.
 tāśām yā sphātimattamā AV.3.24.6^o.
 tāśām vayanṁ prajāyā saṁ sadema RV.10.169.4^d; TS.7.4.17.2^d; KSA.4.6^d.
 tāśām viliptyam bhīmām AV.12.4.41^o.
 tāśām viçinānām (KS. viçinānām) MS.1.11.4^o: 165.16; KS.14.3^o. *See* teśām viçipriyānām.
 tāśām vo-çtya sumatāu mā dhatta ÇG.2.6.1.
 tāśām sthānād uj jihatām TS.4.1.2.4^o. *See* tāśām sthānād.
 tāśām svasr̥ ajanayat (MS. svar ajanan; KS. svasr̥r ajanat) pañca-pañca TS.4.3.11.2^b; MS.2.3.10^b: 160.10; KS.39.10^b.
 tāśām ha bhūmir uttamā AV.6.21.1^b.
 tāśām gr̥hṇitād yatamā yajñiyāḥ AV.11.1.13^o.
 tāśām jarām pramuñcann eti nānadat RV.1.140.8^o.
 tāśām jarāyubhir vayan AV.1.27.1^o.
 tā sāsati çavasānā hi bhūtam RV.7.93.2^a.
 tāśām te sarvāsām vayan (AV.7.35.2^o, ^osām aham) AV.6.90.2^o; 7.35.2^o.
 tāśām tvam̐ kṛṣṇavartmane HG.2.3.7^a; ApMB.2.14.2^a (ApG.4.10.12).
 tāśām tvam̐ asy uttamā RV.10.97.18^o; TS.4.2.6.5^o. *See* tāśām asi, *and cf.* teśām *etc.*
 tāśām tvā jarasa ādadhāmi TB.2.5.6.2^o; HG.2.4.1^o; ApMB.2.12.8^o. *See* tāsu tvāntar.
 tāśām tvā madhyād ādadhe TA.6.9.1^o.
 tāśām tvā sarvāsām apām (KS. TB. ^osām rucā) AV.4.8.5^o; KS.36.15^o; 37.9^o; TB.2.7.7.6^o; 15.4^o.

tāśām ni cikyuḥ kavayo nidānam RV.10.114.2^o.
 tāśām adhi tvaco aham AV.6.21.1^o.
 tāśām adhvaryur āgatāu RV.2.5.6^o.
 tāśām anu pravata indra panthām RV.6.17.12^o.
 tāśām arasatamanṁ viṣam AV.5.13.9^d. *Cf.* vṛçcikasyā-rasam̐.
 tāśām arcīṁṣi pṛthag abhṛe caranti AV.11.5.13^o.
 tāśām asi tvam̐ uttamā VS.12.92^o. *See under* tāśām tvam̐ asy.
 tāśām ahiḥ patsutaḥçir babhūva RV.1.32.8^d.
 tāśām ājyam puruṣo varṣam āpaḥ AV.11.5.13^d.
 tāśām āsthānād uj jihatām VS.11.38^o; MS.2.7.4^o: 78.6; 3.1.5: 6.20; KS.16.4^o; ÇB.6.4.3.2. *See* tāśām sthānād.
 tāśām id ekām *etc.*: *see* tāśām ekām id.
 tāśām içāno bhagavaḥ (MS. maghavan) VS.16.53^o; TS.4.5.10.5^o; MS.2.9.9^o: 128.6; KS.17.16^o.
 tāśām u yanti prayaveṇa pañca TS.4.3.11.2^o; MS.2.3.10^o: 160.11; KS.39.10^o.
 tāśām ekām adadhur martye bhujaṁ RV.3.2.9^o; MS.1.3.35^o: 42.7; ApÇ.12.7.10^o.
 tāśām ekām id (AV. tāśām id ekām) abhy anhuro gāt RV.10.5.6^b; AV.5.1.6^b; N.6.27.
 tāśām ekā vi papātānu ghoṣam AV.7.43.1^d.
 tāśām ekā harikṇikā (ÇÇ. hariklikā) AV.20.129.3; ÇÇ.12.18.3.
 tāśām parva rādhyāsam TB.3.7.4.9^o; ApÇ.1.5.5^o.
 tāśām pāpīṣṭhā nir itaḥ pra hiṇmaḥ AV.7.115.3^o.
 tāśām poṣasya poṣeṇa TS.4.2.1.3^o. *See under* athā poṣasya.
 tāśām brahmaṇā payasā vāvṛdhānaḥ AV.13.1.9^o.
 tāśām bhajadhvam̐ amṛtam̐ yam̐ āluḥ AV.12.3.4^o.
 tāśām mūrdhānam abhiniḥṣṭaika ChU.8.6.6^b; KU.6.16^b.
 tāsu kṛtāsu rādhyāsam ÇÇ.4.9.2.
 tāsu krame tāsu çraye tam̐ puram̐ prāmi AV.19.17.6.
 tā sujihvā upa hvaye RV.1.13.8^a.
 tāsu tvāntar jarasy ā dadhāmi AV.2.10.5^a. *See* tāśām tvā jarasa.
 tā sudevāya dāçuse RV.8.5.6^a.
 tāsu no dhehy abhi nah pavasva AV.12.1.12^o.
 tāsu çociṣu sīdeha ApÇ.5.26.5^o.
 tā sūribhyo gr̥ṇate rāsi sumnam RV.6.4.8^o.
 tā sūriṣu çravo br̥hat RV.5.86.6^d.
 tā sūryācandramasā viçvabhṛtāmā TB.2.8.9.1^a.
 tā somam̐ somapātāmā RV.1.21.1^o.
 tā somasyeha tṛmpatām RV.3.12.3^o; SV.2.21^o.
 tā ta āpaḥ çaiṁ syonā bhavantu ApMB.1.2.2^d-5^d. *See* tā na āpaḥ çaiṁ.
 tā ta āhrutabhējajih̐ AV.19.2.5^d.
 tā te kṛṇvantu bheçajam RV.10.137.6^d; AV.6.91.3^d; PG.1.8.5. *Cf.* te naḥ kṛṇvantu.
 tā te kṣarantu madhumad ghṛtam̐ payaḥ RV.9.86.37^o; SV.2.307^o; PB.13.1.5.
 tā te gachantv̐ āhutiṁ (KS. ^otir) ghṛtasya TS.3.5.5.3^o; KS.35.4^o.
 tā te janitram̐ abhi tāḥ parehi AV.14.2.34^o.
 tā te yakṣmanṁ vi badhantām TS.4.2.6.4^o; MS.2.7.13^o: 94.6; KS.16.13^o.

tās te yakṣmam enasyam AV.8.7.3^b.
 tās te yamaḥ pitṛbhiḥ saṁvidānaḥ TA.6.9.1^c.
 tās te yamo rājanu manyatām AV.18.3.69^d; 4.26^d, 43^d.
 tās te rakṣantu tava tubhyam etam AV.9.5.38^a.
 tās te vajrin dhenavo jījayur naḥ TB.2.7.13.4^a.
 tās te viṣaṁ vi jabhrire RV.1.19.1.14^c.
 tās te cālyam asīrasan AV.7.10.7.1^d.
 tās te santu madhuçcutaḥ AV.18.2.20^d; Kauç.82.21.
 tās te santu vibhviḥ (AV.18.4.26^c, santudbhviḥ) prabhviḥ
 AV.18.3.69^c; 4.26^c, 43^c.
 tās te samṛddhir iha rādhayāmi AV.11.1.10^d.
 tās tvam juṣasva prati ca AV.5.29.14^c.
 tās tvam bibhrad varcasvi AV.5.28.10^c.
 tās tvā jarase saṁ vyayantu AV.14.1.45^c. *See next*.
 tās tvā devīr (SMB.MG. devyo) jarase (SMB.HG. jarasā)
 saṁ vyayantu (PG. vyayasva) SMB.1.1.5^c; PG.1.4.13^d;
 HG.1.4.2^c; ApMB.2.2.5^c; MG.1.10.8^c; 22.3^c. *See prec*.
 tās tvā putravidyāya AV.3.23.6^c.
 tās tvā prchāmi vidvānsam AV.12.4.43^c.
 tās tvā muñcantu kṣettriyāt AV.3.7.5^d.
 tās tvā rakṣantu trivṛtā trivṛdbhiḥ AV.19.27.3^d, 9^d.
 tās tvā rakṣantu sarvataḥ AV.5.28.10^b.
 tās tvā vadhu prajāvatīm AV.14.2.7^c. *See te tvā vadhu*.
 tās tvā viçantu manasā çivena (TB. mahasā svena) AV.
 13.1.10^c; TB.2.5.2.2^c.
 tās tvā sarvāḥ saṁvidānā hvayantu AV.3.4.7^c.
 tāsv adhvaryav ādhāvendrāya somam ūrjasvantaṁ pa-
 yasvantaṁ madhumantaṁ vṛṣṭivanīm vasumate rudra-
 vata ādityavata ṛbhumate vibhumate vājavate bṛhaspati-
 mate viçvadevyāvate ÇÇ.6.7.10. *See next*.
 tāsv adhvaryo indrāya somaṁ sotā madhumantaṁ vṛṣṭi-
 vanīm tivrāntaṁ bahuramadhyam vasumate rudravata
 ādityavata ṛbhumate vibhumate vājavate bṛhaspativate
 viçvadevyāvate AB.2.20.14; AÇ.5.1.15. *See prec*.
 tāḥ saṁ tanomi haviṣā ghr̥tena AÇ.2.5.14^d; KÇ.25.10.
 22^d. *See next*.
 tāḥ (ApÇ. erroneously, tā) saṁ dadhāmi (KS. dadhātu)
 haviṣā (MS. manasā) ghr̥tena TS.1.5.10.2^d; MS.1.7.1^d;
 109.10; KS.34.19^d; ApÇ.14.16.1^d. *See prec*.
 tāḥ sarvāḥ (TS. sarvā oṣadhayah) saṁvidānaḥ RV.10.
 97.14^c; VS.12.88^c; TS.4.2.6.3^c; MS.2.7.13^c; 94.10;
 KS.16.13^c.
 tāḥ sarvāḥ svāpayāmasi RV.7.55.8^d; AV.4.5.3^d.
 tā ha tyad varṭir yad aradhram ugrā RV.6.62.3^a.
 tā hi kṣatraṁ dhārayethe anu dyūn RV.6.67.6^a.
 tā hi kṣatram avihrutam RV.5.66.2^a.
 tā hi devānām asurā tāv aryā RV.7.65.2^a.
 tā hi madhyam bharāṇām RV.8.40.3^a; AB.6.24.3; AÇ.7.
 2.17.
 tā hi çaçvanta īdāte RV.7.94.5^a; SV.2.151^a; KB.25.15.
 P: tā hi çaçvantaḥ ÇÇ.12.1.5.
 tā hi çreṣṭhāvarcasā RV.5.65.2^a.
 tā hi çreṣṭhā devatātā RV.6.68.2^a.
 tā huve yayor idam RV.6.60.4^a; SV.2.203^a; PB.12.2.8;
 15.2.8; AÇ.7.2.4; 5.17; ÇÇ.12.1.5.
 tā hy adri dhīṣanāya upasthe RV.1.109.3^d; TB.3.6.9.1^d.
 tā hy uccā vijarbhr̥taḥ RV.1.28.7^b; N.9.36^b.

tiktāyanī me-si TS.1.2.12.1; 6.2.7.2; ApÇ.7.3.14. *See*
under taptāyanī.
 tigmajambhāsya mīdhuṣaḥ RV.4.15.5^c.
 tigmajambhāya taruṇāya rājate RV.8.19.22^a.
 tigmajambhāya vīdave RV.8.44.27^b.
 tigmaṁ cid ema mahi varpo asya RV.6.3.4^a.
 tigmaṁ tasmin ni jahi vajram indra RV.7.18.18^d.
 tigmaṁ na kṣodaḥ pratighnanti bhūrṇayah RV.8.25.15^c.
 tigmam anikam vīditaṁ sahasvat AV.4.27.7^a. P: tigmam
 anikam Vait.9.2. *See tigmam ayudham vīditaṁ*.
 tigmam apaçyad abhi somam udhaḥ RV.3.48.3^b.
 tigmam ayudham vīditaṁ (KS. odham īditaṁ) sahasvat
 TS.4.7.15.4^a; MS.3.16.5^a; 191.12; KS.22.15^a. *See*
tigmam anikam.
 tigmam ayudham marutām anikam RV.8.96.9^a.
 tigmam eko bibharti hasta ayudham RV.8.29.5^a.
 tigmam ojo varuṇa soma rājan (KS.TA. varuṇa saṁ
 çīçadhi) MS.2.3.4^b; 31.11; KS.11.7^b, 8; 36.15^b; TA.2.
 5.1^b; ÇG.1.27.7^b. *See priyam reto*.
 tigmaçṛṅgo na vaṁsagaḥ RV.6.16.39^b; SV.2.1057^b; TS.
 2.6.11.4^b.
 tigmaçṛṅgo vṛṣabhah çoçucānaḥ MS.2.13.22^b; 167.14;
 KS.40.12^b; TB.2.4.2.6^b; ApÇ.9.8.6^b.
 tigmaçṛṅgo vṛṣabho roruvānaḥ TB.3.1.1.10^b.
 tigmahetī brahmasaṁçīte AV.8.3.25^b.
 tigmā agne tava tvīṣaḥ RV.8.43.3^b.
 tigmā asya hanavo na pratidhr̥ṣe RV.8.60.13^c.
 tigmā didyun maghonaḥ RV.5.86.3^b.
 tigmāni santi dhurvane RV.9.61.30^b; SV.2.130^b.
 tigmānikam svayaçasam jāneṣu RV.1.95.2^c; TB.2.8.7.4^c.
 tigmā yad antar açanīḥ patāti RV.4.16.17^a.
 tigmāyudhaḥ kṣipradhanvā samatsu RV.9.90.3^c; SV.
 2.759^c.
 tigmāyudhāya bharatā çṛṇotu naḥ (TB. çṛṇotana) RV.7.
 46.1^d; TB.2.8.6.8^d; N.10.6^d.
 tigmāyudhā rakṣase hantavā u RV.5.2.10^b; TS.1.2.14.7^b.
 tigmāyudho ajayac chatrum indraḥ RV.2.30.3^d.
 tigmāyudhāu tigmahetī suçevāu RV.6.74.4^a; AV.5.6.
 5^b-7^b; MS.4.11.2^a; 165.13.
 tigmaena nas tejasā (TS. no brahmaṇā; KS. nāu brah-
 maṇā) saṁ çīçadhi RV.6.15.19^d; VSK.2.6.7; TS.5.7.
 2.1^d; MS.4.14.15^d; 240.2; KS.40.2^d; TB.3.5.12.1^d;
 MÇ.6.1.8^d.
 tigmenāgnir jyotiṣā vi bhāti AV.13.1.11^c. *Cf. bhānuḥ*
çukreṇa çoçīṣā vy.
 tigne çīçāno mahiṣo na çṛṅge RV.9.87.7^c.
 tigneçava ayudhā saṁçīçānaḥ RV.10.84.1^c; AV.4.31.1^c;
 TB.2.4.1.10^c; N.10.30^c.
 tigo vibhrajān tanvam çīçānaḥ AV.13.2.33^a.
 titikṣante abhiçastim janānam RV.3.30.1^c; VS.34.18^c.
 titirvāṁso ati sridhaḥ RV.1.36.7^d.
 tira āpa iva sridhaḥ RV.8.94.7^b.
 tiraḥ pavitraṁ vi varam avyam RV.9.109.16^b; SV.2.510^b.
 tiraḥ pavitraṁ sasrvāṁsa açavaḥ RV.8.1.15^c.
 tiraḥ pavitraṁ atinītaḥ TB.3.7.4.14^c; ApÇ.1.14.3^c.
 tiraḥ pavitraṁ açavaḥ RV.1.135.6^c; 9.62.1^b; 67.7^b; SV.
 2.180^b.

tiraḥ pavitraṁ pariyann uru jrayaḥ RV.9.68.2^o.
 tiraḥ purū cid arṇavaṁ jaganvaṁ (SV. ovaṁ jagamyah)
 RV.10.10.1^b; AV.18.1.1^b; SV.1.340^b.
 tiraḥ purū cid açvinā rajāṁsi RV.3.58.5^a.
 tiraçcatā pārçvān nir gamāṇi RV.4.18.2^b.
 tiraç cittāni (KS. citta) vasavo jighāṁsati RV.7.59.8^b;
 AV.7.77.2^b; MS.4.10.5^b: 154.9; KS.21.13^b. See tiraḥ
 satyāni.
 tiraç cid aṁhaḥ supathā nayanti RV.7.60.6^d.
 tiraç cid ariyaṁ savanāni vṛtrahan RV.8.33.14^o.
 tiraç cid ariyaḥ savanā purūṇi (RV.8.66.12^o, savanā vaso
 gahi) RV.4.29.1^o; 8.66.12^o.
 tiraç cid ariyayā pari RV.5.75.7^o; N.3.20.
 tiraç cid ariye ruçame paritravi RV.8.51 (Val.3).9^o; SV.2.
 959^o; VS.33.82^o.
 tiraçcirājinā sarpāḥ KS.35.15.
 tiraçcirāji rakṣitā AV.3.27.2. See next but one.
 tiraçcirājer asitāt AV.7.56.1^a. P: tiraçcirājeḥ Kāuç.32.5.
 tiraçcinarāji rakṣitā MS.2.13.21: 166.16. See prec. but
 one.
 tiraçcināghnyā rakṣatu jātavedaḥ AV.19.16.2^o; 27.15^o.
 tiraçcinārtha uta marmrjante Kāuç.124.4^b.
 tiraçcino vitato raçmir eṣāṁ RV.10.129.5^a; VS.33.74^a;
 TB.2.8.9.5^a.
 tiraḥ çociṣā dadrçe pāvakah RV.6.10.4^d.
 tiras tamāṁsi darçataḥ (RV.8.74.5^b, darçatam) RV.3.27.
 13^b; 8.74.5^b; AV.20.102.1^b; SV.2.888^b; TB.3.5.2.2^b;
 ÇB.1.4.1.29; ÇÇ.8.24.1.
 tiras tamo dadrçe ūrmyāsv a RV.6.48.6^o.
 tiras tamo dadrçe rāmyāṇām RV.7.9.2^d.
 tira stavāna viçpate RV.3.40.3^o; AV.20.6.3^o.
 tiraḥ satyāni maruto jighāṁsāt TS.4.3.13.3^b. See tiraç
 cittāni.
 tiraḥ samudram ati rocace-ṛṇavam AV.13.1.36^o.
 tiraḥ samudram arṇavam RV.1.19.7^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 167.6.
 See next.
 tiraḥ samudram ojaṣā RV.1.19.8^b. See prec.
 tiro arātim pary āpa āyoh RV.4.38.4^d.
 tiro ariyo havanāni çrutāṁ naḥ RV.7.68.2^o.
 tiroahniyān somān prasthitān preṣya ApÇ.14.4.8. See
 açvibhyāṁ tirohnyān.
 tiroahniyā mā suhutā ā viçantu TS.7.3.13.1^o; KSA.3.3^o.
 tirodha ehi AV.8.10.28.
 tiro dhanvātirocate RV.10.187.2^b; AV.6.34.3^b; N.5.5.
 tirodhā bhuvah (TA.1.31.4, bhuvah svāhā) TA.1.31.3.4.
 tirodhā bhūh (TA.1.31.4, bhūh svāhā) TA.1.31.3.4.
 tirodhā bhūr bhuvah svah (and . . . svah svāhā) TA.1.31.
 4 (bis).
 tirodhāyāi-ty asitāṁ vasānaḥ TS.3.2.2.2^o.
 tirodhā svah (and . . . svah svāhā) TA.1.31.4 (bis).
 tiro dhehi sapatnān naḥ TA.1.31.1^o.
 tiro martasya kasya cit parihvṛtim RV.9.79.2^o.
 tiro mahīm aramatīm dadhanvire RV.10.92.5^b.
 tiro mā santam āyur mā pra hāst (AÇ. santam mā pra
 hāst) TB.1.2.1.27^o; 2.5.8.7^o; AÇ.2.5.7^o; ApÇ.6.25.2^o.
 See tiro me yajña.
 tiro mṛtyum dadhatām (TA.ApÇ.14.22.3^d, dadhmahe)

parvatena AV.12.2.23^d; TB.3.7.11.3^d; TA.6.10.2^d;
 ApÇ.9.12.4^d; 14.22.3^d; ApMB.2.22.24^d. P: tiro
 mṛtyum Kāuç.72.2. See antar mṛtyum.
 tiro me yajña āyur mā prahāst (mss. oṣiḥ) MÇ.1.6.3.18^o.
 See tiro mā.
 tiro rajāṁsi dhārayā RV.9.3.7^b; SV.2.612^b.
 tiro rajāṁsy açvinā çatotih RV.7.68.3^b.
 tiro rajāṁsy asprtaḥ (RV.8.82.9^b, asprtam; SV. asprtaḥ)
 RV.8.82.9^b; 9.3.8^b; SV.2.613^b.
 tiro roma pavate adridugdhaḥ RV.9.97.11^b; SV.2.370^b.
 tiro romāny avyayā RV.9.62.8^b. See tiro vārāny.
 tiro varpāṁsi duhitur dadhānaḥ RV.9.97.47^b.
 tiro vārāny avyayā RV.9.67.4^b; 107.10^b; SV.1.513^b;
 2.330^b, 1039^b. See tiro romāny.
 tiro viçvā aham sanā RV.5.75.2^b; SV.2.1094^b.
 tiro viçvān arcato yāhy arvān RV.10.89.16^d.
 tiro viçvāni duritā nayanti RV.6.51.10^b.
 tiro vāçantam ati pāntam ugram RV.7.33.2^b.
 tiryag ūrdhvam adhaḥçayī TA.10.11.2^a.
 tiryagbilaç camasa ūrdhvaḥ budhnaḥ AV.10.8.9^a; N.12.
 38^a. See arvāgbilaç.
 tiryāñco ghnanti puruṣasya kāmān ÇB.14.9.3.2^b; BrhU.
 6.3.2^b.
 tilade-va padyasva HG.2.3.3^a; ApMB.2.11.19^a (ApI.
 6.14.15).
 tilamiçrāḥ svadhāvati AV.18.3.60^b; 4.26^b, 43^b.
 tilavatsā upa tiṣṭhantu tvātra AV.18.4.33^d.
 tilavatsā ūrjam asmāi duhānaḥ AV.18.4.34^o; TA.6.7.1^o.
 tilasya tilapiñjyā AV.2.8.3^o.
 tilāḥ kṛṣṇāḥ tilāḥ çvetāḥ TAA.10.64^a; MahānU.19.1^a.
 tilāḥ punantu me pāpam TAA.10.64^o; MahānU.19.1^o.
 tilān juhomi sarasān sapistān gandhāra mania citte ra-
 mantu svāhā TAA.10.63.
 tilāḥ çāntim kurvantu svāhā MahānU.19.1^d.
 tilāḥ sāumyā vaçānugāḥ TAA.10.64^b; MahānU.19.1^b.
 tilāḥ prachādyā vāsobhiḥ ViDh.87.8^o.
 tilo-si somadevatyaḥ AG.4.7.11^a. P: tilo-si ĀuÇDh.5.38;
 BrhPDh.5.194. Cf. Stenzler's note in his translation of
 AG., p. 133.
 tilpiñjam daṇḍanam naḍam AV.12.2.54^b.
 tilvalāstām irāvati AG.2.8.16^b; tilvilā sthājirāvati ÇÇ.
 3.3.1^b; tilvalā sthīrāvati MG.2.11.2^b; tilvilā syād irāvati
 ApMB.2.15.3^b.
 tilvilāyadhvam usaso vibhātī RV.7.78.5^o.
 tilvilā sthā^o (and tilvilā syād) etc.: see under tilvalā^o.
 tiṣṭham vanasya madhya ā RV.8.34.18^o.
 tiṣṭhatelayatā su kam RV.1.191.6^d; AV.1.17.4^o.
 tiṣṭhate svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
 tiṣṭhato vā carato jātavedaḥ AV.7.108.2^b.
 tiṣṭhad dhartī adhy asteva garte RV.6.20.9^o.
 tiṣṭhad dhartī dhṛṣatā mṛṣṭa vājan RV.1.174.4^d.
 tiṣṭhad raghuṣyadam sadā RV.5.73.5^b.
 tiṣṭhad ratham no dhṛṣadam vanarṣadam RV.10.132.7^b.
 tiṣṭhantaḥ prakṛāntaḥ AV.12.1.8^b.
 tiṣṭhantaḥ salile veda AV.10.7.41^b.
 tiṣṭhantam agna uta vā carantam RV.10.87.6^b; AV.8.
 3.5^b.

tiṣṭhantam ava gūhati AV.20.133.4^b. See tiṣṭhann evāva.
 tiṣṭhanti svādurātayaḥ RV.8.68.14^o.
 tiṣṭhanti svāruho yathā TS.1.6.12.2^b. See rohanti pūrvyā.
 tiṣṭhanti hatavartmanah N.3.4^d. See tiṣṭhantu.
 tiṣṭhanti garbham adadhe ApMB.1.12.4^b. See under
 uttānā garbham.
 tiṣṭhantibhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.25.
 tiṣṭhantu hatavarcasah AV.1.17.1^d. See tiṣṭhanti hata^o.
 tiṣṭhann āsino yadi vā svapann api ÇB.12.3.2.7^b. See
 caratv.
 tiṣṭhann evāva gūhasi ÇÇ.12.22.1.4^b. See tiṣṭhantam ava.
 tiṣṭhan vatsasya mātaraḥ sanīdāḥ RV.10.123.3^b.
 tiṣṭhamānasya tadvidah ÇB.14.6.9.34^c; BrhU.3.9.34^c.
 tiṣṭhāti vajri maghava virapē RV.4.20.2^o; VS.20.49^o.
 tiṣṭhād id dhamanir mahi AV.1.17.2^d.
 tiṣṭhā devo na savitā RV.1.36.13^b; SV.1.57^b; VS.11.42^b;
 TS.4.1.4.2^b; KS.15.12^b; 16.4^b; MS.2.7.4^b; 78.13; AB.
 2.2.14; ÇB.6.4.3.10; TB.3.6.1.2^b; MahānU.20.6^b.
 tiṣṭhād rogo ayaṁ tava AV.6.44.1^d.
 tiṣṭhā ratham (TB.ApÇ. rathe) adhi tām (VS.ÇB. yaṁ;
 TB. yad) vajrahasta (TB. otaḥ) RV.5.33.3^o; VS.10.22^o;
 ÇB.5.4.3.14^o; TB.2.7.16.2^a. P: tiṣṭhā rathe ApÇ.22.
 28.20.
 tiṣṭhāvare tiṣṭha pare AV.1.17.2^a.
 tiṣṭhā vātasya suyojo vahīṣṭhān RV.1.121.12^b.
 tiṣṭhā vṛkṣa iva sthāmni AV.4.7.5^o.
 tiṣṭhā su kam maghavan mā parā gāh RV.3.53.2^a; AÇ.6.
 11.11. P: tiṣṭhā su kam ÇÇ.8.8.1.
 tiṣṭhā harī rathā ā yuyjamaṇā RV.3.35.1^a; AB.5.20.13;
 KB.20.4; 26.16; TB.2.7.13.1^a; AÇ.6.4.10. P: tiṣṭhā
 harī AÇ.8.7.23; 9.7.23.30; ÇÇ.9.15.4; 10.11.6; 11.6.3;
 14.29.7; 57.16; ApÇ.22.27.15.
 tiṣṭyaḥ purastād uta madhyato naḥ TB.3.1.1.5^a.
 tiṣṭyaṁ maksatram abhi saṁbabhūva TB.3.1.1.5^b.
 tiṣṭyāya svāhā TB.3.1.4.6.
 tiṣṭyo maksatram TS.4.4.10.1; MS.2.13.20; 165.16; KS.
 39.13.
 tiṣṭbhir astuvata VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6; 110.6;
 KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.4.
 tiṣṭbhir gharṁ vibhāti MS.4.9.13^a; 134.7. See triçug,
 triçrud, and gharṁas triçug.
 tiṣṭbhiç ca vahase triṇçatā ca AV.7.4.1^o; VS.27.33^o; MS.
 4.6.2^o; 79.6; ÇB.4.4.1.15^o; TA.1.11.8^o; AÇ.5.18.5^o;
 ÇÇ.8.3.10^o.
 tiṣṭnām saptatīnām RV.8.19.37^a.
 tiṣṭire barhiṛ ānuṣak RV.3.41.2^b; AV.20.23.2^b.
 tiṣṭra ajānir uṣasas te agne RV.3.17.3^b; TS.3.2.11.2^b; MS.
 4.11.1^b; 161.12; KS.2.15^b.
 tiṣṭra idā sarasvatī VS.21.19^a; KS.38.10^a; TB.2.6.18.3^a.
 See tiṣṭro devīr idā.
 tiṣṭra imāḥ pṛthivīr uta AV.19.32.4^b. Cf. under imā yās
 tiṣṭrah.
 tiṣṭra u to tanvo (TS. tanuvo) devavātāḥ RV.3.20.2^c; TS.
 3.2.11.1^o; MS.2.4.4^o; 42.11; KS.9.19^o.
 tiṣṭrah kṛṣṇā vaçā vāruṇyaḥ TS.5.6.11.1; KSA.9.1.
 tiṣṭrah kṣapās (TA. kṣapās) trir ahātivrajadbhiḥ RV.1.116.
 4^a; TA.1.10.3^a.

tiṣṭrah paṣṭhāuhyo viçveṣām devānām TS.5.6.17.1; KSA.
 9.7.
 tiṣṭrah pṛthivīr adho astu viçvaḥ RV.7.104.11^b; AV.8.
 4.11^b.
 tiṣṭrah pṛthivīr upari pravā divaḥ RV.1.34.8^o.
 tiṣṭrah prajā āryā jyotiragraḥ RV.7.33.7^b; JB.2.236
 (241)^b. Cf. tiṣṭro vācaḥ.
 tiṣṭraç ca me trayastrīṇçac ca me KS.18.12.
 tiṣṭraç ca me trīṇçac ca me AV.5.15.3^a.
 tiṣṭraç ca me pañca ca me VS.18.24.
 tiṣṭraç camvaḥ supūrṇāḥ RV.8.2.8^b.
 tiṣṭraç ca rājabandhavīḥ (HG. ovāih) HG.2.16.8^d; ApMB.
 2.17.26^d. See prajāḥ sarvāç, and sarvāç ca rāja^o.
 tiṣṭrah çilpā vaçā vaiçvadevyah TS.5.6.13.1; KSA.9.3.
 tiṣṭrah çyāmā vaçāḥ pāuṣṇiyah (KS. oṣṇyah) TS.5.6.12.1;
 KSA.9.2.
 tiṣṭrah çyenīḥ paramesṭhine TS.5.6.13.1; KSA.9.3.
 tiṣṭrah çveta vaçāḥ sauryah TS.5.6.11.1; KSA.9.1.
 tiṣṭras turyāuhyah sādhyānām TS.5.6.17.1; KSA.9.7.
 tiṣṭras te jihvā pṛtajāta pūrviḥ RV.3.20.2^b; TS.3.2.11.1^b;
 MS.2.4.4^b; 42.10; KS.9.19^b.
 tiṣṭras trivṛdbhir mithunāḥ prajātyai TB.1.2.1.8^d; ApÇ.
 5.6.1^d.
 tiṣṭras tredhā sarasvatī VS.20.63^a; MS.3.11.3^a; 144.7;
 KS.38.8^a; TB.2.6.12.4^a.
 tiṣṭrah sarasvatīr aduḥ AV.6.100.1^o.
 tiṣṭrah sidhmā vaçā vaiçvakarmānyah TS.5.6.14.1; KSA.
 9.4.
 tiṣṭro-jā malhā indrānyai TS.5.6.19.1; KSA.9.9.
 tiṣṭro jihvasya (var. lect. yahvasya) samidhaḥ pariṇmanah
 MS.1.3.35^a; 42.6. P: tiṣṭro jihvasya (var. lect. yahvasya)
 MÇ.2.3.2.33. See tiṣṭro yahvasya.
 tiṣṭro jihvā varuṇasya AV.10.10.28^a.
 tiṣṭro dadhur (KS. dadur) devatāḥ saṁrārāṇāḥ RV.19.81^b;
 MS.3.11.9^b; 153.3; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.1^b.
 tiṣṭro divaḥ pṛthivīs tiṣṭra invati RV.4.53.5^o.
 tiṣṭro divaḥ prati mahnā svareḥ RV.2.3.2^b.
 tiṣṭro divas tiṣṭrah pṛthivīḥ AV.4.20.2^a; AV.19.27.3^a. Cf.
 under imā yās tiṣṭrah.
 tiṣṭro divo atyatrṇat AV.19.32.4^a.
 tiṣṭro devīr agna (MS. agnā) ājasya vyantu (MS. vyantu
 svāhā) MS.4.10.3; 149.5; KS.20.15; AÇ.2.6.19; ÇÇ.
 3.13.20.
 tiṣṭro devīr idā mahi MS.3.11.11^a; 158.12. See tiṣṭra idā.
 tiṣṭro devīr barhiṛ idam varīyaḥ RV.10.70.8^a.
 tiṣṭro devīr barhiṛ edam sadantu (AV. sadantām) RV.
 3.4.8^d; 7.2.8^d; AV.5.27.9^a; VS.27.19^a; TS.4.1.8.2^a;
 KS.18.17^a. See next.
 tiṣṭro devīr barhiṛ edam syonam RV.10.110.8^o; AV.5.12.
 8^o; VS.29.33^o; MS.2.12.6^a; 150.14; 4.13.3^o; 202.10;
 KS.16.20^o; TB.3.6.3.4^o; N.8.13^o. See prec.
 tiṣṭro devīr mayobhuvah RV.1.13.9^b; 5.5.8^b.
 tiṣṭro devīr mahi naḥ çarma yachata AV.5.3.7^a; KS.40.10^a.
 tiṣṭro devīr haviṣā vardhamānāḥ VS.20.43^a; MS.3.11.1^a;
 140.10; KS.38.6^a; TB.2.6.8.3^a.
 tiṣṭro devīr hiraṇyayīḥ (TB. hiraṇmayīḥ) VS.28.31^b; TB.
 2.6.17.6^b.

tisro devtḥ supeçasah RV.9.5.8^d.
tisro devtḥ svadhayaḥ barhir edam RV.2.3.8^e.
tisro deṣṭrāya nirṭṭir upāsate RV.10.114.2^a.
tisro dyāvaḥ tredhā sasur apah RV.7.101.4^b.
tisro dyāvaḥ savitur dvā upastha RV.1.35.6^a.
tisro dyāvo nihitā antar asmin RV.7.87.5^a.
tisro dhātṛe pṛṣodarā āindrāpauṣṇāḥ (KSA. pṛṣodarāḥ pāuṣṇāḥ) cyetalalāmās tūparāḥ TS.5.6.14.1; KSA.9.4.
tisro dhenavo rakāyāi TS.5.6.18.1; KSA.9.8.
tisro nāsatyā rathyaḥ parāvataḥ RV.1.34.7^e.
tisro bhūmīr adhikṣitāḥ RV.8.41.9^b.
tisro bhūmīr uparāḥ śaḍvidhāḥ RV.7.87.5^b.
tisro bhūmīr dhārayan (MS. oyaṇs) trīṇ uta dyūn RV.2.27.8^a; TS.2.1.11.5^a; MS.4.14.14^a: 239.2; KS.11.12^a; AÇ.3.8.1. P: tisro bhūmīr dhārayan TB.2.8.1.6.
tisro bhūmīr nrpate trīṇi rocānā RV.1.102.8^b.
tisro mahīr uparās tasthur atyāḥ RV.3.56.2^e.
tisro mātṛs trīn pitṛn bibhrad ekaḥ RV.1.164.10^a; AV.9.9.10^a.
tisro mātṛā gandharvāṇām AV.3.24.6^a.
tisro meṣya ādityāḥ TS.5.6.19.1; KSA.9.9.
tisro yad agne çaradas tvām it RV.1.72.3^a; TB.2.4.5.6^a.
tisro yahvasya samidhah pariṣmanah RV.3.2.9^a; ApÇ.12.7.10^a. P: tisro yahvasya ApÇ.12.7.13. See tisro jihvasya.
tisro rātrīḥ surāsutā VS.19.14^d.
tisro-rupā dityāuhyas tā rudrāṇām TS.5.6.15.1; KSA.9.5.
tisro rohiṇīr vaçā mātṛiyah (KSA. rūhiṇyo vaçā mātṛiyah) TS.5.6.12.1; KSA.9.2.
tisro rohiṇīs (KSA. oṇyas) tryavyas tā vasūnām TS.5.6.15.1; KSA.9.5.
tisro vahanti sādhuḥ RV.10.33.5^b.
tisro vāca irayati pra vahniḥ RV.9.97.34^a; SV.1.525^a; 2.209^a; PB.12.3.6; N.14.14^a.
tisro vāca ud irate RV.9.33.4^a; SV.1.471^a; 2.219^a; PB.12.5.1; Svidh.1.4.4.
tisro vācaḥ pra vada jyotiragrāḥ RV.7.101.1^a. Cf. BrhD.6.25; Rvidh.2.30.1. Cf. tisrah prajā.
tisro vāco nihitā antar asmin AV.7.43.1^e.
tisro vāco makhasyuvah RV.9.50.2^b; SV.2.556^b.
tisro ha prajā atyāyam ayan (JB. Iyuh) AV.10.8.3^a; JB.2.229(224)^a. See prajā ha tisro.
tikṣṇadaṇṣṭrāya dhīmahi TA.10.1.6^b.
tikṣṇaṣṭṛgāya vidmahe MahānU.3.11^a.
tikṣṇaṣṭṛgāḥ svāçavaḥ AV.19.50.2^b.
tikṣṇaṣṭṛgī vy ṛṣatu AV.4.37.6^b.
tikṣṇaṣṭṛgodṛṣann ihi RV.10.155.2^d.
tikṣṇiyāṇsah paraçoḥ AV.3.19.4^a.
tikṣṇena kṣurabhṛṣṭinā AV.12.5.66^b.
tikṣṇenāgne cakṣuṣā rakṣa yajñam RV.10.87.9^a; AV.8.3.9^a.
tikṣṇeṣavo-baladhanvano hata AV.3.19.7^e.
tikṣṇeṣavo brāhmaṇā hetimantah AV.5.18.9^a.
tikṣṇo rājā viśāsahāv AV.19.33.4^a.
tīreṇa yamune tava ApMB.2.11.12^d.
tīreṇāsāu tava ApMB.2.11.13^d. See next.
tīre tubhyam asāu (HG. tubhyam gaṅge) PG.1.15.8^d; HG.2.1.3^d. See prec.

tīrtvā tamāṇsi bahudhā mahānti (AV.9.5.3^d, vipaṣyan) AV.9.5.19.3^d.
tīrtham me dehi yacitah TA.10.1.12^b; MahānU.4.11^b; BDh.2.5.8.3^b.
tīrthe na dasmam upa yanty umāḥ RV.10.31.3^b.
tīrthe nāçhā tatṛṣṇāṇam okaḥ RV.1.173.11^e.
tīrthe nāryah pāuṣyāni tasthuḥ RV.1.169.6^d.
tīrthebhya andam VS.30.16; TB.3.4.1.12.
tīrthe sindhunām rathah RV.1.46.8^b.
tīrthe sindhor adhi svare RV.8.72.7^e.
tīrthāis taranti pravato mahīr iti AV.18.4.7^a.
tīvrah kilāyam rasavaṇ utāyam RV.6.47.1^b; AV.18.1.48^b.
tīvrah vājasaḥ savanam madāya RV.4.35.6^b.
tīvrah sutam pañcadaçam ni śiñcam RV.10.27.2^d.
tīvrah somam pibati gosakhayam RV.5.37.4^b.
tīvrah duhanty adrihhiḥ RV.9.65.15^b.
tīvrah parisrutā somam VS.20.63^e; MS.3.11.3^e: 144.8; KS.38.8^e; TB.2.6.12.4^e.
tīvrasyābhivayaso asya pāhi RV.10.160.1^a; AV.20.96.1^a; AA.5.1.1.6; Vait.34.20. P: tīvrasyābhivayasah AÇ.9.7.32; ÇÇ.14.21.3. Cf. BrhD.8.64.
tīvrah sadhastham āsadaḥ RV.9.17.8^b.
tīvrā aruṇā lohiniḥ tāmradhūmrāḥ AV.10.2.11^e.
tīvrā asme sūtasaḥ RV.8.2.10^b.
tīvrā indram amamanduh sūtasaḥ RV.5.30.13^e.
tīvrān ghoṣān kṛṇvato vṛṣapāṇayah RV.6.75.7^a; VS.29.44^a; TS.4.6.6.3^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 186.5; KSA.6.1^a; ApÇ.20.16.10. P: tīvrān ghoṣān kṛṇvato MÇ.9.2.3.
tīvrān somān āsunoti prayasvān RV.10.42.5^b.
tīvrās tiṣṭhanti pitaye yuvabhyām AÇ.6.5.24^b.
tīvrāḥ somā bahulāntasa indram RV.10.42.8^b; AV.20.89.8^b.
tīvrāḥ somāsa ā gahi RV.1.23.1^a; 8.8.2^a; AÇ.7.6.2; ÇÇ.10.3.5. Cf. BrhD.3.94.
tīvrāḥ somāḥ parisiktebhīr arvāk RV.1.108.4^e.
tīvrāḥ somāḥ saparyataḥ RV.8.62.5^e.
tīvro raso madhupṛçam araṅgamah AV.3.13.5^e; TS.5.6.1.3^e; MS.2.13.1^e: 152.17; KS.35.3^e; 39.2^e.
tīvro reṇur apāyata RV.10.72.6^d.
tīvro vo madhumān ayam RV.2.41.14^a.
tugrah kutsāya smadibham ca randhayam RV.10.49.4^b.
tugrasya sunum ūhathu rajobhiḥ RV.6.62.6^b.
tugro ha bhujyum açvinodameghe RV.1.116.3^a; TA.1.10.2^a.
tuoe tanāya (SV.Svidh. tunāya) tat su nah RV.8.18.18^a; SV.1.395^a; Svidh.2.1.10.
tuehyān kāmān karati śiṣvidānāḥ RV.5.42.10^d.
tuehyenābhv apihitah yad asit RV.10.129.3^e; TB.2.8.9.4^e.
tujann içanas tujatā kiyedhah RV.1.61.6^d; AV.20.35.6^d.
tuje janā (ArS. jane) vanam svalḥ AV.6.33.1^b; ArS.1.3^b. See tujo.
tuje nas tane parvatāḥ santu RV.5.41.9^a.
tuje rāye vimocana RV.8.4.15^d.
tujo yujo vanam (ÇÇ. balam) sahaḥ AA.5.2.1.2^b; ÇÇ.18.3.2^b. See tuje janā.

tuḥyamānāsa aṇiṣuḥ RV.1.11.5^d; SV.2.601^d.
 tuḥjāte vṛṣṇyaṁ payaḥ RV.1.105.2^o.
 tuḥje-tuṇje ya uttare RV.1.7.7^a; AV.20.70.13^a; N.6.18^a.
 tuḥḍelam uta ḥaludam AV.8.6.17^d.
 tuḥḥo mā viḥvavedā brahmaṇaḥ putro-nuḥjanātu SMB.
 2.4.6.
 tuḥḥo vo viḥvavedā vibhajatu VS.7.45; VSK.9.2.6; ḤB.4.
 3.4.15. *See next*.
 tuḥḥo vo viḥvavedā vibhajatu varṣiṣṭhe adhi (KS. -dhi)
 nake (MS. nake prṭhivyāḥ) TS.1.4.43.2; MS.1.3.37: 43.
 11; KS.4.9. P: tuḥḥo vo viḥvavedā vibhajatu TS.6.6.
 1.2; MS.4.8.2: 108.11; KS.28.4; ApḤ.13.5.11; MḤ.2.
 4.5.7. *See prec*.
 tuḥḥo-si janadhayaḥ (PB. oyaḥ) MS.1.3.12(bis): 34.8.9;
 4.6.3(bis): 82.4.6; KS.4.4(bis); 27.8(bis); PB.1.4.3;
 MḤ.2.4.1.6(bis). P: tuḥḥaḥ (*text, erroneously, stutah*)
 LḤ.2.2.12.
 tuḥḥo-si viḥvavedaḥ VS.5.31; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 21.
 12; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.7; ḤḤ.6.12.17. P: tuḥḥaḥ LḤ.2.
 2.18.
 tudad ahiṁ hariḥipro ya āyasaḥ RV.10.96.4^o; AV.20.30.4^o.
 tubhyaṁ yajño vi tāyate AV.17.1.18^o.
 tubhyaṁ varṣantv amṛtāny āpaḥ AV.8.1.5^b.
 tubhyaṁ vā ghā pariṣkrtaḥ RV.3.28.2^b.
 tubhyaṁ vātuh pavatāni mātariḥvā AV.8.1.5^a.
 tubhyaṁ vātā abhipriyaḥ RV.9.31.3^a.
 tubhyaṁ ḥukrāsaḥ ḥucayasa turanyavaḥ RV.1.134.5^a.
 tubhyaṁ ḥeotanty adhrigo ḥacivaḥ RV.3.21.4^a; MS.4.
 13.5^a: 204.14; KS.16.21^a; AB.2.12.14^a; TB.3.6.7.2^a;
 N.5.11.
 tubhyaṁ sarvāḥ prajā imāḥ AV.11.4.19^b.
 tubhyaṁ sutāsa udbhidāḥ RV.1.139.6^o.
 tubhyaṁ sutāsaḥ somāḥ SV.1.213^a. *See tubhyaṁ somāḥ*.
 tubhyaṁ sutāsa tubhyam u sotvāsaḥ RV.10.160.2^a; AV.
 20.96.2^a.
 tubhyaṁ suto maghavan tubhyam ābhiṛtaḥ (RV.10.116.7^o,
 pakvaḥ) RV.2.36.5^o; 10.116.7^o; AV.20.67.6^o.
 tubhyaṁ somāḥ sutā ime RV.8.93.25^a. *See tubhyaṁ*
sutāsaḥ.
 tubhyaṁ stokā ghrṭaḥcutaḥ RV.3.21.3^a; MS.4.13.5^a: 204.
 12; KS.16.21^a; AB.2.12.12^a; TB.3.6.7.2^a.
 tubhyaṁ sthatar harinām RV.8.33.12^d.
 tubhyaṁ havyāni sisrate RV.3.52.2^o.
 tubhyaṁ hinvaṇo vasiṣṭha gā āpaḥ RV.2.36.1^a; AḤ.8.1.8.
 P: tubhyaṁ hinvaṇaḥ ḤḤ.10.7.8; VHDh.8.56. *Cf.*
 BṛhD.4.91.
 tubhyaṁ hi pūrvapṛtaye RV.1.135.1^d.
 tubhyaṁ kanyāṁ alāṁkṛtām VāDh.17.17^b.
 tubhyaṁ kṣaranti divyā āpo vṛdhe AV.11.2.24^d.
 tubhyaṁ khātā avatā adridugdhāḥ RV.4.50.3^o; AV.20.
 88.3^o.
 tubhyaṁ gāvo ghrṭāni payaḥ RV.9.31.5^a.
 tubhyaṁ giro vipravṛtā iyaṇāḥ RV.10.104.1^o.
 tubhyaṁ ghet te janā ime RV.8.43.29^a.
 tubhyaṁ ca samivananam HG.1.20.3^o. *See mama tu-*
bhya ca.
 tubhyaṁ juhvati juhvataḥ AV.17.1.18^d.

tubhyaṁ tā āṅirastama RV.8.43.18^a; VS.12.116^a; TS.
 1.3.14.3^a; KS.35.17^a; ḤB.7.3.2.8; TB.3.7.1.1^a; 12.1.1;
 AḤ.2.10.12; 3.10.4; ḤḤ.9.23.12; ApḤ.9.1.8; MḤ.1.6.
 3.1^a.
 tubhyaṁ dakṣa kavikrato yaṇimā RV.3.14.7^a.
 tubhyaṁ devā adhi ḥruvan AV.4.8.2^d; KS.37.9^d; TB.2.
 7.8.1^d; 16.1^d.
 tubhyaṁ devā anu jānantu viḥve AV.6.112.1^d. *Cf. tan*
me devā.
 tubhyaṁ devāya daḥataḥ syāma RV.7.14.3^o.
 tubhyaṁ dhāvanti dhenavaḥ RV.9.66.6^o; SV.2.127^o.
 tubhyaṁ dhenuḥ sabardughā RV.1.134.4^d.
 tubhyaṁ namantāni pradīḥaḥ catasraḥ RV.10.51.9^d; N.
 8.22^d.
 tubhyaṁ nṛpate attave AV.5.18.1^b.
 tubhyam agne pary avahan MG.1.11.12^a. *See tubhyam*
agne.
 tubhyam agne-pi dadhmasi TA.2.5.2^d.
 tubhyam agre pary avahan RV.10.85.38^a; AV.14.2.1^a;
 PG.1.7.3^a; ApMB.1.5.3^a, 8, 13 (ApG.2.5.7, 9, 10). P: tu-
 bhyam agre Kāuḥ.78.10. *See tubhyam agne etc*.
 tubhyam arṣanti sindhavaḥ RV.9.31.3^b; 62.27^o.
 tubhyam āraṇyāḥ paḥavo mṛgā vane hitāḥ AV.11.2.24^a.
(Cf. ye ta āraṇyāḥ).
 tubhyam indra niyemire RV.8.12.29^b.
 tubhyam jindro (MG. indro varuṇo) bṛhaspatiḥ TB.2.7.
 17.2^o; MG.1.21.8^o.
 tubhyam uśasaḥ ḥucayāḥ parāvati RV.1.134.4^a.
 tubhyam eva jariman varḍhatam ayam AV.2.28.1^a. P:
 tubhyam eva jariman Kāuḥ.54.13.
 tubhyaṁ payo yat pitarāv anitām RV.1.121.5^a.
 tubhyaṁ pavate tvam asya pāhi RV.9.88.1^b; SV.2.821^b.
 tubhyaṁ pavanta indavaḥ sutāsaḥ RV.6.41.1^b; TB.2.4.
 3.12^b.
 tubhyaṁ pravṛddha vajrivaḥ RV.8.6.33^b.
 tubhyaṁ brahmāṇi gira indra tubhyam RV.3.51.6^d.
 tubhyaṁ brahmāṇi vardhanā kṛṇomi RV.7.22.7^b; AV.
 20.73.1^b.
 tubhyaṁ bharanti kṣitayo yaviṣṭha RV.5.1.10^a; MS.4.11.
 4^a: 172.5; KS.7.16^a; TB.2.4.7.9^a. P: tubhyaṁ bhā-
 ranti TB.3.12.1.1.
 tubhyaṁ manīṣa iyaṁ astu ḥam hrde RV.5.11.5^b; MS.2.
 13.7^b: 156.6.
 tubhyāyaṁ somāḥ paripūto adribhiḥ RV.1.135.2^a.
 tubhyāyam adribhiḥ sutāḥ RV.8.82.5^a.
 tubhyet so aḥyate rayiḥ RV.8.51 (Val.3).9^d; SV.2.959^d;
 VS.33.82^d.
 tubhyedam agne madhumattamaṁ vacaḥ RV.5.11.5^a;
 MS.2.13.7^a: 156.6.
 tubhyedam indra pari śicyate madhu RV.10.167.1^a; ḤḤ.
 18.17.2. *Cf. BṛhD.8.70; Rvidh.4.20.3*.
 tubhyed indra marutvate RV.8.76.8^a.
 tubhyed indra sva okye RV.3.42.8^a; AV.20.24.8^a.
 tubhyed imā savanā ḥura viḥvā RV.7.22.7^a; AV.20.73.1^a;
 Vait.32.7. P: tubhyed imā ḤḤ.10.5.19.
 tubhyed etā yasu mandasānaḥ RV.2.11.3^o.
 tubhyed ete bahulā adridugdhāḥ RV.1.54.9^a.

tubhyed ete marutaḥ suçevāḥ RV.5.30.6^a.
 tubhyemā bhuvanā kave RV.9.62.27^a; SV.2.127^a.
 tubhyemā viçvā bhuvanāni yemire RV.9.86.30^d.
 tumulo-sy ākrandakṛtvā LÇ.2.3.3.
 turaṁ yatīṣu turayann ṛjipyāḥ RV.4.38.7^c.
 tura gopāya mā SMB.2.6.19. P: tura gopāya GG.4.9.17;
 KhG.4.4.2.
 turāṇyavo-ṅgirasō naksanta RV.7.52.3^a.
 turāṇyavo madhumantam ghṛtaçcutam RV.8.51 (Val.3).
 10^a; AV.20.119.2^a; SV.2.960^c.
 turaṁ devasya bhojanam Kauç.91.10.
 turaṁ bhagasya dhīmahi RV.5.82.1^d; TA.1.11.3^d; ApÇ.
 6.22.1^d; ChU.5.2.7^d.
 turaç cid viçvam amavat tapasvān AV.5.2.8^d. See duraç ca.
 turaṣpeye yo haripā avardhata RV.10.96.8^b; AV.20.31.3^b.
 turaṣya karmāni navya ukthāḥ RV.1.61.13^b; AV.20.
 35.13^b.
 turasyāsti vidhataḥ RV.8.78.7^b.
 turāṇām aturāṇām AV.7.50.2^a.
 turiyaṁ vāco manuṣyā vadanti RV.1.164.45^d; AV.9.10.
 27^d; ÇB.4.1.3.17^d; TB.2.8.8.6^d; JUB.1.7.3^d; 40.1^d;
 N.13.9^d.
 turiyaṁ svij janayad viçvajanyaḥ RV.10.67.1^c; AV.20.
 91.1^c.
 turiyaṁ dhāma mahiṣo vivakti RV.9.96.19^d; SV.2.527^d.
 turiyaṁ nāma yajñīyam RV.8.80.9^a.
 turiyam id rohitasya pakasthāmanam RV.8.3.24^c.
 turiyaṁ pātram amṛktaṁ amartyam RV.2.37.4^c.
 turiyas te manuṣyajāḥ RV.10.85.40^d; AV.14.2.3^d; PG.1.
 4.16^d; ApMB.1.3.1^d. See turīyo-haiṁ.
 turiyāditya (VSK. turyā^o) savanāni (RV. havanāni) ta
 indriyam RV.8.52 (Val.4) 7^c; VS.8.3^c; VSK.8.1.2^c; TS.
 1.4.22.1^c; MS.1.3.26^c: 39.5; KS.4.10^c; ÇB.4.3.5.12.
 turiyeṇa brahmaṇāvindad atriḥ RV.5.40.6^d.
 turiyeṇāmanvata (ÇÇ. turīyeṇa manvata) nāma dhenoh
 AV.7.1.1^d; ÇÇ.15.3.7^d.
 turīyo yajño yatra havyam eti VS.17.57^b; TS.4.6.3.3^c;
 MS.2.10.5^c: 137.7; KS.18.3^c; ÇB.9.2.3.11.
 turīyo-haiṁ manuṣyajāḥ HG.1.20.2^d. See turīyas te.
 turo grṇīta martyaḥ RV.8.3.13^b; AV.20.50.1^b.
 turo dyām iva rohati RV.8.41.8^b.
 turo na karma nayamāna ukthā RV.1.173.9^d.
 turo na yāman etc.: see tūrvan na.
 turo na svābhir ūtibhiḥ RV.6.44.3^b.
 turo bhagasya hastābhyām AV.6.102.3^c.
 turo viçām āṅgirasām anu dyūn RV.1.121.3^b.
 turyavāt ca turyāuḥ ca MS.2.11.6: 143.16. See next.
 turyavāt ca me turyāuḥ ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpa-
 ntām) VS.18.26; TS.4.7.10.1; KS.18.12. See prec.
 turyavād gāur vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.16^d; MS.3.11.11^d;
 158.7; KS.38.10^d; TB.2.6.18.2^d. Cf. turyavāham.
 turyavād vayah VS.14.10; TS.4.3.3.2; 5.1; MS.2.7.20:
 105.14; 2.8.2: 108.1; KS.17.2; 39.7; ÇB.8.2.4.15.
 turyavāha uṣṇiḥ VS.24.12; MS.3.13.17: 172.2.
 turyavāham gām vayo dadhat VS.28.28^d; TB.2.6.17.4^f.
 Cf. turyavād gāur.
 turyāditya etc.: see turīyāditya.

turyāma dasyūn tanūbhiḥ RV.5.79.3^o. See sāhyāma etc.
 turyāma martyānām RV.5.9.6^d.
 turyāma yas ta adīçam aratīḥ RV.6.4.5^c.
 turvaçev amanmahī RV.8.4.19^d.
 turvitaye gādham turvaṇiḥ kaḥ RV.1.61.11^d; AV.20.
 35.11^d.
 turvitaye ca vāyāya ca srutim RV.2.13.12^b.
 turvitaye vāyāya ksarantim RV.4.19.6^b.
 turvitim dasyave sahaḥ RV.1.36.18^d.
 tulāyāi vāṇijam VS.30.17; TB.3.4.1.14.
 tuvikūrmim ṛtisaham RV.8.68.1^o; SV.1.354^c; 2.1121^c.
 tuvikastrām ajarantim uruim AV.7.6.2^c; VS.2.1.5^c; TS.
 1.5.11.5^c; MS.4.10.1^o: 144.11; KS.30.4^c, 5^c; AÇ.2.1.29^c;
 ÇÇ.2.2.14^c.
 tuvikaṣm te sukrtaṁ sūmayāni dhanuḥ RV.8.77.11^a;
 N.6.33^a.
 tuvigraḥ vahnaye duṣṭarītave RV.2.21.2^c.
 tuvigrābham tuvikūrmim rabhodaṁ RV.6.22.5^c; AV.20.
 36.5^c.
 tuvigrivā iverate RV.1.187.5^d; KS.40.8^d.
 tuvigrivo anānataḥ RV.8.64.7^b; SV.1.142^b.
 tuvigrivo vapodaraḥ RV.8.17.8^a; AV.20.5.2^a.
 tuvigrivo vṛṣabho vāvṛdhanaḥ RV.5.2.12^a.
 tuvigrebhiḥ satvabhir yāti vi jrayaḥ RV.1.140.9^b.
 tuvijātā uruḥṣayā RV.1.2.9^b; SV.2.199^b.
 tuvijāto varuṇo dakṣa añçāḥ RV.2.27.1^d; VS.34.54^d; KS.
 11.12^d; N.12.36^d.
 tuvideṣṇam tuvīmāgham RV.8.81.2^b; SV.2.79^b.
 tuvidyumnaṁ vibhvasaham (SV. vibhā^o) RV.9.98.1^d;
 SV.1.549^d.
 tuvidyumna tuvivājebhir arvaḥ RV.6.18.11^b.
 tuvidyumna yaçasvataḥ (RV.3.16.6^d, ovata) RV.1.9.6^c;
 3.16.6^d; AV.20.71.12^c.
 tuvidyumna varṣiṣṭhasya prajāvataḥ RV.3.16.3^c.
 tuvidyumnasya tuvirādhaso nṛṇ RV.4.21.2^b.
 tuvidyumnasya yujyā vṛṇīmahe RV.8.90.2^c; AV.20.104.
 4^c; SV.2.843^c.
 tuvidyumnā avantv evayāmarut RV.5.87.7^b.
 tuvidyumnāso dhanayante adrim RV.1.88.3^d.
 tuvibrahmāṇam uttamam RV.5.25.5^b; MS.4.11.1^b: 159.
 13; KS.2.15^b.
 tuvimātram avobhiḥ RV.8.81.2^c; SV.2.79^c.
 tuvimrakṣāso divyā navagvāḥ RV.6.6.3^c; TS.3.3.11.2^c;
 JB.1.64^c; ÇB.12.4.4.2^c; MÇ.5.1.2.17^c.
 tuvimrakṣo nadanumāni ṛjīṣṭi RV.6.18.2^b; KS.18.17^b.
 tuviçuṣma tuvikrato kV.8.68.2^a; SV.2.1122^a. P: tuvi-
 çuṣma ÇÇ.10.13.9; 15.2.1.
 tuviṣṭamāya dhāyase RV.1.130.2^c.
 tuviṣṭamo narāni na iha gamyaḥ RV.1.186.6^d.
 tuviṣvaṇasaṁ (TS. JB. oṣmanasaṁ) suyajāni ghṛtaçriyam
 RV.5.8.3^d; TS.3.3.11.2^d; JB.1.64^d; ÇB.12.4.4.2^d; MÇ.
 5.1.2.17^d.
 tuviṣvaṇaso mārutaṁ na çardhaḥ RV.4.6.10^d.
 tuvīmāghāso amṛtā ṛtajāḥ RV.5.57.8^b; 58.8^b.
 tuṣaṁ palāvan apa tad vinaktu AV.12.3.19^d. P: tuṣaṁ
 palāvan Kauç.61.25.
 (om) tuṣṭim tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.

tūṇavadhman grāmanyaṁ pāpisaṁghātāṁ nṛtāya TB.
3.4.1.15.
tūtujāno mahemate RV.8.13.11^a.
tūtujum indraḥ svabhiṣṭisumanā RV.6.20.8^b.
tūtūrṣaty pary agrāṁ duvasyuḥ RV.10.100.12^d.
tūyaṁ yayāu madhunā somyena RV.4.26.5^c.
tūyaṁ yāta pipṣavaḥ RV.7.59.4^d.
tūyaṁ cyeṇebhir açubhiḥ RV.8.5.7^b.
tūyam ā te harayaḥ pra dravantu RV.10.112.2^c.
tūyam ehi dravā piba RV.8.4.8^d; SV.2.956^d.
tūrṇācam na girer adhi RV.8.32.4^b; N.5.16.
tūrṇir havyaṁvāt (ÇÇ. oval) TS.2.5.9.3; AB.2.34.9; ÇB.1.
4.2.12; TB.3.5.3.1; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.20.
tūrṇi rathaḥ sadā navaḥ RV.3.11.5^c; SV.2.906^c; TB.2.4.
8.2^c.
tūrvatām narā duritād abhikṛe RV.6.50.10^d.
tūrvanto dasyum āyavaḥ RV.6.14.3^c.
tūrvaṇ (KS. turo) na yāman etācasya nū raṇe RV.6.15.
5^c; VS.17.10^c; TS.4.6.1.2^c; MS.2.10.1^d; 131.16; KS.
17.17^c.
tūrvann ojryān tavasas taviyān RV.6.20.3^a.
tūrvayāno gūrtavacastamaḥ RV.10.61.2^c.
tūlaç ca vitulaç ca HG.2.7.2^b; ApMB.2.16.8^b.
tūlebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.3.19.1; 20.1; KSA.3.9.10.
tūṣṇim āsinaḥ sumatiṁ cikiddhi naḥ RV.2.43.3^b; RVKh.
2.43.6^b; Kāuç.46.54^b.
tṛcebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.19.
tṛdḥā rakṣāṁsi vājina RV.6.16.48^d.
tṛṇaṁ vaśānā (HG. *erroneously*, vaśānāḥ) sumanā asas
(HG. asi) tvam AV.3.12.5^c; HG.1.27.8^c.
tṛṇaṁ vāto mathayati AV.2.30.1^b.
tṛṇaskandasya nu viṣaḥ RV.1.172.3^a.
tṛṇāni gāur attu LÇ.1.2.13. See under attu tṛṇāni.
tṛṇāny attu TA.6.12.1; ÇÇ.4.21.24 (bis); PG.1.3.28; HG.
1.13.12; ApMB.2.10.11; MG.1.9.23. See under attu
tṛṇāni.
tṛṇedhv enān matyaṁ bhavasya AV.8.8.11^d.
tṛṇāir āvṛtā paladān vaśānā AV.9.3.17^a.
tṛta enaṁ (*read* enan) manuṣyeṣu manrje AV.6.113.1^b.
See trita etan.
tṛtas tvābhiraksatu AV.19.46.7^c.
tṛtiyaḥ pita janitāusadhinaṁ VS.17.32^c; TS.4.6.2.3^c;
MS.2.10.3^c; 134.17; KS.18.1^c.
tṛtiyaṁ yonim anu samcarantam TS.3.1.8.3^c; 4.2.8.3^c;
9.5; TA.6.6.1^c. See samānaṁ yonim etc.
tṛtiyaṁ rāstram dluḁse AV.10.10.8^c.
tṛtiyakam vitṛtiyam AV.5.22.13^a.
tṛtiyakāya namo astu takmane AV.1.25.4^d.
tṛtiyaṁ dhāma mahiṣaḥ siṣāsan RV.9.96.18^c; SV.2.526^c.
tṛtiyam apsu nṛmanā ajasram RV.10.45.1^c; VS.12.18^c;
TS.1.3.14.5^c; 4.2.2.1^c; MS.2.7.9^c; 86.6; KS.16.9^c; ÇB.
6.7.4.3; ApMB.2.11.2^c.
tṛtiyam asya nakir ā dadharṣati RV.1.155.5^c.
tṛtiyam asya vṛṣabhasya dohase RV.1.14.1.2^c.
tṛtiyam āptam savanam VS.19.26^d.
tṛtiyasya savanasya r̥bhumato vibhumato vājavato bṛhas-
patimato (MÇ. ovato) viçvadevyāvatas tivrāṣṇ (MÇ.

tivrāḥ) āçirvata indrāya somān prasthitān preṣya KÇ.10.
5.9; MÇ.2.5.1.32. See next.
tṛtiyasya savanasyar̥bhumato vibhumataḥ prabhumato
vājavataḥ savitr̥vato bṛhaspativato viçvadevyāvatas tivr-
rāḥ āçirvata indrāya somān ApÇ.13.12.2. See prec.
tṛtiyasya savanasyendrāya puroḍāçānām ApÇ.13.11.6;
MÇ.2.5.1.28.
tṛtiyasyā ito divaḥ ApMB.2.16.1^d, 7^d. Cf. tṛtiyasyām etc.
tṛtiyasyām sa jāyate ÇB.11.5.4.12^c.
tṛtiyasyām ito divi AV.5.4.3^b; 6.95.1^b; 19.39.6^b; HG.2.
7.2^b. Cf. tṛtiyasyā etc.
tṛtiyasyāi divo gayatriyā soma ābhṛtaḥ somapṛthaya
sainnayitum vakalam antaram adade TB.3.7.4.1; ApÇ.
1.6.8.
tṛtiyāç caturtheṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.1.
tṛtiyāḥ (MS. tṛtiyās tvā) satyena VS.20.12; MS.3.11.8;
151.9; KS.38.4; TB.2.6.5.7; ÇB.12.8.3.20.
tṛtiyā ha pradyaur iti AV.18.2.48^c.
tṛtiye asmin savane dadhāta RV.4.33.11^d.
tṛtiye ghā savane mādayadhvāi RV.1.161.8^d.
tṛtiye cakre rajasi priyāni RV.10.123.8^d; AV.13.1.11^d;
SV.2.1198^d.
tṛtiye tvā rajasi tasthivāṁsam RV.10.45.3^c; VS.12.20^c;
TS.4.2.2.1^c; MS.2.7.9^c; 86.10; KS.16.9^c; ÇB.6.7.4.4;
ApMB.2.11.23^c.
tṛtiye dhānāḥ savane puruṣtuta RV.3.53.6^a; AÇ.5.4.3.
P: tṛtiye dhānāḥ savane ÇÇ.8.2.1.
tṛtiye dhāmany abhy (VS. dhāman adhy) āirayanta VS.
32.10^d; TA.10.1.4^d; MahānU.2.5^d. See samāne yonāḥ.
tṛtiyena jyotiṣā saṁviçasva RV.10.56.1^b; AV.18.3.7^b;
SV.1.65^b; KS.35.17^b; TB.3.7.1.4^b; TA.6.3.1^b; 4.2^b;
ApÇ.9.1.17^b; MÇ.3.4.1^b.
tṛtiyena brahmaṇā vāvṛdhanāḥ (ÇÇ. saṁvidānāḥ) AV.7.
1.1^c; ÇÇ.15.3.7^c.
tṛtiye nāke adhi vi çrayasva (AV.9.5.1^d, çrayānam) AV.
9.5.4^d, 8^d; 18.4.3^c.
tṛtiye nāke sadhamādām madema AV.6.122.4^d.
tṛtiye prṣthe adhi rocane divaḥ RV.9.86.27^d; VS.15.50^d;
TS.3.5.4.1^d; 4.7.1.3.3^d; MS.1.4.3^d; 50.8; 2.12.4^d; 147.9;
KS.5.6^d; 18.18^d; ÇB.8.6.3.19. Cf. Suparn.11.1.
tṛtiyebhyaḥ çāṁkhebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.22.10.
tṛtiye loke anṛnāḥ syāma AV.6.117.3^b; TB.3.7.9.8^b; TA.
2.15.1^b; ApÇ.13.22.5^b; MÇ.2.5.5.22^b.
tṛtiye vidathe manma çāṁsi RV.2.4.8^b.
tṛtiye santu rajasi prajāvatīḥ RV.9.74.6^b.
tṛtiyo agniḥ te patih RV.10.85.40^c; AV.14.2.3^c; PG.1.4.
16^c; HG.1.20.2^c; ApMB.1.3.1^c.
tṛtiyo bhrātā ghṛtapṛṣṭho asya RV.1.164.1^c; AV.9.9.1^c;
N.4.26^c.
tṛte devā amṛjāitad enaḥ AV.6.113.1^a. P: tṛte devāḥ
TA.2.3.1; Kāuç.46.26. See trite etc.
tṛdīlā atṛdīlāso adrayaḥ RV.10.94.11^a.
tṛndhi darbha sapatnān me AV.19.29.2^a.
tṛndhi me dviçato maṇe AV.19.29.2^d.
tṛndhi me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.29.2^b.
tṛndhi me sarvān durhārdaḥ AV.19.29.2^c.
tṛpat (SV. tṛmpat) somam apibad viṣṇunā sutam yathā-

vaçat RV.2.22.1^b; AV.20.95.1^b; SV.1.457^b; 2.836^b; TB.2.5.8.9^b.
 tr̥pat somam̐ pāhi drahyad indra RV.2.11.15^b.
 tr̥ptam̐ me cakṣus tr̥ptam̐ me çrotam̐ tr̥ptā me vāk tr̥pto ma ātmā KS.37.15.
 tr̥ptas tvam MS.1.4.3: 50.17; KS.37.15,16; MÇ.1.3.5,16; 4.1.19.
 tr̥ptāḥ pr̥tāḥ punar astam̐ pareta KS.7.14^d. See iṣṭāḥ pr̥tā.
 tr̥ptā (N. tr̥ptām̐) juhur mātulasyeva yoṣā RVKh.7.55.8^o; N.14.31^o.
 tr̥ptā bhavantāḥ ViDh.73.25. See tr̥ptāḥ stha, and tr̥pyantu bhavantāḥ.
 tr̥ptā mā tarpayata (MG. mām̐ tarpayantu) KS.3.10; MG. 2.14.29.
 tr̥ptā yāta pathibhir devayānāḥ RV.7.38.8^d; VS.9.18^d; 21.11^d; TS.1.7.8.2^d; 4.7.12.2^d; MS.1.11.2^d: 162.13; KS.13.14^d; ÇB.5.1.5.24^d.
 tr̥ptā yāntu parām̐ gatim MÇ.11.9.2^d.
 tr̥ptāḥ stha MÇ.11.9.2; — 11.9.3 (bis); YDh.1.240; Karmap. 1.3.10. See under tr̥ptā bhavantāḥ.
 tr̥ptāḥ smah̐ MÇ.11.9.2.
 tr̥ptāham̐ (var. lect. tr̥pto+ham̐) MÇ.1.3.5.16. Cf. tr̥pto+ham̐.
 tr̥ptim̐ yām̐ devatā viduḥ Kāuṣ.102.2^o.
 tr̥ptim̐ no dhehi dvipade catuṣpade Kāuṣ.106.7^d.
 tr̥ptim̐ me+vocaḥ AG.1.23.15.
 tr̥ptir asi gayatraḥ (also jāgataḥ, and tr̥aiṣṭubham̐) chandas tarpaya mā tejasā brahmavarcasena (also mā prajayā paçubhiḥ, and māujasā [MÇ. mendriyena] viryena) ApÇ.4.8.1; MÇ.1.2.6.24.
 tr̥pto me prānas tr̥pto me vyānas tr̥pto me+pānah̐ KS.37.15.
 tr̥pto+ham̐ MS.1.4.3: 50.17; KS.37.15,16; MÇ.1.4.1.19. Cf. tr̥ptāham̐.
 tr̥pyata ApMB.2.20.23 (ter), 25 (ter) (ApG.8.21.9); BDh.2. 5.10.4 (bis).
 tr̥pyantu MÇ.11.9.2.
 tr̥pyantu devā avr̥santām̐ gh̥rtena ApÇ.3.11.2^d.
 tr̥pyantu bhavatyāḥ ApMB.2.20.22 (ApG.8.21.9).
 tr̥pyantu bhavantāḥ ApMB.2.20.21 (ApG.8.21.9). See under tr̥ptā bhavantāḥ.
 tr̥pyāsma te vayan̐ tarpayitārāḥ TS.1.4.22.1.
 tr̥prābhyo+dbhyāḥ svāha KÇ.25.11.30.
 tr̥mpat somam̐ etc.: see tr̥pat somam̐ apibad.
 tr̥mpantām̐ hotrā madhor gh̥rtasya TS.3.2.8.1. P: tr̥mpantām̐ hotrāḥ ApÇ.13.12.8.
 tr̥mpantu hotrā madhvo yāḥ sviṣṭāḥ (VSK. yat sviṣṭam̐) VS.7.15^o; VSK.7.6.4^o; 7.5^o; ÇB.4.2.1.33. P: tr̥mpantu KÇ.9.11.9.
 tr̥mpā vy aṇuḥi madam̐ RV.8.45.22^o; AV.20.22.1^o; SV. 1.161^o; 2.81^o; AB.8.20.4^o.
 tr̥ṣucyavaso juhvo nāgneḥ RV.6.66.10^b. See tr̥ṣuṇ^o.
 tr̥ṣu cyavāno anu jāta vedase RV.10.115.6^b.
 tr̥ṣuḥ dūtām̐ kr̥ṇute yahvo agniḥ RV.4.7.11^b; KS.7.16^b.
 tr̥ṣu yad agne vanino vr̥ṣāyase RV.1.58.4^o.
 tr̥ṣu yad annā tr̥ṣuṇā vavakṣa RV.4.7.11^a; KS.7.16^a.
 tr̥ṣu yad annā veviṣad vitiṣṭhase RV.10.91.7^b; SV.2.333^b; ApÇ.3.15.5^b. See tr̥ṣu etc.
 tr̥ṣu yad annā samavṛkta jambhāḥ RV.7.3.4^b.

tr̥ṣṭajambhā a çṛṇota me AV.6.50.3^b.
 tr̥ṣṭam̐ etat kaṭukam̐ etat (AV. omits etat) RV.10.85.34^a; AV.14.1.29^a. Cf. BrhD.7.134. See kr̥ṇam̐ etat.
 tr̥ṣṭam̐ piçitam̐ asyate (read aṣyate) AV.5.19.5^b.
 tr̥ṣṭāmāyā prathamam̐ yatave sajuh RV.10.75.6^a.
 tr̥ṣṭāsi tr̥ṣṭika AV.7.113.2^a.
 tr̥ṣṭike tr̥ṣṭavandane AV.7.113.1^a. P: tr̥ṣṭike Kāuṣ.36.38.
 tr̥ṣṭāiṣā gaur anādya AV.5.18.3^d.
 tr̥ṣṇaje na diva utsā udanyave RV.5.57.1^d; N.11.15^d; KB. 20.4.
 tr̥ṣṇā cāvahatām̐ ubhe TB.3.12.9.6^d.
 tr̥ṣṇāmāram̐ kṣudhāmāram̐ AV.4.17.7^a. Cf. kṣudhāmāram̐.
 tr̥ṣṇāvidaj jaritāram̐ RV.7.89.4^b.
 tr̥ṣyann̐ ety averiṇam̐ RV.8.4.3^b; SV.1.252^b; 2.107.1^b.
 tr̥ṣyāvataḥ pr̥vr̥ṣy agatāyām̐ RV.7.103.3^b.
 tr̥ṣv̐ aviṣyann̐ atasesu tiṣṭhati RV.1.58.2^b.
 tr̥ṣvīm̐ anu prasitiṇi dr̥ṇānah̐ RV.4.4.1^c; VS.13.9^c; TS. 1.2.14.1^o; MS.2.7.15^o: 97.8; KS.16.15^o; N.6.12^c.
 te agneḥ pari jājñire RV.10.62.5^d; N.11.17^d.
 te agrepā ṛbhavo mandasānāḥ RV.4.34.10^o.
 te agre+çvam̐ ayuñjan̐ VS.9.7^c; TS.1.7.7.2^c; MS.1.11.1^c: 162.2; KS.13.14^c; ÇB.5.1.4.8^c.
 te aṅga vidre mitho janitram̐ RV.7.56.2^b.
 te aṅgirasah̐ sūnavāḥ RV.10.62.5^c; N.11.17^c.
 te aṅyesthā akanisthāsa udbhidaḥ RV.5.59.6^a.
 te adrayo daçayantrāsa açavaḥ RV.10.94.8^a.
 te anyām̐-anyām̐ nadyām̐ sanisṇata RV.1.131.5^d; AV.20. 75.3^d.
 te apramtrā mahobhiḥ RV.1.90.2^b.
 te arvānah̐ kavaya a çṛṇota AV.18.3.19^c.
 te ar̥santu te var̥santu te kr̥ṇvantu LÇ.3.5.15. See te var̥santi.
 te asmat̐ pāçan̐ pra muñcantv̐ enasah̐ AV.7.77.3^c. See te asmat̐ etc.
 te asmat̐bhyam̐ çarma yaḥsan̐ RV.1.90.3^a.
 te asmat̐bhyam̐ iṣaye viçvam̐ ayuḥ RV.6.52.15^c; KS.13.15^c.
 te asmā agnaye (ApÇ. and some mss. of MS. agnayo) dra- viṇam̐ dattvā MS.1.6.2^c: 88.8; 1.6.7^c: 97.7; ApÇ.5. 18.1^c. See te+smā etc.
 te asmākam̐ pari vr̥ñjantu vir̥ṇā AV.6.93.1^d.
 te asmin̐ (TS.KS. asmiñ) javam̐ ādadhuḥ VS.9.7^d; TS.1. 7.7.2^d; MS.1.11.1^d: 162.2; KS.13.14^d; ÇB.5.1.4.8^d.
 te asmāi sarve gh̥rtam̐ (TA.1.7.1^c, divam̐) ātapanti TA.1. 7.1^c, 4^c.
 te asya ghnantv̐ anṛtena satyam̐ AV.7.70.2^b; TB.2.4.2.2^b.
 te asya yoṣane divye (KS. divyāḥ) VS.27.17^a; TS.4.1.8.2^a; MS.2.12.6^a: 150.10; KS.18.17^a.
 te asya santu ketavo+mṛtyavaḥ RV.9.70.3^a; SV.2.775^a.
 te asyāi vadhvāi sanipatnyāi AV.14.2.73^o.
 te ahām̐ sāranyena musalena ApMB.2.16.12^o.
 te acaranti samaneva yoṣā RV.6.75.4^a; VS.29.41^a; TS.4. 6.6.2^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 185.16; KSA.6.1^a; N.9.40^a. P: te acaranti ApÇ.20.16.7.
 te id viprā idate sumnam̐ iṣṭaye RV.6.70.4^d.
 te ete dyuh̐pr̥thivyoh̐ TA.1.10.4^c.
 tekaç ca sasaramatāṇdaç ca ApMB.2.16.8^a (ApG.7.18.1). See tekaç.
 te kakāḥ pratigṛhṇantu AG.1.2.6^o (crit. notes).

te kuṣṭhikāḥ saramāyāi AV.9.4.16^a.
 te kṛpita jarasam āyur asmai AV.1.30.3^c.
 te kṛtvā samidhāv upāste AV.11.5.9^c.
 te kravvādam aṇṇaṇa AV.3.21.10^d.
 te kṛḍayo dhunayo bhṛājadrṣṭayāḥ RV.1.87.3^c; TS.4.3.13.7^c; MS.4.11.2^c: 168.5.
 te kṣaṇtibhir aruṇebhir nañjibhiḥ RV.2.34.13^a.
 te gatas tridivāṁ divāḥ AV.10.10.32^d.
 te gavyatā manasā dṛdhram ubdham RV.4.1.15^a.
 tegān daṇṣṭrābhyam VS.25.1; MS.3.15.1: 177.7; KSA.13.1. See *stegān*.
 te gṛhāso gṛhṭaṇṇa bhavantu (AV. gṛhṭaṇṇa syonāḥ; TA. madhuṇṇa) RV.10.18.12^c; AV.18.3.51^c; TA.6.7.1^c.
 te ghā rājāno amṛtasya mandrāḥ RV.10.93.4^a.
 te ghed agne svādhyāḥ RV.8.19.17^a; 43.30^a.
 te cid avāsūr nahy antam apuḥ RV.1.179.2^c.
 te cid dhi pūrvīr abhi santi cāsā RV.7.48.3^a.
 te cid dhi pūrve kavayo gṛṇantaḥ RV.7.53.1^c.
 teja indre vayo dadhat TB.2.6.20.1^d. See *cakṣur indre*.
 teja udyataḥ VS.39.5.
 tejaḥ paṇḍanāṁ havir indriyavat VS.19.95^a; MS.3.11.9^a: 155.3; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.6^a.
 tejaḥ pṛthivyām adhi yat sambabhūva SV.2.1194^b.
 te jajñire diva ṛsvāsa ukṣaṇaḥ RV.1.64.2^a.
 te janāso amṛtatvaṁ bhajante RVKh.10.75.1^d.
 tejaḥ ca yatra brahma ca RVKh.9.113.3^c.
 tejasā kaṣyapasya TA.2.19.1^c.
 tejasā tvīṣyā saha AV.10.6.27^d.
 tejasā diṇa (MS. diṇa) ud dṛṇha VS.17.72; TS.4.6.5.3; MS.2.10.6: 138.12; KS.18.4; ÇB.9.2.3.34.
 tejasā mā sam anajmi AG.1.21.2.
 tejasā mā sam ukṣatu AV.10.3.17^a—25^c.
 tejasā sampipṛgdhi mā TB.2.7.7.3^d.
 tejaso-japalam VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.
 tejaso tva VS.15.8; 19.6; KS.40.2; TB.2.6.1.4; ApÇ.2.6.5; 19.7.1. Cf. *tejaso vām*.
 tejaso tvā brahmavarcasāya bhakṣayāmi ÇÇ.7.5.12. Cf. *next*.
 tejaso tvā çriyāi yaçase balāyānnādyāya prācṇāmi HG.1.13.8. Cf. *prec.*
 tejaso ma ojaso me varcaso me vīryāya me varcodā varcaso pavasva ApÇ.12.18.20.
 tejaso me varcodā varcaso (MÇ. me varcodāḥ) pavasva ApÇ.12.18.20; MÇ.2.3.7.2.
 tejaso vām KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1. Cf. *tejaso tvā*.
 tejaso svāhā ÇB.14.9.3.8; TB.3.1.5.10; 6.4; BrhU.6.3.8.
 tejasondantu varcasā HG.1.16.5^d; ApMB.2.22.12^d.
 tejasvac chiro astu me TB.2.7.7.3^b.
 tejasvad astu me mukham TB.2.7.7.3^a; ApÇ.22.26.3.
 tejasvad dharo astu te AV.18.3.71^b.
 tejasvantāṁ mām āyusmantāṁ varcasvantāṁ manūṣyeṣu kuru TS.3.3.1.1. See *āyusmantāṁ mām*.
 tejasvān viçvataḥ pratyāṇ TB.2.7.7.3^c.
 tejasvi nāvadhītam astu TA.8.1.1; 9.1.1; 10.1; TU.2.1.1; 3.1.1; KU.6.19.
 tejasvini tejo me dehi MG.2.14.30.
 tejasvi ca bhūyāsam TA.3.7.4.
 tejasvi ca yaçasvi ca RVKh.10.85.1^c.

tejahsad asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.
 tejaḥ samabharan mahat AB.7.13.11^b; ÇÇ.15.17^b.
 te jāta brahmācāriṇaḥ AV.11.5.20^d, 21^d.
 te jānata svam okyam RV.8.72.14^a; SV.2.831^a.
 tejiṣṭhayaḥ tapani rakṣasas tapa RV.2.23.14^a.
 tejiṣṭhayaṭithigvāsya vartani RV.1.53.8^b; AV.20.21.8^b.
 tejiṣṭhā apo mānhanā pari vyata RV.9.70.2^c; SV.2.774^c.
 tejiṣṭhā te tapanā ya ca rocana ApÇ.4.6.4^a.
 tejiṣṭhābhir arañibhir daṣṭy avase RV.1.127.4^b.
 tejiṣṭhābhir arañibhir notibhiḥ RV.1.129.5^b.
 tejiṣṭhā yasyaratir vanerāt RV.6.12.3^a; MS.4.4.15^a: 240.5.
 tejo goṣu pravīṣṭāṁ yat AV.14.2.54^c.
 tejo dām tvā tejasi sādāyāmi MS.2.13.18: 164.18; KS.39.9.
 P: tejo dām tvā tejasi TS.4.4.6.2.
 tejo dās tvam asy agner asi (MahānU. tvam asy agneḥ) TA.10.63.1; MahānU.24.2.
 tejo na cakṣur akṣyoḥ VS.21.48^c; MS.3.11.5^c: 147.2; TB.2.6.14.1^c.
 tejo-nu prehi TS.1.1.10.3; MS.4.9.7: 128.5; TB.3.3.4.2; TA.4.8.5; 5.7.8; ApÇ.2.6.5; 15.10.7; MÇ.1.2.5.14.
 tejo balam ojaḥ ca dhriyatām AV.11.1.17^d.
 tejo brahmavarcasāṁ tvayi dadhāmi ÇÇ.1.6.6.
 tejo mayi dhārayadhi AV.19.31.12.
 tejo mayi dhehi AV.7.89.4; VS.19.9; 20.23; 38.25; TS.1.4.45.3; 6.6.3.5; KS.4.13; 5.5; 9.7; 29.3; 32.5; 36.7.14; 38.5; ÇB.12.9.2.10; 14.3.1.28; TB.1.6.5.6; 2.6.1.4; 6.5; LÇ.3.5.8; ÇÇ.2.10.3 (with svāhā); ApMB.2.6.5 (with svāhā). See *next but one and following*.
 tejo mā mā hāsīt TS.3.3.1.1; MS.4.7.3: 96.7.
 tejo me dah svāhā AÇ.3.6.27. See *under prec. but one*.
 tejo me dehi AÇ.3.6.26. See *under tejo mayi dhehi*.
 tejo me dhāh TA.4.5.4. See *underr tejo mayi dhehi*.
 tejomē yachā TS.5.7.6.1; MS.2.7.15: 98.6; 3.4.7: 54.12; KS.40.3; ApÇ.16.23.8; MÇ.6.1.7. See *under tejo mayi dhehi*.
 tejo yaçasvi sthaviṛāṁ samiddham (ÇÇ. samṛddham) ÇÇ.2.1.30^b; PG.2.2.10^b (*crit. notes*; see Speijer, *Jāta-karma*, p. 22); HG.1.4.6^b; ApMB.2.2.11^b.
 tejo raṣṭrasya nir hanti AV.5.19.4^c.
 tejo vadīṣye TA.4.1.1.
 tejo vid asi TS.3.3.1.1; ApÇ.13.8.9.
 tejo (*var. lect. vedo*) vāi putranāmāsi KBU.2.11^c. See *under atmā vāi*.
 tejo-si AV.7.89.4; 19.31.12; VS.1.31; 15.8; 19.9; 20.23; 38.25; TS.1.1.10.3 (*bis*); 4.45.3; 5.7.6.1; 6.6.3.5; MS.1.1.11: 6.13; 1.4.2: 48.17; 1.4.7: 55.5; 2.7.15: 98.6; 3.4.7: 54.12; 4.9.7: 128.5; KS.1.10; 4.13; 5.5; 9.7; 29.3; 32.5; 36.7.14; 38.5; 40.3; PB.21.3.7; ÇB.1.3.1.28; 12.9.2.10; 14.3.1.28; TB.1.6.5.6; 2.6.1.4; 6.5; 7.7.3; 3.3.4.2.4; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.8; AÇ.3.6.26.27; ÇÇ.4.8.2; 8.24.3; LÇ.3.5.8; KÇ.2.7.9; 19.2.17; ApÇ.2.6.3.5; 7.1; 15.10.7; 16.23.8; 22.26.2; MÇ.1.2.5.13, 14, 17; 4.3.14; —4.3.21; —5.2.2.7; —6.1.7; —7.1.3; ÇÇ.1.28.14; 2.10.3; Kauç.6.13; 90.20; ApMB.2.6.5 (ApG.4.11.22); MG.2.2.11; ViDh.65.11; ParDh.11.33.
 tejo-si tapasi çritam, samudrasya pratiṣṭhā, tvayidam antaḥ, viçvaṁ yakṣaṁ viçvaṁ bhūtaṁ viçvaṁ subhūtaṁ, viçvasya bhartṛ viçvasya janayitr TB.3.11.1.3.

tejo-si tejo mayi dhārayādhi AV.19.31.12^c.
 tejo-si çukram amṛtam ayuspāh VS.22.1; ÇB.13.4.1.7.
 Ps: tejo-si çukram ViDh.65.11; ParDh.11.33; BrhPDh.
 7.28. P: tejo-si KÇ.20.1.9. Cf. tejo-si, çukram asi, and
 amṛtam asi.
 tetikte tigmā tujase anikā RV.4.23.7^b.
 te-te agne tvotāh RV.6.16.27^a. P: te-te agne ÇÇ.6.4.3.
 te te cakṣuḥ suvantām TS.1.8.14.1.
 te te deva netāh RV.5.50.2^a.
 te te devāya dāçatah syāma RV.7.17.7^a.
 te te deham kalpayantu TA.1.27.2^c.
 te te dhāmāny uçmasi gamadhye TS.1.3.6.1^a. P: te te
 dhāmāni ApÇ.7.10.8. See under tā te dhāmāny.
 te-te-dhipatayaḥ TS.4.4.11.3; KS.22.5 (quinq.).
 te te pibantu jihvayā RV.1.14.8^b.
 te te prāṇāni suvantām TS.1.8.14.1; TB.1.7.8.3.
 te te prāṇāni sparīṣanti ApMB.2.16.14^c.
 te te bhavāntu kṣaṇāḥ RV.6.16.47^c; AG.1.1.4^c.
 te te bhāgadheyāni prayachāmi MS.1.6.1: 86.2; ApÇ.5.
 8.7.
 te te bhinadmi çamyayā AV.6.138.4^c.
 te te yakṣmāni savedasaḥ AV.12.2.14^c. See te ye-smad,
 and te-smad.
 te te vācam suvantām TS.1.8.14.1; TB.1.7.8.3.
 te te vāyav ime janāḥ RV.8.46.32^c.
 te te çrotram suvantām TS.1.8.14.1.
 te te santu svadhāvantāḥ AV.18.3.68^c; 4.25^c, 42^c.
 te tvā gopāyantu AV.8.1.14.
 te tvā ghr̥tasya dhārayā KS.36.15^c.
 te tvā dakṣīnato (also paççād, and purastād) gopāyantu
 PG.2.17.13^c, 14^b, 15^c.
 te tvā madā amadan tāni vṛṣṇyā RV.1.53.6^a; AV.20.
 21.6^a.
 te tvā madā indra mādayantu RV.7.23.5^a; AV.20.12.5^a.
 te tvā madā br̥had indra svadhavaḥ RV.6.17.4^a.
 te tvā manthantu prajāyā saheha AV.11.1.1^d.
 te tvā mandantu dāvane RV.1.139.6^d.
 te tvā rakṣantu AV.8.1.14.
 te tvā vadhu prajāvatim ApMB.1.7.9^c. See tās tvā vadhu.
 te tvā vahanti sukr̥tām u lokam AV.18.4.44^d.
 te tvā sarve gopsyanti AV.10.9.7^c, 9^c.
 te tvā sarve samvidānā nākasya pr̥sthe svarge (TS.
 suvarge) loke yajamānāni ca sādāyantu VS.15.10-14;
 TS.4.4.2.3; MS.2.8.9 (quinq.): 113.8, 13, 18; 114.5, 11;
 KS.17.8 (quinq.); ÇB.8.6.1.5.
 te tvottaratāḥ kṣetre PG.2.17.16^b.
 te dakṣīṇāni duhate saptamātaram RV.10.107.4^d. See te
 duhrate.
 tedanīm adharakaṇṭhena VS.25.2; MS.3.15.2: 178.5.
 te daçagvāḥ prathamā yajñam thire RV.2.34.12^a.
 te duhrate dakṣīṇāni saptamātaram AV.18.4.29^d. See te
 dakṣīṇāni.
 te devā asapatnam imāni suvadhvam amum āmuṣyā-
 yaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram amuṣyāni viçi mahate kṣatrāya
 mahate jānarājyāya MS.2.6.6: 67.12. Cf. MÇ.9.1.2.
 See next, and ye devā devasuva.
 te devā asapatnam imāni suvadhvam mahate kṣatrāya

mahate jyaisthyāya mahate rajyāya mahate jānarā-
 jyāya mahate viçvasya bhuvanasyādhipatyāya KS.15.5.
 See under prec.
 te devāḥ pra viçamasi Kauç.104.2^d.
 te devāḥ prāṇabhṛtāḥ prāṇāni mayi dadhatu TS.3.3.2.1 (bis).
 te devānāni na minanti vratāni RV.7.76.5^c.
 te devā yajñam etc.: see te devāso etc.
 te devāsaḥ svaravas tasthivānsaḥ RV.3.8.6^c; TB.2.4.
 7.11^c; ApÇ.7.28.2^c.
 te devāso (TS. devā) yajñam imāni juṣadhvam (AV.
 juṣantām) RV.1.139.11^d; AV.7.28.1^d; VS.7.19^d; TS.1.
 4.10.1^d; MS.1.3.13^d: 35.8; KS.4.5^d; ÇB.4.2.2.9^d. See
 next.
 te devāso havir idāni juṣadhvam AV.19.27.11^b-13^b. See
 prec.
 te devebhya ā vṛçcante AV.12.2.50^a.
 te dyām uditāvidanta lokam AV.18.2.47^c.
 te dvāu-dvāu bhṛtvā prapataṇti pakṣāḥ JB.4.335^c. Part
 of catvāro-gre.
 te-dharāñcaḥ pra plavantām AV.3.6.7^a; 9.2.12^a. P: te
 -dharāñcaḥ Kauç.48.6.
 te dhāmāny amṛtā martyānām RV.8.101.6^c.
 te dhṛtibhir manasā te vipaççitāḥ RV.1.164.36^c; AV.9.
 10.17^c; N.14.21^c.
 te dhṛṣṇunā çavasā çūçuvānsaḥ RV.1.167.9^c.
 te na ātmasu jāgrati AV.19.48.5^d; KS.37.10^d.
 te na ā vakṣan suvitāya varṇam RV.1.104.2^d.
 te na āsno vṛkṇām RV.8.67.14^a.
 te na indrah pṛthivī kṣāma vardhan RV.6.51.11^a.
 te na uruṣyata nidah RV.5.87.6^d.
 tena ṛṣiṇā etc.: see tenarṣiṇā.
 te naḥ kṛṇvantu bheṣajam TS.3.3.8.2^c; MÇ.2.5.5.20. Cf.
 tās te kṛṇvantu.
 te naḥ kṛtād akṛtād enasas pari RV.10.63.8^c.
 te naḥ paçuṣu jāgrati AV.19.48.5^c.
 te naḥ pāntu VS.4.11; TS.1.2.3.1; 8.7.1; 4.3.3.2; MS.2.
 6.3 (quinq.): 65.5, 6, 7, 8, 10; 4.3.4: 43.16; KS.2.4; 15.2
 (quinq.); 17.9 (quinq.); Vait.18.4; ÇB.3.2.2.18; ViDh.
 48.8; BDh.3.6.8.
 te naḥ pāntv asmin brahmany asyāni purodhāyām asmin
 karmany asyām āçīṣy asyāni devahūtāu MS.2.7.20
 (quinq.): 105, 2, 6, 11, 15; 106.1. See under asmin brah-
 many.
 te naḥ pūrvāsa uparāsa indavaḥ RV.9.77.3^a.
 tena klpto-mṛtenāham asmi TA.3.11.4^d.
 tena ko-rhati spardhitum TB.2.8.8.10^d.
 tena kṛdantiç carata (ÇG. carathā) priyeṇa (AV. vaçān
 anu) AV.9.4.24^b; TS.3.3.9.1^b; ÇG.3.11.14^b; PG.3.
 9.6^b; ViDh.86.16^b.
 tena gacha parastaram RV.10.155.3^d.
 tena gamema etc.: see tena vayan gamema.
 tena gr̥hṇāmi tvām aham (AV. gr̥hṇāmi te hastam) AV.
 14.1.48^c; VS.20.32^d; ApMB.2.5.22^c. See tena tvāham.
 tena geṣma sukr̥tasya lokam AV.4.11.6^c; 14.6^c; 11.1.37^c.
 Cf. tena vayan gamema.
 tena cakṛpra ṛṣayo manuṣyāḥ RV.10.130.5^d.
 tena cinvānas tanvo (TS. tanuvo; MS. tanvām) ni śīda

VS.13.47^{d-51d}; TS.4.2.10.1^{d-4d} (*quinq.*); MS.2.7.17^d (*quinq.*); 102.11.13,16; 103.1.4; KS.16.17^b (*ter*), 17^d (*bis*); ÇB.7.5.2.32-36.

tena chandasā tena brahmaṇa tayā devatayāṅgirasvad dhruvā sīda MS.2.13.14 (*bis*): 163.7.14; 2.13.20 (*bis*): 165.13; 166.11. See tena brahmaṇa, tenarṣiṇa, and cf. tayā devatayāṅgirasvad.

tena jāyām anv avindad brhaspatiḥ RV.10.109.5^c; AV.5.17.5^o.

tena jāyām upa priyām RV.1.82.5^o.

tena jīva yajamānām madena VS.19.3.3^c; MS.3.11.7^c: 151.1; KS.38.2^c; ÇB.12.8.1.4; TB.2.6.3.1^c.

tena jīva MS.2.3.4 (*quater*): 31.16-19; KS.11.7.

tena jīvanti pradiṣaḥ catasrah RV.1.164.42^b; AV.9.10.19^d; 11.5.12^d; TB.2.4.6.11^b; N.11.4.1^b.

tena jeṣṇa dhanam dhanam RV.10.156.1^c; SV.2.877^c.

tena ta āyuse vapāmi AG.1.17.12^c, 13^c. See tena to vapāmy, tena te-haiṇ, and cf. tena brahmaṇo, tena brāhmaṇo, and tenāyāyuse.

tena tam abhyatisjāmo yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayan dviṣmaḥ AV.10.5.15^o-20^c; 16.1.5.

tena tṛpyatām aṇihahāu TB.3.7.5.12^d; ApÇ.2.20.6^d. See tasya tṛc.

tena te mṛjma āsthitam AV.4.17.8^c.

tena te-vadhiṣaṁ haviḥ AV.7.70.4^d, 5^d. See sarvaṁ te vadhiṣaṁ.

tena te vapāmi brahmaṇa (MG.omy āyuse; ApMB.omy asāv āyusā varcasā) VSK.3.9.5^c; SMB.1.6.7^c; PG.2.1.16^c; ApMB.2.1.6^c; MG.1.2.1.6^c (*bis*). See under tena ta.

tena to sarvaṁ kṣetṛiyam AV.3.7.3^c.

tena te-haiṇ vapāmy asāu HG.2.6.10^c. See under tena ta.

tena tyaktena bhūñjithaḥ VS.40.1^c; ĪçāU.1^c.

tena tvam vājin balavān balena AV.6.9.2.2^c. See tena no vājin.

tena tvam sākam adharāṇ parehi AV.12.2.1^d.

tena tvam sumatiḥ devy asme KS.13.16^c.

tena tvam kāma mama ye sapatnāḥ AV.9.2.17^c.

tena tvam garbhiṇi bhava HG.1.25.1^c. Cf. tās tvam garbhiṇi.

tena tvam dviṣato jahi AV.10.6.6^c, 7^b, 8^b, 9^b, 10ⁱ, 11ⁱ, 12^c-17^c, 20^c, 21^c.

tena tvam agna iha vardhayamam AV.1.9.3^c. See tenāgne tvam.

tena tvam bhagavān yāhi pathā MS.2.9.10^c: 130.4.

tena tvāti ertāmasi AV.5.28.12^d.

tena tvā pari dadhmasi (PG. dadhāmy āyuse) AV.1.22.1^d; PG.2.2.7^c. Cf. dirghayutvaya dadhmasi.

tena tvām abhiṣiñcāmi YDh.1.280^c. See tābhiṣ tvābhi^o.

tena tvāyusāyusmantarī karomi TS.2.3.10.3 (*bis*); PG.1.16.6 (*octies*); ApMB.2.4.5-9. See tasyāyam, tenāyusā^o, and teṣām ayam.

tena tvā snapayāmasi AV.10.1.9^o.

tena tvā svāpayāmasi RVKh.7.55.2^d.

tena tvāham pratigrhāmi tvām aham HG.1.13.19^c. See tena grhāmi.

tena dasyūn vy asahanta devāḥ TS.4.3.11.3^c; KS.39.10^c; PG.3.3.5^c. See tena devā asahanta, and tena devā vy.

tena dācvaṁsam upa yātho āgvina RV.1.182.2^d.

tena divyena brahmaṇa TB.1.4.8.3^c.

tena dṛdhā cid adriṣaḥ RV.5.39.3^c; SV.2.524^c.

tena devatvam ṛbhavaḥ sam ānaḥ RV.3.60.2^d.

tena devaprasutena AV.6.100.2^c.

tena devā amṛtam anv avindan AV.13.1.7^d. See tena devāḥ suvar.

tena devā ayajanta RV.10.90.7^c; AV.19.6.11^c; VS.3.1.9^c; TA.3.12.4^c.

tena devā avatopa mām iha TB.3.7.6.12^c; ApÇ.4.8.3^c.

tena devā asahanta çatrūn SMB.2.3.21^o. See under tena dasyūn.

tena devā devatām agra (VS.MS.KS. agram) āyan AV.4.14.1^c; VS.13.51^c; MS.2.7.17^c: 103.2; KS.16.17^c; ÇB.7.5.2.36.

tena devā vy asahanta çatrūn AV.3.10.12^c. See under tena dasyūn.

tena devāḥ suvar anv avindan TB.2.5.2.4^d. See tena devā amṛtam.

tena dhīrā apiyanti brahmaṇaḥ ÇB.14.7.2.11^c; BrhU.4.4.11^c.

tena dhūnoty oṣadhīḥ AV.9.4.13^d.

tena narā vartir asmabhyam yātam RV.1.117.2^d.

tena naḥ çam yor usaso vyustāu RV.7.69.5^c; MS.4.4.10^c: 230.4; KS.17.18^c; TB.2.8.7.8^c.

tena naḥ saha vardhutām KS.35.4^d.

tena nāsatya gutam RV.1.47.9^a; 8.22.5^d.

tena nūnam vimadāya pracetasā RV.8.9.15^c; AV.20.14.1.5^c.

tena nūnam made madeḥ RV.8.9.2.16^c; SV.1.116^c.

tena no-dya viçve devāḥ RVKh.10.191.3^c.

tena no bodhi sadhamādyo vṛdhe RV.8.54 (Vāl.6).5^c.

tena no mitrāvaruṇāv (MS. oṇa) aviṣṭam RV.5.62.9^c; MS.4.14.10^c: 231.15. See tato etc.

tena no mṛda jivase RV.9.66.30^c; AV.6.57.2^d.

tena no rājā varuṇo brhaspatiḥ TS.2.4.14.1^c; ÇÇ.5.8.4^c. See under evāsmān.

tena no rāddhim āvada LÇ.4.2.2^d.

tena no vājinvasū RV.8.5.20^a, 30^a.

tena no vājin balavān balena VS.9.9^c; ÇB.5.1.4.10. See tena tvam vājin.

tena paro mūjavato-tiḥi VS.3.61. See tenāvasena.

tena pavitreṇa çuddhena pūtaḥ TB.3.12.3.4^c; TA.10.1.11^c; BDh.4.2.16^c.

tena pāpmanam apahatya brahmaṇa AA.2.3.8.5^c.

tena pāsi guhyam nāma gonām RV.5.3.3^d; RVKh.5.44.1^d.

tena pitā vardhate tena putrah RV.7.101.3^d.

tena puṇso-bhibhavāsi sarvān SMB.1.1.3^c.

tena prajāṁ vardhayamāna āyuh RV.1.125.1^c.

tena badhnāmi tvā maṇe (SMB. tvāṣau; Kāuç. tvā mayi) AV.3.5.8^d; Kāuç.89.10^d; SMB.1.3.10^b.

tena brahmaṇa tena chandasā tayā devatayāṅgirasvad dhruvāḥ sīdata (KS.39.1.7, dhruvā sīda) KS.39.1.4, 7, 13. See under tena chandasā.

tena brahmavido vayam RVKh.9.67.3^c; TB.1.4.8.6^c; ApÇ.10.7.13^c.

tena brahmaṇo vapatedam asya (ÇÇ. adya) AV.6.68.3^c;

TB.2.7.17.2^o; AG.1.17.10^o; ÇG.1.28.15^o; PG.2.1.10^o; HG.2.6.10^o; ApMB.2.1.3^o. See next, and cf. under tena ta.

tena brāhmaṇo vapatu MG.1.21.6^o. See under prec.

tena bhuksiṣṭya PB.1.1.1; ApÇ.10.1.4; AG.1.23.19; SMB.2.5.12.

tena bhūtena haviṣā AV.6.78.1^a; ApMB.1.8.6^a (ApG.2.6.10). P: tena bhūtena Kāuṣ.78.10,14.

tena mām sūryatvacam RVKh.10.128.4^c.

tena mā devās tapasāvateha AV.19.72.1^d; Kāuṣ.139.26^d.

tena mā bhāginām kuru AV.6.129.2^o,3^o.

tena mā bhuñja tena bhuksiṣṭya tena māviṣa SMB.2.5.12.

tena mām adya varcasā AV.3.22.3^d.

tena mām abravīd bhagaḥ AV.6.82.2^c.

tena mām abhiṣiñcatam ÇÇ.8.11.13^f; SMB.1.7.5^f. Cf. tenemām upa.

tena mām abhiṣiñcāmī çriyāi PG.2.6.11^b. See tenāham mām etc.

tena mām amṛtaṁ kuru TA.1.30.1^o.

tena mām indra saṁ srja (MÇ. srjasva) TS.1.5.10.3^d; TB.3.7.4.7^d; MÇ.1.4.1.5^d.

tena mā vājināṁ kṛṇu (AÇ.LÇ. kuru) AÇ.2.16.19^e; Vait.8.16^o; LÇ.4.12.16^e.

tena māviṣtam açvinā RV.8.9.5^c; AV.20.139.5^c.

tena mā çivam ā viṣa AÇ.2.16.19^d; Vait.8.16^d; LÇ.4.12.16^d.

tena mā saṁ srjāmasi ArS.4.10^d.

tena mā samarāmahi AV.11.2.7^d.

tena mā saha çundhata (AV. çumbhantu) RV.10.17.14^d; AV.18.3.56^d.

tena mā surabhiṁ kṛṇu AV.12.1.23^d,24^d.

tena mā susror brahmaṇāpi tad vapāmi AV.12.3.22^d.

tena mukhena mām annādaṁ kuru KBU.2.9 (quinq.).

tena me tapa, tena me jvala, tena me dīdhi, yāvad devāḥ, yāvad asāti sūryaḥ, yāvad utāpi brahma TB.3.10.3.1.

tena me dīdhi TB.1.1.8.6; 3.10.3.1.

tena me radhya VS.10.28; TS.1.8.16.2; ÇB.5.4.4.15-19.

tena me vājinīvali TB.2.5.8.6^o; ApÇ.4.14.4^c; MÇ.1.4.3.10^c.

tena yajñam ava tena yajñapatiṁ tena mām ava VS.2.12; ÇB.1.7.4.21; 4.6.6.6; ÇÇ.4.7.17; LÇ.4.12.1.

tena yajñena svaramṛtena RV.1.162.5^c; VS.25.28^c; TS.4.6.8.2^c; MS.3.16.1^c: 182.7; KSA.6.4^c.

tena yantu yajamānāḥ svasti MS.2.7.12^d: 91.10. See tenāitu.

tena yā brahmadattāsi MahānU.4.5^e. See mṛttike brahma^o.

tena yāhi vaçāṁ anu RV.10.142.7^d.

tena yoṣitam ij jahi AV.6.101.1^d.

tena yo-smat samīchātāi MS.4.14.17^c (bis): 247.1,3; TA.2.4.1^c. See tenānyo.

tena rāddho-smi Kāuṣ.56.7. See tenārātsyam.

tena rādhyāsam VS.22.4; MS.3.12.1: 160.3; 4.9.24 (quater): 137.9,10,12,13; ÇB.13.1.2.4; TB.1.5.5.2,4,5,7; 3.8.3.1; AÇ.8.14.6; ApÇ.4.3.4; 8.4.3; 20.3.3; MÇ.1.7.2.24; Kāuṣ.56.6. See tenardhyāsam.

tena rudrasya pari pātastām AV.12.2.47^d.

tena roham āyann upa (AV. rohān ruruhur) medhyasah AV.4.14.1^d; VS.13.51^d; MS.2.7.17^d: 103.3; KS.16.17^d; ÇB.7.5.2.36.

tenardhyāsam KS.4.14; SMB.1.6.9-13. See tena rādhyāsam.

tenarāṣiṇā (AÇ. tena rāṣiṇā; MS. tena rāṣiṇā tena vidhinā tena chandasā) tena brahmaṇā tayā devatayāngirasvad dhruvā sida TS.4.4.6.2; MS.4.9.15: 134.12; 4.9.16: 135.3; TB.3.12.6.1,6; 7.1,5; 8.1,3; AÇ.2.3.25; ApÇ.16.28.1 (bis). See tena chandasā, tena brahmaṇā, and cf. tayā devatayāngirasvad.

tena lokāṁ abhi sarvāṁ jayema AV.12.3.15^d.

tena lokāṁ sūryavato jayema AV.9.5.18^c; TB.3.7.6.14^c; ApÇ.4.8.4^c.

tena vayanī sahasravalçena TB.3.3.2.1^c; ApÇ.2.5.1^c. See tena (and tenā) sahasrakāṇḍena.

tena vayanī gamema (TS.MS.KS. patema; VSK. tena gamema) brādhnasya viṣṭapam VS.18.5.1^c; VSK.20.3.1^c; TS.4.7.13.1^c; MS.2.12.3^c: 146.6; KS.18.15^c; ÇB.9.4.4.3. Cf. tena geṣma.

tena vayanī bhagavantāḥ syāma RV.7.41.5^b; VS.34.38^b; TB.2.5.5.1^b; 8.9.9^b; ApMB.1.14.5^b. See tenā etc.

tena vardhasva cā ca pyāyasva (MS. vardhasva cāpyāyasva) VS.38.21^b; MS.4.9.10^b: 131.8; ÇB.14.3.1.23^b; TA.4.11.4^b. Cf. eṣā te agne.

tena vājāṁ sanīṣad asminn ājau RV.10.75.9^b.

tena vām āñje-ham (ApMB. tejase) HG.1.11.5^c; ApMB.2.8.11^c.

te na vindante nyañcanam AV.4.36.6^d.

tena vi vr̥ha rathyeva cakrā RV.10.10.8^d; AV.18.1.9^d.

tena viçvasya bhuvanasya rājā RV.5.85.3^c; N.10.4^c. Cf. under asya etc.

tena viçvās taviṣṭr ā pr̥nasva RV.6.41.4^d.

tena viṣṇustotram anu smaram RVKh.7.55.6^d.

tena vṛtrāṇi jighnate RV.8.29.4^b.

tena vāi tvopamantraye AB.7.17.6^d; ÇÇ.15.25^d.

tena çakeyam MS.4.9.24 (ter): 137.9,10,12; TB.1.5.5.2,4,5,7; AÇ.8.14.6; ApÇ.4.3.4; 8.4.3; MÇ.1.7.2.24.

tena çataṁ sahasram ayutāṁ nyarbudam AV.8.8.7^c. Cf. çataṁ sahasram.

tena çatrūṁ abhi sarvāṁ nyulja AV.8.8.6^c.

tena çālāṁ prati gr̥hṇāmi ta imām (AV.9.3.15^c, gr̥hṇāmi tasmāi) AV.9.3.15^b,15^c.

tena saṁvanināu svake HG.1.24.6^d. Cf. tan nāu saṁvananāṁ.

tena saṁhanu kṛṇmasi AV.5.28.13^d; 19.37.4^d. See tena sann.

tena saṁgrathitāḥ sumanasah PG.2.6.24^c.

tena saṁjñūpayāmi vaḥ AV.6.74.2^d.

tena satyena jāgr̥tam RV.1.21.6^a.

tena sann anugr̥hṇāsi HG.1.11.2^d. See tena saṁhanu.

tena sapatnāṁ pari vṛndhi ye mama AV.9.2.16^c. See tayā etc.

tena saṁbhava MS.1.3.38: 44.17. Cf. tayā saṁbhava.

tena sarvaṁ tamo jahi Kāuṣ.99.2^d.

tena sarveṇa sarvo mā SMB.2.4.11^c.

tena sahasraṁ vahaṣi KS.40.13^c.
 tena sahasrakāṇḍena AV.2.7.3^o; MÇ.1.2.5.8^o. See under tena vayan sahasra^o.
 tena sulhasradhāreṇa RVKh.9.67.4^o; SV.2.652^o; TB.1.4.8.6^o.
 tena sāksya pṛtanāḥ pṛtanyataḥ AV.19.32.10^d.
 tena suprajasaṁ kṛṇu (TA. kuru) TA.1.30.1^d; Vait.8.16^f.
 tena suva etc.: see tena sva.
 tena sūbharvaṁ çatavat sahasraṁ RV.10.102.5^o; N.9.23^o.
 tena sūryam adhārayan TA.4.17.1^b.
 tena sūryam arocayan RV.8.29.10^b; TA.4.17.1^o.
 tena somābhi rakṣa naḥ RV.9.114.4^b. Cf. tebhiḥ etc.
 tena stotrābhya ā bhara RV.8.77.8^a.
 te nas trādhvaṁ te-vata RV.8.30.3^a.
 tena sva (TB. suva) stabhitaṁ tena nākaḥ AV.13.1.7^b; TB.2.5.2.3^b.
 te naḥ santu yujaḥ sadā RV.8.83.2^a. P: te naḥ santu yujaḥ ÇÇ.12.2.14.
 te naḥ santu sadā çivāḥ AV.11.6.22^d.
 te naḥ sarpāso havam āgamisthāḥ TB.3.1.1.6^d.
 te naḥ sahasraṇaṁ rayim RV.9.13.5^a; SV.2.542^a.
 tena hanmi yonisadaḥ piçācān HG.1.19.7^b.
 tena hanmi sapatnaṁ durmarāyum (KS. durhrṇāyum) TS.1.6.2.2^o; KS.31.14^c.
 te nākapālaç carati vicinvaṁ AV.10.8.12^c.
 tenāgne tvam uta vardhayemam (MS. vardhaya mān) TS.3.5.4.2^o; MS.1.4.3^o: 50.15; KS.5.6^c. See tena tvam agna.
 tenā janasyāso bhartā AV.18.2.30^o.
 tenā janīyate jāyām AV.6.82.3^o.
 tenājyam akrṇvaṁs trāçrṇgaṁ tvāstraṁ SMB.1.1.4^c.
 tenātiçṭhad divam antarikṣam KS.39.2^o; ApÇ.16.29.1^c.
 tenā te tanve çam karam AV.1.3.1^o-5^c.
 tenā te tanvo rapaḥ AV.6.91.1^o.
 tenā te vāraye viṣam AV.4.7.1^d; 6.12.1^d, 2^d.
 tenā te haviṣā vidhema AV.6.80.1^d, 3^d.
 tenādityā adhi vocatā naḥ RV.2.27.6^c.
 tenā naḥ çarma yachata AV.6.7.3^c.
 tenā ni kurve tvām aham AV.7.38.2^c.
 tenā no adhi vocata RV.8.20.26^b; 67.6^c; AV.6.7.2^c.
 tenā no yajñam pipṛhi viçvavāre AV.7.20.4^c; 79.1^o. See sā naḥ prajāṁ kṛnuhi, and sā no yajñam.
 tenā no-vasā gahi AV.6.7.1^c.
 tenāntarikṣam vimitā rajāṁsi AV.13.1.7^c.
 tenānnenāpyāyasva TA.10.37.1; MahānU.16.2; BDh.2.7.12.10.
 tenānyo-smat samṛchātāi TA.2.4.1^c. See tena yo-smat.
 tenā pavasvāndhasā RV.9.61.19^b; SV.1.470^b; 2.165^b.
 tenāpa hata çarum āpatantam AV.12.2.47^c.
 tenābhidhāya dasyūnām AV.8.8.5^c.
 tenābhi yāhi bhañjaty anasvatva AV.10.1.15^c.
 tenābhyo maha āvahaṭ TB.1.5.5.6^c; ApÇ.8.21.1^c.
 tenāmṛtatvam açyām (KS.PB. açtya) KS.9.9 (series); PB.1.8.2, 10, 11, 13; TB.2.2.5.4; TA.3.10.1, 4; ApÇ.14.11.2. Cf. under tayāmṛt.
 tenāmṛtatvasyeçāne KBU.2.10^c.
 tenāmṛtasya bhakṣam AV.13.2.15^c.

tenāmṛtasya mūlena TA.6.10.2^c.
 tenāyam kṛṇavad vīryāṇi AV.19.27.10^d.
 tenā yataṁ sarathaṁ tasthivāṁsā RV.1.108.1^o.
 tenāyusāyusmān edhi MS.2.3.4 (quater): 31.13, 14, 15 (bis); 2.3.5: 33.9. See under tena tvāyusā^o.
 tenārabhasva tvam çatruṁ AV.10.3.1^o.
 tenārātsayam (ÇÇ.MÇ.GG. var. lect. rātsam) MS.4.9.26 (quater): 138.5, 7, 8, 9; ÇÇ.4.12.10; MÇ.1.4.3.17; GG.3.2.50. See tam me-rādhi, and tena rāddho.
 tenārhati brahmaṇā spardhituṁ kaḥ AV.19.22.21^d; 23.30^d; TB.2.4.7.10^d.
 tenā vayan bhagavantaḥ syāma AV.3.16.5^b. See tena etc.
 tenāvasena paro mūjavato-tīhi TS.1.8.6.2; MS.1.10.4: 144.14; 1.10.20: 160.15; KS.9.7; 36.14; LÇ.5.3.12. See tena paro.
 tenā vaḥ sam sṛjāmasi AV.3.14.1^d.
 tenā vaha sukṛto adhvaraṇ upa RV.1.48.11^o.
 tenā vo bhunajāmahāi AV.6.24.3^d.
 tenāçakam MS.4.9.26 (quater): 138.5-7, 9; MÇ.1.4.3.17.
 tenāçvattha tvayā vayan AV.3.6.4^c.
 tenā sahasyenā vayan RV.7.55.7^c; AV.4.5.1^o.
 tenā sahasrakāṇḍena TB.3.7.6.19^c; ApÇ.4.12.8^c. See under tena vayan sahasra^o.
 tenāsi viçvabheçajāḥ AV.19.39.9^d.
 tenā suçravasaṁ janam RV.1.49.2^c.
 tenāsmad viçvām anirām anāhutim RV.10.37.4^c.
 tenāsmabhyam vanaso ratnam ā tvam RV.1.140.11^d.
 tenāsmā amuṣmā āyur dehi MS.2.3.4: 30.18; 2.3.5: 32.13.
 tenāsmān api sam sṛja AV.12.1.25^f.
 tenāsmān indro varuṇo brhaspatiḥ AV.7.81.6^c. See under evāsmān.
 tenāsmān brahmaṇas pate RV.10.174.1^o; RVKh.10.128.12^d; AV.1.29.1^c. Cf. tenāsya etc., and tenemaṁ etc.
 tenāsmāi yajamānāyuru (MS.KS. yajñapataya uru) rāyo (TS. rāya) kṛdhi VS.6.33; TS.1.4.1.2; MS.1.3.3: 31.3; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.12.
 tenāsya brahmaṇas pate AV.6.101.2^c. Cf. under tenāsmān etc.
 tenāsyāyusē vapa ApMB.2.1.4^o, 5^c. Cf. under tena ta.
 tenāham viçvatas pari ApÇ.6.23.1^o.
 tenāham viçvam āpyāsam AA.5.3.2.3^o.
 tenāham çavato janān AV.19.32.7^c.
 tenāham sarvaṁ paçyāmi AV.4.20.8^c.
 tenāham jyotiṣā jyotir ānaçāna ayākṣi (TA. ākṣi) MS.4.14.17^d: 245.5; TA.2.3.1^d.
 tenāham agne anuçiṣṭa āgām RV.5.2.8^d; 10.32.6^d.
 tenāham adya manasā sutasya KS.17.19^c. See under aham tad asya.
 tenāham adya çānsena KS.37.13^c.
 tenāham amūṁ senām AV.11.10.13^d.
 tenāham asya brahmaṇā TB.1.5.5.7^c; ApÇ.8.21.1^c; MÇ.1.7.4.5^{1c}; 7.15^c; 8.8^c.
 tenāham asyāi śīmanam nayāmi SMB.1.5.2^c.
 tenāham indrajālena AV.8.8.8^c.
 tenāham bhūri cākana RV.1.120.10^c.
 tenāham mān sarvatanuṁ punāmi TA.6.3.2^d.

tenāham mām abhiṣiñcāmi varcase (SMB. *omits* varcase) ApÇ.6.14.7^d; SMB.1.7.3^b. See *tena* mām etc.

te nicikyur brahma purāṇam agryam ÇB.14.7.2.21^d; BrhU.4.4.21^d.

te nūnam no-yam ūtaye RV.10.126.3^a.

te nūnam asme ṛbhavo vasūni RV.4.33.11^c.

tenedaṁ viçvaṁ bhuvanaṁ sam eti AV.18.1.53^b. See *itidaṁ*.

tenedam ajayat svaḥ AV.10.6.13^d.

tenedam upagāyatām LÇ.4.2.4^c.

tenedaṁ pūrṇaṁ puruṣeṇa sarvam TA.10.10.3^d; MahānU.10.4^d; N.2.3^d.

tenedhyasva vardhasva ceddha (HG. *cendhi*) AG.1.10.12^b; HG.1.2.11^b.

tenemaṁ yajñāṁ no vaha (VS.ÇB.KS.40.13^c, *once*, *naya*) AV.9.5.17^c; VS.15.55^c; 18.62^c; TS.4.7.13.4^c; 5.7.7.3^c (*ter*); MS.2.12.4^c: 148.9; KS.18.18^c; 40.13^c (*bis*); ÇB.8.6.3.24.

tenemaṁ varmiṇaṁ kṛtvā AV.19.30.1^c.

tenemam (*sc.* abhiṣiñcāmi etc.) KhG.3.1.12. Ūha of tenāham mām abhi^c, *q. v.*

tenemam agna (KS. *agna*) iha varcasā samañdhi KS.37.9^d (*bis*); TB.2.7.15.2^d (*bis*).

tenemam asmād yakṣmāt AV.8.7.5^c.

tenemaṁ brahmaṇas pate AV.19.24.1^c. Cf. *under* tenāsmān etc.

tenemā ajayad diçāḥ AV.10.6.9^c.

tenemām varcasāvataṁ AV.14.1.35^d, 36^d.

tenemām saṁ sṛjāmasi AV.14.2.53^d–58^d.

tenemām nārīṁ savitā bhagaç ca AV.14.1.53^c.

tenemām açvinā nārīm AV.14.1.55^c.

tenemām upa siñcatam RV.4.57.5^c; AV.3.17.7^c; TA.6.6.2^c; N.9.41^c. Cf. *tena* mām abhiṣiñcatam.

tenemām maṇinā kṛṣim AV.10.6.12^c.

tenesitaṁ tena jātam AV.19.53.9^a.

tenāiti brahmavit tāijasah puṇyakre ca ÇB.14.7.2.12^d; BrhU.4.4.12^d.

tenāitu yajamānaḥ svasti (ApÇ.KS.39.2^c, *svastyā*) TS.5.7.2.2^d; KS.22.10^d; 38.13^f; 39.2^c; ApÇ.16.29.1^c. See *tena* yantu.

tenāinaṁ vidhāmyabhūtyainaṁ vidhyāmi nirbhūtyainaṁ vidhyāmi parābhūtyainaṁ vidhyāmi grāhyainaṁ vidhyāmi tamasainaṁ vidhyāmi AV.16.7.1.

tenāinaṁ saṁ gamayati AV.9.5.24^b.

tenāiva çāntir astu naḥ AV.19.9.4^d.

te no añho ati paṣann ariṣṭān RV.7.40.4^d.

te no adya te aparāṁ tuce tu naḥ RV.8.27.14^c; VS.33.94^c.

te no arvantaḥ suhavā bhavantu TB.2.6.16.1^c. See *te* no viprāsah.

te no arvanto havanaçruto havam RV.10.64.6^a; VS.9.17^a; TS.1.7.8.2^a; MS.1.11.2^a: 162.14; KS.13.14^a; ÇB.5.1.5.23^a.

te no grṇāne mahini mahi çravaḥ RV.1.160.5^a.

te no gopā apācyāḥ RV.8.28.3^a.

te no-gnayāḥ paprayāḥ pārayantu (MÇ.MG. *pālayantu*) TS.1.7.7.2^d; TB.2.7.16.1^d; PB.1.7.5^d; MÇ.7.1.2^d; PG.3.14.6^d; ApMB.2.2.1.17^d; MG.1.13.4^d.

te no jānantu jānataḥ (AV. *jānantu* ayataḥ; MG. *jānantu* agatam) AV.7.60.2^d, 3^d; VS.3.42^d; LÇ.3.3.1^d; ApÇ.6.27.3^d; ÇG.3.7.2^d; HG.1.29.1^d; MG.1.14.5^d.

te no devāḥ suhavāḥ çarma yachata AA.5.1.1.13^d.

te no dhatta etc.: see *te* no dhāntu suvīryam.

te no dhāntu vasavyam asāmi RV.10.74.3^d.

te no dhāntu (SV. *dhatta*) suvīryam RV.9.8.2^c; SV.2.52^c.

te no-dhi brūta AV.3.26.1–6.

te no nakṣatre havam āgamisthāḥ (TB.3.1.3.1^d, *āgametam*) TB.3.1.1.6^c; 3.1^d.

te no nāvam uruṣyata RV.8.25.11^a.

te no nirṛtyāḥ pāçebhyaḥ AV.1.31.2^c.

tenopahvayāmahe MG.1.14.5^c. See *grḥān* upaⁿ.

te no bhadreṇa çarmanā RV.8.18.17^a.

te no mā hinsisūḥ Vāit.18.4.

te no mitro varuṇo aryamāyuh RV.5.41.2^a.

te no muñcatam añhasaḥ AV.4.26.1^d–7^d; ArS.4.8^d; TS.4.7.15.6^d (*bis*); MS.3.16.5^d (*bis*): 192.4, 6; KS.22.15^d (*bis*).

te no muñcantv añhasaḥ AV.4.27.1^d–7^d; 11.6.1^d–6^d, 8^d, 10^d–21^d; MS.2.7.13^d (*bis*): 94.16, 18.

te no muñcantv enasaḥ MS.3.16.5^d (*quater*): 191.11, 13, 15, 17; 4.14.7^c: 244.11; TS.4.7.15.4^d, 5^d (*ter*); KS.22.15^d (*quater*); TA.2.3.1^c.

te no mṛdata AV.3.26.1–6. See *te* no mṛdayata.

te no mṛdantu MS.2.8.10 (*quinq.*): 114.15, 18; 115.1, 4, 7; 2.9.9 (*ter*): 129.10, 13, 16. See *te* no mṛdayantu.

te no mṛdantv idrçe AV.7.109.7^d. Cf. *under* tā no mṛdata.

te no mṛdayata TS.5.5.10.5; ApMB.2.17.25. See *te* no mṛdata.

te no mṛdayantu (VSK. *mṛdayantu*) VS.15.15–19; 16.64–66; VSK.16.4.2–6; 17.8.18; KS.17.16 (*ter*); TS.4.4.3.2; 11.3; 5.11.2; ÇB.8.6.1.16; 9.1.1.39. See *te* no mṛdantu.

te no ratnāni dhātana RV.1.20.7^a; AB.5.21.12; KB.26.17; AÇ.8.11.3. P: *te* no ratnāni ÇÇ.10.11.8.

te no rayim sarvavīram ni yachān (HG. *yachantu*) AV.18.4.40^d; HG.2.10.6^d.

te no rāyo dyumato vajavataḥ RV.6.50.11^a.

te no rāsantām urugāyam adya RV.7.35.15^c; 10.65.15^c; AV.19.11.5^c.

te no rāsantām mahaye sumitryāḥ RV.10.65.3^d.

te no rudrah sarasvatī sajoṣāḥ RV.6.50.12^a.

te no-vantu VS.4.11; 15.15–19; 16.64–66; TS.1.2.3.1; 8.7.1; 4.3.3.2; MS.1.2.3: 11.18; 2.6.3 (*quinq.*): 65.5, 6, 7, 8, 10; 2.7.20 (*quinq.*): 105.1, 6, 10, 15, 19; 4.3.4: 43.16; KS.2.4; 15.2 (*quinq.*); 17.9 (*quinq.*); ÇB.3.2.2.18; Vāit.18.4; ViDh.48.8; BDh.3.6.8. Cf. *under* tāni no-vantu.

te no-vantu pitaro haveṣu RV.10.15.1^d; AV.18.1.44^d, 47^d; VS.19.49^d; TS.2.6.12.4^d; MS.4.10.6^d: 157.5; N.11.18^d.

te no-vantu rathatṛ mañṣām RV.10.77.8^c.

te no vasūni kāmā RV.5.61.16^a.

te no viprāsah suhavā bhavantu (MS. *mṛdantu*) VS.19.61^c; MS.4.10.6^c: 147.9. See *te* no arvantaḥ.

te no vṛṣṭim divas pari RV.9.65.24^a; SV.2.515^a.

te no vyantu vāryam RV.3.8.7^c.

teno sacadhvaṁ svayaçaso hi bhutam AV.18.3.19^b.

teno sesam ūrjam piparti AV.9.1.20^d.
 te no hinvantu sātaye dhiye jiṣe RV.1.111.4^d.
 te no hinvantūṣaso vyuṣṭiṣu RV.2.34.12^b.
 tenāudanenāti tarāṇi mṛtyum AV.4.35.1^d—6^d; ApÇ.4.11.3^d.
 tepāno deva rakṣasaḥ (RV.8.102.16^b, çociṣa) RV.8.60.19^b; 102.16^b. See tapāno.
 te pāyavaḥ sadhryaṇco (TS. sadhriyaṇco) nisadya RV.4.4.12^o; TS.1.2.14.5^c; MS.4.11.5^o; 174.2; KS.6.11^c.
 te putra santu niṣṭuraḥ RV.8.77.2^o.
 te putāso vipaṇcitāḥ SV.2.452^a. See ete putā.
 te pratnāso vyuṣṭiṣu RV.9.98.11^a.
 te prapadye PG.3.4.15.
 te bāhubhyaṁ dhamitam agnim aḥmani RV.2.24.7^c.
 te bibhrvo dakṣase jivase ca KS.7.3^c; AÇ.2.5.10^c. See te hi bibhrvo.
 te budhniyaṁ pariśadyaṁ stuvantaḥ TB.3.1.2.9^o.
 te brahmalokeṣu (TA. oloke tu) parāntakāle TA.10.10.3^o; MahānU.10.6^c; MuṇḍU.3.2.6^c; KāvU.3^c.
 te brāhmaṇasya gām jagdhrvā AV.5.18.10^c.
 te bhānubhir vi tasthire RV.8.7.8^c, 36^c; MS.4.12.5^c; 193.16.
 tebbhiḥ kalpasva sādhuṣā RV.1.170.2^c.
 tebbhir adite çam bhava TA.6.6.2^c.
 tebbhir ātmānaṁ cinuhi prajānaṁ TS.5.7.8.1^d; KS.40.5^d.
 tebbhir indraṁ codaya dātave magham RV.9.75.5^d; N.4.15.
 tebbhir etaṁ sajoṣā vāçaṇaḥ RV.3.35.9^c.
 tebbhir gacha vanaspatīn ApÇ.5.27.1^o.
 tebbhir dugdham papiṣān somyaṁ madhu RV.10.94.9^c.
 tebbhir na indrabhi vakṣi vājam RV.6.21.12^d.
 tebbhir naḥ pātān sahyase RV.10.93.1^c.
 tebbhir nas tnyam ā gahi RV.8.1.9^d.
 tebbhir naḥ soma mṛḍaya RV.9.61.5^c; SV.2.138^c.
 tebbhir no agne amitāir mahobhiḥ RV.7.3.7^c.
 tebbhir no adya pathibhiḥ sugebhiḥ RV.1.35.11^c; VS.34.27^c; TS.7.5.24.1^c; KS.10.13^c; KSA.1.1^c.
 tebbhir no adya pāyubhiḥ AV.19.47.5^c.
 tebbhir no adya pāraya AV.19.50.2^c.
 tebbhir no adya savitota viṣṇuḥ KÇ.25.1.11^c. See tebbhyo asmān, and tebbhyo na indraḥ.
 tebbhir no deva mahi çarma yacha TS.2.3.14.5^c; MS.4.12.4^c; 190.10.
 tebbhir no mahayā girāḥ SV.2.853^d.
 tebbhir no yaçu ā vaha SMB.2.6.3^d.
 tebbhir no-vitā bhava RV.7.96.5^c; KS.19.14^c; N.10.24^c.
 tebbhir no viçvāiḥ sumanā aheḍan RV.1.91.4^c; TS.2.3.14.1^c; MS.4.10.3^c; 149.13; KS.13.15^c; TB.2.8.3.2^c.
 tebbhir brahmā vidhyati devapīyūn AV.5.18.8^c.
 tebbhir bhava sakratur yeṣu cākan RV.10.148.4^c.
 tebbhir mā devaḥ savitā punātu MS.1.2.1^d; 9.13. See under tabhir no devaḥ.
 tebbhir me sarvāiḥ saṁsṛavāiḥ AV.1.15.3^c, 4^c.
 tebbhir yamaḥ sanirarāṇo haviṁsi RV.10.15.8^c; AV.18.3.46^c; VS.19.5.1^c.
 tebbhir yāhi pathibhir devayānāiḥ AV.18.4.2^c.
 tebbhir yāhi pathibhiḥ svargam AV.18.4.3^c.
 tebbhir yujyantām aghniyāḥ TA.6.6.1^c.

tebbhir vayaṁ subhagāsaḥ (AV. madhumantāḥ) syāma AV.7.68.2^d; MS.4.12.6^d; 198.11; TB.2.5.4.6^d.
 tebbhir vayaṁ suṣakhāyo bhavema RV.10.31.1^c.
 tebbhir vardhasva tanvaḥ çūra pūrvāḥ RV.10.98.10^c.
 tebbhir vardhasva madam ukthavahaḥ RV.10.104.2^d; AV.20.33.1^d.
 tebbhir vājam vajayanto jayema MS.1.4.14^c; 64.7.
 tebbhir viçvāḥ pṛtana abhiyama MS.1.4.14^d; 64.7.
 tebbhiç caṣṭe varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.10.92.6^c.
 tebbhiç chidram apidadhmo yad atra MS.1.7.1^c; 109.3; 1.8.9^c; 130.8; AÇ.3.14.10^c. See under teṣāṁ chinnam.
 tebbhiḥ çakema vīryam AV.5.8.2^c.
 tebbhiḥ tvaṁ aje hute AV.11.9.6^c.
 tebbhiḥ tvaṁ putram janaya ÇÇ.1.19.10^c. See tās tvaṁ garbhīn, and tās tvaṁ putram.
 tebbhiḥ tvā cātayāmasi RV.10.155.1^d; N.6.30^d.
 tebbhiḥ sākam pibatu vṛtrakhādāḥ RV.3.51.9^c; AB.5.12.10.
 tebbhiḥ sumnayā dhehi no vaso AV.7.55.1^c.
 tebbhiḥ soma nāmabhir vidhema te TS.3.5.5.1.
 tebbhiḥ somasya pibataṁ sutasya RV.1.108.5^d. Cf. atha somasya etc.
 tebbhiḥ somābhi (TA. text, obhi) rakṣa naḥ (TA. naḥ) RV.9.114.3^d; TA.1.7.5^d. Cf. tena etc.
 tebbhiḥ svarād asuntim etām RV.10.15.14^c. See tebbhyaḥ etc.
 tebbhi rakṣante amṛtaṁ sajoṣāḥ RV.1.72.6^c.
 tebbhya ayuḥ savitā bodhi gopāya Vait.36.27^d.
 tebbhya idam akaram namaḥ AV.14.2.46^d. See under aham tebbhyo-karam.
 tebbhya imāṁ balim hariṣyāmi tebbhya imāṁ balim ahāsam ApMB.2.17.8. Cf. tebbhyo namo-stu balim, tebbhyo balim, and balim ebhyo harāmi.
 tebbhya enān prati nayāmi baddhvā AV.8.8.10^d.
 tebbhyaḥ pitrbhyo namasā vidhema AV.18.2.49^d. Cf. tebbhyaḥ sarpebhyo etc.
 tebbhyaḥ pṛthivi çam bhava TA.6.7.3^c.
 tebbhyaḥ çakema haviṣā nakṣamānaḥ AV.18.2.29^c.
 tebbhyas tvaṁ dhukṣva sarvadā AV.10.9.12^d.
 tebbhyas tvā deva vande ÇÇ.4.18.5^c.
 tebbhyaḥ sarpebhyo namaḥ RVKh.7.55.9^d, 10^d (Müller's edition); VS.13.6^d—8^d; TS.4.2.8.3^d (ter); MS.2.7.15^d (ter); 97.2,4,6; KS.16.15^d (ter); ÇB.7.4.1.28^d—30^d; ApMB.2.17.5^d—7^d; NīlarU.18^d, 19^d, 20^d.
 tebbhyaḥ sarpebhyo namasā vidhema AV.10.4.23^d. Cf. tebbhyaḥ pitrbhyo etc.
 tebbhyaḥ sarpebhyo madhumaj juhomi TB.3.1.1.6^d.
 tebbhyaḥ sarvebhyāḥ sapatnīkebhyāḥ svadhavad akṣayyam astu Kauç.88.13.
 tebbhyaḥ svarād (VSK. svaral) asuntir no adya (VS.VSK. asuntim etām) AV.18.3.59^c; VS.19.60^c; VSK.20.60^c. See tebbhiḥ etc.
 tebbhyaḥ svāhā AV.8.1.14; VS.4.11; TS.1.2.3.1; 8.7.2; MS.1.2.3; 11.19; 2.6.3 (quinq.); 65.5,6,7,9,10; 4.3.4; 43.17; KS.2.4; 15.2 (quinq.); ÇB.3.2.2.18; ViDh.48.8; BDh.3.6.8.
 tebbhyo agnibhyo hutam astv etat AV.3.21.1^d—7^d; MS.

2.13.13^d (*quater*): 162.11.13; 163.1.3; 2.6.13^b: 163.6;
KS.40.3^d (*quater*), 5^d; ApÇ.16.35.1^d (*quater*).
tebhyo asmān varuṇaḥ soma indraḥ Kauç.97.8°. *See*
under tebhīr no adya savitota.
tebhyo godhā ayatham karṣad etat RV.10.28.11^a.
tebhyo ghr̥tasya kulyaitu (TA. dhārayitum) AV.18.3.72°;
4.57°; TA.6.12.1°. *Cf.*
tebhyo juhomi bahudhā ghr̥tena TB.2.7.17.1°. *Cf.*
tebhyo juhomi sa jusasva havyam AV.4.39.10^d.
tebhyo daça prācitr daça dakṣiṇā daça pratcitr daçodcitr
daçordhvāḥ VS.16.64-66; TS.4.5.11.2; ÇB.9.1.1.3⁸;
MS.2.9.9 (*ter*): 129.9.12.15; KS.17.16 (*ter*).
tebhyo dyumnān br̥had yaçāḥ RV.5.79.7^a.
tebhyo na indraḥ savitota viṣṇuḥ ApÇ.3.13.1°; 24.12.6°. *Cf.*
See under tebhīr no adya savitota.
tebhyo na jyāyāḥ param anyad asti ChU.2.22.2^b.
tebhyo namaḥ AV.8.1.14; TS.1.2.3.1; 8.7.1; 4.4.3.2;
11.3; 5.11.2; Vait.18.4; ViDh.48.8; BDh.3.6.8. *Cf. nert.*
tebhyo namo astu (PG. astu) VS.15.15-19; 16.64-66;
MS.2.8.10 (*quinq.*): 114.15.18; 115.1.4.7; 2.9.9 (*ter*): 129.
10.13.16; KS.17.16 (*ter*); ÇB.8.6.1.16-20; 9.1.1.39; PG.
1.12.4. *Cf. prec.*
tebhyo namo-dhipatibhyo namo rakṣitibhyo nama iṣubhyo
nama ebhyo astu AV.3.27.1-6.
tebhyo namo-stu balim ebhyo harāmi PG.1.12.4°. *Cf.*
under tebhya imān balim.
tebhyo nidhānān bahudhā vyāichan (ApMB. bahudhānv
avindan; MG. mahatān [?] na vindan) TB.2.7.17.3^a;
HG.2.6.12°; ApMB.2.1.8°; MG.1.2.1.10°. P: tebhīr
nidhānam ApÇ.22.28.8.
tebhyo no deva mṛṣa ÇÇ.4.18.5^d.
tebhyo balim puṣṭikāmo harāmi (AG. dadāmi) TAA.10.
67.2°; MahānU.20.1°; AG.1.2.5° (*crit. notes*). *Cf. under*
tebhya imān balim.
tebhyo bhadram āngiraso vo astu RV.10.62.1°. *Cf.*
tebhyo mahat paririceti ṣaḍbhyāḥ JB.4.335°. *Part of*
dvāu stomāu.
tebhyo mṛtyo namo-stu te AV.6.13.1^d.
tebhyo yūcanti brāhmaṇāḥ AV.12.4.26°. *Cf.*
tebhyo va indavo haviṣā vidhema AV.7.109.6°. *Cf.*
tebhyo vaḥ svāhā AV.3.26.1-6.
tebhyo vo namaḥ AV.3.26.1-6; TS.5.5.10.5; ApMB.2.
17.25.
tebhyo-ham akaram namaḥ NīlarU.11^d. *See under* ahān
tebhīr etc.
tebhyo-hān bhāgadheyān juhomi ÇB.14.9.3.2°; Br̥hU.
6.3.2°. *Cf.*
tebhyo haviḥ çrapayān jātavedaḥ AV.11.1.4°. *Cf.*
te ma āhur ya āyayuh RV.5.53.3^a.
te mat prātaḥ prajāniṣyethe (MÇ. oyetē) TB.1.2.1.4; ApÇ.
5.8.8; MÇ.1.5.2.4.
te mandasānā dhunayo riçādasāḥ RV.5.60.7°. *Cf.*
te manvata prathamān nāma dhenoh RV.4.1.16^a; ArS.
3.5^a.
te marmjāta dadṛvāṇso adrim RV.4.1.14^a.
te mā juṣantān payasā ghr̥tena AV.3.15.2°. *Cf.*
te māñjantu varcasā AV.3.22.2^d.

te mā trptāḥ kāmāis tarpayantu ÇB.14.9.3.2^d; Br̥hU.6.
3.2^d.
te mā dakṣiṇato gopāyetam PG.3.4.15.
te mā pātam āsya yajñasyodṛcaḥ VS.4.9; TS.1.2.2.1; ÇB.
3.2.1.7. *See a modṛcaḥ.*
te mā prajāte prajāniṣyathāḥ (MÇ. oyataḥ prajāyā paçu
bhīḥ) TB.1.2.1.14; ApÇ.5.8.8; MÇ.1.5.2.4.
te mā bhadṛāya çavase tatakṣuḥ RV.10.48.11°. *Cf.*
te mām avantu KS.35.2.6,9; ApÇ.14.17.1; 28.5. *Cf.*
under tāni no-vantu.
te māyino mamire supracetasāḥ RV.1.159.4^a.
te mā rakṣantu visrasaḥ caritrāt RV.8.48.5°. *Cf.*
te māvata te mā jinvata KS.38.12; ApÇ.16.1.3. *Cf. under*
tāni no-vantu.
te māvataḥ AV.5.24.3. *Cf. under* tāni no-vantu.
te māvantu AV.5.24.6,15-17; TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. *Cf.*
under tāni no-vantu.
te mā çivena çagmena HG.1.16.5°; ApMB.2.22.12°. *Cf.*
te māsmin yajña upa hvayadhvam TS.3.2.4.1^d.
te mitra sūribhiḥ saha RV.7.66.9^b; SV.2.4.19^b.
te-muṣmāi parū vahuntv arāyāu durñāmnāḥ sadānvāḥ
AV.16.6.7.
te mṛdata nādhmānāya mahyam RV.2.29.4^b.
te me ke cin na tāvavaḥ RV.5.52.12°. *Cf.*
te me devāḥ purohitāḥ AV.8.5.5°, 6°. *Cf.*
te me draviṇān yachantu AV.10.5.39^b, 41^b.
te me pūrve manur viduḥ RV.1.139.9°. *Cf.*
te me brāhmaṇavarcasam AV.10.5.39^b, 41°. *Cf.*
te me mā vitṛṣan KS.3.10. *See under* gaṇān me mā.
te me santu savācasāḥ AV.7.12.2^d.
te yajñān pāntu rajasā purastat TB.3.1.2.6°. *Cf.*
te yanti divam uttamām AV.9.5.29^d.
to yantu prajānantāḥ KS.39.2°; ApÇ.16.29.1°. *Cf.*
te yantu yatame dviṣanti AV.12.3.49^b.
te yantv adhamān tamaḥ AV.10.3.9^d; 13.1.32^d.
te yañ dviṣmo yaç ca no dveṣṭi tam vām jambhe dadhāmi
TS.5.5.10.1,2; ApMB.2.17.14-24.
te yañ dviṣmo yaç ca no dveṣṭi tam vo jambhe dadhāmi
TS.4.4.3.2; 11.3; 5.11.2; 5.5.10.5; ApMB.2.17.25.
te yañ dviṣmo yaç ca no dveṣṭi tam āsya jambhe dadhāmaḥ
MS.2.13.12; 162.8.
te yañ dviṣmo yaç ca no dveṣṭi tam enayor jambhe
dadhmaḥ MS.2.13.21 (*series*): 166.14; 167.1.4,7,10,12.
te yañ dviṣmo yaç ca no dveṣṭi tam eṣām jambhe dadh-
maḥ (KS. dadhāmi) VS.15.15-19; 16.64-66; MS.2.8.10
(*quinq.*): 114.15.19; 115.2.5,8; 2.9.9 (*ter*): 129.11.14,16;
KS.17.9 (*quinq.*), 16 (*ter*); 22.5 (*quinq.*); ÇB.8.6.1.16; 9.1.
1.39; ApMB.1.10.7-9.
te yāmān ā dhṛṣadvinaḥ RV.5.52.2°. *Cf.*
te ye-smad yakṣman anāgasāḥ TA.2.4.1°. *See under* to
te yakṣman.
te rakṣati tapasā brahmācārī AV.11.5.8°. *Cf.*
te ratnān dhāta çavaso napātāḥ RV.4.35.8°. *Cf.*
te rayyā sam sṛjantu naḥ RV.10.19.7^d.
te raçmibhis ta ṛkvabhiḥ sukhādayaḥ RV.1.87.6^b; TS.2.
1.11.2^b; 4.2.11.2^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 167.15; KS.8.17^b.
te rājann iha vivicyante TA.6.5.3^a.

te rāyas poṣaṁ draviṇāny asme RV.4.33.10^c.
 te rāya te suvīryāḥ RV.4.8.6^a; KS.12.15^a.
 te rāya te hy āpree RV.5.50.2^c.
 te-rūṇebhir varam ā piṇḍāṅgāḥ RV.1.88.2^a.
 te rudrāsah sumakhā agnayo yathā RV.5.87.7^a.
 te-vadan prathamā brahmakilbiṣe RV.10.109.1^a; AV.5.17.1^a. P: te-vadan Kāuṣ.48.11. Cf. BrhD.8.36.
 te varāḥ pratinanditāḥ ApG.1.2.16^b.
 te-vardhanta svatavasa mahitvanā RV.1.85.7^a; TS.4.1.11.3^a.
 te varṣanti te varṣayanti AV.9.1.9^c. See te arṣantu.
 te vaṣaṁ vidur ekadhā AV.10.10.5^d.
 te vā anyeṣāṁ kumbhīm AV.12.2.51^c.
 te vā ākūtim āvahan AV.11.8.4^d.
 te vācam vādiṣur mottarāṁ mat AV.6.118.3^c.
 te vājo vibhvaṁ ṛbhur indravantaḥ RV.4.33.3^c.
 te vām ā rabhe VS.4.9; TS.1.2.2.1; MS.1.2.2: 10.17; KS.2.3; ÇB.3.2.1.6. Cf. *under* anu tvā rabhe.
 te vām upadadhe kāmādughe akṣite TB.3.11.1.18.
 te vāyave manave bādhitaya RV.7.91.1^c; MS.4.14.2^c: 216.12.
 te vāyave samanaso vi tasthuḥ RV.7.91.3^c; VS.27.23^c; MS.4.14.2^c: 217.1; TB.2.8.1.1^c.
 te vāṣṭmanta iṣmīṇo abhīravah RV.1.87.6^c; TS.2.1.11.2^c; 4.2.11.2^c; MS.4.11.2^c: 168.1; KS.8.17^c. P: te vāṣṭmanta iṣmīṇaḥ N.4.16.
 te viduḥ parameṣṭhinam AV.10.7.17^b.
 te vidvāṁsah praticakṣyāntā punaḥ RV.2.24.6^c.
 te vidvāṁso-bhivahanti brāhmaṇam JB.2.73^c(ter). *Part of* trayāḥ panthānas.
 te-vindan manasā dīdhyānāḥ RV.10.181.3^a.
 te virājam abhisamīyantu sarvaḥ MS.1.6.2^c(bis): 88.2; 89.7. See te samrājam.
 te viçvasmād duritā yāvayantu RV.7.44.3^d; MS.4.11.1^d: 162.3.
 te viçvā dāçuse vasu RV.9.64.6^a; SV.2.386^a. Cf. sa viçvā etc.
 te vṛkṣāḥ saha tiṣṭhanti AV.20.131.14.
 te vāi putrāḥ paçumantaḥ AB.7.18.5^a; ÇÇ.15.27^a.
 te vāi bradhṇasya viṣṭapi AV.10.10.31^c.
 te vo hrde manase santu yajñāḥ RV.4.37.2^a.
 te-çartrāḥ prapadyante TA.1.8.6^a.
 te çukrāsah çucayo raçmivantaḥ TB.2.8.2.1^a.
 teṣāṁ yaṁ vavrire devāḥ KS.30.8^c; ApÇ.7.15.5^c.
 teṣāṁ yo ajyānim (PG. ajyānim) ajrtim avahat (SMB. ajrtim avahat) TS.5.7.2.3^c; SMB. 2.1.10^c; PG.3.1.2^c; BDh.2.6.11.11^c. See teṣāṁ ajyānim.
 teṣāṁ lokah svadhā namaḥ VS.19.45^c; MS.3.11.10^c: 156.12; KS.38.2^c; ÇB.12.8.1.19^c; TB.2.6.3.4^c; ApÇ.1.9.12^c; ÇG.5.9.4^c.
 teṣāṁ vayam sumatau yajñiyanāṁ RV.10.14.6^c; AV.6.55.3^c; 18.1.58^c; VS.19.50^c; TS.2.6.12.6^c; 5.7.2.4^c; KS.13.15^c(bis); MÇ.1.6.4.21^c; SMB.2.1.12^c; PG.3.2.2^d; N.11.19^c. See tasya vayam etc.
 teṣāṁ vaḥ sumne suchardīṣṭame naraḥ RV.7.66.13^c.
 teṣāṁ viçipriyāṇam (VS.ÇB. ṇām vo-ham) VS.9.4^c; TS.1.7.12.2^d; ÇB.5.1.2.8^c. See tāsām viçipñānām.

teṣāṁ vo agnimūḍhānām (SV. agninunnānām; RVKh. agnidagdhānām agnimūḍhānām) RVKh.10.103.2^c; AV.6.67.2^c; SV.2.1221^c.
 teṣāṁ çirṣāṇi harasāpi vṛçca RV.10.87.16^d; AV.8.3.15^d.
 teṣāṁ çravāṁsy ut tira RV.1.11.7^d.
 teṣāṁ çitr mayi kalpatām VS.19.46^c; MS.3.11.10^c: 156.14; KS.38.2^c; ÇB.12.8.1.20^c; TB.2.6.3.5^c; ApÇ.1.10.12^c; ÇG.5.9.4^c; Kāuṣ.89.1^c.
 teṣāṁ sam hanmo akṣāṇi (AV. sam dadhmo akṣiṇi) RV.7.55.6^c; AV.4.5.5^c.
 teṣāṁ saptānāḥ mayi rantir astu (AÇ. mayi puṣṭir astu; TA.ApÇ. ṇām iha rantir astu; MÇ. ṇām iha puṣṭir astu) AV.3.10.6^d; TA.3.11.12^c(bis); AÇ.2.2.17^d; ApÇ.6.5.7^d; MÇ.1.6.1.15^d; SMB.2.2.14^d; HG.2.17.2^d.
 teṣāṁ sarveṣāṁ çivo astu manyuḥ AV.6.116.3^d.
 teṣāṁ sarveṣāṁ adadat AV.12.4.20^c.
 teṣāṁ sarveṣāṁ içānāḥ AV.11.9.26^a.
 teṣāṁ sahasrayojane VS.16.54^c-63^c; TS.4.5.11.10,2^c; MS.2.9.9^c(decies): 128.8,10,12,14,16,18; 129.2,4,6,8; KS.17.16(decies). Cf. ÇB.9.1.1.28.
 teṣāṁ sā vṛkṣāṇām iva AV.6.15.2^c.
 teṣāṁ su çrñutām havam RV.1.47.2^d.
 teṣāṁ hi citram ukthyam RV.8.67.3^a.
 teṣāṁ hi dhāma gabhiṣak samudriyam AV.7.7.1^c.
 teṣāṁ hi dhunīnām RV.8.20.14^b.
 teṣāṁ hi mahnā mahatām anarvaṇām RV.10.65.3^a.
 teṣāṁ chidram prati dadhmo yad atra KS.34.19^c. See *under* next.
 teṣāṁ chinnaṁ sam etad (ÇÇ. sam inam; TS. praty etad) dadhmi VS.8.61^c; TS.1.5.10.4^c; ÇÇ.13.12.13^c. See *prec. and* tebhiç chidram.
 teṣāṁ jyotiṣmān madhumān yo agre AV.12.3.6^c.
 teṣāṁ te sumnam Imahe TS.3.1.11.3^c; MS.4.10.1^c: 142.12.
 teṣāṁ tvam asy uttamah TS.5.5.7.5^c; JUB.4.3.1^c. See teṣāṁ asi, and cf. *under* tāsām etc.
 teṣāṁ tvām agra uj jaharuḥ (read jahruḥ) AV.3.9.6^c.
 teṣāṁ devakṛtā vaçā AV.12.4.11^b.
 teṣāṁ deveṣv āyatīḥ RV.1.139.9^d.
 teṣāṁ naḥ sphātim ā yaja RV.1.188.9^c.
 teṣāṁ nuttānām adhamā tamāṁsi AV.9.2.4^c. Cf. teṣāṁ pannānām.
 teṣāṁ no veda ā bhara RV.1.81.9^c; AV.20.56.6^c.
 teṣāṁ ajyānim (MÇ. ajyānām) yatamo vahati (KS.MÇ. yatamo na avahat) AV.6.55.1^c; KS.13.15^c; MÇ.1.6.4.21^c. See teṣāṁ yo.
 teṣāṁ anu pradivah sasrur āpaḥ RV.7.90.4^d.
 teṣāṁ apsu sadas kṛtam RVKh.7.55.9^c (Müller's edition). See *under* ye apsu śadāṁsi.
 teṣāṁ ayam āyusāyusmān astv asāu KS.11.7. See *under* tena tvāyusā^c.
 teṣāṁ asi tvam uttamah (AV. uttamam) AV.2.3.2^c; VS.18.67^c; KS.22.10^c; ÇB.9.5.1.53^c; MÇ.6.2.6^c. See *under* teṣāṁ tvam.
 teṣāṁ aham pratividhyāmi cakṣuḥ MG.1.11.9^c.
 teṣāṁ adhānām pary eti haryatam RV.10.94.8^b.
 teṣāṁ āhipatyam āsit TS.4.3.10.3. See *under* ta u evā^c.
 teṣāṁ āyusmatīm prajām KS.40.2^c; MG.2.8.4^c.

teṣām indra vṛtrahatyē çivo bhñh RV.7.19.10^c; AV.20.37.10^c.
 teṣām iṣṭāni vihitāni dhamaçaḥ RV.1.164.15^c; AV.9.9.16^c; TA.1.3.1^c; N.14.19^c.
 teṣām iṣṭāni sam iṣā madanti RV.10.82.2^c; VS.17.26^c; TS.4.6.2.1^c; MS.2.10.3^c: 134.4; N.10.26^c. See sam no mahāni.
 teṣām iṣṭānān vāçini no adya Kāuç.115.2^c.
 teṣām u trhyamānānān AV.10.4.18^c.
 teṣām ṛtūnām çataçaradanām TS.5.7.2.4^c; MÇ.1.6.4.21^c; ÇG.4.18.1^c; SMB.2.1.11^c; PG.3.2.2^c.
 teṣām eṣa paçur ālabdho-gñāu KÇ.25.9.6^c.
 teṣām padena mahy ā name girā RV.1.139.9^f.
 teṣām pannānām adhamā tamānsi AV.9.2.9^c. Cf. teṣām nuttānām.
 teṣām pāhiçrudhi havam RV.1.2.1^c; MÇ.2.3.1.16^c; N.10.2^c.
 teṣām pibatam asmayu RV.1.135.5^d.
 teṣām brahmed içe vapanasya nānyah TB.2.7.17.1^d.
 teṣām bhānur ajuṣra (MS. ora) it VS.11.54^c; TS.4.1.5.2^c; MS.2.7.5^c: 80.6; KS.16.5^c; ÇB.6.5.1.7.
 teṣām matsva prabhūvaso SV.1.212^c.
 teṣām mātā bhaviṣyasi ÇG.1.19.7^c. See bhavāsi putrānām.
 teṣām me abhayān kuru RVKh.10.127.10^d, 10^c.
 teṣu çāru vadema te AV.12.1.56^d.
 te su no maruto mṛdayantu RV.1.169.5^c.
 teṣu mā sumatiṁ kṛdhi AV.17.1.7^d.
 teṣu viçvān bhuvanam āviveça VS.23.49^d. See under kesu etc.
 teṣv abhibhūyāsam LÇ.3.11.4.
 teṣv aham sumanāḥ sam viçāmi (AÇ. viçāti, for viçāni; MG. vasāma) AÇ.2.5.17^d; ApÇ.6.27.5^d; HG.1.29.2^d; ApMB.1.8.2^d; MG.1.14.6^d (see Knauer's note); 2.11.17^d. See under anyeṣv aham.
 teṣv ā vṛçate-dadat AV.12.4.26^d.
 te satyena manasā gopatiṁ gāh RV.10.67.8^a; AV.20.9.18^a.
 te satyena manasā dṛdhyānāḥ RV.7.90.5^a; AB.5.20.8; KB.26.8; AÇ.8.11.1. P: te satyena ÇÇ.10.9.4. (Cf. BrhD.6.18(B)).
 te santu jaradaṣṭayāḥ AG.1.7.19^d; ÇG.1.13.4^c; PG.1.6.3^c.
 te sapsarāso-janayantābhvam RV.1.168.9^c.
 te samyañca iha mādayantām ApÇ.1.8.7^d; Kāuç.73.15^a.
 te samyañco vāiçvāmitrāḥ AB.7.18.8^a; ÇÇ.15.27^a.
 te sam bhavanti parame vyoman JB.4.335^b. Part of catvāro-gre.
 te samrājam abhisamiyantu sarve KS.7.14^c. See te virājam.
 te sarve trptim āyantu AG.1.2.8^c (crit. notes).
 te sāma mahayeṣyataḥ LÇ.4.2.4^d.
 te sindhavo varivo dhātānā naḥ RV.7.47.4^c.
 te siṣapanta joṣam ā yajatrāḥ RV.7.43.4^a.
 te sukratavaḥ çucayo dhiyamdhāḥ TB.3.6.3.2^c. See ye sukratavaḥ.
 te sūtāso madintamāḥ (SV. vipaçcitah) RV.9.67.18^a; SV.2.1161^a.
 te su vanvantu vagvanān arādhasaḥ RV.10.32.2^d.
 te sūnavah svapasah sudaṁsasah RV.1.159.3^a.
 te sūnavo aditeḥ pivasām iṣam TB.2.8.2.1^a.
 te sūbhavā vṛṣabhāḥ prem arāviṣuḥ RV.10.94.3^d.

te sedhanti patho vṛkam RV.1.105.11^c.
 te sotum cakrire divi RV.8.19.18^b.
 te somādo harī indrasya niṁsate RV.10.94.9^a.
 te somāso vṛtrahatyēṣu satpate RV.1.53.6^b; AV.20.21.6^b.
 te saudhanvanāḥ svar (TS. suvar) anaçānāḥ AV.6.47.3^c; TS.3.1.9.2^c; KÇ.10.3.21^c. See saudhanvanā amṛtam.
 te sāubhagaṁ vīravat gomad apnaḥ RV.10.36.13^c; MS.4.14.11^c: 232.9; TB.2.8.6.4^c.
 te skambham anusainviduḥ AV.10.7.17^f.
 te stobhanta urjam āvan ghṛtaçcutam RV.8.54(Val.6).1^c.
 te-smat pāçān pra muñcantv aihhasaḥ TS.4.3.13.4^c. See te asmat etc.
 te-smad yakṣmam anāgasah MS.4.14.17^c: 246.14. See under te te yakṣmam.
 te-smā agnaye draviṇāni dattva KS.7.14^c. See te asmā etc.
 te-smin pratitiṣṭhanti gatva JB.4.335^d. Part of catvāro-gre.
 te syandrāso nokṣaṇāḥ RV.5.52.3^a.
 te syāma deva varuṇa RV.7.66.9^a; SV.2.419^a; AB.6.7.2; 23.4; GB.2.5.13.
 te syāma devavītaye turāsaḥ RV.10.35.14^d.
 te syāma bhareṣu te RV.8.53 (Val.5).7^b.
 te syāma maghavāno vayan ca RV.1.73.8^b.
 te syāma ya ānṛcuḥ RV.5.6.8^c.
 te syāma ye agnaye RV.4.8.5^a; KS.12.15^a; ÇÇ.2.2.6.
 te syāma ye raṇayanta somāḥ RV.10.148.3^c.
 te svānino rudriyā varṣanirṇijah RV.3.26.5^c; TB.2.7.12.4^c.
 te ha jajñe bhuvanasya gopāḥ PB.25.18.5^c. See tato ha jajñe.
 te hataḥ Kāuç.27.22.
 te ha nākaṁ mahimānāḥ sacanta RV.1.164.50^c; 10.90.16^c; AV.7.5.1^c; VS.3.1.16^c; TS.3.5.11.5^c; MS.4.10.3^c: 149.1; KS.15.12^c; ÇB.10.2.2.2; TA.3.12.7^c; N.12.41^c.
 te ha pūrve janāsaḥ ApMB.1.3.1^a (ApG.2.4.15).
 te harmyeṣṭhāḥ çivavo na çubhrāḥ RV.7.56.16^c; TS.4.3.13.7^c; MS.4.10.5^c: 155.7; KS.21.13^c.
 te hi devasya savituḥ savimani RV.10.64.7^c.
 te hi dyāvaprthivi bhūrirotasā RV.10.92.11^a.
 te hi dyāvaprthivi mātara mahi RV.10.64.14^a.
 te hi dyāvaprthivi viçvācainbhuvā RV.1.160.1^a; AB.4.10.11; 32.4; KB.19.9; 20.3; 21.2; 22.2; 25.9; AÇ.6.5.18; ÇÇ.18.22.5. P: te hi dyāvaprthivi AÇ.7.4.12; ÇÇ.10.3.14.
 te hinvire aruṇān jenyān vasu RV.8.101.6^a.
 te hinvire ta invire RV.5.6.6^c.
 te hi putrāso aditeḥ RV.8.18.5^a; VS.3.33^a; MS.1.5.4^a: 70.11; ÇB.2.3.4.37^a; ApÇ.6.17.10^a. Cf. yasmāi putrāso.
 te hi prajāyā abharanta vi çravaḥ RV.10.92.10^a.
 te hi bibhrvo mahase jivaseca MÇ.1.6.3.16^c. See te bibhrvo.
 te hi yajñeṣu yajñiyāsa umāḥ RV.7.39.4^a; 10.77.8^a; ÇÇ.6.10.6.
 te hi vasvo vasavānāḥ RV.1.90.2^a.
 te hi çreṣṭhavarçasas ta u naḥ RV.6.51.10^a.
 te hi smā vanuṣo naraḥ RV.8.25.15^a.
 te hi satyā ṛtasprçāḥ RV.5.67.4^a.
 te hi sthirasya çavasah RV.5.52.2^a.
 tair amitras trasantu naḥ AV.5.21.8^c.
 tair amūn abhi dadhāmi sarvān AV.8.8.9^d.

tāir amṛtatvam açya PB.1.8.14,15. Cf. *under* tayāmṛ.
 tāir idam svar abhṛtam AV.11.5.14^d.
 tāir eva çantir astu naḥ AV.19.9.5^e.
 tāir devāir anvābhūtir anu ca bhūyāsam ati ca bhūyāsam
 brahmaṇānām çreṣṭhaç ca bhūyāsam KS.35.15.
 tāir me kṛtam svastyayanam AV.19.9.12^c.
 tāir medino āṅgirasah AV.10.6.20^c.
 tāilakuṇḍād ivāṅguṣṭham AV.20.136.16^c.
 tāis te rohitah samvidānaḥ AV.13.1.35^c.
 tāis tam abhyatisrjāmo yo-smāndveṣṭi yam vayan dvīṣmaḥ
 AV.10.5.21.
 tāis tvam garbhiṇi bhava HG.1.25.1^c. See *under* tebbhiṣ
 ṭvam putram, and cf. tena tvam garbhiṇi.
 tāis tvam putram (ApMB. putrān) vindasva AV.3.23.4^c;
 ApMB.1.13.3^c. See *under* tebbhiṣ ṭvam putram.
 tāis tvā sarvāir abhi syāma pāçāḥ AV.4.16.9ⁿ.
 tokam ca tasya tanayam ca vardhate RV.2.25.2^c.
 tokam tokāya çravase vahanti RV.7.18.23^d.
 tokam puṣyema tanayam çatam himaḥ RV.1.64.14^d.
 tokavat puṣṭimad vasu RV.3.13.7^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 164.5;
 KS.2.15^b; AB.2.40.7; 41.9; ÇB.11.4.3.19^b; KÇ.5.13.3^b.
 tokasya sātā tanūnām RV.9.66.18^b.
 tokasya sātāu tanayasya bhūreḥ RV.2.30.5^c.
 tokāya tuje çuçuçāna çam kṛdhi RV.4.1.3^f; KS.26.11^f.
 toke vā goṣu tanaye yad (RV.6.66.8^c, yam) apsu RV.6.25.
 4^c; 66.8^c.
 toke hite tanaya urvarāsu RV.4.41.6^a.
 to tā kalpeṣu sammitāḥ AV.20.128.6^{d-11^d}; ÇÇ.12.21.1^{d-6^d}.
 to-to (TS.ApÇ. to te) rāyah VS.4.22; TS.1.2.5.2; 6.1.8.5;
 ÇB.3.3.1.10; ApÇ.10.23.4. P: to-to KÇ.7.6.25. See
under tava-tava.
 todasyeva çarāṇām mahasya RV.1.150.1^c; SV.1.97^c; N.5.7^c.
 todenāçvatarāv iva Kāuç.107.2^b.
 todo adhvan na vṛdhasāno adyāt RV.6.12.3^b; MS.4.14.
 15^b: 240.5.
 todo vātasya haryor içānaḥ RV.4.16.11^b.
 toyena jivān iva sasarja (TA. *text*, jivān vya ca sarja; *comm*.
 jivān vyasasarja) bhūmyām TA.10.1.1^b; MahānU.1.4^b.
 toçā vṛtrahaṇā huve RV.3.12.4^a; SV.2.105.2^a; GB.2.3.15;
 AÇ.5.10.28. P: toçā vṛtrahaṇā ÇÇ.12.2.18.
 toçāsā rathayāvānā RV.8.38.2^a; SV.2.42.4^a.
 tāu jivatām jaradaṣṭi AV.9.3.9^d.
 tāu te krodham nayāmasi PG.3.13.5^b. See *vi te krodham*,
 and *vidhe krodham*.
 tāu te prāṇam dattam MS.2.3.4(bis): 31.16.17; KS.11.7.
 tāu te prāṇasya goptārāu AV.5.30.10^c.
 tāu te bhakṣam (LÇ. bhakṣyam) cakratur agra etam VS.8.
 37^b; JB.1.205^b; TB.3.7.9.7^b; ÇÇ.9.6.21^b; ApÇ.14.3.5^b;
 LÇ.3.1.21^b.
 tāu tvānugatya dūram AV.19.44.10^c.
 tāu tvā prchāmi kataraṇa dugdhā AV.8.9.1^d.
 tāu dantāu brahmaṇas pate AV.6.140.1^c.
 tāudī nāmāsi kanyā AV.10.4.24^a.
 tāu develbhyah kṛṇuto dīrgham āyuh TB.3.1.2.7^c.
 tāu devāu çukramanthināu MS.1.3.12: 34.14; TB.1.1.1.4;
 ApÇ.12.23.1.
 tāu nakṣatram juṣaṇopayātān TB.3.1.2.11^c.

tāu no muñcatam añhasaḥ (TS.KS. āgasah) AV.4.25.1^{d-7^d};
 28.1^{d-7^d}; 29.1^{d-7^d}; TS.4.7.15.3^d (*ter*), 4^d (*bis*); KS.22.15^d
 (*series*). See *tā no muñcatam*.
 tāu no mṛdatam (TS.ApMB. mṛdayatam) MS.2.13.21
 (*series*): 166.14; 167.1,4,7,10,12; TS.5.5.10.1,2; ApMB.
 2.17.14-19.
 tāu pakṣāu devi kṛtvā AV.10.9.25^c.
 tāu prapadye PG.3.4.14,16,17.
 tāu brahmaṇā vy aham kalpayāmi AV.12.2.32^b.
 tāu mā paçcād (and purastād) gopāyetām PG.3.4.14,16.
 tāu mā prītāu prītām TS.1.6.2.3; MÇ.1.4.1.27.
 tāu māvatām AV.5.24.5. Cf. *under* tāni no-vantu.
 tāu mehavatām varuṇaḥ ca rājā RV.5.40.7^d.
 tāu mottarato gopāyetām PG.3.4.17.
 tāu yuñjita (AV. yokṣye) prathamāu yoga āgate AV.19.
 13.1^c; SV.2.1219^c.
 tāu rakṣati tapasā brahmacārī AV.11.5.10^c.
 tāuraçravasaṁ kāryam ApÇ.14.20.1.
 tāuvilike-velaya AV.6.16.3^a.
 tāu saha caturah padaḥ sam pra sārāyavahāi (MS. sārāyā-
 vah) TS.7.4.19.1; MS.3.12.20: 167.1; KSA.4.8; ApÇ.
 20.18.2. See *under* tā ubhāu.
 tmanam ūjām na viçvadha kṣaradhyāi RV.1.63.8^d.
 tmanā kṛṇvanto arvataḥ SV.2.181^c. See *tanā etc*.
 tmanā ca dasmavareçasām RV.8.94.8^c.
 tmanā ca ye maghavāno junanti RV.7.20.10^b.
 tmanā tanā sanuyāma tvotāḥ RV.10.148.1^d. See *tanā*
 tmanā.
 tmanā deveṣu vivide mitadruḥ RV.7.7.1^d.
 tmanā pānti çavataḥ RV.5.52.2^d.
 tmanā ririere abhṛan na sūryaḥ RV.10.77.3^b.
 tmanā vahanto duro vy ṛṇvan RV.1.69.10^a.
 tmanā çatinām pururūpam iṣaṇi RV.2.2.9^d.
 tmanā samatsu hinota yajñam RV.7.34.6^a.
 tmanā sahasrapoṣiṇam RV.8.103.4^d; SV.1.58^d.
 tmanāsyā haviṣo yaja MS.1.2.15: 25.8; 3.9.7: 126.10.
 See *asya haviṣas tmanā*.
 tmane tokāya tanayaya mṛda RV.1.114.6^d.
 tmane tokāya varivo dadhantu RV.7.62.6^b.
 tmanyā samañjāṇi chamita (MS. çā) na devaḥ VS.20.45^b;
 MS.3.11.1^b: 140.14; KS.38.6^b. See *ātmanyā etc*.
 tyam sutṛptam viditvāiva TA.1.10.3^a.
 tyam su meṣam mahayā svarvidam RV.1.52.1^a; SV.1.
 337^a; AB.5.16.17; KB.25.3; 26.9. P: tyam su meṣam
 AÇ.8.6.6; ÇÇ.9.8.3; 10.9.12; 11.13.20.
 tyam hy agne agninā KS.15.12^a. See *tvam hy etc*.
 tyam cie camasam asurasya bhakṣaṇam RV.1.110.3^c.
 tyam cie chardhantām taviṣtyamānam RV.2.30.8^c.
 tyam cit parvatām girim RV.8.64.5^a.
 tyam cid atrim ṛtajuram RV.10.143.1^a. P: tyam cid
 atrim AÇ.4.15.2. Cf. BrhD.8.55.
 tyam cid arṇam madhupam çayānam RV.5.32.6^a.
 tyam cid açvam na vājinam RV.10.143.2^a. P: tyam cid
 açvam ÇÇ.1.15.11.
 tyam cid asya kratubhir niṣattam RV.5.32.5^a.
 tyam cid ithā katpayam çayānam RV.5.32.6^a; N.6.3.
 tyam cid eṣām svadhayā madantam RV.5.32.4^a.

tyam cid ghā dirgham prthum RV.1.37.11^a.
 tyam nu mārutam gaṇam RV.8.94.12^a.
 tyam u vah satrāsaham RV.8.92.7^a; SV.1.170^a; 2.992^a;
 AB.5.5.4; KB.22.8; AÇ.6.4.10; 8.8.2; 9.11.21; ÇÇ.10.
 5.20; 15.8.8. P: tyam u vah ÇÇ.9.7.3.
 tyam u vo aprahanam RV.6.44.4^a; SV.1.357^a; AB.5.4.10;
 KB.23.2; AÇ.7.11.22; ÇÇ.10.6.14; ÇÇ.6.4.4.
 tyam u şu grṇatā narah N.7.2^a (Durga in Roth's edition,
Erläuterungen, p. 100).
 tyam u şu vājinaṁ devajutam RV.10.178.1^a; AV.7.85.1^a;
 SV.1.332^a; AB.4.20.22; 29.16; 31.14; 5.1.22; 4.23;
 7.9; 12.18; 16.29; 18.25; 20.21; KB.25.8; ŞB.5.1;
 AdB.1; AA.5.3.1.2; AÇ.7.1.13; N.10.28^a. P: tyam u
 şu ÇÇ.11.14.28; 12.11.12; Kāuç.59.14; Rvidh.4.23.2;
 Svidh.2.1.5; 3.9.3. Cf. BrhD.8.77. Designated as tār-
 kṣya-hymn AA.1.5.2.8; AÇ.8.6.14; 12.20; 9.1.15; ÇÇ.
 11.14.28; 12.11.12; LÇ.1.6.19.
 tyasya cin mahato nir mṛgasya RV.5.32.3^a.
 tyāgāç ca tapasā saha MÇ.2.1.3.6^b. See kirtīç ca maṇinā.
 tyāgenāike amṛtatvam ānaçuh TA.10.10.3^b; MahanU.
 10.5^b.
 tyān nu kṣatriyān (MS. kṣatriyān) ava RV.8.67.1^a; TS.2.
 1.11.5^a; MS.4.12.1^a; 177.5. Ps: tyān nu kṣatriyān
 ÇÇ.9.24.3; MÇ.5.1.8.16; tyān nu Rvidh.2.34.2. Cf.
 BrhD.6.87.
 tyān nu pṛtadakṣasaḥ RV.8.94.10^a.
 tyān nu ye vi rodasī RV.8.94.11^a.
 tyā nv aqvinaḥ huve RV.8.10.3^a.
 tradam vājasya gomataḥ RV.8.45.28^b; SV.1.204^b.
 traya āhāvās tredhā haviṣ kṛtam RV.1.34.8^b.
 traya indrasya somāḥ RV.8.2.7^a; AB.5.1.13; 12.7; 20.10;
 KB.20.4; AÇ.7.10.8; 8.1.14; ÇÇ.10.4.6.
 traya enām mahimānaḥ sacante (ÇÇ. sacantām) TS.4.3.
 11.1^d; MS.2.13.10^d; 160.2; KS.39.10^d; ÇÇ.3.12.3^d;
 ApMB.2.20.30^d. See mahānto asyām.
 trayah kṛṇvanti bhuvaneṣu retah RV.7.33.7^a; JB.2.236
 (241)^a.
 trayah keçina ṛtuthā vi cakṣate RV.1.164.44^a; AV.9.10.
 26^a; N.12.27^a. Cf. BrhD.1.95.
 trayah koçāsa upasecanāsaḥ RV.7.104.4^c.
 trayah koçāsa çcotanti RV.8.2.8^a.
 trayah panthānas sukṛtā devayānā, akṣayyah padayakṣmiç
 ca, te vidvāṁso-bhivahanti brāhmaṇān, yatra mṛtyur
 bhavaty annam asya JB.2.73^abod (ter).
 trayah pavayo madhuvāhane rathe RV.1.34.2^a.
 trayah pṛṇayah sarvadevatyāḥ TS.5.6.20.1; KSA.9.10.
 trayah poṣās trivṛti çrayantām AV.5.28.3^a.
 trayaç ca triṇçac ca KS.35.6; ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 trayaç ca tri ca çatā (KS. çatā ca) KS.35.6; ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 trayaç ca tri ca sahasrā KS.35.6; ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 traya skambhāsa stabhitāsa ārabhe RV.1.34.2^c.
 trayas tapanti pṛthivīm anūpāḥ RV.10.27.23^c; N.2.22^c.
 trayas tasthur viṣabhāsaḥ tistṛṇām RV.5.69.2^c.
 trayastriṇçam çatām (AB. ççac chatam) rājā AB.8.23.6^a;
 ÇB.13.5.4.12^a.
 trayastriṇçac ca vājini AV.19.47.4^d.
 trayastriṇçatam ā vaha RV.1.45.2^d; KB.20.4.

trayastriṇçatāstuvata VS.14.31; TS.4.3.10.3; MS.2.8.6:
 111.1; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.19.
 trayastriṇçat tantavo ye vitatnre (MS. yaṁ vitanvate;
 KS.AÇ. yaṁ vitanvate) TS.1.5.10.4^a; MS.1.7.1^a; 109.1;
 1.8.9^a; 130.7; KS.34.19^a; AÇ.3.14.10^a; ÇÇ.13.12.13^a.
 Ps: trayastriṇçat tantavah ApÇ.9.8.1; 10.14; 13.10;
 21.17.11 (ter); MÇ.3.4.9; —3.5.6; HG.1.26.10; trayas-
 triṇçat KS.35.2; ApÇ.14.16.1; 17.1; 28.3. See catu-
 s-triṇçat.
 trayastriṇçad devatās tān sacante AV.12.3.16^c.
 trayastriṇçad devatās triṇi ca viryāni AV.19.27.10^a.
 trayastriṇçad yāni ca viryāni AV.19.37.1^c.
 trayastriṇçad viryāni KS.40.3^c.
 trayastriṇçam te agne pratiṣṭhānam tan me agne pṛti-
 ṣṭhānam KS.39.2; ApÇ.16.33.5.
 trayastriṇçam te agne pratiṣṭhānam tena mābhi pāhi
 KS.39.2.
 trayastriṇçan nitanāḥ AV.6.139.1^d.
 trayastriṇça (MS. ççah; KS. çças) stomah VS.14.26; TS.
 4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5; 110.5; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.12.
 trayastriṇçāsaḥ svar ānaçānāḥ AV.19.56.3^d.
 trayastriṇçāḥ surādhasaḥ VS.20.11^b; MS.3.11.8^b; 151.7;
 KS.38.4^b; ÇB.12.8.3.29; TB.2.6.5.7^b; HG.2.17.4^b.
 trayastriṇçena jagatī AV.8.9.20^c.
 trayastriṇçena savanam trītyam GB.1.5.23^d.
 trayastriṇço-mṛtam stutam (VS. -mṛtā stutaḥ) VS.21.28^b;
 MS.3.11.12^b; 159.11; KS.38.11^b; TB.2.6.19.2^b.
 trayastriṇço-si tantūnām TB.3.7.4.12^a; ApÇ.1.12.8^a.
 trayas tridhātavo-pasaḥ VS.21.37^b; 28.8^b; MS.3.11.2^b;
 142.8; TB.2.6.7.4^b; 11.6^b.
 trayas tribhir utsitā yebhir āsan AV.6.112.2^b.
 trayah suparnā uparasya mayā AV.18.4.4^a.
 trayah suparnās trivṛtā yad ayan AV.5.28.8^a.
 trayān chakro vi mimite adhvanah AV.4.11.2^b.
 trayā devā ekādaça VS.20.11^a; MS.3.11.8^a; 151.7; ÇB.
 12.8.3.28,29; HG.2.17.4^a. P: trayā devāḥ KÇ.19.5.8;
 7.4; ApÇ.19.10.2. See trayo devā.
 trayiḥ sad urvīr uru nas kṛṇota KS.40.10^a. See under
 devīḥ sad.
 trayo gharṁā anu reta āguḥ AV.8.9.13^b. See next but one.
 trayo gharṁāsa usasam sacante RV.7.33.7^c; JB.2.236
 (241)^c.
 trayo gharṁāso anu jyotiṣāguḥ (MS.KS. retasāguḥ) TS.4.
 3.11.1^b; MS.2.13.10^b; 160.5; KS.39.10^b; ApMB.2.20.
 32^b. See prec. but one.
 trayodaça ca me pañcadaça ca me VS.18.24; TS.4.7.11.1.
 trayodaçabhir astuvata VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6:
 110.11; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.9.
 trayodaça bhāuvanāḥ pañca mānavāḥ AV.3.21.5^b.
 trayodaçabhyah svāḥ TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1.
 trayodaçam māsam yo nirmimite AV.13.3.8^b.
 trayodaçarcebhyaḥ svāḥ AV.19.23.10.
 trayodaçāç caturdaçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.
 trayodaçena dvādaçopamāsaḥ JB.1.50^b.
 trayodaço māsa indrasya grhaḥ AV.5.6.4^c.
 trayodaçyām samāhitāḥ ViDh.78.52^d.
 trayo dāsā āñjanasya AV.4.9.8^a.

trayo devā ekādaça KS.38.4^a; TB.2.6.5.7^a; GB.2.5.7. See trayā devā.
 trayo-naḍvāhaḥ sinivalyāi TS.5.6.18.1; KSA.9.8.
 trayo mama tistras tasya yo-smān dvesti yañ ca vayan dviṣmaḥ ÇB.1.5.4.14. P: trayo mama tistras tasya ApÇ. 4.9.8.
 trayo rajanty asurasya vīrāḥ RV.3.56.8^b.
 trayo rājña āyavasasya jīṣṇoḥ RV.1.122.15^b.
 trayo lokāḥ prakampitaḥ RVKh.1.191.3^b.
 trayo lokāḥ sanimitā brāhmaṇena AV.12.3.20^a. P: trayo lokāḥ Kauç.61.27.
 trayo-varaparam çritāḥ AV.11.3.20^b.
 trayo varā yatamāns tvam vṛṇiṣe AV.11.1.10^c. P: trayo varāḥ Kauç.61.15.
 trayoviñcatiç ca me pañcaviñcatiç ca me VS.18.24.
 trayoviñcatyāstuvata VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6: 110.15; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.14.
 trayoviñcāç caturviñçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.
 trayo vedo-si AA.5.3.2.4.
 trayyāi vidyāyāi yaço-si ApMB.2.10.1 (ApG.5.13.13).
 trasadasyur vadhunām RV.8.19.36^b.
 trasadasyor hiraṇiṇo rarāṇāḥ RV.5.33.8^b.
 trāṇam asi ApMB.2.17.3 (ApG.7.18.7).
 trātā tokasya tanaye gavām asi RV.1.31.12^c; VS.34.13^c.
 trātā na indra enaso mahaç cit RV.7.20.1^d; KS.17.18^d.
 trātā no bodhi dadṛçāna āpiḥ RV.4.17.17^a.
 trātāram tvā tanūnām havāmahe RV.2.23.8^a.
 trātāram indram akrñor avadhyam (VSK. ayudhyam) VS.8.46^b; 17.24^b; VSK.8.21.1^b; 18.2.9^b; TS.4.6.2.6^b; MS.2.10.2^b: 133.14; KS.18.2^b; ÇB.4.6.4.6^b.
 trātāram indram avitāram indram RV.6.47.11^a; AV.7. 86.1^a; SV.1.333^a; VS.20.50^a; TS.1.6.12.5^a; MS.4.9.27^a: 139.17; 4.12.3^a: 182.17; KS.17.18^a; AÇ.2.10.4; 6.9. 5; MahānU.20.3^a. Ps: trātāram indram MG.1.11.6; 2.15.6; Svidh.1.3.9; 2.1.5; VHDh.8.38; BrhPDh.9.124, 215; trātāram MÇ.8.13; — 11.7.1; Kauç.59.14; 140.6.
 trātāro devā adhi vocatā naḥ RV.8.48.14^a.
 trātāro bhūta pṛtanāsv ayaḥ RV.7.56.22^d; KS.8.17^d.
 trātā viprasya māvataḥ RV.1.129.11^c.
 trātṛṇ devān savitāram bhagaṁ ca RV.6.50.1^d.
 trādhvam kartād avapado yajatrāḥ RV.2.29.6^d; VS.33. 51^d; MS.4.12.6^d: 194.6.
 trādhvam no devā nijuro vṛkasya RV.2.29.6^c; VS.33.51^c; MS.4.12.6^c: 194.6.
 trāyatām marutām gaṇāḥ RV.10.137.5^b. See trāyantām marutām.
 trāyadhvam no aghaviṣābhyo vadhāt AV.6.93.3^a.
 trāyadhvam no durevāyā abhihrutaḥ RV.10.63.11^b.
 trāyantām viçvā bhūtāni RV.10.137.5^c; AV.4.13.4^c.
 trāyantām asmin grāme AV.8.7.11^c.
 trāyantām imām devāḥ AV.4.13.4^a. See trāyantām iha.
 trāyantām imām puruṣam AV.8.7.2^a.
 trāyantām iha devāḥ RV.10.137.5^a. Cf. BrhD.8.50. See trāyantām imām devāḥ.
 trāyantām marutām gaṇāḥ AV.4.13.4^b. See trāyatām marutām.
 trāyamāṇām sahamānām sahasvatīm AV.8.2.6^c.

trāyamāṇe dvipāc ca sarvaṁ naḥ AV.6.107.1^b.
 trāyamāṇe viçvajite mā pari dehi AV.6.107.2.
 trāyamāṇo-bhiçastipāḥ AV.8.7.14^b.
 trāyase puruṣam tvam AV.5.5.2^b.
 trāyasva no-vṛkebhīr varuṇthāiḥ RV.7.19.7^c; AV.20.37.7^c; TS.1.6.12.6^c; MS.4.12.3^c: 183.3.
 trāsvota nas tanvo aprayuchan RV.10.7.7^d; KS.2.15^d. Cf. rakṣota nas.
 trāhi mām viṣasarpataḥ RVKh.1.191.10^d.
 triḥ pāṛthivāni trir u dattam adbhyaḥ RV.1.34.6^b.
 triḥ pṛkṣo asme akṣareva pinvatam RV.1.34.4^d.
 triḥ pracyāvayatāt ÇB.3.8.3.3; KÇ.6.8.1.
 triḥ pracyutasya hṛdayam uttamam kurutāt ÇB.3.8.3.3; KÇ.6.8.1.
 triṇçao ca devā nava cāsaparyan RV.3.9.9^b; 10.52.6^b; VS. 33.7^b; TB.2.7.12.3^b.
 triṇçaoçchataṁ varmaṇa indra sākam RV.6.27.6^a.
 triṇçati trayaḥ paro ye PB.24.1.9^a. See ye triṇçati.
 triṇçate svāhā TS.7.2.17.1; KSA.2.1.3.6.7.
 triṇçat trayaç ca gaṇiṇo rujantaḥ TS.1.4.11.1^a. P: triṇçat trayaç ca ApÇ.12.15.5.
 triṇçat padā ny akramīt RV.6.59.6^d; SV.1.281^d; VS.33. 93^d.
 triṇçat svasāra (MS. ora) upayanti niṣkṛtam TS.4.3.11.2^a; MS.2.13.10^a: 161.7; KS.39.10^a; PG.3.3.5^a.
 triṇçad asyā etc.: see triṇçad yasyā.
 triṇçad dhāmā (MS.MÇ. dhāmā) vi rājati RV.10.189.3^a; AV.6.31.3^a; 20.48.6^a; SV.2.728^a; ArS.5.6^a; VS.3.8^a; TS.1.5.3.1^a; MS.1.6.1^a: 85.11; KS.7.13^a; ÇB.2.1.4.29^a. P: triṇçad dhāmā MÇ.1.5.2.20.
 triṇçad yasyā (TB. asyā) jaghanam yojanāni MS.3.8.4^c: 97.2; KS.8.17^c; TB.2.4.2.7^c.
 triṇçā ekatriṇçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.4.
 triṇçino māsāḥ TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
 trikakuc chandaḥ TS.4.3.12.2. See trikakup etc.
 trikakun nāma te pitā AV.4.9.8^d.
 trikakup chandaḥ VS.15.4; MS.2.8.7: 111.14; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.4. See trikakuc etc.
 trikadrakebhīḥ patati (AV. pavate) RV.10.14.16^a; AV. 18.2.6^a; KS.40.11^a; TA.6.5.3^a; ApÇ.17.21.8^a.
 trikadrakeṣu cetanam RV.8.13.18^a; 92.21^a; AV.20.110. 3^a; SV.2.74^a.
 trikadrakeṣu pāhi somam indra RV.2.11.17^b.
 trikadrakeṣu mahiṣo yavāçiram tuviçuṣmaḥ RV.2.22.1^a; AV.20.95.1^a; SV.1.457^a; 2.836^a; KB.27.2; ÇÇ.15.2.1; TB.2.5.8.9^a. Ps: trikadrakeṣu mahiṣo yavāçiram AB. 4.3.5; AA.5.1.1.7; AÇ.6.2.6; 8.12.16; 10.10.4; trika- drakeṣu mahiṣaḥ ÇÇ.12.4.23; Vait.34.19; trikadrakeṣu Svidh.1.7.2. Designated as trikadrakṛtyā (sc. ṛk) ÇÇ.10. 13.7.
 trikadrakeṣv apibat sutasya RV.1.32.3^b; 2.15.10^c; AV.2. 5.7^b; TB.2.5.4.2^b.
 tricakreṇa vahatūṁ suryayāḥ RV.10.85.14^b; AV.14.1. 14^b.
 tricakreṇa saṁsadam ichamānau TS.4.7.15.4^b; MS.3.16. 5^b; 191.8; KS.22.15^b.
 tricakreṇa suvrta yātam arvāk RV.1.118.2^b; KS.17.18^b.

tripavatrasyastringābhyām cakvararāivate VS.13.58; TS. 4.3.2.3; MS.2.17.19: 104.14; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.8.
tripavatrasyastringābhyo namaḥ KSA.11.5.
tripavatrasyastringāu tvā stomāu pṛthivyām çrayatām VS.15.14; TS.4.4.2.3; MS.2.8.9: 114.8; KS.17.8; ÇB. 8.6.1.9.
tripavatrasyastringāu stomāu VS.10.14; TS.1.8.13.2; MS. 2.6.10: 70.2; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.7.
tripava (MS. ovaḥ; KS. ovas) stomah (KS.39.7, stomas trayastriṇçavartaniḥ) VS.14.25; TS.4.3.3.2; 9.1; MS.2. 7.20: 105.18; 2.8.5: 109.14; KS.17.4; 39.7; ÇB.8.4. 2.9.
tripave marutaḥ stutaḥ (MS.KS. stutam) VS.21.27^b; MS. 3.11.12^b: 159.9; KS.38.11^b. See marutas tripave.
tripavāu te agne aṣṭhivantāu tābhyām mābhi pāhi KS. 39.2.
tripavāu te agne aṣṭhivantāu tāu me agne aṣṭhivantāu KS.39.2; ApÇ.16.33.5.
trita rbhuksaḥ savitā cano dadhe RV.2.31.6^c.
trita etan manuṣyeṣu māmṛje TB.3.7.12.5^b. See trīta enam.
tritaḥ kupe-vahitaḥ RV.1.105.17^a.
tritaṁ vātam uṣasam aktum aṇvinā RV.10.64.3^d.
tritaṁ jarāya juratām adābhyāḥ RV.2.34.10^d.
tritaṁ jūti saparyata RV.8.41.6^c.
tritaṁ naçanta pra çisanta iṣṭaye RV.10.115.4^d.
tritas tad vedāptyaḥ RV.1.105.9^c.
tritasya nāma janayan madhu kṣarad (SV. kṣaran) RV.9. 86.20^c; SV.2.172^c.
tritāya gā ajanayam aher adhi RV.10.48.2^b.
tritāya ca dvitāya ca RV.8.47.16^c.
tritāya tad vibhāvāri RV.8.47.14^c.
tritāya tvā (TS.KS.MÇ. svāhā) VS.1.2.3; TS.1.1.8.1; KS. 1.8; ÇB.1.2.3.5; KÇ.2.5.26; MÇ.1.2.4.3.
trite tad viçvam āptye RV.8.47.13^c.
trite duṣvapnyam sarvam RV.8.47.15^c.
trite devā amṛjātāitad enaḥ TB.3.7.12.5^a. See trīte etc.
triteṣu vindad amṛtaṁ nigūḍham RV.6.44.23^d.
trite svapnam adadhur āptye naraḥ AV.19.56.4^c.
trito divaḥ sajoṣā vāto agniḥ RV.5.41.4^b.
trito dhartā dadhara trīpi AV.5.1.1^d.
trito napātām apām suvrkti RV.5.41.10^b.
trito na yān pañca hotṛn abhiṣṭaye RV.2.34.14^c.
trito bibharti varuṇam samudre RV.9.95.4^d.
tridhātavaḥ paramā asya gāvaḥ RV.5.47.4^c.
tridhātu gā adhi jayāsi goṣu RV.6.35.2^c.
tridhātunā patatho vir na parpāiḥ RV.1.183.1^d.
tridhātunā çarmanā pātām asmān RV.8.40.12^c.
tridhātubhir aruṣibhir vayo dadhe RV.9.111.2^f; SV. 2.942^f.
tridhātu madhu kriyate sukarmabhiḥ RV.9.70.8^d.
tridhātum uttame pade RV.8.51 (Val.3).4^b.
tridhātu yad varūthyam RV.8.47.10^c.
tridhātur arko rajaso vimānaḥ ArS.3.12^c. See arkas tridhatu.
tridhātu rāya ā suvā vasūni RV.3.56.6^c.
tridhātu vāraṇam madhu RV.9.1.8^c. See tridhātu sara- gham.

tridhātu çarma vahatām çubhas patī RV.1.34.6^d.
tridhātuçṛṅgo vṛṣabho vayodhaḥ RV.5.43.13^d.
tridhātu sārāgham madhu JB.2.391 (3.26)^e. See tridhātu vāraṇam.
tridhātūni daçuṣe yachataḍhi RV.1.85.12^b; TS.1.5.11.5^b; MS.4.10.4^b: 153.3; KS.8.17^b; TB.2.8.5.6^b.
tridhātū asya daṁsanā RV.9.108.12^d.
tridhā baddho vṛṣabho roraviti RV.4.58.3^c; VS.17.91^c; KS.40.7^c; GB.1.2.16^c; TA.10.10.2^c; ApÇ.5.17.4^c; MahānU.10.1^c; N.13.7^c. See tredhā etc.
tridhā samaktam nayatu prajānan RV.2.3.10^c.
tridhā ha çyāvam aṇvinā vikastam RV.1.117.24^c.
tridhā hitam paṇibhirguhyamānam RV.4.58.4^a; VS.17.92^a; KS.40.7^a; TA.10.10.3^a; ApÇ.17.18.1^a; MahānU.10.2^a.
trināke tridive divaḥ RV.9.113.9^b.
trinābhi cakram ajaram anarvam RV.1.164.2^c; AV.9. 9.2^c; 13.3.18^c; TA.3.11.9^c; N.4.27^c.
tripaṇicaḥ kṛdati vrāta eṣām RV.10.34.8^a.
tripadād dhārayad devaḥ TA.1.8.3^c.
tripadā yā ca ṣaṭpada (VS. yaç ca ṣaṭpadaḥ) VS.23.34^b; TS.5.2.11.1^b; MS.3.12.21^b: 167.5; KSA.10.5^b.
tripājasyo vṛṣabho viçvarupaḥ RV.3.56.3^a.
tripād aṣyāmṛtaṁ divi RV.10.90.3^d; AV.19.6.3^d; ArS.4. 5^d; VS.31.3^d; TA.3.12.2^d; ChU.3.12.6^d.
tripād ūrdhva ud āit puruṣaḥ RV.10.90.4ⁿ; ArS.4.4ⁿ; VS.31.4ⁿ; TA.3.12.2ⁿ. See tribhiḥ padbhir.
tripād brahma pururūpaṁ vi tasthe AV.9.10.19^c.
tribandhureṇa etc.: see trivandhureṇa etc.
tribandhuro manasā yātu yuktaḥ TS.2.8.7.7^b. See tri- vandhuro etc.
tribarhiṣi sadasi pivate nṛn RV.1.181.8^b.
tribhiḥ kāṇḍāis trīn svargān aruṣat AV.12.3.42^d.
tribhiḥ padbhir dyām arohat AV.19.6.2ⁿ. See tripād ūrdhva.
tribhiḥ pavitrāir apupod dhy arkam RV.3.26.8ⁿ.
tribhir guṇebhir avṛtam AV.10.8.43^b.
tribhir devāis trīṇçatā vajrabāhuḥ VS.20.36^c; MS.3.11.1^c: 139.13; KS.38.6^c; TB.2.6.8.1^c.
tribhir vrātāir abhi no rakṣati tmanā RV.4.53.5^d.
tribhiḥ çatāiḥ sacamanav adīṣṭa RV.5.36.6^b.
tribhiḥ ṭvaṁ deva savitar RV.9.67.26^a. See bṛhadbhiḥ savitas.
tribhiḥ saptebhir avatām çubhas patī RV.8.59 (Val.11).5^d.
tribhī rathāiḥ çatapadbhiḥ ṣaḍaṇvāiḥ RV.1.116.4^d; TA.1. 10.3^d.
tribhyaḥ çatebhyāḥ svāhā TS.7.2.19.1; KSA.2.9.
tribhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; KSA.2.1,2,4.
trimūrdhānam saptaraçmim grīṣe RV.1.146.1^a. P: tri- mūrdhanam ÇÇ.14.57.11.
trimūrdhānam trisaṁdrçam MS.4.12.5^b: 192.12.
triyavir etc., and triyaviç etc.: see trya^a.
trir agnir balabhid balam MS.4.12.5^a: 191.13. P: trir agnir balabhit MÇ.5.2.5.13.
trir adya yajñam madhunā mimikṣatam RV.1.34.3^b.
trir antarikṣam savitā mahitvanā RV.4.53.5^a; KB.2.2.2.
triraçmim hanti caturaçir ugraḥ RV.1.152.2^c.
trir aṇvinā sindhubhiḥ saptamātrbhiḥ RV.1.34.8^a.

trir asmāi sapta dhenavo duduhre (SV.Svidh. duduhire)

RV.9.70.1^a; SV.1.560^a; 2.773^a; Svidh.3.3.4.

trir asya tā paramā santi satyā RV.4.1.7^a.

trir ahan satyasavanāḥ ÇÇ.8.18.1.

trir ahnaḥ pavate vṛṣā MS.4.12.5^a: 191.15. P: trir ahnaḥ MÇ.5.2.5.13.

trir ahno nāma sūryasya manvata AB.1.20.4^d (*Index*, p. 421); AÇ.4.6.3^d; ÇÇ.5.9.16^d.

trir ahno bhāgaṁ dadhatīm ayātam RV.1.116.19^d.

trirātraṁ samidadhānaṁ bhikṣācaranāṁ adhaḥçayyāṁ guruçruṣāṁ cākurvan vāgyato-pramatto-rānye deva-kule-gnihotre vopavasasva ÇÇ.2.12.6.

trir adityebhyaḥ pari AV.19.39.5^b.

trir ā divaḥ savitar vāryāni RV.3.56.6^a.

trir ā divaḥ savita soṣaviti RV.3.56.7^a.

trir ā divo vidathe patyamānaḥ (RV.3.56.5^d, onāḥ) RV.3.54.11^b; 56.5^d.

trir ā divo vidathe santu devaḥ RV.3.56.8^d.

trir ā saptāni sunvate RV.1.20.7^b; AB.5.21.12.

trir uttamā dūṇaḥ rocanāni RV.3.56.8^a.

trir uttarāni papratuḥ RV.8.41.9^c.

trir ekādaḥ iha māvata TB.3.7.5.1; ApÇ.4.4.1.

trir ekādaḥ tris (*omitted in KS.*) trayastrinḥ KS.38.12; ApÇ.16.1.3.

trir jāto viçvadevebhyaḥ AV.19.39.5^c.

trir devaḥ pṛthivīm eṣa etām RV.7.100.3^a; MS.4.14.5^a: 221.9; TB.2.4.3.5^a; AÇ.1.6.1; 3.8.1. P: trir devaḥ TB.2.5.5.4; 8.3.3.

trir devatātā trir utāvatām dhiyaḥ RV.1.34.5^b.

trir naktam yāthas trir v aḥvinā divā RV.1.34.2^d.

trir nāndyam vahatam aḥvinā yuvam RV.1.34.4^c.

trir no aḥvinā divyāni bhesajā RV.1.34.6^a.

trir no aḥvinā yajātā dive-dive RV.1.34.7^a.

trir no rayim vahatam aḥvinā yuvam RV.1.34.5^a.

trir bhṛgubhyo āngirobhyaḥ AV.19.39.5^a.

trir mānuṣāḥ pary aḥvāni nayanti RV.1.162.4^b; VS.25.27^b; TS.4.6.8.2^b; MS.3.16.1^b: 182.2; KSA.6.4^b.

trir yad divaḥ pari muhurtam agāt RV.3.53.8^c; JUB.1.44.6^c, 9.

trir yātudhānaḥ prasitir ta etu RV.10.87.11^a; AV.8.3.11^a.

trir vartir yātum trir anuvrate jane RV.1.34.4^a.

trir vartir yātam aḥvinā RV.8.35.7^d-9^d.

trir vasubhyo avapathās tri rudrebhyo avapathās trir adityebhyo avapathāḥ KS.30.6. P: trir vasubhyo avapathāḥ KS.30.7.

trir vājavatir iṣo aḥvinā yuvam RV.1.34.3^c.

trivatsam gām vayo dadhat VS.28.27^f; TB.2.6.17.2^f. Cf. trivatsa gāur.

trivatsaḥ ca trivatsā ca MS.2.11.6: 143.16. See next.

trivatsaḥ ca me trivatsā ca me VS.18.26; TS.4.7.10.1; KS.18.12. See prec.

trivatsā anuṣṭubhe VS.24.12; MS.3.13.17: 172.1.

trivatsās tisro-ṅgirasām TS.5.6.16.1; KSA.9.6.

trivatsa gāur vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.15^d; MS.3.11.11^d: 158.5; KS.38.10^d; TB.2.6.18.2^d. Cf. trivatsam.

trivatsa vayah VS.14.10; TS.4.3.3.2; 5.1; MS.2.7.20: 105.9; 2.8.2: 108.1; KS.17.2; 39.7; ÇB.8.2.4.14.

trivandhureṇa trivṛta RV.8.85.8^a.

trivandhureṇa (KS. obandhureṇa) trivṛta rathena RV.1.118.2^a; KS.17.18^a.

trivandhureṇa trivṛtā supeçasā RV.1.47.2^a.

trivandhuro maghava viçvasāubhagaḥ RV.1.157.3^c; SV.2.1110^c.

trivandhuro manasā yātu yuktaḥ RV.7.69.2^b; MS.4.14.10^b: 229.13. See tribandhuro.

trivandhuro vasumān usrayamā RV.7.71.4^b.

trivandhuro vṛṣaṇā yas tricakraḥ RV.1.183.1^b.

trivandhuro vṛṣaṇā vātaraṇhāḥ RV.1.118.1^d.

trivarūtham svastimat (RV. svastaye) RV.6.46.9^b; AV.20.83.1^b; SV.1.266^b; KS.9.19^b.

trivarūtham maruto yanta naç chardiḥ RV.8.18.21^c.

trivarūthas tribandhuraḥ VS.28.19^b; TB.2.6.10.5^b.

trivarūthaḥ sarasvatyā VS.21.55^b; MS.3.11.5^b: 147.13; TB.2.6.14.4^b.

trivarūthena nahuṣā çaviṣṭha RV.6.26.7^d.

trivartu jyotiḥ svabhiṣṭy asme RV.7.101.2^d.

(om) trivikramaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.

triviṣṭapaṁ tridivam nākam uttamam GB.1.5.25^a.

triviṣṭidhātu pratimānam ojaṣaḥ RV.1.102.8^a.

triviṣṭy eti pradiva urānaḥ RV.4.6.4^d.

trivṛtam stomam trivṛta āpa āhuḥ AV.19.27.3^c.

trivṛtam jinva Vait.26.8; LÇ.5.11.3 (*comm.*). Cf. next.

trivṛtā trivṛte trivṛj jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.13. Cf. prec.

trivṛtā stomān TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.

trivṛte tvā VS.15.9; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.9; Vait.26.8; LÇ.5.11.3 (*comm.*).

trivṛte namaḥ KSA.11.1.

trivṛto rathamāntaram VS.13.54; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19: 104.1; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.5.

trivṛt te agne çiras tan me agne çiraḥ KS.39.2; ApÇ.16.33.5.

trivṛt te agne çiras tena mā pāhi KS.39.2; ApÇ.16.33.6.

trivṛt te çiraḥ VS.12.4; TS.4.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8: 84.16; 3.2.1: 15.4; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.6; MÇ.6.1.4; ÇÇ.1.22.14.

trivṛt tvā stomam pṛthivyām çrayatu VS.15.10; TS.4.4.2.1; MS.2.8.9: 113.6; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.5.

trivṛt palāçe darbhah TB.3.7.4.11^a; ApÇ.1.6.10^a.

trivṛt stoma ṛgvedasya GB.1.5.25^a.

trivṛt stomam (KS.39.7, stomam pañcadaçavartaniḥ) VS.10.10; 14.24; TS.1.8.13.1; 4.3.3.1; 9.1; MS.2.6.10: 69.13; 2.7.20: 104.17; 2.8.5: 109.9; 3.2.10: 31.5; KS.15.7; 17.14; 39.7; ÇB.5.4.1.3; 8.4.2.3.

trivṛt stomam TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1.

trivṛd asi VS.15.9; TS.3.5.2.5; 4.4.1.3; 5.3.6.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.9; Vait.26.8; LÇ.5.11.3 (*comm.*).

trivṛd bhuvanāṁ yad rathavṛk KS.35.13^c. See next.

trivṛd yad bhuvanasya rathavṛt TB.3.7.10.6^c; ApÇ.14.29.1^c. See prec.

trivṛn no viṣṭhaya (KS. trivṛd viṣṭhaya) stomo ahnam (MS. ahna) TS.4.4.12.1^c; MS.3.16.4^c: 188.1; KS.22.14^c; AÇ.4.12.2^c.

triçatāḥ çatasahasraḥ AV.11.5.2^d.

triçile yam catuḥçile Kāuç.36.18^b.
 triçirāṣaṇaṁ saptaraçimīṁ jaghanvān RV.10.8.8^c.
 triçirāṣaṇaṁ trikakudam AV.5.23.9^a. See viçvarūpaṁ
 caturakṣam, and cf. dviçirāṣaṇaṁ.
 triçug gharma vibhātu me (KS. gharmaṣaḥ sadam in me
 vibhati) KS.5.2^c; TB.3.7.9.4^a; TA.4.21.1^a. See under
 tiṣṭbhīr gharma.
 triçokāya giriṁ prthum RV.8.45.30^b.
 triç cid aktoḥ pra cikitur vasūni RV.7.11.3^a.
 triç cid viṣṇur manave bādhitaya RV.6.49.13^b.
 triç cin no adya bhavataṁ navedasā RV.1.34.1^a. P: triç
 cin no adya AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.12. Cf. BrhD.3.104.
 triçrud gharma vibhātu me AÇ.5.13.6^a. See under
 tiṣṭbhīr gharma.
 triṣadhaṣṭhaṣaḥ tataruṣo na jāṇhaḥ RV.6.12.2^c.
 triṣadhaṣṭhaṣya jāvataḥ RV.8.94.5^c; SV.2.1136^c.
 triṣadhaṣṭhā saptadhātuh RV.6.61.12^a.
 triṣadhaṣṭhe barhiṣi viçvavedasā RV.1.47.4^a.
 triṣandhim divy āgrayan AV.11.10.10^d.
 triṣandhim devā abhajānta AV.11.10.11^d.
 triṣandhe aruṇāḥ ketubhiḥ saha AV.11.10.2^b.
 triṣandhe tamasā tvam AV.11.10.19^a.
 triṣandhe prehi senayā AV.11.10.18^c.
 triṣandher āhutiḥ priyā AV.11.10.5^d.
 triṣandher iyaṁ senā AV.11.10.4^c.
 triṣandhes te cetasi AV.11.10.2^e.
 triṣandheḥ saha senayā AV.11.10.6^d.
 triṣandheḥ senayā jite AV.11.10.7^c.
 triṣaptā nijarāyavaḥ AV.1.27.1^b.
 triṣaptāso marutaḥ svādusāṁmudrah AV.13.1.3^d. See
 trisaptāso.
 triṣucyavaṣo juhvo nāgneḥ MS.4.14.11^b; 232.15. See
 trṣuo.
 triṣu jātasya manāṁsi RV.8.2.21^c.
 triṣu pātreṣu taṁ somam AV.10.10.12^a.
 triṣu pātreṣu rakṣati AV.10.10.11^d.
 triṣu yad annā veviṣad vitisthaṣe MS.4.11.4^b; 173.1.
 See trṣu etc.
 triṣu lokoṣu jagrhi TB.1.2.1.23^c; ApÇ.5.14.5^c.
 triṣṭug etc.: see triṣṭub etc.
 triṣṭup chanda indriyam (VS.KS. chanda ihendriyam)
 VS.21.17^c; MS.3.11.11^c; 158.9; KS.38.10^c; TB.2.6.
 18.3^c. Cf. triṣṭubhaṁ etc., and triṣṭubhā.
 triṣṭup chandah VS.14.10.18; TS.3.1.6.2; 4.3.1.1; 5.1;
 7.1; MS.2.7.20; 105.4; 2.8.2; 107.19; 2.8.3; 108.13;
 2.13.14; 163.10; KS.17.2; 39.4.7; ÇB.8.2.4.11; 3.3.6;
 ApÇ.16.28.1.
 triṣṭup tvā chandasām avatu (KS. tvā chandasāvatu;
 VS.ÇB. tvāvatu) VS.10.11; TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10;
 69.14; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.4.
 triṣṭub asi MS.1.2.7; 16.8; 3.9.5; 121.9; MÇ.1.7.1.43.
 triṣṭub gayatṛi chandāṁsi RV.10.14.16^c; AV.18.2.6^c.
 See gayatṛi triṣṭup.
 triṣṭub (TS. triṣṭug) grāṣmī VS.13.55; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.
 7.19; 104.4; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.8.
 triṣṭub jagatyāi VSK.2.3.2; TB.3.7.6.2; Vait.1.18; KÇ.2.
 1.19; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2.

triṣṭub rudrāṇaṁ patnī (MS.KS. oṣṭub rudrāṇaṁ) MS.
 1.9.2; 132.5; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; Vait.15.3. See ru-
 drāṇaṁ triṣṭup.
 triṣṭubha aḍam TS.4.3.2.1. See triṣṭubhaḥ svāram.
 triṣṭubhaṁ chanda ihendriyam (TB. chanda indriyam)
 VS.28.29^c; TB.2.6.17.4^c. Cf. under triṣṭup chanda.
 triṣṭubhaṁ chandah prapadye MS.4.9.2; 122.12. See
 triṣṭubhaṁ prapadye.
 triṣṭubhaṁ tvacā praviçāmi KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.19.1.
 triṣṭubhaṁ nunude-ntarikṣāt JB.4.309^b. Part of gāyatṛi
 trivṛtaṁ.
 triṣṭubhaṁ prapadye AÇ.1.4.9. See triṣṭubhaṁ chandah.
 triṣṭubhaḥ svāram VS.13.55; MS.2.7.19; 104.4; KS.
 16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.8. See triṣṭubha aḍam.
 triṣṭubhā chandasendriyam VS.28.40^d; TB.2.6.20.3^d. Cf.
 under triṣṭup chanda.
 triṣṭubhe tvā ÇB.1.3.2.9.
 triṣṭubhe namaḥ KSA.11.1.
 triṣṭubhāujah çubhitam ugravṛtam TS.4.4.12.2^b; MS.3.
 16.4^b; 188.4; KS.22.14^b; AÇ.4.12.2^b.
 triṣ tvā devā ajanayan AV.19.34.6^a.
 triṣṭhaṁ vāṁ sure duhita ruhat ratham RV.1.34.5^d.
 triṣ phalīkartavai ApÇ.1.20.11.
 triṣ phalīkriyamāṇāṇaṁ TB.3.7.6.20^a; ApÇ.1.21.2^a.
 triṣv adityaṁ drupadeṣu buddhaḥ RV.1.24.13^b.
 triṣv ā rocane divaḥ RV.1.105.5^b; 8.69.3^d; VS.12.55^d;
 TS.4.2.4.4^d; 5.5.6.3; MS.2.8.1^d; 106.6; 3.2.8; 28.16;
 KS.16.19^d; 21.3; ÇB.8.7.3.21; TB.3.11.6.2^d. See ma-
 dhya ā rocane.
 triḥ ṣastis tvā maruto vāvrdhānāḥ RV.8.96.8^a.
 trisattāyām ca pātavaḥ Kāuç.141.37^b.
 trisaptāso marutaḥ svādusāṁmudrah TB.2.5.2.3^d. See
 trisaptāso.
 trisaptāḥ çura satvabhiḥ RV.1.133.6^c.
 tris te annaṁ kṛṇavat sasminn ahan RV.4.12.1^b.
 tris te namaḥ TA.4.28.1.
 triḥ sapta kṛtvā ṛṣayah parotāḥ AV.12.2.29^c. P: triḥ
 sapta Kāuç.71.19; 86.22.
 triḥ sapta nāmāghnyā bibharti RV.7.87.4^b.
 triḥ sapta paramaṁ nāma jānan ArS.3.5^b. See triḥ
 sapta mātuh.
 triḥ sapta mayūryaḥ RV.1.191.14^a.
 triḥ sapta mātuh paramāṇi vindan RV.4.1.16^b. See triḥ
 sapta paramaṁ.
 triḥ sapta yad guhyāni tve it RV.1.72.6^a.
 triḥ sapta viṣpuliṅgakaḥ RV.1.191.12^a.
 triḥ sapta sakhyuḥ pade RV.8.69.7^d; AV.20.92.4^d.
 triḥ sapta saptatīnām RV.8.46.26^b.
 triḥ sapta samidhaḥ kṛtāḥ RV.10.90.15^b; AV.19.6.15^b;
 VS.31.15^b; TA.3.12.3^b.
 triḥ sapta sasarā nadyo mahīr apah RV.10.64.8^a.
 triḥ sapta sānu saṁhitā giriṇām RV.8.96.2^b; MS.3.8.3^b;
 95.7; KS.9.19^b.
 triḥ supṛavye tredheva çikṣatam RV.1.34.4^b.
 triḥ sūbhagatvaṁ trir uta çravāṁsi naḥ RV.1.34.5^c.
 triḥ sma māhnaḥ çnathayo vaitasena RV.10.95.5^a; N.3.21.
 triñr aktun paridīyathah RV.8.5.8^c.

trīṇṇ ca lokān samivatsaram ca TB.3.10.2.1 (*quater*).
 trīṇi chandānsi kavayo vi yetire AV.18.1.17^a.
 trīṇi jānā pari bhūṣanty asya RV.1.95.3^a.
 trīṇi jyotiṇsi sacate (Vait. dadhate) sa ṣoḍaṣi (VSK. ṣoḍaṣi) VS.8.36^d; 32.5^d; VSK.8.11.1^d; 32.5^d; PB.12.13.32^d; JB.1.205^d; TB.3.7.9.5^d; TA.10.10.2^d; MahānU.9.4^d; ÇÇ.9.5.1^d; Vait.25.12^d; ApÇ.14.2.13^d; NrpU.2.4^e.
 trīṇi ta āhur divi bandhanāni RV.1.163.4^a; VS.29.15^a; TS.4.6.7.2^a; KS.40.6^a.
 trīṇi te kuṣṭha nāmāni AV.19.39.2^a.
 trīṇi tritasya dhārāya RV.9.102.3^a; SV.2.365^a.
 trīṇi nabhyāni ka u tac ciketa RV.1.164.48^b; AV.10.8.4^b.
 trīṇi padāni (TA.MahānU. padā) nihitā guhāsyā (TA.MahānU. guhāsu) AV.2.1.2^c; VS.32.9^c; TA.10.1.4^c; MahānU.2.4^c.
 trīṇi padāni rūpo anv arohat AV.18.3.40^a. See pañca padāni.
 trīṇi padāny aṣvinoḥ RV.8.8.23^a.
 trīṇi padā vi cakrame RV.1.22.18^a; 8.12.27^b; AV.7.26.5^a; SV.2.1020^a; VS.34.43^a; AB.1.25.9; TB.2.4.6.1^a; AÇ.4.8.8; MahānU.20.14^a. P: trīṇi pada Vait.15.10; VāsuU.4.
 trīṇi prajābhyah MG.1.11.18. See trīṇi rāyas^o, trīṇi vratāya, and rāyaspoṣāya tripadi.
 trīṇi mitra dhārāyatho rajānsi RV.5.69.1^b.
 trīṇi ye yemur vidathāni dhrtibhiḥ RV.7.66.10^c.
 trīṇi rajānsi divo ānga tisraḥ AV.13.3.21^b.
 trīṇi rajānā vidathe puruṇi RV.3.38.6^a.
 trīṇi rāyaspoṣāya PG.1.8.1. See under trīṇi prajābhyah.
 trīṇi vāi vaçājātāni AV.12.4.47^a.
 trīṇi vratāya TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.22.12; SMB.1.2.8; ApMB.1.3.9 (ApG.2.4.16); HG.1.21.1. See under trīṇi prajābhyah.
 trīṇi vratā vidathe antar eṣām RV.2.27.8^b; TS.2.1.11.5^b; MS.4.14.14^b; 239.2; KS.11.12^b.
 trīṇi çatā trī sahasrāṇy (TB. ṣa^o) agnim RV.3.9.9^a; 10.52.6^a; VS.33.7^a; TB.2.7.12.2^a. P: trīṇi çatā ÇÇ.14.51.12.
 trīṇi çatāny arvatām RV.8.6.47^a; AV.20.127.3^c; ÇÇ.12.14.1.3^c.
 trīṇi ṣaṣṭiçatāni yat AÇ.8.13.31^d.
 trīṇi sarānsi prēnayah RV.8.7.10^a.
 trīṇy antariksāni caturah samudrān AV.19.27.3^b.
 trīṇy apsu trīṇy antah samudre RV.1.163.4^b; VS.29.15^b; TS.4.6.7.2^b; KS.40.6^b.
 trīṇy amṛtasya puṣpāni JUB.4.3.1^c. See tredhāmṛtasya.
 trīṇy ahaç cāikam tāvad asya GB.1.5.23^b.
 trīṇy ātmane-kuruta ÇB.14.4.3.1^a, 8; BrhU.1.5.1^a, 8.
 trīṇy āyūṇsi tava jātavedah RV.3.17.3^a; TS.3.2.11.2^a; MS.4.11.1^b; 161.12; 4.12.5; 192.8; KS.2.15^a; 12.4. P: trīṇy āyūṇsi MÇ.5.2.5.15.
 trīṇy āyūṇsi te-karam (JUB. āyūṇsi me-kṛnoḥ) AV.5.28.7^d; JUB.4.3.1^d.
 trīṇy uṣṭrasya nāmāni AV.20.132.13.
 trīṇy eka urugāyo vi cakrame RV.8.29.7^a. Cf. tredhā viṣṇur.

trī dhanva yojanā sapta sindhūn RV.1.35.8^b; VS.34.24^b.
 trīn gharman abhi vāvaçanā AV.9.1.8^c. Cf. ṣṛkvaṇam gharman.
 trīn nākāns trīn samudrān AV.19.27.4^a.
 trīn paridhīns tisraḥ samidhaḥ TB.3.7.4.9^a; ApÇ.1.6.1^a.
 trīn bradhnāns trīn vāiṣṭapān AV.19.27.4^b.
 trīn mātariçvanas trīn sūryān AV.19.27.4^c.
 trīn yuktaṇ aṣṭav aridhayaso gaḥ RV.1.126.5^b.
 trīn varān vṛṇiṣva KāuÇ.61.15. Cf. varān vṛṇiṣva.
 trīn samudrān samasṛpat svargān (MS. ogaḥ) VS.13.31^a; MS.2.7.16^a; 100.6; ÇB.7.5.1.9. See saṁsarpa.
 trīn sa mūrdhno asuraç cakra ārabhe RV.9.73.1^c.
 trī yac chata mahiṣānām agho māḥ RV.5.29.8^a.
 trī rajānsi paribhūṣ trīṇi rocanā RV.4.53.5^b.
 trī rocanā divyā dhārāyanta RV.2.27.9^a; 5.29.1^b; MS.4.12.1^a; 177.11.
 trī rocanā varuṇa trīr uta dyūn RV.5.69.1^a.
 trī ṣadhasṭhā punānaḥ kṛṇute hariḥ RV.9.103.2^c.
 trī ṣadhasṭhā sindhavas triḥ kavīnām RV.3.56.5^a.
 trī ṣa pavitra hr̥dy antar ā dadhe RV.9.73.8^b.
 trī sarānsi maghavā somyāpāḥ RV.5.29.8^b.
 trī sākam indro manuṣaḥ sarānsi RV.5.29.7^c.
 tretāyā ādinavadarçam TB.3.4.1.16. See next but one.
 tretāyānām TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2.7.20; 105.5; KS.39.7.
 tretāyāi kalpinam VS.30.18. See prec. but one.
 tredhā jātaṁ janmanedam hiranyam AV.5.28.6^a.
 tredhā tiṣṭhanti viṣitā ruçantaḥ AV.4.16.6^b. Cf. antara dyāvaprthivi vicṛtāḥ.
 tredhā devānām janimāni vidma AV.13.3.21^d.
 tredhā ni dadhe padam (AV.MS. padā) RV.1.22.17^b; AV.7.26.4^b; SV.1.222^b; 2.1019^b; VS.5.15^b; TS.1.2.13.1^b; MS.1.2.9^b; 18.17; 4.1.12^b; 16.4; KS.2.10^b; ÇB.3.5.3.13^b; N.12.19^b.
 tredhā baddho varatraya AV.20.135.13^b; ÇÇ.12.16.1.3^b; AG.2.9.4^b.
 tredhā baddho vṛṣabho roraviti MS.1.6.2^c; 87.18. See tridha etc.
 tredhā bhāgo nihito yaḥ purā vaḥ AV.11.1.5^a. P: tredhā bhāgaḥ KāuÇ.61.8.
 tredhā mūlāni yātudhānasya vṛçca RV.10.87.10^d; AV.8.3.10^d.
 tredhāmṛtasya cakṣaṇam AV.5.28.7^c. See trīṇy amṛtasya.
 tredhā viṣṇur urugāyo vicakrame TB.3.1.2.6^a. Cf. trīṇy oka.
 tredhā viṣvaṇ vi gachati AV.11.8.33^b.
 tredhā sahasraṁ vi tad āirayethām RV.6.69.8^d; AV.7.44.1^d; TS.3.2.11.2^d; 7.1.6.7^d; MS.2.4.3^d; 42.1; KS.12.14^d; AB.6.15.10.
 trāīvidyavṛddhā yaṁ brūyuh VāDh.1.16^a.
 trāīvṛṣṇo agne daçabhiḥ sahasrāḥ RV.5.27.1^c.
 trāīṣṭubhaḥ panthāḥ ApÇ.13.2.8.
 trāīṣṭubhamā va trāīṣṭubhān niratakṣata AV.9.10.1^b. See trāīṣṭubhād.
 trāīṣṭubhamā chanda (MS. chandā) āroha VS.12.5; TS.4.2.1.1; MS.2.7.8; 85.4; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.14.
 trāīṣṭubhamā chando-nuprajāyasva KS.3.4. P: trāīṣṭu-

bham KS.26.7; TS.1.3.7.1; LÇ.3.5.5; ApÇ.7.13.2; Kauç.69.23.
 trāiṣṭubhaṁ chando-si VS.38.6; ÇB.14.2.1.6.
 trāiṣṭubham asi MS.4.9.7: 128.2; TA.4.5.7; ApÇ.15.8.5. Cf. trāiṣṭubho-si.
 trāiṣṭubhasya chandaso-gneḥ pakṣeṇagneḥ pakṣam upadadhāmi MS.2.8.11: 115.12. See trāiṣṭubhena chandasā chandasā°, and trāiṣṭubhena chandasendrena.
 trāiṣṭubhād vā trāiṣṭubhaṁ nir ataksata RV.1.164.23^b; AB.3.12.6^b; KB.14.3^b. See trāiṣṭubhaṁ vā.
 trāiṣṭubhena chandasāṅgirasvat (MS.KS. chandasā) VS.11.9; MS.2.7.1: 74.14; KS.10.1; ÇB.6.3.1.38. See trāiṣṭubhena tvā chandasādade.
 trāiṣṭubhena chandasā chandasagneḥ pārçvenagneḥ pārçvam upadadhāmi KS.22.5. See under trāiṣṭubhasya.
 trāiṣṭubhena chandasāntarikṣam anu vi krame TS.1.6.5.2. See under antarikṣe viṣṇur.
 trāiṣṭubhena chandasā pañcadaçena stomena brhata sāmnā vaṣaṭkāreṇa vajreṇa sahañ TS.3.5.3.1. Cf. under anuṣṭubhena chandasā¹⁰.
 trāiṣṭubhena chandasā viçvavedāḥ ApÇ.4.7.2^b.
 trāiṣṭubhena chandasāhar iṣṭakam upadadhe ApÇ.16.11.5. Ūha of devasya tvā savituh . . . hastābhyāṁ gāyatrena.
 trāiṣṭubhena chandasendrena devatayagneḥ pakṣeṇagneḥ pakṣam upa dadhāmi TS.5.5.8.2. See trāiṣṭubhasya, and indrena devena devatayā.
 trāiṣṭubhena jāgatenānuṣṭubhena pāñktena chandasā vabādhō yaṁ dviṣmaḥ KS.2.11. P: trāiṣṭubhena jāgatenā KS.25.9.
 trāiṣṭubhena jāgatenānuṣṭubhena pāñktena tvā chandasā sādāyāmi KS.16.18. Cf. trāiṣṭubhena tvā chandasā sādāyāmi.
 trāiṣṭubhena tvā chandasā karomi TA.4.2.6. P: trāiṣṭubhena ApÇ.15.3.1.
 trāiṣṭubhena tvā chandasā chrñadmi TA.4.3.3.
 trāiṣṭubhena tvā chandasādade-ṅgirasvat TS.4.1.1.4. See trāiṣṭubhena chandasāṅgi°.
 trāiṣṭubhena tvā chandasā pari grñāmi VS.1.27; ÇB.1.2.5.6.
 trāiṣṭubhena tvā chandasā manthāmi VS.5.2; ÇB.3.4.1.23.
 trāiṣṭubhena tvā chandasā sādāyāmi VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18: 103.12; ÇB.7.5.2.61. Cf. trāiṣṭubhena jāgatenānuṣṭubhena pāñktena tvā.
 trāiṣṭubhena vacasā bādhta dyām RV.5.29.6^d.
 trāiṣṭubho-si MS.4.9.1: 121.8; 4.9.4: 125.1; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.5; ApÇ.15.9.10; MÇ.4.1.17. Cf. trāiṣṭubham asi.
 tryanikaḥ patyate mähināvan RV.3.56.3°.
 tryambakam yajāmahe RV.7.59.12^a; VS.3.60^a (bis); TS.1.8.6.2^a; MS.1.10.4^a: 144.12; 1.10.20: 160.11; KS.9.7^a; 36.14; ÇB.2.6.2.12^a, 14^a; TB.1.6.10.5; TAA.10.56^a; Vait.9.19^a; LÇ.5.3.7^a; ApÇ.8.18.2.3^a, 4; BrhPDh.9.114; KalagU.1; N.14.35^a. P: tryambakam KÇ.5.10.15; MÇ.9.2.4; VHDh.8.70; BrhPDh.9.58; Rvidh.2.27.4. See aryamaṇam yajāmahe.

tryare tripratiṣṭhite AV.10.2.32^b.
 try aryamā manuṣo devatātā RV.5.29.1^a; AB.5.1.17; KB.22.4; 26.16; AÇ.9.5.16. P: try aryamā AÇ.7.7.1; ÇÇ.10.4.8; 11.6; 14.27.12; 16.21.19. Cf. BrhD.5.27.
 tryavayo gāyatryai VS.24.12; MS.3.13.17: 172.1.
 tryaviṁ gām vayo dadhat VS.28.24°; TB.2.6.17.1^f. Cf. next.
 tryavir (KS. triya°) gaur vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.12^d; MS.3.11.11^d: 157.16; KS.38.10^d; TB.2.6.18.1^d. Cf. prec.
 tryavir (KS. triya°) vayah VS.14.10; TS.4.3.3.1; 5.1; 5.2.10.7; MS.2.7.20: 104.17; 2.8.2: 107.19; KS.17.2; 39.7; ÇB.8.2.4.11; ApÇ.17.1.8.
 tryaviç ca tryavi ca MS.2.11.6: 143.14; 3.4.2: 46.16; MÇ.6.2.5. See next.
 tryaviç (KS. triya°) ca me tryavi (KS. triya°) ca me VS.18.26; TS.4.7.10.1; KS.18.12; 21.11. See prec.
 tryāyusaṁ jamadagneḥ (JUB. kaçyapasya) AV.5.28.7^a; VS.3.62^a; VSK.3.9.4^b; ÇG.1.28.9^a; SMB.1.6.8^a; GG.2.9.21; HG.1.9.6^a; ApMB.2.7.2^a (ApG.5.12.3); MG.1.1.24^a; JUB.4.3.1^a. P: tryāyusaṁ KÇ.5.2.16; ÇG.2.10.7; PG.1.16.7; 2.1.15; KhG.2.3.29. Cf. KalagU.1.
 tryudāyaṁ devahitaṁ yathā vah RV.4.37.3ⁿ.
 tva eṣaḥ saṁdadhur bhurivarapasah MS.2.7.14^c: 95.19. See tvo iṣaḥ.
 tvaṁ yajñas tvaṁ vaṣaṭkārah TAA.10.68^c; LVyāsaDh.2.18^c; ÇaṅkhaDh.9.16^c. See tvaṁ viṣṇus etc.
 tvaṁ yajñas tvaṁ viṣṇuh TA.10.3.1.1^c; MahānU.15.6^c. See next but one.
 tvaṁ yajñas tvaṁ uv evāsi somaḥ TA.3.14.3^a.
 tvaṁ yajñas tvaṁ brahmā tvaṁ rudrah PrāṇagU.1^c. See prec. but one.
 tvaṁ yajñe varuṇasyāvayā asi KS.35.12^d; MG.2.8.4^c.
 tvaṁ yajñeṣv idyaḥ RV.8.11.1^c; AV.19.59.1^c; VS.4.16^c; TS.1.1.14.4^c; 2.3.1^c; 6.1.4.7; MS.1.2.3^c: 12.8; KS.2.4^c; ÇB.3.2.2.24^c. Cf. tvāṁ yajñeṣv idate.
 tvaṁ yamayor abhavo vibhava RV.10.8.4^b.
 tvaṁ yaviṣṭha daçusaḥ RV.8.84.3^a; SV.2.596^a; VS.13.52^a; 18.77^a; MS.2.13.11^a: 162.1; KS.7.16^a; ÇB.7.5.2.39; 10.1.3.11. P: tvaṁ yaviṣṭha KÇ.17.6.1; MÇ.6.1.7.
 tvaṁ yuna rñayate RV.1.91.7^b; MS.4.10.6^b: 156.4; KS.2.14^b; TB.2.4.5.3^b; ApÇ.8.14.24^b.
 tvaṁ rakṣase pradiçaç catasrah AV.17.1.16^a.
 tvaṁ rajin pithinase daçasyan RV.6.26.6°.
 tvaṁ rajiṣṭham anu neṣi pantham RV.1.91.1^b; VS.19.52^b; TS.2.6.12.1^b; MS.4.10.6^b: 156.6; KS.21.14^b.
 tvaṁ ratham etaçam kṛtvye dhane RV.1.54.6°.
 tvaṁ ratham pra bharo yodham rṣvam RV.6.26.4^a.
 tvaṁ rayin puruvīram RV.8.71.6^a.
 tvaṁ rayin puruvīram u naṣ kṛdhi RV.10.167.1^c.
 tvaṁ rayir buhulo viçvatas prthuh RV.2.1.12^d.
 tvaṁ rājā janānam RV.8.64.3^c; AV.20.93.3^c; SV.2.706^c.
 tvaṁ rājā janusaṁ dhehy asme RV.4.17.20^c; AB.3.38.10^c.
 tvaṁ rājā rayinām RV.8.19.8^d.
 tvaṁ rājasi pradivaḥ (VS.VSK. pratipat) sutanām RV.

3.47.1^d; VS.7.38^d; VSK.28.10^d; TS.1.4.19.1^d; MS.1.3.22^d; 38.2; KS.4.8^d; N.4.8^d.
tvam rājendra ye ca devaḥ RV.1.174.1^a; ÇÇ.14.25.5.
tvam rājeva suvrataḥ RV.9.20.5^a; SV.2.322^a.
tvam rājota vṛtrahā RV.1.91.5^b; TS.4.3.13.1^b; MS.4.10.1^b; 140.11; KS.2.14^b; TB.3.5.6.1^b.
tvam rāya ubhayāso janānām TB.3.6.10.2^b. *See tvam etc.*
tvam rāstrāṇi rakṣasi AV.19.30.3^d.
tvam rudras tvam prajāpatih MU.5.1^b.
tvam rohiṇam (ÇÇ. rāhiṇam) vyāsyah AV.20.128.13^c; ÇÇ.12.16.1.1^c.
tvam lokas tvam prajāpatih AV.17.1.18^b.
tvam vanebhyas tvam ośadhibhyah RV.2.1.1^c; VS.11.27^c; TS.4.1.2.5^c; MS.2.7.2^c; 76.11; KS.16.2^c; TAA.10.76^c; N.6.1^c.
tvam vayaskṛt tava jāmāyo vayam RV.1.31.10^b.
tvam varuṇa uta mitro agne RV.7.12.3^a; SV.2.656^a; PB.15.2.4; TB.3.5.2.3^a; 6.1.3^a. P: tvam varuṇah ApÇ.21.2.4; 24.11.15.
tvam varuṇa paçyasi RV.1.50.6^c; AV.13.2.21^c; 20.47.18^c; ArS.5.11^c; VS.33.22^c; N.12.22^c—25^c.
tvam varo suśāṁne RV.8.23.28^a.
tvam varmāsi saprathah RV.7.31.6^a; AV.20.18.6^a.
tvam valasya (AÇ. balasya) gomataḥ RV.1.115^a; SV.2.601^a; AÇ.10.2.22.
tvam vaśatkāras tvam rudrah TA.10.31.1^d; MahānU.15.6^d.
tvam vasu devayate vaniṣṭhah RV.7.18.1^d.
tvam vasuṇi kāmā vi vo made RV.10.21.6^c.
tvam vasuṇi pāṛthivā RV.9.100.3^c.
tvam vasuṇi puçyasi RV.9.100.2^c.
tvam vasya ā vṛṣabha prapetā RV.2.9.2^b; TS.3.5.11.3^b; MS.4.10.4^b; 152.7; KS.15.12^b; AB.1.28.38.
tvam vāg asi LÇ.3.11.3.
tvam vā ghā sya aham RV.8.44.23^b.
tvam vā citra dāçuṣo RV.8.21.17^c.
tvam vājah pratarāṇo brhann asi RV.2.1.12^c.
tvam vājasya kṣumato rāya iṣṭe RV.2.1.10^b.
tvam vājasya çrutyasya rājasi RV.1.36.12^c.
tvam vātair aruṇāir yāsi çamgayah RV.2.1.6^c; TS.1.3.14.1^c; TB.3.11.2.1^c.
tvam vikṣu pradivah sīda āsu RV.6.5.3^a.
tvam vicarṣane çravah RV.6.2.1^c; SV.1.84^c; KB.20.3.
tvam vidhartah sacase puramdhya RV.2.1.3^d.
tvam vipras tvam kaviḥ RV.9.18.2^a; SV.2.444^a; AÇ.4.4.2^a.
tvam viprebhir vi paṇīr açayah RV.6.33.2^c.
tvam vipro abhavo-ṅgirastamah RV.9.107.6^c; SV.1.519^c.
tvam vi bhāsy anu dakṣi dāvane RV.2.1.10^c.
tvam viçikṣur asi yajñam ataniḥ RV.2.1.10^d.
tvam viço anayo dīdyanah RV.6.1.7^c; MS.4.13.6^c; 207.3; KS.18.20^c; TB.3.6.10.3^c.
tvam viçvasmād bhuvanāt pāsi dharmanā RV.1.134.5^f; AÇ.4.11.6^c.
tvam viçvasya jagataḥ RV.10.102.12^a; ÇÇ.18.1.2.
tvam viçvasya dhanadā asi çrutah RV.7.32.17^a.
tvam viçvasya bhuvanasya rājasi RV.9.86.28^b.
tvam viçvasya medhira RV.1.25.20^a.

tvam viçvasya surathasya bodhi RV.3.14.7^c.
tvam viçva dadhiṣe kevalani RV.10.54.5^a.
tvam viçvāni dhārayan AÇ.4.4.2^b.
tvam viçvāni svanika patyase RV.2.1.8^c.
tvam viçveṣāṁ varuṇāsi rāja RV.2.27.10^a; 10.132.4^b.
tvam viçveṣāṁ janitā yathasah AV.4.1.7^c.
tvam viçveṣu senyo janeṣu RV.7.30.2^c.
tvam viṣṇur urugāyo namasyah RV.2.1.3^b.
tvam viṣṇus tvam vaśatkārah PrāṇagU.1^d. *See tvam yajñas etc.*
tvam viṣṇus tvam brahma TAA.10.68^c.
tvam viṣṇo sumatiḥ viçvajanyam RV.7.100.2^a; AÇ.3.8.1.
tvam vīrudhām çreṣṭhatamā AV.6.138.1^a. P: tvam vīrudham Kauç.48.32.
tvam vṛtram çvasā jaghanvān RV.4.17.1^c; MS.4.11.4^c; 171.4; KS.6.10^c.
tvam vṛtram açayānāḥ sirāsu RV.1.121.11^c.
tvam vṛtrahā vasupate sarasvatī RV.2.1.11^d.
tvam vṛtrāṇ arīṇā indra sindhūn RV.4.19.5^d; 42.7^d.
tvam vṛtrāṇi randhaya suhantu RV.7.30.2^d.
tvam vṛtrāṇi çṛṇviṣe jaghanvān RV.4.42.7^c.
tvam vṛtrāṇi haṁsy apratīny eka it RV.8.90.5^c; SV.1.248^c; 2.761^c.
tvam vṛthā nadya indra sartave RV.1.130.5^a.
tvam vṛthāṣaṇ maghavan AV.20.128.13^a. *See tvam vṛṣākṣuṇi.*
tvam vṛdha indra pūrvyo bhūḥ RV.6.20.11^a.
tvam vṛṣan vṛṣed asi RV.10.153.2^c; AV.20.93.5^c. *See tvam san.*
tvam vṛṣākṣuṇi maghavan ÇÇ.12.16.1.1^a. *See tvam vṛthāṣaṇ.*
tvam vṛṣā janānām RV.8.15.10^a.
tvam vṛṣā vṛṣatvebhīr mahitvā RV.1.91.2^c; MS.4.14.1^c; 214.7; TB.2.4.3.8^c; AA.1.2.1.8^b.
tvam vettha yati te jātavedah RV.10.15.13^c; VS.19.67^c. *See agne tān vettha.*
tvam vedyām sīdasi çarur adhware AV.19.33.3^b; Kauç.2.1^b.
tvam vratānām vratapatir asi AÇ.8.14.6. *See vratānām vratapate vrataṁ carisyāmi.*
tvam çatāny ava çambarasya RV.6.31.4^a.
tvam çatā vaṅgrdasyābhīnat purah RV.1.53.8^c; AV.20.21.8^c.
tvam çami çatavalā vi roha AV.6.30.2^d.
tvam çardhaya mahinā grṇānah RV.10.147.5^a.
tvam çardho mārutam prkṣa iṣṭe RV.2.1.6^b; TS.1.3.14.1^b; TB.3.11.2.1^b.
tvam çiro amarmanah parāhan RV.6.26.3^c.
tvam çukrasya vacaso manotā RV.2.9.4^d.
tvam çuṣṇam vṛjane prkṣa āpau RV.1.63.3^c.
tvam çuṣṇam avātiraḥ RV.1.11.7^b.
tvam çuṣṇasyāvātiro vadhatrāḥ RV.8.96.17^c; AV.20.137.11^c.
tvam çociṣā nabhasi vi bhāsi AV.17.1.16^b.
tvam çradhābhīr mandasānah somāḥ RV.6.26.6^a.
tvam sakhā suçevalā pāsy ādhṛṣah RV.2.1.9^d.
tvam satpatir maghavā nas tarutrah RV.1.174.1^c.

tvam satya indra dhṛṣṇur etān RV.1.63.3^a.
 tvam satyo vasavānaḥ sahodah RV.1.174.1^d.
 tvam sadyo apibo jāta indra RV.3.32.10^a; AÇ.9.5.16.
 tvam san vṛṣan vṛṣed asi SV.1.120^c. See tvam vṛṣan.
 tvam sapatnān prtanāsu jignuḥ MS.4.12.3ⁿ: 184.3.
 tvam samudraḥ prathamō vi dhārayaḥ (SV. prathame vidharman) RV.9.107.23^c; SV.1.521^o.
 tvam samudriyā apah RV.9.62.26ⁿ; SV.2.126^a.
 tvam samudro asi viçvavit kave RV.9.6.29^a.
 tvam sahasrāṇi çatā daça prati RV.2.1.8^d.
 tvam sahasrasya rāya kiṣe VS.17.71^o; TS.4.6.5.3^o; MS.1.5.14^o (fer): 82.16; 83.9; 84.3; KS.7.3^o; 18.4^o; ÇB.9.2.3.32; ApÇ.6.25.10^c.
 tvam sindhūn avāṣṭjah RV.10.133.2^a; AV.20.95.3ⁿ; SV.2.115^{2a}.
 tvam sindhūn asṛjas tastabhanān RV.8.96.18^c.
 tvam sindho kubhaya gomatiṁ krumum RV.10.75.6^c.
 tvam sīm vṛṣann akrñor duṣṭaitu RV.6.1.1^c; MS.4.13.6^c: 206.6; KS.18.20^c; TB.3.6.10.1^c.
 tvam sutasya kalaçasya rājasi RV.10.167.1^b.
 tvam sutasya pitaye RV.1.5.6^a; AV.20.69.4^a; TS.3.4.11.4^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 197.4; KS.23.12^a.
 tvam sutasya made ariṇā apah RV.1.56.6^c.
 tvam suto nṛmādanah (SV. madintamah) RV.9.67.2^a; SV.2.674^a. Cf. tvam soma nṛmādanah.
 tvam suvīro asi soma viçvavit RV.9.86.39^c; SV.2.305^c; PB.13.1.4.
 tvam suṣvāno adribhiḥ RV.9.67.3^a; SV.2.675^a.
 tvam sūkarasya dardhi RV.7.55.4^a.
 tvam sūra udite bodhi gopah RV.3.15.2^b.
 tvam sūro harito rāmāyo nṛn RV.1.121.13^a.
 tvam sūryam arocayaḥ RV.8.98.2^b; AV.20.62.6^b; SV.2.376^b.
 tvam sūryasya raçmibhiḥ AV.6.108.1^c.
 tvam sūrye na ā bhaja RV.9.4.5^a; SV.2.401^a.
 tvam soma kratubhiḥ sukratur bhūh RV.1.91.2^a; MS.4.14.1^a: 214.6; KB.15.2; TB.2.4.3.8^a; AA.1.2.1.8^a. Ps: tvam soma kratubhiḥ AB.3.18.7; 4.29.10; 31.8; 5.1.15; 4.12; 6.9; 12.7; 16.12; 18.10; 20.10; TB.2.8.3.1; AÇ.5.14.17; ÇÇ.5.11.7; 7.19.13; MÇ.11.7.1; tvam soma Rvidh.1.21.2; VHDh.6.20.
 tvam soma tanukṛdbhyaḥ RV.8.79.3^a; VS.5.35^a; TS.1.3.4.1^a; 6.3.2.2; MS.1.2.13^a: 22.3; 3.9.1: 112.8; KS.3.1^a; ÇB.3.6.3.7; MÇ.2.2.4.24; ApÇ.11.16.16. P: tvam soma KS.26.2 (bis); KÇ.8.7.1.
 tvam soma divyo nṛcakṣah Kauç.4.2^a.
 tvam soma nṛmādanah RV.9.24.4^a; SV.2.315^a. Cf. tvam suto.
 tvam soma paṇibhya ā RV.9.22.7^a.
 tvam soma pari srava SV.2.331^a. See tvam indo etc.
 tvam soma pavamānah RV.9.59.3^a.
 tvam soma pitṛbhiḥ (KS. surayā) samvidānah RV.8.48.13^a; VS.19.54^a; TS.2.6.12.2^a; MS.4.10.6^a: 156.10; KS.17.19^a; 21.14^a; AB.3.32.1; TB.2.6.16.1; AÇ.2.19.22; 5.19.1. P: tvam soma pitṛbhiḥ ÇÇ.3.16.4; 8.4.2.
 tvam soma pra cikito manīṣa RV.1.91.1^a; VS.19.52^a; TS.2.6.12.1^a; MS.4.10.6^a: 156.6; KS.21.14^a; AB.1.9.7;

TB.2.6.16.1; AÇ.2.19.22; 3.7.7; 4.3.2. P: tvam soma pra cikitaḥ ÇÇ.3.16.4; 5.5.2; 6.10.3; ApÇ.8.15.15; 19.3.9; MÇ.5.2.4.31. Designated as durgā or durgāsavitri ViDh.56.9; VaDh.28.11; BDh.4.3.8; LAtdh.3.11; VAtDh.3.11. Cf. BrhD.3.124.
 tvam soma mahe bhagam RV.1.91.7^a; MS.4.10.6^a: 156.4; KS.2.14^a; 20.15; TB.2.4.5.3^a; 6.16.1; AÇ.2.10.3; ÇÇ.3.16.24; ApÇ.8.14.24^a; ÇÇ.1.25.7. P: tvam soma MÇ.5.1.4.16.
 tvam soma vipaçcitam RV.9.16.8ⁿ; 64.25^a.
 tvam soma surayā etc.: see tvam soma pitṛbhiḥ.
 tvam soma sūra eṣah RV.9.66.18^a.
 tvam somāsi dhārayuḥ RV.9.67.1ⁿ; SV.2.673ⁿ; PB.15.5.1. Designated as saptarṣibhiḥ proktaḥ (sc. rcah) Rvidh.3.2.6.
 tvam somāsi viçvataḥ RV.9.66.3^b.
 tvam somāsi satpatiḥ RV.1.91.5^a; TS.4.3.13.1^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 140.11; 4.10.5: 154.1; 4.11.2: 163.10; 4.13.5: 205.8; KS.2.14^a; AB.1.4.6; 25.9; TB.3.5.6.1^a; AÇ.1.5.29; 4.8.8; ÇÇ.1.8.1; MÇ.5.1.1.20.
 tvam stri tvam pumān asi AV.10.8.27^a.
 tvam svarvid ā viça nṛcakṣah RV.8.48.15^b.
 tvam ha tyat paṇinām vido vasu SV.2.942^a. See tvam tyat.
 tvam ha tyat saptabhyo jāyamānah RV.8.96.16^a; AV.20.137.10^a; SV.1.326^a.
 tvam ha tyad apratimāṇam ojaḥ RV.8.96.17^a; AV.20.137.11^a.
 tvam ha tyad indra kutsam avah RV.7.19.2^a; AV.20.37.2^a.
 tvam ha tyad indra codiḥ sakṣā RV.1.63.4^a.
 tvam ha tyad indra sapta yudhyan RV.1.63.7^a.
 tvam ha tyad indrāṣanyan RV.1.63.5^a.
 tvam ha tyad ṛṇayā indra dhīraḥ RV.10.89.8^a.
 tvam ha tyad vṛṣabha carṣanānān RV.8.96.18^a.
 tvam ha nu tyad adamāyo dasyūn RV.6.18.3^a.
 tvam ha yam cakṛṣe tvam vavrṣe RV.9.88.1^c; SV.2.821^c.
 tvam ha yad yaviṣṭhya RV.8.75.3^a; TS.2.6.11.1^a; MS.4.11.6^a: 174.15; KS.7.17^a.
 tvam haryasi tava viçvam ukthyam RV.10.96.5^c; AV.20.30.5^c.
 tvam hi kṣāitavad yaçaḥ RV.6.2.1^a; SV.1.84^a; KB.20.3; 22.2; 25.3. P: tvam hi kṣāitavat AÇ.4.13.7; 10.2.5; ÇÇ.6.4.3; 10.3.3; 11.13.18; 15.3.
 tvam hi dṛdhā maghavan vicotāḥ RV.7.27.2^c; TB.2.8.5.8^c.
 tvam hi deva vanditaḥ AV.1.7.1^c.
 tvam hi dhanadā asi svāhā (VSK. omits svāhā) VS.9.28^d; VSK.10.5.4^d; ÇB.5.2.2.10^d. See dhanadā asi.
 tvam hi dhīrbhir dayase vi vājān RV.7.23.4^d; AV.20.12.4^d; VS.33.18^d.
 tvam hi naḥ pita vaso RV.8.98.11^a; AV.20.108.2ⁿ; SV.2.520^a.
 tvam hi nas tanvaḥ soma gopah RV.8.48.9^a.
 tvam hi pūrvapā asi RV.4.46.1^c.
 tvam hi baladā asi RV.3.53.18^d.
 tvam hi manyo abhibhutyojaḥ RV.10.83.4ⁿ; AV.4.32.4ⁿ; MS.4.12.3^a: 186.8.
 tvam hi mānuṣe jane RV.5.21.2^a.

tvam hi yuktam yuyukṣe योग्याम् ea AV.8.9.7^b.
 tvam hiraṇyayur vaso RV.7.31.3^c; SV.2.68^c.
 tvam hi ratnadhā asi RV.1.15.3^c; 7.16.6^b; VS.26.21^c.
 tvam hi rādhaspata (*text, erroneously, rādhasyata*) eka
 iṣṣe ÇÇ.18.15.5^a. See tvam hy eka.
 tvam hi rādhaspate rādhaso mahah RV.8.61.14^a; SV.2.
 672^a.
 tvam hi viçvatomukha RV.1.97.6^a; AV.4.33.6^a; TA.6.
 11.2^a.
 tvam hi viçvabheṣajah RV.10.137.3^c; AV.4.13.3^c; TB.2.
 4.1.7^c; TA.4.42.1^c.
 tvam hi viçvam abhy asi manma RV.4.6.1^c.
 tvam hi vṛtrahann eṣam RV.8.93.33^a; SV.2.1142^a.
 tvam hi vettha yathātatham (SB. yathāyatham) SB.1.6.
 19^d; TB.3.7.11.5^d (*bis*); TA.2.6.2^d; ApÇ.3.12.1^d (*ter*);
 BDh.3.7.13^d. See sa hi vettha.
 tvam hi çaçvatīnām RV.8.95.3^c; 98.6^a; AV.20.64.3^a; SV.
 2.599^a.
 tvam hi çuraḥ sanitā RV.1.175.3^a; SV.2.784^a.
 tvam hi çṛṇviṣe vaso RV.8.78.3^c.
 tvam hi smā cyāvayann acyutāni RV.3.30.4^a.
 tvam hi satyo adbhubatah RV.5.23.2^c; TS.1.3.14.7^c.
 tvam hi satyo maghavann anānatah RV.8.90.4^a.
 tvam hi supratūr asi RV.8.23.29^a.
 tvam hi soma vardhayan RV.9.51.4^a.
 tvam hi stomavardhanah RV.8.14.11^a; AV.20.29.1^a.
 tvam hi havayavād asi RV.5.28.5^c; TB.3.5.2.3^c; ÇB.1.4.
 1.39.
 tvam hi hotā prathamō babhūtha (MÇ.SMB.MG. babhūva)
 TS.3.1.4.4^b; KS.30.8^b; MÇ.1.8.4.36^b; Kauç.45.11^b;
 SMB.2.3.19^b; MG.2.4.5^b.
 tvam hotā no adhware RV.7.16.5^b; SV.1.61^b; MS.2.13.8^b;
 157.5.
 tvam hotā manurhitah RV.1.14.11^a; 6.16.9^a.
 tvam hotā mandratamo no adhruk RV.6.11.2^a.
 tvam hotīṇām asy āyajīṣṭhah RV.10.2.1^d; TS.4.3.13.4^d;
 MS.4.10.1^d: 141.3; KS.2.15^d; 18.21^d; TB.3.5.7.5^d; 6.
 11.4^d.
 tvam hotrā bhāratī vardhase girā RV.2.1.11^b.
 tvam hy agne agnīnā RV.8.43.14^a; TS.1.4.46.3^a; 3.5.11.
 5^a; MS.4.10.2^a: 146.11; 4.10.3: 148.13; AB.1.16.30^a;
 7.6.1; KB.8.1; JB.1.65^a; ÇB.12.4.3.5^a; AÇ.2.16.7; 3.
 13.12; ÇÇ.3.13.17; Kauç.108.2^a. See tvam hy etc.
 tvam hy agne divyasya rājasi RV.1.144.6^a.
 tvam hy agne prathamō manotā RV.6.1.1^a; MS.4.13.6^a;
 206.5; KS.18.20^a; AB.2.10.2; TB.3.6.10.1^a; ÇÇ.5.19.
 13; MÇ.5.2.8.36. P: tvam hy agne prathamah AÇ.3.6.
 1; 4.13.7. Cf. BṛhD.5.104. Designated as manotā-
 hymn, Ap. Yajñaparibhāṣā 1.43.
 tvam hy āṅga (SV. āṅga) dāivya pavamāna RV.9.108.3^a;
 SV.1.583^a; 2.288^a. P: tvam hy āṅga dāivya PB.12.11.
 2; 15.5.2.
 tvam hy āṅga varuṇa bravīṣi AV.5.11.7^a.
 tvam hy āṅga varuṇa svadhāvan AV.5.11.5^a.
 tvam hy asi pūrvyah RV.8.39.3^d.
 tvam hy asi rayipatī rayīṇām RV.2.9.4^c.
 tvam hy āṅga dāivya etc.: see tvam hy āṅga etc.

tvam hy apiḥ pradivi pitṛṇām RV.6.21.8^c.
 tvam hy eka iṣṣe RV.4.32.7^a; AA.5.2.2.15^a. See tvam
 hi rādhaspata.
 tvam hy ehi cerave RV.8.61.7^a; SV.1.240^a; 2.931^a; AB.
 4.31.11; 5.16.20; 20.20; AA.5.2.2.5; AÇ.5.15.3; ÇÇ.
 7.20.4.
 tvakcarmamāṇsarudhiramedomajjāsāyavo-sthīni (Ma-
 hānU. °rudhirasāyumedosthimajjā) me çudhyantām
 TA.10.54.1; TAA.10.65; MahānU.20.18. P: tvakcar-
 ma° BDh.3.8.12.
 tvakṣāṇsi bahvojasah RV.8.20.6^d.
 tvakṣiyasā vayasā nādhāmānam RV.2.33.6^b.
 tvaksahasram āireya (*var. lect. oye; read āiraya?*) MÇ.9.
 4.1^a. See tvam agne sahasram.
 tvag asya māṇsam abhavan na lājah VS.19.81^d; MS.3.11.
 9^d: 153.4; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.1^d.
 tvag asyotpātikā bahiḥ ÇB.14.6.9.30^d; BṛhU.3.9.30^d.
 tvag datra edhi mayo mahyam pratigrahitre (ÇÇ. oḡrṇpate)
 VS.7.47; ÇB.4.3.4.30; ÇÇ.7.18.3.
 tvam karañjam uta parṇayam vadhīḥ RV.1.53.8^a; AV.
 20.21.8^a.
 tvam karoṣi ni jānukam TA.1.6.1^b.
 tvam karoṣi ny āñjalikām TA.1.6.1^a.
 tvam kalyāṇa vasu viçvam opiṣe RV.1.31.9^d.
 tvam kavīm codayo-rkasatau RV.6.26.3^a.
 tvam kavir abhavo devavītamah RV.9.107.7^c.
 tvam kama sahasāsi pratiṣṭhitah AV.19.52.2^a.
 tvam kutsam çuṣṇahatyev āvitha RV.1.51.6^a.
 tvam kutsāya çuṣṇam dāçuse vark RV.6.26.3^b.
 tvam kutsenābhi çuṣṇam indra RV.6.31.3^a.
 tvam kumāra uta vā kumārī AV.10.8.27^b.
 tvam kucit santam sahasāvann abhiṣṭaye RV.10.93.11^b.
 tvam garbho virudhām jāñiṣe çuciḥ RV.2.1.14^d.
 tvam gavyuh çatakṛato RV.7.31.3^b; SV.2.68^b.
 tvam gā indra çacyed avindah RV.8.96.17^d; AV.20.137.
 11^d.
 tvam gotram āngirobhyo-vṛṇor apa RV.1.51.3^a.
 tvam gopāḥ puraetota paçcāt TS.4.4.12.4^c; MS.3.16.4^c;
 189.3; AÇ.4.12.2^c.
 tvam gopāya MG.1.22.5. See under tam gopāya.
 tvam gṛṇtebhīr ahutah RV.2.7.4^c; TS.1.3.14.5^c.
 tvañ ma ānatir āgatih VS.20.13^b; MS.3.11.8^b: 152.9;
 KS.38.4^b; TB.2.6.5.8^b; ÇB.12.8.3.31^b.
 tvaca evāsyā rudhiram ÇB.14.6.9.31^a; BṛhU.3.9.31^a.
 tvacam kṛṣṇam arandhayat RV.1.130.8^a.
 tvacam gṛṇiṣva TS.1.1.8.1; TB.3.2.8.4; ApÇ.1.25.7.
 tvacam asiknīm bhāmāno divas pari RV.9.73.5^d.
 tvacam asya vi veṣṭaya AV.12.5.68^b.
 tvacam pavitrām kṛṇta svadhāvan RV.10.31.8^c.
 tvacam paçūnām dvipadām catuspadām VS.13.50^b; TS.
 4.2.10.3^b; MS.2.7.17^b: 102.17; KS.16.17^b; ÇB.7.5.2.35.
 tvacam pṛicanty uparasya yonāu RV.1.79.3^d.
 tvacam mṛtyor juhomi tvacā mṛtyum vāsaye VāDh.20.
 26. Cf. GDh.24.6.
 tvacā prāvṛtya sarvañ tat AV.11.8.15^c.
 tvacā sam kalpayā tvacam AV.4.12.5^b.
 tvace rūpāya saṁdrçe AV.11.2.5^c.

tvaco svāha VS.39.10 (bis); TS.7.3.16.2; 5.12.2; KSA.3.6; 5.3.
 tvaco dhūmam anu taḥ saṁ viçantu Kauç.103.2^b.
 tvaco dhūmaṁ paryutpātayasi AV.12.3.53^b.
 tvaco budhne rajaso asya yonāu RV.4.17.14^d.
 tvajjātās tvayi caranti martyaḥ AV.12.1.15^a.
 tvam cakārtha manave syonān RV.10.73.7^c.
 tvam ca maghavan vaçaḥ RV.8.93.10^c.
 tvam ca mā varuṇa kāmāyāse RV.10.124.5^b.
 tvam ca soma no vaçaḥ RV.1.91.6^a; TS.3.4.11.1^a; MS.4.12.6^a; 196.10; KS.23.12^a; AÇ.4.11.6; ÇÇ.9.23.6 (comm.).
 tvam citti tava daksāḥ RV.8.79.4^a.
 tvam cin naḥ çamyā agne asyāḥ RV.4.3.4^a.
 tvam cin manyase rayim RV.5.20.1^b; VS.19.64^b.
 tvam jaghantha namuciṁ makhasyum RV.10.73.7^a.
 tvam jāto bhavasi viçvatomukhaḥ AV.10.8.27^d.
 tvam jamir janānām RV.1.75.4^a; SV.2.886^a.
 tvam jigetha na dhana rurodhitha RV.1.102.10^a.
 tvam jirṇo dandena vañcasi AV.10.8.27^c.
 tvam jyotiṣā vi tamo vavartha RV.1.91.22^d; ArS.3.3^d; VS.34.22^d; MS.4.14.1^d; 214.10; KS.13.15^d; TB.2.8.3.1^d.
 tvatpādapadmaṁ hr̥di saṁ ni dhatsva RVKh.5.87.26^d.
 tvatpitāro agne devāḥ TS.1.5.10.2^a.
 tvad agne kāvyā tvan manīṣāḥ RV.4.11.3^a; KS.21.14^a; AÇ.2.19.24.
 tvad agne vāryaṁ vasu RV.8.43.33^c.
 tvad ayaṁ jāyataṁ punaḥ VS.35.22^b; ÇB.12.5.2.15^b; TA.6.2.1^b; KÇ.25.7.38^b; Karmap.3.2.13^b. See ayaṁ tvad.
 tvad açur jujuvāṁ agne arva RV.4.11.4^d.
 tvad ukthā jāyante rādhyāni RV.4.11.3^b; KS.21.14^b.
 tvad eti draviṇaṁ viraṇaḥ RV.4.11.3^c; KS.21.14^c.
 tvad devape abhi māṁ agachat RV.10.98.2^b.
 tvad dhi putro sahaso vi pūrviḥ RV.3.14.6^a; KS.6.10^a.
 tvad bhiya viça ayann asiknṛḥ RV.7.5.3^a.
 tvad bhiyendra parthivāni viçva RV.6.31.2^a.
 tvad rayir devajūto mayobhuḥ RV.4.11.4^c.
 tvad vāja ud irate RV.5.25.7^d; SV.1.86^d; VS.26.12^d; TS.1.1.14.4^d; KS.39.14^d.
 tvad vāji vājainbharo vihayāḥ RV.4.11.4^a.
 tvad vāvakre rathyo na dhenāḥ RV.7.21.3^c.
 tvad vipro jāyate vājy agne RV.6.7.3^a; KS.4.16^a.
 tvad viçvāni bhuvanāni vajrin RV.8.97.14^c.
 tvad viçvā subhaga saubhagāni RV.6.13.1^a; ApÇ.5.23.9^a.
 tvad viraṣo abhimatiṣāḥ RV.6.7.3^b; KS.4.16^b.
 tvam tad uktham indra barhaṇā kaḥ RV.6.26.5^a.
 tvam tantur uta setur agne MS.2.13.22^a; 167.16. P: tvam tantuḥ MÇ.5.1.2.16. See tvam nas tantur.
 tvam taṁ deva jihvayā RV.6.16.32^a.
 tvam tapaḥ paritapyājayaḥ svāḥ RV.10.167.1^d.
 tvam tam agne amṛtatva uttame RV.1.31.7^a.
 tvam tam indra parvataṁ na bhojase RV.1.55.3^a.
 tvam tam indra parvataṁ maham urum RV.1.57.6^a; AV.20.15.6^a.
 tvam tam indra martyam RV.5.35.5^a.
 tvam tam indra vāvṛdhāno asmayuḥ RV.1.131.7^a.

tvam taṁ brahmaṇas pate RV.1.18.5^a. P: tvam tam ÇÇ.2.12.16.
 tvam tasmād varuṇa pāhy asmān RV.2.28.10^d; MS.4.14.9^d; 229.4.
 tvam tasya dvayāvināḥ RV.1.42.4^a.
 tvam tasyāmitraḥ RV.10.22.8^c.
 tvam taṁ agna ubhayan vi vidvān RV.6.33.3^a. P: tvam taṁ agne BrhPDh.9.124.
 tvam taṁ indrobhayaṁ amitraṁ RV.6.33.3^a.
 tvam taṁ agne apa sedha dūrān Kauç.88.1^c.
 tvam taṁ agne menyāmenin kṛṇu svāhā AV.5.6.10^c. See under tam agne menyā.
 tvam taṁ indra vṛtrahan AV.5.8.7^c.
 tvam taṁ vṛtrahatyē codayo nṛṇ RV.10.22.10^a.
 tvam taṁ vettha yadi te jātavedaḥ AV.1.8.2.35^c.
 tvam taṁ saṁ ca prati cāsi majmanā RV.2.1.15^a.
 tvam tā viçvā bhuvanāni vettha AV.5.11.4^c.
 tvam tugraṁ vetasave sacāhan RV.6.26.4^c.
 tvam tujim gr̥ṇantam indra tutoḥ RV.6.26.4^d.
 tvam turīyā vaçini vaçasi TS.3.4.2.2^a; 3.5; ApÇ.19.17.10. See vaçasi.
 tvam turvitiṁ vayyam çatakrato RV.1.54.6^b.
 tvam tu na indra taṁ rayim dah RV.1.169.4^a.
 tvam tūrya taruṣyataḥ RV.8.99.5^d; AV.20.105.1^d; SV.1.311^d; 2.987^d; VS.33.66^d.
 tvam tṛtaṁ tvam pary eṣy utsam AV.17.1.15^a.
 tvam tyat paṇināni vido vasu RV.9.111.2^a. See tvam ha tyat.
 tvam tyam itato ratham RV.10.171.1^a. Cf. BrhD.8.73.
 tvam tyam indra martyam RV.10.171.3^a.
 tvam tyam indra sūryam RV.10.171.4^a.
 tvam tyā cid acyutā RV.6.2.9^a; TS.3.1.11.6^a; AÇ.2.13.7; ApÇ.19.26.16.
 tvam tyā cid vatasyaçvagaḥ RV.10.22.5^a.
 tvam tyam na indra deva citraṁ RV.1.63.8^a.
 tvam tyebhir a gahi RV.1.30.22^a.
 tvam trātā tarāṇe cetyo bhūḥ RV.6.1.5^c; MS.4.13.6^c; 206.14; KS.18.20^c; TB.3.6.10.2^c.
 tvam trātā tvam u no vṛdhe bhūḥ RV.1.178.5^c.
 tvam-tvamaharyathā upastutaḥ RV.10.96.5^a; AV.20.30.5^a.
 tvam daksāḥ sudakṣo viçvavedaḥ RV.1.91.2^b; MS.4.14.1^b; 214.6; TB.2.4.3.8^b.
 tvam dasyūnṛ okaso agna ajaḥ RV.7.5.6^c.
 tvam datā prathamō rādhasām asi RV.8.90.2^a; AV.20.104.4^a; SV.2.843^a.
 tvam divo duhitar yā ha devī RV.6.64.5^c.
 tvam divo dharuṇaṁ dhiṣa ojasā RV.1.56.6^a.
 tvam divo br̥hataḥ sānu kopayaḥ RV.1.54.4^a.
 tvam dīkṣaṇam adhipatir asi TS.1.2.1.2; ApÇ.10.8.1.
 tvam dutaḥ kavir asi pracetaḥ RV.10.110.1^d; AV.5.12.1^d; VS.29.25^d; MS.4.13.3^d; 201.9; KS.16.20^d; TB.3.6.3.1^d; N.8.5^d.
 tvam dutaḥ prathamō vareṇyaḥ RV.10.122.5^a.
 tvam dūtas tvam u naḥ paraspāḥ RV.2.9.2^a; TS.3.5.11.2^a; MS.4.10.4^a; 152.7; KS.15.12^a; AB.1.28.37; KB.9.2. P: tvam dutaḥ ÇÇ.3.14.12; MÇ.5.1.3.16; — 5.2.8.6.
 tvam dūto abhavo jāyamaṇaḥ RV.3.6.5^c.

tvaṁ dūto amartya RV.6.16.6^a.
 tvaṁ devān abhiṣaster etc.: see tvaṁ devān etc.
 tvaṁ deva maghavadbhyaḥ suśūdaḥ RV.7.1.20^b.
 tvaṁ devaḥ savitā ratnadhā asi RV.2.1.7^b.
 tvaṁ devān (MS. devān) abhiṣaster amuñcaḥ RV.7.13.2^c;
 TS.1.5.11.2^c; MS.3.16.5^c: 192.2.
 tvaṁ devānām asi yahva hotā RV.10.110.3^c; AV.5.12.3^c;
 VS.29.28^c; MS.4.13.3^c: 201.15; 4.14.15^c: 242.7; KS.
 16.20^c; TB.3.6.3.2^c; N.8.8^c.
 tvaṁ devānām asi sasnitamanī papritamanī jūṣṭatamanī
 vahnitamanī devahūtamam TS.1.1.4.1; TB.3.2.4.4. P:
 tvaṁ devānām asi sasnitamanī ApÇ.1.17.7. See devā-
 nām asi.
 tvaṁ devi sarasvati RV.6.61.6^a.
 tvaṁ deveṣu pūrva RV.8.39.10^b.
 tvaṁ deveṣu brāhmaṇo-sy ahaṁ manuseṣu SMB.2.4.6.
 tvaṁ dehi sahasrīṇām rayīm naḥ RV.3.14.6^c; KS.6.10^c.
 tvaṁ daivīr viṣa imā vi rāja AV.6.98.2^c. See daivīr viṣas
 tvam.
 tvaṁ dyāṁ ca pṛthivīm cāti jabhriṣe RV.9.86.29^c.
 tvaṁ dyāṁ ca mahivrata RV.9.100.9^a; SV.2.368^a.
 tvaṁ dhiyam manoyujam RV.9.100.3^a.
 tvaṁ dhunir indra dhunimatī RV.1.174.9^a; 6.20.12^a.
 tvaṁ dhṛṣṇo dhṛṣṭā vītahavyam RV.7.19.3^a; AV.20.37.3^a.
 tvaṁ na inda ūtibhiḥ sajoṣaḥ RV.8.48.15^c.
 tvaṁ na indra ṛtayuḥ RV.8.70.10^a.
 tvaṁ na indra tvābhir ūti tvāyataḥ RV.2.20.2^a.
 tvaṁ na indra mahato sāulhagāya AV.17.1.9^a.
 tvaṁ na indra mṛḍaya RV.8.80.1^c.
 tvaṁ na indra rāyā taruṣasā RV.1.129.10^a.
 tvaṁ na indra rāyā parīṇasā RV.1.129.9^a.
 tvaṁ na indra vājayuh RV.7.31.3^a; SV.2.68^a.
 tvaṁ na indra śura śūrāḥ RV.10.22.9^a.
 tvaṁ na indra bhara RV.8.98.10^a; AV.20.108.1^a; SV.1.
 405^a; 2.519^a; PB.14.6.2; AÇ.7.8.2; ÇÇ.12.25.3; Vait.
 39.17; 40.4; 41.4,10,15,20; 42.2,7.
 tvaṁ na indrāsām RV.8.70.12^a.
 tvaṁ na indrāsi pramatīḥ piteva RV.7.29.4^d. Cf. tvam
 agne pramatis.
 tvaṁ na indrotibhiḥ AV.17.1.10^a.
 tvaṁ na ūti tava citrayā dhiyā RV.8.66.14^c.
 tvaṁ na ūti tvam in na āpyam RV.8.97.7^c; SV.1.260^c.
 tvaṁ naḥ paçcād adharād uttarāt puraḥ RV.8.61.16^a.
 tvaṁ naḥ pāhy anhasaḥ RV.6.16.30^a; 7.15.15^a.
 tvaṁ naḥ pṛṇhi paçubhir viçvarūpāḥ AV.17.1.6^f-8^f,9^d,
 10^d-12^f,13^f,14^d,15^d,16^f,17^d,18^f,19^f,24^f.
 tvaṁ nakṣatrāṇām methy asi HG.1.22.14^c; ApMB.1.9.6^c.
 tvaṁ narām çardho asi purūvasuḥ RV.2.1.5^d.
 tvaṁ naç citra ūtyā RV.6.48.9^a; SV.1.41^a; 2.973^a; AÇ.9.
 9.9; ÇÇ.15.3.3.
 tvaṁ nas tad brahman prabrūhi TA.1.8.5^c.
 tvaṁ nas tantur uta setur agne KS.40.12^a; TB.2.4.2.6^a;
 ApÇ.9.8.6^a. See tvam tantur.
 tvaṁ naḥ soma viçvataḥ RV.1.91.8^a; 10.25.7^a; TS.2.3.
 14.1^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 141.12; 4.10.3: 149.9; 4.11.5: 174.
 11; KS.2.14^a; AÇ.2.10.6. P: tvaṁ naḥ soma TS.4.1.
 11.1; MÇ.5.1.1.28; —5.1.3.7.

tvaṁ naḥ soma viçvato vayodhaḥ RV.8.48.15^a; AÇ.3.7.7.
 tvaṁ naḥ soma sukratuḥ RV.10.25.8^a.
 tvaṁ ni dasyuṁ cumurim dhunim ca RV.7.19.4^c; AV.
 20.37.4^c; TB.2.5.8.11^c.
 tvaṁ nṛcakṣā abhavo vicakṣaṇa RV.9.86.23^c.
 tvaṁ nṛcakṣā asi soma viçvataḥ RV.9.86.38^a; SV.2.306^a.
 tvaṁ nṛcakṣā vṛṣabhānu pūrvīḥ RV.3.15.3^a.
 tvaṁ nṛṇām nṛpate jāyase çuciḥ RV.2.1.1^d; VS.11.27^d;
 TS.4.1.2.5^d; MS.2.7.2^d: 76.11; TAA.10.76^d; N.6.1^d.
 See tvam nṛbhyo.
 tvaṁ nṛbhir ajayas tvāvṛdhebbhiḥ RV.10.69.9^d.
 tvaṁ nṛbhir dukṣiṇāvadbhir agne RV.10.69.8^c.
 tvaṁ nṛbhir nṛmaṇo devavitau (TB. nṛpate devahūtau)
 RV.7.19.4^a; AV.20.37.4^a; TB.2.5.8.10^a.
 tvaṁ nṛbhir havyo viçvadhāsi RV.7.22.7^c; AV.20.73.1^c.
 tvaṁ nṛbhyo nṛmaṇo jāyase çuciḥ KS.16.2^d. See tvam
 nṛṇām.
 tvaṁ netā vṛṣabha carṣaṇīnam RV.3.6.5^d.
 tvaṁ no agna āyusu RV.8.39.10^a.
 tvaṁ no agna eṣām RV.5.10.3^a.
 tvaṁ no agne agnibhiḥ RV.10.141.6^a; AV.3.20.5^a; SV.2.
 855^a. P: tvaṁ no agne Vait.23.20.
 tvaṁ no agne āṅgiraḥ RV.5.10.7^a.
 tvaṁ no agne adbhuta RV.5.10.2^a.
 tvaṁ no agne adharāt udaktat RV.10.87.20^a; AV.8.3.19^a.
 P: tvaṁ no agne adharāt ÇÇ.4.2.9.
 tvaṁ no agne tava deva pāyubhiḥ RV.1.31.12^a; VS.34.13^a.
 tvaṁ no agne pitror upastha ā RV.1.31.9^a.
 tvaṁ no agne bhiṣag bhava ApÇ.16.11.11^a.
 tvaṁ no agne mahobhiḥ RV.8.71.1^a; SV.1.6^a; AÇ.4.13.7.
 P: tvaṁ no agne Rvidh.2 34.3. Cf. BrhD.6.93.
 tvaṁ no agne varuṇasya vidvān RV.4.1.4^a; VS.21.3^a; TS.
 2.5.12.3^a; MS.4.10.4^a: 153.12; 4.14.17^a: 246.9; KS.34.
 19^a; AB.7.9.5; 17.1; AÇ.4.13.7; 6.13.8; ÇÇ.2.5.31;
 8.11.6; 15.23 (p.193, l.14); ApMB.1.4.14^a (ApG.2.5.2).
 Ps: tvaṁ no agne varuṇasya ÇÇ.8.8.10; tvaṁ no agne
 TS.4.2.11.3; MS.4.11.2: 164.11; 4.12.3: 186.10; KS.
 12.14; 21.13; TB.3.7.11.3; 12.6; TA.2.3.1; 4.1; 4.20.
 3; KÇ.25.1.11; ApÇ.3.11.2; 9.12.4; 16.10; 14.16.1;
 32.6; 15.18.8(comm.); MÇ.3.1.6,29; —3.5.3; —5.1.3.27;
 —5.1.5.33; —8.13; —11.7.1; ÇÇ.5.2.4; PG.1.2.8; HG.
 1.3.6; 8.16; 9.7; 17.6; 18.6; 19.8; 26.14; 27.1; 28.1;
 2.1.3; 2.2; 4.10; 5.2; 6.2; ApMB.1.7.5 (ApG.2.6.4);
 ApMB.1.8.13 (ApG.2.6.10); ApMB.2.4.9 (ApG.4.11.6);
 ApMB.2.22.16 (ApG.8.23.9); MG.1.11.21; 2.2.23; tvaṁ
 naḥ KÇ.19.7.15.
 tvaṁ no agne sanaye dhanānam RV.1.31.8^a; MS.4.11.1^a:
 161.1. P: tvaṁ no agne MÇ.5.1.5.33.
 tvaṁ no atra suvatād anāgasah RV.4.54.3^d; TS.4.1.11.2^d;
 MS.4.10.3^d: 149.17.
 tvaṁ no asi yajñīyā AV.6.108.1^d.
 tvaṁ no asya vacasaç cikiddhi RV.4.4.11^c; TS.1.2.14.5^c;
 MS.4.11.5^c: 173.15; KS.6.11^c.
 tvaṁ no asyā amater uta kṣudhaḥ RV.8.66.14^a.
 tvaṁ no asyā indra durhaṇyāḥ RV.1.121.14^a.
 tvaṁ no asyā uṣaso vyuṣṭāu RV.3.15.2^a.
 tvaṁ no gopā avitota yantā KS.22.14^c.

tvam no gopāḥ pathikr̥ vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.2.23.6^a.
tvam no gopāḥ pari pāhi viçvataḥ AV.5.3.2^b. See adabdhō gopāḥ.
tvam no gomatīṣ īṣaḥ RV.8.23.29^b.
tvam no jagmur āṣaṣaḥ RV.8.24.11^b.
tvam no jinva somapāḥ RV.8.32.7^c; SV.1.230^c.
tvam no devatātaye (AV. deva datave) RV.10.141.6^c; AV. 3.20.5^c; SV.2.855^c.
tvam no nabhasas pate AV.6.79.2^a; TS.3.3.8.6.
tvam no mitro varuṇo na māyī RV.10.147.5^c.
tvam no medhe prathamā AV.6.108.1^a. P: tvam no medhe Kāuṣ.10.20; 57.28.
tvam no vāyav eṣām apūrvyaḥ RV.1.134.6^a.
tvam no vidvāḥ r̥tuthā vi vocaḥ RV.10.28.5^c.
tvam no viro arvati kṣamethāḥ AB.3.34.4. Ūha of abhi no viro etc.
tvam no vītrahantama RV.10.25.9^a.
tvam uñço vidathe deva bhājayuh RV.2.1.4^d.
tvam agna indraproṣitaḥ ApMB.2.17.2^a.
tvam agna indro vṛṣabhaḥ satam asi RV.2.1.3^a.
tvam agna ṛdīto (VSK.ÇÇ. ṛlito) jātaveduḥ (VS. ṛditaḥ kavyavāhana) RV.10.15.12^a; AV.18.3.42^a; VS.19.66^a; VSK.21.66^a; TS.2.6.12.5^a; TB.2.6.16.2; AÇ.2.19.29. P: tvam agna ṛditaḥ (ÇÇ. ṛlitaḥ) ÇÇ.3.16.10; Kāuṣ.89.13. See abhūn no dūto.
tvam agna uruṇāṣāya vāghate RV.1.31.14^a.
tvam agna r̥bhur āke namasyaḥ RV.2.1.10^a.
tvam agniṁ havvavāhaṁ samintse TA.3.14.2^c.
tvam agniṣ varuṇo vāyuh MU.5.1^c.
tvam agne āṅirastamaḥ RVKh.7.34.5^a. Cf. tvam agne prathamō āṅirastamaḥ.
tvam agne aditir deva dāçuṣe RV.2.1.11^a.
tvam agne ayāsi TB.2.4.1.9^a; 3.7.11.3; 12.6; TA.2.3.1; 4.20.3; ApÇ.3.11.2^a; 9.12.4; 10.7.14; 14.32.6; HG.1.3.6^a; 8.16; 9.7; 17.6; 18.6; 19.8; 26.14; 27.1; 28.1; 2.1.3; 2.2; 4.10; 5.2; 6.2; 15.13; ApMB.1.4.16^a (ApG. 2.5.2); 1.7.7 (ApG.2.6.4); 1.8.15 (ApG.2.6.10); 2.4.11 (ApG.4.11.6); 2.22.18 (ApG.8.23.9). See ayāç çagne.
tvam agne kratubhiḥ ketubhir hitaḥ AV.13.3.23^a.
tvam agne gr̥hapatīḥ RV.7.16.5^a; SV.1.61^a; MS.2.13.8^a; 157.5; ÇÇ.14.55.3; MÇ.4.4.34.
tvam agne gr̥hapatir viçam asi TA.4.7.5^a. See viçvāsāṁ gr̥hapatir.
tvam agne tvaṣṭā vidhate suvtryam RV.2.1.5^a.
tvam agne divaṁ ruha AV.12.2.17^d.
tvam agne devatābhyāḥ TB.2.4.8.6^a.
tvam agne dyubhis tvam āçuçukṣaṇīḥ RV.2.1.1^a; VS.11.27^a; TS.4.1.2.5^a; MS.2.7.2^a; 76.10; KS.16.2^a; TAA.10.76^a; KB.2.1.4; N.6.1^a; 13.1. P: tvam agne dyubhiḥ KS.19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.25; AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.11.9.8; MÇ.6.1.1; VHDh.3.357; 5.129. Cf. Br̥hD.4.65.
tvam agne dravīṇodā aram̥kr̥te RV.2.1.7^a. P: tvam agne dravīṇodāḥ ÇÇ.14.56.7-10.
tvam agne puriṣyaḥ MS.2.7.11^a; 90.9. See under agne tvam puriṣyaḥ.
tvam agne pururūpo viçe-viçe RV.5.8.5^a.
tvam agne pṛtanāyūn abhi syāḥ RV.10.69.6^d.

tvam agne prathamō āṅirastamaḥ RV.1.31.2^a. Cf. tvam agne āṅirastamaḥ.
tvam agne prathamō āṅirā r̥ṣiḥ RV.1.31.1^a; VS.34.12^a; AB.5.2.17; KB.22.5; ÇÇ.10.4.15; 14.53.6. P: tvam agne prathamō āṅirāḥ AÇ.4.13.7; 7.7.2. Cf. Br̥hD.3.104.
tvam agne prathamō mātariçvane RV.1.31.3^a.
tvam agne pramatis tvam̐ pitāsi naḥ RV.1.31.10^a. P: tvam agne pramatiḥ ÇÇ.1.9.5. Cf. tvam̐ na indrāsi.
tvam agne prayatadakṣiṇam̐ naram RV.1.31.15^a.
tvam agne br̥had vayaḥ RV.8.102.1^a; TS.3.4.11.1^a; MS.4.12.6^a; 196.6; KS.23.12^a; MÇ.5.2.7.22; AÇ.4.11.6; 13.7. Cf. Br̥hD.6.127.
tvam agne manave dyām avāçayaḥ RV.1.31.4^a.
tvam agne mānuṣiṇām RV.6.48.8^b. See viçvāsāṁ mānuṣiṇām.
tvam agne yaññānām RV.6.16.1^a; SV.1.2^a; 2.824^a; AÇ.4.13.7; 8.7.11; ÇÇ.6.4.1; 11.15.14; 14.53.4.
tvam agne yajyave pāyur antaraḥ RV.1.31.13^a.
tvam agne yātudhānām AV.1.7.7^a.
tvam agne r̥jā varuṇo dhṛtavrataḥ RV.2.1.4^a.
tvam agne rudro asuro maho divaḥ RV.2.1.6^a; TS.1.3.14.1^a; TB.3.11.2.1^a. P: tvam agne rudraḥ TB.2.8.6.9; 3.11.9.9; ApÇ.19.12.25; 13.3.
tvam agne vanuṣyato ni pāhi RV.6.15.12^a; 7.4.9^a.
tvam agne varuṇo jayāse yat RV.5.3.1^a; AB.6.26.13. P: tvam agne varuṇa ÇÇ.15.13.3.
tvam agne vasūnir iha RV.1.45.1^a; SV.1.96^a; KB.20.4; 22.3. P: tvam agne vasūn AÇ.4.13.7; 10.2.9; ÇÇ.10.4.3. Cf. Br̥hD.3.110 (B).
tvam agne vāghate supran̐tiḥ RV.4.2.13^a.
tvam agne viravad yaçāḥ RV.7.15.12^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 14.3.1; ÇÇ.2.4.7. P: tvam agne viravat MÇ.5.1.13.4.
tvam agne vṛjinavartaniṁ naram RV.1.31.6^a.
tvam agne vṛṣabhaḥ puṣṭivardhanaḥ RV.1.31.5^a.
tvam agne vṛtapā asi RV.8.11.1^a; AV.19.59.1^a; VS.4.10^a; TS.1.1.14.4^a; 2.3.1^a; 6.1.4.6; MS.1.2.3^a; 12.7; 3.6.9; 72.17; 4.10.2; 147.5; 4.11.4; 17.1.14; KS.2.4^a; 6.10; 23.5 (bis); 35.9; AB.7.8.2; ÇB.3.2.2.24^a; AÇ.3.13.12; 12.8.23; MÇ.2.1.2.37; 3.11 (bis); ApÇ.10.16.1; 18.2; 14.28.4; 24.13.3; Kāuṣ.6.37; BDh.3.8.16. Ps: tvam agne vṛtapāḥ AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.2.4.8; ÇG.5.1.9, Rvidh.2.30.5; tvam agne KÇ.7.5.1. Cf. Br̥hD.6.48.
tvam agne vṛtabhṛce çuciḥ (MS. obhṛñ çuciḥ) MS.4.11.4^a; 17.1.15; AB.7.8.1; TB.2.4.1.11^a; AÇ.3.12.14^a; ÇÇ.3.5.9^a; ApÇ.9.4.17^a; ÇÇ.2.13.5^a.
tvam agne çaçamānāya sunvate RV.1.141.10^a.
tvam agne çociṣā çocucānaḥ RV.7.13.2^a; TS.1.5.11.2^a; MS.3.16.5^a; 192.1; 4.14.9; 229.9.
tvam agne saprathā asi RV.5.13.4^a; SV.2.757^a; MS.4.10.2^a; 146.1; KS.2.14^a; 20.15; AB.1.4.1; TB.1.4.4.10; 2.4.1.6^a; AÇ.3.10.16; 10.6.6, ApÇ.6.31.4^a; 9.10.17; MÇ.5.1.2.11; N.6.7. P: tvam agne saprathāḥ ÇÇ.2.2.13.
tvam agne sarvabhūtānām YDh.2.104^a.
tvam agne sahasā sahanamaḥ RV.1.127.9^a.
tvam agne sahasram̐ a naya ApÇ.22.15.11^a. See tvaksa-hasram̐.

tvam agne subhṛta uttamam vayah RV.2.1.12^a.
 tvam agne suhavo raṇvasamṛk RV.7.1.21^a; AÇ.4.13.7.
 tvam agne sūryavarca asi (KS. sūryavarcah) TS.1.5.5.4;
 7.6; MS.1.5.2: 67.9; 1.5.8: 75.15; KS.6.9; 7.6.
 tvam āṅga jaritāraṁ yaviṣṭha RV.5.3.11^a.
 tvam āṅga tāni viçvāni vitse RV.10.54.4^c.
 tvam āṅga pra çānsiṣaḥ RV.1.84.19^a; SV.1.247^a; 2.1073^a;
 VS.6.37^a; PB.8.1.3.5^a; ÇB.3.9.4.24^a; N.14.28^a.
 tvam āṅga çakra vasva ā çako naḥ RV.7.20.9^d.
 tvam adbhyaṣ tvam açmanas pari RV.2.1.1^b; VS.11.27^b;
 TS.4.1.2.5^b; MS.2.7.2^b: 76.10; KS.16.2^b; TAA.10.76^b;
 N.6.1^b.
 tvam adha prathamam jāyamānaḥ RV.4.17.7^a.
 tvam adhvaryur uta hotāsi pūrvaḥ RV.1.94.6^a.
 tvam apām apidhānāvṇor apa RV.1.51.4^a.
 tvam apām oṣadhīnām ApÇ.22.15.13^a.
 tvam apo ajanayas tvam gāh RV.1.91.22^b; ArS.3.3^b; VS.
 34.22^b; MS.4.14.1^b: 214.9; KS.13.15^b; TB.2.8.3.1^b.
 tvam apo ajayo dāsapatnī RV.8.96.18^d.
 tvam apo yadave turvaçāya RV.5.31.8^a; AÇ.9.5.2.
 tvam apo yad dha vṛtraṁ jaghanvān RV.3.32.6^a.
 tvam apo vi duro viṣṇuḥ RV.6.30.5^a; MS.4.14.14^a: 238.1.
 tvam arṇavān badbadhānān aramṇaḥ RV.5.32.1^b; SV.1.
 315^b; N.10.9^b.
 tvam aryamā bhavasi yat kanīnām RV.5.3.2^a; AG.1.4.8;
 ApMB.1.5.12^a (ApG.2.5.9).
 tvam aryamā satpatir yasya sambhujam RV.2.1.4^c.
 tvam asi pradivah kārudhāyāḥ RV.6.44.12^c.
 tvam asi praçasyaḥ RV.8.11.2^a.
 tvam asi sahamānaḥ AV.19.32.5^a.
 tvam asmākam çatakrato RV.8.54 (Vāl.6).8^b.
 tvam asmākam tava smasi RV.8.92.32^c; AA.2.1.4.18.
 tvam asmākam indra viçvadha syāḥ RV.1.174.10^a.
 tvam asmāi kutsam atithigvam ayum RV.1.53.10^c; AV.
 20.21.10^c.
 tvam asya kṣayasi yad dha viçvam RV.4.5.11^c.
 tvam asya pāro rajaso vyomanāḥ RV.1.52.12^a.
 tvam asya brāhmaṇād ā trpat piba RV.2.36.5^d; AV.20.
 67.6^d.
 tvam asy āvapamī janānām AV.12.1.61^a; KāuÇ.137.14.
 tvam asyāi dhehy oṣadhe AV.2.36.8^c.
 tvam ājñata tvam indrāsi datā RV.10.54.5^d.
 tvam ā tatanthorv antarikṣam (ArS. tanor urv āntari-
 kṣam) RV.1.91.22^c; ArS.3.3^c; VS.34.22^c; MS.4.14.10^c;
 214.10; KS.13.15^c; TB.2.8.3.1^c.
 tvam aditya mahān asi AV.13.2.29^d. *See under addhā*
deva.
 tvam adityān ā vaha tān hy uçmasi (SV. uçmasi) RV.1.
 94.3^c; SV.2.416^c; SMB.2.4.4^c.
 tvam āyasam prati vartayo goḥ RV.1.121.9^a.
 tvam āvitha naryam turvaçam yadum RV.1.54.6^a.
 tvam āvitha suçravasam tavotibhiḥ RV.1.53.10^a; AV.20.
 21.10^a.
 tvam āçuhemā rariṣe svaçvyam RV.2.1.5^c.
 tvam ida çatahimāsi dakṣase RV.2.1.11^c.
 tvam it saprathā asi RV.8.60.5^a; SV.1.42^a. P: tvam it
 saprathā ÇÇ.14.55.3.

tvam id asi kṣapāvān RV.8.71.2^c.
 tvam id dhi brahmakṛte kāmam vasu RV.8.66.6^c.
 tvam ino daçuṣo varutetthadhīḥ RV.2.20.2^c.
 tvam indo pari srava RV.9.62.9^a. *See tvam soma etc.*
 tvam indo prathamam dhamadhā asi RV.9.86.28^d.
 tvam indra kapotāya AV.20.135.12^a; ÇÇ.12.16.1.5^a.
 tvam indra naryo yān avo nṛn RV.1.121.12^a.
 tvam indra pratūrtiṣu RV.8.99.5^a; AV.20.105.1^a; SV.1.
 311^a; 2.987^a; VS.33.66^a; AB.5.4.22; AÇ.7.3.19; 4.3;
 ÇÇ.12.9.11; Vait.39.11.
 tvam indra balad adhi RV.10.153.2^a; AV.20.93.5^a; SV.1.
 120^a; N.7.2.
 tvam indra yaçā asi RV.8.90.5^a; SV.1.248^a; 2.761^a; AÇ.
 7.4.3; ÇÇ.12.9.11; Svidh.2.6.15.
 tvam indra vanūnt ahan RV.4.30.5^c.
 tvam indra çarma riṇaḥ AV.20.135.11^a; GB.2.6.14; ÇÇ.
 12.16.1.4^a; AC.8.3.27; Vait.32.30. *Designated as bhute-*
chadaḥ AB.6.36.1ff.; KB.30.5.
 tvam indra sajoṣasam RV.10.153.4^a; AV.20.93.7^a.
 tvam indra salāvṛkān sahasram RV.10.73.3^c.
 tvam indras tvam rudraḥ TAA.10.68^d.
 tvam indras tvam niçakarāḥ MU.5.1^d.
 tvam indras tvam mahendraḥ AV.17.1.18^a; Vait.3.3.
 tvam indra sravitava apas kaḥ RV.7.21.3^a.
 tvam indra svayaçā ṛbhukṣaḥ RV.7.37.4^a.
 tvam indradhirajāḥ çravasyuḥ AV.6.98.2^a. *See tvam*
indrasy.
 tvam indrabhibhūr asi RV.8.98.2^a; 10.153.5^a; AV.20.62.
 6^a; 93.8^a; SV.2.376^a; TB.2.4.1.2^a.
 tvam indrāya toçase RV.9.45.2^b.
 tvam indrāya viṣṇave RV.9.56.4^a.
 tvam indrāsi vibhūḥ prabhūḥ AV.13.4.47^b.
 tvam indrāsi viçvajit AV.17.1.11^a.
 tvam indrāsi vṛtrahā RV.10.153.3^a; AV.20.93.6^a.
 tvam indrasy adhirajāḥ MS.4.12.2^a: 181.13; 4.12.3: 185.
 13; KS.8.17^a. *See tvam indradhirajāḥ.*
 tvam indremam suhavam stomam erayasva AV.17.1.11^c.
 tvam indro daçuṣe martyaya RV.5.3.1^d.
 tvam imā oṣadhīḥ soma viçvaḥ RV.1.91.22^a; ArS.3.3^a;
 VS.34.22^a; MS.4.14.1^a: 214.9; KS.13.15^a; TB.2.8.3.1^a.
 P: tvam imā oṣadhīḥ ÇÇ.6.10.3; Svidh.2.3.10; 8.3.
 tvam imā vāryā puru RV.6.16.5^a.
 tvam imā viçvā bhuvanānu tiṣṭhase AV.17.1.16^c.
 tvam içiṣe paçūnām pāthivānām AV.2.28.3^a.
 tvam içiṣe vasupate vasūnām RV.1.170.5^a.
 tvam içiṣe vasūnām RV.8.71.8^c.
 tvam içiṣe sāsminn ā satsi barhiṣi RV.10.44.5^c; AV.20.
 94.5^c.
 tvam içiṣe sūtānām RV.8.64.3^a; AV.20.93.3^a; SV.2.706^a.
 tvam ugrāḥ prtanāsu sāsahīḥ AV.19.52.2^c.
 tvam uttamāsy oṣadhe RV.10.97.23^a; VS.12.101^a. *See*
uttamo asy.
 tvam utsān ṛtubhir badbadhānān RV.5.32.2^a.
 tvam u naḥ sahasāvann avadyāt RV.6.15.12^b.
 tvam u nirvāpayā punaḥ TA.6.4.1^b. *See tam u etc.*
 tvam ṛbhukṣa naryas tvam ṣaṭ RV.1.63.3^b.
 tvam ekavṛṣo bhava AV.6.86.1d-3d.

tvam ekasya vṛtrahan RV.6.45.5^a.
 tvam eko-si bahun anupraviṣṭaḥ TA.3.14.3^o.
 tvam etad adhārayaḥ RV.8.93.13^a; ArS.2.1^a.
 tvam etaṁ (AV. etaṁ) janarājño dvir daṣa RV.1.53.9^a;
 AV.20.21.9^a.
 tvam etaṁ papriṣe vi nāma RV.10.73.8^a.
 tvam etaṁ rudato jaksataḥ ca RV.1.33.7^a.
 tvam eva tvam vettha yo-si so-si TB.3.10.3.1; ApÇ.19.
 12.21.
 tvam eva tvam acāiṣṭh TB.3.10.3.1.
 tvam eva pratyakṣam brahmāsi TA.7.1.1; 12.1; TU.1.1.
 1; 12.1.
 tvam eṣam vithurā cavaṁsi RV.6.25.3^o.
 tvam eṣam ṛṣir indrāsi dhiraḥ RV.5.29.1^d.
 tvam pantha bhavasi devayanaḥ MS.2.13.22^b; 167.16;
 KS.40.12^b; TB.2.4.2.6^b; ApÇ.9.8.6^b.
 tvam pavitre rajaso vidharmanī RV.9.86.30^a.
 tvam paçcād uta rakṣa purastāt RV.8.87.20^b; AV.8.3.19^b.
 tvam payur dame yas te-vidhat RV.2.1.7^d.
 tvam pāthivasya paçupā iva tmanā RV.1.144.6^b.
 tvam paçan vicṛtam vetthasarvān AV.6.117.1^d.
 tvam pāhindra sahyaso nṛṇ RV.1.171.6^a.
 tvam piprum mrgayaṁ cūçuvāṁsam RV.4.16.13^a.
 tvam pipror nṛmanāḥ prārujaḥ puraḥ RV.1.51.5^a.
 tvam piçāṅka rohitāḥ HG.2.7.2^a.
 tvam putro bhavasi yas te-vidhat RV.2.1.9^o.
 tvam punthi duriṭāny asmat AV.19.33.3^d; Kāuç.2.1^d.
 tvam pura indra cikid onāḥ RV.8.97.14^a.
 tvam puram carisṇvam RV.8.1.28^o.
 tvam purāṇy ā bharaḥ svaçvyā RV.10.113.10^a.
 tvam purā sahasrāṇi çatāni ca RV.8.61.8^a; SV.2.932^a.
 tvam puro navatiṁ dambhāyo nava RV.1.54.6^d.
 tvam puçyasi madhyamam RV.7.32.16^b; SV.1.270^b.
 tvam puṣa vidhataḥ paṣi nu tmanā RV.2.1.6^d; TS.1.3.14.
 1^d; TB.3.11.2.1^d.
 tvam potā viçvavāra pracetaḥ RV.7.16.5^o; SV.1.61^o; MS.
 2.13.8^o; 157.6.
 tvam prajāpatis tvam tat TAA.10.68^f.
 tvam prati pravata açayānam RV.4.17.7^o.
 tvam prito dadase dhanam SMB.2.4.12^b.
 tvam babhūtha pṛtanāsu sāsaḥ RV.1.102.9^b.
 tvam balasya etc.: see tvam valasya.
 tvam bibharṣi dvipadas tvam catuṣpadaḥ AV.12.1.15^b.
 tvam brahmā tvam ca vāi viṣṇuḥ MU.5.1^a.
 tvam brahmā tvam prajāpatiḥ TA.10.31.1^o; MahānU.
 15.6^o.
 tvam brahmā rayivid brahmaṇas pate RV.2.1.3^o.
 tvam brahmāsi ÇB.5.4.4.9-13; ÇÇ.16.18.2,7.
 tvam bhago na ā hi ratnam iṣe RV.6.13.2^a; MS.4.10.1^a;
 143.3; ApÇ.5.23.9^a. P: tvam bhago naḥ ÇÇ.2.4.7;
 MÇ.5.1.1.34.
 tvam bhago nṛpate vasva iṣe RV.2.1.7^o.
 tvam bhadro asi kratuḥ RV.1.91.5^o; TS.4.3.13.1^o; MS.4.
 10.1^o; 140.12; KS.2.14^o; TB.3.5.6.1^o.
 tvam bhartā mātariçvā prajānām TA.3.14.2^d.
 tvam bhavadhipatir janānām MS.4.12.2^b; 181.13; KS.8.
 17^b. See tvam bhūr.

tvam bhā anu caro adha dvitā RV.8.1.28^o.
 tvam bhāsā rodasi ā tatantha RV.7.5.4^o.
 tvam bhiṣag bheṣajasyāsi kartā AV.5.29.1^o; HG.1.2.
 18^o.
 tvam bhuvāḥ pratimānam pṛthivyāḥ RV.1.52.13^a; AÇ.9.
 5.16.
 tvam bhuvāṁ janayann abhi kran RV.7.5.7^o.
 tvam bhūtānām çreṣṭho-si TA.2.19.1.
 tvam bhūtānām adhipatir asi TA.2.19.1.
 tvam bhūmim aty eṣy ojaṣā AV.19.33.3^a; Kāuç.2.1^a;
 137.32.
 tvam bhūr abhibhūtir janānām AV.6.98.2^b. See tvam
 bhavadhipatir.
 tvam makhasya dodhataḥ RV.10.171.2^a.
 tvam maṇinām adhipā vṛṣāsi AV.19.31.11^a.
 tvam mahān (MS.MÇ. mahān) indra tubhyaṁ ha kṣaḥ RV.
 4.17.1^a; MS.4.11.4^a; 171.3; KS.6.10^a; AB.5.19.1; KB.
 26.12; AÇ.3.8.1. P: tvam mahān indra tubhyaṁ ha
 ÇÇ.10.10.6; 12.3.20; tvam mahān indra tubhyam AÇ.
 8.7.23; tvam mahān (MÇ. mahān) indra KS.2.1.13; MÇ.
 5.1.7.13.
 tvam mahān indra yo ha çuṣmāḥ RV.1.63.1^a; AB.5.19.1;
 KB.26.12. P: tvam mahān indra yo ha AÇ.8.7.23; ÇÇ.
 10.10.6; 12.4.20.
 tvam mahinām uṣasām asi priyaḥ RV.8.19.31^o; SV.2.
 1173^o.
 tvam mahim avaniṁ viçvadhanam RV.4.19.6^a.
 tvam matā çatakṛato babhūvitha RV.8.98.11^b; AV.20.
 108.2^b; SV.2.520^b.
 tvam mānebhya indra viçvajanya RV.1.169.8^a; MS.4.14.
 13^a; 237.2.
 tvam māyābhir anavadya māyinaṁ RV.10.147.2^a.
 tvam māyābhir apa māyino-dhamāḥ RV.1.51.5^a.
 tvam mitrānām mitrapate dheṣṭhaḥ RV.1.170.5^b.
 tvam mitro asi satyarādhaḥ RV.5.40.7^o.
 tvam mitro bhavasi dasma idyaḥ RV.2.1.4^b.
 tvam mitro bhavasi yat samiddhaḥ RV.5.3.1^b.
 tvayā kaṇvo agastyāḥ AV.4.37.1^d.
 tvayā gām açvaṁ puruṣam (HG. gā açvān puruṣān)
 sanema AV.5.29.1^d; HG.1.2.18^d.
 tvayā guptā iṣam ūrjam madantaḥ ApÇ.5.18.2^o.
 tvayāgne kāmam aham jayāmi MÇ.1.6.1.4^o. See tayā-
 nantān.
 tvayāgne pṛṣṭham vayam āruhema MS.2.13.22^o; 167.17;
 KS.40.12^o; TB.2.4.2.6^o; ApÇ.9.8.6^o.
 tvayāgre nirakurvata AV.4.19.4^b.
 tvayā jaghāna kaçyapaḥ AV.4.37.1^o.
 tvayā juṣṭa ṛṣir bhavati devi (read devi) TA.10.39.1^a;
 MahānU.16.4^a.
 tvayā juṣṭa citram vindate vasu TA.10.39.1^o; MahānU.
 16.4^o.
 tvayā juṣṭa juṣamāṇā (TA. var. lect. nudamāṇā) duruktān
 (var. lect. duruktāt) TA.10.39.1^o; MahānU.16.4^o.
 tvayā jeṣma hitam dhanam RV.6.45.12^o.
 tvayā jvasena sam açimahi tvā ÇÇ.3.8.3^b. See tvayā-
 vasena.
 tvayā tat soma guptam astu naḥ TB.3.7.13.2^o.

tvayā tad viçvatomukha AV.7.65.2^c.
 tvayā dattam kāmyañ rādha ā gāt RV.2.38.11^b; KS. 17.19^b.
 tvayā dattam prabhāsaya SMB.2.5.12^b.
 tvayā dṛdhāni sukrato rajānsi RV.6.30.3^d.
 tvayādya vṛtram sākṣiya Kāuṣ.47.16^b.
 tvayādhyakṣeṇa pṛtanā jayema RV.10.128.1^d; AV.5. 3.1^d; MS.1.4.1^d: 47.2; TS.4.7.14.1^d; KS.4.14^d; 40.10^d; KÇ.2.1.3^d.
 tvayā pūrvam atharvāṇaḥ AV.4.37.1^a. P: tvayā pūrvam Kāuṣ.8.25; 28.9.
 tvayā prati bruve yujā RV.7.31.6^c; AV.20.18.6^c.
 tvayā prattam svadhayā madanti ApMB.2.19.7^d. See tayā etc.
 tvayā pramūrṇam mṛditam AV.12.5.61^a.
 tvayā prasūta idam karina kariṣyāmi SMB.2.4.6.
 tvayā baddho mumukṣate AÇ.4.11.6^b.
 tvayā brahmā gataçrīr uta tvayā TA.10.39.1^b; MahānU. 16.4^b.
 tvayā bhūṣanti vedhasaḥ SV.2.164^b. See tve ā.
 tvayā manyo saratham arujantaḥ RV.10.84.1^a; AV.4.31. 1^a; TB.2.4.1.10^a; N.10.30^a. P: tvayā manyo AÇ.9. 7.2; 8.19 (comm.); ÇÇ.14.22.5; Kāuṣ.14.26.
 tvayā martasaḥ svadanta āsutim RV.2.1.14^c.
 tvayāyam vājani sot VS.9.5; MS.2.6.11: 70.14; 4.4.5: 55.12; KS.15.8; ÇB.5.1.4.3.
 tvayāyam vṛtram vadhyāt (VS.ÇB. badhet; VSK. badhyāt) VS.10.8; VSK.11.4.4; TS.1.7.7.1; 8.12.3; 15.1; MS.2. 6.9: 69.8; 4.4.3: 53.9; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.28. P: tvayāyam KÇ.15.5.19.
 tvayā yakṣman nir avocam AV.5.30.16^c.
 tvayā yajñam vi tanvate RV.5.13.4^c; SV.2.757^c; MS.4. 10.2^c: 146.2; KS.2.14^c; KB.26.10; TR.2.4.1.6^c; ApÇ. 6.31.4^c.
 tvayā yajño jāyate viçvadāniḥ TB.3.7.4.12^b; ApÇ.1.6.4^b.
 tvayā yat stavante sadhavra virāḥ RV.6.26.7^c.
 tvayā yathā gr̥tsamadāso agne RV.2.4.9^a.
 tvayā rājan gupitā rakṣamāṇaḥ AV.18.4.70^d.
 tvayā lokam āngirasaḥ prajānan AV.9.5.16^b.
 tvayā vadheyam dviṣataḥ sapatnān Vait.6.1^c.
 tvayā vayanī çāçadmahe raṇeṣu RV.10.120.5^a; AV.5. 2.5^a; 20.107.8^a. P: tvayā vayan Kāuṣ.15.8.
 tvayā vayanī saṁghātān-saṁghātān jeṣma VS.1.16; MS. 1.1.6: 3.14; 4.1.6: 8.13; ÇB.1.1.4.18. See vayanī saṁghātān.
 tvayā vayanī sadhanyas tvotāḥ RV.4.4.14^a; TS.1.2.14.5^a; MS.4.11.5^a: 174.5; KS.6.11^a.
 tvayā vayanī sadhastha āgniḥ çakema khanitum puriṣyam TS.4.1.1.4. See tvayā vayan agniḥ.
 tvayā vayanī sahasāvann āskrāḥ RV.7.43.5^b.
 tvayā vayanī suvṛdhā brahmaṇas pate RV.2.23.9^a; N. 3.11^a.
 tvayā vayanī tām vanuyāma saṁgame RV.10.38.3^d.
 tvayā vayan agniḥ çakema khanitum sadhastha ā jāga- tena chandasāṅgirasvat (MS.KS. chandasā) VS.11.10; MS.2.7.1: 74.14; KS.16.1; ÇB.6.3.1.39. See tvayā vayanī sadhastha.

tvayā vayan apsarasaḥ AV.4.37.2^a.
 tvayā vayan ārya ājīm jayema RV.4.20.3^d.
 tvayā vayan iṣam ūrjīm madantaḥ TB.1.2.1.5^c; ApÇ. 5.2.4^c.
 tvayā vayan uttamañ dhīmahe vayah RV.2.23.10^a.
 tvayā vayanī pavamānena soma RV.9.97.58^a; ArS.1.5^a.
 tvayā vayanī pravataḥ çaçvatir apah RV.7.32.27^c; AV. 20.79.2^c; SV.2.807^c; PB.4.7.6.
 tvayā vayanī maghavann indra çatran RV.1.178.5^a.
 tvayā vayanī maghavan pūrvye dhane RV.1.132.1^a. P: tvayā vayanī maghavan ÇÇ.10.7.11; 12.4.16.
 tvayāvasena sam açtinahi tvā TS.5.7.2.4^b; KS.13.15^b; TB.2.4.8.7^b; AÇ.2.9.10^b; MÇ.1.6.4.25^b; Kāuṣ.74.19^b; SMB.2.1.13^b; PG.3.1.4^b. See tvayā jvasena.
 tvayā vājani vājayanto jayema RV.5.4.1^c; TS.1.4.46.3^c; KS.7.16^c.
 tvayā vibhinnañ bharati pradhini pītā RV.10.138.6^d.
 tvayā vireṇa viravaḥ RV.9.35.3ⁿ.
 tvayā vediti vividuḥ pṛthivīm TB.3.7.4.12^a; ApÇ.1.6.4^a.
 tvayā çūrtā vahamānā apatyam RV.1.174.6^d.
 tvayā sarve paritaptāḥ purastāt AV.1.7.5^c.
 tvayā saha draviṇam ichamāṇaḥ RV.10.45.11^c; VS.12. 28^c; TS.4.2.2.4^c; MS.2.7.9^c: 87.6; KS.16.9^c; ApMB.2. 11.30^c.
 tvayā sahasrakāṇdena AV.19.32.3^c.
 tvayā sākṣād r̥dhyāsam MÇ.5.2.8.16.
 tvayā sr̥ṣṭam bahulam āitu varṣam AV.4.15.6^c.
 tvayā soma kṛptam asmākam etat Vait.24.1^c.
 tvayāham çāntya sarvaçāntya mahyam dvipade ca catus- pade ca çāntiḥ karomi MS.4.9.27: 138.15. Cf. under tayāham çāntya.
 tvayāham sarvā bhūtāni AV.4.20.2^c.
 tvayā hatena pāpēna TA.10.1.8^c; MahānU.4.6^c, 7^c. Cf. tayā etc.
 tvayāham durhārdo jihvām AV.19.32.4^c.
 tvayā ha svid yujā vayan RV.8.21.11^a; 102.3^a; SV.1. 403^a. Cf. tvayad indra.
 tvayā hitam apyam apsu bhāgam RV.2.38.7^a.
 tvayā hi naḥ pitarāḥ soma pūrve RV.9.96.11^a; VS.19.53^a; TS.2.6.12.1^a; MS.4.10.6^a: 156.8; KS.21.14^a; TB.2.6. 16.1; AÇ.2.19.22.
 tvayā hotā sam tanoty ardhamaśān TB.3.7.4.12^d; ApÇ.1. 6.4^d.
 tvayā hy agne varuṇo dhṛtavrataḥ RV.1.141.9^a.
 tvayi tad dadhātu svāhā SMB.1.1.4^d.
 tvayi puṣṭam puṣṭapatir jājana AV.19.31.11^b.
 tvayi mahimānañ sādāyāmi Kāuṣ.54.3.
 tvayi mā santam tvayi santaḥ sarpa mā hiṁsiṣuḥ AG.2. 1.10. See tvayi santam.
 tvayi medhām tvayi prajām HG.1.4.9; ApMB.2.12.3-5 (ApG.6.15.4). Cf. mayi etc.
 tvayi me marma bṛhaspatāu prāṇaḥ sa mā mṛtyoḥ pālī KS.37.15.
 tvayi rātri vasāmasi AV.19.47.9^c.
 tvayi vratam MS.1.5.3: 70.6; 1.5.10: 79.7.
 tvayi santam mayi santam māksīṣur mā rīṣīṣur mā hiṁsiṣur mā dāṁkṣuḥ sarpaḥ MG.2.16.3. See tvayi mā.

tvaṣṭi sarvaṁ pratiṣṭhitam TA.10.1.8^b; MahānU.4.7^b.
tvaṣṭi sūryo bhrajo dadhātu ApMB.2.12.5.
tvaṣṭidaṁ sarvaṁ jayatām AV.13.1.54^c.
tvaṣṭindra indriyaṁ dadhātu ApMB.2.12.4.
tvaṣṭime vājā draviṇāni sarvā AV.19.31.11^c.
tvaṣṭed indra yujā vayam RV.8.92.32^a. Cf. tvaṣṭā ha svid.
tvaṣṭed gāh puruhūta AV.19.55.6^c.
tvaṣṭy agnis tejo dadhātu ApMB.2.12.3.
tvaṣṭy udite prerate citrabhāno AV.4.25.3^b.
tvaraṁs tvaramāṇa aṣur aṣṭyān javaḥ TB.3.10.1.4.
tvaraṇāḥ kṛpāṇāḥ ca yāḥ AV.11.8.28^b.
tvaṣṭā ṛbhavas tat panayad vaco vaḥ RV.4.33.5^d.
tvaṣṭaḥ poṣāya viṣya nābhīm asme KS.18.17^b. See under rāyas poṣaṁ viṣyatu.
tvaṣṭar devebhīr janibhiḥ sumadgaṇaḥ RV.2.36.3^d; VS. 26.24^d.
tvaṣṭar devebhīḥ sahasāma indra ApMB.1.11.4^b. See tvaṣṭā devāiḥ.
tvaṣṭaḥ cṛṣṭhena rūpeṇa AV.5.25.11^a.
tvaṣṭaḥ samidhām pate (ÇÇ. samidhām rūpāṇām adhipate) TB.3.11.4.1; ÇÇ.4.10.1. Cf. tvaṣṭā rūpāṇām.
tvaṣṭā gnābhīḥ sajoṣā jñuvad ratham RV.2.31.4^b.
tvaṣṭāgnit MS.1.9.1: 131.3; TA.3.3.1; ÇÇ.10.15.4.
tvaṣṭā ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.17; TS.4.7. 6.1; MS.2.11.5: 142.14; KS.18.10.
tvaṣṭā cit tava manyave RV.1.80.14^c.
tvaṣṭā cit te yujyaṁ vāvṛdhe çavaḥ RV.1.52.7^c; MS.4. 12.3^c: 185.3.
tvaṣṭājanat sāmnaḥ-sāmnaḥ kavīḥ RV.2.23.17^b.
tvaṣṭā jāyām ajanayat AV.6.78.3^a; ApMB.1.8.10^a (ApG. 2.6.10).
tvaṣṭā tam asyā ā badhnāt AV.6.81.3^c.
tvaṣṭā turipo (TB. turīyo) adbhutaḥ VS.21.20^a; MS.3. 11.11^a: 158.14; KS.38.10^a; TB.2.6.18.4^a.
tvaṣṭā tvā rūpāir upariṣṭāt pātu KS.2.9; ApÇ.7.5.2. See tvaṣṭā vo.
tvaṣṭā dadhad indrāya çuṣmam (VS. dadhac çuṣmam indrāya vṛṣṇe) VS.20.44^a; MS.3.11.1^a: 140.12; KS. 38.6^a; TB.2.6.8.4^a. P: tvaṣṭā dadhat MS.4.14.8: 226.12; TB.2.8.7.4.
tvaṣṭā duhitre vahatūm kṛnoti RV.10.17.1^a; AV.3.31.5^a; 18.1.53^a; N.12.11^a. Cf. BrhD.7.7.
tvaṣṭā devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20: 166.2; KS.39.13.
tvaṣṭā devebhīr janibhiḥ sajoṣāḥ (RV.10.64.10^b, pita vacaḥ) RV.6.50.13^c; 10.64.10^b.
tvaṣṭā devāiḥ sahamāna indraḥ MG.1.14.16^b. See tvaṣṭar devebhīḥ.
tvaṣṭādhīpatiḥ MS.1.2.3: 12.11; 3.6.9: 73.6.
tvaṣṭā nakṣatram abhyeti citrām TB.3.1.1.9^a.
tvaṣṭā no atra varivah (AV. varīyaḥ) kṛnotu AV.6.53.3^c; TS.1.4.44.1^c.
tvaṣṭā no atra vi dadhātu rāyaḥ TA.2.4.1^c. See tvaṣṭā sudatro.
tvaṣṭā no gnābhīḥ suvitāya jinvatu RV.10.66.3^d.
tvaṣṭā no dāivyaṁ vacaḥ SV.1.299^a. See tvaṣṭā me dāivyaṁ.

tvaṣṭā patnībhir anu maṇhaneva MS.4.14.9^a: 228.5.
tvaṣṭā patnībhir iha naḥ sajoṣāḥ MS.4.14.9^a: 228.1.
tvaṣṭā patnībhiḥ carati prajānaṁ MS.4.14.9^d (bis): 228.4,8.
tvaṣṭā paçūnām mithunānām rūpakṛd rūpapatīḥ rūpeṇa- smin yajñe yajamānāya paçūn dadātu svāhā TB.2.5. 7.4. See tvaṣṭā rūpāṇām rūpakṛd.
tvaṣṭā pipeça madhyato-nu vardhrān AV.14.1.60^c.
tvaṣṭā poṣaṁ dadhātu me AV.3.20.10^d.
tvaṣṭā poṣāya dhriyatām AV.6.141.1^b.
tvaṣṭā poṣāya vi syatu RV.1.142.10^c; N.6.21^c.
tvaṣṭā badhnātu bandhane HG.2.2.7^b.
tvaṣṭā māyā ved apasām apastamaḥ RV.10.53.9^a.
tvaṣṭā me dāivyaṁ vacaḥ AV.6.4.1^a; Kauç.124.6; 135.10. P: tvaṣṭā me Kauç.23.9. See tvaṣṭā no dāivyaṁ.
tvaṣṭā yad vajraṁ sukṛtaṁ hiranyayam RV.1.85.9^a.
tvaṣṭā yaṁ tvā sujanimā jājana RV.10.2.7^b; ApÇ.24. 13.3^b.
tvaṣṭā yunaktu bahudhā nu rūpā AV.5.26.8^a. Cf. tvaṣṭā rūpāṇām rūpakṛd.
tvaṣṭā yeṣām rūpadheyāni veda AV.2.26.1^c.
tvaṣṭā yo vṛṣabho vṛṣā TS.2.4.5.1^a.
tvaṣṭāraṁ rūpāni vikurvantaṁ vipaçcim TA.3.11.2^b.
tvaṣṭāraṁ vāyum ṛbhavo ya oḥate RV.10.65.10^a.
tvaṣṭāraṁ somapitaye RV.1.22.9^c; VS.26.20^c; AB.6.10.4; GB.2.2.20.
tvaṣṭāraṁ agrajām gopām RV.9.5.9^a.
tvaṣṭāraṁ agriyaṁ brūmaḥ AV.11.6.3^c; MS.2.7.13^c: 94.18.
tvaṣṭāraṁ indram açvinā VS.21.38^c; MS.3.11.2^c: 142.12; TB.2.6.11.7.
tvaṣṭāraṁ indro januṣābhībhūya RV.3.48.4^c.
tvaṣṭāraṁ puṣṭivardhanam VS.28.32^b; TB.2.6.17.6^b.
tvaṣṭā rūpāṇām rūpakṛd rūpapatī rūpeṇa paçūn asmin yajñe mayi dadhātu svāhā ÇB.1.4.3.17; KÇ.5.13.1. See tvaṣṭā paçūnām, and cf. tvaṣṭā yunaktu.
tvaṣṭā rūpāṇām vikartā tasyaḥ devayajyayā viçvarūpam priyaṁ puṣeyam KS.5.4. P: tvaṣṭā rūpāṇām vikartā KS.32.4. See tvaṣṭur ahaṁ.
tvaṣṭā rūpāṇām janitā paçūnām AV.9.4.6^b.
tvaṣṭā rūpāṇām TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. Cf. tvaṣṭaḥ samidhām.
tvaṣṭā rūpāni dadhatī (ÇB.KÇ. dadatī) sarasvatī ÇB.11.4. 3.7^a; TB.2.5.3.3^a; AÇ.2.11.4^a; ÇÇ.3.7.4^a; KÇ.5.12.21^a.
tvaṣṭā rūpāni piṇçatu RV.10.184.1^b; AV.5.25.5^b; ÇB. 14.9.4.20^b; BrhU.6.4.20^b; SMB.1.4.6^b; HG.1.25.1^b; ApMB.1.12.1^b; MG.2.18.2^b; PG.1.13^b (crit. notes; see Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 18).
tvaṣṭā rūpāni bahudhā vikurvān Kauç.124.2^a.
tvaṣṭā rūpāni samanaktu yajñāni ÇB.11.4.3.6^d; TB.2.5. 3.3^d; ÇÇ.3.7.4^d; KÇ.5.2.20^d. See tvaṣṭā rūpeṇa sam- anaktu.
tvaṣṭā rūpāni hi prabhūḥ RV.1.188.9^a.
tvaṣṭā rūpeṇa samanaktu yajñam AÇ.2.11.3^d. See tvaṣṭā rūpāni samanaktu.
tvaṣṭā rūpeva takṣyā RV.8.102.8^b; SV.2.297^b.
tvaṣṭā reto bhuvanasya patnīḥ MS.4.14.9^a: 228.9.

tvaṣṭā vajraṁ puruḥṭa dyumantam RV.5.31.4^b; SV.1.440^b; TS.1.6.12.6^b; MS.4.12.2^b: 182.7; KS.8.16^b.
 tvaṣṭā vāyuh prthivy antarikṣam KÇ.25.9.14^b.
 tvaṣṭā vāso vy adadhac chubhe kam AV.14.1.53^a. P: tvaṣṭā vāsaḥ Kauç.76.4. Cf. Kauç.79.13, note.
 tvaṣṭā viṣṇuh prajayā sainrarāṇaḥ (VS.KS.ÇB. 0ṇaḥ) AV.7.17.4^c; VS.8.17^c; VSK.9.3.3^c; TS.1.4.44.10^c; KS.3.9^c; 4.12^c; 13.9^c; ÇB.4.4.4.9^c; ApÇ.12.6.3^c; ApMB.1.7.12^c. See viṣṇus tvaṣṭā.
 tvaṣṭā vīraṁ devakāmaṁ jajāna VS.29.9^a; TS.5.1.11.3^a; MS.3.16.2^a: 184.14; KSA.6.2^a. P: tvaṣṭā vīram MS.4.14.8: 226.12; TB.2.8.7.4.
 tvaṣṭā vo rūpāir upariṣṭād upadadhatām TA.1.20.1. See tvaṣṭā tva.
 tvaṣṭā samidhā MS.1.9.2: 132.3; KS.9.10. See tvaṣṭe-dhmena.
 tvaṣṭā savitā suyamā sarasvatī RV.9.8.1.4^d.
 tvaṣṭā sahasram ayūṁṣi AV.6.78.3^c; ApMB.1.8.10^c.
 tvaṣṭā sudatro vi dadhatu rāyaḥ RV.7.34.22^d; VS.2.24^c; 8.14^c; MS.1.3.38^c: 44.9; 4.14.17^c: 247.5; KS.4.12^c; ÇB.1.9.3.6^c; 4.4.3.14^c; 4.8^c; ÇÇ.4.11.6^c; N.6.14. See tvaṣṭā no atra vi.
 tvaṣṭā supāṇir dadhatu vīraṁ RV.7.34.20^b.
 tvaṣṭāsmāi vajraṁ svaryaṁ tatakṣa RV.1.32.2^b; AV.2.5.6^b; MS.4.14.13^b: 237.9; TB.2.5.4.2^b.
 tvaṣṭāsyāi tvām patim AV.6.78.3^b; ApMB.1.8.10^b.
 tvaṣṭā ha jajñe tvaṣṭuh AV.11.8.9^c.
 tvaṣṭimatī etc.: see tvaṣṭrīmatī.
 tvaṣṭuh prajānāṁ prathamāṁ janitram VS.13.50^c; TS.4.2.10.3^c; KS.16.17^c; ÇB.7.5.2.35. See tvaṣṭur devanāṁ.
 tvaṣṭumantas etc.: see tvaṣṭrīmantas.
 tvaṣṭur arvā jāyata açur açvaḥ VS.29.9^b; TS.5.1.11.3^b; MS.3.16.2^b: 184.14; KSA.6.2^b.
 tvaṣṭur ahaṁ devayajyayā paçṇāṁ rūpaṁ puṣeyam (MÇ. devayajyayā sarvāṇi rūpāṇi paçṇāṁ puṣeyam) TS.1.6.4.4; 7.4.4; MÇ.1.4.3.1. See tvaṣṭā rūpāṇāṁ vikartā.
 tvaṣṭur grhe apibat somam indraḥ RV.4.18.3^c.
 tvaṣṭur jāmātaraṁ vayam RV.8.26.22^a.
 tvaṣṭur jāmātar adbhuta RV.8.26.21^b; VS.27.34^b.
 tvaṣṭur daçamī VS.25.5; MS.3.15.4: 179.2; KSA.13.12. See tvaṣṭur navamī.
 tvaṣṭur devasya niṣkṛtam RV.1.20.6^b.
 tvaṣṭur devanāṁ prathamāṁ janitram MS.2.7.17^c: 102.18. See tvaṣṭuh pra^o.
 tvaṣṭur navamī TS.5.7.22.1. See tvaṣṭur daçamī.
 tvaṣṭur varutrīm varuṇasya nābhīm MS.2.7.17^a: 102.6. P: tvaṣṭur varutrīm MÇ.6.1.7. See varutrīm tvaṣṭur, and varutrīm tvaṣṭur.
 tvaṣṭur vāyoh pary atmā ta abhītaḥ AV.9.4.10^b.
 tvaṣṭrīmantas (MS.MÇ. tvaṣṭrī^o; ApÇ. tvaṣṭu^o) tvā sapema VS.37.20; MS.1.2.4: 13.11; 3.7.7: 84.9; 4.9.6: 127.3; KS.2.5; 24.4; ÇB.14.1.4.16; ApÇ.10.23.8. Ps: tvaṣṭrīmantas tvā MÇ.2.1.3.47; —4.2.37; tvaṣṭrīmantah KÇ.26.4.13. Cf. tvaṣṭrīmatī.
 tvaṣṭrīmān mitro aryamā RV.6.52.11^b.
 tvaṣṭedaṁ viçvaṁ bhuvanāṁ jajāna VS.29.9^c; TS.5.1.11.4^c; KSA.6.2^c. See tvaṣṭema.

tvaṣṭed enaṁ sācraṇasāya jinvati RV.1.162.3^d; VS.25.26^d; TS.4.6.8.1^d; MS.3.16.1^d: 182.1; KSA.6.4^d.
 tvaṣṭedhmena TA.3.8.2. See tvaṣṭā samidhā.
 tvaṣṭemā viçvā bhuvanā jajāna MS.3.16.2^c: 184.15. See tvaṣṭedaṁ.
 tvaṣṭeva viçvā bhuvanāni vidvān RV.4.42.3^c.
 tvaṣṭra ajyasya preṣya, and . . . ajyasyānubrūhi MÇ.5.2.12.41.
 tvaṣṭra (MS. tvaṣṭra) uṣṭrān VS.24.28; MS.3.14.10: 174.6.
 tvaṣṭrīmantas etc.: see tvaṣṭrīmantas.
 tvaṣṭrīmatī (TS.ApÇ. tvaṣṭrīmatī) te sapeya TS.1.2.5.2; 6.1.8.5; ApÇ.10.23.7; 15.8.17; TA.4.7.5; 5.6.12. Cf. tvaṣṭrīmantas.
 tvaṣṭre kaulīkan (MS. kaulīkan goṣādīḥ) VS.24.24; MS.3.14.5: 173.7.
 tvaṣṭre-jām TA.3.10.3.
 tvaṣṭre turīpaya svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5: 162.4; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.7; TB.3.8.11.2.
 tvaṣṭre pururūpaya svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5: 162.5; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.7; TB.3.8.11.2.
 tvaṣṭreva rūpaṁ sukṛtaṁ svadhityā AV.12.3.33^c.
 tvaṣṭre svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.2: 160.10; 3.12.5: 162.4; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.7; TB.3.1.4.12; 8.11.2; Kauç.124.2-5; 135.9.
 tvām yajñebhir ukthaiḥ RV.10.24.2^a.
 tvām yajñeṣv idate RV.10.21.6^a. Cf. tvām yajñeṣv idyah.
 tvām yajñeṣv rtvijam RV.3.10.2^a; 10.21.7^a.
 tvām yajñāir avīrḍhan RV.9.4.9^a; SV.2.405^a.
 tvām yad agne paçavaḥ samāsate RV.3.9.7^c.
 tvām rājanāṁ suvidatram rājate RV.2.1.8^b.
 tvām rātiṣāco adhvaṇeṣu saçcīre RV.2.1.13^c; TB.2.7.12.6^c.
 tvām rāya ubhayaso janānām RV.6.1.5^b; MS.4.13.6^b: 206.13; KS.18.20^b. See tvām etc.
 tvām rihanti mātaraḥ (SV. dhītayah) RV.9.100.7^a; SV.2.367^a.
 tvām rudra nicikīrṣati AV.11.2.13^b.
 tvām vardhanti kṣitayah prthivyām RV.6.1.5^a; MS.4.13.6^a: 206.13; KS.18.20^a; JB.3.6.10.2^a.
 tvām vardhanti matibhir vasīṣṭhah RV.7.12.3^b; SV.2.656^b; TB.3.5.2.3^b; 6.1.3^b.
 tvām vardhanti marutaḥ svarkaḥ MS.2.5.10^b: 61.20. See tvām havanta.
 tvām vardhantu no girah RV.1.5.8^c; 8.44.19^c; AV.20.69.6^c; KS.40.14^c.
 tvām vāji yāty avrkah RV.6.2.2^c.
 tvām vāji havate vājineyah RV.6.26.2^a.
 tvām viprāsah samidhāna didivaḥ RV.8.60.5^c; SV.1.42^c.
 tvām viprāso matibhir vicakṣaṇa RV.9.107.24^c.
 tvām viço vṛnatām rājyāya AV.3.4.2^a. See tvām gāvo.
 tvām viçvasu havyāṣv iṣṭiṣu RV.10.147.2^d.
 tvām viçve amṛta jayamānam RV.6.7.4^a; SV.2.491^a.
 tvām viçve sajoṣasaḥ RV.5.21.3^a.
 tvām viṣṇur brhan kṣayah RV.8.15.9^a; AV.20.106.3^a; SV.2.997^a.

tvām vṛtreṣv indra satpatim tarutram RV.6.26.2^c.
 tvām vṛtreṣv indra satpatim narah RV.6.46.1^o; AV.20.98.1^o; SV.1.234^o; 2.159^o; VS.27.37^o; TS.2.4.14.3^o; MS.2.13.9^o; 159.1; KS.39.12^o; ApÇ.17.8.7^o; 19.23.1^o; MÇ.5.2.3.9^o, 11^o.
 tvām çardho madaty anu mārutam RV.8.15.9^o; AV.20.106.3^o; SV.2.997^o.
 tvām çaçvanta upa yanti vājah RV.7.1.3^o; SV.2.725^o; VS.17.76^o; TS.4.6.5.4^o; KS.18.4^o; 35.1^o; 39.15^o. See tam etc.
 tvām çuṣmin puruhūta RV.8.98.12^a; AV.20.108.3^a; SV.2.521^a.
 tvām sutasya pitaye RV.3.42.9^a; AV.20.24.9^a.
 tvām sutāsa indavaḥ RV.8.6.21^c.
 tvām suparṇa ābharad divas pari RV.9.86.24^c.
 tvām soma pavamānam svādhyah RV.9.86.24^a.
 tvām stomā avivṛdhan RV.1.5.8^a; AV.20.69.6^a.
 tvām stomabhir bhrgavo vi rurucuḥ RV.10.122.5^d.
 tvām stoṣāma tvayā suvirāḥ RV.1.53.11^c; 10.115.8^c; AV.20.21.11^c.
 tvām ha tyad indrārṇasātāu RV.1.63.6^a.
 tvām havanta marutaḥ svarkah TS.3.3.9.2^b. See tvām vardhanti marutaḥ.
 tvām havante adhware RV.1.142.13^d.
 tvām hinomi puruhūta viçvaha RV.2.32.3^d.
 tvām hinvanti cittibhiḥ RV.8.44.19^b; KS.40.14^b.
 tvām hi mandratamam arkaçokāiḥ RV.6.4.7^a; VS.33.13^a.
 tvām hi śmā carṣanayah RV.6.2.2^a.
 tvām hi satyam adriṇah RV.8.46.2^a.
 tvām hi supsarastamam RV.8.26.24^a; AÇ.3.8.1.
 tvām hindrāvaso vivācaḥ RV.6.33.2^a.
 tvām hy agne sadam it samanyavaḥ RV.4.1.1^a. Cf. BrhD. 4.127.
 tvām kṣāsthāsv arvataḥ RV.6.46.1^d; AV.20.98.1^d; SV.1.234^d; 2.159^d; VS.27.37^d; TS.2.4.14.3^d; MS.2.13.9^d; 159.1; KS.39.12^d (bis); ApÇ.17.8.7^d; 19.23.1^d; MÇ.5.2.3.9^d, 11^d.
 tvām gandharvā akhanan VS.12.98^a.
 tvām gāvo-vṛṇata rājyāya TS.3.3.9.2^a; MS.2.5.10^a; 61.20. See tvām viço.
 tvām girah çvātryā ā hvayanti RV.10.160.2^b; AV.20.96.2^b.
 tvām girah sindhum ivāvanir mahiḥ RV.5.11.5^c; MS.2.13.7^o; 156.7.
 tvām ca mām cāntarāyati AV.13.1.58^b.
 tvām caṣṭe muṣṭihā goṣu yudhyan RV.6.26.2^d.
 tvām citraçravastama RV.1.45.6^a; VS.15.31^a; TS.4.4.4.3^a; MS.2.13.7^a; 156.12; KS.2.15; 39.14^a; KB.7.9; AÇ.10.6.7; ÇÇ.3.15.10; 5.5.6; ApÇ.17.10.6; 19.18.7.
 tvām janā mamasatyēṣv indra RV.10.42.4^a; AV.20.89.4^a.
 tvām jihvām çucayaç cakrire kavo RV.2.1.13^b; TB.2.7.12.6^b.
 tvādattaḥ satya somapah RV.8.92.18^b.
 tvādattebhī rudra çantamebhiḥ RV.2.33.2^a; TB.2.8.6.8^a.
 tvādātām ā paçum dade RV.5.7.10^b.
 tvādūtāso dame-dame RV.5.6.8^d.
 tvādūtāso manuvad vadema RV.2.10.6^b.
 tvānido ni trmpasi RV.8.70.10^b.

tvām tsārī dasamānah RV.1.134.5^d.
 tvām darbha brahmaṇas patim AV.19.30.3^b.
 tvām dutam agne amṛtam yuge-yuge RV.6.15.8^a; SV.2.918^a.
 tvām dutam aratim havyavāham RV.3.17.4^c; MS.4.13.5^c; 205.14; KS.18.21^c; TB.3.6.9.1^c.
 tvām devā abibhyuṣaḥ RV.1.11.5^c; SV.2.601^c.
 tvām devā mahayāyyāya vāvṛdhuḥ RV.10.122.7^c.
 tvām devāso amṛtāya kam papuḥ RV.9.106.8^c; SV.2.677^c.
 tvām deveṣu prathamam havāmahe RV.1.102.9^a.
 tvām nakṣanta no girah RV.8.92.27^b.
 tvām naṣṭavān mahimāya pṛchato AÇ.4.11.6^a.
 tvā bhūtāny upaparyāvarānte TA.2.19.1. Read tvām etc.
 tvām agna ādityāsa āsyam RV.2.1.13^a; TB.2.7.12.6^a.
 tvām agna ṛtāyavaḥ sam idhire RV.5.8.1^a; KB.20.4. P: tvām agna ṛtāyavaḥ AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.11.6.8; 14.56.4.
 tvām agne aṅgirasō guhā hitam RV.5.11.6^a; SV.2.258^a; VS.15.28^a; TS.4.4.4.2^a; MS.2.13.7^a; 156.4; KS.39.14^a.
 tvām agne atithim pūrvyam viçah RV.5.8.2^a.
 tvām agne tamasi tasthivānsam RV.6.9.7^b.
 tvām agne dama ā viçpatim viçah RV.2.1.8^a.
 tvām agno dharmasim viçvadha vayam RV.5.8.4^a.
 tvām agne pitaram iṣṭibhir narah RV.2.1.9^a.
 tvām agne puṣkarād adhi RV.6.16.13^a; SV.1.9^a; VS.11.32^a; 15.22^a; TS.3.5.11.3^a; 4.1.3.2^a; 4.4.1^a; 5.1.4.4; MS.2.7.3^a; 77.4; 2.13.7: 155.13; 4.10.3: 148.3; KS.15.12; 16.3^a; 39.14; AB.1.16.7; KB.8.1; ÇB.6.4.2.2; AÇ.2.16.2; ÇÇ.3.13.17; Vait.5.14^a; 29.8; ApÇ.16.3.4; MÇ.6.1.1. P: tvām agne KÇ.16.2.27.
 tvām agne prathamam devayantaḥ RV.4.11.5^a.
 tvām agne prathamam āyū āyave RV.1.3.11^a.
 tvām agne pradiva āhutām ghṛtēna (RV.ghṛtāiḥ) RV.5.8.7^a; TB.1.2.1.12^a; ApÇ.5.6.3^a.
 tvām agne bhrgavo nayanām Kāuç.137.25^a.
 tvām agne manīṣinah RV.3.10.1^a; 8.44.19^a; KS.40.14^a; ÇÇ.6.4.9.
 tvām agne mānuṣir idato viçah RV.5.8.3^a; TS.3.3.11.2^a; AB.7.6.3; JB.1.64^a; ÇB.12.4.4.2^a; AÇ.3.13.12; MÇ.5.1.2.17^a. P: tvām agne mānuṣiḥ ÇÇ.3.5.3.
 tvām agne yajamānā anu dyūn RV.10.45.11^a; VS.12.28^a; TS.4.2.2.4^a; MS.2.7.9^a; 87.5; KS.16.9^a; ApMB.2.11.30^a (ApG.6.15.1).
 tvām agne vadhryaçaḥ saparyan RV.10.69.10^b.
 tvām agne vasupatim vasūnām RV.5.4.1^a; TS.1.4.46.2^a; KS.7.16^a.
 tvām agne vājasatamam RV.5.13.5^a; TS.1.4.46.3^a; MS.4.11.4^a; 172.7; KS.6.10^a.
 tvām agne vṛṇate brahmaṇā ime AV.2.6.3^a; VS.27.3^a; TS.4.1.7.1^a; MS.2.12.5^a; 148.15; KS.18.16^a. P: tvām agne Vait.28.10.
 tvām agne vṛṣabham cekitānam TS.5.7.2.1^a; KS.40.2^a; MÇ.6.1.8^a. P: tvām agne vṛṣabham ApÇ.16.33.7; 17.9.3.
 tvām agne samidhānam yaviṣṭha (RV. oṣṭhya) RV.5.8.6^a; TB.1.2.1.12^a; ApÇ.5.6.3^a.
 tvām agne samidhāno vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.7.9.6^a.
 tvām agne svādhyah RV.6.16.7^a.
 tvām agne harito vāvaçanah RV.7.5.5^a.

tvām agne haviṣmantāḥ RV.5.9.1^a; VSK.16.5.12^a; KS.2.15; 39.14^a; TB.2.4.1.4^a; AÇ.4.13.7; ApÇ.19.18.7^a.
 tvām achā carāmasi RV.9.1.5^a.
 tvām achā jaritārāḥ RV.1.2.2^b.
 tvām adya ṛṣa (TB. adyarṣa) ārṣeya ṛṣīnām (TB. ārṣeyarṣīnām; KS. ārṣeyīnām) napād avṛṇitāyām (TB.2.6.15.2, 'yam sutāsutī) yajamānāḥ VS.21.61; 28.23.46; MS.4.13.9: 211.9; KS.19.13; TB.2.6.15.2; 3.6.15.1.
 tvām adya vanaspate Kauç.47.16^c.
 tvām adhvaṛṣu puruhūta viçve RV.10.98.9^b.
 tvā(!) manasānārtēna vācā brahmaṇā trayyā vidyayā pṛthivyām akṣikāyām (*read* akṣitāyām?) apām rase (*var. lect. rasena*) nivapāmy asāu KÇ.25.8.6. *Read* tvām manasā^o, or ā tvā manasā^o (Weber), or tvāmanasā^o.
 tvām anu pramatim ā jaganma RV.4.16.18^c.
 tvām anvañco vayan smasi AB.7.18.3^d; ÇÇ.15.26^d.
 tvām abhi pra nonumāḥ (SV. nonumāḥ) RV.1.11.2^c; SV.2.178^c; KB.24.8.
 tvām arjunāuśadhīnām TA.6.9.1^a.
 tvām arbhasya haviṣaḥ samānam it SV.2.334^c; KS.39.13^c; TB.3.11.6.3^c; ApÇ.16.35.5^c. *See* tam id arbhe.
 tvām avasyur ā cake RV.1.25.19^c; SV.2.935^c; VS.2.1.1^c; TS.2.1.11.6^c; MS.4.10.2^c: 146.9; 4.14.7^c: 246.2; KS.4.16^c; ApMB.1.4.12^c.
 tvām aṣvayur eṣato RV.8.78.9^c.
 tvām asmāi viçve tvām devāḥ AV.19.30.2^c.
 tvām asyā vyūṣi deva pūrve RV.5.3.8^a.
 tvām āgānsi kṛṇavat sakha te RV.7.88.6^b.
 tvām āpaḥ parisrutāḥ RV.8.39.10^d.
 tvām āpaḥ parvatāsaç ca hinviro RV.8.15.8^c; AV.20.106.2^c; SV.2.966^c.
 tvām āpo anu sarvāç caranti TA.3.14.2^a.
 tvāmāhutayās tvadvivācanāḥ TS.1.5.10.2^b.
 tvām āhur devavarma AV.19.30.3^a.
 tvām āhur vipratamāḥ kavīnām RV.10.112.9^b.
 tvām āhuḥ sahasas putram āṅgirah RV.5.11.6^d; SV.2.258^d; VS.15.28^d; TS.4.4.4.3^d; MS.2.13.7^d: 156.5; KS.39.14^d.
 tvām ic chivasas pate RV.8.6.21^a; SV.2.1119^a; AÇ.6.2.6^a; 9.9.12; ÇÇ.9.6.6^a.
 tvām id atra vṛṇate tvāyavaḥ RV.10.91.9^a.
 tvām id asyā usaso vyūṣiṣu RV.10.122.7^a.
 tvām id āhuḥ pramatīm vāso mama RV.8.19.29^c.
 tvām idā hyo naraḥ RV.8.99.1^a; SV.1.302^a; 2.163^a; PB.4.7.7; 11.9.3; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.18.10.10; Svidh.1.4.14. P: tvām idā ÇÇ.12.5.4.
 tvām id eva tam ame sam aṣvayuh RV.8.53 (Val.5).8^c.
 tvām id dhi tvāyavaḥ RV.8.92.33^a.
 tvām id dhi neduṣṭhān devatātaye RV.8.60.10^c; SV.2.895^c.
 tvām id dhi sahasas putra martya RV.1.40.2^a.
 tvām id dhi havāmahe RV.6.46.1^a; AV.20.98.1^a; SV.1.234^a; 2.159^a; VS.27.37^a; TS.2.4.14.3^a; MS.2.13.9^a: 158.18; 4.12.4: 188.14; KS.12.15; 39.11.12^a; AB.4.31.11; 5.4.21; 12.16; 16.20; 18.23; 20.20; 8.2.2; PB.11.9.1; AA.5.2.2.5; AÇ.5.15.3; ÇÇ.7.20.4; Vait.39.5; 42.9; ApÇ.17.8.7^a; 19.22.16; 23.1^a; 21.22.2; MÇ.5.2.3.9^a, 11^a; — 6.2.3; — 7.2.6. P: tvām id dhi Rvidh.2.21.6.

tvām id dhy avitārām vavṛmahe RV.8.21.2^c; AV.20.14.2^c; 62.2^c; SV.2.59^c.
 tvām id yavayar mama RV.8.78.9^a.
 tvām id vṛtrahantama RV.5.35.6^a; 8.6.37^a; 93.30^a.
 tvām indram tvām sarasvantam āhuḥ AV.9.4.9^b.
 tvām indra brahmaṇā vardhayantaḥ AV.17.1.14^a.
 tvām indra matibhiḥ sute N.4.19^a.
 tvām indras tvām bṛhaspatih VS.12.98^b.
 tvām indrasyaḥur varma AV.19.30.3^c.
 tvām in naro vṛṇate gaviṣṭiṣu RV.10.147.2^c.
 tvām in me gopatim viçva āha RV.7.18.4^c.
 tvām imāḥ pradiçāḥ pañca devīḥ AV.3.4.2^b.
 tvām ime havayavāho havante RV.3.43.1^d.
 tvām idate ajiram dūtyāya RV.7.11.2^a; TB.3.6.8.2^a; AÇ.9.9.7. *Cf.* çacvattamam idate.
 tvām ide adhā dvita RV.6.16.4^a.
 tvām imahe çatakrate RV.3.37.6^b; AV.20.19.6^b.
 tvām ukthā çatakrate RV.1.5.8^b; AV.20.69.6^b.
 tvām ugram avase carṣaṇīśaham RV.6.46.6^a; AV.20.80.2^a.
 tvām ugram avase sam çitmasi RV.1.102.10^c.
 tvām u jātavedasam RV.10.150.3^a.
 tvām u te dadhire havayavāham RV.7.17.6^a; TS.3.1.4.4^a; 5.2; ApÇ.7.20.2; MÇ.1.8.4.25^a.
 tvām u te svābhuvāḥ RV.10.21.2^a.
 tvām u tye dadhire prathamān vicakṣyam KS.30.8^a, 9.
 tvām uçijāḥ prathamā agrbhnata RV.9.86.30^c.
 tvām eva pratyakṣām brahma vadīṣyāmi (TA.7.12.1; TU.1.12.1, brahmavādīṣam) TA.7.1.1; 12.1; TU.1.1.1; 12.1.
 tvām oṣadhe somo rājā VS.12.98^c.
 tvām pavitram ṛṣayo bharantaḥ AV.10.33.3^c; Kauç.2.1^c.
 tvām pūrva ṛṣayo gīrbhir ayan RV.10.98.9^a.
 tvām prapadye SMB.2.4.6.
 tvām (*text* tvā) bhūtāny upaparyāvartante TA.2.19.1.
 tvām bhrātrāya çamyā tanurucam RV.2.1.9^b.
 tvām marjayan maruto dāçuṣo grhe RV.10.122.5^c.
 tvām maho vṛṇate (TB. ApÇ. vṛṇate naro) nānyām tvat SV.2.334^d; KS.39.13^d; TB.3.11.6.3^d; ApÇ.16.35.5^d. *See* tam in mahe.
 tvām mṛjanti dāça yōṣaṇaḥ sutam RV.9.68.7^a.
 tvām mṛtyur dayatām mā pra meṣṭhāḥ AV.8.1.5^d.
 tvāyataḥ çitthi rāye asmān RV.7.18.2^d.
 tvāyatā manasā johavīmi RV.6.40.3^c.
 tvāyadbhyo maghavañ charma yacha naḥ RV.1.102.3^d.
 tvāyanto ye amadann anu tvā RV.7.18.12^d.
 tvāyā haviç cakṛmā brahmavahāḥ (RV.1.101.8^d, satyarā-dhāḥ) RV.1.101.8^d, 9^b.
 tvā yujā tava tat soma sakhye RV.4.28.1^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 164.7; KS.9.19^a. P: tvā yujā tava tat soma MÇ.5.1.5.69; — 5.1.10.66. *Cf.* BrhD.4.136.
 tvā yujā ni khidat sūryasya RV.4.28.2^a.
 tvā yujā pṛtanāyūn abhi syām RV.7.1.13^c.
 tvā yujā vanema tat RV.8.92.31^c; SV.1.128^c.
 tvāyendra somam suṣumā sudakṣa RV.1.101.9^a.
 tvāvataḥ puruvaso RV.8.46.1^a; SV.1.193^a; KB.17.1; AA.5.2.5.6; ÇÇ.9.5.3; 18.14.2. P: tvāvataḥ Svidh.2.1.5. *Designated as vaça-hymn* AA.1.5.1.1; ÇÇ.18.14.1; Rvidh.2.33.1.

tvāvato-vituh çura rātau RV.7.25.4^b.
 tvāvato hindra kratve asmi RV.7.25.4^a.
 tvāvrdho maghavan daçvadhvarah RV.10.147.4^c.
 tvāṣṭram yad dasrāv apikakṣyam vām RV.1.117.22^d.
 tvāṣṭrasya cid viçvarūpasya gonām RV.10.8.9^c.
 tvāṣṭrasya cin niḥ saṣṛje trito gāh RV.10.8.8^d.
 tvāṣṭrīm māyam vāçravanah TA.1.31.1^a.
 tvāṣṭrenāham vacasā AV.7.74.3^a. P: tvāṣṭrenāham
 Kāuç.36.25.
 tvāṣṭro-si tvāṣṭrdevatyah PG.3.15.5.
 tvāṣṭrāu lomaçasakthāu sakthyoh (TS.KSA. *omit* sak-
 thyoh) VS.24.1; TS.5.5.23.1; MS.3.13.2: 168.12; KSA.
 8.2.
 tviṣah samvṛk kratve dakṣasya te suṣumpasya te suṣu-
 mpāgnihutaḥ VS.38.28. P: tviṣah samvṛk KÇ.26.7.56.
 tviṣiḥ keçāç ca çmaçrūni VS.20.5^b; MS.3.11.8^b: 151.16;
 KS.38.4^b; TB.2.6.5.4^b.
 tviṣim tvayi juhomi svāha HG.1.24.2.
 tviṣim dadhāna ojaṣā RV.9.39.3^b; SV.2.251^b.
 tviṣim na hrdaye matim VS.21.53^d; MS.3.11.5^d: 147.10;
 TB.2.6.14.3^d.
 tviṣimān asi KS.15.7.
 tviṣimān bhūyaṣam ÇB.11.2.7.11; tviṣimān (*with* bhūya-
 sam *understood*) KÇ.3.3.5.
 tviṣim indre na (MS. indreṇa) bheṣajam VS.21.35^c; MS.
 3.11.2^c: 142.4; TB.2.6.11.5^c.
 tviṣim indre vayo dadhat VS.28.40^c; TB.2.6.20.3^a.
 tviṣir agnāu brāhmaṇe sūrye yā AV.6.38.1^b; KS.36.15^b;
 TB.2.7.7.1^b.
 tviṣir apsu goṣu yā puruṣeṣu AV.6.38.2^b. *See next*.
 tviṣir açveṣu puruṣeṣu goṣu TB.2.7.7.1^b. *See prec.*
 tviṣiḥ sā te titviṣāṇasya nadhrṣe RV.5.8.5^d.
 tviṣimantaḥ samçitāni mā kṛnotu AV.12.1.21^b.
 tviṣimanto adhvarasyeva didyut RV.6.66.10^a; MS.4.14.
 11^a: 232.15.
 tviṣimān asmi jūtimān AV.12.1.58^c.
 tviṣyāi (MÇ. tviṣe) tvā TA.4.10.2; 5.8.6; ApÇ.15.11.1;
 MÇ.4.3.30.
 tve agna āhavanāni bhūri RV.7.1.17^a.
 tve agne viçve amṛtāso adruhaḥ RV.2.1.14^a.
 tve agne sumatiḥ bhikṣamāṇah RV.1.73.7^a; TB.2.7.12.5^a.
 tve agne svāhuta RV.7.16.7^a; SV.1.38^a; VS.33.14^a.
 tve antar daçuse martyāya RV.7.11.3^b.
 tve api kratuṛ mama RV.7.31.5^c; AV.20.18.5^c.
 tve asuryam vasavo ny ṛvan RV.7.5.6^a.
 tve asuryam āruhat RV.5.10.2^c.
 tve a bhūṣanti vedhasaḥ RV.8.99.2^b. *See* tvayā bhūṣanti.
 tve it kāmāni puruhūta çiraya RV.10.43.2^b; AV.20.17.2^b.
 tve id agne subhage yaviṣṭhya RV.1.36.6^a.
 tve id dhūyate haviḥ RV.1.26.6^c; SV.2.968^c.
 tve indrāpy abhūma viprāḥ RV.2.11.12^a.
 tve iṣah (KS. viçve) sam dadhur bhūrivarpasaḥ RV.10.
 140.3^c; SV.2.1168^c; VS.12.108^c; TS.4.2.7.3^c; KS.16.
 14^c; ÇB.7.3.1.31. *See* tva eṣah.
 tve kratum api vṛñjanti viçve (AV.5.2.3^a, api pṛcanti
 bhūri) RV.10.120.3^a; AV.5.2.3^a; 20.107.6^a; SV.2.835^a;
 TS.3.5.10.1^a; AA.1.3.4.9; ApÇ.21.22.4; MÇ.7.2.7^a. P:

tve kratum Kāuç.21.21. *Designated as* rasapṛaçani Vait.
 21.20; 30.6; Kāuç.21.21.
 tve kṣemāso api santi sādhaveḥ RV.8.19.8^c.
 tve gāvaḥ sudughāṣ tve hy açvāḥ RV.7.18.1^c.
 tve tan nah suvedam usriyam vasu RV.8.4.16^c.
 tve devatrā sadā purūvaso RV.8.103.5^c.
 tve devāsa erire RV.3.11.9^c.
 tve devā havir adanty āhutam RV.1.94.3^b; 2.1.13^d; SV.
 2.416^b; TB.2.7.12.6^d; SMB.2.4.4^b. *Cf.* āsā devā *etc.*
 tve dharmāna āsate RV.10.21.3^a.
 tve dhenuḥ sudughā jātavedaḥ RV.10.69.8^a.
 tve pito mahānām RV.1.187.6^a; KS.40.8^a.
 tve pūrviḥ sanidadhuh pṛṣṭabandho RV.3.20.3^d; TS.3.1.
 11.7^d; MS.2.13.11^d: 162.4.
 tve rayim jāgrvāṇso anu gman RV.6.1.3^b; MS.4.13.6^b;
 206.9; KS.18.20^b; TB.3.6.10.1^b.
 tve rāya indra toçatamāḥ RV.1.169.5^a.
 tve rāyah VS.4.22; TS.1.2.5.2; 6.1.8.5; ÇB.3.3.1.8; KÇ.
 7.6.21; ApÇ.10.2.3.3. *See under* tava-tava.
 tve vasu suṣaṇṇāni santu RV.7.12.3^c; SV.2.656^c; TB.3.
 5.2.3^c; 6.1.3^c.
 tve vasūni pūrvanika hotaḥ RV.6.5.2^a; TS.1.3.14.2^a; KS.
 7.16^a; ÇÇ.3.5.10.
 tve vasūni saṁgata RV.8.78.8^a.
 tve viçvā taviṣṭ sadhryag ghita RV.1.51.7^a.
 tve viçvā saṁgatāni vrata dhruvā RV.1.36.5^c.
 tve viçvā sarasvati RV.2.41.17^a.
 tve viçve amṛtā mādayante RV.1.59.1^b.
 tve viçve sajoṣasah SV.2.445^a. *See* tava *etc.*
 tve viçve sam dadhur *etc.*: *see* tva iṣah.
 tve viçve sahasas putra devāḥ RV.5.3.1^c.
 tveṣam rūpaṁ kṛṇuta uttarāni yat RV.1.95.8^a.
 tveṣam rūpaṁ kṛṇute varṇo asya RV.9.71.8^a.
 tveṣam rūpaṁ namaṣā ni hvayāmahe RV.1.114.5^b.
 tveṣam vaco apāvadhīt (TS.TB. apāvadhīm; MS. apāva-
 dhīḥ) svāha VS.5.8^d (*ter*); TS.1.2.11.2; MS.1.2.7^c: 17.5;
 KS.2.8 (*bis*); ÇB.3.4.4.23^d-25^d; TB.1.5.9.5.6.
 tveṣam vayan rudraṁ yajñasāadhanam (KS. ośadham)
 RV.1.114.4^a; KS.40.11^a; ApÇ.17.22.1^a.
 tveṣam çardho na mārutāni tuviṣvāni RV.6.48.15^a.
 tveṣam çavo dadhire nāma yajñīyam RV.6.48.21^c.
 tveṣam çavo-vatv evayāmarut RV.5.87.6^b.
 tveṣam satvānam ṛgmiyam RV.8.40.10^b. *Cf.* satyam
 satvānam.
 tveṣam hy asya sthavirasya nāma RV.7.100.3^d; MS.4.14.
 5^d: 221.10; TB.2.4.3.5^d.
 tveṣam gaṇam tavasaḥ khādihastam RV.5.58.2^a.
 tveṣam gaṇam mārutāni navyasīnām RV.5.53.10^b.
 tveṣam cakṣur dadhire codayanvati (RV. omati) RV.5.8.6^d;
 TB.1.2.1.12^d; ApÇ.5.6.3^d.
 tveṣadyumnāya çuṣmīne RV.1.37.4^b.
 tveṣam niyayinam ratham RV.10.60.2^b.
 tveṣapratikā nabhaso netyā RV.1.167.5^d.
 tveṣam ayāsam marutām anikam RV.1.168.9^b.
 tveṣam itthā samaraṇam çimivatoḥ RV.1.155.2^a; AÇ.6.
 7.9; N.11.8^a.
 tveṣam indram na satpatim RV.8.74.10^b.

tveṣaṁ panasyum arkipam RV.1.38.15^b.
tveṣaṁ panasyum a huve RV.5.56.9^b.
tveṣaratho anedyah RV.5.61.13^b.
tveṣaḥ carisnur arnavah RV.6.61.8^b.
tveṣasamdr̥ṣo anavabhrarādhasaḥ RV.5.57.5^b.
tveṣas te dhūma r̥nvati (AV. ūrnotu) RV.6.2.6^a; AV.18.4.59^a; SV.1.83^a; LÇ.4.10.3; 8.8.36; KÇ.22.6.16; MÇ.1.5.3.4; —8.19. P: tveṣas te Vait.6.11.
tveṣaḥ sa bhānur arnavo nṛcakaḥ RV.3.22.2^d; VS.12.48^d; TS.4.2.4.3^d; MS.2.7.11^d; 89.14; KS.16.11^d; ÇB.7.1.1.23.
tveṣā ayaṣo akramuḥ RV.9.41.1^b; SV.1.491^b; 2.242^b.
tveṣā vipakā marutaḥ pipiṣvati RV.1.168.7^b.
tveṣāsaḥ pṛcīmātaraḥ ÇÇ.8.23.1.
tveṣāso agne arcayaḥ caranti RV.4.6.10^b.
tveṣāso agner amavanto arcayaḥ RV.1.36.20^a.
tveṣo arko nabha utpātayātha AV.4.15.5^b.
tveṣo dīdivaṁ (MS. dīdivaṁ) asadat sudakṣaḥ RV.2.9.1^b; VS.11.36^b; TS.3.5.11.2^b; 4.1.3.3^b; KS.16.3^b; MS.2.7.3^b; 77.13; AB.1.28.33; ÇB.6.4.2.7.
tveṣo yayis taviṣa evayāmarut RV.5.87.5^b.
tveṣo-si MS.4.6.6; 88.20; ApÇ.13.16.8.
tve su putra çavasah RV.8.92.14^a; TS.1.4.46.1^a; ApMB.2.11.7^a (ApG.6.14.2).
tve soma prathamā vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.9.110.7^a; SV.2.856^a.
tve ha yat pitarāḥ cin na indra RV.7.18.1^a; AA.5.2.2.3; ÇÇ.12.3.21. P: tve ha yat VHDh.5.330. Cf. BrhD.5.161.
tve hi kaṁ parvate na çritāni RV.2.28.8^c.
tvota it sanitā vājam arvā RV.6.33.2^d.
tvotā id indra vājam agman RV.2.11.16^d.
tvotāsaḥ tavāvasā RV.9.61.24^a.
tvotāsaḥ tvā yujā RV.8.68.9^a.
tvotāso ny arvata RV.1.8.2^c; AV.20.70.18^c.
tvotāso maghavan indra viprāḥ RV.4.29.5^a.
tvoto dasyave vṛkaḥ RV.8.51 (Val.3).2^d.
tvoto vājy ahrayaḥ RV.1.74.8^a.
tsarad gandharvam aśṛtam RV.8.1.11^d.
tsaran viṣaktam bila āsāsāda AV.12.3.13^b.

D

daṇṣṭāram anv agād viṣam AV.10.4.26^c.
daṇṣṭrābhyām malimlūn (MS.KS.MÇ. malimlūn agne) VS.11.78^a; TS.4.1.10.2^a; MS.2.7.7^a; 83.19; KS.16.7^a; ÇB.6.6.3.10; ApÇ.16.10.3; MÇ.6.1.3.
daṇṣanābhir aqvinaḥ parayanta (TB. otām) RV.7.69.7^d; MS.4.14.10^d; 230.8; TB.2.8.7.9^d.
dakṣaṁ sacanta utayaḥ RV.1.134.2^c; 3.13.2^b.
dakṣakratubhyām (sc. me varcodā varcase pavasva) TS.3.2.3.2; dakṣakratubhyām me varcodāḥ pavasva MÇ.2.3.7.1. P: dakṣakratubhyām me ApÇ.12.18.20. See kratudakṣābhyām.

dakṣakratū (MS. var. lect. otu) te maitravarunah patu MS.4.8.7; 115.9; ApÇ.14.21.4. Cf. AÇ.6.9.3.
dakṣaṁ ta ugram abhāriṣam AV.4.13.5^c. See dakṣaṁ te bhadram.
dakṣaṁ te anya a vātu RV.10.137.2^c; AV.4.13.2^c. See dakṣaṁ me.
dakṣaṁ te bhadram abhāriṣam RV.10.137.4^c. See dakṣaṁ ta ugram.
dakṣaṁ dadāsi etc.: see dakṣaṁ dadhāsi.
dakṣaṁ dadhasa uttaram RV.6.16.17^b; SV.2.56^b; KS.20.14^b.
dakṣaṁ dadhāti somini RV.7.32.12^d; AV.20.59.3^d.
dakṣaṁ dadhātu sumanasyamānam AV.5.28.5^d.
dakṣaṁ dadhāte apasam RV.1.2.9^c; SV.2.199^c.
dakṣaṁ dadhānā janayantir yajñam (TS. agnim; TA. janayantir svayambhum) RV.10.121.8^b; VS.27.26^b; TS.4.1.8.6^b (bis); TA.1.23.8^b. See garbham etc.
dakṣaṁ dadhāsi (KS. dadasi) jivase RV.1.91.7^c; MS.4.10.6^c; 156.5; KS.2.14^c; TB.2.4.5.3^c; ApÇ.8.14.24^c.
dakṣaṁ dhattam draviṇam sacetasāu AV.2.29.3^b.
dakṣaṁ na viçvam tatṛṣṇam oṣati RV.1.130.8^f.
dakṣaṁ pṛicantam abravam RV.8.24.14^b. See rādhaḥ pṛicantam.
dakṣaṁ mahe pāyayate hiranyayam RV.1.56.1^c.
dakṣaṁ me anya a vātu TB.2.4.1.8^c; TA.4.42.2^c. See dakṣaṁ te anya.
dakṣa yā duhitā tava RV.10.72.5^b.
dakṣaḥ ca tvā balaṁ ca çṛṇitām TB.3.7.9.3; ApÇ.13.3.3.
dakṣaḥ ca me balaṁ ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.2; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.2; 140.13; KS.18.7.
dakṣasya cin mahinā mṛdatā naḥ RV.7.60.10^d.
dakṣasya janmann aditer upasthe RV.10.5.7^b.
dakṣasya tava vṛtrahan RV.5.38.4^b.
dakṣasya pitarām tanā RV.3.27.9^c; SV.2.829^c.
dakṣasya pūrbhir adbhutā RV.5.66.4^b.
dakṣasya vādite janmani vrato RV.10.64.5^a; N.11.23^a. Cf. BrhD.7.104.
dakṣasya sādhoḥ RV.4.10.2^c; SV.2.1128^c; VS.15.45^c; TS.4.4.4.7^c; MS.2.13.8^c; 157.17; KS.24.14^c.
dakṣasya svena manyunā RV.1.139.2^c.
dakṣasyedā sahaskṛta RV.3.27.10^b.
dakṣād v aditiḥ pari RV.10.72.4^d.
dakṣāya tvā ApÇ.1.17.1.
dakṣāya tvā dakṣiṇām pratigrhṇāmi TB.3.11.8.8.
dakṣāya dakṣavṛdhe (MS.KS. odham) TS.3.5.8.1; MS.1.3.35; 41.16; KS.29.5.
dakṣāya rādhaḥ purubhūṣu navyaḥ RV.9.94.3^d.
dakṣāya svāhā TA.4.5.1.
dakṣāyā indra bharahutaye nṛbhiḥ RV.1.129.2^b.
dakṣāyāya dakṣatā sakhāyaḥ RV.7.97.8^c.
dakṣāyā aryamevāsi soma RV.1.91.3^d.
dakṣāyā yo dama āsa nityaḥ RV.7.1.2^c; SV.2.724^c; KS.39.15^c.
dakṣāyā yo dāsvate dama a RV.2.4.3^d.
dakṣiṇaḥ kapilalāṭaḥ Kāuç.45.4^a.
dakṣiṇām savyam abhi bhūme pārcyam AV.12.1.34^b.

dakṣīnata eta (MÇ. otaḥ parita) ApÇ.3.4.2; MÇ.1.3.3.14.
dakṣīnato brahmanasyām (*read* brāhmanasyom?) janat GB.1.5.24^c.
dakṣīnato-bhiyantu çraviṣṭhāh TB.3.1.2.7^b.
dakṣīnato vṛṣabha eṣi havyah (TS. edhi havyah; MS.KS. vṛṣabho havya edhi) AV.6.9.8.3^d; TS.2.4.14.2^d; MS.4. 12.2^d: 181.10; KS.8.17^d.
dakṣīnapūrvasyām diçi visarpi narakah, tasmān nah paripāhi TA.1.19.1.
dakṣīnam pādam agre-tihara HG.1.2.2.6.
dakṣīnam pādam avanenije AB.8.27.8; SMB.2.8.7; GG. 4.10.10. P: dakṣīnam KhG.4.4.11. Cf. imāu pādāv avaniktāu.
dakṣīṇayā tvā diça sādāyāmi TS.5.5.8.2; MS.2.8.11: 115.11. *See next*.
dakṣīṇayā tvā diçendrena devatayā trāiṣṭubhena chandasāgneḥ pārçvam upadadhāmi KS.22.5. *See prec*.
dakṣīṇayā diça (ÇÇ. diça saha) māsah pitaro mārjayantām MS.1.4.2: 48.11; KS.5.5; ÇÇ.4.11.4. *See dakṣīṇasyām diçi, and dakṣīṇayām diçi māsah*.
dakṣīṇayā suvargah TS.4.4.8.1.
dakṣīṇavaktrāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.
dakṣīṇasadbhya upahartavāi ApÇ.3.4.1.
dakṣīṇasyām tvā diçi rudrā abhiṣiñcantu vṛddhaye Rvidh.4.22.2. *See next*.
dakṣīṇasyām tvā diçi rudrā devah ṣadbbhiç cāiva pañca-viñçair ahobhir abhiṣiñcantv etena ca trçenāitena ca yajusaitābhiç ca vyāhṛtibhir bhāujyāya AB.8.19.1. *See prec*.
dakṣīṇasyām diçi māsah pitaro mārjayantām AÇ.1.11.7. *See under dakṣīṇayā diça etc*.
dakṣīṇā upāvartaya KÇ.10.1.19.
dakṣīṇāḥ kalpaya yatharṣi (ApÇ. yathartu) yathādevatam KS.2.6; ApÇ.10.25.1.
dakṣīṇām varma kṛpate vijānan RV.10.107.7^d.
dakṣīṇā kasya tiṣṭhati MÇ.11.1.1^d.
dakṣīṇāgniḥ te tapatu çarma varma AV.18.4.9^c.
dakṣīṇā candram uta yad dhirānyam RV.10.107.7^b.
dakṣīṇā dik AV.3.27.2; VS.14.13; 15.11; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.1; 5.5.10.1; KS.7.2; 17.3.8; 20.11; 39.7; MS.1. 5.4: 71.10; 2.7.20: 105.3; 2.8.3: 108.8; 2.8.9: 113.10; 2.13.21: 166.16; TB.3.11.5.1; ÇB.8.3.1.14; 6.1.6; ApÇ.6.18.3; ApMB.2.17.15. *See next but one, and cf. dakṣīṇayāi tvā diça*.
dakṣīṇādigadhipataye yamāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.
dakṣīṇā diçam TS.4.3.3.1. *See prec. but one*.
dakṣīṇādvāto vātaḥ TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2.7.20: 105.5; KS. 39.7.
dakṣīṇānām ayanam dakṣīṇāgniḥ AV.18.4.8^c.
dakṣīṇānām pratigrahe TB.2.4.6.6^d.
dakṣīṇānām priyo bhūyāsām svāhā AÇ.5.13.14.
dakṣīṇām diçam abhi nakṣamāṇāu AV.12.3.8^a.
dakṣīṇānām vanute yo na ātmā RV.10.107.7^c.
dakṣīṇān nayāmi Vait.7.24.
dakṣīṇāparasyām diçy avisarpi narakah, tasmān nah paripāhi TA.1.19.1.
dakṣīṇā pātva anhasah RV.1.18.5^c.

dakṣīṇāpravaṇībhūtaḥ GB.2.2.5^a.
dakṣīṇābhiḥ pratatam pārayiṣṭum TA.4.4.1^c. *See pratatam para^c*.
dakṣīṇābhir abhivṛtaḥ RV.8.39.5^d.
dakṣīṇābhyah svāhā TS.7.4.21.1. *See dakṣīṇayāi svāhā*.
dakṣīṇām anvāvṛtam AV.10.5.37^d.
dakṣīṇām ā roha VS.10.11; ÇB.5.4.1.4. *See ugrām ā*.
dakṣīṇām āhur yajusām apārām TB.3.12.9.1^b.
dakṣīṇā yajūah pura etu somah RV.10.103.8^b; AV.19. 13.0^b; SV.2.1206^b; VS.17.40^b; TS.4.6.4.3^b; MS.2.10.4^b: 136.6; KS.18.5^b.
dakṣīṇā yajūam abhinakṣamāṇāḥ RV.10.17.9^b; AV.18. 1.42^b; 4.46^b.
dakṣīṇayā diçah çalāyā namo mahimne svāhā devebhyah svāhyebhyah AV.9.3.26.
dakṣīṇayā diço-bhidāsanty asmān AV.4.40.2^b. Cf. Kauç. 49.8; ÇÇ.6.3.2.
dakṣīṇayām tvā diçi purā samvṛtaḥ svadhayām ā dadhāmi AV.18.3.31^a.
dakṣīṇayām diçi dakṣīnam dhehi pārçvam AV.4.14.7^d.
dakṣīṇayām diçi māsah pitaro mārjayantām TS.1.6.5.1. *See under dakṣīṇayā diça etc*.
dakṣīṇayāi tvā diça indrayadhipataye tiraççirājaye rakṣitre yamāyesumate AV.12.3.56. Cf. AV.3.27.2.
dakṣīṇayāi diçe namaḥ KSA.11.2.
dakṣīṇayāi diçe svāhā VS.22.24; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.8: 163.4; KSA.1.6.
dakṣīṇayāi svāhā KSA.4.10. *See dakṣīṇabhyah*.
dakṣīṇārdhād asambhīndan TB.3.7.5.6^c; ApÇ.3.1.7^c.
dakṣīṇāvatām divi sūryasah RV.1.125.6^b.
dakṣīṇāvatām id imāni citrā RV.1.125.6^a. P: dakṣīṇāvatām VHDh.8.59.
dakṣīṇāvantah pra tiranta āyuh RV.1.125.6^d.
dakṣīṇāvantah sukrto ya u stha AV.18.3.20^c.
dakṣīṇāvanto amṛtam bhajante RV.1.125.6^c.
dakṣīṇāvād vajini prācy eti RV.3.6.1^c; MS.4.14.3^c: 218.12; TB.2.8.2.5^c.
dakṣīṇāvān grāmanir agram eti RV.10.107.5^b.
dakṣīṇāvān prathamō huta eti RV.10.107.5^a.
dakṣīṇā çraddham apnoti VS.19.30^c.
dakṣīṇāçvam dakṣīṇā gām dadati RV.10.107.7^a.
dakṣīṇāsi VS.4.19; TS.1.2.4.1; 6.1.7.5; MS.1.2.4: 13.3; 3.7.5: 81.17; KS.2.5; 24.3. P: dakṣīṇā ÇB.3.2.4. 16.
dakṣīṇena prakramya savyenānuprakrāma HG.1.20.10. Cf. GG.2.2.13.
dakṣīṇena pratigrbhñīma enat TB.3.1.1.9^b.
dakṣīṇe pakṣe rathamtaram uttare brhad ātmani vāma-devyam puche yajūayajūiyam dakṣīṇe nikakṣe prajāpa-tihṛdayam agnyuktham çansa KÇ.18.3.3.
dakṣīṇeṣṭam pūrtam ca AV.11.7.9^c.
dakṣīṇe hasta ā dadhat AV.4.20.4^b.
dakṣo devānām anumādyo nr̥bhīh RV.9.76.1^b; SV.1.558^b; 2.578^b.
dakṣo devānām asi hi priyo madah RV.9.85.2^b.
dakṣo vi rājati dyumān RV.9.61.18^b; SV.2.241^b.
dakṣo viçvāyur vedhase RV.10.144.1^c.

dakṣo-si MS.4.6.6: 88.20.

dañkṣṇavaḥ paçavo hetih VS.15.15; TS.4.4.3.1; MS.2.8.10: 114.17; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.16.

dañkṣyantam ca daçantam ca ApMB.2.17.1^c.

daṇḍam hastād adadāno gatāsoḥ AV.18.2.59^a. P: daṇḍam hastāt Kauç.80.48. Cf. dhanur hastād.

daṇḍapāṇaye svāhā SB.5.4; AdB.4.

daṇḍahastāḥ khādagdataḥ TA.1.12.4^c.

daṇḍā ived gojanāsa āsan RV.7.33.6^a. Cf. BrhD.1.50.

dataḥ piçāṅga yachase RV.7.55.2^b.

datām yo madhyam gachati AV.5.23.3^c.

dattam somena vṛṣṇyam AV.6.89.1^b.

datta gām kṣīrīṇim iva AV.7.50.9^b.

datta nas tasya bheṣajam AV.6.24.3^c.

dattam akṣayyatām yāti ViDh.79.24^c.

dattam pitṛbhir anumataṁ manusyaīḥ AV.6.71.2^b.

dattam brahmaprajapati PG.3.4.8^b.

dattaḥ çitipāt svadhā AV.3.29.1^c.

dattāyāsmabhyam etc.: see datto.

dattā somena babhruṇā AV.5.7.5^d.

dattāsmabhyam etc.: see next.

datto asmabhyam (KS. dattvāyāsmā^o; AÇ. dattāyāsmā^o; SMB. dattāsmā^o) draviṇeha bhadram AV.18.3.14^c; KS.

5.3^c; 9.6^c; AÇ.2.7.9^c; SMB.2.3.5^c. See dadhatha.

dattvātreyo-vacatnukē AB.8.22.7^b.

dattvā yaç carate munih BDh.2.10.17.30^b.

dattvāyāsmabhyam etc.: see datto.

dattvā svargam avāpnōti ViDh.88.4^c.

datrāṇi purubhojasah RV.8.49 (Val.1).2^d; AV.20.51.2^d; SV.2.162^d.

datre viçvā adhiṭṭha indra kṛṣṭih RV.4.17.6^d.

datvate svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3; TB.3.8.18.4; ApÇ.20.12.6.

datsu sanivananam kṛtam HG.1.24.6^d.

dadate svāhā TB.3.1.4.11.

dadato-pratigrhṇataḥ BDh.2.2.4.26^d.

dadato me mā kṣāyi (GB.Vait. me mopadasah; MS. 0sat) TS.1.6.3.3; 7.1.6; MS.1.4.12: 62.6; KS.5.2; GB.2.

1.7; TB.3.7.5.7; Vait.3.20; ApÇ.4.10.9.

dadato rūdho ahrayam RV.5.79.5^d.

dadathur mitrāvaruṇā taturim RV.4.39.2^d; KS.7.16^d.

dadathur mitrāvaruṇā no açvam RV.4.39.5^d.

dadad rçā sanim yate RV.5.27.4^c.

dadān medhām rṭāyato RV.5.27.4^d.

dadān hrddyotabheṣajam AV.6.24.1^d.

dadāta no amṛtasya prajāyāi RV.7.57.6^c.

dadāti mahyam yaduri RV.1.126.6^c.

dadāti yas tu viprāya ViDh.87.10^c.

dadāti viçvacarṣaṇih RV.5.6.3^b; SV.2.1088^b; KS.39.13^b; TB.3.11.6.4^b; ApÇ.16.35.5^b.

dadātu dāivyo janah RV.10.57.5^b; VS.3.55^b; TS.1.8.5.3^b; MS.1.10.3^b: 143.19; KS.9.6^b; ÇB.2.6.1.39^b; LÇ.5.2.11^b; Kauç.89.1^b.

dadātu vīram çatadāyam ukthyam RV.2.32.4^d; AV.7.47.1^d; 48.1^d; TS.3.3.11.5^d; MS.4.12.6^d: 195.1; KS.13.16^d; SMB.1.5.3^d; ApMB.2.11.10^d; N.11.31^d.

dadāto na vi yoçataḥ AV.9.5.27^d.

dadānam in na dadabhanta manma RV.1.148.2^a.

dadānity agnir vadati AÇ.5.13.14^a. See dadāmity etc.

dadāno asmā amṛtān vipṛkvat RV.5.2.3^c.

dadāmi MG.1.8.6.

dadāmi tad yat te adatto asmi AV.5.11.10^c.

dadāmity agnir vadati TB.2.4.6.7^a. See dadānity.

dadāmity eva brūyat AV.12.4.1^a. P: dadāmi Kauç.

66.20.

dadāmy asmā avasānam etat AV.18.2.37^a. P: dadāmi

Kauç.80.42; 85.24.

dadāçur vājebhir açuṣānāḥ RV.1.147.1^b.

dadāçur havyadātibhiḥ RV.4.8.5^b; KS.12.15^b.

dadir vājeṣu puruhūta vājinam RV.8.46.15^b.

dadir hi mahyam varuṇo divah kaviḥ AV.5.13.1^a. P: dadir hi Kauç.29.1; 48.9.

dadir hi vīro grṇate vasūni RV.4.24.1^c.

dadīṣ tvam indrapāṇsi vājān RV.2.17.8^b.

dadī rekṇas tanve dadir vasu RV.8.46.15^a. P: dadī rekṇah AA.5.2.5.6.

dadur asmāi dadhire kṛtnave dhanam RV.2.13.10^b.

daduṣ pajrāya sāmne RV.8.6.4.7.

dadṛçuṣis tad rtenā vy āyan (MS. rtenānv avāyan) RV.10.139.4^b; MS.4.9.11^b: 131.12; TA.4.1.1.7^b.

dadṛçra eṣām avamā sadāṇsi RV.3.54.5^c.

dado maghāni maghavann iyānāḥ RV.7.29.1^d.

dado vasūni mamadaç ca somāih RV.7.24.1^d; SV.1.314^d.

daddhi bhāgān tanvo yena māmahaḥ RV.2.17.7^d.

daddhi sūno sahaso vṛtraturam RV.6.20.1^d.

daddhi sūriç cid oḥate RV.1.176.4^d.

dadbhir na jihvā pariviṣṭam ādat RV.10.68.6^c; AV.20.16.6^c.

dadbhir vanāni bapsati RV.8.43.3^c.

dadbhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6; TB.3.8.17.4; ApÇ.20.11.12.

dadbhyo gandhāya te namaḥ AV.11.2.6^c.

dadyād evamvidhāya vāi ÇG.1.2.7^d.

dadvān vā yat puçyati rekṇah RV.10.132.3^c.

dadhaj jyotir janebhyah RV.10.156.4^c; SV.2.880^c; KS.2.14^c.

dadhat poṣān rayim mayi TS.1.3.14.8^c; 5.5.2^c; 6.6.3^c; MS.1.5.1^c: 66.13. See dadhad rayim.

dadhat sahasriṇir iṣah RV.1.188.2^c.

dadhat stotre suvīryam RV.9.20.7^c; 62.30^c; 66.27^c; 67.19^c; SV.2.324^c, 662^c. Cf. dadhad asme.

dadhatha no draviṇam yac ca bhadram MS.1.10.3^c: 143.9. See datto.

dadhatho ratnam vidhate janāya RV.4.44.4^d; AV.20.143.4^d.

dadhad asme suvīryam RV.5.6.10^c. Cf. dadhat stotre.

dadhad garbham vṛṣah sṛtvaryam jyok (?) MG.2.7.1^b.

dadhad yo dhāyi sute vayāṇsi SV.1.77^c. See dadhir yo.

dadhad ratnam (AÇ. ratnā) dakṣam pitṛbhya (AÇ.ÇÇ. dakṣapitṛbhya) ayuni (AV. ayūṇṣi) AV.7.14.4^b; AÇ.5.18.2^b; ÇÇ.8.3.4^b.

dadhad ratnā dāçuṣo vāryāni RV.1.35.8^d; VS.34.24^d.

dadhad ratnāni dāçuṣo RV.4.15.3^c; 9.3.6^c; SV.1.30^c; 2.

607°; VS.11.25°; TS.4.1.2.5°; MS.1.1.9°: 5.8; KS.16.2°; 21°; 38.12°; TB.3.6.4.1°. Cf. *next but one*.
dadhad ratnāni sumṛḍiko (TB.ApÇ. suvidāno) agne MS.4.11.4°: 172.2; TB.2.4.1.11°; AÇ.3.12.14°; ÇÇ.3.5.9°; ApÇ.9.4.17°; ÇG.2.13.5°.
dadhad ratnā vi dāçuṣe RV.8.93.26^b. Cf. *prec. but one*.
dadhad rayim mayi poṣam RV.9.66.21°; SV.2.870°; VS.8.38°; VSK.29.38°; KS.7.16°; ÇB.4.5.4.9°; TA.2.5.1°. See *dadhat poṣam*.
dadhad retah kanikradat RV.1.128.3°; KS.39.15°.
dadhad vidhaksyan paryānkhayātāi TA.6.1.4^d. See *dadhr̥g*.
dadhann r̥tam dhanayann aśya dh̥tim RV.1.71.3^a.
dadhanvān (VS.ÇB.TB. dadhanvā; MS.KS. dadhanvān) yo naryo apsv antar ā RV.9.107.1°; SV.1.512°; 2.663°; VS.19.2°; MS.3.11.7°: 150.1; KS.37.18°; ÇB.12.8.2.12; TB.2.6.1.2°.
dadhanvān matsarintamaḥ RV.9.67.2^b; SV.2.674^b.
dadhanvira indra pibā sutasya RV.10.104.1^d.
dadhanvire gabhastyoh RV.9.10.2^b; 13.7°; SV.2.470^b, 543°.
dadhanveva tā ihi TA.1.12.2^d. See *under* *ati dhanveva tān*.
dadhanve vā yad im anu RV.2.5.3^a; SV.1.94^a; TS.3.3.3.3^a; MS.2.13.5^a: 154.4; ApÇ.12.8.9; MÇ.7.1.1.
dadhāta ketum janāya vīram RV.7.34.6^b.
dadhātana draviṇāni citram asme RV.10.36.13^d; MS.4.14.11^d: 232.9; TB.2.8.6.4^d.
dadhāta yajñīyesh ā RV.7.32.13^b; AV.20.59.4^b.
dadhātā ketam ādiçe RV.9.21.6^b.
dadhātā devam r̥tvijam RV.5.22.2^b; 26.7°; MS.4.11.1°: 161.15; KS.2.14°.
dadhātā venam ādiçe RV.9.21.5^b.
dadhāti ketum ubhayasya jantoh RV.7.9.1°.
dadhāti garbham aditer upastha ā RV.9.74.5°.
dadhāti putrah pitror apceyam RV.9.75.2°; SV.2.51°.
dadhāti putro-varam param pituh RV.1.155.3°.
dadhāti ratnam vidhate janāya RV.7.75.6^d.
dadhāti ratnam vidhate yaviṣṭhaḥ RV.4.12.3°.
dadhāti ratnam vidhate suviryam RV.7.16.12°; SV.2.864°.
dadhāti ratnam svadhayor apceyam RV.9.86.10°; SV.2.381°; ApÇ.20.13.4°; MÇ.9.2.3°.
dadhāti çakraḥ sukṛtasya loke MS.4.14.7°: 225.6.
dadhātu naḥ savitā suprajām iṣam RV.4.53.7^b; AB.1.13.19.
dadhātu pratikāmyam AV.6.60.3^d.
dadhātu ratnam amṛteṣu jagṛviḥ RV.3.26.3^d.
dadhāte ye amṛtam supratike RV.1.185.6°.
dadhāte ye subhage supratūrti RV.1.185.7°; MS.4.14.7°: 225.2; TB.2.8.4.8°.
dadhāt indra indriyam PB.1.3.5°; 5.11°; 14°.
dadhātha tat purūravo ma ojaḥ RV.10.95.11^b.
dadhāthendriyam payah TB.3.7.10.1°; ApÇ.9.18.15°.
dadhāna indriyam rasam RV.9.23.5^b.
dadhānaḥ çukrā rabhasā vapūṇṣi RV.3.1.8^b.
dadhānā abhyanṇsata VS.20.69°; MS.3.11.4°: 145.6; KS.38.9°; TB.2.6.13.2°.
dadhānā indra id duvaḥ RV.1.4.5°; AV.20.68.5°.

dadhānāḥ kalaçe rasam RV.9.63.13°.
dadhānā nama yajñīyam RV.1.6.4°; AV.20.40.3°; 69.12°; SV.2.201°.
dadhānā yajñam açata VS.20.72^d; MS.3.11.4^d: 145.12; KS.38.9^d; TB.2.6.13.3^d.
dadhānāç cakṣasi priyam RV.9.17.6°.
dadhānāḥ somaḥ divi devatāsu VS.19.32°; MS.3.11.7°: 150.17; KS.38.2°; ÇB.12.8.1.2; TB.2.6.3.1°.
dadhāne yajñam draviṇam ca devatā RV.6.70.5°.
dadhāno akṣiti çravaḥ RV.9.66.7°. Cf. *sa dhatte akṣiti*.
dadhāno gomad açvavad suviryam RV.8.46.5^a.
dadhāno nama maho vacobhiḥ RV.6.44.8°.
dadhāno vajram bāhvor uçantam RV.4.22.3°.
dadhāma yajñam sunavāma somam KS.40.5°; ApÇ.16.34.4°.
dadhāmi te dyumatīm vācam āsan RV.10.98.2^d.
dadhāmi te madhuno bhakṣam agre RV.8.100.2^a.
dadhāmi te sūtānam RV.8.34.5^a.
dadhāmi mama vāsasā AV.7.37.1^b.
dadhāmy annāḥ pari vanda ṛgbhiḥ RV.2.35.12^d.
dadhāsi dāçuṣe kave RV.10.140.1^d; SV.2.1166^d; VS.12.106^d; TS.4.2.7.2^d; MS.2.7.14^d: 95.13; KS.16.14^d; ÇB.7.3.1.29.
dadhāsi deva dāçuṣe RV.8.102.1^b; TS.3.4.11.1^b; MS.4.12.6^b: 196.6; KS.23.12^b.
dadhāsi ratnam draviṇam ca dāçuṣe RV.1.94.14°.
dadhāsi śanasim rayim RV.10.140.5^d; SV.2.1170^d; VS.12.110^d; MS.2.7.14^d: 96.5; ÇB.7.3.1.33. Cf. *pr̥nakṣi etc*.
dadhikrām vaḥ prathamam açvinoṣasam RV.7.44.1^a.
dadhikrām agnim uṣasam ca devīm RV.3.20.5^a; 10.101.1^a. Cf. *BṛhD.4.102*.
dadhikrām u dadathur viçvakṛṣṭim RV.4.38.2^b.
dadhikrām u namasā bodhayanta RV.7.44.2^a.
dadhikrām u sūdanam martyāya RV.4.39.5^a.
dadhikrāvāṇam bubudhāno agnim RV.7.44.3^a; MS.4.11.1^a: 162.2.
dadhikrāvā prathamō vājy arvā RV.7.44.4^a.
dadhikrāveva çucaye padāya RV.7.41.6^b; AV.3.16.6^b; VS.34.39^b; TB.2.8.9.9^b; ApMB.1.14.6^b.
dadhikrāveṣam ūrjam svar janat RV.4.40.2^d.
dadhikrāvṇa id u nu çarkirāma RV.4.40.1^a.
dadhikrāvṇa iṣa ūrjo maho yat RV.4.59.4^a.
dadhikrāvṇaḥ puruvārasya vṛṣṇaḥ RV.4.39.2^b; KS.7.16^b.
dadhikrāvṇaḥ sahorjā taritratāḥ RV.4.40.3^d; VS.9.15^d; TS.1.7.8.3^d; MS.1.11.2^d: 163.5; KS.13.14^d; ÇB.5.1.5.20^d.
dadhikrāvṇo akāriṣam RV.4.39.6^a; AV.20.137.3^a; SV.1.358^a; VS.23.32^a; VSK.35.57^a; TS.1.5.11.4^a; 7.4.19.4^a; MS.1.5.1^a: 66.6; 1.5.6: 74.8; 3.13.1: 168.9; 4.11.1: 162.1; KS.6.9^a; 7.4; KSA.4.8; AB.6.36.8; 7.33.1; GB.2.6.16; PB.1.6.17^a; ÇB.13.2.9.9; 5.2.9; TB.3.9.7.5; AÇ.2.12.5; 6.12.12; 8.3.32; ÇÇ.4.13.2; 12.25.1; Vait.32.33; ApÇ.4.14.1; 6.16.6; 22.1; 13.18.1; 20.18.7; MÇ.2.5.4.14; — 4.1.6; — 9.2.4; ÇG.1.17.1; 4.5.10; GG.3.3.7; MG.1.22.3; Svidh.1.5.5. P: *dadhikrāvṇaḥ* Vait.23.17; LÇ.2.7.10; 11.23; KÇ.10.8.9; 20.6.21; PG.2.10.16; ViDh.65.12; BDh.4.5.12; ParDh.11.32; VHDh.

dadhi mantham pariṣrutam (ÇÇ. mantham parisrutam) AV.20.127.9^b; ÇÇ.12.17.1.3^b. Cf. under a tvā pari-
ṣritah.

dadhi mām dhinotu TB.3.7.6.13; ApÇ.4.8.3.

dadhire vasuvittamam RV.1.45.7^b.

dadhir yo dhāyī sa te vayanāsi RV.10.46.1^c. See dadhad yo.

dadhiṣa ehi ApÇ.4.10.4. See dadhr̥ṣy.

dadhiṣvā jāthare sutam RV.3.40.5^a; AV.20.6.5^a.

dadhiṣvemañ jāthara indum indra RV.3.35.6^d; VS.26.
23^d.

dadhita prayase mahe RV.5.66.1^d.

dadhita yo va ācake RV.1.40.2^d.

dadhita viṣvavāryaḥ RV.8.19.11^b.

dadhita vṛtraturye RV.8.74.9^c.

dadhuṣ tvā bhr̥gavo mānuṣṣv ā RV.1.58.6^a.

dadhr̥k stomair manāmahe RV.5.66.3^d.

dadhr̥g vidhaksyan paryāṅkhayāto (AV.vidhaksan parīṅ-
khayātai) RV.10.16.7^d; AV.18.2.58^d. See dadhad vi^o.

dadhr̥ṣy ehi MS.4.2.5: 26.13; 4.2.6: 27.10. See dadhiṣa.

dadhe svar na haryataḥ RV.9.98.8^d.

dadhe ha garbham ṛtviyam VS.23.63^c; AÇ.10.9.5^c; ÇÇ.
16.7.1^c.

dadho yat ketum upamam samatsu RV.7.30.3^b.

dadhnā mandisthaḥ çūrasya RV.8.2.9^c.

dadhnā yad im unnitā yaçasā gavām RV.9.81.1^c.

dadhned abhi çṛṇitana RV.9.11.6^b; SV.2.796^b.

dadhno rūpañ karkandhūni VS.19.23^b.

dadhyañ dhiyam atnata RV.1.80.16^b; N.12.34^b.

dadhyañ ha me janusañ pūrvo āgīrah RV.1.139.9^a; AÇ.
8.1.2. P: dadhyañ ha ÇÇ.10.7.7. Cf. BrhD.4.10.

dadhyañ ha yan madhv ātharvaṇo vām RV.1.116.12^c;
ÇB.14.1.1.25^c; 5.5.16^c; BrhU.2.5.16^c.

dadhra ugrāya manyave RV.1.37.7^b.

dano viça indra mṛdhravācaḥ RV.1.174.2^a; N.6.31.

dantaparimitaḥ pavīḥ SMB.1.7.15^b.

dandaçūkebhyāḥ svāhā TB.3.1.4.7.

dadbhīr asi (MÇ. nāmāsi) TS.1.6.2.4; 11.6; KS.5.1; 32.1;
ApÇ.4.9.13; MÇ.1.4.2.4.

dabhītaye cumurim indra siṣvap RV.6.26.6^b.

dabhītir idhmabhṛtiḥ pakthy arkāñ RV.6.20.13^d.

dabhram cid dhi tvāvataḥ RV.8.45.32^a.

dabhram paçyadbhya urviya vicakṣe RV.1.113.5^c.

dabhrebhir anyāḥ pra vṛṇoti bhūyasah RV.7.82.6^d.

dabhrebhiç cie chaçyāṅsam RV.4.32.3^a.

dabhrebhiç cit samṛtā hañsi bhūyasah RV.1.31.6^d.

damah TA.10.62.1; MahānU.21.2.

damāyantū brahmacārīṇaḥ svāhā TA.7.4.2; TU.1.4.2.

damūnasam gṛhapatir varen̄yam (RV.4.11.5^d, otim amū-
ram) RV.4.11.5^d; 5.8.1^d.

MS.2.7.3^c: 77.18; KS.10.3^c. Cf. nāmā.

dame-dame sapta ratnā dadhānā (AV. onāu) RV.6.74.1^c;
AV.7.29.1^c; TS.1.8.22.1^c; MS.4.10.1^c: 142.6; 4.11.2^c;
165.10; KS.4.16^c; 11.12^c; ÇÇ.2.4.3^c. Cf. prec.

dame-dame samidham yakṣy agne VS.8.24^c; TS.1.4.45.1^c;
MS.1.3.39^c: 45.8; KS.4.13^c; ÇB.4.4.5.12^c.

dame-dame suṣṭutir (AV.KS.suṣṭutya; TS.suṣṭutr; MS.
suṣṭuti) vām iyānā (TS.MS.KS.vāvṛdhānā; AV. onāu)
AV.7.29.2^c; TS.1.8.22.1^c; MS.4.11.2^c: 166.1; KS.4.
16^c; AÇ.2.8.3^c; ÇÇ.2.4.3^c.

damena dāntāḥ kilbiṣam avadhūnvanti TA.10.63.1^a;
MahānU.22.1^a.

damena brahmacārīṇaḥ suvar agachan TA.10.63.1^b;
MahānU.22.1^b.

dame sarvañ pratiṣṭhitam TA.10.63.1^d; MahānU.22.1^d.

damo bhūtanām durādharṣam TA.10.63.1^c; MahānU.
22.1^c.

daṁpatīva kratuvidā janeṣu RV.2.39.2^d.

daridra (TS.daridran) nīlaloḥita VS.16.47^b; TS.4.5.10.1^b;
MS.2.9.9^b: 127.6; KS.17.16^b; ÇB.9.1.1.24.

daridrā āsan paçavaḥ PB.24.18.7^a.

dariman durmatnām RV.1.129.8^c.

darbhaḥ prthivya utthitah AV.6.43.2^c.

darbham sapatnadambhanam AV.19.28.1^c.

darbham bibhrad ātmanā mā vyathiṣṭhaḥ AV.19.33.5^b.

darbhaḥ çocis tarūnakam AV.10.4.2^a.

darbhastambe vīryakṛte nidhāya TB.2.7.17.3^c.

darbhānām stambam āhara TA.6.9.1^a.

darbhā roha mahatām indriyeṇa AV.19.33.2^d. See under
ā roha mām.

darbhāsaḥ sāiryā uta RV.1.191.3^b.

darbheṇa tvam kṛṇavo vīryaṇi AV.19.33.5^a.

darbheṇa devajātena AV.19.32.7^a.

darbheṇa çarma yachati AV.19.32.2^d.

darbheṣv asitam jahi AV.10.4.13^d.

darbhāḥ stṛṇta haritāñ suparṇāñ KS.31.14^c; MÇ.1.3.
5.26^c. See hotṛṣadanāñ, and hotṛṣadanā.

darbho bhaṅgo yavaḥ sahaḥ AV.11.6.15^c.

darbho ya ugra oṣadhiḥ AV.19.32.1^c.

darmā darsīṣṭa viçvataḥ RV.1.132.6^c; VS.8.53^c; ÇB.4.6.
9.14^c; Vait.34.18; ApÇ.21.12.9^c; MÇ.7.2.3^c.

darviṁ karikratam çvitram AV.10.4.13^c.

darvir vedyām adhy onam cinotu AV.11.1.24^d.

darvī çṛṇiṣa āsani RV.5.6.9^b; SV.2.374^b; VS.15.43^b;
TS.2.2.12.7^b; 4.4.4.6^b; MS.2.13.5^b: 154.6.

darvyod dhara pañcadhātām odanam AV.4.14.7^b.

darçaṁ yaja ÇB.11.2.4.8.

darçaṁ ratham adhi kṣami RV.1.25.18^b.

darçaṇ nu tā varuṇa yās te viṣṭhaḥ AV.5.1.8^c.

darçāya te pratidarçāya svāhā ÇÇ.4.18.7.
 darçāyānubrūhi ÇB.11.2.4.8.
 darço-si darçato-si AV.7.81.4^a.
 darṣan nu pūrvo aparo nu darṣat RV.10.27.7^b.
 davidyutatyā rucā RV.9.64.28^a; SV.2.4^a; PB.6.9.24, 25;
 12.1.1; 18.8.11.
 davidyutaty ṛṣṭayaḥ RV.8.20.11^c.
 davidyutad dīdyac choṣucānaḥ RV.7.10.1^b.
 davidhvato raçmayah sūryasya RV.4.13.4^c; MS.4.12.5^c;
 194.2; KS.11.13^c; TB.2.4.5.5^c; ApÇ.16.11.12^c.
 daviṣṭham asya satpate kṛdhi sugam RV.6.51.13^c; SV.1.
 105^c.
 daça kṛtvah paçupate namas te AV.11.2.9^b.
 daçakṛtvas te namaḥ TA.4.28.1.
 daça koçayir daça vājino-dāt RV.6.47.22^b.
 daça kṣipah pūrvyam sīm ajtjanan RV.3.23.3^a.
 daça kṣipo avyata sāno avye RV.9.97.12^d; SV.2.37.1^d.
 daça kṣipo açvinā pañca vājah KS.35.5^b; ApÇ.14.30.5^b.
 daça kṣipo yuñjate bāhu adrim RV.5.43.4^a. Cf. BrhD.
 5.41.
 daça garbham carase dhāpayante RV.5.47.4^b.
 daça gavām sahasrā RV.8.46.22^c.
 daçagvāso abhy arcanty arkāih RV.5.29.12^b.
 daça ca me çatām ca me AV.5.15.10^a.
 daça ca çatām ca VS.17.2; KS.17.10.
 daça te kalaçānam RV.4.32.19^a.
 daça te tanuvo yajña yajñiyāḥ TB.3.7.5.11^a; ApÇ.2.20.6^a.
 daça tryaruṣṇām RV.8.46.22^d.
 daça dhṛasya dhṛtayo dhanutṛiḥ RV.9.93.1^b; SV.1.538^b;
 2.768^b.
 daça dhuro daça yukṭā vahadbhyaḥ RV.10.94.7^d; N.3.9^d.
 daça nāgasahasrāni AB.8.22.7^a.
 daça purastād rocase daça dakṣiṇā TA.4.6.2^a.
 daça praticeir daça bhāsy udiceiḥ MS.4.9.5^b; 125.3; TA.
 4.6.1^b.
 daça pratyāñ daçodāñ TA.4.6.2^b.
 daça prapitve adha sūryasya RV.6.31.3^c; KB.25.8.
 daça pramatim janayanta yoṣaṇaḥ RV.1.141.2^d.
 daça prāk sānu vi tiranty açnaḥ RV.10.27.15^d.
 daça praciir daça bhāsi dakṣiṇāḥ MS.4.9.5^a; 125.3; TA.4.
 6.1^a; ApÇ.15.8.12. P: daça praciir MÇ.4.2.36.
 daçabhir jāmibhir yataḥ RV.9.28.4^b; SV.2.633^b.
 daçabhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1; 16.1; 17.1; KSA.
 2.1,3,6,7.
 daça mahyam pāutakrataḥ RV.8.56 (Val.8).2^a.

daçamo nāpy ucyate AV.13.4.18^b.
 daçayoktrebhyo daçayojanebhyaḥ RV.10.94.7^b; N.3.9^b.
 daça rathān praṣṭimataḥ RV.6.47.24^a.
 daça rājānaḥ samitā ayajyavaḥ RV.7.83.7^a.
 daça rājño amanāhata RV.8.5.38^b.
 daça rātrir açivena nava dyūn RV.1.116.24^a.
 daçarātro vidhīyate Kāuç.141.27^b.
 daçarcebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.7.
 daça vaçāso abhiṣāca ṛṣvan RV.6.63.9^d.
 daça vastradhibhojanā RV.6.47.23^b.
 daçaviraṁ sarvagaṇam svastaye VS.19.48^b; MS.3.11.10^b;
 156.16; KS.38.2^b; ÇB.12.8.1.22; TB.2.6.3.5^b; ÇÇ.4.
 13.1^b; ApÇ.6.11.5^b.
 daçavṛkṣa muñcemam AV.2.9.1^a. P: daçavṛkṣa Kāuç.
 27.5.
 daça çatā saha tasthus tad ekam RV.5.62.1^c.
 daçaçirṣo daçasyaḥ AV.4.6.1^b.
 daça çyāvā ṛdhadrayaḥ RV.8.46.23^a.
 daça çyāvinām çatā RV.8.46.22^c.
 daçasanir asi daçasaniṁ mā kuru SMB.1.7.6; PG.2.6.16.
 daçasahasrāni çatāny aṣṭāu JB.2.71^c. Part of saṣṭiçete
 dve.
 daça sūkam ajāyanta AV.11.8.3^a.
 daçasu sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 daçasyatam no vṛṣaṇav abhiṣṭāu RV.1.158.1^b.
 daçasyanta uçijah çānsam ūyoḥ RV.5.3.4^d. Cf. nama-
 syanta etc.
 daçasyantā manave pūrvyam divi RV.8.22.6^a.
 daçasyantāmṛtāya (ApMB. daçasyantvāmṛtāya) kam RV.
 8.31.9^b; ApMB.1.11.11^b.
 daçasyantā çayave pipyathur gām RV.6.62.7^c.
 daçasyantir varivasyantu çubhrah RV.5.42.12^d.
 daçasyanto divyaḥ parthivasaḥ RV.6.50.11^c.
 daçasyanto no maruto mṛdantu RV.7.56.17^a.
 daçasyantvāmṛtāya etc.: see daçasyantāmṛtāya.
 daçasyā ca gātuyā ca RV.8.16.12^b; AV.20.46.3^b.
 daçasyā naḥ purvaṇika hotaḥ RV.6.11.6^a.
 daçasyā no maghavan nū cid adriyaḥ RV.8.46.11^c.
 daça svadhābhir adhi sāno avye RV.9.92.4^c. Cf. daça
 svasāro adhi.
 daça svasāro agruvaḥ samiceiḥ RV.3.29.13^c; KS.38.13^c;
 TB.1.2.1.19^c; ApÇ.5.11.6^c.
 daça svasāro aditer upastha a RV.9.71.5^b.
 daça svasāro adhi sāno avye RV.9.91.1^c; SV.1.543^c. Cf.
 daça svadhābhir.

daçākṣarā tām rakṣasva tām gopāyasva tām te paridadami
tasyām tvā mā dabhan pitaro devatā TA.6.8.1. Cf.
çatākṣurā.

daçādādāt sahasrāṇi AB.8.22.6°.

daçānām ekam kapilām samānam RV.10.27.16°.

daçāntarūṣyād atirocamānam RV.10.51.3°.

daçābhigubhyo arcatajarebhyah RV.10.94.7°; N.3.9°.

daçāritro manuṣyah svarsāh RV.2.18.1°.

daçāvanibhyo daçakakṣyebhyah RV.10.94.7°; N.3.9°.

daçāçvān daça koçan RV.6.47.23°.

daçāsyām putrān ā dhehi RV.10.85.45°; SMB.1.2.19°;
HG.1.20.2°; ApMB.1.4.6°.

daçāham prācis tad ṛtām vadāmi RV.10.34.12°.

daçemam tvaṣṭur janayanta garbham RV.1.95.2°; TB.
2.8.7.4°.

daçonaye kavaye-rkasātāu RV.6.20.4°.

daçottarāṇy ṛcāṇṣ cāiva RVKh.9.67.20°.

daçordhvā bhāsi sumanasyamānaḥ MS.4.9.5°: 125.3; TA.
4.6.1°; 2°.

daço hiranyapiṇḍān RV.6.47.23°.

dasmat kṛṇoṣy adhivaram RV.1.74.4°.

dasmasya cārutamam asti daṁsaḥ RV.1.62.6°.

dasmasya vasu ratha ā RV.5.17.4°.

dasmaḍ aham ṛtiṣaḥ RV.8.45.35°.

dasmo devebhir varuṇo na māyī RV.10.99.10°.

dasmo na sadman ni çicāti barhiḥ RV.7.18.11°.

dasmo hi śmā vṛṣaṇām pinvasi tvacam RV.1.129.3°.

dasyuhanām pūrbhidam indra satyam RV.10.47.4°; MS.
4.14.8°: 227.16.

dasyūñ chimyūñ ca puruhūta evāḥ RV.1.100.18°.

dasyūnām bibhiduḥ puraḥ AV.10.6.20°.

dasrā daṁsiṣṭhā rathya rathitamā RV.1.182.2°.

dasrā nidhiṁ madhumantām pibāthaḥ RV.7.69.3°; MS.
4.14.10°: 229.15; TB.2.8.7.7°.

dasrā madanti kāravaḥ (AV. vedhasaḥ; MS. çobhase) AV.
7.73.2°; MS.4.14.14°: 238.6; AÇ.4.7.4°; ÇÇ.5.10.8°.
See vṛṣṇā madanti.

dasrā mimātham ubhayeṣv asme RV.4.44.6°; AV.20.
143.6°.

dasrā yuvākavaḥ sutaḥ RV.1.3.3°; VS.33.58°.

dasrāv imām çṛṇutam çlokaṁ adreḥ RV.1.118.3°; 3.58.3°.

dasrāv ime vām nidhaya madhunām RV.1.183.4°; 3.
58.5°.

dasrā ha yad rekṇa āucathyo vām RV.1.158.1°.

dasrā havate-vase haviṣmān RV.1.183.5°.

dasrā hiranyavartanī RV.1.92.18°; 5.75.2°; 8.5.11°; 8.1°;
SV.2.1085°; 1094°.

dasrā hiranyavartanī çubhas patī RV.8.87.5°.

dasrā hi viçvam ānuṣak RV.8.26.6°.

dahaty agnir yathā kakṣam VāDh.2.12°. See agnir iva
kakṣam.

daha darbha me sapatnān AV.19.29.8°.

dahann apa dvayāvināḥ AV.1.28.1°. See next.

dahan rakṣāṁsi viçvaha RV.8.43.26°; KS.38.12°; 39.15°;
ApÇ.16.6.7°. See prec.

daha pra duha sam daha AV.12.5.62°.

daha me dviṣato maṇe AV.19.29.8°.

daha me prtanayataḥ AV.19.29.8°.

daha me sarvaṁ durhārdaḥ AV.19.29.8°.

daharam etc.: see dahram etc.

dahāmy agniṁ mukham AV.5.23.13°.

dahāçaso rakṣasaḥ pāhy asmān RV.4.4.15°; TS.1.2.14.6°;
MS.4.11.5°: 174.8; KS.6.11°.

dahram (var. lect. daharam) vipāpmavaraveçmabhūtam
(MahānU. vipāpmam varām veçmabhūtam) TA.10.10.3°;
MahānU.10.7°.

dā agne (MG. agneḥ) prajāyā saha RV.10.85.38°; AV.14.
2.1°; PG.1.7.3°; ApMB.1.5.3°; MG.1.11.12°.

dātā jaritra ukthyam RV.8.66.2°; SV.2.38°.

dātā na dāty ā paçuḥ RV.5.7.7°.

dātā pradātānando modāḥ pramodāḥ TB.3.10.1.1. P:
dātā pradātā TB.3.10.9.7; 10.3; ApÇ.19.12.4.

dātā maghāni maghava surādhaḥ RV.4.17.8°; SV.1.335°.

dātā me prṣatīmān RV.8.65.10°. Cf. BrhD.6.86.

dātāram adya savitā videya TB.3.1.1.9°.

dātāram avididhayum RV.4.31.7°.

dātā rādha stuvate kāmyaṁ vasu (SV. vasu praçetana)
RV.2.22.3°; SV.2.837°.

dātā rādhañsi çumbhati RV.1.22.8°.

dātāro no-bhivardhantām ViDh.73.28°; MDh.3.259°;
YDh.1.245°; ĀuçDh.5.73°; BrhPDh.5.280°.

dātāro bhūta nṛvataḥ puruḥṣoḥ RV.6.50.11°.

dātā vasu muhur ā daçuṣe bhūt RV.7.20.2°.

dātā vasu stuvate kiraye cit RV.6.23.3°.

dātā vasūnām puruhūto arhan TS.2.3.14.4°. See next.

dātā vasūni vidadhe tanupāḥ MS.4.12.4°: 190.7. See prec.

dātā vājasya gomataḥ RV.5.23.2°; TS.1.3.14.7°.

dātā vājanām nṛtuḥ RV.8.92.3°; SV.2.65°.

dātā vo vanitā magham RV.3.13.3°.

dāti priyāni cid vasu RV.4.8.3°; KS.12.15°.

dātuḥ pitṛṣv ihabhojanāu mama AV.18.4.49°.

dātum cec chikṣān sa (TA. cec chaknuvānsaḥ) svarga eva
(TA. eṣām) AV.6.122.2°; TA.2.6.2°.

dātum ced açakad vaçām AV.12.4.18°.

dātram yan nopadasyati RV.8.43.33°.

dātram rakṣasva yad idam te asme RV.10.69.4°.

dātram rakṣethe akavāir adabdhā RV.3.54.16°.

dātrasyāgne svarpatih (SV. svaḥ) RV.8.44.18°; SV.2.
883°; KS.40.14°.

dāt sakḥā nṛbhyaḥ çacivān RV.8.2.39°.

dādṛhānam cid bibhidur vi parvatam RV.1.85.10°.

dādṛhāno vajram indro gabhastyoḥ RV.1.130.4°.

dādhārtha prthivīm abhito mayukhāḥ RV.7.99.3°; VS.
5.16°; MS.1.2.9°: 19.1; KS.2.10°; ÇB.3.5.3.14°; TA.
1.8.3°. See dādhāra etc.

dādhārtha prācīm kakubham prthivyāḥ RV.7.99.2°.

dādhāra kṣemam oko na raṇvaḥ RV.1.66.3°.

dādhāra dakṣam uttamam aharvidam RV.1.156.4°; AB.
1.30.18°.

dādhāra dharmanas pateḥ RV.9.35.6°.

dādhāra parvatān girm AV.6.17.3°.

dādhāra prthivīm abhito mayukhāḥ TS.1.2.13.2°. See
dādhārtha etc.

dādhāra yaḥ prthivīm dyām utemām RV.3.32.8°.

dādhāra yo dharuṇaṁ satyatātā RV.10.111.4^d.
 dādhāra viṣṭhitaṁ jagat AV.6.17.4^b.
 dādhāremān vanaspatīn RV.10.60.9^b; AV.6.17.2^b.
 dādhr̥ṣāṇaṁ dhṛṣitaṁ čavaḥ AA.5.2.1.3^b. See dhṛṣāṇo.
 dāna id vo maghavānaḥ so astu RV.10.32.9^c.
 dānaṁ yajñānaṁ varūthaṁ dakṣiṇā TA.10.63.1^a; MahānU.22.1^a.
 dānaṁ vājasya gomataḥ RV.6.45.23^b; AV.20.78.2^b; SV.2.1017^b.
 dānakāmaç ca no bhuvat AV.3.20.6^c.
 dānaṁ tapaḥ TA.10.8.1; MahānU.8.1.
 dānaṁ devasya pṛyate RV.8.51 (Val.3).7^d; SV.1.300^d; VS.3.34^d; 8.2^c; TS.1.4.22.1^c; 5.6.4^d; MS.1.3.26^d; 39.2; KS.4.10^d; 7.2^d; ÇB.2.3.4.38; 4.3.5.10^d.
 dānam TA.10.62.1; MahānU.21.2.
 dānavāḥ stha MS.4.9.7; 127.9; MÇ.4.3.11. See next.
 dānavāḥ stha peravāḥ TA.4.8.3; 5.7.4; ApÇ.15.9.8. See prec.
 dānavān antarābharāḥ RV.8.32.12^b.
 dānavānām hiraṇyayīḥ AV.10.6.10^f.
 dānā mahnā tad eṣām RV.5.87.2^d; 8.20.14^d.
 dānā mitraṁ na yoṣaṇā RV.5.52.14^b.
 dānā mṛgo na vāraṇāḥ RV.8.33.8^a; AV.20.53.2^a; 57.12^a; SV.2.1047^a; KB.24.8; ÇÇ.11.12.4.
 dānāya ca bhagūya ca SMB.2.5.6^d.
 dānāya manaḥ somapāvann astu te RV.1.55.7^a.
 dānāya vāryāṇām RV.8.71.11^b; SV.2.905^b.
 dānāya çukrapūtapāḥ RV.8.46.26^d.
 dānāya çūram ud amandiṣuḥ sutāḥ RV.9.81.1^d.
 dānāya samidhīmahi SV.1.93^b; ApÇ.16.7.3^b.
 dānāsah prthuçravasaḥ RV.8.46.24^a.
 dānā saceta sūribhiḥ RV.5.52.15^c.
 dānuṁ çayānaṁ sa janāsa indraḥ RV.2.12.11^d; AV.20.34.11^d.
 dānur asmā uparā pinvate divaḥ RV.1.54.7^d.
 dānuḥ çayo sahavatsā na dhenuḥ RV.1.32.9^d.
 dā nr̥bhyo nr̥ṇām çūra çavaḥ RV.10.148.4^b.
 dānena dviṣanto mitrā bhavanti TA.10.63.1^d; MahānU.22.1^d.
 dānena rājanyo vaçāyāḥ AV.12.4.32^c.
 dānenāṅgasya brāhmaṇāḥ AB.8.22.7^d.
 dānenārātīr apānūdanta TA.10.63.1^c; MahānU.22.1^c.
 dāne sarvaṁ pratiṣṭhitaṁ TA.10.63.1^c; MahānU.22.1^c.
 dā no agne dhiyā rayim suvīram RV.7.1.5^a.
 dā no agne br̥hato (TS.MS. çatino) dah sahasriṇāḥ RV.2.2.7^a; TS.2.2.12.6^a; MS.4.12.2^a; 180.7. Ps: dā no agne br̥hataḥ ÇÇ.3.2.4; dā no agne MS.4.14.16; 242.8; MÇ.5.1.10.59.
 dāno vājam ni yamate na uti RV.7.27.4^b.
 dāma grīvāsv avimokyam yat (TS. grīvāsv avicartyam) AV.6.63.1^b; TS.4.2.5.3^b. See pācam grīvāsv.
 dāmanvantaḥ surātayaḥ RV.5.79.4^d.
 dāmanvanto adāmanaḥ sudāman RV.6.24.4^d.
 dāmānaṁ viçvacarṣaṇe RV.8.23.2^a.
 dāmā rathasya dadṛçe RV.8.72.6^c.
 dāmeva vatsād vi mumugdhya añhaḥ RV.2.28.6^c; MS.4.14.9^c; 229.2.

(om) dāmodaraṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
 dāmno-dāmno (*mss.* dhāmno-dhāmno) rājan AV.7.83.2^a.
 See dhāmno-dhāmno.
 dāyo bhavati dharmataḥ N.3.4^b.
 dāavyatikramiṇe bhikṣam ApDh.1.10.28.19.
 dāruṇaṁ rājakilbiṣam BDh.3.6.5^b.
 dārbyāya parā vaha RV.5.61.17^b.
 dārv aṅgāṣo apavadhīt RV.10.146.4^b; TB.2.5.5.7^b.
 dāvasya dahataḥ pṛthak AV.7.45.2^b.
 dāçad dāçuṣe sukr̥te māmahasva RV.10.122.3^b.
 dāçad yo asmā aram̐ sūktaiḥ RV.1.70.5^b.
 dāçad vṛtrahā tujyāni tejate RV.10.138.5^b.
 dāçarājñe pariyattāya viçvataḥ RV.7.83.8^a.
 dāçusaḥ purudaṁsasaḥ MS.4.12.6^b; 198.4; TB.2.5.4.5^b.
 dāçema kasya manasā RV.8.84.5^a; SV.2.600^a.
 dāçema havyaḍataye RV.6.48.2^b; SV.2.54^b; VS.27.44^b; MS.2.13.9^b; 159.12; KS.39.12^b (*bis*); ApÇ.17.9.1^b (*bis*).
 dāçnoti namañktibhiḥ RV.8.4.6^d.
 dāçvān açnoti martyaḥ RV.3.11.7^b; SV.2.907^b.
 dāçvān asy adhvarasya praketaḥ RV.10.104.6^d.
 dāçvāṁsam upa gachataṁ RV.1.47.3^d; 4.46.5^b.
 dāçvāṁsam murtam añhasaḥ RV.1.136.5^c.
 dāçvāṁso dāçusaḥ sutam RV.1.3.7^c; VS.7.33^c; TS.1.4.16.1^c; MS.1.3.18^c; 37.2; KS.4.7^c; ÇB.4.3.1.27^c; AA.1.1.4.13; N.12.40^c.
 dāsaṁ yac chuṣṇaṁ kuyavaṁ ny asmāi RV.7.19.2^c; AV.20.37.2^c.
 dāsaṁ kṛṇvāna ṛṣaye vimāyam RV.10.73.7^b.
 dāsa no dakṣiṇān avagr̥hāṇa PB.1.7.9. P: dāsa LÇ.2.8.13.
 dāsapatnīr adhnutam RV.3.12.6^b; SV.2.926^b, 1054^b; TS.1.1.14.1^b; MS.4.10.5^b; 155.9; KS.4.15^b.
 dāsapatnīr ahigopā atiṣṭhan RV.1.32.11^a; N.2.17^a.
 dāsapravargaṁ rayim açvabudhyam RV.1.92.8^b.
 dāsaḥ çevadhipā ariḥ RV.8.51 (Val.3).9^b; SV.2.959^b; VS.33.82^b.
 dāsasya cid vṛṣaçiprasya māyāḥ RV.7.99.4^c.
 dāsasya vā maghavann āryasya vā RV.10.102.3^c.
 dāsā ca vṛtrā hatam āryāṇi ca RV.7.83.1^c.
 dāsānām indro māyaya RV.4.30.21^c.
 dāsā yad imi susamubdhām avādhuḥ RV.1.158.5^b.
 dāsā vṛtrāṇy āryā ca çūra RV.6.33.3^b.
 dāsā vṛtrāṇy āryā jigetha RV.10.69.6^b.
 dāsāsmākam̐ bahavo bhavantu Kauç.90.18. *Metrical.*
 Read dāsā smākam̐.
 dāsīm niṣṭakvarim̐ icha AV.5.22.6^c. Cf. anyām icha prapharvyam.
 dāsyann adāsyann uta sam̐ gr̥ṇāmi (TA. uta vā kariṣyan) AV.6.71.3^b; TA.2.6.2^b. See under adāsyann.
 dikto-diktaḥ pañcalānam ÇB.13.5.4.8^c.
 dikṣu candrāya samanaman sa ārdhnōt AV.4.39.7. See candramase sam.
 dikṣu viṣpur vyakrañstānuṣṭubhena chandasā ÇÇ.4.12.5. See under ānuṣṭubhena chandasā diço.
 dikṣu çritāḥ sahasraçaḥ VS.16.6^d; TS.4.5.1.3^d; MS.2.9.2^d; 121.9; KS.17.11^d; NīlarU.9^d.
 digdhaviddhām iva mādaya ÇB.14.9.4.8^d; BṛhU.6.4.8^d.

digbhya enam pāta MS.2.6.9: 69.10; 4.4.3: 53.14. *See next, and digbhyo mā.*
 digbhyah pāta VS.10.8; ÇB.5.3.5.30. *See under prec.*
 digbhyaç cakravākāḥ (KSA. cakṛvākāḥ) TS.5.5.13.1; KSA.7.3.
 digbhyaç candramase PG.2.10.7.
 digbhyah çotram TB.3.4.1.18. *Cf. diçah çotram.*
 digbhyas tañ nir bhajāmo yo-smān dvesti yañ vayan dviśmah AV.10.5.28.
 digbhyas te çotram sprñomi svahā ÇB.11.8.4.6; KÇ.25.6.11.
 digbhyah svargam lokam anusamtanu MS.2.13.3: 153.11. *Cf. divah svah.*
 digbhyah svahā VS.6.19; 22.27; 39.2; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.7: 162.13; KSA.1.6; ÇB.2.4.4.24; 3.8.3.35; 14.3.2.10; 9.3.6; BrhU.6.3.6; AÇ.2.4.13. *See svahā digbhyah.*
 digbhyo nakulan VS.24.26; MS.3.14.7: 173.11.
 digbhyo mā pāta TS.1.8.12.3; TB.1.7.6.8. *See under digbhya.*
 digbhyo vadābe (KSA. vadāve) TS.5.6.21.1; KSA.10.1. ditim ca rāsvāditim uruṣya RV.4.2.11^d; TS.5.5.4.4^d; KS.40.5^d.
 ditiç ca dāti vāryam RV.7.15.12^c; MS.4.10.1^c: 143.2.
 ditiç ca dyāuṣ ca MS.2.11.6: 143.12. *See next.*
 ditiç ca me dyāuṣ ca me VS.18.22; TS.4.7.9.1; KS.18.11. *See prec.*
 diteḥ putrāṇam aditer akārsam (MS. oṛiṣam) AV.7.7.1^a; MS.1.3.9^a: 33.7. P: diteḥ putrāṇam MÇ.2.3.8.22; Kāuç.59.18.
 dityavāt ca dityāuḥ ca MS.2.11.6: 143.15. *See next.*
 dityavāt ca me dityāuḥ ca me VS.18.26; TS.4.7.10.1; KS.18.12. *See prec.*
 dityavād gāur vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.13^d; MS.3.11.11^b: 158.1; KS.38.10^d; TB.2.6.18.1^d. *Cf. dityavāham.*
 dityavād vayah VS.14.10; TS.4.3.3.1; 5.1; MS.2.7.20: 105.5; 2.8.2: 107.19; KS.17.2; 39.7; ÇB.8.2.4.12.
 dityavāham gām vayo dadhat VS.28.25^e; TB.2.6.17.2^f. *Cf. dityavād gaur.*
 dityavāho jagatyāi VS.24.12; MS.3.13.17: 172.1.
 ditsantañ bhūyo yajataç ciketa RV.2.14.10^d.
 didivah pāhi MS.2.6.10: 70.6; 4.4.4: 54.11. *See didyon, and vidyot.*
 didiḥi deva devayuh (SV. oyum) RV.9.108.9^b; SV.1.579^b; 2.361^b.
 didṛkṣanta uṣaso yāmann aktoḥ RV.3.30.13^a.
 didṛkṣenyaḥ pari kṣāṣṭhu janyaḥ RV.1.14.6.5^a.
 didṛkṣenyañ sūryasyeva cakṣaṇam RV.5.55.4^b.
 didṛkṣeyaḥ sūnave bhārjikaḥ RV.3.1.12^b.
 dideṣṭu devy aditi rekṇaḥ RV.7.40.2^c.
 didyavas tigmamurdhānaḥ RV.6.46.11^d.
 didyum yad asya samithesu mañhayam RV.10.48.9^c.
 didyon mā pāhi (KS. didyot pāhi) TS.1.8.14.1; KS.15.7; TB.1.7.8.2; ApÇ.18.15.5. *See under didivah.*
 didhiṣavo no rathyaḥ sudānavaḥ RV.10.78.5^b.
 didhṛtā yac ca duṣṭaram RV.1.139.8^e; AV.20.67.2^e.
 dinaśya vā maghavan sambhṛtasya vā RV.8.78.10^c.
 dine tekaṇiṣṭham ātapat ApÇ.21.12.3^b.

dipsato yaç ca dipsati AV.4.36.2^b.
 dipsanta id ripavo nāha debhuḥ RV.1.147.3^d; 4.4.13^d; TS.1.2.14.5^d; MS.4.11.5^d: 174.4; KS.6.11^d.
 dipsāuṣadhe tvam dipsantam AV.5.14.1^c.
 diva ajāta divyā suparṇā RV.4.43.3^c.
 diva atmanam savitaram brhaspatim TA.3.11.2^b.
 diva a prthivya rjisin RV.8.79.4^b.
 diva a vakṣaṇābhyah RV.1.134.4^b.
 diva āhuḥ pare ardhe puriṣinam RV.1.164.12^b; AV.9.9.12^b; PraçU.1.11^b.
 diva itthā jījanat sapta karuṇ RV.4.16.3^c; AV.20.77.3^c.
 diva iva sāv arābham RV.10.62.9^b.
 diva ived aratir mānuṣā yugā RV.2.2.2^c.
 diva ugro avāruṣat NilarU.2^a.
 diva eti pratihvare RV.7.66.14^b.
 diva oṣadhayas (TS. oyaḥ) pari RV.10.97.17^b; VS.12.91^b; TS.4.2.6.5^b; MS.2.7.13^b: 94.13.
 divah koçam acucyavuh RV.5.53.6^b; TS.2.4.8.1^b; MS.2.4.7^b: 44.18; KS.11.9^b.
 divah khilo-vatataḥ TB.3.7.6.19^a; ApÇ.4.12.8^a.
 divah parjanyaḍ antarikṣat prthivyah TS.2.4.8.1; 4.7.13.2; MS.2.4.7 (ter): 44.11,13,15; 2.12.3: 146.19; KS.11.9 (ter); 18.15. *See divas etc.*
 divah pṛyusañ duhate nṛcākṣaṣaḥ RV.9.85.9^d.
 divah pṛyusañ uttamam RV.9.51.2^a; SV.2.577^a.
 divah pṛyusañ pūrvañ yad ukthyam RV.9.110.8^a. *See pratnañ pṛyusañ.*
 divah prthivyah pary antarikṣat TS.2.4.14.2^b; 3.1.10.2^c; KS.8.17^b; TB.1.2.1.22^a; ApÇ.5.13.4^a. *See divas etc.*
 divah prthivyah pary oja udbhṛtam VS.29.53^a; TS.4.6.6.5^a; KSA.6.1^a. *See divas etc.*
 divah prṣṭham svar (TS. suvar) gatvā TS.4.6.5.1^c; MS.2.10.6^c: 138.2; 3.3.9: 41.18; KS.18.4^c. *See divas etc.*
 divah prṣṭham adhi etc.: *see divas etc.*
 divah prṣṭham bhandamānaḥ etc.: *see divas etc.*
 divah prṣṭhany etc.: *see divas etc.*
 divah prṣṭhe mandamānaḥ etc.: *see divas prṣṭham bhandamānaḥ.*
 divam yacha VS.15.64; TS.4.4.3.3; 5.7.6.2; MS.2.7.15: 98.9; 2.8.14: 118.5; KS.40.5; ÇB.8.7.3.18; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.9. *Cf. divam me.*
 divam yaya divavaso RV.8.34.1^d-15^d; SV.1.348^d; 2.1157^d-1159^d.
 divam yaç cakre murdhānam AV.10.7.32^c.
 divam yaç cātisarpati AV.4.20.9^b.
 divam rudrā upaçritah VS.16.56^b; TS.4.5.11.1^b; MS.2.9.9^b: 128.11; KS.17.16^b.
 divam rudrah prthivim ca sacante TS.1.4.11.1^b.
 divam ruropa katamaḥ sa devah AV.10.2.8^d.
 divam rūḍhvā mahatā mahimnā AV.13.1.8^c. *See divam gatvāya.*
 divam rūpeṇa TS.5.7.20.1; KSA.13.10.
 divam vaste-yam antarikṣam AV.13.1.16^b.
 divam viṣṇur vyakṛaṇṣṭa jagatena chandasā KS.5.5. *See under jagatena chandasā divam.*
 divam vṛkkābhyam VS.25.8; MS.3.15.7: 179.13.
 divam veda sāmagō yo vipaçcit GB.1.5.25^c.

divaṇ samudram ad bhūmim AV.13.2.4¹⁰. See divaṇ antarikṣam.
 divaṇ suparno gatvāya RV.8.100.8⁰; Suparn.31.9⁰.
 divaṇ skabhāna KS.2.9. See divaṇ dr̥ṇha, and dyāṇ stabhāna.
 divaṇ stabdhvāntarikṣam ca pr̥thivyāṇ ca dr̥ḍha bhava ApÇ.14.33.2.
 divaṇ harāmi ÇB.1.2.4.14.
 divakṣaso agnijiḥvā r̥tavrdhaḥ RV.10.65.7^a.
 divakṣaso dhenavo vṛṣṇo aṇvāḥ RV.3.7.2^a.
 divakṣā asi vṛṣabha satyaçuṣmaḥ RV.3.30.21^c; VSK.28.14⁰.
 divaṇ kṛtvā dakṣiṇām AV.13.1.52^b.
 divaṇ gacha VS.12.4; TS.1.1.13.1; 4.43.1; 4.1.10.5; 5.1.10.5; 6.6.1.1; MS.2.7.8; 85.2; 2.9.10: 130.9 (bis); 3.2.1: 15.6; KS.16.8; 19.11; ÇB.6.7.2.6; TB.3.3.9.4; TA.4.9.3; 5.8.3; 6.9.2 (bis); ApÇ.13.5.8; MÇ.6.1.4. See dyāṇ gacha.
 divaṇ gacha prati tiṣṭhā çaritrāḥ AV.2.34.5⁰. See oṣadhīṣu prati.
 divaṇ gacha svar vinda yajamānāya mahyam MÇ.1.2.6.25^d. See devān etc.
 divaṇ gatvāya mahatā mahimnā TB.2.5.2.2⁰. See divaṇ rūdhvā.
 divaṇ ca gacha pr̥thivīm ca dharmabhiḥ AV.18.2.7^b. See dyāṇ etc.
 divaṇ ca pr̥thivīm ca RV.10.190.3⁰; TA.10.1.14^c; MahānU.5.7^c.
 divaṇ ca pr̥ṇi pr̥thivīm ca sākam TB.2.8.8.2^b.
 divaṇ ca yanti pr̥thivīm ca lokān AV.12.3.25^b.
 divaṇ ca roha pr̥thivīm ca roha AV.13.1.34^a. P: divaṇ ca roha Vait.13.5.
 divaṇ ca sūrya pr̥thivīm ca devīm AV.13.2.5⁰.
 divaṇ jinva TS.3.5.2.2; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.3; Vait.20.13.
 divaṇ jinvanty agnayāḥ RV.1.164.51^d; TA.1.9.6^d; N.6.22; 7.23^d.
 divaṇ tapasas trāyasva TA.4.5.6; 5.4.10; ApÇ.15.8.5.
 divaṇ tr̥tīyāṇ devān yajño-gāt tato mā draviṇam aṣṭa AB.7.5.3. See divaṇ devāns, devān divaṇ yajño, and devān divaṇ agan.
 divaṇ te dhūmo gachatu VS.6.21; MS.1.2.14: 24.6; 3.9.4: 120.2; ÇB.3.7.1.32; MÇ.1.8.6.10. P: divaṇ te dhūmaḥ KÇ.6.9.12. See dyāṇ te.
 divaṇ dādharma pr̥thivīm sadevām TA.4.42.5⁰.
 divaṇ dr̥ṇha VS.1.18; 5.13; 15.64; TS.1.1.7.1; 2.12.3; 4.4.3.3; MS.1.1.8: 4.10; 1.2.8: 18.8; 2.7.15: 98.9; 2.8.14: 118.6; 3.8.5: 101.10; 4.1.8: 10.2; KS.1.6.7; 31.5.6; 40.5 (bis); JB.1.39; ÇB.1.2.1.11; 3.5.2.14; 8.7.3.18; TB.3.2.7.2; MÇ.1.2.3.4. See under divaṇ skabhāna.
 divaṇ devaḥ pr̥satim a viveça AV.13.1.24^d.
 divaṇ devāns tr̥tīyāṇ yajño-gāt tato mā draviṇam aṣṭu ÇÇ.3.20.4. See under divaṇ tr̥tīyāṇ.
 divaṇ agreṇa mā lekhiḥ (MS.MÇ. hiṇsiḥ) TS.1.3.5.1; 6.3.3.3; MS.1.2.14: 23.8; 3.9.3: 116.3; ApÇ.7.2.7; MÇ.1.8.1.11. See dyāṇ mā lekhiḥ.

divaṇ agreṇapr̥kṣaḥ VSK.6.1.2. See dyāṇ etc., and next.
 divaṇ agreṇaprāt (VS. agreṇapr̥kṣat) VS.28.20^d; TB.2.6.10.6^d. Cf. under prec.
 divaṇ agreṇottabhāna MS.1.2.14: 23.14; 3.9.3: 117.15; MÇ.1.8.2.17. See ud divaṇ stabhāna.
 divaṇ anuvikramasva VS.12.5; TS.4.2.1.1; MS.2.7.8: 85.6; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.15.
 divaṇ anu vi krameḥham AV.10.5.27.
 divaṇ antarikṣam ad bhūmim AV.4.20.1⁰. See divaṇ samudram.
 divaṇ ayaṇ yajamāno rohati ÇÇ.16.17.10.
 divaṇ akramiṣam TS.5.6.8.1; MÇ.6.2.3.
 divaṇ a tanvanti raçmibhiḥ VS.13.2.2^b; 18.46^b; MS.2.7.16^b; 98.17; KS.16.16^b. See udyato divaṇ.
 divaṇ a roha sūrya AV.19.65.1⁰.
 divaṇ eṣāṇ (JUB. eko) dadate yo vidharta AV.10.8.36⁰; JUB.1.34.7^c, 10.
 divaṇ pitaram upaçraye JB.1.129.
 divaṇ pr̥thivīm anv antarikṣam AV.3.21.7^a. P: divaṇ pr̥thivīm Vait.9.17.
 divaṇ pr̥thivya adhy aruhama VS.8.52^c; ÇB.4.6.9.12.
 divaṇ pr̥ṣṭhena TS.5.7.17.1; KSA.13.7.
 divaṇ prehi çataudane AV.10.9.3^d, 11^d.
 divaṇ proṣṭhiṇīm āroha tām aruhya prapaçyāṇikarāṇ manuṣyāṇām ApÇ.18.6.4; MÇ.7.1.3.
 divaṇ brūmo nakṣatrāṇi AV.11.6.10^a; MS.2.7.13^a: 94.15.
 divaṇ martya iva pakṣabhyām ÇB.13.5.4.23⁰.
 divaṇ martya iva bāhubhyām ÇB.13.5.4.14⁰. See next.
 divaṇ martya iva hastabhyām AB.8.23.7⁰. See prec.
 divaṇ mā prāpad urv antarikṣam AV.14.2.69^d.
 divaṇ mā hiṇsiḥ VS.15.64; TS.4.4.3.3; MS.2.7.15: 98.9; 2.8.14: 118.6; KS.40.5; ÇB.8.7.3.18.
 divaṇ me yacha TB.3.10.4.3 (bis). Cf. divaṇ yacha.
 divaṇ ca gmaç ca dhūtayaḥ RV.1.37.6^b.
 divaṇ ca gmaç ca martyam RV.10.22.6^d.
 divaṇ ca gmaç ca rājathāḥ (RV.1.25.20^b, rājasi) RV.1.25.20^b; 5.38.3^d.
 divaṇ ca gmaç çāpām ca jantavaḥ RV.10.49.2^b.
 divaṇ caranti pari sadyo antān RV.5.47.4^d.
 divaṇ caranti bheṣajā RV.10.59.9^b.
 divaṇ cit te br̥hato jātavedaḥ RV.1.59.5^a.
 divaṇ cit pūrvo ny asādi hota RV.1.60.2⁰.
 divaṇ citraṇ na tanyatum RV.9.61.16^b; SV.1.484^b; 2.239^b.
 divaṇ cit sānu rejata svane vaḥ RV.5.60.3^b; TS.3.1.11.5^b; MS.4.12.5^b; 193.13.
 divaṇ cid agne mahinā pr̥thivyāḥ RV.3.6.2⁰.
 divaṇ cid antād upamām (RV. antān upamān) ud anaṭ RV.10.8.1⁰; AV.18.3.65⁰; SV.1.71⁰; TA.6.3.1⁰.
 divaṇ cid asya varimā vi paprathe RV.1.55.1^a; AB.5.19.3. P: divaṇ cid asya AÇ.6.4.10; 8.6.13; 7.23.
 divaṇ cid a te rucayanta rokaḥ RV.3.6.7^a.
 divaṇ cid a pūrvaḥ jayamānā RV.3.39.2^a.
 divaṇ cid a vo-mavattarebhyāḥ RV.10.76.5^a.
 divaṇ cid gha duhitaram RV.4.30.9^a; ÇÇ.18.13.3. Cf. BrhD.4.137.

divaṣ cid yeśāṁ br̥hat RV.5.10.4^d.
 divaṣ cid rocanāḍ adhi RV.1.49.1^b; 5.56.1^d; 8.8.7^a.
 divaṣ cin me br̥hata uttarā dhuḥ RV.10.28.6^b.
 divaṣ chadmāsi AG.3.8.19. Cf. divyaṁ chadmāsi.
 divaḥ ṣardhāya ṣucayo manīśāḥ RV.6.66.11^c.
 divaḥ ṣardhena mārutena sukratuh RV.2.31.3^b.
 divaḥ ṣaṣsur vidathā kavīnām RV.3.1.2^c. P: divaḥ
 ṣaṣsuh KB.26.14.
 divaḥ (MÇ. divi) ṣilpam avatatam TB.3.3.2.1^a; ApÇ.2.
 5.1^a; MÇ.1.2.5.8^a; 3.5.25.
 divaḥ ṣiṣum sahasaḥ sūnum agnim RV.6.49.2^c.
 divaḥ ṣyenāya jījanam RV.7.15.4^b; KS.40.14^b; TB.2.4.
 8.1^b.
 divaḥ ṣyenāso asurasya nīdayaḥ RV.10.92.6^b.
 divas kaṇvāsa indavaḥ RV.1.46.9^a.
 diva (KS. divas; TB. divaḥ) skambhanir (VS.ÇB. skambha-
 nir; KS.1.6, skambhadhānyam; VSK. skambhāny) asi
 VS.1.19; VSK.1.7.2; KS.1.6; 31.5; TS.1.1.6.1; ÇB.1.2.
 1.16; TB.3.2.6.2; ApÇ.1.21.3. Cf. adityaḥ skambho.
 diva skambhaḥ samr̥taḥ pāti nākam RV.4.13.5^d.
 divas kavandham ava darsad udriṇam RV.9.74.7^d.
 divas taṁ nirbhajāmo yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ vayan
 dvīsmāḥ AV.10.5.27.
 diva stave duhitā gotamebhīḥ RV.1.92.7^b.
 divas tvā jyotiṣe TS.4.4.6.2. See dive tvā etc.
 divas tvā dātrā prācnamī MÇ.1.3.3.16. Cf. Vait.3.16.
 divas tvā draviṇe sādāyāmi TS.4.4.7.1; MS.2.13.18:
 165.3; KS.39.9. Cf. TA.6.7.3.
 divas tvā paraspāyāḥ (MS. paraspāya), antariksasya
 tanvas (TA. tanuvā) pāhi MS.4.9.10: 131.4; TA.4.
 11.2. P: divas tvā paraspāyāḥ TA.5.9.1; ApÇ.15.
 14.1; divas tvā MÇ.4.4.13.
 divas tvā pātu haritam AV.5.28.9^a.
 divas tvā vīryeṇa pr̥thivyāi mahimnāntariksasya poṣeṇa
 paṇṭinām tejasaḥ sarvapaṇum ādadhe TB.1.2.1.18; ApÇ.
 5.12.2; 13.8; 15.6.
 divas pathā vadhvo yanty aha RV.5.47.6^d.
 divas payo didhisāṇā aveśan RV.10.114.1^c.
 divas pari prathamam jājñe agniḥ RV.10.45.1^a; VS.12.
 18^a; TS.1.3.14.5^a; 4.2.2.1^a; MS.2.7.9^a: 86.5; KS.
 16.9^a; ÇB.6.7.4.3; ApMB.2.11.21^a (ApÇ.6.15.1). P:
 divas pari AÇ.4.13.7; KÇ.16.5.21(22); ApÇ.6.19.8
 (comm.); 16.11.6; MÇ.6.1.4; PG.1.16.9; Rvidh.3.11.1.
 Cf. Br̥hD.7.41. Designated as vātsapra, and vātsa-
 priya TS.5.2.1.6; MS.3.2.2: 16.9; ApÇ.16.11.6; PG.1.
 16.8; ApÇ.6.15.1; MG.1.23.11; see also the lexicons
 under these words.
 divas pari sugrathitam tad ādah RV.1.121.10^d.
 divas parjanyaḍ antariksāt pr̥thivyāḥ VS.18.55. See
 divaḥ etc.
 diva spaṇaḥ pra carantīdam asya AV.4.16.4^c.
 divas pāyur duronayuh RV.8.60.19^d; SV.1.39^d.
 divas putrā āngiraso bhavema RV.4.2.15^c.
 divas putrāya mīdhuse RV.7.102.1^b; MS.4.12.5^b: 192.15;
 KS.20.15^b; TB.2.4.4.5^b; TA.1.29.1^b; ApÇ.8.1.4^b.
 divas putrāya sūryāya ṣaṣata RV.10.37.1^d; VS.4.35^d;
 TS.1.2.9.1^d; MS.1.2.6^d: 15.19; KS.2.7^d; ÇB.3.3.4.24^d.

divas putrāv amartyāu AV.8.7.20^d.
 divas putrāsa etā na yetire RV.10.77.2^c.
 divas putrāso asurasya virāḥ RV.3.53.7^b; 10.67.2^b; AV.
 20.91.2^b.
 divas pr̥thivīm abhi ye sr̥janti AV.4.27.4^b.
 divas pr̥thivyā adhi bhava RV.9.31.2^a.
 divas pr̥thivyā antariksāt samudrat AV.9.1.1^a. P: divas
 pr̥thivyāḥ Kauç.12.15; 13.6. Designated as madhu-
 sukta VHDh.5.533.
 divas pr̥thivyā uta carakirama RV.4.39.1^b.
 divas pr̥thivyāḥ pary antariksāt RV.1.61.9^b; AV.19.3.1^a;
 20.35.9^b; MS.3.16.3^a: 186.9; 4.12.2^b: 181.11. See
 divaḥ etc.
 divas pr̥thivyāḥ pary oja udbhrtam RV.6.47.27^a; AV.6.
 125.2^a. P: divas pr̥thivyāḥ Kauç.10.24; Vait.16.12.
 See divaḥ etc.
 divas pr̥thivyāḥ ṣriyam ā vahantu Kauç.3.3^d.
 divas pr̥thivyāḥ sambhuta AV.6.100.3^c.
 divaspr̥thivyor aratim ny erire RV.2.2.3^b.
 divaspr̥thivyor aratir yuvatyoh RV.10.3.7^b.
 divaspr̥thivyor ava ā vṛṇīmahe RV.10.35.2^a.
 divaspr̥thivyor avasā madema RV.5.49.5^d.
 divas pr̥sthām svar gatvā AV.4.14.2^c; VS.17.65^c; ÇB.9.
 2.3.24. See divaḥ etc.
 divas (SV. divaḥ) pr̥sthām adhi tiṣṭhanti cetasaḥ (SV.
 tejasaḥ) RV.9.83.2^d; SV.2.226^d.
 divas pr̥sthām asi ÇÇ.6.12.12.
 divas pr̥sthām barhaṇā nirṇije kṛta RV.9.69.5^c.
 divas (PB.TA.ApÇ. divaḥ) pr̥sthām (PB. pr̥sthe) bhanda-
 mānaḥ (PB. manda^a) sumanmabhiḥ RV.3.2.12^b; PB.
 1.7.6^b; TA.3.10.4^b; ApÇ.14.11.4^b.
 divas (SV. divaḥ) pr̥sthāny aruhan (AV.12.2.12^b, aruhāt)
 SV.1.92^b; AV.12.2.12^b; 18.1.61^b.
 divas pr̥sthe dhavamānām suparṇam AV.13.2.37^a. P:
 divas pr̥sthe Vait.18.7.
 divas pr̥sthe-vacakaçat AV.13.4.1^b.
 divas pr̥sthe vi tanvate RV.9.66.5^b.
 divaḥ sainṣpr̥ças (MS. sainṣpras) pāhi VS.37.13; MS.4.
 9.4: 124.9; ÇB.14.1.3.29. P: divaḥ sainṣpr̥çaḥ KÇ.26.
 3.11.
 divaḥ sadānsi br̥hat vi tiṣṭhase RVKh.10.127.1^c; AV.
 19.47.1^c; VS.34.32^c; N.9.29^c.
 divaḥ sadobhyas pari SV.1.312^b. See divo antebhyas.
 divaḥ sainṣpras etc.: see divaḥ sainṣpr̥ças.
 divaḥ samrājā payasā na ukṣatam RV.5.63.5^d; TB.2.4.
 5.4^d.
 divaḥ sāmūpeṣa MS.1.2.14: 24.6; MÇ.1.8.2.28. See anta-
 rikṣasya tvā sāmāv.
 divaḥ sisakti svayaçā nikāmabhiḥ RV.10.92.9^d.
 divaḥ subandhur janusā pr̥thivyāḥ RV.3.1.3^b.
 divaḥ suvaḥ etc.: see divaḥ svaḥ.
 divaḥ sūnur asi VS.6.6; ÇB.3.7.1.22; KÇ.6.3.17; ApÇ.7.
 11.19.
 divaḥ skambha^a etc.: see diva etc.
 divaḥ svaḥ (TB.ApÇ. svaḥ) saītanu KS.39.8; TB.1.5.
 7.1; ApÇ.16.32.3. Cf. digbhyāḥ svargam.
 divākārāya dhīmahi MahānU.3.8^b. Cf. mahādutyikarāya.

divākarāya vidmahe MahānU.3.9^a.

divākaro-ti dyumnāis tamānsi AV.13.2.34^c; 20.107.13^o.

divā kīrtiyam adivā kīrtayantaḥ AB.5.31.6^o.

divācarebhyo (MG. °cāribhyo) bhūtelbhyah (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.18; ViDh.67.21. See ahaçcarebhyah.

divā cit tamaḥ kṛṇvanti RV.1.38.9^a; TS.2.4.8.1^a; MS.2.4.7^a: 44.16; KS.11.9^a; ApÇ.19.26.17. P: divā cit tamaḥ MÇ.5.2.6.17.

divā digbhir anantābhir ntibhiḥ HG.2.10.7^o. See next, and ābhir digbhir.

divā digbhiç ca sarvābhiḥ ÇG.3.13.5^o. See under prec.

divā naktam çarum asmad yuyotam RV.7.71.1^d.

divā naktam çathitā vāitasena RV.10.95.4^d.

divā naktam sudānavah RV.8.25.11^b.

divā naktam ca kalpatām AV.5.7.3^b.

divā naktam ca jāgrtām AV.5.30.10^d.

divā naktam ca rakṣiṣah RV.8.61.17^d; SV.2.80.8^d.

divā naktam ca viçvataḥ AV.8.5.22^e.

divā naktam ca sasruṣiḥ (ApÇ. sasruṣtr apasvaritḥ) RVKh.10.9.1^b; AV.6.23.1^b; ApÇ.4.5.5^c.

divā naktam daçasyatam RV.1.139.5^b; SV.1.287^b.

divā naktam na bheṣajāḥ VS.21.36^o; MS.3.11.2^o: 142.6; TB.2.6.11.6^o.

divā naktam adābhya RV.7.15.15^c.

divā naktam avasā çantamena RV.5.76.3^c; SV.2.1104^c.

divā naktam mādhi trāstham naḥ RV.7.71.2^d.

divā na naktam palito yuvājani RV.1.144.4^c.

divā patayate svāha VS.22.30. See divām pataye.

divā prthivyādrībhīḥ sacābhuvā RV.8.35.2^b.

divā prthivyā mithunā sabandhu RV.10.10.9^c; AV.18.1.10^c.

divā prthivyā çṛṇutam havām me RV.3.62.2^d.

divābhipitve-vasāgamisthā RV.5.76.2^c; SV.2.1103^c.

divā mā naktam yatamo dadambha AV.5.29.9^a.

divā mā svāpsī AG.1.22.2. See under urdhvas tiṣṭhan.

divām pataye svāha KS.35.10; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11. See divā patayate.

divā yānti maruto bhūmyāgniḥ RV.1.161.14^a.

divā vastos svāha KS.6.8. See prātar vastor.

divā vā yadi vā rātrāu RVKh.1.191.8^c.

divā harir dadṛçe naktam rjrah RV.9.97.9^d; SV.2.468^d.

divi kṣamā ca manmahe RV.5.52.3^d.

divikṣayam yajatan barhir āsade RV.5.46.5^b.

divi kṣayantā rajasah prthivyām RV.7.64.1^a; AB.5.20.8; KB.26.15; AÇ.8.11.1. P: divi kṣayantā ÇÇ.10.11.5.

divikṣayo nabhasā ya eti TA.3.11.8^b.

divi kṣitibhyo apsv ā RV.3.13.4^d.

divi candramasi çritam SMB.1.5.11^b; PG.1.11.9^b; 16.17^b; ApMB.2.13.3^b; HG.2.3.8^b (bis); KBU.2.8^b.

divi ca smāidhi pārye na indra RV.6.17.14^d.

divi jātaḥ samudrajah AV.4.10.4^a.

divi jāta apsu jātaḥ TB.3.7.12.6^a. P: divi jātaḥ TA.2.3.1.

divi jyotir ajaram (MS. uttamam) ārabhetam (MS. otham) MS.1.4.3^d: 51.5; TB.3.7.5.11^d; ApÇ.3.9.10^d. See dive jyotir.

divitaḥ prthivīm avah NīlarU.1^b.

divi taro na rocante RV.8.55 (Val.7).2^b.

divi te janma paramam VS.11.12^c; TS.4.1.2.1^o; MS.2.7.2^o: 75.1; 3.1.3: 3.12; KS.16.1^o; ÇB.6.3.2.2.

divi te nabha paramo ya adade RV.9.79.4^a.

divi te badbadhe çavaḥ RV.1.80.13^d.

divi te brhad bhāḥ (KS. bhas svāha) TS.3.4.2.2; 3.6; KS.13.11^d, 12.

divi te mulam oṣadhe AV.19.32.3^a.

divi tvātrir adhārayat AV.13.2.12^a; GB.1.2.17.

divi divyāni santv antarikṣe vayānsi prthivyām parthivāni KS.28.1.

divi divyān drñhantarikṣe antarikṣyān (KS. adds drñha) prthivyām parthivān (KS. adds drñha) MS.1.3.15: 36.8; 4.6.6: 88.3; KS.35.7. See divi devān drñha^o.

divi devā atharvānah AV.11.6.13^b.

divi devā iva çritah AV.6.80.2^b. Cf. divi vāta.

divi devā diviçritah AV.11.7.23^d–27^d.

divi devā nāsatyā RV.5.74.2^b.

divi devān drñha mayi prajām LÇ.1.7.10.

divi devān drñhantarikṣe vayānsi prthivyām parthivān TS.3.2.8.6. See divi divyān drñha^o.

divi devāsa āsate RV.1.19.6^b.

divi devāḥ sūryam aditeyam RV.10.88.11^b; MS.4.14.14^b: 239.17; N.7.20^b.

divi deveṣu yajñam erayemam MS.4.10.3: 151.9; TB.3.5.9.1; 6.13.1; 14.3; AÇ.1.8.7. Metrical.

divi deveṣu hotrā yacha TS.1.3.13.1; MS.4.5.3: 66.10; TA.5.6.7.

divi dyām iva drñhatu AV.6.69.3^d; ArS.3.1^d.

divi dhā imam yajñam VS.38.11; MS.4.9.9: 129.1; ÇB.14.2.2.17; TA.4.9.3; 5.8.3. P: divi dhāḥ KÇ.26.6.5; MÇ.4.3.22. See under imam yajñam divi dhāḥ.

divi na ketur adhi dhāyi haryataḥ RV.10.96.4^a; AV.20.30.4^a.

divi panthāç carācaraḥ RV.10.85.11^d; AV.14.1.11^d.

divi paçyasi sūryam AV.18.2.50^b.

divi prṣto arocata VS.33.92^a; KB.26.17; AÇ.8.10.3^a; ÇÇ.10.11.9^a; N.7.23.

divi pravācyam kṛtaḥ RV.1.105.16^b.

divi pravācyam kṛtam RV.2.22.4^c; SV.1.466^c.

divi preñkham hiranyam çubhe kam RV.7.87.5^d.

divi brhata tvopastabhuomi TB.3.7.10.1; ApÇ.14.31.7.

divi mūrdhānam dadhiṣe svarṣam (TS.TB. svarṣam) RV.10.8.6^c; VS.13.15^c; 15.23^c; TS.4.4.4.1^c; MS.2.7.15^c: 98.3; KS.16.15^c; TB.3.5.7.1^c.

divi me anyah pakṣah RV.10.119.11^a.

divi yad u draviṇam yat prthivyām RV.4.5.11^d.

divi rukma ivopari RV.5.61.12^c.

divi rudrāso adhi cakrire sadah RV.1.85.2^b.

divi vāta iva çritah RV.1.187.4^c; KS.40.8^c. Cf. divi devā iva.

divi viṣṇur vyakraṇsta jagatena chandasā VS.2.25; ÇB.1.9.3.10, 12; ÇÇ.4.12.2. P: divi viṣṇuḥ KÇ.3.8.11. See under jagatena chandasā divam.

divi çilpam etc.: see divah etc.

divi çukram yajatan sūryasya RV.10.7.3^d; KB.25.10.

divi çukro vi rājati SV.2.1175^b. Cf. divi ṣaṇi.

divi çrayasva TS.5.6.1.4; MS.2.13.1: 153.4; KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.3; MÇ.6.1.6.
 divi çravāṇṣey uttamāni dhiṣva RV.1.91.18^d; ArS.3.2^d; VS.12.113^d; TS.4.2.7.4^d; MS.2.7.14^d; 96.10; KS.16.14^d; 37.5^d; ÇB.7.3.1.46; KāuÇ.68.10^d.
 divi çravo-jaram a tatāna RV.1.126.2^d.
 divi çravo dadhire yajñiyasah RV.1.73.7^b; TB.2.7.12.6^b.
 divi çravo dadhiṣe nāma vīraḥ RV.10.28.12^d.
 divi çravo dadhimahi RV.5.35.8^d.
 divi ṣaṇ (AV. ṣaṇ; SV. ṣaṇ) çukra atataḥ RV.6.2.6^b; AV.18.4.59^b; SV.1.83^b. Cf. divi çukro.
 divi ṣad etc.: see divi ṣad.
 diviṣṭambhena çaçvad it AV.19.32.7^b.
 divi ṣyāma pārye gosatamah RV.6.33.5^d.
 divi ṣaṇ etc.: see divi ṣaṇ.
 divi ṣad (RV. ṣad) bhūmy a dade RV.9.61.10^b; SV.1.467^b; 2.22^b; VS.26.16^b.
 divi ṣīda KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 divi ṣīda prthivyaṃ antarikṣe TB.3.7.6.10^c; ApÇ.4.7.2^c.
 divi sūryam vipaçcitam AV.13.1.39^d.
 divi sūryam adadhāt somam adraū RV.5.85.2^d; VS.4.31^d; TS.1.2.8.2^d; MS.1.2.6^d; 15.10; KS.2.6^d; 4.9^d; ÇB.3.3.4.7.
Fragments: divi sūryam ... somam adraū TS.6.1.11.3.4.
 divi sūryam ivājaram RV.5.27.6^d.
 divi sūryo arocata RV.8.56 (Vāl.8).5^e.
 divi somo adhi çritah RV.10.85.1^d; AV.14.1.1^d; ApMB.1.6.1^d.
 divi stomam manāmahe RV.5.35.8^c.
 diviṣprg yaty aruṇāni kṛṇvan RV.10.168.1^c.
 diviṣprñ mā hiṇsīḥ MS.4.9.7: 128.3; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.8.
 P: diviṣprk MÇ.4.3.20.
 diviṣprçam yajñam asmākam açvinā RV.10.36.6^a.
 divi sprçanti bhānavah RV.1.36.3^d.
 diviṣprçy ahutam juṣtam agnāu RV.10.88.1^b; N.7.25^b.
 divi sprçto yajataḥ sūryatvak AV.2.2.2^a.
 divi svano yatate bhūmyopari RV.10.75.3^a.
 divīva cakṣur atatam RV.1.22.20^c; AV.7.26.7^c; SV.2.1022^c; VS.6.5^c; TS.1.3.6.2^c; 4.2.9.4^c; MS.1.2.14^c: 24.4; KS.3.3^c; ÇB.3.7.1.18^c; NṛpU.5.10^c; GopālU.1^c; VāsuU.4.1^c; SkandaU.15^c; ĀruṇU.5^c; MuktiU.2.77^c.
 divīva jyotiḥ svam a mimiyah RV.10.56.2^d; AV.6.92.3^d.
 divīva dyam adhu naḥ çromataṃ dhāḥ RV.7.24.5^d; AA.1.5.2.16.
 divīva pañca kṛṣṭayaḥ RV.10.60.4^c.
 divīva rukmam uruvyañcam açret RV.5.1.12^d; VS.15.25^d; TS.4.4.4.2^d; MS.2.13.7^d: 155.17.
 divīva sūryam drçe RV.10.60.5^c.
 dive kaçan VS.24.26; MS.3.14.7: 173.11.
 dive khalatim VS.30.21; TB.3.4.1.17.
 dive cakṣuṣe nakṣatrebhyah sūryāyādhipataye svāha AV.6.10.3.
 dive ca viçvakarmanē (AV. viçvavedase) AV.1.32.4^c; TB.3.7.10.3^c; ApÇ.9.14.2^c.
 dive janāya tanve grṇanah RV.6.18.14^d; MS.4.12.3^d: 183.5; KS.8.16^d.
 dive jyotir uttamam arabhetām KS.5.4^d. See divi jyotir.
 dive tvā VS.5.26; 6.1.25; 37.19; TS.1.1.11.1; 3.1.1; 6.1;

13.1; 2.6.5.1; 3.5.2.2; 8.1; 4.4.1.1; 6.2.10.2; 3.4.1; 4.3.1; 7.1.11.1; MS.1.2.11: 20.14; 1.2.14: 23.10; 1.3.1: 29.4; 1.3.35: 42.2; 3.8.9: 107.9; 3.9.3: 117.1; 4.5.3: 66.7; 4.9.6: 126.7; KS.1.12; 2.12; 3.3.9; 17.7; 22.5; 26.5; 29.5; 31.11; 37.17; KSA.1.2; PB.1.9.3; ÇB.3.6.1.12; 7.1.5; 9.3.5; 14.1.4.14; TB.3.3.6.3; 8.7.3; TA.4.7.2; AÇ.2.3.8; Vait.20.13; KÇ.6.2.15; ApÇ.2.8.1; 3.6.4; 7.9.9; 11.9.12; 17.9.7; 20.5.8; MÇ.1.8.2.6; KāuÇ.6.5.
 dive tvā jyotiṣe MS.2.8.13: 117.5. See divas tvā etc.
 dive-diva a suva trir no ahnah RV.3.56.6^b.
 dive-diva a suvā bhūri paçvaḥ KS.37.9^d; TB.2.7.15.1^d; AÇ.4.10.1^d; ÇÇ.5.14.8^d. See divo-diva etc.
 dive-diva idyo jagṛvadbhiḥ RV.3.29.2^c; SV.1.79^c; KU.2.4.8^c.
 dive-dive adhi nāma dadhanā RV.1.123.4^b.
 dive-dive cid açvinā sakhiyan RV.5.49.1^d.
 dive-dive jāyamaṇasya dasma RV.2.9.5^b.
 dive-dive dhunayo yanty artham RV.2.30.2^d.
 dive-dive pītim id asya vakṣi RV.7.98.2^b; AV.20.87.2^b.
 dive-dive varuṇo mitro agniḥ RV.3.4.2^b.
 dive-dive vāmam asmahyaṃ sāvīḥ RV.6.71.6^b; VS.8.6^b; TS.1.4.23.1^b; 2.2.12.2^b; MS.4.12.2^b: 180.13; ÇB.4.4.1.6^b; ApÇ.6.23.1^b.
 dive-dive viviçur apramṛṣyam RV.6.32.5^d.
 dive-dive sadṛçir addhi dhanah RV.3.35.3^d.
 dive-dive sadṛçir anyam ardhham RV.6.47.21^a.
 dive-dive sadṛçir indra tubhyam RV.3.52.8^c.
 dive-dive sahuri stann abadhitaḥ RV.10.92.8^d.
 dive-dive sūryo darçato bhut RV.6.30.2^c.
 dive-dive sāubhagam asunvanti RV.4.54.6^b.
 dive-dive haryaçvaprasūtaḥ RV.3.30.12^b.
 dive namaḥ KSA.11.6.
 divendram sayam indriyāḥ VS.20.61^b; MS.3.11.3^b: 144.3; KS.38.8^b; TB.2.6.12.3^b.
 dive prthivyai çam ca prajāyai (SV. prajābhyah) RV.9.109.5^b; SV.2.59.2^b.
 dive sam anamat TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20. Cf. under adityaḥ ca dyāuḥ.
 dive sūryāya PG.2.10.6.
 dive svāhā AV.5.9.1.5; VS.22.27.29; 39.1; TS.1.8.13.3; 7.1.15.1; 17.1; 5.11.1; MS.3.12.7: 162.13; 3.12.10: 163.10; KS.15.3; 37.15.16; KSA.1.6.8; 5.2; ÇB.14.3.2.8; 9.3.6; TAA.10.67.2; BṛhU.6.3.6; MahānU.19.2; ÇÇ.17.12.2; KāuÇ.28.17.
 divāinān vidyutā jahi TB.3.7.6.21^c; ApÇ.4.15.1^c.
 divāivānyaj juhuyān naktam anyat AB.5.30.3^d.
 divo agne brhata rocanena RV.6.1.7^d; MS.4.13.6^d: 207.3; KS.18.20^d; TB.3.6.10.3^d.
 divo adarçi duhita RV.4.52.1^c; SV.2.1075^c.
 divo antebhyas (KS. ante^c) pari RV.1.49.3^d; 8.88.5^b; SV.1.367^d; KS.16.13^b. See divah sadobhyas.
 divo anyah subhagah putra uhe RV.1.181.4^d; N.12.3^d.
 divo abhrasya vidyutah RVKh.5.84.1^b.
 divo amuṣmād uttarād ādaya RV.4.26.6^d.
 divo amuṣya çasataḥ RV.8.34.1^c–15^c; SV.1.348^c; 2.1157^c–1159^c.
 divo arkā amṛtaṃ nāma bhejire RV.5.57.5^d.

divo arcā marudbhyaḥ RV.5.52.5^d.
 divo açmanam upanitam řbhva RV.1.121.9^b.
 divo astoşy asurasya vtraiḥ RV.1.122.1^c.
 divo jajñire apām sadhasthe RV.6.52.15^b; KS.13.15^b.
 divo jyote (KS.9.3, jyotir) vivasva aditya te no devā
 deveşu satyām devahūtim āsuvadhvam KS.8.14; 9.3.
See under devajūte vivasvann.
 divodāsaṁ vadhryaçvāya daçuşe RV.6.61.1^b; MS.4.14.7^b:
 226.4; KS.4.16^b.
 divodāsaṁ çambarahatya avatam RV.1.112.14^b.
 divodāsaṁ na pitaraṁ sudasaḥ RV.7.18.25^c.
 divodāsaṁ atithigvaṁ yad avam RV.4.26.3^d.
 divodāsaṁ satpatiḥ RV.6.16.19^c; KS.20.14^c.
 divodāśād atithigvasya radhaḥ RV.6.47.22^c.
 divodāśād asānişam RV.6.47.23^d.
 divodāśāya daçuşe RV.4.30.20^c.
 divodāśāya navatim ca nava RV.2.19.6^c.
 divodāśāya mahi ceti vām avah RV.1.119.4^d.
 divodāśāya mahi daçuşe nŗto RV.1.130.7^b.
 divodāśāya randhayaḥ (SV. 9yan) RV.6.43.1^b; SV.1.392^b.
 divodāśāya çambaram RV.9.61.2^b; SV.2.561^b.
 divodāśāya sunvate RV.6.16.5^b.
 divodāśāya sunvate sutakre RV.6.31.4^d.
 divodāsebhira indra stavānaḥ RV.1.130.10^c.
 divo-diva ā suvā bhūri paçvāḥ AV.7.14.3^d. *See dive-*
diva etc.
 divo diçāḥ sanitanu MS.2.13.3: 153.11.
 divo duhita bhuvanasya patni RV.7.75.4^d.
 divo duhitroşasā sacethe RV.1.183.2^d.
 divo drapso madhumān ā viveça RV.10.98.3^d.
 divo dharta bhuvanasya prajāpatiḥ RV.4.53.2^a; KB.21.4.
 divo dhartāra urviyā pari khyān RV.10.10.2^d; AV.18.
 1.2^d.
 divo dharta sindhur apāḥ samudriyaḥ RV.10.65.13^b; N.
 12.30^b.
 divo dhartāsi çukraḥ pṛyūşāḥ RV.9.109.6^a; SV.2.593^a.
 divo dharman dharuṇo seduṣo nŗn RV.5.15.2^c.
 divo dhāmabhir varuṇa RV.7.66.18^a.
 divo dhara (KS. 9ram) asaçcata TS.3.3.3.2^b; MS.1.3.36^b:
 42.17; KS.30.6^b.
 divo dharam bhindhi KS.11.9. *See bhindhīdam.*
 divo-dhi prştham asthāt KS.39.2^d; ApÇ.16.29.1^d.
 divo na tubhyam anv indra satra RV.6.20.2^a.
 divo na te tanyatur eti çuşmaḥ RV.7.3.6^c.
 divo na tveşo ravathaḥ çimivan RV.1.100.13^b.
 divo napāta vanathaḥ çacibhiḥ RV.4.44.2^b; AV.20.143.2^b.
 divo napāta vidathasya dhibhiḥ RV.3.38.5^c.
 divo napāta vṛşāṇa çayutrā RV.1.117.12^b.
 divo napātaçvinā huve vām RV.10.61.4^b.
 divo napāta sukrte çucivrata RV.1.182.1^d.
 divo napāta sudāstarāya RV.1.184.1^d.
 divo na pritāḥ çaçayam duduhre RV.3.57.2^b.
 divo nabhaḥ çukraṁ payāḥ Kauç.82.21^c.
 divo na yanti vṛşṭayaḥ RV.9.57.1^b; SV.2.1111^b.
 divo na yasya retasā RV.5.17.3^c.
 divo na yasya retaso dughānaḥ RV.1.100.3^a.
 divo na yasya vidhato navinot RV.6.3.7^a.

divo na raçmīns tanuto vy arṇave TB.2.8.9.1^b.
 divo na vāraṁ savitā vyūrpute SV.2.845^c. *See vāraṁ*
na devaḥ.
 divo na vidyut stanayanty abhraiḥ RV.9.87.8^c.
 divo na vṛşṭiḥ pavamāno akşāḥ RV.9.89.1^b.
 divo na vṛşṭim prathayan vavakşitha RV.8.12.6^c.
 divo na sadmamakhasam RV.1.18.9^c.
 divo na sargā asasrgram ahnām RV.9.97.30^a.
 divo na sānu pipyuşī RV.9.16.7^a.
 divo na sānu stanayann acikradat RV.1.58.2^d; 9.86.9^a.
 divo nakasya prşthāt AV.4.14.3^c; VS.17.67^c; TS.4.6.5.1^c;
 MS.2.10.6^c: 138.7; KS.18.4^c; ÇB.9.2.3.26.
 divo nāke madhujihvā asaçcataḥ RV.9.73.4^b; 85.10^a;
 AV.5.6.3^b; KS.38.14^b; ApÇ.16.18.7^b.
 divo nābhā vicakşanaḥ RV.9.12.4^a; SV.2.549^a.
 divo nu mām (HG.ApMB. mā) brhato antarikşāt AV.6.
 124.1^a; HG.1.16.6^a; ApMB.2.22.13^a (ApG.8.23.8). P:
 divo nu mām GB.1.2.7; Vāit.12.7; Kāuç.46.41.
 divo no vṛşṭim iṣito rirhi RV.10.98.10^d.
 divo no vṛşṭim maruto raridhvam RV.5.83.6^a; TS.3.1.11.
 7^a; KS.11.13^a.
 divo-ntebhyas etc.: *see* divo antebhyas.
 divo bhāgo-si ApÇ.3.3.11.
 divo maryā ā no achā jigātana RV.5.59.6^d.
 divo maryā rtajata ayasāḥ RV.3.54.13^b.
 divo mātrayā varinā (VS.ÇB. varimpā) prathasva VS.11.
 29^d; 13.2^d; TS.4.1.3.1^d; 2.8.2^d; MS.2.7.3^d: 76.17; 3.
 1.5: 6.3; KS.16.3^d.15^d; 20.5; ÇB.6.4.1.8; 7.4.1.9. P:
 divaḥ KÇ.16.2.24. *Cf. under antarikşayarsayas.*
 divo mādityā rakşantu AV.19.16.2^a; 27.15^a.
 divo mānam not sadan RV.8.63.2^a.
 divo mā pāhi TS.5.7.6.2; MS.2.7.15: 98.10; KS.40.5;
 TA.4.8.4; 5.7.9.
 divo mā pāhi viçvasmāi prāṇyāpānāya vyānāyopānāya
 pratisthāyāi caritrāya MS.2.8.14: 118.6.
 divo mürdhānaḥ prasthita vayaskṛtaḥ RV.9.69.8^d.
 divo mürdhā vṛşā sutaḥ RV.9.27.3^b; SV.2.638^b.
 divo mürdhāsi prthivya nābhīḥ (MS. 9si nābhīḥ prthivyaḥ)
 VS.18.54^a; TS.4.3.4.2^a; 7.13.2^a; MS.2.12.3^a: 146.15;
 KS.18.15^a; 39.1^a; ÇB.9.4.4.13. Ps: divo mürdhāsi
 MÇ.6.2.6; divo mürdhā KÇ.18.6.17.
 divo mulam avatatam AV.2.7.3^a.
 divo yad akşī amṛta akrñvan RV.1.72.10^b.
 divo ya skambho dharuṇaḥ svatataḥ RV.9.74.2^a.
 divo yahvibhir na guhā babhūva RV.3.1.9^d.
 divo yahvir avasāna anagnaḥ RV.3.1.6^b.
 divo yahvişv oşadhīşu vikşu RV.7.70.3^b.
 divo raja uparam astabhayaḥ RV.1.62.5^d.
 divo rarapço mahimā prthivyaḥ RV.6.18.12^b.
 divo rukma urucakşā ud eti RV.7.63.4^a; KS.10.13^a; TB.
 2.8.7.3^a; ApÇ.16.12.1^a. P: divo rukmaḥ ÇÇ.3.18.6.
 divorucaḥ suruco rocāmānaḥ RV.3.7.5^c.
 divo retasā sacate payovrdhā RV.9.74.1^c.
 divo rohaṁsy aruhat prthivyaḥ RV.6.71.5^c.
 divo varāham aruṣam kapardinam RV.1.114.5^a.
 divo varşanti vṛşṭayaḥ RV.5.84.3^d; KS.10.12^d.
 divo varşman samidhyate VS.28.10^c; TB.2.6.7.1^c.

- divo varṣmāṇaṁ vasate svastaye RV.10.63.4^d.
 divo vaçanty asurasya vedhasaḥ RV.8.20.17^b.
 divo vasubhir aratir vi bhāti RV.10.3.2^d; SV.2.897^d.
 divo vahadhva uttarād adhi sṇubhiḥ RV.5.60.7^b.
 divo vā dhṛṣṇava ojaśa RV.5.52.14^c.
 divo vā nabha ny asadi hota RV.3.4.4^c.
 divo vā parthivād adhi RV.1.6.10^b; AV.20.70.6^b.
 divo vā prsthāṁ narya acucyavuh RV.1.166.5^b.
 divo vabhiṣṭhām anu yo vicaste MÇ.1.2.6.25^b. See deva-
 nām viṣṭhām.
 divo vā mahāḥ parthivasya vā de RV.5.4.1.1^b; MS.4.14.
 10^b; 231.9.
 divo vā ye rocane santi devāḥ RV.3.6.8^b.
 divo vā rocanād adhi RV.1.6.9^b; AV.20.70.5^b.
 divo vā viṣṇa (TS. viṣṇav) uta vā prthivyaḥ VS.5.19^a; TS.
 1.2.13.2^a; 6.2.9.3; KS.2.10^a; 25.8; ÇB.3.5.3.22^a. Ps:
 divo vā viṣṇo ApÇ.11.7.3; 16.26.5; 20.4.5; divo vā
 KÇ.8.4.11. See divo viṣṇa.
 divo vā vr̥ṣṭim eraya MS.2.8.2: 107.17; KS.17.1. See
 divo vr̥ṣṭim etc.
 divo vā sānu spr̥ṣṭā vartyaḥ RV.10.70.5^a.
 divo viçvasmāt sim aghayata uruṣyaḥ TA.6.2.10^c: divo
 is *metrically superfluous*. See viçvasmāt sim aghā^o.
 divo viçvāni rocanā RV.8.5.8^b.
 divo viṣṭambha uttamāḥ RV.9.108.16^d.
 divo viṣṭambha upamo vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.9.86.35^d.
 divo viṣṇa uta vā prthivyaḥ AV.7.26.8^a; MS.1.2.9^a: 19.6;
 3.8.7: 104.19. P: divo viṣṇo MÇ.2.2.2.24; —9.2.1. See
 divo vā viṣṇa.
 divo vr̥kṣaṁ ivāçaniḥ AV.6.37.2^d.
 divo vr̥ṣṭiḥ VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; 5.3.4.2; MS.2.8.5: 109.
 12; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.6.
 divo vr̥ṣṭim varṣayata puriṣiṇaḥ MS.2.4.7^b: 45.1. See
 yūyaṁ vr̥ṣṭim.
 divo vr̥ṣṭim subhago nāma puṣyan RV.2.27.15^b.
 divo vr̥ṣṭim eraya VS.14.8; TS.4.3.4.3; ÇB.8.2.3.6; TB.
 3.7.5.9; ApÇ.4.11.1. See divo vā vr̥ṣṭim.
 divo vr̥ṣṭir idyo rtir apām RV.6.13.1^d; ApÇ.5.23.9^d.
 divo vo maruto huve RV.8.94.10^b.
 divyaḥ karmānyo hito brhan nāma TB.2.4.7.10^c.
 divyaḥ koçāḥ samukṣitaḥ MS.1.11.4^b: 165.15. See deva-
 koçāḥ, and dāivyaḥ koçāḥ.
 divyaṁ çardhaḥ pr̥tanāsu jiṣṇu TS.4.7.15.4^b; MS.3.16.5^b:
 191.12; KS.22.15^b. See marutam çardhaḥ.
 divyaṁ suparnaṁ vāyasāṁ (AV. payasaṁ; KS. VS. ÇB.
 TS.4.7.13.1^b, vayasā; MS. TS.3.1.11.3^a, vayasāṁ) brhan-
 tam RV.1.164.52^a; AV.4.14.6^b; 7.39.1^a; VS.18.51^b;
 TS.3.1.11.3^a; 4.7.13.1^b; MS.2.12.3^b: 146.5; KS.18.15^b;
 19.14^b; ÇB.9.4.4.3; AÇ.2.8.3; 3.8.1; Suparn.17.4. P:
 divyaṁ suparnam ÇÇ.6.11.8; Kauç.24.9.
 divy aṅkṣva ApÇ.3.6.2.
 divyaṁ citram ṛtuyā kalpayantam Kauç.99.2^a.
 divyaṁ chadmasi samtatinaṁ viçvajanasya chāyā LÇ.1.
 7.15. Cf. divaḥ chadmasi.
 divy adhy asate TS.3.5.4.2^b; MS.1.4.3^b (bis): 50.10.12;
 KS.5.6^b; 32.6; MÇ.1.4.3.16^b.
 divyaṁ dhamaçaste (also, with ūha, açāse) ÇB.1.9.1.16;
 TB.3.5.10.5; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.17; ApÇ.8.3.4.5; 7.8;
 12.5; 21.1.
 divyaṁ nabho gachatu yat svaha VS.2.22^d; ÇB.1.9.2.31^d;
 TB.3.7.5.10^d; ApÇ.4.12.3^d.
 divyaṁ nabho gacha svaha VS.6.21; MS.1.2.18: 28.3;
 3.10.7: 139.1; ÇB.3.8.5.3. See nabho gacha, and nabho
 divyaṁ.
 divy anyāḥ sadanaṁ cakra uccā RV.2.40.4^a; MS.4.14.1^a:
 215.3; TB.2.8.1.5^a.
 divyam artham asadhayann iva HG.1.15.8^d.
 divyaṁ pavaśva dharaya RV.9.29.6^b.
 divyaṁ parthivaṁ vasu RV.9.19.1^b; SV.2.349^b.
 divyaṁ bhayaṁ rakṣata dharmam udyatam GB.1.5.
 24^c.
 divyaliṅgāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 divyas tvā mā dhāg vidyuta saha AV.8.1.11^d.
 divyasya suparnaśya AV.4.20.3^a.
 divyasyeqāthe uta parthivasya RV.7.97.10^b; AV.20.17.
 12^b; 87.7^b; TB.2.5.6.3^b; ApÇ.22.7.11^b.
 divyasyāikā dhanurartniḥ TA.1.5.1^a.
 divyaḥ suparnaḥ pratikhyatāḥ KS.34.14. See nr̥cakaḥ
 prati^o.
 divyaḥ suparnaḥ sa viro vy akhyat AV.13.2.9^c.
 divyaḥ suparno-va cakṣata kṣām RV.9.71.9^c.
 divyaḥ suparno-va cakṣi soma RV.9.97.33^a.
 divyā aṅgārā iriṇe nyuptāḥ RV.10.34.9^c.
 divyā asrgran payasā dharmanī RV.9.86.4^b; SV.2.236^b.
 divyā āpa oṣadhayaḥ TA.1.1.3^b; 21.3^b; 31.6^b.
 divyā āpo abhi yad enam āyan RV.7.103.2^a.
 divyā apo nannamyadhvam etc.: see devya etc.
 divyāḥ parthivir iṣaḥ RV.8.25.6^b.
 divyā ca soma dharmabhiḥ RV.9.107.24^b.
 divyā ca soma puṣyasi RV.9.100.3^d.
 divy adityāya samanaman sa ārdhuot AV.4.39.5. Cf.
 under adityaḥ ca dyauç.
 divyād dhamno mā chitsi mā mānuṣat MS.1.4.2: 49.3;
 1.4.7: 55.13; ApÇ.4.16.4.
 divyā na koçāso abhavarasāḥ RV.9.88.6^b.
 divyānām sarpanām adhipata eṣa te baliḥ ÇG.4.15.13.
 divyānām sarpanām adhipataye svahā ÇG.4.15.4.
 divyānām sarpanām adhipatiḥ pra likhatam ÇG.4.15.7;
 . . . adhipatiḥ pra limpatam 4.15.8; . . . adhipatir ava ne-
 niktam 4.15.6; . . . adhipatir āṅktam 4.15.11; . . . adhi-
 patir ā chādayatam 4.15.10; . . . adhipatir ā badhnatam
 4.15.9; . . . adhipatir iksatam 4.15.12.
 divyāni dīpayo-ntarikṣā RV.6.22.8^b; AV.20.36.8^b; KB.
 25.5.
 divyāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 divyā yā raghaṭo viduḥ AV.8.7.24^b.
 divyāsaḥ parthivā uta N.7.2^b (Durga in Roth's edition,
 Erläuterungen, p. 100).
 divyāḥ sarpa āva nenijatam ÇG.4.15.6; . . . sarpa ā chā-
 dayantam 4.15.10; . . . sarpa āṅjatam 4.15.11; . . . sarpa
 ā badhnatam 4.15.9; . . . sarpa iksantam 4.15.12; . . .
 sarpa eṣa vo baliḥ 4.15.13; sarpaḥ pra likhantam 4.15.
 7; . . . sarpaḥ pra limpatam 4.15.8.
 divyāḥ suparnā madhumanta indavaḥ RV.9.86.10.

divye dhāman (TB.3.5.8.3, dhāmany) upahutaḥ (TB.3.5.13.3, 'huta) TS.2.6.7.5; MS.4.13.5: 206.3; TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3.
divyena payasa saha TB.2.7.15.4^h. See apo divyāḥ payasvatth.
divyebhyaḥ sarpebhyaḥ svāhā ÇG.4.15.4.
divye yoṣaṇe brhatī surukme RV.10.110.60; AV.5.12.60; VS.29.310; MS.4.13.30: 202.6; KS.16.200; TB.3.6.3.30; N.8.110.
divyevācanir jahi RV.1.176.3^d.
divyeṣu devi dhāmasu AV.7.68.1^b.
divyo gandharvaḥ ketapnḥ (VSK. 'opah) ketam nah (MS. KS. omit nah) punātu VS.9.1; 11.7; 30.1; VSK.10.1.1; TS.1.7.7.1; 4.1.1.2; MS.1.11.1: 161.7; KS.13.14; 15.11; ÇB.5.1.1.16; 6.3.1.19; SMB.1.1.1.
divyo gandharvo bhuvanasya yas patih AV.2.2.1^a. P: divyo gandharvaḥ Vait.36.28; Kauç.8.24; 94.15; 95.4; 96.4; 101.3; 114.3.
divyogandharvorajasovimānaḥ RV.10.139.5^b; TA.4.11.7^b.
diṇaḥ padaḥ KSA.5.5.
diṇaḥ pūrṇa amāhata ÇB.13.5.4.4^b; ÇÇ.16.9.13^d.
diṇaḥ pradiṇa adiṇo vidiṇa uddiṇaḥ (MS.KS. uddiṇo diṇaḥ) VS.6.19; TS.1.3.10.2; MS.1.2.17: 27.5; KS.3.7; ÇB.2.4.4.24; 3.8.3.35. P: diṇaḥ KC.4.4.16.
diṇaḥ pradiṇaḥ karad ic chivas te AV.19.45.3^d.
diṇam na diṣṭam rjuyeva yanta RV.1.183.5^d.
diṇaḥ catasro-çvataryaḥ AV.8.8.22. P: diṇaḥ catasraḥ Kauç.15.11.
diṇaḥ ca ma (MS. mā) indraḥ ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantam) VS.18.18; TS.4.7.6.2; MS.2.11.5: 143.1; KS.18.10.
diṇaḥ çantih TA.4.42.5.
diṇaḥ çotram AB.2.6.13; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.3. Cf. digbhyaḥ çotram.
diṇaḥ tvā dīkṣamānam anudīkṣantām TB.3.7.7.8; ApÇ.10.11.1.
diṇaḥ samit MS.4.9.23: 137.5; 4.9.25: 138.2.
diṇaḥ suryo na mināti pradiṣṭaḥ RV.3.30.12^a.
diṇaḥ stha çotram me mā hiṁsiṣṭa JUB.1.22.6.
diṇaḥ svar usasa indra citraḥ RV.6.60.20; KS.4.150.
diṇaḥ svāhā MÇ.1.7.2.16.
diṇām kañkah VS.24.31; MS.3.14.12: 174.11.
diṇām klptir asi TB.3.7.5.7; ÇÇ.4.9.2; ApÇ.4.10.9. See klptir asi diṇam.
diṇām ca patayo namaḥ VS.16.17; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.9; KS.17.12; ÇB.9.1.1.18.
diṇām jatravaḥ VS.25.8; TS.5.7.16.1; MS.3.15.7: 179.11; KSA.13.6.
diṇām tevy avatu etc.: see diṇām devy.
diṇām tvā datra prāṇāmi MÇ.1.3.3.16.
diṇām tvā draviṇe sādāyāmi TS.4.4.7.1; MS.2.13.18: 165.3; KS.39.9.
diṇām devy avatu (MS. diṇām tevy avatu) no ghrtāci TS.4.4.12.4^b; MS.3.16.4^d: 189.1; AÇ.4.12.2^b.
diṇām udrei kṛṇavan no agram AV.12.3.10^b.
diṇām ekapūṇḍarikam asi ÇB.14.9.3.14; BrhU.6.3.14.
diṇām patir abhavad vājīnrvān TB.2.8.4.2^b. See viṇām etc.

diṇām prajñānām svarayantam arcīṣā AV.1.3.2.2^a.
diṇi dhruvāyām dhehi pāṣayam AV.4.14.8^d.
diṇo abhy abhūd ayam KS.15.8; MS.2.6.12: 72.3; 4.4.6: 57.14; MÇ.9.1.4. See diṇo-bhy, and vijitya diṇo.
diṇo gacha TA.6.9.2 (bis).
diṇo jinva ApÇ.3.20.4.
diṇo jyotiṣmatir abhy avarte AV.10.5.38^a.
diṇo-diṇaḥ çalaya namo mahimno svāhā devebhyāḥ svāhyebhyaḥ AV.9.3.31.
diṇo-diṇo agne pari pahi ghorāt AV.18.4.9^e.
diṇo-diṇo jañgidaḥ patv asmān AV.19.35.4^d.
diṇo dīkṣā tayā candramā dīkṣayā dīkṣitaḥ TB.3.7.7.6; ApÇ.10.11.1.
diṇo dṛṇha TS.1.1.7.2; KS.1.7; 31.6; TB.3.2.7.3.
diṇo-dṛṇhad dṛṇhita dṛṇhapena MS.4.14.13^d: 236.9; TB.2.8.3.8^d.
diṇo dhenavas tāsām candro vatsaḥ AV.4.39.8.
diṇo-nu pavamāno vā (ApMB. -nu pavamānaḥ) PG.1.4.15^b; ApMB.1.3.6^b.
diṇo-nuvikramasva VS.12.5; TS.4.2.1.2; KS.16.8; MS.2.7.8: 85.7; ÇB.6.7.2.16; KÇ.16.5.13.
diṇo-nu vi krame-ham AV.10.5.28.
diṇo-nu sarvā abhayaṁ no astu TB.3.1.1.5^d.
diṇo bhūtāni yad akalpayanta AV.18.4.7^d.
diṇo-bhy ayam rājabhūt TS.1.8.16.2; TB.1.7.10.5. See under diṇo abhy.
diṇo me kalpantām TB.3.7.5.7; ÇÇ.4.9.2; ApÇ.4.10.9. See under kalpantām me diṇaḥ.
diṇo me çotre çritāḥ, çotram hrdaye, hrdayaṁ mayi, aham amṛte, amṛtām brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.6.
diṇo yajñasya dakṣiṇaḥ AÇ.5.13.14. See yaço yajñasya.
diṇo yaç cakre prajñānīḥ AV.10.7.34^e.
diṇo yasya pradiṇaḥ pañca devīḥ MS.2.13.23^e: 168.12; KS.40.10. See under imaḥ ca pradiṇo.
diṇo yonih MS.2.13.2: 153.8.
diṇo rudrā vitasthīre VS.16.63^b; TS.4.5.11.2^b; MS.2.9.9^b: 129.7; KS.17.16^b.
diṇo viçvā anu prabhuh SV.2.517^b. See viço etc.
diṇo viṣṇur vyakrañṣṭanustubhena chandasā KS.5.5. See under anustubhena chandasā diṇo.
diṇo vṛtās tāç candramasā vṛtās tābhīr vṛtabhir vartrībhīr yasmād bhayād bibhemi tad vāraye svāhā AG.3.11.1.
diṇo vo mithunam TA.1.18.1.
diṇo-si VS.11.58; TS.4.1.5.4; MS.2.7.6: 81.2; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.2.6.
diṇo hotrāçānsinas tā me hotrāçānsinaḥ MÇ.2.1.1.4.
diṇo hy asya sraktayaḥ ChU.3.15.1^c.
diṣṭaḥ puruṣa jajñīṣe AV.5.30.17^d.
diṣṭam no atra jarase ni neṣat AV.12.3.55^a-60^a.
diṣṭāya rajjusaṛjam (TB. 'sargam) VS.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3.
dīkṣayā tapasā saha AV.19.4.3.1^b-8^b.
dīkṣayā tvāpam KS.22.8; MÇ.6.2.6. See āpam tvāgne dīkṣayā.
dīkṣayāpnoti dakṣiṇām VS.19.30^b.
dīkṣayedam havir āgachataṁ nah TB.2.4.3.3^d; AÇ.4.2.3^d. See dīkṣāyedaṁ.
dīkṣā ca tapaç ca MS.2.11.6: 144.1. See next.

dikṣā ca me tapaḥ ca me TS.4.7.9.1. *See prec.*
dikṣātapasas tanūr asi tām tvā çivām çagmām paridadhe
 bhadrām varṇām puṣyan VS.4.2; ÇB.3.1.2.20. P: dikṣā-
 tapasoḥ KÇ.7.2.19.
dikṣā tapo manaso mātariçvā ApÇ.6.2.3.1^a.
dikṣām tapasā TB.3.7.7.2.
dikṣā patnī TA.3.6.1; MÇ.1.8.1.1. *Cf. dikṣā somasya.*
dikṣāpālāya vanatām (TB. *pālebhya-vanatām) hi çakrā
 TB.2.4.3.4^b; AÇ.4.2.3^b.
dikṣām asmai yajamānāya dhattam TB.2.4.3.4^d; AÇ.4.2.3^d.
dikṣāyā adhipatyam VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; MS.2.8.5;
 109.9; 3.2.10: 31.4; KS.17.4; 20.12 (*bis*); 21.1; ÇB.8.
 4.2.3.
dikṣāyām çranta āsite LÇ.3.11.3^b.
dikṣāyedaṁ havir āgachataṁ naḥ KS.4.16^d. *See dikṣa-*
yedaṁ, probably the correct reading here also.
dikṣāyāi ca tvā tapasaḥ ca tejase juhomi TS.3.3.1.1.
dikṣāyāi tapase-agnaye (MS.KS. agnaye) svāhā VS.4.7;
 TS.1.2.2.1; MS.1.2.2: 10.11; 3.6.4: 63.19; KS.2.2;
 23.2; ÇB.3.1.4.8.
dikṣāyāi rūpam çaspāni VS.19.13^a.
dikṣāyāi varṇena tapaso rūpeṇa manaso mahimnā vāco
 vibhūtyā prajāpatis tvā yunaktu prajābhyo-pānāya PB.
 1.5.10. *Fragments: dikṣāyāi ... tapaso ... manaso ...*
vācaḥ LÇ.2.5.20.
dikṣāsi tapaso yonih TB.3.7.7.1; ApÇ.10.6.5. P: dikṣāsi
 ApÇ.10.6.6.
dikṣā somasya (GB.Vait. somasya rājñāḥ patnī) MS.1.9.2:
 132.6; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; TA.3.9.1; Vait.15.3. *Cf.*
dikṣa patnī.
dikṣita vācam yacha ÇB.3.2.2.26 (*bis*); KÇ.7.4.17; ApÇ.
 10.16.16; MÇ.2.1.3.9.
dikṣita vācam visrjasva KÇ.7.4.14.
dikṣitā upahvayadhvam AÇ.5.6.15.
dikṣitāḥ satram āsata TB.3.12.9.2^d.
dikṣito dirghaçmaçruḥ: *see kārṣṇam.*
dikṣito-yam asā āmusaḥ yānaḥ MS.3.6.9: 72.1; MÇ.2.1.2.
 23. *See next, and adīkṣiṣṭāyām.*
dikṣito-yam brāhmaṇo dikṣito-yam brāhmaṇaḥ ÇB.3.2.1.
 39. *See under prec.*
dikṣe (MÇ. dikṣen) mā mā haṣṭiḥ (MÇ. haṣṭi satapā) TS.3.
 1.1.2; MÇ.2.1.2.36. *See next.*
dikṣe mā mā hīnṣiḥ ÇÇ.6.4.1. *See prec.*
dīdayad it tubhyām somebhiḥ sunvan RV.6.20.13^c.
dīdāya AÇ.2.4.19; ApÇ.6.13.10.11.
dīdāya dirghaçruttamaḥ RV.8.102.11^c.
dīdāya dāivyo atithih çivo naḥ VS.12.34^d; TS.2.5.12.4^d;
 4.2.3.2^d; MS.2.7.10^d: 88.1; KS.16.10^d; ÇB.6.8.1.14.
See dyutāno dāivyo.
dīdāya çocir āhutasya vṛṣṇaḥ RV.7.3.5^d.
dīdāyānidhmo (MS. *dhmām) ghṛtanirṇig apsu RV.2.35.
 4^d; TS.2.5.12.2^d; MS.4.12.4^d: 188.6.
dīdidāya AÇ.2.4.19. *See next.*
dīdidāsi ApÇ.6.13.10.11. *See prec.*
dīdiyuṣo vy ajaram RV.8.23.4^b.
dīdivāṁsam tvā vayam anvāgamemahi MÇ.2.5.5.28^c.
dīdivāṁsam apūrvyam RV.3.13.5^a; AB.2.40.2; 41.4.

dīdivāṁsam upa dyavi RV.3.27.12^b.
dīdiviç ca mā jāgrviç ca paçcad gopāyetam PG.3.4.16.
Cf. under gopāyaṇḥ ca.
dīdihī AÇ.2.4.19; ApÇ.6.13.10.11.
dīdihy asmabhyām draviṇeha bhadrām AV.7.78.2^c.
dīdetha kaṇva rṭajata ukṣitāḥ RV.1.36.19^c; SV.1.54^c.
dīdetha viçvadarçataḥ RV.1.44.10^b.
dīdyagni çucivratā RV.1.15.11^b; TB.2.7.12.1^b; ApÇ.21.
 7.16^b; MÇ.2.4.2.11^b; — 7.2.2^b.
dīdyan martyeṣv a RV.10.118.1^b; TB.2.4.1.7^b.
dīdyasva ApÇ.6.13.11.
dīdyānaḥ çucir rṣvaḥ pāvakaḥ RV.3.5.7^c.
dīdyāno bhavati druhamtarāḥ RV.1.127.3^b; SV.2.1165^b.
dīdyāsam ApÇ.6.13.11.
dīnā dakṣā vi duhanti pra vānam RV.4.24.9^d.
dīnāir dakṣāḥ prabhūti puruṣatvatā RV.4.54.3^b; TS.4.1.
 11.1^b; MS.4.10.3^b: 149.16.
dīpyamānām tvā śadayāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19:
 165.9; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.
dirgham yac cakṣur aditer anantam AÇ.5.19.4^c. *See yad*
ahuç cakṣur.
dirgham yad ājim abhy akhyad aryāḥ RV.4.24.8^b.
dirgham vām ayuḥ savitā kṛṇotu AV.14.2.39^d. *Cf.*
dirgham ta ayuḥ.
dirgham vo dātaram aditer iva vratam RV.1.166.12^b.
dirgham çravo divy airayanta TS.2.4.5.2^b.
dirgham sacante varuṇasya dhāma RV.1.123.8^b.
dirgham sutain vātāpyāya RV.10.105.1^c; SV.1.228^c.
dirgham hy āṅkuçam yathā RV.10.134.6^a; SV.2.441^a.
dirghatantur brhadukṣāyam agniḥ RV.10.69.7^a.
dirghatamā māmāteyaḥ RV.1.158.6^a.
dirghanithe damūnasi RV.8.50 (Vā.2).10^b.
dirgham ta ayur astu ÇB.10.2.6.6.
dirgham ta ayuḥ savitā kṛṇotu AV.14.1.47^d; 2.75^d. *Cf.*
dirgham vām.
dirgham tatāna sūryo na yojanam RV.5.54.5^b.
dirgham tama āçayad indraçatruḥ RV.1.32.10^d; N.2.16^d.
dirgham drāghmā surabhi bhūtv asme RV.10.70.4^b.
dirgham na ayuḥ pratibudhyamānā AV.12.1.62^c.
dirghaprayajyum ati yo vanuṣyati RV.7.82.1^c; TS.2.5.
 12.3^c; MS.4.12.4^c: 187.2; N.5.2. *See next.*
dirghaprayajyū haviṣā vṛdhānā MS.4.14.6^c: 223.6; TB.
 2.8.4.5^c. *See prec.*
dirgham ayuḥ karati (TA. karatu) jīvase vaḥ RV.10.18.
 6^d; TA.6.10.1^d. *See sarvam ayur nayatu.*
dirgham ayuḥ kṛṇotu me (ApMB.AV.6.78.3^d, vām) AV.
 6.78.3^d; 7.32.1^d; 33.1^c; JB.1.362^c; Kauç.4.2.17^d; ApMB.
 1.8.10^d. *See under āyusmantām karota.*
dirgham ayuḥ pra jīvase RV.10.14.14^d; AV.18.2.3^d; TA.
 6.5.1^d.
dirgham ayuḥ pratirad bheṣajāni TB.3.1.2.8^d. *Cf. drā-*
ghīya ayuḥ.
dirgham ayur yajamānāya kṛṇvan (MÇ. vinda) TB.2.5.8.
 12^c; ApÇ.7.6.7^c; MÇ.1.7.3.42^c.
dirgham ayur vyaçnavāi PG.3.2.2^d; 3.6^d. *See viçvam*
ayur etc., and sarvam ayur etc.
dirgham ayuḥ ca dhehi naḥ Kauç.70.1^d; 113.2^d.

dirgham ayus tava jivantu putrah HG.1.19.7^d.
 dirghamukhi durhanu TA.4.32.1^a.
 dirgham prthu paprathe sadma parthivam RV.5.87.7^c.
 dirghagravase madhu koço akṣarat RV.1.112.11^b.
 dirghagrutaṁ rayim asme dadhanā RV.7.76.7^c.
 dirghagruto vi hi jananti vahnayaḥ RV.10.114.2^b.
 dirghas te astv añkuṣaḥ RV.8.17.10^a; AV.20.5.4^a; MS.
 4.12.3^a: 186.11; KS.6.10^a; AÇ.3.13.14; ÇG.3.1.11.
 dirghādhiyo rakṣamāṇā asuryam RV.2.27.4^c; TS.2.1.11.
 4^c; MS.4.12.1^c: 177.10; KS.11.12^c.
 dirghām anu prasitīm syandayadhyāi RV.4.22.7^d.
 dirghām anu prasitīm didhiyur narah RV.10.40.10^b; AV.
 14.1.46^b; ApMB.1.1.6^b.
 dirghām anu prasitīm (KS. samṛtim) ayuṣe dhām (KS.
 tvā) VS.1.20; TS.1.1.6.1; KS.1.6; 31.5; ÇB.1.2.1.19, 21;
 TB.3.2.6.4; ApÇ.1.2.1.7. P: dirghām KÇ.2.5.7. *See next*.
 dirghām anu prasṛtīm saṁspr̥ethām MS.1.1.7: 4.6; 4.1.7:
 9.12. P: dirghām anu prasṛtīm MÇ.1.2.2.30. *See prec.*
 dirghām anu samṛtim etc.: *see prec. but one*.
 dirghāyutvaṁ ca çataçāradaṁ ca HG.2.10.5^d.
 dirghāyutvam aṅgirasō vo astu RV.10.62.2^c.
 dirghāyutvam āçāste ÇB.1.9.1.13. *See ayur āçāste*.
 dirghāyutvasya heçiṣe RVKh.1.50.2^c; TB.3.7.6.22^c;
 ApÇ.4.15.1^c.
 dirghāyutvāya cakṣase AV.6.68.2^d.
 dirghāyutvāya jaradaṣṭir asmi (MG. astu) PG.2.6.20^b;
 MG.1.9.27^b.
 dirghāyutvāya jivase MS.4.10.6^c: 157.7; MG.1.21.6^d.
 dirghāyutvāya tejase AV.19.28.1^b.
 dirghāyutvāya dadhmaṣi AV.1.22.2^b. *Cf. tena tvā pari*.
 dirghāyutvāya pra tiratām na ayuḥ RV.8.59(Val.11).7^d.
 dirghāyutvāya balāya varcase VSK.3.9.6^c; PG.2.7.7^d.
 dirghāyutvāya br̥hate raṇāya AV.2.4.1^a. P: dirghāyu-
 tvāya Kāuç.42.23.
 dirghāyutvāya mekhale AV.6.133.5^d.
 dirghāyutvāya varcase VSK.3.9.3; TS.1.2.1.1^b; KS.2.1;
 TA.1.30.1^d; KÇ.5.2.14; ApÇ.8.4.1; ÇG.1.28.9^b; PG.
 2.1.9; HG.1.9.12^b; ApMB.1.6.13^d; 2.1.2^b; 9.2^d. *See*
dirghāyutvāya.
 dirghāyutvāya vyūhadhvam HG.1.10.1.
 dirghāyutvāya çataçāradaḥ AV.1.35.1^d; 3.5.4^d; 4.10.7^d;
 5.28.1^b; 6.110.2^d; 8.5.21^c; 12.2.6^d; 14.2.75^b; 18.4.53^d;
 MS.2.3.4^c: 31.10; KS.40.3^c; TB.1.2.1.19; 2.5.7.2^c; AÇ.
 6.12.2^c; ApÇ.5.11.5^c; MÇ.1.5.3.6^c; ApMB.2.7.26^c.
 dirghāyur astu me patiḥ AV.14.2.63^c; SMB.1.2.2^a; HG.
 1.20.4^c; ApMB.1.5.2^c; MG.1.11.12^c. *See under ayuṣ-*
man astu, and cf. next but one.
 dirghāyur astu somakaḥ RV.4.15.9^c.
 dirghāyur asyā yaḥ patiḥ RV.10.85.39^c; AV.14.2.2^c;
 ApMB.1.5.4^c; MG.1.11.12^c; N.4.25. *Cf. prec. but one*.
 dirghāyur aham annādo (HG. annādo brahṇavarcaṣi)
 bhūyāsam HG.1.10.1; ApMB.2.7.19^b.
 dirghāyusaṁ kṛṇotana RV.4.15.10^c.
 dirghāyusṭvāya varcase SMB.1.6.7^c. *See dirghāyutvāya*
etc.
 dirghāyus ta oṣadhe khanita VS.12.100^a.
 dirghenāyusā sam imān srjāmi AV.12.2.32^d, 55^d.

dirgho na sidhram ā kṛṇoty adhva RV.1.173.11^d.
 dirgho rayiḥ prthubudhnaḥ sabhavaṁ RV.4.2.5^d; TS.1.6.
 6.4^d; 3.1.11.1^d; MS.1.4.3^d: 51.3; 1.4.8: 56.9; KS.5.6^d;
 32.6.
 duḥkhitāṅç ca dvijaṅç caiva RVKh. 10.142.7^c.
 dugdham payo vṛṣaṇā jonyāvastu RV.7.74.3^c; VS.33.88^c.
 dughā ivopa daçuṣe RV.8.50(Val.2).3^d.
 duchunām grāmam avapadyamanām AV.5.17.4^b.
 duduhre vajriṇe madhu RV.8.7.10^b; 69.6^b; AV.20.22.6^b;
 92.3^b; SV.2.84.1^b; TB.2.7.13.4^b.
 dudravad droṇyaḥ paçuḥ RV.5.50.4^b.
 dudher yuktasya dravataḥ sahanasā RV.10.102.6^c.
 dudhra abhuṣu rāmayan ni damani RV.1.56.3^d.
 dudhrakṛto maruto bhrājadṛṣṭayaḥ RV.1.64.11^d.
 dudhro gaur iva bhīmayuḥ RV.5.56.3^d.
 dundubhim ahananābhyām AV.20.133.1; AÇ.8.3.19;
 Vait.32.25.
 dundubher vācam prayatām vadantīm AV.5.20.5^a.
 dundubhāu kṛtyām yām cakruḥ AV.5.31.7^c.
 dundubhāu yac ca vādyam LÇ.4.2.2^c.
 duratyetū ripave martyāya RV.7.65.3^b.
 duradabhnā hy ucyase AV.12.4.4^d.
 duradabhnānam ā çayo AV.12.4.19^a.
 duraç ca viçvā avṛṇod apa svāḥ RV.3.31.21^d; 10.120.8^d;
 AV.20.107.11^d. *See turaç cid*.
 durādharṣaṁ varuṇasya RV.10.185.1^c; SV.1.192^c; VS.
 3.31^c; MS.1.5.4^c: 70.8; KS.7.2^c; ÇB.2.3.4.37^c; ApÇ.
 6.17.10^c.
 durādharṣaṁ gr̥ṇate çarma yaṁsat RV.6.49.7^d; TS.4.1.
 11.2^d; MS.4.14.3^d: 219.4; KS.17.18^d.
 durādharṣā vijānata AV.12.5.17^b.
 durādhye martāya RV.8.71.7^c.
 durādhyo aditīm srevayantaḥ RV.7.18.8^a.
 durāpanā vāta ivāham asmi RV.10.95.2^d; ÇB.11.5.1.7^d.
 durāpūro-si sacchāyo-dhināmēna ÇÇ.4.20.1.
 durāhāmibhyaḥ AV.8.8.24; Kāuç.16.19.
 duritāt patv anhasaḥ AV.6.45.3^d. *See dviṣatām patv*.
 duritāt pāntv anhasaḥ (LÇ. pāntu viçvataḥ) AV.7.64.1^d;
 10.5.22^d; LÇ.2.2.11^f.
 duritāni ca mṛjmahe AV.13.1.58^d.
 duritāni parā suva RV.5.82.5^b; VS.30.3^b; TB.2.4.6.3^b;
 TA.10.10.2^b; 49.1^b; ApÇ.6.23.1^b; MahānU.9.7^b; 17.7^b.
 duritāni yāni kāni ca cakṛma MS.4.14.17^c: 245.2. *See*
next.
 duritā yāni cakṛma TS.1.8.5.3^c; TB.3.7.12.1^c, 6^f; TA.2.
 6.2^c. *See prec.*
 duriṣṭer mā pāhi svāhā AÇ.3.6.27.
 duro agna (MS. agnā) ājyasya vyantu MS.4.10.3: 149.3;
 KS.20.15 (bis); AÇ.2.16.9; ÇÇ.3.13.20.
 duro açvasya dura indra gor asi RV.1.53.2^a; AV.20.21.2^a.
 durokam agnir āyave çuçoça RV.7.4.3^d.
 durokaçociḥ kratur na nityaḥ RV.1.66.5^a.
 duro giro abhy ugro vi dhāva RV.10.29.3^b; AV.20.76.3^b.
 duro ghr̥tāny akṣaram RV.1.188.5^c.
 duroṇa ā niçitam somasudbhīḥ RV.4.24.8^d.
 duro devitr diço mahitḥ VS.21.16^a; MS.3.11.11^a: 158.6;
 KS.38.10^a; TB.2.6.18.2^a.

duro na vājam cṛutya apā vṛdhi RV.2.2.7^b; TS.2.2.12.6^b; MS.4.12.2^b: 180.7.
 duro yavasya vasuna inas patih RV.1.53.2^b; AV.20.21.2^b.
 duro vartam gṛnate citrarātī RV.6.62.11^d.
 duroṣaso amanmahī RV.8.1.13^d; AV.20.116.1^d; PB.9.10.1^d.
 durgandhiṇī lohitaśyān AV.8.6.12^d.
 durgandhe cūdrasamīcṛāve Kauç.141.39^a.
 durgāṇi rathyo yathā RV.8.47.5^b.
 durgā tasmā adhiṣṭhāne AV.12.4.23^c.
 durgā durgeṣu sthāneṣu RV.10.127.13^a.
 durgām devīn cāraṇam ahaiṇ prapadye RVKh.10.127.12^c; TA.10.2.1^c; MahānU.6.3^c.
 durgāḥ srotyā mā kṣaṇiṣṭhāḥ parehi AV.10.1.16^d.
 durge cana dhriyate viçva ā puru RV.5.34.7^c.
 durge cid ā susaraṇam RV.8.27.18^b.
 durge cin naḥ sugaṇi kṛdhi RV.8.93.10^a.
 durge durone kratvā na yātām RV.4.28.3^c.
 durgeṣu viṣame ghore RVKh.10.127.9^a.
 durgeṣu viṣameṣu tvam RVKh.10.127.10^a.
 durṇāmā ca sunāmā ca AV.8.6.4^a.
 durṇāmā tatra mā gṛdhat AV.8.6.1^c.
 durṇāmāna upāsātām AV.11.10.2^d.
 durṇāmā yonim āçaye RV.10.162.1^d, 2^d; AV.20.96.11^d, 12^b; MG.2.18.2^d, 2^b; N.6.12.
 durṇāmnaḥ sarvāṇs tṛdhvā AV.19.36.5^c.
 durṇāmnaḥ sarvān hatvā AV.19.36.4^c.
 durṇāmniḥ sarvā durvacaḥ AV.4.17.5^c; 7.23.1^c.
 durdhām dadhāti parame vyoman RV.10.109.4^d; AV.5.17.6^d.
 durniyantuḥ paripṛtto na mitram RV.1.190.6^b.
 durbhikṣaṁ devalokeṣu TA.1.4.3^a.
 durbhikṣe nava vṛttayaḥ N.6.5^d.
 durmatyāi ta idam namaḥ AV.6.13.2^d.
 durmadāso na surāyām RV.8.2.12^b; N.1.4.
 durmantv atramṛtasya nama RV.10.12.6^a; AV.18.1.34^a.
 durmanmā kaç ca venati RV.8.60.7^d.
 durmanmānaṁ sumantulohiḥ RV.1.129.7^d.
 durmarṣaṁ sākam (SV. vānaṁ) pra vadanti vānaṁ (SV. sākam) RV.9.97.8^d; SV.2.467^d.
 durmarṣaṁ cakriyā uta RV.8.45.18^b.
 durmarṣam ayuḥ (ApMB. ayu) çriye rucanaḥ RV.10.45.8^b; VS.12.1^b, 25^b; TS.1.3.14.5^b; 4.1.10.4^b; 2.2.4^b; MS.2.7.8^b; 84.10; 16.8^b, 9^b; ÇB.6.7.2.2; ApMB.2.11.31^b.
 durmāyavo durevā martyāsaḥ RV.3.30.15^c.
 durmitrāsaḥ prakalavin minānaḥ RV.7.18.15^c; N.6.6.
 durmitrāso hi kṣitayaḥ pavante RV.7.28.4^b.
 durmitrās (VS.ÇB.KÇ.MahānU. 0mitriyās; AÇ.ÇÇ.LÇ. 0mitriyās) tasmāi santu (TB.TA.MahānU.BDh.KS.38.5, bhūyās) yo-smān (MS. asmān) dveṣṭi yaṇi ca vayanī dviṣmaḥ VS.6.22; 20.19; 35.12; 36.23; 38.23; TS.1.4.45.2; MS.1.2.18: 28.10; KS.3.8; 38.5; ÇB.3.8.5.11; 12.9.2.6; 13.8.4.5; 14.3.1.27; TB.2.6.6.3; TA.4.11.8; 42.4; 5.9.11; 10.1.11; AÇ.3.5.2; ÇÇ.8.12.11; LÇ.2.2.11; 5.4.6; MahānU.4.13; BDh.2.5.8.5. P: durmitriyāḥ KÇ.19.5.15; durmitrāḥ MÇ.4.4.22.

duryaṣṭam duradhṛtam pāpam RVKh.9.67.13^a.
 durvartur bhimo dayate vanāni RV.6.6.5^d; N.4.17.
 durvartuḥ smā bhavati bhīma rñjan RV.4.38.8^d.
 durvāraḥ çigur āgamat RVKh.10.142.2^b.
 durvāsase-mataye mā no asyāi RV.7.1.19^b.
 durvijñānaṁ kāvyam devatānām ÇB.11.5.5.13^c.
 durvidvāṇsaṁ rakṣasvinam RV.7.94.12^b.
 durhārdaṁ tena çamalenāñjmaḥ Kauç.42.17^d.
 durhārdaç cakṣuṣo ghorāt AV.4.9.6^c.
 durhārdaḥ tvam ghoram cakṣuḥ AV.19.35.3^a.
 durhārdaḥ sarvāṇs tvam darbha AV.19.28.2^c.
 durhārdo dviṣataḥ çiraḥ AV.10.6.1^b.
 durhārdo ye viṣukuhāḥ LÇ.3.11.3^b.
 dulā nāmāsi KS.40.4; ViDh.67.7. Cf. ambā dula.
 dulāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.1.
 dulā ha nāma vo mātā HG.2.7.2^a; ApMB.2.16.8^d.
 duvas tve kṛṇavate yatasruk RV.4.2.9^b.
 duvasyata damyam jātavedasam RV.3.2.8^b.
 duvasyanti svasāro ahrayaṇam RV.1.62.10^d.
 duvasyave (TA. duvasvate) tvā vātāya svāhā MS.4.9.8: 128.9; TA.4.9.1.
 duçcakṣā vo māvakçat MS.1.2.5: 14.12.
 duçcakṣās te māvakçat (KS. 0kṣat, or 0khyat) MS.1.2.13: 22.13; 1.3.9: 33.10; KS.4.2. See tam te duçcakṣa.
 duçcaritaṁ yac cacāra AV.9.5.3^b.
 duçcaritinn avakṛnnin LÇ.4.3.10.
 duçcitam mṛditaṁ çayānam AV.11.10.26^b.
 duçcyavanaḥ pṛtanāśād (VSK. 0śāl) ayudhyaḥ (AV.MS. ayodhyaḥ) RV.10.103.7^c; AV.19.3.7^c; SV.2.1205^c; VS.17.39^c; VSK.18.4.4^c; TS.4.6.4.3^c; MS.2.10.4^c: 136.1; KS.18.5^c.
 duḥçāṇsa adideçati AV.6.6.2^b. See duḥçeva.
 duḥçāṇsaṁ martyam ripum RV.8.18.14^b. Cf. nert but onc.
 duḥçāṇsānuçāṇsābhyām MS.4.14.17^a: 247.2; TA.2.4.1^a.
 duḥçāṇso martyo ripuḥ RV.2.4.18^c; VS.20.82^c. Cf. prec. but onc.
 duḥçāsaur āgād iti ghoṣa āstī RV.10.33.1^d.
 duḥçeva adideçati RV.1.4.2.2^b. See duḥçāṇsa.
 duḥkṛtāo chamalād uta AV.4.9.6^b.
 duḥkṛtāj jātavedaḥ MS.1.10.3^c: 143.2.
 duḥkṛtāya carakācāryam VS.30.18; TB.3.4.1.16.
 duḥṣṭaram yasya sāma cit RV.10.93.8^c.
 duḥṣṭaram trāyamānaṁ sahaḥ (SV. trāmaṇam vacaḥ) AV.6.4.1^d; SV.1.299^d.
 duḥṣṭaras tarann arātī RV.3.24.1^c; VS.9.37^c; ÇB.5.2.4.16.
 duḥṣṭarā yasya pravape normayaḥ RV.8.103.11^c.
 duḥṣṭutād durupayuktān nyūnādhikāc ca sarvasmāt svasti devaṛṣibhyaç ca brahma satyam ca pātu mām ÇG.6.6.16.
 duḥṣṭyāi hi tvā bhartsyāmi AV.3.9.5^a.
 duḥprāvyo-vahanted avācaḥ RV.4.25.6^d.
 duḥṣvapnahan duruṣyaha TA.10.48.1. See duḥṣvapnahan.
 duḥṣvapnyam kāma duritam ca kāma AV.9.2.3^a.
 duḥṣvapnyam tasmin chamalam AV.13.1.58^c.
 duḥṣvapnyam duritam niḥ (AV.7.83.4^c, ni) ṣvāsmat AV.6.121.1^c; 7.83.4^c.
 duḥṣvapnyam nirṣṭim viçvam atrīṇam RV.10.36.4^b.

duṣvapnaṁ duruditam ApMB.1.13.5^c.
 duṣvapnaṁ durjanasparṣam MahānU.19.1^c.
 duṣvapnahan duruṣvāḥ (!) MahānU.17.6. See duṣvap-
 nahan.
 duha indrāya bhesajam VS.21.33^c; TB.2.6.11.4^e. See
 indrāya duha indriyam.
 duha im pita duha im pitur jam RV.9.89.2^d.
 duhate prṇimātaraḥ RV.9.34.5^b.
 duhanti cakmanā payaḥ RV.9.34.3^c.
 duhanti saptaikam RV.8.72.7^a; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4;
 5.12.15. P: duhanti sapta ÇÇ.5.10.8.
 duhanty apsu vṛṣabham daça kṣipah RV.9.80.5^b.
 duhanty udhar upasecanāya kam RV.10.76.7^c.
 duhanty udhar divyāni dhutayaḥ RV.1.64.5^c.
 duhāna udhar divyaṁ madhu priyam RV.9.107.5^a; SV.
 2.26^a.
 duhānaḥ pratnam it payaḥ RV.9.42.4^a; SV.2.110^a.
 duhānā aksitam payaḥ AG.2.10.6^c.
 duhānā iṣam ūjam pinvamanāḥ Kauç.82.21^d.
 duhānā dhenur vṛjaneṣu kārave RV.2.2.9^c.
 duhānām dhenum pipyuṣm asaçcatam RV.2.32.3^b.
 duhāno babhra udhani SV.2.273^b. See sakhyāya babhra.
 duhām te dyāuḥ pṛthivi payaḥ KS.40.5^a; ApÇ.16.34.4^a.
 duhām açvibhyaṁ payo aghnyeyam RV.1.164.27^c; AV.7.
 73.8^c; 9.10.5^c; N.11.45^c.
 duhitāsi prajāpateḥ AV.3.10.13^b.
 duhitur ā anubhṛtam anarvā RV.10.61.5^d.
 duhiteva pitaram svam AV.10.1.25^d.
 duhitre keçavardhanim AV.6.137.1^b.
 duhiyad indra dakṣiṇā maghoni RV.2.11.21^b; N.1.7^b.
 duhiyan mitradhitaye yuvāku RV.1.120.9^a.
 duhe kāmān sarasvatī VS.20.60^d; KS.38.8^d; TB.2.6.11.4^c.
 See duhe dhenuh.
 duhe dātre-nasphuran AV.10.10.27^d.
 duhe dyāur brhatī payaḥ TB.2.4.6.9^c; AÇ.2.10.21^c.
 duhe dhenuh sarasvatī VS.20.55^c, 65^d; 21.34^e; MS.3.11.
 2^e; 142.1; 3.11.3^c; 143.10; 3.11.3^d; 144.12; KS.38.8^c;
 TB.2.6.12.1^c, 4^d. See duhe kāmān.
 duhe no kumbhi svadhām pitrbhyaḥ VS.19.87^d; MS.3.
 11.9^d; 154.1; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.4^d.
 duhe madhyamdināni pari AV.4.11.12^b.
 duhe yajñāni sudughām iva dhenum KS.31.14^c.
 duhe yad enī divyaṁ ghṛtam vāḥ RV.10.12.3^d; AV.18.
 1.32^d.
 duhe sāyam duhe prātaḥ AV.4.11.12^a.
 duhyante gāvo (AV. nūnāni) vṛṣaṇcha dhenavaḥ AV.7.
 73.2^c; AÇ.4.7.4^c; ÇÇ.5.10.8^c.
 duhrām urvīr yathābalam AV.3.20.9^b.
 duhrām me pañca pradiçāḥ AV.3.20.9^a.
 dūḍabho viçam atithir vibhāvasuḥ RV.3.2.2^d.
 dūṇāçam yo na te mayāḥ RV.1.176.4^b.
 dūṇāçam sakhyāni tava RV.6.45.26^a.
 dūṇāçam kṣatram ajaram duvoyu RV.7.18.25^d.
 dūṇāçeyam dakṣiṇā pāṛthavānām RV.6.27.8^d.
 dūta iyase pradiva urāṇaḥ RV.4.7.8^c; N.6.17.
 dūta iyase yuyujāna ṛṣva RV.4.2.2^c.
 dūtam vo viçvavedasam RV.4.8.1^a; SV.1.12^a; MS.2.13.

5^a: 153.17; KS.12.15^a; AB.5.17.16; KB.26.13; ÇÇ.10.
 10.8; 14.51.14; MÇ.6.2.2. P: dūtam vāḥ AÇ.4.13.7;
 8.9.7; ÇÇ.6.4.1.
 dūtam kṛṇvāṇa ayajanta havyaiḥ (RV.10.122.7^b, mānuṣaḥ)
 RV.5.3.8^b; 10.122.7^b; MS.2.7.9^b: 87.5.
 dūtam kṛṇvita martyaḥ RV.8.23.19^b.
 dūtam deva saparyati RV.1.12.8^b; SV.2.195^b.
 dūtam na pūrvacittaye RV.9.99.5^c.
 dūtaç ca havyavāhanāḥ RV.6.16.23^c.
 dūtasya rebhataḥ sadā RV.8.44.20^b; KS.40.14^b.
 dūteva havyā janyā purutrā RV.2.39.1^d.
 dūteva hi ṣṭho yaçasā janeṣu RV.10.106.2^c.
 dūto janyeva mitryaḥ RV.2.6.7^c.
 dūto devānāni rajasi sam iyase RV.6.15.9^b; SV.2.919^b.
 dūto devānām asi martyānām RV.10.4.2^c; N.5.1.
 dūto na gantv açvinā huvadhyaī RV.5.43.8^b.
 dūto na stomo-vidan namasvān RV.6.63.1^b.
 dūto nirṛtyā idam ā jagāma RV.10.165.1^b; AV.6.27.1^b;
 MG.2.17.1^b; N.1.17. Cf. rakṣasām dūta.
 dūto no agne bhūtvā AV.1.7.6^c.
 dūto vaksad yajathāya devān RV.3.5.9^d.
 dūto viçveṣām bhuvat RV.4.9.2^c; KS.40.14^c.
 dūto havyavād anūra (MS. "rā) upemaṁ yajñam upemaṁ
 devo devahūtim avatu (KS. omits avatu) MS.4.13.2;
 200.7; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.1.
 dūto havyā kavir vaha RV.1.188.1^c.
 dūtāu yamasya mānu gāḥ AV.5.30.6^c.
 dūtyā ha nāma vo mātā HG.2.7.2^a.
 dūnā adūnā arasā abhūvan AV.2.31.3^b.
 dūraupabdo vṛṣaṇo nṛṣaçaḥ RV.7.21.2^d.
 dūra unena hīyate AV.10.8.15^b.
 dūram vāto vanād adhi RV.1.29.6^b; AV.20.74.6^b.
 dūram kila prathama jagmur āsām RV.10.111.8^a.
 dūram gacha mahāviṣa RVKh.1.191.5^b. See gacha sarpa.
 dūramgamam jyotiṣām jyotir ekam VS.34.1^c.
 dūram naiṣṭha parāvataḥ RV.8.30.3^d.
 dūram adhi sruter aja RV.1.42.3^c.
 dūram smac chatravo yantu bhūtaḥ TB.3.1.1.11^a.
 dūram ita paṇayo vartyaḥ RV.10.108.11^a.
 dūrāc cakamānāya AV.19.52.3^a. See sadyaç ca^a.
 dūrāc cid ā vasato asya karṇā RV.6.38.2^a.
 dūrāt tvā manya udbhṛtam AV.7.45.1^c.
 dūrāt sinhasya stanathā ud Irate RV.5.83.3^c.
 dūrāt sūryo na çociṣā tatāna RV.6.12.1^d.
 dūrād indram anayann ā sutena RV.7.33.2^a.
 dūrād iha havāmahe RV.8.45.17^c.
 dūrād iheva yat satī RV.8.5.1^a; SV.1.219^a. Ps: dūrād
 iheva AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.2; 15.8.13; dūrād iha VHDh.
 5.391. Cf. BrhD.6.45.
 dūrād davīyo apa sedha çatrūn RV.6.47.29^d; AV.6.126.
 1^d; VS.29.55^d; TS.4.6.6.6^d; KSA.6.1^d; N.9.13^d. See
 ārād etc.
 dūrād dūram acicatam (AV. anīnaçam) AV.12.2.14^d; MS.
 4.14.17^d: 246.14; TA.2.4.1^d.
 dūre ajñātā uṣaso babādhe RV.4.23.7^d.
 dūrearthas taranir bhrājamānaḥ RV.7.63.4^b; KS.10.13^b;
 TB.2.8.7.3^b; ApÇ.16.2.1^b.

dūregavyūti stuvann emy ugrāu AV.4.28.3^b.
 dūre cattaya chantsat RV.1.132.6^d; VS.8.53^d; ÇB.4.6.9.
 14^d; Vait.34.1^d; ApÇ.21.12.9^d; MÇ.7.2.3^d.
 dūre cit san taḍid ivāti rocasa RV.1.94.7^b; N.3.11.
 dūre cit santam aruṣāsa indram AV.3.3.2^a. P: dūre cit
 santam Vait.30.27.
 dūre cit santam avase havāmahe RV.8.86.4^b.
 dūre tan nāma guhyam parācāḥ RV.10.55.1^a.
 dūredṛṣam gr̥hapatim atharyum (SV. athavyum) RV.7.1.
 1^c; SV.1.72^c; 2.723^c; KS.34.19^c; 39.15^c; ApÇ.14.16.1^c;
 MÇ.6.2.2^c; N.5.10^c.
 dūredṛṣa bhāsa kṛṣṇadhva RV.6.10.4^b.
 dūredṛṣe devajātaya ketave RV.10.37.1^c; VS.4.35^c; TS.
 1.2.9.1^c; MS.1.2.6^c; 15.19; KS.2.7^c; ÇB.3.4.24^c.
 dūredṛṣo ye citayanta emabhiḥ RV.5.59.2^c.
 dūredṛṣo ye divya iva stṛbhiḥ RV.1.166.11^b.
 dūrepaçyā ca rāstrabhṛc ca tāni TB.3.7.12.3^c. *See under*
ugrampaçyā ca.
 dūre pāre rajaso rocanākaram RV.10.49.6^d.
 dūre pāre vānīm vardhayantaḥ RV.2.11.8^c.
 dūre pūrṇena vasati AV.10.8.15^a.
 dūre vā ye anti vā ke cid atriṇaḥ RV.1.94.9^b.
 dūre vā sato anti vā RV.9.19.7^c.
 dūrehetih patatṛi vājiniṇvān MÇ.7.1.2^c; MG.1.13.4^c. *See*
next but one.
 dūrehetir amṛdayo mṛtyur gandharvaḥ TS.3.4.7.2. *See*
amṛdayo.
 dūrehetir indriyāvan patatṛi (PG. patatṛih) TS.1.7.7.2^c;
 PB.1.7.5^c; TB.2.7.16.1^c; PG.3.14.6^c; ApMB.2.11.17^c.
See prec. but one.
 dūre hy adhva jaguriḥ parācāḥ RV.10.108.1^b; N.11.25^b.
 dūrohaṇam chandaḥ VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7:
 112.3; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.6.
 dūrvā amṛtasambhūtaḥ MahānU.4.2^a.
 dūrvāṇām stambam āhara TA.6.9.1^a.
 dūrvā duḥsvapnanaṇi TA.10.1.7^d; MahānU.4.1^d.
 dūrvāyā iva tantavaḥ RV.10.134.5^c.
 dūrvā rohantu puṣpiṇiḥ (AV. rohatu puṣpiṇi) RV.10.142.
 8^b; AV.6.106.1^b.
 dūrṇebhir ajinair uta AV.4.7.6^b.
 dūṣayiṣyāmī kābavam AV.3.9.5^b.
 dūṣikābhīr hrādunim TS.5.7.20.1; KSA.13.10. *See hrā-*
dunir dū.
 dūṣyā kṛtasya brahmaṇa AV.1.23.4^c. *See kṛtyayā kṛtasya.*
 dūṣyā dūṣir asi AV.2.11.1; Kauç.39.1.7,13.
 dṛṇha gāḥ ApÇ.1.13.11; MÇ.1.1.3.33.
 dṛṇha gopatiṁ ApÇ.1.13.11; MÇ.1.1.3.33.
 dṛṇhaṇāya khaṇāmasi AV.6.136.1^d.
 dṛṇhatām devī saha devatābhiḥ Kauç.98.2^a.
 dṛṇhantām duryaḥ MS.1.1.5: 3.5; 4.1.5: 7.6; KS.1.4;
 31.3; MÇ.1.2.1.37. *See next two.*
 dṛṇhantām duryaḥ pṛthivyām VS.1.11; ÇB.1.1.2.22.
 P: dṛṇhantām KÇ.2.3.30. *See prec. and next.*
 dṛṇhantām duryā dyāvapṛthivyoh TS.1.1.4.2; TB.3.2.
 4.7; ApÇ.1.18.4. *See prec. two.*
 dṛṇhantām daivir viçāḥ kalpantām mānuṣyaḥ KS.28.1.
Cf. kalpayataṁ daivir.

dṛṇha pṛthivīm PB.6.4.2. *Cf. under dṛṇhasva pṛthivyām.*
 dṛṇha pratnaḥ janayajātān AV.6.136.2^a.
 dṛṇha mulam agram yacha AV.6.137.3^a.
 dṛṇhasva VS.1.2.9; TS.1.1.3.1; 4.1; MS.1.1.5: 3.2; 4.1.5:
 6.14; KS.1.4; 31.3; ÇB.1.7.1.11; TB.3.2.3.2; 4.5.
 dṛṇhasva devī pṛthivi svastaye VS.11.69^a; TS.4.1.9.2^a;
 MS.2.7.7^a: 82.15; KS.16.7^a; ÇB.6.6.2.6.
 dṛṇhasva pṛthivyām VS.5.27; KS.2.12; 25.10; ÇB.3.6.1.
 15. *Cf. dṛṇha pṛthivīm, pṛthivīm skabhāna, pṛthivīm*
dṛṇha, and pṛthivīm upareṇa.
 dṛṇhasva vīdayasva (MS. virayasva) su TS.4.1.9.1^b; MS.
 2.7.7^b: 82.13.
 dṛṇhethe sānum upamād iva dyoh RV.6.67.6^b.
 dṛḍham granthim na vi śyatam RV.10.143.2^c.
 dṛḍham naro vacasā daivyena RV.4.1.15^c.
 dṛḍhaç cid dṛhya maghavan maghattaye RV.8.24.10^c.
 dṛḍhasya cid gomato vi vrajasya RV.6.62.11^c.
 dṛḍhasya cin martānām ajuṣṭau RV.1.63.5^b.
 dṛḍhā cit sa pra bhedati RV.5.86.1^c.
 dṛḍhā cid aryah pra mṛṣabhy ā bhara RV.8.21.16^c.
 dṛḍhā cid asmā anu dur yatha vide RV.1.127.4^a.
 dṛḍhā cid aruje vasu RV.4.31.2^c; AV.20.124.2^c; SV.2.
 33^c; VS.27.40^c; 36.5^c; MS.2.13.9^c: 159.7; 4.9.27^c: 139.
 14; KS.39.12^c; TA.4.42.3^c; ApÇ.17.7.8^c.
 dṛḍhā cid yamayisṇavaḥ SV.1.40.1^c. *See sthira cin.*
 dṛḍhā cid yā vanaspatin RV.5.84.3^a; KS.10.12^a; AÇ.6.
 14.18; 9.5.2.
 dṛḍhā cid viçvā bhuvanāni pāthivā RV.1.64.3^c.
 dṛḍhā naddhā pariṣkrta AV.9.3.10^b.
 dṛḍhāni cin maruto bhrājadṛṣṭayaḥ RV.1.168.4^d.
 dṛḍhāni dṛṇhitāni ca RV.8.14.9^b; AV.20.28.3^b; 39.4^b;
 AB.6.7.8; GB.2.5.13^b.
 dṛḍhāni pipror asurasya māyinaḥ RV.10.138.3^c.
 dṛḍhāny aubhnād uçamāna ojaḥ RV.4.19.4^c; TB.2.4.5.3^c.
 dṛḍhā ruoja kavibhiḥ kavīḥ san RV.6.32.3^d.
 dṛḍhā vadann anamasyur namasvinaḥ RV.10.48.6^d.
 dṛḍhe sthaḥ çithire samici mānhaso pātam TS.3.2.4.3.
 P: dṛḍhe sthaḥ çithire samici ApÇ.12.20.4. *See next,*
and cf. pratiṣṭhe stho.
 dṛḍhe stho-çithire samici anhasaḥ pātam MÇ.2.3.7.2. *See*
under prec.
 dṛḍho dṛṇha sthira nyah AV.11.7.4^a.
 dṛḍho nakṣatra uta viçvadevaḥ RV.6.67.6^c.
 dṛṭim vahethe madhumantam açvinā RV.4.45.3^d.
 dṛṭim su karṣa viṣitām nyaucam RV.5.83.7^c; TS.3.1.11.
 6^c; KS.11.13^c.
 dṛṭim surāvato gr̥he RV.1.19.1.10^b.
 dṛṭim na çuṣkaṁ sarasī çayānam RV.7.103.2^b.
 dṛṭir na dhmatō adriṇaḥ RV.7.89.2^b. *Cf. Mahābh.3.207.*
 47; 12.95.21.
 dṛṭis turyo madhuno vi rapçate RV.4.45.1^d.
 dṛṭe dṛṇha mā VS.36.18,19.
 dṛṭer iva te-vṛkam astu sakhyam RV.6.48.18^a.
 dṛvāsi (KÇ. dṛbāsi) VS.10.8; KÇ.15.5.20. *See drubāsi.*
 dṛṣā ca bhāsa br̥hata suçikmanā MS.2.7.4^c: 78.12. *See*
under abhikhyā bhāsa.
 dṛṣāno rukma urvyā (RV.KS. urviyā; MS. uruyā) vy

adyāt (MS. vi bhāti) RV.10.45.8^a; VS.12.1^a, 25^a; TS.1.3.14.5^a; 4.1.10.4^a; 2.2.4^a; MS.2.7.8^a: 84.10; 3.2.1: 14.5; KS.16.8^a, 9^a; 19.11; QB.6.7.2.2; ApMB.2.11.31^a (ApG.6.15.1). P: dr̥ṣṇo rukmaḥ KÇ.16.5.1; ApÇ.16.10.9; MÇ.6.1.4.

dr̥ṣe ca bhāsa br̥hataḥ suṣukvaniḥ (KS. okvabhiḥ) VS.11.41^c; TS.4.1.4.1^c; KS.16.4^c; QB.6.4.3.9. *See under* abhikhyā bhāsa.

dr̥ṣe carum ajījanan RV.9.102.6^b.

dr̥ṣenyo yo mahinā samiddhaḥ RV.10.88.7^a.

dr̥ṣe viçvāya sūryam RV.1.50.1^c; AV.13.2.16^c; 20.47.13^c; SV.1.31^c; VS.7.41^c; 8.41^c; 33.31^c; TS.1.2.8.2^c; 4.43.1^c; KS.4.9^c; 30.5^c; MS.1.3.37^c: 43.7; QB.4.3.4.9^c; 6.2.2^c; N.12.15^c.

dr̥ṣyate ṛṇyate-pi vā TA.10.11.1^b; MahānU.11.6^b.

dr̥ṣadam jihvayavadhrt RV.8.72.4^c.

dr̥ṣadā khalvān iva AV.2.31.1^d; 5.23.8^d.

dr̥ṣadeva pra mr̥ṇa rakṣa indra RV.7.104.22^d; AV.8.4.22^d.

dr̥ṣadvatyām mānuṣa āpayāyām RV.3.23.4^c. *Cf.* Br̥hD.2.137.

dr̥ṣtam adr̥ṣtam at̥rham AV.2.31.2^a. *Cf. under* adr̥ṣtān sarvān.

dr̥ṣtaç ca hanyatān krimiḥ AV.5.23.7^c.

dr̥ṣtānç ca ghnann adr̥ṣtānç ca AV.5.23.6^c.

dr̥ṣtān adr̥ṣtān iṣṇāmi AV.8.8.15^c.

dr̥ṣtvā parisruto rasam VS.19.79^a; MS.3.11.6^a: 149.15; KS.38.1^a; TB.2.6.2.3^a.

dr̥ṣtvā rūpe vyakarot VS.19.77^a; MS.3.11.6^a: 149.8; KS.38.1^a; TB.2.6.2.3^a.

dedicātīr haviṣkṛtaḥ RV.8.102.13^b; SV.1.13^b; 2.920^b; KS.40.14^b.

dediṣṭa indra indriyāni viçvā RV.5.31.3^b.

deva ādeve jane jātavedaḥ RV.2.4.1^d; KS.39.14^d.

deva ā martyeṣv ā RV.8.11.1^b; AV.19.59.1^b; VS.4.16^b; TS.1.1.14.4^b; 2.3.1^b; 6.1.4.6; MS.1.2.3^b: 12.7; KS.2.4^b; QB.3.2.2.24^b.

deva āyuyuve makhaḥ RV.1.138.1^a.

deva āsā sugandhinā RV.8.19.24^b.

deva indro na majmanā SV.1.51^b. *See* devān achā na majmanā.

deva indro narācaṇsaḥ VS.21.55^a; 28.19^a; MS.3.11.5^a: 147.13; TB.2.6.10.5^a; 14.4^a.

deva indro vanaspatīḥ TB.2.6.10.6^a; 14.5^a. *See* devo devāir.

deva iva savitā satyadharmā RV.10.34.8^b; 139.3^c; AV.10.8.42^b; VS.12.66^c; TS.4.2.5.5^c; MS.2.7.12^c: 91.8; KS.16.12^c; QB.7.2.1.20.

devān a^o: *see* devān a^o.

devān i^o: *see* devān i^o.

devān u^o: *see* devān u^o.

devām ratham rathayur dhārayadhvam RV.10.70.5^d.

devām rādho janānām RV.7.16.2^d; SV.2.100^d; VS.15.34^d; TS.4.4.4.5^d.

devām vahanti ketavaḥ RV.1.50.1^b; AV.13.2.16^b; 20.47.13^b; SV.1.31^b; VS.7.41^b; 8.41^b; 33.31^b; TS.1.2.8.2^b; 4.43.1^b; MS.1.3.37^b: 43.6; KS.4.9^b; 30.5^b; QB.4.3.4.9^b; 6.2.2^b; N.12.15^b.

devām vahantu bibhrataḥ RV.6.55.6^c; N.6.4^c.

devām vo adya savitaram eṣe RV.5.49.1^a.

devām vo devayajyayā RV.5.21.4^a.

devām sakhyāya martyaḥ RV.1.138.2^c.

devām savitaram gacha svahā VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.2; MS.1.2.18: 27.11; 3.10.7: 138.13; KS.3.8; QB.3.8.4.13. P: devām savitaram MÇ.4.3.22.

devām savitaram abhimatiṣāham TS.4.7.14.3^b; KS.40.10^b. *See* devām trātaram etc., and devah savitābhī^o.

devakam cin mānyamānam jaghantha RV.7.18.20^c.

devakṛtām brāhmaṇām kalpamānam HG.1.19.7^a.

devakṛtasyāinaso-vayajanam asi (TAA. MahānU. AÇ. Vait. BDh. asi svahā) VS.8.13; TS.3.2.5.7; PB.1.6.10; TAA.10.59; MahānU.18.1; AÇ.6.12.3; ÇÇ.8.9.1; Vait.23.12; ApÇ.13.17.9; MÇ.2.5.4.8; BDh.4.3.6. P: devakṛtasya LÇ.2.11.14; KÇ.10.8.6; GDh.25.10; 27.7; VyāsaDh.3.29. *Designated as* devakṛtam ViDh.56.4; VaDh.28.11; BDh.4.3.8; *as* çākala-homīya-mantraḥ MDh.11.201, 257.

devakoṣaḥ samubjitāḥ AV.10.2.27^b; ÇirasU.6^b. *See under* divyaḥ koṣaḥ.

devakṣatre ruçadgavi RV.5.64.7^b.

deva gharma rucitas tvam deveṣv ā MS.4.9.5: 125.9. *See* rucitas.

devaṅgamam asi TS.1.1.2.2; KS.1.2; 31.1; TB.3.2.2.9; ApÇ.1.5.4.

devām gāsi sa no vasuḥ RV.5.25.1^b.

devajanāḥ senayottasthivānsaḥ AV.6.93.1^c.

devajāminām putro-si yamasya karaṇaḥ AV.6.46.2; 16.5.6.

devajustocyate bhamine gḥ RV.1.77.1^b.

devajūtaḥ sa çuçvat RV.8.31.3^b.

devajūte vivasvann aditya te no devaḥ satyām devahūtinī deveṣv āsuvadhvam MS.1.7.1: 110.5; 1.7.5: 114.8. *See* divo jyote, and vivasvān aditir.

devajūte sahasvati RV.10.145.2^b; AV.3.18.2^b. *See* sahamāne sa^o.

devatā upavasantu me TB.3.7.4.18^b; ApÇ.4.3.6^b.

devatām sarvakarmasu ÇG.1.2.7^b.

devatājñānam āvr̥ta āçīṣaç ca Kāuç.73.19^c.

devatātā mitadravaḥ svarkāḥ RV.7.38.7^b; VS.9.16^b; 21.10^b; TS.1.7.8.2^b; MS.1.11.2^b: 162.10; KS.13.14^b; QB.5.1.5.22^b; N.12.44^b.

devatātā haviṣmata RV.1.128.2^c.

devatānām im adhi devata āste JB.4.384^d. *Part of* itaḥ parastāt.

devatā bhayavitrastāḥ RVKh.1.191.4^c; Suparn.4.2^c.

devatābhis tva etc.: *see next but one*.

devatā bho anu br̥hi ÇG.2.7.13.

devatābhyas tvā devatābhir (KS. devatābhis tvā devatābhyo) gr̥hṇāmi MS.1.4.4: 52.7; 1.4.9; 57.18; KS.5.6. *See* devānām tvā de^o.

devatābhyas tvā devavitaye gr̥hṇāmi KS.1.5. *See* devavitaye.

devatābhyas tvā yajñīyebhyo gr̥hṇāmi KS.1.10.

devatā vardhaya tvam Vait.2.1^a; KÇ.2.2.8^a, 14; ApÇ.3.19.1^a, 4; MÇ.5.2.15.10^a; 16.14^a.

devatā sā mama priyā AV.10.8.25^d.

devatās te-nu bravīmi ÇG.2.7.13.

devattam brahma gāyata RV.1.37.4^e; 8.32.27^c.
 devatrā kṛṇute manah RV.5.61.7^c.
 devatrā kṣetrasadhasaḥ RV.3.8.7^d.
 devatrā ca kṛṇuhy adhvarān naḥ RV.10.110.2^d; AV.5.12.2^d; VS.29.26^d; MS.4.13.3^d; 201.11; KS.16.20^d; TB.3.6.3.1^d; N.8.6^d.
 devatrā dhoḥi sukrato rarāṇaḥ RV.3.1.22^b.
 devatrā nu pravācyam RV.1.105.10^c.
 devatrā panayā yujam RV.5.20.1^d; VS.19.64^d.
 devatrā prthivi br̥hati rarāṇa TS.4.3.4.1^b.
 devatrā yac ca mānuṣam TB.3.12.6.5^b (*quater*); 6.6^b (*bis*).
 devatrā yantam avase sakḥayāḥ (KS. *oyam*) VS.6.20^c; TS.1.3.10.1^c; 6.3.11.2; MS.1.2.17^c; 27.10; KS.3.7^c; ÇB.3.8.3.37.
 devatrā rathyor hita SV.1.154^c.
 devatrā vaksad idyāḥ RV.8.34.8^b.
 devatrā sa bravitu naḥ RV.5.65.1^b.
 devatrā havyam ūhiṣe (RV.1.128.6^e, *ohiṣe*; RV.8.19.1^c, *ohire*) RV.1.128.6^e; 8.19.1^c; SV.1.109^c; 2.1037^c; TB.2.5.4.4^c.
 devatrā havyavāhanīḥ RV.10.188.3^b.
 devatremāṇī vācam cṛtīṇi (AV. *kṛdhi*) AV.20.127.6^c; ÇÇ.12.14.1.5^c.
 devatvaṁ nū cid adhr̥ṣe RV.1.136.1^e.
 deva tvaṣṭar bhūri te saṁ-sam (MS. *sat sam*) etu VS.6.20^a; TS.1.3.10.1^a; 6.3.11.2; MS.1.2.17^a; 27.9; KS.3.7^a; ÇB.3.8.3.37. P: deva tvaṣṭaḥ MS.4.14.8: 227.3.
 deva tvaṣṭar yad dha cārutvam ānaḥ RV.10.70.9^a; AÇ.3.8.1; ÇÇ.13.4.3.
 deva tvaṣṭar vardhaya sarvatātaye AV.6.3.3^d.
 deva tvaṣṭar vasu rama (TS. *raṇva*; KS. *raṇa*; MS. *raṇe*) VS.6.7; TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.6.2; MS.1.2.15: 24.9; 3.9.6: 123.7; KS.3.4; 26.7; ÇB.3.7.3.11.
 deva tvaṣṭar vi rarāṇaḥ syasva RV.3.4.9^b; TS.3.1.11.1^b; MS.4.13.10^b; 213.5.
 deva tvaṣṭaḥ suretoddhā adyāsmin yajñe yajamānāyaidhi PB.21.10.22; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.
 devatvā prati sūryam AV.20.130.10.
 deva devebhyo haviḥ (SV. *obhyah sutah*) RV.1.13.11^b; SV.2.255^b. Cf. devo devebhyah sutah.
 devadricā manasā dīdhyānaḥ RV.1.163.12^b; VS.29.23^b; TS.4.6.7.5^b; KSA.6.3^b.
 devadricā manasā yo ghr̥tena RV.1.93.8^b; TB.2.8.7.9^b.
 devadriciṁ nayata devayantaḥ RV.3.6.1^b; MS.4.14.3^b; 218.11; TB.2.8.2.5^b.
 deva dhataḥ sudhatādyāsmin yajñe yajamānāyaidhi PB.21.10.16; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.
 devanido ha prathamā ajūryan RV.1.152.2^d.
 devaṁ trātāram abhimātiṣaḥ RV.10.128.7^b. See under devaṁ savitāram etc.
 devaṁ trātāram aḥvinaḥ RV.8.18.20^b.
 devaṁ tvaṣṭāram iha yakṣi vidvān RV.10.110.9^d; AV.5.12.9^d; VS.29.34^d; MS.4.13.3^d; 202.12; KS.16.20^d; TB.3.6.3.4^d; N.8.14^d.
 devaṁ tvā devebhyah çriyā uddharāmi AÇ.2.2.2.
 devaṁ divi varcasā bhrajāmānam AV.13.3.16^b.
 devaṁ-devaṁ yajāmahe RV.1.26.6^b; SV.2.968^b.

devaṁ-devaṁ rādhase codayanti RV.7.79.5^a.
 devaṁ-devaṁ vo-vase RV.8.12.19^a; 27.13^a; VS.33.91^a.
 P: devaṁ-devaṁ vo-vase devaṁ-devam (pratika of RV.8.27.13) AB.5.6.7; AÇ.7.12.7; ÇÇ.10.6.6.
 devaṁ-devaṁ huvema vajasātaye RV.8.27.13^c; VS.33.91^c.
 devaṁ devatrā sūryam RV.1.50.10^c; AV.7.53.7^c; VS.20.21^c; 27.10^c; 35.14^c; 38.24^c; TS.4.1.7.4^c; MS.2.12.5^c; 149.13; 4.9.27^c; 140.6; KS.18.16^c; 38.5^c; JB.2.68 (67)^c; ÇB.12.9.2.8; 14.3.1.28; TB.2.4.4.9^c; 6.6.4^c; TA.6.3.2^c; LÇ.2.12.10^d; ChU.3.17.7^d.
 devaṁ devatrā hotāram amartyam RV.8.19.3^b; SV.1.112^b; 2.763^b.
 devaṁ-devam abhiṣṭaye RV.8.27.13^b; VS.33.91^b.
 devaṁ-devam avardhayat VS.28.44^c; TB.2.6.20.1^b, 5^c.
 devaṁ devā ajanan sāsy ukthyah RV.2.13.5^d.
 devaṁ devāya jagṛvi RV.8.89.1^d; SV.1.258^d; VS.20.30^d; TB.2.5.8.4^d; Vait.30.16^d.
 devaṁ devāya devayu RV.9.11.2^c; SV.2.2^c.
 devaṁ naraḥ savitāram RV.3.62.12^a.
 devapatnī apsarasāv adhitam AV.6.118.3^d.
 devapatnīnāṁ garbho yamasya karaṇo bhadrāḥ svapnaḥ AV.19.57.3.
 deva pāsi tyajasā martam aṇhaḥ RV.6.3.1^c; MS.4.14.15^d; 240.4.
 devapiyur dhanakāmo na cittāt AV.5.18.5^b.
 devapiyuc carati martyeṣu AV.5.18.13^a.
 devaputrā ṛṣayas tac chr̥notana RV.10.62.4^b.
 devapuraṁ prapadye TA.2.19.1.
 deva puraçcara saghyāsam (MS. *devapuraç carasa rdhyāsam*) tvā MS.4.9.1: 122.6; TA.4.3.3; 5.3.9; ApÇ.1.6.2; 15.4.12; 5.4; 6.11; 7.2. P: deva puraçcara MÇ.4.1.30; — 4.2.11.
 devabarhir mā tvānvaṁ mā tiryak TS.1.1.2.1; TB.3.2.2.5; ApÇ.1.3.12.
 deva barhir vardhamānānī suvīram RV.2.3.4^a.
 devabarhiḥ (KS. *deva barhiç*) çatavalçam vi roha TS.1.1.2.1; KS.1.2; 31.1; TB.3.2.2.6; ApÇ.1.4.8. See under atas tvam deva.
 deva barhiḥ svāsastham tvādhyāsadeyam AÇ.1.4.7. Cf. māmṛṣad.
 deva madhyo rarimā te madaya RV.5.43.3^d.
 devam amivacātanam RV.1.12.7^c; SV.1.32^c.
 deva martāso adhware akarma RV.3.14.7^b.
 deva mahimnaḥ param antam āpa RV.7.99.2^b.
 devamādanam pra hipotanāpaḥ RV.10.30.7^d.
 devam ādevaṁ janata pracetasam RV.4.1.1^c.
 devamānam yad ucyate RV.10.135.7^b.
 devam indram vayoḥhasam VS.28.37^b, 38^b, 40^b, 42^b—45^b; TB.2.6.20.2, 3^b (*bis*), 4^b, 5^b (*bis*).
 devamindram avardhatam VS.28.15^b, 17^b; TB.2.6.10.2^b, 4^b.
 devam indram avardhayat VS.28.19^c, 20^c, 21^b, 22^b, 35^b; TB.2.6.10.5^c, 6^c, 6^b (*bis*).
 devam īde vasūnām RV.8.31.14^b; TS.1.8.22.3^b; MS.2.13.7^b; 156.10; KS.11.12^b.
 devaṁ barhir agner vasuvane vasudheyasya vetu AÇ.2.8.14. P: devaṁ barhir agner vasuvane ÇÇ.2.5.19. Cf. devaṁ barhir vasuvane.

devaṁ barhir indraṁ vayodhasam TB.2.6.10.1^a. *See next but one.*
devaṁ barhir indraṁ sudevaṁ devāiḥ VS.28.12^a; TB.2.6.10.1^a. *Cf.* devaṁ barhiḥ sudevaṁ.
devaṁ barhir vayodhasam VS.28.35^a. *See prec. but one.*
devaṁ barhir vasuvane vasudheyasya vetu MS.4.10.3: 151.2; 4.13.8: 209.10; KS.20.15; TB.3.5.9.1; 6.14.1; AÇ.1.8.7; ÇÇ.1.13.1; MÇ.5.1.2.9. P: devaṁ barhiḥ ÇB.1.8.2.15; MÇ.5.1.3.10; — 5.2.8.41. *Cf.* devaṁ barhir agner.
devaṁ barhir varitṇām VS.21.57^a; 28.21^a, 44^a; MS.3.11.5^a: 148.1; 4.13.8 (bis): 210.18; 211.2; KS.19.13^a; TB.2.6.10.6^a; 14.5^a; 20.5^a; 3.6.13.1; 14.2; AÇ.3.6.13; ÇÇ.5.20.4.
devaṁ barhiḥ sarasvatī VS.21.48^a; MS.3.11.5^a: 147.1; TB.2.6.14.1^a. P: devaṁ barhiḥ KÇ.19.7.9.
devaṁ barhiḥ sudevaṁ devāiḥ syāt MS.4.13.8: 209.9; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1. P: devaṁ barhiḥ sudevaṁ devāiḥ ÇÇ.5.20.1. *Cf.* devaṁ barhir indraṁ sudevaṁ.
devaṁ bhāḥ parāvataḥ RV.1.128.2^a.
devaṁ manāḥ kuto (AV. *erroneously*, kṛto) adhi prajātam RV.1.164.18^d; AV.9.9.18^d.
devaṁ martāḥ saparyati RV.8.44.15^b.
devaṁ martā amartyam RV.5.14.2^b.
devaṁ martā amṛta mandrajihvam RV.4.11.5^b.
devaṁ martāsa indhate sam adhivare RV.3.10.1^a.
devaṁ martāsa idate (VSK. ilate) RV.5.9.1^b; VSK.16.5.12^b; KS.39.14^b; TB.2.4.1.4^b; ApÇ.19.18.7^b.
devaṁ martāsa utaye RV.3.9.1^b; 5.22.3^b; 8.11.6^b; SV.1.62^b; N.14.32^b.
devaṁ martāsa utaye havāmahe RV.1.144.5^b.
devayajanavān bhuyāḥ SB.2.10; ApÇ.10.2.10.
devayajanāya svāhā MG.2.14.27.
devayajyāya sukratuḥ pāvakaḥ RV.7.3.9^d.
devayantas tvemahe RV.1.40.1^b; VS.34.56^b; MS.4.9.1^b: 120.7; 4.12.1^b: 178.11; KS.10.13^b; TA.4.2.2^b; MÇ.5.1.9.23^b.
devayanto yathā matim RV.1.6.6^a; AV.20.70.2^a.
devayann id adevayantam abhy asat RV.2.26.1^b.
devayānīnām tvā patmann ādhūnomi MS.1.3.36: 42.14; KS.30.6.
devayāno ya uttamāḥ TS.4.7.13.4^d.
devayā vipra (MS. viprā) ud iyarti vācam RV.3.8.5^d; MS.4.13.1^d: 199.12; AB.2.2.28; TB.3.6.1.3^d.
devayuvam (TS. TB. devā°) viçvavārām (AÇ. ovare) TS.2.5.9.6; ÇB.1.5.2.3; TB.3.5.4.1; AÇ.1.4.11; ÇÇ.1.6.16.
devayor eti sūryas tatanvān RV.7.61.1^b; KB.25.2; 26.8.
devayor dharṁ (MS. dharmā; AV. dhāmann) asthiran AV.4.25.7^b; TS.4.7.15.3^b; MS.3.16.5^b: 191.4; KS.22.15^b.
deva ratha prati havya gr̥bhāya RV.6.47.28^d; AV.6.125.3^d; VS.29.54^d; TS.4.6.6.6^d; MS.3.16.3^d: 186.12; KSA.6.1^d.
devarātas tam anvita AB.7.18.7^b; ÇÇ.15.27^b.
devarātāya tasthire AB.7.18.8^c; ÇÇ.15.27^c.
devarātena gāthināḥ AB.7.18.6^b; ÇÇ.15.27^b.
(om) devarṣiṁs tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
devalokāya peçitāram VS.30.12; TB.3.4.1.8.

deva varuṇa devayajanam no dehi svāhā (ApÇ. °yajanam me dehi) PB.24.18.8; ApÇ.10.2.9; 23.8.9. *Cf.* deva savitar deva°.
deva viṣṇa urv adyāsmin yajñe (ApÇ. viṣṇav urv adyemam yajñam) yajamānāyādhi (ApÇ. °ānu) vikramasva (MÇ. yajamānāya vikramasva) PB.21.10.13; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.
devavitaye (MS. °vityai) tvā (KS. vo) gr̥hṇāmi VS.1.15; TS.1.1.5.2; MS.1.1.11^c: 7.4; 1.4.4^c: 52.6; 1.4.9^c: 57.15; KS.35.3; ÇB.1.1.4.9; TB.3.2.5.7; ApÇ.2.7.9. *See* devatābhyas tvā devavitaye.
devavitiṁ manāmahe RV.8.68.13^c.
devavityāi etc.: *see* devavitaye.
deva ca na tvaṣṭadhārayad ruçat RV.10.49.10^b.
deva ca savitā bhagaḥ RV.7.15.12^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 143.1.
devaçravā devavātaḥ sudakṣam RV.3.23.2^b.
devagrīḥ çṛtmanāḥ (VSK. TS. °manāḥ) çatapayāḥ (MS. KS. °pat) VS.17.56^b; VSK.18.5.6^b; TS.4.6.3.2^c; MS.2.10.5^b: 137.1; KS.18.3^b; ÇB.9.2.3.10.
devaçrutam vṛṣṭivanim rāraṇaḥ RV.10.98.7^c; N.2.12^c.
devaçrutāu karṇāu ApÇ.6.20.2. *Cf.* bhadrāçrutāu.
devaçrutāu deveṣv ā ghoṣatam (TS. KS. MS. MÇ. ghoṣe-
 thām) VS.5.17; TS.1.2.13.1; MS.1.2.9: 18.12; KS.2.10; ÇB.3.5.3.13, 14; MÇ.2.2.2.15. P: devaçrutāu KÇ.8.3.32.
devaçrut tvam deva gharma devo devān pāhi (MS. gharma devān pāhi tapojān) VS.37.18; MS.4.9.6: 126.11; ÇB.14.1.4.11. *See* devaçruts.
devaçrud imān pravape MS.1.2.1: 9.11; 3.6.2: 61.5; MÇ.2.1.1.24. *See next, and* devāyur.
devaçrūr etāni pravape TS.1.2.1.1; HG.1.9.15; 2.6.9. *See under prec.*
devaçrūs tvam deva gharma devān pāhi TA.4.7.3; 5.6.7. P: devaçrūtḥ ApÇ.10.5.8. *See* devaçrut tvam.
devaḥ çaviṣṭha martyam RV.1.84.19^b; SV.1.247^b; 2.1073^b; VS.6.37^b; PB.8.1.5^b; ÇB.3.9.4.24^b; N.14.28^b.
devasaṁsadam āgaman TB.3.7.4.4^b; ApÇ.4.1.9^b.
deva saṁsphāna sahasrapoṣasyeçiṣe (AV. sahasrā°) AV.6.79.3; TS.3.3.8.3. P: deva saṁsphāna TS.3.3.8.6; GB.2.4.9.
deva savitaḥ prasuva yajñam prasuva yajñapatiḥ bhagāya (VSK. prasuvenam bhagāya) VS.9.1; 11.7; 30.1; VSK.10.1.1; TS.1.7.7.1; 4.1.1.2; MS.1.11.1: 161.7; 1.11.6: 167.17; KS.13.14; 14.6; 15.11; ÇB.5.1.1.14, 16; 6.3.1.19; MÇ.7.1.1; SMB.1.1.1. Ps: deva savitaḥ pra suva yajñam MÇ.6.1.1; deva savitaḥ pra suva ApÇ.18.2.10; GG.1.3.4; KhG.1.2.20; HG.1.2.10; ApG.1.2.3 (*with* uha, prāsaviḥ, 1.2.8); deva savitaḥ MS.2.7.1: 74.7; ÇB.13.6.2.9; KÇ.14.1.11; 21.1.6; ApÇ.20.24.6.
deva savitar etat te prāha TS.2.6.9.2; 3.2.7.1; GB.2.1.4; Vait.4.16; 17.4; ApÇ.3.20.8; 14.9.7.
deva savitar etat te yajñam etc.: *see* deva savitar etam te.
deva savitar etad brhaspate pra ÇB.4.6.6.7; KÇ.11.1.20.
deva savitar etam (LÇ. etat) te yajñam prāhur brhaspataye brahmane ÇÇ.4.7.17; LÇ.4.12.1. *See* etam te deva.
deva savitar etam tvā vṛnate gñim hotrāya saha (ÇÇ. vṛnate saha) pitrā vaiçvānareṇa AÇ.1.3.23; ÇÇ.1.6.2; N.7.31. *See* etat tvā deva.

deva savitar etaṁ tvā (VSK. tvām) vṛṇate bṛhaspatim (TB.ApÇ. bṛhaspatim daivyaṁ) brahmanam VSK.2.3.1; TB.3.7.6.2; KÇ.2.1.19; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2.

deva savitar eṣa te brahmacārī AG.1.20.7; ÇG.2.18.4; MG.1.22.5. *See under* asāv eṣa te deva.

deva savitar eṣa te somaḥ VS.5.39; KS.3.1; 26.2; MS.1.2.13; 22.12; 3.9.1; 113.13; ÇB.3.6.3.18; MÇ.2.2.4.36. P: deva savitaḥ KÇ.8.7.17 *See eṣa vo deva.*

deva savitar devayajanaṁ me dehi devayajyāyāi AB.7.20.3. *Cf.* deva varuṇa.

deva savitas tvaṁ dīkṣāya (KS. dīkṣānaṁ) dīkṣāpatir asi MS.1.2.2; 11.4; KS.2.2.

deva savitaḥ susāvitram (ApÇ. suṣa°) adyaṣmin yajñe yajamānāyāsuvasva PB.21.10.15; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1.

deva savitaḥ soma rājan AV.6.99.3°.

deva sūrya somaṁ kṛṣyāmaḥ KS.2.6; 24.3; ApÇ.10.25.1.

devasenā upa sprçata HG.2.9.3; ApMB.2.18.40 (ApG.7.20.5).

devasenānām abhibhañjatīm RV.10.103.8°; AV.19.13.9°; SV.2.1206°; VS.17.40°; TS.4.6.4.3°; MS.2.10.4°; 136.7; KS.18.5°.

devasenābhyah (ApMB. obhya) svāhā HG.2.9.3; ApMB.2.18.40,41.

deva soma retodhā adyaṣmin yajñe yajamānāyāidhi PB.21.10.14; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.

deva somaśa te lokah VS.8.26; ÇB.4.4.5.21.

devastuto manāmahe RV.5.50.5°.

devas te savitā hastam grhṇātu AV.14.1.49°. *Cf. under* savitā te hastam.

devas trātā trāyatām aprayuchan RV.1.106.7^b; 4.55.7^b.

devas tvaṣṭā dravinodā r̥bhukṣaṇah RV.10.92.11°.

devas tvaṣṭāvasa tāni no dhāt RV.3.54.12^b.

devas tvaṣṭā savitā viçvarūpaḥ RV.3.55.19^a; 10.10.5^b; AV.18.1.5^b; AÇ.3.8.1; ÇÇ.13.4.2; N.10.34^a.

devas tvā savitā punātu vasoh pavitreṇa çatadhāreṇa supvā (ApÇ. supvā) VS.1.3; ÇB.1.7.1.16; ApÇ.1.13.6. P: devas tvā KÇ.4.2.23. *See devas tvā savitotpunātu, and* achidreṇa tvā.

devas tvā savitā punātv (MÇ.GG.KhG. savitotpunātv) achidreṇa pavitreṇa vasoh (KS. omits vasoh) sūryasya raçmibhiḥ TS.1.2.1.2; KS.2.1; 23.1; MS.1.2.1; 10.8; MÇ.1.2.5.18; GG.1.7.25; KhG.1.2.14. Ps: devas tvā savitā punātu TS.6.1.1.9; MS.3.6.3; 62.16; devas tvā savitā MÇ.2.1.1.40. *Cf.* devo mā savitā etc., and devo vah savitā etc.

devas tvā savitā madhvānaktu VS.6.2; 37.11; TS.1.3.5.1; 6.1; 6.3.2; 4.2; MS.1.2.14; 23.13; 3.9.3; 117.12; 4.9.3; 123.7; KS.3.2.3; 26.3.5; MÇ.1.8.2.13. P: devas tvā savitā ÇB.3.7.1.11; 14.1.3.13; TA.4.5.1; 5.4.4; ApÇ.2.11.3; 7.2.3; 10.3; 15.7.3; MÇ.4.2.15. P: devas tvā KÇ.6.3.2; 26.2.19. *Cf.* devo vām etc.

devas tvā savitā çrapayatu varṣiṣṭhe adhi (VS.KS.ÇB. -dhi) nāke (MS. nāke pṛthivyāḥ) VS.1.22; TS.1.1.8.1; MS.1.1.9; 5.9; 4.1.9; 11.14; KS.1.8; 31.7; ÇB.1.2.2.14. Ps: devas tvā savitā çrapayatu TB.3.2.8.6; ApÇ.1.25.8; MÇ.1.2.3.27; Kāuç.44.39; devas tvā KÇ.2.5.23.

devas tvā savitā sudayatu AV.1.18.3^d.

devas tvā savitā hvayati (TS.KS.TB. hvayati devayajyāyāi) TS.1.1.12.1; MS.4.1.14; 19.4; KS.1.12; 31.1; TB.3.3.7.6; MÇ.1.3.1.12.

devas tvā savitotpunātu MS.4.1.12; 15.11.

devas tvā savitotpunātu, achidreṇa tvā pavitreṇa çatadhāreṇa sahasradhāreṇa supvotpunāmi Kāuç.2.33.34. *See devas tvā savitā punātu vasoh.*

devas tvā savitotpunātv etc.: *see devas tvā savitā punātv.*

devas tvā savitod vapatu VS.11.63^a; TS.4.1.6.3^a; 5.1.7.3; MS.2.7.6^a; 8.1.19; 3.1.8^a; 10.15; 4.9.1^a; 122.1; KS.16.6^a; 19.7; ÇB.6.5.4.11^a; TA.4.3.2^a; 5.3.6; ApÇ.15.4.7; 16.5.11; MÇ.6.1.2. P: devas tvā KÇ.16.4.19; MÇ.4.1.25.

devasthānam asrjanta sāma tena JB.2.393(3.28)^b. *Part of* yad vāirūpa.

devasya citratamā martyeṣu RV.4.1.6^b.

devasya cetato mahim VS.22.11^a.

devasya te savituḥ prasave-çvinor bahubhyāṁ puṣṇo hastābhyāṁ hastam grhṇāmy asāu SMB.1.6.18; GG.2.10.26. P: devasya te KhG.2.4.13. *See devasya tvā etc.*

devasya trātur avri bhagasya RV.4.55.5^b.

devasya tvā savituḥ prasava upa naye-sāu ApMB.2.3.24 (ApG.4.10.12). *See devasya tvā savituḥ prasave . . . hastābhyāṁ upa, and cf.* arṣeyam tvā.

devasya tvā savituḥ prasava r̥sibhyas tvārṣeyebhyas tvāi-karsaye tvā juṣṭam nirvapāmi Kāuç.67.27.

devasya tvā savituḥ prasave-çvinor bahubhyāṁ puṣṇo hastābhyāṁ rakṣaso vadham juhomi TS.1.8.7.2. P: devasya tvā prasave TB.1.7.1.9. *Fragmentary:* devasya tvā . . . rakṣaso vadham juhomi ApÇ.18.9.17.

devasya tvā savituḥ prasave-çvinor bahubhyāṁ puṣṇo hastābhyāṁ samvapāmi VS.1.21; MS.1.1.9; 4.16; TB.3.2.8.1; ÇB.1.2.2.1. P: devasya tvā KÇ.2.5.10. *See sam vapāmi, devasya vah etc., and cf.* devasya tvā . . . hastābhyāṁ agnaye juṣṭam samvapāmi.

devasya tvā savituḥ . . . hastābhyāṁ sarasvatyā bhāṣajyena etc.: *see next but two.*

devasya tvā savituḥ prasave-çvinor bahubhyāṁ puṣṇo hastābhyāṁ sarasvatyā vācā yantur yantreṇa bṛhaspatim sāmrajyāyābhiṣiñcāmi MS.1.11.4; 165.7; 3.4.3; 47.8. P: devasya tvā savituḥ prasave MÇ.6.2.5. *See next, and* devasya tvā . . . hastābhyāṁ sarasvatyāi vāco yantur yantreṇa°.

devasya tvā savituḥ prasave-çvinor bahubhyāṁ puṣṇo hastābhyāṁ sarasvatyā vācā yantur yantrenemam amum amuṣyāyanaṁ amuṣyāḥ putram bṛhaspates (KS. 40.9, putram agnes) sāmrajyenābhiṣiñcāmi (KS.14.2, ṣiñcāmIndrasya sāmrajyenābhiṣiñcāmi) KS.14.2.8; 40.9. *See under prec.*

devasya tvā savituḥ prasave-çvinor bahubhyāṁ puṣṇo hastābhyāṁ sarasvatyāi (KS. otyā) bhāṣajyena viryāyānnādyāyābhiṣiñcāmi VS.20.3; KS.38.4; TB.2.6.5.2.

devasya tvā savituḥ prasave-çvinor bahubhyāṁ puṣṇo hastābhyāṁ sarasvatyāi vāco yantur yantriye (VSK. vāco yan turye turyam) dadhāmi VS.9.30; VSK.10.5.8; ÇB.5.2.2.13. P: devasya tvā KÇ.14.5.24.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām sarasvatyāi vāco yantur yantreṇāgneḥ (TS. yantreṇāgneḥ tvā) sāmraṇyēnābhisiñcāmi VS. 18.37; TS.1.7.10.3; ÇB.9.3.4.17. *Fragmentary*: devasya tvā savituh prasave (ApÇ. devasya tvā) . . . agnes tvā sāmraṇyēnābhisiñcāmi TS.5.6.3.2; TB.1.3.8.2,3; ApÇ. 17.19.8. P: devasya tvā KÇ.18.5.9. *See under* devasya tvā . . . hastābhyām sarasvatyā vāco yantur yantreṇa.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām hastām gr̥hṇāmy asāu AG.1.20.4; MG.1. 10.15; 22.5. *See* devasya te.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām gāyatreṇa chandasā dade-ṅgirasvat TS.4.1. 1.3. P: devasya tvā savituh prasave TS.5.1.1.4. *See* devasya tvā . . . hastābhyām ā dade.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām gāyatreṇa chandasā rātrim iṣṭakām upa-
dadhe ApÇ.16.11.4.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām agnaye juṣṭām saṁvapāmi KS.1.8 (cf. 31.7); ApÇ.1.24.1. *Cf.* devasya tvā . . . hastābhyām saṁvapāmi.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām agnaye juṣṭām gr̥hṇāmi VS.1.10; ÇB.1.1. 2.17. P: devasya tvā KÇ.2.3.20.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām agnaye juṣṭām nir vapāmi TS.1.1.4.2; KS.1.4 (cf. 31.3); TB.3.2.4.5; Kauç.2.1. *Fragmentary*: devasya tvā . . . agnaye juṣṭām nirvapāmi ApÇ.1.17.12. *Cf.* agniṣomābhyām (juṣṭām nirvapāmi).

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām agnaye juṣṭām adhipapāmi ApÇ.1.21.5. *Cf.* devasya tvā . . . hastābhyām adhi vapāmi.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām agnaye tvā vaiçvānarāya trāiṣṭubhena chandasāhar upadadhe (and vaiçvānarāyanuṣṭubhena chandasā rātrim) upadadhe KS.38.12. *See next.*

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām agnaye tvā vaiçvānarāyahar (also with vikāra, rātrim for ahar) upadadhe MÇ.6.1.4. *See prec.*

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām agnaye vo juṣṭām (ApÇ. juṣṭām) nirvapāmi (KS. agnaye juṣṭām prokṣāmi) MS.1.1.5: 3.3; 4.1.5: 6.18; KS.1.5 (cf. 31.4); ApÇ.1.19.1. *See* devasya vah etc.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām agniṣomābhyām juṣṭām ni yunajmi (VSK. yunajmi; VS.1.10, juṣṭām gr̥hṇāmi) VS.6.9; 10.1; VSK.6.2.3; ÇB.3.7.4.3. P: devasya tvā KÇ.6.3.28.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām agnes tejasā suryasya varcasendrasyendri-
yenābhi siñcāmi AB.8.7.5,7,9. P: devasya tvā AB.8. 13.2; 18.1.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām adhi vapāmi TS.1.1.6.1; TB.3.2.6.3. *Cf.* devasya tvā . . . hastābhyām agnaye juṣṭām adhipapāmi.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām açvinor bhāṣajyena tejase brahmavarcasā-

yābhi siñcāmi VS.20.3; KS.38.4; TB.2.6.5.2; ApÇ.19. 9.13.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām ā dade VS.1.24; 5.22.26; 6.1.30; 11.9; 22.1; 37.1; 38.1; VSK.2.3.4,5; TS.1.3.1.1; 7.1.11.1; MS.1.1.9: 5.11; 1.2.10: 19.14; 1.2.15: 24.10; 1.3.3: 30.12; 2.7.1: 74.12; 3.11.8: 151.6; 4.1.2: 2.12; 4.1.4: 6.6; 4.1.10: 12.13; 4.9.1: 120.5; 4.9.7: 127.4; KS.1. 2,9; 2.9.11,12; 3.3.5.10; 16.1; 27.1; KSA.1.2; ÇB.1. 2.4.4; 3.5.4.4; 6.1.4; 7.1.1; 9.4.3; 6.3.1.38; 14.1.2.7; TB.3.2.9.1; TA.4.2.1; 8.1; 5.7.1; Kauç.137.18. *The same formula without ā dade (understood)*: TS.2.6.4.1; 6.2.10.1; 4.4.1; MS.3.8.8: 105.17; 4.5.4: 68.8; TB. 3.2.2.1; 8.3.2; TA.5.2.5. Ps: devasya tvā savituh prasave KS.25.9.10; 26.5.8; 31.1.8; ApÇ.1.3.2; 19.3; 2.1.1; 6.7.1; 7.4.2; 11.3; 10.23.2; 11.11.2; 12.9.2; 11.7; 15.1.3; 16.1.7; 20.3.3; MÇ.1.1.1.23,34; 2.4.6; 8.2.1; 3.4; — 2.2.3.1 (bis); — 4.1.8; — 5.2.11.24; — 6.1. 1 (bis); devasya tvā LÇ.2.7.13; KÇ.2.6.13; 6.2.8; 9.4.5; 16.2.8; 20.1.27; 26.1.3; 5.1; ApÇ.1.20.4 (comm.); HG.1.27.1; BDh.4.5.12; ParDh.11.33; BṛhPDh.7.28. *See ā dade* devasya tvā . . . hastābhyām gāyatreṇa, and *cf.* devebhyas tvā savituh.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām ā dade dviṣato vadhāya ApMB.2.9.5 (ApG. 5.12.11). *Cf.* TS.2.6.4.1.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām indravantām tvā sādāyāmi KS.40.6.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām indrasyendriyeṇa çriyāi yaçase balāyābhi (VS.KS. oyeṇa balāya çriyāi yaçase-bhi) siñcāmi VS. 20.3; KS.38.4; TB.2.6.5.3. *Cf.* indrasyendriyeṇa balāya.

devasya tvā savituh (KS. devasya savituh) prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām indrasyāujasā rakṣohāsi svāhā MS.2.6.3: 65.2; KS.15.2. P: devasya tvā savituh prasave MÇ.9.1.1.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām upa nayāmy asāu (HG. naye-sāu) ÇG.2. 2.12; HG.1.5.8. *See under* devasya tvā savituh pra-
sava upa.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām upāñcor vīryeṇa juhomi VS.9.38; ÇB.5.2. 4.17. P: devasya tvā KÇ.15.2.6.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām ṛtasya tvā devahaviḥ pāçenārabhe (MS. pāçena pratimuñcāmi) TS.6.3.6.2; MS.3.9.6: 124.1. *See ṛtasya tvā devahaviḥ.*

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām pitṛbhyah pitāmahebhyaḥ prapitāmahe-
bhyo vo juṣṭām nirvapāmi HG.2.14.3.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām pṛthivyāḥ sadhasṭhe (VS.KS.ÇB. sadha-
sthāḥ) agniṁ puriṣyam āṅgirasvat khanāmi VS.11.28; TS.4.1.3.1; MS.2.7.2: 76.12; KS.16.3; ÇB.6.4.1.1. Ps: devasya tvā savituh prasave TS.5.1.4.1; ApÇ.16.3.2; devasya tvā KÇ.16.2.22.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām prati grhṇāmi VS.2.11; VSK.2.3.4; TS.2.6.8.6; MS.1.9.4: 133.13; KS.9.9 (*series*); KB.6.14; PB.1.8.1; JB.1.73; ÇB.1.7.4.13; TA.3.10.1; AÇ.1.13.1; ÇÇ.4.7.5 (*cf.* 4.21.7); ApÇ.14.11.2; AG.1.24.15. P: devasya tvā LÇ.4.11.11; KÇ.2.2.18; Kauç.9.1.3; PG.1.3.17; HG.1.11.7. *Cf.* devasya tvā . . . hastābhyām prasūtah praçiṣa pratigrhṇāmi.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām prasūta ā rabhe AV.19.5.1.2.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām prasūtah praçiṣa paristrhṇāmi Kauç.2.2.1.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām prasūtah praçiṣa pratigrhṇāmi GB.2.1.2; Vait.3.9. *Cf.* devasya tvā . . . hastābhyām prati grhṇāmi.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām prohāmi JB.1.78.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām barhir devasadanām dāmi (ApÇ. onam ā rabhe) MS.1.1.2: 1.8; 4.1.2: 3.8; ApÇ.1.3.11.

devasya tvā (*se.* savituh *etc.*) brahmaṇe (*also* brahmaṇe juṣṭam) prāṇāya (*also* apāṇāya, vyāṇāya) juṣṭam nirvapāmi ApÇ.5.5.2.

devasya devīr upa yanti niṣkṛtam RV.9.69.4^b; SV.2.722^b.

devasya draviṇasyavaḥ RV.5.13.2^c; SV.2.755^c; MS.4.10.2^c: 145.13; KS.20.14^c; ApÇ.17.7.4^c.

devasya paçya kāvyam AV.10.8.32^c.

devasya paçya kāvyam mahitvā RV.10.55.5^c; AV.9.10.9^c; SV.1.325^c; 2.1132^c; MS.4.9.12^c: 133.11; TA.4.20.1^c; N.14.18^c.

devasya bhargah sahaso yato jani RV.1.141.1^b.

devasya martyasya ca RV.2.7.2^b.

devasya marmrjataç çāru cakṣuḥ RV.4.2.19^d.

devasya yanty utayo (KS. yantūtayo) vi vājā RV.3.14.6^b; KS.6.10^b.

devasya vayam savituh prasave satyasavanasya brhaspater vājino vājajito vājām jeṣma MS.1.11.1: 162.5; 1.11.7: 168.15; KS.13.14; MÇ.7.1.2. P: devasya vayam savituh prasave satyasavanasya KS.14.7. *See* devasyāham *etc.*

devasya vayam savituh savimani RV.6.71.2^a; N.6.7.

devasya vayam savituh save satya^o: *see* devasyāham savituh *etc.*

devasya vah savituh prasave madhumatīḥ sādāyāmi KS.39.1 (*series*); ApÇ.16.32.5; 33.1 (*quinq.*).

devasya vah savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām sam vapāmi MS.1.1.9: 4.16; 4.1.9: 10.16. P: devasya vah savituh prasave MÇ.1.2.1.31; 3.10. *See* devasya tvā *etc.*

devasya vah savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām . . . agnaye vo juṣṭam nirvapāmi MS.1.1.5: 3.3; 4.1.5: 6.18. *See* under devasya tvā *etc.*

devasya vā maruto martyasya vā RV.6.48.20^c.

devasya çlokaṁ savitur manāmahe RV.7.82.10^d.

devasya savituh prasave brhaspataye stuta KS.17.7; 34.17; 37.17; GB.2.2.10. *See* next, and savitprasūta brhaspataye.

devasya savituh prasave brhaspatiprasūta (KS. *asūtah*) MS.4.9.2: 123.5; KS.34.18 (*bis*). *See* under *prec.*

devasya savituh prasave-çvinor *etc.*: *see* devasya tvā savituh *etc.*

devasya savituh prasave satyasavaso (KS. *asavasya*) varṣiṣṭham nākaṁ ruheyam MS.1.11.1: 162.5; 1.11.7: 168.11; KS.13.14; MÇ.7.1.2. P: devasya savituh prasave satyasavasya KS.14.7. *See* under next but three.

devasya savitur bhāgo-si (AV. bhāga stha) AV.10.5.14; VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; 5.3.4.4; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.10. *See* savitur bhāgo.

devasya savitur matim VS.22.14^a.

devasya savitur vayam RV.3.62.11^a.

devasya savituh savam (*read* save) svargam lokam varṣiṣṭham nākaṁ ruheyam GB.2.5.8. *See* *prec.* but three, next but two, and several items under devasyāham.

devasya savituh savam SV.1.435^b. *See* next.

devasya savituh save RV.5.82.6^b; AV.6.23.3^a; VS.11.2^b; 20.11^d; TS.1.1.9.3^a; 4.1.1.1^b; MS.2.7.1^b: 73.10; 3.11.8^d: 151.8; KS.15.11^b; 38.4^d; ÇB.6.3.1.14; 12.8.3.29; TB.2.6.5.7^d; 3.2.9.8; 7.7.14^e; AÇ.9.9.8^b; ÇÇ.16.17.6^b; Vait.27.9^b; ApÇ.2.2.7; 6.23.1^b; 11.5.1; MÇ.1.2.4.18^a; Kauç.3.2^d; HG.2.17.4^d; ÇvetU.2.2^b. *See* *prec.*

devasya savituh save svargam varṣiṣṭham nākaṁ ruheyam prṣṭhāt prthivya aham Vait.27.6. *See* under *prec.* but two.

devasya sūno sahaso naçanta RV.7.1.22^d.

devasya hedo (VSK. holo) -va yasistṣṭhah RV.4.1.4^b; VS.21.3^b; VSK.23.3^b; TS.2.5.12.3^b; MS.4.10.4^b: 153.12; 4.14.17^b: 246.9; KS.34.19^b; ApMB.1.4.14^b.

devasyāham savituh prasave brhaspatinā vājajita varṣiṣṭham nākaṁ ruheyam TS.1.7.8.1; TB.1.3.6.1; ApÇ.18.4.12. *See* under devasya savituh savam svargam.

devasyāham savituh prasave brhaspatinā vājajita vājām jeṣam TS.1.7.8.1; TB.1.3.6.1; ApÇ.18.4.8.

devasyāham savituh prasave satyasavaso brhaspater vājito (*read* vājino) vājajito varṣiṣṭham adhi nākaṁ ruheyam LÇ.5.12.13.

devasyāham savituh save satyaprasavasa indrasvottamam nākaṁ aruham VS.9.10; ÇB.5.1.5.5.

devasyāham (VSK. devasya vayam) savituh save satya-prasavaso (VSK. satyasavaso) brhaspater uttamam nākaṁ aruham (VSK. aruhamendrasvottamam nākaṁ aruham) VS.9.10; VSK.10.3.1; ÇB.5.1.5.4.

devasyāham (VSK. devasya vayam) savituh save satya-prasavaso (VSK. satyasavaso) brhaspater vājajito vājām jeṣam (VSK. jeṣma) VS.9.13; VSK.10.3.5; ÇB.5.1.5.15. P: devasyāham KÇ.14.3.18. *See* devasya vayam *etc.*

devasyāham savituh save satyasavasa indrasvottamam nākaṁ ruheyam VS.9.10; ÇB.5.1.5.3. P: devasyāham KÇ.14.3.12; 4.8.

devasyāham (VSK. devasya vayam) savituh save satya-savaso brhaspater uttamam nākaṁ ruheyam (VSK. ruhemendrasvottamam nākaṁ ruhema) VS.9.10; VSK.10.3.1; ÇB.5.1.5.2.

devasyāham naraçānsasya devayajyayā paçumān bhūya-sam KS.5.3; 32.3.

devasyāham agnes sviṣṭakṛto devayajyāyuh pratiṣṭhām gameyam KS.5.3; 32.3.
devasyāham barhiṣo devayajyā prajāvān bhūyāsam KS.5.3; 32.3.
deva svadhāvo-mṛtasya nāma RV.3.20.3^b; TS.3.1.11.6^b; MS.2.13.11^b; 162.3.
devaḥ sa naḥ subhūtam eha vakṣat AV.1.31.3^d.
devaḥ san durmatinām RV.1.129.11^c.
devaḥ savitābhīmātiśāhaḥ AV.5.3.9^b. *See under* devaṁ savitāram abhiṁ.
devaḥ savitā vasor vasudavā TS.1.2.3.2; MS.1.2.3: 12.10; 3.6.9: 73.5; KS.2.4; 23.6; ApÇ.10.18.7. P: devaḥ savitā MÇ.2.1.3.13. *See* devo naḥ savitā.
devaḥ savitā viçvavāraḥ AV.5.27.3^c; MS.2.12.6^b: 150.1; KS.18.17^b.
devaḥ suvatu dharmaṇā RV.10.175.1^{b,4}.
devahitiṁ jugupur dvādaçasya RV.7.103.9^a.
devahūr yajña ā ca vakṣat VS.17.62; MS.2.10.5: 137.17; 3.3.8: 41.8; ÇB.9.2.3.20.
deva hotar mandratarāç cikitvān RV.3.7.9^c.
devā akr̥ṇvann amṛtasya nābhim RV.2.40.1^d; 3.17.4^d; TS.1.8.22.5^d; MS.4.11.2^d: 163.15; 4.13.5^d: 205.14; KS.8.17^d; 18.21^d; TB.3.6.9.1^d.
devā akr̥ṇvan nahuṣasya viçpatim RV.1.31.11^b.
devā akr̥ṇvann uçiḥ amartyave ApÇ.12.7.10^b. *See under* agner akr̥ṇvann.
devā agniṁ dhārayan draviṇodāḥ VS.12.2^d; 17.70^d; TS.4.1.10.5^d; 6.5.2^d; 7.12.3^d; 5.1.10.4; MS.2.7.8^d: 84.13; 3.2.1: 14.14; KS.16.8^d; 18.4^d; 19.11; 21.14^d; ÇB.6.7.2.3. P: devā agniṁ KÇ.16.5.5.
devā agniṁ dhārayan draviṇodām RV.1.96.1^{d-7}; MS.4.10.6^d (*bis*): 157.13,15; N.8.2.
devā agne vicetasāḥ RV.1.45.2^b.
devā agre tad abruvan VS.31.21^b; TA.3.13.2^b.
devā agre nyapadyanta patnīḥ AV.14.2.32^a. P: devā agre Kāuç.75.11; 79.6.
devā āngiraso divam AÇ.1.3.27^d; ÇÇ.1.6.3^d; ApÇ.24.12.7^d.
devā adabhram aça vaḥ RV.8.47.6^c.
devā aduḥ sūryo adāt AV.6.100.1^a. P: devā aduḥ Kāuç.31.26.
devā anu kratum daduḥ RV.8.62.7^b.
devā anvavindan guhāhitam TA.3.11.12^b.
devā abhi pra mṛkṣata RV.8.67.9^c.
devā amuñcann asrjan vyenasaḥ TB.2.5.6.3^b; HG.2.3.10^b; ApMB.2.12.10^b. *See* devā muñcanto.
devā amṛtenodakrāman AV.19.19.10^a.
devā avantv r̥bhavaḥ svastaye RV.5.51.13^c; MG.2.15.6^c.
devā avo vareṇyam SV.1.48^d. *See* devāñ etc.
devā ājyapā ājyam ajuṣanta MS.4.13.9: 212.7; ÇB.1.9.1.10; TB.3.5.10.4; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.14.
devā ājyapā juṣāṇā agna (MS. agnā; VS. indra) ājyasya vyantu VS.28.11; MS.4.10.3: 149.6; 4.13.5: 205.3; KS.15.13. *See* devāñ ājyapān svāhā^o.
devā ādityā ye sapta RV.9.114.3^c; TA.1.7.5^c.
devā āyusmantas te-mṛtenāyusmantah KS.11.7; PG.1.16.6; ApMB.2.14.9 (ApG.6.15.12). P: devā āyusmantas

te-mṛtena TS.2.3.10.3; devā āyusmantah KS.11.8. *See* amṛtam āyus.
devā açapalā etam devebhyo-çvanī (MS. açvanī) medhāya prokṣitam raksata (TS.KSA.TB. gopāyata) VS.22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4: 161.10; KSA.1.3; ÇB.1.3.1.6.2; 4.2.16; TB.3.8.9.3. P: devā açapalāḥ KÇ.20.2.11; ApÇ.20.5.9; MÇ.9.2.1.
devā asate te adhi bruvantu naḥ RV.10.63.1^d.
devā ahutyānaya AV.11.10.12^b.
devā id asya haviradyam āyan RV.1.163.9^c; VS.29.20^c; TS.4.6.7.4^c; KSA.6.3^c.
devā indrajyeṣṭhāḥ AV.3.19.6^c.
devā imān madhunā sainyutaṁ yavam AV.6.30.1^a; Kāuç.66.15. *See* etam u tyaṁ madhunā.
devā ivāmṛtaṁ raksamāṇāḥ AV.3.30.7^c.
devā ivāsuramayayā AV.3.9.4^b.
devā un nayathā punaḥ RV.10.137.1^b; AV.4.13.1^b; MS.4.14.2^b: 217.16.
devā ṛṣabhadāyine AV.9.4.20^d.
devā etasyām avadanta pūrve RV.10.109.4^a. *See* devā vā.
devā enān devatābhyāḥ pra yachān AV.12.3.38^d.
devā eṣām abhavan devahūtiṣu RV.7.83.7^d.
devā okāṁsi cakrire RV.1.40.5^d; SV.2.1180^c; VS.34.57^d; MS.1.6.2^d: 88.16; KS.7.14^d; KB.15.2; ÇB.1.4.14; JB.1.74^c; LÇ.1.8.9; ApÇ.5.19.3^d; NṛpU.2.4^d.
devā ojaṁsi sam dadhuḥ RV.1.80.15^d.
devāḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
devāḥ kapota iṣito yad ichan RV.10.165.1^a; AV.6.27.1^a; MG.2.17.1^a. P: devāḥ kapotaḥ AG.3.7.7; ÇG.5.5.2; Kāuç.46.7; MG.2.17.1; Rvidh.4.20.2. *Cf.* BrhD.8.69.
devāḥ kuṣṭham avanvata AV.5.4.3^{d,4}; 6.95.1^{d,2}.
devāḥ kṛṇutha jivaso RV.8.67.17^c.
devāḥ pāntu yajamānaṁ nyarthāt (AV. nirpṛthāt) RV.10.128.7^d; AV.5.3.9^d; TS.4.7.14.3^d.
devāḥ pitarāḥ pitaro devāḥ AV.6.123.3; KS.4.14; 31.15; MS.1.4.11: 60.6; AB.7.24.3; TB.3.7.5.4; MÇ.1.4.1.24; ApÇ.4.9.6. P: devāḥ pitarāḥ GB.1.5.21; Vāit.2.15.
devāḥ pitaro manuṣyāḥ AV.10.9.9^a; 11.7.27^a.
devāḥ puruṣam āviçan AV.11.8.13^d, 18^d, 29^d.
devāḥ pra hiṇuta smaram AV.6.130.10^{c-30}; 131.1^c, 2^c.
devāḥ prāyachann agnaye AV.11.8.31^d.
devāñ agne duvasyuvā RV.8.102.2^b.
devāñ agne haviṣmate RV.1.13.1^b; SV.2.697^b.
devāñ (MS. devaṁ) achā didyad yuñje adrim RV.3.1.1^c; MS.4.11.2^c: 163.13; KS.2.15^c.
devāñ achā didyānaḥ sumedhāḥ RV.3.15.5^b.
devāñ achā na dhītayaḥ RV.1.132.5^c; 139.1^c; SV.1.461^c.
devāñ achā na majmana RV.8.103.2^b. *See* deva indro na.
devāñ achā na vakṣaṇā RV.5.52.15^b.
devāñ achā pathyā kā sam eti RV.3.54.5^b.
devāñ (MS. devaṁ) achā brahmakṛtā gaṇena RV.7.9.5^b; MS.4.14.11^b: 233.2; TB.2.8.6.4^b.
devāñ achā yātave jātavedasam RV.1.44.4^c.
devāñ achā raghupatvā jigāti RV.10.6.4^b.
devāñ achā viduṣṭarāḥ RV.1.105.14^b.
devāñ achā sumatī yajñavanasam RV.4.1.2^b.
devāñ ajasra vītaye RV.8.60.4^b.

devān adya yatasruce RV.1.142.1^b.
 devān adya svardṛṣṭa RV.1.44.9^d.
 devān anu prabhūṣataḥ RV.9.29.1^c; SV.2.1115^c; PB.6.10.17.
 devān apyeti brahmaṇā AV.10.10.6^d.
 devān ayajāḥ kavibhiḥ kaviḥ san RV.1.76.5^b.
 devān (MS. devaṇ) avo vareṇyam RV.8.27.1^d; MS.4.12.1^d: 178.14; KS.10.13^d. See devā etc.
 devān ājyapān āvaha ÇB.1.4.2.17; 2.6.1.22; TB.3.5.3.2; AÇ.1.3.22; ÇÇ.1.5.4.
 devān ājyapān svāhāgnim hotraḥ juṣāṇa agna ājyasya viyantu TB.3.6.2.2. See devā ājyapā juṣāṇa.
 devān adityān aditim havāmahe RV.10.65.9^c.
 devān adityān avase havāmahe RV.10.66.4^c.
 devān ā vakṣi yajñiṇān RV.1.188.3^b.
 devān ā vitaye vaha RV.5.26.2^c; 7.16.4^b; SV.2.872^c; VSK.24.21^c.
 devān ā śadayād (TB.ApÇ. oṇā) iha RV.8.44.3^c; VS.22.17^c; KS.2.15^c; TB.2.4.1.11^b; ApÇ.9.4.17^b. Cf. agne devān iha vaha.
 devān (MS. oṇā) id eṣi pathibhiḥ sugēbhiḥ (MS. çivebhiḥ) RV.1.162.21^b; VS.23.16^b; 25.44^b; TS.4.6.9.4^b; MS.1.2.15^b: 25.14; KSA.6.5^b; ÇB.13.2.7.12; TB.3.7.7.14^b; ApÇ.7.16.7^b.
 devān idānā ṛṣivat svastaye RV.10.66.14^b.
 devān idānā haviṣā ghṛtācī RV.5.28.1^d.
 devān idita ā vaha RV.1.13.4^b; SV.2.700^b.
 devān ide śādaya sapta hotṛn RV.10.35.10^b.
 devān upa praçastaye RV.1.74.6^b.
 devān upapreṣyan vājīn ApÇ.20.15.13^c (ter).
 devān (MS. devaṇ) upa prāit saptabhiḥ RV.10.72.8^c; MS.4.6.9^c: 92.3; PB.24.12.6^c; ÇB.3.1.3.2^c; TA.1.13.2^c.
 devān ṛtāyate dame RV.4.8.3^b; KS.12.15^b.
 devān etu pra ṇo haviḥ RV.8.19.27^b.
 devān ohāno-vasāgamiṣṭhaḥ RV.6.52.5^d.
 devānço yasmāi tveḍe tat satyam upariprutā (ApÇ. apariplutā) bhaṅgena (ApÇ. bhaṅgyena) VS.7.3; ÇB.4.1.1.26; ApÇ.12.11.10. P: devānço KÇ.9.4.39.
 devānço ca yābhīr yajate dadāti ca RV.6.28.3^c; AV.4.21.3^c; TB.2.4.6.9^c.
 devānço ca ye namasyanti TA.6.5.3^c.
 devāns tvam paribhūr asi RV.5.13.6^b; TS.2.5.9.3^b; ÇB.1.4.2.15^b; TB.3.5.3.2^b; AÇ.1.3.6^b; ÇÇ.1.4.21^b.
 devā garbham samāirayan AV.1.11.2^c.
 devā gātuvido (MÇ. gātuvido gātum vittva) gātum yajñāya vindata manasas patinā devena vātād yajñāḥ prayujyātām TB.3.7.4.1; ApÇ.1.1.4; MÇ.1.1.1.12. P: devā gātuvidaḥ ApÇ.3.13.2; MÇ.1.3.5.21; 7.2.20; 4.33. Cf. next, and gātum vittva.
 devā gātuvido gātum vittva (VSK. gātum itva) gātum ita AV.7.97.7; VS.2.21; 8.21; VSK.2.5.4; 9.3.7; TS.1.1.13.3; 4.44.3; 6.6.2.3; MS.1.1.13: 9.5; 1.3.38: 44.17; 4.1.14: 20.10; KS.1.12; 4.12; ÇB.1.9.2.28; 4.4.4.13; TB.3.3.9.12. P: devā gātuvidaḥ KÇ.3.8.4; 5.2.9; PG.1.2.11. Cf. prec. and gātum vittva.
 devā grāvāṇā indur indraḥ TB.3.7.9.2; ApÇ.13.1.11.
 devā grāvāṇo madhumatim adyāsmin yajñe yajamānāya

vācam vadata PB.21.10.17; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.
 devācyā kṛpā MS.2.13.8^c: 158.4. See devo devācyā.
 devā janam etc.: see devān janam etc.
 devā jivata AV.19.70.1.
 devā jivanakāmyāḥ MS.4.14.17^a: 244.6; TB.3.7.12.1^a; TA.2.3.1^a.
 devā jivayathā punaḥ RV.10.137.1^d; AV.4.13.1^d; MS.4.14.2^d: 218.1.
 devāñjana trāikakuda AV.19.44.6^a.
 devāñ (AÇ. deva) janam agan yajñāḥ KS.5.6; 25.7; 32.6; AÇ.3.13.15; ApÇ.9.10.16; 13.5; 10.15.11; 14.28.2. See devān etc.
 devāñ janma prayasā vardhayanti RV.1.71.3^d.
 devāñ jigāti etc.: see devān etc.
 devā dakṣair bhṛgavaḥ sam cikitire RV.10.92.10^d.
 devā dadatu bhartave AV.3.5.3^d.
 devā dadatv ā (JB. otu vo; ÇÇ. otu yad) varam (GB. dadatv asuram) AV.20.135.10^a; AB.6.35.18^b; GB.2.6.14^a; JB.2.117^a; ÇÇ.12.19.3^b.
 devā dūtām cakrire havya-vāhanam (TB.ApÇ. havya-vāham) RV.5.8.6^b; TB.1.2.1.12^b; ApÇ.5.6.3^b.
 devā devatvam abhirakṣamāṇāḥ RV.10.157.4^b; AV.20.63.2^d; 124.5^d.
 devā devam avardhatām TB.2.6.20.3^b. See devāu etc.
 devā devasya mahimānam ojasā (TS.MS.KS. arcataḥ) RV.5.81.3^b; VS.1.1.6^b; KS.15.11^b; TS.4.1.1.2^b; MS.2.7.1^b: 74.4; ÇB.6.3.1.18.
 devā devānām anu hi vrata guḥ RV.3.7.7^d.
 devā devānām api yanti pāthāḥ RV.3.8.9^d.
 devā devānām bhiṣajā VS.21.53^a; MS.3.11.5^a: 147.9; TB.2.6.14.3^a.
 devā devāya yemire RV.1.135.1^c.
 devā devāso amṛtatvam āyan JB.2.393 (3.28)^d. Part of yad vāirupa.
 devā devīm yajatām yajñiṇām iha RV.10.101.9^b.
 devā devebhir adya sacanastamā RV.8.26.8^c.
 devā devebhyāḥ purā AV.11.8.3^b, 10^b.
 devā devebhyas pari KS.39.2^b; ApÇ.16.29.1^b.
 devā devebhyo adhvaryanto (KS. adhvaryanto) asthuh VS.17.56^d; TS.4.6.3.3^a; KS.18.3^a; 21.8; ÇB.9.2.3.10. See devā deveṣv etc.
 devā devebhyo madhu RV.9.62.20^c.
 devā deveṣu parākramadhvam prathamā dvitryeṣu dvitryas tṛtīyeṣu (ÇÇ. prathamā dvitryeṣu parākramadhvam) KS.38.12; TB.3.7.5.1; ÇÇ.4.10.1-2; ApÇ.4.4.1; 16.1.3. P: devā deveṣu parākramadhvam ApÇ.20.2:2.
 devā deveṣu praçastā RV.5.68.2^c; SV.2.494^c.
 devā deveṣu yajñiṇā RV.8.25.1^b.
 devā deveṣu çrayantām (TB. çrayadhvam) KS.35.6; TB.3.11.2.1.
 devā deveṣv adadhur api kratum RV.10.56.4^b.
 devā deveṣv adhvaryanto asthuh MS.2.10.5^a: 137.6. See devā devebhyo etc.
 devā devāir avantu mā (MS. tva) VS.20.11^c; MS.3.11.8^c; 151.8; KS.38.4; ÇB.12.8.3.29; TB.2.6.5.7^b; HG.2.17.4^c.

devā daivya hotārā VS.28.17^a, 40^a; MS.4.10.3: 151.4; 4.13.8: 210.9; KS.20.15; TB.2.6.10.4^a; 20.3^a; 3.6.14.2; AÇ.2.16.12; ÇÇ.3.13.27.

devā daivya hotārā potārā neṣṭārā (TB. hotārā neṣṭārā potārā) MS.4.13.8: 210.7; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.

devā dāivyena dhāvata AV.19.27.6^d.

devā dhatta rayim asme suviram RV.9.68.10^d; 10.45.12^d; VS.12.29^d; MS.2.7.9^d: 87.8.

devā dhanena dhanam ichamānāḥ HG.1.15.1^b. See dhanena.

devā na (MS. nā) ayuḥ pra tirantu jivase RV.1.89.2^d; VS.25.15^d; MS.4.14.2^d: 217.9; N.12.39^d.

devā namobhir aṣvina RV.8.22.3^b.

devā nā ayuḥ etc.: see devā na etc.

devānām ya in manah RV.8.31.15^c–18^c; TS.1.8.22.4^c; MS.4.11.2^c (quater): 164.13, 15; 165.2, 4; KS.11.12^c (quater).

devānām yah pitaram āvivāsati RV.2.26.3^c; TS.2.3.14.3^c; MS.4.14.10^c: 231.3; TB.2.8.5.3^c.

devānām yaj janimanty ugra RV.4.2.18^b. See devānām janimanty.

devānām yan manuṣyā amanmahi RV.10.35.8^b.

devānām yaç carati prānathena TS.4.1.4.1^c. See yo devānām carasi.

devānām yātur asi KS.37.13, 14.

devānām yāny asi MS.2.8.13: 117.1; KS.22.5; ApÇ.17.4.6.

devānām yuge prathame RV.10.72.3^a.

devānām yonim āśadam SV.2.530^c. See ṛtasya yonim etc.

devānām rātir abhi no ni vartatām RV.1.89.2^b; VS.25.15^b; MS.4.14.2^b: 217.7; N.12.39^b.

devānām vakṣi priyam ā sadhastham (KSA. 0sthāt) VS.29.1^d; TS.5.1.11.1^d; MS.3.16.2^d: 183.13; KSA.6.2^d.

devānām vasatiṅgamah HG.1.17.3^b.

devānām vasudhānīm virājam TA.3.11.4^b.

devānām vā jñtibhiḥ çaçādāna RV.1.116.2^b.

devānām vāyoyāny asi TS.4.4.6.2.

devānām vār mahah RV.10.93.3^b.

devānām viṣṭhām anu yo vitasthe VSK.1.10.5^b; TB.3.7.5.3^b; KÇ.2.8.14^b; ApÇ.2.10.5^b. See divo vābhiṣṭhām.

devānām vītim andhasā RV.9.1.4^b.

devānām çānsam ṛta ā ca sukratuh RV.1.141.11^d.

devānām çamitārāu MS.4.13.4^b: 204.5. See ubhāu devānām.

devānām çarman mama santu surayaḥ RV.8.60.6^c.

devānām çreṣṭhām vapuṣām apaçyam RV.5.62.1^d.

devānām sakhyam upa sedimā vayam RV.1.89.2^c; VS.25.15^c; MS.4.14.2^c: 217.9; N.12.39^c.

devānām sadane vṛdhaḥ RV.8.13.2^b; SV.2.97^b.

devānām samid asi VS.8.27; ÇB.4.4.5.23; ÇÇ.8.11.15; KÇ.5.5.35.

devānām sarveṣām vācā AV.6.85.2^c.

devānām sumna isayann upāvasuḥ RV.9.84.3^b.

devānām sumne amṛtasya çarupaḥ RV.9.108.4^c; SV.2.289^c.

devānām sumne brhate raṇaya VS.14.3^b; MS.2.8.1^b: 106.12; KS.17.1^b; ÇB.8.2.1.6. See next but one.

devānām sumne subhagaḥ sa edhate RV.2.25.5^c.

devānām sumno mahate raṇaya TB.3.7.7.9^b; ApÇ.10.3.8^b. See prec. but one.

devānām soma pavamāna niṣkṛtam RV.9.107.22^c; SV.2.430^c.

devānām spaça iha ye caranti RV.10.10.8^b; AV.18.1.9^b.

devānām havyavāhanam Kauç.3.10^d.

devānām havyaçodhanāu TB.3.7.4.18^b; ApÇ.1.14.6^b.

devānām hrdayam brahmānv avindat TA.3.11.6^c.

devānām hotiḥ pari tvā vṛṇaktu AV.8.2.9^a.

devānām gām na ditsati AV.12.4.2^d, 12^b.

devānām guhya nāmāni RV.5.5.10^b; KS.35.19^b; TB.3.7.2.5^b; ApÇ.9.2.7^b; MÇ.3.2.10^b.

devānām ca ṛṣṇām ca MS.2.9.1^a: 119.5.

devānām cakṣuḥ subhagā vahanti RV.7.77.3^a.

devānām cit tiro vaçam RV.10.171.4^c.

devānām janimanty ugra AV.18.3.23^b. See devānām yaj.

devānām janma martāṇç ca vidvān RV.1.70.6^b.

devānām janma vasūyur vavanda RV.6.51.12^d.

devānām janma sanutar ā ca viprah RV.6.51.2^b.

devānām jyotiṣa saha KS.8.14^b.

devānām tvā devatābhyo grhṇāmi TS.1.6.1.3. See devatābhyas tvā devatābhir.

devānām tvā patnī devīr viçvadevyavatiḥ pṛthivyāḥ sadhasthe āṅgirasvad dadhatu mahāvīrān MS.4.9.1: 121.12.

devānām tvā patnī devīr viçvadevyavatiḥ (MS. 0devya⁰) pṛthivyāḥ sadhasthe āṅgirasvad (TS. āṅg⁰) dadhatūkhe VS.11.61; TS.4.1.6.1, 2; MS.2.7.6: 81.10; 3.1.8: 10.1; KS.16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.4. Ps: devānām tvā patnī TS.5.1.7.1; KS.19.7; ApÇ.16.5.8; MÇ.6.1.2; devānām tvā KÇ.16.4.11.

devānām tvā pitṛnām (ApÇ. pitṛnām) anumato bhartuim çakeyam TA.4.8.4; 5.7.8; ApÇ.15.10.7. P: devānām MÇ.4.3.19.

devānām dasitam haviḥ KS.30.8^b, 9^b.

devānām durmatīr ikse RV.8.79.9^b.

devānām dūta iyase RV.10.137.3^d; AV.4.13.3^d; TB.2.4.1.7^d; TA.4.42.1^d.

devānām dūta ukthyāḥ RV.5.26.6^c.

devānām dūtaḥ purudha prasūtaḥ RV.3.54.19^a.

devānām dovaḥ yajataḥ surukme VS.20.41^d; MS.3.11.1^d: 140.7; KS.38.6^d; TB.2.6.8.3^d.

devānām devatamā çaviṣṭhā (TB. çacīṣṭhā) MS.4.14.6^b: 223.11; TB.2.8.4.6^b.

devānām devayāny asi MS.2.8.13: 117.1; KS.22.5; ApÇ.17.4.6.

devānām devahūtiṣu AV.5.7.4^d.

devānām devo nidhipā na avyāt MS.4.14.12^d: 236.3; TB.2.8.4.3^d.

devānām devo brāhmaṇaḥ Kauç.74.12^c.

devānām dāivyo-pi yajamāno-mṛto-bhūt TB.3.7.5.11^d; ApÇ.2.20.6^d.

devānām dhāma nāmāsi TS.2.4.3.2; MS.2.1.11: 13.13; KS.10.7; TA.10.26.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.1. Cf. next.

devānām dhāmāmṛtam TB.3.11.1.21. Cf. prec.

devānām dhenur anapasprg eṣā AV.13.1.27^b.

devānām nama bibhrati RV.9.99.4^d; SV.2.983^d.
 devānām nava rundhate AV.13.2.15^d.
 devānām nidhir asi dveṣoyavanah MS.1.2.10^b; 20.10;
 ApÇ.11.12.3^b.
 devānām nihitam nidhir yam indrah AV.19.27.9^a.
 devānām nihitam nidhim AV.12.4.17^b.
 devānām nihitam bhagam AV.12.4.21^c.
 devānām nihito nidhih AV.12.4.29^b.
 devānām nu vayam jānā RV.10.72.1^a.
 devānām agnir aratir jiraçvaḥ RV.2.4.2^d.
 devānām agne bhisajā çacrbhih AV.7.53.1^d; VS.27.9^d;
 TS.4.1.7.4^d; MS.2.12.5^d: 149.11; KS.18.16^d; TAA.
 10.48^d.
 devānām agneyāny asi TS.4.4.6.2. Cf. agner agneyāny.
 devānām agre yajataṁ yajadhvam MS.4.14.1^b: 215.17;
 TB.2.8.1.4^b; ApÇ.20.20.9^b.
 devānām adhipā eti gharmah Vait.14.1^a (AVP).
 devānām antarikṣāny asi TS.4.4.6.2.
 devānām aparājitaḥ AV.5.30.17^b.
 devānām aparo rathaḥ AV.10.4.1^b.
 devānām api hastya ApMB.2.17.2^b.
 devānām ardhabhāg asi AV.6.86.3^c.
 devānām ava dviṣaḥ RV.1.133.7^c; AV.20.67.1^c.
 devānām avase huve AV.6.108.2^d.
 devānām avo vṛṇe RV.8.94.8^b.
 devānām asi vahnitamāṁ sasnitamāṁ papritamāṁ juṣṭa-
 tamāṁ devahūtamam VS.1.8; MS.1.1.5: 3.1; 4.1.5:
 6.12; KS.1.4; ÇB.1.1.2.12. Ps: devānām asi vahnita-
 mam KS.31.3; MÇ.1.2.1.25; devānām KÇ.2.3.14. See
 tvam devānām asi sasnitamāṁ.
 devānām asthi kṛṇanāṁ babhūva AV.4.10.7^a.
 devānām ājyapānām ayāt priyā dhāmāni KS.32.1. See
 ayāt devānām.
 devānām ājyapānām priyā dhāmāni yakṣat AÇ.1.6.5.
 devānām aça upa vitapṛsthaḥ RV.1.162.7^b; VS.25.30^b;
 TS.4.6.8.3^b; MS.3.16.1^b: 182.4; KSA.6.4^b.
 devānām idam nihitam yad asti MS.1.2.10^a: 20.12; ApÇ.
 11.12.3^a.
 devānām id avo mahat RV.8.83.1^a; SV.1.138^a; AB.5.19.
 13; KB.26.13. Ps: devānām id avah AÇ.8.10.2; devā-
 nām it ÇÇ.10.10.7. Cf. BrhD.6.98.
 devānām u katamāḥ çambhaviṣṭhaḥ RV.4.43.2^b.
 devānām uta yo martyānām RV.6.15.13^c; MS.4.13.10^c:
 213.15; TB.3.5.12.1^c.
 devānām utkramāṇam asi VS.7.26; ÇB.4.2.5.5. P: devā-
 nām KÇ.9.6.34.
 devānām uttamam yaçah VS.28.30^b; TS.2.6.17.5^b.
 devānām uçatir upa RV.1.22.9^b; VS.26.20^b.
 devānām utibhir vayam RV.2.8.6^b.
 devānām etat pariṣūtam AV.11.5.23^a; GB.1.2.7^a. Cf.
 devānām pariṣūtam.
 devānām eti niṣkṛtam RV 3.62.13^b; TS.1.3.4.2^b.
 devānām enam ghorāiḥ krūrāiḥ prāiṣair abhipreṣyāmi
 AV.16.7.2.
 devānām enā nihita padāni RV.1.164.5^b; AV.9.9.6^b.
 devānām eṣa upanāha aṣt TS.3.3.9.1^a; MS.2.5.10^a: 61.
 12; KS.13.9^a. See devānām bhāga.

devānām ojah prathamajam hy etat RVKh.10.128.8^b;
 AV.1.35.2^b; VS.34.51^b.
 devānām patnayo viçah: see devānām patnir diçah.
 devānām patnīnām aham devayajyayā prajāniṣiṣya prajāyā
 paçubhih MÇ.1.4.3.1. See devānām patnir agnir, and
 cf. adityā aham.
 devānām patnibhyaḥ pulikah MS.3.14.5: 173.7. See
 kulika, and goṣādir.
 devānām patnibhyo-mṛtam juhomi svahā ApÇ.6.12.5.
 devānām patnir agnir grhapatir yajñasya mithunam (KS.
 opatir mithunam yajamānasya) tayor aham devaya-
 jyayā mithunena pra bhūyasam (KS. pra janīṣiṣyāyuse
 varcase rāyaspoṣāya suprajastvāya) TS.1.6.4.4; 7.4.5;
 KS.5.4; 32.4. See devānām patnīnām.
 devānām patnir upa mā hvayadhvam KS.1.10; ApÇ.2.
 5.7; MÇ.1.2.5.11.
 devānām patnir uçatir avantu nah RV.5.46.7^a; AV.7.49.
 1^a; MS.4.13.10^a: 213.7; TB.3.5.12.1^a; AÇ.1.10.5; 5.
 20.6; N.12.45^a. P: devānām patnir ÇÇ.1.15.4; 8.6.9;
 7.13; Vait.4.8; ApÇ.3.9.1. Cf. BrhD.5.45; Rvidh.2.
 16.1, note.
 devānām patnir (VS. patnyo; MS. patnayo) diçah (MS.
 viçah) VS.23.36^c; TS.5.2.11.2^c; MS.3.12.21^d: 167.4;
 KSA.10.5^c.
 devānām pantham anusamīcaranti AV.18.3.4^b.
 devānām pariṣūtam asi TS.1.1.2.1; MS.1.1.2: 1.8; 4.1.2:
 3.2; TB.3.2.2.3; ApÇ.1.3.6; MÇ.1.1.1.29. Cf. devānām
 etat, and the uha ApÇ.8.13.7.
 devānām pātram ucyate ÇG.1.2.8^d.
 devānām pātha upa vakṣi vidvān RV.10.70.10^b; N.6.7.
 devānām pātha ṛtuthā havīṣi RV.10.110.10^b; AV.5.12.
 10^b; VS.29.35^b; MS.4.13.3^b: 202.13; KS.16.20^b; TB.
 3.6.3.4^b; N.8.17^b.
 devānām pitā janitā prajānām MS.4.14.1^b: 215.13; TB.
 2.8.1.3^b.
 devānām pitṛnām martyānām AV.11.1.5^b.
 devānām puṣṭe cakrmā subandhum RV.1.162.7^d; VS.25.
 30^d; TS.4.6.8.3^d; MS.3.16.1^d: 182.5; KSA.6.4^d.
 devānām pūrayodhyā AV.10.2.31^b; TA.1.27.3^b.
 devānām pūr asi tām tvā praviçāmi tām tvā pra padye
 saha grhāiḥ saha prajāyā saha paçubhih sahartvigbhih
 saha sadasyāiḥ saha somyāiḥ saha dakṣiṇyāiḥ saha
 yajñena saha yajñapatinaḥ KS.35.10.
 devānām pūrve yuge RV.10.72.2^c.
 devānām pratiṣṭhe sthaḥ AG.3.8.19.
 devānām prahitaṁgama PG.3.15.20^b.
 devānām bandhu nihitam guhāsu TA.3.11.3^b.
 devānām brahmavādām vadatām yat TB.1.2.1.6^a; ApÇ.
 5.2.4^a.
 devānām bhadra sumatir rjuyatām RV.1.89.2^a; VS.25.
 15^a; MS.4.14.2^a: 217.7; N.12.39^a. Cf. BrhD.3.122.
 devānām bhāga upanāha eṣah AV.9.4.5^a. See devānām eṣa.
 devānām bhāgadā aṣat VS.17.51^d. See devebhyo etc.
 devānām bhāgadheyiḥ stha MS.1.3.1: 29.1.
 devānām mano hitam RV.1.187.6^b; KS.40.8^b.
 devānām manve adhi no bruvantu TS.4.7.15.5^a; MS.3.
 16.5^a: 191.14. See viçveṣām devānām manve.

devānām māne prathamā atīṣṭhan RV.10.27.23^a; N.2.22^a.

Cf. BrhD.7.27.

devā no yajñam ṛtuthā (TB.ApÇ. ṛjudhā) nayantu VS.26.19^d; TB.3.7.10.3^d; ApÇ.9.14.1^d.

devā no yathā sadam id vṛdhe asan RV.1.89.1^c; VS.25.14^c; KS.26.11^c; N.4.19.

devān gachantu vo madāḥ RV.9.101.4^d; AV.20.137.4^d; SV.1.547^d; 2.222^d.

devān gacha suvar vida (ApÇ. vinda) yajamānāya mahyam TB.3.7.5.3^d; ApÇ.2.10.5^d. *See* divam *etc.*

devān gharmanān gacha TA.4.9.3; 5.8.4.

devān ghṛtavatā yaje AV.3.10.11^b.

devān janam agan yajñāḥ MS.1.4.4: 51.13; 1.4.9: 57.3; MÇ.3.1.20. *See* devāñ *etc.*

devān (RV.TB. devāñ) jigāti sumnayuh RV.3.27.1^c; MS.1.6.1^c: 84.15; ÇB.1.4.1.21; TB.3.5.2.1^c.

devān jinva KÇ.4.14.27.

devān divam yajño-gāt tato mā draviṇam aṣṭu ŚB.1.5.11. *See under* divam *tritiyañ*.

devān divam agan yajñas tato mā draviṇam aṣṭu VS.8.60; ÇB.4.5.7.8. P: devān divam agan KÇ.25.2.8. *See under* divam *tritiyañ*.

devān devayate (TB.ApÇ.MÇ. devāyate) yaja (MÇ. yajamānāya svāhā) RV.1.15.12^c; 3.10.7^b; 29.12^d; 5.21.1^d; SV.1.100^b; KS.2.9^d; 7.13^c; 39.13^d; TB.3.11.6.4^d; ApÇ.7.7.1^d; 16.35.5^d; MÇ.1.7.3.43^d.

devān devāpe haviṣā saparya RV.10.98.4^d.

devān devāyate *etc.*: *see prec. but one.*

devān pitṛn dadate manuṣyāṅ ca JB.2.30(29)^d. *Part of* tām viṇṇati.

devān puṇyajanān pitṛn AV.8.8.15^b; 11.9.24^d.

devān prapadye TA.2.19.1.

devān manuṣyāṅ asurān uta ṛṣiṇ AV.8.9.24^d.

devān (*read* daivān) mā bhayād iti SMB.2.2.7^d. *Cf.* daivān mā bhayāt.

devān yakṣad yathayatham VS.21.58^b; MS.3.11.5^b: 148.4; TB.2.6.14.6^b.

devān yakṣi mānuṣāt pūrvo adya RV.2.3.3^b.

devān yakṣi vanaspate RV.1.142.11^b.

devān yakṣi viduṣṭarāḥ RV.1.105.13^d.

devān yakṣi svadhvara RV.5.28.5^b; ÇB.1.4.1.39; TB.3.5.2.3^b.

devān yakṣyāvo devayajyāyāi MS.4.1.14 (*bis*): 19.3,4; MÇ.1.3.1.12 (*bis*).

devān yaja TS.2.6.9.3; ÇB.1.8.2.14; 2.2.3.24; 5.2.41; 6.1.44; 3.9.3.8,9; KÇ.3.5.6; ApÇ.3.5.1; 8.3.3; MÇ.1.3.4.4.

devān yajantāv ṛtuthā sam añjataḥ RV.2.3.7^c.

devān yajñiyan iha yān yajamāhai (TS. havāmahe) TS.1.5.10.3^b; MS.1.4.1^b: 47.4; KS.4.14^b.

devān yajñena bodhaya AV.19.63.1^b.

devān yat kratvā majmanā puruṣtutaḥ RV.1.141.6^c.

devān yan nāthito huve AV.7.109.7^a.

devān vasiṣṭho amṛtān kavande RV.10.65.15^a; 66.15^a.

devān vā yac cakrma kac cid āgaḥ RV.1.185.8^a. *Cf.* yad vo vayan cakrma, *and under* acittibhiç.

devān sakhibhya a varam RV.9.45.2^c.

devān saparyati RV.10.93.2^b.

devān sabrahmanān ṛtvā AV.12.4.53^c.

devān sabrahmanān vaçā AV.12.4.10^b.

devān sendrān upa te huve savāham (KSA. -sā aham) TS.7.3.11.3^c; KSA.3.1^c.

devān havata ntaye RV.1.105.17^b.

devān huve brhacchraivasah svastaye RV.10.66.1^a; AB.4.30.7 (*bis*),9; KB.20.3; 24.9; 25.9. P: devān huve AÇ.7.5.23; ÇÇ.11.5.6; 12.16; 14.33. *Cf.* BrhD.5.45 (B).

devā patī abhiṣṭaye ÇÇ.7.10.10^b.

devāpinā preṣitā mṛkṣiṇṣu RV.10.98.6^d.

devāpir devasumatim cikivān RV.10.98.5^b; N.2.11^b.

devā barhir āsata PB.24.1.9^b. *See* devāso barhir.

devā brahmāna āgachata ÇB.3.3.4.20. *See next two.*

devā brahmāna āgachata āgachata (!without saindhi) GB.1.3.1. *See prec. and next.*

devā brahmāna āgachata āgachata LÇ.1.3.3. P: devā brahmānaḥ ŚB.1.1.27 (*cf. comm.*). *See prec. two.*

devā bhavata vājinaḥ RV.1.23.19^c. *See* aṇvā bhavata.

devā bhāgaṁ yathā pūrve RV.10.191.2^c; AV.6.64.1^c; MS.2.2.6^c: 20.16; TB.2.4.4.5^c.

devā bhūmim prthivim apramādam AV.12.1.7^b; MS.4.14.11^b: 233.12.

devā ma idam havir juṣantām MS.4.13.5: 206.4; ÇB.1.8.1.37.

devā madhor vy aṇate (SV. ṇata) RV.9.51.3^b; SV.2.576^b.

devā manuṣyā asurāḥ pitara ṛṣayaḥ AV.10.10.26^d.

devā manuṣyāḥ pitaraç (Kauç. paçavaç) ca sarve MS.4.14.14^b: 239.13; Kauç.82.13^b.

devā manuṣyān asruvan AB.7.13.11^c; ÇÇ.15.17^c.

devā muñcanto asrjan nir enasaḥ AV.2.10.8^b. *See* devā amuñcann.

devā mṛtyum apāghnata AV.11.5.19^b.

devā yajanta haviṣā ghṛtena MS.4.14.6^b: 223.9; TB.2.8.4.6^b.

devā yajñam nayantu naḥ RV.1.40.3^d; SV.1.56^d; VS.33.89^d; 37.7^d; MS.4.9.1^d: 120.10; ÇB.14.1.2.15; TA.4.2.2^d; 5.2.7.

devā yajñam atanvata RV.10.90.6^b; AV.19.6.10^b; VS.19.12^a; 31.14^b; TA.3.12.3^b. *See* yajñam devā.

devā yajñam ṛtavaḥ kalpayanti AV.18.4.2^a. P: devā yajñam Kauç.81.10.

devā yajñād udetya AV.12.4.41^b.

devā yañ cakrur brāhmaṇāḥ AV.19.35.2^c.

devā yañ cakrur bheṣajam AV.19.35.1^c.

devāyate yajamānāya çarma TS.3.5.5.3^d.

devāya tvā goptre pari dadāmi ÇG.2.18.3. *See next but one.*

devāya tvā savitre TS.1.4.23.1; 24.1; 25.1; KS.4.10. *Cf.* savitro-si.

devāya tvā savitre (AG. devāya savitre) paridadāmi (SMB.GG. paridadāmy asāu) ÇB.11.5.4.3; AG.3.10.6;

SMB.1.6.24; GG.2.10.32; PG.2.2.21. P: devāya tvā KhG.2.4.18. *See prec. but one.*

devāya devahutibhiḥ RV.7.14.1^b.

devāya devir didhiṣanty annam RV.2.35.5^b.

devā yad yajñam tanvānāḥ RV.10.90.15^c; AV.19.6.15^c; VS.31.15^c; TA.3.12.3^c.

devā yantu sumanasyamanāḥ AV.2.35.5^d; 19.58.5^d.

devāya çastim amṛtaya çansa RV.4.3.3^o.
devāya sadanāsade RV.9.98.10^d. See virāya sa^o.
devāya savitre ÇÇ.8.3.1. See next.
devāya savitre-nubṛuhi ÇB.4.4.1.7; ApÇ.13.13.2; MÇ.2.5.1.40. See prec.
devāya savitre paridadāmi etc.: see devāya tvā savitre etc.
devāya savitre preṣya ÇB.4.4.1.7; ApÇ.13.13.2; MÇ.2.5.1.41.
devāya savitre satyaprasavāya svāhā ÇB.14.9.4.18; BṛhU.6.4.18.
devā yāta pathibhir devayānāḥ RV.4.37.1^b.
devāyudham indram ajohuvānāḥ TB.2.5.6.4^a.
devāyur imān pravape KS.2.1. See under devaṣrud.
devāyuvam etc.: see devayuvam etc.
devā rājyāya yodhināḥ AV.19.20.3^b.
devā vayam manuṣyāḥ Kauç.104.2^c.
devā vaçm ayācan AV.12.4.20^a, 24^a.
devā vaçm paryavadan AV.12.4.49^a.
devāv açvināu madhukaçayādyemam yajñam (ApÇ. okaçayādyasmin yajñe) yajamānāya mimikṣatam PB.21.10.12; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2. Cf. RV.1.22.3; 157.4.
devā vasavyā agne soma sūrya TS.2.4.8.1; MS.2.4.7: 44.10; 2.4.8: 45.15; KS.11.9. P: devā vasavyāḥ TS.2.4.10.1; KS.11.10; ApÇ.19.26.4; MÇ.5.2.6.8, 17.
devā vā etasyam avadanta pūrve AV.5.17.6^a. See deva etasyam.
devā viçvasya bhuvanasya gopāḥ RV.2.27.4^b; TS.2.1.11.4^b; MS.4.12.1^b: 177.9; KS.11.12^b.
devāvīḥ paryakṣarat RV.9.64.11^b.
devāvīr aghaçaṇsahā RV.9.24.7^c; 28.6^c; 61.19^c; SV.1.470^c; 2.165^c, 317^c, 641^c.
devāvīr devān havisa yajasi RV.3.29.8^c; VS.11.35^c; TS.3.5.11.2^c; 4.1.3.3^c; KS.11.3^c; MS.2.7.3^c: 77.12; AB.1.28.31; ÇB.6.4.2.6.
devāvīr mado matibhiḥ pariṣṛtaḥ RV.9.105.2^c; SV.2.449^c.
devā vṛdhāya hūmahe RV.8.83.6^c.
devā vṛçanti hṛditāḥ AV.12.4.28^d.
devāvyaṁ suhavam adhvaraçriyam RV.10.36.8^b.
devāvyaṁ bharata çlokaṁ adrayaḥ RV.10.76.4^d.
devāvyaṁ (SV. devāvyāçm) madam abhi dviçavasam RV.9.104.2^c; SV.2.508^c.
devāvyaṁ manuṣe pinvati tvacam RV.9.74.5^b.
devāvye yajamānāya çarma KS.35.4^d.
devāvyo naḥ pariṣicyamānāḥ RV.9.97.26^a.
devāvyo na yajñāḥ svapnasah RV.10.78.1^b.
devā vratapatayaḥ (sc. vrataṁ carisyāmi) Kauç.56.7.
devāç ca pitaraç ca ViDh.73.26.
devāç ca mahādevāḥ TA.1.9.3^a.
devāç ca viçva ṛbhavaç ca viçve RV.7.51.3^b.
devāç ca sarve amṛtena sākam AV.11.5.5^d, 23^d.
devāç cit te amṛtā jātavedaḥ RV.10.69.9^a.
devāç cit te asurya pracetasah RV.2.23.2^a.
devāç cit te asuryāya pūrve RV.7.21.7^a.
devāç caitam ṛsayaç ca AB.7.13.11^a; ÇÇ.15.17^a.
devāḥ çarmanyā mitra varuṇāryaman TS.2.4.8.1; MS.2.

4.7: 44.12; KS.11.9. P: devāḥ çarmanyāḥ TS.2.4.10.1; KS.11.10; ApÇ.19.26.7; MÇ.5.2.6.10, 17.
devāsa ayan paraçūṇr abibhṛan RV.10.28.8^a.
devāsa indra yuyudhuḥ RV.4.30.3^b.
devāsa iha mādayadhvam TB.3.7.14.4; ApÇ.14.32.3.
devāsa upa gantana RV.8.7.27^o. Cf. devāso gantanopa.
devāsaḥ pṛitim açata RV.9.18.3^b; SV.2.445^b.
devāsaḥ pūṣaratayaḥ RV.1.23.8^b; 2.4.1.15^b.
devā saṁgatya yat sarve AV.9.4.15^o. *Misprint for devāḥ etc.*
devāsaç cakrma vayam AV.6.114.1^b; VS.20.14^b; MS.3.11.10^b: 157.1; KS.38.5^b; TB.2.4.4.8^b; 6.6.1^b; 3.7.12.1^b; TA.2.3.1^b.
devāsaç ca martasaç ca jagṛvim RV.6.15.8^o; SV.2.918^o.
devāsaç cid yam idhire RV.5.25.2^b.
devāsaç cin manasā sam hi jagmuḥ RV.3.1.13^o.
devāsaḥ çṛṇavan hi kam RV.9.49.4^c; SV.2.788^c.
devāsas tān upa yātā pibadhyāi RV.9.97.20^d.
devāsas tvā varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.1.36.4^a.
devāsaḥ sarvayā viçā RV.1.39.5^d; 5.26.9^c; TB.2.4.4.4^d.
devāsaḥ supravācanam RV.1.105.12^b.
devāso agna ūrja ā napātam RV.7.17.6^b.
devāso agniṁ janayanta cittibhiḥ RV.3.2.3^b.
devāso agniṁ janiman vapuṣyan RV.3.1.4^d.
devāso agniṁ apasi svasiṇām RV.3.1.3^d.
devāso aṣṭa martyam RV.10.126.1^b; SV.1.426^b.
devāso asti duṣkṛtam RV.8.47.13^b.
devāso asty āpyam RV.8.27.10^b; N.6.14.
devāso gantanopa naḥ RV.8.54 (Val.6).3^b. Cf. devāsa upa.
devāso dadhire ca naḥ RV.1.26.8^b.
devāso dadhire puraḥ RV.1.13.1^o; 8.12.22^b. Cf. devās tvā dadhire.
devāso dutam akrata RV.5.21.3^b; 8.23.18^b.
devāso devam aratiṁ dadhanvire RV.8.19.1^b; SV.1.109^b; 2.1037^b.
devāso devam aratiṁ nyerire RV.4.1.1^b.
devāso devyā dhiyā ÇÇ.7.10.14^d.
devāso na kumārakah RV.8.30.1^b.
devāso nityayāçirā RV.8.31.5^o.
devāso barhir āsadan RV.8.28.1^b. See devā barhir.
devāso manyuṁ dāsasya çamnan RV.1.104.2^o.
devāso yajñam atnata RV.8.13.18^b; 92.21^b; AV.20.110.3^b; SV.2.74^b.
devāso yaṁ ca nayatha RV.7.59.1^b.
devāso yatra panitāra evāḥ RV.3.54.9^o.
devāso raṇvam avase vasūyavaḥ RV.1.128.8^f.
devāso vanate martyo vaḥ RV.5.41.17^b.
devāso viçvadhāyasaḥ AV.3.22.2^c.
devāso hi śmā manave samanyavaḥ RV.8.27.14^a; VS.33.94^a.
devās ta indra sakhyāya yemire RV.8.89.2^o; 98.3^o; AV.20.62.7^o; SV.2.377^o; VS.33.95^c.
devās tam sarve dhūrvantu RV.6.75.19^o; AV.1.19.4^c; SV.2.1222^c.
devās tataḥsur manave yajatram RV.10.46.9^d.
devā stavante manuṣyāya sūrayaḥ RV.10.65.4^d.
devās tīkṣṇabhir abhribhiḥ ÇB.7.5.2.52^b.
devās te citim avidan AV.2.9.4^a.

devās tenāhaṁ satyena ChU.3.11.2^a.
devās trirekādaśas tristrayastrinṇa uttare bhavatottara-
vartmāna uttarasatvānaḥ TB.3.11.2.4.
devās tvā dadhire purāḥ RV.8.12.25^b. Cf. **devāso da^a**.
devās tvā devayajyāyāi juṣantām VS.5.42; ÇB.3.6.4.8.
devās tvā manthipāḥ prapayantu VS.7.17; MS.1.3.12:
 34.10; 4.6.3: 82.6; KS.4.4; 27.8; ÇB.4.2.1.14; TB.1.
 1.1.2; ApÇ.12.22.1; MÇ.2.4.1.6. P: **devās tvā** KÇ.9.
 10.6.
devās tvā çukrapāḥ prapayantu VS.7.12; MS.1.3.12: 34.9;
 4.6.3: 82.4; KS.4.4; 27.8; ÇB.4.2.1.14; TB.1.1.1.1;
 ApÇ.12.22.1; MÇ.2.4.1.6. P: **devās tvā** KÇ.9.10.6.
devās tvendrajyeṣṭhā varuṇarājāno-dhastāc copariṣṭāc ca
pāntu TS.5.5.9.5; MÇ.6.2.4.
devās tvod avapan punaḥ AV.6.109.3^b.
devāḥ samgatya yat sarve AV.9.4.15^a.
devāḥ sattram atanvata ÇB.11.5.5.12^d.
devāḥ sadhasthā vida rūpam asya (AV. vida lokam atra)
 AV.6.123.2^b; VS.18.60^b; TS.5.7.7.1^b; ÇB.9.5.1.47^b;
 MÇ.2.5.5.21^b. See **agnesadhasthā, and vṛkāḥ sadhasthā**.
devāḥ sapṛtayo-pāṇi napān narācaṇsa TS.2.4.8.1; MS.2.4.
 7: 44.14; KS.11.9. P: **devāḥ sapṛtayaḥ** TS.2.4.10.1;
 KS.11.10; ApÇ.19.26.10; MÇ.5.2.6.12, 17.
devāḥ sīdantu yajñiyāḥ RV.2.4.1.21^b; MS.3.8.7^b: 105.7;
 N.9.37^b.
devāḥ sūryam samāirayan AV.3.31.7^b.
devā ha dharmaṇa dhruvāḥ KS.35.7^a.
devi goptri sarasvati ÇG.2.13.5^b.
devitame sarasvati RV.2.4.1.16^b.
devi marṣeṣu mānuṣi çravasyum RV.7.75.2^d.
devi vāg yat te vāco (TS.GB.AÇ.Vait. yad vāco) madhumat
 (KB.GB.AÇ.ÇÇ.Vait. madhumattamaṁ; KÇ. madhu-
 mattamaṁ juṣṭatamaṁ) tasmin mā (KB.ÇÇ. no adya)
 dhah (KB.ÇÇ. dhat; Vait. adds svāhā) TS.3.1.10.1;
 KB.10.6; GB.2.2.17; PB.1.3.1; 6.7.6; JB.1.82; AÇ.3.
 1.14; ÇÇ.6.9.17; Vait.18.5; KÇ.9.8.16. See **yad vāco**
madhumat.
devi uśāsā açvinaḥ: see **devi uśāsav etc.**
devi uśāsānakṭa VS.28.14^a, 37^a; MS.4.13.8: 210.1; TB.2.
 6.10.2^a; 3.6.14.1.
devi uśāsānakṭadyāsmiṇ yajñe prayaty ahvetām MS.4.13.
 8: 209.14; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1. Cf. **indram yajñe**.
devi uśāsānakṭa vasuvane vasudheyasya vītām MS.4.10.3:
 151.3; KS.20.15; AÇ.2.16.12; ÇÇ.3.13.27.
devi uśāsav (VSK.MS. uśāsā) açvinaḥ VS.21.50^a; VSK.23.
 49^a; MS.3.11.5^a: 147.4; TB.2.6.14.2^a.
devi urjāhuti MS.4.13.8 (bis): 210.4, 7; KS.19.13; TB.2.
 6.20.3^a; 3.6.13.1; 14.1; N.9.43. See **next**.
devi urjāhuti dughe sudughe (MS.VS.21.52^a, *put* sudughe
with the following pāda) VS.21.52^a; 28.16^a, 39^a; MS.3.11.
 5^a: 147.7; TB.2.6.10.3^a; 14.3^a. P: **devi urjāhuti** MÇ.
 4.1.11. See **prec.**
devi urjāhuti vasuvane vasudheyasya vītām MS.4.10.3:
 151.4; KS.20.15; AÇ.2.16.12; ÇÇ.3.13.27.
deviḥ patnir janata jivase naḥ MS.4.14.9^d: 228.12.
deviḥ parjanyaśuvarīḥ TA.1.1.2^c; 21.2^c.
devīm vācam ajanayanta devāḥ RV.8.100.11^a; TB.2.4.6.

10^a (*text daivīm etc.*); AÇ.3.8.1; AG.3.10.9; PG.1.19.2^a;
 N.11.29^a. Ps: **devīm vācam ajanayanta** TB.2.8.8.4;
devīm vācam ÇÇ.9.28.6.
devi janitry ajñjanat RV.10.134.1^a–6^e; SV.1.379^e; 2.440^e–
 442^e; AB.8.7.4.
devi jirā rathanām RV.1.48.3^b.
devi joṣṭri açvinaḥ TB.2.6.14.2^a. See **devi joṣṭri sarasvati**.
devi joṣṭri devam indram vayodhasam TB.2.6.20.2^a. Cf.
next.
devi joṣṭri vasudhiti VS.28.15^a, 38^a; TB.2.6.10.2^a. Cf. **prec.**
devi joṣṭri vasudhiti yayor anyaghā dveṣāṇsi yūyavad
anyā vakṣad vasu vāryāṇi yajamānāya MS.4.13.8: 210.1;
 KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1; N.9.42.
devi joṣṭri vasuvane vasudheyasya vītām MS.4.10.3: 151.
 3; 4.13.8: 210.3; KS.20.15; TB.3.6.14.1; AÇ.2.16.12;
 ÇÇ.3.13.27.
devi joṣṭri sarasvati VS.21.51^a; MS.3.11.5^a: 147.5. See
devi joṣṭri açvinaḥ.
devi tvā dhiṣaṇe ni patām JB.1.80.
devi dadhātu sumanasyamānā AV.12.1.44^d.
devi divo duhitara suçilpe RV.10.70.6^a.
devi devam vayodhasam TB.2.6.20.2^a.
devi devam avardhatām VS.28.37^c–39^c; TB.2.6.20.2^b, 3^b.
devi devasya rodasi janitri RV.7.97.8^a.
devi devāṇi janmanā yajñiye itaḥ RV.10.64.14^b.
devi devān gamiṣyati AV.10.9.11^b.
devi devebhir nimitasy agre AV.3.12.5^b. See **devo deve-**
bhir vimitasya.
devi devebhir yajate (RV.7.75.7^b, *yajata*) **yajatraiḥ** RV.4.
 56.2^a; 7.75.7^b.
devi deveṣu yajata yajatra RV.10.11.8^b; AV.18.1.26^b;
 MS.4.14.15^b: 241.10.
devi devyām adhi jātā AV.6.136.1^a. P: **devi devyām**
Kāuç.31.28.
devi dyāvapṛthivi anu me-maṇsātham MS.4.9.1: 121.1;
 TA.4.2.2; 5.2.7. P: **devi dyāvapṛthivi** ApÇ.15.1.10; MÇ.
 4.1.10.
devi dyāvapṛthivi makhasya vām adya çiro rādhyasam
devayajane pṛthivyāḥ VS.37.3; ÇB.14.1.2.9. P: **devi**
dyāvapṛthivi KÇ.26.1.4.
devi dvārāu mā mā sam tāptam TS.3.2.4.4; AÇ.4.13.5.
 See **devir dvāro mā**.
devīm devenāmṛtām amṛtena MS.2.3.8^c: 35.15.
devīm devebhyah pary eyuṣīm gām RV.8.101.16^c.
devīm navam svaritrām anagasam VS.21.6^c. See **dai-**
vīm etc.
devīm aham nirṛtim vandamānaḥ (KS.ApÇ. badhamānaḥ)
 TS.4.2.5.4^a; KS.38.13^a; ApÇ.16.16.1^a.
devīm uśasam svar avahantim RV.5.80.1^c.
devi yadi taviṣṭ tvāvrdhotaye RV.1.56.4^a.
devir a tasthau madhumad vahantiḥ RV.3.7.2^b.
devi rātri sūryasya vratāni MS.2.13.10^b: 161.10. See
rātri devi.
devir apa ega vo garbhah VS.8.26; TS.1.4.45.3; 6.6.3.4;
 KS.4.13; 29.3; ÇB.4.4.5.21. P: **devir apah** KÇ.10.9.2;
 ApÇ.8.8.15; 13.21.1; BrhPDh.2.134.
devir apah çuddhā yūyam devān yuyudhivam (KS. yū-

dhvam) MS.1.1.11: 7.5; 1.2.16: 26.6; 3.10.1: 128.7; KS.3.6. See next, and apo devitḥ cūddhayuvāḥ.
 devir apāḥ cūddha vōdhvām supariviṣṭa deveṣu VS.6.13; ÇB.3.8.2.3. See prec., and apo devitḥ cūddhayuvāḥ.
 devir apāḥ saṁ madhumatīr madhumatīrbhiḥ sṛjyadhvam TS.1.8.12.1; TB.1.7.6.1. P: devir apāḥ ApÇ.18.13.21. See devir apo madhumatīḥ, and madhumatīr madhumatīrbhiḥ.
 devir apo agreguvāḥ preman etc.: see devir apo-greguvo.
 devir apo agreguvo agrepuvo-gra imam adya yajñam nayatagre yajñapatim sudhatum yajñapatim devayuvam (VSK. yajñam nayata sudhatum yajñapatim yajñapatim devayuvam) VS.1.12; VSK.1.4.2; ÇB.1.1.3.7. P: devir apāḥ KÇ.2.3.35. See under devir apo-gre.
 devir apo apām napād ya ūrmir haviṣya indriyāvān madintamas tam (KS. indriyāvāns tam) vo māva (MS.KS. mā) kramiṣam TS.1.2.3.3; MS.1.2.3: 12.11; KS.2.4. Ps: devir apo apām napāt TS.6.1.4.8; MS.3.6.9: 73.9; KS.15.6; 23.6; MÇ.2.1.3.16; 3.2.16; devir apāḥ ApÇ.10.19.9.
 devir apo apām napād ya ūrmir haviṣya indriyāvān madintamas tam devebhyāḥ çukrapēbhyo data yeṣām bhāgaḥ stha svāhā MS.1.3.1: 29.8. See next.
 devir apo apām napād ya ūrmir (VS.ÇB. yo va ūr) haviṣya indriyāvān madintamas tam devebhyo devatrā dhatta (VS.ÇB. datta; KS. data) çukram (VS.KS.ÇB. omit çukram) çukrapēbhyo yeṣām bhāga (KS. bhāgas) stha svāhā VS.6.27; TS.1.3.13.2; KS.3.9; ÇB.3.9.3.25. Ps: devir apo apām napāt TS.6.4.3.3; devir apāḥ KÇ.9.3.7; ApÇ.12.5.8. See prec.
 devir apo apām napād yo va ūrmih pratūrtiḥ etc.: see devir apo yo va etc.
 devir apo apām napād raṣṭradāḥ stha MS.2.6.7: 67.18 (bis). P: devir apo apām napāt MÇ.9.1.2 (bis); MG.1.5.4. Cf. apāḥ svarāja.
 devir apo-greguvo-grenīyo-gre-sya yajñasya preta (KS. agreguvāḥ preman yajñam nayata pra yajñapatim tirata) MS.1.1.4: 2.12; KS.1.11; 31.10; MÇ.1.2.1.12; 5.21; 8.4.3. P: devir apo-greguvāḥ MS.4.1.4: 6.6. See apo devir agre, and devir apo agre.
 devir apo madhumatīḥ samrjyadhvam MS.2.6.8: 68.6; 4.4.2: 51.8; KS.15.6: 15.6; MÇ.9.1.2. P: devir apo madhumatīḥ MG.1.5.4. See under devir apāḥ saṁ.
 devir apo mātaraḥ sudayitnvāḥ RV.10.64.9.
 devir apo (VSK. apo apām napād) yo va ūrmih pratūrtiḥ kakunmān vajasā tenāyam vajam set VS.9.6; VSK.10.2.2; ÇB.5.1.4.6. P: devir apāḥ KÇ.14.3.4.
 devir indram varuṇam devatrā dhuḥ RV.7.85.3.
 devir uṣasa āyatīḥ MÇ.1.6.2.17.
 devir devam avardhayan TB.2.6.20.1^b. See çucim indram.
 devir devānam api yanti pāthāḥ RV.7.47.3^b.
 devir devāya paridhi savitre ApMB.2.2.4^a (ApG.4.10.10).
 devir devir (ApÇ. devāir) abhi mā nivartadhvam MS.4.2.5: 27.2; ApÇ.4.10.4. P: devir devitḥ MÇ.9.5.1.
 devir devāḥ samāhṛtāḥ (TB. obhṛtāḥ) SV.2.65.1^d; TB.1.4.8.5^d. See devāir devitḥ.
 devir dvāra indram saṁghāte VS.28.13: 13; TB.2.6.10.1^a. Cf. next.

devir dvāraḥ saṁghāte vidvīr yamañ çithira (KS.TB. chithira) dhruva devahutau MS.4.13.8: 209.11; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1. Cf. prec.
 devir dvāro açvina VS.21.49^a; MS.3.11.5^a: 147.2; TB.2.6.14.1^a.
 devir dvāro devam indram vayodhasam TB.2.6.20.1^a. See devir dvāro vayo.
 devir dvāro brhatir viçvaminvāḥ RV.10.110.5^c; AV.5.12.5^c; VS.29.30^c; MS.4.13.3^c: 202.4; KS.16.20^c; TB.3.6.3.3^c; N.8.10^c.
 devir dvāro (read devī dvārāu?) mā mā saṁtāptam Vait.18.14. See devī dvārāu.
 devir dvāro vayodhasam VS.28.36^a. See devir dvāro devam.
 devir dvāro vasuvane vasudheyasya vyantu MS.4.10.3: 151.2; 4.13.8: 209.13; KS.20.15; TB.3.6.14.1; AÇ.2.16.12; ÇÇ.3.13.27.
 devir dvāro vi çrayadhvam RV.5.5.5^a.
 devir bhuvanasūvaritḥ TA.1.1.2^c; 1.21.1^c.
 devir mā abhiñcāntu MÇ.1.6.2.17^b.
 devir vāmīr aśya bhuvanasya prathamajā ṛtavaritḥ MS.4.9.1: 121.2; TA.4.2.3. P: devir vāmīr ApÇ.15.2.1; MÇ.4.1.11. See devyo vāmryo.
 devī çuṣmani saparyataḥ RV.6.44.5^d; 8.93.12^b.
 devitḥ ṣad ūrvīr (TS.ApMB.HG. ṣadurvīr) uru naḥ (TS. ApMB. naḥ) kṛṇota RV.10.128.5^a; TS.4.7.14.2^a; ApMB.2.9.6^a (ApG.5.12.13). P: devitḥ ṣadurvitḥ HG.1.22.11. See trayitḥ ṣad, and dāvitḥ etc.
 devī satī pitṛlokaṁ yad eṣi (TA.6.12.1^b, yad aṣi) TA.6.1.2^b; 12.1^b.
 devīs tisras tisro devitḥ VS.21.54^a; 28.18^a; MS.3.11.5^a: 147.11; 4.13.8 (bis): 210.9.12; KS.19.3; TB.2.6.10.4^a; 14.4^a; 3.6.13.1^a; 14.2; AÇ.2.16.12; ÇÇ.3.13.27.
 devīstisrastisro devir vayodhasam VS.28.41^a; TB.2.6.20.4^a.
 devīs tisras tisro devir vasuvane vasudheyasya vyantu MS.4.10.3: 151.5; KS.20.15; AÇ.2.16.12; ÇÇ.3.13.27.
 devī hanat kuha hanat AV.20.132.11.
 devēddheṣv agniṣu pra vocaḥ RV.7.1.22^b.
 devēddho manviddhaḥ TS.2.5.9.1; ÇB.1.4.2.5; TB.3.5.3.1; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.19; MÇ.5.1.4.13. Cf. under agne devēddha.
 devena no manasā deva soma RV.1.91.23^a; VS.34.23^a.
 devena manasā saha AV.1.1.2^b; MS.4.12.1^b: 179.12; N.10.18^b.
 devena savitrā prasūta ārtvijyam karisyāmi TB.3.7.6.2; ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.3.18.4.
 devena savitrā prasūtaḥ ÇÇ.4.7.17; MÇ.5.2.15.7; ApMB.2.3.26; HG.1.5.2; 2.14.3.
 devena savitrā prasūtaḥ prastotar devebhyo vācam iṣya JUB.3.18.3.6.
 devena savitrā prasūto brhaspater brahmacāri bhavāsāu HG.1.5.10.
 devena savitrotputāḥ TB.3.7.4.14^a; ApÇ.1.11.10^a.
 devēndrendriyam adyāsmiṁ yajñe yajamānāyāidhi ApÇ.22.19.1.
 devebhir aktam aditīḥ sajoṣaḥ MS.3.16.2^c: 184.5; KSA.6.2^c. See devebhir yuktam.

devebhir agna & gahi RV.1.14.2^a.
 devebhir agnir isito dhiyavasuh RV.3.3.2^d.
 devebhir agne agnibhir idhanah RV.6.11.6^b.
 devebhir indro maghava sayavabhih RV.10.113.2^c.
 devebhir jenyavasū RV.8.38.7^b; AB.6.10.6^b; GB.2.2.20^b; 3.15^b.
 devebhir deva surucā rucānah RV.3.15.6^c.
 devebhir devy adite RV.8.18.4^a.
 devebhir nah savitā prāvatu ṣrutam RV.10.100.1^c.
 devebhir nv isito yajñiyebhih RV.10.88.3^a.
 devebhir mahaya girah RV.3.24.4^b.
 devebhir mānuṣe jane RV.6.16.1^c; SV.1.2^c; 2.824^c.
 devebhir yatam madhupeyam aṣvinā RV.1.34.11^b; VS.34.47^b.
 devebhir yahi yakṣi ca RV.1.14.1^c.
 devebhir yuktam aditih sajoṣah VS.29.4^c; TS.5.1.11.2^c.
 See devebhir aktam.
 devebhir ye devaputre sudaṁsasā RV.1.159.1^c.
 devebhir viprā ṛṣayo nṛcakṣasah RV.3.53.10^c.
 devebhir havyatātaye RV.5.26.4^b; 51.1^c.
 devebhih somapitaye RV.5.51.3^c.
 devebhya ājyam vaha AV.5.8.1^b.
 devebhya uttamaṁ havih RV.9.67.28^c.
 devebhyaḥ kam avṛṇita mṛtyum RV.10.13.4^a; AV.18.3.41^a.
 devebhyaḥ karma kṛtvā VS.3.47^c; TS.1.8.3.1^c; MS.1.10.2^c; 142.5; KS.9.4^c; ÇB.2.5.2.29.
 devebhyaḥ kalpasva VS.5.10; KS.2.9; 25.6; ÇB.3.5.1.33; ApÇ.7.4.5; 19.2.
 devebhyaḥ pitrbhyaḥ svāhā TB.3.7.14.4; ApÇ.14.32.2.
 devebhyaḥ pitaye hare RV.9.25.1^b; SV.1.47.4^b; 2.269^b.
 devebhyaḥ prathasva KS.2.9; 25.6.
 devebhyaḥ prātaryāvabhyah ÇÇ.6.3.9. See next.
 devebhyaḥ prātaryāvabhyo-nubruhi (AB. 0bhyo hotar anubruhi) MS.4.5.3; 66.11; AB.2.15.1; ÇB.3.9.3.8,9; KÇ.9.1.10; MÇ.2.3.2.1. See prec., and prātaryāvabhyo.
 devebhyaḥ preṣya ÇB.3.9.3.8,9; ApÇ.7.26.13; MÇ.1.8.6.5.
 devebhyaç ca pitrbhya & RV.10.16.11^d; VS.19.65^d; TS.2.6.12.5^d; KS.2.1.14^d; N.1.4.
 devebhyaḥ çikṣann uta mānuṣebhyaḥ MS.4.14.15^b; 242.6.
 devebhyaḥ çundhadhvam ÇB.1.1.4.24 (bis); KÇ.2.4.23 (bis); ApÇ.1.21.1; MÇ.1.2.2.24.
 devebhyaḥ çundhasva VS.5.10; TS.1.2.12.2; 6.2.7.4; MS.1.2.8; 18.1; 1.2.16; 26.15; 3.8.5; 100.5; 3.10.1; 129.8; KS.2.9; 3.6 (bis); 25.6; ÇB.3.5.1.36; ApÇ.1.16.3; 7.4.5; 19.2; MÇ.1.2.1.10; 7.3.22; 8.4.13.
 devebhyaḥ çundhyadhvam ApÇ.1.21.1.
 devebhyaḥ çumbhadhvam ApÇ.1.21.1.
 devebhyaḥ çumbhasva VS.5.10; TS.1.2.12.2; 6.2.7.4; MS.1.2.8; 18.1; 1.2.16 (bis); 26.9.15; 3.8.5; 100.6; 3.10.1 (bis); 128.14; 129.8; KS.2.9; 3.6; 25.6; ApÇ.7.4.5; 19.2; MÇ.1.2.1.10; 7.3.23; 8.4.14.
 devebhyaḥ tad uḍadhvyo rātam astu RV.1.162.11^d; VS.25.34^d; TS.4.6.8.4^d; MS.3.16.1^d; 183.1; KSA.6.5^d.
 devebhyaḥ tanūbhyas svāhā KS.5.4. See dāivibhyas tanūbhyah.

devebhyaḥ triyugam purā RV.10.97.1^b; VS.12.75^b; TS.4.2.6.1^b; MS.2.7.13^b; 93.1; KS.13.16^b; 16.13^b; ÇB.7.2.4.26; TB.3.7.4.9^b; ApÇ.1.5.5^b; N.9.28^b.
 devebhyaḥ tva TS.3.2.10.1; MS.1.3.9; 33.5; ApÇ.12.21.4; 20.5.6; MÇ.2.3.8.11.
 devebhyaḥ tvā (sc. juṣtam prokṣami) TB.3.8.7.2.
 devebhyaḥ tvā devāyuvam (KS. yajñiyebhyo) gr̥hṇāmi MS.1.3.14; 35.15; KS.3.1; MÇ.2.4.3.3. See next but one.
 devebhyaḥ tvā devāyuvam (KS. devāyvan) pr̥ṇacmi (ApÇ. pr̥ṇajmi) yajñasyāyuse MS.1.3.14; 36.1; KS.4.6 (septies); ApÇ.12.28.16. P: devebhyaḥ tva devāyuvam pr̥ṇacmi MÇ.2.4.3.9.
 devebhyaḥ tvā devāyvan (VSK. devāyuvam) gr̥hṇāmi (ÇB. omits gr̥) yajñasyāyuse gr̥hṇāmi (VSK. omits gr̥) VS.7.22; VSK.7.9.2; ÇB.4.2.3.11. P: devebhyaḥ tva KÇ.9.14.8. See prec. but one.
 devebhyaḥ tvā devāyvan ukthebhya ukthāyvan mitravarunābhyam (16, 0vyam indraya; 17, 0vyam indragñibhyam) juṣtam gr̥hṇāmi ÇB.4.2.3.15-17.
 devebhyaḥ tvā madaya kam RV.9.8.5^a; SV.2.532^a.
 devebhyaḥ tvā marcipebhyah VS.7.3.6; TS.1.4.2.1; 3.1; 6.4.5.5; MS.1.3.4; 31.10; 1.3.5; 32.7; 4.5.5; 71.2; KS.4.1 (bis); 4; 27.1; ÇB.4.1.1.24; 2.23; ApÇ.12.11.1; MÇ.2.3.3.19. P: devebhyaḥ tva KÇ.9.4.38.
 devebhyaḥ tvā yajñiyebhyo etc.: see devebhyaḥ tvā devāyuvam gr̥hṇāmi.
 devebhyaḥ tvā vṛthā pajase-pah RV.9.109.21^a.
 devebhyaḥ tvā sadhamādam RV.1.187.11^c; KS.40.8^c.
 devebhyaḥ tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyam poṣṇo hastābhyam ādade ÇB.14.2.1.6. Cf. devasya tvā etc.
 devebhyaḥ satpatiç carsaniprah RV.3.34.7^b; AV.20.11.7^b.
 devebhyaḥ sadhamādyah RV.9.23.6^b.
 devebhyaḥ sutyayai MS.1.2.6; 15.16.
 devebhyaḥ soma pavamāna pnyase RV.9.86.30^b.
 devebhyaḥ soma matsarah RV.9.107.23^d; SV.1.521^d.
 devebhyaḥ svar abharat AV.11.5.19^d.
 devebhyaḥ svāhā VS.6.11; TS.3.1.4.4; 5.2; KS.3.6; ÇB.3.8.1.16; TAA.10.67.2; KÇ.6.5.24; ApÇ.7.21.2; MahānU.19.2. See svāhā devebhyaḥ, and cf. viçvebhyo devebhyaḥ svāhā.
 devebhyaḥ aditaye syonam RV.10.110.4^d; AV.5.12.4^d; VS.29.29^d; MS.4.13.3^d; 202.2; KS.16.20^d; TB.3.6.3.2^d; N.8.9^d.
 devebhyaḥ adhi jāto-si AV.5.4.7^a.
 devebhyaḥ anukāmakṛt RV.9.11.7^c; SV.2.797^c.
 devebhyaḥ asurakṣitim AV.10.6.22^b-28^b.
 devebhyaḥ gātum mānuṣe ca vindah RV.10.104.8^d.
 devebhyaḥ janamejayaḥ AB.8.21.3^d; ÇB.1.3.5.4.2^d; ÇÇ.16.9.1^d.
 devebhyaḥ jrvanta uttaram bharema TA.6.7.2^b. See jrvam devebhya.
 devebhyaḥ juṣtam sadanāya barhih TB.3.7.6.5^b; ApÇ.4.5.5^b.
 devebhyaḥ juṣtam iha barhir āsade TS.1.1.2.1^d; MS.4.1.2; 3.1; KS.1.2; 31.1; TB.3.2.2.3.

devebhya juṣṭam aditya upasthe KS.1.9^b; ApÇ.2.2.6^b; MÇ.1.2.4.19^b.
 devebhya daṣad dhaviṣa vivasvate RV.10.65.6^d.
 devebhya devatamaḥ suṣūdat RV.10.70.2^d.
 devebhya deva daṣuṣe RV.1.74.9^c.
 devebhya devaṣruttamam RV.9.62.21^c.
 devebhya deva yuvam (*read* devāyuvam) ApÇ.12.28.11.
 devebhya devīr devam apah MS.4.13.2: 201.3; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
 devebhya dāivyaḥ ṣamitopa havyam RV.2.3.10^d.
 devebhya-nubruhi ÇB.3.9.3.9; KÇ.9.1.11.
 devebhya bravasi yajñiyebyah RV.1.139.7^b.
 devebhya bhavata (TB. bhavatha) suprayanāḥ RV.10.110.5^d; AV.5.12.5^d; VS.29.30^d; MS.4.13.3^d: 202.4; KS.16.20^d; TB.3.6.3.3^d; N.8.10^d.
 devebhya bhāgadā (MS. bhāgada) asat TS.4.6.3.1^d; MS.2.10.4^d: 135.6; KS.18.3^d. *See* devānām *etc.*
 devebhya bhāgam akṣitam AV.19.54.4^b.
 devebhya maṇir etya AV.10.6.5^f.
 devebhya mathitaṁ pari RV.3.9.5^d.
 devebhya madhumattamaḥ (SV. *o*mattaraḥ) RV.9.100.6^d; 106.6^b; SV.2.366^d.
 devebhya madhumattamaṁ svāḥa ApÇ.9.7.10^c.
 devebhya mā sukr̥taṁ brūtāt (ÇB. *with* uha, voceḥ *for* brūtāt) VS.8.43^d; ÇB.4.5.8.10^d. *See* deveṣu naḥ *etc.*, *and* sukr̥taṁ mā deveṣu.
 devebhya yajñam prabrūtāt ApÇ.7.7.2^d.
 devebhya ratnam dadhathur vi lokam AV.18.2.5^b.
 devebhya vanaspate havīṁsi MS.4.13.7^a: 208.10; KS.18.21^a; TB.3.6.11.2^a; AÇ.9.5.2; N.8.19^a. P: devebhya vanaspate ÇÇ.5.19.18; MÇ.5.2.8.38.
 devebhya havyam vahatu prajānan RV.10.16.9^d; AV.12.2.8^d; VS.13.34^d; 35.19^d; TS.2.2.4.8^d; KS.3.4^d; 7.13^d; ÇB.7.5.1.30; TB.1.4.4.8^d; Vait.10.17^d; Kāuç.133.6^d. *See next, and* devebhya havyā vahatu.
 devebhya havyam vaha naḥ (Kāuç. *omits* naḥ) prajānan TB.2.5.8.9^b; AÇ.3.10.8^b; 12.22^d; ÇÇ.2.17.8^b; ApÇ.6.28.12^b; Kāuç.40.13^b. *See under prec.*
 devebhya havyam ṣamīṣva MS.1.1.6: 3.14; 4.1.6: 8.7. *See* sa idam devebhya.
 devebhya havyam sadam aprayuchan VS.5.4^d; ÇB.3.4.1.25^d.
 devebhya havyam paridam savitre Vait.14.1^b.
 devebhya havyavād asi ApÇ.16.11.11^c.
 devebhya havyavāhana RV.3.9.6^b; 10.118.5^b; 150.1^b.
 devebhya havyavāhanaḥ RV.10.119.13^b. *Cf.* deveṣu *etc.*
 devebhya havyā vaha jātavedaḥ MÇ.1.8.4.25^d. *Cf.* atha havyā.
 devebhya havyā vahatu prajānan MS.1.6.1^c: 85.16; 1.8.8^c: 127.11; MÇ.1.6.3.5^b; MG.2.1.8^d. *See under* devebhya havyam vahatu.
 devebhya hi prathamam yajñiyebyah RV.4.54.2^a; VS.33.54^a.
 deveṣu kṛṇuto duvaḥ RV.8.31.9^d; ApMB.1.11.11^d.
 deveṣu ca savitar mānuṣeṣu ca RV.4.54.3^c; TS.4.1.11.2^c; MS.4.10.3^c: 149.17.
 deveṣu ca savitāḥ ṣlokaṁ açreḥ RV.3.54.11^c.

deveṣu cid dhārayāte mahi tyajāḥ RV.10.144.6^b.
 deveṣu tā vanāmahe RV.1.15.8^a.
 deveṣu deva iyate RV.9.5.4^c.
 deveṣu dhiya anaje RV.8.63.1^d; SV.1.355^d.
 deveṣu naḥ sukr̥to (VSK. deveṣu mā sukr̥taṁ) brūtāt (KS. brūtā; PB.MÇ. brūyat) VSK.9.6.2^d; TS.1.4.45.3; KS.4.13; PB.20.15.15; MÇ.9.4.1. *See under* devebhya mā.
 deveṣu me adhi kāmā ayaṁsata RV.10.64.2^d.
 deveṣu yaḥ martāya bhūṣan RV.9.94.3^c.
 deveṣu ratnadā asi RV.9.67.13^c.
 deveṣu ratnam abhajānta dhr̥tāḥ RV.1.91.1^d; VS.19.52^d; TS.2.6.12.1^d; MS.4.10.6^d: 156.7; KS.21.14^d.
 deveṣu varuṇo yathā AV.6.21.2^d.
 deveṣu vibhvo abhavan mahitvanam RV.4.36.3^b.
 deveṣu havyavāhanaḥ ApÇ.16.11.11^b. *Cf.* devebhya *etc.*
 deveṣu hotrā yacha VS.6.25^d; TS.1.3.13.1^d; MS.1.3.1^d: 29.5; ÇB.3.9.3.5^d; TA.4.7.3.
 deveṣv akrata çravaḥ RV.10.155.5^c; AV.6.28.2^c; VS.35.18^c.
 deveṣv adhy āpyam RV.8.10.3^d.
 deveṣv asty āpyam RV.1.105.13^b.
 devāinasāt pitryān nāmagrahāt AV.10.1.12^a.
 devāinasād unmaditam AV.6.111.3^a.
 devāir agne sayāvabhiḥ RV.1.44.13^b; SV.1.50^b; VS.33.15^b; TB.2.7.12.5^b.
 devāir avo mīmīhi sam̐ jaritre RV.3.1.15^c.
 devāir a satsi barhiṣi RV.1.12.4^c; 5.26.5^c; 8.44.14^c; SV.2.106^{3c}.
 devāir ukta vyasarpo mahitvam AV.12.1.55^b. *See* devāir nyupta.
 devāir dattam manunā sakam etat AV.14.2.41^a. P: devāir dattam Kāuç.79.21.
 devāir dattena maṇina AV.2.4.4^a.
 devāir devīḥ samahitāḥ RVKh.9.67.2^c. *See* devīr devāiḥ sam^o.
 devāir dyāvaprthivī prāvataṁ naḥ RV.1.31.8^d; 9.69.10^d; 10.67.12^d; AV.20.91.12^d; MS.4.11.1^d: 161.2.
 devāir nutta *etc.*: *see* devāir nyupta.
 devāir no devy aditir ni pātu RV.1.106.7^a; 4.55.7^a.
 devāir nyupta (KS. nutta) vyasarpo mahitvā KS.7.12^c; ApÇ.5.9.11^b; MÇ.1.5.2.12^b. *See* devāir ukta.
 devāir yāhi saratham rādho aha RV.9.97.6^c.
 devāiḥ saṁpibate yamaḥ RV.10.135.1^b; TA.6.5.3^b; N.12.29^b.
 devāiḥ sukr̥takarmabhiḥ RVKh.9.113.1^c.
 devo agniḥ saṁkasukaḥ AV.12.2.12^a.
 devo agniḥ sviṣṭakṛt VS.21.58^a; 28.22^a, 45^a; MS.3.11.5^a: 148.3; 4.10.3^a: 151.6; 4.13.8: 211.3 (*bis*); KS.19.13; 20.15; ÇB.2.2.3.25; TB.2.6.10.6^a; 14.6^a; 20.5^a; 3.5.9.1^a; 6.13.1^a; 14.3^a; AÇ.1.8.7^a; ÇÇ.1.13.3^a.
 devo jīvātave kṛtāḥ RV.10.176.4^d; TS.3.5.11.1^d; MS.4.10.4^d: 152.2; KS.15.12^d; AB.1.28.20.
 devo dadātv aryamā RV.4.30.24^b; N.6.31^b.
 devo dadau martyāya svadhavān RV.4.5.2^b.
 devo devam avardhayat VS.28.42^c, 43^c, 45^c; TB.2.6.20.4^c, 5^c (*bis*).

devo devam etu somah somam etv ṛtasya pathā PB.1.1.2; ApÇ.10.1.6. P: devo devam etu LÇ.1.1.21.
devo devasya matsaro madāya RV.9.97.11^d; SV.2.370^d.
devo devasya vajrivaḥ RV.10.22.4^b.
devo devasyāṁjasa RV.8.92.6^b.
devo-devaḥ suhavo bhūtu mahyam RV.5.42.16^c; 43.15^c.
devo devācyā kṛpā RV.1.127.1^c; AV.20.67.3^e; SV.1.465^e; 2.1163^e; VS.15.47^e; TS.4.4.4.8^e; KS.26.11^e; 39.15^e; N.6.8. See devācyā kṛpā.
devo devānām guhyāni nāma RV.9.95.2^c.
devo devānām janimā vivakti RV.9.97.7^b; SV.1.524^b; 2.466^b.
devo devānām na mināmi dhāma RV.10.48.11^b.
devo devānām abhavaḥ civaḥ sakha RV.1.31.1^b; VS.34.12^b.
devo devānām amartyas tapojā apsu prāvīḥ MS.4.9.6: 126.9. See dhartā devo.
devo devānām asi mitro adbhutaḥ RV.1.94.13ⁿ.
devo devānām pavitram asi TS.1.4.2.1; 6.4.5.3; MS.1.3.4: 31.7; 4.5.5: 70.18; KS.4.1; 27.1. See devo devebhyah pavaśva.
devo devān kratunā paryabhūṣat RV.2.12.1^b; AV.20.34.1^b; TS.1.7.13.2^b; MS.4.12.3^b; 186.4; KS.8.16^b; N.10.10^b.
devo devān paribhūr ṛtena RV.10.12.2^a; AV.18.1.30^a.
devo devān marcayasi AV.13.1.40^a.
devo devān yajatv (ApÇ. yajaty) agnir arhan RV.2.3.1^d; 10.2.2^d; ApÇ.24.13.3^d.
devo devān yajasi jātavedaḥ RV.10.110.1^b; AV.5.12.1^b; VS.29.25^b; MS.4.13.3^b; 201.8; KS.16.20^b; TB.3.6.3.1^b; N.8.5^b.
devo devān svena rasena prācan RV.9.97.12^b; SV.2.371^b.
devo devāya grāte vayodhāḥ AV.5.11.11^a.
devo devāya dhārāya RV.9.6.7^a.
devo devāsi mahiṣaḥ svarjit AV.13.2.30^d.
devo devī giriṣṭhāḥ RV.9.98.9^c.
devo devī dharmaṇā sūryaḥ çuciḥ RV.1.160.1^d; AB.4.10.12; KB.25.9.
devo devībhīr haviṣo juṣāṇaḥ MS.4.14.9^b; 228.1.
devo devebhir a gamat RV.1.1.5^e; TB.2.7.12.3^c.
devo devebhir vimitāsy agre HG.1.27.8^b. See devī devebhir nimitāsy.
devo devebhīḥ sam aprkta rasam RV.9.97.1^b; SV.1.526^b; 2.749^b.
devo devebhyah pavaśva VS.7.1; ÇB.4.1.1.11. P: devo devebhyah KÇ.9.4.23. See devo devānām pavitram.
devo devebhyas pari RV.9.42.2^b; 65.2^b; SV.2.109^b.
devo devebhyah sutaḥ RV.9.3.9^b; 99.7^b; 103.6^b; SV.2.108^b, 614^b. Cf. deva etc.
devo devebhyo devayānān MS.2.12.6^b; 149.16. See next.
devo deveṣu devaḥ AV.5.27.2^a; VS.27.12^b; TS.4.1.8.1^b; KS.18.17^b. P: devo deveṣu Vait.10.12. See next.
devo deveṣu medhiraḥ RV.1.105.14^d; 142.11^d.
devo deveṣu yajñīyaḥ RV.1.142.3^d; 4.15.1^c; 8.39.7^e; MS.4.13.4^e; 203.2; KS.16.21^c; 38.12^c; TB.3.6.4.1^c.
devo deveṣu vanate hi no duvaḥ RV.6.15.6^c.
devo deveṣu vanate hi vāryam RV.6.15.6^d.
devo deveṣu anavadya jagṛvīḥ RV.1.31.9^b.

devo deveṣv aratir midhāyi RV.4.2.1^b.
devo deveṣv ābhagaḥ RV.1.136.4^c.
devo devāir vanaspatīḥ VS.2.1.56^a; 28.20^a; MS.3.11.5^a; 147.15. See deva indro vanaspatīḥ.
devo devāiḥ savīryaḥ VS.28.3^c; TB.2.6.7.2^c.
devo devāiḥ sahasrajit RV.1.188.1^b.
devo draviṇodāḥ potrat trīṣṭubhaḥ svargād ṛtunā somam pibatu AV.20.2.4. Cf. Vait.20.1.
devo na yaḥ prthivīm viçvadhāyaḥ RV.1.73.3^a.
devo-nayat savitā supāṇiḥ RV.3.33.6^c; N.2.26^c.
devo na yaḥ savitā satyamanmā RV.1.73.2^a; 9.97.48^d.
devo narāçaṇsaḥ VS.28.42^a; ÇB.1.8.2.15; TB.2.6.20.4^a.
devo narāçaṇsus triçīṛṣā śadakṣaḥ MS.4.13.8^a; 210.13; KS.19.13^a; TB.3.6.13.1^a.
devo narāçaṇso-gnāu (ÇÇ. agnā) vasuvane vasudheyasya vetu AÇ.2.8.14. P: devo narāçaṇso agnā vasuvane ÇÇ. 2.5.19.
devo narāçaṇso vasuvane vasudheyasya vetu MS.4.10.3: 151.6; 4.13.8: 210.15; KS.20.15; TB.3.5.9.1; 6.14.2; AÇ.1.8.7; ÇÇ.1.13.2; MÇ.5.1.2.9.
devo naḥ savitā vasor datā vasv adāt VS.4.16; ÇB.3.2.2.25. See devaḥ savitā vasor.
devo nāiti sūryaḥ RV.6.48.21^b.
devo no atra savitā damunāḥ RV.1.123.3^c.
devo no atra savitā nv artham RV.1.124.1^c.
devo no dhātā pra tiraty ayuḥ AV.18.4.48^b.
devo bhagaḥ savitā rāyo ançaḥ RV.5.42.5^a.
devo bhuvan navedā ma ṛtānām RV.4.23.4^c.
devo manīr āyusā sam srjāti naḥ AV.19.33.1^d.
devo manīḥ sapatnahā AV.19.31.8^a.
devo martam uruṣyati RV.6.14.5^b.
devo martasya yaçasā sudṛtibhiḥ RV.5.8.4^d.
devo martasya sakhyāni juṣoḥ RV.4.23.5^b.
devo martasya sadhanitvam āpa RV.4.1.9^d.
devo martasya sudhitam rarāṇaḥ RV.4.2.10^b.
devo martāya dāçuṣe RV.8.1.22^b.
devo martair vasubhir idhyamanāḥ RV.5.3.8^d.
devo mā savitā punātṛ achidreṇa pavitreṇa sūryasya raçmibhiḥ VS.4.4; ÇB.3.1.3.22. P: devo mā savitā punātu ApÇ.10.7.12. Cf. under devas tvā sa^o.
devo yan martān yajathāya kṛpvan RV.10.12.1^c; AV.18.1.29^c.
devo vanaspatīḥ VS.28.43^a; TB.2.6.20.5^a.
devo vanaspatir varṣaprāvā ghṛtanirṇik MS.4.13.8: 210.16; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.
devo vanaspatir vasuvane vasudheyasya vetu MS.4.13.8: 210.18; TB.3.6.14.2; AÇ.3.6.13; ÇÇ.5.20.4.
devo vaneṣu turvaṇiḥ RV.1.128.3^c; KS.39.15^c.
devo vaḥ savitā punātṛ achidreṇa pavitreṇa (KS. adds sūryasya raçmibhis svāhā) MS.2.6.8: 68.13; 4.4.2: 51.14; KS.15.6. Cf. under devas tvā etc.
devo vaḥ savitā pratigrhṇātu etc.: see next but two.
devo vaḥ savitā prāpayatu çreṣṭhatamāya karmanē VS.1.1; TS.1.1.1.1; MS.1.1.1.1: 1.2; 4.1.1: 1.13, 14; KS.1.1; 30.10; GB.1.1.29; ÇB.1.7.1.4, 5; TB.3.2.1.4. Ps: devo vaḥ savitā prāpayatu ApÇ.1.2.4; MÇ.1.1.1.18; devo vaḥ KÇ.4.2.9.

devo vah savitā vivinaktu MS.4.1.7: 9.1. See vāyur va, and vāyur vo.

devo vah savitā hiranyapāṇih pratigrbhātṅ (VSK. vah savitā pratigrbhātṅ hiranyapāṇir) achidreṇa pāṇinā VS. 1.16,20; VSK.1.5.7; ÇB.1.1.4.23; 2.1.19,21. P: devo vah KÇ.2.4.21. See next.

devo vah savitā hiranyapāṇih prati (MS.MÇ. opāṇir upa) grhṇātu TS.1.1.5.2; 6.1; MS.1.1.7: 4.7; 4.1.7: 9.14; KS.1.6; 3.1.5; TB.3.2.5.11; 6.4; ApÇ.1.20.11; 21.7; MÇ.1.2.2.32. See prec.

devo vah savitotpunātṅ achidreṇa pavitreṇa vasoh (KS. omits vasoh) sūryasya raçmibhiḥ TS.1.1.5.1; 10.3; MS. 1.1.6: 3.8; 1.1.9: 5.1; KS.1.5. Ps: devo vah savitot-punātu MS.4.1.6: 7.16; 4.1.9: 10.18; KS.3.1.4; TB. 3.2.5.2; ApÇ.1.11.9; MÇ.1.1.3.14; devo vah savitā MÇ. 1.2.5.18.

devo vām savitā madhvānaktu ApÇ.7.12.14. Cf. devas tvā etc.

devo vijñātaviryah TB.2.4.1.2^b.

devo vo dravinodāḥ RV.7.16.11^a; SV.1.55^a; 2.863^a; MS. 2.13.8^a: 157.7; AB.3.35.6; PB.17.1.10,12; 18.1.4; AÇ. 5.20.6; ÇÇ.8.6.5.

devo-si JUB.3.20.1.

devo-si narāṇsaḥ ÇÇ.7.5.22; 18.21.12.

devo hy asi no dr̥ce SV.1.10^c.

devāu devam avardhatām VS.28.40^c. See devā etc.

devāu paçyanāu bhuvanāni viçvā VS.29.7^b; TS.5.1.11. 3^b; MS.3.16.2^b: 184.10; KSA.6.2^b.

devāu marta riçādasā RV.5.66.1^b.

devāu martaç ciketati RV.6.59.5^b.

devāu martaḥ sakhyāya prayasvān RV.4.41.2^b.

devāu yaja ApÇ.8.8.11; 16.17; MÇ.1.7.6.41.

devāu savāsinaḥ iva AV.3.29.6^c.

devya (ApÇ. divyā) āpo nannamyadhvam (KÇ. nannam^o) adyāsmiṇ yajñe yajamānāya PB.2.1.10.20; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1.

devy adite svādityam adyāsmiṇ yajñe yajamānāyāsuvasva (ApÇ. adite-nv adyemaṇi yajñam yajamānāyāidhi) PB. 2.1.10.19; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.

devy anumate-nv adyemaṇi yajñam yajamānāya manyasva PB.2.1.10.18; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.

devyo vamryo (VSK. vamriyo) bhūtasya prathamajā ma-khasya vo-dya çiro rādhyāsaṇi devayajane prthivyāḥ VS.37.4; VSK.37.4; ÇB.1.4.1.2.10. P: devyo vamryāḥ KÇ.26.1.6. See devīr vamrīr.

deçād-deçāt samodhānām AB.8.22.6^a.

deçopasargāḥ çam u no bhavantu AV.19.9.9^d.

deçṭhaḥ sunvate bhuvah RV.8.66.6^d.

deçṇam yat pārye divi RV.7.32.21^d; SV.2.2.18^d.

dehalim mādhiṣṭhah HG.1.22.6.

dehi dakṣiṇām pratirasvāyuh TB.2.7.17.2^c.

dehi nu me yan me adatto asi AV.5.11.9^c.

dehi bhikṣam bhavati Kauç.57.18.

dehi me dadāmi te VS.3.50^a; TS.1.8.4.1^a; MS.1.10.2^a: 142.8; KS.9.5^a; ÇB.2.5.3.19^a; AÇ.2.18.13^a. P: dehi me KÇ.5.6.40; MÇ.1.7.5.29.

dāivah ketur viçvam abhūṣatīdam AV.7.11.1^b.

dāivam samaha vṛṣṇyam AV.5.4.10^d.

dāivam manuṣa yuja MS.2.7.14^d: 96.3. See dāivyaṇi etc., and viprāso manuṣa.

dāivavāte samidhyate RV.4.15.4^b.

dāivas tantur asy anu tvā rabhe māham tvad vyavachitai ÇÇ.2.12.9. Cf. tantur asi.

dāivān mā bhayāt pāhi ÇÇ.2.14.4. Cf. devān mā.

dāivān mā bhayād ajugupas tasmān mā pāhy eva ÇÇ.2. 15.2.

dāivā hotāra urdhvam adhvarām naḥ AV.5.27.9^a. See dāivya hotārāv etc.

dāivā hotārāḥ sanīṣan na etat AV.5.3.5^c. See dāivya hotāro.

dāivīḥ prāvantṅ oṣadhayaḥ AV.3.23.6^d.

dāivīm vācam yachāmi TB.1.2.1.15; ApÇ.5.8.1; MÇ.1. 5.2.4.

dāivīm vācam vadasi TA.4.34.1^b; HG.1.16.19^b.

dāivīm vācam dundubha ā gurasva AV.5.20.4^c.

dāivīm vācam ajanayanta devāḥ TB.2.4.6.10^a. Error for devīm etc., q. v.

dāivīm vācam udyāsaṇi juṣṭām devebhyah svadhavarīm pitrbhyo-numatām (text tām) manuṣebhyah MS.4.9.2: 122.10. See vāciṇvadevīm vācam.

dāivīnām deva ṛtupā ṛtāvā RV.3.20.4^b.

dāivīm dhiyam manāmahe VS.4.11^a; TS.1.2.3.1^a; 6.1.4. 4; MS.1.2.3^a: 11.16; 3.6.9: 72.7; KS.2.4^a; 23.5; ÇB. 3.2.2.17^a; ApÇ.10.17.9; MÇ.2.1.3.5. P: dāivīm dhiyam KÇ.7.4.32.

dāivīm nāvam svaritrām anāgasam (AV. oṣah) RV.10.63. 10^c; AV.7.6.3^c; TS.1.5.11.5^c; MS.4.10.10^c: 144.9; KS. 2.3^c. P: dāivīm nāvam PG.3.2.9. See devīm etc.

dāivī pūrtir dakṣiṇā devayajya RV.10.107.3^a.

dāivibhyas tanūbhyah svāhā TB.3.7.11.3; ApÇ.3.11.2; Kauç.5.13. See devebhyas tanūbhyas.

dāivīm avṛtam āvarte KBU.2.9.

dāivī medhā manuṣyajā (TA. var. lect. sarasvatī) TA.10. 41.1^c; HG.1.8.4^c; MahānU.16.6. See next.

dāivī yā manuṣi medhā RVKh.10.151.3^c; ApMB.2.4.6^c; MG.1.22.11^c. See prec.

dāivīr manuṣyajā uta AV.11.4.16^b.

dāivīr manuṣeṣavaḥ AV.1.19.2^c.

dāivīr viçah payasvān ā tanosi AV.9.4.9^a.

dāivīr viçah prāyāsiṣṭām VS.28.14^c; TB.2.6.10.2^c. See api nūnam.

dāivīr viças tvam utā virāja MS.4.12.2^c: 181.14; KS.8. 17^c. See tvam dāivīr.

dāivīç ca manuṣiç cāhorātre me kalpetām TB.3.7.5.8; ApÇ.4.10.9.

dāivīḥ ṣaḍurvīr uru naḥ kṛṇota AV.5.3.6^a. See under devīḥ etc.

dāivī svastīḥ pari naḥ syātam RV.3.38.9^b.

dāivī svastir astu naḥ RVKh.10.191.5^c; MS.4.13.10^c: 214.14; ÇB.1.9.1.27; TB.3.5.11.10^c; TA.1.9.7^c; 3.1^c (Introd.).

dāive vede ca gāthinām (ÇÇ. gāthinah) AB.7.18.9^d; ÇÇ. 15.27^d.

dāivo yo mānuṣo gandhaḥ ApMB.2.7.24^c. See dāivyo etc.

dāivyaḥ ketuḥ ṣṛṇotu naḥ RV.1.27.12^b; SV.2.1015^b.
dāivyaḥ koṣaḥ samubjitaḥ TS.1.7.12.1^o; KS.14.3^b. *See under divyaḥ koṣaḥ.*
dāivyaṁ saha uccarat ÇÇ.17.12.4^b.
dāivyaṁ saho varate apratitam RV.4.42.6^b.
dāivyaṁ mānuṣa yugā RV.10.140.6^d; SV.2.1171^d; VS.12.111^d; TS.4.2.7.3^d; ÇB.7.3.1.34. *See under dāivam etc.*
dāivya adhvaryava (MS. ova) upahutaḥ TS.2.6.7.4; MS.4.13.5: 205.16; TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1; ApÇ.3.2.8. *See upahuta dāivya.*
dāivya adhvaryavas tvā VS.23.42^a; TS.5.2.12.1^a; KSA.10.6^a.
dāivya adhvaryavā etc.: *see prec. but one.*
dāivya adhvaryu etc.: *see dāivyaṁ etc.*
dāivya aṣaḥ prasūvarīḥ MS.3.12.21^b: 167.9. *See viçvā aṣaḥ prabhū^o.*
dāivya mimānā manusāḥ (MS.KS.TB. manasa) purutrā VS.20.42^a; MS.3.11.1^a: 140.8; KS.38.6^a; TB.2.6.8.3^a. *Cf. dāivya hotāra manusāḥ.*
dāivyaya karmāṇe çundhadhvam devayajyāyāi VS.1.13; ÇB.1.1.3.12. P: dāivyaṁ KÇ.2.3.39. *See çundhadhvam dāivyaṁ, and cf. apo devīḥ çundhata.*
dāivyaya dhartre joṣṭre (MS. dhātre deṣṭre) VS.17.56^a; TS.4.6.3.2^b; MS.2.10.5^a: 137.1; KS.18.3^a; ÇB.9.2.3.10.
dāivyav (VSK. dāivya) adhvaryu ā gatam VS.33.33^a, 73^a; VSK.32.33^a; ÇÇ.7.10.12^a.
dāivya vāca bharamāsi AV.8.1.3^d.
dāivyaḥ çamitāra uta manasyā ārabhadhvam (AB.AÇ. çamitāra ārabhadhvam uta manasyāḥ; KS.KB.ÇÇ. çamitāra uta ca manasyā ārabhadhvam) MS.4.13.4: 203.7; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.1; KB.10.4; TB.3.6.6.1; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.1. P: dāivyaḥ çamitārah MÇ.5.2.8.22. *Designated as adhrigu AÇ.3.2.10, 11, 15; 3.1; ÇB.13.5.1. 18; 2.1; N.5.11; Ap.Yajñaparibhāṣā 1.43. Cf. adhrig^o.*
dāivya hotārā agna etc.: *see next but two.*
dāivya hotārā uṣasam svastaye RV.10.65.10^b.
dāivya hotārā urdhvam etc.: *see dāivya hotārāv etc.*
dāivya hotārāgnā (KS.AÇ. hotārāgnā; ÇÇ. hotārā agna) ajyasya vitām MS.4.10.3: 149.4; KS.20.15; AÇ.2.16.9; ÇÇ.3.13.20.
dāivya hotārā prathamā ny rñje RV.3.4.7^a; 7.8^a.
dāivya hotārā prathamā purohita RV.10.66.13^a; AÇ.9.11.19.
dāivya hotārā prathamā viduṣṭarā RV.2.3.7^a.
dāivya hotārā prathamā suvācā RV.10.110.7^a; AV.5.12.7^a; VS.29.32^a; MS.4.13.3^a: 202.7; KS.16.20^a; TB.3.6.3.3^a; N.8.12^a.
dāivya hotārā bhiṣajā VS.20.62^c; 21.18^a; MS.3.11.3^c: 144.6; 3.11.11^a: 158.10; KS.38.8^o, 10^a; TB.2.6.12.4^c; 18.3^a.
dāivya hotārā manusāḥ RV.5.5.7^b. *Cf. dāivya mimānā manusāḥ.*
dāivya hotārā vaniṣanta etc.: *see next but one.*
dāivya hotārāv urdhvam (VS. hotārā urdhvam; KS. hotārordhvam imam; MS. hotārā urdhvam imam) adhvaram naḥ VS.27.18^a; TS.4.1.8.2^a; MS.2.12.6^a: 150.12. *See dāivā hotāra.*
dāivya hotāro (TS. hotārā) vanuṣanta (TS. vaniṣanta)

pūrve (KS. etat) RV.10.128.3^c; TS.4.7.14.1^o; KS.40.10^c.
See dāivā hotārāḥ sanīṣan.
dāivyo darçato rathaḥ RV.9.111.3^o; SV.2.941^c.
dāivyo yo mānuṣa gandhaḥ HG.1.10.4^c. *See dāivo etc.*
dogdhri dhenuḥ VS.22.22; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6: 162.8; KSA.5.14; ÇB.13.1.9.3; TB.3.8.13.1. *Cf. BrhD.3.79. See next.*
dogdhrim dhenum ÇÇ.8.18.1. *See prec.*
dor virāyopabarbrhat RV.5.61.5^d.
doṣabhyām svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
doṣā asmabhyam uṣasaḥ ca pinvatam RV.1.34.3^d.
doṣām uṣasam imahe RV.5.5.6^c.
doṣām uṣaso havyo haviṣinātā RV.10.39.1^b.
doṣāvastar aghayataḥ RV.7.15.15^b.
doṣāvastar dṛdivāṁsam anu dyūn RV.4.4.9^b; TS.1.2.14.4^b; MS.4.11.5^b: 173.10; KS.6.11^b.
doṣāvastar dhiyā vayam RV.1.1.7^b; SV.1.14^b; VS.3.22^b; TS.1.5.6.2^b; MS.1.5.3^b: 69.3; KS.7.1^b, 8; ÇB.2.3.4.28^b.
doṣāvastar namaḥ etc.: *see doṣā vastor namaḥ.*
doṣā vastor upa bruve RV.8.25.21^b.
doṣā vastor uṣaso jarayanthi RV.1.179.1^b.
doṣā vastor erire yajñiṣasāḥ RV.6.5.2^b; TS.1.3.14.3^b; KS.7.16^b.
doṣā vastor (AÇ.ÇÇ. doṣāvastar) namaḥ svāhā MS.1.8.7: 125.12; AÇ.3.12.4; ApÇ.9.7.3; MÇ.3.3.5; ÇÇ.5.4.4. *See doṣā vastos svāhā.*
doṣā vastor vahīyasāḥ prapitve RV.1.104.1^d.
doṣā vastor havamānāsa indram RV.5.32.11^d.
doṣā vastor haviṣā ni hvayāmahe RV.10.40.4^b.
doṣā vastor haviṣmatī ghṛtāci RV.7.1.6^b; TS.4.3.13.6^b.
doṣā vastoh çarada indur indra RV.6.39.3^b.
doṣā vastos svāhā KS.6.8. *See doṣā vastor namaḥ.*
doṣā çivaḥ sahasāḥ sūno agne RV.4.11.6^c.
doṣi pārçve ca tāni ṣaṭ Kauç.45.3^b.
doṣo agād brhad gāya SV.1.177^a; AÇ.8.1.18^a. P: doṣo agāt AB.5.13.8; 21.10; AÇ.8.11.3. *See next.*
doṣo gāya brhad gāya AV.6.1.1^a. P: doṣo gāya Vait.17.2; Kauç.23.2; 50.13; 59.25. *See prec.*
doṣoṣasi praçasyate RV.2.8.3^b.
dohān ko veda katidhā vidugdhaḥ MS.2.13.10^c: 159.17. *See kramān ko.*
dohā ye asya samyanti AV.4.11.12^c.
dohena gām upa çikṣā sakhāyam RV.10.42.2^a; AV.20.89.2^a. P: dohena gām ÇÇ.5.10.8.
dohāi yajñam sudugham iva dhenum TB.3.7.6.9^c; ApÇ.4.7.2^c.
dohyā ca te dugdhabhṛce corvarī MS.1.6.1: 86.2; ApÇ.5.8.7. P: dohyā ca te dugdhabhṛce ca MÇ.1.5.3.11.
dāurārdhyāi svāhā TB.3.7.11.3; ApÇ.3.11.2.
dāurbhāgyāir viparetana AV.14.2.28^d. *Cf. athāstam.*
dāuṣvapnyam dāurjivīyam AV.4.17.5^a; 7.23.1^a.
dāuṣantir atyagād rājñāḥ AB.8.23.6^c. *See sāudyumnir.*
dāuṣantir yamunām anu AB.8.23.5^b; ÇB.13.5.4.11^b.
dyām varṣayatam aruṇām arepasam RV.5.63.6^d; MS.4.14.12^d: 234.9; TB.2.4.5.4^d.
dyām varṣayatho (MS. oyato) asurasya mayāya RV.5.63.3^d; MS.4.14.12^d: 235.1.

dyām vājy ākraṇṣṭa TS.7.5.19.1; KSA.5.15.
 dyām sadma (KS. dvitā) pāṛthivam ca rajah AV.4.1.4^d;
 TS.2.3.14.6^d; KS.10.13^b. See dyām pītā.
 dyām skabhitvy apa ā cakrur ojasā RV.10.65.7^c.
 dyām stabhāna KS.25.10. See under divām skabhāna.
 dyām gacha MS.1.3.37: 43.11; 4.8.2: 108.10; KS.4.9;
 28.4; AB.5.25.13; AÇ.8.13.10; MÇ.2.4.5.5. See divām
 gacha.
 dyām ca gacha pṛthivīm ca dharmaṇā RV.10.16.3^b; TA.
 6.1.4^b; 7.3^b. See divām etc.
 dyām ca yebhiḥ puruhūta nūnam RV.1.174.3^b.
 dyām te dhūmo gachatu KS.3.3; 26.6; ApÇ.7.27.4. See
 divām te.
 dyām dvitā etc.: see dyām sadma.
 dyām agreṇāsprkṣaḥ (MS.TB.KS.19.13, 'sprkṣat) VS.6.2;
 KS.3.3; 19.13; 26.5; MS.4.13.8: 210.16; TB.3.6.13.1;
 ÇB.3.7.1.14. P: dyām agreṇa KÇ.6.3.7. See divām
 agreṇā.
 dyām āṅgirasō yayuḥ AV.18.1.61^d. See ud dyām etc.
 dyām āṅgebhir aruṣebhir iyate RV.1.141.8^b.
 dyām anu çavasā barhaṇā bhuvāt RV.1.52.11^d.
 dyām amena rejayat pra bhūma RV.4.22.3^d.
 dyām ārohanām sa janāsa indrah RV.2.12.12^d; AV.20.
 34.13^d; JUB.1.29.7^d, 11.
 dyām indro haridhāyasam RV.3.44.3^a.
 dyām iva cākaçat ApMB.2.16.5^b.
 dyām ṛbhavaḥ pṛthivīm yac ca puṣyatha RV.4.36.1^d.
 dyām pītā sadma pāṛthivam ca rajah AÇ.4.6.3^b. See
 dyām sadma.
 dyām bhāraty adityāir asprkṣat MS.4.13.8: 210.10; KS.
 19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.
 dyām mā lekhiḥ VS.5.43; KS.3.2; 26.3; ÇB.3.6.4.13, 14;
 KÇ.6.1.16. See divām agreṇa.
 dyāvāḥ kṣāmo (SV. kṣāmīr) anonavuh RV.8.70.4^d; AV.
 20.92.19^d; SV.2.506^d.
 dyāvākṣāmā parvatāso vanāni RV.6.31.2^c.
 dyāvākṣāmā pṛthivi antarikṣam RV.3.8.8^b.
 dyāvākṣāmā pṛthivi darçatām vapuḥ RV.1.102.2^b; TB.2.
 8.9.2^b.
 dyāvākṣāmā madatām indra karman RV.1.121.11^b.
 dyāvākṣāmā rukmo antar vi bhāti RV.1.96.5^c; VS.12.
 2^c; 17.70^c; TS.4.1.10.4^c; 4.6.5.2^c; 7.12.3^c; MS.2.7.8^c;
 84.13; 3.21: 14.13; KS.16.8^c; 18.4^c; ÇB.6.7.2.3. P:
 dyāvākṣāmā KÇ.16.5.4.
 dyāvākṣāmāre asmad rapas kṛtam RV.8.18.16^c.
 dyāvākṣāmā varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.10.36.1^b.
 dyāvākṣāmā sindhavaç ca svagurtāḥ RV.1.140.13^b.
 dyāvā ca bhūmā januṣas tujete RV.1.61.14^b; AV.20.35.14^b.
 dyāvā ca yatra tatanann ahāni ca RV.10.37.2^b.
 dyāvā ca yatra pīpayann ahā ca RV.7.65.2^d.
 dyāvā ca yāni pṛthivi ca puṣyataḥ RV.10.91.3^d.
 dyāvā cid asmāi pṛthivi namete RV.2.12.13^a; AV.20.
 34.14^a.
 dyāvā jajñānaḥ pṛthivi ame dhāḥ RV.1.63.1^b.
 dyāvā naḥ pṛthivi imam RV.2.41.20^a; TS.4.1.11.4^a; MS.
 4.10.3^a: 150.14; KB.9.3; ÇÇ.5.13.5; N.9.38^a. P:
 dyāvā naḥ pṛthivi MÇ.5.2.7.6. Cf. BrhD.4.92.

dyāvā namobhiḥ pṛthivi isadhyai RV.7.43.1^b.
 dyāvā no adya pṛthivi anāgasah RV.10.35.3^a.
 dyāvāpṛthivi (sc. ṛpyete) AG.3.4.1; ÇÇ.4.9.3.
 dyāvāpṛthivi anu ma didhṛtam AV.2.12.5^a.
 dyāvāpṛthivi iha çrutām iha somasya matsatām ÇÇ.8.
 19.1.
 dyāvāpṛthivi upaçrutya mā pātām svāhā AV.2.16.2. P:
 dyāvāpṛthivi upaçrutya Vait.8.7.
 dyāvāpṛthivi uro (VSK. urav) antarikṣa VS.4.7^b; VSK.
 4.3.1^b; MS.1.2.2^b: 10.13; 3.6.4: 64.4; KS.2.2^b; ÇB.3.
 1.4.15^b. See next.
 dyāvāpṛthivi urv antarikṣam AV.2.12.1^a; TS.1.2.2.1^b;
 6.1.2.3. P: dyāvāpṛthivi uru Kauç.47.25. See prec.
 Designated as bharadvājapavraska Kauç.47.12.
 dyāvāpṛthivi gacha svāhā VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.3;
 MS.1.2.18: 28.1; 3.10.7: 138.15; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.4.17.
 dyāvāpṛthivi janayan deva ekah AV.13.2.26^d; TS.4.6.
 2.4^d; KS.18.2^d; TA.10.1.3^d; MahānU.2.2^d. See dyāvā-
 bhūmi etc.
 dyāvāpṛthivi janayann abhi vrata RV.10.66.9^a.
 dyāvāpṛthivi tam prati AV.5.14.12^b.
 dyāvāpṛthivi dātṛṇām adhipatni te mavatām AV.5.
 24.3. P: dyāvāpṛthivi dātṛṇām Vait.8.13.
 dyāvāpṛthivi pakṣasi AV.8.8.22.
 dyāvāpṛthivi payasā payasvatī (MS.TB. payobhiḥ) AV.6.
 62.1^c; MS.3.11.10^c: 156.8; TB.1.4.8.3^c.
 dyāvāpṛthivi payasā sanivīdāne TB.3.7.9.9^c; ApÇ.21.
 20.7^c.
 dyāvāpṛthivi bhavatām me syone (ArS. bhavatām syone)
 AV.4.26.2^c-6^c; ArS.4.8^c.
 dyāvāpṛthivi bhuvaṇeṣv arpite TS.4.7.13.2^d.
 dyāvāpṛthivibhyām svāhā VS.22.28; 39.13; TS.3.4.2.1;
 MS.3.12.7: 162.16; 4.9.9: 129.12; KS.13.11.12; TA.4.
 10.3; 5.8.8; ApMB.2.6.10 (ApG.4.11.22). P: dyāvā-
 pṛthivibhyām KÇ.20.8.7.
 dyāvāpṛthivibhyām tvā pari grhṇāmi VS.38.6; TS.3.2.
 8.5; MS.4.9.7: 128.2; ÇB.14.2.1.16; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.7;
 KÇ.26.5.14; ApÇ.13.16.1; 15.10.6; MÇ.4.3.18.
 dyāvāpṛthivibhyām tvā pari dadāmi ÇB.11.5.4.4; PG.2.
 2.21; HG.1.6.5.
 dyāvāpṛthivibhyām anhomugbhyām dvikapālāḥ (MS.
 puroḍaçaṁ dvikapālam) TS.7.5.22.1; MS.3.15.11: 181.5;
 KSA.5.19.
 dyāvāpṛthivibhyām pavate VS.7.21; ÇB.4.2.2.15; ApÇ.
 12.15.8. Cf. next.
 dyāvāpṛthivibhyām pinvasva (TA. pīpili) VS.38.14;
 ÇB.14.2.2.27; TA.4.10.1. Cf. prec.
 dyāvāpṛthivi marutaḥ svastaye RV.10.63.9^d; TS.2.1.
 11.1^d; TB.2.7.13.3^d.
 dyāvāpṛthivi mām pātām AÇ.1.3.23.
 dyāvāpṛthiviyāḥ kṛmah VS.24.34; MS.3.14.15: 175.10.
 dyāvāpṛthiviyā ekakapālāḥ MS.1.10.1: 140.9. See dyāvā-
 pṛthivya etc.
 dyāvāpṛthiviyā çvavit KSA.7.10. See dyāvāpṛthivya etc.
 dyāvāpṛthivi varuṇasya dharmaṇā RV.6.70.1^c; SV.1.
 37^c; VS.34.45^c; MS.4.11.1^c: 162.13; KS.13.15^c.
 dyāvāpṛthivi varuṇāya savrate RV.10.65.8^c.

dyāvāpr̥thivī vartobhyam VS.25.1; MS.3.15.1: 177.9.
dyāvāpr̥thivī vi caranti tanyavaḥ RV.5.63.2^d; MS.4.14.12^d: 234.11.
dyāvāpr̥thivī vy āitām VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6: 110.18; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.16.
dyāvāpr̥thivī somasya matsatām ÇÇ.8.19.1.
dyāvāpr̥thivyā ekakapalāḥ KS.9.4. See *dyāvāpr̥thivyā* etc.
dyāvāpr̥thivyā mālāṅgās tūparāḥ TS.5.6.19.1; KSA.9.9.
dyāvāpr̥thivyā çvāvit TS.5.5.20.1. See *dyāvāpr̥thivyā* etc.
dyāvāpr̥thivyoḥ pārçvam TS.5.7.21.1; 22.1; KSA.13.11,12. See *dyāvāpr̥thivyor daksinaṁ*.
dyāvāpr̥thivyoḥ prati tiṣṭhāmi yajñe MS.3.11.8: 152.13. See *prati tiṣṭhāmi dyāvā*, and *prati dyāvāpr̥thivyoḥ*.
dyāvāpr̥thivyor adhi nirmitaḥ KS.32.1^b; ApÇ.16.29.1^b.
dyāvāpr̥thivyor aham devayajyayobhayor lokayor rdhyāsam (KS.5.1, devayajyayā prajaniṣeyam prajayā paçubhiḥ; MÇ.KS.32.1, devayajyayā prajaniṣīya prajayā paçubhiḥ) KS.5.1; 32.1; ApÇ.4.10.1; MÇ.1.4.2.6.
dyāvāpr̥thivyor daksinaṁ pārçvam VS.25.5; MS.3.15.5: 179.6. See *dyāvāpr̥thivyoḥ pārçvam*.
dyāvāpr̥thivyor hiraṇmayam saṁçritam suvaḥ TA.10.1.14; MahānU.5.9.
dyāvābhūmī adite trāsttham naḥ RV.4.55.1^b; 7.62.4^a.
dyāvābhūmī carathaḥ sam sakhāyau TA.1.10.2^b.
dyāvābhūmī janayan deva ekah RV.10.81.3^d; VS.17.19^d; MS.2.10.2^d: 133.9; ÇvetU.3.3^d. See *dyāvāpr̥thivi* etc.
dyāvābhūmī pr̥thivīm skambhur ojaṣā RV.10.65.4^b.
dyāvābhūmī çr̥ṇutaṁ rodasi me RV.10.12.4^b; AV.18.1.31^b.
dyāvā yam agniṁ pr̥thivi janīṣṭam RV.10.46.9^a.
dyāvā rakṣatām pr̥thivi no abhvat RV.1.185.2^d–8^d; MS.4.14.7^d (bis): 224.12; 225.2; TB.2.8.4.8^d.
dyāvā rejete pr̥thivi ca bhīṣā RV.8.97.14^d.
dyāvā varṇam carata āmināne RV.1.113.2^d; SV.2.1100^d; N.2.20^d.
dyāvā vājaya pr̥thivi amrdhre RV.5.43.2^b.
dyāvā ha kṣamā prathame ṛtena RV.10.12.1^a; AV.18.1.29^a.
dyāvā hotrāya pr̥thivi (ApÇ. ovim) SV.1.93^d; ApÇ.16.7.3^d.
dyāvā hotrāya pr̥thivi vavṛtyāḥ RV.6.11.1^d.
dyāvo na dyumnāir abhi santi mānuṣān RV.10.115.7^d.
dyāvo na dyumnāir abhi santo ariyaḥ RV.4.16.19^c.
dyāvo na yasya panayanty abhivam RV.6.4.3^a.
dyāvo na str̥bhīç citayanta khadinaḥ RV.2.34.2^a.
dyukṣam sudānum taviṣṭbhīr avṛtam RV.8.88.2^a; AV.20.9.2^a; 49.5^a; SV.2.36^a.
dyukṣam hotarām vṛjaneṣu dhūrṣadam RV.2.2.1^d.
dyukṣam ariyamānam bhagam RV.1.136.6^e.
dyukṣam mitrasya sādānam RV.1.136.2^d.
dyukṣam mitrasya āryamaṇaḥ RV.10.185.1^b; SV.1.192^b; VS.3.31^b; MS.1.5.4^b: 70.7; KS.7.2^b; ÇB.2.3.4.37^b; ApÇ.6.17.10^b.
dyukṣāya dasmyam vacaḥ RV.8.24.20^b; AV.20.65.2^b; AG.1.1.4^b.
dyukṣā rāya ṛjāçvasya RV.1.100.16^b.
dyukṣo madasya somyasya rājā RV.6.37.2^d.

dyukṣo rājā giram akṣitotiḥ RV.6.24.1^d.
dyutadyāmānam vavṛdhanta nṛṇam RV.10.93.12^b.
dyutadyāmānam br̥hatim ṛtena RV.5.80.1^a. P: *dyutadyāmānam* AÇ.4.14.2.
dyutadyāmā niyutaḥ patyamānaḥ RV.6.49.4^c; VS.33.55^c; MS.4.10.6^c: 158.3; TB.2.8.1.2^c.
dyutadyubhir namasyair iyaṇa MS.4.14.7^c: 225.16. See *mitajñubhir*.
dyutānam vo atithiṁ svarṇaram RV.6.15.4^a.
dyutānas tvā māruta ucchrayatu PB.6.4.2. P: *dyutānas* tvā LÇ.1.7.3.
dyutānas tvā māruto marudbhīr uttarataḥ patu (TA. uttarato rocayatv anuṣṭubhena chandasā) TS.5.5.9.4; TA.4.6.2; 5.5.2. See *nitānas* etc.
dyutānas tvā māruto minotu mitrāvaruṇau (TS. ovariṇayor) dhruveṇa dharmanā VS.5.27; TS.1.3.1.2; ÇB.3.6.1.16. P: *dyutānas* tvā māruto minotu TS.6.2.10.4; ApÇ.11.10.1; *dyutānas* tvā AÇ.14.33.3 (comm.); *dyutānaḥ* KÇ.8.5.35. See *nitānas* tvā māruto ni.
dyutāno dāivyo atithiḥ çuçoca RV.7.8.4^d. See *dīdaya* dāivyo.
dyutāno vajibhir yataḥ (SV. hitaḥ) RV.9.64.15^c; SV.2.193^c.
dyute tvā TS.4.4.6.2; 10.1; ApÇ.16.27.3.
dyubhaktam indro ariyamā dadatu RV.7.40.2^b.
dyubhir aktubhiḥ pari pātām asmān RV.1.112.25^a; VS.34.30^a; AB.1.21.18; KB.8.6; TA.4.42.3^a.
dyubhir asmā ahobhir vāmam astu RV.10.7.4^d.
dyubhir ahobhir aktubhir vyaktam VS.35.1^a; ÇB.13.8.2.3. See *ahobhir*.
dyubhir hitam mitram iva prayogam RV.10.7.5^a.
dyubhir hito jarimā sū no astu RV.10.59.4^c.
dyubhir hinvanty aktubhir dhanutṛḥ RV.3.31.16^d.
dyumatā yātām nrvatā rathena RV.6.62.10^b.
dyumatamām daksinaṁ dhehy asme RV.6.44.9^a.
dyumatamāni kartva RV.8.101.7^b.
dyumatamā supratikasya sūnoḥ (AV. supratikaḥ sasūnuḥ) AV.5.27.1^c; VS.27.11^c; TS.4.1.8.1^c; MS.2.12.6^c: 149.15; KS.18.17^c; ÇB.6.2.1.32.
dyumat pavaka dīdhi RV.5.23.4^c; 6.48.7^c. See *revat* etc.
dyumad agne mahi çravaḥ RV.5.18.5^c; TB.2.7.5.2^c.
dyumad agne samidhano vi bhāhi RV.10.2.7^d; ApÇ.24.13.3^d.
dyumad agne suvīryam RV.3.13.7^c; MS.4.11.2^c: 164.6; KS.2.15^c; ÇB.11.4.3.19^c; KÇ.5.13.3^c.
dyumad amīvacātanam rakṣohā RV.7.8.6^d.
dyumad asme suvīryam RV.3.10.8^b.
dyumad indo suvīryam RV.9.13.4^c; SV.2.540^c.
dyumad dhehy (SV. gāyann [text gāmann]) atharvaṇa AV.6.1.1^b; SV.1.177^b; AÇ.8.1.18^b.
dyumad vadata TS.1.1.5.2; TB.3.2.5.9.
dyumad vada dundubhe sūnṛtāvāt AV.5.20.6^d.
dyumad vardhanta kṛṣṭayaḥ RV.5.19.3^b.
dyumad vibhāti kratumaj janeṣu RV.2.23.15^b; VS.26.3^b; TS.1.8.22.2^b; MS.4.14.4^b: 220.3; KS.4.16^b; 40.11^b. P: *dyumat* AB.4.11.7.
dyumad vibhāti bharatebhyaḥ çuciḥ (VS. text, çuci; comm.,

çucih) RV.5.11.1^d; SV.2.257^d; VS.15.27^d; TS.4.4.4.2^d; MS.2.13.7^d: 156.3; KS.39.14^d.

dyumantam vājam vṛṣaṣṭam uttamam RV.4.36.8^c.

dyumantam ṣṣamam ā bhara RV.9.29.6^c; SV.2.675^c.

See next but one.

dyumantam ṣṣamam ā bhara (SV. bhara) svarvidam RV.9.106.4^c; SV.1.567^c.

dyumantam ṣṣamam uttamam RV.9.63.29^c; 67.3^c. *See prec. but one.*

dyumantam ṣṣamam maghavatsu dhātana RV.1.64.14^b.

dyumantam samidhīmahī RV.5.26.3^b; SV.2.873^b; VS.2.4^b; 3.18^b; TS.1.1.11.2^b; ÇB.1.3.4.6^b; 4.1.11^b; 2.3.4.21; TB.3.3.6.10; ÇÇ.2.11.3^b. *See dyumantaḥ etc.*

dyumantam ghoṣam vijayāya kṛṇmahe (AV. kṛṇmasi) RV.10.84.4^d; AV.4.31.4^d.

dyumantam tvā havāmahe RV.9.65.4^b; SV.1.480^b; 2.134^b.

dyumantam deva dhīmahi RV.7.15.7^b. *See next but one.*

dyumantam devājaram RV.5.6.4^b; AV.18.4.88^b; SV.1.419^b; 2.372^b; TS.4.4.4.6^b; MS.2.13.7^b: 156.14; KS.9.6^b.

dyumantam dhīmahe vayam SV.1.26^b. *See prec. but one.*

dyumantas tvedhīmahi AV.18.1.57^a.

dyumantaḥ samidhīmahi AV.18.1.57^b; TS.1.5.5.4^b; MS.1.1.12^b: 7.14; 1.5.2^b: 67.12; KS.1.11^b; 6.9^b. *See dyumantam sam.*

dyumān amitradambhanah RV.4.15.4^c.

dyumān asi kratumān indra dhīraḥ RV.1.62.12^c.

dyumān indranapacyutah RV.4.31.14^b.

dyumān dyumatsu nṛbhir mṛjyamānah RV.10.69.7^c.

dyumān dyumanta ā vaha AV.18.1.57^c.

dyumnām yachantu mahi çarma saprathah RV.7.82.10^b.

dyumnām vṛṇta puṣyase (KS. vareta puṣyatu) RV.5.50.1^d; VS.4.8^d; 11.67^d; 22.21^d; TS.1.2.2.1^d; 4.1.9.1^d; 6.1.2.6; MS.1.2.2^d: 10.16; 2.7.7^d: 82.11; 3.6.5: 65.10; KS.16.7^d; ÇB.3.1.4.18^d; 6.6.1.21^d. *Cf. dyumne vareta.*

dyumnām sahasrasātāmam RV.1.9.8^b; AV.20.71.14^b.

dyumnām sudatra mānhaya SV.1.366^d. *See dyumnā suksatra.*

dyumnām citraçravastāmam RV.3.59.6^c; VS.11.62^c; TS.4.1.6.3^c; MS.1.5.4^c: 71.1; 2.7.6^c: 81.18; 4.9.1^c: 121.18; KS.16.6^c; TA.4.3.2^c. *See satyam citra.*

dyumnām dadhiṣva duṣṭaram RV.3.37.10^b; AV.20.20.3^b; 57.6^b.

dyumnām asmabhyam adhrigo RV.5.10.1^b; SV.1.81^b.

dyumnām pṛthivya adhi RV.9.8.8^b; SV.2.536^b.

dyumnavad brahma kuçikāsa erire RV.3.29.15^c.

dyumnaçravase mahi nṛmnam arcata RV.5.54.1^d.

dyumnasātā varimabhiḥ RV.1.131.1^c.

dyumnasya prāsahā rayim RV.5.23.1^b; TS.1.3.14.6^b.

dyumnāni mānuṣāṇām RV.9.61.11^b; SV.2.24^b; ArS.1.8^b; VS.26.18^b.

dyumnāni yeṣu vasutātī rāran RV.1.122.12^c.

dyumnānindav ā bhara RV.9.40.4^b.

dyumnāny aryo vi duro abhi dyāt RV.4.4.6^d; TS.1.2.14.3^d; MS.4.11.5^d: 173.5; KS.6.11^d.

dyumnāya tvā TA.4.10.2; 5.8.6; ApÇ.15.11.1; MÇ.4.3.3^c.

dyumnāya sutarā apah RV.6.60.11^c; SV.2.500^c.

dyumnā vāpīr iva tritah RV.5.86.1^d.

dyumnāsāham abhi yodhāna utsam RV.1.121.8^b.

dyumnā suksatra mānhaya RV.5.38.1^d. *See dyumnām sudatra.*

dyumninām pāhi jāgrvim RV.3.37.8^b; AV.20.20.1^b; 57.4^b.

dyumnintama uta kratuh RV.1.127.9^c; 175.5^b.

dyumnī vām stomo açvinā RV.8.87.1^a. P: dyumnī vām AÇ.4.15.2.

dyumnī çloki (KS. çuklī) sa somyah (TB. sāu^c) RV.8.93.8^c; AV.20.47.2^c; 137.13^c; SV.2.573^c; MS.2.13.6^c: 155.10; KS.39.12^c; TB.1.5.8.3^c.

dyumnī suçipro harimanyusāyakaḥ RV.10.96.3^c; AV.20.30.3^c.

dyumnebhīr anyā apasām apastamā RV.6.61.13^b.

dyumnebhīr dyumny abhavo nṛcaksāḥ RV.1.91.2^d; MS.4.14.1^d: 214.7; TB.2.4.3.8^d.

dyumne vareta puṣyatu KS.2.2^d. *Cf. dyumnām vṛṇta.*

dyumneṣu pṛtanājye RV.3.37.7^a; AV.20.19.7^a.

dyumnāir abhi pra ṇonumah RV.1.78.1^c-5^c.

dyumnāir udna iva tārisat RV.8.19.14^d.

dyumnāir vājebhir ā gatam TS.4.7.1.1^c; 5.7.3.2^c; MS.4.10.1^c: 142.4; TB.3.11.3.1^c; AÇ.2.8.3^c.

dyumnodās tvam asi candramasaḥ TA.10.63.1; MahanU.24.2.

dyūṣu pūrvāsu didyutānah ÇÇ.8.22.1.

dyusamantasya ta adityo-nukhyatā BDh.2.8.14.12. *See dyāuḥ samā.*

dyāuḥ kaçā AV.9.1.21.

dyāuḥ krandad antariksāni kopayat RV.10.44.8^b; AV.20.94.8^b.

dyāuḥ pitā pṛthivi mātā adhruk MS.4.14.11^a: 232.11; TB.2.8.6.5^a. *See dyāus etc.*

dyāuḥ pitā pṛthivi mātā prajāpatir bandhuh TB.3.7.5.4; ApÇ.4.9.6. *Cf. dyāur me pitā, dyāur vāḥ pitā, dyāus tva, dyāus pitā, and dyāus te pitā.*

dyāuḥ pṛthivi kṣamā rapah RV.10.59.8^d, 9^c, 10^d.

dyāuḥ pṛṣṭham pṛthivi çartram. *See dyāus pṛṣṭham, and dyāus te pṛṣṭham pr.*

dyāur adāt pṛthivy adāt AV.6.100.1^b.

dyāur adhvaryuh MS.1.9.1: 131.3; TA.3.2.1; ÇÇ.10.15.4.

dyāur antariksām pradiço diçaç ca AV.5.28.2^b.

dyāur aparājitamṛtena viṣṭā TS.4.4.5.2; KS.40.5. P: dyāur aparājita ApÇ.17.4.2.

dyāur apidhānam ApMB.2.20.1; HG.2.11.4 (ter); BDh.2.8.14.12 (ter).

dyāur aṣṭahotā so-nādhṛṣyah TA.3.7.3.

dyāur asi VS.1.2; 11.58; TS.1.1.3.1; 4.1.5.4; MS.1.1.3: 2.6; 2.7.6: 80.18; 4.1.3: 4.14; KS.1.3; 16.5; 31.2; ÇB.1.7.1.11; 6.5.2.5; TB.2.7.15.3; 3.2.3.2; KÇ.4.2.19; ApÇ.22.28.10; MÇ.1.1.3.19.

dyāur asi janmanā juhūr nāma priyā devānām priyena nāmna MS.1.1.12: 7.17; 4.1.3: 18.8. P: dyāur asi janmanā MÇ.1.2.6.14. *See under gṛhṭācy asi juhūr.*

dyāur asi janmanā vaçā sādityam garbham adhatthah sā mayā sam bhava MS.2.13.15; 164.1. *See* dyāur vaça.
dyāur asi vāyau çritādityasya pratiṣṭhā tvayīdam antar viçvam yakṣam viçvam bhūtam viçvam subhūtam viçvasya bhartṛi viçvasya janayitṛi TB.3.11.1.10.
dyāur asyottaram bilam ChU.3.15.1^d.
dyāur aham pṛthivi tvam (PG.3.13.5^a, cāham) AV.14.2.71^o; AB.8.27.4^o; ÇB.14.9.4.19^d; TB.3.7.1.9^b; ApÇ.9.2.3^b; BrhU.6.4.19^d; AG.1.7.6^o; ÇG.1.13.4^o; PG.1.6.3^d; 3.13.5^a; HG.1.20.2; ApMB.1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17); MG.1.10.15^o.
dyāur asit purvaccitih VS.23.12^a, 54^a; TS.7.4.18.1^a; MS.3.12.19^a; 166.6; KSA.4.7^a; ÇB.13.5.2.17. P: dyāuḥ KÇ.20.5.22.
dyāur asid uta chadiḥ RV.10.85.10^b; AV.14.1.10^b.
dyāur iva bhūmnā pṛthivīva (VSK. bhūmir iva) varimṇā VS.3.5; VSK.3.1.5; ÇB.2.1.4.28. P: dyāur iva bhūmnā KÇ.4.9.17. *See* dyāur mahnāsi, *and* bhūmir bhūmnā.
dyāur iva smayamāno nabhobhiḥ RV.2.4.6^d.
dyāur upasadi KS.34.14.
dyāur ṛṣvāj janīman rejata kṣāḥ RV.4.22.4^b.
dyāur evāsau pṛthivy antarīkṣam AV.12.3.20^b.
dyāur darvir akṣitāparimitānupadastā (ViDh. akṣatā) sā yathā dyāur darvir akṣitāparimitānupadastāivā pratatāmahasyeyam darvir akṣitāparimitānupadastā Kauç. 88.8. P: dyāur darvir akṣatā ViDh.73.19. *Cf.* yathā-dityo-ksito.
dyāur dīkṣa tayādityo dīkṣayā dīkṣitā TB.3.7.7.5; ApÇ.10.11.1.
dyāur devebhiḥ pṛthivi samudrāḥ RV.6.50.13^d.
dyāur dehi lokam vajrāya viṣkabhe RV.8.100.12^b.
dyāur dhenus tasyā adityo vatsaḥ AV.4.39.6.
dyāur naḥ pita janitā nabhir atra AV.9.10.12^a. *See* dyāur me pita janitā.
dyāur naḥ pita pitryāc (TA. pitryāc) cham bhavāti (TA. bhavāsi) AV.6.120.2^o; TA.2.6.2^o.
dyāur na kṣatram abhibhūti puṣyāt RV.4.21.1^d; VS.20.47^d.
dyāur na cakradad bhiyā RV.8.7.26^o.
dyāur na prathinā çavaḥ RV.1.8.5^o; 8.56 (Val.8).1^o; AV.20.71.1^o; SV.1.166^o.
dyāur na bhūmābhi rāyo ariyaḥ RV.6.36.5^b.
dyāur na bhūmih payasā pupūtani RV.10.132.6^b.
dyāur na bhūmih girayo nājṛān RV.10.59.3^b.
dyāur na ya indrābhi bhūmāriyaḥ RV.6.20.1^a; KB.25.6; 26.16. P: dyāur na ya indra AÇ.8.4.10; 9.7.35; ÇÇ.10.11.7; 11.14.5; 12.6.14; 14.27.12; 71.3; VHDh.8.43. *Cf.* BrhD.5.90.
dyāur na vārebhiḥ kṛṇavanta svāḥ RV.10.74.2^d.
dyāur na strībhiḥ citayad rodasi anu RV.2.2.5^d.
dyāur no devy abhayam no astu (MG. abhayam kṛṇotu) AG.1.2.11^b (*crit. notes*); 2.4.14^b; MG.2.8.6^b. *See* çam no dyāur abhayam.
dyāur bhūmih koça asit RV.10.85.7^o; AV.14.1.6^o.
dyāur majmanā pṛthivi kāvyena RV.10.29.6^b; AV.20.76.6^b.
dyāur mahi kālā ahita AV.19.54.2^o.

dyāur mahnāsi bhūmir bhūnā (KS. Kauç. bhūmnā) MS.1.6.1^b; 86.9; 1.6.2^b; 87.5; KS.7.13 (*ter*); 8.6; Kauç.70.6^a. *See* under dyāur iva bhūmnā.
dyāur me pita janitā nabhir atra RV.1.164.33^a; N.4.21^a. *See* dyāur naḥ pita janitā.
dyāur me pita pṛthivi me mātā KS.37.15.16. *Cf.* under dyāuḥ pita.
dyāur me çarma mahi çravaḥ AÇ.2.10.21^o.
dyāur yataç cyutad agnāv eva tat ApÇ.9.18.12^o. *Cf.* pṛthivyām ava^o, *and* yataç cutad.
dyāur yathendreṇa garbhini ApMB.1.12.5^b; HG.1.25.1^b. *See* yathā dyāur.
dyāur yasminn adhyāhita AV.10.7.12^b.
dyāur yonih MS.2.13.2; 153.8.
dyāur vaḥ pita pṛthivi mātā RV.1.191.6^a. *Cf.* under dyāuḥ pita.
dyāur vanā girayo vṛkṣakeçāḥ RV.5.41.11^d.
dyāur vaça stanayitnur garbho nakṣatrāṇi jarāyu sūryo vatso vṛṣṭih pṛyṇṣaḥ KS.39.8; ApÇ.16.32.4. *See* dyāur asi janmanā vaça.
dyāur vṛtā sādityena vṛtā tayā vṛtayā vartryā yasmad bhayād bibhemi tad vāraye svāḥ AG.3.11.1.
dyāur havirdhāne KS.34.14.
dyāuḥ ca tvā pṛthivi ca pra^o: *see next but two*.
dyāuḥ ca tvā pṛthivi ca çṛṇitām KS.35.11.
dyāuḥ ca tvā pṛthivi yajñiṇsaḥ RV.3.6.3^o.
dyāuḥ ca naḥ (KS. TB. tvā) pṛthivi ca pracetasā RV.10.36.2^a; KS.37.9^a; TB.2.7.8.2^a; 16.2^a. *See* dyāuḥ ca ma idam pṛthivi ca pracetasāu.
dyāuḥ ca pṛthivi bhūtam urvi RV.6.68.4^d.
dyāuḥ ca bhūmiç ca tiṣṭhataḥ AV.10.8.2^b.
dyāuḥ ca ma idam pṛthivi ca AV.12.1.53^a. P: dyāuḥ ca me Kauç.10.20.
dyāuḥ ca ma idam pṛthivi ca pracetasāu AV.6.53.1^a. P: dyāuḥ ca me Kauç.31.9; 59.28; 66.2. *See* dyāuḥ ca naḥ.
dyāuḥ ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.18; TS.4.7.6.2; MS.2.11.5; 142.18; KS.18.10.
dyāuḥ ca yam pṛthivi vāvṛdhate RV.7.7.5^o.
dyāuḥ ca yasya pṛthivi ca dharmabhiḥ RV.9.86.9^b.
dyāuḥ cid asyāmavaḥ aheḥ svanāt RV.1.52.10^a.
dyāuḥ cemaṇ yajñam pṛthivi ca sam duhatam TB.3.7.4.15; ApÇ.1.12.17; MÇ.1.1.3.25.
dyāuḥ chandah VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3; 108.14; KS.17.3.
dyāuḥ çānta TA.4.42.5; BDh.3.6.6.
dyāuḥ çāntih AV.19.9.14; VS.36.17; VSK.35.58; MS.4.9.27; 138.13; TA.4.42.5.
dyāuṣ tvā pita pṛthivi mātā AV.2.28.4^a. *Cf.* under dyāuḥ pita.
dyāuṣ pitah pṛthivi mātā adhruk RV.6.51.5^a. *See* dyāuḥ etc.
dyāuṣ pitar yāvaya duchunā yā AV.6.4.3^o.
dyāuṣ pita janitā satyam ukṣan RV.4.1.10^d.
dyāuṣ pita pṛthivi mātā AV.3.9.1^b. *Cf.* under dyāuḥ pita.
dyāuṣ pṛṣṭham antarīkṣam atmaṅgair yajñam pṛthivīm çaritrāḥ ÇB.11.7.2.6; KÇ.6.1.36. *See* under dyāuḥ pṛṣṭham.

dyāus te dadātu prthivī pratigrhātū HG.1.13.17. *See* dyāus tvā dadātu.

dyāus te naksatrāḥ saha TS.5.2.12.2^c; KSA.10.6^c. *See* sūryas te etc., and cf. next but one.

dyāus te pitā prthivī mātā ÇÇ.4.18.5. *Cf. under* dyāuḥ pitā.

dyāus te prthivy antarikṣam VS.23.43^a. *Cf. prec. but one.*

dyāus te prṣṭham rakṣatu vāyur ūrū SMB.1.1.12^a; HG.1.19.7^a; ApMB.1.4.10^a (ApG.2.5.2).

dyāus te prṣṭham prthivī sadhastham VS.11.20^a; TS.4.1.2.3^a; 5.1.2.6; 7.25.1^a; MS.2.7.2^a: 75.15; 3.1.4: 5.3; KS.16.2^a; 19.3; KSA.5.5^a; ÇB.6.3.3.12; TB.3.9.4.8. Ps: dyāus te prṣṭham ApÇ.16.2.9; 20.16.18; 17.1; 21.6,10; MÇ.6.1.1; dyāus te KÇ.16.2.18. *See under* dyāuḥ prṣṭham.

dyāus tvā dadātu prthivī (PG. prthivī tvā) pratigrhātū AÇ.5.13.15; PG.3.15.22. P: dyāus tvā PG.3.15.23,24. *See* dyāus te dadātu.

dyāus tvā dikṣamāṇam anudikṣatām TB.3.7.7.7; ApÇ.10.11.1.

dyāuḥ samā tasyāditya upadraṣṭā dattasyāpramādāya HG.2.11.4. *See* dyusamantasya.

dyāuḥ samit MS.4.9.23: 137.3; 4.9.25: 137.18; TA.4.41.2,4.

dyāuḥ samudrasamāṇ sarāḥ VS.23.48^b; AÇ.10.9.2^b; ÇÇ.16.5.2^b.

dyāuḥ sthānaṁ sāmavedasya GB.1.5.25^c.

drapsaḥ patito-tyasi Vait.16.17^a. *See* yas te drapsa skanno.

drapsaḥ purāṇ bhetṭā çaçvatīnām SV.1.275^c. *See* drapso bhetṭā.

drapsam skannaṁ brahmaṇā dāivyena RV.7.33.11^c; N.5.14^c.

drapsam juhomy anu sapta hotrāḥ RV.10.17.11^d; AV.18.4.28^d; VS.13.5^d; TS.3.1.8.3^d; 4.2.8.3^d; 9.6^d; MS.2.5.10^d; 61.15; KS.13.9^d; 16.15^d; 35.8^d; ÇB.7.4.1.20; TA.6.6.1^d.

drapsam davidhvaḍ gaviṣo na satvā RV.4.13.2^b.

drapsam apaçyam viṣuṇe carantam RV.8.96.14^a; AV.20.137.8^a.

drapsaḥ caskanda prthivīm anu dyām (RV. caskanda prathamāṇ anu dyūn) RV.10.17.11^a; AV.18.4.28^a; VS.13.5^a; TS.3.1.8.3^a; 4.2.8.2^a; 9.5^a; MS.2.5.10^a: 61.14; 3.2.6: 23.15; 4.8.9: 118.10; KS.13.9^a; 16.15^a; 35.8^a; ÇB.7.4.1.20; TA.6.6.1^a. P: drapsaḥ caskanda TS.5.2.7.3; MS.2.7.15: 96.17; KS.20.5; GB.2.2.12; AÇ.5.2.6; 3.13.15; ÇÇ.8.15.7; Vait.16.17; ApÇ.12.7.11; 16.15; 14.28.3; 16.22.4; 27.1; MÇ.2.3.5.17;—2.5.4.17;—6.1.7. *Cf.* BrhD.7.9.

drapsas te dyām mā skan (KS. ApÇ. skān; MS. te divāṁ mā skān) VS.1.26; MS.1.1.10: 6.3; 4.1.10: 13.6; KS.1.9; 25.4; 31.8; ÇB.1.2.4.19; ApÇ.2.2.3. P: drapsas te KÇ.2.6.23; MÇ.1.2.4.14. *Cf.* ararus te divāṁ.

drapsaḥ samudram abhi yaj jigāti RV.10.123.8^a; SV.2.1198^a; AB.1.22.8; AÇ.4.7.4.

drapsāṇ irayan vidathesv induh RV.9.97.56^c.

drapsā madhvaç camuṣadaḥ RV.1.14.4^c.

drapsā yat te yavasādo vy asthiraṇ RV.1.94.11^b.

drapso na çveto mṛgas tuviṣmān RV.7.87.6^b.

drapso bhetṭā purāṇ çaçvatīnām RV.8.17.14^c. *See* drapsaḥ purāṇ.

dravacokreṣv açuṣu RV.8.34.18^b.

dravatām ta uṣasā vājayanti RV.3.14.3^a.

dravatpāṇibhir açvāḥ RV.8.5.35^b.

dravatpāṇi çubhas patī RV.1.3.1^b.

dravad dūto devayāva vaniṣṭhaḥ RV.7.10.2^d.

dravad yathā sambhṛtām viçvataç cit RV.3.35.2^c.

dravanty asya vājino na çokāḥ RV.4.6.5^c.

dravantv asya haraya upa naḥ RV.4.16.1^b; AV.20.77.1^b.

draviṇam brahmavarcasam AV.19.71.1^d.

draviṇam mopa tiṣṭhatu AV.10.1.10^d.

draviṇasyum draviṇodaḥ RV.2.6.3^b.

draviṇasyur draviṇasaç cakānaḥ RV.10.64.16^b.

draviṇasyur vipanyayā RV.6.16.34^b; SV.1.4^b; 2.746^b; VS.3.3.9^b; TS.4.3.13.1^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 140.9; KS.2.14^b; TB.3.5.6.1^b.

draviṇasvanta iha santv indavaḥ RV.9.85.1^d; SV.1.561^d.

draviṇāni ni yachatu AV.19.31.6^d.

draviṇāya tvā KS.40.4; ApÇ.17.2.6.

draviṇāya svāhā MS.3.12.12: 164.1.

draviṇena çriyā saha AV.10.6.26^c.

draviṇe sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.

draviṇodā uta somo mayas karat RV.5.46.4^b.

draviṇodāḥ pipṣati RV.1.15.9^a; VS.26.22^a.

draviṇodāḥ pibatu draviṇodasaḥ RV.2.37.4^d; N.8.2.

draviṇodā dadātu naḥ RV.1.15.8^a; VHDh.8.69.

draviṇodā draviṇasaḥ RV.1.15.7^a; N.8.2^a.

draviṇodā draviṇasas turasya RV.1.96.8^a.

draviṇodām tvā draviṇe sādāyami TS.4.4.6.2; 7.1; MS.2.13.18: 165.4; KS.39.9 (*bis*).

draviṇodā rāsate dirgham ayuḥ RV.1.96.8^d.

draviṇodā viravatīm iṣam naḥ RV.1.96.8^c.

draviṇodāḥ sanarasya pra yaṇsat RV.1.96.8^b.

draviṇodo yajamahe RV.1.15.10^b.

dravitnvaḥ prthivyaṁ sīrā adhi RV.10.49.9^b.

dravir na drāvayati dāru dhakṣat RV.6.3.4^d.

draṣṭāro navatir nava AV.19.47.3^b. *See* yuktāso.

draṣṭre namaḥ KS.26.12; Vait.18.12; ApÇ.12.20.6; 20.1.17; MÇ.9.2.1.

drāghīṣṭhābhiḥ çucivratā RV.3.62.17^c; SV.2.14^c.

drāghīya ayuḥ prataram (MG. etiram) dadhānaḥ (AV.8.2.2^d, prataram te dadhāmi) RV.1.53.11^d; 10.18.2^b,3^d; 115.8^d; AV.8.2.2^d; 12.2.30^b; 20.21.11^d; TA.6.10.2^b,2^d; AG.2.9.2^b; MG.2.1.13^b. *Cf.* dirgham ayuḥ, and ayur dadhānaḥ.

drāghīya ayur jivase RV.8.18.18^b; SV.1.395^b.

drāghīyānsam anu paçyeta panthām RV.10.117.5^b.

drātv eṣām aghahāro vividdhaḥ AV.6.66.1^d.

drāpiṁ vasāno yajato diviṣpṛçam RV.9.86.14^a.

drāpe andhasas pate VS.16.47^a; TS.4.5.10.1^a; MS.2.9.9^a: 127.6; KS.17.16^a; ÇB.9.1.1.24.

drupā na pāram irayā nadīnām RV.8.96.11^b.

drupā sadhastham açnuṣe RV.9.65.6^c. *See* droṇe etc.

drupā sadhastham āsadat RV.9.1.2^o. *See* **droṇe etc.**
drupadād iva muñcatām (TB. muñcatuḥ) AV.6.115.2^d; TB.2.4.4.9^d.
drupadād iva (MS.KS.TB.ApÇ.BDh. iven) mumucānaḥ AV.6.115.3^a; VS.20.20^a; MS.3.11.10^a: 157.11; KS.38.5^a; ÇB.12.9.2.7^a; TB.2.4.4.9^a; 6.6.3^a; ApÇ.19.10.5; BDh.4.4.4. P: drupadād iva Vait.30.23; KÇ.19.5.16. *Designated as* drupadā (sc. ṛk) ViDh.64.21; ParDh.11.20; BrhPDh.2.55, 135.
drubāsi VSK.11.4.5. *See* **drvāsi**.
drusadam tvā nr̥ṣadam āyusadam indrāya juṣṭam gr̥hnamī MS.1.11.4: 165.9; KS.14.3. P: drusadam tvā MÇ.7.1.1. *See* **dhrivasadam**, and **nr̥ṣadam**.
drusade vaṭ MS.2.10.1: 132.3; MÇ.6.2.4.
druhaḥ pācam prati *etc.*: *see* **druhaḥ pācam prati**.
druhaḥ pācād gr̥hyaḥ codamukthāḥ AV.2.10.6^b. *See next*.
druhaḥ pācam nir̥ṭyai codamoci TB.2.5.6.3^b; ApMB.2.12.9^b. *See prec.*
druhaḥ pācam (KS.TS. pācam) prati sa (KS. 50) mucīṣṭa (AV. prati muñcatām saḥ) RV.7.59.8^o; AV.7.77.2^o; TS.4.3.13.4^o; MS.4.10.5^o: 154.10; KS.21.13^o.
druham jighānsan dhvarasam anindrām RV.4.23.7^a.
druhas tathā bahule baddho antaḥ RV.10.48.10^d.
druhaḥ sacante anṛtā janānām RV.7.61.5^o.
druhe r̥ṣantaḥ pari dhehi r̥ṣān RV.2.30.9^d.
druho dahāmi saḥ mahīr anindrāḥ RV.1.133.1^b.
druho naḥ pāhy aṇhaso vivakṣase RV.10.25.8^d.
druho nido mitramaho avadyāt RV.4.4.15^d; TS.1.2.14.6^d; MS.4.11.5^d: 174.8; KS.6.11^d.
druho niṣattā pṛcanti cid evāiḥ RV.10.73.2^a.
druho muñcāmi varuṇasya pācāt AV.2.10.1^b, 2^c-8^e; TB.2.5.6.1^b, 3^d; ApMB.2.12.6^b, 10^d; HG.2.3.10^b, 10^d.
druho risaḥ sampr̥caḥ pāhi sūrin RV.2.35.6^b.
druho vi yāhi bahulā adeviṭh RV.3.31.19^o.
druho hantā maha r̥ṣasya dhartari RV.2.23.17^d.
droghavācas te nir̥ṭham sacantām RV.7.104.14^d; AV.8.4.14^d.
droghāya cid vacasa ānavāya RV.6.62.9^d.
droṇakalaḥ ca me vāyavyāni ca me TS.4.7.8.1. *See* **vāyavyāni**.
droṇam nanakṣe atyo na vāji RV.9.93.1^d; SV.1.538^d; 2.768^d.
droṇāhāvam avatam āmacakram RV.10.101.7^o; N.5.26^o.
droṇe sadhastham ācnuṣe SV.2.135^o. *See* **drupā etc.**
droṇe sadhastham āsadat SV.2.40^o; VS.26.26^o. *See* **drupā etc.**
droṇyaḥ vāsa irate gr̥hṭam vāḥ RV.10.99.4^d.
drvanna id vanavat sarpirannāḥ RV.10.27.18^d.
drvannaḥ sarpirāsutih RV.2.7.6^a; VS.11.70^a; TS.4.1.9.2^a; MS.2.7.7^a: 83.1; 3.1.9: 12.4; KS.16.7^a; ÇB.6.6.2.14; ApÇ.16.9.6; MÇ.6.1.3. P: drvannaḥ KÇ.16.4.35.
drvanno vanvan kratvā nārva RV.6.12.4^c.
dvayān agne rathino viñcatim gāḥ RV.6.27.8^a. *Cf.* BrhD.5.140, 141.
dvā janān āsām bahubhiḥ svāiḥ RV.6.67.1^d.
dvā janā yātayann antar iyate RV.9.86.4^o.
dvātriṅśa ca me śaṭtriṅśa ca me VS.18.25.

dvātriṅśataḥ gr̥hasthasya ApDh.2.4.9.13^d.
dvātriṅśate svāḥ KSA.2.5.
dvātriṅśas trayastriṅśeṣu ṣrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.4.
dvādaśakṛtvā tūṣṭimānse pratyāgr̥ṇitāt ÇÇ.17.14.3.
dvādaśa ca me ṣoḍaśa ca me VS.18.25; TS.4.7.11.2.
dvādaśa dyūn yad agohyasya RV.4.33.7^a.
dvādaśadhā nihitam r̥ṣasya AV.6.113.3^a.
dvādaśa parisarpanti māsaḥ JB.3.68 (2.433)^d. *Part of* ayujeyuktāḥ.
dvādaśa prajāvataḥ RV.1.25.8^b.
dvādaśa pradhayaḥ cakram ekam RV.1.164.48^a; AV.10.8.4^a; N.4.27.
dvādaśa abhyaḥ svāḥ TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1; 15.1; KSA.2.5.
dvādaśa carcebhyaḥ svāḥ AV.19.23.9.
dvādaśa vārṣam brahmacaryam GB.1.5.25^a.
dvādaśa vā etā rātriḥ AV.4.11.11^a.
dvādaśa ṣoḍaśinaḥ śaṣṭiḥ GB.1.5.23^o; Vait.31.15^o.
dvādaśasya māsa uttame=han, śaṭtriṅśa ha dadhīre vyāvrd, ekam tate yugmabhir vyayujjātā, =dhy anya ayan suvar anye parāyan JB.3.68 (2.433)^{abod}.
dvādaśāraḥ nahi taj jarāya RV.1.164.11^a; AV.9.9.13^a; N.4.27.
dvādaśāre prati tiṣṭhatid vṛṣa TB.2.5.8.12^c.
dvādaśās trayodaśeṣu ṣrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.
dvādaśāho-pi tan mayi AV.11.7.12^d.
dvādaśena trayodaśopamāsaḥ JB.1.18^b.
dvā dhanuḥ br̥hatim apsv antaḥ RV.10.27.17^c.
dvānavatyāi svāḥ KSA.2.5.
dvāpāñcāśate svāḥ KSA.2.5.
dvāparāya bahiḥsadam TB.3.4.1.16. *See next*.
dvāparāyādhikālpinam VS.30.18. *See prec.*
dvāparo-yānām TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20: 105.10; KS.39.7.
dvā br̥būkani vahataḥ puriṣam RV.10.27.23^d; N.2.22^d.
dvābhyām ṣaṭābhyām svāḥ TS.7.2.11.1; 19.1; KSA.2.1.9.
dvābhyām svāḥ VS.22.34; TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1; MS.3.12.15: 164.13; KSA.2.1.3; TB.3.8.15.3; 16.1; MÇ.9.2.2.
dvābhyām iṣṭaye viñcatyā (VS.ÇB.ÇÇ. viñcatr) ca AV.7.4.1^b; VS.27.33^b; MS.4.6.2^b: 79.6; ÇB.4.4.1.15^b; TA.1.11.8^b; AÇ.5.18.5^b; ÇÇ.8.3.10^b.
dvā yantārā bhavatas tatha r̥tuḥ (TS.KSA. tathartuḥ; MÇ. tathā r̥tuḥ) RV.1.162.19^b; VS.25.42^b; TS.4.6.9.3^b; KSA.6.5^b; MÇ.9.2.4^b.
dvāra indram avardhayan VS.28.5^b; TB.2.6.7.3^b.
dvāra indrāya mīdhuṣe VS.28.5^c; TB.2.6.7.3^d.
dvāra iṣaḥ parivṛtāḥ RV.1.130.3^a.
dvā rathā vadhūmantā sudāsaḥ RV.7.18.22^b.
dvārāpāya (ApMB. dvārāpāya) svāḥ ApMB.2.18.42; HG.2.9.2.
dvārāpapa (ApMB. dvārāpapa) spr̥ca ApMB.2.18.42 (ApG.7.20.6); HG.2.9.2.
dvārāpya (ApMB. dvārāpya) upa spr̥ca ApMB.2.18.43 (ApG.7.20.6); HG.2.9.2.
dvārāpyāi (ApMB. dvārāpyāi) svāḥ ApMB.2.18.43; HG.2.9.2.
dvārāv (MS. dvārā) r̥ṣasya subhage vy āvaḥ RV.7.95.6^b; MS.4.14.7^b: 226.7; KB.25.2.

dvāro dadhur indriyam VS.21.49^d; MS.3.11.5^d: 147.3;
TB.2.6.14.1^d.
dvāro devīr anv asya viçve (MS.KS. viçvah) AV.5.27.7^a;
VS.27.16^a; TS.4.1.8.2^a; MS.2.12.6^a: 150.8; KS.18.
17^a.
dvāro devīr abhito vi çrayantām VS.20.40^e; MS.3.11.1^c:
140.5; KS.38.6^c; TB.2.6.8.2^e.
dvāro devīr asaçcatah RV.1.13.6^b; 142.6^d.
dvāro devīr hiranyayih RV.9.5.5^b; VS.28.28^c; TB.2.6.
17.4^c.
dvāro devīh suprayāṇa bhavantu (RV. namobhih) RV.2.
3.5^b; VS.29.5^d; TS.5.1.11.2^d; MS.3.16.2^d: 184.7; KSA.
6.2^d.
dvārbbhyaḥ srāmam VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.6.
dvāv atirātrāu ṣaṭçatam agniṣṭomāḥ GB.1.5.23^a; Vait.
31.15^a.
dvāviñçās trayoviñçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.
dvāv iti pluṣṭi iti RV.1.19.1.1^c.
dvāv imāu vātāu vātaḥ RV.10.137.2ⁿ; AV.4.13.2ⁿ; TB.2.
4.1.7^a; TA.4.4.2.1^a.
dvāsaptatyāi svāhā KSA.2.5.
dvā suparnā sayujā sakhyā RV.1.164.20^a; AV.9.9.20^a;
MunḍU.3.1.1^a; N.14.30^a.
dviñjanmānam rayim iva praçastam RV.1.60.1^c.
dviñjanmāno ya ṛtasāpāḥ satyāḥ RV.6.50.2^c.
dviñjā aha prathamajā ṛtasya RV.10.61.19^c.
dviṭā kutsāya çinatho ni codaya RV.8.24.25^c.
dviṭā ca sattā svadhayā ca çambhuḥ RV.3.17.5^b; N.5.3.
dviṭā tarati nṛtāmāḥ harisṭhām RV.3.49.2^b.
dviṭādadhur bhr̥gavo vikṣv ayoh RV.2.4.2^b.
dviṭā nakṣatram paprathac ca bhūma RV.7.86.1^d; KS.
4.16^d.
dviṭānamad bhiyāsā svasya manyoh RV.6.17.9^b.
dviṭā bhuvad rayipati rayiṇām RV.9.97.24^c.
dviṭāya tvā VS.1.23; ÇB.1.2.3.5. See dviṭāya svāhā.
dviṭā yad im kistāso abhidyaḥ RV.1.127.7^a.
dviṭāya nṛktavāhase RV.5.18.2^a.
dviṭāya svāhā TS.1.1.8.1; KS.1.8; MÇ.1.2.3.4. See dvi-
ṭāya tvā.
dviṭā yo bhūd amṛto martyeṣv ā RV.8.71.11^c; SV.2.905^c.
dviṭā yo vṛtrahantamāḥ RV.8.93.32^a; SV.2.1141^a; TB.2.
7.13.2^a.
dviṭā vi vavre sanajā sanīde RV.1.62.7^a.
dviṭā vyūrvann amṛtasya dhāma RV.9.94.2^a.
dviṭā hotārām manusaç ca vāghataḥ RV.3.2.1^c.
dviṭiyam ā saptaçivāsu mātṛṣu RV.1.141.2^b.
dviṭiyās ṛtṛiyeṣu çrayantām (TB. çrayadhvam) KS.35.6;
TB.3.11.2.1.
dviṭiyās (MS. dviṭiyās tvā) ṛtṛiyāḥ VS.20.12; MS.3.11.8:
151.7; KS.38.4; ÇB.12.8.3.30; TB.2.6.5.7.
dviṭiyebhyaḥ çāṅkhebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.22.9.
dvidevatyān ṛtuyājan Vait.20.4^a. See ṛtuyājan.
dvidhā sūnavo-suram svarvidam RV.10.56.6^a.
dvināmnī dīkṣā vaçini hy ugrā TB.2.7.17.1^b.
dvipac catuṣpad (SV. dvipāc catuṣpād) arjuni RV.1.49.3^b;
SV.1.367^b.
dvipac catuṣpad (AV.VS.Kāuṣ. dvipāc catuṣpād) asmākam

RV.10.97.20^c; AV.19.34.1^o; VS.12.95^c; VSK.13.6.22^e;
TS.4.2.6.5^c; Kāuṣ.33.9^e.
dvipac ca yad uta catuṣpad aktubhiḥ RV.1.94.5^b.
dvipadam chanda indriyam (TB. ihendriyam) VS.28.32^e;
TB.2.6.17.7^e.
dvipadā chanda indriyam VS.21.20^c; MS.3.11.11^o: 158.
15; KS.38.10^c. See dvipāc chanda.
dvipadā chandasendriyam VS.28.43^d; TB.2.6.20.5^d.
dvipadā yā catuṣpada (VS. yāç catuṣpadāḥ) VS.23.34^a;
TS.5.2.11.1^a; MS.3.12.21^a: 167.5; KSA.10.5^a.
dvipado naç catuṣpadaḥ TB.3.3.11.2^c; ApÇ.3.13.6^c.
dvipāc catuṣpāc carathāya jivam RV.4.51.5^d.
dvipāc catuṣpād arjuni, and dvipāc catuṣpād asmākam
see dvipac etc.
dvipāc catuṣpād iṣṇāmi AV.8.8.14^c.
dvipāc ca yac catuṣpāt saṁsṛjāni RV.10.27.10^b.
dvipāc chanda ihendriyam TB.2.6.18.4^c. See dvipadā
chanda.
dvipāt tripādam abhy eti paçcat RV.10.117.8^b; AV.13.2.
27^b; 3.25^b.
dvipāt pāhi TS.4.3.4.3; TB.3.7.5.9; ApÇ.4.11.1. See next.
dvipād ava VS.14.8; MS.2.8.2: 107.16; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.
2.3.6. See prec.
dvipādo ye catuṣpadaḥ TB.1.2.1.25^b.
dvipād dha ṣaṭpado bhūyo vi cakrame AV.13.2.27^c.
dvibarhajmā prāgharmasat pitā naḥ RV.6.73.1^c; AV.20.
90.1^c.
dvibarhaso ya upa gopam āguḥ RV.10.61.10^c.
dvibhāgadhanam ādaya AV.12.2.35^a.
dvimātā tūrsu taranir vibhūṣati RV.1.112.4^b.
dvimātā çayuh katidha cid āyave RV.1.31.2^d.
dvimātā hotā vidatheṣu samrāt RV.3.55.7^a.
dvirūpā agniṣomiyāḥ VS.24.8; MS.3.13.9: 170.6.
dvir yat trir maruto vāvṛdhanta RV.6.66.2^b; MS.4.14.11^b:
233.5.
dvir yat pañca bibhrato yanty annā RV.1.122.13^b.
dvir yad ete trir bhavanty ūmāḥ RV.10.120.3^b; AV.5.2.
3^b; 20.107.6^b; SV.2.835^b; TS.3.5.10.1^b; AA.1.3.4.10;
MÇ.7.2.7^b.
dvir yañ pañca jījanan sañvasānāḥ RV.4.6.8^a.
dvir yañ pañca svayaçasam RV.9.98.6^a; SV.2.680^a.
dviçirṣam ha caturhanum SMB.2.7.2^f. Cf. under triçir-
ṣānam tri^o.
dviṣaṇç ca mahyam radhiyatu AV.17.1.6^c.
dviṣatas tapanam hṛdaḥ AV.19.28.1^d, 2^a; 30.4^b.
dviṣatām varca ā dade AV.7.13.2^d.
dviṣatām pātṛ anhasaḥ RV.10.164.4^d. See duriṭāt pātṛ.
dviṣate tat parā vaha AV.16.6.3^a.
dviṣate tvā sajāmasi AV.7.115.1^d.
dviṣate sañ nayāmasi AV.6.46.3^d. See under apriye
sañ.
dviṣato naḥ parā vada TA.4.34.1^c; HG.1.16.19^c.
dviṣato nitapan maṇe AV.19.28.3^b.
dviṣato badho (MÇ. vadho) -si VS.1.28; MÇ.1.2.4.26. P:
dviṣato badhaḥ KÇ.2.6.42.
dviṣato me-dharāñ akah AV.10.6.19^d.
dviṣadbhyaḥ prati muñcāmi pāçam (HG. pāpam) SMB.1.

1.14^d; HG.1.19.7^d; ApMB.1.4.11^d. Cf. *under* apriye prati.
dviṣantam ṣocayāmasi (MÇ. tapayāmasi) TB.3.7.6.19^d; ApÇ.4.12.8^d; MÇ.1.2.5.8^d. Cf. sapatnam nācayāmasi.
dviṣantam tūjanitvak LÇ.4.2.8^d.
dviṣantam nācayantu me ApMB.2.9.10^b. See next.
dviṣantam nir dahantu me AB.8.27.9^b; Kāuç.90.11^d.
See prec.
dviṣantam apa badhasva SMB.1.2.1^o. Cf. dviṣantam me=va^o.
dviṣantam etā anu yantu vṛṣṭayaḥ Kāuç.94.14^c.
dviṣantam etāv abhi nānadātām Kāuç.96.3^d.
dviṣantam ete anu yantu sarve Kāuç.94.14^c; 95.3^d.
dviṣantam mahyam (TB.ApÇ. mama) randhayan RV.1.50.13^c; TB.3.7.6.23^c; ApÇ.4.15.1^c. P: dviṣantam Rvidh.1.19.2.4.
dviṣantam me-bhidhehi SMB.2.8.13; GG.4.10.19.
dviṣantam me-bhirāya TA.4.30.1^c.
dviṣantam me-vabadhasva TA.4.32.1^d. Cf. dviṣantam apa.
dviṣantas tapyantāni bahu MÇ.1.2.5.8^c. See next but one.
dviṣanto radhyantām mahyam MÇ.1.6.2.17^c.
dviṣan me bahu ṣocatu TB.3.7.6.19^c; ApÇ.4.12.8^c. See *prec. but one*.
dviṣan me bhrātrvyo-smāl lokād asmāc ca janapadāc ceṣṭatām (also, cyavatām, and opadād vyuthatām) HG.1.23.1.
dviṣan me mriyatām so-ntardhyatām tūn mā nirjñāsīṣuḥ AB.8.28.5,7,8,9,10.
dviṣas tad adhy arṇaveneyase AV.5.6.4^c. See next.
dviṣas taradhyā (ApÇ. erroneously, taradhyāi) ṛṇayā na 1ṛyase (SV.1ṛase) RV.9.110.1^c; SV.1.428^c; 2.714^c; KS.38.14^c; AB.8.11.1^c; ApÇ.16.18.7^c. See *prec.*
dviṣā sunīte mā parādāḥ TA.4.20.2^b. See *asmaddviṣaḥ*.
dviṣo anhānsi duritā tarema RV.6.2.11^d.
dviṣo anho na tarati RV.6.2.4^d; SV.1.365^d.
dviṣo naḥ pāhy anhaso vivakṣase RV.10.24.3^d.
dviṣo no viṣvatomukha RV.1.97.7^a; AV.4.33.7^a; TA.6.11.2^a.
dviṣo yuyotu yuyuvīḥ RV.5.50.3^d.
dviṣ te namaḥ TA.4.28.1.
dviḥ sam grbhayāsmayuh RV.8.70.12^d.
dviṣe rājño varuṇasya KS.3.8^a; AÇ.3.6.24^a. See *apsu te rājan*.
dve id asya kramāṇe swardṛṣaḥ RV.1.155.5^a.
dve ūrje TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.22.12; SMB.1.2.7; ApMB.1.3.8 (ApG.2.4.16); PG.1.8.1; HG.1.21.1; MG.1.11.18.
See under ūrje tvā (sc. sumāṅgali etc.).
dve ca me viṇcatiḥ ca me AV.5.15.2^a.
dve te cakre sūrye RV.10.85.16^a; AV.14.1.16^a. P: dve te cakre ÇG.1.15.4; dve te ÇÇ.9.28.11.
dve devān abhājayat ÇB.14.4.3.1^d,3^d; BrhU.1.5.1^d,3^d.
dve dradhast satati vasta ekah TS.3.2.2.2^a. P: dve dradhast ApÇ.12.18.18.
dve-dve sahasre badvānam AB.8.22.4^c.
dve dhenū bhāumī TS.5.6.21.1 (ter); KSA.10.1 (ter).
dve naptur devavataḥ cate goḥ RV.7.18.22^a. P: dve naptuḥ ÇÇ.16.11.15. Cf. BrhD.5.162.

dve niyute tathā hy anuṣṛṣṭaḥ GB.1.5.23^b.
dve niyute navatiḥ cāti ṣaṭ ca GB.1.5.23^d. See *niyute dve*.
dve pavaste pari tam na bhūtaḥ RV.10.27.7^c.
dve yad īm bibhrīto mātur anye RV.5.47.5^c.
dve yuge trīṇi catvāri kṛṇmah AV.8.2.21^b.
dve rūpe kṛṇute rocāmānaḥ AV.13.2.28^b,42^b.
dve vā yaçāḥ çavah AV.20.132.15.
dve viṇcatiḥ ukthyanām GB.1.5.23^b; Vait.31.15^b.
dve virūpe carataḥ svarthe RV.1.95.1^a; VS.33.5^a; TB.2.7.12.2^a. P: dve virūpe AÇ.4.13.7. Cf. BrhD.3.129.
dve çṛṣe sapta hastāso asya RV.4.58.3^b; VS.17.91^b; MS.1.6.2^b; 87.17; KS.40.7^b; GB.1.2.16^b; TA.10.10.2^b; MahānU.10.1^b; ApÇ.5.17.4^b; N.13.7^b.
dveṣebhyo etc.: see *dveṣobhyo*.
dveṣo dhattam anavāyam kimidine RV.7.104.2^d; AV.8.4.2^d; KS.23.11^d; N.6.11^d.
dveṣobhyo (KS. ṣebhyo) =nyakṛtebhyah RV.8.79.3^b; VS.5.35^b; TS.1.3.4.1^b; 6.3.2.2; MS.1.2.13^b; 22.3; KS.3.1^b; ÇB.3.6.3.7.
dveṣoyutam a vivāsanti dhīrbhiḥ RV.4.11.5^c.
dveṣoyuto na duritā RV.5.9.6^c.
dveṣṭi çvaçrūr apa jāyā ruṇaddhi RV.10.34.3^a.
dveṣyo mitrānam parivargyaḥ svānam AV.9.2.14^b.
dve samter bibhrītaḥ carantam RV.10.88.16^a.
dve srutī (VS.KS.ÇB.BrhU.KÇ.TB.2.6.3.5, sṛti, but comm. to TB. srutī) açṛṇavaḥ pitṛṇam RV.10.88.15^a; VS.19.47^a; MS.2.3.8^a; 36.14; KS.17.19^a; 38.2^a; ÇB.12.8.1.21; 14.9.1.4^a; TB.1.4.2.3^a; 2.6.3.5^a; BrhU.6.1.4^a; ÇÇ.16.13.18; ApÇ.19.3.5^a. P: dve srutī (KÇ. sṛti) MS.3.11.10; 156.15; KÇ.19.3.25; MÇ.5.2.4.30; — 5.2.11.31.
dve svasārāu vayatas tantram etat TB.2.5.5.3^a.
dvāu ca te viṇcatiḥ ca te AV.19.47.5^a.
dvāu ca hastino drtī AV.20.131.2.3.
dvāu triṣṭubha jagatī dvāu vasāte JB.4.335^b. Part of dvāu stomāu.
dvāu pratyāñcāv anulomāu visargāu RVKh.6.45.1^c.
dvāu maina dve tasya yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṇi ca vayanī dviṣmaḥ ÇB.1.5.4.13. P: dvāu mama dve tasya ApÇ.4.9.8.
dvāu çyāmaçabalāu çunāu AG.1.2.7^b (crit. notes).
dvāu samniṣadya yan mantrayete AV.4.16.2^c.
dvāu samudrāu vitatāv ajūryāu TS.3.2.2.1^o. P: dvāu samudrāu ApÇ.12.18.17.
dvāu stomāu gayatrīm vasāte, dvāu triṣṭubha jagatī dvāu vasāte, tebhyo mahat paririceti ṣadbhyas, tasmin sarve pratitiṣṭhanti gatvā JB.4.335^{abod}.
dvyanucaro madhuparko bhoh Kāuç.90.23.
dvyāsyāc caturakṣāt AV.8.6.22^a.
dvyāsyā dvijihvā bhūtvā AV.5.19.7^c.
dvyuṣaṇ jāgriyād ahām RVKh.7.55.1^d. See *avyuṣaṇ*.

DH

dhakṣor na vātāḥ pari santy acyutāḥ RV.10.115.4^b.
dhatta indro nary apānsi kartave RV.1.85.9^c.
dhatta r̥bhavaḥ kṣemayanto na mitram RV.4.33.10^d.
dhattam ratnāni jaratām ca sūrin RV.7.67.10^c.

dhattam ratnāni daṇḍe RV.1.47.1^d; 8.35.22^e–24^e; SV.1.306^d.
 dhattam rayim saḥavirām (ApMB. daṇḍavirām) vacasyave RV.10.40.13^b; ApMB.1.6.12^b. See rayim dhehi.
 dhattam rayim stuvate kiraye cit RV.7.97.10^c; AV.20.17.12^c; 87.7^c; TB.2.5.6.3^c; ApÇ.22.7.11^c.
 dhattam rayim daṇḍavirām etc.: see prec. but one.
 dhattam rādhaṅsy ahraya RV.8.8.13^b.
 dhattam sūribhya uta vā svaçvyam RV.1.180.9^c.
 dhatta viçvam tanayam tokam asme RV.7.56.20^d.
 dhattād asmaḥbhyam draviṇeha bhadram (TS.ApÇ. asmasu draviṇam yac ca bhadram) TS.1.6.4.3^c; MS.1.4.1^c: 48.3; 2.12.3^c: 147.2; ApÇ.1.10.6^c.
 dhatte dhanyam patyate vasavyaiḥ RV.6.13.4^d.
 dhanam sam srāvayāmasi AV.1.15.3^d, 4^d.
 dhanam sanisyantīnām RV.10.97.8^c; VS.12.82^c; TS.4.2.6.3^c; MS.2.7.13^c: 94.2; KS.16.13^c.
 dhanam sūryo dhanam vasuḥ RVKh.5.87.18^c.
 dhanam gāvo hastihiranyam açvān TA.1.31.1^b.
 dhanajitam svarjitam (MS.KS. svarvidam) VS.11.8^d; TS.4.1.1.3^d; MS.2.7.1^d: 74.9; KS.15.11^d; ÇB.6.3.1.20^d.
 dhanajid asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 dhanamjayah pavate kṛtyo rasah RV.9.84.5^c. Cf. dharta divah pavate.
 dhanamjayam rāṇe-rāṇe RV.6.16.15^c; VS.11.34^c; TS.3.5.11.4^c; 4.1.3.3^c; MS.2.7.3^c: 77.9; KS.16.3^c; ÇB.6.4.2.4; Vait.5.14^c; MÇ.5.1.3.2. Cf. next but two.
 dhanamjayam dharuṇam dhārayiṣṇu RVKh.10.128.10^b. Cf. bhūmidrūham, and bhūmidrūho.
 dhanamjayah saḥamānah pṛtanyuḥ KS.38.12^a.
 dhanamjayo rāṇe-rāṇe RV.1.74.3^c; SV.2.732^c; TS.3.5.11.4^c; MS.4.10.3^c: 148.6; KS.8.16^c. Cf. prec. but two.
 dhanamjayo hiranyajit AV.7.50.8^d.
 dhanadā asi nas tvam RV.10.141.1^d; AV.3.20.2^d; TS.1.7.10.2^d; MS.1.11.4^d: 164.7; KS.14.2^d. See tvam hi dhana^o.
 dhanadām vasum iṇānām MG.2.13.6^a.
 dhanadāyi mahādhane RVKh.5.87.16^b.
 dhanadhānyāi svāhā TAA.10.67.2.
 dhanam na syandram bahulam yo asmāi RV.10.42.5^a; AV.20.89.5^a.
 dhanapataye (sc. namaḥ) ÇG.2.14.17.
 dhanapālo dhaneva AV.19.35.2^b.
 dhanabhakṣeṣu no-va RV.10.102.1^d.
 dhanam agnir dhanam vāyuḥ RVKh.5.87.18^a.
 dhanam indro bṛhaspatiḥ RVKh.5.87.18^b.
 dhanam me juṣatām devī RVKh.5.87.16^c.
 dhanam me çaṅsya pāhi KS.7.3.11. See paçūn naḥ çaṅsya, paçūn me çaṅsya, and çaṅsya.
 dhanam me çaṅsyājugupaḥ KS.7.3.11. See paçūn naḥ çaṅsyā^o, paçūn me çaṅsyā^o, and çaṅsya.
 dhanasātāv (VSK.MS.KS. dhanasāta) ihāvatu VS.18.32^d; VSK.20.1.3^d; TS.4.7.12.1^d; MS.2.12.1^d: 144.7; KS.18.13^d.
 dhanasā dhanasātaye AV.19.31.8^b.
 dhanasprtam çūçuvāṅsam sudakṣam RV.6.19.8^b; 10.47.4^b. See dhanusprtam.
 dhanasprtam ukthyaṁ viçvacarṣanim RV.1.64.14^c.

dhanaspr̥d ugra saḥamāno anyān RV.3.46.2^b.
 dhanasya sātav asmān aviddhi RV.6.44.9^d.
 dhanāçhyo vedapāragah RVKh.9.67.19^d.
 dhanānām dhanapate KS.40.5^b; ApÇ.16.34.4^b.
 dhanānām dhartar avasā vipanyavaḥ RV.1.102.5^b.
 dhanānām indra sātaye RV.1.4.9^c; 20.68.9^c.
 dhanāni çakro dhanyah (AÇ. dhanīḥ) surādhaḥ TB.2.5.3.1^b; AÇ.2.10.16^b.
 dhanāni suṣaṇā kṛdhi RV.1.42.6^c.
 dhanāya tvā MG.1.8.7.
 dhanā vā yebhir arvato junīmasi RV.9.79.2^b.
 dhanur iva tānyā pasah AV.4.4.6^d; 6.101.2^d.
 dhanur jyām achinat svayam TA.1.5.2^d.
 dhanur bibharṣi haritam hiranyayam AV.11.2.12^a.
 dhanur hastād adadāno (TA. 0nā) mṛtasya RV.10.18.9^a; AV.18.2.60^a; TA.6.1.3^a; AG.4.2.20. P: dhanur hastat Kāuç.80.49. Cf. BrhD.7.15. Cf. dandam.
 dhanuḥ çator apakūman kṛnoti (MS. kṛnotu) RV.6.75.2^c; VS.29.39^c; TS.4.6.6.1^c; MS.3.16.3^c: 185.13; KSA.6.1^c; N.9.17^c.
 dhanuṣ tanvanti etc.: see dhanus etc.
 dhanuṣ te arasārasam AV.4.6.6^d.
 dhanus tanvanti (SV. dhanuṣ ṭa^o) pāuṅsyam RV.9.99.1^b; SV.1.551^b.
 dhanuspr̥tam (Padap. dhanaspr̥tam) çūçuvāṅsam suda-
 kṣam MS.4.14.8^b: 227.15. See dhanaspr̥tam etc.
 dhanuḥ snāvneva nahyata AV.7.50.9^d.
 dhanūr bṛhaty akramit AV.1.17.4^b.
 dhanena devā dhanam ichamānah AV.3.15.5^b, 6^b; ApMB.2.22.4^b. See devā dhanena.
 dhaneṣu viprā amṛta ṛtajūḥ RV.7.38.8^b; VS.9.18^b; 21.11^b; TS.1.7.8.2^b; 4.7.12.1^b; MS.1.11.2^b: 162.12; KS.13.14^b; ÇB.5.1.5.24^b.
 dhane hite taruṣanta çravasyavaḥ RV.1.132.5^b.
 dhane hite sartave praty adhattam RV.1.116.15^d.
 dhanair abhi çrutva yanti AV.5.4.2^c.
 dhanor adhi pravata a sa ṛṇvati RV.1.144.5^c.
 dhanor adhi pravata yāsi haryan RV.10.4.3^c.
 dhanor adhi viṣuṇak te vy āyan RV.1.33.4^c.
 dhanyā ca dhiṣaṇā ca ÇÇ.8.19.1.
 dhanyā cid dhi tve dhiṣaṇā vaṣṭi RV.6.11.3^a.
 dhanyā dhanisthāḥ ÇÇ.8.20.1.
 dhanyā sajoṣā dhiṣaṇā namobhiḥ RV.5.41.8^c.
 dhanva ca yat kṛntatram ca RV.10.86.20^a; AV.20.126.20^a. Cf. BrhD.2.69.
 dhanvacaro na vaṅsagas tṛṣṇaḥ RV.5.36.1^c.
 dhanvacyuta iṣām na yāmanī RV.1.168.5^c.
 dhanvañ cid a rudriyasaḥ RV.1.38.7^b.
 dhanvañ cid ye anāçavaḥ RV.1.135.9^d.
 dhanvanām vīryāni ca AV.11.9.1^b.
 dhanvanā gā dhanvanājim jayema RV.6.75.2^a; VS.29.39^a; TS.4.6.6.1^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 185.12; KSA.6.1^a; N.9.17^a. P: dhanvanā gāḥ ApÇ.20.16.5. Cf. MÇ.9.2.3.
 dhanvanā tivrah samado jayema RV.6.75.2^b; VS.29.39^b; TS.4.6.6.1^b; MS.3.16.3^b: 185.12; KSA.6.1^b; N.9.17^b.
 dhanvanā yanti (MS.KS. yantu) vṛṣṭayah RV.5.53.6^d; TS.2.4.8.1^d; MS.2.4.7^d: 44.19; KS.11.9^d.

dhanvanā sarvāḥ pradiṣo (MS. pṛtaṇā) jayema RV.6.75.2^d; VS.29.39^d; TS.4.6.6.1^d; MS.3.16.3^d; 185.13; KSA.6.1^d; N.9.17^d.

dhanvantaraye (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.3.19; Svidh.1.3.7. **dhanvantaraye** samudrāyāsadhivanaspatibhyo dyāvā-prthivibhyām (sc. namaḥ) Kauç.74.6.

(om) **dhanvantarīm** tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.12.

(om) **dhanvantaripārśadāṇ** ca tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.12.

(om) **dhanvantaripārśadi** ca tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.12.

dhanvan na tṛṣṇā sam arita tān abhi RV.9.79.3^c.

dhanvann iva prapā asi tvam agne RV.10.4.1^c; TS.2.5.12.4^c.

dhanvan srotāḥ kṛṇute gātum ūrmim RV.1.95.10^a.

dhanvarṇaso nadyāḥ khādoarṇāḥ RV.5.45.2^c.

dhanvātiṣṭhann ośadhīr nimnam āpaḥ RV.4.33.7^d.

dhanvāny ajrān aprṇak tṛṣṇān RV.4.19.7^c.

dhanvānv a mṛgayaśo vi tasthuḥ RV.2.38.7^b.

dhanvāsahā nāyate RV.1.127.3^c; SV.2.1165^c.

dhamanti bākuraṁ (JB. vākuraṁ) dṛtim RV.9.1.8^b; JB.2.391 (3.26)^b.

dhamanto vāpāṁ marutaḥ sudānavāḥ RV.1.85.10^c.

dhamanty anu vṛṣṭibhiḥ RV.8.7.16^b.

dharanī lokadhāriṇī MhānU.4.5^d. Cf. TA.10.1.8.

dharuṇa ekaviṇṣaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.2; MS.2.8.4; 109.4; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.1.12; KÇ.17.10.7; MÇ.6.2.1.

dharuṇam asi VS.1.18; TS.1.1.7.1; MS.1.1.8: 4.10; 4.1.8: 10.2; KS.1.7; 31.6; ÇB.1.2.1.10; TB.3.2.7.2; ÇÇ.8.24.3; ApÇ.1.2.2.3; 23.3; MÇ.1.2.3.4. P: dharuṇam KÇ.2.4.31.

dharuṇenāpānāyāpānaṁ jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.12. See next.

dharuṇo si AV.18.3.36; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.6; Vait.26.1. See prec.

dharuṇy asi çāle AV.3.12.3^a.

dharṇasāya tvā KS.40.4; ApÇ.17.2.6.

dharṇasāya svahā MS.3.12.12: 164.1.

dharṇasīm bhūridhāyasam RV.9.26.3^c.

dhartā kṛṣṭinām uta madhya iddhāḥ RV.5.1.6^d; TS.1.3.14.2^d; MS.4.11.1^d: 162.5; KS.2.15^d.

dhartā ksatrasya MS.4.9.6: 126.5.

dhartā ca mā dharuṇaḥ ca mā hāsiṣṭām AV.16.3.3.

dhartā ca vidhartā ca vidhārayaḥ VS.17.82; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.6.6: 67.16; 2.11.1: 140.3; KS.18.6.

dhartā divaḥ pavate kṛtvyo rasāḥ RV.9.76.1^a; SV.1.55^{8a}; 2.57^{8a}; PB.14.9.4. Designated as padastobhāḥ ViDh.56.11; VāDh.28.12. Cf. dhanamjayāḥ pa^o.

dhartā divaḥ savitā viçvavaraḥ RV.10.149.4^d.

dhartā divo bhuvanasya viçpatih SV.2.1195^d.

dhartā divo rajasas pṛṣṭa urdhvaḥ RV.3.49.4^a.

dhartā divo rajasas vibhāti dhartā (TA. divo vibhāsi rajasah) MS.4.9.6: 126.8; TA.4.7.2; 5.6.6. See next.

dhartā divo vibhāti tapasas pṛthivyām VS.37.16; ÇB.14.1.4.8. See prec.

dhartā devo devānām amartyas tapojāḥ VS.37.16; ÇB.14.1.4.8; TA.4.7.2. See devo devānām amartyas.

dhartā (KS. dhartā vidhartā) dharuṇo dhartyaṁ KS.31.14^c; TB.3.7.6.7^c; ApÇ.4.6.3^c.

dhartā dhriyasva dharuṇe pṛthivyāḥ AV.12.3.35^a. P: dhartā dhriyasva Vait.10.9; Kauç.61.4.1.

dhartā prayajānām utāntayajānām TB.3.7.6.8^b; ApÇ.4.7.1^b.

dhartāraṁ vivratānām SV.1.288^d.

dhartāraṁ mānuṣiṇām RV.5.9.3^c.

dhartāras te (MG. te subhage) mekhale mā riṣāma SMB.1.6.28^d; MG.1.22.7^d. See dhartāras te.

dhartārā carṣaṇinām RV.1.17.2^c; 5.67.2^a.

dhartāro diva pṛbhavaḥ suhastāḥ RV.10.66.10^a.

dhartā vajri puruṣtutaḥ RV.1.11.4^d; SV.1.359^d; 2.600^d.

dhartā vidhartā dharuṇo etc.: see dhartā dharuṇo.

dhartā vidhartā paramota samdṛk MS.2.10.3^b: 134.3. See dhātā vi^o.

dhartāsi AV.18.3.36; TS.7.1.11.1; KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.3.5.

dhartāsi dharuṇaḥ TS.7.1.11.1; KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.3.6.

dhartā ha tvā dharuṇo dharayatai AV.18.3.29^a.

dhartram catuṣṭomaḥ VS.14.23; MS.2.8.4: 109.8; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.1.26. See dhartraç.

dhartram asi VS.1.18; TS.1.1.7.1; MS.1.1.8: 4.10; 4.1.8: 10.2; KS.1.7; 31.6; ÇB.1.2.1.11; TB.3.2.7.2; ÇÇ.8.24.3; ApÇ.1.2.2.3; 23.3; MÇ.1.2.3.4. P: dhartram KÇ.2.4.32.

dhartraç catuṣṭomaḥ TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.4.4. See dhartraṇca^o.

dhartri dharitri janitri yamitri ApÇ.14.33.2.

dhartri ca dharitri ca mitravaruṇayor mitrasya dhātuḥ TS.4.4.11.2.

dhartri diçān ksatram idam dadhāra TS.4.4.12.3^a; MS.3.16.4^a: 188.10; AÇ.4.12.2^a.

dhartry asi dharanī VS.14.21; MS.2.8.3: 108.19; KS.17.3; ÇB.8.3.4.6.8.

dhartry asi dharitri (MÇ. dharuṇa) TS.4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3: 109.1; MÇ.7.1.3.

dharma indro rājā (AÇ.ÇÇ. dharma indras) tasya devā viças ta ima asate sāmāni (AÇ.ÇÇ. sāmavedo) vedāḥ so-yam ÇB.13.4.3.14; AÇ.10.7.10; ÇÇ.16.2.28-30.

dharmaḥ TA.10.62.1; MhānU.2.1.2.

dharmaḥ TA.10.62.1; MhānU.2.1.2.

dharmaḥ vipaçcito panasyave RV.8.98.1^c; AV.20.62.5^c. See brahmakṛte etc.

dharmaḥ gupto mā gopāya GB.1.2.4.

dharmaḥ gopāyam ajūgupam aham ApDh.1.2.4.24.

dharmaḥ jinva TS.3.5.2.2; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.2; Vait.20.13.

dharmaṇā mitravaruṇā vipaçcita RV.5.63.7^a.

dharmaṇā yātayajjanā RV.5.72.2^b.

dharmaṇā vāyum ā viça (SV. aruhāḥ) RV.9.25.2^c; SV.2.271^c.

dharmaṇe kani svadhayā paprathanta RV.10.88.1^d; N.7.25^d.

dharmaṇe tvā KS.17.7; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.9.2; Vait.20.13.

(om) **dharmaṁ** tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.

dharman divo dharuṇe satyam arpitam RV.10.170.2^b; SV.2.804^b.

dharman dharmavido janāḥ VāDh.1.16^b.

dharman ṛtasya suçriyāḥ RV.9.7.1^b; SV.2.478^b.

dharma patnī pativratā RVKh.10.85.1^d.

dharman purāṇam anu pālayanti AV.18.3.1^c. See viçvaṁ pu^o.

(om) **dharmarājām** tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.

dharmarājāya svāhā Rvidh.3.7.4.

dharmā (ApMB. dharmas te) sthūpārājāh ÇG.3.3.8;

ApMB.2.15.10 (ApG.7.17.6). *See next.*

dharmasthūpārājāh çristūpam ahorātre dvārāphalake
PG.3.4.18. *See prec.*

dharmasya goptājani AB.8.12.5; 17.5.

dharmānam taviṣṭm RV.1.187.1^b; VS.34.7^b; KS.40.8^b;
N.9.25^b.

dharmānam agniṁ vidathasya sādhanam RV.10.92.2^b.

dharmā bhuvad vṛjanyasya rājā RV.9.97.23^c.

dharmāya (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.7. *Cf.* Kauç.74.5.

dharmāya tvā TS.3.5.2.2; 4.4.1.1; KS.37.17.

dharmāya sabhācaram VS.30.6; TB.3.4.1.2.

dharmāya svāhā TAA.10.67.1; MahānU.19.2.

dharmāsi TS.1.1.7.2; MS.1.1.8: 4.10; 4.1.8: 10.3; KS.

1.7; 31.6; TB.3.2.7.3; ApÇ.1.23.1; MÇ.1.2.3.4.

dharmāsi sudharma VS.38.14; ÇB.14.2.2.29; TA.4.10.2;

5.8.6; ApÇ.15.11.2. P: dharmāsi KÇ.26.6.10.

dharmēṇa pāpam āpanudanti TA.10.63.1^c; MahānU.22.1^c.

dharme sarvaṁ pratiṣṭhitam TA.10.63.1^d; MahānU.22.1^d.

dharmo mā dharmanāh pātu MS.1.5.4: 7.1.15; 1.5.11:
80.11; ApÇ.6.10.1; MÇ.1.6.2.14.

dharmo me janapade caryatām Kauç.17.19.

dharmo viçvasya jagataḥ pratiṣṭhā TA.10.63.1^a; MahānU.
22.1^a.

dharyo-si ÇÇ.8.24.3.

dharsā (VSK. dharṣān) mānuṣāh (KS. mānuṣam; TS. ApÇ.
mānuṣān) VS.6.8; VSK.6.2.2; TS.1.3.8.1; 6.3.6.3; MS.

1.2.15: 24.11; 3.9.6: 124.7; KS.3.5; 26.8; ÇB.3.7.4.2;

ApÇ.7.13.8; MÇ.1.8.3.6.

dhā asi TS.1.1.9.3; 2.6.4.4; KS.1.9; JB.1.84; TB.3.2.9.
13; ApÇ.2.3.9.

dhāta tokāya tanayāya çarṁ yoh RV.6.50.7^b.

dhātar ayantu sarvadā (TA.TU. sarvataḥ svāhā) TA.7.
4.3^d; TU.1.4.3^d; Kauç.56.17^d. *See samavayantu sar-*
vataḥ.

dhātar vidhataḥ kalaçān abhaksayam RV.10.167.3^d;
N.11.12^d.

dhātaḥ çreṣṭhena rūpeṇa AV.5.25.10^a.

dhātā kṛstir animiṣābhicaste AÇ.6.14.16^c.

dhātā garbham (KS. kṣatram) dadhātu te RV.10.184.1^d;
AV.5.25.5^d; KS.40.9^d; ÇB.14.9.4.20^d; BrhU.6.4.20^d;

SMB.1.4.6^d; HG.1.25.1^d; ApMB.1.12.1^d; MG.2.18.2^d;

PG.1.13^d (*crit. notes: see Speijer, Jātakarma*, p. 18).

dhātā ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.17; TS.4.7.6.2;
MS.2.11.5: 142.13; KS.18.10.

dhātā cāryamā ca TA.1.13.3^b. *Cf.* AV.9.7.7.

dhātā tad bhadrayā punaḥ AV.4.12.2^c.

dhātā te hastam agrabhṭ HG.1.5.9.

dhātā dadātu (AV. dadhātu) dāçuse AV.7.17.2^a; AÇ.6.
14.16^a; ÇÇ.9.28.3^a; AG.1.14.3; ÇG.1.22.7^a; N.11.11^a.

dhātā dadātu dāçuse vasūni TS.3.3.11.3^a; MS.4.12.6^a;
195.14; ApMB.2.11.4^a (ApG.6.14.2). *See dhāta viçvā.*

dhātā dadātu (AV. KS. Kauç. dadhātu) no rayim AV.7.17.1^a;
TS.2.4.5.1^a; 3.3.11.2^a, 3^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 195.12; KS.13.

16^a; ApÇ.15.18.6 (*comm.*); ApMB.2.11.1^a, 3^a (ApG.6.14.2);

HG.2.1.2; 2.2; 4.9. P: dhātā dadhātu Kauç.59.19.

Cf. BrhD.4.88 (B). *Designated as dhātavyah, or dha-*
trvyah (sc. çrah) Kauç.35.16.

dhātā dadātu su^o: *see dhātā dadhātu etc.*

dhātā dadhātu dāçuse: *see prec. but three.*

dhātā dadhātu no etc.: *see prec. but two.*

dhātā dadhātu savitā trayamāṇah AV.8.1.15^b.

dhātā dadhātu (ApÇ. dadātu) sumanasyamāṇah AV.7.19.

1^b; MS.2.13.22^b: 168.2; 2.13.23^b: 169.4; KS.13.15^b, 16^b;
40.1^b, 12^b; ApÇ.14.28.4^b; 17.13.2^b.

dhātā dadhāra pṛthivīm AV.6.60.3^a.

dhātā dikṣayam (KS. dikṣayam brahmavate) TS.4.4.9.1;
KS.34.14; MÇ.3.6.2. *Cf.* viçvakarmā dro.

dhātā dyām uta suryam AV.6.60.3^b.

dhātā dhātuḥ pituḥ pitānaṣṭo gharmah MÇ.3.1.25. *Cf.*
next, and abhinno gharmo.

dhātā dhātuḥ pituḥ pitābhinnno gharmo viçvayur yato
jātam tad apyagāt svāhā MÇ.3.1.24. *Cf. prec. and abhinno*
gharmo.

dhātā dhātṛṇām bhuvanasya yas patiḥ RV.10.128.7^a; TS.
4.7.14.3^a; KS.40.10^a. *See dhātā vidhātā bhuvanasya.*

dhātādhīpatir asit VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6:
110.9; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.6.

dhātā putram yajamānāya dātā TS.3.3.11.2^c; ÇÇ.9.28.3^c;
ÇG.1.22.7^c; ApMB.2.11.2^c.

dhātā punātu TA.6.3.2; 4.2; 9.2. *Cf.* vāyuh punātu.

dhātā purastād yam ud ā jahāra TA.3.12.7ⁿ.

dhātā puṣṭiṁ dadhātu me AV.19.31.3^d.

dhātā prajāya (AÇ. prajānam) uta rāya içe TS.3.3.11.2^a;
AÇ.6.14.16^a; ÇÇ.9.28.3^a; ÇG.1.22.7^a; ApMB.2.11.2^a

(ApG.6.14.2).

dhātā mā nirṛtya dakṣiṇāya diçah pātu AV.18.3.26ⁿ.

dhātā mitrah prajāpatiḥ AV.11.9.25^d.

dhātā me dhāmnā sudhām dadhātu KS.5.5; 32.5.

dhātāram ca vidhātāram PG.3.4.8^a.

dhātāram uta puṣaṇam AV.11.6.3^b; MS.2.7.13^b: 94.17.

dhātā rayim sahaviram turāsaḥ RV.3.54.13^d.

dhātā rayim avidasyam sadasam RV.7.39.6^c.

dhātāra stuvato vayah RV.8.7.35^c.

dhātā rātiḥ savitedam juṣantām AV.3.8.2^b; 7.17.4^a; VS.
8.17^a; TS.1.4.44.1^a; MS.1.3.38^a: 44.4; KS.4.12^a; 13.9^a,

10; ÇB.4.4.4.9ⁿ. P: dhātā rātiḥ ApÇ.9.18.16; 13.18.4;

MÇ.2.5.4.16. *Cf.* agnir bhagaḥ savitedam.

dhātā vasūnām surabhiḥ sṛjānam VaradapU.1.1^c.

dhātā vidhātā paramota samdr̥k (KS. paramo na samvṛk)
RV.10.82.2^b; VS.17.26^b; TS.4.6.2.1^b; 5.7.4.3ⁿ; KS.18.

1^b; N.10.26^b. *See dhartā vi^o.*

dhātā vidhātā bhuvanasya yas patiḥ AV.5.3.9^a. *See*
dhātā dhātṛṇām.

dhātā vipaçcit patim asyāi viveda AV.14.1.59^c.

dhātā viçvā vāryā dadhātu AV.7.17.3ⁿ. *See dhātā dadātu*
dāçuse vasūni.

dhātā śadaksareṇa śad ṛtūn ud ajayat TS.1.7.11.1.

dhātā samudro apa (AG. -va) hantu pāpam AG.2.4.14^b;
PG.3.3.6^b. *See next.*

dhātā samudro abhayaṁ kṛṇotu MG.2.8.6^b. *See prec.*

dhātā somena saha vātena vāyuh TB.3.7.4.15; ApÇ.1.12.
17; MÇ.1.1.3.25.

dhātāsyā agruvāi patim AV.6.60.3^c.

dhātuh katkaṭaḥ (KSA. kakkataḥ) TS.5.5.15.1; KSA.7.5.
dhātuh prasādan mahimānam iṣam TA.10.10.1^d; Ma-
 hānU.8.3^d.
dhātur adhipatyam VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; MS.2.8.5: 109.
 11; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.5.
dhātur daçamī VS.25.4; TS.5.7.22.1; MS.3.15.5: 179.5.
See dhātur navamī.
dhātur dovasya satyena AV.2.36.2^c.
dhātur dyutānāt savituḥ ca viṣṇoḥ RV.10.181.1^c–3^c;
 ArS.2.5^c.
dhātur dhātajayata AV.11.8.9^d.
dhātur navamī KSA.13.12. *See dhātur daçamī.*
dhātuḥ ca yonāu sukṛtasya loke TS.1.1.10.2^c; 3.5.6.2^c;
 TB.3.3.10.2; MÇ.1.3.5.17^c; ApMB.1.5.16^c, 17^c; MG.1.
 11.19^c. *Cf. under ṛtasya yonāu su.*
dhātus taḥ sarvāḥ pavanena pūtaḥ TA.6.3.2^c.
dhātedam viçvan bhuvanam jājana TS.3.3.11.2^b; AÇ.6.
 14.16^b; ÇÇ.9.28.3^b; ÇG.1.22.7^b; ApMB.2.11.2^b.
dhātra id dhavyam ghṛtavaj juhota AÇ.6.14.16^d. *See*
tasmā u havyam.
dhātrā soma pariṣkrtaḥ RV.9.113.4^d.
dhātrā hi tathā kṛtam ApMB.2.11.17^d.
dhātre pṛṣodarah TS.5.5.23.1; KSA.8.2.
dhātre vidhātre samṛdhe AV.3.10.10^c.
dhānāḥ karambhaḥ saktavaḥ VS.19.21^a.
dhānā dhenur abhavat AV.18.4.32^a.
dhānānām rūpam kuvalam VS.19.22^a.
dhānānām na sam grbhāyāsmayuh RV.8.70.12^c.
dhānāruha u vai vṛkṣaḥ ÇB.14.6.9.34^a; BrhU.3.9.34^a.
dhānāvad indrah savanam jusānaḥ RV.3.43.4^c.
dhānāvantam karambhinam RV.3.52.1^a; 8.91.2^d; SV.
 1.210^a; VS.20.29^a; JB.1.220^d; AÇ.5.4.2; GG.3.3.6;
 Svidh.3.3.5. P: dhānāvantam ÇÇ.7.1.2; PG.2.14.7.
dhānāsomaḥ parivāpaḥ karambhaḥ Vait.16.17^b. *Cf.*
dhānāsomān manthina.
dhānāsomānām indradhī ca piba ca AÇ.6.11.9.
dhānāsomān prasthitān pṛṣya ÇB.4.4.3.9; ApÇ.13.17.2.
dhānāsomān manthina indra (MÇ. odraḥ) çukrāt TS.3.1.
 10.2^c; KS.35.8^c; MÇ.2.4.6.26^c. *See dhānāsomaḥ.*
dhānāsombhryo-nu brūhi ÇB.4.4.3.9; ApÇ.13.17.2.
dhānāḥ somānām agne vihi ÇÇ.8.8.4.
dhānāḥ somānām indra ÇÇ.8.8.2.
dhānyam kṛṣyāḥ payaḥ AV.8.2.19^b.
dhānyam dhanam paçum putralabham RVKh.5.87.23^c.
dhānyam asi VS.1.20; TS.1.1.6.1; MS.1.1.7: 4.5; 4.1.7:
 9.9; KS.31.5; ÇB.1.2.1.18; TB.3.2.6.3; KÇ.2.5.6; MÇ.
 1.2.2.28; BDh.3.2.7.
dhāpayete çicum ekaṁ samīci RV.1.96.5^b; VS.12.2^b; 17.
 70^b; TS.4.1.10.4^b; 6.5.2^b; 7.12.3^b; MS.2.7.8^b: 84.12;
 3.2.1: 14.12; KS.16.8^b; 18.4^b; ÇB.6.7.2.3.
dhāmachad agnir indrah VS.18.76^a; ÇB.10.1.3.8^a.
dhāmachad asi KS.40.6.
dhāma nāmāsi priyam devānam VS.1.31; ÇB.1.3.2.17.
 P: dhāma nāma KÇ.2.7.12. *See dhāmāsi priyam.*
dhāman (AG. dhāman) te viçvan bhuvanam adhiçritam
 RV.4.58.11^a; VS.17.99^a; KS.40.7^a; AÇ.2.13.7; ApÇ.
 17.18.1^a; AG.3.5.7; ÇG.4.5.8.

dhāman-dhāman vi rājati AV.20.49.3^b.
dhāmabhir asya martyaḥ RV.8.19.14^b.
dhāmabhir mitravaruṇa uruṣyatam RV.10.93.6^b.
dhāmabhyas tvā KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.
dhāmasācam abhiṣācam svarvidam RV.3.51.2^d.
dhāmasu sīda KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.
dhāmāni mitravaruṇa yuvakuḥ RV.7.60.3^c.
dhāmāni veda bhuvanāni viçvā RV.10.82.3^b; AV.2.1.3^b;
 VS.17.27^b; 32.10^b; TA.10.1.4^b; MahānU.2.5^b.
dhāmāsi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.
dhāmāsi priyam devānam MS.1.1.11^a: 7.3; 1.4.4^a: 52.5;
 1.4.9^a: 57.14; KS.1.10^a; 5.6; 32.6; ApÇ.2.7.9. P:
 dhāmāsi MÇ.1.2.5.19. *See dhāma nāmāsi.*
dhāmā ha yat te ajara RV.6.2.9^c; TS.3.1.11.6^c.
dhāmne tvā KS.39.5. *See dhāmyai tvā.*
dhāmne-dhāmne devebhyo yajuse-yajuse bhava (TS. *once*,
 grhṇāmi) TS.1.1.10.3 (*bis*); TB.3.3.4.3. *See next.*
dhāmne-dhāmne me bhava (VSK. -dhāmne bhava; KS.
 -dhāmne tvā) yajuse-yajuse VS.1.30; VSK.1.10.3; KS.
 1.10; ÇB.1.3.1.19; ÇÇ.4.8.1. *See prec.*
dhāmno-dhāmna iha muñcatu KS.3.8^d; AÇ.3.6.24^d.
dhāmno-dhāmno rājan VS.6.22^a; TS.1.3.11.1^a; MS.1.2.
 18^a: 28.5; KS.3.8^a; ÇB.3.8.5.10^a; AÇ.3.6.24^a; ÇÇ.8.12.
 11^a; LÇ.5.4.6^a; ApÇ.7.27.16. P: dhāmno-dhāmnaḥ
 MS.3.11.10: 157.7; KÇ.6.10.5; MÇ.1.7.4.43; 7.11; 8.
 6.21;—5.2.11.36; MG.2.1.11; 17.5. *See dhāmno-dhāmno.*
dhāmyai tvā ApÇ.16.29.2. *See dhāmne tvā.*
dhāyobhir vā yo yujyobhir arkaiḥ RV.6.3.8^a.
dhāraṇam me astv anirakaraṇam TA.10.7.1; MahānU.7.6.
dhā ratnam mahi sthūram brhantam RV.6.19.10^d.
dhā ratnavantam amṛteṣu jagṛvim RV.3.28.5^d.
dhārayatu prajāpatiḥ MG.1.21.3^c. *See eikitsatu.*
dhārayat pakvam odanam RV.8.77.6^b; N.6.34^b.
dhārayanta adityaso jagat sthāḥ RV.2.27.4^a; TS.2.1.11.
 4^a; MS.4.12.1^a: 177.9; KS.1.11.12^a; AÇ.4.2.5. Ps:
 dhārayanta adityasah TB.2.8.1.6; MÇ.5.1.8.19; dhāra-
 yantaḥ MS.4.14.14: 239.1; ÇÇ.9.24.3.
dhārayam divam sadana ṛtasya RV.4.42.4^b.
dhārayā camasān iva vivakṣase RV.10.25.4^d.
dhārayā pavate sutāḥ RV.9.3.10^c; 42.2^c; SV.2.615^c.
dhārayā mayi prajāni rāyas poṣam gāpatyam suviryam
 sajātān (MS. sajātān asmāi) yajamānāya VS.11.58
 (*quater*); TS.4.1.5.4; MS.2.7.6 (*quater*): 80.14, 16, 18;
 81.2; KS.16.5 (*quater*); ÇB.6.5.2.3–6. P: dhārayā mayi
 prajān KS.19.6.
dhārayā soma viçvataḥ RV.9.41.6^b; SV.2.247^b.
dhārayitā bhuyāsam TA.10.7.1; MahānU.7.6.
dhāravākeṣv ṛjugātha çobhase RV.5.44.5^c.
dhārā udanya iva RV.2.7.3^b; KS.35.12^b; ApMB.1.5.5^b;
 HG.1.20.5^b; 29.2^b; 2.1.3^b.
dhārā ṛtasya sādane RV.1.84.4^d; SV.1.344^d; 2.299^d; ApÇ.
 12.19.5^d.
dhārā pṛthasya rocate SV.1.463^d; 2.940^d. *See dhārā su-*
tasya rocate.
dhārām agner açayata RV.8.73.9^b.
dhārā ya urdhvo adhware RV.9.98.3^c; SV.2.590^c.
dhārā yanty asaçataḥ RV.9.62.28^b.

dhārāvarā maruto dhṛṣṇvojasah (TB. dhṛṣṇvojasah)
RV.2.34.1^a; AB.5.2.15; KB.2.1.4; 22.5; TB.2.5.5.4^a.
Ps: dhārāvarā marutaḥ AÇ.7.7.2; dhārāvarāḥ ÇÇ.10.
10.4.15; 11.9.8. Cf. BrhD.4.89.
dhārā sutasya dhāvati RV.9.100.4^b.
dhārā sutasya rocate RV.9.111.1^d. See dhārā prṥhasya.
dhārā sutasya vedhasah RV.9.2.3^b; 16.7^b; SV.2.389^b.
dhārā sutasyāndhasah RV.9.58.1^b; SV.1.500^b; 2.407^b;
N.13.6^b.
dhāritam enena mahad antarikṣam TA.4.42.5^b.
dhāriteyaṁ prthivī brahmaṇā mahi TA.4.42.5^a.
dhāryābhyah svāhā VS.22.25.
dhāvate svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.4.22.1; MS.3.12.3; 161.1;
KSA.5.1.
dhāvāntam anu dhāvati AV.20.136.11^b; ÇÇ.12.24.2.4^b.
dhāvanti bahu bibhyati AV.5.21.5^b.
dhāvantu bibhyato-mitrah AV.5.21.2^c.
dhāsim hinvanty attave RV.8.43.29^c.
dhāsim kṛṇvāna oṣadhī RV.8.43.7^a.
dhāsim iva pra bhara yonim agnaye RV.1.140.1^b.
dhāsyur eṣa nanv eṣo agniḥ AV.2.1.4^d.
dhāsyur yonim prathama ā viveṣa AV.5.1.2^c.
dhik tvā jṛaṁ parasya janasya nirmārjani (*var. lect. onī*)
puruṣasya-puruṣasya ciṇapraṇejani MÇ.7.2.7. See next.
dhik tvā jalmi puñcali (*read oli*) grāmasya mārjani puru-
ṣasya-puruṣasya ciṇapraṇejani LÇ.4.3.11. See prec.
dhinuḥi devān VS.1.20; TS.1.1.6.1; MS.1.1.7: 4.5; 4.1.7: 9.
9; KS.1.6; 31.5; ÇB.1.2.1.18; TB.3.2.6.3; MÇ.1.2.2.28.
dhinuḥi māni yajñanyam VSK.1.7.3; KS.1.6.
dhinuḥi yajñapatim VSK.1.7.3; KS.1.6.
dhinuḥi yajñam VSK.1.7.3; KS.1.6.
dhipeyaṁ vā saincakara janebhyah MS.4.14.17^b: 245.7.
See under adāsyan.
dhiya indra sisāsataḥ RV.8.3.12^b.
dhiya invāno dhiya in no avyāt MS.4.9.11: 132.3. See
dhiyo hinvāno.
dhiyah pinvānāḥ svasare na gāvaḥ RV.9.94.2^c.
dhiyah pretārā vṛsabheva dhenoh RV.4.41.5^b.
dhiyaṁ vanema ṛtaya sapantaḥ RV.2.11.12^b.
dhiyaṁ vo upsu dadhiṣe svarsam RV.5.45.11^a.
dhiyaṁ saceta martyah RV.8.102.22^b; SV.1.19^b.
dhiyaṁ ghr̥tācīm sādanta RV.1.2.7^c; SV.2.197^c; VS.33.
57^c; AA.1.1.4.5.
dhiyaṁ ca yajñam ca sādantaḥ RV.10.74.3^c.
dhiyaṁjinvam avase hūmahe vayam RV.1.89.5^b; VS.
25.18^b.
dhiyaṁjinvā dhiṣṇyā viṣpalavasū RV.1.182.1^c.
dhiyaṁjinvā madhuvarṇā çubhas pati RV.8.26.6^c.
dhiyaṁjinvāso abhi hi pramanduḥ RV.7.33.1^b.
dhiyaṁjinvō bhuvane viṣve (TB. oḥinvo viṣve bhuvane)
arpiṭaḥ RV.6.58.2^b; MS.4.14.16^b: 244.2; TB.2.8.5.4^b.
dhiyaṁ juṣa dhr̥tibhiḥ RV.6.14.1^b; MS.4.10.2^b: 145.14;
KS.20.14^b.
dhiyaṁ tokaṁ ca vājino-vantu RV.7.36.7^b.
dhiyaṁ-dhiyaṁ vo devaya u dadhidhve RV.1.168.1^b.
dhiyaṁ-dhiyaṁ sāsadhātī pra pūṣa RV.6.49.8^d; VS.34.42^d;
TS.1.1.14.2^d; N.12.18^d.

dhiyaṁ pūṣa jinvatu viṣvaminvaḥ RV.2.40.6^a; MS.4.14.
1^a: 215.5; TB.2.8.1.6^a.
dhiyā cakre varenyah RV.3.27.9^a; SV.2.829^a.
dhiyājuro mithunāsah sacanta RV.5.43.15^b.
dhiyā jūta asṛkṣata RV.9.64.16^c.
dhiyā devā vasuvidā RV.1.46.2^c; SV.2.1079^c.
dhiyā dhīro rakṣatu dharmam etam GB.1.5.24^b.
dhiyā dhīvanto asapanta ṛtsavaḥ RV.7.85.8^d.
dhiyā dhenā avasyavaḥ RV.7.94.4^c; SV.2.150^c.
dhiyā na (SV. no) vājān upa māsi (SV. māhi) çaṇvataḥ
RV.9.76.3^d; SV.2.580^d.
dhiyāno açvo na sotrbhiḥ RV.8.49 (Val.1).5^b.
dhiyā no vājān etc.: see prec. but one.
dhiyā no vṛtrahantama RV.8.24.7^b.
dhiyā bhagaṁ manāmahe VS.22.14^c.
dhiyā manotā prathamō manīṣi (SV. prathamā manīṣā)
RV.9.91.1^b; SV.1.543^b.
dhiyā maruṭaḥ çamamata (SV. martasya çamataḥ) RV.6.2.
4^b; SV.1.365^b.
dhiyā yad viṣve amṛtā akr̥ṇvan RV.4.1.10^c.
dhiyā yuyujra indavaḥ RV.1.46.8^c.
dhiyā rathar̥iṁ na kuliçah sam ṛṇvati RV.3.2.1^d; KB.19.9.
dhiyā vājān sisāsataḥ RV.8.103.11^d.
dhiyā vā yajñair vā rodasyoh RV.10.74.1^b.
dhiyāviddhi puram̐dhyā RV.8.92.15^c.
dhiyā vipro ajāyata RV.8.6.28^c; SV.1.143^c; VS.26.15^c.
dhiyā vo medhasātaye RV.8.69.10^c; SV.1.360^c.
dhiyā çam̐mahuṣi asya bodhatam RV.10.92.12^d.
dhiyā çam̐i sacate sem abhi pravat RV.9.74.7^c.
dhiyā çaviṣṭha ā gamat RV.8.61.1^d; AV.20.113.1^d; SV.
1.290^d; 2.583^d.
dhiyā syāma rathiyah sādāsah RV.4.16.21^d; 56.4^d.
dhiye pūṣann ayujmahi RV.6.53.1^c; TS.1.1.14.2^c.
dhiye vājaya jinvatu RV.1.27.11^c; SV.2.1014^c.
dhiyeṣito maghavan dāçuṣo gr̥ho RV.3.60.5^c.
dhiye sam açvinā prāvataṁ naḥ AV.6.4.3^a.
dhiyo jinvasi dam̐pate (SV. satpate) RV.8.84.7^b; SV.1.34^b.
dhiyo jostāram indriyam VS.28.10^c; TB.2.6.7.5^c.
dhiyo yo naḥ pracodayāt RV.3.62.10^c; SV.2.812^c; VS.3.
35^c; 22.9^c; 30.2^c; 36.3^c; TS.1.5.6.4^c; 4.1.11.1^c; MS.4.
10.3^c: 149.15; KB.26.10; GB.1.1.36; DB.3.25^c; ÇB.2.
3.4.39^c; 14.9.3.13; TA.1.11.3^c; 10.27.1^c; TAA.10.35^c;
BrhU.6.3.13; MahanU.15.20; MU.6.70; JUB.4.28.3;
ÇÇ.2.10.2; Kauç.9.1.8; SMB.1.6.29^c; HG.1.6.11; BDh.
2.10.17.14^c.
dhiyo rathesṭhām ajaram̐ navīyah RV.6.21.1^c. P: dhiyo
rathesṭhām AB.5.20.14.
dhiyo-vayan MS.1.9.4: 134.9; MÇ.5.2.14.10;—11.1.1.
See vayitryo, varutr̥iṁ, and varutr̥ayas.
dhiyo-vayann ava gnā avṛñjan ApMB.2.2.3^c. Cf. gnās
tvakṛntan.
dhiyo vājebhir avitha RV.8.46.11^d.
dhiyo vicakṣva yadi taḥ praveptya (?) GB.1.1.32^c.
dhiyo viçvā vi rājati RV.1.3.12^c; VS.20.86^c; N.11.27^c.
dhiyo hinvāna uçatr̥iṁ ajigah RV.7.10.1^d.
dhiyo hinvāna uçijo manīṣinah RV.2.21.5^b.
dhiyo hinvāno dhiya in no avyah (TA. avyāt) RV.10.139.
5^d; TA.4.11.8^d; 5.9.10. See dhiya invāno.

dhīṣaṇā tvā etc.: *see dhīṣaṇās tvā etc.*

dhīṣaṇānāḥ retodhā vi dyumantaḥ RV.5.69.2^d.

dhīṣaṇāsi parvatī (MS.KS.MÇ. parvatī) VS.1.19; MS.1.1.7 (bis): 4.3.4; KS.1.6; 31.5; ÇB.1.2.1.15; MÇ.1.2.2.26. P: dhīṣaṇāsi KÇ.2.5.3. *See next.*

dhīṣaṇāsi parvatya TS.1.1.6.1; TB.3.2.6.2; ApÇ.1.21.3. *See prec.*

dhīṣaṇāsi parvateyī VS.1.19; TS.1.1.6.1; KS.1.6; 31.5; ÇB.1.2.1.17; TB.3.2.6.3; ApÇ.1.21.3. P: dhīṣaṇāsi KÇ.2.5.5.

dhīṣaṇās tvā devīr viçvadevyavatiḥ (MS.MÇ. dhīṣaṇā tvā devī viçvadevyavatiḥ) prthivyaḥ sadhasthe āgirasvad (TS. -ngi^o) abhmdhatām (MS.2.7.6, abhmdham; MS.3.1.8, abhmdhatām) ukhe VS.11.61; TS.4.1.6.2; MS.2.7.6: 81.11; 3.1.8: 10.4; KS.16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.5. Ps: dhīṣaṇās tvā devī ApÇ.16.5.9; dhīṣaṇā tvā devī MÇ.6.1.2; dhīṣaṇās tvā TS.5.1.7.2; KS.19.7; KÇ.16.4.12.

dhīṣaṇe Idite Idethām MS.1.3.3: 31.5; 4.5.4: 69.9; MÇ.2.3.3.9. *See next but one.*

dhīṣaṇe niṣṭataksatuḥ RV.8.61.2^b; AV.20.113.2^b; SV.2.584^b.

dhīṣaṇe vīdū (VS.VSK.ÇB. vīdvī; KS. vīte) satī (omitted in KS.) vīdayethām (VSK. vī^o) VS.6.35; VSK.6.8.6; TS.1.4.1.2; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.18. P: dhīṣaṇe vīdū ApÇ.12.10.1. *See prec. but one.*

dhīṣā yadi dhīṣanyantaḥ saranyān RV.4.21.6^a.

dhīṣnyām panthām anu te diçama Kauç.137.25^d.

dhīṣnyā vanataḥ girah RV.1.3.2^c.

dhīṣnyā varivovidam RV.2.41.9^o; VS.20.83^c.

dhīṣnyāḥ çaphāḥ VS.12.4; TS.4.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8: 85.2; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.6.

dhīṣnyebhyo namo-namaḥ Vait.18.11. Cf. GB.2.2.18.

dhīṣva vajraḥ hasta ā daksīnatrā RV.6.18.9^o.

dhīṣva vajraḥ gabhastyoh RV.6.45.18^a.

dhīṣva vajraḥ daksīṇa indra haste RV.6.22.9^c; AV.20.36.9^o.

dhīṣvā çavaḥ çūra yena vṛtram RV.2.11.18^a.

dhījavanā nāsatyā RV.8.5.35^c.

dhītīr eti navtyasī RV.8.12.10^b.

dhītīç ca me kratuç ca me VS.18.1; TS.4.7.1.1; MS.2.11.2: 140.10; KS.18.7.

dhītī vā ye anayan vāco agram AV.7.1.1^a; ÇÇ.15.3.7^a.

P: dhītī vā Kauç.41.8; 59.17.

dhīty agre manasā sam hi jagme RV.1.164.8^b; AV.9.9.8^b.

dhīnām antaḥ sabardughah RV.9.12.7^b. *See dhenām.*

dhīnām avitry avatu RV.6.61.4^o; TS.1.8.22.1^o.

dhīnām bhuta pravitaraḥ RV.8.27.2^d.

dhībhiḥ kṛtaḥ pra vadāti vācam AV.5.20.8^a.

dhībhir arvadbhir arvataḥ RV.6.45.12^a.

dhībhir mrjanti vājinam SV.2.291^a. *See dhībhir hinvanti.*

dhībhir vatsapracetasā RV.8.8.7^c.

dhībhir viprā acueyavuh RV.8.42.4^b.

dhībhir viprā avasyavaḥ RV.9.17.7^b; 63.20^b.

dhībhir viprāḥ pramatim ichamānāḥ RV.7.93.3^b; MS.4.11.1^b: 159.9. *See grbhir viprah.*

dhībhir viçvābhiḥ çacyā grānāḥ RV.10.104.3^d; AV.20.25.7^d; 33.2^d.

dhībhir hinvanti vājinam RV.9.106.11^a. *See dhībhir mrjanti.*

dhībhiç cana manasā svebhir akṣabhiḥ RV.1.139.2^f.

dhībhiḥ satāni kaṇvasya vājinah RV.8.4.20^a.

dhīrataro varuṇa svadhavan AV.5.11.4^b.

dhīram adhīra dhayati çvasantam RV.1.179.4^d.

dhīraç cettā vasuvit TS.1.6.2.1; 2.3.9.1; KS.12.2 (bis). Cf. ugraç cettā.

dhīr asi VS.4.19; TS.1.2.4.1; 6.1.7.4; MS.1.2.4: 13.3; 3.7.5: 81.16; 4.2.5: 26.14; KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.16; ApÇ.4.10.4; MÇ.1.4.2.10; — 2.1.3.35; — 9.5.1.

dhīrā io chekur dharuṇeṣv ārabham RV.9.73.3^d; TA.1.11.1^d; N.12.32^d.

dhīrā indrāya sumnaya KS.21.14^c. Cf. dhīrā deveṣu.

dhīrāpām çacvatām aha AV.20.128.4^o; ÇÇ.12.20.2.4^c.

dhīrā tv asya mahina janūṇṣi RV.7.86.1^a; KS.4.16^a.

P: dhīrā tv asya ÇÇ.12.10.8. Cf. BrhD.6.15.

dhīrā deveṣu sumnaya (AV. sumnaya; VS. sumnaya) RV.10.101.4^c; AV.3.17.1^o; VS.12.67^c; VSK.13.5.6^c; TS.4.2.5.5^c; MS.2.7.12^c: 91.14; KS.16.12^o; ÇB.7.2.2.4. Cf. dhīrā indrāya.

dhīrā vyajahus tamaḥ ÇB.11.5.5.12^b.

dhīrāç cit tat saminakṣanta açata RV.9.73.9^c.

dhīrāsaḥ padaḥ kavayo nayanti RV.1.146.4^a.

dhīrāsaḥ puṣṭim avahan manayāi RV.4.33.2^d.

dhīrāsas tvā kavayaḥ sam arjantu Vait.10.17^c.

dhīrāso hi ṣṭhā kavayo vipaçcitah RV.4.36.7^c.

dhīrāḥ santo adhravat ÇB.11.5.5.9^b.

dhīrāḥ karmanyām mṛdam VS.11.55^b; TS.4.1.5.2^b; MS.2.7.5^b: 80.7; KS.16.5^b; ÇB.6.5.1.9.

dhīro yaḥ çakraḥ paribhūr adābhyaḥ MS.2.13.13^c: 163.1; KS.40.3^c; ApÇ.16.35.1^c. *See yo dhīrah.*

dhīro hy asy admasat RV.8.44.29^a.

dhīvato-dhrivataḥ sakḥā RV.6.55.3^c.

dhīç pipāya brhaddiveṣu mānuṣā RV.2.2.9^b.

dhukṣanta pipyuṣim iṣam RV.8.7.3^c.

dhukṣasva pipyuṣim iṣam RV.8.54 (Val.6).7^d; 9.61.15^b; SV.2.687^b.

dhukṣasva pipyuṣim iṣam avā ca naḥ RV.8.13.25^c.

dhukṣimahi prajāḥ iṣam TS.1.6.4.3^c; 3.1.11.2^c; 2.7.2^b; MS.1.4.1^c: 47.11; KS.5.3^c; 19.14^c; Vait.17.8^b. *See bhakṣimahi etc.*

dhuṅkṣāgneṣyī (VSK. variants, dhuṅkṣvā^o, and dhuṅkṣyā^o) VS.24.31; VSK.26.35; MS.3.14.12: 175.1.

dhunir munir iva çardhasya dhrṣṇoh RV.7.56.8^b.

dhunivrataḥ māyinaḥ dativaram RV.5.58.2^b.

dhunivratāya çavase RV.5.87.1^o; SV.1.462^a.

dhuniç ca dhvāntaç ca TA.4.24.1. *See under ugraç ca.*

dhuniḥ çimivāṇi charumāṇi rjṣi RV.10.89.5^b; TS.2.2.12.3^b; TA.10.1.9^b; N.5.12^b.

dhunetayaḥ supraketaḥ madantaḥ RV.4.50.2^a; AV.20.88.2^a. P: dhunetayaḥ AÇ.9.5.5.

dhuraḥ vahanti vahnayaḥ RV.8.3.23^b.

dhurā na yukta rajaso vahanti RV.1.164.19^d; AV.9.9.19^d; JB.1.279^d.

dhuri dhuryāu pātam TS.1.1.13.3; TB.3.3.9.9; ApÇ.3.8.4. *See under ghr̥taci sthah.*

dhuri yukto mahiyate AV.5.17.15^b.
 dhurivātyo na vajayann adhāyi RV.7.24.5^b; AA.1.5.2.14.
 dhūnutha dyām parvatān daṇṇe vasu RV.5.57.3^a; TB.2.4.4.3^a.
 dhūmaketuḥ puruṣcandraḥ RV.1.27.11^b; SV.2.1014^b.
 dhūmaketuḥ vibhāvasum RV.8.44.10^b.
 dhūmaketuḥ bhārjikaḥ vyūṣṭisu RV.1.44.3^c.
 dhūmaketuḥ samidhā bhārjikaḥ RV.10.12.2^c; AV.18.1.30^c; N.6.4.
 dhūmam agniḥ parādṛṣyāmītrāḥ AV.8.8.2^c. P: dhūmam agniḥ Kauṣ.16.12,13.
 dhūmam udyantam āsyataḥ AV.6.76.2^d.
 dhūmas te ketur abhavad divi ṛitāḥ RV.5.11.3^d; TB.2.4.3.3^d.
 dhūmākṣi saṁ patatu AV.11.10.7^a.
 dhūmāya svahā VS.22.26; MahānU.19.2.
 dhūmena dhāvate divi RV.6.48.6^b.
 dhūmrā antarikṣāḥ VS.24.10; MS.3.13.11: 170.10; ApÇ.20.14.6.
 dhūmrān vasantayālabhate VS.24.11. See next but one.
 dhūmrā babhruṇīkaḥ pītṛṇāḥ somavatām VS.24.18. See pītṛbhyo barhiṣadbhyo dhūmrān.
 dhūmrā vasantāya MS.3.13.19: 172.5. See prec. but one.
 dhūr asi VS.1.8; TS.1.1.4.1; MS.1.1.4: 2.16.; 1.2.6: 15.11; 3.7.8: 86.13; 4.1.4: 6.9; KS.1.4: 2.7; 31.3; ÇB.1.1.2.10; TB.3.2.4.3; KÇ.2.3.13; ApÇ.1.17.6; MÇ.1.2.1.24; 2.1.4.24; ViDh.65.10.
 dhūr asi cṛeṣṭho raçminām apānapāḥ TS.3.2.10.2.
 dhūrta (KS. 9te) namas te astu (KS. 8stu) KS.6.7; ApÇ.6.11.3. See dhūrte.
 dhūrṭiḥ prāṇāḥ martyasya RV.1.18.3^b; 7.94.8^b; VS.3.30^b; KS.7.2^b; ÇB.2.3.4.35^b; ApÇ.6.17.12^b.
 dhūrte namante (?) astu MS.1.8.5: 121.10. See dhūrta.
 dhūrva tani yo-smān dhūrvati VS.1.8; TS.1.1.4.1; ÇB.1.1.2.10; TB.3.2.4.4. See dhvara.
 dhūrva dhūrvantam VS.1.8; KS.1.4: 2.7; 31.3; ÇB.1.1.2.10. P: dhūrva ViDh.65.10. See dhvara.
 dhūrṣu yujyadhvam sunuta RV.10.175.1^c.
 dhṛtarāṣṭrāir āvata takṣakas te vaiçāleyo jīvās tvayi nas satas tvayi sadbhyo varṣābhyo naḥ pari dehi ApMB.2.17.10 (ApG.7.18.12).
 dhṛtavrataḥ aditya isirāḥ RV.2.29.1^a. Cf. BrhD.4.84.
 dhṛtavrataḥ ksatriyā yajñaniṣkrṭāḥ RV.10.66.8^a.
 dhṛtavrataḥ ksatriyā ksātram ācatuḥ RV.8.25.8^c.
 dhṛtavrataḥ daṇṇe RV.1.25.6^c.
 dhṛtavrato dhanadāḥ somavṛddhāḥ RV.6.19.5^a.
 dhṛtavrato maho ajmasya rājati RV.4.53.4^d.
 dhṛtavrato hy ojasā sam utibhiḥ RV.8.97.11^d; AV.20.54.2^d; SV.2.282^d.
 dhṛtām achāvadāmāsi AV.12.1.27^d.
 dhṛtīm tarpayāmi ÇG.4.9.3.
 dhṛtir asi Vait.33.29.
 dhṛtī stho vidhṛti svadhṛti TB.3.7.6.8^d; ApÇ.4.6.5^d.
 dhṛtyāi cṛāiṣṭhyāya gāthinaḥ AB.7.18.8^d. See jyāiṣṭhye etc.
 dhṛṣṭaḥ cid dhṛṣan manāḥ RV.8.62.5^a.

dhṛṣṭā dhṛṣṇo janānām RV.8.81.7^b.
 dhṛṣṭā dhṛṣṇo stavamāna ā bhara RV.8.24.4^c.
 dhṛṣṭat tam-tam id eṣate RV.6.42.3^d; SV.2.792^d.
 dhṛṣṭat piba kalāṇe somam indra RV.6.47.6^a; AV.7.76.6^a. P: dhṛṣṭat piba Vait.16.14.
 dhṛṣṭadvārṇāḥ dive-dive RV.10.87.22^c; AV.7.71.10; 8.3.22^c; VS.1.1.26^c; TS.1.5.6.4^c; 4.1.2.5^c; MS.2.7.2^c: 76.9; KS.16.2^c; 38.12^c.
 dhṛṣṇo (ÇÇ. 9pari) dhṛṣitaḥ çavaḥ AV.6.33.2^b; ÇÇ.18.3.2^c. See dādṛṣṇāḥ.
 dhṛṣṭir asi VS.1.17; TS.1.1.7.1; ÇB.1.2.1.3; TB.3.2.7.1; ÇÇ.8.24.3; KÇ.2.4.26; ApÇ.1.12.1; 22.2; 6.1.2; 5.6; MÇ.1.2.2.34.
 dhṛṣṇave dhṛyate dhanā (SV. dhanam) RV.1.81.3^b; AV.20.56.3^b; SV.1.414^b.
 dhṛṣṇum yad rāṇe vṛṣṇāḥ yunajan RV.6.67.11^d.
 dhṛṣṇur vajrī çavaḥ dakṣiṇāvān RV.6.29.3^b.
 dhenavo-tichandase (MS. jagatyāi) VS.24.13; MS.3.13.18: 172.3.
 dhenā indrāvacākaçat RV.8.32.22^c.
 dhenā jigāti daṇṇe RV.1.1.3^b.
 dhenā brhaspateḥ (GB.Vait. brhaspateḥ patni) MS.1.9.2: 132.4; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; TA.3.9.1; Vait.15.3. P: dhenā ApÇ.11.3.14.
 dhenābhiḥ kalpamānaḥ MS.4.13.4: 203.6; KS.16.21; TB.3.6.5.1.
 dhenām antaḥ sabardughām SV.2.552^b. See dhinām etc.
 dhenuḥ kartvā yuvaçā kartvā dvā RV.1.161.3^c.
 dhenuḥ pratnasya kāmāḥ duhānā RV.3.58.1^a; AB.5.18.8; AÇ.8.10.1. P: dhenuḥ pratnasya AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.6. Cf. BrhD.4.122.
 dhenum sudughām anapasphurantīm TB.3.7.7.13^b; ApÇ.11.4.14^b.
 dhenu gāya KÇ.26.5.2. Cf. LÇ.1.6.26.
 dhenum gām na vayo dadhat VS.28.31^f; TB.2.6.17.6^f. Cf. dhenur gaur.
 dhenum ca pṛcniḥ vṛṣabham suretasam RV.1.160.3^c.
 dhenum carantīm prayutām agopām RV.3.57.1^b.
 dhenum ca viçvadahasam RV.6.48.13^b.
 dhenum tatakṣur rībhavo ye açvā RV.4.34.9^b.
 dhenum devā adattana RV.1.139.7^c.
 dhenum-dhenum (iti brnyāt) MÇ.9.5.3.
 dhenum na iṣam pinvatam asakrām RV.6.63.8^b; N.6.29.
 dhenum na tvā sūyavase duduksan RV.7.18.4^a.
 dhenubhyas tvam arundhati AV.6.59.1^b.
 dhenum ajadhvam upa navyasā vacaḥ RV.6.48.11^b.
 dhenur anadvān vayo-vaya āyad eva AV.12.3.49^c.
 dhenur abhavad yame KS.39.10^b; SMB.2.8.1^b. See sā dhenur etc.
 dhenur iva payo asmāsu dhukṣva RV.4.57.2^b; TS.1.1.14.3^b; KS.4.15^b; 30.4^b; MÇ.7.2.6^b; ApMB.2.18.48^b; N.10.16^b.
 dhenur iva bhūya apyāyamānā TB.3.7.5.13^b; ApÇ.2.20.5^b; MÇ.1.3.2.21^b.
 dhenur gaur na vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.19^d; MS.3.11.11^d: 158.13; KS.38.10^d; TB.2.6.18.4^d. Cf. dhenum gām.
 dhenur na vatsam yavasasya pipyuṣi RV.2.16.8^b.

dhenur na vatsam payasābhi vajriṇam RV.9.86.2^c.
dhenur na çiçe vasaṣeṣu pinvate RV.2.34.8^c.
dhenur (*var. lect.* dhenum) bhavyā (iti bruyāt) MÇ.9.5.3.
dhenur vayah VS.14.10; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 108.3;
KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.4.10.
dhenur vāg asmān upa suṣṭutaitu RV.8.100.11^d; TB.2.4.
6.10^d; PG.1.19.2^d; N.11.29^d.
dhenuç ca ṛṣabhaç ca ÇÇ.8.19.1.
dhenuç cānaḍvāṇç ca MS.2.11.6: 143.17; MÇ.6.2.5. *See*
anaḍvāṇç.
dhenuç ta indra sūnṛtā RV.8.14.3^a; AV.20.27.3^a; SV.
2.1186^a.
dhenuḥ sarasvatī bhiṣak VS.21.33^d; MS.3.11.2^d: 141.14;
TB.2.6.11.4^d.
dhenūnām na vajrivah RV.10.22.13^d.
dhenūnām iṣudhyasi RV.8.69.2^d; SV.2.862^d; AA.1.3.5.5;
5.1.6.5.
dhenūr iva manave viçvadohasah RV.1.130.5^f.
dhenūr jinvatam uta jinvatam viçah RV.8.35.18^a.
dhenūr vāçro aviçat RV.9.34.6^c.
dhehi tanve kuvid āṅga vedat RV.8.96.10^d.
dhehy asmabhyam (ApÇ. asmāsu) draviṇam jātavedah
(ApÇ. jātavedo yac ca bhadram) ÇÇ.1.15.17^d; KÇ.2.2.
23^d; ApÇ.3.13.1^d.
dhāiryāya takṣaṇam VS.30.6; TB.3.4.1.2.
dhyānam nārāyaṇaḥ parah TA.10.11.1^b; MahānU.11.5^b.
dhyāyed yaç ca sarasvatīm RVKh.9.67.17^b.
dhrājāḥ sedhanto amatīm drevām TB.2.8.2.3^b.
dhrājir asi MS.4.9.5: 125.12.
dhrājir ekasya dadrçe na rūpam RV.1.164.44^d; AV.9.10.
26^d; N.12.27^d.
dhrājo-si MS.4.9.5: 125.13.
dhruva ā roha pṛthivīm viçvabhojasam AV.18.4.6^a. P:
dhruva ā roha Kāuç.81.7.
dhruva ehi ghṛtāci pṛthivi janmanā KS.1.11. *See under*
ghṛtāci asi dhruvā.
dhruvaṁ yonim ā sīda sādhyā (KS.MS. sādhyā) VS.14.
1^b; MS.2.8.1^b: 106.7; KS.17.1^b; ÇB.8.2.1.4. *See*
dhruvām etc.
dhruvaṁ viçvam idam jagat RV.10.173.4^c; AV.6.88.1^b;
KS.35.7^b; TB.2.4.2.8^b; ApÇ.14.27.7^b; SMB.1.3.7^b.
dhruvakṣitaye svāhā TAA.10.67.1; MahānU.19.2.
dhruvakṣitir asi MS.1.2.8: 18.7; MÇ.1.7.3.34. *Cf.* dhru-
vakṣid.
dhruvakṣitir dhruvayoniḥ ApMB.1.9.6^a (ApG.2.6.12);
HG.1.22.14^a.
dhruvakṣitir dhruvayonir dhruvāsi VS.14.1^a; TS.4.3.4.1^a;
MS.2.8.1^a: 106.7; KS.17.1^a; ÇB.8.2.1.4.14. Ps: dhru-
vakṣitir dhruvayoniḥ MÇ.6.2.1; dhruvakṣitiḥ KÇ.17.8.
15; ApÇ.17.1.2.
dhruvakṣid asi VS.5.13; TS.1.2.12.3; MS.3.8.5: 101.9;
KS.2.9; ÇB.3.5.2.14; ApÇ.7.5.6. *Cf.* dhruvakṣitir asi.
dhruvakṣemā anavasyanto artham RV.4.13.3^b.
dhruvakṣemāsa ilayā madantaḥ RV.3.54.20^b.
dhruvagopaḥ saho-bhavat TB.3.12.9.5^b.
dhruvaṁ jyotir nihitam drçaye kam RV.6.9.5^a.
dhruvaṁ ta indraç cāgniç ca RV.10.173.5^c; AV.6.88.2^c.

dhruvaṁ te rājā varuṇaḥ RV.10.173.5^a; AV.6.88.2^a.
dhruvaṁ tvā dhruvakṣitim adhruvāṇām adhruvatamam
acyutanām acyutatamam amuṣyā viçā uduhāmī KS.28.1.
See next.
dhruvaṁ tvā dhruvakṣitim amum āsthānāc cyāvayāmi
MS.4.6.6: 87.20; ApÇ.12.16.8. *See prec.*
dhruvaṁ tvā brahma veda HG.1.23.1.
dhruvaṁ devo bṛhaspatiḥ RV.10.173.5^b; AV.6.88.2^b.
dhruvaṁ dhruveṇa haviṣā (VS.ÇB. manasā) RV.10.173.
3^b, 6^a; AV.6.87.3^b; 7.94.1^a; VS.7.25^a; TS.3.2.8.6^a; MS.
1.3.15^a: 36.6; KS.35.7^a, 7^b; ÇB.4.2.4.23; TB.2.4.2.9^b;
ApÇ.14.27.7^b. P: dhruvaṁ dhruveṇa Vait.13.12; 23.7;
KÇ.10.7.7, 8 (*comm.*); ApÇ.13.16.1; MÇ.2.5.2.26.
dhruvam āṅgam priyam yat tanus te MÇ.2.5.4.24^b. *See*
under āṅgā parūṇsi.
dhruvam ayā dhruvam utācamisthāḥ RV.3.29.16^c. *See*
next, and ṛdhag ayā.
dhruvam ayo dhruvam utā çaviṣṭha AV.7.97.1^c. *See*
under prec.
dhruvam asi VS.1.17; TS.1.1.7.1; MS.1.1.8: 4.8; 4.1.8:
10.1; KS.1.7; 31.6; ÇB.1.2.1.7; TB.3.2.7.2; KÇ.2.4.27;
ApÇ.1.2.2.2; MÇ.1.2.3.2.
dhruvam asi dhruvataḥ (HG. dhruvata) sthitam ApMB.
1.9.6^b; HG.1.22.14^b.
dhruvam asi dhruvaṁ tvā paçyāmi PG.1.8.19.
dhruvam asi dhruvāham patikule bhūyasam amuṣyāsāu
GG.2.3.9.
dhruva mām te paridādāmi AG.2.1.12.
dhruvaṁ paçyāmi prajāṁ vindeya ÇG.1.17.4.
dhruvaṁ paçyema sarvataḥ MG.1.14.10^b.
dhruvaç ca dharuṇaç ca VS.17.82; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.6.6:
67.16; 2.11.1: 140.3; KS.18.6.
dhruvaç ca me vāciçvānaraç ca me VS.18.20; TS.4.7.7.1;
MS.2.11.5: 143.6; KS.18.11.
dhruvasadām tvā nṛsadām manaḥsadām VS.9.2; ÇB.5.1.
2.4. P: dhruvasadam KÇ.14.2.1. *See under* druṣadām.
dhrivas ta ayuḥ pātva asāu AÇ.6.9.3. *See* ayuḥ te dhru-
vah.
dhrivas tiṣṭhāvicācaliḥ (AV.MS.KS. vicācalat) RV.10.
173.1^b; AV.6.87.1^b; VS.12.11^b; TS.4.2.1.4^b; 5.2.1.4;
MS.2.7.8^b: 85.11; KS.16.8^b; 35.7^b; ÇB.6.7.3.7; TB.2.
4.2.8^b.
dhrivas tiṣṭhāsi saviteva vāryah AV.19.45.4^c.
dhrivas tvam deveṣv edhi MS.2.3.2: 29.9.
dhrivas tvam asi TA.2.19.1.
dhrivasya kṣitam asi TA.2.19.1.
dhrivasya pātram asi TS.3.1.6.3.
dhrivasya sataḥ pari yanti ketavaḥ RV.9.86.6^b; SV.2.
237^b.
dhruvā asadann ṛtasya yonāu (MS.KS.ÇÇ. yonāu sukr̥tasya
loke) VS.2.6; MS.1.1.12: 8.3; KS.1.11; 31.10; ÇB.1.3.
4.16; ÇÇ.4.8.3. P: dhruvā asadan KÇ.2.8.19; MÇ.1.2.
6.30. *See etā* asadan.
dhruvā asmin gopatāu syāta bahvīḥ VS.1.1; TS.1.1.1.1;
MS.1.1.1: 1.4; 4.1.1: 2.1; KS.1.1; 30.10; ÇB.1.7.1.7;
TB.3.2.1.5; ApÇ.1.2.9; MÇ.1.1.1.21.
dhruvā eva vah pitaro yuge-yuge RV.10.94.12^a.

dhruvām yonim asida sādhyā TS.4.3.4.1^b. See dhru-
vām etc.
dhruvā gāvo mayi gopatāu AV.2.26.4^d.
dhruvā ca prthivī ca devasya savitur marutām varuṇasya
TS.4.4.11.2; KS.22.5.
dhruvā dadhāra prthivīm pratiṣṭhām AV.18.4.5^b.
dhruvā dig viṣṇur adhipatiḥ kalmāśagrīvo rakṣita vīrudha
isavaḥ AV.3.27.5. Cf. dhruvāyāi.
dhruvā diçām viṣṇupatny aghorā TS.4.4.12.5^a; MS.3.16.
4^a: 189.15; AÇ.4.12.2^a. See virāḍ diçām.
dhruvā dṛdhācyuta me astu bhūmih Kāuç.98.2^b.
dhruvā dyāur dhruvā prthivī RV.10.173.4^a; AV.6.88.1^a;
KS.35.7^a (bis); TB.2.4.2.8^a; ApÇ.14.27.7^a; SMB.1.3.7^a.
P: dhruvā dyāuḥ Kāuç.59.13; 98.3; 140.8; GG.2.3.12;
KhG.1.4.4. Designated as dhruva-sukta VHDh.5.296;
6.59,420.
dhruvān anapagān kuru TB.3.3.11.2^d; ApÇ.3.13.6^d.
dhruvāmum te pari dadāmi AG.2.1.10; MG.2.16.4. P:
dhruvāmum te AG.2.1.11 (bis).
dhruvām bhūmim prthivīm dharmanā dhṛtām AV.12.
1.17^b.
dhruvām bhūmim prthivīm indraguptām AV.12.1.11^d.
dhruvāya te samitiḥ kalpatām iha AV.6.88.3^d.
dhruvāya bhūmāya (PG. bhāumāya) svāhā TAA.10.67.1;
MahānU.19.2; PG.2.14.10.
dhruvāyā diçāḥ çalāya namo mahimne svāhā devebhyah
svāhyebhyah AV.9.3.29.
dhruvāyā diço-bhi dāsanty asmān AV.4.40.5^b.
dhruvāyām tvā diçi purā samvṛtaḥ evadhayām ā dadhāmi
AV.18.3.34.
dhruvāyāitvā diçe viṣṇave-dhipataye kalmāśagrīvāya rakṣ-
itra oṣadhibhya isumatibhyah AV.12.3.59. Cf. dhruvā
dig.
dhruvāsaḥ (TB. ApÇ. dhruvā ha) parvatā ime RV.10.173.
4^b; AV.6.88.1^c; KS.35.7^c; TB.2.4.2.8^c; ApÇ.14.27.7^c;
SMB.1.3.7^c; MG.1.14.10^c.
dhruvā sahasranāmni AV.8.7.8^c.
dhruvāsi VS.5.28; 11.58 (quater); TS.1.1.13.2; 2.12.2;
2.6.5.6; 4.1.5.4; 6.2.7.3; MS.2.7.6 (quater): 80.14,16,18;
81.2; 3.1.7: 8.19; KS.16.5 (quater); ÇB.3.6.1.20; 6.5.
2.3-6; TB.3.3.9.5; KÇ.8.5.36; 17.4.15; ApÇ.3.7.7;
7.4.5.
dhruvāsi dharanī TS.4.3.7.2.
dhruvāsi dharanī dhanasya pūrṇā ApÇ.4.7.2^a.
dhruvāsi dharitṛi VS.14.22; KS.17.3; ÇB.8.3.4.6,10.
dhruvāsi dharuṇā VS.13.16,34; 14.21; TS.4.2.9.1; 3.7.2;
MS.2.7.15: 98.4; 2.8.3: 108.19; KS.16.16 (bis); 17.3;
ÇB.7.4.2.5; 5.1.30; 8.3.4.6,8; ApÇ.16.23.1; MÇ.6.1.7.
P: dhruvāsi KÇ.17.5.4.
dhruvāsi prthivī TS.4.2.9.4^a; ApÇ.16.26.11.
dhruvāsu tvāsu kṣitiṣu kṣiyantaḥ RV.7.88.7^a. P: dhru-
vāsu tvāsu kṣitiṣu Rvidh.2.28.3. Cf. BrhD.6.15 (A).
dhruvāso asya kīrayo janāsaḥ RV.7.100.4^c; MS.4.14.5^c;
221.8; TB.2.4.3.5^c.
dhruvās tiṣṭhanti viçvāḥ AV.12.1.27^b.
dhruvā stri patikule iyam (MG. patikuleyam) SMB.1.3.7^d;
MG.1.14.10^d.

dhruvāsy anādhrṣṭa aspatnasāhi MÇ.1.2.5.6.
dhruvā ha etc.: see dhruvāsaḥ.
dhruve pade tasthatur jāgarūke RV.3.54.7^b.
dhruveyam virāṇ namo astv asyāi AV.12.3.11^a. P: dhru-
veyam virāṇ Kāuç.61.3.
dhruveva dhenur anapasphuranti AV.12.1.45^d.
dhruve sadasi sīda MS.1.1.12 (ter): 7.18,19; 8.1; 4.1.13:
18.9; JB.1.80.
dhruve sadasi sīdati (SV. sīdatu) RV.9.40.2^c; SV.2.275^c.
dhruve sadasy uttame RV.2.41.5^b; SV.2.261^b.
dhruvāidhi poṣyā mayi RVKh.10.85.6^a; ÇG.1.17.3;
PG.1.8.19^a; ApMB.1.8.9^a (ApG.2.6.10). See mameyam
astu.
dhruvo-cyutaḥ pra mṛṇhi çatruṇ AV.6.88.3^a.
dhruvo-yam yajamāno-sminn āyatane prajāyā paçubhir
bhūyat (VSK. dhruvo-smin yajamāna āyatane bhūyat)
VS.5.28; VSK.5.7.4; ÇB.3.6.1.20.
dhruvo rājā viçām ayam (KS. asi) RV.10.173.4^d; AV.6.
88.1^d; KS.35.7^d; TB.2.4.2.8^d; ApÇ.14.27.7^d.
dhruvo rāṣṭre prati tiṣṭhāti jīṣṇuḥ Kāuç.98.2^d.
dhruvo-si VS.5.13; TS.1.6.2.1; 10.1; 2.3.9.1 (ter),3; MS.
2.3.2: 29.9; KS.12.2; ÇB.3.5.2.14; KÇ.5.4.16; ApÇ.
4.0.3; 8.10.2; 19.23.8; 24.3.25; MÇ.5.2.1.13.
dhruvo-si dharuṇā VS.9.22; ÇB.5.2.1.25.
dhruvo-si dhruvakṣitir dhruvānām dhruvatamo-cyutanām
acyutakṣittamaḥ VS.7.25; TS.1.4.13.1; MS.1.3.15: 36.4;
KS.4.5; ÇB.4.2.4.24. P: dhruvo-si dhruvakṣitiḥ MÇ.
2.3.5.11.
dhruvo-si dhruvo-ham sajātesu bhūyāsam (KS. bhūyāsam
dhruvā mayi sajātaḥ; MS. bhūyāsam priyāḥ sajātānām)
TS.1.6.2.1; 10.1; 2.3.9.1 (ter),3; MS.2.3.2: 29.9; KS.
12.2.
dhruvo-smin etc.: see dhruvo-yam.
dhruvo-ham asminl loke-sminç ca janapade bhūyāsam
HG.1.23.1.
dhvānsaso (read bhānsaso?) vi vṛhāmi te ApMB.1.17.4^d.
See bhānsaso vi.
dhvānaç ca dhvanayaṇç ca TA.4.24.1. Cf. under dhvāntaç.
dhvara dhvarantaḥ yo asmān dhvarat MS.1.1.4: 2.16;
1.2.6: 15.11. P: dhvara dhvarantaḥ MS.3.7.8: 86.13;
4.1.4: 6.9. See dhūrva.
dhvasrayoḥ purusantyoḥ RV.9.58.3^a; SV.2.409^a.
dhvasrā apinvad yuvatir ṛtajñāḥ RV.4.19.7^b.
dhvāñkṣāḥ çakunayas tṛpyantu AV.11.9.9^c.
dhvāntam vātāgram anusamcarantāu (PB. abhisam^o) TS.
1.7.7.2^b; PB.1.7.5^b; TB.2.7.16.1^b; PG.3.14.6^b; ApMB.
2.21.17^b. See dhvāntā vātā.
dhvāntam tamo-va dadhvase hate RV.10.113.7^c.
dhvāntaç ca dhanavāṇç ca MS.4.9.17: 135.5. See next
two, and under ugraç ca.
dhvāntaç ca dhuniç ca VS.17.86; 39.7. See under prec.
dhvāntaç ca dhvanaç ca dhvanayaṇç ca TA.4.25.1. See
under prec. but one, and cf. dhvanaç.
dhvāntāt prapitvād ud aranta garbhāḥ RV.10.73.2^d; ÇÇ.
14.49.3.
dhvāntā vātā agnim abhi ye sam caranti MÇ.7.1.2^b;
MG.1.13.4^b. See dhvāntam vātāgram.

N

na ṛte tvat kriyate kiṁ canāre RV.10.112.9^c.
 na ṛte tvad amṛtā mādayante RV.7.11.1^b.
 na ṛte cṛāntasya sakhyāya devāḥ RV.4.33.11^b.
 na kadāryo na madyapaḥ ChU.5.11.5^b.
 na karmaṇā na prajāyā dhanena TA.10.10.3^a; MahānU.10.5^a.
 na karmaṇā lipyate pāpakena ÇB.14.7.2.28^d; TB.3.12.9.8^d; BrhU.4.4.28^d; BDh.2.6.11.30^d. Cf. next but one.
 na karmaṇā vardhate no kanyān ÇB.14.7.2.28^b; TB.3.12.9.7^b; BrhU.4.4.28^b; BDh.2.6.11.30^b.
 na karma lipyate nare VS.40.2^d; ĪçāU.2^d. Cf. prec. but one.
 na kavāribhyo nahi te pṛṇanti RV.10.107.3^b.
 na kaç cana sahata āhaveṣu RV.6.47.1^d; AV.18.1.48^d.
 na kasmiṇç canāyatam PG.1.16.2^d.
 na kāmēna punarmagho bhavāmi AV.5.11.2^a.
 na kāmō apa veti me RV.5.61.18^c.
 na kāvyāḥ paro asti svadhāvaḥ RV.5.3.5^b.
 na ki jindra tvad uttaram SV.1.203^a. Cf. Svidh.1.4.21. See nakir indra.
 nakīḥ pariṣṭir maghavan maghasya te RV.8.88.6^a.
 na ki devā inṁasi SV.1.176^a; Svidh.1.8.10. See nakir devā.
 nakir asya pra minanti vratāni RV.10.10.5^c; AV.18.1.5^c. Cf. nakīṣ ṭa.
 nakir asya çacīnām RV.8.32.15^a.
 nakir asya saḥantya RV.1.27.8^a; SV.2.766^a.
 nakir āpir dadṛçe martyatṛā RV.6.44.10^c.
 nakir ā yopayāmasi RV.10.134.7^b. See na ky.
 nakir indra tvad uttarāḥ RV.4.30.1^a; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.18.13.2. Cf. BrhD.4.133. See na ki indra.
 nakir evā yathā tvam RV.4.30.1^c. See na ky.
 nakir eṣām ninditā martyeṣu RV.3.39.4^a.
 nakir ditsantam ā minat RV.7.32.5^d.
 nakir devā minīmasi RV.10.134.7^a. Cf. BrhD.8.48. See na ki devā.
 nakir deva vārayante na martāḥ RV.4.17.19^d.
 nakir devebhir yatatho mahitvā RV.6.67.10^d.
 nakir yaṁ vṛṇvate yudhi RV.8.45.21^c.
 nakir yaṁ ghnanti hanti yaḥ RV.8.84.9^b.
 nakir vaktā na dād iti RV.8.32.15^c.
 nakir hi dānam parimardhiṣat tve RV.8.61.6^c; AV.20.118.2^c; SV.2.930^c.
 nakir hy eṣām janūṁsi veda RV.7.56.2^a; AB.5.5.13.
 na kilbiṣam atra nādhāro asti AV.12.3.48^a.
 na kilbiṣād īṣate vasva akaraḥ RV.5.34.4^d.
 nakīḥ çavānsi te naçat RV.8.68.8^c.
 nakīṣ ṭa etā vrata minanti RV.1.69.7^a. Cf. nakir asya pra.
 nakīṣ ṭam karmaṇā naçat RV.8.31.17^a; 70.3^a; AV.20.92.18^a; SV.1.243^a; 2.505^a; TS.1.8.22.4^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 165.1; KS.11.12^a; PB.14.4.2; AÇ.7.4.4. P: nakīṣ ṭam ÇÇ.12.5.8, 18; 9.11.
 nakīṣ ṭam ghnanty antito na durāt RV.2.27.13^c; TS.2.1.11.4^c; MS.4.14.14^c: 239.6.

nakīṣ ṭad ā minati te RV.8.88.3^d; SV.1.296^d.
 nakīṣ ṭanūṣu yetire RV.8.20.12^b.
 nakīṣ ṭe pūrvyastutim RV.8.24.17^b; AV.20.64.5^b; SV.2.1035^b.
 nakīṣ ṭvad rathitarāḥ RV.1.84.6^a; SV.2.300^a.
 nakīṣ ṭvā goṣu vṛṇvate RV.7.32.16^d; SV.1.270^d.
 nakīṣ ṭvā ni yamad ā sute gamāḥ RV.8.33.8^c; AV.20.53.2^c; 57.12^c; SV.2.1047^c.
 nakīṣ ṭvānu majmanā RV.1.84.6^c; SV.2.300^c.
 nakīḥ ṣo asty arapo jahur hi tam RV.2.24.7^d.
 nakīḥ sa dabhyate janāḥ SV.1.185^c. See nū cit sa etc.
 nakīḥ sudāso ratham RV.7.32.10^a; AB.5.1.16^a; 12.7; 20.10; AA.1.2.1.13^a; 5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.3.2. Cf. BrhD.5.162.
 nakīḥ svaçva ānaçe RV.1.84.6^d; SV.2.300^d.
 nakīm vṛdhika indra te RV.8.78.4^a.
 nakīm indro nikartave RV.8.78.5^a.
 nakī rāyā nāvathā na bhandanā RV.8.24.15^c; SV.2.861^c.
 nakī revantaṁ sakhyāya vindase RV.8.21.14^a; AV.20.114.2^a; SV.2.740^a.
 nakulāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1.
 nakulo veda bheṣajīm AV.8.7.23^b.
 na kṛtyā nābhiçocanam AV.4.9.5^b.
 na koço-va padyate RV.6.54.3^b.
 naktaṁ ya im aruṣo yo divā nṛn RV.6.3.6^c.
 naktaṁ yaḥ sudarçataro divātaraṭ RV.1.127.5^b.
 naktaṁcarebhyāḥ (sc. namaḥ) ÇG.2.14.16; ViDh.67.22. See naktaṁcāribhyo.
 naktaṁcārīṇa uraspeçān ApMB.2.14.1^a (ApG.6.15.6); HG.2.3.7^a.
 naktaṁcārīṇi svāsā HG.2.3.7^a. See niçthacārīṇi.
 naktaṁcāribhyo bhūtebhyāḥ (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.18. See naktaṁcarebhyo.
 naktaṁ cid dūra ā sate RV.5.7.4^b; KS.35.14^b; ApÇ.14.29.3^b.
 naktaṁjātāsy oṣadhe AV.1.23.1^a; TB.2.4.4.1^a. P: naktaṁjātā KāuÇ.26.22.
 naktaṁ tāny abhavan dṛçe TA.1.11.3^c.
 naktaṁ dadṛçe kuha cid diveyuh RV.1.24.10^b; TA.1.11.2^b.
 naktā ca cakrur uṣasā virūpe RV.1.73.7^c; TB.2.7.12.6^c.
 naktoṣāsā na darçate RV.9.5.6^c; VS.28.29^c; TB.2.6.17.4^c.
 naktoṣāsā varṇam āmemyāne RV.1.96.5^a.
 naktoṣāsā samanasa virūpe RV.1.113.3^d; SV.2.1101^d; VS.12.2^a; 17.70^a; TS.4.1.10.4^a; 6.5.2^a; 7.12.3^a; MS.2.7.8^a: 84.12; 3.2.1: 14.11; KS.16.8^a; 18.4^a; ÇB.6.7.2.3; 9.2.3.31. P: naktoṣāsā TS.5.1.10.4; 4.7.2; 9.3; MS.2.7.9: 86.18; 2.7.16: 100.13; 2.10.6: 138.10; 3.3.9: 42.7; 4.10.2: 147.12; KS.19.11; 21.9; KÇ.16.5.3; 18.4.2; ApÇ.16.10.11; 17.15.1, 2; 19.12; MÇ.6.1.4 (bw); — 6.1.7; — 6.2.5.
 naktoṣāsā supeçasā RV.1.13.7^a; 142.7^b.
 na ky ā yopayāmasi SV.1.176^b. See nakir ā.
 na ky evam yathā tvam SV.1.203^c. See nakir evā.
 na krodho na ca mātsaryam RVKh.5.87.20^a.
 nakṣat kāmam martyānām asinvan RV.7.39.6^b.
 nakṣatrajā jayamānaḥ suviraḥ AV.6.110.3^b.
 nakṣatranāmā nadīnāmāḥ ApG.1.3.12^a.

nakṣatram devam indriyam TB.3.1.1.1^b.
 nakṣatram asya haviṣā vidhema TB.3.1.1.3^o.
 nakṣatram ulkābhīhatam cam astu naḥ AV.19.9.9^a.
 nakṣatram pratnam aminac carisṇu RV.10.88.13^c.
 nakṣatrāṇām catabhiṣag vasisthah TB.3.1.2.7^b.
 nakṣatrāṇām sakācān mā yāusam MS.1.2.3: 11.15. P:
 nakṣatrāṇām sakācāt MÇ.2.1.2.27. Cf. nakṣatrāṇām
 mā samkācaç.
 nakṣatrāṇām caturthi TS.5.7.22.1; KSA.13.12.
 nakṣatrāṇām tvām rūpeṇa prati grhṇāmi PB.1.7.3. P:
 nakṣatrāṇām LÇ.2.8.3.
 nakṣatrāṇām adhipatni viçākhe TB.3.1.1.11^a.
 nakṣatrāṇām matikācāt pahi TS.1.2.2.2; MS.1.2.2: 11.9;
 KS.2.3; ApÇ.10.9.8. P: nakṣatrāṇām matikācāt MÇ.
 2.1.2.17.
 nakṣatrāṇām mā samkācaç ca pratikācaç cāvatām Vait.
 11.13; Kauç.82.11. Cf. nakṣatrāṇām sakācān.
 nakṣatrāṇi (sc. tṛpyantu) ÇG.4.9.3. Cf. nakṣatrāṇi ta°.
 nakṣatrāṇi ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.18; MS.
 2.11.5: 142.18; KS.18.10.
 nakṣatrāṇi ca yā diçah BDh.3.2.8^b.
 nakṣatrāṇi chandah VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.
 15; KS.17.3. Cf. nakṣatrāṇi çantih.
 (om) nakṣatrāṇi tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5. Cf. nakṣatrāṇi
 (sc. tṛpyantu).
 nakṣatrāṇi pratirūpeṇa: see next but one.
 nakṣatrāṇi rūpam VS.31.22; TS.7.5.16.1; KSA.5.5;
 TA.3.13.2.
 nakṣatrāṇi rūpeṇa (TS.KSA. pratirūpeṇa; MS. rūpāih)
 VS.25.9; TS.5.7.20.1; MS.3.15.8: 180.3; KSA.13.10.
 nakṣatrāṇi çantih TA.4.42.5. Cf. nakṣatrāṇi chandah.
 nakṣatrāṇi stha candramasi çritāni, samvatsarasya prati-
 ṣṭhā, yusmāsv idam antah, viçvām yakṣām viçvām
 bhūtam viçvām subhūtam, viçvasya bhartṛṇi viçvasya
 janayitṛṇi TB.3.11.1.13.
 nakṣatrāṇy asi janmanā vaçā MS.2.13.15: 164.1.
 nakṣatrādhīpataye svāhā ŚB.5.9; AdB.9.
 nakṣatrā yanty aktubhiḥ RV.1.50.2^b; AV.13.2.17^b; 20.
 47.14^b; ArS.5.7^b.
 nakṣatrāya svāhā TB.3.1.6.4.
 na kṣatriyam mithuyā dhārayantam RV.7.104.13^b; AV.
 8.4.13^b.
 nakṣatriyebhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.28; MS.3.12.7: 162.14.
 nakṣatrebhiḥ pitaro dyām apiñcan RV.10.68.11^b; AV.
 20.16.11^b.
 nakṣatrebhyaḥ kirmiram (TB. kilāsam) VS.30.21; TB.
 3.4.1.17.
 nakṣatrebhyaḥ sam anamat TS.7.5.23.1.
 nakṣatrebhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.28,29; 39.2; TS.1.8.13.3;
 7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.7: 162.14; 3.12.10: 163.11; KS.15.
 3; KSA.1.6; ÇB.14.3.2.12; TB.3.1.6.5; TAA.10.67.2;
 MahānU.19.2.
 nakṣatrāiḥ pātu sūryah AV.19.27.2^b.
 nakṣatrāiḥ çamkrto-vasan TA.1.11.2^d.
 nakṣaddābham taturim parvateṣṭhām RV.6.22.2^c; AV.
 20.36.2^c; N.6.3.
 nakṣad dhavam aruṇiḥ pūrvyam rāt RV.1.121.3^a.

nakṣad dhota pari sadma mita yan RV.1.173.3^a.
 nakṣad vāni suṣṭuta dhiṣṇya vām RV.6.63.6^d.
 nakṣanta indram çaradaḥ suprkṣah RV.7.37.7^b.
 nakṣanta indram avase sukrtyaya RV.8.54 (Val.6).2^a.
 nakṣanta yajñam ka idam vi vocat RV.10.88.17^d; N.7.30^d.
 nakṣanti rudrā avasā namasvinam RV.1.166.2^o.
 nakṣante girvaṇo girah RV.6.45.28^b; SV.1.201^b.
 nakṣante nākam nirrter avañçat RV.7.58.1^d.
 nakṣann rām jaritāras ta indra RV.7.23.4^b; AV.20.12.4^b;
 VS.33.18^b.
 nakṣamāṇā saha dyubhiḥ RV.7.31.8^c.
 na kṣiyante nopa dasyanti dasma RV.1.62.12^b.
 na kṣonibhyaḥ paribhve ta indriyam RV.2.16.3^a.
 nakhebhyo vi vṛhāmi te AV.2.33.6^d.
 na gached devatām kvacit ÇG.1.2.8^b.
 na gandharvā na martyāḥ AV.8.5.13^b.
 na gamayanty antam TB.2.5.6.5^d.
 na gardabham puro açvān nayanti RV.3.53.23^d.
 na gā indras tasya parā dadāti RV.10.160.3^c; AV.20.
 96.3^c.
 na gāyatram gīyamānam RV.8.2.14^c; SV.1.225^c; 2.1155^c.
 na gāyatrāç chandasah AB.7.24.3.
 nagnahur dhīras (KS. vīras) tasaram na vema VS.19.83^d;
 MS.3.11.9^d: 153.8; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.2^d.
 naghāmāro naghāriṣah AV.19.39.2^b.
 na ghā tvadrig apa veli me manah RV.10.43.2^a; AV.20.
 17.2^a.
 naghābhyah svāhā TB.3.1.4.8. *Misprint for ma°*.
 na ghayam puruṣo riṣat AV.19.39.2^c,3^c,4^d.
 na ghā rajendra ā dabhan naḥ RV.1.178.2^a.
 na ghā vasur ni yamate RV.6.45.23^a; AV.20.78.2^a; SV.
 2.1017^a.
 na ghā vidma çavasānāt RV.8.2.22^b.
 na ghā sa mām apa joṣam jabhāra RV.4.27.2^a.
 na ghet tvam asi tastuvam AV.5.13.11^b.
 na ghet tvam asi tābuvam AV.5.13.10^b.
 na ghem anyad a papana RV.8.2.17^a; AV.20.18.2^a; SV.
 2.70^a.
 na ghraṇs tatāpa na himo jaghāna AV.7.18.2^a. P: na
 ghraṇs tatāpa Vait.4.8.
 na cakram abhi bādhatē RV.8.5.34^c.
 na cakṣuḥ prati dṛçyate TA.1.6.1^d.
 na cakṣuṣā paçyati kaç çanānam TA.10.1.3^b; MahānU.
 1.11^d; KU.6.9^d; ÇvetU.4.20^d.
 na ca vyāghrabhayam na ca mṛtyubhayam RVKh.10.142.
 10^b (Müller's edition).
 na cāmṛtyur aghāharat TA.1.13.1^d (bis),2^d.
 na ced avedi (BrhU. avedi) mahatī vinasṭih ÇB.14.7.2.15^b;
 BrhU.4.4.15^b.
 na corabhayam na ca sarpabhayam RVKh.10.142.10^a
 (Müller's edition).
 na cyāutnāni kariyataḥ RV.4.31.9^c.
 na chāyām karavo-param AV.13.1.56^d,57^d.
 na jātām aṣṭa rodasi RV.8.70.5^d; AV.20.81.1^d; 92.20^d;
 SV.1.278^d; 2.212^d; TS.2.4.14.3^d; KS.12.15^d; TA.1.7.5^d;
 JUB.1.32.1^d,4; N.13.2^d.
 na jāto na janisyate RV.1.81.5^d; 7.32.23^b; AV.20.121.2^b;

- SV.2.31^b; VS.27.36^b; MS.2.13.9^b; 158.16; KS.39.12^b; ApÇ.17.8.4^b.
- na jāmimo nayatā baddham etam RV.10.34.4^d.
- na jāmaye tanvo riktham arāik RV.3.31.2^a; N.3.6^a. Cf. BrhD.1.57 (?); 2.113; 4.111.
- na jāmbhir vi cikite vayo nah RV.1.71.7^c.
- na jāyamāno naçate na jātaḥ RV.1.165.9^c; VS.33.79^c; MS.4.11.3^c; 169.9; KS.9.18^c.
- na jiyate kadā cana RV.10.152.1^d; AV.1.20.4^d.
- na jyāyāṇ (SV. jyāyo) asti vṛtrahan RV.4.30.1^b; SV.1.203^b.
- na jyotiṣi cakāsati Suparṇ.4.2^b. See jyotiṣam na.
- naçam ā roha na te atra lokāḥ AV.12.2.1^a. P: naçam ā roha Kauç.69.7; 71.5.8.
- naçam ivā chindhi vāṣikam AV.4.19.1^d. Cf. atho ita iva.
- naçā iva saraso nir atiṣṭhan RV.8.1.33^d.
- naçvalābhyah çauṣkalam VS.30.16; TB.3.4.1.12.
- na ta āpur mahimānam antarikṣe AV.17.1.12^b.
- na ta indra sumatayo na rāyaḥ RV.7.18.20^a.
- na tam yakṣmā arundhate AV.19.38.1^a.
- na tam rājanāv adite kutaç cana RV.10.39.11^a.
- na tam vidātha ya imā (TS.KS. idam) jajāna RV.10.82.7^a; VS.17.31^a; TS.4.6.2.2^a; MS.2.10.3^a; 135.1; KS.18.1^a; N.14.10^a. P: na tam vidātha Rvidh.3.14.5.
- na tam kaç cana paçyati ÇB.14.7.1.15^b; BrhU.4.3.15^b.
- na tam gulhanti sravato gabhrāḥ RV.10.108.4^c.
- na tam jinanti bahavo na dabhrāḥ RV.4.25.5^a.
- na tatṣaṇo ajarah TS.4.6.1.2^c.
- na tato vijigupsate KU.4.5^d, 12^d. See under tato na vi^o.
- na tat te agne pramṛse nivartanam RV.3.9.2^c; SV.1.53^c; MÇ.3.8.1^c; N.4.14^c.
- na tat te anyā usaso naçanta RV.1.123.11^d.
- na tat te anyo anu vīryam çakat RV.10.43.5^c; AV.20.17.5^c.
- na tat te sumnam aṣṭave RV.4.30.19^c.
- na tat prthivyām no divi AV.1.32.1^c.
- na tat prātaḥ kṣudho-vati (HG. prātar avati kṣudhah) ApÇ.10.13.11^b; HG.1.17.4^b. See na prātar.
- na tat prāpnoti nirṛtim parācāih (KÇ. nirṛtiḥ parastāt) KÇ.25.9.14^d; ApÇ.9.18.12^d. Cf. nābhīprāpnoti.
- na tatra dakṣiṇa yanti ÇB.10.5.4.16^c.
- na tatra bhayam asti AV.4.19.2^d.
- na tada vicikitsati ÇB.14.7.2.18^d; BrhU.4.4.18^d. See under tato na vi^o.
- na tad divā na prthivyānu manye RV.6.52.1^a.
- na tad devo na martyas tuturyat RV.8.96.2^c; MS.3.8.3^c; 95.9; KS.9.19^c.
- na tad rakṣāṇsi na piçācāç caranti (VS. piçācās taranti) RVKh.10.128.8^a; VS.34.51^a. See nāinam rakṣāṇsi.
- na tam tigman cana tyajāḥ RV.8.47.7^a.
- na tam dhūrtir varuṇa mitra martyam RV.8.27.15^c.
- na tam aṇho devakṛtaṁ kutaç cana RV.8.19.5^c.
- na tam aṇho na duritam kutaç cana RV.2.23.5^a.
- na tam aṇho na duritam RV.10.126.1^a; SV.1.426^a; VHDh.8.47. Ps: na tam aṇhaḥ VaDh.26.7; MDh.11.252; LATdh.2.6; na tam Rvidh.4.4.4. Cf. BrhD.8.44.
- na tam aṇho na duritāni martyam RV.7.82.7^a.
- na tam agne arātayaḥ RV.8.71.4^a.
- na tam açnoti kaç cana RV.10.62.9^a.
- na tam puṣāpi mṛsyate RV.6.54.4^b.
- na tam bhūyaḥ kṣud açnute ÇG.1.2.6^d.
- na tam martasya naçate parihvṛtiḥ RV.7.82.7^d.
- na tareyur arātayaḥ AV.19.50.3^d.
- na tasya kim cana (sc. yo-smān dveṣṭi yam ca vayam dviṣmaḥ) KÇ.3.3.4.
- na tasya pratimā asti VS.32.3^a.
- na tasya māyayā cana RV.8.23.15^a; SV.1.104^a; Svidh.1.8.6.
- na tasya rāyaḥ paryetāsti RV.7.40.3^d.
- na tasya vācy api bhāgo asti RV.10.71.6^b; AA.3.2.4.3^b; TA.1.3.1^b; 2.15.1^b.
- na tasya vidma tad u ṣu pra vocata RV.10.40.11^a. Cf. BrhD.7.48 (B).
- na tasya vidma puruṣatvata vāyam RV.5.48.5^c.
- na tasya vemy arānam hi tad vāso RV.8.4.17^c.
- na tasya sarvabhūtebhyah BDh.2.10.17.30^c.
- na tasya açnāti kaç cana (AV. açnāti parthivaḥ) RV.10.85.3^d; AV.14.1.3^d; N.11.4^d.
- na tasyeçe kaç cana TA.10.1.2^c; MahānU.1.10^c.
- na tā agrbhṛann ajanīṣṭa hi ṣaḥ RV.5.2.4^c.
- na tā arvā reṇukakāto açnute (AV. açnute) RV.6.28.4^a; AV.4.21.4^a; KS.13.16^a; TB.2.4.6.9^a; AÇ.6.14.18; 9.5.2. P: na tā arvā TB.2.8.8.11; ÇÇ.9.28.6 (comm.).
- na tā naçanti na dabhāti taskarah RV.6.28.3^a; AV.4.21.3^a; TB.2.4.6.9^a; AÇ.6.14.18; 9.5.2. P: na tā naçanti TB.2.8.8.11.
- na tā nu me pṛçanyo jagrbhṛe RV.10.61.8^d.
- na tā minanti māyino na dhīrāḥ RV.3.56.1^a.
- na tā vājeṣu vāyataḥ RV.8.31.6^c.
- na tiṣṭhanti na ni miṣanty ete RV.10.10.8^a; AV.18.1.9^a.
- na tu jvalati karhi cit N.1.18^d.
- na tṛprā uruvyacasam RV.8.2.5^b.
- na te adevaḥ pradivo ni vāsate RV.10.37.3^a.
- na te antaḥ çvaso dhāy asya RV.6.29.5^a.
- na te açnāti parthivaḥ RV.10.85.4^d; AV.14.1.5^d.
- na te giro api mṛsyē turasya RV.7.22.5^a; SV.2.1149^a; AÇ.7.11.34.
- na te ta indrabhy asmad ṛṣva RV.5.33.3^a. See mā ta indra, and mā na indrabhitas.
- na te tanūm tanvā sam papṛcyām AV.18.1.13^b. See na vā u te.
- na te dāmāna adabhe RV.8.21.16^d.
- na te divo na prthivyā adhi snuṣu VS.17.14^d; TS.4.6.1.4^d; MS.2.10.1^d; 132.11; KS.17.17^d; ÇB.9.2.1.15.
- na te duram na pariṣṭhasti te bhava AV.11.2.25^c.
- na te dure paramā cid rajāṇsi RV.3.30.2^a; VS.34.19^a.
- na tena deva ādiçe RV.6.56.1^c.
- na te nātham yamy atrāham asmi AV.18.1.13^a. Cf. RV.10.10.12.
- na te pūrve maghavan nāparasaḥ RV.5.42.6^c.
- na te bahvor balam asti AV.7.56.6^a.
- na te bhojasya sakhyam mṛṣanta RV.7.18.21^c.
- na te bhrāta subhage vaṣṭy etat RV.10.10.12^d; AV.18.1.13^d.

na te mahitvam anu bhud adha dyāuḥ RV.3.32.11^c; ÇB. 4.5.3.3.
na te mahitvam anv açnuvanti RV.7.99.1^b; MS.4.14.5^b: 221.5; TB.2.8.3.2^b.
na te-mitro maghavan kaç canāsti ÇB.11.1.6.10^b.
na te vajram anv açnoti kaç cana RV.2.16.3^c.
na te vajro ni yaṇsate RV.1.80.3^b; SV.1.413^b.
na te varta tavisyā asti tasyāḥ RV.5.29.14^d.
na te vartāsti rādhasaḥ RV.8.14.4^a; AV.20.27.4^a.
na te vāya upa dasyanti dhenavaḥ RV.1.135.8^c.
na te vivyaṇ mahimānaṁ rājāṁsi RV.7.21.6^b; TS.7.4.15. 1^b; KSA.4.4^b.
na te viṣṇo jāyamāno na jātaḥ RV.7.99.2^a; AÇ.3.8.1. P: na te viṣṇo VHDh.8.247.
na te sakṣa sakhyam vaṣṭy etat RV.10.10.2^a; AV.18.1.2^a.
na te sakhyam apahnuve RV.1.138.4^a.
na te savyam na dakṣiṇam RV.8.24.5^a.
na trivṛtaḥ stomāt AB.7.24.3.
na triṣṭubhaç chandasah AB.7.23.3.
na tvam yuyutse katamac canāhaḥ ÇB.11.1.6.10^a.
na tvad anyah kavitaro na medhaya AV.5.11.4^a.
na tvad anyo maghavan asti (PB. asti ca) mardita RV. 1.84.19^c; SV.1.247^c; 2.1073^c; VS.6.37^c; PB.8.1.5^c; ÇB. 3.9.4.24^c; N.14.28^c. See no tvad.
na tvad dhotā pūrvo agne yajiyān RV.5.3.5^a.
na tvam paro varo (*read* -varo) man na pūrvah Vait.37.2^a.
na tvā ketā a dabhnuvanti bhūrpayah RV.1.55.7^d.
na tvā gabhīraḥ puruḥṇta sindhuḥ RV.3.32.16^a.
na tvā jaranti yā navāḥ AV.19.34.7^b.
na tvā taranty oṣadhayaḥ AV.19.44.6^c.
na tvā devāsa āçata RV.8.97.9^a,9^d.
na tvā nikartum arhati AV.10.1.26^d.
na tvā pūrva oṣadhayaḥ AV.19.34.7^a.
na tvā brhanto adrayah RV.8.88.3^a; SV.1.296^a; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.18.6.2. P: na tvā brhantaḥ ÇÇ.12.5.18; 9.11.
na tvā bhīr iva vindati RV.10.146.1^d; TB.2.5.5.6^d; N. 9.30^d.
na tvām acakruse vayam AV.5.14.9^c.
na tvām indrāti ricyate RV.8.92.14^a,22^c; SV.1.197^c; 2. 1010^c; TS.1.4.46.1^c; ApMB.2.11.7^c.
na tvā yodho manyamāno yuyodha RV.6.25.5^b.
na tvā rakṣāṁsi pṛtanāsu jigyuḥ RV.10.87.19^b; AV.5.29. 11^b; 8.3.18^b; SV.1.80^b.
na tvā rāsiyābhiçastaye vaso RV.8.19.26^a.
na tvāvaṇ *etc.*: see na tvāvāṇ *etc.*
na tvā vajrin sahasraṁ sūryā anu RV.8.70.5^c; AV.20.81. 1^c; 92.20^c; SV.1.278^c; 2.212^c; TS.2.4.14.3^c; KS.12.15^c; TA.1.7.5^c; JUB.1.32.1^c,3; N.13.2^c.
na tvā varante anyathā RV.4.32.8^a.
na tvāvāṇ anyo amṛta tvad asti RV.6.21.10^d.
na tvāvāṇ (MS. tvāvāṇ) anyo divyo na pāṛthivaḥ RV.7.32. 23^a; AV.20.121.2^a; SV.2.31^a; VS.27.36^a; MS.2.13.9^a: 158.16; KS.39.12^a; ApÇ.17.8.4^a.
na tvāvāṇ (MS. tvāvāṇ) asti devatā vidānaḥ RV.1.165.9^b; VS.33.79^b; MS.4.11.3^b: 169.7; KS.9.18^b.
na tvāvāṇ indra kaç cana RV.1.81.5^c.
na tvā vivyāca raja indra pāṛthivam RV.8.88.5^c; SV.1.312^c.

na tvā çataṁ cana hrutaḥ RV.9.61.27^a; SV.2.565^a.
nadaṁ yoyuvatinām RV.8.69.2^b; SV.2.862^b; AA.1.3.5.3; 5.1.6.5.
nadaṁ va odatnām RV.8.69.2^a; SV.2.862^a; AA.1.3.5.2; 8.2; 5.1.6.4,5; ÇÇ.18.1.13; LÇ.7.3.8. *Designated as* nada ÇÇ.18.1.12,14,15,21.
na dakṣiṇā vi cikite na savyā RV.2.27.11^a; TS.2.1.11.5^a; MS.4.14.14^a: 238.14; AÇ.3.8.1. P: na dakṣiṇā TB.2. 8.1.6.
nadaṁ na bhinnam amuyā çayānam RV.1.32.8^a.
nadayann eti (SV. eṣi) pṛthivim uta dyām RV.9.97.13^b; SV.2.156^b.
nadayor vivratayoh çūra indrah RV.10.105.4^c. See na devo vṛtaḥ.
nadasya karpāis turayanta açubhiḥ RV.2.34.3^b.
nadasya nade pari pātu me (AV. no) manah RV.10.11.2^b; AV.18.1.19^b.
nadasya mā rudhataḥ kāma āgan RV.1.179.4^a; N.5.2. Cf. BrhD.1.53.
na dānavā yajñiyam tantum eṣām ÇB.11.5.5.13^c.
na dāno asya roṣati RV.8.4.8^b; SV.2.956^b.
nadīm yantv apsarasah AV.4.37.3^a.
nadīnām sarvasām pitre TS.4.6.2.6^c.
nadīnām phenān anu tān vi naçya AV.6.113.2^c. P: na- dīnām phenān Kauç.46.28.
nadī phenam iva vahat AV.1.8.1^b.
nadībhyah pauñjīṣṭham (TB. oṣṭam) VS.30.8; TB.3. 4.1.5.
nadīr imā udanvatīḥ HG.2.12.10^a.
nadīva prabhavat kacit TA.1.2.1^a.
nadiṣu parvateṣu ye AV.4.36.5^c.
nadiṣu bahutoyaṣu ViDh.85.65^c.
nadiṣv a gabhastyoh RV.9.107.13^d; SV.2.118^d.
na duruktāya sprhayet RV.1.41.9^c; N.3.16^c.
na duṣṭutir draviṇodeṣu çasyate RV.1.53.1^d; AV.20.21.1^d; SV.2.218^a. See next.
na duṣṭuti martyo vindate vasu RV.7.32.21^a. See prec.
na dūḍhye anu dadāsi vāmam RV.1.190.5^c.
na dutāya prahye (AV. praheya) tastha eṣā RV.10.109.3^c; AV.5.17.3^c.
na devatvam paṇayo nānaçur magham RV.1.151.9^d.
na devam abhimatayaḥ RV.1.25.14^c.
na deva vivratā harī ṛtasya yat RV.8.12.15^c.
na devānām kimcanāntareṇa ÇÇ.3.2.2^d.
na devānām ati vratam RV.10.33.9^a.
na devānām api hnutaḥ RV.8.31.7^a.
na devā bhasathaç cana RV.6.59.4^d; N.5.22^d.
na devāsaḥ kavatnave RV.7.32.9^d.
na deveṣu vivide mardītaram RV.4.18.13^b.
na devo nādhigur janaḥ RV.8.93.11^c.
na devo vṛtaḥ çūra indrah SV.1.196^c. See nadayor.
naddhāni vi çṛtāmasi AV.9.3.1^d,4^d,5^d.
nadya iva sravantu HG.1.18.2^c.
nadyah (*sc.* tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇÇ.4.9.3.
na dyāva indra tavasaḥ ta ojah RV.3.32.9^c.
na dyāva indram avakarçayanti RV.6.24.7^b.
na dyāva indram ojaṣā RV.8.6.15^a.

nadyo ajinvad adruhañ RV.9.9.4^b.
nadyoḥ sāmvaide parivatsarāya Vait.36.27^b.
na drāsad abhi tañ guru RV.8.47.7^b.
na druḥvāṇo janānām RV.1.25.14^b.
na dvitīyo na tṛtīyaḥ AV.13.4.16^a.
na dhvasmānas tanvī (TS. tanuvi) repa ā dhuh RV.4.6.6^d; TS.4.3.13.1^d.
na naḥ paçcād aghaṁ naçat RV.2.41.11^b; AV.20.20.6^b; 57.9^b.
nanamo vadhar adevasya pīyoḥ RV.1.174.8^d; 2.19.7^d.
na navajvāro adhvañe RV.1.42.8^b.
na nāthito vindate marditāram RV.10.34.3^b.
na nānu gāny anu nū gamāni RV.4.18.3^b.
nanāndari samrājñī bhava RV.10.85.46^c; SMB.1.2.20^c; ApMB.1.6.6^c. *See next*.
nanānduḥ samrājñy edhi AV.14.1.44^c. *See prec*.
na nāmāyati na rudati na hr̥syati na glāyati yatra vayanī vadāmo yatra cābhimr̥cāmāsi PG.1.16.25.
na nindima camasañ yo mahākulaḥ RV.1.161.1^c.
na ni miṣati suraṇo dive-dive RV.3.29.14^c.
na ni viçate katamac canāhaḥ RV.10.168.3^b; GB.1.2.8^b.
na niṣat kimcanāvati ÇÇ.15.19^d.
nanu gāvo mañkīrasya ApÇ.21.20.3^a. *See na vāi gāvo*.
nanu tīryaṁ ni padyate AV.11.4.25^b.
na nūnam asti no çvaḥ RV.1.170.1^a; N.1.6^a. *Cf. BrhD.* 4.50.
na nūnañ brahmaṇām ṛnam RV.8.32.16^a.
na no grhāṇām upa tītapāsi AV.6.32.1^d.
na no-dād iti hīdītāḥ AV.12.4.49^b.
na nāu mantrā anuditāsa ete RV.10.95.1^c; ÇB.11.5.1.6^c.
nandāma çaradaḥ çatam TA.4.42.5; ApMB.2.5.15 (ApG. 4.11.18); IIG.1.7.10.
nandāyāi svāha MG.2.13.6.
nandikeçvarāya dhīmahi MahānU.3.3^b.
nandini subhage sumāṅgali bhadrañkari ViDh.67.8.
nandī bhūtiç ca lakṣmīç ca MG.2.13.6^a.
nanv etad itaḥ purā AV.13.2.13^c.
na pañcadaçāt stomāt AB.7.23.3.
na pañcabhir daçabhir vaṣṭy ārabham RV.5.34.5^a.
na pañcamo na ṣaṣṭhaḥ AV.13.4.17^a.
na parā jigye katarāç canāinoḥ (AV. canāinayoh) RV.6.69. 8^b; AV.7.44.1^b; TS.3.2.11.2^b; 7.1.6.7^b; MS.2.4.4^b; 41. 21; KS.12.14^b; AB.6.15.8.
na paribadho harivo gaviṣṭiṣu RV.8.24.5^c.
na parvatā na nadyo varanta vaḥ RV.5.55.7^a.
na parvatā niname tasthivāñsaḥ RV.3.56.1^d.
na parvatāso yad ahañ manasye RV.10.27.5^b.
na paçyo (MU. paçyan) mṛtyum paçyati ChU.7.26.2^a; MU.7.11^a.
napātām ca vikramaṇām ca viṣṇoḥ RV.10.15.3^b; AV.18. 1.45^b; VS.19.56^b; TS.2.6.12.3^b; MS.4.10.6^b; 156.16; KS.21.14^b.
napātā çavaso mahāḥ RV.8.25.5^a.
napāto durgahasya me RV.8.65.12^a.
napān mitrāthiter ihi RV.10.33.7^b.
na pāpatvāya rāsiya (SV. rāsiṣam) RV.7.32.18^d; AV.20. 82.1^d; SV.1.310^d; 2.1146^d.

na pāpatvāya santya RV.8.19.26^b.
na pāpam upa jānate AV.4.36.8^d.
na pāpāso manāmahe RV.8.61.11^a; N.6.25.
na pitryād bandhoḥ AB.7.23.3.
na piçācāñ sam çaknomi AV.4.36.7^a.
napuñsakam pumāñ sṛy asmi TA.1.11.4^b.
na purāṇo maghavan nota nūtanah RV.10.43.5^d; AV. 20.17.5^d.
na puṣṭāñ paçu manyate VS.23.30^b; TS.7.4.19.2^b; MS. 3.13.1^b; 168.7; KS.4.8^b; ÇB.13.2.9.8; 5.2.8^b; TB. 3.9.7.2.
na puṣṭāñ bahu manyate VS.23.31^b; ÇB.13.5.2.8^b; ÇÇ. 16.4.4^b.
na pūrve nāparo janāḥ AB.8.23.7^b; ÇB.13.5.4.14^b, 23^b.
na pūṣaṇāñ methāmāsi RV.1.42.10^a.
na poṣam anu manyate VS.23.31^d.
na poṣāya dhanāyati VS.23.30^d; TS.7.4.19.3^d; MS.3.13. 1^d; 168.8; KSA.4.8^d; ÇB.13.2.9.8; TB.3.9.7.3^d; ÇÇ. 16.4.4^d.
naptibhir yo vivasvataḥ RV.9.14.5^a.
na pratiṣṭhiḥ purumāyasya sahyoh RV.6.18.12^d.
na prabhavāty akṣaram TA.10.15.1^b.
na pra minanti vidatheṣu dhīraḥ RV.3.28.4^d.
na pramiye savitur dāivyasya tat RV.4.54.4^a; ÇB.13.4. 2.13; AÇ.4.11.6. P: na pramiye ÇÇ.9.26.3; 16.1. 21.
na pra yoṣan na yoṣati RV.8.31.17^b; TS.1.8.22.4^b; MS.4. 11.2^b; 165.1; KS.11.12^b.
na praçnam ādityā nota paçcā RV.2.27.11^b; TS.2.1.11.5^b; MS.4.14.14^b; 238.14.
na prāṇo jarasaḥ purā AV.10.2.30^b.
na prātar adhigamyate AV.7.101.1^b. *See na tat prātāḥ*.
na baddham asi majjasu ApMB.2.11.19^c.
na bahavaḥ sam açakan AV.1.27.3^a.
na bibhṛto na riṣyataḥ AV.2.15.1^b–6^b; MG.1.2.13^b.
na bibhethi kadā cana TA.8.4.1^d; TU.2.4.1^d.
na bibhethi kutaç cana TA.8.9.1^d; TU.2.9.1^d.
na brahmaṇo bandhoḥ AB.7.24.3.
na brahma tasmāi prabrūyat VaDh.2.12^c. *See tasmāi brahma na*.
na brāhmaṇasya gāñ jagdhvā AV.5.19.10^c.
na brāhmaṇāso na sutekarāsaḥ RV.10.71.9^b; BDh.2.6. 11.32^b.
na brāhmaṇo hiñsitavyaḥ AV.5.18.6^a.
nabha udaryeṇa VS.25.8; TS.5.7.16.1; MS.3.15.7; 179.12; KSA.13.6.
nabhantām anyakeṣām RV.10.133.1^f–3^f, 4^a–6^c; AV.20. 95.2^f–4^f; SV.2.1151^f–1153^f; TS.1.7.13.5^f; MS.4.12.4^f; 189.9; TB.2.5.8.2^f.
nabhantām anyake same RV.8.39.1^f–40.11^f; 41.1^f–10^f; 42.4^d–6^d; TS.3.2.11.3^f; N.5.23; 10.5^f.
nabhaç ca nabhasyaç ca TS.1.4.14.1; ApMB.1.10.8 (ApG. 3.8.10).
nabhaç ca nabhasyaç ca vārsikāv (VSK.MS.KS. vārsikā) ṛta VS.14.15; VSK.15.4.3; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.2.8.12; 116.9; KS.17.10; 35.9; ÇB.8.3.2.5. P: nabhaç ca nabhasyaç ca KÇ.17.9.5; ApÇ.8.7.2; 17.2.1.

nabhase tvā VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16: 36.10; KS.4.7; ÇB.4.3.1.16.
 nabhase tvā svāhā MG.1.10.11.
 nabhase svāhā VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13: 164.6.
 nabhas tarīyaṇ īsirah pariṇmā RV.5.41.12^b.
 nabhasyāya tvā VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16: 36.10; KS.4.7; ÇB.4.3.1.16.
 nabhasyāya svāhā VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13: 164.6.
 nabhasyā varṣanirṇijah ÇÇ.8.23.1.
 nabhasvatir a vām carantu vṛṣṭayaḥ RV.8.25.6^c.
 na bhūmim vāto ati vāti AV.4.5.2^a.
 na bhūmyām riçādasah RV.1.39.4^b.
 nabho gacha svāhā KS.3.8. See under divyaṇ nabho.
 nabhojāḥ prṣṭham haryatasya darçi RV.10.123.2^b.
 na bhojā mamrur na nyartham īyuh RV.10.107.8^a.
 nabhojuvo yan niravasya rādhah RV.1.122.11^c.
 nabho divyaṇ gacha svāhā VSK.6.5.1; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.3. See under divyaṇ nabho.
 nabho na kṛṣṇam avatasthivāṇsam RV.8.96.14^c; AV.20.137.8^c.
 nabho na cūcyavīrata RV.8.9.8^d; AV.20.140.3^d.
 nabho na rūpaṇ jarimā mināti RV.1.71.10^c.
 nabho na rūpam aruṣaṇ vasaṇah RV.7.97.6^d; KS.17.18^d.
 nabhobhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3; ApÇ.20.11.18.
 nabhorūpāḥ parjanyaḥ VS.24.3.6; MS.3.13.4: 169.6; 3.13.7: 170.2. See parjanya.
 nabho vasaṇah pari yasy adhvaram RV.9.83.5^b.
 nabho-si pratavā VS.5.32; MS.1.2.12: 21.14; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.3. P: nabhaḥ LÇ.2.2.12. See pratavāsi.
 nabhyaṇ tvā sarvasya veda HG.1.23.1.
 nabhyam aham asya janapadasya bhūyāsam HG.1.23.1.
 nabhyeva na upadhiva pradhiva RV.2.39.4^b.
 nama akkhidate etc.: see next but two.
 nama akrandayata (KS. akrandata) uccāirghoṣāya MS.2.9.3: 123.1; KS.17.12. See nama uccāir^o.
 nama akṣinakebhyaḥ MS.2.9.9: 127.4. See namo vikṣin-
 atkebhyaḥ.
 nama akkhidate ca prakhidate ca (TS. akkhidate ca
 prakkhidate ca) VS.16.46; TS.4.5.9.2; MS.2.9.8: 127.3;
 KS.17.15.
 nama akhidaya ca prakhidaya (KS. vikhidaya) ca MS.2.
 9.8: 127.3; KS.17.15.
 nama acāryebhyaḥ AÇ.12.15.13 (bis).
 nama ātanvānebhyaḥ pratidadhānebhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ
 VS.16.22; TS.4.5.3.2; MS.2.9.4: 123.10; KS.17.13.
 nama ātāryāya cālāṣṭyāya ca TS.4.5.8.2.
 nama adityāya divikṣite lokasprte (MU. °smṛte) KSA.1.1;
 MU.6.35. See next but one, and namaḥ sūryāya divi^o.
 nama ādityāyānukhyātre ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.24.11.2. See
 namo-nu^o.
 nama ādityobhyaḥ ca viçvebhyaḥ ca devebhyaḥ divikṣidbhyaḥ
 lokakṣidbhyaḥ ChU.2.24.14. See under prec. but one.
 nama ānirhatebhyaḥ (MS. anrhatebhyaḥ) VS.16.46; TS.4.
 5.9.2; MS.2.9.9: 127.5; KS.17.16; ÇB.9.1.1.23.
 nama āmīvatkebhyaḥ TS.4.5.9.2.
 nama ānachadbhyaḥ-syadbhyaḥ (TS. MS. visrjadbhyaḥ) ca vo
 namaḥ VS.16.22; TS.4.5.3.2; MS.2.9.4: 123.10; KS.17.13.

nama arṣeyāya MG.1.9.12. Cf. ÇÇ.2.2.6.
 nama avyādhinibhyaḥ vividhyantibhyaḥ (KS. vividhyad-
 bhyaḥ) ca vo namaḥ VS.16.24; TS.4.5.4.1; MS.2.9.4:
 123.14; KS.17.13.
 nama āçave cājirāya ca VS.16.31; TS.4.5.5.2; MS.2.9.5:
 124.14; KS.17.14.
 nama āçuṣeṇāya cāçurathaya ca VS.16.34; TS.4.5.6.2;
 MS.2.9.6: 125.1; KS.17.14.
 na ma āçṛṇoh kim abhug vadasi RV.10.95.11^d.
 nama āsinebhyaḥ çayānebhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ TS.4.5.3.2.
 See namaḥ çayānebhyaḥ.
 na ma idam upadambhiṣag (ApÇ.4.10.4, *erroneously*, udam
 bhiṣag) ṛṣir brahmā yad dade ApÇ.4.10.4. P: na ma
 idam upadambhiṣak ApÇ.13.7.13. See name tad.
 nama id ugraṇ nama ā vivāse RV.6.51.8^a. P: namaḥ
 MDh.11.257.
 nama indrāya TA.10.1.12; MahanU.5.1; BDh.2.5.8.9.
 Cf. indrāya namaḥ.
 nama indrāya makhaghne TS.3.2.4.2; ApÇ.12.20.3.
 nama indrāyāindrebhyaḥ ca ÇÇ.2.14.7.
 na ma indreṇa sakhyaṇ vi yoṣat RV.2.18.8^a.
 nama irinyāya ca prapathyāya ca VS.16.43; TS.4.5.9.1;
 MS.2.9.8: 126.8; KS.17.15.
 nama iṣukṛdbhyaḥ dhanuṣkṛdbhyaḥ (TS. KS. dhanva-
 kṛdbhyaḥ) ca vo namaḥ VS.16.46; TS.4.5.4.2; MS.2.
 9.4: 123.9; KS.17.13.
 nama (MS. namā) iṣumadbhyaḥ dhanvayibhyaḥ (TS.
 dhanvāyibhyaḥ) ca vo namaḥ VS.16.22; TS.4.5.3.1;
 MS.2.9.4: 123.9; KS.17.13.
 nama idhriyāya cātapyāya ca TS.4.5.7.2. See namo
 vidhryāya.
 nama iṣayugebhyaḥ AV.2.8.4^b.
 nama (MS. namā) ugaṇābhyaḥ trīṇhatibhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ
 VS.16.24; TS.4.5.4.1; MS.2.9.4: 123.15; KS.17.13.
 nama ugrāya ca bhīmāya ca VS.16.40; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.
 9.7: 126.3; KS.17.15.
 nama uccāirghoṣāyākrandayate VS.16.19; TS.4.5.2.2. See
 nama akrandayata.
 nama udīryāi diçe yāç ca devatā etasyāṇi prati vasanty
 etābhyaḥ ca namaḥ TA.2.20.1.
 nama udguramānāya cābhighnate ca VS.16.46. See namo
 -pagura^o, and namo-bhighnate.
 nama upa KB.3.8; ÇÇ.1.14.20.
 nama upadrāṣṭre AÇ.1.2.1. See namo-gṇaya upa^o.
 nama urvaryāya ca khalyāya ca VS.16.33; TS.4.5.6.1;
 MS.2.9.6: 125.6; KS.17.14.
 nama usāṇṣiṇe giricarāya VS.16.22; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.
 9.3: 123.7; KS.17.12.
 nama urdhvāyāi diçe yāç ca devatā etasyāṇi prati vasanty
 etābhyaḥ ca namaḥ TA.2.20.1.
 nama (MS. namā) armyāya cāvasvanyāya ca VS.16.31;
 TS.4.5.5.2; MS.2.9.5: 124.14; KS.17.14.
 nama ūrvyāya (MS. namā armyāya) ca sūrvyāya (TS. MS.
 sūrmāya) ca VS.16.45; TS.4.5.9.2; MS.2.9.8: 127.1.
 See namas sūrmāya.
 nama ṛṣibhyaḥ VaradapU.1.3.
 nama (MS. namā) ṛṣibhyaḥ mantrakṛdbhyaḥ (MS. okṛdbhyaḥ

mantravidbhyo) mantrapatibhyaḥ MS.4.9.2: 122.9; TA. 4.1.1.
nama eṣāṁ karomy aham PG.2.17.13^e, 14^d, 15^e, 16^e.
nama oṣadhr̥bhyāḥ AV.6.20.2^d.
namaḥ kakubhāya niṣāṅgiṇe VSK.17.2.4; TS.4.5.3.1.
See **namo** niṣāṅgiṇe kakubhāya.
namaḥ kapardine ca pulastaye (VSK. pulastine) ca VS. 16.43; VSK.17.7.2; TS.4.5.9.1. *See* **namaḥ** pulastine, *and* **namaḥ** cikhaṇḍine.
namaḥ kapardine ca vyuptakeṣāya ca VS.16.29; TS.4.5. 5.1. *See* **namo** vyupta°.
namaḥ kāt̥yāya ca gahvareṣṭhāya (MS. oṣṭhyāya) ca VS. 16.44; TS.4.5.9.1; MS.2.9.8: 126.12; KS.17.15.
namaḥ kāt̥yāya ca nīpyāya ca VS.16.37; TS.4.5.7.1; KS. 17.15. *See* **namo** nīpyāya.
namaḥ kiñčilāya ca kṣayaṇāya (MS. kṣeṇāya) ca VS. 16.43; TS.4.5.9.1; MS.2.9.8: 126.7; KS.17.15.
namaḥ kumārāya cātrave NīlarU.24^d.
namaḥ kulālebhyāḥ karmārebhyaḥ ca vo **namaḥ** VS. 16.27; TS.4.5.4.2; MS.2.9.5: 124.6; KS.17.13.
namaḥ kulyāya ca sarasyāya ca VS.16.37; KS.17.15.
See **namaḥ** sūdyāya.
namaḥ kulyebhyaḥ prakulyebhyaḥ VaradapU.1.3.
namaḥ kūpyāya cāvatyāya ca VS.16.38; TS.4.5.7.2; KS. 17.15. *See* **namo**-vatyāya.
namaḥ kulyāya ca tirthyāya ca MS.2.9.8: 126.9. *See* **namas** tirthyāya.
namaḥ kṛchrebhyaḥ kṛchrapatibhyaḥ ca vo **namaḥ** MS.2. 9.4: 123.17; KS.17.13. *See* **namo** gr̥tsebhyo.
namaḥ kṛṇomi vanyāya takmane AV.6.20.3^d.
namaḥ kṛtāya karmaṇe KÇ.2.2.23.
namaḥ kṛtvā takmane AV.5.22.4^b.
namaḥ kṛtsnāyataya (VSK. kṛtsnāyatāya; KS. kṛtsanivṛ- tāya; TS.MS. kṛtsnavitāya) dhāvate VS.16.20; VSK. 17.2.4; TS.4.5.2.2; MS.2.9.3: 123.2; KS.17.12.
namaḥ kṛṣṇāya piṅgalāya **namaḥ** GDh.26.12.
namaḥ kṣattṛbhyāḥ saṁgrahitr̥bhyāḥ ca vo **namaḥ** VS. 16.26; TS.4.5.4.2; MS.2.9.4: 124.2; KS.17.13.
namaḥ kṣotrasya pataye AV.2.8.5^e.
namaḥ pathiṣade vāteṣave rudrāya HG.1.16.8.
namaḥ pathyāya ca srutyāya ca MS.2.9.6: 125.8. *See* **namaḥ** srutyāya.
namaḥ parṇāya (TS. parṇyāya) ca parṇaḥādāya (TS. °cadyāya; VS. °cadāya) ca VS.16.46; TS.4.5.9.2; MS. 2.9.8: 127.1; KS.17.15.
namaḥ paṇubhyaḥ paṇupataye karomi (KS. -stu) TS.3.1. 4.4^b; KS.30.8^b. *See* **paṇoḥ** paṇan.
namaḥ paṇuṣade vāteṣave rudrāya HG.1.16.9.
namaḥ pāṇsavyāya ca rajasyāya ca VS.16.45; TS.4.5.9.1; MS.2.9.8: 126.13; KS.17.15.
namaḥ pārāya supārāya mahāpārāya pāraviṣṇave (Svidh. mahāpārāya pārādāya pāravindāya) **namaḥ** GDh.26.12; Svidh.1.2.5.
namaḥ paryāya cāvāryāya ca VS.16.42; TS.4.5.8.2; MS. 2.9.8: 126.9; KS.17.15.
namaḥ pitṛbhyā uta ye nayanti AV.5.30.12^b.
namaḥ pitṛbhyāḥ pūrvasadbhyo **namas** sakamniṣadbhyaḥ

(MÇ. pūrvasadbhyo **namo** aparasadbhyaḥ) JB.1.74; MÇ. 2.3.7.3. *See* **namaḥ** sakhibhyaḥ.
namaḥ pitṛbhyāḥ pratinamaskārebhyo vo-pi **namaḥ** ÇÇ. 6.2.2.
namaḥ pitṛbhyo abhi ye no akhyan TS.3.2.8.3^a.
namaḥ puṇse PG.1.12.4.
namaḥ puñjīṣṭebhyo (KS. puñjīṣṭhe°) niṣādebhyaḥ ca vo **namaḥ** TS.4.5.4.2; KS.17.13. *See* **namo** niṣādebhyaḥ.
namaḥ purā te varuṇota nūnam RV.2.28.8^a.
namaḥ puruṣāya supuruṣāya mahāpuruṣāya madhya- mapuruṣāyottamapuruṣāya brahmacāriṇe **namo**-**namaḥ** Svidh.1.2.5. *See* **namaḥ** sobhyaḥ supuruṣāya.
namaḥ pulastine ca kapardine ca KS.17.15. *See* *under* **namaḥ** kapardine ca pu°.
namaḥ pūrvajāya cāparaajāya ca VS.16.32; TS.4.5.6.1; MS.2.9.6: 125.3; KS.17.14.
namaḥ pr̥thivyāi AV.6.20.2; VSK.5.2.7; TS.1.2.11.1, 3.2.4.4; MS.1.2.17: 17.3; 3.8.2: 94.4; KS.2.8; 24.9; AB.1.26.5; GB.2.2.4; TA.3.5.1 (*with* svāhā); 4.9.3; 5.8.3; AÇ.4.5.7; Vait.13.24; LÇ.5.6.9; ApÇ.12.20.8. *See* **pr̥thivyāi** **namaḥ**.
namaḥ pr̥thivyāi danṣṭrāya viḥvabh̥n mā te ante riṣāma SMB.2.1.5. P: **namaḥ** pr̥thivyāi GG.3.9.3; KhG.3. 2.6; 3.17.
namaḥ pr̥thivyāi **nama** oṣadhr̥bhyāḥ TA.2.12.1^b; ApÇ. 14.34.5^b; AG.3.3.4^b.
namaḥ prajāpataye TS.7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; TB.3.9.16.1.
namaḥ pratarāṇāya cottarāṇāya ca VS.16.42; TS.4.5.8.2; MS.2.9.8: 126.10; KS.17.15.
namaḥ pratihitāyāi AV.6.90.3^b.
namaḥ prātecyāi diḥe yāc ca devatā etasyāṁ prati vasanty etābhyāḥ ca **namaḥ** TA.2.20.1.
namaḥ pravaktre AÇ.1.2.1.
namaḥ pravāhyāya ca sikatyāya ca MS.2.9.8: 126.10.
See **namaḥ** sikatyāya.
namaḥ prācyāi diḥe yāc ca devatā etasyāṁ prati vasanty etābhyāḥ ca **namaḥ** TA.2.20.1.
namaḥ prāṇāya te-karam AV.8.2.4^d.
namaḥ prāṇāya vācaspataye svāhā ŚB.2.9 (*bis*).
namaḥ phenyāya ca ṣaspyāya ca MS.2.9.8: 126.11; KS. 17.15. *See* **namaḥ** ṣaspyāya.
na maghavan maghavattvasya vidma RV.6.27.3^b.
na majjño nir dhuyet AV.9.5.23^b.
na mat prātecyavīyasy RV.10.86.6^c; AV.20.126.6^c.
na mat stri subhasattarā RV.10.86.6^a; AV.20.126.6^a.
na mad anyo bhaviṣyusi AV.11.4.26^b.
na madhye parijagrabhat VS.32.2^d; TA.10.1.2^b; MahānU. 1.10^b.
na māra na jiryati AV.10.8.32^d.
na mayā tvaṁ samsamako bhavāsi Vait.37.2^d.
na marā iti manyase RV.8.93.5^b; AV.20.112.2^b.
na marīṣyasi mā bibheḥ AV.8.2.24^b. *Cf. under* mā bibher.
na marditā vidyate anya ebhyaḥ RV.10.64.2^c.
na martāso ditsantam RV.8.81.3^b; SV.2.80^b.
na martyakṛtām naçat RV.8.19.6^d.
na martyāso adriṣah RV.8.97.9^b.

na mardhanti yuvatayo janitrih RV.3.54.14^d.
na mardhanti svatavaso haviṣkṛtam RV.1.166.2^d.
namaç candralalāṭaya kṛttivāsase namaḥ GDh.26.12.
nama çvetāya etc.: see namaḥ etc.
namaḥ çakṛtsade rudrāya ApMB.1.13.8^a (ApG.3.9.3).
namaḥ çainkarāya ca mayaskarāya ca VS.16.41; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.9.7: 126.5; KS.17.15.
namaḥ çainḡave ca paçupataye ca VS.16.40; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.9.7: 126.2; KS.17.15.
namaḥ çainbhava (VS. çainbhavāya) ca mayobhave (VS. mayobhavāya) ca VS.16.41; VSK.17.6.5; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.9.7: 126.4; KS.17.15. Ps: namaḥ çainbhava ca MÇ.11.7.1 (bis); — 11.7.3; namaḥ çainbhava BrhPDh. 9.175.
namaḥ çayānebhya (MS. obhya) āsinebhyaç ca vo namaḥ VS.16.23; KS.17.13; MS.2.9.4: 123.12. See nama āsinebhyaḥ.
namaḥ çarvāya ca paçupataye ca VS.16.28; TS.4.5.5.1. See namo rudrāya ca.
namaḥ çaspiñjarāya tviṣmate VS.16.17; KS.17.12. See namaḥ çispiñjarāya, and namaḥ saspiñjarāya.
namaḥ çaspyāya ca phenyāya ca VS.16.42; TS.4.5.8.2. See namaḥ phenyāya.
namaḥ çākujañjabhābhyām ApMB.2.7.22 (ApG.5.12.8); HG.1.10.4.
namaḥ çāntātmane tubhyam MU.5.1^a.
namaḥ çikhaṇḍine ca pulastino ca MS.2.9.8: 126.7. See under namaḥ kapardine ca pu°.
namaḥ çivāya ca çivatarāya ca VS.16.41; TS.4.5.8.1; MS. 2.9.7: 126.5; KS.17.15.
namaḥ çicumārāya (var. lect. çicumārakumārāya) namaḥ TA.2.19.1.
namaḥ çispiñjarāya tviṣmate MS.2.9.3: 122.10. See under namaḥ çaspiñjarāya.
namaḥ çighryāya (TS. çighriyāya) ca çibhyāya ca VS.16.31; TS.4.5.5.2. See namaḥ çibhāya.
namaḥ çitāya takmane AV.1.25.4^a.
namaḥ çitāya pūrvakāmakṛtvane AV.7.116.1.
namaḥ çibhaya ca çighrāya ca MS.2.9.5: 124.14; KS.17.14. See namaḥ çighryāya.
namaḥ çuṣkyāya (MS. çuṣyāya) ca harityāya ca VS.16.45; TS.4.5.9.1; MS.2.9.8: 126.12; KS.17.15.
namaḥ çūrāya cāvabhindate (VS.KS. cāvabhodine) ca VS. 16.34; TS.4.5.6.2; MS.2.9.6: 125.2; KS.17.14.
namaḥ çāunakāya AÇ.12.15.14 (bis); AG.4.8.44 (bis).
namaḥ çyāvāsyāyānnāçane yat ta āviddhan tat te niṣ-krntāmi PG.1.3.18.
namaḥ çravāya ca pratiçravāya ca VS.16.34; TS.4.5.6.1; MS.2.9.6: 125.7; KS.17.14.
namaḥ çriyāi ÇG.2.14.14.
namaḥ çrutāya ca çrutasenāya ca VS. 16.35; TS.4.5.6.2; MS.2.9.6: 125.2; KS.17.14; MÇ.11.7.1.
namaḥ çlokyāya cāvasānyāya ca VS.16.33; TS.4.5.6.1; KS.17.14. See namo-vasānyāya.
namaḥ çvanibhyo (MS. çvanibhyo) mṛgayubhyaç ca vo namaḥ VS.16.27; MS.2.9.5: 124.7; KS.17.13. See namo mṛgayubhyaḥ.

namaḥ çvabhyah çvapatribhyaç ca vo namaḥ VS.16.28; TS.4.5.4.2; MS.2.9.5: 124.8; KS.17.13. P: namaḥ çvabhyah BrhPDh.9.178.
namaḥ (ApMB.nama) çvetāya vāidarvāya ApMB.2.17.27^d; HG.2.16.8^d.
namaṣā devāv (MS. devā) avasā vavṛtyām RV.1.152.7^b; MS.4.14.12^b: 234.3; TB.2.8.6.5^b.
namaseḍāmahe tvā RV.10.85.22^b; AV.14.2.33^b; ApMB. 1.10.1^b.
namased upa sīdata RV.9.11.6^a; SV.2.796^a; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4; ÇÇ.5.10.7.
namaskāreṇa namaṣā te juhomi AV.4.39.9^c; TB.2.7.15.1^c. See svāhākṛtya.
namaskṛtaṁ namaskṛta MS.2.9.10: 130.8.
namaskṛtya dyāvaprthivībhyām AV.7.102.1^a. P: namaḥ kṛtya Kauç.52.15.
namaskṛtyā mā pāhi TS.3.2.4.2.
namas ta atāna VS.6.12; TS.1.3.8.2; 6.3.8.3; MS.1.2.16: 26.5; 3.10.1: 128.4; KS.3.6; 9.4; ÇB.3.8.2.2; KÇ. 6.6.1; MÇ.1.8.4.1; ApÇ.7.18.2. P: namas te KÇ.20. 6.12.
namas ta (MS.MÇ. tā) ayudhāya VS.16.14^a; MS.2.9.2^a: 121.16; BrhPDh.9.115. P: namas tā ayudhāyanatāya MÇ.11.7.1. See namas te astv ayudhāya, and namānsi.
namas ta upasadvane AÇ.2.5.9^b; ApÇ.6.25.7^b.
namas ta ṛṣe gada TB.2.7.16.1. P: namas ta ṛṣe ApÇ. 22.28.19.
namas takṣabhyo rathakārebhyaç ca vo namaḥ VS.16.27; TS.4.5.4.2; MS.2.9.5: 124.6; KS.17.13; ApÇ.17.11.4.
namas tatsade vāteṣave rudrāya HG.1.16.13.
namas talpyāya ca gehyāya ca VS.16.44; TS.4.5.9.1; KS. 17.15. See namo gehyāya.
namas tasmāi namo dātre AV.9.3.12^a.
namas tā etc.: see namas ta etc.
namas tabhyo devatābhyo yā abhigrāhīṇī ApMB.2.7.23 (ApG.5.12.8); HG.1.10.4.
namas tāmrāya cāruṇāya ca VS.16.39; TS.4.5.8.1; MS. 2.9.7: 126.2; KS.17.15. Cf. JUB.4.ṛṇ.
namas tārāya VS.16.40; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.9.7: 126.4; KS.17.15.
namas tigmeṣave cāyudhine ca MS.2.9.7: 125.12. See namas tikṣeṣave.
namas tiraçcīrājaye AV.6.56.2^b.
namas tiṣṭhādibhyo dhāvadbhyaç ca vo namaḥ VS.16.23; TS.4.5.3.2; MS.2.9.4: 123.13; KS.17.13.
namas tikṣṇāya tikṣṇarūpīne namaḥ GDh.26.12.
namas tikṣeṣave cāyudhine ca VS.16.36; TS.4.5.7.1; KS.17.14. See namas tigmeṣave.
namas tīrthyāya ca kulyāya ca VS.16.42; TS.4.5.8.2; KS. 17.15. See namaḥ kulyāya.
namas te KhG.1.5.19.
namas te agna (MS. agna) ojase RV.8.75.10^a; SV.1.11^a; 2.998^a; TS.2.6.11.2^a; MS.4.11.6^a: 175.12; KS.7.17^a; Svidh.1.4.3.
namas te adhiṣṭakāya AV.6.13.2^a.
namas te astu (PB.JB.LÇ.SMB. astu) VS.3.63; 18.53; 37.20; 38.16; TS.4.7.13.2; 5.5.9.3; MS.1.2.2 (bis): 10.

18; 11.6; 1.2.12; 22.1; 1.4.3; 51.7; 2.9.10 (*bis*): 130.8,10; 2.12.3; 146.13; 3.6.6; 68.1; 4.9.6; 127.2; 4.9.9; 130.4; 4.9.11; 132.8; KS.2.3 (*bis*),13; 18.15; AB.1.22.10; PB.1.7.2; JB.1.361; ÇB.3.2.8.1; 9.4.4.5; 14.1.4.15; 2.2.42; TB.3.7.5.5; 10.4.3; TA.1.31.3; 4.11.7; 28.1; 5.9.9; TAA.10.72; AÇ.4.7.4; ÇÇ.4.20.1; 6.12.3; 17.13.10; LÇ.1.7.15; 3.12.13; 5.7.6; 9.7.16; ApÇ.2.5.7; 18.9; 3.3.8; 11.14.9; 17.23.8; 24.14.12 (*bis*); MÇ.1.2.5.10; 3.2.12; — 2.3.2.13; AG.4.8.22; Kāuç.38.8; SMB.1.7.9; ApMB.1.13.8,9; 2.7.3; HG.1.9.10; 16.3.

namas te astu cakṣuse rughūyate TB.3.7.13.4¹.

namas te astu divi te sadhastham AV.2.2.1^d.

namas te astu dhanvane TS.4.5.1.1^c; MS.2.9.2^c; 120.17.

namas te astu nārada AV.12.4.45^a.

namas te astu paçyata AV.13.4.48,55.

namas te astu bāhubhyām NilarU.4^c. *See* bāhubhyām uta te.

namas te astu bhagavaḥ (GB.MG. bhagavan) VS.16.52^b; TS.4.5.10.5^b; MS.2.9.9^b; 128.3; KS.17.16^b; GB.1.1.14; TA.4.28.1; MG.1.19.4^a; 2.14.31^a. *Cf.* **namas** te bhagavann.

namas te astu māṁsapippale svāhā ApMB.2.21.1^d. *See* **namas** te sumanā^o.

namas te astu mīdhuse AÇ.2.5.9^a; ApÇ.6.25.7^a.

namas te astu rudrarūpebhyah TA.10.45.1^d; MahānU.17.3^d. *See* **namas** te rudra rūpebhyo.

namas te astu vidyute AV.1.13.1^a; VS.36.21^a; Kāuç.139.8. P: **namas** te astu Kāuç.38.8,9. *Cf.* BrhD.1.54; 8.44.

namas te astu sisara (P.G. sisaro lapetāpahvara) PG.1.26.14; ApMB.2.16.9^d,10^d; HG.2.7.2^d (*qumq.*).

namas te astu suhavo mā edhi TA.3.14.3^d.

namas te astv arcise VS.17.11^b; 36.20^b; TS.4.6.1.3^b; KS.17.17^b; ÇB.9.2.1.2; AÇ.2.12.2^b. *See* atho te arcise.

namas te astv açmane AV.1.13.1^c.

namas te astv āyate AV.11.2.15^a; 4.7^a; TB.3.7.2.7^a; AÇ.1.12.34^c; ApÇ.9.2.9^a. *See* **namas** te rudrāyate.

namas te astv āyudhāya TS.4.5.1.4^a. *See* under **namas** ta āyu^o.

namas te keçinibhyah AV.11.2.31^b.

namas te gandharvartunā kṛṇomi AV.14.2.34^d.

namas te gāyatrāya yat to puro yat to çirah LÇ.3.11.3. *See* next two.

namas te gāyatrāya yat to çirah AA.5.1.2.2. *See* under *prec.*

namas te gāyatrāya yat to çiro yat to purah ÇÇ.17.13.1. *See* *prec. two.*

namas te ghoṣinibhyah AV.11.2.31^a.

namas te jāyamānāyai AV.10.10.1^a; Kāuç.66.20.

namas te tasmāi kṛṇmaḥ AV.5.7.2^c.

namas te turīyāya darçatāya padāya parorajase-sāv ado mā prāpat ÇB.14.8.15.10; BrhU.5.15.10.

namas te deva senābhyah AV.11.2.31^a.

namas te namaḥ TA.2.19.1.

namas te pravato napāt AV.1.13.2^a.

namas te prāṇa krandaḥ AV.11.4.2^a.

namas te prāṇa tiṣṭhato AV.11.4.7^c.

namas te prāṇa prāṇate AV.11.4.8^a.

namas te prāṇa varṣate AV.11.4.2^d.

namas te prāṇa vidyute AV.11.4.2^c.

namas te brhate yat ta uttarato yat ta uttarah pakṣah LÇ.3.11.3. *See* next two.

namas te brhate yas ta uttarah pakṣah AA.5.1.2.4. *See* under *prec.*

namas te brhate yas ta uttaro bāhur yas ta uttarah pakṣah ÇÇ.17.13.3. *See* *prec. two.*

namas te bhagavann astu VS.36.21^c. *Cf.* **namas** te astu bha^o.

namas te bhadraya yat te pucham yā te pratiṣṭhā AA.5.1.2.5. *See* **namas** te yajñā^o.

namas te bhavabhāvaya NilarU.4^a.

namas te bhāma manyave NilarU.4^b.

namas te bheṣajebhyah AV.6.13.3^b.

namas te mṛtyo cakṣuse AV.8.2.4^c.

namas te mṛtyo mṛtebhyah AV.6.13.3^c.

namas te yajñayajñīyaya yat te paçād yat te pucham LÇ.3.11.3. *See* **namas** te bhadraya, and next.

namas te yajñayajñīyaya yat te pucham yā pratiṣṭhā ÇÇ.17.13.5. *See* under *prec.*

namas te yātudhānebhyah AV.6.13.3^a.

namas te rathamantarāya yat te dakṣiṇato yat te dakṣiṇah pakṣah LÇ.3.11.3. *See* next, and **namas** te rathamantarāya.

namas te rathamantarāya yas te dakṣiṇo bāhur yas te dakṣiṇah pakṣah ÇÇ.17.13.2. *See* under *prec.*

namas te rājanāya yas ta ātmā AA.5.1.2.6. *See* **namas** te vāma^o.

namas te rājan varuṇastu manyave AV.1.10.2^a.

namas te rathamantarāya yas te dakṣiṇah pakṣah AA.5.1.2.3. *See* under **namas** te rathamantarāya yat.

namas te rudra kṛṇmaḥ AV.11.2.3^c.

namas te rudra tiṣṭhate AV.11.2.15^c.

namas te rudra manyave VS.16.1^a; TS.4.5.1.1^a; MS.2.9.2^a; 120.16; 4.12.1; 178.15; KS.17.11^a; ÇB.9.1.1.14; ApÇ.17.11.4; MÇ.5.1.9.18; — 6.2.4; — 11.7.1 (*bis*); HG.2.8.11; MG.2.5.3. P: **namas** te KÇ.18.1.1. *Designated* as rudra, rudra-sūktam, and rudrah ApG.7.20.8; GDh.19.12; VāDh.22.9; ViDh.86.12; BDh.3.10.10; 4.3.8; 6.1.4; YDh.3.304; SainvartaDh.225; as çatarudriya and çatarudriya MS.3.3.4; 36.12; KS.21.6; ApÇ.17.11.3; 12.2; ViDh.56.21; VāDh.28.14; LAiDh.3.12; VAtDh.3.12; BrhPDh.9.148; AūçDh.3.85. *See* also Pet. Lex. under these words.

namas te rudra rūpebhyo namaḥ MS.2.9.10^d; 130.2. *See* **namas** te astu rudra^o.

namas te rudrāyate MÇ.3.1.25^a. *See* **namas** te astv āyate.

namas te rudrāsyate AV.6.90.3^a.

namas te laṅgalebhyah AV.2.8.4^a; Kāuç.27.1.

namas te vāmadevyāya yat ta ātmā yat te madhyam (ÇÇ. yat te madhyam yas ta ātmā) ÇÇ.17.13.4; LÇ.3.11.3. *See* **namas** te rājanāya.

namas te vāyo TA.7.1.1; 12.1; TU.1.1.1; 12.1.

namas te sumanāmukhi svāhā ÇÇ.3.12.5^d; 14.2^d. *See* **namas** te astu māṁsa^o.

namas te stanayitnave AV.1.13.1^b; 11.4.2^b; VS.36.21^b.

namas te harase çociṣe (MS. çociṣe ca) VS.17.11^a; 36.20^a; TS.4.6.1.3^a; 5.4.4.5; MS.2.10.1^a; 132.1; KS.17.17^a;

21.7; ÇB.9.2.1.2; AÇ.2.12.2^a; ApÇ.17.13.5; MÇ.6.2.4; HG.1.18.5. P: namas te KÇ.18.3.5.
namas te hetaye tapuse ca kṛṇmah AV.1.13.3^b.
nama striyāi PG.1.12.4.
namasyata havyatātim svadhvaram RV.3.2.8^a.
namasyanta upavocanta bhṛgavaḥ RV.1.127.7^b.
namasyanta uḥjāḥ ṇāsam ayoh RV.4.6.11^d. Cf. daṣ-asyanta etc.
namasyantas tvā haviṣā vidhema AV.1.12.2^b.
namasyanti dhiyeṣitāḥ RV.3.62.12^c.
namasyantir upa ca yanti saṁ ca RV.9.95.3^c; SV.1.544^c.
namasyantir jānate garbham asmin RV.3.57.3^b.
namasyanto diva ā prṣṭham asthuh RV.1.115.3^c; MS.4.10.2^c; 147.4; TB.2.8.7.1^c.
namasyā kalmalikināṁ namobhiḥ RV.2.33.8^c.
namasyā dāivyaṁ janam RV.1.44.6^d.
namasyā dhīram amṛtasya gopām RV.8.42.2^b; MS.1.2.13^b; 22.10; 17.19^c; TB.2.5.8.4^b; ApÇ.10.31.6^b.
namasyāmas tvedyaṁ (KS. tvedya) jātavedaḥ RV.3.17.4^b; MS.4.13.5^b; 205.13; KS.18.21^b; TB.3.6.9.1^b.
namasyā ramayā girā RV.5.52.13^d.
namasyebhyo nama ebhyaḥ kṛṇomi AV.6.93.2^c.
namaśvanta id upavākam ryuh RV.1.164.8^d; AV.9.9.8^d.
namaśvantā dhṛtadaksādhī garte RV.5.62.5^c.
namaśvān tuvijātayoh RV.7.66.1^c.
namaśvinaḥ sva ṛtasya dhāman RV.7.36.5^b.
namaḥ sakhibhyaḥ pūrvasadbhyaḥ SV.2.1178^a; PB.1.5.2. P: namaḥ sakhibhyaḥ LÇ.2.3.10. See namaḥ pitṛbhyaḥ pūrvā^o.
namaḥ sakhibhyaḥ sannān māvagāta TB.2.4.7.11^d; ApÇ.7.28.2^d.
namaḥ sakhiṇāṁ purogānām cakṣuse TS.3.2.4.4. P: namaḥ sakhiṇāṁ purogānām ApÇ.12.20.8.
namaḥ satyāya pāvakāya pāvakavarṇāya kāmāya kāmārūpiṇe namaḥ GDh.26.12.
namaḥ sadasas pataye TS.3.2.4.4; ApÇ.12.20.8; MÇ.2.3.7.2. See sadasas pataye.
namaḥ sadase (MÇ. sade) TS.3.2.4.4; ApÇ.12.20.8; MÇ.2.3.7.2.
namaḥ sanisrasākṣebhyaḥ AV.2.8.5^a; KāuÇ.27.2.
namaḥ sarindeḥyebhyaḥ AV.2.8.5^b.
namaḥ sabhāprapāḍine NīlarU.25^b, 26^b, 26^c.
namaḥ sabhābhyaḥ sabhāpatibhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ VS.16.24; TS.4.5.3.2; MS.2.9.4: 123.13; KS.17.13.
namaḥ samudrasya cakṣase (PB. cakṣuse) TS.4.4.3.3; MS.2.7.16: 100.4; 2.8.14: 118.12; KS.17.10; JB.1.70; PB.6.4.7; LÇ.1.7.5.
namaḥ samudrāya TS.4.4.3.3; MS.2.7.16: 100.3; 2.8.14: 118.11; KS.17.10; JB.1.70; PB.6.4.7; LÇ.1.7.5.
namaḥ sambhuḥjātibhyaḥ AV.1.12.3^d.
namaḥ sarpadevajanebhyaḥ ÇÇ.6.2.2. See namo devajanebhyaḥ.
namaḥ sarpasade vāteṣave rudrāya HG.1.16.10.
namaḥ sarvānabhūtaye ÇÇ.2.14.15.
namaḥ sarvābhyo nadībhyaḥ ÇÇ.4.14.2. Cf. namonadīnāṁ.
namaḥ savitre prasavitre VaradapU.1.3. Cf. savitre prasavitre svāhā.

namaḥ saspīṇjarāya tvīṣmate TS.4.5.2.1. See under namaḥ ṇāspīṇjarāya.
namaḥ sahamānāya niviyadhine VS.16.20; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.16; KS.17.12.
namaḥ sahasrākṣāya ca ṇatadhanvane ca VS.16.29; TS.4.5.5.1; MS.2.9.5: 124.10; KS.17.13.
namaḥ sākaṁniṣebhyaḥ SV.2.1178^b; JB.1.74.
namaḥ sāyam namaḥ prātaḥ AV.1.12.16^a.
namaḥ sikatyāya ca pravāhyāya ca VS.16.43; TS.4.5.8.2; KS.17.15. See namaḥ pravāhyāya.
namaḥ su te nirṛte tigmatejāḥ (TS. viṇvarūpe) VS.12.63^a; TS.4.2.5.2^a; MS.2.7.12^a: 90.17; KS.16.12^a; ÇB.7.2.1.10. P: namaḥ su te nirṛte ApÇ.16.15.8. See namo=stu te.
namaḥ sūṭāyāhantyaṁ (TS. ḥantyaṁ; MS.KS. ḥantvāya) VS.16.18; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.13; KS.17.12. P: namaḥ sūṭeti (!) BṛhPDh.9.216.
namaḥ sūtebhyo viṇyebhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ MS.2.9.5: 124.5.
namaḥ sūdyāya ca sarasyāya ca TS.4.5.7.1; MS.2.9.6: 125.9. See namaḥ kulyāya.
namaḥ sūrmīyāya cormīyāya ca KS.17.15. Seenama sūrmīyāya.
namaḥ sūryasya saindrṇe MS.1.2.16: 26.16; 3.10.1: 129.11; ApÇ.7.19.4; MÇ.1.8.4.18.
namaḥ sūryāya divikṣite lokaspr̥te TS.7.5.24.1. See under nama adityāya divi^o.
namaḥ sūryāya rohitāya divyānām adhipataye svāhā HG.2.16.4.
namaḥ sūryāyādityāya namaḥ GDh.26.12.
namaḥ sṛkāyibhyo (TS. sṛkāyibhyo; MS. sṛgāyibhyo) jighānsadbhyaḥ VS.16.21; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3: 123.5; KS.17.12.
namaḥ sṛtyāya etc.: see namaḥ sṛtyāya.
namaḥ senābhyāḥ senānibhyaḥ (MS.KS. senānibhyaḥ) ca vo namaḥ VS.16.26; TS.4.5.4.2; MS.2.9.4: 124.1; KS.17.13.
namaḥ sobhyaṁ ca pratisaryāya (MS. pratisarāya) ca VS.16.33; TS.4.5.6.1; MS.2.9.6: 125.5; KS.17.14.
namaḥ sobhyaṁ supuruṣāya mahāpuruṣāya madhyama-puruṣāyottamapuruṣāya brahmācārīṇe namaḥ GDh.26.12. See namaḥ puruṣāya.
namaḥ somāya ca rudrāya ca VS.16.39; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.9.7: 126.1; KS.17.15.
namaḥ somāya rājīṇe LÇ.1.1.9.
namaḥ somāya sāumyebhyaḥ ca ÇÇ.2.14.7.
namaḥ sravadbhyaḥ Rvidh.2.1.5.
namaḥ sṛtyāya (KS. sṛtyāya) ca pathyāya ca VS.16.37; TS.4.5.7.1; KS.17.15. See namaḥ pathyāya.
namaḥ srotasyāya ca dvīpyāya ca TS.4.5.5.2. See under namo dvīpyāya.
namaḥ svapadbhyo jāgradbhyāḥ ca vo namaḥ VS.16.23; TS.4.5.3.2; MS.2.9.4: 123.11; KS.17.13.
namaḥ svarubhyaḥ MS.3.9.4: 120.11; ApÇ.7.28.2.
namaḥ svarubhyo bṛhadbhyo mārutebhyaḥ MS.3.9.4: 120.15; MÇ.1.8.6.22.
namaḥ svāyudhāya ca sudhanvane ca VS.16.36; TS.4.5.7.1; MS.2.9.7: 125.12; KS.17.14. P: namaḥ svāyudhāya ApÇ.17.11.4.
namaḥ svāhā GDh.27.9; BṛhPDh.3.80.
namā etc.: see nama etc.

na māṁsam asi nodalam (HG. no dalam) ApMB.2.11.19^b; HG.2.3.3^b.
 namāṁsi ta āyudhaya KS.17.11^a; NilarU.12^a. See under *namas ta āyu*.
 na māṁseṣu na snāvasu ApMB.2.11.19^d. See *neva māṁse, and nāiva māṁsena*.
 na mā garan nadyo māṁtamah RV.1.158.5^a. P: na mā garan Rvidh.1.25.6.
 na mā taman na çraman nota tandrat RV.2.30.7^a.
 na mātarāpitarā nū cid iṣṭāu RV.4.6.7^b.
 na mā nayati kaç cana VS.23.18^b; TS.7.4.19.1^b; MS.3.12.20^b: 166.9; KSA.4.8^b (*bis*); ÇB.13.2.8.3.
 na māṁ na me vācāṁ hinasāt ApÇ.24.14.12.
 na mā brūya vīryavati tathā syām N.2.4^d. See *na māṁ brūya*.
 na mā martyaḥ kaç cana dātum arhati AB.8.21.10^a; ÇB.13.7.1.15^a; ÇÇ.16.16.3^a.
 na mā mimetha na jihīda eṣā RV.10.34.2^a.
 na māṁ brūya vīryavati tathā syām ViDh.29.9^d; VaDh.2.8^d. See *na mā brūya*.
 namāmy acyūtavallabhām RVKh.5.87.24^d.
 na mā yabhati kaç cana TS.7.4.19.2^b (*bis*), 3^b (*bis*).
 na māyaya bhavasy uttaro mat VS.23.52^d; AÇ.10.9.2^d; ÇÇ.16.6.4^d; LÇ.9.10.12^d. See *na yajñapa*.
 na māyābhir dhanadām paryabhuvan RV.1.33.10^b.
 na mitram nayate vaçam AV.5.19.15^d.
 na minanti svarājyam RV.5.82.2^c; 8.93.11^b; ApÇ.6.22.10.
 namucāv (VSK.MS.KS. namuca) asure sacā RV.10.131.4^b; AV.20.125.4^b; VS.10.33^b; 20.68^d, 76^b; VSK.11.10.3^b; 22.54^b, 62^b; MS.3.11.4^d: 145.4; 3.11.4^b: 145.13; KS.17.19^b; 38.9^b, 9^d; ÇB.5.5.4.25^b; TB.1.4.2.1^b; 2.6.13.1^d; ApÇ.19.2.19^b.
 namucer dhiya sarasvati VS.20.67^b; MS.3.11.4^b: 145.1; KS.38.9^b; TB.2.6.13.1^b.
 na mṛtyave-va tasthe kadā cana RV.10.48.5^b.
 na mṛtyur asid amṛtaṁ na tarhi (TB. *omitting* asid, *and, dividing wrongly*, na mṛtyur amṛtaṁ tarhi na) RV.10.129.2^a; TB.2.8.9.4^a; N.7.3. Cf. BrhD.1.58.
 na mṛṣā çrāntaṁ yad avanti devaḥ RV.1.179.3^a; ÇB.10.4.4.5.
 na mṛṣyate prathamāṁ nāparaṁ vacaḥ RV.1.145.2^c.
 na mṛṣyante yuvatayo-vātaḥ RV.6.67.7^c.
 name tad upadambhiṣar dhṛṣir brahmā yad dadāu MS.4.2.5: 27.4; 4.2.8: 29.14. P: name tad upadambhiṣar dhṛṣiḥ MÇ.9.5.2 (*corrupt*). See *na ma idam*.
 na methete na tasthatuḥ sumeke RV.1.113.3^c; SV.2.110.10.
 na me dāso nāryo mahitvā AV.5.11.3^c.
 na me dūrād avitave vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.7.33.1^d.
 na me pūraḥ sakhye riṣāthana RV.10.48.5^d.
 na me bhṛtiḥ kadā cana PrāpāgU.2^d. Cf. bhayaṁ cāpi.
 na me yajño yajamānaç ca riṣyāt Kāuç.125.2^b.
 na me steno janapade ChU.5.11.5^a.
 na me stotāmativā na durhitaḥ RV.8.19.26^c.
 namo agnaya etc.: see *namo-gnaya*.
 namo agriyāya (VS.KS. -griyāya; MS. -griyāya) ca prathamāya ca VS.16.30; TS.4.5.5.2; MS.2.9.5: 124.13; KS.17.14.

namo agrevadhāya (MS.KS. -grevadhāya) ca dūrevadhāya ca VS.16.40; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.9.7: 126.3; KS.17.15.
 namo aparasadbhyaḥ MÇ.2.3.7.3. See *namo=para*.
 namo açvebhyaḥ (VS.MS.KS. -çvebhyaḥ) açvapatibhyaç (VS.MS.KS. -çva^o) ca vo namaḥ VS.16.24; TS.4.5.3.2; MS.2.9.4: 123.14; KS.17.13.
 namo astu nilagrīvāya TS.4.5.1.3^a; KS.17.11^a. See *namo=stu etc.*
 namo astu parāyate AV.11.2.15^b; 4.7^b. See *namo rudra etc., and namo=stu etc.*
 namo astu (VS.ÇB. -stu) rudrebhyaḥ ye antarikṣe (VS.KS. ÇB. -ntarikṣe) yeṣāṁ vāta (MS. vāta) iṣavaḥ VS.16.65; MS.2.9.9: 129.11; KS.17.16; ÇB.9.1.1.36. P: namo astu rudrebhyaḥ ye antarikṣe MÇ.11.7.1.
 namo astu (VS.ÇB.KÇ. -stu) rudrebhyaḥ ye divi yeṣāṁ varṣam iṣavaḥ VS.16.64; MS.2.9.9: 129.9; KS.17.16; ÇB.9.1.1.35. Ps: namo astu rudrebhyaḥ ye divi MÇ.6.2.4; — 11.7.1; namo=stu KÇ.18.1.5.
 namo astu (VS.ÇB. -stu) rudrebhyaḥ ye pṛthivyāṁ yeṣāṁ annam iṣavaḥ VS.16.66; MS.2.9.9: 129.14; KS.17.16; ÇB.9.1.1.37. P: namo astu rudrebhyaḥ ye pṛthivyaṁ MÇ.11.7.1.
 namo astu (VS.ÇB.KÇ.PG. NilarU. -stu) sarpebhyaḥ RVKh.7.55.10^a; VS.13.6^a; TS.4.2.8.3^a; MS.2.7.15^a: 97.1; KS.16.15^a; ÇB.7.4.1.28^a; ApÇ.16.22.4; 27.22; MÇ.6.1.7; — 11.4 (*bis*); PG.2.14.18; ApMB.2.17.5^a, 8^a (ApG.7.18.1, 10; 19.4); HG.2.16.7; MG.2.7.3; 11.10; 16.3; NilarU.18^a. P: namo=stu KÇ.17.4.6.
 namo astv apānate AV.11.4.8^b.
 namo astv arātaye AV.5.7.1^d, 3^d.
 namo astv asmāi AV.11.2.8, 18, 22.
 namo asya prādiva eka içe RV.3.51.4^d.
 namo gaṅgāyamunayor madhye ye vāsanti te me prasannātmanāç ciraṁjīvitāṁ vardhayanti TA.2.20.1.
 namo gaṅgāyamunayor munibhyaç ca namaḥ TA.2.20.1 (*bis*).
 namo gaṇebhyaḥ gaṇapatibhyaç ca vo namaḥ VS.16.35; TS.4.5.4.1; MS.2.9.4: 123.16; KS.17.13. P: namo gaṇebhyaḥ MÇ.11.7.1; BrhPDh.9.170.
 namo gandharvasya namase AV.14.2.35^a.
 namo gandharvāpsarobhyaḥ ÇÇ.6.2.2.
 namo gandharvāya visvavādine PB.1.3.10. P: namo gandharvāya LÇ.1.12.16.
 namo girikebhyaḥ devānāṁ hṛdayebhyaḥ MS.2.9.9: 127.4. P: namo girikebhyaḥ MÇ.11.7.1. See *namo vah kiri*.
 namo giriçayāya (TS.MS.KS. giriçaya) ca çipiviṣṭāya ca VS.16.29; TS.4.5.5.1; MS.2.9.5: 124.11; KS.17.14.
 namo guhyatamāya ca MU.5.1^b.
 namo gr̥tsebhyaḥ gr̥tsapatibhyaç ca vo namaḥ VS.16.25; TS.4.5.4.1. See *namaḥ kṛchrebhyaḥ*.
 namo gr̥hyāya ca goṣṭhyāya ca MS.2.9.8: 126.8. See *namo goṣṭhyāya, and namo vrajyāya*.
 namo gehyāya ca talpyāya ca MS.2.9.8: 126.9. See *namas talpyāya*.
 namo goṣṭhyāya ca gr̥hyāya ca TS.4.5.9.1; KS.17.15. See *under namo gr̥hyāya*.

namo-gnaya (ApÇ. agnaya) upadraṣṭre ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ. 24.11.2. *See* nama upa°.

namo-gnaye VS.23.13; ÇB.13.2.7.7. *See* agnaye namaḥ.

namo-gnaye parthivāya parthivanam adhipataye svāha HG.2.16.4.

namo-gnaye prthivikṣite lokasprte (ChU. prthivikṣite lokakṣite; MU. prthivikṣite lokasmṛte) TS.7.5.24.1; KSA. 1.1; ChU.2.24.5; MU.6.35. P: namo-gnaye prthivikṣite ApÇ.20.2.1.

namo-gnaye pracarate AV.9.3.12°.

namo-gnaye-pratividdhāya namaḥ TS.1.5.10.1^a.

namo-gnaye-psumate (MahānU. -sumate) TA.10.1.12; MahānU.5.1; BDh.2.5.8.9.

namo-gnaye makhaghne TS.3.2.4.1,3; ApÇ.12.20.3.

namo-gnaye-sumate: *see prec. but one.*

namo-gner vaiçvānaraśya harase namaḥ çarave trāyamaṇa trāyasva no hantar adhi no brūhi KS.40.3.

namo grahāya cābhigrahāya ca ApMB.2.7.21 (ApG.5.12.8); HG.1.10.4.

namo-grīyāya etc.: *see* namo agriyāya.

namo-grevadhāya etc.: *see* namo agre°.

namo-gryāya etc.: *see* namo agriyāya.

namo jagrbhvān abhi yaj juṣat RV.4.23.4^d.

namo jaghanyāya ca budhnyāya (TS. budhniyāya) ca VS.16.32; TS.4.5.6.1; MS.2.9.6: 125.4. *See* namo budhnyāya.

namo jñāyase ca kanyāyase ca MS.2.9.6: 125.3. *See next.*

namo jyesthāya ca kaniṣṭhāya ca VS.16.32; TS.4.5.6.1; KS.17.14. *See prec.*

namo jyesthāya çreṣṭhāya vrddhayendrāya harikeçayor-dhvaretase namaḥ GDh.26.12.

namo dakṣiṇāyāi diçe yaç ca devatā etasyāni prati vasanty etābhyaç ca namaḥ TA.2.20.1.

namo dadhāra prthivīm uta dyām RV.6.51.8^b.

namo digbhyah TS.1.3.10.2; KS.3.7; ApÇ.7.25.12.

namo-ditaya adityebhyaç ca ÇG.2.14.8.

namo dive TS.3.2.4.4; MS.1.2.7: 17.2; KS.2.8; 24.9; AB.1.26.5; TA.3.5.1; 4.9.3; Vait.13.24. *See next.*

namo dive namaḥ prthivyāi AV.6.20.2°; VSK.5.2.7; TS. 1.2.11.1; MS.3.8.2: 94.4; GB.2.2.4; TA.5.8.3; AÇ.4.5.7; LÇ.5.6.9; ApÇ.12.20.8. *See prec., and* namo dyāvaprthivibhyām.

namo dive brhate rodastibhyām RV.1.136.6^a.

namo dive brhate sādānāya RV.5.47.7^d; AV.19.11.6^d.

namo dīptāya dīptarūpiṇe namaḥ GDh.26.12.

namo dundubhyāya cāhananyāya (MS. dundubhaye cāhananyāya) ca VS.16.35; TS.4.5.7.1; MS.2.9.7: 125.11; KS.17.14.

namo dutāya ca prahitāya ca TS.4.5.7.1.

namo devajanebhyah AV.6.56.1^e,2^d. *See* namaḥ sarpade°.

namo devatābhyah ÇÇ.6.2.2.

namo devavadhebhyaḥ AV.6.13.1^a; Kāuç.14.25; 15.6; 72.13; 104.3; 105.1; 113.3; 123.1.

namo devi nirṛte tubhyam astu VS.12.62^d; TS.4.2.5.4^d; MS.2.7.12^d: 90.16; KS.16.12^d; ÇB.7.2.1.9.

namo devebhyaḥ VS.2.7; TS.1.3.4.2; 6.3.2.5; MS.1.2.13: 22.14; 3.9.1: 113.16; KS.3.1; 26.2; KB.2.1; ÇB.1.4.5.1; TA.10.2.1; 3.1; 4.1; 6.1; ÇÇ.2.8.14; 6.2.2; KÇ.

3.1.15; 4.14.20; ApÇ.11.18.2; MÇ.2.2.4.38;—4.4.29; VaradapU.1.3; MahānU.7.1,2,3,5.

namo devebhyo nama iça eṣām RV.6.51.8°.

namo-dbhyah TA.10.1.12; BDh.2.5.8.9; MahānU.5.1. *See* adbhyah (sc. namaḥ).

namo dyāvaprthivibhyām hotrbhyām pūrvavasubhyām ÇÇ.1.6.11.

namo dyāvaprthivibhyām VS.5.7; ÇB.3.4.3.21; ÇÇ.5.8.5; ÇG.4.13.3. *See* namo dive namaḥ prthivyāi.

namo dvīpyāya ca srotasyāya ca MS.2.9.5: 124.15. *See* namaḥ srotasyāya, *and* namo nādeyāya.

namo-dharayāi diçe yaç ca devatā etasyāni prati vasanty etābhyaç ca namaḥ TA.2.20.1.

namo-dhipataye TS.7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; TB.3.9.16.1.

namo dhr̥ṣṇave ca pram̐çāya ca VS.16.36; TS.4.5.7.1; MS.2.9.7: 125.11; KS.17.14.

namo naksatrobhya rtubhyo māsebhryo-rdhamāsebhryo -horātrebhyaḥ sanivatsarebhyaḥ ÇG.2.14.8.

namo nadīnām sarvāsām patye MG.1.13.15. *Cf.* namaḥ sarvābhyo.

namo-nama ity urdhvāso anakṣan RV.10.115.9°.

namo-namaḥ KB.13.1; GB.2.2.18 (bis); ÇB.9.1.1.16; TB. 3.10.9.12. *For* GB. *cf.* dhiṣṇyebhyo.

namo-namaç ca te yajña TB.3.7.6.19; ApÇ.4.12.10.

namo namaskṛtābhyah AV.11.2.31°.

namo-namo vah pitarah MS.1.10.3: 143.5; KS.9.6.

namo nādeyāya ca dvīpyāya ca VS.16.31; KS.17.14. *See under* namo dvīpyāya.

namo nādyāya (VS. nādeyāya) ca vaiçantāya ca VS.16.37; TS.4.5.7.1; MS.2.9.6: 125.8; KS.17.15.

namo nicerave (KS. nicarāya) paricarāya VS.16.20; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3: 123.4; KS.17.12.

namo nipatitayāi AV.6.90.3^d.

namo niṣāṅgiṇa iṣudhimate VS.16.21; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3: 123.4; KS.17.12; ApMB.2.18.46 (ApG.7.20.16); HG.2.9.6. *Cf. next but one.*

namo niṣāṅgiṇe kakubhaya VS.16.20; VSK.17.2.4; MS. 2.9.3: 123.2; KS.17.12. *See* namaḥ kakubhaya.

namo niṣāṅgiṇe ceṣudhimate ca VS.16.36; TS.4.5.7.1; MS.2.9.7: 125.12; KS.17.14. *Cf. prec. but one.*

namo niṣādebhyaḥ puñjīṣṭhebhyaç (MS. °ṣṭhebhyaç) ca vo namaḥ VS.16.27; MS.2.9.5: 124.7. *See* namaḥ puñjīṣṭebhyo.

namo nīpyāya ca bhidyāya ca MS.2.9.6: 125.9. *See* namaḥ kātyāya.

namo nīlakapardāya (NīlarU. nīlaçikhaṇḍāya) MS.2.9.2^a: 121.14; MÇ.11.7.1; NīlarU.25^a.

namo nīlagrtvāya ca çitikanṭhāya ca VS.16.28; TS.4.5.5.1; MS.2.9.5: 124.10. P: namo nīlagrtvāya MÇ.11.7.1.

namo nīlagrtvāya çitikanṭhāya GDh.26.12.

namo nīveṣyāya ca hr̥dyāya ca MS.2.9.8: 126.11. *See* namo hr̥dayyāya, *and* namo hr̥dayyāya.

namo-nukhyatre AÇ.1.2.1. *See* nama adityāyanu°.

namo-ntarikaśasade vāteṣave rudrāya HG.1.16.11.

namo-paguramāṇāya cābhighnate ca TS.4.5.9.2; MS.2.9.8: 127.2. *See under* nama udgura°.

namo-parasadbhyaḥ PB.1.5.2. *See* namo apara°.

namo-psusade vāteṣave rudrāya HG.1.16.12.
namo babhluṣāya vyādhine (TS. vivyādhine) VS.16.18; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.11; KS.17.12.
namo bilmine ca kavacine ca VS.16.35; TS.4.5.6.2; MS.2.9.6: 125.1; KS.17.14. P: namo bilmine ca MÇ.11.7.1.
namo budhnyāya ca jaghanyāya ca KS.17.14. See namo jaghanyāya.
namo br̥hate ca varṣiyase ca VS.16.30; TS.4.5.5.1; MS.2.9.5: 124.12; KS.17.14.
namo br̥hadbhyo-rbhakebhyāḥ ca vo namaḥ MS.2.9.4: 124.3. P: namo br̥hadbhyo-rbhakebhyāḥ MÇ.6.2.4. See namo mahadbhyo arbhakebhyāḥ.
namo br̥haspataye bārhaspatyebhyāḥ ca ÇG.2.14.7.
namo brahmaṇaḥ putrapāutrebhyo-ṅgirobhyaḥ HG.1.22.14.
namo brahmaṇaḥ putrāya prajāpataye HG.1.22.14. Cf. namo brahmaputrāya.
namo brahmaṇaḥ putrebhyo devebhyas trayastriṅcebhyāḥ HG.1.22.14.
namo brahmaṇe AB.8.9.5 (ter), 6 (ter); TA.2.13.1; 7.1.1; 12.1; 10.7.1; TU.1.1.1; 12.1; MahānU.7.6; VaradapU.1.3; AÇ.12.15.12 (bis); GG.4.7.41; VHDh.4.49; Svidh.3.3.5. Cf. brahmaṇe (sc. namaḥ), and brahmaṇe namaḥ.
namo brahmaṇe-tharvaputrāya mīdhuṣe VaradapU.1d.
namo brahmaṇe dhruvāyacyutāyastu HG.1.22.14.
namo brahmaṇe namo astv agnaye TA.2.12.1^a; ApÇ.14.34.5^a; AG.3.3.4^a.
namo brahmaṇe brahmaṇebhyaḥ ca ÇG.2.14.5.
namo brahmaṇe sarvaksīte sarvasmṛte sarvam asmāi yajamānāya dhehi MU.6.35.
namo brahmaputrāya VaradapU.1.3. Cf. namo brahmaṇaḥ putrāya.
namo brahmaṇebhyaḥ VaradapU.1.3.
namo br̥hmaṇebhyo rājanyebhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ MS.2.9.5: 124.5.
namo bharanta emasi RV.1.1.7^c; SV.1.14^c; VS.3.22^c; TS.1.5.6.2^c; MS.1.5.3^c: 69.4; KS.7.1^c, 8; ÇB.2.3.4.28^c.
namo bhavasya hetyai VS.16.18; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.13; KS.17.12.
namo bhavāya ca rudrāya (MS. çarvāya) ca VS.16.28; TS.4.5.5.1; MS.2.9.5: 124.8. Cf. next.
namo bhavāya namaḥ çarvāya NīlarU.24^c. Cf. prec.
namo bhaviṣyate ÇÇ.6.2.2.
namo bhāmāya cakṣuṣe ca kṛṇmaḥ AV.14.2.35^b.
namobhiḥ pratibhūṣataḥ RV.8.62.5^d.
namo-bhignate cāpaguramāṇāya ca KS.17.15. See under nama udgura^a.
namobhir agne samidhota havyāiḥ RV.6.1.10^b; MS.4.13.6^b: 207.9; KS.18.20^b; TB.3.6.10.4^b.
namobhir devam asuraṁ duvasya RV.5.42.11^d.
namobhir nākam upayāmi çaiṣan ApÇ.14.17.1^b. See vacobhir vakāir.
namobhir mitravarunota havyāiḥ RV.7.63.5^d; GB.2.3.13.
namobhir vā ye dadhati suvr̥ktim RV.5.41.2^c.
namo bhuvantaye vārivaskṛtāya VS.16.19; TS.4.5.2.2; MS.2.9.3: 122.15; KS.17.12.

namo bhutāya ÇÇ.6.2.2.
namo bhutyai yedaṁ cakāra VS.12.65; ÇB.7.2.1.17. P: namo bhutyai KÇ.17.2.5.
namo bhojyāya prakṛṣṭāya kapardine cakrāya cakradharā-yānnāyānnapataye çivāya sadāçivāya turyāya turīyāya bhūrbhuvahsvahpate rāyaspate vājipate gopate ṛgya-juḥsāmātharvāṅgirahpate VaradapU.1.3.
namo madhyamāya cāpagalbhāya ca VS.16.32; TS.4.5.6.1; MS.2.9.6: 125.4; KS.17.14.
namo mantriṇe vāṇijāya VS.16.19; TS.4.5.2.2; MS.2.9.3: 122.15; KS.17.12.
namo mahate devāya ÇÇ.6.2.2.
namo mahadbhyo arbhakebhyāḥ (KS. -rbha^a; TS. mahad-bhyaḥ kṣullakebhyāḥ) ca vo namaḥ VS.16.26; TS.4.5.4.1; KS.17.13. See namo br̥hadbhyo, and cf. next.
namo mahadbhyo namo arbhakebhyāḥ RV.1.27.13^a; AB.7.16.8; AÇ.1.4.9; ÇÇ.15.22; ApÇ.24.13.3^a; N.3.20. P: namo mahadbhyaḥ ÇÇ.1.6.13; ÇG.1.4.2; VHDh.8.74. Cf. BrhD.3.99. Cf. prec.
namo mahimna uta cakṣuṣe te (MS. mahimne cakṣuṣe) TS.3.3.9.1^a; MS.2.5.10^a: 61.10; KS.13.9^a, 10. P: namo mahimne ApÇ.19.17.4; MÇ.3.5.18; — 5.2.10.45; — 8.19.
namo mahy aramatih paṇiyasi RV.10.92.4^b.
namo mānicarāya PG.3.14.7.
namo mātṛe prthivīyā VS.9.22 (bis); TS.1.8.15.1; MS.1.9.1: 131.13; 2.6.12: 71.4; 4.4.6: 56.10; KS.15.8; JB.1.129,327; ÇB.5.2.1.18 (bis); TB.1.7.9.5. P: namo mātṛe KÇ.14.5.14; ApÇ.18.17.12; MÇ.9.1.4.
namo mitrasya varuṇasya cakṣuṣe RV.10.37.1^a; VS.4.35^a; TS.1.2.9.1^a; 6.1.11.6; MS.1.2.6^a: 15.18; 3.7.8: 87.4; KS.2.7^a; 24.7; AB.4.9.12; ÇB.3.3.4.24^a; AÇ.8.6.8; Rvidh.3.10.4. P: namo mitrasya AÇ.6.5.18; ÇÇ.9.20.23; KÇ.7.9.22; ApÇ.10.29.4; MÇ.2.1.4.35; ÇG.4.6.4. Cf. BrhD.7.39.
namo mīdhuṣṭamāya (VSK. mīlhuṣṭamāya; MS.MÇ. mīdhuṣṭarāya) ceṣumate ca VS.16.29; VSK.17.4.3; TS.4.5.5.1; MS.2.9.5: 124.11; KS.17.14. P: namo mīdhuṣṭarāya ca MÇ.11.7.1.
namo-muṣmāi cāmuṣmāi ca ÇB.9.1.1.17.
namo mṛgayubhyaḥ çvanibhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ TS.4.5.4.2. See namaḥ çvanibhyo.
namo meghyāya ca vidyutyāya ca VS.16.38; TS.4.5.7.2; MS.2.9.7: 125.13; KS.17.15.
namo māuñjyāyormyāya vasuvindāya sarvavindāya namaḥ GDh.26.12. See next.
namo māuñjyāyurmīyāya sāumyāya çamyāya çivāya namaḥ Svidh.1.2.5. See prec.
namo yatra ni śidasi TB.3.7.2.7^c; AÇ.1.12.34^c; ApÇ.9.2.9^c; MÇ.3.1.25^c.
namo yamāya namo astu mṛtyave AV.5.30.12^a.
namo yamāya yāmyebhyaḥ ca ÇG.2.14.7. Cf. yamāya (sc. namaḥ), yamāya namaḥ, and yamapurūṣebhyaḥ.
namo yāmyāya ca ksemyāya ca VS.16.33; TS.4.5.6.1; MS.2.9.6: 125.5; KS.17.14.
namo yujānaṁ namo vahantam RV.1.65.1^b.
namo yuvabhya açnebhyaḥ (KS. açi^o) ca vo namo-namaḥ (KS. namaḥ) MS.2.9.4: 124.3; KS.17.13. Cf. next.

namo yuvabhyo nama açinebhyah RV.1.27.13^b; ApÇ. 24.13.3^b. Cf. *prec.*
 namo yemāno açvinā vavartat RV.4.44.3^d; AV.20.143.3^d.
 namo rathibhyo arathebhyah (TS. =rathebhyaç; MS.KS. varūtibhyah) ca vo namaḥ VS.16.26; TS.4.5.4.1; MS. 2.9.4: 124.1; KS.17.13.
 namo rathebhhyo rathapatibhyah ca vo namaḥ TS.4.5.4.1.
 namo rājavadhebhyaḥ AV.6.13.1^b.
 namo rājñe TS.7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; TB.3.8.18.3; 9.16.1; ApÇ.20.12.1; 13.11.
 namo rājñe varuṇāya tvistmate AV.6.20.2^b.
 namo rātryā namo divā AV.11.2.16^b.
 namo rucāya brāhmaye VS.3.1.20^d; TA.3.13.2^d.
 namo rudra parāyate TB.3.7.2.7^b; AÇ.1.12.34^d; ApÇ. 9.2.9^b. See under namo astu pa°.
 namo rudrāya PG.3.15.16.
 namo rudrāya giriṣade PG.3.15.13.
 namo rudrāya grāmasade MG.1.13.10.
 namo rudrāya catuspathasade PG.3.15.8; MG.1.13.13.
 namo rudrāya ca paçupataye ca MS.2.9.5: 124.9. See namah çarvāya.
 namo rudrāya tatsade HG.1.16.13.
 namo rudrāya tīrthasade MG.1.13.14.
 namo rudrāya namo astu takmane AV.6.20.2^a.
 namo rudrāya pathisade PG.3.15.7; HG.1.16.8.
 namo rudrāya paçupataye mahate devāya tryambakāyāika-carāyādhipataye haraye çarvāyeçānāyogrāya vajriṇe ghrīṇe kapardine namaḥ GDh.26.12. Cf. tasmāi te deva.
 namo rudrāya paçupataye svahā TAA.10.67.2; MahānU. 19.2.
 namo rudrāya paçuṣade HG.1.16.9.
 namo rudrāya pātrasade MG.1.9.13 (*bis*).
 namo rudrāya piṭṛsade PG.3.15.14.
 namo rudrāya bhūtādhipataye BDh.3.6.6.
 namo rudrāya makhaḡhne TS.3.2.4.2; ApÇ.12.20.3.
 namo rudrāya mīdhuse (ÇÇ. mīlhuṣe) AB.5.27.2^d; 7.3.2^d; TB.3.7.8.1^d, 2^d, 2^e; AÇ.3.11.1^d; ÇÇ.3.20.2^d; 13.2.2^d; ApÇ.9.5.1^d; 17.6^d; MÇ.3.2.1^d; — 3.5.12^d.
 namo rudrāya vanasade PG.3.15.12.
 namo rudrāya vāstospataye TB.3.7.9.7; ApÇ.13.20.1; ApDh.1.11.3.1.21.
 namo rudrāya viṣṇave TAA.10.75.
 namo rudrāya çakṛtpiṇḍasade PG.3.15.15. Cf. *next*.
 namo rudrāya çakṛtsade ApMB.1.13.8^b. Cf. *prec.*
 namo rudrāya çmaçanasade MG.1.13.12.
 namo rudrāya sarpaṣade HG.1.16.10.
 namo rudrāyatatāyine (TS. ovine) VS.16.18; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.12; KS.17.12.
 namo rudrāyāntarikṣasade HG.1.16.11.
 namo rudrāyāpsuṣade PG.3.15.9; HG.1.16.12.
 namo rudrāyāikavṛkṣasade MG.1.13.11.
 namo rudrebhyo ye divi (*also* -ntarikṣe, and prthivyām) ApÇ.17.11.5. See *next*.
 namo rudrebhyo ye prthivyām ye-ntarikṣe ye divi TS.4. 5.11.2. See *prec.*
 namo rūṛāya çyavanāya codanāya dhr̥ṣṇave AV.7.116.1. P: namo rūṛāya Kāuç.32.17.

namo rūṛāya çociṣe kṛpomi AV.1.25.4^b.
 namo rohitāya sthapataye VS.16.19; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2. 9.3: 122.14; KS.17.12.
 namo lopyāya colapyāya (MS. colapāya) ca VS.16.45; TS. 4.5.9.1; MS.2.9.8: 126.13; KS.17.15.
 namo vaḥ kirikebhhyo devānām hr̥dayebhyah VS.16.46; TS.4.5.9.2; KS.17.16; ÇB.9.1.1.22, 23. See namo giri-kebhyo.
 namo vaḥ pitara iṣe MS.1.10.3: 143.3; AÇ.2.7.7.
 namo vaḥ pitara urje AV.18.4.81^a; MS.1.10.3: 143.3; AÇ.2.7.7. P: namo vaḥ pitaraḥ Kāuç.88.26.
 namo vaḥ pitaraḥ AV.18.4.85. See *next but one*, and namo vaḥ pitaro namaḥ.
 namo vaḥ pitaraḥ krūrāya KS.9.6. See under namo vaḥ pitaro ghorāya.
 namo vaḥ pitaraḥ pitaro vaḥ namaḥ VS.2.32; ÇÇ.4.5.1; SMB.2.3.11; GG.4.3.21. See under *prec.* but *one*.
 namo vaḥ pitaraḥ çuṣmāya (VS.ÇÇ. çuṣāya; SMB.GG. KhG. çuṣāya) VS.2.32; VSK.2.7.4; TS.3.2.5.5; MS.1. 10.3: 143.4; KS.9.6; TB.1.3.10.8; AÇ.2.7.7; ÇÇ.4. 5.1; SMB.2.3.8; GG.4.3.18; KhG.3.5.25. P: namo vaḥ pitaraḥ MÇ.1.1.2.34.
 namo vaḥ pitaras tapase VSK.2.7.4.
 namo vaḥ pitaraḥ svadhayāi VS.2.32; TS.3.2.5.5; TB.1. 3.10.8; ÇÇ.4.5.1; SMB.2.3.10; GG.4.3.20; KhG.3.5.27. See svadhayāi vaḥ.
 namo vaḥ pitaro ghorāya (VSK. ghorāya manyave) VS. 2.32; VSK.2.7.4; TS.3.2.5.6; TB.1.3.10.8; AÇ.2.7.7; ÇÇ.4.5.1; SMB.2.3.9; GG.4.3.19; KhG.3.5.26. See namo vaḥ pitaraḥ krūrāya, and namo vaḥ pitaro yad ghorām.
 namo vaḥ pitaro jivāya VS.2.32; TS.3.2.5.5; KS.9.6; TB.1.3.10.8; AÇ.2.7.7; ÇÇ.4.5.1; SMB.2.3.8; GG.4. 3.18; KhG.3.5.25. P: namo vaḥ KhG.3.5.29. See namo vaḥ pitaro yaj jivām.
 namo vaḥ pitaro namaḥ AÇ.2.7.7. See under namo vaḥ pitaraḥ.
 namo vaḥ pitaro balāya KS.9.6; ÇÇ.4.5.1.
 namo vaḥ pitaro bhāmāya AV.18.4.82^a.
 namo vaḥ pitaro manyave AV.18.4.82^b; VS.2.32; TS.3. 2.5.6; KS.9.6; TB.1.3.10.8; ÇÇ.4.5.1; SMB.2.3.10; GG.4.3.20; KhG.3.5.27. Cf. VSK.2.7.4.
 namo vaḥ pitaro mṛtyave ÇÇ.4.5.1.
 namo vaḥ pitaro yac chivām tasmāi AV.18.4.84^a.
 namo vaḥ pitaro yaj jivām tasmāi VSK.2.7.4; MS.1. 10.3: 143.4. See namo vaḥ pitaro jivāya.
 namo vaḥ pitaro yat krūrām tasmāi AV.18.4.83^b.
 namo vaḥ pitaro yat syonām tasmāi AV.18.4.84^b.
 namo vaḥ pitaro yad ghorām tasmāi AV.18.4.83^a; MS.1. 10.3: 143.5. See under namo vaḥ pitaro ghorāya.
 namo vaḥ pitaro rasāya AV.18.4.81^b; VS.2.32; VSK. 2.7.4; TS.3.2.5.5; MS.1.10.3: 143.4; KS.9.6; TB.1.3. 10.8; AÇ.2.7.7; ÇÇ.4.5.1; ApÇ.1.10.2; 13.12.10; SMB. 2.3.9; GG.4.3.19; KhG.3.5.26; HG.2.12.10. P: namo vaḥ KÇ.4.1.15; 5.9.24.
 namo vaḥ vañcate parivañcate VS.16.21; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2. 9.3: 123.3; KS.17.12.

namo-vatyāya ca kupyāya ca MS.2.9.6: 125.9. *See* namaḥ kupyāya.

namo vanyāya ca kakṣyāya ca VS.16.34; TS.4.5.6.1; MS.2.9.6: 125.7; KS.17.14.

namo vayanī vāicravāṇāya kurmahe TA.1.31.6^b.

namo varuṇasya pācāya MS.1.2.6: 16.2; 1.3.39: 46.13; 4.8.5: 113.6; KS.4.13; 29.3; MÇ.1.7.4.42; 2.1.4.41.

namo varuṇāya VS.8.23; TS.7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; ÇB.4.4.5.11; TB.3.8.18.3; 9.16.1; TA.10.1.12; MahānU.5.1; JUB.4.1.7; AÇ.6.13.8; ÇÇ.8.10.4; KÇ.10.8.21; ApÇ.20.12.1; 13.11; BDh.2.5.8.9. *Cf.* varuṇāya (*sc.* namaḥ), *and* varuṇāya namaḥ.

namo varuṇāya vāruṇebhyaḥ ca ÇG.2.14.7.

namo varmiṇe ca varuṭhine ca VS.16.35; TS.4.5.6.2; MS.2.9.6: 125.2; KS.17.14.

namo varṣyāya cāvarṣyāya ca VS.16.38; TS.4.5.7.2; MS.2.9.7: 125.13; KS.17.15.

namo-vasānyāya ca clokyaḥ ca MS.2.9.6: 125.6. *See* namaḥ clokyaḥ.

namovāke prasthite adhivare narā RV.8.35.23^a.

namovāke vidhema (VS.ÇB. vidhema yat) svahā VS.8.25^d; MS.1.3.39^d: 45.10; ÇB.4.4.5.20. *See* sūktavāke.

namo vācaspataye MS.4.9.2: 122.8; PB.1.3.1; 6.7.6; TA.4.1.1. *Cf. next but one.*

namo vāce MS.4.9.2: 122.8; PB.1.3.1; 6.7.6; TA.4.1.1 (*bis*); MÇ.4.1.3.1; — 4.3.39; — 4.4.37; — 4.5.12; — 4.6.6; — 4.7.9; — 4.8.3. *Cf. next.*

namo vāce namo vācaspataye TA.2.12.1^c; ApÇ.14.35.5^c; AG.3.3.4^c. *Cf. prec. two.*

namo vāce prānapatnyai svahā ŚB.2.9 (*bis*).

namo vatyāya ca reṣmyāya (TS. reṣmyāya; MS. reṣman-yāya) ca VS.16.39; TS.4.5.7.2; MS.2.9.7: 125.14; KS.17.15.

namo vā dācād uṇato anu dyūn RV.1.71.6^b.

namo-vāntarāyāi diṇe yāc ca devatā etasyām prati vasanty etābhyah ca namaḥ TA.2.20.1.

namo vām astu çrṇutām havām me TA.3.14.3^a.

namo vāyava upagrotre ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.24.11.2.

namo vāyave ntarikṣakṣite lokasprte (MU. lokasmrte; ChU. lokakṣite) TS.7.5.24.1; KSA.1.1; MU.6.35; ChU.2.24.9.

namo vāyave vibhumata antarikṣāṇām adhipataye svahā HG.2.16.4.

namo vāruṇyāi TA.10.1.12; MahānU.5.1; BDh.2.5.8.9.

namo vāstavyāya ca vāstupāya ca VS.16.39; TS.4.5.7.2; MS.2.9.7: 126.1; KS.17.15. P: namo vāstavyāya MÇ.6.2.4.

namo vikṣīnatkebhyaḥ (TS.KS. vikṣīnatkebhyaḥ) VS.16.46; TS.4.5.9.2; KS.17.16; ÇB.9.1.1.23. *See* nama akṣīnatkebhyaḥ.

namo vicinvatkebhyaḥ VS.16.46; TS.4.5.9.2; MS.2.9.9: 127.4; KS.17.16; ÇB.9.1.1.23.

namo virūpebhyo viçvarūpebhyah ca vo namaḥ VS.16.25; TS.4.5.4.1; MS.2.9.4: 123.17; KS.17.13.

namo viçvakarmaṇe sa u patv asmān TS.3.2.8.2^d; MÇ.2.3.7.4^d. *See* viçvakarman namaḥ.

namo viçvajanasya kṣāmāya PB.1.8.7.

namo viṣṇave GG.1.6.20; VHDh.3.207. *Cf.* viṣṇave namaḥ.

namo viṣṇave gaurāya diçyanām adhipataye svahā HG.2.16.4.

namo viṣṇave brhate (AG. mahate) karomi TA.2.12.1^d; ApÇ.14.34.5^d; AG.3.3.4^d.

namo visrjadbhyo vidhyadbhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ VS.16.23; KS.17.13. *See* namo-syadbhyo.

namo visrjyamāyāi AV.6.90.3^c.

namo vidhryāya (MS. vidhriyāya) cātapayāya ca VS.16.38; KS.17.15; MS.2.9.7: 125.14. *See* nama idhriyāya.

namo vīrtāya asamrddhaye AV.5.7.1^c.

namo vīkṣebhyo harikeçebhyaḥ VS.16.17.40; TS.4.5.2.1; 8.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.9; 2.9.7: 126.4; KS.17.12.15.

namo vīrddhāya ca savrddhe (TS. samvīrddhvane; KS. savrddhvane; MS. suvīrddhvane) ca VS.16.30; TS.4.5.5.1; MS.2.9.5: 124.13; KS.17.14.

namovīrddhāso mahinā tarutra RV.7.21.9^b.

namovīrddhāir avasyubhiḥ sute raṇa RV.8.13.9^c.

namo vedebhyaḥ VaradapU.1.3.

namo vo astu: *see* namo vo-stu.

namo vo astu pravatsyāmi ApÇ.6.2.7.2.

namo vo astu prāvātayam ApÇ.6.2.7.2.

namo vo-stu (AÇ.ÇÇ. astu) VS.5.34; PB.1.4.15; AÇ.5.3.15; ÇÇ.6.13.1; Vait.18.8; SMB.2.1.7.

namo vyuptakeçāya ca kapardine ca MS.2.9.5: 124.9. *See* namaḥ kapardine ca vy^o.

namo vrayāya ca goṣṭhyāya ca VS.16.44. *See under* namo grhyāya.

namo vrātebhyo vrātapatibhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ VS.16.25; TS.4.5.4.1; MS.2.9.4: 123.16; KS.17.13.

namo-çvāya TS.7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; TB.3.9.16.1.

namo-çvibhyaḥ kṛṇumo-çvayugbhyām TB.3.1.2.11^d.

namo-çvebhyo etc.: *see* namo açvebhyo.

namo-simadbhyo naktām caradbhyaḥ VS.16.21; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3: 123.6; KS.17.12.

namo-stu te nirṛte tigmatejaḥ AV.6.63.2^a. P: namo-stu te nirṛte Vait.28.26. *See* namaḥ su te.

namo-stu devaṣipitrmanuṣyebhyaḥ ÇG.6.6.16.

namo-stu dāivāya prastarāya AV.16.2.6.

namo-stu narmade tubhyam RVKh.1.191.10^c.

namo-stu nilagrīvāya (NīlarU. nīlaçikhāṇāya) VS.16.8^a; NīlarU.11^a; BrhPDh.9.171. *See* namo astu etc.

namo-stu parāyate MÇ.3.1.25^b. *See under* namo astu pa^o.

namo-stu rudrebhyo etc.: *see* namo astu etc.

namo-stu varṣamedase AV.12.1.42^d.

namo-stu sarpebhyah: *see* namo astu etc.

namo-stv asitāya AV.6.56.2^a.

namo-syadbhyo vidhyadbhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ TS.4.5.3.2; MS.2.9.4: 123.11. *See* namo visrjadbhyo.

namo hantre ca hanīyase ca VS.16.40; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.9.7: 126.3; KS.17.15.

namo hamāya (Svidh. hamāya) mohamāya manhamāya dhunvato tāpasāya punarvasave namaḥ GDh.26.12; Svidh.1.2.5.

namo harikeçāyopavrttine VS.16.17; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.10; KS.17.12.

namo hiraṇyabāhave senānye VS.16.17; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.

2.9.3: 122.9; KS.17.12; ÇB.9.1.1.18. P: namo hira-
nyabāhave BrhPDh.9.117.
namo hiranyabāhave hiranyavarṇāya hiranyarūpāya hira-
nyapataye TA.10.18.1; MahānU.13.4.
namo hrdayyāya ca niveṣyāya ca VS.16.44. See under
namo niveṣyāya.
namo-horūtrābhyaṃ astu AV.19.8.2^a, 7^b.
namo hrdayyāya (KS. hrdayyāya) ca niveṣyāya (KS.
niveṣyāya) ca TS.4.5.9.1; KS.17.15. See under namo
niveṣyāya.
namo hrasvāya ca vāmanāya ca VS.16.30; TS.4.5.5.1;
MS.2.9.5: 124.12; KS.17.14.
namyā yad indra sakhyā parāvati RV.1.53.7^c; AV.20.21.7^c.
namraṃ maryākaro rajim (ÇÇ. "kūrora api) AV.20.128.13^b;
ÇÇ.12.16.1.1^b.
na ya ṣante januṣo-yā nu RV.6.66.4^a.
na yaṃ yāvā tarati yātumāvan RV.7.1.5^c.
na yaṃ ripavo na riṣanyavaḥ RV.1.148.5^a.
na yaṃ vayanti samare-tamānāḥ RV.6.9.2^b.
na yaṃ vivikto rodasī RV.8.12.24^a.
na yaṃ çukro na dūrāçih RV.8.2.5^a.
na yaṃ hiṃsanti dhṛtayo na vāṇih RV.6.34.3^a.
na yac chūdreṣv alapsata (ÇÇ. alipsata) AB.7.17.3^b; ÇÇ.
15.24^b.
na yajamāna riṣyasi RV.8.31.16^a; TS.1.8.22.4^a; MS.4.11.
2^a: 164.14; KS.11.12^a.
na yajñapā bhavasya uttaro mat Vait.37.2^d. See na māyayā.
na yajñasya manvate martyāsaḥ (TB. ApÇ. martāsaḥ) RV.
10.2.5^b; KB.26.6^b; TB.3.7.11.5^b; ApÇ.3.12.1^b.
na yajñena nota çambhir ābhiḥ RV.6.52.1^b.
na yaṃ jaranti çarado na māsaḥ RV.6.24.7^a.
nayatāmūn mṛtyudūtāḥ AV.8.8.11^a.
na yat te çocis tamasā varanta RV.4.6.6^c; TS.4.3.13.1^c.
na yat paro nāntaraḥ RV.2.4.1.8^a; VS.20.82^a.
na yat paro nāntaras tuturyāt RV.6.63.2^d.
na yat purā cakrmā kad dha nūnam RV.10.10.4^a; AV.
18.1.4^a.
na yad dūrād vasavo nū cid antitaḥ RV.8.27.9^c.
nayantaṃ gīrbhir vanā dhiyaṃ dhaḥ SV.1.74^c. See
nayanto.
nayanti duritā tiraḥ RV.1.41.3^c.
nayantu yata āgataḥ RV.10.85.31^d; AV.14.2.10^d; ApMB.
1.6.9^d.
nayanto garbhaṃ vanāṃ dhiyaṃ dhuḥ RV.10.46.5^c. See
nayantaṃ.
na yaṃ dipsanti dipsavaḥ RV.1.25.14^a.
na yaṃ dudhrā varante na sthirā muraḥ RV.8.66.2^a; SV.
2.38^a.
na yaṃ dhūrvanti dhūrtayaḥ RV.8.45.9^c.
nayann ṛtasya pathibhi rajiṣṭhāḥ RV.1.79.3^b.
nayann ṛtasya praçīso naviyasiḥ RV.9.86.32^c.
na yaṃ mitrāḥ samamamāna eti AV.12.3.48^b.
nayasiḍ v ati dviṣaḥ RV.6.45.6^a.
na yasya te çavasāna RV.8.68.8^a.
na yasya devā devatā na martāḥ RV.1.100.15^a.
na yasya dyāvāprthivi anu vyacaḥ RV.1.52.14^a.
na yasya dyāvāprthivi na dhanva RV.10.89.6^a; N.5.3.

na yasya vartā januṣā nv asti RV.4.20.7^a.
na yasya sātūr janitor avāri RV.4.6.7^a.
na yasya hanyate sakha RV.10.152.1^c; AV.1.20.4^c.
na yasyāḥ parāṃ dadṛçe na yoyuvat AV.19.47.2^a.
na yasyendro varuṇo na mitraḥ RV.2.38.9^a.
na yaḥ saṃprçhe na punar havitave RV.8.101.4^a.
na yā adevo varate na devaḥ RV.6.22.11^c; AV.20.36.11^c.
na yātava indra jūjuvur naḥ RV.7.21.5^a.
na yābhyo bhuvanāṃ kaç canāre RV.6.47.3^d.
na yaṃ miham akirad dhrāduniṃ ca RV.1.32.13^b.
nayāmy arvatir iva AV.10.4.21^c.
na yā roṣati na grabhat (ÇÇ. grabhaḥ) AB.4.10.14^b; AÇ.
6.5.18^b; ÇÇ.9.20.26^b.
na yāsu citraṃ dadṛçe na yakṣam RV.7.61.5^b.
nayiṣṭhā u no neṣaṇi RV.10.126.3^c.
na yuṣme vājābandhavaḥ RV.8.68.19^a.
na ye divaḥ prthivyā antam āpuḥ RV.1.33.10^a.
na ye devāsa ohasā na martāḥ RV.6.67.9^c.
na ye vātasya praminanty abhavam RV.1.24.6^d.
na ye çekur yajñiyanā nāvam āruham RV.10.44.6^c; AV.
20.94.6^c; N.5.25^c.
na yeṣāṃ gopā arāṇaḥ cid āsa RV.5.2.5^b.
na yeṣāṃ iri sadhastha iṣṭa ā RV.5.87.3^c.
na ye stāunā ayāso mahnā RV.6.66.5^c.
na yonā (TS. yonāv; KS. yonir) uṣāsānaktā (KS. onakta-
gneḥ) VS.27.17^b; TS.4.1.8.2^b; MS.2.12.6^b: 150.10; KS.
18.17^b. See upāke.
na yo mātārāv apy (SV. anv) eti dhātave RV.10.115.1^b;
SV.1.64^b.
na yo yuchati tiṣyo yathā divaḥ RV.5.54.13^c.
na yo rara āryaṃ nāma dasyave RV.10.49.3^d.
na yor upabdir açvyāḥ RV.1.74.7^a. P: na yor upabdiḥ ÇÇ.
14.52.5.
na yo varāya marutāṃ iva svanaḥ RV.1.143.5^a.
nara indra pratiçikṣanty annāḥ RV.10.29.5^d; AV.20.76.5^d.
naramdhiṣaḥ prohyamānaḥ TS.4.4.9.1. See viṣṇur na-
raṃ.
naraṃ nr̥ṣāhaṃ manhiṣṭham RV.8.10.1^c; AV.20.44.1^c;
SV.1.144^c.
naram avāryakratum RV.8.92.8^c; SV.2.99.3^c.
naraç ca ye pitubhājo vyuṣṭāu RV.1.124.12^b.
naraç cid vāṃ samithe çurasātāu RV.3.54.4^c.
naraḥ çānsanty ukthaçāsa ukthā RV.7.19.9^b; AV.20.37.9^b.
naraḥ çubhe na panthām RV.1.127.6^b.
naras tokasya tanayasya sātāu (RV.7.82.9^d, sātīṣu) RV.4.
24.3^d; 7.82.9^d.
naras tokasya sanitāu RV.1.8.6^b; AV.20.71.2^b.
naraḥ somasya harsyā RV.8.68.14^b.
narā gāureva vidyutāṃ tṛṣṇā RV.7.69.6^a.
narā ca çānsaṃ dāivyaṃ ca dhartari RV.9.86.42^d.
na rājanyo na vāciyāḥ AV.5.17.9^b.
na rāja varuṇo vibhuḥ TA.1.5.1^b.
na rātri nāhaḥ syāt AV.11.4.21^c.
na rātryā (TB. rātriya) ahna āsīt praketaḥ RV.10.129.2^b;
TB.2.8.9.4^b. But TB. erroneously puts na with the pre-
ceding pāda.
narā dāṃsiṣṭhāv atraye RV.10.143.3^a.

na rādhaḥ paryetave RV.8.24.21^b; AV.20.65.3^b.
 na rādhasa amaritā maghasya RV.4.20.7^b.
 na rādhasa mardhiṣan naḥ RV.8.81.4^o.
 na rādhaso-rādhaso nntanasya RV.6.27.3^o.
 narā nṛtu janiman yajñiyanām RV.6.63.5^d.
 narām na ṣaṇsaḥ savanāni gantana RV.2.34.6^b.
 narā mayābhīr itauti māhinam RV.1.151.9^b.
 narā vā ṣaṇsam pūṣanam agohyam RV.10.64.3^a.
 narāṣaṇsaḥ prati dhāmāny añjan RV.2.3.2^a.
 narāṣaṇsaḥ prati cūro mimānaḥ VS.20.37^a; MS.3.11.1^a:
 139.14; KS.38.6^a; TB.2.6.8.1^a.
 narāṣaṇsam vājinaṁ vājayanā iha RV.1.106.4^a.
 narāṣaṇsam sudhṛṣṭamam RV.1.18.9^a.
 narāṣaṇsapītasya deva soma te matividah (Vait. te nṛbhīḥ
 ṣṭutasya matividah) AB.7.34.1; Vait.20.7.
 narāṣaṇsapītasya soma deva te matividah prātaḥsavana-
 sya gāyatrachandasah pitṛpītasya MÇ.2.4.2.32; . . . ma-
 tivido mādhyamīnāsya savanasya triṣṭupchandasah . . .
 MÇ.2.4.6.15; . . . matividah trīṭiyasya savanasya jagacchan-
 dasah . . . MÇ.2.5.1.50. P: narāṣaṇsapītasya MÇ.2.4.2.42.
 narāṣaṇsam iha priyam RV.1.13.3^a; SV.2.699^a.
 narāṣaṇsaḥ caturaṅgo yamo-ditiḥ RV.10.92.11^b.
 narāṣaṇsa stavīsyate AÇ.8.3.10^b; ÇÇ.12.14.1.1^b. See
 nārāṣaṇsa.
 narāṣaṇsas trir ā divaḥ RV.1.142.3^o.
 narāṣaṇsasya mahimānam eṣām RV.7.2.2^a; VS.29.27^a;
 MS.4.13.3^a: 201.12; KS.37.4^a; TB.3.6.3.1^a; N.8.7^a.
 narāṣaṇsasyāham devayajyayā paṇumān (MÇ. ōyajya-
 yendriyavān) bhūyāsam TS.1.6.4.1; 7.4.1; MÇ.1.4.2.15.
 Cf. ApÇ.4.10.1.
 narāṣaṇsaḥ susūdati RV.5.5.2^a.
 narāṣaṇsena tejasā VS.28.2^a; TB.2.6.7.1^a.
 narāṣaṇsena nagnahumī (KS.TB. nagnahuh) VS.20.57^b;
 MS.3.11.3^b: 143.13; KS.38.8^b; TB.2.6.12.1^b.
 narāṣaṇse somapītham ya ācuḥ (KS. ānaçuḥ) MS.4.10.6^b:
 157.8; KS.21.14^b; TB.2.6.16.1^b. See nārāṣaṇse.
 narāṣaṇso agna ājyasya vetu AÇ.1.5.22; ÇÇ.1.7.3.
 narāṣaṇso agniḥ (VS.TS.KS. agne) AV.5.27.3^b; VS.27.
 13^b; TS.4.1.8.1^b; MS.2.12.6^a: 150.1; KS.18.17^a.
 narāṣaṇso gnāspatir no avyāt (RV. avyāḥ) RV.2.38.10^b;
 MS.4.14.6^b: 224.2; TB.2.8.6.3^b.
 narāṣaṇso no-vatu prayaje RV.10.182.2^a.
 narāṣaṇso bhavati yad vijayate RV.3.29.11^b.
 narāṣaṇso viçvarūpebhīr aṇvāḥ RV.10.70.2^b.
 narā çavīrayā dhiyā RV.1.3.2^b.
 narā sumnena cetasā RV.5.73.6^b.
 nariṣṭā nāma vā asi AV.7.12.2^b.
 nariṣṭhāyāi bhīmalam VS.30.6; TB.3.4.1.2.
 na riṣyati na vyathate TA.1.11.7^a.
 na riṣyati savanam yasminn āyātā RV.5.44.9^b.
 na riṣyanti na vyathante ha bhojāḥ RV.10.107.8^b.
 na riṣyet tvāvataḥ sakha RV.1.91.8^o; TS.2.3.14.1^o; MS.
 4.10.1^o: 141.13; KS.2.14^o.
 na riṣyema kāda cana RV.6.54.9^b; AV.7.9.3^b; 20.127.14^e;
 VS.34.41^b; TB.2.5.5.5^b.
 na riṣate vāvṛdhanāḥ parā dat RV.5.3.12^d.
 nare ca dakṣiṇāvate RV.9.98.10^o; SV.2.681^o, 1029^o.

nare naryāya nṛtamāya nṛnām RV.4.25.4^d.
 na revatā paṇinā sakhyam indrah RV.4.25.7^a.
 naro asāmiçavasaḥ RV.5.52.5^b.
 na rogām nota duḥkhatām ChU.7.26.2^b; MU.7.11^b.
 na rodasi adruha vedyabhiḥ RV.3.56.1^o.
 na rodasi apa nudanta ghorāḥ RV.1.167.4^o.
 na rodasi mahimānam mamāte RV.3.32.7^d.
 naro dhanvāni bāhvoḥ RV.6.59.7^b.
 naro na raṇvāḥ savane madantaḥ RV.7.59.7^d.
 naro naram avase tam dhanāya RV.1.100.8^b.
 naro maghāny ānaçuḥ RV.5.10.3^d.
 naro madema çaraṇe sakhyāḥ RV.7.19.8^b; AV.20.37.8^b.
 naro maryā arepasah RV.5.53.3^c.
 naro yat te duduhur dakṣiṇena TB.3.7.13.1^b. See naro
 yad vā.
 naro yatra duhate kāmyam madhu RV.10.76.6^c.
 naro yatra devayavo madanti RV.1.154.5^b; 7.97.1^b; MS.
 4.12.1^b: 179.4; TB.2.4.6.2^b.
 naro yad vā te hastayor adhuḥṣan Vait.24.1^b. See naro
 yat te.
 naro yad vām açvinā stomam āvan RV.4.44.6^c; AV.20.
 143.6^c.
 naro yo ke cāsmad ā RV.10.20.8^a.
 naro vartayathā guru RV.1.39.3^b.
 naro-si TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4: 161.8; KSA.1.3; TB.3.
 8.9.2; ApMB.2.21.23 (ApG.8.22.16).
 naro havyā na marjayanta āsabhiḥ RV.10.76.7^d.
 naro havyobhir idate sabādhaḥ RV.7.8.1^o; SV.1.70^o.
 naro hitam ava mehanti peravaḥ RV.9.74.4^d; KS.35.6^d.
 narte brahmaṇas tapaso vimokaḥ TB.2.7.17.1^a. P: narte
 brahmaṇaḥ ApÇ.22.28.2.
 narmadāyāi namaḥ prātaḥ RVKh.1.191.10^a.
 narmadāyāi namo niçi RVKh.1.191.10^b.
 narmāya puṇçalum VS.30.20. See hasāya pu^a.
 narmāya bhadravatim TB.3.4.1.15.
 narmāya rebham VS.30.6; TB.3.4.1.2.
 narya prajāni me-jugupas tam me pāhy eva ÇÇ.2.15.5.
 narya prajāni me pāhi (TB.ApÇ. gopāya) VS.3.37; ÇB.
 2.4.1.4; TB.1.1.10.2,4; 2.1.25^a; AÇ.2.5.2; ÇÇ.2.14.2;
 ApÇ.5.18.2^a. P: narya KÇ.4.12.13.
 naryāpasa upadiçyasya sthane svatejasā bhāni TA.1.18.1.
 nalam plavam arohaitat TA.6.7.2^a.
 nalena patho-nv ihi TA.6.7.2^b.
 na lokam abhi gachati JB.1.234^f. Part of puruṣ cakram.
 na lobho nācubhā matiḥ RVKh.5.87.20^b.
 na va ihāstv ity añcanam (real ihāstu nyanācanam?) Kāuṣ.
 116.7^b.
 na vaḥ pratimāi sukrātāni vāghataḥ RV.3.60.4^c.
 navam vasānaḥ surabhiḥ suvāsah AV.14.2.44^a. P: na-
 vam vasānaḥ Kāuṣ.79.27.
 navam soma juṣasva naḥ TB.2.4.8.2^a.
 navam somāya vājine TB.2.4.8.2^a.
 navam stomam juṣasva naḥ TB.2.4.8.7^d.
 navam stomam navam haviḥ TB.2.4.8.3^a.
 navam havir juṣasva naḥ TB.2.4.8.3^a.
 navakṛtva indro rāja KS.40.9^a.
 navagvāsah sutasomāsa indram RV.5.29.12^a; AÇ.9.3.22.

navagvo nu daḡagvo aṅgirastamaḥ RV.10.62.6^c.
 nava cakhvānsam navatīm ca bahūn RV.2.14.4^b.
 navacatvāriṅgate svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; KSA.2.1,2,4.
 nava ca ma ekādaḡa ca me VS.18.24; TS.4.7.11.1.
 nava ca me navatiḡ ca me AV.5.15.9^a.
 nava ca yan navatīm ca sravantiḡ RV.1.32.14^c.
 nava ca yā navatiḡ ca AV.6.25.3^a.
 navajāto virocasa TB.2.4.8.6^c.
 navam jāññanam jenyam vipaḡcitam RV.9.86.36^b.
 navam janistāraṇi RV.5.9.3^b.
 navatīm srotyā nava ca sravantiḡ RV.10.104.8^c.
 navatīm nāvya anu (AV. ati) RV.1.80.8^b; AV.8.5.9^f. Cf. pareṇehi.
 navatyāi svāhā TS.7.2.17.1; KSA.2.1,3,6,7.
 navadaḡa ca ma ekaviṅcatiḡ ca me VS.18.24.
 navadaḡabbhir astuvata VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6: 110.13; KS.17.5; QB.8.4.3.12.
 navanāgasahasrabalaḥ RVKh.7.55.4^b.
 na vaniṣad anātataḡ AV.20.132.7; ÇÇ.12.18.15.
 navanta kṣonayo yatha RV.10.22.2^d.
 navanta gāvaḥ svar dṛṣṭke RV.1.66.10^b. Cf. *next but one*.
 navantam ahim sam piṇaḡ rjṣin RV.6.17.10^d.
 navanta viḡve svar dṛṣṭke RV.1.69.10^b. Cf. *prec. but one*.
 na vandanaḡ caviṣṭha vedyābhiḡ RV.7.21.5^b.
 navam nu stomam agnaye RV.7.15.4^a; KS.40.14^a; TB.2.4.8.1^a.
 nava paḡcātāt sthivimanta ayan RV.10.27.15^c.
 nava puro navatīm ca ḡnathistam RV.7.99.5^b; TS.3.2.11.3^b; MS.4.12.5^b: 192.4.
 nava prāñan navabhiḡ sam mimite AV.5.28.1^a. P: nava prāñan Kauç.11.19; 52.20; 58.10.
 navabhir astuvata VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6: 110.9; KS.17.5; QB.8.4.3.7.
 navabhir vajair navati ca vajinam RV.10.39.10^b.
 nava bhūmṭiḡ samudrāḡ AV.11.7.14^a.
 navabhyah ḡatebhyah svāhā TS.7.2.19.1; KSA.2.9.
 navabhyah svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; KSA.2.1,2,4.
 navamā daḡameṣu ḡrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.
 navam barhir odanāya strṇita AV.12.3.32^a. P: navam barhiḡ Kauç.61.40.
 na vayan cādharmaḡ ca ApDh.1.10.28.11.
 nava yat puro navatīm ca sadyah RV.7.19.5^b; AV.20.37.5^b. Cf. *next but one*.
 nava yad asya navatīm ca bhogān RV.5.29.6^a.
 nava yo navatīm puraḡ RV.8.93.2^a; AV.20.7.2^a; SV.2.801^a. Cf. *prec. but one*.
 na varante paribādho adevtiḡ RV.5.2.10^d; TS.1.2.14.7^d.
 navarcebhyaḡ svāhā AV.19.23.6.
 na vartave prasavaḡ sargataktah RV.3.33.4^c.
 na varṣam māitrāvaruṇam AV.5.19.15^a.
 navaviṅcatiḡ ca ma ekatriṅcaḡ ca me VS.18.24; TS.4.7.11.1.
 navaviṅcatyāstuvata VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.3; MS.2.8.6: 110.18; KS.17.5; QB.8.4.3.17.
 navaviṅcatyāi svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; KSA.2.1,2,4.

nava vrādhato navatīm ca vaksayam RV.10.49.8^d.
 navasatyāi svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; KSA.2.1,2,4.
 nava sākam navatiḡ ḡambarasya RV.4.26.3^b.
 navasya soma te vayam TB.2.4.8.2^a.
 navasaktim rṭasprḡam (SV. rṭāvrdham) RV.8.76.12^b; AV.20.42.1^b; SV.2.340^b; AA.2.3.6.4,5.
 na vā aranyānir hanti RV.10.146.5^a; TB.2.5.5.7^a.
 na vā u (TS.TB.ApÇ. na vā uv; MS. na vā) etan mriyase na (MS. nota) riḡyasi RV.1.162.21^a; VS.23.16^a; 25.44^a; TS.4.6.9.4^a; MS.1.2.15^a: 25.14; KSA.6.5^a; ÇB.13.2.7.12; TB.3.7.7.14^a; ApÇ.7.16.7^a. P: na vā uv etan mriyase TB.3.7.8.3; ApÇ.9.18.8,11.
 na vā u te tanvā tanvam (AV. te tanūm tanvā) sam paprḡyam RV.10.10.12^a; AV.18.1.14^a. See na te tantūm.
 na vā u devāḡ kṣudham id vadham daduḡ RV.10.117.1^a. P: na vā u devāḡ Rvidh.4.4.1. Cf. BrhD.8.40.
 na vā u mām vrjane vārayante RV.10.27.5^a.
 na vā u yosad rudrād asuryam RV.2.33.9^d.
 na vā uv etc.: see na vā u etan.
 na vā u somo vrjinam hinoti RV.7.104.13^a; AV.8.4.13^a.
 na vā etan etc.: see na vā u etan.
 na vā ojīyo rudra tvad asti RV.2.33.10^d; TA.4.5.7^d. See ojīyo rudras.
 na vām jūryanti pūrvaḡ kṛtāni RV.1.117.4^d.
 navānām navatinām RV.1.191.13^a.
 navā no agna ā bhara RV.5.6.8^a.
 na vām devā amṛtā ā minanti RV.5.69.4^c.
 na vām dyāvo-habhir nota sindhavaḡ RV.1.151.9^c.
 na vām niḡyāny acite abhūvan RV.7.61.5^d.
 navābhir indrotibhiḡ RV.4.31.13^c.
 navā mātṛbhyo vasaṇā jahati RV.1.95.7^d.
 na vāyanti subhvo devayuktah RV.7.67.8^c.
 navāratnān apamāyāsmākam tataḡ pari duṣvapnyam sarvam dviṣate nir dayāmasi AV.19.57.6. Quasi metrical.
 navāḡityāi svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; KSA.2.1,2,4.
 navāḡ caranti saritah purāñṭiḡ AV.12.2.41^d.
 na vikarṇah prṭhuçirah AV.5.17.3^a.
 na vi jānāmi (AB. jānanti) yatarat (AV. yatarā) parastāt AV.10.7.43^b; AB.3.43.5^d; JB.1.258^d.
 na vi jānāmi yad ivedam asmi RV.1.164.37^a; AV.9.10.15^a; N.7.3; 14.22. Cf. BrhD.1.56.
 na vi jñāyante sadṛçṭr ajuryāḡ RV.4.51.6^d.
 na vi dasyanty utayaḡ RV.1.11.3^b; SV.2.179^b.
 na vindhe asya suṣṭutim RV.1.7.7^c; AV.20.70.13^c; N.6.18^c.
 na vivyacanta bhūmayah RV.8.6.15^c.
 naviṣṭhāya navamam trasadasyuh RV.5.27.3^b.
 na vidave namate na sthirāya RV.6.24.8^a.
 na vīro jāyate vṛṣā AV.5.19.4^d.
 na vīryam nūtanah kaç canāpa RV.5.42.6^d.
 na vīryam indra te na rādhah RV.7.22.8^c; AV.20.73.2^c.
 navedaso amṛtānām abhūma RV.10.31.3^d.
 nave drupade arbhake RV.4.32.23^b; N.4.15^b.
 navena pūrvaḡ dayamānah syāma MS.4.13.8: 210.5; KS.19.3; TB.3.6.13.1; N.4.17; 9.43. See next.

navena pūrvam dayamāne VS.28.16^e; TB.2.6.10.3^e. See *prec.*
 na vepasā na tanyatā RV.1.80.12^a.
 naveṣṭiḥ cāturmāsyāni GB.1.5.23^e.
 na vai kumārī tat tathā AV.20.133.1^e–6^e; ÇÇ.12.22.1.1^e–7^e.
 na vai gāvo maṅgīrasya (KÇ. mandīrasya) Vāit.34.9^a;
 KÇ.13.3.21^a; MÇ.7.2.7^a. See nanu gāvo.
 na vai tam cakṣur jahāti AV.10.2.30^a.
 na vai tatra nimloca ChU.3.11.2^a.
 na vai tatra mriyante (TA. pramiyate) AV.8.2.24^e; TA.6.
 11.2^a. Cf. sarvo vai tatra.
 na vai tvā dvismo abhayaṁ no astu AV.19.14.1^d.
 na vaibadhapraputtanām AV.3.6.7^e. Cf. na sāyaka^a.
 navāiva tā navatayaḥ AV.5.19.11^a.
 na vai vātaḥ cana kāmam āpnoti AV.9.2.24^a.
 na vai cvetasyādhyaçāre (AG. cvetāḥ cābhyāgāre; HG.
 cvetasyābhyāçāreṇa; MG. cvetasyābhyāçāre) AG.2.3.3^a;
 PG.2.14.5^a; HG.2.16.8^a; ApMB.2.17.27^a (ApG.7.18.12);
 MG.2.7.1^a.
 na vai strīṇāni sakhyāni santi RV.10.95.15^e; ÇB.11.
 5.1.9^e.
 na vo guhā cakṛma bhūri duṣkṛtam RV.10.100.7^a.
 na vocāma mā sunoteti somam RV.2.30.7^b.
 na vo dāsā upa dasyanti dhenavaḥ RV.5.55.5^e; TS.2.4.
 8.2^e; MS.2.4.7^e: 45.2; KS.11.9^e; 30.4^e.
 navo-navo bhavati (AV.JUB. bhavasi) jāyamānaḥ RV.
 10.85.19^a; AV.7.81.2^a; 14.1.24^a; TS.2.3.5.3; 4.14.1^a;
 MS.4.12.2^a: 181.5; KS.10.12^a; TB.3.1.3.1; AÇ.9.8.3;
 HG.1.16.1; BDh.3.8.10; JUB.3.27.11 (*Vedic allusion*
which continues in quasi metrical style); N.11.6^a. Ps:
 navo-navo bhavati VHDh.5.487; navo-navah ÇÇ.14.
 32.4; GDh.27.5. Cf. BDh.3.8.14.
 na vo-çvāḥ çrathayantāha sisrataḥ RV.5.54.10^e.
 na vo hiraṇyanemayaḥ RV.1.105.1^e; AV.18.4.89^e; SV.
 1.417^e.
 navyaṁ kṛṇomi sanyase purājam RV.3.31.19^b.
 navyaṁ ghoṣād amartyam RV.1.139.8^e; AV.20.67.2^e.
 navyaṁ tad ukthyaṁ hitam RV.1.105.12^a.
 navyaṁ daṁṣiṣṭha sanyase RV.8.24.26^b.
 navyaṁ-navyaṁ haryasi manma nu priyam RV.10.
 96.11^b; AV.20.32.1^b.
 navyaṁ-navyaṁ tantum ā tanvate divi RV.1.159.4^e.
 navyam āyuh pra sū tira RV.1.10.11^e.
 navyasibhiḥ suçastibhiḥ RV.8.5.24^b.
 navyā-navyā yuvatayo bhavanti RV.3.55.16^e.
 na vy uchet kadā cana AV.11.4.21^f.
 navye deṣṇe çaste asmin ta ukthe RV.4.20.10^e; TS.1.
 7.13.3^e.
 navyo jāyatām ṛtam RV.1.105.15^d.
 na çakrah pariçaktave RV.8.78.5^b.
 na çataya çatamagha RV.8.1.5^d; SV.1.291^d.
 na çatur antaṁ vidad yudhā te RV.7.21.6^d; TS.7.
 4.15.1^d; KSA.4.4^d.
 naçad abhi draviṇaṁ didhyānaḥ RV.4.23.4^b.
 naçany avasphūrjan (KS. sphūrjan vidyud) varṣan bhūta
 ravaḥ (KS. rāvat) svaha MS.2.4.7: 44.4; KS.11.9. Cf.
 under anaçany.

na çardhate dasyujūṭāya stavān RV.6.24.8^b.
 na çaçramāno bibhṛvān RV.10.105.3^b.
 na çirṣe nota madhyataḥ AV.7.56.6^b.
 na çeṣo agne anyajātam asti RV.7.4.7^e; N.3.2^e.
 naçyatetaḥ sadānvah AV.2.14.5^d, 6^d.
 naçyantū mama sarvadā RVKh.5.87.29^d.
 naçyetaḥ prāmutaḥ pata AV.7.115.1^b.
 na çrāmyanti na vi muñcanti eto RV.2.28.4^e.
 naṣṭaceṣṭaḥ ca mārutaḥ Suparp.4.2^d. See māruto na.
 naṣṭāsavo naṣṭaviṣāḥ AV.10.4.12^a.
 naṣṭe jihvā carcarti ÇÇ.12.15.1.1^e. See oṣṭhe jihvā.
 na samvadāya ramate RV.8.101.1^b.
 na saṁskṛtatram upa yanti tā abhi RV.6.28.4^b; AV.4.
 21.4^b; KS.13.16^b; TB.2.4.6.9^b.
 na saṁskṛtaṁ pra mimito gamiṣṭha RV.5.76.2^a; SV.
 2.1103^a.
 na sakthy udyamiyasi RV.10.86.6^d; AV.20.126.6^d.
 na sa jātu janaḥ çraddadhyat TA.1.11.5^e.
 na sa jiyate maruto na hanyate RV.5.54.7^a.
 na sa devā atikrame RV.1.105.16^e.
 na saṁdṛçe tiṣṭhati rūpam asya TA.10.1.3^a; MahānU.
 1.11^a; KU.6.9^a; ÇvetU.4.20^a.
 na sannāḥ ava gachati AV.6.76.4^b.
 na sa pitṛyānam apy eti lokam AV.5.18.13^d.
 na sa mucyātāi varuṇasya rājñah AV.4.16.4^b.
 na samudrāḥ parvatāir indra te rathah RV.2.16.3^b.
 na sa rāja vyathate yasminn indrah RV.5.37.4^a.
 na sa rāya çaçamāno vi yosat RV.4.2.9^e.
 na sa riṣyati pūruṣah RV.10.97.17^d; AV.6.109.2^d; VS.
 12.91^d; TS.4.2.6.5^d; MS.2.7.13^d: 94.14; KS.16.13^d.
 na sarve manasā viduḥ AV.10.8.14^d.
 na sa sakha yo na dadati sakhye RV.10.117.4^a.
 na sa svo dakṣo varuṇa dhrutiḥ sā RV.7.86.6^a. Cf.
 BrhD.1.56.
 na sahasrāya nāyutāya vajrivaḥ RV.8.1.5^e; SV.1.291^e.
 na sāyakapraputtanām AV.9.2.12^e. Cf. na vaibadhā^a.
 na sāyakasya cikite janāsaḥ RV.3.53.23^a.
 na sāyam asti devaya ajuṣṭam RV.5.77.2^b; MS.4.12.6^b:
 195.16; TB.2.4.3.13^b; N.12.5^b.
 na sindhavo rajaso antam ānaçuḥ RV.1.52.14^b.
 na sīm adeva āpat (SV. āpa tat) RV.8.70.7^a; SV.1.268^a;
 ÇÇ.18.8.5.
 na sisarad itaḥ (ApMB. sisarīdata) ApMB.2.16.9^b, 10^b;
 HG.2.7.2^b.
 na sugaṁ duṣkṛto bhuvam RV.10.86.5^d; AV.20.126.5^d.
 na sunvāna na devayo RV.8.3.1.16^b; TS.1.8.22.4^b; MS.4
 11.2^b: 164.14; KS.11.12^b.
 na suptam asya supṭeṣu AV.11.4.25^e.
 na suyaçutaraḥ bhuvat RV.10.86.6^b; AV.20.126.6^b.
 na suṣā na sudā uta RV.8.78.4^b.
 na suṣutim asuryasya vidvān RV.7.22.5^b; SV.2.1149^b.
 na suvim indro-vase mṛdhāti RV.6.23.9^d.
 na sūnṛtā yamate vasavyā RV.7.37.3^d.
 na seçe yasya rambate RV.10.86.16^a; AV.20.126.16^a.
 P: na seçe Rvidh.3.24.4.
 na seçe yasya romaçam RV.10.86.17^a; AV.20.126.17^a;
 ÇÇ.16.13.10.

nasoh prāṇaḥ AV.19.60.1; TS.5.5.9.2; TAA.10.72; Vait.
3.14; MÇ.5.2.15.20; PG.1.3.25; BDh.2.10.18.11.
na soma indram asuto mamāda RV.7.26.1^a; ÇB.4.6.1.10.
na somād rājñāḥ AB.7.23.3.
na somo apratā pape RV.8.32.16^c.
na stenāir na vanargubhiḥ AV.4.36.7^b.
na steyam admi manasod amucye AV.14.1.57^c.
na stotārām nide karaḥ RV.3.4.1.6^c; AV.20.23.6^c.
na stome-nupraveçināḥ SMB.2.5.2^b.
na strīthutām çūdrahutam ca devagam Kāuç.73.18^d.
na smā varante yuvatīm na çaryām RV.10.178.3^d; AB.4.
20.31^d; N.10.29^d.
nasyāni barhir badarāir jajāna VS.19.90^d; MS.3.11.9^d:
154.7; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.5^d.
na sredhati na vyathate na riṣyati RV.5.54.7^b.
na sredhantām rayir naçat RV.7.32.21^b; SV.2.218^b.
na svadhiti vananvati RV.8.102.19^b.
na svapnāya sprhayanti RV.8.2.18^b; AV.20.18.3^b; SV.
2.71^b.
na svid asti tad ṛtuthā vi vocaḥ RV.6.18.3^d.
na svāir svāirīṇi kutah ChU.5.11.5^d.
na hata (iti brūyāt) MÇ.9.5.3.
na hanyate na jiyate tvotah RV.3.59.2^c; TS.3.4.11.5^c;
MS.4.10.2^c: 146.14; KS.23.12^c.
nahi grabhāyārāṇaḥ suçevaḥ RV.7.4.8^a; N.3.3ⁿ.
nahi tad drçyate divā (ApÇ. tad dadrçe divā; HG. tad
divā dadrçe divaḥ) AV.7.101.1^d; ApÇ.10.13.11^d; HG.
1.17.4^d.
nahi te agne tanvaḥ (JB. tanvāi; TA. ApÇ. tanuvāi) AV.
6.49.1^a; KS.35.14^a; JB.2.223 (218)^a; TA.6.10.1^a; ApÇ.
14.29.3^a; Kāuç.46.14.
nahi te agne vṛṣabha pratidhrçe RV.8.60.14^a.
nahi te antaḥ çavasah parṇaçe RV.1.54.1^b.
nahi te ksatraim na saho na manyum RV.1.24.6^a. P:
nahi te ksatram ÇÇ.12.11.21.
nahi te nāma jagrāha AV.3.18.3^a. See nahi asyā nāma.
nahi te pūrtam akṣipat RV.6.16.18^a; SV.2.57^a; KS.
20.14^a.
nahi te çūra rādhasaḥ RV.8.46.11^a.
nahi teṣām amā cana (MS. satām) RV.10.185.2^a; VS.
3.32^a; MS.1.5.4^a: 70.9; KS.7.2^a; ÇB.2.3.4.37^a; ApÇ.
6.17.10^a.
nahi tvad anyah puruhūta kaç cana RV.8.66.13^c.
nahi tvad anyan maghavan na āpyam RV.7.32.19^c; AV.
20.82.2^c; SV.2.1147^c.
nahi tvad anyo girvaṇo girah saghat RV.1.57.4^c; AV.20.
15.4^c; SV.1.373^c.
nahi tvad āre nimīṣaḥ caneçe RV.2.28.6^d; MS.4.14.9^d:
229.2; N.13.1.
nahi tvad indra vasyo anyad asti RV.5.31.2^c.
nahi tvā kaç cana prati RV.8.64.2^c; AV.20.93.2^c; SV.
2.705^c.
nahi tvā pūṣann atimanya āghrçe RV.1.138.4^f.
nahi tvā rodasī ubhe RV.1.10.8^a.
nahi tvā çatru starate strīṇoṣi yam RV.1.129.4^f.
nahi tvā çūra devaḥ RV.8.81.3^a; SV.2.80^a.
nahi tvā çūro na turo na dhr̥ṣṇuḥ RV.6.25.5^a.

nahi devo na martyaḥ RV.1.19.2^a.
nahi nu te mahimanāḥ samasya RV.6.27.3^a.
nahi nu yād adhīmasi RV.1.80.15^a.
na hinvanāsas titirus ta indram RV.1.33.8^c.
nahi praveda sukr̥tasya pantham RV.10.71.6^d; AA.3.2.
4.3^d; TA.1.3.2^d; 2.15.1^d.
na hi bāhyahutam devaḥ ÇG.1.10.8^c.
nahi manyuḥ pāuruṣeyaḥ RV.8.71.2^a.
nahi mitrasya varuṇasya dhāsim RV.4.55.7^c.
nahi me akṣipac cana RV.10.119.6^a.
nahi me asty aghnyā RV.8.102.19^a.
nahi me rodasī ubhe RV.10.119.7^a.
nahi va utīḥ pṛtanāsu mardhati RV.7.59.4^a.
nahi vaç caramām cana RV.7.59.3^a; SV.1.241^a; Svidh.
2.8.1.
nahi vaḥ çatrur vivide adhi dyavi RV.1.39.4^a.
nahi vām vavrayāmahe RV.8.40.2^a.
nahi vām asti durake RV.1.22.4^a.
nahi vo asty arbhakaḥ RV.8.30.1^a; ÇÇ.10.11.8. P: nahi
Rvidh.2.31.4.
nahi ṣas tava no mama RV.8.33.16^a.
nahi ṣma yad dha vaḥ purā RV.8.7.21^a.
nahi ṣmā te çatām cana RV.4.31.9^a.
nahi sthūry ṛtuthā yātam asti RV.10.131.3^a; AV.20.
125.3^a.
nahi spaçam avidann anyam asmat VS.33.60^a; TB.2.4.
6.7^a.
nahi svam āyuç cikite janeṣu RV.7.23.2^c; AV.20.12.2^c.
nahi nu vo maruto anty asme RV.1.167.9^a.
nahi nv asya pratimānam asti RV.4.18.4^c.
nahi nv asya mahimānam indriyam RV.8.3.13^c; AV.20.
50.1^c.
nāhy aṅga nṛto tvat RV.8.24.12^a.
nāhy aṅga purā cana RV.8.24.15^a; SV.2.861^a.
nāhyanti dharuṇāya kam RV.10.60.8^b.
nāhy anyāni badākaram (AA. balākaram) RV.8.80.1^a;
AA.5.2.3.2; AÇ.6.4.10. Cf. BrhD.6.97.
nāhy anye açaknuvan RV.5.40.9^d; KB.24.4^d.
nāhy asyā aparām cana RV.10.86.11^c; AV.20.126.11^c;
TS.1.7.13.1^c; KS.8.17^c; N.11.38^c.
nāhy asyā (ApMB. asyāi) nāma gr̥bhñāmi RV.10.145.4^a;
ApMB.1.15.4^a (ApG.3.9.6). See nahi te nāma.
nāñho açnoti duritām nakir bhayam RV.10.39.11^b.
nāñho martām naçati na pradṛptiḥ RV.6.3.2^d.
nākām rakṣethe dyubhir aktubhir hitam RV.1.34.8^d.
nākām gr̥bhñānāḥ (TS.KS. gr̥bhñānāḥ) sukr̥tasya loka
VS.15.50^c; TS.3.5.4.1^c; 4.7.13.3^c; MS.1.4.3^c: 50.8;
2.12.4^c: 147.9; KS.5.6^c; 18.18^c; ÇB.8.6.3.19.
nākam ā roha saha yajamānena TB.3.7.13.4^c.
nākam eti jñānavidhūtapāpma N.1.18^d.
nākah ṣatṛiṇçah VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.5; MS.2.
8.4: 109.7; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.24.
nākasad asi TS.4.4.7.1; MS.2.13.18: 165.5.
nākasya pṛṣṭham abhisamvasanāḥ TA.10.2.1^c.
nākasya pṛṣṭham āruhya TA.10.1.13^c; MahānU.5.3^c.
nākasya pṛṣṭhad divam ut patiṣyan AV.18.4.14^b.
nākasya pṛṣṭhayabhiṣektāram TB.3.4.1.8.

nākasya prṣṭhe adhi tiṣṭhati ṣṛitāḥ RV.1.125.5^a.
nākasya prṣṭhe adhi didhyānāḥ AV.18.2.47^d.
nākasya prṣṭhe adhi rocane divāḥ TS.3.5.5.3^b.
nākasya prṣṭhe adhi viṣṭapi ṣṛitāḥ AV.18.4.4^b.
nākasya prṣṭhe adhi saptaraçmau AV.9.5.15^d. Cf. **nāke** tiṣṭhantam.
nākasya prṣṭhe dadivānsam dadhāti AV.9.5.10^b.
nākasya prṣṭhe parama vyoman TB.3.7.6.5^d; ApÇ.4.5.5^d.
nākasya prṣṭhe mahato mahiyan TA.10.1.1^b; MahanU. 1.1^b.
nākasya prṣṭhe (Vait.MÇ. prṣṭhe svarge loke) yajamāno astu Vait.2.1; KÇ.2.2.8^b; ApÇ.3.19.1^b; MÇ.5.2.15.10^b; — 5.2.16.14^b.
nākasya prṣṭhe sam iṣā madema AV.7.80.1^d. See **uttame nāka**.
nākasya prṣṭhe svarge etc.: see *prec.* but *one*.
nākulī nāma te mātā SMB.2.4.8^e.
nāke tiṣṭhantam adhi saptaraçmau AV.11.1.36^d. Cf. **nākasya** prṣṭhe adhi saptā.
nākedam paçya TB.3.7.7.1; ApÇ.10.3.2.
nāke rājan prati tiṣṭha AV.6.123.5^a.
nāke suparṇam upapaptivānsam RV.9.85.11^a.
nāke suparṇam upa yat patantam RV.10.123.6^a; AV.18. 3.66^a; SV.1.320^a; 2.1196^a; AB.1.22.3; KB.8.7; ŠB.5.1; AdB.1; TB.2.5.8.5^a; TA.6.3.1^a; AÇ.4.7.4. P: **nāke** suparṇam SB.5.4; AdB.4; ÇÇ.5.9.17; 10.15; LÇ.3.9.18; 8.8.35; MÇ.4.3.22; — 8.19.
nāko-si bradhnaḥ (MÇ. bradhno-si) pratiṣṭhāsanaikramaṇaḥ (KS. okramaṇam; MÇ. okramaṇatamam) KS. 7.13; ApÇ.5.14.13; MÇ.1.5.4.10.
nākro makaraḥ kulipayas (TS. kulikayas; MS. pulikayas; KSA. pulirayas) te-knpārasya VS.24.35; TS.5.5.13.1; MS.3.14.16; 176.1; KSA.7.3.
nāgāḥ (sc. ṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
nāgo rayir ā ciketa SV.1.225^b; 2.1155^b. See *agor arir*.
nāgnir nendro na pavamānaḥ TA.1.5.1^e.
nāgniḥ suryo nota candramāḥ AV.9.2.24^b.
nāgner devatāyā emi AB.7.24.3.
nājāmim na pari vṛṇakti jānim RV.1.124.6^b.
nāḍikā dantas tapasābhidigdhāḥ AV.5.18.8^b.
nāḍyas tiṣṭhanti prathamāḥ AV.10.7.16^b.
nāḍikaḥ jāyato bisam AV.5.17.16^b.
nātārid (TB. nātārīr) asya samṛtiḥ vadhānām (TB. badhānām) RV.1.32.6^e; TB.2.5.4.4^e.
nāti paçyati kaç cana AV.4.5.2^b.
nātrāvakhādo asti vaḥ RV.1.41.4^e.
nātham vittvā ApÇ.7.16.7. Cf. *gātum nātham*.
nātha gopāya mā SMB.2.6.19.
nātham ihi ApÇ.7.16.7.
nātham paçubhyaḥ MS.1.2.15: 25.12; ApÇ.7.16.7.
nātham mahyam MS.1.2.15: 25.12; ApÇ.7.16.7.
nāthavid asi MS.1.2.15: 25.11; ApÇ.7.16.7.
nādeyibhyaḥ svāḥ TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.
nādyā çatruṁ nanu purā vivitse (ÇB. yuyutse) RV.10. 54.2^d; ÇB.11.1.6.10^d.
nādrayaḥ pari śanto varanta RV.3.32.16^b.
nādhamaṇo vṛṣabham carṣaṇinām TA.3.15.2^b.

nādhisattvaḥ pradṛçyate TA.1.2.3^d.
nādhṛṣa ā dadhṛṣate (AA. dadhṛṣa; ÇÇ. dadhṛṣaya) AV.6.33.2^a; AA.5.2.1.3^a; ÇÇ.18.3.2^b.
nādhvasu vāraṇeṣu (MS. vāraṇeṣu ca) RV.10.185.2^b; VS.3.32^b; MS.1.5.4^b: 70.9; KS.7.2^b; ÇB.2.3.4.37^b; ApÇ.6.17.10^b.
nānaçvān sahate dhuram AV.5.17.18^b.
nānadati parvatāso vanaspatiḥ RV.8.20.5^b.
nānadad eti marutam iva svanaḥ RV.9.70.6^b.
nānadadbhiḥ çaçvasadbhir dhanāni RV.1.30.16^b.
nānadad rāsabhaḥ patvā VS.11.46^b; TS.4.1.4.3^b; 5.1.5.6; MS.2.7.4^b: 79.5; KS.16.4^b; ÇB.6.4.4.7; MÇ.6.1.1.
nānā cakrate yamyā vapuṁṣi RV.3.55.11^a.
nānā cakrate sadanam yathā veḥ RV.3.54.6^e.
nānā jātāv arepaṣā RV.5.73.4^e.
nānādharmāṇaḥ prthivi yathāukasaḥ AV.12.1.45^b.
nānādhīyo vasuṇyavaḥ RV.9.112.3^e; N.6.6^e.
nānānaḥ vā u no dhiyaḥ RV.9.112.1^a. P: **nānānam** Rvidh.3.4.2. Cf. BrhD.6.139.
nānāpatrakā sū devī MG.2.13.6^a.
nānā pāpakṛtyā (LÇ. adds yāmin satro) LÇ.3.3.9; KÇ. 12.2.8.
nānāpi sati daivate AG.1.3.10^d; Kauç.6.34^d. See **nānā** saty.
nānā prāṇo yajamānasya paçunā TS.3.1.4.3^a; 5.1; KS. 30.8^a,9; ApÇ.7.15.11; 16.7; MÇ.1.8.3.31^a.
nānā yonisahasrāṇi N.14.6^e.
nānāratham vā vibhavo hy açvāḥ AV.20.13.4^b.
nānārūpā oṣadhīr yā bibharti MS.4.14.11^e: 233.11. See **nānāvīryā**.
nānārūpāḥ paçavo jāyamānāḥ AV.14.2.25^b.
nānā rūpāṇi kratavo vasānāḥ TS.4.3.11.2^d; MS.2.13.10^d: 160.11; KS.39.10^d.
nānārūpā mātūr asyā upasthe TS.4.3.11.3^d; MS.2.13.10^d: 161.11; KS.39.10^d; PG.3.3.5^d.
nānārūpe ahani karṣi māyayā AV.13.2.3^b.
nānārṣeyāṇām apy asty atra AV.11.1.33^b.
nānāvīryā oṣadhīr yā bibharti AV.12.1.2^e. See **nānārūpā** etc.
nānāveçāparājitaḥ GB.1.5.24^b.
nānā çrāntāya çṛīr asti AB.7.15.1^a; ÇÇ.15.19^a.
nānā saty api daivate MG.2.18^d,18^e (*end*). See **nānāpi**.
nānā santo bibhrato jyotir āsā (MS. āsām) RV.10.67.10^d; AV.20.91.10^d; MS.4.12.1^d: 178.2.
nānā hanu vibhrte sanī bharete RV.10.79.1^e.
nānā havanta utaye RV.8.1.3^b; 15.12^b; 68.5^e; AV.20. 85.3^b.
nānā haveto sa janāsa indrah RV.2.12.8^d; AV.20.34.8^d.
nānāhitāgnir nāvidvān ChU.5.11.5^e.
nānā hi tvā havamānā janā ime RV.1.102.5^a.
nānā hi devāiç cakrpe sado vām KS.17.19^a. See *next two*.
nānā hi vām devahitam sadas (TB. ApÇ. sadah) kṛtam VS. 19.7^a; MS.2.3.8^a: 36.11; KS.37.18^a; AB.8.8.11^a; ÇB. 12.7.3.14; TB.2.6.1.4^a; AÇ.3.9.4^a; ApÇ.19.7.3. P: **nānā** hi vām MS.3.11.7: 150.13; KÇ.19.2.21; MÇ.5.2. 4.29; — 5.2.11.23. See *prec. and next*.
nānā hi vām devahitam sado mitam TB.1.4.2.2^a; ApÇ. 19.3.4^a. See *prec. two*.

nānā hr̥dā rakṣamaṇā ajuryam RV.1.146.4^b.
 nānā hy agne-vase RV.6.14.3^a.
 nānudhyāyād bahuñ chabdan ÇB.14.7.2.23^o; BrhU.4.4.23^o.
 nānāukāṇsi duryo viçvam ayuh RV.2.38.5^a.
 nāntarikṣam nādrayaḥ somo aksaḥ RV.10.89.6^b; N.5.3.
 nāntarikṣāṇi vajriṇam RV.8.6.15^b; 12.24^b.
 nāntarvatnī MS.4.2.9: 31.2; MÇ.9.5.3.
 nāndimukhāḥ pitarāḥ MÇ.11.9.4.
 nāndimukhāḥ (ĀuçDh. 'khaṣ ca) pitarāḥ priyantam ÇG.4.4.12; ĀuçDh.5.97.
 nāndimukhān pitṛn ā vahayisye ÇG.4.4.11.
 nāndimukhān pitṛn vācayisye ÇG.4.4.13.
 nānya indrat karanān bhūya invati RV.8.15.11^c.
 nānyaḥ panthā vidyate-yanāya (TA.3.12.7^d, panthā ayanāya vidyate) VS.31.18^d; TS.3.12.7^d; 13.1^d; ÇvetU.3.8^d; 6.15^d.
 nānyas tvac chūra vāghataḥ RV.8.78.4^c.
 nānyasya mano vaçam anv iyāya TB.3.12.3.3^b.
 nānyā yuvat pramatir asti mahyam RV.1.109.10; TB.3.6.8.2^c.
 nānyāsām kīrtayāç cana AV.7.37.1^d; 38.4^d.
 nāpa dasyanti dhenavaḥ RV.1.135.8^f.
 nāpa vṛñjāte na gamāto antam AV.10.7.42^d.
 nāpāgāḥ çaudrān nyāyat AB.7.17.4^c. See māpāgāḥ etc.
 nāpābhūta na vo-titrāṣama RV.4.34.11^a.
 nāputrasya loko-stīti AB.7.13.12^a; ÇÇ.15.17^a.
 nābrahmāṇo maghavānām sutāsaḥ RV.7.26.1^b; ÇB.4.6.1.10.
 nābrahmā yajña r̥dhag jōsati tve RV.10.105.8^c.
 nābhākasya praçastibhiḥ RV.8.41.20; N.10.5^o.
 nābhā nābhīm na ā dade RV.9.10.8^a; SV.2.476^a.
 nābhānediṣṭho rapati pra venan RV.10.61.18^b.
 nābhā prthivyā adhi RV.3.29.4^b; VS.28.1^b; 34.15^b; TS.3.5.11.1^b; MS.1.6.2^b: 87.8; 1.6.7^b: 97.14; KS.15.12^b; AB.1.28.22^b; TB.2.6.7.1^b.
 nābhā prthivyā adhi sānuṣu triṣu RV.2.3.7^d.
 nābhā prthivyā giriṣu kṣayam dadhe RV.9.82.3^b; SV.2.667^b.
 nābhā prthivyā dharuṇo mahō divaḥ RV.9.72.7^a; 86.8^d.
 nābhā prthivyām nihito davidyutat AV.7.62.10. See prṣṭhe prthivyā.
 nābhā prthivyā bhuvanasya majmanā RV.1.143.4^b. Cf. voceyam te.
 nābhā prthivyāḥ samidhāne agnāu (TS. samidhānam agnim; MS.KS. samidhāno agnim) VS.11.76^a; TS.4.1.10.1^a; MS.2.7.7^a: 83.13; 3.1.9: 12.13; KS.16.7^a; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3.9.
 nābhā yajñasya dohanā prādhvare RV.8.12.32^o.
 nābhā yajñasya sain dadhur yathā vide RV.8.13.29^c.
 nābhā yatra prathamam saminasāmahe RV.10.64.13^c.
 nābhā samidāyī navyasi (SV. samidāya navyase) RV.1.139.10; SV.1.461^c.
 nābhīm yajñānām sadanam rayiṇām RV.6.7.2^a; SV.2.492^a; KB.23.3. P: nābhīm yajñānām ÇÇ.3.3.5.
 nābhīm jānānāḥ çīçavaḥ samāyan AV.12.3.40^d.
 nābhidhr̥ṣe etc.: see nābhimr̥ṣe.

nābhīm te mā hiṁsāsam KS.3.6. See nābhīm asya.
 nābhīm te çundhāmī VS.6.14; ÇB.3.8.2.6. Cf. next but two.
 nābhīm tvā sarvasya veda HG.1.23.1.
 nābhi prāpnoti (MÇ. opnuyur) nirṛtim parācāiḥ (AÇ.MÇ. parastāt) TB.3.7.3.6^d; AÇ.3.10.31^d; ApÇ.9.4.1^d; MÇ.3.5.14^d. Cf. na tat prāpnoti.
 nābhīm (sc. çundhasva devayajyāyai) Kauç.4.4.25. Cf. prec. but two.
 nābhīm asya mā hiṁsṛ MS.1.2.16: 26.10. See nābhīm te mā.
 nābhīm iva sarvataç cakram AV.11.7.4^c.
 nābhimr̥ṣe (MS.KS. nābhidhr̥ṣe) tanvā (TS. tanuvā) jarbhurāṇaḥ (TS.MS.KS. jarhr̥ṣāṇaḥ) RV.2.10.5^d; VS.11.24^d; TS.4.1.2.5^d; MS.2.7.2^d: 76.6; KS.16.2^d; ÇB.6.3.3.20.
 nābhīr asi mā bibhr̥thaḥ ÇG.3.8.5.
 nābhīr aham rayiṇām nābhiḥ samānānām bhūyasam AV.16.4.1.
 nābhīr aham asya janapadasya bhūyasam HG.1.23.1.
 nābhīr me cittam vijñānam VS.20.9^a; MS.3.11.8^a: 152.7; KS.38.4^a; TB.2.6.5.5^a.
 nābhīr yuvā bhavati rocanasya RV.10.46.3^d.
 nābhis ta ā pyāyatām TS.1.3.9.1.
 nābhihvāre padam AV.6.76.3^c.
 nābhūr asi saptadaçaḥ Vait.2.7.16. P: nābhūr asi GB.2.2.13.
 nābhyaḥ āsīd antarikṣam RV.10.90.14^a; AV.19.6.8^a; VS.31.13^a; TA.3.12.6^a.
 nābhyaṁ upari tiṣṭhati TA.10.11.2^b; MahānU.11.8^b.
 nābhyaḥ vi vṛhāmī te AV.2.33.4^d. See plāçibhyo.
 nābhyaḥ hr̥dayād adhi AV.9.8.12^b.
 nābhyaḥ svāhā VS.39.2; ÇB.14.3.2.15.
 nāma gr̥ṇāti nr̥ṇām RV.1.48.4^d.
 nāma gr̥ṇaty ayuṣe AV.6.76.4^d.
 nāma gr̥ṇāmy āyataḥ AV.6.82.1^b.
 nāma ca kratuḥ ca ApMB.1.10.9. See bhagaḥ ca etc.
 nāma tr̥ṭiyam adhi rocane (SV. rocanam) divaḥ RV.1.155.3^d; 9.75.2^d; SV.2.51^d.
 nāma tvaṣṭur apteyam RV.1.84.15^b; AV.20.41.3^b; SV.1.147^b; 2.265^b; MS.2.13.6^b: 154.11; KS.39.12^b; TB.1.5.8.1^b; N.4.25^b.
 nāma dadhānaḥ kavir asya yonāu RV.9.92.2^b.
 nāma nāmāiva nāma me TA.1.11.3^a.
 nāma nāmā johaviti AV.10.7.31^a.
 nāmantravij juhuyān nāvipaçcit Kauç.73.17^d.
 nāmāyati na rudati HG.2.4.5^a; ApMB.2.13.5^a (Ap(4.6.15.5)).
 nāma rūpam ca bhūtānām TB.3.12.7.5^b.
 nāma svadhāvan guhyam (ApMB. svadhavat svaryam) bibharsī RV.5.3.2^b; ApMB.1.5.12^b.
 nāma svarīṇām sadane guhā yat RV.10.68.7^b; AV.20.16.7^b.
 nāmāni kṛtvābhivadan yad aste TA.3.12.7^d.
 nāmāni cid dadhire yajñīyāni RV.1.72.3^o; 6.1.4^o; MS.4.13.6^o: 206.12; KS.18.20^o; TB.2.4.5.6^o; 3.6.10.2^o.
 nāmāni te çatakrato RV.3.37.3^a; AV.20.19.3^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 184.7.

nāmāni devā uta yajñīyāni vah RV.10.63.2^b.
 nāmāni yahvo adhi yeṣu vardhate RV.9.75.1^b; SV.1.
 554^b; 2.50^b.
 nāmāyattāḥ sam atṛpyāṇi chrute-dhi AA.2.3.8.4^d.
 nāmāsi nāma bhūyāsam LÇ.3.11.4.
 nāmimado nārūrupaḥ AV.4.6.3^c.
 nāmuṣyāhaṁ kadā cana AV.6.130.3^b.
 nāyam achā maghavā ṇṇavad girah RV.8.33.13^c.
 nāyam achā vidathanīva satpatih RV.1.130.1^b; SV.
 1.459^b.
 nāyam achā sadhamādam RV.8.2.28^d.
 nārakāya vīrahaṇam VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1.
 nārātayas tam idam svasti RV.2.38.9^c.
 nārātayas titirur na dvayāvinaḥ RV.2.23.5^b.
 nārātayo vi naṇan nārṇāni RV.2.35.6^d.
 nārātsur ime satrīṇaḥ LÇ.4.3.3.
 nārāyaṇaḥ paraṁ brahma TA.10.11.1^c; MahānU.11.
 4^a.
 nārāyaṇaḥ paro jyotiḥ TA.10.11.1^a; MahānU.11.4^c.
 nārāyaṇaḥ paro dhyatā TA.10.11.1^a; MahānU.11.5^a.
 (om) nārāyaṇaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
 nārāyaṇaṁ mahājñeyam TA.10.11.1^c; MahānU.11.3^c.
 nārāyaṇāya vidmahe (MS. dhīmahi) MS.2.9.1^b; 120.4;
 TA.10.1.6^a; MahānU.3.16^a.
 nārāyāso na jadhavaḥ RV.8.61.11^b; N.6.25.
 nārāṇsa stavīṣyate AV.20.127.1^b. See nārāṇsa etc.
 nārāṇsī nyocani RV.10.85.6^b; AV.14.1.7^b.
 nārāṇsibhyaḥ svahā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
 nārāṇsena stomena (RV. somena) RV.10.57.3^b; VS.3.
 53^b; TS.1.8.5.2^b; MS.1.10.3^b; 143.15; KS.9.6^b; AB.
 3.11.20; ÇB.2.6.1.39^b; LÇ.5.2.11^b; Kauç.89.1^b.
 nārāṇseṣu bhakṣayet Vait.20.11^b.
 nārāṇse somapītham ya aṇuh VS.19.61^b. See nārā-
 ṇse.
 nārī asi VS.37.1; TS.1.3.1.1; 4.1.1.3,4; 6.2.10.1; MS.1.
 2.10: 19.15; 2.7.1 (bis): 74.13,14; 3.8.8: 105.19; 4.9.1:
 120.6; ÇB.14.1.2.7; TA.4.2.1; 5.2.5; MÇ.1.8.2.2; 2.2.
 3.2. Cf. nāry asi.
 nārīṣṭhayoḥ praçīṣam idamānaḥ TB.3.7.5.11^c; ApÇ.2.
 20.6^c.
 nārī pañcamayukham Kauç.107.2^a.
 nārī putrāṇi dhāvatu hastagrīhya AV.5.20.5^c.
 nārī yahvi na rodasi sadam naḥ RV.10.93.1^b.
 nārī yā vāhyacīvarīḥ AV.4.5.3^b. See next.
 nārī yās talpacīvarīḥ RV.7.55.8^b. See prec.
 nārīs te patnayo loma TS.5.2.11.1^a; KSA.10.5^a. See
 nāryas te.
 nārībhakā abhi dādhrūḥ AV.1.27.3^b.
 nārībhād īṣate na maho vibhātī RV.1.124.6^d.
 nārībhe asti vajrīṇaḥ RV.1.40.8^d.
 nāryamaṇam puṣyati no sakḥayam RV.10.117.6^c; TB.
 2.8.8.3^c.
 nāry asi VS.5.22,26; 6.1; KS.2.9; 16.1 (bis); ÇB.3.5.4.4;
 6.1.4; 7.1.1. Cf. nārī asi.
 nāryas te patnayo loma VS.23.36^a. See nārīs te.
 nārīvāg indram pratimānāni debhūḥ RV.10.89.5^d; TS.2.
 2.11.3^d; TA.10.1.9^d; N.5.12^d.

nāvapṛjyāte (so the comm.; text nāsa^o) na gamāte antam
 TB.2.5.5.3^d.
 nāvam aritrāparaṇīm kṛṇudhvam RV.10.101.2^b.
 nāvam bhinnām ivodakam AV.5.19.8^b.
 nāvayāsi nopaya uta RV.8.47.12^b.
 nāvaç caranti svasica iyānāḥ VS.10.19^b; TS.1.8.14.2^d;
 ÇB.5.4.2.5. See nāvo viyanti.
 nāvājinaṁ vājinaḥ hāsanti RV.3.53.23^c.
 nāvā na kṣodaḥ pradīḥaḥ pṛthivyāḥ RV.10.56.7^a.
 nāvā na sindhum ati parṣi vidvān RV.9.70.10^c.
 nāvidvāṇsas tapasvinaḥ ÇB.10.5.4.16^d.
 nāvīṣṭyaṁ vasavo devahēdanam RV.10.100.7^b.
 nāvivāntaḥ samāhitaḥ TB.2.8.8.10^d.
 nāvedavin manute tam brhantam TB.3.12.9.7^c; BDh.
 2.6.11.31^c.
 nāveva naḥ pārayatām yugeva RV.2.39.4^a.
 nāveva yāntam ubhaye havante RV.3.32.14^d; TS.1.6.12.
 3^d; MS.4.12.3^d: 182.12; KS.8.16^d; 38.7^d.
 nāveva sindhum duritaty agniḥ RV.1.99.1^d; RVKh.10.
 127.8^d; TA.10.2.1^d; MahānU.6.2^d; N.7^d (Roth's edition,
 p. 201); 14.33^d.
 nāvo viyanti susico na vāṇiḥ MS.2.6.11^d: 70.13; KS.15.7^d.
 See nāvaç caranti.
 nāvo hiranyayir āsan AV.5.4.5^c.
 nāçayad abhibhā itaḥ AV.19.44.7^d.
 nāçayadhvaṁ yavā mama ViDh.48.19^d.
 nāçayāmasi tat tvat AV.3.23.1^b.
 nāçayāmaḥ sadānvah AV.2.14.1^d.
 nāçayitri balāsasya VS.12.97^a.
 nāçiraṁ duhre na tapanti gharmam RV.3.53.14^b; N.6.32^b.
 nāçraddadhānasya havir juṣante Kauç.73.18^b.
 nāçrotriyo nānavaniktapaṇiḥ Kauç.73.17^c.
 nāṣtamo na navamaḥ AV.13.4.18^a.
 nāsatyā kuha cit santāv aryah RV.1.184.1^c.
 nāsatyā tiroahnyam juṣāṇā RV.3.58.7^c.
 nāsatyā dhībhīr yuvam āṅga viprā RV.6.50.10^b.
 nāsatyā niramanthatam RV.10.24.4^d.
 nāsatyā (MS. nāsatyā, preceded by bhiṣan) bhiṣajāvina
 VS.21.33^b; MS.3.11.2^b: 141.13; TB.2.6.11.3^b.
 nāsatyā bhujyum ūhathuḥ patanṅaiḥ RV.1.116.4^b; TA.
 1.10.3^b.
 nāsatyābhyām vayati darçatam vapuḥ VS.19.83^b; MS.3.
 11.9^b: 153.7; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.2^b.
 nāsatyābhyām barhir iva pra vrñje RV.1.116.1^a. P: nā-
 satyābhyām AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.6; 11.4; 9.20.12; VHDh.
 8.72. Cf. BrhD.3.139.
 nāsatyā matavacasā RV.1.46.5^b.
 nāsatyā mā vi venatam RV.5.75.7^d; 78.1^b.
 nāsatyā me pitaraḥ bandhuprçhā RV.3.54.16^a.
 nāsatyā yo yajate vandate ca RV.7.73.2^b.
 nāsatyā rayiṣācaḥ syāma RV.1.180.9^d.
 nāsatyāv abruvan devāḥ RV.10.24.5^c.
 nāsatyāv vahatum sūryayāḥ RV.1.184.3^b.
 nāsatyāv indra gūrtaye yajadhyāi RV.10.61.15^b.
 nāsatyā vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.1.3.3^b; VS.33.58^b.
 nāsatyā sātaye kṛtam RV.10.143.5^d.
 nāsatyā somapīṭaye RV.8.42.4^c, 5^c, 6^c.

nāsatyāsnā bharanyati RV.5.73.6^d.
 nāsatyeva sugmyo ratheṣṭhaḥ RV.1.173.4^d.
 nāsatyeva hava ā çambhaviṣṭhaḥ RV.9.88.3^b.
 nāsad āsīn no sad āsīt tadānīm RV.10.129.1^a; ÇB.10.5.3.2; TB.2.8.9.3^a. P: nāsud āsīt VHDh.5.295.425; Rvidh.4.9.3. Cf. BrhD.8.45; Mahābh.12.343.8.
 nāsām āmitro vyathir ā dadharṣati RV.6.28.3^b; AV.4.21.3^b. See nāinā āmitro.
 nāsikavate (KSA. okavate) svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3. nāsikābhyām svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
 nāsīd rajo no vyomā paro yat RV.10.129.1^b; TB.2.8.9.3^b.
 nāsunvatā sakhyam vaṣṭi çūrah RV.10.42.14^d; AV.20.89.4^d.
 nāsunvatā sacate puṣyatā cana RV.5.34.5^b.
 nāsuṣver āpir na sakhā na jāmiḥ RV.4.25.6^c.
 nāseva nas tanvo rakṣitarā RV.2.39.6^c.
 nāsti sarpabhayan haret RVKh.1.191.8^d.
 nāsmākam asti tat taruḥ RV.8.67.19^a.
 nāsmāi kāmāḥ sam ṛdhyante AV.12.4.19^c.
 nāsmāi tṛṇam nodakam ā bharanti RV.10.102.10^c.
 nāsmāi pṛṇiṇi vi duhanti AV.5.17.17^a.
 nāsmāi vidyūn na tanyatuh siṣedha RV.1.32.13^a.
 nāsmāi samitiḥ kalpate AV.5.19.15^c.
 nāsya keṣān pra vapanti AV.19.32.2^a.
 nāsya kṣatā niṣkagrivaḥ AV.5.17.14^a.
 nāsya kṣiyunta ūtayaḥ RV.6.45.3^c.
 nāsya kṣetre puṣkarinī AV.5.17.16^a.
 nāsya jāyā çatavāhi AV.5.17.12^a.
 nāsya te mahimānam pari ṣṭaḥ RV.1.61.8^d; AV.20.35.8^d.
 nāsya dāteçe na pratigrhitā AV.4.11.5^b.
 nāsya dhenuḥ kalyāṇī AV.5.17.18^a.
 nāsya rāya upa dasyanti notayaḥ RV.5.54.7^c.
 nāsya vartā na tarutā nv asti RV.6.66.8^a.
 nāsya vartā na tarutā mahādthane RV.1.40.8^c.
 nāsya çatrur na pratimānam asti RV.6.18.12^c.
 nāsya çrutvā gihe vaçet AV.12.4.27^d.
 nāsya çvetah kṣṇakarnah AV.5.17.15^a.
 nāsya kṣo yātu sajjati TA.1.11.8^b.
 nāsya vaçmi vimucam nāvṛtan punah RV.5.46.1^c.
 nāsyasthini bhindyāt AV.9.5.23^a. P: nāsyasthini Kauç. 66.31.
 nāham yātum sahasā na dvayena RV.5.12.2^c.
 nāham vindāmi kitavasya bhogam RV.10.34.3^d.
 nāham veda bhrātrtvam no svasṛtvam RV.10.108.10^a.
 nāham karomi TAA.10.61 (ter); 10.62; MahānU.18.2.3; nāham kartā TAA.10.62; nāham kārayitā TAA.10.62.
 nāha dāmānam maghavā ni yaṇsat RV.10.42.8^c; AV.20.89.8^c.
 nāham tam veda dabhyam dabhat sa RV.10.108.4^a.
 nāham tam veda ya iti bravīti RV.10.27.3^a.
 nāham tantum na vi jānamy otum RV.6.9.2^a.
 nāham devasya martyaḥ ciketa RV.10.79.4^c.
 nāham ato nir ayā durgahāitā RV.4.18.2^a.
 nāham indrāni rāraṇa RV.10.86.12^a; AV.20.126.12^a; TS.1.7.13.2^a; KS.8.17^a; N.11.39^a.
 nāham patim sanitur asya rāyaḥ RV.5.12.3^d.
 nāha vivyāca pṛthivi canāinam RV.3.36.4^c.

nāhā na māsaḥ çarado varanta RV.3.32.9^d.
 nāhāyam agnir abhiçastaye naḥ RV.5.3.12^c.
 niḥ kravyādām nudāmasi (MS. nudasva) AV.12.2.16^c; MS.1.1.8: 4.9. See niḥ kravyādām sedha.
 niḥ parvatasya gā ājah RV.8.3.19^d.
 niḥsānam juhvo mukhe RV.8.43.10^c; KS.7.12^c.
 ni karma manyum durevasya çardhataḥ RV.2.23.12^d; KS.4.16^d.
 nikaṣamāpāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
 nikaṣitāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
 nikaṣiṣyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
 nikāmam aramapasam yena RV.6.17.10^c.
 nikāmāso vy ṛṇvire RV.10.25.5^b.
 nikāme-nikāme naḥ parjanya varṣatu VS.22.22; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6: 162.10; KSA.5.14; ÇB.13.1.9.10; TB.3.8.13.3.
 nikāyaç (MS.KS. nikayam) chandah VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 112.1; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.5.
 ni kāvyā vedhasaḥ çaçvatas kaḥ RV.1.72.1^a; TS.2.2.12.1^a. P: ni kāvyā TS.2.3.14.1.
 nikīrya (MÇ. nigīrya) tubhyam abhya āsam (ApÇ. tubhyam madhye; MÇ. tubhyam madhvah) Vait.34.9^c; ApÇ.21.20.3^c; MÇ.7.2.7^c. See nigīrya sarvā.
 nikṛtvānas tapanās tāpayiṣṇavaḥ RV.10.34.7^b.
 ni ketavo janānam RV.1.191.4^c.
 ni ketunā janānam RV.5.66.4^c.
 nikramānam niṣadanam vivartanam (KSA. nivartanam) RV.1.162.14^a; VS.25.38^a; TS.4.6.9.1^a; MS.3.16.1^a: 183.8; KSA.6.5^a.
 nikṣa darbha sapatnān me AV.19.29.1^a.
 nikṣa me dviṣato maṇe AV.19.29.1^d.
 nikṣa me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.29.1^b.
 nikṣa me sarvān durhārdaḥ AV.19.29.1^b.
 nikhātām cid yaḥ puruṣam bhrātām vasu RV.8.66.4^a.
 nigadenāiva çabdyate N.1.18^b.
 ni galgalti dhārakā VS.23.22^d; ÇB.13.2.9.6. See ni jal-gulti.
 ni gavām id dadhatur vaksanāsu RV.6.72.4^b.
 ni gavyatā manasā sedur arkāḥ RV.3.31.9^a. P: ni gavyatā ÇÇ.18.9.4.
 ni gavyavo-ṇavo druhyavaç ca RV.7.18.14^a.
 ni gāvo goṣṭhe asadan RV.1.191.4^a; AV.6.52.2^a.
 nigīrya tubhyam etc.: see nikīrya.
 nigīrya sarvā adhiḥ KÇ.13.3.21^c. See nikīrya.
 nigṛhya karpakāu dvāu AV.20.133.3^a; ÇÇ.12.22.1.3^a.
 nigrābhenādharāṇ (MS. odharāṇ) akaḥ VS.17.6.3^d; TS.1.1.13.1^d; 6.4.2^d; 4.6.3.4^d; MS.1.1.13^d: 8.14; KS.1.12^d: 18.3^d; ÇB.9.2.3.21^d.
 nigrābhyā (MS. obhyāḥ; KS. obhyās) stha devaçrutah (KS. çrutāç çukrāç çukrabhr̥taḥ) VS.6.30; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2: 30.5; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.7. P: nigrābhyā (MÇ.MG. nigrābhyāḥ) stha KÇ.9.4.7; MÇ.2.3.2.36; — 2.4.4.2; MG.1.5.4; BDh.3.8.12.
 ni grāmāso avikṣata RV.10.127.5^a.
 nighṛṣvair asamāyutāḥ TA.1.12.3^b.
 nighnanti tathāiveti (ÇÇ. tathā mama) AV.20.136.6^d; ÇÇ.12.24.2.7^d.

nighnanto yañ na tastire AV.19.46.3^b.
 ni cakreṇa rathya dūspadavṛṇak RV.1.53.9^d; AV.20.21.9^d.
 ni ca devīm mātaram RVKh.5.87.12^c.
 ni cid viçvāyuh çayathe jaghana AV.6.17.9^d.
 ni cin miṣantā nicirā ni cikyatuh RV.8.25.9^c.
 nicetāro hi maruto gr̥ṇantam RV.7.57.2^a.
 nicerur asi nicumpuṇaḥ (TS.TB. nicañkuṇa; MS.KS. nicuñkuṇaḥ) VS.3.48^b; 8.27^b; 20.18^b; TS.1.4.45.2^b; MS.1.3.39^b: 45.11; KS.4.13^b; 38.5^b; ÇB.2.5.2.47^b; 4.4.5.22^b; 12.9.2.4; TB.2.6.6.3^b; LÇ.2.12.9^b.
 nijagantha hanvor indra tanyatum RV.1.52.6^d.
 nijaghnir dureçravāḥ ÇÇ.8.17.1.
 nijañghaṁ çavalodaram TA.1.28.1^d.
 ni janān svāpayāmasi RV.7.55.7^d; AV.4.5.1^d.
 ni jalguliti dhanika TS.7.4.19.3^d; KSA.4.8^d. See ni galgalti.
 nijasya nihito mayā HG.1.15.6^d.
 ni jahuṣaṁ çithire dhātām antaḥ RV.7.71.5^d.
 ni janukā me ny añjalikā TA.1.6.2^c.
 nijo bhñyāsam uttamaḥ AV.3.5.2^d.
 nijya godhug upa sīda dugdhi Kāuç.62.21^b.
 ninyah, samnaddho manasa carāmi RV.1.164.37^b; AV.9.10.15^b; N.14.22.
 ni tañ çāsmi gārhapatyena vidvān AV.12.2.9^c.
 nitatnī nāmāsi KS.40.4; ViDh.67.7. Cf. ambā dula.
 nitatnyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.1.
 ni tad dadhiṣe-varaṁ paraṁ (AV.5.2.6^a, -vare pare) ca RV.10.120.7^a; AV.5.2.6^a; 20.107.10^a. P: ni tad dadhiṣe Kāuç.15.9,11.
 ni tañ padyāsu çignathah RV.8.6.16^c.
 ni tasmin dhattam vajram ugrāu AV.4.28.6^b.
 nitānas tvā māruto ni hantu MS.1.2.11^c; 20.18; 3.8.9: 108.1; KS.2.12; 25.10; MÇ.2.2.3.16; — 3.5.5. See dyutānas tvā māruto minotu.
 nitānas tvā māruto marudbhir uttarataḥ pātu MÇ.6.2.4. See dyutānas etc.
 nitikti yo vāraṇam annam atti RV.6.4.5^a.
 ni tigmam abhy añçum RV.8.72.2^a.
 ni tigmāni bhraçayan bhraçyāni RV.10.116.5^a.
 nitudentim arāte AV.5.7.7^d.
 ni turvaçam ni yādvaṁ çigṭhi RV.7.19.8^c; AV.20.37.8^c.
 ni tr̥ṇadmi vacānsi ca AV.19.32.4^d.
 ni te deçṇasya dhīmahi prareko RV.3.30.19^b; TB.2.5.4.1^b.
 ni te nañsai pipyāneva yoṣā RV.3.33.10^c; N.2.27^c. Cf. BrhD.4.107.
 ni te mano manasi dhāy asme RV.10.10.3^c; AV.18.1.3^c.
 ni te yāman avikṣmahi RV.10.127.4^b.
 nitoçanaṁ vṛṣabham carṣaṇInam RV.6.1.8^b; MS.4.13.6^b: 207.4; KS.18.20^b; TB.3.6.10.3^b.
 nityaṁ rekṇo amartya RV.8.4.18^b.
 nityaṁ na sūnuṁ tanayaṁ dadhānāḥ RV.10.39.14^d.
 nityaṁ na sūnuṁ pitror upasthe RV.1.185.2^c; MS.4.14.7^c: 224.12; TB.2.8.4.8^c.
 nityaṁ na sūnuṁ madhu bibhrata upa RV.1.166.2^a.
 nityapustāṁ karṣiṇIm RVKh.5.87.9^b; TA.10.1.10^b; MG.2.13.6^b; MahānU.4.8^b.

nityaṁ mṛjanti vājināṁ ghṛtena RV.5.1.7^d.
 nityaḥ cakanyāt svapatir damuṇaḥ RV.10.31.4^a.
 nityastotro vanaspatiḥ RV.9.12.7^a; SV.2.55.2^a.
 nityasya rāyaḥ patayaḥ syāma RV.4.41.10^b; 7.4.7^b; N.3.2^b.
 nityaḥ sūno sahaso jātavedaḥ RV.3.25.5^b.
 nityahotāraṁ tvā kave MS.1.1.12^a: 7.14. P: nityahotāraṁ tvā MÇ.1.2.6.10. Cf. vitihotraṁ.
 nityād rāyo amanhata RV.8.56 (Vā1.8).2^c.
 nityāritrāṁ padvatīm rāsy agne RV.1.140.12^b.
 nityāsa im pretāro arakṣaṇ RV.1.148.5^d.
 nityās te-nucarās tava TA.1.12.3^d.
 nitye cin nu yañ sadane jaghr̥bhre RV.1.148.3^a.
 nitye toke didivānsaṁ sve dame RV.2.2.11^d.
 ni trito jarimānaṁ na (KS. trito no jarimānam) anaḥ MS.2.6.12^d: 71.9; 4.4.6: 56.14; KS.15.8^d.
 ni tvam indra praty anam jaghantha RV.1.52.15^d.
 ni tvā dadhita rodasi yajadhyai RV.6.15.15^b.
 ni tvā dadhe vara ā prthivyaḥ RV.3.23.4^a.
 ni tvā dadhe varenyam RV.3.27.10^a.
 ni tvā nakṣya viçpato RV.7.15.7^a; SV.1.26^a; Svidh.2.6.11. P: ni tvā nakṣya Svidh.2.8.1.
 ni tvam agne manur dadhe RV.1.36.19^a; SV.1.54^a. P: ni tvam agne Svidh.2.8.1.
 ni tvā yajñasya sādhanam RV.1.44.11^a; TB.2.7.12.6^a.
 ni tvā vasiṣṭhā ahvanta vajinam RV.10.122.8^a.
 ni tvā hotāraṁ r̥tvijam RV.1.45.7^a.
 ni dadhāti sa mṛtyave AV.6.76.3^d.
 ni dadhāniha vaha vā RV.10.119.9^b; N.1.4^b.
 nidam-nidam pavamāna ni tārīṣaḥ RV.9.79.5^c.
 ni dahat prthivīm sarvām TA.1.3.3^c.
 ni dahyatām agham Kāuç.83.7. See ni no-gham.
 nidātāraṁ na vindate RV.8.72.5^b.
 ni dāçusa uṣaso martyaya RV.6.65.3^b.
 ni dāsaṁ çignatho hathāiḥ RV.8.70.10^d.
 ni durōṇe amṛto martyānam RV.3.1.18^a.
 ni durga indra çnathihy amitran RV.7.25.2^a.
 ni duryoṇa avṛṇaṁ mṛdhravācaḥ (RV.5.32.8^d, ovācam) RV.5.29.10^d; 32.8^d.
 ni duryoṇe kuyavācam mṛdhi çret RV.1.174.7^d.
 ni dūraçravase vaha (ÇÇ. vahaḥ) AV.20.135.11^d; ÇÇ.12.16.1.4^d.
 ni devir devebhyo yajñam açiṣan TS.3.5.6.3.
 ni devo devebhyo havyāvāt MS.4.13.4: 203.5; KS.16.21; TB.3.6.5.1.
 nido yatra mumuemahe RV.9.29.5^c.
 ni dvipādaç catuṣpādo arthinaḥ RV.8.27.12^c.
 nidhanapataye namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 nidhanapatāntikāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 nidhanam asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9.
 nidhanavata agrayaṇaḥ (MS.KS. agrāṇo) VS.13.58; TS.4.3.2.3; MS.2.7.19: 104.13; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.8.
 nidhanena tvā chandasā sadayāmi MS.2.13.4: 153.16; ApÇ.17.10.1.
 nidhanveva tān imi TA.1.12.2^d. See under ati dhanveva tān.
 nidhāya bhāraṁ punar astam eti TA.3.14.1^d.

nidhāyo vā nidhāyo vā nidhāyo vā MS.4.9.21: 136.6;
 nidhāyo-vāpi nidhāyo-vāpi nidhāyo-vāpi TA.4.40.1.
 nidhārayanto duryāsv ayoḥ RV.4.2.12^b.
 nidhīm raksanti sarvada AV.10.7.23^b.
 nidhīm cevadhim pari dadma etam AV.12.3.46^b.
 nidhidātānādo mataḥ VaradapU.1.7. *Fragments*: nidhi-
 datā . . . annādo mataḥ VaradapU.1.6.
 nidhīm tam adya ko veda AV.10.7.23^c.
 nidhīm nidhipā abhy enam ichāt AV.12.3.42^a. P: nidhim
 nidhipaḥ Kauç.62.10.
 nidhīm paṇinām paramaḥ guhā hitam RV.2.24.6^b.
 nidhīm bibhrati bahudhā guhā vasu AV.12.1.44^a. P: ni-
 dhīm bibhrati Kauç.24.39.
 nidhir esa manusyānām ÇG.1.2.8^c.
 nidhir hito madhvi rāto asme RV.7.67.7^b.
 nidhīr adevān amṛnād ayāsyāḥ RV.10.138.4^b.
 nidhīnām ca patim saha PG.3.4.8^b.
 nidhīnām tvā nidhipatim havāmahe vaso mama VS.23.
 19; TS.7.4.12.1; MS.3.12.20: 166.12; KSA.4.1; TB.3.
 9.6.1. P: nidhīnām KÇ.20.6.13. *Fragment*: vaso mama
 MÇ.9.2.4.
 nidhiyamānam apagūḍham apsu RV.10.32.6^a.
 nidhedhāsi (KS. nidheyāsi) pracyutnām apracyutam ni-
 kāmadarānam puruṣapārham (KS. puruṣpārham)
 yaçasvat MS.4.13.8: 211.1; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.
 ni dhehi gor adhi tvaci RV.1.28.9^a.
 ni dhehi yakṣad amṛteṣu bhūṣan TB.2.5.4.5^c.
 ni dhehi çatasya nr̥ṇām RV.1.43.7^b.
 ni navyasīṣv avarāsu dhāvate RV.1.141.5^d.
 ninitsuç cana martyaḥ RV.8.68.19^b.
 ni nivartana vartaya (TS. ApMB. vartayendra nardabuda;
 KS. vartayendra nandabala) RV.10.19.8^b; TS.3.3.10.1^b;
 KS.13.9^b; ApMB.2.22.7^b. Cf. ā nivarta ni.
 ni nedhiṣṭhatamā iṣaḥ RV.9.98.5^c; SV.2.589^c.
 ni no-gham dhīyātāi ÇB.13.8.1.4. See ni dahyatam.
 ni no rayini subhojasam yuvasva (TS. yuveha) RV.7.92.
 3^c; VS.27.27^c; TS.2.2.12.8^c; MS.4.10.6^c: 158.5; KS.
 10.12^c.
 ni no hotā varenyāḥ RV.1.26.2^a.
 nindati tvo anu tvo vavanda (KS. gr̥ṇāti) MS.2.7.10^c:
 88.16; KS.16.10^c. See piyati.
 nindā ca me-nindā ca me tan ma ubhayaṁ vratam ApMB.
 2.5.3 (ApG.4.10.18).
 nindād yo asmān dipsāc (VS.ÇB. dhīpsāc) ca VS.11.80^c;
 TS.4.1.10.3^c; MS.2.7.7^c: 84.3; KS.16.7^c; 19.10; ÇB.
 6.6.3.10; TA.2.5.2^c.
 nindāç ca vā anindāç ca AV.11.8.22^a.
 ninditāro nindyāso bhavantu RV.5.2.6^d.
 ninditāçvaḥ prapathi paramajyāḥ RV.8.1.30^c.
 nipatsyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
 nipadyata upa tvā martya pretam AV.18.3.1^b; TA.6.1.3^b.
 nipadyamānāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
 ni padvanto ni pakṣiṇaḥ RV.10.127.5^b.
 nipannāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
 ni parvatasya mūrdhani sadantā RV.7.70.3^c.
 ni parvataḥ sādya aprayuchan RV.2.11.8^a.
 ni parvatā adinasado na seduḥ RV.6.30.3^c.

ni parvatā ahasata RV.8.7.2^c.
 ni parçane vidhyatam yantu nisvaram RV.7.104.5^d; AV.
 8.4.5^d.
 ni pastyāsu trita stabhayan RV.10.46.6^a.
 ni pātām vedasā vayah RV.8.87.2^d.
 ni pāhi duhitar divaḥ AV.19.47.5^d.
 nipistāsah prdākavah AV.10.4.13^b, 20^d.
 nipūto adhi barhiṣi RV.8.17.11^b; AV.20.5.5^b; SV.1.159^b;
 2.75^b.
 ni pedava uhathur açum açvam RV.1.117.9^b; 7.71.5^b.
 nibarhāyo namuciṁ nama māyinam RV.1.53.7^d; AV.20.
 21.7^d.
 ni barhiṣi dhattana somyāsah RV.10.30.14^c.
 ni barhiṣi priye sadaḥ RV.9.55.2^c; SV.2.326^c.
 ni barhiṣi priye sadad adha dvita RV.8.13.24^c.
 ni barhiṣi sadatām somapitaye RV.5.72.1^c-3^c.
 ni barhiṣi sadatānā rapistana RV.2.36.3^b; VS.26.24^b.
 ni bādhatē amatir nagnatā jasuh RV.10.33.2^c.
 nibāhasva mahān asi RV.8.64.2^b; AV.20.93.2^b; SV.2.705^b.
 nibhūyapūr adhavanīye KS.34.16.
 nimañkṣye-ham salilasya madhye AB.8.21.10^c. See upa-
 māñkṣyati.
 ni martyad aghayoh RV.1.27.3^b; SV.2.986^b.
 ni martyeṣv ādadhuh RV.8.84.2^c; SV.2.595^c.
 ni mātaraṁ nayati retase bhuje RV.1.155.3^b.
 ni māmṛje pura indrah su sarvaḥ RV.7.26.3^d.
 ni māyāvān abrahmā dasyur arta RV.4.16.9^d.
 ni māyinas tapasā raksaso daha RV.8.23.14^c; SV.1.106^c.
 ni māyino dānavasya māyali RV.2.11.10^c.
 ni māyino mamire rūpam asmin RV.3.38.7^d.
 nimitāso yatasrucaḥ RV.3.8.7^b.
 ni mitrayur aratin atarīt MS.2.6.12^b: 71.8; KS.15.8^b.
 See vi mitra.
 nmiṣaç cij javīyasa RV.8.73.2^a; AA.2.3.8.11.
 ni mrgāso aviksata RV.1.191.4^b; AV.6.52.2^b.
 nimṛdo-si: see nimrado-si.
 nimeghamānā atyena pajasā RV.2.34.13^c.
 nimeghamāno maghavan dive-dive RV.8.4.10^c.
 ni me dhehi ni te dadhe (VSK. dadhau) VS.3.50^b; VSK.
 3.6.2^b; TS.1.8.4.1^b; MS.1.10.2^b: 142.8; KS.9.5^b; ÇB.
 2.5.3.19^b; AÇ.2.18.13^b.
 nimeṣāya svāhā VS.22.8; MS.3.12.3: 161.6.
 nimeṣās trutibhiḥ saha TA.1.8.1^b.
 nimnam na yanti sindhavo-bhi prayah RV.5.51.7^c.
 nimnam āpo na sadhryak RV.4.47.2^d; 8.32.23^c; SV.2.
 979^d.
 nimrado (ApÇ. nimṛdo) -si MS.1.5.4: 71.5; 1.5.11:
 79.19; KS.7.2.9; ApÇ.6.18.2; MÇ.1.6.2.12.
 nimruktim arūpeṇa TS.5.7.19.1; KSA.13.9.
 nimruk te godhā bhavatu AV.4.3.6^c.
 nimrucas tisro vyūṣo ha tisrah AV.13.3.21^a.
 nimrocann adharān kṛdhi TB.3.7.6.21^d; ApÇ.4.15.1^d.
 nimrocann hantu raçmibhiḥ AV.2.32.1^b.
 ni yat sīm çignathad vṛṣā RV.4.30.10^c; N.11.47^c.
 ni yad āsu yajur dadhe RV.8.41.8^c.
 ni yad yāmāya vo giriḥ RV.8.7.5^a.
 ni yad yuvetḥe niyutaḥ sudantā RV.1.180.6^a.

ni yad vṛnakṣi cvasanasya mūrdhani RV.1.54.5^a; N.5.16.
niyantā sūrtānām RV.8.32.15^b.
 ni yañ dadhur manuṣyāsu vikṣu RV.1.148.1^c; MS.4.
 14.15^c; 241.1.
 ni yan niyanty uparasya niṣkṛtim AV.6.49.3^c. *See*
 nyāñ ni.
 ni yamate cātāmūtiḥ RV.8.2.26^c; SV.2.1009^c.
 ni yatho advayāvinam RV.5.75.5^d.
 ni yā deveṣu yatate vasūyuh RV.1.186.11^c.
 ni yamañ citram rñjate RV.1.37.3^c; SV.1.135^c.
 ni yā vajrañ mimikṣatuh RV.8.61.18^d; SV.2.809^d.
 ni yāhi cāvasas pate RV.5.35.5^d.
 niyutañ rāya imahe RV.1.138.3^e.
 niyutañ ca prayutañ (KS. cābudam) ca VS.17.2; TS.4.
 4.11.3; KS.17.10. *Cf.* prayutañ cā.
 niyutāya svāhā TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.8.16.2.
 niyute dve nava cakṣarāṇi JB.2.73^b. *See* dve niyute.
 niyute sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 niyuto daṇṇe nara RV.4.47.4^b; 6.60.8^b; SV.2.342^b;
 MS.4.11.1^b; 159.15; KS.4.15^b.
 niyutvatā rathena yāhi dāvane RV.1.134.1^f.
 niyutvantā na ūtaye RV.4.47.3^c; SV.2.980^c.
 niyutvanto grāmajito yathā narah RV.5.54.8^a; AÇ.2.
 13.7.
 niyutvāñ indrasārathih RV.4.46.2^b; 48.2^b; AB.2.25.5.
 niyutvāñ vāyav (VSK. vāya) ā gahi RV.2.41.2^a; ArS.
 2.6^a; VS.27.29^a; VSK.29.29^a.
 niyutvāñ vṛṣabho rapat RV.8.93.20^b; TB.2.4.5.1^b;
 7.13.1^b.
 niyutvāñ somaptaye RV.2.41.1^c; VS.27.32^c.
 niyudbhir yātam avamābhir arvāk RV.6.62.11^b.
 niyudbhir vāyav (VSK.MS.KS. vāya) iṣṭaye durone RV.
 7.92.3^b; VS.27.27^b; VSK.29.26^b; TS.2.2.12.8^b; MS.4.
 10.6^b; 158.4; KS.10.12^b.
 niyudbhir vāyav (VSK.MS. vāya) iha tā vi muñca VS.
 27.33^d; VSK.29.28^d; MS.4.6.2^d; 70.6; ÇB.4.4.1.15^d, 17;
 TA.1.11.8^d; AÇ.5.18.5^d; ÇÇ.8.3.10^d; ApÇ.13.13.12.
See viyugbhir.
 niyudbhiḥ carṣaṇīnām RV.4.31.4^c.
 niyudbhiḥ ca sajoṣasā yuvānā RV.3.58.7^b.
 ni yudhyāmadhim aṇiṣād abhīke RV.7.18.24^d.
 niyuvānā niyuta spārhavirāḥ RV.7.91.5^a.
 ni yena muṣṭihatyaṇā RV.1.8.2^a; AV.20.17.18^a.
 ni ye ripanty ojasā RV.5.56.4^a.
 ni yo grbham pāruṣeyīm uvoca RV.7.4.3^c.
 nir aṇhatibhyo maruto grānāḥ RV.5.55.10^b; KS.8.17^b.
 nir aṇhasaḥ pipṛtā (TB. pipṛtā) nir avadyāt RV.1.115.6^b;
 VS.33.42^b; MS.4.14.4^b; 220.11; TB.2.8.7.2^b.
 nir aṇhasas tamasa spartam atrim RV.7.71.5^c.
 nir akṣān nir upānasāt AV.2.14.2^b.
 nir agnayo rurucur nir u sūryaḥ RV.8.3.20^a.
 nir atrasan tamīṣṭir abhāṣuḥ RV.8.48.11^b.
 nir antarikṣād adhamo mahām ahim RV.8.3.20^c.
 nir anyataḥ cid arata RV.1.4.5^b; AV.20.68.5^b.
 nir abhagāñ bhajamaḥ TB.3.7.5.9; ApÇ.4.11.1.
 nir amitṛāñ akṣpuhy asya sarvān AV.4.22.1^c.
 nir amuñ nuda okasaḥ AV.6.75.1^a; TB.3.3.11.3^a; ApÇ.

3.14.2^a. Ps: nir amuñ nude KAuç.47.10; nir amuñ
 KAuç.48.29.
 nir amuñ bhaja yo-mitro asya TB.2.4.7.7^b. *See* niṣ ṭani
 bhaja.
 nir arañim savitā saviṣāt padoh AV.1.18.2^a.
 nir aratnāu maghavā tam dadhāti RV.10.160.4^c; AV.20.
 96.4^c.
 nir arātim suvāmasi AV.1.18.1^b. *Cf. next.*
 nir arātim ajāmasi AV.12.2.3^b. *Cf. prec.*
 nir arbudasya mṛgayasya māyinaḥ RV.8.3.19^c.
 nir avocam aham yakṣmam AV.5.30.8^c.
 nir avocam aham viṣam AV.4.6.4^d, 5^d.
 nir avocam aham tvat AV.9.8.10^d—12^d, 19^d, 20^d.
 nir avratāñ adhamo rodasyoh RV.1.33.5^d.
 nir aṣṭaviṣam (ApÇ. aṣṭha^a) asmṛtam GB.1.2.7^b; Vait.
 12.8^b; ApÇ.10.13.11^b.
 nirastāḥ parāvasuḥ (MÇ. parāvasuḥ) saha pāpmanā
 ApÇ.3.18.4; 24.13.1; MÇ.5.2.15.5; KAuç.3.6; 137.38.
See next.
 nirastāḥ parāvasuḥ ÇB.1.5.1.23; AÇ.1.3.31; ÇÇ.1.6.6;
 LÇ.2.4.5; 4.9.16; GG.1.6.14. *See prec.*
 nirastāḥ pāpma VSK.2.3.3.
 nirastāñ rukṣaḥ VS.6.16; ApÇ.1.17.10. P: nirastam
 KÇ.6.6.10.
 nirastāñ namuceḥ çiraḥ TS.1.8.14.1; TB.1.7.8.2; ApÇ.
 18.15.6. *See* pratyastāñ.
 nirastāḥ çandāḥ (VSK. çandāḥ) VS.7.13; VSK.7.6.2; MS.
 1.3.12: 35.2; 4.6.3: 82.16; ÇB.4.2.1.20; TB.1.1.1.5;
 KÇ.9.10.12; ApÇ.12.23.2; MÇ.2.4.1.19.
 nirastāḥ so-stu yo-smān dveṣṭi yañ ca vayan dvīṣmaḥ
 KAuç.3.6; 137.38.
 nirastā çandāmārkāu saha tena yañ dvīṣmaḥ KS.4.4;
 27.7. *See* nirastau.
 nirasto aghaṇsaḥ (ApÇ. -gha^a) KS.1.5; 31.4; ApÇ.1.
 17.10.
 nirasto markāḥ VS.7.18; MS.1.3.12: 35.2; 4.6.3: 82.16;
 ÇB.4.2.1.20; TB.1.1.1.5; KÇ.9.10.12; ApÇ.12.23.2;
 MÇ.2.4.1.19.
 nirasto valagaḥ MS.1.2.10 (*quing.*): 20.2, 4, 5, 7, 8; KS.2.11;
 25.9.
 nirastāu çandāmārkāu sahāmuna ApÇ.12.23.2. *See*
 nirastā.
 nir asmabhyam anumati rarāṇā AV.1.18.2^c.
 nir asya rasañ gaviṣo duhanti te RV.10.76.7^b.
 nir ahatañ duchunā indravantā RV.1.116.21^c.
 nir ahan sahasā sahaḥ RV.1.80.10^b.
 ni rādho açvyāñ mṛje RV.5.52.17^c.
 ni rāmaya jaritāñ soma indram RV.10.42.1^d; AV.20.89.1^d.
 nirāmiṇo ripavo-nneṣu jāgrdhuḥ RV.2.23.16^b.
 nirā yachati (ÇÇ. yachasi) madhyame AV.20.133.3^b; ÇÇ.
 12.22.1.3^b.
 nir avidhyad giribhya ā RV.8.77.6^a; N.6.34^a.
 nir astāñ (*read* nir asthāñ, *or* nirastāñ) sarvañ jayānyam
 AV.7.76.3^c.
 nir ahavāñ (KS. ovañ) kṛnotana RV.10.101.5^a; TS.4.2.
 5.5^b; KS.38.14^b.
 niripāno vi dhavati RV.9.14.4^a.

nir ito nāçaya prṣat AV.1.23.2^b,3^d; TB.2.4.4.1^b,2^d.
 nir ito mr̥tyuṁ nir̥tīm AV.12.2.3^a.
 nir ito yantu nāir̥tyāḥ Kauç.97.8^a. See apāsmān.
 nir indra br̥hatibhyah RV.8.3.19^a.
 nir indra bhūmyā adhi RV.1.80.4^a.
 nirindriyā arasāḥ santu sarve AV.9.2.10^c.
 nir imāṁ matrām mimīmahe AV.18.2.42^a.
 nir im̥ parśad arāva yo yuvakuḥ RV.7.68.7^c.
 ni rīraman tubhyam ime sutāsah RV.10.160.1^d; AV.20.96.1^d.
 ni rīraman yajamāṁso anye RV.2.18.3^d; 3.35.5^b.
 niruddhaç cin mahiṣa tarṣyāvān RV.10.28.10^c.
 niruddhā āpaḥ paṇineva gāvah RV.1.32.11^b; N.2.17^b.
 nirundhānasya yācitam AV.12.4.36^d.
 nirundhāno amatīm gobhir aṣvinā RV.1.53.4^b; AV.20.21.4^b.
 nir u svasāram askṛta RV.10.127.3^a.
 nirūḍham̐ janyam̐ bhayam ApÇ.1.12.1.
 nirūḍhāḥ senā abhitvarīḥ ApÇ.1.12.1.
 nir ūsmānam̐ nr̥ter (read dr̥ter?) iva AV.6.18.3^d.
 nirūhāitam̐ garbham̐ ÇB.4.5.2.3; KÇ.25.10.4.
 nir̥taye namaḥ GopālU.2.
 nir̥tīm tvāham̐ pari veda viçvataḥ VS.12.64^d; MS.2.2.1^d; 15.15; ÇB.7.2.1.11. See nir̥tir̐ iti.
 nir̥tīm nirjarjalpena (TS. nirjālmakena; MS. nirjalpena) çīrṣṇā VS.25.2; TS.5.7.13.1; MS.3.15.2: 178.6. See next.
 nir̥tīm nirjālmākaçīrṣṇā KSA.13.3. See prec.
 nir̥tim̐ asthabhiḥ TS.5.7.18.1; KSA.13.8.
 nir̥tir̐ iti tvāham̐ pari veda sarvataḥ (TS.KS. viçvataḥ) AV.6.84.1^d; TS.4.2.5.3^d; KS.16.12^d. See nir̥tīm tvāham̐.
 nir̥tir̐ durhanā vadhit RV.1.38.6^b.
 nir̥tir̐ devatā MS.2.13.20: 166.4.
 nir̥te nir̥tyā naḥ AV.19.44.4^c; Kauç.47.16^c.
 nir̥to yaç ca nisvanah̐ MS.4.14.17^b: 246.13. See nir̥tho, and vikiro.
 nir̥tyā akarām̐ namaḥ AV.5.7.9^d.
 nir̥tyā antarhityāi (TB. antarhityāi svāhā) TB.1.6.1.4; ApÇ.16.16.2.
 nir̥tyā aṣvataragardabhāu TA.3.10.3.
 nir̥tyāḥ pañcamī MS.3.15.15: 179.4. See nir̥tyāi etc.
 nir̥tyāḥ putro-si yamasya karaṇah̐ AV.16.5.2.
 nir̥tyā jamiçāṁsat̐ AV.2.10.2^d-8^d.
 nir̥tyāi koçakārīm̐ VS.30.14; TB.3.4.1.10.
 nir̥tyāi goghātām̐ TB.3.4.1.16. See antakāya go^o.
 nir̥tyāi tvā TS.1.2.3.3; MS.1.2.3: 12.15; 3.6.10: 74.1; KS.23.6; ApÇ.10.18.10. Cf. kṣetir̥yāi.
 nir̥tyāi pañcamī VS.25.5. See nir̥tyāḥ etc.
 nir̥tyāi parivividānam̐ (TB. parivittim̐) VS.30.9; TB.3.4.1.4.
 nir̥tyāi svāhā MÇ.5.2.10.27; — 9.1.1. Cf. nāir̥tyāi.
 nir̥tho yaç ca nisvarah̐ (TA. nisvanah̐) AV.12.2.14^b; TA.2.4.1^b. See under nir̥to.
 nir̐ ekam̐ id vṛpate vṛtrahatyē RV.4.19.1^d.
 nireke cid yo harivo vasur dadih̐ RV.8.24.3^c.
 nir̐itu jīvo akṣataḥ RV.5.78.9^c. See āitu garbho.

nir̐itu daçamāsyah̐ RV.5.78.7^d. Cf. ejatu etc.
 nir̐itu pr̥cni çevalam̐ ApMB.2.11.20^a (ApG.6.14.15). See avāitu.
 nir̐itv̐ āitu te viṣam̐ AV.10.4.22^d.
 nirohāya tvā PB.1.10.10.
 niroho-si PB.1.10.10. See niroho.
 nir̐ gā akr̥ntad̐ ojaṣā RV.9.108.6^b; SV.1.585^b.
 nir̐ gā ūpe yavam̐ iva sthivibhyah̐ RV.10.68.3^d; AV.20.16.3^d.
 nirjaganvān̐ (TS. nirjagmivān̐) tamaso jyotiṣagāt̐ RV.10.1.1^b; VS.12.13^b; TS.4.2.1.4^b; 5.2.1.5; MS.2.7.8^b: 85.14; KS.16.8^b; ÇB.6.7.3.10.
 nir̐ jyotiṣa tamaso gā adukṣat̐ RV.1.33.10^d.
 nir̐odaḥ sarvapāpānam̐ ViDh.48.17^c; BDh.3.6.5^c.
 nirdagdhām̐ rakṣah̐ TS.1.1.7.1; MS.1.1.8: 4.8; 4.1.8: 9.16; KS.1.7; 31.6; TB.3.2.7.1; ApÇ.1.22.3; 23.3; 7.19.8; MÇ.1.2.3.1. Cf. niṣṭaptām̐, and pratyustām̐.
 nirdagdhā aratayah̐ (MS.KS. nirdagdhārātīḥ) TS.1.1.7.1; MS.1.1.8: 4.8; KS.1.7; 31.6; TB.3.2.7.1; ApÇ.1.22.3; 23.3; 7.19.8. Cf. niṣṭaptā.
 nirdahanī yā pr̐ṣṭakī AV.14.2.48^c.
 nir̐ durarmanyaḥ ūrjā madhumatī vak̐ AV.16.2.1. P: nir̐ durarmanyaḥ Kauç.49.27; 58.6.12.
 nir̐devām̐ nir̐vitrām̐ (KSA. ōvtryām̐) kṛtvā viṣkandham̐ tasmin̐ hīyatām̐ yo-smān̐ dvestī TS.7.3.11.1; KSA.3.1.
 nir̐ dravantu bahir̐ bilam̐ AV.9.8.13^d-18^d.
 nir̐ druho etc.: see nir̐ varuṇasya.
 nir̐ dviṣate duṣvapnyām̐ suvāma AV.19.57.2^d.
 nir̐ dviṣantām̐ divo niḥ pr̐thivyā nir̐ antariksād̐ bhajāma AV.16.7.6.
 nir̐ dviṣantām̐ nir̐ arātīm̐ nuda (MS.MÇ. daha) MS.1.4.3: 51.1; ApÇ.3.10.4; MÇ.1.4.3.4.
 nir̐ dhuksan̐ vakṣanābhyah̐ RV.8.1.17^d.
 nir̐ balāsam̐ balāsinah̐ AV.6.14.2^a.
 nir̐ balāsetah̐ pra pata AV.6.14.3^a.
 nir̐bādhyena haviṣa TB.3.3.11.3^c; ApÇ.3.14.2^c. See nāir̐bādhyena.
 nir̐ brahmabhir̐ adhamo dasyum̐ indra RV.1.33.9^d.
 nir̐bhaktām̐ prajā anutapyamānam̐ AV.2.35.2^b. See prajā nir̐bhakta, and viḥaya prajāṁ.
 nir̐bhaktaḥ sa (KS. nir̐bhakto) yaṁ dviṣmah̐ TS.1.6.5.2 (quater); 6.1; 4.2.1.1 (ter), 2; MS.1.4.2 (ter): 48.14, 15, 16; KS.5.2.5 (quater). See tato nir̐bhakto.
 nir̐bhakto dviṣan̐ bhr̐tr̐vyah̐ ÇÇ.4.12.10.
 nir̐bhakto-br̐hmaṇah̐ TB.3.7.5.10^c; ApÇ.4.11.1^c.
 nir̐bhakto yaṁ etc.: see nir̐bhaktaḥ sa.
 nir̐ bhindhy̐ aṅçūn̐ yajamāṁyā sādhu AV.11.1.9^b. P: nir̐ bhindhy̐ aṅçūn̐ Kauç.61.22.
 nir̐bhūtyāḥ putro-si yamasya karaṇah̐ AV.16.5.4.
 nir̐ bhnd̐ uklachit̐ sam̐ aranta parva RV.4.19.9^d.
 nir̐ majjānam̐ na parvaṇo jabhara RV.10.68.9^d; AV.20.16.9^d.
 nirmathitaḥ sudhita ā sadhasṭhe RV.3.23.1^a. P: nirma-thitaḥ VHDh.6.8.
 nir̐ mā muñcamī çapathāt̐ LÇ.2.2.11^a; ApÇ.7.21.6^a. See muñcantu mā.

nir mā yamasya padvinṣat (ApÇ. padbīṣat) LÇ.2.2.11^o; ApÇ.7.21.6^o. See atho yamasya.
 nirmāyā u tye asurā abhūvan RV.10.124.5^a.
 nir mā varuṇād uta (ApÇ. adhi) LÇ.2.2.11^b; ApÇ.7.21.6^b.
 See atho varuṇyād.
 nirmukto muktakilbiṣaḥ TA.10.1.13^b; MahanU.5.3^b.
 nir yakṣmam adicate MS.4.14.17^a; 246.15; TA.2.4.1^a.
 nir yat pūteva svadhitiḥ çucir gāt RV.7.3.9^a.
 nir yad im budhnān mahiṣasya varpasah RV.1.141.3^a.
 nir yad duhre çucayo-nu joṣam RV.6.66.4^o.
 niryācan bhūtāt puruṣam yamāya AV.6.133.3^b.
 niryuvāṇo açastih RV.4.48.2^a.
 nir yuthāni gavām ṛṣih RV.8.4.20^d.
 nir lakṣmyam lalāmyam AV.1.18.1^a. P: nir lakṣmyam Kauç.42.19.
 nir (KS. nir druho nir) varuṇasya pāçād amukṣi (KS. pāçan muṣṭya) MS.1.1.5: 3.6; 1.2.13: 22.15; 3.9.1: 113.17; 4.1.5: 7.8; KS.3.1; 26.2. P: nir varuṇasya pāçāt MÇ.1.2.1.39; — 2.2.4.39. See under idam aham nir.
 nir viṣāṇi hvayāmasi AV.6.90.2^d.
 nirviṣo yāti kalikah RVKh.7.55.5^d.
 nir vāi kṣatram nayati hanti varcaḥ AV.5.18.4^a.
 nir vo goṣṭhād ajāmasi AV.2.14.2^a.
 nir vo magundya duhitarah AV.2.14.2^o.
 nir hastayor varuṇo mitro aryamā AV.1.18.2^b.
 nirhastah çatru abhidhasann astu AV.6.66.1^a. P: nirhastah Kauç.14.7.
 nirhastāṇç ca kṛṇavaj jātavedah AV.3.1.1^d; 2.1^d.
 nirhastah çatrava sthana AV.6.66.2^o.
 nirhastah santu çatravah AV.6.66.3^a.
 nirhastebhyo nairhastam AV.6.65.2^a.
 nilimpaç ca vilimpaç ca TA.4.24.1.
 nilimpā nāma stha teṣām vo dakṣiṇā gr̥hah pitaro va iṣavah sagarah (ApMB. sagaro vatanamam) TS.5.5.10.3; ApMB.2.17.21 (ApG.7.18.12).
 nilimpāmi brhaspate AV.11.10.13^o.
 nivacanā kavaye kāvyāni RV.4.3.16^o.
 ni vajram indro harivān nimikṣan RV.7.20.4^c.
 nivato devy udvataḥ RV.10.127.2^b.
 nivatsv apah svapasyaya narah RV.1.161.11^b.
 ni vartadhvam mānu gāta RV.10.19.1^a; KB.13.8; MÇ.9.4.1^a. P: ni vartadhvam ÇÇ.4.16.10; 7.6.8. Cf. BrhD.7.20.
 ni vartante dakṣiṇā niyamānah GB.1.5.25^a.
 ni vartayaty oṣadhīḥ TB.1.5.5.4^b; ApÇ.8.19.9^b; MÇ.1.7.7.15^b.
 ni vartayāmi (TB. vartayāni) jivase TB.1.5.5.7^d; ApÇ.8.21.1^d; MÇ.1.7.4.51^d; 7.15^d; 8.8^f.
 ni vartayāmy ayuse-nnādyāya prajananāya rāyaspoṣāya suprajastvāya suvīryāya VS.3.63. P: ni vartayāmi KÇ.5.2.17; PG.2.1.11.
 ni vartasva hr̥dayam tapyate me RV.10.95.17^d.
 nivarto yo ny avivṛdhaḥ (ApMB. avivṛtat) IIG.1.14.4^b; ApMB.2.22.9^b.
 nivāta id vah çarane syāma AV.6.55.2^d. See next.
 nivāta eṣām abhaye syāma (PG. vasema) TS.5.7.2.4^d;

KS.13.15^o; MÇ.1.6.4.21^d; ÇG.4.18.1^d; SMB.2.1.11^d; PG.3.2.2^d. See *pre*.
 nivāte tvabhi varṣatu PG.3.15.21^d; ApMB.1.13.7^o.
 nivāçā ghosaḥ sam yantu AV.11.9.11^o.
 nivividhvāṇ apa hanu jaghāna RV.4.18.9^b.
 nivīçante suvate cādhi viçve RV.1.164.22^b; AV.9.9.21^b.
 nivīçamānāya svāha TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10.
 nivīṣṭāya svāha VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3: 160.13; KSA.1.10.
 niviyaṁānā mahate sāubhagāya KS.3.1.14^b.
 ni vīram (TS. vīravat) gavyam açvyam (TS. açviyam) ca rādhaḥ RV.7.92.3^d; VS.27.27^d; TS.2.2.12.8^d; MS.4.10.6^d; 158.5; KS.10.12^d.
 ni vṛkṣa iva yemire RV.8.4.5^d.
 nivṛtaḥ (ÇÇ. nivṛttaḥ) puruṣād dṛtiḥ AV.20.133.2^b; ÇÇ.12.22.1.2^b.
 nivṛttendravīrudhaḥ PG.3.7.3^b.
 ni vṛtra ruṇadhamahāi RV.1.8.2^b; AV.20.70.18^b.
 nivekṣyate svāha TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10.
 ni veveti palito dūta asu RV.3.55.9^a.
 ni veveti çreṇibhi rathanām RV.4.38.6^b.
 niveçanam anṛṇam dūram asya GB.1.1.9^d.
 niveçanaḥ saṅgamano vasuṇām AV.10.8.42^a; VS.12.66^a; TS.4.2.5.4^a; 5.2.4.4; MS.2.7.12^a: 91.7; 3.2.4: 20.13; KS.16.12^a; ÇB.7.2.1.20; ApÇ.16.16.5; MÇ.6.1.5. Ps: niveçanaḥ saṅgamanah Vait.28.28; niveçanaḥ KÇ.17.2.6. See rāyo budhnaḥ, and cf. niveçani.
 niveçanād dhariva a jabhartha RV.4.19.9^b.
 niveçani saṅgamani vasuṇām TS.3.5.1.1^a. P: niveçani TB.3.1.2.11. See under agan rātri, and cf. niveçanaḥ.
 niveçane prasave cāsi bhūmanah RV.6.7.1.2^d.
 niveçane çatataṁaviveṣṭi RV.7.19.5^o; AV.20.37.5^o.
 niveçayaṇ ca prasuvaṇ ca bhūma RV.7.45.1^d; MS.4.14.6^d: 223.14; KS.17.19^d; TB.2.8.6.1^d.
 niveçayann amṛtaṁ martyam (TB. amṛtaṁ martyāṇç) ca RV.1.35.2^b; VS.33.43^b; 34.31^b; TS.3.4.11.2^b; MS.4.12.6^b: 196.16; TB.3.1.1.10^o.
 niveçayan prasuvann aktubhir jagat RV.4.53.3^d.
 niveṣyam mūrdhnā VS.25.2. See mūrdhnanāni ni^o.
 ni vo jāmāyo jihata (ÇÇ. jihatāni) ny ajāmāyah KB.28.5; AÇ.5.7.3; ÇÇ.7.6.3.
 ni vo nu manyur viçatam arātiḥ RV.10.34.14^o.
 ni vo yāmāya mānuṣah RV.1.37.7^a.
 ni vo vanā jihate yāmāno bhiyā RV.5.57.3^b; TB.2.4.4.3^b.
 ni çatroḥ soma vṛṣṇyam RV.9.19.7^a.
 ni çaryāni dadhato deva a varam RV.9.68.2^d.
 niçāmanam naçamahāi mayi vratam RVKh.10.151.4^c.
 niçitāni martyo naçat RV.6.2.5^b.
 ni çipri harivān dadhe RV.1.81.4^d; SV.1.423^d.
 niçānā atithim asya yonau RV.7.3.5^o.
 niçāṇam mandram atithim udīrat RV.4.2.7^b.
 niçīthacāriṇī svasā ApMB.2.14.2^a (ApG.6.15.6). See naktamcāriṇī.
 niçīrya çalyānam mukha VS.16.13^o; TS.4.5.1.4^o; KS.17.11^o; NilarU.14^o. See praçīrya.
 ni çirṣato ni pattataḥ AV.6.131.1^a.
 ni çuṣṇa indra dharnasim RV.8.6.14^a.

ni çuṣmanā ni vayas tira RV.9.19.7^b.
 ni çuṣmanā indav eṣām RV.9.52.4^a.
 niçuṣmo abhidāsate TS.1.6.2.2.
 ni çṛṇihy ābadham yo no asti TB.2.4.7.3^c.
 niçṛmbhās te janaçriyam RV.6.55.6^b; N.6.4^b.
 niç carmaṇa rbhavo gām apiñcata RV.1.110.8^a.
 niç carmaṇo gām aripita dhṛtibhiḥ RV.1.161.7^a; 4.36.4^b.
 ni çyenāsaç cid arthinah RV.10.127.5^c.
 niḥ çiyatām agham Kauç.85.20; 86.9.
 niṣaṅgiṇa upa sprçata (ApMB. niṣaṅginn upa sprçā) HG. 2.9.2,5; ApMB.2.18.45 (ApG.7.20.6).
 niṣaṅgiṇe svāhā ApMB.2.18.45 (ApG.7.20.6). *See* ni-
 ṣaṅgibhyah.
 niṣaṅgiṇo ripavo hantvāsaḥ RV.3.30.15^d.
 niṣaṅginn *etc.*: *see* niṣaṅgiṇa.
 niṣaṅgibhyah svāhā HG.2.9.2,5. *See* niṣaṅgiṇe.
 niṣaṇṇāya svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3: 161.2;
 KSA.1.10.
 niṣattam asya carato dhruvasya RV.1.146.1^c.
 niṣatsnuṁ yah sarisṣpam RV.10.162.3^b; AV.20.96.13^b;
 MG.2.18.2^b.
 niṣatsyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10.
 ni ṣadā pītaye madhu RV.8.97.8^b.
 ni ṣadāma sacā sute RV.8.21.15^c.
 ni ṣasāda dame-dame RV.7.15.2^b.
 ni ṣasāda dhṛtavrataḥ RV.1.25.10^a; VS.10.27^a; 20.2^a; TS. 1.8.16.1^a; MS.1.6.2^a: 88.10; 2.6.12^a: 71.11; 2.7.16^a: 100.18; 4.4.6^a: 56.17; KS.2.7^a; 7.14^a; 8.7; 15.8^a; 38. 4^a; AB.8.13.1^a; 18.1^a; ÇB.5.4.4.5; 12.8.3.10^a; TB.1.7. 10.2; 2.6.5.1^a; ApÇ.5.19.2; 18.18.8; MÇ.1.5.5.9; — 9. 1.4. P: ni ṣasāda KÇ.15.7.4; 19.4.9.
 ni ṣa hiyatām tanvā tanā ca RV.7.104.10^d; AV.8.4.10^d.
 niṣādayanto yajathāya devaḥ RV.3.19.5^b.
 niṣiktaṁ puṣkare madhu RV.8.72.11^b; SV.2.953^b.
 ni ṣim vṛtrasya marmaṇi RV.8.100.7^c.
 niṣidate svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10.
 niṣidan no apa durmatim jahi (TS. hanat) VS.11.47^d;
 TS.4.1.4.4^d; 5.1.5.9; MS.2.7.5^d: 79.11; KS.16.4^d; ÇB. 6.4.4.16.
 ni ṣīda hotram ṛtuthā yajasva RV.10.98.4^c.
 ni ṣim id atra guhya dadhanāḥ RV.3.38.3^a.
 ni ṣu brahma janānam RV.8.5.13^a.
 ni ṣu sīda gaṇapate gaṇeṣu RV.10.112.9^a.
 ni ṣu dadhidhvam akhananta utsam RV.10.101.11^d.
 ni ṣu namadhvam bhavata supārāḥ RV.3.33.9^c.
 ni ṣu namātimatim kayasya cit RV.1.129.5^a.
 niṣeduṣo vijrmbhate RV.10.86.16^d, 17^b; AV.20.126. 16^d, 17^b.
 niṣkaṁ vā ghā kṛṇavate RV.8.47.15^a.
 niṣkagrīvo brhadukthaḥ RV.5.19.3^c.
 niṣkam iva prati muṇicata (AV.19.57.5^d, otām) AV.5.14. 3^d; 19.57.5^d.
 niṣkartāram adhvarasya pracetasam KS.16.14^a; TS.4.2. 7.3^a. *See* iṣkartāram.
 niṣkartā vihrutaṁ (PB.TA. vihrutaṁ) punaḥ AV.14.2.47^d;
 SV.1.244^d; MS.4.9.12^d: 134.1; PB.9.10.1^d; TA.4.20.2^a.
See under iṣkartā *etc.*

niṣkā ime (MÇ. niṣkā hy ete) yajamānasya bradhne (MÇ. bradhnām) TB.3.7.5.13^d; ApÇ.3.13.5^d; MÇ.1.3.5.26^d.
See next but one.
 niṣkā ime yajamānasya santu TB.3.7.6.1^d; ApÇ.1.14.12^d.
 niṣkā ete yajamānasya loke (KS. yajamānāya santu) AV. 7.99.1^d; KS.31.14^d. *See* prec. but one.
 niṣkāṣo midhryate saritatyai KS.9.5. *See* indrasya niṣ-
 kāṣah.
 niṣkā hy *etc.*: *see* niṣkā ime yajamānasya bradhne.
 niṣkṛṇvānā ayudhanīva dhṛṣṇavaḥ RV.1.92.10^c; SV.2. 1105^c; N.12.7^c.
 niṣkṛtā vihrutaṁ punaḥ ApMB.1.7.1^d. *See* under iṣkartā *etc.*
 niṣkṛtāhāvam avaṭam TS.4.2.5.5^a; ApÇ.16.18.2. *See* iṣkṛtā.
 niṣkṛtir duristyaḥ svāhā KS.5.4; Kauç.5.13.
 niṣkṛtir nāma vā asi AV.5.5.6^d.
 niṣkṛtir nāma vo mātā TS.4.2.6.2^a; MS.2.7.13^a: 93.13;
 KS.16.13^a. *See* iṣkṛtir *etc.*
 niṣkṛtyai peçaskarim VS.30.9; TB.3.4.1.4.
 niṣkṛtyai svāhā VS.39.12; TB.3.7.11.3; ApÇ.3.11.2.
 niṣkeṇa tvā çatapareṇopahvayamaḥ MÇ.9.2.3. *Cf.* ApÇ. 20.13.8.
 niṣkevalyam uktham avyathayai (TS. avyathayat; KS. avyathāya) stabhnātu (MS. stabhnōtu) VS.15.13; TS.4. 4.2.2; MS.2.8.9: 114.3; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.8.
 niṣ kravyādam sedha VS.1.17; TS.1.1.7.1; KS.1.7; ÇB. 1.2.1.4; TB.3.2.7.1; ApÇ.1.22.2. *See* niḥ kra^o.
 niṣ kravyādam anīnaçat RV.10.162.2^d; AV.20.96.12^d;
 MG.2.18.2^d.
 niṣkritaḥ sa (TS. niṣkṛto-yam; KS.MÇ. niṣkṛtas te) yajñiyam bhāgam etu (KS.MÇ. bhāgam yantu) AV.2.34. 1^c; TS.3.1.4.2^c; KS.30.8^o; MÇ.1.8.3.3^o.
 niṣ tāj jabhāra camasaṁ na vṛkṣāt RV.10.68.8^c; AV.20. 16.8^c; N.10.12^c.
 ni ṣṭanihi duritā badhamānaḥ RV.6.47.30^b; VS.29.56^b;
 TS.4.6.6.7^b; MS.3.16.3^b: 187.10; KSA.6.1^b. *See* abhi ṣṭana.
 niṣṭaptaṁ rakṣaḥ VS.1.7.29 (bis); ÇB.1.1.2.2; 3.1.4; AÇ. 2.3.9; ApÇ.1.12.1; MÇ.1.6.1.25; Kauç.3.9. P: niṣṭap-
 tam Vait.7.6; KÇ.2.3.11. *Cf.* under nirdagdham.
 niṣṭaptā arātayaḥ VS.1.7.29 (bis); ÇB.1.1.2.2; 3.1.4;
 AÇ.2.3.9; MÇ.1.6.1.25; Kauç.3.9. *Cf.* nirdagdha.
 niṣṭaptā çatruṁ pṛtanāsu sāsahih RV.2.23.11^b.
 niṣṭapto-ghaçaṇsaḥ ApÇ.1.12.1.
 niṣ ṭam ṭhathuḥ suyuḥ rathena RV.1.117.15^c.
 niṣ ṭam bhaja yo amitro asya AV.4.22.2^b. *See* nir amuṁ
 bhaja.
 niṣṭigryaḥ putram ā cyāvayotaye RV.10.101.12^c; AV. 20.137.2^c.
 niṣ ṭaugryam ṭhathur adbhyaḥ pari RV.10.39.4^c.
 niṣ ṭaugryam parayathaḥ samudrāt RV.1.118.6^c.
 niṣṭyaṁ (KS. niṣṭya) nakṣatram MS.2.13.20: 166.2; KS. 39.13.
 niṣṭyāyatām deva soma (Vait. otām soma rājan) TB.3.7. 13.1^d; Vait.24.1^d.
 niṣṭyāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.13.

niṣṭvaktṛāṇaḥ cid ka naraḥ N.1.10^a.
 niṣṭhitarā bhūmyām adhi AV.19.34.6^b.
 ni śma māvate vahathā purā cit RV.6.65.4^d.
 ni svapaya mithudrā RV.1.29.3^a; AV.20.74.3^a.
 niṣṣahamāṇo (SV. niṣṣa^a) yamate nāyate RV.1.127.3^f;
 SV.2.1165^f.
 niṣṣidhvarir oṣadhīr apa astam RV.8.59 (Val.11).2^a.
 niṣṣidhvaris ta oṣadhīr utāpaḥ RV.3.55.22^a.
 niḥ śim adbhyo dhamatho niḥ śadhaṣṭhaṭ RV.5.31.9^e.
 ni sapatnā yāmani bādhitāsaḥ KB.28.6; AÇ.5.7.3; ÇÇ.
 7.6.3.
 ni sarvasena iṣudhīr asakta RV.1.33.3^a.
 ni savyataḥ sādī dasyur indra RV.2.11.18^d.
 ni sāmanām iṣirām indra bhūmim RV.3.30.9^a.
 ni sindhavo vidharmāṇe RV.8.7.5^b.
 ni sudrvaṁ dadhato vakṣaṇāsu RV.10.28.8^c.
 ni sunvate vahati bhūri vāmam RV.10.42.8^d; AV.20.
 89.8^d.
 ni stuvānasya pātaya AV.1.8.3^e.
 nis trīṇi sākam udadher akṛntat RV.10.67.5^b; AV.20.91.
 5^b; MS.4.12.5^b: 193.5; KS.9.19^b.
 ni sthiraṇi cid ojaṣā RV.1.127.4^a.
 ni sprā dhiyā tanvi ṛutasya RV.8.96.11^c.
 ni svaṣṭrān yuvati hanti vṛtram RV.10.42.5^d; AV.20.
 89.5^d.
 nissālām dhṛṣṇuṁ dhīṣaṇam AV.2.14.1^a. P: nissālām
 Kauç.8.25; 9.1; 34.3; 44.11; 72.4; 82.14.
 niṣṣpyāgneḥ punar enān pra sīda AV.11.1.25^b.
 niḥ soma indriyo rasah RV.8.3.20^b.
 ni hantya aparāḥ prati AV.10.1.27^d.
 nihākāyāi svāḥ TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 nihāram ca harāsi (VSK. nihāram niharāsi) me VS.3.50^c;
 VSK.3.6.2^d; ÇB.2.5.3.19^e. See *next but one*.
 nihāram niharāṇi (VSK.TS.KS. ni harāmi) te VS.3.50^d;
 VSK.3.6.2^e; TS.1.8.4.1^d; KS.9.5^d; ÇB.2.5.3.19^d.
 nihāram in ni me hara TS.1.8.4.1^e; KS.9.5^e. See *prec.*
but one.
 nihitam bheṣajam guhā Kauç.117.4^b. See *under amṛtam*
nihitam.
 ni hi satsad antarah pūrvo asmat (ApÇ. asman niṣadya)
 RV.10.53.1^d; ApÇ.24.13.3^d.
 ni hṛyatam atiyajasya yaṣṭa RV.6.52.1^d.
 ni heḍo dhatta vi mucadhvam aṇvān RV.1.171.1^d.
 ni hotā pūrvyah sadaḥ RV.8.75.1^e; VS.13.37^c; 33.4^e; TS.
 2.6.11.1^e; 4.2.9.5^e; MS.2.7.17^e: 101.11; KS.7.17^e;
 22.5^e.
 ni hotāram viçvavidam dadhidhve RV.5.4.3^c. Cf. *next*
but one.
 ni hotāram sādāyante damāya RV.3.6.3^b.
 ni hotāram gr̥hapatir dadhidhvam SV.1.63^b. Cf. *prec.*
but one.
 ni hotāram asādayat RV.8.23.17^b.
 ni hotā satsi barhiṣi RV.6.16.10^c; SV.1.1^c; 2.10^c; MS.4.
 10.2^c: 145.2; KS.20.14^c; GB.1.1.29^c; ÇB.1.4.1.24; TB.
 3.5.2.1^c; KÇ.25.11.33^c.
 ni hotā hotṛṣadane vidānaḥ RV.2.9.1^a; VS.11.36^a; TS.3.
 5.11.2^a; 4.1.3.3^a; MS.2.7.3^a: 77.13; KS.16.3^a; AB.1.

28.32; KB.9.2; ÇB.6.4.2.7; AÇ.2.17.10. P: ni hotā
 hotṛṣadane AÇ.4.13.7; ApÇ.24.13.3; ni hotā TS.5.1.4.5;
 MS.4.10.4: 152.6; KS.15.12; 19.4; ÇÇ.3.14.12.
 nicā tam dhakṣy atasam na çuṣkam RV.4.4.4^d; VS.13.12^d;
 TS.1.2.14.2^d; MS.2.7.15^d: 97.14; KS.16.15^d.
 nicāḍ uccā cakrathuḥ pātave vāḥ RV.1.116.22^b.
 nicāḍ uccā svadhayābhi pra tasthau TS.2.3.14.6^d; KS.
 10.13^d. See *nicāir uccāih*.
 nicā ni vṛça vaninām na tejasa RV.6.8.5^d.
 nicāyao chaçayur mṛgaḥ AV.4.3.6^d.
 nicā yacha pṛtanyataḥ RV.10.152.4^b; AV.1.21.2^b; SV.2.
 1218^b; VS.8.44^b; 18.70^b; TS.1.6.12.4^b; MS.4.12.3^b;
 183.12; ÇB.4.6.4.4^b; ApÇ.20.20.7^b.
 nicāyamānam jasurim na çyenam RV.4.38.5^c; N.4.24^c.
 nicāvayā abhavad vṛtraputra RV.1.32.9^a.
 nicā vartanta upari sphuranti RV.10.34.9^a.
 nicā viçvā abhitiṣṭhābhimatī TB.2.4.7.3^b.
 nicā santam ud anayah parāvṛjam RV.2.13.12^c.
 nicāinabāram varuṇaḥ kavandham RV.5.85.3^a; N.10.4^a.
 nicāinabāram aksitam RV.8.72.10^c; SV.2.954^c.
 nicāinam aghnyā duhe RV.10.60.11^c; AV.6.91.2^c.
 nicāinasyopasarpataḥ AV.7.56.5^b.
 nicāinā sthur upari budhna eṣam RV.1.24.7^c.
 nicāir amuṣmāi yamya ṛtāvṛdhaḥ RV.5.44.4^b.
 nicāih khananty asurāḥ AV.2.3.3^a. Cf. *asuras tvā*.
 nicāih padyantam adhare bhavantu AV.3.19.3^a.
 nicāir uccāih svadhā abhi pra tasthau AV.4.1.3^d. See
nicāḍ uccāi sva.
 nicāir dāsā upa sarpantu bhūmim AV.5.11.6^e.
 nicāir devā nivṛçcata TB.3.7.6.16^d; ApÇ.4.11.5^d.
 nicāih sapatnān nudatām me sahasvān AV.9.2.15^d.
 nicāih sapatnān mama pādāya tvam AV.9.2.1^c.
 nicāih sapatnān mama pādāyathāḥ AV.9.2.9^b.
 nice nyubja dviṣataḥ sapatnān AV.11.1.6^b.
 nithāny agne niṣyā vacānsi RV.4.3.16^b.
 nithāvīdo jaritaraḥ RV.3.12.5^b; SV.2.925^b, 1053^b; MS.4.
 11.1^b: 159.7.
 nithe-nithe maghavānam sutāsaḥ RV.7.26.2^b; TS.1.4.4.6.
 1^b; ApMB.2.11.8^b.
 nīpātithāu maghavan medhyātithāu RV.8.51 (Val.3).1^c.
 nīroho-si TS.3.5.2.5; 4.4.1.3; 5.3.6.3. See *nīroho*.
 nilām vā vṛṣam uterjet ViDh.85.67^d.
 nilāgalamālāḥ çivāḥ paçya NīlarU.12^b. *Variants in Jacob's*
Concordance, s. v. nilāgulasālā. Cf. nilāgalasālā.
 nilāgrivam vilohitam (NīlarU.1^d, çikhaṇḍinam) NīlarU
 1^d, 2^d, 10^b.
 nilāgrivā vilohitāḥ VS.16.58^b; TS.4.5.11.1^b; MS.2.9.9^b;
 128.15; KS.17.16^b.
 nilāgrivāḥ çitikanṭhāḥ VS.16.56^a, 57^a; TS.4.5.11.1^a (*bis*).
 See *ye nilā*.
 nilāgrivo vilohitāḥ VS.16.7^b; TS.4.5.1.3^b; MS.2.9.2^b.
 121.11; KS.17.11^b.
 nilāmgoh (MS. nilāmgave) kṛmih (TS. krimih) VS.24.30;
 TS.5.5.11.1; MS.3.14.11: 174.9; KSA.7.1.
 nilatoyadamadhyasthā TA.10.11.2^a; MahānU.11.12^a
 nilanakhebhyaḥ svāḥ AV.19.22.4.
 (om) nilām tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.

nīlām piṇāṅgam uta lohitañ yat AV.14.2.48^b.
 nīlaloḥitañ bhavati RV.10.85.28^a; AV.14.1.26^a. P: nī-
 laloḥitam ÇG.1.12.8. See nīlaloḥite bha^o.
 nīlaloḥitenāmūn abhyavatanomi AV.8.8.24. P: nīlaloḥi-
 tenāmūn Kāuṣ.16.20.
 nīlaloḥite bhavataḥ ApMB.1.6.8^a (ApG.2.5.23). See
 nīlaloḥitañ.
 nīlaçikhaṇḍa karmakṛt AV.2.27.6^b.
 nīlaçikhaṇḍo vā hanat AV.20.132.16.
 nīlāgalasālā AV.6.16.4^o. Cf. nīlāgalamālāḥ.
 nīva çirṣaṇi mṛdhvam SV.2.1006^a; MS.4.2.5^c: 26.18; JB.
 2.144^a.
 nīvāraçūkavat tanvī TA.10.11.2^o; MahānU.11.12^c.
 nīvārāç ca me çyāmakaç ca me KS.18.9. See çyāmakaç.
 nīviñ kṛṇuṣva mā vyañ riṣama AV.14.2.50^d.
 nīhāram tṣmaṇā VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8: 180.1.
 nīhārāya svāhā VS.22.26; TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 nīhāreṇa prāvṛtā jalpyā ca RV.10.82.7^c; VS.17.3.1^o; TS.
 4.6.2.2^o; MS.2.10.3^c: 135.2; KS.18.1^o; N.14.10^o.
 nīhāro yac ca çiyate TB.3.12.7.3^b.
 nuttā dhāvata brahmaṇā AV.8.8.19^b.
 nutthā acyutañ sadasaḥ pari svāt RV.6.17.5^d.
 nudañ chatrūn pradahan me sapatnān Vait.14.1^c.
 nudann arātiñ paripanthinañ mrgam AV.3.15.1^c.
 nudan sapatnān adharāṇç ca kṛṇvan AV.19.33.2^c. See
 under ṇpak etc.
 nudasva kama pra nudasva kama AV.9.2.4^a. P: nudasva
 kama Vait.4.5; Kāuṣ.48.5.
 nudasva yāḥ pariṣpṛdhāḥ RV.9.53.1^o; SV.2.1064^o.
 nudasva rakṣaḥ pratarañ dhehy enām AV.11.1.21^b.
 nudasvādevayum janam RV.9.63.24^o; SV.1.492^c.
 nudāma enam apa rudhmo asmat AV.12.3.43^c.
 nuvantañ pāpayāmuyā RV.1.29.5^b; AV.20.74.5^b.
 nu vāñ jihvā gḥṛtam ācaranyat MS.4.11.2^d: 166.1. See
 under anu vāñ etc.
 nū anyatrā cid adriṇaḥ RV.8.24.11^a.
 nū ittha te pūrvathā ca pravācyam RV.1.132.4^a. P: nū
 ittha te ÇÇ.10.7.11.
 nū indra rāye varivas kṛdhi naḥ RV.7.27.5^a.
 nū indra çūra stavamāna ūti RV.7.19.11^a; AV.20.37.
 11^a.
 nū gṛnāno gṛnate pratna rājan RV.6.39.5^a.
 nū ca purā ca sadanañ rayiñām RV.1.96.7^a; N.4.17.
 nū cit tñ sadyo adhvano jagamyāt RV.1.104.2^b.
 nū cit sa dabhyate janaḥ RV.1.41.1^c. See nakiḥ sa.
 nū cit sa bhreṣate jano na reṣan RV.7.20.6^a.
 nū cit sahojā amṛto nitundate RV.1.58.1^a; KB.22.2; AÇ.
 4.13.7. P: nū cit sahojāḥ AÇ.7.7.8; ÇÇ.10.3.15. Cf.
 BrhD.3.117.
 nū cit sudānur ava yasad ugrān RV.6.66.5^d.
 nū cid dadhiṣva me girāḥ RV.1.10.9^b.
 nū cid dhi parimamnathe asman RV.7.93.6^c.
 nū cid dhi ratnañ sasatām ivāvidan RV.1.53.1^c; AV.20.
 21.1^c.
 nū cid yathā naḥ sakhyā viyoṣat RV.4.16.20^c.
 nū cid yam anya ādabhad arāvā RV.7.56.15^d.
 nū cin na indro maghavā sahūti RV.7.27.4^a.

nū cin nu te manyamānasya dasma RV.7.22.8^a; AV.20.
 73.2^a.
 nū cin nu marte akrāu RV.1.120.2^o.
 nū cin nu vāyor amṛtañ vi dasyet RV.6.37.3^d; N.10.3^d.
 nū cin no mardhisad girāḥ RV.7.32.5^b.
 nū ta abhir abhiṣṭibhiḥ RV.5.38.5^a.
 nūtanāsu (sc. te çukra çukram a dhūnōmi) TS.3.3.3.1.
 nū te pūrvasyāvaso adhītau RV.2.4.8^a.
 nūtnā id indra te vyañ RV.8.21.7^a.
 nū tvāñ agna imahe vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.7.7^a; 8.7^a.
 nū devāso varivaḥ kartanā naḥ RV.7.48.4^a.
 nū na id dhi vāryam RV.5.17.5^a. Cf. next but one.
 nū na indrāvaruṇā gṛpānā RV.6.68.8^a; KS.12.14^a. P: nū
 na indrāvaruṇā KS.23.11.
 nū na ehi vāryam RV.5.16.5^a. Cf. prec. but one.
 nūnañ vidan māparañ sahasvaḥ RV.1.189.4^d.
 nūnañ çrudhi stuvato açvyasya RV.8.24.14^c.
 nūnañ sā te prati varam jaritre RV.2.11.21^a; 15.10^a; 16.
 9^a; 17.9^a; 18.9^a; 19.9^a; 20.9^a; N.1.7^a. P: nūnañ sā
 te AB.6.23.3; GB.2.6.5; AÇ.7.4.10.
 nūnañ sṛjad aṇaṇiñ yātumadbhyaḥ RV.7.104.20^d; AV.
 8.4.20^d.
 nūnañ so asya mahimā pañiṣṭa RV.7.45.2^c.
 nūnañ janāḥ suryeṇa prasūtāḥ RV.7.63.4^c; KS.10.13^o;
 TB.2.8.7.3^c; ApÇ.16.12.1^c.
 nūnañ tad asya kāvyo hinoti AV.4.1.6^a.
 nūnañ tad indra daddhi naḥ RV.8.13.5^a.
 nūnañ tañ navyañ saminyase AA.4.9^a; Mahānamnyaḥ 9^a.
 nūnañ divo duhitaro vibhatī RV.4.51.1^c.
 nūnañ devebhyo vi hi dhāti ratnam RV.2.38.1^c.
 nūnañ na indrāparāya ca syāḥ RV.6.33.5^a.
 nūnañ atha RV.8.46.15^o; AA.5.2.5.6.
 nūnañ arca viḥayase RV.8.23.24^a.
 nūnañ punāno-vibhiḥ pari sraṇa RV.9.107.2^a; SV.2.664^a.
 nūnañ bhago havyo mānuṣebhiḥ RV.7.38.1^c. Cf. BrhD.
 5.168 (B).
 nū navyase navīyase RV.9.9.8^a.
 nū naç citrañ puruvājābhīḥ ūti RV.6.10.5^a.
 nū nas tvañ rathiro deva soma RV.9.97.48^a.
 nū no agna ūtaye RV.5.10.6^a.
 nū no agne-vṛkebhīḥ svasti RV.6.4.8^a.
 nū no gomad vīravād dhehi ratnam RV.7.75.8^a.
 nū no rayiñ rathyañ carṣaṇiprām RV.6.49.15^a.
 nū no rayim upa māsva nrvantam RV.9.93.5^a.
 nū no rayiñ puruvīrañ brhantam RV.4.44.6^a; AV.20.
 143.6^a.
 nū no rayiñ mahām indo RV.9.40.3^a; SV.2.276^a.
 nū no rāsva sahasravat RV.3.13.7^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 164.5;
 KS.2.15^a; AB.2.40.7; 41.9; ÇB.11.4.3.19^a; ÇÇ.3.7.5;
 KÇ.5.13.3^a. P: nū no rāsva MÇ.5.1.5.76.
 nū ma ā vācam upa yāhi vidvān RV.6.21.11^a. Cf. BrhD.
 5.106.
 nū manvāna eṣām RV.5.52.15^a.
 nū marto dayate sanīṣyan RV.7.100.1^a; GB.2.4.17; TB.
 2.4.3.4^a. P: nū marṭaḥ AÇ.6.1.2; ÇÇ.12.26.2.19.
 nū mitro varuṇo aryamā naḥ RV.7.62.6^a; 63.6^a.
 nū me giro nāsatyā RV.8.85.9^a.

nū me brahmāṇy agna uc chaṣadhi RV.7.1.20^a, 25^a.
 nū me havam a ṣṛutām yuvānā RV.7.67.10^a; 69.8^a.
 nū rodasī abhiṣṭute vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.39.7^a; 40.7^a.
 nū rodasī ahinā budhnyena RV.4.55.6^a.
 nū rodasī brhadbhir no varūthāḥ RV.4.56.4^a.
 nū ṣṛutām ma a gatam RV.5.74.6^a.
 nū ṣṭuta indra nū gr̥ṇānāḥ RV.4.16.21^a; 17.21^a; 19.11^a; 20.11^a; 21.11^a; 22.11^a; 23.11^a; 24.11^a. P: nū ṣṭuta AB.6.23.4; GB.2.6.5.
 nū ṣṭhiraṁ maruto vīravantam RV.1.64.15^a; AÇ.3.7.12.
 nū sadmānam divyaṁ nañci devāḥ RV.6.51.12^a.
 nṛcakṣasāḥ pitaro garbham a dadhuḥ RV.9.83.3^d; SV.2.227^d; ArS.2.2^d.
 nṛcakṣasām tvā deva soma sucakṣā ava khyeṣam (MÇ. kṣeṣam) TS.3.2.5.1; MÇ.2.4.1.34. P: nṛcakṣasām tvā deva soma ApÇ.12.24.7. See next.
 nṛcakṣasām tvā nṛcakṣāḥ pratikṣe ÇÇ.7.4.4. See prec.
 nṛcakṣasām tvā vayam RV.9.8.9^a; SV.2.535^a.
 nṛcakṣasām tvā haviṣā vidhema TA.3.15.1^d; TAA.10.51^d.
 nṛcakṣasaç cakṣuṣe randhayānam RV.10.87.8^d; AV.8.3.8^d.
 nṛcakṣasas te abhi cakṣate rayim RV.10.107.4^b; AV.18.4.29^b.
 nṛcakṣasām bhāgo-si VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; 5.3.4.1; MS.2.8.5; 109.10; KS.21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.5; MÇ.6.2.1. P: nṛcakṣasām bhāgaḥ KÇ.17.10.13.
 nṛcakṣase sumr̥dīkya vedhāḥ RV.4.3.3^b.
 nṛcakṣase svāhā ÇB.12.6.1.31.
 nṛcakṣaso animiṣanto arhaṇā RV.10.63.4^a.
 nṛcakṣaso dṛçaye karṇayonayaḥ RV.2.24.8^d.
 nṛcakṣā idhe divo agna (MS. agnā) udhan RV.10.45.3^b; VS.12.20^b; TS.4.2.2.1^b; MS.2.7.9^b; 86.9; KS.16.9^b; ÇB.6.7.4.4; ApMB.2.11.23^b.
 nṛcakṣā ūrmih kavir alyase vano RV.9.78.2^b.
 nṛcakṣā eṣa divo madhya āste RV.10.139.2^a. See vimāna.
 nṛcakṣāḥ pratikhyātaḥ VS.8.58; TS.4.4.9.1. See divyaḥ suparnah prati^o.
 nṛcakṣā devavitaye RV.9.45.1^b.
 nṛcakṣā rakṣāḥ pari paçya vikṣu RV.10.87.10^a; AV.8.3.10^a.
 nṛcakṣāḥ soma uta suçrug (comm. çuçrug) astu TB.3.7.13.2^a. See sucakṣāḥ soma.
 nṛṇām ca bhagavattamaḥ AV.2.9.2^d.
 nṛṇām naryo nṛtamaḥ kṣapāvān RV.10.29.1^d; AV.20.76.1^d.
 nṛṇām u tvā nṛtamaḥ gīrbhir ukthāḥ RV.3.51.4^a; AA.1.3.7.4; 5.1.6.1; AÇ.8.6.12; ÇÇ.14.3.7; 18.19.7. P: nṛṇām u tvā AÇ.9.5.5.
 nṛtāu syāma nṛtamasya nṛṇam RV.10.29.2^b; AV.20.76.2^b.
 nṛttāya sūtam (TB. çailuṣam) VS.30.6; TB.3.4.1.2.
 nṛdhūto adriṣuto barhiṣi priyaḥ RV.9.72.4^a.
 nṛpātāro janānam RV.7.74.6^b.
 nṛpeçaso vidathesu pra jātaḥ RV.3.4.5^a.
 nṛbāhubhyām codito dhāraya sutaḥ RV.9.72.5^a.
 nṛbhiḥ punāno abhi vājam arṣa RV.9.87.1^b; SV.1.523^b; 2.27^b.
 nṛbhiḥ punāno abhi vāsayaçiram RV.9.75.5^b.
 nṛbhir jigāya sutasomavadbhiḥ RV.10.69.11^b.

nṛbhir dhūtaḥ (SV. dhāutaḥ) suto açvāḥ RV.8.2.2^a; SV.2.85^a.
 nṛbhir dhūto (SV. dhauto) vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.9.107.5^d; SV.2.26^d.
 nṛbhir yataḥ kṛṇute nirṇijam gāḥ (SV. gām) RV.9.95.1^c; SV.1.530^c.
 nṛbhir yataḥ pari koçāḥ acikradat (SV. asisyadat) RV.9.86.20^b; SV.2.172^b.
 nṛbhir yataḥ sūryam ārohayo divi RV.9.86.22¹.
 nṛbhir yataḥ svayudho madintamaḥ RV.9.108.15^b.
 nṛbhir yato vājam a darsi sātaye RV.9.68.7^d.
 nṛbhir yato vi nṛyase RV.9.24.3^c; 99.8^b; SV.2.313^c.
 nṛbhir yad yukto vive rapānsi (read viver apānsi) RV.1.69.8^b.
 nṛbhir yemānaḥ koça a hiranyayo RV.9.75.3^b; SV.2.52^b.
 nṛbhir yemāno adribhiḥ sutaḥ RV.9.109.18^b; SV.2.512^b.
 nṛbhir yemāno jajñānaḥ pūtaḥ RV.9.109.8^a.
 nṛbhir yemāno haryato vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.9.107.16^a; SV.2.208^a.
 nṛbhir vṛtraṁ hanyāma çñçuyāma ca RV.8.21.12^c.
 nṛbhi stavāno anu dhāma pūrvam RV.9.97.5^c.
 nṛbhiḥ sutasya jātharaṁ pr̥ṇasva RV.10.104.2^b; AV.20.33.1^b.
 nṛbhiḥ suvīra ucyase RV.6.45.6^c.
 nṛbhiḥ soma pracyuto grāvabhiḥ sutaḥ RV.9.80.4^c.
 nṛbhyaç cakāra nṛtamo abhiṣṭau RV.4.16.4^d; AV.20.77.4^d.
 nṛbhyaḥ tarāya sindhavaḥ suparāḥ RV.8.96.1^d.
 nṛbhyo nāribhyo attave RV.8.77.8^b.
 nṛbhyo nāribhyo gave RV.1.43.6^c; AB.3.34.7.
 nṛbhyo yad ebhyaḥ çrustim cakārtha RV.1.69.7^b.
 nṛmaṇa ūrdhvabharasam tvordhvabharā dṛçeyam PB.1.1.6. P: nṛmaṇa ūrdhvabharasam tvā LÇ.1.8.1.
 nṛmaṇā asi VS.22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4: 161.9; KSA.1.3; ÇB.13.1.6.1; ApMB.2.21.28 (ApG.8.22.16).
 nṛmaṇā vīrapastyaḥ RV.5.50.4^c.
 nṛ munantu nṛ pātva ariyaḥ TA.1.27.6^a.
 nṛmedhas tatve añhasaḥ RV.10.132.7^d.
 nṛmṇam tad dhattam açvinā RV.8.9.2^c; AV.20.139.2^c.
 nṛmṇam tanuṣu dhehi naḥ SV.1.231^b.
 nṛmṇasya mahānā sa janāsa (MS. janāsa) indraḥ RV.2.12.1^d; AV.20.34.1^d; TS.1.7.13.2^d; MS.4.12.3^d: 186.5; KS.8.16^d; N.10.10^d.
 nṛmṇā dadhāna ojaṣā RV.9.15.4^c; SV.2.621^c.
 nṛmṇāni kṛṇvan bahave janāya RV.10.102.8^c.
 nṛmṇāni ca nṛtamāno amartaḥ RV.5.33.6^b.
 nṛmṇāni satrā sahure sahānsi RV.4.22.9^b.
 nṛmṇā punāno arṣati SV.2.481^b. See nṛmṇā vasāno.
 nṛmṇā punāno arṣasi RV.9.62.23^b; SV.2.412^b.
 nṛmṇāyi nṛmṇam nṛmṇāyi nṛmṇam nṛmṇāyi nṛmṇam TA.4.40.1.
 nṛmṇā vasāno arṣati RV.9.7.4^b. See nṛmṇā punāno etc.
 nṛmṇā çigāno mahiṣo na çobhate RV.9.69.3^d.
 nṛmṇā çīrṣasv ayudhā ratheṣu vaḥ (MS. naḥ) RV.5.57.6^c; MS.4.11.4^c: 171.9.
 nṛmṇo-si MS.4.6.6: 88.20; ApÇ.13.16.8.
 nṛvat kṛṇuhi vitaye (SV. çṇuhy utaye) RV.6.53.10^c; SV.2.943^c.

nṛvat ta indra nṛtamābhīr utī RV.6.19.10^a.
 nṛvat pariṣman nonuvanta vātāḥ RV.4.22.4^d.
 nṛvatsakhā sadam id apramṛṣyaḥ RV.4.25^b; TS.1.6.6.4^b; 3.1.11.1^b; MS.1.4.3^b; 51.2; KS.5.6^b; 32.6.
 nṛvad amṛta nṛpām RV.5.18.5^e; TB.2.7.5.2^e.
 nṛvad dadhāno naryā puruṣi RV.3.34.5^b; AV.20.11.5^b.
 nṛvad dasa manoyujā RV.8.5.2^a.
 nṛvadbhyo-ksā paprathānebhīr evāṣi TB.2.8.4.7^d. *See* ruvad.
 nṛvad vadann upa no māhi vājān RV.10.28.12^e.
 nṛvad varuṇa caṇṣyam RV.8.18.21^b.
 nṛvad vaso sadam id dhehy asme RV.6.1.12^a; MS.4.13.6^a; 207.13; KS.18.20^a; TB.3.6.10.5^a.
 nṛvan navīyaḥ ṇṛavad yathā naḥ RV.7.26.1^d.
 nṛṣadaneṣu hūmahe RV.8.26.24^b.
 nṛṣadam tvā druṣadam bhuvanasadam indraya juṣṭam grhṇāmi TS.1.7.12.1. P: nṛṣadam tvā druṣadam bhu-
 vanasadam TB.1.3.9.1; nṛṣadam tvā ApÇ.18.2.1. *See* under druṣadam.
 nṛṣade veṭ (TS.MS.ApÇ. vaṭ) VS.17.12; TS.4.6.1.3; 5.4.5.1; MS.2.10.1: 132.3; KS.17.17; 21.7; ÇB.9.2.1.8.9; ApÇ.17.13.6.
 nṛṣadmā sīdā apām vivarte SV.1.77^b. *See* nṛṣadvā.
 nṛṣad varasā ṛtasad vyomasat RV.4.40.5^e; VS.10.24^e; 12.14^e; TS.1.8.15.2^e; 4.2.1.5^e; MS.2.6.12^e; 71.15; KS.15.8^e; 16.8^e; AB.4.20.5^e; ÇB.5.4.3.22^e; 6.7.3.11; TA.10.10.2^e; 50.1^e; KÇ.18.3.6; KU.5.2^e; MahānU.9.3^e; 17.8^e; VaradapU.2.3^e; NṛpU.3^e; N.14.29^e.
 nṛṣadvā sīdā apām upasthe RV.10.46.1^b. *See* nṛṣadmā.
 nṛṣācaḥ cūrah cavaśāhimanyavaḥ RV.1.64.9^b.
 nṛṣāhya indra kṣatrāṇi vardhayan RV.8.37.7^d.
 nṛṣāhya indra brahmāṇi vardhayan RV.8.36.7^d.
 nṛṣāhye śāsahvān amitrān RV.1.100.5^b.
 nṛṣinhāya vidmahe MahānU.3.17^a.
 nṛṣiṇḥ (MS. nṛṣiṇ) pāhi ṇṛṣudhi (SV. ṇṛṣudhi) girah RV.8.84.3^b; SV.2.596^b; VS.13.5.2^b; 18.77^b; MS.2.13.11^b; 162.1; KS.7.16; ÇB.7.5.2.39.
 nṛṣṇām aha praṇir asat TB.2.4.7.3^a.
 nṛṣi stotīm pāhy anhasaḥ RV.9.56.4^e.
 nec chatruḥ prācūm jayāti AV.2.27.1^a. P: nec chatruḥ Kāuç.38.18.
 nejameṣa parā pata RVKh.10.184.1^a; ÇG.1.22.7; ApMB.1.12.7^a (ApÇ.3.8.13); MG.2.18.4^a. P: nejameṣa AG.1.14.3; Rvidh.4.23.3. *Cf.* BrhD.8.83.
 nej jihmāyantyō narakam patāma RVKh.10.106.1^d; N.1.11^d.
 netāra n ṣu ṇas tiraḥ RV.10.126.6^a.
 netā sindhunām vṛṣabha stīyānām RV.7.5.2^b.
 neto bhūya ichāmaḥ LÇ.9.11.2.
 net tvā dhṛṣṇur harasā jarhṛṣṇaḥ RV.10.16.7^e; AV.18.2.58^e; TA.6.1.4^e.
 net tvā vātāḥ skandayāt TA.4.10.2; 5.8.7; ApÇ.15.11.3.
 net tvā stenam yathā ripum RV.5.79.9^e.
 netratrāyāya vāusaṭ VaradapU.2.2.
 netryāu stho nayatām mām SMB.1.7.12; GG.3.4.26. P: netryāu sthaḥ KhG.3.1.25.
 nedānīm pṛtīr aṇvīnā tatāna RV.5.76.3^d; SV.2.1104^d.

nediṣṭham yamy āpyam RV.8.73.6^b.
 nedīṣṭhe asminn ahari RV.1.132.1^d.
 nedīṣṭho asya usaso vyustaḥ RV.4.1.5^b; VS.21.4^b; TS.2.5.12.3^b; MS.4.10.4^b; 153.14; 4.14.17^b; 246.11; KS.34.19^b; ApMB.1.4.15^b.
 nedīya it srīyaḥ pakvam oṣat (AV. 2 yavan; TS.MS.KS. ayat) RV.10.101.3^d; AV.3.17.2^d; VS.12.68^d; TS.4.2.5.6^d; MS.2.7.12^d; 91.16; KS.16.12^d; ÇB.7.2.2.5; N.5.28.
 nedīyasah kūdayataḥ papīr uta RV.8.26.10^e.
 nedīyaso vṛṣakape RV.10.86.20^e; AV.20.126.20^e.
 nedīyo yajñam āgīrah RV.8.75.5^e; TS.2.6.11.10^e; MS.4.11.6^e; 175.3; KS.7.17^e.
 ned eva mā yunajann atra devaḥ RV.10.51.4^b.
 ned eṣa yuṣmad (TS.TB. tvad) apacetayātāi TS.1.1.13.2^d; MS.4.1.14^d; 20.6; TB.3.3.9.6; MÇ.1.3.4.26^d. *See* eṣa net.
 ned eṣo asman avahāya parāyat MS.1.6.1^d; 86.1. *See* under avahāya.
 ned vas toke tanaye ravitā ravac chamitarah (MS.KS. ravitā ravat) MS.4.13.4: 204.2; KS.16.21; AB.2.7.10; TB.3.6.6.4; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.9.
 nenikte apsu yajate parīmaṇi RV.9.71.3^d.
 nēniyate abhiṇubhir vājina iva VS.34.6^b.
 nendram devam amānsata RV.10.86.1^b; AV.20.126.1^b; Vait.32.17^b; N.1.4; 13.4^b.
 nendra saṇcasi dāṇṣe RV.8.51 (Val.3).7^b; SV.1.300^b; VS.3.34^b; 8.2^b; TS.1.4.22.1^b; 5.6.4^b; MS.1.3.26^b; 39.1; KS.4.10^b; 7.2^b; ÇB.2.3.4.38; 4.3.5.10^b.
 nendrad ṛte pavate dhāma kim cana RV.9.69.6^d; SV.2.720^d; KB.2.7; N.7.2.
 nendrad devatāya emi AB.7.23.3.
 nendro astiti nema u tva āha RV.8.100.3^e. *Cf.* BrhD.6.118 (B).
 nendro yosaty ā gamat RV.8.33.9^d; AV.20.53.3^d; 57.13^d; SV.2.1048^d.
 nen na ṇṇān ṇṇava it samānaḥ TA.2.4.1^e. *See* under ṇṇān.
 nemadhitā na pāuṇsya RV.10.93.13^e.
 nemā āpo animiṣam carantiḥ RV.1.24.6^e.
 nem adityā aghasya yat RV.8.8.3.5^e.
 nem āpo aṇvadātaraḥ RV.8.74.15^e.
 nemim taṣṭeva sudrvam (SV. sudruvam) RV.7.32.20^d; SV.1.238^d; 2.217^d.
 nemim na cakram arvato raghudru RV.10.61.16^d.
 nemim namanti cakṣasā RV.8.97.12^a; AV.20.54.3^a; SV.2.281^a.
 nemiç cakram ivābhavat (SV.MS. ivābhuvat) RV.2.5.3^d; SV.1.94^d; TS.3.3.3.3^d; MS.2.13.5^d; 154.5.
 nem na (Padap. net, naḥ) ṇṇān ṇṇavān ipsamānaḥ MS.4.14.17^e; 245.14. *See* under ṇṇān.
 nelayanti kadā cana AV.10.7.37^d.
 neva majjasv āhatam AV.1.11.4^b.
 neva māṇse na pībasi AV.1.11.4^a. *See* under na māṇseṣu.
 neṣat tamo dudhitam rocata dyāuḥ RV.4.1.17^a.
 neṣi ṇo yathā purā RV.1.129.5^d.
 neṣṭaḥ patnīm udānaya (MÇ. abhyudānaya) TS.6.5.8.5;

ÇB.3.8.2.1; 4.4.2.17; KÇ.10.6.20; ApÇ.12.5.2; 13.24.11;
 14.1.7; MÇ.2.3.2.9. P: neṣṭaḥ KÇ.6.5.28.
 neṣṭaḥ patatr udānaya ÇB.3.9.3.26; KÇ.9.3.4.
 neṣṭar upahvayasva ÇÇ.8.5.5.
 neṣṭar yaja MŚ.3.6.8 (bis): 71.4.5; ApÇ.12.24.1; MÇ.2.4.
 1.28. P: neṣṭaḥ Vait.19.5.
 neṣṭāviddhamkṛtāni LÇ.4.9.13.
 neṣṭuḥ śucanta dhenavaḥ RV.2.5.5^b.
 neṣṭrāt somaḥ dravinodaḥ piba ṛtubhiḥ RV.2.37.3^d;
 N.8.3^d.
 neṣṭrād ṛtubhir isyata RV.1.15.9^c; VS.26.22^c.
 neṣṭriyām ayajat tviṣiḥ TB.3.12.9.5^b.
 neha nānāsti kiṁ cana ÇB.14.7.2.21^f; BrhU.4.4.21^f;
 KU.4.11^a.
 neha bhadrām rakṣasvine RV.8.47.12^a.
 neha yo vo avāvarit RV.8.100.7^b.
 nehābrāhmaṇasyāpy asti (TB.ApÇ. °maṇasyāsti) MS.1.
 4.12: 62.6; TB.3.7.5.10^d; ApÇ.4.11.1^d.
 nehāsyā api kiṁ cana KS.38.13^b; ApÇ.16.16.1^b; Kāuṣ.
 97.8^b.
 nāicācākhām maghavan randhayaḥ RV.3.53.14^d;
 N.6.32^d.
 naitaṁ viduḥ pitaro nota devāḥ AV.19.56.4^a.
 naitad bhūyo bhavati no kanyāḥ TB.2.8.8.2^d.
 naitām te devā adaduḥ AV.5.18.1^a. *Designated as*
brahmagaṇi Kāuṣ.48.13.
 naitāvad anye maruto yatheme RV.7.57.3^a.
 naitāvad enā paro anyad asti RV.10.31.8^a.
 naitoḥeva turpharī parpharikā RV.10.106.6^b; N.13.5^b.
 nāinaṁ rakṣāṁsi na piçacāḥ saḥante AV.1.35.2^a. *See na*
tad rakṣāṁsi.
 nāinaṁ vācā striyaṁ bruvaṇ AA.2.3.8.6^a.
 nāinaṁ viṣkandham açnute AV.4.9.5^c.
 nāinaṁ çapatho açnute AV.19.38.1^b. *Cf. nāinaṁ prāp-*
noti.
 nāinaṁ hinvanty api vājīṇeṣu RV.10.71.5^b; N.1.20^b.
 nāinaṁ ghnanti paryāyinaḥ AV.6.76.4^a.
 nāinaṁ ghnanty apsarasāḥ AV.8.5.13^a.
 nāinaṁ jahāty abassu pūrveyeṣu TA.3.14.2^d.
 nāinaḥ dovā āpnuvan pūrvam arçat (VSK. ĪçāU. arçat)
 VS.40.4^b; VSK.40.4^b; ĪçāU.4^b.
 nāinaṁ dunvanty agnyāḥ AV.9.4.18^b.
 nāinaṁ devā āpuḥ pitaro na martyāḥ AV.9.2.19^b.
 nāinaṁ aṇhaḥ pari varad aghayoh RV.4.2.9^d.
 nāinaṁ aṇho açnoty antito na dūrāt RV.3.59.2^d; TS.3.4.
 11.5^d; MS.4.10.2^d: 146.14; KS.23.12^d.
 nāinaṁ astripumān bruvaṇ AA.2.3.8.6^b.
 nāinaṁ ūrdhvaṁ na tiryañcam VS.32.2^c; TA.10.1.2^a;
 MahānU.1.10^a.
 nāinaṁ pāpmāti tarati AV.19.36.2^d.
 nāinaṁ prāpnoti çapathāḥ AV.4.9.5^a. *Cf. nāinaṁ çapatho.*
 nāinā amitro vyathir a dadharçati TB.2.4.6.9^b. *See nāsām*
āmitro.
 nāinān avartih sacate kada cana AV.4.34.3^b.
 nāinān namaṣā paro asti kaç cana AV.7.7.1^d.
 nāinān yamaḥ pari muṣṇāti retaḥ AV.4.34.4^b.
 nāinena havir attave AV.12.2.37^b.

nāirṛtyadigadhipataye nirṛtaye namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.
 nāirṛtyāṁ skandaṁ varuṇaṁ ca AG.1.2.2^b (*crit. notes*).
 nāirṛtyāi svāha VADh.23.3. *Cf. nirṛtyai svāha.*
 nāirbādhyena haviṣā AV.6.75.1^c. *See nirbādhyena.*
 nāirhastam asurebhyāḥ AV.6.65.3^b.
 nāirhastyam (pratika of a khila) Rvidh.4.24.3; BrhD.8.94.
 nāivamvidhe havir nyastam ÇG.1.2.8^a.
 nāiva te mano hrdayaṁ cavidāma RV.10.10.13^b; AV.18.
 1.15^b; N.6.28^b.
 nāiva devo na martyāḥ TA.1.5.1^a.
 nāiva māṁsena pīvari PG.1.16.2^c. *See under na māṁseṣu.*
 nāiva rūpaṁ na vāsāṁsi TA.1.6.1^c.
 nāivādya na çvaḥ syāt AV.11.4.21^d.
 nāiṣāṁ çignāṁ pradāhati jātavedaḥ AV.4.34.2^c.
 nāiṣāṁ siddhir anaçnatām ApDh.2.4.9.13^d.
 nāiṣā gavyūtir apabhartaṇā u RV.10.14.2^b; AV.18.1.50^b;
 MS.4.14.16^b: 242.10.
 nāiṣā pīḥṇ gachati nota devān ApDh.2.7.17.8^b.
 no asmin ramate jane (AV. ramase paṭau) RV.10.145.4^b;
 AV.3.18.3^b; ApMB.1.15.4^b.
 no asya vyathate pavīḥ RV.6.54.3^c.
 no aha pra vindasi RV.10.86.2^c; AV.20.126.2^c.
 no ca vidviṣate mithaḥ AV.3.30.4^b.
 nota çravo vivide saṁgameṣu RV.10.131.3^b; AV.20.
 125.3^b.
 nota svavṛstīm made asya yudhyataḥ RV.1.52.14^c.
 nodāpuḥ pañca mānavaḥ AB.8.23.7^d; ÇB.13.5.4.14^d.
 nodāpuḥ sapta mānavaḥ ÇB.13.5.4.23^d.
 nodiyāya kada cana ChU.3.11.2^b.
 nod iva divam asprçan AV.5.19.1^b; JB.1.152^b.
 noddharet prathamam pūtram AG.4.7.16^a.
 nodhaḥ suvrktīm pra bhara marudbhyāḥ RV.1.64.1^b.
 nodhā ivāvīr akrta priyāṇi RV.1.124.4^b; N.4.16^b.
 nopa veṣi jātavedaḥ RV.8.11.4^c.
 nopacṛṇuyād ṛcaḥ svayam AV.12.4.27^b.
 nopaspījam vaḥ pitaro vadāmi RV.10.88.18^c.
 no yanty adhamam tamaḥ AV.8.2.24^d.
 norasi tādām ā ghnate AV.19.32.2^b. *Cf. under aghna-*
nāḥ.
 no vayan marāma RV.1.191.10^d-12^d.
 nāudhasaṁ ca kaleyaṁ cānticye AB.8.17.2.
 nāubhir apo na parçatha RV.8.83.3^b.
 nāur na pūrṇā kṣarati vyathir yatī RV.5.59.2^b.
 nyak tapati sūryaḥ RV.10.60.11^b; AV.6.91.2^b.
 ny akraṭūn grathino mṛdhravacāḥ RV.7.6.3^a.
 ny akrandayann upayanta enam RV.10.102.5^a; N.9.23^a.
 nyak sindhuṁ avasṛjat RV.8.32.25^b.
 ny agniḥ jātavedasam RV.5.22.2^a; 26.7^a; MS.4.11.1^a;
 161.14; KS.2.14^a; MÇ.5.1.5.55.
 ny agniḥ sīdad asuro na hotā RV.7.30.3^c.
 ny agne navyasā vacaḥ RV.8.39.2^a.
 ny agne hotā prathamah sadeha RV.7.11.1^d.
 nyag bhavatu te rapaḥ RV.10.60.11^d; AV.6.91.2^d.
 nyagrodham aparād deçat GG.4.7.22^c.
 nyagrodhac camasāḥ VS.23.13; TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1;
 ÇB.13.2.7.3.
 nyagrodhāc chastrasampīdām GG.4.7.23^c.

nyagrodhena vanaspatin TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.
nyagrodho vāruṇo vṛkṣaḥ GG.4.7.24^c.
nyag vāto-va vāti (AV. vāto vāti) RV.10.60.11^a; AV.6.91.2^a.
nyag vā hūyase nṛbhiḥ RV.8.4.1^b; 65.1^b; AV.20.120.1^b; SV.1.279^b; 2.581^b.
ny aghnyasya mūrdhani RV.1.30.19^a.
nyaññ uttānam anv eti bhūmim RV.10.27.13^d. Cf. *next*.
nyaññ uttānam anv esi bhūmim RV.10.142.5^d. Cf. *prec*.
nyaññ uttāno-va padyate na RV.4.13.5^b.
nyañ ni yanty uparasya niskṛtam RV.10.94.5^c; KS.35.14^c. See ni yan niyanty.
nyañjanti madhāv adhi AV.9.1.17^b.
ny atraye mahiṣvantaṁ yuyotam RV.7.68.5^b.
ny adṛṣṭa alipsata RV.1.191.1^d, 4^d; AV.6.52.2^d.
nyadhur mātrayāṁ (KS. mātraya) kavayo vayodhasaḥ (KS. 0sam) MS.2.7.16^a: 101.3; KS.39.3^a.
ny adhvare asadan devayantiḥ RV.10.30.15^b.
ny adhvare dadhire sūro arṇaḥ RV.10.8.3^b.
ny anyam cikyur na ni cikyur anyam RV.1.164.38^d; AV.9.10.16^d; AA.2.1.8.13; N.14.23^d.
ny anyā arkam abhito vivicre (AV. -vīçanta; JB. vivicryuh) RV.8.101.14^b; AV.10.8.3^b; JB.2.229(224)^b; ÇB.2.5.1.4^b; AA.2.1.1.4^b, 6.
ny anyena vanino mṛṣṭa vāraṇaḥ RV.1.140.2^d.
ny amitrāṇ (MS. amitraṇ) oṣatāt tigmahete RV.4.4.4^b; VS.13.12^b; TS.1.2.14.2^b; MS.2.7.15^b: 97.13; KS.16.15^b.
ny amitreṣu vadham indra tumram RV.10.89.9^c.
ny amṛkṣāma yoṣaṇām na marya RV.10.39.14^c.
ny arātī rarāvṇām RV.8.39.2^c.
ny arpayataṁ vṛṣaṇā tamovṛdhaḥ RV.7.104.1^b; AV.8.4.1^b; KS.23.11^b.
ny arbudaṁ vāvṛdhano astah RV.2.11.20^b.
ny arbudasya viṣṭapam RV.8.32.3^a.
nyarbudāya svāhā TS.7.2.20.1; TB.3.8.16.3; KSA.2.10.
nyarbude sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
ny arçasānam oṣati RV.1.130.8^a; 8.12.9^b.
ny açvinā vahataṁ yajñe asmin RV.7.69.5^d; MS.4.14.10^d: 230.4; KS.17.18^d; TB.2.8.7.8^d.
ny açvinā hrtsu kāmā (ApMB. kāmān) ayaṁsata (AV. araṁsata) RV.10.40.12^b; AV.14.2.5^b; ApMB.1.7.11^b.
nyastikā rurohiṭha AV.6.139.1^a. P: nyastika Kauç.36.12.
ny asinabhyam svadhite yacha yā amūḥ AV.9.4.6^d.
ny asmin dadhra ā manah RV.8.17.13^c; AV.20.5.7^c; SV.2.77^c; TB.2.4.5.1^c.
ny asminn indro januṣem uvoca RV.7.21.1^b; SV.1.313^b; MÇ.9.1.3^b.
ny asmāi devī svadhitir jihite RV.5.32.10^a.
ny asmāi dyumnā janyā namantām RV.10.42.6^d; AV.20.89.6^d.
ny aham taṁ mṛdyasam yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayan dviṣmaḥ MS.1.5.4: 71.5; 1.5.11: 79.19. See idam aham taṁ nimṛṇāmi.
ny avidhyad ilbiçasya dṛḍha RV.1.33.12^a; N.6.19.
ny avṛṇag bharaṭā somam asmāi RV.2.14.7^d.
nyāsaḥ TA.10.62.1; 63.1; MahānU.21.2; 23.1.

ny ukthani ca hūyase RV.8.82.4^b.
nyuptā akṣā anu diva asan RV.10.27.17^b.
nyuptāç ca babhravo vācam akrata RV.10.34.5^c.
ny u priyo manuṣaḥ sadi hota RV.7.73.2^a.
ny u bhriyante yaçaso grbhād ā RV.7.21.2^c.
ny u çṛṣāni mṛdhvam TS.1.6.3.1.
ny usro māyayā dadhe RV.8.41.3^b.
ny ūṅkhayante adhi pakva āmiṣi RV.10.94.3^b.
ny ūrmayo nadinam AV.6.52.2^c.
ny ū su vācam pra mahe bharamahe RV.1.53.1^a; AV.20.21.1^a. P: ny ū su vācam AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.9.4.
ny dhathuḥ purumitrasya yoṣam (RV.10.39.7^b, yoṣaṇam) RV.1.117.20^d; 10.39.7^b.
ny etaçam rīramat sarṁmāṇam RV.4.17.14^b.
ny airayad rathitamah RV.6.56.3^c.
nv etenārātsir asāu svāhā AV.5.6.5^a.

P

paktāram aghnye mā hiṁsth AV.10.9.11^c.
paktāram pakvaḥ punar ā viçati AV.12.3.48^d.
paktāro ye ca te janāḥ AV.10.9.7^b.
paktā sasyam TS.7.5.20.1. See panthā sasyam.
paktāudanasya sukr̥tam etu lokam AV.11.1.17^d. Cf. imam paktvā.
pakvaṁ kṣetrāt kāmādughā ma eṣā AV.11.1.28^b. P: pakvaṁ kṣetrāt Kauç.63.5.
pakvam amāyām ava pūrvyam goḥ RV.1.180.3^b.
pakvam māṁsam madhu ca yad dhiranyam Kauç.94.14^b.
pakvāḥ prkṣo bharanta vām RV.5.73.8^d.
pakvānnā nematithirvanah ÇÇ.8.21.1.
pakvāya çarma bahulaṁ ni yachāt AV.12.3.8^d.
pakvā çakhā na daçuse RV.1.8.8^c; AV.20.60.4^c; 71.4^c.
pakvāu vṛhiyavā iti AV.20.129.15.
pakṣaç chandaḥ TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7: 111.16.
pakṣāṇām viçavare te AV.9.3.4^b.
pakṣā vayo na yantana RV.8.47.3^b.
pakṣā vayo yathopari RV.8.47.2^c.
pakṣiṇam yas sarisṛpaḥ ApMB.2.17.1^b.
pakṣi jāyanyah patati AV.7.76.4^c.
pakṣi ha bhūtvāti divah sameti AV.4.34.4^d.
pakṣebhir apikakṣebhiḥ RV.10.134.7^d.
pakṣāu nihanti bhūmyam AV.6.8.2^b.
pakṣmāṇi godhūmāḥ kuvalair (TB. kvalair) utāni VS.19.89^c; MS.3.11.9^c: 154.5; KS.38.3^c; TB.2.6.4.4^c.
pañktiḥ prajāpataye TB.3.7.6.2; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2.
pañktim chanda ihendriyam VS.28.28^e; TB.2.6.17.4^c.
pañktim chandaḥ prapadye MS.4.9.2: 122.13.
pañktim majjñā pravīçāmi KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.19.1.
pañktirādhāsa udagdiçyasya sthāne svatejasaḥ bhāni TA.1.18.1.
pañktirādhāç ca saptamaḥ TA.1.9.1^d.
pañktir viṣṇoḥ (GB. Vait. viṣṇoḥ patni) MS.1.9.2: 132.6; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; Vait.15.3. Cf. viṣṇor anuṣṭup.

pañktir haimantī VS.13.58; TS.4.3.2.3; MS.2.7.19: 104.13; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.8.
pañktiḡ chanda ihendriyam (MS. indriyam) VS.2.1.16^o; MS.3.11.11^o: 158.7; KS.38.10^o; TB.2.6.18.2^o.
pañktiḡ chandah VS.14.10.18; TS.3.1.6.2; 4.3.1.1; 5.1; 7.1; MS.2.7.20: 105.17; 2.8.2: 108.3; 2.8.3: 108.12; 2.13.14: 163.13; KS.17.2.3; 39.4.7; ÇB.8.2.4.9; 3.3.6; ApÇ.16.28.1.
pañktiḡ chandasah (MÇ. chandaso=gnihuto=çvipitasya) ApÇ.14.4.11; MÇ.2.5.3.26.
pañktis tristubho Vait.1.18. Cf. gāyatrī tristubhe.
pañktis tvā chandasām avatu (KS. tvā chandasāvatu; VS.ÇB. tvāvatu) VS.10.14; TS.1.8.13.2; MS.2.6.10: 70.1; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.7.
pañktyā chandasendriyam VS.28.39^d; TB.2.6.20.3^d.
pañktyāi namaḥ KSA.11.5.
pañktyāi (MS.KS. pañktyā) nidhanavat VS.13.58; TS.4.3.2.3; MS.2.7.19: 104.13; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.8.
pacac chatam mahiṣān indra tubhyam RV.6.17.11^b.
pacatā paktir avase kṛṇudhvam it RV.7.32.8^o; SV.1.285^o.
pacantaṁ ca stuvantaṁ ca prapṇṣat RV.2.20.3^d.
pacanti te vṛṣabhān atsi teṣām RV.10.28.3^o.
pacan paktir apibah somam asya RV.5.29.11^d.
pacāti nemo nahi pakṣad ardhah RV.10.27.18^b.
pacāt paktir uta bhrījāti dhānah RV.4.24.7^b.
pacyamānaṁ paro girā RV.8.69.14^d; AV.20.92.11^d.
pajrāyā garbha çṛṇuḥi brāviṁi te RV.9.82.4^b.
pajreva carcarān jārān marāyu RV.10.106.7^a.
pajreṣu stomo duryo na yūpah RV.1.51.14^b.
pañcakṛtvā te namaḥ TA.4.28.1.
pañca kṣitth pari sadyo jigāti RV.7.75.4^b.
pañca kṣitnān vasu RV.1.176.3^b.
pañca kṣittr mānuṣtr bodhayantī RV.7.79.1^b.
pañcacatvāriṇḡate svāhā KSA.2.6.
pañca ca me pañcāçca ca me AV.5.15.5^a.
pañca ca me sapta ca me VS.18.24; TS.4.7.11.1.
pañca ca yāḥ pañcāçca ca AV.6.25.1^a. P: pañca ca yāḥ Kauç.30.14.
pañcajanaṁ janam agan yajñah MS.1.4.4: 51.16.
pañca janā mama hotraṁ juṣadhvam RV.10.53.4^d; ApÇ.24.13.3^d; N.3.8^d.
pañca janā mama hotraṁ juṣantām RV.10.53.5^a. *Designated as* pañcajanīyā (sc. ṛk) ÇÇ.10.2.8; 14.56.14; 18.22.9.
pañca jātā vardhayanti RV.6.61.12^b.
pañcatrinḡate svāhā KSA.2.6.
pañcadaça ca me saptadaça ca me VS.18.24.
pañcadaçabhir astuvata VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6: 110.12; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.10.
pañcadaçabhyah svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; 16.1; KSA.2.6.
pañcadaçarcebhyah svāhā AV.19.23.12.
pañcadaça (MS. oçah; KS. oças) stomah VS.10.11; 14.24; TS.1.8.13.1; 4.3.3.1; 9.1; MS.2.6.10: 69.14; 2.7.20: 105.4; 2.8.5: 109.10; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.4; 8.4.2.4. *See next but one.*
pañcadaças tvā stomah prthivyām çrayatu VS.15.11; TS.4.4.2.1; MS.2.8.9: 113.11; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.6.

pañcadaças stomas saptadaçavartaniḥ KS.39.7. *See prec. but one.*
pañcadaçāt prasntāt pitryāvataḥ KBU.1.2^b. *See tam ardhamaṣam.*
pañcadaçād brhat VS.13.55; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19: 104.5; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.8.
pañcadaçāya namaḥ KSA.11.2.
pañcadaçāḥ ṣoḍaçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.
pañcadaçino-rdhamāṣāḥ TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
pañcadaçāu te agne bahu tābhyām mābhi pāhi KS.39.2.
pañcadaçāu te agne bahu tāu me agne bahu KS.39.2; ApÇ.16.33.5.
pañca diçah pañcadaçena klptah AV.8.9.15^o; TS.4.3.11.4^o; MS.2.13.10^o: 161.6; KS.39.10^o; PG.3.3.5^o.
pañca diço dāivir yajñam avantu devīḥ VS.17.54^a; TS.4.6.3.2^a; 5.4.6.2; MS.2.10.5^a: 136.14; 3.3.8: 40.15; KS.18.3^a; ÇB.9.2.3.8; MÇ.6.2.5. Ps: pañca diço dāivir ApÇ.17.14.6; pañca diçah KS.21.8; KÇ.18.3.18.
pañca devān rtuçah sapta-sapta RV.10.55.3^b.
pañcadhāgnīn vyakṛamat TB.1.2.1.27^a; ApÇ.5.18.2^a.
pañca nadyah sarasvatīm VS.34.11^a.
pañcanavatyāi svāhā TS.7.2.16.1; KSA.2.6.
pañca pañcāçata ekaviṇçah TB.3.12.9.8^d.
pañca pañcāçataḥ pañcadaçah TB.3.12.9.8^b.
pañcapañcāçataṁ hayān AB.8.2.3.5^d; ÇB.13.5.4.11^d.
pañca pañcāçatas trivṛtah samvatsarāḥ TB.3.12.9.8^a.
pañca pañcāçataḥ saptadaçah TB.3.12.9.8^c.
pañcapañcāçate svāhā KSA.2.6.
pañca padāni ruṇo anv aroham RV.10.13.3^a. *See tripi padāni ruṇo.*
pañca paçubhyah TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.2.2.12; SMB.1.2.10; PG.1.8.1; ApMB.1.3.11 (ApG.2.4.16); HG.1.2.1.1. *See pañca bhavāya.*
pañcapādām pitarān dvādaçakṛtim RV.1.164.12^a; AV.9.9.12^a; PraçU.1.11^a.
pañcapādād anaṅgureḥ AV.8.6.22^b.
pañca pradiças tā nah pāntu KS.37.10.
pañca pradiço gacha TA.4.9.3; 5.8.3.
pañca bhavāya MG.1.11.18. *See pañca paçubhyah.*
pañcabhiḥ parān tapasy ekayārvān AV.17.1.17^a.
pañcabhir astuvata VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6: 110.7; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.5.
pañcabhir dhātā vi dadhāv (MS.KS. dadhā) idam yat (MS. omits yat) TS.4.3.11.2^a; MS.2.13.10^a: 160.10; KS.39.10^a.
pañcabhir mānavāir yamaḥ TA.6.5.3^d.
pañcabhyah çutobhyah svāhā TS.7.2.19.1; KSA.2.9.
pañcabhyah svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; 16.1; KSA.2.1,2,4,6.
pañcabhyo mānavabhyah AV.5.17.9^d.
pañca mama na tasya kinncana yo-smān dvestī yam ca vayan dviṣmah ÇB.1.5.4.16; ApÇ.4.9.8.
pañcamāç cācaraṁs tāiḥ ChU.5.10.9^d.
pañcamāç copalopanāt SB.5.10^d; AdB.10^d.
pañcamāḥ ṣaṣṭheṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.1.
pañcamīti ca nūma ca RVKh.10.127.11^b.

pañcayāmaṁ trivṛtaṁ saptatantum RV.10.52.4^d; 124.1^b.
Cf. agnir yajñam trivṛtaṁ.
 pañcayojanam ācvinam AV.6.131.3^b.
 pañca rājyāni virudhām AV.11.6.15^a.
 pañca rukmā jyotiḥ asmāi bhavanti AV.9.5.26^a.
 pañca rukmā pañca navāni vāstrā AV.9.5.25^a. P: pañca
 rukmā Kauç.64.25.
 pañcaroebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.2.
 pañcavāhī vahaty agram eṣām AV.10.8.8^a.
 pañcaviṇṇatī ca me saptaviṇṇatī ca me VS.18.24; TS.
 4.7.11.1.
 pañcaviṇṇatyāstuvata VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6:
 110.16; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.15.
 pañcaviṇṇatyāi svāhā KSA.2.6.
 pañcaviṇṇa (KS. oças; MS. çah) stomah VS.14.25; TS.4.
 3.9.2; MS.2.8.5: 110.1; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.8.
 pañcaviṇṇasya stomasya tisṛṣv ardhatrītyāsv ardhatra-
 yodaçasu vā pariçīṣṭasu prathamam pratiḥarām prabrū-
 tāt AA.5.1.5.1.
 pañcaviṇṇāḥ śadvīṇṇeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.
 pañca vyuṣṭir anu pañca dohāḥ AV.8.9.15^a; TS.4.3.11.4^a;
 MS.2.13.10^a: 161.5; KS.39.10^a; PG.3.3.5^a. P: pañca
 vyuṣṭiḥ KS.26.11.
 pañca vrīṭā apasyavaḥ RV.9.14.2^b.
 pañcaṣaṣṭyāi svāhā KSA.2.6.
 pañcasv antah puruṣa ā viveça VS.23.52^a; ÇB.13.5.2.15;
 AÇ.10.9.2^a; ÇÇ.16.6.4^a; Vait.37.2^a; LÇ.9.10.12^a.
 pañcānām tvartūnām yantrāya dhartrāya grhṇāmi TS.
 1.6.1.2.
 pañcānām tvā diçām dhartrāya (TS. yantrāya dhartrāya)
 grhṇāmi (KS. dhartrāyagrṇāmi) TS.1.6.1.2; MS.1.4.4:
 52.1; 1.4.9: 57.7; KS.5.6; 32.6. P: pañcānām tvā
 diçām ApÇ.2.7.9.
 pañcānām tvā pañcajanānām dhartrāya (TS. yantrāya
 dhartrāya) grhṇāmi (KS. dhartrāyagrṇāmi) TS.1.6.1.2;
 MS.1.4.4: 52.3; 1.4.9: 57.11; KS.5.6; 32.6. P: pañcā-
 nām tvā pañcajanānām ApÇ.2.7.9.
 pañcānām tvā prṣṭhānām dhartrāya grhṇāmi (KS. dhar-
 trayagrṇāmi) MS.1.4.4: 52.2; 1.4.9: 57.9; KS.5.6;
 ApÇ.2.7.9.
 pañcānām tvā vātānām dhartrāya (TS. yantrāya dhar-
 trayā) grhṇāmi (KS. dhartrāyagrṇāmi) TS.1.6.1.2;
 MS.1.4.4: 51.16; 1.4.9: 57.5; KS.5.6; 32.6; MÇ.1.4.
 1.15. P: pañcānām tvā vātānām ApÇ.2.7.8.
 pañcānām tvā salilānām dhartrāya grhṇāmi (KS. dhar-
 trayagrṇāmi) MS.1.4.4: 52.2; 1.4.9: 57.8; KS.5.6;
 32.6; ApÇ.2.7.9.
 pañcāpūpaṁ çitipadam AV.3.29.4^a, 5^a.
 pañcāram cakram parivartate prthu TA.3.11.8^a.
 pañcāre cakre parivartamāne RV.1.164.13^a; AV.9.9.11^a;
 N.4.27.
 pañcāvayas triṣṭubhe VS.24.12; MS.3.13.17: 172.1.
 pañcāvīm gām vayo dadhat VS.28.26^f; TB.2.6.17.3^f.
 pañcāvīr gaur vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.14^d; MS.3.11.11^d: 158.
 3; KS.38.10^d; TB.2.6.18.2^d.
 pañcāvīr vayah VS.14.10; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.19;
 KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.4.13.

pañcāvīḥ ca me (MS. omits me) pañcāvi ca me (MS. omits
 me) VS.18.26; TS.4.7.10.1; MS.2.11.6: 143.15; KS.
 18.12.
 pañcāvis (KSA. ovyas) tisra adityānam TS.5.6.16.1;
 KSA.9.6.
 pañcāçate svāhā TS.7.2.17.1; 19.1; KSA.2.1,3,6,7,9.
 pañcāçat kṛṣṇā ni vapaḥ sahasrā RV.4.16.13^c.
 pañcāçat pañca sumnaya AV.19.47.4^b.
 pañcāçītyāi svāhā KSA.2.6.
 pañcāsmāi dhenavaḥ kāmāduḥ bhavanti AV.9.5.25^b.
 pañcāite sukhaçayinaḥ RVKh.1.191.9^d.
 pañcāiva kṛtvaç camasān Vait.19.20^a; 20.11^a.
 pañcāudanaḥ pañcadhā vi kramatām AV.9.5.8^c.
 pañcāudanaḥ ca tav ajam AV.9.5.27^c.
 pañcāudanaḥ pañcabhir aṅgulibhiḥ AV.4.14.7^a. P:
 pañcāudanam Kauç.64.18.
 pañcāudanaḥ brahmaṇe-jam dadati AV.9.5.11^b, 12^b.
 pañcāudano nirṛtiṁ bādhamaṇaḥ AV.9.5.18^b.
 pañcāudano brahmaṇe diyamānaḥ AV.9.5.9^c, 10^c.
 paṭarasya sthāne svatejasa bhāni TA.1.16.1.
 paṭaro viklidhaḥ piṅgaḥ TA.1.2.3^a.
 paḍbhiḥ paçyer adbhutaḥ aṛya evāḥ RV.4.2.12^d.
 paḍbhir grḍhyantaṁ medhayam na çūram RV.4.38.3^c.
 paḍbhir hastebhiç cakrma tantubhiḥ RV.4.2.14^b.
 paḍbhiç caturbhir akramit ApÇ.13.7.16^b. See paḍbhiç
etc.
 paḍbhiç caturbhir ed agam VS.23.13; ÇB.13.2.7.6.
Metrical.
 paṇim goṣu starāmahe RV.8.75.7^c; TS.2.6.11.2^c; MS.4.
 11.6^c: 175.7; KS.7.17^c.
 paṇīr aṇradhān avṛdhān ayajñān RV.7.6.3^b.
 paṇīr vacobhir abhi yodhad indraḥ RV.6.39.2^d.
 paṇīnām hrdayā kave RV.6.53.7^b.
 paṇīn ny akramir abhi RV.10.60.6^c.
 paṇer icha hr̥di priyam RV.6.53.6^b.
 paṇeç cid vi mradā manah RV.6.53.3^c.
 pataṁga pr̥thivyāṁ rocasa rocaso apsv antah AV.13.2.
 30^b.
 pataṁgam aktam asurasya māyayā RV.10.177.1^a; AB.1.
 19.7; KB.8.4; 25.7; TA.3.11.10^a; AÇ.4.6.3; JUB.3.
 35.1^a. Ps: pataṁgam aktam ÇÇ.5.9.14; 11.14.17,28;
 pataṁgam Rvidh.4.22.5. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.75.
 pataṁgasya sthāne svatejasa bhāni TA.1.16.1.
 pataṁgo vācam manasā bibharti RV.10.177.2^a; TA.3.11.
 11^a; AÇ.3.8.1; JUB.3.36.1^a.
 patatiribhir arṇaso nir upasthāt RV.6.62.6^d.
 patatiribhir aṇramair avyathibhiḥ RV.7.69.7^c; MS.4.14.
 10^c: 230.8; TB.2.8.7.9^c.
 patanti miha (MS. miha; KS. mihas) stanayanty abhra
 RV.1.79.2^d; TS.3.1.11.5^d; MS.4.12.5^d: 193.10; KS.
 11.13^d.
 patanti vasyaṣṭaye RV.1.25.4^b.
 patantu patvarir iva Kauç.107.2^c.
 patayadbhyas svāhā KS.15.3.
 patayan mandayatsakham RV.1.4.7^c; AV.20.68.7^c.
 patareva cacarā candranirṇik RV.10.106.8^c.
 patāti kuṇḍṛṇācyā RV.1.29.6^a; AV.20.74.6^a.

patīti didyun naryasya bahvoḥ (TS. bahuvoh) RV.7.25.1^o; TS.1.7.13.2^o; MS.4.12.3^o: 186.3; KS.8.16^o.
patih prthivyā ayam RV.8.44.16^b; SV.1.27^b; 2.882^b; VS.3.12^b; 13.14^b; 15.20^b; TS.1.5.5.1^b; 4.4.4.1^b; MS.1.5.1^b: 65.8; 1.5.5: 73.8; KS.6.9^b; ÇB.2.3.4.11^b; TB.3.5.7.1^b.
patih prajānām VS.37.14; MS.4.9.6: 126.5; ÇB.14.1.4.3; TA.4.7.4; 5.6.8.
patim vāco adābhyam RV.9.26.4^o. Cf. patir vāco.
patim viçvasyātmeçvaram TA.10.11.1^a; MahānU.11.3^a.
patim vo aghnyānām RV.8.69.2^o; SV.2.862^o; AA.1.3.5.4; 5.1.6.5.
patim surayā (TB. surayāi; VS. suraya) bheṣajam VS.21.31^b; MS.3.11.2^b: 141.7; TB.2.6.11.2^b.
patim kṛṣṇānām rathyaṁ rayīnām RV.7.5.5^o.
patim juryantya açvināv adattam RV.1.11.7.7^d.
patim turasya rādhasaḥ RV.6.44.5^b. Cf. pati etc.
patim dakṣasya vidathasya nū sahaḥ RV.1.56.2^o.
patim devi rādhasa codayasva AV.7.46.3^d.
patim na nityaṁ janayaḥ sanidāḥ RV.1.71.1^b.
patim na patnīr uçatir uçantam RV.1.62.11^o.
patibhyo na janayaḥ çumbhamānāḥ RV.10.110.5^b; AV.5.12.5^b; VS.29.30^b; MS.4.13.3^b: 202.3; KS.16.20^b; TB.3.6.3.3^b; N.8.10^b.
patim indram vāyodhasam VS.28.31^d; TB.2.6.17.6^d.
patim indram avardhayan VS.28.18^b, 41^b; TB.2.6.10.4^b; 20.4^b.
patim ekādaçaṁ kṛdhi (SMB.HG. kuru) RV.10.85.45^d; SMB.1.2.19^d; HG.1.20.2^d; ApMB.1.4.6^d.
patim bhrātaram āt svān AV.11.9.8^o.
patim me kevalaṁ kuru (AV.ApMB. kṛdhi) RV.10.145.2^d; AV.3.18.2^d; ApMB.1.15.2^d.
patiripo na janayo durevāḥ RV.4.5.5^b.
patir iva jūyām abhi no ny etu RV.10.149.4^o.
patir ekāṣṭake tava AV.3.10.8^b.
patir gavām abhavat eka indraḥ RV.3.31.4^d.
patir gavām pradiva indur ṛtviyaḥ RV.9.72.4^b.
patir jājñe vṛṣakratuḥ RV.6.45.16^o.
patir janīnām upa yāti niṣkṛtam RV.9.86.32^d.
patir jāyām praviçati AB.7.13.9ⁿ; ÇÇ.15.17^a.
patir divaḥ çatadhāro vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.9.86.11^b; SV.2.382^b.
patir divaḥ sanajā apratitāḥ RV.10.111.3^d.
patir bandheṣu badhyate RV.10.85.28^d; AV.14.1.26^d; ApMB.1.6.8^d.
patir babhūthāsamo janānām RV.6.36.4^o.
patir bhavañ chavaśa çūra dhṛṣṇo RV.4.16.7^d; AV.20.77.7^d.
patir bhava vṛtrahan sūnṛtānām RV.3.31.18^a.
patir yaḥ pratikāmyaḥ AV.2.36.8^b.
patir yad vadhvo (ApMB. vadhvāi) vāsusā RV.10.85.30^o; AV.14.1.27^o; ApMB.1.17.8^o.
patir vacasyate dhiyaḥ RV.9.99.6^d.
patir vadati jāyayā AV.20.127.8^d; ÇÇ.12.17.1.2^d.
patir vāco adābhyāḥ SV.2.635^o. Cf. patim vāco.
patir vā jāye tvat tiraḥ AV.12.3.39^b.
patir viçvasya jagataḥ puraspāḥ MS.4.14.1^o: 215.14; TB.2.8.1.3^o.

patir viçvasya jagato babhūva MS.2.13.23^b: 168.7; 3.12.17^b: 165.5; KS.4.16^b; 40.1^b. See under eka id.
patir viçvasya bhuvanasya rājasi RV.9.86.5^d; SV.2.238^d.
patir viçvasya bhūmanāḥ RV.9.101.7^o; SV.1.546^o; 2.168^o; KS.9.19^o. Cf. patye etc.
patir hy adhvarānām RV.1.44.9^a.
patir cikitvān rayivid rayīnām RV.3.7.3^b.
patih sindhunām asi revatīnām RV.10.180.1^d; TS.3.4.11.4^d; MS.4.12.3^d: 184.16; KS.38.7^d; TB.2.6.9.1^d; 3.5.7.4^d.
patih sindhūnām bhavan RV.9.15.5^o; SV.2.620^o.
pati turasya rādhasaḥ RV.5.86.4^o; KS.4.15^o. Cf. patini etc.
pati dyumad viçvavidā ubhā divaḥ TB.2.8.9.1^a.
patinām ca devīnām ca ApMB.1.6.7^o.
pati rāja viçam asi RV.8.95.3^d.
patinām pataye namaḥ VS.16.19; TS.4.5.2.2; MS.2.9.3: 123.2; KS.17.12.
patto jagāra pratyāñcam atti RV.10.27.13^a.
patni kati te kantaḥ yadi mithyā vakṣyasi priyatamas te samsthāsyati MÇ.1.7.4.11. Cf. next.
patni kati te jārāḥ ApÇ.8.6.20. Cf. prec.
patni patnīlokapasthānān kuru MÇ.1.2.5.10.
patni patny eṣa te lokāḥ MS.1.4.3: 51.7; 1.4.8: 56.13; ApÇ.2.5.7; MÇ.1.2.5.10. See patny eṣa.
patni vācam yacha KÇ.7.4.17; ApÇ.10.16.16; MÇ.2.1.3.9; 2.1.48.
patni vācam viṣṇasva KÇ.7.4.14.
patnīm samnahya ÇB.1.2.5.21; KÇ.2.6.34; ApÇ.2.3.11; MÇ.1.2.4.23.
patnī tvam asi dharmapā AV.14.1.51^o.
patnīnām sudanān sadāḥ AV.9.3.7^b.
patnimantrāç ca tat trayam Vait.4.23^b.
patnimantrāih prajāṁ āyuh Vait.4.23^o.
patnīm mā hīnśi ApÇ.9.2.9; MÇ.3.1.26.
patnī yiyapsyate (ÇÇ. yiyapsyamāna; Vait. yad drçyate) jaritāḥ AÇ.8.3.24; ÇÇ.12.2.3.5; Vait.32.27.
patnīvatas trīṇçatān trīṇç ca devān AV.20.13.4^o.
patnīvadbhir iṣyanti sajoṣāḥ RV.4.56.4^b.
patnīvantaḥ sūtā ime RV.8.93.22^a; ÇÇ.18.7.14; N.5.18^a.
patnīvanto namasyaṁ namasyan RV.1.72.5^b.
patnīvanto vaṣatkṛtāḥ RV.8.28.2^o.
patnīva pūrvahūtiṁ vāvṛdhadyāi RV.1.122.2^a.
patnīçālaṁ garhapatyaḥ VS.19.18^d.
patnisamyājān upa te huve savāham (KSA. sū aham) TS.7.3.11.3; KSA.3.1.
patnīç svo rohāveli svo rohāveli KS.14.1. P: patnīç svo rohāva KS.14.8. See svo rohāva.
patny eṣa te patnī lokāḥ KS.32.4. See patni patny.
patyur anuvratā bhūtvā AV.14.1.42^o. See agner anu^o, and cf. mām anuvratā.
patyur astam paretya AV.14.1.43^d.
patyur janitvam abhi sam babhūtha (TA. babhūva) RV.10.18.8^d; AV.18.3.2^d; TA.6.1.3^d.
patyur me etc.: see patyāu.
patye patnīm jaradaṣṭīm kṛnotu AV.14.1.49^d.
patye rakṣantu rakṣasaḥ AV.14.2.7^d. See pra tve muñcantv.

patye viçvasya bhūmanah VS.17.78^a; ÇB.9.2.3.42. Cf. patir etc.

patye sam çobhayaṃmasi AV.14.1.55^d.

patyāu (ApMB. patyur) me çloka uttamah RV.10.159.3^d; ApMB.1.16.3^d.

patsaṅginir ā sajantu AV.5.21.10^c.

patha ānakti madhvā ghr̥tena TS.4.1.8.10. See patho anaktu.

patha imam tasmā rakṣantaḥ AV.8.2.10^c.

patha ekah pipāya taskaro yathā RV.8.29.6^a.

patham gacha patham gacha MS.2.9.10: 130.9.

pathaḥ ca devāñjasa RV.6.16.3^b; SV.2.826^b; KS.6.10^b; ÇB.12.4.4.1^b.

pathaḥ citana yaṣṭave RV.4.37.7^b.

pathas-pathah paripatini vacasyā RV.6.49.8^a; VS.34.42^a; TS.1.1.14.2^a; ÇB.13.4.1.15; AÇ.3.7.8; N.12.18^a. P: pathas-pathah ÇÇ.3.5.7; 6.10.4.

pathah sarvān anu kṣiya AV.6.121.4^d. See sarvān patho anuṣva.

pathām visarge dharuṇeṣu tasthāu RV.10.5.6^d; AV.5.1.6^d.

pathā no yaçā ā vaha SMB.2.6.2^d.

pathām ānkāṣy anu āpanīphaṇat RV.4.40.4^d; VS.9.14^d; TS.1.7.8.3^d; MS.1.11.2^d: 163.3; KS.13.14^d; ÇB.5.1.5.19^d; N.2.28^d.

pathā madhumatā bharan (MS. madhumad abharan) VS.21.30^c; MS.3.11.2^c: 141.5; TB.2.6.11.10.

pathām anu vyāvartane AV.6.26.2^c.

pathām apadhvaṇsenāitu AV.4.3.5^c.

pathā yantam dadarça hi RV.1.105.18^b; N.5.21^b.

pathā yamasya gād upa RV.1.38.5^c.

pathā vār iva dhāvatu RV.10.145.6^c; AV.3.18.6^c; ApMB.1.15.6^c.

pathā viçravy eṣām RV.10.93.14^d.

pathibhir madhumattamāḥ VS.28.2^d; TB.2.6.7.1^d.

pathinām pataye namaḥ VS.16.17; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.11; KS.17.12.

patheva yantāv anuṣasatā rajah RV.1.139.4^d.

patho anaktu (AV. KS. eti) madhvā ghr̥tena AV.5.27.2^b; VS.27.12^c; MS.2.12.6^c: 149.16; KS.18.17^c. See patha ānakti.

patho devatrāñjaseva yānān RV.10.73.7^d.

patho radantīr anu joṣam asmāi RV.2.30.2^c.

patho radanti suvitaya devī RV.5.80.3^c.

pathorupā manojavā asarji RV.4.26.5^b.

pathyā pūṣṇah (GB. Vait. MÇ. pūṣṇah patni) MS.1.9.2: 132.4; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; TA.3.9.1; Vait.15.3; MÇ.2.2.1.4.1.

pathyā revatīr bahudhā virūpāḥ AV.3.4.7^a. P: pathyā revatīḥ Vait.13.2.

padam yad asya parame vyomani RV.9.86.15^c.

padam yad asya matuthā ajñanan RV.9.71.5^d.

padam yad viṣṇor upamam nidhāy RV.5.3.3^c.

padam yujāna rkvabhīḥ RV.9.64.19^b.

padam vindanti vidyutah RV.1.105.1^d; AV.18.4.89^d; SV.1.417^d.

padajñā stha ramatayaḥ AV.7.75.2^a.

padam juṣanta yad divi RV.8.13.29^b.

padam devasya namasā vyantah (TB. viyo) RV.6.1.4^a;

MS.4.13.6^a: 206.11; KS.18.20^a; TB.3.6.10.2^a; N.4.19.

padam devasya mīdhuṣaḥ RV.8.102.15^a; SV.2.922^a.

padam na gor apagūḍham vividvan RV.4.5.3^c.

padam na tāyur guhā dadhanah RV.5.15.5^c.

padam navīyo akramuḥ RV.9.23.2^b; SV.1.502^b.

padam na vety odatī RV.1.48.6^b.

padapañktiḥ chandah VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7: 111.15; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.4.

padam ekasya piprataḥ RV.9.10.7^c; SV.2.475^c.

padā kṣumpam iva sphurat RV.1.84.8^b; AV.20.63.5^b; SV.2.693^b; N.5.17^b.

padā te kṛṇāni MS.3.7.7: 84.14; ApÇ.10.25.6.

padā te-rdhena te gavā te kṛṇāmi ÇB.3.3.3. Cf. KÇ.7.8.11.

padā pañīr (SV. oñm) arādhasaḥ RV.8.64.2^a; AV.20.93.2^a; SV.2.705^a.

padā pra vidhya pārānya AV.8.6.17^c.

padābhi tiṣṭha tapuṣim RV.1.42.4^c.

padā vatsam bibhratī gaur ud asthāt RV.1.164.17^b; AV.9.9.17^b; 13.1.41^b.

padā varāho abhy eti rebhan RV.9.97.7^d; SV.1.524^d; 2.466^d.

padāvidan nihita yajñiyasaḥ RV.1.72.6^b.

padi ṣitam amuñcatā yajatraḥ RV.4.12.6^b; 10.126.8^b; TS.4.7.15.7^b; MS.3.16.5^b: 192.9; KS.2.15^b; ApÇ.6.22.1^b.

padiṣṭa tṛṣṇayā saha RV.1.38.6^c.

pade iva nihite dasme antah RV.3.55.15^a.

padena padam ud yuje AV.6.70.2^b.

pade-pade paçinaḥ santi setavaḥ (AV. setave) RV.9.73.4^d; AV.5.6.3^d; KS.38.14^d; ApÇ.16.18.7^d.

pade-pade me jarimā ni dhāyī RV.5.41.15^a.

pade rebhanti kavayo na gṛdhrāḥ RV.9.97.57^b.

padāir āpnoti nividaḥ VS.19.25^b.

pador asyā adhiṣṭhānāt AV.12.4.5^a.

padghoṣāḥ chāyayā saha AV.5.21.8^b.

padbhiḥ caturbhiḥ prati tiṣṭha dikṣu AV.4.14.9^d.

padbhiḥ caturbhir akramit AV.3.7.2^b. See padbhiḥ etc.

padbhiḥ sedim avakṛāman AV.4.11.10^a.

padbhyah svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.

padbhyām çandro ajāyata RV.10.90.12^d; AV.19.6.6^d; VS.31.11^d; TA.3.12.6^d; VāDh.4.2^d.

padbhyām dakṣiṇasavyābhyām AV.12.1.28^c.

padbhyām udareṇa çinā TA.10.24.1^c; 25.1^c; MahānU.14.3^c, 4^c.

padbhyām bhūmir diçah çrotrāt RV.10.90.14^c; AV.19.6.8^c; VS.31.13^c; TA.3.12.6^c.

padmakoçapratikāçam TA.10.11.2^c; MahānU.11.7^c.

(or) padmanābham tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.

padmaprabhe padmasundarī dharmarataye svāhā MahānU.4.10.

padmapriye padmadalāyataḥ RVKh.5.87.26^b.

padmākṣi padmasambhava RVKh.5.87.21^b.

padmānane padmanrī RVKh.5.87.21^a.

padmānane padmini padmapatre RVKh.5.87.26^a.

padmāsanāya dhīmahi MS.2.9.1^b: 120.2.

padme sīda ApÇ.16.31.1.

padme sthitam padmavarṇam RVKh.5.87.4^c.
padyābhir açuṁ vacasā ca vājinam RV.2.32.3^c.
padyā vaste pururūpā vapuṁṣi RV.3.55.14^a.
padvate svahā TS.7.5.12.1. See *pādavate*.
padvad viveda çaphavan name goḥ RV.3.39.6^b.
padvantam garbham apadī dadhate RV.1.185.2^b; MS.4.14.7^b; 224.11; TB.2.8.4.8^b.
padvā nāmāsi srutiḥ somasaraṇi somam gameyam ApÇ.10.1.5.
panasyuvaḥ samivasaneṣv (SV. samivaraneṣv) akramuḥ RV.9.86.17^b; SV.2.503^b.
panāyyam tad açvinā kṛtam vām RV.8.57(Val.9).3^a; AV.20.143.9^a; AÇ.9.11.16.
panāyyam ojo asme sam invatam RV.1.160.5^d; KB.19.9.
panita aptyo yajataḥ sadā naḥ RV.5.41.9^c.
paniṣṭham jātām tavasam duvasyan RV.3.1.13^d.
panthā adityanam RV.8.18.2^b.
panthā ṛtasya sam ayaṁsta raçmibhiḥ RV.1.136.2^b.
panthā ṛtasya sādhyā RV.1.46.11^b.
panthām sūryāya yātave RV.8.7.8^b; MS.4.12.5^b; 193.15.
panthām svargam adhi rohayānam AV.11.1.30^b.
panthānam bhrūbhyam VS.25.1. See *panthām etc.*
panthāno rājan diva ācuranti TS.2.3.14.4^b; MS.4.12.4^b; 190.9; KS.10.13^b.
panthām anu pravidvān pitṛyānam RV.10.2.7^c; ApÇ.24.13.3^c.
panthām anuvṛgbhyam (KSA. anu^o) TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13.
panthām ṛtasyayātavetam imahe RV.8.12.3^c; AV.20.63.9^c.
panthām bhrūbhyam MS.3.15.1: 177.9. See *panthānam etc.*
panthā sasyam KSA.5.17. See *paktā sasyam*.
panthāso yanti çvasāpartāḥ RV.1.100.3^b.
pannagebhyah (sc. namah) MÇ.2.12.17.
panya ā dardirac chata RV.8.32.18^a.
panya id upa gāyata RV.8.32.17^a; ÇÇ.9.19.2.
panya ukthāni çānsata RV.8.32.17^b.
panyam-panyam ca kṛstayāḥ RV.8.74.10^d.
panyam-panyam itsotārāḥ RV.8.2.25^a; SV.1.123^a; 2.1007^a; ÇÇ.9.19.2.
panyasim dhitiṁ dāivyasya yāman RV.6.38.10^c.
panyānsam jātavedasam RV.8.74.3^a; SV.2.916^a.
papāno devebhyo vasyo acūit RV.6.44.7^b.
papuḥ sarasvatyā nadyāḥ (MÇ. ūtām nadyam; KÇ. ApÇ. ūtīm nadīm) Vait.34.9^c; KÇ.13.3.21^c; ApÇ.21.20.3^c; MÇ.7.2.7^c.
papr̥kṣenya indra tve hy ojaḥ RV.5.33.6^a.
papne viçvam purā kṛtam RV.6.60.4^b; SV.2.203^b.
paprathan rocanā divaḥ RV.8.94.9^b.
paprathe dirghaçruttamam RV.5.38.2^c.
paprātha ksām mahi dāṁso vy urvīm RV.6.17.7^a.
paprā samter divo na jyotiḥ RV.1.69.1^b.
paya açāsu payo-ntarikṣe Kāuç.115.2^b.
paya utseṣūta parvateṣu Kāuç.115.2^b.
payah kṛṣṇāsu ruçad rohiṇiṣu RV.1.62.9^d.
payah paçūnām rasam oṣadhīnam AV.19.31.5^c.
payah pitṛbhyā āhāṣam Kāuç.89.12^c.
payah pṛthivyām paya (MS. payā) oṣadhīṣu VS.18.36^a;

TS.4.7.12.2^a; MS.2.12.1^a; 144.14; KS.18.13^a; 31.14^a; MÇ.3.2.2^c. P: payah pṛthivyām MÇ.11.9.2.
payah pratnasya retaso dughānāḥ RV.3.31.10^b.
payag ca me rasaç ca me VS.18.9; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.11.4: 141.16; KS.18.9.
payasā (MS. payasah) çukram amṛtam janitram VS.19.84^a; MS.3.11.9^a; 153.9; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.2^a.
payasā sampipṛgdhi mā KS.36.15^d; TB.2.7.7.4^d.
payasā soma āpyate VS.19.25^d.
payasendraḥ vayodhasam VS.28.39^b.
payasendraḥ sarasvatī TB.2.6.14.3^b.
payasendram avardhatam VS.28.16^b; TB.2.6.10.3^b.
payaso hotṛānām svahā TS.3.2.8.1.
payaso rūpatī yad yavāḥ VS.19.23^a.
payaso rota ābhṛtam VS.38.28^a; ÇB.14.3.1.31.
payasvac chiro astu me KS.36.15^b; TB.2.7.7.4^b.
payasvatīḥ kṛnuthapa (TS. kṛnuta^o) oṣadhīḥ çivāḥ (TS. omits çivāḥ) AV.6.22.2^a; TS.3.1.11.8^b.
payasvatīḥ pradīçāḥ santu mahyam VS.18.36^c; TS.4.7.12.2^c; MS.2.12.1^c; 144.15; KS.18.13^c; 31.14^c.
payasvatī rantir (MS. rātir) açā no astu TS.4.4.12.5^d; MS.3.16.4^d; 189.7; KS.22.14^d; AÇ.4.12.2^d.
payasvatir (KS. payasvatir apa) oṣadhīyah RV.10.17.14^a; AV.3.24.1^a; 18.3.56^a; TS.1.5.10.2^a; KS.35.4^a; TB.3.7.4.7^a; MÇ.1.4.1.5^a; ApÇ.4.2.3.9; 9.17.1. P: payasvatīḥ Kāuç.21.1; 82.9. Cf. BrhD.7.10.
payasvatī sudughe çūram indram VS.20.41^b; MS.3.11.1^b; 140.6; KS.38.6^b; TB.2.6.8.3^b.
payasvaty uttarām etu pustīḥ TB.2.4.8.6^b.
payasvad astu me mukham KS.36.15^a; TB.2.7.7.4^a.
payasvad virudhān payah TS.1.5.10.3^b; TB.3.7.4.7^b; MÇ.1.4.1.5^b.
payasvanto gṛhā mama Kāuç.89.12^d.
payasvan māmakaṁ vacaḥ (AV.18.3.56^b, payah) RV.10.17.14^b; AV.3.24.1^b; 18.3.56^b; KS.35.4^b.
payasvān (TS.TB.ApMB. payasvān) agna (MS. agnā) āga-mam AV.7.89.1^c; 9.1.14^c; 10.5.46^c; VS.20.22^c; TS.1.4.45.3^c; 46.2^c; MS.1.3.39^c; 46.13; KS.4.13^c; 38.5^c; JB.2.67(68)^c; ÇB.12.9.2.9; TB.2.6.6.5^c; LÇ.2.12.13^c; ApMB.2.6.6^c. See *next*.
payasvān agna ā gubhi RV.1.23.23^c; 10.9.9^c. See *prec.*
payasvān agne rayiman puṣṭimānç ca HG.2.14.4^b.
payasvān viçvataḥ pratyāḥ KS.36.15^c; TB.2.7.7.4^c.
payasvī bhūtyasam MS.4.9.10: 130.10.
payah sahasrasam ṛsim RV.9.54.1^c; SV.2.105^c; VS.3.16^c; TS.1.5.5.1^c; MS.1.5.1^c; 66.3; KS.6.9^c; ÇB.2.3.4.15^c.
payah somah parisrutā ghṛtam madhu VS.21.29-40; MS.3.11.2 (*duodecies*): 141.3, 6, 9, 12, 14; 142.2, 4, 7, 10, 14, 16; 143.6; TB.2.6.11.1, 2 (*bis*) 3, 4, 5 (*bis*), 6, 7, 8 (*bis*), 10.
payah somam karotv imam TB.3.7.4.2^d.
payah somam prajāpatīḥ VS.19.75^c, 79^c; MS.3.11.6^c; 149.15; KS.38.1^c; TB.2.6.2.3^c.
payah somo dadhātu me AV.19.43.5^d.
payāṁsi yahvo aditer adābhyah RV.10.11.1^b; AV.18.1.18^b.
payo aglīnyāsu payo vatsoṣu MÇ.3.2.2^d. See *payo gṛheṣu*.
payo asmaī payasvatī dhattam AV.2.29.5^b.
payo asyā upāsate AV.10.10.31^d.

payo gāya KÇ.26.5.9.

payo gr̥heṣu payo aghniyāyam (TB.ApÇ. aghniyāsu; MÇ. -stu tan nah) AB.5.27.8^o; 7.3.4^c; TB.1.4.3.3^o; 3.7.4.2^a; AÇ.3.11.7^o; ApÇ.9.5.6^c; MÇ.3.2.2^e. See payo aghniyāsu.

payo goṣu praviṣṭam yat AV.14.2.57^o.

payo goṣv adadhā oṣadhīṣu RV.10.73.9^d; SV.1.33.1^d.

payo ghṛtavad vidatheṣv ābhuvah RV.1.64.6^b; TS.3.1.11.7^b.

payodārah tvā payasi (MS.KS. payasi sādāyāmi) TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.13.18: 164.18; KS.39.9.

payo divy antarikṣe payo dhah (TS. dham) VS.18.36^b; TS.4.7.12.2^b; MS.2.12.1^b: 144.14; KS.18.13^b; 31.14^b.

payo dugdham upāsate AV.10.6.31^d.

payo duhanty āyavaḥ RV.9.62.20^b.

payo duhānā vratanīr avarataḥ RV.10.65.6^b.

payo deveṣu paya oṣadhīṣu Kāuç.115.2^a.

payo dhenūnān rasam oṣadhīnām AV.4.27.3^a.

payo na dugdham aditer iṣiram RV.9.96.15^c.

payo na dhenuḥ çucir vibhāva RV.1.66.2^b.

payo brahmāna id viduḥ TA.6.9.1^b.

payobhir jinve apān jāvaṁsi RV.4.21.8^b.

payo manuṣyā uta Kāuç.89.12^b.

payo me dah (ApÇ. mayi dhehi) MS.4.9.3: 124.5; ApÇ.1.17.10.

payo me devā adaduḥ Kāuç.89.12^a.

payo yad apsu paya usriyāsu Kāuç.115.2^a.

payo yad asya pīpayat RV.9.6.7^c.

payo vatsēṣu payo astu tan mayi (TB.3.7.4.2^b, vatsēṣu paya indrāya haviṣe dhriyasva) AB.5.27.8^d; 7.3.4^d; TB.1.4.3.3^d; 3.7.4.2^b; AÇ.3.11.7^d; ApÇ.9.5.6^d.

payo-si MS.4.9.10: 130.10; TB.2.7.7.4.

payo-si tan me niyacha tat te niyachāmi KS.36.15.

payo havyān karotu me TB.3.7.4.11^d; ApÇ.1.6.10^d.

payo hinvanā udabhir bharante RV.1.104.4^d.

para rṇā savīr adha matkṛtāni RV.2.28.9^a; MS.4.14.9^a: 228.15.

paraḥ kambūkān apa mṛddhi dūram AV.11.1.29^b. P: paraḥ kambūkān Kāuç.63.7

paraḥ kroṣṭāro abhibhah çvānah AV.11.2.11^d.

param yoner avarāni te kr̥nomi AV.7.35.3^a.

param vyoma sahasravṛt TA.1.10.1^b.

param nedīyo-varāni dāvīyāḥ AV.10.8.8^d.

param akṣy utāvaram AV.1.8.3^d.

paramachado vara (KS. paramachad avarān) ā viveça TS.4.6.2.1^d; KS.18.1^d. See prathamachad.

paramajyā reṣamaḥ RV.8.90.1^d; AV.20.104.3^d; SV.1.269^d; 2.842^d.

param atra janmāgne tapaso nirmīto-si svāhā SMB.1.1.2.

paramam iva janā viduḥ AV.10.7.21^b.

paramam padam ava bhāti (VS.ÇB. bhāri) bhūri (TS. bhūreḥ) RV.1.154.6^d; VS.6.3^d; TS.1.3.6.2^d; MS.1.2.14^d: 23.17; KS.3.3^d; ÇB.3.7.1.15^d; N.2.7^d.

(om) paramarṣiṁs tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.

paramaliṅgāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.

paramasyāḥ parāvataḥ RV.5.61.10^o; VS.11.72^a; TS.4.1.9.3^a; MS.2.7.7^a: 83.5; 3.1.9: 12.7; KS.16.7^a; 19.10;

ÇB.6.6.3.4; ApÇ.16.9.12; MÇ.6.1.3. P: paramasyāḥ KÇ.16.4.37.

paramasyāḥ parāvati ÇÇ.8.16.1.

paramāo cit sadhasthāt RV.8.11.7^b; SV.1.8^b; 2.516^b; VS.12.115^b.

paramātmā me çudhyantam TAA.10.66.

paramātmā vyavasthitaḥ TA.10.11.2^b; MahānU.11.13^b.

paramān tam (TB.ApÇ. tvā) paravatam AV.6.75.2^a; TB.3.3.11.3^a; ApÇ.3.14.2^a.

paramāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.

parameṇa dhāmna dr̥hasva VS.1.2; ÇB.1.7.1.11.

parameṇa paçuna kr̥tyase (MS. kr̥tyasva) VS.4.26; MS.1.2.5: 14.10; KS.2.6; 24.6; ÇB.3.3.8. See tasyās te sahasrapoṣam.

parameṇota taskarah AV.4.3.2^b.

paramebhiḥ pathibhiḥ AV.19.47.7^c.

parame vṛkṣa ayudham nidhaya VS.16.51^c; TS.4.5.10.4^c; KS.17.16^c.

(om) parameṣṭhinām tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.

parameṣṭhinā mṛtyum KS.35.15.

parameṣṭhine svāhā ÇB.12.6.1.3; TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2.

parameṣṭhī chandah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.18; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.3.13.

parameṣṭhī te-dhipatiḥ TS.4.4.6.1.

parameṣṭhī tvā sādāyatu divas (MS.KS. divah) pr̥sthe jyotiṣmatim (KS. adds vyacasvatim prathasvatim bhāsvatim raçmivatim) VS.15.58; MS.2.7.16: 99.12; KS.40.5; ÇB.8.7.1.21. P: parameṣṭhī tvā KÇ.17.12.24. See next.

parameṣṭhī tvā sādāyatu divas (TS.MS. divah) pr̥sthe vyacasvatim prathasvatim (TS. adds vibhumatim prabhumatim paribhumatim; MS. adds bhāsvatim raçmivatim) VS.15.64; TS.4.4.3.3; MS.2.8.14: 118.4; ÇB.8.7.3.14.18. Ps: parameṣṭhī tvā sādāyatu divah pr̥sthe ApÇ.17.3.8; parameṣṭhī tvā sādāyatu MÇ.6.2.2; — 6.2.3. See prec.

parameṣṭhī devatā MS.2.13.14: 163.14; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.

parameṣṭhī prajāpatiḥ AV.9.3.11^d; ArS.3.1^c. See tan mayi.

parameṣṭhī prajābhyah TB.1.5.5.6^b; ApÇ.8.2.1.1^b.

parameṣṭhy adhipatir mṛtyur gandharvah TS.3.4.7.2.

parameṣṭhy abhidhitaḥ VS.8.54.

parameṣṭhy asi paramān mā çriyān gumaya ApMB.2.18.1 (ApG.7.19.7).

param mṛtyo anu parehi panthām RV.10.18.1^a; AV.12.2.21^a; VS.35.7^a; ÇB.13.8.3.4^a; TB.3.7.14.5^a; TA.3.15.2^a; 6.7.3^a; TAA.10.46^a; ApÇ.21.4.1^a; AG.4.6.10; SMB.1.1.15^o; HG.1.28.1^a; MG.2.18.2^a; N.10.7^a. P: param mṛtyo KÇ.21.4.7; Kāuç.71.11.21; 72.13; 86.24; PG.1.5.12; Rvidh.3.7.6.

paraçum cid vi tapati RV.3.53.22^a.

paraçur na druhamitaraḥ RV.1.127.3^c; SV.2.1165^o.

paraçur vedih paraçur nah svasti AV.7.28.1^b. See paraçur vedih.

paraçveva ni vṛçcasi RV.1.130.4^c.

parasṛti yad uta vā caturthāt JB.4.384^b. *Part of itaḥ parastāt.*
 parastād yaço guhāsu mama MahānU.6.8^a.
 paras tā bhagavo vāpa NīlarU.13^d. *See parā tā.*
 paraspā no vareṇyaḥ RV.8.61.15^b.
 paraspā ma edhi MS.1.5.2: 67.15; 1.5.8: 76.14; KS.6.9; ApÇ.6.16.12.
 parasmīn dhāman ṛtasya RV.1.43.9^b.
 parasyā adhi saṁvataḥ RV.8.75.15^a; VS.11.71^a; TS.2.6.11.3^a; 4.1.9.2^a; MS.2.7.7^a: 83.3; 3.1.9: 12.6; KS.7.17; 16.7^a; 19.10; JB.1.65^a; ÇB.6.6.3.1; 12.4.4.3^a; ApÇ.16.9.11; MÇ.6.1.3. P: parasyaḥ KÇ.16.4.36.
 parasvantam hatam vidat RV.10.86.18^b; AV.20.126.18^b.
 paraḥsahasrān indrāya ÇB.13.5.4.13^c.
 paraḥsahasrā hanyantam AV.8.8.11^c.
 paraḥ so astu tanvā tanā ca RV.7.104.11^a; AV.8.4.11^a.
 paraḥ svapna mukhā kṛdhi KÇ.25.11.20^d. *See parā svapna^o.*
 parākāttāc cid adriṇaḥ RV.8.92.27^a.
 parākāḡenāntarām TS.5.7.14.1; KSA.13.4.
 parāke annam nihitam loka etat TB.2.8.8.2^a.
 parāk te jyotir apatham te arvāk AV.10.1.16^a.
 parā gāvo yavasam kac cid aghṛṇe RV.8.4.18^a.
 parāgne rakṣo harasā çṛṇhi RV.10.87.14^b; AV.8.3.13^b; 10.5.49^b.
 parān amitra eṣatu AV.6.67.3^c.
 parān ety aḡyāmayi TA.1.27.4^a.
 parān ety anāçakī TA.1.27.4^b.
 parān eva parā vada AV.6.29.3^c.
 parāca indra pra mṛṇa jahi ca RV.6.44.17^d.
 parāca enān pra ṇuda AV.2.25.5^a.
 parā ca yanti punar ā ca yanti RV.1.123.12^c.
 parā ca vaksad uta parṣad enān RV.10.61.23^d.
 parā cic chirsā vavrjūsa ta indra RV.1.33.5^a.
 parācīm vācā nirṛtiṁ nudāmi TB.3.1.2.3^c.
 parācīnā mukhā kṛdhi (KS. kuru) AV.6.106.2^d; VS.16.53^d; TS.4.5.10.5^d; MS.2.9.9^d: 128.6; KS.17.16^d.
 parācīnāya te namaḥ AV.11.4.8^c.
 parācīm nirṛtiṁ nir vāhayāmi ApMB.2.15.1^b.
 parācīm anu saṁvataḥ AV.6.29.3^d. *Cf. next.*
 parācīr anu saṁvataḥ RV.1.191.15^d. *Cf. prec.*
 parācy etu nirṛtiḥ parācā TB.3.1.2.2^b.
 parājitāḥ pra trasatāmītrāḥ AV.8.8.19^a.
 parājitāso apa ni layantām RV.10.84.7^d; AV.4.31.7^d.
 parāñcam çuṣmam ardaya AV.6.65.1^d.
 parāñcam tvā nārvāñcam HG.2.2.7^a.
 parāñco badhirāç ca ye AV.11.9.22^b.
 parāñco yantu nivartamānāḥ Kauç.94.14^d; 95.3^c.
 parā ṇudasva maghavann amitrān RV.7.32.25^a.
 parā tat sicyate rāṣṭram AV.5.19.6^c.
 parā tam ajñātām yakṣmam AV.6.127.3^c.
 parāstaram su nirṛtir jihitam RV.10.59.1^{d-4}.
 parā tām savitāḥ suva AV.19.8.4^d. Shankar Pandit's *reading (with Nakṣ.26.4^d) for arātāt savitāḥ etc., q. v.*
 parā tā bhagavo vāpa VS.16.9^d; TS.4.5.1.4^d; MS.2.9.2^d: 121.19; KS.17.11^d. *See paras tā.*

parāt param yan mahato mahāntam TA.10.1.1^b; MahānU.1.5^b.
 parādadāti dāçuse RV.1.81.6^b.
 parā dadhikrā asarat sahasrāḥ RV.4.38.9^d.
 parād api paraç çāsu (*var. lect. çastu*) MahānU.11.5^c.
 parā dasyūn dadati devapṛyūn AV.12.1.37^c.
 parā duṣvapnyam (TB.TA.ApÇ.MahānU. "niyam") suva RV.5.82.4^c; SV.1.141^c; TB.2.4.6.3^c; TA.10.10.2^c; 49.1^c; ApÇ.6.23.1^c; Kauç.58.1^c; MahānU.9.6^c; 17.7^c.
 parā dehi çamulyam (ApMB. çabulyam) RV.10.85.29^a; AV.14.1.25^a; ApMB.1.17.7^a (ApÇ.3.9.11). P: parā dehi Kauç.79.20.
 parādya devā vṛjinam çṛṇantu RV.10.87.15^a; AV.8.3.14^a.
 parādhmātā amitrah ApÇ.1.20.8.
 parā navavāstvam anudeyam RV.6.20.11^c.
 parānyo vātu yad rapaḥ RV.10.137.2^d; TB.2.4.1.8^d; TA.4.42.2^d. *See vy anyo.*
 parāpataty açumat AV.6.105.1^{b-2}.
 parāpatanty açumat AV.6.105.3^b.
 parā papātāsmṛtam GB.1.2.7^b; Vait.12.9^b.
 parāparātā vasuvid vo astu AV.18.4.48^c.
 parā paçyati paçyati AV.4.20.1^b.
 parā punthi ya imām pṛtanyavah AV.11.1.11^c. P: parā punthi Kauç.61.25.
 parāpuro nipuro ye bharanti (MÇ. haranti) AV.18.2.28^c; VS.2.30^c; ÇB.2.4.2.15^c; AÇ.2.6.2^c; ÇÇ.4.4.2^c; ApÇ.1.8.7^c (*ter*); MÇ.1.1.2.8^c; SMB.2.3.4^c.
 parāpūtām raksah VS.1.16; TS.1.1.5.2; MS.1.1.7: 4.1; 4.1.7: 8.17; KS.1.5; 31.4; ÇB.1.1.4.21; TB.3.2.5.10; ApÇ.1.20.7; MÇ.1.2.2.20. P: parāpūtām KÇ.2.4.18. *Cf. under upahatām raksah.*
 parāpūtā (VSK. pratipūtā) aratayaḥ VS.1.16; VSK.1.5.6; TS.1.1.5.2; ÇB.1.1.4.21; TB.3.2.5.10; ApÇ.1.20.7. *See next.*
 parāpūtārātīḥ MS.1.1.7: 4.1; 4.1.7: 9.1; KS.1.5; 31.4. *See prec.*
 parā pūrveṣām sakhya vṛṇakti RV.6.47.17^a.
 parā bādhasva nirṛtiṁ parācāḥ KS.39.1^d. *See under arc bādhasva.*
 parābhavantu yāḥ pāpīḥ ApÇ.4.15.4^b. *See yāḥ pāpīḥ.*
 parā bhagam oṣudhinām jayantām RV.10.87.18^d; AV.8.3.16^d.
 parābhūtyāḥ putro'si yamyasya karaṇaḥ AV.16.5.5.
 parā mātāṇdam abharat TA.1.13.3^d. *See punar mātāṇdam.*
 parā mātāṇdam āsyat RV.10.72.8^d; MS.4.6.9^d: 92.3; PB.24.12.6^d; ÇB.3.1.3.2^d; TA.1.13.3^d.
 parāmitrān dundubhinā AV.5.21.7^a.
 parāmīṣām aṣṭūn dideça AV.12.2.55^c.
 parāmṛtāḥ (TA. "mṛtāt") parimucyanti sarvo TA.10.10.3^d; MahānU.10.6^d; MuṇḍU.3.2.6^d; KāivU.3^d.
 parā me yanti dhītayaḥ RV.1.25.16^a.
 parām eva parāvataḥ RV.10.145.4^c; AV.3.18.3^c; ApMB.1.15.4^c.
 parā yakṣmāṁ suvāmi te RV.10.137.4^d; AV.4.13.5^d; 7.53.6^b; TS.1.3.14.4^d; TA.2.5.1^d; AÇ.2.10.4^d.
 parāyaṇam jyotir ekam tapantam MU.6.8^b; PraçU.1.8^b.

parāyatīnām anv eti pāthah RV.1.113.8^a.
 parāyatīm mātaram anv acaṣṭa RV.4.18.3^a.
 parāyato nivartanam AV.7.38.1^a.
 parāyadbhyo-va hiye sakhibhyaḥ RV.10.34.5^b.
 parā yāta pitarā ā ca yāta AV.18.3.14^a. Cf. ā yāta pitarah.
 parā yāta pitarah somyasaḥ (HG. somyāḥ) AV.18.4.63^a; HG.2.13.2^a. P: parā yāta Kauç.88.28.
 parā yāhi maghavann ā ca yāhi RV.3.53.5^a; AÇ.6.11.12. P: parā yāhi maghavan ÇÇ.10.1.11.
 parārceiṣā mūradevāñ (AV. °devāñ) chṛṇīhi RV.10.87.14^c; AV.8.3.13^c; 10.5.49^a.
 parārdhāya svāhā TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.8.16.4.
 parārdhe sṛda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 parāvata (MS.°ta) ā jaganthā (AV. jagamyāt; TS. jagāmā) parasyāḥ RV.10.180.2^b; AV.7.26.2^c; 8.4.3^b; SV.2.1223^b; VS.18.71^b; TS.1.6.12.4^b; MS.4.12.3^b; 183.14; KS.8.16^b.
 parāvataṁ nāsatyānudethām RV.1.116.9^a.
 parāvataṁ paramāñ gantavā u RV.10.95.14^b; ÇB.11.5.1.8^b.
 parāvataç ca vṛtrahan RV.3.40.8^b; AV.20.6.8^b; MS.4.12.3^b; 184.9.
 parāvataç cid ā gatam RV.8.5.30^b.
 parāvataḥ çakuno mandrañ madam RV.4.26.6^b.
 parāvatas ta āvataḥ AV.5.30.1^b.
 parāvataḥ sumatiñ bhikṣamāñāḥ RV.1.73.6^c.
 parāvata ā etc.: see parāvata ā.
 parāvati çrutyāñ nāma bibhrat RV.5.30.5^b.
 parāvato na yojanāñi mamire RV.10.78.7^d.
 parāvato na sāma tat RV.9.111.2^d; SV.2.942^d.
 parāvato nivata udvataç ca MS.4.14.1^b; 215.15; TB.2.8.1.4^b; AÇ.2.14.12^c; ApÇ.20.20.9^b.
 parāvato ye didhiṣanta āpyam RV.10.63.1^a; AB.5.2.11; KB.22.5. Ps: parāvato ye AÇ.7.7.2; parāvataḥ ÇÇ.10.4.11; 11.9.14; Rvidh.3.13.5.
 parāvato vā sadanād itasya RV.4.21.3^d.
 parā vada dviṣato vādyam IÇ.3.11.3^a.
 parā vada dviṣantañ ghorāñ vācāñ parā vadāthasma-bhyañ sumitryāñ vācāñ dundubhe kalyāñtiñ kīrtim ā vada IÇ.3.11.3. Quasi metrical.
 parā varktāñ gaviṣṭiṣu RV.6.59.7^d.
 parā varg bhārabhṛd yathā RV.8.75.12^b; SV.2.1000^b; TS.2.6.11.3^b; MS.4.11.6^b; 176.2; KS.7.17^b; ÇB.12.4.4.3^b.
 parāvalgate svāhā TS.7.1.13.1; KSA.1.4.
 parā vahantu sīndhavaḥ AV.10.4.20^b.
 parāvākāya te nanah AV.6.13.2^b.
 parā vīṛasa etana RV.5.61.4^a.
 parāvṛktāñ çatakratuḥ RV.4.30.16^b.
 parā vyakto aruṣo divah kavīḥ RV.9.71.7^a.
 parāçara tvāñ teṣām AV.6.65.1^c.
 parāçarah çatayātūr vasiṣṭhab RV.7.18.21^b; N.6.30.
 parā çardhantañ nunude abhi kṣām RV.7.18.16^b.
 parā çuklāni pātaya AV.1.23.2^d. See parā çvetāni.
 parā çubhrā ayaso yavyā RV.1.167.4^a.
 parā çulkāya deyaṁ (SV. dīyase) RV.8.1.5^b; SV.1.291^b.

parā çṛṇitam acito ny oṣatam RV.7.104.1^c; AV.8.4.1^c; KS.23.11^c.
 parā çṛṇīhi tapasa yatudhānān RV.10.87.14^a; AV.8.3.13^a; 10.5.49^a.
 parā çvetāni pātaya TB.2.4.4.1^d. See parā çuklāni.
 parā sapatnāñ bādhasva SMB.2.4.1^c.
 parāsutṛpaḥ çoçucataḥ çṛṇīhi AV.8.3.13^d; 10.5.49^d. See next.
 parāsutṛpo abhi çoçucānah RV.10.87.14^d. See prec.
 parāsyā bhārañ punar astam eti TA.3.14.4^d.
 parā svapnamukhaḥ çucaḥ AV.7.100.1^d. See parah svapna.
 parā ha yat sthirañ hatha RV.1.39.3^a.
 parā hi me vimanyavaḥ RV.1.25.4^a.
 parā hīndra dhāvasi RV.10.86.2^a; AV.20.126.2^a. P: parā hīndra Vait.32.17.
 pariñçam ariçāmahe RV.1.187.8^b; KS.40.8^b.
 parikṛtya pari tvacaḥ AV.5.14.3^b.
 pari koçāñ madhuçcutam RV.9.103.3^a; SV.1.577^a. Cf. abhi koçāñ.
 parikramyeṣum asyataḥ AV.12.4.17^d.
 parikrāmann anmaçat AV.8.6.8^d.
 pari kroçatu sarvada (ApMB. sarvataḥ) HG.1.14.1^d; ApMB.2.22.9^d.
 parikṣavāc chakuneḥ pāpavādāt AV.10.3.6^c.
 parikṣitā pitarā pūrvajāvarī RV.10.65.8^a.
 parikṣitā pitarā sañi carete RV.3.7.1^c.
 parikṣitos tamo anyā guhākāḥ RV.1.123.7^c.
 parikṣiñ nah kṣemam akah AV.20.127.8^a; ÇÇ.12.17.1.2^a.
 pari gavyāñ avyata RV.9.8.6^c; SV.2.533^c.
 parigrhitam amṛtena sarvam VS.34.4^b.
 parigrhya devā (MS.KS. omit devā) yajñam āyan VS.17.56^c; TS.4.6.3.3^d; MS.2.10.5^c; 137.2; 3.3.8: 40.17; KS.18.3^c; ÇB.9.2.3.10.
 parigrhya yajamāno-mṛto bhāt ApÇ.2.21.1.
 pari grāmam ivācitam AV.4.7.5^a.
 pari ghrañsam omanā vāñ (TB. parighrañsa vāñ manā vāñ) vayo gāt (TB. gām) RV.7.69.4^d; MS.4.14.10^d; 230.6; TB.2.8.7.8^d; N.6.4.
 pari ca vakṣi çāñ ca vakṣi VSK.9.4.4. See under tasmiñ çāñ.
 paricitaḥ (ÇB. °ta) stha MS.2.7.11: 90.4; 3.5.3: 58.13; 4.1.8: 10.9; ÇB.7.1.1.14; MÇ.6.1.5;—6.1.6.
 paricid asi VS.12.53; TS.4.2.4.4; MS.1.1.8: 4.11; 2.7.11: 90.3; KS.16.11; ÇB.7.1.1.30; ApÇ.1.22.3; 16.14.7; MÇ.1.2.3.4;—6.1.5.
 pari cid vaṣṭayo dadhuḥ RV.5.79.5^c.
 pari cin marto draviṇāñ mamanyāt RV.10.31.2^a.
 parichinnā bhārata arbhakāsaḥ RV.7.33.6^b.
 parijmane nāsatyāya kṣe RV.4.3.6^c; MS.4.11.4^c; 172.14; KS.7.16^c.
 parijmanor upācarat RV.1.46.14^b.
 parijmā cit kramate (AÇ.ÇÇ. cid ramate) asya dharmañ AV.7.14.4^d; AÇ.5.18.2^d; ÇÇ.8.3.4^d.
 parijmānañ vidathyāñ suvrkṭibhiḥ RV.10.41.1^c.
 parijmānañ sukhañ ratham RV.1.20.3^b.

parijmānam iva dyām RV.1.127.2^d; SV.2.1164^d; KS. 39.15^d.
parijmāneva yajataḥ puruṣā RV.10.106.3^d.
parijmāno na vidyutaḥ RV.5.10.5^c.
pari jmayantam iyatuh RV.8.68.3^b; SV.2.1123^b.
parijmā viçvavedasaḥ RV.10.93.7^d.
parijmeva kṣayasi dasmavarcāḥ RV.6.13.2^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 143.3; ApÇ.5.23.9^b.
parijmeva svadhā gayah RV.6.2.8^c.
pari jrayānsi bharate rajānsi RV.10.75.7^b.
pari naḥ pātu viçvataḥ AV.2.4.2^d; 19.34.5^b. *Cf. next but one, pari tvā pāmi, and pari mā pāhi.*
pari naḥ pāhi yad dhanam AV.2.7.4^b.
pari naḥ pāhi viçvataḥ AV.2.7.3^d. *Cf. under prec. but one.*
pari naḥ çarmayanti RV.9.41.6^a. *See pari naḥ etc.*
pari neta matnām RV.9.103.4^a.
pari no (SV. no) açvam açvavit RV.9.61.3^a; SV.2.562^a.
pari no devavittaye RV.9.54.4^a.
pari no yāhy asmayuḥ RV.9.64.18^a.
pari no rudrasya hetir vṛṇaktu TS.4.5.10.4^a; KS.17.16^a.
P: pari no rudrasya hetih TB.2.8.6.9. See pari no hoti, pari no rudrasya, and cf. pari tvā rudrasya, pari no heḍo, and pari vo rudrasya.
pari no vṛndhi mā krudhaḥ AV.11.2.20^b.
pari no vṛndhi çapatha AV.6.37.2^a.
pari no vṛṇajann aghā RV.8.47.5^a.
pari no hoti rudrasya vṛjyāḥ (VSK. vṛjyāt) RV.2.33.14^a; VSK.17.8.4^a. *See under pari no rudrasya.*
pari tṛndhi paṇinām RV.6.53.5^a.
pari te jigyuṣo yathā RV.9.100.4^a.
pari te dūḍabho (VSK.ÇÇ. dūla^a) rathaḥ RV.4.9.8^a; VS. 3.36^a; VSK.3.3.28^a; MS.1.5.4^a: 71.3; 1.5.5: 73.6; 1.5. 11: 79.17; KS.7.2^a, 4.9; ÇB.2.3.4.40^a; ApÇ.6.17.12^a.
Ps: pari te dūlabhaḥ ÇÇ.2.12.7; pari te KÇ.4.12.3; pari Rvidh.2.13.2.
pari te dhanvano hetih VS.16.12^a; TS.4.5.1.4^a; MS.2.9.2^a: 122.5; KS.17.11^a; NīlarU.16^a.
pari tmanā mitadrur eti hotā RV.4.6.5^a.
pari tmanā viṣurūpa jigāti RV.7.84.1^d. *Cf. next.*
pari tmanā viṣurūpo jigāsi RV.5.15.4^d. *Cf. prec.*
pari tyam haryatam harim RV.9.98.7^a; SV.1.552^a; 2.679^a, 1031^a; PB.15.5.4.
pari trayah prdakavaḥ AV.20.129.8,9; ÇÇ.12.18.8.
paritrāṇam asi ApMB.2.17.3.
pari tritanti vicarantam utsam RV.10.30.9^d.
pari tridhatu prthivim açayātam RV.1.34.7^b.
pari tridhatu adhvaram RV.8.72.9^a.
pari tridhatu bhuvanāny arṣati RV.9.86.46^b.
pari triviṣṭy adhvaram RV.4.15.2^a; MS.4.13.4^a: 203.3; KS.16.21^a; 38.12^a; AB.2.5.4; TB.3.6.4.1^a; ApÇ.16.6.7^a.
pari tvā girer aham (HG. iha; ApMB. amiham) PG. 3.7.2^a; HG.1.14.2^a; ApMB.2.22.5^a (ApG.8.23.6).
pari tvā girvaṇo girah RV.1.10.12^a; VS.5.29^a; TS.1.3.1.2^a; 6.2.10.7; MS.1.2.11^a: 21.4; KS.2.12^a; AB.1.19.9; 29.18; KB.8.4; 9.4; ÇB.3.6.1.24^a; AÇ.4.6.3; 9.6; ApÇ.11.8.4; MÇ.2.2.3.26; —4.2.28; ApMB.1.2.6^a (ApG.2.4.8). *Ps: pari tvā girvaṇah ÇÇ.5.9.12; 13.10; pari tvā KÇ.8.6.12.*

pari tvāgne pari mrjāmi ApMB.2.6.1. *P: pari tvā ApG. 4.11.22.*
pari tvāgne puram vayam RV.10.87.22^a; AV.7.71.1^a; 8.3.22^a; VS.11.26^a; TS.1.5.6.4^a; 8.5; 4.1.2.5^a; MS.2. 7.2^a: 76.8; KS.16.2^a; 19.3; 38.12^a; ÇB.6.3.3.25; AÇ. 5.13.6; 8.12.7; ApÇ.6.18.1; MÇ.6.1.1; Kāuç.2.10. *P: pari tvāgne Vait.21.15; 28.8.*
pari tvā daivir viço vyayantam VS.6.6; TS.1.3.6.2; MS. 1.2.14: 24.5; KS.3.3; 26.6; ÇB.3.7.1.21.
pari tvā dhat savitā devo agniḥ AV.13.1.20^a.
pari tvā paritatnūnā AV.1.34.5^a.
pari tvā pātu samānebhyah AV.8.2.26^a.
pari tvā pāmi sarvataḥ RVKh.1.191.1^b. *Cf. under pari naḥ pātu.*
pari tvā rudrasya hetir vṛṇaktu KS.30.10. *See under pari no rudrasya.*
pari tvā rohitāir varṇāḥ AV.1.22.2^a.
pari tvāsato nidhibhiḥ sakhāyah RV.10.179.20; AV.7. 72.20.
pari tvā hvalano hvala PG.3.7.3^a.
pari tveṣasya durmatir mahi gāt (VS.TS.KS.MS. durmatir aghayoh) RV.2.33.14^b; VS.16.50^b; VSK.17.8.4^b; TS. 4.5.10.4^b; MS.2.9.9^b: 127.13; KS.17.16^b.
pari dadhma indrasya bāhu AV.6.99.3^a.
paridāya rasam duhe RV.1.105.2^d.
pari divo antan subhago patanti RV.10.108.5^b.
pari divyāni marmṣat RV.9.14.8^a.
pari devā adhārayan AV.19.24.1^b.
pari daivir anu svadhāḥ RV.9.103.5^a.
pari doṣād udarpithaḥ KÇ.25.11.21^b. *See paritoṣat.*
pari dyām sadyo apaso babhuvuḥ RV.1.33.1^d.
pari dyām jihvayātanaḥ RV.8.72.18^c.
pari dyām anyad iyate RV.1.30.19^c.
pari dyām iva sūryah AV.6.12.1^a. *P: pari dyām iva Kāuç.29.28.*
pari dyāvaprthivi jabhra urvi RV.1.61.8^c; AV.20.35.8^c.
pari dyāvaprthivi bhūṣati çrutah RV.8.22.5^c.
pari dyāvaprthivi yanti panthah RV.5.47.2^d.
pari dyāvaprthivi yanti sadyah RV.1.115.3^d; MS.4.10.2^d: 147.4; TB.2.8.7.1^d; TA.10.1.4^a; MahanU.2.6^a.
pari dyāvaprthivi yati sadyah RV.3.58.8^d.
pari dyāvaprthivi sadya ayam (VS. itvā) AV.2.1.4^a; VS. 32.12^a.
pari dyukṣam sanadrayim SV.1.496^a. *See next but one.*
pari dyukṣam sahasah parvatavṛdham RV.9.71.4^a.
pari dyukṣah sanadrayih RV.9.52.1^a. *See prec. but one.*
pari dyotaniḥ carato ajasrā RV.10.12.7^d; AV.18.1.35^d.
paridveṣaso anhatih RV.8.75.9^b; TS.2.6.11.2^b; MS.4.11. 6^b: 175.10; KS.7.17^b; N.5.23^b.
pari dveṣobhir aryamā vṛṇaktu RV.7.60.9^c.
pari dhatta dhatta no varcasemam AV.2.13.2^a; 19.24.4^a.
P: pari dhatta Kāuç.54.7. See next.
pari dhatta dhatta vāsasānam (HG.ApMB. onam) SMB. 1.1.6^a; HG.1.4.2^a; ApMB.2.2.6^a (ApG.4.10.10). *P: pari dhatta dhatta vāsasa GG.2.1.18. See prec.*
paridhaye janaprathanāya svāha TS.3.2.8.1.
pari dharmeva sūryam RV.8.6.20^c.

pari dhamani marmṛṣat RV.8.41.7^a.
 pari dhamani yāni te RV.9.66.3^a.
 pari dhāmāny āsām AV.2.14.6^a.
 paridhāsyāi yaçodhāsyāi (MG. paridhāsyē yaço dhāsyē)
 PG.2.6.20^a; MG.1.9.27^a. Cf. paridamī vāso.
 paridhir asi ApMB.2.17.3.
 paridhir jivanāya kam AV.4.9.1^d; 8.2.25^d; TB.6.11.2^d.
 paridhir manusyānām AV.12.2.44^b.
 paridhūr ati tān ihi RV.9.107.19^d; SV.1.516^d; 2.272^d;
 PB.12.9.3^d.
 pari naḥ çarmayantya SV.2.247^a. See pari naḥ etc.
 pari nr̥tyanti keçinī AV.12.5.48^b.
 pari no açvam etc.: see pari no etc.
 pari no rudrasya hetir vṛṇaktu VS.16.50^a; MS.2.9.9^a;
 127.13. See under pari no rudrasya.
 pari no hedo varuṇasya vṛjyāḥ RV.7.84.2^a. Cf. under
 pari no rudrasya.
 paripataye tvā grhṇāmi VSK.5.2.1; TS.1.2.10.2; MS.1.
 2.7: 16.12; MÇ.2.2.1.2. Ps: paripataye tvā MS.3.7.10
 (bis): 90.15; 91.1; GB.2.2.3; Vait.13.16; paripataye
 TS.6.2.2.3.
 pari paro abhavaḥ sāsy ukthyāḥ RV.2.13.10^d.
 paripāṇam gavām asi AV.4.9.2^b.
 paripāṇam arātiham AV.19.35.2^d.
 paripāṇam asi paripāṇam me dāḥ svāhā AV.2.17.7.
 paripāṇam puruṣānām AV.4.9.2^a.
 paripāṇaḥ sumāṅgalāḥ AV.8.5.1^d, 16^d; 19.34.7^d.
 paripāṇāya tasthiṣe AV.4.9.2^d.
 paripāṇo-si jāṅgiḍa AV.19.35.3^e.
 pari pātu kimidinaḥ AV.8.6.21^d.
 pari pātu diço-diçāḥ AV.10.3.10^d.
 pari pāhi varivṛtāt AV.8.6.22^d.
 pari pitroç ca bhrātroç ca PG.3.7.2^a. See pari sarvebhyo.
 paripūrṇāya svāhā Kauç.12.2.2.
 pari puṣa parastāt (AV. pur^a) RV.6.54.10^a; AV.7.9.4^a.
 P: pari puṣa ÇG.3.9.2.
 pari prajātaḥ kṛtvā babhūtha RV.1.69.2^a.
 pari pra dhanvendrāya soma RV.9.109.1^a; SV.1.427^a;
 2.717^a.
 pari prabhutī gaviṣāḥ svāpi RV.4.41.7^b.
 pariprayantaṁ vāyāni suśamsadam RV.9.68.8^a.
 pariprayātha bhuvanāni sadyaḥ RV.4.51.5^b.
 pari pra soma te rasaḥ RV.9.67.15^a; ÇÇ.7.15.8.
 pariprasyaṇdate sutaḥ RV.9.101.2^b; SV.2.48^b.
 pari prāgād devo agniḥ KS.38.12^a; ApÇ.16.6.7^a. See upa
 prāgād.
 pari prāsiṣyadat kaviḥ RV.9.14.1^a; SV.1.486^a.
 pari priyāḥ kalaçe devavātaḥ RV.9.96.9^a.
 pari priyā divaḥ kaviḥ RV.9.9.1^a; SV.1.476^a; 2.285^a;
 PB.12.11.1; Svidh.2.6.6.
 pari priyeṇa dhāmna RV.9.39.1^b; SV.2.248^b.
 paripritā panyasā vāryeṇa RV.10.27.12^b.
 paripruṣate svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
 pariplavebhyāḥ svāhā VS.22.29; TS.1.8.13.3; MS.3.12.
 10: 163.12; KS.15.3.
 paribādham yajāmahe SMB.2.5.6^a.
 paribādham çvetakukṣam TA.1.28.1^a.

pari badhasva duṣkṛtam RV.6.16.32^b.
 pari badho jahi mṛdhaḥ RV.8.45.40^b; AV.20.43.1^b; SV.
 1.134^b; 2.420^b.
 paribhujad rodasi viçvataḥ sīm RV.1.100.14^b.
 paribhuvāḥ pari bhavanti viçvataḥ RV.1.164.36^d; AV.9.
 10.17^d; N.14.21^d.
 paribhūr agniṁ paribhūr indram paribhūr viçvān devān
 paribhūr mām saha brahmavarcasena TS.3.2.3.1. P:
 paribhūr agniṁ ApÇ.12.18.19.
 paribhūr asi paribhūs tvam deveṣv edhi paribhūr aham
 sajāteṣu bhūyasam priyāḥ sajātānam MS.2.3.2: 29.13;
 P: paribhūr asi MÇ.5.2.1.13. See next.
 paribhūr asi pary aham sajātān bhūyasam KS.12.2. See
 prec.
 paribhūç chandah VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111.
 13; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.3.
 pari bhūṣa piba ṛtunā RV.1.15.4^a.
 pari bhrātuḥ pari śvasuḥ HG.1.14.2^b; ApMB.2.22.5^b.
 See pari mātuh.
 pari bhrātuḥ putrāc cetasa ena āgan AV.6.116.3^b.
 pari māgne duçcaritād badhasva VS.4.28^a; ÇB.3.3.3.13.
 P: pari māgne KÇ.7.9.1. See pāhi māgne etc.
 pari mātuh pari svasuḥ PG.3.7.2^b. See pari bhrātuḥ pari.
 pari mātur atho pituh AV.3.25.5^b. Cf. atho bhrātur.
 pari mā divaḥ pari mā pṛthivyāḥ AV.19.35.4^a.
 pari mā pāhi viçvataḥ AV.19.44.6^b. Cf. under pari naḥ pātu.
 pari mā bhūtāt pari mota bhavyāt AV.19.35.4^e.
 pari mā senyā ghosāḥ TB.2.7.16.3^a. P: pari mā senyāḥ
 ApÇ.22.28.23.
 parimīdhaḥ kva gamiṣyasi PG.3.7.2^d.
 parimīdho-sy ulena HG.1.14.2^d. See pariṣto.
 parimṛṣte parilipte ca parvaṇi Kauç.7.3.9^a.
 pari yajñam ni ṣedathuḥ RV.4.56.7^a; SV.2.948^a.
 pari yat kaviḥ kāvyā bharate RV.9.94.3^a.
 pari yat kāvyā kaviḥ RV.9.6.4^a; SV.2.481^a.
 pari yat te mahimanam vṛjadhyaṇi RV.3.31.17^a.
 pari yad indra rodasi ubhe RV.1.33.9^a.
 pari yad eṣām eko viçveṣām RV.1.68.2^a.
 pari yad bhūtho rodasi eid urvi RV.6.67.5^a.
 pari yad vajreṇa sīm ayachat RV.1.61.11^b; AV.20.35.11^b.
 pari yanti svasetavaḥ RV.8.39.10^a.
 pari yanty acittiyā AV.12.4.52^d.
 pari yam ety adhvaṛeṣu hotā RV.7.1.16^a.
 pari yāhi LÇ.3.10.7.
 pari yo raçmīna divaḥ RV.8.25.18^a; KS.11.13^a; ApÇ.
 16.11.12^a.
 pari yo rodasi ubhe RV.9.18.6^a.
 pari yo viçvā bhuvanāni paprathe RV.6.7.7^a.
 pari raṣṭrāya dhātana AV.19.24.1^d.
 paririktāya svāhā KSA.3.10. See prariktāya.
 parilikhitam rakṣaḥ TS.1.2.5.1; 3.1.1; 6.1.8.3; 2.10.1;
 ApÇ.7.4.2; 10.23.2; 11.11.2. P: parilikhitam HG.
 1.27.1.
 parilikhitā arātayaḥ TS.1.2.5.1; 3.1.1; 6.1.8.3; 2.10.1;
 ApÇ.7.4.2; 10.23.2; 11.11.2.
 pari lokan pari diçāḥ pari svāḥ (TA. MahānU. suvaḥ)
 VS.32.12^b; TA.10.1.4^b; MahānU.2.6^b.

pari va ūmebhyah siñcata madhu RV.10.32.5^d.
 parivañcate svahā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
 parivatsarāyāvijātām VS.30.15; TB.3.4.1.11.
 parivatsariñām (MÇ. °sariyām) svastim açaste TB.1.4.
 10.2; ApÇ.8.7.8 (also with ūha, açāse); MÇ.1.7.4.49.
 parivatsare sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 parivatsaro rathopastha AV.8.8.23.
 parivatsaro-si VS.27.45; MS.4.9.18: 135.7; ÇB.8.1.4.8;
 TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1; ApÇ.19.12.23.
 parivarga indro durmatinām RV.1.129.8^b.
 pari varṇam bharamāno ruçantam RV.9.97.15^c; SV.
 2.158^c.
 pari vartmāni sarvatah AV.6.67.1^a. P: pari vartmāni
 Kauç.14.7; 16.4.
 parivarṣate svahā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 pari vah sikatavati AV.1.17.4^a.
 pari vah sāinyād vadhat ÇG.3.9.1^a.
 parivahantibhyah svahā TS.7.4.14.1.
 pari vām sapta sravato ratho gāt RV.7.67.8^b.
 pari vājapatih kavih RV.4.15.3^a; SV.1.30^a; VS.11.25^a;
 TS.4.1.2.5^a; MS.1.1.9^a: 5.7; 4.13.4: 203.5; KS.16.2^a,
 21^a; 19.3; 38.12^a; AB.2.5.5; ÇB.6.3.3.25; TB.3.6.4.1^a;
 ApÇ.7.15.2; 16.6.7; GG.3.10.22. Ps: pari vājapatih
 kavir agnih ApÇ.9.1.17; 16.3.1; pari vājapatih MS.2.
 7.2: 76.7; KÇ.16.2.22; MÇ.1.2.3.26; — 6.1.1.
 pari vāje na vājayum RV.9.63.19^a.
 pari vājeṣu bhūṣathah RV.3.12.9^b; SV.2.1043^b; TS.4.2.
 11.1^b; MS.4.10.4^b: 152.13; KS.4.15^b; TB.3.5.7.3^b;
 Kauç.5.2^b.
 parivādam parikṣavam AV.19.8.4^b; Nakṣ.26.4^b. See
 parivādam.
 parivāpaḥ AB.2.24.5.
 parivāpāt puroḍāçat karambhāt TS.3.1.10.1^b; KS.35.8^b;
 MÇ.2.4.6.26^b.
 pari vām aruṣā vayah RV.5.73.5^c.
 pari vām açvā vapuṣah patanṅah RV.1.118.5^c.
 pari vārany avyayā RV.9.103.2^a.
 parivāhiṇih (ApÇ. °hiṇi) stha MS.2.6.7: 68.2; KS.15.6;
 ApÇ.18.13.9; MÇ.9.1.2. See āpaḥ parivahiṇi.
 pari viçvāni kāvyā RV.2.5.3^c; SV.1.94^c; TS.3.3.3.3^c;
 MS.2.13.5^c: 154.5.
 pari viçvāni cetasā RV.9.20.3^a; SV.2.320^a.
 pari viçvāni bhūṣathah sadānsi RV.3.38.6^b.
 pari viçvāni sudhita RV.3.11.8^a.
 pari viçvā bhuvanāny ayam AV.2.1.5^a.
 pariviṣṭam jahuṣam viçvatah sim RV.1.116.20^a.
 pariviṣṭi veṣanā dānsanābhīh RV.4.33.2^b.
 parivita idas pade RV.1.128.1^a.
 parivito yonāu sīdad antah RV.10.46.6^b.
 pariviyamāṇāya (ApÇ. pariviyamāṇāyanubruhi) ÇÇ.5.
 15.4; ApÇ.7.11.4.
 parivir asi VS.6.6; TS.1.3.6.2; MS.1.2.14: 24.5; KS.3.3;
 26.6; ÇB.3.7.1.21; KÇ.6.3.15; ApÇ.7.11.5; MÇ.1.
 8.2.26.
 parivṛktā ca mahiṣi AV.20.128.10^a; ÇÇ.12.21.2.5^a. P:
 parivṛkta ÇÇ.16.13.10.
 parivṛktā yathāsasi AV.7.113.2^c.

parivṛkteva patividyaṁ anaṣ RV.10.102.11^a.
 parivṛkte haye-haye parivṛkte ÇB.13.5.2.7.
 pari vṛkta sudanavaḥ RV.1.172.3^b.
 parivṛndhi (TS.MS.ÇB. °vrñgdhi) harasā mabhimainsthāh
 (TS. mabhi mṛksah; MS. mabhiçoñh) VS.13.41^c; TS.
 4.2.10.1^c; MS.2.7.17^c: 102.1; KS.16.17^c; ÇB.7.5.
 2.17.
 pari vṛnakty açmanas tṛṇa dahan RV.3.29.6^d.
 pari vṛnakṣi martyam RV.1.129.3^c.
 pari vṛtrāni sakṣaṇih RV.9.110.1^b; AV.5.6.4^b; SV.1.
 428^b; 2.714^b; KS.38.14^b; AB.8.11.1^b; ApÇ.16.18.7^b.
 pariveçam adhārayan TB.3.7.4.13^b; ApÇ.1.6.7^b.
 pari vo rudrasya hetir vṛnaktu AV.4.21.7^d; 7.75.1^d; KS.
 1.1. See next but one, and cf. under pari no rudrasya.
 pari vo viçvato dadhe RV.10.19.7^a.
 pari vo hetir rudrasya vṛjyāḥ (TB. vṛjyāt) RV.6.28.7^d;
 TB.2.8.8.12^d. See under prec. but one.
 pari vyathir dāguṣo martyasya RV.6.62.3^d.
 pari vrajeva bāhvoḥ RV.5.64.1^c.
 pariçīṣṭāya svahā TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.
 pari çravo babhuvatuḥ RV.5.16.4^d.
 pariçrita osadhayaḥ ApÇ.16.3.14.
 pari çvabhreva duritani vṛjyam RV.2.27.5^d.
 pariśadyam hy arañasya rekṇah RV.7.4.7^a; N.3.2^a.
 pariśadyo-si pavamanah VS.5.32; TS.1.3.3.1; ÇÇ.6.12.7.
 ApÇ.11.14.10. See next.
 pariśadyo-sy astavyah MS.1.2.12: 21.13; KS.2.13. See
 prec.
 pariṣitah kveṣyasi ApMB.2.22.5^d. See next but one.
 pariṣito-sy ulena ApMB.2.22.6^d. See parimiddho.
 pariṣidāḥ kleṣyasi HG.1.14.2^d. See prec. but one.
 pariṣkrñvanti dharmasim RV.9.14.2^c; SV.2.4.27^b.
 pariṣkrñvanti vedhasah RV.9.64.23^b.
 pariṣkrñvann anikṛtam RV.9.39.2^a; SV.2.249^a.
 pariṣkrtaṁ devamāneva citram RV.10.107.10^d.
 pariṣkrtaṁ rasina iyam asutih RV.8.1.26^c; SV.2.743^c.
 pariṣkrtaṁ indavaḥ RV.9.46.2^a.
 pari ṣṭobhata viñcatiḥ RV.1.80.9^b.
 pari ṣṭobhantu no girah RV.8.92.19^b; AV.20.110.1^b; SV.
 1.158^b; 2.72^b.
 pariṣṭobhantyaḥ kṛpā RV.9.64.28^b; SV.2.4^b; PB.6.9.25;
 LÇ.7.12.9.
 pari ṣṭha indra māyayā RV.4.30.12^c.
 pariṣṭhitam asṛja ūrmim apām RV.6.17.12^b.
 pariṣṭhitā atrnad badbadhānāḥ RV.4.19.8^c.
 pariṣṭhitā ahinā çura parvīh RV.2.11.2^b; 7.21.3^b.
 pari ṣṇunā dhanva sāno avye RV.9.97.19^b.
 pari ṣya suvāno akṣah RV.9.98.3^a. See pari sya svāno.
 pari śvajadhvam daça kakṣyābhīh RV.10.101.10^c.
 pari śvajante (SV. °ta) janayo yathā patim RV.10.43.1^c;
 AV.20.17.1^c; SV.1.375^c.
 pari śvajasva jāyāni sumanasyamānah AV.14.2.39^b;
 ApMB.1.11.7^b.
 pari śvajate (AV. °tai) libujeva vṛkṣam RV.10.10.13^d, 14^b;
 AV.18.1.15^d, 16^b; N.6.28^d; 11.34^b. Cf. yathā vṛkṣam
 libuja.
 pariśvañjalyasya ca AV.9.3.5^b.

pari satyasya dharmanā (PG. sakhyasya dharmanah) AÇ. 6.12.12^o; PG.2.11.12^o.
pari sadmeva paçumānti hota RV.9.92.6^a.
parisamtānebhyah svāha TS.7.4.21.1; KSA.4.10.
pari saptir na vājayuh RV.9.103.6^a.
pari sarvebhyo jñatibhyah HG.1.14.2^o; ApMB.2.22.5^o.
See pari pitroç.
pari suvānaç (SV. svānaç) cakṣase devamādanah RV.9.106.3^a; SV.2.665^a.
pari suvānāsa (SV. svānāsa) indavaḥ RV.9.10.4^a; SV.1.485^a; 2.472^a.
pari suvāno (SV. PB. svāno) giriṣṭhaḥ RV.9.18.1^a; SV.1.475^a; 2.443^a; PB.13.11.1.
pari suvāno harir aṇçuh pavitre RV.9.92.1^a.
pari sūryasya paridhīr apaçyat (MS. aporṇu) RV.10.139.4^d; MS.4.9.11^d; 132.1; TA.4.11.7^d.
pariṣṭam dhārayatu AV.8.6.20^a.
pari soma ṛtam bṛhat RV.9.56.1^a.
pari soma pra dhanvā svastaye RV.9.75.5^a.
paristarānam id dhaviḥ AV.9.6.2^o.
paristaram āharan TB.3.7.4.9^d; ApÇ.1.5.5^d.
pariṣṭāta paridhattagnim TB.3.7.6.1^a; ApÇ.1.14.12^a.
See pari stṛṇhi.
pariṣṭāta bhuvanasya madhye mahyam dhukṣva bhu-
vanāni vaste sū me dhukṣva TB.3.7.7.1.
pari stṛṇhi pari dhehi vedim AV.7.99.1^a. P: pari stṛṇhi
 Kauç.2.20. *See pariṣṭāta pari°, and under abhistṛṇhi.*
pari stotāra āsate RV.8.33.1^d; AV.20.52.1^d; 57.14^d; SV.
 1.261^d; 2.214^d.
pari spaço adadhāt sūryeṇa RV.1.33.8^d.
pari spaço ni ṣedire RV.1.25.13^o.
pari spaço varuṇasya smadistāḥ RV.7.87.3^a.
pari sya suvāno avyayam RV.9.98.2^a.
pari sya svāno akṣarat SV.2.590^a. *See pari śya.*
pari srava camvoḥ pūyamānaḥ RV.9.97.48^b.
pari srava nabho arṇaḥ camūṣu RV.9.97.21^b.
pari srava vājasātāu nṛsaḥye RV.9.97.19^d.
pari sruco babṛhāṇasyādreh RV.5.41.12^d.
parisrutam usriyā nirṇijāni dhire RV.9.68.1^d; SV.1.563^d.
parisrutā payasā sāraghaṇi madhu VS.19.95^b; MS.3.
 11.9^b; 155.3; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.6^b.
parisrut pariṣicyate VS.19.15^b.
pari svayam cinuṣe annam āsyē (SV. āsani) RV.10.91.5^d;
 SV.2.332^d.
pari svayam medham ṛjro jajāna SV.2.1193^d.
pari svā°: see pari suvā°.
pari ha tyad vartir yātho riṣaḥ RV.6.63.2^o.
parihasta vi dhārāya AV.6.81.2^a.
parihasto abhūd ayam AV.6.81.1^d.
parihito-gnir yajamānaṁ bhunaktu TB.3.7.6.1^b; ApÇ.1.
 14.12^b.
pari hi śmā puruhūto janānam RV.9.87.6^a.
pari hetih pakṣiṇi no vṛṇaktu RV.10.165.2^d; AV.6.27.2^d;
 MG.2.17.1^d.
parihvṛted anā janah RV.8.47.6^a.
parim ghṛṇā carati titviṣe çavaḥ RV.1.52.6^a.
paridābhīr ghṛtavadbhiç ca havyāḥ RV.7.3.7^b.

pariṇasaṁ kṛṇute tigmaçṛṅgaḥ RV.9.97.9^o; SV.2.468^o.
parito vayave sutam RV.9.63.10^a.
paritoṣāt tad arpitha ApÇ.10.13.10^b. *See pari doṣād.*
parito ṣiṇcata sutam RV.9.107.1^a; SV.1.512^a; 2.663^a;
 VS.19.2^a; MS.3.11.7^a; 149.18; KS.37.18^a; PB.15.3.3;
 ÇB.12.8.2.12; TB.2.6.1.1^a; ApÇ.19.5.11; MÇ.5.2.11.4;
 Svidh.1.4.3; 7.9. P: parito ṣiṇcata KÇ.19.1.22.
paritya bhūtāni paritya lokān (TA. MahānU. paritya lokān
 paritya bhūtāni) VS.32.11^a; TA.10.1.4^a; MahānU.2.7^a.
See vidhaya lokān.
paritya sarvaḥ pradiço diçaç ca VS.32.11^b; TA.10.1.4^b;
 MahānU.2.7^b. *See vidhaya sarvaḥ.*
parityāi svāha TB.3.1.5.8.
paridaṁ vājy ajinaṁ (PG. oḍam vajinaṁ) dadhe-ham
 (HG. ajinaṁ dhatsvāsāu) ÇG.2.1.30^d; PG.2.2.10^d (*crit.*
notes; see Speijer, Jatakarma, p. 22); HG.1.4.6^d; ApMB.
 2.2.11^d.
paridaṁ vāso adhithaḥ (HG. adhithaḥ; ApMB. adhi
 dha) svastaye AV.2.13.3^a; 19.24.6^a; HG.1.4.3^a; ApMB.
 2.2.8^a (ApG.4.10.10). *Cf. paridhāsyai.*
parimaṁ yajamānaṁ rāyo manusyaṇam VS.6.6; ÇB.3.7.
 1.21. *See next two.*
parimaṁ yajamānaṁ manusyaḥ saha rāyas poṣeṇa
 prajāyā ca vyayantām MS.1.2.14: 24.5. *See prec. and*
next.
parimaṁ rāyas poṣo yajamānaṁ manusyaḥ (KS. rāyo
 manusyam) TS.1.3.6.2; KS.3.3; 26.6. *See prec. two.*
parimaṁ somam āyuṣe AV.19.24.3^a. *See next.*
parimam indra brahmaṇe HG.1.4.8^a (*ter*). *See prec. and*
next.
parimam indram āyuṣe AV.19.24.2^a. *See prec.*
parimaṁ pari te brahmaṇe dadāmi brahma paridadatu
 devatabhyaḥ ApÇ.14.20.7.
parimam pari me prajām AV.2.7.4^a.
parime gām aneṣata RV.10.155.5^a; AV.6.28.2^b; VS.
 35.18^a; KÇ.21.4.27; AG.4.6.14. *Cf. BrhD.8.61.*
parime-gnim arṣata AV.6.28.2^a. P: parime-gnim Kauç.
 46.8. *See pary agnim hr̥ṣata.*
parivādam parikṣapam ApMB.1.13.5^b. *See parivādam.*
parivāpaḥ payo dadhi VS.19.21^b.
parivāpasya godhūmah VS.19.22^b.
parivṛto brahmaṇā varmanāham AV.17.1.28^a. *See next,*
and prajāpater avṛto.
parivṛto varivṛtaḥ TA.2.19.1^a. *See under prec.*
paruṣaḥ-paruṣas (KS. paruṣas-pa°; TS. TA. MahānU. °ṣaḥ)
 pari VS.13.20^b; TS.4.2.9.2^b; MS.2.7.15^b; 98.13; KS.
 16.16^b; ÇB.7.4.2.14; TA.10.1.7^b; MahānU.4.3^b.
paruṣāṇām rudrāṇām (and rudrāṇinām) sthāne svatejasaḥ
 bhāni TA.1.17.1.
paruṣān amūn paruṣāhvaḥ kṛṇotu AV.8.8.4^a.
paruṣā yayivān ati RV.9.15.6^b; SV.2.622^b.
paruṣāso vanargavaḥ ArS.4.9^d.
paruṣniṣu ruçat payaḥ RV.8.93.13^o; ArS.2.1^o.
paruṣny ava dediçam RV.8.74.15^b.
paruṣ-parur anughuṣyā vi çasta RV.1.162.18^d; VS.25.
 41^d; TS.4.6.9.3^d; KSA.6.5^d.
paruṣ-parur āviveçā yo asya AV.1.12.3^b.

parūṅṣi ca me caritrāṇi ca me VS.18.3; TS.4.7.1.2; MS. 2.11.2: 140.16; KS.18.7.
parūṅṣi te kalpantam KS.40.6.
parūṅṣi yasya sambhārah AV.9.6.1^b.
parūṅṣi vidvān chasteva AV.9.3.3^c.
parūṅṣi virujanti ca AV.9.8.18^b.
pareṇa tantum pariśicyamānam TA.3.11.6^a.
pareṇa datvati rajjuh AV.4.3.2^c; 19.47.8^a.
pareṇa nākam nihitam guhāyam TA.10.10.3^c; MahanU. 10.5^c.
pareṇāghāyur arṣatu AV.4.3.2^d; 19.47.8^b.
pareṇāpah prthivīm sam viçantu Kāu.103.2^c.
pareṇehi navatim nāvya ati AV.10.1.16^c. Cf. navatim nāvya.
pareṇaitu patha vṛkaḥ AV.4.3.2^a.
paretana (TS.KS.ApÇ. pareta) pitarah somyāsaḥ (TS. ApÇ. somyāḥ) TS.1.8.5.2^a; MS.1.10.3^a: 143.8; 1.10.19: 159.6; KS.9.6^a; 36.13; AÇ.2.7.9^a; ApÇ.1.10.7; MÇ.1. 1.2.14.37; 7.6.52; — 11.9.1. See under a ganta pitaro.
paretya yamasādane ApDh.2.6.13.6^b.
pareyivāṇsam (TA.ApÇ. pareyu^o) pravato mahir anu (AV. iti) RV.10.14.1^a; AV.18.1.49^a; MS.4.14.16^a: 243.6; TA.6.1.1^a; AÇ.2.19.22; N.10.20^a. Ps: pareyivāṇsam pravato mahir Kāu.81.34; pareyivāṇsam (ApÇ. pareyu^o) ÇÇ.15.9.5; 16.13.2; ApÇ.9.11.20 (comm.); Rvidh.3.7.2. Cf. BrhD.6.155. Designated as yama-sukta PG.3.10.9; YDh.3.2.
pare-vara ubhaya amitrah RV.2.12.8^b; AV.20.34.8^b.
pare-vare-mṛtāso bhavantah TB.2.6.16.2^c; ApÇ.8.15.17^c.
pareṣām upakārārtham RVKh.10.142.9^c.
pareṣu ya guhyeṣu vrāteṣu RV.3.54.5^d; 10.114.2^d.
parehi kṛtye mā tiṣṭhaḥ AV.10.1.26^a.
parehi tvam vipaṣait SMB.1.5.7^c.
parehi na tvā kamaye AV.6.45.1^c.
parehi nāri punar ehi kṣipram AV.11.1.13^a. P: parehi nāri Kāu.60.25.
parehi vigrām aśṛtam RV.1.4.4^a; AV.20.68.4^a.
parehy astam nahi mura māpah RV.10.95.13^d.
parāih pūrvāih pitrbhir (AV. pūrvāir ṛṣibhir) gharma-sadbhiḥ RV.10.15.10^d; AV.18.3.48^d.
parāinān etc.: see parāinān.
parāitu mṛtyur amṛtam na āitu (ÇÇ.SMB. amṛtam ma a gat) AV.18.3.62^b; ÇÇ.4.16.5^a; SMB.1.1.15^a. See apāitu mṛtyur.
parāinān (AV. ṇān) devaḥ savitā dadatu RV.10.87.18^c; AV.8.3.16^c.
parogavyūty anirām apa kṣudham RV.8.60.20^c.
paro grāhim kravyādaḥ piçacān AV.8.2.12^b.
paro divā (AV. divo; MS. divah) para enā prthivya (MS. oyaḥ) RV.10.82.5^a; 125.8^c; AV.4.30.8^c; VS.17.29^a; TS.4.6.2.2^a; MS.2.10.3^a: 134.12; KS.18.1^a.
paro devebhir (MS. obhyo) asurair (MS. oraiḥ) yad asti (TS. asurair guhā yat) RV.10.82.5^b; VS.17.29^b; TS.4. 6.2.3^b; MS.2.10.3^b: 134.12; KS.18.1^b.
paro nirṛtyā ā cakṣva RV.10.164.1^c; AV.20.96.23^c; N.1.17.
paro-pehi manaspāpa AV.6.45.1^a. P: paro-pehi Vait.12. 10; Kāu.46.9. See apehi ma^o.

paro-pehy asamṛddhe AV.5.7.7^a.
paro martah parah (TB.ApÇ. para) çvā VS.22.5^c; TS.7.4. 15.1^c; MS.3.12.1^c: 160.8; KSA.4.4^c; TB.3.8.4.1; ApÇ.20.3.13; MÇ.9.2.1. P: paro martah KÇ.20.2.2.
paromātram reṣamam RV.8.68.6^a.
paro mātrayā tanvā (TB. tanuva) vṛdhanah RV.7.99.1^a; MS.4.14.5^a: 221.5; TB.2.8.3.2^a; AÇ.3.8.1. Ps: paro mātrayā AÇ.7.9.4; ÇÇ.12.26.19; paromātreti VHDh. 2.52; 5.496; 6.86; 7.301; 8.55,237; parah Rvidh.2. 29.5.
paro māyābhir ṛta āsa nāma te RV.5.44.2^d.
paro yat tvam parama ājanisṭhah RV.5.30.5^a.
paro yad idhyate divā (SV. divi) RV.8.6.30^c; SV.1.20^c; KS.2.14^c.
paro yantv agharudo vikeçyaḥ AV.11.2.11^c.
parorajās te pañcamah padah SB.7.2.8; TB.3.7.7.13; ApÇ.10.28.5.
paro rudrāv ati khyatam RV.8.22.14^d.
paro vadaty avareṇa pitrā RV.6.9.2^d.
paro hi martyair asi RV.6.48.19^a.
parco yathā nah suvitasya bhūreḥ RV.7.100.2^c.
parjanya iva tatanah RV.1.38.14^b.
parjanya iva tatanad dhi vṛṣṭya RV.8.21.18^c.
parjanya udgātā sa ma udgātā MÇ.2.1.1.4; ApÇ.10.3.1. Cf. parjanyo ma.
parjanyaḥ pitā mahiṣasya parṇinah RV.9.82.3^a; SV.2. 667^a.
parjanyaḥ pitā sa u nah pipartu AV.12.1.12^c.
parjanyaḥ puruṣiṇām RV.7.102.2^c; TB.2.4.5.6^c; TA.1. 29.1^c.
parjanyaḥ çatavṛṣṇyam: see parjanyam bhūri^o.
parjanyakrandyam (MS. kradyam) sahaḥ RV.8.102.5^b; TS.3.1.11.8^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 167.3; KS.40.14^b.
parjanya drapsā madhumanta irate RV.5.63.4^d.
parjanyapatni hariṇi Kāu.106.7^a.
parjanyaḥ bhūridhāyasam (AV.1.3.1^b, çatavṛṣṇyam) AV.1.2.1^b; 3.1^b.
parjanyaṇvātā vṛṣabhā prthivyāḥ RV.6.49.6^a.
parjanyaṇvāddham mahiṣam tam RV.9.113.3^a.
parjanyaç citrām vadati tvīṣmatim RV.5.63.6^b; MS.4. 14.12^b: 234.7; TB.2.4.5.4^b.
parjanyasya vidyut TA.3.9.2.
parjanyasyeva vṛṣṭayaḥ RV.9.22.2^b.
parjanyaṇya pra gāyata RV.7.102.1^a; MS.4.12.5^a: 192.15; KS.20.15^a; TB.2.4.5.5^a; TA.1.29.1^a; AÇ.2.15.2; ApÇ. 8.1.4^a; MÇ.5.2.5.20. P: parjanyaṇya ÇÇ.3.13.4. Cf. Rvidh.2.30.1.
parjanyaṇya maṇḍukan VS.24.21; MS.3.14.2: 173.1.
parjanyaṇyādbhyaḥ (sc. namah) ÇÇ.2.14.3.
parjanyaṇvātā pipyatam iṣam nah RV.6.50.12^d.
parjanyaṇvātā vṛṣabhā puriṣiṇā RV.10.65.9^a.
parjanyenodavāhena RV.1.38.9^b; TS.2.4.8.1^b; MS.2. 4.7^b: 44.16; KS.11.9^b.
parjanyo abhi varṣatu RVKh.7.34.6^b; VS.36.10^d.
parjanyo devatā MS.2.13.14: 163.13; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16. 28.1.
parjanyo dhara maruta udho asya AV.4.11.4^c.

parjanyo na oṣadhibhir mayobhuh RV.6.52.6.
 parjanyo bījam irayano (*read iraya no*) dhinotu MS.2.7.12^c;
 92.4.
 parjanyo brahmanas patih AV.6.4.1^b; SV.1.299^b.
 parjanyo ma udgata SB.2.10; ApÇ.10.1.14; AG.1.23.11.
Cf. parjanya udgata.
 parjanyo ma udgata sa me devayajanaṁ dadatu SB.2.10.
 parjanyo ma udgata sa mopahvayatam SB.2.5.
 parjanyo me mürdhni çrīto mürdhā hrdaye hrdayaṁ
 mayy aham amṛta amṛtaṁ brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.8.
 parjanyo retasāvatī AV.8.7.21^d.
 parjanyo vidyuta saha AV.19.30.5^b.
 parjanyo vṛṣṭimāṇ (MS. oṁāṇ) iva RV.8.6.1^b; 9.2.9^c;
 AV.20.138.1^b; SV.2.396^c, 657^b; VS.7.40^b; TS.1.4.20.1^b;
 MS.1.3.24^b: 38.9; KS.4.8^b; TB.3.5.7.4^b.
 parṇam vanaspate-nu tva SMB.1.5.1^c. *See next.*
 parṇam vanaspater iva TB.3.7.14.4^c, 5^c; TAA.10.45^c;
 ÇÇ.4.16.5^c; ApÇ.21.3.12^c; 4.2^c; PG.3.4.4^d; HG.1.28.
 1^c (*bis*). *See prec.*
 parṇam na vor anu vāti pragardhinah RV.4.40.3^b; VS.
 9.15^b; TS.1.7.8.3^b; MS.1.11.2^b: 163.4; KS.13.14^b;
 ÇB.5.1.5.20^b.
 parṇamapatatṛṭṭiyasyai divo-dhi TB.1.2.1.6^b; ApÇ.5.2.4^b.
 parṇam pṛthivyāḥ prathanam harāmi TB.1.2.1.4^d; ApÇ.
 5.2.4^d.
 parṇavalkaḥ pavitrām TB.3.7.4.18^c; ApÇ.1.13.15^c.
 parṇavalkam uta çundhata TB.3.7.4.2^d; ApÇ.1.11.10^d.
 parṇavir iva diyati (SV. *ote*) RV.9.3.1^b; SV.2.606^b.
 parṇaḥçadaḥ (AÇ. parṇaḥçado jaritaḥ; ÇÇ. parṇasado jari-
 taḥ) AV.20.135.2; AÇ.8.3.23; ÇÇ.12.23.3; Vāit.32.25.
 parṇā mṛgasya pataṛor ivārabhe RV.1.182.7^c.
 parṇāl laghīyasyi bhava AV.10.1.29^c.
 parṇebhiḥ çakunānām RV.9.112.2^b.
 parṇebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.
 parṇo vo vasatiḥ (TS. MS. vasatiḥ) kṛtā RV.10.97.5^b; VS.
 12.79^b; 35.4^b; TS.4.2.6.2^b; MS.2.7.13^b: 93.9; KS.16.
 13^b; ÇB.13.8.3.1^b.
 parṇo brahmaṇā TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1.
 parṇo rājāpidhānam carṇam AV.18.4.53^a. P: parṇo
 rāja Kāuç.86.6.
 parṇo-si tanūpanaḥ sayoniḥ AV.3.5.8^a.
 paryagnaye ÇÇ.5.16.8. *See next but one.*
 paryagnaye kriyamāṇāyanubruhi AB.2.5.1; ApÇ.7.15.1;
 MÇ.1.8.3.21.
 paryagnaye-nubruhi ÇB.3.8.1.6; ApÇ.7.15.1. *See prec.*
but one.
 pary agniḥ paçupā na hota RV.4.6.4^c.
 pary agnim ahr̥ṣata (VSK. aṣata, or ahar̥ṣata) RV.10.155.
 5^b; VS.35.18^b; VSK.35.18^b. *See par̥tme agnim.*
 pary agnim pari suryam babhūva AV.13.2.25^b.
 pary acāmi hr̥dā matim RV.10.119.5^b.
 pary antariksāt pari mā vīrudbhyaḥ AV.19.35.4^b.
 pary anyā nāhuṣā yugā RV.5.73.3^c.
 pary abhud atithir jātavedaḥ MS.4.14.15^d: 241.7. *See*
uṣarbhud.
 paryastākṣā apracañkaḥ AV.8.6.16^a.
 pary asmān varuṇo dadhat Kāuç.46.55^f.

pary asya mahimā pṛthivīm samudram AV.13.2.45^a.
 pary agāraṁ (AÇ. akāraṁ) punaḥ-punaḥ AV.20.132.12;
 AÇ.8.3.17; ÇÇ.12.18.18.
 paryāṇaddham viçvarūpaṁ yad asti (ApMB. asyām) AV.
 14.2.12^c; ApMB.1.7.10^c.
 paryādadhatai sarvadā AV.12.2.51^d.
 pary adhattagninā çamitarāḥ AV.9.5.5^c. P: pary adhatta
 Kāuç.64.14.
 paryāyikebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.22.7.
 paryāvartete jathareva pādāḥ TS.3.2.2.1^b.
 paryāvartethām abhi pātram etat AV.12.3.8^b.
 pary avarte dusvapnyāt (KÇ. duḥṣv^o) AV.7.100.1^a; KÇ.
 25.11.20^a. P: pary avarte Kāuç.46.11.
 paryāvard rāṣṭraṁ tad avāmy ayan RV.10.124.4^d.
 pary āsa na rīramat RV.7.32.10^b; AB.5.1.16^b; AA.1.2.
 1.13^b.
 pary ū su pra dhanva (AV. ova) vajasātaye RV.9.110.1^a;
 AV.5.6.4^a; SV.1.428^a; 2.714^a; KS.38.14^a; AB.8.11.1^a;
 ApÇ.16.18.7^a.
 pary ūhāmi çataçaradaya AV.19.37.3^d.
 pary eka carati vartaniṁ gāuḥ RV.3.7.2^d.
 paryetā kayasya cit RV.1.27.8^b; SV.2.766^b.
 paryeti parivito vibhāvā RV.10.6.1^d; MS.4.14.15^d: 241.3.
 pary enān prāṇaḥ paçavo jīvanam vṛṇaktu AV.9.2.5^d, 16^d.
 parvata ivāvicācaliḥ (AV. KS. ocalat) RV.10.173.2^b; AV.
 6.87.2^b; KS.35.7^b; TB.2.4.2.9^b; ApÇ.14.27.7^b.
 parvataç cin mahi vṛddho bibhaya RV.5.60.3^a; TS.3.1.
 11.5^a; MS.4.12.5^a: 193.13; AÇ.2.13.7. P: parvataç cit
 ÇÇ.3.15.15.
 parvatasya vṛṣabhasyādhi pṛṣṭhe AV.12.2.41^c.
 parvatasyaṣy akṣam AV.4.9.1^b.
 parvatā girayo madhu AV.6.12.3^b.
 parvatād divo yoneḥ AV.5.25.1^a. P: parvatād divaḥ
 Kāuç.35.5.
 parvatāç ca me girayaç ca me MS.2.11.5: 142.5. *See*
girayaç ca me.
 parvatāç cin ni yemire RV.8.7.34^c.
 parvatebhyaḥ kimpuruṣam VS.30.16; TB.3.4.1.12.
 parva te rādhyasam TS.1.1.2.1; TB.3.2.2.5; ApÇ.1.3.13.
 parvateṣu sameṣu ca AV.8.7.17^b.
 parvateṣv apaçritāḥ RV.5.61.19^c.
 parvateṣv apaçritam RV.1.84.14^b; AV.20.41.2^b; SV.2.
 264^b; MS.2.13.6^b: 154.13; KS.39.12^b; TB.1.5.8.1^b.
 parvabhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.21.1; KSA.3.9; 4.10.
 parçānāso manyamānaḥ RV.8.7.34^b.
 parçur vedih paraçur naḥ svastiḥ TS.3.2.4.1^b. *See para-*
çur vedih.
 parçur ha nāma mānavi RV.10.86.23^a; AV.20.126.23^a.
 parçat pakthe aḥann ā sapta hotṛṇ RV.10.61.1^d.
 parçad viçvāti duritā gr̥ṇantam RV.3.20.4^d.
 parṣan nāveva sukratuḥ RV.5.25.9^d.
 parṣan no ati saçcato ariṣṭān RV.7.97.4^d; KS.17.18^d.
 parṣi naḥ pāram aṇhasaḥ svasti RV.2.33.3^c.
 parṣi tasyā uta diviṣaḥ RV.2.7.2^c.
 parṣi tokam tanayaṁ parṭṛbhiḥ tvaṁ RV.6.48.10^a; SV.
 2.974^a.
 parṣi dīne gabhīra ā RV.8.67.11^a.

parṣi rādho maghonām RV.8.103.7^d; 9.1.3^o; SV.2.41^c, 934^d; ŚB.1.3.20.
 parṣiṣṭhā u nah parṣany ati dviṣaḥ RV.10.126.3^d.
 palāyitāya svāhā TS.7.1.13.1; 19.1; KSA.1.4.10.
 palāyīṣṭhāḥ samajñāsthāḥ TB.3.7.8.2^b.
 palāyīṣyamāṇāya (KSA. palāyīṣyate) svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10.
 palālān upalālāu çarkuṁ kokam AV.8.6.2^a.
 paliknir id yuvatayo bhavanti RV.5.2.4^d.
 palvalyābhyah svāhā TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.
 pavatām antarikṣyā RV.9.36.5^c. Cf. pavantām etc.
 pavate vāre avyaye RV.9.36.4^c. Cf. pavante etc.
 pavate haryato hariḥ RV.9.65.25^a; 106.13^a; SV.1.576^a; 2.123^a; PB.11.5.1; Svidh.2.6.15.
 pavane pāvane cāiva VāDh.1.16^o.
 pavantām antarikṣyā RV.9.64.6^c; SV.2.386^c. Cf. pavatām etc.
 pavantām ā suvīryam RV.9.13.5^b; 65.24^b; SV.2.515^b, 542^b.
 pavante madyam madam RV.9.23.4^b; 107.14^b; SV.1.518^b; 2.206^b.
 pavante vājasataye RV.9.13.3^a; 42.3^b; SV.2.539^a; PB.4.2.15.
 pavante vāre avyaye RV.9.64.5^c; SV.2.385^c. Cf. pavate etc.
 pavamāna indro vṛṣā RV.9.5.7^c.
 pavamāna ṛtaḥ kavīh RV.9.62.30^a.
 pavamāna ṛtaṁ bṛhat RV.9.66.24^a.
 pavamāna ṛtāyubhiḥ RV.9.3.3^b; SV.2.610^b.
 pavamāna ṛtubhiḥ kave RV.9.66.3^c.
 pavamānaḥ kanikradat RV.9.3.7^c; SV.2.544^b, 612^c. See pavamāna etc.
 pavamānaḥ punātu mā AV.6.10.1^d, 2^d; MS.3.11.10^a: 155.15. P: pavamānaḥ punātu Vait.6.11.
 pavamānaḥ prajāpatih RV.9.5.9^d; AB.4.26.12.
 pavamānaḥ vicarṣaṇim RV.9.60.1^b. Cf. pavamāno vicarṣaṇih.
 pavamāna kanikradat RV.9.13.8^b. See pavamānaḥ etc.
 pavamāna girāvṛdham RV.9.26.6^b.
 pavamāna jahi mṛdhaḥ RV.9.61.26^b; SV.2.564^b.
 pavamāna dhiyā hitaḥ RV.9.25.2^a; SV.2.271^a.
 pavamāna ni toçase RV.9.63.23^a; SV.2.586^a.
 pavamānaḥ tu madhyamam TA.1.8.4^b.
 pavamānaḥ daça kṣipah RV.9.46.6^b.
 pavamāna pavase dhāma gonām RV.9.97.31^c; SV.1.534^c.
 pavamāna bādhasse soma çatrūn RV.9.94.5^d.
 pavamānam adhi dyavi RV.9.26.3^b.
 pavamānam avasyavaḥ RV.9.13.2^a; SV.2.538^a.
 pavamāna mahitvanā RV.9.100.9^d; SV.2.368^d.
 pavamāna mahi çravaḥ RV.9.4.1^b; 9.9^a; 100.8^a; SV.2.397^b.
 pavamāna mahy arṇo vi dhāvasi RV.9.86.34^a.
 pavamānaḥ pāyuna TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.13.5.
 pavamānaḥ madhuçcutam RV.9.50.3^c; 67.9^b; SV.2.557^c.
 pavamāna rayim pṛthum RV.9.35.1^b.
 pavamāna rasas tava RV.9.61.18^a; SV.2.240^a.
 pavamāna rucā-rucā RV.9.65.2^a; SV.2.255^a.

pavamāna vi taj jahi RV.9.67.21^c.
 pavamāna vidā rayim RV.9.19.6^c; 43.4^a; 63.11^a; SV.2.111^c.
 pavamāna vidharmaṇi RV.9.4.9^b; 64.9^b; 100.7^d; SV.2.310^b, 405^b. See pavamāna vi.
 pavamāna vi rocaya RV.9.36.3^b.
 pavamāna vṛṣabha tā vi dhāvasi RV.9.86.38^b; SV.2.306^b.
 pavamāna vy açnuhi SV.2.662^a. See pavamāno vy.
 pavamānaç ca muñcatu VS.6.17^f.
 pavamāna çravāyā RV.9.101.9^b; SV.2.170^b.
 pavamāna saṁtanim etc.: see pavamānaḥ etc.
 pavamāna suvīryam RV.9.11.9^a; SV.2.799^a.
 pavamāna strīṇa hariḥ RV.9.5.4^b.
 pavamānasya jañghnataḥ (SV.PB. jighn^o) RV.9.66.25^a; SV.2.660^a; PB.15.3.1, 2.
 pavamānasya te kave RV.9.66.10^a; SV.2.7^a; PB.18.8.15.
 pavamānasya te rasaḥ RV.9.61.17^a; SV.2.241^a.
 pavamānasya te vāyam RV.9.61.4^a; SV.2.137^a.
 pavamānasya dūḍhyā RV.9.53.3^b; SV.2.1066^b.
 pavamānasya marutaḥ RV.9.51.3^c; 64.24^c; SV.2.428^c, 576^c.
 pavamānasya viçvavit RV.9.64.7^a; SV.2.308^a; PB.13.1.6.
 pavamānasya çuṣmīṇaḥ RV.9.41.3^b; SV.2.244^b.
 pavamānasyā gata RV.9.5.11^b.
 pavamāna swardṛçam RV.9.65.11^b; SV.1.480^c; 2.134^c, 154^b. See next but one.
 pavamāna svar vidadḥ RV.9.59.4^a.
 pavamāna svādhyah RV.9.65.4^c. See prec. but one.
 pavamānaḥ sa çetati RV.9.62.10^b; SV.1.508^b.
 pavamānaḥ saṁtaniḥ praghnatām iva RV.9.69.2^c. See next but one.
 pavamānaḥ (SV. ^ona) saṁtanim eṣi kṛṇvan RV.9.97.14^c; SV.2.157^c.
 pavamānaḥ saṁtaniḥ sunvatām iva SV.2.721^c. See prec. but one.
 pavamānaḥ sahasrīṇam RV.9.20.2^c; SV.2.319^c.
 pavamānaḥ siṣṣati RV.9.3.4^c; SV.2.608^c.
 pavamānaḥ suto nṛbhiḥ RV.9.62.16^a.
 pavamānaḥ suvar^o: see pavamānaḥ svar^o.
 pavamānaḥ so adya nah RV.9.67.22^a; VS.19.42^a. See next but one.
 pavamānaḥ svadhvaraḥ RV.9.3.8^c; SV.2.613^c.
 pavamānaḥ svarjanaḥ (TB.ApÇ.HG.BDh. suvar^o) MS.3.11.10^a: 155.11; KS.38.2^a; TB.1.4.8.1^a; 2.6.3.4; ApÇ.10.7.13^a; 14.30.1; HG.1.10.2; 21.5; 2.18.9; BDh.1.6.14.15; 2.5.8.11. See prec. but one.
 pavamānā abhy arṣanti suṣtutim RV.9.85.7^c.
 pavamānā asṛkṣata RV.9.63.25^a; 107.25^a; SV.1.522^a; 2.1049^a.
 pavamānā divas pari RV.9.63.27^a; SV.2.1050^a.
 pavamānābṛhtaṁ divaḥ RV.9.66.30^b.
 pavamānābhy arṣasi RV.9.107.21^d; SV.1.517^d; 2.429^d.
 pavamānāya gāyata RV.9.65.7^b.
 pavamānāyendave RV.9.11.1^b; SV.2.1^b, 113^b; VS.33.62^b; ŚB.1.3.17; LÇ.7.10.21; 12.3. Cf. next but three.

pavamānā vidharmāṇi SV.2.367^d. See pavamāna vi^o.
 pavamānāsa açata RV.9.21.4^b.
 pavamānāsa açavaḥ RV.9.63.26^a; SV.2.1051^a.
 pavamānāsa indavaḥ RV.9.24.1^b; 67.7^a; 101.8^d; SV.2.169^d, 311^b. Cf. *prec. but three*.
 pavamānāso akramuḥ RV.9.31.1^b.
 pavamānāḥ swardṛṣaḥ RV.9.13.9^b; SV.2.545^b.
 pavamānāna suṣṭutaḥ RV.9.5.5^c.
 pavamāno ajñanāt RV.9.61.16^a; SV.1.484^a; 2.239^a; PB.12.7.5.
 pavamāno ati sridhaḥ RV.9.66.22^a.
 pavamāno adābhyah RV.9.3.2^o; SV.2.270^o, 611^c.
 pavamāno adhi dyavi RV.9.27.5^b; SV.2.634^b.
 pavamāno abhi sprdhaḥ RV.9.7.5^a; SV.2.482^a.
 pavamāno abhy arṣā suvīryam RV.9.85.8^a.
 pavamāno arocayat RV.9.37.4^b; SV.2.645^b.
 pavamāno aṣṭiḥ RV.9.62.11^b.
 pavamāno asiṣyadat RV.9.30.4^b; 49.5^a; SV.2.789^a.
 pavamāno garbham ānañja dhīraḥ KS.13.9^b. See under antar mahimānam.
 pavamāno daṣasyati (SV. diṣa^o) RV.9.3.5^b; SV.2.609^b.
 pavamāno-dhi cīrṣataḥ AV.10.2.26^d.
 pavamāno dhīra ānañja garbham TS.3.3.10.2^b. See under antar mahimānam.
 pavamāno manāv adhi RV.9.63.8^b; 65.16^b; SV.2.183^b, 567^b; PB.12.1.7^b.
 pavamāno rathitamah RV.9.66.26^a; SV.2.661^a.
 pavamāno ruṣad īrte payo goḥ RV.9.91.3^b.
 pavamāno vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.9.28.5^b. Cf. pavamānaṁ vi^o.
 pavamāno vi dhāvati RV.9.37.3^b; SV.2.644^b.
 pavamāno vi rājati RV.9.5.1^b.
 pavamāno vṛṣaṇyati RV.9.5.6^b.
 pavamāno vy aṇavat RV.9.66.27^a. See pavamāna vy.
 pavamāno harito ā viveṣa RV.8.101.14^d; AV.10.8.40^d; JB.2.229 (224)^d; ÇB.2.5.1.5^d; AA.2.1.1.4^d, 8.
 pavamāno hiraṇyayuh RV.9.27.4^b; SV.2.639^b.
 pavastāis tvā paryakṛiṇaḥ AV.4.7.6^a.
 pavasva gojīd aṇvajit RV.9.59.1^a.
 pavasva carṣaṇisahe (SV. carṣaṇidhṛtiḥ) RV.9.24.4^b; SV.2.315^b.
 pavasva janayann iṣaḥ RV.9.66.4^a.
 pavasva dakṣasādhanah RV.9.25.1^a; SV.1.474^a; 2.269^a; PB.12.9.1.
 pavasva deva āyusak SV.1.483^a; 2.585^a; PB.14.11.1. See pavasva devāyusak.
 pavasva devamādano vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.9.84.1^a.
 pavasva devavītaye RV.9.106.7^a; SV.1.571^a; 2.676^a; PB.15.5.3.
 pavasva devavīr ati RV.9.2.1^a; 36.2^b; SV.2.387^a.
 pavasva devāyusak RV.9.63.22^a. See pavasva deva āyu^o.
 pavasva dhiṣaṇābhyah RV.9.59.2^c.
 pavasva brhatīr iṣaḥ RV.9.13.4^b; 42.6^c; SV.2.540^b.
 pavasva manhayadrayiḥ RV.9.52.5^c; 67.1^c; SV.2.673^c.
 P: pavasva Rvidh.3.2.6.
 pavasva madhumattamah RV.9.64.22^b; 108.1^a, 15^c; SV.1.472^b, 578^a; 2.42^a, 426^b; PB.11.10.3.
 pavasva vāco agriyah RV.9.62.25^a; SV.2.125^a; PB.4.2.17;

6.9.10.11; 11.6.1; 16.11.2; 18.8.10; TB.1.8.8.2; LÇ.4.5.19 (*comm.*). P: pavasva vācaḥ LÇ.4.6.20.
 pavasva vājasātamah RV.9.100.6^a; SV.1.521^a. See next.
 pavasva vājasātaye RV.9.43.6^a; 107.23^a; SV.2.366^a; TS.5.4.12.1; PB.13.5.4. See *prec.*
 pavasva viṣvacarṣaṇe RV.9.66.1^a; SV.2.126^o, 246^a. Designated as vāikhanasya rcaḥ Rvidh.3.2.5. See next but one.
 pavasva viṣvadarṣataḥ RV.9.65.13^b; 106.5^b.
 pavasva viṣvamejaya RV.9.35.2^b; 62.26^c. See *prec. but one*.
 pavasva vṛtrahantama RV.9.24.6^a; SV.2.316^a.
 pavasva vṛṣṭim ā su naḥ RV.9.49.1^a; SV.2.785^a.
 pavasva sūryo dṛṣe RV.9.64.30^c; SV.2.6^c.
 pavasva soma kratuvin na ukthyah RV.9.86.48^a.
 pavasva soma kratve dakṣāya RV.9.109.10^a.
 pavasva soma divyeṣu dhāmasu RV.9.86.22^a.
 pavasva soma devavītaye vṛṣā RV.9.70.9^a.
 pavasva soma dyumni sudhārāḥ RV.9.109.7^a; SV.1.436^a.
 pavasva soma dhārāya RV.9.1.1^b; 29.4^b; 30.3^c; 67.13^b; 100.5^b; SV.1.468^b; 2.39^b; VS.26.25^b; AB.8.8.9^b; 20.3^b; PB.8.4.5; N.11.3^b.
 pavasva soma madhumāḥ ṛtāvā RV.9.96.13^a; SV.1.532^a; Svidh.1.4.14; 7.13.
 pavasva soma mandayan RV.9.67.16^a; SV.2.1160^a.
 pavasva soma mahān samudrah RV.9.109.4^a; SV.1.429^a; 2.591^a; PB.14.11.5.
 pavasva soma mahe dakṣāya RV.9.109.10^a; SV.1.430^a; 2.682^a; PB.15.5.5.
 pavasva soma çaiṁ gave RV.9.11.7^b; SV.2.797^b.
 pavasva somāndhasā RV.9.55.3^b; SV.2.327^b.
 pavasvādbhyo adābhyah RV.9.59.2^a.
 pavasvendo pavamāno mahobhiḥ RV.9.96.21^a.
 pavasvendo vṛṣā sutah RV.9.61.28^a; SV.1.479^a; 2.128^a; PB.6.10.12; 11.6.3; 18.8.13.
 pavasvāuṣadhībhyah RV.9.59.2^b.
 pavitraṁ yajamānasya MS.3.11.10^b: 157.8.
 pavitraṁ soma guchasi RV.9.20.7^b; 67.19^b; SV.2.324^b.
 pavitraṁ soma dhāmabhiḥ RV.9.66.5^c.
 pavitraṁ soma rañhyā RV.9.2.1^b; SV.2.387^b.
 pavitraṁ te vitatāḥ brahmaṇas pate RV.9.83.1^a; SV.1.565^a; 2.225^a; AB.1.20.4^a; 7.9.3; KB.8.5; PB.1.2.8; 12.5.7; JB.1.81; TA.1.11.1^a; AÇ.4.6.3; ApÇ.12.12.13^a.
 P: pavitraṁ te ÇÇ.5.9.15; 7.15.13; LÇ.1.10.20; VHDh.8.230; Rvidh.3.3.6; Svidh.1.4.19; 5.15. Cf. BrhD.6.134.
 pavitraṁ dhārāya kave RV.9.25.6^b; 50.4^b; SV.2.558^b.
 pavitraṁ dhārāya sutah RV.9.51.5^b.
 pavitraṁ dhāva dhārāya RV.9.49.4^b; SV.2.788^b.
 pavitram ati gūhate RV.9.67.20^b.
 pavitram ati dhārāya RV.9.107.25^b; SV.1.522^b.
 pavitram aty aksaran RV.9.63.15^c.
 pavitram aty avyayam RV.9.66.28^b.
 pavitram abhyundataḥ RV.9.61.4^b; SV.2.137^b.
 pavitram arko rajaso vimānah TB.3.7.9.9^a; ApÇ.21.20.7^a. Cf. under arkaḥ pavitraṁ.
 pavitram asi yajñasya MS.3.11.10^a: 157.8. P: pavitram asi MÇ.5.2.11.37.

pavitram řibbiḥ smrtam ViDh.48.17^d; BDh.3.6.5^d.
pavitram paridhavaśi (SV. paridyase) RV.9.24.5^b; SV.2.314^b.
pavitram pavayisyan puto medhyaḥ TB.3.10.1.3. P: pavitram pavayisyan TB.3.10.9.8; 10.3; ApÇ.19.12.9.
pavitram potrabhyām TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.13.5.
pavitravantah pari vācam (TA. vājam) āsate RV.9.73.3^a; TA.1.11.1^a; N.12.32^a. P: pavitravantah VHDh.8.67.
pavitravantā carataḥ punantā RV.10.27.17^d.
pavitravanto akṣaran RV.9.101.4^o; AV.20.137.4^o; SV.1.547^o; 2.222^o.
pavitrasya prasravaṇeṣu vṛtrahan RV.8.33.1^c; AV.20.52.1^c; 57.14^o; SV.1.261^o; 2.214^o.
pavitrāya bhīṣajam VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.4.
pavitre adhi tocate RV.9.27.1^b; SV.2.636^b.
pavitre camvoḥ sutah RV.9.36.1^b; SV.1.490^b.
pavitreṇa punṛhi (MS. punāhi) mā VS.19.40^a; MS.3.11.10^a; 156.1; KS.38.2^a; TB.1.4.8.1^b; ÇÇ.15.15.6^a.
pavitreṇa pṛthivi motpunāmi AV.12.1.30^c. P: pavitreṇa pṛthivi Vait.12.6.
pavitreṇa vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.9.67.22^b; VS.19.42^b; MS.3.11.10^b; 155.11; KS.38.2^b; TB.1.4.8.1^b; ApÇ.10.7.13^b. Cf. Rvidh.3.2.6.
pavitreṇa çatayusā VS.19.37^c; 37^d; MS.3.11.10^c (bis): 155.7,9; KS.38.2^c; 2^d; TB.2.6.3.3^d,4^c.
pavitreṇa savena ca RV.9.67.25^b; AV.6.19.3^b; VS.19.43^b; MS.3.11.10^b; 155.17; KS.38.2^b; TB.1.4.8.2^b.
pavitreṇa sahāgahi TB.3.7.4.12^b; ApÇ.1.12.8^b.
pavitre dakṣasādhanah RV.9.27.2^c; SV.2.637^c.
pavitre dharayā sutah RV.9.100.6^b; SV.2.366^b.
pavitre pari śicyate (SV. oṣe) RV.9.17.4^b; 42.4^b; SV.2.110^b.
pavitrebbhiḥ pavamānā asrgran RV.9.87.5^c.
pavitrebbhiḥ pavamāno nṛcakṣaḥ RV.9.97.24^a.
pavitre matsaro madah RV.9.27.5^o; SV.2.634^c.
pavitreṣṭiṃ tathāiva ca AÇ.2.12.6^b.
pavitre somam devebhya indum RV.9.109.12^b; SV.2.684^b.
pavitre somo akṣaḥ (SV. akṣarat) RV.9.18.1^b; SV.1.475^b; 2.443^b.
pavitre stho vaiṣṇavyau (TB. ApÇ. oṣṇavi) VS.1.12; 10.6; ÇB.1.1.3.1; 5.3.5.15; TB.3.7.4.11; ApÇ.1.11.7; ÇG.1.8.14; GG.1.7.22; KhG.1.2.12. P: pavitre sthaḥ KÇ.2.3.31. Cf. oṣadhyā.
pavitre havyaçothane TB.3.7.4.11^d,12^d; ApÇ.1.6.10^d; 2.8.6^d.
pavitārah puntana RV.9.4.4^a; SV.2.400^a.
pavinasāt taṅgalvāt AV.8.6.21^a.
paver nu cakveva hanūni kalpayan ÇB.11.5.5.13^a.
pavyā rathasya jaṅghananta bhūma RV.1.88.2^d.
pavyeva rājann aghaçaṇsam ajara RV.6.8.5^c.
paçava āpaḥ TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.
paçava uttaravedyām KS.34.14.
paçavas tat pra modante AV.11.4.5^c.
paçavo barhiśi vedyām stīryamaṇāyām KS.34.15.
paçavo mama bhūtani TA.1.11.4^b.
paçavo mopa sthesuḥ AV.16.4.7.
paçavo-srjyanta TS.4.3.10.2; KS.17.5. See grāmyah.

paçunehi ÇB.4.2.5.11; KÇ.10.1.19. See pratiprasthataḥ pa^o.
paçum na gopā iryaḥ parijmā TS.1.5.11.2^b; 7.1.20.1^d. See paçun etc.
paçum na naṣtam iva darṣanāya RV.1.116.23^c.
paçum na naṣtam padāir anu gman RV.10.46.2^b.
paçum nah soma rakṣasi RV.10.25.6^a.
paçupataye devāya svāhā HG.2.8.6; ApMB.2.18.17 (ApG.7.20.4). See next two.
paçupataye çivāya çamkarāya pṛṣatakāya svāhā AG.2.2.2. See prec. and next.
paçupataye svāhā ŞB.5.11; AdB.11; ÇG.4.16.2. See prec. two.
paçupatiṃ sthulahrdayena (VS. kṛtsnahr^o) VS.39.8; TS.1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1.
(om) **paçupatiṃ** devaṃ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
paçupateḥ paçavah KS.30.8^a; ApÇ.7.15.5^a.
paçupateḥ puritat VS.39.9.
paçupate trayasvānam ApÇ.6.11.3.
(om) **paçupater** devasya patniṃ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6. Cf. next.
paçupater devasya patnyai svāhā HG.2.8.7; ApMB.2.18.25 (ApG.7.20.4). Cf. prec.
(om) **paçupater** devasya sutam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
paçubandhās tadiṣṭayah AV.11.7.19^d.
paçubandho-tra saptamah GB.1.5.23^d.
paçubhiḥ paçun apnoti VS.19.20^a.
paçubhiç copa dasyati AV.12.4.2^b.
paçubhiḥ samnitam bibhrām TB.3.7.4.13^c; ApÇ.1.12.2^c.
paçubhiḥ samprciya ApÇ.6.8.4 (bis).
paçubhya ekam prayachat ÇB.14.4.3.1^b,4; BrhU.1.5.1^b,4.
paçubhyaḥ pañcapadī ÇG.1.14.6. See prajābhyah etc.
paçubhyas tvā TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.10.3; AÇ.2.3.20; Vait.25.1.
paçubhyaḥ svāhā TB.3.1.4.4,9; 5.12.
paçubhyo me varcodā varcase (MÇ. me varcodah) pavasva ApÇ.12.18.20; MÇ.2.3.7.2.
paçumān aham adyāsmiṃ jane bhūyasam apaçuḥ sa yo -smān dveṣṭi ApÇ.6.21.1.
paçum badhnāmi varuṇāya rājne MS.2.5.6^a; 55.10; KS.13.2^a. P: paçum badhnāmi MÇ.5.2.10.31.
paçur na bhūrñir yavase sasavan RV.7.87.2^b.
paçur na çivā vibhur dūrebhaḥ kV.1.65.10^b.
paçur naiti svayur agopāḥ RV.2.4.7^b.
paçur no atra prati bhāgam etu Vait.10.17^b.
paçuṣ kavir açayac cāyamānah RV.7.18.8^d.
paçusani lokasany abhayasani (KS. TB. paçusany abhayasani lokasani) VS.19.48^d; MS.3.11.10^d; 156.17; KS.38.2^d; ÇB.12.8.1.22; TB.2.6.3.5^d. See under abhayasani paçusani.
paçuñç ca mahyam āvaha TA.10.1.5^c; MahānU.2.9^c; HG.1.18.5^c; ApMB.1.9.9^c.
paçuñç ca mahyam putrāṇç ca HG.1.20.2^c See rayim ca putrāṇç.
paçuñs tñç etc.: see paçun tñç.
paçuñs tvayi dadhami ÇG.1.6.6.
paçuñi ca sthātṛi carathan ca pahi RV.1.72.6^d.

paçũñ jinva TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.3; Vait.25.1.
 paçũñ abhivyakhyam KhG.2.5.31.
 paçũñ asmakam mā hiñsiḥ TB.3.3.2.5^c; ApÇ.3.4.8^o; MÇ.3.2.1^o; — 3.5.7^o (bis); — 3.5.12^o; GG.1.8.28^o; KhG.2.1.26^c.
 paçũñāñ raso-si KÇ.15.6.24.
 paçũñāñ rūpam annasya (VS.ÇB. *add rasah*) RVKh.5.87.10^c; VS.39.4^o; ÇB.14.3.2.20; TB.2.4.6.6^c.
 paçũñāñ çarmāsi TS.1.8.6.1; ApÇ.8.17.5.
 paçũñāñ sarveṣāñ sphātim AV.19.31.1^o.
 paçũñāñ hi paçupatir babhūtha AV.11.2.28^b.
 paçũñāñ carman haviṣā didikṣo TB.3.7.14.1^b; ApÇ.13.21.3^b.
 paçũñāñ jyotir asi vibhrtam devatrā MS.4.9.10: 130.6. P: paçũñāñ jyotir asi MÇ.4.4.7.
 paçũñāñ tvā himkāreṇābhijighrāmi (SMB.ApMB. himkāreṇābhijighrāmy asāu; HG. himkāreṇābhijighrāmy asāv ayuṣe varcase hum) SMB.1.5.19; GG.2.8.22; HG.2.4.17; ApMB.2.12.1. P: paçũñāñ tvā KhG.2.3.14.
 paçũñāñ adhipā asat AV.19.31.2^b.
 paçũñāñ ubhayādātī AV.5.31.3^b.
 paçũñāñ pataye namaḥ VS.16.17; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.10; KS.17.12.
 paçũñāñ manyur asi TS.1.8.15.1; TB.1.7.9.4; ApÇ.18.17.12; MÇ.9.1.4.
 paçũñ ojaç ca me dadhat AV.10.3.12^d.
 paçũñ (AV.VS.TA. oçñās) tāñç cakre vāyavyān RV.10.90.8^o; AV.19.6.14^c; VS.31.6^c; TA.3.12.4^c.
 paçũñ na gopā iryah pariṁjā RV.7.13.3^b; KSA.1.11^d. See paçum etc.
 paçũñ na citrā subhagā prathānā RV.1.92.12^a.
 paçũñ naḥ çañsya pāhi ApÇ.6.24.3. See under dhanam me çañsya.
 paçũñ naḥ çañsyājūgupaḥ ApÇ.6.25.10. See under dhanam me çañsyā^o.
 paçũñ naḥ sarvāñ gopāya AB.5.27.2^o; 7.3.2^o; AÇ.3.11.1^o; ÇÇ.13.2.2^c.
 paçũñ mayi dhārayatam TB.3.7.6.8; ApÇ.4.6.5.
 paçũñ mā hiñsiḥ ApÇ.9.2.9; MÇ.3.1.26.
 paçũñ me tarpayata VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2: 30.10; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.7.
 paçũñ me dhukṣva KÇ.3.4.13. Cf. paçũñ viçam.
 paçũñ me pāhi ÇÇ.4.9.2.
 paçũñ me yacha KS.6.4; 7.14; AÇ.2.3.17; ApÇ.6.8.4; MÇ.1.6.1.28.
 paçũñ me çañsya pāhi MS.1.5.14 (bis): 82.15; 83.6; ApÇ.6.24.6; MÇ.1.6.3.7. See under dhanam me çañsya.
 paçũñ me çañsyājūgupaḥ (ApÇ. oçñā) MS.1.5.14: 84.1; ApÇ.6.26.5; MÇ.1.6.3.14. See under dhanam me çañsyā^o.
 paçũñ yamini poṣaya AV.3.28.4^o.
 paçũñ ye sarvāñ rakṣanti (KS. rakṣatha) AV.19.48.5^c; KS.37.10^c.
 paçũñ viçam me dhukṣva (KS. pinvasva) KS.5.2; AA.5.3.2.5. Cf. paçũñ me dhukṣva.
 paçũñ viçvāñ samānaje RV.1.188.9^b.

paçũñ samdhattam tāñ me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.1; ApÇ.12.22.6.
 paçũñ sutam puroḍaçañ TS.7.3.11.3^a; KSA.3.1^a.
 paçoḥ paçam pramuñcata KS.30.8^o,9^o.
 paçoḥ paçāñ paçupater adhi MS.1.2.15^b: 26.2. See namaḥ paçubhyaḥ.
 paçor annasya bhūmanam AV.19.31.8^c.
 paçāu na reta adadhat RV.9.99.6^c.
 paçāu samvadasva KÇ.10.5.6.
 paçoṣo cit santam adriyaḥ RV.8.80.4^b.
 paçoāt purastād adharād udaktat (AV. utottarat) RV.10.87.21^a; AV.8.3.20^a.
 paçoāt purastād abhayañ no astu TB.3.1.1.11^d.
 paçoāt prāñca ā tanvanti AV.13.4.7^a.
 paçoāt prāñca udeta AV.11.6.18^b.
 paçoāt sindhur vidharañi VāDh.1.15^a.
 paçoād anuprayuñkṣe tam AV.11.2.13^c.
 paçoādoṣāya (TB. paçoāddo^c) glāvinam (TB. glāvam) VS.30.17; TB.3.4.1.14.
 paçoād bhūmim atho puraḥ RV.10.90.5^d; AV.19.6.9^d; ArS.4.7^d; VS.31.5^d; TA.3.12.2^d.
 paçoādvāto vataḥ TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20: 105.10; KS.39.7.
 paçoāñ nirayañam kṛtam RV.10.135.6^d.
 paçoāñ no abhayañ kṛtam AV.19.16.1^b; 27.14^b.
 paçoā mṛdho apa bhavantu viçvāḥ RV.10.67.11^c; AV.20.91.11^c.
 paçoā sa daghya yo aghasya dhātā RV.1.123.5^c.
 paçoā santam puras kṛdhi RV.10.17.14^b.
 paçoimadigadhipataye varuñaya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.
 paçoimavaktrāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.
 paçoedam anyad abhavad yajatram RV.10.149.3^a; ÇB.10.2.2.3.
 paçya Svidh.3.4.4.5.
 paçyañ (AV. oçyañ) janmāni sūrya RV.1.50.7^c; AV.13.2.22^c; 20.47.19^c; ArS.5.12^c; N.12.23^c.
 paçyate svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
 paçyad akṣaṇvāñ na vi cetad andhaḥ RV.1.164.16^b; AV.9.9.15^b; TA.1.11.4^b; N.5.1; 14.20^b.
 paçyan grdhṛasya cakṣasā vidharman RV.10.123.8^b; SV.2.1198^b.
 paçyanti tve na tve paçyanti enām AV.8.9.9^d.
 paçyanti dhīrah pracaranti pakāḥ TB.2.8.8.1^d.
 paçyanti sarve cakṣusā AV.10.8.14^c.
 paçyanti prajāñ sumanasyamānām SMB.1.1.13^c; ApMB.1.4.9^c. See prajāñ paçyanti.
 paçyanto andhañ duritād arakṣaṇ RV.1.147.3^b; 4.4.13^b; TS.1.2.14.5^b; MS.4.11.5^b: 174.3; KS.6.11^b.
 paçyanto jyotir uttaram TS.4.1.7.4^b; KS.38.5^b; TB.2.4.4.9^b; 6.6.4^b; TA.6.3.2^b. See under jyotiḥ paçyanta.
 paçyanto dyam iva strbhiḥ RV.4.7.3^b; N.3.20.
 paçyanti asyaṇç caritañ prthivyam AV.9.1.3^a.
 paçyann anyasya atithiñ vayāyaḥ RV.10.124.3^a.
 paçyan manye manasā cakṣasā tāñ RV.10.130.6^c.
 paçyan hiraṇyacakṛāñ RV.1.88.5^c; N.5.4.
 paçya mā paçyata AV.13.4.48.55.
 paçyāni devy oṣadhe AV.4.20.2^d.
 paçyāma te vīryañ jātavedaḥ AV.1.7.5^a.

paçyāma tvā savitāram yam abuh AV.13.2.36^o.
 paçyāmāsi nopanipadyamānam RV.1.152.4^b.
 paçyāmi PG.1.8.20.
 paçyec oej jivato mukham AB.7.13.4^d; ÇÇ.15.17^d.
 paçyed anyā atanvata Kāuç.107.2^b.
 paçyema tad uditāu sūryasya AV.7.5.3^d.
 paçyema turvaçam yadum RV.8.4.7^d; SV.2.955^d.
 paçyema nu sūryam uccarantam RV.6.52.5^b; 10.59.4^b.
 paçyema çaradaḥ çatam RV.7.66.16^c; RVKh.1.50.3^c; AV.
 19.67.1; VS.36.24^o; MS.4.9.20^o; 136.4; TA.4.42.5^o;
 GG.3.8.5^c; PG.1.6.3^b; 11.9^d; 16.17^d; HG.1.7.10^c;
 ApMB.2.5.13; MG.1.22.11^o.
 paçvayantrāso abhi karam arcan RV.4.1.14^o.
 paçvā na tāyuni guhā catantam RV.1.65.1^a. Ps: paçvā na
 tāyuni AÇ.8.12.24; paçvā Rvidh.1.20.2. Cf. BrhD.3.118.
 paçvā yat paçā viyutā budhanta RV.10.61.12^a.
 paçve tokāya tanayāya jivase RV.10.35.12^c.
 paçve tokāya çam gave RV.8.5.20^b.
 paçve nr̥bhyo yathā gave RV.1.43.2^b; TS.3.4.11.2^b; MS.
 4.12.6^b; 197.13; KS.23.12^b.
 paçveva citrā yajur ā gamiṣtam RV.10.106.3^b.
 paçvo anakti sudhitaḥ sumekah RV.4.6.3^d.
 paçvo gā iva rakṣati RV.8.41.1^o.
 paṣṭhavāṣṭ (TS. 0vāc) ca me (MS. omits me) paṣṭhauhi ca
 me (MS. omits me) VS.18.27; TS.4.7.10.1; MS.2.11.6:
 143.16; KS.18.12.
 paṣṭhavād gaur vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.17^d; KS.38.10^d;
 TB.2.6.18.3^d. See pr̥ṣṭhavād, and cf. next but one.
 paṣṭhavād (TS. 0vād) vayah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.3.2; 5.1;
 MS.2.7.20; 105.19; 2.8.2; 108.2; KS.17.2; 39.7; ÇB.
 8.2.4.6; ApÇ.17.1.8.
 paṣṭhavāham gāni vayo dadhat VS.28.29^d; TB.2.6.17.5^f.
 Cf. prec. but one.
 paṣṭhavāho viraje VS.24.13; MS.3.13.18; 172.3.
 paṣṭyānām tvā patmann adhunomi MS.1.3.36; 42.13.
 paṣṭyāsu cakre varuṇaḥ sadhastham VS.10.7^c; TS.1.8.
 12.1^o; MS.2.6.8^c; 68.18; KS.15.6^c; ÇB.5.3.5.19.
 pasparçad indraravaruṇā namasvān RV.4.41.1^d.
 paspr̥dhānebhyaḥ sūryasya sātāu RV.2.19.4^d.
 paspr̥dhra indre adhy ukthārka RV.6.34.1^d.
 pā indra pratibhṛtasya madhvaḥ RV.4.20.4^c. Cf. pātām
 narā.
 pānsūn akṣebhyaḥ sikatā apaç ca AV.7.109.2^b.
 pākah pr̥chāmi manasāvijānan RV.1.164.5^a; AV.9.9.6^a.
 pākam santam dhīratarā anūgasam AV.10.1.18^d.
 pākatrā sthāna devaḥ RV.8.18.15^a.
 pākadūrvā vyalkaça RV.10.16.13^d; TA.6.4.1^d. See çāṇḍa-
 dūrvā.
 pākabaliḥ AV.20.131.15.
 pākayajñān samāsādyā AG.1.3.10^a; Kāuç.6.34^a; MG.2.
 18^a (end).
 pākālāya svāha TS.7.3.18.1. See pālāvāya.
 pākasthāmā kaurayānaḥ RV.8.3.21^b; N.5.15.
 pākāya gr̥tso amṛto vicetāḥ RV.4.5.2^o.
 pākāya cic chadayati RV.3.9.7^b.
 pākāror asi naçani VS.12.97^d.
 pākās santo vijānanto devayate JB.1.234.

pāko yajñena devāiḥ (read devayuh) JB.1.234^d. Part of
 puraç cakram.
 pākya cid vasavo dhīrya cit RV.2.27.11^o; TS.2.1.11.5^o;
 MS.4.14.14^o; 238.15.
 pāṅkaḥ kaço etc.: see pāṅktrah etc.
 pāṅktasya chandaso-gneḥ (KS. pāṅktena chandasagneḥ)
 pr̥ṣṭhenagneḥ pr̥ṣṭham upadadhāmi MS.2.8.11; 116.1;
 KS.22.5. Cf. next.
 pāṅktena chandasā br̥haspatinā devatayagneḥ pr̥ṣṭhenā-
 gneḥ pr̥ṣṭham upa dadhāmi TS.5.5.8.3. Cf. prec.
 pāṅktena tvā chandasā sādāyami VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18:
 103.13; ÇB.7.5.2.61.
 pāṅktrah (KSA. pāṅkaḥ) kaço manthilavus te pitṛnam
 TS.5.5.18.1; KSA.7.8. See akhuḥ.
 pāntam chandaḥ puruṣo babhūva AV.12.3.10^c.
 pājasyāj jajñe yajñah AV.10.10.20^c.
 pājasyāya svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
 pājasvanto na virāḥ panasyavaḥ RV.10.77.3^c.
 pāñcājanyaḥ purohitaḥ RV.9.66.20^b; SV.2.869^b; VS.26.9^b;
 VSK.29.39^b; MS.1.5.1^b; 66.10; TA.2.5.2^b; ApÇ.5.17.2^b.
 pāñcājanyasya bahudhā yam indhato AV.4.23.1^b. See
 yam pāñca^o.
 pāñcājanyesv apy edhy agne TS.4.4.7.2; 5.3.11.3.
 pāñcālāḥ parivakrāyam ÇB.13.5.4.7^o.
 pāñcāle rājñi susraji ÇB.13.5.4.18^b. See purā yājñature.
 pātām indro vyāçnāt AV.2.27.4^a.
 pāṇinā hy avamarçatu TA.10.1.13^d; MahānU.5.2^d.
 pāṇyāsyo brāhmaṇaḥ smṛtaḥ ÇG.4.7.55^d.
 pāta r̥bhavo madhunaḥ somyasya RV.4.35.4^d.
 pātām somam aṇvinā didyagni RV.8.57 (Vāl.9).2^d.
 pātām somam r̥tāvṛdhā RV.1.47.3^b, 5^d; 3.62.18^c; 7.66.
 19^c; 8.87.5^d; SV.2.15^c.
 pātām somasya dhṛṣṇuyā RV.1.46.5^c.
 pātām gaurāv iveriṇe RV.8.87.1^d.
 pātām ghṛtasya guhyāni nāma ÇÇ.2.4.3^b. See pātho etc.,
 and vitāni etc.
 pātām ca sahyaso yuvam ca rabhyaso naḥ RV.1.120.4^c.
 pāta tiryāṇcam (KS. tirāçcaḥ) MS.2.6.9: 69.9; 4.4.3:
 53.13; KS.15.7. See pāta mā etc., and pātānam ti^o.
 pātām na indrapūṣaṇā AV.6.3.1^a; Vait.16.9. P: pātām
 naḥ Kāuç.50.4.13.
 pātām narā pratibhṛtasya madhvaḥ RV.7.91.6^d. Cf. pa
 indra.
 pātām no aṇvinā divā VS.20.62^a; MS.3.11.3^a; 144.5;
 KS.38.8^a; TB.2.6.12.3^a.
 pātām no dyavapr̥thivi upasthe RV.8.42.2^d; MS.1.2.13^d
 22.11; KS.17.19^d. See pātām mā etc.
 pātām no rudrā (SV. mitrā) pāyubhiḥ RV.5.70.3^a; SV.2.
 337^a.
 pātām no vr̥kād aghayoh RV.1.120.7^d.
 pāta pratyaṇcam (KS. pratcaḥ) MS.2.6.9: 69.9; 4.4.3:
 53.13; KS.15.7; ApÇ.18.14.13; MÇ.9.1.3. See pāta
 mā etc., and pātānam pra^o.
 pāta prañcam (KS. prācaḥ) MS.2.6.9: 69.9; 4.4.3: 53.13;
 KS.15.7; ApÇ.18.14.13; MÇ.9.1.3. See pātānam pra^o.
 pāta magnayaḥ VS.5.34; PB.1.4.15; AÇ.5.3.15; ÇÇ.6.
 13.1; Vait.18.8. See next.

pāta mṛgṇayo raudrikenanikena PB.1.4.15. P: pāta mā LÇ.2.2.26; 3.8. See *prec.*
 pāta mā tiryāṇcam TS.1.8.12.3; TB.1.7.6.8. See *under* pāta ti°.
 pāta mā pratyāṇcam TS.1.8.12.3; TB.1.7.6.8; ApÇ.18.14.12. See *under* pāta pra°.
 pātām indram sacā sute VS.20.62^d; MS.3.11.3^d; 144.6; KS.38.8^d; TB.2.6.12.4^d.
 pātām mā dyāvaprthivi adyāhnaḥ (Kāuç. *erroneously*, aghān naḥ) TS.3.2.4.4; ApÇ.12.20.9; Kāuç.137.41. Cf. mā mā dyāvā°.
 pātām mā dyāvaprthivi upasthe ApÇ.10.31.6^d; 24.13.2. See *pātām no etc.*
 pātave camvoḥ sutam RV.6.57.2^b.
 pātānūcaḥ: see pātānvañcam.
 pātām no devaṇvina cūbhaspati AV.6.3.3^a.
 pātām no dyāvaprthivi abhiṣṭaye AV.6.3.2^a.
 pātānvañcam (KS. °nūcaḥ) MS.2.6.9; 69.10; 4.4.3; 53.13; KS.15.7. See *anvañcam mā*.
 pātām avadyād duritād abhiṣṭe RV.1.185.10°.
 pātā vṛtrahā sutam RV.8.2.26^a; SV.2.1009^a.
 pātā sutam indro astu somam RV.6.23.3^a; 44.15^a. P: pātā sutam indro astu somam hantā vṛtram (RV.6.44.15) AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.8.3.
 pātā somānām asi RV.8.93.33^b; SV.2.1142^b.
 pātu devānām janimāny adbhutaḥ RV.9.83.4^b.
 pāti devānām upamādam ṛṣvaḥ RV.3.5.5^d; ArS.3.13^d.
 pāti nābhā saptaçrīṣānam agniḥ RV.3.5.5°; ArS.3.13°.
 pāti priyam ripo (RV.4.5.8^d, rupo) agram padam veḥ RV.3.5.5^a; 4.5.8^d. See *pāty agnir*.
 pāti yahvaç caranam suryasya RV.3.5.5^b; ArS.3.13^b.
 pātu gravā pātu somo no añhasaḥ AV.6.3.2^b.
 pātu no devi (*text*, devo) subhagā sarasvatī AV.6.3.2°.
 pātu no viṣṇur uta dyauḥ AV.6.3.1^d.
 pātāinaṁ tiryāṇcam VS.10.8; ÇB.5.3.5.30. See *under* pāta ti°.
 pātāinaṁ pratyāṇcam VS.10.8; ÇB.5.3.5.30. See *under* pāta praty°.
 pātāinaṁ prañcam VS.10.8; ÇB.5.3.5.30. See *pāta pra°*.
 pātodañcam ApÇ.18.14.13. See *next*.
 pātordhvam MS.2.6.9; 69.10; 4.4.3; 53.14. See *prec.*
 pātnivataç ca me hāriyojanaç ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.20; TS.4.7.7.2; MS.2.11.5; 143.7; KS.18.11.
 pāt patir janyād añhaso no mitrah RV.4.55.5°.
 pāty agnir vipo agram padam veḥ ArS.3.13^a. See *pāti priyam*.
 pātra āsiktāḥ pary agnir indhām AV.12.3.25^d.
 pātrasyeva harivo matsaro madah RV.1.175.1^b; SV.2.782^b.
 pātrā bhindānā nyarthāny ayan RV.6.27.6^d.
 pātreva bhindan sata eti (AV. etu) rakṣasaḥ RV.7.104.21^d; AV.8.4.21^d; N.3.20.
 pātreṣu pibato janān VS.16.62^b; TS.4.5.11.1^b; MS.2.9.9^b; 129.5; KS.17.16^b.
 pātv agniḥ çivā ye asya pāyavaḥ AV.6.3.2^d.
 pāthanā çānsāt tanayasya puṣṭiṣu RV.1.166.8^d.

pātha nethā ca martyam ati dviṣaḥ RV.10.126.2^d.
 pāthah sumekam svadhitir vananvati RV.10.92.15^d.
 pāthā divo vimahasah RV.1.86.1^b; AV.20.1.2^b; VS.8.31^b; TS.4.2.11.2^b; ÇB.4.5.2.17^b.
 pātho ghṛtasya guhyasya (MS.KS. guhyāni) nama AV.7.29.1^b; MS.4.10.1^b; 142.5; KS.4.16^b. See *under* pātām etc.
 pātho devebhyaḥ srja RV.1.188.10^b.
 pātho na pāyur janasi ubhe anu RV.2.2.4^d.
 pātho hi śmā vṛṣaṇāv antidevam RV.1.180.7^d.
 pādām saḍdhotur na kila vivitse TA.3.11.5^d.
 pādāyoḥ pratiṣṭha AV.19.60.2; Vait.3.14; MÇ.5.2.15.20.
 pādāyor vikiraṇ ghorān SMB.2.5.5°.
 pādavate svahā KSA.5.3. See *padvate*.
 pādasyehābhavat etc.: see pado-syehābhavat.
 pādābhyām te jānubhyām AV.9.8.21^a.
 pādāv iva praharann anyam-anyam RV.6.47.15°.
 pād it tam çakro añhasaḥ RV.8.31.2°.
 pādeva gādham tarate vidathaḥ RV.10.106.9^b.
 pādeva no nayataṁ vasyo acha RV.2.39.5^d.
 pādo-sya viçvā (ArS.ChU. sarva) bhūtāni RV.10.90.3°; AV.19.6.3°; ArS.4.5°; VS.3.1.3°; TA.3.12.2°; ChU.3.12.6°.
 pādo-syehābhavat (AV. pādasyehā°) punaḥ RV.10.90.4^b; AV.19.6.2^b; ArS.4.4^b; VS.3.1.4^b; TA.3.12.2^b.
 pādyam (HG. pādyaṁ bhoḥ) Kāuç.90.8; HG.1.12.18. See *apaḥ pādyaḥ*.
 pāntam ā purusprham RV.9.65.28°-30°; SV.1.498°; 2.487°-489°.
 pāntam ā vo andhasaḥ RV.8.92.1^a; SV.1.155^a; 2.63^a; AB.4.6.1; PB.9.1.6; 2.1; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.7.1. Cf. BrhD.6.107.
 pānti martyam riṣaḥ RV.1.41.2^b; 5.52.4^d; 67.3^d.
 pānti mitrāvaruṇāv avadyāt RV.1.167.8^a.
 pāntu mām pathi devatāḥ BDh.3.2.8^d.
 pānto daksasādhanam RV.9.98.8^b.
 pāpa ātmaparājitaḥ AV.5.18.2^b.
 pāpam saçirasko-bhyupetya N.14.34^d.
 pāpakam ca caranebhyaḥ RVKh.9.67.10°.
 pāpakṛtvānam āgamam AV.19.35.3^b.
 pāpakṣudapamṛtyavaḥ RVKh.5.87.29^b.
 pāpam karma mayā kṛtam AB.7.17.4^b; ÇÇ.15.24^b.
 pāpam jivanti sarvadā AV.12.2.50^d.
 pāpam archatv apakāmasya kartā AV.2.12.5^d.
 pāpam ahur yaḥ svasarāni nigachāt RV.10.10.12^b; AV.18.1.14^b.
 pāpalokān parāvataḥ AV.12.5.64^b.
 pāpāt (KÇ. pāpah) svapnyād (KÇ. °pnād) abhntyaḥ (KÇ. °yāi) AV.7.100.1^b; KÇ.25.11.20^b.
 pāpān nirghnanti sarvadā TA.1.8.6^b.
 pāpā bhadram upajivanti pajrah RV.1.190.5^b.
 pāpāya vā bhadraya vā AV.13.4.42^a.
 pāpāsaḥ santo anṛtā asatyāḥ RV.4.5.5°.
 pāpāḥ samyanti sarvadā TA.1.8.5^b.
 pāpebhyaç ca pratigrahaḥ (RVKh. °hat) RVKh.9.67.12°; TA.10.1.12^d; MahānU.4.11^d; BDh.2.5.8.3^d.
 pāpo niṣadvaro janah AB.7.15.1°; ÇÇ.15.19°.

pāpmanā kṛtaṁ pāpmā karoti pāpmana evedaṁ sarvaṁ
yo mā kārayati tasmāi svāhā BDh.3.4.2.
pāpmane klībam VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1.
pāpmane sālāgam VS.30.18. See piṇḍaśāḥ sāi.
pāpman dhehy avihrutam AV.6.26.1^d.
pāpmānaṁ te-pahanmaḥ KÇ.15.7.6. Cf. pāpmānaṁ me,
pāpmā me, and hato me pāpmā.
pāpmānam uta vā agham (HG.ApMB. vāgham) SMB.1.
1.14^b; HG.1.19.7^b; ApMB.1.4.11^b. See ad rodam.
pāpmānaṁ ma ud vṛndhi KBU.2.7.
pāpmānaṁ me-pa jahi Kauç.92.19. Cf. under pāpmā-
naṁ te.
pāpmānaṁ me vṛndhi KBU.2.7.
pāpmānaṁ me vṛṇḍa ÇÇ.2.7.18; 4.8.3. See vṛṇḍa me
pāpmānam.
pāpmānaṁ me saṁ vṛndhi KBU.2.7.
pāpmānaṁ me hata MG.1.9.20. Cf. under pāpmānaṁ te.
pāpmāno nāma devataḥ AV.11.8.19^b.
pāpmā me hataḥ AG.1.24.31. Cf. under pāpmānaṁ te.
pāpmā hato na somaḥ VS.6.35; ÇB.3.9.4.18.
pāmnā bhrātṛvyena saha AV.5.22.12^c.
pāyave svāhā VS.39.10.
pāyasaṁ madhusarpirbhyāṁ MDh.3.274^c.
pāyasena samācareṭ ViDh.78.53^b.
pāyūṁ te mā hiṁśiṣam KS.3.6. See pāyūṁ asya.
pāyūṁ te çundhāmi VS.6.14; ÇB.3.8.2.6.
pāyūṁ (sc. çundhasva devayajyāyāi) Kauç.44.27.
pāyūṁ asya mā hiṁśiṣ MS.1.2.16; 26.11. See pāyūṁ te mā.
pāyur me-pacitir bhasat VS.20.9^b; MS.3.11.8^b: 152.7;
TB.2.6.5.5^b.
pāyus ta ā pyāyatām TS.1.3.9.1.
pāra iksavo-vāryebhyaḥ pakṣmabhyāḥ svāhā TS.7.3.16.1;
KSA.3.6. See pāryāṇi.
pāraṁ nayatha martyam RV.8.19.34^b.
pāraṁ no asya viṣpitasya paṛṣan RV.7.60.7^d; N.6.20.
pārayā ṇa svastaye ApÇ.12.19.2^c.
pārayā turvaṇaṁ yadūṁ svasti RV.1.174.9^d.
pārayāmi tvā rajasah AV.8.2.9^b.
pārāya mārgāram VS.30.16. See pāryāya.
pārāvataṁ yat purusaṁ bhrātāṁ vasu RV.8.100.6^c.
pārāvataḥnim (TB. pārāvadaḥnim) avase suvr̥ktilbhīḥ
RV.6.61.2^c; MS.4.14.7^c: 226.10; KS.4.16^c; TB.2.8.
2.8^c; N.2.24^c.
pārāvatasya rātiṣu RV.8.34.18^a.
pārikṣitā vajamānāḥ ÇB.13.5.4.3^a; ÇÇ.16.9.7^a.
pārjanyā nabhorūpāḥ TS.5.6.19.1; KSA.9.9. See nabho-
rūpāḥ.
pārthivam asi MÇ.1.2.1.9; MG.2.15.5.
pārthivasya jagatas tveṣasaniḍṛk RV.6.22.9^b; AV.20.
36.9^b.
pārthivasya rase devāḥ AV.2.29.1^a. P: pārthivasya
Kauç.27.9; 54.18.
pārthivasyaika id vaçī KS.38.12^b; TA.6.5.2^b; ApÇ.16.
6.4^b; MÇ.6.1.2^b.
pārthivā divyāḥ paçavaḥ AV.11.5.21^a; 6.8^a.
pāryāṇi pakṣmāṇy avāryā iksavaḥ VS.25.1; MS.3.15.1:
178.1. See pāra iksavo.

pāryāya kaivartam TB.3.4.1.12. See pāryāya.
pārçvataḥ çronitaḥ çitāmataḥ N.4.3. *Fragment of hota*
yaksad açvināu chāgasya, q. v.
pārçvayor ut tu tan adhi SMB.2.5.3^b.
pārçvābhyāṁ svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
pārçve āstām anumatyāḥ AV.9.4.12^a.
pārçve samudrāu kukṣi AV.9.5.20^d.
pārṣadvāṇaḥ praskapvanisamasadayat RV.8.51(Val.3).2^a.
pārṣṇibhyāṁ prapadabhyam RV.10.163.4^b; AV.2.33.5^b;
20.96.20^b. See jaṅghābhyāṁ pra^a.
pārṣṇyā prapadena ca AV.6.4.2.3^b.
pārṣṇyā (TS. ^aniya) vā kaçaya vā tutoda RV.1.162.17^b,
VS.25.40^b; TS.4.6.9.2^b; KSA.6.5^b.
pārṣṇyoḥ prapadoç ca yat AV.6.24.2^b.
pārṣṇyor ut tu tan adhi SMB.2.5.5^b.
pālāvāya svāhā KSA.3.8. See pakalāya.
pālāgali haye-haye pālāgali ÇB.13.5.2.8.
pāvaka ā citayantyaḥ kṛpā TS.4.6.1.2^a. See pāvakaya yaç.
pāvakaṁ kṛṣṇavartaniṁ vihayasam RV.8.23.19^c.
pāvakam ṛṣvaṁ sakhyāya çāmbhuvam RV.10.36.7^b.
pāvakayā juhva valnir āsā RV.6.11.2^c.
pāvakayā yaç citayantyaḥ kṛpā RV.6.15.5^a; VS.17.10^a; MS.
2.10.1^a: 131.15; KS.17.17^a; ÇB.9.1.2.30. See pāvaka ā
pāvakavarcāḥ çukravarcāḥ RV.10.140.2^a; SV.2.1167^a;
VS.12.107^a; TS.4.2.7.3^a; MS.2.7.14^a: 95.14; KS.16.14^a.
ÇB.7.3.1.30.
pāvakavarṇāḥ çucayo vipaçcitāḥ RV.8.3.3^c; AV.20.104.
1^c; SV.1.250^c; 2.957^c; VS.33.81^c.
pāvakaçoce tava hi kṣayaṁ pari RV.3.2.6^a; AB.1.22.9.
AÇ.4.7.4.
pāvakaçoce veṣ ṭvaṁ hi yajva RV.6.15.14^b; TS.4.3.13.
4^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 141.4; TB.3.5.7.6^b; 6.12.2^b.
pāvakā naḥ sarasvatī RV.1.3.10^a; SV.1.189^a; VS.20.84^a;
MS.4.10.1^a: 142.7; 4.10.3: 150.1; 4.11.2: 166.2; KS.
4.16^a; TB.2.4.3.1^a; AA.1.1.4.16^a; AÇ.2.8.3; ÇÇ.2.4.4;
7.10.15; MÇ.5.1.6.26; — 7.2.6; N.11.26^a. P: pāvakā
naḥ KS.11.13; 20.15; KÇ.9.8.17.
pāvakāya vidmahe MahānU.3.6^a.
pāvakāsaḥ puruṣprahā RV.1.142.6^c.
pāvakāsaḥ çucayaḥ sūrya iva RV.1.64.2^c.
pāvakebhir viçvaminvebhir ayubhiḥ RV.5.60.8^c.
pāvako asmaḥbhyāṁ çivo bhava VS.17.4.5^a, 7^d, 11^d, 15^d,
36.20^d; TS.4.6.1.1^c (bis), 3^d (bis), 5^d; 5.4.4.5; MS.2.10.1^c
(bis): 131.6,8; 2.10.1^d (ter): 131.13; 132.2,14; 3.3.6:
39.4; KS.17.17^c (bis), 17^d (ter); ÇB.9.1.2.25^c, 26^c, 28^d; 2.1
2,17; AÇ.2.12.2^d (bis).
pāvako yad vanaspatim RV.5.7.4^c; KS.35.14^c; ApÇ.14
29.3^a.
pāvamānaṁ paraṁ brahma RVKh.9.67.18^a, 19^a.
pāvamānaṁ pitṛṇ devān RVKh.9.67.17^a.
pāvamānasya tvā stomena gāyatṛasya vartanyopāṇḥos
tvā viryeṇot sṛje MS.2.3.4: 31.5; 2.3.5: 32.21. P:
pāvamānasya MÇ.5.2.2.6. See pāvamānena.
pāvamānāḥ, pāvamānyah, and pāvamānyāḥ GDh.19.12;
20.12; ViDh.56.8; VāDh.22.9; 28.11; BDh.2.4.7.2,
10.17.37; 4.3.8; 7.5; MDh.5.86; 11.258; LHDh.4.30;
VHDh.2.118; 5.334,437,502; 6.71,378,400,412; 7.252,

283; SainvartaDh.224; BrhPDh.5.250; LADh.2.4; 3.11; VADh.2.4; 3.11; Rvidh.1.3.5; 2.35.7; 3.4.1; 4.25.1. *Designations of RV.9.1.1 ff. See svādiṣṭhaya.*
pāvamānāḥ (sc. trpyantu) ÇG.4.10.3. *See pāvamānyah* (sc. trpyantu).
pāvamāniḥ punantu naḥ (MG. tva) SV.2.652^d; MG.2.14.26^d (bis). *See pāvamānyah* pu^o.
pāvamānir adhyeti TB.1.4.8.4^a. *See pāvamānir* yo, and yah pāvamānir.
pāvamānir rco-bravit RVKh.9.67.6^d.
pāvamānir diçantu (SV. dadhantu) naḥ RVKh.9.67.2^a; SV.2.651^a; TB.1.4.8.5^a.
pāvamānir yo adhyeti RV.9.67.32^a; SV.2.649^a; TB.1.4.8.4^a. *See under pāvamānir* adhy^o.
pāvamāniḥ çatani saṭ RVKh.9.67.20^b.
pāvamāniḥ svastyayanī RVKh.9.67.1^a, 16^a; SV.2.650^a, 653^a; TB.1.4.8.4^a, 5^a.
pāvamānena tvā stomena gāyatrasya (KS. gāyatrīyā) vartanyopāñcor vīryeṇa devas tvā savitot sṛjatu jīvātave jīvanasyayai (KS. vīryeṇoddharāmy asāu) TS.2.3.10.2; KS.11.7. P: pāvamānena tvā stomena TS.2.3.11.3; KS.11.8; ApÇ.19.24.6. *See pāvamānasya.*
pāvamānyah (sc. trpyantu) AG.3.4.2. *See pāvamānāḥ* (sc. trpyantu).
pāvamānyah punantu mā (YDh. to) RVKh.9.67.4^d; TB.1.4.8.6^d; YDh.1.280^d. *See pāvamāniḥ* pu^o.
pāvīravī kanyā citrayuḥ RV.6.49.7^a; TS.4.1.11.2^a; MS.4.14.3^a; 219.3; KS.17.18^a; AÇ.2.8.3; 3.7.6; 5.20.6. Ps: pāvīravī kanyā ÇÇ.6.10.2; pāvīravī TB.2.8.2.8. Cf. BrhD.5.116.
pāvīravī tanyatur ekapād ajaḥ RV.10.65.13^a; N.12.30^a.
pāçam yajñapater adhi KS.30.8^d, 9^d.
pāçam grīvāsv avicṛtyam (MS.KS. °cartyam) VS.12.65^b; MS.2.7.12^b; 91.2; KS.16.12^b; ÇB.7.2.1.15. *See dāma* grīvāsv.
pāçadyumnasya vāyatasya somāt RV.7.33.2^c.
pāçapāṇaye svāhā ŚB.5.5; AdB.5.
pāçā ādityā ripave vicṛtāḥ RV.2.27.16^b.
pāçāt paçum pramuñcata TB.3.1.4.4^c; MS.1.2.15^c; 26.1.
pāçebhyo muñca AV.19.44.4^d; Kauç.47.16^d.
pāçe sa baddho durite ni yujyatam AV.2.12.2^c. P: pāçe saḥ Kauç.47.49.
pāço granthiç ca yah kṛtaḥ AV.9.3.2^b.
pāhi kṣema uta yoge varuṇi naḥ RV.7.54.3^c; PG.3.4.7^c; MG.2.11.19^c. *See āvaḥ* kṣema.
pāhi gāyandhaso (SV. gā andh^o) made RV.8.33.4^a; SV.1.289^a.
pāhi grbhiç catasrbhir vaso svāhā TA.10.5.1^d. *See next.*
pāhi grbhis tisrbhir urjām pate RV.8.60.9^c; SV.1.36^c; 2.894^c; VS.27.43^c; Kauç.108.2^c. *See prec.*
pāhi grṇataḥ çūra kārūn RV.5.33.7^b.
pāhi catasrbhir vaso RV.8.60.9^d; SV.1.36^d; 2.894^d; VS.27.43^d; Kauç.108.2^d.
pāhi duradmanyāi (KS. °nyāḥ) VS.2.20; TS.1.1.13.3; KS.1.12; ÇB.1.9.2.20; TB.3.3.9.9.
pāhi durīṣṭyāi (KS. °ṣṭyāḥ) VS.2.20; TS.1.1.13.3; KS.1.12; ÇB.1.9.2.20; TB.3.3.9.9.

pāhi duçcaritāt TS.1.1.13.3; TB.3.3.9.9.
pāhi dviṣaḥ pāhi riṣaḥ pāhy adevyā abhiçastyah KS.37.15, 16.
pāhi dhūrter araruṣo aghayoh RV.7.1.13^b. Cf. next.
pāhi dhūrter arāvṇaḥ RV.1.36.15^b. Cf. prec.
pāhi na indra suṣṭuta sridhaḥ RV.1.129.11^a. P: pāhi na indra ÇÇ.10.7.11.
pāhi na uta dvitryayā Kauç.108.2^b. *See pāhy* uta.
pāhi naktam sarasvati VS.20.62^b; MS.3.11.3^b; 144.5; KS.38.8^b; TB.2.6.12.3^b.
pāhi naḥ çarma viravat RV.9.64.18^c.
pāhi no agna ekaya RV.8.60.9^a; SV.1.36^a; 2.894^a; VS.27.43^a; PB.8.8.22; TA.10.5.1^a; ÇÇ.14.54.1; Kauç.108.2^a.
pāhi no agna enase (ÇG. edhase) svāhā TA.10.5.1; MahānU.7.4; ÇG.5.1.8.
pāhi no agne pāyubhir ajasrāiḥ RV.1.189.4^a; AÇ.2.10.4; 3.7.5.
pāhi no agne rakṣasaḥ (RV.7.1.13^a, rakṣaso ajuṣṭāt) RV.1.36.15^a; 7.1.13^a; ÇÇ.14.54.1.
pāhi no didyutaḥ patantyāḥ RV.10.158.2^c.
pāhi no durād arād abhiṣṭibhiḥ RV.1.129.9^d.
pāhi no manyo tapasā sajoṣaḥ (TB. çrameṇa) RV.10.83.2^d; AV.4.32.2^d; TB.2.4.1.11^d. *See avā* no manyo.
pāhi no viçvavedase svāhā TA.10.5.1; MahānU.7.4; ÇG.5.1.8.
pāhi paççatād uta vā purastāt RV.8.48.15^d.
pāhi prasityāi (KS. °tyāḥ) VS.2.20; TS.1.1.13.3; KS.1.12; ÇB.1.9.2.20; TB.3.3.9.9.
pāhi mā TS.1.2.2.2.
pāhi mām yajñanyam (TS.TB. °jñaniyam) VS.2.6; TS.1.1.11.2; MS.1.1.12; 8.4; 4.1.13; 18.10; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.3.4.16; TB.3.3.6.11; ÇÇ.4.8.3. P: pāhi mām KÇ.2.8.20.
pāhi māgne duçcaritāt TS.1.1.12.1^a; KS.1.12; 31.11; TB.3.3.7.9^a; ApÇ.2.14.10^a; MÇ.1.3.1.18^a. *See pari* māgne.
pāhi mā didyoh (TS.TB. mādyā divaḥ) VS.2.20; TS.1.1.13.3; ÇB.1.9.2.20; TB.3.3.9.9.
pāhi yajñapatim VS.2.6; 7.20; TS.1.1.11.2; MS.1.1.12; 8.4; 4.1.13; 18.10; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.3.4.16; 4.2.2.10; TB.3.3.6.11; ÇÇ.4.8.3.
pāhi yajñam VS.2.6; 7.20; TS.1.1.11.2; MS.1.1.12; 8.3; 4.1.13; 18.10; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.3.4.16; 4.2.2.10; TB.3.3.6.11; ÇÇ.4.8.3.
pāhi riṣata uta vā jighānsataḥ RV.1.36.15^c.
pāhi vajrivo duritād abhiḥke RV.1.121.14^b.
pāhi viçvasmād rakṣaso arāvṇaḥ RV.8.60.10^a; SV.2.895^a.
pāhi viçvasyā arāteḥ RV.8.71.1^b; SV.1.6^b.
pāhi çagdhi svastaye RV.5.17.5^d.
pāhi sadam id viçvāyuh RV.1.27.3^c; SV.2.986^c.
pāhy uta (SV. ūta) dvitryayā RV.8.60.9^b; SV.1.36^b; 2.894^b; VS.27.43^b; TA.10.5.1^b. *See pāhi* na uta.
pāhy urjām tritryayā TA.10.5.1^c.
piṇça darbha sapatnān me AV.19.28.9^a.
piṇça me dviṣato maṇe AV.19.28.9^d.
piṇça me prtanāyataḥ AV.19.28.9^b.

piṅga me sarvān durhārdah AV.19.28.9^o.
 piṅṣanti tathāiveti AV.20.136.7^d.
 pikaḥ (KSA. pigah) kṣvīṅka nīlacīṣṇi te-ryamṇe (KSA. ᵒṇah) TS.5.5.15.1; KSA.7.5.
 piṅga rakṣa jāyamānam AV.8.6.25^a.
 piṅgalān haritam lohitaṁ ca ÇB.14.7.2.12^b; BrhU. 4.4.12^b.
 piṅgalān padmamalinīm RVKh.5.87.14^b.
 piṅgalāya svāhā ÇG.4.16.2.
 piṅgas tam ugradhanvā AV.8.6.18^o.
 piṅgākṣa lohitaḥ RVKh.10.142.4^a.
 piṅgā pari canīskadat RV.8.69.9^o; AV.20.92.6^o.
 piṅdhi darbha me sapatnān AV.19.29.6^a.
 piṅdhi me dvīṣato maṇe AV.19.29.6^d.
 piṅdhi me prtanayataḥ AV.19.29.6^b.
 piṅdhi me sarvān durhārdah AV.19.29.6^o.
 pitara ayuṣmantas te svadhāyayūṣmantah (PG. svadhā- bhir ayuṣ^o) TS.2.3.10.3; PG.1.16.6.
 pitara iṣavah AV.3.27.2.
 pitarah pare te māvantu AV.5.24.15.
 pitarah pitāmahaḥ pare-vare tatās tatāmaha iha māvata (PG. māvantu) TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. P: pitarah pitāmahaḥ HG.1.3.12.
 pitarah pitāmahaḥ pare-vare (KS. vārebhyaḥ) te naḥ pāntu te no-vantu (MS. vāre te no-vantu) TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20 (*quinq.*): 105.1,6,10,15,19; KS.39.7.
 pitaram ca dṛṣṇyaṁ mātaram ca RV.1.24.1^d,2^d.
 pitaram ca prayan svah (TS. suvah) RV.10.189.1^o; AV. 6.31.1^o; 20.48.4^o; SV.2.726^o; ArS.5.4^o; VS.3.6^o; TS. 1.5.3.1^o; MS.1.6.1^o; 85.10; KS.7.13^o; ÇB.2.1.4.29^o.
 pitaraç ca upāsate (VS. copāsate) RVKh.10.151.8^b; VS. 32.14^b.
 pitaraç cin mā vedan Kauç.89.17^o.
 pitarah çundhadhvam VS.19.36; KS.38.2; ÇB.12.8.1.8; TB.2.6.3.3; KÇ.19.3.19; PG.2.6.19.
 pitarah çāunako-bravit AG.4.7.16^d.
 pitaras tvā manojava dākṣiṇataḥ pāntu MS.1.2.8; 18.2. See manojavaso, and manojavās tvā.
 pitaras tvā yamarājānaḥ pitrbhir dākṣiṇataḥ pāntu (MS. dākṣiṇato rocayantu) TS.5.5.9.4; MS.4.9.5; 125.5; MÇ. 6.2.4.
 pitaras tvā yamarājāno bhakṣayantu ÇÇ.4.21.9.
 pitarah suhr̥das tathā N.14.6^d.
 pitar idam te arghyam AG.4.7.13.
 pitaro devatā TS.4.4.10.1,2; MS.2.13.20; 165.17; KS. 39.13; TA.6.6.2; 7.3 (*bis*); 8.1 (*bis*).
 pitaro namo vah VS.2.32; TS.3.2.5.6; TB.1.3.10.8; ÇÇ. 4.5.1; SMB.2.3.11; GG.4.3.21.
 pitaro naraçānsaḥ sannah (VSK. sadyamānaḥ) VS.8.58; VSK.9.7.7; pitaro naraçānsaḥ KS.34.16. See pitṛnām nara^o.
 pitaro-nu madantu TS.3.3.2.2; MS.4.9.2; 122.12; TA. 4.1.1.
 pitaro bhūḥ PB.1.1.5 (*ter*); LÇ.1.1.24; ApÇ.10.1.7.
 pitaro madantām somapratikā madantām KS.29.2^a. See somapratikāḥ pitaro.
 pitaro mā viçvam idam ca bhūtam AA.5.1.1.13^a.

pitaro mṛdata su naḥ MS.4.10.6^b; 157.6; KS.21.14^b.
 pitaro maitasya diço gopayantu KS.37.15.
 pitaro yamarājye VS.19.45^b; MS.3.11.10^b; 156.11; KS. 38.2^b; ÇB.12.8.1.19^b; TB.2.6.3.4^b; ApÇ.1.9.12^b; ÇÇ. 5.9.4^b.
 (om)pitaro-ryama bhagaḥ savita tvaṣṭā vāyur indrāgni ity etāni dākṣiṇadvarāni dāivatāni sanakṣatṛaṇi sagra- hāni sāhoratṛaṇi samuhurtāni tarpayāmi BDh.2.5. 9.2.
 pitaro-srjyanta VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6; 110.9; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.7.
 pitaro hoyi (*ter*) MÇ.2.3.7.3.
 pitar mātā yad ihopabrūve vām RV.1.185.11^b; MS.4.14. 7^b; 224.13; TB.2.8.4.8^b.
 pitā kuṭasya carṣaṇiḥ RV.1.46.4^o; N.5.24^o.
 pitā ca tan no mahān yajatraḥ RV.7.52.3^o.
 pitā ca mātā ca AV.5.13.7^b; ÇÇ.8.19.1.
 pitā janitur ucchiṣṭaḥ AV.11.7.16^a.
 pitā tvaṣṭur ya uttarah AV.11.8.18^b.
 pitā devānām viçvābhi dhāma RV.9.109.4^b; SV.1.429^b; 2.591^b.
 pitā devānām janitā matnām AV.13.3.19^b.
 pitā devānām janitā vibhūvasuḥ (ApÇ.MÇ.vibhāv^o) RV.9 86.10^b; SV.2.381^b; ApÇ.20.13.4^b; MÇ.9.2.3^b.
 pitā devānām janitā sudakṣaḥ RV.9.87.2^o; SV.2.28^o.
 pitā devānām asuro vipaçcit MS.4.14.14^d; 239.12
 pitā no bodhi (TA. bodha) VS.37.20; ÇB.14.1.4.15; TA. 4.7.4; 5.6.9.
 pitā no-si VS.37.20; ÇB.14.1.4.15; TA.4.7.4; 10.5; 5.6. 9; 8.12.
 pitā no-si mama tat PB.1.5.6.
 pitā pitrbhya ūtaye RV.2.5.1^b.
 pitā putrah pāntro vaṣaṭ svāhā namaḥ TS.7.3.12.1; KSA.3.2.
 pitā putrah na hastayoh RV.1.38.1^b.
 pitā putram iva priyam RV.10.22.3^d; AV.11.4.10^b.
 pitā putrah pra viveçā çaetrbhiḥ AV.11.4.20^d.
 pitā putrasya jātasya AB.7.13.4^o; ÇÇ.15.17^o.
 pitā putreṇa pitṛmān yoniyonāu TB.3.12.9.7^b; BDh.2.6. 11.31^b.
 pitā putrebhyo yathā RV.7.32.26^b; RVKh.1.50.2^b; AV. 18.3.67^b; 20.79.1^b; SV.1.259^b; 2.806^b; TS.7.5.7.4^b; KS.33.7^b; TB.3.7.6.22^b; ApÇ.4.15.1^b.
 pitāputrāu mātaram muñca sarvān AV.6.112.2^d.
 pitā matnām VS.37.14; ÇB.14.1.4.3; TA.4.7.4; 5.6.8. See janitā matnām.
 pitā matnām asamastakavyaḥ RV.9.76.4^d.
 pitāmahaḥ pitarah prajopajā AV.11.1.19^o.
 pitāmahaḥ prapitāmahaç cānugāḥ saha TB.3.7.4.10^d; ApÇ.1.7.13^d.
 (om)pitāmahaṇ svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.1.
 (om)pitāmahiḥ svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.1.
 pitāmahedaṁ te arghyam AG.4.7.13.
 pitāmahebhyaḥ svadhāyibhyaḥ (TB.ApÇ. ᵒvibhyaḥ) sva- dhā namaḥ VS.19.36; KS.38.2; ÇB.12.8.1.7; TB.2.6. 3.2; ApÇ.1.9.9. Cf. svadhā pitā.
 pitā mātariçvāchidrā padā dhaḥ (KS.AÇ. dhāt) TS.5.6.

8.6; KS.40.6; AB.2.38.6,7. Ps: pitā matariçvachidra pada ÇÇ.7.9.1; pitā matariçva ApÇ.17.12.12.
 pitā mātā ca dadhatur yad (MÇ. nv) agre TS.1.5.10.1^b; AÇ.2.5.3^b; MÇ.1.6.3.9^b.
 pitā mātā ca bhuvanāni rakṣataḥ RV.1.160.2^b.
 pitā mātā ca rakṣatām avobhiḥ RV.1.185.10^d.
 pitā mātā bhrātara enam ahuh RV.10.34.4^c.
 pitā mātā madhuvacāḥ suhastā RV.5.43.2^c.
 pitā mātā viçvavidā sudānsasā RV.6.70.6^b.
 pitā mātā sadam in mānuṣāṇām RV.6.1.5^d; MS.4.13.6^d; 206.14; KS.18.20^d; TB.3.6.10.2^d.
 pitā yajñānām asuro vipaçcitam RV.3.3.4^a.
 pitā yat kaçyapasyāgniḥ SV.1.90^c.
 pitā yatra duhituḥ sekam rñjan RV.3.31.1^c; N.3.4^c.
 pitā yat sīm abhi rūpair avāsayat RV.1.160.2^d.
 pitā yat svām duhitaram adhiṣkan RV.10.61.7^a.
 pitā vatsanām patir aghnyānām AV.9.4.2^{c,4a}; TS.3.3.9.2^a; MS.2.5.10^a; 61.16; 4.2.10^a; 33.17; KS.13.9^a; ViDh.86.13. P: pitā vatsanām MÇ.9.5.3.
 pitā vaso yadi taj joṣayāse RV.5.3.10^b.
 pitā virājām ṛṣabho rayīnām TB.2.8.8.9^a. P: pitā virājām TB.3.12.1.1. See vatso virājo.
 pitā sann abhavat putra eṣām AV.19.53.4^c. Cf. yah pitā sa.
 pitāsi pitā no bodhiṣimahi tvā MS.4.9.6: 127.2.
 pituḥ payah prati grbhñāti mātā RV.7.101.3^c.
 pituḥ pratnasya janmanā vadāmasi RV.1.87.5^a.
 pituḥ nu stoṣam mahah RV.1.187.1^a; VS.34.7^a; KS.40.8^a; N.9.25^a. Ps: pituḥ nu stoṣam VHDh.8.52; pituḥ nu Rvidh.1.26.6. Cf. BrhD.4.62.
 pitubhrto na tantum it RV.10.172.3^a.
 pitumatim ūrjam asmā adhattam RV.1.116.8^b; N.6.36^b.
 pitur aprāyi dhāmabhiḥ RVKh.10.127.1^b; AV.19.47.1^b; VS.34.32^b; N.9.29^b.
 pitur iva nāmāgrabhiṣam (ApMB. obhāṣam; PG. nāma jagrabham) PG.1.13.1^d; HG.1.10.6^b; ApMB.2.8.3^b. See pitur nāmeva.
 pitur na jivrer vi vedo bharanta RV.1.70.10^b.
 pitur na nāma suhavaṁ havāmahe RV.10.39.1^d.
 pitur napātam ā dadhita vedhāḥ RV.10.10.1^c; AV.18.1.1^c; SV.1.340^c.
 pitur na putra upasi preṣṭhah RV.5.43.7^c; MS.4.9.3^c; 123.14; TA.4.5.2^c.
 pitur na putrah kratubhir yatanah RV.9.97.30^c.
 pitur na putrah sicam ā rabho te RV.3.53.2^c.
 pitur na putrah subhrto duroṇa ā RV.8.19.27^a.
 pitur na putrah kratum juṣanta RV.1.68.9^a.
 pitur na yasyāsaya RV.1.127.8^c.
 pitur nāmeva jagrabha RVKh.10.128.4^b. See pitur iva.
 pitur mātur adhy ā ye samasvaran RV.9.73.5^a.
 pitur yat putro mamakasya jāyate RV.1.31.11^d.
 pitur yonā nisīdathah RV.8.9.21^b; AV.20.142.6^b.
 pituḥ ca garbham janituḥ ca babhre RV.3.1.10^a.
 pituḥ cid udhar janusā viveda RV.3.1.9^a.
 pituḥçravaṇām yo dadāçad asmāi TB.2.8.3.1^d. See pituḥçravaṇām.
 pituḥ çe asmi vandita RV.10.33.7^c.

pituḥ svasya tyajasa nibadhitam RV.1.119.8^b.
 pitṛkṛtasyāinaso-vayajanam asi (TAA. MahānU. AÇ. BDh. asi svāha) VS.8.13; TS.3.2.5.7; PB.1.6.10; TAA.10.59; MahānU.18.1; AÇ.6.12.3; ÇÇ.8.9.1; ApÇ.13.17.9; MÇ.2.5.4.8; BDh.4.3.6. P: pitṛkṛtasya Vait.23.12.
 pitṛnām yamasyendrasya TS.4.4.11.2.
 pitṛnām sadanam etc.: see pitṛnām etc.
 pitṛnām ca manmabhiḥ: see pitṛnām etc.
 pitṛnām ca yamasya ca TA.1.27.6^b.
 pitṛnām nārāçasah TS.4.4.9.1. See pitaro nārāç.
 pitṛnām oṣadhīm priyam TA.6.9.1^b.
 pitṛbhya ā sadane johuvānā RV.5.47.1^d.
 pitṛbhya upasamparāṇayād imān AV.18.4.50^d.
 pitṛbhyah GG.4.7.41; Svidh.3.3.5; Karmap.1.2.7 (cf. 2.2.7).
 pitṛbhyah ca namaskuru AV.14.2.20^d.
 pitṛbhyas tvā TS.3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.9.12; Vait.23.6.
 pitṛbhyas tvā juṣṭam upākaromi HG.2.15.2; ApG.8.22.3.
 pitṛbhyas tvā juṣṭam prokṣāmi HG.2.15.3.
 pitṛbhya svāha: see pitṛbhyah etc.
 pitṛbhyah somavadbhyah svadhā namaḥ AV.18.4.73. See svadhā pitṛbhyah soma.
 pitṛbhyah somavadbhyo-nubruhi ÇB.2.6.1.26.
 pitṛbhyah somavadbhyo babhrūn dhūmrānūkāçan ApÇ.20.14.13. See babhravo dhūmra.
 pitṛbhyah sthānam asi YDh.1.234; BrhPDh.5.203.
 pitṛbhyah svadhā MÇ.1.6.1.45; MG.2.12.20. Seesvadhāpi.
 pitṛbhyah svadhā astu: see pitṛbhyah svadhāstu.
 pitṛbhyah svadhām karomi Vait.7.15.
 pitṛbhyah svadhā namaḥ PG.2.9.9; VyāsaDh.3.32.
 pitṛbhyah svadhāyibhyah (TB. ApÇ. vibhyah) svadhā namaḥ VS.19.36; KS.38.2; ÇB.12.8.1.7; TB.2.6.3.2; ApÇ.1.9.9; 19.8.14. P: pitṛbhyah KÇ.19.3.17.
 pitṛbhyah svadhāstu (MahānU. odhā astu) TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2.
 pitṛbhyah (ApMB. obhya) svāha TB.3.1.4.8; ApMB.2.20.33.
 pitṛbhyo-gniṣvāttebhyo dhanah KS.9.6.
 pitṛbhyo-gniṣvāttebhyo dhūmrān rohitāns trāiyambakan ApÇ.20.14.13.
 pitṛbhyo-gniṣvāttebhyo-nubruhi ÇB.2.6.1.29.
 pitṛbhyo gharmapebhyah svāha MS.4.9.9; 129.12; TA.4.10.3; 5.8.8.
 pitṛbhyo nārāçāṇsebhyah svāha ÇB.12.6.1.33.
 pitṛbhyo barhiṣadbhyas ṣaṭkapalāḥ puroḍaçaḥ KS.9.6. Cf. TS.1.8.5.1.
 pitṛbhyo barhiṣadbhyo dhūmrān babhrvanūkāçan ApÇ.20.14.13. See dhūmrā babhru.
 pitṛbhyo barhiṣadbhyo-nubruhi ÇB.2.6.1.28.
 pitṛbhyo vo juṣṭam nirvapāmi ApÇ.1.7.9.
 pitṛyāñāḥ saḁ va ā rohayāmi AV.18.4.1^b.
 pitṛlokaḁ gamayaṁ jātavedhā AV.18.4.64^b.
 pitṛlokāt patim yatīḥ AV.14.2.52^b.
 pitṛvaṇças ṛpyatu ÇG.4.10.5.
 pitṛçravaṇām yo dadāçad asmāi RV.1.91.20^d; VS.34.21^d; MS.4.14.1^d; 214.3. See pituḥçravaṇām.

pitṛśadanam tva lokam avastrānāmi (KS. āstrānāmi) MS.1.2.11; 20.15; 1.2.14; 23.11; KS.2.12; 3.3; 25.10; 26.5; MÇ.1.8.2.9.

pitṛśadanam asi VS.5.26; 6.1; ÇB.3.6.1.14; 7.1.7; KÇ.6.2.18. See **pitṛnām** sada^a.

pitṛśadane tva loka ā sadayāmi AV.18.4.67^b.

pitṛśas tasyopa tiṣṭhe tat RVKh.9.67.18^c.

pitṛñ (KÇ. **pitṛñ**) jinva TS.3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.12; Vait.23.6; KÇ.4.14.27; ApÇ.6.11.4. Cf. ojasā **pitṛbhyah**.

pitṛnām lokam api gachantu ye mṛtaḥ AV.12.2.45^b.

pitṛnām lokam prathamō yo atra AV.18.3.73^d.

pitṛnām loka api bhāgo astu AV.12.2.9^d.

pitṛnām loka-kṣitam AV.3.29.4^d.

pitṛnām caktir anuyachamānāḥ RV.1.109.3^b; TB.3.6.9.1^b.

pitṛnām (TS. **pitṛnām**) sadanam asi TS.1.3.1.2; 6.1; 6.2.10.3; 3.4.2; ApÇ.7.9.10. See **pitṛśadanam** asi.

pitṛnām samid asi AÇ.3.6.27. See **yamasya** samid.

pitṛnām kaviḥ pramatir matinām AV.18.3.63^b.

pitṛnām (MS. **pitṛnām**) ca manmabhiḥ RV.8.41.2^b; 10.57.3^c; VS.3.53^c; TS.1.8.5.2^c; MS.1.10.3^c; 143.16; KS.9.6^c; ÇB.2.6.1.39^c; LÇ.5.2.11^c; Kāuç.89.1^c; N.10.5^b.

pitṛnām na çānsāḥ surātayaḥ RV.10.78.3^d.

pitṛnām arghyapātitaḥ AG.4.7.16^b.

pitṛnām prāṇas te te prāṇam dadatu yeṣāṁ prāṇas tebhyo vas svāhā KS.11.7. See *next*.

pitṛnām prāṇo-si MS.2.3.4; 30.19. See *prec*.

pitṛnām bhagadheyiḥ (AV. bhāga) stha AV.10.5.13; KS.1.11; MÇ.1.7.3.30.

pitṛnām mulad utthita AV.6.44.3^c.

pitṛñ agniṣvāttān avaha ÇB.2.6.1.22.

pitṛñ agniṣvāttān yaja ÇB.2.6.1.29.

pitṛñ imāḥ lokān prīṇaya hi naḥ AG.4.7.11^d.

pitṛñ gharṁapān gacha TA.4.9.3; 5.8.4.

pitṛñ janam agan yajñāḥ MS.1.4.4; 51.13; KS.25.7. See **pitṛñ** pañcajanān, and **pitṛñ** sarpañ.

pitṛñ jinva: see **pitṛñ** jinva.

pitṛñ tapasvato yama RV.10.154.4^c. See *ṛṣiñ etc*.

pitṛñ pañcajanān diça apa oṣadhīr vanaspatīñ janam agan yajñāḥ ApÇ.9.10.16. See *under* **pitṛñ** janam.

pitṛñ parāvato gatān AV.18.4.41^d.

pitṛñ pitāmāhān prapitāmāhān āvāhayiṣyāmi MÇ.1.1.9.1.

pitṛñ prthivīm agan yajñas tato mā draviṇam aṣṭu VS.8.60; ÇB.4.5.7.8. See *under* **prthivīm** ṛṣṭiyam.

pitṛñ prīṇāmi ÇÇ.2.9.13.

pitṛñ barhiṣada āvaha ÇB.2.6.1.22.

pitṛñ barhiṣado yaja ÇB.2.6.1.28.

pitṛñ māyayāsuraḥ praviṣṭāḥ ApÇ.1.8.7^b.

pitṛñ yakṣad (TS. *kṣy) ṛtāvṛdhāḥ RV.10.16.11^b; VS.19.65^b; TS.2.6.12.5^b; KS.21.14^b.

pitṛñ yamaçreṣṭhān brūmah AV.11.6.11^c.

pitṛñ sarpañ gandharvān apa oṣadhīḥ pañca janāñ janam agan yajñāḥ KS.5.6. See *under* **pitṛñ** janam.

pitṛñ somavata āvaha ÇB.2.6.1.22.

pitṛñ somavato yaja ÇB.2.6.1.27.

(om) **pitṛñ** svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.1.

pitṛñ haviṣe attave RV.10.16.12^d; AV.18.1.56^d, 57^d;

2.34^d; VS.19.70^d; TS.2.6.12.1^d; MS.1.10.18^d; 157.19; KS.21.14^d; ÇB.2.6.1.22^d.

pitṛñ hy atra gachasi TA.6.7.2^c. See **lokam** **pitṛñ**.

piteva caruḥ suhavo vayodhaḥ RV.3.49.3^d.

piteva naḥ çṛṇuhi hūyamānāḥ RV.1.104.9^d; AV.20.8.2^d.

piteva putrāñ jarase ma emam (KS. HG. ApMB. **nayemam**) MS.4.12.4^d; 188.9; KS.11.13^d; HG.1.3.5^d; ApMB.2.2.1^d.

piteva putrāñ dasaye vacobhiḥ TS.4.2.5.4^b; KS.38.13^b; ApÇ.16.16.1^b.

piteva putram abibhar upasthe RV.10.69.10^a.

piteva putram (AV. Kāuç. **putrāñ**) abhi (ÇÇ. **iha**) rakṣatad imam (VS. ÇB. **imān**) AV.2.13.1^d; VS.35.17^d; TS.1.3.14.4^d; 3.3.8.1^d; ÇB.13.8.4.9^d; TB.1.2.1.11^d; TA.2.5.1^d; AÇ.2.10.4^d; ÇÇ.1.25.7^d. P: **piteva** putrāñ Kāuç. 61.4.

piteva putrāñ abhi sañ svajasva naḥ AV.12.3.12^a.

piteva putrāñ prati no juṣasva RV.7.54.2^d; PG.3.4.7^d; HG.1.28.1^d; ApMB.2.15.20^d; MG.2.11.19^d.

piteva yas taviṣṭm vāvṛdhe çavah RV.10.23.5^d; AV.20.73.6^d.

piteva soma sūnave suçevah RV.8.48.4^b; GB.2.3.6^b; Vait.19.18^b; MÇ.2.4.1.45^b.

pitēvāidhi sūnava ā (MS. **sūnave** yah) suçevah VS.14.3^c; TS.4.3.4.1^d; MS.2.8.1^c; 106.13; KS.17.1^c; ÇB.8.2.1.6, TB.3.7.7.9^d; ApÇ.10.3.8^d.

pitāiṣām pratno abhi rakṣati vṛatam RV.9.73.3^b; TA.1.11.1^b; N.12.32^b.

pitre cie cakruḥ sadanāñ sam asmāi RV.3.31.12^a.

pitre putrāso apy avivatam ṛtam (AV. **ṛtāni**) RV.10.13.5^b; AV.7.57.2^b.

pitre mātre vibhukratum RV.8.69.15^d; AV.20.92.12^d.

pitre svāhā ApMB.2.19.9, 11 (ApG.8.21.3, 4).

pitryān mā bhayāt pāhi ÇÇ.2.14.3.

pitryān mā bhayād ajugupas tasmān mā pāhy eva ÇÇ.2.15.4.

pitryām anu pradiçāñ kanikradat RV.2.42.2^c.

pitryāyām prāñmukho brahmā Vait.9.12^a.

pitvo na dasma dayase vibhaktā RV.10.147.5^d.

pitvo nāṛirecit kiñ cana pra RV.6.20.4^d.

pitvo (VS. MS. **pidvo**) nyañkuḥ kakkatās (MS. **kakuṭhas**; TS. **kaças**) te-numatyai VS.24.32; TS.5.5.17.1; MS.3.14.13; 175.4. See *bidvo*.

pitvo bhikṣeta vayunāni vidvān RV.1.152.6^c.

pidvo etc.: see **pitvo** nyañkuḥ.

pinaṣṭi smā kunannamā RV.10.136.7^b.

pinākam iva bibhrati AV.1.27.2^b.

pinākam bibhrad ā gahi (KS. **bibhrad** uc cara) VS.16.51^c; TS.4.5.10.4^c; MS.2.9.9^c; 128.2; KS.17.16^c; N.5.22.

pinākahaṣṭaḥ kṛttivāsā avatatadhanvā MS.1.10.4; 144.15; 1.10.20; 160.16. See *under* **avatatanadhanvā**.

pinva gā jinvarvataḥ AÇ.1.7.8^b. See **jinva** gā.

pinvatañ gā jinvatam arvato naḥ RV.1.118.2^c; KS.17.18^c.

pinvatam iṣo vṛjaneṣu indra RV.7.99.6^d.

pinvanty apo marutaḥ sudanavaḥ RV.1.64.6^b; TS.3.1.11.7^a; KB.15.3. P: **pinvanty** apaḥ AB.3.18.7; 4.29.

- 10; 31.8; 5.1.15; 4.12; 6.9; 12.7; 16.12; 18.10; 20.10; AA.1.2.1.9^a; AÇ.5.14.17; ÇÇ.7.19.14; 10.13.10.
Designated as pinvanty-apīyā (sc. r̥k) KB.27.2.
pinvanty utsam yad ayāsur ugrāḥ RV.7.57.1^d.
pinvanty utsam yad ināso asvaran RV.5.54.8^e.
pinvan dhārāḥ karmaṇā devavitāu RV.9.97.33^b.
pinvamānāya tvā KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
pinvamānāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.4.
pinvamānāsi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
pinvamānebhyas tvā ApÇ.16.31.1; KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
pinvamāne sīda KS.39.6 (*bis*); ApÇ.16.30.1; 31.1.
piparti papurir nara RV.1.46.4^b; N.5.24^b.
pipartu na iṣṭam haviḥ VS.18.57^b.
pipartu no aditi rājaputrā RV.2.27.7^a.
pipartu mā tad ṛtasya pravācanam RV.10.35.8^a.
piparṣi yat sahasa putra devān RV.5.4.6^e.
pipāsāyāi govyacham TB.3.4.1.16. *Cf. mṛtyave go^o.*
pipide añcur madyo na sindhuḥ RV.4.22.8^a.
pipilakāvataḥ AV.20.134.6; Vait.32.25. *See pipilika-vaṭo.*
pipilāḥ sarpa uta vā cāvāpataḥ RV.10.16.6^b; AV.18.3.55^b; TA.6.4.2^b.
pipilikāḥ praçadena TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13.
pipilikābhyah (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.17. Cf. sarpapipilikābhyah.
pipilikāvaṭo jaritah AÇ.8.3.21; ÇÇ.12.23.3. *See pipilakāvataḥ.*
pipṛta māgnayah (PB.ÇÇ. mā) VS.5.34; PB.1.4.15; AÇ.5.3.15; ÇÇ.6.13.1; Vait.18.8. See pipṛhi.
pipṛtām no bhartimabhiḥ RV.1.22.13^c; VS.8.32^c; 13.32^c; TS.3.3.10.2^c; 5.11.3^c; 4.2.9.3^c; MS.2.7.16^c: 100.9; KS.13.9^c; 16.16^c; 39.3^c; JB.2.46(45)^c; ÇB.4.5.2.18^c; 7.5.1.10; LÇ.4.4.8^c.
pipṛhi mā (KS. māgne) TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 22.1; KS.2.13; ÇÇ.6.12.3. See pipṛta.
pipeça nākam śṛbhīr damānāḥ RV.1.68.10^b.
pippalī kṣiptabheṣajī AV.6.109.1^a. *P: pippalī Kauç.26.33.*
pippalyah samavadanta AV.6.109.2^a. *Cf. avapatantṛ.*
pipṛṣati sva āyusi durone RV.4.4.7^c; TS.1.2.14.3^c; MS.4.11.5^c: 173.7; KS.6.11^c.
pipṛhi devān (MS. devān) uçato yaviṣṭha RV.10.2.1^a; TS.4.3.13.4^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 141.2; KS.2.15^a; 18.21^a; ÇB.1.7.3.16; TB.3.5.7.5^a; 6.11.4^a; AÇ.1.6.2; ApÇ.24.13.3. *P: pipṛhi devān MS.4.10.4: 153.5; 4.10.5: 154.6; 4.13.7: 209.3; KS.20.15; ÇÇ.1.9.1; 5.19.21; MÇ.5.1.1.22; — 5.1.3.20; — 5.2.8.39.*
pipṛhi madhvaḥ suṣutasya cāroḥ RV.5.33.7^d.
pipṛm dāsam ahiçuvam RV.8.32.2^b.
piba ÇB.1.7.2.17.
piba khāda ca moda ca RVKh.10.142.7^b.
pibataṁ çambhuvā sutam RV.6.60.7^c; SV.2.341^c.
pibataṁ somam atuji RV.7.66.18^c.
pibataṁ somam madhumantam açvinā RV.8.87.4^a.
pibataṁ somam madhumantam asme RV.8.57 (Val.9).4^c.
pibataṁ somyam madhu RV.6.60.15^d; 7.74.2^d; 8.5.11^c; 8.1^d; 35.22^b; SV.2.104^d. *Cf. pibāti etc.*
pibataṁ gharmaṁ madhumantam açvinā RV.8.87.2^a.
pibataṁ ca ṛpṇutām ca ca gachataṁ RV.8.35.10^a. *P: pibataṁ ca ṛpṇutām ca ÇG.1.17.7.*
pibataṁ dāçuṣo gr̥he RV.4.46.6^c; 49.6^b; 8.22.8^d.
pibataṁ madhvo andhasaḥ RV.1.135.4^d.
pibata vājā ṛbhavo dade vaḥ RV.4.34.4^e.
pibatu somam varuṇo dhṛtavrataḥ RV.1.44.14^e.
pibatūdakam TA.6.12.1; SMB.2.8.14; GG.4.10.19; HG.1.13.12; ApMB.2.10.11.
pibataṁ kad vayo dadhe RV.8.33.7^b; AV.20.53.1^b; 57.11^b; SV.1.297^b.
pibanti tena tvām indro varuṇo bhraspatiḥ N.5.11^c, *according to Durga (see Roth's Erläuterungen, p. 61). See under evāsmān.*
pibanti mitro aryamā RV.8.94.5^a; SV.2.1136^a.
pibanti (SV. otu) varuṇaḥ kave RV.9.64.24^b; SV.2.428^b.
pibantu madantu (MS. otam) vyantu (TB. viyantu somam) VS.21.42; MS.3.11.4: 146.1; TB.2.6.11.10.
pibantu varuṇaḥ etc.: see prec. but one.
pibantu somam avase no adya RV.7.51.2^d.
pibanto madiraṁ madhu RV.5.61.11^b; SV.1.356^e.
pibanty asya marutaḥ RV.8.94.4^b; SV.1.174^b; 2.1135^b.
pibanty asya viçve devāsaḥ RV.9.109.15^a.
pibann uçāno juṣamāno andhaḥ RV.4.23.1^c.
piba madhvas ṛpad indrā vṛṣasva RV.10.116.1^d.
piba rāye çavase hūyamānaḥ RV.10.116.1^c.
piba çuddham udakam ācarantī RV.1.164.40^d; AV.7.73.11^d; 9.10.20^d; KÇ.25.1.19^d; ApÇ.9.5.4^d; N.11.44^d.
piba svadhānavānām RV.8.32.20^a.
pibāgnīdhṛt tava bhagasya ṛpṇuhi RV.2.36.4^d; AV.20.67.5^d.
pibācyud indra tvām somam JB.2.13^c. *Part of apr-chyena.*
pibāti somyam madhu RV.8.24.13^b; SV.1.386^b; 2.859^b. *Cf. pibataṁ etc.*
pibā tu somam goṛjīkam indra RV.6.23.7^b.
pibā tv asya (SV. āsya) girvanāḥ RV.3.51.10^c; 8.1.26^a; SV.1.165^c; 2.87^c, 743^a.
pibā tv asya suṣutasya cāroḥ RV.3.50.2^d; 7.29.1^c.
pibā tv asyāndhasaḥ RV.8.95.2^e.
pibāt somam mamadad (AÇ.ÇÇ. somam amadann) enam iṣṭe (AÇ.ÇÇ. iṣṭayah) AV.7.14.4^c; AÇ.5.18.2^c; ÇÇ.8.3.4^c.
pibātha in madhunāḥ somyasya RV.4.44.4^e; AV.20.143.4^e.
pibātho açvinā madhu RV.8.8.3^c.
pibātho asme suṣutā madhūni RV.7.67.4^d.
pibā dadhrg yathociṣe RV.8.82.2^e.
pibā niṣadya vi mucā harī iha RV.1.177.4^d.
pibā-pibed indra çūra somam RV.2.11.11^a; 10.22.15^a.
pibā mitrasya dhāmabhiḥ RV.1.14.10^c; VS.33.10^c; AB.3.4.12^c.
pibāmi pākasutvanāḥ RV.10.86.19^c; AV.20.126.19^c.
pibā yathā pratibhṛtasya madhvaḥ RV.10.96.12^c; AV.20.32.2^c.
pibā rudrebhiḥ saganāḥ suçipra RV.3.32.3^d.

pibā vardhasva tava ghā sūtasaḥ RV.3.36.3^a; AÇ.5.16.2; GB.2.4.3. P: pibā vardhasva ÇÇ.7.24.6.
pibā vṛtrāya hantave çaviṣṭha RV.10.116.1^b.
pibā vṛṣasva tātṛpm RV.3.40.2^o; AV.20.6.2^c; 7.4^c.
pibā sūtasya matir na (AV. mater iha) AV.2.5.1^o; SV.2.302^o; AÇ.6.3.1^c; ÇÇ.9.5.2^o.
pibā sūtasya rasinaḥ RV.8.3.1^a; SV.1.239^a; 2.771^a; AB.4.29.15; 5.6.7; 16.28; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.5.15.21; 7.12.7; ÇÇ.7.20.6; 12.7.5; 9.11.
pibā sūtasyāndhaso abhi prayah RV.5.51.5^c.
pibā sūtasyāndhaso madāya RV.7.20.1^d; VS.33.70^l.
pibā supūrṇam udaram RV.8.2.1^b; SV.1.124^b; 2.84^b.
pibā su çiprinn andhasaḥ RV.8.17.4^c; AV.20.4.1^o.
pibā somam rarimā te madāya RV.3.32.2^b.
pibā somam vajrahāho viṣahya MS.4.12.3^c; 184.4.
pibā somam vaçān anu RV.8.4.10^b.
pibā somam çatakrato RV.8.76.7^b; VS.26.4^b, 5^b.
pibā somam çaçvate vṛyāya RV.3.32.5^b.
pibā somam anuṣvadhān madāya RV.3.47.1^b; VS.7.38^b; VSK.28.10^b; TS.1.4.19.1^b; MS.1.3.22^b; 38.1; KS.4.8^b; N.4.8^b.
pibā somam abhi yam ugra tardah RV.6.17.1^a; AB.5.18.13; 6.11.7; KB.24.2; GB.2.2.21; AA.1.2.2.6; 5.1.1.8; AÇ.5.5.19; ÇÇ.14.11.8; 23.3. Ps: pibā somam abhi yam ugra ÇÇ.7.17.5-7; pibā somam abhi AÇ.8.7.22; 9.8.6; ÇÇ.11.10.10; pibā somam AÇ.8.5.4; VHDh.6.46; 8.48. Cf. BrhD.5.105.
pibā somam indra mandatu (Svidh., *erroneously*, mandantu) tvā RV.7.22.1^a; AV.20.117.1^a; SV.1.398^a; 2.277^a; TS.2.4.14.3^a; AB.3.22.11; 5.4.19; KB.15.5; PB.12.10.1^a; AA.5.3.1.2; AÇ.5.15.23; 7.11.27; ÇÇ.7.20.11; 10.5.9; Vait.40.8; 42.9; Svidh.2.1.11.
pibā somam indra suvānam adribhiḥ RV.1.130.2^a; AÇ.8.1.4. P: pibā somam indra suvānam ÇÇ.10.7.11.
pibā somam ṛtūn anu RV.1.15.5^b; SV.1.229^b.
pibā somam enā çatakrato RV.10.112.6^b.
pibā somam madāya kam çatakrato RV.8.36.1^b-6^b.
pibā somam madāya kam RV.8.95.3^a; ÇÇ.12.26.7.
pibā somam mahata indriyāya RV.10.116.1^a. Cf. BrhD.8.40.
pibā somasya vajrivaḥ RV.8.37.1^o, 2^d-6^d.
pibāsy andho abhisṛṣṭo asme RV.3.35.1^c; TB.2.7.13.1^c.
pibed asya tvam iṣe RV.8.82.7^c-9^c; SV.1.162^c.
pibed indra marutsakhā RV.8.76.9^a.
pibendra vajrin purukṛj juṣāṇaḥ RV.10.179.3^d; AV.7.72.3^d.
pibendra somam vṛṣabhena bhānunā RV.2.16.4^d.
pibendra somam sagaṇo marudbhiḥ RV.3.47.4^d; VS.33.63^d; AB.3.20.4^d.
pibendra somam ava no mṛdho jahi RV.9.85.2^d.
pibendra svāhā prahutaṁ vaṣatkr̥tam RV.2.36.1^c.
pibāitā apaḥ VS.23.17 (*ter*); ÇB.13.2.7.13-15. Cf. athava jighra.
piyārūṇām prajām jahi AV.11.2.21^d.
piçāṅgam dr̥pim prati muñcate kavīḥ RV.4.53.2^b.
piçāṅgabhr̥ṣṭim ambhīṇam RV.1.133.5^a.
piçāṅgarāte abhi naḥ sacasva RV.5.31.2^b.

piçāṅgarūpaṁ maghavan vicarṣaṇe RV.8.33.3^c; AV.20.52.3^c; 57.16^c; SV.2.216^c.
piçāṅgarūpaḥ subharo vayodhāḥ RV.2.3.9^a; TS.3.1.11.2^a; MS.4.14.8^a; 227.1; AÇ.3.8.1; ÇÇ.13.4.2; ÇG.5.8.2. P: piçāṅgarūpaḥ TB.2.8.7.4; ÇG.1.20.5. Cf. *next*.
piçāṅgarūpo nabhaso vayodhāḥ AV.9.4.22^a. Cf. *prec*.
piçāṅgāñ chiçirāya VS.24.11. See piçāṅgāñ etc.
piçāṅgāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
piçāṅgā vasate malā RV.10.136.2^b.
piçāṅgā vaiçvadevāḥ MS.3.13.12; 171.1. See bahurūpā vai^o.
piçāṅgāçvā aruṇāçvā arepasah RV.5.57.4^c.
piçāṅgāḥ çiçirāya MS.3.13.20; 172.6. See piçāṅgāñ.
piçāṅgās trayo vasantāḥ TS.5.6.23.1; KSA.10.3; TB.3.9.9.3; ApÇ.20.23.10.
piçāṅge sūtre khṛgalam AV.3.9.3^a.
piçā iva supiço viçvavedasaḥ RV.1.64.8^b.
piçā giro maghavan gobhir açvāḥ RV.7.18.2^c.
piçācakaṣayaṇam asi piçācātanaṁ me dah svāhā AV.2.18.4.
piçācāmbhanīḥ AV.5.29.14^b. *Perhaps rather part of pāda a.*
piçācāhanam tvā vajraṁ sadayāmi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1
piçācān sarvān oṣadhe AV.4.37.10^c.
piçācān sarvān darçaya AV.4.20.6^c.
piçācān sarvā ruksāñsi AV.12.1.50^c.
piçācās tasmān naçyanti AV.4.36.7^c, 8^c.
piçācīm indra saṁ mṛṇa RV.1.133.5^b.
piçācebhyaḥ (*sc. namah*) MG.2.12.17.
piçācebhyaḥ sūlagam TB.3.4.1.16. See pāpmane sāi^o.
piçācebhyaḥ bidalakartim (TB. 'ram) VS.30.8; TB.3.4.1.5.
piçāco asya yatamo jaghāsa AV.5.29.4^c.
piṣṭam rukmebhīr añjibhiḥ RV.5.56.1^b.
piṣṭatamayā vayunāni vidvān MS.4.13.7^b; 209.1; KS.18.21^b; TB.3.6.12.1^b; N.8.20^b.
pīta indav indram asmabhyam yācatat RV.9.86.41^d.
pītā nānavidhā stanāḥ N.14.6^b.
pītāpītasya somasya KS.35.5^c; PB.9.9.8^c; KÇ.25.12.1^c; MÇ.3.6.13^b.
pītā bhāsvaty antipamā TA.10.11.2^d; pītābha syāt tanūpamā MahānU.11.12^d.
pīti (*read pītiḥ*) prapā saipā tṛptis tarpayanti TB.3.10.1.2.
pītvā madasya haryatasyāndhasaḥ RV.10.96.9^d; AV.20.31.4^d.
pītvī (SV.TS. pītva) çipre avepayah RV.8.76.10^b; SV.2.338^b; AV.20.42.3^b; VS.8.39^b; TS.1.4.30.1^b; ÇB.4.5.4.10^b.
pītvī somasya kratumañ avardhata RV.10.113.1^d.
pītvī somasya diva ā vṛdhanah RV.10.55.8^c.
pītvī somasya vāvṛdhe RV.3.40.7^c; AV.20.6.7^c.
pīpāya dhenur aditir ṛtāya RV.1.153.3^a.
pīpāya sa çavasā martyoṣu RV.6.10.3^a.
pīpivāṇsaṁ sarasvataḥ RV.7.96.6^a; TS.3.1.11.2^a; KS.19.14^a; AÇ.2.8.3.

pipivāṁsam açvinā gharman acha RV.5.76.1^d; SV.2.1102^d; AB.1.21.9.
pipihīṣaḥ sudughāṁ indra dhenum RV.6.35.4^c.
piṇyānā kūcakreṇa siñcan RV.10.102.11^b.
pībarīm (*read* pīvarīm) ca prapharvyam AV.3.17.3^e. *See* prapharvyam.
pībasphākam udarathim AV.4.7.3^b. *Cf.* pīvo vṛkka.
pīyati tvo anu tvo grṇāti RV.1.147.2^c; VS.12.42^c; TS.4.2.3.4^c; ÇB.6.8.2.9; N.3.20. *See* nindati tvo.
pīyanti te surāçvaḥ RV.8.21.14^b; AV.20.114.2^b; SV.2.740^b.
pīyūṣam dyāur aditir adribarhāḥ RV.10.63.3^b; MS.4.12.1^b; 177.7.
pīyūṣam agne yatamas titṛpsāt RV.10.87.17^c; AV.8.3.17^c.
pīyūṣasyeha trṇnuhi TB.2.4.8.2^b.
pīumatīti madhyamā AV.18.2.48^b.
pīvarīm ca *etc.*: *see* pībarīm *etc.*
pīvarīm iṣam kṛnuhi na indra SV.1.455^b; AA.5.2.2.17^b.
pīvasvatīr jīvadhanyāḥ pibantu (KSA. *oti*) RV.10.169.1^c; TS.7.4.17.1^c; KSA.4.6^c.
pīvānaḥ putrā akrāśo asya TS.3.2.8.5^b.
pīvānaḥ meṣam apacanta virāḥ RV.10.27.17^a. *Cf.* BrhD.7.25.
pīvoannān (VS. *onā*; MS. *onam*, *but* Padap. *onān*) rayi-vṛdhāḥ sumedhāḥ RV.7.91.3^a; VS.27.23^a; MS.4.14.2^a; 216.16; AB.5.18.8; TB.2.8.1.1^a; AÇ.3.8.1; 8.10.1; ApÇ.19.16.5. P: pīvoannān ÇÇ.9.23.11.
pīvoaçvāḥ çucadrathā hi bhūta RV.4.37.4^a.
pīvo vṛkka udarathih RV.1.187.10^b; KS.40.8^b (*bis*). *Cf.* pībasphākam.
puṁsa id bhadro vahatuḥ pariṣṛtaḥ RV.10.32.3^d.
puṁsaḥ kartur mātary āsiṣikta JB.1.18^d, 50^d. *See* puṁsa kartrā.
puṁsaḥ kṛṣṭinām anumādyasya RV.7.6.1^b; SV.1.78^b.
puṁsaḥ putrān uta viçvāpusam rayim RV.1.162.22^b; VS.25.45^b; TS.4.6.9.4^b; KSA.6.5^b.
puṁsavanam puṁsavanam AG.1.1.3.3. *Cf.* puṁsuvanam.
puṁsā kartrā mātari mā niṣiñca (*read* *niṣiñcata*) KBU.1.2^d.
See puṁsaḥ kartur.
puṁsām kule kim ichasi AV.20.129.14.
puṁsām bahūnām mātara syāma (MG. *orāu* syāva) ApMB.1.11.4^d; MG.1.14.16^d.
puṁsi vāi reto bhavati (ÇÇ. vāi puruṣe retah) AV.6.11.2^a; ÇÇ.1.19.8^a.
puṁsuvanam asi ApMB.2.11.14 (ApG.6.14.2). *Cf.* puṁsavanam.
puṁse putrāya vettavai (BrhU.ÇÇ. vittaye; KS.MG. kar-tavāi) KS.35.18^b; ÇB.14.9.4.19^c; TB.3.7.1.9^c; BrhU.6.4.19^c; ApÇ.9.2.3^c; ApMB.1.3.14; HG.1.20.2^c; MG.1.10.15^b.
puṁso bhavati vasyasi RV.5.61.6^b.
puchaṁ vātasya devasya AV.9.4.13^c.
puchena cāsyena ca AV.7.56.8^b.
puche bibharṣy arbhakam AV.7.56.6^d.
puṇjikasthalā ca kṛtasthalā (VS.ÇB. kratu^o) cāpsarasāu VS.15.15; TS.4.4.3.1; MS.2.8.10: 114.14; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.16.
puṇḍarikam navadvāram AV.10.8.43^a.

puṇyaṁ çlokaṁ yajamānāya kṛṇvati TB.3.1.2.6^d.
puṇyagandha ehi AV.8.10.27.
puṇyagandhīni medyatām AV.19.8.5^d.
puṇyaṁ nakṣatram abhisamviçāma TB.3.1.2.7^c.
puṇyam ayaṁ brāhmaṇa upahavakāmo vadatīmaṁ hotar upahvayasva MÇ.2.4.1.50. *See* tam hotar.
puṇyam asūt (*var. lect.* asau) MÇ.9.5.3. Ūha *qf* puṇya puṇyam.
puṇyaṁ pūrvā phalgunyaṁ cātra AV.19.7.3^a.
puṇyaṁ praçastam MS.4.2.8: 29.11; MÇ.9.5.2.
puṇyaṁ bhakṣimahi kṣavam AV.19.8.5^b.
puṇyāḥ puṇyā *etc.*: *see* puṇyā puṇyam.
puṇyāḥ puṇyena karmanā ÇB.13.5.4.3^d; ÇÇ.16.9.7^d.
puṇyām yaçasvinīm devīm MG.2.13.6^c.
puṇyāṇç ca bhakṣān bhakṣayati RVKh.9.67.16^c; SV.2.653^c.
puṇyāṇç ca lokān vidhṛtiç ca puṇyāḥ AV.19.54.5^d.
puṇyā puṇyam asūt MS.4.2.8: 30.3; MÇ.9.5.3; puṇyā puṇyam asūt MS.4.2.8: 30.6; puṇyāḥ puṇyā (*and* puṇyān) asuvan MÇ.9.5.3. *Cf.* puṇyam asūt.
puṇyā bhavantu yā lakṣmīḥ ApÇ.4.15.4^a. *See* ramantaṁ puṇyā.
puṇyām asyā upaçṛṇomi vācam TB.3.1.2.5^b.
puṇyāham svastyayanam (ApDh. svasty) ṛddhim HG.1.1.6; 7.22; 8.7; 9.8; 17.6; 26.15; 27.1; 28.1; 2.1.3; 2.2; 4.10; 5.2; 6.2; 17.13; ApDh.1.4.13.9.
putra iva pitarām gacha AV.5.14.10^a.
putra idhe atharvaṇaḥ RV.6.16.14^b; VS.11.33^b; TS.3.5.11.4^b; 4.1.3.2^b; MS.2.7.3^b: 77.6; KS.16.3^b; ÇB.6.4.2.3; Vāit.15.14^b.
putraḥ kaṇvasya vām iha (RV.8.8.8^c, ṛsiḥ) RV.8.8.4^c, 8^c.
putraḥ pitarāv (AV. ram) avṛṇita pūṣā RV.10.85.14^d; AV.14.1.15^d.
putraḥ pitarā vicarann upāvasi TS.4.2.7.3^c; KS.16.14^c.
See putro mātara.
putraḥ pitṛbhya ahutim juhomi HG.2.14.4^d.
putraḥ pitre (KÇ. pitrye) lokakṛj jātavedaḥ TB.1.2.1.20^d; 2.5.8.7^d; 3.7.7.10^d; KÇ.3.6.12^d; ApÇ.5.16.1^f.
putraḥ pramudito dhayan VS.19.11^b; ÇB.12.7.3.21^b; TB.3.7.12.4^b.
putrakṛthe na janayaḥ RV.5.61.3^c.
putra te namnā mūrdhanam abhiñighrāmi KBU.2.11.
putram dadāti daçuṣe RV.5.25.5^d; MS.4.11.1^d: 159.14; KS.2.15^d.
putram naptāram açya KS.3.8. *See* tantūm tvacam.
putram nara vadhṛmatyā adattam RV.1.117.24^b.
putrapāutradhanam dhānyam RVKh.5.87.17^a. *See* putrān paçūn dhanam.
putram attu yātudhanīḥ AV.1.28.4^a.
putram iva pitarāv (VSK.MS.KS. pitarā) açvinobha RV.10.131.5^a; AV.20.125.5^a; VS.10.34^a; 20.77^a; VSK.11.10.4^a; 22.63^a; MS.3.11.4^a: 146.3; KS.17.19^a; 38.9^a; ÇB.5.5.4.26^a; TB.1.4.2.1^a; AÇ.3.9.3; ApÇ.19.2.19^a. P: putram iva pitarāu MS.4.12.5: 191.3; MÇ.5.2.4.41; putram iva ÇÇ.15.15.12; KÇ.19.6.20.
putram pautram abhitarpayantiḥ AV.18.4.39^a; Kauç.88.24. *See* putran pautrān.

putraṁ prāvargaṁ kṛṇute suvīrye RV.8.4.6^c.
 putraṁ brahmaṇa ichadhvam AB.7.13.7^c; ÇÇ.15.17^c.
 putravati putrān me dehi MG.2.14.30.
 putravati dakṣiṇata indrasyaḍhipatye prajāṁ me dah
 VS.37.12; MS.4.9.3: 124.1; ÇB.14.1.3.20; TA.4.
 5.3.
 putravattvāya me suta TA.1.1.2^d (bis); 21.1^d, 2^d.
 putras te daçamāsyah AV.3.23.2^d; AG.1.13.6^d (crit. notes);
 ÇG.1.19.6^d; ApMB.1.12.9^d; HG.1.25.1^d.
 putrasya pāthah padam advayāvinah RV.1.159.3^d.
 putrasya çavaso mahah RV.8.90.2^d; AV.20.104.4^d; SV.
 2.84.3^d.
 putrāṇç caiva paçūṇç ca Kāuç.135.9^c.
 putrāṇāṁ no asah pita AV.6.131.3^d.
 putrān apo devīr ihahita TA.1.27.6^d.
 putrān dehi dhanam dehi YDh.1.290^c.
 putrān paçūn dhanam dhanyam MG.2.13.6^a. See putra-
 pautra^o.
 putrān paçūn mayi dhehi VS.37.20.
 putrān pautrān abhitarpayanti ApMB.2.20.24^a (ApG.8.
 21.9); HG.2.12.10^a. See putraṁ pautram.
 putrān vindāvahāi bahūn AG.1.7.19^c; ÇG.1.13.4^d; PG.
 1.6.3^d.
 putrān savitābhirakṣatu SMB.1.1.12^c; HG.1.19.7^c. See
 savitābhi.
 putrāyeva pitara mahyam çikṣatam RV.10.39.6^b.
 putrāso na pitaram vājasātayo RV.1.130.1^f; SV.1.459^d.
 putrāso yatra pitaro bhavanti RV.1.89.9^c; VS.25.22^c;
 MS.4.14.2^c: 217.14; KS.35.1^c; GB.1.4.17^c; ÇB.2.3.3.
 6^c; ApÇ.14.16.1^c; ApMB.2.4.3^c; HG.1.4.13^c.
 putriṇā tā (ApMB. putriṇemā) kumārīṇā RV.8.31.8^a;
 ApMB.1.11.10^a (ApG.3.8.10).
 putriyantaḥ (AV. putriyanti) sudānavah RV.7.96.4^b;
 AV.14.2.72^b; SV.2.810^b.
 putrebhyaḥ pitaras tasya vasvah RV.10.15.7^c; AV.18.3.
 43^c; VS.19.63^c.
 putrebhyaḥ prāyachat VS.11.59^c; ÇB.6.5.2.21. See tān
 putrebhyaḥ.
 putrebhyas tvā MG.1.8.7.
 putrebhyo lokam datva AV.11.8.10^c.
 putrāir bhrātrbhir aditir nu pātu nah AV.6.4.1^c; SV.
 1.299^c.
 putrāir bhrātrbhir uta vā hiranyāḥ VS.15.50^b; TS.4.7.
 13.3^b; MS.2.12.4^b: 147.8; KS.18.18^b; ÇB.8.6.3.19.
 putro āṅgirasam avet RVKh.10.191.3^b.
 putro janitryā adhi SMB.1.5.12^d; GG.2.8.4.
 putro na jāto ranvo durone RV.1.69.5^a.
 putro na pitaram huve RV.7.32.3^b.
 putro na bahupāyāy RV.8.27.22^b.
 putro na veda janituh parasya AV.20.34.16^b.
 putro na hvāryāṇam RV.5.9.4^b.
 putro nirṛtyā vāidehah TA.1.11.6^c.
 putro brhaspati rudrah TA.1.10.1^c.
 putro bhavati dadhr̥ṣiḥ AV.20.128.3^b; ÇÇ.12.20.2.2^b.
 putro mātara vicarann upāvasi RV.10.140.2^c; SV.2.
 1167^c; VS.12.107^c; MS.2.7.14^c: 95.15; ÇB.7.3.1.30.
 See putrah pitara.

putro yaj jānam pitror adhiyati RV.10.32.3^b.
 putro yat pūrvah pitror janīṣṭa RV.10.31.10^c.
 putro yas te sahasah sūna dhe RV.5.3.9^b.
 punah kartre pra hiṇmasi AV.10.1.30^d.
 punah kaler akr̥ṇutam yuvad vayah RV.10.39.8^b.
 punah kṛṇvaṁs tva pitaram yuvānam TS.4.7.13.5^c. See
 next two.
 punah kṛṇvantaḥ pitaro yuvānah MS.2.12.4^c: 148.7. See
 prec. and next.
 punah kṛṇvāna (KS. kṛṇvanta) pitara yuvāna (KS. onam)
 VS.15.53^c; KS.18.18^c; ÇB.8.6.3.22. See prec. two.
 punah kṛṇvānah sakhya çivāni RV.3.58.6^c.
 punah kṛtyam kṛtyakṛte AV.5.14.4^a, 8^c.
 punah patibhyo jāyam RV.10.85.38^c; PG.1.7.3^c; ApMB.
 1.5.3^c; MG.1.11.12^c. See sa nah patibhyo.
 punah patniṁ agnir adāt RV.10.85.39^a; AV.14.2.2^a;
 ApMB.1.5.4^a, 9, 14 (ApG.2.5.7, 9, 10); MG.1.11.12^a; 15.1.
 punah parehi duchune AV.10.1.24^d.
 punah-punar jāyamānā purāṇi RV.1.92.10^a.
 punah-punar mātara navyasi kah RV.3.5.7^d.
 punah-punar vo haviṣā yajāmahi TB.3.1.1.4^d.
 punah-punah svastaye MG.1.21.3^d.
 punah pūṣa pathyām yā svastiḥ RV.10.59.7^d.
 punah prati harāmi tām AV.5.31.1^d–9^d.
 punah prānah punar atma na āitu (MG. punar āktir āitu)
 AV.6.53.2^a; MG.1.3.2^b. P: punah prānah Vait.11.15;
 Kāuç.54.2. See next.
 punah prānah punar atma ma (MS.TB.ApÇ.HG. punar
 āktam; TA. punar āktam ma) agāt (VS.ÇB. agam; but
 VSK. agāt) VS.4.15^b; VSK.4.5.7^b; MS.1.2.3^b: 12.5;
 ÇB.3.2.2.23; TB.3.10.8.9^b; TA.2.5.3^c; ApÇ.10.18.3^b;
 17.23.11^b; HG.1.17.4^b. See prec.
 punah prānam iha no dhehi bhogam RV.10.59.6^b.
 punah prāyachad ahr̥ṇiyamānah RV.10.109.2^b; AV.5.
 17.2^b.
 punanti dhīrā apaso manīṣā RV.3.8.5^c; MS.4.13.1^c: 199.
 12; AB.2.2.27; TB.3.6.1.3^c.
 punanti somam mahe dyumnāya RV.9.109.11^b; SV.2.
 683^b.
 punantu ṛṣayah (!without samidhi) TA.10.1.15, note
 (p. 785); MahānU.5.12.
 punantu prapitāmahaḥ VS.19.37^b, 37^c; MS.3.11.10^b: 155.
 8; KS.38.2^b, 2^c; TB.2.6.3.3^b, 3^c.
 punantu brahmaṇaspatiḥ TA.10.23.1^c; MahānU.14.2;
 PrāṇagU.1^c; BDh.2.5.8.10^c.
 punantu manavo dhiya (VS.KS. manasā dhiyah) AV.6.
 19.1^b; VS.19.39^b; MS.3.11.10^b: 155.13; KS.38.2^b;
 TB.1.4.8.1^b. See punantu vasavo.
 punantu mā (RV.Br̥hPDh. mām) devajānah RV.9.67.27^a;
 AV.6.19.1^a; VS.19.39^a; MS.3.11.10^a: 155.13; KS.38.2^a;
 TB.1.4.8.1^a; 2.6.3.4. P: punantu mā (Br̥hPDh. mām)
 Vait.11.10; 30.13; Kāuç.9.2; 41.14; 66.16; Br̥hPDh.
 2.135. Cf. Br̥hD.6.133.
 punantu mā pitarah somyāṣah VS.19.37^a; MS.3.11.10^a;
 155.6; KS.38.2^a; TB.2.6.3.3^a; ApÇ.19.8.15. P: punantu
 mā pitarah MÇ.5.2.11.29; — 11.9.2; MG.1.5.5; 23.18;
 2.6.5.

punantu mā pitamahāh VS.19.37^b, 37^a; MS.3.11.10^b: 155.6; 3.11.10^a: 155.8; KS.38.2^b, 2^a; TB.2.6.3.3^b, 3^a. P: punantu mā KÇ.19.3.20.

punantu vasavaḥ TA.10.1.14, 15, *note* (p. 785); MahānU. 5.12.

punantu vasavo dhiyā RV.9.67.27^b. *See* punantu manavo.

punantu viçvā bhūtāni (MS. bhūtā mā; TB. viçvā āyavaḥ) AV.6.19.10; VS.19.390; MS.3.11.100: 155.14; KS.38.20; TB.1.4.8.10.

punantu çucayaḥ çucim AV.10.6.3^d. *See* çundhantu etc.

punar agna isāyusaḥ SV.2.1182^b; VS.12.9^b, 40^b; TS.1.5.3.3^b; 4.2.1.3^b; 3.4^b; KS.8.14^b; 9.1; 16.8^b; MS.1.7.1^b: 109.17; 1.7.4^b: 112.11; LÇ.3.5.11^b; Kāuç.72.14^b.

punar agnayo dhiṣṇyāḥ (ÇÇ. dhiṣṇyāsaḥ) AV.7.67.10; ÇB. 14.9.4.50; BrhU.6.4.50; ÇÇ.8.10.10. *See* under athaite.

punar agniḥ punar bhagaḥ MÇ.1.3.4.23^b. *See* punar ayuḥ, punar indrah, punar indro, *and* punas tejaḥ.

punar agniç cakṣur adāt TS.3.2.5.4^a; ApÇ.9.12.11; HG. 1.26.9; BDh.2.1.1.38. *See* punar yamaç.

punar abhyājigāṁsati JB.2.378 (3.13)^d. *Part of* mahā-pathād.

punar asti nivartanam AV.3.6.7^d; 9.2.12^d.

punar asmabhyām suvitāya deva RV.1.189.30; MS.4.14.30: 218.10; TB.2.8.2.40.

punar asmāsu dadhmāsi PB.1.5.17^d; JB.1.167^d; LÇ.2.10.7. *See* asmāsu dhārayāmāsi.

punar agāḥ punarṇava (AV.8.1.20^b, punarṇavaḥ; AV.20.96.10^b, punarṇava) RV.10.161.5^b; AV.8.1.20^b; 20.96.10^b.

punar agāḥ svān grāṇ TA.6.11.2^b.

punar ātman dadhātu me ApÇ.10.13.11^d. *See* punar me jathare.

punar ātmā draviṇām brāhmaṇām ca AV.7.67.1^b; ÇÇ.8.10.1^b. *See* punar draviṇam.

punarādheya adhīyate KS.8.14^a.

punar adhehi yah pumān MG.2.18.4^d. *See* garbham etc.

punar ā yantu çūrpam Kāuç.61.28. *Fragment of* ā pyā-yantām etc.

punar ayuḥ punar bhagaḥ TA.1.30.1^b; AG.3.6.8^b; SMB. 1.6.33^b; HG.1.17.4^b; MG.1.3.1^b. *See* under punar agniḥ.

punar ā vataḥ itī RV.10.24.5^d.

punar āsadya sadanam VS.12.39^a; TS.4.2.3.3^a; MS.2.7.10^a: 88.12; KS.16.10^a.

punar indrah punar bhagaḥ AV.6.111.4^b; KS.8.14^b. *See* under punar agniḥ.

punar indro brhaspatiḥ TS.3.2.5.4^b. *See* under punar agniḥ.

punar utthapayāmāsi Kāuç.6.17^d.

punar utthaya bahulā bhavantu TB.3.7.4.10^d; ApÇ.1.5.5^d.

punar ūrjā ni vartasva (Kāuç. ūrjā vavṛtsva) SV.2.1182^a; VS.8.42^a; 12.9^a, 40^a; TS.1.5.3.3^a; 4.2.1.3^a; 3.3^a; MS. 1.7.1^a: 109.17; 1.7.4^a: 112.11; 1.7.4: 112.17; 3.2.1: 15.15; 3.2.2: 17.14; KS.8.14^a; 9.1; 16.8^a; ÇB.4.5.8.7; LÇ.3.5.11^a; MÇ.1.6.5.10; Kāuç.72.14^a. P: punar ūrjā TS.1.5.4.3; 5.2.2.5; KS.16.10; 19.11.12; 22.12; MS. 2.7.8: 85.10; 2.7.10: 88.14; 4.9.11: 132.9; 4.9.12: 134.2; ÇB.6.7.3.6; 8.2.6; TA.4.20.2; ApÇ.5.28.16, 17; 15.17.9; 16.12.2, 12; MÇ.4.4.21, 30; — 9.4.1; Kāuç.72.13; HG.1.26.11; BDh.3.7.12.

punar etā ni vartantām RV.10.19.3^a.

punar etu parājita AV.3.1.6^d.

punar etu mahāvṛṣṇā AV.5.22.4^d.

punar enā ni (MÇ. ā) vartaya RV.10.19.2^a; MÇ.9.4.1^a, 10.

punar enā ny ā kuru RV.10.19.2^b.

punar ehi vācaspace AV.1.1.2^a; N.10.18^a. *Designated as* vācaspatilīṅgā (sc. ṛk) Kāuç.41.15. *See* upaprehi.

punar ehi vṛṣakape RV.10.86.21^a; AV.20.126.21^a; N. 12.28^a.

punar garbhatvam erire RV.1.6.4^b; AV.20.40.3^b; 69.12^b; SV.2.201^b.

punar gavām adadād usriyāṇām RV.5.30.11^d.

punar jarāyur (JB. ōyu) gāur iva JB.2.223 (218)^d; TA.6.10.1^d. *See* svain jarāyu.

punar jyotir yuvatiḥ pūrvathakāḥ RV.5.80.6^d.

punar dattāv asum adyeḥa bhadram TA.6.3.2^d. *See* next but one.

punar dadatāghnata RV.5.51.150.

punar datām asum adyeḥa bhadram RV.10.14.12^d; AV. 18.2.13^d. *See* prec. but one.

punardāya brahmajayām RV.10.109.7^a; AV.5.17.11^a.

punar dehi vanaspate AV.18.3.70^a. P: punar dehi Kāuç. 83.19.

punar dohaya kalpatām TB.3.7.4.17^d; ApÇ.1.13.10^d.

punar dyāur devī punar antarikṣam RV.10.59.7^b.

punar draviṇam āitu mā (AG.MG. mām) TA.1.30.1^d; AG.3.6.80; SMB.1.6.330; HG.1.17.4^d; MG.1.3.10. *See* punar ātmā.

punar na indra gā dehi RV.10.19.6^b.

punar na indro maghava dadātu AB.7.21.2; TB.2.5.3.1^a; AÇ.2.10.16^a.

punar naḥ pāhy anhasaḥ (TS. pāhi viçvataḥ) SV.2.11820; VS.12.90, 400; TS.1.5.3.30; 4.2.1.30; 3.40; MS.1.7.10: 109.18; 1.7.40: 112.12; KS.8.140; 9.1; 16.80; LÇ.3.5.110; Kāuç.72.140.

punar naḥ pitaro manāḥ RV.10.57.5^a; VS.3.55^a; TS.1.8.5.3^a; MS.1.10.3^a: 143.19; KS.9.6^a; ÇB.2.6.1.39^a; LÇ.5.2.11^a; Kāuç.89.1^a.

punar naḥ somas tanvām dadātu RV.10.59.70.

punar nesad aghaçaṁsāya manma RV.10.182.1^b.

punar no agnir jātaveda dadātu AB.7.21.3.

punar no asum pṛthivī dadātu RV.10.59.7^a. Cf. BrhD. 7.94.

punar no deva abhiyantu sarve TB.3.1.1.40.

punar no devy aditi sprṇotu TB.3.1.1.4^a.

punar no naṣtam akrḍhi (RV.AV. ājatu) RV.6.54.100; AV.7.9.40; VS.12.8^d; TS.3.3.8.30; 4.2.1.3^d; KS.16.8^d; MS.1.7.1^d: 109.15; MÇ.9.4.1.

punar no rayim akrḍhi VS.12.80; TS.3.3.8.3^d; 4.2.1.30; KS.16.80; MS.1.7.10: 109.15; MÇ.9.4.1; Kāuç.72.14^d. *See* adhā no rayim, *and* cf. tābhīr naḥ punar.

punar nāu vratapate vratīnor vratāni MS.1.2.13: 22.17. P: punar nāu vratapate MÇ.2.2.4.43.

punar brahmāno (AV. brahmā) vasuntīra (AV. vasuntīr; KS. vasudhītam; MS. vasudhīte) yajñāilī (AV.MS.KS. 8.14^b, agne) AV.12.2.6^b; VS.12.44^b; TS.4.2.3.4^b; MS. 1.7.1^b: 108.9; KS.8.14^b; 38.12^b; ÇB.6.6.4.12.

punar brāhmaṇam āitu mā (AG.MG. māṁ) TA.1.30.1^c;
AG.3.6.8^d; SMB.1.6.33^d; MG.1.3.1^d; HG.1.17.4^c.
punar bhuvāparah patih AV.9.5.28^b.
punarbhuvā yuvatī svebhir evāih RV.1.62.8^b.
punar ma ātmā punar āyur agāt (MG. āitu) TB.3.10.8.9^a;
HG.1.17.4^a; MG.1.3.2^a. See *punar manah*.
punarmagha tvam manasācikitēh AV.5.11.1^d.
punarmagheṣv avadyāni bhūri AV.5.11.7^b.
punar manah punar āyur (SMB. ātmā) ma (MS. nā; ApÇ. omits the word) agāt (VS.ÇB. āgan; but VSK. agāt) VS. 4.15^a; VSK.4.5.7^a; MS.1.2.3^a: 12.5; ÇB.3.2.2.23; TA. 2.5.3^a; ApÇ.10.18.3^a; 17.23.11^a; SMB.1.6.34^a. P: punar manah KÇ.7.4.40; MÇ.2.1.3.11. See *punar ma ātmā*.
punar manusya uta (AV. adaduḥ) RV.10.109.6^b; AV.5. 17.10^b.
punarmanyāv abhavatām yuvānā RV.1.117.14^b.
punar mām āitv (AV.Vait.Kauç. mātiv; TA.1.30.1^a, mā prāitv) indriyam AV.7.67.1^a; ÇB.14.9.4.5^a; TA.1.30.1^a; 32.1; BrhU.6.4.5^a; ÇÇ.8.10.1^a; Vait.18.4; AG.3.6.8^a; Kauç.9.2; 45.17; 54.2; 57.8; 66.2; SMB.1.6.33^a; GG. 3.3.34; HG.1.17.4^a; MG.1.3.1^a. P: punar mām KhG. 2.5.35; ViDh.28.51; MDh.2.181.
punar mā yantu devatā yā mad apacakramuḥ SMB.2.5. 10^{ab}. *Quasi hemistich*.
punar mārtaṇḍam abharat RV.10.72.9^d. See *parā mār- tāṇḍam abharat*.
punar māviçatād (MÇ. otān) rayih VS.8.42^d; TS.7.1.6.6^c; 7.2^c; ÇB.4.5.8.9; MÇ.9.4.1^d (bis), 1^e; ApÇ.22.15.11^e, 13^e, 15^e.
punar me açvinā yuvam TS.3.2.5.4^c; MÇ.1.3.4.23^c.
punar me jathare dhattam GB.1.2.7^d; Vait.12.8^d. See *punar ātman*.
punar yato nakir addhā nu veda RV.10.111.7^d.
punar yan taruṇir api RV.8.43.7^c.
punar yamaç cakṣur adāt MÇ.1.3.4.23^a. See *punar agniç etc.*
punar yuvānām cakrathuḥ çacrbhih RV.1.117.13^b.
punar yuvānām carathāya takṣathuḥ RV.10.39.4^b; N.4.19.
punar yuvānām janayann upāgām TS.5.7.2.1^b; KS.40.2^b; MÇ.6.1.8^b.
punar yuvānā carathāya takṣatha RV.4.36.3^d.
punar ye cakruḥ pitara yuvānā RV.4.33.3^a.
punar vardhante api yanti devyam RV.1.140.7^c.
punarvasubhyām svāhā TB.3.1.4.5.
punarvasur (TS. 080) nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.1; MS.2.13. 20: 165.15; KS.39.13.
punarvasū naḥ punar etām yajñam TB.3.1.1.4^b.
punarvasū sūnṛtā cāru puṣyaḥ AV.19.7.2^c.
punarvasū haviṣā vardhayanti TB.3.1.1.4^c.
punar vāi devā adaduḥ RV.10.109.6^a; AV.5.17.10^a.
punar vo yantu yātavaḥ AV.2.24.1–8.
punarhavir asi TS.6.5.1.3; MS.1.3.14: 36.1; KS.4.6 (quinq.); ÇB.4.2.3.15, 16, 17 (bis); MÇ.2.4.3.3.
punar hetih kimidināḥ AV.2.24.1–4.
punar hetih kimidinih AV.2.24.5–8.
punaç cakṣuḥ punar asur na āitu AV.6.53.2^b. See *next*.
punaç cakṣuḥ punaḥ çrotram ma āgan (VSK.TA.SMB.

agāt) VS.4.15^c; VSK.4.5.7^c; ÇB.3.2.2.23; TA.2.5.3^b; SMB.1.6.34^b. See *prec.*
punaç cittain punar adhītam ma agāt TA.2.5.3^d.
punaç çaikādaça smṛtaḥ ChU.7.26.2^a.
punaç cyavānām cakrathur yuvānam RV.1.118.6^d.
punas tad a vṛhati yat kanayāḥ RV.10.61.5^c.
punas tad indraç çagniç ca MS.1.7.1^c: 108.8.
punas tan yajñiya devāḥ RV.10.85.31^c; AV.14.2.10^c; ApMB.1.6.9^c.
punas tejah punar bhagaḥ ÇB.14.9.4.5^b; BrhU.6.4.5^b. See *under punar agnih*.
punas te preṇim jaritar dadāmi AV.5.11.8^b.
punas te prāṇa ayati (AÇ. otu) TS.1.3.14.4^c; TA.2.5.1^c; AÇ.2.10.4^c. See *a te prāṇam*.
puna stomo na viçase RV.10.143.3^d.
punas tvādityā rudrā vasavaḥ AV.12.2.6^a. P: punas tvā Vait.28.22. See *next*.
punas tvādityā rudrā vasavaḥ samindhatam VS.12.44^a; TS.4.2.3.4^a; 5.2.2.5; MS.1.7.1^a: 108.9; KS.8.14^a; 38. 12^a; ÇB.6.6.4.12; ApÇ.9.10.9; 16.12.13; MÇ.1.6.5.8. P: punas tvā KÇ.16.7.2. See *prec.*
punas tvā dur apsarasah AV.6.111.4^a.
punas tvā dur viçve devāḥ AV.6.111.4^c. Cf. *punas tvā viçve*.
punas tvā devāḥ pra ṇayantu sarve AV.19.46.4^c.
punas tvā brahmaṇas patir adhat AV.12.2.6^c.
punas tvā mitravaruṇāu KS.8.14^a.
punas tvā viçve devāḥ KS.8.14^c. Cf. *punas tvā dur viçve*.
punas tvod dipayamasi AV.12.2.5^d; TS.1.5.3.2^d; 4.2; MS.1.7.1^d: 108.4; KS.8.14^d.
punaḥ sam avyad vitatām vayanā RV.2.38.4^a; N.4.11.
punaḥ svāhā PG.1.9.5.
punātā dakṣasadhanam RV.9.104.3^a; SV.2.509^a.
punāti te parisrutam RV.9.1.6^a; VS.19.4^a; ÇB.12.7.3.11; KÇ.19.2.8. See *punātu etc.*
punāti daçapāuruṣam AÇ.2.12.6^d.
punāti devānām bhuvanāni viçva TB.3.7.9.9^b (bis); ApÇ. 21.20.7^b (bis).
punāti dhro bhuvanāni māyayā RV.1.160.3^b.
punātu te parisrutam TS.1.8.21.1^a; MS.2.3.8^a: 35.17, 3.11.7^a: 150.4; KS.12.9^a; 37.18; TB.1.8.5.5; 2.6.1.2^a. ApÇ.19.1.18; MÇ.5.2.4.18; — 7.1.1. See *punāti etc.*
punātu varuṇaḥ TA.10.1.14, 15, note (p.785); MahānU.5.12.
punātv aghamarṣaṇaḥ TA.10.1.14^d (bis), 15, note (p.785); MahānU.5.8^d, 12.
punāna inda urṇuhi vi vajān RV.9.91.4^b.
punāna indav a bhara RV.9.40.6^a; 57.4^c; 64.26^c; 100.2^a; SV.2.1114^c.
punāna indav indrayuḥ RV.9.54.4^c.
punāna indav eṣām RV.9.64.27^a.
punāna indur indram a RV.9.27.6^c; 66.28^c; SV.2.640^c.
punāna indur varivo vidat priyam RV.9.68.9^d.
punāna indo vi ṣya manīṣam RV.9.95.5^{li}.
punānaḥ kalaceṣv a RV.9.8.6^a; SV.2.533^a.
punānam vāsayāmasi RV.9.35.5^b.
punānam abhi gāyata RV.9.105.1^b; SV.1.569^b; 2.448^b.
punānam abhy anuṣata RV.9.99.4^b; SV.2.983^b.
punānaç camu janayan matim kavih RV.9.107.18^a.

punānasya prabhūvasoḥ RV.9.35.6°. Cf. **punānāya** prabhū°.

punānasya samyato yanti ranhayah RV.9.86.47^b.

punānaḥ soma jagrviḥ RV.9.107.6^a; SV.1.519^a.

punānaḥ soma dhāraya RV.9.63.28^a; 107.4^a; SV.1.511^a; 2.25^a; PB.11.8.3; 14.3.3; 15.9.2; Svidh.1.4.3.

punānā indram ācata RV.9.6.4°; 24.2°; SV.2.312^c.

punānā dhāvata rayim RV.9.106.9^b; SV.2.678^b.

punānā yanty aniviṣamānāḥ RV.7.49.1^b.

punānāya pra gāyata RV.9.104.1^b; SV.1.568^b; 2.507^b.

punānāya prabhūvaso RV.9.29.3^b; SV.2.1117^b. Cf. **punānasya** prabhū°.

punānāsa rjyanto abhūvan RV.6.37.2^b.

punānāsaq camuśadaḥ RV.9.8.2^a; SV.2.529^a.

punāne tanvā mithaḥ RV.4.56.6^a; SV.2.947^a.

punāno akramīd abhi RV.9.40.1^a; SV.1.488^a; 2.274^a; PB.12.9.5.

punāno acikradat RV.9.18.7^b.

punāno aruṣo hariḥ RV.9.111.1°; SV.1.463.1°; 2.940°.

punāno arkam purubhojasam naḥ RV.7.9.2^b.

punāno garbham ādadhat RV.9.19.5^b.

punāno ghnann apa sridhaḥ (SV. dviṣaḥ) RV.9.27.1°; SV.2.636°.

punāno devavītaye RV.9.64.15^a; SV.2.193^a.

punāno brahmaṇā hara RV.9.113.5^d.

punāno bhuvanopari RV.9.54.3^b; SV.2.107^b.

punāno yāti haryataḥ RV.9.25.4^b; 43.3^a.

punāno rūpe avyaye RV.9.16.6^a.

punāno varivas krdhi RV.9.64.14^a; SV.2.192^a.

punāno vardha no girah RV.9.61.23°.

punāno valne adbhuta RV.9.20.5°; SV.2.322°.

punāno vāghad vāghadbhir amartyaḥ RV.9.103.5°.

punāno vācam janayann asiṣyadat (RV.9.86.33^d, upāvasuḥ) RV.9.86.33^d; 106.12°; SV.2.292°.

punāno vācam iṣyati (RV.9.64.25^b, asi) RV.9.30.1°; 64.25^b.

punāno vātāpyam viṣvaṇcandram RV.9.93.5^b; N.6.28.

punāno vāram pary ety (SV. vāram aty eṣy) avyayam RV.9.82.1°; SV.1.562°; 2.666°; ApÇ.16.20.14°.

punāno vāre pavamāno avyaye SV.2.430°. See **mrjāno** vare.

punāno hārdi codaya RV.9.8.3^b; SV.2.530^b.

punā rūpāni kalpaya AV.1.24.4^d.

punāhindrāya pātave SV.1.499°; 2.575°; VS.20.31°. See **punihindrāya**.

punidhvaṁ ca yavā mama ViDh.48.21^d, 22^d. See **under** tat **punidhvaṁ**.

puniṣe vām arakṣasaṁ manīṣām RV.7.85.1^a. P: **puniṣe** vām AÇ.7.9.2; ÇÇ.12.10.6.

punihindrāya pātave RV.9.16.3°; 51.1°; Vāit.30.9°. See **punāhindrāya**.

pupoṣa prajāḥ purudhā jajāna RV.3.55.19^b; N.10.34^b.

pumān agniḥ payasā prṣṭhyena RV.4.3.10^b.

pumān iti brave paṇiḥ RV.5.61.8^b.

pumān enaṁ tanuta ut kṛṇatti RV.10.130.2^a. See **pumān** enad **vayaty**.

pumān saṁvardhatām (text, erroneously, **pumānsam** vardha°) mayi ÇÇ.1.17.9^d. See **pumān** garbhas, and **pumān** saṁvartatām.

pumānsam garbham adhattam gavīnyoḥ MS.1.3.12: 34.15; 4.6.3; 82.13.

pumānsam garbham a dhehi ApMB.1.12.6°. See **pumānsam** putram.

pumānsam jātam abhi sam rabhante (KS.TB.ApÇ. °tam) RV.3.29.13^d; KS.38.13^d; TB.1.2.1.19^d; ApÇ.5.11.6^d.

pumānsam dhenum sadanam rayinām AV.11.1.34^b.

pumānsam na bruvann enam AA.2.3.8.6°.

pumānsam u (ÇÇ. a) dadhad iha AV.6.11.3^d; ÇÇ.1.19.9^d.

pumānsam putram vindasva: see **next but one**.

pumānsam putram janaya AV.3.23.3^a; ÇÇ.1.19.7^a. See **pumāns** te.

pumānsam putram a dhehi (SMB. putram vindasva) RVKh. 10.184.3°; AV.5.25.10°—13°; SMB.1.4.9°; MG.2.18.4°. See **pumānsam** garbham a dhehi.

pumānsāv aṣvināv ubhau ÇÇ.1.17.9^b; SMB.1.4.8^b; PG. 1.9.5^b.

pumānsāu mitravaruṇau ÇÇ.1.17.9^a; SMB.1.4.8^a; GG. 2.6.3; PG.1.9.5^a. P: **pumānsāu** KhG.2.2.19.

pumāns te putro nāri ApMB.1.13.2^a (ApÇ.3.8.13). See **pumānsam** putram **janaya**.

pumān agniḥ **pumān** indrah SMB.1.4.9^a; GG.2.6.11. P: **pumān** agniḥ KhG.2.2.23.

pumān agniḥ ca vāyuḥ ca SMB.1.4.8°. See **pumān** indraç.

pumān antarvān sthaviraḥ payasvān AV.9.4.3^a.

pumān ayam janīṣyate-sāu nāma SMB.1.5.7^d; GG.2.7.15.

pumān indraç cāgniḥ (PG. indraç ca sūryaḥ) ca ÇÇ.1. 17.9°; PG.1.9.5°. See **pumān** agniḥ.

pumān enad **vayaty** udgrṇatti AV.10.7.43°. See **pumān** enaṁ.

pumān enad vi jabhārādhi nāke AV.10.7.43^d. See **pumān** vi.

pumān garbhas tavodare SMB.1.4.8^d. See **under** **pumān** saṁvardhatām.

pumān devo brhaspatiḥ SMB.1.4.9^b.

pumān puṁsaḥ parijataḥ AV.3.6.1^a. P: **pumān** puṁsaḥ Kāuç.48.3.

pumān puṁso-dhi tiṣṭha carmehi AV.12.3.1^a. P: **pumān** puṁsaḥ Kāuç.60.31.

pumān putro jāyatām garbho antaḥ HG.1.25.1^b. See **next but one**.

pumān putro jāyate vindate vasu VS.8.5°; TS.3.2.8.4°.

pumān putro dhryatām garbhe (ApMB. °bho) antaḥ ÇÇ. 1.19.12^b; ApMB.1.12.8^b. See **prec. but one**.

pumān pumānsam pari pātu viṣvataḥ RV.6.75.14^d; VS.29. 51^d; TS.4.6.6.5^d; MS.3.16.3^d; 187.5; KSA.6.1^d; N.9.15^d.

pumān bāṇa iveṣudhim AV.3.23.2^b; AG.1.13.6^b (crit. notes); ÇÇ.1.19.6^b; HG.1.25.1^b; ApMB.1.12.9^b.

pumān vi tatne adhi nāke asmin RV.10.130.2^b. See **pumān** enad **vi**.

pumān saṁvartatām mayi PG.1.9.5^d. See **under** **pumān** saṁvardhatām.

pura iyāno abhi varpasā bhūt RV.10.99.11^d.

pura iṣṇāsi puruhūta pūrvīḥ RV.1.63.2^d.

pura ukthebhīḥ sa hi no vibhāvā RV.6.10.1°; KS.39.14°.

puraetāsi mahato dhanasya RV.9.97.29^d.

pura ety aprayuchan RV.5.82.8^b.

puraetrā vīravantaḥ AB.7.18.6^a; ÇÇ.15.27^a.

purah kṛṇudhvam āyastī adhr̥ṣṭāḥ RV.10.101.8^c; AV. 19.58.4^c; KS.38.13^c; ApÇ.16.14.5^c.
purah paçyanti nihitam aratau RV.5.2.1^d.
purah pārṣṇth puro mukha AV.8.6.15^b.
purah puroṣa āviçat ÇB.14.5.5.18^d; BrhU.2.5.18^d.
purah puroḥa sakhibhiḥ sakhiyan RV.6.32.3^c.
purahprasaravaṇā balim RV.8.100.9^d.
puram yo brahmaṇo veda AV.10.2.28^g.30^c.
puram hiranyayīm (TA. hiraṇmayīm) brahma AV.10.2. 33^g; TA.1.27.3^c.
purāmdarah papiṣān indro asya RV.5.30.11^c.
purāmdarasya gīrbhir ā vivāse RV.7.6.2^c.
purāmdarāya vṛṣabhāya dhṛṣṇave TB.3.1.2.2^a.
purāmdarā çikṣatām vajrahastā RV.1.109.8^a.
purāmdaro gotrabhid (MS. ̥bhṛd) vajrabahuḥ VS.20.38^g; MS.3.11.1^c; 140.1; KS.38.6^c. *See next but one.*
purāmdaro dāstī airayad vi RV.2.20.7^b.
purāmdaro maghavān vajrabahuḥ TB.2.6.8.2^c. *See prec. but one.*
purāmdaro vṛtrahā dhṛṣṇusenah RV.3.54.15^c.
puram devānām amṛtām hiranyam AV.5.28.11^a.
purāmdhir yoṣām ÇÇ.8.18.1. *Cf. next.*
purāmdhir yoṣā VS.22.22; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6: 162.9; KSA.5.14; TB.3.8.13.2; ÇB.13.1.9.6. *Cf. prec.*
purāmdhivān manuṣo yajñasādhanaḥ RV.9.72.4^c.
purāmdhyā vivāsatī RV.8.69.1^d; SV.1.360^d.
puram na dārṣi gomatīm RV.8.6.23^b.
puram na dhṛṣṇav ā ruja RV.8.73.18^a.
puram na dhṛṣṇv arcata RV.8.69.8^d; AV.20.92.5^d. *See next but one.*
puram na çūra dārṣasi RV.8.32.5^c.
puram id dhṛṣṇv arcata SV.1.362^d. *See prec. but one.*
purāç cakram patho bile, tam cakram abhivartate, ya(h) saṁpannena yajate, pāko yajñena devāir (read devayur), yād dadāti tad evāsyā, na lokam abhigachati JB.1. 234^{a-1}.
purāç cakre catuṣpadaḥ ÇB.14.5.5.18^b; BrhU.2.5.18^b.
purāç cakre dvipadaḥ ÇB.14.5.5.18^a; BrhU.2.5.18^a.
purāç caranti paçupā iva tmanā RV.10.142.2^d.
purāç ca sasṛje girīm ApÇ.21.12.3^b.
purastāc çukram (MS. ̥tāñ çu^o) uccarat VS.36.24^b; MS.4.9.20^b; 136.4; TA.4.42.5^b; GG.3.8.5^b; ApMB.2. 5.12^b; HG.1.7.10^b; MG.1.22.11^b. *See çukram uccarat.*
purastāt te namaḥ kṛṇmah AV.11.2.4^a.
purastāt sarvayā viçā RV.8.28.3^c.
purastāt sarve kurmahe ÇÇ.15.26^c. *See puras tvā.*
purastād uttarāc çakraḥ AV.11.6.18^c.
purastād eti māyayā RV.3.27.7^b; SV.2.827^b; AB.1. 30.9.
purastād enām me kṛdhi RV.8.80.4^c.
purastād budhna ātataḥ RV.10.135.6^c.
purastād yukto vaha jātavedaḥ AV.5.29.1^a. P: purastād yuktaḥ Kāuç.3.16; 8.25. *See yukto vaha.*
purastād ye ta āsate PG.2.17.13^a.
purastād viçitastupaḥ AV.6.60.1^b.
puras tvā sarve kurmahe AB.7.18.3^c. *See purastāt sarve.*
purasthātā maghavā vṛtrahā bhuvat RV.8.46.13^b.

purah satīr uparā etaçe kaḥ RV.5.29.5^d.
purahsadaḥ çarmasado na vīraḥ RV.1.73.3^c; 3.55.21^c.
purah sadya itthadhiye RV.9.61.2^a; SV.2.561^a.
purah sa pakṣi bhūtvā ÇB.14.5.5.18^c; BrhU.2.5.18^c.
purā krūrasya viṣpo virapçin (MS. ̥pçinah) VS.1.28^a; TS.1.1.9.3^a; MS.1.1.10^a; 6.9; KS.1.9^a; 25.5; ÇB.1.2. 5.19; TB.3.2.9.13. P: purā krūrasya KÇ.2.6.32; MÇ. 1.2.4.22.
purā gṛdhrād araruṣaḥ pibataḥ (TB. ̥thah) RV.5.77.1^b; MS.4.12.6^b; 196.1; TB.2.4.3.13^b.
purāgne duritebhyah RV.8.44.30^a.
purām gūrtaçravasaṁ darmānam RV.1.61.5^a; AV.20. 35.5^d.
purā cakr̥bhyā nṛda MS.4.9.12^a; 133.12. *See purā jatru^o.*
purā cie chūra nṛnam RV.8.66.5^b.
purā jatrubhya (TA. ApMB. jatṛbhyā) nṛdaḥ RV.8.1.12^b; AV.14.2.47^b; SV.1.244^b; PB.9.10.1^b; TA.4.20.1^b; KÇ. 25.5.30^b; ApMB.1.7.1^b. *See purā cakr̥bhyā.*
purā jarasa āyati TA.6.1.2^d.
purā jivagr̥bho yathā RV.10.97.11^d; VS.12.85^d; TS.4.2. 6.2^d; MS.2.7.13^d; 93.18; KS.16.13^d; N.3.15.
purām cyāutnāya çayathāya nu cit RV.6.18.8^d.
purāṇa ṛṣiḥ: *see purāṇa ṛṣiḥ.*
purāṇam yajuṣa saha AV.11.7.24^b.
purāṇam vyavartayat AV.10.7.26^b.
purāṇam anu saṁ viduḥ AV.10.7.26^d.
purāṇam okaḥ sakhyam çivam vām RV.3.58.6^a; AÇ.9. 11.19; ÇÇ.15.8.21.
purāṇā anu etc.: *see next but one.*
purāṇā (KS. ̥ṇa) ṛṣiḥ MS.2.7.20: 105.14; KS.39.7. *See pratna ṛṣiḥ.*
purāṇāḥ (TA. ̥ṇā) anu venati RV.10.135.1^d; TA.6.5.3^d; N.12.29^d.
purāṇāḥ anuvenantām RV.10.135.2^a.
purāṇā vām vīryā pra bravaḥ jane RV.10.39.5^a.
purāṇi devi yuvatīḥ purāmdhiḥ RV.3.61.10^c.
purāṇena navam VS.28.16^f; MS.4.13.8: 210.5; KS.19.3; TB.2.6.10.3^f; 3.6.13.1; N.9.43.
purāṇair enām puṇyakṛdbhiḥ rajabhiḥ saṁgāyata ÇÇ.16. 1.25.
purāṇy asmān mahābhayāt AB.8.27.4.
purāṇyoḥ sadmanoh ketur antaḥ RV.3.55.2^c.
purā ta ugrāgrataḥ AV.19.34.8^c.
purā tasyā abhiçaster adhihi RV.1.71.10^d.
purā tasyā abhiçaster ava sṛptam RV.10.39.6^d.
purā tvānhuraṇād dhuve AV.6.99.1^b.
purā dasyūn madhyamindinād abhike RV.4.28.3^b.
purā diṣṭāt purāyusaḥ AV.10.3.16^b.
purā diṣṭād āhutir asya hantu TB.2.4.2.2^d. *See purā satyād.*
purā devasya dharmaṇa saḥobhiḥ AV.7.25.2^c.
purā devā anavadyāsa (MS. ̥sā) āsan RV.7.91.1^b; MS.4. 14.2^b; 216.11.
purā devāsūrebhyaḥ MG.1.10.15^b.
purā nābhyā apiçaso vapam utkhidatā MS.4.13.4: 203.12; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.14; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1, ÇÇ.5.17.4.

purā nidaç cikīṣate RV.8.78.6^a.
purā nu jaraso vadhit RV.8.67.20^a.
purā nūnam ca sūrayaḥ RV.9.99.3^d; SV.2.982^d.
purā nūnam ca stutaya ṛṣiṇām RV.6.34.1^c.
purā nūnam bubhujmahe RV.8.67.16^a.
purā no bādhād duritātī pāraya RV.9.70.9^c.
purām dartaḥ pāyubhiḥ pāhi çagmāiḥ RV.1.130.10^b.
purām darmā ÇÇ.8.17.1.
purām darmo apām ajaḥ RV.3.45.2^b; SV.2.1069^b.
purā purām sam idam haṁsy ojaś RV.1.53.7^b; AV.20.21.7^b.
purām indro vy āsyat RV.4.30.20^b.
purāmuṣya vaṣatkarāt TB.2.4.2.3^a.
purā mṛdhrebhyaḥ kave RV.8.44.30^b.
purām bhindur yuvā kavīḥ RV.1.11.4^a; SV.1.359^a; 2.600^a; AÇ.7.8.3; Svidh.1.4.14. P: purām bhinduḥ ÇÇ.12.26.21.
purām bhetā (AB. bhetajani) AB.8.12.5; ÇÇ.8.17.1.
purā yat sūras tamaso apiteḥ RV.1.121.10^a.
purā yathā vyathīḥ çravaḥ AV.6.33.2^c. *See next.*
purā yad im ativyathīḥ AA.5.2.1.3^c. *See prec.*
purā yājñature nrpe ÇÇ.16.9.10^b. *See pāñcale.*
purā rātryā janitor eke ahni AV.19.56.2^b.
purā vividre kim u nūtanāsaḥ RV.6.27.1^d.
purā vividre sad u nūtanāsaḥ RV.6.27.2^d.
purā satyad āhutiṁ hantv asya AV.7.70.1^d. *See purā diṣṭād āhutiṁ.*
purā sambādhād abhy ā vavṛtsva naḥ RV.2.16.8^a.
purā sūryāt puroṣasaḥ AV.10.7.31^b.
purā hantor bhayamāno vy āra RV.3.30.10^b; N.6.2^b.
puritat saḥakanṭhikā AV.10.9.15^b.
purīṣam vaśanāḥ sukr̥tasya loke (MS.KS. lokam) VS.13.31^c; MS.2.7.16^d: 100.7; KS.39.3^d; ÇB.7.5.1.9. *See next.*
purīṣam vaśanāḥ svām yonim yathāyatham ApÇ.16.25.2^d. *See prec.*
purīṣam asi MS.1.6.1: 86.3; 1.6.2 (ter): 88.17; 89.1.2; 1.6.6: 95.13; 1.6.7: 97.11; KS.7.14 (ter); TA.4.17.1.
purīṣāni jinvatam apyāni RV.6.49.6^b.
purīṣiṇaḥ prathamānāḥ purastāt AV.11.1.32^c.
purīṣiṇām sayakenā hiranyayam RV.10.48.4^b.
purīṣyaḥ purupriyaḥ VS.11.72^c; TS.4.1.9.3^c; MS.2.7.7^c: 83.6; KS.16.7^c; ÇB.6.6.3.4.
purīṣyas tvam agne TS.4.2.5.1^a. *See under agne tvam purīṣyaḥ.*
purīṣyāso agnayaḥ RV.3.22.4^a; VS.12.50^a; TS.4.2.4.3^a; MS.2.7.11^a: 89.15; KS.16.11^a; ÇB.7.1.1.25; 3.2.8; AÇ.4.8.20. P: purīṣyāsaḥ ÇÇ.9.24.9. *Cf. BrhD.4.104.*
purīṣyo-si viçvabharāḥ (MS.3.1.5, viçvam^o) VS.11.32; TS.4.1.3.2; MS.2.7.3: 77.3; 3.1.5: 6.13; KS.16.3; 19.4; ÇB.6.4.2.1; Vait.5.14; ApÇ.16.3.4; MÇ.6.1.1. P: purīṣyo-si Vait.28.9; KÇ.16.2.26.
purukutsāni hi vām adāçat RV.4.42.9^a.
purukṣum viçvadhāyasam RV.8.5.15^c; 7.13^b.
purukṣu tvaṣṭā (MS. tvaṣṭaḥ) suvīryam (VSK.TS. ovīryam) VS.27.20^b; VSK.29.2.22^b; TS.4.1.8.3^b; MS.2.12.6^b: 150.16. *See next.*

purukṣu deva tvaṣṭā AV.5.27.10^b. *See prec.*
puruṇāman puruṣtuta RV.8.93.17^b; SV.1.188^b.
puruṇāmānam ekajam AV.6.99.1^d.
purupīthā jātavedo jarasva RV.7.9.6^c.
purupīthe jarate sūnṛtāvān RV.1.59.7^d.
purutrā caratham dadhe RV.8.33.8^b; AV.20.53.2^b; 57.12^b; SV.2.1047^b.
purutrā cid dhi te manah RV.8.1.7^b; SV.1.271^b.
purutrā cid dhi vām narā RV.8.5.16^a.
purutrā te manutām (AV. vanvatām) viṣṭhitām jagat RV.6.47.29^b; AV.6.126.1^b; VS.29.55^b; TS.4.6.6.6^b; MS.3.16.3^b: 187.8; KSA.6.1^b; N.9.13^b. *Cf. next but four.*
purutrā te vi pūrtayaḥ RV.10.22.9^c.
purutrā devy akṣabhiḥ RV.10.127.1^b; KS.13.16^b; TB.2.4.6.10^b.
purutrā yad abhavat sūr ahāibhyaḥ RV.1.146.5^c.
purutrā vācam pipiçur vadantaḥ RV.7.103.6^d.
purutrā viṣṭhitām jagat RV.10.25.6^b. *Cf. prec. but four.*
purutrā vṛtrahantamā RV.8.8.22^c.
purutrā vṛtro açayad vyastah RV.1.32.7^d.
purutrā çūra vṛtrahan RV.4.32.21^b.
purutrā hi vām matibhir havante RV.7.69.6^c.
purutrā hi vihavyo babhūtha RV.2.18.7^c.
purutrā hi sadṛññ asi RV.8.11.8^a; 43.21^a; SV.2.517^a; MS.4.11.4^a: 171.10; TB.2.4.4.4^a; MÇ.5.1.7.
puru tvā daçvān (SV. daçivān) voce RV.1.150.1^a; SV.1.97^a; N.5.7^a. P: puru tvā AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.6.4.9.
purudaśaḥ purutamā purājā RV.7.73.1^c; KS.17.18^c.
purudasmō viçurūpa (KS. purudasmavad viçvarūpam) induḥ VS.8.30^a; KS.13.9^a; ÇB.4.5.2.12^a. Ps: purudasmaḥ KÇ.25.10.13; purudasmavat KS.13.10. *See urudrapso.*
puru daçuṣe vicayīṣṭho anhaḥ RV.4.20.9^c; KS.21.13^c.
purudrapsā añjimaṇṭaḥ sudanavaḥ RV.5.57.5^a.
purudruho hi kṣitayo janānam RV.3.18.1^c.
purudhasmānam vṛṣabham sthirapsnum SV.1.327^b.
purunṛmṇāya satvane RV.8.45.21^b. *Cf. puruhūta.*
puru piçāṅgasamdr̥çam ÇÇ.18.3.2^b. *See under urum piçāṅga^o.*
purupraçasta eṣaḥ RV.8.103.12^b; SV.1.110^b.
purupraçastam utaya ṛtasya yat RV.8.12.14^c.
purupraçastam utaye RV.8.71.10^d; SV.2.904^d.
purupraçastā vṛṣaṇā upa bruve RV.10.66.7^b.
purupraçasto amatir na satyaḥ RV.1.73.2^c.
purupriyā na utaye RV.8.5.4^a. P: purupriyā naḥ ÇÇ.11.9.3.
purupriyo bhandate dhāmabhiḥ kavīḥ RV.3.3.4^d; N.5.2.
puruprāiṣas taturir yājñasadhanah RV.1.145.3^c.
puruprāiṣā ahanyo naitaçaḥ RV.1.168.5^d.
purubhujā canasyatam RV.1.3.1^c.
purumandrā puruvasā RV.8.5.4^b; 8.12^a.
purumāyasya ririce mahitvam RV.6.21.2^d.
purumedhaç (SV. dhāç) cit takave naram dat (SV. dhāt) RV.9.97.52^d; SV.1.541^d; 2.454^d.
pururāvṇo deva riṣas pāhi VS.3.48; 8.27; ÇB.2.5.2.47; 4.4.5.22; 12.9.2.4; LÇ.2.12.9. *See uror ā no deva.*

pururūpaṁ suretasaṁ maghonam (TB. ʿnim) VS.28.9^c;
 TB.2.6.7.5^c.
 pururūpaṁ darçataṁ viçvacakṣaṇam AV.18.1.17^b.
 puru rūpaṁ kṛṇuse vibhātī AV.19.49.4^d.
 puru vāraṁ puru tmaṇā RV.1.142.10^b; N.6.21^b.
 puruvārebhir uksabhiḥ RV.1.139.10^c.
 puru vidvāṇ reṣama RV.8.92.9^b; SV.2.994^b.
 puru viçvā janima mānuṣāṇām RV.7.62.1^b.
 puru viçvāni jūrvaṇ RV.1.191.9^b. See puro rakṣāṁsi.
 puruviraṁ maha ṛtasya gopām RV.6.49.15^b.
 puruvirasya nrvataḥ purukṣoḥ RV.6.22.3^b; AV.20.36.3^b.
 puruvirābhir vṛṣabha kṣitīnām RV.6.32.4^c.
 puru çasta maghattaye RV.4.37.8^d.
 puruçoakraṁ sahasrāçvam TA.1.31.1^c.
 puruçoandraṁ yajataṁ viçvadhāyasam RV.5.8.1^c.
 puruçoandraṁ puruṣprham RV.9.62.12^c.
 puruçoandraṁ tvam indra vasvaḥ RV.6.36.4^b.
 puruçoandrā nāsatyā RV.8.5.32^c.
 puruçoandrā riçādasah RV.5.61.16^b.
 puruṣa evedaṁ sarvam (MuṇḍU.VaradapU. viçvam) RV.
 10.90.2^a; AV.19.6.4^a; ArS.4.5^a; VS.31.2^a; TA.3.
 12.1^a; ÇvetU.3.15^a; MuṇḍU.2.1.10^a; VaradapU.1.2^c.
 Cf. CalikaU.12.
 puruṣaḥ puruṣād adhi Kauç.89.6^d.
 puruṣaṁ vā pañcaviṇçakam N.14.6^d.
 puruṣaṁ kṛṣṇapiṅgalam TA.10.12.1^b; MahānU.12.1^b.
 puruṣaṁ jātām agrataḥ (AV. agrāçah) RV.10.90.7^b; AV.
 19.6.11^b; VS.31.9^b; TA.3.12.3^b.
 puruṣaṁ duritād adhi AV.8.7.7^d, 19^d.
 puruṣamukhāç carān iha Kauç.104.2^b.
 puruṣamrgaç candramasaḥ (TS.KSA. ʿso) VS.24.35; TS.
 5.5.15.1; MS.3.14.16; 175.12; KSA.7.5.
 puruṣaṁ parirāpiṇam AV.5.7.2^b.
 puruṣaṁ pāyayāmasi AV.8.7.22^b.
 puruṣaṁ puruṣeṇa çakraḥ ApMB.1.11.8^b.
 puruṣaṁ muñcatāuṣadhīḥ AV.8.7.5^d.
 puruṣarakṣasaṁ iṣiraṁ yat patāti Kauç.95.3^c.
 puruṣarājāya markataḥ TS.5.5.11.1; KSA.7.1. See
 manurājāya, and manuṣyartājāya.
 puruṣavyāghrāya durmadam VS.30.8; TB.3.4.1.5.
 puruṣaḥ çantiḥ TA.4.42.5.
 puruṣasaṁmito yajñah (Kauç. ʿrthah) TB.3.7.11.5^a;
 ApÇ.3.12.1^a; Kauç.119.4^a.
 puruṣasāma gāya ApÇ.16.22.3.
 puruṣasūkta, pāruṣasūkta, and the like GDh.19.12; ViDh.
 56.15, 26; 64.23, 38; 65.15; 86.12; VāDh.22.9; 26.7; 28.
 13; BDh.3.10.10; MDh.11.252; LHDh.4.55; ViHDh.
 2.13; 4.30, 85, 127; 5.136, 195, 211, 216, 378, 404, 406, 555,
 566; 7.69, 103, 258; 8.31; LAtDh.2.6; VAtDh.2.6;
 SamvartaDh.224; BrhPDh.9.319; Rvidh.3.26.3; 29.5;
 35.1. Designation of the hymn beginning sahasrāçrṣā, q.v.
 puruṣasya vidma sahasrākṣasya TA.10.1.5^a. See tat
 puruṣāya (cf. note on the TA. passage).
 puruṣasya vi bhejire AV.11.8.31^b.
 puruṣasya sayāvari TA.6.1.2^a (bis).
 puruṣā janayanti naḥ ÇG.1.19.10^b. See ṛṣabhā ja^a.
 puruṣān paçubhiḥ saha AV.9.3.14^b.

puruṣāya ca te namaḥ AV.9.3.12^d.
 puruṣāya bheṣajam VS.3.59^b; TS.1.8.6.1^b; MS.1.10.4^b;
 144.10; 1.10.20; 160.10; ÇB.2.6.2.11^b; LÇ.5.3.5^b.
 puruṣāyāsūrāya vā AV.13.4.42^b.
 puruṣe-dhi samāhitah (AV.10.7.15^b, ʿte) AV.10.7.15^b, 15^d.
 puruṣāir gobhir açvaiḥ MS.2.8.14^b (ter): 117.7, 10, 13.
 puruṣo garbhe antara AV.11.4.14^b.
 puruṣo dik TB.3.11.5.3.
 puruṣo me kāmān samardhayatu TB.3.11.5.3.
 puruṣo vayah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; 5.3.1.5; MS.2.8.2:
 108.4; KS.17.2; 20.10; ÇB.8.2.4.3; ApÇ.17.1.8.
 puruṣo vai rudraḥ san (MahānU. rudras tan) maho namo
 namaḥ TA.10.16.1; MahānU.13.2.
 puruṣtuta kratvā naḥ çagdhī rāyah RV.4.21.10^c.
 puruṣtutasya kati cit paripriyah RV.9.72.1^d.
 puruṣtutasya dhāmabhiḥ (MS. na^c) RV.3.37.4^a; AV.20.
 19.4^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 184.5; Vāit.32.3.
 puruṣtutāya pratarāṁ dadhatana RV.5.34.1^d.
 puruṣtutā viçvavāra vi bhātī RV.5.80.3^d.
 puruṣprho mānuṣāso yajatram RV.10.46.10^b.
 puru hi vāṁ purubhuja deṣṇam RV.6.63.8^a.
 puruhūta janānām RV.9.52.4^b; 64.27^b.
 puruhūta puruvaso-suraghnaḥ RV.6.22.4^d; AV.20.36.4^d.
 puruhūtam upa bruve RV.3.37.5^b; AV.20.19.5^b.
 puruhūtam puruṣtutam RV.8.15.1^b; 92.2^a; AV.20.61.4^b;
 62.8^b; SV.1.382^b; 2.64^a; AA.5.2.3.2.
 puruhūtāya satvane RV.6.45.22^b; AV.20.78.1^b; SV.1.
 115^b; 2.1016^b. Cf. puruṣmāya.
 puruhūto yah purugūrta ṛbhvān RV.6.34.2^a.
 purū carann ajaro mānuṣā yugā RV.1.144.4^d.
 purū ca vṛtrā hanati ni dasyūn RV.6.29.6^d.
 purū cid asmayus tiraḥ RV.5.74.8^c.
 purū cin mañhase vasu RV.4.31.8^c.
 purūṇi candra vapuṣe vapūṇsi RV.4.23.9^b.
 purūṇi cin ni tatānā rajāṁsi RV.10.111.4^c.
 purūṇi dasmo vi riṇāti jambhaiḥ RV.1.148.4^a.
 purūṇi dyāvāprthivi sudase RV.7.53.3^b.
 purūṇi dhṛṣṇav ā bhara RV.8.78.3^b.
 purūṇi pūrvacittaye RV.1.84.12^d; AV.20.109.3^d; SV.2.
 357^d; MS.4.12.4^d: 190.1; KS.8.17^d.
 purūṇi babhro ni caranti mām ava RV.9.107.19^c; SV.1.
 516^c; 2.272^c; PB.12.9.3^c.
 purūṇi yatra vayunāni bhojanā RV.10.44.7^d; AV.20.94.7^d.
 purūṇi yaç cyātunā çambarasya RV.6.47.2^c.
 purūṇi ratnā dadhatāu ny asmo RV.7.70.4^c.
 purūṇi hi tvā savanā janānām RV.10.89.16^a.
 purūṇi hi tve puruvāra santi RV.6.1.13^c; MS.4.13.6^c;
 207.16; KS.18.20^c; TB.3.6.10.5^c.
 purūṇy agne purudhā tvāyā RV.6.1.13^a; MS.4.13.6^a: 207.
 15; KS.18.20^a; TB.3.6.10.5^a; AÇ.4.1.23.
 purūṇy annā sahasā vi rājasi RV.5.8.5^c.
 purūṇy asmāisavanāni haryate RV.10.96.6^c; AV.20.31.1^c.
 purūṇy asya pāuṇsyā RV.8.95.6^c; SV.2.235^c.
 purūtamaṁ puruhūta çravyaṇam VSK.2.5.8^b; KÇ.4.2.43^b.
 purūtamaṁ puruṇam RV.1.5.2^a; 6.45.29^a; AV.20.68.
 12^a; SV.2.91^a; JB.1.226^a.
 purūtamāsaḥ puruhūta vajrivaḥ RV.8.66.11^c.

purū daṁsāṁsi bibhrata RV.5.73.2^b.
 purū dadhānā amṛtāṁ sapantā RV.5.3.4^b.
 purū yac chāṁsam amṛtāsa āvata RV.1.166.13^b.
 purū yat ta indra santy ukthā RV.5.33.4^a.
 purū yo dagdhāsi vanā RV.5.9.4^c.
 purū rajāṁsi payasā mayobhuvah RV.1.166.3^d.
 purūravah punar astāṁ parehi RV.10.95.2^c; ÇB.11.5.1.7^c.
 purūravase sukrte sukrttarah RV.1.31.4^b.
 purūravā asi VS.5.2; MS.1.2.7: 16.7; 3.9.5: 121.6; KS.3.4; 26.7; ÇB.3.4.1.22; MÇ.1.7.1.41. P: purūravah TS.1.3.7.1; KÇ.5.1.31; ApÇ.7.12.13.
 purūravo-nu te ketam ayam RV.10.95.5^c.
 purūravo mā mṛthā mā prapaptaḥ RV.10.95.15^a; ÇB.11.5.1.9^a.
 purūruṇā cid dhy asti RV.5.70.1^a; SV.2.335^a; PB.13.2.4^a; AÇ.7.2.2. P: purūruṇā cit ÇÇ.12.1.3.
 purū retāṁsi pitṛbhiḥ ca siñcataḥ RV.10.64.14^d.
 purū reto dadhire sūryaḥvitaḥ (AV. °çritah) RV.10.94.5^d; AV.6.49.3^d; KS.35.14^d.
 purū varāṁsy amita mimānā RV.6.62.2^c.
 purū varpāṁsy açvina dadhānā RV.1.117.9^a.
 purūvasur āgamaj johuvānam RV.5.42.7^d.
 purūvasur hi maghavan sanād asi (SV. maghavan babhuvitha) RV.7.32.24^c; SV.1.309^c.
 purū vasūni pṛthivi bibharti RV.3.51.5^b.
 purūvṛtaḥ sindhusṛtyāya jātaḥ AV.10.2.11^b.
 purū çāṁsena vāvṛdhuḥ ta indram RV.10.73.2^b.
 purū sakhibhya āsutiṁ kariṣṭhaḥ RV.7.97.7^d; MS.4.14.4^d: 220.1; KS.17.18^d; TB.2.5.5.5^d.
 purū sadanto nārṣadam bibhitsuṁ RV.10.61.13^b.
 purū sadmāni sukratuḥ RV.1.139.10^c.
 purū sahasrā janayo na patnīḥ RV.1.62.10^c.
 purū sahasrā ni çiçā abhi kṣām RV.6.18.13^c.
 purū sahasrā ni çiçāmi dāçuse (RV.10.28.6^c, sākam) RV.10.28.6^c; 48.4^c.
 purū sahasrā pari vartayate RV.5.37.3^d.
 purū sahasrā çarvā ni barhit RV.4.28.3^d.
 purū sahasrāçiva jaghāna RV.10.23.5^b; AV.20.73.6^b.
 purogavā ye abhisāco asya AV.18.4.44^c.
 purogā agnir devānām RV.1.188.11^a.
 puro jaghanthāpratini dasyoḥ RV.6.31.4^b.
 purojiti vo andhasaḥ RV.9.101.1^a; SV.1.545^a; 2.47^a; PB.8.5.7; 12.11.5; 14.5.5; 15.11.7 (comm.).
 purodā (N. purolā) agne pacataḥ RV.3.28.2^a; AÇ.6.5.25; N.6.16.
 purodā it turvaço yakṣur āsit RV.7.18.6^a.
 purodāçaṁ alamikuru: see purodāçaṁ etc.
 purodāçaṁ yo asmāi RV.8.31.2^a.
 purodāçaṁ vīratamāya nr̥ṇām RV.3.52.8^b.
 purodāçaṁ sanaçruta RV.3.52.4^a.
 purodāçaṁ sahasaḥ sūnav āhutam RV.3.28.5^b.
 purodāçaṁ ghr̥tavantaṁ juṣantaṁ TB.2.8.2.2^d.
 purodāçaṁ ca no ghasaḥ RV.3.52.3^a; 4.32.16^a.
 purodāçaṁ jātavedaḥ RV.3.28.1^b, 6^b.
 purodāçaṁ no andhasaḥ RV.8.78.1^a; AA.5.2.3.2.
 purodāçaṁ āhutam māmahasva naḥ RV.3.52.6^b.
 purodāçaṁ indra kṛṣveha cārum RV.3.52.5^b.

purodāçaṁ iha kave juṣasva RV.3.28.4^b.
 purodāçaṁ pacatyam RV.3.52.2^a.
 purodāçaṁ pratigr̥bhṇatv indrah MS.4.14.13^b: 236.10; TB.2.8.3.8^b.
 purodāçavatsā sudughā AV.12.4.35^a.
 purodāçasya juṣataṁ havir naḥ MS.4.14.12^b: 235.13; 4.14.13^b: 236.8; TB.2.8.3.7^b; 4.1^b.
 purodāçaṁ (GB. Vait. °çaṁ; MÇ. °çaṁ) alamikuru TS.6.3.1.2; GB.2.2.16; ÇB.4.2.5.11; Vait.17.12; KÇ.9.7.5; ApÇ.12.17.19.20; 13.3.1; 11.1; MÇ.2.3.6.12; 4.4.18; 5.1.23.
 purodāçāç ca me pacatāç ca me TS.4.7.8.1.
 purodāçāḥ çaphaḥ AV.8.8.22.
 purodāçena tvām adyarsa āṛṣeyarsīṇām napad avṛṇita TB.3.6.15.1.
 purodāçena (VSK. °laçena) savita jajana VS.19.85^b; VSK.21.85^b; MS.3.11.9^b: 153.11; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.3^b.
 purodāçair (VSK. °laçair) havīṁsy a VS.19.20^b; VSK.21.20^b.
 puro dadhat sanīsyasi (RV.5.31.11^d, °oti) kratuṁ naḥ RV.4.20.3^b; 5.31.11^d.
 puro dadhe amṛtatvāya jīvase TB.2.5.3.2^b.
 puro dadhe marutaḥ pṛṇimatāṁ AV.4.27.2^c.
 purodadhe-smā arīṣṭatātaye AV.5.30.12^d. Cf. asma arīṣṭa°.
 purodayāj juhvati ye-gñihotram AB.5.30.6^d; 31.6^b.
 purodayād astamayāc ca pāvakaṁ Kauç.73.1^a.
 puro dasir abhītya RV.4.32.10^c.
 puronuvākya (MS. °vākyaḥ tva) yajyabhiḥ VS.20.12; MS.3.11.8: 151.11; ÇB.12.8.3.30.
 puro bibhedaçmaneva pūrvīḥ RV.2.14.6^b.
 puro-bhinad arhan dasyuhaty RV.10.99.7^d.
 puro mahi dadhire devaputṛe RV.7.53.1^d.
 puro yad agne darayann adideḥ RV.7.5.3^d.
 puro yad asya sampināc RV.4.30.13^c.
 puro yad indra çaradīr avatīrah RV.1.131.4^b; AV.20.75.2^b.
 puroyāvānam ājiṣu RV.5.35.7^b; 8.84.8^b; TS.3.5.11.5^b; MS.4.10.3^b: 148.14; KS.15.12^b; AB.1.16.33^b.
 puroyāvānam a huve RV.9.5.9^b.
 puro yāhy arakṣasa RV.1.129.9^c.
 puroyodhaç ca vṛtrahan RV.7.31.6^b; AV.20.18.6^b.
 puroyodhā bhavataṁ kṛṣṭyojasa RV.7.82.9^b.
 puro rakṣāṁsi nijūrvan AV.6.52.1^b. See puru viçvāni.
 purorathaṁ kṛṇuthaḥ patnyā saha RV.10.39.11^d.
 purorucā pūrvakṛd vāvṛdhānaḥ VS.20.36^b; MS.3.11.1^b: 139.12; KS.38.6^b; TB.2.6.8.1^b.
 purolā etc., and purolāç° etc.: see purodā, and purodāç°.
 puro vajriṁ chavasa na dardah RV.6.20.7^b.
 puro vajrin purukutsāya dardah RV.1.63.7^b.
 purovāta (KS. °to) jinva rāvaṭ (KS. °vat) svāhā MS.2.4.7: 44.1; KS.11.9. P: purovāta MÇ.5.2.6.4. See purovāto varṣaṇi.
 purovātaṁ ca vidyutaṁ ca manasa dhyāya ÇB.1.5.2.19; KÇ.4.5.18.
 purovātasānir asi TS.4.4.6.1; 5.3.10.1; MS.2.8.13: 116.17; KS.22.5; ApÇ.17.5.5. P: purovāto MÇ.6.2.2.
 purovāto jinva etc.: see purovāta.
 purovāto varṣaṇi jinvar avṛt svāhā TS.2.4.7.1. P: purovāto varṣan ApÇ.19.26.1. See purovāta.

purovāto vātaḥ TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2.7.20: 105.1; KS.39.7.
puro viprā daddhire mandrajihvam RV.4.50.1^d; AV.20.88.1^d; MS.4.12.5^d: 193.4; KS.9.19^d.
puro vibhindann acarad vi dāsiḥ RV.1.103.3^b.
puro viçvāḥ sāubhaga saṁjigtvān RV.3.15.4^b.
puro vo mandram divyaṁ suvr̥kṭim RV.6.10.1^a; KS.39.14^a. P: puro vo mandram AÇ.4.13.7.
puro haribhyaṁ vṛṣabho ratho hi saḥ RV.1.54.3^d.
purohitāṁ ṛtvijā yajñe asmin RV.10.70.7^c.
purohito rājan yakṣiḥ devān RV.10.1.6^d.
pulukāmo hi martyaḥ RV.1.179.5^d; N.6.4.
puṣṭam ca me puṣṭiḥ ca me VS.18.10; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.11.4: 141.18; KS.18.9.
puṣṭam draviṇam TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.6.10: 70.1; 2.7.20: 105.13; KS.15.7.
puṣṭapate cakṣuṣe cakṣuḥ smane smānaṁ vāce vācam prāṇāya prāṇam punar dehy asmai MS.4.8.7: 115.13. P: puṣṭapate MÇ.3.8.3. See puṣṭipataye.
puṣṭam-puṣṭam pari srava RV.9.55.1^b; SV.2.325^b.
puṣṭānām pataye namaḥ VS.16.17; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.10; KS.17.12.
puṣṭāvanto yathā paçum RV.8.45.16^c; SV.1.136^c.
puṣṭim saṁdhattam tām me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.1; ApÇ.12.22.6.
puṣṭim so aghnyānām AV.9.4.19^c.
puṣṭikāmāya vedhasā AV.19.31.1^b.
puṣṭigāu çruṣṭigāu sacā RV.8.51 (Val.3).1^d.
puṣṭidām vīravattamam TB.3.1.3.3^d.
 (om) **puṣṭim tarpayāmi** BDh.2.5.9.10.
puṣṭipataye (AÇ. °pate) puṣṭiḥ cakṣuṣe cakṣuḥ prāṇāya prāṇam ātmana ātmānaṁ (AÇ. prāṇam tmane tmānaṁ) vāce vācam asmai punar dhehi (AÇ. dehi or dhehi) svāhā AÇ.6.9.1; ApÇ.14.21.7. See puṣṭapate.
puṣṭipatī paçupā vājabastyāu TB.3.1.2.9^b.
puṣṭipate etc.: see puṣṭipataye etc.
puṣṭimatī paçumatī prajāvatī gr̥hamedhīnt bhūyāsam ApÇ.3.10.9.
puṣṭim indram vayoḥhasam VS.28.32^d; TB.2.6.17.6^d.
puṣṭim paçūnaṁ pari jāgrabhāham AV.19.31.5^a.
puṣṭim me dāḥ MS.4.2.7: 28.15.
puṣṭir asi TS.1.7.9.2; ApÇ.18.6.2; MÇ.1.2.6.4; — 7.1.3; Kauç.106.6.
puṣṭir asi puṣṭyā mā samañdhi AV.19.31.13^a.
puṣṭir na ranvā kṣitir na prthvi RV.1.65.5^a.
puṣṭir yā te manuṣyeṣu paprathe AV.19.3.3^c; TB.1.2.1.22^c; ApÇ.5.13.4^c.
puṣṭiḥ cātisarasvatī MG.2.13.6^b.
puṣṭyā saha jajñiṣe AV.19.31.9^b.
puṣṭyāi gopālam VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.
puṣṭyāi tvā BDh.3.2.7.
puṣṭyāi me varcodāḥ pavadhvam ApÇ.12.18.20.
puṣṭyāi vaḥ Kauç.51.11.
puṣpakarṇāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
puṣpavatīḥ (TS. ViDh. puṣpā°) prasūvarīḥ (AV.KS. °sūma-tīḥ; TS. °sūvatīḥ) RV.10.97.3^b; AV.8.7.27^a; VS.12.77^b; TS.4.2.6.1^a; MS.2.7.13^a: 93.5; KS.16.13^a. P: puṣpavatīḥ ViDh.65.9.

puṣpavatīḥ (TS. puṣpā°) supippalāḥ VS.11.48^b; TS.4.1.4.4^b; 5.1.5.10; MS.2.7.5^b: 79.12; 3.1.6: 8.6; KS.16.4^b; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.17.
puṣpinyāu carato jaṅghe AB.7.15.2^a; ÇÇ.15.19^a.
puṣpebhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.28; TS.7.3.19.1; 20.1; MS.3.12.7: 163.2; KSA.3.9.10.
puṣyanto etc.: see puṣyema rayim etc.
puṣyan rayim sacate ghnann amitran RV.4.12.2^d.
puṣyāt kṣeme abhi yoge bhavati RV.5.37.5^a.
puṣyām madhumatim iha AV.8.7.6^d.
puṣyema (AA. puṣyanto) rayim dhīmahe ta (AA. tam) indra SV.1.444^b; AA.5.2.2.12^b; ÇÇ.18.15.5^b.
puṣyema çaradaḥ çatam AV.19.67.5.
pūjitāḥ pūjayisyatha YDh.1.306.
pūtaḥ pavitrāir apa hantu raksah AV.12.3.14^b.
pūtakratāyāi vyaktā RV.8.56 (Val.8).4^b.
pūtakrakṣah kavikratuḥ TB.2.7.12.3^b.
pūtanānām tva patmann adhunomi MS.1.3.36: 42.13. See under kūtānānām.
pūtabhṛc ca me-pūtabhṛc (VS. ma adhavanīyaç) ca me VS.18.21; TS.4.7.8.1; MS.2.11.5: 143.9; KS.18.11.
pūtam pavitreṇāyam AV.6.115.3^c; VS.20.20^c; MS.3.11.10^c: 157.12; KS.38.5^c; ÇB.12.9.2.7^c; TB.2.4.4.9^c; 6.6.4^c.
pūtam brahma punīmahe RVKh.9.67.3^d; TB.1.4.8.6^d; ApÇ.10.7.13^d.
pūtāḥ pavitrāiḥ pavante abhrāt AV.12.3.25^a. P: pūtaḥ pavitrāiḥ Kauç.61.34.
pūtāya svāhā VS.39.2; ÇB.14.3.2.15.
pūtim senām kṛotv amūm AV.8.8.2^b.
pūtirajjur upadhmāni AV.8.8.2^a. P: pūtirajjuh Kauç.16.10.
pūtudrur nāma bheṣajam AV.8.2.28^d.
pūto vipāpmā vijahati loke ApÇ.21.12.3^d.
pūtāu pavitrāir upa tad dhvayethām AV.12.3.3^c.
pūr asi tam tvā prapadye saha grahāiḥ saha pragrahāiḥ saha prajayā saha paçubhiḥ sahartvigbhyaḥ saha somyāiḥ saha sadasyāiḥ saha dakṣiṇeyāiḥ saha yajñena saha yajñapatina ApÇ.14.26.1.
pūrā (pūrā?) sūryac candramasaç ca pūrve JB.2.51 (52)^b. Part of ya ṛtava ṛtubhyo.
pūruḥ ṛditavase RV.5.17.1^d.
pūruṣu priyam kuru ApMB.2.8.3^d. See under akāmaṁ pūruṣu.
pūrṇa ahavo madirasya madhvaḥ RV.10.112.6^c.
pūrṇaḥ kumbho-dhi kālā ahitaḥ AV.19.53.3^a.
pūrṇam ratham vahethe madhya acitam RV.1.182.2^c.
pūrṇagabhasṭim ṛdate supānim RV.7.45.4^b.
pūrṇam ca me pūrnataram ca me VS.18.10; TS.4.7.4.2; MS.2.11.4: 142.1; KS.18.9.
pūrṇam nāri pra bhara kumbham etam AV.3.12.8^a. P: pūrṇam nāri Kauç.43.10.
pūrṇam adhvaryo pra bhara Vait.16.1. Apparently ūha of prec.
pūrṇam asi TS.1.6.5.1; MS.1.4.2: 48.9; 1.4.7: 54.10; KS.5.5; 32.5; ÇB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9; AÇ.1.11.6; ÇÇ.4.11.3.
pūrṇamāsam yaja ÇB.11.2.4.8.
pūrṇamāsam yajāmahe (MÇ. havāmahe) TB.3.7.5.13^b; ApÇ.2.20.5^b; MÇ.1.3.2.21^b.

pūrṇamāsāya ÇB.11.2.4.8.
 pūrṇamāsāya surādhasa svāhā MÇ.1.3.2.21. *See* prāṇāya surādhasa.
 pūrṇamāsāyānubrūhi ÇB.11.2.4.8.
 pūrṇam indra ciketati RV.1.82.4^d; SV.1.424^d.
 pūrṇam udhar divyaṁ yasya siktaye RV.10.100.11^c.
 pūrṇam pūrṇena sicyate AV.10.8.29^b.
 pūrṇam me bhūyāḥ TS.1.6.5.1; MS.1.4.2: 48.9; 1.4.7: 54.11; KS.5.5; 32.5; AÇ.1.11.6; ÇÇ.4.11.3.
 pūrṇam me mā vigāt svāhā PG.2.16.3. *See next*.
 pūrṇam me mopadasat AG.2.2.3. *See prec.*
 pūrṇahomaṁ yaçase juhomi SMB.2.6.11^a. *Designated as* pūrṇahoma GG.4.8.23.
 pūrṇahomāu yathartvijāu Kāuç.73.4^d.
 pūrṇā indra kṣumato bhojanasya TB.2.7.13.4^d.
 pūrṇāṁ vivaṣṭy (SV. oṣṭv) āsicam RV.7.16.1^b; SV.1.55^b; 2.863^b; MS.2.13.8^b; 157.7.
 pūrṇāt pūrṇam udacati AV.10.8.29^a.
 pūrṇā darvi (AV.MS. darve) parā pata AV.3.10.7^c; VS. 3.49^a; TS.1.8.4.1^a; MS.1.10.2^a: 142.6; KS.9.5^a; ÇB. 2.5.3.17^a; AÇ.2.18.13^a; ApÇ.8.11.19. P: pūrṇā darvi (Vait.MÇ.Kāuç. darve) Vait.9.4; KÇ.5.6.36; MÇ.1.7.5. 29; Kāuç.138.12.
 pūrṇāṁ parisrutāḥ kumbhān ÇB.11.5.5.13^c. *Cf. under* ā tvā pariçritāḥ.
 pūrṇā paçcād uta pūrṇā parastat AV.7.80.1^a; TS.3.5.1.1^a; TB.3.1.1.12^a; MÇ.6.2.3^a. P: pūrṇā paçcat TS.4.4.10.3; TB.1.5.1.5; Vait.1.16; ApÇ.5.23.4; 17.6.5; Kāuç.5.5; 59.19.
 pūrṇāṁ anupadasvatīm (SMB. aparipadinīm) AV.2.36.5^b; SMB.2.5.14^b.
 pūrṇā vāmena tiṣṭhantāḥ AV.7.60.2^c.
 pūrṇāhutibhir ājyasya SMB.1.3.6^c.
 pūrṇo manthena māgamat AV.10.6.2^c.
 pūrtasya sadane sīdāmi Kāuç.3.7; 137.39.
 pūrṭiḥ çaviṣṭha çasyate AA.4.8^c; Mahānāmnyāḥ 8^c.
 pūr devatrā vasavo martyatrā RV.7.52.1^b; KS.11.12^b.
 pūrdhi yavasya kāçinā RV.8.78.10^d.
 pūr bhava çatabhujīḥ RV.7.15.14^c.
 pūrbhittamaṁ maghavann indra govidam RV.8.53 (Val. 5).1^c.
 pūrbhī rakṣatā maruto yam āvata RV.1.166.8^b.
 pūrva āyuni vṛṣabhaç ca dhenuḥ RV.10.5.7^d.
 pūrva āyusi (MS. pūrva āyuni) vidathesu kavyaḥ VS.22.2^b; TS.4.1.2.1^b; 7.1.11.1^b; MS.3.12.1^b; 159.13; KSA.1.2^b; TB.3.8.3.4.
 pūrva eṣāṁ piteti HG.2.3.7^a; ApMB.2.14.1^c.
 pūrvaḥ-pūrvo yajamāno vanīyān RV.5.77.2^d; MS.4.12.6^d; 195.17; TB.2.4.3.13^d; N.12.5^d.
 pūrvaṁ karad uparaṁ jñuvāṁsam RV.5.31.11^b.
 pūrvatamaṁ sa devānām AV.20.128.16^c.
 pūrvaṁ devā apareṇāpaçyan TB.2.5.6.5^a. P: pūrvaṁ devā apareṇa TB.3.12.1.1.
 pūrvaṁ devebhyo amṛtasya nabhiḥ (ArS. nāma; TA.TU. NṛpU. nabhayi) ArS.1.9^b; TB.2.8.8.1^b; TA.9.10.6^b; TU.3.10.6^b; NṛpU.2.4^b; N.14.2^b.
 pūrvapakṣāç citayaḥ TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1.

pūrvapeyaṁ hi vāṁ hitam RV.1.135.4^c.
 pūrvam agniṁ vadhūr iyam AV.14.2.20^b.
 pūrvam agner api dahaty annam TB.2.8.8.1^a.
 pūrvam anyam aparam anyam SMB.2.8.8^a; GG.4.10.11. *See next*.
 pūrvam anyam aparam anyam pādāv ava nenije devā rāṣṭrasya guptyā abhayasyāvaruddhyai AB.8.27.8. *See prec. Quasi metrical.*
 pūrvaṁ mahitvaṁ vṛṣabhasya ketave RV.1.166.1^b.
 pūrvavaktrāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.
 pūrvaç cakārāparāṁ ayajyūn RV.7.6.3^d.
 pūrvaç çāparaç ca yaḥ AV.13.2.14^d.
 pūrvas tān dabhnuhi ye tvā dviṣanti AV.10.3.3^d.
 pūrvasmād dhaṁsy uttarasmin samudre AV.11.2.25^c.
 pūrvasya yat te adriyaḥ AA.4.8^a; Mahānāmnyāḥ 8^a.
 pūrvasya yoniṁ pitur ā viveça RV.5.47.3^b; VS.17.60^b; TS.4.6.3.4^b; MS.2.10.5^b; 137.14; KS.18.3^b; ÇB.9.2.3.18.
 pūrvasyāhnaḥ pariçinṣanti karma ÇB.11.5.5.13^a.
 pūrvahūtāu manhanā darçata bhūḥ RV.6.64.5^d.
 pūrvā āyuni etc.: *see* pūrva āyusi.
 pūrvā upa bruve sacā RV.5.65.3^b.
 pūrvāgāt padvatībhyāḥ RV.6.59.6^b; SV.1.281^b; VS. 33.93^b.
 pūrvāgnāv uta duçcitāḥ AV.5.31.5^b.
 pūrvāṁ jataṁ utaparān AV.10.3.13^d, 14^d, 15^c.
 pūrvā dhamāny amita mimānāḥ RV.10.56.5^b.
 pūrvāparaṁ carato māyayaitau RV.10.85.18^a; AV.7. 81.1^a; 13.2.11^a; 14.1.23^a; MS.4.12.2^a: 181.3; TB.2.7. 12.2^a; 8.9.3^a. P: pūrvāparam MÇ.5.1.10.17; Kāuç.75.6; 79.28. *Cf.* Kāuç.24.18.
 pūrvāpuṣaṁ suhavaṁ puruṣprham RV.8.22.2^a.
 pūrvām anu pradiçāṁ yāti cekitat RV.9.111.3^a. *See* prāçīm anu etc.
 pūrvām anu pra diçāṁ (*read* pradiçāṁ) parthivānām RV. 1.95.3^c.
 pūrvām anu prayatiṁ vṛktabarhiṣāḥ RV.8.69.18^c; AV. 20.92.15^c.
 pūrvām anu prayatiṁ ā dade vaḥ RV.1.126.5^a.
 pūrvā viçvasmād bhuvanād abodhi RV.1.123.2^a.
 pūrvā vṛtasya prāçnatī AV.6.133.2^c.
 pūrvāhṇam aparāhṇam ca PG.3.4.8^a.
 pūrvāhṇasya tejasāgram annasya prāçīṣam Kāuç.22.2.
 pūrvāhṇe açvān yuyuje hi babhrūn RV.10.34.11^c.
 pūrvīṇāṁ purūvaso AA.4.1^d; Mahānāmnyāḥ 7^d.
 pūrvībhiḥ purubhojaṣā RV.8.22.16^d.
 pūrvībhir jujuṣe girāḥ RV.5.39.4^d.
 pūrvībhir yātāṁ pathyābhir arvāk RV.7.67.3^c.
 pūrvībhir hi dadāçima RV.1.86.6^a; TS.4.3.13.5^a.
 pūrvīr ati pra vāvṛdhe RV.8.62.2^c.
 pūrvīr açnantāv açvinā RV.8.5.31^b.
 pūrvīr asya niṣṣidho martyeṣu RV.3.51.5^a. *Cf.* pūrvīṣ ṭa indra.
 pūrvīr ahaṁ çaradaḥ çaçramāṇa RV.1.179.1^a. *Cf.* BṛhD. 4.58.
 pūrvīr indraḥ çaradas tartariti RV.6.47.17^d.
 pūrvīr indrasya rātayaḥ RV.1.11.3^a; SV.2.179^a.
 pūrvīr iṣa iṣayantāv ati kṣapaḥ RV.8.26.3^c.

pūrvīr isaṣ carati madhva ispan RV.1.181.6^b.
 pūrvīr iṣo brhatīr āreaghāh RV.6.1.12^o; MS.4.13.6^o:
 207.14; KS.18.20^o; TB.3.6.10.5^o.
 pūrvīr iṣo brhatīr jīradāno RV.9.87.9^o.
 pūrvīr uta praçastayaḥ RV.6.45.3^b; 8.12.21^b; 40.9^b.
 pūrvīr uṣasaḥ çaradaç ca gūrtāh RV.4.19.8^a.
 pūrvīr ṛtasya brhatīr anūṣata RV.8.52 (Val.4).9^o; AV.
 20.119.1^o; SV.2.1027^o.
 pūrvīr ṛtasya samdr̥çaç cakānaḥ RV.3.5.2^o.
 pūrvīr eko adhayat pipyanāḥ RV.3.1.10^b.
 pūrvīr hi garbhāḥ çarado vavardha RV.5.2.2^o.
 pūrvīr hi te srutayaḥ santi yātave RV.9.78.2^o.
 pūrvīva gatur daçat sūnṛtāyāi RV.10.61.25^d.
 pūrvī çicuṁ na mātara rihāne RV.7.2.5^o.
 pūrvīç cana prasitayas taranti tam RV.7.32.13^o; AV.
 20.59.4^o.
 pūrvīç cid dhi tve tuvikūrmīn āçasaḥ RV.8.66.12^a.
 pūrvīṣ ṭa indra niṣṣidho janeṣu RV.6.44.11^o. Cf. pūrvīr
 asya.
 pūrvīṣ ṭa indropamātayaḥ RV.8.40.9^a; AB.6.24.3; AÇ.
 7.2.17.
 pūrve ardhe rajaso aptyasya RV.1.124.5^a.
 pūrve ardhe rajaso bhānum añjate RV.1.92.1^b; SV.2.
 1105^b; N.12.7^b.
 pūrve ardhe viṣite sasan nu AV.4.1.6^d.
 pūrveṇa çāpareṇa ca AV.10.4.3^b; AG.2.3.3^b; ÇG.4.18.1^b;
 PG.2.14.4^b; ApMB.2.17.26^b; HG.2.16.8^b; MG.2.7.1^b.
 pūrveṇa maghavan padā RV.10.134.6^o; SV.2.441^o.
 pūrve pūrvebhyo vaca etad ūcuh TB.3.12.9.2^d.
 pūrve pratīmo namo astv asmāi AV.11.2.18^o.
 pūrvebhir indra harikeça yajvabhīḥ RV.10.96.5^b; AV.
 20.30.5^b.
 pūrvebhyaḥ pathikr̥dbhyaḥ RV.10.14.15^d; AV.18.2.2^d;
 TA.6.5.1^d.
 pūrve viçvasr̥jo-mṛtāḥ TB.3.12.9.2^b.
 pūrveṣāṁ panthām anudr̥çya dhīrāḥ RV.10.130.7^o; VS.
 34.49^o.
 pūrvo agniṣ ṭvā tapatu çam purastāt AV.18.4.9^a.
 pūrvo jātaḥ sa u asyānu dharma RV.10.149.3^d; ÇB.10.
 2.2.4.
 pūrvo jāto brahmaṇo brahmacārī AV.11.5.5^a.
 pūrvo dundubhe pra vadāsi vācam AV.5.20.6^a.
 pūrvo devā bhavatu sunvato rathaḥ RV.1.94.8^a. Cf.
 BrhD.3.126(A), 127.
 pūrvo devebhya ātapat ApMB.1.3.4^d.
 pūrvo yat (MÇ. yaḥ) sann aparo bhavāsi ApÇ.7.6.5^b; MÇ.
 1.7.3.40^b.
 pūrvo yo devebhyo jātaḥ VS.31.20^o; TA.3.13.2^o.
 pūrvo ha (TA. MahānU. hi) jātaḥ (JUB. jajñe) sa u garbhe
 antaḥ VS.32.4^b; TA.10.1.3^b; ÇvetU.2.16^b; MahānU.
 2.1^b; ÇirasU.5^b; JUB.3.10.12^d. See prathamō jātaḥ.
 pūrvya hotar asya naḥ RV.1.26.5^a.
 pūlyān kṛtvā palita etu cārah Kauç.101.2^b.
 pūlyāny avapantikā AV.14.2.63^b. See under agnau lajan.
 pūç ca pr̥thvī bahulā na urvī RV.1.189.2^o; MS.4.10.1^o;
 142.2; TS.1.1.14.4^o; TB.2.8.2.5^o; TA.10.2.1^o; Ma-
 hānU.6.4^o.

pūṣaḥ tava etc.: see pūṣan tava.
 pūṣaḥ tvam paryāvartaya SMB.1.8.1^o.
 pūṣaṇam vaniṣṭhunā VS.25.7; MS.3.15.9: 180.4. See
 pūṣno vaniṣṭhuh.
 pūṣaṇam dorbhyaṁ VS.25.3; MS.3.15.3: 178.10.
 pūṣaṇam nu devam AG.1.7.13^a; ÇG.1.18.3^a; SMB.1.2.4^a;
 MG.1.11.13. P: pūṣaṇam GG.2.2.7; KhG.1.3.23.
 pūṣaṇam nv ajāçvam RV.6.55.4^a.
 pūṣaṇvate te cakrīmā karambham RV.3.52.7^a.
 pūṣaṇvate marutvate RV.1.142.12^a.
 pūṣaṇvanta ṛbhavo mādayadhvam RV.3.54.12^o.
 pūṣaṇvantam amartyam VS.28.27^b; TB.2.6.17.3^b.
 pūṣaṇvān karambhaḥ (AB. obham) MS.3.10.6: 137.16;
 KS.29.1; AB.2.24.5.
 pūṣaṇvān vajrin sam u patnyamadaḥ RV.1.82.6^o.
 pūṣan (ÇB.TB. pūṣaḥ) tava vrate vayam RV.6.54.9^a;
 AV.7.9.3^a; VS.34.41^a; ÇB.13.4.1.15; TB.2.5.5.5^a; AÇ.
 2.16.11. P: pūṣan tava ÇÇ.3.13.13.
 pūṣan danāya codaya RV.6.53.3^b.
 pūṣann anu pra gā ihi RV.6.54.6^a.
 pūṣann avo vṛṇīmahe RV.1.42.5^b.
 pūṣann iha kratum vidaḥ RV.1.42.7^{o-9}.
 pūṣann ekarṣe yama sūrya prajāpatya vyūha raçmīn
 samūha tejo yat te rūpaṁ kalyāṇatamaṁ tat te paçyāmi
 VSK.40.16.
 pūṣan maktīnaya dhiya RV.8.27.8^b.
 pūṣan viṣṇav evayāvah RV.1.90.5^b.
 pūṣā aviṣṭu māhinaḥ RV.10.26.1^{d,9}.
 pūṣā gā anv etu naḥ RV.6.54.5^a; TS.4.1.11.2^a; MS.4.
 10.3^a; 150.2; 4.11.1: 160.2; KS.4.15^a; 20.15; TB.2.4.
 1.5^a; ÇG.3.9.1; 11.5; PG.3.9.5^a; HG.1.18.1; ViDh.86.9.
 pūṣā ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.16; TS.4.7.6.1;
 MS.2.11.5: 142.13; KS.18.10.
 pūṣā jātivin (read jñati^o) mahyam jāyam imām adat
 Kauç.78.10. Cf. next.
 pūṣā jñatiman sa māmuṣyāi pitra matrā bhratr̥bhir
 jñatimantām karotu svāhā ÇG.1.9.9. Cf. prec.
 pūṣā te granthīm viṣyatu MS.1.1.12: 7.9; ApÇ.2.8.3; MÇ.
 1.2.5.28.
 pūṣā te granthīm grathnatu MS.1.1.2: 2.2; 4.1.2: 3.18;
 TS.1.1.2.2; KS.1.2; 31.1; TB.3.2.2.8; ApÇ.1.4.13. P:
 pūṣā te granthīm MÇ.1.1.1.44.
 pūṣā te bilam viṣyatu ApÇ.2.6.1.
 pūṣā te hastam agrabhīt ÇG.2.3.1^o; HG.1.5.9; ApMB.2.
 3.7 (ApG.4.10.12).
 pūṣā tvā pātu prapathe purastāt RV.10.17.4^b; AV.18.2.
 55^b; TA.6.1.2^b.
 pūṣā tveṭaç cyāvayatu pra vidvān RV.10.17.3^a; AV.18.2.
 54^a; TA.6.1.1^a; AÇ.6.10.19; N.7.9^a. Cf. BrhD.7.8.
 pūṣā tveto nayatu hastagr̥hya RV.10.85.26^a; AG.1.8.1;
 ApMB.1.2.8^a (ApG.2.4.9). See bhagas tveto.
 pūṣā tvopāvasr̥jatu (MS. ūs̥idatu) MS.4.9.7: 127.8; TA.4.
 8.2; 5.7.2; ApÇ.15.9.6. P: pūṣā tvā MÇ.4.3.6.
 pūṣā devatā TS.4.4.10.3; MS.2.13.14: 163.12; 2.13.20:
 166.8; KS.39.4.13; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 pūṣādhīpatir asīt VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6: 110.
 16; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.14.

pūṣādhvanah (VS.KS.ÇB.ṇas) pātu VS.4.19; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.6; KS.2.5; 24.3; MS.1.2.4: 13.5; 3.7.6: 82.6; ÇB.3.2.4.19; ApÇ.10.22.10.
 pūṣā nah pātu duriṭād ṛtāvṛdhaḥ RV.6.75.10^c; VS.29.47^o; TS.4.6.6.4^o; MS.3.16.3^c: 186.16; KSA.6.1^o.
 pūṣā nah pātu sadam aprayuchan MS.4.12.6^d: 198.7; TB.2.5.4.6^d.
 pūṣā nā adhat sukṛtasya loke MS.1.5.3^d: 69.14; 1.6.2^d: 87.2. See pūṣā mādhat.
 pūṣā no gobhir avasā sarasvatī ÇB.11.4.3.6^o; TB.2.5.3.3^o; AÇ.2.11.3^o; ÇÇ.3.7.4^o; KÇ.5.12.20^o.
 pūṣā no yathā vedasāṃ asad vṛdhe RV.1.89.5^o; VS.25.18^o.
 pūṣā pañcākṣareṇa pañktim (VS. pañca diça; VSK. pañca ṛtūn) ud ajayat (VS.VSK. add ta ujjeṣam) VS.9.32; VSK.10.6.2; TS.1.7.11.1. See pūṣā ṣadākṣaraya ṣad.
 pūṣā parastad apatham vaḥ kṛnotu AV.6.73.3^b.
 pūṣā puramdhīr aṇvīnāv adhā patī RV.2.3.1.4^d.
 pūṣā pratigrahitā MS.1.2.3: 12.11; 3.6.9: 73.6.
 pūṣā bhagaḥ prabhṛthe viṣvabhojāḥ RV.5.4.1.4^c.
 pūṣā bhagaṃ savitā me (TB. no) dadātu ÇB.11.4.3.7^b; TB.2.5.3.3^b; ÇÇ.3.7.4^b; KÇ.5.12.21^b; PG.1.13 (*crit. notes*; see Speijer, *Jatakarma*, p. 18). See bhagaṃ pūṣā.
 pūṣā bhagaṃ bhagapatir bhagam asmin yajñe mayi dadhātu svāhā ÇB.11.4.3.15; KÇ.5.13.1. See pūṣā viçam.
 pūṣā bhagaḥ sarasvatī juṣanta RV.5.46.2^d; VS.33.48^d.
 pūṣā bhago aditiḥ pañca janāḥ RV.6.5.1.11^b.
 pūṣā bhago aditir vasta usraḥ RV.5.49.3^b.
 pūṣā bhago vandyasāḥ RV.1.90.4^c.
 pūṣā mādhat (AV. mā dhat) sukṛtasya loke AV.16.9.2^b; TS.4.2.8.1^d; KS.39.1^d. See pūṣā nā.
 pūṣā mādhipatiḥ pātu ApÇ.6.18.3.
 pūṣā mādhipaḥ pātu MS.1.5.4: 71.9; 1.5.11: 80.5; KS.7.2.9; ApÇ.6.18.3; 7.23.6.
 pūṣā mā pathipāḥ (KS. prapathe) pātu MS.1.5.4: 71.8; 1.5.11: 80.4; KS.7.2.9; ApÇ.6.18.3; 7.23.6; MÇ.1.6.2.13.
 pūṣā mā paçupāḥ pātu MS.1.5.4: 71.8; 1.5.11: 80.4; KS.7.2.9; ApÇ.6.18.3; 7.23.6.
 pūṣā mā prapathe etc.: see *prec.* but *one*.
 pūṣā yāmani-yāmani RV.9.67.10^b.
 pūṣā yunaktu savitā yunaktu MS.2.7.12^a: 91.11; KS.16.12^a; MÇ.6.1.5.
 pūṣā rakṣatu no rayim MS.4.12.6^o: 198.5; TB.2.5.4.5^c.
 pūṣā rakṣatv arvataḥ RV.6.54.5^b; MS.4.10.3^b: 150.2; TS.4.1.11.2^b; KS.4.15^b; TB.2.4.1.5^b; PG.3.9.5^b.
 pūṣā rājanam aghṛṇiḥ RV.1.23.14^a.
 pūṣā revaty anveti pantham TB.3.1.2.9^a.
 pūṣā vaḥ paraspā aditiḥ pretvarīyā indro vo-dhyakṣo nāstāḥ punar eta MS.4.1.1: 2.6.
 pūṣā vaḥ punar udajatu HG.1.18.1^d.
 pūṣā vām viçvavedā vibhajatu MÇ.1.2.3.17.
 pūṣā vājam sanotu nah RV.6.54.5^c; MS.4.10.3^c: 150.3; TS.4.1.11.2^c; KS.4.15^c; TB.2.4.1.5^c; PG.3.9.5^c.
 pūṣā viçam viṭpatir viçam asmin yajamanāya dadātu svāhā TB.2.5.7.4. See pūṣā bhagaṃ bhago.

pūṣā viṣṇur mahimā vāyur aṇvīnā RV.10.66.5^b.
 pūṣā viṣṇur havanam me sarasvatī RV.8.54 (Val.6).4^a.
 pūṣā viṣṇus triṇi sarāṇsi dhāvan RV.6.17.11^o.
 pūṣā viṣpandamāne VSK.39.5. See pūṣaṇo etc.
 pūṣā ṣadākṣaraya gayatrim udajayat MS.1.11.10: 172.12; KS.14.4.
 pūṣā ṣadākṣaraya ṣad ṛtūn udajayat MS.1.11.10: 172.1; KS.14.4. See pūṣā pañcāṇo.
 pūṣā ṣadākṣarām MS.1.11.10: 171.15; KS.14.4.
 pūṣā sanīnam (TS.ApÇ. sanya) TS.1.2.3.2; MS.1.2.3: 12.9; KS.2.4; 23.6; ApÇ.10.18.5; MÇ.2.1.3.13.
 pūṣā sarasvatī mahī Kauç.45.16^b.
 pūṣāsi VS.38.3; MS.1.8.5: 122.1; ÇB.14.2.1.9; KÇ.26.5.3; ApÇ.1.12.9; 6.3.10; 11.4; MÇ.1.6.1.46.
 pūṣā subandhur diva aprthivyaḥ RV.6.58.4^a; MS.4.14.16ⁿ: 243.15; TB.2.8.5.4^a. P: pūṣa subandhuḥ ÇÇ.6.10.4.
 pūṣā somakrayanyam VS.8.54; TS.4.4.9.1; KS.34.14.
 pūṣā stha TB.3.7.4.15.
 pūṣā svāhakarāṇi (TA. svagākāreṇa; KS.ApÇ. svagākāraṇi) MS.1.9.2: 132.3; KS.9.10; TA.3.8.2; ApÇ.14.17.1.
 pūṣemā aṇu anu veda sarvāḥ RV.10.17.5^a; AV.7.9.2^a; MS.4.14.16^a: 243.11; TB.2.4.1.5^a; TA.6.1.1^a; AÇ.3.7.8. P: pūṣemā aṇaḥ TB.2.8.5.3; ÇÇ.6.10.4.
 pūṣeva dhijavano-si soma RV.9.88.3^d.
 pūṣāinān abhirakṣatu MS.1.5.14^d (*bis*): 83.5.18; KS.7.3^d; AÇ.2.5.2^d; ApÇ.6.24.4^d; ÇÇ.3.6.2^d.
 pūṣāinān abhyarākṣit MS.1.5.14^d: 84.10; AÇ.2.5.12^d. Cf. ApÇ.6.26.3.
 pūṣāiṣām çarma yachatu SMB.1.8.4^c.
 pūṣṇa aghṛṇaye svāhā MÇ.4.4.4.2. P: pūṣṇe MÇ.4.4.10. See pūṣṇe-ñghṛṇaye.
 pūṣṇa adhipatyam VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.1; MS.2.8.5: 109.13; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.9.
 pūṣṇaḥ cakram na riṣyati RV.6.54.3^a.
 pūṣṇas tany api vrate TS.1.1.7.2^c; 5.10.4^c; MS.1.1.8^c: 4.15; 4.1.8^c: 10.14; KS.1.7^c; 31.6; KÇ.2.8.16^c.
 pūṣṇā datto bṛhaspateḥ Kauç.3.10^b.
 pūṣṇā sayujā saha VS.11.15; TS.4.1.2.2; 5.1.2.4; MS.2.7.2: 75.8; KS.16.1; 19.2; ÇB.6.3.2.8.
 pūṣṇe-ñghṛṇaye svāhā TA.4.16.1. See pūṣṇa aghṛṇaye.
 pūṣṇe jativide (*read jñati*) svāhā Kauç.78.10.
 pūṣṇe naramdhīṣaya svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5: 162.4; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.6; TB.3.8.11.2; TA.4.16.1.
 pūṣṇe narupāya svāhā TA.4.16.1.
 pūṣṇe pathikṛte dhātṛe vidhātṛe marudbhyaç ca ÇÇ.2.14.9.
 pūṣṇe pavasva madhumān RV.9.61.9^b; SV.2.433^b.
 pūṣṇe pinvasva TA.4.8.3; 5.7.4; ApÇ.15.9.8.
 pūṣṇe prapathyaya svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5: 162.3; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.6; TB.3.8.11.2; TA.4.16.1.
 pūṣṇe-vim TA.3.10.3.
 pūṣṇe çarase svāhā MS.4.9.9: 129.11; TA.4.10.3; 16.1; 5.8.7; ApÇ.15.11.6. P: pūṣṇe MÇ.4.4.32.
 pūṣṇe ṣadākṣaraya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10: 173.4.

pūṣṇe saketāya svāhā TA.4.16.1.
pūṣṇe svāhā VS.10.5; 22.20; TS.7.1.16.1; 3.15.1; MS. 2.6.11; 70.8; 3.12.5; 162.3; KS.15.7; KSA.1.5.7; 3.5; CB.5.3.5.8; 12.6.1.8; 13.1.8.6; TB.3.1.5.12; 8.6.4; 11.2; TA.4.16.1; ApÇ.15.17.4.
pūṣṇo navami VS.25.5; MS.3.15.4: 179.1.
pūṣṇo bhago nityate viçvadevyaḥ RV.1.162.3^b; VS.25.26^b; TS.4.6.8.1^b; MS.3.16.1^b: 181.11; KSA.6.4^b.
pūṣṇo vaniṣṭhuḥ TS.5.7.17.1; KSA.13.7. See **pūṣaṇam** vaniṣṭhunā.
pūṣṇo-ham devayajyayā prajaniṣṭiya prajayā paçubhiḥ (KS.MÇ. 'yajyayā puṣṭimān paçumān bhūyasam) KS. 5.1; 32.1; ApÇ.4.10.1; MÇ.1.4.2.6.
prkṣaḥ kṛṇoti vapuṣaḥ RV.5.75.4^d.
prkṣam yātha prṣatibhiḥ samanyavaḥ RV.2.34.3^d.
prkṣam rāyotā turvaṇe RV.10.93.10^d.
prkṣam vājasya sātaye RV.10.93.10^c.
prkṣaprayajo draviṇaḥ suvācaḥ RV.3.7.10^a.
prkṣam atyaṁ na vājinaṁ RV.1.129.2^c.
prkṣaḥ ca viçvavedasā RV.1.139.3^c.
prkṣasya vṛṣṇo aruṣasya nū sahaḥ RV.6.8.1^a; AB.4.32.8; KB.20.3; 21.3; 22.2. P: prkṣasya vṛṣṇaḥ AÇ. 7.4.13; 7.8; ÇÇ.10.3.15; Svidh.1.4.17. See **prakṣasya**.
prkṣaḥ sacanta sūrayaḥ RV.7.74.5^b.
prkṣā iva mahayantaḥ surātayaḥ RV.10.65.4^c.
prkṣāya ca dāsaveçāya cāvahaḥ RV.2.13.8^b.
prkṣāso asmin mithunā adhi trayāḥ RV.4.45.1^c.
prkṣeṇa yan maghavan hūyamānaḥ RV.10.28.3^d.
prkṣe tā viçvā bhuvanā vavakṣire RV.2.34.4^a.
prkṣo no arvā ny uhitā vājī RV.7.37.6^d.
prkṣo yad atra mahinā vi te bhuvat RV.2.1.15^c.
prkṣo vapuḥ pitumān nitya ā çaye RV.1.141.2^a.
prkṣo vahatam açvinā RV.1.47.6^b.
prkṣo vahann ā ratho vartate vām RV.5.77.3^b.
prkṛtaṁ rayim sāuçravasāya devā RV.6.68.8^b; KS.12.14^b.
prkṛtaṁ vājasya sthavirusya ghr̥sveḥ RV.7.93.2^d.
prkṛtaṁ haviṁṣi madhunā hi kaṁi gatam RV.2.37.5^c; KÇ.12.3.14^c; ApÇ.21.7.17^c; MÇ.7.2.2^c.
preyatām parūṣā paruh VS.20.27^b; TS.1.2.6.1^b. *Part of* pratika: preyatām ApÇ.10.24.5.
prchāmas etc.: see **prchami** etc.
prchāmi tvā citaye (LÇ. citayam) devasakha VS.23.49^a; CB.13.5.2.14; AÇ.10.9.2^a; ÇÇ.16.6.1^a; Vait.37.1^a; LÇ.9.10.9^a. P: prchāmi tvā KÇ.20.7.11.
prchāmi (LÇ. 'omas) tvā param antaṁ pṛthivyāḥ RV.1.164.34^a; AV.9.10.13^a; VS.23.61^a; TS.7.4.18.2^a; KSA.4.7^a; CB.13.5.2.21; TB.3.9.5.5; AÇ.10.9.2; ÇÇ.16.6.2; Vait.37.3; LÇ.9.10.13^a. P: prchāmi tvā KÇ.20.7.14. Cf. BrhD.1.50.
prchāmi tvā param mṛtyum TA.1.8.4^a.
prchāmi tvā pāpakṛtaḥ TA.1.8.5^a.
prchāmi tvā bhuvanasya nābhim TS.7.4.18.2^b; KSA.4.7^b; TB.3.9.5.5. See **prchāmi** yatra, and **prchāmi** viçvasya.
prchāmi (LÇ. 'omas) tvā vṛṣṇo açvasya retaḥ RV.1.164.34^c; VS.23.61^c; TS.7.4.18.2^c; KSA.4.7^c; TB.3.9.5.5; LÇ.9.10.13^c. See **prchāmi** vṛṣṇo.

prchāmi (LÇ. 'omo) yatra bhuvanasya nābhim RV.1.164.34^b; VS.23.61^b; LÇ.9.10.13^b. See *under* **prchāmi** tvā bhu^o.
prchāmi vah kavayo vidmane kam RV.10.88.18^d.
prchāmi (LÇ. 'omo) vācuḥ paramaṁ vyoma RV.1.164.34^d; AV.9.10.13^d; VS.23.61^d; TS.7.4.18.2^d; KSA.4.7^d; TB.3.9.5.5; LÇ.9.10.13^d.
prchāmi viçvasya bhuvanasya nābhim AV.9.10.13^c. See *under* **prchāmi** tvā bhu^o.
prchāmi vṛṣṇo açvasya retaḥ AV.9.10.13^b. See **prchāmi** tvā vṛṣṇo.
prchāmo etc.: see **prchāmi** etc.
prche tad eno varuṇa didrkṣu RV.7.86.3^a.
prchyamānā sakṛtyate RV.8.40.3^d.
prcātih payasā payaḥ MS.4.1.3^c: 5.9; MÇ.1.1.3.32^c. See *next*.
prcātir madhunā (AV.20.48.2^b, varcasā) payaḥ RV.1.23.16^c; AV.1.4.1^c; 20.48.2^b; AB.2.20.20; KÇ.4.2.32^c; ÇÇ.1.28.8^c. See *prec*.
prcānti su vāni prchā RV.5.74.10^d.
prcānti somam na minanti bapsataḥ RV.10.94.13^d.
prnaktu madhva sam imā vacāṁsi RV.4.38.10^d; TS.1.5.11.4^d; N.10.31^d.
prnaksi darçatam kratum SV.2.1169^d; KS.16.14^d. See *next but one*.
prnaksi rodasi ubhe RV.10.140.2^d; SV.2.1167^d; VS.12.107^d; KS.16.14^d; ÇB.7.3.1.30. See *under* **ubhe** **prnaksi**.
prnaksi sānasim kratum (KS.TS.4.2.7.3^d, rayim) RV.10.140.4^d; VS.12.109^d; TS.4.2.7.2^d, 3^d; MS.2.7.14^d: 95.17; KS.16.14^d; ÇB.7.3.1.32. See *prec. but one, and cf.* dadhasi etc.
prnag rāyā sam iṣā sam svasti RV.6.20.6^d.
prnate svāhā TB.3.1.4.11.
prnantam ca papurim ca çravasyavaḥ RV.1.125.4^c; TS. 1.8.22.4^c; MS.4.11.2^c: 165.6; KS.11.12^c.
prnantam devam prnate suviryam RV.10.122.4^d.
prnantam anyam aranam cid ichet RV.10.117.4^d.
prnantas to kukṣi vardhayantu RV.2.11.11^c.
prnanti çura rādhase RV.8.49 (Val.1).3^d.
prnanto akṣitaḥ santu AV.6.142.3^c.
prnann apir aprnantam abhi syāt RV.10.117.7^d.
prnann it prnate mayā RV.7.32.3^d; SV.1.285^d.
prnasva kukṣi vidhī çakra dhiyehy ā naḥ AV.2.5.4^b. See *next*.
prnasva kukṣi somo na AÇ.6.3.1^c. See *prec*.
prnasva madhor divo na AV.2.5.2^b; SV.2.303^b; AÇ.6.3.1^b; ÇÇ.9.5.2^b.
prñitam udno divyasya cāroḥ RV.7.65.4^d; MS.4.14.12^d: 234.13; TB.2.8.6.7^d.
prñiyād in nadhamānaya tavyān RV.10.117.5^a.
prtanājitaṁ sahamānam agnim (TA. ugram) AV.7.63.1^a; TA.10.2.1^a; MahanU.6.6^a. P: prtanājitaṁ Kauç.69.22.
prtanājid asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
prtanāç ca jayāmasi TB.2.4.7.2^d.
prtanāṣād amaityaḥ RV.1.175.2^d; SV.2.783^d.
prtanāṣād asi TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.

2.2.13; PB.1.10.3; Vait.25.1. P: prtanāṣaṭ TS.5.3.6.1. See next.

prtanāsāhā paṇubhyaḥ paṇuṇ jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.10. See prec.

prtanāsāhyāya (TB. 0sāhyāya) ca RV.3.37.1^b; AV.20.19.1^b; VS.18.68^b; TB.2.5.6.1^b.

prtanāsāhyeṣu ca TB.2.4.7.5^d.

prtanāsu pravantave RV.1.131.5^e; AV.20.75.3^e.

prtanāsu ṇravojitam RV.8.32.14^b.

prtsutūrṣu ṇravassu (AV. ṇravahsu) ca RV.3.37.7^b; AV.20.19.7^b.

prthak te dhvanayo yantu ṇtbham AV.5.20.7^b.

prthak prāyan prathamā devahūtayaḥ RV.10.44.6^a; AV.20.94.6^a; N.5.25^a.

prthak sarve prajāpatyaḥ AV.11.5.22^a.

prthaksahasrābhyāṁ svāhā AV.19.22.19.

prthag idā ApÇ.6.8.3.

prthag eṣi pragardhinīva senā RV.10.142.4^b.

prthagghoṣā ululayaḥ AV.3.19.6^e.

prthag jayantāṁ vīrudho (AV.4.15.2^d, otām ośadhayo) viṇvarūpāḥ AV.4.15.2^d,3^d.

prthag devā anusamīyanti sarve AV.11.5.2^b.

prthag rūpāṇi bahudhā paṇūnām AV.12.3.21^a. P: prthag rūpāṇi Kauç.61.26.

prthag vedesu tat smṛtam GB.1.5.25^b,25^d.

prthag vrajantīḥ pari śim avrñjan RV.3.56.4^d.

prthañ naro bahudhā mīmāṁsamānāḥ AV.9.1.3^b.

prthivi devapitṛyajani ApÇ.8.13.6. Ūha of next but one: see comm.

prthivi devayajani mā hiṁsīṣām tā ośadhinām mūlam MS.1.1.10: 5.13; 4.1.10: 12.15. P: prthivi devayajani MÇ.1.2.4.10. See next.

prthivi devayajany ośadhyāṣ te mūlāṁ mā hiṁsīṣām VS.1.25; TS.1.1.9.1; KS.1.9; 31.8; ÇB.1.2.4.16; TB.3.2.9.2,3. P: prthivi devayajani KÇ.2.6.16; ApÇ.2.1.5. See prec. two.

prthivi prthivyām sīda MS.2.7.16^a: 100.16; KS.39.3; ApÇ.16.26.12^a.

prthivi bhūvari (so ApÇ. with haplography; KS. vibhūvari) sinivāly urandhra (KS. urandha) ācittē manas te bhūvo vivaste KS.35.3; ApÇ.14.17.3.

prthivi mātā mā mā hiṁsīḥ (VS.ÇB. hiṁsīr mo aham tvam) VS.10.23; TS.3.3.2.2; ÇB.5.4.3.20; ÇÇ.1.5.9. P: prthivi mātāḥ KÇ.15.6.25. Cf. mā mām mātā.

prthivi vibhūvari etc.: see prthivi bhūvari.

prthivisadam (MS. prthivī^o) tvāntarikṣasadam nākasadam (TS.MS.KS. adl indrāya juṣṭam grhṇāmī) VS.9.2; TS.1.7.12.1; MS.1.11.4: 165.10; KS.14.3; ÇB.5.1.2.6; TB.1.3.9.2.

prthivispṛṇ (MS. prthivī^o) mā mā hiṁsīḥ MS.4.9.7: 128.4; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.8.

prthivīm yacha VS.13.18; TS.4.2.9.1; 5.7.6.1; MS.2.7.15: 98.6; 2.8.14: 117.17; KS.39.3; ÇB.7.4.2.7. Cf. prthivīm me.

prthivīm yad vyundanti TS.2.4.8.1^e. See yat prthivīm vy^o.

prthivīm viṇvadhāyasam AV.12.1.27^c.

prthivīm viṣṇur vyakraṁsta gāyatṛeṇa chandasā KS.5.5; 32.5. See under gāyatṛeṇa chandasā prthivīm.

prthivīm caritam MS.4.13.4: 203.11; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.13; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.3. Cf. prthivī ṇa^o.

prthivīm skabhana KS.2.9. Cf. under drñhasva prthivīvyān.

prthivīm harivarpasam RV.3.44.3^b. Cf. prthivīm bhūri^o.

prthivīm gacha TA.4.9.3; 5.8.3; 6.9.2 (bis).

prthivī ca mā (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.18; TS.4.7.6.2; MS.2.11.5: 142.17; KS.18.10.

prthivī ca me-ditiç ca me VS.18.22; TS.4.7.9.1; KS.18.11. See aditiç ca prthivī.

prthivī cantarikṣam ca dyauç ca BDh.3.2.8^a.

prthivī cid rejate parvataç cit RV.5.60.2^d.

prthivī chandah VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; 5.3.2.4; MS.2.8.3; 108.14; KS.20.11; ÇB.8.3.3.6; ApÇ.17.2.4.

prthivīm carmanā TS.5.7.20.1; KSA.13.10. See prthivīm tvacā.

prthivīm cāti jabhrise RV.9.100.9^b; SV.2.368^b.

prthivīm jinva TS.4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.5; Vait.20.13.

prthivī te dadatu prāṇaḥ pratigrhṇātu HG.1.13.17.

prthivī te-ntarikṣeṇa TS.5.2.12.2^a; KSA.10.6^a.

prthivī te pātram MÇ.11.9.2; ApMB.2.20.1 (ApG.8.21.8); HG.2.11.4 (ter); BDh.2.8.14.12 (ter). Cf. prthivī pātram.

prthivī trihotā sa pratiṣṭhā TA.3.7.1.

prthivī tvā dīkṣamāṇam anudīkṣatām TB.3.7.7.7; ApÇ.10.11.1.

prthivī daṇḍaḥ AV.9.1.21.

prthivī darvir akṣitāparimitānupadastā (ViDh. akṣatā) sā yathā prthivī darvir akṣitāparimitānupadastāiva tata-syeyāṁ darvir akṣitāparimitānupadastā Kauç.88.10. P: prthivī darvir akṣatā ViDh.73.17. Cf. yathāgnir akṣito.

prthivī dīkṣā tayāgnir dīkṣaya dīkṣitāḥ TB.3.7.7.4; ApÇ.10.11.1.

prthivī devatā TS.3.1.6.3; ApÇ.12.2.5.

prthivī devī sumanasyamānā AV.11.1.8^b.

prthivī dyauḥ pradiço diçāḥ PG.2.17.9^a.

prthivī dhenus tasyā agnir vatsaḥ AV.4.39.2.

prthivī naḥ parthivāt patv anhasaḥ RV.7.104.23^e; 10.53.5^e; AV.8.4.23^e.

prthivī naḥ prathatām rādhyatām naḥ AV.12.1.2^d; MS.4.14.11^d: 233.11.

prthivī nātra samīçayaḥ ViDh.87.9^d.

prthivīm tapasas trāyasva TA.4.5.2; 5.4.5; ApÇ.15.7.3.

prthivīm tṛtīyam manuṣyaṁ yajñō-gūt tato mā draviṇam aṣṭa AB.7.5.3. See pitṛṇ prthivīm agan, prthivīm pitṛṇ, and prthivīm manuṣyaṁ.

prthivīm tvacā VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8: 180.3. Cf. KÇ.20.8.4. See prthivīm carmanā.

prthivīm tvā prthivyām āveçayāmi AV.12.3.22^a; 18.4.48^a. P: prthivīm tvā prthivyām Vait.28.12; Kauç.61.30.

prthivīm drñha VS.1.17; 5.13; 13.18; TS.1.1.7.1; 2.12.3; 3.1.2; 4.2.9.1; MS.1.1.8: 4.8; 1.2.8: 18.7; 2.7.15: 98.7; 2.8.14: 117.17; 3.8.5: 101.8; 4.1.8: 10.1; KS.1.5,6,7; 31.5,6; 39.3 (bis); ÇB.1.2.1.7; 3.5.

2.14; 7.4.2.7; JB.1.39; TB.3.2.7.2; MÇ.1.2.3.2; MG.
2.15.5. Cf. *under* dr̥nhasva prthivyām.
prthivīm dyam marutaḥ parvataḥ apaḥ RV.5.46.3^b; VS.
33.49^b.
prthivī payasā saha AV.12.1.59^d.
prthivī patram YDh.1.237. Cf. prthivī te patram.
prthivī pūta punatu mām TA.10.23.1^b; MahānU.14.2^b;
PrāṇagU.1^b; BDh.2.5.8.10^b.
prthivīpro mahiṣo nādhamaṇasya gātuh AV.13.2.44^a.
prthivīm anu dadhvase TS.1.5.3.2^b; MS.1.7.1^b: 108.5;
KS.8.14^b.
prthivīm anu vikramasva VS.12.5; TS.4.2.1.1; MS.2.
7.8: 85.4; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.13.
prthivīm anu vi krame-haṁ AV.10.5.25.
prthivīm anyām abhitasthur janāsaḥ TB.2.4.6.8^d.
prthivīm akramiṣam TS.5.6.8.1; ApÇ.17.13.5; MÇ.6.
1.7.
prthivīm upareṇa dr̥nha TS.1.3.6.1; MS.1.2.14: 23.15;
3.9.3: 117.16. Cf. *under* dr̥nhasva prthivyām.
prthivīm upareṇadr̥nhiḥ (MS.TB.KS.19.13, ^{ohit}) VS.6.2;
MS.4.13.8: 210.17; KS.3.3; 19.13; 26.5; ÇB.3.7.1.14;
TB.3.6.13.1.
prthivī me çaritre çrītā, çaritraṁ hr̥daye, hr̥dayaṁ mayi,
aham amṛte, amṛtaṁ brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.7.
prthivīm oṣadhīr apaḥ ApÇ.4.5.5^b.
prthivīm pitṛn yajño-gāt tato mā draviṇam aṣṭu ŚB.1.
5.11. See *under* prthivīm tr̥tiyaṁ.
prthivīm bhasmanāpr̥ṇa (MS.KS. bhasma) svahā VS.
6.21; MS.1.2.14: 24.7; 3.9.4: 120.3; KS.3.3; 26.6;
ÇB.3.7.1.32; ApÇ.7.27.4.
prthivīm bhūrivarpasam AV.1.2.1^d. Cf. prthivīm hariḥ.
prthivīm manuṣyaṁ tr̥tiyaṁ yajño-gāt tato mā draviṇam
aṣṭu ÇÇ.3.20.4. See *under* prthivīm tr̥tiyaṁ.
prthivīm mātaram mahit TB.2.4.6.8^a; AÇ.2.10.21^a.
prthivīm mā hiṁsiḥ VS.13.8; TS.4.2.9.1; MS.2.7.15:
98.7; 2.8.14: 117.7; KS.39.3; ÇB.7.4.2.7.
prthivīm me yacha TB.3.10.4.3 (*bis*). Cf. prthivīm yacha.
prthivī yoniḥ MS.2.13.2: 153.7; TAA.10.35.
prthivī vardhati çravah RV.8.15.8^b; AV.20.106.2^b; SV.
2.99.6^b.
prthivī vaçā KS.39.8; ApÇ.16.32.4. See prthivy asi
janmanā vaçā.
prthivī vṛta sāgninā vṛtā tayā vṛtayaḥ vartryā yasmad
bhayād bibhemi tad vāraye svahā AG.3.11.1.
prthivī çaritraṁ (MÇ. ^{oram} asi) AV.5.9.7; ÇÇ.10.17.4;
MÇ.8.20. Cf. prthivīm çāḥ.
prthivī çāntā TA.4.42.5.
prthivī çāntiḥ AV.19.9.14; VS.36.17; VSK.35.58; MS.4.
9.27: 138.12; TA.4.42.5; MÇ.4.3.41.
prthiviṣadaṁ etc.: see prthiviṣadaṁ.
prthivī sadasi KS.34.14.
prthivīsamantasya te-gnir upadraṣṭā BDh.2.8.14.12.
See next.
prthivī samā tasyāgnir upadraṣṭā dattasyāpramādaya
HG.2.11.4. See *prec.*
prthivī samit MS.4.9.23: 136.10; 4.9.25: 137.14; TA.4.
41.1,6; ApÇ.15.20.2; MÇ.4.7.3.

prthivī sahadevata AV.12.4.23^d.
prthivī suvarca etc.: see prthivī etc.
prthivīspr̥ṇ etc.: see prthivī^o.
prthivī hota MS.1.9.1: 131.3; TA.3.2.1; ÇÇ.10.15.4;
MÇ.5.2.14.2.
prthivy agneḥ (GB.Vait. agneḥ patni) MS.1.9.2: 132.4;
KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; TA.3.9.1; Vait.15.3.
prthivy antarikṣam dyāur vaçat svahā namah TS.7.3.12.
1; KSA.3.2.
prthivyaaptejo vāyur akaçā (TAA. prthivy āpas tejo vāyur
akaçā; MahānU. prthivyaaptejovāyavākaçā) me çudhyan-
tām TA.10.56.1; TAA.10.66; MahānU.20.20. P:
prthivī^o BDh.3.8.12.
prthivy asi VS.1.2; 11.58; 13.17; TS.1.1.3.1; 4.1.5.3;
2.9.1; MS.1.1.3: 2.6; 2.7.6: 80.14; 2.8.14: 117.16; 3.1.
7: 8.19; 4.1.3: 4.14; KS.1.3; 16.5.16; 31.2; 39.3; ÇB.
1.7.1.11; 6.5.2.3; 7.4.2.6; TB.2.7.15.3; 3.2.3.2; ApÇ.
16.23.7; 22.28.10; MÇ.1.1.3.19.
prthivy asi janmanā dhruvā nāma priyā devānāṁ priyena
nāmnā MS.1.1.12: 7.19. P: prthivy asi janmanā MÇ.
1.2.6.16; — 6.2.3. See *under* ghr̥tācy asi dhruvā.
prthivy asi janmanā vaçā MS.2.13.15: 163.16. See prthivī
vaçā.
prthivy asy apsu çrītā, agneḥ pratiṣṭhā, tvayīdam antaḥ,
viçvaṁ yakṣaṁ viçvaṁ bhūtaṁ viçvaṁ subhūtaṁ,
viçvasya bhartṛi viçvasya janayitrī TB.3.11.1.6.
prthivyā akaram namah AV.12.1.26^d. Cf. prthivyāi cāḥ.
prthivyā agnaye PG.2.10.4.
prthivyā adhi saṁbhava AG.2.9.3.
prthivyā adhi sānavi RV.6.48.5^d; 9.63.27^c; SV.2.1024^c,
1050^c.
prthivyā adhy abharat VS.11.1^d, 11^d; TS.4.1.1.1^d; MS.
2.7.1^d (*bis*): 73.9; 74.17; 3.1.1: 1.7; KS.15.11^d; 16.1^d;
ÇB.6.3.1.13, 41; ÇvetU.2.1^d.
prthivyā adhy uttatam AV.2.7.3^b.
prthivyā adhy utthitaḥ TB.3.7.6.19^b; ApÇ.4.12.8^b.
prthivyā adhy udbhṛtam (AV.1.24.4^b, ^{otā}) AV.1.24.4^b;
2.3.5^b.
prthivyā anu saṁvatam AV.6.105.2^d.
prthivyā antarikṣam saṁtanu MS.2.13.3: 153.10; KS.
39.8; TB.1.5.7.1; ApÇ.16.32.3.
prthivyā amṛtaṁ etc.: see prthivyām etc.
prthivyā aham ud antarikṣam āruham VS.17.67^a; TS.
4.6.5.1^a; 5.4.7.1; MS.2.10.6^a: 138.6; 3.3.9: 42.1; KS.
18.4^a; 21.9; ÇB.9.2.3.26. See pr̥thāt prthivyā aham.
prthivyā apr̥g amuyā çayante RV.10.89.14^d.
prthivyā indra sadaneṣu mahinaḥ RV.1.56.6^b.
prthivyāḥ kakubhiḥ çritam TB.3.3.2.1^b; ApÇ.2.5.1^b; MÇ.
1.2.5.8^b.
prthivyāḥ puriṣam asy apso nāma VS.14.4^a; TS.4.3.12.1;
MS.2.8.1^a: 107.1; KS.17.6^a; ÇB.8.2.1.7. P: prthivyāḥ
puriṣam asi KS.21.2; ÇB.8.2.1.15; ApÇ.17.3.3.
prthivyām ye ca mānavāḥ AV.11.10.2^d.
prthivyām lokam ichatu VS.35.2^b; ÇB.13.8.2.5^b.
prthivyām vāmadevyo çrayasva svahā TB.3.7.10.1; ApÇ.
14.31.4. See vāmadevyo çrayasva.
prthivyām viṣṇur vyakraṁsta gāyatreṇa chandasā VS.

2.25; ÇB.1.9.3.10,12; ÇÇ.4.12.4. P: prthivyaṁ KÇ.3.8.12. See under gāyatrena chandasa prthivīm.
 prthivyaṁ cakrā ye çritāḥ AV.11.6.12^c.
 prthivyaṁ sīda TS.3.4.2.2; 4.6.5.3; KS.13.11,12; Kāuṣ.6.10.
 prthivyaṁ kalpasva KS.39.1.
 prthivyaḥ devayajanāḥ jahi KS.31.8.
 prthivyaḥ dhartoror antarikṣasya dhartā MS.4.9.6: 126.8; TA.4.7.2. P: prthivyaḥ TA.5.6.6.
 prthivyaḥ niḥ çaçā ahim RV.1.80.1^d; SV.1.410^d.
 prthivyaṁ te niṣecanam AV.1.3.1^{d-5}^d.
 prthivyaṁ nimita mita AV.9.3.16^b.
 prthivy apas tejo etc.: see prthivyaaptejo etc.
 prthivyaṁ agnaye samanaman sa ārdhnot AV.4.39.1. Ps: prthivyaṁ agnaye samanaman Kāuṣ.5.8; prthivyaṁ Kāuṣ.59.16. See prthivyaḥ sam, and under agnaye sam anamat. Designated as samnatayaḥ Kāuṣ.5.8; 68.37; 72.37.
 prthivyaṁ aṅkṣva ApÇ.3.6.2.
 prthivyaṁ atīṣitam yad udhaḥ RV.10.73.9^c; SV.1.331^c.
 prthivyaṁ adhi darçataḥ RV.8.41.4^b.
 prthivyaṁ adhiyonir it (TS.adhi yoniḥ) VS.11.12^c; TS.4.1.2.1^c; MS.2.7.2^c: 75.1; 3.1.3: 3.13; KS.16.1^c; ÇB.6.3.2.2.
 prthivyaṁ adhy asate TS.3.5.4.1^{b,3}^b; MS.1.4.3^b (bis): 49.5.7; KS.5.6^b; 32.6; MÇ.1.4.3.16^b.
 prthivyaṁ adhy ekādaça stha RV.1.139.11^b; VS.7.19^b; TS.1.4.10.1^b; MS.1.3.13^b: 35.7; 4.6.4^b: 84.11; KS.4.5^b; ÇB.4.2.2.9^b.
 prthivyaṁ adhy oṣadhīḥ AV.8.7.13^b.
 prthivyaṁ adhy oṣadhīḥ dr̥ṇha mayi sajātān LÇ.1.7.12.
 prthivyaṁ anyo adhy antarikṣe RV.2.40.4^b; MS.4.14.1^b: 215.3; TB.2.8.1.5^b.
 prthivyaṁ aparā çritā TA.1.5.1^b.
 prthivyaṁ (KÇ.avyā) amṛtāṁ juhomi svahā (AÇ. omits svahā) AÇ.2.4.14; KÇ.4.14.28; ApÇ.6.12.4.
 prthivyaṁ avacuçotaitat TB.3.7.3.6^{c,7}; ApÇ.9.4.1^c. Cf. under dyāur yataç.
 prthivyaṁ asi niṣṭhitāḥ AV.19.32.3^b.
 prthivyaṁ astu yad dharāḥ AV.18.2.36^d.
 prthivyaṁ asy oṣadhe AV.6.136.1^b.
 prthivyaḥ mā pāhi MS.2.7.15: 98.7; KS.39.3. See prthivyaḥ mā.
 prthivyaḥ mā pāhi viçvasmāi prāṇāyāpānāya vyānāyodānāya pratiṣṭhāyāi caritrāya MS.2.8.14: 117.18.
 prthivyaḥ mitravaruṇā vicarṣaṇi RV.5.6.3.3^b; MS.4.14.12^b: 234.14.
 prthivyaḥ mūrdhan sīda yajñiye loke KS.7.13 (ter). See prthivyaḥ tvā mūrdhan sādāyāmi.
 prthivyaṁ oṣadhīṣu yat AV.10.4.22^b.
 prthivyaṁ parisrasā TB.1.2.1.1^b; ApÇ.5.1.7^b.
 prthivyaṁ puṇyam ca pāpāni ca MÇ.11.1.1^a.
 prthivyaṁ puṣṭir hitāḥ TB.3.12.6.2^b.
 prthivyaṁ bahu rocate AV.11.5.26^d.
 prthivyaḥ yajñiye sīda ApÇ.16.30.1.
 prthivyaḥ varmāsi MÇ.1.2.4.9. See prthivyaḥ etc.
 prthivyaḥ vā mātṛayā vi çrayadhvam RV.10.70.5^b.
 prthivyaṣanot TS.4.4.8.1. Cf. prthivyaḥ tr̥ṇikāḥ.

prthivyaḥ (MS.2.13.1, avyāḥ) saṁbhava VS.4.13; 5.43; TS.1.3.5.1; 5.6.1.4; MS.1.2.14: 23.8; 2.13.1: 153.4; KS.3.2; 26.3; ÇB.3.2.2.21; 6.4.13,14; KÇ.7.4.38; ApÇ.10.13.9; 19.11.
 prthivyaḥ tam nirbhajamo yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ vayam dviṣmaḥ AV.10.5.25.
 prthivyaḥ tr̥ṇikāḥ KS.39.11. Cf. prthivyaṣanot.
 prthivyaḥ te ruruhuh sānavi kṣipah RV.9.70.4^b.
 prthivyaḥ tvā dātṛa prāçnāmi (Vait. prāçnāmy antarikṣasya tvā divas tvā) Vait.3.16; MÇ.1.3.3.16.
 prthivyaḥ tvā draviṇe sādāyāmi TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.2; MS.2.13.18: 165.2; KS.39.9; ApÇ.17.5.12.
 prthivyaḥ tvā dharmaṇā vayam anu parikramāma (TA. anu kramāma) suvitāya navyase MS.4.9.10: 131.5; TA.4.11.2. Quasi metrical.
 prthivyaḥ tvā nābhāu sādāyāmidayāḥ pade ApÇ.3.19.7; HG.1.13.8.
 prthivyaḥ tvā nābhāu sādāyāmy aditya upasthe VS.1.11; VSK.2.3.4; KB.6.14; ÇB.1.1.2.23; AÇ.1.13.1; ÇÇ.4.7.6; Kāuṣ.91.4. Ps: prthivyaḥ tvā nābhāu sādāyāmi GB.2.1.2; Vait.3.10; LÇ.4.11.12; prthivyaḥ tvā KÇ.2.2.17; 3.27. Cf. next, and adityaḥ tvopasthe.
 prthivyaḥ tvā pr̥ṣṭhe sādāyāmi MÇ.5.2.15.16. Cf. prec.
 prthivyaḥ tvā mūrdhan a jigharmi devayajana idayāḥ (MS. jigharmi yajñiye idayāḥ) pade ghr̥tavati svahā TS.1.2.5.1; 6.1.8.2; MS.1.2.4: 13.9; 3.7.6: 83.8; KS.2.5; 24.4. P: prthivyaḥ tvā mūrdhan a jigharmi ApÇ.10.23.2; MÇ.2.1.3.40. See adityaḥ tvā etc.
 prthivyaḥ tvā mūrdhan sādāyāmi yajñiye loke ApÇ.5.12.2; 13.8; 15.6; 6.2.1. See prthivyaḥ mūrdhan.
 prthivyaḥ tvā loke sādāyāmi TA.6.7.3.
 prthivyaḥ samspr̥ças etc.: see prthivyaḥ samspr̥cas.
 prthivyaḥ sadhasthād agniṁ puriṣyam āṅirasvad achehi TS.4.1.2.2; 5.1.2.4. Cf. agniṁ puriṣyam etc.
 prthivyaḥ sadhasthād agniṁ puriṣyam āṅirasvad a bhara VS.11.16; TS.4.1.1.4; KS.16.1; 19.2; ÇB.6.3.1.38; 2.9. P: prthivyaḥ sadhasthāt KÇ.16.2.10. Cf. agniṁ puriṣyam etc.
 prthivyaḥ sapta dhāmabhiḥ RV.1.22.16^c; PG.3.2.14^c.
 prthivyaḥ samspr̥ças (TS.TB.ApÇ. cal; VS.ÇB. samspr̥ças) pāhi VS.37.11; TS.1.1.2.2; 3.8.2; 6.3.8.2; MS.4.9.3: 123.8; ÇB.14.1.3.14; TB.3.2.2.6; ApÇ.1.4.1; 7.16.4; MÇ.1.1.1.35. P: prthivyaḥ MÇ.4.2.16.
 prthivyaḥ saṁbhava: see prthivyaḥ etc.
 prthivyaḥ sānu jāṅghananta pāṇibhiḥ RV.2.31.2^d.
 prthivyaḥ hr̥dayam çritam SMB.1.5.13^b.
 prthivy udapuram annena viṣṭā TS.4.4.5.1. P: prthivy udapuram annena ApÇ.16.23.9. See udapurā.
 prthivy upasadi KS.34.14.
 prthivyaḥ cākaram namah AV.1.32.4^d; TB.3.7.10.3^d; ApÇ.9.14.2^d. Cf. prthivyaḥ akarāni.
 prthivyaḥ te çaritam spr̥ṇomi svahā ÇB.11.8.4.6; KÇ.25.6.11. Cf. prthivyaḥ çaritam.
 prthivyaḥ tvā VS.5.26; 6.1; TS.1.1.11.1; 3.1.1; 6.1; 2.6.5.1; 3.5.8.1; 4.4.1.1; 6.2.10.2; 3.4.1; 7.1.11.1; MS.1.2.11: 20.14; 1.2.14: 23.10; 1.2.16: 26.14; 1.3.35: 42.1; 3.8.9: 107.9; 3.9.3: 117.1; KS.1.12; 2.12; 3.3;

17.7; 26.5; 29.5; 31.11; 37.17; KSA.1.2; PB.1.9.5; ÇB.3.6.1.12; 7.1.5; TB.3.3.6.3; 8.7.3; AÇ.2.3.8; Vait. 20.13; ApÇ.2.8.1; 3.6.4; 7.9.9; 11.9.12; 17.9.7; 20.5.8; MÇ.1.8.2.6; 4.9; Kauç.6.5.

pr̥thivyāi (sc. tvā juṣṭam prokṣami) Kauç.2.16.

pr̥thivyāi tvā savaiçvanarāyāi paridadāmi (ApMB. °my asau) ApMB.2.3.23 (ApG.4.10.12); HG.1.6.5.

pr̥thivyāi namaḥ KSA.11.6. See namaḥ pr̥thivyāi.

pr̥thivyāi p̥thasarpinam VS.30.21. See bhūmyāi etc.

pr̥thivyāi bhāgo-si ApÇ.3.3.11.

pr̥thivyāi mā pāhi TS.5.7.6.1. See pr̥thivyā mā etc.

pr̥thivyāi varmāsi VSK.1.9.2; KÇ.2.6.15; ApÇ.2.1.5. See pr̥thivyā etc.

pr̥thivyāi çaritam Svidh.3.8.2. Cf. pr̥thivyāi te.

pr̥thivyāi çotrāya vanaspatibhyo-gnaye-dhipataye svāhā AV.6.10.1. P: pr̥thivyāi çotrāya GB.1.1.14; Kauç. 9.3.5; 12.3.

pr̥thivyāi sam anamat TS.7.5.23.1; TB.3.8.18.5. See pr̥thivyām agnaye.

pr̥thivyāi svāhā AV.5.9.2.6; VS.22.27.29; 39.1; TS.1.8.3.13; 7.1.15.1; 17.1; 5.11.1; MS.3.12.7; 162.12; 3.12.10; 163.10; KS.15.3; 37.15.16; KSA.1.6.8; 5.2; ÇB.14.3.2.4; 9.3.6; TB.3.8.17.1.2; 18.4; TAA.10.67.2; BrhU. 6.3.6; MahanU.19.2; ÇÇ.17.12.2; ApÇ.18.15.9; 20.11.4.5; 12.5; Kauç.98.2.

pr̥thīyad vām vāinyah sādaneṣu RV.8.9.10^c; AV.20.140.5^c.

pr̥thum yonim asuratvā sasāda RV.10.99.2^b.

pr̥thugmānam vaçram vāvrdhadhyai RV.10.99.1^b.

pr̥thugrāvāsi vanaspatyah MS.1.1.6: 3.12; 4.1.6: 8.3. P: pr̥thugrāvāsi MÇ.1.2.2.10. Cf. under adrir asi.

pr̥thum gomantam açvinam RV.10.156.3^b; SV.2.879^b.

pr̥thujrayam açvinā saṁgatim goḥ RV.4.44.1^b; AV.20.143.1^b.

pr̥thujrayase riradhā suvr̥ktim RV.10.30.1^d.

pr̥thujrayā aminād ayur dasyoḥ RV.3.49.2^d; N.5.9.

pr̥thujrayī asuryeva jañjati RV.1.168.7^d.

pr̥thum tiraçcā vayasā br̥hantam RV.2.10.4^c; VS.11.2.3^c; TS.4.1.2.5^c; 5.1.3.2; MS.2.7.2^c: 76.4; KS.16.2^c; ÇB. 6.3.3.19.

pr̥thupājā amartyah RV.3.27.5^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 141.6; KS. 40.14^a; TB.3.6.1.3^a; AÇ.2.1.26; 8.6.3. P: pr̥thupājāh MS.4.11.2; 163.1; MÇ.5.1.1.6; — 5.1.5.73; — 5.2.1.25.

pr̥thupājā devayadbhiḥ samiddhaḥ RV.3.5.1^c.

pr̥thupragānam uçantam uçanaḥ RV.3.5.7^b.

pr̥thupragāmā suçevah RV.1.27.2^b; SV.2.985^b.

pr̥thu pratikam adhy edhe agnih RV.7.36.1^d.

pr̥thur bhava suṣadas tvam VS.11.44^c; TS.4.1.4.2^c; MS. 2.7.4^c: 79.2; KS.16.4^c; ÇB.6.4.4.3.

pr̥thu çandram avase carṣaniprah RV.4.2.13^d.

pr̥thuçravasi kante RV.8.46.21^d.

pr̥thuçravaso vṛṣanāv aratīḥ RV.1.116.21^d.

pr̥thu çravo daçuṣe martyāya RV.7.5.8^d.

pr̥thuṣṭo pr̥thujāghane RV.10.86.8^b; AV.20.126.8^b.

pr̥thū karasā bahulā gabhastī RV.6.19.3^a.

pr̥thūny agnir anuyati bharvan RV.6.6.2^d; TS.1.3.14.4^d.

pr̥thū ratho dakṣiṇāyā ayoji RV.1.123.1^a. P: pr̥thū rathah AÇ.4.14.2. Cf. BrhD.3.140.

pr̥thvī (VaradotU. pr̥thivī) suvarcā yuvatīḥ sajoṣah TB.3.1.1.12^a; VaradotU.3.

pr̥dākavaḥ AV.20.129.9; ÇÇ.12.18.8.

pr̥dākum ca pr̥dākvam AV.10.4.17^b.

pr̥dākusānur yajato gavesanaḥ RV.8.17.15^a.

pr̥dākū raksitā AV.3.27.3; TS.5.5.10.1; ApMB.2.17.15.

pr̥dākūr iva gopate AV.5.18.15^b.

pr̥dākūr iva carmaṇa AV.5.18.3^b.

pr̥dākoḥ pari sanibhrtam AV.7.56.1^b.

pr̥ṇayas trayah çaradaḥ TS.5.6.23.1; KSA.10.3.

pr̥ṇaye svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.

pr̥ṇayo marutaḥ VS.24.14.15; MS.3.13.12: 171.1; 3.13.13: 171.4; ApÇ.20.14.7.9.

pr̥ṇim varuṇa dakṣiṇam dadāvan AV.5.11.1^c.

pr̥ṇim vocanta mātaram RV.5.52.16^c.

pr̥ṇigāvaḥ pr̥ṇinipreṣitasah RV.7.18.10^c.

pr̥ṇiparṇi sahasva ca AV.2.25.3^d.

pr̥ṇiparṇy ajayata AV.2.25.2^b.

pr̥ṇibāhavo maṇḍukā iriṇānu AV.4.15.12^d.

pr̥ṇimātaro marutaḥ svarkah AA.5.1.1.13^b.

pr̥ṇir adād dharito no vasuṇi RV.7.103.10^b.

pr̥ṇir eko harita eka eṣam RV.7.103.6^b.

pr̥ṇir bhutva divam gacha KS.1.12^b; 31.11.

pr̥ṇir yad ndho mahi jabhara RV.7.56.4^b.

pr̥ṇisakthāya (KSA. °sakthaye) svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA. 3.8.

pr̥ṇisakthās (KSA. °sakthayas) trayo haimantikah TS. 5.6.23.1; KSA.10.3.

pr̥ṇis tiraçcnapr̥ṇir urdhvap̥ṇis te marutaḥ VS.24.4; TS.5.6.12.1; MS.3.13.5: 169.8; KSA.9.2.

pr̥ṇiḥ sampr̥ṇkte haritena vācam RV.7.103.4^d.

pr̥ṇihāparājitaḥ AV.10.4.15^b.

pr̥ṇeh putrā upamāso rabhiṣṭhah RV.5.58.5^c; MS.4.14.18^c: 247.15; TB.2.8.5.7^c.

pr̥ṇeh preta TS.1.4.28.1; ÇÇ.8.17.1.

pr̥ṇyāḥ pataram citayantam akṣabhiḥ RV.2.2.4^c.

pr̥ṇyāḥ payo-si (MÇ. °syagreguvah) KS.1.10; MÇ.1.2.3.25.

pr̥ṇyā dugdham sakrt payah RV.6.48.22^c.

pr̥ṇyā yad ndhar apy āpayo duhuḥ RV.2.34.10^b.

pr̥ṣatī kṣudrap̥ṣatī sthulap̥ṣatī tā māitravarunyah (KSA. vaiçvadevyah) VS.24.2; MS.3.13.3: 169.4; KSA.9.2. See next but one.

pr̥ṣatinām graho-si TS.3.2.6.1.

pr̥ṣatī sthulap̥ṣatī kṣudrap̥ṣatī tā vaiçvadevyah TS.5.6.12.1. See prec. but one.

pr̥ṣato vaiçvadevah TS.5.5.17.1; KSA.7.7.

pr̥ṣato hemantāya VS.24.11. See pr̥ṣanto etc.

pr̥ṣadaçvā marutaḥ pr̥ṇimātaraḥ RV.1.89.7^a; VS.25.20^a; KS.35.1^a; ApÇ.14.16.1^a. Cf. marutaḥ pr̥ṇi^o.

pr̥ṣadaçvāso anavabhrarādhasah RV.2.34.4^c; 3.26.6^c.

pr̥ṣadaçvāso-vanayah na rathah RV.1.186.8^c.

pr̥ṣadājyapranuttānām AV.11.10.19^c.

pr̥ṣadyoniḥ pañcahotā çṇotu RV.5.42.1^c.

pr̥ṣadhre medhye mātariçvani RV.8.52 (Val.4).2^a.

pr̥ṣantam sr̥pam adabdhm ūrvam RV.4.50.2^c; AV. 20.88.2^c.

pr̥ṣantas trayo vāṛṣikah TS.5.6.23.1; KSA.10.3.

prṣanto hemantāya MS.3.13.20: 172.6. *See prṣato etc.*
 prṣātakāni (AÇ.ÇÇ. add jaritah) AV.20.134.2; AÇ.8.3.21;
 ÇÇ.12.23.3; Vait.32.25.
 prṣātakāya svāha AG.2.2.3.
 prṣtīm divaḥ pari srava SV.2.249^o. *See vrṣtīm etc.*
 prṣtibhyaḥ etc.: *see next but one.*
 prṣtibhir adhi cemahe AV.12.1.34^d.
 prṣtibhyaḥ (KSA. prṣtibhyaḥ) svāha TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
 prṣtīr api cṛṇāñjana AV.19.45.1^d.
 prṣtīr api cṛṇīmasi AV.2.7.5^d.
 prṣtīr barjahye pārçve AV.11.8.14^o.
 prṣtīr me rāstram udaram VS.20.8^a; MS.3.11.8^a: 152.5;
 KS.38.4^a; TB.2.6.5.5^a.
 prṣtīr vo-pi cṛṇātu yātudhanāḥ AV.6.32.2^b. *Cf. under*
apicṛṇā.
 prṣto divi dhayy agniḥ prthivyām RV.7.5.2^a.
 prṣto divi prṣto agniḥ prthivyām RV.1.98.2^a; VS.18.73^a;
 TS.1.5.11.1^a; MS.2.13.11^a: 161.14; KS.4.16^a; 40.3^a;
 AB.7.9.1; ÇB.9.5.2.6; TB.3.11.6.4^a; AÇ.2.15.2. P:
 prṣto divi TS.4.4.12.5; 7.15.6; MS.3.16.4: 189.16; 4.
 10.1: 141.14; 4.11.1: 160.10; 4.12.4: 188.14; 4.14.9:
 229.9; KS.11.13; 20.15; 22.15; ÇÇ.2.5.3; 9.27.2 (comm.);
 ApÇ.8.1.4; 16.15.1; 34.6; 35.1; 19.12.18; MÇ.5.1.1.29;
 — 5.1.5.24; — 6.1.5; — 6.1.8.
 prṣto viçvā oṣadhīr ā viveça RV.1.98.2^b; VS.18.73^b; TS.
 1.5.11.1^b; MS.2.13.11^b: 161.14; KS.4.16^b; 40.3^b; TB.
 3.11.6.4^b.
 prṣtham yajñena kalpatām (MS. kalpate; VS.22.33, kalpa-
 tān svāha) VS.9.21; 18.29; 22.33; MS.1.11.3: 163.16;
 KS.14.1; 18.12; ÇB.5.2.1.4.
 prṣthavād (Padap. paṣṭa^o) gaur vayo dadhuḥ MS.3.
 11.11^d: 158.9. *See paṣṭhavād etc.*
 prṣthā grbhñata vājinaḥ RV.9.14.7^o.
 prṣthāt prthivyā aham antarikṣam āruham AV.4.14.3^a;
 Kauç.68.27. *See prthivyā aham.*
 prṣthona dyāvaprthivi (MS. °prthivi āprṇa) VS.14.11^o;
 TS.4.3.6.1^o; MS.2.8.3^o: 108.7; KS.17.3^o; ÇB.8.3.1.8.
 prṣtho ninaddho jayati prasūtaḥ RV.6.75.5^d; VS.29.42^d;
 TS.4.6.6.2^d; MS.3.16.3^d: 186.2; KSA.6.1^d; N.9.14^d.
 prṣthe prthivyā nihito davidyutat VS.15.51^o; TS.4.7.
 13.3^o; MS.2.12.4^o: 147.12; KS.18.18^o; ÇB.8.6.3.20.
See nabha prthivyām nihito.
 prṣthe prthivyāḥ sīda VS.17.72; TS.4.6.5.3; MS.2.10.6:
 138.11; 3.3.9; 42.7; KS.18.4; ÇB.9.2.3.34. P: prṣthe
 prthivyāḥ MÇ.6.2.5.
 prṣtheva vīta vṛjinā ca martān RV.4.2.11^b; TS.5.5.4.4^b;
 KS.40.5^b.
 prṣtheṣv orayā (SV. airayad) rayim RV.9.102.3^b; SV.
 2.365^b.
 prṣthe sado nāso yamaḥ RV.5.61.2^c.
 prṣthyo-bhiplava eva ca AÇ.8.13.31^b.
 prṣvābhyaḥ svāha TS.7.4.13.1. *See prṣvābhyaḥ.*
 petvas teṣām ubhayādām (read °dan?) AV.5.19.2^o.
 perum tunjānā patyeva jāyā TS.3.1.11.8^d. *See eruni.*
 perum asyasy arjuni RV.5.84.2^d; TS.2.2.12.3^d.
 perur indrāya pinvate TA.3.11.7^o.
 peçasvatī tantunā samvayanti (KS.TB. samvayanti)

MS.3.11.1^o: 140.7; KS.38.6^o; TB.2.6.8.3^o. *See tantum*
tatam peçasā.
 peço na çukram (KS.TB. çuklam) asitam vasāte VS.19.
 89^d; MS.3.11.9^d: 154.5; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.4^d.
 peço maryā apeçase RV.1.6.3^b; AV.20.26.6^b; 47.12^b;
 69.11^b; SV.2.820^b; VS.29.37^b; TS.7.4.20.1^b; MS.3.
 16.3^b: 185.8; KSA.4.9^b.
 peṣi bibharṣi mahiṣṭ jajāna RV.5.2.2^b.
 pāiṅge çabde bhaye rute Kauç.141.39^b.
 pāiṅgyam (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.
 pāidva prehi prathamāḥ AV.10.4.6^a.
 pāidvaḥ çvitram utasitam AV.10.4.5^b.
 pāidvasya manmahe vayam AV.10.4.11^a.
 pāidvo na hi tvam ahināmnam RV.9.88.4^o.
 pāidvo ratharvyāḥ çiraḥ AV.10.4.5^o.
 pāidvo vāji sadam id dhavyo ariyaḥ RV.1.116.6^d.
 pāidvo hanti kasaṇṇilam AV.10.4.5^a.
 potar yaja MS.3.6.8 (bis): 71.4.5; ApÇ.12.24.1; MÇ.2.4.
 1.28. P: potaḥ Vait.19.5.
 potā viçvam tad invati RV.2.5.2^d.
 potrāgnidhro (read potāgnī?) nihitam pādām ekam
 GB.1.5.24^d.
 potrāt somaḥ draviṇodah piba ṛtubhiḥ RV.2.37.2^d; AV.
 20.67.7^d.
 potrād ā somaḥ pilatā divo narah RV.2.36.2^d; AV.20.
 67.4^d.
 potrād yajñam puntana RV.1.15.2^b.
 poṣam rayiṇam ariṣṭīm tanūnam RV.2.21.6^o; PG.1.18.6^o.
 poṣam dehi KS.1.7; 31.6.
 poṣam eva dive-dive RV.1.1.3^b; TS.3.1.11.1^b; 4.3.13.5^b;
 MS.4.10.4^b: 152.9; ÇB.11.4.3.19^b; KÇ.5.12.19^b.
 poṣāya VS.2.23. *See poṣāya vah.*
 poṣāya tvā VS.14.22; TS.7.1.11.1; 5.13.1; MS.1.1.3:
 2.7; 1.3.30: 40.9; 1.11.3: 164.4; 2.8.3: 109.2; 2.11.6:
 141.3; 4.7.4: 99.1; KS.17.3; 40.2; KSA.1.2; 5.9 (bis);
 ÇB.5.2.1.25; 8.3.4.10; TB.3.8.3.6; ApÇ.2.8.3; MÇ.1.1.
 3.17; 2.6.4; 3.5.24; — 2.5.4.7.
 poṣāya vah ApÇ.1.16.3. *See poṣāya.*
 pāuṇsyāni niyutaḥ saçcur indram RV.6.36.3^b; MS.4.14.
 18^b: 248.13; KS.38.7^b; TB.2.4.5.2^b.
 pāuṇsyenemaḥ varcasā samrjātha TB.2.7.17.3^d (bis).
 pāuṇsyenemaḥ samrjātho vīryeṇa TB.2.7.17.3^d.
 pāuñjiṣṭha iva karvaram AV.10.4.19^b.
 pāutram ānandam abhi vi (ApMB.HG. pra) budhyatām
 iyam SMB.1.1.11^d; PG.1.5.11^d; ApMB.1.4.8^d; HG.
 1.19.7^d.
 pāutram pitamaham AV.9.5.30^b.
 pāuraḥ cid dhy udaprutam RV.5.74.4^a.
 pāura pāurāya jinvataḥ RV.5.74.4^b.
 pāurāso nakṣan dhitibhiḥ RV.8.54 (Val.6).1^d.
 pāuruṣa and pāuruṣasukta: *see puruṣasukta.*
 pāuruṣeyam ca ye kraviḥ AV.8.6.23^b.
 pāuruṣeyam apa mṛtyum nudantu AV.12.3.49^d.
 pāuruṣeyād ayaḥ bhayāt AV.10.3.4^b.
 pāuruṣeyād dāivyād KS.22.15^b. *Cf. next but one.*
 pāuruṣeyād bhayān no daṇḍa rakṣa viçvasmād bhayād
 rakṣa HG.1.11.8.

pāruṣeṣeṇa dāivyena TS.4.7.15.5^b; MS.3.16.5^b: 191.
16. Cf. *prec. but one*.
pāruṣeṣe-dhi kuṇape AV.11.9.10^c.
pāruṣeṣyo vadhaḥ prahetiḥ VS.15.15; TS.4.4.3.1; MS.
2.8.10: 114.18; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.16.
pāure chandayase havam RV.8.50 (Val.2).5^d.
pāuro açvasya purukṛd gavām asi RV.8.61.6^a; AV.20.
118.2^a; SV.2.930^a.
pāurnamāsaṁ yajāmahe AV.7.80.2^b.
pāurnamāsaṁ havir idam eṣāṁ mayi TB.3.7.4.4^d; ApÇ.
4.1.8^d.
pāurnamāsi pūrayanti HG.2.17.2^a.
pāurnamāsi prathamā yajñīyāsi AV.7.80.4^a.
pāurnamāsyamāvāsyē GB.1.5.23^b.
pāurnamāsy aṣṭakāmāvāsyā annādā sthānnadughaḥ, yu-
smāsv idam antaḥ, viçvam yakṣaṁ viçvam bhūtaṁ
viçvaṁ subhntam, viçvasya bhartryo viçvasya janayi-
tryaḥ TB.3.11.1.19.
pāurnamāsy ud agāc chobhamāna TB.3.1.1.12^b.
pāurnamāsyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.15.
pāuṣṇaḥ caruḥ TS.7.5.21.1; MS.1.10.1 (*quater*): 140.9.11;
141.2.4; 2.6.13: 72.9; KS.9.4 (*bis*); 5; KSA.5.18.
pāuṣṇaḥ çyāmāḥ VS.29.58; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.8.1. See
çyāmāḥ pāuṣṇo.
pāuṣṇaḥ çyāmāḥ ApÇ.20.14.7. See çyāmāḥ.
pāuṣṇo viṣpandamāne VS.39.5. See pūṣa vi^o.
pāuṣṇāu rajatanābhī VS.29.59; TS.5.5.24.1; KSA.8.3.
pāuṣyām utsarga ucyate Kauç.14.1.5^d.
pra ÇB.1.4.1.4,5,6; 7.2.17.
praūgam uktham avyathāyāi (KS. avyathāya; TS. avya-
thayat) stabhnātu (MS. stabhnōtu) VS.15.11; TS.4.4.
2.1; MS.2.8.9: 113.11; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.6.
pra rjivānām dasyuhatyēsv āvitha RV.1.51.5^d.
pra ṛbhubhyo dūtām iva vācam iṣye RV.4.33.1^a; AB.
5.5.9; KB.22.9. P: pra ṛbhubhyaḥ AÇ.8.8.4; ÇÇ.10.
5.23. Cf. BrhD.5.1.
prakampitā mahī sarvā RVKh.1.191.3^c.
prakalpayāṇc candramā yany eti AV.19.8.1^c.
pra kavir devavṛtaye RV.9.20.1^a; SV.2.318^a.
pra kavi dhṛtibhir nara RV.8.8.5^d.
prakāmāya rajayitṛm VS.30.12; TB.3.4.1.7.
prakāmodyāyopasadam VS.30.9; TB.3.4.1.6.
pra kāravo mananā vacyamānāḥ RV.3.6.1^a; MS.4.14.3^a:
218.11; KB.12.7; TB.2.8.2.5^a; AÇ.3.7.5. P: pra kār-
avaḥ ÇÇ.6.10.1.
pra kāvyam uçaneva bruvāṇaḥ RV.9.97.7^a; SV.1.524^a;
2.466^a; PB.14.1.3; Svidh.1.4.17.
prakāçena tvacam TS.5.7.14.1; KSA.13.4.
prakāçena bahyam TS.5.7.12.1; KSA.13.2. See *next*.
prakāçenāntaram VS.25.2; MS.3.15.2: 178.5. See
prec.
pra kṛtāny rjīṣiṇaḥ RV.8.32.1^a; AA.5.2.3.2; AÇ.6.4.10;
ÇÇ.18.7.10. P: pra kṛtāni ÇÇ.9.8.1; Rvidh.2.31.7.
Cf. BrhD.6.75.
prakṛtiḥ samudāhriyate AÇ.8.13.31^d.
prakṛtebhyaḥ svadhocyatām YDh.1.243. Cf. *under astu*
svadheti.

prakṛtānām pataye namaḥ TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3: 123.6;
KS.17.12. See vikṛtānām.
pra kṛṣṭiḥeva çīṣa eti roruvat RV.9.71.2^a.
pra kṛṣṇāya ruçad apinvatodhaḥ RV.10.31.11^c.
pra ketunā brhata yaty (AV.TA. bhāty) agniḥ RV.10.
8.1^a; AV.18.3.65^a; SV.1.71^a; TA.6.3.1^a. Cf. BrhD.
6.147.
pra ketunā sahate viçvam ejaṭ AV.13.2.31^d.
praketena rudrebhyo rudrān jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.8. See
next two.
praketenādityebhya adityān jinva VS.15.6. See *prec.*
and next.
praketo-si TS.4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.10; GB.
2.2.13; Vait.2.2.4. P: praketaḥ TS.5.3.6.1. See *prec.*
two.
pra keçāḥ suvate kandinō bhavanti TB.2.7.17.1^c.
prakoçā yavacaṣṭati (?) LÇ.4.2.9^b.
pra krandanur nabhanyasya vetu RV.7.42.1^b; KB.
26.11.
prakrīr asi tvam oṣadhe AV.4.7.6^c.
prakṣasya vṛṣṇo aruṣasya nū mahāḥ ArS.3.8^a. See
pṛksasya.
prakṣālyamānāu subhagāu supatnyāḥ Kauç.76.27^c.
pra kṣiṇaty avartyā AV.12.2.35^b.
pra kṣiṇiḥ ny arpaya AV.10.3.15^d.
pra kṣudreva tmanā dhṛṣṭ RV.8.49 (Val.1).4^d.
pra kṣodasā dhṛiyasā sasa eṣā RV.7.95.1^a; MS.4.14.7^a:
225.17; AB.5.16.11; KB.26.8.15; AÇ.3.7.6; 8.9.2.
P: pra kṣodasā ÇÇ.6.10.2; 10.9.4; 11.5. Cf. BrhD.
6.19.
prakhādāḥ pṛkṣo abhi mitriṇo bhūt RV.1.178.4^b.
prakhyāi devi svar dṛçe RV.7.81.4^b.
pragāthāḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.2; ÇG.4.10.3.
pragāthā yeyajāmāhāḥ VS.19.24^d.
pra gāyātābhy arcāma devān RV.9.97.4^a; SV.1.535^a.
pra gāyatrā agāsiṣuḥ RV.8.1.7^d; SV.1.271^d.
pra gāyatreṇa gāyata RV.9.60.1^a.
pragāyāmasy agrataḥ PG.1.7.2^d; ApMB.1.3.5^d. See
next, and prajāyām asy.
pragāyāmy asyāgrataḥ MG.1.10.15^d. See *under prec.*
pra grīvāḥ pra çiro hanat AV.19.49.9^d.
pra ghā nv asya mahato mahāni RV.2.15.1^a; AB.5.13.2,
KB.23.7; AÇ.9.5.16. P: pra ghā nv asya AÇ.8.1.17,
ÇÇ.9.16.4; 10.8.9; 12.6.17.
praghāsyān (VS.ÇB.KÇ. 'ghāsino) havāmahe VS.3.44^a;
TS.1.8.3.1^a; MS.1.10.2^a: 141.10; KS.9.4^a; ÇB.2.5.2.
21^a; TB.1.6.5.3; ApÇ.8.6.19; MÇ.1.7.4.12. P: pra-
ghāsināḥ KÇ.5.5.10.
pra cakramur hitvāvadyam apaḥ MS.1.2.1^b: 9.12; ApÇ.
10.6.1^b; ApMB.1.2.1^b.
pracakrāṇām mahīr iṣaḥ RV.9.15.7^c; SV.2.618^c.
pra cakriyeva rodasi marudbhyāḥ RV.5.30.8^d.
pra cakre sahasā sahaḥ RV.8.4.5^a.
pra cakṣaya kṛṇuhi vasyaso naḥ RV.8.48.6^b.
pra cakṣaya rodasi vāsayoṣasaḥ RV.1.134.3^f.
pra ca dātaram amṛteṣu vocaḥ MS.4.13.7^d: 209.2; KS.
18.21^d; TB.3.6.12.1^d; N.8.20^d.

pra candramās tirate (AV. tirase) dirgham ayuh RV.10.85.19^d; AV.7.81.2^d; 14.1.24^d; TS.2.4.14.1^d; MS.4.12.2^d; 181.6; KS.10.12^d; N.11.6^d.

pracarata gharman GB.2.6.6; Vait.13.28.

pra carṣaṇibhyaḥ pṛtanāhaveṣu RV.1.109.6^a; TS.4.2.11.1^a; MS.4.10.4^a: 152.15; KS.4.15^a; AÇ.3.7.13. P: pra carṣaṇibhyaḥ MS.4.11.1: 159.1; 4.13.5: 205.11; 4.14.8: 226.11; TB.2.8.5.1; ÇÇ.1.8.11; 6.10.9; MÇ.5.2.8.31.

pra carṣaṇi mādayethām sutasya RV.1.109.5^d.

pra carṣaṇi vṛṣaṇa vajrabahu AV.7.110.2^o; MS.4.12.6^o: 194.12; TB.2.4.5.7^o.

pracalākāyāi svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.

pra ca cṛuta cṛāvaya carṣaṇibhyaḥ RV.6.31.5^d.

pra ca suvāti savitā RV.5.82.9^o; MS.4.12.6^o: 198.2; KS.10.12^o.

pra ca havyāni vakṣyasi TS.2.6.12.5^o. See *pred u havyāni*.

pra cānati vi ca caṣṭe caṣṭibhiḥ AV.7.25.2^b.

pra cittaṇṇa brahmaṇā AV.3.6.8^b.

pra citram arkaṁ gr̥ṇate turāya RV.6.66.9^a; TS.4.1.11.3^a; MS.4.10.3^a: 150.8; 4.14.11: 233.4; KS.20.15^a; TB.2.8.5.5^a; AÇ.2.16.11; 3.7.12. P: pra citram ÇÇ.3.13.14.

pracetana pracetaya AA.4.2^b; AÇ.6.2.9^a; 3.11; Mahānāmnyah 2^o.

pra cetayati ketunā RV.1.3.12^b; VS.20.86^b; N.11.27^b.

pracetayann arṣati vācam emām RV.9.97.13^d. See *pracodayann*.

pracetasaṁ tvā kave RV.8.102.18^a.

pracetasaṁ amṛtaṁ supratīkam RV.3.29.5^b.

pra cetasā cetayate anu dyubhiḥ RV.9.86.42^b.

pracetase tvā TS.4.4.6.2; KS.22.5.

pracetase pra sumatiṁ kṛṇudhvam RV.7.31.10^b; AV.20.73.3^b; SV.1.328^b; 2.1143^b.

pracetaso ya iṣayanta manma RV.7.87.3^d.

pracetā na āngirasah RV.10.164.4^o; AV.6.45.3^o.

pracetā vo rudrāḥ paçcād upa dadhatām TA.1.20.1. See *next, and rudrāḥ tvā pracetasaḥ*.

pracetās tvā rudrāḥ paçcāt pātu VS.5.11; TS.1.2.12.2; KS.2.9; ÇB.3.5.2.5. See *under prec*.

pra ced asrāṣṭam abhibhāṁ janeṣu AV.4.28.4^b.

pra cerate ni ca viçante aktubhiḥ RV.10.37.9^b.

pra codayantām pavamanīm dvijānām AV.19.71.1^b. See *next but one*.

pracodayantā vidatheṣu karū RV.10.110.7^o; AV.5.12.7^o; VS.29.32^o; MS.4.13.3^o: 202.8; KS.16.20^o; TB.3.6.3.4^o; N.8.12^o.

pracodayanti pavane dvijātā TAA.10.36^b. See *prec. but one*.

pracodayann arṣasi vācam emām SV.2.156^d. See *pracetayann*.

pracodayānt savitā yābhīr eti GB.1.1.32^d.

pra cyavasva tanvaṁ saṁ bharasva AV.18.3.9^a. P: pra cyavasva Kāuç.80.32,35.

pra cyavasva bhuvaspate (MS.KS.MÇ. bhuvanaspate) VS.4.34^a; TS.1.2.9.1^a; 6.1.11.4; MS.1.2.6^a: 15.13; 3.7.8: 86.18; KS.2.7^a; 24.7; ÇB.3.3.4.14; ApÇ.10.29.1; MÇ.2.1.4.31.

pra cyavānāḥ jujuruṣah RV.5.74.5^a.

pra cyāvayanti divyāni majmanā RV.1.64.3^d.

pra cyāvayanti yāmahīḥ RV.1.37.11^o; 5.56.4^d.

pracyāvayanto acyutā cid ojasā RV.1.85.4^b.

pracyutīm jaghanacyutīm AÇ.2.10.14^b. See *sacyutīm*.

pracyutyāi tvā TS.7.5.13.1; KSA.5.9 (*bis*).

pra cyāutnāni devayanto bharante RV.1.173.4^b.

pra cyāutnena maghavaḥ satyarādhaḥ RV.10.49.11^b.

prachac chandah VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7: 111.16; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.4.

prajanad indram indriyāya svāhā TB.2.2.3.5. *Error for jajanad etc., q.v.*

prajananaḥ (MahānU. onam) TA.10.62.1; MahānU.21.2.

prajananaṁ vai pratiṣṭhā loka sādhiprajayās (MahānU. sādhiprajavāṇs) tantum tanvānaḥ pitṛṇām anṛṇo bhavati tad eva tasyānṛṇam TA.10.63.1; MahānU.22.1.

prajananaṁ: see *prajananaḥ*.

prajananaṁ asi TS.1.7.9.2; ApÇ.18.6.2.

prajananaṁ svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; 3.16.2; 5.12.2; KSA.1.10; 3.6; 5.3.

prajayā ca dhanena ca AV.7.33.1^d; 81.3^d; 14.1.48^o; 19.31.7^b; 64.2^d; VS.20.22^o; VSK.3.3.28^d; TS.4.6.3.1^d; KS.4.13^b; 35.3^d; ÇB.12.9.2.9; TB.2.6.6.5^o; ApÇ.5.14.5^d; ÇG.2.10.3^b; Kāuç.36.18^d; ApMB.2.6.7^b; PG.3.12.10^d. See *ayusa ca*.

prajayā ca paçubhiḥ ca ÇB.14.9.4.23^d; BrhU.6.4.23^d.

prajayā ca bahum (ApÇ. bahūn) kṛdhi AV.6.5.1^d; VS.17.50^d; MS.2.10.4^d: 135.4; KS.18.3^d; ApÇ.6.24.8^d.

prajayā ca virād bhava ApMB.1.6.5^d.

prajayā paçubhiḥ MÇ.1.5.2.4. See *next*.

prajayā paçubhir brahmavarcasena suvarge loka TB.1.2.1.15; ApÇ.5.8.8. See *prec*.

prajayā paçubhiḥ saha TS.7.1.6.6^b; 7.2^b; ApÇ.22.15.11^d, 13^d, 15^d. See *prajayā sūnṛto, and vasumān vasubhiḥ*.

prajayā bhukṣtmahi MS.3.12.21^d; 167.12.

prajayāmṛteneha gachatām ApMB.1.11.8^d.

prajayā sa vi kṛṇṇte AV.12.4.2^a.

prajayā sūnṛto (!) saha MÇ.9.4.1^o. See *prajayā paçubhiḥ saha*.

prajayāsmān ihāvaha TA.6.1.2^o.

prajayāsmān rayyā varcasā samṛjātha TA.6.3.2^d.

prajayāināu svastakāu AV.14.2.64^o.

prajā agne saṁ vāsaya (MS. vāsayeha) MS.1.6.1^a: 85.5; KS.7.12^a; TB.1.2.1.13^a; ApÇ.5.7.17^a; MÇ.1.5.1.33.

prajā adhiyanta VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6: 110.6; KS.17.5; 20.12; ÇB.8.4.3.3; MÇ.6.2.1.

prajā asṛjanta VS.14.31; TS.4.3.10.3; MS.2.8.6: 111.1; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.18.

prajā upāvaroha KS.2.7.

prajāḥ kṛṇvan janayan virūpāḥ MS.2.13.22^b; 167.20. See *prajā vikṛṇvañ*.

prajāḥ paçūn vasūni ca Karmaṇ.1.10.4^b.

prajāḥ pāhi VS.7.17; TS.1.4.9.1; MS.1.2.5: 14.8; ÇB.4.2.1.12; ApÇ.12.14.16.

prajāḥ pipartī bahudhā (RV.VS. prajāḥ pupoṣa purudhā) vi rājati RV.10.170.1^d; SV.2.803^d; ArS.5.2^d; VS.33.30^d; MS.1.2.8^d: 18.11; KS.2.9^d; ApÇ.7.4.5^d.

prajāh pra janayavahai JUB.1.54.6^d. See **prajām a**, and **prajām pra**.
prajāh yas te jighāṣati RV.10.162.5^o,6^o; AV.20.96.15^o, 16^o; MG.2.18.2^o (*bis*).
prajāh yonim mā nir mṛkṣam (KS. dakṣam) TS.1.1.13.1; KS.1.10; TB.3.3.9.4. P: **prajāh yonim** ApÇ.2.4.7; 3.6.1.
prajāh retasā VS.25.7; MS.3.15.9: 180.5.
prajāh videya vajavatim suvirām KS.31.14^d.
prajāh viçvasya bṛsayaṣya māyinaḥ RV.6.61.3^b.
prajāh vṛṣṭim me pinvasva KS.5.2. Cf. **prajāh paçūn me**.
prajāh samdhattam tam me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.1; ApÇ.12.22.6.
prajāh suvirām (PG. suvirām) kṛtvā TS.5.7.2.1^o; PG.3.2.2^o. See **prajām ajaryām**.
prajāh saubhāgyam tanūm (AV. KS. rayim) AV.14.1.42^b; TS.1.1.10.1^b; KS.1.10^b; ApMB.1.2.7^b.
prajāh hinsitva brāhmaṇim AV.5.18.12^o; 19.11^o.
prajākāmāya mīdhuse (AV. dāçuse) durone AV.7.17.3^b; TS.3.3.11.3^b; MS.4.12.6^b: 195.14; ApMB.2.11.4^b.
prajāh kṛpavatham iha puṣyatam rayim AV.14.2.37^d. See **bahvim prajām**.
prajāh kṛpavatham iha modamānau AV.14.2.39^c.
prajā jataç ca yā imah TS.3.1.4.1^b; KS.30.8^b; MÇ.1.8.3.1^b.
prajā (Vait. **prajām**) **jinva** TS.3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.1; Vait.25.1.
prajā jyotiḥ TB.2.1.2.11.
prajāṁ cakṣuḥ paçūn samiddhe jātavedasi brahmaṇā AV.10.6.35^{de}.
prajāṁ ca tasya mūlam ca TB.3.7.6.16^o; ApÇ.4.11.5^o.
prajāṁ ca dhattam draviṇam ca dhattam RV.8.35.10^b, 11^b, 12^b.
prajāṁ ca paripatu naḥ VS.26.14^d.
prajāṁ ca paçu palaya RVKh.10.142.7^d.
prajāṁ ca rohāmṛtaṁ ca roha AV.13.1.34^c.
prajāṁ ca lokam cāpnoti AV.4.11.9^c.
prajāṁ jinva: see **prajā jinva**.
prajātim upavadhīḥ ApÇ.10.2.11.
prajā te devān haviṣā yajāti RV.10.95.18^o.
prajātyāi svāhā ÇB.14.9.3.4; TB.3.1.4.5; BṛhU.6.3.4.
prajā tvā hāsyati ApÇ.10.2.11.
prajānaḥ tanveha niṣīda MS.2.7.15^d: 98.12; 3.4.7^d: 53.16. See **svayam cinvānās**.
prajānatīḥ pathibhir devayānāḥ AV.12.2.41^b.
prajānatī yāmam uṣā ayāsit MS.2.13.10^b: 161.3.
prajānatīva na diço mināti RV.1.124.3^d; 5.80.4^d.
prajānaty aghnye jīvalokam AV.18.3.4^a. P: **prajānaty aghnye** Kāuç.80.37; 81.20.
prajānantah prati grhṇantu (TS. KS. ApÇ. grhṇanti) pūrve AV.2.34.5^a; TS.3.1.4.1^a; KS.30.8^a,9; ApÇ.7.12.10; 15.4; MÇ.1.8.3.3^a. P: **prajānantah** Kāuç.44.15; 81.33.
prajānann agne tava yonim ṛtvīyam RV.10.91.4^a.
prajānann agne punar apy ehi devān (SMB. punar ehi yonim) ApÇ.1.10.14^d; SMB.2.3.17^d.
prajānann it tā namasā viveça RV.3.31.5^d.
prajānan yajñam upa yāhi vidvān VS.8.20^d; VSK.9.3.6^d; TS.1.4.44.2^d; ÇB.4.4.4.12^d. See *next but one*, **pravidvān yajñam**, and **vidvān prajānan**.

prajānan vājy apy etu devān VS.29.2^b; TS.5.1.11.1^b; MS.3.16.2^b: 183.14; KSA.6.2^b.
prajānan vidvān upa yāhi somam RV.3.29.16^d; 35.4^d; AV.20.86.1^d. See *under prec. but one*.
prajānan vidvān pathya anu svāḥ RV.3.35.8^d.
prajānām tvadhipatyāya VS.18.28; KS.18.12; ÇB.9.3.3.10,11.
prajānām patir adhipatir asit MS.2.8.6: 110.6. See **prajāpatir adhi**.
prajānām bhavasi (*read* °si) mātā RVKh.5.87.17^o.
prajā nirbhakta anutapyamānāḥ TS.3.2.8.2^b. See *under* **nirbhaktam**.
prajāṁ tvayi dadhāmi ÇG.1.6.6.
prajāṁ tvaṣtar adhinidhehy asmai AV.2.29.2^b.
prajāṁ tvaṣṭā vi syatu nabhim asme RV.2.3.9^c; TS.3.1.11.2^o; MS.4.14.8^o: 227.2.
prajāṁ dadātu parivatsaro naḥ MS.2.13.22^a: 168.2; ApÇ.17.13.2^a. See **prajām pipartu**, and cf. **prajāpatir janayati**.
prajāṁ dr̥ṇha VS.5.27; 6.3; TS.1.1.7.1,2; 3.1.2; 6.2; MS.1.2.11: 21.2; 1.2.14: 24.2; KS.2.12; 3.3; ÇB.3.6.1.18; ApÇ.6.8.4 (*bis*).
prajāṁ devi dididdhi naḥ RV.2.32.6^d; 41.17^d; AV.7.46.1^d; VS.34.10^d; TS.3.1.11.4^d; MS.4.12.6^d: 195.5; KS.13.16^d; N.11.32^d.
prajāṁ devi rarāsva naḥ AV.7.20.2^d; 68.1^d.
prajāṁ dhanam ca grhṇānaḥ AV.6.81.1^c.
prajāṁ dhanam ca rakṣatu AV.8.5.16^c.
prajāṁ no narya pāhi ApÇ.6.24.3. Cf. **prajām me etc.**
prajāṁ no naryājūgupaḥ ApÇ.6.26.1. Cf. **prajām me etc.**
prajāpataye (*sc. namaḥ*) MG.2.12.3. Cf. **namaḥ prajā**.
prajāpataye kāṇḍarsaye svāhā HG.2.18.3.
prajāpataye ca vāyave ca gomrgaḥ VS.24.30; MS.3.14.11: 174.7.
prajāpataye tvā TS.1.7.12.2; 3.2.1.3; 5.10.1; MS.1.11.4 (*bis*): 166.5,6; KS.14.1.3 (*quater*); ApÇ.12.16.11; MÇ.5.2.14.11; — 11.1.1. P: **prajāpataye** GG.4.7.36; MG.1.8.9.
prajāpataye tvā grahaṁ grhṇāmi mahyam çriye mahyam yaçase mahyam annadyāya AÇ.2.9.9; ÇG.3.8.2.
prajāpataye tvā juṣṭam grhṇāmi VS.23.2,4; TS.1.7.12.2; 3.5.10.1; 7.5.16.1; 17.1; MS.1.11.4: 166.5; 3.12.16: 165.3; 3.12.17: 165.17; KSA.5.11,12,13.
prajāpataye tvā juṣṭam prokṣāmi VS.22.5; MS.3.12.1: 160.4; ÇB.13.1.2.5; 2.7.12; TB.3.8.7.1; ApÇ.20.5.2; MÇ.9.2.1. P: **prajāpataye tvā** KÇ.20.1.37.
prajāpataye tvā jyotiṣmate jyotiṣmantam grhṇāmi TS.3.5.8.1; 9.2; MS.1.3.35: 41.15; KS.29.5; ApÇ.12.7.7. P: **prajāpataye tvā** MÇ.2.3.2.29; — 2.3.5.16; — 7.2.3.
prajāpataye tvā pari dadāmi (SMB.GG. dadāmy asau) ÇB.11.5.4.3; SMB.1.6.23; GG.2.10.31; PG.2.2.21. P: **prajāpataye tvā** KhG.2.4.17.
prajāpataye tvā prajābhyah KS.30.5 (*bis*); MÇ.7.2.4 (*bis*). Cf. **prajābhyas tvā prajāpataye**.
prajāpataye tvā mahyam varuṇo dadātu ÇÇ.7.18.5.
prajāpataye devebhyā ṛṣibhyah çraddhāyāi medhāyāi sadasaspātaye-numataye PG.2.10.9.
prajāpataye puruṣam TB.2.2.5.3; 3.4.1.18; TA.3.10.2.

prajāpataye puruṣān hastina (MS. hastina) alabhate VS. 24.29; MS.3.14.8: 174.1.
prajāpataye prajābhyah MÇ.7.2.4.
prajāpataye manave svāhā VS.11.66; TS.3.2.8.1; 4.1.9.1; MS.2.7.7: 82.9; KS.16.7; ÇB.6.6.1.19; HG.1.2.13.
prajāpataye-çvasya tūparasya gomrgasya vapānām medasam anubrūhi (and preṣya) ApÇ.20.19.3. P: prajāpataye MÇ.9.2.4 (bis).
prajāpataye-çvasya tūparasya gomrgasyasthi loma ca tiryag asambhindantaḥ sukaraviçasam viçasata ApÇ.20.19.9.
prajāpataye sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2.
prajāpataye svāhā VS.18.28; 22.32; TS.3.4.2.1; 7.3.15.1; KS.13.11.12; 35.16; KSA.3.5; PB.9.9.9; ÇB.12.6.1.4; 14.9.3.8; TB.3.1.4.2; 5.3; 8.11.1; 12.2.2-8; 4.2-6; TAA.10.67.2; BrhU.6.3.8; MahānU.19.2; ÇÇ.13.12.8; LÇ.1.7.8; KÇ.25.11.29; 12.10; MÇ.1.3.1.5; — 1.6.1.40 (cf. ApÇ.2.12.7); — 3.6.14; — 7.1.13; ÇG.2.14.4; Kauç.72.27.28; PG.1.9.3,4; 11.3; 12.3; HG.1.7.18; 23.8; BDh.3.9.4; Svidh.3.3.5. P: prajāpataye MG.1.10.11; 2.3.1.2; GDh.26.16; Svidh.1.2.5. Cf. svāhā prajāpataye.
prajāpatih parameṣṭhi mano gandharvaḥ MS.2.12.2: 145.8. P: prajāpatih parameṣṭhi MÇ.6.2.5. See prajāpatir viçvakarmā mano.
prajāpatih parameṣṭhi virāt (TS. virāja) AV.4.11.7^b; 8.5.10^c; TS.5.7.4.4^b.
prajāpatih parameṣṭhy adhipatir asit VS.14.31; TS.4.3.10.3; MS.2.8.6: 111.2; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.19.
prajāpatih prthivīm viçvagarbham AV.12.1.43^c.
prajāpatih prajāyā vardhayantu AV.14.2.13^d.
prajāpatih prajāyā sanirarāṇaḥ AV.2.34.4^d; VS.8.36^c; 32.5^c; MS.1.2.15^d: 25.6; JB.1.205^c; ÇÇ.9.5.1^c; MÇ.1.8.3.3^d. See next, and viçvakarmā prajāyā.
prajāpatih prajāyā (Vait.Kauç. prajābhiḥ) samvidanah TS.3.1.4.2^d (bis); KS.30.8^d; PB.12.13.32^c; TB.3.7.9.5^c; TA.3.11.12^d (bis); 10.10.2^c; MahānU.9.4^c; NṛpU.2.4^d; Vait.25.12^c; ApÇ.14.2.13^c; Kauç.124.4^d. See under prec.
prajāpatih prajāpatāu śadayatu KS.38.13.
prajāpatih prajābhir ud akrāmat AV.19.19.11.
prajāpatih prajābhiḥ sam^o: see prec. but two.
prajāpatih prañyamānaḥ TS.4.4.9.1; KS.34.15.
prajāpatih prañeta TB.2.5.7.3.
prajāpatih prathamajā rtasya AV.12.1.61^d; MS.4.14.1^c: 216.3; TB.2.8.1.4^c; TA.1.23.9^c; 2.6.1^b; 10.1.4^c; MahānU.2.7^c. See under upasthāya prathamā^o, and cf. prajāpatim prathamajā.
prajāpatih prathamāyām jigāya AÇ.2.2.4^d. See prajāpatir yaṁ.
prajāpatih prāyachad jayān indrāya MS.1.4.14^a: 64.6. P: prajāpatih prāyachad MÇ.1.5.6.20. See prajāpatir jayān.
prajāpatim yo bhuvanasya gopāḥ TB.3.7.7.2^b; TAA.10.47^b; ApÇ.10.8.9^b.
prajāpatim haviṣā vardhayanti TB.3.1.1.2^c.
prajāpatigrhitayā tvayā cakṣur grhṇāmi prajābhyah VS.13.56; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19: 104.8; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.3.

prajāpatigrhitayā tvayā prāpaṁ grhṇāmi prajābhyah VS.13.54; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19: 104.2; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.6. P: prajāpatigrhitayā tvayā ÇB.8.1.3.2.
prajāpatigrhitayā tvayā mano grhṇāmi prajābhyah VS.13.55; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19: 104.5; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.9.
prajāpatigrhitayā tvayā vācam grhṇāmi prajābhyah VS.13.58; TS.4.3.2.3; MS.2.7.19: 104.15; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.9.
prajāpatigrhitayā tvayā çrotram grhṇāmi prajābhyah VS.13.57; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19: 104.11; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.6.
prajāpatim jinva Vait.27.16.
prajāpatinātmānam KS.40.5^c; ApÇ.16.34.4^c.
prajāpatinā tvā mahyaṁ grhṇāmy asāu ApMB.2.5.22^c. See brahmaṇā tvā etc.
prajāpatinā tvā viçvabhir dhrībhīr upa dadhami TS.4.4.5.1.
prajāpatinā yajūamukhena saṁmitāḥ TB.1.2.1.8^c; ApÇ.5.6.1^c.
(om) **prajāpatim** tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5. Cf. prajāpatis trpyatu.
prajāpatim te prajānanavantaṁ ṛchantu, ye māghāyavaḥ ūrdhvayā diço-bhidāsan AV.19.18.9.
prajāpatim daçamam ahar bhajadhvam ApÇ.21.12.3^a.
prajāpatiprasūtāḥ svastimāṁ saṁvatsaram samāçnuvā mahai KB.19.2.
prajāpatim aham tvayā samakṣam ṛdhyāsam GB.2.1.7; Vait.3.20. See prajāpatir aham.
prajāpatim avaha TB.3.5.3.2.
prajāpatim parameṣṭhināṁ virājam AV.11.5.7^b.
prajāpatim parameṣṭhyāya MÇ.9.2.5.
prajāpatim prathamāṁ yajñiyanām MS.4.14.1^a: 215.17; TB.2.8.1.4^a; ApÇ.20.20.9^a.
prajāpatim prathamajāṁ rtasya MS.4.14.1^c: 215.12; TB.2.8.1.3^c. Cf. prajāpatih prathamajā.
prajāpatir adhipatir asit VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.3. See prajāpatim patir.
prajāpatir anumatih AV.6.11.3^a. P: prajāpatih Kauç.19.14; 35.17. See prajāpatir vy.
prajāpatir anumatir ni yachāt AV.7.24.1^d.
prajāpatir asi Vait.27.16.
prajāpatir asi vāmadevyaṁ brahmaṇaç çaraṇa tan mā pāhi JB.1.263.
prajāpatir asi sarvataḥ çritāḥ TB.3.7.6.11; ApÇ.4.8.2.
prajāpatir aham tvayā sakṣad ṛdhyāsam MÇ.1.4.2.12. See prajāpatim aham.
prajāpatir idam havir ajuṣata TB.3.5.10.3.
prajāpatir idam brahma AA.5.3.2.3^a.
prajāpatir udgithena TA.3.8.2.
prajāpatir janayati prajā imah AV.7.19.1^a. P: prajāpatir janayati Kauç.59.19; prajāpatih Kauç.19.14; 35.17. Cf. under prajān dadātu parivatsaro.
prajāpatir jayān indrāya vṛṣṇe TS.3.4.4.1^a; PG.1.5.9^a. P: prajāpatir jayān ApÇ.5.24.3. See prajāpatih prāyachad.
prajāpatir daçahotā sa idam sarvam TA.3.7.4.

prajāpatir diṣāṁ patih prajāpatih KS.39.4. P: prajāpatih TS.5.5.5.1.
prajāpatir dikṣito mano dikṣa sā mā dikṣa dikṣayatu (JB. dikṣeta) taya dikṣaya (JB. dikṣaya dikṣaya dikṣaya) dikṣe JB.2.65(64); ApÇ.10.10.6.
prajāpatir devatā TS.4.4.10.1; MS.2.13.14: 163.11; 2.13.20: 165.14; KS.39.4.13; ApÇ.16.28.1.
prajāpatir nidhipatir no (VS.ÇB. nidhipa devo) agnih AV.7.17.4^b; VS.8.17^b; TS.1.4.44.1^b; ÇB.4.4.4.9^b. See prajāpatir varuṇo.
prajāpatir brhaspataye MÇ.5.2.15.2.
prajāpatir manasā TS.4.4.9.1; ApÇ.12.1.3; 17.6.3.
prajāpatir manasi sārāsvato vāci viśṛṣṭāyām dhātā dikṣāyām brahma vrata MÇ.3.6.2.
prajāpatir manasi sārāsvato vāci viśṛṣṭāyām KS.34.14; MÇ.3.6.2. See prajāpatir vāci.
prajāpatir mayi paramēṣṭhi dadhātu (AG. dadhātu svāhā; PG. dadhātu nah svāhā) AG.2.4.14^d; PG.3.3.6^d; MG.2.8.6^d.
prajāpatir mahate saubhagāya SMB.1.5.2^b.
prajāpatir mahyam etā rarāṇaḥ RV.10.169.4^a; TS.7.4.17.2^a; KSA.4.6^a.
prajāpatir matariçvā prajābhyah AV.19.20.2^b.
prajāpatir mā prajānanavān saha pratiṣṭhaya dhruvāya diṣaḥ pātu AV.19.17.9.
prajāpatir me dāivaḥ sadasyas tvam mānuṣaḥ ÇÇ.5.1.8.
prajāpatir yaṁ prathamō jigaya ÇÇ.2.6.7^d; ApÇ.6.1.8^d; MÇ.1.6.1.4^d; ApMB.2.15.14^d. See prajāpatih prathamō -yaṁ.
prajāpatir varuṇo mitro agnih MS.1.3.38^b: 44.4; KS.4.12^b; 13.9^b; MÇ.3.5.13^b (abbreviated). See prajāpatir nidhipatir.
prajāpatir vaḥ (sc. sarvasām sakam) Kauç.116.8^o. Ūha of indro vaḥ etc.
prajāpatir vaḥ sādāyatu TA.6.6.2.
prajāpatir vāci vyāhṛtāyām VS.8.54. See prajāpatir manasi sārāsvato vāci viśṛṣṭāyām.
prajāpatir vibhāyāmāno devatā vibhaktah KS.34.15.
prajāpatir vi rājati AV.11.5.16^o.
prajāpatir viçvakarmā TB.3.7.9.7; ApÇ.9.16.7.
prajāpatir viçvakarmā mano gandharvaḥ VS.18.43; TS.3.4.7.1; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.12. See prajāpatih paramēṣṭhi mano.
prajāpatir viçvakarmā vi muñcatu (ApÇ. °karmā yunaktu) VS.12.61^d; TS.4.2.5.2^d; MS.2.7.11^d: 90.13; 3.2.3: 19.18; KS.16.11^d; 20.1; ÇB.7.1.1.43; ApÇ.16.10.8^d.
prajāpatir viçvebhyo devebhyah VSK.2.3.2; TB.3.7.6.3; Vait.1.18; KÇ.2.1.19; ApÇ.3.18.4.
prajāpatir vṛṣāsi retodhā reto mayi dhehi VS.8.10; ÇB.4.4.2.18. P: prajāpatir vṛṣāsi KÇ.10.7.3.
prajāpatir vy adadhāt ÇÇ.1.19.9^a. See prajāpatir anumatih.
prajāpatiç ca paramēṣṭhi ca çṛṅge indrah çiro agnir lalāṭam yamaḥ krkāṭam AV.9.7.1. P: prajāpatiç ca Kauç.66.19.
prajāpatiç ca ma indraç ca me TS.4.7.6.2.
prajāpatiç carati garbhe antah AV.10.8.13^a; VS.31.19^a;

TA.3.13.1^a; 10.1.1^d; MahanU.1.1^d; ApÇ.20.20.9; MÇ.9.2.5.
prajāpatiç chandah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.18; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.3.10.
prajāpatiṣ tva Vait.27.16.
prajāpatiṣ tva niyunaktu mahyam PG.1.8.8^d; MG.1.10.13^d. See brhaspatiṣ tva etc.
prajāpatiṣ tva badhnat prathamam AV.19.46.1^a.
prajāpatiṣ tvam akhanat Kauç.33.9^a.
prajāpatiṣ tvārohatu vāyuh prēkhayatu ÇÇ.17.16.7.
prajāpatiṣ tva sādāyatu prthivyah etc.: see prajāpatih tva etc.
prajāpatiṣ tvā sādāyatu prṣṭhe prthivyā jyotiṣmatim VS.13.24; ÇB.7.4.2.27. P: prajāpatih KÇ.17.4.2.3. See prajāpatih tva sādāyatu prthivyah.
prajāpatiṣ tvā sādāyatv apām prṣṭhe samudrasyeman vyacasvatim prathasvatim VS.13.17; ÇB.7.4.2.6.
prajāpatisṛṣṭānām prajānām TB.1.2.1.3^a; ApÇ.5.1.7^a.
prajāpatisṛṣṭo maṇih AV.10.6.19^o.
prajāpatih tanvam me juṣasva MG.1.14.16^a. See prajāpate etc.
prajāpatih tapasā brahmaṇe-pacat AV.4.35.1^b.
prajāpatih trpyatu ÇÇ.4.9.3; 6.6.10. Cf. AG.3.4.1, and prajāpatim tarpayāmi.
prajāpatih te hastam agrabhāt HG.1.5.9.
prajāpati striyām yaçah TB.2.4.6.5^a.
prajāpatih tvā (sc. yunaktu) LÇ.2.5.21.
prajāpatih tvā sādāyatu TS.5.5.2.4 (bis); TB.3.10.2.1 (quater); 11.1.1-21; TA.4.17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 6.7.3 (bis); 8.1 (bis); ApÇ.16.21.6; 17.25.1; 19.11.7.
prajāpatih tvā sādāyatu divah prṣṭhe jyotiṣmatim TS.4.4.6.1; KS.17.10; 39.1; ApÇ.17.4.4.
prajāpatih tvā (MS.MÇ. °patiṣ tva) sādāyatu prthivyah prṣṭhe (KS. prṣṭhe jyotiṣmatim vyacasvatim prathasvatim; TS. prṣṭhe vyacasvatim prathasvatim) TS.4.2.9.1; KS.39.3; MS.2.8.14: 117.15; 4.9.16: 135.3; ApÇ.16.23.1. P: prajāpatiṣ tva sādāyatu MÇ.6.1.5; — 6.1.7. See prajāpatiṣ tva sādāyatu prṣṭhe.
prajāpatih samivatsaro mahān kaḥ TB.3.10.1.4; ApÇ.19.12.15. P: prajāpatih samivatsarah TB.3.10.9.8; 10.4.
prajāpatih saptadaçah MS.1.11.10 (quater): 171.18; 172.8; 173.1,10; KS.14.4 (ter). Cf. next.
prajāpatih saptadaçākṣareṇa saptadaçam stomam ud aḥyat (VS.ÇB. add tam ujjeṣam) VS.9.34; TS.1.7.11.2; ÇB.5.2.2.17. Cf. prec.
prajāpatih sambhriyamāṇah VS.39.5; KÇ.26.7.50.
prajāpatih salilad ā samudrāt AV.4.15.11^a. P: prajāpatih salilāt Kauç.127.9.
prajāpatih savitā somo agnih AV.3.15.6^d.
prajāpatih saṣṛje viçvarūpam AV.10.7.8^b.
prajāpatih sāma TS.3.3.2.1.
prajāpatih somo varuṇo yena rājā TB.3.7.14.2^b; ApÇ.13.21.3^b.
prajāpati ramayatu prajā iha KS.13.16^a. See under ā nah prajām.
prajāpateḥ paramēṣṭhinah prāṇas sa te prāṇam dadātu yayoh prāṇas tabhyām vām svāhā KS.11.7. See next.

prajāpateḥ parameṣṭhinaḥ prāṇo-si MS.2.3.4: 31.18.

See prec.

prajāpateḥ prajāya prajāvān bhūyāsam KS.5.5; 32.5.

prajāpateḥ prajā abhūma (KS. abhuvan) VS.9.21; 18.29;

TS.1.7.9.2; MS.1.11.3: 164.4; KS.14.1; 18.12; CB.5.2.

1.11; 9.3.3.14; TB.1.3.7.5. P: prajāpateḥ KÇ.14.5.8.

prajāpateḥ prāṇo-si MS.2.3.4: 30.22.

prajāpateḥ priyān tanuvam anartān prapadye TB.3.

5.1.1.

prajāpate tanvām me juṣasva ApMB.1.11.4^a (ApG.3.

8.10). See prajāpatis etc.

prajāpate tvām nidhipaḥ purāṇaḥ MS.4.14.1^a: 215.13;

TB.2.8.1.3^a.

prajāpate na tvad etāny anyāḥ (MS.4.14.1^a, na hi tvat

tāny anyāḥ; KS. nahi tvad anyā etāḥ) RV.10.121.10^a;

AV.7.80.3^a; VS.10.20^a; 23.65^a; VSK.29.36^a; TS.1.8.

14.2^a; 3.2.5.6^a; MS.2.6.12^a: 72.4; 4.14.1^a: 215.9;

KS.15.8^a; SB.1.6.19^a; CB.5.4.2.9^a; 13.5.2.23; 14.9.

3.3; TB.1.7.8.7; 2.8.1.2^a; 3.5.7.1^a; TAA.10.54^a;

BṛhU.6.3.3; AÇ.2.14.12; 3.10.23; Vait.1.3; 2.12;

7.12; AG.1.4.4; 14.3; 2.4.14; Kauç.5.9; SMB.2.5.8^a;

ApMB.2.22.19^a (ApG.8.23.9); N.10.43^a. Ps: prajā-

pate na tvad etāni ApÇ.1.10.8; 9.2.4; 13.6.11; 12.12;

18.16.14; prajāpate na tvat ÇÇ.16.7.3; ApÇ.9.20.1

(comm.); MÇ.1.1.2.38; — 9.1.4; prajāpate TS.2.2.12.1;

6.11.4; TB.3.7.11.3; ÇÇ.4.10.4; 18.4; 10.13.23; 21.1;

15.13.11; KÇ.15.6.11; ApÇ.3.11.2; 9.12.4; 14.32.6;

ÇG.1.18.4; 22.7; Kauç.59.19; GG.4.6.9; HG.1.3.6;

8.16; 9.7; 17.6; 18.6; 19.8; 26.14; 27.1; 28.1; 2.1.3;

2.2; 4.10; 5.2; 6.2; 15.13; BṛhPDh.9.323. *Designated as prajāpatya* (sc. ṛk) KhG.4.1.20. Cf. amā-

vāsyē na.

prajāpate-nu brūhi yajñam KÇ.2.2.13; ApÇ.3.19.3.

prajāpate-nu mā budhyasva AV.9.1.24.

prajāpate paçūn me yacha MÇ.1.6.1.39.

prajāpate prajānam adhipate ÇÇ.4.10.1.

prajāpate prāyaçeitte tvām devānām prāyaçeittir asi

ApMB.1.10.6 (ApG.3.8.10).

prajāpater anumatiḥ TA.3.9.2.

prajāpater avṛto brahmaṇā varmaṇāham AV.17.1.27^a.

See under parivṛto brahmaṇā.

prajāpate rohiṇi vetu patni TB.3.1.1.1^a.

prajāpater jatharam asi ApÇ.12.19.5.

prajāpater jayamānaḥ TS.3.1.4.1^a; KS.30.8^a; ApÇ.7.

12.8; MÇ.1.8.3.1^a.

prajāpater duhitarāu samividāne (PG. sacetasau) AV.7.

12.1^b; PG.3.13.3^b.

prajāpater dhātuh somasya TS.4.4.10.1. See prajāpateḥ

somasya.

prajāpater brahmakoçam brahma prapadye TA.4.42.2.

Cf. brahmakoçam pra^o.

prajāpater bhāgo-sy urjasvān payasvān VSK.2.3.7; TS.

1.6.3.3; 7.3.4; KS.5.5; 8.13; GB.2.1.7; AÇ.1.13.4;

Vait.3.20; ÇÇ.4.9.4; LÇ.4.11.21; KÇ.3.4.30; MÇ.1.4.

2.12. P: prajāpater bhāgo-si LÇ.4.11.20.

prajāpater mukham etad dvitīyam SMB.1.1.3^b.

prajāpater mūrdhāsi PB.1.2.4; 6.5.3.6.

prajāpater yat sahaṇ purastāt PG.2.2.10^b (*crit. notes*;
see Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 22).

prajāpater vartanimanuvartasva TB.3.7.10.2; ApÇ.9.14.1.

prajāpater vibhān nāma lokāḥ TS.1.6.5.1; 7.5.1; AB.

7.26.6; ApÇ.3.13.4.

prajāpater viçvabhṛti tanvām (MÇ. tanvām) hutam asi

svāhā ApÇ.9.6.3; MÇ.3.2.5.

prajāpater vo dhāmnā AV.10.5.7^c-14^c.

prajāpate viçvasṛj (MS. ^osrg) jivadhanyaḥ MS.4.14.1^c:

215.16; TB.2.8.1.4^c; AÇ.2.14.2^d; ApÇ.20.20.9^c.

prajāpate çreṣṭhena rupeṇa AV.5.25.13^a.

prajāpateç çaraṇam asi brahmaṇaç chadiḥ ApMB.2.9.4

(ApG.5.12.11); HG.1.11.10.

prajāpateṣ tvā grahaṇ grhṇāmi mahyaṇ bhūtyāi

mahyaṇ puṣṭyāi mahyaṇ çriyāi mahyaṇ hriyāi

mahyaṇ yaçase mahyam āyuse mahyam annāya

mahyam annādyāya mahyaṇ sahasrapoṣāya mahyam

aparimitapoṣāya Kauç.74.18.

prajāpateṣ tvā prāṇenābhi etc.: see prajāpates etc.

prajāpateṣ tvā hīṅkareṇāvajighrāmi sahasrāyusa PG.1.

18.3.

prajāpates tapasā vāvṛdhānaḥ VS.29.11^a; TS.5.1.11.4^a;

MS.3.16.2^a: 185.2; KSA.6.2^a.

prajāpates te vṛṣṇo retodhaso retodham açiya VS.8.10.

prajāpates tvā parameṣṭhinaḥ svārājyenabhiṣiṅcāmi TB.

2.7.6.3; ApÇ.20.20.3; 22.12.20.

prajāpates tvā prasave pṛthivyā nābhāvantarikaṣasya bahu-

bhyaṇ divo hastābhyāṇ prajāpates tvā parameṣṭhinaḥ

svārājyenabhiṣiṅcāmi ApÇ.20.20.3.

prajāpates tvā (MÇ. prajāpates tvā) prāṇenābhīprā-

ṇimi puṣṇaḥ poṣeṇa mahyaṇ dirghāyutvāya çataçāra-

dāya çatām çaradbhya āyuse varcase jivatvāi puṇyāya

(MÇ. puṣṇaḥ poṣāya mahyaṇ dirghāyutvāya çataçāra-

dāya) TB.1.2.1.19; ApÇ.5.11.5; MÇ.1.5.3.6.

prajāpateḥ somasya dhātuh MS.2.13.20: 165.12. See

prajāpater dhātuh.

prajāpatāu tvā devatāyam VS.35.6^a; CB.13.8.3.3.

prajāpatāu tvā manasi juhomi TS.3.1.2.2; ApÇ.11.1.6;

MÇ.2.2.1.5.

prajābhāṅgirato (?) māyayaitau Kauç.22.9^b.

prajābhir agne amṛtatvam açyam RV.5.4.10^d; TS.1.4.

46.1^d; ApMB.2.11.5^d; BDh.2.6.11.33; VāDh.17.4.

prajābhir agne draviṇeha sīda TA.4.18.1^e.

prajābhir vṛddhiṁ januṣām upastham TB.2.5.2.1^b. See

garbho janinām.

prajābhis sagaraḥ KS.35.15.

prajābhya (MS. ^obhya) oṣadhībhyāḥ VS.12.72^d; MS.2.

7.14^b: 95.10; KS.16.12^d; CB.7.2.2.12^d. See oṣadhi-

bhyaḥ prajābhyaḥ.

prajābhyaḥ pañcapadī AG.1.7.19. See paçubhyaḥ etc.

prajābhyaḥ puṣṭim vibhajanta asate RV.2.13.4^a.

prajābhyas tvā VS.4.25; TS.1.2.6.1; 3.3.6.3; 5.2.3;

4.4.1.2; 6.1.9.6; MS.1.2.5: 14.8; 1.3.11: 34.6; 3.7.4:

80.7; KS.2.6; 4.3; 17.7; 24.5; 37.17; GB.2.2.13;

PB.1.10.1; CB.3.3.2.18; 5.2.13; Vait.25.1; KÇ.7.7.20;

ApÇ.10.24.14; MÇ.2.1.4.4; 3.5.8.

prajābhyas tvā prajāpataye grhṇāmi (KS. omits grhṇāmi)

TS.3.3.6.3; KS.30.5(bis). P: prajābhyas tvā prajāpataye ApÇ.21.21.4. Cf. prajāpataye tvā prajābhyah.
prajābhyah sarvābhyo mṛda (ÇÇ. mṛla) TB.3.7.8.1^c, 2^c, 2^d; ÇÇ.3.20.2^c; ApÇ.9.17.6^c.
prajābhyah svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; 3.16.2; 5.12.2; KSA.1.10; 3.6; 5.3; TB.3.1.4.2. Cf. prajāyāi svāhā.
prajābhyā etc.: see prajābhyā.
prajābhyo vām KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.
prajāṁ ajaryāṁ naḥ kuru SMB.2.2.18^c. See prajāṁ suvirāṁ.
prajāṁ anuprajāyase TB.1.5.5.6^a; ApÇ.8.21.1^a; ApDh.2.9.24.1.
prajāṁ anyah kṣatram anyah pipartu KS.17.19^b.
prajāṁ apatyāṁ balam ichamānah RV.1.179.6^b.
prajāṁ asmaḥbhyāṁ janayan (HG. dadato) rayim ca KS.7.12^d; HG.2.10.5^c. See ayur asmaḥbhyāṁ.
prajāṁ asmāsu dhehi VS.37.20. Cf. prajāṁ me dah.
prajāṁ asme rayim asme niyachata KS.38.12^c.
prajāṁ asmāi rayim asmāi sajātān asmāi yajamānāya paryūha TS.1.1.7.2.
prajāṁ asyāi jaradaṣṭim kṛṇotu (SMB.1.5.2^d, kṛṇomi) SMB.1.1.11^b; 1.5.2^d.
prajāṁ asyāi draviṇāṁ ceha datva AV.14.2.74^b.
prajāṁ asyāi nayatu dirgham ayuḥ PG.1.5.11^b; ApMB.1.4.8^b; HG.1.19.7^b.
prajāṁ ā janayāvahai AV.14.2.71^c. See under prajāḥ pra.
prajā mā mā haṣṭi TS.5.6.8.1.
prajāṁ upāimi paṇṇi ca ÇÇ.2.13.4.
prajāṁr̥tatvam uta dirgham ayuḥ AV.11.1.34^c.
prajāṁ r̥tasya piprataḥ RV.8.6.2^a; AV.20.138.2^a; SV.2.659^a.
prajāṁ ekā jinvaty (TS.KS.ApMB. rakṣaty) nr̥jam ekā AV.8.9.13^c; TS.4.3.11.1^c; MS.2.13.10^c; 160.6; KS.39.10^c; ApMB.2.20.32^c.
prajā me syāt ÇB.1.8.1.36.
prajāṁ paṇṇis tejo rayim asmāsu dhehi KāuÇ.70.1^b. Cf. under ayuḥ prajāṁ.
prajāṁ paṇṇi juhvato me dr̥ṇha TB.1.39.
prajāṁ paṇṇi dirgham ayuḥ ca dhattāṁ KāuÇ.76.27^d.
prajāṁ paṇṇi me pinvasva TB.3.7.6.6; ApÇ.4.6.2. Cf. prajāṁ vr̥ṣṭim.
prajāṁ paṇṇi sūbhāgyāṁ mahyāṁ dirghayusṭvāṁ patyuh SMB.1.5.5. P: prajāṁ GG.2.7.10; KhG.2.2.27.
prajāṁ paṇṇi sumanasyamānām HG.1.19.7^c. See paṇṇi prajāṁ.
prajāṁ pāhi MS.4.6.3; 81.8. See prajāṁ me pāhi.
prajāṁ pipartu parivatsaro naḥ KS.40.12^a. See under prajāṁ dadātu.
prajāṁ puṣṭim rayim asmāsu dhehi AÇ.3.10.8^c. Cf. under ayuḥ prajāṁ.
prajāṁ (VSK. rayim) puṣṭim vardhayamāno asme VS.9.25^d; VSK.10.5.2^d; TS.1.7.10.1^d; MS.1.11.4^d; 165.1; KS.14.2^d; ÇB.5.2.2.7^d.
prajāṁ puṣṭim atho dhanam (MÇ. bhagam; var. lect. dhanam) TB.3.3.11.2^b; ApÇ.3.13.6^b; 5.26.5^d; MÇ.1.2.5.12^b; 1.8.6.22^b. See rayim puṣṭim atho.
prajāṁ puṣṭim amṛtāṁ navena TB.2.4.8.5^d.

prajāṁ puṣṭim bhūtim asmāsu dhattam RV.8.59 (Val. 11).7^c.
prajāṁ pra janayāvahai AG.1.7.6^b; 1.13.4^c; PG.1.6.3^c. See under prajāḥ pra.
prajāṁ mayi ca yajamāne ca TB.1.1.1.5; ApÇ.12.23.1.
prajāṁ mayi dhārayatam TB.3.7.6.8; ApÇ.4.6.5.
prajāṁ mā nir vadistam VS.5.17; ÇB.3.5.3.18.
prajāṁ mā me r̥ṣiṣa ayur ugra TA.3.15.1^c; TAA.10.51^c.
prajāṁ mā hinasth MÇ.3.1.26.
prajāṁ me tarpayata VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2: 30.9; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.7.
prajāṁ me dah VS.37.12; TS.3.3.5.1; MS.4.9.3: 124.2; ÇB.14.1.3.20; TA.4.5.3. See prajāṁ me yacha, and cf. prajāṁ asmāsu.
prajāṁ me dhukṣva KÇ.3.4.13. Cf. brahma prajāṁ.
prajāṁ me narya pāhi MS.1.5.14 (bis): 82.17; 83.10; KS.7.3.11; ApÇ.6.24.6; MÇ.1.6.3.7; MG.1.16.2. Cf. prajāṁ no etc.
prajāṁ me naryajugupah (ApÇ.MÇ. var. lect. jūgupah) MS.1.5.14: 84.4; KS.7.3.11; ApÇ.6.26.5; MÇ.1.6.3.14. Cf. prajāṁ no etc.
prajāṁ me pāhi ÇÇ.4.9.2. See prajāṁ pāhi.
prajāṁ me yacha KS.6.5; 7.14; ApÇ.6.11.4; MÇ.1.6.1.43. See prajāṁ me dah.
prajāṁ me-vocah MÇ.5.2.15.2.
pra jāyante dakṣiṇā asya pūrvā RV.4.36.5^d.
pra jāyante vīrudhaç ca prajābhiḥ RV.2.35.8^d.
pra jāyasva prajāyā putrakāma RV.10.183.1^d; ApMB.1.11.1^d; MG.1.14.16^d.
pra jāyasva prajāyā putrakāme RV.10.183.2^d; ApMB.1.11.2^d; MG.1.14.16^d.
prajāyā arātim nayāmasi AV.1.18.1^d.
prajāyā abhyāṁ prajāpate ApMB.1.8.5^a (ApG.2.6.10).
prajāyāṁ asy agrataḥ HG.1.20.1^d. See under prajāyāmasy.
prajāyāç ca dhanasya ca ApMB.1.6.7^b.
prajāyemahi rudra (AB. also with ūha, rudriya) prajābhiḥ RV.2.33.1^d; TB.2.8.6.9^d; AB.3.34.6^d.
prajāyāi kam (AV. kim) amṛtāṁ navṛṇita RV.10.13.4^b; AV.18.3.41^b.
prajāyāi cakre tvā çale AV.9.3.11^c.
prajāyāi tvasyāi yad aḥiṣa indra RV.10.54.1^d.
prajāyāi tvā nayāmasi AV.5.25.8^d. See next but one.
prajāyāi tvā puṣṭyāi bhaksayāmi ÇÇ.7.5.14.
prajāyāi tvā havāmahe ÇG.1.19.11^d. See prec. but one.
prajāyāi nas tanve yac ca puṣṭam AV.5.3.7^b; KS.40.10^b.
prajāyāi patye tvā piṅgaḥ AV.8.6.21^c.
prajāyāi mṛtyave tvat (TA. tat) RV.10.72.9^c; TA.1.13.3^c.
prajāyāi me prajāpati SMB.1.5.12^b.
prajāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.12; 5.3. Cf. prajābhyah svāhā.
prajāyāi hr̥dayāya kam ÇÇ.17.12.1^b.
prajāvac charma yachantu AV.14.2.73^d.
prajāvataḥ svapatyasya çagdhī naḥ RV.2.2.12^d.
prajāvatā rādhasā te syāma RV.1.94.15^d; N.11.24^d.
prajāvatā vacasā vahnir āsā RV.1.76.4^a.
prajāvatih pururūpā iha syuḥ RV.6.28.1^c; AV.4.21.1^c; TB.2.8.8.11^c.

prajāvatīr iṣa ā dhattam asme RV.6.52.16^d.
 prajāvatīr yaçaso viçvarūpāḥ TB.3.7.4.14^b; ApÇ.1.11.10^b.
See prajāvarīr etc.
 prajāvatī virasūr devrkāmā AV.14.2.18^c. *See under jivasūr.*
 prajāvatīṣu duryāsu durya RV.7.1.11^c.
 prajāvatīḥ sūyavasaṁ (AV. sūyavase) ruçantīḥ (RV. ri-
 çantīḥ) RV.6.28.7^a; AV.4.21.7^a; 7.75.1^a; TB.2.8.8.12^a.
 P: prajāvatīḥ Kauç.19.14; 21.10.
 prajāvato nṛvato aṇvabudhyān RV.1.92.7^c.
 prajāvat kṣatrah madhuneha pinvatam AV.6.97.2^b.
 prajāvat saviḥ sūbhagam RV.5.82.4^b; SV.1.141^b; TB.
 2.4.6.3^b; TA.10.10.2^b; 49.1^b; MahanU.9.6^b; 17.7^b;
 ApÇ.6.23.1^b.
 prajāvad asme didhiṣantu ratnam RV.3.8.6^d.
 prajāvad asme draviṇayajasva VS.14.4^d; 15.3^d; TS.4.3.
 4.2^d; MS.2.8.1^d: 107.3; 2.8.7^d: 111.11; KS.17.1^d,6^d;
 ÇB.8.2.1.7.
 prajāvad asme draviṇeha dhattam MS.4.14.6^d: 223.2;
 TB.2.8.4.4^d.
 prajāvad indra manuṣo duroṇe RV.10.104.4^c; AV.20.
 33.3^c.
 prajāvad ratnam ā bhara RV.9.59.1^c.
 prajāvad reta ā bhara RV.9.60.4^c.
 prajāvad reto ahrayaṁ no astu RV.7.67.6^b; TB.2.4.3.7^b.
 prajāvanta upa sadema sarve AV.7.7.4.4^d.
 prajāvantaṁ yachataśmāsu devīḥ RV.4.51.10^b.
 prajāvantaṁ rayim akṣīyamāṇam AV.7.20.3^b; TS.3.3.
 11.4^b.
 prajāvantaṁ rayim asme sam invatu RV.4.53.7^d; AB.1.
 13.20; KB.19.9.
 prajāvantaṁ svapatyaṁ kṣayaṁ naḥ RV.7.1.12^b.
 prajāvantaḥ sacemahi RV.10.57.6^c; VS.3.56^c; Kauç.89.1^c.
See next but one.
 prajāvanto anamivā anāgasah RV.10.37.7^b.
 prajāvanto açimahi TB.2.4.2.7^c; 3.7.14.3^c; LÇ.3.2.10^c;
 ApÇ.6.16.12^c; 14.32.2^c. *See prec. but one.*
 prajāvanto bhaviṣyatha ÇÇ.15.27^b. *See viravanto bha^o.*
 prajāvanto manavaḥ pūrva iṣire AV.19.26.2^b.
 prajāvarīr yaçase bahuputrā aghorāḥ MG.1.12.3^b.
 prajāvarīr (var. lect. vātīr) yaçase viçvarūpāḥ MÇ.1.1.
 3.7^b. *See prajāvatīr etc.*
 prajāvān naḥ paçumān astu gatuḥ RV.3.54.18^d.
 prajā vikṛvañ (ApÇ. vikurvañ) janayan virūpam (ApÇ.
 virūpāḥ) KS.40.12^b; ApÇ.17.13.2^b. *See prajāḥ kṛvañ.*
 prajā vṛtās tāḥ prāṇena vṛtās tabhir vṛtabhir vartrībhir
 yasmād bhayād bibhemi tad vāraye svāha AG.3.11.1.
 prajās tvam anu prāpihi VS.4.25; TS.1.2.6.1; KS.2.6;
 ApÇ.10.24.14.
 prajās tvam upāvaroha TS.1.3.13.1.
 prajās tvānu (TS. ApÇ. tvām anu) prānantu VS.4.25; TS.
 1.2.6.1; MS.1.2.5: 14.8; 3.7.4: 80.11; KS.2.6; 24.5;
 ÇB.3.3.2.19; KÇ.7.7.21; ApÇ.10.24.14; MÇ.2.1.4.5.

prajāḥ sṛṣṭvāñho-vayaja MÇ.11.9.2. *Cf.* MS.1.10.17: 156.8.
 prajāḥ (and prajas) sṛṣṭāḥ: *see praja etc.*
 prajā ha tisro atyayam iyuh RV.8.101.14^a; ÇB.2.5.1.4^a;
 AA.2.1.1.4^a,5. P: prajā ha Rvidh.2.35.5. *Cf.* BrhD.
 6.127,128 (B). *See tisro ha prajā.*
 pra jihvayā bharate vepo agniḥ RV.10.46.8^a.
 pra jīrayaḥ sisrate sadhryak prthak RV.2.17.3^d.
 pra jivase martyaya RV.10.185.3^b; VS.3.33^b; KS.7.2^b;
 ÇB.2.3.4.37^b.
 prajāñām kurvita brahmaṇaḥ ÇB.14.7.2.23^d; BrhU.4.4.23^d.
 prajāñātāro na jyesthah sunīṭayah RV.10.78.2^c.
 prajāñā nama devatāvarodhanī KBU.2.3.
 prajāñānāya nakṣatradarçam VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.4.
 prajāñām te mayi juhomy asāu svāha KBU.2.4.
 prajāñām te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.
 prajāñām me tvayi dadhani KBU.2.15.
 prajāñāyāi (sc. svāha) BDh.3.9.4.
 pra (KS. pra) ṇa āyur jivase soma tārīḥ RV.8.48.4^d; KS.
 17.19^d; AB.7.33.5; GB.2.3.6^d; Vait.19.18^d; MÇ.2.4.
 1.45^d.
 pra ṇa āyur vaso tira RV.8.44.30^c.
 pra ṇa āyūñsi tāriṣah VS.34.8^d; TS.3.3.11.4^d; KS.13.16^d;
 ÇÇ.9.27.2^d; N.11.30^d. *Cf. next.*
 pra ṇa āyūñsi tāriṣat (Kauç. tārsat) RV.1.25.12^c; 4.39.6^d;
 10.186.1^c; AV.2.4.6^d; 4.10.6^c (read tāriṣah ?); 12.2.13^d;
 14.2.67^d; 19.34.4^d; 20.137.3^d; VS.23.32^d; VSK.35.57^d;
 TS.1.5.11.4^d; 7.4.19.4^d; KS.6.9^d; TB.2.4.1.9^c; TA.4.
 42.2^c; AÇ.4.12.2^d; ApÇ.9.3.22^d; Kauç.117.4^c; N.10.35^c.
See pra na etc., and cf. prec.
 pra ṇa indo mahe tane RV.9.44.1^a. *See pra na etc.*
 pra ṇa indo mahe raṇe RV.9.66.13^a.
 pra naḥ pinva vidyud abhrevā rodasi RV.9.76.3^c. *See pra*
naḥ etc.
 pra naḥ pūrvasmāi suvitāya vocata RV.8.27.10^c.
 prapapāt kundapāyayāḥ RV.8.17.13^b; AV.20.5.7^b; SV.
 2.77^b; TB.2.4.5.1^b.
 prapaya Vait.2.1; MÇ.5.2.15.10. *See om prapaya.*
 prapayata AÇ.4.8.23.
 prapaya yajñam Vait.2.1; KÇ.2.2.8; ApÇ.3.19.1; MÇ.
 5.2.15.10.
 (om) prapavaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 prapavāñ castrāṇāṁ rūpam VS.19.25^c.
 pra ṇa spārhābhīr utibhis tīreta (RV.7.84.3^d, tīretam)
 RV.7.58.3^d; 84.3^d.
 pra naḥ sañgebhyo adhiñcarantam KS.30.8^b.
 pra nāmāni prayajyavas tiradhvam TS.4.3.13.6^b. *See*
pra nāmāni.
 pra nīnāya mahate sūbhagāya RV.3.8.11^d; VS.5.43^b; TS.
 1.3.5.1^d; MS.1.2.14^b: 23.7; KS.3.2^b; 26.3; ÇB.3.6.4.14.
 prāñitibhiḥ te haryaçva suṣṭoh RV.10.104.5^a.
 prāñitir astu sūñṛta RV.6.48.20^b.
 prāñitir abhyāvartasva AV.7.105.1^c; Kauç.56.16.

prapīto agnir agnīnā VS.19.17^d.
prapīyamānābhyām anu brūhi ApÇ.11.17.2.
prapīyamānāyānu brūhi ApÇ.7.6.4.
prapīyamānebhyo-nu brūhi ApÇ.16.21.3; MÇ.6.1.6.
prapīr yajñānam TS.2.5.9.2; AB.2.34.6; ÇB.1.4.2.10; TB.3.5.3.1; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.20.
pra nu tyam vipram adhvaṣeṣu sādhum RV.5.1.7^a.
pra nu vocam cikituse janāya TA.6.12.1^c; ApMB.2.10.10^a (ApG.5.13.17); HG.1.13.12^c. See **pra** no vocam, and **pra** nu vocam cikituse.
prapetāra ittha dhiya RV.5.61.15^b.
prapetārah kasya cid r̥tāyoh RV.1.169.5^b.
prapetāram vasyo acha RV.8.16.10^a; AV.20.46.1^a; Vait. 42.8. Cf. **pra** no naya, **pra** tam naya, and **pra** no naya.
prapetāro yajamānasya manma RV.7.57.2^b.
prapenir ugro jarilāram uti RV.6.23.3^b.
pra no jāyantam mithunāni rūpaçah Kauç.128.2^d. See **pra** no etc.
pra no jīvātave suva TS.4.2.6.5^b; JUB.4.3.1^d. See **pra** no etc.
pra no divah padavir gavyur arcan RV.3.31.8^c.
pra no devī sarasvatī RV.6.61.4^a; TS.1.8.22.1^a. P: **pra** no devī TS.2.5.12.1; 3.1.11.2; ÇÇ.10.5.5.
pra no dhanvantv indavo madacyutah RV.9.79.2^a.
pra no naya vasyo acha RV.8.71.6^c. Cf. **under** prapetāram.
pra no navyebhis tiratam deṣṇaiḥ TB.3.6.9.1^d. See **pra** no etc.
pra no brutad bhagadhān (ApÇ. odhām) devatasu TS.1.6.4.3^d; ApÇ.1.10.6^d. See **pra** mā brū^o.
pra no brūhi yātudhanān nreçakṣah AV.1.7.5^b.
pra no yakṣy abhi vasyo asmān ApÇ.3.20.10. Cf. **uta** **pra** neṣy.
pra no yachatv aryamā AV.3.20.3^a; TS.1.7.10.2^a. See **pra** no etc.
pra no yacha bhuvas (AV. viçām) pate AV.3.20.2^c; TS.1.7.10.2^c. See **pra** no yacha.
pra no-vata sumatibhir yajatrāḥ RV.7.57.5^c.
pra no vanir devakṛtā AV.5.7.3^a.
pra no (*read* nu) vocam cikituse janāya Kauç.92.14^c. See **under** **pra** nu vocam.
pra no vocas tam iheha bravah AV.7.2.1^d; 5.5^d.
pra ta açavaḥ pavamāna dhījvāḥ RV.9.86.1^a.
pra ta açvinīḥ pavamāna dhījuvāḥ (SV.PB. dhenavāḥ) RV.9.86.4^a; SV.2.236^a; PB.12.7.1. P: **pra** ta açvinīḥ pavamāna VHDh.8.57.
pra ta indra pūrvyāni **pra** nūnam RV.10.112.8^a.
pra tam ratheṣu codata RV.5.56.7^d.
pra tam vivakmi vakmyo ya eṣām RV.1.167.7^a.
pratakṣāsi nabhasvān TS.1.3.3.1; ÇÇ.6.12.8; ApÇ.11.14.10. See nabho-si.
pratañkam dadruṣiṇām AV.5.13.8^c.
pra tam kṣiṇām parvate pādaghya RV.10.27.4^d.
pra tam janitri viduṣa uvāca RV.2.30.2^b.
pratataḥ pārayiṣṇum MS.4.9.2^c; 123.4. See dakṣiṇābhīḥ **pra**^o.
pra tat te adya çipiviṣṭa nāma (SV. havyam) RV.7.100.5^a; SV.2.976^a; TS.2.2.12.5^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 144.6; KS.6.10^a;

AÇ.3.13.14; 6.7.8; 9.9.11; ApÇ.9.19.12; N.5.9^a. Ps: **pra** tat te adya çipiviṣṭa ÇÇ.13.9.2; 15.3.5; **pra** tat te adya MS.4.12.3; 186.10.
pra tat te adya karanam kṛtam bhūt RV.6.18.13^a.
pra tat te hinava yat te asme RV.10.95.13^c.
pra tat sthanam avāci vām pṛthivyam RV.7.70.1^b; KB.26.15.
pra tad duhçime pṛthavane vene RV.10.93.14^a. Cf. BrhD.7.147 (B).
pra tad viṣṇu (AV.MS.ÇÇ. viṣṇuḥ; KS. viṣṇus) stavate vīryeṇa (AV. vīryāni; TB.ApÇ. vīryaya) RV.1.154.2^a; AV.7.26.2^a; VS.5.20^a; MS.1.2.9^a; 19.12; 3.8.7; 105.14; KS.2.10^a; 25.8; ÇB.3.5.3.23^a; TB.2.4.3.4^a; AÇ.6.7.8; 9.9.11; ApÇ.11.9.1^a; NṛpU.2.4^a. Ps: **pra** tad viṣṇuḥ stavate ÇÇ.15.3.5; **pra** tad viṣṇuḥ MS.4.11.4; 172.9; 4.14.5; 221.4; TB.2.8.3.2; 3.1.3.3; ÇÇ.5.7.3; KÇ.8.4.16; ApÇ.20.4.5; MÇ.2.2.2.37; — 4.4.35; — 6.1.7; — 9.2.1; VHDh.8.247.
pra tad vo astu dhūtayo deṣṇam RV.7.58.4^d.
pra tad voceḍ amṛtasya (VS. amṛtam nu; TA.MahānU. voce amṛtam nu) vidvān AV.2.1.2^a; VS.32.9^a; TA.10.1.3^a; MahānU.2.4^a.
pra tad voceyam bhavyāyendave RV.1.129.6^a; N.10.42^a. Cf. BrhD.4.4.
pra tam naya prataram (TS.ApMB. prataram) vasyo acha RV.10.45.9^c; VS.12.26^c; TS.4.2.2.3^c; MS.2.7.9^c; 87.2; KS.16.9^c; ApMB.2.11.28^c. Cf. **under** prapetāram.
pra tan me voco dūḍabha svadhavaḥ RV.7.86.4^c.
pratanvatir oṣadhīr ā vadāmi AV.8.7.4^b.
pratapañi jyotiṣā tamaḥ RV.9.108.12^b.
pra tam indra naçimahi RV.8.6.9^a.
pra tam prāçā nayati brahmaṇas patilī RV.2.26.4^b.
pra tam mahyā raçanaya nayanti RV.4.1.9^b.
pra tavyasīm navyasīm dhitim agnaye RV.1.143.1^a; AB.4.30.1^d; KB.22.1. Ps: **pra** tavyasīm navyasīm AÇ.5.20.6; **pra** tavyasīm ÇÇ.8.6.6.
pra tavyaso namañkṛtīm turasya RV.5.43.9^a. Cf. BrhD.5.42 (B).
pra tañ agnir babhasat tigmajambhaḥ RV.4.5.4^a.
pra tāry agne prataram na (MS. na) ayuḥ RV.4.12.6^d; 10.126.8^d; MS.3.16.5^d; 192.10; KS.2.15^d; ApÇ.6.22.1^d. See **pratāry** etc.
pra tāry ayuḥ prataram navīyah RV.10.59.1^a. P: **pra** tāry ayuḥ ÇÇ.16.13.5. Cf. BrhD.7.91 (A).
pratikāmāya vettave AV.2.36.7^d.
pratikūlam udāpyam AV.10.1.7^b.
prati ketavaḥ prathamā adṛçeran RV.7.78.1^a.
pratikramaṇam kuṣṭhābhyām (KSA. guṣṭhā^o) TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.13.5.
pratikroçe-māvāsye AV.4.36.3^b.
prati kṣatram tu yud balam MG.1.13.8^c.
prati kṣatre pratitiṣṭhāmi rāṣṭre VS.20.10^a; KS.38.4^c; ÇB.12.8.3.22; TB.2.6.5.6^a; 3.7.10.3^a; ApÇ.9.14.2; 19.10.2; SMB.2.2.2; ApMB.2.18.3 (ApG.7.19.9); HG.2.17.4^a. P: **prati** kṣatre KÇ.19.4.23; GG.3.9.11; KhG.3.3.19; PG.1.10.2.
pratikṣiyantam (TS. okṣyantam) bhuvanāni viçva RV.2.

10.4^b; VS.11.23^b; TS.4.1.2.5^b; 5.1.3.2; MS.2.7.2^b: 76.3; KS.16.2^b; 19.3; ÇB.6.3.19.
 prati gāva uṣasāṃ vāvaçanta RV.7.75.7^d.
 prati gāvaḥ samidhānaṃ budhanta RV.7.9.4^d.
 prati gāvō-ruṣīr yanti mātaraḥ RV.1.92.1^d; SV.2.1105^d; N.12.7^d.
 pratigr̥bhñate svāhā TB.3.1.4.11.
 prati gr̥bhñati viçrita varimabhiḥ RV.1.55.2^b.
 prati gr̥bhñāmi mahate etc.: see prati gr̥hñāmi etc.
 prati gr̥bhñita mānavāṃ sumedhasaḥ RV.10.62.1^{d-4}; AB.5.14.4.
 pratigr̥hñanti karhi cit ÇG.1.10.8^d.
 prati gr̥hñāmi MG.1.8.6.
 prati gr̥hñāmi (MS.AÇ. gr̥bhñāmi) mahate vīryāya (MS. KS. mahata indriyāya) MS.2.3.4^d: 31.10; KS.40.3^d; TB.2.5.7.2^d; AÇ.6.12.2^d.
 prati gr̥hñāmi çataçaradāya AV.19.37.2^d.
 prati gr̥hñāhi no havīḥ AV.3.10.13^d.
 prati gr̥hñāhy aroṣā AV.5.29.15^b.
 prati gr̥hñitāgnim etam ApÇ.16.3.14.
 pratigr̥hya yathavidhi Kauç.68.37^b.
 pratigr̥hya vi rādhiṣi AV.3.29.8^d.
 pratigr̥hyāpy anadhyāyah ÇG.4.7.55^e.
 prati ghorāṇām etānām ayāsām RV.1.169.7^a.
 pratighnānāḥ saṃ dhāvantu AV.11.9.14^a.
 pratighnānāçrumukhi AV.11.9.7^a.
 prati cakṣva vi cakṣva RV.7.104.25^a; AV.8.4.25^a; AG.3.5.7; ÇG.4.5.8.
 prati jāṅghāṃ viçpalāya adhattam RV.1.118.8^d.
 pratijanyāny uta yā sajanyā RV.4.50.9^b; AB.8.26.11.
 prati tam abhi cara yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṃ vayanā dvīṣmah AV.2.11.3.
 prati tān devaço vihi RV.3.21.5^d; MS.4.13.5^d: 205.1; KS.16.21^d; AB.2.12.16^d; TB.3.6.7.2^d.
 prati tiṣṭhatv ayuṣi ApMB.2.11.16^e.
 pratitiṣṭhantaṃ tvadityānupratitiṣṭhasam SMB.2.5.16; GG.4.6.12. P: pratitiṣṭhantaṃ tvā KhG.4.1.27.
 prati tiṣṭha virāḍ asi AV.14.2.15^a. P: prati tiṣṭha Kauç.76.33.
 prati tiṣṭhāmi dyāvapr̥thivyoh AB.8.9.3. See under dyāvapr̥thivyoh prati.
 prati tiṣṭhāmi prāṇapānayoḥ AB.8.9.3. See prati prāṇeṣu.
 prati tiṣṭhāmy annapānayoḥ AB.8.9.3.
 prati tiṣṭhāmy ahorātrayoḥ AB.8.9.3.
 prati tiṣṭhordhvah AV.4.12.6^e.
 prati te jihvā ghṛtam uc caranyat (MS.KS. caranyat; VS.ÇB. caranyat svāhā) VS.8.24^d; TS.1.4.45.2^d; MS.1.3.39^d: 45.8; KS.4.13^d; ÇB.4.4.5.12^d. See under anu vām jihvā.
 prati te te ajarāsas tapīṣṭhah RV.10.87.20^e. See prati te te.
 prati te dasyave vṛka RV.8.56 (Val.8).1^a. Cf. rādhas te dasyave.
 prati tyaṃ cārum adhvaram RV.1.19.1^a; SV.1.16^a; AÇ.2.13.2; Vait.23.8; Kauç.127.7^a; N.10.36^a. Cf. Br̥hD.3.75.
 prati tyan nāma rājyam adhāyi TS.1.8.10.2^a; MS.2.6.12^a:

71.6; 4.4.6: 56.12; KS.15.8^a; TB.1.7.4.2; ApÇ.18.12.9; MÇ.9.1.4.
 prati te te ajarāsas tapīṣṭhah AV.8.3.19^e. See prati te te.
 prati tvaṃ divyās tarakā amukthah AV.19.49.8^d.
 prati tvā janantu pitarah paretam AV.18.4.51^d, 52^b.
 prati tvaditir vettu VS.1.14.19; ÇB.1.1.4.5; 2.1.14. P: prati tvā KÇ.2.4.5. See prati tvā pr̥thivī.
 prati tvadityas tvag vettu VS.1.14.19; TS.1.1.5.2; 6.1; MS.1.1.6: 3.12 (bis); 1.1.7: 4.3 (bis); KS.1.5; 1.6; 31.5; ÇB.1.1.4.7; 2.1.15; TB.3.2.5.7; 6.2.
 prati tvā diva (TB. divah) skambhanir vettu TS.1.1.6.1; TB.3.2.6.2.
 prati tvā duhitar divah RV.7.81.3^a.
 prati tvādya sumanaso budhanta RV.7.78.5^a.
 prati tvā parvatī (TS.TB. parvatir; MS.KS.MÇ. parvatī) vettu VS.1.19; TS.1.1.6.1; MS.1.1.7: 4.4; KS.1.6; 31.5; ÇB.1.2.1.17; TB.3.2.6.3; MÇ.1.2.2.26.
 prati tvā pr̥thivī vettu TS.1.1.5.1; 6.1 (bis); KS.1.5; 1.6; TB.3.2.5.6; 6.1. See prati tvaditir.
 prati tvām ud ahasata RV.1.9.4^b; AV.20.71.10^b; SV.1.205^b.
 prati tvā varṣavṛddham vettu VS.1.16; TS.1.1.5.2; MS.1.1.7: 4.1; 4.1.7: 8.16; KS.1.5; 31.4; ÇB.1.1.4.20; TB.3.2.5.10; ApÇ.1.20.6; MÇ.1.2.2.19. P: prati tvā KÇ.2.4.17.
 prati tvā çavasī vadat RV.8.45.5^a.
 prati tvā stomair idate vasiṣṭhah RV.7.76.6^a.
 pratidahann abhiçastim arātim AV.3.1.1^b; 2.1^b.
 prati daha yātudhānān AV.1.28.2^a.
 pratidivne dadhata ā kṛtāni RV.10.34.6^d.
 prati deva kimīdinah AV.1.28.2^b.
 prati devān ajuṣata prayobhiḥ RV.9.92.1^d.
 prati dyāvapr̥thivī ā tatāna AV.7.82.5^d; 18.1.28^d.
 prati dyāvapr̥thivyoh pratitiṣṭhāmi yajñe VS.20.10^e; KS.38.4^e; ÇB.12.8.3.22; TB.2.6.5.6; SMB.2.2.6; HG.2.17.4^e. See under dyāvapr̥thivyoh prati.
 prati dyutanām aruṣāso açvāḥ RV.7.75.6^a.
 prati dyumantaṃ suvitāya bhūṣati RV.10.40.1^b.
 prati drāpim amuñcathah RV.9.100.9^e; SV.2.368^e.
 prati druṇā gabhastyoh RV.5.86.3^e.
 prati dhatsva (sc. iṣum) LÇ.3.10.8.
 prati dhānā bharata tūyam asmāi RV.3.52.8^a.
 pratidhinā pr̥thivya (MS. pr̥thivyāi) pr̥thivīm jinva VS.15.6; MS.2.8.8: 112.6. See next.
 pratidhir asi TS.4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.9.5; Vait.20.13. P: pratidhiḥ TS.5.3.6.1. See prec.
 prati dhenum ivāyatīm uṣasām RV.5.1.1^b; AV.13.2.46^b; SV.1.73^b; 2.1096^b; VS.15.24^b; TS.4.4.4.2^b; MS.2.13.7^b: 155.14.
 prati na im surabhiṇi vyantu (TS. viyantu) RV.7.1.18^e; TS.4.3.13.6^e; MS.4.10.1^e: 143.7; KS.35.2^e.
 prati nandantu pitarah samīdanah HG.2.14.4^e.
 prati na stomaṃ tvaṣṭā juṣeta RV.7.34.21^a.
 prati nah sumanā bhava VS.9.28^b; TS.1.7.10.2^b; ÇB.5.2.2.10^b; ApMB.1.13.10^d. See pratyāñ nah.

prati nānāma rudropayantam RV.2.33.12^b.
pratipañah phalinam mā kṛpōtu AV.3.15.4^d.
pratipad asi pratipade tva VS.15.8.
prati panthām apadmahi VS.4.29^a; ÇB.3.3.15^a. P: prati panthām KÇ.7.9.4. See api panthām.
prati paçuṣu prati tiṣṭhāmi puṣṭau ÇG.4.18.9.
prati paçyāḥ kimīdinaḥ AV.4.20.5^d.
prati paçyema sūrya RV.10.158.5^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 190.15; KS.9.19^b.
pratipāñyākraḥ AV.19.52.3^b.
pratipurusaḥ pitarah (sc. tṛpyantu) ÇG.4.10.4. Cf. AG. 3.4.5.
pratipurusaḥ puroḍaṣa ekaç ca adhy adityaḥ caruḥ MS. 1.10.1: 141.6.
pratipūtā arātayah: see parāpūtā etc.
prati prajñyām prati tiṣṭhāmi bhavye (MS. pṛṣṭhe; ÇG. tiṣṭhāmy anne) MS.3.11.8: 152.13; TB.3.7.10.3^c; ApÇ. 9.14.2; ÇG.4.18.11; ApMB.2.18.5.
prati pratīr dahatād arātīḥ RV.3.18.1^d.
prati prathasva pṛthivīm uta dyām MS.4.1.9: 11.9. *Metrical*.
prati prayānam asurasya vidvān RV.5.49.2^a.
prati pra yātām varam ā janāya RV.7.70.5^c.
prati pra yāhIndra mīdhuṣo nṛn RV.1.169.6^a.
pratiprasthātāḥ patnīm ud ā naya KÇ.6.5.27.
pratiprasthātāḥ paçum saṁvadasva: see pratiprasthātāḥ paçāu.
pratiprasthātāḥ paçuneḥi KÇ.9.7.5; ApÇ.12.17.20. See next, and paçuneḥi.
pratiprasthātāḥ paçum upakalpayasva MÇ.2.3.6.12. See prec.
pratiprasthātāḥ paçāu (MÇ. paçum) saṁvadasva ApÇ. 13.11.1; MÇ.2.5.1.23.
pratiprasthātāḥ dadhīgharmanānūdehi (MÇ. dadhīgharmanā dadhy upakalpayasva) ApÇ.13.3.1; MÇ.2.4.4.18.
pratiprasthātāḥ ya upāñcupātre-ñçus tam rjīse-pyasyā-bhiṣutyodañcam hṛtvādhavanīye praskandayasva MÇ. 2.5.1.11.
pratiprasthātāḥ vasatīvarīṇām hotṛcamasam purayitva daksīṇena hotāram abhiprayamyā cātvalānte pratyupāsya MÇ.2.3.2.0.
pratiprasthātāḥ vihara MS.4.9.2: 123.1; TA.4.4.1; ApÇ.15.6.1.
pratiprasthātāḥ savantīyān nir vapu (MÇ. vapasva) ApÇ. 12.3.15; MÇ.2.3.2.1.
prati prāṇeṣu (SMB. prāṇe) prati tiṣṭhāmi puṣṭe (SMB. puṣṭau; MS. tiṣṭhāmy ātman) VS.20.10^d; MS.3.11.8: 152.13; KS.38.4^b; ÇB.12.8.3.22; TB.2.6.5.6^d; SMB. 2.2.4; HG.2.17.4^d. See prati tiṣṭhāmi prāṇa.
prati pratiṣṭhad adhvaṇe TB.3.12.9.4^d.
prati prāçavyāḥ itaḥ RV.8.31.6^a.
prati priyāḥ yajataḥ janusaḥ avah RV.1.151.1^d; TB.2. 8.7.6^d.
prati priyatamam ratham RV.5.75.1^a; SV.1.418^a; 2.1093^a.
P: prati priyatamam AÇ.4.15.2,10; ÇÇ.6.6.14.
pratibuddhā abhūtana RV.1.191.5^d; AV.4.37.3^d,4^f.
prati bravāni vartayate açru RV.10.95.13^a.

prati bravo-ditaye turāya RV.4.3.8^o.
prati brahman prati kṣatre praty eṣu triṣu lokeṣu tiṣṭhāmi AB.8.9.3. Cf. next.
prati brahman prati tiṣṭhāmi kṣatre MS.3.11.8^o: 152.12; ÇG.4.18.7. P: prati brahman MÇ.5.2.11.26; MG.1. 14.2. Cf. prec.
prati brahma suvīryam MG.1.13.8^b.
prati bruvīmahi spṛdhaḥ RV.8.92.32^b.
prati bhadrā adṛkṣata RV.1.48.13^b; 4.52.5^a.
prati bhāgam na dīdhima (SV. dīdhimah) RV.8.99.3^d; AV.20.58.1^d; SV.1.267^d; 2.669^d; VS.33.41^d; N.6.8^d.
prati manāyor ucathāni haryan RV.4.24.7^o.
prati martān avāsayo damūnāḥ RV.3.1.17^o.
pratimā asi (MS. pratimāsi) MS.4.9.4: 124.7; TA.4.5.5.
pratimām lokā gṛhṭapṛṣṭhāḥ svargāḥ AV.18.4.5^o.
pratimā chandah VS.14.18; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.13.14: 163.9; 2.8.3: 108.12; 3.2.9: 30.3; KS.17.3: 39.4; ÇB.8.3.3.5; ApÇ.16.28.1.
prati mām āitu yad yaçah MG.1.13.8^d.
prati māyantu devataḥ MG.1.13.8^a.
pratimāsi: see pratimā asi.
prati mitrā avṛṣata AV.3.3.5^b.
prati mucasva svām puram TA.1.27.1^d.
prati muñcāmi (text, ocasi) me çivam AV.10.6.30^b.
prati me stomam aditir jagṛbhyaṭ RV.5.42.2^a.
prati yac caṣṭe anṛtam anenāḥ RV.7.28.4^o.
prati yat syā nithādargi dasyoh RV.1.104.5^a.
prati yad asya vajraḥ bāhvor dhuḥ RV.2.20.8^o.
prati yad apo adṛçram āyatīḥ RV.10.30.13^a; AB.2.20.4; KB.12.1; AÇ.5.1.10. P: prati yad āpāḥ ÇÇ.6.7.4.
prati yad īm haviṣmān RV.1.127.10^d.
pratiyantam eid onasah RV.8.67.17^b.
pratiyantu çatā gavām AB.7.17.4^d; ÇÇ.15.24^d.
pratiyuto varuṇasya paçah TS.1.4.45.3; 6.6.3.5; KS. 38.5; TB.1.6.5.6; 2.6.6.4; ApÇ.8.8.18; 13.22.5; 19.10.5.
prati rakṣo dahatu sahatām arātim MS.1.5.1^b: 67.5.
pratiravebhyah svāhā MS.4.9.9: 129.11. See next but one.
pratirūpāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
pratirebhyah svāhā TA.4.10.3; 5.8.8. See prec. but one.
pratilāmīti (AÇ. pratilānīti) te pitā VS.23.24^o; MS.3. 13.1^o: 168.6; ÇB.13.2.9.7; AÇ.10.8.10^o; ÇÇ.16.4.1^o. See pra sulamīti.
prati va enā namasāham emi RV.1.171.1^a. Cf. BṛhD. 4.55.
prativartma punasasaram AV.10.1.9^d.
prati vastor aha (AV.6.31.3^c, ahar) dyubhiḥ RV.10.189.3^c; AV.6.31.3^c; 20.48.6^c; SV.2.728^c; ArS.5.6^c; VS.3.8^c; KS.7.13^c; ÇB.2.1.4.29^c. See praty asya vaha.
prati vām ratham nṛpati jaradhyai RV.7.67.1^a. P: prati vām ratham AÇ.4.15.2. Cf. BṛhD.6.4.
prati vām sūra udite RV.7.66.7^a; SV.2.417^a; PB.13.8.2; AÇ.7.2.2,12; ÇÇ.10.10.4; 11.9.3; 12.1.3; 2.4.
prati vām sūra udite vidhema RV.7.63.5^c; GB.2.3.13.
prati vām sūra udite sūktaiḥ RV.7.65.1^a; AB.5.18.8; KB.26.11; AÇ.8.10.1.
prati vām sūro ahabhiḥ MS.1.6.1^o: 85.14.

10.4^b; VS.11.23^b; TS.4.1.2.5^b; 5.1.3.2; MS.2.7.2^b; 76.3; KS.16.2^b; 19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.19.
 prati gāva usasam vāvacanta RV.7.75.7^d.
 prati gāvaḥ samidhanam budhanta RV.7.9.4^d.
 prati gāvo-rusir yanti mātaraḥ RV.1.92.1^d; SV.2.1105^d; N.12.7^d.
 pratigr̥bhñate svāha TB.3.1.4.11.
 prati gr̥bhñati viçrita varimabhiḥ RV.1.55.2^b.
 prati gr̥bhñāmi mahate etc.: see prati gr̥bhñāmi etc.
 prati gr̥bhñita mānavam sumedhasaḥ RV.10.62.1^{d-4}; AB.5.14.4.
 pratigr̥bhñanti karhi cit ÇG.1.10.8^d.
 prati gr̥bhñāmi MG.1.8.6.
 prati gr̥bhñāmi (MS.AÇ. gr̥bhñāmi) mahate viryāya (MS. KS. mahata indriyāya) MS.2.3.4^d: 31.10; KS.40.3^d; TB.2.5.7.2^d; AÇ.6.12.2^d.
 prati gr̥bhñāmi çataçaradāya AV.19.37.2^d.
 prati gr̥bhñāhi no haviḥ AV.3.10.13^d.
 prati gr̥bhñāhy aroisā AV.5.29.15^b.
 prati gr̥bhñitagnim etam ApÇ.16.3.14.
 pratigr̥hya yathavidhi Kauç.68.37^b.
 pratigr̥hya vi rādhiṣi AV.3.29.8^d.
 pratigr̥hyāpy anadhyāyah ÇG.4.7.55^c.
 prati ghorānam etānam ayāsam RV.1.169.7^a.
 pratighnānāḥ sam dhāvantu AV.1.1.9.14^a.
 pratighnānāçrumukhi AV.1.1.9.7^a.
 prati cakṣva vi cakṣva RV.7.104.25^a; AV.8.4.25^a; AG.3.5.7; ÇG.4.5.8.
 prati jāngham viçpalāya adhattam RV.1.118.8^d.
 pratijanyāny uta yā sajanya RV.4.50.9^b; AB.8.26.11.
 prati tam abhi cara yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ vayan dvismāh AV.2.11.3.
 prati tān devaço vihi RV.3.21.5^d; MS.4.13.5^d: 205.1; KS.16.21^d; AB.2.12.16^d; TB.3.6.7.2^d.
 prati tiṣṭhatv ayuṣi ApMB.2.11.16^c.
 pratitiṣṭhantam tvādityanupratitiṣṭhasam SMB.2.5.16; GG.4.6.12. P: pratitiṣṭhantam tvā KhG.4.1.27.
 prati tiṣṭha virād asi AV.14.2.15^a. P: prati tiṣṭha Kauç.76.33.
 prati tiṣṭhāmi dyāvapr̥thivyoh AB.8.9.3. See under dyāvapr̥thivyoh prati.
 prati tiṣṭhāmi prānapānayoḥ AB.8.9.3. See prati prāṇesu.
 prati tiṣṭhāmy annapānayoḥ AB.8.9.3.
 prati tiṣṭhāmy ahorātrayoḥ AB.8.9.3.
 prati tiṣṭhordhvaḥ AV.4.12.6^c.
 prati te jihvā ghṛtam uc caranyat (MS.KS. caranyat; VS.ÇB. caranyat svāha) VS.8.24^d; TS.1.4.45.2^d; MS.1.3.39^d: 45.8; KS.4.13^d; ÇB.4.4.5.12^d. See under anu vām jihvā.
 prati te te ajarāsas tapisthāḥ RV.10.87.20^c. See prati tye etc.
 prati te dasyave vṛka RV.8.56 (Vāl.8).1^a. Cf. rādhas te dasyave.
 prati tyan cārum adhvaram RV.1.19.1^a; SV.1.16^a; AÇ.2.13.2; Vait.23.8; Kauç.127.7^a; N.10.36^a. Cf. BrhD.3.75.
 prati tyan nama rājyam adhayi TS.1.8.10.2^a; MS.2.6.12^a:

71.6; 4.4.6: 56.12; KS.15.8^a; TB.1.7.4.2; ApÇ.18.12.9; MÇ.9.1.4.
 prati tye te ajarāsas tapisthāḥ AV.8.3.19^c. See prati te te.
 prati tvam divyā taraka amukthāḥ AV.19.49.8^d.
 prati tvā janantu pitarāḥ paretam AV.18.4.51^d, 52^b.
 prati tvāditir vettu VS.1.14.19; ÇB.1.1.4.5; 2.1.14. P: prati tvā KÇ.2.4.5. See prati tvā pr̥thivī.
 prati tvādityas tvag vettu VS.1.14.19; TS.1.1.5.2; 6.1; MS.1.1.6: 3.12 (bis); 1.1.7: 4.3 (bis); KS.1.5; 1.6; 31.5; ÇB.1.1.4.7; 2.1.15; TB.3.2.5.7; 6.2.
 prati tvā diva (TB. divaḥ) skambhanir vettu TS.1.1.6.1; TB.3.2.6.2.
 prati tvā duhitar divaḥ RV.7.81.3^a.
 prati tvādyā sumanaso budhanta RV.7.78.5^a.
 prati tvā parvatī (TS.TB. parvatir; MS.KS.MÇ. pārvatī) vettu VS.1.19; TS.1.1.6.1; MS.1.1.7: 4.4; KS.1.6; 31.5; ÇB.1.2.1.17; TB.3.2.6.3; MÇ.1.2.2.26.
 prati tvā pr̥thivī vettu TS.1.1.5.1; 6.1 (bis); KS.1.5; 1.6; TB.3.2.5.6; 6.1. See prati tvāditir.
 prati tvam ud ahāsata RV.1.9.4^b; AV.20.71.10^b; SV.1.205^b.
 prati tvā varṣavṛddham vettu VS.1.16; TS.1.1.5.2; MS.1.1.7: 4.1; 4.1.7: 8.16; KS.1.5; 31.4; ÇB.1.1.4.20; TB.3.2.5.10; ApÇ.1.20.6; MÇ.1.2.2.19. P: prati tvā KÇ.2.4.17.
 prati tvā çavasī vadat RV.8.45.5^a.
 prati tvā stomair idate vasisthāḥ RV.7.76.6^a.
 pratidahann abhiçastim arātim AV.3.1.1^b; 2.1^b.
 prati daha yātudhanān AV.1.28.2^a.
 pratidivne dadhata ā kṛtāni RV.10.34.6^d.
 prati deva kimidināḥ AV.1.28.2^b.
 prati devān ajuṣata prayobhiḥ RV.9.92.1^d.
 prati dyāvapr̥thivī ā tatāna AV.7.82.5^d; 18.1.28^d.
 prati dyāvapr̥thivyoh pratitiṣṭhāmi yajñe VS.20.10^a; KS.38.4^c; ÇB.12.8.3.22; TB.2.6.5.6; SMB.2.2.6; HG.2.17.4^e. See under dyāvapr̥thivyoh prati.
 prati dyutānam aruṣāso açvāḥ RV.7.75.6^a.
 prati dyumantanā suvitāya bhūṣati RV.10.40.1^b.
 prati drāpim amuñcathāḥ RV.9.100.9^c; SV.2.368^c.
 prati druṇa gabhastyoh RV.5.86.3^c.
 prati dhatsva (sc. iṣum) LÇ.3.10.8.
 prati dhānā bhārata tūyam asmāi RV.3.52.8^a.
 pratidhinā pr̥thivyā (MS. pr̥thivyāi) pr̥thivīm jinva VS.15.6; MS.2.8.8: 112.6. See next.
 pratidhir asi TS.4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.9.5; Vait.20.13. P: pratidhiḥ TS.5.3.6.1. See prec.
 prati dhenum ivāyatīm usāsam RV.5.1.1^b; AV.13.2.46^b; SV.1.73^b; 2.1096^b; VS.15.24^b; TS.4.4.4.2^b; MS.2.13.7^b: 155.14.
 prati na im surabhīni vyantu (TS. viyantu) RV.7.1.18^c; TS.4.3.13.6^c; MS.4.10.1^c: 143.7; KS.35.2^a.
 prati nandantu pitarāḥ samvidanāḥ HG.2.14.4^c.
 prati na stomān tvaṣṭā juṣeta RV.7.34.21^a.
 prati naḥ sumanā bhava VS.9.28^b; TS.1.7.10.2^b; ÇB.5.2.2.10^b; ApMB.1.13.10^d. See pratyāñ naḥ.

prati nānāma rudropayantam RV.2.33.12^b.
pratipāṇaḥ phalinam mā kṛnotu AV.3.15.4^d.
pratipad asi pratipade tvā VS.15.8.
prati panthām apadmahi VS.4.29^a; ÇB.3.3.3.15^a. P: prati panthām KÇ.7.9.4. See api panthām.
prati paçuṣu prati tiṣṭhāmi puṣṭau ÇG.4.18.9.
prati paçyāḥ kimīdinaḥ AV.4.20.5^d.
prati paçyema sūrya RV.10.158.5^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 190.15; KS.9.19^b.
pratipāṇāyākṛaye AV.19.52.3^b.
pratipurusaṁ pitarāḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) ÇG.4.10.4. Cf. AG. 3.4.5.
pratipurusaṁ puroḍaça ekaç ca adhy adityaç caruḥ MS. 1.10.1: 141.6.
pratipūtā arātayah: see parāpūtā etc.
prati prajāyām prati tiṣṭhāmi bhavye (MS. prāṭhe; ÇG. tiṣṭhāmy anne) MS.3.11.8: 152.13; TB.3.7.10.3^c; ApÇ. 9.14.2; ÇG.4.18.11; ApMB.2.18.5.
prati pratiçir dahatād arātīḥ RV.3.18.1^d.
prati prathasva pṛthivīm uta dyām MS.4.1.9: 11.9. *Metrical.*
prati prayāṇam asurasya vidvān RV.5.49.2^a.
prati pra yātān varam ā janāya RV.7.70.5^c.
prati pra yāhindra mīdhuṣo nṛn RV.1.169.6^a.
pratiprasthātāḥ patnīm ud ā naya KÇ.6.5.27.
pratiprasthātāḥ paçuṁ saṁvadasva: see pratiprasthātāḥ paçuṁ.
pratiprasthātāḥ paçunehi KÇ.9.7.5; ApÇ.12.17.20. See next, and paçunehi.
pratiprasthātāḥ paçuṁ upakalpayasva MÇ.2.3.6.12. See prec.
pratiprasthātāḥ paçuṁ (MÇ. paçuṁ) saṁvadasva ApÇ. 13.11.1; MÇ.2.5.1.23.
pratiprasthātāḥ dadhigharmanānudehi (MÇ. dadhighar-maya dadhy upakalpayasva) ApÇ.13.3.1; MÇ.2.4.4.18.
pratiprasthātāḥ ya upāṇçupātre-ñçus tam rjīse-pyasyā-bhiṣutyodañcamī hṛtvādhavantiye praskandayasva MÇ. 2.5.1.11.
pratiprasthātāḥ vasativarīṇān hotṛcamasaṁ pūrayitvā dakṣiṇena hotāram abhiprayamya cātvalānte praty-upāsva MÇ.2.3.2.9.
pratiprasthātāḥ vihara MS.4.9.2: 123.1; TA.4.4.1; ApÇ.15.6.1.
pratiprasthātāḥ savanīyān nir vapa (MÇ. vapasva) ApÇ. 12.3.15; MÇ.2.3.2.1.
prati prāṇesu (SMB. prāṇe) prati tiṣṭhāmi puṣṭe (SMB. puṣṭau; MS. tiṣṭhāmy atman) VS.20.10^d; MS.3.11.8: 152.13; KS.38.4^b; ÇB.12.8.3.22; TB.2.6.5.6^d; SMB. 2.2.4; HG.2.17.4^d. See prati tiṣṭhāmi prāṇa.
prati prātiṣṭhad adhvaṇe TB.3.12.9.4^d.
prati prāçavyān itaḥ RV.8.31.6^a.
prati priyān yajataṁ januṣāṁ avah RV.1.151.1^d; TB.2. 8.7.6^d.
prati priyatamaṁ ratham RV.5.75.1^a; SV.1.418^a; 2.1093^a. P: prati priyatamaṁ AÇ.4.15.2.10; ÇÇ.6.6.14.
pratibuddhā abhūtana RV.1.191.5^d; AV.4.37.3¹.4^f.
prati bravāṇi vartayate açu RV.10.95.13^a.

prati bravo-ditaye turāya RV.4.3.8^c.
prati brahman prati kṣatre praty eṣu triṣu lokaṣu tiṣṭhāmi AB.8.9.3. Cf. next.
prati brahman prati tiṣṭhāmi kṣatre MS.3.11.8^c: 152.12; ÇG.4.18.7. P: prati brahman MÇ.5.2.11.26; MG.1. 14.2. Cf. prec.
prati brahma suvīryam MG.1.13.8^b.
prati bruvīmahi spṛdhāḥ RV.8.92.32^b.
prati bhadrā adṛkṣata RV.1.48.13^b; 4.52.5^a.
prati bhagaṁ na dīdhima (SV. dīdhimāḥ) RV.8.99.3^d; AV.20.58.1^d; SV.1.267^d; 2.669^d; VS.33.41^d; N.6.8^d.
prati manāyor ucathāni haryan RV.4.24.7^c.
prati martān avāsayo damūnāḥ RV.3.1.17^c.
pratimā asi (MS. pratimāsi) MS.4.9.4: 124.7; TA.4.5.5.
pratimāṁ loka ghṛtapṛṣṭhāḥ svargāḥ AV.18.4.5^c.
pratimā chandah VS.14.18; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.13.14: 163.9; 2.8.3: 108.12; 3.2.9: 30.3; KS.17.3; 39.4; ÇB.8.3.3.5; ApÇ.16.28.1.
prati mām āitu yad yaçāḥ MG.1.13.8^d.
prati māyantu devatāḥ MG.1.13.8^a.
pratimāsi: see pratimā asi.
prati mitrā avṛṣata AV.3.3.5^b.
prati mucasva svām puram TA.1.27.1^d.
prati muñçāmi (text, ocasi) me çivam AV.10.6.30^b.
prati me stomam aditir jagṛbhyaṭ RV.5.42.2^a.
prati yac caṣṭe anṛtam anenāḥ RV.7.28.4^c.
prati yat syā nithadarçi dasyoḥ RV.1.104.5^a.
prati yad asya vajraṁ bahvor dhuḥ RV.2.20.8^c.
prati yad āpo adṛçeram āyatīḥ RV.10.30.13^a; AB.2.20.4; KB.12.1; AÇ.5.1.10. P: prati yad āpah ÇÇ.6.7.4.
prati yad īm havīṣmān RV.1.127.10^d.
pratiyantāṁ cid enasāḥ RV.8.67.17^b.
pratiyantu çata gavām AB.7.17.4^d; ÇÇ.15.24^d.
pratiyuto varuṇasya pāçāḥ TS.1.4.45.3; 6.6.3.5; KS. 38.5; TB.1.6.5.6; 2.6.6.4; ApÇ.8.8.18; 13.22.5; 19.10.5.
prati rakṣo dahatu sahatām arūtim MS.1.5.1^b: 67.5.
pratiravebhyāḥ svāhā MS.4.9.9: 129.11. See next but one.
pratirūpāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
pratirebhyāḥ svāhā TA.4.10.3; 5.8.8. See prec. but one.
pratilāmīti (AÇ. pratilānīti) te pita VS.23.24^c; MS.3. 13.1^c: 168.6; ÇB.13.2.9.7; AÇ.10.8.10^c; ÇÇ.16.4.1^c. See pra sulāmīti.
prati va enā namasaham emi RV.1.171.1^a. Cf. BrhD. 4.55.
prativartma punahsaram AV.10.1.9^d.
prati vastor aha (AV.6.31.3^c, ahar) dyubhiḥ RV.10.189.3^c; AV.6.31.3^c; 20.48.6^c; SV.2.728^c; ArS.5.6^c; VS.3.8^c; KS.7.13^c; ÇB.2.1.4.29^c. See praty asya vaha.
prati vām ratham nṛpatī jaradhyāi RV.7.67.1^a. P: prati vām ratham AÇ.4.15.2. Cf. BrhD.6.4.
prati vām sūra udite RV.7.66.7^a; SV.2.417^a; PB.13.8.2; AÇ.7.2.2.12; ÇÇ.10.10.4; 11.9.3; 12.1.3; 2.4.
prati vām sūra udite vidhema RV.7.63.5^c; GB.2.3.13.
prati vām sūra udite sūktāḥ RV.7.65.1^a; AB.5.18.8; KB.26.11; AÇ.8.10.1.
prati vām sūro ahabhiḥ MS.1.6.1^c: 85.14.

prati vām stomo açvināv adhāyī RV.1.183.6^b; 184.6^b.
 prati vām jihvā ghṛtam uc (AV.7.29.1^d, a) caranyat (AV. caranyat; TS. caranyet) AV.7.29.1^d, 2^d; TS.1.8.22.1^d (bis); MS.4.10.1^d; 142.6; KS.4.16^d; KB.7.2; AÇ.2.8.3^d; ÇÇ.2.4.3^d. See under anu vām etc.
 prati vām atra varam ā janāya RV.7.65.4^o; MS.4.14.12^o; 234.13; TB.2.8.6.7^o.
 prati vām rjīṣī AA.5.2.1.11^b.
 prati viprāso matibhir gr̥ṇantah RV.7.78.2^b.
 prati viprāso matibhir jarante RV.5.80.1^d.
 prati viçvāmitrajamadagni dame RV.10.167.4^d.
 prati vthi prasthitam somyam madhu RV.2.36.4^o; AV.20.67.5^o.
 prativeço-si pra mā bhāhi pra mā padyasva TA.7.4.3; TU.1.4.3.
 prati voce devayantam RV.1.41.8^b.
 prati vo vṛṣadañjayah RV.8.20.9^a.
 prati çuṣyatu yaço asya devāh RV.7.104.11^o; AV.8.4.11^o.
 prati çyāvāya vartanim RV.5.61.9^b.
 prati çrutāya vo dhr̥ṣat RV.8.32.4^a; AÇ.6.4.10; 8.12.6. P: prati çrutāya ÇÇ.10.12.17.
 pratiçrutkāyā artanam (TB. ṛtulam) VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.13.
 pratiçrutkāyāi cakravakāh (TS.KSA. vāhasah) VS.24.32; TS.5.5.14.1; MS.3.14.13; 175.4; KSA.7.4.
 prati çrona sthād vy anag acaṣṭa RV.2.15.7^o.
 prati çvasantam vṛṣabha bruvīmahi RV.8.21.11^b; SV.1.403^b.
 prati çvasantam ava dānavām han RV.5.29.4^d.
 pratiṣiktā arātayah ApÇ.6.20.2 (ter); MÇ.1.6.2.17^b, 17^c.
 prati śim agnir jarate samiddhah RV.7.78.2^a.
 prati śtobhati vāghato na vāṇī RV.1.88.6^b.
 prati śtobhanti sindhavaḥ pavibhyah RV.1.168.8^a.
 prati śtobhanty aktubhiḥ RV.5.84.2^b; TS.2.2.12.3^b.
 pratiṣṭha TS.2.6.9.2; ÇB.1.7.4.22; KÇ.2.2.22. See om pratiṣṭha.
 pratiṣṭhām çatadhā hi TA.1.21.3^o; 24.4^o; 31.6^o.
 pratiṣṭhām gacha (GB. gachan) pratiṣṭhām mā gamaya (GB. gamayet) AB.3.8.3; GB.2.3.5.
 pratiṣṭhā ca me bhūyāt TA.3.7.1.
 pratiṣṭhā trayastriṇḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.5; MS.2.8.4; 109.6; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.22.
 pratiṣṭhām dhehi TA.4.2.5.
 pratiṣṭhām me vocaḥ MÇ.5.2.15.2.
 pratiṣṭhāyāi svahā ÇB.14.9.3.4; TB.3.1.5.11; 6.5.6,7; BrhU.6.3.4.
 pratiṣṭhāvanto bhūyasma TA.4.42.1.
 pratiṣṭhāsi AB.3.8.3; GB.2.3.5; TA.4.42.1; MÇ.1.3.4.22.
 pratiṣṭhāsi sahasrasya MÇ.9.4.1^a. See sahasrasya pratiṣṭhāsi.
 pratiṣṭhāsu pratiṣṭhitah TB.3.12.6.3^b.
 pratiṣṭhitā rathanābhāv ivarāh VS.34.5^b.
 pratiṣṭhityāi tvā KSA.5.9 (bis).
 pratiṣṭhe stho devate (MG. devate dyāvaprthivi; ApMB. devatānām) mā mā samtāptam ApMB.2.9.3 (ApG.5.12.11); HG.1.11.9; MG.1.2.16. Cf. next, and under dṛdhe sthah.

pratiṣṭhe stho viçvato mā pātam PG.2.6.30. Cf. under prec.
 pratiṣṭhe hy abhavatām vasūnām AV.4.26.1^d, 2^a.
 prati sphura vi ruja vidv anhaḥ RV.4.3.14^o.
 prati śma deva riṣataḥ RV.7.15.13^b; 8.44.11^b; MS.4.10.1^b; 141.10; KS.2.14^b; TB.2.4.1.7^b. See prati sma etc.
 prati śma rakṣaso daha RV.10.87.23^b. See prati sma etc.
 prati śma riṣato daha RV.1.12.5^b.
 prati śya sūnari janī RV.4.52.1^a; SV.2.1075^a. P: prati śya sūnari AÇ.4.14.2; ÇÇ.6.5.2; 9.28.9; 10.12.8.
 prati samrād ahr̥ṇāno gr̥bhāya RV.10.116.7^b.
 pratisaro-si AV.2.11.2.
 prati suktāni haryatam RV.1.93.1^o; TS.2.3.14.2^o; MS.1.5.1^o; 67.4; KS.4.16^o.
 prati suktāni harya naḥ RV.8.44.2^o.
 prati sūryasya purudhā ca raçmīn AV.7.82.5^o; 18.1.28^o.
 prati stomam çasyamānam gr̥bhāya RV.4.4.15^b; TS.1.2.14.6^b; MS.4.11.5^b; 174.7; KS.6.11^b.
 prati stomam sarasvati juṣasva RV.7.95.5^b; MS.4.14.3^b; 219.6; KS.4.16^b; TB.2.4.6.1^b.
 prati stomam dadhimahi turāṇam RV.7.40.1^b.
 prati stomam devayanto dadhanāḥ RV.7.73.1^b; KS.17.18^b.
 prati stomā adṛkṣata RV.8.5.3^b.
 prati stomebhir uṣasam vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.80.1^a. P: prati VaDh.26.5; MDh.11.250.
 prati stomāir abhutsamahi RV.4.52.4^o.
 prati stomāir jaramāno vasiṣṭhah RV.7.73.3^d.
 prati spaço vi sr̥ja turpitamah RV.4.4.3^a; VS.13.11^a; TS.1.2.14.1^a; MS.2.7.15^a; 97.11; KS.16.15^a.
 pratispāçanam anti tam AV.8.5.11^c.
 prati sma cakruṣo kr̥tyām AV.4.18.4^o.
 prati sma deva riṣataḥ SV.1.24^b. See prati sma etc.
 prati sma rakṣaso jahi AV.8.3.23^b. See prati sma etc.
 prati smarethām tujayadbhir evāḥ RV.7.104.7^a; AV.8.4.7^a.
 prati srug eti namasā haviṣmati RV.8.23.22^o.
 prati svasaram upa yāti (AV. yātu) pītaye RV.6.68.10^d; AV.7.58.1^d.
 pratiharāṇena harāmāsi AV.5.14.8^d.
 prati havyāni vītaye RV.8.101.7^d, 10^b.
 pratihāreṇa tvā chandasā sādāyami MS.2.13.4; 153.15; ApÇ.17.10.1.
 pratihitām ayatām mā vi sr̥ṣṭam AV.11.2.1^c.
 pratikām me vicakṣanam PG.3.16.1^a. See çaritrām me.
 pratikṣante (ApMB. otām) çvaçuro devaraç (ApMB. uraç) ca AV.14.1.39^d; ApMB.1.1.8^b.
 pratikṣāyāi kumārīm TB.3.4.1.19.
 praticah punar ā kr̥dhi AV.5.8.7^d.
 praticae cid yodhīyān vṛṣanvān RV.1.173.5^o.
 praticiḥ kr̥tyā ākr̥tya AV.10.1.6^o.
 praticiḥ kr̥tyāḥ pratisarāir ajantu AV.8.5.5^d, 6^d.
 praticiḥ kṛṣṇavartane AV.1.28.2^o.
 pratici caksur urviyā vi bhāti RV.1.92.9^b.
 pratici jurnir devatātim eti RV.7.39.1^b.
 praticim jagrabhā vācam RV.10.18.14^o.

pratiōi dik AV.3.27.3; VS.14.13; 15.12; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.1; 5.5.10.1; MS.1.5.4: 71.11; 2.7.20: 105.7; 2.8.3: 108.8; 2.8.9: 113.15; 2.13.21: 167.2; KS.7.2; 17.3.8; 20.11; 39.7; CB.8.3.1.14; 6.1.7; TB.3.11.5.2; ApÇ.6.18.3; ApMB.2.17.16. *See next, and pratiōim ā.*

pratiōi diçam TS.4.3.3.1. *See under prec.*

pratiōi diçam iyam id varam AV.12.3.9^a.

pratiōina āngirasah AV.10.1.6^a.

pratiōinaḥ prati mām ā vavṛtsva RV.10.98.2^c.

pratiōinaṁ vṛjanam dohase girā (VS.CB. dhunim) RV.5.44.1^c; VS.7.12^o; TS.1.4.9.1^c; MS.1.3.11^o: 34.5; KS.4.3^c; CB.4.2.1.9^c.

pratiōinaṁ dadṛçe viçvam āyat RV.3.55.8^b.

pratiōinaphalas tvam AV.4.19.7^b. *Cf. next.*

pratiōinaphalo hi tvam AV.7.65.1^a. P: pratiōinaphalaḥ Kauç.46.49. *Cf. prec.*

pratiōinaḥ sahure viçvadhayaḥ (AV. viçvadāvan) RV.10.83.6^b; AV.4.32.6^b.

pratiōināya te namaḥ AV.11.2.5^d; 4.8^d.

pratiōine mām ahani RV.10.18.14^a. *Cf. BṛhD.7.18.*

pratiōim tvā pratiōinaḥ AV.9.3.22^a; Kauç.66.25.

pratiōim ā roha VS.10.12; CB.5.4.1.5. *See under pratiōi dik.*

pratiōim enām haviṣā yajamaḥ TB.3.1.2.6^d.

pratiōi vaçam açvyam RV.8.46.33^b.

pratiōi viçvān devān AV.7.38.3^c.

pratiōi sinham prati joṣayete (MS. cetayete) RV.1.95.5^d; MS.4.14.8^d: 227.5; TB.2.8.7.5^d; N.8.15^d.

pratiōi soma tasthatuḥ RV.9.66.2^c.

pratiōi somam asi AV.7.38.3^a.

pratiō bāhūn prati bhañdhy eṣām RV.10.87.4^d; AV.8.3.6^d.

pratiōy āgād adhi harmyebhyaḥ RV.7.76.2^d.

pratiōyā tvā diçā savitrā devatayā jāgatena chandasāgneḥ pucham upadadhāmi KS.22.5.

pratiōyā tvā diçā sadayāmi TS.5.5.8.2; MS.2.8.11: 115.13.

pratiōyā diçāḥ çalāya namo mahimne AV.9.3.27.

pratiōyā diçā (ÇÇ. diçā saha) grhāḥ paçavo mārjayantām MS.1.4.2: 48.12; KS.5.5; ÇÇ.4.11.4. *See pratiōyāni diçi grhāḥ.*

pratiōyā diço-bhi dāsanty asmān AV.4.40.3^b.

pratiōyām tvā diçi purā sainvṛtaḥ svadhāyām adadhāmi AV.18.3.32.

pratiōyām tvā diçy adityā abhiñcantu puṣṭaye Rvidh.4.22.3. *Cf. next.*

pratiōyām tvā diçy adityā devāḥ ṣaḍbhiç cāiva pañca-viñçair ahobhir abhiñcantu etena ca tṛeñāitena ca yajusañtābhiç ca vyāhṛtibhiḥ svārājyaya AB.8.19.1. *Cf. prec.*

pratiōyām diçi grhāḥ paçavo mārjayantām TS.1.6.5.2; AÇ.1.11.7. *See pratiōyā diçā.*

pratiōyām diçi bhasadam asya dhehi AV.4.14.8^a.

pratiōy uta sūryam AV.7.38.3^b.

pratiōy etv arāṇi datvati tām AV.7.108.1^c.

pratiōyāi tvā diçe varuṇāyadhipataye prdākave rakṣitre -nnāyeṣumato AV.12.3.57. *Cf. AV.3.27.3.*

pratiōyāi diçāḥ çṛṇvanty uttarāt TB.2.5.1.3^b.

pratiōyāi diçe namaḥ KSA.11.3.

pratiōyāi diçe svāhā VS.22.24; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.8: 163.5; KSA.1.6.

pratiōam devebhyo juṣṭam ha vyavasthāt (*read havyam asthāt*?) JB.1.14.

pratiōyā çatruṇ jetaparajitāḥ ÇÇ.8.24.1.

pratiōyā çatruṇ vigadeṣu vṛçca RV.10.116.5^d.

pratiōyena kṛdhunātrpāsah RV.4.5.14^b.

pratiōam viçvam modate RV.5.83.9^c.

pratiōçyāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.6.1.

pratiōam çāpaṁ nadyo vahanti RV.10.28.4^b.

pratiōam jagamā çuce RV.7.89.3^b.

pratiōam prātisutvanam (AB. ṣasutvanam) AV.20.129.2; AB.6.33.2; ÇÇ.12.18.2.

pratiōbodhena nāçaya AV.8.6.15^c; 19.35.3^d.

pratiōvartah prātisarah AV.8.5.4^b.

pratiōhāro nidhanam AV.11.7.12^a.

pra tu drava pari koçam ni ṣṭida RV.9.87.1^a; SV.1.523^a; 2.27^a. P: pra tu drava PB.11.3.1; Svidh.1.4.9.

pra turvitiṁ pra ca dabhtim avatam RV.1.112.23^b.

pra tuvidyumnasya sthavirusya ghrṣveḥ RV.6.18.12^a.

pratiōrtam vājinn ā drava VS.11.12^a; TS.4.1.2.1^a; 5.1.2.1; MS.2.7.2^a: 74.19; KS.16.1^a; 19.2; CB.6.3.2.2; ApÇ.16.2.1; MÇ.6.1.1. P: pratiōrtam KÇ.16.2.9.

pratiōrtir aṣṭadaçāḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.2; MS.2.8.4: 109.3; KS.17.4; 20.13; CB.8.4.1.13; KÇ.17.10.10.

pratiōrvann ehy avakṛāmann açaṣṭiḥ VS.11.15; TS.4.1.2.1; 5.1.2.3; MS.2.7.2: 75.7; 3.1.3.4.4; KS.16.1; 19.2; CB.6.3.2.7. P: pratiōrvan KÇ.16.2.10.

pra te agnayo-guñibhyo varam niḥ RV.7.1.4^a.

pra te agne haviṣmatim iyarmi RV.3.19.2^a. P: pra te agne haviṣmatim ÇÇ.14.54.2.

pra te açnotu kuksyoh RV.3.51.12^a; SV.2.89^a.

pra te asyā uṣasah prāparasyah RV.10.29.2^a; AV.20.76.2^a.

pra te tāni çṛtāmasi AV.9.3.6^c.

pra te dadāmi madhuno ghṛtasya AG.1.15.1^a. *See pra te yachāmi.*

pra te divo na vṛṣṭayaḥ RV.9.62.28^a.

pra te divo na stanayanti çuṣmāḥ (MS. stanayanta çuṣ-māih) RV.4.10.4^d; TS.4.4.4.7^d; MS.2.13.8^d: 158.1.

pra te dhārā aty anṇvāni meṣyah RV.9.86.47^a.

pra te dhārā asaçcatalḥ RV.9.57.1^a; SV.2.1111^a. P: pra te dhārāḥ ÇÇ.7.15.4.

pra te dhārā madhumatir asṛgran RV.9.97.31^a; SV.1.534^a.

pra te dhārā madhuçcutah TS.3.1.10.3^c; MÇ.2.3.6.15^c.

pra te nāvaṁ na samane vacasyuvam RV.2.16.7^a.

pra te pūrvāni karaṇāni vipra RV.4.19.10^a.

pra te pūrvāni karaṇāni vocam RV.5.31.6^a.

pra te babhrū vicakṣaṇa RV.4.32.22^a.

pra te bhinadmi mehanam AV.1.3.7^a. *Cf. vi to etc.*

pra te madāso madirāsa açavaḥ RV.9.86.2^a.

pra te mahim sumatiṁ vevidāma RV.7.24.6^b.

pra te mahe vidathe çānsiṣam harī RV.10.96.1^a; AV.20.30.1^a; AB.4.3.4; KB.25.7; TB.2.4.3.10; 3.7.9.6; AÇ.6.2.6; ApÇ.14.2.13. P: pra te mahe AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.

9.6.6; 18.4. Cf. BrhD.7.154. *Designated as sarvahari* ÇÇ.11.14.10; as baru ÇÇ.11.14.26.
 pra te mahe sarasvati MS.4.12.6^a; 198.8; TB.2.5.4.6^a.
 pra te mahā ririce rodasyoh RV.6.24.3^b.
 pra te mātā mahimānam uvāca RV.7.98.3^b; AV.20.87.3^b.
 pra te yakṣi pra ta iyarmi manma RV.10.4.1^a; TS.2.5.12.4^a.
 pra te yachāmi madhuman makhāya ÇÇ.1.24.4^a. See pra te dadāmi.
 pra te ratham mithukṛtam RV.10.102.1^a; ÇÇ.18.11.2. Cf. BrhD.8.11.
 pra te-radaḍ varuṇo yātave pathah RV.10.75.2^a.
 pra te vajrah pramṛṇann etu çatrūn RV.3.30.6^b; AV.3.1.4^b.
 pra te vanve vanuṣo haryatam madam RV.10.96.1^b; AV.20.30.1^b.
 pra te vayan dadāmahe RV.3.21.5^b; MS.4.13.5^b; 204.16; KS.16.21^b; AB.2.12.16^b; TB.3.6.7.2^b.
 pra te vocāma viryā RV.4.32.10^a.
 pra te çṛṇāmi çṛṇge AV.2.32.6^a.
 pra to sargā asṛkṣata RV.9.64.7^b; SV.2.308^b; PB.13.1.8.
 pra te sūtāso madhumanto asthira RV.1.135.1^d.
 pra te sumnasya manasā pathā bhuvan RV.10.50.7^c.
 pra te sumnā no açnavan RV.8.90.6^d; SV.2.762^d.
 pra te sotāra oṇyoh RV.9.16.1^a.
 pra te sotāro rasam madāya SV.2.683^a. See tam te so.
 pratna rṣih TS.4.3.3.2; KS.39.7. See purāṇa rṣih.
 pratnam rayinām yujam RV.6.45.19^a.
 pratnam sadhastham anupaçyamānah MS.2.13.22^a: 167.15; KS.40.12^c; TB.2.4.2.6^c; ApÇ.9.8.6^c.
 pratnam sadhastham āsdat RV.9.107.5^b; SV.2.26^b; VS.11.48^d; TS.4.1.4.4^d; 5.1.5.10; MS.2.7.5^d: 79.13; KS.16.4^d; ÇB.6.4.4.17.
 pratnam hotāram idyam RV.8.44.7^a.
 pratnam jātam jyotir yad asya RV.10.55.2^c.
 pratnam ni pāti kāvyam RV.9.6.8^c. See pra tvā ni pāti.
 pratnam asya pitaram ā vivāsati RV.9.86.14^d.
 pratnam indra havāmahe RV.3.42.9^b; AV.20.24.9^b.
 pratnam ṛtvijam adhvarasya jaram RV.10.7.5^b.
 pratnam pṛyūṣam pūrvyam yad ukthyam SV.2.844^a; PB.16.11.8. See divah pṛyūṣam.
 pratnam pratnavat paritāṇsayadhyāi RV.6.22.7^b; AV.20.36.7^b.
 pratnam pratnāsa utaye sahasṛta RV.5.8.1^b.
 pratnavaj janayā girah RV.8.13.7^a.
 pratnavadbhiḥ prattah svadhaya AG.4.7.11^c.
 pratnavad rocayan rucāh RV.9.49.5^c; SV.2.789^c.
 pratnavad rocayā rucāh RV.9.9.8^c.
 pratnā ṛnvanti kāravaḥ RV.9.10.6^b; SV.2.474^b.
 pratnā ta indra çrutyānu yemuḥ RV.6.21.6^b.
 pratnā navyasā vacasā vivāse RV.6.62.5^b.
 pratnān mātādhya ye samavasvaran RV.9.73.6^a.
 pratnān ṛtasya pipyuṣm RV.8.95.5^d; SV.2.234^d.
 pratnāya patye dhiyo marjayanta RV.1.61.2^d; AV.20.35.2^d.
 pratnāsa āsuh purukṛt sakhāyah RV.6.21.5^b.

pratnāso agna ṛtam āçuṣānah (AV. āçuṣānah) RV.4.2.16^b; AV.18.3.21^b; VS.19.69^b; TS.2.6.12.4^b.
 pratnena dharuṇena ca JB.2.13^b. Part of apr̥chyena.
 pratnebhīr yo ruçadbhir devatamah RV.10.3.6^c.
 pratne mātara yahvi ṛtasya RV.6.17.7^d.
 pratno hi (TA. pratnoṣi) kam idyo adhvarasu RV.8.11.10^a; AV.6.110.1^a; TA.10.2.1^a; MahānU.6.7^a. P: pratno hi Kauç.46.25; VHDh.5.532.
 pratno hotā vareṇyah RV.2.7.6^b; VS.11.70^b; TS.4.1.9.2^b; MS.2.7.7^b: 83.1; KS.16.7^b; ÇB.6.6.2.14.
 pratno hotā vivāsate vām RV.1.117.1^b.
 pratyak kartāram ṛchatu AV.4.19.6^d.
 pratyak kṛtyā dūṣayann eti virah AV.8.5.2^c.
 pratyak tvam indra tam jahi AV.8.5.15^c.
 pratyak pratiprahinmah AV.10.1.5^c.
 pratyak sevasva bhesajam AV.5.30.5^c.
 pratyak somo atisrutah MS.3.11.7^b: 150.8. See pratyāñ somo.
 pratyag abhy etu tvā viṣam AV.5.13.4^d.
 pratyag enām çapathā yantu tṛṣṭah (AV. sṛṣṭah) RV.10.87.15^b; AV.8.3.14^b.
 pratyag enām pratisareṇa hanmi AV.4.40.1^d-8^d.
 praty agnir uṣasaç cekitānah RV.3.5.1^a. P: praty agnir uṣasaḥ AÇ.4.13.7.
 praty agnir uṣasām agram akhyat RV.4.13.1^a; AV.7.82.5^a; 18.1.28^a. Cf. BrhD.4.129.
 praty agnir uṣaso jātavedah RV.4.14.1^a.
 praty agne mithuna daha RV.10.87.24^a.
 praty agne harasā harah RV.10.87.25^a; SV.1.95^a. P: praty agne harasā harah çṛṇiḥ N.4.19.
 praty agrabhīṣma nṛtamasya nṛnām RV.5.30.12^d.
 praty agrabhīṣma ruçameṣv agne RV.5.30.15^b.
 pratyag vi bhindhi tvam tam AV.4.19.5^c.
 pratyagvṛttāny uta yā te paruhṣu Kauç.124.5^b.
 pratyāñ (read pratyāññ) āsida karmaṇi Vait.9.12^d.
 pratyāñk somah etc.: see pratyāñ somah.
 praty aṅgeṣu prati tiṣṭhāmy atman (SMB. atmani) VS.20.10^c; KS.38.4^a; ÇB.12.8.3.22; TB.2.6.5.6^c; SMB.2.2.5; HG.2.17.4^c.
 pratyāññ ud eṣi mānuṣān (AV.13.2.20^b, mānuṣiḥ) RV.1.50.5^b; AV.13.2.20^b; 20.47.17^b; ArS.5.10^b; N.12.24^b.
 pratyāññ uṣasam urviyā vi bhāti RV.5.28.1^b.
 pratyāññ enām devatābhiḥ sahaidhi AV.11.1.22^b.
 pratyāñ citrā bibhrad asyayudhāni RV.10.123.7^b; SV.2.1197^b.
 pratyāñ janān saṁcukoçāntakāle N.1.15^d, in Durga's comm. See Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 12, note 4. See next.
 pratyāñ janās tiṣṭhati sarvatomukhaḥ (ÇvetU.3.2^d, and ÇirasU. once, tiṣṭhati saṁcukocāntakāle) VS.32.4^d; ÇvetU.2.16^d; 3.2^d; ÇirasU.5^d (bis). See prec., and pratyāñmukhas.
 pratyāñ devānām viçah RV.1.50.5^a; AV.13.2.20^a; 20.47.17^a; ArS.5.10^a; N.12.24^a.
 pratyāñ nah sumanā bhava RV.10.141.1^b; AV.3.20.2^b; MS.1.11.4^b: 164.6; KS.14.2^b. See prati nah etc.
 pratyāñmukhas tiṣṭhati viçvatomukhaḥ (MahānU. sarva-to) TA.10.1.3^d; MahānU.2.1^d. See pratyāñ janās.

pratyāñ viçvañ svar dr̥ce RV.1.50.5^o; AV.13.2.20^o; 20.47.17^o; ArS.5.10^o; N.12.24^o.
pratyāñ viçvāñ bhuvanāñy asthāt RV.2.3.1^b.
pratyāñ sa viçvā bhuvanāñhi paprathe RV.9.80.3^o.
pratyāñ sūryaṃ ca mehati AV.13.1.56^b.
pratyāñ (VS.TS.ÇB.TB. pratyāñk) somo atidrutah (AV. ati hrutah; MS. atisrutah) AV.6.51.1^b; VS.10.31^b; 19.3^b; VSK.21.3^b; TS.1.8.21.1^b; MS.2.3.8^b; 36.1; KS.12.9^b; ÇB.5.5.4.22^b (*here* pratyāñ); 12.7.3.9^b; TB.2.6.1.2^b; ApÇ.19.1.19; 6.12. *See* pratyak somo.
pratyāñ hi sambabhuvitha AV.4.19.7^a.
praty ajatan (AV. ōtañ; TS.KS.TA. ōtañ) jātavedo nud-asva AV.7.34.1^b; 35.1^b; VS.15.2^b; VSK.16.1.1^b; TS.4.3.12.1^b (*bis*); MS.2.8.7^b (*bis*): 111.3.5; 3.2.10: 31.11; KS.17.6^b (*bis*); TA.2.5.2^b (*bis*). *See next*.
praty ajatan nuda jātavedah VS.15.1^b; VSK.16.1.2^b. *See prec*.
pratyāñcam arkam anayañ (AV. anayañ) chaerbhih RV.10.157.5^a; AV.20.63.3^a; 124.6^a.
pratyāñcam arkam pratyarpayitvā AV.12.2.55^a. P: pratyāñcam arkam Kauç.71.5; 72.13.
pratyāñcam arcisa jātavedo vi nikṣva AV.8.3.25^d.
pratyāñco yantu nigutah punas te RV.10.128.6^c; TS.4.7.14.3^o. *See* apāñco etc.
praty adhattam suṣṭutim jujuṣāñā RV.1.118.7^d.
pratyabhicaraṇo-si AV.2.11.2.
praty amuñcata çambhuvam AV.10.6.15^d, 17^d.
praty arcī ruçad asyā adarçi RV.1.92.5^a. P: praty arcih AÇ.4.14.2.
pratyardhir devasya-devasya mahñā RV.10.1.5^e; TB.2.4.3.6^c.
pratyardhir yajñānam RV.10.26.5^a.
pratyavarūdho no hemantah ApMB.2.18.2 (ApG.7.19.9).
pratyavaroha jātavedah punas tvam AÇ.3.10.8^a. *See* upāvaroha.
praty avartim dāçuse çambhaviṣṭhā RV.5.76.2^d; SV.2.1103^d.
praty açeṣu prati tiṣṭhāmi goṣu VS.20.10^b; MS.3.11.8^d; 152.12; KS.38.4^d; ÇB.12.8.3.22; TB.2.6.5.6^b; 3.7.10.3^b; ApÇ.9.14.2; ÇG.4.18.8; SMB.2.2.3; ApMB.2.18.4; HG.2.17.4^b.
pratyastā çrīr iyañ mayi Kauç.106.7^d (*bis*), 7^l.
pratyasthād bhūmyām adhi NilarU.2^b.
pratyastam namuceh çirah VS.10.14; MS.2.6.10^a; 70.5; 4.4.4: 54.5; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.9; MÇ.9.1.3. P: pratyastam KÇ.15.5.24. *See* nirastam namuceh.
pratyasto varuṇasya pāçah TS.1.2.8.2; 4.45.3; MS.1.2.6: 16.2; 1.3.39: 46.3; 4.8.5: 113.6; KS.4.13; 29.3; 38.5; TB.2.6.6.4; ApÇ.10.28.1; MÇ.1.7.4.42; — 2.1.4.40.
praty asmāi pipṣate RV.6.42.1^a; SV.1.352^a; 2.790^a; KB.23.2; 28.7; TB.3.7.10.6^a; ÇÇ.7.7.1; 10.6.14; 12.17; 11.11.18; 18.17.7; ApÇ.14.29.2^a; ÇG.6.4.4. P: praty asmāi AÇ.5.7.6; 8.12.6.
praty asya vaha dyubhih TS.1.5.3.1^o. *See* prati vastor.
praty asya çreṇayo dadre RV.10.142.5^a.
praty ahāni prathamō jātavedah AV.7.82.5^b; 18.1.28^b.
pratyādāyāpara iṣvā AV.10.1.27^b. *Read* pratyādhaya^o.

praty āyam sindhum āvadan RV.1.11.6^b.
pratyārambho na vidyate Kauç.141.41^d.
pratyārambho vibhāsitah Kauç.141.41^b.
pratyāçrāvaṇam atra tu Vait.9.12^d.
pratyāçrāvitam asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9.
pratyāçrāvo anurūpah VS.19.24^b.
praty u (TB. uv) adarçi āyatī RV.7.81.1^a; SV.1.303^a; 2.101^a; TB.3.1.3.1^a. P: praty u adarçi AÇ.4.14.2; ÇÇ.6.5.8.
pratyustam rakṣah pratyustā aratayah (MS.KS. pratyustarati) VS.1.7.29 (*bis*); TS.1.1.2.1; 4.1; 10.1; MS.1.1.2: 1.5; 1.1.4: 2.16; 1.1.11: 6.12; 1.2.16: 26.17; 3.10.1: 129.18; KS.1.2.4.8, 10; 3.6; JB.1.39; ÇB.1.1.2.2; 3.1.4; TB.3.2.2.2; 4.3; 3.1.1; AÇ.2.3.9; ApÇ.1.3.3; 17.2; 2.4.2; 6.7.1; 7.19.4; Kauç.3.9. Ps: pratyustam rakṣah MS.4.1.2: 2.15; 4.1.4: 6.8; 4.1.12: 16.7; KS.31.1.3, 7, 9; MÇ.1.1.1.26; 2.1.22; 5.1; 8.4.20; Kauç.44.38; pratyustam KÇ.2.3.11. *Cf. under* nir-dagdham.
pratyūdhām janyam bhayam JB.1.39; ApÇ.6.6.10; MÇ.1.6.1.22.
pratyūdhāh senā abhitvarih ApÇ.6.6.10; MÇ.1.6.1.22.
praty ūhatām aṇvinā mṛtyum asmāt MS.2.12.5^o; 149.11; 3.4.6: 51.17. *See* praty ūhatām.
praty etā vāmā suktāyañ sunvan yajamāno-grabhīd (ÇÇ. agrabhīd) uta pratiṣṭhotopavaktar (ÇÇ. ōvakta) uta no gāva upahūtah (ÇÇ. upahūtā utopahūtah) KB.13.8; ÇÇ.7.6.6. *See next, and* uta no gāva.
praty etā sunvan yajamānah suktā vāmāgrabhīt, uta pratiṣṭhotopavaktar uta no gāva upahūtā upahūtah AÇ.5.7.5. *See under prec*.
praty eva grbhāyata AV.20.135.10^d; AB.6.35.21^o; GB.2.6.14^d; JB.2.117^d. *See* pra tvova.
pratyosantis tanvo yās te agno ApÇ.4.6.4^b.
praty oṣa yātudhānyaḥ RV.10.118.8^b; TS.2.5.12.5^b; KS.7.16^b.
praty ūhatām aṇvinā mṛtyum asmāt (AV. asmat) AV.7.53.1^o; VS.27.9^o; TS.4.1.7.4^o; 5.1.8.6; KS.18.16^o; 22.1; TAA.10.48^o. *See* praty ūhatām.
praty ūhan mṛtyum amṛtena sākam AV.5.28.8^o.
pra trasadasyum avitha tvam eka it RV.8.36.7^o; 37.7^o.
pratrāsam amitrebhyo vada AV.5.21.3^o.
pratrāsenājye hute AV.5.21.2^d.
pratvaksasah pratavaso virapcinah RV.1.87.1^a; AB.4.30.11; KB.20.2. Ps: pratvaksasah pratavasah AÇ.5.20.6; pratvaksasah ÇÇ.8.6.4.
pra tvaksasam vṛṣalham satyaçuṣmam RV.10.44.3^o; AV.20.94.3^o.
pratvaksaso mahinā dyāur ivoravaḥ RV.5.57.4^d.
pratvaksāṇo ati viçvā sahāñsi RV.10.44.1^o; AV.20.94.1^o.
pra tvā carum iva yeṣantam AV.4.7.4^o.
pra tvā dūtañ vṛṇimahe RV.1.36.3^a.
pra tvā namobhir indavaḥ RV.9.16.5^a.
pra tvā ni pāti kāvyah KS.35.6^o. *See* pratnariñ ni.
pra tvā padye JB.1.361. *See under* tañ tvā padye.
pra tvā muñcāmi varuṇasya pāçat RV.10.85.24^a; AV.14.1.19^a, 58^a; AÇ.1.11.3; AG.1.7.17; ApMB.1.5.16^a

(ApG.2.5.12). P: pra tvā muñcāmi ÇÇ.1.15.9; Vait. 4.11; ÇG.1.15.1; Kauç.75.23; 76.28. See pra mā muñcāmi, and cf. imān vi śyāmi, and pra no muñcatān.
pra tvā yajñāsa ime açnuvantu RV.6.23.8^b.
pra tve muñcantv añhasaḥ ApMB.1.7.9^b. See patye rakṣantu.
pra tveva gr̥bhayata ÇÇ.12.19.3^e. See praty eva.
pra tve havīṣi juhure (KS. juhūmas) samiddhe (MS. tve samiddhe juhure havīṣi) RV.2.9.3^d; VS.17.75^d; TS.4.6.5.4^d; MS.2.10.6^d: 139.4; KS.18.4^d; ÇB.9.2.3.39.
prathamachad avarān (MS. avarān) ā viveça RV.10.81.1^d; VS.17.17^d; MS.2.10.2^d: 133.2. See paramachado.
prathamajam devam haviṣā vidhema TB.3.12.3.1^a.
prathamajā brahmaṇo viçvam id viduḥ RV.3.29.15^b.
prathamam jambhayāmasi AV.4.3.4^b.
prathamam jātavedasam RV.8.23.22^a.
prathamam no ratham kṛdhi RV.8.80.5^b.
prathamabhājam yaçasam vayodham RV.6.49.9^a; AÇ.3.8.1. P: prathamabhājam ÇÇ.9.27.7; 13.4.3.
prathamam artim yuyotu naḥ MG.1.22.2^b. See pra sa mṛtyuṁ, and pra sumartyam.
prathamasyā utāparām AV.6.18.1^b.
prathamā dvitīyeṣu çrayantām (TB. çrayadhvam) KS.35.6; TB.3.11.2.1.
prathamā dvitīyāḥ VS.20.12; KS.38.4; ÇB.12.8.3.30; TB.2.6.5.7. See prathamās tvā.
prathamāya januṣe bhūma neṣṭhāḥ (AÇ. bhūmaneṣṭhāḥ; AV. bhūvanesṭhāḥ) AV.4.1.2^b; AÇ.4.6.3^b; ÇÇ.5.9.6^b.
prathamā vām sarathinā suvarṇā VS.29.7^a; TS.5.1.11.3^a; MS.3.16.2^a: 184.10; KSA.6.2^a.
prathamās tvā dvitīyair abhi śiñcantu MS.3.11.8: 151.9. See prathamā dvitīyāḥ.
prathamā ha vy uvāsa sā AV.3.10.1^a; MS.2.13.10^a: 161.12; KS.39.10^a; Kauç.19.28; 138.4; SMB.2.2.1^a; GG.3.9.9; KhG.3.3.18. See under yā prathamā vyūchat.
prathamā hi suvācasā RV.1.188.7^a.
prathamena pramāroṇa AV.11.8.33^a.
prathamebhyah çankhebhyaḥ svāḥa AV.19.22.8.
prathamō jātaḥ sa u garbhe antaḥ AV.10.8.28^d. See pūrvo ha jātaḥ.
prathamō daivyo bhisak VS.16.5^b; TS.4.5.1.2^b; MS.2.9.2^b: 121.5; KS.17.11^b.
prathamō vindate vasu RV.6.54.4^c.
prathayi prajāyā paçubhiḥ suvarge loke TB.3.7.6.10^b; ApÇ.4.7.2^b.
prathaç ca yasya saprathaç ca nāma RV.10.181.1^a; ArS.2.5^a; AB.1.21.2. P: prathaç ca yasya AÇ.4.6.3. Cf. BrhD.8.77.
prathasva VS.13.17; ÇB.7.4.2.6. See pratho-si.
prathiṣṭa yasya vīrakarmam iṣṇat RV.10.61.5^a.
prathiṣṭa yāman pṛthivi cid eṣām RV.5.58.7^a.
prathō varo vyaco lokāḥ AV.13.4.53^a.
prathō si TS.4.2.9.1; MS.2.8.14: 117.16; KS.16.16; 39.3; ApÇ.16.23.7. See prathasva.
pra dakṣāya pracetasā RV.8.9.20^c; AV.20.142.5^c.
pradakṣiṇam marutām etc.: see pradakṣiṇin.
pradakṣiṇid abhi gṇānti kāravaḥ RV.2.43.1^a.

pradakṣiṇid abhi somāsa indram RV.3.32.15^d; AV.20.8.3^d.
pradakṣiṇid devatātim uraṇaḥ RV.3.19.2^c; 4.6.3^b.
pradakṣiṇid dharivo mā vi venāḥ RV.5.36.4^d.
pradakṣiṇid raçanāya niyūya MS.4.13.7^c: 208.11; KS.18.21^c; TB.3.6.11.3^c; N.8.19^c.
pradakṣiṇin (AV. pradakṣiṇam) marutām stomam ṛdhyam (MS. açyam) RV.5.60.1^d; AV.7.50.3^d; MS.4.14.11^d: 232.14; TB.2.7.12.4^d.
pradattā dyavapṛthivi ahr̥ṇīyamānā (read omāne?) Kauç.115.2^d.
pradarān pāyūnā VS.25.7; MS.3.15.9: 180.6.
pra dasrā niyudrathaḥ RV.10.26.1^c.
pradātāram havāmahe TS.1.7.13.4^a.
pradātāram ā viçata (KS. viça) VS.7.46; TS.1.4.43.2; 6.6.1.4; MS.1.3.37: 44.1; 4.8.2: 109.4; KS.4.9; 28.4; ÇB.4.3.4.20; ÇÇ.7.18.9.
pradātā vajrī vṛṣabhas turāṣat TS.1.7.13.4^a. See ṛjīṣi etc.
pra dātūr astu cetanam RV.1.13.11^c.
pradātōpa jivati AV.3.29.4^c, 5^c.
pradātre svāḥa AÇ.8.14.4.
pra dānudo divyo dānupinvāḥ RV.9.97.23^a.
pra dāçuṣe dātave bhūri yat te RV.4.20.10^b; TS.1.7.13.3^b.
pra dāçuṣe vāryāṇi MS.1.5.4^c: 70.12. See vi dāṇ.
pra dāçvān agne asthāt RV.1.74.8^c.
pra dāçvānsam avatām çacibhiḥ RV.8.57 (Val.9).4^d.
pra diva ṛṣvād br̥hataḥ sudānū RV.7.61.3^b.
pradiças tam abadhnata AV.10.6.19^b.
pradiço yāni vasate diças ca AV.19.20.2^c.
pra didhitir viçvavara jigāti RV.3.4.3^a.
pra didhyata asate AV.10.4.11^d.
pradidhyānā joṣam anyābhīr eti RV.1.113.10^d.
pra dirghena vandanas tāry āyusā RV.1.119.6^d.
pra duchunā minavāmā varīyah RV.5.45.5^b.
pra dudruvur maghā prati AV.20.130.12.
pra duṣvapnyam pra malām vahantu AV.10.5.24^c.
pra devam vipram panitāram arkāḥ RV.5.41.6^b.
pra devatrā brahmaṇe gātūr etu RV.10.30.1^a; AB.2.19.1,3; KB.12.1; AÇ.5.1.8. P: pra devatrā ÇÇ.6.7.1; 14.5.1.9; VHDh.7.264; Rvidh.3.9.4. Cf. BrhD.7.33. Designated as aponapṛtyam (sc. sūktam) ŚB.1.4.9 (comm.).
pra devam devavṛtaye RV.6.16.41^a; TS.3.5.11.4^a; MS.4.10.3^a: 148.9; KS.15.12^a; AB.1.16.20; KB.8.1; AÇ.2.16.7.
pra devam devyā dhiyā RV.10.176.2^a; TS.3.5.11.1^a; MS.4.10.4^a: 151.12; 4.13.1: 199.1; KS.15.12^a; AB.1.28.2^a; KB.9.2; AÇ.2.17.3. Ps: pra devam devyā ÇÇ.3.14.9.10; pra devam MÇ.5.1.3.13; — 5.2.8.5.
pra devam achā madhumanta indavaḥ RV.9.68.1^a; SV.1.563^a.
pra devayanto açvinā RV.8.9.19^d; AV.20.142.4^d.
pra devayan yaçasaḥ sam hi pūrvīḥ RV.10.46.10^d.
pra deva varuṇa vṛatām RV.1.25.1^b; TS.3.4.11.6^b; MS.4.12.6^b: 197.9.
pra devāḥ prota sūritā RV.10.141.2^c; TS.1.7.10.2^c; MS.1.11.4^c: 164.9. See pra devīḥ.

pra devāñ janma gr̥ṇate yajadhyai RV.6.11.3^b.
 pra devāya mativide VS.22.12^c.
 pra devi gomatiṣ īṣaḥ RV.1.48.15^d.
 pra devi sūnṛte mahi RV.8.9.17^b; AV.20.142.2^b.
 pra devīḥ prota sūnṛtā AV.3.20.3^c. See pra devāḥ.
 pra devobhir viçvato apratitā RV.3.46.3^b.
 pra devy etu sūnṛtā RV.1.40.3^b; SV.1.56^b; VS.33.89^b;
 37.7^b; MS.4.9.1^b; 120.9; KB.20.4; ÇB.14.1.2.15; 2.2.1;
 TA.4.2.2^b; 5.2.6.
 pra daivodaso agniḥ RV.8.103.2^a; SV.1.51^a; 2.867^a;
 Svidh.3.5.5.
 pradodhuvao chmaçruṣu pr̥ṇanāḥ RV.2.11.17^c.
 pradoṣa ubhe samdhye Kauç.141.37^d.
 pradoṣam taskarā iva RV.1.19.15^b.
 pradoṣam ardharātram ca PG.3.4.8^c.
 pra dyāvā yajñāñḥ pr̥thivi ṛtavṛdha RV.1.159.1^a; AB.4.
 30.5; KB.20.2; 22.1; AÇ.3.8.1; ÇÇ.8.3.11; ApÇ.13.
 13.8; MÇ.2.5.1.47. P: pra dyāvā yajñāñḥ KÇ.10.
 6.5; pra dyāvā AÇ.5.18.5. Cf. BrhD.4.26. Designated
 as dyāvāpr̥thivyam (sc. sūktam) ÇB.4.3.2.12.
 pra dyāvā yajñāñḥ pr̥thivi namobhiḥ RV.7.53.1^a; AB.5.
 5.8; KB.22.9; AÇ.3.8.1; ÇÇ.10.5.23. P: pra dyāvā
 AÇ.8.8.4. Cf. BrhD.6.2.
 pra dyāvā çociḥ pr̥thivi arocayat RV.1.143.2^d.
 pra dyumnāya pra çavase RV.8.9.20^a; AV.20.142.5^a.
 pra dhanvāny airata çubhrakhādayaḥ RV.8.20.4^c.
 pra dhanvā soma jāgrviḥ RV.9.106.4^a; SV.1.567^a.
 pra dhārayantu etc.: see pra dhārā yantu.
 pra dhārā asya çuṣmīṇaḥ RV.9.30.1^a. P: pra dhārā asya
 ÇÇ.7.15.14.
 pra dhārā madhvo agriyaḥ RV.9.7.2^a; SV.2.479^a.
 pra dhārā yantu madhunaḥ (AG. dhārayantu madhuno
 ghṛtasya) AB.6.25.7 (comm.); 8.10.4 (comm.); AG.3.12.
 14. AG. and the commentator at AB. designate it as
 sāuparnāsūktam. Cf. ÇÇ.9.20.13; Rvidh.1.20.3.
 pra dhṛtāny agachataḥ RV.8.8.10^d.
 pradhr̥ṣtir asi ÇÇ.8.24.3.
 pra dhr̥ṣṇuyā nayati vasyo acha RV.4.21.4^d; TB.2.8.5.8^d.
 pra dhenava udapruto navanta RV.7.41.1^c.
 pra dhenavaḥ sisrate vṛṣṇa ūdhnāḥ RV.4.22.6^b.
 pra na (MS. nā) āyūñṣi tāriṣat SV.1.184^a, 358^d; 2.1190^c;
 MS.1.5.1^d; 66.7; 3.16.4^d; 189.11; PB.1.6.17^d. See
 pra ṇa etc.
 pra na indo mahe tu naḥ SV.1.509^a. See pra ṇa indo
 mahe tane.
 pra naḥ pinva vidyud abhreve rodasi SV.2.580^c. See
 pra ṇaḥ etc.
 pra naḥ pūṣā caratham viçvadevyāḥ RV.10.92.13^a.
 pra nakṣatrāya devāya TB.3.1.3.3^a.
 pra nabhatām pr̥thivi jiradānuḥ AV.7.18.2^b.
 pra nabhasva pr̥thivi AV.7.18.1^a. P: pra nabhasva
 Kauç.4.1.1; 103.3. See un nambhaya.
 pra navyasā sahasaḥ sūnum acha RV.6.6.1^a.
 pra nā āyūñṣi etc.: see pra na etc.
 pra nākam ṛṣvañ nunude br̥hantam RV.7.86.1^c; KS.
 4.16^c.
 pranākāphā na ābhara AÇ.2.10.14^c. See kanātkābhām.

pra nāmāni prayajyavas tiradhvam RV.7.56.14^b; MS.4.
 10.5^b; 154.14; KS.21.13^b. See pra nāmāni.
 pra nimneneva sindhavaḥ RV.9.17.1^a.
 pra nisvarāñ cātayavāmivām RV.7.1.7^c.
 pra nicir agne aruṣir ajānan RV.1.72.10^d.
 pra nilapṛṣṭho atasasya dhāṣṇ RV.3.7.3^c.
 pra nu yad eṣāñ mahinā cikitre RV.1.186.9^a.
 pra nu yāman sudanavaḥ RV.7.66.5^b; SV.2.702^b.
 pra nu vayanī sute ya te kṛtāni RV.5.30.3^a.
 pra nu vocaṁ vādhryaçvasya nama RV.10.69.5^d.
 pra nu vocaṁ vidathā jātavedasaḥ RV.6.8.1^b. See pra
 no vaco.
 pra nu vocaṁ cikituse janāya RV.8.101.15^c; SMB.2.8.
 15^c; PG.1.3.27^c; MG.1.9.23^c. See under pra ṇu vocaṁ.
 pra nu vocāma vidur asya devāḥ RV.3.55.18^b.
 pra nu vocā suteṣu vām RV.6.59.1^a. Cf. BrhD.5.119.
 pra nūtanā maghavan yā cakārtha RV.5.31.6^b.
 pra nūtanā maghavā yā cakāra RV.7.98.5^b; AV.20.87.5^b.
 pra nūnanā jātavedasam RV.10.188.1^a; N.7.20^a. Cf.
 BrhD.8.88.
 pra nūnanā jāyatām ayam RV.10.62.8^a. Cf. BrhD.7.103.
 pra nūnanā dhāvataḥ pr̥thak RV.8.100.7^a.
 pra nūnanā pūṇavandhura (VS.ÇB.LÇ. obandhura) RV.
 1.82.3^c; VS.3.52^c; TS.1.8.5.1^c; MS.1.10.3^c; 142.12;
 KS.9.6^c; ÇB.2.6.1.38^c; LÇ.5.2.10.
 pra nūnanā brahmaṇas patih RV.1.40.5^a; VS.34.57^a;
 MS.1.6.2^a; 88.15; KS.7.14^a; 8.7; AB.5.1.14; 12.7;
 20.10; KB.15.2; AA.1.2.1.6^a; AÇ.5.14.6; ÇÇ.7.19.11;
 pra nū mahitvāñ vṛṣabhasya vocaṁ RV.1.59.6^a; N.7.23^a.
 pra nū sa martāḥ çavasā janāñ ati RV.1.64.13^a.
 pra nṛṣāhyāya çarmanē RV.8.9.20^b; AV.20.142.5^b.
 pra nemasmin dadṛçe somo antaḥ RV.10.48.10^a.
 pra no jāyantām mithunāni rūpaçāḥ Kauç.114.2^d. See
 pra ṇo etc.
 pra no jivātave suva VS.18.67^d; TS.5.5.7.5^d; KS.22.10^d;
 ÇB.9.5.1.53^d; MÇ.6.2.6^d. See pra ṇo etc.
 pra no naya pratarāñ vasyo acha RV.6.47.7^b. Cf. under
 pranetārām.
 pra no navyebhis tiratām deṣṇāñḥ RV.7.93.4^d; MS.4.
 13.7^d; 208.9; KS.4.15^d. See pra ṇo etc.
 pra no nṛbhīr amṛto martyebhiḥ RV.9.91.2^a.
 pra no mitrāya varuṇāya vocaḥ RV.7.62.2^c.
 pra no muñcatām varuṇasya paçāt RV.6.74.4^c. Cf. under
 pra tvā muñcāmi.
 pra no yachatād avṛkañ pr̥thu chardih RV.1.48.15^c.
 pra no yachatv aryamā RV.10.141.2^a; VS.9.29^a; MS.1.
 11.4^a; 164.8; KS.14.2^a; ÇB.5.2.2.11^a. See pra ṇo etc.
 pra no yacha (KS. rāsva) viças pate (VS.ÇB. yacha sahas-
 rajit) RV.10.141.1^c; VS.9.28^c; MS.1.11.4^c; 164.7; KS.
 14.2^c; ÇB.5.2.2.10^c. See pra ṇo yacha bhuvās.
 pra no rāyā pariṇasā (SV. rāye pantiyase) RV.5.10.1^c;
 SV.1.81^c; KB.21.3.
 pra no rāsva etc.: see pra no yacha.
 pra no vaco vidathā jātavedase ArS.3.8^b. See pra nu
 vocaṁ vidathā.
 pra no vājāñ rathyo açvabudhyāñ RV.1.121.14^c.

prapatañ jyotiṣa tamaḥ RV.9.108.12^b.
pra patetaḥ pāpi lakṣmi AV.7.115.1^a. P: pra patetaḥ Kāuṣ.18.16.
prapathintamañ paritaṁsayadyai RV.1.173.7^b.
prapathe divaḥ prapathe prthivyāḥ RV.10.17.6^b; AV.7.9.1^b; MS.4.14.16^b: 243.13; TB.2.8.5.4^b.
prapathe pathām ajanīṣṭa puṣā RV.10.17.6^a; AV.7.9.1^a; MS.4.14.16^a: 243.13; TB.2.8.5.3^a; AÇ.3.7.8. Ps: prapathe pathām ÇÇ.6.10.4; Vait.8.13; prapathe Kāuṣ.52.12.
prapad, or **prapada** (*formula*): see tapaḥ ca tejaḥ ca, and bhūḥ pra padye.
pra pado-va nenigdhi AV.9.5.3^a. P: pra padaḥ Kāuṣ.64.9.
prapanno-ham çivām rātrīm RVKh.10.127.4^c.
pra parjanyaṁ irayā vṛṣṭimantam RV.10.98.8^d; MS.4.11.2^d: 167.11; KS.2.15^d.
pra parjanyaḥ sṛjātām rodasī anu MS.2.4.7^c: 44.19; KS.11.9^c. See vi parjanyañ.
pra parvatasya nabhanūṛ acucyavuh RV.5.59.7^d.
pra parvatasya vṛṣabhasya pṛṣṭhāt VS.10.19^a; ÇB.5.4.2.5. P: pra parvatasya KÇ.15.6.8. See tāḥ parvatasya.
pra parvatā anavanta pra gāvah RV.8.96.5^c.
pra parvatānām uçatī upasthāt RV.3.33.1^a; N.9.39^a. Cf. BrhD.4.105. Designated as viçvāmītrasya sanivādah Rvidh.2.1.4.
pra parvāni jātavedaḥ çṛṇhi RV.10.87.5^c; AV.8.3.4^c.
pra pavamāna dhanvasi RV.9.24.3^a; SV.2.313ⁿ.
prapaçyanto yudhenyāni bhūri RV.10.120.5^b; AV.5.2.5^b; 20.107.8^b.
prapaçyamāno amrtatvam emi RV.10.124.2^b.
pra pastyam asura haryatañ goḥ RV.10.96.11^c; AV.20.32.1^c.
pra pastyām aditiṁ sindhum arkāiḥ RV.4.55.3^a.
pra pākam çāsi pra diço viduṣṭarah RV.1.31.14^d.
pra padāu na yathāyati AV.19.49.10ⁿ.
prapitāmahan bibharti (TA. omahan bibharat) pinvamānaḥ AV.18.4.35^d; TA.6.6.1^d. See svarge loke pinvamāno.
(om) prapitāmahan (and omahñ) svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.1.
prapitāmahedañ te arghyam AG.4.7.13.
prapitāmahebhyaḥ svadhāyibhyaḥ (TB.ApÇ. vibhyaḥ) svadhā namaḥ VS.19.36; KS.38.2; ÇB.12.8.1.7; TB.2.6.3.2; ApÇ.1.9.9.
prapitvañ yann apa dasyūṛ asedhaḥ RV.5.31.7^d.
prapitve ahnaḥ kuyavañ sahasrā RV.4.16.12^b.
prapitve vācam aruṇo muṣāyati RV.1.130.9^b.
pra pinvata vṛṣṇo açvasya dharāḥ RV.5.83.6^b; TS.3.1.11.7^b; KS.11.13^b.
pra pinvadhvam iṣayanth surādhaḥ RV.3.33.12^c.
prapitām brahmacāribhiḥ AV.6.108.2^c.
prapinam (MÇ. var. lect. prapitam) agne sarirasya (MÇ. salilasya) madhye VS.17.87^b; KS.40.6^b; MÇ.6.2.6^b. See prapyātam.
pra pipaya vṛṣabha jinva vājan RV.3.15.6^a.

pra punānasya cetasā RV.9.16.4^a.
pra punānāya vedhase RV.9.103.1^a; SV.1.573^a.
prapunvanta upa sprçata prapunvadbhya svaha ApMB.2.18.38 (ApG.7.20.5). See prayunvanta.
pra pūtās tigmaçociṣe RV.1.79.10^a.
pra pūrava stavanta enā yajñāiḥ RV.6.20.10^b.
pra pūrvaje pitarā navyasibhiḥ RV.7.53.2^a; TS.4.1.11.4^a; MS.4.10.3^a: 150.16; TB.2.8.4.7^a; AÇ.2.9.14. P: pra pūrvaje MS.4.14.7: 224.8; MÇ.5.2.7.6.
pra pūrvābhis tirate devayur janaḥ RV.5.48.2^d.
pra pūrvābhis tirate rāṣṭi çuraḥ RV.1.104.4^b.
pra pūrvyañ manasā vandamānaḥ TA.3.15.2^a.
pra pūrvyañ ayavo-vocan RV.1.117.25^b.
pra pūrvyāya nūtanāni vocan RV.3.1.20^b.
pra pūrvyāyusmatī MG.1.10.17^b.
pra pūṣaṇam vidathyaiñ no vīram RV.7.36.8^b.
pra pūṣaṇam viṣṇum agniñ puruṁdhim RV.6.21.9^c; ÇÇ.14.71.4.
pra pūṣaṇam vṛṇīmahe RV.8.4.15^a. Cf. BrhD.6.43.
pra pūṣaṇam svatavaṣo hi santi RV.1.186.10^b.
pra puṣā pra brhaspatiḥ (VSK. sarasvatī) VS.9.29^b; VSK.10.5.6^b; KS.14.2^b; ÇB.5.2.2.11^b. See pra bhagah.
prapṛñcan viçvā bhuvanāni pūrvathā TB.2.5.4.5^b.
pra prthivyā rīricathe divaḥ ca RV.1.109.6^b; TS.4.2.11.1^b; MS.4.10.4^b: 152.15; KS.4.15^b.
pra paurukutsam trasadasyum āvaḥ RV.7.19.3^c; AV.20.37.3^c.
prapyātam agne sarirasya madhye TS.5.5.10.6^b; ApÇ.16.12.11^b. See prapinam etc.
pra pyāyatām vṛṣṇo açvasya retaḥ AV.4.15.11^c.
pra pyāyasva pra syandasva RV.9.67.28^a.
pra-pra kṣayāya panyase RV.9.9.2^a; SV.2.287^a.
pra prajābhir jāyate dharmaṇas pari RV.6.70.3^c; 8.27.16^c; 10.63.13^b.
pra-pra jāyante akavā mahobhiḥ RV.5.58.5^b; MS.4.14.18^b: 247.14; TB.2.8.5.7^b.
pra-pra tān dasyūṛ agniñ vivāya RV.7.6.3^c.
pra-pra datārañ tārīṣaḥ VS.11.83^c; TS.4.2.3.1^c; 5.2.2.1; MS.2.10.1^c: 132.6; KS.16.10^c; 19.12; ÇB.6.6.4.7; TB.3.11.4.1^c; AG.1.16.5^c; ÇÇ.1.27.7^c; ApMB.2.15.15^c; PrāṇagU.1^c.
pra-pra daçvān pastyābhir asthita RV.1.40.7^c.
pra-pra puṣṇas tuvijātasya çasyate RV.1.138.1^a. Cf. BrhD.4.7.
pra-pra yajñapatiñ tira (TA. tirah) AV.7.26.3^d; VS.5.38^d, 41^d; VSK.2.6.8^d; TS.1.3.4.1^d; MS.1.2.13^d: 22.9; 1.2.14^d: 23.4; KS.3.1^d, 2^d; ÇB.3.6.3.15^d; 4.3^d; 4.5.1.16^d; TA.3.11.12^c; AÇ.5.19.3^d; ÇÇ.8.4.3^d; ApÇ.7.7.2^c.
pra-pra yajñam pṛṇitana RV.5.5.5^c.
pra-pra vayam amṛtañ jātavedasam RV.6.48.1^c; SV.1.35^c; 2.53^c; VS.27.42^c; MS.2.13.9^c: 159.11; KS.39.12^c; PB.8.6.5, 6^c; 7.1; ApÇ.17.9.1^c. P: pra-pra vayam PB.8.6.11.
pra-pra vas triṣṭubham iṣam RV.8.69.1^a; SV.1.360^a; AB.4.4.4; AÇ.6.2.9. P: pra-pra vas triṣṭubham ÇÇ.9.6.14.
pra pravāseva vasataḥ RV.8.29.8^b.

pra-prānye yanti pary anya asate RV.3.9.3°.
pra-prāyam agnir bharatasya çrñve RV.7.8.4°; VS.12.34°;
 TS.2.5.12.4°; 4.2.3.2°; MS.2.7.10°: 87.16; KS.16.10°;
 AB.1.17.10; ÇB.6.8.1.14; AÇ.4.5.3. Ps: pra-prāyam
 agniḥ MÇ.6.1.4; pra-pra KÇ.16.6.21.
pra-prā vo asme svayaçobhir ūti RV.1.129.8°.
prapruthyā çipre maghavann rjisin RV.3.32.1°.
pra preñkha inkhayavahai çubhe kam RV.7.88.3^d.
pra-pret te agne vanuṣaḥ syāma RV.1.150.3°.
praprothāya (TS.KSA. praprothate) svāhā VS.22.7; TS.
 7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3: 160.13; KSA.1.10.
prapharvyam ca pīvarim VS.12.71^d; TS.4.2.5.6^d; MS.
 2.7.12°: 91.18; KS.16.12°; ÇB.7.2.2.11; VāDh.2.34^d,
 35. See pīvarim ca.
pra babhrave vṛsabhāya çvitice RV.2.33.8°; AÇ.3.8.1.
pra badhamānā (RV. and Padap. of MS. prabābadhānā)
 rathyeva yati RV.7.95.1°; MS.4.14.7°: 226.1.
prabādhitā sahasā dāivyena RV.10.108.9^b.
prabābadhānā etc.: see pra badhamānā.
pra bahava prthupāniḥ sisarti RV.2.38.2^b.
pra bahavā sisrtam jivase naḥ RV.7.62.5°; VS.21.9°;
 TS.1.8.22.3°; MS.4.11.2°: 166.13; KS.4.16°; KB.18.13;
 TB.2.7.15.6°; 8.6.7°; AÇ.3.8.1. P: pra bahava TS.2.
 5.12.3; MS.4.14.10: 232.1; KS.12.14; ÇÇ.8.12.8; 9.27.2;
 ApÇ.22.28.14; MÇ.8.11; MG.2.3.6.
pra bāhū asrāk savitā savitmani RV.4.53.3°.
pra bāhū çūra rādhasa RV.3.51.12°; SV.2.89°.
prabuddhāya svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.2; MS.3.12.3:
 160.16; KSA.1.10.
prabudhe naḥ punas (KS. puras) kṛdhi (TS. punar dadah)
 VS.4.14^d; TS.1.2.3.1^d; MS.1.2.3^d: 12.4; KS.2.4^d; ÇB.
 3.2.2.22^d.
pra budhnyā va irate (TS. budhniya irate vo) mahānsi
 RV.7.56.14°; TS.4.3.13.6°; MS.4.10.5°: 154.14; KS.
 21.13°; AÇ.2.18.4. P: pra budhnyā vaḥ ÇÇ.3.15.9.
prabudhyamānāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
pra budhyasva subudhā budhyamānā AV.14.2.75°. P: pra
 budhyasva Kāuç.77.13.
pra bodhaya jaritar jaram indram RV.10.42.2^b; AV.
 20.89.2^b.
prabodhayantir uṣasaḥ sasantam RV.4.51.5°.
prabodhayanti suvitāya devī RV.4.14.3°.
prabodhayanty aruṇebhir açvāiḥ RV.1.113.14°.
pra bodhayā purāmdhim RV.1.134.3^d.
pra bodhayed gṛhiṇi çuddhahastā Kāuç.73.1^b.
pra bodhayoṣaḥ prñato maghoni RV.1.124.10°.
pra bodhayoṣo açvinā RV.8.9.17°; AV.20.142.2°.
pra bravāma vayam indra stuvantaḥ RV.4.20.10^d; TS.1.
 7.13.3^d.
pra bravāma (MS. bruvāma) çaradah çatam VS.36.24;
 MS.4.9.20: 136.5; TA.4.42.5; ApMB.2.5.19 (ApG.4.
 11.18); HG.1.7.10; MG.1.22.11^f.
pra brahmaṇā MS.4.5.2: 64.14.
pra brahma pūrvacittaye RV.8.6.9°.
pra brahmāṇi nabhakavat RV.8.40.5°.
pra brahmāṇo āgirasō naksanta RV.7.41.1°; AB.5.20.8;
 KB.26.11; AÇ.8.11.1. P: pra brahmāṇaḥ ÇÇ.10.10.4.

pra brahmāṇo abhinakṣanta indram RV.8.96.5^d.
pra brahmaitu sadanād rtasya RV.7.36.1°; KB.25.2.
 P: pra brahmaitu sadanāt ÇÇ.11.13.16.
pra bruvāma etc.: see pra bravāma çaradah.
prablino mṛditaḥ çayām AV.11.9.19°.
pra bhagaḥ pra brhaspatiḥ RV.10.141.2^b; AV.3.20.3^b;
 TS.1.7.10.2^b; MS.1.11.4^b: 164.8. See pra pūṣā.
prabhaṅgam durmatinām RV.8.46.19°.
prabhaṅgi çūro maghavā tuvimaghaḥ RV.8.61.18°; SV.
 2.809°.
prabhañjaṇ chatrūn pramṛṇann amitṛān AV.19.13.8°.
 See next but one.
prabhañjanena rathena saha samvidānaḥ Kāuç.135.9^b.
prabhañjan senāḥ pramṛṇo yudhā jayan RV.10.103.4°;
 SV.2.1202°; VS.17.36°; TS.4.6.4.2°; MS.2.10.4°: 135.
 16; KS.18.5°. See prec. but one.
pra bharāmahe vājayur na ratham RV.2.20.1^b.
prabhartā ratham gavyantam RV.8.2.35°.
prabhartā ratham dāçusa upāke RV.1.178.3°.
prabhartum āvad andhasaḥ sutasya RV.3.48.1^b.
prabhākarāya dhīmahi MS.2.9.1^b: 120.6.
pra bhānavah sisrate (SV. sasrate) nākam aha RV.5.
 1.1^d; AV.13.2.46^d; SV.1.73^d; 2.1096^d; VS.15.24^d; TS.
 4.4.4.2^d; MS.2.13.7^d: 155.15.
prabhāyā agnyedham (TB. agnendham) VS.30.12; TB.
 3.4.1.8.
prabhūḥ prñāti viçvabhuk TA.10.38.1^d; BDh.2.7.12.
 11^d; MahānU.26.3^d.
prabhur gātrāṇi pary eṣi viçvataḥ RV.9.83.1^b; SV.1.565^b;
 2.225^b; TA.1.11.1^b; ApÇ.12.12.13^b. P: prabhur gā-
 trāṇi pary eṣi PB.1.2.8.
prabhūtam annam kārāya LÇ.5.1.12.
prabhūtam asi ÇÇ.8.21.3.
prabhūtyāi vaḥ MS.4.1.5: 6.17.
prabhūr asi MS.1.5.4: 71.7; 1.5.11: 80.2; KS.7.2.9; ÇB.
 14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9; ApÇ.6.18.2.
pra bhūr jayantaḥ mahām vipodhām RV.10.46.5°; SV.
 1.74°.
pra bhūrjāyo yathā pathā AV.18.1.61°; SV.1.92°.
prabhūḥ sarvasmāi prthivīva devī AV.9.4.2^b.
prabho janasya vṛtrahan AA.4.9^b; Mahānāmnyāḥ 9^b.
prabhotsyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
prabhos to (SV. prabhos ṭe) sutah pari yanti ketavaḥ RV.
 9.86.5^b; SV.2.238^b.
prabhrājamānām hariṇīm AV.10.2.33°. See vibhrāja°.
prabhrājamānānām rudrānām (and prabhrājamānām
 rudrānām) sthāne svatejasa bhāni TA.1.17.1,2.
prabhrājamānā vyavādātā TA.1.9.1°.
prabhrād asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
pra bhrātṛvaḥ sudānavah RV.8.83.8°.
pramañhamāṇo bahulām çriyam TA.3.11.7°.
pra mañhiṣṭhāya gāyata rtāve RV.8.103.8°; SV.1.107°;
 2.228°. Ps: pra mañhiṣṭhāya gāyata PB.12.6.1; AÇ.
 7.8.1; ÇÇ.12.10.7; pra mañhiṣṭhāya Svidh.2.6.14.
pra mañhiṣṭhāya brhate brhadraye RV.1.57.1°; AV.20.
 15.1°; KB.30.9; GB.2.4.16; Vait.25.7. P: pra mañh-
 iṣṭhāya AÇ.6.1.2; 8.6.13; ÇÇ.12.25.2,4.

pra majmanā diva indrah prthivyaḥ RV.3.46.3^c.
 pra maṇḍuka avāsiṣuḥ RV.7.103.1^d; AV.4.15.13^d; N. 9.6^d.
 pramadā martyān pra yunakṣi dhīraḥ AV.19.56.1^b.
 pra madāya ṇavo brhat RV.8.9.17^d; AV.20.142.2^d.
 pramade kumārīputram VS.30.6. See pramude etc.
 pra madhyamāsu mātṛsu prame sacā RV.9.70.4^b.
 pra manīṣa irate somam acha RV.9.95.3^b; SV.1.544^b.
 pra mandayur manām gūrta hotā RV.1.173.2^c.
 pra mandine pitumad arcata vacaḥ RV.1.101.1^a; SV.1. 380^a; AB.5.20.16; KB.26.16; N.4.24. P: pra mandine AÇ.8.7.23; ÇÇ.10.11.6; Rvidh.1.23.3; Svidh.2.5.4.
 pra manmahe çavasānāya çuṣam RV.1.62.1^a; VS.34.16^a.
 pramamarṣa maghattaye RV.8.45.15^b.
 pra marṣiṣṭhā abhi viduḥ kavīḥ san RV.1.71.10^b.
 pramā asi (MS. pramāsi) MS.4.9.4: 124.7; TA.4.5.5; ApÇ.15.8.2.
 pramā chandaḥ VS.14.18; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.12; 2.13.14: 163.8; 3.2.9: 30.3; KS.17.3; 39.4; ÇB.8.3. 3.5; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 pramānaḥ kālapyāyē TA.1.3.3^b.
 pra mātara rāspinasyāyoh RV.1.122.4^d. *Fragment: rāspinasyāyoh* N.6.2.1.
 pra mātuh pratarāḥ guhyam ichan RV.10.79.3^a.
 pra mātṛbhyo adhi kanikradad gāḥ RV.10.1.2^d; VS.11. 43^d; TS.4.1.4.2^d; 5.1.5.4; MS.2.7.4^d: 78.16; 3.1.5: 7.11; KS.16.4^d; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.2.
 pra mātṛabhi ririce rocamanāḥ RV.3.46.3^a.
 pramādād upaçamyati KāuÇ.7.3.4^b.
 pra mā brūtād bhāgadārān (KS. dhavirda) devatāsu (KS. ōtabhyah) MS.1.4.1^d: 48.3; 2.12.3^d: 147.2; KS.5.3^d. See pra no brūtād.
 pra mā muñcamī varuṇasya paçāt KÇ.3.8.2^a. See pra tvā muñcamī, and cf. imām vi syāmi.
 pra mā yantu brahmacārīṇaḥ svāhā TA.7.4.2; TU.1.4.2.
 pra māyābhir māyīnām sakṣad indrah RV.5.30.6^d.
 pra māyābhir māyīnā bhūtam atra RV.6.63.5^c.
 pra māyīnām aminād varpaṇtīḥ RV.3.34.3^b; AV.20. 11.3^b; VS.33.26^b.
 pra mā yuyujre prayujō janānām RV.10.33.1^a. Cf. BrhD. 7.34.
 pramāsi: see pramā asi.
 pra mitrayor varuṇayoh RV.7.66.1^a; GB.2.3.13; AÇ. 5.10.28; 7.5.9. P: pra mitrayoh ÇÇ.7.11.4; 12.1.3.
 pra mitrāya prāryamṇo RV.8.101.5^a; SV.1.255^a; Svidh. 3.4.5. P: pra mitrāya ÇÇ.10.6.6. Cf. BrhD.6.125.
 pra mitrāso na dadur usro agre RV.3.58.4^d.
 pra mitrāso na dadhire svābhuvah RV.1.151.2^b.
 pra mitre dhāma varuṇe gr̥ṇantaḥ RV.1.152.5^d.
 praminatī manuṣyā yugāni RV.1.92.11^c; 124.2^b.
 pramuktāya svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
 pramukto varuṇasya paçāḥ KS.2.7. See under avahato etc.
 pramucyamāno bhuvanasya gopa (mss. gopah) Vait.10. 17^a (AVP.).
 pra muñca dhanvanas tvam VS.16.9^a; TS.4.5.1.3^a; MS. 2.9.2^a: 121.18; KS.17.11^a; NilarU.13^a. P: pra muñca dhanvanah MÇ.11.7.1; BrhPDh.9.174.

pramucianto no añhasaḥ TS.4.3.13.5^c; KS.21.13^c, 14^c.
 pramuñcamānā (AV. pramuñcanto) bhuvanasya retah AV. 2.34.2^a; TS.3.1.4.2^a; KS.30.8^a; MÇ.1.8.3.3^a. P: pramuñcamānāḥ ApÇ.7.15.6; MÇ.1.8.3.23.
 pramuñcamānāu duritani viçva TB.3.1.1.4^c.
 pra muñcasva pari kutsad iha gahi RV.10.38.5^c; JB. 1.228^c.
 pramude kumārīputram TB.3.4.1.2. See pramade.
 pramude vāmanam VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.6.
 pra muṣkabhārāḥ çava ichamānāḥ RV.10.102.4^c.
 pra mr̥kṣo abhi vedanam RV.4.30.13^b.
 pra mr̥ṇīhi durasyataḥ (HG. durasyān) AV.10.3.1^d; HG. 1.4.1^c; 19.8^c.
 pra mr̥ṇīhi sahasva ca AV.4.37.10^d.
 pramr̥çataḥ kūtadantān ApMB.2.13.12^f; HG.2.3.7^f.
 pra me devānām vratapā uvāca RV.5.2.8^b; 10.32.6^b.
 pra medhirah svadhaya pinvate padam RV.9.68.4^b.
 pra me namī sāpya iṣe bhuje bhut RV.10.48.9^a.
 pra me patiyānāḥ panthāḥ kalpatām SMB.1.1.8; GG. 2.1.20.
 pra me panthā devayānā adṛçran RV.7.76.2^a.
 pra me brūta bhāgadheyam yathā vah RV.10.52.1^c; ÇB. 1.5.1.26^c; ApÇ.24.13.3^c.
 pra me vivikvān avidan manīṣām RV.4.57.1^a.
 pramlocanti cānumlocanti çāsarasaḥ VS.15.17; VSK. 16.4.9; TS.4.4.3.1; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.18. See āmlocanti.
 pra ya ādityo anr̥tā minātī RV.7.84.4^c.
 pra ya āruḥ çitipr̥ṣṭhasya dhāseḥ RV.3.7.1^a.
 pra yaḥ purōṇi gāhato RV.1.127.4^d.
 pra yaṁ rāye ninīṣasi RV.8.103.4^a. See pra yo rāye.
 pra yaṁsi hotar br̥hatir iṣo naḥ RV.3.1.22^c.
 prayakṣaḥ jenyam vasu RV.2.5.1^c.
 pra yakṣanta çravasyavaḥ RV.1.132.5^c.
 pra yakṣma etu nirrtīn (AV. nirrtīḥ) parāçāḥ AV.2.10.5^b; TB.2.5.6.2^d; HG.2.4.1^d; ApMB.2.12.8^d.
 pra yac chata sahasrā çūra darṣi RV.6.26.5^b.
 pra yac chocanta dhītayaḥ RV.8.6.8^b.
 pra yachataḥ vṛṣaṇā çamtamāni MS.4.11.2^d: 165.14.
 pra yachata ta ihorjām dadhata RV.10.15.7^d; AV.18.3. 43^d; VS.19.63^d.
 prayachate svāhā TB.3.1.4.11.
 prayachantaḥ papurīm punyam acha TB.3.1.1.9^d.
 pra yachanti vimite-mitam AV.10.7.39^d.
 pra yacha parçum tvarayā harāuṣam AV.12.3.31^a. P: pra yacha parçum KāuÇ.1.24; 8.11; 61.38.
 pra yajña etu hetvo na saptīḥ RV.7.43.2^a.
 pra yajña etv ānuṣak RV.5.22.2^c; 26.8^a.
 pra yajñam yajñiyebyah RV.5.52.5^c.
 pra yajñamanmā vṛjanam tirāte RV.7.61.4^d.
 pra yajñahotar ānuṣak RV.8.9.17^c; AV.20.142.2^c.
 pra yajñiṣā yajamānāya yemure TB.2.8.2.1^c.
 pra yajñeṣu çavasā madanti RV.7.57.1^b.
 prayajyavo maruto bhṛajādr̥ṣṭayaḥ RV.5.55.1^a; KB.23.8; 25.9; AA.1.5.3.12; ÇÇ.18.23.3. P: prayajyavaḥ AÇ. 7.7.8; ÇÇ.10.8.15.
 prayatapāṇiḥ çaraṇam pra padye RVKh.5.51.2^c.

prayatā sadya ā dade RV.4.15.8^o.
 prayati yajñe agnim adhvaṇe dadhidhvaṇam RV.6.10.1^b;
 KS.39.14^b.
 prayatiḥ ca me prasitiḥ (MS.KS. 0^artiḥ) ca me VS.18.1;
 TS.4.7.1.1; MS.2.11.2: 140.10; KS.18.7.
 prayate svāha TS.7.1.13.1; KSA.1.4.
 pra yat kṛte camase marmrjad dharī RV.10.96.9^c; AV.
 20.31.4^c.
 pra yat te agne sūrayaḥ RV.1.97.4^a; AV.4.33.4^a; TA.
 6.11.1^a.
 pra yat pituḥ paramān nīyate pari RV.1.141.4^a.
 pra yat samudra ahitaḥ RV.9.64.19^c.
 pra yat samudram ati cūra parsi RV.1.174.9^c.
 pra yat samudram irayāva madhyam RV.7.88.3^b.
 pra yat sasrāthe akavābhīr utī RV.1.158.1^d.
 pra yat sindhavaḥ prasavaṇi yathāyan (TB. yad āyan)
 RV.3.36.6^a; TB.2.4.3.11^a.
 pra yat stota jaritā tūnyarthāḥ RV.3.52.5^c.
 pra yad agneḥ sahasvataḥ RV.1.97.5^a; AV.4.33.5^a; TA.
 6.11.1^a.
 pra yad ānaḍ divo antān RV.10.20.4^b.
 pra yad ānaḍ viṣa ā harṇyasya RV.1.121.1^o.
 pra yad itthā parāvataḥ RV.1.39.1^a.
 pra yad itthā mahinā nṛbhyo asti RV.1.173.6^a.
 pra yad ete pratarān pūrvaṇi guḥ AV.5.1.4^a. P: pra
 yad ete Kāuṣ.34.20.
 pra yad gāvo na bhūrṇayaḥ SV.1.49.1^a; 2.242^a. See pra
 y^o gāvo.
 pra yad divo hariva sthātā ugra RV.1.33.5^c.
 pra yad dhiye prāyase madāya RV.4.21.7^d.
 pra yad bhandiṣṭha eṣām RV.1.97.3^a; AV.4.33.3^a; TA.
 6.11.1^a.
 pra yad bharadhve suvitāya dāvane RV.5.59.4^d.
 pra yad bharanta vahṇayaḥ RV.8.6.2^b; SV.2.659^b; AV.
 20.138.2^b.
 pra yad bhare tujaye na priyādhṛṣe RV.10.49.4^d.
 pra yad ratheṣu pṛcatīr ayugdhvaṇam RV.1.85.5^a.
 pra yad vayo na paptan vasmanas pari RV.2.31.1^a.
 pra yad vayo na svasarāṇy aha RV.2.19.2^c.
 pra yad vavakṣe cīpiviṣṭo asmi RV.7.100.6^b; SV.2.975^b;
 TS.2.2.12.5^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 144.4; N.5.8^b.
 pra yad vas triṣṭubham iṣam RV.8.7.1^a; AB.5.17.14; KB.
 26.10. Ps: pra yad vas triṣṭubham AÇ.8.9.7; ÇÇ.10.
 9.17; pra yad vaḥ VHDh.5.425. Cf. BrhD.6.47.
 pra yad vahadhve marutaḥ parākat RV.10.77.6^a.
 pra yad vahothe mahinā ratasya RV.1.180.9^a.
 pra yad vām baddhas tūnani khādati kṣām RV.1.158.4^d.
 pra yad vām madhvo agriyaṇi bharanti RV.7.92.2^c.
 pra yad vām mitrāvaruṇā spurdhan RV.6.67.9^a; AB.5.
 16.11; AÇ.8.9.2.
 pra yantam asma arcate RV.5.64.2^b.
 prayantam it pari jārān kanīnām RV.1.152.4^a.
 prayantā bodhi dācuse RV.8.93.21^c.
 prayantā rādhaso mahāḥ RV.9.46.5^b.
 prayantārā stuvate rādha indra RV.4.21.9^b; MS.4.12.3^b;
 186.13.
 prayantāsi suṣvitarāya vedāḥ RV.7.19.1^d; AV.20.37.1^d.

pra yanti yajñān vipayanti barhiḥ RV.7.21.2^a.
 pra yantu vājas taviṣṭbhīr agnayāḥ RV.3.26.4^a; KB.
 22.9; AÇ.9.5.5. P: pra yantu vājāḥ ÇÇ.10.8.19; 14.3.
 12. Cf. BrhD.4.103.
 pra yantu sudasyānām ÇB.4.2.1.29; KÇ.9.11.3; ApÇ.
 12.23.13.
 prayapsyann iva sakthyau (TB. text, sakthau) TB.2.4.
 6.5^d; AÇ.2.10.14^d.
 pra yam antar vṛṣasavāso agman RV.10.42.8^a; AV.
 20.89.8^a.
 prayamyamānān prati sū grbhāya RV.3.36.2^c; TB.
 2.4.3.12^c.
 prayastā phenam asyati RV.3.53.22^d.
 prayasvatīr idate çukram arcīḥ RV.3.6.3^d.
 prayasvanta āyavo jījananta RV.1.60.3^d.
 prayasvanta upa cikṣema dhrtibhiḥ RV.3.52.6^d.
 prayasvantaḥ prati haryamasi tva RV.10.116.8^c.
 prayasvantaḥ camū sutāḥ RV.9.46.3^b.
 prayasvantaḥ sahaskrta RV.6.16.37^b; SV.2.1055^b; MS.
 4.11.2^b; 163.6; KS.40.14^b.
 prayasvantaḥ sute sacā RV.1.130.1^o; SV.1.459^c.
 prayasvanto na satrāca ā gata RV.10.77.4^d.
 prayasvanto havāmahe RV.5.20.3^d; 7.94.6¹; 8.65.6^b;
 SV.2.152^b.
 prayasvān prayase hitaḥ RV.9.66.23^b.
 pra yaḥ satrācā (TB. sa vācā) manasā yajāte (TB. text,
 0^atāi) RV.7.100.1^c; TB.2.4.3.5^c.
 pra yaḥ sasrāṇaḥ cīrīta yonāu RV.1.149.2^c.
 pra yaḥ senānīr adha nṛbhyo asti RV.7.20.5^c.
 pra yahvi divaḥ citayadbhīr arkāiḥ RV.5.41.7^b.
 prayāṇsi ca nadīmā cakramanta RV.2.19.2^d.
 pra yā ghose bhrgavāne na çobhe RV.1.120.5^a.
 prayājānūyājān sviṣṭakṛtam idān āçīṣa ā vṛñje svāḥ
 (TS. suvali) TS.7.3.11.2; KSA.3.1.
 prayājān me anuyājāṇç ca kevalān RV.10.51.8^a; N.8.
 22^a; KB.1.2.
 pra yā jigāti khargaleva naktam RV.7.104.17^a; AV.8.4.
 17^a. Cf. BrhD.6.30.
 prayājebhīr anuyājān VS.19.19^c.
 prayāṇe jātavedasaḥ RV.8.43.6^b; KS.7.16^b.
 pra yatana sakhiṇīr achā sakhiyāḥ RV.1.165.13^b; MS.4.
 11.3^b; 170.2; KS.9.18^b.
 pra yāta çibham āçubhiḥ RV.1.37.14^a.
 pra yābhīr yāsi dāçvānsam aha RV.7.92.3^a; VS.27.27^a;
 TS.2.2.12.7^a; MS.4.10.6^a: 158.4; KS.10.12^a; AB.5.16.
 11; AÇ.2.20.4; 3.8.1; 8.9.2. Ps: pra yābhīr yāsi KS.
 21.14; ÇÇ.9.23.11; pra yābhīḥ MS.4.12.2: 180.15;
 4.14.2: 217.4; TB.2.8.1.1.
 pra yā bhūmīm (TS. ApMB. bhūmi) pravatvati RV.5.84.1^c;
 TS.2.2.12.2^c; MS.4.12.2^c: 181.2; KS.10.12^c; ApMB.
 2.18.9^c; N.11.37^c.
 pra yā mahi mahāntā jāyamānā RV.6.67.4^c.
 pra yā mahinnā mahināsu çekite RV.6.61.13^a.
 prayāvayann acarad grtso anyān RV.3.48.3^c.
 pra yā vājān na hoṣantam RV.5.84.2^c; TS.2.2.12.3^c.
 prayāsāya svāha TS.1.4.35.1; KSA.5.6; TB.3.9.11.2,
 TA.3.20.1. See prayāsāya.

pra yāh sisrate sūryasya raṣmibhiḥ RV.10.35.5^a.
 pra yāhy ahoṣato yaviṣṭha RV.10.1.7^c.
 prayugbhya unmattam VS.30.8. See prayudbhya.
 pra yuja vāco etc.: see pra yujo etc.
 prayuje tvā svāhā MG.1.10.11.
 prayuje svāhā MG.1.4.3. Cf. akūtyai prayuje.
 pra yujo (SV. yuja) vāco agriyā RV.9.7.3^a; SV.2.480^a.
 prayujjati diva eti bruvāṇa RV.5.47.1^a.
 pra yujjate prayujas te suvrkti RV.1.186.9^b.
 prayutam cāyutam (KS. ca niyutam) ca MS.2.8.14: 118.
 15; KS.17.10. Cf. niyutam ca.
 prayutam dvesaḥ VS.6.18. P: prayutam KÇ.6.8.12. See next.
 prayutā dvesāṁsi (MS.KS. add svāhā) MS.1.2.16: 27.1;
 KS.3.6; ApÇ.7.20.4; MÇ.1.8.4.28. See prec.
 prayutāyā svāhā TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.8.16.2.
 prayute sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 prayudbhya unmattam TB.3.4.1.5. See prayugbhya.
 prayunvanta upasprçata prayunvadbhyaḥ svāhā HG.2.
 9.2. See prapunvanta.
 pra ye gāvo na bhūṇayāḥ RV.9.41.1^a. See pra yad gāvo.
 pra ye gṛhād amamaduḥ tvāyā RV.7.18.21^a.
 pra ye jātā mahinā ye ca nu svayam RV.5.87.2^a.
 pra ye divaḥ pṛthivya na barhaṇā RV.10.77.3^a.
 pra ye divo brhataḥ çrṇvire girā RV.5.87.3^a.
 pra ye dvita diva rñjanty atāḥ RV.3.43.6^c.
 pra ye dhāmāni pūrvyāni arcān RV.4.55.2^a.
 pra ye nv asyārhaṇā tataksire RV.10.92.7^c.
 pra ye paçyann aryamaṇam sacāyoh RV.1.174.6^c.
 pra ye bandhum sūrtābhis tirante RV.7.67.9^c.
 pra ye mahobhir ojasota santi RV.7.58.2^c.
 pra ye mitram prāryamaṇam durevāḥ RV.10.89.9^a.
 pra ye mitrasya varuṇasya dhāma RV.10.89.8^c.
 pra ye minanti varuṇasya dhāma RV.4.5.4^c.
 pra ye me bandhveṣe RV.5.52.16^a.
 pra ye yayur avrkaso rathā iva RV.7.74.6^a.
 pra ye vasubhya ivad ā namo duḥ RV.5.49.5^a.
 pra ye viças tiranta çroṣamāṇāḥ RV.7.7.6^c.
 pra ye çumbhante janayo na saptayāḥ RV.1.85.1^a; KB.
 21.2. P: pra ye çumbhante AÇ.7.7.4; ÇÇ.11.7.12;
 12.15. Cf. BrhD.3.121.
 prayāi devebhyo mahiḥ RV.1.142.6^b.
 prayāi sutasya haryaça tubhyam RV.10.104.3^b; AV.20.
 25.7^b; 33.2^b.
 prayo gāyasy agnaye RV.8.19.22^b.
 pra yo jajñe vidvāḥ (AV. vidvāḥ) asya bandhum (AV.
 bandhuḥ) AV.4.1.3^a; TS.2.3.14.6^a; KS.10.13^a.
 pra yo nanakṣe abhy ojaṣā krivim RV.8.51 (Val.3)8^a.
 prayo na harimi stomam mahināya RV.1.61.1^b; AV.20.
 35.1^b.
 pra yo bhanakti vanuṣām açasth RV.6.68.6^d.
 pra yo manyum ririkṣato minati RV.7.36.4^c.
 pra yo rāye ninīṣati SV.1.58^a. P: pra yo rāye Svidh.
 2.8.1. See pra yam rāye.
 pra yo ririkṣa ojaṣā SV.1.312^a. See pra hi ririkṣa.
 pra yo vām mitrāvaruṇā RV.8.101.3^a; ÇÇ.12.2.14; AG.
 3.12.12.

pra ranyāni ranyavāco bharante RV.3.55.7^c.
 pra raṣmibhir daçabhir bhāri bhūma RV.9.97.23^d.
 pra raṣmibhir yatamānā amṛdhrah TB.2.8.2.2^b.
 pra rājā vācam janayann aaiṣyadat RV.9.78.1^a.
 pra rātir eti jurnini ghṛtaci RV.6.63.4^b.
 pra rādhasā codayāte (SV. rādhasi codayate) mahitvanā
 RV.8.24.13^c; SV.1.386^c; 2.859^c.
 pra rāme vocam asure maghavatsu RV.10.93.14^b.
 pra rāye yantu çardhanto aryāḥ RV.7.34.18^b.
 prariktāya (comm. paririktāya) svāhā TS.7.3.20.1. See
 paririktāya.
 pra ririce diva indrah pṛthivyaḥ RV.6.30.1^c.
 pra rudriyā jabhrire yajñiyasah RV.1.72.4^b.
 pra rudreṇa yayinā yanti sindhavah RV.10.92.5^a.
 pra rebha ety ati vāram avyayam RV.9.86.31^a.
 pra rebha dhiyam bharasva AV.20.127.6^a; ÇÇ.12.14.1.5^a.
 pra rebhāso manīṣā AV.20.127.5^a; ÇÇ.12.14.1.4^a.
 pra rocanā ruruce rapvasamṛk RV.3.61.5^d.
 prarocayan rodasi mātara çuciḥ RV.9.75.4^b.
 pra rocy asyā uṣaso na sūrah RV.1.121.6^b.
 pra rodasi maruto viṣṇur arhire RV.10.92.11^d.
 praroham jinva Vait.26.11.
 prarohāya tvā PB.1.10.10; Vait.26.11.
 prarohēṇa prarohāya praroham jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.15.
 See next.
 praroho si TS.4.4.1.3; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.14; PB.
 1.10.10; Vait.26.11. See prec.
 pra va indraya brhate RV.8.89.3^a; SV.1.257^a; VS.33.96^a;
 AB.4.29.11; 5.4.12; 16.12; KB.27.2; AA.1.2.1.11;
 AÇ.5.14.18.
 pra va indraya madanam RV.7.31.1^a; SV.1.156^a; 2.66^a;
 PB.9.2.2; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.8.1.
 pra va indraya vṛtrahantamāya SV.1.446^a; 2.463^a; AA.
 5.2.2.10; AÇ.8.4.1; ÇÇ.12.26.9; 18.15.5^a.
 pra va ugrāya niṣṭure RV.8.32.27^a.
 pra va (MS. vā) eko mimaya bhūry āgaḥ RV.2.29.5^a;
 MS.4.12.6^a: 194.7.
 pra va ete suyujō yamann iṣṭaye RV.5.44.4^a. Cf. BrhD.
 5.43 (B).
 pra va evasah svayātāso adhrajan RV.1.166.4^b.
 pra vah pāntam raghumanyavo-ndhaḥ RV.1.122.1^a; KB.
 24.9. P: pra vah pāntam raghumanyavaḥ ÇÇ.11.12.13.
 Cf. BrhD.3.140.
 pra vah pāntam andhaso dhiyāyate RV.1.155.1^a. P:
 pra vah pāntam andhasah ÇÇ.9.4.5; 12.26.15. Cf.
 BrhD.4.20.
 pra vah pūṣne dāvana ā RV.1.122.5^c.
 pra vakṣaṇā abhinat parvatānām RV.1.32.1^d; AV.2.5.5^d;
 ArS.3.11^d; MS.4.14.13^d: 237.8; TB.2.5.4.2^d.
 pravakṣyāmo vidathe vīryāni RV.1.162.1^d; VS.25.24^d;
 TS.4.6.8.1^d; MS.3.16.1^d: 181.8; KSA.6.4^d; N.9.3^d.
 pravaṇena sajoṣasaḥ MS.2.7.11^b: 89.15; KS.16.11^b.
 See pravaṇebhiḥ.
 pravatā hi kratunām RV.4.31.5^a.
 pravato napān nama evāstu tubhyam AV.1.13.3^a.
 pravat te agne janimā pitūyataḥ RV.10.142.2^a.
 pravatvatīḥ pathyā antarikṣyāḥ RV.5.54.9^c.

pravatvatī dyāur bhavati prayadbhyaḥ RV.5.54.9^b.
 pravatvatibhir ūtibhiḥ RV.8.13.17^b.
 pravatvatīyaṁ pṛthivī marudbhyaḥ RV.5.54.9^a.
 pravatvantaḥ parvata jiradānavaḥ RV.5.54.9^d.
 pra vadantu vīṇāḥ LÇ.4.1.11. Cf. *under* gayatam.
 pravadbhir indrāc citayanta ayan RV.1.33.6^d.
 pravadyāmanā suvṛtā rathena RV.1.118.3^a.
 pra vanditur indo tāry ayuḥ RV.9.93.5^c.
 pra vayāpa vayety āsate tate RV.10.130.1^d.
 pravayāhnāhar jinva VS.15.6. See *pravayāhne, and*
pravāsi.
 pra vayunāni cetasa pṛthivyāḥ RV.10.46.8^b.
 pravargyāc chāuryam āpnoti Vait.4.23^a.
 pravargyo yājāmanāni Vait.4.23^a.
 pra vartanī arado viçvadhenāḥ RV.4.19.2^d.
 pra vartaya divo açmānam (AV. açmānam) indra RV.7.
 104.19^a; AV.8.4.19^a. Cf. BṛhD.6.31.
 pravartyamānābhyām anu brūhi ApÇ.11.6.10.
 pra vavrer vavriç ciketa RV.5.19.1^b.
 pra vaḥ çānsāmy adruhaḥ RV.8.27.15^a.
 pra vaḥ çardhāya ghr̥ṣvaye RV.1.37.4^a.
 pra vaḥ çukrāya bhānave bharadhvam RV.7.4.1^a; MS.4.
 14.3^a; 218.4; KS.7.16^a; KB.12.7; 26.8; TB.2.8.2.3^a;
 AÇ.3.7.5. P: pra vaḥ çukrāya ÇÇ.6.10.1; 10.9.2;
 14.53.2.3.
 pra vasya ānināya tam u va stuṣe RV.8.21.9^b; AV.20.
 14.3^b; 62.3^b; SV.1.400^b.
 pra vaḥ sakhāyo agnaye RV.6.16.22^a; KS.7.16^a. P: pra
 vaḥ sakhāyaḥ ÇÇ.12.10.3.
 pra vaḥ satām jyeṣṭhatamāya suṣṭutim RV.2.16.1^a. Ps:
 pra vaḥ satām jyeṣṭhatamāya ÇÇ.14.31.5; pra vaḥ
 satām AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.12.3.
 pra vaḥ sa dhītaye naçat RV.1.41.5^c.
 pra vaḥ sūtāso harayanta pūrṇāḥ RV.4.37.2^c.
 pra vaḥ (RV. va) spaḍ (ÇÇ. spal) akran suvitāya dāvane
 RV.5.59.1^a; KB.21.3. P: pra vaḥ spal akran ÇÇ.11.8.7.
 pra vā eko etc.: see pra va etc.
 pra vā etindur indrasya niṣkṛtim AV.18.4.60^a. See
 pro ayāsīd.
 pra vām ratho manojavā asarji RV.6.63.7^c. Cf. *next*.
 pra vām ratho manojavā iyarti RV.7.68.3^a. Cf. *prec*.
 pra vām vayo vapuṣe nu paptan RV.6.63.6^c.
 pra vām çaradvān vṛṣabho na niṣṣaṭ RV.1.181.6^a.
 pra vām sa mitrāvaruṇāv ṛtāvā RV.7.61.2^a.
 pra vām stomāḥ suvṛktayaḥ RV.8.8.22^a.
 pra vāg devī dadātu naḥ svahā (VSK.KS. omit svahā)
 VS.9.29^c; VSK.10.5.6^c; TS.1.7.10.2^d; MS.1.11.4^d;
 164.9; KS.14.2^c; ÇB.5.2.2.11^c.
 pra vām girāḥ çasyamānā avantu RV.6.69.2^c.
 pra vām ghr̥tasya nirṇijo dadran RV.7.64.1^b.
 pra vām ghr̥taci bahvor dadhānā RV.7.84.1^c.
 pra vacam indur iṣyati RV.9.12.6^a; SV.2.551^a. Cf. pra
 vājam.
 pravācyam vacasaḥ kim me asya RV.4.5.8^a.
 pravācyam vṛṣaṇā dakṣase mahe RV.1.151.3^b.
 pravācyam açvadhā viryam tat RV.3.33.7^a.
 pravācyam tad vṛṣaṇā kṛtam vām RV.1.117.8^c.

pravācyam indra tat tava RV.8.62.3^c.
 pra vājam indur iṣyati RV.9.35.4^a. Cf. pra vācam.
 pra vājebhis tirata puṣyase naḥ RV.7.57.5^d.
 pra vājy akṣāḥ sahasradhārah SV.2.510^a. P: pra vājy
 akṣāḥ PB.14.5.6. See pra suvāno akṣāḥ.
 pra vātasya prathasaḥ pra jmo antat RV.10.89.11^c.
 pra vāta iva dodhataḥ RV.10.119.2^a.
 pra vāta vānti patayanti vidyutaḥ RV.5.83.4^a; MS.4.
 12.5^a; 193.1; TA.6.6.2^a; AÇ.2.15.2.
 pravātejā iriṇe varvṛtānāḥ RV.10.34.1^b; N.9.8^b.
 pra vām daṁsānsy açvināv avocam RV.1.116.25^a; KS.
 17.18^a. P: pra vām daṁsānsi MÇ.4.4.38.
 pra vām niceruḥ kakulo vaçāḥ anu RV.1.181.5^a.
 pra vām atra vidhate daṁsanā bhuvat RV.1.119.7^d.
 pra vām adhvaryuḥ carati prayasvān (AV. caratu paya-
 svān) AV.7.73.5^b; AÇ.4.7.4^b; ÇÇ.5.10.18^b.
 pra vām andhānsi madyany asthuḥ RV.7.68.2^a; AB.4.
 11.20; AÇ.6.5.24. P: pra vām andhānsi ÇÇ.9.20.32.
 pra vām arcanty ukthinaḥ RV.3.12.5^a; SV.2.925^a, 1053^a;
 MS.4.11.1^a; 159.7. P: pra vām arcanti MÇ.5.1.5.13.
 pra vām avocam açvina dhiyamdhāḥ RV.4.45.7^a.
 pra vām açnotu suṣṭutīḥ RV.1.17.9^a.
 pra vām iṣṭayo-ram açnuvantu RV.6.74.1^b; MS.4.11.2^b;
 165.9; KS.11.12^b.
 pra vām brahmāṇi kāravo bharante RV.7.72.4^b.
 pra vām bharan mānuṣā devayantaḥ RV.10.13.2^b; AV.
 18.3.38^c; AB.1.29.6, KB.9.3; TA.6.5.1^b.
 pra vām manmāny ṛcase navāni RV.7.61.6^c.
 pra vām mahi dyāvī abhi RV.4.56.5^a; SV.2.946^a; AB.5.
 21.11; KB.26.17; AÇ.8.11.3. P: pra vām mahi dyāvī
 ÇÇ.10.11.8.
 pra vāyavaḥ pānty agrāṇitim RV.2.11.14^d.
 pra vāyave bharata çāru çukram RV.5.43.3^b.
 pra vāyave çucipe kraddadīṣṭaye RV.10.100.2^b.
 pra vāyave sisrate na çubhrāḥ RV.2.11.3^d.
 pravāyāhne-har jinva MS.2.8.8; 112.7. See *under* pra-
 vayāhnāḥ.
 pra vāyum achā bṛhatī manīṣā RV.6.49.4^a; VS.33.55^a;
 MS.4.10.6^a; 158.2; TB.2.8.1.1^a; AÇ.3.8.1. Ps: pra
 vāyum achā ÇÇ.9.23.11; pra vāyum MS.4.12.2; 180.15;
 4.14.2; 217.4; MÇ.5.1.4.27.
 pra vāvṛje suprayā barhir eṣām RV.7.39.2^a; VS.33.44^a;
 N.5.28^a.
 pravāsi TS.3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13;
 Vait.22.4. P: pravā TS.5.3.6.1. See *under* pravayāhnāḥ.
 pravāso na prasitasaḥ paripruṣaḥ RV.10.77.5^d.
 praviddham rakṣaḥ ApÇ.1.20.8.
 praviddho rakṣasām bhāgaḥ MS.1.1.7; 4.2; MÇ.1.2.2.21.
 pra vidmanā bruvata evayāmarut RV.5.87.2^b.
 pra vidyutā rodasi ukṣamānāḥ RV.5.42.14^d.
 pravidvān panthām vi hy aviveça AV.12.2.55^b.
 pravidvān yajñam upa yāhi somam AV.7.97.1^d. See
under prajānan yajñam.
 pra viprāṇām matayo vāca irate RV.8.85.7^b.
 pra viçatām prāṇāpānau AV.3.11.5^a; 7.53.5^a.
 pra viçvasāmann atrivat RV.5.22.1^a.
 praviṣṭam agne apsv oṣadhīṣu RV.10.51.3^b.

praviṣṭāḥ prthivīm anu TS.4.2.6.5^b; 5.5.7.5^b; JUB.4.3.1^b. *See under* aviṣṭāḥ.
praviṣṭā devāḥ salilāny āsan AV.10.8.40^b.
pra viṣṭiminam aviṣuḥ AV.20.136.4^b; VS.23.29^b; ÇÇ.12.24.2.1^b. *See pra samhr̥ṣṭinam*.
praviṣṭe-praviṣṭa eva tūṣṭim agnāv āvapata ApG.6.15.6.
pra viṣṇave cūṣam etu manma RV.1.154.3^a.
pra viṣṇur astu tavasas tavyān RV.7.100.3^c; MS.4.14.5^c; 22.1.10; TB.2.4.3.5^c.
pra viyante garbhān dadhate AV.11.4.3^c.
praviyamānā carati AV.12.4.37^a.
pra vīram ugrām vivicim dhanaspr̥tam RV.8.50(Vāl.2).6^a.
pra vīrayā cūcayo dadrire vām RV.7.90.1^a; VS.33.70^a, AB.5.20.8; KB.26.8. Ps: pra vīrayā cūcayo dadrire AÇ.8.11.1; pra vīrayā ÇÇ.10.9.4. Cf. Br̥hD.6.16, 17(B).
pra vīraya pra tavase turāya RV.6.49.12^a.
pra vīryeṇa devatāti cekite RV.1.55.3^c.
pra vṛñjate namasā barhir agnāu RV.7.2.4^b.
pravṛṇvanto abhiyujāḥ RV.9.21.2^a.
pravṛtaḥ jinva Vāit.26.8.
pravṛtā pravṛte pravṛj jinva MS.2.8.8; 112.14. *See next but one*.
pravṛte tvā VS.15.9; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.9; Vāit.26.8.
pravṛd asi VS.15.9; KS.17.7; 37.17; TS.3.5.2.5; 4.4.1.3; PB.1.10.9; GB.2.2.14; Vāit.26.8. *See prec. but one*.
pravṛddhe devī subhage urnet AV.4.26.2^b.
pravṛddho dasyuhābhavat RV.8.77.3^c.
pravedakṛd bahudhā grāmāghoṣī AV.5.20.9^b.
pra vedhasaḥ cit tirasi manīṣām RV.4.6.1^d.
pra vedhaso kavaye vedyāya (TB.ApÇ.MÇ. medhyāya) RV.5.15.1^a; KS.7.12^a; TB.1.2.1.9^a; ApÇ.5.5.8^a; MÇ.1.5.1.16^a. P: pra vedhaso kavaye AÇ.4.13.7. *See çrutkarnāya, and cf. avocāma kavaye*.
pravepanāya mṛtyave TA.3.15.1^b.
pra vepayanti parvatān adābhyāḥ RV.3.26.4^d.
pra vepayanti parvatān RV.1.39.5^a; 8.7.4^b; TB.2.4.4.3^a.
pra vo grāvānaḥ savitā RV.10.175.1^a. P: pra vo grāvānaḥ AÇ.5.12.10.24. Cf. Br̥hD.8.74.
pra vocāma vipanyāya RV.10.72.1^b.
pra vo-chā juṣṣāṇāso asthuḥ RV.4.34.3^c; N.6.16.
pra vo-chā ririce devayus padam RV.10.32.5^a.
pra vo-tra vasavaḥ sumnam aḥyām RV.3.57.2^d.
pra vo devān cit sahasānam agnim RV.7.7.1^a.
pra vo devatrā vācān kṛṇudhvam RV.7.34.9^b.
pra vo devāyāgnaye RV.3.13.1^a; AB.2.35.2.5; 40.1; 41.3; KB.20.2; 22.1; 24.1; 25.3; AA.1.1.1.4; AÇ.5.9.21^a. P: pra vo devāya AÇ.4.13.7; 5.9.15; ÇÇ.7.9.3; 10.2.2; 11.10.2; 13.18; 16.7.13; 14.2.
pra vo dhamatu sarvataḥ AV.3.2.2^d.
pra vo dhiyo mandrayuvo vipanyuvaḥ RV.9.86.17^a; SV.2.503^a.
pra vo napātām apān kṛṇudhvam RV.1.122.4^c.
pra vo bharadvhām namasā suvr̥ktim RV.3.61.5^b.
pra vo bhriyanta indavaḥ RV.1.14.4^a.

pra vo marutas taviṣā udanyavaḥ RV.5.54.2^a; AÇ.2.13.7.
pra vo mahīm aramatiṁ kṛṇudhvam RV.7.36.8^a.
pra vo mahe matayo yantu viṣṇave RV.5.87.1^a; SV.1.462^a. P: pra vo mahe matayaḥ ÇÇ.11.15.10; 12.6.14; 8.10; 9.7; 12.14; 26.10. Cf. Br̥hD.5.90.
pra vo mahe mandamanāyāndhasaḥ RV.10.50.1^a; VS.33.23^a; AA.1.5.2.1; 5.3.1.2; N.11.9^a. Cf. Br̥hD.7.60.
pra vo mahe mahi namo bharadvham RV.1.62.2^a; VS.34.17^a.
pra vo mahe mahivṛdhe (SV.PB. mahevṛdhe) bharadvham RV.7.31.10^a; SV.1.328^a; 2.1143^a; AV.20.73.3^a; PB.12.13.19; AÇ.7.11.34; ÇÇ.12.3.8; 18.17.6.
pra vo mahe sahasā sahasvate RV.1.127.10^a.
pra vo mitrāya gāyata RV.5.68.1^a; SV.2.493^a; PB.14.2.4; GB.2.3.13. P: pra vo mitrāya AÇ.5.10.28; 7.5.9; ÇÇ.7.11.3; 12.1.3.
pra vo yajñeṣu devayanto arcan RV.7.43.1^a; AB.5.16.11; KB.26.8; AÇ.8.9.2. P: pra vo yajñeṣu ÇÇ.10.9.4.
pra vo yahvaṁ purūṇām RV.1.36.1^a; SV.1.59^a. P: pra vo yahvam AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.6.4.7; 14.53.5. Cf. Br̥hD.3.107.
pra vo rayīm yuktācvaṁ bharadvham RV.5.41.5^a.
pra vo vājā abhidyaḥ RV.3.27.1^a; MS.1.6.1^a; 84.14; ÇB.1.4.1.7,8,9; TB.3.5.2.1^a; AÇ.1.2.7; 7.8.1; MÇ.1.5.1.24. Ps: pra vo vājāḥ TS.2.5.7.2,3 (ter); 4; AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.1.4.7; 12.10.3; MÇ.6.1.3; pra vaḥ ÇB.1.4.3.2. Cf. Br̥hD.4.103. Cf. ṛtava eva pra-vo-vājāḥ, and māsa devā abhidyaḥ.
pra vo vāyūn rathayujām kṛṇudhvam RV.5.41.6^a; AÇ.3.8.1.
pra vo vāyūn rathayujām puramdhim RV.10.64.7^a.
pra vrataṁ yachata ApÇ.11.15.3.
pravṛāje cin nadyo gādham asti RV.7.60.7^c.
pra çānsanti kavayaḥ pūrvabhajāḥ RV.5.77.1^d; MS.4.12.6^d; 196.2; TB.2.4.3.13^d.
pra çānsanti namasā jñtibhir vṛdhe RV.3.3.8^d.
pra çānsanti praçastibhiḥ RV.8.74.2^c; SV.2.915^c.
praçānsamāno atithir na mitriyaḥ RV.8.19.8^a.
pra çānsā goṣṭ aghnyam RV.1.37.5^a.
pra çānsāmo matibhir gotamāsāḥ RV.1.60.5^b.
pra çatrūṇām maghavan vṛṣṇyā ruja RV.1.102.4^d; AV.7.50.4^d.
pra çantamā varuṇām didhiti gñ RV.5.42.1^a. P: pra çantamā ÇÇ.10.6.18.
pra çardha āta prathamam vipanyā RV.4.1.12^a.
pra çardham carṣaṇīnam RV.8.93.16^b; SV.1.208^b.
pra çardhāya prayajyave sukhādaye RV.5.87.1^c; SV.1.462^c.
pra çardhāya mārutāya svabhānavaḥ RV.5.54.1^a; KB.22.1; AÇ.2.11.14. P: pra çardhāya ÇÇ.10.2.9.
pra çāvato adāçuso gayasya AV.20.37.1^c. *Misprint for yah çāvato etc., q.v.*
praçasā bāhu MS.4.13.4; 203.13; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.15; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.5.
praçastam dhiehi yaçasam br̥hantam RV.10.91.15^d; VS.20.79^d; MS.3.11.4^d; 146.12; KS.38.9^d; TB.1.4.2.2^d; ApÇ.19.3.2^d.

praçastam ic cārum asmāi kṛṇoti RV.10.160.3^d; AV. 20.96.3^d.
 praçastaye kam avṛṇita sukratuḥ RV.9.70.6^d.
 praçastaye pavitravasya mahnā RV.1.174.4^b.
 praçastaye mahinā rathavate RV.1.122.11^d.
 praçastāḥ stha kalyāṇyaḥ MS.4.2.3: 24.15; MÇ.9.5.1.
Cf. next.
 praçastāḥ stha çobhanāḥ priyāḥ AG.2.10.8. *Cf. prec.*
 praçastikṛd brahmaṇe no vy ucha RV.1.113.19^c.
 praçastim naḥ kṛṇuta rudriyasaḥ RV.5.57.7^c.
 praçastibhir dadhire yajñiyasaḥ RV.1.148.3^b.
 praçastibhir mahayase dive-dive RV.6.15.2^d.
 praçastim amba nas kṛdhi RV.2.41.16^d.
 praçāsta ātmanā prajāyā paçubhiḥ prajāpatim prapadye ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.24.11.2.
 praçāstāḥ pra suhi (KÇ. suhi; MÇ. suva; ApÇ. suva pra suhi) AÇ.5.11.1; ÇÇ.7.14.9; KÇ.9.14.19; ApÇ.12.20.14; MÇ.2.4.6.27.
 praçāstar yaja MÇ.2.4.1.28. P: praçastāḥ Vait.19.5; ApÇ.12.23.16.
 praçāstā kratunājani RV.2.5.4^b; KS.38.13^b; ApÇ.16.15.7^b; MÇ.3.8.1^b.
 praçāstā potā janusā purohitāḥ RV.1.94.6^b.
 praçāstrā tam upeta ÇB.11.5.5.9^c.
 praçāstrād ā pibatam somyam madhu RV.2.36.6^c.
 praçisaṁ soma sisrato RV.9.66.6^b.
 praçisaṁ praçāsābhyam TS.5.7.19.1; KSA.13.9.
 praçīrya çalyānām mukham MS.2.9.2^c: 122.2. *See niçīrya.*
 pra çukrāso vayojuvaḥ RV.9.65.26^a.
 pra çukrāitu devī manīṣa RV.7.34.1^a; MS.4.9.14^a: 134.11; AB.5.5.10; KB.22.9; PB.1.2.9^a; 6.6.16^a; TA.4.17.1^a. Ps: pra çukrāitu devī ÇÇ.10.5.23; 13.18; pra çukrāitu AÇ.8.8.4; pra çukrā LÇ.1.10.21. *Cf. BrhD. 5.165.*
 pra çundhyuvaṁ varuṇāya presthām RV.7.88.1^a. P: pra çundhyuvaṁ ÇÇ.12.10.12.
 pra çoçucatyā uśaso na ketuḥ RV.10.89.12^a.
 pra çmaçru (SV. çmaçrubhir) dodhuvad nrdhvathā bhūt (SV. nrdhvadhā bhuvat) RV.10.23.1^c; SV.1.334^c.
 pra çmaçru haryato dudhot RV.10.26.7^c.
 pra çyāvāçva dhṛṣṇuyā RV.5.52.1^a. *Cf. BrhD. 5.37.*
 pra çyenaḥ çyenebhyā açupatvā RV.4.26.4^b.
 pra çyeno na madiram añçum asmāi RV.6.20.6^a.
 praçravaṣo maruto achoktāu RV.5.41.16^c.
 praçtayo yukta anusamvahanti AV.10.8.8^b.
 praçtīm dhāvantaṁ haryoḥ AV.20.128.15^a; ÇÇ.12.16.1.2^a.
 praçtir vahati rohitāḥ RV.1.39.6^b; 8.7.28^b; AV.13.1.21^b.
 praçtīm niçertya prāyachat AB.8.22.5^c.
 pra samhr̥ṣṭinam ājīṣuḥ LÇ.9.10.6^b. *See pra viṣṭiminam.*
 pra sakṣaṇo divyaḥ kaṇvahoṭā RV.5.41.4^a.
 pra sakṣati pratimānaṁ pr̥thivyāḥ AV.5.2.7^d. *See pra sākṣate.*
 pra sa kṣayam tirate vi mahir iṣaḥ RV.7.59.2^c; 8.27.16^a.
 pra samgiraḥ pra varuṇam minanti RV.10.89.9^b.
 pra sa janyāni tāriṣaḥ ÇÇ.6.7.10^c.

pra satyāvānam avatho bhareṣu AV.4.29.10.2^b.
 pra sadam it sravitave dadhanyuḥ RV.4.3.12^d.
 prasadya bhasmanā yonim VS.12.38^a; TS.4.2.3.3^a; MS. 2.7.10^a: 88.10; KS.16.10^a; ÇB.6.8.2.6. Ps: prasadya bhasmanā MÇ.6.1.4; prasadya KÇ.16.6.29.
 pra sadyo agne aty eṣy anyān RV.5.1.9^a; TB.2.4.7.10^a.
 pra sadyo dyumnā tirate taturih RV.6.68.7^d.
 pra sadhr̥ṣṭir asṛjad viçvaçcandrah RV.3.31.16^b.
 pra saptagum ṛtadh̥itīm sumedham RV.10.47.6^a.
 pra saptayaḥ pra sanīṣanta no dhīyaḥ RV.10.142.2^c.
 pra saptavadhr̥ir açasā RV.8.73.9^a.
 pra sapta-sapta tredhā hi cakramuḥ RV.10.75.1^c.
 pra saptahotā sanakād arocata RV.3.29.14^a.
 pra sa mitra marto astu prayasvān RV.3.59.2^a; TS.3.4.11.5^a; MS.4.10.2^a: 146.13; KS.23.12^a; AÇ.3.12.9; 4.11.6; N.2.13. P: pra sa mitra MS.4.12.6: 197.8; TB.2.8.7.5; 3.7.9.5; ApÇ.6.18.1; 13.4.6.
 pra sa (read su) mṛtyuṁ yuyotana HG.1.5.1^b. *See under prathamam artim.*
 pra samr̥jām carṣaṇinām RV.8.16.1^a; AV.20.44.1^a; SV.1.144^a; AA.5.2.5.2; ÇÇ.12.1.4; 18.13.6. P: pra samr̥jām AÇ.6.4.10; VHDh.6.38; 8.14; Rvidh.2.31.1.
 pra samr̥jām asurasya etc.: *see pra samr̥jo.*
 pra samr̥jām prathamam adhvar̥ānām TS.1.6.12.3^a. *See vir̥jantam.*
 pra samr̥je bṛhate manma nu priyam RV.6.68.9^a. P: pra samr̥je bṛhate ÇÇ.12.10.4.
 pra samr̥je bṛhad arcā gabhīram RV.5.85.1^a; KS.12.15^a. *Cf. BrhD. 5.89.*
 pra samr̥jo (SV. samr̥jam) asurasya praçastim (SV. praçastam) RV.7.6.1^a; SV.1.78^a; KB.22.9. P: pra samr̥jah ÇÇ.10.5.24. *Cf. BrhD. 5.161.*
 prasarsr̥āṇam anu dirghāya cakṣase AV.6.39.1^c.
 prasarsr̥āṇasya nahusasya çesaḥ RV.5.12.6^d.
 prasarsr̥āṇo anu barhir vṛṣā çīçuḥ RV.5.44.3^c.
 pra sarsr̥ate dirgham āyuh prayakṣe RV.3.7.1^d.
 prasavaç copayāmaç ca kātāç cārnavaç ca dharmas̥iç ca dravinām ca bhagaç cāntarikṣam ca sindhuç ca samudraç ca sarasvāṇç ca viçvavyacāç ca te yam dviṣmo yaç ca no dvesti tam eṣām jambhe dadhīna svāhā ApMB. 1.10.7 (ApG.3.8.10).
 prasavāya tvā ApÇ.17.2.6.
 prasavāya svāhā VS.18.28; 22.32; MS.1.11.3: 163.17; 1.11.8: 169.20; 3.4.2: 46.18; 3.12.12: 164.1; KS.14.1,8; 40.4; ÇB.9.3.3.8; MÇ.7.1.3.
 pra savitur havāmahe VS.22.11^b.
 pra sa viçvebhir agnibhiḥ SV.2.854^a.
 prasave ta ud irate RV.9.50.2^a; SV.2.556^a.
 pra savyena maghavan yaṁsi rāyaḥ RV.5.36.4^c.
 pra sasarja rodasi antarikṣam RV.5.85.3^b; N.10.4^b.
 pra sasāhiṣe puruhūta çatrūn RV.10.180.1^a; TS.3.4.11.4^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 184.15; 4.14.18: 248.17; KS.38.7^a; TB.2.6.9.1^a; 3.5.7.4^a; AÇ.1.6.1; 3.7.11; 4.11.6. Ps: pra sasāhiṣe puruhūta ApÇ.18.17.4; pra sasāhiṣe KS 10.12; ÇÇ.1.8.12.
 pra sasur dhenavo yathā RV.5.53.7^b.

pra sãkamukṣe arcatã gaṇãya RV.7.58.1^a.
 pra saksate pratimanãni bhuri RV.10.120.6^d; AV.20.107.9^d; N.11.21^d. See pra sakṣati.
 pra sã kṣitir asura yã mahi priyã RV.1.151.4^a.
 prasãdhanyã devyã svãhã ApMB.2.8.7 (ApG.5.12.9,10); HG.1.2.18.
 pra sãdhigṣṭhebbhiḥ pathibhir nayantu RV.7.64.3^b.
 prasãrya sakthyãu patasi TA.4.35.1^a; HG.1.17.2^a.
 pra sã vãci suṣṭutir maghonãm RV.7.58.6^a.
 pra sindhavo javasã cakramanta RV.4.22.6^d.
 pra sindhubhyaḥ pra giribhyo mahitvã RV.1.109.6^o; TS.4.2.11.1^o; MS.4.10.4^o: 152.16; KS.4.15^c.
 pra sindhubhyo riricãno mahitvã RV.10.89.1^d.
 pra sindhubhyo ririce pra kṣitibhyaḥ RV.10.89.11^d.
 pra sindhum achã brhatī manisã RV.3.33.5^o; N.2.25^c.
 pra sim adityo asṛjad vidhartã RV.2.28.4^a. P: pra sim adityo asṛjat N.1.7.
 pra sugopã yavasam dhenavo yathã RV.3.45.3^o; SV.2.107^o.
 pra su gmanã dhiyasãnasya sakṣãni RV.10.32.1^a; ApMB.1.1.1^a (ApG.2.4.2). Cf. BrhD.7.34.
 pra su jyestham nicirãbhyãm brhan namaḥ RV.1.136.1^a.
 pra sudãsam avatãm trtsubhiḥ saha RV.7.83.6^d.
 pra sunvataḥ çacipate RV.8.37.1^b.
 pra sunvata stuvataḥ çãhsam avah RV.1.33.7^d.
 pra sunvãnyãndhasaḥ (SV.PB. sunvãnyãndhasaḥ) RV.9.101.13^a; SV.1.553^a; 2.124^a, 736^a; PB.11.5.1.
 pra sumatim savitar vãya utaye AV.4.25.6^a.
 pra sumartyam (ApMB. su mrtyum) yuyotana SMB.1.6.14^b; ApMB.2.3.1^b. See under prathamam artim.
 pra sumedhã gãtuvid viçvadevaḥ RV.9.92.3^a.
 pra sulãmti te pitã TS.7.4.19.4^o; KSA.4.8^c; TB.3.9.7.5. See pratilãmti.
 pra su va ãpo mahimãnam uttamam RV.10.75.1^a. Cf. BrhD.7.115.
 prasuvãna indur akṣaḥ RV.9.66.28^a.
 prasuvãnaḥ soma rtayuç ciketa TS.2.2.12.3ⁿ.
 pra suvãnãso brhaddiveṣu harayaḥ RV.9.79.1^b. See pra svãnãso.
 pra suvãno akṣaḥ sahasradhãraḥ RV.9.109.16^a. See pra vãy.
 pra suvãno dhãrayã tanã RV.9.34.1^a.
 pra su viçvãn rakṣaso dhakṣy agne RV.1.76.3ⁿ.
 pra suçãnsã matibhis tãrisimahi RV.2.23.10^d.
 pra su çrutam surãdhasam RV.8.50 (Vãl.2).1^a; AV.20.51.3^a; AÇ.7.4.3; Vãit.31.18. P: pra su çrutam ÇÇ.7.23.4; 12.9.11. Each stanza of this hymn is to be compared with the corresponding stanza of RV.8.49 (Vãl.1).
 pra su ãa vibhyo maruto vir astu RV.4.26.4^a.
 pra suṣṭuti stanayantãm ruvantam RV.5.42.14^a. Cf. BrhD.5.38.
 pra su stomam bharata vãyayantaḥ RV.8.100.3^a.
 pra sũ ta indra pravatã haribhyãm RV.3.30.6^a; AV.3.1.4^a.
 prasũtam devena savitrã juṣtam mitrãvaruṇãbhyãm ÇB.4.6.6.8.

prasũtã devena savitrã dãivyã ãpa undantu te tanum dirghãyutvãya varcase ApÇ.8.4.1. Cadenced prose.
 pra sũ tirã çacibhir ye ta ukthinaḥ RV.8.53 (Vãl.5).6^o; AA.1.2.1.3.
 prasũto devena savitrã (ApÇ. adds brhaspateḥ sadane sidãmi) KÇ.2.1.24; ApÇ.3.18.4.
 prasũto bhakṣam akaram carãv api RV.10.167.4^a.
 pra sũ na ãyur jivase taretana RV.8.18.22^o.
 pra sũ na etv adhvaraḥ RV.8.27.3^a.
 pra sũ nayanta gr̥bhayanta iṣṭãu RV.1.148.3^c.
 pra sunava r̥bhunãm RV.10.176.1^a. Cf. BrhD.8.74.
 pra sunr̥ta diçamãna r̥tena RV.3.31.21^o.
 pra sũ mahe suçaraṇãya medham RV.5.42.13^a. P: pra sũ mahe suçaraṇãya ÇÇ.13.4.3.
 pra sũraç cakram vṛhatãd abhike RV.1.174.5^o; 4.16.12^d.
 pra sṛjate vanamkaram AV.20.136.13^b.
 pra sṛtvarinãm ati sindhur ojaṣã RV.10.75.1^d.
 pra senãniḥ çũro agre rathanãm RV.9.96.1^a; SV.1.533^a. P: pra senãniḥ VHDh.8.33; Svidh.1.4.19; 3.6.2.
 pra so agne tavotibhiḥ RV.8.19.30^a; SV.1.108^a; 2.1172^a; TS.3.2.11.1^a; KS.12.14^a; AÇ.7.8.1. P: pra so agne ÇÇ.12.10.7; ApÇ.19.27.17.
 pra sotã jiro adhvarẽsv asthãt RV.7.92.2^a; AB.5.16.11; KB.26.15; AÇ.8.9.2. Cf. BrhD.6.18(B).
 pra soma indra sarpatu RV.8.17.7^o; AV.20.5.1^o.
 pra soma indra huyate RV.8.82.5^c.
 pra soma devavitaye RV.9.107.12^a; SV.1.514^a; 2.117^a; PB.11.3.1; Svidh.1.7.4; 3.4.11.
 pra somapã apasã santu neme RV.1.54.8^b.
 pra soma madhumattamaḥ RV.9.63.16^a.
 pra soma yãhi dhãrayã RV.9.66.7^a.
 pra soma yahIndrasya kuṣã RV.9.109.18^a; SV.2.512^a.
 pra somasya pavamãnyormayaḥ RV.9.81.1^a.
 pra somãya vyaçvavat RV.9.65.7^a.
 pra somãsaḥ svãdhyah RV.9.31.1^a.
 pra somãso adhanviṣuḥ RV.9.24.1^a; SV.2.311^a.
 pra somãso madacyutaḥ RV.9.32.1^a; SV.1.477^a; 2.119^a; PB.11.5.1.
 pra somãso vipacçitaḥ RV.9.33.1^a; SV.1.478^a; 2.114^a; PB.11.3.1.
 pra somo ati dhãrayã RV.9.30.4ⁿ.
 praskaṇvasya pratirann ayur jivase RV.1.44.6^c.
 praskaṇvasya çrudhi havam RV.1.45.3^d; N.3.17^d.
 praskaṇvãya ni toçaya RV.8.54 (Vãl.6).8^d.
 pra skandhãn pra çiro jahi AV.12.5.67.
 pra skannãj (KS. skannam) jayatãm haviḥ KS.35.4^d; KÇ.25.12.9^d; ApÇ.9.17.1^d.
 pra skambhadeṣṇã anavabhrarãdhasaḥ RV.1.166.7^a.
 prastabddham asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9.
 prastareṇa paridhinã VS.18.63^a; TS.5.7.7.2^a; KS.40.13^a; ÇB.9.5.1.48^a.
 prastareṣṭhãḥ paridheyãç (VSK. paridhayaç) ca devãh VS.2.18^b; VSK.2.4.6^b; KS.1.12^b; ÇB.1.8.3.25. See next.
 prastareṣṭhã barhiṣadaç ca devãh TS.1.1.13.2^b; MS.1.1.13^b: 9.3; Kauç.6.9^b. See prec.
 prastãvena tvã chandasã sãdayãmi MS.2.13.4: 153.14; ApÇ.17.10.1.

prastutaṁ viṣṭutaṁ samstutaṁ kalyāṇaṁ viçvarūpam TB.3.10.1.2. P: prastutaṁ viṣṭutaṁ TB.3.10.9.7; 10.2; ApÇ.19.12.5.
prastutir vām dhāma na prayuktiḥ RV.1.153.2^a.
prastṛṇatī stambinīr ekaçuṅgāḥ AV.8.7.4^a.
prastoka in nu rādhāsas ta indra RV.6.47.22^a. P: prastokaḥ ÇÇ.16.11.12. Cf. BrhD.5.140.
prastotar vācam yacha MÇ.2.3.5.19.
prastotar vārāharām sāma gāya ApÇ.15.14.2. See vārāharām.
prastotaḥ sāma gāya MS.4.9.10 (ter): 130.15; 131.1,3; ApÇ.13.20.3; 15.13.9. P: prastotaḥ MÇ.2.5.4.25; — 4.4.11.
prastotaḥ sāmāni gāya MS.4.9.2: 123.2; TA.4.4.1; KÇ.26.2.11; ApÇ.15.6.1.
pra stomam urvarīṇām KāuÇ.107.2^a.
pra stomā yanty (SV. yantv) agnaye RV.8.103.6^d; SV.1.44^d; 2.933^d.
pra stomāso gtyamānāso arkāḥ RV.6.69.2^d.
pra stoṣad upa gāṣiṣat RV.8.81.5^a.
prasthāyendrāgnibhyām somaṁ vocato yo (AÇ.ÇÇ. vocatopo) asmān brāhmaṇān brāhmaṇā hvayadhvam KB.28.6; AÇ.5.7.3; ÇÇ.7.6.3.
prasthāvad rathavāhanam AV.3.17.3^d; VS.12.71^e; TS.4.2.5.6^e; MS.2.7.12^d: 91.18; KS.16.12^d; ÇB.7.2.2.11; VāDh.2.34^a.
prasthāvāno māpa sthātā samanyavaḥ RV.8.20.1^b; SV.1.401^b.
prasthitam (sc. preṣya) KÇ.6.6.26; 8.16.
prasthitā vo madhuçcutaḥ (VSK.MS.^oçyutah) VS.21.42^b; VSK.23.43^b; MS.3.11.4^b: 145.17; TB.2.6.11.10^b.
prasthitāç çāpi sarvaçah Vait.19.20^d.
prasnātīr ivosrāḥ RV.8.75.8^b; TS.2.6.11.2^b; MS.4.11.6^b: 175.8; KS.7.17^b.
prasnāpayanta ūrmayaḥ SV.2.680^d. See next.
prasnāpayanty ūrmiṇam RV.9.98.6^d. See prec.
pra sma vājeṣu no-va RV.8.60.10^b; SV.2.895^b.
pra smā minaty ajarah RV.5.7.4^d; KS.35.14^d. See prāsmā minoty.
prasyandi tvaca utpaṭaḥ ÇB.14.6.9.31^b; BrhU.3.9.31^b.
pra syandra yātho manuṣo na hotā RV.1.180.9^b.
pra syandra yujata tmanā RV.5.52.8^d.
pra syandraṣo dhunīnām RV.5.87.3^e.
pra svadhitva riyate RV.5.7.8^b.
prasvaḥ stha preyani prajayā bhuvane çoceṣṭa ApMB.1.9.3 (ApG.2.6.11).
pra svādanam pitūnām RV.5.7.6^c.
pra svādmāno (KS. svādyamāno) rasānām RV.1.187.5^c; KS.40.8^c.
pra svānāso brhaddeveṣu harayaḥ SV.1.555^b. See pra suvānāso.
pra svānāso rathā iva RV.9.10.1^a; SV.2.469^a.
pra svām matim atirac chāçadānaḥ (MS. oraṇ çā^o) RV.1.33.13^d; MS.4.14.13^d: 237.15; TB.2.8.4.4^d; N.6.16.
pra haṁsāsas trpalaṁ manyum (SV. trpalaḥ vagnum) acha RV.9.97.8^a; SV.2.467^a.

praharṣiṇam madirasya made mṛṣāsā astv atha tvā hoṣyāmi KS.27.1. See next.
praharṣiṇo madirasya made mṛṣāsāv astu ApÇ.12.11.9. See prec.
pra havyam agnir amṛteṣu vocat RV.6.15.10^d; TS.2.5.12.5^d; KS.7.16^d.
pra havyāni ghṛtavanty asmāi TB.2.5.8.3ⁿ; ÇÇ.3.18.15^a; ApÇ.8.20.5^a.
pra hastāu na yathā riṣat AV.19.49.10^b.
prahām apnotu māyayā AV.4.38.3^d.
prahāvaris (ApÇ. ori) stha KS.15.6; ApÇ.18.13.8. See aprahāvarīḥ.
pra hi kratum vṛthatho yaṁ vanuthaḥ RV.2.30.6^a. Cf. BrhD.4.84.
pra hiṇomi pathibhiḥ pitṛyānāḥ AV.12.2.10^b.
pra hi tvā pūṣann ajiram na yāmani RV.1.138.2^a.
pra hinvāna ṛtam brhat RV.9.107.15^d; SV.2.207^d.
pra hinvānāsa indavaḥ RV.9.64.16^a.
pra hinvāno janitā rodasyoḥ RV.9.90.1^a; SV.1.536ⁿ.
pra hi ririkṣa ojaṣā RV.8.88.5^a. See pra yo ririkṣa.
prahutaḥ pitṛkarmaṇā ÇG.1.10.7^c.
prahetāram aprahitam RV.8.99.7^b; AV.20.105.3^b; SV.1.283^b.
pra hotā gūrtamanā urāṇaḥ RV.6.63.4^c.
pra hotā jāto mahān nabhovit RV.10.46.1^a; SV.1.77^a.
pra hotā mandro ririca upāke RV.7.42.3^b.
pra hotrayā çimya vitho adhvaram RV.1.151.3^d.
pra hotre pūrvyam vacaḥ RV.3.10.5^a; SV.1.98^a; TS.3.2.11.1^a.
prahoṣe cid araruṣaḥ RV.1.150.2^b.
pra hy achā manīṣaḥ RV.10.26.1^a. Cf. BrhD.7.23.
prahriyamāṇāyānu brūhi TS.6.3.5.4. P: prahriyamāṇāya ÇB.3.4.1.2.3; KÇ.5.2.4; ApÇ.7.13.5.
prākchāye kuṇjarasya ca ViDh.78.53^d; MDh.3.274^d.
prāktād apāktād (AV. prākto apākto) adharād udaktāl (AV. udaktaḥ) RV.7.104.19^e; AV.8.4.19^e.
prāktubhya indraḥ pra vṛdho ahabhyaḥ RV.10.89.11^a.
prākto apākto etc.: see prec. but one.
prākto apāctm anayam tad enām AV.18.3.3^d. See prāctm avāctm.
prākramiṣam usasām agriyeva RV.10.95.2^b; ÇB.11.5.1.7^b.
prākrāmac chundhyūr ajahād usā anah RV.10.138.5^d.
prāk somo atidrutaḥ MS.3.11.7^b: 150.6. See prān etc.
prāg apāg udag adharāk (MS.MÇ. apāg adharāg udag) sarvatas (TS.KS. tas; MS. etas) tvā diça (MS. diçā) ā dhavantu VS.6.36; TS.1.4.1.2; MS.1.3.4: 32.1; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.21. Ps: prāg apāg udag adharāk TS.6.4.4.3; prāg apāg adharāg udak MÇ.2.3.4.4; prāg apāk KÇ.9.4.20.
prāgād devapurā ayam AV.5.28.9^d.
prāgnaye tavase bharadhvam RV.7.5.1^a. P: prāgnayo Rvidh.2.25.2. Cf. BrhD.5.161.
prāgnaye brhate yajñiyāya RV.5.12.1^a. P: prāgnaye brhate AÇ.4.13.7.
prāgnaye vācam iraya RV.10.187.1^a; AV.6.34.1^a; AB.5.21.19. Ps: prāgnaye vācam AÇ.4.13.7; 8.11.4; ÇÇ.4.2.10; 6.4.1; prāgnaye KāuÇ.31.4; Rvidh.4.23.4.

prāgnaye viçvaçuçe dhiyamdhe RV.7.13.1^a. Cf. BṛhD. 5.161.
prāgne tiṣṭha janān ati RV.8.60.16^d.
prāgruvo nabhanvo na vakvāḥ RV.4.19.7^a.
prāṅk somo etc.: *see next but one*.
prāñ viçām patir ekarāt tvañ vi rāja AV.3.4.1^b.
prāñ (VS.TB. prāṅk) somo atidrutāḥ VS.19.3^b; VSK. 21.3^b; ÇB.12.7.3.10^b; TB.2.6.1.2^b; ApÇ.19.1.19; 6.12. Ps: prāñ somah Vait.30.8; prāñ KÇ.19.2.10. *See praketc.*
prācā gavyantaḥ prthuparçavo yayuḥ RV.7.83.1^b.
prācājihvañ dhvasayantañ tṛṣucyutam RV.1.140.3^o.
prācāmanyō ahamśana RV.8.61.9^d.
prācāhinvan manasā sapta viprah RV.3.31.5^b.
prācikitat sūryaṁ yajñam agnim RV.7.80.2^d.
prāci prayaty adhvaṇe RV.8.13.30^b.
prāci hy edhi AÇ.5.13.14. *See prācy ehi*.
prācīm hotrām pratirantāv itaṁ narā RV.8.101.8^o.
prāci ca pratice ca vasuñām rudrāṇām adityānām TS.4.4. 11.2; KS.22.5.
prāci juṣāṇa vetv ājasya svāhā TB.3.11.9.8; ApÇ.19. 14.15. *See next but one*.
prācīm jīvātum akṣitām (ÇÇ.ÇG. akṣitim) AV.7.17.2^b; TS.3.3.11.3^b; MS.4.12.6^b: 195.12; AÇ.6.14.16^b; ÇÇ.9. 28.3^b; ÇG.1.22.7^b; ApMB.2.11.3^b; N.11.11^b.
prācīm juṣāṇa prācy ājasya vetu svāhā AÇ.5.13.14. *See prec. but one*.
prāci dik VS.14.13; 15.10; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.1; 5.5.10.1; MS.1.5.4: 71.9; 1.5.11: 80.7; 2.7.20: 104.16; 2.8.3: 108.8; 2.8.9: 113.5; 2.13.21: 166.13; KS.7.2.9; 17.3.8; 20.11; 39.7; ÇB.8.3.1.14; 6.1.5; TB.3.11.5.1; ApÇ.6. 18.3; 17.2.2; 3.6; 20.14; MÇ.1.6.2.14; — 6.1.7; — 6.2.1; — 6.2.2; ApMB.2.17.14; HG.2.16.9; MG.1.11.15. Cf. prācīm a roha.
prāci dig agnir adhipatir asito raksitāditya isavaḥ AV.3. 27.1. Cf. Kauç.14.25; 50.13, and AV.12.3.55.
prācidigadhipataya indrāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.
prāci diçām sahayaçā yaçasvatī TS.4.4.12.2^a; MS.3.16.4^a: 188.6; KS.22.14^a; AÇ.4.12.2^a.
prāci diçām TS.4.3.3.1; ApÇ.16.32.2; 20.20.10.
prāci dyāvaprthivī brahmaṇā kṛdhi RV.2.2.7^c; TS.2.2. 12.6^c; MS.4.12.2^c: 180.9.
prācinām sīdat (MS. sīdat) pradiçā prthivyāḥ VS.20.39^b; MS.3.11.1^b: 140.2; KS.38.6^b; TB.2.6.8.2^b. Cf. prāci- namañ barhiḥ.
prācinām jyotiḥ pradiçā diçantā RV.10.110.7^d; AV.5. 12.7^d; VS.29.32^d; MS.4.13.3^d: 202.8; KS.16.20^d; TB. 3.6.3.4^d; N.8.12^d.
prācinām jyotir haviṣā vṛdhātāḥ VS.20.42^d; MS.3.11.1^d: 140.9; KS.38.6^d; TB.2.6.8.3^d.
prācinapakṣā vyosa AV.3.25.3^o.
prācinam anyad anu vartate rajah RV.10.37.3^o.
prācinam urdhvam adharāg apāg udag devāḥ pantu yajamānam amṛtam rtāt (*read* amṛtam mṛtat?) KS.39.1.
prācinām barhiḥ pradiçā prthivyāḥ RV.10.110.4^a; AV. 5.12.4^a; VS.29.29^a; MS.4.13.3^a: 202.1; KS.16.20^a; TB.3.6.3.2^a; N.8.9^a. Cf. prācinām sīdat.
prācinām barhir ojaś RV.1.188.4^a.

prācinaraçmim ahutaṁ ghrtena RV.10.36.6^o.
prāci namasi TS.5.5.10.1; MS.2.13.21: 167.2; ApMB.2. 17.16 (ApG.7.18.12).
prācinena manasā barhaṇavatā RV.1.54.5^o.
prācino yajñāḥ sudhitaṁ hi barhiḥ RV.7.7.3^a.
prāci pretam adhvaraṁ kalpayanti VS.5.17; TS.1.2.13.2; 6.2.9.3; ÇB.3.5.3.17. Ps: prāci pretam adhvaram ApÇ.11.6.11; prāci pretam KÇ.8.4.3. *Metrical*.
prācim anu pradiçām yāti cekitat SV.2.94.1^a. *See purvām anu etc.*
prācim anu pradiçām prehi vidvān VS.17.66^a; TS.4.6. 5.1^a; 5.4.7.1; MS.1.6.2^a: 86.18; KS.7.13^a; 18.4^a; 21.9; ÇB.9.2.3.25; TB.1.1.7.1; 8.5; 2.1.22^a; MÇ.1.5. 4.7; 7.3.4.1. Ps: prācim anu pradiçām ApÇ.5.14.5; 17.15.1; prācim anu MS.2.10.6: 138.3.
prācim avācim avayann ariṣṭyai TA.6.12.1^d. *See prakto apācim*.
prācim a roha (MS.KS. tiṣṭha) VS.10.10; MS.2.6.10: 69.15; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.3; KÇ.15.5.23. Cf. prāci dik.
prācim u devaṇvina dhiyaṁ me RV.7.67.5^a.
prācim-prācim pradiçām a rabhethām AV.12.3.7^a. P: prācim-prācim Kauç.61.1. Cf. *under* anvārabhethām anu.
prāci vāçiva sunvate mimta it RV.8.12.12^o.
prāciç cakāra nṛtamaḥ çacibhiḥ RV.7.6.4^b.
prāciç cojjagāhire ApÇ.21.20.3^d. *See tāḥ prācyā*.
prācāir devāsaḥ pra ṇayanti devayum RV.1.83.2^o; AV. 20.25.2^o.
prācodayat sudughā vavre antaḥ RV.5.31.3^o.
prāco-si PB.1.9.7.
prācy asi TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.1; MS.2.13.18: 164.17; KSA. 39.9.
prācyā tvā diçagninā devataya gāyatrena chandasagneç çira upadadhāmi KS.22.5.
prācyā tvā diçā sādāyāmi TS.5.5.8.2; MS.2.8.11: 115.9; ApÇ.17.7.6; MÇ.6.2.2.
prācyā diçāḥ çālāyā namo mahimne AV.9.3.25.
prācyā diças tvam indrāsi rājā AV.6.98.3^a. *See prācyām diçi tvam*.
prācyā diçā etc.: *see prācyām diçi devā*.
prācyā diço-bhidasanty asmān AV.4.40.1^b.
prācyām tvā diçi purā samvṛtaḥ svadhāyām a dadhāmi AV.18.3.30. P: prācyām tvā diçi Kauç.80.53.
prācyām tvā diçi vasavo abhisiñcantu tejase Rvidh.4. 22.2. Cf. *next*.
prācyām tvā diçi vasavo devāḥ ṣadbbhiç cāiva pañca- vinçair ahobhir abhisiñcantv etena ca tṛcena itena ca yajusa itabhiç ca vyāhṛtibhiḥ sāmrajyaya AB.8.19.1. Cf. *prec.*
prācyām diçi tvam indrāsi rājā TS.2.4.14.1^a; MS.4.12.2^a: 181.9; KS.8.17^a. Ps: prācyām diçi tvam indra ApÇ. 19.22.4; prācyām diçi MÇ.5.1.10.21. *See prācyā diças*.
prācyām diçi (MS.KS.MÇ. prācyā diçā; ÇÇ. prācyā diçā saha) devā ṛtvijo mārjayantām TS.1.6.5.1; 7.5.3; MS. 1.4.2: 48.10; 1.4.7: 54.13; KS.5.5; 32.5; AÇ.1.11.7; ÇÇ.4.11.4; ApÇ.4.14.4; MÇ.1.4.3.8.
prācyām diçi çiro ajasya dhehi AV.4.14.7^o.

prācyāvayad acyutā brahmaṇas patih RV.2.24.2^c.
prācy ehi prācy ehi TB.3.11.9.8; ApÇ.19.14.14. *See* prāci hy edhi.
prācyāi tvā diçe-gnaye-dhipataye-sitāya raksitra ādityāye-
 sumate AV.12.3.55^a. P: prācyāi tvā diçe KāuÇ.63.22.
Cf. AV.3.27.1.
prācyāi diçe namaḥ KSA.11.1.
prācyāi diçe svāhā VS.22.24; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.7:
 162.14; 3.12.8: 163.4; KSA.1.6.
prājāpatya udumbaraḥ GG.4.7.24^d.
prājāpatyam anu vaksyāmi ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.24.11.2.
prājāpatyam asi LÇ.2.3.7.
prājāpatyam pavitrām RVKh.9.67.3^a; TB.1.4.8.6^a;
 ApÇ.10.7.13^a.
prājāpatyam medhyam jātavedasaḥ AV.18.4.12^b, 13^d.
prājāpatyaç caruḥ VS.29.60.
prājāpatyānām tām tvāham mayi puṣṭikāmo juhomi
 svāhā KāuÇ.106.6.
prājāpatyān vi dhūnute KāuÇ.102.2^b.
prājāpatyābhyām svāhā AV.19.23.26.
prājāpatyā me samid asi sapatnaksayanī TA.4.41.3.6.
prājāpatyo-si PB.1.2.4; 6.5.3. P: prājāpatyah PB.6.5.6.
prājma tad idam nu tat RV.8.46.28^d.
prāñcam yajñam cakrma vardhatām gīh RV.3.1.2^a. P:
 prāñcam yajñam cakrma KB.26.14.
prāñcam yajñam netāram adhvarāṇām RV.10.46.4^b.
prāñcam yajñam pra ṇayata sakḥāyah RV.10.101.2^d.
prāñcam vasubhyah pra ṇaya pracetaḥ RV.10.87.9^b;
 AV.8.3.9^b.
prāñcam kṛṇoty adhvaram RV.1.18.8^b.
prāñcam no yajñam pra ṇayata sādhyā RV.10.66.12^b.
prāñco agāma nṛtaye hasāya RV.10.18.3^c; AV.12.2.22^c.
See prāñjo.
prāñco madanty uksaṇo ajuryāḥ RV.3.7.7^c.
prāñjanād uta parṇadheḥ AV.4.6.5^b.
prāñjo-gāmā nṛtaye hasāya TA.6.10.2^c. *See* prāñco
 agāma.
prāñjohir hinvanāḥ MS.4.13.4: 203.6; KS.16.21; TB.
 3.6.5.1.
prāṇa PG.1.16.11.
prā ṇa āyur etc.: *see* pra ṇa āyur etc.
prāṇa āyusi vatsyāvah HG.1.5.13.
prāṇa āyusi vasāṣu HG.1.5.13.
prāṇa udānam apyagāt ÇB.11.5.3.8; KÇ.25.10.17; ApÇ.
 9.10.2.
prāṇa uparaveṣu KS.34.15.
prāṇah prajā anu vaste AV.11.4.10^a.
prāṇah prajānām amṛtasya nābhīḥ AV.9.1.4^b.
prāṇah prajānām udayaty eṣa sūryah MU.6.8^d; PraçU.
 1.8^d.
prāṇam yacha svāhā AB.2.21.3; AÇ.5.2.1.
prāṇam yajñapataye dhattam TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.22.9.
prāṇam yajñāya dhattam TB.1.1.1.3; ApÇ.12.22.9.
prāṇam saṁdhattam taru me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.2; ApÇ.
 12.22.8. *See next*.
prāṇam saṁdhattam KS.4.4; 27.7; MÇ.2.4.1.11. *See*
prcc.

prāṇam sarva upāsate AV.11.4.12^b.
prāṇam jinva TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.
 1.10.5; Vait.26.1.
prāṇam jyotiç ca dadhmahe KāuÇ.97.8^d.
prāṇate svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
prāṇad aprāṇan nimīṣac ca yad bhuvāt AV.10.8.11^b.
prāṇadā apānadā vyānadāḥ VS.17.15^a; TS.4.6.1.4^a; MS.
 2.10.1^a: 132.13; ÇB.9.2.1.17. Ps: prāṇadā apānadāḥ
 TS.5.4.5.3; MS.3.3.6: 39.12; KS.21.7; ApÇ.17.13.6;
 MÇ.6.2.4; prāṇadāḥ KÇ.18.3.8. *See next*.
prāṇadā vyānada apānadāḥ KS.17.17^a. P: prāṇadā
 vyānadāḥ KS.21.7. *See prec.*
prāṇadhr̥g asi TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15.
prāṇam te prāṇena saṁdadhāmi SMB.1.5.16^c.
prāṇam te mayi juhomy asāu svāhā KBU.2.4.
prāṇam te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.
prāṇam te mā hinsīṣam KS.3.6. *See* prāṇam asya.
prāṇam te çundhāmi VS.6.14; ÇB.3.8.2.6.
prāṇam tvāmṛta ādadhāmy annādām annādyaḥ goptāram
 guptyāi TB.1.2.1.34; ApÇ.5.12.2. *Cf.* apānām etc.
prāṇam dattāmuṣmāi yeṣūn vaḥ prāṇah svāhā MS.2.3.4
 (bis): 30.19,20.
prāṇam dīksām upāmi ÇÇ.5.4.6.
prāṇam dṛiṇha TS.1.1.7.1. *See* prāṇam me dṛiṇha.
prāṇam devā anuprāṇanti TA.8.3.1^a; TU.2.3.1^a.
prāṇam devā upāsate AV.11.4.11^b.
prāṇam dehi KS.1.7; 31.6. *See next but one*.
prāṇam dehy amuṣmāi yasya te prāṇah svāhā MS.2.3.4
 (ter): 30.18,21,22.
prāṇam dhehi TA.4.2.5; ApÇ.15.2.2. *See prec. but one*.
prāṇam na vīryam nasi VS.21.49^c; TB.2.6.14.1^c. *See*
 prāṇan na.
prāṇapā asi ÇÇ.4.7.11.
prāṇapā me apānapāḥ VS.20.34^a. P: prāṇapā me KÇ.
 19.5.9.
prāṇa prāṇam trāyasva AV.19.44.4^a; KāuÇ.47.16^a.
prāṇa prāṇam me yacha AB.2.21.3; AÇ.5.2.1.
prāṇa badhnāmi tvā mayi AV.11.4.26^d.
prāṇam āṅgebhyah pary ācarantam (MÇ. āṅgebhyo-dhi
 niçcarantam) AV.2.34.5^b; TS.3.1.4.1^b; MÇ.1.8.3.3^b.
prāṇam anu preñkhasva AA.5.1.4.8.
prāṇam anu vi krame-ham AV.10.5.35.
prāṇam annenāpyāyasva TA.10.36.1; MahanU.16.1;
 BDh.2.7.12.12.
prāṇam apānām vyānam udānam samānam tām vāyave
 TB.3.4.1.18.
prāṇam amṛte (MÇ. amṛte prāṇam) juhomi svāhā AÇ.2.
 4.14; MÇ.1.6.1.50.
prāṇam asya mā hinsīḥ MS.1.2.16: 26.7; 3.10.1: 128.12;
 MÇ.1.8.4.4. *See* prāṇam te mā.
prāṇam asyāpi nahyata AV.5.8.4^a.
prāṇa mā mat paryāvṛtaḥ AV.11.4.26^a.
prāṇam ahuh prajāpatim AV.11.4.12^d.
prāṇam ahur mātariçvanam AV.11.4.15^a.
prāṇam indre vayo dadhat VS.28.36^d; TB.2.6.20.1^d.
prāṇam upāvadhīḥ ApÇ.10.2.11.
prāṇam prajābhyo amṛtam divas pari AV.4.15.10^d.

prāṇam prapadye AÇ.1.4.9.
 prāṇam me jinva (ÇÇ. jinva svāhā) KB.12.4; ÇÇ.6.8.1.
 prāṇam me tarpayata (ÇÇ. tr̥mpa) VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1;
 MS.1.3.2: 30.6; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.7; ÇÇ.7.10.15.
 prāṇam me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.
 prāṇam me dr̥ṇha TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15. See prāṇam
 dr̥ṇha.
 prāṇam me dhattam TB.1.1.1.3; ApÇ.12.22.9.
 prāṇam me pāhi VS.14.8.17; TS.3.2.10.2; 4.3.4.3; 6.2;
 4.7.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.15; 2.8.3: 108.9; KS.17.1.3;
 KB.12.4; ÇB.8.2.3.3; ÇÇ.4.7.11; 9.2; 6.8.1; ApÇ.12.
 21.2; 17.1.4; 5.13; MÇ.6.2.1. P: prāṇam me KÇ.17.
 8.20.
 prāṇaḥ ca tvāpāṇaḥ ca cṛit̥tām TB.3.7.9.3; ApÇ.13.3.3.
 prāṇaḥ ca me-pāṇaḥ (KS. vyāṇaḥ) ca me VS.18.2; TS.4.
 7.1.1; MS.2.11.2: 140.12; KS.18.7.
 prāṇaḥ ca me bhnyāt TA.3.7.2.
 prāṇaḥ ca me-çvamedhaḥ ca me VS.18.22; TS.4.7.9.1;
 KS.18.11. See next but one.
 prāṇaḥ cāpāṇaḥ ca KS.21.11.
 prāṇaḥ cāçvamedhaḥ ca MS.2.11.6; 143.11. See prec. but one.
 prāṇasūtreṇa pṛcchinā SMB.1.3.8^b.
 prāṇa somapithe me jāgr̥hi PB.1.6.16. P: prāṇa soma^o
 LÇ.2.11.22.
 prāṇas ta āpyāyatām VS.6.15; TS.1.3.9.1; 6.3.9.1; ÇB.
 3.8.2.9.
 prāṇas tvācṇātū prāṇaḥ pibatu IIG.1.13.17. Cf. brahmā
 tvācṇātū.
 prāṇas tvā hāsyati ApÇ.10.2.11.
 prāṇa sthaḥ: see prāṇaḥ sthaḥ.
 prāṇasya ca me prāṇo bhnyāt TA.3.7.3.
 prāṇasya tvā paraspāyāi (MS. °spāya) cakṣuṣas tanuvah
 (MS. tanvas) pāhi MS.4.9.10: 131.2; TA.4.11.3. Ps:
 prāṇasya tvā paraspāyāi TA.5.9.2; ApÇ.15.14.1; prā-
 ṇasya tvā MÇ.4.4.13.
 prāṇasya panthā amṛto (MS. °tām) grahābhyām VS.19.
 90^b; MS.3.11.9^b: 154.6; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.5^b.
 prāṇasya prāṇam uta cakṣuṣaḥ cakṣuḥ ÇB.14.7.2.21^a;
 BrhU.4.4.21^a.
 prāṇasya brahmacārya asi (ApMB. asmi; HG. abhūr
 asāu) AG.1.20.8; HG.1.6.3; ApMB.2.3.30 (ApG.4.
 11.2); MG.1.22.5.
 prāṇasya vidvān samare na dhīraḥ TS.3.2.8.2^b; MS.2.
 3.8^b: 36.18. See yajñasya etc.
 prāṇaḥ sindhūnām kalaçāṇ acikradat AV.18.4.58^c. See
 under krāṇa si^o.
 prāṇaḥ (ApÇ. prāṇa) sthaḥ TB.1.1.1.3; ApÇ.12.22.9.
 prāṇā apānā iha te ramantām AV.8.1.1^b.
 prāṇāns te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.
 prāṇāt tam nirbhajāmo yo-smān dvesti yam vayan dvig-
 maḥ AV.10.5.35.
 prāṇād apānam (KS. vyānam) saintanu MS.2.13.3: 153.9;
 KS.39.7; TB.1.5.7.1; ApÇ.16.32.3; MÇ.6.2.2; MG.
 1.11.15.
 prāṇād vāyur ajāyata RV.10.90.13^d; AV.19.6.7^d; TA.
 3.12.6^d. Cf. çrotrād.
 prāṇād vyānam etc.: see prec. but one.

prāṇān (sc. çundhasva devayajyāyāi) KAuç.44.20.
 prāṇān amuṣya saṅgīrya AV.6.135.3^o.
 prāṇān amuṣya saṅpāya AV.6.135.2^o.
 prāṇānām granthir asi TA.10.37.1; MahānU.16.2; ÇG.
 3.8.5; SMB.1.6.20; GG.2.10.28; HG.1.5.12; 21.4;
 MG.1.22.6; BDh.2.7.12.10; ĀuçDh.3.106. P: prāṇa-
 nām KhG.2.4.15.
 prāṇān atmasu bibhrati AV.11.5.22^b.
 prāṇān na vīryam nasi MS.3.11.5^o: 147.3. See prā-
 ṇam na.
 prāṇān paçuṣu TB.1.1.1.5; ApÇ.12.23.1. See next.
 prāṇān paçuṣu yachatam MS.1.3.12: 35.1. See prec.
 prāṇān priṇāmi Vait.7.22.
 prāṇān mayi dhārayatām TB.3.7.6.8; ApÇ.4.6.5.
 prāṇān me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.
 prāṇān samkroçāṇ MS.3.15.2: 178.7. See samkroçān,
 and saṅghoṣān.
 prāṇān sma pratipadyate AB.8.22.8^d.
 prāṇāpānayoḥ AG.3.10.4; ÇG.2.18.2.
 prāṇāpānayor uruvyacās tayā prapadye AG.3.10.6 (cor-
 rupt). See prāṇāpānā uruvyacās.
 prāṇāpānavyānodānasamānā me çudhyantām TA.10.
 51.1; TAA.10.65; MahānU.20.15. P: prāṇāpāna^o
 BDh.3.8.12.
 prāṇāpānavyānodānasamānāḥ saprāṇā çvetavarṇā sāṅ-
 khyāyanasagotrā (!) gāyatrī caturvinçatyakṣarā tripadā
 ṣaṭkukṣiḥ pañcaçroṣopānāyane viniyogaḥ TAA.10.35.
 prāṇāpānā uruvyacās tvayā pra padye ÇG.2.18.3. See
 prāṇāpānayor uruvyacās.
 prāṇāpānān nyarbude AV.11.9.11^b.
 prāṇāpānābhyām svāhā GB.1.3.13 (bis); KAuç.72.42.
 prāṇāpānābhyām gupitaḥ çatām himāl AV.2.28.4^d.
 prāṇāpānābhyām tvā satanuḥ karomi ApÇ.2.8.6.
 prāṇāpānābhyām tvā sayujā yujā yunajmi KS.40.2.
 prāṇāpānābhyām balam aviçanti (SMB. āharanti; PG.
 adadhānā; HG. avahanti; ApMB. abharanti; MG.
 abhajanti) ÇG.2.2.1^o; SMB.1.6.27^o; PG.2.2.8^o; HG.1.
 4.4^o; ApMB.2.2.9^c; MG.1.22.10^c.
 prāṇāpānābhyām me varcodasāu pavethām MÇ.2.3.7.1.
 (Cf. ApÇ.12.18.20. See prāṇāya me.
 prāṇāpānāv ajiram samcarantāu TA.3.14.3^b.
 prāṇāpānāḥ sainmita oṣadhībhiḥ AV.12.3.28^b.
 prāṇāpānāu cakṣuḥ çrotram AV.11.7.25^a; 8.4^a, 26^a; TB.
 2.5.6.5^a. P: prāṇāpānāu TB.3.12.1.1.
 prāṇāpānāu janayann ād vyānam AV.11.5.24^o. P: prā-
 ṇāpānāu janayan GB.1.2.8 (bis).
 prāṇāpānāu ta upāṇçvantaryāmāu pātām MS.4.8.7:
 115.8; MÇ.3.8.3. See upāṇçvantaryāmāu.
 prāṇāpānāu te sayujāv iha stām AV.7.53.2^b.
 prāṇāpānāu deha idam çartram RVKh.6.45.1^b.
 prāṇāpānāu mā mā hāsiṣṭām AV.16.4.5; TS.3.1.7.1;
 TB.1.4.6.5; TA.4.1.1; 42.2; ApÇ.14.19.3.
 prāṇāpānāu mṛtyor mā pātām (AV. pātām svāhā) AV.2.
 16.1; TS.3.1.7.1; TB.1.4.6.5; TA.4.1.1; 42.2; ApÇ.
 14.19.3. P: prāṇāpānāu Vait.4.20; KAuç.54.12.
 prāṇāpānāu me tarpaya PG.2.6.18; MG.1.9.25. Cf.
 apānam me tarpayata.

prāṇāpānāu me pāhi VSK.2.3.8; TS.1.6.3.3; 7.3.4; KS.5.5; 8.13; GB.2.1.7; AÇ.1.13.5; Vait.3.20; LÇ.4.11.21; KÇ.3.4.30; MÇ.1.4.2.12.
prāṇāpānāu vrthiyavāu AV.11.4.13^a; MuṇḍU.2.1.7^c.
prāṇāpānāu saṁvidānāu jahitam TA.3.14.3^a.
prāṇāya VHDh.5.258; ĀuḍDh.3.102.
prāṇāya tvā VS.1.20; 7.3; TS.1.1.6.1; 2.6.1; 4.2.1; 3.3.3; 4.3; 5.2.4; 8.1; 9.2; 4.4.1.2; 6.1.9.7; 7.5.13.1; MS.1.1.7: 4.5; 1.3.4: 31.11; 1.3.35: 42.2; 4.1.7: 9.11; 4.5.5: 71.14; KS.1.6; 4.1; 17.7; 27.2; 31.5; 37.17; KSA.5.9 (bis); PB.1.10.5; 5.6.14; JB.1.14; ÇB.1.2.1.19,21; 4.1.1.26,27; TB.3.2.6.4; AA.5.1.4.5,10; Vait.26.1; LÇ.4.1.8; KÇ.2.5.6; 9.4.41; ApÇ.1.21.6 (bis); 10.24.14; 12.7.7; 11.5; 17.7.3; MÇ.1.2.2.29; — 2.3.3.21; — 7.1.1; BDh.3.8.11.
prāṇāya namaḥ AV.11.4.1; KSA.11.1; Kāuḥ.55.17; 58.3.11. *Designated as prāṇaḥ* CulikaU.12.
prāṇāya bhūridhāyase AV.6.41.2^b.
prāṇāya me varcodā varcase pavasva VS.7.27; VSK.9.1.1; TS.3.2.3.1; ÇB.4.5.6.2. P: prāṇāya me KÇ.9.7.9; ApÇ.12.18.20. *See prāṇāpānābhyāni* me.
prāṇāya vyānāyāpānāya TS.5.5.5.4.
prāṇāya surādhasa pūrnamāsāya svāhā TB.3.7.5.13; ApÇ.2.20.5. *See pūrnamāsāya surādhasa*.
prāṇāya svāhā VS.22.23; 23.18; 39.3 (bis); TS.7.1.10.1; 4.2.1.1; MS.3.12.9: 163.7; 3.12.20: 166.8; KSA.1.10; 4.10; ÇB.1.3.2.8.2; 5.1.4; 14.3.2.17 (bis); 9.3.4; TB.3.8.18.3; 9.6.1; TA.4.5.1; 15.1; 10.33.1; 34.1; TAA.10.69; KÇ.20.4.32; 6.11; ApÇ.15.7.3; 17.4; 20.12.3; 17.10; MÇ.9.2.4; BṛhU.6.3.4; MahānU.15.9; MU.6.9; BDh.2.7.12.3.
prāṇāyāntarikṣāya vayobhyo vāyave-dhipataye svāhā AV.6.10.2.
prāṇāyāpānāyāyuse varcasa ojase tejase svastaye subhū-taye svāhā AV.19.45.6.
prāṇā vā āpah TA.10.22.1. *See prāṇo* vā.
prāṇā çīḥ mahinām SV.1.570^a; 2.363^a; PB.13.5.3; 14.11.3. P: prāṇā çīḥ Svidh.3.7.3. *See krāṇā* etc.
prāṇā sindhunām kalaçāṇ acikradat SV.1.559^c; 2.171^c. *See under krāṇā* si^c.
prāṇāhasya tṛṇasya ca AV.9.3.4^b.
prāṇine svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
prāṇe te reto dadhāmy asāu ÇG.1.10.4.
prāṇe tvam asi saṁdhātā TA.10.63.1; MahānU.24.2.
prāṇe tvāmrtam ādadhāmy annādam annādyāya goptārāni guptyai TB.1.2.1.20.
prāṇena jīva mā mṛtāḥ AV.3.31.8^b.
prāṇena tiryāṇ prāṇati AV.10.8.19^c.
prāṇena tvā dvipadāni catuṣpadāni AV.8.2.4^a.
prāṇena tvā bhaksayāmi KB.12.5; ÇÇ.6.8.14.
prāṇena tvopatiṣṭhe ÇÇ.2.13.5.
prāṇena prāṇatām prāṇa AV.3.31.9^a.
prāṇena prāṇaḥ saṁtataḥ MÇ.1.3.1.22. *Cf. yajñena* yajñāḥ.
prāṇena me prāṇo dikṣatām vāyave samaṣṭavā u JB.2.64 (65); ApÇ.10.10.6.

prāṇena me prāṇo dikṣatām svāhā ApÇ.10.8.7. *See prāṇo* me prāṇena.
prāṇena rakṣann aparaṁ kulāyam ÇB.14.7.1.13^a; BṛhU.4.3.13^a.
prāṇena vatsona sahendraprokta ÇG.1.24.10^b.
prāṇena vācā manasā bibharmi (TB.2.5.8.7^b, bibharti) TB.1.2.1.27^b; 2.5.8.7^b; ApÇ.6.25.2^b. *See hr̥dā* vācā etc.
prāṇena viçvatomukham AV.19.27.7^c.
prāṇena viçvatoṽvryam AV.3.31.7^a.
prāṇena samavādiran AV.11.4.6^b.
prāṇena sarasvatī vīryam VS.20.80^b.
prāṇenāgniṁ saṁ srjanti AV.19.27.7^a.
prāṇenāgne cakṣuṣā saṁ srjemam AV.5.30.14^a.
prāṇenātmanvatām jīva AV.19.27.8^c.
prāṇenānnam açya svāhā PG.1.19.4.
prāṇe nivīṣṭo-mṛtāni (HG. nivīçyāmṛtāni) juhomi TA.10.33.1; 34.1; MahānU.15.8,9; HG.2.11.5; ApMB.2.20.26 (ApG.8.21.9); BDh.2.7.12.3. *A variant*, TA.10.34.1 *reads*, çraddhāyāni prāṇo etc. *See under amṛtāni* ca prāṇe.
prāṇe sarvaṁ pratiṣṭhitam AV.11.4.15^d.
prāṇe ha bhūtaṁ bhavyāni ca AV.11.4.15^c. *Cf. kale* etc.
prāṇāis te prāṇāni saṁdadhāmy asthibhir asthīni māṁsair māṁsāni tvacā tvacam PG.1.11.5.
prāṇo agniḥ paramātmā pañcavāyubhir avṛtaḥ PrāṇagU.2^{ab}. *See prāṇo-gñih*.
prāṇo adhvaryur abhavat TB.3.12.9.3^a.
prāṇo apāno vyānaḥ AV.8.2.46^a.
prāṇo-gñih paramātmā vāi pañcavāyuh samāçṛitaḥ, sa pṛitaḥ pṛitatu viçvaṁ viçvabhuk MU.6.9. *See prāṇo* agniḥ.
prāṇo datra edhi vayo (VSK.ÇÇ. mayo) mahyāni prati-grahitre (ÇÇ. oḡrhnate) VS.7.47; VSK.9.2.8; ÇB.4.3.4.29; ÇÇ.7.18.5.
prāṇodānāv imāu ÇB.12.4.3.7.
prāṇodānāu vā asyāitau nānāvīryāu prāṇodānāu kurmah ÇB.4.1.2.19.
prāṇo nāma devatāvarodhanī KBU.2.3.
prāṇo mānu tiṣṭhatu AV.11.4.24^d.
prāṇo mā mā hasit TS.5.6.8.1.
prāṇo mṛtyuḥ prāṇas takmā AV.11.4.11^a.
prāṇo me prāṇena dikṣatām (KB. *once*, dikṣatām svāhā) KB.7.4 (bis); ÇÇ.5.4.1. *See prāṇena* me.
prāṇo me hotā sa mopahvayatām ŚB.2.7.
prāṇo yajñena kalpatām (MS.MÇ. kalpate) VS.9.21; 18.29; 22.33; TS.1.7.9.1; 4.7.10.2; MS.1.11.3: 163.14; 1.11.8: 169.16; 3.4.2: 46.17; KS.14.1; 18.12; ÇB.5.2.1.4; 9.3.3.12; MÇ.6.2.5; — 7.1.3.
prāṇo rakṣati viçvam ejaṭ TB.2.5.1.1^a.
prāṇo vā āpah MahānU.14.1. *See prāṇā* vā.
prāṇo virāt prāṇo deṣṭri AV.11.4.12^a.
prāṇo vāi vāco bhūyān bahur me bhūyo bhūyāt LÇ.1.2.5.
prāṇo vyāno-pāno mana ākūtam agniḥ KS.35.5^c; ApÇ.14.30.5^c.
prāṇo vyāno-pāno vaṣaṭ svāhā namaḥ TS.7.3.12.1; KSA.3.2.

prāṇo-si KS.40.5; MÇ.4.2.28.

prāṇo haviḥ MS.1.9.1: 131.2; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.4; MÇ.1.8.1.1.

prāṇo ha satyavādinam AV.11.4.11^c.

prāṇo ha sarvasyeçvarah AV.11.4.10^c.

prāṇo ha sūryaḥ candramāh AV.11.4.12^c.

prāṇo hi bhūtānām ayuh TA.8.3.1^c (bis); TU.2.3.1^c (bis).

prātaḥ-prātar anṛtaḥ te vadanti AB.5.31.6^a.

prātaḥ-prātar gṛhapatir no agniḥ AV.19.55.4^a.

prātaḥ prātaḥsavasya (ApÇ.MÇ.°sāvasya) çukravato (ApÇ. çukravato manthivato) madhuçcuta indrāya somān prasthitān preṣya ÇB.4.2.1.23; KÇ.9.10.14; ApÇ.12.23.4; MÇ.2.4.1.21.

prātaḥ prātaḥsavasyendrāya (ApÇ.MÇ. °sāvasye°) puro-
dāçān prasthitān preṣya KÇ.9.9.7; ApÇ.12.20.15; MÇ.
2.3.7.9.

prātaḥ prātaḥsāvasyendrāya purodāçānām anubrūhi (ApÇ.
also, avadīyamānānām anubrūhi, and preṣya) ApÇ.12.
20.15; MÇ.2.3.7.9.

prātaḥ-prātaḥ sāumanasasya dātā AV.19.55.3^b.

prātar agniḥ purupriyaḥ RV.5.18.1^a; SV.1.85^a.

prātar agniḥ prātar indraḥ havāmāhe RV.7.41.1^a; AV.
3.16.1^a; VS.34.34^a; TB.2.8.9.7^a; ApMB.1.14.1^a (ApG.
3.9.4). Ps: prātar agniḥ Kāuç.10.24; 12.15; 13.6; prā-
taḥ Rvidh.2.25.8. Cf. BṛhD.5.170.

prātaranuvākam upakuryāḥ LÇ.1.8.6.

prātar jarethe jaraṇeva kūpayā RV.10.40.3^a.

prātarjitaḥ bhagam ugrān huvema (AV. havāmāhe) RV.
7.41.2^a; AV.3.16.2^a; VS.34.35^a; TB.2.8.9.7^a; ApMB.
1.14.2^a (ApG.3.9.4); N.12.14^a. Cf. BṛhD.5.170.

prātar dāniḥ kṣatracitr astu çreṣṭhaḥ RV.6.26.8^c.

prātar devīm aditiḥ jōhavīmi RV.5.69.3^a.

prātar bhagān pūṣaṇān brahmaṇas patim RV.7.41.1^c;
AV.3.16.1^c; VS.34.34^c; TB.2.8.9.7^c; ApMB.1.14.1^c.

prātar makṣā dhiyāvāsū jagamyāt RV.1.58.9^d; 60.5^d;
61.16^d; 62.13^d; 63.9^d; 64.15^d; 88.10^d; 9.93.5^d; AV.
20.35.16^d; KB.22.2.

prātar mitrāvaruṇā prātar açvinā RV.7.41.1^b; AV.3.
16.1^b; VS.34.34^b; TB.2.8.9.7^b; ApMB.1.14.1^b.

prātar yajadhvam açvinā hinota RV.5.77.2^a; MS.4.12.6^a;
195.16; TB.2.4.3.13^a; N.12.5^a. P: prātar yajadhvam
açvinā MÇ.5.2.7.15.

prātaryāvabhir adhware SV.1.50^d. See prātaryāvāṇo
adhvaram.

prātaryāvabhir a gntam RV.8.38.7^a; AB.6.10.6^a; KB.
28.7; GB.2.2.20^a; 3.15^a; AÇ.5.7.6. P: prātaryāvabhiḥ
ÇÇ.7.7.2.

prātaryāvabhir a gahi RV.5.51.3^b.

prātaryāvabhyo devebhyo-nubrūhi ApÇ.12.3.15. See
devebhyah prātara°.

prātaryāvāṇān ratham indra sāsasim RV.10.63.14^c.

prātaryāvāṇān vibhvaḥ viçe-viçe RV.10.40.1^c.

prātaryāvāṇān madhuvāhanān ratham RV.10.41.2^b.

prātaryāvāṇā prathamā yajadhvam RV.5.77.1^a; MS.4.
12.6^a; 196.1; KB.8.6; TB.2.4.3.13^a. P: prātaryāvāṇā
AÇ.9.11.15; ÇÇ.5.9.22.

prātaryāvāṇā rathyeva virū RV.2.39.2^a.

prātaryāvāṇo adhvaram RV.1.44.13^d; VS.33.15^d; TB.
2.7.12.5^d. See prātaryāvabhir adhware.

prātaryāvāṇo devaḥ svasti saṁpārayantu ApÇ.6.8.4.

prātaryāvṇaḥ sahaskrta RV.1.45.9^a.

prātaryuktena suvṛtā rathena TB.2.4.3.7^c.

prātaryujān nāsatyadhi tiṣṭhathah RV.10.41.2^a.

prātaryujā vi bodhaya RV.1.22.1^a; TB.2.4.3.13^a; AÇ.5.
5.12; N.12.4^a. P: prātaryujā AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.2;
7.2.8; 11.7.4. See next.

prātaryujāu vi mucyethām TS.1.4.7.1^a. See prec.

prātar vastor (AÇ.ÇÇ. prātarvastar) namaḥ svāha MS.
1.8.7; 125.16; AÇ.3.12.4; ApÇ.9.7.4; MÇ.3.3.6; ÇÇ.
5.4.5. See divā vastos.

prātar veṣāya gopāya TB.3.7.4.18^c; ApÇ.1.14.6^c.

prātar voḍhave dhāvata Kāuç.107.2^d.

prātar hi yajūm açvinā dadhāte RV.5.77.1^c; MS.4.12.6^c;
196.2; TB.2.4.3.13^c.

prātar hoteva matsati RV.8.94.6^c; SV.2.1137^c.

prātaç cāhno nīpiyati TB.2.4.2.4^b.

prātas tān apracetasaḥ RV.9.98.11^d.

prātaḥsavana stuta ekaviṇçaḥ GB.1.5.23^a.

prātaḥsāvas tava hi pūrvapitṛiḥ RV.10.112.1^b; GB.2.3.14.

prātaḥsāve juṣasva naḥ RV.3.52.4^b.

prātaḥsāve dhiyāvaso RV.3.28.1^c.

prātaḥ sutam apibo haryaça RV.4.35.7^a.

prātaḥ somam uta rudraḥ huvema (AV. havāmāhe) RV.
7.41.1^d; AV.3.16.1^d; VS.34.34^d; TB.2.8.9.7^d; ApMB.
1.14.1^d.

prātā ratnaḥ prātaritvā dadhāti RV.1.125.1^a. Cf. BṛhD.
3.140, 150, 153 (A).

prātā rathenaçvinā vā sakṣaṇi RV.8.22.15^b.

prātā ratho navo yoji sasniḥ RV.2.18.1^a.

prātary agne pratarān na ayuh TS.4.7.15.7^d. See pra-
tary etc.

prātirataḥ jahitasyāyur dasrā RV.1.116.10^c.

prātra bhedaḥ sarvatatā muṣayat RV.7.18.19^b.

prādāḥ (SMB. °dāt) pitṛbhyah svadhayā te akṣan RV.10.
15.12^c; AV.18.3.42^c; VS.19.66^c; TS.2.6.12.5^c; ApÇ.
1.10.14^c; SMB.2.3.17^c.

prādurbhūto-smi rāstre-smin RVKh.5.87.7^c; MG.2.13.6^c.

prādevir māyāḥ sahate durevāḥ RV.5.2.9^a; AV.8.3.24^c;
TS.1.2.14.7^c; KS.2.15^c.

prādhvarāṇām (continuing pate vaso: pratika of a khila)
BṛhD.8.94.

prānavadya nayasi RV.1.129.1^c.

prānudhyāḥ pro açastayaḥ AV.7.114.2^b.

prāntarikṣāt pra samudrasya dhāseḥ RV.10.89.11^b.

prāntar ṛṣaya sthāviritr (SV. prāntarikṣāt sthāviritr te)
asṛkṣata RV.9.86.4^c; SV.2.236^c.

prāndhaḥ çronān çravayan sūsy ukthyaḥ RV.2.13.12^d.

prāndhaḥ çronān cākṣasa etave kṛthah RV.1.112.8^b.

prāndhaḥ çronān ca tārīṣad vivakṣase RV.10.25.11^d.

prāndhānsiva yajyave bharadhvam RV.5.41.3^d.

prānyac cakram avṛhaḥ sūryasya RV.5.29.10^a.

prānyā tantūns tirate dhatte anyā AV.10.7.42^c.

prānyān sapatnān sahasā sahasva AV.7.35.1^a. P: prān-
yān Kāuç.36.33.

prāpaçyad viro abhi pāuṣyaṁ raṇam RV.10.113.4^b.
 prāpeyaṁ sarva akutīḥ AV.3.20.9^c.
 prāpyāntaṁ karmanas tasya ÇB.14.7.2.8^c; BṛhU.4.4.8^c.
 prāpyāivaṁ mānuṣān kāmān MG.2.11.11^c.
 prāmuficataṁ drāpim iva cyavānat RV.1.116.10^b.
 prāmūṁ jayabhīme jayantu AV.6.126.3^a. See amūr aja.
 prāyachad ugraḥ pṛtanājyeṣu TS.3.4.4.1^b; PG.1.5.9^b.
 See vṛṣṇa ugraḥ.
 prāyachad viçvā bhojanā sudāse RV.7.18.17^d.
 prāyaṇāya svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.13.1; MS.3.12.3:
 160.17; KSA.1.4; TB.3.8.17.1; ApÇ.20.6.2; 11.2.
 prāyaṇīyaç caturviṇçam AÇ.8.13.31^a.
 prāyaṇīyasya tokmāni VS.19.13^b.
 prāyaçcittim yo adhyeti AV.14.1.30^c.
 prāyaçcittāir anudhyānāḥ GB.2.2.5^a.
 prāyaçcittāir bhāṣajaiḥ (!) samstavantāḥ GB.1.5.24^a.
 prāyaçcittyāi svāhā VS.39.12.
 prāyāsāya svāhā VS.39.11. See prayāsāya.
 prāyus tarīṣṭaṁ ni rapāṁsi mrkṣatam RV.1.34.11^c;
 157.4^c; VS.34.47^c.
 prāye-prāye jigivāṁsaḥ syāma RV.2.18.8^d.
 prāyogeva çvātryā çasur ethaḥ RV.10.106.2^b.
 prārūrucad rodasi mātara çuciḥ RV.9.85.12^d.
 prārocayan manave ketum ahnām RV.3.34.4^c; AV.20.
 11.4^c; TB.2.4.3.7^c.
 prārcad dayamāno yuvākuḥ RV.1.120.3^c.
 prārṇāṁsi samudriyāṇy ainoḥ RV.4.16.7^c; AV.20.77.7^c.
 prārṇāṁsi samudriyā nadīnām RV.7.87.1^b; KS.12.15^b.
 prārṇāṁsy āirayataṁ nadīnām RV.6.72.3^c.
 prārdayo nicir apasaḥ samudram RV.6.17.12^d.
 prārpyā jagad vy u no rāyo akhyat RV.1.113.4^c.
 prārya stuṣe tuvimaghasya dānam RV.5.33.6^d.
 prāvaṇebhiḥ sajoṣasaḥ RV.3.22.4^b; VS.12.50^b; TS.4.2.
 4.3^b; ÇB.7.1.1.25; 3.2.8. See pravaṇena.
 prāvataṁ yuvam açvinā RV.1.47.5^b.
 prāvataṁ vajasātaye RV.8.8.21^d.
 prāvat te vajraṁ pṛthivi sacetāḥ RV.4.16.7^b; AV.20.
 77.7^b.
 prāvat toke tanaye tūtuṇā RV.7.84.5^b.
 prāvad indro brahmaṇā vo vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.7.33.3^d.
 prāvad viçveṣu çatamūtir ājiṣu RV.1.130.8^b.
 prāva nas toke tanaye samatsv ā RV.8.23.12^c.
 prāvantu jūtaye viçāḥ RV.1.127.2^c; SV.2.1164^c; KS.
 39.15^c.
 prāvantu nas tujaye vajasātaye RV.5.46.7^b; AV.7.49.1^b;
 MS.4.13.10^b; 213.7; TB.3.5.12.1^b; N.12.45^b.
 prāvantu pṛthivīm anu AV.4.15.9^a.
 prāvan naḥ kaṇvaṁ trasadasyum āhave RV.10.150.5^b.
 prāvan namīm sāpyaṁ sasantaṁ RV.6.20.6^c.
 prāvan manuṁ dasyave kar abhikam RV.9.92.5^d.
 prāvan vāṇiḥ puruhūtaṁ dhamantiḥ RV.4.30.10^d; N.6.2^d.
 prāvartam (comm. āvartam: read āvar tam) indraḥ çacyā
 dhamantaṁ TA.1.6.3^c. See āvat tam.
 prāvaç cakrasya vartanim RV.8.63.8^c.
 prāvaḥ çacibhir etaçam RV.4.30.6^c.
 prāva stotāraṁ maghavann ava tvām RV.8.36.2^a.
 prāvādya duhitar divaḥ RV.1.49.2^d.

prāviças tvaṁ vanaspatin TB.3.7.4.8^b; ApÇ.1.6.1^b.
 prāvin nu viro jaritāram ūti RV.7.20.2^b.
 prāvivipad vāca ūrimin na sindhuḥ RV.9.96.7^a; SV.
 2.295^a.
 prāvṛtkāle-site pakṣe ViDh.78.52^c.
 prāvepā mā bṛhato mādayanti RV.10.34.1^a; N.9.8^a.
 P: prāvepā mā Rvidh.3.10.1. Cf. BṛhD.7.36.
 prāvo divodāsaṁ citrābhir ūti RV.6.26.5^d.
 prāvo devān ātiro dāsam ojaḥ RV.10.54.1^c.
 prāvo yad dasyuhatye kutsavatsam RV.10.105.11^d.
 prāvo yudhyantaṁ vṛṣabhaṁ daçadyum RV.1.33.14^b.
 See āvo etc.
 prāvo vājeṣu vajinam RV.1.4.8^c; 176.5^d; AV.20.68.8^c.
 prāvo viçvābhir ūtibhiḥ sudāsam RV.7.19.3^b; AV.20.
 37.3^b.
 prāçaṁ pratiprāço jahi AV.2.27.1^c–6^c.
 prāçito brāhmaṇe hutaḥ ÇG.1.10.7^d.
 prāçitraharaṇam asy anādhrīṣṭaṁ sapatnasāham MÇ.1.2.
 5.7.
 prāçi mām uttaraṁ kṛdhi AV.2.27.7^d.
 prāçūnām asti sunvatam RV.8.32.16^b.
 prāçṛṅgā āindrah (VS. mahendrah) VS.24.17; MS.3.
 13.15; 171.10; 3.13.16; 171.13; ApÇ.20.14.12.
 prāçṛṅgāḥ çunāsiryaḥ ApÇ.20.15.3.
 prāçnantu ye prāçisyante LÇ.5.4.2.
 prāçāvayaṁ çavasā turvaçaṁ yadum RV.10.49.8^b.
 prāsacāya svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 prāsahād iti riṣṭir iti muktir iti muksīyamāṇaḥ sarvaṁ
 bhayaṁ nudasva svāhā MG.1.13.15.
 prāsahā samrāṭ sahurim saḥantaṁ RV.8.46.20^c.
 prāsāṁ gandharvo amṛtāni vocat RV.10.139.6^c; MS.4.
 9.11^c; 132.4; TA.4.11.8^c; 5.9.10.
 prāsārayanta purudhā prajā anu RV.10.56.5^d.
 prāsāvid devaḥ savitā jagat pṛthak RV.1.157.1^d; SV.2.
 1108^d.
 prāsāvid dvipat pra catuspad ityāi RV.1.124.1^d.
 prāsāvid bhadrām dvipade catuspade RV.5.81.2^b; VS.
 12.3^b; TS.4.1.10.4^b; MS.2.7.8^b; 84.14; 3.2.1; 15.1;
 KS.16.8^b; ÇB.6.7.2.4; N.12.13^b.
 prāstāud rṣvaujā rṣvebhiḥ RV.10.105.6^a.
 prāsmat pāçān varuṇa muñca sarvān AV.7.83.4^a; 18.4.
 70^a.
 prāsmad eno duritaṁ supratikāḥ AV.10.5.24^b. Cf. next.
 prāsmad eno vahantu pra duṣvapnyāṁ vahantu AV.16.
 1.11. Cf. prec.
 prāsmā agniṁ bharata MS.4.13.4; 203.8; KS.16.21;
 AB.2.6.7; TB.3.6.6.1; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.2; 15.1.26;
 ApÇ.7.15.8.
 prāsmā açā açṇvan TA.3.15.2^c. See āsmā açṇvann.
 prāsmā ūrjaiḥ ghṛtaçcutam RV.8.8.16^a.
 prāsmāṁ ava pṛtanāsu pra vikṣu (TB. yutsu) RV.6.41.5^d;
 TB.2.4.3.12^d.
 prāsmākāsaç ca sūrayaḥ RV.1.97.3^b; AV.4.33.3^b; TA.6.
 11.1^b.
 prāsmā minoty ajaraḥ ApÇ.14.29.3^d. See pra smā
 mināty.
 prāsmāi gāyatram arcata RV.8.1.8^a.

prāsmāi yachataṁ avṛkaṁ pṛthu chardiḥ RV.8.9.1^c; AV.20.139.1^c.
 prāsmāi hinota madhumantam ūrmim RV.10.30.8^a.
 prāśya dhārā akṣaran RV.9.29.1^a; SV.2.1115^a; PB.6.10.15,16. P: prāśya dhārāḥ ÇÇ.7.15.14.
 prāśya dhārā bhṛatṛ asṛgran RV.9.96.22^a.
 prāśya pāram navatim nāvyaṇām RV.1.121.13^c.
 prāśya viçvā tirato vīryāṇi AV.13.2.32^d.
 prāśyāḥ patiyāṇaḥ panthāḥ kalpatām SMB.1.1.9. P: prāśyāḥ GG.2.1.21.
 prāśrāg bahu bhuvanasya prajābhyāḥ RV.4.53.4^c.
 prāhaṁ tam atibhūyāsam yo asmān (KS.ApÇ. -smān) dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vāyaṁ dviṣmaḥ MS.1.5.4: 71.7; 1.5.11: 80.2; KS.7.2; ApÇ.6.18.2. P: prāhaṁ tam atibhūyāsam KS.7.9.
 prāhaṁ mahe vṛtrahatyē açuçravi RV.10.48.8^d.
 prāhaṁ mināmi pakya RV.10.25.3^b.
 prāhaṁ mṛgāṇām mātaram RV.10.146.6^c; TB.2.5.5.7^c.
 priya indrāya vāyave RV.5.51.4^c.
 priyāḥ kavinaṁ matī (SV. matīḥ) RV.9.64.10^b; SV.1.481^b.
 priyāḥ paçunnām (AV.17.1.3^f, prajānām) bhūyāsam AV.17.1.3^f,4^f.
 priyaṁ rakṣante nihitaṁ padaṁ veḥ RV.3.7.7^b.
 priyaṁ rājan priyatamaṁ priyāṇām TB.3.1.1.3^b.
 priyaṁ rājasu mā kuru (AV. kṛṇu) RVKh.10.128.11^b; AV.19.62.1^b; ApMB.2.8.4^d. See priyaṁ mā kuru rājasu.
 priyaṁ reto varuṇa soma (AV. mitra) rājan AV.2.28.5^b; TS.2.3.10.3^b; TB.2.7.7.5^b; ApMB.2.4.2^b. See tigmam ojo.
 priyaṁ vā tvā kṛṇavate haviṣmān RV.4.2.8^b.
 priyaṁ viçvāṁ sarvavītraṁ suvītraṁ RV.2.4.5.1^d.
 priyaṁ viçveṣu çūdreṣu HG.1.10.6^c; ApMB.2.8.4^c.
 priyaṁ viçveṣu gotreṣu RVKh.10.128.11^c.
 priyaṁ çiçtatithim RV.6.16.42^b; TS.3.5.11.5^b; MS.4.10.3^b; 148.11; KS.15.12^b.
 priyaṁ çraddhe dadataḥ RV.10.151.2^a; TB.2.8.8.6^a.
 priyaṁ çraddhe didāṣataḥ RV.10.151.2^b; TB.2.8.8.6^b.
 priyaṁ sakḥayāṁ pariṣasvajānā RV.6.75.3^b; VS.29.40^b; TS.4.6.6.1^b; MS.3.16.3^b; 185.14; KSA.6.1^b; N.9.18^b.
 priyaṁ sarvasya paçyataḥ AV.19.62.1^c.
 priyaṁ hr̥daç cakṣuṣo valgv astu AV.12.3.32^b.
 priyakṣatrā ṛtaṁ dadha RV.8.27.19^b.
 priyamkara çreyaskara bhūyaskara VSK.11.8.5. See bahukāra.
 priyaṁ kaccitkarāṁ haviḥ RV.10.86.13^d; AV.20.126.13^d; N.12.9^d.
 priyamgavaç ca me-ṇavaç ca me VS.18.12; TS.4.7.4.2. See aṇavaç.
 priyaṁ ca me-nukamaç ca me VS.18.8; TS.4.7.3.1; MS.2.11.3: 141.8; KS.18.8.
 priyaṁ cetiṣṭham aratiṁ svadhvaram (RV.1.128.8^b, ny erire) RV.1.128.8^b; 7.16.1^c; SV.1.45^c; 2.99^c; VS.15.32^c; TS.4.4.4.4^c; MS.2.13.8^c; 157.4; KS.39.15^c.
 priyadhāmā svastaye AV.17.1.10^c.
 priyaṁ te nāma saḥure gr̥ṇīmasi RV.10.84.5^c; AV.4.31.5^c.

priyaṁ tvā priyāṇām TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1; TB.3.9.6.1.
 priyaṁ dugdham na kāmyam RV.5.19.4^a.
 priyaṁ devāṇām apy etu pāthah AV.2.34.2^d; KS.30.8^d; TB.3.1.1.4^d. See jivam etc.
 priyaṁ devāya janmane RV.9.108.8^b; SV.2.745^b.
 priyaṁ deveṣu gachati RV.10.86.12^d; AV.20.126.12^d; TS.1.7.13.2^d; KS.8.17^d; N.11.39^d.
 priyaṁ dhuḥ kṣeṣyanto na mitram RV.2.4.3^b.
 priyam indrasya kāmyam RV.1.18.6^b; 9.98.6^c; 100.1^b; RVKh.10.151.7^b; SV.1.171^b,550^b; 2.680^c; VS.32.13^b; TA.10.1.4^b; MahanU.2.8^b; HG.1.8.16^b; ApMB.1.9.8^b.
 priyam indrasyastu MS.4.13.2: 200.10; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.1.
 priyam indrābhr̥haspati RV.4.49.1^b; TS.3.3.11.1^b; MS.4.12.1^b; 176.8.
 priyam indrābhirakṣasi RV.10.86.4^b; AV.20.126.4^b.
 priyamedhaḥ kaṇvo atrir manur viduḥ RV.1.139.9^b.
 priyamedham upastutam RV.8.5.25^b.
 priyamedhavad atrivat RV.1.45.3^a; N.3.17^a.
 priyamedhastutā harī RV.8.6.45^b; 32.30^b.
 priyamedhā ahūṣata RV.1.45.4^b; 8.8.18^b; 87.3^b.
 priyamedhā ṛṣayo nādhmanāḥ RV.10.73.11^b; SV.1.319^b; KS.9.19^b; AB.3.19.13; TB.2.5.8.3^b; TA.4.42.3^b; TAA.10.73^b; ApÇ.6.22.1^b; N.4.3^b.
 priyamedhāsa eṣām RV.8.69.18^b; AV.20.92.15^b.
 priyamedhāsa arcata RV.8.69.8^b; AV.20.92.5^b; SV.1.362^b.
 priyamedhāsa asvaran RV.8.3.16^d; AV.20.10.2^d; 59.2^d; SV.2.713^d.
 priyamedhāir abhidubhiḥ RV.8.4.20^b.
 priyaṁ paçunnām bhavati AV.12.4.40^a.
 priyaṁ pitṛbhya ātmane AV.12.2.34^c.
 priyaṁ-priyaṁ vo atithim gr̥ṇīṣāṇi RV.6.15.6^b.
 priyaṁ priyāṇām kṛṇavāma AV.12.3.49^a. P: priyaṁ priyāṇām Kāuç.62.19.
 priyaṁ priyāḥ sam aviçanta pañca RV.10.55.2^d.
 priyaṁ bhojeṣu yajvasu RV.10.151.2^c; TB.2.8.8.6^c.
 priyaṁ mā kuru (AV. kṛṇu) deveṣu (ApMB. mā deveṣu kuru) RVKh.10.128.11^a; AV.19.62.1^a; HG.1.10.6^a; ApMB.2.8.4^a (ApÇ.5.12.9).
 priyaṁ mā kuru rājasu HG.1.10.6^d. See priyaṁ rājasu.
 priyaṁ mā darbha kṛṇu AV.19.32.8^a.
 priyaṁ mā deveṣu kuru: see priyaṁ mā kuru deveṣu.
 priyaṁ mā brahmaṇi (ApMB. oṇe) kuru HG.1.10.6^b; ApMB.2.8.4^b.
 priyaṁ mitram na çañsisam RV.6.48.1^d; SV.1.35^d; 2.53^d; VS.27.42^d; MS.2.13.9^d; 159.11; KS.39.12^d (bis); PB.8.6.5,6^d; 7.1; ApÇ.17.9.1^d (bis). Fragment: na çañsisam PB.8.6.12.
 priyaṁ mitrasya varuṇasya dhāma RV.1.152.4^d.
 priyavādiny anuvratā AV.3.25.4^d.
 priyastotro vanaspatiḥ RV.1.91.6^c; TS.3.4.11.1^c; MS.4.12.6^c; 196.11; KS.23.12^c.
 priya (KSA. oyaḥ) strīṇām apceyaḥ TS.7.4.19.2^b; KSA.4.8^b.
 priyaḥ samānānām bhūyāsam AV.17.1.5^f.

priyaḥ samudram a viṣa RV.9.63.23^o; 64.27^o. *See* indo samudram.

priyaḥ sukṛt priya indre manāyuh RV.4.25.5^o.

priyaḥ supṛāṭh priyo asya somi RV.4.25.5^d.

priyaḥ sūnur na marjyaḥ RV.9.107.13^b; SV.2.118^b.

priyaḥ sūrye priyo agnā bhavāti RV.5.37.5^o; 10.45.10^o; VS.12.27^o; TS.4.2.2.4^o; MS.2.7.9^o; 87.4; KS.16.9^o; ApMB.2.11.29^o.

priyaḥ strīṇām etc.: *see* priya etc.

priyā aryamno duryān açīmahī RV.10.40.12^d; AV.14.2.5^d; ApMB.1.7.11^d.

priyā indrasya dhenavaḥ RV.1.84.11^o; AV.20.109.2^o; SV.2.356^o; MS.4.12.4^o; 190.3.

priyān apidhīr vaniṣṭa medhirah RV.1.127.7^f.

priyām yamas tanvaṁ prārirecit (AV. tanvaṁ a rireca) RV.10.13.4^d; AV.18.3.41^d.

priyā cid yasya priyasāsa uti RV.9.97.38^o; SV.2.708^o.

priyānām tvā priyapatim havāmahe (KSA. adds vaso mama) VS.23.19; MS.3.12.20: 166.11; KSA.4.1. P: priyānām KÇ.20.6.13.

priyāny aṅgāni tava vardhayanti TB.3.7.13.3^b. *See* under aṅgā parūṇṣi.

priyāny aṅgāni svadhita parūṇṣi (Vait. aṅgā sukṛta purūṇi) TB.3.7.13.1^b; Vait.24.1^b.

priyāta a barhiṣ sīda TB.2.4.6.2^b. *See* kriyanta etc.

priyā taṣṭāni me kapiḥ RV.10.86.5^a; AV.20.126.5^a.

priyād u cin manmanah preyo astu to RV.1.140.11^b.

priyā devasya savituh syāma RV.2.38.10^d; MS.4.14.6^d: 224.3; TB.2.8.6.3^d.

priyā devānām subhagā mekhaleyam ApMB.2.2.9^d. *See* çivā devī, sakḥā devī, and svasā devī.

priyā devānām upayātu yajñam TB.3.1.1.2^d.

priyā deveṣu juhvati RV.2.41.18^d.

priyā deveṣv a yamayanti RV.1.162.16^d; VS.25.39^d; TS.4.6.9.2^d; MS.3.16.1^d; 183.7; KSA.6.5^d.

priyā dhanasya bhūyaḥ IG.2.4.2^o; ApMB.2.13.1^o.

priyā dhāma yuvadhita minanti RV.6.67.9^b.

priyā dhāmāny aditer upasthe RV.10.70.7^b.

priyā dhāmāny amṛta dadhānaḥ RV.3.55.10^b.

priyā dhāmāny ayāt AÇ.1.6.3. *Cf.* ayāt priyā.

priyām na jaro abhigita induh RV.9.96.23^b.

priyā padāni paçvo ni pāhi RV.1.67.6^a.

priyā priyāni bahulā AV.10.2.9^a.

priyām aham tanvaṁ puçyamānaḥ KÇ.13.2.19^o.

priyā mā nas tanuvo rudra rīriṣaḥ TS.4.5.10.2^d; TAA.10.52^d. *See* mā naḥ priyāsa.

priyā mitrasya cotato dhruvāni RV.4.5.4^d.

priyām indrasya tanvaṁ VS.23.7^b; MS.3.12.18^b; 165.11. *See* indrasya tanvaṁ.

priyām indrasya tanvaṁ avīrḍhan RV.9.73.2^d.

priyām priyāvate hara AV.4.18.4^d.

priyāya priyavadinam VS.30.13; TB.3.4.1.7.

priyāyamāṇā jugupur apsv antaḥ AV.19.27.10^b.

priyā vo nāma huve turāṇam RV.7.56.10^a; TS.2.1.11.1^a; MS.4.11.2^a; 167.14; KS.8.17^a. P: priyā vo nāma MÇ.5.1.6.40.

priyā çarma pitṇām RV.6.46.12^b.

priyāḥ çrutasya bhūyāsma AV.7.62.1^o; MG.1.1.18^o.

priyāsa it te maghavann abhiṣṭau RV.7.19.8^a; AV.20.37.8^a.

priyā sakḥayā vi mucopa barhiḥ RV.3.43.1^o.

priyāsaḥ santu sūrayaḥ RV.7.16.7^b; SV.1.38^b; VS.33.14^b.

priyāsi PB.20.15.15; MÇ.9.4.1.

priyāḥ svagnayo vayam RV.1.26.7^o; SV.2.969^o.

priyeṇa dhāmānā (TS.TB.ApÇ. nāmānā; VSK. nāma) priyam sada asīda (VSK.TS.TB.ApÇ.2.10.3, priye sadasi sīda) VS.2.6; VSK.2.1.8; TS.1.1.11.2; ÇB.1.3.4.14; TB.3.7.6.10; ApÇ.2.10.3; 11.6. P: priyeṇa dhāmānā KÇ.2.8.19; 5.4.29. *Cf.* sedam priyeṇa.

priye devānām parame janitre TB.3.7.1.4^d; ApÇ.9.1.17^d. *See* priyo devānām etc.

priye dhāmāni-dhāmāni AV.12.1.52^o.

priyebhir yāhi priyam annam aha RV.10.112.4^d.

priyo gavām oṣadhīnām paçñnām (TB. oṣadhīnām uta-pām) AV.4.22.4^d; TB.2.4.7.8^d.

priyo datur dakṣiṇāyā iha syām AV.6.58.1^d. *See next but one.*

priyo drça iva bhūtvā AV.4.37.11^o.

priyo devānām dakṣiṇāyāni datur iha bhūyāsam VS.26.2. *See prec. but one.*

priyo devānām uta soḡyānām RV.10.16.8^b; AV.18.3.53^b; TA.6.1.4^b.

priyo devānām parame janitre (AV.TA. sadhasthe) RV.10.56.1^d; AV.18.3.7^d; SV.1.65^d; KS.35.17^d; TA.6.3.1^d; 4.2^d; MÇ.3.4.1^d. *See* priye devānām.

priyo devānām bhūyāsam AV.17.1.2^f.

priyo no astu viçpatih RV.1.26.7^a; SV.2.969^a; ÇÇ.12.11.18.

priyo mṛgānām suṣadā babhūva AV.2.36.4^b.

priyo me smarātād iti AV.6.130.2^b.

priyo me hrdo (MÇ. hito; *var. lect.* huto) -si TS.3.2.5.1; MÇ.2.4.1.33.

priyo yajñesu viçpatih RV.1.128.7^c.

priyo yamasya kāmyo vivakṣase RV.10.21.5^d.

priyo viçam atithir mānuṣīṇām RV.5.1.9^d; TB.2.4.7.10^d.

priyo vo bhūyāsam AG.2.10.8.

priyosriyasya vṛṣabhasya retināḥ RV.10.40.11^o.

prīṇan vṛṣā kanīkradat RV.9.5.1^o.

prīṇitāçvān hitam jayātha RV.10.101.7^a; N.5.26^a.

prīṇite agnir idito na hota RV.7.7.3^b.

prītam vahnīm vahatu jātavedah VS.29.3^d; TS.5.1.11.2^d; MS.3.16.2^d; 184.3; KSA.6.2^d.

prītā iva jñātayaḥ kāmam otya RV.10.66.14^c.

prītā mā prīṇita KS.3.10.

prītā hy asya rtvijah AV.10.9.4^c.

prīted asad dhotā sā yaviṣṭha RV.4.2.10^c.

priyatām dharmarājā VāDh.28.19.

priyantām pitarah priyantām pitāmahāḥ priyantām pra-pitāmahāḥ MÇ.11.9.2. P: priyantām MÇ.11.9.4.

pruṣāyante vām pavayo hiranyaye RV.1.139.3^f.

pruṣate svāha VS.22.26; TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.

pruṣvā açrubhiḥ VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8: 180.2. *See* açrubhiḥ.

pruṣvābhyah svāhā VS.22.26; KSA.4.2. See *pravābhyah*.
preṇā tad eṣāṁ nihitam guhaviḥ RV.10.71.1^d; AA.1.3.3-7.
preta marutaḥ svatavasa enā viṣatyāmum rājanam abhi MS.2.2.1: 15.9; MÇ.5.1.9.11. See *upa* *preta* etc.
pretam pādau pra sphuratam AV.1.27.4^a. P: pretam pādau Kāuç.50.8.
pretām yajñasya çambhuvā RV.2.41.19^a; AB.1.29.3; 5.17.8; KB.9.3; 26.10; AÇ.8.9.5. Ps: pretam yajñasya çambhuvā yuvām AÇ.4.9.4; pretam yajñasya ÇÇ.5.13.4; 10.9.16. Cf. BrhD.4.92.
pretā jayata narah RV.10.103.13^a; AV.3.19.7^a; SV.2.1212^a; VS.17.46^a. P: *preta* Kāuç.31.4. Cf. BrhD.8.14. See *upa* *preta* ja^o.
pretātra snāhi PG.3.10.28.
pretādhipataye svāhā ŚB.5.4; AdB.4.
pretinā dharmaṇā dharmam jinva VS.15.6; ÇB.8.5.3-3. See *next*, and *pretyā dha^o*.
pretur asi TS.3.5.2.2; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.9.2; Vait.20.13. P: *pretiḥ* TS.5.3.6.1. See *under* *prec.*
pretiṣaṇim iṣayantam pāvakam RV.6.1.8^a; MS.4.13.6^c: 207.6; KS.18.20^c; TB.3.6.10.4^c.
preto muñcāmi (AG.ÇG.SMB.PG.MG. muñcatu; ApMB. muñcati) nāmutaḥ (ÇG.MG. māmutaḥ; PG. mā pateḥ) RV.10.85.25^a; AV.14.1.17^d, 18^a; AG.1.7.13^d (*ter*); ÇG.1.18.3^d (*ter*); SMB.1.2.3^d, 4^d; PG.1.6.2^d; ApMB.1.4.5^a; 5.7^d (ApG.2.5.2); MG.1.11.12^d. See *under* *ito* *mukṣiya*.
preto yantu vyādhyah AV.7.114.2^a.
pretyā etyāi sam cāica pra ca sārāya VS.27.45; ÇB.8.1.4.8.
pretyā dharmāṇe dharmam jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.5. See *under* *pretinā*.
pred agne jyotiṣmān yāhi VS.12.32^a; TS.4.2.3.1^a; 5.2.2.2; MS.2.7.10^a: 87.11; 3.2.2: 17.5; KS.16.10^a; 19.12; ÇB.6.8.1.9; ApÇ.16.12.6; MÇ.6.1.4. P: *pred* *agne* KÇ.16.6.18.
predam brahma predam ksātram AB.3.11.8; ÇÇ.8.16.1; 19.1; 20.1.
predam brahma vṛtraturyeṣv avitha RV.8.37.1^a; AB.5.8.1; KB.23.2; ÇB.13.5.1.10. P: *predam* *brahma* AÇ.7.12.16; ÇÇ.10.6.16.
pred u tā te vidatheṣu bravāma RV.5.29.13^d.
pred u harivah çrutasya (SV. sutasya) RV.8.2.13^c; SV.2.1154^c; TS.2.2.12.8^c.
pred u havyāni vocati RV.10.16.11^c; VS.19.65^c; KS.21.14^c. See *pra* *ca* *havyāni*.
predho agne didihi puro naḥ RV.7.1.3^a; SV.2.725^a; VS.17.76^a; TS.4.6.5.4^a; 5.4.7.3; MS.2.10.6^a: 139.5; 3.3.9: 42.14; KS.18.4^a; 21.9; 35.1^a; 39.15^a; PB.12.10.19; ÇB.9.2.3.40; ApÇ.5.17.5; 17.15.4. Ps: *predho* *agne* *didihi* ApÇ.14.16.1; 21.7.7; *predho* *agne* MS.4.10.1: 143.5; 4.10.5: 154.16; KS.2.15; 19.14; 20.14; AB.1.6.5; AÇ.2.1.30; ÇÇ.2.2.15; ApÇ.6.31.4; MÇ.5.1.1.39; — 6.2.2; — 6.2.5; — 7.2.2. Designated as *virāj* AÇ.2.1.30, 33; BDh.4.3.8.

pred v agnir vāvṛdhe stomebhiḥ RV.3.5.2^a.
prendra brahmaṇa çirah RV.3.51.12^b; SV.2.89^b.
prendra vāsa utodira Kāuç.107.2^d.
prendrasya vocam prathamā kṛtāni RV.7.98.5^a; AV.20.87.5^a.
prendrāgnibhyām suvacasyām iyarmi RV.10.116.9^a.
prendrāgni viçvā bhuvanāty anya RV.1.109.6^d; TS.4.2.11.1^d; MS.4.10.4^d: 152.16; KS.4.15^d.
prendro nudatu bahumān AV.1.7.4^b.
premaṁ varṇam atirac chukram āsām RV.3.34.5^d; AV.20.11.5^d.
premaṁ vājam vājasāte avantu AV.4.27.1^b. See *premaṁ* *vācam* *viçvām*.
premaṁ voco havirdam devatāsu AV.7.78.2^d.
premaṁ sunvantaṁ yajamānam avatām ÇÇ.8.19.1; ... avatu ÇÇ.8.16.1; ... avantu ÇÇ.8.20.1.
prem adhvarāya pūrvyam RV.8.19.2^d; SV.2.1038^d.
prem adhvarēṣv adhvarāṇ açiçrayuḥ RV.10.76.3^d.
prem andhaḥ khyan niḥ çroṇo bhut RV.8.79.2^c.
premaṁ vācam vadiṣyāmi bahu kariṣyantiṁ bahu kariṣyan bahor bhūyah svargam iṣyantiṁ svargam iṣyan (LÇ. kariṣyan svargam ayiṣyantiṁ svargam ayiṣyan mām imān yajamānān) ÇÇ.17.17.1; LÇ.4.2.10. See *next*.
premaṁ vācam vadiṣyāmi bahu vadiṣyantiṁ bahu patiṣyantiṁ bahu kariṣyantiṁ bahu sanīṣyantiṁ bahor bhūyah kariṣyantiṁ svar gachantiṁ svar vadiṣyantiṁ svaḥ patiṣyantiṁ svaḥ kariṣyantiṁ svaḥ sanīṣyantiṁ svar imān yajñam vaksyantiṁ svar mām yajamānam vaksyantiṁ AA.5.1.5.4. See *prec.*
premaṁ vācam viçvām avantu viçve TS.4.7.15.4^b, 5^b; MS.3.16.5^b (*bis*): 191.10, 14; KS.22.15^b (*bis*). See *premaṁ* *vājam*.
premaṁ devā asāviṣuḥ sāubhagāya AV.1.18.2^d.
premaṁ devā devahūtim avantu devyā dhiyā ÇÇ.8.20.1. P: *premaṁ* *devāḥ* ÇÇ.8.21.1; 23.1.
premaṁ devī devahūtim avatām devyā dhiyā ÇÇ.8.19.1.
premaṁ devo devahūtim avatu devyā dhiyā ÇÇ.8.16.1. P: *premaṁ* *devāḥ* ÇÇ.8.17.1; 18.1; 22.1; 24.1; 25.1.
premaṁ mātram mimīmahe AV.18.2.39^a.
prem āyus tārd atirṇam RV.8.70.6^c.
preme havāsah puruhūtam asme RV.6.23.8^c.
preyam agād dhiṣaṇā barhir aha TS.1.1.2.1^a; MS.1.1.2^a: 1.6; 4.1.1: 2.14; KS.1.2^b; 31.1; TB.3.2.2.2. P: *preyam* *agāt* ApÇ.1.3.5; 5.1; MÇ.1.1.1.27.
preraya çivatamāya paçvaḥ RV.8.96.10^b.
preraya sūro artham na pāram RV.10.29.5^a; AV.20.76.5^a.
preravaḥ (*read* *peravaḥ*?) stha MS.4.9.7: 127.10; MÇ.4.3.11.
preva pipatiṣati manasā AV.12.2.52^a.
preṣad veṣad vāto na sūriḥ RV.1.180.6^c.
preṣe bhagāya VS.5.7; TS.1.2.11.1; 6.2.2.6; MS.1.2.7: 17.2; 3.8.2: 94.2; KS.2.8; AB.1.26.5; GB.2.2.4; ÇB.3.4.3.21; AÇ.4.5.7; ÇÇ.5.8.5; Vait.13.24; LÇ.5.6.9; ApÇ.11.1.12.
preṣo yandhi sutapāvan vājān RV.6.24.9^b.
preṣṭham vo atithim grñiṣe RV.1.186.3^a.

preṣṭham vo atithim RV.8.84.1^a; SV.1.5^a; 2.594^a; PB. 14.12.1. P: preṣṭham vah AÇ.4.13.7; 7.8.1; ÇÇ.12. 11.18. Cf. BrhD.6.98.

preṣṭham u priyānam RV.8.103.10^a.

preṣṭha creṣṭha upasthasat RV.10.156.5^b; SV.2.881^b.

preṣṭhā hy asatho asya manman RV.6.63.1^d.

preṣṭho asmā adhāyi-stomah RV.7.34.14^b.

preṣya ÇB.4.5.2.9.11; 9.4.3.15; 5.1.40; KÇ.6.4.10.

preṣya-presya ApÇ.7.14.7; 26.13; MÇ.1.8.3.17; 6.5.

preṣyāntevāsino vasanam kambalāni kaṁsain hiraṇyam striyo rājāno-nnam abhayam āyuh kīrtir varco yaço balam brahmavarcaśam annādyam ity etāni mayi sarvāṇi dhruvāṇy acyutāni santi HG.1.22.14.

prehāmṛtasya yachatām AV.6.121.3^c; TA.2.6.1^c.

prehi pra hara vā dāvān Kāuç.46.54^a. P: prehi pra hara Kāuç.46.53. *Designated as* kapiñjalāni svastyayanāni Kāuç.46.53.54.

prehi-prehi pathibhiḥ pūrveyebhiḥ (AV. pūryānāiḥ) RV. 10.14.7^a; AV.18.1.54^a; MS.4.14.16^a; 242.12; AÇ.6. 10.19; AG.4.4.6. Ps: prehi-prehi MÇ.8.19; prehi MS. 4.9.18; 135.10. Cf. BrhD.6.158(B).

prehy abhiprehi prabharā sahasva TB.2.4.7.4^a.

prehy abhthi dhṛṣṇuḥ RV.1.80.3^a; SV.1.413^a.

prehy udehy ṛtasya vāmīr anu TS.3.5.6.2. P: prehy udehi ApÇ.12.5.3.13. Cf. ehy udehi.

prāiṇān chṛṇṭhi pra mṛṇā rabhasva AV.10.3.2^a.

prāiṇān nude manasā AV.3.6.8^a. P: prāiṇān Kāuç. 48.5.

prāiṇān vrkṣasya çākhayā AV.3.6.8^c.

prāitaçam sūrye pasprdhānam RV.1.61.15^c; AV.20. 35.15^c.

prāitaçebhir vahamāna ojasā RV.10.49.7^b.

prāitāni çakmane brūmah AV.5.22.8^c.

prāitu baddhakamocanam AV.6.121.3^d. *See* etad baddha^a.

prāitu brahmaṇas patih RV.1.40.3^a; SV.1.56^a; VS.33. 89^a; 37.7^a; MS.4.9.1^a; 120.9; AB.1.22.3; 30.4; 4.29.9; 5.4.12; 16.12; KB.8.7; 9.5; 20.4; ÇB.14.1.2.15; 2.2.1; AA.1.2.1.4; TA.4.2.2^a; 5.2.6; AÇ.4.7.4; 10.3; 7.3.1; ÇÇ.5.10.14; 14.10; 10.4.7; KÇ.26.1.12; 5.17; ApÇ.15. 1.7; MÇ.4.1.9.

prāitu brahmaṇas (MÇ. ‘ṇah) patni TS.3.5.6.1^a; ApÇ.11. 16.9; MÇ.2.2.4.19^a.

prāitu rāja varuṇo revatībhiḥ MG.2.11.17^a. *See* āitu etc.

prāitu vāji kanikradat VS.11.46^a; TS.4.1.4.3^a; 5.1.5.6; MS.2.7.4^a; 79.5; KS.16.4^a; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.7; ApÇ. 16.3.12. P: prāitu vāji MÇ.6.1.1.

prāitu hotuḥ camasah pra brahmaṇah prodgātṛṇām (ApÇ. MÇ. prodgātuh; ApÇ. *also with* ūha, prodgātṛṇām) pra yajamānasya (ApÇ. *adds* pra sadasyasya) ÇB.4.2.1.29; KÇ.9.11.3; ApÇ.12.23.13; MÇ.2.4.1.26.

prāite vadantu pra vayanā vadāma RV.10.94.1^a; KB. 29.1; N.9.9^a. P: prāite vadantu AÇ.5.12.9; ÇÇ.7.15. 4,5,6,9,10. Cf. BrhD.7.146. *Designated as* arbuda KB. 15.1; AÇ.5.12.9,23; ÇÇ.7.15.4-6 ff.; PB.4.9.5.

prāibhya indravaruṇā mahitvā RV.6.68.4^c.

prāiyamedhā ayājayan AB.8.22.4^b.

prāirayad ahihāchā samudram RV.2.19.3^b.

prāiṣakṛt prathamah smṛtaḥ TA.1.3.2^d.

prāiṣayur na vidvān RV.1.120.5^c.

prāiṣa stomah pṛthivīm antarikṣam RV.5.42.16^a.

prāiṣān sāmīdhenīr agharāv (KSA. ora) ajyabhāgav (KSA. ōgā) āçrutam pratyaçrutam ā çṛṇāmi te TS.7.3.11.2; KSA.3.1.

prāiṣām ajmeṣu vithureva rejate RV.1.87.3^a; TS.4.3. 13.7^a; MS.4.11.2^a; 168.4. P: prāiṣām ajmeṣu MÇ.5.1. 6.43.

prāiṣām anikam çavasā davidyutat RV.10.43.4^c; AV.20. 17.4^c.

prāiṣā yajñe nividah svāhā AV.5.26.4^a.

prāiṣebhiḥ prāiṣān apnoti VS.19.19^a.

prāiṣyam janam iva çevadhīm AV.5.22.14^c.

pro ayāsīd indur indrasya niṣkṛtam RV.9.86.16^a; SV.1. 557^a; 2.502^a; PB.14.3.4. *See* pra vā etīdūr.

pro aḥvināv avase kṛṇudhvām RV.1.186.10^a.

pro asmā upastutim RV.8.62.1^a. P: pro asmāi ÇÇ.12. 3.10.

pro ārata maruto durmadā iva RV.1.39.5^c. *See* pro vārata.

prokṣaṇīr āsādaya VS.1.28; ÇB.1.2.5.20,21; 2.6.1.12; KÇ.2.6.34; ApÇ.2.3.11; 11.3.1; MÇ.1.2.4.23;— 2.2. 1.22; 2.9.

prokṣa yajñam KÇ.2.2.10; ApÇ.3.19.3.

prokṣāmi KÇ.6.2.16.

prokṣitā (MS.KS.MÇ. ‘taḥ; TB. *both* ‘ta, *and* ‘taḥ) stha VS.1.13; TS.1.1.5.1; MS.1.1.4; 2.14; KS.31.10; TB.3. 2.5.4; 3.6.1; ÇB.1.1.3.10; KÇ.2.3.36; MÇ.1.2.1.16.

progrām pītiṇi vṛṇa iyarmi satyām RV.10.104.3^a; AV. 20.25.7^a; 33.2^a; AÇ.6.4.10. P: progrām pītim ÇÇ.9. 18.5; Vait.26.10.

prodhah samudram avyathir jaganvān RV.1.117.15^b.

prothaye varuṇam mītram indram RV.6.21.9^a; ÇÇ.14. 60.3. Cf. BrhD.5.106.

pro tye agnayo-gñiṣu RV.5.6.6^a; ÇÇ.9.24.9.

prothate svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3; 160.13; KSA.1.10.

prothad aḥvo na yavase-viṣyan (TS. aviṣyan) RV.7.3.2^a; SV.2.570^a; VS.15.62^a; TS.4.4.3.3^a; MS.2.8.14^a; 118.9; KS.17.10^a; ÇB.8.7.3.12^a. Ps: prothad aḥvo na yavase MÇ.6.2.3; prothad aḥvah KÇ.17.12.26; ApÇ.17.3.9.

pro droṇe harayaḥ karmāgman RV.6.37.2^a; ApÇ.6.4.10. P: pro droṇe ÇÇ.9.17.3.

proror maho antarikṣād rjīṣi RV.3.46.3^d.

proror mītrāvaruṇā pṛthivyāḥ RV.7.61.3^a.

prorvaçī tirata dirgham āyuh RV.10.95.10^d; N.11.36^d.

pro vārata maruto durmadā iva TB.2.4.4.4^c. *See* pro ārata.

proṣādasāvīrasi (?) viçvam ejat M(1.2.7.1^d.

proṣiṣyate svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.

proṣṭhapadā naksatram TS.4.4.10.3 (*bis*); MS.2.13.20 (*bis*); 166.7; KS.39.13.

proṣṭhapadāso iti yān vadanti TB.3.1.2.9^b.

proṣṭhapadāso anuyanti sarve TB.3.1.2.8^d.

proṣṭhapadāso abhirakṣanti sarve TB.3.1.2.9^d.

proṣṭhapadāso amṛtasya gopāḥ TB.3.1.2.8^d.

proṣṭhapadebhyah svāhā TB.3.1.5.10, 11.
proṣṭheçayā vahyeçayāh (AV. *proṣṭheçayās talpeçayāh*)
 RV.7.55.8^a; AV.4.5.3^a.
 pro ṣv asmāi puroratham RV.10.133.1^a; AV.20.95.2^a;
 SV.2.115.1^a; TS.1.7.13.5^a; MS.4.12.4^a: 189.7; AB.4.
 3.5; TB.2.5.8.1^a; AA.5.1.1.7; AÇ.6.2.6; ÇÇ.9.6.12;
 Vait.34.19. P: pro ṣv asmāi MÇ.5.2.3.18. Cf. BrhD.
 8.48.
 pro sya vahniḥ pathyābhir asyañ RV.9.89.1^a.
 prohāni N.1.15. Cf. VS.2.15.
 plakṣam dakṣiṇatas tathā GG.4.7.22^b.
 plakṣād brūyāt pramāyukān GG.4.7.23^b.
 plakṣo (ca) yamadevataḥ GG.4.7.24^b.
 plakṣo medhena TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1.
 plavo madgur matsyas te nadīpataye VS.24.34; MS.3.
 14.15: 175.10. See udro.
 plāqibhyo vi vrhāmi te RV.10.163.3^d; AV.20.96.19^d;
 ApMB.1.17.3^d. See nabhya vi.
 plāqir (TB. oçir) vyaktaḥ çatadhāra (MS. ora) utsaḥ VS.
 19.87^c; MS.3.11.9^c: 154.1; KS.38.3^c; TB.2.6.4.4^c.
 plihākarnāḥ çuṇṭhākarnā-ddhyālohakarnas (MS. -dhirū-
 dhakarnas) te tvāstrāḥ VS.24.4; MS.3.13.5: 169.9.

PH

phaḍḍhataḥ pipilikāḥ Kauç.116.7.
 phaḍḍhato-sāu Kauç.47.21.
 phalagrahir asi phalagrahir aham MÇ.5.2.8.16.
 phalañ draviṇam VS.10.13; MS.2.6.10: 70.3; 2.7.20:
 105.17; ÇB.5.4.1.6.
 phalam abhyapaptat tad u vāyur eva ApMB.2.22.11^b.
 See yady antariksāt, and yad vantariksāt.
 phalavatyo (MS.KSA. ovatir) na oṣadhayaḥ pacyantām
 VS.22.22; MS.3.12.6: 162.10; KSA.5.14; ÇB.13.1.9.10.
 See phalinyo.
 phalāya KhG.4.2.2. See bhalāya.
 phal ity abhiṣṭhitaḥ AV.20.135.3; ÇÇ.12.23.2.
 phalinir aphala uta AV.8.7.27^b; TS.4.2.6.1^b; MS.2.7.13^b:
 93.5; KS.16.13^b. See yāḥ phalinir.
 phalinyo na oṣadhayaḥ pacyantām TS.7.5.18.1; TB.3.8.
 13.3. See phalavatyo.
 phalena nādeyañ (KSA. nādyān) TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.
 phalebhyah svāhā VS.22.28; TS.7.3.19.1; 20.1; MS.
 3.12.7: 163.2; KSA.3.9.10.
 phalgunī (MS.KS. onir) nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.1, 2; MS.2.
 13.20: 165.17 (bis); KS.39.13.
 phalguninām ṛṣabho roraviti TB.3.1.1.8^d.
 phalgunibhyāñ vy uhyate ApG.1.3.2^d. See under ar-
 junyoh.
 phalgunibhyāñ svāhā TB.3.1.4.9, 10.
 phalgunir nakṣatram: see phalguni etc.
 phalguniṣu vy uhyate AV.14.1.13^d; Kauç.75.5. See under
 arjunyoh.
 phalgupātrena cāpyatha ViDh.79.24^d.

phalgūr (KSA. oçur) lohitornī balakṣi (VS. palakṣi; KSA.
 balakṣis) tāḥ sārasyatyāḥ VS.24.4; TS.5.6.12.1; MS.3.
 13.5: 169.8; KSA.9.2.
 phallāya KhG.4.2.3. See bhallāya.
 phālāj jātaḥ kariṣyati AV.10.6.2^b.
 phenam asyanti bahulāñç ca binduñ AV.12.3.29^b.

B

bajaḥ piṅgo anīnaçat AV.8.6.6^d.
 bajeñ durpāmacātanam AV.8.6.3^d.
 bajeç ca teṣāñ piṅgaç ca AV.8.6.24^c.
 bajas tāñ sahatām itaḥ AV.8.6.7^c.
 bajābojopakāqini HG.2.3.7^b. See khajāpo.
 baṭ sūrya çravasā mahāñ asi RV.8.101.12^a; AV.20.58.4^a;
 SV.2.1139^a; VS.33.40^a.
 baḍ asya nīthā vi pañeç ca manmahe RV.10.92.3^a.
 baḍ (VSK. bal) āditya mahāñ asi RV.8.101.11^b; AV.13.
 2.29^b; 20.58.3^b; SV.1.276^b; 2.1138^b; VS.33.39^b; VSK.
 32.39^b.
 baḍ (ÇÇ. bal) itthā tad vapuṣe dhāyi darçatam RV.1.
 141.1^a; ÇÇ.18.23.14.
 baḍ itthā deva niṣkr̥tam RV.5.67.1^a.
 baḍ (ÇÇ. bal) itthā parvatānām RV.5.84.1^a; TS.2.2.12.2^a;
 MS.4.12.2^a: 181.1; KS.10.12^a; AÇ.6.14.18; 9.5.2; ÇÇ.
 9.28.6 (comm.); ApÇ.16.17.17; HG.2.17.9; ApMB.2.
 18.9^a (ApG.7.19.11); N.11.37^a. Cf. BrhD.5.88.
 baḍ itthā mahinā vām RV.6.59.2^a.
 baḍ rtviyāya dhāmne RV.8.63.11^a.
 baṇḍayā dahyante gr̥hāḥ AV.12.4.3^c.
 baṇḍena yat sahasima AV.7.65.3^b.
 bañ mahāñ (MÇ. mahāñ) asi sūrya RV.8.101.11^a; AV.13.2.
 29^a; 20.58.3^a; SV.1.276^a; 2.1138^a; VS.33.39^a; KB.
 25.5; PB.9.7.6; TB.1.4.5.3; AÇ.6.5.2; 7.6; 7.4.3; Vait.
 33.6, 16; LÇ.4.6.23; ApÇ.14.18.10; MÇ.3.7.10. P: bañ
 mahāñ ÇÇ.11.13.27, 30; 13.8.2; KÇ.25.13.6; Rvidh.
 2.35.3.
 bato batāsi yama RV.10.10.13^a; AV.18.1.15^a; N.6.28^a.
 badarāir upavākābhir bheṣajāñ tokmabhīḥ VS.21.30^e,
 31^f; MS.3.11.2^e: 141.5; 3.11.2^f: 141.8; TB.2.6.11.2^e, 2^f.
 baddhāya svāhā KSA.2.10. Read perhaps, bradhnāya etc.
 baddhveva nyānayat AV.7.38.5^d.
 badbadhe rocana divi RV.1.81.5^b.
 badvaço gā vibhejire AB.8.23.4^d.
 badvā nāmāsi ṛtīḥ somasarañi somāñ gameyam PB.
 1.1.4. P: badvā nāmāsi LÇ.1.1.23.
 badhāna deva savitaḥ paramasyāñ prthivyāñ (TS. para-
 vati) çatena paçāñ (MS. savitaḥ çatena paçāñ para-
 syāñ parāvati) VS.1.25, 26 (bis); TS.1.1.9.1, 2 (bis); MS.
 1.1.10 (ter): 5.14; 6.1, 4; 4.1.10: 13.2; KS.1.9 (ter); 31.8;
 ÇB.1.2.4.16, 17, 19. Ps: badhāna deva savitaḥ para-
 syāñ parāvati TB.3.2.9.3; badhāna deva savitaḥ ApÇ.
 2.1.6; MÇ.1.2.4.13; badhāna KÇ.2.6.19.
 badhāna vatsam abhi dhehi bhuñjati Kauç.62.21^a.
 badhāya dattam tam ahañ hanāmi TA.3.14.4^d.

badhira akrandayitar apāna, asāv ehi TB.3.10.8.3; 11.5.3.
badhnāmi satyagranthina SMB.1.3.8^c.
badhnāmy agne sukr̥tasya madhye TS.3.1.4.1^b; MÇ.1.8.3.1^b.
bandham ivāvakrāmi gacha AV.5.14.10^c.
bandhād baddham ivādite RV.8.67.18^c.
bandhād yajñapatim pari TS.3.1.4.4^d; MS.1.2.15^d: 26.1.
bandhān muñcāsi baddhakam AV.6.121.4^b; TA.2.6.1^b.
bandhukṣidbhyo gavesaṇaḥ RV.1.132.3^a.
bandhurā kabavasya ca AV.3.9.4^d.
bandhur me (AV. no) mātā pṛthivi mahīyam RV.1.164.33^b; AV.9.10.12^b; N.4.21^b.
bandhūr imān avarān indo vāyūn RV.9.97.17^d.
bandhv addhi (*read* adhi?) paretya AV.5.22.8^b.
bapsad agnir na vāyati RV.8.43.7^b.
baddhām te hart dhanāḥ N.5.12.
babhañja manyum ojasā RV.8.4.5^b.
babhūvatur gr̥nate citrarātī RV.6.62.5^d.
babhravaḥ sāumyaḥ VS.24.9.14; MS.3.13.10: 170.8; 3.13.12: 170.12; 3.13.13: 171.3; 3.13.15: 171.9; 3.13.16: 171.12; ApÇ.20.14.7. Cf. babhruḥ sāumyaḥ.
babhrave nu svatavase RV.9.11.4^a; SV.2.794^a.
babhrave svāhā TS.7.3.18.1.
babhravo dhūmanikāṇaḥ pitṛṇām barhiṣadam VS.24.18. See pitṛbhyāḥ somavadbhyo babhrūn.
babhrāṇaḥ sūno sahaso vy adyāt RV.3.1.8^a.
babhrir asi TS.4.1.1.4.
babhrir vajraṁ papilḥ śomān dadir gaḥ RV.6.23.4^b.
babhru kalyāṇi sam nuda AV.6.139.3^b.
babhrukān avāntaradiçabhyāḥ VS.24.26; MS.3.14.7: 173.12.
babhrum kṛṣṇām rohiṇīm viçvarūpām AV.12.1.11^c.
babhrum punanti varena RV.9.98.7^b; SV.1.552^b; 2.679^b.
babhrur arunababhrūḥ çukababhrus te varuṇaḥ (TS.KSA. raudraḥ) VS.24.2; TS.5.6.11.1; MS.3.13.3: 169.1; KSA.9.1.
babhrur eko viṣuṇaḥ sūnaro yuvā RV.8.29.1^a; AB.5.21.13. P: babhrur ekaḥ AÇ.8.7.24; ÇÇ.10.11.8. Cf. BrhD.6.69.71.
babhruvo vo vṛñjā anuṣṭubhena chandasā MS.4.2.11: 35.3.
babhruç catvāry asanat sahasrā RV.5.30.14^d.
babhruç ca babhrukarṇaḥ ca AV.5.23.4^c; 6.16.3^c; NilarU.22^a.
babhrūḥ çarvo-stā nilaçikhaṇḍaḥ AV.6.93.1^b.
babhrūḥ çukrebhiḥ pipiçe hiranyañi RV.2.33.9^b.
babhrūḥ suçipro rīradhan manāyāi RV.2.33.5^d.
babhrūḥ sāumyaḥ VS.29.58; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.8.1. Cf. babhravaḥ.
babhrū yāmeṣu çobhete RV.4.32.23^c; N.4.15^c.
babhrū yāmeṣv asridhā RV.4.32.24^c.
babhre rakṣaḥ samadam ā vapñibhyāḥ AV.11.1.32^a.
babhrer adhvaryo mukham etad vi mṛddhi AV.11.1.31^a. P: babhrer adhvaryo Kāuç.62.15. Ūha: babhrer brahman Kāuç.62.16.
babhro duduhre akṣitam RV.9.31.5^b.

babhror apodakasya ca AV.5.13.6^b.
babhror arjunakāṇḍasya AV.2.8.3^a. P: babhroḥ Kāuç.26.43.
barhiḥ prācnam ojasā RV.9.5.4^a.
barhir agna (MS.MÇ. agnā) ājyasya vetu MS.4.10.3: 149.3; KS.20.15 (*bis*); TB.3.5.5.1; AÇ.1.5.24; 2.8.6; ÇÇ.1.7.5; MÇ.5.1.2.6. P: barhir agne ÇB.1.6.1.8.
barhir asi VS.2.1; TS.1.1.11.1; MS.1.1.11: 7.7; KS.1.11; 31.10; ÇB.1.3.3.3; TB.3.3.6.3; ApÇ.2.8.1; MÇ.1.2.5.23.
barhir asi devaṅgamam MS.4.1.2: 4.4; ApÇ.1.5.3; MÇ.1.1.1.51.
barhir ā sādāyā vaso RV.1.45.9^d.
barhir iva yajusā rakṣamaṇā RV.5.62.5^b.
barhir devasadanam dāmi MS.1.1.2: 1.9.
barhir na āstam aditiḥ suputrā RV.3.4.11^c.
barhir na yat sudāse vṛthā vark RV.1.63.7^c.
barhir yajñe svadhvare RV.1.142.5^b.
barhir lomāni yāni te AV.10.9.2^b.
barhir vā yat svapatyāya vṛjyate RV.1.83.6^a; AV.20.25.6^a. P: barhir vā yat svapatyaya Vait.26.10.
barhiç ca me vodiç ca me MS.2.11.5: 143.9. See under idhmaç.
barhiç ca vediç (ÇÇ. vedim) ca MS.3.4.1: 46.1; ÇÇ.8.21.1.
barhiṣadaḥ pitara nty arvāk RV.10.15.4^a; AV.18.1.51^a; VS.19.55^a; TS.2.6.12.2^a; MS.4.10.6^a: 156.12; KS.21.14^a; AÇ.2.19.22. Ps: barhiṣadaḥ pitaraḥ TB.2.6.16.1; Vait.9.8; 30.14; Kāuç.87.27; barhiṣadaḥ ÇÇ.3.16.6; KÇ.15.10.18.
barhiṣadaḥ svadhaya ye sutasya MS.4.10.6^c: 157.1. See barhiṣado ye.
barhiṣadā puruhūte maghoni RV.7.2.6^c.
barhiṣade vaṭ (VS.KS.ÇB. vet) VS.17.12; TS.4.6.1.4; MS.2.10.1: 132.3; KS.17.17; ÇB.9.2.1.8.
barhiṣado ye svadhaya sutasya RV.10.15.3^c; AV.18.1.45^c; VS.19.56^c; TS.2.6.12.3^c; KS.21.14^c; AB.3.37.16. See barhiṣadaḥ svadhaya.
barhiṣado vacanāvanta udhabhiḥ RV.9.68.1^c; SV.1.563^c.
barhiṣā dadhur indriyam VS.21.484.57^d; MS.3.11.5^d: 147.1; 3.11.5^d: 148.3; TB.2.6.14.1^d.6^d.
barhiṣā barhir indriyam VS.19.17^b.
barhiṣe tvā juṣṭam prokṣāmi VS.2.1; KS.1.11; 31.10; MS.1.1.11: 7.7; 4.1.13: 17.8; ÇB.1.3.3.2. P: barhiṣe tvā MÇ.1.2.5.23. See next.
barhiṣe tvā svāhā TS.1.1.11.1; TB.3.3.6.2. See pre.
barhiṣendrāya pātave VS.20.59^d; MS.3.11.3^d: 143.18; KS.38.8^d; TB.2.6.12.2^d.
barhiṣo mitramahaḥ MS.2.12.6^b: 150.6.
barhiṣo-hañ devayajyayā prajāvān bhūyāsam TS.1.6.4.1; 7.4.1; ApÇ.4.12.1; MÇ.1.4.2.15.
barhiṣ te dyāvāpṛthivi ubhe stam AV.9.4.10^d.
barhiṣṭham arcāsmāi RV.3.13.1^b; AÇ.5.9.21^b.
barhiṣṭhām grāvabhiḥ sutam RV.3.42.2^b; AV.20.24.2^b.
barhiṣmatī rātir viçrītā gñ RV.1.117.1^a.
barhiṣmate ni sahasrāni barhayaḥ RV.1.53.6^d; AV.20.21.6^d.
barhiṣmate manave çarma yaṇsat RV.5.2.12^d.

barhiṣmate randhaya cāsad avratān RV.1.51.8^b.
 barhiṣmadbhi staviṣyase RV.8.70.14^b.
 barhiṣmān a vivāsatī RV.9.44.4^o.
 barhiṣy asta hiranyaye AV.10.10.12^d, 17^d.
 barhiṣyeṣu nidhiṣu priyeṣu RV.10.15.5^b; AV.18.3.45^b;
 VS.19.57^b; TS.2.6.12.3^b; MS.4.10.6^b: 156.14; KS.
 21.14^b.
 barhiṣ tasthāv (KS. tasthā) asaṁdinam RV.8.102.14^b;
 SV.2.921^b; KS.40.14^b.
 barhi (MS.MÇ. °hih) str̥ṇhi (TS.MS.MÇ.ApÇ.12.17.19,
 str̥ṇahi) TS.6.3.1.2; MS.3.8.10: 110.8 (*text*, str̥ṇāti!)
 GB.2.2.16; ÇB.4.2.5.11; Vait.17.12; KÇ.9.7.5; ApÇ.12.
 17.19.20; 13.3.1; 11.1; MÇ.2.3.6.12; 4.4.18; 5.1.23.
 barhiṣ sīdantu yajñiyāḥ RV.1.142.9^d.
 barhiṣ sīdantv asridhaḥ RV.1.13.9^o.
 barhiṣ sūryasya raçmibhiḥ MS.4.1.2^c: 3.21; ApÇ.1.4.15^c;
 MÇ.1.1.1.46^c.
 barhiṣ str̥ṇāti (?) MS.3.8.10: 110.8. See barhi str̥ṇhi.
 barhiṣ str̥ṇahi: see barhi str̥ṇhi.
 balam vi ruja vīryam RV.10.87.25^d. See balam ny.
 balam kuṣṭhābhyām VS.25.6; MS.3.15.3: 178.9.
 balam ko asmāi prāyachat AV.10.2.15^o.
 balam ca kṣatram ojaç ca AV.11.8.20^o.
 balam cāujaç ca ÇG.3.3.5.
 balam te bāhuvoh savitā dadhātu TB.2.7.17.3^a. P: balam
 te bāhuvoh ApÇ.22.28.9.
 balam tokāya tanayāya jivase RV.3.53.18^c.
 balam dadhāna ātmani RV.9.113.1^c.
 balam dehi KS.1.7 (*bis*); 31.6. Cf. balam mayi.
 balam draviṇam TS.1.8.13.2.
 balam dhatta TS.3.1.1.3; MÇ.2.1.2.36. See under ojo
 dhatta.
 balam dhehi tanūṣu naḥ RV.3.53.18^a; ÇÇ.18.11.2.
 balam na vācam āsyē VS.21.50^c; MS.3.11.5^c: 147.4; TB.
 2.6.14.2^c.
 balam ny ubja vīryam SV.1.95^d. See balam vi.
 balapramathanāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2.
 balam asi AV.2.17.3; VS.19.9; TS.2.4.3.1; MS.2.1.11:
 13.13; KS.10.7; TB.2.6.1.4; 3.11.1.21; TA.10.26.1;
 TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.1; KÇ.19.2.20; MÇ.8.23; BDh.
 3.2.7.
 balam asi samudriyam TS.2.4.8.2; 10.3; KS.11.9.
 balam indrānaḍutsu naḥ RV.3.53.18^b.
 balam indre vayo dadhat VS.28.37^c; TB.2.6.20.4^d. See
 çūsam indre.
 balam indro dadhātu me AV.19.43.6^d.
 balam majjabhiḥ TS.5.7.12.1; KSA.13.2.
 balam mayi dhehi (AV. me dah svāhā) AV.2.17.3; VS.
 19.9; TB.2.6.1.4. Cf. balam dehi.
 balavikarāṇāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2.
 balavijñāya (KS. °yas; SV.MS. °yah) sthaviṛaḥ pravīṛaḥ
 RV.10.103.5^a; AV.19.13.5^a; SV.2.1203^a; VS.17.37^a;
 TS.4.6.4.2^a; MS.2.10.4^a: 136.2; KS.18.5^a.
 bal āditya etc.: see baḍ etc.
 balānindra prabruvāṇo janeṣu RV.10.54.2^b.
 balāya tvā AV.19.37.3; VS.19.6; TS.4.3.7.2; KS.37.18;
 TB.2.6.1.4; ApÇ.19.7.1; BDh.3.2.7.

balāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1.
 balāya çriyāi yaçase-nnādyāya AB.8.7.5, 7, 9.
 balāya svāhā VS.22.8; MS.3.12.3: 160.17; TA.4.5.1.
 balāyājagaraḥ VS.24.38; TS.5.5.14.1; MS.3.14.19: 176.
 10; KSA.7.4.
 balāyānucaram VS.30.13; TB.3.4.1.7.
 balāyopadām VS.30.9; TB.3.4.1.4.
 balāsam sarvaṁ nāçaya AV.6.14.1^o.
 balāsam kāsam udyugam AV.5.22.11^b.
 balāsam pr̥ṣṭyāmāyam AV.19.34.10^b.
 balim çr̥ṣāṇi jabhrur açvyāni RV.7.18.19^d.
 bal itthā etc.: see baḍ etc.
 balim agne antita oṭa durāt RV.5.1.10^b; MS.4.11.4^b;
 172.5; KS.7.16^b; TB.2.4.7.9^b.
 balim ichanto vītudasya (AG. vi tu tasya) preṣyāḥ (Ma-
 hānU.AG. preṣṭhāḥ) TAA.10.67.2^b; MahānU.20.1^b;
 AG.1.2.5^b (*crit. notes*).
 balim ebhyo harāmimam (PG.1.12.4, harāmi) PG.1.12.4;
 2.17.13^f, 14^e, 15^f, 16^f. Cf. under tebhya imam balim.
 balim bhakṣantu vāyasah (!) AG.1.2.8^d (*crit. notes*).
 balivardāya (KSA. °vandāya) svāhā KSA.12.1; TB.3.8.
 20.5; ApÇ.20.21.6.
 baliç ca pitryajñāç ca GB.1.5.23^o.
 balihārāya mṛdatān mahyam eva AV.11.1.20^d.
 balihāro-stu sarpaṇām MG.2.16.3.
 balī balena pramṛṇan sapatnān AV.3.5.1^b.
 baliyān anvavetya ÇB.11.5.5.8^b.
 balena çakvarth sahaḥ VS.21.27^c; MS.3.11.12^c: 159.10;
 KS.38.11^c; TB.2.6.19.2^o.
 balenādr̥ṇhad abhimātihendrah MS.4.14.12^b: 236.2; TB.
 2.8.4.3^b.
 balhikān vā parastarām AV.5.22.7^b.
 balhikeṣu nyocaraḥ AV.5.22.5^d.
 bastenājāḥ TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15; KSA.3.4.
 basto vayah TS.4.3.5.1; 5.3.1.5; MS.2.8.2: 108.4; KS.
 17.2; 20.10; ÇB.8.2.4.1; ApÇ.17.1.8. See vasto.
 bahavaḥ sūracakṣasaḥ RV.7.66.10^a; AB.4.10.9; 5.6.7;
 AÇ.6.5.18; 7.12.7.
 bahavo no grhā asan TS.3.3.8.2^d.
 bahavo-sya pāçā vitatāḥ pr̥thivyām Kauç.135.9^a. Cf. ye
 te pāçā etc., and ÇÇ.1.6.3.
 bahir nirmantrayāmahe AV.9.8.1^d–9^d.
 bahir nirhantv añjanam AV.19.44.2^d.
 bahir bāl iti sarvakam AV.1.3.6^d–9^d.
 bahir balaṁ nirdravatu AV.9.8.11^a.
 bahirvāicravanāya (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.10.
 bahiṣ kulāyād amṛtaç caritvā ÇB.14.7.1.13^b; BrhU.
 4.3.13^b.
 bahiṣ te etc.: see bahis te.
 bahiṣṭhebhīr viharan yāsi tantum MS.4.12.5^a: 194.1.
 See vahiṣṭhebhīr.
 bahis te (AV.KS. bahiṣ te) astu bāl iti AV.1.3.1^e–5^e; TS.
 3.3.10.2^o; KS.13.9^d; ApÇ.9.19.4.
 bahukāra çreyaskara bhūyaskara VS.10.28; ÇB.5.4.4.14.
 P: bahukāra KÇ.15.7.10. See priyamikara.
 bahu ca me bhūyaç ca me TS.4.7.4.2.
 bahutrā jivato manah RV.10.164.2^d.

bahu dugdhi viṣvebhya devebhya haviḥ MÇ.1.7.1.11.
bahu dugdhindraya devebhyaḥ TB.3.7.4.16^a; ApÇ.1.13.10^a.
bahu dugdhindraya devebhya haviḥ TB.3.2.3.8; MÇ.1.1.3.29 (MÇ. *also with* nḥa, mahendraya for indraya). *See* indraya devebhya havir.
bahu deyaṁ ca no-stu ViDh.73.28^d; MDh.3.259^d; YDh.1.245^d; ĀuḍDh.5.73^d; BrhPDh.5.280^d.
bahudhā jīvato manāḥ RV.10.164.1^d; AV.20.96.23^d.
bahuparnām aṣuṣkāgrām TB.3.7.4.8^o; ApÇ.1.2.1^o.
bahuprajā nirṛtim (AV. *otir*) ā viveṣa RV.1.164.32^d; AV.9.10.10^d; N.2.8^d.
bahu bāhvor balam AV.19.60.1. *See* bāhvor balam, and bāhvor balam.
bahu brahmāikam akṣaram ÇB.10.4.1.9^o.
bahubhya (MS. *obhya*) ā samgatebhya eṣa me deveṣu vasu vāryāyakṣyate VS.21.61; 28.23.46; MS.4.13.9: 211.10; KS.19.13; TB.2.6.15.2; 3.6.15.1.
bahubhyaḥ panthām anupaspāṇam (AV.6.28.3^b, *onah*) RV.10.14.1^b; AV.6.28.3^b; 18.1.49^b; MS.4.14.16^b: 243.6; TA.6.1.1^b; N.10.20^b.
bahum balim prati paçyāsa ugraḥ AV.3.4.3^d.
bahum bhūmanam akṣitam AV.3.24.7^d.
bahurūpā vaiçvakarmanāḥ VS.24.17; MS.3.13.15: 171.10; ApÇ.20.14.12.
bahurūpā vaiçvadevaḥ VS.24.14; ApÇ.20.14.7; 15.3. *See* piçāṅgā vai.
bahulavarmāstṛtayaivā ÇÇ.8.24.1.
bahulāḥ phatkarikrati AV.4.18.3^d.
bahu vā ime-smin satre akuçalam acārsur apiklojan apavamānān MÇ.7.2.7.
bahu vā ime-smin satre kuçalam acārsuḥ piklojan pavamānān MÇ.7.2.7.
bahu sākaṁ sisiecur utsam udriṇam RV.2.24.4^d; N.10.13^d.
bahu somagiraṁ vaç TA.1.10.3^b.
bahu ha vā ayam avarsid iti çruta rāvat svāhā MS.2.4.7: 44.2. *See next*.
bahu hāyam avrsād (KS. *oṣad*) iti çrutar avṛt (KS. çruta rāvat) svāhā TS.2.4.7.2; KS.11.9. *See prec*.
bahūnām pitā bahur asya putrah MS.3.16.3^a: 186.1. *See* bahvinām etc.
bahūni me akṛtā kartvāni RV.4.18.2^c.
bahoḥ kartāram iha yakṣi hotah VS.29.9^d; TS.5.1.11.4^d; MS.3.16.2^d: 184.15; KSA.6.2^d.
bahor agna ulapasya svadhāvaḥ RV.10.142.3^b.
bahvannām akrṣivalām RV.10.146.6^b; TB.2.5.5.7^b.
bahvaçvājagaveḍakam MG.2.13.6^b. *See* hastyaçvā.
bahvaçvām indra gomatiṁ TA.3.11.6^c, 7^a.
bahv idam rājan varuṇa AV.19.44.8^a.
bahvinām garbho apasām upasthāt RV.1.95.4^c.
bahvinām pitā bahur asya putrah RV.6.75.5^a; VS.29.42^a; TS.4.6.6.2^a; KSA.6.1^a; ApÇ.20.16.8; N.9.14^a. *See* bahūnām etc.
bahvīm prajāṁ janayantīm sarūpām (ApMB.1.8.3^c, janayanti suratnā; ApMB.1.11.7^d, janayantāu saretasā) TA.10.10.1^b; MahānU.9.2^b; ApMB.1.8.3^c; 11.7^d. *See* prajāṁ kṛpātham.

bahvīr goṣṭho ghṛtācyah AG.2.10.6^d; ÇG.3.9.3^d.
bahvīr bhavata MS.1.5.2: 68.11; 1.5.9: 77.19. *See* bahvīr me.
bahvīr bhavantir upajāyamānāḥ (KSA. upa no goṣṭham aṣuḥ) KSA.4.6^c; TB.3.7.4.15^c; ApÇ.1.11.10^c; MÇ.1.1.3.7^c.
bahvīr bhavantu no grhe KS.7.1^c. *See* sarvā bhavantu.
bahvīr me bhavata (TS. bhūyasta) TS.1.5.6.1; KS.7.1. *See* bahvīr bhavata.
bahviç ca bhūyastiç ca yah RV.1.188.5^b.
bahviḥ çatavicakṣanāḥ RV.10.97.18^b; AV.6.96.1^b; VS.12.92^b; AB.8.27.5^b; SMB.2.8.3^b; PrāṇagU.1^b.
bahviḥ samā akaram antar asmin RV.10.124.4^a.
bahviḥ sākaṁ bahudhā viçvarūpāḥ MS.2.13.22^c: 168.3; KS.40.12^c; ApÇ.17.13.2^c.
bātyāḥ parvatyā uta AV.19.44.6^d.
bādhe aṣvinā trodhā kṣaranti RV.1.181.7^b.
bādhatām dveṣo abhayaṁ (AV.7.91.1^c, abhayaṁ naḥ) kṛṇotu RV.6.47.12^c; 10.131.6^c; AV.7.91.1^c; 20.125.6^c; VS.20.51^c; TS.1.7.13.4^c; MS.4.12.5^c: 191.5; KS.8.16^c. *See* bādhetām etc.
bādhte tamo ajiro na vodhā RV.6.64.3^d.
bādhte viçvam abhimātinam apa RV.1.85.3^c.
bādhamānā apa dviṣaḥ RV.1.90.3^c.
bādhasa janān vṛsabhova manyunā RV.6.46.1^a.
bādhasva dūre (TS. dveṣo) nirrtim parācāḥ RV.1.24.9^c; TS.1.4.45.1^c. *See* āre bādhasva nir^o, and cf. bādhetām dūraṁ.
bādhasva dviṣo (MS. ripūn) rakṣaso amivāḥ RV.3.15.1^b; VS.11.49^b; TS.4.1.5.1^b; MS.2.7.5^b: 79.14; KS.16.4^b; ÇB.6.4.4.21.
bādhasva dveṣo etc.: *see* bādhasva dūre.
bādhasva ripūn etc.: *see* bādhasva dviṣo.
bādhasvetaḥ kimdinah AV.8.6.25^d.
bādhe arcanty ojasā RV.1.132.5^e.
bādhetām dveṣo abhayaṁ kṛṇutam TB.3.1.1.5^c. *See* bādhatām etc.
bādhetām dūraṁ nirrtim parācāḥ AV.6.97.2^c; 7.42.1^c. *See* āre bādhetām nir^o, and cf. bādhasva dūre.
bādhe maruto ahvāma devān RV.6.50.4^d.
bārhatāḥ soma rakṣitaḥ RV.10.85.4^b; AV.14.1.5^b.
bārhaspatya usriyas tantum ātan AV.9.4.1^d.
bārhaspatyam asi MÇ.1.2.1.9. *Cf. next*, and bārhaspatyo.
bārhaspatyam asi vānaspatyāni prajāputer mūrdhety ayupātram (Codex, mūrdhāty ayupatram) JB.1.73. *Cf. under prec*.
bārhaspatyena (Kāuç. *opatyeṣṭiḥ*) çarmaṇā daivyena ApÇ.4.7.2^d; Kāuç.3.10^d.
bārhaspatyo-si PB.1.2.4; 6.5.3. P: bārhaspatyaḥ PB.6.5.5. *Cf. under* bārhaspatyam asi.
bālaghnān mātṛpitṛvadhād bhūmitaskarāt RVKh.9.67.12^a.
bāladhūrtam (BDh. bālavṛddham) adharman ca ViDh.48.22^a; BDh.3.6.5^c.
bālād ekam aniyaskam AV.10.8.25^a.
bālān kaçcit prakṛntati AV.12.4.7^b.
bālās te prokṣaṇiḥ santu AV.10.9.3^a. P: bālās te Kāuç.65.9.

bālebhyaḥ çaphebhyaḥ AV.10.10.1^a.
bāṣkalam (*sc.* tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; CG.4.10.3.
bāhukṣadaḥ çarave patyamānān RV.10.27.6^b.
bāhucyutā prthivi dyām ivopari AV.18.3.25^b–28^b; 30^b–35^b.
bāhucyuto dhīṣaṇyā (TS. ʾṣaṇayor) upasthāt (KS. ʾsthe) RV.10.17.12^b; TS.3.1.10.1^b; KS.35.8^b; GB.2.2.12; Vait.16.17^b; MÇ.2.4.3.29^b. *See* grāvacyuto.
bāhubhyām vi vrhāmi te RV.10.163.2^d; AV.2.33.2^d; 20.96.18^d; ApMB.1.17.2^d.
bāhubhyām svāha TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
bāhubhyām tava dhanvane VS.16.14^d; TS.4.5.1.4^d; MS.2.9.2^d; 121.17; KS.17.11^d; NīlarU.12^d.
bāhubhyām na uruṣyatam RV.8.101.4^d.
bāhubhyām agnim ayavojananta RV.10.7.5^c.
bāhubhyām aditir dhiyā VS.11.57^b; TS.4.1.5.3^b; MS.2.7.5^b; 80.11; KS.16.5^b; ÇB.6.5.1.11.
bāhubhyām uta te namaḥ VS.16.10; TS.4.5.1.1^d; MS.2.9.2^d; 120.17; KS.17.11^b; ÇB.9.1.1.14. *See* namas te astu bāhubhyām.
bāhubhyām urubhyām aṣṭhivadbhyām TB.3.7.12.2^b; TA.2.3.1^b.
bāhubhyām me yato-yataḥ SMB.2.5.3^a.
bāhur nakṣatram MS.2.13.20; 165.15. *See* ādrānakṣatram.
bāhuvṛktaḥ çrutavit taryo vaḥ sacā RV.5.44.12^b.
bāhuvor balam TS.5.5.9.2; TAA.10.72. *See* under bahu bāhvor.
bāhuvos tava *etc.*: *see* bāhvos *etc.*
bāhū ayaṁsta savanāya sukratūḥ RV.6.71.1^b.
bāhū me balam indriyam VS.20.7^a; MS.3.11.8^a; 152.3; KS.38.4^a; TB.2.6.5.5^a.
bāhū yad agne anumarnrjānaḥ RV.10.142.5^c.
bāhū rājanyaḥ kṛtaḥ (AV. rājanyo-bhavat) RV.10.90.12^b; AV.19.6.6^b; VS.31.11^b; TA.3.12.5^b; VāDh.4.2^b.
bāhvor balam Vait.3.14; MÇ.5.2.15.20; PG.1.3.25. *See* under bahu bāhvor.
bāhvos (TS. bāhuvos) tava hetayaḥ VS.16.53^b; TS.4.5.10.5^b. *See* hetayas tava.
bāhvos te balaṁ hitam RV.1.80.8^d.
bīdvo nyaṅkuḥ kaças te-numatyāḥ KSA.7.7. *See* pitvo *etc.*
bībhayā hi tvāvataḥ RV.8.45.35^a.
bībharti cārv indrasya nāma RV.9.109.14^a.
bībharti paramesthinam AV.19.53.9^d.
bībharti bhartā viçvasya AV.11.7.15^c.
bībharti bhāram prthivi na bhūma RV.7.34.7^b; MS.4.9.14^b; 134.10; TA.4.17.1^b.
bībharti yā prāṇabhṛto atandritā PG.2.17.9^b.
bībhīyād a nidhātōḥ RV.1.41.9^b; N.3.16^b.
bībhṛmasi prasravaṇe na somam RV.10.148.2^d.
bībheda girim navam in na kumbham RV.10.89.7^c.
bībheda balaṁ bhṛgur *etc.*: *see* bībheda valaṁ *etc.*
bībheda bāhvojaṣā RV.8.93.2^b; AV.20.7.2^b; SV.2.80.1^b.
bībheda valaṁ nunude vivācaḥ RV.3.34.10^c; AV.20.11.10^c; MS.4.14.5^c; 222.10.
bībheda valaṁ (AV. AÇ. balaṁ) bhṛgur na sasaḥ (AV. sasaḥ) AV.2.5.3^c; SV.2.304^c; AÇ.6.3.1^c; ÇÇ.9.5.2^c.
bībhayato nirrtāiḥ saha ApMB.2.22.12^b; HG.1.16.5^b.

bībhyantāḥ pararetasaḥ ApDh.2.6.13.6^d.
bībhīasyanto-vavāçire (*read* vavāçire) N.1.10^c.
bībhratāv arcanānasam RV.5.64.7^a.
bībhrati jarām ajara uṣa agāḥ TS.4.3.11.5^d; KS.39.10^d; PG.3.3.5^d.
bībhrati dugdham ṛṣabhasya retāḥ AV.14.2.14^d.
bībhratiḥ somyam madhu AV.3.14.3^a.
bībhrat pātra devapānāni çantama RV.10.53.9^b.
bībhrat samçreṣiṇe-jayat AV.8.5.14^d.
bībhrad abhṛim hiranyayim VS.11.11^b; TS.4.1.1.4^b; MS.2.7.1^b; 74.16; KS.16.1^b; ÇB.6.3.1.4.1.
bībhrad indram mahīyate AV.20.128.16^d.
bībhrad ādumbaraṁ maṇim AV.19.31.4^d.
bībhrad drāpiṁ hiranyayam RV.1.25.13^a.
bībhrad vajraṁ vṛtrahanaṁ gabhastau RV.6.20.9^b.
bībhrad vajraṁ bāhvor indra yasi RV.6.23.1^d.
bībhran niṣkaiḥ ca rukmaṁ ca ApMB.2.16.3^a, 6^a (ApMB.7.18.1); HG.2.7.2^d.
bīlaṁ vi ṣyāmi māyayā AV.19.68.1^b.
bīsaṁ çalūkam çaphako mulālī AV.4.34.5^d.
bīsāni steno apa so jahūra AB.5.30.11^d.
bījam vahadhve akṣitam RV.5.53.13^b.
bījam otan nidhīyate AB.7.13.10^d; ÇÇ.15.17^d.
bībhatsavaḥ çucikāmā hi devāḥ Kauç.73.18^a.
bībhatsā nāma sthāpaḥ svabhakṛtāḥ prthivīm āviçata ApÇ.10.14.1.
bībhatsābhyo-dbhyaḥ svāha KÇ.25.11.26.
bībhatsāyāi pāulkasam VS.30.17; TB.3.4.1.4.
bībhatsuvo apa vṛtrād atisthan RV.10.124.8^d.
bībhatsūnām sayujam haṁsam āhuḥ RV.10.124.9^a.
(om) budham tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.9.
budhnaḥ tvāgre viçvavyacā apaçyat AV.19.56.2^a.
budhnād agram āngirobhir grṇānaḥ TS.2.3.14.5^a. *See* bhīnad valam āngirobhir.
budhnād agreṇa vi mimāya mānāiḥ TS.2.3.14.5^a. *See* sadmeva prāco.
budhnād yo agram abhyarty ojaṣā TS.2.3.14.6^a.
budhne nadīnām rajassu ṣṭīdan RV.7.34.16^b; N.10.44.
budhyema çaradaḥ çatam AV.19.67.3.
bṛbaduktham havāmahe RV.8.32.10^a; SV.1.217^a; N.6.4.
bṛbum sahasradātamanā RV.6.45.33^e.
bṛhac ca te rathanitaraṁ ca pūrvāu pādau bhavatām AB.8.17.2. *Cf.* bṛhadrathantare te pūrvāu.
bṛhac ca rathanitaraṁ ca VS.18.29; TS.3.4.4.1; MS.2.11.6; 144.1; KS.18.12; ÇB.9.3.3.14; PG.1.5.9.
bṛhac chandaḥ VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7; 111.16; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.5.
bṛhacchandāḥ putidhānyā AV.3.12.3^b.
bṛhaccharīro vimimāna ṛkvabhiḥ RV.1.155.6^c.
bṛhac chepo-nu bhūmāu jabhūra AV.11.5.12^b.
bṛhac chocanty arcayaḥ RV.5.17.3^d.
bṛhac chocā yaviṣṭhya RV.6.16.11^c; SV.2.11^c; VS.3.3^c; ÇB.1.4.1.26; 3.3; TB.1.2.1.10^c; 3.5.2.1^c; ApÇ.5.6.3^c.
bṛhacchravā asurebhyo-dhi devān AV.19.56.3^a.
bṛhacchravā asuro barhaṇā kṛtaḥ RV.1.54.3^c; N.6.18.
bṛhājālana saṁditaḥ AV.8.8.4^d.

brhaj jyotiḥ kariṣyataḥ VS.11.3^o; TS.4.1.1.1^o; MS.2.7.1^o: 73.13; KS.15.11^o; ÇB.6.3.1.15; ÇvetU.2.3^o.
brhajjyotiṣam tvā sādāyāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19: 165.7; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.
brhaj jyotiḥ samīdhire VS.11.54^b; TS.4.1.5.2^b; MS.2.7.5^b: 80.5; KS.16.5^b; ÇB.6.5.1.7.
brhat KÇ.4.9.15; MG.1.14.19. Cf. brhad asi.
brhataḥ pari sāmāni AV.8.9.4^a.
brhataḥ parvatād adhi RV.4.30.14^b.
brhatā tvā rathanitarāni camayāmi Kāuç.96.3^b.
brhatā tvā rathanitareṇa trāiṣṭubhyā (KS. trīṣṭubhā) vartanyā çukrasya tvā vīryeṇod dhare (KS. çukrasya vīryeṇotsrjāmy asāu) MS.2.3.4: 31.6; KS.11.7. P: brhatā tvā MÇ.5.2.2.6. See brhadrathanitarayos.
brhatā mana upa hvayo mātariçvanā prāṇāpānau (AB.GB. hvaye vyānena çarītram) AV.5.10.8; AB.3.8.3; GB.2.3.5. P: brhatā manāḥ Kāuç.66.2. Cf. ApÇ.24.14.11.
brhatā yaçasā balam VS.21.24^o; MS.3.11.12^o: 159.4; KS.38.11^o; TB.2.6.19.1^o.
brhati stabhāya ÇG.3.3.1. See antarikṣe brhati.
brhati iva sūnave rodasī RV.1.59.4^a.
brhati chanda indriyam VS.21.15^o; MS.3.11.11^o: 158.5; KS.38.10^o; TB.2.6.18.2^o. Cf. brhatim etc., and brhatyā.
brhati chandaḥ VS.14.9.18; TS.3.1.6.2,3; 4.3.5.1; 7.1; MS.2.8.2: 108.2; 2.8.3: 108.14; 2.13.14: 163.13; KS.17.2; 39.4; ÇB.8.2.4.6; 3.3.6; ApÇ.16.28.1.
brhatim chanda indriyam VS.28.27^e; TB.2.6.17.3^e. Cf. under brhati etc.
brhati dik VS.14.1.3; 15.14; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.2; 5.5.10.2; KS.17.3.8; 20.11; ÇB.8.3.1.14; 6.1.9; ApMB.2.17.18. See urdhvā dik.
brhati pañktaye Vait.18.1.
brhati pari mātṛnyāḥ AV.8.9.5^a.
brhatim indrāya vācāni vada VS.5.22; TS.1.3.2.2; MS.1.2.10: 19.17; 3.8.8: 106.9; KS.2.11; 25.9; ÇB.3.5.4.8.
brhatim ūtaye divam TB.2.4.6.8^o; AÇ.2.10.21^e.
brhate jātavedase AV.19.64.1^b; AG.1.21.1^b; ÇG.2.10.3^b; SMB.1.6.32^b; PG.2.4.3^b; HG.1.7.2^b; ApMB.2.6.2^b.
brhate devalātaye RV.9.15.2^b; SV.2.617^b.
brhate namāḥ KSA.11.2.
brhate vajasātaye AV.14.2.72^d.
brhate çukraçocise RV.8.103.8^b; SV.1.107^b; 2.228^b.
brhate sūbhagāya kam AV.14.2.30^d.
brhato bharadvāja rṣiḥ TS.4.3.2.1. See bharadvāja rṣiḥ.
brhato mā vājena vājaya KS.5.2; 32.2.
brhato rocanād adhi RV.8.1.18^b; SV.1.52^b.
brhat kṛdhi maghonām RV.5.18.5^d; TB.2.7.5.2^d.
brhatketum pururūpaṇi dhanasprtam RV.5.8.2^e.
brhat tatantha bhānuna RV.6.16.21^o; TS.2.2.12.1^o; KS.20.14^o; TB.2.4.8.1^o.
brhat te agne mahi çarma bhadram RV.5.1.10^d; KS.7.16^d; TB.2.4.7.9^d. See mahat etc.
brhat te jālāni brhata indra çūra AV.8.8.7^a.
brhat te viṣṇo sumatim bhajāmahe TB.2.4.3.9^d. See mahas te viṣṇo.
brhatpalāçe subhage AV.6.30.3^a.

brhatyā chandasendriyam VS.28.38^d; TB.2.6.20.2^o. Cf. under brhati chanda.
brhaty usniḥ kakup (TS. kakut) VS.23.33^o; TS.5.2.11.1^o; MS.3.12.21^o: 167.4; KSA.10.5^o.
brhat sāma VS.10.11; TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10: 69.15; 2.7.20: 105.4; KS.15.7; 39.7; ÇB.5.4.1.4.
brhat sāma kṣatrabhrd vṛddhavrṣṇyam (MS. vṛṣṇam; TS. vṛṣṇyam) TS.4.4.12.2^a; MS.3.16.4^a: 188.4; KS.22.14^a; AÇ.4.12.2^a.
brhat sāma pratisthityā antarikṣe (KS. ksam; TS. prati-
 sthityāi, omitting antari^o) VS.15.11; TS.4.4.2.1; MS.2.8.9: 113.12; ÇB.8.6.1.6.
brhatsumnaḥ prasavitā niveçanaḥ RV.4.53.6^a.
brhat suvīram anapacyutam saha RV.5.44.6^d.
brhat sūro (KS. sūryo) arocata RV.8.56 (Val.8).5^d; KS.39.15^d.
brhat somo vāvṛdhe suvāna induh (SV. svāno adriḥ) RV.9.97.40^d; SV.1.529^d; 2.603^d; TA.10.1.15^d; MahānU.6.1^d; N.14.16^d.
brhat svaçcandram amavad yad ukthyam RV.1.52.9^a.
brhad agnayah samidhā jarante RV.7.72.4^d.
brhad agne vivāsasi RV.1.74.9^b.
brhad agne suvīryam RV.6.16.12^e; SV.2.12^e; TS.2.5.8.1^e,2; TB.3.5.2.2^e; ÇB.1.4.1.2.8.
brhadanika idhyate SV.1.89^d. See ārkṣo anika.
brhad anyataḥ pakṣa āsīt AV.13.3.12^a.
brhad arkam yuñjānah suvar ābharann idam TS.4.3.11.2^d. See under arkam yuñjānāḥ.
brhadarkim yajamānāya svar ābharantim AV.8.9.14^d. See under prec.
brhad arca vibhāvaso RV.5.25.7^b; SV.1.86^b; VS.26.12^b; TS.1.1.14.4^b; KS.39.14^b; KB.24.1.
brhad asi PB.1.7.4; LÇ.2.8.8; PG.3.14.4; HG.1.12.2. Cf. brhat.
brhad asmāi vāya indro dadhāti RV.1.125.2^b; N.5.19^b.
brhad indrāya gāyata RV.8.89.1^a; ŚV.1.258^a; VS.20.30^a; AB.4.31.9; 5.6.9; 18.10; KB.27.2; TB.2.5.8.3^a; AA.1.2.1.12; AÇ.7.3.2; Vait.30.16^a; Svidh.1.3.10. P: brhad indrāya ÇÇ.10.13.10.
brhad ukṣe (VS.ÇB. brhadukṣāya) namah VS.8.8; TS.1.4.26.1; MS.1.3.28: 40.1; 4.7.1: 94.9; KS.4.10: 28.7; ÇB.4.4.1.14. *Fragments*: brhad . . . namah TS.6.5.7.3.
brhadukṣo maruto viçvavedasah RV.4.26.4^a.
brhad u gāyise vacaḥ RV.7.96.1^a; AB.5.6.7; AÇ.7.12.7.
brhad rṣabham gāmi vayo dadhat VS.28.34^d. See brhad vṛṣabham.
brhad enam anu vaste purastāt AV.13.3.11^a.
brhad gabhīram tava soma dhama RV.1.91.3^b.
brhad gāyatravartani VS.11.8^o; TS.3.1.10.1^o; 4.1.1.3^e; MS.2.7.1^o: 74.11; KS.15.11^o; ÇB.6.3.1.20^o; Kāuç.5.7^e.
brhad gāyantaḥ sutasome adhware RV.8.66.1^c; SV.1.237^e; 2.37^e.
brhadgirayo brhad ukṣamānāḥ RV.5.57.8^d; 58.8^d.
brhadgrāvāsi (VSK. brhan grā^o) vānaspatyah VS.1.15; VSK.1.5.4; MS.1.1.6: 3.13; 4.1.6: 8.6; KS.1.15; 31.4; ÇB.1.1.4.10. Ps: brhadgrāvāsi MÇ.1.2.2.12; brhad-grāvā KÇ.2.4.11. Cf. under adrir asi.

brhad dadhātha dhṛṣṭā gabhīram RV.4.5.6°.
 brhaddivā adhvārāṇām abhiçriyaḥ RV.10.66.8b.
 brhad devāso amṛtatvam ānaçuḥ RV.10.63.4b.
 brhad dha tasthāu bhuvanēsv antaḥ RV.8.101.14°; AA.
 2.1.1.4°; 7. See brhan ha, and mahad dha.
 brhad dhi jālaṁ brhataḥ AV.8.8.6a.
 brhad-brhat ÇB.4.3.3.1; KÇ.10.1.10; ApÇ.13.1.10; MÇ.
 2.4.4.17.
 brhad brhata ed ariḥ RV.1.9.10b; AV.20.71.16b.
 brhad brhatya nirmītam AV.8.9.4°.
 brhad bhavaty aḥuteḥ AV.3.22.4b.
 brhad bhāḥ TS.1.1.12.1; MS.1.1.13; 8.11; TB.3.3.7.8;
 ApÇ.2.14.10. Cf. brhad bhā brhad.
 brhadbhāno marudgaṇa RV.8.89.2d; VS.33.95d.
 brhadbhāno yaviṣṭhya RV.1.36.15d.
 brhadbhāno çavasā vājam ukthyam RV.10.140.1°; SV.2.
 1166°; VS.12.106°; TS.4.2.7.2°; MS.2.7.14°; 95.13;
 KS.16.14°; ÇB.7.3.1.29.
 brhad bhā bibhrato havih RV.1.45.8°.
 brhad bhā brhad bhā brhad bhā brhad bhā im brhad bhā
 im brhad bhā im MS.4.9.22; 136.8. See brhad bhāḥ.
 brhadbhīr agne arcibhiḥ RV.6.48.7a; SV.1.37a.
 brhadbhīr bhānubhīr bhāsan VS.12.32°; TS.4.2.3.1°;
 MS.2.7.10°; 87.12; KS.16.10°; ÇB.6.8.1.9.
 brhadbhīr vājai (MS. ojaiḥ; KS. ojaḥ) sthavirebhīr asme
 RV.6.1.11°; MS.4.13.6°; 207.12; KS.18.20°; TB.3.6.
 10.5°.
 brhadbhīḥ savitas tribhiḥ MS.3.11.10°; 156.9; TB.1.4.
 8.3a. See tribhiḥ tvaṁ.
 brhad yaço nāvam ivā ruhema RVKh.5.51.1d; Suparn.
 19.5d.
 brhadrathamantarayos tvā stomena triṣṭubhōvartanyaḥ çuk-
 rasya vīryeṇa devas tvā savitot sṛjatu jīvātavo jīvana-
 syāyāi TS.2.3.10.2. P: brhadrathamantarayos tvā stomena
 TS.2.3.11.4. See brhatā tvā rathamantareṇa.
 brhadrathamantarābhyām idam eti yuktaṁ AB.5.30.3a.
 brhadrathamantare te cakre AG.2.6.1.
 brhadrathamantare te pūrvaṁ pādau çyāitānāudhase aparāu
 vāirṇapavāirāje anuḥ çakvararāivate tiraçet LÇ.3.12.6.
 Cf. brhac ca te.
 brhadrathamantare pakṣau VS.12.4; TS.4.1.10.5; MS.2.
 7.8; 84.16; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.6.
 brhadrathamantare ma ūrū vāmadevyam ātmā yajñāyajñi-
 yaṁ pratiṣṭhā bhūr ahaṁ bhuvan ahaṁ svar ahaṁ
 açmāham açmākhaṇaḥ sutrāmāṇam ÇÇ.6.3.8.
 brhadrathā brhati viçvaminvā RV.5.80.2°.
 brhadrayim viçvavāraṁ rathaprām RV.6.49.4b; VS.33.
 55b; MS.4.10.6b; 158.2; TB.2.8.1.2b.
 brhad rāṣṭraṁ sainveçyaṁ dadhātu AV.3.8.1d.
 brhadreṇuq cyavano mānuṣiṇām RV.6.18.2°; KS.8.17°.
 brhad rodasi çaraṇaṁ suṣumne RV.6.50.3b.
 brhad vadanti madireṇa mandinā RV.10.94.4°; KB.29.1.
 P: brhad vadanti ÇÇ.7.15.11.
 brhad vademā vidatḥo suvirāḥ RV.2.1.16d; 2.13d; 11.21d;
 13.13d; 14.12d; 15.10d; 16.9d; 17.9d; 18.9d; 19.9d;
 20.9d; 23.19d; 24.16d; 27.17d; 28.11d; 29.7d; 33.15d;
 35.15d; 39.8d; 40.6d; 42.3d; 43.3d; 9.86.48d; AV.18.

3.24d; VS.34.58d; MS.4.12.1d; 178.8; 4.14.1d; 215.6;
 KB.8.5; TB.2.8.1.6d; 5.1d; 6.9d; TA.10.39.1d; MahanU.
 16.4d; ÇÇ.5.9.19; Kauç.46.54d; N.1.7d.
 brhad vayah çaçamāneṣu dhehi RV.3.18.4b.
 brhadvayase tvā MS.2.13.17; 164.14.
 brhadvayase svahā MS.3.12.14; 164.9.
 brhadvayāç ca savayāç ca ApÇ.17.6.1. See savayāç.
 brhad vayo dadhire rukmavakṣasaḥ RV.5.55.1b.
 brhad vayo dadhiṣe haryataç cid ā RV.10.96.10d; AV.20.
 31.5d.
 brhad vayo brhate tubhyam agne RV.5.43.15a.
 brhad vayo maghavadbhyo dadhāta RV.7.58.3a.
 brhad vayo hi bhānave RV.5.16.1a; SV.1.88a; KB.24.5.
 P: brhad vayah AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.11.11.7.
 brhad varūthaiṁ marutām RV.8.18.20a.
 brhad vṛṣabhaṁ gām vayo dadhat TB.2.6.17.7f. See
 brhad vṛṣabhaṁ.
 brhad vo vāya ucyate sabhāsu RV.6.28.6d; AV.4.21.6d;
 TB.2.8.8.12d.
 brhan grāvāsi etc.: see brhadgrāvāsi etc.
 brhanta id bhānavo bhārjīkam RV.3.1.14a.
 brhanta in nu ye te tarutra RV.2.11.16a.
 brhantaṁ kṣayam asamaṁ janānām RV.10.47.8b.
 brhantaṁ gartam āçate RV.5.68.5°; SV.2.817°.
 brhantaṁ cid rḥate randhayāni RV.10.28.9°.
 brhantaṁ iṣvam ajaraṁ yuvānam (RV.6.49.10°; suṣum-
 nam) RV.3.32.7b; 6.19.2b; 49.10°.
 brhantaṁ mānam varuṇa svadhavaḥ RV.7.88.5°; MS.4.
 14.9°; 229.8.
 brhantaṁ mām akarad viravantam TB.3.7.10.1°; ApÇ.
 14.31.3°.
 brhanteva gambhareṣu pratiṣṭhām RV.10.106.9a.
 brhanto dāivāḥ (VS. divyāḥ) VS.24.10; MS.3.13.11; 170.
 10; ApÇ.20.14.6.
 brhanto nāma te devāḥ AV.10.7.25a.
 brhann achāyo apalāço arvā RV.10.27.14a.
 brhann adriḥ abhavat tad eṣām (AV. abhavad yac chari-
 ram; MS.KS. abhavad yat tad asti) AV.9.4.5d; TS.3.
 3.9.2d; MS.2.5.10d; 61.13; KS.13.9d.
 brhan navanta vṛjanā RV.10.176.1b.
 brhann asi brhadravā (TS.KS. brhadgrāvā; MS. brhadrā-
 yaḥ; MÇ. brhadrāyaḥ) VS.5.22; TS.1.3.2.2; MS.1.2.10;
 19.16; 3.8.8; 106.9; KS.2.11; 25.9; ÇB.3.5.4.8; MÇ.
 2.2.3.6,8. P: brhann asi KÇ.8.5.7; ApÇ.12.1.9.
 brhann asi vānaspatyaḥ MS.1.2.2; 11.9; MÇ.2.1.2.15.
 See ūrdhvasad.
 brhann id idhma eṣām RV.8.45.2a; SV.2.689a; VS.33.24a.
 brhann indra hiraṇyayaḥ AV.6.82.3b.
 brhann eṣām adhiṣṭhātā AV.4.16.1a. P: brhann eṣāmi
 Kauç.48.7.
 brhan mahānta urviyā vi rājatha RV.5.55.2b.
 brhan mitrasya varuṇasya dhāma (RV.2.27.7°; çarma)
 RV.2.27.7°; 10.10.6°; AV.18.1.7°.
 brhan mimāya jamadagnidatta RV.3.53.15b.
 brhan ha tasthāu rajaso vimānaḥ (JB. vimānaiva) AV.10.
 8.3°; 40°; JB.2.229 (224)°. See under brhad dha.
 brhaspata ayudhāir jeṣi çatrūn RV.2.30.9°.

brhaspata indra vardhataṁ naḥ RV.4.50.11^a.
 brhaspataya āngirasāya svāhā Kauç.135.9. Cf. brhas-
 pataya svāhā.
 brhaspataye gavayān VS.24.28; MS.3.14.10: 174.5.
 brhaspataye tvā VS.26.3 (bis).
 brhaspataye tvā mahyaṁ varuṇo dadātu (MS. oti) VS.7.
 47; MS.1.9.4: 134.9; ÇB.4.3.4.30; ÇÇ.7.18.3. P:
 brhaspataye tvā KÇ.10.2.30; MÇ.5.2.14.10; —11.1.1.
 brhaspataye tvā viçvadevyāvate svāhā VS.38.8; ÇB.14.2.
 2.10; TA.4.9.2; 5.7.11.
 brhaspataye-nubruhi MÇ.7.1.2.
 brhaspataye pāṅktāya trinavāya çakvarāya hāimantikāya
 (omitted in VS.) caruḥ (MS. carum) VS.29.60; TS.7.5.
 14.1; MS.3.15.10: 180.11; KSA.5.10.
 brhaspataye pinvasva TA.4.8.3; 5.7.4; ApÇ.15.9.8.
 brhaspataye madhumān adābhyah RV.9.85.6^d.
 brhaspataye mahiṣa (TS. mahi śad) dyuman namaḥ AV.
 2.35.4^c; TS.3.2.8.2^c. See brhaspate mahiṣa.
 brhaspataye vacaṁ vadata VS.9.11; ÇB.5.1.5.8.
 brhaspataye vacaspataye pāṅgarājah VS.24.34; MS.3.
 14.16: 175.12.
 brhaspataye çitputaḥ (KSA. çimiyutaḥ) TS.5.5.17.1;
 KSA.7.7.
 brhaspataye-çakṣarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10:
 173.5.
 brhaspataye svāhā VS.10.5; 22.6; TS.1.8.13.3; 7.1.14.1;
 16.1; MS.2.6.11: 70.8; 3.12.2: 160.10; KS.15.7; 39.2;
 KSA.1.5.7; ÇB.5.3.5.8; 13.1.3.3; TB.3.1.4.6; 8.6.4;
 TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2; ApÇ.16.29.2. Cf. brhas-
 pataya āngirasāya.
 brhaspataye haviṣā vidhema VS.4.7^c; KS.2.2^c; ÇB.3.1.
 4.15^c.
 brhaspatih parvatebhyo vitūrya RV.10.68.3^c; AV.20.
 16.3^c.
 brhaspatih puraetā TB.2.5.7.3.
 brhaspatih puraetā te astu AV.7.8.1^b; TS.1.2.3.3^b; 3.1.
 1.4; KB.7.10; AÇ.4.4.2^b; ÇÇ.5.6.2^b; MÇ.2.1.3.15^b.
 brhaspatih purোধayā TA.3.8.2.
 brhaspatih pratigrhṇātu naḥ Vait.4.3. See under brhas-
 patir yajñam imān.
 brhaspatih prathamam jayamānaḥ RV.4.50.4^a; AV.20.
 88.4; MS.4.12.1^a: 177.14; KS.11.13^a; 17.18; TB.2.
 8.2.7^a; 3.1.1.5^a; AÇ.9.9.7; MÇ.5.1.9.20; —7.2.6. P:
 brhaspatih MS.4.14.4: 220.2.
 brhaspatih prathamam sūryāyā AV.14.1.55^a. P: brhas-
 patih Kauç.79.14.
 brhaspatih prasūtaḥ MÇ.5.2.15.10; —5.2.16.14.
 brhaspatih prāyachad vāsa elat AV.2.13.2^c; 19.24.4^c;
 ApMB.2.2.6^c; HG.1.4.2^c.
 brhaspatim yaja MÇ.7.1.2.
 brhaspatim yajñam akṛnvata ṛsim RV.10.13.4^c. See
 brhaspatir yajñam atanuta.
 brhaspatim yah subhrtam bibharti RV.4.50.7^c; AB.8.26.4.
 brhaspatim vah prajāpatim vo vasūn vo devān rudrān vo
 devān adityān vo devān sādhyān vo devān apyān vo
 devān viçvān vo devān sarvān vo devān viçvatas pari
 havāmahe GB.2.2.15; Vait.17.7. Cf. brhaspatim viçvān.

brhaspatim varuṇam mitram agnim AV.3.21.8^b.
 brhaspatim vareṇyam RV.3.62.6^c; KS.4.16^c; MÇ.3.1.20^c.
 brhaspatim vardhayaḥ navyam arkāih RV.1.190.1^b; N.
 6.23.
 brhaspatim vājān jāpayata VS.9.11; ÇB.5.1.5.8.
 brhaspatim vāvrdhatur mahitvā RV.7.97.8^b.
 brhaspatim viçvān devān ahān huve RV.8.10.2^c. Cf.
 brhaspatim vah pra^a.
 brhaspatim vṛtrakhādām sumedhasam RV.10.65.10^c.
 brhaspatim vṛṣaṇam vardhayaṁtaḥ RV.10.67.10^c; AV.20.
 91.10^c; MS.4.12.1^c: 178.2.
 brhaspatim vṛṣaṇam çurasātāu RV.10.67.9^c; AV.20.91.9^c.
 brhaspatim çakunisādēna VS.25.3; TS.5.7.14.1; MS.3.
 15.3: 178.8; KSA.13.4.
 brhaspatim sa ṛchatu etc.: see next but one.
 brhaspatim sadane sādadhvam RV.5.43.12^b; MS.4.14.
 4^b: 219.11; TB.2.5.5.4^b.
 brhaspatim sa diçān devān devatānām (KS. ApÇ. brhas-
 patim sa) ṛchatu yo mātasyāi diço-bhidāsati KS.7.2;
 TB.3.11.5.3; ApÇ.6.18.3.
 brhaspatim sanitāram dhanānām RV.5.42.7^b.
 brhaspatim sambhrtam etam āhuḥ AV.9.4.8^c.
 brhaspatim sarvagaṇam svastaye RV.5.51.12^c; MG.2.
 15.6^c.
 brhaspatim savitāram ca devam RV.3.20.5^b.
 brhaspatim sahavāho vahanti RV.7.97.6^b; KS.17.18^b.
 brhaspatim havāmahe MS.4.12.1^a: 178.3.
 brhaspatinākṛpayad valo gāh RV.10.68.10^b; AV.20.16.
 10^b.
 brhaspatinā dattāh MG.2.14.26.
 brhaspatinā devena devatayā pāṅktena chandasāgneḥ
 prsthām upadadhāmi MS.2.8.11: 115.17.
 brhaspatinā yujendraḥ sasāhe RV.8.96.15^d; AV.20.137.
 9^d; AB.6.36.13.
 brhaspatinā rāyā svagākṛtaḥ TS.3.5.5.3^c. See svagākā-
 rakṛto.
 brhaspatināvasṛtām AV.14.2.53^a—58^a. P: brhaspatinā
 Kauç.76.31.
 brhaspatinā sakhyam juṣānah AV.7.104.1^c.
 (om) brhaspatim tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.9.
 brhaspatim te viçvadevavantam ṛchantu, ye māghāyava
 urdhvayā diço-bhidāsān AV.10.18.10.
 brhaspatim namasāva ca gachāt AV.4.1.7^b.
 brhaspatipurohitāḥ VS.20.11^c; MS.3.11.8^c: 151.8; ÇB.
 12.8.3.29; TB.2.6.5.7^c; HG.2.17.4^c.
 brhaspatipurohitā devā devānām devā devān prathamajāḥ
 KS.38.12; ApÇ.16.1.3.
 brhaspatipranuttānām AV.8.8.19^c.
 brhaspatiprasūtā MS.4.9.2: 123.5.
 brhaspatiprasūtāḥ RV.10.97.15^c, 19^c; AV.6.96.1^c; VS.
 12.89^c, 93^c; TS.4.2.6.4^c; MS.2.7.13^c: 94.12; KS.16.13^c
 (bis); 38.4^c; PrānāgU.1^c.
 brhaspatiprasūto yajamāna iha mā ṛṣat TS.1.6.1.1.
 brhaspatim anarvānam huvema RV.7.97.5^d; KS.17.18^d.
 brhaspatim abhy arkā anāvan RV.10.68.1^d; AV.20.16.1^d;
 TS.3.4.11.3^d; MS.4.12.6^d: 197.1; KS.23.12^d.
 brhaspatim āvivāsanti devāḥ TS.2.3.14.6^b.

brhaspatim ṛkvabhir viçvavāram RV.7.10.4^d.
 brhaspatim pūṣaṇam açvinaḥ bhagam RV.10.35.11^e.
 brhaspatim matir achā jigāti RV.10.47.6^b.
 brhaspatim manuṣo devatātāye RV.3.26.2^e.
 brhaspatiragnitapobhirarkāḥ RV.10.68.6^b; AV.20.16.6^b.
 brhaspatir adhipatiḥ AV.3.27.6.
 brhaspatir adhipatiḥ āstī VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6; 110.13; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.11.
 brhaspatir anumṛṣyā valasya RV.10.68.5^e; AV.20.16.5^e.
 brhaspatir abhikanikradad gāḥ RV.10.67.3^c; AV.20.9.1.3^e; TS.3.4.11.3^e; MS.4.12.6^c; 197.3; KS.23.12^e.
 brhaspatir amata hi tyad āsām RV.10.68.7^a; AV.20.16.7^a.
 brhaspatir aramatīḥ paṇīyastī RV.10.64.15^b.
 brhaspatir aṣṭame VS.39.6.
 brhaspatir aṣṭākṣarayānuṣṭubham udajayat MS.1.11.10; 172.14; KS.14.4. *Cf. next but two.*
 brhaspatir aṣṭākṣarayāstū diçā (KS. diçā) udajayat MS.1.11.10; 172.3; KS.14.4.
 brhaspatir aṣṭākṣarām MS.1.11.10; 171.15; KS.14.4.
 brhaspatir aṣṭākṣareṇa gāyatrīm ud ajayat (VS. ajayat tām ujjeṣam) VS.9.32; TS.1.7.11.1. *Cf. prec. but two.*
 brhaspatir agnīdhrāt prañīyamānaḥ TS.4.4.9.1.
 brhaspatir āngirasah AV.11.10.10^a, 12^e, 13^a.
 brhaspatir āngiraso brahmaṇaḥ putrah Kauç.135.9^a.
 brhaspatir āngiraso haviṣmān RV.6.73.1^b; AV.20.90.1^b.
 brhaspatir ā nayatu prajānaḥ AV.2.26.2^b.
 brhaspatir iva buddhyā SMB.2.4.14.
 brhaspatir ivāhaṁ balam AV.9.3.2^c.
 brhaspatir ukthāmadāni çaṁsīṣat TS.3.3.2.1; 5.6.8.6; KS.40.6; AB.2.38.9; AÇ.5.9.1; ÇÇ.7.9.1.
 brhaspatir utthitah KS.34.14.
 brhaspatir udgātā (IÇ. oḡātāhaṁ manuṣah) TS.3.3.2.1; IÇ.1.10.25.
 brhaspatir uddharann açmano gāḥ RV.10.68.4^e; AV.20.16.4^e.
 brhaspatir upavaktā MS.1.9.1; 131.7; TA.3.2.1; ÇÇ.10.16.4.
 brhaspatir uṣasam sūryam gām RV.10.67.5^e; AV.20.9.1.5^e; MS.4.12.5^e; 193.6; KS.9.19^e.
 brhaspatir usriyā havyasudāḥ RV.4.50.5^e; AV.20.88.5^e; TS.2.3.14.4^e; MS.4.12.1^e; 178.6; KS.10.13^c.
 brhaspatir ṛkvabhir vāvṛdhānaḥ RV.10.14.3^b; AV.18.1.47^b; TS.2.6.12.5^b; MS.4.14.16^b; 243.4.
 brhaspatir govapūṣo valasya RV.10.68.9^c; AV.20.16.9^c.
 brhaspatir dadad indrah sahasram (ÇB.ÇÇ.KÇ. indro balam me) ÇB.11.4.3.7^c; TB.2.5.3.3^c; AÇ.2.11.4^c; ÇÇ.3.7.4^c; KÇ.5.12.21^c.
 brhaspatir devatā VS.14.20; TS.1.8.13.2; 3.1.6.2; 4.3.3.2; 7.2; 4.10.1; MS.2.6.10; 70.3; 2.7.20; 105.17; 2.8.3; 108.18; 2.13.14; 163.10; 2.13.20; 165.16; KS.7.2; 15.7; 17.3; 39.4.13; TB.3.11.5.3; ApÇ.6.18.3; 12.1.11; 16.28.1.
 brhaspatir devatā tasya (TS. yasya) samrāt AV.4.1.5^b; TS.2.3.14.6^d; KS.10.13^d; AÇ.4.6.3^d.
 brhaspatir devahūtāu cakāra RV.6.73.2^b; AV.20.90.2^b; KS.4.16^b.
 brhaspatir devānām (ÇÇ. dāivo) brahmāhaṁ manuṣyānām

(ÇÇ. mānuṣah) VSK.2.3.3; TB.3.7.6.3; ÇÇ.4.6.9; KÇ.2.1.19; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2. *See brhaspatir brahmāhaṁ.*
 brhaspatir naḥ pari pātu paçcāt RV.10.42.11^a; 43.11^a; 44.11^a; AV.7.51.1^a; 20.17.11^a; 89.11^a; 94.11^a; TS.3.3.11.1^a; KS.10.13^a; AB.6.15.6; GB.2.4.16; TB.3.1.1.5^b. P: brhaspatir naḥ Vait.25.2; Kauç.59.19.
 brhaspatir nayatu durgahā tirah RV.10.182.1^a. *Cf. BrhD.* 8.79.
 brhaspatir ni minotu prajānaḥ AV.3.12.4^b.
 brhaspatir no maha ā sakḥayāḥ RV.7.97.2^b.
 brhaspatir no haviṣā ghrtena MS.1.7.1^a; 109.8.
 brhaspatir no haviṣā vṛdhātu TS.1.2.2.1^e; 6.1.2.3; MS.1.2.2^e; 10.14; 3.6.4; 64.5.
 brhaspatir brahmaṇaḥ TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. *Cf. brhaspatir vācam.*
 brhaspatir brahmaṇe brahma TB.3.7.6.3; ApÇ.3.18.4.
 brhaspatir brahma brahmapatir brahmavarcasam asmin yajñe mayi dadhātu (TB. brahmapatir brahmāsmiṁ yajñe yajamānāya dadātu) svahā ÇB.11.4.3.13; TB.2.5.7.4; KÇ.5.13.1.
 brhaspatir brahmā TS.2.6.9.3; 3.2.7.1; KB.6.13; GB.2.1.1.4; ÇÇ.4.6.9; Vait.4.16; ApÇ.3.20.8.
 brhaspatir brahmā brahmasadana āsiṣṭa AÇ.1.13.6.
 brhaspatir brahmā brahmasadana āsiṣyate AÇ.1.12.9; Kauç.3.8; 137.40. *Designated as brahmajapa* AÇ.1.12.10, 29.
 brhaspatir brahmāhaṁ mānuṣah (and mānuṣa om) IÇ.2.4.6; 4.9.16; 10.29; 5.11.6. *See brhaspatir devānām.*
 brhaspatir bhīnad adriṁ vidad gāḥ RV.1.62.3^c; 10.68.11^d; AV.20.16.11^d.
 brhaspatir ma ākūtim AV.19.4.4^a.
 brhaspatir ma ātmā nṛmaṇā nāma hr̥dyah AV.16.3.5.
 brhaspatir maruto brahma somaḥ AV.14.1.54^c.
 brhaspatir maruto vāyur açvinaḥ RV.9.81.4^c.
 brhaspatir mātariçvota vāyuh TS.4.4.12.5^c; MS.3.16.4^c; 189.16; KS.22.14^c; AÇ.4.12.2^e.
 brhaspatir mā viçvāir devāir ūrdhvāyā diçah pātu AV.19.17.10.
 brhaspatir mithoavadyapebhiḥ RV.10.67.8^c; AV.20.9.18^c.
 brhaspatir me tad dadhātu VS.36.2^c.
 brhaspatir mātasyā diço gopāyatu KS.37.15.
 brhaspatir yajati vena ukṣabhiḥ RV.1.139.10^b.
 brhaspatir yajñam atanuta ṛṣiḥ AV.18.3.41^c. *See brhaspatim yajñam.*
 brhaspatir yajñam imam tanotu VS.2.13^c; ÇB.1.7.4.22; LÇ.4.12.1. *See brhaspatih prati⁹, and brhaspatistanutām.*
 brhaspatir yā avindan nigṛdhāḥ RV.10.108.11^c.
 brhaspatir va ubhayā na mṛdat RV.10.108.6^d.
 brhaspatir vaḥ prapayatu MÇ.1.2.1.14.
 brhaspatir vasubhir elā yātu AV.6.73.1^b.
 brhaspatir vācam asmā ayachat RV.10.98.7^d; N.2.12^d.
 brhaspatir vācam (VS.ÇB. oce) VS.9.39; TS.1.8.10.2; MS.2.6.6; 67.11; KS.15.5; ÇB.5.3.3.11. *Cf. brhaspatir brahmaṇaḥ.*
 brhaspatir vāco asyāḥ sa yoniḥ ApÇ.6.23.1^b.
 brhaspatir vāvṛdhate suvṛktibhiḥ RV.10.64.4^b.

brhaspatir viraveṇa vikṛtya RV.10.68.8^d; AV.20.16.8^d; N.10.12^d.

brhaspatir vi vavarhā rathān iva RV.2.23.13^d.

brhaspatir viçvakarmendro gandharvaḥ MS.2.12.2: 145.7.
P: brhaspatir viçvakarmā MÇ.6.2.5.

brhaspatir viçvartupam upajata RV.1.16.1.6^b.

brhaspatir viçvavāro yo asti RV.7.97.4^b; KS.17.18^b.

brhaspatir vṛṣabhaḥ somajamayāḥ RV.10.92.10^b.

brhaspatir vṛṣabho dhayī devaḥ RV.1.190.8^b.

brhaspatir vo gopālāḥ HG.1.18.1^c.

brhaspatir vo yunaktu MS.2.7.12^b: 91.11; MÇ.1.2.1.15.
See brhaspatīs savitā devo.

brhaspatir hantya amitram arkāḥ RV.6.73.3^d; AV.20.90.3^d; KS.4.16^d; 40.11^d; TB.2.8.2.8^d; ApÇ.17.21.7^d.

brhaspatir hetinān pratidharta VS.15.14; TS.4.4.2.3; MS.2.8.9: 114.7; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.0.

brhaspatiç ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.16; TS.4.7.6.1; MS.2.11.5: 142.15; KS.18.10.

brhaspatiç ca mā viçve ca mā devā dyāuç copariṣṭād gopāyatām MG.2.15.1.

brhaspatiç ca savitā TA.1.12.5^a.

brhaspatiç chandobhiḥ MS.1.9.2: 132.1; 1.9.8: 139.7; KS.9.10.

brhaspatiḥ çarma pūṣota no yamat RV.5.46.5^c.

brhaspatiḥ tvā dhūpayatv aṅgirasvat MS.2.7.6: 81.9.

brhaspatiḥ tvā (SMB.HG. 'tis tvā) niyunaktu mahyam AG.1.21.7^d; ÇG.2.4.1^d; SMB.1.2.21^d; HG.1.5.11^d; MG.1.22.10^d. See prajāpatiḥ tvā etc.

brhaspatiḥ tvā (TA. 'tis tvā) viçvāir devāir upariṣṭād rocayatu (TA. rocayatu pāṅkṭena chandasā) MS.4.9.5: 125.8; TA.4.6.2; 5.5.2. Cf. brhaspatīs tvopariṣṭād.

brhaspatiḥ tvā (TS.ApÇ. 'tis tvā) sādāyatu prthivyaḥ prṣṭhe jyotiṣmatīm viçvasmāi prāṇyāpānāya (MS. adds vyānāyodānāya pratiṣṭhāyāi caritrāya) TS.4.4.6.1; MS.2.7.16: 99.7. Ps: brhaspatīs tvā sādāyatu prthivyaḥ prṣṭhe jyotiṣmatīm ApÇ.16.24.7; brhaspatiḥ tvā sādāyatu prthivyaḥ prṣṭhe MS.4.9.15: 134.12; brhaspatiḥ tvā sādāyatu MÇ.6.1.7. See prajāpatiḥ tvā sādāyatu prṣṭhe.

brhaspatiḥ tvā (TS.KS.ApÇ. 'tis tvā) sumne ramṇātu (TS.ApÇ. ranvatu) VS.4.21; TS.1.2.5.1; 6.1.8.2; MS.1.2.4: 13.8; 3.7.6: 83.6; KS.2.5; 24.4; ÇB.3.3.1.2; ApÇ.10.23.2; MÇ.2.1.3.39.

brhaspatiḥ tvopasidatu (TA.ApÇ. 'tis tvo) MS.4.9.7: 127.9; TA.4.8.3; 5.7.3; ApÇ.15.9.7; MÇ.4.3.10.

brhaspatīsutasya ta (MS. tā; omitted in KS., with hiatus between 'sutasya and inda) indo (KS.MS. inda) indriyāvataḥ patnivantām (KS. 'vato) graham grhṇāmi (KS. graham ṛdhyāsam; MS. graham rādhyāsam) TS.1.4.27.1; MS.1.3.29: 40.3; KS.4.11. Ps: brhaspatīsutasya tā inda indriyāvataḥ MS.4.7.4: 97.10; brhaspatīsutasya ta indriyāva (iti!) TS.6.5.8.3; KS.28.8; brhaspatiprasutasya te MÇ.2.5.2.10; ApÇ.13.14.7. See next.

brhaspatīsutasya deva soma ta indor (VSK. inda) indriyāvataḥ patnivatō graham ṛdhyāsam VS.8.9; VSK.8.6.1; ÇB.4.4.2.12. P: brhaspatīsutasya KÇ.10.6.16. See prec.

brhaspatīs tanutām imān naḥ TS.1.5.3.2^o; 6.3.3^c; 7.1.5; TB.3.7.6.16^c. See under brhaspatir yajñam imān.

brhaspatīs tamasi jyotir ichan RV.10.67.4^c; AV.20.91.4^c.

brhaspatīs tara āpaç ca grdhraḥ RV.1.190.7^d.

brhaspatīs te hastam agrabhīt HG.1.5.9.

brhaspati stotram VS.28.19; TB.3.6.13.1. See brhaspatiḥ etc.

brhaspatīs trisadhasṭho raveṇa RV.4.50.1^b; AV.20.88.1^b; MS.4.12.3^b: 193.3; KS.9.19^b.

brhaspatīs tvā niyunaktu etc.: see brhaspatiḥ tvā etc.

brhaspatīs tvā prajāpataye jyotiṣmatīm (KS. jyotiṣmate jyotiṣmatīm) juhotu (KS. adds svāha) TS.3.3.10.1; KS.13.11,12.

brhaspatīs tvā viçvāir etc.: see brhaspatiḥ tvā etc.

brhaspatīs tvā sādāyatu etc.: see brhaspatiḥ tvā etc.

brhaspatīs tvā sumne etc.: see brhaspatiḥ tvā etc.

brhaspatīs tvopariṣṭād abhiṣiṇcatu pāṅkṭena chandasā TB.2.7.15.8. Cf. brhaspatiḥ tvā viçvāir.

brhaspatīs tvopasidatu: see brhaspatiḥ tvo.

brhaspatiḥ samajayad vasuṇi RV.6.73.3^a; AV.20.90.3^a; KS.4.16^a; 40.11^a; TB.2.8.2.8^a; AÇ.9.9.7; ApÇ.17.21.7^a.
P: brhaspatiḥ samajayat ÇÇ.6.10.5.

brhaspatiḥ savitā tad indraḥ (TS. tan ma āha) AV.8.5.5^b: 19.24.8^d; TS.4.2.8.1^c. See brhaspatiḥ savitendras.

brhaspatiḥ savitā te vayo dadhāu AV.9.4.10^a.

brhaspatīs savitā devo agniḥ KS.16.12^a. See brhaspatir vo yunaktu.

brhaspatiḥ savitā me ni yachāt AV.19.31.5^d.

brhaspatiḥ savitā yah sahasrī ÇB.11.4.3.6^b; TB.2.5.3.3^b; AÇ.2.11.3^b; ÇÇ.3.7.4^b; KÇ.5.12.20^b.

brhaspatiḥ savitā viṣṇur agniḥ MG.1.21.10^b. See next but one.

brhaspatiḥ savitā çarma yachatu MG.2.8.6^c.

brhaspatiḥ savitā somo agniḥ ApMB.2.1.8^b. See prec. but one.

brhaspatiḥ savitendras tad āha MS.1.5.3^c: 69.11; 1.6.2^c: 87.2; KS.39.1^c. See brhaspatiḥ savitā tad.

brhaspatiḥ sa svāveça rsvaḥ RV.7.97.7^c; MS.4.14.4^c: 220.1; KS.17.18^c; TB.2.5.5.5^c.

brhaspatiḥ sa hi gobhiḥ so açvāḥ RV.10.68.12^c; AV.20.16.12^c.

brhaspatiḥ sa hy añjo varāṇsi RV.1.190.2^c.

brhaspatiḥ sāmabhir ṛkvo arcatu RV.10.36.5^b.

brhaspatiḥ stotram MS.4.13.8: 210.14; KS.19.13; TB.2.6.10.5. See brhaspati etc.

brhaspate ati yad aryo arhāt RV.2.23.15^a; VS.26.3^a; TS.1.8.22.2^a; MS.4.14.4^a: 220.3; KS.4.16^a; 40.11^a; AB.4.11.6; AÇ.3.7.9; 6.5.19; ÇÇ.9.20.27; KÇ.22.5.13; ApÇ.17.21.7. Ps: brhaspate ati yad ariyaḥ YDh.1.300; brhaspate BrhPDh.9.64.

brhaspate anamivām iṣirām RV.10.98.3^b.

brhaspate apa taṁ vartayā pathaḥ RV.2.23.7^c.

brhaspate abhi ye nas tatasre RV.4.50.2^b; AV.20.88.2^b.

brhaspate abhiçaster amuñcaḥ VS.27.9^b; TS.4.1.7.4^b; MS.2.12.5^b: 149.10; 3.4.6: 51.16; KS.18.16^b; TAA.10.48^b. See brhaspate-bhiḥ.

brhaspateh praçīṣa kavīnām AV.14.1.53^b.

- brhaspatēh prāṇas sa te prāṇam dadātu tena jiva KS.11.7.
P: brhaspatēh KS.11.8. See next.
- brhaspatēh prāṇo-si MS.2.3.4 (bis); 31.17. *See prec.*
- brhaspate cayasa it piyārum RV.1.190.5^d; N.4.25.
- brhaspate juṣasva naḥ RV.3.62.4^a; TS.1.8.22.2^a; MS.4.11.2^a; 166.7; KS.4.16^a; 11.13; 26.11; MÇ.5.1.6.36; -5.1.9.24; ApÇ.22.7.8. *Ps: brhaspate juṣasva ÇÇ.9.27.2; brhaspate Rvidh.2.5.2.*
- brhaspate tapuṣācneva vidhya RV.2.30.4^a.
- brhaspate devanido ni barbaya RV.2.23.8^c.
- brhaspate dhārāya vasūni VS.6.8; TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.6.1; MS.1.2.15; 24.8; 3.9.6; 123.16; KS.3.4; 26.7; ÇB.3.7.3.13.
- brhaspate na paraḥ sāmno viduḥ RV.2.23.16^d; AA.3.1.5.8.
- brhaspate nir apām āubjo arṇavam RV.2.23.18^d; KS.40.11^d; ApÇ.17.21.7^d.
- brhaspate-numatyom bhūr janad indravantaḥ Vait.17.4.
- brhaspate papriṇā sasuṇā yujā RV.2.23.10^b.
- brhaspate pari grhāna vedim KÇ.2.2.12^a; ApÇ.3.19.3^a; Kauç.137.11^a, 15. *P: brhaspate pari grhāna Vait.2.5.*
- brhaspate pari dīyā (TS. dīyā) rathena RV.10.103.4^a; AV.19.13.8^a; SV.2.1202^a; VS.17.36^a; TS.4.6.4.1^a; MS.2.10.4^a; 135.15; KS.18.5^a. *P: brhaspate TB.2.8.2.8.*
- brhaspate pra cikitsā gaviṣṭāu RV.6.47.20^c.
- brhaspate prataritāsy āyusaḥ RV.10.100.5^b.
- brhaspate prati me devatām ihi RV.10.98.1^a. *P: brhaspate prati Rvidh.4.1.5. Cf. BrhD.8.7.*
- brhaspate prathamam vāco agram RV.10.71.1^a; AA.1.3.3.4; AÇ.4.11.6. *Ps: brhaspate prathamam vācaḥ ÇÇ.9.26.3 (comm.); Rvidh.3.14.1; VHDh.8.24.*
- brhaspate brahmaṇas pate TB.3.11.4.2.
- brhaspate brahmaṇā yāhy arvañ AV.5.26.12^c.
- brhaspate-bhīçaster amuñcaḥ AV.7.53.1^b. *See brhaspate abhi^o.*
- brhaspate bhīmam amitradambhanam RV.2.23.3^c; KS.26.11^c.
- brhaspate maghavanah suvirāḥ RV.5.42.8^b.
- brhaspate mahi tat te mahitvanam RV.2.23.4^d.
- brhaspate mahiṣa dyuman namaḥ MÇ.2.3.7.4^c. *See brhaspataye etc.*
- brhaspate mā prāṇak tasya no vadhaḥ RV.2.23.12^c; KS.4.16^c.
- brhaspate yajñam gopāya TB.3.7.6.3; AÇ.1.12.9; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2; Kauç.3.8; 137.40.
- brhaspate yajñam ajṅgupaḥ AÇ.1.13.6.
- brhaspate yajñiyan bhāgam anaçuḥ RV.2.23.2^b.
- brhaspate yā paramā paravat RV.4.50.3^a; AV.20.88.3^a; AÇ.3.7.9.
- brhaspate yāmyam (KS. yāmya) yuñgdhi (AÇ. yuñdhi) vācam TS.4.4.12.4^d; MS.3.16.4^d; 189.3; KS.22.14^d; AÇ.4.12.2^d.
- brhaspate yuvam indraç ca vasvaḥ RV.7.97.10^a; 98.7^a; AV.20.17.12^a; 87.7^a; GB.2.4.16; TB.2.5.6.3^a; AÇ.6.1.2; 9.9.14; ApÇ.22.7.11^a. *P: brhaspate yuvam indraç ca ÇÇ.9.3.4.*
- brhaspate yo no abhi hvaro dadhe RV.2.23.6^c.
- brhaspate rakṣatād asya yonim RV.4.50.2^d; AV.20.88.2^d.
- brhaspater anumatyā u çarmanī RV.10.167.3^b; N.11.12^b.
- brhaspate ravathena vi didyute RV.9.80.1^c.
- brhaspater aṣṭamī VS.25.4; TS.5.7.21.1; MS.3.15.4; 179.1; KSA.13.11.
- brhaspater ahimāyan abhi dyūn RV.1.190.4^d.
- brhaspater āṅgirasasya jīṣṇoḥ RV.4.40.1^d.
- brhaspater adhipatyam VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5; 110.1; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.10.
- brhaspater brhātī vācam avat RV.10.130.4^d.
- brhaspater (KS. brhaspates tvā) mürdhnāharāmi TS.1.1.2.2; MS.1.1.2; 2.3; 4.1.2; 4.2; KS.1.2; 31.1; TB.3.2.2.8; ApÇ.1.4.15; MÇ.1.1.1.4.8.
- brhaspater vo brahmaṇā devatābhīr grhṇāmi KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.
- brhaspate vaçe labdhva AV.1.8.2^c.
- brhaspate vājam jaya VS.9.11; ÇB.5.1.5.8. *P: brhaspate vājam KÇ.14.3.15.*
- brhaspate vājayaçūnir ivajau RV.10.68.2^d; AV.20.16.2^d.
- brhaspate vi parirāpo ardaya RV.2.23.14^d.
- brhaspateç caturthī MS.3.15.5; 179.3.
- brhaspateç chadir asi pāpmano mām antar dhehi tejaso yaçaso māntar dhehi PG.2.6.29.
- brhaspates tvā (TS. TB. tes tvā) sāmrañyenābhi šiñcāmy asū (VSK. TS. TB. abhi šiñcāmi) VS.9.30; VSK.10.5.8; TS.5.6.3.3; ÇB.5.2.2.14; TB.1.3.8.4. *P: brhaspatēh ApÇ.17.19.8. Cf. indrasya brhaspates.*
- brhaspate sadam in naḥ sugarū kṛdhi RV.1.106.5^a.
- brhaspate savitar bodhayānam (AV. vardhayānam) AV.7.16.1^a; VS.27.8^a; TS.4.1.7.3^a; MS.2.12.5^a; 149.8; KS.18.16^a; ApÇ.16.7.6. *P: brhaspate savitaḥ Kauç.59.18; Vait.5.9.*
- brhaspate sākam indraç ca dattam AV.14.2.42^d.
- brhaspate sisadhah sota no matim RV.2.24.1^d.
- brhaspate suprajā viravantah RV.4.50.6^c; AV.20.88.6^c; TS.1.8.22.2^c; MS.4.11.2^c; 166.10; KS.17.18^c; AB.4.11.3.
- brhaspates tvā mürdhnā^o: *see brhaspater mürdhnā^o.*
- brhaspates tvā sām^o: *see brhaspates tvā sām^o.*
- brhaspatēh suvidatrāni rūdhiyā RV.2.24.10^b.
- bekurā nāmāsi juṣṭā devebhyah PB.1.3.1; 6.7.6. *P: bekurā nāmāsi LÇ.1.11.9. See next.*
- bekurā nāmāsi preṣitā divyāya karmaṇe JB.1.82. *See prec.*
- bodhad yan mā haribhyām RV.4.15.7^a. *Cf. BrhD.4.129.*
- bodhantu vacaso mama AV.8.7.19^b.
- bodhantu çūra rātayah RV.1.29.4^b; AV.20.74.4^b.
- bodhanmanā id astu naḥ SV.1.140^a. *See bodhinmanā.*
- bodha pratibodhasvapnānavadrāṇa gopāyamāna rakṣamāna jāgrve-rundhati ye devās tanupah stha te ma iha tanvam pata KS.37.10. *Cf. next but one.*
- bodhayantīm tvā sādāyami TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19; 165.11; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.
- bodhaç ca tvā pratibodhaç ca rakṣatām AV.8.1.13; bodhaç ca mā pratibodhaç ca purastād gopayatām KS.37.10; MG.2.15.1. *See under r̥sir bodhah, and cf. prec. but one.*

bodhāt stomāir vayo dadhat MS.4.12.5^o: 194.4. *See* bodhā stotre.

bodhā na stomam andhaso madeṣu (MÇ. naḥ stoma-mantrasomamadeṣu!) RV.7.21.1^d; SV.1.313^d; MÇ.9.1.3^d.

bodhā no asya etc.: *see* bodhā me etc.

bodhāmāsi tvā haryaṣva yajñāih (MÇ. yajñe) RV.7.21.1^c; SV.1.313^c; MÇ.9.1.3^c.

bodhā me (TS. no) asya vacaso yaviṣṭha RV.1.147.2^a; VS.12.42^a; TS.4.2.3.4^a; MS.2.7.10^a: 88.15; 3.2.2: 17.15; KS.16.10^a; 19.12; ÇB.6.8.2.9. P: bodhā me KÇ.16.6.30.

bodhā viprasyārcato manīṣām RV.7.22.4^b; SV.2.1148^b.

bodhā sa bodhi TS.5.2.2.6; ApÇ.16.13.1.

bodhā su me maghavan vācam emām RV.7.22.3^a; AV.20.117.3^a; SV.2.279^a; MS.4.12.4^a: 189.3; KS.12.15^a. P: bodhā su me MÇ.5.2.3.14.16.

bodhā stotre vayo dadhat (ApÇ. vayovrdhah) RV.10.156.5^c; SV.2.881^c; ApÇ.16.11.12^c. *See* bodhāt stomāir.

bodhinmanasā rathya RV.5.75.5^a.

bodhinmanā id astu naḥ RV.8.93.18^a. *See* bodhanmanā.

bodhi prayantar janitar vasūnām RV.1.76.4^d.

bodhy āpir avaso nūtanasya RV.3.51.6^c.

bradhna rjra uta çoṇo yaṣasvān RV.10.20.9^b.

bradhna pinvasva (MS.MÇ. pāhi) TS.1.6.3.3; 7.1.6; MS.1.4.12: 62.4; KS.5.2; 32.12 (bis); TB.3.7.5.7; ÇÇ.4.9.2; KÇ.3.4.13; ApÇ.4.10.9; 11.3; MÇ.1.4.2.11.

bradhnaṁ māṇṇecator varuṇasya babhrum RV.7.44.3^c; MS.4.11.1^b: 162.3.

bradhnaç cid atra (SV. yasya) vāto na jntaḥ (SV. jntim) RV.9.97.52^o; SV.1.541^c; 2.454^c.

bradhnasya viṣṭapaṁ catustrinçāḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.5; MS.2.8.4: 109.7; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.23.

bradhnasya viṣṭapam agamam TB.3.7.7.4; ApÇ.10.9.4.

bradhnasya viṣṭapāya pūtranirṇegam (VS. viṣṭapāyā-bhiṣektāram) VS.30.12; TB.3.4.1.8.

bradhnah samletr usasaḥ sam āirayat (AV. oyan) AV.7.22.2^a; SV.1.458; ApÇ.2.1.9.15^a; MÇ.7.2.3.

bradhne sīda KS.39.6.

bravaḥ kad agne rudrāya nrghne RV.4.3.6^d; MS.4.11.4^b: 172.14; KS.7.16^d.

bravaḥ kad agne çarave bhṛatyai RV.4.3.7^d.

bravaḥ kad aryamṇe kad bhagāya RV.4.3.5^d.

bravad yathā na ād ariḥ sudāse RV.7.64.3^c.

bravāma dasmā vāryam dadhānāḥ RV.5.4.1.13^b.

bravāma dasra mantumaḥ RV.6.56.4^b.

bravitu sarvo yātumān AV.1.7.4^c.

brahma (designation of a khila) BrhD.8.14, and elsewhere. *See* brahma jajñānāih.

brahmaṁ stogyāmaḥ praçastāḥ LÇ.1.12.1. *See* brahman etc.

brahmaṁs (MS.KS. brahmāṁs) tvam (MÇ. tvam me) brahmāsi VS.10.28; KS.15.8 (quater); MS.2.6.12 (ter): 71.16 (bis); 72.1; 4.4.6: 57.5; ÇB.5.4.4.9-13; MÇ.2.1.1.4; — 9.1.4. P: brahman KÇ.15.7.7. *See* brahman bra°, and brahmāṁs tvam.

brahma kṛṇvantaḥ parivatsarṇam RV.7.103.8^b.

brahma kṛṇvanto gotamāso arkāih RV.1.88.4^c.

brahma kṛṇvanto vṛṣaṇā yuvabhyām RV.1.117.25^o.

brahma kṛṇvanto harivo vasiṣṭhah RV.7.37.4^d.

brahmakṛtā mārutenā gaṇena RV.3.32.2^c.

brahmakṛte vipaścite panasyave SV.1.388^c; 2.375^c. *See* dharmakṛte etc.

brahmakṛto amṛtā viçvavedasaḥ RV.10.66.5^c.

brahmakṛto bṛhadukthād avāci RV.10.54.6^d.

brahmakoṣaṁ prapadye TA.2.19.1. *Cf. next, and* prajā-pater brahma°.

brahmakoṣaṁ me viça PG.3.16.1. *Cf. prec.*

brahmakoço-si PG.3.16.1. *See* brahmanāḥ koço.

brahma kratvā çacyām antar ajau RV.10.61.1^b.

brahma kṣatram sayujā na vyatheto MS.2.7.7^a: 84.8; 3.1.9^a: 13.2. P: brahma kṣatram sayujā MÇ.6.1.3.

brahma kṣatram (TB.2.5.7.2, kṣatram svāhā) TB.2.5.7.2; 3.10.5.1. *Cf. under* brahma ca kṣatram.

brahma kṣatram pavate teja indriyam VS.19.5^a; MS.3.11.7^a: 150.10; KS.37.18^a; ÇB.12.7.3.12; TB.2.6.1.3^a. Ps: brahma kṣatram pavate ApÇ.19.6.13; brahma kṣatram KÇ.19.2.11; MÇ.5.2.11.14.

brahmagavi pacyamānā AV.5.19.4^a.

brahma gam açvam janayanta osadhrīḥ RV.10.65.11^a.

brahma ca kṣatram ca ÇÇ.8.2.1.1; ÇG.3.3.6. *Cf.* AV.9.7.9, brahma kṣatram, and brahma ca te kṣatram.

brahma ca tapaç ca kṛtiç ca yaçaç cām̐bhaç ca nabhaç ca brahmanavarcasaṁ cānnāih cānnādyam ca AV.13.4.22.

brahma ca te kṣatram ca pūrve sthūne abhi rakṣatu ApMB.2.15.6 (ApG.7.17.6). *See under* brahma ca kṣatram.

brahma ca te jātavedo namaç ca RV.10.4.7^a; AÇ.4.1.2.3. P: brahma ca te jātavedaḥ ÇÇ.9.22.4.

brahma ca tvā kṣatram ca çṛṇitām KS.35.11.

brahma ca no vaso sacā RV.1.10.4^c.

brahmacaryam yad uṣima AV.7.109.7^b.

brahmacaryam agām (MG. upemasi) ÇB.11.5.4.1; Kāuç.55.9; SMB.1.6.16; GG.2.10.21; PG.2.2.6; ApMB.2.3.26; ApG.4.11.1; HG.1.5.2; MG.1.1.18^b. *Cf.* upa tapyāmahe.

brahmacaryeṇa kanyā AV.11.5.18^a.

brahmacaryeṇa tapasā AV.11.5.17^a, 19^a.

brahma cāpa cikīhi naḥ AV.1.10.4^d.

brahmacārīṇam kṛṇute gurbham antaḥ AV.11.5.3^b.

brahmacārīṇam ichate AV.11.5.17^d.

brahmacārīṇam pitaro devajanāḥ AV.11.5.2^a.

brahmacārīṇy abhṛtam AV.11.5.22^d.

brahmacārī ca te trayah ApDh.2.4.9.13^b.

brahmacārī carati brahmacaryam Kāuç.135.9^a.

brahmacārī carati veviṣad viṣaḥ RV.10.109.5^a; AV.5.17.5^a.

brahmacārī janayan brahmāpo lokam AV.11.5.7^a.

brahmacārī prajāpatih AV.11.5.16^b.

brahmacārī brahma bhrājad bibharti AV.11.5.24^a.

brahmacārī bhavāni HG.1.5.2. *See* brahmacāry asāni, and brahmacāry aham.

brahmacārī bhavan brūhi ÇG.2.2.8.

brahmacārīṣaṇṇ carati rodasi ubhe AV.11.5.1^a; GB.

1.2.1. P: brahmacārīṣṇan GB.1.2.1. *Designated as*
brahmacārī CnlikaU.11.
brahmacārī samidhā mekhalayā AV.11.5.4^c.
brahmacārī siñcati sānau retah prthivyām AV.11.5.12^c.
brahmacāry apsu samidham ā dadhāti AV.11.5.13^b.
brahmacāry asāni ÇB.11.5.4.1; PG.2.2.6. *See under*
brahmacārī bhavāni.
brahmacāry asi (SMB.GG. asy asāu) ÇB.11.5.4.5; AG.1.
22.2; ÇG.2.4.5; SMB.1.6.25; GG.2.10.33; KhG.2.
4.19; PG.2.3.2; ApMB.2.6.14 (ApG.4.11.25). *Cf.*
agneç cāsi.
brahmacāry aham bhoç ÇG.2.2.9. *See under* brahmacārī
bhavāni.
brahmacāry eti samidhā samiddhah AV.11.5.6^a.
brahma jajñānam prathamam purastat AV.4.1.1^a; 5.6.1^a;
SV.1.321^a; VS.1.3.3^a; TS.4.2.8.2^a; MS.2.7.15^a; 9.6.11;
3.2.6; 23.8; KS.16.15^a; 20.5; 38.14^a; AB.1.19.1; KB.
8.4; ÇB.7.4.1.14; 14.1.3.3; TB.2.8.8.8^a; TA.10.1.10^a;
AÇ.4.6.3^a; 9.9.12; ÇÇ.5.9.5^a; 15.3.6; 18.1.2. P:
brahma jajñānam TS.5.2.7.1 (*bis*); GB.2.2.6; TB.3.12.
1.1; TA.1.13.3; SainnyasaU.1; MÇ.6.1.7; Vait.14.1;
28.33; KÇ.17.4.2; ApÇ.16.18.7; 22.3; Kāuç.9.1; 15.12;
18.25; 19.1; 28.15; 38.23; 51.7; 79.11; 139.10; BDh.
2.10.18.7; BrhPDh.9.62.314; Svidh.1.6.4.8. *Cf. the*
khila mentioned as brahma BrhD.8.14; Rvidh., Meyer's
edition, p. xxii; Oldenberg, Die Hymnen des Rig-Veda,
p. 363.
rahmajāyācittyā AV.5.17.12^d-17^d.
rahmajāyām punar daduh RV.10.109.6^d; AV.5.17.10^d.
rahmajāyā hinasti tām AV.5.17.7^d.
rahmajāyeyam iti (AV. o jāyeti) ced avocan (AV. ocat)
RV.10.109.3^b; AV.5.17.3^b.
rahma jinvatam uta jinvatam dhiyah RV.8.35.16^a.
rahma juṣāṇo haryaçva yāhi RV.7.24.4^b; KS.8.17^b;
TB.2.4.3.6^b; 7.13.4^b.
rahmajūtas tanvā vāvṛdhasa RV.7.19.11^b; AV.20.
37.11^b.
rahmajūtas tanvā vāvṛdhānah RV.3.34.1^c; AV.20.11.1^c.
rahmajūtām ṛṣistutām AV.6.108.2^b.
rahmajāñānām hṛdaye sambabhūva GB.1.1.9^b, *as cited by*
Sāyana. AV. Introduction, p. 5. See brahmajyānām.
rahmajyam devy aghnye AV.12.5.63^a.
rahmajyam abhi varṣati AV.5.19.15^b.
rahmajyam upa dāsaya AV.12.5.52^b.
rahmajyasya kṣitir hi sā AV.12.5.16^b.
rahmajyasya prati muñca pāçān AV.13.3.1^b, 2^f-4^f, 5^f, 6^b,
7^f, 8^f, 9^f-12^f, 13^b, 14^b, 15^f, 16^b, 17^f, 18^b, 19^b, 20^f, 21^b, 22^f, 23^b,
24^f, 25^b.
brahmajyāñām kṣitaye sambabhūva (*var. lect. sa babbhūva*)
GB.1.1.9^b. *See brahmajyāñām.*
brahmajyeyam tad abruvan AV.12.4.11^c.
brahma jyestham upāsate AV.10.7.24^b; TA.8.5.1^d; TU.
2.5.1^d.
brahma jyesthavarobhavad AV.11.8.2^d.
brahmajyesthā sambhṛtā vīryāni (TB. o jyesthā vīryā
sambhṛtāni) AV.19.22.21^a; 23.30^a; TB.2.4.7.10^a.
brahmajyotir asi suvardhāma TS.1.3.3.1; ApÇ.11.15.1.

brahmaṇa aṇi sthaḥ TA.4.42.5; ApMB.2.4.15 (ApG.4.
11.14).
brahmaṇa āvapanam asi TA.4.42.5. *Cf. brahmaṇa upa°.*
brahmaṇa āstaraṇam asi TA.1.12.5.
brahmaṇa indrasya jāthare dadhuḥ MÇ.5.2.15.18. *See*
indrasya tvā jāthare.
brahmaṇa udaraṇam asi TA.1.12.5.
brahmaṇa udīraṇam asi TA.1.12.5.
brahmaṇa upastaraṇam asi MS.4.9.27; 140.8; TA.1.12.5;
MÇ.4.3.43. *Cf. brahmaṇa āvapanam.*
brahmaṇa ṛgbhiḥ payasa ṛṣiṇām AV.10.1.12^d.
brahmaṇa odanam TA.3.10.3.
brahmaṇaḥ kakudād adhi AV.10.10.19^b.
brahmaṇaḥ koço-si medhayapihitah TA.7.4.1; TU.1.4.1.
See brahmakoço.
brahmaṇaḥ kṣatraiṇ nirmitam TB.2.8.8.9^c.
brahmaṇaḥ pratiṣṭhānam asi PG.3.16.1.
brahmaṇaḥ pravacanam asi PG.3.16.1. * *Cf. brahmaṇāni.*
brahmaṇaḥ ca tvā kṣatrasya cāujase juhomi TS.3.3.1.1.
brahmaṇa çrotany asi TA.4.42.5.
brahmaṇas tvā tejase yantrāya dhartrāya grhṇāmi TS.1.
6.1.2.
brahmaṇas tvā paraspāyāḥ (MS. paraspāya; MÇ. paraspāyāi) kṣatrasya tanvas pāhi MS.4.9.10; 130.15; TA.
4.11.3. P: brahmaṇas tvā paraspāyāḥ (MÇ. °yāi) TA.
5.9.1; ApÇ.15.14.1; MÇ.4.4.13. *Cf. kṣatrasya tvā.*
brahmaṇas tvā mukhe juhomi ApMB.2.20.1 (ApG.8.
21.8); HG.2.11.4 (*ter*); BDh.2.8.14.12 (*ter*).
brahmaṇas tvā çapathena çapāmi TA.4.38.1.
brahmaṇas patir adhipatir aṣṭ VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1;
MS.2.8.6; 110.7; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.4.
brahmaṇas patir uta yah AV.13.3.7^b.
brahmaṇas patir etā RV.10.7.2.2^a.
brahmaṇas patir vṛṣabhir varāhaiḥ RV.10.67.7^c; AV.20.
91.7^c; MS.4.14.10^c; 230.11; TB.2.8.5.1^c; N.5.4.
brahmaṇas pate tvam asya yantā RV.2.23.19^a; 24.16^a;
VS.34.58^a; MS.4.12.1^a; 178.7; 4.14.10; 230.9; TB.2.
8.5.1^a. P: brahmaṇas pate MÇ.11.7.3.
brahmaṇas pate patim asyāi rocaya AV.14.1.31^c. P:
brahmaṇas pate Kāuç.75.9.
brahmaṇas pater abhavad yathavaçam RV.2.24.14^a; MS.
4.14.10^a; 230.12; TB.2.8.5.2^a.
brahmaṇas pater ava ā vṛṇīmahe RV.2.26.2^d.
brahmaṇas pate suyamasya (MS. sū°) viçvāhā RV.2.
24.15^a; MS.4.12.1^a; 178.9; 4.14.10; 231.1; TB.2.8.5.2^a.
brahmaṇām hasteṣu prapṛthak sādāyāmi AV.6.122.5^b;
10.9.27^b; 11.1.27^b.
brahmaṇā kṣatraiṇ vyapibat MS.3.11.6^b; 149.1. *See*
brahmaṇā vy°.
brahmaṇā guptah sukṛtā kṛtena HG.1.16.6^d. *See under*
chandobhir yajñaiḥ.
brahmaṇāgniḥ samvidānah RV.10.162.1^a; AV.20.96.11^a;
ÇG.1.21.2; MG.2.18.2^a; Rvidh.4.17.1. P: brahmaṇā-
gniḥ Rvidh.4.17.3. *Cf. BrhD.8.65.*
brahmaṇāgniḥ samidhyate AV.13.1.48^b.
brahmaṇāgni vāvṛdhānau AV.13.1.49^a.
brahmaṇā ca bṛhaspate AV.11.10.9^b.

brahmanāśchāvadāmasi AV.10.10.4^d.
brahmanā tejasā saha AV.10.6.30^a; VS.38.27^e; ÇB.14.3.1.31; TA.4.21.1^e. P: brahmanā tejasā Kāuç.19.25. Cf. brahma tvā tapati.
brahmanā te brahmayujā yunajmi RV.3.35.4^a; AV.20.86.1^a; AB.6.23.4; KB.29.4; GB.2.6.4; AÇ.7.4.7; Vait.35.13. P: brahmanā te ÇÇ.12.4.2.
brahmanā tvā mahyaṁ pratigrhṇāmy asāu HG.1.13.19^d. See prajāpatinā tvā etc.
brahmanā tvā çapāmi TA.4.38.1; ApÇ.15.19.8.
brahmanāni stha RVKh.10.151.5. Cf. brahmanāḥ pravaçanaṁ.
brahmanāpipadāma tam AV.10.5.42^d.
brahmanā bhūmir vihitā AV.10.2.25^a.
brahmanā yāmi savaneṣu dādhrṣiḥ RV.2.16.7^b.
brahmanārvāṇi vi paçyati AV.10.8.19^b.
brahmanā varmanāham TA.2.19.1^b.
brahmanā vā citayemā janān ati RV.2.2.10^b.
brahmanā vi çrtāmasi AV.9.3.8^d.
brahmanā viryāvata AV.4.37.11^f; 10.1.14^d; TA.1.9.7^d.
brahmanā vṛddhāu sukrtena sātāu TS.3.5.1.2^d.
brahmanā vedir uddhitā AV.19.42.2^b.
brahmanā vyapibat kṣatram VS.19.75^b; KS.38.1^b; TB.2.6.2.2^b. See brahmanā kṣatram.
brahmanā vrataçārīṇaḥ AV.4.15.13^b. *Error for brahmanā etc., g. v.*
brahmanā çalām nimitam AV.9.3.19^a.
brahmanā çuddhā uta putā ghr̥tena AV.11.1.18^a. P: brahmanā çuddhāḥ Kāuç.2.9; 61.36.
brahmanā saṁçitāni AV.19.5.9^e.
brahmanā saṁ gamemahi RVKh.10.151.4^e.
brahmanā saṁpr̥cānas sukr̥tā kṛtena ApMB.2.22.13^d. See under chandobhir yajñāḥ.
brahmanā somapāḥ TS.4.4.8.1.
brahmanā sthāpitāṁ pātram Kāuç.6.17^e.
brahmanā svaravo mitāḥ AV.19.42.1^b; TB.2.4.7.10^b.
brahmanā ma atāmṛtatvāya TA.10.33.1; 34.1; 36.1; TAA.10.69 (bis); MahānU.15.10; 16.1; ApMB.2.20.26; HG.2.12.1; BDh.2.7.12.13.
brahmaṇe (sc. namaḥ, or svāhā) AG.1.2.2; MG.2.12.16; GDh.26.16. Cf. under namo brahmaṇe.
brahmaṇe chandobhyaç ca PG.2.10.8.
brahmaṇe tvā paridadāmi Kāuç.56.13.
brahmaṇe tvā mahase TA.10.63.1; MahānU.24.2.
brahmaṇe tvāhutādyā mā mā hiṁsiḥ ApÇ.3.20.7.
brahmaṇe tvopastṛṇāmi MS.4.9.27; 140.8.
brahmaṇe namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17; GopālU.2. Cf. under namo brahmaṇe.
brahmaṇe pinvasva (TA. pipiḥi) VS.38.14; ÇB.14.2.2.27; TA.4.10.1. See under asmāi brahmaṇe pavate.
brahmaṇe prāṇāya (also apāṇāya, vyāṇāya, etc.) juṣtam nirvapāmi ApÇ.5.5.2.
brahmaṇe brahmapuruṣebhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ, or svāhā) AG.1.2.6; ViDh.67.19. Cf. brahmapuruṣebhyaḥ.
brahmaṇe brahmanam (TB. ApÇ. add alabhate) VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1; KÇ.21.1.7 (comm.); ApÇ.20.24.8.
brahmaṇe rājā tam avanti devāḥ RV.4.50.9^d; AB.8.26.13.

brahmaṇe vaiçravaṇāya viçvebhyo devebhyah sarvebhyo devebhyo viçvebhyo bhūtebhyah sarvebhyo bhūtebhyah Kāuç.74.3.
brahmaṇe çargah TS.5.5.19.1; KSA.7.9.
brahmaṇe sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
brahmaṇe svayambhuve svāhā TA.3.6.1.
brahmaṇe svāhā AV.19.22.20; 23.20; 43.8; VS.39.13 (omitted in VSK.); AB.7.22.2,4; ÇB.14.9.3.6; TB.3.1.5.6; 12.2.4; TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2; BrhU.6.3.3. P: brahmaṇe Svidh.1.2.5.
brahmaṇo goptājani AB.8.12.5.
brahmaṇo granthir asi sa te mā visrasat MG.1.22.6.
brahmaṇo diptir asi ApMB.2.10.1.
brahmaṇo nihitā varāḥ JB.4.370^b. *Part of kṣatrami rāṣtram rām.*
brahmaṇo-ntarhitam haviḥ AV.19.42.1^d.
brahmaṇo vas tejasā saṁgrhṇāmi AG.2.6.4.
brahmaṇo hete tapasaç ca hete AV.5.6.9^b. See vāco hete.
brahmaṇyate suçvaye varivo dhāt RV.4.24.2^d.
brahmaṇyato nūtanasyāyoh RV.2.20.4^d.
brahmaṇyato vira kārudhayaḥ RV.6.21.8^b.
brahmaṇyanta indra te naviyah RV.2.19.8^c.
brahmaṇyantaḥ çañsyaṁ rādha imahe RV.2.34.11^d.
brahmaṇvaty ehi AV.8.10.25.
brahmaṇvad ā ca vakṣat ÇB.1.5.1.11; KÇ.3.2.12; ApÇ.2.16.11; MÇ.1.3.1.26.
brahma tejo me pinvasva KS.5.2; 32.2; TB.3.7.6.6; ApÇ.4.6.2.
brahma tena punthi nah (LÇ. mā; VS.KS. punātu mā; MS.TB. punīmahe) RV.9.67.23^c; VS.19.41^c; MS.3.11.10^c; 156.4; KS.38.20; TB.1.4.8.20; LÇ.5.4.14^c.
brahma tvam asi viçvasṛt (MahānU. °sṛk) TA.10.63.1; MahānU.24.2.
brahma tvā tapati brahmanā tejasā ca Vait.14.1^e. Cf. brahmanā tejasā.
brahma tvā yajurbhiḥ MS.3.11.8; 151.10. See yajño yajurbhiḥ.
brahma dṛṇha VS.5.27; 6.3; TS.1.3.1.2; 6.2; MS.1.2.11; 21.1; 1.2.14; 24.1; 3.8.9; 108.5; 3.9.3; 118.3; KS.2.12; 3.3; 25.10; 26.5; ÇB.3.6.1.18; KÇ.6.3.11; ApÇ.7.10.12; MÇ.1.8.2.21; — 2.2.3.18.
brahma devakṛtam upahutam TS.2.6.7.4; MS.4.13.5; 205.16; TB.3.5.8.2; 13.2; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1. See brahmā devakṛto.
brahma devāṁ avivṛdhat MS.1.1.13^b; 8.15. See brahma devā avī.
brahma devā ami viduḥ AV.13.2.13^d.
brahma devā avivṛdhan (KS. devāṁ avivṛdhat) VS.17.64^b; TS.1.1.13.1^b; 6.4.2^b; 4.6.3.4^b; KS.1.12^b; 18.3^b; ÇB.9.2.3.22^b; ApÇ.3.5.6. See brahma devāṁ.
brahma devāṁ anu kṣiyati AV.10.2.23^a.
brahma devāṁ avivṛdhat: see prec. but one.
brahma devāṁ ajanayat TB.2.8.8.9^a.
brahma devānām prathamajā ṛtasya PB.21.3.7. See brahmā etc.
brahma dāivajanīr viçah AV.10.2.23^b.
brahma dyāur uttarā hitā AV.10.2.25^b.

brahma draviṇam VS.10.10; TS.1.8.13.1; 4.3.3.1; MS. 2.6.10; 69.14; 2.7.10; 104.16; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.3.
brahmadviṣaṁ dyāur abhisantapāti AV.2.12.6^d. *See next.*
brahmadviṣaṁ abhi taṁ çocatu dyāuḥ RV.6.52.2^d. *See prec.*
brahmadviṣaḥ çarave hantavā u RV.10.182.3^b. *See brahmadviṣe etc.*
brahmadviṣas tapano manyumīr asi RV.2.23.4^o.
brahmadviṣas tamasā devaçatrūn MS.2.13.10^o; 161.4.
brahmadviṣaḥ sūryād yāvayasva RV.5.42.9^d.
brahmadviṣe kravyāde ghoracakṣase RV.7.104.2^o; AV. 8.4.2^o; KS.23.11^o; N.6.11^o.
brahmadviṣe tapuṣiṁ hetim asya RV.3.30.17^d; 6.52.3^d; N.6.3^d.
brahmadviṣe çarave hantavā u RV.10.125.6^b; AV.4.30.5^b. *See brahmadviṣaḥ etc.*
brahmadviṣe çocaya kṣām apaç ca RV.6.22.8^d; AV.20. 36.8^d.
brahmadviṣo hantya anānudiṣṭaḥ RV.10.160.4^d; AV.20. 96.4^d.
brahma dhārāya VS.38.14; ÇB.14.2.2.30. *See asme brahmāni.*
brahman ÇB.5.4.4.9-13; ÇÇ.16.18.1.
brahma naro brahmakṛtaḥ saparyan TS.2.2.12.4^b.
brahmanuttam apāyati AV.10.1.13^d.
brahman gharṁeṇa pracariṣyāmaḥ GB.2.2.6; Vait.13.27. *See brahman pravargyēṇa, and cf. brahman pracariṣyāmaḥ.*
brahmaṇ (MahānU. brahman) tvam asi viçvasṛt (MahānU. ^osṛk) TA.10.63.1; MahānU.24.2.
brahman devayajanāṁ me dehi ŚB.2.10; ApÇ.10.3.1.
brahman devās trayastrinçat TB.2.8.8.10^a.
brahmann apaḥ praṇeṣyāmi AÇ.1.12.12; Vait.2.1; KÇ. 2.3.2; ApÇ.1.16.5; 3.18.9; MÇ.1.2.1.13; — 5.2.15.10. *Cf. brahman praṇeṣyāmaḥ.*
brahmann apratirathaṁ japa ÇB.9.2.3.1; KÇ.18.3.17.
brahmann açvaṁ (TB.ApÇ. açvaṁ medhyaṁ) bhantsyāmi devebhyah (ApÇ. devebhyo medhāya) prajāpataye VS. 22.4; MS.3.12.1; 160.2; ÇB.13.1.2.4; TB.3.8.3.1; ApÇ. 20.3.3. P: brahmann açvaṁ bhantsyāmi KÇ.20.1.27; MÇ.9.2.1.
brahmann idaṁ kariṣyāmi LÇ.4.10.29.
brahmann indraprajāpati TB.2.8.8.10^b.
brahmann uttaraṁ parigrāhaṁ parigrahiṣyāmi ApÇ. 2.3.7.
brahmann upa (ŚB. upa mā) hvayasva AÇ.2.16.18; ŚB. 2.5.6,7.
brahmann ekasphyayopa sambhindhi LÇ.5.1.4.
brahman pracariṣyāmaḥ KB.6.12; ÇB.14.1.3.2; TA. 4.5.1; 5.4.1; KÇ.26.2.11; MÇ.4.2.10. *Cf. under brahman gharṁeṇa.*
brahman praṇeṣyāmaḥ KB.6.12. *Cf. brahmann apaḥ.*
brahman pratyavarohāma PG.3.2.10.
brahman pravārāyāçrāvayīṣyāmi ApÇ.2.15.3; MÇ.1.3. 1.24.
brahman pravargyēṇa pracariṣyāmaḥ MS.4.9.2; 122.15;

AB.1.18.3; TA.4.4.1; ApÇ.15.6.1. *See under brahman gharṁeṇa.*
brahman praviçāmi PG.3.4.5.
brahman prasthāsyamaḥ (GB.ÇB.ÇÇ.KÇ. ^omi) TS.2.6. 9.1; KB.6.12; GB.2.1.4; ÇB.1.7.4.19,21; 2.5.2.41; 6.1.44; AÇ.1.13.6; ÇÇ.4.7.16; KÇ.3.5.1; 6.9.7; ApÇ. 3.4.5; 20.8; 7.26.8; MÇ.1.3.4.1; 8.6.1.
brahman prokṣiṣyāmi ApÇ.1.19.1.
brahman brahmāsi ApÇ.3.20.7. *See under brahmaṇs tvaṁ.*
brahman mā tvaṁ vado bahu VS.23.25^d.
brahman (? ms. bṛha) mā mā hiṁsiḥ JB.1.129.
brahman yaja KÇ.9.11.8; ApÇ.12.24.1; MÇ.2.4.1.28.
brahman vācam yacha AÇ.6.11.16; ÇÇ.10.1.13; KÇ.12. 6.25; ApÇ.12.3.15; MÇ.2.3.2.1; — 7.2.1.
brahman viçāṁ vināçayeyam ApÇ.19.21.20.
brahman vira brahmakṛtiṁ juṣāṇaḥ RV.7.29.2^a; AB. 4.3.3; KB.26.11; AÇ.6.2.6.
brahman somo-skān (KS.ApÇ. ^oskān) KS.34.18; GB.2. 2.12; Vait.16.15; ApÇ.14.28.6. *Cf. askān somaḥ.*
brahman stoṣyāmaḥ KB.6.12.
brahman stoṣyāmaḥ praçastah KB.17.7; GB.2.5.4; ÇB. 4.6.6.6; AÇ.5.2.11; ÇÇ.6.8.5; Vait.17.3; LÇ.5.11.2; ApÇ.14.9.7; MÇ.5.2.16.14. *See brahmaṇ etc.*
brahman haye-haye brahman ÇB.13.5.2.5.
brahman ha viçvā bhūtāni TB.2.8.8.10^c.
(om) brahmapārsadāṇs (and ^opārsadīç ca) tarpayāmi BDh. 2.5.9-5.
brahmapā hi bhajatāṁ bhāgti bhāgam ApÇ.4.11.1. *See bhajatāṁ.*
brahmaputra iva savaneṣu çāṇsasi RV.2.43.2^b; ApMB. 1.13.10^b; HG.1.16.18^b.
brahma punar iṣṭaṁ pūtaṁ dat svāhā AB.7.21.2.
brahmapurusebhyah (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.16. *Cf. brahmaṇe brahmapurusebhyah.*
brahmapūtā punatu mām TA.10.23.1^d; MahānU.14.2^d; PrāṇagU.1^d; BDh.2.5.8.10^d.
brahmapūtā stha ApÇ.4.4.4.
brahma prṣṭam anādṛtam SāṁhitopaniṣadB.3^b; VaDh. 2.11^b.
brahma prajāpatir dhātā AV.19.9.12^a.
brahma prajāṁ me dhukṣva AA.5.3.2.4. *Cf. prajāṁ me dhukṣva.*
brahma prajāvad a bhara RV.6.16.36^a; SV.2.748^a; ÇÇ. 9.22.4.
brahma prajāvad rayim açvapastyam RV.9.86.41^c.
brahmaprajñāṁ ca medhāṁ ca Karmap.1.10.4^c.
brahma pratiṣṭhā manaso brahma vācaḥ TB.3.7.11.1^a; ApÇ.2.21.1^a. P: brahma pratiṣṭhā manasaḥ ApÇ.3. 11.2; ApÇ.9.11.26.
brahma prapadye AB.7.22.2; 23.3; TA.2.19.1.
brahma prāvādiṣma tan no mā hāsti TA.4.42.5.
brahma priyaṁ varuṇāya çrutāya RV.5.85.1^b; KS.12.15^b.
brahmapriyaṁ joṣayante varā iva RV.1.83.2^d; AV.20. 25.2^d.
brahma priyaṁ devahitaṁ yad asti RV.5.42.2^o.
brahmapriyaṁ pṛpayan sasmin udhan RV.1.152.6^b.

brahma brahmācāribhir udakrāmat AV.19.19.8^a.
brahma brahmaṇa uj jabhāra madhyāt AV.4.1.3^o; TS.2.3.14.6^o; KS.10.13^o.
brahma-brahma ye jujuṣur havir-haviḥ RV.9.77.3^d.
brahma brahmābhavat svayam TB.3.12.9.3^b.
brahma brāhmaṇa ātmanā TB.2.8.8.9^d.
brahmabhāga evāhaṁ bhūyāsaṁ pāpmabhāgā me diviṣ-
 antaḥ SMB.2.4.14.
brahmabhiḥ klptaḥ sa hy asyā bandhuḥ AV.10.10.23^d.
brahmabhyah kṛṇutā priyam AV.12.2.34^d.
brahmabhyo vi bhajā vasu RV.10.85.29^b; AV.14.1.25^b;
 ApMB.1.17.7^b.
brahma bhrājad udagād antarikṣaṁ divaṁ ca Kauṣ.97.8^a.
brahma mā kṣatrād gopāyatu AB.7.22.2,4.
brahma metu madhu metu mām TA.10.48.1. *See* brahma
 me-va.
brahma metu mām TA.10.48.1; MahānU.17.6. *Cf.* tri-
 suparṇa GDh.15.28; ApDh.2.7.17.22; ViDh.56.23;
 VāDh.28.14; YDh.1.2.19; VātDh.3.12; LADh.3.12.
brahma me dāḥ MS.4.9.3: 124.4; TA.4.5.4. *Cf.* brahma
 yacha.
brahmamedhayā madhumedhayā brahma me-va madhu-
 medhayā TA.10.49.1; MahānU.17.7.
brahmamedhavā madhumedhavā brahma me-va madhu-
 medhavā TA.10.50.1; MahānU.17.8.
brahma me dhukṣva ÇÇ.4.9.2; KÇ.3.4.13.
brahma me-va madhu metu mām MahānU.17.6. *See*
 brahma metu madhu.
brahma yacha TS.1.1.7.1; TB.3.2.7.1; ApÇ.1.12.1; 22.2;
 6.1.2; 5.6. *Cf.* brahma me dāḥ.
brahma yajñāḥ pṛthivīm dhārayanti AV.12.1.1^b. *See*
 brahma yajñāḥ.
brahma yajñāṁ ca vardhaya RV.10.14.1.6^b; AV.3.20.5^b;
 SV.2.855^b.
brahma yajñāç ca satraṁ ca AV.19.42.2^o.
brahmayaajñāsya tantavaḥ TB.2.4.7.11^o.
brahma yajñāḥ pṛthivīm dhārayanti MS.4.14.11^b: 233.8.
See brahma yajñāḥ.
brahma yajñānaṁ haviṣām ājyasya TB.3.7.11.1^b; ApÇ.
 2.21.1^b.
brahma yat pāsi çavasinn rāṣṇām RV.7.28.2^b.
brahmayujo vṛṣarathāso atyāḥ RV.1.177.2^b.
brahmayujo haraya indra keçinaḥ RV.8.1.24^o; SV.1.245^o;
 2.741^o.
brahma yoniḥ MS.2.13.2: 153.7.
brahmarājanyābhyām AV.19.32.8^b; VS.26.2^o.
brahmartvā te parāṇco vyathantām AV.4.40.8^o.
 (om) **brahmarājāns** tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
brahmalokāya svāhā TB.3.1.5.6.
brahma vadiṣye TA.4.1.1.
brahmavadhāt surāpānāt svarṇasteyāt RVKh.9.67.11^a.
brahmavanaṁ brahma sa vṛkṣa āsit TB.2.8.9.6^a.
brahmavani tvā kṣatravani rāyaspoṣavani paryūhāmi VS.
 5.27; 6.3; ÇB.3.6.1.17. P: brahmavani tvā KÇ.6.3.10.
See brahmavaniṁ tvā.
brahmavani tvā kṣatravani sajatavany upa dadhāmi
 bhrātrvyasya badhāya VS.1.17,18 (bis); ÇB.1.2.1.7,10.

brahmavaniṁ tvā kṣatravaniṁ (TS. kṣatravaniṁ supra-
 jāvaniṁ rāyaspoṣavaniṁ; KS. kṣatravaniṁ devavaniṁ
 sajatavaniṁ rāyaspoṣavaniṁ) paryūhāmi TS.1.3.1.2;
 6.2; MS.1.2.11: 21.1; 1.2.14: 24.1; 3.8.9: 108.5; 3.9.3:
 118.3; KS.2.12; 3.3; MÇ.1.8.2.20;— 2.2.3.17. P: brah-
 mavaniṁ tvā kṣatravaniṁ TS.6.2.10.5; 3.4.5; KS.25.
 10; 26.5; ApÇ.7.10.12. *See prec. but one.*
brahma vanvāno ajaraniṁ suviram RV.3.8.2^b; MS.4.13.1^b;
 199.6; KS.15.12^b; AB.2.2.11; TB.3.6.1.1^b.
brahmavaracasam annādyani mayi tvisiṁ dhaḥ ÇÇ.17.
 13.10.
brahmavaracasam asi TS.5.6.1.4; 2.6; BDh.3.2.7.
brahmavaracasam ma āsuṣavuh TB.3.7.9.2; ApÇ.1.3.1.11.
brahmavaracasam māgamyāt (Vait. mā gamayet) TS.3.2.
 7.2; Vait.17.8.
brahmavaracasāya tvā TS.5.6.1.4; 2.6; BDh.3.2.7.
brahmavaracasāya tvā gṛhṇāmi TS.1.6.1.3.
brahmavaracasāya tvā paridadāmi HG.1.6.5.
brahmavaracasāya pavate VSK.7.8.4; ÇB.4.2.2.16; ApÇ.
 12.15.8. *See next.*
brahmavaracasāya pipihī (TA. pipihī) MS.4.9.9: 129.9;
 TA.4.10.1. *See prec.*
brahmavaracasāya vyūhadhvam HG.1.10.1.
brahmavaracasāya svāhā TB.3.1.4.6; 5.10; 6.4.
brahmavaracasinaṁ ma karotu ApMB.2.7.25^d; HG.1.
 10.6^e (bis); 11.3.
brahmavaracasī yaçasi vīryo-nnādye ApMB.2.11.16^e.
brahmavaracasī bhūyāsam ÇB.11.2.7.11. P: brahmavar-
 casī KÇ.3.3.5.
brahmavaracasena me saṁtiṣṭhasva TB.3.7.6.20; TAA.
 10.77; ApÇ.4.12.10.
brahmavaracasenānnādyena samedhaya AG.1.10.12^d;
 HG.1.2.11^d.
brahma varma mamāntaram RV.6.75.19^d; AV.1.19.4^d;
 SV.2.1222^d; ApÇ.14.26.1^e (bis). *Cf.* brahmāham antaram.
brahma varma vitatam anativyādhyaiṁ kṛtam AV.9.2.16^b.
brahma varmaṇi cakrire AV.5.8.6^b; 11.10.17^b.
brahma vā yah kriyamānaṁ ninitsāt (AV. vā yo nindisāt
 kriyamānaṁ) RV.6.52.2^b; AV.2.12.6^b.
brahmavāhastamaṁ huve RV.6.45.19^e.
brahma viçvam idani jagat TB.2.8.8.9^b.
brahma viçvasṛjo daça AV.11.7.4^b.
brahmavṛddhāu brahmāhutāu AV.13.1.49^b.
brahmavedād asaniskṛtaḥ GB.2.2.5^d.
brahma çāntiḥ VS.36.17; MS.4.9.27: 138.14; TA.4.42.5.
brahma çrotriyam āpnoti AV.10.2.21^a.
brahma saṁvatsaraṁ mame AV.10.2.21^d.
brahma sat kṣatram ucyate AV.10.2.23^d.
brahma satyam ca pātu mām ÇG.6.6.16.
brahma santani brahmaṇā vardhayanti AV.13.1.33^d; TB.
 2.8.8.9^d.
brahma saṁdhattam tan me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.1; ApÇ.
 12.22.6.
brahma samid bhavaty āhutnām TS.5.7.8.2^d,3; TB.2.8.
 8.11^d.
brahma sarṅgam anu modam āgāt TA.3.15.1^e; TAA.
 10.49^e.

- brahmasavāih** punthi naḥ RV.9.67.24^c.
brahma sūryasamaṁ jyotiḥ VS.23.48^a; ÇB.13.5.2.13; ÇÇ.16.5.2^a. *See* satyaṁ sūrya^a.
brahma stomaṁ gr̥tsamadāso akran RV.2.39.8^b.
brahma stomaṁ maghavā somam ukthā RV.4.22.1^c.
brahma spṛtam VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; MS.2.8.5: 109.9; 3.2.10: 31.5; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.3.
brahma srucō ghṛtavatiḥ AV.19.42.2^a; TB.2.4.7.10^a.
brahma svayambhu TA.3.6.1.
brahmahatyāyāi svahā VS.39.13; TS.1.4.35.1; ÇB.13.3.5.3; TA.3.20.1; MÇ.9.2.5. *Cf.* bhrūnahatyāyāi.
brahmahā gurutalpagah TAA.10.64^b; MahānU.19.1^b. *Cf.* guros, and bhrūnahā.
brahma hotā brahma yajñah AV.19.42.1^a.
brahmā (sc. tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3. *Cf.* brahmānam ta^a.
brahmāñs tvaṁ etc.: *see* brahmañs tvaṁ etc.
brahmākarma bhṛgavo na ratham RV.4.16.20^b.
brahmā kas taṁ saparyati RV.8.64.7^c; SV.1.142^c. *Cf.* brahmā ko.
brahmā kṛṇota panya it RV.8.32.17^c.
brahmā kṛṇoti varuṇah RV.1.105.15^a.
brahmākṛṇaṇaḥ ca no-vatu VS.23.13; ÇB.13.2.7.7. *Metrical*.
brahmā ko vaḥ saparyati RV.8.7.20^c. *Cf.* brahmā kas.
brahmāgre jyestham divam ā tatāna AV.19.22.21^b; 23.30^b; TB.2.4.7.10^b.
brahmāṅgūṣaṁ sadanaṁ rodasyoh RV.1.117.10^b.
brahmā cakāra vardhanam RV.1.80.1^b; SV.1.410^b.
brahmā ca giro dadhire sam asmin RV.6.38.3^c.
brahmā ca yatra viṣṇuḥ ca RVKh.9.113.4^c.
brahmā cāsi gr̥hpatiḥ ca no dame RV.2.1.2^d; 10.91.10^d.
brahmā ced dhastam agrahit AV.5.17.8^c.
brahmāna indraṁ vayodhasam TB.2.6.17.4^d. *See* brahmānam etc.
brahmāna (MS. 9^a) indraṁ mahayanto arkāih RV.5.31.4^c; SV.1.439^a; TS.1.6.12.6^c; MS.4.12.2^c: 182.8; KS.8.16^c.
brahmā na indropa yāhi vidvān RV.7.28.1^a; AB.5.18.8; AÇ.8.10.1.
brahmāna uta vīrudhaḥ AV.2.9.4^b.
brahmāna ṛtutha viduḥ RV.10.85.16^b; AV.14.1.16^b.
brahmāna ṛṣabhe janāḥ ÇB.13.5.4.15^b.
brahmānam yatra hiṁsanti AV.5.19.8^c.
brahmānam ca br̥haspatim RV.10.141.3^d; AV.3.20.4^d; SV.1.91^d; VS.9.26^d; TS.1.7.10.3^d; MS.1.11.4^d: 164.13; KS.14.2^d; ÇB.5.2.2.8^d.
(om) brahmānam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5. *Cf.* brahmā (sc. tṛpyatu).
brahmānam tvāmum vṛṇe AG.1.23.9.
brahmānam apabhūtaye AV.5.8.5^b.
brahmānam indraṁ vayodhasam VS.28.28^d. *See* brahmāna etc.
brahmānam brahmavāhasam RV.6.45.7^a.
brahmānam mā hiṁsiḥ ApÇ.9.2.9; MÇ.3.1.26.
brahmānas te yaçasaḥ santu mānye AV.2.6.2^d; VS.27.2^d; TS.4.1.7.1^d; MS.2.12.5^d: 148.14; KS.18.16^d.
brahmānas tvā vayan yujā (SV. tvā yujā vayan) RV.8.17.3^a; AV.20.3.3^a; 38.3^a; 47.9^a; SV.2.18^a; MS.2.13.9^a: 158.12.
brahmānas tvā çatakrato RV.1.10.1^c; SV.1.342^c; 2.694^c; TS.1.6.12.3^c; N.5.5^c. *In* Mahābh.12.284.78^c, *changed to* brahmānam tvā çatakratum.
brahmānā indraṁ etc.: *see* brahmāna etc.
brahmāpi mandan gr̥natām ṛṣṇam RV.10.89.16^b.
brahmāpi me matayaḥ çam sutāsaḥ RV.1.165.4^a; VS.33.78^a; MS.4.11.3^a: 168.12; KS.9.18^a.
brahmāpi hi cakṛṣe vardhanāni RV.6.23.6^a.
brahmāpindra tava yāni vardhanā RV.1.52.7^b; MS.4.12.3^b: 185.2.
brahmāneva vidatha ukthāçāsā RV.2.39.1^c.
brahmāno yasyām arcanti AV.12.1.38^c.
brahmāny atrer ava taṁ sr̥jantu RV.5.2.6^c.
brahmāny eṣāṁ çṛṇutam havimani RV.7.83.4^c.
brahmāny okta namasā haribhyām RV.1.63.9^b.
brahmā ta indra girvanah RV.8.90.3^a.
brahmā tutod indro gātum iṣṇan RV.2.20.5^b.
brahmā tvā pibatu PG.3.15.24.
brahmā tvā pr̥cṇātu PG.3.15.23,24.
brahmā tvācṇātu PG.3.15.23,24. *Cf.* pr̥ṇas tvācṇātu.
brahmā tvo vadati jātavidyam RV.10.71.11^c; N.1.8^c.
brahmā devakṛtopahūtā ÇB.1.8.1.27. *See* brahma devakṛtam.
brahmā devatā MS.2.13.20: 166.5.
brahmā devānam padaviḥ (VaradapU. savituḥ) kavīnam RV.9.96.6^a; SV.2.294^a; TS.3.4.11.1^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 196.12; KS.23.12^a; TA.10.10.1^a; 50.1^a; MahānU.9.1^a; 17.8^a; VaradapU.1.1^a; AÇ.4.11.6; ViDh.48.6^a; N.14.13^a. Ps: brahmā devānam padaviḥ ÇÇ.9.26.3 (*comm.*); brahmā devānam TA.1.11.1; BDh.3.6.6. *Cf.* Br̥hD.6.136.
brahmā devānam prathamajā ṛtasya ApÇ.22.17.10. *See* brahma etc.
brahmā devānam prathamah saṁbabbhūva MuṇḍU.1.1.1^a.
brahmā devo br̥haspatiḥ VS.18.76^b; 21.16^b; MS.3.11.11^b: 158.6; KS.38.10^b; ÇB.10.1.3.8^b; TB.2.6.18.2^b.
brahmādhiguptaḥ (PG. brahmābhio) svārā kṣarāṇi (PG. surakṣitaḥ syāṁ) svahā AG.2.4.14^d; PG.3.3.6^d. *See* brahmābhigūrtam.
brahmādhyatiṣṭhad bhuvanāni dhārayan TB.2.8.9.7^d.
brahmāntato madhyato brahma sarvataḥ AV.14.1.64^b.
brahmāñ (TB. 9^añ) tvaṁ rājan brahmāsi TS.1.8.16.1 (*bis*), 2 (*bis*); TB.1.7.10.2,3 (*ter*); ApÇ.18.18.10,11. *See* under brahmañs tvaṁ.
brahmānv avindad daçahotāram arṇe TA.3.11.1^d.
brahmāparaṁ yujyatām brahma pūrvam AV.14.1.64^a. P: brahmāparam Kāuç.77.2,20; 79.28,32.
brahmā brahmatvena pramudo modamānāḥ GB.1.5.24^c.
brahmā brahma dadhātu me AV.19.43.8^d.
brahmā bhavati sārathiḥ RV.1.158.6^d.
brahmābhiguptaḥ etc.: *see* brahmādhiguptaḥ.
brahmābhigūrtam svarākṣāṇah MG.2.8.6^d. *See* brahma dhiguptaḥ.
brahmābhy āvarte AV.10.5.40^a.
brahmā mā tatra nayatu AV.19.43.8^c.

brāhmā me çarma yachatu AV.19.9.12^d.
 brāhmāyaṁ vācaḥ paramaṁ vyoma RV.1.164.35^d; AV.9.10.14^d; VS.23.62^d; LÇ.9.10.4^d. See brāhmāiva vācaḥ.
 brāhmā yajñena kalpatām (MS. 0te) VS.18.29; 22.33; MS.1.11.3; 163.15; KS.14.1; 18.12.
 brāhmā yan manyutaḥ çapat AV.2.7.2^o.
 brāhmāyusmat tad brāhmaṇair āyusmat TS.2.3.10.3; KS.11.7; PG.1.16.6; ApMB.2.14.8 (ApG.6.15.12). See next.
 brāhmāyus tasya brāhmaṇā āyuskrtaḥ MS.2.3.4: 31.13. See prec.
 brāhmāvādhūṣṭāmṛtena mṛtyum Kāuç.97.8^b.
 brāhmā vasaḥ sumāṅgalam AV.14.1.30^b.
 brāhmā çiraḥ TAA.10.35.
 •brāhmā sam stāutu bhadrāya AV.9.4.11^d.
 brāhmā samid bhavati sāhutir vām RV.10.52.2^d.
 brāhmā samistyaṁ KS.34.16.
 brāhmāsi MS.2.6.12: 72.1.
 brāhmāsi kṣatrasya yoniḥ TB.3.7.7.2; ApÇ.10.6.5.
 brāhmā sunvantam ichati RV.9.112.1^d.
 brāhmā sumedhāḥ so asmin madeta AV.9.1.6^o.
 brāhmāspjyata VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6: 110.7; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.4.
 brāhmā somapurogavaḥ VS.23.14^d; ÇB.13.2.7.10.
 brāhmāsmad apa hantu çamalaṁ tamaç ca Kāuç.97.8^d.
 brāhmāsmāi varma kṛṇmasi AV.8.2.10^d.
 brāhmāsya çirsaṁ brhad asya pṛṣṭham AV.4.34.1^a. P: brāhmāsya Kāuç.66.6.
 brāhmāha kṣatraṁ jinvaṭi kṣatriyasya MS.2.7.7^b: 84.8; 3.1.9^b: 13.2.
 brāhmāhaṁ gāyatrīm vācam prāṇaṁ prajāpatim prapadye -çmānam ākhaṇaṁ paryuṭhe LÇ.1.11.15.
 brāhmāham antaraṁ kṛṇve (KÇ. karave) AV.7.100.1^o; KÇ.25.11.20^o. Cf. brahma varma mamā^o.
 brāhmāham asmi TA.10.1.15(bis); MahānU.5.10.
 brāhmāhutir upamodamānam TB.3.12.3.3^d.
 brāhmā hāikam brāhmaṇāçchaṁsināḥ saha GB.1.5.24^o.
 brahmedam anyan nakṣatram AV.10.2.23^o.
 brahmedam urdhvaṁ tiryak ca AV.10.2.25^o.
 brahmedaṁ bhārataṁ janam RV.3.53.12^d.
 brahmed indrasya cākanut RV.8.31.1^o.
 brahmeddhāv agni iṣate AV.13.1.49^o-51^o.
 brahmendram agniṁ jagataḥ pratiṣṭhām TA.3.11.2^a.
 brahmendrāya vajriṇe RV.3.53.13^b; 8.24.1^b; AV.18.1.37^b; SV.1.390^b.
 brahmendrāya vajriṇe akāri RV.7.97.9^b.
 brahmendrāya vocata RV.8.52(Vāl.4).9^b; AV.20.119.1^b; SV.2.1027^b.
 brahmemam agniṁ pūruṣaḥ AV.10.2.21^o.
 brahmemam parameṣṭhinam AV.10.2.21^b.
 brahmeva loke kṣatram iva çriyāṁ bhūyāsam AA.5.1.1.23.
 brahmevāsamethitaṁ haviḥ AV.6.50.2^o.
 brāhmāitad upāsvāitat (MahānU. upāsvāitat) tapah TA.10.8.1; MahānU.8.1.
 brāhmāitad brahmaṇa ujjabhāra TA.3.11.6^a.
 brāhmāinad vidyāt tapasā vipaçcit AV.8.9.3^o.
 brāhmāiva bhūtānām jyeṣṭham TB.2.8.8.10^o.

brāhmāiva vācaḥ paramaṁ vyoma TS.7.4.18.2^d; KSA.4.7^d. See brāhmāyaṁ vācaḥ.
 brāhmāiva vidvān eṣyaḥ AV.12.2.39^o.
 brāhmāivāika rtvik ChU.4.17.9^o.
 brahmom subrahmom ŞB.1.2.2. See subrahmanyom.
 brahmokthā ca sukratuḥ RV.8.33.13^d.
 brahmopadrasṭā sukrṭasya sāksat Kāuç.97.8^o.
 brāhmāudanaṁ viçvajitāṁ pacāmi AV.4.35.7^o.
 brāhmāudanaṁ paktva sukrṭasya lokam AV.11.1.37^b.
 brāhmāudanaṁ pacati putrakamā AV.11.1.1^b.
 brāhmāudanasya vihitā vedir agre AV.11.1.23^b.
 brāhmāudanaṁ paktave jātavedaḥ AV.11.1.3^b.
 brāhmāudane suhavaḥ jōhavimi AV.11.1.26^d.
 brāhmāudano devayānaḥ svargaḥ AV.11.1.20^b.
 brāhmaṇa ekahotā sa yajñāḥ TA.3.7.1. P: brāhmaṇa ekahotā ApÇ.8.4.3.
 brāhmaṇa eva patiḥ AV.5.17.9^a.
 brāhmaṇaṁ yaj jighatsati AV.5.19.6^b.
 brāhmaṇaṁ yaçasāvataṁ Kāuç.90.11^b.
 brāhmaṇa kauçikā iva MS.4.5.7: 74.4. See kauçika brāhmaṇa.
 brāhmaṇam adya rādhyaṁ (KS. adyardhya^o) pitṛmantāṁ paitṛmatyam ṛsim āṛṣeyaṁ sudhātudakṣiṇam MS.1.3.37: 43.16; 4.8.2: 108.18; KS.4.9; 28.4; MÇ.2.4.5.14. See next two.
 brāhmaṇam adya rādhyaṁ ṛsim āṛṣeyaṁ pitṛmantāṁ paitṛmatyam sudhātudakṣiṇam TS.1.4.43.2. Ps: brāhmaṇam adya rādhyaṁ ṛsim āṛṣeyam TS.6.6.1.3; brāhmaṇam adya rādhyaṁ ApÇ.13.6.12. See prec. and next.
 brāhmaṇam adya videyaṁ (VSK. videya) pitṛmantāṁ paitṛmatyam ṛsim āṛṣeyaṁ sudhātudakṣiṇam VS.7.46; VSK.9.2.6; ÇB.4.3.4.19. P: brāhmaṇam adya KÇ.10.2.19. See prec. two.
 brāhmaṇaḥ çāntiḥ TA.4.42.5. See brāhmaṇaḥ etc.
 brāhmaṇas tvā nāthakāma upadhāvāmi (ApMB. okamāḥ prapadye) SMB.1.4.1-4; PG.1.11.2(gumq.); ApMB.1.10.3-6 (ApG.3.8.10); HG.1.24.1(ter). See brāhmaṇo vo.
 brāhmaṇasya trptim anu trpyāmi GG.1.9.3.
 brāhmaṇasyābhicāstyā AV.12.5.58^b.
 brāhmaṇā asya yajñasya prāvitārah ÇB.1.5.1.12; KÇ.3.2.12; ApÇ.2.16.11; MÇ.1.3.1.26.
 brāhmaṇā udadīdipān KS.8.14^d.
 brāhmaṇāḥ pūrvyā viduḥ AV.19.34.6^d.
 brāhmaṇāḥ abhy āvarte AV.10.5.41^a.
 brāhmaṇāṅ çāpacityati TA.6.5.3^d.
 brāhmaṇāṁ tarpayitavāi (MÇ. tarpaya) ApÇ.4.16.17; MÇ.1.3.5.27; 8.4.40; — 2.4.1.59.
 brāhmaṇā gopatiṁ vaçam AV.12.4.22^b.
 brāhmaṇāçchaṁsin (sc. yaja) Vait.19.5.
 brāhmaṇād indra rādhyaḥ RV.1.15.5^a; SV.1.229^a.
 brāhmaṇānām goptājani AB.7.17.5.
 brāhmaṇānām ca manyave AV.12.4.12^d.
 brāhmaṇānām tathā vaçā AV.12.4.14^b.
 brāhmaṇānām tvā (BDh. tvā vidyāvataṁ) prāṇapānāyor juhomi ApMB.2.20.1 (ApG.8.2.18); HG.2.1.4(ter); BDh. 2.8.14.12(ter).

brāhmaṇānām idam haviḥ MS.1.4.12^a; 62.5; TB.3.7.5.9^a; ApÇ.4.11.1^a.
 brāhmaṇānām parivādam ViDh.48.22^e; BDh.3.6.5^e.
 brāhmaṇān r̥tvijo devān yajñasya tapasā te savāham (KSA. vśāham) ā huve TS.7.3.11.1; KSA.3.1.
 brāhmaṇān bhojayata HG.1.13.15.
 brāhmaṇā yā vibhejire ÇB.13.5.4.8^d.
 brāhmaṇā rājānaç cāyam vo-dhvaryū rājā ApÇ.20.3.1.
 brāhmaṇā rādhasā saha Kāuç.68.26^d.
 brāhmaṇā vayam smah TA.1.31.3^b.
 brāhmaṇā vrataçārīṇaḥ RV.7.103.1^b; AV.4.15.13^b (*mulgate, erroneously, brahmaṇā*); N.9.6^b.
 brāhmaṇāç cepsitair dhanāih ÇÇ.16.9.10^d. See atpryan.
 brāhmaṇāḥ çantiḥ MS.4.9.27; 138.14. See brāhmaṇaḥ etc.
 brāhmaṇāsaḥ pitarah somyāsaḥ RV.6.75.10^a; VS.29.47^a; TS.4.6.6.3^a; MS.3.16.3^a; 186.15; KSA.6.1^a.
 brāhmaṇāsaḥ somino vācam akrata RV.7.103.8^a.
 brāhmaṇāso atirātre na some RV.7.103.7^a. Cf. Harivaṇça 8803.
 brāhmaṇās tarhy esyāḥ AV.12.4.16^d.
 brāhmaṇā havyavāhanim RVKh.10.127.7^b.
 brāhmaṇena paryuktāsi AV.4.19.2^a.
 brāhmaṇena brahmavidā tu hāvayet Kāuç.73.18^c.
 brāhmaṇena vācam (KS. vācaḥ) TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15; KSA.3.4.
 brāhmaṇebhya idam namaḥ AV.6.13.3^d.
 brāhmaṇebhya ṛṣabham dattvā AV.9.4.10^a.
 brāhmaṇebhyo-dadad vaçām AV.12.4.21^b.
 brāhmaṇebhyo-bhyanujñāta TA.10.30.10. See next but one.
 brāhmaṇebhyo vaçām dattvā AV.10.10.33^a.
 brāhmaṇebhyo hy anujñāta MahānU.15.5^e. See prec. but one.
 brāhmaṇeṣu praviṣṭaḥ GB.2.1.3^b; Vāit.3.12^b; Kāuç.65.15^b.
 brāhmaṇeṣv amṛtām hitam RVKh.9.67.1^d; SV.2.650^d; TB.1.4.8.5^d, 6^d.
 brāhmaṇāiç ca yācitām AV.12.4.25^e.
 brāhmaṇo jajñe prathamāḥ AV.4.6.1^a. P: brāhmaṇo jajñe Kāuç.28.1.
 brāhmaṇo naksatram MS.2.13.20; 166.9.
 brāhmaṇo brāhmaṇebhyah ApMB.2.10.7^d.
 brāhmaṇo bhavāmi AB.7.23.3.
 brāhmaṇo yatra jiyate AV.5.19.6^d.
 brāhmaṇo vāi brāhmaṇam upadhāvaty upa tvā dhāvāmi SMB.2.4.6.
 brāhmaṇo vo nāthakāma upadhāvāmi SMB.1.4.5. See brāhmaṇas tvā.
 brāhmaṇo-sya mukham aṣṭi RV.10.90.12^a; AV.19.6.6^a; VS.31.11^a; TA.3.12.5^a; VāDh.4.2^a.
 brāhmaṇo hotur avaro niṣṭan RV.10.88.19^d; N.7.31^d.
 brūmo devam savitāram AV.11.6.3^a.
 brūmo rājānam varuṇam AV.11.6.2^a; MS.2.7.13^a; 94.17.
 brūhi KÇ.10.8.16 (*sc. sāma brūhi, q.v.*); Kāuç.55.8.
 brūhi satyaṁ kare mama YDh.2.104^d.
 bleṣko-si nirṛtyāḥ pāçah so-mum rātryai badhāna KS.37.13. P: bleṣko-si KS.37.14.

BH

bhaṇsa atatya vidyate AV.20.136.3^d.
 bhaṇsaso-pa hanmasi AV.8.6.5^d.
 bhaṇsaso vi vrhāmi te RV.10.163.4^d; AV.2.33.5^d; 20.96.20^d. See dhvaṇsaso.
 bhaktam abhaktam avo vyanto ajarāḥ RV.1.127.5^f.
 bhaktānām çṛṣuktām jape RVKh.5.87.20^d.
 bhakṣa agataḥ TS.4.4.9.1; bhakṣaḥ pītaḥ VSK.9.7.7; bhakṣo bhakṣyamāṇaḥ VS.8.58; bhakṣo bhakṣamāṇaḥ KS.34.16.
 bhakṣam somasya jāgrve RV.8.92.23^b; SV.2.1011^b.
 bhakṣaya ApÇ.12.26.7; MÇ.2.4.1.55.
 bhakṣasyāvabhṛtho-si bhakṣitasyāvabhṛtho (JB. bhakṣa-nasyāvabhṛtho)-si bhakṣamkṛtasyāvabhṛtho (JB. bhakṣitasyāvabhṛtho)-si JB.2.66(67); AÇ.6.13.9.
 bhakṣād bhojyāt pratigraḥ RVKh.9.67.9^b.
 bhakṣāya svāhā ÇB.12.6.1.32.
 bhakṣimahi te prayatasya vasvaḥ RV.7.98.6^d; AV.20.87.6^d; MS.4.14.5^d; 222.1; TB.2.8.2.6^d.
 bhakṣimahi pitryasyeva rāyaḥ RV.8.48.7^b; KS.17.19^b; N.4.7^b.
 bhakṣimahi prajām iṣam RV.7.96.6^c; 9.8.9^e; SV.2.535^e; PB.1.3.8^b; 5.12^b, 15^b; 6.3^b. See dhuṣṭimahi.
 bhakṣiya tava rādhasaḥ RV.1.81.6^e.
 bhakṣiya te (RV.5.57.7^d, vo) vāso dāivyasya RV.4.21.10^d; 5.57.7^d.
 bhakṣehi mā TS.3.2.5.1; KÇ.9.11.22; MÇ.2.4.1.33. P: bhakṣehi ApÇ.12.7.14; 24.7.
 bhakṣo bhakṣyamāṇaḥ (and bhakṣamāṇaḥ): see bhakṣa agataḥ.
 bhakṣo-sy amṛtabhakṣaḥ TB.3.10.8.2; ApÇ.19.13.23.
 bhaga ived ariyamaṇam nināya RV.10.68.2^b; AV.20.16.2^b.
 bhaga eva bhagavān astu devāḥ RV.7.41.5^a; AV.3.16.5^a; VS.34.38^a; TB.2.5.5.1^a; 8.9.8^a; ApMB.1.14.5^a (ApG.3.9.4). Cf. VHDh.5.497; Rvidh.2.25.11.
 bhagaḥ panyamāṇaḥ KS.34.14.
 bhagaḥ purāndhir jinvatu pra rāye RV.6.49.14^d.
 bhagaḥ phālāih śrapatir marudbhīḥ MS.2.7.12^b; 92.3.
 bhagam yanto havāmahe AV.5.7.4^b.
 bhagam varcaḥ pṛthivī no dadhātu AV.12.1.5^d.
 bhagam saptarṣayo daduḥ MG.2.14.26^d; YDh.1.281^d.
 bhagam sūryo bṛhaspatih MG.2.14.26^b; YDh.1.281^b.
 bhagam ca ratnaṁ vibhajantam ayoh RV.5.49.1^b.
 bhaga trātar dhisane sātaye dhah RV.3.56.6^d.
 bhagam te varuṇo rājā MG.2.14.26^a; YDh.1.281^a.
 bhagam dakṣam na papṛcāsi dharṇasim RV.1.141.11^b.
 bhagam dhiyam vājayantaḥ purāndhim RV.2.38.10^a; MS.4.14.6^a; 224.2; TB.2.8.6.3^a; AÇ.3.7.14.
 bhagam dhiyo-vitāram no asyāḥ RV.7.36.8^e.
 bhagam na kare mahiratna dhimahi RV.1.141.10^d.
 bhagam na nr̥bhyo havyam mayobhuvam RV.10.39.10^d.
 bhagam na hi tvā yaçasam vasuvidam RV.8.61.5^e; AV.20.118.10^e; SV.1.253^e; 2.929^e.

bhagam nu çansam savitāram ntaye RV.5.46.3^d; VS.33.49^d.
bhaga prañetar bhaga satyarādha RV.7.41.3^a; AV.3.16.3^a; VS.34.36^a; TB.2.5.5.2^a; 8.9.8^a; ApMB.1.14.3^a (ApG.3.9.4). P: bhaga prañetar PG.1.13 (*crit. notes*; see Speijer, *Jatakarma*, p. 19).
bhaga pra ño janaya gobhir açvāih RV.7.41.3^e; AV.3.16.3^e; VS.34.36^e; TB.2.5.5.2^e; 8.9.8^e; ApMB.1.14.3^e.
bhaga pra nr̥bhīr nr̥vantaḥ syāma RV.7.41.3^d; AV.3.16.3^d; VS.34.36^d; TB.2.5.5.2^d; 8.9.8^d; ApMB.1.14.3^d.
bhagabhaktasya te vayam RV.1.24.5^a. Cf. BrhD.3.98.
bhagam anugro adha yāti ratnam RV.7.38.6^d.
bhagam asyā varca ādiṣi AV.1.14.1^a. P: bhagam asyā varcaḥ Kāuṣ.36.15.
bhagam indram vayodhasam VS.28.33^e; TB.2.6.17.7^d.
bhagam indraç ca vāyuc ca MG.2.14.26^e; YDh.1.281^e.
bhagam indre vayo dadhat VS.28.43^e; TB.2.6.20.5^e.
bhagam iva papr̥cānāsa r̥jate RV.1.14.1.6^b.
bhagam it̥te takvaviye RV.1.134.5^e.
bhagam ugro-vase johavīti RV.7.38.6^e. Cf. BrhD.5.167, 168 (B).
bhagam pūṣā savitā no dadatu AÇ.2.11.4^b. See pūṣā bhagam sa^o.
bhagam bhavati dehi me YDh.1.290^b. See bhagavati.
bhagam mitram aditiṁ dakṣam asridham RV.1.89.3^b; VS.25.16^b.
bhagavati bhagam me dehi MG.2.14.30. See bhagam bhavati.
bhagavati harivallabhe manojñe tribhuvanabhūtikari pra sīda mahyam RVKh.5.87.23 (Müller's *edition*).
bhagaç ca kratuç ca MS.1.4.14: 64.4. See nāma ca.
bhagaç ca datu vāryam RV.7.15.11^e.
bhagaç ca me draṇinā ca me VS.18.8; TS.4.7.3.1; MS.2.11.3: 141.9; KS.18.8.
bhagas tatakṣa caturah padān AV.14.1.60^a. P: bhagas tatakṣa Kāuṣ.76.25,32.
bhagas tatakṣa catvāry usyalāni AV.14.1.60^b.
bhagas te hastam agrabhīt (AV. 111t) AV.14.1.51^a; ÇG.2.3.1^a; ApMB.2.3.10 (ApG.4.10.12).
bhagas tveto nayatu hastagr̥hya AV.14.1.20^a. P: bhagas tvetaḥ Kāuṣ.76.10. See pūṣā tveto.
bhaga (KS. 9gas) stha bhagasya vo lapsiya KS.9.7; ApÇ.8.18.4. See bhago-si.
bhagasya tanvo bale AV.2.29.1^b.
bhagasya nāvam ā roha AV.2.36.5^a. P: bhagasya nāvam Kāuṣ.34.16.
bhagasya rātim imahe RV.3.62.11^e.
bhagasya sumatāv asat AV.14.2.15^d, 21^d. See iyaṁ bhagasya.
bhagasya svasā varuṇasya jāmiḥ RV.1.123.5^a.
bhagasyāstām anuv̥jāu AV.9.4.12^b.
bhagasyet tam prasavaṁ gamema TB.3.1.1.8^c.
bhagasyeva kārīṇo yāmani gman RV.3.54.14^b.
bhagasyeva bhujim huve RV.8.102.6^b; TS.3.1.11.8^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 167.1; KS.40.14^b.
bhagaḥ sam vo ajigamat AV.6.74.1^d.
bhagaḥ somena naḥ saha Kāuṣ.128.4^b.

bhagaḥ saubhagyaṁ pasah VS.20.9^d; MS.3.11.8^d: 152.8; KS.38.4^d; TB.2.6.5.6^d.
bhagas stha etc.: see bhaga stha.
bhagāya kuṣṭakaḥ TS.5.5.13.1; KSA.7.3.
bhagāya tvā paridadami MG.1.22.5.
bhagāya devāya tvā savitre (VSK. bhagāya savitre tvā) VS.8.7; VSK.8.4.1. P: bhagāya ÇB.4.4.1.6.
bhagāya svahā VS.10.5; TS.1.8.13.3; MS.2.6.11: 70.9; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.9; TB.3.1.4.10; PG.1.7.5.
bhagena mā çāñçayena AV.6.129.1^a. P: bhagena mā Kāuṣ.36.12.
bhagena varcasā saha AV.6.129.2^b. See bhagena saha.
bhagena savitā çriyam VS.20.72^b; MS.3.11.4^b: 145.11; KS.38.9^b; TB.2.6.13.3^b.
bhagena saha varcasā ApMB.2.7.19^c; 8.10^d; HG.1.11.4^d, 5^d. See bhagena varcasā.
bhagenāhaṁ sahāgamam AV.2.30.5^d.
bhagemām dhiyam ud avā dadan naḥ RV.7.41.3^b; AV.3.16.3^b; VS.34.36^b; TB.2.5.5.2^b; 8.9.8^b; ApMB.1.14.3^b.
bhagevitā turpharī pharivāram RV.10.106.8^b.
bhage sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
bhago anuprayuṅktam AV.12.1.40^c.
bhago aryamā savitā purandhiḥ RV.10.85.36^c; AV.14.1.50^c; SMB.1.2.16^c; PG.1.6.3^c; ApMB.1.3.3^c; HG.1.20.1^c; MG.1.10.15^c.
bhago goṣu praviṣṭo yaḥ AV.14.2.55^e.
bhago dānāya v̥trahan RV.8.54 (Val.6).5^d.
bhago devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20: 165.17; KS.39.13.
bhago devīḥ phalgunīr āviveça TB.3.1.1.8^b.
bhago na kāre havyo matīnam RV.3.49.3^c.
bhago na citro agnir mahonām dadhāti ratnam SV.1.449^a.
P: bhago na citraḥ Svidh.2.6.4.
bhago na mene parame vyoman RV.1.62.7^e.
bhago na vāram r̥vati RV.5.16.2^d.
bhago na havyah prabh̥r̥thesu cāruḥ RV.5.33.5^d.
bhago nr̥çānsa urv antarikṣam RV.9.81.5^e.
bhago no rājā ni kṣm̥i tanotu AV.3.12.4^d.
bhago mā bhagenāvatu prāṇāyāpānāyāyuse varcaso ojaso tejase svastaye subh̥taye svahā AV.19.45.9.
bhago me agne sakhye na m̥dhyah RV.3.54.21^c; KS.13.15^c.
bhago me-vocaḥ AG.1.23.15.
bhago yunaktv āçiso nv asmāi AV.5.26.9^a.
bhago rājā pura etu prajānam AV.14.1.59^d.
bhago rātir vājino yantu me havam RV.10.66.10^d.
bhago vā gobhir aryamem anajyāt RV.10.31.4^c.
bhago vibhaktā çvasāvasā gamat RV.5.46.6^c.
bhago v̥r̥kṣeṣv āhitah AV.6.129.3^b.
bhago-si bhagasya lapsiya MÇ.1.7.7.8. See bhaga stha.
bhago ha datā bhaga it pradatā TB.3.1.1.8^a.
bhajatām bhāgti (TB. bhāgti bhāgam) MS.1.4.12: 62.4; KS.5.2; TB.3.7.5.9. See brahmapā.
bhajanta pitvas ta ihagamisthāh RV.10.15.3^d; AV.18.1.45^d; VS.19.56^d; TS.2.6.12.3^d; MS.4.10.6^d: 157.1; KS.2.1.14^d.
bhajanta viçve devatvaṁ nāma RV.1.68.4^a.

bhajann aste madhu devatābhyah TS.4.2.9.6^b; TAA.10.40^b.

bhajerathasya satpatim RV.10.60.2^c.

bhañjann amitrānām senām AV.11.9.5^o.

bhadram yuñjanti dakṣiṇam RV.10.164.2^b.

bhadram vada gr̥heṣu ca RVKh.2.43.2^b; Kāuṣ.46.54^b.

bhadram vada dakṣiṇataḥ RVKh.2.43.1^a; Kāuṣ.46.54^a; N.9.5^a.

bhadram vada putrāḥ RVKh.2.43.2^a; Kāuṣ.46.54^a.

bhadram vai varam vṛnate RV.10.164.2^a.

bhadram vāivasvate cakṣuḥ RV.10.164.2^c.

bhadram ṣlokaṁ gr̥tyāsam AV.16.2.4.

bhadram sumāṅgalam Kāuṣ.50.16. Cf. bhadram ka^o.

bhadram somaḥ suvāno adyā kṛṇotu naḥ RV.10.35.2^d.

bhadram hi carma trivarūtham asti te RV.10.142.1^o.

bhadrakālyāi (sc. namah) ÇG.2.14.14.

bhadram karṇebhiḥ gr̥nyāma devāḥ RV.1.89.8^a; SV.2.1224^a; VS.25.21^a; MS.4.14.2^a; 217.11; KS.35.1^a; TA.1.1.1^a; 21.3^a; AÇ.5.19.5; 8.14.18; ApÇ.14.16.1^a; MG.1.1.19; NṛpU.1.1^a; 2.4^a; NṛuU.1^a. P: bhadram karṇebhiḥ AA.1, *Introd.*; TA.1.3.2.2; ÇG.3.8.6; 5.5.11; PG.2.6 (*crit. notes*; see Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 21). Cf. BrhD.3.122.

bhadram kalyānam MÇ.9.5.2. Cf. bhadram su^o.

bhadram gr̥ham kṛṇutha bhadravācaḥ RV.6.28.6^c; AV.4.21.6^c; TB.2.8.8.12^c.

bhadram ca me gr̥eyaç ca me VS.18.8; TS.4.7.3.1; MS.2.11.3; 141.10; KS.18.8.

bhadram jivanto jaraṇām açimahi RV.10.37.6^d.

bhadram te agne sahasinn anīkam RV.4.11.1^a; TS.4.3.13.1^a. P: bhadram te agne AÇ.4.13.7. Cf. BrhD.1.58.

bhadram dātre yajamānāya çikṣan AV.9.4.1^o.

bhadram naḥ sarvato vada RVKh.2.43.3^d.

bhadram no api vātaya RV.10.25.1^a; SV.1.422^a. Cf. BrhD.7.23. See next.

bhadram no api vātaya manah RV.10.20.1^a. P: bhadram naḥ Rvidh.3.8.6. See *prec.*

bhadram no abhayam vada RVKh.2.43.2^d; Kāuṣ.46.54^d.

bhadrapāpasya nidhanam titikṣuḥ AV.12.1.48^b.

bhadram TS.1.3.2.1; KS.2.11; 25.9; ÇB.3.5.4.16, 17; KÇ.8.5.17, 21; ApÇ.11.12.4; MÇ.2.2.3.11; GG.3.5.19.

bhadram adhaṣtān no vada RVKh.2.43.3^a.

bhadram asi ÇÇ.8.21.3.

bhadram asmakam vada RVKh.2.43.2^c; Kāuṣ.46.54^c.

bhadram ichanta ṛṣayah svarvidah AV.19.41.1^a. See bhadram paçyanta.

bhadram idam ruçamā agne akran RV.5.30.12^a. Cf. BrhD.5.36 (B).

bhadram id bhadra kṛṇavat sarasvatī RV.7.96.3^a.

bhadram iha çravasyate RV.8.62.4^d.

bhadram uttarato gr̥he RVKh.2.43.4^d.

bhadram uttarato vada RVKh.2.43.1^b; Kāuṣ.46.54^b; N.9.5^b.

bhadram upariṣṭān no vada RVKh.2.43.3^b.

bhadram ebhyo (KÇ. ebhyo yajamānebhyo) bhūt ÇB.4.6.9.19; KÇ.12.4.19.

bhadram pantham anu te diçamāḥ Kāuṣ.137.26. Ūha of dhiṣṇyam pantham etc.

bhadram paçcāt kapiñjala RVKh.2.43.1^d; Kāuṣ.46.54^d; N.9.5^d.

bhadram paçyanta upasedur agre TS.5.7.4.3^a; TA.3.11.9^a. See bhadram ichanta.

bhadram paçyemākṣabhir yajatraḥ RV.1.89.8^b; SV.2.1224^b; VS.25.21^b; MS.4.14.2^b; 217.11; KS.35.1^b; TA.1.1.1^b; 21.3^b; ApÇ.14.16.1^b; MG.1.1.20; NṛpU.1.1^b; 2.4^b; NṛuU.1^b.

bhadram purastān no vada RVKh.2.43.1^o; Kāuṣ.46.54^o; N.9.5^o.

bhadram puruṣajivanam AV.19.44.3^b.

bhadram-bhadram kratum asmāsu dhehi RV.1.123.13^b.

bhadram-bhadram na ā bhara (RVKh. vada) RV.8.93.28^a; RVKh.2.43.3^c; SV.1.173^a.

bhadram-bhadram MÇ.9.5.1.

bhadram bhala tyasyā abhūt RV.10.86.23^c; AV.20.126.23^c.

bhadram bhavāti naḥ puraḥ RV.2.41.11^o; AV.20.20.6^c; 57.9^c.

bhadram manah kṛṇuṣva vṛtratūrye RV.2.26.2^b; 8.19.20^a; SV.2.910^a; VS.15.39^b; ApÇ.14.33.6^b; MÇ.6.2.2^b.

bhadram me vocah ÇÇ.5.1.10.

bhadrayā supratisthitam AV.12.1.63^b.

bhadravratam vipravīram svarṣam RV.10.47.5^c; MS.4.14.8^o; 227.14.

bhadraçrutāu karṇau AV.16.2.4. Cf. devaçrutāu.

bhadrasya kartā rocāmānā agāt MS.4.14.14^d; 239.16.

bhadrasya vidvān avase huve vaḥ RV.2.29.1^d.

bhadra agner vadhryaçvasya samdīçah RV.10.69.1^a. Cf. BrhD.7.107.

bhadra amṛtabandhavaḥ RV.10.72.5^d.

bhadra açvā haritaḥ sūryasya RV.1.115.3^a; MS.4.10.2^a; 147.3; TB.2.8.7.1^a. P: bhadra açvāḥ MS.4.12.1; 177.13; 4.12.4; 190.11; 4.14.4; 220.8; MÇ.5.1.9.5.

bhadra indrasya rātayah RV.8.62.1^{a-6}, 7^{d-9}, 10^{a-12}; 99.4^b; AV.20.58.2^b; SV.2.670^b; TS.7.4.15.1^o; KSA.4.4^o.

bhadra uta praçastayah RV.8.19.19^c; SV.1.111^o; 2.909^o; VS.15.38^c, 39^a; MS.4.12.5^c; 191.10; KS.39.15^o; ApÇ.14.33.6^o, 6^a; MÇ.6.2.2^a, 2^o.

bhadra janitry ajījanat RV.10.134.1^{f-5}; SV.1.379^f; 2.440^{f-442}; AB.8.7.4.

bhadra jyotiṅsi bibhrati AV.10.10.15^d.

bhadra ta indra sumatir ghṛtāci RV.3.30.7^c.

bhadra ta eti niçkṛtam RV.8.80.7^b.

bhadra te agne svanīka samdīç RV.4.6.6^a; TS.4.3.13.1^a.

bhadra te puṣann iha rātir astu RV.6.58.1^d; SV.1.75^d; TS.4.1.11.3^d; MS.4.10.3^d; 150.5; KS.4.15^d; TA.1.2.4^d; 4.5.7^d; N.12.17^d. Cf. bhadra vām.

bhadra te hastā sukr̥tota pañi RV.4.21.9^a; MS.4.12.3^a; 186.13; AÇ.3.13.14.

bhadraṭ plakṣan nististhasi AV.5.5.5^a.

bhadra tvam uṣo vitarām vy ucha RV.1.123.11^o.

bhadra dadṛkṣa urviyā vi bhāsi RV.6.64.2^a.

bhadraḍ abhi (AV.Kāuṣ. adhi) gr̥eyah prehi AV.7.8.1^a;

TS.1.2.3.3^a; 3.1.1.4; AB.1.13.2; KB.7.10; AÇ.4.4.2^a; ÇÇ.5.6.2^a; MÇ.2.1.3.15^a. Ps: bhadrad abhi çreyah ApÇ.10.19.8; bhadrad adhi Kauç.42.1.
bhadra nāma vahamāna usāsaḥ RV.1.123.12^d.
bhadra no adya çravase vy uchata RV.10.35.5^o.
bhadran kṛṇvann indrahavān sakhibhyaḥ RV.9.96.1^o; SV.1.533^o.
bhadran naḥ çreyah sam anāṣṭa devāḥ TS.5.7.2.4^a,5; KS.13.15^a; TB.2.4.8.7^a; AÇ.2.9.10^a; ApÇ.6.30.8; MÇ.1.6.4.25^a; ÇÇ.3.8.3^a; Kauç.74.19^a; SMB.2.1.13^a; PG.3.1.4^a. Ps: bhadran naḥ çreyah GG.3.8.16; bhadran naḥ KhG.3.3.13.
bhadran nyagrodhāt parṇāt AV.5.5.5^o.
bhadra bhadrasya rātayaḥ RV.1.132.2^a.
bhadram akar devahūtiḥ no adya RV.10.53.3^d; TS.1.3.14.2^d; MS.4.11.1^d; 162.7. See mahim akar.
bhadram bhagavatim kṛṣṇam RVKh.10.127.3^o.
bhadraya karnaḥ kroçatu Kauç.58.1^a.
bhadraya gṛhapam VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.
bhadrayākṣi vi vepatām Kauç.58.1^b.
bhadrayām te ranayanta samdr̥ṣṭau RV.6.1.4^d; MS.4.13.6^d; 206.12; KS.18.20^d; TB.3.6.10.2^d.
bhadra rātiḥ sahasrīṇi RV.6.45.32^b.
bhadra rātiḥ subhaga bhadro adhvaraḥ RV.8.19.19^b; SV.1.111^b; 2.909^b; VS.15.38^b; MS.4.12.5^b; 191.9; KS.39.15^b; ApÇ.14.33.6^b; MÇ.6.2.2^b.
bhadra rudrāṇāṁ marutām upastutiḥ RV.10.64.11^b.
bhadra vadhūr bhavali yat supeçāḥ RV.10.27.12^c.
bhadra vastrāṇy arjunā vasūnā RV.3.39.2^c.
bhadra vastrā tanvate dahsu raçmiṣu RV.1.134.4^b.
bhadra vastrā pamaṇyā vasūnaḥ RV.9.97.2^a; SV.2.750^a.
bhadra vāṁ puṣaṇāv iha iatir astu TA.1.10.2^d. Cf. bhadra te puṣaṇa.
bhadra vo rātiḥ pṛṇato na dakṣiṇā RV.1.168.7^c.
bhadra çaktir yajamāṇāya sunvate RV.1.83.3^d; AV.20.25.3^d; AB.1.29.13.
bhadrasi rātri camaso na pīṣṭaḥ AV.19.49.8^a.
bhadra sūrya ivopadr̥k RV.8.102.15^c; SV.2.922^c.
bhadraham sāyam astu naḥ AV.6.128.2^b.
bhadraham no ahnām prātāḥ AV.6.128.2^c.
bhadraham no madhyandine AV.6.128.2^a.
bhadraham asmahyaṁ rājan AV.6.128.3^c.
bhadraham asmāi prāyachan AV.6.128.1^c.
bhadra hi te sumatir mṛdayattamā RV.1.114.9^e.
bhadra hi naḥ pramatir asya saṁsadi RV.1.94.1^c; AV.20.13.3^c; SV.1.66^c; 2.414^c; MS.2.7.3^c; 78.2; SMB.2.4.2^c; ApMB.2.7.1^c; HG.1.9.4^c.
bhadra hy asyaḥ pramatir babhūva AV.7.20.5^c.
bhadre kṣetre nimitā tilvile vā RV.5.62.7^c.
bhadreṇa vacasā vayam AV.20.127.14^c.
bhadre pāram açtmahi RVKh.10.127.4^d(bis); AV.19.47.2^c.
bhadraiṣām lakṣmīr nihitādhi vāci RV.10.71.2^d; N.4.10^d.
bhadro no agnir ahutaḥ RV.8.19.19^a; SV.1.111^a; 2.909^a; VS.15.38^a; MS.4.12.5^a; 191.9; KS.39.15^a; AÇ.7.8.1; ApÇ.14.33.6^a; MÇ.6.2.2^a; Svidh.1.8.6; 2.6.3; 3.2.1. P: bhadro naḥ ÇÇ.12.11.19; KÇ.17.12.11.
bhadro bhadrayā sacamāna agāt RV.10.3.3^a; SV.2.898^a.

bhadro me-si VS.4.34; ÇB.3.3.4.14. P: bhadro me KÇ.7.9.19.
bhandanānām tvā patmann adhūnomi VS.8.48; MS.1.3.36; 42.12; KS.30.6; ÇB.11.5.9.8. Cf. next.
bhandanāsu (sc. to çukra çukram ā dhunomi) TS.3.3.3.1. Cf. prec.
bha-bha LÇ.7.11.6. Cf. bha-bha.
bhayam vindati mām iha RV.9.67.21^b.
bhayam çitmabhyam (KSA. madbhyam) TS.5.7.19.1; KSA.13.9.
bhayam çapi ha jāyate BDh.2.10.17.30^d. Cf. na me bhitiḥ.
bhayante viçvā bhuvanāni harṁyā RV.1.166.4^o.
bhayante viçvā bhuvanā marudbhyah RV.1.85.8^o.
bhayante viçvā bhuvanā yad abhṛāt RV.4.6.5^d.
bhayam parastād abhayam te arvāk AV.8.1.10^d.
bhayam pracalābhyam TS.5.7.13.1; KSA.13.3.
bhayah çokamanastāpāḥ RVKh.5.87.29^o.
bhayāya ca tvābhayāya ca paridādāmi Kauç.56.13.
bhaye cit suksitīm dadhe RV.1.40.8^b.
bhayedako vadati vācam etām TA.4.31.1^b; HG.1.17.1^b.
bharac cakram etaçāḥ sam rīṇāti RV.5.31.11^c.
bharac cakram etaço nāyam indra RV.1.121.13^b.
bharanīr nakṣatram MS.2.13.20; 166.9. See apabharaṇi.
bharatam uddhareṁ (TB. comm. uddhara imam) anuṣiṇca (MÇ. uddharema vanuṣanti?) TB.3.7.5.5; ApÇ.2.18.9; MÇ.1.3.2.12.
bharatasyaiṣa dāuḥsanteḥ AB.8.23.4^a.
bharataḥ satvatām iḥa ÇB.13.5.4.21^d.
bharatā jātavedusam RV.10.176.2^b; TS.3.5.11.1^b; MS.4.10.4^b; 151.12; KS.15.12^b; AB.1.28.2^b.
bharatām apa yad rapaḥ RV.10.59.8^e,9^d,10^c.
bharatā yaj jujoṣati RV.8.62.1^b.
bharatā vasuvittamam RV.6.16.41^b; TS.3.5.11.4^b; MS.4.10.3^b; 148.9; KS.15.12^b; AB.1.16.20.
bharate maryo mīthunā yajatraḥ RV.1.173.2^d.
bharato vājibhiḥ çunam RV.6.16.4^b.
bharad añçam nāitaço daçasyan RV.2.19.5^d.
bharad garbham ā çaradaḥ prthivyāḥ RV.1.173.3^b.
bharad dhenū rasavac çiçriye payah RV.5.44.13^c.
bharad yadi vir ato vevijānaḥ RV.4.26.5^a.
bharadvāja (MS. oja) ṛṣiḥ VS.13.55; MS.2.7.19; 104.5; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.9. See bṛhato bha^a.
bharadvājaḥ (sc. tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.2; ÇÇ.4.10.3.
bharadvāja gotama vāmadeva AV.18.3.16^b.
bharadvājadhanvantarayo svāhā ÇÇ.2.14.4.
bharad vājāṁ no andhasā RV.9.52.1^b; SV.1.496^b.
bharadvājavad vidhate maghoni RV.6.65.6^b.
bharadvājasya mantreṇa SMB.2.7.2^a.
bharadvājā abhy arcanty arkāḥ RV.6.50.15^b.
bharadvājā uta ta indra nūnam RV.6.25.9^d.
bharadvājā ṛṣiḥ: see bharadvāja ṛṣiḥ.
bharadvājān sārījāyo abhy ayaṣṭa RV.6.47.25^b.
bharadvājāya gṛṇate vasūni RV.6.31.4^c.
bharadvājāya daçuṣe RV.6.16.5^c.
bharadvājāya vira nū gire dat RV.6.63.10^c.
bharadvājāya saprathah RV.6.15.3^c; 16.33^a.
bharadvājāyāva dhukṣata dvita RV.6.48.13^a.

bharadvājyāçvinā hayanta RV.1.116.18^b.
 bharadvāje nrvata indra sorm RV.6.17.14^c.
 bharadvājeṣu kṣayad in maghonah RV.6.23.10^b.
 bharadvājeṣu dadhiṣe suvr̥ktim RV.6.10.6^c.
 bharadvājeṣu yajato vibhāvā RV.1.59.7^b.
 bharadvājeṣu suruco rurucyāḥ RV.6.35.4^d.
 bharadvāje samidhāno yaviṣṭhya RV.6.48.7^c; SV.1.37^c.
 bharadvājo bṛhad ā cakre agneḥ RV.10.181.2^d; AB.1.21.3; AA.3.1.6.6.
 bharadvājo mahyam ukthāni çāṁsati AV.2.12.2^b.
 bharanta viçve baliṁ svar ṇaḥ RV.1.70.9^b.
 bharanti vām manmānā saṁyataḥ girāḥ RV.1.151.8^c.
 bharantī me apyā kāmāni RV.10.95.10^b; N.11.36^b.
 bharanty asmāi saṁyataḥ RV.8.100.9^c.
 bharann agniṁ puriṣyam VS.11.46^c; TS.4.1.4.3^c; 5.1.5.7; MS.2.7.4^c; 79.6; KS.16.4^c; ÇB.6.4.4.7.
 bharamāṇā vahamāna havinṣi VS.8.18^c; ÇB.4.4.4.10. *See* vahamāna.
 bharam indrāya yad ahiṁ jaghāna RV.5.29.8^d.
 bharase svāhā TB.3.1.6.4.
 bharasva sumnayur girāḥ RV.1.79.10^c.
 bharā candrāni gr̥ṇate vasūni RV.9.69.10^c.
 bharā piban naryāya RV.8.2.23^c.
 bharāmedhman kṛṇavāmā havinṣi te RV.1.94.4^a; SV.2.415^a; SMB.2.4.3^a.
 bharāmy āṅgūṣam āsyena RV.1.61.3^b; AV.20.35.3^b.
 bharāmy āṅgūṣam bādhe suvr̥kti RV.1.61.2^b; AV.20.35.2^b.
 bharāya su bharata bhāgam r̥viyam RV.10.100.2^a.
 bharāsaḥ kārīṇam iva RV.9.10.2^a; SV.2.470^c.
 bharā sutasya pītaye RV.8.32.24^c.
 bharā soma sahasriṇam RV.9.67.6^c.
 bharūji punar vo yantu *etc.*: ūha of çerabhaka *etc.*, AV.2.24.8.
 bhare kṛtām vi cinuyāma çaçvat RV.9.97.58^b; ArS.1.5^b.
 bhare kṛtām vy acoḍ indrasenā RV.10.102.2^d.
 bhare-bhare anu madema jiṣṇum RV.10.67.9^d; AV.20.91.9^d.
 bhare-bhare ca havyāḥ RV.7.32.24^d; SV.1.309^d.
 bhare-bhare no yaçasāv aviṣṭām RV.5.43.2^d.
 bhare-bhare vṛtrahā çuṣmo asti RV.1.100.2^b.
 bhare vitantasūryaḥ RV.6.45.13^c.
 bhareṣujām suks̥tīm suçr̥vasam RV.1.91.21^c; VS.34.20^c; MS.4.14.10^c; 214.5; TB.2.4.3.8^c; 7.4.1^c.
 bhareṣu jigyuṣām asi RV.9.47.5^c.
 bhareṣu vājasātaye RV.3.37.5^c; AV.20.19.5^c.
 bhareṣu havyo namasopasadyāḥ RV.2.23.13^a.
 bhareṣv indraṁ suhavaṁ havāmāhe RV.10.63.9^a; TS.2.1.11.1^a; TB.2.7.13.3^a. P: bhareṣv indram ApÇ.19.19.19.
 bhare havir na barhiṣi prīṇanāḥ RV.7.13.1^c.
 bhargam te bhakṣayāmi ApÇ.21.22.6. *See next but one*.
 bhargam me vocaḥ ÇÇ.5.1.10. *See* bhargo me.
 bhargas te bhakṣayāmi MÇ.7.2.7. *Var. lect. of mahas te etc. See prec. but one*.
 bhargo devasya kavayāḥ kim āhuḥ GB.1.1.32^b.
 bhargo devasya kavayo-nnam āhuḥ GB.1.1.32^b.
 bhargo devasya dhīmahi RV.3.62.10^b; SV.2.812^b; VS.3.35^b; 22.9^b; 30.2^b; 36.3^b; TS.1.5.6.4^b; 4.1.11.1^b; MS.

4.10.3^b; 149.14; GB.1.1.35; DB.3.25^b; ÇB.2.3.4.39^b; 14.9.3.12; TA.1.11.2^b; 10.27.1^b; TAA.10.35^b; BrhU.6.3.12; MahanU.15.2^b; MU.6.7^b; JUB.4.28.2; ÇÇ.2.10.2; Kauç.91.7; SMB.1.6.29^b; HG.1.6.11; BDh.2.10.17.14^b.
 bhargo me-vocaḥ PB.1.1.1; ApÇ.10.1.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2; AG.1.23.15. *See* bhargam *etc.*
 bhargo yaçāḥ saha ojo vayo balam AV.19.37.1^b. *See* mahi rādhaḥ, and yaço bhargah.
 bhargo-si ÇÇ.18.20.8.
 bhargo ha nāmota yasya devāḥ RV.10.61.14^a.
 bhartam agniṁ puriṣyam TS.4.1.3.2^d; MS.2.7.3^d; 76.19; KS.16.3^d; 19.4. *See* bhrtam *etc.*
 bhartā ca me bhuyāt TA.3.7.1.
 bhartā te somapā nityam RVKh.10.85.2^c.
 bhartā yo vajraṁ naryāni puruṣuḥ RV.10.74.5^d.
 bhartāras te mekhale mā riṣāma ApMB.2.2.10^d. *See* dhartāras te.
 bhartā vajrasya dhṛṣṇoḥ RV.10.2.2.3^c.
 bhartā san bhriyamāṇo bibharti TA.3.14.1^a.
 bharti svadhāvān opaçam iva dyām RV.1.173.6^d.
 bhartum vaḥ çakeyam ApÇ.6.19.7.
 bhartuḥ cāiva pitur bhrātuh RVKh.10.85.3^c.
 bharteva garbham svam ic chavo dhuḥ RV.5.58.7^b.
 bhartṛi devānām uta martyānām Kauç.106.7^a.
 bhartṛi prajānām uta mānuṣānām Kauç.106.7^b.
 bhartṛi hi çaçvatām asi AV.5.5.2^c.
 bhalāya svāhā SMB.2.5.17; GG.4.6.14. *See* phalāya.
 bhallāya svāhā SMB.2.5.18; GG.4.6.14. *See* phallāya.
 bhava ā papra urv antarikṣam AV.11.2.27^b.
 bhava indraç ca rakṣatam SMB.1.8.1^b.
 bhavam yaknā VS.39.8; TS.1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1.
 bhavataḥ (sc. brahmacārya asmi) PG.2.2.20.
 bhavataḥ dāçuṣe mayāḥ (AV. mama) RV.1.93.1^d; AV.7.20.1^d; VS.34.9^d; TS.2.3.14.2^d; 3.3.11.3^d; MS.1.5.1^d; 67.4; 3.16.4^d; 189.9; KS.4.16^d; AÇ.4.12.2^d; ÇÇ.9.27.2^d. *See* sa no-dād.
 bhavataḥ naḥ samanasāu VS.5.3^a; 12.60^a; TS.1.3.7.1^a; 4.2.5.1^a; 6.3.5.4; MS.1.2.7^a; 16.8; 1.8.8; 128.5; 3.2.3; 19.15; 3.9.5; 122.1; KS.3.4^a; 16.11^a; 26.7; ÇB.3.4.1.24^a; 7.1.1.38; Vait.8.10; ApÇ.7.13.6; MÇ.1.7.1.46; — 3.3.4; — 7.2.1; — 7.2.2; — 8.7; Kauç.108.2^a; BDh.2.10.17.25. Ps: bhavataḥ naḥ samanasāu samokasāu Kauç.108.1; 133.7; bhavataḥ naḥ MS.2.7.11; 90.11; KÇ.5.2.5; PG.1.2.8. *See* avataṁ mā.
 bhavati bhikṣam dehi Kauç.57.16. *Cf.* bhavān bhiḥ.
 bhavad asi Kauç.92.13. *See* bhaviṣyad asi.
 bhavadvasur idadvasuḥ (comm. vṛdhad^o) AV.13.4.54^a.
 bhavanti kṛtapuṇyanām RVKh.5.87.20^c.
 bhavanti satyā samithā mitadrāu RV.9.94.4^d.
 bhavantu naḥ sutrātrāsah sugopāḥ RV.6.51.11^d.
 bhavantu varivovidāḥ RV.8.27.14^d; VS.33.94^d.
 (om) bhavam devam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6. *Cf.* bhavāya devāya.
 bhava rājan yajamānāya mṛda AV.11.2.28^a.
 bhavalīṅgāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 bhavaçarvābhyaṁ namaḥ ÇÇ.4.20.1^d.

bhavaç ca pṛṇibāhuç ca AV.8.8.17^c.

bhavasya kaṇṭhyam VS.39.9.

(om) **bhavasya** devasya patnīm tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.

Cf. next.

bhavasya devasya patnyāi svāhā ApMB.2.18.22 (ApG.7.20.4); HG.2.8.7. *Cf. prec.*

(om) **bhavasya** devasya sutaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.

bhavā kṛṣṭinām (AV. gr^o) abhiçastipāvā (AV. ^opā u) AV. 19.24.5^b; PG.1.4.12^b; ApMB.2.2.7^b; HG.1.4.2^b. *Cf. abhūr grṣṭinām.*

bhavā tokāyatana yāyaçaṁ yoh RV.1.189.2^d; TS.1.1.14.4^d; MS.4.10.1^d. 14.2; TB.2.8.2.5^d; TA.10.2.1^d; MahānU.6.4^d.

bhavā dyumnī vādhryaçvota gopāḥ RV.10.69.5^a.

(bhavān) anupravacanīyam (dadātu) AG.1.22.9.

bhavā naḥ çubhira sātaye RV.5.5.4^c.

bhavā naḥ sadhamādyah RV.8.97.7^b; SV.1.260^b.

bhavā naḥ saprathastamah (VS. adds sakhā vṛdhe) VS.12.114^c; TS.1.4.3.2.1^c; TA.3.17.1^c; ApÇ.14.29.1^c. *See next but one.*

bhavā naḥ sumne antamah sakhā vṛdhe RV.8.13.3^c; SV.2.98^c.

bhavā naḥ suçravastamah (RV.1.91.17^c; KS. add sakhā vṛdhe) RV.1.91.17^c; 3.45.5^d; 8.45.8^c; KS.35.13^c. *See prec. but one.*

bhavā naḥ soma çam hr̥de RV.8.79.7^c.

bhavā no agne-vitota gopāḥ RV.10.7.7^a; KS.2.15^a.

bhavā no agne sumanā upetāu RV.3.18.1^a; AB.1.19.7; KB.8.4; AÇ.4.6.3. P: bhavā no agne sumanāḥ ÇÇ.5.9.10.

bhavā no dūto ajarah suviraḥ ÇÇ.3.5.9^b; ÇÇ.2.13.5^b. *See yajā no devo.*

bhavā no dūto adhivarasya vidvān RV.7.7.1^c.

bhavā no dūto abhiçastipāvā RV.7.11.3^d.

bhavān bhikṣānī dadātu AG.1.22.8. *Cf. bhavati bhi^o.*

bhavā pāyur viço asyā adabdhah RV.4.4.3^b; VS.13.11^b; TS.1.2.14.1^b; MS.2.7.15^b: 97.11; KS.16.15^b.

bhavā maghavan maghavadbhiyah çarma RV.1.58.9^b.

bhavā marudbhīr avayātaheḍāḥ RV.1.17.16^b.

bhavāma çaradaḥ çatam TA.4.42.5; ApMB.2.5.17 (ApG.4.11.18); HG.1.7.10. *See bhavema etc.*

bhavāma sarvavedasaḥ AV.19.49.6^c.

bhavā mitro na çovyo ghr̥tāsutiḥ RV.1.156.1^a; TB.2.4.3.8^a; AÇ.8.12.7. P: bhavā mitrah AÇ.6.1.2; ÇÇ.10.13.19; 12.26.18; VHDh.8.50.

bhavāmi yaçasāṁ yaçah SMB.2.5.9^d.

bhavā mṛḍika uta no abhiṣṭāu RV.6.33.5^b.

bhavāya ca çarvāya ca AV.11.2.16^c.

bhavā yajñānām abhiçastipāvā RV.1.76.3^b.

bhavāya devāya svāhā ApMB.2.18.14 (ApG.7.20.4); HG.2.8.6. *Cf. bhavāṁ devān.*

bhavāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.

bhavārudrāu sayujā samvidānāu AV.11.2.14^a.

bhavā vayaskṛd uta no vayodhah RV.10.7.7^b; KS.2.15^b.

bhavā varūtham gr̥ṇate vibhavaḥ RV.1.58.9^a.

bhavā varūtham maghavan maghonām RV.7.32.7^a.

bhavā vājasya saṁgathe RV.1.91.16^c; 9.31.4^c; VS.12.

112^c; TS.3.2.5.3^c; 4.2.7.4^c; MS.2.7.14^c: 96.7; KS.16.

14^c; PB.1.5.8^c; ÇB.7.2.1.46; Kāuç.68.10^c.

bhavā vajanām patih RV.9.31.2^c.

bhavā vajoṣu santya RV.1.36.2^d.

bhavā viçvāyur dharuṇo rayinām RV.1.73.4^d.

bhavā vṛdha indra rāyo asya RV.7.30.1^b.

bhavā vṛdhaḥ sakhinām RV.7.32.25^d.

bhavāçarvāv asyatām pāpukṛte AV.10.1.23^a.

bhavāçarvāv idam brūmah AV.11.6.9^a.

bhavāçarvāu manve vām tasya vittam AV.4.28.1^a. P: bhavāçarvāu Kāuç.28.8.

bhavāçarvāu mṛḍatām çarma yachatam AV.8.2.7^c.

bhavāçarvāu mṛḍatām mābhi yatam AV.11.2.1^a; Kāuç.129.3. P: bhavāçarvāu mṛḍatām Vait.29.10; bhavāçarvāu Kāuç.50.13; 51.7. *Cf. CalikaU.12.*

bhavā samatsu no vṛdhe RV.6.46.3^d; SV.1.286^d.

bhavāsi putrānām mātā AV.3.23.3^c. *See teṣām mātā.*

bhavā suntir uta vamanṭih RV.6.47.7^d.

bhavā supāro atipārayo naḥ RV.6.47.7^c.

bhavā soma draviṇovit puṁanah RV.9.97.25^d.

bhavā stotrbhyo antamah svastaye RV.3.10.8^c.

bhaviṣyate tvā TS.7.1.12.1; KSA.1.3; TB.3.8.9.3; ApÇ.20.5.9.

bhaviṣyate namaḥ KS.26.12; KSA.11.6; ApÇ.20.1.17.

bhaviṣyate svāhā ÇB.14.9.3.5; TB.3.8.18.5; BṛhU.6.3.5. ApÇ.20.12.9.

bhaviṣyat prati cāharat TB.3.12.9.3^d.

bhaviṣyad asi ÇÇ.8.21.3. *See bhavad asi.*

bhaved dharmaparāyaṇaḥ RVKh.10.85.2^d.

bhavana marutām pītā (*read* pītā) NilarU.22^d.

bhave-bhave nātibhave bhajasva mām TA.10.43.1^c; MahānU.17.1^c.

bhavoma dyāvapṛthivi bhavantah RV.7.52.1^d; KS.11.12^d.

bhavoma çaradaḥ çatam AV.19.67.6. *See bhavāma etc.*

bhaver āpir no antamah RV.8.45.18^c.

bhavo divo bhava içe pṛthivyāḥ AV.11.2.27^a.

bhavodbhavāya namaḥ TA.10.43.1; MahānU.17.1.

bhavyam bhūte pratiṣṭhitam AV.17.1.19^d.

bhavyāya tvā TS.7.1.12.1; MS.1.3.35: 42.3; KS.29.5. KSA.1.3; TB.3.8.9.3; ApÇ.20.5.9.

bhavyāya namaḥ KSA.11.6.

bhavye bhuvanasya goptā MahānU.5.9^b. *See bhuvanasya goptā.*

bhasad açvo na yamasāna āsā RV.6.3.4^b.

bhasad āsīd adityānām AV.9.4.13^a.

bhasade svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.

bhasan nu ṣa pra pūrvyaḥ RV.6.14.1^c; MS.4.10.2^c: 145.15; KS.20.14^c.

bhasan me amba sakthi me RV.10.86.7^c; AV.20.126.7^c.

bhasma vāiçvānarasya yat ApÇ.5.26.5^d.

bhasmāntam çarītram ÇB.14.8.3.1^b; BṛhU.5.3.1^b. *See athedam bhasmā^o.*

bhāgam devebhyo vi dadhāty (AV. ^osy) āyan RV.10.85.19^c; AV.7.81.2^c; 14.1.24^c; TS.2.4.14.1^c; MS.4.12.2^c: 181.6; KS.10.12^c; N.11.6^c.

bhāgam devebhyo haviṣaḥ sujāta RV.10.51.7^d; MS.4.14.15^d: 242.5. —

bhāgam deveṣu yajñiyam RV.1.20.8^o.
bhāgam deveṣu çravase dadhānaḥ RV.1.73.5^d; MS.4.14.15^d; 242.1.
bhāgam no atra vasmantam vitat RV.10.11.8^d; AV.18.1.26^d; MS.4.14.15^d; 241.11.
bhāgam a suva sa hi ratnadhā asi RV.10.35.7^b.
bhāgas te pūtiṣvaseyī vapām iva RVKh.7.55.8^d; N.14.31^d.
bhāge deva na miyase TB.2.4.8.6^b.
bhāgyo bhavad atho annam adad bahu AV.10.8.22^a.
bhātva kṣaso aty aktur na sindhavaḥ RV.1.143.3^c.
bhānune yaṁ sarasvatī RVKh.7.34.3^b.
bhānumat teja uccarat TB.3.1.3.2^b.
bhānur arta tmanā divaḥ RV.5.5.2.6^c.
bhānur āçleşā ayanam maghā me AV.19.7.2^d.
bhānuḥ çukreṇa çociṣā cakānaḥ RV.10.123.8^c; SV.2.119.8^c.
bhānuḥ çukreṇa çociṣā vy adyāt RV.9.85.12^c. Cf. tigma-nāgnir.
bhāntaḥ pañcadaçaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.2; MS.2.8.4; 109.3; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.1.10; KÇ.17.10.8; MÇ.6.2.1.
bhā-bhā IÇ.7.11.6. Cf. bha-bha, and bhā vibhā.
bhāman sarasvatī bhiṣak VS.2.1.39^c; MS.3.11.2^c; 142.16; TB.2.6.11.8^c.
bhāmāsaḥ çuce çucayaç caranti RV.6.6.3^b; TS.3.3.11.1^b; JB.1.64^b; ÇB.12.4.4.2^b; MÇ.5.1.2.17^b.
bhāmāso yāman aktavaç cikitre RV.10.3.4^d.
bhāyāi dārvahāram VS.30.12; TB.3.4.1.8.
bhāratī grṇānā AV.5.27.9^c; MS.2.12.6^c; 150.15. See mahi grṇānā, and mahir grṇānāḥ.
bhāratide sarasvatī RV.1.188.8^a.
bhāratī pavamānasya RV.9.5.8^a.
bhāratī maruto viçāḥ VS.2.1.19^b; MS.3.11.11^b; 158.12; KS.38.10^b; TB.2.6.18.3^b.
bhāratim brahmavardhanim RVKh.7.34.2^b.
bhāratir brhatir mahir VS.28.31^c; TB.2.6.17.6^c.
bhāradvājam (sc. tarpayāmi) ÇG.4.10.3.
bhāradvājaḥ sumatim yāti hotā RV.6.51.12^b.
bhāvabhāvi vayo giç ca RVKh.9.113.2^c.
bhā vibhā uṣāḥ svar jyotiḥ çlokāya tvoktham avāci ÇÇ.7.9.6. Cf. bhā-bhā.
bhāvo namāṣa devatā Kauç.74.12^d.
bhāsite hasite ca yat SMB.1.3.3^b.
bhāsānsi vaste suryo na çukraḥ RV.6.4.3^b.
bhāsāketum vardhayanti RV.10.20.3^b.
bhāsāntarikṣam ā prṇa VS.17.22; TS.4.6.5.3; MS.2.10.6^c; 138.12; KS.18.4; 21.9; ÇB.9.2.3.34.
bhāse tvā VS.13.39; TS.4.4.6.2; 10.1; MS.2.7.17; 101.14; 2.13.20 (bis); 165.13; 166.10; KS.16.16; 22.5; ÇB.7.5.2.12; KÇ.17.5.10; ApÇ.16.27.4; MÇ.6.1.7; — 8.19.
bhāskarāya vidmahe TA.10.1.7^a; MahanU.3.8^a. See under adityaya vidmahe.
bhāsvatī netrī sūrtānām RV.1.92.7^a; 113.4^a.
bhāsvatim tvā sādāyāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19; 165.8; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.
bhāsvantam cakṣuṣe-cakṣuṣe mayāḥ RV.10.37.8^b.
bhikṣācaryam cara ApMB.2.6.14 (ApG.4.11.25); HG.1.7.12.

bhikṣām a jabhāra prathamō divam ca AV.11.5.9^b.
bhikṣām bhavati dadatu Kauç.57.17.
bhittvā sahasram ārayat MS.4.12.5^b; 191.13.
bhinat kanina odanam RV.8.69.14^c; AV.20.92.11^c.
bhinat puro na bhido adevtḥ RV.1.174.8^c.
bhinat puro navatim indra pūrave RV.1.130.7^a.
bhinatsy adrim tapasā vi çociṣā RV.8.60.16^c.
bhinad giriṁ çavasā vajram iṣṇan RV.4.17.3^a.
bhinadmi te kuṣumbham AV.2.32.6^c. See under athai-
 ṣām bhinnakāḥ.
bhinadmi muṣkāv api dyāmi çepaḥ AV.4.37.7^c.
bhinadmy açmanā çiraḥ AV.5.23.13^c. P: bhinadmi
 Kauç.29.4.
bhinad valam vi puro dardartī TS.2.3.14.6^c.
bhinad valam āngirobhīr grṇānaḥ RV.2.15.8^a; MS.4.14.5^a; 222.14. See budhnad agram.
bhinad valam indro āngirasvān RV.2.11.20^d.
bhinad valasya paridhīr iva tritaḥ RV.1.52.5^d; MS.4.12.3^d; 185.5.
bhindat sapatnān adharāṇ ca kṛvat AV.5.28.14^c. See under ṛnak.
bhindhi darbha sapatnānam (AV.19.28.5^a, sapatnān me)
 AV.19.28.4^a, 5^a.
bhindhi dveṣaḥ sahaskrta RV.8.44.11^c.
bhindhi me dvigato maṇo AV.19.28.5^d.
bhindhi me prtanāyataḥ AV.19.28.5^b.
bhindhi me sarvān durhārdaḥ AV.19.28.5^c.
bhindhi viçvā apa dvigāḥ RV.8.45.40^a; AV.20.43.1^a; SV.1.134^a; 2.420^a; PB.13.8.4; AÇ.7.2.3; Vait.27.20. P: bhindhi viçvāḥ ÇÇ.12.1.4.
bhindhidam (MS. bhindhy ado) divyam nabhaḥ AV.7.18.1^b; TS.2.4.8.2^b; 3.5.5.2; MS.1.3.26^b; 39.11; KS.11.9^b. See divo dhārām.
bhiyam dadhānā hrdayeṣu çatravaḥ RV.10.84.7^c. See bhiyo etc.
bhiyasam a dheli çatruṣu (SV. çatrave) RV.9.19.6^b; SV.2.111^b.
bhiyasāne rodasī ahvayethām AV.4.2.3^b. See abhy aikṣetām.
bhiyā dr̥dhasaḥ kirāṇā nājan RV.1.63.1^d.
bhiyāmitrān sam sṛja AV.11.9.12^b.
bhiyā yāmeṣu rejate RV.1.37.8^c.
bhiyo dadhānā hrdayeṣu çatravaḥ AV.4.31.7^c. See bhiyam etc.
bhiṣaktamam tvā bhiṣajam çṇomi RV.2.33.4^d.
bhiṣakti viçvam yat turam RV.8.79.2^b.
bhiṣag deveṣu no bhava ApÇ.16.11.11^c.
bhiṣagbhyo bhiṣaktarāḥ AV.19.2.3^c. Cf. bhiṣajam.
bhiṣaṇ no agna āvaha ApÇ.16.11.11^a.
bhiṣajam suyajam ghr̥taçriyam VS.28.9^b; TB.2.6.7.5^b.
bhiṣajam na (MS. naḥ) sarasvatim VS.21.38^d; MS.3.11.2^d; 142.12; TB.2.6.11.7^b.
bhiṣajas tvā havāmahe ApÇ.16.11.11^a.
bhiṣajaḥ samidhīmahi ApÇ.16.11.11^b.
bhiṣajam subhiṣaktamāḥ AV.6.24.2^d. Cf. bhiṣagbhyo.
bhiṣajendre (MS. °dram) sarasvatī VS.21.49^b; MS.3.11.5^b; 147.2; TB.2.6.14.1^b, 2^b.

bhiṣajāu svistyai svāhā KS.5.4. Cf. **bheṣajam** svistyai. **bhiṣajataṁ** yad āturam RV.8.22.10^d. **bhītāya** nādhamaṇāya RV.5.78.6^a. **bhīma** a vāvṛthe (SV. vāvṛte) çavaḥ RV.1.81.4^b; SV. 1.423^b. **bhīma** eva sāyavasīh AB.7.17.5^a; ÇÇ.15.25^a. **bhīmaṁ** ratham keçinaḥ pādayantam AV.11.2.18^b. **bhīmaṁ** vahantibhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3. (om) **bhīmaṁ** devaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6. Cf. **bhīma** devāya. **bhīmaṁ** na gām vārayante RV.8.81.3^c; SV.2.80^c. **bhīmaṁ** na manyuṁ rājanam VS.21.39^c; MS.3.11.2^c; 142.15; TB.2.6.11.8^c. **bhīmas** tuviṣmāñ carṣanibhya ātapah RV.1.55.1^c. (om) **bhīmasya** devasya patnīm tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6. Cf. *next*. **bhīmasya** devasya patnyai svāhā ApMB.2.18.28 (ApG.7.20.4); HG.2.8.7. Cf. *prec*. (om) **bhīmasya** devasya sutaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6. **bhīmasya** vṛṣṇo jatharād abhiçvasaḥ RV.10.92.8^c. **bhīmā** indrasya hetayaḥ AV.4.37.8^a, 9^a. **bhīmā** jāya brāhmaṇasyopanīta RV.10.109.4^c; AV.5.17.6^c. **bhīmā** yad eti çucatas ta a dhīh RV.6.3.3^b. **bhīmāya** devāya svāhā ApMB.2.18.20 (ApG.7.20.4); HG. 2.8.6. Cf. **bhīmaṁ** devaṁ. **bhīmā** vāyusamā jave PG.2.17.16^a. **bhīmāsa** tuvimanyavo-yasaḥ RV.7.58.2^b. **bhīmāso** na pratītye RV.1.36.20^b. **bhīmāsa** te takman hetayaḥ AV.5.22.10^c. **bhīmo** na çṛṅgā davidhāva durgṛbhiḥ RV.1.140.6^d. **bhīmo** viveṣayudhebhir eṣam RV.7.21.4^a. **bhīṣāsmad** agniç cendraç ca TA.8.8.1^c; TU.2.8.1^c; NrpU. 2.4^c. **bhīṣāsmad** vātah pavate TA.8.8.1^a; TU.2.8.1^a; NrpU. 2.4^a. **bhīṣodeti** suryaḥ TA.8.8.1^b; TU.2.8.1^b; NrpU.2.4^b. **bhīṣmo** hi devaḥ sahasaḥ sahiyān TB.3.12.3.3^c. **bhuktim** me-vocaḥ PB.1.1.1; ApÇ.10.1.4; AG.1.23.15. Cf. **bhūtim** etc. **bhuktvā** vṛṣalībhojanam MahanU.19.1^c. **bhug** ity abhigataḥ AV.20.135.1; GB.2.6.13; AÇ.8.3.22; ÇÇ.12.23.2; Vait.32.23. Cf. BrhD.1.55. Designated as pratirādha AB.6.33.19; KB.30.7. **bhujaḥ** kariṣyamāṇaḥ TA.3.14.4^c. **bhujaṁ** te bhakṣayāmi ApÇ.21.22.6. **bhujiṣyaṁ** pātraiṁ nihitaṁ guhā yat AV.12.1.60^c. **bhuji** suparno yajño gandharvaḥ MS.2.12.2: 145.6. See **bhujyuh** etc. **bhuji** hiranyapeçasā RV.8.8.2^c. **bhuje** na putra oṇyoḥ RV.9.101.14^b; SV.2.737^b. **bhuje** manhiṣṭham abhi vipram arcata RV.1.51.1^d; SV. 1.376^d. **bhuje** marto amartye RV.1.30.20^b. **bhujo** bhujiṣya vittaḥ ÇB.7.5.1.21^c. **bhujyuh** yābhīr avatho yābhīr adhrigum RV.1.112.20^b. Cf. **yābhīh** paktham. **bhujyuh** yābhīr avyathibhir jijnvathuh RV.1.112.6^b.

bhujyuh vajeṣu purvyam RV.8.22.2^b; 46.20^d. **bhujyuh** anhasaḥ pipṛtho nir aqvina RV.10.65.12^a. Cf. BrhD.7.106. **bhujyuh** suparno yajño gandharvaḥ VS.18.42; TS.3.4.7.1; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.11. See **bhuji** etc. **bhuñjati** mā mā hiṁsiḥ PB.1.8.7. P: **bhuñjati** LÇ.2.7.19. **bhuñjad** asi ÇÇ.18.20.8. **bhuranyantaṁ** janāñ anu RV.1.50.6^b; AV.13.2.21^b; 20.47.18^b; ArS.5.11^b; VS.33.32^b; N.12.22^b-25^b. **bhurantu** no yaçasaḥ sotv andhasaḥ RV.10.76.6^a. **bhuva** açā ajayanta RV.10.72.4^b. **bhuva** ida AÇ.2.3.12; ApÇ.6.8.3; MÇ.1.6.1.26. **bhuvaḥ** KS.7.13; 22.8; AB.5.32.5; 34.4.5; KB.6.10; GB.1.1.18; ÇB.2.1.4.11-13; 11.1.6.3; 5.8.4.6; TB.1.1.5.2; JUB.1.1.4; 23.6; 4.28.2; AÇ.1.12.32; 5.2.13; Vait. 17.5; KÇ.25.1.6; ApÇ.9.16.4; 14.32.7; 17.1.12; 20.15.10; 21.17.11; MÇ.1.5.4.5; — 6.2.1; — 8.6; GG.2.7.5; ApMB.2.14.12. Cf. om **bhuvaḥ**. (om) **bhuvaḥ** puruṣaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5. **bhuvaḥ** prajāpatināty ṛṣabheṇa skandayāmi HG.1.25.2. **bhuvaḥ** prapadye TA.2.19.1; 4.42.2; ÇÇ.6.2.2; Kauç.3.4. **bhuvaḥ** pṛaṇo bhuvan bhuyo me bhuyāt svāhā ÇÇ.2.10.2. **bhuvat** kaṇve vṛṣā dyumny ahutah RV.1.36.8^c. **bhuvat** ta indra çam hrde RV.8.82.3^c. **bhuvat** te kutsaḥ sakhye nikamaḥ RV.4.16.10^b. **bhuvat** tritasya marjyaḥ RV.9.34.4^a. **bhuvat** pariṣṭir dyāur na bhūma RV.1.65.3^b. **bhuvat** svādhīr hotā havyavaḥ RV.1.67.2^b. **bhuvad** agniḥ puruṣeçasu garbhah RV.2.10.3^b. **bhuvad** agne çanitama kā manīṣa RV.1.76.1^b; KS.39.14^b. **bhuvad** indrāya matsaraḥ RV.9.34.4^b. **bhuvad** dūto vivasvato vi vo made RV.10.21.5^c. **bhuvad** devasya cetanam RV.4.7.2^b. **bhuvad** devo devānaṁ mahitvā RV.1.68.2^b. **bhuvad** vastur ṛṣṇam RV.8.71.15^d. **bhuvad** vājasya sātaye RV.5.9.7^d. **bhuvad** vājanāni vṛdhaḥ RV.10.26.9^c. **bhuvad** vajayi bhuvad vajeṣu LÇ.2.10.18. **bhuvad** vājeṣv avitā bhuvad vṛdhaḥ RV.6.48.2^c; SV. 2.54^c; VS.27.44^c; MS.2.13.9^c; 159.13; KS.39.12^c; ApÇ.17.9.1^c. **bhuvad** vāṇi sayavari RV.7.31.8^b. **bhuvad** viçvam abhy ādevam ojasā RV.2.22.4^d. See **bhuvo** viçvam. **bhuvad** viçveṣu kāvyēṣu rantā RV.9.92.3^c. **bhuvanaṁ** vadiṣye TA.4.1.1. **bhuvanaṁ** devasūvarīh TA.1.1.3^b; 21.2^b. **bhuvanapataye** namaḥ AÇ.1.4.9. **bhuvanapatayo** svāhā VS.2.2; TS.2.6.6.3; MS.3.8.6; 103.7; KS.25.7 (bis); 35.8; ÇB.1.3.3.17; AÇ.3.13.15; ApÇ.9.13.6.7; MÇ.3.1.32; Kauç.116.2. **bhuvanam** asi VS.22.3; TS.1.1.12.1; 7.1.11.1; MS.3.12.1; 160.1; 4.1.14; 19.1; KS.1.12; 31.11; KSA.1.2; ÇB. 13.1.2.3; TB.3.3.7.5; 8.3.5; ApÇ.2.13.2; 16.2.3.7; MÇ.2.3.7.2.

bhuvanam —

bhuvanam asi sahasrapoṣapuṣi (ApÇ. sahasrapoṣam puṣa) MS.1.5.3: 70.5; 1.5.10: 79.5; ApÇ.6.17.6.
bhuvanam asi sahasram (ÇG. sahasrapoṣam) MS.4.2.9: 31.2^a; ÇG.3.10.2^a. See next.
bhuvanam asi sāhasram MÇ.9.5.3; SMB.1.8.5^a; GG.3.6.5. P: bhuvanam KhG.3.1.49. See prec.
bhuvanasya goptā TA.10.1.14^b. See bhavye bhuvanasya.
bhuvanasya pata idam haviḥ TA.6.1.2.
bhuvanasya pataye (MS. pataye-dhipataye) svāhā VS.9.20; 18.28; 22.32; MS.1.11.3: 164.2; KS.14.1; ÇB.5.2.1.2.
bhuvanasya pate yasya ta upari grhā iha ca sa no rāsvā-jyāniṁ rāyas poṣam suvīryam samvatsarīṇām svastim TS.3.4.7.2. P: bhuvanasya pate TS.3.4.8.5; 5.4.9.3; ApÇ.17.20.3,5. Cf. sa no bhuvanasya pate.
bhuvanasya pate vayam RV.9.31.6^b.
bhuvanasya pitarām grbhir abhiḥ RV.6.49.10^a. Cf. BrhD.5.116.
bhuvanāny adidhayuḥ RV.5.40.5^d.
bhuvanāny apinvata RV.10.72.7^b.
bhuvanāya svāhā Kāuç.116.2.
bhuvanā sam ca paçyati RV.3.62.9^b; 10.187.4^b; AV.6.34.4^b.
bhuvan dasman upa dyavi RV.7.31.9^b.
bhuvan nemānām vaso (SV. pate) RV.6.16.18^b; SV.2.57^b; KS.20.14^b.
bhuvan yathā no viçve vṛdhāsah RV.1.186.2^c; MS.4.14.11^c: 232.4; TB.2.8.6.3^c.
bhuvan vidhe riçādasah RV.8.27.4^b.
bhuvapataye svāhā VS.2.2; ÇB.1.3.3.17. P: bhuvapataye KÇ.25.2.7. See bhupataye svāhā.
bhuvaç cakṣur maha ṛtasya goṣā RV.10.8.5^a.
(om) bhuvas tarṇyāmi BDh.2.5.9.5; 10.17.37.
bhuvas tasya svatavāniḥ pāyur agne RV.4.2.6^c.
bhuvas te dadāmi MG.1.17.6. See bhuvas tvayi.
bhuvas tvam indra brahmaṇā (MS. ॐ) mahān RV.10.50.4^a; TS.3.4.11.4^a; MS.1.12.6^a: 197.6; KS.23.12^a; AÇ.1.6.1; 4.11.6; 9.5.16. Ps: bhuvas tvam indra MÇ.7.2.4; bhuvah ApÇ.17.10.6.
bhuvas tvayi dadhāmi ÇB.14.9.4.25; BrhU.6.4.25; PG.1.16.4; HG.2.5.2. See bhuvas te.
bhuvah sukhāvṛko vājusātā RV.4.16.18^b.
bhuvah samrād indra satyayoniḥ RV.4.19.2^b.
bhuvah svah MS.1.6.2: 87.3; 1.6.5 (quater): 94.11,13,15,19; MÇ.1.5.4.13.
bhuvah svāhā MS.4.9.12: 134.3; KB.6.12; SB.1.5.8; ÇB.14.9.3.7,12; BrhU.6.3.7,12; ChU.4.17.5; AÇ.1.11.13; ÇÇ.3.21.3; LÇ.4.11.4; MÇ.3.1.1; Kāuç.5.13; 91.7; ApMB.1.10.10-13 (ApG.3.8.10); 2.12.11-14 (ApG.6.15.4); 2.22.22 (ApG.8.23.9). Cf. om bhuvah svadhā.
bhuvām pataye svāhā Kāuç.116.2.
bhuvāya svāhā Kāuç.116.2.
bhuve tvā TS.7.1.12.1; KSA.1.3; TB.3.8.9.3; ApÇ.20.5.9.
bhuvo apām napāḥ jātavedaḥ RV.10.8.5^c.
bhuvo janasya divyasya rājā RV.6.22.9^a; AV.20.36.9^a.
bhuvo dūto yasya havyam juṣoṣaḥ RV.10.8.5^d.

bhuvo devānām karmaṇāpasartasya pathyāsi TS.7.1.18.1; KSA.1.9 (series). P: bhuvo devānām karmaṇā TB.3.8.17.2; ApÇ.20.8.12; 11.6.
bhuvo devānām pitā putrah san RV.1.69.2^b.
bhuvo-dhāyi (ter) TA.4.40.1.
bhuvo navedā ucathasya navyaḥ RV.5.12.3^b.
bhuvo nṛṇç cyāutno viçvasmin bhare RV.10.50.4^c; TS.3.4.11.4^c; MS.4.12.6^c: 197.7; KS.23.12^c.
bhuvo-nnam vāyave-ntarikṣāya svāhā TA.10.3.1; MahānU.7.2.
bhuvo brahma prānam amṛtām prapadyate-yam asāu çarma varmābhayam svastaye, saha prajāyā saha paçu-bhiḥ AB.8.11.2.
bhuvo yajurvedam tvayi dadhāmy asāu svāhā ÇG.1.24.8. See next but one.
bhuvo yajuhṣu tvā vāyav antarikṣe prāne brahmaṇi dade-asāu HG.1.5.13.
bhuvo yajūṣi tvayi juhomi svāhā HG.2.3.9. See prec. but one.
bhuvo yajñasya rajasā ca netā RV.10.8.6^a; VS.13.15^a; 15.23^a; TS.4.4.4.1^a; MS.2.7.15^a: 98.2; KS.16.15^a; KB.12.7; ÇB.7.4.1.4.2; 13.4.1.13; TB.3.5.7.1^a. Ps: bhuvo yajñasya MS.4.10.1: 141.1; 4.10.3: 149.9; KS.20.15; AÇ.1.6.1; 2.10.11 (comm.); ÇÇ.1.8.5; 6.10.1; KÇ.17.12.7; ApÇ.16.22.6; MÇ.5.1.1.21; — 5.1.3.8; — 5.1.5.25; — 6.1.7; bhuvah TS.1.5.11.4; 4.1.11.1; TB.3.1.3.3; 12.3.4.
bhuvo yathā vandyo no haveṣu RV.10.4.1^b; TS.2.5.12.4^b.
bhuvo yaças tvayi juhomi svāhā HG.1.24.2.
bhuvo rājā bhuvanām ca rājā Kāuç.128.4^b.
bhuvo varuṇo yad ṛtāya veṣi RV.10.8.5^b.
bhuvo vājanām patir vaçān anu AA.4.4^b; Mahānam-nyaḥ 4^b.
bhuvo vājanām pate RV.8.92.30^b; AV.20.60.3^b; SV.2.176^b.
bhuvo vāyave cāntarikṣāya ca mahate ca svāhā TA.10.4.1; MahānU.7.3.
bhuvo vāyave-ntarikṣāya svāhā TA.10.2.1; MahānU.7.1.
bhuvo vāyur cāntarikṣam ca mām ca TB.3.10.2.1.
bhuvo vāyunāntarikṣeṇa sāmnamuṁ mayi kāmam niyunajmi svāhā ApMB.2.21.3 (ApG.8.22.7).
bhuvo-vitā vāmadevasya dhīmā RV.4.16.18^a.
bhuvo vivasvān anvātātāna AV.18.2.32^d.
bhuvo viçvam abhy adevam ojaṣā SV.1.466^f. See bhuvad viçvam.
bhuvo viçvasya gopatiḥ puruṣtuta RV.8.62.7^c.
bhuvo viçvebhiḥ sumanā antikāiḥ RV.7.8.5^b.
bhuvo viçveṣu savaneṣu yajñiyah RV.10.50.4^b; TS.3.4.11.4^b; MS.4.12.6^b: 197.6; KS.23.12^b.
bhūḥ KS.22.8; 35.17; AB.2.31.4; 32.1; 37.17; 5.32.5; 34.4,5; 8.7.6; KB.6.10; GB.1.1.17; ÇB.2.1.4.11-13; 11.1.6.3; 5.8.4,6; TB.1.1.5.2; 3.7.1.3; 2.1; JUB.1.1.3; 23.6; 4.28.1; AÇ.1.12.32; 5.2.12; 9.11; ÇÇ.2.7.7; KÇ.17.4.16; 25.1.5; 4.11; ApÇ.9.1.11; 2.4; 16.4; 14.32.7; 16.23.1; 20.15.10; 21.17.11; MÇ.1.5.3.15; — 3.1.8; — 3.2.7; — 6.1.7; — 8.6; ÇG.1.16.4; GG.2.7.5;

4.6.1; KhG.4.1.19; ApMB.2.14.11; MG.2.1.16. Cf. om bhūh.
 (om) bhūh puruṣaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.
 bhūh pṛthivy agniracāmum mayi kāmam niyunajmi svāhā ApMB.2.21.2 (ApG.8.22.7).
 bhūh prajāpatināty ṛṣabheṇa skandayāmi HG.1.25.2.
 bhūh prapadye TA.2.19.1; 4.42.2; ÇÇ.6.2.2; Kāuṣ.3.4. Cf. tapaḥ ca tejaḥ ca.
 bhūtaṁ vadiṣye TA.4.1.1.
 bhūtaṁ sṛptam VS.14.25; ÇB.8.4.2.12. See bhūtaṁ niçāntam.
 bhūtaṁ ha prastotaisām aṣṭ TB.3.12.9.3^c.
 bhūtaṁ ha bhavya āhitam AV.17.1.19^c.
 bhūtakṛtaṁ garbham dhatsva ApÇ.1.10.10.
 bhūtakṛta stha JB.1.39; ApÇ.6.5.6.
 bhūtakṛto me sarvataḥ santu varma AV.19.16.2^f; 27.15^l.
 bhūtaṁ ca me bhaviṣyac (MS. bhavyam) ca me VS. 18.11; TS.4.7.2.2; MS.2.11.3; 141.6; KS.18.8.
 bhūtaṁ ca me bhūtiḥ ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpanāntam) VS.18.14; TS.4.7.5.2; MS.2.11.5; 142.9; KS. 18.10.
 bhūtaṁ ca yatra bhavyam ca AV.10.7.22^c.
 bhūtaṁ ca stha bhavyam ca stha KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1. Cf. bhūtam asi bhavad.
 bhūtaṁ jagatpā uta nas tanūpā RV.8.9.11^b; AV.20. 141.1^b.
 bhūta devā vṛtrātūryeṣu çaṁbhuvah RV.1.106.2^b.
 bhūta devāsa utaye sajoṣāḥ RV.10.61.27^b.
 bhūta no viçve-vase sajoṣāḥ RV.7.48.4^b.
 bhūtaṁ devānām avame avobhiḥ RV.1.185.11^c; MS.4. 14.7^c; 224.14; TB.2.8.4.8^c.
 bhūtaṁ niçāntam sṛptam (KS. omits sṛptam) TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5; 110.4; KS.17.4. See bhūtaṁ sṛptam.
 bhūtapatir nir ajaṭu AV.2.14.4^a.
 bhūtapatī paçupati namo vām AV.11.2.1^b.
 bhūtam GG.1.3.16; KhG.1.5.18; ApMB.2.10.13 (ApG.5. 13.18); HG.1.13.14; ApDh.2.2.3.10.
 bhūtam avitri vacasaḥ siṣāsataḥ RV.2.32.1^b.
 bhūtam asi ÇÇ.8.21.3.
 bhūtam asi bhavad asi Kāuṣ.9.2.13^a. Cf. bhūtaṁ ca stha.
 bhūtam asi bhavyam nāma pitṛnām ādhipaty TS.3.3.5.1. P: bhūtam asi bhavyam nāma TS.3.3.5.3. See bhūmir asi bhūtir.
 bhūtam asi bhūte mā dhāḥ TS.3.2.8.5; ApÇ.13.16.1.
 bhūtaṁ brūmo bhūtapatim AV.11.6.21^a.
 bhūtaṁ bhaviṣyatā saha SMB.2.4.10^b.
 bhūtaṁ bhaviṣyat prastāumi ÇB.10.4.1.9^a.
 bhūtaṁ bhaviṣyad abhayam (PG. akrīd) viçvam astu me AG.2.4.14^c; PG.3.3.6^c. See next but one.
 bhūtaṁ bhaviṣyad ucchiṣṭe AV.11.7.17^c.
 bhūtaṁ bhaviṣyad uta bhadram astu me MG.2.8.6^c. See *prec. but one*.
 bhūtaṁ bhaviṣyad bhuvanam (? ms. vicanam) prajāpatih JB.2.72^d. Part of stotrāsyā navatis.
 bhūtaṁ bhaviṣyad bhuvaṇa duhanah AV.4.11.2^c.
 bhūtaṁ bhavyam ca gupyate TB.2.5.1.1^b.

bhūtaṁ bhavyam bhaviṣyad vasaḥ svāhā namah TS.7.3. 12.1; KSA.3.2. P: bhūtaṁ bhavyam bhaviṣyat TB. 3.8.17.3; ApÇ.20.11.8.
 bhūtaṁ mā tasmād bhavyam ca AV.6.115.2^c; TB.2.4. 4.9^c.
 bhūtaṁ me ahna uta bhūtam aktave RV.10.40.5^c.
 bhūtaye namah AÇ.1.4.9. See bhūtyai namah.
 bhūtas tvā bhūta karisyāmi KÇ.2.3.1.
 bhūtasya jātaḥ patir eka aṣṭ RV.10.121.1^b; AV.4.2.7^b; VS.13.4^b; 23.1^b; 25.10^b; VSK.29.33^b; TS.4.1.8.3^b; 2.8.2^b; MS.2.7.15^b; 96.13; 2.13.23^b; 168.5; 3.12.16^b; 165.1; KS.16.15^b; 40.1^b; KSA.5.11^b; ÇB.7.4.1.19; N. 10.23^b. See bhūtānām etc.
 bhūtasya nah patayo mṛdayantu AV.10.1.22^b.
 bhūtasya pataye yaje AV.3.10.9^d, 10^d.
 bhūtānām garbham ā dadhe RV.3.27.9^b; AV.5.25.2^b; 6.17.1^b; SV.2.829^b; ÇÇ.5.14.12. See under uttānā garbham.
 bhūtānām jātaḥ patir eka aṣṭ PB.9.9.12^b. See bhūtasya etc.
 bhūtānām adhipati RVKh.9.11.3.2^b.
 bhūtānām uta yo vaç AV.11.6.21^b.
 bhūtānām pataye namah AÇ.1.4.9.
 bhūtānām pataye svāhā VS.2.2; TS.2.6.6.3; MS.3.8.6; 103.7; KS.25.7 (bis); 35.8; ÇB.1.3.3.17; AÇ.3.13.15; ApÇ.9.13.6.7; MÇ.3.1.32. Cf. VyāsaDh.3.32.
 bhūtānām patir adhipatir aṣṭ VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6; 110.8; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.5.
 bhūtānām brahmā prathamo ha jajñe AV.19.22.21^c; 23.30^c. See ṛtasya brahma.
 bhūtāni tvā hāsyanti ApÇ.10.2.11.
 bhūtāni vaçam āyanti SMB.2.6.7^c, 8^c.
 bhūtāni sarvā saṁgatya AV.11.6.21^c.
 bhūtāny açaṁyan VS.14.31; TS.4.3.10.3; MS.2.8.6; 111.2; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.19.
 bhūtāny asṛjyanta VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6; 110.7; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.5.
 bhūtāny upāvadhiḥ ApÇ.10.2.11.
 bhūtāny evamantāni (ÇÇ. adds tṛpyantu) AÇ.3.4.1; ÇÇ. 4.9.3.
 bhūtāya tvā MS.1.3.35; 42.3; KS.29.5.
 bhūtāya tvā nārātaye VS.1.11; ÇB.1.1.2.10. P: bhūtāya tvā KÇ.2.3.23. See under gopthāya vo.
 bhūtāya namah KS.26.12; KSA.11.6; ApÇ.20.1.17.
 bhūtāya svāhā KS.35.8; ÇB.14.9.3.5; BrhU.6.3.5; TB. 3.8.18.5; ApÇ.20.12.9.
 bhūtāḥ stha AG.2.10.8.
 bhūtim me vocali ÇÇ.5.1.10. Cf. bhuktiṁ etc.
 bhūtir asi KS.39.5; JUB.3.20.3.11; ApÇ.16.29.2.
 bhūtir ghr̥tena muñcatu yajño yajñapatim anhasaḥ AÇ.3. 13.15. Metrical?
 bhūtir dadhna ghr̥tena vardhatam TS.3.2.6.1; KS.35.4.
 bhūtir bhavati karmaṇām PG.2.17.9^b.
 bhūtiḥ ca vā abhūtiḥ ca AV.11.8.21^a.
 bhūtena gupto bhavyena cāham AV.17.1.29^b.
 bhūte bhaviṣyati jāte janīyamāṇa abhajāmi AÇ.1.2.1.
 bhūtebhyas tvā VS.5.12; TS.1.2.12.3; 6.2.8.3; MS.1.2.2.8;

18.7; 3.8.5; 101.2; KS.2.9; 25.6; CB.3.5.2.13; AA.5.1.4.8; KÇ.5.4.15; ApÇ.7.5.6; MÇ.1.7.3.32; AG.1.24.19.
bhūtebhyah sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2.
bhūtebhyo namaḥ TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2.
bhūteṣv imān yajamānam adhyūha CB.13.4.3.2; KÇ.20.2.22.
bhūte haviṣmaty asi (AV. omati bhava) AV.6.84.2^a; TS.1.8.1.1; TB.1.6.1.3.
bhūto bhaviṣyad bhuvanasya yas patih AV.13.3.7^c.
bhūto bhavyo ajāyata AV.13.1.55^b.
bhūto bhūteṣu carati praviṣṭaḥ KS.37.9^a; TB.2.7.15.1^a.
See next.
bhūto bhūteṣu paya ā dadhāti AV.4.8.1^a. P: bhūto bhūteṣu Vait.36.7; Kāuṣ.17.1. *See prec.*
bhūtyāi jāgarāṇam VS.30.17; TB.3.4.1.14.
bhūtyāi tvā KS.39.5; TA.4.3.3; 10.2; 5.3.7; 8.6; ApÇ.15.11.1; 16.29.2. *See bhūtyāi tvā svāhā.*
bhūtyāi tvā giro veṣṭayāmi BDh.3.2.7.
bhūtyāi tvā svāhā MÇ.4.3.30; MG.1.10.11. *See bhūtyāi tvā.*
bhūtyāi namaḥ MS.2.7.12: 91.6; 3.2.4: 20.9; ApÇ.16.16.1; MÇ.6.1.5. *See bhūtaye namaḥ.*
bhūtyāi vah Kāuṣ.51.11.
bhūtyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.5; ApÇ.9.13.6.
bhūpataye namaḥ AÇ.1.4.9.
bhūpatayo svāhā VSK.2.1.3; TS.2.6.6.2; MS.3.8.6: 103.7; KS.25.7 (bis); 35.8; AÇ.3.13.15; ApÇ.9.13.6.7; 14.28.6; MÇ.3.1.32. *See bhuvapataye.*
bhūpate bhuvanapate (Vait. bhuvanapate bhuvān pate) mahato bhūtasya pate brahmanān tvā vṛṇīmahe (MÇ. vṛṇo) TB.3.7.6.1; Vait.1.17; KÇ.2.1.18; ApÇ.3.18.2; 4.4.2; MÇ.5.2.15.1.
bhūpate bhuvapate bhuvanapate bhūtapate bhūtānān pate mahato bhūtasya pate mṛla no dvipade ca catuṣpade ca paçavo mṛla naç ca dvipadaç ca catuṣpadaç ca paçuṇ ÇÇ.4.20.1.
bhūmānān pratiṣṭhān gameyam ApÇ.4.10.1.
bhūmā paçuṇān ta iha çrayantān AV.5.28.3^d.
bhūmā prṣṭheva ruruhuḥ RV.5.7.5^d.
bhūmā rejante adhvanī pravikṭe RV.6.50.5^d.
bhūmih (*designation of a khila*, bhūmir mātā nabhaḥ pītā, aryamā te pītamahā) BrhD.8.51. *See rātri mātā.*
bhūmih pārṣṇih çunānikuriḥ PG.2.17.15^b.
bhūmir yakṣāni parvatān AV.11.6.10^b; MS.2.7.13^b: 94.15.
bhūmir yo manyate nātham AV.4.20.9^c.
bhūmir samtanvatir ita AV.8.7.16^c.
bhūmir gacha mahāyaçāḥ RVKh.1.191.2^d 7^d.
bhūmir ca jyotiṣa saha (MS. svah) VS.11.53^b; TS.4.1.5.2^b; MS.2.7.5^b: 80.3; KS.16.5^b; CB.6.5.1.5.
bhūmidṛṇham acyutaḥ pārāyisṇu AV.5.28.14^b. *Cf. next, and dhanamjayam dha°.*
bhūmidṛṇho-cyutaç cyāvayisṇuḥ AV.19.33.2^b. *Cf. under prec.*
(om) bhūmidevāṇs tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.12.
bhūmibudhno na jiryati ChU.3.15.1^b.
bhūmim ātān dyām dhāsināyoh RV.6.67.6^d.

bhūmim ṛtvā te parāṇco vyathantam AV.4.40.5^c.
bhūmir parjanya payasā samañdhi AV.4.15.6^b.
bhūmir parjanya jinvanti RV.1.164.51^c; TA.1.9.6^c; N.6.22; 7.23^c.
bhūmir pinvanti payasā parijrayaḥ RV.1.64.5^d.
bhūmir adhi bravitu me AV.12.1.59^c.
bhūmir asi VS.13.18; TS.4.2.9.1; MS.2.8.14: 117.16; 3.2.6 (bis): 24.16.17; KS.16.16; 39.3; CB.7.4.2.7.
bhūmir asi bhūtir nama svāhā tvā devebhyah pitr̥bhyah MÇ.7.2.6. *See bhutam asi bhavyam.*
bhūmir avapanam mahat VS.23.10^d 46^d; TS.7.4.18.2^d; MS.3.12.19^d: 166.3; KSA.4.7^d; AÇ.10.9.2^d; ÇÇ.16.5.4^d.
bhūmir iti tvābhipramanvate janāḥ (TS. tvā janā viduḥ) AV.6.84.1^c; TS.4.2.5.3^c. *See yām tvā jano.*
bhūmir iyam ṛtvīyavati MS.2.7.12^c: 92.6.
bhūmir dhenur dharāṇi lokadhāriṇi (MahānU. dhenur dharitṛ ca dharāṇi lokadhāriṇi) TA.10.1.8^a; MahānU.4.5^d.
bhūmir bhūtvā mahimānān pupoṣa TB.3.7.6.4^a; ApÇ.4.5.5^a.
bhūmir bhūmim agāt (KÇ. Kāuṣ. avagāt) ŠB.1.6.20^a; AÇ.3.14.12^a; KÇ.25.5.29^a; ApÇ.3.20.9^a; 9.16.2; Kāuṣ.136.2^a; ApMB.2.15.17^a (ApG.4.11.18); BDh.1.4.6.7^a.
bhūmir bhūmnā dyāur varīṇa TS.1.5.3.1^a; 4.1. P: bhūmir bhūmnā ApÇ.5.12.1; 27.9. *See under dyāur iva bhūmnā.*
bhūmir mātāditir no janitram AV.6.120.2^a; TA.2.6.2^a.
bhūmir yameṣu yad dha yūñjate çubhe RV.1.87.3^b; TS.4.3.13.7^b; MS.4.11.2^b; 168.4.
bhūmir yameṣu rejate RV.8.20.5^c.
bhūmiç ca nirataksatam AV.1.3.23^b.
bhūmiç ca viçvadhāyasān bibharti RV.7.4.5^d.
bhūmiṣ tvā pātu haritena viçvabhṛt AV.5.28.5^a.
bhūmiṣ tvā prati gr̥hṇātu AV.3.29.8^a. P: bhūmiṣ tvā Kāuṣ.66.21.
bhūmis tvopastha adhita TS.1.4.40.1^b.
bhūme mātān ni dhehi mā AV.12.1.63^a. P: bhūme mātāḥ Vait.27.8; Kāuṣ.24.27.
bhūme sūryeṇa medinā AV.12.1.33^b.
bhūmāu dattena toyena MÇ.11.9.2^c.
bhūmne pariṣkandam VS.30.13; TB.3.4.1.7.
bhūmyā adhi pravatā yāsi sūnuna RV.10.75.2^c.
bhūmyā antam pary eke caranti RV.10.114.10^a.
bhūmyā ayasmayān pātu AV.5.28.9^c.
bhūmyā asur asṛg ātmā kva svit RV.1.164.4^c; AV.9.9.4^c.
bhūmyā ākhun ālabhate VS.24.26; MS.3.14.7: 173.11.
bhūmyā udneva vi tvacān bibheda RV.10.68.4^d; AV.20.16.4^d.
bhūmyā upasthe-vapaj jaghanvān RV.2.14.7^b.
bhūmyāḥ prṣṭhe vada rocāmānāḥ AV.5.20.6^b.
bhūmyām devebhyo dadati AV.12.1.22^a.
bhūmyām parvatāmurdhani TA.10.30.1^b; MahānU.15.5^b.
bhūmyām piṇḍam mayārpitam AG.1.2.6^d (*crit. notes*).
bhūmyām manuṣyā jīvanti AV.12.1.22^c.
bhūmyām martyā vyāilabāḥ AV.12.1.41^b.
bhūmyā rakṣantv agnayaḥ AV.19.16.2^b; 27.15^b.

bhūmyā reṇum antarikṣac cābhram AV.10.1.13^b.
bhūmyā vṛtvāya no brūhi VS.11.19^o; TS.4.1.2.3^o; MS.2.7.2^o; 75.14; KS.16.2^o; ÇB.6.3.3.11.
bhūmyāç catasrah pradiçah (KS. suktayah) RV.10.19.8^o; TS.3.3.10.1^o; KS.13.9^o; ApMB.2.22.7^o.
bhūmyāḥ sacante adhy antarikṣam AV.12.3.26^b.
bhūmyāi parjanyaapatnyai AV.12.1.42^o.
bhūmyāi pīthasarpinam ālabhate TB.3.4.1.17. See pṛthivyaī etc.
bhūya id vāvṛdhe vīryāya RV.6.30.1^a; GB.2.4.3; AA.1.3.5.3; 5.1.6.1. Ps: bhūya id vāvṛdhe ÇÇ.7.24.4; bhūya it AÇ.5.16.2.
bhūya evātaḥ somo rājārhati mahāns tv eva gor mahimā ÇB.3.3.3.13; KÇ.7.8.8.
bhūya evopajāyate Kāuç.135.9^b.
bhūyaç ca çaradaḥ çatāt VS.36.24^b; MG.1.22.11^b. Cf. bhūyasīḥ çaradaḥ.
bhūyasā vasnam acarat kanīyah RV.4.24.9^a.
bhūyasi haviṣkaraṇa upahūtaḥ (TB. 3.5.13.3, ohūta) TS.2.6.7.6; TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3; ÇB.1.8.1.33. See upahūto bhūyasi.
bhūyasir bhūyāsta yā no bhūyaso-karta MS.4.2.8: 29.17.
bhūyasīḥ çaradaḥ çatāt AV.19.67.8. Cf. bhūyaç ca.
bhūyaskṛd asi TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.1; MS.2.13.18: 164.17; 3.5.2: 58.9; KS.39.9; ApÇ.17.5.10; MÇ.6.2.3.
bhūyasy āyur asi MS.4.2.5: 26.15.
bhūyasy ehi MS.4.2.5: 26.13; 4.2.6: 27.8; ApÇ.4.10.4.
bhūyā antarā hrīy asya nisprīç RV.10.91.13^o.
bhūyā ṛtasya sudughā purāṇavat RV.10.43.9^b; AV.20.17.9^b.
bhūyānsam ca bhagāni kuru ApMB.2.8.9^d; HG.1.11.4^d.
bhūyānsi mām ekaçatāt puṇyāny āgachantu HG.1.23.1.
bhūyānsō bhavata mayā AV.7.60.7^d.
bhūyānsō bhūyāsta ye no bhūyaso-karta MS.4.2.8: 30.1. P: bhūyānsō bhūyāsta MÇ.9.5.3. See next.
bhūyānsō bhūyāsma ye ca no bhūyasah kārṣṭāpi (read bhūyaso-kārṣṭāpi?) ca no-nyo bhūyānsō jūyantām Kāuç.92.25. See prec.
bhūyān arātyah çacyāḥ patih AV.13.4.47^a.
bhūyān indrāsi mṛtyubhyah AV.13.4.46^b.
bhūyān indro namurāt AV.13.4.46^a.
bhūyān putre pitus tataḥ AB.7.1.3.5^d; ÇÇ.15.17^d.
bhūyāma te sumatāu vājino vayam RV.8.3.2^a; SV.2.77.2^a. Cf. bhūyāsma etc.
bhūyāma te suṣṭutayaç ca vasvaḥ RV.3.19.3^d; TS.1.3.14.6^d; MS.4.14.15^d: 240.10.
bhūyāma putrāih paçubhiḥ SB.1.6.20^c; KÇ.25.5.29^o. See rdhyāsma etc., and bhūyāsma etc.
bhūyāma vājadāvnām RV.1.17.4^c.
bhūyāmo su tvāvataḥ RV.4.32.6^a.
bhūyāsam KS.39.5; JBU.3.20.3.11; ApÇ.16.29.2.
bhūyāsam asya sumatāu yathā yūyam TS.4.3.11.3^o, 4^o; KS.39.10^c (bis); PG.3.3.5^o (bis).
bhūyāsam asya svadhayā prayoge RVKh.10.15.19^d.
bhūyāsam madhusandīçah AV.1.34.3^d.
bhūyāsma te sumatāu viçvavedāḥ MS.2.13.10^a: 161.1. See abhūn mama, and cf. bhūyāma etc.

bhūyāsma putrāih paçubhiḥ AÇ.3.14.12^a; ApÇ.3.20.9^c; ApMB.2.15.17^o; BDh.1.4.6.7^o. See under bhūyāma etc.
bhūyīṣṭhadāvne sumatim avṛṇānaḥ MS.4.12.3^b: 182.13; KS.8.16^b. See under a sutrāvne.
bhūyīṣṭhabhājo adha te syama TB.3.7.11.5^d; TA.4.5.6^d; 42.5^d; ApÇ.3.12.1^d.
bhūyīṣṭhānu virohatu TA.6.9.1^d.
bhūyīṣṭhām te namaṁkṛtiṁ vidhema (with, or without svāhā) RV.1.189.1^d; VS.5.36^d; 7.43^d; 40.16^d; VSK.9.2.3^d (omitting svāhā, *whence* VS.7.43^d has it); TS.1.1.14.3^d; 4.43.1^d; MS.1.2.13^d: 22.7; KS.3.1^d; 6.10^d; ÇB.3.6.3.11^d; 4.3.4.12^d; TB.2.8.2.3^d; TA.1.8.8^d.
bhūyo dattvā svayam alpam ca bhuktva Kāuç.73.9^c.
bhūyo-bhūyah çvah-çvah AV.10.6.5^e, 6^f, 7^g-9^g, 10^b, 11^d, 12^f-17^f.
bhūyo-bhūyo rayim id asya vardhayan RV.6.28.2^o; AV.4.21.2^o; TB.2.8.8.11^o.
bhūyo vā ataḥ somo rājārhati (MÇ. rājā arhati) ÇB.3.3.3.1, 3; KÇ.7.8.7; ApÇ.10.25.5; MÇ.2.1.4.9.
bhūyo vā datum arhasi RV.5.79.10^b.
bhūyo haviṣkaraṇam āçāste ÇB.1.9.1.15; TB.3.5.10.5; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.17.
bhūr agnaye ca pṛthivyai ca mahate ca svāhā TA.10.4.1; MahānU.7.3.
bhūr agnaye pṛthivyai svāhā TA.10.2.1; MahānU.7.1.
bhūr agniṁ ca pṛthivīm ca mām ca TB.3.10.2.1; ApÇ.19.12.16.
bhūr annam agnaye pṛthivyai svāhā TA.10.3.1; MahānU.7.2.
bhūr asi VS.13.18; TS.4.2.9.1; 7.1.12.1; MS.2.8.14: 117.15; 3.2.6: 24.15; KS.16.16; 39.3; KSA.1.3; ÇB.7.4.2.7; TB.3.8.9.3; ApÇ.16.2.3.7; 20.5.9.
bhūr asi bhuvanasya retah MS.2.7.16: 99.3; KS.39.3; ApÇ.16.2.3.10; MÇ.6.1.7.
bhūr asi çreṣṭho raçmīnām prānapāḥ TS.3.2.10.2; ApÇ.12.21.2.
bhūr asmākam TS.1.6.1.3; MS.1.4.4: 52.7; 1.4.9: 57.16; KS.5.6; 32.6.
bhūr arabhe çaddhām manasā dīkṣāni tapasā viçvasya bhuvanasyādhipatnīm TB.3.7.7.2; ApÇ.10.6.5.
bhūrīkarmaṇe vṛṣabhaya vṛṇe RV.1.103.6^a.
bhūrigo bhūri vāvṛdhuḥ RV.8.62.10^c.
bhūri ghed indra dītsasi RV.4.32.20^c.
bhūri cakārtha yujyebhir asme RV.1.167.7^a; MS.4.11.3^a: 169.3; KS.9.18^a. P: bhūri cakārtha MS.4.14.3: 237.1; KS.23.11.
bhūri cakra marutaḥ pitryāni RV.7.56.23^a.
bhūri cid annā sam id atti sadyah RV.7.4.2^d.
bhūri cid aryah sudāstarāya RV.1.185.9^c.
bhūri cid dhi tujato martyasya RV.3.39.8^c.
bhūri cyavanta vastave RV.1.48.2^b.
bhūrījānām tavastamah ÇÇ.8.17.1.
bhūrījīd asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
bhūri jyotiṁsi sunvataḥ RV.8.62.12^d.
bhūr ida AÇ.2.3.12; ApÇ.6.8.3; MÇ.1.6.1.26.
bhūri ta indra vīryam tava smasi RV.1.57.5^a; AV.20.15.5^a.

bhūri tokāya tanayāya paçvaḥ RV.6.1.12^b; MS.4.13.6^b:
 207.13; KS.18.20^b; TB.3.6.10.5^b.
 bhūri tokavṛkād iva N.1.10^b.
 bhūri tvaṣṭeḥa rajati RV.6.47.19^b.
 bhūri dakṣebhir vacanebhir ṛkvaḥ RV.10.113.9^a.
 bhūridā asi vṛtrahan RV.4.32.19^c.
 bhūridātra aprṇad rodasi ubhe RV.3.34.1^d; AV.20.11.1^d.
 bhūridā bhūri dehi naḥ RV.4.32.20^a.
 bhūridābhyāç cin mañhiyan RV.9.66.17^c.
 bhūridāvattaro janaḥ RV.8.5.39^d.
 bhūridāvarīm sumatim RV.8.2.21^b.
 bhūridāvna a vidam çunam āpeḥ RV.2.27.17^b; 28.11^b;
 29.7^b.
 bhūridā hy asi çrutaḥ RV.4.32.21^a.
 bhūri nāma manāmahe RV.8.11.5^b.
 bhūri nāma vandamāno dadhāti RV.5.3.10^a.
 bhūr indravantaḥ savitrprasūtaḥ AÇ.5.2.12.
 bhūrim dve acaranti carantam RV.1.185.2^a; MS.4.14.7^a:
 224.11; TB.2.8.4.8^a. P: bhūrim dve ÇÇ.6.11.7.
 bhūri posam sa dhatte vṛtravad yaçāḥ RV.8.23.21^c.
 bhūribhiḥ samaha ṛṣibhiḥ RV.8.70.14^a.
 bhūri manīṣṭ havate tvām it RV.7.22.6^b; SV.2.1150^b.
 bhūri çastam (SV. çastram) pṛthuh svaruh RV.8.45.2^b;
 SV.2.689^b; VS.3.24^b.
 bhūristhātrām bhūry aveçayantim (AV. *taḥ) RV.10.
 125.3^d; AV.4.30.2^d.
 bhūri hi te savanā mānuseṣu RV.7.22.6^a; SV.2.1150^a.
 bhūriṇi bhadra naryeṣu bāhuṣu RV.1.166.10^a.
 bhūriṇi vṛtrā haryaçva hañsi RV.7.19.4^b; AV.20.37.4^b;
 TB.2.5.8.11^b.
 bhūriṇi hi kṛṇavāmā çaviṣṭha RV.1.165.7^c; MS.4.11.3^c:
 169.4; KS.9.18^c.
 bhūriṇi hi tve dadhire ankā RV.3.19.4^a.
 bhūriṇy eko apratini hanti RV.4.19.19^b.
 bhūrid indra udinakṣantam ojah RV.10.8.9^a.
 bhūrid indrasya vṛyam RV.8.55 (Vāl.7).1^a. P: bhūrid
 indrasya ÇÇ.16.11.27. Cf. BrhD.6.86.
 bhūr ṛkṣu tvāgnāu pṛthivyām vāci brahmaṇi dade-sau
 HG.1.5.13.
 bhūr rgvedaṁ tvayi dadhāmy asāu svāhā ÇÇ.1.24.8. See
 next.
 bhūr rças tvayi juhomi svāhā HG.2.3.9. See *prec.*
 bhūrer içānam ojasā RV.8.32.14^c.
 bhūrer dattasya vedati RV.8.45.42^b; AV.20.43.3^b; SV.2.
 421^b.
 bhūrer dātaram satpatim grṇiṣe RV.2.33.12^c.
 bhūr jajña uttānapadaḥ RV.10.72.4^a.
 bhūrṇim (MÇ. *var. lect. tūrṇim*) devāsa iha suçriyam
 dadhuḥ RV.3.3.5^d; KS.7.12^d; ApÇ.5.10.4^d; MÇ.1.5.
 2.14^d.
 bhūrṇim açvam nayat tuḥ puro gr̥bhā RV.8.17.15^c.
 bhūrṇim mṛgam na savaneṣu cukrudham RV.8.1.20^c;
 SV.1.307^c; N.6.24^c.
 bhūr brahma prāṇam amṛtam prapadyate-yam asāu çarma
 varmābhayam svastaye, saha prajayā saha paçubhiḥ
 AB.8.11.1.
 bhūr bhagam tvayi juhomi svāhā HG.1.24.2.

bhūr bhuvāḥ MS.1.6.1: 86.7; 1.6.5 (*quater*): 94.10, 12, 15,
 18; KS.7.13; 8.4 (*bis*); AB.8.7.6; KB.3.5; ÇB.2.1.4.14;
 JUB.4.28.4; ÇÇ.1.1.38; MÇ.1.5.3.14.
 bhūr bhuvāḥ suvāḥ (suar, and suvaç) etc.: see in the *alpha-*
betic order of bhūr bhuvāḥ svāḥ (suar, and svaç) etc.
 bhūr bhuvāḥ svāḥ (TS.TB.TA.ApÇ.ApMB.HG. suvāḥ)
 VS.3.5.37; 7.29; 8.53; 23.8; 36.3; VSK.2.3.3; TS.1.
 6.2.2; 5.5.5.3; 7.4.20.1; MS.1.6.5: 94.9; 1.8.5: 120.21;
 1.8.6: 124.10; 1.8.7 (*bis*): 125.11, 16; 3.4.7: 54.9; 3.12.
 19: 165.15; 4.9.2: 123.5; 4.9.13: 134.5; KS.6.7 (*bis*);
 7.13; 8.4 (*bis*); KSA.4.9; AB.5.32.5; 34.4.5; 8.7.6;
 13.2; 18.1; KB.27.6; JB.1.88.327; 2.65 (66); ŞB.1.6.7;
 ÇB.2.1.4.14, 25-27; 4.1.1; 3.2.2.6; 4.6.9.24; 8.7.4.5;
 12.4.1.8; 8.3.18; 13.2.6.8; TB.1.1.5.1; 2.5.7.2; 3.5.1.1;
 7.6.3; 9.4.5; 10.5.1; AA.1.3.2.9; 5.1.4.9; 3.2.4; TA.
 2.11.1; 3.6.1; 4.4.1; 20.1; 21.1; 40.1 (*ter*); 7.5.1; 10.
 8.1; TU.1.5.1; MahānU.8.1; VaradapU.2; JUB.2.9.3,
 7; 3.17.2; 18.4.6; 4.5.5; 28.6; AÇ.1.2.5; 12.33; 2.3.27;
 5.13; 17.10; 3.12.4; ÇÇ.1.4.5; 2.13.2; 4.12.10; 10.21.
 15; 14.16.7; LÇ.1.5.8; 2.4.6; 8.31; 4.1.4; 9.16; 10.29;
 5.11.6; KÇ.2.1.19; 4.9.16; 12.12; 7.4.16; 9.7.15; 20.
 5.16; ApÇ.2.15.1; 3.18.4; 5.12.1; 6.1.7; 10.7.11; 19.7;
 9.7.1, 3, 4; 8.2; 13.6; 10.10.6; 15.17.6; 18.17; 19.11;
 19.12.26; 21.12.5, 9; 24.11.2; MÇ.1.6.2.2; —5.2.15.2;
 —8.6; —9.2.3; ÇG.1.8.6; 13.5; 22.8; 24.8; 2.2.10;
 GG.1.1.11; PG.1.15.4; ApMB.2.11.9; 14.14 (ApG.6.
 14.2; 15.12); HG.1.3.4; 5.13; 6.11; 24.2; 26.8; 2.3.9;
 MG.1.9.23; MDh.2.76; VHDh.3.58; BrhPDh.2.54;
 9.109; Karmap.2.1.5, 7. P: bhūr bhuvāḥ KÇ.4.9.1; 12.
 4.27. See *om bhūr etc., and the sequel.*
 (om) bhūr bhuvāḥ suvāḥ puruṣam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.
 bhūr bhuvāḥ svāḥ (TA.4.4.2.2, suvāḥ) prapadye TA.2.19.1;
 4.4.2.2; ÇÇ.6.2.2.
 bhūr bhuvāḥ suvar agnir om MahānU.7.1. Cf. TA.10.2.1.
 bhūr bhuvāḥ svar agnihotram MÇ.1.6.1.37 (*bis*). Cf. MS.
 1.8.5: 120.21.
 bhūr bhuvāḥ suvar annam candramase digbhyāḥ svāhā
 TA.10.3.1; MahānU.7.2.
 bhūr bhuvāḥ suvar annam om TA.10.3.1; MahānU.7.2.
 bhūr bhuvāḥ suvar āpa om TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.
 bhūr bhuvāḥ svar indravantaḥ savitrprasūtaḥ AÇ.5.2.13.
 bhūr bhuvāḥ svar om namaḥ PrāṇagU.1; ÇirasU.6.
 bhūr bhuvāḥ svar (TA.TAA.BDh. suvar) om AB.5.31.4
 (*bis*); 8.27.4; TA.10.2.1; 15.1; 27.1; 28.1; TAA.10.
 35.1; 68.1; MahānU.13.1; 15.2; AÇ.1.2.3; 2.3.16; 4.25;
 ÇÇ.4.6.9; MÇ.5.2.15.10; —5.2.16.14; AG.1.14.4; SMB.
 1.6.30; 2.4.5, 14; BDh.2.7.12.2, 5.
 bhūr bhuvāḥ svar janat MahāU.3. See *om bhūr etc.*
 bhūr bhuvāḥ svar brhaspatiprasūtaḥ AÇ.1.12.12; 13.7.
 bhūr bhuvāḥ svar mayi tat MÇ.4.5.9. Cf. MS.4.9.13:
 134.5.
 bhūr bhuvāḥ suvar mahar om TA.10.4.1; MahānU.7.3.
 Cf. *om bhūr etc.*
 bhūr bhuvāḥ svar (TA.MahānU. suvar) mahar janas tapah
 satyam TA.10.28.1; MahānU.15.3; BrhPDh.2.60;
 ÇaṅkhaDh.11. Designated as brahmahṛdayam BDh.2.
 4.7.8. See *om bhūr etc.*

bhūr bhuvah svar (TS. suvar) vaṣaṭ svāhā namaḥ TS.7.3.12.1; KSA.3.2.
bhūr bhuvah svar vākovākyam itihāsapurāṇam ÇG.1.24.8.
bhūr bhuvah svaç candramasaṁ ca diçaç ca māṁ ca TB.3.10.2.1.
bhūr bhuvah suvaç candramase ca nakṣatrebhyaç ca digbhyaç ca mahate ca svāhā TA.10.4.1; MahānU.7.3.
bhūr bhuvah suvaç candramase digbhyah svāhā TA.10.2.1; MahānU.7.1.
bhūr bhuvah suvaç chanda om TA.10.6.1; MahānU.7.5.
bhūr bhuvah svas te dadāmi MG.1.17.6. *See next but one.*
bhūr bhuvah suvaḥ satyaṁ tapaḥ çraddhāyāṁ juhomi ApDh.1.4.12.5.
bhūr bhuvah svaḥ sarvaṁ tvayi dadhāmi ÇB.14.9.4.25; BrhU.6.4.25; PG.1.16.4. *See prec. but one.*
bhūr bhuvah svaḥ svāhā MS.4.9.12: 134.4; KB.6.12; ÇB.14.9.3.7,13; TB.3.11.2.4; 3.1; 4.2; 5.3; BrhU.6.3.7,13; AÇ.1.11.13; ÇÇ.3.19.3; 21.6; 6.3.8; 8.8.10; LÇ.4.11.4; MÇ.3.1.
bhūry aspaṣṭa kartvam RV.1.10.2^b; SV.2.695^b.
bhūr vag bahu bahu me bhūryat svāhā ÇÇ.2.10.2.
bhūç ca kaç ca vāk carḥ ca gāuç ca vaṭ ca khaṁ ca dhūṇç ca nuṇç ca puṇç ca ApÇ.4.4.4.
bhūṣan na yo-dhi babhrūṣu namnate RV.1.140.6^a.
bhūṣann iva pra bharā stomam asmāi RV.10.42.1^b; AV.20.89.1^b.
bhūṣema çaradaḥ çatam AV.19.67.7.
bhūṣur atma phalagrahiḥ (ÇÇ. phale^o) AB.7.15.2^b; ÇÇ.15.19^b.
(om) bhūs tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5; 10.17.37.
bhūs te dadāmi MG.1.17.6. *See next.*
bhūs tvayi dadhāmi ÇB.14.9.4.25; BrhU.6.4.25; PG.1.16.4; HG.2.5.2. *See prec.*
bhūḥ (ApMB. bhū) svāhā VS.20.12.23; MS.3.11.8: 151.15; 3.11.10: 157.14; 4.9.11: 132.12; 4.9.12: 134.3; KS.38.4.5; KB.6.12; SB.1.5.8; ÇB.12.8.3.30; 14.9.3.7,11; TB.2.1.9.3; 6.5.8; 6.5; TA.4.10.5; 5.8.11; BrhU.6.3.7,11; AÇ.1.11.13; ÇÇ.3.21.2; LÇ.4.11.4; ApÇ.9.8.4; 15.11.9; 19.10.7; MÇ.3.1.1; —5.2.11.24; Kauç.5.13; 91.6; ApMB.1.10.10-13 (ApG.3.8.10); 2.12.11-14 (ApG.6.15.4); 2.22.21 (ApG.8.2.3.9). *Cf. om bhūḥ svadhā.*
bhṛgavāṇam viçe-viçe RV.4.7.4^d.
bhṛgavo ye ca tuṣṭuvuḥ RV.8.6.18^b.
bhṛguṁ hiṁsitvā sṛñjayāḥ (JB. mahena) AV.5.19.1^c; JB.1.152^o.
bhṛgūṇām tvāṅgirasām (ApÇ. tvā devānām) vratapate vratenādadhāmi TB.1.1.4.8; ApÇ.5.11.7. *Cf. under aṅgirasām tvā.*
bhṛgūṇām aṅgirasām tapasā tapyadhvam VS.1.18; TS.1.1.7.2; KS.1.7; 31.6; ÇB.1.2.1.13; TB.3.2.7.6; ApÇ.1.12.3; 23.6. P: bhṛgūṇām KÇ.2.4.38. *See vasūnām rudrāṇām adityānām bhṛgūṇām.*
bhṛgūṇ aṅgirasō-nugāḥ GB.1.1.39^f.
bhṛjaç chandaḥ MS.2.8.7: 112.1. *See bhrajaç.*
bhṛtam agniṁ puriṣyam VS.11.30^d; ÇB.6.4.1.10. *See bhartam etc.*

bhṛtim na pra bharāmasi RV.8.66.11^d.
bhṛtim na bharā matibhir juṣaṣate RV.9.103.1^o; SV.1.57.3^c.
bhṛmim cid yathā vasavo juṣanta RV.7.56.20^b.
bhṛmim (TB. bhrumim) dhamanto apa gā avṛṇata RV.2.34.1^d; TB.2.5.5.4^d.
bhṛmir asy ṛṣikṛṇ martyānām RV.1.31.16^d; LÇ.3.2.7^d. N.6.20.
bhṛmiç cid ghāsi tutujih RV.4.32.2^a.
bhejāte adri rathyeva panthām RV.7.39.1^c.
bhejānāsaḥ suvīryam RV.10.153.1^c; AV.20.93.4^c. *See vanvānāsaḥ.*
bhejānāso brhaddivasya rāyaḥ RV.4.29.5^e.
bheje patho vartaniṁ patyamānaḥ RV.7.18.16^d.
bhetṭārām bhaṅguravataḥ (VSK. 'tām) VSK.11.2.15^d. TS.1.5.6.4^d; 4.1.2.5^d. *See hantarām etc.*
bhedam vanvanta pra sudāsam āvatam RV.7.83.4^b.
bhedasya cic chardhato vinda randhim RV.7.18.18^b.
bheṣajam sam u jagrabham AV.6.21.1^d.
bheṣajam sviṣṭyāi svāhā Kauç.5.13. *See bheṣajam dur^a and cf. bhiṣajau sviṣṭyāi.*
bheṣajam gaveçvāya (MS. açvāya) VS.3.59^a; TS.1.8.6.1^a. MS.1.10.4^a: 144.10; 1.10.20: 160.10; ÇB.2.6.2.11^a. LÇ.5.3.5^a. P: bheṣajam gave TB.1.6.10.4; ApÇ.8.18.1 *See next.*
bheṣajam gaveçvāya puruṣāya KS.9.7^a; 36.14. *See prec.*
bheṣajam durīṣṭyāi svāhā TB.3.7.11.3; ApÇ.3.11.2. *See bheṣajam sviṣṭyāi.*
bheṣajam naḥ sarasvatī VS.20.64^b; MS.3.11.3^b: 144.9; KS.38.8^b; TB.2.6.12.4^b.
bheṣajam asi VS.3.59; ÇB.2.6.2.11; LÇ.5.3.5.
bheṣajam bhiṣajāçvinaḥ VS.19.12^b.
bheṣajam bhiṣajā suto VS.20.57^d; MS.3.11.3^d: 143.14; KS.38.8^d; TB.2.6.12.2^d.
bheṣajam bhiṣajo viduḥ AV.8.7.26^b.
bheṣajāya svāhā VS.39.12.
bheṣajih santv ābhrtāḥ AV.8.7.8^d.
bheṣajebhyah svāhā TB.3.1.5.9.
bheṣajau nīvilbhāryau AV.8.6.20^d.
bhāikṣam HG.1.7.15.
bhoḥ MG.1.9.12; VāDh.1.3.46.
bhogān dhukṣvāksatān brhan SMB.2.4.9^d.
bhogāya punar ohatām AV.19.44.10^d.
bhogebbih pari vārāya AV.11.9.5^d.
bhogo-si ÇÇ.18.20.8.
bhojam tvām indra vayanī huvema RV.2.17.8^a.
bhojam datāram abravam RV.8.3.24^d.
bhojam devāso-vata bhareṣu RV.10.107.11^c.
bhojam açvāḥ suṣṭhuvāho vahanti RV.10.107.11^a.
bhojayet taiḥ sakṛd yas tu ÇG.1.2.6^c.
bhojaḥ çatṛṇ samanīkeṣu jetā RV.10.107.11^d.
bhojasyedaṁ puṣkarinīva veçma RV.10.107.10^c; N.7.3.
bhojā jigyuṣ antahpeyaṁ surayaḥ RV.10.107.9^c.
bhojā jigyuṣ ye ahūtāḥ prayanti RV.10.107.9^d.
bhojā jigyuṣ vadhvām yā suvāsaḥ RV.10.107.9^b.
bhojā jigyuḥ surabhiṁ yonim agre RV.10.107.9^a.
bhojāyāçvam gām mṛjanty açum RV.10.107.10^a.
bhojāyāste kanyā çumbhamānā RV.10.107.10^b.

bhojeṣv asmān abhy uc carā sadā RV.8.25.21^c.
 bhoḥ sarpa bhadra bhadraṁ te RVKh.1.191.5^a.
 bhoḥ savitur vareṇyam GB.1.1.32^a. See tat savitur etc.
 bhyasāt te ṣuśmāt pṛthivī cid adriṇaḥ SV.1.371^d. See
 rejate ṣuśmāt.
 bhrajaç chandaḥ VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.2; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.
 5.2.5. See bhrjaç.
 bhramasi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9.
 bhrasto-thāpy abubhuvāḥ AV.20.136.7^b,8^b.
 bhrājam gacha VS.4.17; TS.1.2.4.1; MS.1.2.4: 13.1; 1.2.
 14: 23.8; 1.3.38: 44.17; 2.13.1: 153.5; 3.9.3: 116.4;
 KS.2.5; ÇB.3.2.4.9.
 bhrājajjanmāno maruto adhrstāḥ RV.6.66.10^d; MS.4.14.
 11^d: 233.1.
 bhrājate çreṇidan RV.10.20.3^c.
 bhrājante rukmāir āyudhais tanūbhiḥ RV.7.57.3^b.
 bhrājante sūryā iva RV.8.34.17^c.
 bhrājanto agnayo yathā RV.1.50.3^c; AV.13.2.18^c; 20.47.
 15^c; ArS.5.8^c; VS.8.40^c; MS.1.3.33^c: 41.8; KS.4.11^c;
 ÇB.4.5.4.11^c; ApÇ.16.12.1^c; N.3.15.
 bhrājanto yanti dhṛṣṇuyā RV.5.10.5^b.
 bhrājanto viçvavedasaḥ AV.19.27.6^c.
 bhrājanty agne samidhāna dīdivaḥ ArS.4.1^a.
 bhrājan divo antan paryeṣi vidyutā Vait.14.1^d.
 bhrājamānaḥ hiraṇyayam RV.9.5.10^d.
 bhrājamānā ratheṣv ā SV.1.356^b.
 bhrājamāno vipaçcitā VS.4.32^d; TS.1.2.4.1^d; MS.1.2.5^d:
 13.13; KS.2.6^d; ÇB.3.3.4.8^d.
 bhrājase svāhā TB.3.1.6.4.
 bhrājasya sthāne svatejasa bhāni TA.1.16.1.
 bhrājasvantam mām āyusmantam varcasvantam (MS.
 mām varcasvantam) manuṣyeṣu kuru TS.3.3.1.2; MS.
 4.7.3: 96.13. See next, and bhrājiṣṭho.
 bhrājasvān (ÇÇ. bhrājasvy) aham manuṣyeṣu bhnyasam
 VSK.8.15.1; 16.1; 17.1; ÇÇ.10.4.12. See under
 prec.
 bhrājā nāiti (SV. na yāti) gavyayuh RV.9.98.3^d; SV.2.
 590^d.
 bhrājir asi MS.4.9.5: 125.14.
 bhrājiṣṭho-ham manuṣyeṣu bhnyasam VS.8.40; ÇB.4.5.
 4.12. See under bhrājasvantam.
 bhrājo-si AV.2.11.5; 17.1.20; TS.2.4.3.2; MS.2.1.11: 13.
 13; 4.9.5: 125.14; KS.10.7; TB.3.11.1.21; TA.10.26.
 1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.1; MÇ.8.23.
 bhrād asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 bhrātaro marutas tava RV.1.170.2^b.
 bhrātā no jyeṣṭhaḥ prathamō vi vocati RV.10.11.2^d; AV.
 18.1.19^d.
 bhrātāntarikṣam abhiçastyā naḥ (TA. abhiçasta enaḥ)
 AV.6.120.2^b; TA.2.6.2^b.
 bhrātā bhūtvā piteva ca AV.8.6.7^b.
 bhrātāro yac ca me svāḥ AV.10.3.8^b.
 bhrātā svasuḥ çayane yac chayīya AV.18.1.14^d.
 bhrātuḥ putrān maghavan tīviṣāṇaḥ RV.10.55.1^d.
 bhrātur na ṛte saptaṭhasya māyāḥ RV.10.99.2^d.
 bhrātṛvya utpipre çubhaspatī (MS. bṛhaspate) TS.3.2.10.
 2^b; MS.4.5.8^b: 76.13.

bhrātṛvyakṣayaṇam asi bhrātṛvyacātanam me dāḥ svāḥ
 AV.2.18.1. P: bhrātṛvyakṣayaṇam Kauç.48.1.
 bhrātṛvyaghnī yajamānasya gātuḥ AV.10.9.1^d.
 bhrātṛvyaṁ pādāyamasī TB.2.4.2.4^d.
 bhrātṛvyasyābhidāsataḥ TB.2.4.2.3^b.
 bhrātṛvyahā me-si svāḥ TA.4.4.1.3,6.
 bhrātṛvyānām sapatnānām aham bhūyasam uttamah
 ApÇ.6.20.2.
 bhrātṛvyān dviṣato vṛṣā Vait.14.1^d.
 bhrātṛvyā me sabandhavaḥ AV.10.3.9^b.
 bhrātendrasya sakḥā mama RV.6.55.5^c.
 bhrumim dhamanto etc.: see bhrumim etc.
 bhruvāu lalāṭe ca tathā ca karṇau RVKh.6.45.3^a.
 bhrūnaghnī pūṣan duritāni mṛkṣva AV.6.112.3^d; 113.2^d.
 bhrūnaghatyām tilāḥ (TAA. tilāḥ çantim) çamayantu
 svāḥ TAA.10.64; MahānU.19.1^d.
 bhrūnaghatyāyāi svāḥ KSA.5.6; TB.3.9.15.2 (bis); ApÇ.
 20.22.6. Cf. brahmahatyāyāi.
 bhrūnagḥ gurutalpagah TA.10.1.15^b; MahānU.5.11^b. Cf.
 brahmahā.
 bhrūbhyaṁ svāḥ TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.

M

maṇṣase çam ca nas kṛdhi AV.7.20.2^b.
 maṇṣimahi jigtvāṇsas tvotāḥ RV.6.19.7^d.
 maṇṣimahi tvā vayam RV.10.26.4^a.
 maṇṣimahi svayaçaso marudbhiḥ RV.1.136.7^b.
 maṇṣiṣṭhā açasātamaḥ RV.1.175.5^d.
 maṇṣiṣṭhā ā madad divi AV.20.49.2^c.
 maṇṣiṣṭhā indra jajñiṣe RV.8.15.10^b.
 maṇṣiṣṭhā indra vijuro grādhyaṁ AA.5.2.1.10^c.
 maṇṣiṣṭham vāghatām ṛsiḥ RV.10.3.3.4^c.
 maṇṣiṣṭham vajasātaye RV.1.130.1^c; SV.1.459^c. Cf.
 maṇṣiṣṭho etc.
 maṇṣiṣṭham viçvacarṣanim RV.6.44.4^d. See çaciṣṭham
 viçvavedasam.
 maṇṣiṣṭham vo maghonām RV.5.39.4^a. Cf. maṇṣiṣṭhāso.
 maṇṣiṣṭham siṇca indubhiḥ RV.1.30.1^c; SV.1.2.14^c.
 maṇṣiṣṭham carṣanim RV.8.92.1^d; SV.1.155^d; 2.63^d.
 maṇṣiṣṭham achoktibhir matīnam RV.1.61.3^c; AV.20.
 35.3^c.
 maṇṣiṣṭham ubhayāvinam RV.8.1.2^d; AV.20.85.2^d; SV.
 2.7.11^d.
 maṇṣiṣṭharātīm sa hi paprir andhasaḥ RV.1.52.3^d.
 maṇṣiṣṭha vajrinn ṛjase AA.4.3^c,4^c; Mahānāmnyah 4^c.
 maṇṣiṣṭhasya prabhṛtasya svadhavaḥ RV.1.147.2^b; VS.
 12.42^b; TS.4.2.3.4^b; MS.2.7.10^b: 88.15; KS.16.10^b;
 ÇB.6.8.2.9.
 maṇṣiṣṭhaḥ sūrir abhūt RV.8.46.24^d.
 maṇṣiṣṭhābhir matibhiḥ çukraçociṣe RV.8.23.23^c.
 maṇṣiṣṭhām ūtīm vitire dadhānāḥ RV.10.104.5^c.
 maṇṣiṣṭhā vajasātamaḥ RV.8.5.5^a.
 maṇṣiṣṭhā viçvavedasā RV.10.143.6^b.
 maṇṣiṣṭhāso maghonām RV.8.1.30^b. Cf. maṇṣiṣṭham vo.

mañhiṣṭhās te sadhamādaḥ syāma RV.1.121.15^d.
mañhiṣṭho aryaḥ satpatiḥ RV.8.19.36^c.
mañhiṣṭho gṛbhīr a ca yajñīyo vavartat (SV. vavarta) RV.8.97.13^c; AV.20.55.1^c; SV.1.460^c; TB.2.5.8.9^c.
mañhiṣṭho jārayanmakhaḥ sudānubhiḥ RV.10.172.2^b.
mañhiṣṭho matsad andhasaḥ RV.4.31.2^b; AV.20.124.2^b; SV.2.33^b; VS.27.40^b; 36.5^b; MS.2.13.9^b: 159.6; 4.9.27^b: 139.13; KS.39.12^b; TA.4.42.3^b; ApÇ.17.7.8^b.
mañhiṣṭho vajasātaye RV.8.4.18^d; 88.6^d; AA.5.2.2.14^b; ÇÇ.18.15.5^b. Cf. mañhiṣṭham etc.
mañhiṣṭho vītrahantamaḥ RV.9.1.3^b; SV.2.41^b.
makakān naçayāmasi AV.8.6.12^c.
makṣikā trpyatu krimiḥ AV.11.9.10^b.
makṣikās te paçupate AV.11.2.2^d. See the note under aliklavebhyo.
makṣuṅgamābhir ūtibhiḥ RV.8.22.16^b.
makṣū kanāyāḥ sakhyāḥ navagvaḥ RV.10.61.10^a.
makṣū kanāyāḥ sakhyāḥ navīyaḥ RV.10.61.11^a.
makṣū gomantam Imahe RV.8.33.3^d; 88.2^d; AV.20.9.2^d; 49.5^d; 52.3^d; 57.16^d; SV.2.36^d, 216^d.
makṣū cid yanto adriṣaḥ RV.8.61.4^d.
makṣūjavastamāsati RV.6.45.14^b.
makṣū jāta āviçad yāsu vardhate RV.2.13.1^b.
makṣūtamasya rātiṣu RV.8.19.12^b.
makṣūtamebhir ahabhiḥ RV.9.55.3^c; SV.2.327^c.
makṣū tā ta indra dānāpnasah RV.10.22.11^a.
makṣū devavato rathaḥ RV.8.31.15^a; TS.1.8.22.3^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 164.12; KS.11.12^a. P: makṣū devavataḥ ApÇ.19.19.8; MÇ.5.1.6.7. Cf. BrhD.6.73 (B).
makṣū na yeṣu dohase cid ayāḥ RV.6.66.5^a.
makṣū na vahnīḥ prajāyā upabdiḥ RV.10.61.9^a.
makṣūbhiḥ paridriyathaḥ RV.8.26.6^b.
makṣū-makṣu kṛṇuhi gojito naḥ RV.3.31.20^d.
makṣūyubhir narā hayebhir aṣvīnā RV.7.74.4^c.
makṣū rāyaḥ suvīryasya data RV.7.56.15^c.
makṣū vājāḥ bharati spārharādhāḥ RV.4.16.16^d.
makṣū samudrād uta vā puriṣāt RV.4.21.3^b.
makṣū sa vājāḥ bharate dhanā nṛbhiḥ RV.10.147.4^d.
makṣū sumnāya navyase RV.8.27.10^d.
makṣū sthīraḥ cevṛdham sūta mātā RV.10.61.20^d.
makṣū hi śmā gachatha ivato dyūn RV.4.43.3^a.
makṣv itthā dhiyā narā RV.1.2.6^c.
makhasya te taviṣasya pra jntim RV.3.34.2^a; AV.20.11.2^a.
makhasya te-dya çiro rādhyāsam devayajane prthivyaḥ VS.37.5; MS.4.9.1: 121.4; ÇB.14.1.2.11; MÇ.1.5.2.12. See rādhyāsam adya makhasya çiraḥ.
makhasya tvā çirṣṇe VS.37.3.4.5, 6 (ter), 7 (ter), 8 (series), 9 (series), 10 (ter); MS.4.9.1 (quater): 121.2, 3, 5, 6; ÇB.14.1.2.9-11, 13, 14, 17, 19-21, 25; TA.4.2.3 (bis), 4, 5; 5.2.7; ApÇ.15.1.10. P: makhasya tvā MÇ.4.1.10.
makhasya mā yaço-ryāt TS.3.2.4.1.
makhasya rāsnāsi MS.4.9.1: 121.8; TA.4.2.6; ApÇ.15.3.3; MÇ.4.1.18.
makhasya çiro-si VS.11.57; 37.8 (ter); TS.1.1.8.1; 12.1; 4.1.5.3; 5.1.6.3; MS.2.7.6: 80.13; 3.1.7: 8.16; 4.1.9: 11.5; 4.9.1: 121.7; KS.1.8; 16.5; 19.6; 31.7; ÇB.6.5.2.1, 2; TB.3.2.8.3; 3.7.11; TA.4.2.5; 5.3.2; ApÇ.1.24.

5; 2.14.12; 15.2.14; 16.4.4; MÇ.1.2.3.16; — 4.1.15. — 6.1.2. P: makhasya çiraḥ KÇ.16.3.23; 26.1.17.
makhaḥ sahasvad arcanti RV.1.6.8^b; AV.20.40.2^b; 70.4^b.
makhā ayāsah svasṛto dhruvacyutaḥ RV.1.64.11^c.
makhāya tvā VS.37.3.4.5, 6 (ter), 7 (ter), 8 (series), 9 (series), 10 (ter), 11; MS.4.9.1 (quater): 121.2, 3, 4, 6; 4.9.3: 123.7; ÇB.14.1.2.9-11, 13, 14, 17, 19-21, 25; 3.5; TA.4.2.3 (bis), 4, 5; 5.1; 5.2.7; 4.1; ApÇ.15.1.10; 0.4; MÇ.4.1.10; — 4.2.14. P: makhāya KÇ.26.1.9, 11, 14, 15, 16, 22, 24, 26.
makhāya tvā paridadāmi HG.1.6.5.
makho-si TA.4.2.6; ApÇ.15.3.7.
magham indriya jabhrire VS.20.67^d; TB.2.6.13.1^d. See madyam etc.
maghavañ (AV.SV.PB.TB. ovañ) chagldhi tava tan na ūtibhiḥ (SV.PB.TB.TA.ApÇ. ūtaye) RV.8.24.11^c; 61.13^c; AV.19.15.1^c; SV.1.274^c; 2.671^c; PB.15.4.3^c; TB.3.7.11.4^c; TA.10.1.9^c; MahānU.20.4^c; ApÇ.3.12.1^c.
maghavadbhir maghavan viçva ajāu RV.4.16.19^b.
maghavadbhyaç ca mahyaḥ ca RV.9.3.2.6^b.
maghavadbhyaç ca saprathaḥ RV.8.5.12^b.
maghavadbhyo dhruvanḥ rayim RV.9.20.4^b; SV.2.321^b.
maghavan tava çarmanī RV.8.62.10^d.
maghavan asti marḍita RV.8.66.13^d.
maghavan bhūri te vasu RV.8.32.8^c.
maghavan mandīṣimahi TS.1.8.5.1^b; MS.1.10.3^b: 142.11; KS.9.6^b; LÇ.5.2.10^b. See maghavan vando.
maghavan manyumattamaḥ RV.4.30.7^b.
maghavan mātathā iva RV.1.82.1^b; SV.1.416^b.
maghavan vandiṣimahi RV.1.82.3^b; VS.3.52^b; ÇB.2.6.1.38^b. See maghavan mando.
maghavan vītrahatyāya RV.8.80.5^b; SV.2.779^b; A1S.2.7^b.
maghavā gomatiṣu RV.5.61.19^b.
maghavānaḥ çacipate RV.4.31.7^b.
maghavānā suvīrāv anapacyutā RV.8.26.7^c.
maghavāno arāsata RV.5.79.6^d.
maghavāno vi rapçante (ÇÇ. ūtate) AV.20.128.5^d; ÇÇ.12.20.2.5^d.
maghasya medhyātithe RV.8.1.30^d.
maghā ca dhṛṣṇo dayase vi sūrin RV.6.37.4^d.
maghā nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.1, MS.2.13.20: 165.17; KS.39.13.
maghābhir gāvo grhyante ApÇ.1.3.1^c. See under aghāsu.
maghābhyah svāhā TB.3.1.4.8.
maghā viprebhyo dadatam çṛṇomi RV.5.32.12^b.
maghāsu yajñāḥ sukṛtāḥ jusanām TB.3.1.1.7^d.
maghāsu hanyante gāvaḥ AV.14.1.13^c; Kāuç.75.5. See under aghāsu.
maghāir maghoni suçriyāḥ RV.5.79.4^c.
maghāir maghono ati çūra daçasi RV.8.24.2^c; AV.18.1.38^c.
maghona ā pavasva naḥ RV.9.8.7^a; SV.2.534^a.
maghonaḥ sma vītrahatyēṣu codaya RV.7.32.15^a; SV.2.1033^a.
maghonām viçveṣāḥ sudānavah RV.8.19.34^c.
maghonām ayuḥ pratiran mahi çravaḥ RV.9.80.2^c.
maghonām mañhiṣṭhā tuviçuṣmā RV.6.68.2^c.
maghonir vīravat patyamānāḥ RV.6.65.3^c.
maghono rakṣa tanvaç ca vandyā RV.1.31.12^b; VS.34.13^b.

maghono hrdo varathas tanānsi RV.5.31.9^d.
 maṅgalikebhyaḥ svāha AV.19.23.28.
 majjanty avicetasah RV.9.64.21^o.
 majjanvate svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
 majjabhyaḥ svāhā VS.39.10 (bis); TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
 majjānam asya nir juhi AV.12.5.70^b.
 majjānam mṛtyor juhomi majjabhir mṛtyuṁ vāsaye VāDh.
 20.26.
 majjā majjopamā kṛtā ÇB.14.6.9.32^d; BṛhU.3.9.32^d.
 majjā majjā sam dhīyatām AV.4.12.4^a.
 maṇiḥ kṛnotu devajāḥ AV.10.6.31^b.
 maṇim viśkandhaduṣaṇam AV.2.4.1^o; 3.9.6^d.
 maṇim sahasravṛtryam AV.8.5.14^e. Cf. maṇiḥ sahasra^o.
 maṇim hastād ādudānā mṛtasya TA.6.1.3^a.
 maṇim hiranyam pṛthivī dadhātu me AV.12.1.44^b.
 maṇim ksatasya vardhanam AV.19.30.4^e.
 maṇinā rūpāni TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.
 maṇim phalam ghṛtaçcutam AV.10.6.6b-10^b.
 maṇir durpāmacātanaḥ AV.19.36.1^d.
 maṇiḥ çrāṣṭhyāya mūrdhataḥ AV.10.6.31^f, 32^d.
 maṇis te astu puraetā purastāt AV.10.3.2^b.
 maṇiḥ sahasravṛtryaḥ AV.2.4.2^e. Cf. maṇim sahasra^o.
 maṇe pratyamucanī çivam AV.10.6.34^b.
 maṇe çrāṣṭhyāya jinvatāt AV.10.6.34^d.
 maṇḍākako ha vaḥ pitā HG.2.7.2^b (bis). See manthā-
 kako.
 maṇḍūkā iriṇānu AV.4.15.12^e.
 maṇḍūkā ivodakāt RV.10.166.5^e.
 maṇḍūkā udakād iva RV.10.166.5^d.
 maṇḍūkāñ jambhyebhiḥ (KSA. jambhāñ) TS.5.7.11.1;
 KSA.13.1; TB.3.9.11.1; ApÇ.20.21.9.
 maṇḍūkānām vagnur atrā sameti RV.7.103.2^d.
 maṇḍūki tabhir āgahi VS.17.6^d; TS.4.6.1.2^a; MS.2.10.1^d:
 131.10; KS.17.17^d; ÇB.9.1.2.27^d.
 maṇḍūko muṣikā tittiris (MS. 'ras) te sarpaṇām VS.24.
 36; MS.3.14.17: 176.3.
 maṇḍūko yad abhivṛstah kanīṣkan RV.7.103.4^e.
 maṇḍūky apsu çam bhuvaḥ AV.18.3.60^e. See next.
 maṇḍūkyā su sam gama (TA. gamaya) RV.10.16.14^e;
 TA.6.4.1^e.
 maṇyā rūpāni KS.35.15.
 matayaḥ somapām urum RV.3.41.5^a; AV.20.23.5^a.
 matasne vāvyāñir na mināti pittam VS.19.85^d; MS.3.
 11.9^d; 153.12; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.3^d.
 matiḥ kavīnām MS.4.9.6: 126.5; TA.4.7.4; 5.6.8.
 matim vasiṣṭha mīdhuse bharasva RV.7.88.1^b.
 matim viprasya vardhayad vivakṣase RV.10.25.10^d.
 matim kavīnām çrabhām janānām ApÇ.21.12.3^b.
 matim tarpayāmi çradhdāmedhe dhārānām ca ÇG.4.9.3.
 matir uditayaḥ kutah AV.10.2.10^d.
 matir nāmāsi MG.1.4.2.
 matiç ca me sumatiç ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām)
 VS.18.11; TS.4.7.2.2; MS.2.11.3: 141.8; KS.18.8.
 mati juṣṭo dhiyā hitah RV.9.44.2^a.
 matinām ca sādhanam RV.10.26.4^o; N.6.29.
 mati viprah sam asvaran RV.9.63.21^e.
 matyāi çrutāya cakṣase AV.6.41.1^e. Cf. mahe çrotrāya.

matsad ahini vṛtram apām jinvad udāryam udyān divi
 samudram parvatān iha AÇ.6.2.11.
 matsad yathā sūmanasāya devam RV.6.44.16^e.
 matsarā mādayiṣnavah RV.1.14.4^b.
 matsarāsaḥ prasupah (SV. 'sutah) sākam irate RV.9.69.6^b;
 SV.2.720^b.
 matsarāsaḥ tadokasaḥ RV.1.15.1^o.
 matsarāsaḥ svarvidah RV.9.21.1^o; 107.14^d. See next
 but one.
 matsarāso jarhṣanta prasāham RV.6.17.4^d.
 matsarāso madacyutah SV.1.518^d; 2.206^d. See prec. but one.
 matsi dyāvāpṛthivī deva soma RV.9.97.42^d; SV.2.604^d.
 matsi no vasyaiṣṭaye RV.1.176.1^a; ÇÇ.11.11.17; 18.18.5.
 matsi mahām indram indo madāya RV.9.90.5^d.
 matsi mitrāvaruṇā pūyamānaḥ RV.9.97.42^b; SV.2.604^b.
 matsi vāyum iṣṭaye rādhasa naḥ (RV. ca) RV.9.97.42^a;
 SV.2.604^a; PB.15.1.3.
 matsi çardho mārutanā matsi devān RV.9.90.5^e; 97.42^e;
 SV.2.604^e.
 matsi soma varuṇam matsi mitram RV.9.90.5ⁿ.
 matsīndram indo pavamāna viṣṇum RV.9.90.5^b.
 matsyam na dīna udani kṣiyantam RV.10.68.8^b; AV.20.
 16.8^b; N.10.12^b.
 matsy apāyi te mahah RV.1.175.1ⁿ; SV.2.782^a; AÇ.8.5.
 12; ÇÇ.11.11.16; 12.4.9; 18.11.2.
 matsyaḥ sāmīnado rāja (AÇ.ÇÇ. matsyaḥ sāmīnadas)
 tasyodakecārā (ÇÇ. 'kacārā) viças ta ima āsata itihāso (AÇ.
 āsate purāṇavidyā; ÇÇ. āsata itihāsave) vedah so-yam
 ÇB.13.4.3.12; AÇ.10.7.8; ÇÇ.16.2.22-24.
 matsvā na indra gomataḥ RV.8.3.1^b; SV.1.239^b; 2.771^b.
 matsvā madam puruvāram maghāya AA.5.2.1.10^b.
 matsvā vivasvato matir RV.8.6.39^e.
 matsvā sutasya gomataḥ RV.8.13.14^b; 92.30^e; AV.20.
 60.3^e; SV.2.176^e.
 matsvā suçipra mandibhiḥ RV.1.9.3^a; AV.20.71.9ⁿ.
 matsvā suçipra (SV. 'prin) harivas tad (SV. tam) imahe
 RV.8.99.2^a; SV.2.164^a.
 mathavyān stokān apa yān rarādha AV.2.35.2^o. See
 madhavyāu.
 mathite vyāhr̥tir juhuyāt Kāuç.73.4^e.
 mathīd yad im viṣṭo (RV.1.71.4^a, vibhṛto) mātariçvā RV.
 1.71.4^a; 148.1^a; MS.4.14.15^a: 240.14. P: mathīd yad
 im ÇÇ.14.57.13, 14.
 mathir ugro na çavasā RV.1.127.11^e.
 mathnanto dāça bhr̥gavaḥ RV.1.127.7^e.
 mathnā rajāṇsy açvinā vi ghoṣāñ RV.1.181.5^d.
 mathyamānāyānubrūhi ApÇ.7.13.1.
 mathrā nemim ni vāvṛtuḥ RV.8.46.23^e.
 madam yo asya ranhyam ciketati RV.10.147.4^b.
 madacyutah kṛçānvato atyān RV.1.126.4^e.
 madacyutam ahaye hantavā u RV.8.96.5^b.
 madacyutam auçānam nabhojām RV.10.30.9^e.
 madacyut kṣeti sādane RV.9.12.3^a; SV.2.548^a.
 madathā vṛktabarhiṣah RV.8.7.20^b.
 madanti devagopah RV.8.46.32^e.
 madanti deva ubhayāni havya AV.7.109.2^d.
 madanti devir amṛtā ṛtāvṛtah (MÇ. ApÇ. 'vṛdhah) Vait.

13.20; ApÇ.11.1.9; MÇ.2.2.1.11. P: madanti ÇB.3.4.3.22; KÇ.8.2.12. *Metrical.*
madanti vīrā vidatheṣu ghr̥ṣvayaḥ RV.1.85.1^d.
madanti KÇ.8.2.23.
madantindragopāḥ RV.8.46.32^d.
madanto gīrbhir adhware sute sacā RV.3.53.10^b.
madanty ety asmad ā RV.5.56.3^b.
madan viçve kavitaṃ kavinām RV.6.18.14^b; MS.4.12.3^b; 183.4; KS.8.16^b.
madam madiṣṭha vītaye RV.9.6.9^b.
madah çaviṣṭha cetati RV.8.12.1^b; AV.20.63.7^b; SV.1.394^b.
madā arṣanti raghuja iva tmanā RV.9.86.1^b.
madā uravas tarutrah RV.8.16.4^b.
mad ādityā adhi sarve tapanti TB.2.8.8.4^d.
madā moda iva ApÇ.13.13.8,10; 15.14.
madā moda ivom atha ApÇ.14.3.4.
madā modāiva AÇ.5.20.6; KÇ.10.6.5; MÇ.2.5.1.
madā ya indra girvanah RV.8.49 (Val.1.1).3^b.
madāya kratve apibo virapçin RV.6.40.2^b.
madāya kratve asthīran RV.1.135.1^k.
madāya devavītaye RV.9.6.6^b.
madāya dyukṣa somapāḥ RV.8.33.15^d; 66.6^b.
madāya pari śicyase RV.9.11.8^b; SV.2.798^b.
madāya barhaṇā girā RV.9.10.4^b; SV.1.485^b; 2.472^b.
madāya raso acyutaḥ VS.20.27^d; TS.1.2.6.1^d.
madāya vājadā yuvam RV.1.135.5^k.
madāya somam parame vyoman RV.3.32.10^b.
madāya harayaḥ sutam RV.8.46.7^d.
madāya haryatāya te RV.1.130.2^d.
madāvati nāma te mātā AV.6.16.2^b.
maditamo etc.: see madintamo matsara indriyo.
madintamasya dhārāya RV.9.62.22^c; SV.2.411^c.
madintamānām tvā patmann adhūnomi VS.8.48; ÇB.11.5.9.8.
madintamāsaḥ pari koçam āsate RV.9.86.1^d.
madintamo matsara indrapānah RV.9.96.13^d; SV.1.532^d.
madintamo (MÇ. maditamo) matsara indriyo rasah RV.9.86.10^d; SV.2.381^d; PB.13.7.4; ApÇ.20.13.4^d; MÇ.9.2.3^d.
madughānām tvā patmann adhūnomi MS.1.3.36; 42.14. Cf. madhūtamānām.
madughān madhumattarah AV.1.34.4^b.
made cid asya pra rujanti bhamāḥ RV.5.2.10^c; TS.1.2.14.7^c.
madetha madāivoç oç othā (AÇ. oçoçm othā; Vāit. oçoṭhā) modāiva AÇ.7.11.15,17; ÇÇ.12.13.4; Vāit. 32.18.
made dṛdhā avāsrjah RV.6.43.3^b.
madena saha gachati RV.9.98.7^d; SV.1.552^d; 2.679^d.
madenendram yajamānāḥ svarkāḥ MS.3.11.7^d; 150.17.
See madenendram.
madeneṣitam madam RV.8.1.21^a.
madema tatra parame vyoman AV.7.5.3^c.
made-made anumadanti viprah RV.10.120.4^b; AV.20.107.7^b. *See rane-rane etc.*
made-made vavakṣithā sukr̥tvane RV.8.13.7^c.

made-made hi no dadih (TB. oduḥ) RV.1.81.7^a; AV.20.56.4^a; MS.4.12.4^a; 189.15; KS.10.12^a; TB.2.4.4.7^a; AÇ.7.4.3. P: made-made hi ÇÇ.12.4.12.
made madhor madasya madirasya madāivoçm othāmo dāivom AÇ.8.4.3.
madema çatahimālā suvirah RV.6.4.8^d; 10.7^b; 12.6^d; 13.6^d; 17.15^b; 24.10^d; AV.19.12.1^d; 20.63.3^d; 124.6^d; SV.1.454^b; MS.1.6.1^d; 86.6; KS.7.12^d.
mademendram yajamānāḥ svarkāḥ VS.19.32^d; KS.38.2^d; ÇB.12.8.1.2; TB.2.6.3.1^d. *See madenendram.*
madevodeti (sa deva udeti?) sturyyo-stam ūd upa gachati mām sarve deva anvāyattā mām u nātyeti kinī cana JB.2.28(27)^{nl ed}.
madeṣu gāya girā mahā vicetasam RV.8.46.14^b; SV.1.265^b.
madeṣu vṛṣann uçijo yad avitha RV.1.131.5^b; AV.20.75.3^b.
madeṣu çipram etc.: see made suçipram.
madeṣu saivadhā asi RV.9.18.1^{c-7c}; SV.1.475^c; 2.443^c; 444^c, 445^c.
madeṣūgrā iṣananta bhurvaṇi RV.1.134.5^b.
made sutasya viṣṇavi RV.8.3.8^b; AV.20.99.2^b; SV.2.924^b; VS.33.97^b.
made sutasya çavasābhinnā chirah RV.1.52.10^d.
made sutasya somyasyāndhasah RV.10.50.7^d.
made suçipram (SV. madeṣu çipram) andhasah RV.8.66.2^b; SV.2.38^b.
made suçiprā mahabhiḥ piṇadhvam RV.7.37.1^d.
made somasya dṛhītāny āirayat RV.2.17.1^d.
made somasya pipratoḥ RV.1.46.12^c.
made somasya mūrā amūrah RV.4.26.7^d; N.11.2^d.
made somasya ranyāni cakrire RV.1.85.10^d.
made somasya rocanā RV.8.14.7^b; AV.20.28.1^b; 39.2^b; SV.2.990^b; AB.6.7.4^b; GB.2.5.13^b.
made somasya vocata RV.8.32.1^c.
made somasyāuçijo huvanyati RV.1.119.9^b.
made hi smā dadāti naḥ RV.8.1.21^d.
mado na yah somyo bodhicakṣāḥ MS.4.12.2^a; 182.1.
mado ya indrapātamah RV.9.99.3^b; SV.2.982^b.
mado yo devavītamaḥ RV.9.6.3.16^c; 64.12^b.
mado rājann aduchunaḥ RV.9.61.17^b; SV.2.240^b.
mado vṛṣan svabhiḥ dāsvan RV.6.33.1^b.
madgur haṃsas tejovṛṣah MU.6.34^b.
madyam indraya jabhrire MS.3.11.4^d; 145.2; KS.38.9^d.
See magham etc.
madryag indram iyam reyanāna RV.6.38.2^d.
madhave tvā VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16; 36.9; KS.4.7; ÇB.4.3.1.14; KÇ.9.1.3.2; ApÇ.12.26.12; MÇ.2.4.2.2.3.
madhave svāha VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13; 164.5; MÇ.1.7.2.7.
madhavyāu stokāv (MS. ōka) apa tāu rarādha TS.3.2.8.2^c; MS.2.3.8^c; 37.1. *See mathavyan.*
madhāv ā dhavatā madhu RV.9.11.5^c; SV.2.795^c.
madhu kariṣyāmi madhu janayisyāmi madhu bhaviṣyati bhadrām bhadrām iṣam trjam JB.1.88. Cf. madhu janisyē, and annam kariṣyāmi.
madhu ksaranti TA.10.15.1 (var. lect.); MahānU.13.1; 15.3. *See next.*

madhu kṣaranti tadrasam TA.10.15.1. *See prec.*
madhu kṣaranti sindhavaḥ RV.1.90.6^b; VS.13.27^b; TS.4.2.9.3^b; MS.2.7.16^b: 99.18; KS.39.3^b; ÇB.14.9.3.11^b; TA.10.10.2^b; 49.1^b; BrhU.6.3.11^b; MahānU.9.8^b; 17.7^b; Kāuṣ.91.1^b.
madhuchandāḥ ṛṇotana AB.7.17.7^a; ÇÇ.15.26^a.
madhu chando bhanati rebha iṣṭau RV.6.11.3^d.
madhu janīṣye (AV. oṣṭya) AV.9.1.14^a; TS.3.3.2.2; TA.4.1.1; ÇÇ.1.5.9. *Cf.* madhu kariṣyāmi.
madhujihvaṁ haviṣkṛtam RV.1.13.3^e; SV.2.699^c.
madhujihvaḥ svāhutaḥ RV.1.44.6^b.
madhu tvā madhulā karotu (MS. kṛnotu) MS.4.9.1: 121.6; TA.4.2.5; 5.2.13; ApÇ.15.2.2.6. P: madhu tvā MÇ.4.1.13. *Cf. next, and* madhu me.
madhu tvā madhulā cakāra RV.1.191.10^f–12^f, 13^c. *Cf. prec.*
madhu dyāv astu naḥ pitā RV.1.90.7^e; VS.13.28^c; TS.4.2.9.3^c; MS.2.7.16^c: 99.21; KS.39.3^c; ÇB.14.9.3.12; TA.10.10.2^c; 49.1^c; BrhU.6.3.12^c; MahānU.9.9^c; 17.7^c; Kāuṣ.91.1^c.
madhuhārām abhi yam ojasūṛṇat RV.2.24.4^b; N.10.13^b.
madhuhārā vyundatī AV.18.4.57^d; TA.6.12.1^d.
madhu naktam utōṣasāḥ (KS. oṣasā; TS.TA. oṣasi) RV.1.90.7ⁿ; VS.13.28ⁿ; TS.4.2.9.3^a; MS.2.7.16ⁿ: 99.20; KS.39.3ⁿ; ÇB.14.9.3.12ⁿ; TA.10.10.2^a; 49.1ⁿ; BrhU.6.3.12ⁿ; MahānU.9.9ⁿ: 17.7ⁿ; Kāuṣ.91.1ⁿ.
madhunāntāṁ çubhaḥ patī AV.6.69.2^b; 9.1.19^b.
madhunā tvā khaṇāmasi AV.1.34.1^b.
madhunā madhumatīḥ preyantām KS.1.8^c. *Cf.* madhumatīḥ madhu^o.
madhu no dyāvāpṛthivī mimikṣatām RV.6.70.5^a.
madhuntaṁānām (VSK. madhivanta^o) tvā patmann ādhūnomi VS.8.48; VSK.8.22.2; ÇB.11.5.9.8. *Cf.* madughānām.
madhu parūṣṇī çīpālā AV.6.12.3^c.
madhuparkaḥ ÇÇ.4.21.6; HG.1.13.7; ApG.5.13.10.
madhuparke yathā yaçāḥ AV.10.3.21^b.
madhupūr asi AV.18.3.37.
madhupṛcām dhanasā johavīmi RV.2.10.6^d.
madhupṛṣṭhām ghoram ayāsam açvam RV.9.89.4ⁿ.
madhu pra jātam andhasāḥ RV.9.18.2^b; SV.2.444^b.
madhupratika ahutaḥ RV.10.118.4^b.
madhu priyaṁ bharatho yat saradbhyaḥ RV.1.112.21^c.
madhupsaraso no-vantu yajñam RV.4.33.3^d.
madhu bruvanto abhi sanīcaranti RV.8.48.1^d.
madhubhāgo madhunā sanī srjati AV.6.116.2^b.
madhumān astu sūryaḥ: *see* madhumān astu sūryaḥ.
madhumatīḥ vācam udeyam AV.16.2.2.
madhumatīḥ devebhyo vācam udyāsāṁ çuçrūṣeṇyāṁ manuṣyebhyaḥ TS.3.3.2.2; TA.4.1.1. *See next.*
madhumatīm adya devebhyo vācam vadiṣyāmi cāruṁ manuṣyebhyaḥ ÇÇ.1.5.9. *See prec.*
madhumatīḥ oṣadhīḥ dyāva apah RV.4.57.3ⁿ; AV.20.143.8^a; MS.4.11.1^a: 160.5; AÇ.9.11.16. P: madhumatīḥ oṣadhīḥ Vait.27.30; ÇG.1.12.9; madhumatīḥ AG.4.7.26.
madhumatīḥ na (MS.MÇ. nā) iṣas kṛdhi VS.7.2; TS.1.4.2.1; 3.1; 6.4.5.4; MS.1.3.4: 31.8; KS.4.1(bis); 27.1.2;

ÇB.4.1.1.13; MÇ.2.3.3.14. P: madhumatīḥ KÇ.9.4.23.
madhumatīḥ madhumatībhiḥ preyantām VS.10.4^a; ÇB.5.3.4.27. P: madhumatīḥ KÇ.15.4.46. *See under* devīḥ apah sanī, *and cf.* madhunā madhu^o.
madhumatī stha AV.16.2.2.
madhumat parṇam madhumat puṣpam āsām AV.8.7.12^c.
madhumat pāṛthivāṁ rajaḥ RV.1.90.7^b; VS.13.28^b; TS.4.2.9.3^b; MS.2.7.16^b: 99.20; KS.39.3^b; ÇB.14.9.3.12^b; TA.10.10.2^b; 49.1^b; BrhU.6.3.12^b; MahānU.9.9^b; 17.7^b; Kāuṣ.91.1^b.
madhumat punar āyanam RV.10.24.6^b. *See* madhuman me niⁿ.
madhumatyā naḥ kaçayā mimikṣatām RV.1.157.4^b.
madhumad ghṛtavat pinvamanāḥ KS.1.3^c; 31.2.
madhumad vām sindhavo mitra duhre RV.5.69.2^b.
madhu madhu madhu VS.37.13; MS.4.9.4: 125.1; TA.4.5.7; MÇ.4.2.26 (bis). P: madhu madhu ÇB.14.1.3.30; TA.5.4.11; KÇ.26.4.2; ApÇ.15.8.6; MÇ.11.9.3; BrhPDh.5.259; Karmap.1.3.7.
madhu manīṣye TS.3.3.2.2; TA.4.1.1; ÇÇ.1.5.9.
madhumantaṁ camū sutam RV.10.24.1^b.
madhumantaṁ tanūnapāt RV.1.13.2ⁿ; 142.2^b; SV.2.698ⁿ.
madhumantaṁ payasvantam VS.6.30^d; MS.1.3.3^b: 30.14; 4.5.4^b: 68.12; KS.3.10^b; ÇB.3.9.4.3.
madhumantaṁ bhakṣam karomi PB.1.6.12. P: madhumantam LÇ.2.11.18.
madhumanto ghṛtaçutāḥ RV.7.96.5^b; AV.18.3.68^d; 4.25^d, 42^d; TS.3.1.11.3^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 142.11; KS.19.14^b; N.10.24^b.
madhuman no bhavatv antarikṣam RV.4.57.3^b; AV.20.143.8^b; MS.4.11.1^b: 160.5.
madhuman madhyaṁ vīrudhāṁ babhūva AV.8.7.12^b.
madhuman mūlām madhumad agram āsām AV.8.7.12ⁿ.
madhuman me nikramaṇam AV.1.34.3ⁿ. *See* madhumat punar.
madhuman me parāyaṇam RV.10.24.6ⁿ; AV.1.34.3^b.
madhumān astu vāyave RV.9.63.3^c.
madhumān (MS. °man) astu sūryaḥ RV.1.90.8^b; VS.13.29^b; TS.4.2.9.3^b; MS.2.7.16^b: 100.1; KS.39.3^b; ÇB.14.9.3.13^b; TA.10.10.2^b; 49.1^b; BrhU.6.3.13^b; MahānU.9.10^b; 17.7^b; Kāuṣ.91.1^b.
madhumānse (sc. varjaya) GG.3.1.23.
madhu madhucibhyaṁ VS.37.18; MS.4.9.6: 126.12; ÇB.14.1.4.13.
madhu madhucibhyaṁ VS.37.18; MS.4.9.6: 126.12; ÇB.14.1.4.13.
madhumān tanve tava RV.8.17.6^b; AV.20.4.3^b.
madhumān devavṛtaye MS.4.9.6: 126.13.
madhumān drapsaḥ pari vāram arṣati RV.9.69.2^d; SV.2.721^d.
madhumān no vanaspatīḥ RV.1.90.8ⁿ; VS.13.29^a; TS.4.2.9.3ⁿ; MS.2.7.16ⁿ: 100.1; KS.39.3ⁿ; ÇB.14.9.3.13^a; TA.10.10.2^a; 49.1^a; BrhU.6.3.13^a; MahānU.9.10^a; 17.7^a; Kāuṣ.91.1^a.
madhu metu mām TA.10.48.1; MahānU.17.6.
madhu me madhulā karaḥ AV.5.15.1^d–11^d. *Cf.* madhutvā.

madhu reto madhavaḥ pātva asmān MS.3.16.4^b; 187.14;
KS.22.14^b; AÇ.4.12.2^b. See madhor ato.
madhu lajair na māsam VS.21.32⁸; MS.3.11.2⁸; 141.11;
TB.2.6.11.3⁸.
madhu vañçīṣṭya AV.9.1.14^b. See madhu vaniṣṭya.
madhu vakṣyāmi TS.3.3.2.2; TA.4.1.1.
madhu vadiṣyāmi TS.3.3.2.2; TA.4.1.1.
madhu vaniṣṭya ÇÇ.1.5.9. See madhu vañçīṣṭya.
madhu vātā rīyate RV.1.90.6^a; VS.13.27^a; TS.4.2.9.3^a;
5.2.8.6; MS.2.7.16^a; 99.18; KS.39.3^a; ÇB.7.5.1.4; 14.
9.3.11^a; TA.10.10.2^a; 49.1^a; BṛhU.6.3.11^a; MahānU.
9.8^a; 17.7^a; ApÇ.16.25.1; MÇ.6.1.7; — 11.9.2 (bis); AG.
1.24.15; KāuÇ.90.25; 91.1^a; 118.1; MG.1.9.14. P:—
madhu vātāḥ Vait.29.1; KÇ.17.4.27; YDh.1.238; VHDh.
8.29; madhu Rvidh.1.21.1. Cf. PG.1.3.21; GDh.15.28;
ApDh.2.7.17.22; BDh.2.8.14.5; VaDh.28.13; YDh.1.
219; BṛhD.3.123.
madhu çaviṣṭha somyam RV.8.33.13^b.
madhu çaspāir (MS. madhuçaspāir) na teja indriyam VS.
21.20^d; MS.3.11.2^d; 141.3; TB.2.6.11.1^d.
madhuç ca madhavaç ca TS.1.4.14.1; ApMB.1.10.8 (ApG.
3.8.10). P: madhuç ca ApÇ.12.26.11; 14.28.4.
madhuç ca madhavaç ca vāsantikāv (VSK.MS.KS.°kā)
ṛtū VS.12.25; VSK.14.2.11; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.2.8.12;
116.3; KS.17.10; 35.9; ÇB.7.4.2.29. P: madhuç ca
madhavaç ca KÇ.17.4.24; ApÇ.8.2.18; 16.24.9; 20.20.5;
MÇ.6.1.8.
madhuçcutam ghṛtam iva supūtam RV.4.57.2^e; TS.1.1.
14.3^e; KS.4.15^e; 30.4^e; MÇ.7.2.6^e; ApMB.2.18.48^e;
N.10.16^e.
madhuçcutaḥ çucayo yaḥ pāvakaḥ RV.7.49.3^e; TS.5.6.
1.1^e; MS.2.13.1^e; 151.13.
madhuçcutā madhudughe madhuvrate RV.6.70.5^b.
madhuçcun madhulā madhuh AV.7.56.2^b.
(or) madhusūdanam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
madhu svādma duduhe jenyā gāuḥ RV.3.31.11^d.
madhu havir (MS. madhuhavir) asi MS.4.9.7; 127.11;
TA.4.8.4; 5.7.7; ApÇ.15.10.3; MÇ.4.3.15. Cf. hutam
havir.
madhu hutam indratame agnāu (LÇ. °gnāu) VS.38.16;
ÇB.14.2.2.42; LÇ.5.7.6. P: madhu hutam KÇ.26.6.20.
See hutam havir.
madhu he madhv idam madhu HG.1.24.6^a.
madhūtkaṣṭha yaḥ çṛaddham ViDh.78.53^a.
madhūni sapta rītavo ha sapta AV.8.9.18^b.
madho arṣanti dhārāya SV.1.485^c; 2.472^c. See suta
arṣanti.
madhoḥ kaçām ajanayanta devāḥ AV.9.1.5^a.
madhoḥ papāna upa no girāḥ çṛṇu SV.1.294^c.
madhoḥ pavanta ūrmayaḥ SV.2.485^b. See madhvah
etc.
madhoḥ pavasva dhārāya SV.2.396^b. See madhvah
etc.
madhoḥ pibatam açvina VS.38.10^d; MS.4.9.9; 129.6;
ÇB.14.2.2.16; TA.4.9.2; 5.8.1; LÇ.5.7.3. See madhvah
etc.
madhoḥ pibanti gāuryaḥ SV.1.409^b. See madhvah etc.

madhoḥ pūrnam ghṛtasya ca ApÇ.7.17.1^b; AG.2.10.6^b;
ÇG.3.9.3^b.
madhor agne vaṣatkṛti RV.1.14.8^c.
madhor ato madhavaḥ pātva asmān TS.4.4.12.1^b. See
madhu reto.
madhor adhi prajātsi AV.1.34.1^c.
madho rasam sadhamade SV.2.360^c. See madhvo etc.
madhor asmi madhutarah AV.1.34.4^a.
madhor ghṛtasya ca yaḥ VS.18.65^b; TS.5.7.7.3^b; ÇB.9.
5.1.50^b.
madhor ghṛtasya dhārāya AV.10.6.25^d.
madhor ghṛtasya pipyuṣm RV.8.6.43^b.
madhor dugdhasyaçvina tanayaḥ AV.7.73.5^e; AÇ.4.7.4^c;
ÇÇ.5.10.18^e.
madhor dhārā arṣata RV.9.106.14^b; SV.2.122^c.
madhor dhārā pinvamāna dive-dive RV.9.75.4^d.
madhor dhārābhir ajyase RV.3.40.6^b; AV.20.6.6^b; SV.
1.195^b.
madhor dhārābhir ojaḥ RV.9.5.3^c.
madhor dhārābhir janayanta arkam it RV.9.73.2^e.
madhor dhārām amu kṣara RV.9.17.8^a.
madhor dhārām prataraṇīm vaṣanām ÇG.3.2.5^b, 6^b. See
vaṣor etc., and cf. ayaṁ talpaḥ.
madhor dhārā vyānaçuh TS.5.7.7.3^b; KS.40.13^b.
madhor na pātrā prathamāny asmāi RV.8.103.6^e; SV.
1.44^e; 2.933^c.
madhor madasya dhārāya RV.9.23.1^b.
madhor madāya bṛhatim rītajām RV.5.43.6^e.
madhor madāya marutaḥ samanyavaḥ RV.2.34.5^d.
madhor madhu çvātryaṁ somam açiram RV.10.49.10^d.
madhoç cakanaç çarur madāya AV.2.5.1^d; SV.2.302^d.
See madhvaç etc.
madhoḥ sainbhaktā amṛtasya bhakṣaḥ AV.8.7.12^d.
madhāu na makṣa āsate RV.7.32.2^b; SV.2.1026^b.
madhya apasya tiṣṭhati SV.2.1006^b; JB.2.144^b.
madhya ā barhir ūtaye yajatra RV.3.14.2^d.
madhya ā rocane divaḥ SV.1.368^b. See triçv ā.
madhya ārodhane divaḥ RV.1.105.11^b.
madhyataḥkārīṇām camasādhvaryavo vaṣatkṛtānuvaṣat
kṛtāḥ (MÇ. °te) juhuta ApÇ.12.23.4; MÇ.2.4.1.21.
madhyam tad asya yad vaiçyaḥ AV.19.6.6^c. See trū tad.
madhyam tvā sarvasya veda HG.1.23.1.
madhyamācina uditā sūryasya RV.5.69.3^b; 76.3^b; SV.2.
1104^b.
madhyamācinasya tejasaḥ madhyam annasya prāçisam
KāuÇ.22.3.
madhyamam sakthy udyatam AV.20.136.5^d.
madhyam antam ca rakṣase RV.6.43.2^b.
madhyamasyām avamasyām uta sthaḥ RV.1.108.10^b;
N.12.31^b.
madhyamasyām paramasyām uta sthaḥ RV.1.108.9^b.
madhyam aham asya janapadasya bhūyāsam HG.1.23.1.
madhyam etad anaḍuḥ AV.4.11.8^a.
madhyā kartor ny adhac chakma dhīrah RV.2.38.4^b.
madhyā kartor vitatām sainjabhāra RV.1.115.4^b; AV.20.
123.1^b; VS.33.37^b; MS.4.10.2^b; 147.1; TB.2.8.7.1^b;
N.4.11^b.

madhyāt tvā pūtv arjunam AV.5.28.9^b.
madhyā yat kartvam abhavad abhīke RV.10.61.6^a.
madhyāya svāhā TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.8.16.4.
madhyāyuvā upa cikṣanti yajñāḥ RV.1.173.10^d.
madhye chandasah pari yanti bhāsvatī TS.4.3.11.3^d;
 MS.2.13.10^d; 161.9; KS.39.10^d; PG.3.3.5^d.
madhye jahur durevāsah samudre RV.7.68.7^b.
madhye tasthur maho divah RV.1.105.10^b.
madhye talpyasya tiṣṭhāt ApMB.2.15.3^c.
madhye divas taranīm bhrājamānam AV.13.2.36^b.
madhye divah svadhaya mādayante (RV.1.108.12^b, mādayethe) RV.1.108.12^b; 10.15.14^b; AV.18.2.35^b; VS.19.60^b.
madhye divo (MS.3.4.4, divyo) nihitah pr̥ṇir aṣmā RV.5.47.3^c; VS.17.60^c; TS.4.6.3.4^c; 5.4.6.5; MS.2.10.5^c; 137.15; 3.4.4: 48.16; KS.18.3^c; 21.8.12; CB.9.2.3.18.
madhye devānām asinā HG.1.15.7^c.
madhyena ghnanto yantu AV.8.8.13^c.
madhyena yakṣmaṁ bādhatē AV.19.36.2^c.
madhye niṣatto ranvo duroṇe RV.1.69.4^b.
madhye poṣasya tr̥ṇpatām (MG. pūyatām) ÇG.3.3.1^c;
 MG.2.11.12^c. See next.
madhye poṣasya tiṣṭhantīm AG.2.8.16^c. See prec.
madhye yuvājaro visruhā hitah RV.5.44.3^d.
madhye vasiṣva tuvin̄m̄norvoḥ RV.8.70.10^c.
madhye vasor dīdhi jātavedah TB.1.2.1.21^d; ApÇ.5.14.5^d.
madhye sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.3.1.1.
madhye hotā duroṇe barhiṣo rñ RV.6.12.1^a.
madhye hradasya no grhāḥ AV.6.106.2^c.
madhye hradasya plavasva RVKh.7.103.1^c; AV.4.15.14^c;
 N.9.7^c.
madhva ūrmiṁ duhate sapta vāṇī RV.8.59 (Val.11)3^b.
madhva ū ṣu madhūyuvā RV.5.73.8^a.
madhvaḥ kṣaranti dhītayah RV.8.50 (Val.2)4^b.
madhvaḥ pavanta ūrmayah RV.9.7.8^b. See madhoḥ etc.
madhvaḥ pavaśva dhārāyā RV.9.2.9^b. See madhoḥ etc.
madhvaḥ pāta ratnadhā indravantaḥ RV.4.34.6^d.
madhvaḥ pibatam aṣvina RV.7.74.3^b; VS.33.88^b; AÇ.4.7.4^d; ÇÇ.8.15.11^d. See madhoḥ etc.
madhvaḥ pibatam madhupebhir āsabhiḥ RV.1.34.10^b;
 4.45.3^a.
madhvaḥ pibantā ūśasah sacethe RV.1.180.1^d.
madhvaḥ pibanti gāuryah RV.1.84.10^b; AV.20.109.1^b;
 MS.4.14.14^b; 238.5. See madhoḥ etc.
madhvaḥ pītvā sacevahi RV.8.69.7^c; AV.20.92.4^c.
madhvaḥ punanti dhārāyā pavitrāḥ RV.3.36.7^d.
madhvaḥ punānāḥ kavibhiḥ pavitrāḥ RV.3.31.16^c.
madhvaḥ prati prabharmāṇi RV.8.82.1^c.
madhvantamānām etc.: see madhūntamānām etc.
madhvar̥ṇaso nadyaḥ catasrah RV.1.62.6^d.
madhvaḥ cakānaḥ cārur madāya ÇÇ.9.5.2^d; AÇ.6.3.1^d.
 See madhoḥ etc.
madhva (AV. 0^{vaḥ}) c̥cotanty abhito virapçam RV.4.50.3^d;
 7.101.4^d; AV.20.88.3^d.
madhvaḥ siñcanti harmyasya sakṣaṇim RV.9.71.4^b.
madhvaḥ siñcanto adrayah RV.8.53 (Val.5)3^b.
madhvaḥ sujihva pāyaya RV.1.14.7^c.

madhvaḥ sutasya sa divi priyo narā RV.8.87.1^c.
madhvaḥ sūdam pavaśva vasva utsam RV.9.97.44^a.
madhvaḥ somasya pītaye RV.1.47.9^d; 8.85.1^a-9^a.
madhvaḥ somasyaṣvina madāya RV.1.117.1^a.
madhvaḥ svādiṣṭham im̄ piba RV.8.49 (Val.1)4^b.
madhvā devā oṣadhīḥ sam̄ piprkta RV.3.54.21^b; KS.13.15^b.
madhvādyā devo devebhyo devayānān patho anaktu MS.4.13.2: 200.3; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.1.
madhvā no atra pitarā cīṭtam RV.10.12.4^d; AV.18.1.31^d.
madhvā pr̥ñce nadyah AV.6.12.3^a.
madhvā madema saha nū samānah RV.3.58.6^d.
madhvā mādhiḥ madhu vām̄ prūṣāyan RV.4.43.5^c.
madhvā yajñam̄ samañjathe VS.33.33^c, 73^c; ÇÇ.7.10.12^c.
madhvā yajñam̄ nakṣati (VS.TS. nakṣase) pr̥ṇānah (AV. pr̥ṇo) AV.5.27.3^a; VS.27.13^a; TS.4.1.8.1^a; MS.2.12.6^c;
 149.17; KS.18.17^d.
madhvā yajñam̄ mimikṣatam RV.1.47.4^b.
madhvā yajñam̄ mimikṣati RV.1.142.3^b.
madhvā yajñam̄ mimikṣa nah RV.9.107.6^d; SV.1.519^d.
madhvā yajñah sam̄ ajyate RV.1.188.2^b.
madhvā rajāṁsi sukratū RV.3.62.16^c; SV.1.220^c; 2.13^c;
 VS.21.8^c; TS.1.8.22.3^c; MS.4.11.2^c; 166.12; KS.4.16^c.
madhvā rajāṁsiṇdriyam MS.3.11.3^c; 143.12; KS.38.8^c;
 TB.2.6.12.1^c. See adhvā etc.
madhvā sam̄ aṅgdhi dhārāyā RV.9.5.10^b.
madhvā samañjan ghṛtavat karātha Kauç.2.36.
madhvā samañjan pathibhiḥ sugebhiḥ VS.28.10^d; TB.2.6.7.6^d.
madhvā samañjan svadaya sujihva RV.10.110.2^b; AV.5.12.2^b; VS.29.26^b; MS.4.13.3^b; 201.10; KS.16.20^b; TB.3.6.3.1^b; N.8.6^b.
madhvā sam̄prktāḥ kitavasya barhaṇā RV.10.34.7^d.
madhvā sam̄prktāḥ sārāghena dhenavah RV.8.4.8^c; SV.2.956^c.
madhvā sam̄prktāu yajuṣa samaktāu TB.3.1.2.10^d.
madhvā hotāro añjate RV.8.72.9^c.
madhv ity ākarṣāḥ kuçāir yathā KÇ.13.3.21^d. See under ākarṣya.
madhvo aṅguḥ pavata indriyāya RV.9.89.6^d.
madhvo agram̄ diviṣṭiṣu RV.4.47.1^b; SV.2.978^b; VS.27.30^b; TB.2.4.7.6^b.
madhvo na makṣah savanāni gachathah RV.4.45.4^d.
madhvo rasam̄ sadhamāde RV.9.62.6^c. See madho etc.
madhvo rasam̄ sugabhasṭir giristham RV.5.43.4^c.
madhvo rātasya dhiṣṇyā RV.8.5.14^c.
madhvo vājasya sātaye RV.9.7.9^b; SV.2.486^b.
madhvo vo nāma mārutam̄ yajatrāḥ RV.7.57.1^a; AB.5.15.6. P: madhvo vo nāma AÇ.8.8.9.
mana āyuh TB.3.10.5.1.
mana artvijyam̄ karotu ApÇ.2.15.1; 24.11.2.
mana in nāu sahāsatī AV.7.36.1^d.
mana ivāpūrvam̄ vāyur iva çlokabhūr bhūyāsam AA.5.1.1.18.
mana upavaktā MS.1.9.1: 131.2; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.4.
mana upāvadhiḥ ApÇ.10.2.11.
manaṇṅgā mananyā na jagmi RV.10.106.8^d.

manah paçcād anu yachanti raçmayah RV.6.75.6^d; VS.29.43^d; TS.4.6.6.3^d; MS.3.16.3^d: 186.4; KSA.6.1^d; N.9.16^d.

manah prapadye AÇ.1.4.9.

manave ca viveditha RV.8.15.5^b; AV.20.61.2^b; SV.2.231^b.

manave talpam TB.2.2.5.3; TA.3.10.3.

manave çasad avratān RV.1.130.8^d.

manaç candramase TB.3.4.1.18.

manaç candro dadhātu me AV.19.43.4^d.

manaç ca mā pitryajñaç ca yajño daksīnata udañcam (sc. ubhāu kāmāprāu bhūtvā kṣityā sahāvīçatām) Vait.12.1. P: manaç ca mā pitryajñaç ca yajño daksīnata udañcam ubhāu GB.1.3.22.

manaç ca çakvarīç ca TS.3.4.4.1; PG.1.5.9.

manaç ca hrdayam ca te SMB.1.3.8^d.

manaçoin manasas patih RV.9.11.8^c; SV.2.798^c.

manaç cin me hrda a praty avocad RV.8.100.5^c.

manaç chandah VS.14.19; 15.4; TS.4.3.7.1; 12.2; MS.2.8.3: 108.15; 2.8.7: 111.13; KS.17.3.6; ÇB.8.5.2.3.

manah çreyasi-çreyasi TB.2.5.1.2^c.

manahşaşthāni me hrđi AV.19.9.5^b.

manasah kamam ākutim RVKh.5.87.10^a; VS.39.4^a; ÇB.14.3.2.19; KÇ.26.7.49. P: manasah kāmam Rvidh.2.18.5. See next.

manasaç cittam ākutim TB.2.4.6.6^a. See prec.

manasaç cittedam TB.2.5.1.1^a.

manasaspata imam deva yajñam (KS. devayajñam svāhā vāci) svāhā vāte dhāh VS.2.21; 8.21; KS.1.12; 4.12; ÇB.1.9.2.28; 4.4.4.13. See next two, and manasaspate sudhātva.

manasaspata imam no divi deveṣu yajñam, svāhā divi svāhā prthivyaṁ svāhāntarikṣe svāhā vāte dhān svāhā AV.7.97.8. P: manasaspate Vait.4.13; Kāuç.6.4. See under prec.

manasaspata imam no deva deveṣu yajñam svāhā vāci svāhā vāte dhāh TS.1.1.13.3; 4.44.3. See under prec. but one.

manasaspatinā te hutasya prāçnāmy urja udānāya (ÇB. hutasyāçnāmīse prāñāya) ÇB.1.8.1.14; ÇÇ.1.10.2. See next.

manasaspatinā te hutasyorje-pānāya prāçnāmi AÇ.1.7.2. See prec.

manasaspate tanvā mā pāhi ghorāt Kāuç.117.2^c.

manasaspate sudhātva imam yajñam divi deveṣu vāte dhāh svāhā MS.1.1.13: 9.5; 1.3.38: 45.1; 4.1.14: 20.11. See under manasaspata imam deva.

manasah samibhrtam cakṣuṣo vā KS.40.13^b. See manaso vā sam^o.

manasā kṛtam manah karoti manasa evedam sarvaṁ yo mā kārayati tasmāi svāhā BDh.3.4.2.

manasāgnibhyaḥ prahinomi bhakṣam ApÇ.5.25.20^a.

manasā te vācam pratigrāmi ApÇ.12.3.17.

manasā tvānvārohāmi MS.2.7.16: 99.4; KS.39.3; ApÇ.16.23.10.

manasā tvā bhakṣayāmi KB.12.5; ÇÇ.6.18.14.

manasā tvopatiṣṭhe ÇÇ.2.13.2.

manasā durvicintitam MahānU.4.7^b; BDh.3.6.5^b; ViDh.48.19^b.

manasā putram ichanti AV.11.9.8^b.

manasā mā bhūtenāviça TS.1.6.2.2; 10.5; KS.4.14; 31.15; MÇ.1.4.1.22.

manasā me mano dīkṣatām svāhā ApÇ.10.8.7. See next, and mano me manasā.

manasā me mano dīkṣatām prajāpataye samaṣṭavā u JB.2.64 (65); ApÇ.10.10.6. See under prec.

manasā yat prāñitam ca MG.2.13.6^c.

manasā vācā hastabhyām TA.10.24.1^b; 25.1^b; MahānU.14.3^b, 4^b.

manasā vā ye-vadann ṛtāni AV.7.1.1^b; ÇÇ.15.3.7^b.

manasā sam kalpayati AV.12.4.31^a; ÇB.3.4.2.7^a.

manasā savitādādāt RV.10.85.9^d; AV.14.1.9^d.

manasā hrdayena ca AV.3.20.9^d; SMB.2.2.8^b.

manasā homāir harasā ghr̥tena AV.6.93.2^a.

manasi me cakṣur athāç cakṣuṣī me manah JB.1.167 (corrupt).

manase cetase dhiye AV.6.41.1^a; Kāuç.54.11.

manase tvā VS.6.25; 37.19; TS.1.3.13.1; 6.4.3.1; MS.1.3.1: 29.4; 4.5.3: 66.7; 4.9.6: 126.7; KS.3.9; ÇB.3.9.3.4; 14.1.4.14; TA.4.7.2; 5.6.6; Vait.33.27; MÇ.2.3.1.22.

manase namah KS.26.12; KSA.11.6; ApÇ.20.1.17.

manase svāhā VS.22.23; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.9: 163.8; KSA.3.5; ÇB.14.9.3.4; TB.3.8.11.1; 12.4.5; TA.4.5.1; 15.1; BrhU.6.3.4.

manasāivānudraṣṭavyam ÇB.14.7.2.22^c; BrhU.4.4.22^c.

manasāivāptavyam (KU. manasāivedam āptavyam) ÇB.14.7.2.21^c; BrhU.4.4.21^c; KU.4.11^b.

manaso-nu pravāyayam AV.6.105.1^d.

manaso ye mano viduḥ ÇB.14.7.2.21^c; BrhU.4.4.21^c.

manaso retah prathamam yad āsit RV.10.129.4^b; AV.19.52.1^b; TB.2.4.1.10^b; 8.9.5^b; TA.1.23.1^b; NrpU.1.1^b.

manaso vaçe sarvam idam babhūva TB.3.12.3.3^a.

manaso vācam saintanu TB.1.5.7.1, ApÇ.16.32.3.

manaso vā prayuti devahedanam RV.10.37.12^b; TAA.10.60^b; Vait.23.12^b; MÇ.2.5.4.9^b.

manaso vā samibhrtam cakṣuṣo vā VS.18.58^b; TS.5.7.7.1^b; ÇB.9.5.1.45. See manasah sam^o.

manaso-si vilāyakah VS.20.34^d.

manaso havir asi prajāpater varṇah TS.3.4.2.2. P: manaso havir asi TS.3.4.3.7; ApÇ.19.17.14. See tapaso etc.

manaskam patayişṇukam AV.6.18.3^b.

manas ta āpyāyatām VS.6.15; ÇB.3.8.2.9. P: manas te KÇ.6.6.5.

manas tanuṣu bibhrataḥ (LÇ.TB.3.7.14.3^b; ApÇ.14.32.2^b, piprataḥ) RV.10.57.6^b; VS.3.56^b; TB.2.4.2.7^b; 3.7.14.3^b; LÇ.3.2.10^b; ApÇ.6.16.12^b; 14.32.2^b; Kāuç.89.1^b.

manas tiṣṭhātu jānati RV.1.134.1^e.

manas te mayi juhomy asāu svāhā KBU.2.4.

manas te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.

manas tvāṣtu VS.7.3.6; TS.1.4.2.1; 3.1; 6.4.5.4; MS.1.3.4: 31.10; 4.5.5: 70.20; KS.4.1 (bis); 27.1.2; ÇB.4.1.1.22; 2.21; ApÇ.12.10.15.

manas tvā hāsyati ApÇ.10.2.11.

manasyām hrdayād adhi HG.1.15.6^b. See a manasyām.

manasvine svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
 manasvinobhānucarato nu sam divam TB.2.8.9.2^d.
 manah samdhattam tan me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.3; ApÇ. 12.22.8; manah samdhattam MÇ.2.4.1.11.
 manā asi: *see* manāsi.
 manānag reto jahatur viyantā RV.10.61.6^c.
 manāmahe cāru devasya nāma RV.1.24.1^b, 2^b.
 manāyur vā bhavati vasta usrah RV.4.25.2^b.
 manāyāi tantum prathamam Kāuç.107.1.2^a.
 manāsi (KS. manā asi) VS.4.19; TS.1.2.4.1; 6.1.7.4 (*bis*); MS.1.2.4: 13.3; 3.7.5: 81.15; 4.2.5: 26.14; KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.16; ApÇ.4.10.4; 10.22.8; MÇ.2.1.3.35; — 9.5.1; N.5.5.
 manīṣāpām prārpanah somagopah RV.10.45.5^b; VS.12.22^b; TS.4.2.2.3^b; MS.2.7.9^b: 86.11; KS.16.9^b; ApMB. 2.11.27^b.
 manīṣinah pra bharadhvanī manīṣam RV.10.111.1^a. *Cf.* BrhD.8.38.
 manīṣinah suvānasya prayasaḥ RV.2.19.1^b.
 manīṣiṇo dikṣitah çraddadhānāḥ GB.1.5.24^a.
 manīṣiṇo manasā prehated u tat RV.10.81.4^c; VS.17.20^c; TS.4.6.2.5^c; MS.2.10.2^c: 133.5; KS.18.2^c; TB.2.8.9.6^c.
 manīṣiṇo manasā vibravāmi vah TB.2.8.9.7^c.
 manīṣiṇo vada pakṣah patanti, yatrāmṛtaṁ vidyate nota mṛtyus, tatra vidvānsah kavayah kṣiyanty, evaṁ vidvānso yajamāna mṛtyuḥ JB.2.74^a ^{hol}.
 manīṣibhiḥ pavate pūrvyah kavīḥ RV.9.86.20^a; SV.2.172^a.
 manujātaṁ ghṛtapruṣam RV.1.45.1^d; SV.1.96^d.
 manunā kṛtā svadhayā vitastā TS.1.1.2.1^b; MS.1.1.2.1^b: 1.6; 4.1.2: 2.17; KS.1.2^b; 31.1; TB.3.2.2.2^b.
 manunā dṛṣtaṁ ghṛtapadim TB.3.7.5.6^a; ApÇ.3.1.7^a.
 manupritāso janimā vivasvataḥ RV.10.63.1^b.
 manurājāya markataḥ MS.3.14.11: 174.8. *See under* puruṣarājāya.
 manur bhava janayā daivyaṁ janam RV.10.53.6^d; TS.3.4.2.2^d; 3.7; KS.13.11^d, 12; AB.3.38.6.
 manur yajñanti TS.3.3.2.1.
 manur vaivasvato rāja (AÇ.ÇÇ. manur vaivasvataḥ) tasya manuṣyā viṣas ta ima āsate ŋco (ÇÇ. ŋcovedo) vedah so -yam ÇB.13.4.3.3; AÇ.10.7.1; ÇÇ.16.2.1-3.
 manurhitaṁ sadam id rāya imahe RV.3.2.15^d.
 manuvat (*sc.* ā ca vakṣat) KÇ.3.2.13; ApÇ.2.16.12.
 manuṣyakṛtasyāinaso-vayajanam asi (TAA.MahānU. AÇ.BDh. asi svāhā) VS.8.13; TS.3.2.5.7; PB.1.6.10; TAA.10.59; MahānU.18.1; AÇ.6.12.3; ÇÇ.8.9.1; ApÇ. 13.17.9; MÇ.2.5.4.8; BDh.4.3.6. P: manuṣyakṛtasya Vait.23.12.
 manuṣyarājāya markataḥ VS.24.30. *See under* puruṣarājāya.
 manuṣyalokāya prakaritarāma VS.30.12; TB.3.4.1.8.
 manuṣyāḥ paçavaç ca ye TA.8.3.1^b; TU.2.3.1^b.
 manuṣyāpām payo hitam TB.3.7.4.16^d; ApÇ.1.13.4^d.
 manuṣyān antarikṣam agan yajñas tato mā draviṇam aṣṭu VS.8.60; ÇB.4.5.7.8. *See under* antarikṣam tṛtiyam, *and cf. next*.
 manuṣyān janam agan yajñah MS.1.4.4: 51.14. *Cf. prec.*

manuṣyās te goptarah TS.4.4.5.1; MS.2.8.14: 117.8.
 manuṣyebhyo hanta TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2.
 manuṣvac chāmbhu a gatam RV.1.46.13^c.
 manuṣvat tvā ni dhīmahi RV.5.21.1^a; KS.2.9^a; 17.13^a; 39.13^a; TB.3.11.6.3^a; ApÇ.7.7.1^a; 16.35.5^b; MÇ.1.7.3.43^a.
 manuṣvat sam idhīmahi RV.5.21.1^b; KS.2.9^b; 7.13^b; 39.13^b; TB.3.11.6.3^b; ApÇ.7.7.1^b; 16.35.5^b; MÇ.1.7.3.43^b.
 manuṣvad agna āhuta RV.8.43.13^b.
 manuṣvad agna iha yakṣi devān RV.7.11.3^c.
 manuṣvad agniṁ manunā samiddham RV.7.2.3^c.
 manuṣvad agne āngirasvad āngirah RV.1.31.17^a.
 manuṣvad āngirastama RV.8.43.27^b.
 manuṣvad iddhāgnayah RV.8.27.7^d.
 manuṣvad indra savanāṁ juṣāṇah RV.4.32.5^a.
 manuṣvad deva dhīmahi pracetasam RV.1.44.11^c. *See* vanuṣvad.
 manuṣvad dāivyaṁ aṣṭamam RV.2.5.2^c.
 manuṣvad yajñam sudhita havīṁsi RV.10.70.8^c.
 manuṣvad yajñam pra tiremam adya RV.3.17.2^d.
 manuṣvad vṛktabarhiṣe raiṇā RV.10.61.15^c.
 manuṣvad vṛktabarhiṣe yajadhyai RV.6.68.1^b.
 manus tokmeva rohatu RV.10.62.8^b.
 manuḥ svāyamābhuvoh-bravit N.3.4^d.
 manūnām udakam gṛhe TA.1.4.3^b.
 manāi nu babhṛtūnām aham RV.10.97.1^c; VS.12.75^c; KS. 13.16^c; 16.13^c; ÇB.7.2.4.26; N.9.28^c. *See* mandāmi, *and* manve nu.
 mano asti çrutam brhat RV.5.39.3^b; SV.2.524^b.
 mano asyā ana āsit RV.10.85.10^a; AV.14.1.10^a.
 mano gāyatriyāi (TB.ApÇ. ^{otriyāi}) VSK.2.3.2; TB.3.7.6.2; KÇ.2.1.19; ApÇ.3.18.4. *See* mano vāco.
 mano grbhāyāusadhe AV.2.30.4^d.
 mano jagāma dūrakam RV.10.58.1^b-12^b.
 mano jagāma dūragah PB.1.5.18^b.
 manojavasam vṛṣaṇam suvṛktim TS.2.4.7.1^b; KS.11.13^b; MÇ.5.2.6.19^b.
 manojavasah sukrtaḥ sukrtyah TB.3.1.1.6^b.
 manojavasā vṛṣaṇā madacyutā RV.8.22.16^a.
 manojavasā vṛṣaṇā svasti RV.1.117.15^d.
 manojavaso vah pitṛbhir dakṣiṇata upadadhatam TA.1.20.1. *See under* pitaras tvā manojavā.
 manojavā ayamānah RV.8.100.8^a; Suparn.31.9^a. *Cf.* BrhD.6.120.
 manojavā avara indra āsit RV.1.163.9^b; VS.29.20^b; TS. 4.6.7.4^b; KSA.6.3^b.
 manojavā aṣvinā vātaraṇhah RV.5.77.3^c.
 manojavās tvā pitṛbhir (KS. pitaro) dakṣiṇataḥ patu (KS. pāntu) VS.5.11; TS.1.2.12.2; KS.2.9; ÇB.3.5.2.6. *See under* pitaras tvā manojavā.
 mano javiṣṭham patayatsv antah RV.6.9.5^b.
 manojavebhir iṣirāḥ çayadhyai RV.6.62.3^c.
 manojaveṣv asamā babhuvuḥ RV.10.71.7^b; N.1.9^b.
 mano jinva Vait.33.27. *Cf.* mano me jinva.
 manojuvam vāje adyā huvema RV.10.81.7^b; VS.8.45^b; 17.23^b; KS.21.13^b; ÇB.4.6.4.5^b. *See* manoyujam *etc.*

manojuvā svataṁ parvatena RV.6.22.6^b; AV.20.36.6^b.
 manojuvo yan maruto ratheṣv ā RV.1.85.4^c.
 manojuvo vṛṣaṇo yaṁ vahanti RV.1.186.5^d.
 manojuvo vṛṣaṇo vitapṛsthāḥ RV.1.181.2^c.
 mano jyotir (VS.ÇB.LÇ.jutir) juṣatām ajyasya (TS.TB. Vait. ajyam; AÇ. ajyam me) VS.2.13^a; VSK.2.3.11^a; TS.1.5.3.2^a; 10.2^a; 6.3.3^a; MS.1.7.1^a: 109.4; 4.8.9: 118.7; KS.34.19^a; TB.3.7.6.16^a; ÇB.1.7.4.22; AÇ.2.5.14^a; Vait.4.3; LÇ.4.12.1; KÇ.25.10.22^a. Ps: mano jyotir juṣatām ApÇ.3.3.2; 5.27.13; 6.26.7; 9.8.1; 13.8; 17.2; 14.16.1; 17.1; 28.2; mano jyotiḥ MÇ.2.3.6.3; —3.5.1; BṛhPDh.9.111.
 manotarā rayiṇām RV.1.46.2^b; 8.8.12^b; SV.2.1079^b.
 manotāyāi haviṣo-vadyamānasyānubrūhi TS.6.3.10.3; KÇ.6.8.9; ApÇ.7.24.1; MÇ.1.8.5.17. P: manotāyāi haviṣaḥ ÇÇ.5.19.13. Cf. MS.3.10.2: 132.11 ff.; ÇB.3.8.3.14.
 mano dakṣam uta kratum RV.10.25.1^b; SV.1.422^b.
 mano dānāya codayan RV.8.99.4^d; AV.20.58.2^d; SV.2.670^d.
 mano dānāya sūrayaḥ RV.1.48.4^b.
 mano dīkṣām uplūmi ÇÇ.5.4.4.
 manodhṛtaḥ sukṛtas takṣata dyam RV.3.38.2^b.
 mano dhṛhi TA.4.2.5.
 mano na yeṣu havaneṣu tigṁam (ApÇ. juhvat) RV.10.61.3^a; VS.7.17^a; ÇB.4.2.1.12^a; ApÇ.12.14.15^a. P: mano na yeṣu KÇ.9.6.14.
 mano na yo-dhvanāḥ sadya eti RV.1.71.9^a.
 mano nāma devatāvarodhani KBU.2.3.
 mano nāmāsi MG.1.4.2.
 mano nivīṣtam anusaiṁviṣasva AV.18.3.9^c.
 mano-nujūāya Svidh.3.8.2.
 manonmanāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2.
 mano nv ā huvāmahe (Vait. ohi; VS.ÇB.KÇ.Kāuṣ. hva^o) RV.10.57.3^a; VS.3.53^a; VSK.3.7.3^a; TS.1.8.5.2^a; KS.9.6^a; 36.13; MS.1.10.3^a: 143.15; AB.3.11.20; ÇB.2.6.1.39^a; AÇ.2.7.8; ÇÇ.3.17.3.4; Vait.20.9; LÇ.5.2.11^a; KÇ.5.9.22; ApÇ.1.10.5; Kāuṣ.89.1^a. P: mano nu ÇÇ.16.13.14.
 mano brahmā MÇ.1.8.1.1. Cf. mano haviḥ.
 mano bhiyā me amater id adriṣaḥ RV.5.36.3^b.
 mano bhr̥gvaṅgirasāṁ smṛtam GB.1.5.25^d.
 mano manyuḥ svarād bhāmaḥ VS.20.6^b; MS.3.11.8^b: 152.1; KS.38.4^a; TB.2.6.5.4^b.
 mano me jinva VS.14.17; TS.4.3.6.2. See mano me pinva, and cf. mano jinva.
 mano me tarpayata VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2: 30.8; ÇB.3.9.4.7.
 mano me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.
 mano me dhāḥ TA.4.5.4.
 mano medhām agniṁ prayujāṁ svāḥ VS.11.66; TS.4.1.9.1; MS.2.7.7: 82.7; KS.16.7; ÇB.6.6.1.16.
 mano me pinva MS.2.8.3: 108.11; KS.17.3. See mano me jinva.
 mano me manasā dīkṣatām KB.7.4 (bis); ÇÇ.5.4.1. See manasā me.
 mano me vāci pratiṣṭhitam MG.1.4.4.8.

mano me hārdi yacha (VSK. hārd yacha) VS.6.21; VSK.6.5.1; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.4; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.5.5; ApÇ.7.26.12. P: mano me KÇ.6.9.11. See mano hārdiṁ.
 mano yajuh prapadye VS.36.1; ÇÇ.6.2.2.
 mano yajñena kalpatām (MS. kalpate) VS.18.29; 22.33; TS.1.7.9.2; 4.7.10.2; MS.1.11.3: 163.15; KS.14.1; 18.12.
 mano yatra vi tad dadhur vicetasāḥ RV.8.13.20^c.
 mano yad asya guspitam (ApÇ. gulphitam) MS.1.2.2^c: 11.8; ApÇ.10.10.3^c; 13.7.16^e.
 manoyujāṁ vāje adyā huvema TS.4.6.2.6^b; MS.2.10.2^b: 133.18; KS.18.2^b; 30.5^b. See manojuvam etc.
 mano yo asya ghoram avivāsāt RV.7.20.6^b.
 manor aṣvāsi VS.37.12; ÇB.14.1.3.25. P: manor aṣvā KÇ.26.3.8. See next.
 manor aṣvāsi bhūriputrā (MS. oputrā sūpasadanā) MS.4.9.3: 124.5; TA.4.5.4; 5.4.8; ApÇ.15.7.7. P: manoh MÇ.4.2.20. See prec.
 mano rājānam ila vardhayantaḥ TB.3.12.3.4^c.
 mano ruhāṇā ati yanty āpaḥ RV.1.32.8^b.
 manor devā yajñiṣasāḥ RV.8.30.2^c.
 manor napāto apaso dadhanvire RV.3.60.3^b.
 manor yajatra amṛtā rājāṇāḥ RV.7.35.15^b; 10.65.14^b; AV.19.11.5^b.
 manor viṣvasya ghed ime RV.8.47.4^c.
 manovākkāyakarmāṇi me cūdhiantām TAA.10.66.
 mano vāce MÇ.5.2.15.2. See mano gāyatrīyāi.
 manovātā adha nu dharmāṇi gman RV.3.38.2^d.
 mano vā brahmasamṛitam AV.19.9.4^b.
 mano vāva sarvaṁ-sarvaṁ me bhnyāt LÇ.1.2.5.
 manos tva grāmānyo vṛatenādadhē MS.1.6.1: 86.8; 1.6.2: 87.4; 1.6.5: 94.19. Ps: manos tva grāmānyāḥ KÇ.4.9.4; manos tva MÇ.1.5.3.14. See manos tva.
 mano-si prajāpatyam TS.1.6.2.2; 10.5; KS.4.14; 31.15; ApÇ.4.9.4; MÇ.1.4.1.22.
 manos tva grāmānyo vṛatapate (omitted in KS.) vṛatenādadhāmi (KS. odadhē) KS.8.4; TB.1.1.4.8; ApÇ.5.11.7. See manos tva.
 manohanam jahi jātavedaḥ AV.5.29.10^b.
 mano-ham asmi vāk tvam ApMB.1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17).
 mano haviḥ TA.3.6.1. Cf. mano brahmā.
 mano hārdiṁ yacha MS.1.2.18: 28.3; 3.10.7 (bis): 139.4.6; MÇ.1.8.6.7. See mano me hārdi.
 mantram ye vāraṁ naryā atakṣan RV.7.7.6^b.
 mantram vadaty ukthyam (NṛpU. uktham) RV.1.40.5^b; VS.34.57^b; MS.1.6.2^b: 88.15; KS.7.14^b; AA.1.2.1.6^b; ApÇ.5.19.3^b; NṛpU.2.4^b.
 mantram vocema kuvid asya vedat RV.2.35.2^b; KS.12.15^b.
 mantram vocemāgnaye RV.1.74.1^b; SV.2.729^b; VS.3.11^b; TS.1.5.5.1^b; MS.1.5.1^b: 65.6; KS.6.9^b; ÇB.2.3.4.10.
 mantrataḥ karmato vā ApÇ.3.11.2^b.
 mantram devā aneḥasam RV.1.40.6^b.
 mantram akharvaṁ sudhitāṁ supeṣasam RV.7.32.13^a; AV.20.59.4^e.
 mantrayante divo amuṣya pṛṣṭhe RV.1.164.10^c; AV.9.9.10^c.
 mantraçrutyaṁ carāmasi RV.10.134.7^c; SV.1.176^c.
 mantrān nānārthān bahudhā janāsaḥ GB.1.5.25^b.

mantreṣu brāhmaṇe cāiva ḠG.1.2.5°.
mantrāir agniṁ kavim achā vadāmaḥ RV.10.88.14^b.
mantro (*ms.* putro) ajanayat purā AV.19.54.3^b.
mantro guruḥ punar astu so asmāi RV.1.147.4°.
manthatā naraḥ kavim advayantam RV.3.29.5°. *Cf.* BrhD.4.103.
mantha darbha sapatnān me AV.19.29.5°.
mantha me dviṣato maṇe AV.19.29.5^d.
mantha me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.29.5^b.
mantha me sarvān durhārdaḥ AV.19.29.5°.
manthas ta indra chaṁ hrde RV.10.86.15°; AV.20.126.15°.
manthākako ha vaḥ pita ApMB.2.16.8°. *See* maṇḍākako.
manthāmi tvā jātavedaḥ Kauç.70.1^a.
manthina ekaviṁṣaḥ VS.13.57; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19: 104.10; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.5.
manthinaḥ pātram asi TS.3.1.6.3.
manthinaḥ samid asi TB.1.1.1.5; ApÇ.12.23.3. *Cf. next but one.*
manthine svahā ÇB.12.6.1.26.
manthino-dhiṣṭhānam asi VS.7.18; MS.1.3.12: 35.1; 4.6.3: 82.15; KS.4.4; 27.7; ÇB.4.2.1.21; MÇ.2.4.1.18.
P: manthinaḥ KÇ.9.10.13. *Cf. prec. but one.*
manthī manthiçocisā VS.7.18; TS.6.4.10.4; KS.4.4; ÇB.4.2.1.19; TB.1.1.1.2; ApÇ.12.22.8.
manthī saktuçrīḥ VS.8.57; TS.4.4.9.1.
manthy asi manthiçociḥ KS.4.4.
mandadvirāyendave RV.8.69.1^b. *See* vandad°.
mandantu tugryāvṛdhaḥ RV.8.1.15^d.
mandantu tvā maghavann indrendavaḥ RV.8.4.4^a; SV.2.107.2°.
mandantu tvā mandinah sutāsaḥ RV.2.11.11^b.
mandantu tvā mandino vāyav indavaḥ RV.1.134.2°.
mandantu dhṛṣṇav indavaḥ RV.8.45.14^b.
mandamāna ṛtād adhi prajāyāi RV.10.73.5^a; ÇÇ.14.16.10.
mandamānaḥ svāyudha RV.9.65.5^b; SV.2.136^b.
mandasāna imā apah RV.1.131.4^a; AV.20.75.2°.
mandasānaḥ sahasriṇam RV.8.93.21^b.
mandasānaḥ sutam piba RV.1.10.11^b.
mandasva dhṛtibhir hitaḥ RV.8.60.4^d; 10.140.3^b; SV.2.1168^b; VS.12.108^b; TS.4.2.7.2^b; MS.2.7.14^b: 95.18; KS.16.14^b; ÇB.7.3.1.31.
mandasva sakhyasya ca RV.1.26.5^b.
mandasva hotṛād anu joṣam andhasaḥ RV.2.37.1^a. *Cf.* BrhD.3.27.
mandasvā su svarṇare RV.8.6.39°.
mandāna id vṛṣāyase SV.1.507°. *See next but one.*
mandāna indro andhasaḥ RV.1.80.6°.
mandāna ud vṛṣāyate RV.9.47.1°. *See prec. but one.*
mandānaḥ pred iyukṣasi RV.8.45.31^b.
mandānaḥ çipry andhasaḥ RV.8.33.7^d; AV.20.53.1^d; 57.11^d; SV.1.297^d.
mandānaḥ somaṁ papivān ṛjīṣin RV.3.50.3°.
mandānaḥ somebhyah RV.8.32.5^b.
mandāno asya barhiṣo vi rājasi RV.8.13.4°; 15.5°; AV.20.61.2°; SV.2.231°.
mandāno yāhy andhasaḥ RV.1.82.5^d.
mandāmahe daçatayasya dhāseḥ RV.1.122.13°.

mandāmi babhrūnām aham TS.4.2.6.1°. *See under* manāi.
mandim indraya mandine RV.1.9.2^b; AV.20.71.8^b.
mandiṣṭa yad uçane kāvyē sacā RV.1.51.11°.
mandi madāya toçate RV.9.107.9^d; SV.2.348^d.
mandū samānavarcasā RV.1.6.7°; AV.20.40.1°; 70.3°; SV.2.200°; N.4.12°. *Cf.* BrhD.2.141.
mandū hitaprayasā vikṣu yajyu RV.10.61.15^d.
mandra ojiṣṭho adhvaṇe RV.9.67.1^b; SV.2.673^b.
mandra ojiṣṭho bahulābhimanāḥ RV.10.73.1^b; VS.33.64^b; MS.1.3.20^b: 37.9; KS.4.8^b; AB.8.2.1; TB.2.8.3.5^b.
mandraḥ kavir ud atiṣṭho vīvasvataḥ RV.5.11.3^b; TB.2.4.3.3^b.
mandraṁ hotāraṁ çucim advayavinam RV.3.2.15°.
mandraṁ hotāraṁ dadhire yajīṣṭham RV.10.46.8^d.
mandraṁ hotāraṁ uçijo namobhiḥ RV.10.46.4°.
mandraṁ hotāraṁ uçijo yaviṣṭham RV.7.10.5°.
mandraṁ hotāraṁ ṛtviḥ RV.8.44.6^a; SV.2.893^a.
mandrajihvā jugurvaṇi RV.1.142.8°.
mandram GG.3.5.20.
mandraṁ paro manīṣayā RV.5.17.2^d.
mandrayā deva jihvayā RV.5.26.1^b; SV.2.871^b; VS.17.8^b; TS.1.3.14.8^b; 5.5.3^b; 4.6.1.2^b; MS.1.5.1^b: 66.14; KS.17.17^b.
mandrayā yati dhārāyā RV.9.107.8^d; SV.1.515^d; 2.347^d.
mandrayā soma dhārāyā RV.9.6.1^a; SV.1.506°.
mandra sujāta sukrato RV.8.74.7°. *Cf. next but two.*
mandrasya kaver divyasya vahneḥ RV.6.39.1^a.
mandrasya rūpaṁ vividur manīṣinaḥ RV.9.68.6°.
mandra svadhāva ṛtajāta sukrato RV.1.144.7^b. *Cf. prec. but two.*
mandrā kṛṇudhvaṁ dhiya ā tanudhvaṁ RV.10.101.2°.
mandrā giro devayantīr upa sthuḥ RV.7.18.3^b.
mandrāgretvarī bhuvanasya gopāḥ AV.12.1.57°.
mandrā ciketa nāhuṣṭu vikṣu RV.1.100.16^d.
mandrājani codate antar āsani RV.9.69.2^b; SV.2.721^b.
mandrā dhanasya sātaye (KS. °yah) TS.1.1.3.1°; MS.4.1.3^d: 5.9; KS.1.3°; TB.3.2.3.10; KÇ.4.2.32^d; MÇ.1.1.3.32^d; ÇG.1.28.8^d.
mandrābhibhūtiḥ ketur yajñānāṁ vāg juṣāṇā somasya ṛpyatu TS.3.2.5.1. **Ps:** mandrābhibhūtiḥ ketur yajñānāṁ vāk TB.3.10.8.2; mandrābhibhūtiḥ ApÇ.12.24.7; 19.13.24. *See next.*
mandrā vibhūtiḥ ketur yajñīyā vāg juṣāṇā somasya pibatu MÇ.2.4.1.36. *See prec.*
mandrā (KS. mandrās) sthābhibhuvah KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.
mandrā svarvācy aditir anāhataçrīṇi vāg juṣāṇā somasya ṛpyatu (MÇ. pibatu) TS.3.2.5.1; MÇ.2.4.1.37.
mandrāḥ sujihvāḥ svaritāra āsabhiḥ RV.1.166.11°.
mandrās sthāo: *see* mandrā sthāo.
mandro devānām sakhyāṁ juṣāṇaḥ RV.7.7.2^b.
mandro yajīṣṭho adhvaṇeṣv idyah RV.8.60.3°.
mandro viçvāni kāvyāni vidvān RV.3.1.17^b. *Cf. agnir viçvāni.*
mandro hotā grhapatiḥ RV.1.36.5°.
mandro hotā nityovacā yajtyān RV.10.12.2^d; AV.18.1.30^d.
mandro hotā sa juhva yajīṣṭhaḥ RV.10.6.4°.

mandhātārām kṣāitrapatyēṣv āvatom RV.1.112.13^b.
 mandhātāsi dravinodā r̥tāvā RV.10.2.2^b; ApÇ.24.13.3^b.
 mandhātur dasyuhantamam RV.8.39.8^d.
 mandhātṛvad āngirasvad avāci RV.8.40.12^b.
 manma ṣrutam naksata ṛcyamāne RV.6.49.3^d.
 manma ṣrudhi naviyasah RV.1.131.6^e; AV.20.72.3^e.
 manmā didhyānā uta naḥ sakhayā MS.4.9.12^b; 133.7.
See anvādidhyāthām.
 manmāni citrā apivatayantah RV.1.165.13^e; MS.4.11.3^e:
 170.3; KS.9.18^e.
 manmāni dhībhir uta yajñam ṛndhan RV.10.110.2^e; AV.
 5.12.2^e; VS.29.26^e; MS.4.13.3^e: 201.11; KS.16.20^e; TB.
 3.6.3.1^e; N.8.6^e.
 manyave-yastāpam VS.30.14; TB.3.4.1.10.
 manyave svajā TS.5.5.14.1; KSA.7.4.
 manyave svāhā TAA.10.62; MahānU.18.3.
 manyāsāi caṇi ca nas (TS. naḥ) kṛdhi VS.34.8^b; TS.3.3.
 11.4^b; MS.3.16.4^b: 189.10; KS.13.16^b; AÇ.4.12.2^b; ÇÇ.
 9.27.2^b; N.11.30^b.
 manyuṁ viṇa idate mānuṣṭr yāḥ (TB. idate devayanti)
 RV.10.83.2^e; MS.4.12.3^e: 186.7; TB.2.4.1.11^e. *See*
manyur viṇa.
 manyuṁ kṛtyāṁ ca didhire TA.1.28.1^d.
 manyuṁ janasya dudhyah (SV. dudhyam) RV.8.19.15^e;
 SV.1.113^e; KS.39.15^e.
 manyunā kṛtām manyuḥ karoti manyava evedam sarvani
 yo mā kārayati tasmāi svāhā BDh.3.4.2. (*cf.* manyur
 akārṣṇ manyuḥ.
 manyunā puruṣe mṛte AV.12.2.5^b. *See next, and* manyunā
 sumanastara.
 manyunā yad avartya TS.1.5.3.2^b; KS.8.14^b. *See under*
prec.
 manyunā vṛtrahā TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11.
 manyunā sumanastara MS.1.7.1^b: 108.3. *See under*
manyunā puruṣe.
 manyuṁ tanomi te hr̥dah AV.6.42.1^b.
 manyur akārṣṇ namo namaḥ TAA.10.62.
 manyur akārṣṇ nāham karomi manyuḥ karoti manyuḥ
 . kartā manyuḥ kārayitā MahānU.18.3. *See next.*
 manyur akārṣṇ manyuḥ karoti nāham karomi manyuḥ
 kartā nāham kartā manyuḥ kārayitā nāham kārayitā
 TAA.10.62. P: manyur akārṣṇ ApDh.1.9.26.13. *See*
prec., and cf. manyunā kṛtām.
 manyur asi manyuṁ mayi dhehi VS.19.9; TB.2.6.1.5.
 manyur indro (TB. bhago) manyur evāsa devaḥ RV.10.
 83.2^a; AV.4.32.2^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 186.6; TB.2.4.1.11^a.
 manyur viṇa idate mānuṣṭr yāḥ AV.4.32.2^e. *See* manyuṁ
 viṇa.
 manyur hotā varuṇo jātavedaḥ (MS.TB. viṇvavedaḥ) RV.
 10.83.2^b; AV.4.32.2^b; MS.4.12.3^b: 186.6; TB.2.4.1.11^b.
 manyuṣamāna ucyate AV.6.43.1^d, 2^d.
 manyuṣ ca me bhāmaḥ ca me VS.18.4; TS.4.7.2.1; MS.2.
 11.2: 141.1; KS.18.7.
 manye tvā cyavanam acyutānām RV.8.96.4^b.
 manye tvā jātavedasam RV.5.9.1^e; VSK.16.5.12^e; KS.
 39.14^e; TB.2.4.1.5^e; ApÇ.19.18.7^e.
 manye tvā yajñiyāṁ yajñiyanām RV.8.96.4^a.

manye tvā vṛṣabham carṣaṇinām RV.8.96.4^d.
 manye tvā satvanām indra ketum RV.8.96.4^e.
 manye bhejāno amṛtasya tarhi AV.3.13.6^e; TS.5.6.1.4^e;
 MS.2.13.1^e: 153.3. *See mene etc.*
 manye vām jātavedasā yajadhyai RV.7.2.7^b.
 manye vām dyāvapr̥thivi subhojasau ArS.4.8^a. *See*
manve vām etc.
 manye-ham mām tadvidvānsam KBU.2.8^e; AG.1.13.7^e.
 manyoḥ krodhasya nācāni PG.3.13.5^b. *See* manyor mṛc.
 manyor iyāya hurmyeṣu tasthau RV.10.73.10^e.
 manyor manasaḥ ṣaravyā jāyate yā RV.10.87.13^e; AV.8.
 3.12^e; 10.5.48^e.
 manyor mṛdhrasya (HG. mṛddhasya) nācāni ApMB.2.
 22.1^b; HG.1.15.3^b. *See* manyoḥ krodhasya.
 manyor vimanyukasyāyam AV.6.43.1^e.
 manyo vajrinn abhi mām (AV. na) ā vavṛtsva RV.10.
 83.6^e; AV.4.32.6^e.
 manve nu babhrūnām aham MS.2.7.13^e: 93.2. *See under*
manāi.
 manve vām dyāvapr̥thivi AV.4.26.1^a; Vait.15.13. *See*
manve vām etc.
 manve vām mitravaruṇa tasya vittam TS.4.7.15.2^a; MS.
 3.16.5^a: 190.14; KS.22.15^a. *See next.*
 manve vām mitravaruṇāv r̥tāvṛdhau AV.4.29.1^a. *See*
prec.
 mama gāvo manācāvāḥ Kauç.133.3^a.
 mama ca nāma tava ca (KS.7.3^a omits ca) jātavedaḥ KS.
 7.3^a, 11. *See under* tava ca nāma.
 mama cāmuṣya ca pāpmānāni hanomi PG.1.3.27.
 mama cāmuṣya ca pāpmā hataḥ PG.1.3.28.
 mama cittam cittenānvehi HG.1.5.11^b. *See next three.*
 mama cittam anu cittam te astu AG.1.21.7^b; ÇG.2.4.1^b;
 SMB.1.2.21^b; PG.1.8.8^b; MG.1.10.13^b; 22.10^b. *See*
under prec.
 mama cittam anu cittebhīr eta AV.3.8.6^b; 6.94.2^b. *See*
under prec. but onc.
 mama cittam upāyasi AV.1.34.2^d; 3.25.5^d; 6.9.2^d; 42.3^d;
 43.3^d. *See prec. three.*
 mamac cana te maghavan vyaṁsah RV.4.18.9^a.
 mamac cana tvā kuṣavā jagāra RV.4.18.8^b.
 mamac cana tvā yuvatīḥ parāsa RV.4.18.8^a.
 mamac cid apah ṇiṇave mamṛdyuḥ RV.4.18.8^e.
 mamac cid indrah sahasod atisthat RV.4.18.8^d.
 mama jyāisthyaya savrataḥ VS.13.25^d; 14.6^d, 15^d, 16^d, 27^d;
 15.27^d; TS.4.4.11.1^d; MS.1.6.2^d: 89.5; 2.8.12^d (bis):
 116.5, 13; KS 17.10^d (bis), 14^d; ÇB.8.7.1.6; TB.1.2.1.18^d.
 mama tubhya ca samvananam PG.1.6.2^e. *See* tubhyaṁ ca.
 mamattu tvā divyaḥ soma indra RV.10.116.3^a.
 mamattu naḥ parijmā vasarhā RV.1.122.3^a; TS.2.1.11.1^a;
 KS.23.11^a.
 mamattu yāḥ sūyate pāṛthiveṣu RV.10.116.3^b.
 mamattu yena niriṇāsi ṇatruṇ RV.10.116.3^d.
 mamattu yena varivaḥ cakārtha RV.10.116.3^e.
 mamattu vāto apām vṛṣaṇvān RV.1.122.3^b; TS.2.1.11.1^b;
 KS.23.11^b.
 mama tvam yonis tava yonir asmi KÇ.3.6.12^b. *See*
manāsi.

mama tvaṣṭā ca pūṣā ca Kāuṣ.133.3^o.
 mama tvā doṣaṇiṇṣam AV.6.9.2^a.
 mama tvā sūra udite RV.8.1.29^a; AÇ.7.4.3.
 mama dipsanti ye dhanā AV.19.49.7^b.
 mama devā vihava santu sarve RV.10.128.2^a; AV.5.3.3^a;
 TS.4.7.14.1^a; KS.40.10^a.
 mama devāso anu ketam āyan RV.4.26.2^d.
 mamaddhi somam madhumantam indra RV.10.96.13^c;
 AV.20.32.3^c; AB.4.4.11; KB.17.4; AÇ.6.3.16.
 mama dvitā rāṣṭraim kṣatriyasya RV.4.42.1^a.
 mama nāma tava ca jātavedaḥ TS.1.5.10.1^a; AÇ.2.5.10^a;
 ApÇ.6.24.4. See *under* tava ca nāma.
 mama nāma prathamam jātavedaḥ TS.1.5.10.1^a; KS.7.
 3^a, 11; AÇ.2.5.3^a; ApÇ.6.24.7; MÇ.1.6.3.9^a; HG.2.4.11.
 mama padyāya vi rāja ApMB.2.9.13. See *mayi dohaḥ*,
and *mayi padyāyāi*.
 mama pare mamāpare HG.1.15.8^a.
 mama pitar eṣa te-rghyaḥ (*also with* uhas, pitāmaha,
and prapitāmaha, *for* pitar) MÇ.11.9.1.
 mama putrāṇi ca rakṣatu RVKh.10.142.6^d, 6^e.
 mama putrāḥ çatruhaṇaḥ RV.10.159.3^a; ApMB.1.16.3^a
 (ApÇ.3.9.9).
 mama prapitve apiçarvare vaso RV.8.1.29^c.
 mama brahmendra yāhy acha RV.2.18.7^a.
 mama bhogāya bhava TS.1.2.3.2 (*quater*), 3 (*bis*); 6.1.4.8;
 ÇÇ.18.20.8.
 mama madhyamindine divaḥ RV.8.1.29^b.
 mama yātam anuvartmāna eta AV.3.8.6^d; 6.94.2^d.
 mama yonir apsv antaḥ samudre RV.10.125.7^b; AV.4.
 30.7^b.
 mama rāṣṭrasyādhipatyam ehi RV.10.124.5^d.
 mama vaçeṣu hrdayāni vah kṛṇomi AV.3.8.6^e; 6.94.2^e.
 See *mama vrate*, *and* *mama hrdaye*.
 mama vācam ekamanā juṣasva ÇÇ.2.4.1^o; SMB.1.2.21^c;
 PG.1.8.8^c; HG.1.5.11^c; MG.1.10.13^c. See *next*.
 mama vācam ekavrato juṣasva AG.1.21.7^c; MG.1.22.10^c.
 See *prec.*
 mama vācā tam saha bhakṣayantu ApÇ.5.25.20^b.
 mama viṣṇuḥ ca somaḥ ca Kāuṣ.133.3^a.
 mama vrate te hrdayam (AG.ÇÇ. vrate hrdayam te)
 dadhāmi (SMB.MG. dadhātu) AG.1.21.7^a; ÇÇ.2.4.1^a;
 SMB.1.2.21^a; PG.1.8.8^a; 2.2.16; MG.1.10.13^a; 22.10^a.
 Cf. BrhD.7.117. See *under* *mama vaçeṣu*.
 mama samiddhe-hāuṣṭi putrapaṇṇis ta adade-sāu ÇB.14.
 9.4.11; BrhU.6.4.11.
 mama samiddhe-hāuṣṭi prāṇapānau ta adade-sāu ÇB.14.
 9.4.11; BrhU.6.4.11.
 mama samiddhe-hāuṣṭi açāparākāçau ta adade-sāu ÇB.14.
 9.4.11; BrhU.6.4.11.
 mama snuṣā çvaçurasya praviṣṭau AÇ.2.11.8^c. See *asya*
snuṣā.
 mama svanāt kṛdhukarṇo bhayāte RV.10.27.5^e.
 mama hrdaye hrdayam te astu HG.1.5.11^a. See *under*
mama vaçeṣu.
 mamāgniç cendraç ca HG.1.15.8^c.
 mamāgne varco vihavēṣv astu RV.10.128.1^a; AV.5.3.1^a;
 TS.4.7.14.1^a; MS.1.4.1^a: 47.1; 1.4.5: 52.11; KS.4.14^a;

31.15; 40.10^a; KÇ.2.1.3^a; ApÇ.1.1.4; 4.8.6; 6.16.7;
 20.2; 22.1; 17.21.1. Ps: mamāgne varcaḥ KS.8.16;
 AÇ.6.6.16; ÇÇ.4.2.7.13; 13.5.17; Vait.1.12.14; KÇ.25.
 14.19; MÇ.1.4.1.7; AG.3.9.2; ÇÇ.1.4.2; 3.1.8; Kāuṣ.
 1.33; 12.10; 22.14; 38.26; 49.15; Rvidh.4.6.2; mamāgne
 VHDh.5.496. Cf. BrhD.8.44. Designated as *vihavya*,
or *vihaviya* (sc. *sukta*) AV.7.5.4; TS.3.1.7.3; 7.5.5.2;
 KS.34.4; GB.2.2.24; PB.9.4.14; ÇÇ.4.2.7.13; 13.5.17;
 LÇ.4.10.8; KÇ.25.14.18; ApÇ.14.19.10 (*bis*); MÇ.1.6.
 2.17.
 mamājāç çāvayaç ca Kāuṣ.133.3^b.
 mamānikam sūryasyeva duṣṭaram RV.10.48.3^c.
 mamāntarikṣam urulokam (TS. uru gopam) astu RV.10.
 128.2^c; AV.5.3.3^c; TS.4.7.14.1^c; KS.40.10^c.
 mamāntar hrdaye çritāḥ TA.1.31.5^b.
 mamāmitrān vi vidhyata (AV.1.19.3^c, 0tu) AV.1.19.2^d, 3^c.
 Cf. *amitrān no vi*.
 mamāçir etc.: see *mayy açir*.
 mamāsi yonis tava yonir asmi TB.1.2.1.20^b; 2.5.8.7^b;
 3.7.7.10^b; ApÇ.5.16.1^d. See *mama tvaṇi yonis*.
 mamedam sarvam ātmanvat Kāuṣ.133.3^d.
 mamed anu kratum patiḥ RV.10.159.2^c; ApMB.1.16.2^c.
 mamedam iṣṭam na mithurbhavāti TB.3.7.5.12^b; ApÇ.
 2.20.6^b.
 mamed asas tvaṁ kevalaḥ AV.7.38.4^c. Cf. *yathāso*
mama.
 mamed aha kratāv asaḥ AV.1.34.2^c. Cf. *yathā mama*
kratāv.
 mamed aha çvaçuro nā jagāma RV.10.28.1^b.
 mamed iha çrutam havam RV.2.41.4^c; SV.2.260^c; VS.
 7.9^c; TS.1.4.5.1^c; MS.1.3.7^c: 32.17; KS.4.2^c; ÇB.4.1.
 4.7^c.
 mamed u karman karuṇe-dhi jāyā AV.12.3.47^b.
 mamed ugra çrudhī havam RV.8.6.18^c.
 mamed ugrasya carakṛdhi AV.20.127.11^c; ÇÇ.12.15.1.2^c.
 mamed vardhasva suṣṭutaḥ RV.8.6.12^c; AV.20.115.3^c;
 SV.2.852^c.
 mamamāḥ sarvā oṣadhīḥ Kāuṣ.133.3^c.
 mameyam astu poṣyā AV.14.1.52^a. See *dhruvaidhi*.
 mameyam prthivi mahī HG.1.15.8^b.
 mamāitān putro mahatā vadhena RV.4.18.7^c.
 mamāitāu kevalāv iti AV.9.4.12^d.
 mamāiva kṛṇutam vaçe AV.3.25.6^d.
 mamāiva puruṣā bhavan Kāuṣ.133.3^o.
 mamāiva maruto bhavan Kāuṣ.133.3^b.
 mamāiva san divi deveṣv adhi KÇ.3.6.12^c. See *next*.
 mamāiva san vaha havyāny agne TB.1.2.1.20^c; 2.5.8.7^c;
 3.7.7.10^c; ApÇ.5.16.1^c. See *prec.*
 mamāiva savitā vaçe Kāuṣ.133.3^d.
 mamāiva havam etana AV.5.8.3^o.
 mamāivopehi putratam AB.7.17.5^d; ÇÇ.15.25^d.
 mamāiṣa rāya upa tiṣṭhatam iha AV.18.2.37^d.
 mamobhā dyāvaprthivi Kāuṣ.133.3^a.
 mamobhā mitrāvaruṇā Kāuṣ.133.2.3^a.
 mamobhendrābrhaspatī Kāuṣ.133.3^b.
 mamnāte indra rodasi RV.7.31.7^c.
 maya ivāpo na tṛṣyate babhūtha RV.1.175.6^b; 176.6^b.

mayah kṛpōṣi praya ā ca sūraye RV.1.31.7^d.
 mayah patibhyo janayah (AV. janaye) pariṣvaje RV.10.40.10^d; AV.14.1.46^d; ApMB.1.1.6^d.
 mayamdam (MS.MÇ. mayamtam) chandah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.17; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.3.11; MÇ.6.2.1.
 mayas karan paratare canāhan RV.10.95.1^d; ÇB.11.5.1.6^d.
 mayas tokebhyas krdhi AV.1.13.2^d; 26.4^c.
 mayā gāvo gopatīnā sacadhvam AV.3.14.6^a. Cf. mayi gāvaḥ, and mayi tiṣṭhantu.
 mayā tvā sayujā yujā yunajmi TS.4.4.5.1; KS.40.2.
 mayā dattena bhūtale AG.1.2.8^d (crit. notes).
 mayā patyā jaradaṣṭir yathāsaḥ RV.10.85.36^b; AV.14.1.50^b; SMB.1.2.16^b; PG.1.6.3^b; ApMB.1.3.3^b; HG.1.20.1^b; MG.1.10.15^d.
 mayā patyā prajāvatī RVKh.10.85.6^c; AV.14.1.52^c; PG.1.8.19^c; ApMB.1.8.9^c.
 mayā bhūtāny ayaksata TA.1.11.4^a.
 mayā vaḥ saṁ srjāmasi AV.3.14.5^d.
 mayā so annam (AV. -nnam) atti yo vipaṣyati RV.10.125.4^a; AV.4.30.4^a.
 mayi kīrtiḥ AA.5.1.5.8.
 mayi kṣatram varca ā dhatta devīḥ AV.16.1.13^b. See mayi varco balam.
 mayi kṣatram ca viṣaḥ ca dhārayāni Kāuṣ.90.10.
 mayi kṣatram parnamane AV.3.5.2^a.
 mayi kṣatram mayi rāyo dadhāmi MS.1.6.1^c: 86.6.
 mayi gāvaḥ santu gopatāu AÇ.3.11.6^d. Cf. under mayā gāvo.
 mayi grhṇāmi tvām aham VS.20.32^e. See mahyam etc.
 mayi grhṇāmy aksitam VS.38.26^c.
 mayi grhṇāmy (MS. °my aham) agre agnim VS.13.1^a; TS.5.7.9.1^a, 2; MS.1.6.1^a: 86.5; KS.7.12^a; ÇB.7.4.1.2; ApÇ.5.9.1; 16.21.6; 19.11.7; 24.11.1. P: mayi grhṇāmi KÇ.17.3.27; MÇ.1.5.3.13; — 6.1.5; — 8.25; HG.1.1.15.
 mayi gotram hariṣṛiyam RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).10^d.
 mayi goṣṭhe nivādhvam AG.2.10.6^d.
 mayi ghosaḥ AA.5.1.5.8.
 mayi cittāni santu te HG.1.5.11^b.
 mayi ta (MS. tā) ūrk VS.17.1; MS.2.10.1: 131.3; 3.3.5: 37.13; ÇB.9.1.2.5; KÇ.18.2.2.
 mayi tad indriyam vīryam MS.4.9.13: 134.5. P: mayi tat (or tyat) MÇ.4.5.9. See mayi tyad, and cf. mayi indriyam.
 mayi tad dhastivarcasam AV.3.22.5^d.
 mayi tā ūrk: see mayi ta ūrk.
 mayi tiṣṭhatu yo rayiḥ MÇ.9.4.1^d.
 mayi tiṣṭhantu gopatāu MÇ.9.4.1^b. Cf. under mayā gāvo.
 mayi te kāmādharaṇām bhūyāt VS.12.46; TS.4.2.4.1; MS.2.7.11: 89.6; KS.16.11; ÇB.7.1.1.8; TB.1.2.1.17. Cf. mayi vaḥ etc.
 mayi teja indriyam ÇB.14.9.4.6; BrhU.6.4.6; HG.1.13.1. P: mayi tejah YDh.3.279.
 mayi te rayah çrayantām TS.1.2.7.1. Cf. mayi vo etc.
 mayi te veṣṭatām manah AV.6.102.2^d.
 mayi tyad indriyam brhat (KS.TB.TA. mahat) VS.38.27^a; KS.5.2^a; 32.12; TB.3.7.9.4^a; ÇB.14.3.1.31; TA.4.21.1^a; AÇ.5.13.6^a; ÇÇ.7.16.8^a. P: mayi tyat KÇ.26.7.55. See mayi tad indriyam.

mayi tvayidam astu tvayi mayidam SMB.2.5.11.
 mayi dakṣakratu AÇ.4.3.12; AG.3.6.7; HG.1.16.2. Cf. next.
 mayi dakṣo mayi kratuḥ VS.38.27^b; MS.4.9.13: 134.5; TB.3.7.9.4^b; ÇB.14.3.1.31; TA.4.21.1^b; ÇÇ.7.16.8^b. Cf. prec., and see mayi dyumna.
 mayi devā ubhaye sādhyāḥ ca AV.7.79.2^c.
 mayi devā dadhatu çriyam uttamām VS.32.16^c.
 mayi devā draviṇam ā yajantām RV.10.128.3^a; AV.5.3.5^a; TS.4.7.14.1^a; KS.40.10^a.
 mayi doṁaso-vrjann api kratum RV.10.48.3^b.
 mayi devebhyah kalpata AB.8.9.12.
 mayi dohaḥ padyāyāi virājah (MG. virājah kalpatām) AG.1.24.22; HG.1.13.1; MG.1.9.7. See under mama padyāya.
 mayi dyumna uta kratuḥ KS.5.2^b; AÇ.5.13.6^b. See mayi dakṣo.
 mayi dhāyī suvīryam TB.3.7.9.4^c; TA.4.21.1^c. See mayi dhehi etc.
 mayi dhārayatād rayim AV.3.5.2^b.
 mayi dhṛtiḥ LÇ.3.8.12; SMB.1.3.14.
 mayi dhehi TS.7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; TB.3.9.16.2; TA.4.2.5.
 mayi dhehi rucā rucam RVKh.10.128.11^d; VS.18.48^d; TS.5.7.6.4^d; MS.3.4.8^d: 56.4; KS.40.13^d.
 mayi dhehi suvīryam MS.4.9.13: 134.6. See mayi dhāyī.
 mayi padyāyāi virājo dohaḥ ÇÇ.4.21.3; ÇÇ.3.7.5; PG.1.3.12. See under mama padyāya.
 mayi parvatapūruṣam ApMB.2.9.1 (ApG.5.12.11); HG.1.11.5^e.
 mayi parvatabheṣajam ApMB.2.9.1.
 mayi parvatavarcasam ApMB.2.9.1.
 mayi parvatāyusam ApMB.2.9.1.
 mayi puṣṭim (AV. puṣṭam) puṣṭapatir dadhatu AV.7.19.1^d; 19.31.6^b; MS.2.13.23^d: 169.5; KS.13.15^d, 16^d; 40.1^d; TAA.10.67.2^d; MahanU.20.1^d; ApÇ.14.28.4^d; AG.1.2.5^d (crit. notes); SMB.2.4.7^e. Cf. next.
 mayi puṣṭim puṣṭipatni dadhatu KS.8.17^d. Cf. prec.
 mayi puṣyata yad vasu AV.3.14.2^d.
 mayi prajāṁ TS.3.3.1.2 (ter); TA.4.42.2 (ter); TAA.10.44 (ter); AG.1.21.4 (ter); HG.1.8.6.
 mayi prajāṁ prajāpatih svāha SMB.2.4.7^d.
 mayi prajāṁ mayy āyur (KS. mayi puṣṭim; TS. mayi vareo) dadhāmi AV.7.82.2^c; TS.5.7.9.1^c; KS.7.12^c.
 mayi prāṇāns tvayi manasā juhomi svāhā ÇB.14.9.4.23; BrhU.6.4.23.
 mayi prāṇāpānau VS.36.1; AB.3.8.9; GB.2.3.6; AÇ.1.5.17; Vāit.19.9; ApÇ.24.12.8.
 mayi badhnāmi vo manah SMB.2.2.8^d. Cf. mayi vo ramatāni.
 mayi brahma ca tapaḥ ca dhārayāni Kāuṣ.90.9.
 mayi bhagaḥ AA.5.1.5.8.
 mayi bhadram ÇÇ.5.1.10.
 mayi bhargah GB.1.5.15, 16; ÇB.12.3.4.6; AA.5.1.5.8; ÇÇ.5.1.10; Vāit.21.9; KÇ.13.1.12.
 mayi bhuktiḥ AA.5.1.5.8.
 mayi bhujah AA.5.1.5.8.
 mayi bhūtiḥ ÇÇ.5.1.10.

mayi mahah GB.1.5.15,17; ÇB.12.3.4.6; Vait.21.9; KÇ.13.1.12; ApMB.2.9.11 (ApG.5.13.6).
 mayi mahān AA.5.1.5.8.
 mayi medham TS.3.3.1.2 (*ter*); TA.4.42.2 (*ter*); TAA.10.44 (*ter*); ApÇ.13.8.10; AG.1.21.4 (*ter*); HG.1.8.6. Cf. *tvayi etc.*
 mayi yaçaḥ GB.1.5.15,18; ÇB.12.3.4.6; AA.5.1.5.8; ÇÇ.5.1.10; Vait.21.9; KÇ.13.1.12; ApMB.2.9.11.
 mayi ramah LÇ.3.8.12; SMB.1.3.14.
 mayi ramadhvam LÇ.3.8.12. See mayi ramasva.
 mayi ramantām brahmacāriṇaḥ Kauç.56.14.
 mayi ramasva SMB.1.3.14; 7.11; GG.3.4.25. See mayi ramadhvam.
 mayi ramo devānām tejase brahmacāryasāya KÇ.13.2.19^d.
 mayi rāyo mayi rakṣaḥ (*originally* dakṣaḥ?) MS.4.9.13: 134.5.
 mayi ruk TA.4.6.2; 5.5.3.
 mayi rucan dhaḥ (KS. dehi) MS.1.5.2: 68.7; 1.5.9: 77.11; KS.6.9; 7.6. See rucan mayi dhehi.
 mayi vaḥ kāmādharaṇām bhūyāt (ÇÇ. omits bhūyāt) VS.3.27; ÇB.2.3.4.34; ÇÇ.2.12.4. Cf. mayi te etc.
 mayi varco atho yaçaḥ AV.6.69.3^a; ArS.3.7^a; Kauç.68.7. P: mayi varcaḥ Svidh.3.7.8; 9.5.
 mayi varco balam ojo ni dhatta TS.5.6.1.2^d; MS.2.13.1^d: 152.6; AB.8.6.10^d. See mayi kṣatraṁ varca.
 mayi vasuḥ purīvasuḥ TS.3.2.10.2; AB.2.27.3; AÇ.5.6.1. P: mayi vasuḥ ApÇ.12.21.5. See under ayaṁ vasuḥ etc.
 mayi vasur vidadvasuḥ TS.3.2.10.2; AB.2.27.6; AÇ.5.6.7. See under ayaṁ vasur etc.
 mayi vasuḥ saṁnyadvasuḥ TS.3.2.10.2; AB.2.27.7; AÇ.5.6.11. See under ayaṁ vasuḥ etc.
 mayi vāg astu dharmasī TB.2.7.16.4^b.
 mayi vo ramatām manah AV.7.12.4^d. Cf. mayi badhnāmi.
 mayi vo rāyah çrayantām TS.1.5.6.2,4; MS.1.5.2: 69.1; KS.7.1 (*bis*),7.8; IÇ.3.6.3. Cf. mayi te etc.
 mayi çraddhā ApÇ.6.5.3.
 mayi çrayasva ApÇ.6.3.8.
 mayi çrīḥ AA.5.1.5.8; ÇÇ.5.1.10; Svidh.3.1.3.
 mayi çrīḥ çrayatām yaçaḥ RVKh.5.87.10^d. See yaçaḥ çrīḥ.
 mayi çlokaḥ AA.5.1.5.8.
 mayi sajātā ramatir vo astu AV.6.73.2^d,3^d.
 mayi saṁjñānam astu vaḥ AV.3.14.4^d.
 mayi satyaṁ goṣu me vratam KÇ.4.15.5.
 mayi saṁ bhrama kardama RVKh.5.87.11^b.
 mayi sarvam GB.1.5.15,19; ÇB.12.3.4.6; Vait.21.9; KÇ.13.1.12.
 mayi sāmīcyam astu te HG.1.5.11^a.
 mayi sūryo bhrājo dadhatu TS.3.3.1.2; TA.4.42.2; TAA.10.44; AG.1.21.4.
 mayi stobhaḥ AA.5.1.5.8.
 mayi stomach AA.5.1.5.8.
 mayi svadhṛtiḥ LÇ.3.8.12; SMB.1.3.14.
 mayi svāha TA.1.31.6.
 mayidam indra indriyaṁ dadhatu VS.2.10^a; ÇB.1.8.1.42^a; ÇÇ.4.9.1^a. P: mayidam KÇ.3.4.21. See asmāsv indra, and next.

mayindra indriyaṁ dadhatu TS.3.3.1.2; TA.4.42.2; TAA.10.44; AG.1.21.4.
 mayindriyaṁ vtryam ApMB.2.9.11. Cf. mayi tad indriyaṁ.
 mayindriyaṁ jyāiṣṭhyaṁ çrāiṣṭhyam agnir dadhatu svāha JB.2.67 (68). Cf. mayy agnis.
 mayuḥ prajāpatyaḥ VS.24.31; TS.5.5.12.1; MS.3.14.12: 174.11; KSA.7.2.
 mayuṁ te çug rehatu (KS. te kṣut) VS.13.47; MS.2.7.17: 102.11; KS.16.17; ÇB.7.5.2.32.
 mayum aranyam anu te diçāmi TS.4.2.10.1^c; MS.2.7.17^c: 102.10. See next.
 mayuṁ paçuṁ medham agne juṣasva VS.13.47^c; KS.16.17^c; ÇB.7.5.2.32. See prec.
 mayātām mānśtām bhriyamāṇa TA.6.12.1^a.
 mayo dadhe medhiraḥ pūadakṣaḥ RV.3.1.3^a; AB.7.7.2.
 mayo datre bhūyāt MS.1.9.4 (*quinq.*): 133.15,19; 134.4,10,15. See ayur datra.
 mayo no bhūtobhir mayobhavaḥ RV.8.20.24^c.
 mayobhuvā sarathā yātam arvāk RV.5.43.8^c.
 mayobhuvā supranīti gamema RV.5.42.18^b; 43.17^b; 76.5^b; 77.5^b.
 mayobhuvo jarita jōhavīti RV.5.43.1^d.
 mayobhuvo no arvanto ni pāntu RV.7.40.6^c.
 mayobhuvo ye amitā mahitva RV.5.58.2^c.
 mayobhuvo vṛṣṭayaḥ santv asme RV.7.101.5^c; KS.20.15^c. See mayobhūr vāto viçva^a.
 mayobhūr adviṣenyaḥ RV.1.187.3^c; KS.40.8^c.
 mayobhūr vāto abhi vātusrāḥ (KSA. vāty usrāḥ) RV.10.169.1^a; TS.7.4.17.1^a; KSA.4.6^a; TB.3.8.18.3; ApÇ.20.12.2; AG.2.10.5. Ps: mayobhūr vātāḥ ÇG.3.9.5; Rvidh.4.20.4; mayobhuh ÇG.3.11.15; PG.3.9.7. Cf. BrhD.8.72.
 mayobhūr vāto viçvakṛṣṭayaḥ santv asme TA.1.29.1^c. See mayobhuvo vṛṣṭayaḥ.
 mayobhūḥ çantamā yad dhrudo (*comm.* dhrudo) -si TB.2.5.6.4^b.
 mayo mahyaṁ (TB. mahyam astu) pratigrahitre (ÇÇ. pratigrhāte) VS.7.47; MS.1.9.4 (*quinq.*): 133.15,20; 134.4,10,15; ÇB.4.3.4.28; TB.2.2.5.4; ÇÇ.7.18.1. See vayo datre, and hayo datra.
 mayoṣitāni yāni vāi N.14.6^d.
 mayo-si VS.22.19; MS.3.12.4: 161.8; KSA.1.3; PB.1.7.1; ÇB.13.1.6.1; HG.1.12.3.
 mayy agnis tejo dadhatu TS.3.3.1.2; TA.4.42.2; TAA.10.44; AG.1.21.4. Cf. mayindriyaṁ jyāiṣṭhyaṁ.
 mayy agre agniṁ grhṇāmi AV.7.82.2^a. P: mayy agre Vait.5.16; Kauç.57.21.
 mayy astu çaradaḥ çatam ÇÇ.17.12.1^d.
 mayy ahaṁ tam pari grhṇāmi devam AV.12.2.33^c.
 mayy aḥir (KS. mamāḥir) astu mayi devahūtiḥ RV.10.128.3^b; AV.5.3.5^b; TS.4.7.14.1^b; KS.40.10^b.
 mayy eva tanvaṁ mama MS.4.12.1^d: 179.13; N.10.18^d. See next.
 mayy evāstu mayi çrutam AV.1.1.2^d,3^d. See prec.
 maricayaḥ svāyamabhuvāḥ TA.1.27.2^a.
 maricayo-nu dhāvata AV.5.21.10^b.

maricīnām padam ichanti vedhasaḥ RV.10.177.1^d; TA. 3.11.11^d; 13.2^d; JUB.3.35.1^d.
 maricīr upa saṁnuda TA.4.39.1^d.
 maricīr dhūmān pra viṣṇu pāpman AV.6.113.2^a.
 maricīr vā yā anusamcaranti AV.4.38.5^b.
 maricīr viprudbhīh (MS. °pruṣa) VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8: 180.1.
 maricyātmāno adruhaḥ (TA.1.21.1^b, aduḥ) TA.1.1.2^b; 21.1^b.
 maruta rñjati caruḥ RV.1.172.2^b.
 marutaḥ kṛṣvāse no adya RV.6.21.9^b.
 marutaḥ kva suvita RV.1.38.3^b.
 marutaḥ pariveṣṭāraḥ AB.8.21.14^a; ÇB.13.5.4.6^a; ÇÇ.16. 9.16^a; Mahābh.12.29.18^a.
 marutaḥ paryādhvam svāhā ApMB.2.13.7^d.
 marutaḥ parvatānām adhipatayas te māvantu AV.5.24.6. P: marutaḥ parvatānām Vait.8.13. See maruto gaṇānām.
 marutaḥ pibata ṛtunā RV.1.15.2^a.
 marutaḥ pūṣaṇo bhagaḥ RV.10.93.4^d.
 marutaḥ pṛṇinātaraḥ JB.2.180(179). Cf. pṛṣadaçvā.
 marutaḥ potāraḥ potrāt MÇ.2.3.6.17. See next.
 marutaḥ potrāt (AV. potrāt triṣṭubhaḥ svargād ṛtunā somam pibantu) AV.20.2.1; Vait.19.23; (20.1); KÇ.9. 8.12; ApÇ.11.19.8. See prec.
 marutaḥ pratihartāraḥ TS.3.3.2.1.
 marutaç ca ma (MS.mā) indraç ca me VS.18.17; TS.4.7. 6.2; MS.2.11.5; 142.16; KS.18.10.
 marutaç ca riçādasah VS.3.44^b; ÇB.2.5.2.21^b. See maruto yajña°.
 marutaḥ çarma yachata RV.7.59.1^d.
 marutaḥ çṛnuta havam RV.1.86.2^c; TS.4.2.11.2^c.
 marutas taj jujuṣṭana RV.7.59.9^b; AV.7.77.1^b; TS.4.3. 13.3^b; MS.4.10.5^b: 154.7; KS.2.1.13^b.
 marutas te goptāraḥ TS.4.4.5.2; MS.2.8.14: 117.11.
 marutas te devā adhipatayaḥ VS.15.13; TS.4.4.2.2; MS. 2.8.9: 114.2; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.8.
 marutas triṇave stutam TB.2.6.19.2^b. See triṇave.
 marutas tveṣasamdr̥çah ÇÇ.3.5.11^a.
 marutaḥ saṁraraṇāḥ VS.17.1^d; TS.4.6.1.1^e; 5.4.4.1; MS. 2.10.1^d: 131.3; KS.17.17^d; ÇB.9.1.2.5.
 marutaḥ sadohavirdhānāḥ (TA. °dhānabhyām) MS.1.9.2: 132.2; TA.3.8.1. See aditiḥ sado°.
 marutaḥ saptame VS.39.6.
 marutaḥ saptākṣarayaḥ saptapadām (omitted in KS.) çakva- rīm udajayan MS.1.11.10: 172.2; KS.14.4. See next but two.
 marutaḥ saptākṣarayoṣṇiham udajayan MS.1.11.10: 172. 13; KS.14.4.
 marutaḥ saptākṣarām MS.1.11.10: 171.15; KS.14.4.
 marutaḥ saptākṣareṇa sapta grāmyān paçūn ud ajayaṇs tān uj jeṣam (TS. °kṣareṇa saptapadām çakvarīm ud ajayan) VS.9.32; TS.1.7.11.1. See prec. but two.
 marutaḥ sūryatvacah AV.1.26.3^b; KS.20.15^b; TA.1.4.3^b. See kavayaḥ sūrya°.
 marutaḥ somapitaye RV.1.23.10^b; 8.94.3^c, 9^c; TS.4.7. 12.1^d.

marutām çardho-si ApÇ.1.23.1.
 marutām çṛṇva syatām upabdiḥ RV.1.169.7^b.
 marutām saptamī VS.25.4; TS.5.7.21.1; MS.3.15.4: 179.1; KSA.13.11.
 marutām skandhāḥ VS.25.6; MS.3.15.6: 179.7.
 marutām ca viḥāyasam TS.1.27.6^d.
 marutām tvāujase VS.7.36; ÇB.4.3.3.9, 14; KÇ.10.3.3.
 marutām adhā mahāḥ RV.5.52.3^c.
 marutām adhipatyam VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5: 109.15; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.8.
 marutām ugrā naptiḥ AV.9.1.3^d, 10^d.
 marutām eti dhṛṣṇuyā RV.1.23.11^b.
 marutām ojasā (ÇÇ. ojasā saha) TB.1.7.8.4; ÇÇ.8.16.1.
 marutām ojase svāhā VS.10.23; TS.1.8.15.2; KS.15.8; ÇB.5.4.3.17. See marutām bulaya.
 marutām oja (MS.MÇ. ojaḥ; KS. ojas) stha TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7: 68.3; KS.15.6; TB.1.7.5.2; ApÇ.18.13.7; MÇ.9.1.2.
 marutām pitar uta tad gr̥ṇimāḥ KS.13.9^b. See next.
 marutām pitas tad aham gr̥ṇāmi (MS. gr̥ṇe te) TS.3.3. 9.1^b; MS.2.5.10^b: 61.10. See prec.
 marutām piṭa paçūnām adhipatiḥ sa māvatū AV.5.24.12.
 marutām purutamam apūrvyam RV.5.56.5^c.
 marutām pṛtsutir hāsamānā RV.1.169.2^c.
 marutām pṛsataya stha TS.1.1.13.1; TB.3.3.9.4; ApÇ.3. 6.6. See next.
 marutām pṛsatir (VSK. pṛsatīm) gacha VS.2.16; VSK.2. 4.3; ÇB.1.8.3.15. P: marutām KÇ.3.6.4. See prec.
 marutām pṛsatī vaçā KS.1.12^a; 31.11.
 marutām prasave (VS.ÇB. prasavena) jaya (TS. jayata) VS.10.21; TS.1.7.8.1; MS.4.4.5: 55.16; KS.15.8; ÇB. 5.4.3.8; MÇ.9.1.3. P: marutām KÇ.15.6.18.
 marutām prasave jeṣam TS.1.8.15.1; TB.1.7.9.3; ApÇ. 18.17.5. See sapatnūhā marutām.
 marutām prasavena etc.: see prec. but one.
 marutām prāṇas te te prāṇāni dadatu yeṣāni prāṇas tebhyo vas svāhā KS.11.7.
 marutām bulāya svāhā MS.2.6.12: 71.13; 4.4.6: 57.2. See marutām ojase.
 marutām mana ichataḥ AV.4.15.15^c.
 marutām manve adhi no (AV. me) bruvantu AV.4.27.1^a; TS.4.7.15.4^a; MS.3.16.5^a: 191.10; KS.22.15^a.
 marutām mahimā satyo asti RV.1.167.7^b.
 maruto astu martyaḥ RV.1.86.7^b.
 maruto ahibhānavaḥ RV.1.172.10.
 maruto gaṇānām adhipatayaḥ (TB. °nām patayaḥ) TS.3. 4.5.1; TB.3.11.4.2; PG.1.5.10. See marutaḥ parva- tānām.
 maruto ganta gr̥ṇato varasyām RV.6.49.11^b.
 maruto gr̥hamedhino (MÇ. °medhān) yaja ÇB.2.5.3.9, 14; MÇ.1.7.5.23.
 maruto ghnantv ojasā AV.3.1.6^b.
 maruto jajjhatir iva RV.5.52.6^d; N.6.16.
 maruto devatā VS.14.20; TS.1.8.13.1; 4.3.7.2; MS.1.5.4: 71.12; 2.8.3: 108.18; 2.13.20: 165.14; KS.15.7; 17.3; 39.7, 13.
 maruto devā iḥa çravann iḥa somasya matsan ÇÇ.8.23.1.

maruto devāḥ somasya matsan ÇÇ.8.23.1.
 maruto napāto-pāniḥ kṣayāḥ parvatānaṁ kakubhaḥ cyeṇā
 ajirāḥ PB.1.2.5. P: marutaḥ LÇ.1.10.4. Cf. cyeṇā
 ajirā, and TB.3.7.9.1.
 maruto-paṣ ca barhiṣ ca KS.9.10. Cf. under aditir apaṣ.
 maruto balena VS.39.9.
 maruto brahmārcata RV.8.89.3^b; SV.1.257^b; VS.33.96^b.
 maruto mā gaṇair avantu prāṇāpāṇyāyuse varcasa ojase
 tejase svastaye subhūtaye svāhā AV.19.45.10.
 maruto māpa bhūtana RV.7.59.10^b; TS.4.3.13.5^b; MS.4.
 10.5^b: 154.12; KS.21.13^b.
 maruto marutasya naḥ RV.8.20.23^a.
 maruto mṛdayantu naḥ RV.1.23.12^c.
 maruto yaja ÇB.2.5.2.38; ApÇ.19.19.15; MÇ.5.1.7.8.
 maruto yajñavāhasaḥ TS.1.8.3.1^b; MS.1.10.2^b: 141.10;
 KS.9.4^b. See marutaṣ ca riçā.
 maruto yad dha vo divaḥ RV.8.7.11^a; TS.1.5.11.4^a; 2.1.
 11.1; 3.14.4; MS.4.10.4^a: 153.1; 4.11.2: 168.3; 4.11.4:
 170.13; KS.8.17^a; 9.19^a; 21.13; MÇ.5.1.6.43.
 maruto yad dha vo balam RV.1.37.12^a; MS.4.11.4^a:
 171.5; MÇ.5.1.7.11. P: maruto yad dha ÇÇ.3.14.6.
 maruto yantu senaya AV.3.19.6^f.
 maruto yam avatha vajasātau RV.6.66.8^b.
 maruto yasya hi kṣaye RV.1.86.1^a; AV.20.1.2^a; VS.8.31^a;
 TS.4.2.11.1^a; AB.5.21.17; 6.10.3; 7.9.8; KB.26.17;
 28.3; GB.2.2.20; ÇB.4.5.2.17^a; AÇ.2.11.14; 17.15;
 5.5.18; ApÇ.9.19.13; BṛhPDh.3.331. Ps: maruto ya-
 sya hi AÇ.8.11.4; maruto yasya ÇÇ.7.4.8; 10.11.9;
 marutaḥ KÇ.25.10.16; VHDh.8.70.
 maruto varṣayantu TS.3.5.5.2.
 maruto vipro akṣarat RV.8.7.1^b.
 maruto vidūpāṇibhiḥ RV.1.38.11^a.
 maruto vṛtraham çavaḥ RV.6.48.21^d.
 maruto vṛtrahantamam RV.8.89.1^b; SV.1.258^b; VS.20.
 30^b; TB.2.5.8.4^b; Vait.30.16^b.
 maruto hetim ichata Kauç.128.4^d.
 maruttasyāvasan grhe AB.8.21.14^b; ÇB.13.5.4.6^b; ÇÇ.
 16.9.16^b. Cf. Mahābh.12.29.18^b.
 marutvāṇ indra vṛṣabho etc.: see marutvāṇ etc.
 marutvatī dhṛṣṭi josi çatruṇ RV.2.30.8^b.
 marutvatiyam uktham avyathayāi (KS. uthaya; TS.
 uthayat) stabhnatu (MS. ʾnotu) VS.15.12; TS.4.4.2.2;
 MS.2.8.9: 113.16; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.7.
 marutvatiyaṣ ca me niṣkevalyaṣ (KS. mahendriyaṣ) ca
 me VS.18.20; TS.4.7.7.2; MS.2.11.5: 143.6; KS.18.11.
 marutvate giriḥ evayamarut RV.5.87.1^b; SV.1.462^b.
 marutvate ca matsaraḥ RV.9.65.10^b; SV.1.469^b; 2.153^b;
 PB.6.10.10.
 marutvate tubhyaṁ rāta haviṁṣi RV.3.35.7^d.
 marutvato aprattitasya jiṣṇoḥ RV.5.42.6^a.
 marutvantam vṛṣabhāṁ vāvṛdhānam RV.3.47.5^a; 6.19.
 11^a; VS.7.36^a; TS.1.4.17.1^a; MS.1.3.21^a: 37.13; KS.
 4.8^a; ÇB.4.3.3.14^a; TB.2.8.3.4^a. P: marutvantam KÇ.
 10.3.6; ApÇ.13.2.4.
 marutvantam sakhyāya havāmahe (SV. havemahi) RV.1.
 10.1.1^d-7^d; SV.1.380^d.
 marutvantam havāmahe RV.1.23.7^a; 8.76.6^b.

marutvantam na vṛjase RV.8.76.1^c.
 marutvantam rjīṣiṇam RV.8.76.5^a.
 marutvantā jaritur gachatho havam RV.8.35.13^b-15^b.
 marutvanto matsarā indriyā hayāḥ RV.9.107.25^c; SV.
 1.522^c.
 marutvāṇ astu gaṇavāṇ sajātavāṇ (AÇ. sujātāḥ) TB.2.4.
 6.12^b; AÇ.2.11.8^b.
 marutvāṇ indra mṛdhvaḥ RV.8.76.7^a; AB.5.6.13; KB.
 23.6; AÇ.8.8.2; ÇÇ.10.8.6.
 marutvāṇ (MS. ʾvāṇ) indra vṛṣabho rapāya RV.3.47.1^a;
 VS.7.38^a; VSK.28.10^a; TS.1.4.19.1^a; MS.1.3.22^a: 38.1;
 KS.4.8^a; AB.5.4.14; KB.23.1; AA.1.2.2.13; 5.1.1.8;
 N.4.8^a. Ps: marutvāṇ indra vṛṣabhaḥ ÇÇ.10.6.9; ma-
 rutvāṇ indraḥ AÇ.7.11.25; 8.12.17; 9.7.31; ApÇ.13.8.2;
 VIIDh.6.32; marutvāṇ BṛhPDh.9.321.
 marutvāṇ no bhavatv indra uti RV.1.100.1^d-15^d; TB.2.
 8.3.6^d.
 marutsu viçvabhānuṣu RV.4.1.3^e; 8.27.3^d; KS.26.11^e.
 marutsu vo dadhimahi RV.5.52.4^a.
 marutstotrasya vṛjanasya gopāḥ RV.1.101.11^a.
 marutstotro marudgaṇaḥ ÇÇ.8.16.1.
 marutsv indre yaçasāṁ kṛdhi naḥ RV.7.42.5^b.
 marudgaṇe vṛjane manma dhimahi RV.10.66.2^c.
 marudbhiḥ pariçṛtyasva ÇB.14.1.3.27. Cf. svāhā marud-
 bhiḥ.
 marudbhiḥ pracyutā meghaḥ AV.4.15.7^c-9^c.
 marudbhir agna (MS. agnā) ā gahi RV.1.19.1^c-9^c; SV.
 1.16^c; MS.4.11.2^c: 167.7; Kauç.127.7^c; N.10.36^c, 37^c.
 marudbhir it sanitā vajam arva RV.7.56.23^d.
 marudbhir indra sakhibhiḥ sutam naḥ (N. sakhibhiḥ sa-
 joṣāḥ) RV.3.51.8^b; N.5.15 (cf. Roth, *Erläuterungen*, p.65).
 marudbhir indra sakhyam te astu RV.8.96.7^c; SV.1.324^c;
 AB.3.20.1^c; TB.2.8.3.5^c.
 marudbhir ugraḥ pṛtanāsu sādha RV.7.56.23^c.
 marudbhir ugraḥ prahito na āgan AV.2.29.4^b.
 marudbhir ugraḥ çubham anya iyate RV.7.82.5^d.
 marudbhir ugrā ahṛṇiyamāṇaḥ AV.6.74.3^b. See next
 but one.
 marudbhiḥ sakhibhiḥ saha ÇÇ.8.16.1.
 marudbhi rudrāḥ samajānataḥ TS.2.1.11.3^b. See prec.
 but one.
 marudbhya ujješibhyaḥ JB.2.180 (179) (bis).
 marudbhya enomugbhyāḥ saptakapalāḥ (MS. puroḍaçaṁ
 saptakapalam) TS.7.5.22.1; MS.3.15.11: 181.3; KSA.5.19.
 marudbhya eva marudbhyāḥ JB.2.180 (179) (bis).
 marudbhyāḥ (sc. namaḥ) ViDh.67.13; MDh.3.88. See
 marudbhyo namaḥ.
 marudbhyāḥ kṛdibhyaḥ pṛtās saptakapālas sākāṁ sūrya-
 sya raçmibhiḥ KS.9.5. See next but one.
 marudbhyāḥ kṛdibhyaḥ (VSK. krīḷo) samśṛṣṭān VS.24.
 16; VSK.26.20; MS.3.13.14: 171.7; ApÇ.20.14.10.
 marudbhyāḥ kṛdibhyaḥ sākāṁ raçmibhiḥ saptakapalāḥ
 MS.1.10.1: 140.15. See prec. but one.
 marudbhyāḥ paçātsadbhyaḥ (KS. ʾsadbhyo rakṣohabhyas)
 svāhā MS.2.6.3: 65.12; KS.15.2.
 marudbhyas tvā MS.1.2.3: 12.15; 3.6.10: 74.2; ApÇ.
 10.19.1.

marudbhya svatavadbhyaḥ JB.2.180 (179) (*bis*).
marudbhya svāpibhyaḥ JB.2.180 (179) (*bis*).
marudbhyaḥ sapṭakṣarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10: 173.5.
marudbhyaḥ sāntapanebhyaḥ savātyān VS.24.16; MS.3.13.14: 171.6; ApÇ.20.14.10.
marudbhyaḥ sāntapanebhyo madhyāmdine caruḥ MS.1.10.1: 140.13; KS.9.5.
marudbhyaḥ svatavadbhyo-nusṛṣṭān VS.24.16; MS.3.13.14: 171.7; ApÇ.20.14.10.
marudbhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.28; MS.3.12.7: 163.1.
marudbhyo gṛhamedhibhyo (MÇ. °medhebhyo) -nubṛūhi ÇB.2.5.3.9, 14; MÇ.1.7.5.22.
marudbhyo gṛhamedhibhyo (MS. °medhebhyo) baṣkihān (MS. vaṣkihān; ApÇ. baṣkān) VS.24.16; MS.3.13.14: 171.7; ApÇ.20.14.10.
marudbhyo gṛhamedhebhyaḥ sarvāsān dugdhe sayam odanāḥ MS.1.10.1: 140.14; KS.9.5.
marudbhyo namaḥ KSA.11.3. See **marudbhyaḥ**.
marudbhyo na mānuṣo dadāṣat RV.10.77.7^b.
marudbhyo-nubṛūhi ÇB.2.5.2.38; ApÇ.19.19.15; MÇ.5.1.7.10.
marudbhyo-bhiṣṭibhyaḥ JB.2.180 (179) (*bis*).
marudbhyo vāyave madah RV.9.25.1^c; SV.1.477^c; 2.269^c.
marudbhyo vaiṣyam VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1.
marudvṛdho marutsakha ÇÇ.8.16.1.
markāya tvā VS.7.16; TS.1.4.9.1; MS.1.3.11: 34.6; ÇB.4.2.1.10; ApÇ.12.15.1.
markāya sūryāya tvā jṣṭām gṛhṇāmi KS.4.3.
marjayantīr iṣas patim RV.9.14.7^b.
marjayantīr divaḥ çimū SV.2.220^c. See **marmṛjyante etc.**
marḍitāraṁ çatakṛato RV.8.80.1^b.
marta ānāṣasuvṛktim RV.6.16.26^c; KS.26.11^c; TB.2.4.6.2^c.
martaṁ yuvanta rayāḥ RV.8.71.4^b.
martam çaṁsān viçvadhā veti dhāyase RV.1.141.6^d.
martam dadhāsi çravase dive-dive RV.1.31.7^b.
martabhojanam adha rāsate naḥ RV.7.45.3^d; MS.4.14.6^d: 223.18; TB.2.8.6.2^d.
martaç cid vo nṛtavo rukmavakṣasaḥ RV.8.20.22^a.
martasya tanuḥi sthiram RV.10.134.2^b; SV.2.442^b.
martasya devī jarayanty āyuh RV.1.92.10^d.
martasya devy avasāḥ RV.9.58.2^b; SV.2.408^b.
martā amartyasya te RV.8.11.5^a.
martā amṛta mo te aṁha āraṇ RV.5.31.13^b.
martān ena stuvato yaḥ kṛnoti RV.7.18.18^c.
martā naraḥ pitryāsaḥ puruṣa RV.7.1.9^b.
martānām cid urvaçir akṛpṛan RV.4.2.18^c. See **martāsaç**.
martāya devāv adabhā RV.5.86.5^b.
martāsaç cid urvaçir akṛpṛan AV.18.3.23^c. See **martānām**.
martāsaç tvā samidhāna havāmahe RV.10.150.2^c.
martāsaḥ santo amṛtatvam ānaçuḥ RV.1.110.4^b; N.1.1.16^b.
martāsaḥ syātana RV.1.38.4^b.
martāso abhi paçyatha RV.10.136.3^d.
martāso dadhire purāḥ RV.5.16.1^d; SV.1.88^d.
martāso deva vitaye RV.6.16.7^b.
martāso vikṣv idyam RV.4.7.2^d.
marṭeṣv (VS. MS. KS. **marṭyeṣv**) agnir amṛto ni dhāyi RV.

7.4.4^b; 10.45.7^b; VS.12.24^b; TS.4.2.2.2^b; MS.2.7.9^b: 86.13; KS.16.9^b; ApMB.2.11.25^b.
marṭeṣv anyad dohase pipāya RV.6.66.1^c.
marto dadāṣa dhiṣaṇe sa sādhati RV.6.70.3^b.
marto na vṛta (SV. vaṣṭa) tad vacaḥ RV.9.101.13^b; SV.1.553^b; 2.736^b.
marto-bhidāsati devāḥ TB.3.7.6.23^b; TA.2.5.2^b; ApÇ.4.16.1^b.
marto martam marcayati dvayena RV.1.147.5^b.
marto yas te vaso dāçat RV.8.103.4^b; SV.1.58^b.
marto yo asmāi sutuko dadāṣa RV.1.149.5^c; SV.2.1126^c.
marto yo no jighāṁsati RV.6.16.32^c.
marto vadhāya dāçati RV.6.16.31^b.
marto vurita (TS. vṛṇita; KS. vareta) sakhyam RV.5.50.1^b; VS.4.8^b; 11.67^b; 22.21^b; TS.1.2.2.1^b; 4.1.9.1^b; 6.1.2.5; MS.1.2.2^b: 10.15; 2.7.7^b: 82.10; 3.6.5: 65.9; KS.2.2^b; 16.7^b; ÇB.3.1.4.18^b; 6.6.1.21^b.
martyam gatvā punar anyābhinandan AV.19.8.3^d.
martyaç cen nipriyāyate AV.12.4.21^d.
martyasyāmṛtā gṛhe AV.10.8.26^b.
martyaḥ svin mṛtyunā vṛkṇaḥ ÇB.14.6.9.33^c, 34^a; BṛhU.3.9.33^c, 34^a.
martyān mā sacadhvam AV.4.37.12^d.
martyeṣv agnir etc.: see **marṭeṣv etc.**
martyo-yam amṛtatvam eti AV.18.4.37^c.
martvjo mo imāḥ prajāḥ KS.35.5^b; TB.3.7.8.3^b; ApÇ.14.30.3^b.
marmāṇi te varmaṇa (TS. varmabhiç) chādayāmi RV.6.75.18^a; AV.7.118.1^a; SV.2.1220^a; VS.17.49^a; TS.4.6.4.5^a. P: marmāṇi te Vāit.34.12; KÇ.13.3.11; Kauç.16.7; BṛhPDh.9.111.
marmāvidham roruvataṁ suparṇāir adantu AV.11.10.26^a.
marmṛjānāsa āyavaḥ RV.9.64.17^a.
marmṛjāno-vibhir gobhir adbhīḥ RV.9.91.2^d.
marmṛjāno-vibhiḥ sindhubhir vṛsa RV.9.86.11^d; SV.2.382^d.
marmṛjenya uçighbir nākraḥ RV.1.189.7^d.
marmṛjenyaḥ çravasyaḥ sa vāji RV.2.10.1^d.
marmṛjmā te tanvaṁ bhūri kṛtvāḥ RV.3.18.4^d.
marmṛjyante apasyuvaḥ RV.9.2.7^b; 38.3^b; SV.2.393^b, 629^b.
marmṛjyante divaḥ çimū RV.9.33.5^c. See **marjayantīr etc.**
marmṛjyante dive-dive RV.4.15.6^c.
marmṛjyante devayavaḥ RV.8.103.7^b; SV.2.934^b.
marmṛjyante dvīpinam apsv antaḥ AV.4.8.7^d; MS.2.1.9^d: 11.11; KS.37.9^d; TB.2.7.16.4^d; ApÇ.18.15.3^d.
marmṛjyamāna āyubhiḥ RV.9.62.13^b; SV.2.135^b.
marmṛjyamānāḥ pari yanty apaḥ RV.2.35.4^b; TS.2.5.12.2^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 188.5.
marmṛjyamānā mahate saubhagāya TB.1.2.1.27^c; 3.7.6.4^c; ApÇ.4.5.1^c.
marmṛjyamāno atyo na sānasih RV.9.85.5^c.
marya iva yuvatibhiḥ sam arṣati (AV. iva yoṣāḥ sam arṣase) RV.9.86.16^c; AV.18.4.60^c; SV.1.557^c; 2.502^c.
marya iva yoṣāḥ adhi rohayāinām AV.14.2.37^c.
marya iva sva okye RV.1.91.13^c.
maryam na yoṣā kṛṇute sadhastha a RV.10.40.2^d; N.3.15^d.
maryam na vajinaṁ hitam RV.8.43.25^b.

maryam na çundhyum maghavānam utaye RV.10.43.1^d;
AV.20.17.1^d; SV.1.375^d.
maryaṣrī (MS. ०ṣrīh; KS. ०ṣrīa) sprhayadvarṇo agnih
RV.2.10.5^c; VS.11.24^c; TS.4.1.2.5^c; 5.1.3.3; MS.2.7.2^c;
76.6; KS.16.2^c; ÇB.6.3.3.20.
maryā iva çriyase cetathā narah RV.5.59.3^d.
maryā iva suvr̥dho vāv̥rdhur narah RV.5.59.5^c.
maryādāyāi praçnavivākam VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.6.
maryāde putram ā dhehi AV.6.81.2^c.
maryāyeva kanyā çaçvacāi te RV.3.33.10^d; N.2.27^d.
maryāso bhadrajanayaḥ RV.5.61.4^b.
maryo deva dhanva pastyāvān RV.9.97.18^d.
maryo na yoṣām abhi niṣkṛtaṁ yan RV.9.93.2^c; SV.2.769^c.
maryo na yoṣām abhi manyamānaḥ RV.4.20.5^c.
maryo na yoṣām abhy eti paçcāt (MS. paçcā) RV.1.115.2^b;
AV.20.107.15^b; MS.4.14.4^b: 220.6; TB.2.8.7.1^b.
maryo na çubhras tanvaṁ mṛjānaḥ RV.9.96.20^a.
malimlucam palijakam AV.8.6.2^b.
malimlucāya (ApÇ. ०mluce) svāhā VS.22.30; MS.3.12.11:
163.17; KS.35.10; ApÇ.14.25.11.
malimlucō droṇasaḥ PG.1.16.23^c.
malimlucō nāmāsi trayodaço māsah KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.8.8.
malimlucō-si sagaraḥ ÇÇ.6.12.14. Cf. sudasyo-si.
malmalābhavantīm tvā (N. malmalābhavantītyā) sādā-
yāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19: 165.10; KS.40.4; TA.
3.19.1; N., *Index to Roth's edition*, p. 201, column a.
malvaṁ bibhrati gurubhr̥t AV.12.1.48^a.
malvo yo mahyaṁ krudhyati AV.4.36.10^c.
maçakasyārasaṁ viṣam AV.7.56.3^d.
maçakān keçāih VS.25.3; TS.5.7.14.1; MS.3.15.3: 178.8;
KSA.13.4.
maçakān yad aghāyavaḥ ApÇ.21.12.3^b.
maṣṇāre bharato-dadat AB.8.23.3^c.
mastiṣkam asya yatamo lalātam AV.10.2.8^a.
mastiṣkād urdhvah prāirayat AV.10.2.26^c.
mastiṣkāya svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
maha ichanti paṇayo nidhīm vah RV.10.108.2^b.
maha ugrāya tavase suvr̥ktim RV.8.96.10^a.
maharṣabhasya nadato nabhasvataḥ AV.4.15.1^c, 5^c.
mahah ÇB.11.8.1.3; TA.7.5.1-3; TU.1.5.1-3.
mahah kṣonasyāçvinā kaṇvāya RV.1.117.8^b; N.6.6.
mahah pārthive sadane yatasva RV.1.169.6^b.
mahah pitunī papivāñ (AV. ०vāñ) cārv annā RV.1.61.7^b;
AV.20.35.7^b.
mahah pitur janitur jāmi tan naḥ RV.3.54.9^b.
mahah pitur dama āsiñcad agre RV.3.48.2^d.
mahah puruṇi sātaye vasūni RV.9.88.2^b; SV.2.822^b.
mahān indro etc.: see mahān indro etc.
mahataḥ pary arṇavāt AV.13.1.26^b.
mahataḥ sādhu khodanam AV.20.136.12^b, 14^b, 15^d; ÇÇ.
12.24.2.8^d.
mahate kṣatrāya mahata adhipatyāya mahate janarājyāya
TS.1.8.10.2; TB.1.7.4.2; 6.7. See next.
mahate kṣatrāya mahate janarājyāya MS.2.6.6: 67.14;
MÇ.9.1.2. See prec.
mahate devāya svāhā HG.2.8.6; ApMB.2.18.21 (ApG.7.
20.4). Cf. mahāntaṁ devaṁ.

(orin) mahato devasya patnīm tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
Cf. next.
mahato devasya patnyāi svāhā HG.2.8.7; ApMB.2.18.29
(ApG.7.20.4). Cf. prec.
(orin) mahato devasya sutam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
mahatkāṇḍāya svāhā AV.19.23.18.
mahat ta indra vīryam RV.1.80.8^c.
mahat tat somo mahiṣaḥ cakāra RV.9.97.4.1^a; SV.1.542^a;
2.605^a; Svidh.1.7.1; N.14.17^a.
mahat tad asya pāuṣyam RV.1.80.10^c.
mahat tad asyāsurasya nāma KS.37.9^c; TB.2.7.8.1^c. See
mahat tad vṛṣṇo.
mahat tad āsām abhavan mahitvanam ApMB.2.2.4^b.
mahat tad ulbam sthaviṛam tad āsit RV.10.51.1^a; N.6.35.
Cf. Br̥hD.7.80.
mahat tad vah kavayaḥ caru nāma RV.3.54.17^a.
mahat tad vṛṣṇo asurasya nāma RV.3.38.4^c; AV.4.8.3^c;
VS.33.22^c. See mahat tad asyāsu.
mahat tad vo devyasya pravācanam RV.4.36.1^c.
mahat tan nāma guhyaṁ puruṣpṛk RV.10.55.2^a; ÇÇ.18.1.8.
mahat te agne mahi çarma bhadram MS.4.11.4^d: 172.6.
See br̥hat etc.
mahat tejo vasumad rājato divi TB.2.8.9.1^b.
mahat te vṛṣṇo abhicakṣyaṁ kṛtam RV.8.4.7^c; SV.2.955^c.
mahat payo viçvartūpam asyāḥ AV.9.1.2^a.
mahat sadhastham mahati babhuvitha AV.12.1.18^a.
mahat svāhā Kauç.9.1.13.
mahad adya bhāratasya (ÇB.13.5.4.23^a, bhāratānām) ÇB.
13.5.4.14^a, 23^a. Cf. Mahābh.12.29.48. See mahākarma.
mahad adya mahatām ā vṛṇīmahe RV.10.36.11^a.
mahad asi ÇÇ.18.20.8.
mahad eṣāva tapati AV.12.4.39^a.
mahad devānām asuratvam ekam RV.3.55.1^d-22^d; N.10.
34^d. Cf. Br̥hD.4.122 (B).
mahad dha tasthāu bhuvaneṣv antaḥ ÇB.2.5.1.5^d. See
under br̥had dha.
mahad brahma vadiṣyati AV.1.32.1^b.
mahad brahmāikam akṣaram ÇB.10.4.1.9^b.
mahadbhūtādhipataye svāhā ÇB.5.8; AdB.8.
mahad yakṣam bhuvanasya madhye AV.10.7.38^a; 8.15^c.
mahad vi jajñe akṣaram pade goḥ RV.3.55.1^b.
mahan mahatyā asuratvam ekam RV.10.55.4^d.
mahan me-vocaḥ PB.1.1.1; LÇ.1.1.10; ApÇ.10.1.4; AG.
1.23.15.
mahayata pitṛn Kauç.84.9.
maharṣim asya goptāram TA.1.9.6^c.
(orin) maharṣīns tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
maha viçvāya mā pari dehi ÇÇ.3.5.2.
mahaç ca yāman adhvaṛe cakānaḥ RV.10.77.8^d.
mahaç caranti bibhrataṁ vapuṣi RV.3.57.3^d.
mahaç ca rāyo revatas kṛdhi naḥ RV.10.22.15^d.
mahaç carkarmy arvataḥ kratuprah̥ RV.4.39.2^a; KS.7.
16^a.
mahaç cit tvam indra yata etān RV.1.169.1^a; AB.5.18.
12; KB.26.12; ÇÇ.14.25.5. Ps: mahaç cit tvam indra
AÇ.8.7.22; mahaç cit ÇÇ.10.10.5; ÇÇ.1.27.7. Cf. Br̥hD.
4.49.

mahaç cid agna (MS. agnā) enaso abhike RV.4.12.5^a; MS.4.11.1^a: 162.9; KS.2.15^a.
mahaç cid abhy avardhata RV.9.47.1^b. *See* mahānt sann.
mahaç cid asi tyajaso varuṇa RV.1.169.1^b; KB.26.12.
mahaç cid dhi śmasi hitaḥ samarye RV.9.97.27^c.
mahaç cid yasya mīdhuṣo (VSK. mīlhuṣo) yavyā RV.1.173.12^c; VS.3.46^c; VSK.3.5.3^c; ÇB.2.5.2.28^c. *See* mahi cid yasya, mahi devasya mī^c, and mahi hy asya.
mahaç çarmanā nṛpatniḥ RV.1.22.11^b.
mahasā bhūtyā saha AV.10.6.24^e.
mahase tvā VS.19.8; KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.5; ApÇ.19.7.6.
mahase viṇāvādam VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.13.
mahaso bhakṣo=si SMB.2.8.12; GG.4.10.15. P: mahasaḥ KhG.4.4.15.
mahaso-mahaso svaḥ TA.1.1.2^b; 21.1^b.
maha skambhasya mimāno aṅgam AV.10.7.2^d.
mahas karatho varivo yathā naḥ RV.6.50.3^c.
(om) mahas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5; 10.17.37.
mahas tava kratum paraḥ RV.1.19.2^b.
maha (MS. mahaḥ; KS. mahas) stavāno adriḥ RV.6.46.2^b; AV.20.98.2^b; SV.2.160^b; VS.27.38^b; MS.2.13.9^b: 159.2; KS.39.12^b (*bis*); ApÇ.17.8.7 (*bis*).
mahas tasthatur arvateva sādhuṇā RV.1.155.1^d.
mahas te bhakṣayāmi ApÇ.21.2.6; MÇ.7.2.7. *Cf.* bhargas te.
mahas te viṣṇo sumatim bhajāmahe RV.1.156.3^d. *See* brhat te viṣṇo.
mahas te sato mahimā panasyate (SV. panistama) RV.8.101.11^c; AV.20.58.3^c; SV.1.276^c; 2.1138^c; VS.33.39^c. *See* mahāns te.
mahas te sato vi caranty arcayaḥ RV.1.36.3^c.
mahas todasya dhr̥ṣṭa tatantā RV.6.6.6^b.
maha (MS. ohaḥ; KS. ohas) stha VS.3.20; TS.1.5.6.1; 8.1; MS.1.5.2: 68.9; 1.5.9: 77.15; KS.7.1.7; ÇB.2.3.4.25; ÇÇ.2.11.6.
mahas putrān aruṣasya prayakṣe RV.3.31.3^b.
mahas putrāso asurasya virāḥ RV.10.10.2^c; AV.18.1.2^c.
mahasvantam matsaram mādayātha AV.4.25.6^b.
mahasvanto mahānto bhavāmi SMB.2.5.10^c.
mahaḥ samudraṁ varuṇas tiro dadhe RV.9.73.3^c; TA.1.11.1^c; N.12.32^c.
mahaḥ sa rāya eṣate (RV.1.149.1^a, eṣate patir dan) RV.1.149.1^a; 10.93.6^c.
mahaḥ su vo aram iṣe stavāmahe RV.8.46.17^a.
mahaḥ (and mahas) stavāno etc.: *see* maha stavāno etc.
mahaḥ (and mahas) stha: *see* maha stha.
mahān agnir namasā rātaḥ RV.4.7.7^c.
mahān adabdhō varuṇo hurug yate RV.9.77.5^b.
mahān apāra ojasā RV.8.6.26^c.
mahān abhijñu bādhat ÇÇ.12.24.2.8^c. *See* mahān abhito.
mahān abhijñv a yamat RV.8.92.3^c; SV.2.65^c.
mahān abhito bādhat AV.20.136.15^c. *See* mahān abhijñu.
mahān abhiṣṭir ojasā RV.1.9.1^c; AV.20.71.7^c; SV.1.180^c; VS.33.25^c.
mahān amatro vṛjane virapçī RV.3.36.4^a; N.6.23.
mahān avinām anu pūrvyaḥ SV.1.436^b. *See* mahām etc.
mahān asi mahiṣa vṛṣṇyebhiḥ RV.3.46.2^a.

mahān asi soma jyēṣṭhaḥ RV.9.66.16^a.
mahān asunvato vadhaḥ RV.8.62.12^c.
mahān asy adhvarasya praketaḥ RV.7.11.1^a.
mahān adityo namasopasadyaḥ RV.3.59.5^a; TB.2.8.7.6^a.
P: mahān adityaḥ ÇÇ.3.17.12; 9.26.3 (*comm.*).
mahān ārodhanam divaḥ RV.4.8.2^b; KS.12.15^b; KB.26.13.
mahān indraḥ paraç ca nu (SV. puraç ca naḥ) RV.1.8.5^a; AV.20.71.1^a; SV.1.166^a.
mahān indra dhane hito RV.6.45.13^b.
mahān (MS.MÇ. mahān) indro nṛvad ā carsaniprah RV.6.19.1^a; VS.7.39^a; TS.1.4.21.1^a; MS.1.3.25^a: 38.12; KS.4.8^a; AB.5.18.14; KB.21.4; 26.12; ÇB.4.3.3.18^a; TB.3.5.7.4^a. Ps: mahān (MÇ. mahān) indro nṛvat AÇ.6.7.6; 8.7.22; ÇÇ.1.8.13; 10.10.5; 11.9.4; 17.9.5; MÇ.2.4.6.17; mahān indraḥ KÇ.10.3.10.
mahān (MS.MÇ. mahān) indro ya ojasā RV.8.6.1^a; AV.20.138.1^a; SV.2.657^a; VS.7.40^a; 33.27^a; TS.1.4.20.1^a; MS.1.3.24^a: 38.9; KS.4.8^a; PB.15.2.7; TB.3.5.7.4^a; AA.5.2.3.2; AÇ.1.6.1; 6.4.10; 7.2; 9.11.16; ÇÇ.1.8.13; 9.15.1; 12.1.4; 18.7.2; Vait.27.28; 33.14; 41.8.11; 42.6; ApÇ.13.8.4; MÇ.7.2.4. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.46.
mahān indro vajrabāluḥ (VS. vajrahastā) VS.26.10^a; TS.1.4.41.1^a; TA.10.1.10^a; MahānU.20.11^a.
mahān iva yuvajāniḥ RV.8.2.19^c; SV.1.227^c.
mahān ugra iṣṇakṛt RV.8.52 (Vā.4).5^b; 65.5^b.
mahān ugro abhi vrataiḥ RV.8.1.27^b.
mahān ugro vāvṛdhe vṛyāya RV.3.36.5^a.
mahān utāsi yasya te RV.7.31.7^a.
mahān ṛṣir devajā devajūtaḥ RV.3.53.9^a.
mahānç carasy ojasā RV.8.33.8^d; AV.20.53.2^d; 57.12^d; SV.2.1047^d.
mahānç ca stomo adhi vardhad indro RV.6.38.3^d.
mahāns te mahato mahimā AV.13.2.29^c. *See* mahas te sato mahimā.
mahāns tvendro rakṣaty apramādam AV.12.1.18^c.
mahāns tveva gor mahimā ÇB.3.3.3.1.3; KÇ.7.8.8.
mahākarma bharatasya AB.8.2.3.7^a. *See* mahad adya bharatasya.
mahā kavi yuvānā MÇ.2.5.4.13^a. *See* ubhā etc.
mahākāuṣṭikam (ÇG. okim) (*sc.* tarpayāmi) AÇ.3.4.4: ÇG.4.10.3.
mahūgaṇebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.22.17.
mahūgrāmo na yāman uta tviṣā RV.10.78.6^d.
mahājapāya dhīmahi MS.2.9.1^b: 120.12.
mahūtmanaç caturō deva ekaḥ ChU.4.3.6^a; JUB.3.2.2^a, 5.
mahādamātram (*sc.* tarpayāmi) ÇG.4.10.3.
mahādurgāyāi dhīmahi MahānU.3.13^b.
mahādeva uta mṛtyur indraḥ AV.5.21.11^d.
mahādevam sahasrākṣam MS.2.9.1^c: 119.6.
mahādevam antaḥpārçvena (VS. eçvyena) VS.39.8; TS.1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1.
mahādevasya dhīmahi TA.10.1.5^b. *See* sahasrākṣasya mahā.
mahādevasya putrābhyām ÇÇ.4.20.1^c.
mahādevasya yakṛt VS.39.9.
mahādevāya dhīmahi MS.2.9.1^b: 119.7; KS.17.11^b; TA.10.1.5^b; 45.1^b; MahānU.3.2^b; 17.4^b.

mahādbhutam vayasam devatanam RVKh.5.51.1^b;
Suparn.19.5^b.
mahādutyikārāya dhimahi TA.10.1.7^b; MahanU.3.9^b.
Cf. divākārāya etc.
mahādhanasya puruhuta samrji RV.10.84.6^d; AV.4.31.6^d.
mahānagnī kṛkavākum AV.20.136.10^a; ÇÇ.12.24.2.5^a.
mahānagnī mahānagnam AV.20.136.11^a; ÇÇ.12.24.2.4^a.
mahānagnyadrpadvimuktaḥ AV.20.136.5^a. *Cf. BṛhD.1.55.*
mahānagny upa brūte AV.20.136.7^a–9^a; ÇÇ.12.24.2.6^a.
mahānagny ulūkhalam AV.20.136.6^a; ÇÇ.12.24.2.7^a.
mahānāmni revatayaḥ TS.5.2.11.1^a; MS.3.12.21^a: 167.9;
KSA.10.5^a. *See mahānāmnyo.*
mahānāmni mahāmānāḥ TA.1.1.2^a; 21.1^a.
mahānāmni mahāvratam AV.11.7.6^b.
mahānāmnyaḥ (*sc. rcaḥ*) AV.11.7.6; VS.23.35; KS.10.
10; TS.5.2.11.1; AB.4.4.1; 5.7.1; 6.24.7; KB.23.2;
ÇB.13.5.1.10; PB.13.4.1; SB.3.11; TA.1.1.2; 21.1;
AÇ.7.12.10; 8.2.23; 14.2; ÇÇ.10.6.10; 12.6.9; 16.8.1.2;
LÇ.3.5.13; 7.5.2.5; 10.2.1.2; ApÇ.20.13.1; ÇG.2.12.13;
GG.3.2.6.28; GDh.19.12; BDh.3.10.10; Rvidh.4.25.1;
Svidh.1.4.6.12; 2.7.1. *Designation of the mantras begin-
ning with vidā maghavan, q. v. See the prec. three, and
next.*
mahānāmnyo revatyaḥ VS.23.35^a. *See mahānāmni* re-
vatayaḥ.
mahāni cakre purudhapratikaḥ RV.3.48.3^d.
mahān kavir nivacanāni çansan RV.9.97.2^b; SV.2.750^b.
mahān kavir niç carati svadhāvān RV.1.95.4^d.
mahān ketur arṇavaḥ sūryasya RV.7.63.2^b.
mahān garbhaç carati martyeṣu AV.9.1.4^d.
mahān garbho mahy ā jātam eṣām RV.3.31.3^c.
mahāntam koçam ud acā ni (AV. ud acābhi) šiñca RV.5.
83.8^a; AV.4.15.16^a.
mahāntam gahvaresthām SV.1.353^b. *Cf. tanūr varṣiṣṭhā.*
mahāntam cid arbudaḥ ni kramiḥ pada RV.1.51.6^c.
mahāntam tvā mahinām RV.10.134.1^c; SV.1.379^c; 2.440^c;
AB.8.7.4.
mahāntam tvā mahir anu RV.9.2.4^a; SV.2.390^a.
(om) **mahāntam** devam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6. *Cf. ma-
hate devāya.*
mahāntam asya mahimānam āhuḥ ChU.4.3.7^c; JUB.3.
2.4^c.
mahāntam ātmānam prapadye SMB.2.4.5.
mahāntam indra parvataḥ vi yad vaḥ RV.5.32.1^c; SV.
1.315^c; N.10.9^c.
mahāntam pūrvineṣṭhām SV.1.353^c.
mahāntam mahinā vayam RV.8.12.23^c.
mahāntā indra^o: *see mahāntāv etc.*
mahāntā mitravaruṇā RV.8.25.4^a.
mahāntāv (MS. ^ota) indravaruṇā mahāvasā RV.7.82.2^b;
MS.4.12.4^b: 187.3.
mahānti cit sam vivyācā rajānsi RV.10.111.2^d.
mahānti vṛṣṇe savanā kṛtemā RV.3.1.20^c.
mahānto asyām mahimāno antaḥ AV.3.10.4^o; 8.9.11^c.
See traya enām.
mahānto na sparase nu RV.8.20.8^d.
mahānto mahnā vibhvo vibhūtaḥ RV.1.166.11^a.

mahānto ye ca çabdināḥ AV.19.36.3^b.
mahāntāu carū sakrddugdhena paprau TB.2.8.8.2^a.
mahānt sann abhyavardhathāḥ SV.1.507^b. *See mahaç
cid abhy.*
mahān (SV. mahān) devas tamaso nir amoci RV.5.1.2^d;
SV.2.1097^d; MS.2.13.7^d: 156.1.
mahān devo na sūryaḥ SV.2.284^d. *See maho dive.*
mahān bhadra udumbaraḥ AV.20.136.15^b; ÇÇ.12.24.2.8^b.
mahān bhogaḥ prajāpateḥ TA.3.14.4^b.
mahān mahitve tastabhānāḥ (KS. mahitvā samstambhe)
KS.40.9^c; TB.2.7.6.3^c; ApÇ.22.12.20^c.
mahān mahi prajāyā mā tanūbhiḥ KS.40.10^c.
mahān mahi astabhāyad (AV. aska^o) vi jātaḥ AV.4.1.4^c;
TS.2.3.14.6^a; KS.10.13^a; AB.1.19.3; AÇ.4.6.3^a.
mahān mahi ṛtāvṛdha RV.9.9.3^c; SV.2.286^c.
mahān mahitbhir utibhiḥ RV.4.32.1^c; SV.1.181^c; VS.33.
65^c; MS.4.11.4^c: 171.2; KS.6.10^c.
mahān mahitbhir utibhiḥ sarāṇyan RV.3.1.19^b; 31.18^d;
MS.4.14.5^b: 242.2.
mahān mahitbhiḥ çacrbhiḥ RV.8.2.32^c; 16.7^c.
mahān mahiyamānām RV.4.30.9^b.
mahān mitro na darçataḥ RV.9.2.6^b; SV.1.497^b; 2.392^b;
VS.38.22^b; TA.4.11.6^b; 5.9.9.
mahāny agne nakir ā dadharṣa RV.6.7.5^b.
mahān vibhāsy arcīṣā RV.6.48.3^b.
mahān vega ejathur vepathuḥ çe AV.12.1.18^b.
mahān vāi bhadro bilvaḥ AV.20.136.13^c, 15^a; ÇÇ.12.24.
2.8^a.
mahān sadhasthe dhruva ā niṣattaḥ RV.3.6.4^a; VS.18.53^c;
TS.4.7.13.1^d; MS.2.12.3^c: 146.13; 4.9.11^c: 132.8; KS.
18.15^c; ÇB.9.4.4.5; TB.3.10.4.3; TA.4.11.6^c.
mahān hy asya mahimā panasyate RV.10.75.9^c.
mahāpathād viçvavaye yad udrudhyati puruṣas tam eva
srptvājim çrāntaḥ punar abhyājigānsati JB.2.378 (3.
13)^{abed}.
mahāpātakasamyuktam BDh.3.6.5^a.
mahāpāiṅgyam (*sc. tarpayāmi*) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.
mahābudhna iva parvataḥ AV.1.14.1^c.
mahā bhūtvā prajāpatih ÇB.7.5.1.21^b.
mahām adriṇ pari gā indra santam RV.6.17.5^c.
mahāmanasam bhuvanacyavānām RV.10.103.9^c; AV.19.
13.10^c; SV.2.1207^c; VS.17.41^c; TS.4.6.4.3^c; MS.2.10.
4^c: 136.10; KS.18.5^c.
mahām anūnam tavasaḥ vibhūtim RV.6.17.4^c.
mahām anūṣata çrutam RV.1.6.6^c; AV.20.70.2^c.
mahām apāram vṛṣabhaḥ suvajram RV.4.17.8^b; SV.1.335^b.
mahām arkam maghavaḥ citram arca RV.10.112.9^d.
mahām avinām anu pūrvyaḥ RV.9.109.7^b. *See mahān etc.*
mahām mahivratam madam RV.9.48.2^b; SV.2.187^b.
mahām āhavam abhi sam navanta RV.6.7.2^b; SV.2.492^b.
mahām indum mahiyuvaḥ RV.9.65.1^c; SV.2.254^c.
mahām ugram ajuryam sahodam RV.6.17.13^b.
mahām ugram avase vipra nūnam RV.6.38.5^c.
mahām ubhe rodasi vṛddham ṛsvam RV.4.19.1^c.
mahām u raṇvam avase yajadhvam RV.6.29.1^d.
mahām u raṇvaḥ çavasā vavakṣitha RV.2.24.11^b.
mahāyaçā dhārayiṣṇuḥ pravaktā RVKh.10.151.9^c.

mahārājāya (sc. svāha) GG.4.7.41; Svidh.3.3.5.
mahārājāya dhīmahi MS.2.9.1^b: 120.8.
mahālakṣmī ca vidmahe RVKh.5.87.25^a.
mahāvātūrīṇā padā RV.1.133.2^d.
mahāvīram tu vibādham rjīṣam RV.1.32.6^b; TB.2.5.4.3^b.
mahāvīrasya nagnahuḥ VS.19.14^b.
mahāvṛkṣāḥ cikhaṇḍinaḥ AV.4.37.4^b.
mahāvṛṣān mūjavataḥ AV.5.22.8^a.
mahāvāilasthe armake RV.1.133.3^d.
mahāvyaḥṛtayaḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) GG.4.9.3. See **vyāḥṛtayaḥ**,
and **vyāḥṛtis**.
mahāvratam (sc. pibatu etc.) LÇ.2.9.5. Cf. **adaḥ** pibatu etc.
mahāvratas tu vikūrmir rghāvan RV.3.30.3^b.
mahācūlinyāi vidmahe MahānU.3.13^a.
(orn) **mahāsenām** tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.8.
mahāsenāya dhīmahi TA.10.1.6^b; MahānU.3.5^b.
mahāsenāso amebhir eṣām RV.7.34.19^b.
mahāhavir hotā MS.1.9.1: 131.10; KS.9.9; TA.3.5.1;
ÇÇ.10.18.4; MÇ.5.2.14.4.
mahāhastī dakṣiṇena RV.8.81.1^c; SV.1.167^c; 2.78^c; Va-
radapU.1.4^c.
mahāhim iva vāi hradāt ÇB.11.5.5.8^a.
mahikerava utaye RV.1.45.4^a.
mahi kṣatram viçvato dhārayedam TS.4.4.12.1^d; MS.3.16.
4^d: 188.3; KS.22.14^d; AÇ.4.12.2^d.
mahi kṣatram sthaviṛam vṛṣṇyam ca RV.1.54.8^d.
mahi kṣatram kṣatriyāya dadhatī VS.10.4^d. See **mahi**
varcaḥ, *and* cf. **anādhṛstāḥ** sīdata.
mahi kṣatram kṣatriyāya vanvānaḥ VS.10.4^b; KS.15.6^b;
MS.2.6.8^b: 68.6; 4.4.2: 51.8; ÇB.5.3.4.27. See **mahi**
varcaḥ.
mahi kṣatram janāśād indra tavyam RV.1.54.11^b; MS.4.
14.18^b: 249.1; KS.38.7^b; TB.2.6.9.1^b.
mahi kṣatrāya pāuṇsyāya cūra RV.7.30.1^d.
mahikṣatrāv rītam brhat RV.5.68.1^c; SV.2.493^c.
mahi kṣetram puru çcandram (read **puruçcandram**?) vi-
vidvan RV.3.31.15^a; TB.2.7.13.3^a.
mahi jajñānam abhi tat su tiṣṭha RV.6.21.7^b.
mahi jyotiḥ pitṛbhir dattam agāt RV.10.107.1^c.
mahi jyotiḥ nihitam vaksanāsu RV.3.30.14^a.
mahi jyotiḥ bibhratām tvā vicakṣaṇa RV.10.37.8^a.
mahi jyotiḥ tamaso nir ajānan RV.3.31.4^b.
mahi jyotiḥ rurucur yad dha vastoh RV.4.16.4^b; AV.20.
77.4^b; KB.25.7.
mahi tṛtīyam savanām madāya RV.4.34.4^d.
mahi tṛṇām avo-stu (SV. avar astu) RV.10.185.1^a; SV.1.
192^a; VS.3.31^a; MS.1.5.4^a: 70.7; 1.5.11: 79.9; KS.7.
2^a,9; ÇB.2.3.4.37^a; ApÇ.6.17.10^a; MÇ.1.6.2.11; MG.1.
5.4; Rvidh.4.23.3. P: **mahi tṛṇām** ÇÇ.12.2.14; AG.
3.10.7; Svidh.2.1.5. Cf. BṛhD.8.86; Rvidh.2.31.6.
Designated as **māhitram** (sc. sūktam) VāDh.26.5; BṛhD.
8.86.
mahitvam agne tvam āṅga vitse RV.10.4.4^c; N.6.8.
mahitvam astu vajriṇe RV.1.8.5^b; AV.20.71.1^b; SV.1.
166^b.
mahitvam asya tavaso na tandate RV.1.138.1^b.
mahi tvāṣṭram ūrjayantīr ajuryam RV.3.7.4^a.

mahi tvīṣmat sukṛto vi hi khyan RV.3.31.12^b.
mahitvebhir yatamānu samīyatuh RV.10.113.7^b.
mahi tveṣa amavanto vṛṣapsavaḥ RV.8.20.7^b.
mahi dyāvapṛthivi bhūtam urvi RV.10.93.1^a.
mahi dyukṣatamo madah RV.9.108.1^c; SV.1.578^c; 2.42^c.
mahi dhāma dvīṣate soma rājan KS.40.10^d.
mahinām puyo-si: see **mahinām** etc.
mahintamāya dhanvaned aviṣyate RV.10.115.6^d.
mahi pāthah pūrvyam sadhryak kah RV.3.31.6^b; VS.33.
59^b; MS.4.6.4^b: 83.10; KS.27.9^b; TB.2.5.8.10^b; ApÇ.
12.15.6^b.
mahi psarah sukṛtām somyam madhu RV.9.74.3^a.
mahi psaro varuṇasya RV.1.41.7^c.
mahi bhrajante (TS.MS.KS. oty) arcayo vibhāvaso RV.10.
140.1^b; SV.2.1166^b; VS.12.106^b; TS.4.2.7.2^b; MS.2.7.
14^b: 95.12; KS.16.14^b; ÇB.7.3.1.29.
mahi mahāntah ÇÇ.8.21.1.
mahi mahe tavaso dīdhye nīn RV.5.33.1^a.
mahi mahe dive arcā pṛthivyāi RV.3.54.2^a.
mahimā te-nyena na samīnaço VS.23.15^c; ÇB.13.2.7.11.
mahimānam vādhyāçva pra vocan RV.10.69.9^b.
mahimānam agner vihitasya brahmaṇā AV.18.4.8^d.
mahimna eṣām pitaro canegire RV.10.56.4^a.
mahimne soma tasthire RV.9.62.27^b; SV.2.127^b.
mahi rādhaḥ saha ojo balaṁ yat (KS. ojo mahad balaṁ)
MS.2.3.4^b: 31.9; KS.40.3^b. See *under* **bhargo** yaçah.
mahi rādho viçvajanyam dadhanān RV.6.47.25^a.
mahi varcaḥ kṣatriyāya dadhatī (KS. dadatī; TS. van-
vānaḥ) TS.1.8.12.1; KS.15.6^d; MS.2.6.8^d: 68.8. See
under **mahi kṣatram** kṣatriyāya.
mahi vām kṣatram deveṣu RV.5.68.3^c; SV.2.495^c; KS.
26.11^c.
mahi vo mahatām avah RV.8.47.1^a; 67.4^a; KS.11.12^b.
Ps: **mahi vo** mahatām ÇÇ.12.2.14; **mahi** Rvidh.2.33.1.
Cf. BṛhD.6.83.
mahivratām na sarajantam adhvanah RV.10.115.3^d.
mahivrataḥ çucibandhuḥ pāvakaḥ RV.9.97.7^c; SV.1.524^c;
2.466^c.
mahivratasya mīdhusaḥ AV.13.2.1^d.
mahi vrādhanta uksanah RV.1.135.9^c.
mahi vrādhanta ogaṇāsa indra RV.10.89.15^b.
mahi vrādhanta vājinah RV.5.6.7^b.
mahi çaviṣṭha nas kṛdhi RV.1.127.11^d.
mahi çavas tuvinṛṇam RV.1.43.7^c.
mahi çavo vājam asme suvīryam RV.6.70.5^d.
mahiṣam nah subhvaṁ tasthivāṇsam MS.2.1.9^c: 11.11.
See *samudraṁ* na subhvaṁ.
mahiṣāso māyinaḥ citrabhānavah RV.1.64.7^a.
mahiṣi haye haye mahiṣi ÇB.13.5.2.5.
mahiṣīr (KS. ogy) asi TS.1.2.12.2; 6.2.7.3; MS.1.2.8: 18.1;
3.8.5: 100.4; KS.2.9; 25.6; MÇ.1.7.3.20.
mahiṣīva tvad rayih RV.5.25.7^c; SV.1.86^c; VS.26.12^c;
TS.1.1.14.4^c; KS.39.14^c.
mahiṣīva vi jāyate SV.2.1175^c.
mahiṣy asi: see **mahiṣīr**.
mahi stotr̥bhyo-maghavan suvīryam RV.1.127.11^f.
mahi stotram ava āganma sūreḥ RV.3.31.14^c.

mahi sthūram çaçayam rādho ahrayam RV.8.54 (Val.6).8^c.
mahi atra mahinā vāram r̥vathah RV.1.151.5^a.
mahi apāre rajasi vivevidat RV.9.68.3^c.
mahim sāhasim asurasya mayam VS.13.44^c; TS.4.2.10.
 3^c; MS.2.7.17^c: 102.7; KS.16.17^c; ÇB.7.5.2.20.
mahi kseman rodasi askabhayāt AV.4.1.4^b.
mahi gr̥nānā VS.27.19^c; TS.4.1.8.2^c. *See under* bhāratī gr̥.
mahi citrā raçmibhiç cekitana RV.4.14.3^b.
mahi cid dhi dhīṣaṇaharyad ojaś RV.10.96.10^c; AV.20.
 31.5^c.
mahi cid yasya mīdhuṣo yavyā MS.1.10.2^c: 141.13. *See*
under mahaç cid yasya.
mahi jajanāditiṛ ṛtāvati RV.8.25.3^c.
mahi jajūṛ mātara pūrvacittaye RV.1.159.3^b.
mahim cid dyām atanot sūryeṇa RV.10.111.5^c.
mahi trayetam suvitaya mātara RV.10.35.3^b.
mahi dasmasya mātara samici RV.3.1.7^d.
mahi devasya mīdhuṣo avayāḥ KS.9.4^c. *See under* mahaç
 cid yasya.
mahi devasya savituh pariṣṭutiḥ RV.5.81.1^d; VS.5.14^d;
 11.4^d; 37.2^d; VSK.5.5.1^d (*with* svaha); TS.1.2.13.1^d;
 4.1.1.2^d; MS.1.2.9^d: 18.14; 4.9.1^d: 120.4; KS.2.10^d;
 15.11^d; ÇB.3.5.3.12; 6.3.1.16; 14.1.2.8^d; TA.4.2.1^d;
 ÇvetU.2.4^d.
mahi devy uṣaso vibhāti AV.10.8.30^c.
mahi dyāvapr̥thivi iha jyeṣṭhe RV.4.56.1^a; MS.4.14.7^a:
 224.6; AB.5.8.8; KB.23.3; ÇB.13.5.1.11; AÇ.3.8.1;
 8.8.6. P: mahi dyāvapr̥thivi ÇÇ.10.6.18. *Cf.* Br̥hD.
 5.7. *See* mahi nu.
mahi dyāvapr̥thivi cetatām apah RV.10.35.1^c.
mahi dyāuḥ pr̥thivi ca nah RV.1.22.13^a; VS.8.32^a; 13.32^a;
 TS.3.3.10.2^a; 4.1.2; 5.11.3^a; 4.2.9.3^a; 5.2.8.6; MS.2.
 7.16^a: 100.8; 4.10.3; 148.3; 4.11.1: 162.11; KS.13.9^a;
 10.15; 15.12; 16.16^a; 20.7; 39.3^a; AB.1.16.5; 4.10.11;
 5.19.10; KB.8.1; 26.13; JB.2.46 (45)^a; ÇB.4.5.2.18^a;
 7.5.1.10; AÇ.2.9.14; 16.2; 3.10.24; 11.20; 6.5.18; 8.
 10.2; LÇ.4.4.8^a; MÇ.3.5.18; — 5.1.5.68; ApÇ.9.2.5;
 13.15; 19.13; 16.25.1. P: mahi dyāuḥ KS.20.15; ÇÇ.
 3.12.9; 13.17; 9.20.25; 10.10.7; 13.21; KÇ.25.10.16.
mahi dhruvā salilāsi sā svargam lokam prajānihi KS.
 38.13.
mahi na dhārāty andho arṣati RV.9.86.44^b; SV.2.965^b;
 TB.3.10.8.1^b.
mahinām januṣe pūrvyaya RV.5.45.3^b.
mahinām (VSK. mahinām) payo-si VS.1.20; 4.3; VSK.
 4.2.1; TS.1.2.1.1; KS.2.1; ÇB.1.2.1.22; 3.1.3.9; KÇ.7.
 2.33; ApÇ.2.6.2; 7.9.2; 8.2.8; 6.9; 10.6.11; 15.14.10;
 MÇ.2.1.1.35; ÇÇ.1.8.18. P: mahinām KÇ.2.5.9.
mahinām payo-si viçveṣām devānām tanuḥ TS.3.2.6.1.
mahinām payo-si vihitām devatrā TA.4.12.1.
mahinām payo-sy oṣadhinām (MS. sy apām oṣadhinām)
 rasaḥ TS.1.1.10.2.3; MS.1.2.1: 10.3; 3.6.2: 62.2; TB.
 3.3.3.5; ApÇ.2.6.1.
mahi nu dyāvapr̥thivi iha jyeṣṭhe TB.2.8.4.6^a. *See* mahi
 dyāvapr̥thivi etc.
mahi no vātā iha vāntu bhūmāu AV.18.1.39^b. *See* mihan
 na vāto.

mahim ta omātram kṛṣṭayo viduḥ RV.10.50.5^b.
mahim divam pr̥thivim antarikṣam TB.3.1.2.6^b.
mahim dikṣam sāumayano budho yad udayachad anandat
 sarvam āpnon manmānse medodhah PB.24.18.6. *De-*
signed as a cloka by the commentary.
mahim devasya nakir a dadharṣa RV.5.85.6^b.
mahim devim viṣṇupatnim ajūryam TB.3.1.2.6^c.
mahi pravṛd dharyaçvasya yajñāḥ RV.3.31.3^d.
mahi budhasyāsid dikṣa PB.24.18.5^c.
mahim akar dyumnahutim no adya KS.2.15^d. *See* bhad-
 ram akar.
mahi mandrā vāpi vāpici salila svayambhūḥ ÇÇ.1.24.10^d.
mahim apārām sadane sasattha RV.3.30.9^b.
mahim amuṣṇāḥ pr̥thivim imā apah RV.1.131.4^f; AV.
 20.75.2^f.
mahim asmabhyam uruṣām uru jrayaḥ RV.5.44.6^c.
mahi mātā duhitur bodhayanti RV.5.47.1^b.
mahi mitrasya varuṇasya māya RV.3.61.7^c.
mahi mitrasya sādhatāḥ RV.4.56.7^a; SV.2.948^a. P:
 mahi mitrasya LÇ.8.9.4.
mahim iyarmi suṣṭutim RV.10.188.2^c.
mahim ũ ṣu mātaram suvratānam AV.7.6.2^a; VS.21.5^a;
 TS.1.5.11.5^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 144.10; KS.30.4^a (*bis*), 5^a; AB.
 1.9.7; AÇ.2.1.29^a; 3.8.1; 4.3.2; ÇÇ.2.2.14^a (5.5.2; 9.
 27.2, *comm.*). Ps: mahim ũ ṣu mātaram TB.3.1.3.3;
 KÇ.19.7.16; ApÇ.21.21.9; MÇ.7.2.6; mahim ũ ṣu TS.
 7.1.18.2; 4.17.2; MS.4.12.4: 188.13; 4.14.4: 220.13;
 KS.11.13; 19.14; KSA.1.9; 4.6; TA.1.13.2; MÇ.5.1.4.
 25; Kauç.52.10; 71.23; 79.3; 86.26. *Cf.* Br̥hD.7.104.
mahime asya vṛṣanāma çuṣe RV.9.97.54^a; SV.2.456^a.
mahim bharsad dyumatim indrahntim RV.6.38.1^b.
mahim māyam varuṇasya pra vocam RV.5.85.5^b.
mahim mitrasya varuṇasya dhasim RV.10.30.1^c.
mahi yajñasya rapsudā RV.8.72.12^b; SV.1.117^b; 2.952^b;
 VS.33.19^b, 71^b. P: mahi yajñasya LÇ.8.9.4.
mahi yadi dhīṣaṇa çignathe dhāt RV.3.31.13^a.
mahiante sajōṣasaḥ RV.10.175.3^b.
mahir apo vi gāhate RV.9.7.2^b; 99.7^d; SV.2.479^b.
mahir apo vṛṣantamah RV.6.57.4^b; SV.1.148^b; KS.23.11^b.
mahir asya prāṇitayaḥ RV.6.45.3^a; 8.12.21^a.
mahir gr̥nānāḥ KS.18.17^c. *See under* bhāratī gr̥.
mahiva kṛtīḥ çaraṇā ta indra RV.8.90.6^c; SV.2.762^c;
 N.5.22.
mahiva dyāur adha (AV. vadha) tmanā RV.10.133.5^d;
 AV.6.6.3^d.
mahiva rtiḥ çavasāsarāt pr̥thak RV.2.24.14^d; MS.4.14.
 10^d: 230.13; TB.2.8.5.2^d.
mahi vām ũtir açvinā mayobhūḥ RV.1.117.19^a.
mahi viçpatni sadane (KS. ũni) ṛtasya KS.7.12^a; TB.1.2.
 1.13^a; ApÇ.5.8.6^a; MÇ.1.5.2.3^a.
mahi sam āirac camvā samici RV.3.55.20^a.
mahi stuṣe vidathesu pracetasā RV.1.159.1^b.
mahi hy asya mīdhuṣo yavyā TS.1.8.3.1^c. *See under*
 mahaç cid yasya.
mahe kṣatrāya jinvathāḥ RV.8.22.7^d.
mahe kṣatrāya dhātana AV.19.24.2^b. *See* mahe rāṣṭrāya.
mahe kṣatrāya çavase hi jajñe RV.7.28.3^c.

mahe cana tvām adrivah (SV. tvādrīo) RV.8.1.5^a; SV.1.291^a; ÇÇ.18.9.2; 10.2.
mahe citrāya rādhase RV.1.139.6^e.
mahe tane nāsatyā RV.8.26.2^b.
mahe nṛtama rādhase RV.8.24.10^b.
mahe nṛmṇāya nṛpate suvajra RV.7.30.1^e.
mahe no adya bodhaya RV.5.79.1^a; SV.1.421^a; 2.1090^a; Svidh.3.7.1. Ps: mahe no adya AÇ.4.14.2; mahe naḥ ÇÇ.6.5.14. Cf. BrhD.5.88.
mahe no adya suvitāya bodhi RV.7.75.2^a.
mahendra idani havir ajuṣata TB.3.5.10.3.
mahendra ety avṛtaḥ AV.13.4.2^b, 9^b.
mahendram āvaha TB.3.5.3.2. Cf. ÇÇ.1.5.3.
mahendrasya (sc. ahaṁ devayajyānnādo bhūyāsam) ApÇ.4.9.13.
mahendrasyāhaṁ devayajyaya jemānaṁ mahimānaṁ (KS. jehamānaṁ bhūmānaṁ) gameyam TS.1.6.2.4; 11.7; KS.5.1; 32.1 (*here ms. jemānaṁ*); MÇ.1.4.2.6.
mahendrasyāham ujjitim anuj jeṣam TS.1.6.4.2.
mahendrāya (sc. anubrūhi) MÇ.1.3.2.19. Ūha of indrāya-nubrūhi.
mahendrāya (sc. tvā bhagaṁ somenātanaṁ) MÇ.1.1.3.34. Ūha of indrāya tvā bhagaṁ etc.
mahendrāya (sc. svāhā) GG.4.7.11; Svidh.3.3.5.
mahendrāya tvā VS.7.39 (*bis*), 40 (*bis*); 26.10 (*bis*); TS.1.4.20.1 (*bis*); 21.1 (*bis*); MS.1.3.24; 38.11 (*bis*); 1.3.25; 38.14 (*bis*); KS.4.8 (*quater*); ÇB.4.3.18 (*bis*); MÇ.2.4.6.17.
mahe pitre dadātha svam napātam RV.6.20.11^d.
mahe poṣāya dadhmasi HG.1.4.8^b.
mahe bharāya kārīṇaḥ RV.9.16.5^e.
mahe bharāya puruhūta viṣve RV.3.51.8^d.
mahe mandantu rādhase RV.8.45.24^b; AV.20.22.3^b; SV.2.83^b.
mahe mitraṁ nāvase RV.1.129.10^e.
mahe yat tvā purūravo raṇāya RV.10.95.7^e; N.10.47^e.
mahe yat pitra im rasam dive kah RV.1.71.5^a.
mahe yāman purubhujā puramdhīḥ RV.1.116.13^b.
mahe yuvanam ā dadhuḥ RV.9.9.5^b.
mahe raṇāya cakṣase RV.10.9.1^e; AV.1.5.1^e; SV.2.1187^e; VS.11.50^e; 36.14^e; TS.4.1.5.1^e; 5.6.1.4^e; 7.4.19.4^e; MS.2.7.5^e; 79.17; 4.9.27^e; 139.4; KS.16.4^e; 35.3^e; TA.4.4.2.4^e; 10.1.12^e; ApMB.2.7.13^e; N.9.27^e.
mahe rājñe yūne arandhanāyaḥ RV.1.53.10^d; AV.20.21.10^d.
mahe rādhase nṛmṇāya RV.8.2.29^b.
mahe rāṣṭrāya dadhmasi HG.1.4.8^b. See mahe kṣatrāya dhattana.
mahe vavṛtyāṁ avase suvṛktibhiḥ RV.1.168.1^d.
mahe vājāya draviṇāya darçataḥ RV.3.10.6^e.
mahe vājāya dhanyāya dhanvasi RV.9.86.34^d.
mahe vājāya dhanvantu gomate RV.9.77.3^b.
mahe vājāya çravase dhiyaṁ dadhuḥ RV.9.110.7^b; SV.2.856^b.
mahe vājāyamṛtāya çravānsi RV.9.87.5^b.
mahe virāya tavase turāya RV.6.32.1^b; SV.1.322^b; AB.5.19.1; KB.26.12.
mahe vṛṇaktu nas pari RV.8.67.8^b.

mahe vṛtrāya hantave RV.8.93.7^b; AV.20.47.1^b; 137.12^b; SV.1.119^b; 2.572^b; MS.2.13.6^b; 155.7; KS.39.12^b; TB.1.5.8.3^b; 2.4.1.3^b.
mahe çulkāya varuṇasya nu tviṣe RV.7.82.6^a.
mahe çuṣmāya yemire RV.8.7.5^e.
mahe çūrāya viṣṇave çārcata RV.1.155.1^b.
mahe çotrāya cakṣase AV.10.6.8^e. Cf. matyāi çrutāya.
mahe çotrāya dhattana (HG. dadhmasi) AV.19.24.3^b; HG.1.4.8^b.
mahe su naḥ suvitāya pra bhūtam RV.3.54.3^b.
mahe samaryarājye RV.9.110.2^b; SV.1.432^b; AB.8.11.2^b.
mahe sahasracakṣase RV.9.65.7^e.
mahe sumnāya maha āvavartat RV.6.68.1^d.
mahe soma nṛcakṣase RV.9.66.15^b.
mahe soma psarasa indrapānaḥ (RV.9.97.27^b, psarase devapānaḥ) RV.9.96.3^b; 97.27^b.
mahāitareyam (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; ÇÇ.4.10.3.
maho agne anīkam ā saparyan RV.4.12.2^b.
maho agneḥ samidhānasya çarmanī RV.10.36.12^a; VS.33.17^a. Cf. BrhD.7.38 (B).
maho arṇaḥ sarasvatī RV.1.3.12^a; VS.20.86^a; N.11.27^a.
maho arbhasya vasuno vibhage RV.7.37.3^b.
maho adityān aditiṁ svastaye RV.10.63.5^d.
maho gāhād diva ā nir adhuksata RV.9.110.8^b; SV.2.844^b.
maho gotrasya kṣayati svarājāḥ (AV.5.2.8^e, rājā) RV.10.120.8^e; AV.5.2.8^e; 20.107.11^e.
maho jāyā vivasvato nanāça RV.10.17.1^d; AV.18.1.53^d; N.12.11^d.
maho jyāyo-kṛta MS.4.13.9 (*quater*): 212.4, 5, 7, 8; ÇB.1.9.1.9, 10; TB.3.5.10.2 (*bis*), 3 (*ter*), 4 (*ter*); AÇ.1.9.1, 5 (*bis*); ÇÇ.1.14.6–8. Cf. MÇ.5.1.4.28.
maho jyāyo-kṛta AÇ.1.9.1 (*comm.*), 3; ÇÇ.1.14.14.
maho jyāyo-kṛtām MS.4.13.9: 212.6; TB.3.5.10.3 (*bis*); AÇ.1.9.1 (*comm.*), 3; ÇÇ.1.14.9, 11, 12.
maho jyotiṣaḥ parame vyoman RV.4.50.4^b; AV.20.88.4^b; MS.4.12.1^b; 177.14; KS.11.13^b; TB.2.8.2.7^b.
maho jyotiṣa çucata goarṇasā RV.2.34.12^d.
maho divaḥ prthivyāç ca samrāt RV.1.100.1^b; TB.2.8.3.6^b.
maho divaḥ sadane jāyamānaḥ RV.7.36.3^e.
maho dive na sūryaḥ RV.8.70.2^d; AV.20.92.17^d; 105.5^d.
 See mahān devo.
maho devasya dhūrteḥ RV.1.128.7^e.
maho devasya pūrvyasya dhāma AV.4.1.6^b.
maho devān bibhratī na vyathete RV.3.54.8^b.
maho devān yajasi yakṣy ānuṣak RV.6.48.4^a.
maho devān rodasī oha vakṣi RV.3.7.9^d.
maho devāya tad ṛtaṁ saparyata RV.10.37.1^b; VS.4.35^b; TS.1.2.9.1^b; KS.2.7^b; MS.1.2.6^b; 15.18; ÇB.3.3.4.24^b.
maho devo martyān (MS. martyān) ā viveça RV.4.58.3^d; VS.17.91^d; MS.1.6.2^d; 87.18; KS.40.7^d; GB.1.2.16^d; TA.10.10.2^d; MahānU.10.1^d; ApÇ.5.17.4^d; N.13.7^d.
maho druho apa viçvāyu dhāyi RV.4.28.2^d; 6.20.5^a.
maho dhanāni dayamāna ojaṣā RV.1.130.7^d.
maho naro draviṇaso grṇānaḥ RV.4.34.5^b.
maho nṛmṇasya dharmanām irajyasi RV.1.55.3^b.
maho no agne suvitasya vidvān RV.7.1.24^a.
maho no ratnā vi dadha iyanāḥ RV.7.17.7^b.

maho no rāya ā bhara RV.9.61.26^a; SV.2.564^a.
maho budhne rajasō asya yonau RV.4.1.11^b.
mahobhir etān (MS. ekam) upa yujmahe nu RV.1.165.5^c;
 MS.4.11.3^c: 168.15; KS.9.18^c.
māhobhiḥ carṣaṇīnām TS.4.3.13.5^c. See avobhiḥ ca^o.
mahobhyaḥ sammahobhyaḥ (AÇ. sammahebhyaḥ) svāha
 AÇ.3.1.14; Vait.18.6.
mahobhyaḥ svāha TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3; ApÇ.20.11.18.
maho mahadbhyaṁ anayanta çuṣam RV.3.7.6^b.
maho mahāni panayanty asya RV.3.34.6^a; AV.20.11.6^a.
maho mahīni suṣṭutim irayami RV.2.33.8^b.
maho mahīr avasā yantu vakṣaṇī RV.10.64.9^b.
maho me-vocaḥ MÇ.2.1.1.5; — 5.2.15.2.
maho yantah sumataye cakānāḥ RV.6.29.1^b.
maho yas patiḥ çvaso asāmi RV.10.22.3^a.
maho ye dhanān (MS.KS. dhanā; TS. ratnān) samitheṣu
 jabhrire RV.10.64.6^d; VS.9.17^d; TS.1.7.8.2^c; MS.1.
 11.2^d: 162.16; KS.13.14^d; ÇB.5.1.5.23^d.
maho rājānā īçate RV.7.66.6^c; SV.2.703^c.
maho rājāḥ suvasanasya dātīn RV.6.51.4^b.
maho rāyaḥ puruvāra pra yandhi RV.4.2.20^d.
maho rāyaḥ sātīm agne apā vṛdhi RV.8.23.29^c.
maho rāyaḥ suetunā RV.1.127.11^c.
maho rāye citayanto anu gman RV.6.1.2^d; MS.4.13.6^d;
 206.8; KS.18.20^d; TB.3.6.10.1^d.
maho rāye citayann atrim aspaḥ RV.5.15.5^d.
maho rāye cit tarute yad arvataḥ RV.10.76.2^d.
maho rāye tam u tva sam idhmāhi RV.8.23.16^c.
maho rāye divitmate RV.4.31.11^c.
maho rāye nrpate vajrabahuḥ RV.10.61.22^b.
maho rāye brhatīḥ sapta viprah RV.5.43.1^c.
maho rāyo divyasya RV.5.68.3^b; SV.2.495^b; KS.26.11^b.
maho rāyo rādhaso yad dadan naḥ RV.7.28.5^b.
maho rujāmi bandhuta vacobhiḥ RV.4.4.11^a; TS.1.2.
 14.4^a; MS.4.11.5^a: 173.14; KS.6.11^a.
maho vajreṇa sisvapo varāhum RV.1.121.11^d.
maho vājasya gadhyasya sātāu RV.6.26.2^b.
maho vājasya sātāu vāvṛṣānāḥ RV.6.26.1^b.
maho vājīnān sanibhyaḥ RV.8.16.3^c; AV.20.44.3^c.
maho vājīnāv arvanta sacāsanam RV.8.25.24^c.
maho vājebhir mahadbhiḥ ca çuṣmāḥ RV.4.22.3^b;
 6.32.4^b.
maho vā viṣṇa (AV. maho viṣṇa) uror antariksāt (TS.
 viṣṇav uta vāntariksāt) AV.7.26.8^b; VS.5.19^b; TS.1.2.
 13.2^b; KS.2.10^b; ÇB.3.5.3.22^b. P: maho vā viṣṇo
 ApÇ.11.7.7. See uror vā etc.
maho viçvān abhi sataḥ RV.8.23.26^a.
maho viṣṇa etc.: see maho vā viṣṇa.
maho vāi no bhaviṣyati AV.11.4.5^d.
maho vo bhakṣīya VS.3.20; TS.1.5.6.1; 8.1; MS.1.5.2:
 68.9; 1.5.9: 77.16; KS.7.1; ÇB.2.3.4.25; ÇÇ.2.11.6.
maho vrajān gomato deva eṣaḥ RV.6.73.3^b; AV.20.90.3^b;
 KS.4.16^b; 40.11^b; TB.2.8.2.8^b; ApÇ.17.21.7^b.
maho vrādhantamo divi RV.1.150.3^b.
maho-si maho mayi dhehi TB.2.6.1.5.
maho hi datā vajrahasto asti RV.6.29.1^c.
mahāudavāhim (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.

mahnā jinoṣi (MS. hinoṣi) mahini RV.5.84.1^d; TS.2.2.
 12.2^d; MS.4.12.2^d: 181.2; KS.10.12^d; ApMB.2.18.9^d;
 N.11.37^d.
mahnā dakṣasya rajataḥ RV.3.62.17^b; SV.2.14^b.
mahnā divaṁ na tastabhuḥ RV.8.55 (Val.7).2^c.
mahnā deva mahanā asi SV.1.276^d; 2.1138^d. See under
 addha deva.
mahnā devānām asuryaḥ purohitaḥ RV.8.101.12^c; AV.
 20.58.4^c; SV.2.1139^c; VS.33.40^c.
mahnā mahadbhiḥ prthivī vi tasthe RV.1.72.9^c.
mahnā rājānsi diyataḥ RV.5.73.3^d.
mahnā rāyaḥ samvaranasya rṣeḥ RV.5.33.10^c.
mahnāvivyak prthivīm patyamānaḥ RV.7.18.8^c.
mahnā hinoṣi etc.: see mahnā jinoṣi.
mahyaṁ yajantu (AV.KS. otam) mama yāni havya
 (AV.KS. yāniṣṭā) RV.10.128.4^a; AV.5.3.4^a; TS.4.7.
 14.2^a; KS.40.10^a.
mahyaṁ yajamānāya tiṣṭha TS.3.5.5.3^d. See yajamānāya
 tiṣṭhatu.
mahyaṁ vācam niyachatāt HG.1.5.11^d.
mahyaṁ vātaḥ pavatām (KS. ote) kame asmin (AV. kamā-
 yasmāi) RV.10.128.2^d; AV.5.3.3^d; TS.4.7.14.1^d; KS.
 40.10^d.
mahyaṁ viçāḥ samanamanta dāivīḥ KS.40.9^c.
mahyaṁ çivatamās krdhi AV.19.8.6^d.
mahyaṁ çriyaṁ vada RVKh.10.151.6^d.
mahyaṁ śad urvīr ghr̥tam ā vahantu AV.9.2.11^d.
mahyaṁ sūro abharaj jyotiṣe kam AV.6.61.1^b. See ma-
 hyaṁ jyotir.
mahyaṁ ghr̥nāmi tvam aham ApMB.2.5.22^d. See mayi
 etc.
mahyaṁ gopataye paçūn TB.3.7.4.18^d; ApÇ.4.3.6^d.
mahyaṁ jyāiṣṭhyāya pipihi (ApÇ. pavate) TA.4.10.2;
 5.8.6; ApÇ.12.15.8. See asyāi viçe mahyaṁ.
mahyaṁ jyotir abharat sūryas tat KS.40.9^b. See mahyaṁ
 sūro.
mahyaṁ tejase brahmavarcasāya PB.6.6.17.
mahyaṁ tejase mahyaṁ brahmavarcasāya mahyam annā-
 dyāya mahyaṁ bhūmne mahyaṁ puṣṭyāi mahyaṁ
 prajānanāya prajānān bhūmne prajānān puṣṭyāi pra-
 jānān prajānanāya somasya rājño rājyāya mama grā-
 maṇeyāya JB.1.84.
mahyaṁ tvaṣṭā vajram atakṣad āyasam RV.10.48.3^a.
mahyaṁ tvādād br̥haspatiḥ RVKh.10.85.6^b; AV.14.1.
 52^b; PG.1.8.19^b; ApMB.1.8.9^b.
mahyaṁ tvādur gārhapatyāya devaḥ RV.10.85.36^d; AV.
 14.1.50^d; SMB.1.2.16^d; PG.1.6.3^d; ApMB.1.3.3^d; HG.
 1.20.1^d; MG.1.10.15^f.
mahyaṁ tvā madhyaṁ bhūmyāḥ AV.6.89.3^c.
mahyaṁ tvā mitrāvaruṇau AV.6.89.3^a.
mahyaṁ dattvā vrajata (TAA. prajātūn) brahmalokam
 AV.19.71.1^c; TAA.10.36^d.
mahyaṁ dadatu puṣṭaye AV.10.6.20^b.
mahyaṁ dadatu somināḥ RVKh.5.87.19^d.
mahyaṁ devaṁ yaja MÇ.1.4.1.26.
mahyaṁ devaḥ savitā vyaco dhāt AV.6.61.1^d; KS.40.9^d.
mahyaṁ devā uta viçe tapojāḥ AV.6.61.1^c.

mahyaṁ devān (*sc. yaja*) MÇ.1.4.1.26.
mahyaṁ devī sarasvatī AV.6.89.3^b.
mahyaṁ dhukṣva yajamānāya kāmān TB.1.2.1.27^d; 3.7.6.4^d; ApÇ.4.5.1^d. Cf. sū me dhukṣva.
mahyaṁ dhehi çacipate AV.6.82.3^d.
mahyaṁ namantām pradiçaç catasrah RV.10.128.1^c; AV.5.3.1^c; 9.2.11^c; TS.4.7.14.1^c; MS.1.4.1^c; 47.2; KS.4.14^c; 40.10^c; KÇ.2.1.3^c.
mahyam annam atho çriyam SMB.2.4.10^d.
mahyam amuṣyāt ÇÇ.4.12.10.
mahyam āpo madhumad erayantām (KS. airayanta) AV.6.61.1^a; KS.40.9^a; Kāuç.133.2. P: mahyam apah Kāuç.9.2; 41.14; 59.10.
mahyam ayur ghṛtām payah AV.20.48.3^c.
mahyam id vaçam ā nayāt ApMB.2.22.10^d. See mahyaṁ punar, and mahyaṁ muktvaṁ.
mahyam indro niyachatu TA.3.11.7^c.
mahyam ādumbaro maṇih AV.19.31.6^c.
mahyaṁ punar udājatu HG.1.14.4^d. See under mahyam id.
mahyaṁ prajām āyuc ca vājin dhehi Vait.6.1^b.
mahyaṁ bhavyaṁ viduṣi kalpayati Kāuç.101.2^d.
mahyaṁ muktvaṁhānyam ānayet PG.3.7.3^d. See under mahyam id.
mahyaṁ medhām vada RVKh.10.151.6^c.
mahyā ariṣṭatātaye AV.3.5.5^b; 8.5.20^b.
mahyā indraṁ (ApMB. °dra) svastaye RV.6.57.6^c; ApMB.1.6.14^c; 8.8^c.
mahy ā te sakhyaṁ vaçmi çaktiḥ RV.3.31.14^a.
mahyā mahān ghosaḥ GG.3.2.23.
mā asi TA.4.5.5; ApÇ.15.8.2. See māsi.
mām vṛtāḥ samaraṇe havante RV.4.42.5^b.
māñçatva indo sarasi pra dhanva RV.9.97.52^b; SV.1.541^b; 2.454^b.
māñçatve vā pṛçane vā vadhatre RV.9.97.54^b; SV.2.456^b.
māṁsam vārdhriṇasasya ca ViDh.80.14^b.
māṁsanvate svāhā TS.7.5.12.2. See māṁsavate.
māṁsam ekaḥ piñçati sūnayābhṛtam RV.1.161.10^b.
māṁsam ma (MS. mā) upanatir vasu VS.20.13^c; MS.3.11.8^c; 152.10;
(text omits ma, but the comm. has it).
māṁsam majjanam abharat AV.11.8.11^b.
māṁsam mā upanatir etc.: see prec. but one.
māṁsam mānsena rohātu AV.4.12.4^d.
 mṛtyor juhomi mānsena mṛtyuṁ vāsaye VāDh.20.26.
māṁsavate svāhā KSA.5.3. See māṁsanvate.
māṁsāny asya çakarāṇi ÇB.14.6.9.32^a; BrhU.3.9.32^a.
māṁsāny asya çātaya AV.12.5.69^a.
māṁsāya svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6. See next.
māṁsebhyaḥ svāhā VS.39.10 (bis). See prec.
mām spr̥ṣto-nuvitto mayāiva ÇB.14.7.2.11^b; BrhU.4.4.1^b.
mām havante pitaro na jantavaḥ RV.10.48.1^b.
mā karma devahedanām turāsaḥ RV.7.60.8^d.
mā kasmāi dhātām abhy amitṛiṇe naḥ RV.1.120.8^a.

mā kasya no ararusah RV.7.94.8^a.
mā kasya yaksam sadam id dhuro gaḥ RV.4.3.13^a.
mā kasyādbhutakratu RV.5.70.4^a; ÇÇ.12.2.14.
mā kakambiram ud vṛho vanaspatim RV.6.48.17^a.
mākir enā patha gat RV.8.5.39^a.
mākir devānām apa bhūr iha syaḥ RV.10.11.9^d; AV.18.1.25^d.
mākir na enā sakhyā vi yāsuḥ RV.10.23.7^a.
mākir neçan mākin riṣat RV.6.54.7^a.
mākir no asya pariṣṭir içata RV.9.85.8^c.
mākır no deva anṛtasya varpasah RV.10.100.7^c.
mākıs tokasya no riṣat RV.8.67.11^c.
mākim sam çāri kevaṭe RV.6.54.7^b.
mākim brahmadviṣo (SV. °sani) vanah RV.8.45.23^c; AV.20.22.2^c; SV.2.82^c.
māki rapasya naptiā RV.8.2.42^b.
mākutṛā no gr̥hebhya dhenavo guḥ RV.1.120.8^b.
mākudhryag indra çūra vasviḥ RV.10.22.12^a.
mā kṣāḥ KhG.1.5.19.
mākṣiṣur mā r̥riṣur ma hiṁsiṣur mā dāṁkṣuḥ sarpah MG.2.16.3.
mā kṣudhan mā tṛṣat AV.2.29.4^d.
mā gutānām ā didhithāḥ AV.8.1.8^a.
māgadhaḥ puñçali kitavaḥ kl̥ibo-çndrā abrahmaṇas (VSK. puñçali kl̥ivaḥ kitavo-çudrabrahmaṇas) te prajā-patyāḥ VS.30.22; VSK.34.22.
mā gandharvo viçvāvasur ā daghat TS.1.2.9.1^f.
mā gām anāgām aditiṁ vadhiṣṭa RV.8.101.15^d; TA.6.12.1^d; Kāuç.92.14^d; SMB.2.8.15^d; PG.1.3.27^d; ApMB.2.10.10^b; HG.1.13.12^d; MG.1.9.23^d.
mā gām açvaṁ puruṣam ucchiṣa eṣām AV.10.1.17^b.
mā gāyatrī vīryam AB.7.24.3.
mā gr̥dhaḥ kasya svid dhanam VS.40.1^d; IçāU.1^d.
mā gr̥dho no ajāviṣu AV.11.2.21^b.
māgotāyā sahasas putra mā nide RV.3.16.5^c.
māgham bhūt Kāuç.83.5. See mā no-ghan, and çamyatv.
māghaçāṁsāya r̥radhaḥ RV.8.60.8^b.
māghāny aryo vanuṣām arātayaḥ RV.7.83.5^b.
māghonam dadhiṣe çavaḥ RV.6.43.4^b.
māghonam maghavattana RV.8.54 (Vā1.6).5^b.
māghone yajñām janayanta sūrayaḥ RV.10.66.2^d.
mā ghoṣa utthur bahule vinirhate AV.7.52.2^c.
māṅgānām mā rasasya te AV.18.2.24^b.
mām gopatim abhisamviçantu TB.2.7.16.3^d.
mā cakrā avṛtsata MS.1.2.9^b; 18.15. See under apa cakra.
mā ca te khyāsmati riṣat (?) TA.1.27.2^d.
mā ca tvaṁ dviṣatām adhaḥ SMB.1.2.1^d.
mā ca duḥkham labhe kvacit RVKh.10.85.2^b.
mā ca naḥ kiṁ canāmamat AV.6.57.3^b; 10.5.23^d. See mā nah kiṁ cana, mo ca naḥ, and mo ṣu te. Cf. also mā bher, and mā bhair.
mā ca yāciṣma kam cana ViDh.73.30^d.
mā ca riṣad upasattā te agne VS.27.2^c; TS.4.1.7.1^c; MS.2.12.5^c; 148.14; KS.18.16^c. See mā te riṣann upa^a.
mā ca vo gopati riṣat AÇ.2.5.17.
mā ca hā mā ca r̥riṣat RV.3.53.20^b.
mā cāham dviṣate radham AV.17.1.6^d, 24^d. Cf. mā tv aham.

(om) mātuh pitamahān (*also* pitamahīh, prapitamahān, *and* prapitamahīh) svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.

10.1.

mātur anyo-va padyata ÇG.3.13.5^d. *See* abhur anyo.

mātur upastha ādadhe TA.6.6.1^b, 2^b; 7.3^b.

mātur upastha āvapatu VS.35.5^b; ÇB.13.8.3.3^b.

mātur upasthe yad açocad ūdhani RV.3.29.14^b.

mātur upasthe vana ā ca somah RV.9.89.1^d.

mātur garbham pitur asuin yuvānam AV.7.2.1^b.

mātur garbhe bhārāmahe RV.8.83.8^o.

mātur didhiṣum abravam RV.6.55.5^a.

mātur na sīm upa srjā iyadhyaī RV.6.20.8^d.

mātur mahi svatavas tad dhavimabhih RV.1.159.2^b.

mātur mātari mātā MS.2.7.16^b: 100.16. *See* mātā mātari.

mātur mātārdhi nirmatā AV.8.9.5^b.

mātur yad ena isitam na āgan AV.6.116.2^c.

mātur vastreṇa bhadrayā AV.18.2.52^b.

mātur heḍam na gachati AV.12.4.32^d.

mātuṣ ṭe kirāṇau dvāu AV.20.133.2^a; ÇÇ.12.22.1.2^a.

mātuṣ pade parame anti ṣad goh RV.4.5.10^c.

mātuṣ pade parame çukra āyoh RV.5.43.14ⁿ.

mātrk (*comm. correctly*, mādrk) kva cana vidyate TA.1.5.1^d.

mātrvaṇṇas trpyatu ÇG.4.10.6.

mātr̥n sindhūn parvatān charyānāvatah RV.10.35.2^b.

(om) māt̥r̥ svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.1.

mā te agne cayena māticayenāyur āvrkṣi TB.3.10.3.1.

mā te agne prativeṣā riṣāma AV.3.15.8^d; 19.55.1^d, 2^d, 7^d.

See agne mā te prati^o.

mā te amājuro yathā RV.8.21.15ⁿ; AÇ.7.8.2.

mā te asmān durmatayo bhr̥māc cit RV.7.1.22^c.

mā te asyām sahasāvan pariṣṭāu RV.7.19.7^a; AV.20.37.7^a; TS.1.6.12.5^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 183.2; AÇ.2.10.4. P: mā te asyām MG.2.15.6.

mā te kaçaplakāu dr̥çan RV.8.33.19^c.

mā te kumārān rakṣo vadhit ApMB.2.13.1^a (ApG.6.15.5).

See mā te putrān.

mā te keçān anugād varca etat TB.2.7.17.2^a; MG.1.21.8^a.

P: mā te keçān ApÇ.22.28.7.

mā te gātrā vi hāyi mo çarīram AV.18.3.9^b.

mā te gr̥dhnur aviçastatihāya RV.1.162.20^c; VS.25.43^c; TS.4.6.9.4^c; KSA.6.5^c.

mā te gr̥he (SMB. gr̥heṣu) niçi ghōṣa utthāt SMB.1.1.13^a; ApMB.1.4.9^a (ApG.2.5.2); HG.1.19.7^a.

mā te godatra nir arāma rādhasah RV.8.21.16ⁿ.

mā te jviṣuḥ katamac canāhah AV.9.2.10^d.

mā te tejo-pakrāmīt TB.3.7.5.5; ApÇ.2.18.9.

mā te dr̥çan sūryam uccarantam RV.7.104.24^d; AV.8.4.24^d.

mā tena heḍa upagāma bhūmyāh ApÇ.4.5.5^c.

mā te putrān rakṣo hiṁsit HG.2.4.2^a. *See* mā te kumārān.

mā te prāṇa upa dasat AV.5.30.15^a.

mā te bhayām jaritārām yaviṣṭha RV.1.189.4^c.

mā te bhūma prasitāu hīditasya RV.7.46.4^b.

mā te manas tatra gān mā tiro bhūt AV.8.1.7^a.

mā te mano māsoḥ AV.18.2.24^a. P: mā te manah Kāuç.82.29; 85.26.

mā te mano viṣvadryag (TS. ōdriyag) vi çarīt RV.7.25.1^d; TS.1.7.13.2^d; MS.4.12.3^d: 186.3; KS.8.16^d.

mā te marma vimrgvari AV.12.1.35^c.

mā te mocy anṭavān nṛcakṣah AV.4.16.7^b; KS.4.16^b.

mā te yajñapatir hvāreṣi VS.1.2.9; ÇB.1.1.2.12. *Cf.* mā vo yajña^o.

mā te yuyoma saindr̥çah AV.7.68.3^c. *See* mā te vyoma.

mā te rasasya matsata dvayāvinah RV.9.85.1^o; SV.1.561^c.

mā te rādhaṁsi mā ta ūtayo vaso RV.1.84.20^a; SV.2.1074^a; N.14.37^a.

mā te riṣan khanitā Kāuç.33.9^a. *See* mā vo riṣat.

mā te riṣann upasattāro agne (AV.3.12.6^c, upasattāro gr̥hānām çāle) AV.2.6.2^c; 3.12.6^c. *See* mā ca riṣad.

mā te revatah sakhye riṣāma RV.6.44.11^b.

māteva putrān piprteha yuktaḥ AV.5.26.5.

māteva putrān pr̥thivī pur̥ṣyam VS.12.6.1ⁿ; TS.4.2.5.2ⁿ; 5.2.4.2; MS.2.7.11^a: 90.12; KS.16.11^a; 20.1; 22.6; ÇB.7.1.1.43; ApÇ.16.10.8ⁿ. P: māteva putrān KÇ.17.1.21; ApÇ.16.15.7; MÇ.6.1.5.

māteva putrān pramanā upasthe AV.2.28.1^c. *See next but one.*

māteva putrān bibhr̥tāpsv enat (MS. bibhr̥tā sv enat; TS.KS. bibhr̥tā sv enam) VS.12.35^d; TS.4.2.3.2^d; MS.2.7.10^d: 88.5; KS.16.10^d; ÇB.6.8.2.3.

māteva putrān bibhr̥tām upasthe RV.6.75.4^b; VS.29.41^b; TS.4.6.6.2^b; MS.3.16.3^b: 185.16; KSA.6.1^b; N.9.40^b. *See prec. but one, and cf.* mātā putrān yathopasthe.

māteva putrān bibhr̥tā sv etc.: *see prec. but one.*

māteva putrebhyo mṛda AV.6.30.3^c.

māteva yad bharaso paprathānah RV.5.15.4ⁿ.

mātevāsmā adite çarma yacha (ÇG. aditiḥ çarma yānsat) AV.2.28.5^c; TS.2.3.10.3^c; MS.2.3.4^c: 31.12; KS.11.7^o, 8; 36.15^c; TB.2.7.7.5^c; TA.2.5.1^c; ÇG.1.27.7^c; ApMB.2.4.2^c. mā te vyoma saindr̥çi AA. *Introd.* 1^c; TA.1.1.3^b; 1.21.3^b; 31.6^b; 4.42.1^o; AÇ.8.14.18^c; LÇ.5.3.2^o; MG.1.11.18. *See* mā te yuyoma.

mā te sakhyāh sadam id riṣāma RV.4.12.5^c; MS.4.11.1^c: 162.10; KS.2.15^c.

mā te hari vṛṣaṇā vitapṛṣṭhā RV.3.35.5^a.

mā te hāsiṣur asavaḥ çarīram AV.8.2.26^d.

mā te hāsta tanvaḥ kiñ caneha AV.18.2.24^c.

mā te hr̥dayam arpipam AV.12.1.35^d.

mā te hetim taviṣim cukrudhāma RV.10.142.3^d.

mā te hetyā muksata dāivyāyāh RV.10.87.19^d; AV.5.29.11^d; 8.3.18^d; SV.1.80^d.

mātmānam apa gūhathāh AV.4.20.5^b.

mātra tiṣṭhah parāñmanāh AV.8.1.9^d.

mātra pūṣann āghr̥ṇa irasyah RV.7.40.6^a.

mātrā bhavatu sarñmanāh AV.3.30.2^b.

mā trivṛt stoma āyuh AB.7.24.3.

mā trisṭub vṛyam AB.7.23.3.

mātre nu te sumite indra pūrvi RV.10.29.6^a; AV.20.76.6^a.

mā tvam rudaty (ApMB.HG. vikeçy) ura ā vadhiṣṭhāh SMB.1.1.13^c; ApMB.1.4.9^c; HG.1.19.7^c.

mā tvam hārṣiḥ çrutam mayi PG.3.16.1^d. *See* çrutam me mā.

mā tvat kṣetrāṇy arāṇāni (MS. arāṇyāni) ganma RV.6.61.

- 14^d; TS.7.2.7.5; MS.4.11.2^d: 166.5; KS.17.18^d; 30.3^d; TB.2.4.3.2^d.
- mā tvad rāṣṭram (KS. yajño) adhi bhraçat RV.10.173.1^d; AV.6.87.1^d; VS.12.11^d; KS.35.7^d; ÇB.6.7.3.7; TB.2.4.2.8^d; 7.15.4^d. *See under* asmin rāṣṭram.
- mā tvañ putryam aghañ nigāḥ KBU.2.10^d.
- mā tvañ mad vyavachitthā asāu ÇÇ.2.12.10.
- mā tvayā samarāmahi AV.11.2.20^c.
- mā tv ahañ dviṣatām radham MÇ.1.6.2.17^d. *Cf.* mā cāhañ.
- mā tvā kā cid abhibhā viçvyā vidat RV.2.42.1^d; N.9.4.
- mā tvā ke cin ni (AV. ke cin dhi) yaman viñ (SV. ke cin ni yemur in; TA. ke cin nyemur in) na pāçinaḥ RV.3.45.1^c; AV.7.117.1^c; SV.1.246^c; 2.1068^c; VS.20.53^c; TA.1.12.2^c.
- mā tvā kravyād abhi mañsta AV.8.1.12^a.
- mā tvāgnir dhvanayid (MS. dhana^o; TS. °yid; KSA. °yed) dhūmagandhiḥ RV.1.162.15^a; VS.25.37^a; TS.4.6.9.2^a; MS.3.16.1^a: 183.10; KSA.6.5^a.
- mā tvāgharudo rudan AV.8.1.19^d.
- mā tvā jambhaḥ sanhanur mā tamo vidat AV.8.1.16^a.
- mā tvā tanad içiṣe vryasya RV.1.91.23^c; VS.34.23^c.
- mā tvā tapat priya atmāpiyantam RV.1.162.20^a; VS.25.43^a; TS.4.6.9.3^a; KSA.6.5^a.
- mā tvā tarid abhimātir janānām RV.10.69.5^b.
- mā tvā dabhan VS.5.39; 8.1; MS.1.2.13: 22.13; 1.3.9: 33.10; KS.3.1; 4.2; ÇB.3.6.3.18; 4.3.5.8.
- mā tvā dabhan durevāsah kaçokāḥ AV.5.2.4^d. *See* mā tvā dabhan yātudhānā dur^o.
- mā tvā dabhan paṇayo yātudhanah AV.19.46.2^b.
- mā tvā dabhan pariyañtam ajim AV.13.2.5^a.
- mā tvā dabhan yajñahanah piçacāḥ ApÇ.4.6.4^d.
- mā tvā dabhan yātudhānā durevāḥ RV.10.120.4^d; AV.20.107.7^d. *See* mā tvā dabhan durevāsah.
- mā tvā dabhan yātudhānā nreçakṣah RV.10.87.9^d; AV.8.3.9^d.
- mā tvā dabhan salile apsv antah AV.17.1.8^a.
- mā tvādamāna ā dabhan maghonaḥ RV.6.44.12^d.
- mā tvā divyāçanir vadhit AV.6.142.1^d.
- mā tvā doṣah MG.1.9.10.
- mā tvā ni kran pūrvacito (AV. °cittā; MS. °cittāu) nikāriṇah AV.7.82.3^b; VS.27.4^b; TS.4.1.7.2^b; MS.2.12.5^b: 148.17; KS.18.16^b.
- mā tvā paripanthino vidan VS.4.34; TS.1.2.9.1^d; ÇB.3.3.4.14. *Cf.* mā vidan, *and* mo abhivyādhiho.
- mā tvā paripariṇo (TS. pari-part) vidan (KS. tva paripariṇo vidan mā paripanthinah; MS. tvā paripariṇo mā paripanthinah) VS.4.34; TS.1.2.9.1^c; 6.1.11.5; MS.1.2.6^c: 15.14; 3.7.8: 86.20; KS.2.7; ÇB.3.3.4.14.
- mā tvāpi sakha no vidat AV.20.130.14.
- mā tvā prajābhi bhūn mota sūtuḥ AV.7.35.3^b.
- mā tvā prāṇo balam hāsīt AV.8.1.15^c.
- mā tvā prāpac chapatho mābhicārah AV.11.1.22^c.
- mā tvā prāpann aghāyavaḥ ÇÇ.3.3.1^d; ApMB.2.15.3^d. *See* ā tvā *etc.*
- mā tvābhiçñucan VS.35.8^d; ÇB.13.8.3.5^d.
- mā tvā mūrā aviçyavaḥ RV.8.45.23^a; AV.20.22.2^a; SV.2.82^a.
- mā tvāyato jarituh kāmam unayitḥ RV.1.53.3^d; AV.20.21.3^d.
- mā tvā rudra cukrudhāmā namobhiḥ RV.2.33.4^a.
- mā tvā vayan sahasāvann avitrāḥ RV.7.4.6^c.
- mā tvā vidad iṣumān viro astā RV.2.42.2^b.
- mā tvā vṛkā aghāyavo vidan (TS. vṛkā aghāyavaḥ) VS.4.34; TS.1.2.9.1^c; MS.1.2.6^d: 15.14; 3.7.8: 87.1; KS.2.7; ÇB.3.3.4.14.
- mā tvā vṛkaso açivāsa u kṣan RV.10.95.15^b; ÇB.11.5.1.9^b.
- mā tvā vṛkṣah (TA. vṛkṣau) sam bādhiṣṭa (TA. *once*, bādhiṣṭam; *another time*, bādhetām) AV.18.2.25^a; TA.6.7.2^a (*bis*). P: mā tvā vṛkṣah Kauç.82.32.
- mā tvā vocann arādhasam janāsah AV.5.11.7^d.
- mā tvā vyastakeçyah AV.8.1.19^c.
- mā tvāçanir ma paraçur mā vātaḥ PG.3.15.21^a. *See* arāt te agnir.
- mā tvā çyena ud vadhiñ mā suparṇah RV.2.42.2^a. *See next.*
- mā tvā samudra ud vadhiñ (VS. badhiñ) mā suparṇah VS.13.16^c; TS.4.2.9.1^c; MS.2.17.15: 98.5; KS.16.16; ÇB.7.4.2.5.
- mā tvā sūryo-bhi (KS. sūryah pari; ApÇ. sūryah pari) tāpsin māgnir (ApÇ. mo agnir) vaiçvānarah VS.13.30; MS.2.7.16: 100.4; KS.39.3; ÇB.7.5.1.8; ApÇ.16.25.2.
- mā tvā somasya galdayā RV.8.1.20^a; N.6.24^a. *See* ā tvā *etc.*
- mā tvā somasya barbṛhan RVKh.7.34.4^c.
- mā tvā hiñsiṣam TS.1.1.4.2; 3.13.1; TB.3.2.4.5; 7.5.5; ApÇ.2.18.9; MÇ.1.3.2.12.
- mā tvā hiñst (KS. hiñstḥ) VS.20.1; TS.1.8.16.1; KS.38.4; TB.1.7.10.2; 2.6.5.1; ÇB.12.8.3.9; ApÇ.18.18.7. P: mā tvā KÇ.19.4.8.
- mā tve sacā tanaye nitya ā dhak RV.7.1.21^c.
- mā datvate daçate mādate naḥ RV.1.189.5^c; MG.2.16.3^c.
- mā dabhrām bhūry ā bhara RV.4.32.20^b.
- mā dainpatī pautram agham ni gātām AV.12.3.14^d.
- mādayadhvañ maruto madhivo andhasah RV.1.85.6^d; AV.20.13.2^d.
- mādayasva rāhasā sūrtāvata RV.8.97.6^c.
- mādayasva sute sacā RV.1.81.8^a; AV.20.56.5^a.
- mādayasva svarṇare RV.8.103.14^d. *Cf.* mādayāse *etc.*
- mādayasva haribhir ye ta indra RV.1.101.10^a. P: mādayasva haribhiḥ ÇÇ.1.8.14; 9.27.2 (*comm.*).
- mādayāse svarṇare RV.8.65.2^b. *Cf.* mādayasva *etc.*
- mādayethām tadokasā RV.4.49.6^c.
- mā divā suçupthah (SMB.GG.HG. svāpstḥ) ÇÇ.2.4.5; SMB.1.6.26; GG.2.10.34; PG.2.3.2; HG.1.5.10. *See under* ūrdhvas tiṣṭhan.
- mā duḥkhe mā sukhe riṣat ApMB.2.21.19^b; HG.1.12.2^b. *See* mā durge, *and cf.* aristo viçvabhesajah.
- mā durevā uttarām sumnam un naçan RV.2.23.8^d.
- mā durge mā staro riṣat PG.3.14.12^b, 13^b. *See under* mā duḥkhe.
- mā durvidatrā nirṭir na içata RV.10.36.2^c.
- māduṣkṛtāu vyenasā (AV. °sāu) RV.3.33.13^c; AV.14.2.16^c.
- mā duṣṭutī vṛṣabha mā sahoti RV.2.33.4^b.
- mādrk kva cana vidyate: *see* mātrk *etc.*

mā devayānāḥ punar ā gāh AV.12.2.10^c.
 mā devānām yūyupāma bhāgadheyam MS.1.2.7^d: 16.11.
See mā devānām mithuya.
 mā devānām tantuḥ chedi mā manuṣyānām MS.1.9.1:
 131.13; KS.9.9; ÇÇ.10.18.6. *See* mā dāivyas.
 mā devānām apasaḥ chitsmahī TS.1.2.10.2.
 mā devānām mithuya (AÇ. momuhad) karmabhāgam (AÇ.
 bhāgadheyam; TS. kar bhāgadheyam) AV.4.39.9^d; TS.
 1.3.7.2^d; TB.2.7.15.1^d; AÇ.8.14.4^d. *See* mā devānām
 yūyupāma.
 mā devā maghavā risat RV.8.65.10^c.
 mā devī prthivī mahī AV.18.2.25^b. *See* mā mātā etc.
 mā dāivyas tantuḥ chedi mā manuṣyaḥ TA.3.5.1. *See*
 mā devānām tantuḥ.
 mādabhiḥ çaradbhir duro varanta vaḥ RV.2.24.5^b.
 mādabhyas tvā candro vṛtrahā AV.19.27.2^c.
 mādabhyaḥ saṁvatsarebhyaḥ AV.3.10.10^b.
 mā dyāvāprthivī abhiçocīḥ (TS. çuçucaḥ; MS. hiṁstīḥ;
 KS. çucaḥ; TA. hidiçātām) VS.11.45^c; TS.4.1.4.3^c; 5.
 1.5.6; MS.2.7.4^c: 79.4; KS.16.4^c; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.4;
 TA.4.20.2^d. *See* mā no dyāvā.
 mā dvayor uta triṣu RV.8.45.34^b.
 (om) mādhavām tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
 mādhavāya tvā VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16: 36.9; KS.4.7; ÇB.
 4.3.1.14; ApÇ.12.26.12; MÇ.2.4.2.9.
 mādhavāya svāhā VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13: 164.5.
 mādhavīm mādhavapriyām RVKh.5.87.24^b.
 mā dhṛtāḥ çayane sve AV.3.25.1^b.
 mā dhenur atyāsariṇī (HG. atisāriṇī) ApMB.2.13.1^b; HG.
 2.4.2^b.
 mādho mopari parus ta rdyāsam MS.4.1.2: 3.9; KS.1.2;
 31.1; MÇ.1.1.1.33.
 mādhyam hi pūrnamāsam juçothām TS.3.5.1.2^c.
 mādhyāmdinām savanām kevalām te RV.4.35.7^b.
 mādhyāmdinām savanām cāru yat te RV.3.32.1^b.
 mādhyāmdinasya savanasya dadhnaḥ RV.10.179.3^c; AV.
 7.7.2.3^c.
 mādhyāmdinasya savanasya dhānāḥ RV.3.52.5^a; AÇ.5.
 4.3. P: mādhyāmdinasya savanasya ÇÇ.7.17.1.
 mādhyāmdinasya savanasya niṣkevalyasya bhāgasya çu-
 kravato madhuçcuta (KÇ.10.2.3, manthivata) indrāya
 somān prasthitān preṣya (ApÇ. çukravato manthivato
 madhuçcuta indrāya somān; MÇ. savanasya çukravato
 manthivato niṣkevalyasya bhāgasyendraya somān pra-
 sthitān preṣya) KÇ.10.2.2,3; ApÇ.13.4.14; MÇ.2.4.4.26.
 mādhyāmdinasya savanasya vṛtrahann anodya RV.8.
 37.1^d,2^c,3^c,4^c,5^c,6^c.
 mādhyāmdinasya savanasyendraya puroḍaçcānam ApÇ.
 13.4.8; MÇ.2.4.4.22.
 mādhyāmdinaḥ saptadaçena kīptāḥ GB.1.5.23^c.
 mādhyāmdine savana ā vṛṣasva RV.6.47.6^c; AV.7.76.6^c.
 mādhyāmdine savane jātavedaḥ RV.3.28.4^a; AÇ.5.4.6.
 P: mādhyāmdine savane ÇÇ.7.17.2.
 mādhyāmdine savane matsad indraḥ RV.5.40.4^d; AV.
 20.12.7^d.
 mādhyāmdine savane vajrahasta RV.3.32.3^c; KB.22.2.
 mādhyamāḥ (sc. trpyantu) AÇ.3.4.2; ÇÇ.4.10.3.

mādhvī dhartara vidathasya satpatrī AV.7.73.4^c; AÇ.4.
 7.4^c; ÇÇ.5.10.21^c.
 mādhvīnām tvā patmann adhunomi MS.1.3.36: 42.13.
See mādhvīṣu.
 mādhvībhyaḥ tvā VS.7.11; TS.1.4.6.1; MS.1.3.8: 33.4;
 KS.4.2; ÇB.4.1.5.17,18; MÇ.2.3.6.14.
 mādhvī mama çrutān havam RV.5.75.1^a-9^c; SV.1.418^c;
 2.1093^c-5^c.
 mādhvīr gāvo bhavantu naḥ RV.1.90.8^c; VS.13.29^c; TS.
 4.2.9.3^c; MS.2.7.16^c: 100.2; KS.39.3^c; ÇB.14.9.3.13^c;
 TA.10.10.2^c; 49.1^c; BṛhU.6.3.13^c; MahānU.9.10^c;
 17.7^c; Kāuç.91.1^c.
 mādhvīr naḥ santv oṣadhīḥ RV.1.90.6^c; VS.13.27^c; TS.
 4.2.9.3^c; MS.2.7.16^c: 99.19; KS.39.3^c; ÇB.14.9.3.11^c;
 TA.10.10.2^c; 49.1^c; BṛhU.6.3.11^c; MahānU.9.8^c; 17.7^c;
 Kāuç.91.1^c.
 mādhvīṣu (sc. te çukra çukram ā dhunomi) TS.3.3.3.1.
See mādhvīnām.
 mā na āpo medhām AV.19.40.2^a.
 mā na ābhyo rīradho duchunābhyah RV.2.32.2^b.
 mā na āyuh param avarān mānadonāḥ MS.4.9.12^b: 133.1.
Cf. mā naḥ param.
 mā na indra parā vṛṇak RV.8.97.7^a,7^d; SV.1.260^a,260^d.
 mā na indra priyatnave RV.8.2.15^a; SV.2.1156^a.
 mā na indrabhitas tvad rṣvāriṣṭasah TB.2.7.16.2^a. *See*
under na te ta indra^a.
 mā na indrabhy adīçāḥ RV.8.92.31^a; SV.1.128^a.
 mā na ukṣantam uta mā na ukṣitam RV.1.114.7^b; VS.
 16.15^b; TS.4.5.10.2^b; TAA.10.52^b; MÇ.3.1.28^b. *See* mā
 no vahantam.
 mā na ekasminn āgasi RV.8.45.34^a.
 mā naḥ kaçcit praghān (KS. praghān) mā prameṣmahī
 KS.37.15; ApÇ.6.2.1.1.
 mā naḥ kāmān mahayantam ā dhak RV.1.178.1^c.
 mā naḥ kiṁ cana rīriṣāḥ (KS. canāmamaḥ) KS.17.16^f;
 AÇ.3.14.13^c; ApÇ.9.16.11^c. *See under* mā ca naḥ.
 mā naḥ kratubhir hidiçebhiḥ (TA. hidiçebhir asman) MS.
 4.9.12^a: 133.4; TA.4.20.2^a.
 mā naḥ krudhaḥ paçupate namas te AV.11.2.19^b.
 mā naḥ kṣudhe mā rakṣasa rītaḥ RV.7.8.19^b.
 mā naḥ pathaḥ pitṛyān mānavād adhi RV.8.30.3^c.
 mā naḥ param adharān mā rajo-nāḥ (MÇ. paramadhanān
 mā rajo nāḥ) TA.4.20.2^b; MÇ.2.5.4.24^b. *Cf.* mā na āyuh.
 mā naḥ pari khyad akṣarā carantī RV.7.36.7^c.
 mā naḥ paçcān mā purastān nudiṣṭhāḥ AV.12.1.32^a.
 mā naḥ pātrā bhet sahañjanuṣāṇī RV.1.104.8^d.
 mā naḥ paçān prati mucaḥ AV.9.3.24^a. P: mā naḥ
 paçam Kāuç.66.30.
 mā naḥ prajān rīriṣo (TB.3.1.1.3^d, rīriṣan) mota vīrān
 RV.10.18.1^d; VS.35.7^d; ÇB.13.8.3.4^d; TB.3.1.1.3^d;
 7.14.5^d; TA.3.15.2^d; 6.7.3^d; TAA.10.46^d; ApÇ.21.
 4.1^d; SMB.1.1.15^f; HG.1.28.1^d; MG.2.18.2^d; N.11.7^d.
 mā naḥ priyā bhojanāni pra moṣṭī RV.1.104.8^b.
 mā naḥ priyās tanvo rudra rīriṣāḥ RV.1.114.7^d; VS.16.
 15^d; MÇ.3.1.28^d. *See* priyā mā.
 mānavīḥ pañca-kṛṣṭayaḥ AV.3.24.3^b.
 mānavī ghṛtapadi māitravarūṇī TS.2.6.7.3; MS.4.13.5:

205.15; 𑀘B.1.8.1.26; TB.3.5.8.2; 13.2; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ. 1.12.1.
 mā naḥ 𑀘𑀓𑀡𑀸 araruṣaḥ RV.1.18.3^a; VS.3.30^a; KS.7.2^a; 𑀘B.2.3.4.35^a; ApÇ.6.17.12^a.
 mā naḥ 𑀘𑀓𑀡𑀸 januṣa subhāgāḥ TS.3.3.9.1^c; PG.3.9.6^c.
See mā no hāsiṣṭa, *and* mā vaçvātra.
 mānasam TA.10.62.1; 63.1; MahānU.21.2; 23.1.
 mā na star abhimātaye RV.8.3.2^b; SV.2.772^b.
 mā nas tasmād enasaḥ pāpayiṣṭa TS.3.2.8.3^d.
 mā nas tasmād enaso deva rīriṣaḥ RV.7.89.5^d; AV.6.51.3^d; TS.3.4.11.6^d; MS.4.12.6^d; 197.12; KS.23.12^d.
 mā nas tāriṣur abhimātayaḥ AV.2.7.4^d.
 mā nas tārin nirṭtir mo arātīḥ AV.12.3.17^d.
 mā nas tārin maghavan rāyo aṛyaḥ RV.6.47.9^d.
 mā na (KS. nas) stena iṣṭa māghaṣaṇsaḥ RV.2.42.3^c; KS.30.10. *See* mā va stena.
 mā na stenebhyo ye abhi druhas pade RV.2.23.16^a.
 mā nas toke tanaye mā na āyusi (RV.KS.SMB. āyū) RV. 1.114.8^a; VS.16.16^a; TS.3.4.11.2^a; 4.5.10.3^a; MS.4. 12.6^a; 197.15; KS.23.12^a; TAA.10.53^a; ÇvetU.4.22^a; SMB.2.1.8^a. P: mā nas toke TB.2.8.6.9; MÇ.11.2; KalagU.1; ÇG.5.10.2; GG.3.8.2; KhG.3.3.2; BDh.3. 6.6; ParDh.11.34; BrhPDh.2.131; 9.111,114,145; mā naḥ LATDh.5.51. *Designated as* mā-nas-tokīya (sc. sukta) BDh.3.2.9.
 mā nas tokoṣu tanayeṣu rīriṣaḥ RV.7.46.3^d; N.10.7^d.
 mānasya patni 𑀘araṇā syonā AV.3.12.5^a. *See* mā naḥ sapatnaḥ.
 mānasya sūnuḥ sahasāne agnāu RV.1.189.8^b.
 mā naḥ saṇi srā divyenāgninā AV.11.2.26^b.
 mā naḥ sapatnaḥ 𑀘araṇāḥ syonā IG.1.27.8^a. *See* mānasya patni.
 mā naḥ sabandhur uta vānyabandhuḥ KS.35.5^b; ApÇ. 14.30.4^b.
 mā naḥ samaraṇe vadhīḥ RV.1.170.2^d.
 mā naḥ samasya dūdhyaḥ RV.8.75.9^a; TS.2.6.11.2^a; MS. 4.11.6^a; 175.10; KS.7.17^a; N.5.23^a.
 mā naḥ sa ripur iṣṭa RV.1.36.16^d.
 mā naḥ sūryasya samidṛṣo yuyothaḥ RV.2.33.1^b; AB.3. 34.4^b; TB.2.8.6.9^b.
 mā naḥ setuḥ siṣed ayam RV.8.67.8^a.
 mā naḥ sonā araruṣṭir upa guḥ AV.19.15.2^c.
 mā naḥ somaparihādhaḥ RV.1.43.8^a.
 mā naḥ soma saṇi vivijāḥ RV.8.79.8^a.
 mā naḥ soma hvarito vihvarasva MÇ.2.5.4.24^a. (*Cf.* mā no gharma.
 mā nas stena *etc.*: *see* mā na stena.
 mā nindata ya imān mahyam rātim RV.4.5.2^a.
 mā ni paptuṇ bluvane 𑀘īṣriyāṇaḥ AV.12.1.31^d; MS.4. 14.11^d; 233.17.
 mā nir arān 𑀘ukradughasya dhenoḥ RV.6.35.5^c.
 mā nu bhūmigrho bhuvat AV.5.30.14^d.
 mānuṣaḥ ÇÇ.1.6.1; ApÇ.2.16.14; MÇ.1.3.1.26. *See* asāu mānuṣaḥ.
 mānuṣas tantur asi ÇÇ.2.12.10.
 mānuṣād dāivyaṃ (MÇ. dāivam) upāimi TB.1.2.1.15; ApÇ.5.8.1. P: mānuṣād dāivam MÇ.1.5.2.4.

mānuṣān mā bhayat pāhi ÇÇ.2.14.2.
 mānuṣān mā bhayaḍ ajugupas tasman mā pāhy eva ÇÇ. 2.15.5.
 mānuṣāso vicetaso ya eṣām RV.7.7.4^b.
 mānuṣibhyas tvam āṅgiraḥ VS.11.45^b; TS.4.1.4.3^b; 5.1. 5.6; MS.2.7.4^b; 79.3; KS.16.4^b; 19.5; 𑀘B.6.4.4.4.
 mānuṣāu (sc. adhvaryu) MÇ.2.3.6.17.
 mā nr̥ṇām yātudhānyaḥ AV.19.47.7^b.
 mānēneva tasthivān antarikṣe RV.5.85.5^c.
 mānēbhir maghavanā suvṛkti RV.1.184.5^b.
 mā no akr̥te puruhūta yonāu RV.1.104.7^c.
 mā no agniṇi nirṭtir mā na aṣṭān (Padap. aṣṭhām) MS.4. 9.12^c; 133.5. *See* mā no rudro.
 mā no agne durbhṛtaye sacāṣu RV.7.1.22^a.
 mā no agne-mataye RV.3.16.5^a.
 mā no agne mahādhanē SV.2.1000^a. *See* mā no asmin mahādhanē.
 mā no agne-va (MG. vi) sr̥jo aghāya RV.1.189.5^a; AG.2. 1.6; MG.2.16.3^a.
 mā no agne-virate parā dah RV.7.1.19^a.
 mā no agne sakhyā pitryāṇi RV.1.71.10^a.
 mā no ajñātā vṛjanā durādhyāḥ RV.7.32.27^a; AV.20. 79.2^a; SV.2.807^a; PB.4.7.5.
 mā no ati khyā ā gahi RV.1.4.3^c; AV.20.57.3^c; 68.3^c; SV.2.439^c.
 mā no adya gavān stenaḥ AV.19.47.6^c.
 mā no andhe tumasy antar adhāt (mss. ādat) MÇ.2.5.4.24^c.
See mā sv asmāns, *and* mo ṣvatvam.
 mā no arātir aghaṣaṇsagan TB.3.1.2.7^d.
 mā no arātir iṣṭa RV.2.7.2^a.
 mā no aryo anukāmaṇ parā dah RV.8.48.8^d.
 mā no asmin maghavan pṛtsu aṇhasi RV.1.54.1^a. P: mā no asmin maghavan AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.10.3.
 mā no asmin mahādhanē RV.6.59.7^c; 8.75.12^a; TS.2.6. 11.3^a; MS.4.11.6^a; 176.2; KS.7.17^a; AB.7.7.1; 𑀘B.12. 4.4.3^a; AÇ.3.13.12; ÇÇ.3.5.4. *See* mā no agne mahādhanē.
 mā no gayam āre asmat parā siṣaḥ RV.9.81.3^d.
 mā no gavyebhir aṣvyāḥ RV.8.73.15^a.
 mā no gām aṣvaṇi puruṣaṇi vadhīḥ AV.10.1.29^b.
 mā no guhyā ripa āyor ahun dabhan RV.2.32.2^a.
 mā no goṣu puruṣeṣu AV.11.2.21^a.
 mā no goṣu mā no aṣvoṣu rīriṣaḥ RV.1.114.8^b; VS.16.16^b; TS.3.4.11.2^b; 4.5.10.3^b; MS.4.12.6^b; 197.15; KS.23.12^b; TAA.10.53^b; ÇvetU.4.22^b; SMB.2.1.8^b.
 mā no-gharm bhūt 𑀘B.13.8.1.4. *See under* māgham bhūt.
 mā no gharma vyathito vivyadhīt (TA. vivyatho nah) MS.4.9.12^a; 133.1; TA.4.20.2^a. P: mā no gharma vyathitāḥ ApÇ.15.17.10. *See next, and cf.* mā naḥ soma hvarito.
 mā no gharma hvaritaḥ MÇ.4.4.39. Ūha of mā naḥ soma hvarito.
 mā no ghoreṇa caratābhī dhṛṣṇu RV.10.34.14^b.
 mā no jāṣur idaṇ dhanam AV.4.38.3^f.
 mā no-to-nyat pitaro yuṅgdhvaṃ AÇ.2.7.6. *See under* ato no-nyat.
 mā no dame mā vana ā juhūrthāḥ RV.7.1.19^d.

mā no dīrghā abhi naṣan tamisrah RV.2.27.14^d.
 mā no duṣṣakṣa aghaṇsa iṣata ApÇ.14.30.4^c.
 mā no duṣṣaṇsa iṣata RV.1.23.9^c; 7.94.7^c; AV.19.47.6^b.
 mā no duṣṣaṇsa iṣata vivakṣase RV.10.25.7^d.
 mā no duṣṣaṇso abhidipsur (KS. aghaṇsa) iṣata RV.2.23.10^c; KS.35.5^c.
 mā no devā ahir vadhit AV.6.56.1^a; Kauç.139.8. P: mā no devāh Vait.29.10; Kauç.50.17.
 mā no devā iha hīnsit kapotaḥ AV.6.27.3^d. See mā no hīnsit iha.
 mā no devānān viṇaḥ RV.8.75.8^a; TS.2.6.11.2^a; MS.4.11.6^a; 175.8; KS.7.17^a.
 mā no dyāvaprthivi hīdīsetham MS.4.9.12^d; 133.5. See mā dyāvā.
 mā no dyute-va gān mā samityām AV.12.3.46^c.
 mā no dvikṣata kaṣ cana AV.12.1.18^f, 23^c, 24^c, 25^c.
 mā no dhvāriṣuḥ pitara mota vīrah KS.35.5^a; ApÇ.14.30.4^a.
 mā no ni kaḥ puruṣatrā namas te RV.3.33.8^d.
 mā no nide ca vaktave RV.7.31.5^a; AV.20.18.5^a.
 mā no nidra iṣata mota jalpiḥ RV.8.48.14^b.
 mā no nir bhāg vasunaḥ sādanasprāḥ RV.9.72.8^c.
 mā no nu gād aparo ardhm etam TA.6.10.2^b; ApÇ.14.22.3^b. See māisān nu gād.
 mā no-nvāgād agham yataḥ GB.1.2.7^d.
 mā no barhiḥ puruṣata nide kaḥ RV.7.75.8^c.
 mā no-bhi mānsta namo astv asmāi AV.11.2.8^c.
 mā no-bhi srā matyan devahetim AV.11.2.19^a.
 mā no magheva niṣṣapī parā dah RV.1.104.5^d; N.5.16.
 mā no madhya rīrīṣatayur gantoh RV.1.89.9^d; VS.25.22^d; MS.4.14.2^d; 217.14; KS.35.1^d; GB.1.4.17^d; ÇB.2.3.3.6^d; ApÇ.14.16.1^d; ApMB.2.4.3^d; HG.1.4.13^d.
 mā no martasya durmatih pari ṣṭhāt RV.3.15.6^d.
 mā no marta abhi druhan RV.1.5.10^a; AV.20.69.8^a.
 mā no martāya ripave rakṣasvine (RV.8.22.14^c, vājini-vasu) RV.8.22.14^c; 60.8^a.
 mā no mardhiṣṭam ā gatam çivena RV.7.73.4^d.
 mā no mardhiṣṭam ā gatam RV.7.74.3^d; VS.33.8^d.
 mā no mardhir ā bharā daddhi tan naḥ RV.4.20.10^a; TS.1.7.13.3^a. P: mā no mardhiḥ TS.2.2.12.6.
 mā no mahāntam uta mā no arbhakam RV.1.114.7^a; AV.11.2.29^a; VS.16.15^a; TS.4.5.10.2^a; TAA.10.52^a; MÇ.3.1.28^a. P: mā no mahāntam MÇ.11.7.1 (bis); BrhPDh.9.118, 143; Rvidh.1.24.1.
 mā no mātā prthivi durmatāu dhat RV.5.42.16^d; 43.15^d.
 mā no mitro varuṇo aryamāyuh RV.1.162.1^a; VS.25.24^a; TS.4.6.8.1^a; MS.3.16.1^a; 181.7; KSA.6.4^a; ÇB.13.5.1.18; N.9.3^a. Ps: mā no mitro varuṇaḥ MÇ.9.2.5; mā no mitraḥ AÇ.10.8.7; ÇÇ.16.3.22; KÇ.20.8.6. Cf. BrhD.4.27.
 mā no mithunān rīdhvam TA.1.14.4; 15.1; 17.2; 18.1.
 mā no mraā ripūṇām RV.8.67.9^a.
 mā no medhām mā no dīkṣām AV.19.40.3^a.
 mā no rakṣa ā veçid aghrīvaso RV.8.60.20^a.
 mā no rakṣir dakṣiṇām niyamānām AV.5.7.1^b.
 mā no rakṣo abhi naḍ yātumāvātām (AV. 0.avat) RV.7.104.23^a; AV.8.4.23^a. Cf. BrhD.6.31.

mā no rīradhataṁ nide RV.7.94.3^c; 8.8.13^d; SV.2.268^c.
 mā no rudra takmanā mā viṣeṇa AV.11.2.26^a.
 mā no rudrāso adhigur vadhe nu (mss. nuh) MÇ.2.5.4.24^d. See mā rudriyāso.
 mā no rudro nirrtir mā no astā TA.4.20.2^c. See mā no agnīm.
 mā no ruhoḥ çucadvidah Kauç.71.6^a.
 mā no vadhāya hatnave RV.1.25.2^a.
 mā no vadhīḥ (TS. vidhiḥ) pitaraṁ mota mātaram RV.1.114.7^c; VS.16.15^c; TS.4.5.10.2^c; TAA.10.52^c; MÇ.3.1.28^c. See mā no hīnsit pitaraṁ.
 mā no vadhīd abhibhā etc.: see mā no vidad etc.
 mā no vadhīr indra mā parā dah RV.1.104.8^a. Cf. next.
 mā no vadhīr rudra mā parā dah RV.7.46.4^a. Cf. prec.
 mā no vadhīr vidyuta deva sasyam AV.7.11.1^c.
 mā no vadhāir varuṇa ye ta iṣṭāu RV.2.28.7^a; MS.4.14.9^a; 229.5.
 mā no vahantam uta mā no vakṣyataḥ AV.11.2.29^b. See mā na ukṣantam.
 mā no vidad (KS. vadhīd) abhibhā mo aṣastih AV.1.20.1^c; 5.3.6^c; KS.40.10^c; TB.3.7.5.12^c; ApÇ.2.20.6^c.
 mā no vidad (KS. vṛdhad) vṛjinā (KS.TB.ApÇ. vṛjanā) dveṣyā yāḥ AV.1.20.1^d; 5.3.6^d; KS.40.10^d; TB.3.7.5.13^d; ApÇ.2.20.6^d.
 mā no vidan vivyadhinaḥ AV.1.19.1^a. P: mā no vidan Kauç.14.7; 104.3; 105.1; 113.3.
 mā no vidhiḥ etc.: see mā no vadhīḥ etc.
 mā no vi yāuṣṭam sakhyā mumocatam RV.8.86.1^d-5^d.
 mā no vi yāuḥ sakhyā viddhi tasya naḥ RV.2.32.2^c.
 mā no viṇe devāḥ Kauç.128.4^c.
 mā no vihasid gira avṛṇanāḥ TB.3.7.13.2^b.
 mā no vīrān rudra bhāmīno vadhīḥ VS.16.16^c. See vīrān mā.
 mā no vṛkāya vṛkye samasmāi RV.6.51.6^a.
 mā no vṛdhad vṛjanā etc.: see mā no vidad etc.
 mā no hārdi tviṣa vadhīḥ RV.8.79.8^c.
 mā no hāsiṣur ṛṣayo dāivya ye AV.6.41.3^a.
 mā no hāsiṣṭa januṣā subhāgāḥ AV.9.4.24^c. See under mā nah çapta.
 mā no hāsīd vicakṣaṇam TB.2.5.1.3^d.
 mā no hāsin metthito net tvā juhāma TB.3.7.2.7^c; ApÇ.9.3.1^c. See mā no hīnsit dhiṁsito, and mā mā hāsin.
 mā no hīnsiṣṭa SMB.2.1.7. See mā mā hīnsiṣṭa.
 mā no hīnsiṣṭam dvipado mā catuspadaḥ AV.11.2.1^d.
 mā no hīnsiṣṭa yat tapaḥ AV.19.40.3^b.
 mā no hīnsit pitaraṁ mātaraṁ ca AV.11.2.29^c. See mā no vadhīḥ.
 mā no hīnsit janitā yāḥ prthivyāḥ RV.10.121.9^a; TS.4.2.7.1^a; MS.2.7.14^a; 95.1; KS.16.14^a; ApÇ.16.20.5. P: mā no hīnsit janitā MÇ.6.1.6. See mā mā hīnsit etc.
 mā no hīnsit jātavedaḥ TA.10.1.5^a; MahanU.2.10^a; ApMB.1.9.10^a (ApG.3.8.5); HG.1.18.5^a.
 mā no hīnsit iha devāḥ kapotaḥ RV.10.165.3^d; MG.2.17.1^d. See mā no devā iha.
 mā no hīnsit dhiṁsito (some mss. insert dadhāmī) na tvā juhāmi AÇ.1.12.37^c. See under mā no hāsin.

mā no hiṁsīr adhi no brūhi AV.11.2.20^a.
 mā no hiṁsīh (*read* hiṁsī) çapatho mābhicarāh MÇ.1.6.1.21^c.
 mā no hiṁsīh (ÇG.3.4.2^c, hiṁsī) sthaviṛāṁ mā kumāram ÇG.1.7.9^c; 3.4.2^c.
 mā no-hir budhnyo riṣe dhāt RV.5.41.16^c; 7.34.17^a; N.10.45. Cf. BrhD.5.165.
 mā no hr̥ṇītām atithir (SV. hr̥ṇīthā atithim) vasur agniḥ RV.8.103.12^a; SV.1.110^a.
 mā no hetir vivasvataḥ RV.8.67.20^a.
 māntarā gamata PG.2.14.11.
 māntarāṁ bhujam ā rīṣo naḥ RV.1.104.6^c.
 māntarikṣaṁ mā vanaspatin VS.11.45^d; TS.4.1.4.3^d; 5.1.5.6; MS.2.7.4^d: 79.4; KS.16.4^d; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.4.
 māntar gūta bhāgināni bhāgadheyāt ApÇ.6.8.11^b.
 mānta (ApÇ.MÇ. ontaḥ) sthur no arātayaḥ RV.10.57.1^c; AV.13.1.59^c; AB.3.11.17; JB.4.168^c; ApÇ.6.24.8^c; MÇ.1.6.3.10^c.
 mām te kāmēna çuṣyantu AV.6.9.1^d.
 mānthālāḥ kuli pari mā patanti TB.2.5.8.4^b.
 mādānām tvā patmann adhūnomi MS.1.3.36: 42.12; KS.30.6. Cf. mādāsu.
 mādāryasya mānyasya kārōḥ RV.1.165.15^b; 166.15^b; 167.11^b; 168.10^b; VS.34.48^b; MS.4.11.3^b: 170.7; KS.9.18^b.
 mādā vāçāḥ çundhyūr (KS. çundhyuvo) ajirāḥ (MS. vāçā jyotiṣmatir amasvarīḥ) TS.2.4.7.2^a; MS.2.4.7^a: 44.6; 2.4.8: 45.11; KS.11.9^a. P: mādā vāçāḥ TS.2.4.9.3; KS.11.10; 35.3; ApÇ.14.18.1; 19.26.1; MÇ.5.2.6.5.
 mādāsu te çukra çukram ā dhūnomi TS.3.3.3.1; 4.1. P: mādāsu te ApÇ.12.8.2. Cf. mādānām.
 mādā (MS.MÇ. oḍaḥ; KS. oḍas) stha TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7: 68.2; KS.15.6; TB.1.7.5.3; MÇ.9.1.2. P: mādāḥ ApÇ.18.13.12. See *ncrt*.
 mādā stha rāṣṭradāḥ VS.10.4; ÇB.5.3.4.14. See *prec*.
 mām devā anu viçve tapojāḥ KS.40.9^c.
 mām devā dadhire havyavāham RV.10.52.4^a.
 mām dhur indram nāma devatā RV.10.49.2^a.
 mām dhehi TS.7.4.16.1; TB.3.9.16.2; TA.4.2.5. See *asman* dhehi.
 mām naraḥ svaçvā vājayantaḥ RV.4.42.5^a.
 māpagāḥ punar ehi mām AB.7.17.3^d; ÇÇ.15.24^d.
 māpa gātam ito yuvam AV.3.11.6^b.
 māpagāḥ çāudrūn nyāyāt ÇÇ.15.24^c. See *nāpagāḥ*.
 mā pañcadaçāḥ stoma āyuh AB.7.23.3.
 mā paṇir bhur asmad adhi pravṛddha RV.1.33.3^d.
 mā parācy upa vas tathā Kauç.89.10^b.
 māpa rātsīr māti vyātsīh TS.7.5.10.1; ApÇ.21.19.14.
 mā parā seci no dhanam (ApÇ. naḥ svam; ApMB. me dhanam) ÇÇ.4.11.6^d; LÇ.2.1.7^d; ApÇ.13.18.1^d; ÇG.3.4.4; ApMB.2.15.16^b. See *ncrt*.
 mā parā seci mat payah KÇ.25.5.28^d; ApÇ.4.14.4^d; MÇ.1.4.3.9^d; PG.1.3.14^d; ApMB.2.19.14^d; HG.1.13.4^d; MG.2.11.18^d. See *prec*.
 mā parā seci me dhanam: see *prec*. but one.
 mā pari varktam uta māti dhaktam RV.1.183.4^b.
 mā paçcād daghma rathyo vibhāge RV.7.56.21^b.

māpa sthātām mahiṣevāpānāt RV.10.106.2^d.
 māpa spharīḥ payasā mā na a dhak RV.6.61.14^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 166.3; KS.17.18^b; 30.3^b; TB.2.4.3.1^b.
 mā pāt somam asomapaḥ LÇ.2.12.17^d. See *mā somam* pāt.
 mā pādy ayusaḥ purā VS.11.46^d; TS.4.1.4.3^d; 5.1.5.7; MS.2.7.4^d: 79.6; 3.1.6: 7.18; KS.16.4^d; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.7.
 mā pāpatvāya no narā RV.7.94.3^a; SV.2.268^a.
 mā pitaro yaças kīrtim AB.7.23.3.
 mā piçācin tiraskarāḥ AV.4.20.7^d.
 mā putrasya prabhūvaso RV.8.45.36^b.
 mā pumānsaṁ striyaṁ kran AV.8.6.25^b.
 mā purā jaraso mṛthāḥ AV.5.30.17^f.
 mā pūrvān anu gāḥ pitṛn AV.5.30.1^d.
 mā pūrve agne pitarāḥ padajñāḥ RV.3.55.2^b.
 mā pr̥ṇanto duritam ena āran RV.1.125.7^a.
 mā pr̥ṇan pūrtya vi rādhi (MS.KS. rādhiṣṭa) TS.1.2.3.2; MS.1.2.3: 12.9; KS.2.4.
 māpo māuṣadhīr hiṁsīh VS.6.22; ÇB.3.8.5.10; ÇÇ.8.12.11. P: māpo māuṣadhīḥ KÇ.6.10.3.
 mā pra gāma patho vayam RV.10.57.1^a; AV.13.1.59^a; AB.3.11.15; JB.4.168^a; ApÇ.6.24.8^a; MÇ.1.6.3.10^a. P: mā pra gāma AÇ.2.5.4; 19.36; 6.6.18; Vait.18.8; Kauç.54.18; 82.6; 89.11; Rvidh.3.11.2. Cf. BrhD.7.90.
 mā pratiṣṭhāyaç chitsmahī TA.4.42.1.
 mā prameṣmahī ApÇ.6.21.1.
 mā prāṇam māyino dabhan AV.19.27.5^d.
 mā prekṣathāḥ ÇB.4.6.7.10; KÇ.8.4.26.
 māpsavaḥ pari ṣadāma māduvaḥ RV.7.4.6^d.
 mā bibher na marisyasi RVKh.1.191.1^a; AV.5.30.8^a. See *mā bhāisīr*, and *cf.* na marisyasi.
 mā brahma pra mathiṣṭāna AV.19.40.2^b.
 mābrāhmaṇasya rājanya AV.5.18.1^c, 3^c. In 3^c Shankar Pandit's edition with all mss. reads sā for mā.
 mābrāhmaṇāgrataḥkṛtām açnyāt Kauç.74.12^a.
 mā brāhmaṇā brahma yaças kīrtim AB.7.24.3.
 mābrāhmaṇāyocchiṣṭām data LÇ.2.12.17^c; Kauç.91.20^c.
 mābhāgo bhakta MS.1.4.12: 62.5; KS.5.2; TB.3.7.5.9; ApÇ.4.11.1.
 mābhi druhaḥ paruçāḥ kalpayānam AV.9.5.4^c.
 mā bhūma niṣṭyā iva RV.8.1.13^a; AV.20.116.1^a; Vait.40.7; 41.12. See *mā bhema etc.*
 mā bheḥ VS.1.23; 6.35; TS.1.1.4.1; 3.13.1; ÇB.1.2.2.15; 3.9.4.18; TB.3.2.4.5; 7.5.5; KÇ.2.5.24; 9.4.15; ApÇ.2.18.9; 12.10.2. See *mā bhāih*.
 mā bhema niṣṭyā iva PB.9.10.1^a. See *mā bhūma etc.*
 mā bhema mā çramiṣma RV.8.4.7^a; SV.2.955^a; KB.29.5; ÇÇ.12.3.22.
 mā bhema çavasas pate RV.1.11.2^b; SV.2.178^b.
 mā bher mā roṇ (VSK. mo roṇ; TS. māro) mo ca naḥ (TS. mo eṣām) kiṁ canāmamat VS.16.47^d; VSK.17.8.1^d; TS.4.5.10.1^d; ÇB.9.1.1.24. See *mā bhāir*, and *cf.* under *mā ca naḥ*.
 mā bhāih MS.1.3.3: 31.4; KS.3.10; MÇ.1.3.2.12; 2.3.3.8. See *mā bheḥ*.

mā bhāir mā ruñ mo (KS. rāuñ mā) ca nah kin canāma-
mat MS.2.9.9^d: 127.7; KS.17.16^e. *See* mā bher, *and* cf.
under mā ca nah.
mā bhāisr na marisyasi SMB.2.6.18^a; GG.4.9.16; ApMB.
2.16.14^d. P: mā bhāisr KhG.4.4.1. *See under* mā bibher.
mābhyām gā anu cīrathah RV.4.32.22^e.
mā bhrātā bhrātaram dvikṣat AV.3.30.3^a.
mā bhratur agne anrjor rñam veḥ RV.4.3.13^e.
mā ma ayuḥ pramoṣr mo aham tava VS.4.23^e; KS.2.5;
ÇB.3.3.1.12^e.
mā ma indra indriyam adita AB.7.23.3.
mām agne bhāginam kuru ApMB.2.6.12^d. *Cf.* mām indra.
mā maghonaḥ pari khyatam RV.5.65.6^e.
mām adanty aham admy amanyān TB.2.8.8.3^b.
mā mad vedo-dhi visrasat TA.4.42.5.
mām anu pra te manaḥ RV.10.145.6^e; AV.3.18.6^e; ApMB.
1.15.6^e.
mām anuvratā bhava HG.1.24.5^a. *Cf.* patyur anuvratā.
mā martyasya māyinaḥ RV.1.39.2^d.
mā mām cṛṣṭ ca hrīṣṭ ca dhṛṣṭ ca tapo medhā pratiṣṭhā
çraddhā satyam dharmāç cāitani mā mā hāsiṣuḥ TA.4.
42.5.
mā mām suvar hāsīt TS.3.3.1.2.
mā mām hiṁsiṣṭam yat *etc.*: *see* mā mā hiṁsiṣṭam svām *etc.*
mā mā ke cin nyemur in na pācinah TA.1.12.2^e.
mā mā cyodhvam HG.1.18.3.
mā mātaram amuyā pattave kaḥ RV.4.18.1^d.
mā mātaram pra minj janitrim AV.6.110.3^d.
mā mātā pṛthivi tvam TA.6.7.2^b.
mā mātā pṛthivi mahi TA.6.7.2^b. *See* mā devī pṛthivi.
mā mā titṛṣan tārī MS.1.5.1^e: 67.8.
mā matrā çāry apasah pura rtoḥ RV.2.28.5^d; MS.4.14.9^d:
228.14.
mā mā dyāvapṛthivi samtaptam mā madyabhi çvaç ca
caratam MÇ.2.3.7.2. *Cf.* pātām mā dyāvapṛthivi adyā^o.
mā mādhi putre vim iva grabhiṣṭa RV.2.29.5^d; MS.4.12.
6^d: 194.8.
mā mānuṣr avasrṣṭa vadhāya AV.17.1.28^d.
mā mām tejo hāsīt TS.3.3.1.1.
mā mā prāpat pāpmā mota mṛtyuḥ AV.17.1.29^c.
mā mā prāpat praticikā AV.19.20.4^d.
mā mā prāpad ato bhayam ApÇ.14.26.1^d.
mā mā prāpann isavo dāivya yah AV.17.1.28^c.
mā mām imām tava santam atre RV.5.40.7^a.
mā mām ime patatriṇi vi dugdhām RV.1.158.4^b.
mā mām ṛṣayo mantrakṛto mantravidah prādūḥ (TA.
mantrapatayaḥ parādūḥ) MS.4.9.2: 122.9; TA.4.1.1.
mā mām edho darçatayaç cito dhāk RV.1.158.4^c.
mā mām ojo hāsīt TS.3.3.1.2.
mā mām padyena rapasā vidat tsaruḥ RV.7.50.1^d-3^d.
mā mām prāṇo hāsīt mo apāno-vahāya parā gāt AV.16.4.3.
mā mām mātā pṛthivi hiṁsīt TS.1.8.15.1; MS.2.6.12: 71.5.
Cf. pṛthivi mātā.
mā mā yūnarvā hāsīt (JB. yono vām hārasīt ?) PB.6.4.8;
JB.1.70; LÇ.1.7.5.
mā mā rājan vi bibhiṣah TS.3.2.5.2^a; MÇ.2.4.1.39^a.
mām āryanti kṛtena kartvena ca RV.10.48.3^d.

mām ā vasanti sukrto mayīme AV.7.79.2^b.
mā mā vocann arādhasam janāsaḥ AV.5.11.8^a.
mā mā samī tāptam (ApÇ. tāpsrīḥ) VS.5.33; TS.1.1.12.1;
KS.1.12; 31.11; 40.3; TB.3.3.7.7; PB.1.5.1; ÇÇ.1.6.
11; 6.12.13; LÇ.2.3.9; ApÇ.6.10.11; ApMB.2.9.3; HG.
1.11.9; MG.1.2.16. *Cf.* mā modosiṣṭam.
mā mā hāsiṣṭa MS.1.5.2: 68.12; 1.5.9: 77.20; KS.7.1;
mā mā hāsīt (MÇ. hāsīt) nāthito net (MÇ. na) tvā jahāmi
(KS. °ni) AV.13.1.12^e; KS.35.18^e; MÇ.3.1.28^e. *See*
under mā no hāsīt.
mā mā hiṁsiṣṭa VS.5.34; PB.1.4.15; AÇ.5.3.15; ÇÇ.6.13.1;
Vait.18.8. *See* mā no hiṁsiṣṭa.
mā mā (KS. mām) hiṁsiṣṭam svām (KS. yat svām) yonim
aviçantāu (KS. aviçathah) MS.2.3.8^d: 36.12; KS.17.19^d.
See mā mā hiṁsīt svām, *and* māmām hiṁsiṣṭam.
mā mā hiṁsiṣṭam AV.5.9.8; TS.1.4.1.2; MS.1.1.13: 8.7;
KS.37.15.16; ÇB.1.5.1.25; ÇÇ.1.6.11.
mā mā hiṁsīt VS.3.63; 18.53; 37.20; 38.16; TS.1.2.2.2;
3.3.1; 3.5.6.2; 4.7.13.2; 5.5.9.3; 6.1.3.7; MS.1.2.2
10.18; 11.6; 1.2.12: 22.1; 1.4.3: 51.7; 2.9.10 (bis): 130.
8,10; 2.12.3: 146.13; 3.3.6: 68.1; 4.9.6: 127.2; 4.9.9:
130.4; 4.9.11: 132.8; KS.2.3 (quinq.),13; 18.15; 38.4;
AB.1.22.10; PB.1.1.7; 5.6; 7.2; JB.1.361; ÇB.3.2.1.8;
7.2.1.11; 9.4.4.5; 12.8.3.9; 14.1.4.15; 2.2.42; TB.3.7.
5.5; 10.4.3; TA.1.31.3; 4.5.5; 7.5; 10.5; 11.7; 28.1;
5.4.8; 8.12; 9.9; TAA.10.72; AÇ.4.7.4; ÇÇ.4.20.1; 6.
12.3; 17.13.10; LÇ.1.7.15; 9.3; 3.12.13; 5.7.6; 9.7.16;
ApÇ.2.5.7; 18.9; 3.3.8; 10.9.17; 11.14.9; 17.23.8; 24.
14.12 (bis); MÇ.1.2.5.10; 3.2.12; 2.3.2.13; AG.4.8.22;
SMB.1.7.9; ApMB.1.13.8,9; HG.1.9.10; 16.3. *See* mā
mā hiṁsīt, *and* mā hiṁsīt.
mā mā hiṁsīt janitā yah pṛthivyaḥ VS.12.102^a; VSK.29.
36; ÇB.7.3.1.20. P: mā mā hiṁsīt VS.32.3; KÇ.17.3.
11. *See* mā no hiṁsīt *etc.*
mā mā hiṁsīt (KS.ÇB. °sīt) VS.20.1; KS.38.4; TS.1.8.
16.1; ÇB.12.8.3.9; TB.1.7.10.2; 2.6.5.1; ApÇ.18.18.7.
See mā mā hiṁsīt.
mā mā hiṁsīt adhigatam purastāt ApÇ.7.6.5^d; MÇ.1.7.3.40^d.
mā mā hiṁsīt svām yonim aviçanti (KS.TB.ApÇ. avi
VS.19.7^d; KS.37.18^d; ÇB.12.7.3.14; TB.1.4.2.2^d; 2.6.
1.4^d; ApÇ.19.3.4^d. *See under* mā mā hiṁsiṣṭam svām.
mām it kila tvam vanāḥ AV.1.34.4^c.
mā mitrasya priyatamasya nṛṇām RV.7.62.4^d.
mām indra bhāginam kṛṇu AV.7.12.3^d. *Cf.* mām agne.
māmiṣām kam canoe chiṣah RV.6.75.16^d; SV.2.12.13^d;
VS.17.45^d. *See next*, māiṣām kam, *and* māiṣām uccheṣi.
māmiṣām moci kaç cana AV.3.19.8^e; 8.18.19^d; 11.9.20^d;
10.19^d. *See under* prec.
mām u devatāḥ sucantām VS.13.10; ÇB.7.4.1.2.
mā mṛtyor upa gā vaçam AV.19.27.8^d.
eva (read deva ?) barhiḥ svāsastham tvādhyā-
sadeyam urnamradam anabhiçokam Kāuç.3.7; 137.39.
Cf. deva barhiḥ svā^o.
mā me kṣeṣṭha ViDh.73.25.
mā me kṣeṣṭha amutrāmuṣmīn loka iha ca VSK.2.3.8;
ÇÇ.4.9.4; 11.3; KÇ.3.4.30. *See the sequel.*

mā me kṣeṣṭhā amutrāmuṣmīṇ loke TS.1.6.3.3; 7.3.4; GB.2.1.7; Vait.3.20; MÇ.1.4.2.12.
 mā me kṣeṣṭhā asmiṇṇ ca loke-muṣmīṇ ca AÇ.1.13.4.
 mā me kṣeṣṭhāḥ TS.1.6.5.1; KS.5.5 (bis); 8.13; AÇ.1.11.6.
 mā me-gnis teja ādita AB.7.24.3.
 mā me dabhrāṇi manyathāḥ RV.1.126.7^b; N.3.20.
 mā me dikṣāṇi mā tapo nir vadhiṣṭa (KÇ. ba^o) TS.3.1.1.3; KÇ.25.11.22; MÇ.2.1.2.36.
 mā me-dyeçāyāṇi vātsit ÇB.5.3.1.13; KÇ.15.3.35.
 mā me dviṣāṇi jany ata eva parāṇi prajighyatu AB.8.28.12-16.
 mā me prajāyā mā paçunāṇi mā mama prāṇāir apa praspṛa motsṛpa (and . . . praspṛata motsṛpata) TA.1.14.2-4 (each three times).
 mā me balanī vivṛho mā pramoṣṭi TA.3.15.1^b; TAA.10.51^b.
 mā me bhūr yuktā vidahātha lokān GB.1.5.24^b.
 mām evā gnābhīr abhigāḥ Vait.19.18^l. See next.
 mā me-vāṇi nābhīm atigāḥ TS.3.2.5.3^d; KÇ.9.12.4^d; MÇ.2.4.1.35^d. See prec.
 mām evānusaṁrabhasva HG.1.5.11^a.
 mām evānvetu te manāḥ AV.6.89.2^d.
 mā me sakhyuḥ stāmānam api śṭhāta AV.5.13.5^c.
 mā me hārdi tviṣā (MÇ. hārdim dviṣā) vadhiḥ TS.3.2.5.2^b; MÇ.2.4.1.39^b.
 mā māindryāṇi jyāiṣṭhyāṇi çrāiṣṭhyāṇi vyāuṣṭi KÇ.10.9.4. Cf. māindryāṇi.
 mā modosiṣṭam MS.1.1.13: 8.7; ÇB.1.5.1.25. Cf. mā mā samī tāptam.
 mā modosiḥ ÇÇ.1.5.9.
 mām paçyam abhirorudam AV.7.38.1^b.
 mām punthi (MS. punāhi) viçvataḥ RV.9.67.25^c; VS.19.43^c; MS.3.11.10^c: 155.18; KS.38.2^c. See under asmān punthi.
 māya ehi AV.8.10.22.
 mā yajamānaṁ tamo vidat (KÇ. vidan martvijah: the additional words figure as the beginning of the second pāda in the other texts) TB.3.7.8.3^a; KÇ.25.12.5^a; ApÇ.14.30.3^a. See memaṁ yajñam tamo.
 mā yajamānas tamat: see mā yajñapatis.
 mā yajñāni hiṁsiṣṭāṇi mā yajñapatim jātavedasāu VS.5.3^c; 12.60^c; TS.1.3.7.2^c; 4.2.5.2^c; MS.1.2.7^c: 16.9; ÇB.3.4.1.24^c. P: mā yajñāni hiṁsiṣṭam MÇ.8.13. See mā hiṁsiṣṭāṇi yajñā^o.
 mā yajñāni jātavedasāu KS.3.4^d; 16.11; 26.7; Kāuç.108.2^d.
 mā yajñapatis tapat (TB. ApÇ. yajamānas tamat) TB.3.7.2.7^b; AÇ.1.12.34^b; ApÇ.9.2.9^b.
 mā yajñād indra somināḥ RV.10.56.1^b; AV.13.1.59^b; AB.3.11.16; JB.4.168^b; ApÇ.6.24.8^b; MÇ.1.6.3.10^b.
 mā yajño asya sridhad ṛtayoḥ RV.7.34.17^b; N.10.45.
 mā yaḥ somam imāṁ pibāt (KÇ. pibā; KS. somam pibād imam) KS.35.5^c; TB.3.7.8.3^c; KÇ.25.12.5^b; ApÇ.14.30.3^c.
 māyāḥ kṛṇvānas tanvaṁ pari (JUB. kṛṇvānaḥ pari tanvaṁ) svām RV.3.53.8^b; JUB.1.44.6^b, 8.
 mā yātūr yātumāvātām RV.8.60.20^b.

māyāt somam asomapaḥ LÇ.2.12.17^d. Corrupted for mā pāt somam asomapaḥ. See mā somam pātṛ.
 māyādevā avataran HG.1.14.4^b. See adevā deva^o.
 māyābhīr açvinā yuvam RV.5.78.6^c.
 māyābhīr indra māyinaṁ RV.1.11.7^a.
 māyābhīr utsisṛpsataḥ RV.8.14.14^a; AV.20.29.4^a.
 māyābhīr dasyūṇr abhibhūtyojāḥ RV.3.34.6^d; AV.20.11.6^d.
 mā yāmād asmād ava jīhipo naḥ RV.3.53.19^d.
 māyām ū tu yajñiyanām etām RV.10.88.6^c; N.7.27^c.
 māyām māyāvattaraḥ AB.8.23.6^d. See amāyān.
 māyāyā mātali pari AV.8.9.5^d.
 māyāyāi karmāram VS.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3.
 māyā vāṁ mitrāvaruṇā divi çṛitā RV.5.63.4^a.
 māyāvinaṁ vṛtram asphuran niḥ RV.2.11.9^b.
 māyāvino balino michamānāḥ (!) RVKh.7.55.11^b.
 māyāvino mamire asya māyayā RV.9.83.3^c; SV.2.227^c; ArS.2.2^c.
 māyā ha jajñe māyayā AV.8.9.5^c.
 mā yutsinahi manasā dāivyena AV.7.52.2^b.
 māyūṁ daçam mārūçastāḥ prameṣṭhāḥ GB.1.5.24^a.
 mā yuvam asmān hiṁsiṣṭam KS.3.10.
 mā yuṣmāvatsv āpiṣu çramiṣma RV.2.29.4^d.
 māyet sāteyāni yuddhānyāhuḥ RV.10.54.2^c; ÇB.11.1.6.10^c.
 māyobhavyāya catuspadī AG.1.7.19. See under ayobhā-vyāya.
 mā radhāma dviṣate soma rājan RV.10.128.5^d; AV.5.3.7^d; TS.4.7.14.2^d; ApMB.2.9.6^d; HG.1.22.13; ViDh.86.16^d.
 mā rājapreṣito daṇḍaḥ PG.3.15.21^b.
 mārātayo juhuranta RV.1.43.8^b.
 mā rāyaspoṣeṇa viyāuṣma MS.1.2.4: 13.11. P: mā rāyas-poṣeṇa MÇ.2.1.3.45. See mā vayanī rāyas^o, and māham rāyas^o.
 mā rāyo rājan suyamād ava sthām RV.2.27.17^c; 28.11^c; 29.7^c.
 mā riṣānyo vasavāna vasuḥ san RV.10.22.15^b.
 mā riṣad devy oṣadhe Kāuç.33.9^d.
 mā riṣāma vājinaṁ bhaksayantaḥ ApÇ.8.3.16^d.
 mā riṣāma sumatāu te syāma AV.13.2.37^d.
 mā riṣāmā vayanī tava GB.1.2.21^d; Vait.6.7^d.
 mā riṣate sahasāvan parā dah RV.1.189.5^d; MG.2.16.3^d.
 mārutaḥ kalmāṣaḥ VS.28.58.59; TS.5.5.22.1; 24.1; KSA.8.1.3.
 mārutaḥ klathan VS.39.5.
 mārutaḥ çardhaḥ pṛtanāsūgram AV.4.27.7^b. See divyaṁ çardhaḥ.
 mārutaḥ çardho aditiṁ havāmahe RV.1.106.1^b.
 mārutam asi marutam ojaḥ TS.2.4.7.1; 9.1; KS.11.9; ApÇ.19.25.17.
 mārutaç ca tvāṅgirasāç ca devā atichandasā chandasā trayastriṇçena stomena rāivatena sāmnārohantu AB.8.12.4.
 mārutaḥ saptakapālāḥ MS.1.10.1: 140.9; KS.9.4.
 mārutāḥ parjanya ghoṣiṇaḥ pṛthak AV.4.15.4^b.
 mārutāḥ pārjanya vā vāṛsikāḥ ApÇ.20.23.11.
 mārutāya svatavase bharadhvam RV.6.66.9^b; TS.4.1.11.3^b; MS.4.10.3^b: 150.8; KS.20.15^b; TB.2.8.5.5^b.

mārutena çarmanā daivyena TB.3.7.6.11^c; ApÇ.4.7.2^c.
māruto gaṇo-bhyāvṛttah KS.34.16.
māruto na plavāyati RVKh.1.191.4^d. See *naṣṭaceṣṭaṣ*.
māruto-si marutān gaṇaḥ VS.18.45; TS.4.7.12.3; MS.2.12.3; 146.1; 3.4.3; 48.12; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.2.6.
māruty āmiksā MS.1.10.1; 140.12; KS.9.4.
mā rudriyāso abhi gulbadhanah (TA. abhi gur vṛdhanah) MS.4.9.12^d; 133.3; TA.4.20.2^d. See *mā no rudrāso*.
mā rūrupāma yajñasya TB.3.7.5.6^c; ApÇ.3.1.2^c.
māre asmad vi munucaḥ RV.3.41.8^a; AV.20.2.3.8^a.
māre asman maghavañ (SV. °vañ) jyok kaḥ RV.7.22.6^c; SV.2.115^o.
mārgaçirāpāuṣamāghāparapakṣeṣu tisro-ṣṭakāḥ Kāuç.141.24^{cd}.
mārjayantām pitarah (HG. *adds* somyāsah) MÇ.1.1.2.30; HG.2.12.2. See *next but two*.
mārjayantām pitamahāḥ (HG. *adds* somyāsah) MÇ.1.1.2.30; HG.2.12.2. See *next but two*.
mārjayantām prapitamahāḥ (HG. *adds* somyāsah) MÇ.1.1.2.30; HG.2.12.2. See *next but two*.
mārjayantām mama pitarah ApÇ.1.8.10; ApMB.2.20.2, 14 (ApG.8.21.9). See *prec. but two*.
mārjayantām mama pitamahāḥ ApÇ.1.8.10; ApMB.2.20.3, 15. See *prec. but two*.
mārjayantām mama prapitamahāḥ ApÇ.1.8.10; ApMB.2.20.4, 16. See *prec. but two*.
mārjayantām mama mātarah (also pitamahyah, and prapitamahyah) ApMB.2.20.5-7, 17-19.
mārjālyo mrjyate sve damunāḥ RV.5.1.8^a.
mārḍikam dheeli jivase RV.1.79.9^c; SV.2.876^c; MS.4.10.6^c; 156.3; KS.2.14^c; TB.2.4.5.3^c; ApÇ.8.14.24^c.
mārḍikam indravarunā ni yachatam RV.7.82.8^l.
mārḍikam itthe suvitān ca navyam RV.7.91.2^d.
mārḍikebhir nādhamānam RV.8.7.30^c.
mārtymjayāya tvā mārtiyavāya paridadāmi Kāuç.56.13.
mā va eno anyakṛtān bhujema RV.6.51.7^a. See *mā vayam eno*, and *cf.* *mā vo bhujemā*.
mā vaḥ kṣetre parabijāni vāpsuḥ ApDh.2.6.13.6^b.
mā vaḥ pari ṣṭhāt sarayuh puriṣiṇi RV.5.53.9^c.
mā vaḥ pramattām amṛtāc ca yajñāt GB.1.5.24^c.
mā vaḥ prāṇān mā vo-pānam AV.19.27.6^a.
mā vaniṇi vyathayir mama AV.5.7.2^d.
mā vaniṇi mā vācam vṛtsir ubhāu AV.5.7.6^a. P: mā vaniṇi mā vācam Vait.3.2.
mā vayam rāyaspoṣeṇa vi yāuṣma VS.4.22; ÇB.3.3.1.9. P: mā vayam KÇ.7.6.23. See *under* *mā rāyaspoṣeṇa*.
mā vayam āyusā varcasā ca MS.1.2.3; 12.9. See *māham āyusā*.
mā vayam etam avahāya parāgāma KS.7.12^c.
mā vayam eno-nyakṛtān bhujema KS.30.3^c. See *under* *mā va eno*.
mā varpo asmad apa gūha etat RV.7.100.6^c; SV.2.975^c; TS.2.2.12.5^c; MS.4.10.1^c; 144.5; N.5.8^c.
mā vacvātra janusā samvidanā ÇG.3.11.14^c. See *under* *mā naḥ*.
mā vaḥ çivā oṣadhayo mūlān hiṇsiṣam MS.1.1.10; 5.16. P: mā vaḥ çivā oṣadhayaḥ MÇ.1.2.4.14.

mā vas tasyām api bhūmā yajatraḥ RV.7.57.4^c.
mā va (MS. vah) stena iṣata maghaçānsah RV.6.28.7^c; AV.4.21.7^c; 7.75.1^o; VS.1.1; TS.1.1.1.1; MS.1.1.1.1.3; 4.1.1.1.16; KS.1.1; ÇB.1.7.1.7; TB.2.8.8.12^c; 3.2.1.5. See *mā na stena*.
māva sthāta parāvataḥ RV.5.53.8^c.
mā vaḥ sindhur ni rīramat RV.5.53.9^b.
mā vaḥ susroc camaso drñhatā tam RV.10.101.8^d; AV.19.58.4^d; KS.38.13^d; ApÇ.16.14.5^d.
mā vaḥ stena *etc.*: see *mā va stena*.
mā vān rātir upa dasat kadā cana RV.1.139.5^c; SV.1.287^c.
mā vān vṛko mā vṛkir ā dadharīt RV.1.183.4ⁿ.
mā vān hiṇsiṣam TS.1.4.1.2; MS.1.3.3; 31.5; KS.3.10.
māvāñ avāgāḥ PB.1.5.5.
mā vām anye ni yaman devayantaḥ RV.4.44.5^c; 7.69.6^d.
mā vām etāu mā paretāu riṣāma RV.10.178.2^d; AB.4.20.29
mā vāstoç chitsmahi TA.4.42.1.
mā vidan paripanthinaḥ RV.10.85.32^a; AV.12.1.32^d; 14.2.11^a; AG.1.8.6; ÇG.1.15.14; SMB.1.3.12^a; GG.2.4.2; ApMB.1.6.10^a (ApG.2.5.24). P: mā vidan Kāuç.77.3. Cf. BrhD.7.133. Cf. *under* *mā tvā paripanthino*.
mā vidviṣavahāi TA.8.1.1; 9.1.1; 10.1.1; TU.2.1.1; 3.1.1; KU.6.9.
mā viparyāsta (iti) ApÇ.7.22.8. *Comm.* mā viparyāsthāh.
mā vibādha bibādhatāḥ SMB.2.5.7^b.
mā vi bibhiṣathā rājan RV.8.79.8^b.
mā virādhiṣi brahmaṇā ChU.3.11.2^d.
mā vi rikṣi tanvā mā prajāya mā paçubhiḥ Kāuç.117.2^d.
mā vivo viçruṇuṣvajanese TB.2.4.7.4^b.
mā visrasah (SMB. visraso-ntaka) ÇG.3.8.5; SMB.1.6.20. Cf. KhG.2.4.16. See *sa mā vi srasah*.
māvīnām vṛka iṣata AV.19.47.6^d.
māvīratāyāi rīradhah RV.4.16.5^b.
mā viro asman naryo vi dāst RV.7.1.21^d.
mā voçasya praminato māpeḥ RV.4.3.13^b.
mā vo ghnantān mā çapantam RV.1.41.8^a.
mā vo-to-nyat pitaro yoyuvata Kāuç.88.15. See *under* *ato no-nyat*.
mā vo dabhat TS.1.3.4.2.
mā vo dabhan VS.4.27; TS.1.2.7.1; MS.1.2.5; 14.12; KS.2.6; ÇB.3.3.11.
mā vo datrān maruto nir arāma RV.7.56.21^a.
mā vo durmatir ila prāṇān naḥ RV.7.56.9^b; MS.4, p. 167, note 15.
mā vo devā aviçasā mā viçasāyur a vṛkṣi ÇÇ.8.21.1.
mā vo bhujemānyajātām enaḥ RV.7.52.2^c. Cf. *under* *mā va eno*.
mā vo mṛgo na yavase RV.1.38.5ⁿ.
mā vo yajñapati riṣat ApÇ.1.13.11; MÇ.1.1.3.33. Cf. *mā te yajña*.
mā vo yāmeṣu marutaḥ cirān karat RV.5.56.7^c.
mā vo ratho madhyamavād ṛte bhūt RV.2.29.4^c.
mā vo rasānitabhā kubhā krumuḥ RV.5.53.9^a.
mā vo riṣat khanitā RV.10.97.20^a; VS.12.95^a; TS.4.2.6.5ⁿ. See *mā te riṣan*.
mā vo vacānsi paricakṣyāni vocam RV.6.52.14^c; ArS.3.9^c.

mā vyathisthā mayā saha AV.14.1.48^d.
 mā vyathismahi bhūmyām AV.12.1.28^d.
 mā çakan pratidhām iṣum AV.8.8.20^b; 11.10.16^d.
 mā çardhate parā dah RV.8.2.15^b; SV.2.1156^b.
 māçivāso ava kramuḥ RV.7.32.27^b; AV.20.79.2^b; SV.2.807^b; PB.4.7.5.
 mā çinadevā api gur ṛtaṁ naḥ RV.7.21.5^d; N.4.19.
 mā çūne agne ni śadāma nṛṇām RV.7.1.11^a.
 mā çūne bhūma sūryasya sarindṛi RV.10.37.6^a.
 mā çeṣasā mā tanasā RV.5.70.4^c.
 māçeṣaso-vīratā pari tvā RV.7.1.11^b.
 mā çrutena vi rādhiṣi AV.1.1.4^d.
 māçvānām bhadre taskaraḥ AV.19.47.7^a.
 māśāḥ piṣṭā bhāgadheyam te havyam AV.12.2.53^c.
 māśājyena naledhmena ApÇ.9.3.22^c. Cf. tam māśājyaṁ.
 māśāç ca me tilāç ca me VS.18.12; TS.4.7.4.2; MS.2.11.4; 142.2; KS.18.9.
 mā sainvikthāḥ VS.1.23; 6.35; TS.1.1.4.1; 3.13.1; MS.1.3.3; 31.4; KS.3.10; ÇB.1.2.2.15; 3.9.4.18; TB.3.2.4.5; 7.5.5; ApÇ.2.18.9; 12.10.2; MÇ.1.3.2.12; 2.3.3.8.
 mā sain vṛto mopa sṛpaḥ AV.8.6.3^a.
 mā sainrksātham parame vyoman (AB.AÇ. vyomani) VS.19.7^b; MS.2.3.8^b; 36.11; KS.17.19^b; 37.18^b; AB.8.8.11^b; ÇB.12.7.3.14; TB.1.4.2.2^b; 2.6.1.4^b; AÇ.3.9.4^b; ApÇ.19.3.4^b.
 mā sakhyur dakṣaṁ ripor bhujoma RV.4.3.13^d.
 mā sakhyuḥ çūnam ā vide RV.8.45.36^a.
 māsaṛeṇa pariṣṛtāḥ (MS. parisrutā) VS.21.42^f; MS.3.11.4^f; 145.16; TB.2.6.11.10^d.
 māsaṛeṇa parisrutā (TB. pariṣṛtā; KS. parisrutam) VS.20.66^b; MS.3.11.3^b; 144.13; KS.38.8^d; TB.2.6.12.4^b.
 mā savyena dakṣiṇam atikrāma (HG. atikramiḥ) GG.2.2.13; HG.1.20.10.
 māsaç caturthāḥ KSA.13.8. See māsaṁ etc.
 māsaç ca pāthāḥ çaradaç ca pūrvīḥ RV.7.9.1.2^b.
 māsaḥ asṛjyanta VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6; 110.11; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.9.
 māsaḥ āchyantu çamyantaḥ VS.23.41^b. See māsaç chyantu.
 māsaṁ vidhānam adadhā adhi dyavi RV.10.138.6^c.
 māsaṁ kaçyapaḥ VS.24.37; TS.5.5.17.1; KSA.7.7. See kaçyapo mā°.
 māsaṁ caturthāḥ TS.5.7.18.1. See māsaç etc.
 mā sā to asmat sumatir vi dasat RV.1.121.15^a.
 māsaḥ devā abhidyaḥ GB.1.5.23^b. Cf. pra vo vājā abhidyaḥ.
 māsaṁ amitrayur janaḥ AV.20.127.13^c; ÇÇ.12.15.1.4^c.
 māsaḥ me kalpantām TB.3.7.5.8; ApÇ.4.10.9. Cf. māsaḥ te.
 māsaḥ rakṣantu te haviḥ VS.26.14^b.
 māsaṛdhamāsaṁ vibhajati HG.2.17.2^a.
 māsaç cārdhamāsaç ca ÇG.3.12.5^c; 13.5^c. See under ardhāmāsaç.
 māsaç cārdhamāsaç ca parvāṇi (KSA. parūṇi) TS.5.7.25.1; KSA.5.5.
 māsaç chyantu çimyantaḥ TS.5.2.12.1^b; KSA.10.6^b. See māsaḥ āchyantu.
 māsaḥ te kalpantām VS.27.45; ÇB.8.1.4.8; KS.40.6. Cf. māsaḥ me.

māsaḥ tvartubhyaḥ paridadatu SMB.1.5.15.
 māsaḥ tvā çrapayantu TA.4.26.1.
 māsaḥ sthartaṣu çritāḥ, ardhāmāsaṁ pratiṣṭhāḥ, yuṣmāsv idam antaḥ, viçvaṁ yakṣaṁ viçvaṁ bhūtaṁ viçvaṁ subhūtaṁ, viçvasya bhartāro viçvasya janayi-tāraḥ TB.3.11.1.16.
 māsi MS.4.9.4; 124.7; MÇ.4.2.23. See mā asi.
 mā sim avadya ā bhāk RV.8.80.8^a.
 māsimām ūrjam uta ye bhajante HG.2.10.6^c. See āsinām ūrjam.
 mā su bhitthā mā su riṣaḥ VS.11.68^a; TS.4.1.9.1^a; MS.2.7.7^a; 82.13; 3.1.9; 11.14; KS.16.7^a; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.2.5; MÇ.6.1.3. P: mā su bhitthāḥ KÇ.16.4.31; ApÇ.16.9.4.
 mā suṣupthāḥ ÇB.11.5.4.5; ApMB.2.6.14. See under ūrdhvas tiṣṭhan.
 māsebhyaḥ svāḥ VS.22.28; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.7; 162.15; KSA.1.6; TB.3.1.6.1.
 māsebhyaḥ datyāuhān VS.24.25; MS.3.14.6; 173.10.
 māseva sūryo vasu puryam ā dade RV.10.138.4^c.
 mā so anyad vidata bhāgadheyam AV.18.2.31^d.
 mā so asmaṁ avahāya parā gāt TS.5.7.9.1^d. See under avahāya.
 mā so asmaṁ dvikṣata mā vayan tam AV.12.2.33^d.
 māso jabhāra çaradaç ca pūrvīḥ RV.4.18.4^b.
 mā somam pātṇ asomapaḥ Kauç.9.1.20^d. See mā pāt somam.
 mā somo rājyam AB.7.23.3.
 mā somyasya çamibhuvāḥ RV.1.105.3^c.
 māstv iha ratiḥ PG.3.14.11.
 māsama dakṣiṇato vadaḥ TA.4.32.1^b.
 māsmākam prāṇena prajāya paçubhir apyāyayisthāḥ (KBU.2.9, apakṣeṣṭhāḥ) KBU.2.8.9.
 mā smāto-rvāṇ āiḥ punaḥ AV.5.22.11^c.
 māsmān icho anāgasāḥ AV.10.1.7^d.
 māsmān prāpann arātayaḥ TB.2.4.2.3^d.
 mā smānyasmā utsrjātā purā mat AV.12.3.46^d.
 māsmān yuvam hiṁsiṣṭam MS.1.3.3; 31.6.
 mā smāitadṛg apa guḥaḥ samarye RV.10.27.24^b.
 mā smāitan sakhīn kuruthāḥ AV.5.22.11^a.
 māsyā tvacani cikṣipo mā çarīram RV.10.16.1^b; AV.18.2.4^b; TA.6.1.4^b.
 māsyābhitāpsit PG.3.6.3^d.
 mā sredhata somino dakṣatā mahe RV.7.32.9^a.
 mā svadhitis tanva (TS. tanuva) ā tiṣṭhipat te RV.1.162.20^b; VS.25.43^b; TS.4.6.9.4^b; KSA.6.5^b.
 mā svasāram uta svasā AV.3.30.3^b.
 mā sv asmaṁ tamasy antarādhāḥ TA.4.20.2^c. See under mā no andhe.
 māham rājann anyakṛtena bhojam RV.2.28.9^b; MS.4.14.9^b; 228.15.
 māham rāyaspoṣeṇa vi yoṣam TS.1.2.5.2; KS.2.5; TA.4.7.5; ApÇ.10.23.5. See under mā rāyas°.
 māham varco hāsiṣaṁ svāḥ MS.4.7.3; 96.10.
 māham suvar hāsiṣam TS.3.3.1.2.
 māham tejo hāsiṣam (MS. hāsiṣam svāḥ) TS.3.3.1.1; MS.4.7.3; 96.7.

māham tvad vyavachitsi ÇÇ.2.12.9.
māham asmāl lokād asmāc ca janapadāc ceṣṭiṣi (*also* janapadāc cyoṣi, *and* janapadad vyathisi) HG.1.23.1.
māham ayuṣā (KS. *adds* varcaṣā viradhisi) TS.1.2.3.2; KS.2.4. See mā vayam ayuṣā.
māham ṛṣin mantrakṛto mantrapatn parādām TA.4.1.1.
māham ojo hāsiṣam (MS. oṣam svāhā) TS.3.3.1.2; MS.4.7.3: 96.8.
māham pāutram (KBU. putryam) agham rudam (AG. niyām; SMB.1.5.10^d, nigām; SMB.1.5.11^d, riṣam) AG.1.13.7^d; SMB.1.5.10^d, 11^d, 13^d; ApMB.2.13.3^d, 4^d; HG.2.3.8^d; KBU.2.8^d.
māham prajāṁ parāṣicam AÇ.1.11.8^a; 6.12.11.
māham prāṇena mātmanā mā prajāyā AV.3.29.8^c.
māham bhavatiḥhyaç cāuṣṭh HG.1.18.3.
māham maghono varuṇa priyasya RV.2.27.17^a; 28.11^a; 29.7^a.
māham mātaram prthivīm hiṁsiṣam TS.1.8.15.1.
mā haro māyino dabhan AV.19.27.6^b.
mā hāsmahi prajāyā mā tanūbhiḥ RV.10.128.5^c; AV.5.3.7^c; TS.4.7.14.2^c; ApMB.2.9.6^c; ViDh.86.16^c. P: mā hāsmahi prajāyā HG.1.22.12.
mā hiṁsiṣur vahatum uhyamānam (ApMB. uhyā^o) AV.14.2.9^f; ApMB.1.7.8^d.
mā hiṁsiṣtām yajñapatim KS.3.4^c; 16.11; 26.7; Kauç. 108.2^c. See mā yajñam hiṁsiṣtām.
mā hiṁsiṣtām kumāryam AV.14.1.63^a. P: mā hiṁsiṣtām Kauç.77.20.
mā hiṁsiṣṭa pitarah kena cin naḥ RV.10.15.6^c; AV.18.1.52^c; VS.19.62^c.
mā hiṁsiṣtām pitarām mātaram ca AV.6.140.2^e, 3^d.
mā hiṁsiṣṭh TS.1.2.2.2. See mā mā hiṁsiṣṭh.
mā hiṁsiṣṭh puruṣam jagat VS.16.3^d; TS.4.5.1.2^d; MS.2.9.2^d; 12.1.2; KS.17.11^d; ÇvetU.3.6^d. See mā hiṁsiṣṭh.
mā hiṁsiṣṭh pratigṛhṇataḥ AV.9.3.16^d.
mā hiṁsiṣṭ puruṣān mama NilarU.5^d. See mā hiṁsiṣṭh puruṣān.
mā hiṁsiṣṭ deva preritaḥ (ApÇ. preṣitaḥ) AÇ.3.14.13^a; ApÇ.9.16.11^a.
mā hiṁsiṣṭ tatra no bhūme AV.12.1.34^c.
mā hiṁsiṣṭ tanvā (TS. tanuvā) prajāḥ VS.12.32^d; TS.4.2.3.1^d; 5.2.2.3; MS.2.7.10^d; 87.12; KS.16.10^d; ÇB.6.8.1.9.
mā hiṁsiṣṭ tvam oṣadhīḥ çivāḥ MÇ.1.2.4.18^c. See çam no bhavantv āpa.
māhir bhur mā pṛdakuḥ VS.6.12; 8.23; ÇB.4.4.5.3; ApÇ. 13.18.7. P: māhir bhūḥ KÇ.6.5.26; 10.8.13.
māhinānām upastutam RV.10.60.1^b.
mā hr̥ṇānasya manyave RV.1.25.2^c.
mā hr̥ṇāthā abhy asmān RV.8.2.19^b. See vājebhir mā.
mā heḍe bhūma varuṇasya vāyoḥ RV.7.62.4^c.
mā hvāḥ VS.1.2.9; TS.1.1.3.1; 4.1; MS.1.1.5: 3.2; 4.1.5: 6.14; KS.1.3; 1.4; 3.1.2.3; ÇB.1.7.1.11; TB.3.2.3.2; 4.5.
mitajñavo varimann (TB. varivann) ā prthivyāḥ RV.3.59.3^b; MS.4.10.2^b; 146.15; TB.2.8.7.5^b.
mitajñubhiḥ purukṛtvā jigāya RV.6.32.3^b.
mitajñubhir namasyāir iyānā RV.7.95.4^c. See dyuta-dyubhir.

mitadravaḥ sahasrasaḥ TS.1.7.8.2^a. P: mitadravaḥ ApÇ. 18.4.21.
mitamedhābhir utibhiḥ RV.8.53 (Val.5).5^b; SV.1.282^b.
mitaḥ ca saṁmitaḥ ca sabharāḥ VS.17.81; TS.1.8.13.2; 4.6.5.5; MS.2.11.1: 140.4; KS.18.6.
mitā iva svaravo-dhvareṣu RV.4.51.2^b.
mitā prthivyām tiṣṭhasi AV.9.3.17^c.
mitāsaḥ ca saṁmitāsaḥ ca na utaye (VS.KS. saṁmitāso no adya; MS. saṁmitāso na utaye) sabharaso maruto yajñe asmin VS.17.84; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.11.1: 140.6; KS.18.6. P: mitāsaḥ ca saṁmitāsaḥ ca naḥ ApÇ.17.16.19. *Fragment*: sabharaso maruto yajñe MÇ.6.2.5. *Metric*: two pādas.
mitās taṇḍulāḥ pradiço yadimāḥ AV.12.3.30^d.
miteva sadma paçumānti (SV. omānti) hotā RV.9.97.1^d; SV.1.526^d; 2.749^d.
mitra indro mahāpitara āpo viçve devā brahmā viṣṇur ity etāni pratyagdvārāṇi dāivātāni sanakṣatrāṇi sagrahāṇi sāhorātrāṇi samuhūrtāni tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.3.
mitra iva yo didhiṣayyo bhūt RV.2.4.1^c; KS.39.14^c.
mitra upavaktā MS.1.9.1: 131.3; TA.3.3.1; ÇÇ 10.15.4.
mitra enām varuṇo vā riçadaḥ AV.2.28.2^a.
mitra enām mitriyāt pātṽ anhasaḥ AV.2.28.1^d.
mitraḥ kṛṣṭir animiṣabhi caṣṭe RV.3.59.1^c; TS.3.4.11.5^c; KS.23.12^c; 35.19^c; TB.3.7.2.4^c; ApÇ.9.2.6^c; MÇ.3.2.8^c; N.10.22^c.
mitraḥ kṛitah VS.8.55; TS.4.4.9.1.
mitraḥ kṣatram varuṇaḥ somo agniḥ ÇB.11.4.3.7^d; ÇÇ.3.7.4^d; KÇ.5.12.21^d. See mitro data.
mitraḥ kṣatram kṣatrapatiḥ kṣatram asmin yajñe mayi (TB. yajamānāya) dadhatu (TB. dadātu) svāhā ÇB.11.4.3.11; TB.2.5.7.4; KÇ.5.13.1.
mitraḥ kṣitraçṛitḥ TS.4.4.9.1. Cf. çukraḥ kṣiṭo.
mitraḥ pānty adruhaḥ RV.8.46.4^c. See mitras pānty.
mitraḥ prthivyodakṛmat AV.19.19.1^a.
mitraḥ pratikhyātaḥ KS.34.16.
mitraḥ prātar vyubjatu AV.9.3.18^d.
mitram vayam havāmahe RV.1.23.4^a; SV.2.143^a; AB.6.10.2; KB.28.3; GB.2.2.20; PB.11.7.3; 14.8.3; AÇ.5.5.18; 7.2.2; 5.9. P: mitram vayam ÇÇ.7.4.6; 14.1; 11.7.4; 12.1.3.
mitram varuṇam bhagam TB.3.12.7.5^b.
mitram vaha varuṇam indram agnim RV.7.39.5^b.
mitram viṣṇum atho bhagam AV.11.6.2^b.
mitram çatavṛṣṇyam AV.1.3.2^b.
mitram sāuratyena VS.39.9.
mitram huve pūṭadakṣam RV.1.2.7^a; SV.2.197^a; VS.33.57^a; PB.12.2.3; 15.2.5; AA.1.1.4.5; AÇ.7.2.2; 5.9. P: mitram huve ÇÇ.7.10.11; 12.1.3.
mitram huve varuṇam pūṭadakṣam RV.7.65.1^b; KB.26.11.
mitrakruvo yac chasane na gāvah RV.10.89.14^c.
mitram kṛṇudhvaṁ khalu mṛḍatā naḥ RV.10.34.14^a.
mitram gṛṇiṣe varuṇam RV.7.66.7^b; SV.2.417^b.
mitradhā no mitre dadhata KS.37.10.
mitra dhiye varuṇa satyam astu RV.4.1.18^d.
mitradheyāya svāhā TB.3.1.5.1.
mitram devam mitradheyam no astu TB.3.1.2.1^b.

mitraḥ sindhūnām uta parvatānām RV.3.5.4^d.
 mitraḥ sīdantu varuṇaḥ RV.5.26.9^b.
 mitrāgnīm pūṣaṇām bhagam RV.1.14.3^b; VS.33.45^b.
 mitrā tanā na rathya RV.8.25.2^a.
 mitrā devajānā yūyam AV.11.9.2^b, 26^c.
 mitrābṛhaspatibhyām anubrūhi QB.5.3.2.8.
 mitrābṛhaspatī yaja QB.5.3.2.8.
 mitrāya kulpayān VS.24.21. See mitrāya pulikayān.
 mitrāya gaurān VS.24.28; MS.3.14.10: 174.5.
 mitrāya navākṣarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10: 173.6.
 mitrāya pañca yemire RV.3.59.8^a. Cf. BrhD.4.123 (A).
 mitrāya pulikayān MS.3.14.2: 173.1. See mitrāya kulti-
 payān.
 mitrāya madgūn VS.24.22; MS.3.14.3: 173.3.
 mitrāya varuṇāya ca RV.9.100.5^d; 10.85.17^b; AV.12.4.
 26^b; 14.2.46^b; VS.12.72^b; TS.4.2.5.6^b; MS.2.7.14^d:
 95.11; KS.16.12^b; AB.5.27.4^d; 7.3.2^d; JB.1.58^d; QB.
 7.2.2.12^b; 12.4.1.9; TB.1.4.3.1^d, 2^d; AÇ.3.11.2^d; ÇÇ.3.
 20.2^d; KÇ.25.1.14^d; ApÇ.9.5.2^d; MÇ.3.2.1^d.
 mitrāya vā sadam ā jiradānavah RV.2.34.4^b.
 mitrāya vocam varuṇāyamīdhuṣe (RV.1.129.3^f, saprathah)
 RV.1.129.3^f; 136.6^b.
 mitrāya cikṣa varuṇāya dācuṣe RV.10.65.5^a. Cf. BrhD.
 7.106.
 mitrāya svāhā VS.22.6; TS.7.1.14.1; 16.1; MS.3.12.2:
 160.10; KSA.1.5.7; QB.12.6.1.11; 13.1.3.3; TB.3.1.5.
 1; 8.6.5; ApÇ.9.9.14.
 mitrāya havyān ghṛtavaj juhota (KS. ghṛtavat vidhema)
 RV.3.59.1^d; KS.35.19^d; MÇ.3.2.8^d; N.10.22^d. See
 satyāya havyān.
 mitrāyuvō na pūpatim suṣiṣṭāu RV.1.173.10^c.
 mitrāvaruṇa (Padap. °ṇā) dūdadham RV.1.15.6^b.
 mitrāvaruṇanetrebhyo vā marunnetrebhyo vā devebhyā
 uttarāsadbhyah (VSK. uttarā°) svāhā VS.9.35; VSK.
 11.1.1; QB.5.2.4.5.
 mitrāvaruṇayoh payasyā MS.3.10.6: 138.2; KS.2.1.
 mitrāvaruṇayoh pātram asi TS.3.1.6.2.
 mitrāvaruṇayoh prāṇas tū te prāṇam dattām tena jinva
 KS.11.7. P: mitrāvaruṇayoh KS.11.8. See next.
 mitrāvaruṇayoh prāṇo-si TS.2.3.10.1; 11.3; MS.2.3.4:
 31.16. See prec.
 mitrāvaruṇayordhenuruttarasyām uttaravedyāḥ cropyām
 āsannā KS.34.15.
 mitrāvaruṇayor dhruveṇa dharmanā KS.2.12; 25.10.
 See mitrāvaruṇāu etc.
 mitrāvaruṇayor bhāgadheyī (AV. bhāga; KS. °yis; MS.
 MÇ. °yih) stha AV.10.5.11; VS.6.24; TS.1.3.12.1; MS.
 1.3.1: 29.2; KS.3.9; QB.3.9.2.15; ApÇ.11.21.4; MÇ.2.
 2.5.34. P: mitrāvaruṇayoh KÇ.8.9.22.
 mitrāvaruṇayor vo brahmaṇā (KS. devayor) devatābhir
 grhṇāmi KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.
 mitrāvaruṇayos tvā praçāstroḥ praçisā prayachāmi (ÇÇ.
 adds yajñasyāristyāi) ÇÇ.5.15.8; KÇ.6.4.4; ApÇ.10.
 27.2. Cf. next but one.
 mitrāvaruṇayos tvā praçāstroḥ praçisā yunajmi (VSK.
 yunagmi; TS. yunajmi yajñasya yogena) VS.10.21;
 VSK.11.7.1; TS.1.8.15.1; MS.2.6.11: 70.14; 4.4.5: 55.

12; KS.15.8; QB.5.4.3.5; TB.1.7.9.1; ApÇ.18.17.1;
 MÇ.9.1.3. P: mitrāvaruṇayoh KÇ.15.6.15.
 mitrāvaruṇayos tvā bahubhyām (AÇ. bahubhyām pra-
 çāstroḥ praçisā) prayachāmi AÇ.3.1.16; MÇ.1.8.3.14.
 Cf. prec. but one.
 mitrāvaruṇayos tvā bahubhyām praçāstroḥ praçisā pra-
 tigrhṇāmi AÇ.3.1.17.
 mitrāvaruṇayos tvā hastābhyām prasūtaḥ praçisā praya-
 chāmi (Kauç.56.3, pratigrhṇāmi) Kauç.56.2,3; 57.4.
 mitrāvaruṇavantā uta dharmavantā RV.8.35.13^a.
 mitrāvaruṇasamiritām TB.3.7.5.6^b; ApÇ.3.1.7^b.
 mitrāvaruṇā algābhyām: see mitrāvaruṇāv etc.
 mitrāvaruṇā ūrubhyām MS.3.15.6: 179.8. Cf. indrā-
 bṛhaspatī ūru°, and mitrāvaruṇāu çro°.
 mitrāvaruṇā jamadagnim atrim AV.4.29.3^b.
 mitrāvaruṇā pari mām adhatām AV.18.3.12^a; Kauç.81.
 46; 87.3.
 mitrāvaruṇā purumīdham atrim AV.4.29.4^b.
 mitrāvaruṇā bhago açvinobhā AV.14.1.54^b.
 mitrāvaruṇābhyām vasubhyo rudrebhya ādityebhyo
 viçvebhyo devebhyo brāhmaṇebhyaḥ sāunyebyah
 somapebhyah AÇ.6.11.16.
 mitrāvaruṇābhyām kapotān VS.24.23; MS.3.14.4: 173.6.
 mitrāvaruṇābhyām gor vapāyā medasah (and haviṣah)
 preṣya ApÇ.13.23.8,9.
 mitrāvaruṇābhyām gor vapāyā medaso (and haviṣo)
 anubrūhi ApÇ.13.23.8,9.
 mitrāvaruṇābhyām tvā VS.7.9; TS.1.4.5.1; MS.1.3.7:
 33.1; 4.6.5: 86.10; KS.4.2 (bis), 6 (bis); QB.4.1.4.7; 2.3.
 15; ApÇ.12.28.11; MÇ.2.3.8.12; — 2.4.3.2 (bis).
 mitrāvaruṇābhyām tvā juṣṭam grhṇāmi ApÇ.12.28.11.
 mitrāvaruṇābhyām tvā devāyām yajñasyāyuse grhṇāmi
 (VSK. devāyuvam grhṇāmi yajñasyāyuso) VS.7.23;
 VSK.7.9.2; QB.4.2.3.12. P: mitrāvaruṇābhyām tvā
 KÇ.9.14.9.
 mitrāvaruṇābhyām dīkṣām prāha MÇ.2.1.2.23.
 mitrāvaruṇābhyām devābhyām devatayānuṣṭubhena
 chandasāgneḥ pakṣam upadadhāmi MS.2.8.11: 115.15.
 See under ānuṣṭubhena chandasā mitrā°.
 mitrāvaruṇābhyām namaḥ KSA.11.5.
 mitrāvaruṇābhyām āgomugbhyām payasyā (MS. °syām)
 TS.7.5.22.1; MS.3.15.11: 181.2; KSA.5.19.
 mitrāvaruṇābhyām ānuṣṭubhābhyām (KSA. °ṣṭubhyā-
 bhyām) ekaviṇṣṭābhyām vāirājābhyām çaradābhyām
 payasyā (MS. payasyām; VS. vāirājābhyām payasyā)
 VS.29.60; TS.7.5.14.1; MS.3.15.10: 180.10; KSA.5.10.
 mitrāvaruṇābhyām uttarātsadbhyām (KS. °sadbhyām
 rakṣohabhyām) svāhā MS.2.6.3: 65.12; KS.15.2.
 mitrāvaruṇā yad apaçyatām tvā RV.7.33.10^b.
 mitrāvaruṇā rakṣatam ādhipatyāiḥ (AÇ. °patye) TS.4.4.
 12.3^d; MS.3.16.4^d: 188.13; KS.22.14^d; AÇ.4.12.2^d.
 mitrāvaruṇāv (VSK. °ṇā) algābhyām VS.25.6; VSK.27.9.
 See indrāvaruṇā etc.
 mitrāvaruṇāv açisā TA.3.8.1.
 mitrāvaruṇā vidathe svardṛṇā RV.5.63.2^b; MS.4.14.12^b:
 234.10. —
 mitrāvaruṇāv uçanām kāvyam yāu AV.4.29.6^b.

mitrāvaruṇā ṣaradāhnam (MS. °hna) cikitno (MS. cikit-
tam; KS. jigatno; AÇ. cikitvam) TS.4.4.12.3°; MS.3.
16.4°: 188.11; KS.22.14°; AÇ.4.12.2°.

mitrāvaruṇed asya hotram arhataḥ VS.28.19f; MS.4.13.
8d; 210.14; KS.19.3d; TB.2.6.10.5f; 3.6.13.1d.

mitrāvaruṇāu gacha svāha VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.2;
MS.1.2.18: 28.1; 3.10.7: 138.14; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.4.14.

mitrāvaruṇāu tvā pari°: *see next but one*.

mitrāvaruṇāu tvā vṛṣṭyavatām VS.2.16; ÇB.1.8.3.12;
ApÇ.3.5.9. Cf. mitrāvaruṇāu vṛṣṭyā.

mitrāvaruṇāu tvottarataḥ (KS. tvā) paridhattām (TS.KS.
add dhruveṇa dharmaṇā; VS.ÇB. add dhruveṇa dhar-
maṇā viçvasyāristyāi) VS.2.3; TS.1.1.11.2; MS.1.1.12:
7.12; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.3.4.4; TB.3.3.6.9. P: mitrāvaruṇāu
tvā MÇ.1.2.6.8.

mitrāvaruṇāu tvottarato marudbhi rocayetaṁ MS.4.9.5:
125.7.

mitrāvaruṇāu devatā TS.1.8.13.2; 4.3.3.2; MS.1.5.4: 71.
13; 2.6.10: 70.1; 2.7.20: 105.12; KS.7.2; 15.7; 39.7;
TB.3.11.5.2; ApÇ.6.18.3.

mitrāvaruṇāu dhiṣṇyāiḥ (KS. dhiṣṇyebhir agnibhiḥ) MS.
1.9.2: 132.3; KS.9.10. Cf. āngiraso dhi°.

mitrāvaruṇāu dhruveṇa dharmaṇā MS.1.2.11d: 20.18;
3.8.9: 108.2. *See mitrāvaruṇāyor etc.*

mitrāvaruṇāu praçāstārāu praçāstrāt (KÇ. prāçāstrāt) KÇ.
9.8.10; ApÇ.7.14.5; 11.19.8; MÇ.2.3.6.17.

mitrāvaruṇāu me prāpāpānāv agnir me dakṣaṁ dadhātu
AV.10.4.7.

mitrāvaruṇāu mātasya diço gopāyatām KS.37.15.

mitrāvaruṇāu vṛṣṭyā adhipatiḥ tām māvatām AV.5.24.5.
P: mitrāvaruṇāu vṛṣṭyāḥ Vait.19.3. Cf. mitrāvaruṇāu
tvā vṛṣṭyā°.

mitrāvaruṇāu çirṣaṇyo AB.8.17.2.

mitrāvaruṇāu çroniḥyām (KSA. çroni°) TS.5.7.15.1;
KSA.13.5. Cf. mitravaruṇā nru°.

mitrāvaruṇāu sa (TB. °varuṇāu sa diçāṁ devāu devatā
nām) rehatu yo mātasyai (KS. °syā) diço-bhūdāsati KS.
7.2; TB.3.11.5.2; ApÇ.6.18.3. *See yo mātasyā.*

mitrā vā yanty adruhaḥ AV.6.7.1b.

mitrāsātha varuṇelāsv antaḥ RV.5.62.5d.

mitrāso na yo sudhita ṛṭayavaḥ RV.10.115.7°.

mitrās pānty adruhaḥ SV.1.206°. *See mitrah pānty.*

mitrah suvānā (SV. svānā) arepasah RV.9.101.10°; SV.1.
548°; 2.451°.

mitreṇa varuṇena ca AV.3.6.2d; TA.6.9.2d.

mitreṇa sākaṁ saha saṁviçantu AG.2.9.5d. *See under*
anyeṣv ahaṁ.

mitreṇagne mitradhoye (AV. mitradhā) yatasva AV.2.6.4b;
VS.27.5b; TS.4.1.7.2b; MS.2.12.5b: 149.2; KS.18.16b.

mitreva ṛtā çatarā çātapantā RV.10.106.5b.

mitrāitām ta ukhāṁ paridadāmy abhityāi VS.11.64; MS.
2.7.6: 82.2; 3.1.8: 10.18; KS.16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.14; ApÇ.
16.5.3.11. Ps: mitrāitāni ta ukhāṁ paridadāmi KS.
19.7; MÇ.6.1.2; mitrāitāni te KÇ.16.4.22.

mitrāitām ukhāṁ tapa TS.4.1.9.2; 5.1.9.3; ApÇ.16.9.5.

mitrāitām ukhāṁ paca TS.4.1.6.2; ApÇ.16.5.10.

mitrāir amitrah āva jaṅghanhi AV.5.20.8d.

mitro aṁhoç cid ad uru RV.5.65.4a.

mitro agnir idyo mātariçva RV.3.5.9°.

mitro agnir bhavati yat samiddhaḥ RV.3.5.4a.

mitro adhvaryur iṣiro damunāḥ RV.3.5.4°.

mitro aryamā varuṇaḥ sajoṣaḥ RV.1.186.2b; 7.60.4d; MS.
4.14.11b: 232.2; 4.12.4d: 187.16; TB.2.8.6.3b.

mitro aryamā varuṇo juṣanta RV.2.27.2b.

mitro aryamā varuṇo rajisthaḥ RV.7.51.2b.

mitro aryamā varuṇo hi santi RV.7.60.5b.

mitro gachantu varuṇaḥ sajoṣaḥ RV.9.81.4b.

mitro grṇati varuṇaḥ RV.8.15.9b; AV.20.106.3b; SV.2.
997b.

mitro janān kalpayati prajānan TB.3.7.2.3a; ApÇ.9.2.6a.
See next.

mitro janān yātayati bruvāṇaḥ (TS.ApÇ. prajānan) RV.3.
59.1b; TS.3.4.11.5a; KS.23.12a; 35.19a; AÇ.3.11.22;
ApÇ.6.26.7; MÇ.3.2.8a; N.10.22a. Ps: mitro janān
yātayati BDh.2.4.7.11; mitro janān TB.2.8.7.5; 3.7.9.5;
ApÇ.13.4.6. Cf. BrhD.4.122. *See prec., and cf. janān*
ca mitro.

mitro datā varuṇaḥ somo agniḥ TB.2.5.3.3d; AÇ.2.11.4d.
See mitrah kṣatrah.

mitro dādāra pṛthivīm uta dyām RV.3.59.1b; TS.3.4.11.
5b; KS.23.12b; 35.19b; TB.3.7.2.4b; ApÇ.9.2.6b; MÇ.
3.2.8b; N.10.22b. Cf. *under anaçvān etc.*

mitro devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.14: 163.11; 2.13.20:
166.3; KS.39.4.13.

mitro deveṣv āyuṣu RV.3.59.9a.

mitro na (MS.MÇ. nā) ehi sumitradhaḥ (TS.KS. °dhaḥ;
MS.1.2.6, °dhaḥ saha rāyas poṣeṇa) VS.4.27; TS.1.2.7.1;
6.1.11.1; MS.1.2.6: 15.2; 3.7.8: 85.18; KS.2.6; 24.6;
ÇB.3.3.3.10. Ps: mitro na (MÇ. nā) ehi ApÇ.10.27.3;
MÇ.2.1.4.17; mitro naḥ KÇ.7.8.21.

mitro na bhūd adbhutasya rathih RV.1.77.3b.

mitro nayatu (SV. °ti) vidvān RV.1.90.1b; SV.1.218b; AB.
6.6.2; GB.2.5.12.

mitro nayanti varuṇo ati dviṣaḥ RV.10.126.1d; SV.1.426d.

mitro na yo janeṣv ā RV.10.22.2°.

mitro navamo VS.39.6.

mitro navākṣarayaḥ nava prāṇān udajayat MS.1.11.10:
172.4; KS.14.4.

mitro navākṣarayaḥ brhatim udajayat MS.1.11.10: 172.15;
KS.14.4.

mitro navākṣarām MS.1.11.10: 171.16; KS.14.4.

mitro navākṣareṇa trivṛtaṁ stomam ud ajayat (VS. *adds*
tam uj jeṣam) VS.9.33; TS.1.7.11.1.

mitro na satya urugāya bhrtyāi RV.10.29.4°; AV.20.76.4°.

mitro nā ehi etc.: *see mitro na ehi.*

mitro no aty aṇhatim RV.8.67.2a; ÇÇ.12.2.14.

mitro no atra varuṇaḥ ca pūṣā RV.6.24.5°. P: mitro no
atra ÇÇ.14.60.3.

mitro no atra varuṇo yujyamānaḥ AV.18.1.39°. *See*
mitro yatra.

mitro no atrāditiṛ anāgān RV.10.12.8°; AV.18.1.36°.

mitro babhūva saprathaḥ RV.3.59.7b; TS.4.1.6.3b; MS.4.
9.1b: 121.15; TA.4.3.1b. *See vipro etc.*

mitro mitriyad uta na uruṣyet RV.4.55.5d.

mitro yachanti varuṇaḥ sudase RV.7.60.8^b.
 mitro yat pānti varuṇo yad aryamā RV.8.25.13^c.
 mitro yatra varuṇo ajyamānaḥ RV.10.31.9^c. See mitro
 no atra varuṇo.
 mitro rājāno aryamāpo dhuḥ RV.7.40.4^b.
 mitro vā yad varuṇo vāsi pūṣa RV.10.98.1^b.
 mitro vāyur brhaspatiḥ KS.40.9^c.
 mitro vā vanate girāḥ RV.5.65.1^d.
 mitro viṣvabhīr utibhiḥ RV.1.23.6^b; SV.2.145^b; VS.33.46^b.
 mitro-si VS.10.16; TS.1.8.16.1; MS.2.6.9: 69.10; 2.6.12:
 71.4; 4.4.3: 53.14; 4.4.6: 56.6; KS.15.7.8; ÇB.5.4.1.
 16; TB.1.7.10.1 (bis); 2.6.5.1; KÇ.15.5.29; ApÇ.18.14.
 14; 18.1; 19.9.11; MÇ.9.1.3; — 9.1.4.
 mitro-si suçevah TS.1.8.16.2; MS.2.6.12: 71.16; KS.15.
 8; TB.1.7.10.3,4; MÇ.9.1.4. See rudro-si suçevah.
 mitro hotā varuṇo jātavedāḥ RV.3.5.4^b.
 mitvā çiçum jajñatur vardhayanī RV.10.5.3^b.
 mithastura utayo yasya pūrvīḥ RV.7.26.4^c.
 mithasturā vicarantī pāvake RV.6.49.3^c.
 mithaspr̥dhyeva taviṣṇyā ahitā RV.1.166.9^b.
 mithaḥ santu praçastayāḥ RV.1.26.9^c.
 mithucarantam (TS. mithuḥ ca^o; KS. mithuca^o; AV.
 mithuyā ca^o) upayāti (AV. abhiyāti) doṣayan AV.4.29.
 7^b; TS.4.7.15.2^b; MS.3.16.5^b: 190.16; KS.22.15^b.
 mithunaṁ karṇayoh kṛdhi (SMB. kṛtam) AV.6.141.2^b;
 SMB.1.8.7^b.
 mithunaṁ tā aturyathāḥ TA.1.10.1^b.
 mithunānām visargādau N.3.4^c.
 mithunā vahato ratham RV.8.33.18^b.
 mithuyā carantam etc.: see mithucarantam.
 mithuḥ carantam etc.: see mithucarantam.
 mithūcarantam etc.: see mithucarantam.
 mitho nasanta jāmbhiḥ RV.8.72.14^c; SV.2.831^c.
 mitho bhindānā upayantu mṛtyum AG.3.10.11^d. See
 mitho vighnānā.
 mitho yāt tyāgam ubhayāso agman RV.4.24.3^c.
 mitho vighnānā upa yantu mṛtyum AV.6.32.3^d; 8.8.21^d.
 See mitho bhindānā.
 mitho hinvanā tanvā samokasā RV.10.65.2^b.
 minantā dasyor aṇivasya māyāḥ RV.1.117.3^c.
 mināti çriyam jarimā tanūnām RV.1.179.1^c.
 minimasi dyavi-dyavi RV.1.25.1^c; TS.3.4.11.6^c; MS.4.
 12.6^c: 197.10.
 minvan sadma pura eti RV.10.20.5^c.
 mimāti māyūm dhvasanāv adhi çritā RV.1.164.29^b; AV.
 9.10.7^b; JB.2.260 (265)^b; N.2.9^b.
 mimāti māyūm payate payobhiḥ RV.1.164.28^d; AV.9.1.
 8^d; 10.6^d; N.11.42^d.
 mimāti vahnir etaçāḥ RV.9.64.19^a.
 mimātu dyaur aditir vṛtayo naḥ RV.5.59.8^a.
 mimānā yajñānī manuṣo yajadhyāi RV.10.110.7^b; AV.5.
 12.7^b; VS.29.32^b; MS.4.13.3^b: 202.7; KS.16.20^b; TB.
 3.6.3.3^b; N.8.12^b.
 mimikṣa indre ny ayāmi somaḥ RV.6.34.4^b.
 mimikṣur yam adraya indra tubhyam RV.10.104.2^c; AV.
 20.33.1^c.
 mimikṣvā sam idābhīr ā RV.1.48.16^b.

mimite asya yojanā vi sukratuḥ RV.9.102.3^c; SV.2.365^c.
 mimite yajñam ānuṣaḥ vicakṣya RV.8.13.30^c.
 mimihi çlokaṁ asye RV.1.38.14^a.
 mimyakṣa yeṣu rodasi nu devī RV.6.50.5^a.
 mimyakṣa yeṣu sudhiṭā ghr̥taci RV.1.167.3^a.
 mimyakṣa vajro nṛpato gabhastau RV.10.44.2^b; AV.20.
 94.2^b.
 miçravāsasaḥ kāuberakāḥ ApMB.2.13.11^a (ApG.6.15.6).
 See kāuberakā.
 miçrā devebhīr ādhvam AV.4.14.2^d; VS.17.65^d; TS.4.6.
 5.1^d; MS.2.10.6^d: 138.2; KS.18.4^d; ÇB.9.2.3.24.
 mihaḥ pāvakaḥ pratatā abhavan RV.3.31.20^a.
 mihaḥ pra tamrā avapat tamānsi RV.10.73.5^d.
 mihaṁ vasāna upa hīm adudrot RV.2.30.3^c.
 mihaṁ kṛṇvanti avātām RV.1.38.7^c.
 mihaṁ na vāto vi ha vāti bhūma RV.10.31.9^b. See mahi
 no vātā.
 mihaṁ na sūro ati niṣ tatanyuḥ RV.1.141.13^d.
 miho napātānī suvṛdham tamogām RV.5.32.4^b.
 miho napātām amṛdhrām RV.1.37.11^b.
 miho vasānā divam ut patanti TS.3.1.11.4^b. See apovasanā.
 miḍhuṣe araṅgamāya jagmaye RV.8.46.17^b.
 miḍhuṣe svāhā HG.2.8.5; ApMB.2.18.11.
 miḍhuṣtama (VSK. miḍhuṣe) çivatama VS.16.51^a; VSK.
 17.8.5^a; TS.4.5.10.4^a; MS.2.9.9^a: 127.15; KS.17.16^a.
 P: miḍhuṣtama TB.2.8.6.9.
 miḍhuṣtamāya tavyaso RV.1.43.1^b; TA.10.17.1^b; Ma-
 hanU.13.3^b.
 miḍhuṣmativa prthivī parāhata RV.5.56.3^a.
 miḍhuṣmanto viṣṇur mṛdantu vāyuh RV.6.50.12^b.
 miḍhuṣyāi svāhā HG.2.8.5; ApMB.2.18.12.
 miḍhe saptir na vajayuh RV.9.106.12^b; 107.11^b. See
 miḍhvānt.
 miḍhvas tokāya tanayāya mṛda (VSK. mṛḍa) RV.2.33.
 14^d; VS.16.50^d; VSK.17.8.4^d; TS.4.5.10.4^d; MS.2.9.9^d:
 127.14; KS.17.16^d.
 miḍhvān asmākaṁ babhūyat RV.1.27.2^c; SV.2.985^c.
 miḍhvānt saptir na vājayuh SV.2.292^b; 1040^b. See miḍhe
 miḍhvo agne suvṛtyasya RV.3.16.3^b.
 miḍhvo apa sridhah sedha RV.8.79.9^d.
 mukṣijayova padm utsināti RV.1.125.2^d; N.5.19^d.
 mukham yajñānām abhi saṁvidane VS.29.6^b; TS.5.1.
 11.2^b; MS.3.16.2^b: 184.8; KSA.6.2^b.
 mukham çundhasva devayajyāyāi Kāuç.44.19.
 mukham sadasya çira (MS. çirā) it satena (TB. sadena)
 VS.19.88^a; MS.3.11.9^a: 154.2; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.4^a.
 mukham hi mama çobhaya ApMB.2.8.9^c. See mu-
 kham ca.
 mukham kim asya (VS. asyāsi) kāu (AV.VS. kin) bāhū
 RV.10.90.11^c; AV.19.6.5^c; VS.31.10^c; TA.3.12.5^c.
 mukham kṛtvā brāhmaṇam AV.12.4.20^b.
 mukham ca mama çobhaya HG.1.11.4^c. See mukham hi.
 mukham devānām ilha yo babhūva Kāuç.135.9^a.
 mukham āṅgdhi sarasvatī (MÇ. adds vareṇsā) TB.2.5.8.6^d.
 ApÇ.4.14.4^d; MÇ.1.4.3.10^d.
 mukham asi mukham bhūyāsam TS.3.2.8.5; AB.2.22.7;
 AÇ.5.2.8.

mukham aham çreṣṭhaḥ samānānām bhūyāsam Kāuṣ. 90.18.
mukhavate svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
mukhasya tvā dyumnāya surabhyāsyatvāya prāṇāmi ÇÇ.1.12.5.
mukhād agnir ajāyata VS.31.12^d. Cf. *next*.
mukhād indraç cāgniç ca RV.10.90.13^c; AV.19.6.7^c; TA. 3.12.6^c. Cf. *prec*.
mukhāni vakrā vṛjinā kṛṇoṣi AV.7.56.4^b.
mukhān me vadvadān ghorān SMB.2.5.2^c.
mukhāya te paçupate AV.11.2.5^a.
mukhāya svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
mukhena nirṛte tava KS.35.4^b (*bis*); ApÇ.9.17.4^b, 5^b; MÇ. 3.5.15^b.
mukhe me sāraghān madhu HG.1.24.6^c.
mukhe çmaçrūni na vyāghraloma (TB. °mam) VS.19.92^b; MS.3.11.9^b: 154.10; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.5^b.
mugdhāḥ kurvanty ṛtvijāḥ ApÇ.3.12.1^b.
mugdhā devā uta çunāyajanta AV.7.5.5^a.
mugdhāya vāinaçināya svāhā VS.9.20; 18.28; ÇB. 5.2.1.2.
mucukundo mahāmuniḥ RVKh.1.191.9^b.
mucyamāno nir enasaḥ AV.12.2.12^a.
muñca gām varuṇapāçat SMB.2.8.13; GG.4.10.19. P: muñca gām KhG.4.4.17.
muñcatānhaso-anhasaḥ AV.1.31.2^d.
muñcatu yajñān (ApÇ. yajño) yajñapatim anhasaḥ svāhā MS.4.8.9: 118.9; ApÇ.9.10.15. See *under* muñcemam.
muñca naḥ pary anhasaḥ AV.19.44.8^d, 9^d.
muñcantu tasmāt tvām devāḥ AV.8.2.27^c.
muñcantu tvā vīrudho vīryeṇa AV.10.1.12^c.
muñcantu mā çapathyat RV.10.97.16^a; AV.6.96.2^a; 7.112.2^a; 11.6.7^a; VS.12.90^a. See *nir mā muñcāmi*.
muñcantv itaḥ praṇitaye AV.6.23.2^b.
muñca çirçaktyā uta kasa enam AV.1.12.3^a. P: muñca Kāuṣ.27.34.
muñcāmi tvā vāiçvānarāt AV.1.10.4^a.
muñcāmi tvā haviṣā jivanāya kam RV.10.161.1^a; AV.3. 11.1^a; 20.96.6^a; ÇÇ.16.13.4; AG.3.6.4. P: muñcāmi tvā Vait.38.1; Kāuṣ.27.32; 58.11; Rvidh.4.16.1, 5. Cf. BrhD.8.64.
muñcāmi varuṇād aham AV.1.10.3^d.
muñcemam yajñān muñca yajñapatim anhasaḥ svāhā KS.35.4. See *muñcatu yajñān*, and *next two*.
muñcemam anhasaḥ TS.1.8.1.1; TB.1.6.1.3. See *under prec*.
muñcemān amūn anhasaḥ svāhā AV.6.84.2^c. See *under prec. but one*.
mudaḥ pramuda asate RV.9.113.11^b. Cf. *modaḥ pra*^o.
mude dadhe maruto jīradānavaḥ RV.5.53.5^b.
mudgāç ca me khalvāç (MS. kharvāç) ca me VS.18.12; TS.4.7.4.2; MS.2.11.4: 142.4; KS.18.9.
munayo vātaraçanāḥ RV.10.136.2^a. See *ṛṣayo vāta*^o.
munir devasya-devasya RV.10.136.4^c.
muner devasya mūlena AV.7.74.1^c.
mumuktam asmān grastān abhike MS.4.11.2^c: 165.14.
mumuktam asmān duritād avadyāt AV.5.6.8^a.

mumukṣamānā uta yā mumucṛ RV.10.111.9^c.
mumukṣvo manave mānavasyate RV.1.140.4^a.
mumugdhy asmān nidhayeva baddhān RV.10.73.11^d; SV.1.319^d; KS.9.19^d; AB.3.19.17; TB.2.5.8.3^d; TA.4. 42.3^d; TAA.10.73^d; ApÇ.6.22.1^d; N.4.3^d.
mumucānā oṣadhayaḥ AV.8.7.16^a.
mumoda garbho vṛṣabhaḥ kakudmān RV.10.8.2^a.
muṣāya indra sūryam RV.4.30.4^c.
muṣāyad viṣṇuḥ pacatām saḥryān RV.1.61.7^c; AV.20. 35.7^c.
muṣāyaç cakram avive rapānsi (*read* aviver apaṇsi) RV. 6.31.3^d.
muṣāya sūryam kave RV.1.175.4^a.
muṣivānaḥ huraçcitam RV.1.42.3^b.
muṣkayor adadhāt sapam TB.2.4.6.5^b.
muṣkayor nihitāḥ sapāḥ TB.2.4.6.6^b.
muṣkā id etc.: see *next but one*.
muṣkābarho gavām iva AV.3.9.2^d.
muṣkāv id (VSK. muṣkā id; LÇ. muṣkāv yad) asya ejataḥ AV.20.136.1^c; VS.23.28^c; VSK.23.30^c; ÇÇ.12. 24.2.2^c; LÇ.9.10.5^c.
muṣṇatām pataye namaḥ VS.16.21; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3: 123.6; KS.17.12.
muṣṇann usasaḥ sūryeṇa stavān RV.2.20.5^c.
muhur ā vartate punaḥ AV.12.2.52^b.
muhur ukthā ca çānsata RV.8.1.1^d; AV.20.85.1^d; SV.1. 242^d; 2.710^d.
muhurgi reto vṛṣabhaḥ kanikradat RV.1.128.3^b; KS. 39.15^b.
muhur gṛdhyāḥ pra vadati AV.12.2.38^a.
muhur dāivān (*read* devān ?) apçhata PB.24.18.5^b.
muhuh çrathnā manasyave RV.10.171.3^c.
muhūrtāḥ preçyā abhavan TB.3.12.9.6^b.
muhyantv adyāmūḥ senāḥ AV.6.67.1^c; 11.10.20^c.
muhyantv anye abhito janāsaḥ (VS.VSK.TS. abhitaḥ sapatnāḥ) RV.10.81.6^c; SV.2.939^c; VS.17.22^c; VSK.8. 20.1^c; TS.4.6.2.6^c; MS.2.10.2^c: 133.17; KS.18.20; 21. 13^c; N.10.27.
muhyantv eṣām bahavaḥ AV.11.9.13^a.
mūḍhā amitrā nyarbude AV.11.10.21^a.
mūḍhā amitrāç carata AV.6.67.2^a. See *andhā amitrā*.
mūtraḥ bhavatv amayat AV.9.8.10^b.
mūrā amūra na vayan cikitvaḥ RV.10.4.4^a; N.6.8.
mūrā amūraḥ purān darmanam RV.10.46.5^b. See *next but one*.
mūrāsa indra sakhye tvāvataḥ RV.8.21.15^b.
mūrāir amūraḥ purān darmanam SV.1.74^b. See *prec. but one*.
mūrṇā nṛgasya dantāḥ AV.4.3.6^a.
mūrdhaḥ çhrīṇanty agriyam varimabhiḥ RV.9.71.4^d.
mūrdhan yajñasya karavaḥ RV.9.17.6^b.
mūrdhan yajñasya juṣātān (*read* juṣatām ?) svāhā KS. 38.6^d; TB.2.6.8.4^d.
mūrdhan yajñasya madhunā dadhanā VS.20.42^c; MS.3. 11.1^c: 140.9; KS.38.6^c; TB.2.6.8.3^c.
mūrdhan yajñasya sam anaktu devān RV.2.3.2^d; VS.20. 44^d; MS.3.11.1^d: 140.13; KS.38.6^d; TB.2.6.8.4^d.

mūrdhanvān yatra saubhavaḥ ApMB.1.3.4^c.
 mūrdhā kavī rayīnām RV.8.75.4^o; VS.15.21^c; TS.2.6.11.1^c; 4.4.4.1^c; MS.2.7.15^o: 97.18; KS.16.15^c.
 mūrdhā ca ma indraḥ ca me TS.4.7.6.2.
 mūrdhā ca mā vidharmā ca mā hasiṣṭam AV.16.3.2.
 mūrdhā divo nabhir agniḥ pṛthivyā RV.1.59.2^a; AÇ.8.6.23. P: mūrdhā divaḥ ÇÇ.11.14.35.
 mūrdhānam raya ārabhe RV.1.24.5^c.
 mūrdhānam vā tatapate tvāya RV.4.2.6^b; TA.6.2.1^b.
 mūrdhānam hiññ akrñon mātava u RV.1.164.28^b; AV.9.10.6^b; N.11.4.2^b.
 mūrdhānam gāvaḥ payasā camūṣu RV.9.93.3^c; SV.2.77^o.
 mūrdhānam te dṛonakalaḥ pātu MS.4.8.7: 115.12.
 mūrdhānam divo aratim pṛthivyā RV.6.7.1^a; SV.1.67^a; 2.49^o; VS.7.24^a; 33.8^a; TS.1.4.13.1^a; 6.5.2.1; MS.1.3.15^a: 36.2; KS.4.5^a; 28.1; KB.23.3; PB.14.2.1; ÇB.4.2.4.24^a; 13.5.1.12; AÇ.8.6.23; ApÇ.12.16.1. Ps: mūrdhānam divaḥ MS.4.14.9: 229.9; PB.4.6.18; KÇ.9.6.22; MÇ.2.3.5.11; VHDh.8.26; mūrdhānam AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.10.6.20; 11.14.35. Cf. BrhD.5.104.
 mūrdhānam niveṣyena MS.3.15.2: 178.4. See niveṣyam.
 mūrdhānam asya samsivya AV.10.2.26^a.
 mūrdhānam patyur ā roha ApMB.1.6.5^c.
 mūrdhānam pratyarṣaṇiḥ AV.9.8.13^b.
 mūrdhā nabhā soma venā RV.1.43.9^c.
 mūrdhā bhuvō bhavati naktam agniḥ RV.10.88.6^a; N.7.27^a.
 mūrdhā bhūyāsām svāhā TS.2.4.5.2.
 mūrdhā rathasya cākan naḥ RV.10.132.4^o.
 mūrdhā lokānam asi AA.5.3.2.1.
 mūrdhā vayah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.18; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.3.10; KÇ.17.8.22.
 mūrdhāsi rāṭ VS.14.21; TS.4.3.7.2; 5.3.2.5; MS.2.8.3: 108.19; 3.2.9: 30.9; KS.17.3; 20.11; ÇB.8.3.4.6,8; KÇ.17.9.14; ApÇ.17.2.5; MÇ.6.2.1.
 mūrdhāham rayīnām mūrdhā samānānam bhūyāsam AV.16.3.1. P: mūrdhāham Kauç.18.25; 58.22.
 mūrdhne vaiyaṇāyā svāhā KS.14.1.
 mūrdhne svāhā VS.22.32; TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
 mūrdhno devasya brhataḥ AV.19.6.16^a.
 mūrdhno-dhi me vaiçravanān SMB.2.5.1^a. P: mūrdhno-dhi me GG.4.6.5; KhG.4.1.20.
 mūrdhno viçvasya vāghataḥ RV.6.16.13^c; SV.1.9^c; VS.11.32^c; 15.22^c; TS.3.5.11.3^c; 4.1.3.2^c; 4.4.1^c; MS.2.7.3^c: 77.5; KS.16.3^c; ÇB.6.4.2.2; Vait.5.14^o.
 mūlām lokasya samitātim ApÇ.5.18.2^b.
 mūlām nakṣatram MS.2.13.20: 166.4; KS.39.13; TB.3.1.2.3.
 mūlām nakṣatram iti yad vadanti TB.3.1.2.3^b.
 mūlabarhaṇāt pari pāhy enam AV.6.110.2^b; 112.1^b.
 mūlām urvārvā iva AV.6.14.2^d. Cf. urvārukam.
 mūlām prajāṁ vīravatīm videya TB.3.1.2.2^a.
 mūlān navataṛaḥ punaḥ ÇB.14.6.9.33^b; BrhU.3.9.33^b.
 mūlāya svāhā TB.3.1.5.3.
 mūlīnam çapatheyam AV.5.31.12^b.
 mūlona yātudhānyaḥ AV.19.36.2^b.

mūlebhyāḥ svāhā VS.22.28; TS.7.3.19.1; 20.1; MS.3.12.7: 163.1; KSA.3.9.10; TB.3.8.17.4; ApÇ.20.11.14.
 mūṣo na çignā vy adanti mādhyā RV.1.105.8^o; 10.33.3^a; N.4.6^c.
 mṛkṣā çirṣā caturṇām RV.8.74.13^d.
 mṛgaṁ na bhīmam upahatnum ugram RV.2.33.11^b; TS.4.5.10.4^b; NṛpU.2.4^b. See rājānam bhīmam.
 mṛgaṁ na vrā mṛgayante RV.8.2.6^b; N.5.3.
 mṛgaçirṣām nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.1. Cf. invagā.
 mṛgaçirṣāya svāhā TB.3.1.4.3.
 mṛgasya ghoṣām mahiṣasya hi gman RV.10.123.4^b.
 mṛgasya srtam (HG. çrtam) akṣṇaya ApMB.1.13.6^c; HG.1.16.17^c.
 mṛgaḥ sa mṛgayus tvam AV.10.1.26^c.
 mṛgaḥ srtim yati dhāvād ajuṣṭam AV.10.3.6^b.
 mṛgā iva kṣipāṇor iṣamāṇāḥ RV.4.58.6^d; VS.17.94^d; KS.40.7^d; ApÇ.17.18.1^d.
 mṛgā iva hastināḥ khadathā vanā RV.1.64.7^c.
 mṛgāṇām caraṇe caran RV.10.136.6^b.
 mṛgāṇām na hetayo yanti cemāḥ RV.1.190.4^c.
 mṛgād ṛçya iverate AV.19.38.2^b.
 mṛgā na bhīmās taviṣṭbhir arcināḥ (TB. taviṣebhir ūrmi-bhiḥ) RV.2.34.1^b; TB.2.5.5.4^b.
 mṛgā yā vidur oṣadhīḥ AV.8.7.24^c.
 mṛgo na takto arṣasi RV.9.32.4^b.
 mṛgo na bhīmāḥ kucaro giriṣṭhāḥ RV.1.154.2^b; 10.180.2^a; AV.7.26.2^b; 84.3^a; SV.2.122.3^a; VS.5.20^b; 18.71^a; TS.1.6.12.4^a; MS.1.2.9^b: 19.12; 4.12.3^a: 183.14; KS.2.10^b; 8.16^a; ÇB.3.5.3.23^b; 9.5.2.5; TB.2.4.3.4^b; NṛpU.2.4^b; AÇ.2.10.14; ApÇ.11.9.1^b; N.1.20. P: mṛgo na bhīmāḥ ÇÇ.3.1.3; Vait.29.5; MG.2.15.6.
 mṛgo na bhīmō arakṣasas tuviṣmān RV.1.190.3^d.
 mṛgo na hasti taviṣṭim uṣāṇāḥ RV.4.16.14^c.
 mṛgo nāçno ati yaj juguryāt RV.1.173.2^b.
 mṛjanti tvā daça kṣipāḥ RV.9.8.4^a; SV.2.53.1^a; AÇ.5.12.15; ÇÇ.7.15.7.
 mṛjanti tvā nadyāḥ sapta yahvīḥ RV.9.92.4^d.
 mṛjanti tvā sam agruvāḥ RV.9.66.9^a.
 mṛjanti devatātaye RV.9.17.7^c.
 mṛjanti yoṣaṇo daça RV.9.6.5^b.
 mṛjanti vahnīm sadaneṣv aha SV.1.543¹. See ajanti vahnīm.
 mṛjanti sapta dhītayah RV.9.15.8^b.
 mṛjanti sindhumātaram RV.9.61.7^b; SV.2.43.1^b.
 mṛjāno apsu duduhāno adrāu RV.9.96.10^b.
 mṛjāno vāre pavamāno avyaye RV.9.107.22^a; ÇÇ.10.13.5. See punāno vāre.
 mṛjmahe duritām vayam AV.14.2.66^d.
 mṛjyamānaḥ kanikradat RV.9.30.2^b.
 mṛjyamānaḥ suhastya RV.9.107.21^a; SV.1.517^a; 2.429^a; PB.13.9.3; AÇ.5.12.15; Svidh.1.4.18.
 mṛjyamānā gabhastyoh RV.9.64.5^b; SV.2.385^b. Cf. next.
 mṛjyamāno gabhastyoh RV.9.20.6^b; 36.4^b; 65.6^b; SV.2.323^b. Cf. prec.
 mṛjyamāno mantṣibhiḥ RV.9.64.13^b; SV.1.505^b; 2.191^b.
 mṛjyase pavase mati SV.2.320^b. See mṛçase.

mrjyase soma sātaye RV.9.56.3°.
 mrđatā no maruto mā vadhiṣṭana RV.5.55.9°.
 mrđa tvam asmabhyaṁ rudra MÇ.1.3.4.3°.
 mrđayā nas tanūbhyah AV.1.13.2°; 26.4^b.
 mrđā ca no adhi ca brūhi deva RV.1.114.10°. See rakṣā
 ca no adhi.
 mrđā jaritre rudra stavānah RV.2.33.11°; AV.18.1.40°;
 TS.4.5.10.4°; NṛpU.2.4°.
 mrđād gandharvo bhuvanasya yas patih AV.2.2.2°.
 mrđā no abhi cid vadhād vivakṣase RV.10.25.3^d.
 mrđā no rudrota no mayas kṛdhi RV.1.114.2°; TS.4.5.10.
 2°; KS.40.11°; AÇ.3.8.1; ApÇ.17.22.1.
 mrđā suksatra mrđaya RV.7.89.1°-4°.
 mrđā su no bhūtv eṣāṁ manah punah RV.1.94.12°.
 mrđāsmabhyaṁ mota hiṁsiḥ paçūn nah KāuÇ.72.34^b.
 mrđikam dhanasātaye RV.10.150.4^d.
 mrđikāya tvā KS.22.5.
 mrđikāya na ā gahi RV.10.150.1^d.
 mrđikāya purohitah RV.10.150.5^d.
 mrđikāya priyavratān RV.10.150.3^d.
 mrđikāya varuṇaṁ mitram agnim RV.6.50.1^b.
 mrđikāya havāmahe RV.10.150.2^d.
 mrđikāyorucakṣasam RV.1.25.5°.
 mrđike asya sumatāu syāma RV.8.48.12^d.
 mrđo-si mrđase dvipade catuspade KS.37.13,14.
 mr̥ṇa darbha sapatnān me AV.19.29.4°.
 mr̥ṇa me dviṣato maṇe AV.19.29.4^d.
 mr̥ṇa me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.29.4^b.
 mr̥ṇa me sarvān durhādaḥ AV.19.29.4°.
 mr̥ṇiḥi kṛtye moc chisāḥ AV.10.1.31°.
 mr̥ṇiḥi viçvā pātrāni AV.6.142.1°.
 mr̥ṇo-si mr̥ṇamūsyā dvipadaç catuspadaḥ KS.37.
 13,14.
 mr̥taṁ jivāṁ ca yat kin cit TA.1.11.6°.
 mr̥tavatsām upeyima AV.10.1.10^b.
 mr̥taç cāham punar jataḥ N.14.6°.
 mr̥tān mr̥tamanastarā AV.6.18.2^b.
 mr̥tāya jivāṁ pariṇiyamānām TA.6.12.1^b. See jivām
 r̥tebhyah.
 mr̥ttike deli me puṣṭim TA.10.1.8°; MahānU.4.7°.
 mr̥ttike pratiṣṭhite sarvam TA.10.1.9°.
 mr̥ttike brahmadattāsi TA.10.1.8° (foot-note, p. 774). See
 tena yā brahma°.
 mr̥ttike hana (MahānU. hara) me pāpam TA.10.1.8°;
 MahānU.4.6°.
 mr̥tyava ekaçataṁ paraḥ KāuÇ.97.8^b. See mr̥tyūn ekaça-
 taṁ ca ye, and mr̥tyor ekaçataṁ ca ye.
 mr̥tyave (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.8. See mr̥tyave dharmā°.
 mr̥tyave govyacham VS.30.18. Cf. pipāsāyāi go°.
 mr̥tyave tvā TB.3.10.8.1.
 mr̥tyave tvā juṣṭāṁ gr̥hṇāmi TB.3.10.8.1.
 mr̥tyave tvā pari dadāmy asāu ApMB.2.3.17 (ApG.4.10.
 12).
 mr̥tyave dharmādharmaḥbhyām (sc. namaḥ) KāuÇ.74.5.
 See *prec. but four*.
 mr̥tyave-mūn pra yachāmi AV.8.8.10°.
 mr̥tyave mṛgayum VS.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3.

mr̥tyave-sitah VS.24.37; TS.5.5.14.1; MS.3.14.18: 176.
 7; KSA.7.4.
 mr̥tyave svāhā VS.39.13; KSA.5.8; ÇB.13.3.5.2; TB.3.
 9.15.1 (ter); TA.6.10.1; TAA.10.58 (bis); ApÇ.20.22.6;
 MÇ.9.2.5; KāuÇ.135.9.
 mr̥tyāv amṛtam āhitam ÇB.10.5.2.4^b.
 mr̥tyuḥ prajānām adhipatiḥ sa māvatu AV.5.24.13.
 mr̥tyuṁ yaje prathamajām ṛtasya TA.3.15.2^d.
 mr̥tyuṁ ca nirajāmāsi AV.12.2.2^d.
 (om) mr̥tyumjayaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.
 mr̥tyunā ca purohitam AV.11.10.18^b.
 mr̥tyunā prajāḥ KS.35.15.
 mr̥tyuṁ tarāmy aham MÇ.1.5.2.1^d. See *ati mr̥tyuṁ etc.*
 mr̥tyupāçair ami sitāḥ AV.8.8.10^b.
 mr̥tyuṁ pratyāuhan padayopanena AV.12.2.29^d.
 mr̥tyur asi AV.6.46.2; 16.5.1-6.
 mr̥tyur iḥe dvipadām (AV.8.2.23^b, catuspadām) AV.8.2.
 23^a, 23^b.
 mr̥tyur dharmenānnapatiḥ TB.2.5.7.2.
 mr̥tyur dhāvati pañcamah TA.8.8.1^d; TU.2.8.1^d; NṛpU.
 2.4^d.
 mr̥tyur mā mārayād iti TA.1.11.5^d.
 mr̥tyur (!) me pāhi TAA.10.75. Cf. mr̥tyoḥ pāhi, and
 mr̥tyor mā.
 mr̥tyur yamasyāsīd dūtaḥ pracetaḥ AV.18.2.27°.
 mr̥tyur vājah prajāpatiḥ AV.11.7.3^d.
 mr̥tyur vivasvantaṁ vasto ÇB.10.5.2.4°.
 mr̥tyus tad abhavad dhātā TB.3.12.9.6°.
 mr̥tyūn ekaçataṁ suve ApÇ.16.16.1^d. See *mr̥tyor etc.*
 mr̥tyūn ekaçataṁ ca ye ApÇ.16.16.1^b. See *under mr̥tyava*.
 mr̥tyūn ekaçataṁ nude KāuÇ.97.8^d.
 mr̥tyūn ekaçataṁ brūmah AV.11.6.16°.
 mr̥tyo anavadharsyam AV.8.2.10^b.
 mr̥tyoḥ padbīçam avamuñcamānah AV.8.1.4^b.
 mr̥tyoḥ padāni (MG. padāni) yopayanto yad āita (AV. yo-
 payanta eta; TA. yopayanto yad āima; MG. lopayante
 yad eta) RV.10.18.2°; AV.12.2.30°; TA.6.10.2°; MG.
 2.1.13°. P: mr̥tyoḥ padam ÇÇ.4.15.2; KāuÇ.71.20;
 86.23.
 mr̥tyoḥ pāçesu badhyatām AV.12.4.37^d.
 mr̥tyoḥ pāçair amokyāiḥ AV.3.6.5^b.
 mr̥tyoḥ (VSK. mr̥tyoḥ) pāhi VS.10.15; 20.2; VSK.21.93;
 MS.2.6.10: 70.6; 4.4.4: 54.1; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.12;
 12.8.3.11; MÇ.9.1.3. P: mr̥tyoḥ KÇ.15.5.26; 19.4.10.
 Cf. *under mr̥tyur me*.
 mr̥tyo martyāya hantave KS.38.13^b; TB.3.10.8.2^b; TAA.
 10.57^b; ApÇ.16.16.1^b; KāuÇ.97.8^b.
 mr̥tyo mā puruṣāṁ vadhīḥ AV.8.2.5^d.
 mr̥tyo mr̥tyunā sarivadasva TA.4.28.1; HG.1.16.20.
 mr̥tyor ahaṁ brahmacārī yad asmi AV.6.133.3°. P:
 mr̥tyor aham KāuÇ.47.13.
 mr̥tyor ātmā vivasvati ÇB.10.5.2.4^d.
 mr̥tyor ut pārayāmāsi AV.8.1.18^d.
 mr̥tyor ekaçataṁ suve KS.38.13^d. See *mr̥tyūn etc.*
 mr̥tyor ekaçataṁ ca ye KS.38.13^b. See *under mr̥tyava*.
 mr̥tyor ojyaso vadhāt AV.10.3.7°.
 mr̥tyor oṣam ā padyantām AV.8.8.18°.

mṛtyor dūtyaḥ kraviṇaḥ saṁ babhūvuḥ Kauç.117.2^b.
mṛtyor mā pāhi TS.1.8.14.1; MS.1.5.2: 67.16; 1.5.8: 76.15; KS.6.9; TB.1.7.8.1; AÇ.3.6.27; ApÇ.6.16.12. Cf. *under mṛtyur me*.
mṛtyor māmṛtaṁ gamaya ÇB.14.4.1.30.32; BrhU.1.3.30.32; ÇÇ.6.8.9.
mṛtyor muksīya māmṛtāt (MÇ. mā patyuh) RV.7.59.12^d; VS.3.60^d; TS.1.8.6.2^d; MS.1.10.4^d: 144.13; KS.9.7^d; ÇB.2.6.2.12^d; TB.1.6.10.5; TAA.10.56^d; Vait.9.19^d; LÇ.5.3.7^d; MÇ.1.7.7.7 (*with ūha, mā patyuh*); N.14.35^d. See *under ito muksīya*.
mṛtyor muñcantv aṁhasaḥ AV.8.7.13^d.
mṛtyor me-bhayaṁ svasti me-stu ApÇ.6.7.2.
mṛtyor ye aghalā dutaḥ AV.8.8.10^c.
mṛtyoḥ pāhi: see *mṛtyoḥ pāhi*.
mṛtyoḥ sa mṛtyum āpnoti (KU.4.11^c, mṛtyum gachati) ÇB.14.7.2.22^a; BrhU.4.4.22^a; KU.4.10^c, 11^c.
mṛtvā punar mṛtyum āpadyante TA.1.8.6^a.
mṛdaṁ barsvāḥ (TS. barsvebhiḥ) VS.25.1; TS.5.7.11.1; MS.3.15.1: 177.7; KSA.13.1.
mṛdā çithirā devānāṁ tīrtham PB.1.1.7. P: mṛdā çithirā LÇ.1.9.2.
mṛdukam vādayisyati LÇ.4.2.8^b.
mṛdur nimanyuh kevali AV.3.25.4^c.
mṛdhaç ca sarvā indreṇa TB.2.4.7.2^c.
mṛdho jeta puraetayodhyaḥ AV.5.20.12^b.
mṛdho vy āsthad abhayaṁ no astu TB.2.5.2.1^b. See *vy āsthan mṛdho*.
mṛnmayīm yonim agnaye VS.11.59^b; TS.4.1.5.4^b; MS.2.7.6^b: 81.5; KS.16.5^b; ÇB.6.5.2.21.
mṛqase pavase mati RV.9.20.3^b. See *mṛjyase etc*.
mṛqasva çūra rūdhase RV.8.70.9^b.
mṛśāiṣa (ÇÇ. mṛśāiva) te saṁgarah kaçyapāya ÇB.13.7.1.15^d; ÇÇ.16.16.3^d. See *moghas*.
mṛṣṭo-si havyasandanah VS.5.32. See *asamṛṣṭo-si*.
meksitās stha KS.1.11.
mekṣyāmy ōrdhvas tiṣṭhan AV.7.102.1^c.
mekhale-skannam achinnam ÇG.2.13.5^c.
meghayanti nāmāsi KS.40.4.
meghayantyaī svāhā TB.3.1.4.1.
meghāyate svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
meghāya svāhā VS.22.26; TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
meghāyitāya svāhā KSA.5.2.
meghāyisyate svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
meghitāya svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
meghyā vidyuto vācaḥ TS.5.2.11.1^c; MS.3.12.21^c: 167.10; KSA.10.5^c. See *māghir*.
meḍim na tvā vajriṇaṁ bhrṣṭimantam SV.1.327^a.
meḍim madantaṁ pīror upasthe RV.3.26.9^c.
meḍhram ta āpyāyatām ApÇ.7.18.9.
meḍhram te mā hiṁsiṣam KS.3.6. See *meḍhram asya*.
meḍhram te çundhāmi VS.6.14; ÇB.3.8.2.6.
meḍhram (sc. çundhasva devayajyāyāi) Kauç.44.26.
meḍhram asya mā hiṁsiḥ MS.1.2.16: 26.10. See *me-ḍhram te mā*.
meteva dhūmaṁ stabhayad upa dyām RV.4.6.2^d.
methiṣṭhāḥ pinvamānā iha TB.2.7.16.3^c.

methim tvā sarvasya veda HG.1.23.1.
methy aham asya janapadasya bhtyāsam HG.1.23.1.
medatām vedata vaso RV.10.93.11^d.
medasaḥ kulya (HG. kulya) upa tān (AG. upānān; SMB. abhi tān) sravantu (HG. ApMB. kṣarantu) VS.35.20^c; AG.2.4.13^c; ÇG.3.13.3^c; Kauç.45.14^c; 84.1^c; SMB.2.3.18^c; HG.2.15.7^c; ApMB.2.20.28^c. See *medaso ghṛtasya, and cf. under ājyasya kulya*.
medasaḥ (VSK. medasa) svāhā VS.28.11; VSK.39.10 (*bis*); MS.4.13.5: 205.2; TB.3.6.2.2. P: medasaḥ AÇ.3.4.3. See *medobhyaḥ*.
medasā devā vapayā yajadhvam MS.4.14.6^b: 223.1; 4.14.6^a: 223.3; TB.2.8.4.4^b, 4^a.
medaso ghṛtasya kulyā abhiniḥsravantu MG.2.9.4^c. See *medasaḥ kulya*.
medastaḥ pratipacata VS.21.60; 28.23.46; MS.4.13.9: 211.8; KS.19.13; TB.2.6.15.2; 3.6.15.1. See *tam medastaḥ*.
medasvatā yajamānāḥ AV.6.114.3^a; TB.2.4.4.9^a.
medasvatim ghṛtavatim svadhavatim HG.2.15.2^c.
medinir vacaso mama AV.8.7.7^b.
medobhyaḥ svāhā VS.39.10 (*bis*). See *medasaḥ svāhā*.
medo mṛtyor juhomi medasā mṛtyum vāsaye VāDh.20.26.
medyantu te vahnayo yebhir iyase RV.2.37.3^a; N.8.3^a.
medha āpriṣu haviḥ paryagnikṛtaḥ pītrdevatyah saṁjñāp-yamānāḥ KS.34.15.
medham juṣanta vahnayaḥ RV.1.3.9^c; MS.4.10.3^c: 150.13.
medhayā prajāyā dhanena TS.4.2.1.2^c; Kauç.72.14^d.
medhasātā vājinam ahraye dhane RV.10.147.3^d.
medhasātā sanīṣyavaḥ RV.7.94.6^c; SV.2.152^c; TS.1.7.8.2^b.
medhasātā so arvatā RV.4.37.6^d.
medhām sapta ṛṣayo (ApMB. saptarṣayo) daduḥ RVKh.10.151.1^b; ApMB.2.4.5^b. Cf. *ṛṣayo bhadraṁ*.
medhām sayam medhām prātāḥ AV.6.108.5^a.
medhām sūryasya raçmibhiḥ AV.6.108.5^c.
medhākāram vidathasya prasāddhanam RV.10.91.8^a; SV.2.334^a; KS.39.13^a; TB.3.11.6.3^a; ApÇ.16.35.5^a.
medhām ko asmin adhyāuhāt AV.10.2.17^c.
medhātither meṣa ŠB.1.1.14; ÇB.3.3.4.18; TA.1.12.3; LÇ.1.3.1.
medhā devī juṣamānā na agāt TA.10.39.1^a; MahānU.16.4^a.
medhām ta indro dadātu HG.1.6.4^a.
medhām te açvināu devāu (HG. açvināv ubhāu) AG.1.15.2^c; SMB.1.5.9^c; HG.1.6.4^c; ApMB.2.12.2^c. See *medhām açvināu, and medhām me açvināv*.
medhām te devaḥ savitā AG.1.15.2^a; ApMB.2.12.2^a (ApG. 6.15.1). See *medhām me etc*.
medhām te mitrāvaruṇāu SMB.1.5.9^a; GG.2.7.21. P: medhām te KhG.2.2.34.
medhām devīm manasā rejamānām RVKh.10.151.6^a.
medhām devī sarasvatī RVKh.10.151.2^b; TA.10.40.1^b; MahānU.16.5^b; AG.1.15.2^b; PG.2.4.8^b; HG.1.6.4^b; 8.4^b; ApMB.2.12.2^b.
medhām dhātā dadātu me RVKh.10.151.1^d; VS.32.15^d.
medhām agniḥ prajāpatih VS.32.15^b.

medhām agnir dadatu me (SMB. dadhātu te) SMB.1.5.9^b; ApMB.2.4.5^d.
 medhāmanīṣe māviçatām samīci bhūtasya bhavyasyāva-
 ruddhyāi TA.4.42.5.
 medhām abhi prayāṁsi ca RV.9.107.25^d; SV.1.522^d.
 medhām açvināu devāu PG.2.4.8^c. See under medhām
 te açvināu.
 medhām aham prathamām brahmapvati AV.6.108.2^a.
 medhām açasato çriye SV.1.101^b. See vedhām açasata.
 medhām indraç cāgniç ca (VS. indraç ca vāyuç ca) RVKh.
 10.151.1^c; VS.32.15^c. Cf. agnir medhām.
 medhām ṛtasya jagrabha RV.8.6.10^b; AV.20.115.1^b; SV.
 1.152^b; 2.850^b; MG.1.4.2^b (bis).
 medhām ma indro dadātu TA.10.40.1^a; MahānU.16.5^a;
 HG.1.8.4^a.
 medhām madhyandinaṁ pari AV.6.108.5^b.
 medhām mahyam āṅgirasah RVKh.10.151.1^a; ApMB.2.
 4.5^a (ApG.4.11.6). Designated as medhasūkta Rvidh.4.
 14.1; 19.1.
 medhām mahyam prajāpatiḥ ApMB.2.4.5^c.
 medhām me açvināv ubhāu (RVKh.TA. açvināu devāu)
 RVKh.10.151.2^c; TA.10.40.1^c; MahānU.16.5^c; HG.1.
 8.4^c. See under medhām te açvināu.
 medhām me devaḥ savitā PG.2.4.8^a. See medhām te etc.
 medhām medhāvino viduḥ AV.6.108.4^b.
 medhām me varuṇo dadātu (RVKh. rāja) RVKh.10.151.
 2^a; VS.32.15^a.
 medhām me viṣṇur nyanaktv āsan AV.18.3.11^b.
 medhāya vāsahpalpūlim VS.30.12; TB.3.4.1.7.
 medhāyāi (sc. namaḥ) PG.2.10.9; BDh.3.9.4.
 medhāyāi manase-ḡnaye (MS.KS. agnaye) svāhā VS.4.7;
 TS.1.2.2.1; 6.1.2.2; MS.1.2.2: 10.11; 3.6.4: 63.18;
 KS.2.2; 23.2; ÇB.3.1.4.7.13.
 medhāyāi rathakāram VS.30.6; TB.3.4.1.2.
 medhā vanā na kṛṇavanta ūrdhvā RV.1.88.3^b.
 medhāvinam pitaro garbham ā dadhuḥ Kauç.89.6^b.
 medhāvinam brahmacaryopapannam ViDh.29.10^b; VāDh.
 2.9^b; N.2.4^b.
 medhāvī dikṣu manasā tapasvi TB.3.7.6.3^c; ApÇ.4.5.3^c.
 medhāvī bhūyāsam ajarajariṣṇuḥ RVKh.10.151.6^c.
 medhāvya aham sumanāḥ supratikaḥ RVKh.10.151.9^a.
 medhāvya aham asāni PG.2.4.3.
 medhirāso vipaçcitah RV.8.43.19^b.
 medhe vṛṇita martyaḥ RV.8.6.44^b.
 medho rabhiyān AÇ.3.4.14.
 medhyam sātrājito hayam ÇB.13.5.4.21^b.
 medhyāmedhyavibhāḡajñe ÇG.2.13.5^a.
 menakā ca saḡajanyā cāpsarasāu VS.15.16; TS.4.4.3.1;
 MS.2.8.10: 114.17; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.17.
 menābhavo vṛṣaṇaçvasya sukrato RV.1.51.13^c.
 menām açvasya pari mātaram goḥ RV.1.121.2^d.
 meniḥ çatavadhā hi sū AV.12.5.16^a.
 meniḥ çaravyā bhava AV.12.5.59^a.
 mene iva tanvā çumbhamāne RV.2.39.2^c.
 mene bhejāno amṛtasya tarhi KS.35.3^c. See manye etc.
 mendro no viṣṇur marutaḥ pari khyan RV.7.93.8^c.
 menyā menir asi AV.2.11.1.

menyā menir asy amenayas te santu AV.5.6.9^c.
 memam yajñam yajamānam ca ṛiṣaḥ TB.3.7.8.2^b; ApÇ.
 9.18.1^b.
 memam yajñam tamo vidat KS.35.5^a. See mā yajamānam
 tamo.
 memam sanābhīr uta vānyanābhīḥ AV.1.30.1^c.
 memam anye mṛtyavo hiṁsiṣuḥ çatam ye AV.2.28.1^b.
 memam prāṇo hāsin mo apānaḥ AV.2.28.3^c; 7.53.4^a.
 memam prāpat pāuruṣeyo vadho yaḥ AV.1.30.1^d.
 memam mitrā vadhiṣur mo amitrah AV.2.28.3^d.
 memā indra gāvo riṣat AV.20.127.13^a; ÇÇ.12.15.1.4^a.
 me rāyaḥ VS.4.22; KS.2.5; 24.4; ÇB.3.3.1.8; KÇ.7.6.22.
 See under asme te rāyaḥ.
 meṣa iva vāi sam ca vi corv acyase (KS.ApÇ. iva yad upa
 ca vi ca carvati) AV.6.49.2^a; KS.35.14^a; ApÇ.14.29.3^a.
 meṣam viprā abhisvarā (SV. osvare) RV.8.97.12^b; AV.20.
 54.3^b; SV.2.281^b.
 meṣam te çuḡ ṛchatu (KS. te kṣut) MS.2.7.17: 103.1; KS.
 16.17. See uṣtram etc.
 meṣam aranyam anu te diçāmi MS.2.7.17: 102.19; KS.
 16.17^a. See uṣtram etc.
 meṣas tvā pacatāir avatu TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1; TB.3.8.
 17.5; ApÇ.20.11.16; 17.4. See vāyuḥ tvā pacatāir.
 meṣaḥ sarasvatī bhiṣak VS.21.31^c; MS.3.11.2^c: 141.7;
 TB.2.6.11.2^c.
 meṣā vi varhi mā yugam vi çāri RV.3.53.17^b.
 meṣiṣu (sc. te çukra çukram ā dhūnomi) TS.3.3.3.1.
 meṣuḥ paptad indrasyahany agate AV.7.52.2^d.
 meṣeveṣā saparya puriṣa RV.10.106.5^d.
 meṣo bhūto-bhi yann ayaḥ RV.8.2.40^c; N.3.16.
 meṣo-si mama bhogāya bhava TS.1.2.3.3.
 me sāuhārdāya me çriyāi ÇÇ.15.25^b. See sāuhārdyaya.
 meha kasya canāmamat TA.4.35.1^c; HG.1.17.2^c.
 meha gātram avahā mā çaitram TA.6.4.2^b.
 mohatnvā saratham yabhir iyase RV.10.75.6^d.
 mehanā ketasāpaḥ RV.5.38.3^b.
 mehanād vanamkaraṇāt (ApMB. valam^o) RV.10.163.5^a;
 AV.20.96.21^a; ApMB.1.17.5^a (ApG.3.9.10).
 mehanāti bahulam çriyam TA.3.11.6^b.
 māighīr vidyuto vācaḥ VS.23.35^c. See meghyā.
 mātām panthām anu gā bhīma eṣaḥ AV.8.1.10^a.
 mātiraḥ çarasi sanitāyāmāne VS.39.5.
 mātīrābārhaspatyā dhūmrālālāmās tūparāḥ TS.5.6.1.1.1;
 KSA.9.1.
 mātīrāvaruṇas te cakṣuṣi pātṁ asāu AÇ.6.9.3.
 mātīrāvaruṇasya camasādhvaryav (MÇ. ōya) ādrava (ÇB.
 KÇ. ehi) TS.6.4.3.3; ÇB.3.9.3.16; KÇ.9.3.3; ApÇ.12.
 5.2; MÇ.2.3.2.9.
 mātīhunam (sc. varjaya) GG.3.1.17.
 māmnam yajñahano vidan ApÇ.7.7.2^c.
 māmnam hiṁsiṣtam svām yonim āviçantau AB.8.8.11^d.
 See under mā mā hiṁsiṣtam svām.
 mānam hiṁsiḥ ÇG.1.28.14.
 mānam agne vi daho mābhi çocaḥ (AV. çuçucaḥ) RV.10.
 16.1^a; AV.18.2.4^a; TA.6.1.4^a; AÇ.6.10.19. Ps: māi-
 nam agne vi dahaḥ Kauç.81.33.44; mānam agne ÇÇ.4.
 15.1; 16.12.19. Cf. BṛhD.6.161.

māinā arvā repukakāṭaḥ prṇak (KS. prṇak) MS.4.13.8: 209.12; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.
māināge ca mahāgirāu TA.1.31.2^b.
māinām arcisā mā tapasābhi (VS.KS. māinām tapasā mārcisābhi) cociḥ (KS. cociḥ; TS. cūcūcaḥ) VS.12.15^c; TS.4.1.9.3^c; 2.1.5^c; MS.2.7.8^c: 85.18; KS.16.8^c.
māindryam jyaiṣṭhyam cṛaiṣṭhyam agnir dadhātu svāhā KÇ.10.9.9. Cf. mā māindryam.
māibhyo bhāiṣṭhī cātāudane AV.10.9.7^d.
māivam mānsthā (read mānsthah?) priyeḥam TA.6.1.2ⁿ.
māivāpo moṣadhīr (!) hiṁsiḥ AÇ.3.6.24ⁿ.
māiṣām kaṁ canoc chiṣaḥ TS.4.6.4.5^d; TB.3.7.6.23^d; ApÇ.3.14.3^d. See under māiṣām kaṁ.
māiṣām nu gād aparo artham (TB.ApÇ.ApMB. ardhām) etam RV.10.18.4^b; AV.12.2.23^b; VS.35.15^b; ÇB.13.8.4.12^b; TB.3.7.11.3^b; ApÇ.9.12.4^b; ApMB.2.22.24^b. See mā no nu gād.
māiṣām agne vāstu bhūn mo apatyam AV.7.108.1^d.
māiṣām uccheṣi kiṁ cana AV.11.9.13^c. See under māiṣām kaṁ.
māiṣām mocy aghahāraç ca nendra SV.2.1214^c.
māiṣo asmān avahāya parāgāt KS.7.12^d. See under avahāya.
mō apāno-pi dhāyi te AV.5.30.15^b.
mō abhivyādhino vidan AV.1.19.1^b. Cf. under mā tvā paripanthino.
mō asmākam ṛṣṇām RV.5.65.6^d.
mō asmākam momuhad bhāgadheyam AÇ.8.14.4^e.
mō aham dviṣate (TB.ApÇ. 6to) radham RV.1.50.13^d; TB.3.7.6.23^d; ApÇ.4.15.1^d.
mō āsām gopati ṛiṣat AV.20.127.13^b; ÇÇ.12.15.1.4^b.
mokhā bhrajanty abhi vikta jaghriḥ RV.1.162.15^b; VS.25.37^b; TS.4.6.9.2^b; MS.3.16.1^b: 183.10; KSA.6.5^b.
mogham vā devān apythe agne RV.7.104.14^b; AV.8.4.14^b.
mogham vetā kurute tantum etam ApDh.2.6.13.6^d.
mogham annam vindate apracetāḥ RV.10.117.6^a; TB.2.8.8.3^a; ÇÇ.2.14.26. Cf. BrhD.1.49, and Mahābh.5.12.20.
moghas ta eṣa kaçyapāyāsa saṁgarah AB.8.21.10^d. See mṛṣāṣa.
moghāçiso yanty anivartamānāḥ GB.1.5.25^c.
mō ca naḥ kiṁ canāmamat RV.9.114.4^d. See under mā ca naḥ.
moc chiṣaḥ piçitan cana AV.6.127.1^d.
mota vadhi raçmibhiḥ sūryasya AV.7.11.1^d.
mota sūro aha evā cana RV.6.48.17^c.
mō te riṣan ye achoktibhir vāso RV.8.103.13^a.
mottarād adharād uta AV.12.1.32^b. Cf. under uttarād adharād uta.
modaḥ pramoda ānandaḥ TB.2.4.6.5^a. See under ānandā, and cf. mudah.
modamānāu sve gr̥he (AV. 6nāu svastakāu) RV.10.85.42^d; AV.14.1.22^d.
modāḥ pramoda āṅgulīḥ VS.20.6^c; MS.3.11.8^c: 152.2; KS.38.4^c; TB.2.6.5.4^c.

modāma çaradah çatam TA.4.42.5; HG.1.7.10; ApMB.2.5.16 (ApG.4.11.18).
modā moda iva ApÇ.13.13.8,10; 15.14.
modā modāiva MÇ.2.5.1.47.
modā modāivom AÇ.5.20.6.
modāya tvā VS.19.8; KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.5; ApÇ.19.7.4.
modāya svāhā KSA.1.5.
modāyānukroçakam TB.3.4.1.15.
mopahasvāna ā dabhan RV.8.45.23^b; AV.20.22.2^b; SV.2.82^b.
mopārāma jihvayeyamānam AV.11.2.17^c.
moṣathā vṛkṣam kapaneva vedhasaḥ RV.5.54.6¹; N.6.4.
mō ṣu naḥ parā-parā RV.1.38.6ⁿ.
mō ṣu naḥ soma mṛtyave parā dah RV.10.59.4^a. Cf. BrhD.7.92.
mō ṣu te kiṁ canāmamat RV.10.59.8^c,9^f,10^e. See under mā ca naḥ.
mō ṣu tvām atra bahavo hi viprah RV.2.18.3^c.
mō ṣu tvā vāghataç cana RV.7.32.1^a; SV.1.284ⁿ; 2.1025ⁿ; AB.5.7.8; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.3.19; ÇÇ.16.21.24; 18.8.9; Svidh.2.3.4.
mō ṣu devā adah svah RV.1.105.3ⁿ.
mō ṣu pañīr abhy etāvato bhūt AV.5.11.7^c.
mō ṣu pra sedhīr muhur in mamandhi RV.10.27.20^b.
mō ṣu brahmeva laudrayuḥ RV.8.92.30^a; AV.20.60.3ⁿ; SV.2.176^a.
mō ṣu varuṇa mṛnmayam RV.7.89.1^a.
mō ṣu vo asmad abhi tāni pāuṣyā RV.1.139.8ⁿ; AV.20.67.2ⁿ; AÇ.8.1.2. P: mō ṣu vo asmat ÇÇ.10.7.7.
mō ṣu na indratra pṛtsu devāḥ (KS. devāḥ; TS.MS. deva) RV.1.173.12^a; VS.3.46^a; TS.1.8.3.1^a; MS.1.10.2^a: 141.12; KS.9.4ⁿ; ÇB.2.5.2.28^a. Ps: mō ṣu na indra ApÇ.8.6.24; MÇ.1.7.4.14; mō ṣu naḥ KÇ.5.5.12.
mō ṣu no atra juhuranta devāḥ RV.3.55.2^a.
mō svatvam asmān tarādhan MS.4.9.12^e: 133.3 (corrupt). See under mā no andhe.
mō sv adya durhanāvān RV.8.2.20^a.
mō sv anyatra gantana RV.7.59.5^d.
mō sv anyān upāratam RV.8.5.13^c.
mō sv eṣām asavo yamān guḥ AV.18.3.62^d.
mohayitvā nipadyate (RVKh. prapadyante) RV.10.165.6¹; RVKh.10.127.10^e; AV.20.96.16^b; MG.2.18.2^b.
mohayisyan yajamānasya lokān Kauç.125.2^b.
māuñjā adṛṣṭa vāirīṇaḥ RV.1.191.3^c.
māustakṛtena surabhiḥ ApÇ.20.15.13^a.
mrokaṁ khanin tanūdūṣim AV.16.1.7^b.
mrokaṁ nirdāham kravyādam AV.5.31.9^c.
mrokānumroka punar vo yantu etc.: ūha of çerabhaka etc, AV.2.24.3.
mroko manohā khano nirdāha ātmadūṣis tanūdūṣiḥ AV.16.1.3.
mlāpayāmi bhrajah çibhram AV.7.90.2^c.

Y

ya akarah sahasrā yah cātāmaghaḥ RV.8.33.5^c.
ya aktakṣaḥ svabhyaktaḥ AV.20.128.7^a; ÇÇ.12.21.2.2^a.
ya akṣiyanti prthivīm uta dyām AV.18.2.49^c.
ya akṣiyan prthivīm yād ajāyata AV.12.1.57^b.
ya agachāt pathibhir devayānāḥ MÇ.2.5.5.21^c. See *yad* agachāt.
ya āgare mṛgayante AV.4.36.3^a.
ya āṅgirasō namasopasadyaḥ RV.10.47.6^c.
ya ājagma (N. 0muḥ) savane mā (*read in* AV. savanemā; TS.KS. savanedam; N. savanam idam; VS.MS.ÇB. ya ājagmedam savanam) juṣāṇaḥ AV.7.97.4^b; VS.8.18^b; TS.1.4.44.2^b; MS.1.3.38^b: 44.10; KS.4.12^b; ÇB.4.4.4.10; N.12.42^b.
ya ājiṣu maghavā çrṇva ekaḥ RV.4.17.9^b.
ya āṇḍakoḥ bhuvanam bibharti TA.3.11.4^a.
ya ātrṇatty (SamhitopaniṣadB. ātrṇoty) avitathena (VāDh. avidathena) karnāu SamhitopaniṣadB.3^a; VāDh.2.10^a; N.2.4^a. See *ya* āvrṇoty.
ya ātmadā baladā yasya viçve RV.10.121.2^a; AV.4.2.1^a; 13.3.24^a; VS.2.5.13^a; TS.4.1.8.4^a; 7.5.17.1^a; NṛpU.2.4^a. P: *ya* ātmadā TB.3.8.18.5; Vāit.8.22; 28.5; ApÇ.16.7.11; 20.12.6; 13.2; Kāuç.44.1; 45.1. See *ya* ojodā baladā.
ya ātmānam atimātram AV.8.6.13^a.
ya ādadiḥ svar nṛbhiḥ RV.8.46.8^c.
ya āditya çavasā vām namasvān RV.7.85.4^b.
ya ādityānam bhavati prañitāu RV.2.27.13^d; TS.2.1.11.4^d; MS.4.14.14^d: 239.6.
ya ādṛtya paripanthiva çūrah RV.1.103.6^c.
ya ādṛtyā çaçamānāya sunvate RV.8.66.2^c; SV.2.38^c.
ya ādhrāya cakamānāya pitvaḥ RV.10.117.2^a.
ya ānayat parāvataḥ RV.6.45.1^a; SV.1.127^a; DB.1.15; AA.5.2.5.2; ÇÇ.18.7.18. Cf. BrhD.5.108.
ya antarikṣaḥ (sc. sarpās tebhya imam balim harāmi) HG. 2.16.6. See *ye* sarpāḥ.
ya āpir nityo varuṇa priyaḥ san RV.7.88.6^a.
ya ābabbhūva bhuvanāni viçvā VS.32.5^b; JB.1.205^b; ÇÇ. 9.5.1^b; Vāit.25.12^a. See *ya* āvababbhūva, and *cf.* *ya* āviveça etc.
ya ābedhe prathamō devo agre AV.5.28.11^b.
ya āmam mānsam adanti AV.8.6.23^a.
ya āmasya kraviṣo gandho asti RV.1.162.10^b; VS.25.33^b; TS.4.6.8.4^b; MS.3.16.1^b: 182.12; KSA.6.4^b.
ya ayukta tuja girā RV.5.17.3^b.
ya āyur kutsam atithigvam ardayaḥ RV.8.53 (Val.5).2^a.
ya āraṇyāḥ paçavo viçvarūpāḥ TS.3.1.4.2^a; KS.30.8^a,9; TA.3.11.12^a(bis); MÇ.1.8.3.3^a. P: *ya* āraṇyāḥ MÇ.1.8.3.2.3.
ya āraṇyā vyadhvarāḥ AV.6.50.3^c.
ya aritāḥ karmaṇi-karmaṇi sthiraḥ RV.1.101.4^b; N.5.15.
ya arjikeṣu kṛtvasu RV.9.65.23^a; SV.2.514^a.
ya ārṣeyebhyo yācadbhyāḥ AV.12.4.2^c,12^a.

ya āvabbhūva (l) bhuvanāni viçvāḥ (l) PB.12.13.32^b. See *under* *ya* ābabbhūva.
ya āvahaḍ uçṇarāṇyā anah RV.10.59.10^b.
ya āviviçur urv antarikṣam AV.18.2.49^b; 3.59^b.
ya āviveça dvipado yaç catuspadah (KS. dvipadaç catus^o) AV.3.21.2^c; MS.2.13.13^c: 162.13; KS.40.3^c; ApÇ.16.35.1^c.
ya āviveça bhuvanāni viçvā VS.8.36^b; KS.40.3^c; TB.3.7.9.5^b; TA.10.10.2^b; ApÇ.14.2.13^b; 16.35.1^c; MahānU.9.4^b; NṛpU.2.4^b. Cf. *under* *ya* ābabbhūva.
ya āviveçoṣadhīr (MS. oçauṣadhīr) yo vanaspatim AV.3.21.1^c; MS.2.13.13^c: 162.11.
ya āviṣṭo vayassu yo mṛgeṣu AV.3.21.2^b. See *vayāṇsi* *ya*.
ya āvrṇoty avitathena karnāu ViDh.30.47^a. See *ya* ātrṇatty.
ya āçāṇseta bhūtyām AV.12.4.44^d,46^d.
ya āçāṇām āçāpālas turīyaḥ AV.1.31.3^c.
ya āçāṇām āçāpālāḥ AV.1.31.2^a.
ya āçvaçvā amavad vahante RV.5.58.1^c.
ya āsām kṛṣṇe lakṣmaṇi TS.7.4.19.2^c; KSA.4.8^c.
ya āsām biladhāvanāḥ TS.7.4.19.1^a; KSA.4.8^a.
ya āsicat samdugdham kumbhyaḥ saha TS.3.2.8.4^c.
ya āsiṇcanti rasam osadhīṣu AV.4.27.2^b.
ya āsṇanti dānpati RV.10.85.32^b; AV.14.2.11^b; SMB.1.3.12^b; ApMB.1.6.10^b.
ya āsurā manusya attadhanvaḥ Kāuç.104.2^a.
ya āste yaç ca carati (AV. yaç carati) RV.7.55.6^a; AV.4.5.5^a.
ya āsyan ye āvāsṛjan AV.4.6.7^b.
ya āsv atka āçayo RV.8.41.7^a.
ya āhana duhitur vakṣaṇāsu RV.5.42.13^c.
ya āhutim (JUB. 0tir) atyamanyanta devāḥ AV.10.8.35^c; JUB.1.34.6^c.
ya āhutim pari vedā namobhiḥ RV.6.1.9^c; MS.4.13.6^c: 207.8; KS.18.20^c; TB.3.6.10.4^c.
ya āhutim pari vodā vaṣatkr̥tim RV.1.31.5^c.
ya āhutir atyamanyanta etc.: see *ya* āhutim aty^o.
ya ita stri pumān jabhāra AV.7.95.3^d.
ya ito-gnir janīsyate sa naḥ saha ÇB.4.6.8.15; KÇ.12.2.8.
ya it tad vidus ta ime (AV. te am) sam āsate RV.1.164.39^d; AV.9.10.18^d; TB.3.10.9.14^c; TA.2.11.1^d; ÇvetU.4.8^c; NṛpU.4.2^c; 5.2^c; N.13.10^d.
ya it tad vidus te amṛtatvam ānaçuḥ RV.1.164.23^d; AV.9.10.1^d; AB.3.12.6^d; KB.14.3^d.
ya idam viçvam bhuvanam jājana AV.13.3.15^c.
ya idam stri pumān akah AV.1.8.1^c.
ya idam dirgham prayatam sadhastham RV.1.154.3^c.
ya idam akas tasmāi namas tasmāi svāhā TB.3.7.8.3; ApÇ.9.18.7.
ya idam pratipaprathe SV.2.1059^a.
ya iddha āvivāsatī RV.6.60.11^a; SV.2.500^a.
ya indur vāram āviçat RV.9.38.5^c; SV.2.627^c.
ya indoh pavamānasya RV.9.114.1^a.
ya indra indriyam dadhuḥ VS.20.70^a; MS.3.11.4^a: 145.7; KS.38.9^a; TB.2.6.13.2^a. P: *ya* indre KÇ.19.6.18.
ya indra iva deveṣu AV.9.4.11^a.
ya indra camaseṣv ā RV.8.82.7^a; SV.1.162^a. P: *ya* indra camaseṣv ā somah AÇ.6.4.10.

ya indra jāthareṣu te RV.8.92.23^c; SV.2.1011^c.
ya indra yatayas tvā RV.8.6.18^a.
ya indra vṛtrahantamaḥ RV.8.46.8^b; 92.17^b.
ya indra ṣuṣmo maghavan te asti RV.7.27.2^a; TB.2.8.5.7^a.
ya indra sasty avrataḥ RV.8.97.3^a.
ya indra somapātamaḥ RV.8.12.1^a; AV.20.63.7^a; SV.1.394^a; AA.5.2.5.2; AÇ.6.4.10; 7.8.2; 8.12.22; ÇÇ.18.12.3; Vait.27.15; 31.20. Cf. BrhD.6.48.
ya indrasya hṛdamṣaniḥ RV.9.61.14^c; SV.2.686^c.
ya indrāgni asanaṁ śakhāyāu KS.40.9^d. See yo agni-ṣomāy ajuṣe.
ya indrāgni citratamo ratho vām RV.1.108.1^a. Cf. BrhD.3.131.
ya indrāgni suteṣu vām RV.6.59.4^a; N.5.22^a.
ya indrāya vacoyujā RV.1.20.2^a.
ya indrāya sutasomo dadācat RV.5.37.5^d.
ya indrāya sunavat somam adya RV.4.24.7^a.
ya indrāya sunavāmety āha RV.4.25.4^c; 5.37.1^d.
ya indrāya sunutha somam adrayaḥ RV.10.76.8^b.
ya indre karmaṇa bhuvāt RV.7.32.13^d; AV.20.59.4^d.
ya indreṇa saratham yāti devaḥ AV.3.21.3^a. See yenen-drasya.
ya indro harivān na dabhanti tam ripaḥ RV.7.32.12^c; AV.20.59.3^c.
ya invati dravināni pracetāḥ RV.6.5.1^c.
ya imam yajñam svadhaya dadante (ÇÇ. bhajante) VS.8.61^b; TS.1.5.10.4^b; ÇÇ.13.12.13^b. See under imam ya-jñam svadhaya.
ya imam yajñam ayajanta pūrve RV.10.130.6^d.
ya imam yajñam avān ye yajñapatim vardhān TS.2.6.7.4; MS.4.13.5; 205.16; ÇB.1.8.1.27; TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1.
ya imam yajñam manasa ciketa AV.7.2.1^c; 5.5^c.
ya imam durgastavān puṇyam RVKh.10.127.13^c.
ya imāḥ prajā viçvakarma jajāna MS.2.7.17^c; 102.9. See yena prajā viçva^o.
ya imāṇi lokān icaṭa icaṇibhiḥ ÇvetU.3.2^b; ÇirasU.5^b.
ya imāṇi samvivṛtsati AV.8.6.16^d.
ya imāṇi devo mekhalām ābabandha AV.6.133.1^a. P: ya imām Kauç.47.14.
ya imām pratīcīm ahutim AV.11.10.26^c.
ya imā viçvā jātāni RV.5.82.9^a; MS.4.12.6^a; 198.1; KS.10.12^a; 23.12; AB.1.9.7; ÇB.13.4.2.7; AÇ.4.3.2; 10.6.9; ÇÇ.5.5.2; 16.1.21; MÇ.5.2.7.27.
ya imā viçvā bhuvanāni cakṛpe AV.7.87.1^c; ÇirasU.6^c. See yo rudro viçva.
ya imā viçvā bhuvanāni juhvat RV.10.81.1^a; VS.17.17^a; TS.4.6.2.1^a; MS.2.10.2^a; 133.1; KS.18.1^a; ApÇ.17.14.2; MÇ.6.2.5. Ps: ya imā viçvā bhuvanāni ÇÇ.6.11.9; ya imā viçvā VS.34.58. Cf. BrhD.7.117. The stanzas VS.17.17, 18 are designated as viçvakarmaṇo (sc. reāu) ÇB.9.2.2.6.
ya ime ubhe ahanī RV.5.82.8^a.
ya ime dyāvapṛthivī jajāna RV.4.56.3^b; AV.13.3.1^a; MS.4.14.7^b; 224.9; TB.2.8.4.7^b. P: ya ime dyāvapṛthivī Kauç.49.19.
ya ime dyāvapṛthivī janitṛi RV.10.110.9^a; AV.5.12.9^a;

VS.29.34^a; MS.4.13.3^a; 202.11; KS.16.20^a; TB.3.6.3.4^a; AÇ.3.8.1; N.8.14^a.
ya ime dyāvapṛthivī tastabhāne MS.2.13.23^a; 168.16; KS.40.1^a.
ya ime dyāvapṛthivī mahitva MS.4.14.12^a; 236.2; TB.2.8.4.3^a.
ya ime rodast ubhe RV.3.53.12^a.
ya ime rodast mahī RV.8.6.17^a; 9.18.5^a.
ya isavo yātudhānānām MS.2.7.15^a; 97.3. See ya isavo, and yeṣu vā.
ya isā vartate saha RV.8.5.34^b.
ya iha nāneva paçyati ÇB.14.7.2.22^b; BrhU.4.4.22^b; KU.4.10^d, 11^d.
ya iha pitara edhatur asmākam saḥ ÇÇ.4.5.1.
ya iha pitaro jivā iha vayanī sma asmāṇs (Shankar Pandit's edition, avoiding the false samdhi, reads smas, asmāṇs) te nuvayanī teṣāṁ creṣṭhā bhūyasma AV.18.4.87. See next.
ya iha pitaro manuṣyā vayanī teṣāṁ creṣṭhā bhūyasma ÇÇ.4.5.1. See prec.
ya im rajānāv rṛthā vidadhāt RV.6.62.9^a.
ya im vahanta açubhiḥ RV.5.61.11^a. Cf. BrhD.5.70. See yadi vahanty.
ya im vahate mahisīm iṣirām RV.5.37.3^b.
ya im vahate ya im vā vareyāt RV.10.27.11^d; Vait.38.6^d.
ya imkhayanti parvatān RV.1.19.7^a.
ya ijanāḥ pitaro ye pitamahāḥ KÇ.25.9.6^a.
ya im cakāra na so asya veda RV.1.164.32^a; AV.9.10.10^a; N.2.8^a.
ya im ciketa guhā bhavantam RV.1.67.7^a.
ya im ciketad amṛtasya gopāḥ RV.6.9.3^c.
ya im jagṛbhur ava te sṛjantu RV.5.2.5^c.
ya im jajāna svaryam suvajram RV.4.17.4^c.
ya im dadarça hirug im nu tasmāt RV.1.164.32^b; AV.9.10.10^b; N.2.8^b.
ya im arvāñcam karate yajatram RV.7.88.1^c.
ya im ā devayam janam RV.4.9.1^b; KS.40.14^b. See aya ā.
ya im aluḥ surabhir nir hreti RV.1.162.12^b; VS.25.35^b; TS.4.6.9.1^b; MS.3.16.1^b; 183.2; KSA.6.5^b.
ya im enam deva anvamadan ÇÇ.8.16.1.
ya im puṣyanta indhate RV.4.8.5^c; KS.12.15^c.
ya im bhavanty ājayaḥ RV.7.32.17^b.
ya ivato brahmaṇe gātum ārat RV.4.4.6^b; TS.1.2.14.3^b; MS.4.11.5^b; 173.4; KS.6.11^b.
ya ivato vṛṣaṇo asti gopāḥ RV.7.56.18^c.
ya iṣire bhuvanasya pracetasāḥ RV.10.63.8^a.
ya iṣe asya dvipadaḥ catuṣpadaḥ RV.10.121.3^c; VS.23.3^c; 25.11^c; TS.4.1.8.4^c; 7.5.16.1^c; KS.4.16^c. See under iṣe yo asya.
ya iṣe paçupatiḥ paçūnām AV.2.34.1^a; Kauç.44.7. P: ya iṣe Vait.10.16; Kauç.59.21. See yeṣām iṣe.
ya iṣe mahato mahān VS.20.32^c.
ya uktha kevalā dadhe RV.8.52 (Val.4).3^a.
ya ukthebbhir na vindhate RV.8.51 (Val.3).3^a.
ya ugra iva çaryahā RV.6.16.39^a; SV.2.1057^a; TS.2.6.114^a; AB.1.25.8; AÇ.4.8.8. P: ya ugra iva ÇÇ.5.11.7.
ya ugraḥ sanṛtaniṣṭṛtaḥ RV.8.33.9^a; AV.20.53.3^a; 57.13^a; SV.2.1048^a.

ya ugrā arkam ānreuh RV.1.19.4^a.
 ya ugrīmām ugrabāhur yayuh AV.4.24.2^a.
 ya ugrebhyaç cid ojīyān RV.9.66.17^a.
 ya u cāṇṭavādīnaḥ TA.6.5.3^d.
 ya u cottarata ā yayuh SMB.2.6.3^b.
 ya uto martyebhyaḥ AV.19.35.5^b.
 ya uttamā adhamā vāruṇā ye AV.6.121.1^b; 7.83.4^b.
 ya uttarato juhvati jātavedaḥ AV.4.40.4^a. Cf. asyām ma
 udīyām.
 ya u tridhātu prthivīm uta dyām RV.1.154.4^o.
 ya udagān mahato-rṇavāt TA.4.42.5^a. P: ya udagāt
 BDh.2.5.8.11.
 ya udājan pitaro gomayām vasu RV.10.62.2^a.
 ya udānat parāyaṇam RV.10.19.5^b; AV.6.77.2^a.
 ya udānaḍ vyayanam (AV. 0ṇaṇ nyāyanam) RV.10.19.5^a;
 AV.6.77.2^b.
 ya udarā antarhitāḥ AV.11.9.16^o.
 ya udīyām diçī rohitapipīlikānām rāja tasmai svāhā
 Kauç.116.3.
 ya udīyām diçī sarparāja eṣa te baliḥ SMB.2.1.4.
 ya udrei yayīne adhvaresṭhāḥ RV.10.77.7^a.
 ya udreçndra devagopāḥ sakhāyaḥ RV.1.53.11^a; AV.20.
 21.11^a. P: ya udrei Vait.26.7.
 ya uddhātā uta ye nikhātāḥ ApÇ.1.8.7^c.
 ya udnāḥ phaligām bhinat RV.8.32.25^a.
 ya udyantam ārohati sūryam ahne TB.3.7.4.3^b; ApÇ.4.1.8^b.
 ya upariṣṭāj juhvati jātavedaḥ AV.4.40.7^a. Cf. asyām
 ma ūrdhvāyām.
 ya ubhābhyaṁ praharasi AV.7.56.8^a.
 ya urāv antariksa ā RV.5.52.7^b.
 ya uro grīvāç cikyuh pūruṣasya AV.10.2.4^b.
 ya u vāte yas te mahimā tena sambhava JB.1.128^c, 327^o.
 Part of yas te agnāu.
 ya u vidyayām ratāḥ VS.40.12^d; ĪçāU.9^d.
 ya uçatā manasā somam asmai RV.10.160.3^a; AV.20.
 96.3^a.
 ya u çriyā dameṣv ā RV.2.8.3^a.
 ya u sambhūtyām ratāḥ VS.40.9^d; ÇB.14.7.2.13^d; BrhU.
 4.4.13^d; ĪçāU.12^d.
 ya usrāṇām apīçyā RV.8.41.5^b.
 ya usriyā apyā (SV. api yā) antar açmanāḥ (SV. açmani)
 RV.9.108.6^a; SV.1.585^a.
 ya u svayām vahate so arām karat RV.5.44.8^d.
 ya ūrū anusarpati AV.9.8.7^a.
 ya ūrdhvaya svadhvaraḥ RV.1.127.1^d; AV.20.67.3^d; SV.
 1.465^d; 2.1163^d; VS.15.47^d; TS.4.4.4.8^d; MS.2.13.8^d;
 158.4; KS.26.11^d; 39.15^d.
 ya ūrdhvayām diçy aruṇapipīlikānām rāja tasmai svāhā
 Kauç.116.3.
 ya ūrmir haviṣya indriyāvāṁs (KS. indriyavān madinta-
 mas) tām va rḍhyasam KS.35.3; ApÇ.14.18.1.
 ya ūksād anhaso mucat RV.8.24.27^a.
 ya ūjṛā mahyam māmāhe RV.8.1.32^a.
 ya ūjṛā vātaraṇhasaḥ RV.8.34.17^a.
 ya ūtava ṛtubhyo-dhy āsan, pūrā (purā?) sūryāc candra-
 masaç ca pūrve, yebhiḥ prajānaṁ pradiço diçaç ca, tām
 anv ārohami tapasā brahmaṇā ca JB.2.51(52)^abod.

ya ūtavaç candramaso-dhi pūrva ṛcām vācām brāhmaṇam
 ababhūvyāḥ (?) JB.2.51(52).
 ya ūte cid abhiçriṣaḥ RV.8.1.12^a; AV.14.2.47^a; SV.1.244^a;
 PB.9.10.1^a; KÇ.25.5.30^a; MÇ.3.8.2; Kauç.57.7; 77.7;
 GG.2.4.3. P: ya ūte cit ÇÇ.13.12.13; Vait.12.7; ÇG.
 5.8.4. See under jari cetīd.
 ya ūte cid gās padebhyāḥ RV.8.2.39^a.
 ya ūtena sūryam ārohan divi RV.10.62.3^a.
 ya ūtviyāḥ pra te vanve TB.2.4.3.10^a; 3.7.9.6^a; ApÇ.
 14.2.13^a.
 ya ūsvaḥ çrāvayatsakhā RV.8.46.12^a.
 ya ūsvā ṛṣṭividyaṭaḥ RV.5.52.13^a.
 ya eka ic cyāvayati pra bhūma RV.4.17.5^a.
 ya eka ic chatapatir janeṣu TB.2.8.4.2^o. See ya eka iñ.
 ya eka it tam u ṣṭuhi RV.6.45.16^a.
 ya eka id apratir manyamānaḥ RV.5.32.3^o.
 ya eka id dhavyaç carṣaṇīnām RV.6.22.1^a; AV.20.36.1^a;
 AB.6.18.3; 19.3; KB.25.5.6; GB.2.6.1 (bis); ÇÇ.14.50.2;
 18.4.7; 5.7; Vait.31.25. Ps: ya eka id dhavyāḥ ÇÇ.11.
 14.6; 12.4.11; ya eka it AÇ.7.5.20; 9.7.29.
 ya eka id bhūr atithir janānām SV.1.372^b. See eko
 vibhūr.
 ya eka id vidayate RV.1.84.7^a; AV.20.63.4^a; SV.1.389^a;
 2.691^a; AA.5.2.5.2; AÇ.7.8.2; ÇÇ.18.12.6; Vait.27.15;
 31.20; 33.18; 40.12; 41.11,18,22; 42.7. P: ya eka id
 vidayate vasu N.4.17.
 ya eka in nary apānsi kartā RV.8.96.19^o.
 ya eka-eka āyaya RV.5.61.1^b.
 ya ekam ojas tredhā vicakrame AV.1.12.1^d.
 ya ekavīraḥ sa janāsa indraḥ AV.20.34.17^d.
 ya ekaç carṣaṇīnām RV.1.7.9^a; 176.2^b; AV.20.70.15^a.
 ya eka iñ çatapater janeṣu MS.4.14.12^o; 235.16. See ya
 eka ic cha^o.
 ya eko asti daṁsanā RV.8.1.27^a.
 ya eko rudra ucyaṭe TA.1.12.1^d.
 ya eko vasvo varuṇo na rājati RV.1.143.4^d.
 ya etad vidur amṛtās te bhavanti KU.6.2^d, 9^d; ÇvetU.3.
 1^d, 10^o, 13^d; 4.17^d, 20^d. See ya enām vidur, and ye tad
 vidur.
 ya etaṁ devam ekavṛtaṁ veda AV.13.4.15.
 ya etasmiṁ loka stha yuṣmāṁs te-nu TS.3.2.5.6; TB.
 1.3.10.8.
 ya etasmiṁ loka stha yuṣmāṁs teṣāṁ vasiṣṭhā bhūyāsta TS.
 3.2.5.6; TB.1.3.10.9. Cf. ye-tra pitarāḥ pi^o.
 ya etasya patho goptāras tebhyaḥ svāhā TA.6.2.1.
 ya etasya patho-bhirakṣitāras tebhyaḥ svāhā TA.6.2.1.
 ya etasya patho rakṣitāras tebhyaḥ svāhā TA.6.2.1.
 ya etasyāi diçāḥ parābhavann aghāyavaḥ TA.6.9.10.
 ya etāvantaç ca (MS.KS. 0to vā) bhūyāṁsaç ca (MS.KS. 0so
 vā) VS.16.63^a; TS.4.5.11.2^a; MS.2.9.9^a; 129.7; KS.17.
 16^a. P: ya etāvantaḥ MÇ.11.7.1; BrhPDh.9.120.
 ya eti pradiçāḥ sarvāḥ ApMB.1.3.6^a (ApG.2.4.15). See
 yad āṣi.
 ya enām vidur amṛtās te bhavanti TA.10.1.3^d; MahānU.
 1.11^d. See under ya etad etc.
 ya enām veda satyena bhartum TA.3.14.1^d.
 ya enām hanti mṛdum manyamānaḥ AV.5.18.5^a.

ya enad veda sa id enad (AV. enam) arhati RVKh.10.128.6^c; AV.19.26.1^c.
 ya enam adideçati RV.6.56.1^a.
 ya enam pariçdanti AV.6.76.1^a; Kauç.50.4.
 ya enam paçuşu dipsanti AV.10.3.16^c.
 ya enām vanim āyanti AV.12.4.11^a.
 ya enām nipriyāyate AV.12.4.11^d.
 ya enām avaçām āha AV.12.4.17^a.
 ya evām viduṣe-dattvā AV.12.4.23^a.
 ya evām viduṣe vaçām daduḥ AV.10.10.32^c.
 ya evām vidyāt AV.10.10.27^a.
 ya evām vidvāṁsam brāhmaṇam jināti AV.13.3.1^f, 2^d–4^d, 5^c, 6^f, 7^a, 8^d, 9^a–12^e, 13^f, 14^f, 15^e, 16^f, 17^e, 18^f, 19^f, 20^d, 21^f, 22^d, 23^f, 24^e, 25^f.
 ya eva pāpam karavat tasyaiva tat ÇB.4.6.8.15; KÇ.12.2.8.
 ya evāsmi sa san yaje TB.3.7.5.5; ApÇ.4.9.6. Cf. *next*, *and* idam aham ya.
 ya evāsmi so-smi ÇÇ.4.12.10. Cf. *under prec*.
 ya evedam iti bravat RV.6.54.1^c; RVKh.7.34.1^d, 2^d.
 ya eṣa āgan mama ced abhūd iha AV.18.2.37^b.
 ya eṣa nihitas tvayi AV.18.3.70^b.
 ya eṣa svapnanaṇṇanaḥ (AV. nāṇanaḥ) RV.10.86.21^c; AV.20.126.21^c; N.12.28^c.
 ya eṣām viśadhānakah SMB.2.7.3^d. See *yas te viṣa*.
 ya eṣām jyotiṣmān uta yaç cakarça AV.12.3.16^b.
 ya eṣām eka ekajaḥ AV.10.8.5^d.
 ya eṣām bhrtyām ṛnadhat sa jivāt RV.1.84.16^d; AV.18.1.6^d; SV.1.34.1^d; TS.4.2.11.3^d; MS.3.16.4^d; 190.5; KSA.5.21^d; N.14.25^d.
 ya ojiṣṭha indra tam su no dāḥ RV.6.33.1^a. P: ya ojiṣṭhaḥ ÇÇ.12.5.7.
 ya ojiṣṭhas tam ā bhara RV.9.101.9^a; SV.2.170^a.
 ya ojoḍatamo madah RV.8.92.17^c.
 ya ojoḍa balada yasya viçve MS.2.13.23^a; 168.9; KS.40.1^a. See *ya atmada*.
 ya otavo ye ca tantavaḥ AV.14.2.51^b.
 ya oṣadhīnām adhipā babhūva AV.4.15.10^b.
 ya oṣadhīr vīrudha āviveça AV.7.87.1^b; ÇirasU.6^b.
 ya oṣadhīṣu paçuṣv apsv antaḥ (KS. paçuṣv āviveça) AV.19.3.2^b; KS.7.13^b. See *ye antarikṣa oṣa*.
 ya oṣadhīḥ sacate yaç ca sindhūn AV.12.3.50^b.
 ya oḥato rakṣaso devavītau RV.5.42.10^a. Cf. BrhD.5.38.
 yaḥ kakubho nidhārayaḥ RV.8.41.4^a; AB.6.24.3; AÇ.7.2.17.
 yaḥ karmabhir mahadbhiḥ suçruto bhōt RV.3.36.1^d.
 yaḥ kaç ca kakudi çritah AV.7.76.3^d.
 yaḥ kikasah praçrṇāti AV.7.76.3^a. P: yaḥ kikasah Kauç.32.11.
 yaḥ kuksih somapatamaḥ RV.1.8.7^a; AV.20.71.3^a.
 yaḥ kṛṇoti pramotam AV.9.8.4^a.
 yaḥ kṛṇoti mṛtavatsām AV.8.6.9^a.
 yaḥ kṛtyākṛn mulakṛd yātudhanah AV.4.28.6^a.
 yaḥ kṛntad id vi yonyam RV.8.45.30^a. Cf. BrhD.6.82(B).
 yaḥ kṛṣṇah keçy asuraḥ AV.8.6.5^a.
 yaḥ kṛṣṇagarbhā nirahann rjijvāna RV.1.101.1^b; SV.1.380^b.

yaḥ kravyāt tam açiçamam Kauç.71.3. Cf. tam kravyadam.
 yaḥ kravyād anirāhitah AV.12.2.35^d.
 yaḥ kravyādam nirādadhāt AV.12.2.39^d.
 yaḥ pañca carṣaṇīr abhi RV.7.15.2^a; 9.101.9^c; SV.2.170^c.
 yaḥ patyate vṛṣabho vṛṣṇyāvān RV.6.22.1^c; AV.20.36.1^c.
 yaḥ pathah samanuyāti MS.2.9.10^a; 130.3. P: yaḥ pathah MÇ.11.7.1; — 11.7.2.
 yaḥ panthā vitato devayānah KS.39.2^a; ApÇ.16.29.1^a.
 yaḥ paramo brhaspatiç cikitvān MS.1.3.12^b; 35.3. See *sa prathamō brhaspatiç*.
 yaḥ paramo varuṇo mitro agniḥ KS.4.4^c.
 yaḥ parasya prāpam paramasya teja adude AV.13.3.5^c.
 yaḥ parasyaḥ parāvataḥ RV.10.187.2^a; AV.6.34.3^a.
 yaḥ parah sa maheçvaraḥ TA.10.10.3^d; MahānU.10.8^d.
 yaḥ paruṣaḥ paruṣeyaḥ AV.5.22.3^a.
 yaḥ parvatān prakupitān aramṇāt RV.2.12.2^b; AV.20.34.2^b.
 yaḥ parvatān vyadadhah AV.20.128.14^a.
 yaḥ paçunām rakṣitā viṣṭhitānam MS.4.14.1^b; 216.2; TB.2.8.1.4^b.
 yaḥ paçunām adhipatiḥ GG.1.8.28^a; KhG.2.1.26^a. See *yo devānām asi, and yo bhūtānām adhi*.
 yaḥ paçyād uttare yuge RV.10.72.1^d.
 yaḥ pātram hāriyojanam RV.1.82.4^c; SV.1.424^c.
 yaḥ pāthivasya kṣamyasya rāja RV.2.14.11^b.
 yaḥ pāthivāni tribhīr id vigāmabhiḥ RV.1.155.4^c.
 yaḥ pāthivāni vimame rājāṁsi RV.1.154.1^b; AV.7.26.1^b; VS.5.18^b; TS.1.2.13.3^b; MS.1.2.9^b; 19.8; KS.2.10^b; ÇB.3.5.3.21^b.
 yaḥ pāthivāni vimame sa etaçah RV.5.81.3^c; VS.11.6^c; TS.4.1.1.2^c; MS.2.7.1^c; 74.5; KS.15.11^c; ÇB.6.3.1.18.
 yaḥ pāvakah purutamah purūṇi RV.6.6.2^c; TS.1.3.14.4^c.
 yaḥ pavamanīr adhyeti RV.9.67.31^a; SV.2.648^a; Rvidh.3.2.3. Cf. BrhD.6.133. See *under pavamanīr adhy*.
 yaḥ piṇçate sūnṛtabhiḥ suvīryam RV.8.19.22^c.
 yaḥ pita sa punah putrah YogutattvaU.4^c. Cf. *pita sann*.
 yaḥ pitasit prajāpateḥ AV.19.53.8^d.
 yaḥ piprūm namuciṁ yo rudhikrām RV.2.14.5^c.
 yaḥ puruṣe yo açmani MS.2.13.13^b; 162.10; KS.40.3^b; ApÇ.16.35.1^b. See *ye puruṣe ye*.
 yaḥ puṣṭāni sainṣrjati dvayāni (TS.MS.KS. trayāni) AV.4.24.7^b; TS.4.7.15.2^b; MS.3.16.5^b; 190.12; KS.22.15^b.
 yaḥ puṣpiṇç ca prasvaç ca dharmanā RV.2.13.7^a.
 yaḥ pūtaḥ sa punātu mā TB.1.4.8.1^c. See *yah potā*.
 yaḥ pūrvīr anv ānonavīti RV.10.68.12^b; AV.20.16.12^b.
 yaḥ pūrvyābhir uta nutanabhiḥ RV.6.44.13^c.
 yaḥ pūrvyām anuṣṭutim RV.8.68.7^c.
 yaḥ pūrvyāya vedhase naviyase RV.1.156.2^a; TB.2.4.3.9^a. P: yaḥ pūrvyāya ÇÇ.5.11.7.
 yaḥ pṛṇāti sa ha deveṣu gachati RV.1.125.5^b.
 yaḥ pṛtanāsu duṣṭarah RV.8.46.8^d.
 yaḥ pṛthivīm vyathamānām adrīḥat RV.2.12.2^a; AV.20.34.2^a.
 yaḥ pṛthivyām cyāvayann eti vṛkṣān Kauç.135.9^a.
 yaḥ potā sa punātu naḥ (VS.MS.KS.ApÇ. mā) RV.9.67.

- 22°; VS.19.42°; MS.3.11.100°; 155.12; KS.38.20; ApÇ. 10.7.13°. *See* yah pūtaḥ.
- yah pāuruseyeṇa kraviṣā samañkte (AV. samañte) RV.10. 87.16^a; AV.8.3.15^a; Kauç.112.1.
- yah prajānām ekarāṇ mānuṣṇām TA.3.15.2°.
- yah pratīcyām diçi rajatapipīlikānām rāja tasmāi svāha Kauç.116.3.
- yah pratīcyām diçi sarparāja eṣa te baliḥ SMB.2.1.3.
- yah prathamah karmakṛtyāya jajñe AV.4.24.6^a.
- yah prathamah pravatam āsāsāda AV.6.28.3^a.
- yah prathamam dakṣiṇayā rarādha RV.10.107.6^d.
- yah prathamam dakṣiṇām āvivāya RV.10.107.5^d.
- yah prācyām diçi çvetapipīlikānām rāja tasmāi svāha Kauç.116.3.
- yah prācyām diçi sarparāja eṣa te baliḥ SMB.2.1.1; GG. 3.7.13. P: yah prācyām KhG.3.2.2.
- yah prāṇati *etc.*: *see* yah prāṇiti.
- yah prāṇato nimisataç ca rāja KS.4.16^a; 40.1^a; MS.2.13. 23^a: 168.7; 3.12.17^a: 165.5. P: yah prāṇataḥ MS.4.12. 1: 177.13; KS.8.17; 10.13; 22.14; MÇ.5.1.9.11; — 9.2.3. *See next.*
- yah prāṇato nimisato (VS. nime°) mahitva RV.10.121.3^a; AV.4.2.2^a; VS.23.3^a; 25.11^a; TS.4.1.8.4^a; 7.5.16.1^a; KSA.5.13^a; ÇB.13.5.3.7. P: yah prāṇataḥ TB.3.8.18.5; ÇÇ.3.14.7; 9.27.2 (*comm.*); KÇ.20.5.2; ApÇ.16.7.11; 20. 12.6; 13.2. *See precc.*
- yah prāṇadaḥ prāṇadāvān babhūva AV.4.35.5^a.
- yah prāṇiti (AV. prāṇati) ya im çṛṇoty uktam RV.10. 125.4^b; AV.4.30.4^b.
- yah prāṇena dyāvāpṛthivi tarpayati AV.13.3.4^a.
- yah prābravit pro tasmā abravītana RV.1.161.12^d.
- yah prāsuvad vasudhiti ÇÇ.8.18.1.
- yah preyāya prathamam lokam etam AV.18.3.13^b.
- yam-yam yujām kṛṇute brahmaṇas patih RV.2.25.1^{d-5}^d; MS.4.14.10^d; 230.16; TB.2.8.5.2^d.
- yam yajñām cakṛmā vayam RV.2.5.8^d.
- yam yajñām nayathā naraḥ RV.1.41.5^a.
- yam-yam jajāna sa u gopo asya TA.3.14.4^b.
- yam yācamāno abhyāimi devāḥ AV.6.118.3^b.
- yam yācāmy aham vācā AV.5.7.5^a. P: yam yācāmi Kauç.46.6.
- yam yukteṣu turayanto havante SV.1.337^b.
- yam yuñjanti tam v ā sthāpayanti RV.10.102.10^b.
- yam yudhyamānā avase havante RV.2.12.9^b; AV.20. 34.9^b.
- yam yuṣām dāçvadhvarāya devā RV.6.68.6^a.
- yam rakṣanti pracetasah RV.1.41.1^a; SV.1.185^a. P: yam rakṣanti ÇÇ.12.2.14. Cf. BrhD.3.107.
- yam yayam dvīṣmah sa ātmānām dveṣtu AV.16.7.5.
- yam yayam dhvarāma tam dhvara (KS. yayam dhūrvā- mas tam ca dhūrva) MS.1.1.4: 2.16; 1.2.6: 15.11; KS. 1.4; 2.7. *See* tam dhūrva.
- yam yayam mrgayāmahe AV.10.5.42^a. P: yam yayam Kauç.49.13.
- yam vardhayanti puṣṭayaç ca nityāḥ RV.2.27.12^b.
- yam vardhayantid girāḥ RV.6.44.5^a.
- yam vāghato vṛṇate adhvaṛeṣu RV.1.58.7^b.
- yam vājo vibhvaḥ ṛbhavo yam āviṣuḥ RV.4.36.6^d.
- yam vātaḥ pariçumbhati AV.13.1.51^a.
- yam vā tvā kuṣṭhakāmyaḥ AV.19.39.9^b.
- yam vām devā akalpayan TB.3.7.5.11^a; ÇÇ.4.10.1^a; ApÇ. 2.20.6^a.
- yam vām pita pacati yam ca mātā AV.12.3.5^a.
- yam vāyaso yam mātasyaḥ AV.19.39.9°.
- yam vā vāto mātariçvā pavamāno mamātha AV.10.9.26°.
- yam viprā ukthavahasah RV.8.12.13^a.
- yam viprasa idate adhvaṛeṣu RV.10.30.4^b; AV.14.1.37^b; N.10.19^b.
- yam vipraso vājayante sa indrah SV.1.337^d.
- yam viçva id abhiharyanti devāḥ RV.10.112.6^d.
- yam viçve devāḥ smaram asiñcann apsv antaḥ AV.6. 132.2^a.
- yam vṛtreṣu kṣitaya spardhamānāḥ SV.1.337^a. P: yam vṛtreṣu Svidh.1.8.12.
- yam vṛṣā yam upastutaḥ RV.1.36.10^d.
- yam vandro brahmaṇas patih AV.13.1.51^b.
- yam vāi sūryam svarbhanuḥ RV.5.40.9^a; KB.24.4^a; ÇÇ. 14.36.2.
- yam çurasāta maruto hite dhane RV.10.63.14^b.
- yam çurasātau yam apām upajman SV.1.337°.
- yam çevadhim āvahaj jātavedaḥ AV.6.123.1^b. *See* yam āvahac.
- yam samjabhruḥ sūryāya vivahe AV.12.1.24^b.
- yahsad viçvam ny atrīṇam SV.1.22^b; TS.4.6.1.5^b; KS. 18.1^b. *See* yasad *etc.*
- yam samāñjann ājyeṇā vṛṇānāḥ RV.10.88.4^b.
- yam sam id anya indhate SV.1.59^d. *See* yam sim id.
- yam sarve-nujīvāma TS.1.2.13.1^b. *See* yam bahavo.
- yam sim akrṇvanu tamase vipre RV.4.13.3^a.
- yam sim anu pravateva dravantam RV.4.38.3^a.
- yam sim id anya idate RV.1.36.1^d. *See* yam sam id.
- yam sukratum dhiṣaṇe vibhvataṣṭam RV.3.49.1°.
- yam sugopā rakṣasi brahmaṇas pate RV.2.23.5^d.
- yam suparnah paravataḥ RV.10.144.4^a.
- yam sūrir arthi prchamāna eti RV.7.1.23^d.
- yam sūryasya duhitavṛṇita RV.4.43.2^d.
- yam somam indra prthivīdyava RV.3.46.5^a.
- yam somam papimā vayam KS.17.19^b.
- yam smā prchanti kuha seti ghoram RV.2.12.5^a; AV.20. 34.5^a.
- yam havanta iṣumantam gaviṣṭau AV.4.24.5^b.
- yam hutādam agniṁ yam u kāmam ahuḥ ApÇ.16.35.1^a. *See* yo devo viçvād, and viçvādam agniṁ.
- yakāsakāu çakuntikā VS.23.22^a; ÇB.13.2.9.6; 5.2.4. P: yakāsakāu KÇ.20.6.18. *See under* iyam yaka.
- yakṛt klomānām varuṇo bhiṣajyan VS.19.85°; MS.3.11.9°: 153.12; KS.38.3°; TB.2.6.4.3°.
- yakṛd vṛkkāu gudaçroni Kauç.45.3°.
- yake sarasvatim anu RV.8.21.18^b.
- yako-sakāu çakuntakāḥ VS.23.23^a; ÇB.13.5.2.4.
- yaknas te vi vṛhāmasi AV.2.33.3^d.
- yakṣac ca piprayac ca naḥ RV.8.39.9^d; TS.3.2.11.3^d.
- yakṣataḥ svāu mahimānau MÇ.5.1.3.27. Cf. *next but one.*

yakṣato-gñivarunayor hotroḥ priya dhāmāni MÇ.5.1.3.27.
Cf. yakṣad agner hotuḥ.
yakṣat svam mahimānam VS.21.47; MS.4.13.7: 209.6;
 KS.18.21; ÇB.1.7.3.13; TB.3.5.7.6; 6.11.4; 12.2; AÇ.
 1.6.5. *Cf. prec. but one.*
yakṣad agnir devo devān (MS. devān) & ca vakṣat VS.
 17.62; TS.4.6.3.4; 5.4.6.6; MS.2.10.5 (bis): 137.16,17;
 3.3.8 (bis): 41.8,9; KS.18.3; AB.2.34.11 (omitting & ca
 vakṣat); ÇB.9.2.3.20.
yakṣad agner hotuḥ priya dhāmāni VS.21.47; MS.4.13.7:
 209.6; KS.18.21; ÇB.1.7.3.11; TB.3.5.7.6; 6.11.4;
 12.2. *Cf. yakṣato-gñr.*
yakṣadrço na çubhayanta maryaḥ RV.7.56.16^b; TS.4.3.
 13.7^b; MS.4.10.5^b: 155.6; KS.21.13^b.
yakṣad devān amrtān piprayac ca RV.7.17.4^b.
yakṣad rājan sarvatāteva nu dyauḥ RV.6.12.2^b.
yakṣam iva cakṣuṣaḥ priyo vo bhūyasam SMB.1.7.14;
 GG.3.4.28. P: yakṣam iva KhG.3.1.27.
yakṣam prthivyām ekavṛt AV.8.9.25^c, 26^c.
yakṣam bhujemā tanubhiḥ RV.5.70.4^b.
yakṣasyādhyakṣam taviṣam brhantam RV.10.88.13^d.
yakṣāḥ (sc. trpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
yakṣādhipataye svāḥ SB.5.6; AdB.6.
yakṣi cikitva ānuṣak RV.2.6.8^b.
yakṣi devān ratnadheyāya viçvān RV.7.9.5^d; MS.4.14.11^d:
 233.3; TB.2.8.6.4^d.
yakṣi devān suviryā RV.1.36.6^d.
yakṣi veṣi (SV. yāsi) ca vāryam RV.7.16.5^d; SV.1.61^d;
 MS.2.13.8^d: 157.6.
yakṣebhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.17.
yakṣmaḥ karnata āsyataḥ AV.9.8.3^b.
yakṣmaḥ çirṣanyam mastiṣkāt (PG. omits mastiṣkāt) RV.
 10.163.1^c; AV.2.33.1^c; 20.96.17^c; PG.3.6.2^c; ApMB.
 1.17.1^c.
yakṣmaḥ çronibhyaḥ (ApMB. çronr) bhāsadat RV.10.
 163.4^c; AV.20.96.20^c; ApMB.1.17.4^c. *See yakṣmaḥ*
bhasadyam.
yakṣmaḥ sarvasmād ātmanah RV.10.163.5^c, 6^c; AV.20.
 96.21^c, 22^c; ApMB.1.17.5^c, 6^c.
yakṣmaḥ kukṣibhyaḥ plāçḥ AV.2.33.4^c.
yakṣmaḥ ca sarvaḥ tenetaḥ AV.12.2.2^c.
yakṣmaḥ ca sarvaḥ nāçaya AV.5.4.9^c.
yakṣmaḥ te antar āṅgebhyaḥ AV.9.8.7^c.
yakṣmaḥ te vārayāmahe AV.6.85.2^d.
yakṣmaḥ tvacasyam te vayam AV.2.33.7^c.
yakṣmaḥ doṣanyam ānsābhyām RV.10.163.2^c; AV.2.33.
 2^c; 20.96.18^c; ApMB.1.17.2^c.
yakṣmaḥ pāṇibhyaḥ āṅgulibhyaḥ AV.2.33.6^c.
yakṣmaḥ bhasadyam çronibhyaḥ bhāsadam AV.2.33.5^c.
See yakṣmaḥ çronibhyaḥ.
yakṣmaḥ matasnābhyām yaknaḥ (AV.2.33.3^c, plithnaḥ)
 RV.10.163.3^c; AV.2.33.3^c; 20.96.19^c; ApMB.1.17.
 3^c.
yakṣmaḥ çyena iva prāpaptat AV.5.30.9^c.
yakṣmāṇām sarveṣām viṣam AV.9.8.10^c–12^c, 19^c, 20^c.
yakṣmād deveṣitād adhi AV.8.7.2^b.
yakṣmān rakṣāṇsi tejasa AV.19.36.1^b.

yakṣmā yanti janād (AV. ApMB. janān) anu RV.10.85.
 31^b; AV.14.2.10^b; ApMB.1.6.9^b.
yakṣmāso ropāṇas tava AV.9.8.19^b.
yakṣmāitat te PG.2.9.10.
yakṣmodhām antar ātmanah AV.9.8.9^c.
yakṣmo yo asminn aviṣṭaḥ AV.6.85.1^c; 10.3.5^c.
yakṣmo vindaty anāmanāt AV.12.4.8^d.
yakṣvā mahe sāumanasāya rudram RV.5.42.11^c.
yam kaṁ ca lokam agan yajñas tato me bhadram abhūt
 VS.8.60; ÇB.4.5.7.8. *See yatra kva ca yajño.*
yam kaṁvo medhyātithir dhanasprtam RV.1.36.10^c.
yam kāmam kāmaye deva ApMB.1.13.4^c.
yam kāmaye tam-tam ugram kṛṇomi RV.10.125.5^c; AV.
 4.30.3^c.
yam kāvyena catur vicakra RV.4.35.4^b.
yam kumāra navam ratham RV.10.135.3^a.
yam kumāra prāvartayaḥ RV.10.135.4^a.
yam kumārī piṅgalikā AV.20.136.16^a.
yam kṛpā sūdayanta it RV.8.23.8^b.
yam krandasī avataç caskabhāne AV.4.2.3^a. *See next.*
yam krandasī avasā tastabhāne RV.10.121.6^a; VS.32.7ⁿ;
 VSK.29.34ⁿ; TS.4.1.8.5^a. *See prec.*
yam krandasī saṁyati vihvayeto RV.2.12.8^a; AV.20.34.8^a.
yam kravād anuvartate AV.12.2.37^d.
yam kṣonir anucakrade RV.8.3.10^d; AV.20.9.4^d; 49.7^d.
yam gandharvā apsarasaç ca bhejire AV.12.1.23^c.
yam garbham aditir dadhe VS.28.25^b; TB.2.6.17.1^c.
yam gāva āsabhīr dadhuḥ RV.9.99.3^c; SV.2.98.2^c.
yam gotamā ajtjanan RV.8.88.4^d.
yam grāmam āviçate AV.4.36.8^a.
yao ca ugrāt (!) pratigrahāt TA.10.1.13^b; MahānU.5.2^b.
yao ca kinçij jagat sarvam (MahānU. jagaty asmin) TA.
 10.11.1^a; MahānU.11.6^a.
yao cakṣuṣā manasā yao ca vācā AV.6.96.3^a.
yao ca goṣu duṣvapnyam RV.8.47.14^a; AG.3.6.5. *Cf.*
Rvidh.2.33.2.
yao cacārānanuvratam ApÇ.1.9.9^b. *See under caraty.*
yao ca paḍbīçam (VS. MS. oviçam) arvataḥ RV.1.162.14^b;
 VS.25.38^b; TS.4.6.9.1^b; MS.3.16.1^b; 183.8; KSA.6.5^b.
yao ca papāu yao ca ghasiṁ jaghāsa RV.1.162.14^c; VS.
 25.38^c; TS.4.6.9.1^c; MS.3.16.1^c; 183.9; KSA.6.5^c.
yao ca paçyati cakṣuṣā AV.11.7.23^b.
yao ca prāṇati prāṇena AV.11.7.23^a.
yao ca prāṇati (TB. opiti) yao ca na AV.11.4.10^d; 13.4.11^b,
 19^b; ÇB.14.4.3.1^d; TB.3.12.6.1^b; BrhU.1.5.1^d.
yao ca brahma yao cabrahma TB.3.12.8.2^a.
yao ca varco akṣeṣu AV.14.1.35^a; Kāuç.139.15. P: yao
 ca varcaḥ Kāuç.75.27.
yao ca vas tena vindate AV.12.2.36^b.
yao ca çepe abhīruṇam AV.7.89.3^d; VS.6.17^d; LÇ.2.2.
 11^d. *See yad vā çepa.*
yao ca hanteti neti ca AV.11.8.22^b.
yao cakāçe pratiṣṭhitam TB.3.12.7.4^b.
yao cājūnataḥ kṛtam RVKh.9.67.13^b.
yao cāto-dhibhaviṣyati TB.3.12.8.3^b.
yao cāntar bhūtam pratiṣṭhitam TB.3.12.8.1^b.
yao cānyac chraddhikam bhavet ÇG.4.7.55^b.

yac cānyad upadeçyam AV.11.8.23^b.
yac cānyad daivam adbhutam Kauç.141.33^c.
yac cābhidudrohāntam AV.7.89.3^c; VS.6.17^c; LÇ.2.2.11^c.
See yad vābhidu°, and yad vāham.
yac cāmrtam yac ca martyam TB.3.12.6.1^a; ApÇ.19.15.3.
yac cāsminn antarāhitam TB.3.12.7.1^b.
yac cāsme duhitar divaḥ RV.8.47.14^b.
yac cāsyāḥ krūram yad u colvaṣiṣṇu AA.2.3.8.4^b.
yac cāham eno vidvāṇṣ cakāra yac cāvidvāṇs tasya sarva-
syāinaso-vayajanam (ÇÇ. sarvasyāvayajanam) asi VS.8.
 13; ÇÇ.8.9.1. *See next.*
yac cāham eno vidvāṇsaç cāvidvāṇsaç cāinaç cakrma tasya-
vayajanam asi svāḥa MahānU.18.1. *See prec.*
yac ciketa satyam it tan na mogham RV.10.55.6^c; SV.2.
 1133^c.
yac citram apna uṣaso vahanti RV.1.113.20^a.
yac cid dhi te api vyathih RV.8.45.19^a.
yac cid dhi te gaṇa ime RV.5.79.5^a.
yac cid dhi te puruṣatrā yaviṣṭha RV.4.12.4^a; MS.3.16.5^a:
 192.7; KS.2.15^a. Ps: yac cid dhi te MS.4.11.1: 162.8;
 yac cid dhi ÇG.1.27.7; VHDh.6.55. *See yat te vayam*
puruṣatrā.
yac cid dhi te viço yathā RV.1.25.1^a; TS.3.4.11.5^a; MS.
 4.12.6^a: 197.9. P: yac cid dhi te viçaḥ AÇ.7.5.9. Cf.
 BrhD.3.98. *Designated as vārunyah* (sc. reṇaḥ) GDh.2.3.
 28; 25.7; BDh.2.5.7.2; 10.17.37; 18.21; 4.2.9.13;
 VHDh.6.308.447.
yac cid dhi tvaṁ grhe-grhe RV.1.28.5^a; AB.7.17.2; ÇÇ.
 15.23; ApÇ.16.26.1^a; MÇ.6.1.7^a; N.9.21^a. Cf. BrhD.
 3.101.
yac cid dhi tvā janā ime RV.8.1.3^a; AV.20.85.3^a; AÇ.7.
 4.2; Vait.31.18.
yac cid dhi vāṁ pura ṛṣayaḥ RV.8.8.6^a.
yac cid dhi çaçvataḥ tunā RV.1.26.6^a; SV.2.968^a.
yac cid dhi çaçvatām asi RV.4.32.13^a: 8.65.7^a.
yac cid dhi satya somapāḥ RV.1.29.1^a; AV.20.74.1^a; AB.
 7.16.9; AÇ.7.11.39; ÇÇ.15.22; Vait.32.8. P: yac cid
 dhi satya ÇÇ.12.5.12. Cf. BrhD.3.102.
yac cyāvayatha vithureva saṁhitam RV.1.168.6^c.
yac chakrt karoti tasmāi svāḥa TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
yac chaknavāma tad anu pravodhum RV.10.2.3^b; AV.10.
 59.3^b; TS.1.1.14.3^b; KS.2.15^b; ÇB.12.4.4.1^b; Kauç.5.
 12^b. *See yañ çaknavāma.*
yac chakram vāca āruhan AV.20.49.1^a.
yac chakrāsi parāvati RV.8.13.15^a; 97.4^a; SV.1.264^a.
yac chakvarīṣu brhataḥ ravena RV.7.33.4^c; TB.2.4.3.1^c
yac chaim ca yoç ca manur āyeje (TS. āyaje) pita RV.1.
 114.2^c; TS.4.5.10.2^c; KS.40.11^c.
yac chandobhir oṣadhībhir vanaspatāu TB.3.7.14.1^c; ApÇ.
 13.21.3^c.
yac chayānaḥ paryāvarte AV.12.1.34^a. P: yac chayānaḥ
 Kauç.24.30.
yac chalmalau bhavati yan nadīṣu RV.7.50.3^a.
yac chasyase dyubhir akto vacobhiḥ RV.6.5.6^c.
yac chalayām vijāyate AV.9.3.13^b.
yac chikṣasi stuvate māvate vasu SV.1.296^c. *See yad*
ditṣasi stuvate.

yac chivam tena no mṛda AV.12.1.46^f, 47^e.
yac chubham yathanā narah RV.1.23.11^o.
yac chuçṛṇyā imam havam RV.8.45.18^a.
yac chūdre yad arye VS.20.17^c; TS.1.8.3.1^c; KS.38.5^c;
 ÇB.12.9.2.3; TB.2.6.6.2^c. Cf. *under uta çudram.*
yac chūra dhṛṣṇo dhṛṣataḥ dadhṛṣvan RV.4.22.5^c.
yac chūra santi tisraḥ RV.5.35.2^b.
yac chocisā sahasas putra tiṣṭhāḥ RV.3.14.4^c.
yac chvasanto jagrasāṇa arāviṣuḥ RV.10.94.6^c.
yac chvetān rohitāṇṣ cagneḥ TA.1.11.8^c.
yachataḥ no duṣparihantu çarma RV.2.27.6^d.
yachantām pañca VS.1.9; ÇB.1.1.2.16; ApÇ.1.17.12. P:
 yachantām KÇ.2.3.19. *See yachantu tvā, and yachantu*
pañca.
yachantu candra upamanī no arkam RV.7.39.7^c; 62.3^c.
yachantu tvā pañca KS.1.4; 31.3. *See under yacha-*
ntām.
yachantu no marutaḥ çarma bhadram RV.3.54.20^d.
yachantu pañca MS.1.1.5: 3.4; 4.1.5 (*bis*): 7.1.2. *See*
under yachantām.
yachā tokāya tanayāya çam yoh RV.4.12.5^d; MS.1.6.2 (*ter*):
 88.17; 89.1.2; 4.11.1^d: 162.10; KS.2.15^d; 7.14. Cf.
 chardis tokāya.
yachā nah çarma dirghaçrut RV.7.16.8^d.
yachā nah çarma saprathah (VS. KS. TA. ApÇ. ApMB. HG.
 oṭhah) RV.1.22.15^e; VS.35.21^e; 36.13^o; MS.4.12.2^e:
 180.17; KS.38.13^c; TA.10.1.10^o; ApÇ.16.17.17^o; SMB.
 2.2.7^o; IIG.2.17.9^c; ApMB.2.15.2^o; 18.8^c; N.9.32^c.
See next but one.
yachā suribhya upamanī varuṭham RV.7.30.4^c.
yachāsmāi çarma saprathah AV.18.2.19^c; TS.1.4.40.1^d.
See prec. but one.
yaja VS.21.48–58; 28.12–22, 35–45; TS.1.6.11.1, 2, 3 (*bis*),
 4; 3.3.7.2, 3; MS.1.4.11: 59.21; 3.11.5 (*undecies*): 147.
 2, 4, 5, 7, 9, 11, 13, 15; 148.1, 3, 8; 4.13.8 (*undecies*): 209.10,
 13; 210.1, 3, 7, 9, 12, 15, 18; 211.2, 3; KS.19.13 (*undecies*);
 31.13; GB.1.3.10; 5.10.21; ÇB.1.5.2.10, 16, 18, 20; 4.6.
 7.19; 9.4.3.15; 5.1.40; 12.3.3.3; TB.2.6.10.1 (*bis*), 2, 3
 (*bis*), 4, 5 (*bis*), 6 (*ter*); 14.1 (*bis*), 2 (*bis*), 3 (*bis*), 4 (*bis*), 5, 6 (*bis*);
 20.1 (*bis*), 2 (*bis*), 3 (*bis*), 4 (*bis*), 5 (*ter*); 3.6.13.1 (*undecies*);
 KÇ.5.12.14; 15.10.15; ApÇ.2.16.2; 7.27.2; 8.3.3; 8.
 11; 16.17; MÇ.1.7.6.41; 2.3.7.12; N.9.42.4, 3. Cf. yaja-
 yaja.
yajatram dyumnahutibhiḥ RV.1.129.7^a.
yajatrā muñcateha nah (TB. mā) AV.6.114.2^b; TB.2.4.
 4.9^b.
yajadhvānam priyamedhaḥ RV.8.2.37^a.
yajante asya sakhyam vayaç ca RV.7.36.5^a.
yajamāna iyakṣati RV.8.31.15^d–18^d; TS.1.8.22.4^d; MS.4.
 11.2^d (*quater*): 164.13, 15; 165.2, 4; KS.11.12^d (*quater*).
yajamānaḥ paçubhir dhruvaḥ KS.35.7^d.
yajamāna kim atra ÇB.3.5.4.16. *See under adhvaryo*
kim atra.
yajamānam ca vardhaya AV.19.63.1^d.
yajamānam api gachatām TB.3.7.4.12^b; ApÇ.2.8.6^b.
yajamānam avardhayan VS.20.73^d; MS.3.11.4^d: 146.6;
 KS.38.9^d; TB.2.6.13.3^d.

yajamānān mā hīnśi ApÇ.9.2.9 (*quater*); MÇ.3.1.26.
See yajñam etc.
 yajamāna vācam yacha KÇ.2.3.2; ApÇ.1.16.5; 7.8.4; 11.2.16; MÇ.1.2.1.13.
 yajamānasya no gr̥he devāih (MS.KS. *omit* devāih) sam-
 skṛtam TS.1.2.9.1; MS.1.2.6: 15.16; KS.2.7; 24.7.
 yajamānasya paridhir asy agnir ida (MS. paridhir asīda)
 iditah (VSK. agnir ila rlitah) VS.2.3 (*ter*); VSK.2.1.4 (*bis*);
 MS.1.1.12: 7.12; ÇB.1.3.4.2,3,4. *See next.*
 yajamānasya paridhir ida iditah TS.1.1.11.1 (*bis*); MS.
 1.1.12 (*bis*): 7.10,11; KS.1.11. *See prec.*
 yajamānasya paçupā asi KS.1.1.
 yajamānasya paçūn pāhi VS.1.1; TS.1.1.1.1; MS.1.1.1:
 1.4; 4.1.1: 2.8; KS.1.1; ÇB.1.7.1.8; TB.3.2.1.5; ApÇ.
 1.2.10; MÇ.1.1.1.22. P: yajamānasya paçūn KÇ.4.2.11.
 yajamānasya prāpāpānau pātām KÇ.3.4.25.
 yajamānasya vijitām sarvām samāitu Vait.3.7.13.
 yajamānasya satpate RV.8.12.18^b; AV.20.111.3^b.
 yajamānasya sunvatah RV.6.54.6^b; 60.15^b.
 yajamānasya svastyayany asi TS.1.2.9.1; 6.1.11.5.
 yajamānasyāyusā MG.1.2.1.2^b.
 yajamānasyāvāpatat GB.2.2.5^d.
 yajamāna havir nirvapsyāmi ApÇ.1.17.2; 4.4.4; MÇ.1.2.
 1.30.
 yajamāna hotar adhvaryo-gnīd brahman potar neṣtar
 utopavaktar iṣeṣayadhvam ūrjorjayadhvam KB.28.5;
 AÇ.5.7.3; ÇÇ.7.6.3.
 yajamānā upahūyadhvam (!for upahvayadhvam) LÇ.5.7.7.
 P: yajamānāh AÇ.5.6.16.
 yajamānāya jāgr̥ta ApÇ.1.14.3^d. *Cf. saputrikayām.*
 yajamānāya tiṣṭhatu MÇ.1.8.6.22^d. *See mahyam yaja-*
mānāya.
 yajamānāya daçuṣe VS.20.71^b; MS.3.11.4^b: 145.9; KS.
 38.9^b; TB.2.6.13.2^b; MG.1.2.1.2^d.
 yajamānāya draviṇām dadhātu (VS.ÇB.KS.13.19^d, da-
 dhātu) AV.7.17.4^d; VS.8.17^d; VSK.9.3.3^d; TS.1.4.44.1^d;
 MS.1.3.38^d: 44.5; KS.3.9^d; 4.12^d; 13.9^d; ÇB.4.4.4.9^d;
 TB.3.7.4.15^o; ApÇ.1.12.17^c; 12.6.3^d; MÇ.1.1.3.25.
 yajamānāya parigr̥hya devān KS.4.16^o; TB.2.4.3.3^c; AÇ.
 4.2.3^o.
 yajamānāya pipihi TA.4.10.2; 5.8.6.
 yajamānāya vāryam ā suvas kar asmāi TA.3.2.1. *See*
yajñapataye vasu, and yajñapataye vāryam.
 yajamānāya cikṣasi RV.1.81.2^d; AV.20.56.2^d; SV.2.353^d.
 yajamānāya cikṣite VS.28.15^d, 16^b; TB.2.6.10.2^a, 3^b.
 yajamānāya cikṣitāu VS.28.17^d; TB.2.6.10.4^d.
 yajamānāya saçcata VS.20.70^d; MS.3.11.4^d: 145.8; KS.
 38.9^d; TB.2.6.13.2^d.
 yajamānāya sunvate RV.5.26.5^a; 8.14.3^b; 17.10^o; 10.
 175.4^o; AV.6.6.1^d; 54.3^d; 7.110.3^d; 20.5.4^o; 27.3^b;
 SV.2.1186^b; MS.4.12.3^c: 186.12; KS.6.10^o.
 yajamāne purohite AB.8.22.5^d.
 yajamāne prāpāpānau dadhāmi ApÇ.2.8.6; MÇ.1.2.1.18;
 6.2; 3.4.14.

ApÇ.2.17.4; 3.5.1; MÇ.1.3.2.2; 4.4. *(Cf. yaja.*
yajasva jātavedasam RV.8.23.1^b; SV.1.103^b.
yajasva vīra pra vihi manāyatah RV.2.26.2^a.
yajasva su purvapīka devān RV.7.42.3^c.
yajasva hotar iṣito yajīyan RV.6.11.1^a. P: yajasva hotah
ÇÇ.14.55.4.
yajā devān ṛtām br̥hat RV.1.75.5^b; SV.2.887^b; VS.33.3^b;
TB.2.7.12.1^b.
yajā no (MS. yajāno) devo (TB.AÇ.ApÇ. devān) ajarah
suvirah MS.4.11.4^b: 172.1; TB.2.4.1.11^b; AÇ.3.12.14^b;
ApÇ.9.4.17^b. See bhavā no dnto.
yajā no mitrāvaruṇā RV.1.75.5^a; SV.2.887^a; VS.33.3^a;
TB.2.7.12.1^a.
yajāma in namasā vṛddham indram RV.3.32.7^a.
yajāma devam adhi no bravītu MS.4.14.1^d: 215.12; TB.
2.8.1.3^d.
yajāma devān yadi çaknavāma RV.1.27.13^c; ApÇ.24.13.3^c.
yajāmaḥ indram vajradakṣiṇam RV.10.23.1^a; SV.1.334^a;
AÇ.7.1.1.38. Ps: yajāmaḥ indram ÇÇ.12.3.8; yajā-
mahe Svidh.1.3.9; 3.9.1. Designated as vāimadyah (ac-
rech) AB.6.19.9.
yajāmaḥ vām mahaḥ sajoṣah RV.1.153.1^a.
yajā mahe sāumanasāya devān RV.1.70.2^d; ApÇ.24.12.
10^d.
yajāmahāi yajñīyan hanta devān RV.10.53.2^c.
yajā svadhvarām janam RV.1.45.1^c; SV.1.96^c.
yajīṣṭham sapta dhāmabhih RV.4.7.5^d.
yajīṣṭham havvavāhana RV.1.36.10^b; 44.5^d. (Cf. next,
and yajīṣṭho havya^a.
yajīṣṭham havvavāhanam RV.8.19.21^c. Cf. under prec.
yajīṣṭham tvā yajamāna huvema RV.1.127.2^a; SV.2.1164^a;
KS.39.15^a.
yajīṣṭham tvā vavṛmahe RV.8.19.3^a; SV.1.112^a; 2.763^a;
AÇ.7.8.1.
yajīṣṭham dūtām adhware kṛṇudhvam RV.7.3.1^b; SV.2.
569^b; KS.35.1^b; ApÇ.14.17.1^b.
yajīṣṭham r̥jase girā RV.4.8.1^o; SV.1.12^c; MS.2.13.5^c;
153.18; KS.12.15^c.
yajīṣṭham barhir āsade RV.8.60.1^d; AV.20.103.2^d; SV
2.902^d; KS.39.15^d.
yajīṣṭham mānuṣe jane RV.5.14.2^c; 10.118.9^o.
yajīṣṭhaḥ sa pra yajatām ṛtāvā RV.6.15.13^d; MS.4.13.10^d;
213.15; TB.3.5.12.1^d.
yajīṣṭha hotar ā gahi RV.2.6.6^c.
yajīṣṭhena manasā yakṣi devān RV.3.14.5^c; VS.18.75^c.
yajīṣṭho devān ṛtuṣo yajāti RV.10.2.5^d; KB.26.6^d; TB.
3.7.11.5^d; ApÇ.3.12.1^d.
yajīṣṭho barhiraśadāt (AÇ.sadom) RV.3.13.1^d; AÇ.5.9.21^d.
yajīṣṭho vahnitamah çoçucānah RV.4.1.4^c; VS.21.3^o; TS.
2.5.12.3^o; MS.4.10.4^o: 153.13; 4.14.17^c: 246.10; KS.
34.19^c; ApMB.1.4.14^o.
yajīṣṭho havvavāhanah RV.7.15.6^o. Cf. yajīṣṭham havya^a.
yajuḥ kalādājayata AV.19.54.3^d.
yajurbhir āpyante grahah VS.19.28^a.

yajurbhir evobhayatoharvāngirobhir guptābhir guptai
stuta GB.2.2.14.
yajurbhyaḥ svāha TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2. P: yajurbhyaḥ
BDh.3.9.4.
yajur yasmād apākāsan AV.10.7.20^b.
yajur yuktam sāmabhir aktakham tvā (MS. sāmabhir
rktakhaṇṭa) MS.4.9.2^a: 123.3; TA.4.4.1^a. Ps: yajur
yuktam sāmabhir aktakham ApÇ.15.6.2; yajur yuktam
MÇ.4.2.11.
yajurvedam ksatriyasyāhur yonim TB.3.12.9.2^b.
(om) yajurvedam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
yajurvede tiṣṭhati madhye ahnaḥ TB.3.12.9.1^b.
yajurvedo vāyudevatāḥ GB.1.5.25^b.
yajur hrdayam ucyate AV.9.6.2^b.
yajusā mathite agnāu Kauç.68.37^a.
yajusām prāna ucyate GB.1.5.25^b.
yajusā sam anihī ÇG.1.24.2.
yajusopasamāhite Kauç.68.37^b.
yaju śkannam prathamam devayānam RV.10.181.3^b.
yajus tasmād ajayata RV.10.90.9^d; AV.19.6.13^d; VS.3.1.
7^d; TA.3.12.4^d.
yajūṅṣi te mahimā (BDh. adds dattasyāpramādaya) ApMB.
2.19.16; HG.2.13.1; BDh.2.8.14.12.
yajūṅṣi trāṣṭubhena saha jajñire GB.1.5.25^b.
yajūṅṣi tvā dīksamānam anudīksantām TB.3.7.7.8; ApÇ.
10.11.1.
yajūṅṣi tvā sāmabhiḥ MS.3.11.8: 151.10. See yajūṅṣi sa^a.
yajūṅṣi nāma VS.12.4; TS.4.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8: 85.1; KS.
16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.6; ÇG.1.22.15.
yajūṅṣi pañcadaçena saha jajñire GB.1.5.25^b.
yajūṅṣi bhāgūṇç caturo vahanti GB.1.5.24^d.
yajūṅṣi yajñe samidhaḥ svāha AV.5.26.1^a; GB.2.2.11.
P: yajūṅṣi yajñe Vait.16.6; Kauç.23.1.
yajūṅṣi vidvān brhad antarīkṣam GB.1.5.25^b.
yajūṅṣi sāmabhiḥ VS.20.12; KS.38.4; ÇB.12.8.3.30; TB.
2.6.5.8. See yajūṅṣi tvā sa^a.
yajūṅṣi hotrā brūmah AV.11.6.14^c.
yajūṅṣy atikāçāḥ AB.8.17.2.
yajūṅṣy āpaḥ TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.
yajeta vāçvamedhena ViDh.85.67^c.
yajeti dhayyārūpam VS.19.24^c.
yajeti vacanāc chrutiḥ AB.7.9.15^d.
yajet sāutrāmaṇyām AB.7.9.15^a.
yajē yakṣi yaṣṭāhe ca TA.1.11.4^d.
yajē samrādhantīm aham ÇB.14.9.3.3^d; BrhU.6.3.3^d; AÇ.
8.14.4^d; SMB.1.5.6^d; ApMB.2.8.5^d. See under agnāu
samrādhantīm.
yaj jagrantha savitā satyadharma MÇ.1.3.5.17^b; MG.1.11.
20^b. See yam abadhnta savitā.
yaj jāgrato duram udāiti dāivam VS.34.1^a. Designated as
çivasamkalpa MDh.11.251; VAtDh.2.5.
yaj jāgrad yat supto yad divā yan naktam AV.16.7.10.
yaj jātām yac ca jantvam RV.8.89.6^d; SV.2.780^d.
yaj jātām janitavyam ca kevalam AV.4.23.7^b. See yasyn
jātām.
yaj jātavedo bhuvanasya mūrdhan RV.10.88.5^a.
yaj jāmayo yad yuvatayāḥ AV.14.2.61^a.

yaj jāyatha apūrvya RV.8.89.5^a; SV.2.779^a; ArS.2.7^a;
KB.24.5; AÇ.8.5.12; 10.2.22; ÇÇ.11.11.14; 18.18.12.
yaj jāyathās tad ahar asya kame RV.3.48.2^a.
yaj jāyamānaḥ pitror upasthe RV.6.7.5^c.
yaj jāyamānasya ca kimcid anyat RVKh.9.67.7^b.
yaj jivati sa jivati RVKh.10.142.9^d.
yaj jyotir antar amṛtam prajāsu VS.34.3^b.
yajña āpyāyayet kaviḥ Vait.19.20^b.
yajña āyusmān sa dakṣiṇābhir āyusmān KS.11.7; PG.1.
16.6; ApMB.2.14.7 (ApG.6.15.12). P: yajña āyusmān
sa dakṣiṇābhiḥ TS.2.3.10.3. See next.
yajña ayus tasya dakṣiṇā ayuskrtaḥ MS.2.3.4: 31.14.
See prec.
yajña indram avardhayat RV.8.14.5^a; AV.20.27.5^a; SV.
1.121^a; 2.989^a; Vait.39.13.
yajña iṣṭaḥ pūrvacittim dadhātu TB.2.5.5.1^c.
yajña eti vitataḥ kalpamānaḥ AV.18.4.13^a.
yajñāḥ TA.10.62.1; 63.1; MahānU.21.2; 23.1.
yajñāḥ payo dakṣiṇā doho asya AV.4.11.4^d.
yajñāḥ parvāni pratirann eti kalpayan TB.3.7.11.1^d (bis);
ApÇ.2.21.1^d; 3.11.2^d.
yajñāḥ puruṣasammitaḥ TB.3.7.11.5^b; ApÇ.3.12.1^b. See
karmārthāḥ.
yajñāḥ pratyasṭhāt (var. lect. praty u ṣṭhāt) KS.2.9. Cf. next.
yajñāḥ praty u ṣṭhāt sumatāu matinām MÇ.1.7.3.42^a.
See yajña pratitiṣṭha, and cf. prec.
yajñām-yajñām prati devayadbhyaḥ VSK.2.5.3^b; TS.1.6.
5.1^b; ÇÇ.4.11.1^b; KÇ.3.3.12^b; MÇ.1.3.2.7^b. See yajñi-
yā yajñām prati.
yajñām yajñāya muñcatu svāha KS.35.4.
yajñām yad yajñavāhasaḥ AV.6.114.2^c. See yajñāir vo.
yajñām yantām manasā brhantam AV.6.122.4^a.
yajñām ye viçvatodharam AV.4.14.4^c; VS.17.68^c; TS.4.
6.5.2^c; MS.2.10.6^c: 138.9; KS.18.4^c; ÇB.9.2.3.27; N.
13.80.
yajñām rudrāya mīdhuse bharadhvam RV.1.122.1^b.
yajñām vaṣṭu dhiyāvasuḥ RV.1.3.10^c; SV.1.189^c; VS.20.
84^c; MS.4.10.1^c: 142.8; KS.4.16^c; TB.2.4.3.1^c; AA.1.
1.4.16^c; N.11.26^c.
yajñām vahanty rtvijāḥ TS.5.7.7.3^b; KS.40.13^b.
yajñām vidvān sukṛtasya loke ApÇ.16.29.1^d (bis). See
yajñām dadhānaḥ, and yajñām duhānaḥ.
yajñām viprasya māvataḥ RV.1.142.2^a.
yajñām vimāya kavayo manisā RV.10.114.6^c.
yajñām viçvebhir devebhiḥ RV.3.40.3^b; AV.20.6.3^b.
yajñām viṣṭāra oḥate RV.5.52.10^d.
yajñām samsādayantu naḥ ApÇ.1.16.8^b.
yajñām havyam aramkrtaḥ AV.12.1.22^b.
yajñām hinvarianti mahiṣā namobhiḥ VS.19.32^b; MS.3.11.
7^b: 150.16; KS.38.2^b; ÇB.12.8.1.2; TB.2.6.3.1^b.
yajñām hinvariantyadrihiḥ RV.9.101.3^c. See yajñāya santv.
yajñākṛtāḥ sukṛto yena yanti AV.18.4.7^b.
yajñākṛto yajñakāmāḥ sudevāḥ TS.3.2.8.3^b.
yajñām kalāçastutigopalāyanam (!) GB.1.5.24^d.
yajñām gacha svāha VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.3; MS.
1.2.18: 28.2; 3.10.7: 139.1; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.5.1.
yajñām giro jaritūḥ suṣṭutim ca RV.5.43.10^c.

yajñañ grhitva sukṛtasya lokam KS.39.2^d; ApÇ.16.29.1^d.
 yajñañ ca nas tanvañ ca prajāñ ca RV.10.157.2^a; AV.
 20.63.1^c; 124.4^c; SV.2.461^a; VS.25.46^a; MS.4.14.9^a;
 228.11; TA.1.27.1^a; ApÇ.21.22.1^o; MÇ.7.2.6^o.
 yajñañ ca manuṣaṇām RV.1.84.2^d; SV.2.380^d; VS.8.35^d;
 TS.1.4.38.1^d; MS.1.3.34^d; 41.12; KS.4.11^d.
 yajñañ coru cātarikṣam ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 yajñañ janitvī tanvī ni māmṛjuḥ RV.10.65.7^d; KB.
 21.2.
 yajñañ juṣaṇo abhi somam udhaḥ RV.4.23.1^b.
 yajña namaç ca ta upa ca yajñasya çive sañtiṣṭhasva VS.
 2.19; ÇB.11.2.3.9. P: yajña namaç ca te KÇ.3.6.21.
See next, and yajña çam.
 yajña namas te yajña TB.3.7.6.19; ApÇ.4.12.10. *See*
under prec.
 yajñañ tanvānā uçijo na manma RV.7.10.2^b.
 yajñañ tanvānāditiḥ svaha AV.5.26.6^b.
 yajñañ tanvānās tapasūbhy apaçyam RV.8.59 (Val.11).6^d.
 yajñañ tapaḥ TA.10.8.1. *See yajñas tapaḥ.*
 yajñañ te tanavāvahañ RV.1.170.4^d.
 yajñañ dadhānāḥ sukṛtasya lokam KS.39.2^d. *See under*
yajñañ vidānāḥ.
 yajñañ dadhe sarasvatī RV.1.3.11^c; VS.20.85^c; TS.4.1.
 11.2^c.
 yajñañ duhānañ sadam it prapīnam AV.11.1.34^a.
 yajñañ duhānāḥ sukṛtasya loke KS.39.2^d. *See under*
yajñañ vidānāḥ.
 yajñañ devā atanvata AV.7.5.4^b. *See devā yajñam ataⁿ.*
 yajñañ devebhir invitam (MS.ApÇ. anv^o) TS.3.1.4.3^b;
 MS.1.2.15^b; 25.17; ApÇ.9.7.10^b.
 yajñañ devebhyāḥ prativedayann ajaḥ RV.1.162.4^d; VS.
 25.27^d; TS.4.6.8.2^d; MS.3.16.1^d; 182.3; KSA.6.4^d.
 yajñañ deveṣu naḥ kave RV.1.13.2^b; SV.2.698^b.
 yajñañ deveṣu naḥ krdhi TB.2.4.2.3^b.
 yajñañ deveṣu pisprāḥ RV.6.15.18^d.
 yajñañ deveṣu manyatam AV.7.20.1^b; VS.34.9^b; TS.3.
 3.11.3^b; MS.3.16.4^b; 189.8; AÇ.4.12.2^b; ÇÇ.9.27.2^b;
 SMB.2.2.19^b.
 yajñañ deveṣu yachataḥ AV.7.54.1^d. *See next but one.*
 yajñañ deveṣu yachatām RV.2.41.20^c; TS.4.1.11.4^c; MS.
 4.10.3^c; 150.15; N.9.38^c.
 yajñañ deveṣu vakṣataḥ SV.1.369^d. *See prec. but one.*
 yajñañ dhīrā nicāyā SV.1.361^d.
 yajñañ na ā hi gachatām TB.2.4.8.4^a.
 yajñañ naḥ pātu (TB. pāntu) rajasāḥ (TB. vasavaḥ)
 parasmāt (TB.ApÇ. purastāt) MS.2.13.22^d; 168.1; KS.
 40.12^d; TB.3.1.2.7^a; ApÇ.17.13.2^d.
 yajñañ naya yajamānāya sādhu RV.6.15.16^d; TS.3.5.11.
 2^d; MS.4.10.4^d; 152.5; KS.15.12^d; AB.1.28.28.
 yajñañ no devīr amṛteṣu dhatta VS.29.8^d; TS.5.1.11.3^d;
 KSA.6.2^d.
 yajñañ no yakṣatām imam RV.1.13.8^c; 142.8^c; 188.7^c.
 yajñañ no rājā varuṇa upayātu TB.3.1.2.7^a.
 yajñanyāñ sāmagām ukthaçāsam RV.10.107.6^b.
 yajñanyoḥ kataro nāu vi veda RV.10.88.17^b; N.7.30^b.
 yajñapataye vasu vāryam āsamskarase ÇÇ.10.15.6. *See*
next, and yajamānāya vāryam.

yajñapataye vāryam ā svas kaḥ MS.1.9.1; 131.4; 1.9.4;
 133.5. *See prec., and yajamānāya vāryam.*
 yajñapatim gacha AV.7.97.5; VS.8.22; TS.1.4.44.3; 6.6.
 2.2; MS.1.3.38; 44.16; KS.4.12; 5.3; 32.3; ÇB.4.4.4.14.
 yajñapatim ṛṣaya enasāhuḥ AV.2.35.2^a; TS.3.2.8.1^a;
 ApÇ.13.7.17. *See yajamānam ṛṣaya.*
 yajñapadīrākṣīrā AV.10.10.6^a.
 yajña pratīṣṭha sumatāu suçevāḥ TB.2.5.8.12^a; ApÇ.7.
 6.7^a. *See yajñāḥ praty u.*
 yajñapriye yajamānāya sukrato (KS. sunvate) RV.10.122.
 6^b; KS.12.14^b.
 yajñam aktuñ cād ṛcam RV.7.66.11^b.
 yajñam anu vi krameḥam AV.10.5.31.
 yajñam anvabhirakṣatām MÇ.3.5.7^d.
 yajñam ā dade te vaṣatkr̥tam TS.7.3.11.2; KSA.3.1.
 yajñam ā sobharīyavaḥ RV.8.20.2^d.
 yajñam ahur bhuvanasya nābhīm TS.7.4.18.2^b; KSA.4.7^b.
See ayañ yajño bhuvanasya.
 yajñam imāñ vardhayatā girāḥ AV.19.1.1^c, 2^c. *Cf. imāñ*
vardhayatā.
 yajñam imāñ catasraḥ pradiço vardhayantu AV.19.1.3^c.
 yajñam imāñ divi dhāḥ TA.4.9.3; 5.8.3. *See under imāñ*
yajñañ divi.
 yajñam imāñ no bhāgadheyāñ juṣasva RVKh.7.55.8^b;
 N.14.31^b.
 yajñam ukthañ turāñ vacaḥ RV.8.66.5^d.
 yajñañ pāhi vibhāvaso svāhā TA.10.5.1; ÇG.5.1.8; Ma-
 hānU.7.4.
 yajñañ pṛchāmy avamam RV.1.105.4^a.
 yajñañ prajāñ mā nirmārjīḥ MS.1.1.11; 6.13; MÇ.1.2.5.6.
 yajñañ praṇaya (TS. pra suva) devāvyam (TS.MS. deva-
 yuvam) VS.11.8^b; TS.4.1.1.3^b; MS.2.7.1^b; 74.8; KS.
 15.11^b; ÇB.6.3.1.20^b.
 yajñañ prāvantu naḥ çubhe VS.18.76^d; ÇB.10.1.3.8^d.
 yajñañ preṣya MS.4.5.2; 64.14.
 yajñañ brūmo yajamānam AV.11.6.14^a.
 yajñañ maruta (MS. uta) a vṛṇe RV.7.59.11^c; MS.4.10.3^c.
 150.7. *See çarma yachātha, and çarmā saprathā.*
 yajñañ martasya ripoḥ RV.8.11.4^b.
 yajñañ mahiṣvañīnam RV.8.46.18^c.
 yajñañ mā hiñsiḥ MÇ.3.1.26. *See yajamānañ etc.*
 yajña yajñañ gacha AV.7.97.5; VS.8.22; TS.1.4.44.3;
 6.6.2.2; MS.1.3.38; 44.16; KS.4.12; 5.3; 32.3; ÇB.4.
 4.4.14; ApÇ.7.27.15; MÇ.1.7.4.33; SaṁnyāsaU.1. P:
 yajña yajñam KÇ.5.2.9.
 yajña yajñasya yat tejas tena sañ krāma mām abhi TS.
 7.3.11.1; KSA.3.1. *Quasi metrical.*
 yajña çam ca ta upa ca VSK.2.6.2. *See next two, and*
under yajña namaç.
 yajña çam ca ta upa ca te namaç ca te LÇ.2.1.10. *See*
prec., next, and under yajña namaç.
 yajña çam ca ma upa ca ma āyuç ca me balañ ca me
 ApÇ.4.16.15. P: yajña çam ca me ApÇ.7.28.3. *See*
prec. two, and under yajña namaç.
 yajña çivo me sañtiṣṭhasva ApÇ.4.16.15.
 yajñaç catuṣpād divam āruha GB.1.5.25^d.
 yajñaç catuṣpād divam udvadeha (?) GB.1.5.25^d.

yajñaç ca tvā dakṣiṇā ca dakṣiṇe samdhāu gopayetaṁ PG.3.4.11.
 yajñaç ca tvā dakṣiṇā ca gr̥ṇitāṁ KS.35.11.
 yajñaç ca dakṣiṇā (ApMB. 0ṇāç) ca (ApMB. ca dakṣiṇe) ÇÇ.3.3.4; ApMB.2.15.7 (ApG.7.17.6).
 yajñaç ca bhud vidathe carur antamaḥ RV.10.100.6^o.
 yajñaç ca me bhnyāt TA.3.7.1.
 yajñaçriyaṁ nṛmādanam RV.1.4.7^b; AV.20.68.7^b.
 yajñas tapaḥ MahānU.8.1. See yajñam tapaḥ.
 yajñas turīyaṁ paçavas turīyam AV.10.10.29^o.
 yajñas te vajram ahihatya ūvat RV.3.32.12^d.
 yajñasya kāmyaḥ priyaḥ TB.2.4.6.7^d.
 yajñasya ketuḥ pavate svadhvarāḥ RV.9.86.7^a.
 yajñasya ketum janayanta devāḥ RV.6.7.2^d; SV.2.492^d.
 yajñasya ketum aruṣaṁ yajadhyāi RV.6.49.2^d.
 yajñasya ketum indhate RV.6.2.3^b.
 yajñasya ketum prathamam purastāt RV.3.29.5^c.
 yajñasya ketum prathamam purohitam RV.5.11.2^a; 10.122.4^a; SV.2.259^a; TS.4.4.4.3^a; KS.39.14^a.
 yajñasya ketur arhaṇā RV.1.127.6^o.
 yajñasya ketur br̥hati vi bhāhi RV.1.113.19^b.
 yajñasya ketur manmasādhano veḥ RV.1.96.6^b.
 yajñasya kriyate mithu ŚB.1.6.19^b; TB.3.7.11.5^b; ApÇ.3.12.1^b. See arthasya karmaṇo.
 yajñasya gopā uta raksitārah KS.1.12^c.
 yajñasya ghoṣad asi TS.1.1.2.1; TB.3.2.2.2; ApÇ.1.3.3. See goṣad.
 yajñasya cakṣuḥ prabhṛtir mukhaṁ ca AV.2.35.5^a; 19.58.5^a. P: yajñasya cakṣuḥ Kauç.3.16.
 yajñasya jīhvām avidāma guhyām (MS. 0yam) RV.10.53.3^b; TS.1.3.14.2^b; MS.4.11.1^b; 162.6; KS.2.15^b.
 yajñasya jūtyā vr̥ṇe RV.3.12.3^b; SV.2.21^b.
 yajñasya te yajñapate suktoktāu MS.1.3.39^o: 45.10. See under yajñasya tvā yajñapate.
 yajñasya te vidathā prabravīmi VS.23.58^c.
 yajñasya tvā pramayābhimayā parimayonmayā (ApÇ. pratimayā) parigr̥hṇāmi MS.1.4.11: 60.9; ApÇ.4.5.4; 9.13.6. P: yajñasya tvā pramayābhimayā MÇ.1.4.1.14. See next two.
 yajñasya tvā pramayābhimayonmayā pratimayā parigr̥hṇāmi KS.5.4; 32.4. See prec. and next.
 yajñasya tvā pramayonmayābhimayā pratimayā AÇ.3.13.15. See prec. two.
 yajñasya tvā yajñapate saha KS.4.13^c; 29.3. See yajñasya te yajñapate, and next.
 yajñasya tvā yajñapate suktoktāu (TS. havirbhiḥ) VS.8.25^c; TS.1.4.45.2^c; ÇB.4.4.5.20. See yajñasya te yajñapate, and prec.
 yajñasya tvā vidathā preham atra VS.23.57^c.
 yajñasya tvā samitatim anusamtanomi TB.3.7.4.17; ApÇ.1.13.15; 6.5.5.
 yajñasya tvā samitatyāi str̥ṇāmi (ÇÇ. nayāmi) TB.3.2.4.1; ÇÇ.2.6.12; ApÇ.1.15.4; 12.18.7; MÇ.1.2.1.19.
 yajñasya devam ṛtvijam RV.1.1.1^b; ArS.3.4^b; TS.4.3.13.3^b; MS.4.10.5^b: 155.1; KS.2.14^b; GB.1.1.29^b; N.7.15^b.

yajñasya doho vitataḥ purutrā VS.8.62^a; ÇÇ.13.12.13^a. P: yajñasya dohaḥ KÇ.25.6.7.
 yajñasya dhāma paramam guhā yat RV.10.181.2^b.
 yajñasya dhāma prathamam mananta RV.10.67.2^d; AV.20.91.2^d.
 yajñasya dhūrṣu sadman RV.10.105.9^b.
 yajñasya nidhipo-si (PG. nidhipā asi) AG.1.22.21^b; PG.2.4.2^b. See vedanam nidhipo asi.
 yajñasya netā prathamasya pāyoh RV.3.15.4^c.
 yajñasya netrī çucayadbhir arkūḥ RV.4.56.2^a.
 yajñasya no viriṣtam samdhehi GB.1.1.14.
 yajñasya pakṣav ṛsayāḥ kalpayantaḥ AV.8.9.14^b. See next.
 yajñasya pakṣav (MS.KS. 0ṣa) ṛsayo bhavanti TS.4.3.11.2^b; MS.2.13.10^b: 160.7; KS.39.10^b. See prec.
 yajñasya pañktiḥ TA.3.9.2.
 yajñasya pathā suvitā nayantiḥ TS.1.4.43.2; 6.6.1.3.
 yajñasya pade sthaḥ TS.4.1.5.3; 5.1.6.3; MS.4.9.1: 121.7; TA.4.2.6; 5.3.3; ApÇ.15.2.14; 16.4.4; MÇ.4.1.16.
 yajñasya pātha upasamitam TS.1.1.13.2; TB.3.3.9.6; ApÇ.3.7.12; MÇ.1.3.4.26.
 yajñasya peçuḥ sudughe payasvati RV.2.3.6^d.
 yajñasya pramābhimonmā pratimā vedyāṁ kriyamāṇayām KS.34.14.
 yajñasya pravīta bhava RV.3.21.3^d; MS.4.13.5^d: 204.13; KS.16.21^d; AB.2.12.13^d; TB.3.6.7.2^d.
 yajñasya mātā (SMB. mātaram) suhavā me astu TB.2.5.3.2^b; SMB.2.6.9^b. See citasya mātā.
 yajñasya mātaram vi mimīta u tvaḥ RV.10.71.11^d; N.1.8^d.
 yajñasya mithunam pannejantiṣu KS.34.15.
 yajñasya-yajñasya ketum ruçantam RV.10.1.5^b; TB.2.4.3.6^b.
 yajñasya yuktau dhuryā abhūtām (TB.ApÇ. dhuryāv abhūtām) MS.1.4.3^b: 51.4; KS.5.4^b; TB.3.7.5.11^b; ApÇ.3.9.10^b.
 yajñasya yonim abhisambabhuvuḥ KS.39.2^b; ApÇ.16.29.1^b.
 yajñasyarddham anu samtiṣṭhasva TB.3.7.6.20; TAA.10.77; ApÇ.4.12.10.
 yajñasya vaya utliran AV.6.36.2^c; AÇ.8.9.7^c; ÇÇ.10.11.9^c. See yajñasya svar.
 yajñasya va niçitini veditim vā RV.6.15.11^c.
 yajñasya vidvān parusaç cikitvān RV.10.53.1^b; ApÇ.24.13.3^b.
 yajñasya vidvān samaye na dhīrah AV.2.35.3^b. See prāṇasya etc.
 yajñasya vṛddhim anu vardha ApMB.2.10.8.
 yajñasya vo rathyam viçpatini viçam RV.10.92.1^a; AB.4.3.2.6; KB.19.9; 22.2. Ps: yajñasya vo rathyam AÇ.7.4.12; yajñasya vaḥ ÇÇ.10.3.14. Cf. Br̥hD.7.146.
 yajñasya çake parame vyoman RV.5.15.2^b.
 yajñasya çirah pratidhāyamāḥ ÇB.14.1.3.2.
 yajñasya çirah pratidhehi ÇB.14.1.3.2.
 yajñasya samitatir asi TB.3.2.4.1; 7.4.17; ÇÇ.2.6.12; ApÇ.1.13.15; 15.4; 6.5.5; 12.18.7; MÇ.1.2.1.19.
 yajñasya samitatir vasatīvarīṣu prahriyamāṇāsu KS.34.15.

yajñasya sapta dhāmbhir adha priyam RV.9.102.2^o; SV.2.364^o.
 yajñasya sahaso yaho RV.8.84.5^b; SV.2.900^b.
 yajñasya sādhanam girā RV.8.23.9^b.
 yajñasya svar uttiran SV.2.1059^b. See yajñasya vaya.
 yajñasya hi stha ṛtviṣa (TB.ApÇ. ṛtviṣau) RV.8.38.1^a; SV.2.423^a; KS.35.5^a; PB.13.8.5; TB.3.7.8.3^a; AÇ.7.2.4; ÇÇ.12.1.5; ApÇ.14.30.2^a. P: yajñasya hi stha AÇ.7.5.17.
 yajñasyāṅgāni sarvaçaḥ TB.3.7.4.11^b; ApÇ.1.6.10^b.
 yajñasyāṅūni vidyayā AV.11.7.10^d.
 yajñasyāyuh pratiran (KS.MÇ. otiranlau) MS.4.13.4: 20.3.6; KS.2.7; 16.21; TB.3.6.5.1; MÇ.2.1.4.27.
 yajñasyāyur anu sam caranti (AÇ. tarantu) TS.1.5.10.4^d; AÇ.3.14.10^d. Cf. yajñayur.
 yajñasyāyur asi KS.5.3; 32.3.
 yajñasyāyusi prayujyatām TB.3.7.4.14^b; ApÇ.1.14.3^b.
 yajña sviṣṭo me samtiṣṭhasva ApÇ.4.16.15.
 yajñāḥ sasyānām uta suksitānām TB.2.5.5.1^b.
 yajñāḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
 yajñāt tam nir bhajāmo yo-smān dveṣṭi yam vayam dvismāḥ AV.10.5.31.
 yajñād eta sann apurogavāsah ÇÇ.12.19.2^b. See yajñā neta.
 yajñānām rathye vayam RV.8.44.27^a.
 yajñānām ketum imahe RV.8.44.10^c.
 yajñānām adhvaraçriyam RV.1.44.3^d.
 yajñān mantraparikramān Kauç.73.19^b.
 yajñā-yajñā vah samānā tuturvaṇiḥ RV.1.168.1^a.
 yajñā-yajñā vo agnaye RV.6.48.1^a; SV.1.35^a; 2.53^a; VS.27.42^a; MS.2.13.9^a; 159.10; KS.39.12^a; AB.3.35.6; PB.8.6.5; 11.5.2; 18.1.7; AÇ.5.20.6; ÇÇ.7.25.10; 8.6.5; ApÇ.17.9.1^a; MÇ.6.2.3; Svidh.1.4.3. P: yajñā-yajñā Rvidh.2.22.2. *Designated as yajñā-yajñīyam* (sc. sūktam) ÇÇ.7.25.10. See yajñā vo, and vayo yajñā.
 yajñāyajñīyam pucham VS.12.4; TS.4.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8: 85.2; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.6.
 yajñāyajñīyam pratiṣṭha ÇÇ.6.3.8.
 yajñāyate vā paçuṣo na (MS. nu) vājan RV.5.41.1^d; MS.4.14.10^d; 23.1.10; KB.2.3.3.
 yajñā yatha apūrva PB.21.9.16. *Comm.*, ity anuṣṭup.
 yajñāya vah pannejanth sādyaṃ TS.3.5.6.2.
 yajñāya çikṣa gr̥ṇate sakhibhyaḥ RV.3.30.15^b.
 yajñāya santv adrayaḥ SV.2.49^o. See yajñam hinvanty adribhiḥ.
 yajñāya stīrṇabarhiṣe vi vo made RV.10.21.1^o; AÇ.7.11.14^o, 17^o. See yajñeṣu stīrṇa^o.
 yajñāya svāhā TS.7.4.21.1; KSA.4.10; TB.3.1.6.7; 12.2.5.
 yajñāyāpi dadhāmy aham TB.3.7.4.17^b; ApÇ.1.14.3^b.
 yajñāyudhāir ājyenatiṣaktā AV.12.3.23^d.
 yajñāyur anusamcarān TB.3.7.4.9^b; ApÇ.1.6.1^b. Cf. yajñasyāyur anu^o.
 yajñāriṣṭo me samtiṣṭhasva ApÇ.4.16.15.
 yajñāḥ etāu smṛtāv ubhau Kauç.73.16^d.
 yajñā vo agnaye PB.8.6.6^a; 7.1. See yajñā-yajñā vo.
 yajñāsāham duva ise RV.10.20.7^a.

yajñāso yantu samyataḥ RV.8.23.10^b.
 yajñīyāḥ pāça vitata mahantah (ApÇ. vitataḥ purutra) KÇ.25.1.11^b; ApÇ.3.13.1^b; 24.12.6^b; Kauç.97.8^b.
 yajñīyā yajñam vicayanti çam ca TB.3.7.6.4^c; ApÇ.4.5.5^c.
 yajñīyā yajñakṛta stha TS.3.2.4.1^o.
 yajñīyā yajñam prati devayadbhyaḥ KS.31.14^b. See yajñam-yajñam prati.
 yajñīyāsi VS.4.19; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.5; MS.1.2.4: 13.4; 3.7.5; 81.18; KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.16.
 yajñīyāso havāmahe VS.4.5^d; TS.1.2.1.2^d; MS.1.2.2^d: 11.12; ÇB.3.1.3.24^d.
 yajñīyāḥ ketubhiḥ saha TB.1.2.1.9^d; AÇ.2.1.17^d; Vait.5.7^d; ApÇ.5.1.2^d; MÇ.1.5.1.9^d.
 yajñe kṛṇvanti vidathesu dhīraḥ VS.34.2^b.
 yajñe kokapitus tava ÇB.13.5.4.17^b.
 yajñe jāgrta TS.1.3.12.1; ApÇ.11.21.6.
 yajñe jāte pitaro naḥ purāṇe RV.10.130.6^b.
 yajñe divo nr̥ṣadane pṛthivyāḥ RV.7.97.1^a. P: yajñe divaḥ AÇ.7.9.3; ÇÇ.12.12.13. Cf. BrhD.6.25, 26 (B).
 yajñena gātum apturo vividrire RV.2.21.5^a.
 yajñena gātum ava ichamānaḥ RV.6.6.1^b.
 yajñena tapasā saha AV.12.1.39^d.
 yajñena tvām upaçikṣema çakra KS.40.5^d; ApÇ.16.34.4^d.
 yajñena devatābhyaḥ AV.12.4.32^b.
 yajñena payasā saha VS.12.103^b, TS.4.2.7.1^b; MS.2.7.14^b; 95.4; KS.16.14^b; 36.15^b; 37.9^b; ÇB.7.3.1.21; TB.3.7.9.4^d; TA.4.21.1^d.
 yajñena maghavān TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11.
 yajñena yajñam ayajanta devāḥ RV.1.164.50^a; 10.90.16^a; AV.7.5.1^a; VS.31.16^a; TS.3.5.11.5^a; MS.4.10.3^a: 148.16; 4.14.2: 218.2; KS.15.12^a; AB.1.16.35^a; KB.8.2; ÇB.10.2.2.2; TA.3.12.7^a; AÇ.2.16.7; N.12.41^a. P: yajñena yajñam ÇÇ.5.15.5; Vait.13.13; MÇ.5.1.3.4.
 yajñena yajñam ava yajñīyah san RV.3.32.12^o.
 yajñena yajñāḥ samitataḥ ApÇ.2.14.13. Cf. prāṇena prāṇah.
 yajñena vardhata jātavedasam RV.2.2.1^a; AB.4.32.11; KB.19.9; 20.3. P: yajñena vardhata AÇ.7.4.13; ÇÇ.6.4.11; 11.2.11; 14.56.15; 16.20.16. Cf. BrhD.4.65.
 yajñena vācaḥ padavyam ayan RV.10.71.3^a; AÇ.3.8.1.
 yajñenendram avasā çakre arvak RV.3.32.13^a.
 yajñe patni çraddadhaneha yukta GB.1.5.24^d.
 yajñe pavitrām potṛtamam TB.3.7.4.11^o; ApÇ.1.6.10^c.
 yajñe barhiṣi vedyam AB.2.22.5^b; AÇ.5.2.8^b.
 yajñebhir adbhutakratum RV.8.23.8^a.
 yajñebhir gīrbhir idate RV.6.2.2^b.
 yajñebhir gīrbhir viçvamanuṣām marutam iyakṣasi RV.8.46.17^o. *Doubtful metre, to be divided after gīrbhir?*
 yajñebhir yajñavāhasam RV.8.12.20^a.
 yajñebhiḥ sūno sahaso yajñasi RV.6.4.1^b; TS.4.3.13.3^b.
 yajñe-yajñā upastuta RV.1.136.1^o.
 yajñe-yajñe na ud ava RV.5.5.9^o; TS.3.1.11.2^c.
 yajñe-yajñe sa martyaḥ RV.10.93.2^a.
 yajñe-yajñe ha savanā bhuranyathah RV.8.59 (Vā. 11).1^o.
 yajñe yā vipruṣaḥ santi bahvīḥ TB.3.7.6.21^a; ApÇ.3.10.1^c.

yajñe vā nama jagṛhuḥ AV.10.1.11^b.
 yajñeṣu citram ā bhara vivakṣase RV.10.21.4^d.
 yajñeṣu devam idate RV.1.15.7^c; 5.21.3^d; 6.16.7^c; N.8.2^c.
 yajñeṣu devavitamaḥ RV.9.49.3^b; SV.8.787^b.
 yajñeṣu pūrvaṃ girā RV.5.20.3^c.
 yajñeṣu manuṣo viçāḥ RV.6.14.2^d.
 yajñeṣu mitrāvaruṇāv akāri RV.7.60.12^b.
 yajñeṣu ya u cāyavaḥ RV.3.24.4^c.
 yajñeṣu viprarājye RV.8.3.4^d; AV.20.104.2^d; SV.2.958^d; VS.33.83^d.
 yajñeṣu stīrṇabarhiṣam vivakṣase SV.1.420^d. See yajñāya stīrṇa^o.
 yajñe sāutrāmaṇi sute VS.19.31^d.
 yajñe hy abhūtāṃ potārāu TB.3.7.4.12^c; ApÇ.2.8.6^c.
 yajñāir atharvā prathamāḥ pathas tate RV.1.83.5^a; AV.20.25.5^a.
 yajñāir atharvā prathamā vi dhārayat RV.10.92.10^c.
 yajñāir iṣuḥ saṃnamamāno agne RV.10.87.4^a; AV.8.3.6^a.
 yajñāir juhōti haviṣa yajuṣā (TB. juhōti yajuṣā havirbhīḥ) AV.7.70.1^b; TB.2.4.2.1^b. Cf. yajñāir vidhema.
 yajñāir marto nītiṃ vedyānaṭ RV.6.13.4^b.
 yajñāir ya indre dadhate duvāṃsi RV.7.20.6^c.
 yajñāir yas tvā jighāṃsati AV.8.5.15^b.
 yajñāir vā yajñāvāhasaḥ RV.1.86.2^a; TS.4.2.11.2^a. Cf. yajñāir vo.
 yajñāir vidhema namasā havirbhīḥ RV.2.35.12^b; 4.50.6^b; AV.20.88.6^b; TS.1.8.22.2^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 166.9; KS.17.18^b. Cf. yajñāir juhōti.
 yajñāir vo yajñāvāhasaḥ TB.2.4.4.9^c. See yajñam yad, and cf. yajñāir vā.
 yajñāiḥ saṃmīçlāḥ pṛṣatbhir ṛṣtibhiḥ RV.2.36.2^a; AV.20.67.4^a; Vait.31.27.
 yajño ayaṃ svar idaṃ yajamānāya svāhā AV.5.26.12^d.
 yajño gatrāṇi ÇÇ.10.17.4.
 yajño jigati cetanaḥ RV.3.12.2^b; SV.2.20^b.
 yajño dakṣiṇataḥ smṛtaḥ GB.2.2.5^b.
 yajño dakṣiṇābhīr udakṛmat AV.19.19.6^a.
 yajño dakṣiṇāyām KS.34.16.
 yajño divaṃ rohatu TS.1.6.3.2.
 yajño divaṃ gachatu TS.1.6.3.2. See yajño devān.
 yajño devānaṃ praty eti (MS. etu) sumnam RV.1.107.1^a; VS.8.4^a; 33.68^a; TS.1.4.22.1^a; 2.1.11.4^a; MS.1.3.26^a: 39.7; 4.14.14: 239.4; KS.4.10^a; ÇB.4.3.5.15^a. P: yajño devānam KS.11.12; TB.2.8.1.6; KÇ.10.4.6; ApÇ.13.9.7; MÇ.2.5.1.2; VHDh.8.61.
 yajño devān gachatu MS.1.4.1: 48.1; KS.5.3; ApÇ.4.12.6. See yajño divaṃ gachatu.
 yajño devān gamyat MS.1.4.1: 48.1; KS.5.3.
 yajño devebhīḥ saha devayānaḥ TS.3.1.4.3^b; KS.30.8^b; MÇ.1.8.3.31^b.
 yajño deveṣu kalpatām VS.19.45^d; MS.3.11.10^d: 156.12; KS.38.2^d; ÇB.12.8.1.19^d; TB.2.6.3.4^d; ApÇ.1.9.12^d; ÇG.5.9.4^d.
 yajño na sapta dhātṛbhiḥ RV.9.10.3^c; SV.2.471^c.
 yajñopavitam asi yajñāsya tvopavitēnopa nahyāmi ÇG.2.2.3; PG.2.2.10 (*crit. notes*; see Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 22).

yajñopavitam paramam pavitram PG.2.2.10^a (*crit. notes*; see Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 22).
 yajñopavitam balam astu tejaḥ PG.2.2.10^d (*crit. notes*; see Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 22).
 yajño babhūva sa ā babhūva (MÇ. sa u vābabhūva) AV.7.5.2^a; TS.1.6.6.3^a; 7.6.7; 3.2.7.2^a; ÇÇ.4.12.10^a; 10.13.23; 15.3.11; MÇ.1.4.3.18^a. P: yajño babhūva ApÇ.4.16.12.
 yajño brhaddakṣiṇa (*read* odakṣiṇo?) tvā pipartu KS.37.9^b.
 yajño brahma evaṃ apy etu devān TB.2.5.5.1^d.
 yajño bhūtvā yajñam asida svām (AÇ. omits svām; MÇ. svām) yonim jātavedo (MÇ. omits jātavedo) bhuva ajayamānaḥ (TB. ApÇ. add sakṣaya ehi; MÇ. adds svakṣaya ehi) TB.2.5.8.8; AÇ.3.10.6; ApÇ.6.28.11; MÇ.1.6.3.3.
 yajño ma ayur dadhatu KS.5.3; 32.3.
 yajño manuḥ pramatir naḥ pitā hi kam RV.10.100.5^o.
 yajño mantro brahmodyataṃ vacaḥ RV.10.50.6^d.
 yajño yajurbhiḥ VS.20.12; KS.38.4; ÇB.12.8.3.30; TB.2.6.5.7. See brahma tvā ya^o.
 yajño yajñāsya ApÇ.2.15.1.
 yajño yajñena kalpatām (MS. kalpate; VS.22.33, kalpatām svāhā) VS.9.21; 18.29; 22.33; TS.1.7.9.2; 4.7.10.2; MS.1.11.3: 163.16; KS.14.1; 18.12; ÇB.5.2.1.4.
 yajño yatra parākṛantaḥ AV.10.7.16^c.
 yajño rāyo yajña iṣe vasuṇām TB.2.5.5.1^a. P: yajño rāyaḥ TB.3.12.1.1.
 yajño vardhatām ApMB.2.10.8 (ApG.5.13.17).
 yajño vitanasāyyaḥ RV.8.6.22^c; 68.11^c.
 yajño vipaçcitaç cana RV.1.18.7^b.
 yajño-si sarvataḥ çṛitaḥ TB.3.7.6.11; ApÇ.4.8.2.
 yajño hi ta indra vardhano bhūt RV.3.32.12^a.
 yajño hi śmendram kaç cid ṛndhan RV.1.173.11^a.
 yajño hīdo vo antaraḥ RV.8.18.19^a.
 yajvāno ye-py ayajvānaḥ TA.1.27.5^b.
 yajved ayajyor vi bhajāti bhojanam RV.2.26.1^d.
 yaṃ cāham dveṣmi yaç ca mām TB.3.7.6.17^b; TA.2.5.2^b; ApÇ.4.11.5^b.
 yaṃ janāso haviṣmantāḥ RV.8.74.2^a; SV.2.915^a.
 yaṃ jivam aṇavāmahai (MS. ohe) RV.10.97.17^c; AV.6.109.2^c; VS.12.91^c; TS.4.2.6.5^c; MS.2.7.13^c: 94.14; KS.16.13^c.
 yaṃ johavimi pṛtanāsu sāśahim AV.3.21.3^c; MS.2.13.13^c: 163.3; KS.40.3^c.
 yañ çaknavāma tad anu pravodhum MS.4.10.2^b: 147.9. See yac çaknavāma.
 yañ çibham samavalgata MS.2.13.1^b: 152.9. See under ac çibham.
 yata attas (AÇ. arttas) tad agan punaḥ TS.1.5.10.4^b; AÇ.3.14.10^b.
 yata indra bhayāmahe RV.8.61.13^a; AV.19.15.1^a; SV.1.274^a; 2.671^a; PB.15.4.3^a; TB.3.7.11.4^a; TA.10.1.9^a; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.6.13.3; 12.5.20; ApÇ.3.12.1^a; 9.12.8; ÇG.1.4.2; 6.5.6; MahānU.20.4^a; Svidh.2.3.4. P: yataḥ Rvidh.2.33.4.
 yata u ayan tad ud iyur aviçam RV.2.24.6^d.
 yata aiti madhukaça rāṇā AV.9.1.2^c.

yata oṣadhrbhiḥ puruṣān paçuṇḥ ca MahanU.1.4^c. *See* yad *etc.*
yataḥ kṣaranti sindhavaḥ KS.36.15^b; TB.2.7.7.6^b.
yataḥ khanema (TS. onāma) tam vayam VS.11.19^d; TS. 4.1.2.3^d; MS.2.7.2^d: 75.14; KS.16.2^d; ÇB.6.3.3.11.
yataḥ pari jara ivācaranti RV.7.76.3^c; PB.25.8.4^c.
yataḥ pūrvān iva sakhiṇ anu hvaya RV.5.53.16^c.
yataḥ prajāña indro asya veda RV.10.73.10^d.
yataḥ prajā akhidrā ajāyanta tasmāi tvā prajāpataye vibhūdāvne jyotiṣmate jyotiṣmantam juhomi (KS. vibhūdāvne juhomi svāhā) TS.3.5.8.1; KS.29.5. *See* yena prajā.
yataḥ prasūtā jagataḥ prasūti TA.10.1.1^a; MahanU.1.4^a.
yatathāḥ sam ca nayathāḥ RV.5.65.6^b.
yatante vrthag agnayāḥ RV.8.43.4^c; VS.33.2^c.
yatamānā raçmibhiḥ sūryasya RV.1.123.12^b. *Cf. next.*
yatamāno raçmibhiḥ sūryasya RV.5.4.4^b. *Cf. prec.*
yataragmaya upa yantv arvak RV.5.62.4^b.
yataç cutad agnāv eva tat AÇ.3.10.31^c (*corrupt*). *See next,* yatra cuçcutad, *and cf.* dyāur yataç.
yata çutad dhutam agnāu tad astu KÇ.25.9.14^c. *See under prec.*
yataç codeti sūryaḥ ÇB.14.4.3.34^a; BrhU.1.5.34^a. *See* yataḥ sūrya.
yatas tat pariçeyate AV.10.8.29^d.
yatas tapaḥ samūhasi AV.1.13.2^b.
yatasrucaḥ surucam viçvadevyam RV.3.2.5^c.
yatasrucā barhir u tistirāṇā RV.1.108.4^b.
yatasrucā mithunā yā saparyataḥ RV.1.83.3^b; AV.20.25.3^b; AB.1.29.11.
yatasva sadasyāḥ VS.7.45; TS.1.4.4.32; 6.6.1.4; MS.1.3.37: 44.1; 4.8.2: 109.1; KS.4.9; ÇB.4.3.4.18; KÇ.10.2.18.
yataḥ sadya ā ca parā ca yanti AV.2.2.3^d.
yataḥ sūrya udeti AV.10.8.16^a. *See* yataç codeti.
yataḥ svāḥ samihase VS.36.21^d.
yatāyāi yatāyāi çantāyāi çantivāyāi bhadrāyāi bhadravati syonāyāi çagmayāi çivāyāi Kāuç.39.9.
yatā sujūrṇi rātinī ghṛtāci RV.4.6.3^a.
yatemahi svarājye RV.5.66.6^d.
yate svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.4.22.1; MS.3.12.3: 160.17; KS.1.4; 5.1.
yato ghṛtaçrīr atithir ajāyata RV.1.128.4^f.
yato jajña ugras tveṣanrmpaḥ RV.10.120.1^b; AV.5.2.1^b; 20.107.4^b; SV.2.833^b; VS.33.80^b; AA.1.3.4.2; 5.1.6.5; ApÇ.21.22.3^b; MÇ.7.2.6^b; N.14.24^b.
yato jataḥ prajāpatih VS.23.63^d; AÇ.10.9.5^d; ÇÇ.16.7.1^d.
yato jātām idam viṣam AV.4.6.8^d.
yato jāto (JabU. jataḥ prajād) arocathāḥ RV.3.29.10^b; AV.3.20.1^b; VS.3.14^b; 12.52^b; 15.56^b; TS.1.5.5.2^b; 4.2.4.3^b; 7.13.5^b; MS.1.5.1^b: 66.4; 1.6.1^b: 85.7; KS.2.4^b; 6.9^b; 16.11^b; 18.18^b; JB.1.61^b; ÇB.2.3.4.13^b; 7.1.1.28; TB.1.2.1.16^b; 2.5.8.8^b; JabU.4^b.
yato jāyata ukthyāḥ RV.3.10.6^b.
yato jāyānya jāyase AV.7.76.5^b.
yato daṣṭam yato dhītam AV.7.56.3^a.

yato deva dadhiṣe pūrvapeyam KS.4.2^d; 13.11^d. *See* yasya deva *etc.*
yato devā udajāyanta viçve RV.4.18.1^b.
yato devih pratipaçyāmy apas tato mā raddhir āgachatu SMB.2.8.5. P: yato devih GG.4.10.9; KhG.4.4.10.
yato dyāvāpṛthivi niṣṭataksuḥ RV.10.31.7^b; 81.4^b; VS.17.20^b; TS.4.6.2.5^b; MS.2.10.2^b: 133.3; KS.18.2^b; TB.2.8.9.6^b, 7^b.
yato naḥ pruşṇavad vasu RV.3.13.4^c.
yato na punar ayati (TB.ApÇ. āyasi) AV.6.75.2^c, 3^d; TB.3.3.11.4^c; ApÇ.3.14.2^c.
yato naiṣam punar ekaç canodayat AV.8.4.3^c. *See* yathā nātah.
yato bhagaḥ savitā dāti vāryam RV.5.48.5^d.
yato bhayam abhayam tat kṛdhi naḥ ApÇ.14.17.1^c. *See next.*
yato bhayam abhayam tan no asti (KS.TB.ApÇ.MÇ. astu) AV.19.3.4^c; KS.7.12^c; 35.1^c; TB.1.2.1.9^c; ApÇ.5.5.8^c; MÇ.1.5.1.16^c. *See prec.*
yato bhūmin janayan viçvakarmā RV.10.81.2^c; VS.17.18^c; MS.2.10.2^c: 133.7. *See* yad id bhūmin, *and* yadī bhūmin.
yato me madhiv abhṛtam RV.1.25.17^b.
yato-yata avartate ChU.4.17.9^a.
yato-yataḥ samihase VS.36.22^a.
yato yaviṣṭha jajñise suçvāḥ RV.7.7.3^d.
yato yaviṣṭho ajaniṣṭa mātuh RV.7.4.2^b.
yato yuñjānas tato vimuñcāmi MÇ.1.3.4.28.
yato vāco nivartante TA.8.4.1^a; 9.1^a; TU.2.4.1^a; 9.1^a.
yato vāto manojavaḥ KS.36.15^a; TB.2.7.7.6^a; ApÇ.22.26.11.
yato vipāna ejati RV.8.6.29^c.
yato viṣṇur vicakrame RV.1.22.16^b; SV.2.1024^b.
yato viraḥ karmanyaḥ sudakṣaḥ RV.3.4.9^c; TS.3.1.11.1^c; 2; MS.4.13.10^c: 213.6; NṛpU.2.4^c.
yato vratāni paspaçe RV.1.22.19^b; AV.7.26.6^b; SV.2.1021^b; VS.6.4^b; 13.33^b; TS.1.3.6.2^b; MS.1.2.14^b: 23.18; KS.3.3^b; 16.16^b; ÇB.3.7.1.17^b; 7.5.1.25.
yat kaksivān samivananam RVKh.10.191.3^a.
yat kapotaḥ padam agnāu kṛnoti RV.10.165.4^b; MG.2.17.1^b. *See* yad vā kapotaḥ.
yat karomi tad ṛdhyatām Kāuç.45.16^c. *Cf. next but one.*
yat karmanāty ariricam ÇB.14.9.4.24^a; BrhU.6.4.24^a; PG.1.2.11. *See* yad asya karmano.
yatkāma idam juhomi tan me samṛdhyatām TB.3.11.2.4. *Cf. prec. but one, and* yatkāmās.
yatkāma idam abhiṣiñcāmi vo-ham AV.6.122.5^c; 10.9.27^c; 11.1.27^c.
yatkāma kāmaya mānāḥ AV.19.52.5^a; Kāuç.92.30, 31^a.
yatkāmās te juhūmas tan no astu RV.10.121.10^c; AV.7.79.4^c; 80.3^c; VS.10.20^c; 23.65^c; VSK.29.36^c; TS.1.8.14.2^c; 3.2.5.7^c; KS.15.8^c; ŞB.1.6.10^c; ÇB.5.4.2.9^c; TB.2.8.1.2^c; 3.5.7.1^c; TAA.10.54^c; SMB.2.5.8^c; ApMB.2.22.19^c; N.10.43^c. *See* yasmāi kani, *and cf.* yatkāma idam juhomi.
yat kārave dāça vrtrāpy aprati RV.1.53.6^c; AV.20.21.6^c.
yat kim ca jagatyam jagat VS.40.1^b; İçaU.1^b.

yat kim ca (KS. cit) tanvo (TS. *ovān*) rapaḥ RV.10.97.10^d; VS.12.84^d; TS.4.2.6.3^d; MS.2.7.13^d; 94.4; KS.16.13^d.
yat kim ca duritam mayi RV.1.23.22^b; 10.9.8^b; VSK.6.5.5^b; TA.10.24.1^e, 25.1^e; MahānU.14.3^e, 4^e. *See under* avadyam ca.
yat kim ca parvaṇy āsaktam AV.19.48.3^c.
yat kim ca pṛthivyām adhi RV.5.83.9^d. *Cf. next*.
yat kim ca bhūmyām adhi AV.11.4.4^d. *Cf. prec.*
yat kim cānṛtam odima (TA. *udima*) MS.4.14.17^d (*bis*): 244.9, 11; TA.2.3.1^d.
yat kim cānṛta brāhmaṇāḥ LÇ.2.12.17^b; KāuÇ.9.1.20^b.
yat kim cāsāu manasā yac ca vācā AV.7.70.1^a; TB.2.4.2.1^a. P: yat kim cāsāu manasā KāuÇ.48.27.
yat kim cāham tvāyur idam vadāmi RV.6.47.10^c.
yat kim cit tanvo: *see* yat kim ca *etc.*
yat kim cid (MÇ. *var. lect. ca*) duritam mayi TAA.10.64^d; MahānU.19.1^d; MÇ.1.8.4.40^b. *See under* avadyam ca.
yat kim cedam varuṇa dāivyē jane RV.7.89.5^a; AV.6.51.3^a; TS.3.4.11.6^a; MS.4.12.6^a; 197.11; KS.23.12^a; AÇ.4.11.6. Ps: yat kim cedam varuṇa ÇÇ.9.26.3 (*comm.*); Rvidh.2.29.1; yat kim cedam TB.2.8.1.6; ÇG.5.2.6; MDh.11.25.2.
yat kim cedam virocate AV.13.1.55^d.
yat kim cedam sarīṣṣpam AV.19.48.3^b.
yat kim cedam patayati AV.19.48.3^a.
yat kim ceha karoty ayam ÇB.14.7.2.8^d; BrhU.4.4.8^d.
yat kumārī mandrayate TA.1.27.4^a.
yat kusīdam apratittam (MS.MÇ.TA. *ttam*; SMB. *apra-* *dattam*) mayi (MS.MÇ.TA.SMB. *mayeha*) TS.3.3.8.1^a, 4; MS.4.14.17^a: 245.9; TA.2.3.2^a; MÇ.2.5.5.18^a; SMB.2.3.20^a. Ps: yat kusīdam apratittam ApÇ.13.24.15; yat kusīdam GG.4.4.26. *See under* apamityam.
yat kṛṣate yad vanute AV.12.2.36^a.
yat kṛṣṇo rūpam kṛtvā TB.3.7.4.8^a; ApÇ.1.6.1^a.
yat kṛṣṭha maruta ṛṣṭimantaḥ RV.5.60.3^c; TS.3.1.11.5^c; MS.4.12.5^c: 193.14.
yat kṣureṇa marcayatā (MG. *vartayatā*) sutejasā (AG.PG. ApMB.HG. *supeçasā*) AV.8.2.17^a; AG.1.17.16^a; PG.2.1.19^a; ApMB.2.1.7^a (ApG.4.10.7); HG.1.9.16^a; MG.1.2.1.7^a. P: yat kṣureṇa KāuÇ.53.19; 55.3.
yat ta apodakam viṣam AV.5.13.2^a. *Cf. KāuÇ.29.2*.
yat ta akramaṇam divi AV.13.1.44^b.
yat ta atmani tanvām ghoram asti AV.1.18.3^a.
yat ta āsthitam çam u tat te astu TB.3.7.13.3^c. *See* yat te viriṣṭam.
yat ta indra brhad vayas tasmāi tvā viṣnave tvā VS.7.22; TS.1.4.12.1; KS.4.5; MS.1.3.14: 35.14; ÇB.4.2.3.10.
yat ta unam yad u te-tiriktam TB.3.11.6.1^b. *See under* agne yad unam, *and cf.* yat te agne nyūnam.
yat ta unam tat ta ā purayati AV.12.1.61^c. P: yat ta unam KāuÇ.46.52; 137.13.
yat ta etan mukhe-matam (HG. *matam*) ApMB.2.22.2^a (ApG.8.23.2); IIG.1.15.3^a.
yat tac charīram aṇayat AV.11.8.16^a.
yat tatra madhu tan mayi AV.9.1.18^d.
yat tatrāno apa tat suvāmi AV.6.119.3^d. *See* yad atrāno.
yat tad āsīd idam nu tā3d iti AV.12.5.50^b.

yat tiṣṭhati carati yad u ca viçvam ejati AV.7.20.6^b.
yat tiṣṭhathaḥ kratumantānu pṛkṣe RV.1.183.2^b.
yat tudat sūra etaçam RV.8.1.11^a.
yat tṛtīyam savanam ratnadheyam RV.4.35.9^a.
yat te agne tejas tenāham tejasvi bhūyāsam TS.3.5.3.2; AG.1.21.4. P: yat te agne tejas tenāham HG.1.8.6. *Cf.* agne yat te tejas.
yat te agne nyūnam yad u te-tiriktam ādityas tad aṅgi-rasaç cinvantu TB.3.10.3.1. *Cf.* yat ta unam yad.
yat te agne varcas tenāham varcasvi bhūyāsam TS.3.5.3.2; AG.1.21.4.
yat te agne haras tenāham harasvi bhūyāsam TS.3.5.3.2; AG.1.21.4. *Cf.* agne yat te haras.
yat te aṅgam atihitam parācāḥ AV.18.2.26^a. P: yat te aṅgam KāuÇ.82.29; 85.26.
yat te annam bhuvaspate AV.10.5.45^a.
yat te apo yad oṣadhīḥ RV.10.58.7^a.
yat te abhrasya vidyutaḥ RV.5.84.3^c; KS.10.12^c.
yat te asmin ghora āsan juhomi KS.16.12^a. *See under* yad adya te ghora.
yat te kama çarma trivartam udbhu AV.9.2.16^a.
yat te kṛṣṇaḥ çakuna ā tutoda RV.10.16.6^a; AV.18.3.55^a; TA.6.4.2^a. P: yat te kṛṣṇaḥ KāuÇ.80.5; 83.20. *Cf.* ViDh.56.13.
yat te keçesu dāurbhāgyam MG.2.14.26^a; YDh.1.282^a.
yat te kruddhaḥ parovapa KS.8.14^a. *See under* yat tva kruddhaḥ.
yat te kruddho dhanapatiḥ AV.10.10.11^a.
yat te krūram yad āsthitam tat ta apyāyatam niṣṭāyatam tat te çudhyatu (TS.ApÇ. *apyāyatam* tat ta etena çundhatam) VS.6.15; TS.1.3.9.1; ÇB.3.8.2.9-10; ApÇ.7.18.8. P: yat te krūram KÇ.6.6.6. *See next two*.
yat te krūram yad āsthitam tad etena çundhasva (KāuÇ. *tac chundhasva*) MS.1.2.16: 26.8; 3.10.1: 128.13. Ps: yat te krūram yad āsthitam KāuÇ.44.23; yat te krūram MÇ.1.8.4.4. *See prec. and next*.
yat te krūratarām yad āsthitam tat ta etena kalpatām KS.3.6. *See prec. two*.
yat te-kṣemam aninacat NilarU.3^c.
yat te gātrād agniṇā pacyamānāt RV.1.162.11^a; VS.25.34^a; TS.4.6.8.4^a; MS.3.16.1^a: 182.16; KSA.6.5^a.
yat te grāvā bāhucyuto acucyavuh (Vāit. *acucyot*) TB.3.7.13.1^a; Vāit.24.1^a (AVP.). P: yat te grāvā Vāit.23.22. *Designated as* sāumyah (*sc. rcaḥ*) GB.2.4.7.
yat te grāvṇā cichiduh (MÇ. *vichindat*) soma rājan TB.3.7.13.1^a; Vāit.24.1^a (AVP.); MÇ.2.5.4.24^a. P: yat te grāvṇā ApÇ.13.20.8.
yat te ghoram yat te viṣam tad dviṣatsu ni dadhmasy amuṣmin KāuÇ.102.2.
yat te cakṣur divi yat suparṇe AÇ.5.19.4^a. *See* yena çyenam.
yat te catasrah pradiçāḥ RV.10.58.4^a.
yat te candram kaçyapa rocanavat AV.13.3.10^a. *See* yat te çilpam.
yat te carma çataudane AV.10.9.24^a.
yat te-citam yad u citam te agne KS.40.5^a; TB.3.11.6.1^a; ApÇ.16.34.4^a.

yat te jāmītvam avarāṃ parasyāḥ RV.10.55.4^a.
yat te tanuṣv anahyanta AV.19.20.3^a.
yat te tapas tasmāi te māvrkṣi TS.1.6.6.1; 7.6.1.
yat te tāntasya hrdayam āchindan TB.1.2.1.7^a; ApÇ.5.2.4^a.
yat te-tiriktam tasmāi te namah AÇ.1.11.5.
yat te tvacām bibhidur yac ca yonim TB.3.7.13.1^a.
yat te darbha jarāmṛtyuḥ AV.19.30.1^a.
yat te ditsu (SV. dikṣu) prarādhyam RV.5.39.3^a; SV.2.524^a; AÇ.9.9.12.
yat te divam yat prthivīm RV.10.58.2^a.
yat te divo duhitar martabhojanam RV.7.81.5^a.
yat te devā akrṇvan bhāgadheyam AV.7.79.1^a; KāuÇ.5.6. Ps: **yat te devā akrṇvan** KāuÇ.59.19; **yat te devāḥ Vait.** 1.16. See next.
yat te devā adadhur bhāgadheyam TS.3.5.1.1^a; MÇ.6.2.3^a. P: **yat te devā adadhuḥ** TS.4.4.10.3; TB.1.5.1.5; 3.1.2.11; ApÇ.5.23.4; 17.6.8. See prec.
yat te devī nirṛtir ābandha AV.6.63.1^a; TS.4.2.5.2^a; ApÇ.16.16.1. P: **yat te devī Vait.** 28.27; KāuÇ.46.19; 52.3. See **yam te devī**.
yat te dhītiṃ sumatiṃ āvrṇīmahe RV.6.15.9^a; SV.2.9.19^a.
yat te nakṣatraṃ mṛgaçṛṣam asti TB.3.1.1.3^a.
yat te naddham viçvavāro AV.9.3.2^a.
yat te-nādhṛṣṭam nāma yajñīyam (KS. nāmānādhṛṣyam; MS. dhāmānādhṛṣyam) tena tvādadhe VS.5.9 (ter); TS.1.2.12.1 (bis); MS.1.2.8 (ter): 17.10.12.15; KS.2.9 (bis); 7.14; ÇB.3.5.1.32.
yat te nāma suhaviṃ supraṇṭe AV.7.20.4^a; KS.13.16^a. P: **yat te nāma** KS.22.15.
yat te niyāmaṃ rajasam AV.8.2.10^a.
yat te nyūnam tasmāi ta upa AÇ.1.11.15.
yat te parāḥ parāvataḥ RV.10.58.11^a.
yat te parvatāṃ brhataḥ RV.10.58.9^a.
yat te pavitrām arcivat RV.9.67.24^a.
yat te pavitrām arcīṣi (AÇ. arcīṣā) RV. 9.67.23^a; VS.19.41^a; MS.3.11.10^a: 156.3; KS.38.2^a; TB.1.4.8.2^a; 2.6.3.4; AÇ.2.12.4; LÇ.5.4.14^a; VHDh.2.37.39; 7.239. Cf. BrhD.6.132.
yat te pavaka cakrma kac cid agah ApÇ.7.6.5^a; MÇ.1.7.3.40^a.
yat te pitābibhah purā AV.18.4.56^b.
yat te pitṛbhyo dadataḥ AV.10.1.11^a.
yat te pucham ye te bālāḥ AV.10.9.22^a.
yat te prajāpate çaraṇam chandas tat prapadye ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.24.11.2.
yat te prajāyam paçuṣu AV.14.2.62^a.
yat te bhāmena vicakara MS.1.7.1^a: 108.7.
yat te bhūtam ca bhavyam ca RV.10.58.12^a.
yat te bhūmim caturbhṛṣṭim RV.10.58.3^a.
yat te bhūme vikhanāmi AV.12.1.35^a. P: **yat te bhūme** KāuÇ.46.51; 137.12.
yat te madhyam prthivi yac ca nabhyam AV.12.1.12^a.
yat te manas tvayi tad dhārayāmi AV.8.2.3^a.
yat te manur yad antkam sumitraḥ RV.10.69.3^a.
yat te manyuparoptasya TS.1.5.3.2^a; 4.2; MS.1.7.1^a: 108.5; KS.8.14^a; ApÇ.5.27.12.
yat te maricḥ pravataḥ RV.10.58.6^a.

yat te mahe etc.: see yat tvemahe.
yat te mātā yat te pitā AV.5.30.5^a.
yat te medhaḥ svar jyotis tasya te ÇÇ.7.5.22.
yat te yakṛd ye matasne AV.10.9.16^a.
yat te yamam vāivasvatam RV.10.58.1^a. P: **yat te yamam** ÇÇ.16.13.14; Rvidh.3.11.3. Cf. BrhD.7.83 (B),90.
yat te rājan (AG. rājan) çṛtam haviḥ RV.9.114.4^a; AG.3.5.7; ÇG.4.5.8.
yat te riṣṭam yat te dyuttam AV.4.12.2^a.
yat te rudra dakṣiṇa dhanuḥ TS.5.5.7.3^a.
yat te rudra paçcad dhanuḥ TS.5.5.7.3^a.
yat te rudra puro dhanuḥ TS.5.5.7.2^a; ApÇ.17.12.3.
yat te rudrottarād dhanuḥ TS.5.5.7.3^a.
yat te rudropari dhanuḥ TS.5.5.7.4^a.
yat te vayan puruṣatrā yaviṣṭha TS.4.7.15.6^a. P: **yat te vayam** ApÇ.9.12.10. See **yac cid dhi te puruṣatrā**.
yat te vayan pramināma vratāni RV.8.48.9^a.
yat te varço jātaveduḥ AV.3.22.4^a.
yat te vāsuḥ paridhānam AV.8.2.16^a. P: **yat te vasaḥ** Vait.10.6; KāuÇ.58.17.
yat te viriṣṭam sam u tat ta etat Vait. 24.1^a. See **yat ta āsthitam**.
yat te viçvam idam jagat RV.10.58.10^a.
yat te çikvaḥ parāvadhīt ApÇ.7.9.9^a. See **yat tvā çikvaḥ**.
yat te çiro yat te mukham AV.10.9.13^a.
yat te çilpaṃ kaçyapa rocanāvāt KS.37.9^a; TB.2.7.15.3^a; TA.1.7.1^a. See **yat te candram**.
yat te çukram tanvo rocate çuci RV.1.140.11^a.
yat te çukra çukram vareḥ çukrā tanuḥ çukram jyotir aṣṣam tena me dīdhi tena tvādadhe TB.1.1.7.2; 2.1.24; ApÇ.5.12.1. See next, and next but two.
yat te çukra çukram jyotiḥ çukram dhāmāṣṣam tena tvādadhe MS.1.6.2: 87.7; 1.6.7: 97.12; MÇ.1.5.4.13. See prec., and next but one.
yat te çukra çukram jyotis tena rucā rucam açṭhaḥ MS.1.6.1: 86.3; 1.6.6: 95.14.
yat te çukra çukram dhāma çukrā tanuḥ çukram jyotir aṣṣam yat te-nādhṛṣṭam nāmānādhṛṣyam tena tvādadhe KS.7.14. See under prec. but two.
yat te sadhastham parame vyoman AV.13.1.44^a.
yat te samudram arṇavam RV.10.58.5^a.
yat te sāde mahasā çukṛtasya RV.1.162.17^a; VS.25.40^a; TS.4.6.9.2^a; KSA.6.5^a.
yat te sujāte himavatsu bheṣajam TB.2.5.6.4^a.
yat te susīme hrdaye (SMB.PG.ApMB.HG. "yam) KBU. 2.10^a; AG.1.13.7^a; SMB.1.5.10^a; PG.1.11.9^a; ApMB.2.13.4^a (ApG.6.15.5); HG.2.3.8^a. P: **yat te susīme** GG.2.8.4; KhG.2.3.4.
yat te sūryam yad uṣasam RV.10.58.8^a.
yat te sṛṣṭasya yataḥ TB.1.2.1.7^a; ApÇ.5.2.4^a.
yat te soma gavaçiraḥ RV.1.187.9^a; KS.40.8^a.
yat te soma divi jyotiḥ VS.6.33^a; TS.1.4.1.2^a; 6.4.4.2; MS.1.3.3: 31.3; 4.5.4: 69.3; KS.3.10^a; ÇB.3.9.4.12^a; ApÇ.12.9.10; MÇ.2.3.3.5. P: **yat te KÇ.** 9.4.9.
yat te somādabhyam nāma jāgrvi tasmāi te soma somāya svāha VS.7.2; TS.1.4.1.2; 3.3.3.2; MS.1.3.4: 31.11; KS.27.1; 30.6; ÇB.4.1.1.5. Ps: **yat te somādabhyam**

nāma jāgrvi TS.3.3.4.2; 6.4.4.3; MS.4.5.7: 73.15; ApÇ. 12.8.3; 11.11; yat te somādabhyam MÇ.2.3.3.22; yat te KÇ.9.4.28.
 yat te somādabhyam nāma jāgrvi tasmāi tvā gr̥hṇāmi VS.8.49; ÇB.11.5.9.10.
 yat tau hāsate ahamuttareṣu TB.2.8.8.1^b.
 yat tvam ḡto-tho rūrah AV.5.22.10^a.
 yat tvā kruddhaḥ parovapa (MÇ. adds manyunā of the next pāda) TS.1.5.3.1^a; 4.2; MS.1.7.1^a: 108.3; ApÇ.5. 27.12; MÇ.1.6.5.7. See next, and yat te kruddhaḥ.
 yat tvā kruddhaḥ pracakruḥ AV.12.2.5^a. P: yat tvā kruddhaḥ Vait.5.13; KāuÇ.70.6. See under prec.
 yat tvā gr̥bhīr havāmahe AÇ.2.14.31^a; ÇÇ.1.17.19^b.
 yat tvā turīyam ṛtubhiḥ RV.1.15.10^a.
 yat tvā deva prapibanti RV.10.85.5^a; N.11.5^a. See yat tvā soma.
 yat tvā pr̥chāc chrtām haviḥ ḡmitā3ḥ ḡrtām ity eva br̥ntān na ḡrtām bhagavo na ḡrtām hi ÇB.3.8.3.4; KÇ. 6.8.1.
 yat tvā pr̥chād ījānaḥ RV.8.24.30^a.
 yat tvābhiceruḥ puruṣaḥ AV.5.30.2^a.
 yat tvā bhṛte ahvayetām vayodhāi RV.10.55.1^b.
 yat tvā bhṛte rodasī ahvayetām RV.10.54.1^b.
 yat tvā yāmi daddhi tan na indra RV.10.47.8^a.
 yat tvā ḡikvaḥ parāvadhit AV.10.6.3^a. P: yat tvā ḡikvaḥ Vait.10.3; KāuÇ.8.13. See yat te ḡikvaḥ.
 yat tvā sunvanta imahe RV.8.13.5^b.
 yat tvā sūrya svarbhānuḥ RV.5.40.5^a. Cf. BrhD.5.28.
 yat tvā soma prapibanti AV.14.1.4^a. See yat tvā deva.
 yat tvā srucaḥ samasthiran RV.10.118.2^c.
 yat tvā hrdā ḡocatā johavīmi AV.2.12.3^b.
 yat tvā hotāram anajan miyedhe RV.3.19.5^a.
 yat tvemahe (SMB. te mahe) prati tan no (KāuÇ. prati nas taj) jusaśva RV.7.54.1^c; TS.3.4.10.1^c; MS.1.5.13^c: 82.14; KāuÇ.43.13^c; SMB.2.6.1^c; PG.3.4.7^c; ApMB.2.15.18^c.
 yat tveṣayāmā nadayanta parvatān RV.1.166.5^a.
 yat pañca mānuṣān anu RV.8.9.2^b; AV.20.139.2^b.
 yat paramam avamān yac ca madhyamam AV.10.7.8^a.
 yat parjanyaḥ kṛṇute varṣyam nabhaḥ RV.5.83.3^d.
 yat parjanyaḥ pr̥thivīm retasāvati RV.5.83.4^d; MS.4.12.5^d: 193.2; TA.6.6.2^d.
 yat parjanya kanikradat RV.5.83.9^a.
 yat parjanyastanayan hanti duṣkṛtaḥ RV.5.83.2^d; N.10.11^d.
 yat parṇayaghna uta vā karañjahe RV.10.48.8^c.
 yat paryapaḡyat sarirasya madhye TB.1.2.1.4^a; ApÇ.5.2.4^a.
 yat parvate na samaḡita haryataḥ RV.1.57.2^c; AV.20. 15.2^c.
 yat parvateṣu bheṣajam RV.8.20.25^c.
 yat parvateṣv oṣadhiṣv apsu RV.1.108.11^b; MS.2.7.11^b: 89.13; KS.16.11^b.
 yat parḡane parābhṛtam RV.8.45.41^b; AV.20.43.2^b; SV. 1.207^b; 2.422^b.
 yat paḡavaḥ pra dhyāyata SMB.2.2.8^a; GG.3.10.19. P: yat paḡavaḥ KhG.3.4.2.
 yat paḡur māyum akṛta TS.3.1.4.3^a; 5.2; ÇÇ.4.17.12^a; KÇ.25.9.12^a; ApÇ.7.17.3; MÇ.1.8.3.34^a; SMB.2.2.11^a; GG.3.10.28. P: yat paḡuḥ KhG.3.4.7. See yad vaḡa.

yat paḡyasi cakṣasā sūryasya RV.7.98.6^b; AV.20.87.6^b; MS.4.14.5^b: 221.15; TB.2.8.2.6^b.
 yat pakatṛa manasā dīnadakṣaḥ RV.10.2.5^a; KB.26.6^a; TB.3.7.11.5^a; ApÇ.3.12.1^a. P: yat pakatṛa manasā ApÇ.24.13.3.
 yat pañcājanyaḡa viḡa RV.8.63.7^a; AB.5.6.8; KB.23.1; AÇ.7.12.9; N.3.8. P: yat pañcājanyaḡa ÇÇ.10.6.8.
 yat papān tan ni vāraya ApMB.2.9.5.
 yat parthive sadane vṛtrahantama RV.8.97.5^c.
 yat pāryā yunajate dhiyas taḥ RV.7.27.1^b; SV.1.318^b; TS.1.6.12.1^b; MS.4.12.3^b: 184.17; KB.26.15.
 yat pāreḡvād uraso me KāuÇ.58.1^a.
 yat pitarām mātaram vā jihīnsima KS.9.6^b. See yan mātaram pitarām.
 yat pibati tasmāi svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3: 161.6; KSA.1.10.
 yat pibāmi sam pibāmi AV.6.135.2^a.
 yat puṇḡarikaḡ puramadhyaśamstham TA.10.10.3^b; MahānU.10.7^b.
 yat puṇāno makhasyase RV.9.61.27^c; SV.2.565^c.
 yat puruṣam vy adadhuh RV.10.90.11^a; AV.19.6.5^a; VS. 31.10^a; TA.3.12.5^a.
 yat puruṣeṇa haviṣā RV.10.90.6^a; AV.7.5.4^a; 19.6.10^a; VS.31.14^a; TA.3.12.3^a.
 yat pūtam yac ca yajñīyam (TS. yad yaj^o) VS.12.104^b; TS.4.2.7.1^b; MS.2.7.14^b: 95.6; KS.16.14^b; ÇB.7.3.1.22.
 yat pūrāu kac ca vṛṣṇyam RV.6.46.8^b.
 yat pūrtām yāḡ ca dakṣiṇāḥ VS.18.64^b; ÇB.9.5.1.49^b. See yad dattām yā.
 yat pūrvaḡ vyahāṛsam tan nen mogham asat MS.4.4.6: 57.16.
 yat pūrvaḡ maruto yac ca nūtanam RV.5.55.8^a.
 yat pṛtsu turvaṇe sahaḥ RV.8.9.13^c; AV.20.141.3^c.
 yat pr̥thivīm vyundanti RV.1.38.9^c; MS.2.4.7^c: 44.17; KS.11.9^c. See pr̥thivīm yad.
 yat pr̥thivīm acarat tat praviṣtam TB.3.7.6.12^a; ApÇ.4. 8.3^a.
 yat pr̥thivyā anāmṛtam KS.7.12^a; ApÇ.5.9.8^a; MÇ.1.5.3. 8^a; SMB.1.5.11^a.
 yat pr̥thivyām yad urāv (VSK.MS.KS. urā) antarikṣe VS. 6.33^b; VSK.6.8.4^b; TS.1.4.1.2^b; MS.1.3.3^b: 31.3; KS. 3.10^b; ÇB.3.9.4.12^b.
 yat pr̥thivyām (MahānU. ovyā) rajah svam TA.10.1.14^a; MahānU.5.8^a.
 yat pr̥thivyā varimann ā svaṅguriḥ RV.4.54.4^c.
 yat prajā anujivanti sarvāḥ KS.38.12^c.
 yat prajānam uta ceto dhṛtiḡ ca VS.34.3^a.
 yat prākṣiṇāḥ pitarām pādagr̥hya RV.4.18.12^d.
 yat prāk stho vājīnivasu RV.8.10.5^b.
 yat prāñ pratyañ svadhaya yāsi ḡibham AV.13.2.3^a.
 yat prāṇa ṛtav āgate AV.11.4.4^a.
 yat prāṇat pr̥thivīm anu AV.11.2.10^c.
 yat prāṇad vāyur akṣitam KS.40.11^d; TA.6.5.2^d; ApÇ. 17.21.8^d.
 yat prāṇan nimīṣac ca yat AV.10.8.2^d.
 yat prāṇa stanayitnūnā AV.11.4.3^a.
 yat prāṇan prāṇayat puri ÇB.7.5.1.21^c.

yat prāyāsiṣṭa prastābhīr aṣṭvāḥ RV.5.58.6^a.
yat preṣita varuṇena AV.3.13.2^a; TS.5.6.1.2^a; KS.39.2^a.
See sampracyuta.
yat prāirata nāmadheyam dadhānāḥ RV.10.71.1^b; AA.1.3.3.5.
yatra ṛṣayah prathamajāḥ AV.10.7.14^a.
yatra ṛṣayah (TS.TB.ApÇ. yatrarṣayah) prathamajā ye purāṇāḥ (Kauç. prathamajāḥ purāṇāḥ) TS.4.7.13.1^d; 5.7.7.1^d; TB.3.7.6.9^b; ApÇ.4.7.2^b; Kauç.68.26^d. *See next.*
yatra ṛṣayo (MS. yatra ṛṣayo; KS. yatrarṣayo) jagmuḥ prathamajāḥ (KS. prathamāḥ; MS. prathamā ye) purāṇāḥ VS.18.52^d, 58^d; KS.18.15^d; 31.14^b; 40.13^d; MS.2.12.3^d; 146.10; 2.12.4^d; 148.2; ÇB.9.4.4.4^d; 5.1.45. *See prec.*
yatra kāmam nipadyate TB.2.5.5.7^d. *See yathākāmam.*
yatrakāmam bharāmāsi AV.9.3.24^d.
yatra kāmāḥ parāgataḥ ÇB.10.5.4.16^b.
yatra kāmā nikāmāç ca RV.9.113.10^a.
yatra kva ca te manāḥ RV.6.16.17^a; SV.2.56^a. *See yatro kva.*
yatra kva ca yajño-gāt tato mā draṇam aṣṭu ŞB.1.5.11. *See yam kaṁ ca.*
yatra gaṅgā ca yamunā RVKh.9.113.5^a.
yatra gavām nihitā sapta nāma (AV. nāma) RV.1.164.3^d; AV.9.9.3^d.
yatra gā asrjanta bhūtakṛto viçvarupāḥ AV.3.28.1^b.
yatra gāvāḥ pibanti naḥ RV.1.23.18^b; AV.1.4.3^b; AB.2.20.23^b.
yatra gāvo bhūriçṅgā ayāsāḥ RV.1.154.6^b; VS.6.3^b; KS.3.3^b; ÇB.3.7.1.15^b; N.2.7^b. *See gāvo yatra.*
yatra gosātā dhṛṣṭeṣu khādiṣu RV.10.38.1^c.
yatra grāvā prthubudhnaḥ RV.1.28.1^a. *Cf. BrhD.3.100.*
yatra grāvā vadati tatra gachatam RV.1.135.7^b.
yatra cābhimrçāmāsi ApMB.2.13.5^c. *See yatra vābhi.*
yatra cuçcutad agnāv evāitat MÇ.3.5.14^c. *See under yataç cutad agnāv.*
yatra jāmayaḥ kṛṇavann ajāmi RV.10.10.10^b; AV.18.1.11^b; N.4.20^b.
yatra jyotir ajasram RV.9.113.7^a; ĀtmapraU.1^a.
yatra tat paramam padam RVKh.9.113.1^a.
yatra tat paramavyam RVKh.9.113.2^a.
yatra tan māyayā hitam AV.10.8.34^d.
yatra tapāḥ parākramya AV.10.7.11^a.
yatra te dattam bahudhā vibandhuṣu AV.18.2.57^d. *See yathā te etc.*
yatra tvāchavadāmāsi AV.6.142.2^b.
yatra devā ajuṣanta etc.: *see yatra devāso etc.*
yatra devā amṛtam anaçānāḥ AV.2.1.5^c; VS.32.10^c; TA.10.1.4^c; MahānU.2.5^c.
yatra devā iti bravan RV.9.39.1^c. *See yatra etc.*
yatra devāḥ rghāyataḥ RV.4.30.5^a.
yatra devā dadhire bhāgadheyam RV.10.114.3^d. *Cf. taylor devānām.*
yatra devānām ajyapānām priyā dhāmāni VS.21.46; MS.4.13.7; 208.15; KS.18.21; TB.3.6.11.3.
yatra devānām ṛṣiṇām priyam dhāma tatra ma idam agni-hotram gamaya JB.1.40.
yatra devā brahmavidāḥ AV.10.7.24^a.

yatra devā mahatmanāḥ RVKh.9.113.4^a.
yatra devāç ca manuṣyāç ca AV.10.8.34^a.
yatra devāso (KS. devā) ajuṣanta viçve VS.4.1^b; KS.2.4^b; ÇB.3.1.1.11; MÇ.2.1.1.6^b. *See viçve devā yad.*
yatra devāso madanti RV.8.29.7^b.
yatra devāḥ samagachanta viçve RV.10.82.6^b; VS.17.30^b; TS.4.6.2.3^b, 3^d.
yatra devāḥ samapaçyanta viçve RV.10.82.5^d; VS.17.29^d; MS.2.10.3^b; 134.14; 2.10.3^d; 134.13; KS.18.1^b, 1^d.
yatra devāḥ sahaṅniṇā VS.20.25^d.
yatra devāḥ sadhamādāni madanti (MS.TB. madama) AV.18.4.10^d; MS.2.13.22^d; 167.17; TB.3.1.1.8^d. *See athā devāḥ etc., and cf. yathā devāḥ etc.*
yatra dvāv iva jaghanā RV.1.28.2^a.
yatra dhārā anapetaḥ VS.18.65^a; TS.5.7.7.3^a; ÇB.9.5.1.50^a.
yatra dhārā madhumatīḥ KS.40.13^a.
yatra dhīrā manasā vācam akrata RV.10.71.2^b; N.4.10^b.
yatra naḥ pūrve pitarāḥ padajñāḥ SV.2.709^c. *See yena naḥ etc.*
yatra naḥ pūrve pitarāḥ paretāḥ MS.2.12.4^d; 148.5. *See under yatrā etc.*
yatra nāry apacyavam RV.1.28.3^a.
yatra nāvaprabhrahṇanam AV.19.39.8^a.
yatra nirvapaṇam dadhuḥ ÇB.7.5.2.52^d.
yatra no anya itaro devayānat SMB.1.1.15^d. *See yas ta eṣa, yas te anya, and yas te sva.*
yatra punyakṛto janāḥ TA.1.8.5^d.
yatra pūrvam ayanam hutānām AV.18.4.15^d.
yatra pūrvavaho hitaḥ ApMB.1.3.4^b.
yatra pūrve sādhyāḥ santi devāḥ RV.1.164.50^d; 10.90.16^d; AV.7.5.1^d; VS.31.16^d; TS.3.5.11.5^d; MS.4.10.3^d; 149.1; KS.15.12^d; AB.1.16.37^d; ÇB.10.2.2.3; TA.3.12.7^d; N.12.41^d.
yatra puṣā bṛhaspatiḥ HG.2.6.12^a.
yatra prāci sarasvatī RVKh.9.113.5^b.
yatra prāpādi çāça ulkuṣmān AV.5.17.4^d.
yatra prāpnoṣy oṣadhe AV.4.19.2^c.
yatra prepsantīr abhiyanty apaḥ AV.10.7.6^c.
yatra prepsantīr abhiyanty avṛtaḥ AV.10.7.4^c.
yatra bāpāḥ sampatanti RV.6.75.17^a; SV.2.1216^a; TS.4.6.4.5^a; AG.3.12.19. *See yatra vāpāḥ.*
yatra bṛhaspateç chāgasya haviṣāḥ priyā dhāmāni KS.18.21
yatra bradhnasya viṣṭapam RV.9.113.10^b.
yatra brahma ca kṣatram ca VS.20.25^a.
yatra brahmavido yānti AV.19.43.1^a–8^a.
yatra brahmā pavamāna RV.9.113.6^a; AA.3.2.4.8.
yatra bhūmer juṣase (TA. bhūmyāi vṛṇase) tatra gacha AV.18.3.9^d; TA.6.4.2^c (bis).
yatra manthām vibadhnate RV.1.28.4^a.
yatra mṛtyur bhavaty annam asya JB.2.73^d (ter). *Part of trayāḥ panthānas.*
yatra yajño viriṣyate GB.2.2.5^d.
yatra-yatra kāmāyate suṣārathiḥ RV.6.75.6^b; VS.29.43^b; TS.4.6.6.2^b; MS.3.16.3^b; 186.3; KSA.6.1^b; N.9.16^b.
yatra-yatra jātavedaḥ sambabhūtha (TB., both text and comm., erroneously, °babhūva) TB.1.2.1.22^c; ApÇ.5.13.4^c. *See next but one.*

yatra-yatra nihita vāk (ApMB. yatra-yatra te vān ni^o) tam tatas-tata (HG.ApMB. tam ta) adade PG.3.13.6; HG.1.15.6; ApMB.2.21.33.
 yatra-yatra vibhṛto (KS. bibhrato) jātavedaḥ AV.19.3.1^o; KS.7.13^o. See *prec. but one*.
 yatra-yatrāsi nihita AV.10.1.29^o.
 yatra yanti sukrto nāpi duṣkṛtaḥ MS.1.2.15^o: 25.16; TB.3.7.7.14^c; 12.5^c; ApÇ.7.16.7^c.
 yatra yanti srotyās (KS. sravatyās) taj jitaṁ te AV.6.98.3^o; MS.4.12.2^o: 181.10; TS.2.4.14.1^o; KS.8.17^c.
 yatra yanty ṛtavo yatrārtavaḥ AV.10.7.5^o.
 yatra yāyate yamaḥ TA.1.8.5^b.
 yatra rājābhīr daḥabhir nibādhitaṁ RV.7.83.6^c.
 yatra rājā vāivasvataḥ RV.9.113.8^a.
 yatraraṣayaḥ etc.: see yatra ṛṣayaḥ; yatraraṣayo etc.: see yatra ṛṣayo.
 yatra lokāṅc ca koṇāṅc ca AV.10.7.10^a.
 yatra lokās tanutyajāḥ RVKh.9.113.3^a.
 yatra vah preṅkhā haritā arjunā uta AV.4.37.4^c.
 yatra vanaspateḥ priyā pāthāṁsi VS.21.46; MS.4.13.7: 208.14; KS.18.21; TB.3.6.11.3.
 yatra vyaṁ vadūmasi (HG. vadāmaḥ) ApMB.2.13.5^b; HG.2.4.5^b.
 yatra varuṇasya priyā dhāmāni VS.21.46.
 yatra vaṣṭi pra tad aṇoti dhanvanā RV.2.24.8^b.
 yatra vahnir abhihiṭaḥ RV.5.50.4^a.
 yatra vājī tanayo vīdūpāṇiḥ RV.7.1.14^b; TB.2.5.3.3^b.
 yatra vāṇāḥ samīpatanti VS.17.48^a. See yatra bāṇāḥ.
 yatra vābhiniṛṇāmasi IIG.2.4.5^c. See yatra cābhi^o.
 yatra vijāyate yaminy aparitūḥ AV.3.28.1^o.
 yatra viçvāṁ bhavaty ekanīdam (VSK. enīlam; AV. "ru-pam) AV.2.1.1^b; VS.32.8^b; VSK.35.35^b; TA.10.1.3^b; MahānU.2.3^b.
 yatra viçve kāravaḥ samīnasanta RV.9.92.5^b.
 yatra vettha vanaspate RV.5.5.10^a; KS.35.19^a; TB.3.7.2.5^a; AÇ.3.11.23; ApÇ.9.2.7^a; MÇ.3.2.10^a; AG.1.12.3.
 yatra çuklo (*read* çulko) na kriyate AV.3.29.3^d.
 yatra çūrasas tanvo vitanvate RV.6.46.12^a.
 yatra saptarṣiṇ para ekam ahuḥ TS.4.6.2.1^d; KS.18.1^d. See yatrā etc.
 yatra sarasvatyā meṣasya (KS. meṣyā) haviṣaḥ priyā dhāmāni VS.21.46; KS.18.21.
 yatra savitūḥ priyā dhāmāni VS.21.47.
 yatra suhārdaḥ sukrto madante TA.2.6.2^a. See yatrā etc.
 yatra sedir na vidyate VS.20.26^d.
 yatra somasya (MS. somasyājyasya) priyā dhāmāni VS.21.46; MS.4.13.7: 208.13.
 yatra somaḥ sadam it tatra bhadram AV.7.18.2^d.
 yatra somaḥ suyate yatra yajñāḥ RV.4.58.9^c; VS.17.97^c; KS.40.7^c; ApÇ.17.18.1^c.
 yatra someçvaro devaḥ RVKh.9.113.5^c.
 yatra skambhaḥ prajānayan AV.10.7.26^a.
 yatra himavataḥ çiraḥ AV.19.39.8^b.
 yatrā ṛṣayo etc.: see yatra ṛṣayo.
 yatrākṛṇvan dharmadhṛto namāṁsi AV.1.25.1^b.
 yatrā kṛpīṭam anu tad dahanti RV.10.28.8^d.
 yatrāgniç candramāḥ sūryaḥ AV.10.7.12^c.

yatrāgneḥ (MS. oḡner ājyasya) priyā dhāmāni VS.21.46; MS.4.13.7: 208.12.
 yatrāgneḥ hotuḥ priyā dhāmāni VS.21.46; MS.4.13.7: 208.15; KS.18.21; TB.3.6.11.3.
 yatrāghātāḥ karkaryaḥ samīvadanti AV.4.37.4^d.
 yatrā cakrur amṛta gātum asmaḥ RV.7.63.5^a.
 yatrācidhvaṁ maruto gachathed u tat RV.5.55.7^b.
 yatrā ta āhuḥ paramaṁ janitram RV.1.163.4^d; VS.29.15^d; TS.4.6.7.2^d; KS.40.6^d.
 yatrātiṣṭhann ekapatniḥ parastāt AV.10.8.39^o.
 yatrā daçasyann uṣaso riṇann apaḥ RV.10.138.1^o.
 yatrādas tridivāṁ divaḥ AV.10.9.5^b.
 yatrādityā madhu bhakṣayanti AV.18.4.3^d.
 yatrādityā virājatha RV.1.188.4^c.
 yatrādityāç ca rudrāç ca AV.10.7.22^a.
 yatrā devā iti bruvan SV.2.248^c. See yatra etc.
 yatrādhi sūra udito vibhāti (TS. uditāu vyeti) RV.10.121.6^c; VS.32.7^c; VSK.29.34^c; TS.4.1.8.5^o. See yasminn adhi.
 yatrā naḥ pūrve pitarāḥ paratāḥ AV.18.1.50^o; MS.4.14.16^b: 242.12. See *nert*, yatra naḥ etc., and yena te pūrve.
 yatrā naḥ pūrve pitarāḥ pareyuḥ RV.10.14.2^o, 7^b; MS.4.14.16^c: 242.11. See *under prec.*
 yatrānandāç ca modāç ca RV.9.113.11^a.
 yatrā naraḥ samī ca vi ca dravanti RV.6.75.11^c; VS.29.48^c; TS.4.6.6.4^c; MS.3.16.3^c: 187.3; KSA.6.1^o; N.9.19^c.
 yatrā naraḥ samayante kṛtadhvajāḥ RV.7.83.2^a.
 yatrā naraḥ samāsate sujātāḥ RV.7.1.4^o.
 yatrā naro dediçate tanūṣv ā RV.8.20.6^c.
 yatrā naro devayanto yugāni RV.1.115.2^c; AV.20.107.15^c; MS.4.14.4^c: 220.7; TB.2.8.7.1^o.
 yatrā naro marutaḥ siñcathā madhu AV.6.22.2^d; TS.3.1.11.8^d.
 yatrā naç cakrā (KS. cakra) jarasaṁ tanūnām RV.1.89.9^b; VS.25.22^b; MS.4.14.2^b: 217.13; KS.35.1^b; GB.1.4.17^b; ÇB.2.3.3.6^b; ApÇ.14.16.1^b; ApMB.2.4.3^b; HG.1.4.13^b.
 yatrā niyudbhīḥ sacase çivābhīḥ RV.10.8.6^b; VS.13.15^b; 15.23^b; TS.4.4.4.1^b; MS.2.7.15^b: 98.2; KS.16.15^b; TB.3.5.7.1^b.
 yatrānukāmaṁ caraṇam RV.9.113.9^a.
 yatrā bhayante bhuvanā svardçāḥ RV.7.83.2^c.
 yatrābhi samīnavāmahe RV.8.69.5^c; AV.20.22.5^c; 92.2^c; SV.2.840^c.
 yatrā matir vidyate pūtabandhanī RV.5.44.9^d.
 yatrāmadaḥ viçākapiḥ RV.10.86.1^c; AV.20.126.1^c; ÇÇ.12.13.2; Vait.32.17^c; N.13.4^c.
 yatrā madanti dhūtayaḥ RV.5.61.14^b.
 yatrāmūr yahvatīr apaḥ RV.9.113.8^c.
 yatrāmūs tisraḥ çinçapāḥ AV.20.129.7; ÇÇ.12.18.7.
 yatrāmṛtaṁ vidyate nota mṛtyuḥ JB.2.74^b. *Part of manīṣiṇo vada.*
 yatrāmṛtaṁ ca mṛtyuç ca AV.10.7.15^a.
 yatrāmṛtasya cakṣaṇam RV.1.13.5^c. Cf. tatrāmṛtasya etc.
 yatrāmṛtāsa asate (SV. āçata) RV.9.15.2^o; 25.4^o; SV.2.617^c.
 yatrāyudham nīhitam asya varma RV.6.75.8^b; VS.29.45^b; TS.4.6.6.3^b; KSA.6.1^b.

yatrā rananti dhṛtayaḥ RV.9.111.2^o; SV.2.942^e.
yatrā rathasya brhato nidhānam RV.3.53.5^o, 6^o.
yatrā rathena gachathah RV.1.22.4^h.
yatrā vadete avarah paraḥ ca RV.10.88.17^a; N.7.30^a.
yatrāvarodhanam divah RV.9.113.8^b.
yatrāvahanti kavayaḥ puruṇi MÇ.1.7.3.42^b.
yatrā vṛkṣas tanuvāi yatra vāsaḥ HG.1.16.7^c. See *yatrā-sprkṣat*.
yatrā vo didyud radati krivirdati RV.1.166.6^c; N.6.30.
yatrācavatthā nyagrodhaḥ AV.4.37.4^a.
yatrācvinoc chāgasya haviṣaḥ priyā dhāmāni VS.21.46; KS.18.21.
yatrāsate sukrto yatra te yayuḥ (AV. ta iyuh) RV.10.17.4^c; AV.18.2.55^c; VS.23.16^c; ÇB.13.2.7.12; TA.6.1.2^c.
yatrā sapta ṛṣiṇ para ekam āhuḥ RV.10.82.2^d; VS.17.26^d; MS.2.10.3^d: 134.4; N.10.26^d. See *yatra etc.*
yatrā samudra skabhiṭo vy āunat RV.10.149.2^a.
yatrā suparṇā amṛtasya bhāgam (AV. bhakṣam) RV.1.164.21^a; AV.9.9.22^a; N.3.12^a.
yatrā suhārdaḥ sukrto madanti AV.3.28.5^a; 6.120.3^a. See *yatra etc.*
yatrā suhārdam sukrām AV.3.28.6^a.
yatrā somasya tṛmpasi RV.8.4.12^b; 53 (Vā.5).4^d.
yatrāsprkṣat tanvo yac ca vāsasaḥ (ApMB. tanuvam yatra vāsaḥ) AV.6.124.2^c; ApMB.2.22.11^c. See *yatrā-vṛkṣas*.
yatrāsyā nāma paramam guhā viduḥ MS.4.14.14^d: 239.8.
yatrāham asmi tān (MS.JB. taṇ) āva RV.8.75.15^c; VS.11.71^c; TS.2.6.11.4^c; 4.1.9.3^c; MS.2.7.7^c: 83.4; KS.16.7^c; JB.1.65^c; ÇB.6.6.3.1; 12.4.4.3^c.
yatredam veçayāmi vāḥ AV.3.13.7^d. P: yatredam Kāuṣ. 40.6.
yatredam brahma kriyate AV.8.2.25^c; TA.6.11.2^c.
yatredānīm paçyasi jātavedaḥ RV.10.87.6^a; AV.8.3.5^a.
yatrendraç ca vāyuç ca VS.20.26^a.
yatrendrasya ṛṣabhasya (KS. meṣasya) haviṣaḥ priyā dhāmāni VS.21.46; KS.18.21.
yatrendrasya sutrāmṇaḥ priyā dhāmāni VS.21.46.
yatrendrāgnyoc (TB. ognioc) chāgasya haviṣaḥ priyā dhāmāni MS.4.13.7: 208.14; TB.3.6.11.3.
yatremā viçvā bhuvanādhi tasthuḥ RV.1.164.2^d; AV.9.9.2^d; 13.3.18^d; N.4.27^d. See *yenemā etc.*
yatrāitad upadṛçyate TA.1.2.3^c; 3.3^d.
yatrāitaçebhir iyase VS.4.32^c; ÇB.3.3.4.8^c. See *yad-etaçebhir*.
yatrāinān (AG.Kāuṣ.SMB.HG.MG. yatrāitān) vettha nihitān parāke (SMB. parācaḥ) VS.35.20^b; AG.2.4.13^b; Kāuṣ.45.14^b; 84.1^b; SMB.2.3.18^b; ApMB.2.20.28^b; HG.2.11.1^b; 15.7^b; MG.2.9.4^b. See *next*.
yatrāinān vettha sukrasya loke ÇG.3.13.3^b. See *prec.*
yatrāiṣa vaha ahitaḥ AV.4.11.8^b.
yatrāiṣām agne janimāni vettha AV.1.8.4^a.
yatro kva ca te manaḥ KS.20.14^a. See *yatra etc.*
yatrota badhitebhyah RV.4.30.4^a.
yatrota martyāya kam RV.4.30.6^a.
yatrāuṣadhiḥ samagmata RV.10.97.6^a; VS.12.80^a. See *yad-ouṣadhayaḥ*.

yat samyamo na vi yamaḥ AV.4.3.7^a.
yat samvatsam abharan bhāso asyāḥ RV.4.33.4^c.
yat samvatsam ṛbhavo gām arakṣan RV.4.33.4^a.
yat samvatsam ṛbhavo mā apiñcan RV.4.33.4^b.
yat samhitam puṣkalam citrabhānu AV.13.3.10^b. See *indriyavat puṣkalam*.
yat sakhāyam dudhūrṣati AV.20.128.2^b; ÇÇ.12.20.2.3^b.
yat saṅgaram abhidhāvāmy açām AV.6.119.3^b; TA.2.6.1^b.
yat saṅgrbhāṇa maghavan kārī it te RV.3.30.5^d; N.6.1; 7.6.
yat satyam tad dṛçyatām AG.1.5.4.
yat sa dūram paretya ÇB.11.3.1.7^a.
yat sanavatha (MS.KS. ovatha) pūruṣam RV.10.97.5^d; VS.12.79^d; 35.4^d; TS.4.2.6.2^d; MS.2.7.13^d: 93.10; KS.16.13^d.
yat saptānnāni medhaya ÇB.14.4.3.1^a, 2^a; BrhU.1.5.1^a, 2^a.
yat sabhāyām yad indriye VS.3.45^b; 20.17^b; TS.1.8.3.1^b; MS.1.10.2^b: 141.14; KS.9.4^b; 38.5^b; ÇB.2.5.2.25; 12.9.2.3; TB.2.6.6.2^b.
yat samajāsi çardhataḥ RV.7.32.7^b.
yat samici kr̥ṇuto vīryāni MS.2.7.7^d: 84.9; 3.1.9^d: 13.4.
yat samudram anu çitam AV.13.2.14^a.
yat samudrāti parṣathaḥ RV.5.73.8^c.
yat samudre abhyakrandat AV.19.30.5^a.
yat samudreṣu marutaḥ subarhiṣaḥ RV.8.20.25^b.
yat samulam udvr̥heyuḥ ÇB.14.6.9.34^c; BrhU.3.9.34^c.
yat sampiṇsanty oṣadhim RV.10.85.3^b; AV.14.1.3^b; N.11.4^b.
yat samprcham mānuṣiṛ viça āyan RV.10.69.9^c.
yat samyañca mithunāv abhy ajāva RV.1.179.3^d.
yat savṛdbhiḥ sahabhuvah SV.1.90^b.
yat sasantam vajreṇābodhayo-him RV.1.103.7^b.
yat sasvartā jihīdire yad āviḥ RV.7.58.5^c.
yat sānoḥ sānum āruhat (SV. sānv āruhaḥ) RV.1.10.2^a, SV.2.695^a.
yat sāsaḥat (SV. sāsaḥa) sadane kam cid atrīṇam RV.8.19.15^b; SV.1.113^b; KS.39.15^b.
yat sindhāu yad asiknyām RV.8.20.25^a.
yat sim varisthe brhātī viminvan RV.4.56.1^o; MS.4.14.7^c: 224.7; TB.2.8.4.7^c.
yat sim vām prkṣo bhurajanta pakvaḥ RV.4.43.5^d.
yat sim havante samithe vi vo made RV.10.25.9^c.
yat sim añjanti purvyam havirbhiḥ RV.3.14.3^c.
yat sim anu kratunā viçvathā vibhuḥ RV.1.141.9^c.
yat sim anu dvitā çavaḥ RV.1.37.9^c.
yat sim anu pra mucō badbadhānāḥ RV.4.22.7^c.
yat simantam kankatas te lilekha TB.2.7.17.3^a. P: yat simantam ApÇ.22.28.9.
yat sim antam (read simantam) na dhūnutha RV.1.37.6^c.
yat simahi divijāta praçastam TS.4.3.13.2^c.
yat sim āgaç cakrmā tat su mṛdatu (RV.7.93.7^c, mṛda) RV.1.179.5^c; 7.93.7^c.
yat sim āgaç cakrmā çirathas tat RV.5.85.7^d.
yat sim indro adadhād bhojanāya RV.3.30.14^d.
yat sim upa çavad girah RV.6.45.23^c; AV.20.78.2^c; SV.2.1017^c.

- yat sim upahvare vidat RV.8.69.6^c; AV.20.22.6^c; 92.3^c; SV.2.84.1^c; TB.2.7.13.4^c.
- yat sim mahim avaniṁ prābhi marmṛcat RV.1.140.5^c.
- yat sunvate yajamānāya cīksathah (RV.10.27.1^b, cīksam) RV.8.59 (Val.11).1^d; 10.27.1^b.
- yat suparnā vivakṣavaḥ AV.2.30.3^a.
- yat subhrtam yat svahā VSK.7.6.4^d; 7.5^d. See yāḥ supṛitah.
- yat surāman vy apibah caṣṛbhiḥ RV.10.131.5^c; AV.20.125.5^c; VS.10.34^c; 20.77^c; MS.3.11.4^c; 146.4; KS.17.19^c; 38.9^c; ÇB.5.5.4.26^c; TB.1.4.2.1^c; ApÇ.19.2.19^c.
- yat suvāco vadathanādhy apsu RV.7.103.5^d.
- yat susuptaḥ ca jāgrataḥ cāinaḥ cakrma tasyāvayajanam asi svahā TAA.10.59; MahānU.18.1.
- yat sūryam divy ārohayanti RV.4.13.2^d.
- yat sūryasya haritah patantiḥ RV.5.29.5^c.
- yat sūryo na rodasi avarḍhayat RV.8.12.7^c.
- yat soma ā sute narah RV.7.94.10^a; AB.6.6.5; GB.2.5.12; AÇ.7.2.10. P: yat soma ā sute ÇÇ.12.2.19.
- yat soma citram ukthyam RV.9.19.1^a; SV.2.349^a; PB.13.3.4.
- yat somam indra viṣṇavi RV.8.12.16^a; AV.20.111.1^a; SV.1.384^a; Vait.40.1.4; 41.22.
- yat somāso haryaḥavam amandan RV.3.36.4^d.
- yat some-soma ābhavaḥ (SV. ābhavaḥ) RV.8.93.17^c; SV.1.188^c.
- yat somo vājam arṣati RV.9.56.2^a.
- yat somyasyāndhaso (ApMB. sāu^o) bubodhati RV.10.32.1^d; ApMB.1.1.1^d.
- yat strīnair adhyayanam tad adhitam RVKh.5.49.1^c; 6.48.1^a.
- yat stenān yad vṛkān dañcān ApÇ.21.12.3^a.
- yat stotāram jighāṁsasi sakḥayam RV.7.86.4^b.
- yat strīnām jīvabhojanam Vait.36.30^d. See ya strī^o, and yāḥ strī^o.
- yat sthā jagac ca rejate RV.1.80.14^b.
- yat sthāvaram jāṅgamam ābābhūva RVKh.9.67.8^b.
- yat stho dirghaprasadmani RV.8.10.1^a. P: yat sthah AÇ.4.15.2.
- yat svapantaḥ ca jāgrataḥ cāinaḥ cakrma tasyāvayajanam asi (TAA.MahānU.BDh. add svāhā) PB.1.6.10; TAA.10.59; BDh.4.3.6; MahānU.18.1.
- yat svapne annam aḥnāmi AV.7.101.1^a. P: yat svapne Kāuç.46.12. See yad annam adyate.
- yatha ṛnam saṁnayāmasi RV.8.47.17^b. See next but one.
- yatha ṛtava ṛtubhir yanti sādhu RV.10.18.5^b. See next but one.
- yatharṇam saṁnayanti AV.6.46.3^b; 19.57.1^b. See prec. but one.
- yathartava ṛtubhir yanti sākam (TA. klptah) AV.12.2.25^b; TA.6.10.1^b. See prec. but one.
- yathā kaṇve maghavan trasadasyavi RV.8.49 (Val.1).10^a.
- yathā kaṇve maghavan medhe adhivare RV.8.50 (Val.2).10^a.
- yathā kalām yathā çapham RV.8.47.17^a; AV.6.46.3^a; 19.57.1^a. Designated as pāippalāda-mantrah at the close of Atharva-pariçīṣṭa 8; cf. Hatfield, JAOS. xiv, p. clx.
- yathākāmam ni padyate RV.10.146.5^d. See yatra kāmam.
- yathā kumāri manyase AV.20.133.1^d–6^d; ÇÇ.12.22.1.1^d–7^d.
- yathā kupah çatadharaḥ TAA.10.67.2^a.
- yathā kṛtadvistāsaḥ AV.7.113.1^c.
- yathākṛtam abhi mitram citāsaḥ RV.7.18.10^b.
- yathā kṛtyakṛtam hanat AV.5.14.4^d; 10.1.5^d.
- yathā kriminām nakir ucchiṣṭai AV.2.31.3^d.
- yathā kṛtvā dhanam āharāṇi AV.3.15.2^d.
- yathā kṣayāma sarvavīrayā viçā RV.1.111.2^c.
- yathākṣā adhidevane AV.6.70.1^b.
- yathākṣitim akṣitayāḥ pibanti (KS. °yo madanti) MS.4.9.27^b; 140.3; 4.12.2^b; 181.7; KS.10.12^b. See yam akṣitam.
- yathākharo maghavaṇç çārur eṣah AV.2.36.4^a.
- yathāgamaprajñāgrutismṛtīvibhavād anukrāntamānād avivādapratīṣṭhād abhayam çam bhava no astu ÇG.6.6.16.
- yathā goçarye asanor ṛjīçvani RV.8.49 (Val.1).10^c.
- yathā goçarye asiṣaso adriyaḥ RV.8.50 (Val.2).10^c.
- yathā gāuro apā kṛtam RV.8.4.3^a; SV.1.252^a; 2.1071^a; AÇ.7.4.4 (bis).
- yathāgnih pṛthivim ā viveça Kāuç.98.2^c.
- yathāgnih pṛthivyā samanamad evam mahyam bhadraḥ saṁnatayaḥ sam namantu TS.7.5.23.1. See yathā pṛthivyām.
- yathāgnigarbhā pṛthivi ÇB.14.9.4.21^a; BrhU.6.4.21^a; HG.1.25.1^a. See yathā pṛthivy, and yathā bhūmir.
- yathāgnir akṣito-nupadasta evam mahyam pitre-akṣito-nupadasta svadhā bhava (HG. °dastah svadhā bhavatām) ApMB.2.19.14; HG.2.13.1. Cf. pṛthivi darvir.
- yathāgre tvaṁ vanaspate AV.19.31.9^a.
- yathāgre brahmaṇaspatiḥ Kāuç.3.2^b.
- yathāṅgam vardhatām çepah AV.6.101.1^c.
- yathā cakrur devāsuraḥ AV.6.141.3^a. P: yathā cakruḥ Kāuç.23.15.
- yathā candramā nakṣatrāḥ samanamad evam mahyam bhadraḥ saṁnatayaḥ sam namantu TS.7.5.23.1.
- yathā cic cāidyah kaçuḥ RV.8.5.37^c. Cf. BrhD.6.45.
- yathā cit kaṇvam āvatam RV.8.5.25^a.
- yathā cit pūrve jaritāra āsuḥ RV.6.19.4^c.
- yathā cid vaço açvyah RV.8.46.21^c.
- yathā cid vṛddham atasam RV.8.60.7^a.
- yathā cin no abodhayaḥ RV.5.79.1^c; SV.1.421^c; 2.1090^c.
- yathā cin manyase hṛdā RV.5.56.2^a.
- yathā jaghantha dhṛṣṭa purā cit RV.2.30.4^c.
- yathā jivanto apyayāt SMB.1.8.4^d.
- yathā jivā aditer upasthe AV.2.28.4^c.
- yathā jivema çaradaḥ savirāḥ TB.3.1.1.2^d.
- yathā jeṣāma samithe tvotayaḥ RV.9.76.5^d.
- yathājyam pragṛhitam AV.12.4.34^a.
- yathā jyok sumanā asāḥ (HG. asat) ApMB.2.1.6^d; HG.2.6.10^d.
- yathā ta uçmasiṣṭaye RV.1.30.12^c.
- yathātatham vaha havyam agne HG.2.14.4^c.
- yathā tantrasya tantavaḥ Kāuç.6.34^d.
- yathā tarema duritāni viçvā TB.3.1.1.11^d.

yathā tava vanaspate AV.20.136.6^c; ÇÇ.12.24.2.7^c.
yathā te jātām andhasaḥ RV.9.55.2^b; SV.2.326^b.
yathā te dattām bahudhā vibandhuṣu TA.6.1.1^d. *See*
yatra *te etc.*
yathā te nābhavan punaḥ TA.6.9.1^d.
yathā te-sāni supriyā AV.7.38.2^d.
yathā tokāya rudriyam RV.1.43.2^c; TS.3.4.11.2^c; MS.4.
 12.6^c; 197.14; KS.23.12^c.
yathā trite chanda indra juṣṣasi RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).1^c.
yathā tvaṁ suçravah suçravā asy evam ahaṁ suçravah
 suçravā bhūyāsam ApMB.2.5.1. *See next three.*
yathā tvaṁ (PG. tvam agne) suçravah suçravā asy evam
 mām suçravah sāuçravasām kuru AG.1.22.21; PG.2.
 4.2; MG.1.22.17. *See prec. and next two.*
yathā tvaṁ suçravah suçravā deveṣv evam ahaṁ suçravah
 suçravā brāhmaṇeṣu bhūyāsam SMB.1.6.31. *See prec.*
two and next.
yathā tvaṁ suçravo devānām nidhigopo-sy evam ahaṁ
 brāhmaṇānām brahmaṇo nidhigopo bhūyāsam ApMB.
 2.5.1. *See prec. three.*
yathā tvaṁ sūryāsi viçvadarçata evam ahaṁ viçvadarçato
 bhūyāsam MS.4.6.6; 89.2; ApÇ.13.16.9; MÇ.2.5.2.26.
yathā tvaṁ (PG. tvam agne) devānām AG.1.22.21^a; PG.
 2.4.2^a; MG.1.22.17^a.
yathā tvam agne samidhā samidhyasi (SMB. 0se) SMB.1.
 6.32^c; PG.2.4.3^c; ApMB.2.6.2^c; HG.1.7.2^c.
yathā tvam agne suçravah *etc.*: *see* **yathā** tvaṁ suçravah
 suçravā asy evam mām *etc.*
yathā tvam uttaro-saḥ AV.19.46.7^a.
yathā tvam udbhinatsy oṣadho prthivya adhi (! *without*
saindhi between this and the next word) evam ima ud-
 bhindantu kīrtiyā yaçasā brahmavarcasena TA.6.10.2.
yathā dāntya anupurvaṁ viṇya RV.10.131.2^b; AV.20.
 125.2^b; VS.10.32^b; 19.6^b; 23.38^b; TS.1.8.21.1^b; 5.2.
 11.2^b; MS.1.11.4^b; 166.3; 2.3.8^b; 36.3; KS.12.9^b; 14.
 3^b; 37.18^b; ÇB.5.5.4.24^b; TB.2.6.1.3^b.
yathā dāvo vidahyati AV.20.136.8^c.
yathā dikṣu candrāya samanāmanu evā mahyaṁ samna-
 maḥ saṁ namantu AV.4.39.7.
yathādityā añçum (KS. yathādityam adityā) apyāyayanti
 MS.4.9.27^a; 140.3; 4.12.2^a; 181.7; KS.10.12^a. P:
 yathādityāḥ MÇ.5.1.10.18. *See* **yathā** devā añçum, yaṁ
 devā añçum, *and* yaṁ adityā añçum.
yathādityā vasubhiḥ sambabhūvuḥ AV.6.74.3^a; TS.2.1.
 11.3^a.
yathādityo-kṣito-nupadasta evam mahyaṁ prapitāma-
 hāyākṣito-nupadasta (HG. 0tah) svadhā bhava (HG.
 bhavatām) ApMB.2.19.16; HG.2.13.1. *Cf.* **dyāur** darvir.
yathā divo jātavedaḥ cikītvān RV.3.17.2^b.
yathā divy adityāya samanāmanu evā mahyaṁ samnamah
 saṁ namantu AV.4.39.5. *Cf.* **yathā** sūryo divā.
yathā dūto babhūtha havyavāhanah RV.8.23.6^c.
yathā deva na hr̥ṇṣe na haṁsi RV.2.33.15^b; TB.2.8.6.9^b.
yathā devā añçum apyāyayanti N.5.11^a. *See under* **yathā**-
dityā añçum.
yathā devā asurān prānūdanta AV.9.2.18^a.
yathā devā asureṣu RV.10.151.3^a; TB.2.8.8.7^a.

yathā devā ihāgaman VS.17.78^b; TS.5.5.4.3^b; MS.2.10.6^b;
 139.8; KS.39.3^b; ÇB.9.2.3.42.
yathā devānām janimāni veda RV.3.4.10^d; SMB.2.2.12^d.
yathā devān pratibhūṣema pākavat RV.10.100.3^c.
yathā devebhyo-pavathā evam mahyaṁ pavaṣva ApÇ.12.
 15.8.
yathā devoṣu jāgratha ApÇ.1.14.3^b; PG.1.16.22^b; HG.
 2.4.5^b.
yathā deveṣv amṛtam AV.10.3.25^a.
yathā devāiḥ sadhamādām madema TB.3.12.3.2^d. *Cf.*
under **yatra** devāiḥ *etc.*
yathā devo divi stanayan vi rājati Kauç.98.2^a.
yathā dyām ca prthivīm ca AV.1.2.4^a.
yathā dyāur indreṇa garbhini ÇB.14.9.4.21^b; BṛhU.6.4.
 21^b; ÇG.1.19.5^b. *See* **dyāur** yathendreṇa.
yathā dyauḥ ca prthivī ca AV.2.15.1^a; MG.1.2.13^a. P:
 yathā dyauḥ Kauç.54.11.
yathādhuram (KS. 0dhuran, *corrupt*) dhuro (KS. dhuro,
corrupt) dhūrbhiḥ kalpantām KS.3.9; 28.1; MÇ.2.3.2.22.
See **yathāyathan** dhuro.
yathā na indrah kevaliḥ (TS. indra id viçah) AV.7.94.1^c;
 TS.3.2.8.6^c; KS.35.7^c. *See under* **athā** na indra id.
yathā naḥ paçumataḥ karat TS.1.8.6.2^e; LÇ.5.3.5^e.
yathā naḥ pratarāṁ tirāt MS.1.10.4^f; 144.8.
yathā nakulo vichidya AV.6.139.5^a.
yathā naçam kaçipune AV.6.138.5^a.
yathā na pūrvam aparo jahāti RV.10.18.5^c; AV.12.2.25^c;
 TA.6.10.1^c.
yathā na prāg agner bhūmim çonitam gachet GG.3.10.33.
yathā nabhyaṁ pradhāv adhi AV.6.70.3^b.
yathā na mucyātāi katamaç canāiṣām AV.8.8.6^d.
yathā na riṣyā amṛtaḥ sajāt asaḥ AV.8.2.13^c.
yathā na vidviṣāmahe PG.2.10.22^d.
yathā naḥ çam asad dvipade catuspade TS.4.5.10.1^c; MS.
 2.9.9^c; 127.10; KS.17.16^c. *See* **yathā** çam asad.
yathā naḥ çreyasas (TS. 0saḥ) karat VS.3.58^d; TS.1.8.6.2^c;
 MS.1.10.4^d; 144.7; KS.9.7^d; ÇB.2.6.2.11^d; LÇ.5.3.5^c.
yathā naḥ sarva (MS. sarvā) ij janah (VS. jana-namivah)
 RV.10.141.4^c; AV.3.20.6^c; VS.3.3.86^c; MS.1.3.15^c; 36.
 7; 1.11.4^c; 164.15; 2.2.6^c; 20.7; 2.9.2^c; 121.4; KS.10.
 12^c; 14.2^c. *See next.*
yathā naḥ sarvam ij jagat VS.16.4^c; TS.3.2.8.6^c; 4.5.1.2^c;
 KS.17.11^c; NīlarU.6^c. *See prec.*
yathā naḥ sarvā id diçah TS.3.2.8.6^c.
yathā naḥ suphalāsasi (AV. suphalā bhuvaḥ) RV.4.57.6^d;
 AV.3.17.8^d; TA.6.6.2^d.
yathā naḥ subhagāsasi (AV. sumanā asaḥ) RV.4.57.6^c;
 AV.3.17.8^c; TA.6.6.2^c.
yathā nātah punar ekaç canodayat RV.7.104.3^c. *See* **yato**
 nāisām.
yathā nābhiḥ prāṇānām viṣṭvān evam ahaṁ viṣṭvān
 HG.1.23.1.
yathā nāmagotre bhavatas tathā prabrūhi Kauç.55.10.
yathānāma va içmahe svāhā AV.4.38.7^c.
yathā nīpatithim dhane RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).9^d.
yathānunmadito-sasi AV.6.111.2^d, 4^d.
yathā no atra nāparaḥ TA.6.1.2^c.

yathā no aditiḥ karat RV.1.43.2^a; TS.3.4.11.2^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 197.13; KS.23.12^a; ÇÇ.9.27.2 (*comm.*).
yathā no bhūyasas karat MS.1.10.4^c: 144.8.
yathā no mitro aryamā RV.8.31.13^a. Cf. BrhD.6.74 (B).
yathā no mitro varuṇaḥ RV.1.43.3^a.
yathā no mitro varuṇo juṣaṣat RV.3.4.6^c.
yathā no mīdhvān stavate sakṁ tava RV.2.24.1^c.
yathā no vasyasas (TS. vasyasah; LÇ. vasyasas) karat VS.3.58^c; TS.1.8.6.2^d; MS.1.10.4^c: 144.7; KS.9.7^c; ÇB.2.6.2.11^c; LÇ.5.3.5^d.
yathā no vyavasāyayāt VS.3.58^c; TS.1.8.6.2^f; MS.1.10.4^c: 144.8; KS.9.7^c; ÇB.2.6.2.11^c; LÇ.5.3.5^f.
yathā no-so avirahā AV.1.16.4^d.
yathāntarikṣaṁ matariçvābhivaste Kauç.98.2^b.
yathāntarikṣe vāyave samanamann evā mahyaṁ samnamah sam namantu AV.4.39.3. See yathā vāyur antarikṣaṁ.
yathāpa oṣadhiṣu yaçasvatīḥ AV.6.58.2^b.
yathāpaḥ pṛthivīm ā vivīḥ Kauç.98.2^c.
yathāpaḥ pravataḥ yanti TA.7.4.3^a; TU.1.4.3^a; Kauç.56.17^a. See yathā yanti.
yathā pakthe daçavraje RV.8.49 (Val.1).10^b.
yathā pañcadaçarṣayaḥ KS.40.11^b; TA.6.5.2^b; ApÇ.17.21.8^b.
yathā pañca yathā ṣaṭ KS.40.11^a; TA.6.5.2^a; ApÇ.17.21.8^a.
yathā patanti pakṣiṇaḥ AV.1.11.6^b.
yathāparam na māsatāi AV.18.2.38^b—44^b, 45^c.
yathāparu tanvaṁ sam bharasva AV.18.4.52^c.
yathāparv asinā mābhi māsthāḥ AV.9.5.4^b.
yathāpavathā manave vayodhāḥ RV.9.96.12^a.
yathāpaḥ çantāḥ, yathā pṛthivī, evaṁ mayi çamyatu ÇG.6.6.3—6.
yathā pasas tātā aram AV.6.72.2^a.
yathāpibaḥ pūrvyaṁ indra somān RV.3.36.3^c.
yathā puṁso vṛṣanyataḥ AV.6.70.1^c—3^c.
yathāpuṇyasya karmaṇaḥ TA.1.8.6^b.
yathā putraṁ janād iti AV.6.81.3^d.
yathā punar na vidyate AV.19.49.7^c.
yathā pumān bhaved iha MÇ.1.1.2.31^c. See yatheha puruṣo.
yathā purā manave gātum açret RV.10.76.3^b.
yathā purīṣaṁ nadyah samudram Kauç.98.2^a.
yathā puruṣa te manāḥ ÇB.3.4.2.7^d.
yathāpūrvam akalpayat RV.10.190.3^b; TA.10.1.14^b; MahānU.5.7^b.
yathāpūrvam ahorātre TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
yathā pūrvabhyaḥ çatasā amrdhrah RV.9.82.5^a.
yathā pūrvabhya jaritṛbhya indra RV.1.175.6^a; 176.6^a.
yathā pṛthivy agnigarbhā ApMB 1.12.5^a (ApG.3.8.13). See under yathāgnigarbhā.
yathā pṛthivyāṁ agnaye samanamann evā mahyaṁ samnamamah sam namantu AV.4.39.1. See yathāgnih pṛthivyā.
yathā prajāpatir bhūtāḥ samanamad evaṁ mahyaṁ bhadraḥ samnatayaḥ sam namantu TS.7.5.23.2.
yathā pradhīr yathopadhiḥ AV.6.70.3^a.

yathā prasūtā savituh savāya RV.1.113.1^c; SV.2.1099^c; N.2.19^c.
yathā prāṇa balihrtāḥ AV.11.4.19^a.
yathā prāva etaçam kṛtvye dhane RV.8.50 (Val.2).9^c.
yathā prāvo maghavan medhyātithim RV.8.49 (Val.1).9^c.
yathā bāṇaḥ susamçitāḥ AV.6.105.2^a.
yathā bijam urvarāyām AV.10.6.33^a.
yathā brahma kṣatreṇa samanamad evaṁ mahyaṁ bhadra samnatayaḥ sam namantu TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
yathā brahma ca kṣatraṁ ca AV.2.15.4^a.
yathā bhagasyābhyāṁ dadat ApMB.1.8.4^c.
yathā bhargasvatīṁ vācam AV.6.69.2^c. See yathā varcasvatīṁ.
yathābhavad anudeyī RV.10.135.6^a.
yathā bhavāmy uttamāḥ AG.2.10.6^c.
yathā bhavema mīdhuse anagāḥ RV.7.97.2^c.
yathābhāgaṁ vahatu havyam agniḥ Kauç.6.11^d.
yathābhāgaṁ vyāvartethām ApÇ.1.24.5.
yathābhāgaṁ havyadatiṁ juṣaṇāḥ AV.7.109.2^c.
yathābhāgaṁ devataḥ prati mātiṣṭhipan MÇ.1.4.1.26.
yathābhicakra devāḥ AV.3.9.1^c.
yathā bhūtāṁ ca bhavyāṁ ca AV.2.15.6^a.
yathā bhūmir agnigarbhā ÇG.1.19.5^a. See under yathāgnigarbhā.
yathā bhūmir mṛtamanāḥ AV.6.18.2^a.
yathā makṣā idam madhu AV.9.1.17^a.
yathā mad adharāṁ vadān RV.10.166.3^d.
yathā madhu madhukṛtāḥ AV.9.1.16^a.
yathā manuṣyā uta AV.6.141.3^b.
yathā mano manasketaiḥ AV.6.105.1^a. P: yathā manāḥ Kauç.31.27.
yathā manāu vivasvati RV.8.52 (Val.4).1^a. The stanzas of this hymn are to be compared with those of RV.8.51 (Val.3).
yathā manāu samivaraṇāu RV.8.51 (Val.3).1^a. The stanzas of this hymn are to be compared with those of RV.8.52 (Val.4).
yathā man nāpagā asaḥ AV.1.34.5^d; 2.30.1^c; 6.8.1^c—3^c.
yathā mama kratāv asaḥ AV.3.25.5^c; 6.9.2^c. Cf. mamed aha kratāv.
yathā mama smarād asāu AV.6.130.3^a.
yathā mānsam yathā surā AV.6.70.1^a. P: yathā mānsam Kauç.41.18.
yathā māni kāmīny asaḥ AV.1.34.5^c; 2.30.1^d; 6.8.1^d—3^d.
yathā māsa aharjaram TA.7.4.3^b; TU.1.4.3^b; Kauç.56.17^b; SMB.2.6.4^b.
yathā mitraya varuṇāya çantamaḥ (SV. omam) RV.9.104.3^c; SV.2.509^c.
yathāmī anyo anyam na jānan VS.17.47^d. See next, yathāiteṣām, and yathāisām.
yathāmīṣām anyo anyam na jānat RVKh.10.103.1^d. See under prec.
yathāmurṁ tṛṇāḥ janam AV.5.8.7^c.
yathā mṛgāḥ samvijante AV.5.21.4^a.
yathā me bhūrayo-sata AV.18.4.55^d. See yathāsama.
yathāyaṁ yajamāno na riṣyet TB.3.7.7.14^d; ApÇ.11.5.1^d.

yathāyam vāyur ejati VS.8.28^o; ÇB.4.5.2.5. *See* yathā vāto yathā vanam, *and* yathāiva somah.
yathāyam vāho açvinā AV.6.102.1^a. P: yathāyam vāhaḥ Kāuç.35.21.
yathāyaja rtubhir deva devān RV.10.7.6^o.
yathāyajo hotram agne prthivyā RV.3.17.2^a.
yathā yajñam kalpayasi prajānan AV.4.23.2^b.
yathā yajñam manuṣo vikṣv āsu RV.4.37.1^o.
yathāyatham dhuro dhurbhiḥ kalpantām ApÇ.12.6.3. *See* yathādhuram.
yathāyatham nāu tanvāu (AÇ. tanvā; MÇ. tan nāu) jāta-vedaḥ KS.7.3^d; AÇ.2.5.10^d; MÇ.1.6.3.16^d.
yathāyatham nāu (KS. no) vratapate (KS. ^opā) vrātāni (TS.MS. vratinor vrātāni; KS. vratinām vrātāni) VS.5.40; TS.1.3.4.3; MS.1.2.13: 22.18; KS.3.1; ÇB.3.6.3.21.
yathā-yathā krpanyati RV.8.39.4^b.
yathā-yathā patayanto viyemire RV.4.54.5^c.
yathā-yathā matayaḥ santi nr̥ṇām RV.10.111.1^b.
yathā-yathā mitradhitāni saṁdadhuḥ RV.10.100.4^c.
yathā-yathā vṛṣṇyāni svagūrtā RV.4.19.10^c.
yathā-yathāsyā çrapaṇāni tathā-tathā TB.3.6.6.4^d. *See* yathāsyā çrapaṇāni.
yathā yanti prapadaḥ SMB.2.6.4^a. *See* yathapah pravata.
yathāyam na pramiyeta SMB.1.5.12^c; GG.2.8.4.
yathāyam arapā asat RV.10.137.5^d; AV.1.22.2^c; 4.13.4^d; AÇ.2.7.13^c.
yathā yamasya tvā gr̥he AV.6.29.3^e.
yathā yamasya sādane AV.18.3.70^a.
yathā yamāya harmyam (TA. harmyam) AV.18.4.55^a; TA.6.6.2^a. P: yathā yamāya Kāuç.86.11.
yathāyam bhasmamustīr digbhya āhr̥to digbhya eva gachaty evam atha bhavantāḥ MÇ.8.25.
yathā yaçah kanyāyām AV.10.3.20^a.
yathā yaçah prthivyām AV.10.3.19^a.
yathā yaçah prajāpatāu AV.10.3.24^a.
yathā yaçah candramasi AV.10.3.18^a.
yathā yaçah somapithe AV.10.3.21^a.
yathā yaço agnihotre AV.10.3.22^a.
yathā yaço yajamāne AV.10.3.23^a.
yathāyād yamasādanāt AV.12.5.64^a.
yathā yukto jātavedo na risyāḥ RV.10.51.7^b; MS.4.14.15^b: 242.4.
yathā yugam varatrayā RV.10.60.8^a. P: yathā yugam ÇÇ.16.13.14.
yathā yuvayoh sarvāni SMB.2.6.7^b, 8^b.
yathā ratho-çvāḥ samanamad evam mahyam bhadraḥ saṁnatayaḥ saṁ namantu TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
yathā rayim sarvaviram naçāmahāi RV.2.30.11^c.
yathā rājā viçā samanamad evam mahyam bhadra saṁnatayaḥ saṁ namantu TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
yathā rudraç ciketati RV.1.43.3^b.
yathā rudrasya sūnavāḥ RV.8.20.17^a.
yathālokaḥ vi tiṣṭhadhvam AV.11.9.26^c.
yathālokaḥ punar astam pareta MS.1.6.2^o: 88.9; 1.6.7^c: 97.8; ApÇ.5.18.1^o.
yathā vayam uçmasi tad vāso krdhi RV.10.38.2^d.

yathā varuṇo-dbhīḥ samanamad evam mahyam bhadra saṁnatayaḥ saṁ namantu TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20.
yathā varo suşāṁne RV.8.24.28^a. Cf. BrhD.6.63.
yathā varcasvatīm vācam AV.9.1.19^c. *See* yathā bhargasvatīm.
yathā varṣam varṣakāmāya varṣati Kāuç.98.2^b.
yathāvaçam carati deva eṣaḥ RV.10.168.4^b.
yathāvaçam tanvam (AV. ^ovah) kalpayasva (AV.VS. kulpayāti) RV.10.15.14^d; AV.7.104.1^d; 18.3.59^d; VS.19.60^d.
yathāvaçam tanvam cakra eṣaḥ RV.3.48.4^b; 7.101.3^b.
yathā vaçanti devās tathed asat RV.8.28.4^a.
yathā vaçam daçavraje RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).9^b.
yathāvaçam nayati dāsam āryaḥ RV.5.34.6^d.
yathāvaço na vādisaḥ AV.6.42.3^c; 43.3^c.
yathā vasu vīrajatām naçāmahāi RV.10.36.11^c.
yathā vaḥ susahāsati RV.10.191.4^d; AV.6.64.3^d; MS.2.2.6^d: 20.11; KS.10.12^d; TB.2.4.4.5^d.
yathā vaḥ svāhāgnaye daçema RV.7.3.7^a.
yathā vājesu sobharim RV.8.5.26^c.
yathā vātaḥ puṣkariṇīm RV.5.78.7^a; ÇB.14.9.4.22^a; BrhU.6.4.22^a. Cf. BrhD.5.86. Cf. yathā vāto yathā manah.
yathā vātaç cāgniç ca AV.10.3.14^a.
yathā vātaç cyāvayati AV.10.1.13^a.
yathā vātena prakṣiṇāḥ AV.10.3.15^a.
yathā vāto yathā manah AV.1.11.6^a. Cf. yathā vātaḥ puṣkariṇīm.
yathā vāto yathā vanam RV.5.78.8^a; N.3.15^a. *See under* yathāyam vāyur.
yathā vāto vanaspatīm AV.10.3.13^a.
yathā vām atrir açvinā RV.8.42.5^a.
yathā vāyur aksito-nupadasta evam mahyam pitāmahā-yaksito-nupadasta (HG. ^otaḥ) svadhā bhava (HG. bha-vatām) ApMB.2.19.15; HG.2.13.1. Cf. antarikṣam darvir.
yathā vāyur antarikṣeṇa samanamad evam mahyam bhadra saṁnatayaḥ saṁ namantu TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20. *See* yathāntarikse.
yathā vida ātmann anyavarnām AV.12.3.54^b.
yathā vidvān aram karat RV.2.5.8^a.
yathā viprasya manuṣo havirbhiḥ RV.1.76.5^a; AÇ.3.7.5.
yathā viçvam bhuvanām dhārayisyati RV.4.54.4^b.
yathā viçve sajoṣasah RV.1.43.3^c.
yathā vṛkād ajāvayaḥ AV.5.21.5^a.
yathā vṛkṣam libujā AV.6.8.1^a. P: yathā vṛkṣam Kāuç.35.21. Cf. pari svajāte.
yathā vṛkṣam açaniḥ AV.7.50.1^a; Kāuç.41.13.
yathā vṛkṣo vanaspatih ÇB.14.6.9.30^a; BrhU.3.9.30^a.
yathā vṛtra imā āpaḥ AV.6.85.3^a.
yathā vo devā varivaḥ karāni RV.10.52.5^b.
yathā vo-ham cārutamanī vadāni PB.1.3.9^d.
yathāçakti yathābalam Kāuç.73.14^a.
yathā çam adhvañ cham asad durōṇe RV.10.37.10^c. *See next but one*.
yathā çam asad dvipade catuspade RV.1.114.1^c; VS.16.48^c. *See* yathā naḥ çam.

yathā çam asmāi çam asad durone TB.2.8.7.3°. *See prec. but one.*
 yathā çaritrām bhūteṣu nyaktam TB.1.2.1.9^b; ApÇ.5.3.1^b.
 yathā çardhāya vītaye RV.9.104.3^b; SV.2.509^b.
 yathā çāryāte apibah sutasya RV.3.51.7^b; VS.7.35^b; TS.1.4.18.1^b; MS.1.3.19^b: 37.5; KS.4.8^b; ÇB.4.3.3.13^b.
 yathāçr̥nor atreḥ karmāni kṛṇvataḥ RV.8.36.7^b; 37.7^b.
 yathā çepo apāyātai AV.7.90.3^a.
 yathā çevadhir nihitaḥ AV.12.4.14^a.
 yathā çyāmākah prapatan AV.19.50.4^a.
 yathā çyenāt patatṛiṇaḥ AV.5.21.6^a.
 yathāçvattha nirabhanah AV.3.6.3^a.
 yathāçvattha vānaspatyān AV.3.6.6^a.
 yathā sainvarte amado yathā kṛçe RV.8.54 (Val.6).2^c.
 yathāsac chatahayanah AV.8.7.22^d.
 yathā satyāni cāṇṛtāni ca AV.2.15.5^a.
 yathāsad bahudhānyam Kāuç.20.5^c.
 yathā samudra ejati RV.5.78.8^b; VS.8.28^d; ÇB.4.5.2.5; ApMB.2.11.16^b; HG.2.3.1^b; N.3.15^b.
 yathā samudraṁ sravanthi SMB.2.6.5^a.
 yathā sainmanasāu bhūtva AV.6.42.1^c.
 yathāsāma jivaloke bhūrayaḥ TA.6.6.2^d. *See yathā me bhūrayo.*
 yathā sāmarcā samanamad evaṁ mahyaṁ bhadraḥ saṁnatayaḥ saṁ namantu TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
 yathā sā (*read* yathāso) rāṣṭravardhanah TB.2.7.15.4^c. *See yathāso mitra°.*
 yathāsitaḥ prathayate vaçāṁ anu AV.6.72.1^a. P: yathāsitaḥ Kāuç.40.16.
 yathā sindhur nadīmān AV.14.1.43^a. P: yathā sindhuḥ Kāuç.75.27.
 yathāsukham (*sc.* bhuṅghvam) YDh.1.238.
 yathā suparṇaḥ prapatan AV.6.8.2^a.
 yathā sūryaḥ ca candraḥ ca AV.2.15.3^a. P: yathā sūryaḥ Kāuç.39.26; 48.35.
 yathā sūryasya raçmayah AV.6.105.3^a.
 yathā sūryo atibhāti AV.10.3.17^a.
 yathā sūryo divā samanamad evaṁ mahyaṁ bhadraḥ saṁnatayaḥ saṁ namantu TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20. *Cf.* yathā divy ādityāya.
 yathā sūryo divi rocate Kāuç.98.2^a.
 yathā sūryo naksatrāṇān AV.7.13.1^a.
 yathā sūryo mucyate tamasaḥ pari AV.10.1.32^a.
 yathā senām amūm hanan AV.8.8.14^d, 15^d.
 yathā so asya paridhiḥ patāti AV.5.29.2^d, 3^a.
 yathā soma oṣadhīmān AV.6.15.3^a.
 yathā somaḥ prātaḥsavane AV.9.1.11^a; Vait.21.7; Kāuç.139.15.
 yathā somaṁ daçaçipre daçaṇye RV.8.52 (Val.4).2^a.
 yathāso mama kevalaḥ AV.7.37.1^c. *Cf.* mamed asas.
 yathā somas tṛtiye savane AV.9.1.13^a.
 yathāso mitravardhanah AV.4.8.6^a; KS.36.15^c; 37.9^c. *See yathā sā rāṣṭra°.*
 yathā somo dvitiye savane AV.9.1.12^a.
 yathā steno na vidyate AV.19.49.7^d.
 yathā strī tṛpyati puṁsi priye priyā TB.2.4.6.6^b.

yathāsthānaṁ kalpantām (ApÇ. kalpayadhvam) ÇB.14.9.4.5^d; BrhU.6.4.5^d; ApÇ.6.20.2. *See next two.*
 yathāsthānaṁ dhārayantām ihāiva ÇÇ.8.10.1^d. *See prec. and next.*
 yathāsthāma kalpayantām ihāiva AV.7.67.1^d. *See prec. two.*
 yathā sma te virohataḥ AV.4.4.3^a.
 yathāsmin jātavedasi AV.10.3.19^b.
 yathāsmin teja ahitam AV.10.3.17^b.
 yathāsmin paramesṭhini AV.10.3.24^b.
 yathāsmin yajña ahitam AV.10.3.23^b.
 yathāsmin sambhr̥te rathe AV.10.3.20^b.
 yathāsya çrapaṇaṁ tatthā MS.4.13.4^d: 204.6. *See yathā-yathāsya.*
 yathāham çatruho-sāni AV.1.29.5^c.
 yathā ha tyad (TS.ApÇ.HG. tad) vasavo gāuryaṁ cit RV.4.12.6^a; 10.126.8^a; TS.4.7.15.7^a; MS.3.16.5^a: 192.9; KS.2.15^a; ApÇ.6.22.1^a. Ps: yathā ha tad vasavo gāuryam HG.1.8.3; yathā ha tyad vasavaḥ KS.9.19; ÇÇ.1.15.5; 8.8.9; yathā ha tyat (ApÇ. tat) MS.4.11.1: 161.11; ApÇ.9.12.10.
 yathā hanāma senāḥ AV.8.8.1^c.
 yathāham abhibhūḥ Vait.6.1^c.
 yathāham asya vīrasya RV.10.159.6^c; ApMB.1.16.6^c.
 yathāham asyā atṛpaṁ striyāi pumān TB.2.4.6.6^a.
 yathāham uttamaç cetayāni MS.4.5.8^d: 76.15. *See yathondrahām.*
 yathāham uttaro vadāmi HG.1.15.5^c.
 yathāham uttaro-sāni AV.3.5.5^c.
 yathāham eṣāṁ bhūtānām (AV. vīraṇām) RV.10.174.5^c; AV.1.29.6^c.
 yathāham bharata ṛṣabha (ÇÇ. bharatarṣabha) AB.7.17.7^c; ÇÇ.15.25^c.
 yathā ha va sthūripāikena yāyat AB.5.30.6^a.
 yathā havyaṁ vahasi jātavedaḥ AV.4.23.2^a.
 yathāhaç ca rātri ca AV.2.15.2^a.
 yathā hasti hastinyaḥ AV.6.70.2^a.
 yathāhāny anupūrvān bhavanti RV.10.18.5^a; AV.12.2.25^a; TA.6.10.1^a. P: yathāhāni ÇÇ.4.16.6. *Cf.* BrhD.7.12.
 yathā hiranyatejasā AV.19.26.3^c.
 yathāhuvanta medhirāḥ RV.8.38.9^b; 42.6^b.
 yathā hotar abhayam asat tathā kuru KB.9.4.
 yathā hotar manuṣo devatāta RV.6.4.1^a; TS.4.3.13.2^a. P: yathā hotaḥ ÇÇ.14.54.4.
 yathedaṁ strīpāutram aganma rudriyāya MG.1.10.10^d. *See yatheyaṁ strī.*
 yathedaṁ harmyaṁ tathā RV.7.55.6^d; AV.4.5.5^d.
 yathedaṁ nāpāyati AV.19.50.6^d.
 yathedaṁ bhūmyā adhi AV.2.30.1^a; Kāuç.35.21.
 yathendra udvācanam AV.5.8.8^a.
 yathendraṁ dāivir viço maruto-nuvartmāno-bhavann (TS. maruto-nuvartmāna) evaṁ imaṁ yajamānaṁ dāivīç ca viço mānuṣīç cānuvartmāno bhavantu (VSK. bhūyasuh) VS.17.86; VSK.18.7.7; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.11.1: 140.7; KS.18.6.
 yathendraḥ sahendṛānya MG.1.10.17^a.

yathendrāham uttamaṣ cetayāni TS.3.2.10.2^d. *See* yathāham uttamaṣ.
yathendro dasyūn adhamam tamo babādhe AV.9.2.18^b.
yathendro dyāvāprthivyor yačasvan AV.6.58.2^a.
yathendro hastam agrahit MG.1.10.15^a.
yathemam parayāmasi AV.8.7.7^c, 19^c.
yathemām vācam kalyāṇim VS.26.2^a.
yathem etad bhavasi mṛtyubandhuḥ RV.10.95.18^b.
yatheme dyāvāprthivi AV.6.8.3^a.
yatheyam ṣaṣṭīm vāvātām ÇG.1.12.6^a.
yatheyam strī pautram agham na rodāt AG.1.13.6^d (*crit. notes*); SMB.1.1.10^d; PG.1.5.11^d; ApMB.1.4.7^d; HG.1.19.7^d. *See* yathedam strī.
yatheyam indra mīdhvāḥ RV.10.85.25^c; AV.14.1.18^c; ApMB.1.4.5^c.
yatheyam prthivi mahi RV.10.60.9^a; RVKh.10.184.2^a; AV.5.25.2^a; 6.17.1^a–4^a; ApMB.1.12.4^a (ApG.3.8.13); MG.2.18.4^a. P: yatheyam prthivi Kāuṣ.35.12.
yathevāṅga bhaviṣyati RV.10.86.7^b; AV.20.126.7^b.
yatheṣukā parāpatāt AV.1.3.9^a.
yatheha kṣudhita bālāḥ ChU.5.24.4^a.
yatheha puruṣo-sat (SMB. puruṣaḥ syāt) VS.2.33^c; ÇÇ.4.5.8^c; ApÇ.1.10.11^c; Kāuṣ.89.6^c; SMB.2.3.16^c. *See* yathā puman.
yathāika ṛṣir (KS. okarṣir) vijānate KS.40.11^d; TA.6.5.2^d; ApÇ.17.21.8^d.
yathāiteṣām anyo anyam na jānāt SV.2.1210^d. *See* under yathāmī.
yathānam jarase nayāt AV.19.24.2^c, 3^c. *See* athānam jarimā.
yathānāyor na pramīyātai ApMB.1.8.5^c.
yathānān anyasmiṇ jinīyāt AV.12.4.15^c.
yathāiva tṛṣyate mayāḥ AV.19.2.5^c.
yathāiva te na guror bhojanīyāḥ VāDh.2.11^c; N.2.4^c.
yathāiva te vanaspate AV.20.136.7^c.
yathāiva somāḥ (HG. vāyuh) pavate ApMB.2.11.16^a (ApG.6.14.14); HG.2.3.1^a. *See* under yathāyam vāyur.
yathāivāṅgirasah san AB.7.17.6^c; ÇÇ.15.25^c.
yathāiṣām anyo anyam na jānāt AV.3.2.6^d. *See* under yathāmī.
yathāiṣām indra vṛtrahan AV.11.9.23^c.
yathāiṣu satyam āhitam AV.10.3.25^b.
yathota kṛtvye dhane RV.8.5.26^a.
yathota mamruṣo manāḥ AV.6.18.2^c.
yathodakam apapuṣaḥ AV.6.139.4^a.
yad akarma yan nākarma ApÇ.3.12.1^a.
yad akrandaḥ prathamam jāyamānaḥ RV.1.163.1^a; VS.29.12^a; TS.4.2.8.1^a; 6.7.1^a; MS.1.6.2^a; 86.15; KS.39.1^a; GB.1.2.18.21; ÇB.13.5.1.17; TB.3.8.18.6; Vāit.6.1^a; ApÇ.20.12.10; 21.11. P: yad akrandaḥ KS.40.6; KSA.6.3; AÇ.10.8.5; ÇÇ.16.3.20; Vāit.6.7; ApÇ.5.14.15; 6.10.9 (*comm.*); 16.22.1; MÇ.1.5.4.2.
yad akrandaḥ salile jāto arvan Vāit.6.1^a.
yad akṣaram pañcavidham sameti AA.2.3.8.2^a.
yad akṣaram bhūtakṛtam TA.1.9.6^a.

yad akṣarād akṣaram eti yuktam AA.2.3.8.3^a.
yad akṣavṛttam anu dattam na etat (MS.TA. dattam etat) AV.6.118.2^b; MS.4.14.17^b: 245.13; TA.2.4.1^b.
yad akṣar ati devayuh RV.9.43.5^c.
yad akṣesu vadā yat samityam AV.12.3.52^a. P: yad akṣesu Kāuṣ.63.1.
yad agna eṣā samitir bhavāti RV.10.11.8^a; AV.18.1.26^a; MS.4.14.15^a: 241.10; AA.5.1.1.24. Cf. AA.5.1.1.25, where variants of this stanza are said to occur in another Vedic school (çākhāntare): *see* atra vibhajātha.
yad agnir āpo adahat praviṣya AV.1.25.1^a. P: yad agniḥ Kāuṣ.26.25.
yad agne adya mithunā çapātaḥ RV.10.87.13^a; AV.8.3.12^a; 10.5.48^a.
yad agne kavyavāhana TS.2.6.12.4^a; TB.2.6.16.2; ApÇ.19.3.11. *See* yo agniḥ kravya.
yad agne kani-kani cit (KS. ca) RV.8.102.20^a; VS.11.73^a; KS.16.7^a; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3.5^a. P: yad agne KÇ.16.4.38. *See* yad agne yāni.
yad agne tapasā tapaḥ AV.7.61.1^a; Kāuṣ.57.23; MG.1.1.18^a. P: yad agne tapasā Kāuṣ.10.22.
yad agne divijā asi RV.8.43.28^a; AÇ.3.13.12.
yad agne pūrvam prabhṛtam (AÇ. prahitam; MÇ. nihitam) padam hi te TB.1.4.4.10^a; AÇ.3.10.16^a; ApÇ.9.10.17^a; MÇ.3.4.10^a.
yad agne martyas tvam RV.8.19.25^a.
yad agne yāni kani cit (TS.MS.MÇ.ApÇ. ca) AV.19.64.3^a; TS.4.1.10.1^a; 5.1.10.1; MS.2.7.7^a: 83.7; 3.1.9: 12.11; Vāit.28.14; ApÇ.6.2.3; 16.10.1; MÇ.6.1.3. *See* yad agne kani-kani.
yad agne yāsi dutyam RV.1.12.4^b; 74.7^c.
yad agne syām ahain tvam RV.8.44.23^a.
yad agneḥ sendrasya saprajāpatikasya sarṣikasya sarṣirājanyasya sapitrkasya sapitrājanyasya samanūṣyasya samanūṣyarājanyasya sākaṇṣasya sātikaṇṣasya sādūkaṇṣasya sapratikāṇṣasya sadevamanūṣyasya sagandharvāṇṣa-raskasya saharāṇyāṇṣ ca paçubhir grāmyāṇṣ ca yan ma ātmana ātmani vrataṁ tan me sarvavrataṁ idam aham agne sarvavrato bhavāmi svāha AG.3.9.1. *See* yad brāhmaṇānām.
yad agnau sūrye viṣam AV.10.4.22^a.
yad aghriyata (KS. ayathās) tad ghṛtam (KS. adds abhavah) MS.2.3.4^c: 31.2; 2.3.5^c: 32.20; KS.11.7^c. *See* yad adhriyata.
yad āṅga taviṣṭyavah RV.8.7.2^a.
yad āṅga taviṣṭyase RV.8.6.26^a.
yad āṅga tvā bharatāḥ samitāreyuh RV.3.33.11^a.
yad āṅga dāçuṣe tvam RV.1.1.6^a.
yad āṅga sa tam utkhidet AV.11.4.21^c.
yad āṅgirasam abhavah sacābhuh RV.10.70.9^b.
yad āṅgirobhyo-vṛṇor apa vṛjam RV.1.132.4^b.
yad acaras tanvā vāvṛdhanāḥ RV.10.54.2^a.
yad ajaḥ prathamam sambabhava AV.10.7.31^c.
yad ajñātam anāmñātam Kāuṣ.119.2^a. *See* under ajñātam yad.
yad ajñāteṣu vṛjaneṣv āsam RV.10.27.4^a.
yad atiṣṭha ṛtāvari AV.10.10.16^b.

yad atiṣṭha divas prṣṭhe Kāuṣ.68.26^a. P: yad atiṣṭhaḥ Kāuṣ.68.25.
yad atti tasmāi svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3: 161.6; KSA.1.10.
yad atty upajihvika RV.8.102.21^a; VS.11.74^a; TS.4.1.10.1^a; MS.2.7.7^a: 83.9; KS.16.7^a; ÇB.6.6.3.6; MÇ.6.1.3; N.3.20. P: yad atti KÇ.16.4.39.
yad atyareci yan nātyareci ApÇ.3.12.1^b.
yad atra riptam rasinaḥ sutasya VS.19.35^a; KS.38.2^a; ÇB.12.8.1.5; TB.2.6.3.2^a; AÇ.3.9.5^a. Ps: yad atra riptam ApÇ.19.8.11; yad atra KÇ.19.3.14. *See next*.
yad atra çistam rasinaḥ sutasya MS.2.3.8^a: 36.9; 3.11.7^a: 151.4; KS.17.19^a; AB.7.33.3^a; 8.20.4^a; TB.1.4.2.3^a; ApÇ.19.3.4^a. P: yad atra çistam MÇ.5.2.4.29. *See prec*.
yad atrāpi madhor aham GB.1.2.7^a (*bis*); Vait.12.8^a.
yad atrāpi rasasya me GB.1.2.7^a (*bis*); Vait.12.9^a; ApÇ.10.13.11^a.
yad atrāino ava tat suvāmi TA.2.6.1^d. *See yat tatrāino*.
yad adah (RV. *texts in saṁhitā*, *ado*!) pito ajagan RV.1.187.7^a; KS.40.8^a.
yad adaç candramasi kṛṣṇam tad ihāstu ApÇ.5.9.7; 16.14.2; 19.11.8. *See next*.
yad adaç candramasi kṛṣṇam SMB.1.5.13^a. Ps: yad adaç candramasi GG.2.8.7; yad adah KhG.2.3.4. *See prec*.
yad adah samprayatīh AV.3.13.1^a; TS.5.6.1.2^a; MS.2.13.1^a: 152.7; KS.39.2^a; Kāuṣ.40.1. P: yad adah Kāuṣ.41.14.
yad adīyann ṇam ahaṁ babhūva (AV. *kṛṇomi*) AV.6.119.1^a; TA.2.4.1^a; 7.1; BDh.3.7.10.16. *See under adīyann*.
yad ado-ado abhyagacham yad doṣā yat pūrvam rātrim AV.16.7.9.
yad ado divo arṇave RV.8.26.17^a.
yad ado divo yad idam prthivyaḥ MÇ.1.5.2.13^a. *See yad idam divo, and yad idam divo*.
yad ado deva asurān AV.4.19.4^a.
yad ado (*so the saṁhitā texts*) pito ajagan RV.1.187.7^a. *See yad adah etc*.
yad ado vāta te grhe RV.10.186.3^a; SV.2.1192^a; TB.2.4.1.8^a; TA.4.42.2^a; Kāuṣ.117.4^a.
yad adbhīh pariṣicyase RV.9.65.6^a; SV.2.135^a.
yad adya kac ca vṛtrahan RV.8.93.4^a; AV.20.112.1^a; SV.1.126^a; VS.33.35^a; AÇ.9.11.15; ÇÇ.15.8.9; 18.7.13; Vait.40.3; Svidh.2.4.8. P: yad adya kac ca Rvidh.2.35.1.
yad adya karhi karhi cit RV.8.73.5^a.
yad adya te ghora āsan juhomi MS.2.2.1^a: 15.14. Ps: yad adya te ghora āsan MÇ.5.1.8.13; yad adya te MS.2.7.12: 91.1. *See yat te asmin, yasyās ta āsani, yasyās te asyaḥ, and yasyās te ghora*.
yad adyate lupyate yat paropyate TB.2.8.8.2^c.
yad adya tvā puruṣtuta RV.6.56.4^a.
yad adya tvā prayati yujñe asmin RV.3.29.16^a; AV.7.97.1^a; TS.1.4.44.2^a; MS.1.3.38^a: 44.14; KS.4.12^a. P: yad adya tvā prayati Kāuṣ.6.3. *See vayan hi tvā etc*.
yad adya tvā sūryopabrahmahai RV.10.37.5^c.

yad adya dugdham prthivīm asṛpta (TB. ApÇ. *asakta*; MÇ. *abhakta*) AB.5.27.8^a; 7.3.4^a; TB.1.4.3.3^a; AÇ.3.11.7^a; ApÇ.9.5.6^a; MÇ.3.2.2^a. *Cf. yan me-dya retah*.
yad adya devaḥ savitā suvāti RV.7.40.1^c.
yad adya bhāgam vibhajāsi nṛbhyah RV.1.123.3^a.
yad adya vām nāsatyā RV.8.9.9^a; AV.20.140.4^a.
yad adya sūra udite RV.7.66.4^a; 8.27.21^a; SV.2.701^a; VS.33.20^a; PB.15.8.3; ÇÇ.11.9.3; 12.1.3. *Cf. BrhD. 6.6 (B), 8 (B)*.
yad adya sūrya udyati RV.8.27.19^a.
yad adya sūrya bravo-nāgaḥ RV.7.60.1^a; MS.4.12.4^a: 187.13. P: yad adya sūrya MÇ.5.2.1.28. *Cf. BrhD. 6.4.5*.
yad adya sthah parāvati RV.5.73.1^a; ÇÇ.6.6.4.
yad adya hotrvarye (ÇÇ. *ovūrye*) ÇB.1.5.1.20^a; ÇÇ.1.6.2^a; ApÇ.24.12.6^a.
yad adyā cit kṛṇavaḥ kas tvā pari RV.1.54.5^d.
yad adyā rātri subhage AV.19.50.6^a.
yad adyārādhyaṁ (?) vadantaḥ MÇ.7.2.7^a. *See yadārāghaṭi*.
yad adyāçvināv apak RV.8.10.5^a.
yad adyāçvināv aham RV.8.9.13^a; AV.20.141.3^a.
yad adrayaḥ parvataḥ śakam açavaḥ RV.10.94.1^c; N.9.9^c.
yad adhyatiṣṭhad bhuvanāni dhārāyan RV.10.81.4^d; VS.17.20^d; TS.4.6.2.5^d; MS.2.10.2^d: 133.5; KS.18.2^d; TB.2.8.9.6^d.
yad adhrigāvo adhrigū RV.8.22.11^a.
yad adhriyata tad ghṛtam abhavat TS.2.3.10.1^c. *See yad aghriyata*.
yad anucindram aiḥ AV.10.10.10^a.
yad anena yajñena jasyāmo-nena sattreṇa (KÇ. *paçubandhena*) tan naḥ saha ÇB.4.6.8.15; KÇ.12.2.8.
yad anena haviṣāçaste tad açyāt (AÇ. *asyām*!) MS.4.13.9: 212.10; ÇB.1.9.1.16; TB.3.5.10.5; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.18.
yad antaram tad bahyam AV.2.30.4^a.
yad antarā dyāvuprthivi AV.10.8.39^a.
yad antarā parāvataṁ RV.3.40.9^a; AV.20.6.9^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 184.11.
yad antarā pitarāṁ mātaraṁ ca RV.10.88.15^d; VS.19.47^d; MS.2.3.8^d: 36.15; KS.17.19^d; 38.2^d; ÇB.12.8.1.21; 14.9.1.4^d; TB.2.6.3.5^d; BrhU.6.1.4^d.
yad antarā rodasi yat parastāt AV.4.16.5^b.
yad antarikṣa ā gatam RV.5.73.1^d.
yad antarikṣa ā gahi RV.8.97.5^d.
yad antarikṣam rajaso vimānam AV.9.3.15^c. *Cf. yo antarikṣe*.
yad antarikṣam tad u mo pitabhūt (VSK. *pitāsa*) VS.8.9^b; VSK.8.6.2^b; TS.3.5.5.1^c; MS.1.3.26^d: 39.10; ÇB.4.4.2.14^b.
yad antarikṣam prthivīm uta dyām AV.6.120.1^a; TS.1.8.5.3^a; MS.1.10.3^a: 143.1; 4.14.17^a: 245.1; KS.9.6^a; TB.3.7.12.4^a; TA.2.6.2^a; AÇ.2.7.11^a. P: yad antarikṣam TA.2.3.2; ApÇ.1.10.9; 8.16.14; MÇ.1.7.6.49.
yad antarikṣasya ApÇ.5.9.9; MÇ.1.5.3.10. *Ūha of yat prthivya anāmṛtam. Cf. next*.
yad antarikṣasya yad divaḥ KS.7.12^a. *Cf. prec*.

yad antarikṣe patataḥ purubhuḥ RV.8.10.6^a.
 yad antarikṣe patayanti parṇināḥ RV.6.46.11^c.
 yad antarikṣe yad divi RV.8.9.2^a; AV.20.139.2^a.
 yad antaḥ samudre kavayo vadanti MahānU.1.3^c. See
 yam antaḥ.
 yad anti yac ca dūrake RV.9.67.21^a; AA.3.2.4.8; ApDh.
 1.1.2.2.
 yad annam agnir bahudhā virāddham (*var. lects. virājam*,
 viruddham) PrāṇagU.1^a. Cf. *next*.
 yad annam admi bahudhā virūpam AV.6.71.1^a; TA.2.6.2^a.
 P: yad annam Vait.4.16; Kauç.45.17; 57.29. Cf. *prec.*
 yad annam admy anṛtena devāḥ AV.6.71.3^a; TA.2.6.2^a.
 yad annam adyate naktam (HG. sāyam) ApÇ.10.13.11^a;
 HG.1.17.4^a. See yat svapne.
 yad annenātirohati RV.10.90.2^d; ArS.4.6^d; VS.3.1.2^d;
 TA.3.12.1^d. See yad anyenābhavat.
 yad anyakṛtam ārima TB.3.7.12.2^d; TA.2.3.1^d.
 yad anyayāsphigyāksām avasthāḥ RV.3.32.11^d; ÇB.4.5.3.3.
 yad anyarṇpaḥ samithe babhūtha RV.7.100.6^d; SV.2.975^d;
 TS.2.2.12.5^d; MS.4.10.1^d: 144.5; N.5.8^d.
 yad anyāsu vṛṣabho roravīti RV.3.55.17^a.
 yad anyenābhavat saha AV.19.6.4^d. See yad annenātiro-
 hati.
 yad anye çatani yāceyuh AV.12.4.22^a.
 yad apām krūrāni yad amedhyāni yad açāntāni tad apa-
 gachātāt TA.10.1.13; MahānU.5.1; BDh.2.5.8.6. See
next.
 yad apām ghorāni yad apām krūrāni yad apām açāntam
 ati tat sṛjāmi SMB.1.7.2. P: yad apām ghorāni yad
 apām krūrāni yad apām açāntam GG.3.4.15; yad apām
 KhG.3.1.14. See *prec.*
 yad apāmṛkṣac chakuniḥ ApÇ.9.17.4^a. See yad avāmṛkṣac
 chakuniḥ.
 yad apām oṣadhīmā RV.1.187.8^a; KS.40.8^a.
 yad apūrvam yakṣam antaḥ prajānam VS.3.4.2^c.
 yad apravitā dadhate ha garbham RV.4.7.9^c.
 yad apsaraḥ roruparasya (ApÇ. apsaraṇuparasya) khādati
 KS.35.14^b; ApÇ.14.29.3^b. See yad uttaradrāv.
 yad apsaç cakṛmā vayam MS.1.10.2^d: 142.1; KS.9.4^d.
 yad apsu te sarasvati TB.2.5.8.6^a; ApÇ.4.14.4^a; MÇ.1.4.
 3.10^a.
 yad apsu yad vanaspatāu RV.8.9.5^a; AV.20.139.5^a.
 yad abravāni prathamāni vāni vṛṇānaḥ RV.1.108.6^a.
 yad abhriyāni vācam udīrayanti RV.1.168.8^b.
 yad amīṣām ado manāḥ (TA. adāḥ priyam) AV.19.52.4^c;
 TA.3.15.2^c.
 yad amuṣṇitam avasāni paṇiniḥ gāḥ (TB. goḥ) RV.1.93.4^b;
 TB.2.8.7.10^b.
 yad ayātāni vahatūni sūryāyāḥ TS.4.7.15.4^a; MS.3.16.5^a;
 191.8; KS.22.15^a.
 yad ayātāni çubhas patī RV.10.85.15^a; AV.14.1.15^a.
 yad ayātāni divodāsāya vartih RV.1.116.18^a.
 yad ayāt sūryā grāham RV.10.85.10^d. See *next*.
 yad ayātsūryapatim RV.10.85.7^d; AV.14.1.6^d, 10^d. See *prec.*
 yad ayukthā aruṣā rohita rathe RV.1.94.10^a.
 yad arāṇyāni prajāpatih ApÇ.21.12.3^a.
 yad arjuna sārameya RV.7.55.2^a. Cf. BrhD.6.13 (B).

yad aryaman bhaya ā cin mayobhu RV.2.27.5^b.
 yad arvācnam trāihāyanāt AV.10.5.22^a. P: yad arvāc-
 nam Kauç.46.50.
 yad arvāvati vṛtrahan RV.8.13.15^b; 97.4^b; SV.1.264^b.
 yad arvāvaty aṇvinā RV.5.73.1^b.
 yad alpikā svalpikā AV.20.136.3^a.
 yad avadanāni te-vadyan TB.3.7.5.5^a; ApÇ.2.19.6^a; MÇ.
 1.3.2.13^a.
 yad avāmṛkṣac chakuniḥ KS.35.4^a; MÇ.3.5.15^a. See yad
 apāmṛkṣac.
 yad avāmṛkṣac (ApÇ. avālikṣac) chvapat KS.35.4^a; ApÇ.
 9.17.5^a.
 yad avidvān yac ca vidvāṇç cakṛm AÇ.2.2.3^b; ÇÇ.2.6.6^b;
 ApÇ.6.1.7^b; MÇ.1.6.1.3^b; ApMB.2.15.12^b.
 yad avya oṣi sūnavi RV.9.50.2^c; SV.2.556^c.
 yad açīrṣṇī tad lapsyasi MG.2.11.11^d.
 yad açuddhaḥ parṇjaghāna tad va etena çundhantam KS.
 1.5. See *under* yad vo-çuddha.
 yad açnāmi balāni kurve AV.6.135.1^a. P: yad açnāmi
 Kauç.47.20.
 yad açnāsi yat pibasi AV.8.2.19^a.
 yad açvasya kraviṣo maksikāça RV.1.102.9^a; VS.25.32^a;
 TS.4.6.8.3^a; MS.3.16.1^a: 182.14; KSA.6.4^a.
 yad açvān dhūrṣu pṛṣatīr ayugdhvam RV.5.55.6^a.
 yad açvāya vāsa upastrīṇanti RV.1.162.16^a; VS.25.39^a;
 TS.4.6.9.2^a; MS.3.16.1^a: 183.6; KSA.6.5^a. P: yad
 açvāya vāsah ÇÇ.16.3.26.
 yad açvinā dhathur bhujyum astam RV.1.116.5^c.
 yad açvinā pṛchamānāv ayātam RV.10.85.14^a; AV.14.1.
 14^a. Cf. BrhD.7.124.
 yad açvinā vahathah sūrim ā varam RV.1.119.3^d.
 yad asarpāt (KS. *pas) tat sarpir abhavat (KS. *vah; MS.
 omits abhavat) TS.2.3.10.1^b; MS.2.3.4^b: 31.1; 2.3.5^b;
 32.19; KS.11.7^b. P: yad asarpah KS.11.8.
 yad asāv amuto devāḥ AV.5.8.3^a.
 yad asurasya jātharād ajāyata RV.3.29.14^d.
 yad asmabhyam iti dravat ÇÇ.17.12.4^d.
 yad asmāsu duṣvapnyam AV.19.45.2^a; 57.5^a.
 yad asmin yajñe-ntaragāma ApÇ.3.11.2^a.
 yad asmṛti cakṛma kin cid agne AV.7.106.1^a. P: yad
 asmṛti Vait.12.5; 16.8; Kauç.6.2; 46.24.
 yad asya karmaṇo-tyarīcam ApÇ.3.12.1^a; AG.1.10.23^a;
 ApG.1.2.7^a; HG.1.3.7^a; 8.16; 9.7; 17.6; 18.6; 26.11;
 27.1; 28.1; 2.1.3; 2.2; 4.10; 5.2; 6.2. See yat karmaṇaty.
 yad asya guspitam (AV. kṣetriyam; ApÇ. gulphitam) hṛdi
 AV.3.7.2^d; MS.1.2.2^d: 11.8; ApÇ.10.10.3^b; 13.7.16^d.
 yad asya dhāmāni priye RV.8.12.32^a.
 yad asya pāro rajasaḥ (MS. rajaso mahah) TS.4.2.5.2^a;
 MS.2.7.12^a: 91.4; 3.2.4^a: 20.7; KS.16.12^a; 20.2; TB.
 3.7.8.1^a; ApÇ.9.17.6; 16.15.7; 16.1; MÇ.6.1.5 (*his*); BDh.
 2.10.17.33.
 yad asya pūrvam aparāni tad asya AB.3.43.5^a; JB.1.258^a.
 yad asya manyur adhiniyamānaḥ RV.10.89.6^c.
 yad asya manyur adhvanīt RV.8.6.13^a.
 yad asya vāto anuvāti çociḥ RV.4.7.10^b. Cf. yadā te vāto.
 yad asya hṛtāni vihrātaṇi yat parābhṛtāni AV.5.29.5^a.
 yad asyā anhubhedyāḥ (LÇ. anuhodbhyaḥ) AV.20.136.1^a;

VS.23.28^a; GB.2.6.15; ÇB.13.5.2.7; AÇ.8.3.28; ÇÇ.12.24.2^a; 16.4.3; Vait.32.31; LÇ.9.10.5^a. *Designated as ahanasyāḥ* AB.6.36.4; KB.30.5; AÇ.8.3.28; ÇÇ.12.24.1; Rvidh.3.24.4.

yad asyāḥ kasmāi cid bhogāya AV.12.4.7^a.

yad asyāḥ palpulanam AV.12.4.9^a.

yad asyā gopātāu satyāḥ AV.12.4.8^a.

yad asyāgre brahmaṇā cūṣmam āirayaḥ RV.2.17.3^b.

yad asyām jāyate punaḥ AB.7.13.10^b; ÇÇ.15.17^b.

yad asyām mahi divi jātaḥ praçastam PG.1.5.11^c.

yad asyārdham katamaḥ sa ketuḥ AV.10.8.13^d; 11.4.22^d.

yad asyārdham kva tad babhūva AV.10.8.7^d.

yad asyorviyā dirghayāthe RV.5.45.9^b.

yad asravan (*read* aṣṛavan) paçava udyamānam AV.7.66.1^c.

yad aham vajayann imā TS.4.2.6.2^a; KS.16.13^a. *See* yad imā vā.

yad aham veda tad aham dhārayāṇi TA.4.42.5^d.

yad aham gopatiḥ syām RV.8.14.2^c; AV.20.27.2^c; SV.2.1185^c.

yad aham devayajanam veda tasmiṇs tvā devayajana ā kṣiṇomi (SB. tasmiṇs tvā vṛçāṇi) SB.2.10; ApÇ.10.2.10.

yad aham dhanena prapaṇaṇç carāmi ApMB.2.22.4^a (ApG.8.23.5). *See* yad vo devāḥ, *and* yena dhanena.

yad aham bravīmi tat satyam adharo mat padyasva PG.3.13.6.

yad ahar-ahar abhigachāmi tasmād enam ava daye AV.16.7.11.

yad ahā naktam ātirah RV.4.30.3^c.

yad ahnāt kurute papam TAA.10.34^a. *Cf. next.*

yad ahnā papam akārṣam TA.10.24.1^a; MahanU.14.3^a. *Cf. prec.*

yadā kadā ca mīdhuṣe SV.1.288^a.

yadā kadā ca sunavāma somam RV.3.53.4^c.

yadā karas tad uçmasi RV.8.80.9^b.

yad ākutam MG.1.10.9; 2.2.15.

yad ākutāt samasusrod dhrdo vā VS.18.58^a; TS.5.7.7.1^a; KS.40.13^a; ÇB.9.5.1.45. P: yad ākutāt ApÇ.13.24.17; 17.23.11; KÇ.18.6.22.

yadā kṛṇosi nadanum sam uhasi RV.8.21.14^c; AV.20.114.2^c; SV.2.740^c.

yadā keçān asthi snāva AV.11.8.11^a.

yad ākṣiṣur divyam ajmam aṣvāḥ RV.1.163.10^d; VS.29.21^d; TS.4.6.7.4^d; KSA.6.3^d; N.4.13^d.

yad āgachāt pathibhir devayānāḥ VS.18.60^c; TS.5.7.7.1^c; KS.40.13^c; ÇB.9.5.1.47^c; TB.3.7.13.4^c. *See* ya āgachāt.

yadā gachāty asuntim etām RV.10.16.2^c; TA.6.1.4^c. *See* yado gachāty.

yadā gārhapatyam asaparyāit AV.14.2.20^a.

yadā ghorāso amṛtatvam aṣṭa RV.10.92.3^c.

yadā carisṇu mithunāv (MS. onā) abhūtām RV.10.88.11^c; MS.4.14.14^c: 239.18; N.7.29^c.

yad ājīm yāty ājikṛt RV.8.45.7^a.

yad ānjanam trāikakudam AV.4.9.9^a; TA.6.10.2^a; ApMB.2.8.11^a (ApG.5.12.11); HG.1.11.5^a.

yad ātatam ava tat tanu AV.7.90.3^c.

yadā te marto anu bhogam ānaṭ (VSK. ānal) RV.1.163.7^c;

10.7.2^c; VS.29.18^c; VSK.31.30^c; KSA.6.3^c; TS.4.6.7.3^c; N.6.8.

yadā te mārutir viçāḥ RV.8.12.29^a.

yadā te vāto anuvāti çociḥ RV.10.142.4^c. *Cf. yad asya vāto.*

yadā te viṣṇur ojaṣā RV.8.12.27^a.

yadā te haryatā harī RV.8.12.28^a.

yad ātmani tanvo me viriṣṭam AV.7.57.1^c.

yadā tvam abhivarsasi PraçU.2.10^a. *See* yadā prāṇo.

yadā tvam prāṇa jinvasi AV.11.4.14^c; 16^d.

yadā tvaṣṭā vyatṛṇat AV.11.8.18^a.

yadā datā pramīyeta MÇ.11.1.1^a.

yad adāv udeti TB.3.10.3.1^b.

yad adityebhir ṛbhubbhiḥ sajoṣasa RV.8.9.12^c; AV.20.141.2^c.

yad adityair huyamānā AV.10.10.9^a.

yad adidhye na daviṣāny ebhiḥ RV.10.34.5^a.

yadā dugdham varuṇo vaṣṭy ad it RV.5.85.4^b.

yad adyam yad anādyam AV.8.2.19^c.

yadā naḥ sūnṛtāvataḥ RV.1.82.1^c. *See* kadā *etc.*

yadānunmadito-sati AV.6.111.14^d; 3^d.

yad āntram yā; ca te gudāḥ AV.10.9.16^b.

yad āntreṣu gavinyoḥ AV.1.3.6^a.

yad ā paçum na gopāḥ karāmahe RV.10.23.6^d.

yad āpipesa mātaram (TB. mātaram pitaram) VS.19.11^a; ÇB.12.7.3.21^a; TB.3.7.12.4^a. P: yad āpipesa TA.2.3.1; KÇ.19.2.28.

yad āpitaso aṇçavaḥ RV.8.9.19^a; AV.20.142.4^a.

yad āpo aghnyā (TS. TB. aghniyā) iti (TS. MS. KS. TB. LÇ. omīti) AV.7.83.2^c; 19.44.9^a; VS.20.18^a; TS.1.3.11.10^c; MS.1.2.18^c: 28.5; KS.3.8^c; 38.5^a; ÇB.12.9.2.4^a; TB.2.6.6.2^a; AÇ.3.6.24^c; ÇÇ.8.12.11^c; LÇ.5.4.6^c. *Cf. yad ahur.*

yad āpo naktam duritam carāma TB.3.7.12.6^a. P: yad āpaḥ TA.2.3.1.

yadā prāṇo abhyavarṣit AV.11.4.5^a; 17^a. *See* yadā tvam abhi.

yad ābadhnan dākṣāyāṇā hiranyam RVKh.10.128.9^a; AV.1.35.1^a; VS.34.52^a. P: yad ābadhnan Kāuç.11.19; 52.20.

yadā bhaṅgyaçvināu vadataḥ ApÇ.21.20.3^a.

yadā bhāram tandrayato sa bhartum TA.3.14.1^c; 4^c.

yad abhyam indro adadhad bhāgadheyam TB.3.7.5.12^d; ApÇ.2.20.6^d.

yad ābhyo arado gātum indra RV.6.30.3^b.

yad āmayati niṣ kṛtha (TS. MS. KS. kṛta) RV.10.97.9^d; VS.12.83^d; TS.4.2.6.3^d; MS.2.7.13^d: 93.14; KS.16.13^d.

yadā mahāḥ samvaranād (KS. one) vy asthāt RV.7.3.2^b; SV.2.570^b; VS.15.62^b; TS.4.4.3.3^b; MS.2.8.14^b: 118.9; KS.17.10^b; KB.26.11; ÇB.8.7.3.12^b.

yadā mahyam didharo bhāgam indra RV.8.100.1^c.

yadā māgan prathamajārtasya RV.1.164.37^c; AV.9.10.15^c.

yadā yamasya sūdane ApDh.2.6.13.6^c.

yadā yamo bhavati harmye hitaḥ RV.10.114.10^d.

yadāyukta tmanā svād adhi ṣṇubhiḥ RV.5.87.4^c.

yadāram akrann ṛbhavaḥ pitṛbhyām RV.4.33.2^a.

yadārāghaṭi varadaḥ (ApÇ. yadā rākhatyāu vadataḥ) Vait.34.9^a; ApÇ.21.20.3^a. *See* yad adyarādhyam.

yad āruṇiṣu taviṣṭr ayugdhvam RV.1.64.7^d.

yadā vaḥ pṛçnimātaraḥ AV.8.7.21^c.

yadā vajraṁ hiraṇyam id athā ratham RV.10.23.3^a; AV. 20.73.4^a.
 yadāvadhīr vi purāḥ ṣambarasya RV.1.103.8^b.
 yadā valasya piyato jasum bhet RV.10.68.6^a; AV.20.16.6^a.
 yadāvākhyaccamasāñ caturāḥ kṛtān RV.1.161.4^c; KB.25.9.
 yadāvākhyat samaraṇam ṛghāvat RV.10.27.3^c.
 yadā vājam asanad viçvarūpam RV.10.67.10^a; AV.20.91. 10^a; MS.4.12.1^a: 178.1.
 yadā vājasya gomataḥ SV.2.179^c. See yadī etc.
 yad āvir yad apreyam RV.8.47.13^a.
 yadā vīrasya revato durone RV.7.42.4^a.
 yadā vīrtram nadrvīrtam RV.8.12.26^a.
 yadā vīrtram atarañ çūrā (TB. atarac chūra) indrah MS.4. 14.13^c (bis): 236.7.11; TB.2.8.3.7^c, 8^c.
 yadā vīrtrāñ jāñghanat RV.4.24.10^c.
 yad āçavaḥ padyābhis titrato rajah RV.2.31.2^c.
 yad āçasā niçasā yat parāçasā TB.3.7.12.4^a. P: yad āçasā TA.2.3.1. See next, and avaçasā.
 yad āçasā niḥçasābhiçasā RV.10.164.3^a. See prec., and avaçasā.
 yad āçasā vadato me vicukṣubhe AV.7.57.1^a. P: yad āçasā Kāuç.46.6.
 yad āçīrdā dāmpatī vāmam aṇnutah VS.8.5^b. See yam āçīrdā.
 yad āçubhiḥ patasi yojanā puru RV.2.16.3^d.
 yadā çṛtām kṛṇavo (TA. karavo) jātavedaḥ RV.10.16.1^c; AV.18.2.5^a; TA.6.1.4^c.
 yadā satyam kṛṇute manyum indrah RV.4.17.10^c; MS.4. 14.12^c: 235.6; TB.2.8.3.3^c.
 yad āsandyam upadhāne AV.14.2.65^a. P: yad āsandyam Kāuç.75.26.
 yadā samaryam vy aced ṛghāvā RV.4.24.8^a.
 yadā sarve pramucyante ÇB.14.7.2.9^a; BṛhU.4.4.9^a; KU. 6.14^a.
 yadā sahasram abhi śim ayodhrt RV.4.38.8^c.
 yad āsām agram pravatām inakṣasi RV.10.75.4^d.
 yad āsiñcā oṣadhbhiḥ puntat RV.10.30.5^d.
 yad āsuteḥ kriyamāṇyāḥ AV.3.7.6^a.
 yad āsu marto amṛtasu nisprk RV.10.95.9^a.
 yadā suryam amum divi RV.8.12.30^a.
 yadā stotṛbhyo mahi gotrā rujāsi TB.3.7.11.5^c; TA.4.5.6^c; 42.5^c; ApÇ.3.12.1^c.
 yad āsthānāt pracyuto venasi tmanā TB.3.7.13.1^b.
 yadā sthāma jighāṁsati AV.12.4.29^d, 30^b.
 yadā sthulena pasasā AV.20.136.2^a; ÇÇ.12.24.2.3^a.
 yad āhur aghnyā iti VS.6.22^c; ÇB.3.8.5.10^c. Cf. yad apo aghnyā.
 yad āhuç cakṣur aditāv anantam PB.1.5.19^c. See dirgham yac cakṣur.
 yadī kartam patitvā samñçaçre AV.4.12.7^a.
 yadī karmasu kāmyeṣu ChU.5.2.9^a.
 yadī kāk kalikād bhayam RVKh.7.55.5^b.
 yadī kāmād apakamāt AV.9.8.8^a.
 yadī kalikadūtasya RVKh.7.55.5^a.
 yadī kloçam anu ṣvañi RV.6.46.14^b.
 yadī kṣitāyur yadī vā paretaḥ RV.10.161.2^a; AV.3.11.2^a; 20.96.7^a.

yadī caturvṛṣo-si sṛjāraso-si AV.5.16.4.
 yadī cin nu tvā dhanā jayantam AV.5.2.4^a. P: yadī cin nu tvā Kāuç.15.6. See iti cid dhi.
 yadī ichāmi manasā sakāmaḥ TB.2.5.3.2^c.
 yadī jāgrad yadī svapan (VS.KS.ÇB.TB. svapne) AV.6.115. 2^a; VS.20.16^a; KS.38.5^a; ÇB.12.9.2.2; TB.2.6.6.1^a. See yadī svapan.
 yad itas tanvo mama Svidh.1.7.11.
 yad itī mān atimanyadhvam IIG.1.14.4^a. See yadī mān.
 yadī te mana udyutam AV.6.111.2^b.
 yad ittham ekam-ekam it RV.8.70.14^c.
 yadī trivṛṣo-si sṛjāraso-si AV.5.16.3.
 yadī tvam atra (Vāit. tvam tatra) manasā jagantha VS.23. 49^b; AÇ.10.9.2^b; ÇÇ.16.6.1^b; Vāit.37.1^b. See yad-yat tvam.
 yad idam hṛdayam mama SMB.1.3.9^c.
 yadī dakṣinato vadāt TA.4.32.1^c.
 yad idam divo yad adah prthivyah TB.1.2.1.2^a, 23^a; ApÇ. 5.1.7^a; 15.5^a. See under yad ado divo.
 yad idam abhidāsati KS.22.15^a. Cf. yad idam mābhiçocati.
 yad idam iti haitiham ÇÇ.17.12.4^a.
 yad idam paçyāmi cakṣuṣā SMB.2.5.12^a.
 yad idam mābhiçocati TS.4.7.15.5^a; MS.3.16.5^a: 191.16. Cf. yad idam abhidāsati.
 yadī daçavṛṣo-si sṛjāraso-si AV.5.16.10.
 yadī divā yadī naktam VS.20.15^a; MS.3.11.10^a: 157.5; KS.38.5^a; ÇB.12.9.2.2; TB.2.4.4.9^a; 6.6.1^a.
 yadī devā dāivenediḡ āra AV.4.27.6^b.
 yad id dyāvaprthivi aprathetām KS.18.2^c. See nd id etc.
 yad id bhūmim janayan viçvakarmā KS.18.2^c. See under yato bhūmim.
 yadī dvivṛṣo-si sṛjāraso-si AV.5.16.2.
 yadī navavṛṣo-si sṛjāraso-si AV.5.16.9.
 yadī no gām hāsi AV.1.16.4^a.
 yad indra citra mehanā (SV.PB. ma iha na) RV.5.39.1^a; SV.1.345^a; 2.522^a; PB.14.6.4^a; AÇ.7.8.3; ÇÇ.11.11.15; 18.18.8; N.4.4^a. P: yad indra citra ÇÇ.12.26.20. Cf. BṛhD.1.49.
 yad indra te catasrah RV.5.35.2^a; ÇÇ.16.26.20.
 yad indra divi pārye yad ṛdhak RV.6.40.5^a.
 yad indra nāhuṣiṣv ā RV.6.46.7^a; 8.6.24^b; SV.1.262^a; KB.23.2; TB.2.7.13.2^b; ÇÇ.10.6.15.
 yad indra pūrvo aparāya çikṣan RV.7.20.7^a.
 yad indra prtanāje RV.8.12.25^a; AB.4.3.2; AÇ.6.2.5.
 yad indra prāg apāg udak RV.8.4.1^a; 65.1^a; AV.20.120. 1^a; SV.1.279^a; 2.581^a; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.12. 4.7; 16.21.30; 18.8.12; Vāit.42.3.5.
 yad indra brahmaṇas pate RV.10.164.4^a; AV.6.45.3^a.
 yad indram ajahātana RV.8.7.31^b.
 yad indra manmaças tvā RV.8.15.12^a.
 yad indra mṛdayāsi nah RV.8.6.25^c; 45.33^c; 93.28^c–30^c; SV.1.173^c.
 yad indra yāvatas tvam RV.7.32.18^a; AV.20.82.1^a; SV. 1.310^a; 2.1146^a; AB.5.1.18; KB.22.4; AÇ.7.10.8; Vāit. 27.22; 33.9. P: yad indra yāvataḥ ÇÇ.10.4.9.
 yad indra rādho asti te RV.8.54 (Val.6).5^a.
 yad indra vajrinn ojasā RV.1.80.11^c.

yad indra çaso avratam SV.1.298^a.
 yad indra sarge arvatah RV.6.46.13^a.
 yad indra hantave mrdhah RV.1.131.6^d; AV.20.72.3^d.
 yad indra havyo bhuvaḥ RV.8.1.28^d.
 yad indrāgni avamasyām prthivyām RV.1.108.9^a.
 yad indrāgni uditā sūryasya RV.1.108.12^a.
 yad indrāgni janā ime RV.8.40.7^a.
 yad indrāgni divi śtho yat prthivyām RV.1.108.11^a.
 yad indrāgni paramasyām prthivyām RV.1.108.10^a; N. 12.31^a.
 yad indrāgni madathah sve durōṇe RV.1.108.7^a.
 yad indrāgni yadusu turvaçesu RV.1.108.8^a.
 yad indrādo daçarājñe AV.20.128.12^a; GB.2.6.12; ÇÇ.12. 15.1.5^a. *Designated as* indragāthah AB.6.32.25 ff.; KB.30.5.
 yad indrāham yathā tvam RV.8.14.1^a; AV.20.27.1^a; SV. 1.122^a; 2.1184^a; AA.5.2.5.2; ÇÇ.18.13.5; Vait.31.22; 32.4; Svidh.1.3.6. P: yad indrāham AÇ.6.4.10. Cf. BrhD.1.55. *Designated as* gosuktam VāDh.28.14; ViDh. 56.18; LAtDh.3.14; VAtDh.3.14.
 yad indrāhan prathamajām ahinām RV.1.32.4^a; TB.2. 5.4.3^b.
 yad indreṇa saratham yātho açvinā RV.8.9.12^a; AV.20. 141.2^a.
 yad indro anayad ritah RV.6.57.4^a; SV.1.148^a; KS.23.11^a. P: yad indro anayat Svidh.2.6.1.
 yad indro apibac chaçtbbih VS.19.35^b; KS.38.2^b; AB.7. 33.3^b; 8.20.4^b; ÇB.12.8.1.5; TB.1.4.2.3^b; 2.6.3.2^b; AÇ. 3.9.5^b; ApÇ.19.3.4^b. *See* yam asyendro.
 yad indro vṛtrahā veda AV.5.25.6^c. *See* indro yad vṛtra^o.
 yad in nv indram vṛṣaṇam sacā sute RV.8.61.11^o.
 yad in nv indra prthivi daçabhujih RV.1.52.11^a.
 yadi pañcavṛṣo-si srjāraso-si AV.5.16.5.
 yadi pravṛddha satpate RV.8.12.8^a.
 yadi preyur devapurāḥ AV.5.8.6^a; 11.10.17^a.
 yadi mām atimanyādhvai ApMB.2.22.10^a (ApG.8.23.7). *See* yad iti.
 yad imā vājayanā aham RV.10.97.11^a; VS.12.85^a; MS.2. 7.13^a; 93.17. *See* yad aham vā^o.
 yadi mṛtyor antikām nīta eva RV.10.161.2^b; AV.3.11.2^b; 20.96.7^b.
 yadi me rāraṇah sute RV.8.32.6^a.
 yadi me çṛṇavad dhavam RV.8.61.10^b.
 yadi me sakhyam āvarah RV.8.13.21^a.
 yad iyañ kumāry abhijātā AG.1.5.4^c.
 yadi yāmunaṁ ucyase AV.4.9.10^b.
 yadi varuṇasyāsi rājño varuṇāt tvā rājño-dhikrñāmi Kauç.33.7. *See* yadi vāruṇy, and yady asi vāruṇi.
 yadi vā dadhe yadi vā na RV.10.129.7^b; MS.4.12.1^b: 179.1; TB.2.8.9.6^b.
 yadi vā nadyas tirah AV.7.38.5^b.
 yadi vā puruṣeṣitāh AV.2.14.5^b.
 yadi vā puruṣāñih kṛtā AV.5.14.7^b.
 yadi vāyus tatapa pūruṣasya RV.7.104.15^b; AV.8.4.15^b.
 yadi vā rājño varuṇasyāsi putrah AV.1.25.3^b.
 yadi vāruṇy asi varuṇāt tvā niṣkrñāmi ApG.3.9.5. *See* next, and under yadi varuṇasyāsi.

yadi vāruṇy asi varuṇāya tvā parikrñāmy aham tataḥ, vasubhyo-thava rudrebhya adityebhyo-thava punaḥ Rvidh.4.11.4. *Metrical. See under prec.*
 yadi vāçmā prahrto jaghāna AV.4.12.7^b.
 yadi vāsi tirojanam AV.7.38.5^a.
 yadi vāsi trāikakudam AV.4.9.10^a.
 yadi vāsi devakṛtā AV.5.14.7^a.
 yadi vāsi nyarbudam AV.13.4.45^b.
 yadi vāham anṛtadeva āsa (AV. ^odevo asmi) RV.7.104.14^a; AV.8.4.14^a. Cf. BrhD.6.30.
 yadi viro anu syāt SV.1.82^a.
 yadi vṛkṣād abhyapaptat (HG. vṛkṣāgrād abhyapatat) phalam (AV. phalaṁ tat) AV.6.124.2^a; HG.1.16.7^c. *See next.*
 yadi vṛkṣād yady antariksāt ApMB.2.22.11^a (ApG.8.23.8). *See prec.*
 yadi vṛkṣeṣu yadi volapeṣu AV.7.66.1^b.
 yadi vetthāsato grāhan TA.1.8.5^d.
 yadi çoko yadi vābhiçokah AV.1.25.3^a.
 yadi çrāto (AV. çrātām) juhotaṇa RV.10.179.1^c; AV.7. 72.1^c; ApÇ.13.3.4; MÇ.4.5.4.
 yadi ṣadvṛṣo-si srjāraso-si AV.5.16.6.
 yad iṣṭāni yat parādānam TS.5.7.7.2^a. *See* yad dattāni yat.
 yadi saptavṛṣo-si srjāraso-si AV.5.16.7.
 yadi somasyāsi rājñah somāt tvā rājño-dhikrñāmi Kauç. 33.7. *See next, and* yady asi sāumī.
 yadi sāumy asi somāt tvā niṣkrñāmi (Rvidh. somāya tvā parikrñāmy oṣadhini) ApG.3.9.5; Rvidh.4.11.4. *See under prec.*
 yadi stutam yadi vādya suṣtutam LÇ.2.1.6^a.
 yadi stutasya maruto adhrītha RV.7.56.15^a.
 yadi stotārah çatām yat sahasram RV.6.34.3^c.
 yadi stotur maghavā çṛṇavad dhavam RV.8.33.9^c; AV. 20.53.3^c; 57.13^c; SV.2.1048^c.
 yadi stomām mama çravat RV.8.1.15^a.
 yadi stri yadi vā pumān AV.5.14.6^a.
 yadi stha kṣetriyāṇām AV.2.14.5^a.
 yadi stha tamasāvṛtāh AV.10.1.30^a.
 yadi stha dasyubhyo jātaḥ AV.2.14.5^c.
 yadi svapan yadi jāgrat MS.3.11.10^a: 157.3. *See* yadi jāgrad.
 yad iha ghorām yad iha krurām yad iha pāpām tac chāntām tac chivām sarvam eva çam astu naḥ AV.19. 9.14.
 yadi hanat kathām hanat AV.20.132.10. *See* yad im hanat, and lelin.
 yadi hutām yady ahutām AV.12.4.53^a.
 yad ihonam akarma yad atyartricāma prajāpatim tat pitaram apy etu AB.5.24.13; AÇ.8.13.26; Vait.34.2. *Quasi metrical.*
 yad im vajrasya prabhṛtau dadābha RV.5.32.7^c.
 yad im çṛṇoty alakam çṛṇoti RV.10.71.6^c; AA.3.2.4.3^c; TA.1.3.1^c; 2.15.1^c.
 yad im sabādhaḥ pitaram na putrah RV.7.26.2^c; TS.1.4. 46.2^c; ApMB.2.11.8^c.
 yad im suksatra prabhṛtā madasya RV.5.32.5^c.

yad im sujatam vṛṣaṇo vo asti RV.7.56.21^d.
 yad im suta amandisuḥ RV.8.50 (Val.2).2^d; AV.20.51.4^d.
 yad im sūtasa indavaḥ RV.8.50 (Val.2).3^a.
 yad im sumitra viṣo agra indhate RV.10.69.1^a.
 yad im suvāte uśasā virūpe RV.5.1.4^c.
 yad im sūryam na harito vahanti RV.10.31.8^d.
 yad im somaḥ pṛṇati dugdho añcuḥ RV.3.36.6^d; TB.2.4.3.11^d.
 yad im somā babhrudhuta amandan RV.5.30.11^a.
 yad im somasah suṣūta amandan RV.5.30.10^d.
 yad im hanat katham hanat AÇ.8.3.17^a. See under yadi hanat.
 yad ikṣe tad vananti mā AV.12.1.58^b.
 yadi gobhir vasāyate RV.9.14.3^c.
 yadi ghr̥tam marutaḥ prapnuvanti RV.1.168.8^d.
 yadi ghr̥tebhīr ahutaḥ RV.8.19.23^a; AÇ.7.8.1; ÇÇ.12.11.19.
 yad im gachanty uçatir apisthitam RV.1.145.4^d.
 yad im gaṇam bhajate suprayavabhiḥ RV.5.44.12^d.
 yad im gaṇasya raçanam ajigaḥ RV.5.1.3^a; SV.2.1098^a.
 yad im gr̥bhitatātaye RV.5.74.4^c.
 yadi tuñjanti bhūrnayāḥ RV.9.15.3^c; SV.2.619^c.
 yadito yānti samprati TA.1.8.1^d.
 yadid agne prati tvaṁ deva haryāḥ RV.5.2.11^c; TB.2.4.7.4^c.
 yadidam divo yadi vā pṛthivyāḥ KS.7.12^a. See under yad ado divo.
 yadidam ṛtukāmya GB.1.2.7.7^a.
 yadidam mātūr yadi vā pitūr naḥ AV.6.116.3^a.
 yadid aham yudhaye saṁnayāni RV.10.27.2^a.
 yadid idam maruto mārutena AV.4.27.6^a.
 yadi devasya çravasā sado viduḥ RV.9.70.2^d; SV.2.774^d.
 yadinṛṇam (!) saṁgaro devatāsu TA.2.6.1^b. See yady ṛṇam.
 yadi pavitre adhi mṛjyate hariḥ RV.9.86.6^c; SV.2.237^c.
 yadi bhūmim janayan viçvakarmā TS.4.6.2.4^c. See under yato bhūmim.
 yadi bhr̥gubhyāḥ pari mātariçvā RV.3.5.10^c.
 yad im anu pradivo madhva ādhave RV.1.141.3^c.
 yadi manthanti bāhubhir vi rocate RV.3.29.6^a.
 yad im arbhe mahati vā hitasāḥ RV.6.50.4^c.
 yadi marmṛjyate dhiyah RV.9.47.4^c.
 yad im aha trito divi RV.5.9.5^c.
 yad imahe ati dviṣaḥ RV.10.126.7^d.
 yadi mātaro janayanta vahnim RV.3.31.2^c; N.3.6^c. *Fragment*: janayanta vahnim AB.6.18.5.
 yadi mātūr upa svasā RV.2.5.6^a.
 yad im açur vahati deva etaçaḥ RV.7.66.14^c.
 yad im indram çamy ṛkvāna açata RV.1.87.5^c.
 yad im indra çravāyāḥ RV.5.38.2^a.
 yad im upa hvarate sādhatē matih RV.1.141.1^c.
 yad im uçantam uçatām anu kratum RV.10.11.3^c; AV.18.1.20^c.
 yad im uçann uçatir ety acha RV.10.30.6^b; KS.13.16^b.
 yad im uçmasi kartave karat tat RV.10.74.6^d; AB.3.22.4^d.
 yadi mṛjanti sugabhastayo narah RV.9.72.2^c.
 yad im ṛṇvanti vedhasaḥ RV.9.7.5^c; SV.2.482^c.

yad im ṛtasya payasa piyanah RV.1.79.3^a.
 yad im ṛtaya bharathio yad arvate RV.1.151.3^c.
 yadime keçino janāḥ AV.14.2.59^a. P: yadime keçinalḥ Kāuç.79.30.
 yad im enān uçato abhy avarṣit RV.7.103.3^a.
 yad im brahmabhiya id dadah RV.8.45.39^c.
 yad im mrgāya hantave mahāvadhah RV.5.34.2^c.
 yadiyam dūhita tava AV.14.2.60^a.
 yadi vardhanti prasvo ghr̥tena RV.3.5.8^b.
 yadi vahanty açavaḥ SV.1.356^a. See ya im vahanta.
 yadi vājasya gomataḥ RV.1.111.3^c. See yadā etc.
 yadi vājāya sudhyo vahanti RV.4.21.8^d.
 yadi vivasvato dhiyah RV.9.99.2^c; SV.2.981^c.
 yadi viço mānuṣir devayanti RV.3.6.3^c.
 yadi viço vṛṇate dasmam āryāḥ RV.10.11.4^c; AV.18.1.21^c.
 yadi vedhasaḥ samithe havante RV.6.25.6^b.
 yad içāno brahmaṇā veṣi me havam RV.2.24.15^d; MS.4.12.1^d; 178.10; TB.2.8.5.3^d.
 yad içyāmṛtānām RV.10.33.8^a.
 yadiṣito yadi vā svakāmī TA.4.31.1^a; HG.1.17.1^a.
 yadi sakhāyā sakhyāya somāḥ RV.4.41.3^c.
 yadi sutebhīr indubhiḥ RV.6.42.3^a; SV.2.792^a.
 yad ugram in maghava viçvahaṇet RV.6.47.15^b.
 yad ugro dhā bādhitō martyeṣu RV.3.30.3^c.
 yad ucchiṣtam abhojyam TA.10.23.1^a; MahanU.14.2^a; PrāṇagU.1^a; BDh.2.5.8.10^a.
 yad uttatam ni tat tanu AV.7.90.3^d.
 yad uttame maruto madhyame vā RV.5.60.6^a; TB.2.7.12.4^a. Cf. BrhD.5.48 (B).
 yad uttaradrāv uparaç ca khādataḥ AV.6.49.2^b. See yad apsarad.
 yad utpatan vadasi karkarī yathā RV.2.43.3^c; Kāuç.46.54^c.
 yad udañco vṛṣākape RV.10.86.22^a; AV.20.126.22^a; N.13.3^a.
 yad udaram varuṇasya AV.10.10.22^a.
 yad udirata ajayaḥ RV.1.81.3^a; AV.20.56.3^a; SV.1.414^a; 2.354^a. P: yad udirate Svidh.3.1.2.
 yad ud udvata un nivataḥ çakeyam Kāuç.3.8; 137.40. Cf. un nivata.
 yad udeti vi bhasati AV.13.4.7^b.
 yad u devi sarasvatī RVKh.10.128.7^b. See yad vā devī.
 yad udghnanto jihinsima ApÇ.4.5.5^a.
 yad udghnanto jihinsima kr̥ṇam asyāḥ ApÇ.4.5.5^a.
 yad udyate vasavo yac ca çasyate RV.5.55.8^b.
 yad udrudhyati puruṣaḥ JB.2.378 (3.13)^b. Part of mahā-pathād.
 yad udvato nivato yāsi bapsat RV.10.142.4^a.
 yad upāvati ciccikaḥ RV.10.146.2^b; TB.2.5.5.6^b.
 yad ulūko vadati mogham etat RV.10.165.4^a; AV.6.291^b; MG.2.17.1^a.
 yad uvakthāntam AV.1.10.3^a.
 yad uṣa auchaḥ prathamā vibhānām RV.10.55.4^a.
 yad uṣo yāsi bhānūnā RV.8.9.18^a; AV.20.142.3^a.
 yadus turvaç ca māmahe RV.10.62.10^c.
 yad usriyāṇam apa vār iva vran RV.4.5.8^c.
 yad usriyā sacata pūrvyam gauḥ RV.4.5.9^b.

yad usriyāsv ahutam ghrtam payah AV.7.73.4^a; AB.1.22.5; AÇ.4.7.4^a; ÇÇ.5.10.21^a.
yad udho ye ca te stanāh AV.10.9.22^b.
yad unam yad vātrātiriktam KS.40.5^b; ApÇ.16.34.4^b.
See under agne yad unam yad.
yad ūrdhvas tiṣṭhā (KS. oṣṭhād) draviṇeha dhattat RV.3.8.1^c; MS.4.13.1^c: 199.3; KS.15.12^c; AB.2.2.5; TB.3.6.1.1^c; N.8.18^c. P: yad ūrdhvaḥ MÇ.5.2.8.9.
yad ūvadhyam udarasyāpavāti RV.1.162.10^a; VS.25.33^a; TS.4.6.8.4^a; MS.3.16.1^a: 182.12; KSA.6.4^a.
yad ūsā tamasā yukta ApÇ.21.12.3^a.
yad rca sāmna yajuṣā TB.3.7.14.1^a; ApÇ.13.21.3^a.
yad rehajo vanaspate Kauç.135.9^b.
yad rte cid ubhiçriṣaḥ TA.4.20.1^a; ApÇ.15.17.8; ApMB.1.7.1^a (ApG.2.6.4). *See under jari cetid.*
yad eka ekam akr̥ṇor ayajñam RV.10.138.6^b.
yad ekaṁ jyotir bahudhā vi bhāti AV.13.3.17^c.
yad ekam avyaktam anantarūpam TA.10.1.1^c; MahānU.1.5^c.
yad ekasyādhi (KS. oṣyāpi) dharmanī VS.20.17^c; TS.1.8.3.1^c; KS.9.4^c; 38.5^c; ÇB.12.9.2.3; TB.2.6.6.2^c. *See tad etc.*
yad ekena kratunā vindase vasu RV.2.13.11^b.
yad eko viçvam pari bhūma jāyase AV.13.2.3^d.
yad ejati jagati yac ca ceṣṭati nāmno (MahānU. nānyo) bhāgo yan nāmne (MahānU. yatnān me) svahā TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2.
yad ejati patati yac ca tiṣṭhati AV.10.8.11^a.
yad ejati patati yat patatṛiṣu Kauç.115.2^b.
yad ejatha svabhānavah RV.8.20.4^d.
yad ejathā maruto rukmavaksasah AV.6.22.2^b.
yad etad dhṛdayam tava SMB.1.3.9^a.
yad etad bhāti māṅgalam SMB.2.4.13^b.
yad etad bhūtāny anvāviçya TA.4.34.1^a; HG.1.16.19^a.
yad etad vṛkaso bhūtva TA.4.30.1^a.
yad etacebbhiḥ patarāi ratharyasi RV.10.37.3^b.
yad etacebbhir iyase TS.1.2.4.1^c; MS.1.2.5^c: 13.13; KS.2.6^c. *See yatrāitacebbhir.*
yad etaço vahati dhṛṣu yukta RV.7.63.2^d.
yaded adevir asahiṣṭa māyah RV.7.98.5^c; AV.20.87.5^c; GB.2.3.23.
yaded anta adadrhanta (TS. adadrñh^o) pūrve RV.10.82.1^c; VS.17.25^c; TS.4.6.2.4^c; MS.2.10.3^c: 134.2. *See ād id anta.*
yaded ayukta haritaḥ sadhasthāt RV.1.115.4^c; AV.20.123.1^c; VS.33.37^c; MS.4.10.2^c: 147.2; TB.2.8.7.2^c; N.4.11^c.
yaded astambhit prathayann amūm divam RV.8.51 (Val.3).8^c.
yaded enam adadhur yajñiyasaḥ RV.10.88.11^a; MS.4.14.14^a: 239.17; N.7.29^a. P: yaded enam MG.1.19.3.
yad enam dyāur janayat (VS.TS.MS.KS.ÇB.ApMB. ajan^o) suretāh RV.10.45.8^d; VS.12.1^d, 25^d; TS.1.3.14.6^d; 4.1.10.4^d; 2.2.4^d; MS.2.7.8^d: 84.11; KS.16.8^d, 9^d; ÇB.6.7.2.2; ApMB.2.11.31^d.
yad enam ete devaḥ prāpadyanta ÇB.7.5.1.21^c.
yad enaç cakṛmā nūtanam yat purānam TB.3.7.12.5^b.

yad enaç cakṛmā vayam AV.10.3.8^c; VS.3.45^c; 20.17^d; MS.1.10.2^c: 142.1; KS.9.4^c; ÇB.2.5.2.25; 12.9.2.3; LÇ.2.12.12^a. *See under enaç cakṛmā.*
yad enaç cakṛvān baddha eṣaḥ AV.2.35.3^c. *See under enaç cakṛvān.*
yad enaso mātṛkṛtāt AV.5.30.4^a.
yad emi prasphurann iva RV.7.89.2^a.
yad eva kiṁ ca pratijagrahāham (TA. erroneously, 'jagrāham) AV.6.71.1^c; TA.2.6.2^d (bis).
yad eṣām vṛṣṭir asarji RV.1.38.8^c; TS.3.1.11.5^c; MS.4.12.5^c: 193.12; KS.11.13^c.
yad eṣām çreṣṭham yad aripram āsit RV.10.71.1^c; AA.1.3.3.6.
yad eṣām agram jagatām irajyasi RV.10.75.2^d.
yad eṣām anyo anyasya vācam RV.7.103.5^a.
yad eṣām pṛṣati rathe RV.8.7.28^a. *See yam tvā pṛṣati.*
yadāitam anupaçyati ÇB.14.7.2.18^a; BrhU.4.14.18^a.
yad āit kṛvāno mahimānam indriyam RV.10.113.1^c; AB.5.18.16; KB.26.12.
yad āiṣi manasā duram PG.1.4.15^a. *See ya eti pradiças.*
yado gachāty asunitim etām AV.18.2.5^c. *See yadā gachāty.*
yad oṣadhayaḥ saṁgachante (KS. samagmata) TS.4.2.6.2^a; MS.2.7.13^a: 93.11; 4.14.6: 224.5; KS.16.13^a. *See yatrāuṣadhīh.*
yad oṣadhibhiḥ puruṣān paçuṇç ca TA.10.1.1^c. *See yata etc.*
yad oṣadhibhyaḥ pari jāyate viṣam RV.7.50.3^b.
yad oṣadhīr atyasṛpad (ÇB.TB.TA.ApÇ.BrhU. apyasarad) yad apaḥ AB.5.27.8^b; 7.3.4^b; ÇB.14.9.4.5^b; TB.1.4.3.3^b; TA.1.30.1^b; BrhU.6.4.5^b; AÇ.3.11.7^b; ApÇ.9.5.6^b; MÇ.3.2.2^b.
yad oṣadhīr abhisṛṣṭo vanāni ca RV.10.91.5^c; SV.2.332^c.
yad oṣadhīṣu purudaṁsasā kṛtam RV.8.9.5^b; AV.20.139.5^b.
yad oṣadhīṣv apsv ā (TS. apsu vā) yajatra RV.3.22.2^b; VS.12.48^b; TS.4.2.4.2^b, 3^b; ÇB.7.1.1.23.
yad oḥate varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.7.66.12^c.
yad gavyantā dva janā RV.1.131.3^d; AV.20.72.2^d; 75.1^d.
yad gāyatrīm brhatīm arkam asmāi AV.3.3.2^c.
yad gāyatre adhi gāyātram āhitam RV.1.164.23^a; AV.9.10.1^a; AB.3.12.6^a; KB.14.3^a; GB.2.3.10.
yad girāmi sam girāmi AV.6.135.3^a.
yad giriṣu parvateṣu AV.9.1.18^a. P: yad giriṣu Vait.30.13.
yad guggulu sāindhavam AV.19.38.2^c.
yad ghṛtam avijñātam N.1.18^a. Cf. SaṁhitopaniṣadB.3 (comm.).
yad gojīd dhanajīd açvajīd yat TB.3.7.14.5^b; ApÇ.21.4.2^b; HG.1.28.1^b.
yad gopāvad aditiḥ çarma bhadram RV.7.60.8^a.
yad gobhir indo camvoḥ samajyase RV.9.86.47^c.
yad gobhir vāsaiṣyase RV.9.2.4^c; 66.13^c; SV.2.390^c.
yad gomāyū vadato jātavedaḥ Kauç.96.3^a.
yad goṣu yac ca no grhe AV.19.45.2^b; 57.5^b.
yad goṣv açvinā varcaḥ AV.14.1.35^c. Cf. evā me açvinā.
yad goṣv oṣadhīṣv apsu KS.35.12^d.
yad grāme yad arāṇye VS.3.45^a; 20.17^a; TS.1.8.3.1^a;

- MS.1.10.2^a: 141.14; KS.9.4^a; 38.5^a; ÇB.2.5.2.25; 12.9.2.3; TB.1.6.5.3; 2.6.6.2^a; MÇ.1.7.4.15; — 5.2.11.36. P: yad grāme MS.3.11.10: 157.7; KÇ.5.5.11; ApÇ.8.6.24.
- yad gharmaḥ paryavartayat (MÇ. paryā^o) TB.1.5.5.2^a; ApÇ.8.8.21^a; MÇ.1.7.4.51^a.
- yad gharma MÇ.1.3.5.23. Ūha of yāni gharma kapālāni.
- yad dāṇḍena yad iṣṭvā AV.5.5.4^a.
- yad dattam yat parādānam VS.18.64^a; ÇB.9.5.1.49^a. See yad iṣṭam.
- yad dattam yā ca dakṣiṇā TS.5.7.7.2^b. See yat pūrtam.
- yad dadhiṣe pradivi cārv annam RV.7.98.2^a; AV.20.87.2^a.
- yad dadhiṣe manasyasi RV.8.45.31^a.
- yad dāṇḍatī samanāśa kṛṇoṣi RV.5.3.2^d; ApMB.1.5.12^d.
- yad dāruṇi badhyase yac ca rajjvām AV.6.121.2^a.
- yad dāḥṣe daḥasyasi RV.8.88.6^b.
- yad ditsasi stuto magham RV.4.32.8^b; 8.14.4^c; AV.20.27.4^c.
- yad ditsasi stuvate māvate vasu RV.8.88.3^c. See yac chikṣasi.
- yad didikṣe manasā yac ca vācā TB.3.7.14.1^a; ApÇ.13.21.3^a.
- yad didyavaḥ pṛtanāsu prakṛdān RV.4.41.11^c.
- yad didhṛkṣema vajrahasta rodasī ArS.1.7^c. See yeneme citra.
- yad divaḥ ApÇ.5.9.9; MÇ.1.5.3.10. Ūha of yat pṛthivyā anāmṛtam etc.
- yad divā ca naktam cānaḥ cakṛma tasyāvayajanam asi (TAA.MahānU.BDh. add svāhā) PB.1.6.10; TAA.10.59; MahānU.18.1; BDh.4.3.6.
- yad divi cakrathuḥ payaḥ RV.4.57.5^b; AV.3.17.7^b; TA.6.6.2^b; N.9.41^b.
- yad dīdayac (MS. oyañi) chavasa (TS. chavasa; MS. çavasa) ṛtaprajāta (KS. chavasarta^o) RV.2.23.15^c; VS.26.3^c; TS.1.8.22.2^c; MS.4.14.4^c: 220.4; KS.4.16^c; 40.11^c; AB.4.11.8.
- yad dudrohitha çepiṣe AV.5.30.3^a.
- yad durbhagām prasnāpitām AV.10.1.10^a.
- yad duṣkṛtam yac chamalam AV.7.65.2^a; 14.2.66^a. P: yad duṣkṛtam Kauç.76.1.
- yad dūre sann ihābhavaḥ (SV. obhuvāḥ) RV.3.9.2^d; SV.1.53^d; N.4.14^d; MÇ.3.8.1^d.
- yaddevatyāḥ somas taddevatyāḥ paçavaḥ KS.34.16.
- yad devatrā haviḥ syāt AV.12.4.40^d.
- yad devayantam avathāḥ çacibhiḥ RV.7.69.4^c; MS.4.14.10^c: 230.6; TB.2.8.7.8^c.
- yad devayanto dadhati prayāṁsi te RV.10.91.9^c.
- yad devasya çavasaḥ prāriṇāḥ RV.2.22.4^d. See yo devasya etc.
- yad devā adaḥ salile RV.10.72.6^a.
- yad devā devam ayajanta viçve RV.10.130.3^d. Cf. next but one.
- yad devā devaheḍanam (VSK.TA.2.3.1^a, oḷanam) AV.6.114.1^a; VS.20.14^a; VSK.22.1^a; MS.3.11.10^a: 157.1; 4.14.17^a: 244.4; KS.38.5^a; ÇB.12.9.2.2; TB.2.4.4.8^a; 6.6.1^a; 3.7.12.1^a; TA.2.3.1^a; 7.1; Vait.22.15; ApÇ.10.7.14; 14.30.1; 19.10.4; MÇ.5.2.11.35; Kauç.67.19; BDh.3.7.10.16; GDh.27.6. P: yad devāḥ ÇB.10.5.4.17; Vait.30.22; KÇ.19.5.13. Designated as kūsmaṇḍalā, q. v.; as devaheḍanam (sc. suktam) Vait.23.12; Kauç.46.30; 60.7.
- yad devā devān haviṣayajanta AV.7.5.3^a. Cf. prec. but one.
- yad devānām cakṣusy ago asti TA.2.6.2^c (bis).
- yad devānām (VS. deveṣu) tryāyusam VS.3.62^c; VSK.3.9.4^c; ÇÇ.1.28.9^d; SMB.1.6.8^d; ApMB.2.7.2^c; HG.1.9.6^c; MG.1.1.24^d.
- yad devānām mitramahāḥ purohitāḥ RV.1.44.12^a.
- yad devān prāṇayo nava TA.3.14.4^d.
- yad devāpiḥ çamitanave purohitāḥ RV.10.98.7^a; N.2.12^a.
- yad devā yatayo yathā RV.10.72.7^a.
- yad devāḥ çarma çaranam RV.8.47.10^a.
- yad devāso avikṣata RV.10.136.2^d.
- yad devāso lalāmagum AV.20.136.4^a; VS.23.29^a; ÇB.13.5.2.7; ÇÇ.12.24.2.1^a; 16.4.6. See yam devāso etc.
- yad deveṣu tryāyusam: see yad devānām etc.
- yad deveṣu dhārayathā asuryam RV.6.36.1^d.
- yad devāir brahmanā kṛtam VS.19.31^b.
- yad devāir viditam purā AV.6.12.2^b.
- yad dāivyaṁ ṛnam aham babhūva MS.4.14.17^a: 245.7. See under adīvyann.
- yad dyāva indra te çatam RV.8.70.5^a; AV.20.81.1^a; 92.20^a; SV.1.278^a; 2.212^a; TS.2.4.14.3^a; KS.12.15^a; AB.5.1.18; KB.22.4; 25.6; PB.12.4.1; TA.1.7.5^a; AÇ.7.10.8; Vait.27.22; 33.9; 42.9; JUB.1.32.1^a, 2; N.13.2^a. Ps: yad dyāva indra ÇÇ.10.4.9; yad dyāvaḥ ÇÇ.11.13.22; Rvidh.2.34.2.
- yad druhyavy anavi turvaçe yadāu RV.8.10.5^c.
- yad druhyasv anuṣu pūruṣu sthah RV.1.108.8^b.
- yad dvipāc ca catuspāc ca AV.19.31.4^a.
- yad dhañsi vṛtram ojaṣā çacipate RV.8.62.8^c; SV.1.391^c.
- yad dha krāṇā iradhyāi RV.1.134.2^d.
- yad dha krāṇā vivasvati (SV. ote) RV.1.139.1^d; SV.1.461^d.
- yad dha kṣayo maghonām RV.5.64.4^c.
- yad dha kṣumantāḥ çavasaḥ samāyan RV.10.31.5^b.
- yad dha te viçvā girayaç cid abhvaḥ RV.1.63.1^c.
- yad dha tyad vām purumidhasya sominaḥ RV.1.151.2^a.
- yad dha tyan mitrāvaruṇāv ṛtad adhi RV.1.139.2^a.
- yad dha tyan mayinam mṛgam RV.1.80.7^c; SV.1.412^c.
- yad dha tyām āngirobhyāḥ RV.1.139.7^d.
- yad dha devā bhavatha viçva indre RV.3.54.17^b.
- yad dha dyāvāpṛthivi āviveçṛḥ RV.3.32.10^c.
- yad dhanam kāmāyāmahe AV.12.1.40^b.
- yad dha nūnam yad vā yajñe RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).7^a.
- yad dha nūnam parāvati RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).7^a.
- yad dha prabhāsi kṛtvyaṇ anu dyūn RV.1.121.7^c.
- yad dha prasarge trikakum nivartat RV.1.121.4^c.
- yad dha prācīr ajaganta RV.10.155.4^a; AV.20.137.1^a; KB.30.7. P: yad dha prācīḥ ÇÇ.12.24.2. Cf. BrhD.8.61.
- yad dha yānti marutaḥ RV.1.37.13^a.
- yad dharīṇo (TS.KSA.TB. onī) yavam atti VS.23.30^a, 31^a;

TS.7.4.19.2^a; MS.3.13.1^a: 168.7; KSA.4.8^a; ÇB.13.2.9.8; 5.2.8^a (bis); TB.3.9.7.2; ÇÇ.16.4.4^a.6.
yad dhaviṣyam rṭuço devayanam RV.1.162.4^a; VS.25.27^a; TS.4.6.8.2^a; MS.3.16.1^a: 182.2; KSA.6.4^a.
yad dha çuṣṇasya dambhayaḥ RV.10.22.11^c.
yad dha çūra vṛṣamaṇaḥ parācāḥ RV.1.63.4^c.
yad dha sā te paṇiyasi AV.18.4.88^c. See **yad dha** syā etc.
yad dha stnuḥ çravase nāma dadhe RV.1.103.4^d.
yad dhastayoh çamitur yan nakheṣu RV.1.162.9^c; VS.25.32^o; TS.4.6.8.4^c; MS.3.16.1^o: 182.15; KSA.6.4^c.
yad dhastabhyām cakrma (MS.TB.TA. cakara) kilbiṣaṇi (TA. kilviṣaṇi) AV.6.118.1^a; MS.4.14.17^a: 245.11; TB.3.7.12.3^a; TA.2.4.1^a.
yad dha sya mānuṣo janah RV.6.2.3^c.
yad dha syā ta indra çruṣṭir asti RV.1.178.1^a.
yad dha syā te paṇiyasi RV.5.6.4^c; SV.1.419^c; 2.372^c; TS.4.4.4.6^o; KS.9.6^o; MS.2.13.7^o: 156.15. See **yad dha** sā etc.
yad dhāvasi triyojanam AV.6.131.3^a.
yad dhitaṁ māva pādi tat AV.8.6.20^b.
yad dhiranyaṁ sūryeṇa suvarṇam AV.19.26.2^a.
yad dhṛtaṁ yat parābhṛtam AV.5.29.12^b.
yad bāṇhiṣṭhaṁ nātividhe (TB. ode) sudāno RV.5.62.9^a; MS.4.14.10^a: 231.14; KB.18.13; TB.2.8.6.7^a; AÇ.2.14.11; 3.8.1. P: **yad bāṇhiṣṭham** ÇÇ.8.12.8.
yad baddham iha vaha vā AV.7.12.4^b.
yad bāhyaṁ tad antaram AV.2.30.4^b.
yad brahmaṇi rājani vā yajatrā RV.1.108.7^b.
yad brahmabhir yad ṛṣibhiḥ AV.6.12.2^a.
yad brahmabhyah pradriyate AV.12.4.33^d, 40^b.
yad brāhmaṇānām brahmaṇi vrataṁ yad agnes sendrasya saprajāpatikasya sadevasya sadevarājasya samanūṣasya samanūṣyarājasya sapitrkasya sapitrājusya sagandharvāpsarasaskasya yan ma ātmana ātmani vrataṁ tenāham sarvavratō bhūyāsam ApMB.2.5.10 (ApG.4.11.18). See **yad agneḥ** sendrasya.
yad brāhmaṇāḥ samyajante sakḥayaḥ RV.10.71.8^b; N.13.13^b.
yad bhadraṁ yad anāturaṁ RV.8.47.10^b.
yad bhadraṁ tan na (TB.TA.ApÇ. ma) ā suva RV.5.82.5^c; VS.30.3^o; TB.2.4.6.3^c; TA.10.10.2^c; 49.1^o; ApÇ.6.23.1^c; 21.12.3^d; Kāuç.58.1^d; MahanU.9.7^o; 17.7^c.
yad bhadrasya puruṣasya AV.20.128.3^a; ÇÇ.12.20.2.2^a.
yad bhūtaṁ yac ca bhavyam (AV.ArS.VS. bhāv^o) RV.10.90.2^b; AV.19.6.4^b; ArS.4.5^b; VS.3.12.1^b; TA.3.12.1^b. Cf. next.
yad bhūtaṁ yad vā bhavyam AV.13.1.54^d. Cf. prec.
yad bhūtaṁ bhaviṣyac cāpi sarvam AB.5.30.3^b.
yad bhūtaṁ bhavyam āsanvat AV.6.12.2^c.
yad bhūmīn vy avertayat RV.8.14.5^b; AV.20.27.5^b; SV.1.121^b; 2.989^b.
yad bhūmeḥ kruraṁ tad ito harāmi ApMB.2.15.1^a (ApG.7.17.1).
yad bhūmer hrdayaṁ candramasi çritam ApMB.2.13.3^{ab} (ApG.6.15.5). See **veda** te bhūmi.
yad bhūmyāṁ badhyasē yac ca vācā AV.6.121.2^b.
yad bheṣajaṁ kṛṇumahe tanūṣu KS.35.12^b.

yady agniḥ kravyad yadi vā vyaghryaḥ AV.12.2.4^a. P: **yady agniḥ** Kāuç.71.6.
yad-yaj jāya pacati tvat paraḥ-paraḥ AV.12.3.39^a. P: **yad-yaj jāya** Kāuç.62.11.
yad-yat kṛṣṇaḥ çakuna eha gatvā AV.12.3.13^a. P: **yad-yat** kṛṣṇaḥ Kāuç.8.14.
yad-yat kravyad grhyed yadi Kāuç.82.21^a.
yad-yat tvam atra manasānu vettha LÇ.9.10.9^b. See **yadi** tvam atra.
yad-yad ejati prāvṛṣi AV.12.1.46^d.
yad-yad aichat prajāpatāu AV.11.5.15^c.
yad-yad dyuttam likhitam arpanena AV.12.3.22^c.
yad-yad yāmi tad ā bhara RV.8.61.6^d; AV.20.118.2^d; SV.2.930^d.
yad-yad reto adhi vām sambabhūva AV.12.3.3^d.
yady antarikṣāt sa u vāyur eva AV.6.124.2^b. See **under** phalam abhyapaptat.
yady antarikṣe yadi vāta āsa AV.7.66.1^a. P: **yady antarikṣe** Kāuç.9.2.
yady anyudhriyate pūrvadhriyate tam pratigrāmanty ahāni pañcaviṇṣatir yāir vāi samvatsaro mitaḥ AÇ.8.13.31 (corrupt).
yady arcir yadi vāsi çociḥ AV.1.25.2^a.
yad yaço-psarasām indraḥ PG.2.6.24^a.
yady açrāto (AV. °tam) mamattana RV.10.179.1^d; AV.7.72.1^d; ApÇ.13.3.4; MÇ.4.5.4.
yady açvaṁ yadi pūruṣam AV.1.16.4^b.
yady aṣṭavr̥so-si sṛjāraso-si AV.5.16.8.
yady asi marudbhyo marudbhyas tvā parikṛṇāmi GG.2.6.7.
yady asi rudrebhyo rudrebhyas tvā parikṛṇāmi GG.2.6.7.
yady asi vasubhyo vasubhyas tvā parikṛṇāmi GG.2.6.7.
yady asi vāruṇi varuṇāya tvā rājñe parikṛṇāmi GG.2.6.7. See **under** yadi varuṇasyāsi.
yady asi viçvebhyo devebhyo viçvebhyas tvā devebhyah parikṛṇāmi GG.2.6.7.
yady asi sāumi somāya tvā rājñe parikṛṇāmi GG.2.6.7. See **under** yadi somasyāsi.
yady asy ādityebhya ādityebhyas tvā parikṛṇāmi GG.2.6.7.
yad yācamānasya carato janān anu AV.7.57.1^b.
yad yāmaṁ yānti vāyubhiḥ RV.8.7.4^c.
yad yāmaṁ (read **yady āmaṁ**) cakrur nikhananto agre AV.6.116.1^a. P: **yad yāmaṁ** cakrur nikhanantaḥ Kāuç.132.1. Cf. āme māñse.
yad yukto devagandharvaḥ HG.1.24.6^c.
yad yuñjate maruto rukmavakṣasaḥ RV.2.34.8¹.
yad yuñjathe vṛṣaṇam açvinā ratham RV.1.157.2^a; SV.2.1109^a.
yady unmr̥ṣtaṁ yadi vābhimr̥ṣtam Kāuç.124.4^a.
yad yuyujre kilāsyah RV.5.53.1^c.
yad yūyam pr̥nimātaraḥ RV.1.38.4^a.
yady ṛṇaṁ saṁgaro devatāsu AV.6.119.2^b. See **ya**-dinṛṇam.
yady ekavṛ̥so-si sṛjāraso-si AV.5.16.1. Designated as vṛ̥ṣa-lingāḥ (sc. ṛcaḥ) Kāuç.29.15.
yady ekādaço-si so-podako-si AV.5.16.11.

yady eko-pi gayāṁ vrajet ViDh.85.67^b.
 yady eyatha dvipadī catuspadī AV.10.1.24^a.
 yad yogyā aṇavāithe rṣiṇām RV.7.70.4^b.
 yad yodhayā mahato manyamānān RV.7.98.4^a; AV.20.87.4^a.
 yad yoṣit pativrata TA.1.27.4^b.
 yad rājānam akurvata AV.6.128.1^b.
 yad rājāno vibhajante AV.3.29.1^a. P: yad rājānaḥ Kauç. 64.2.
 yad rātriyāt kurute pāpam TAA.10.34^c. Cf. next.
 yad rātriyā (MahānU.TA. var. lect. otryā) pāpam akārṣam (TA. var. lect. akārṣam) TA.10.25.1^a; MahānU.14.4^a. Cf. prec.
 yad ripram cāmalam AV.12.2.40^a. P: yad ripram Kauç. 71.16; 86.19.
 yad rudreṇāpibat saha RV.10.136.7^d.
 yad retasā mithunenāpy ātmana TB.3.7.14.1^c; ApÇ.13.21.3^c.
 yad rodasī pradivo asti bhūma RV.6.62.8^a.
 yad rodasī rejamāne AV.1.32.3^a.
 yad rohitam ajanayanta devāḥ AV.13.3.12^c, 23^d.
 yad va āgāḥ puruṣatā karāma RV.7.57.4^b; 10.15.6^d; AV. 18.1.52^d; VS.19.62^d.
 yad va eṣa karoti tad vaḥ kṛtam asat ApÇ.20.3.1.
 yad vaḥ kravyād aṅgam adahat HG.2.11.1^a. P: yad vaḥ kravyāt ViDh.73.15.
 yad vadāmi madhumat tad vadāmi AV.12.1.58^a. P: yad vadāmi Kauç.24.14; 38.29.
 yad vamro atisarpāt RV.8.102.21^b; VS.11.74^b; TS.4.1.10.1^b; MS.2.7.7^b; 83.9; KS.16.7^b; ÇB.6.6.3.6; N. 3.20.
 yad varco hiranyasya ArS.4.10^a. P: yad varcaḥ Svidh. 3.7.7.
 yad vardhayantam prathayantam anuṣak RV.10.49.6^c.
 yad varmi yāti samadām upasthe RV.6.75.1^b; VS.29.38^b; TS.4.6.6.1^b; MS.3.16.3^b; 185.10; KSA.6.1^b.
 yad vaṣā māyūm akrata Kauç.44.17^a. See yat paçur.
 yad vaṣāṁ brāhmaṇā abhi AV.12.4.15^b.
 yad vaṣ citram yugo-yuge RV.1.139.8^d; AV.20.67.2^d.
 yad vaḥ çrāntāya sunvate RV.8.67.6^a.
 yad vastāv adhi samçrutam (read samśrutam?) AV.1.3.6^b.
 yad v asyāparam tad v asya pūrvam AB.3.43.5^b; JB. 1.258^b (corrupt).
 yad vaḥ sahaḥ sahamānāḥ AV.8.7.5^a.
 yad vā u viçpatih çitaḥ RV.8.23.13^a; SV.1.114^a. P: yad vā u viçpatih LÇ.2.12.8; Svidh.1.4.20; 2.2.2.
 yad vām ratho vibhiṣ patāt RV.1.46.3^c; 8.5.22^c; SV. 2.1080^c.
 yad vām vṛṣaṇvasu huve RV.8.5.24^c.
 yad vām havanta ubhaye adha sprdhi RV.7.82.9^c.
 yad vā kapotaḥ padam agnāu kṛṇoti AV.6.29.1^c. See yat kapotaḥ.
 yad vā kṛṇoṣy oṣadhī AV.13.4.43^a.
 yad vā keçeṣu praticakṣaṇe vā AV.1.18.3^b.
 yad vā kṣayo mātur asyā upasthe RV.3.8.1^d; MS.4.13.1^d; 199.3; KS.15.12^d; AB.2.2.5; TB.3.6.1.1^d; N.8.18^d.

yad vā ksuraḥ parivavarja vapaṁs te TB.2.7.17.3^b.
 yad vā gṛhaṇ ghoram uta jagāma Kauç.129.2^b; 135.9^b.
 yad vā gṛheṣu niṣṭhitam AV.14.2.62^b.
 yad vāg vadanty avicetanāni RV.8.100.10^a; TB.2.4.6.11^a; AÇ.3.8.1; N.11.28^a. Ps: yad vāg vadanti TB.2.8.8.4; ÇÇ.9.28.6 (comm.); yad vāk Rvidh.2.35.2. Cf. BrhD. 6.121.
 yad vā gha trita aptyo RV.8.12.16^b; AV.20.111.1^b; SV. 1.384^b.
 yad vā ghā satyam uta yan na vidma RV.5.85.8^b; 10.139.5^c; TS.3.4.11.6^b; MS.4.14.3^b; 218.14; KS.23.12^b. See yad vādyn.
 yad vā ghāṣya prabhṛtam asye tṛṇam RV.1.162.8^c; VS. 25.31^c; TS.4.6.8.3^c; MS.3.16.1^c; 182.11; KSA.6.4^c.
 yad vām kaksivān uta yad vyaçvaḥ RV.8.9.10^a; AV.20.140.5¹.
 yad vāca om iti yac ca neti AA.2.3.8.4^a.
 yad vācas tṛṣṭam janayanta rebhāḥ RV.10.87.13^b; AV.8.3.12^b; 10.5.48^b.
 yad vācāṇṛtam odima (TB.TA. ud^o) MS.4.14.17^b (bis): 244.4.6; TB.3.7.12.1^b; TA.2.3.1^b.
 yad vācā yan manasā TB.3.7.12.2^a; TA.2.3.1^a. Cf. BDh. 2.4.7.18; 4.1.3.
 yad vā cerima pāpayā AV.7.65.2^b.
 yad vāco madhumat tasmāi svāhā MS.1.3.1: 30.3. See devi vāg.
 yad vāco yac ca me hṛdah KS.34.19^b; ApÇ.14.16.1^b.
 yad vā jagaj jagaty ahitani padam RV.1.164.23^c; AV. 9.10.1^c; AB.3.12.6^c; KB.14.3^c.
 yad vā janyam avivṛdhaḥ AV.13.4.43^a.
 yad vajāyate punaḥ AÇ.2.16.19^c; Vait.8.16^c; LÇ.4.12.16^c. See yan ma ājāyate etc.
 yad vājino dāma saindānam arvataḥ RV.1.162.8^a; VS. 25.31^a; TS.4.6.8.3^a; MS.3.16.1^a; 182.10; KSA.6.4^a.
 yad vājino devajātasya saptah RV.1.162.1^c; VS.25.24^c; TS.4.6.8.1^c; MS.3.16.1^c; 181.8; KSA.6.4^c; N.9.3^c.
 yad vātajūto vanā vy asthāt RV.1.65.8^a.
 yad vā tṛkṣāu maghavan druhyāv a june RV.6.46.8^a.
 yad vāto apo (MS.MÇ. apo) aganigan (TS.KS.ApÇ. agamat) VS.23.7^a; TS.7.4.20.1^a; MS.3.12.18^a; 165.11; KSA.4.9^a; ApÇ.20.16.16; MÇ.9.2.3. P: yad vātah KÇ. 20.5.14.
 yad vā tokeṣu tanuṣu prajāsu KS.35.12^c.
 yad vā dakṣasya bibhyṣo abibhyat RV.6.23.2^c.
 yad vādāsyān samjagārā janobhyah TB.3.7.12.3^b. See under adāsyann.
 yad vā dāsy ādrāhastā samānte AV.12.3.13^c.
 yad vā divā nūtanam yat purānam TB.3.7.12.6^b.
 yad vā divi pārye suṣvim indra RV.6.23.2^a.
 yad vā duçcaritān mama TA.10.23.1^b; BDh.2.5.8.10^b; MahānU.14.2^b; PrāṇagU.1^b.
 yad vā deva bhiṣajyathaḥ RV.8.9.6^b; AV.20.140.1^b.
 yad vā devī sarasvatī AV.5.25.6^b. See yad u devī.
 yad vādo rocane divaḥ RV.8.10.1^b. Cf. yad vasi rocane.
 yad vādya satyam uta yan na vidma TA.4.11.7^c. See yad vā ghā satyam.
 yad vā nide navamānasya rudriyaḥ RV.2.34.10^c.

yad vā nr̥bhīr vṛta indrabhiyudhyāḥ RV.7.98.4^c; AV.20.87.4^c.
 yad vām tad aṇvina yaṇaḥ ÇÇ.8.11.13^e; SMB.1.7.5^e; PG.2.6.12^d.
 yad vāntarikṣāt tad u vāyur eva HG.1.16.7^b. *See under* phalam abhyapaptat.
 yad vāntarikṣe pathibhiḥ patantam RV.10.87.6^c. *See* utāntarikṣe patantam.
 yad vām daṇsobhir aṇvina RV.5.73.7^c.
 yad vānyakṛtam ārima LÇ.2.12.12^b.
 yad vā nyūnam ihākaram ÇB.14.9.4.24^b; BrhU.6.4.24^b; ApÇ.3.12.1^b; AG.1.10.23^b; ApG.1.2.7^b; HG.1.3.7^b.
 yad vā pañca kṣitnām dyumnam ā bhara RV.6.46.7^c; SV.1.262^c.
 yad vā pañca kṣitnām RV.5.35.2^c; KB.23.2.
 yad vā pitaparāddho jihīde AV.6.116.2^d.
 yad vā purū purubhujā RV.5.73.1^c.
 yad vā pūrtam pariviṣṭam yad agnāu TA.2.6.2^c. *See* yad vām pakvam.
 yad vā pṛthivyām divi RV.8.50 (Val.2).7^b. *Cf. next.*
 yad vā pṛthivyām adhi RV.8.49 (Val.1).7^b. *Cf. prec.*
 yad vāpy asi samudriyam AV.19.38.2^d.
 yad vā pravṛddha satpate RV.8.93.5^a; AV.20.112.2^a.
 yad vā prasravaṇe divaḥ RV.8.65.2^a.
 yad vā prānāḥ cakṣuṣā yac ca çrotreṇa TB.3.7.14.1^b; ApÇ.13.21.3^b.
 yad vābhidudrohanṛtam ApÇ.7.21.6^c. *See under* yac cābhi^c.
 yad vābhipitve asurā ṛtam yate RV.8.27.20^a.
 yad vā madhyamindine divaḥ RV.8.27.19^d.
 yad vām abhibhā atrocūḥ AV.18.4.49^b.
 yad vā marutvāḥ parama sadhasthe RV.1.101.8^a.
 yad vā marutsu mandaso sam indubhiḥ RV.8.12.16^c; AV.20.111.1^c; SV.1.384^c.
 yad vām aṇvavad imahe RV.7.94.9^b; KS.4.15^b; Kāuṣ.5.2^b.
 yad vā me apa gachati: *see* yad vā me api.
 yad vā me aparāgatam TS.6.6.7.2^b; MS.4.7.1^b: 95.7; KS.29.2^b; PB.1.5.17^b; JB.1.167^b; AÇ.5.19.5^b.
 yad vā me api (LÇ. api; Vait. apa) gachati AÇ.2.16.19^b; Vait.8.16^b; LÇ.4.12.16^b.
 yad vām pakvam pariviṣṭam agnāu AV.6.122.3^c; 12.3.7^c. *See* yad vā pūrtam.
 yad vām pajrāso aṇvina havante RV.1.117.10^c.
 yad vām mānasa ucatham avocan RV.1.182.8^b.
 yad vā yajñam no-dbhutam ā jagāma Kāuṣ.135.9^b.
 yad vā yajñam manave saṁmimikṣathuḥ RV.8.10.2^a.
 yad vā yuktabhyām maghavan haribhyām RV.6.23.1^c.
 yad vā rume ruṇame çyāvake krpe RV.8.4.2^a; AV.20.120.2^a; SV.2.582^a.
 yad vārur harasā kṛtam AV.5.5.4^b.
 yad vā vadā anṛtam vittakāmyā AV.12.3.52^b.
 yad vāvantha puruṣtuta RV.8.66.5^a.
 yad vāvame vṛjane mādayāse RV.1.101.8^b.
 yad vāvame subhagāso divi ṣṭha RV.5.60.6^b; TB.2.7.12.4^b.
 yad vā varco gavām uta ArS.4.10^b.

yad vā varṣam ghoram anīṣtam anyat Kāuṣ.94.14^b.
 yad vā varṣasi bhadrayā AV.13.4.43^b.
 yad vā vāntbhīr aṇvina RV.8.9.9^c; AV.20.140.4^a.
 yad vā vānir anūṣata RV.8.9.19^c; AV.20.142.4^c.
 yad vāvāna purutamam purāṣāt RV.10.74.6^a; AB.3.22.2^a, 6; 4.29.14. P: yad vāvāna AB.4.31.12; 5.1.19; 4.20; 7.6; 12.15; 16.26; 18.22; 20.21; 8.2.4; AA.5.2.2.20; AÇ.5.15.21; ÇÇ.7.20.5.
 yad vā vāyuna bhavathah samokasa RV.8.9.12^b; AV.20.141.2^b.
 yad vā viṣṇor vikramaṇeṣu tiṣṭhathah RV.8.9.12^d; AV.20.141.2^d.
 yad vā çakra parāvati RV.8.12.17^a; AV.20.111.2^a.
 yad vā çepa utānṛtam (ApÇ. çepe abhīruṇam) RV.1.23.22^d; 10.9.8^d; VSK.6.5.5^d; ApÇ.7.21.6^d; MÇ.1.8.4.40^d. *See* yac ca çepe.
 yad vā samudre adhy akr̥te gr̥he RV.8.10.1^c.
 yad vā samudre andhasaḥ RV.8.65.2^c.
 yad vā samudre andhaso-vited asi RV.8.13.15^c.
 yad vā siktam pra jayate ÇÇ.3.8.27^b.
 yad vāsi rocane divaḥ RV.8.97.5^a. *Cf. yad vādo.*
 yad vāsi sunvato vṛdhaḥ RV.8.12.18^a; AV.20.111.3^a.
 yad vā sumnebhir ukthyā RV.8.9.21^c; AV.20.142.6^c.
 yad vāskandad dhaviṣo yatra-yatra Kāuṣ.6.1^b. *See next.*
 yad vā skandāḥ ājyasyota viṣṇo TS.1.6.2.2^b; KS.31.14^b. *See prec.*
 yad vā sthanāt pracyuto yadi vāsuto-si Vait.24.1^b.
 yad vā stho adhi turvaḥ RV.1.47.7^b. *Cf. next.*
 yad vā stho adhy ambare RV.8.8.14^b. *Cf. prec.*
 yad vā svadhābhir adhitīṣṭhato ratham RV.8.10.6^c.
 yad vā svarāu svadhīṭau riptam (MS. ripram) asti RV.1.162.9^b; VS.25.32^b; TS.4.6.8.4^b; MS.3.16.1^b: 182.14; KSA.6.4^b.
 yad vā sve sadane yatra vāsi RV.6.40.5^b.
 yad vāham abhidudroha RV.1.23.22^c; 10.9.8^c; VSK.6.5.5^c; MÇ.1.8.4.40^c. *See under* yac cābhi^c.
 yad vāhiṣṭham tad agnaye RV.5.25.7^a; SV.1.86^a; VS.26.12^a; TS.1.1.14.4^a; KS.39.14^a; KB.7.9; 24.1; AÇ.10.6.7. P: yad vāhiṣṭham ÇÇ.3.15.10; 5.5.6; 11.10.2; 14.3.3.
 yad vijāman parusi vandanam bhuvat RV.7.50.2^a.
 yad vidac charyanāvati AV.20.41.2^c. *Error for* tad vidac etc., q. v.
 yad vidvānsaḥ cāvidvānsaḥ cāinaḥ cakṛma tasyāvayajanam asi (TAA.MahanU.BDh. add svāhā) PB.1.6.10; TAA.10.59; MahanU.18.1; BDh.4.3.6.
 yad vidvānsā nidhim ivāpaguḍham RV.1.116.11^c.
 yad vidvānsa yad avidvānsaḥ AV.6.115.1^a; ApÇ.3.12.1^a; Kāuṣ.67.19. P: yad vidvānsaḥ Vait.8.7.
 yad virūpācarām martyeṣu RV.10.95.16^a; ÇB.11.5.1.10^a.
 yad viçvasṛja āsata TB.3.12.9.3^d–5^d.
 yad viṣṇor ekam uttamam TA.1.8.3^d.
 yad vihavyenejire AV.7.5.4^d.
 yad viḍayāsi viḍu tat RV.8.45.6^c.
 yad viḍav (AV. vilāv) indra yat sthire RV.8.45.41^a; AV.20.43.2^a; SV.1.207^a; 2.422^a; Svidh.3.1.8. *Cf. Svidh.* 3.5.2.

yad vṛkṣo vṛkṣo rohati ÇB.14.6.9.33^a; BrhU.3.9.33^a.
 yad vṛtram tava cācanim RV.1.80.13^a.
 yad veda rāja varuṇaḥ RVKh.10.128.7^a; AV.5.25.6^a; 19.26.4^a.
 yad veme rodasi anu RV.8.10.6^b.
 yad vai devasya savituh pavitram TA.6.3.2^a; 4.2; 9.2.
 yad vāirūpa upahate vyaśve, himkṛṇvantas samatiṣṭhanta yām antar, devasthānam asṛjanta sāma tona, devā devāso amṛtatvam ayan JB.2.393 (3.28)^{abed}. Pada d *begins perhaps at tona, omitting devā*.
 yad vo agnir ajahād ekam āṅgam AV.18.4.64^a. P: yad vo agniḥ Kāuṣ.88.5.
 yad vo devā atipādayāni (AÇ. °opatayāni) TB.3.7.11.2^a; AÇ.3.13.18^a; ApÇ.3.11.2^a; 9.12.1; 15.23.
 yad vo devā imahe tad dadātana RV.10.36.10^b.
 yad vo devā upajikāḥ AV.6.100.2^a.
 yad vo devāḥ prapaṇam carāma IIG.1.15.1^a. See under yad ahaṁ dhanena.
 yad vo devāḥ cakṛma jihvayā guru RV.10.37.12^a; TAA. 10.60^a; AÇ.6.12.3; Vāit.23.12^a; MÇ.2.5.4.9^a.
 yad vo devāsa āgure (MS. °ri) TS.1.2.1.2^c; MS.1.2.2^c; 11.12. See ā vo devāsa āciṣaḥ.
 yad vopavāsane kṛtam AV.14.2.65^b.
 yad vo manāḥ parāgatam AV.7.12.4^a.
 yad vo mudraṁ pitaruḥ somyam ca AV.18.3.19^a.
 yad vo revati revatyam yad vo haviṣyā haviṣyam yad vo jagatir jagatyam tenāsmāi yajñapataya ācūsānā madhunā madhumatis samprcyadhvam (MÇ. haviṣyam yad va ojo yac ca nṛmanān taṁ va ūrmin madhumantam deva-yajyāyāi juṣtam grhṇāmi) KS.1.8; MÇ.1.2.1.11. P: yad vo revati revatyam yad vo haviṣyā haviṣyam yad vo jagatir jagatyam KS.31.7.
 yad vo vayam cakṛmā kac cid āgaḥ RV.2.27.14^b. Cf. devān vā yac, and under acittibhiḥ.
 yad vo vayam pramināma vratāni RV.10.2.4^a; AV.19. 59.2^a; TS.1.1.14.4^a; MS.4.10.2^a; 147.6; KS.35.9^a; AB. 7.8.2; AÇ.3.13.12. Ps: yad vo vayam pramināma ApÇ.14.28.4; 24.13.3; yad vo vayam MS.4.11.4: 171. 14; KS.6.10; ÇÇ.2.4.8.
 yad vo-çuddha ālebbe taṁ çundhadhvam MS.1.1.6: 3.10; 4.1.6: 7.18. P: yad vo-çuddhaḥ MÇ.1.2.2.4. See next, and yad açuddhaḥ.
 yad vo-çuddhaḥ parā jaghnur (VSK. jaghānāitad) idam vas tac chundhāmi VS.1.13; VSK.1.4.4; ÇB.1.1.3.12. See under prec.
 yad vratam atipede Kāuṣ.42.17^a.
 yad vratesu duritam nijagmima Kāuṣ.42.17^c.
 yam ta āsāno juhute haviṣmān RV.6.10.6^b.
 yantam sumnam riçadasa RV.5.67.2^d.
 yantam no mitravarunāv adhr̥stam RV.6.67.2^c.
 yantā ca me dhartā ca me VS.18.7; TS.4.7.3.1; MS.2. 11.4: 141.14; KS.18.8.
 yantā nakir vidāyayā RV.10.22.5^d.
 yantā no-vṛkam chardih RV.8.27.4^d.
 yantāram dhīnām ucijam ca vāghatam RV.3.3.8^b.
 yantā rat̥ TS.7.1.11.1; KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.3.6. Cf. yantri rat̥.

yantāro ye maghavāno janānām RV.7.16.7^c; SV.1.38^c; VS.33.14^c.
 yantā vasūni vidhate tanūpāḥ RV.10.46.1^d; SV.1.77^d; KS.10.13^b.
 yantāsi TS.4.4.1.3; 7.1.11.1; KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.3.5. P: yantā TS.5.3.6.2.
 yantāsi dhartā VS.22.3; MS.3.12.1: 160.1; ÇB.13.1.2.3.
 yantāsi yachase hastau AV.6.81.1^a. P: yantāsi Kāuṣ.35.11.
 yantāsi yamanāḥ VS.9.22; 18.28; TS.7.1.11.1; KS.18.12; KSA.1.2; ÇB.5.2.1.25; 9.3.3.10,11; TB.3.8.3.6. P: yantāsi KÇ.14.5.18. Cf. yantri asi.
 yanti giro na samyataḥ SV.2.1119^b; AÇ.6.2.6^b; ÇÇ.9.6.6^b.
 yanti pramādam atandrāḥ RV.8.2.18^c; AV.20.18.3^c; SV. 2.71^c.
 yantu nadayo varṣantu parjanyaḥ TB.2.7.16.4^c.
 yam te agna āvr̥cāmi TB.3.7.6.16^a; ApÇ.4.11.5^a.
 yam te agnim amanthāma TA.6.4.1^a.
 yam te kāvya uçanā mandinam dāt RV.1.121.12^c.
 yam te devī nirrtir ā babandha VS.12.65^a; MS.2.7.12^a: 91.2; 3.2.4: 20.5; KS.16.12^a; 20.2; ÇB.7.2.1.15; MÇ. 6.1.5. P: yam te KÇ.17.2.4. See yat te devī.
 yam te pūrvam pitā huve RV.1.30.9^c; AV.20.26.3^c; SV. 2.94^c.
 yam te bhagam nicakhnūh Kāuṣ.36.18^a.
 yam te bhāgam adhārayan RV.8.36.10-6^c.
 yam te mantham yam odanam AV.18.4.42^a. P: yam te mantham Kāuṣ.84.6.
 yam te vahanti harito vahisthāḥ AV.13.2.6^c.7^c.
 yam te çyenah padābharat RV.8.82.9^a.
 yam te çyenaç çārum avṛkam padā RV.10.144.5^a.
 yam te sunoti bhāvayuh RV.10.86.15^d; AV.20.126.15^d.
 yam te suśāva haryaçvadriḥ RV.7.22.1^b; AV.20.117.1^b; SV.1.398^b; 2.277^b; TS.2.4.14.3^b; PB.12.10.1^b. P: yam te suśāva ÇÇ.10.5.11,13.
 yam te svadāvan svadanti gūrtayaḥ RV.8.50 (Val.2).5^c. Cf. next.
 yam te svadhāvan svadayanti dhenavaḥ RV.8.49 (Val.1).5^c. Cf. prec.
 yam taugryo nādhitaḥ paryasasvajat RV.1.182.7^b.
 yantram asi KS.1.7; 31.6.
 yam trāyadhva idam-idam RV.7.59.1^a.
 yam trāyadhve yam piprthāty aṇhaḥ RV.10.35.14^b.
 yam trāyadhve syāma te RV.5.53.15^c.
 yam trāyante sajoṣasaḥ RV.8.27.17^d.
 yam trāyase dama ā nityahotā RV.10.7.4^b.
 yam trāyase dāçvānsam RV.8.71.4^c.
 yam trāsāthe varuṇedasy antaḥ RV.5.62.6^b.
 yantri ca yamanī ca mitravarunayor mitrasya dhātuh KS.22.5.
 yantri diçam ksātram idam dadhāra KS.22.14^a.
 yantri rat̥ VS.14.22; TS.4.3.7.2; 5.3.2.5; MS.2.8.3: 109.1; 3.2.9: 30.10; KS.17.3; 20.11; ÇB.8.3.4.6,10; ApÇ.17. 2.5; MÇ.6.2.1; — 7.1.3. Cf. yanta rat̥.
 yantri asi yamanī (TS. yamitri) VS.14.22; TS.4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3: 109.1; KS.17.3; ÇB.8.3.4.6,10; MÇ.7.1.3. Cf. yantāsi yamanāḥ.
 yam tvam ratham indra medhasātaye RV.1.129.1^a; AB.

5.12.8; KB.23.6. Ps: yam tvam ratham indra AÇ.8.1.14; yam tvam ratham ÇÇ.10.8.6. Cf. BrhD.4.4.
yam tvam vipra medhasatāu RV.8.71.5^a.
yam tvam hinoṣi martyam RV.8.4.16^d.
yam tvam agne samadahāḥ RV.10.16.13^a; AV.18.3.6^a; TA.6.4.1^a. P: yam tvam agne ÇÇ.4.15.8.
yam tvam praceta rājāta rāyā RV.6.13.3^e.
yam tvam mitreṇa varuṇaḥ sajoṣaḥ RV.6.3.1^c; MS.4.14.15^c: 240.4.
yam tvā gopavano girā RV.8.74.11^a. See tam tvā etc.
yam tvā janāsa indhate RV.8.43.27^a.
yam tvā janāsa idate RV.8.74.12^a.
yam tvā janāso abhi samcaranti RV.10.4.2^a.
yam tvā devā dadhire havyaavaham RV.10.46.10^a.
yam tvā devāpiḥ ṣuṣucāno agne RV.10.98.8^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 167.10; KS.2.15^a; AÇ.2.13.8.
yam tvā devāso manave dadhur iha RV.1.36.10^a.
yam tvā dyāvāpṛthivī yam tvāpaḥ RV.10.2.7^a; ApÇ.24.13.3^a.
yam tvā pūrvam idito vadhryaṣvaḥ RV.10.69.4^a.
yam tvā pṛṣati rathe AV.13.1.21^a. See yad eṣāṁ pṛṣati.
yam tvām ayam (TS.KS. tvāyam) svadhitis tejamanāḥ (TS.KS. tetijanaḥ; MS. tigmatejaḥ) RV.3.8.11^o; TS.1.3.5.1^c; MS.1.2.14^a: 23.7; KS.3.2^a; 26.3. P: yam tvām ayam MÇ.1.8.1.10. See ayam hi tvā.
yam tvā vājinn aghnyā abhy anuṣata RV.9.80.2^a.
yam tvā veda pūrva ikṣvākōḥ AV.19.39.9^a.
yam tvā ṣaviṣṭham imahe SV.1.437^b; AA.5.2.2.13^b; ÇÇ.18.5.5^b.
yam tvā samabharāṁ jātavedaḥ TB.1.2.1.9^a; ApÇ.5.3.1^a.
yam tvā somenāttrpāma (TS. opam; MÇ. opan) VS.7.29^d; VSK.9.1.4^d; TS.3.2.3.2; ÇB.4.5.6.4; MÇ.2.3.7.1.
yam tvā somenāṁmadam (MÇ. oḍan) TS.3.2.3.2; MÇ.2.3.7.1.
yam tvā hotārāṁ manasābhi samviduḥ AV.3.21.5^a.
yam datārāṁ pratigrhṇantam (MS.KS.ApÇ. pratigrhṇitāram) ahuḥ AV.3.21.4^b; MS.2.13.13^b: 163.2; KS.40.3^b; ApÇ.16.35.1^b.
yam deva ā cit sacase svasti RV.4.11.6^d.
yam devaṁ devaḥ prāyāṇāya puruṣaṁ parigrhya jagṛti JB.4.347^c. Part of ṛsabho loko.
yam devā anṣum āpyāyanti AV.7.81.6^a. See under yathādityā anṣum.
yam devā abhi rakṣatha AV.10.7.23^d.
yam devaḥ pitaro manuṣyāḥ AV.10.6.32^a.
yam devā dātām aratiṁ nyerire RV.8.19.21^b.
yam devā manuṣyeṣu TB.3.3.11.1^a; ApÇ.3.13.6^a.
yam devaḥ ṣarum asyatha AV.6.65.2^b.
yam devāsa iti dvitā SV.2.595^b. See yam devāso adha.
yam devāsa idyāṁ viṣvavidam RV.3.29.7^c.
yam devāsaḥ cakrire pitaye madam RV.9.78.4^c.
yam devāsaḥ trir ahann āyajante RV.3.4.2^a.
yam devāso adaduḥ sūryāyāi RV.6.58.4^c; MS.4.14.16^c: 244.1. See tam etc.
yam devāso adha dvitā RV.8.84.2^b. See yam devāsa iti.
yam devāso-janayantagnim RV.10.88.9^a.
yam devāso lalāmagum LÇ.9.10.6^a. See yad devāso etc.

yam devāso-vatha vajasatāu RV.10.35.14^a; 63.14^a. P: yam devāso-vatha ÇÇ.6.10.6.
yam devāso-vathā sa vicarsaṇiḥ RV.4.36.5^d.
yam devaḥ smaram asiñcann apsv antaḥ AV.6.132.1^a.
yam dviṣmas tam sa rchatu RV.10.164.5^d. Cf. yam dveṣo.
yam dviṣmas tam te ṣug rchatu VS.13.47-51; 17.1; MS.2.7.17(*quinq.*): 102.12,14,17; 103.1,4; 2.10.1: 131.4; 3.3.5: 37.13; KS.16.17(*quinq.*); 17.17; 21.7; ÇB.7.5.2.32-36; 9.1.2.12; ÇÇ.8.12.11. P: yam dviṣmaḥ KÇ.18.2.4. See under tam abhi ṣoca.
yam dviṣmas tasmin prati muñcāmi pācam TS.3.1.4.4^d; ApÇ.7.17.7. See tasmin pācam.
yam dviṣmo yaç ca no dveṣti tasmā enad gamayāmaḥ AV.16.6.4.
yam dveṣāma tam rchatu AV.6.26.3^c. Cf. prec. but three.
yandhi śmā vipra stuvate varūtham RV.7.88.6^d.
yan na idaṁ pitṛbhiḥ saha mano-bhāt tad upahvayāmi Kāuç.88.29. P: yan na idaṁ pitṛbhiḥ Vait.38.4.
yan na indro akhanad yad agniḥ AV.7.24.1^a. P: yan na indraḥ Kāuç.59.19.
yan na indro juṣe yac ca vaṣṭi RV.4.22.1^a; AB.6.18.1; 19.2; GB.2.6.1(*bis*). P: yan na indraḥ AÇ.7.5.20; ÇÇ.12.3.6.
yam (AB. yan) naḥ pitā sanjānte AB.7.18.3^a; ÇÇ.15.26^a.
yan nakṣatraṁ patati jātavedaḥ Kāuç.128.2^a.
yan nadibhya udāhṛtam HG.1.24.6^b.
yann adhvanam apa vṛṅkte caritrāḥ RV.10.117.7^b.
yan na praviçat kiyat tad babhūva AV.10.7.8^d.
yam namasyanti kṛṣṭayāḥ RV.1.36.19^d; SV.1.54^d.
yan navam āit (KS. āis) tan navanitam abhavat (KS. vāḥ) TS.2.3.10.1; 11.2; MS.2.3.4^a: 31.1; 2.3.5^a: 32.19; KS.11.7^a. P: yan navam āit MÇ.5.2.2.6.
yan na vyeti tad avyayam GB.1.1.26^d; Mahābhāṣya 1.96^d.
yan nārsadāya ṣravo adhyadhattam RV.1.117.8^d.
yan nāsatyā parāke RV.8.9.15^a; AV.20.141.5^a.
yan nāsatyā parāvati RV.1.47.7^a; 8.8.14^a.
yan nāsatyā bhuṛanyathāḥ RV.8.9.6^a; AV.20.140.1^a.
yan niktahastas taranir vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.4.45.5^c.
yam nidadhur vanaspatāu AV.3.5.3^a.
yan nimruçi prabudhi viṣvavedasaḥ RV.8.27.19^c.
yan niyānaṁ nyayanam RV.10.19.4^a.
yam nirayacathāṁ tam juṣasva TS.3.1.9.4. P: yam nirayacathāḥ ApÇ.12.23.11.
yan nirṇijā rekṣasā prāvṛtasya RV.1.162.2^a; VS.25.25^a; TS.4.6.8.1^a; MS.3.16.1^a: 181.9; KSA.6.4^a. P: yan nirṇijā MS.4.12.6: 196.5; MÇ.5.2.7.17.
yam nirmanthato aṣvinaḥ RV.10.184.3^b; ApMB.1.12.3^b; HG.1.25.1^b; MG.2.18.2^b. See yabhyāṁ nirmanthatām.
yan nīkṣaṇaṁ māṁspacanyā ukhāyāḥ RV.1.162.13^a; VS.25.36^a; TS.4.6.9.1^a; MS.3.16.1^a: 183.4; KSA.6.4^a.
yam nu nakīḥ pṛtanāsu svarājam RV.3.49.2^a.
yan nūnaṁ dhībhir aṣvinaḥ RV.8.9.21^a; AV.20.142.6^a.
yan nūnam aṣyāṁ gatim RV.5.64.3^a.
yan nāu kāmasya vichinnam SMB.2.4.8^e.
yan nyūnaṁ yac ca adhikam (I with hiatus between ca and adhikam) ÇÇ.12.22.1.7^a.
yan nv imaṁ putram ichanti AB.7.13.2^a; ÇÇ.15.17^a.

yan ma ājāyate punaḥ TA.1.30.1^b. See yad vājāyate.
yan ma ātmano mindābhūt TS.3.2.5.4^a; ApÇ.9.12.11; 13.17.8; HG.1.26.9; BDh.2.1.1.38.
yan maṇḍukāḥ prāvṛṣṇam babhūva RV.7.103.7^d.
yan madhuno madhavyam paramam rūpam annādyam (ApMB. paramam annādyam vīryam; HG. paramam annādyam rūpam) tenāham madhuno madhavyena parama rūpeṇānnādyena (ApMB. paramaṇānnādyena vīryeṇa; HG. paramaṇa rūpeṇa) paramo madhavyo-nnādo (ApMB. paramo-nnādo madhavyo) -sāni (HG. bhūyāsam) PG.1.3.20; ApMB.2.10.5 (ApG.5.13.13); HG.1.13.8.
yan madhyāmdina ātuci RV.8.27.21^b.
yan manyase vareṇyam RV.5.39.2^a; SV.2.523^a.
yan manyur jāyam āvāhat AV.11.8.1^a; SaṁnyāsaU.3; KāṇṭhaçrutiU.5.
yan mayā duṣkṛtām kṛtam TA.10.1.8^b; MahānU.4.6^b; BDh.3.6.5^d. Cf. yan me kiṁ cana.
yan mayā bhuktam asādhunām TA.10.1.12^c; MahānU.4.11^c; BDh.2.5.8.3^c.
yan mayā manasā vācā TA.2.6.2^a; BDh.3.7.13^a. Cf. yan me manasā.
yan mayi mātā garbhe sati TB.3.7.12.3^a. P: yan mayi mātā TA.2.3.1.
yan marutaḥ sabharasaḥ svarṇarāḥ RV.5.54.10^a.
yan markataḥ çvāpado vāyaso yadi Kāuç.95.3^a.
yan mānsam yac ca lohitam AV.10.9.18^b.
yan mānsam nipṛṇāmi te AV.18.4.42^b.
yan mājihīta vayunā canānuṣak RV.10.49.5^b.
yan mātaram ca pitarām ca sākam RV.10.54.3^c.
yan mātaram pitarām vā jīhiṁsima AV.6.120.1^b; TS.1.8.5.3^b; MS.1.10.3^b: 143.1; 4.14.17^b: 245.1; TB.3.7.12.4^b; TA.2.6.2^b; AÇ.2.7.11^b. See yat pitarām.
yan mātali rathakṛitam AV.11.6.23^a; Kāuç.58.25. Cf. Kāuç.55.1, note.
yan mātṛ ajagann apah RV.3.9.2^b; SV.1.53^b; N.4.14^b; MÇ.3.8.1^b.
yan mānuṣapradhanā indram utayaḥ RV.1.52.9^c.
yan mānuṣān yakṣyamāṇān ajigāḥ RV.1.113.9^c.
yan māpiteva kitavam çaçūsa RV.2.29.5^b; MS.4.12.6^b: 194.7.
yan mām ekam samadhatahīhatye RV.1.165.6^b; MS.4.11.3^b: 169.1; KS.9.18^b; TB.2.8.3.5^b.
yan māyino vrandino mandinā dhṛṣat RV.1.54.4^c.
yan mā sāvo manuṣa āha nirpije RV.10.49.7^c.
yan mā somāsa ukthino amandiṣuḥ RV.10.48.4^d.
yan mā somāso mamadan yad ukthā RV.4.42.6^c.
yan mā hutam ahutam ajagāma AV.6.71.2^a.
yan mūtram karoti tasmāi svāhā VS.22.8. See yan mehati.
yan mṛgeṣu payā viṣṭam asti Kāuç.115.2^a.
yan mṛtaḥ punar apyeti jivān KS.35.13^b; TB.3.7.10.6^b; ApÇ.14.29.1^b.
yan me akṣyor ādityota AV.6.24.2^a.
yan me agna ūnam tanvas tan ma (MS. mā) āprṇa MS.1.5.2: 68.2; 1.5.9: 77.5; 4.1.14: 20.3; KS.6.9; 7.6. See agne yan me.
yan me agne asya yajñasya riṣyat TS.1.6.2.1^a; 10.2; KS.31.14^a.
yan me kiṁ cana duṣkṛtam ViDh.48.18^d. Cf. yan mayā duṣkṛtam.

yan me kiṁ cid asty upahūtaḥ PG.3.4.18^a.
yan me kiṁ cid upeṣitam PG.2.17.9^a.
yan me-gaḍayusaḥ parāg ito-gat tām te-gada dakṣiṇāni nayāmi KÇ.12.2.18.
yan me garbhe vasataḥ pāpam ugram RVKh.9.67.7^a.
yan me chidram cakṣuṣaḥ VS.36.2^a. See next.
yan me chidram manaso yac cavacaḥ AV.19.40.1^a. See prec.
yan me-tra payasaḥ ApÇ.10.13.10^a.
yan me-da ṛṇam yad adas tat sarvaṁ dadāmi ApÇ.22.1.10.
yan medam abhiçocati AV.4.26.7^a.
yan me-dya retah prthivim askāntat (TS. askan) ÇB.14.9.4.5^a; TA.1.30.1^a; BṛhU.6.4.5^a. P: yan me-dya retah YDh.3.278. Designated as retasyā (sc. ṛk) GDh.23.20; BDh.2.1.1.29. Cf. yad adya dugdham.
yan me naraḥ çrutyaṁ brahma cakra RV.1.165.11^b; MS.4.11.3^b: 169.12; KS.9.18^b.
yan me noktām tad ramatām RVKh.10.151.4^a.
yan me pitāmahi pralulobha ApMB.2.19.3^a (ApG.8.21.3). P: yan me pitāmahi HG.2.10.7.
yan me prakāmāt (comm. adds athavā) ViDh.73.15.
yan me prapitāmahi pralulobha ApMB.2.19.5^a (ApG.8.21.3). P: yan me prapitāmahi HG.2.10.7.
yan me babhasti nābhinandati AV.9.2.2^b.
yan me manah parāgatam TS.6.6.7.2^a; ApÇ.13.14.4; 19.3.7; HG.1.11.6. See yan me mano, and yan me varcaḥ.
yan me manasaḥ chidram KS.34.19^a; ApÇ.14.16.1^a. P: yan me manasaḥ KS.35.2; ApÇ.14.17.1.
yan me manasā vācā TA.10.1.12^a; MahānU.4.12^a; 19.1^a; BDh.2.5.8.3^a. Cf. yan mayā manasā.
yan me manaso na priyam na cakṣuṣaḥ AV.9.2.2^a.
yan me mano yamam gatam MS.4.7.1^a: 95.7; KS.29.2^a; PB.1.5.17^a; JB.1.167^a; AÇ.5.19.5^a; MÇ.2.5.2.7. See under yan me manah parāg.
yan me mātā pralulobhe (ApÇ. pramamāda; ApMB.HG. pralulobha) ApÇ.1.9.9^a; ÇÇ.3.13.5^a; ApMB.2.19.1^a (ApG.8.21.3); HG.2.10.7^a; MDh.9.20^a. P: yan me mātā ViDh.73.12.
yan me mātā yan me pitā AV.10.3.8^a.
yan me yamam vāivasvatam PB.1.5.18^a. P: yan me yamam LÇ.2.10.9. See yamād ahām.
yan me rāmaḥ (comm. adds çakuniḥ) ViDh.73.26.
yan me retah prasicyate (ÇÇ. pradāvatī; Vait. prasidhiyati) TA.1.30.1^a, AÇ.2.16.19^a; ÇÇ.3.8.27^a; Vait.8.16^a; LÇ.4.12.16^a. Designated as retasyā (sc. ṛk) GDh.23.20; BDh.2.1.1.29.
yan me varcaḥ parāgatam ApMB.2.9.2^a (ApG.5.12.11). See under yan me manah parāg.
yan me vratam vratapate lulobha Kāuç.42.17^a.
yan me çrutam adhitam PG.3.16.1^c.
yan me sustmaṁ hrdayam KBU.2.8^a.
yan me skannam manaso jātavedaḥ Kāuç.6.1^a. P: yan me skannam Vait.16.17; Kāuç.6.2.
yan mehati tasmāi svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3: 161.7; KSA.1.10. See yan mūtram.
yan svarsātā pari śadat sanisyan RV.10.99.3^b.
yabha mām addhy odanam AV.20.136.11^d—13^d; ÇÇ.12.24.2.4^d.

yamah panthāḥ TB.2.5.7.3.
yamah paro-varo vivasvān AV.18.2.32^a.
yamah pitā AV.6.46.1.
yamah pitṛnām adhipatiḥ sa māvatū AV.5.24.14.
yamah pūśasman pari pātu mrtyoḥ AV.19.20.1^d.
yamah prthivyaḥ TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10.
yamam yo vidyāt sa brūyāt KS.40.11^c; TA.6.5.2^c; ApÇ. 17.21.8^c.
yamam rājanam haviṣā duvasya (TA. duvasyata; AV. saparyata) RV.10.14.1^d; AV.18.1.49^d; 3.13^d; MS.4.14. 16^d; 243.7; TA.6.1.1^d; N.10.20^d.
yamam viṣṇum ca dakṣiṇe AG.1.2.2^d (*crit. notes*).
yamam ha yajño gachati (TA. ^otu) RV.10.14.13^c; AV.18. 2.1^c; TA.6.5.1^c.
yam akṣitam (ÇÇ.N. ^otim) akṣitayaḥ pibanti TS.2.4.14.1^b; ÇÇ.5.8.4^b; N.5.11^b (*cf. Roth's Erläuterungen*, p. 61). *See next, and yathakṣitim.*
yam akṣitam akṣita bhakṣayanti AV.7.81.6^b. *See prec., and yathakṣitim.*
yam akṣitim akṣitayaḥ etc.: *see prec. but one.*
yam agnim medhyatithiḥ RV.1.36.11^a.
yam agne kavyavāhana VS.19.64^a. *See yam agne vāja^o.*
yam agne prtsu marutam RV.1.27.7^a; SV.2.765^a; VS.6. 29^a; TS.1.3.13.2^a; MS.1.3.1^a: 30.1; KS.3.9^a; ÇB.3.9.3. 32^a; ApÇ.12.6.5; MÇ.2.3.2.26. P: yam agne KÇ.9.3.16.
yam agne manyase rayim RV.10.21.4^a.
yam agne yajñam upayanti vajinaḥ RV.2.2.11^c.
yam agne vajasātama RV.5.20.1^a; AÇ.10.2.18. *See yam agne kavya^o.*
yam anūkyantam anayan RV.6.15.17^c.
yamam gaya bhaṅgyaṇṇavaḥ (KS.MÇ. bhaṅga^o) KS.38.12^a; TA.6.5.2^a; ApÇ.16.6.4^a; MÇ.6.1.2^a.
yam atyam iva vajinam RV.9.6.5^a.
yam atra nādhīmas tasmāi svāhā TA.6.2.1.
yam atra mitrāvaruṇāvatho yuvam RV.5.63.1^c; MS.4.14. 12^c: 234.6.
yamadūta namas te-stu PG.3.15.20^c.
yamadūtā apombhata AV.8.8.11^b.
yam adhyasthā usas tvam RV.1.49.2^b.
yam adhyasthān maghavā vajayantam RV.5.31.1^b; KB. 26.16.
yam adhvānam agāma dūram AV.3.15.4^b. *See imam adhvānam yam.*
yamanetrebhyo devebhyo dakṣiṇāsadbhyaḥ svāhā VS.9. 35; ÇB.5.2.4.5.
(om) yamam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.
yam antaḥ samudre kavayo vayanti TA.10.1.1^c. *See yad antaḥ.*
yamam devasya vajinaḥ RV.3.27.3^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 163.4; KS.40.14^b; TB.2.4.2.5^b.
yam anvavindan tapasā çrameṇa AV.4.35.2^b.
yamapurusebhyah (*sc. namaḥ*) MG.2.12.13; ViDh.67.16. *Çf. namo yamāya yāmyebhyaḥ.*
yam apnavāno bhṛgavo virurucuḥ RV.4.7.1^c; VS.3.15^c; 15.26^c; 33.6^c; TS.1.5.5.1^c; MS.1.5.1^c: 66.1; 1.5.5^c: 73. 16; KS.6.9^c; ÇB.2.3.4.14^c.
yam abadhnaḥ brhaspatiḥ AV.10.6.6^a—17^a, 22^a—28^a.

yam abadhnaḥ savitā suketāḥ (ApMB. suçevah) TS.1.1. 10.2^b; 3.5.6.2^b; ApMB.1.5.17^b. *See yaj jagrantha.*
yam abhyaçuṇṇatad agniṣṭac chundhatad iha punaḥ svāhā KÇ.25.11.32.
yam ami purodadhire AV.5.8.5^a.
yamam rtvā te parāñico vyathantām AV.4.40.2^c.
yamam paçyāsi varuṇam ca devam RV.10.14.7^d; AV.18. 1.54^d; MS.4.14.16^d: 242.13.
yamam bhaṅgyaṇṇavaḥ (KS.MÇ. bhaṅga^o) gaya KS.38.12^c; TA.6.5.2^c; ApÇ.16.6.4^c; MÇ.6.1.2^c.
yamam mā prapat pitṛñe ca sarvān AV.14.2.69^f.
yam ayam yajamāno dvesti yaç cainam dvesti ÇB.1.8.3. 2,4; KÇ.3.5.23.
yamayoç cin na samā vīryāni RV.10.117.9^c.
(om) yamarājam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.
yamarājñah pitṛn gacha AV.18.2.46^d.
yamarājño (VS.MÇ. ^orājam) gachatu ripravāhaḥ RV.10. 16.9^b; AV.12.2.8^b; VS.35.19^b; MG.2.1.8^b.
yamarājye virājasi TA.6.7.2^d.
yam arāte purodhatse AV.5.7.2^a.
yam arkā adhvaram viduḥ RV.8.63.6^c.
yam ardhām te maghavan kṣemyā dhūḥ RV.10.28.5^d.
yama vāirūpāir iha mādayasva RV.10.14.5^b; AV.18.1.59^b; TS.2.6.12.6^b; MS.4.14.16^b: 242.14.
yamaç cikitvān praty etad aha AV.18.2.37^c.
yam açvattham upatiṣṭhanta jāyavaḥ RV.1.135.8^b.
yam açvinā dadathuḥ çvetam açvam RV.1.116.6^a.
yam açvinā namucer asurād adhi (ÇÇ. namucāv asure) VS.19.34^a; MS.3.11.7^a: 151.2; KS.38.2^a; ÇB.12.8.1.3; TB.2.6.3.1^a; ÇÇ.15.15.13^a; Vāit.30.12^a; LÇ.5.4.15^a. P8: yam açvinā namuceḥ ApÇ.19.8.10; yam açvinā KÇ.19.3. 10; MÇ.5.2.11.23.
yam açvinā sarasvatī VS.20.68^a; MS.3.11.4^a: 145.3; KS. 38.9^a; TB.2.6.13.1^a.
yam açvinā suhavā rudravartani RV.8.22.1^c; 10.39.11^c.
yam açvi nityam upayati yajñam RV.7.1.12^a.
yamasya jātam amṛtam yajāmāhe RV.1.83.5^d; AV.20. 25.5^d.
yamasya trayodaçi VS.25.4; MS.3.15.4: 179.2.
yamasya dūtaḥ prahita eṣa eti (TA. prahito bhavasya cobhayoḥ) MS.4.9.19^d: 136.2; TA.4.29.1^d.
yamasya dūtaç ca vāg vidhāvati MS.4.9.19^b: 136.1. *See next.*
yamasya dūtaḥ çvapād vidhāvati TA.4.29.1^b. *See prec.*
yamasya dūtāu carato janān (TA. ^ovachān) anu RV.10.14. 12^b; AV.18.2.13^b; TA.6.3.2^b.
yamasya panthām anuvetā purānam ApÇ.1.10.6^b.
yamasya pātūrah (KSA. pātorah) TS.5.7.2.1.1; KSA.13. 11.
yamasya balinā carāmi TB.3.7.9.8^b; ApÇ.13.22.5^b. *See yamasya yena, and yena yamasya.*
yamasya bhāga stha AV.10.5.12.
yamasya mātā paryuhyamānā RV.10.17.1^c; AV.18.1.53^c; N.12.11^c.
yamasya mā yamyam kāmā āgan RV.10.10.7^a; AV.18.1.8^a.
yamasya yena balinā carāmi AV.6.117.1^b. *See under yamasya balinā.*

yamasya yonāu cakunañ bhuraṇyū RV.10.123.6^d; AV. 18.3.66^d; SV.1.320^d; 2.1196^d; TB.2.5.8.5^d; TA.6.3.1^d.
yamasya yo manavate sumantu RV.10.12.6^c; AV.18.1.34^c.
yamasya yāu pathirakṣi cṇānāu AV.8.1.9^b.
yamasya lokādadhyā babhūvitha AV.19.56.1^a. *Designated as paippalādamantrāḥ at the close of Atharva-pariṣiṣṭa 8; cf. Hatfield, JAOS. xiv, p. elix.*
yamasya loke adhirajjur āyat (TA. āya; MS. loke nidhir ajarāya) AV.6.118.2^d; MS.4.14.17^d: 245.14; TA.2.4.1^d.
yamasya samid asi MS.1.5.2: 67.16; 1.5.8: 76.15; KS.6.9; ApÇ.6.16.12. P: yamasya KS.7.6. *See pitṛnām samid.*
yamasyāgniñ nirādadhāu AV.12.2.54^d.
yamasyāmī sabhāsadaḥ AV.3.29.1^c.
yam asyendro apibañ caṭibhiḥ MS.2.3.8^b: 36.9; 3.11.7^b: 151.4. *See yad indro apibac.*
yamaḥ sūyamānaḥ VS.8.57. *See yamo-bhisutaḥ.*
yam aham grāmam āviṣe AV.4.36.7^d.
yamā iva susadṛṣaḥ supeṣasaḥ RV.5.57.4^b.
yamāṅgirasā yačasvināni mām adyāsmin jāne kurutam ApÇ.6.21.1.
yamā cid atra yamasūr asūta RV.3.39.3^a.
yam ā cid viṣe vasavo grānti RV.7.38.3^b.
yamād aham vāivasvatāt RV.10.60.10^a. *See yan meyamāni.*
yam ādityā aṇṇum āpyāyanti TS.2.3.5.3; 4.14.1^a; TB. 3.1.3.1; ÇÇ.5.8.4^a; HG.1.16.1; KBU.2.8. *See under yathādityā aṇṇum.*
yam ādityā abhi druhaḥ RV.8.47.1^c.
yam ādityā ahetana RV.8.47.6^d.
yam adityāso adruhaḥ RV.8.19.34^a. *Cf. BrhD.6.50.*
yam adityāso nayathā suntibhiḥ RV.10.63.13^c.
yam āpo adrayo vanā RV.6.48.5^a.
yam ā manuṣvat pradivo dadhīdve RV.4.34.3^b.
yamāya (sc. namaḥ) GG.4.7.41; MG.2.12.13; ViDh.67.16; Svidh.3.3.5. *Cf. namo yamāya, and yamāya namaḥ.*
yamāya kṛṣṇaḥ VS.24.30; MS.3.14.11: 174.7. *See yamāya rājña.*
yamāya kriyate haviḥ AV.18.2.1^b. *See next but one.*
yamāya ghṛtavād dhaviḥ (AV. ōvat payaḥ) RV.10.14.14^a; AV.18.2.3^a; TA.6.5.1^a.
yamāya juhutaḥ haviḥ RV.10.14.13^b; TA.6.5.1^b. *See prec. but one.*
yamāya tvā VS.37.11; MS.4.9.3: 123.7; KS.23.6; ÇB. 14.1.3.4; TA.4.5.1; 5.4.1; KÇ.26.2.12; ApÇ.10.19.4; 15.6.4; MÇ.4.2.14; BrhPDh.9.61.
yamāya tvāṅgirasvate pitṛmate (MS. tvā pitṛmate-ṅgirasvate) svāhā VS.38.9; MS.4.9.8: 128.11; ÇB.14.2.2.11; TA.4.9.2; 5.7.11. *Cf. yamāyāṅgirasvate.*
yamāya tvā pari dadāmi (ApMB. dadāmy asāu) ApMB.2. 3.18 (ApG.4.10.12); HG.1.6.5.
yamāya tvā mahyañ varuṇo dadātu (MS. dadāti) VS.7.47; VSK.9.2.8; MS.1.9.4: 133.14; ÇB.4.3.4.31; ÇÇ.7.18.4. P: yamāya tvā KÇ.10.2.31; MÇ.5.2.14.7; — 11.1.1.
yamāya dakṣiṇātsade (KS. ōsade rakṣoghne) svāhā MS.2. 6.3: 65.11; KS.15.2. *Cf. yamāya savitre.*
yamāya namaḥ GopālU.2. *Cf. under yamāya.*
yamāya pitṛmate svadhā namaḥ AV.18.4.74. P: yamāya pitṛmate Kauç.88.4. *See yamāyāṅgirasvate.*

yamāya madhumattamam RV.10.14.15^a; AV.18.2.2^a; TA.6.5.1^a.
yamāya yamasūm VS.30.15. *See yamyāi etc.*
yamāya rājña rṣyaḥ TS.5.5.11.1; KSA.7.1. *See yamāya kṛṣṇaḥ.*
yamāya sarvam it tasthe KS.40.11^c; TA.6.5.2^c; ApÇ. 17.21.8^c.
yamāya savitre varuṇāya brhaspataye duvasvate rakṣoghne svāhā TS.1.8.7.2. *Cf. yamāya dakṣiṇat.*
yamāya somam sunuta (AV. somam pavate) RV.10.14.13^a; AV.18.2.1^a; TA.6.5.1^a. P: yamāya somam VHDh.8.68.
yamāya svāhā VS.39.13; ŞB.5.4; AdB.4; ÇB.12.6.1.21; TB.3.1.5.14.
yamāyāṅgirasvate svadhā namaḥ ViDh.21.8. *See yamāya pitṛmate.*
yamāyāṅgirasvate pitṛmate svāhā (ApÇ.MÇ.HG.MG. svadhā namaḥ; BDh. svadhā namaḥ svāhā) ÇÇ.4.4.1; ApÇ.1.8.4; MÇ.11.9.1; HG.2.10.7; MG.2.9.13; BDh. 2.8.14.7. *Cf. yamāya tvāṅgirasvate.*
yamāyāsūm VS.30.14; TB.3.4.1.10.
yam āvahāc chevadhim jātavedaḥ VS.18.59^b; TS.5.7.7.1^b; KS.40.13^b; ÇB.9.5.1.46; MÇ.2.5.5.21^b. *See yam chevadhim.*
yamāv ihehamātara RV.6.59.2^d.
yam ācira dānpati vāmam aṇṇutaḥ TS.3.2.8.4^b. *See yad ācirdā.*
yam asā kṛpantiḍam RV.10.20.3^a.
yam asthānād anuddhvam ÇB.11.5.5.9^a.
yam āhur manava (MS. ōvah; KS. ōvas) stīrṇabarhiṣam VS.15.49^d; MS.2.12.14^c: 147.7; KS.18.18^d; ÇB.8.6.3.18. *See etam yam.*
yam āhuç candramā iti AV.11.6.7^d.
yam ichasi tam ādatsva Kauç.37.7.
yam ichami manasā so-yam āgāt ApÇ.24.13.3^a. *See yam āichāma etc.*
yam indra cakṛṣe yujam RV.8.77.7^c.
yam indra dadhiṣe tvam RV.8.97.2^a; AV.20.55.3^a; KB. 24.6. P: yam indra dadhiṣe ÇÇ.11.12.4.
yam indram āhur varuṇam yam āhuḥ TB.3.7.9.3^a; ApÇ. 13.4.2^a. P: yam indram MÇ.4.5.6.
yam indrāgni smaram asiñcatam apsv antaḥ AV.6.13.2.4^a.
yam indrāni smaram asiñcad apsv antaḥ AV.6.13.2.3^a.
yam indrayābibhar vajinivate AV.18.3.54^b.
yam indro brahmaṇas patiḥ RV.1.18.4^b.
yam indhate yuvatayaḥ sam ittha RV.2.35.11^c.
yam imam tvam vṛṣakapim RV.10.86.4^a; AV.20.126.4^a.
yam imam prajāyam prajāisam tam anvasāni ÇÇ.18.21.8.
yamisthāsaḥ sārathayo ya indra te RV.1.55.7^c.
yam i garbham rṭāvṛdhuḥ RV.9.102.6^a.
yam im dvā savayasā saparyataḥ RV.1.144.4^a.
yamir yamasya bibhṛyād (AV. vivṛhād) ajami RV.10. 10.9^d; AV.18.1.10^d.
yam iṣānaḥ sam id indhe haviṣmān RV.7.1.16^b.
yam u te kṛṣṭa odanam AV.18.2.30^b.
yam u dviṣmas tam ij jahi AV.6.26.3^d.
yam u dviṣmas tam u te prasuvāmasi AV.12.2.3^d.
yam u dviṣmas tam u prāṇo jahātu RV.3.53.21^d; AV. 7.31.1^d.

yamunanadi kalikam RVKh.7.55.6^c.
yamunahrade-sāu jātaḥ RVKh.7.55.4^c.
yamunāyām adhi ṣrutam RV.5.52.17^c.
yam u pūrvam ahuve tam idam huve RV.2.37.2^a; AV.
20.67.7^a.
yam ṛtvijo bahudhā kalpayantaḥ RV.8.58 (Val.10).1^a;
AG.1.23.6.
yam ṛtvijo vṛjane mānuṣāsah RV.1.60.3^c.
yam ṛsayas trayividā viduḥ TB.1.2.1.26^b.
yame adhvaro adhi me nivistaḥ AV.18.2.32^c.
yame iva yatamāne yad āitam (TA. etam) RV.10.13.2^a;
AV.18.3.38^b; AB.1.29.5; KB.9.3; TA.6.5.1^a; AÇ.4.9.4.
P: yame iva ÇÇ.5.13.5.
yamena tatañ paridhiṁ vayantaḥ RV.7.33.9^c.
yamena tatañ paridhiṁ vāyisyan RV.7.33.12^c.
yamena tvam yamyā samvidānā (TS.KS.TA.6.7.2^d, 'naḥ)
VS.12.63^c; TS.4.2.5.3^c; MS.2.7.12^c: 90.18; KS.16.12^c;
ÇB.7.2.1.10; TA.6.4.2^c; 7.2^d.
yamena tvam pitṛbhiḥ samvidānaḥ AV.6.63.3^c; 84.4^c.
Cf. tatra tvam.
yamena dattam trita enam āyunak RV.1.163.2^a; VS.29.
13^a; TS.4.6.7.1^a; KS.40.6^a.
yamena pitṛn (KS. pitarah) TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15; KSA.
3.4.
yamena ye sadhamādān madanti RV.10.14.10^d; AV.18.
2.11^d; TS.1.8.5.2^d; TA.6.3.1^d.
yamena samajīgamat AV.6.32.2^d.
yame rājani to janāḥ TA.6.5.3^b.
yam erire bhṛgavo viçvavedasam RV.1.143.4^a. P: yam
erire bhṛgavaḥ N.4.23.
yam eva vidyāḥ çucim (VāDh. sucim) apramattam ViDh.
29.10^a; VāDh.2.9^a; N.2.4^a.
yameṣṭam asi (KS.MS.2.6.8, add svāḥa) TS.1.8.14.2; MS.
2.6.8: 69.1; 4.4.2: 51.18; KS.15.6; TB.1.7.8.6. See
ameṣṭam asi.
yam āichāma manasā so-yam āgāt RV.10.53.1^a. See yam
ichāmi.
yam āichāmavidāma tam AV.8.5.11^d.
yamo grhṇātu nirṛtiḥ sapatnān MS.2.5.6^d: 55.11; KS.
13.2^d.
yamo dadāty (VS.ÇB.TA. otv) avasānam asmāi RV.10.
14.9^d; AV.18.1.55^d; VS.35.1^b; ÇB.13.8.2.4; TA.1.
27.6^d; 6.6.1^d. Cf. adāḥ idam yamo.
yam odanaṁ pacati vām janitṛ AV.12.3.4^d.
yam odanaṁ pacato devate iha AV.12.3.12^c.
yam odanaṁ prathamajā ṛtasya AV.4.35.1^a. P: yam
odanam Kāuç.66.11.
yamo dādāhāra pṛthivīm KS.40.11^a; TA.6.5.2^a; ApÇ.17.
21.8^a. P: yamo dādāhāra ApÇ.9.20.4 (comm.).
yamo devatā TS.4.4.10.3; MS.2.13.20: 166.9; KS.39.13.
yamo dyām uta sūryam KS.40.11^b. See yamo viçvam.
yamo no gātum prathamam viveda RV.10.14.2^a; AV.18.
1.50^a; MS.4.14.16^a: 242.10; Kāuç.81.35.
yamo-bhiṣutaḥ TS.4.4.9.1; KS.34.15. See yamaḥ sūya-
mānaḥ.
yamo mahyam punar it tvam dadāti AV.6.63.2^c;
84.3^c.

yamo mṛtyur aghamāro nirṛtaḥ AV.6.93.1^a. P: yamo
mṛtyuḥ Kāuç.8.23; 9.2; 50.13.
yamo rājā pramṛṇābhiḥ punatu (TB. punatu mām) RVKh.
9.67.5^c; TB.1.4.8.6^c.
yamo rājābhitisthātī (KS.MÇ. rājadhīo) KS.38.12^d; TA.
6.5.2^d; ApÇ.16.6.4^d; MÇ.6.1.2^d.
yamo vah (sc. sarvasām sākam) Kāuç.116.8^c. Ūha of
indro vah etc.
yamo viçvam idam jagat TA.6.5.2^b; ApÇ.17.21.8^b. See
yamo dyām.
yamo vāivasvato rājā (AÇ.ÇÇ. vāivasvataḥ, omitting rājā)
tasya pitaro viças ta ima asate yajūṁsi (AÇ.ÇÇ. yajur-
vedo) vedaḥ so-yam ÇB.13.4.3.6; AÇ.10.7.2; ÇÇ.16.
2.4-6.
yamo-si yamaduto-si AG.1.2.8^a (crit. notes).
yamo ha jāto yamo janitvam RV.1.66.8^a; N.10.21^a.
yamo ha vaha prayatabhir akta TA.6.5.1^b.
yam papāca brahmaṇe brahma pūrvam AV.4.35.2^c.
yam paridhiṁ paryadhatthāḥ VS.2.17^a; TS.1.1.13.2^a;
MS.4.1.14^a: 20.5; KS.1.12^a; 31.11; ÇB.1.8.3.22^a; TB.
3.3.9.5; ApÇ.3.7.12; MÇ.1.3.4.26^a. P: yam paridhim
KÇ.3.6.17.
yam parihastam abibhaḥ AV.6.81.3^a.
yam pāñcājanyaḥ bahavaḥ samindhate TS.4.7.15.1^b;
MS.3.16.5^b: 190.6; KS.22.15^b. See pāñcājanyaḥ.
yam putrīṇa ākramante viçokāḥ AB.7.13.13^b. See yena-
kramante.
yam pūravo vṛtrahanaṁ sacante RV.1.59.6^b; N.7.23^b.
yam pūrubhyo dīdivānsam nāgnim RV.4.39.2^c; KS.7.16^c.
yam balbajam nyasyatha AV.14.2.22^a. P: yam balbajam
Kāuç.78.3.
yam bahava upajīvanti yo janānam asad vaçi tam videya
prajam videya AÇ.1.11.1. Two metrical pādas at the
beginning.
yam bahavo-nujīvān MS.1.2.9^c: 19.4. See yam sarve.
yam bāhuteva piprati RV.1.41.2^a.
yam bibhratān nānu pāpmā viveda AV.19.32.9^c.
yam bibhraty oṣadhayo yam apaḥ AV.12.1.23^b.
yam brāhmaṇe nidadhe yam ca vikṣu AV.9.5.19^a.
yam bhadrayā sumatyā codayāse RV.10.29.8^d; AV.20.
76.8^d.
yam bhadreṇa çavasā codayāsi RV.1.94.15^c; N.11.24^c.
yam bhesajasya gugguloḥ AV.19.38.1^c.
yam mantraḥ adhijagmatuḥ IÇ.4.2.4^b.
yam maruto yam aryamā RV.8.46.4^b; SV.1.206^b.
yam martasah çyetam jagrbhre RV.7.4.3^b.
yam martyaḥ puruṣprham RV.5.7.6^a.
yam martyam pṛṣadaçvā avātha RV.7.40.3^b.
yam mātariçvā manave parāvataḥ RV.1.128.2^f.
yam mitram na praçastibhiḥ (SV. oçastaye) RV.5.16.1^c;
SV.1.88^c.
yam mitram āhur yam u satyam āhuḥ TB.3.7.9.3^b; ApÇ.
13.4.2^b.
yam mitrāvaruṇāu smaram asiñcatam apsv antaḥ AV.6.
132.5^a.
yam me datto brahmabhāgam vadhūyoḥ AV.14.2.42^a.
yam me dur indro marutaḥ RV.8.3.21^a. Cf. BrhD.6.42.

yamyāi (MS. 9.5a) trayodaçī VS.25.5; MS.3.15.5: 179.5.
yamyāi paṭuraḥ TS.5.7.22.1; yamyāḥ paṭuraḥ KSA.13.12.
yamyāi yamasūm TB.3.4.1.11. See yamāya etc.
yayā kṛṇoti muhu ka (read muhukā) cid rṣvaḥ RV.4.
20.9^b; KS.21.13^b.
yayā gā ākaramahe (SV. 9.1a) RV.10.156.2^a; SV.2.878^a.
yayā gāva ihāgaman RV.9.49.2^b; SV.2.786^b; PB.6.10.19.
yayāgnir dikṣaya dikṣitas tayā tvā dikṣaya dikṣayāmi
TB.3.7.7.5; ApÇ.10.11.1.
yayāgre asurā jitaḥ AV.11.10.15^d.
yayā candramā dikṣaya dikṣitas tayā tvā dikṣaya dikṣa-
yāmi TB.3.7.7.6; ApÇ.10.11.1.
yayā jyotir vidāsi naḥ RV.9.35.1^a.
yayā tanvā brahma jinvasi tayā mā jinva tayā mā janaya
prakaçam mā kuru (ÇÇ. janaya tayā mā pāhi) PB.1.6.7;
ÇÇ.17.13.10.
yayātaran daça māso navagvaḥ RV.5.45.11^b.
yayātivat sadane pūrvavac chuce RV.1.31.17^b.
yayāti viçvā duritā tarema RV.8.42.3^c; TS.1.2.2.2^c; MS.1.
2.2^c; 11.2; KS.2.3^c; AB.1.13.29.
yayāter ye nahuṣyasya barhiṣi RV.10.63.1^c.
yayā te srṣṭasyāgneḥ TB.1.2.1.6^a; ApÇ.5.2.4^a.
yayātha durād anasā rathona RV.3.33.10^b; N.2.27^b.
yayā dasāny āryāni vṛtrā RV.6.22.10^c; AV.20.36.10^c.
yayādityo dikṣaya dikṣitas tayā tvā dikṣaya dikṣayāmi
TB.3.7.7.5; ApÇ.10.11.1.
yayā dyāur yayā pṛthivī AV.10.10.4^a.
yayā dhiyā gām ariṇta carmanāḥ RV.3.60.2^b.
yayā nido muñcatha vanditaram RV.2.34.15^b.
yayā pito vicakṣase RV.9.45.6^b.
yayāpo gupitā imāḥ AV.10.10.4^b.
yayā prāno dikṣaya dikṣitas tayā tvā dikṣaya dikṣayāmi
TB.3.7.7.7; ApÇ.10.11.1.
yayā babhūtha jaritrbhya uti RV.1.178.1^b.
yayā manur viçiçipram jigāya RV.5.45.6^c.
yayā yajñāḥ prān tāyate AV.10.8.10^c.
yayā radhrām parayathāty añhaḥ RV.2.34.15^a.
yayā rādhaḥ pinvasi viçvavāra RV.7.5.8^c.
yayā rūpāni bahudhā vadanti TB.2.5.1.2^a.
yayā vajrivaḥ pariyāsy añhaḥ RV.6.37.4^c.
yayā vaṇig vañkur apā puriṣam RV.5.45.6^d.
yayā varuṇo rājā dikṣaya dikṣitas tayā tvā dikṣaya di-
kṣayāmi TB.3.7.7.6; ApÇ.10.11.1.
yayā vācā yajati pajriyo vām RV.1.120.5^b.
yayā vāyur dikṣaya dikṣitas tayā tvā dikṣaya dikṣayāmi
TB.3.7.7.5; ApÇ.10.11.1.
yayā vidhānā vidadhur r̥bhūṇām RV.4.51.6^b.
yayā vṛṣṭim çamtanave vanāva RV.10.98.3^c.
yayā çaçvat pibasi madhva ūrmim RV.6.41.2^b; TB.2.4.
3.13^b.
yayāçişā dāmpati vāmam açnutāḥ AV.14.2.9^b.
yayā çūra praty asmabhyām yañsi RV.1.63.8^c.
yayā samvindate patim RV.10.145.1^d; AV.3.18.1^d;
ApMB.1.15.1^d.
yayā sapatnīm badhate RV.10.145.1^c; AV.3.18.1^c;
ApMB.1.15.1^c.
yayā sūryam arocayaḥ RV.9.63.7^b; SV.1.493^b; 2.566^b.

yayā somo rājā dikṣaya dikṣitas tayā tvā dikṣaya dikṣa-
yāmi TB.3.7.7.7; ApÇ.10.11.1.
yayā sve pātre siñcasa ut RV.10.105.10^c.
yayā havyam akr̥ṇoj jātavedaḥ AV.19.4.1^b.
yayur nāmāsi VS.22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; KSA.1.3; MS.3.
12.4: 161.10; ÇB.13.1.6.1; TB.3.8.9.2; ApMB.2.21.29
(ApG.8.22.16).
yayur nicakrayā naraḥ RV.8.7.29^c.
yayendra tanvāntarikṣam vyāpitha AV.17.1.13^d.
yayāiva sasrje ghoram AV.19.9.3^c.
yayoh prāyam nānvānaço kaç cana AV.4.25.2^c.
yayo rathaḥ satyavartmarjuraçmih AV.4.29.7^a. See yo
vām ratha.
yayor adhi pra yajñāḥ RV.8.10.4^a.
yayor anu pradivaḥ çruṣṭim āvaḥ RV.3.50.2^b.
yayor antar hariç carat RV.3.44.3^d.
yayor abhyadhva uta yad dūre cit AV.4.28.2^a.
yayor asuryam akṣitam jyestham RV.7.65.1^c.
yayor asti pra naḥ sakhyam RV.8.10.3^a.
yayor ānando nihito mahaç ca TB.2.4.5.7^b; ÇÇ.3.18.
14^b.
yayor āyuh pratarām te idam purāḥ RV.2.32.1^c.
yayor idam viçvam bhuvanam ā viveça TB.2.4.5.7^a; ÇÇ.
3.18.14^a.
yayor ubho rodasi nādhasi vṛtrā RV.10.65.5^d.
yayor ojasā skabhitā rajānsi AV.7.25.1^a; VS.8.59^a; MS.
4.14.6^a: 223.7; AB.3.38.3; 7.5.4; SB.1.5.13^a; ÇB.4.5.
7.7^a; TB.2.8.4.5^a; AÇ.5.20.6^a; ÇÇ.3.20.4^a; MÇ.2.5.
2.25. P: yayor ojasā ÇÇ.4.11.6; 8.6.16; 9.5; KÇ.25.
2.9; Kāuç.59.19.
yayor devo na martyaḥ RV.10.22.5^c.
yayor dhāma dharmanā rocate br̥hat RV.10.65.5^c.
yayor vadhān nāpadyate kaç cana AV.4.28.5^a.
yayor vām viçvā bhuvanāny antaḥ AV.4.26.5^b.
yayor vām devāu deveṣy anīçitam (MS.KS. 9.1a) ojah
TS.4.7.15.3^c; MS.3.16.5^c: 191.7; KS.22.15^c.
yayor vām idam pradiçi yad virocate AV.4.28.1^b.
yayor viçvam api vratam SV.1.36.1^c.
yayor viçvam idam jagat RV.8.40.4^c.
yayor vrataṁ na mame jātu devayoh TB.2.8.9.1^d.
yayor ha stome vidatheṣu devāḥ RV.3.54.2^c.
yayoh çatrur nakir ādeva olate RV.8.59 (Val.11).2^d.
yayos tiṣṭhati vṛṣṇyam AV.6.138.4^b.
yayoh samkhyatā varimā pāthivāni AV.4.25.2^a.
yayāu vo durād anasā rathena RV.3.33.9^b.
yavaḥ pakvaḥ paro (ÇÇ. patho) bilam AV.20.127.10^b;
ÇÇ.12.17.1.4^b.
yavaṁ-yavaṁ no andhasā RV.9.55.1^a; SV.2.325^a.
yavaṁ vṛkeṇa karṣathaḥ RV.8.22.6^b.
yavaṁ vṛkeṇaçvinā vapantā RV.1.117.21^a; N.6.26^a.
yavaṁ na carḥṣad vṛṣā RV.1.176.2^d.
yavaṁ na dasma juhvā vivekṣi RV.7.3.4^d.
yavaṁ na paçva ā dade RV.8.63.9^c.
yavaṁ na vṛṣṭir divyena dānuna RV.10.43.7^d; AV.20.
17.7^d.
yavaṁ na vṛṣṭir vy unatti bhūma RV.5.85.3^d; N.10.4^d.
yavaya dveṣo asmat MS.1.2.11: 20.15; 1.2.14: 23.11.

See yavayāsmad aghā, yavayāsmad dveṣo, *and* yāvayāsmad.

yava yavayāsmad aghā dveṣāṁsi TA.6.9.2.

yavaya stenam ūrmye RV.10.127.6^b.

yavayārātīḥ (MS.Kāuṣ. °tim) VS.5.26; 6.1; TS.1.3.1.2; 2.2; 6.1; MS.1.2.11: 20.15; 1.2.14: 23.11; ÇB.3.6.1.11; 7.1.4; Kāuṣ.82.17. *See* yāvayarātim.

yavayāvāno devā yāvayantv enam AV.9.2.13.

yavayāsmad aghā dveṣāṁsi TA.6.9.2; 10.2. *See under* yavaya dveṣo.

yavayāsmad dveṣaḥ VS.5.26; 6.1; TS.1.3.1.1; 2.2; 6.1; ÇB.3.6.1.11; 7.1.4; Kāuṣ.82.17. *See under* yavaya dveṣo.

yavasya te palālyā AV.2.8.3^b.

yavā ayavā umā abdaḥ (KS. yavā ayavā umā enā abdas) sagraḥ sumekāḥ MS.2.13.12: 162.6; KS.22.5. P: yavā ayavāḥ MÇ.6.2.3. *See* yāvā ayavā, *and cf.* ÇB.1.7.2.26.

yavā (MS. yavāir) na barhir bhruvi kesarāṇi VS.19.91^c; MS.3.11.9^c: 154.9; KS.38.3^c; TB.2.6.4.5^c.

yavānām bhāgo-si VS.14.26; MS.2.8.5: 110.2; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.11. *See* yāvānām *etc.*

yavānām medhaḥ MÇ.1.2.6.22. Ūha of vr̥hīnām medhaḥ *etc.* (*cf.* ApÇ.2.11.1).

yavā nopa tiṣṭhanti kuksim AV.20.130.7.

yavān ned adān api nahyatām mukham AV.6.50.1^c.

yavācīraṁ ca naḥ piḥa RV.3.42.7^b; AV.20.24.7^b.

yavācīro bhājāmahe RV.1.187.9^b; KS.40.8^b.

yavāc cāyavāc cādhipataya āsan VS.14.31; MS.2.8.6: 111.1; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.18. *See* yāvānām cāyāvānām.

yaviṣṭha duta no girā RV.2.6.6^b.

yaviṣṭho havyavāhanāḥ TB.2.4.8.6^a.

yavena (AV.7.50.7^b, yavena vā) kṣudham puruḥita viçvām (AV.7.50.7^b, viçve) RV.10.42.10^b; 43.10^b; 44.10^b; AV.7.50.7^b; 20.17.10^b; 89.10^b; 94.10^b.

yavenāuśadhīḥ (KS. °dhayaḥ) TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15; KSA.3.4.

yave ha prāṇa āhitaḥ AV.11.4.13^c.

yavāiḥ karkandhubhiḥ VS.21.32^f; MS.3.11.2^f: 141.11; TB.2.6.11.3^f.

yavāir na barhir *etc.*: *see* yavā na barhir.

yavo na pakvo jetā janānām RV.1.66.3^b.

yavo vṛṣṭiva modate RV.2.5.6^d.

yavo-si VS.5.26; 6.1; TS.1.3.1.1; 2.2; 6.1; MS.1.2.11: 20.15; 1.2.14: 23.10; KS.2.12; 3.3; ÇB.3.6.1.11; 7.1.4; TA.6.10.2; KÇ.6.2.15; ApÇ.7.9.10; 11.12.5; MÇ.1.8.2.3; Kāuṣ.82.17; YDh.1.230; VHDh.8.18; BṛhPDh.5.182.

yavo-si dhānyarājo-si ViDh.48.17^a; BDh.3.6.5^a.

yavyāyāi gavyāyā etad devā annam atta TS.7.4.20.1; KSA.4.9.

yavyāvatyām puruḥita çravasyā RV.6.27.6^b.

yaça astaraṇam AB.8.17.2.

yaça indre vayo dadhat VS.28.44^e; TB.2.6.20.5^e.

yaçaḥ paridadāmy aham ApÇ.5.18.2^d.

yaçaç cakre asāmy ā RV.1.25.15^b; 10.22.2^d.

yaçaḥ çrīḥ çrayatām mayi VS.39.4^d; ÇB.14.3.2.20; TB.2.4.6.6^d. *See* mayi çrīḥ çra°.

yaçasaṁ viravattamam RV.1.1.3^c; TS.3.1.11.1^c; 4.3.13.5^c; MS.4.10.4^c: 152.10; ÇB.11.4.3.19^c; KÇ.5.12.19^c.

yaçasaṁ karuṁ kṛṇuhi stavānaḥ RV.1.31.8^b; MS.4.11.1^b: 161.1.

yaçasaṁ dyāvapr̥thivī ubhe ime AV.6.58.1^b.

yaçasaṁ bhāgaṁ kṛṇutaṁ no açvinā RV.10.39.2^c.

yaçasaṁ mā devaḥ savitā kṛṇotu AV.6.58.1^c.

yaçasaṁ mendro maghavān kṛṇotu AV.6.58.1^a. P: yaçasaṁ mendraḥ Kāuṣ.59.9; 139.15.

yaçasā kīrtiyā saha AV.10.6.27^e.

yaçasā gāvo gopatim AV.19.58.3^d.

yaçasā ca bhagena ca PG.2.6.17^d, 23^d.

yaçasā mā dyāvapr̥thivī PG.2.6.21^a; MG.1.9.27^a. *See* yaço mā dyāvā°.

yaçasā sam anaktu mā AV.10.3.17^f–25^f.

yaçasā saṁparivṛtām AV.10.2.33^b; TA.1.27.3^b.

yaçase tejase brahmavarcasāya balāyendriyāya SMB.1.7.4. P: yaçase tejase GG.3.4.17.

yaçasendrābṛhaspatī PG.2.6.21^b; MG.1.9.27^b. *See* yaço mendrā°.

yaçase brahmaṇe brahmavarcasāya PG.2.6.11^c.

yaçaso bhakṣo-si SMB.2.8.12; GG.4.10.15. P: yaçasaḥ KhG.4.4.15.

yaçaso yaço-si SMB.2.8.11; GG.4.10.14; KhG.4.4.14; ApMB.2.10.1.

yaçaskaram balavantām prabhutvam RVKh.7.55.9ⁿ.

yaçastamasya midhuṣaḥ RV.2.8.1^c.

yaçastaraṁ çatamūteḥ RV.8.2.22^c.

yaçastaro yaçasaṁ kṣāito asme RV.9.97.3^b; SV.2.751^b.

yaças te bhakṣayāmi MÇ.7.2.7.

yaçasvatir apasyuvo na satyāḥ RV.1.79.1^d; TS.3.1.11.5^d.

yaçasvanto yaçaskṛtam (KS. yaçasvinam) TS.1.5.5.4^d; KS.6.9^d. *See* sahasvantāḥ.

yaçasvinam namasānā vidhema AV.6.39.2^b.

yaçasvinī yaço mo dehi MG.2.14.30.

yaçasvino no yaçaseha pāhi AV.19.56.6^c.

yaçasvi bhūyāsam ÇB.11.2.7.11; ApÇ.6.14.6. P: yaçasvi KÇ.3.3.5.

yaçasvy aham adyāsmiṁ jane bhūyāsam ayaçāḥ sa yo-smān dveṣti ApÇ.6.21.1.

yaçasvy āṣyāḥ saṁsadaḥ ArS.3.10^e.

yaçaḥ satyasya bhavāmi SMB.2.5.9^c.

yaçaḥ sad asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.

yaçaḥ surayā bheṣajam VS.21.38^e; MS.3.11.2^e: 142.13; TB.2.6.11.7^e.

yaçaḥ stha yaçasvi bhūyāsam ApÇ.6.14.6. *Cf.* yaço-si yaço.

yaçā indro yaçā agniḥ AV.6.39.3^a; 58.3^a.

yaçāḥ paçūnām uta carṣaṇīnam AV.13.1.38^b.

yaçāḥ pr̥thivyā adityā upasthe AV.13.1.38^e.

yaçāṁsi devāḥ parame janitre TB.2.5.1.2^b.

yaçā yāsi pradiço diçaç ca AV.13.1.38^a.

yaçā viçvasya bhūtasya AV.6.39.3^c; 58.3^c.

yaçāḥ somo ajāyata AV.6.39.3^b; 58.3^b.

yaço gr̥hītvā pr̥thivīm anusamcarema AV.19.58.3^f.

yaço goṣu pravīṣtām yat AV.14.2.56^c.

yaço jane-sāni svāhā TA.7.4.3; TU.1.4.3.

yaçodā asi Vait.20.6.

yaçodām tvā yaçasi sādāyāmi MS.2.13.18: 165.1; KS.39.

9. Ps: yaçodām tvā yaçasi TS.4.4.6.2; yaçodām tvā ApÇ.17.5.9.

yaço draviṇam sukṛtam ÇB.14.9.4.6; BrhU.6.4.6.

yaço na dadhad indriyam VS.21.58^d; TB.2.6.14.6^d.

yaço na pakvaṁ madhu goṣv antaḥ RV.10.106.11^o.

yaço brahmavarcasāṁ kīrtis tvā juṣatām KBU.2.15.

yaço bhagaç ca mā vidat (MG. riṣat) PG.2.6.21^o; MG.1.9.27^o. See next

yaço bhagasya (read bhagaç ca?) vindatu ArS.3.10^c. See prec.

yaço bhargah saha ojo balaṁ ca TB.2.5.7.1^b; AÇ.6.12.2^b. See under bhargo yaçah.

yaço mayi dhehi PB.1.1.8; Vait.20.6; SMB.2.8.10. Cf. yaço me.

yaço mahat TB.3.10.5.1.

yaço mā ut (! without sarindhi) tiṣṭhatu ÇG.6.5.4.

yaço mā dyāvapṛthivī ArS.3.10^a. Ps: yaço mā Svidh.2.6.16; yaçah Svidh.2.6.15. See yaçasā mā.

yaço mā prati mucyatām (PG. padyatām) ArS.3.10^d; PG.2.6.21^d; MG.1.9.27^d.

yaço me dhāḥ (ÇÇ. dhehi) TA.4.5.4; ÇÇ.7.10.15. Cf. yaço mayi.

yaço mendrābhraspatī ArS.3.10^b. See yaçasendra^o.

yaço me-vocaḥ (ÇÇ. vocaḥ) PB.1.1.1; ÇÇ.5.1.10; ApÇ.10.1.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2; AG.1.23.15.

yaço yajñasya dakṣiṇām TB.2.4.6.7^b. See diço yajñasya.

yaço yaçasvān āyur amṛtaḥ TB.3.10.1.3.

yaço rājñām yaço viçam SMB.2.5.9^b.

yaço vadiṣye TA.4.1.1.

yaço-si ÇÇ.18.20.8; Vait.20.6; SMB.2.8.10; GG.4.10.13; KhG.4.4.13.

yaço-si yaço-ham tvayī bhūyāsam asāu (HG. omits asāu) ApMB.2.2.1.16 (ApG.8.22.13); HG.1.12.7. Cf. yaçah stha.

yaço-ham bhavāmi brāhmaṇānām SMB.2.5.9^a. Ps: yaço -ham bhavāmi GG.4.6.10; yaço-ham KhG.4.1.23.

yaço havir vardhatām indrajūtam AV.6.39.1^a. P: yaço havih Kauç.13.4; 139.15.

yaç ca kavacē yaç cākavacaḥ AV.11.10.22^a.

yaç cakāra jajāra sah AV.10.8.26^d.

yaç cakāra tam iḥ jahi AV.5.14.9^b.

yaç cakāra na çaçāka kartum AV.4.18.6^a; 5.31.11^a.

yaç cakāra sadāvṛdham RV.8.70.3^b; AV.20.92.18^b; SV.1.243^b; 2.505^b.

yaç cakāra sa niṣkarat AV.2.9.5^a.

yaç ca gām padā sphurati AV.13.1.56^a. P: yaç ca gām Kauç.49.26.

yaç ca tiṣṭhan vipaçyati AV.4.5.5^b. See yaç ca paçyati.

yaç ca te-dhipatir yaç ca rakṣita tabhyām namo astu MS.2.13.21 (series): 166.14; 167.1,3,6,9,12. See yaç cādhipatir.

yaç ca te hrdayamayā AV.5.30.9^b.

yaç ca dviṣaḥ chapāti naḥ AV.1.19.4^b.

yaç ca naḥ çapataḥ çapat TB.3.7.6.23^b; TA.2.5.2^b; ApÇ.4.15.1^b. See çapato.

yaç ca niṣṭyo jighāṁsati RV.6.75.19^b; SV.2.1222^b.

yaç ca no dveṣate janah VS.11.80^b; TS.4.1.10.3^b; MS.2.

7.7^b: 84.2; 3.1.9: 12.20; KS.16.7^b; ÇB.6.6.3.10; TA.2.5.2^b.

yaç ca paṇir abhujīṣṭhaḥ (ÇÇ. oṣyah) AV.20.128.4^a; ÇÇ.12.20.2.4^a.

yaç ca paçyati no janah RV.7.55.6^b. See yaç ca tiṣṭhan.

yaç ca pātnivato grahaḥ AÇ.5.5.21^b; Vait.20.4^b.

yaç ca pūrva utāparaḥ RV.10.136.5^d.

yaç ca revāṁ adaçuriḥ AV.20.128.4^b; ÇÇ.12.20.2.4^b. Cf. yas te revāṁ.

yaç carṣanipro vṛṣabhah svarvit AV.4.24.3^a.

yaç ca veda prajāpatim AV.10.7.17^d.

yaç ca çūdra utāryah AV.4.20.4^d. Cf. under uta çudram.

yaç ca sāpatnah çapathah AV.2.7.2^a.

yaç ca sphātim jihīṣati AV.2.25.3^b.

yaç cādhipatir yaç ca goptā tabhyām namaḥ TS.5.5.10.1,2; ApMB.2.17.14-19. See yaç ca te-dhipatir.

yaç cāpaç candrā brhatir (VS.MS.KS.ÇB. candrāḥ prathamā) jajāna RV.10.121.9^o; VS.12.102^o; TS.4.2.7.1^o; MS.2.7.14^o: 95.3; KS.16.14^o; ÇB.7.3.1.20.

yaç cāpsu varuṇah sa punāt v aghamarṣanaḥ TA.10.1.13.

yaç cāsamā ajano didyuto divah RV.2.13.7^o.

yaç ciketa sa sukratuḥ RV.5.65.1^a; ÇÇ.10.5.4.

yaç citro manuṣo jane RV.1.48.11^b.

yaç cid āpo mahinā paryapaçyat RV.10.121.8^a; VS.27.26^a; TS.4.1.8.6^a. P: yaç cid āpah VS.32.7.

yaç cid dhi ta itthā bhagaḥ RV.1.24.4^a.

yaç cid dhi tvā bahubhya ā RV.1.84.9^a; AV.20.63.6^a; SV.2.692^a.

yaç chandasām iṣabho viçvarūpaḥ TA.7.4.1^a; 10.6.1^a; TU.1.4.1^a; MahānU.7.5^a.

yaḥ çānsate stuvate dhāyī pajrah RV.8.63.12^o; VS.33.50^o.

yaḥ çānsate stuvate çanibhaviṣṭhaḥ RV.5.42.7^o.

yaḥ çānsantām yaḥ çaçamānam ūti RV.2.12.14^b; 20.3^c; AV.20.34.15^b.

yaḥ çakro mṛkṣo açvyah RV.8.66.3^a; ÇÇ.18.8.15.

yaḥ çagmas tuviçagma te RV.6.44.2^a.

yaḥ çataudanām pacati AV.10.9.4^a.

yaḥ çambarām yo ahan piprum avratam RV.1.101.2^b.

yaḥ çambarām paribhavan chaçibhiḥ AV.20.34.12^a.

yaḥ çambarām parvateṣu kṣiyantam RV.2.12.11^a; AV.20.34.11^a.

yaḥ çardhate nānudadati çrdhyām RV.2.12.10^c; AV.20.34.10^c.

yaḥ çaviṣṭhaḥ çūrāṇām AA.4.4^d; Mahānāmnyah 4^d.

yaḥ (AV. erroneously, pra) çaçvato adaçuṣo gayasya RV.7.19.1^o; AV.20.37.1^c.

yaḥ çaçvato mahy eno dadhānān RV.2.12.10^a; AV.20.34.10^a.

yaḥ çipravān vṛṣabho yo matinām RV.6.17.2^b; TB.2.5.8.1^b; ÇÇ.14.23.4.

yaḥ çiprāya maghavā kāmam asme RV.10.42.6^b; AV.20.89.6^b.

yaḥ çukra iva sūryah RV.1.43.5^a.

yaḥ çuciḥ prayato bhūtvā RVKh.5.87.22^a.

yaḥ çuṣṇam açuṣam yo vyaṁsam RV.2.14.5^b.

yaḥ çurasatā paritakmye dhane RV.1.31.6^c.

yaḥ çürebhir havyo yaç ca bhīrubhiḥ RV.1.101.6^a.

yaḥ cūrāḥ svaḥ sanitā RV.1.129.2^d; *KB.23.6.
 yaḥ cūro maghavā yo ratheṣṭhāḥ RV.1.173.5^b.
 yaḥ ṣraddadhātī santi devā iti AV.11.2.28^c.
 yaḥ ṣramāt tapaso jātaḥ AV.10.7.36^a.
 yaḥ ṣrutena hrdayeṣṇatā ca TB.3.7.6.5^c; ApÇ.4.5.2^c.
 yaḥ ṣreyasīm lokam amuṁ jigāya GB.1.5.24^b.
 yaḥ ṣvetān adhinirṇijāḥ RV.8.41.10^a.
 yaṣṭā devān (MS. devān) āyajiṣṭhāḥ svasti RV.2.9.6^b; TS.
 4.3.13.2^b; 6.1.5^b; MS.4.10.5^b: 154.4; KS.21.13^b.
 ya skambhena vi rodasī RV.8.41.10^d.
 yas ta ātithyam ānuṣaḡ juṣoṣat RV.4.4.10^d; TS.1.2.14.4^d;
 MS.4.11.5^d: 173.13; KS.6.11^d.
 yas ta ātmā paṇṣu praviṣṭaḥ TB.1.2.1.22^b; 3.7.5.3^a;
 ApÇ.2.10.5^a; 5.13.4^b; 7.23.8; MÇ.1.2.6.25^a. *See* yas
 te prāṇaḥ, *and* yā te tanuḥ.
 yas ta āditya cīkṣati vrataṇa RV.3.59.2^b; TS.3.4.11.5^b;
 MS.4.10.2^b: 146.13; KS.23.12^b; N.2.13.
 yas ta ānāt kavayo cūra dhṛtim RV.6.15.11^b.
 yas ta ānāt samidhā tam juṣasva RV.10.122.3^d.
 yas ta ānāt samidhā havyadātīm RV.6.1.9^b; MS.4.13.6^b:
 207.7; KS.18.20^b; TB.3.6.10.4^b.
 yas ta ānād upastutim RV.8.4.6^b.
 yas ta āsyat pañcāṅguriḥ AV.4.6.4^a.
 yas ta āhutaḥ carati svadhābhiḥ (AV. odhāvān) RV.10.16.
 5^b; AV.18.2.10^b; TA.6.4.2^b.
 yas ta idhmaṁ jabharat sisvidānaḥ RV.4.2.6^a; TA.6.2.1^a.
 yas ta indo madesv ā RV.9.61.1^b; SV.1.495^b; 2.560^b.
 yas ta indra navītyasīm SV.2.234^a. *See* indra yas te.
 yas ta indra priyo jano dadāḥat RV.7.20.8^a.
 yas ta indra mahir apāḥ RV.8.6.16^a.
 yas ta nṛn viharati RV.10.162.4^a; AV.20.96.14^a; MG.2.
 18.2^a.
 yas ta eṣa itaro devayānāt AV.12.2.21^b. *See under* yatra
 no anya.
 yas tad veda yata ābabhūva TA.3.14.2^a.
 yas tad veda savituh (MahānU. sa pituh) pitāsāt TA.10.1.
 4^d; MahānU.2.4^d. *See* yas tāni, *and* cf. yas ta vijānāt.
 yas tad vedobhayaṁ saha VS.40.111^b, 114^b; ĪṣaU.111^b, 114^b;
 MU.7.9^b.
 yas tan na veda (AV. *erroneously*, oḍam) kim reā kariṣyati
 RV.1.164.39^c; AV.9.10.18^c; TB.3.10.9.14^c; TA.2.11.1^c;
 ÇvetU.4.8^c; NrpU.4.2^c; 5.2^c; N.13.10^c.
 yas tastambha sahasā vi jmo antān RV.4.50.1^a; AV.20.
 88.1^a; MS.4.12.15^a: 193.3; KS.9.19^a; Vait.33.19. P:
 yas tastambha AÇ.7.9.3; 9.5.5; ÇÇ.12.12.2; 15.4.9;
 MÇ.5.2.5.21. Cf. BrhD.5.5.
 yas takṛṇoḥ prathamān sāsy ukthyāḥ RV.2.13.2^d-4^d.
 yas ta cakāra naryā puruṇi RV.4.16.16^b.
 yas ta cakāra sa kuha svid indraḥ RV.6.21.4^a.
 yas tātrṣāṇa ubhayāya janmane RV.1.31.7^c.
 yas tāni veda sa pituḥ (VS. pituh) pitāsāt AV.2.1.2^d; VS.
 32.9^d. *See under* yas tad veda savituh.
 ya stāyan manyate caran AV.4.16.1^c.
 yas ta vijānāt sa pituḥ pitāsāt (TA. savituh pita sat!) RV.
 1.164.16^d; AV.9.9.15^d; TA.1.11.5^d; N.14.20^d. Cf.
under yas tad veda savituh.
 yas tā viçvāni cieyuṣe RV.4.30.22^c.

yas tigmaçṛṅgo vṛṣabho na bhīmaḥ RV.7.19.1^a; AV.20.
 37.1^a; AB.6.18.3; 19.3; AA.5.2.2.3; Vait.31.25; GB.
 2.6.1 (*bis*). P: yas tigmaçṛṅgaḥ AÇ.7.5.20; 7.5; 8.6.12;
 ÇÇ.12.4.14.
 yas tityāja sacividam sakḥayam RV.10.71.6^a; AA.3.2.4.
 3^a; TA.1.3.1^a; 2.15.1^a.
 yas tiṣṭhāti carati yaḥ ca vañcati AV.4.16.2^a.
 yas tu kaç cid anadhyāyaḥ Kauç.141.34^d.
 yas tu kṛṣṇajinaṁ dadyat ViDh.87.8^a.
 yas tubhyaṁ çam asat AV.3.23.5^d.
 yas tubhyaṁ daçād yo vā te cīkṣāt RV.1.68.6^a.
 yas tubhyaṁ daçān na tam aṅho açnavat RV.2.23.4^b.
 yas tubhyam agne amṛtāya daçat RV.4.2.9^a.
 yas tubhyam agne amṛtāya martyaḥ RV.10.91.11^a.
 yas tu vidyād ājyabhāgāu Kauç.73.19^a.
 yas tu sarvaṇi bhūtāni VS.40.6^a.
 yas trītyasyām prthivyām asi yat te-nādhṛṣṭān nāma
 yajñīyaṁ tena tvādadhe VS.5.9.
 yas trīṣṭo nāmāsi kṛṣṇaçakuner mukhaṁ tam tvā svapna
 tathā sam vidma sa tvam svapnāçva iva kaksyaçm açva
 iva nīnāham anāsmakāṁ devapīyūṁ piyāruṁ (badhana)
 AV.19.57.4.
 yas te agne namasā yajñam itte RV.5.12.6^a.
 yas te agne sumatīm marto akṣāt (AV. akhyat) RV.10.11.
 7^a; AV.18.1.24^a.
 yas te agnāu mahimā tena sambhava PB.7.7.19^c. *See the*
first three pādas of next.
 yas te agnāu mahimā yas te apsu, rathe yas te mahimā
 stanayitnāu, ya u vāte yas te mahimā tena sambhava,
 rathanītara draviṇasvaḥ (!) na edhi JB.1.128 (327)^{ahed}.
See prec., yas te apsu, *and* yas te goṣu. *The entire stanza*
resembles AV.19.3.2; KS.7.13.
 yas te adya kṛṇavad bhadrāçoce RV.10.45.9^a; VS.12.26^a;
 TS.4.2.2.3^a; MS.2.7.9^a: 87.1; KS.16.9^a; ApMB.2.11.
 28^a (ApÇ.6.15.1).
 yas te anu svadhām asat RV.3.51.11^a; SV.2.88^a.
 yas te anya itaro devayānāt VS.35.7^b; ÇB.13.8.3.4^b. *See*
under yatra no anya.
 yas te apsarasāḥ praviṣṭas tena sampreyasva JB.1.39.
 yas te apsu mahimā yo vaneṣu AV.19.3.2^a; KS.7.13^a.
See under yas te agnāu mahimā yas.
 yas te açvasanir (VSK. yas te deva somāçva^o) bhakṣo yo
 gosanis tasya ta iṣṭayajuṣa tutastomasya çastokthasyo-
 pahūtasyopahūto (VSK. okthasyopahūta upahūtasya)
 bhakṣayāmi VS.8.12; VSK.8.7.2; ÇB.4.4.3.11. P: yas
 te açvasanir KÇ.10.8.5. Cf. *under* apsu dhūtasya deva.
 yas te keço-vapadyate AV.6.136.3^a.
 yas te klomā yad dhṛdayam AV.10.9.15^a.
 yas te gandhaḥ puruṣeṣu AV.12.1.25^a.
 yas te gandhaḥ puṣkaram āviveça AV.12.1.24^a.
 yas te gandhaḥ prthivi sambabhūva AV.12.1.23^a. *Desig-*
nated as gundhapravādaḥ (sc. ṛcaḥ) Vait.10.15; Kauç.
 13.12; 54.5.
 yas te gabhīrā savanāni vṛtrahan RV.7.32.6^c.
 yas te garbham amīva RV.10.162.2^a; AV.20.96.12^a; MG.
 2.18.2^a; N.6.12.
 yas te garbhaṁ pratimṛçāt AV.8.6.18^a.

yas te goṣu mahimā **yas** te apsu PB.7.7.19^a. P: **yas** te goṣu LÇ.2.9.8. See under **yas** te agnāu mahimā **yas**.
yas te-ñkuṣo vasudānaḥ AV.6.82.3^a.
yas te citraçravastamaḥ RV.8.92.17^a.
yas tejasā prathamajā vibhāti MS.4.14.14^d (bis): 239.10.14.
yas te dadaça martyaḥ RV.1.36.4^d.
yas te deva varuṇa gāyatrachandāḥ pāças tām ta etenāvayaje (ApÇ. adds svāhā) TB.1.4.2.3; ApÇ.19.4.9 (with uhas). See **yas** te rājan varuṇa gāyatra^o.
yas te deva varuṇa jagatichandāḥ pāças tām ta etenāvayaje TB.1.4.2.4. See **yas** te rājan varuṇa jagac^o.
yas te deva varuṇa tristupchandāḥ pāças tām ta etenāvayaje TB.1.4.2.4. See **yas** te rājan varuṇa tristup^o.
yas te deva somaçvasanir etc.: see **yas** te açvasanir etc.
yas te deveṣu mahimā svarge (TB.ApÇ. suv^o) AV.19.3.3^a; TB.1.2.1.21^a; ApÇ.5.13.4^a.
yas te drapsaḥ patitaḥ prthivyām Vait.16.17^a. See **yo** drapso.
yas te drapsa (KS.ÇÇ.Vait. 0saḥ) skandati **yas** te añçuḥ RV.10.17.12^a; VS.7.26^a; TS.3.1.10.1^a; KS.35.8^a (bis); GB.2.2.12; ÇB.4.2.5.2; Vait.16.17^a; MÇ.2.4.3.29^a. Ps: **yas** te drapsa (ÇÇ. 0saḥ) skandati ÇÇ.8.15.7; **yas** te drapsaḥ ApÇ.12.16.15; 14.28.3; **yas** te KÇ.9.6.30. This and the following stanza are designated as drapsavatyāu (sc. rcau) GB.2.4.7; Vait.23.22; ApÇ.13.20.8.
yas te drapsa skanno **yas** te añçuḥ RV.10.17.13^a. See drapsaḥ patito.
yas te drapso madhumān indriyāvān TS.3.1.10.2^a; KS.35.8^a.
yas te drapso **yas** ta udarṣo daivyaḥ TB.3.7.10.1^a; ApÇ.9.18.15^a. P: **yas** te drapsaḥ ApÇ.12.16.15; 14.28.3.
yas te na druhyet katamac canāha ViDh.29.10^c; VāDh.2.9^o; N.2.4^o.
yas tenānyam jighānsati AV.4.18.3^b.
yas te nūnani çatakratāu RV.8.92.16^a; SV.1.116^a.
yas te parūṇṣi samadadhāu AV.10.1.8^a.
yas te parvaṇi-parvaṇi AV.2.33.7^b. See jātam pa^o.
yas te prthu stanayitnur ya rṣvaḥ AV.7.11.1^a. P: **yas** te prthu stanayitnuḥ Kāuç.38.8; 139.8.
yas te prāṇaḥ paçuṣu pravistāḥ KÇ.2.8.14^a; VSK.1.10.5^a. See under **yas** ta ātmā.
yas te prāṇedaṁ veda AV.11.4.18^a.
yas te plāçir yo vaniṣṭhuḥ AV.10.9.17^a.
yas te bharād auniyate cid annam RV.4.2.7^a.
yas te bhaga rtav ayam TB.2.4.8.2^o.
yas te majja yad asthi AV.10.9.18^a.
yas te madah prtanāṣād amṛdhrāḥ RV.6.19.7^a.
yas te mado yujyaç carur asti RV.7.22.2^a; AV.20.117.2^a; SV.2.278^a.
yas te mado-vakeço vikeçaḥ AV.6.30.2^a. P: **yas** te madah Kāuç.31.1.
yas te mado varenyaḥ RV.8.46.8^a; 9.61.19^a; SV.1.470^a; 2.165^a; PB.11.10.1; 14.5.1; LÇ.3.6.22 (comm.).
yas te manyo-vidhad vajra sayaka RV.10.83.1^a; AV.4.32.1^a. P: **yas** te manyo AÇ.9.7.2; 8.19 (comm.); ÇÇ.14.22.5; Kāuç.14.26; Rvidh.3.14.7. Cf. BrhD.7.117. This

and the next hymn are designated as manyusukte AÇ.9.8.19; ÇÇ.14.22.5.

yas te yajñena samidha ya ukthaiḥ RV.6.5.5^a.

yas te ratho manaso javiyan RV.10.112.2^a. P: **yas** te rathaḥ ÇÇ.9.13.4.

yas te rasah sambhṛta (MS. 0ta) 0sadhiṣu VS.19.33^a; MS.3.11.7^a; 150.18; KS.38.2^a; ÇB.12.8.1.4; TB.2.6.3.1^a. Ps: **yas** te rasah sambhṛtaḥ ApÇ.19.8.9; **yas** te KÇ.19.3.9.

yas te rājan varuṇa gāyatrachandāḥ pāço brahman pratiṣṭhitas tām ta etenāvayaje (KS. pāças tām ta etad avayaje) MS.2.3.3: 30.10; KS.12.6. P: **yas** te rājan varuṇa gāyatrachandāḥ MÇ.5.2.1.20. See **yas** te deva varuṇa gāyatra^o.

yas te rājan varuṇa jagacchandāḥ pāço viçi pratiṣṭhitas tām ta etenāvayaje MS.2.3.3: 30.12. See **yas** te deva varuṇa jagati^o.

yas te rājan varuṇa tristupchandāḥ pāçaḥ kṣatre pratiṣṭhitas tām ta etenāvayaje (KS. tristupchanda jagacchanda anustupchandāḥ pāças tām ta etad avayaje) MS.2.3.3: 30.11; KS.12.6. See **yas** te deva varuṇa tristup^o.

yas te rājan varuṇa deveṣu pāças tām ta etenāvayaje (KS. ta etad avayaje) MS.2.3.1: 28.2; KS.11.11. P: **yas** te rājan varuṇa deveṣu MÇ.5.2.1.3.

yas te rājan varuṇa druhaḥ pāças tristupchandā (also pāço gāyatrachandāḥ, pāço jagacchandā, and pāço-nustupchandā) antariksam (also prthivīm, divam, and diço) anvāviveça (once anvāviveça, after diço) kṣatre (also brahmani, viçi, and paçuṣu) pratiṣṭhitas tām ta etad avayaje KS.17.19.

yas te rājan varuṇa dvipātsu catuṣpātsu paçuṣu pāças tām ta etenāvayaje MS.2.3.1: 28.4. P: **yas** te rājan varuṇa dvipātsu catuṣpātsu paçuṣu MÇ.5.2.1.3. See next but one, and cf. **yo** vām indrāvaruṇā dvipātsu.

yas te rājan varuṇānustupchandāḥ pāço dikṣu pratiṣṭhitas tām ta etenāvayaje MS.2.3.3: 30.14.

yas te rājan varuṇānne dvipātsu catuṣpātsu paçuṣu vanaspatiṣv 0sadhiṣv apsu prthivyām pāças tām ta etad avayaje KS.11.11. See prec. but one.

yas te rājan varuṇānne pāças tām ta etenāvayaje MS.2.3.1: 28.3. P: **yas** te rājan varuṇānne MÇ.5.2.1.3.

yas te rājan varuṇāṣadhiṣu vanaspatiṣv apsu prthivyām dikṣu pāças tām ta etenāvayaje MS.2.3.1: 28.5. P: **yas** te rājan varuṇāṣadhiṣu vanaspatiṣv apsu prthivyām dikṣu MÇ.5.2.1.3.

yas te rātrāu samivatsare mahimā sambabhūva **yas** te prthivyām agnāu mahimā sambabhūva **yas** te nakṣatreṣu candramasi mahimā sambabhūva tasmāi te mahimne prajāpataye devobhyaḥ svāhā VS.2.3.4. Ps: **yas** te rātrāu samivatsare mahimā sambabhūva ÇB.13.5.3.7; **yas** te rātrāu KÇ.20.7.26.

yas te revān adāçuriḥ RV.8.45.15^a. Cf. yaç ca revān.

yas te vaṣṭi vavakṣi tat RV.8.45.6^b.

yas te vighātuko bhrātā TA.1.31.5^a.

yas te viṣadhaṇaḥ AV.2.32.6^d. See **ya** eṣām viṣa^o.

yas te çatrutvam ācake RV.8.45.5^c.

yas te çṛṅgavṛṣo napāt RV.8.17.13^a; AV.20.5.7^a; SV.2.77^a; TB.2.4.5.1^a.

yas te çokaya tanvañ rireca AV.5.1.3^a. P: yas te çokaya Kauç.21.12.
yas te sakhibhya a varam RV.1.4.4^c; AV.20.68.4^c.
yas te sarpo vṛçikas tṛṣṭadañçmā AV.12.1.46^a; Kauç.139.8. P: yas te sarpah Vait.29.10; Kauç.50.17.
yas te sādhiṣṭho-vase RV.5.35.1^a; 8.53 (Vā.5).7^a; KB.24.6; AÇ.7.8.3; 8.5.14. P: yas te sādhiṣṭhah ÇÇ.11.11.12; 18.18.6.
yas te sūno sahaso gīrbhir ukthāih RV.6.13.4^a.
yas te soma prajāvat so-bhi so aham MahānU.17.6. See *yās te etc.*
yas te somavidhan manah RV.9.114.1^d.
yas te stanah çaçayo (AV. 9yur) yo mayobhūh RV.1.164.49^a; AV.7.10.1^a; VS.38.5^a; MS.4.9.7^a: 127.7; 4.14.3^a: 219.8; AB.1.22.2; ÇB.14.2.1.15; 9.4.28^a; TA.4.8.2^a; BrhU.6.4.28^a; AÇ.3.7.6; 4.7.4. Ps: yas te stanah çaçayah TA.5.7.3; ApÇ.15.9.6; yas te stanah TB.2.8.2.8; ÇÇ.5.10.5; KÇ.26.5.7; MÇ.4.3.3; Kauç.32.1; PG.1.16.21.
yas te sva itaro devayānāt RV.10.18.1^b; TB.3.7.14.5^b; TA.3.15.2^b; 6.7.3^b; TAA.10.46^b; ApÇ.21.4.1^b; HG.1.28.1^b; MG.2.18.2^b; N.11.7^b. See *under yatra no anya.*
yas te hanti patayantam RV.10.162.3^a; AV.20.96.13^a; MG.2.18.2^a.
yas te-han sañvatsaro mahimā sambabhūva yas te vāyāv (VSK. vāyā) antarikṣe mahimā sambabhūva yas te divi sūryo mahimā sambabhūva tasmāi te mahimne prajāpataye svāhā devebhyah VS.23.2; VSK.25.2. Ps: yas te-han sañvatsaro mahimā sambabhūva ÇB.13.5.2.23; yas te-han KÇ.20.7.16.
yas te havam vivadat AV.3.3.7^a.
ya stotr̥bhyo havyo asti yāman RV.1.33.2^d.
ya stomebhir vāyrdhe pūrveyebhih RV.3.32.13^c.
ya str̥ṇām jīvabhojanah VS.23.21^c; TS.7.4.19.1^c. See *under yat str̥ṇo.*
yas tvad dhotā purvo agne yajr̥yān RV.3.17.5^a.
yas tvam ātmānam āvayah AV.6.16.2^d.
yas tvā karad ekavṛṣam janānām AV.4.22.5^c. See *sa tvākar.*
yas tvā kṛtyabhir yas tvā dikṣābhih AV.8.5.15^a.
yas tvā cakāra tam prati AV.10.1.28^c.
yas tvā jaghāna badhyah so astu AV.18.2.31^c.
yas tvā dipsati jāgratim AV.8.6.8^b.
yas tvā devi sarasvati RV.6.61.5^a.
yas tvā doṣā ya usasi praçāṇsāt RV.4.2.8^a.
yas tvā dhruvam acyutañ saputrañ sapūtrañ brahma veda dhruva asmin putrah pūtra bhavanti HG.1.22.14.
yas tvā nityena haviṣā ya ukthāih RV.4.7.4^b; TS.1.2.14.3^b; MS.4.11.5^b: 173.6; KS.6.11^b.
yas tvā pibati jivati AV.5.5.2^a.
yas tvā pṛtanyād adharah so astu AV.19.46.5^d.
yas tvā bibharti āñjana AV.4.9.5^d.
yas tvā bhrātā patir bhutvā RV.10.162.5^a; AV.20.96.15^a; MG.2.18.2^a.
yas tvām agna inadhate yatasruk RV.4.12.1^a.
yas tvām agne havispatih RV.1.12.8^a; SV.2.195^a.
yas tvā mr̥tyur abhyadhata AV.3.11.8^c.

yas tvāyantañ vasunā prātaritvah RV.1.125.2^c; N.5.19^c.
yas tvā çale nimimaya AV.9.3.11^a.
yas tvā çale pratigr̥hṇāti AV.9.3.9^a.
yas tvā çṛṇavat suçravaḥ AV.11.4.19^d.
yas tvā svapantim tsarati AV.8.6.8^a.
yas tvā svapnena tamasa RV.10.162.6^a; AV.20.96.16^a; MG.2.18.2^a.
yas tvā svapne nipadyate AV.8.6.7^a.
yas tvā svaçvah suhirāṇyo agne RV.4.4.10^a; TS.1.2.14.4^a; MS.4.11.5^a: 173.12; KS.6.11^a; KB.8.2. P: yas tvā svaçvah ÇÇ.5.7.4.
yas tvā hṛdā kirīṇā manyamānah RV.5.4.10^a; TS.1.4.46.1^a; AÇ.2.10.9; ApMB.2.11.5^a (ApG.6.14.2). P: yas tvā hṛdā ÇÇ.4.2.9.
yas tvāivam veda tasmāi me SMB.2.4.9^c.
yas tvāivam brāhmaṇo vidyat VS.31.21^c; TA.3.13.2^c.
yas tvovāca parehiti AV.10.1.7^a.
yas patir vāryāṇam RV.10.24.3^a.
ya sma çrutarvann ārkṣye SV.1.89^c. See *yasya çrutarvā.*
yasmā achinnaparnena AV.19.32.2^c.
yasmā anye daça prati RV.8.3.23^a.
yasmā arādhvam narah RV.7.59.4^b.
yasmā arāsata kṣayam RV.8.47.4^a.
yasmā arkam saptaçitrāṇam anṛcuḥ RV.8.51 (Vā.3).4^a.
yasmā aditya adhvano radanti RV.7.60.4^c; MS.4.12.4^c: 187.16.
yasmā irasyasid u nu RV.10.86.3^c; AV.20.126.3^c.
yasmā u devah savitā jajāna RV.10.31.4^b.
yasmā u çarma saprathah RV.8.47.7^c.
yasmā umāso amṛta arāsata RV.1.166.3^a.
yasmā ṛṇam yasya jāyām upāimi AV.6.118.3^a.
yasmāj jāta na parā nāiva kim canāsa (VS. jātam na purā kim canāiva) VS.32.5^a; TA.10.10.2^a. See *next*, *yasmād anyan*, *yasmād anyo*, *and yasmān na jātaḥ.*
yasmāj jāto na paro-nyo (ÇÇ. anyo) asti JB.1.205^a; ÇÇ.9.5.1^a. See *under prec.*
yasmāt koçād udabharāma vedam AV.19.72.1^a; Kauç.139.26^a. P: yasmāt koçāt Kauç.139.25.
yasmāt pakvād amṛtam sambabhūva AV.4.35.6^a.
yasmāt param nāparam asti kim cit TA.10.10.3^a; MahānU.10.4^a; N.2.3^a. Cf. *next but two.*
yasmāt prāṇanti bhuvanāni viçvā AV.13.3.3^b.
yasmāt samudrā adhi vikṣaranti AV.13.3.2^b.
yasmād anyan na param kim canāsti Vait.25.12^b. See *under yasmāj jāta, and cf. prec. but two.*
yasmād anyo na paro asti jātaḥ PB.12.13.32^a. P: yasmād anyah LÇ.3.1.1. See *under yasmāj jāta.*
yasmād arvāk sañvatsarah ÇB.14.7.2.20^a; BrhU.4.4.20^a.
yasmād indrād br̥hataḥ kim canem r̥te RV.2.16.2^a.
yasmād r̥co apātaksan AV.10.7.20^a.
yasmād r̥te na sidhyati RV.1.18.7^a.
yasmād devā jajñire bhuvanāni ca viçve TB.3.12.3.2^b.
yasmād devā jajñire bhuvanāni ca sarve TB.3.12.3.3^b.
yasmād bhīta udapṛoṣṭa MÇ.3.5.9.
yasmād bhīta udavāçiṣṭa MÇ.3.5.11. See *yasmād bhīṣa-vāçiṣṭhah.*

yasmād bhṛta udavepiṣṭa MÇ.3.5.10. *See* yasmād bhiṣā-
vepiṣṭhah.
yasmād bhṛta (MÇ.3.5.12^a, bhṛto) niṣīdasi MÇ.3.2.1^a; — 3.
5.12^a. *See* yasmād bhiṣā niṣīdasi.
yasmād bhiṣā nimehasi ApÇ.9.18.9.
yasmād bhiṣā niṣīdasi AB.5.27.2^a; 7.3.2^a; AÇ.3.11.1^a;
ÇÇ.3.20.2^a. *See* yasmād bhṛta.
yasmād bhiṣā nyasadaḥ (ÇÇ. 0sadaḥ) TB.3.7.8.1^a; ÇÇ.13.
2.5; ApÇ.9.5.2; 17.7.
yasmād bhiṣāpalāyīṣṭhah ÇÇ.13.2.4; ApÇ.9.18.4.
yasmād bhiṣāvāciṣṭhah TB.3.7.8.1^a; ÇÇ.13.2.3; ApÇ.9.
5.1^a; 17.6^a. *See* yasmād bhṛta udavepiṣṭa.
yasmād bhiṣāvepiṣṭhah TB.3.7.8.2^a; ÇÇ.13.2.2^a; ApÇ.9.
18.3. *See* yasmād bhṛta udavepiṣṭa.
yasmād bhiṣā çakṛt karoṣi ApÇ.9.18.9.
yasmād bhiṣā samjñaptāḥ (ApÇ. samajñāsthah) ÇÇ.13.2.
6; ApÇ.9.18.6.
yasmād yoner udāritha (KS. 0tha) yaje (MS.KS. 0jā) tam
RV.2.9.3^c; VS.17.75^c; TS.4.6.5.4^c; MS.2.10.6^c; 139.4;
KS.18.4^c; ÇB.9.2.3.39.
yasmād rejanta kṛṣṭayāḥ RV.8.103.3^a; SV.2.866^a.
yasmād rejante bhuvanāni viçvā AV.20.34.17^b.
yasmād vāta ṛtuthā pavante AV.13.3.2^a.
yasmād viçvanāḥ prajāyate AV.9.3.20^d.
yasmān na ṛte kin cana karma kriyate VS.34.3^c.
yasmān na ṛte vijayante janasaḥ RV.2.12.9^a; AV.20.34.9^a.
yasmān na jātaḥ paro anyo asti (NrpU. 0sti) VS.8.36^a;
32.3; TB.3.7.9.5^a; ApÇ.14.2.13^a; MahānU.9.4^a; NrpU.
2.4^c. P: yasmān na jātaḥ KÇ.12.5.20. *See* under
yasmināj jāta.
yasmān nānyo na jyāyo-0sti kaç cit TA.10.10.3^b; MahānU.
10.4^b; N.2.3^b.
yasmān nānyat param asti bhūtam AV.10.7.31^c.
yasmān māsa nirmittāḥ triṇḍadarāḥ AV.4.35.4^a.
yasmān me mana ud iva rārajiti AV.6.71.2^c.
yasmāl lokāt parameṣṭhi samāpa AV.12.3.45^b.
yasmin lokā adhi çṛitah VS.20.32^b.
yasmin loke svar hitam RV.9.113.7^b; ĀtmapraU.1^b.
yasmin çāsi pratiṣṭhitah AV.11.4.18^b.
yasmin çāsi cittam sarvam otam prajānām VS.34.5^c.
yasmin jyeṣṭham adhi çṛitam AV.10.8.19^d.
yasmin kasminç ca jāyate AV.12.4.14^d.
yasmin kṣiyanti pradīçah saç urvīḥ AV.13.3.1^c.
yasmin devā adhi viçve niçeduh RV.1.164.39^b; AV.9.
10.18^b; TB.3.10.9.14^b; TA.2.11.1^b; 10.1.1^b; MahānU.
1.2^b; ÇvetU.4.8^b; NrpU.4.2^b; 5.2^b; N.13.10^b.
yasmin devā amṛjata AV.12.2.17^a.
yasmin devā manmani samcaranti RV.10.12.8^a; AV.18.
1.36^a.
yasmin devā vidathemādayante RV.10.12.7^a; AV.18.1.35^a.
yasmin nakṣatre yama eti rāja TB.3.1.2.11^a.
yasminn agre ajāyata AV.12.4.24^b.
yasminn agre yonyān garbho antah VS.19.87^b; MS.3.
11.9^b; 153.15; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.3^b.
yasminn adhi vitataḥ sūra (KS. sūra) eti MS.2.13.23^c;
169.1; KS.40.1^c. *See* yatrādhi sūra.
yasminn amūrchat sa janāsa indrah AV.20.34.12^d.

yasminn arkaḥ çiçriye yasminn ojaḥ AV.4.24.5^c.
yasminn açranta asanāma vājam RV.10.62.11^d.
yasminn açvāsa ṛsabhāsa ukṣaṇaḥ RV.10.91.14^a; VS.20.
78^a; MS.3.11.4^a; 146.13; KS.38.9^a; TB.1.4.2.2^a; ApÇ.
19.3.2^a. P: yasminn açvāsaḥ KÇ.19.6.21.
yasminn aja bhavati kin cana priyam RV.7.83.2^b.
yasminn ajuhavur bhuvanāni viçvā RV.10.88.9^b.
yasminn ātasthur bhuvanāni viçvā AV.9.9.11^b, 14^d. *See*
under tasminn etc.
yasmin nāmā samatpṛyaṇ chrute-dhi AA.2.3.8.5^a.
yasminn avithavasā duroṇe RV.10.120.7^b; AV.5.2.6^b;
20.107.10^b.
yasminn idam viçvanāḥ bhuvanāni adhi çṛitam TS.4.6.2.3^d.
See yasmin viçvāni bhu0.
yasminn idam sam ca vi çaikam TA.10.1.3^c; MahānU.2.
3^c. *See* tasminn etc., and cf. next.
yasminn idam sam ca vi çāiti sarvam TA.10.1.1^a; MahānU.
1.2^a. Cf. under prec.
yasminn indrah pradivi vāvṛdhanah RV.2.19.1^c.
yasminn indro varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.1.40.5^c; VS.34.
57^c; MS.1.6.2^c; 88.16; KS.7.14^c; KB.15.2; ApÇ.5.19.
3^c; NrpU.2.4^c.
yasminn indro vasubhir mādayāte RV.7.47.2^c.
yasminn imā bhuvanāni antah AV.11.2.11^b.
yasminn ukthāni rapyanti RV.8.16.2^a; AV.20.44.2^a.
yasminn çraḥ sāma yajūṇsi yasmin VS.34.5^a.
yasminn ekam yujyate yasminn ekam AV.8.9.3^d.
yasminn enam abhyasiçcanta devah TB.3.1.2.11^b.
yasminn otah prajā imah AV.10.8.37^b, 38^b.
yasmin paktih pacyate santi dhanah RV.6.29.4^b.
yasmin pañca pañcajanah ÇB.14.7.2.19^a; BrhU.4.4.19^a.
yasmin purā vāvṛdhuḥ çāçaduç ca RV.2.20.4^b.
yasmin brahmābhyajayat sarvam etat TB.3.1.2.5^a.
yasmin brahmā rājani pūrva eti RV.4.50.8^d; TB.2.4.6.4^d;
AB.8.26.9.
yasmin bhūtan ca bhavyan ca IIG.1.13.19^a; ApMB.2.5.
22^a (ApG.4.11.19). Cf. yasmāi etc.
yasmin bhūmir antarikṣam AV.10.7.12^a.
yasmin manuṣyā uta AV.12.2.17^b.
yasmin mahir urujrayah RV.8.70.4^b; AV.20.92.19^b; SV.
2.506^b.
yasmin yajñe vāram akrīvata kṣayam RV.1.132.3^b.
yasmin yaço nihitam viçvarūpam N.12.38^b. *See* tasmin
yaço.
yasmin rāyah çevṛdhāsaḥ RV.3.16.2^b.
yasmin raṣtre nirudhyate AV.5.17.12^c–17^c.
yasmin vayanāḥ dadhimā çānsam indre RV.10.42.6^a; AV.
20.89.6^a.
yasmin virāt parameṣṭhi prajāpatih AV.13.3.5^a.
yasmin viçvā adhi çriyah RV.8.92.20^a; AV.20.110.2^a;
SV.2.73^a.
yasmin viçvāni kāvyā RV.8.41.6^a.
yasmin viçvāni pāuṇsya RV.1.5.9^c; AV.20.69.7^c.
yasmin viçvāni bhuvanāni (MS. viçvā bhuvanādhi) tasthuh
RV.7.101.4^a; 10.82.6^d; VS.1.7.30^d; MS.2.10.3^d; 134.15.
See yasminn idam vi0.
yasmin viçvāç carṣanayah RV.8.2.33^a.

yasmin viro na risyati AV.14.2.8^o; ApMB.1.6.11^c.
yasmin vṛkṣe madhvadaḥ suparnāḥ RV.1.164.22^a; AV.9.9.21^a.
yasmin vṛkṣe supalāṣe RV.10.135.1^a; TA.6.5.3^a; N.12.29^a. P: yasmin vṛkṣe BrhPDh.9.313. Cf. BrhD.8.48.
yasmin vṛtrañ vṛtrātūrye tatāra TB.3.1.2.1^b.
yasmin vedā nihitā viçvarūpāḥ AV.4.35.6^c.
yasmin vratāny ādadhuh RV.8.103.1^b; SV.1.47^b; 2.865^b.
yasmin śaḍ urvīḥ pañca diḥo adhi çritāḥ AV.13.3.6^a.
yasmin samudro dyāur bhūmih AV.11.3.20^a.
yasmin sarvañ pratiṣṭhitam AV.11.4.1^d.
yasmin sarvāñi bhūtāni VS.40.7^a; ĪçāU.7ⁿ.
yasmin sahasrañ brāhmaṇāḥ AB.8.2.3.4^c.
yasmin sujāta isayanta sūrayaḥ RV.2.2.11^b.
yasmin sujāta subhagā mahīyate RV.5.56.9^c.
yasmin sūryā ārpitāḥ (TB.TA. arp^o) sapta sākam AV.13.3.10^c; KS.37.9^c; TB.2.7.15.3^o; TA.1.7.1^c.
yasmin stabdhvā prajāpatih AV.10.7.7^a.
yasmai kañ juhūmas tan no astu MS.2.6.12^c: 72.5; 4.14.1^c: 215.10. See yatkamās.
yasmai kṛṇoti (TS. karoti) brāhmaṇaḥ RV.10.97.22^c; VS.12.96^o; TS.4.2.6.5^c.
yasmai kṛtā çaye saḥ AV.10.8.26^c.
yasmai grāvāṇaḥ pravādanti nṛmṇam AV.4.24.3^b.
yasmai ca kāmāyāmaḥ AV.19.32.8^d.
yasmai ca tvā khanāmy aham (Kāuç. khanāmasi) VS.12.100^b; Kāuç.33.9^b. See next.
yasmai cāham khanāmi vaḥ RV.10.97.20^b; VS.12.95^b; TS.4.2.6.5^b. See prec.
yasmai tvam vaso dānāya māhase (RV.8.51.6^a, çikṣasi) RV.8.51 (Val.3).6^a; 52 (Val.4).6^a.
yasmai tvam sukrte jātavedaḥ RV.5.4.11^a; TS.1.4.46.1^a; KS.10.12^a; AÇ.2.10.9; ApMB.2.11.6^a (ApG.6.14.2).
yasmai tvam sudraviṇo dadāçah RV.1.94.15^a; N.11.24^a.
yasmai tvam āyajase sa sādhati RV.1.94.2^a.
yasmai tvam iha mṛtyave AV.5.30.17^c.
yasmai tvam maghavanindrāgirvanāḥ RV.8.52 (Val.4).8^a.
yasmai tvā kāmā kāmāya AÇ.8.14.4^a.
yasmai tvā yajñāvardhana AV.10.6.34^a.
yasmai dattañ sa jivati MÇ.11.1.1^b.
yasmai devāḥ sadā balim AV.10.7.39^a.
yasmai dyubhir avṛtaḥ PG.2.17.9^b.
yasmai dhāyur adadhā martyāya RV.3.30.7^a.
yasmai namas tasmāi tvā jṣṭam niyunajmi AG.4.8.15.
yasmai paribravāmi tvā AV.19.39.2^d, 3^d, 4^o.
yasmai putrāso aditeḥ RV.10.185.3^a; KS.7.2^a. Cf. te hi putrāso.
yasmai bhūtāñ ca bhavyāñ ca Kāuç.135.9^c. Cf. yasmin etc.
yasmai bhūtāni balim avahanti TA.1.31.1^a.
yasmai mṛyante svaravaḥ svarvide AV.4.24.4^b.
yasmai lokā ghṛtavantaḥ kṣaranti AV.4.35.5^b.
yasmai viṣṇus trīṇi padā vicakrame RV.8.52 (Val.4).3^c.
yasmai vedāḥ prasṛtāḥ somabinduh GB.1.5.24^c.
yasmai çukraḥ pavate brahmaçumbhitaḥ AV.4.24.4^c.
yasmai hastābhyāñ pādābhyāñ AV.10.7.39^a.
yasmai hutāñ devatā bhakṣayanti Kāuç.135.9^c.

yasya kṛmō (VS.TS.MS.KS.ÇB. kurmo) havir grhe (VS. MS.KS.ÇB. omo grhe haviḥ) AV.6.5.3^a; 7.76.5^d; VS.17.52^a; TS.4.6.3.1^a; MS.2.10.4^a: 135.7; KS.18.3^a; ÇB.9.2.2.7.
yasya kratur vidathyo na samrāt RV.4.21.2^o.
yasya krūram asacanta duṣkṛtaḥ AV.19.56.5^a.
yasya kṣayāya jinvatha RV.10.9.3^b; AV.1.5.3^b; SV.2.1189^b; VS.11.52^b; 36.16^b; TS.4.1.5.1^b; 5.6.1.4^b; 7.4.19.4^b; MS.2.7.5^b: 80.1; 4.9.27^b: 139.7; KS.16.4^b; 35.3^b; TA.4.42.4^b; 10.1.12^b; ApMB.2.7.15^b.
yasya gā antar açmanāḥ RV.6.43.3^a.
yasya gāvāv aruṣā sūyavasyū RV.6.27.7^a.
yasya grāmā yasya viçve rathāsah RV.2.12.7^b; AV.20.34.7^b.
yasya grāvāno ajuṣadhvam adhvaram RV.10.94.10^d.
yasya catasrah pradīçah AV.10.7.16^a.
yasya çhayāmṛtañ yasya mṛtyuḥ RV.10.121.2^o; AV.4.2.2^c; VS.25.13^o; TS.4.1.8.4^o; 7.5.17.1^o; MS.2.13.23^o: 168.10; KS.40.1^o; NṛpU.2.4^o.
yasya jātāñ janamānañ ca kevalam TS.4.7.15.1^b; MS.3.16.5^b; 190.8; KS.22.15^b. See yaj jātāñ janitavyāñ.
yasya jīram adhvaryavaç caranti RV.5.31.12^d.
yasya juṣoḥ adhvaram RV.4.9.6^b.
yasya jṣṭim sominaḥ kāmāyante AV.4.24.5^a.
yasya ta indraḥ pibād yasya marutaḥ SV.2.447^a. See yasya na.
yasya takmā kāsikā hetir ekam AV.11.2.22^a.
yasya tarema tarasā çatāñ himāḥ RV.5.54.15^d.
yasya tivrāsutañ madam RV.6.43.2^a.
yasya te agne anye agnayāḥ RV.8.19.33^a.
yasya te dyumnavat payaḥ RV.9.66.30^a.
yasya te nāmāmanmahī VS.7.29; VSK.9.1.4; ÇB.4.5.6.4.
yasya te nū cid ādiçam RV.8.93.11^a.
yasya te-nnam na kṣīyate Kāuç.135.9^a.
yasya te pitvā vṛsabho vṛṣayate RV.9.108.2^a; SV.2.43^a.
yasya te pūsan sakhye vipanyavaḥ RV.1.138.3^a.
yasya te prathamavāsyāñ harāmāḥ ApMB.2.6.15^a (ApG.4.11.26); HG.1.7.17^a. See yasya te vāsah.
yasya te madyāñ rasam RV.9.65.15^a.
yasya te mahinā mahāḥ RV.8.68.3^a; SV.2.1123^a.
yasya te vāsah prathamavāsyāñ harāmāḥ AV.2.13.5^a.
P: yasya te vāsah Kāuç.54.9. See yasya te pra^o.
yasya te viçvamānuṣah (SV. viçvam ānuṣak) RV.8.45.42^a; AV.20.43.3^a; SV.2.421^a.
yasya te viçvā açā apsarasah plīyā nāma sa na idam brahma kṣatrañ pātu MS.2.12.2: 145.11.
yasya te viçvā bhuvanāni kotunā RV.10.37.9^a.
yasya te sakhye vayam SV.2.129^a. See asya etc.
yasya te sapta sindhavaḥ RV.8.69.12^b; AV.20.92.9^b; MS.4.7.8^b: 104.11; N.5.27^b.
yasya te svādu sakhyam RV.8.68.11^a.
yasya tyac chambarañ made RV.6.43.1^a; SV.1.392^a; AA.5.2.5.2.
yasya tyat te mahimānañ madeṣu RV.10.112.4^a.
yasya tyan mahitvam RV.10.26.2^a.
yasya trayastrinçad devāḥ AV.10.7.13^a, 23^a, 27^a.

yasya trayā gatam anuprayanti Kauç.82.13^a.
yasya trasanti çavasah RV.6.14.4^c.
yasya trito vy ojasā RV.1.187.1^c; VS.34.7^c; KS.40.8^c; N.9.25^c.
yasya tridhātṽ avṛtam RV.8.102.14^a; SV.2.921^a; KS.40.14^a.
yasya tri pūrṇā madhunā padāni RV.1.154.4^a.
yasya tvam sakhyaṁ āvaraḥ (SV.TS. avitha) RV.8.19.30^c; SV.1.108^c; 2.1172^c; TS.3.2.11.1^c; KS.12.14^c.
yasya tvam agne adhvaram̐ jujosaḥ RV.4.2.10^a.
yasya tvam avitā bhuvah RV.7.32.11^b.
yasya tvam indra stomeṣu cākanah RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).4^a.
yasya tvam ūrdhvo adhvarāya tiṣṭhasi RV.8.19.10^a.
yasya divam̐ ati mahnā prthivyaḥ RV.6.21.2^c.
yasya dūtaḥ prahita eṣa etat RV.10.165.4^c; MG.2.17.1^c.
yasya dūto asi kṣaye RV.1.74.4^a.
yasya deva dadhiṣe pūrvapeyam RV.7.92.1^d; VS.7.7^d; TS.1.4.4.1^d; 3.4.2.1^d; MS.1.3.6^d; 32.10; ÇB.4.1.3.18^d. *See* yato deva *etc.*
yasya devā akalpanta AV.11.3.21^a.
yasya devā anusam̐yanti cetah TB.3.1.1.7^b.
yasya devā gachatho vitho adhvaram̐ RV.7.82.7^c.
yasya devā devatā sambabhuvuh AV.19.4.4^c.
yasya devāir āsado barhir agne RV.7.11.2^c; TB.3.6.8.2^c.
yasya dyāvaprthivi pāuṣyaṁ mahat RV.1.101.3^a.
yasya dyāvo na vicaranti mānuṣā (SV. eṣam) RV.1.51.1^c; SV.1.376^c.
yasya dyāur urvi prthivi ca mahi AV.4.2.4^a. *See* yena dyāur ugrā.
yasya dvārā manuṣ (SV. onuh) pitā RV.8.63.1^c; SV.1.355^c.
yasya dvitā vidhartari RV.8.70.2^b; AV.20.92.17^b; 105.5^b; SV.2.284^b.
yasya dvibarhaso brhat RV.8.15.2^a; AV.20.61.5^a; 62.9^a.
yasya dharman svar onih RV.10.20.2^c.
yasya dhāma çravase nāmendriyam RV.1.57.3^c; AV.20.15.3^c.
yasya na indrah pibād yasya marutaḥ RV.9.108.14^a. *See* yasya ta.
yasya nāma mahad yaçah VS.32.3^b. *See* tasya *etc.*
yasya neçe yajñapatir na yajñah AV.4.11.5^a.
yasya pītva madah ÇÇ.6.7.10^a.
yasya pratiṣṭhorv antarikṣam TB.3.12.3.3^a.
yasya pratikam̐ ahutam̐ ghr̥tena RV.7.8.1^b; SV.1.70^b.
yasya prayānsi parṣatha RV.1.86.7^c.
yasya prayānam̐ anv̐ anyā id yayuh RV.5.81.3^a; VS.11.6^a; TS.4.1.1.2^a; MS.2.7.1^a; 74.4; KS.15.11^a; ÇB.6.3.1.18.
yasya prasvādaso girah RV.10.33.6^a. *Cf.* Br̥hD.7.36.
yasya priye mamatur yajñiyasya RV.3.32.7^c.
yasya brahma mukham̐ āhuḥ AV.10.7.19^a.
yasya brahma vardhanam̐ yasya somah RV.2.12.14^c; AV.20.34.15^c.
yasya brahmāṇi sukratū avāthah RV.7.61.2^c.
yasya bhānti ketavo yasya raçmayah (TB. bhānti raçmayo yasya ketavah) MS.4.14.14^a; 239.9; TB.3.1.1.1^a.
yasya bhīmah̐ pratikāçah AV.9.8.6^a.

yasya bhūmih̐ pramā AV.10.7.32^a.
yasya made apa gotrā vavartha RV.3.43.7^d.
yasya made cyāvayasi pra kr̥ṣṭih̐ RV.3.43.7^c.
yasya mandāno andhasah RV.6.43.4^a.
yasya mā puruṣah̐ çatam RV.5.27.5^a.
yasya mā harito rathe RV.10.33.5^a.
yasya yoge duhita jāyate divah RV.10.39.12^c.
yasya yonim̐ patireto gr̥bhaya (HG. prati reto gr̥hāṇa) ÇG.1.19.12^a; HG.1.25.1^a. *See* vy asya yonim̐.
yasya rūpam̐ bibhrad̐ imām̐ avindat TB.1.2.1.3^a; ApÇ.5.1.7^a.
yasya lokā ime trayah̐ AV.10.6.31^c.
yasya varṇam̐ madhuçcutam̐ RV.9.65.8^a.
yasya vaçāsa r̥ṣabhasa ukṣaṇah̐ AV.4.24.4^a.
yasya vataḥ prāṇāpānau AV.10.7.34^a.
yasya vā yūyam̐ prati vājino narah̐ RV.8.20.16^a.
yasya vāyor iva dravat RV.6.45.32^a.
yasya vāryamaṇā bhagah̐ RV.9.108.14^b; SV.2.447^b.
yasya viçvāni hastayoh̐ RV.1.176.3^a; 6.45.8^a.
yasya viçve himavanto mahitvā AV.4.2.5^a. *See* yasyeme viçve, *and* yasyeme himavanto.
yasya viryam̐ prathamasyānubuddham̐ AV.4.24.6^b.
yasya vrata upa^c: *see next but two*.
yasya vrata oṣadhir̐ viçvarūpāḥ RV.5.83.5^c.
yasya vratam̐ na mīyate RV.2.8.3^c.
yasya vratam̐ (AV. uta) upatiṣṭhanta (MS. uta) apah̐ RVKh.7.96.1^b; AV.7.40.1^b; TS.3.1.11.3^b; MS.4.10.1^b; 142.13; KS.19.14^a; AÇ.3.8.1^b; ÇÇ.6.11.8^b.
yasya vratam̐ (KS. te) paçavo yanti sarve RVKh.7.96.1^a; AV.7.40.1^a; TS.3.1.11.3^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 142.13; KS.19.14^b; AÇ.3.8.1^a; ÇÇ.6.11.8^a. P: yasya vratam̐ Vait.8.2.
yasya vrata pustipatir̐ nivīṣṭah̐ RVKh.7.96.1^c; AV.7.40.1^c; TS.3.1.11.3^c; MS.4.10.1^c; 142.14; KS.19.14^c; AÇ.3.8.1^c; ÇÇ.6.11.8^c.
yasya vrata prthivi nannam̐iti RV.5.83.5^a. P: yasya vrata ÇÇ.3.13.4.
yasya vrata varuṇo yasya sūryah̐ RV.1.101.3^b.
yasya vrata çaphavaj jarbhurti RV.5.83.5^b.
yasya çakro bhrātaram̐ nāta īṣate RV.5.34.4^b.
yasya çarmann̐ upa viçve janāsaḥ RV.7.6.6^a.
yasya çaçvat papivān̐ indra çatrūn̐ RV.10.112.5^a.
yasya çiro vāiçvānarah̐ AV.10.7.18^a.
yasya çuṣkāt̐ sindhavaḥ RVKh.7.55.3^c.
yasya çuṣmād̐ rodasi abhyasetām̐ RV.2.12.1^c; AV.20.34.1^c; TS.1.7.13.2^c; MS.4.12.3^c; 186.5; KS.8.16^c; N.3.21; 10.10^c.
yasya çravānsi tūrvatha RV.8.74.10^c.
yasya çravo rodasi antar urvi RV.7.18.24^a.
yasya çrutarvā br̥han̐ RV.8.74.4^c. *See* ya sma.
yasya çveta vicakṣaṇā RV.8.41.9^a.
yasya sam̐sthe na vṛṇvate RV.1.5.4^a; AV.20.69.2^a. P: yasya sam̐sthe ÇÇ.9.16.2.
yasya samudram̐ rasayaḥ saḥāhuḥ RV.10.121.4^b; VS.25.12^b; TS.4.1.8.4^b. *See* samudram̐ yasya, *and* samudre yasya.
yasya sarvam̐ idam̐ vaçe AV.11.4.1^b.

yasya sūryaḥ cakṣuḥ AV.10.7.33^a.
yasya stha tam atta AV.2.24.1–8.
yasya svādisthā sumatiḥ pitur yathā RV.8.86.4^c.
yasya hari aṣvatarāu NīlarU.25^c.
yasya hetoh pracyavate AV.9.8.3^a.
yasyā ananto ahrutaḥ RV.6.61.8^a.
yasyā āṇas (KS. imās) tanvo vītaprsthāḥ AV.6.62.2^b; KS. 38.2^b. See **yasyā** bahvyas, **yasyām** imā, and **yasyai** bahvīḥ.
yasyā imāḥ pañca kṛṣṭayāḥ AV.12.1.42^b.
yasyā imās tanvo etc.: see *prec. but one*.
yasyā udaram āmayat RV.10.86.23^d; AV.20.126.23^d.
yasyā udvataḥ pravataḥ samam bahu (MS. mahat) AV. 12.1.2^b; MS.4.14.11^b: 233.10.
yasyā upastha urv antarikṣam AV.7.6.4^c; TS.3.3.11.4^c.
yasyāḥ pade punate devayantaḥ RVKh.9.86.1^b; AV.7. 27.1^b; ApÇ.4.13.4^b; MÇ.1.4.3.2^b.
yasyāḥ parvāni sakhyaya vivye RV.4.22.2^d.
yasyāḥ puruṣa ucyate AV.10.2.28^d, 30^d.
yasyāḥ puro devakṛtāḥ AV.12.1.43^a.
yasyām yajñāni tanvate viçvakarmāṇaḥ AV.12.1.13^b.
yasyām vadati dundubhiḥ AV.12.1.41^d.
yasyām vāto mātariçveyate AV.12.1.51^c.
yasyām viçvam idam jagat PG.1.7.2^b.
yasyām vṛkṣā vānaspatyāḥ AV.12.1.27^a. P: **yasyām** vṛkṣāḥ Vait.2.8.
yasyām vedim parigrhṇanti bhūmyām AV.12.1.13^a. P: **yasyām** vedim Vait.15.8.
yasyām vāivasvato yamah ÇG.3.12.5^a.
yasyām sadohavirdhāne AV.12.1.38^a; Kāuç.24.37. P: **yasyām** sadah° Vait.10.8; 15.4.
yasyām samudra uta sindhur āpaḥ AV.12.1.3^a.
yasyām somo adhipā mṛḍita ca AV.12.3.9^b.
yasyām hiranyam vindeyam RVKh.5.87.2^c.
yasyām hiranyam prabhūtam RVKh.5.87.15^c.
yasyāgrdhad vedane vājy akṣaḥ RV.10.34.4^b.
yasyāgnir vapur grhe stomam canah RV.8.19.11^a.
yasyām karmāni kurvate (ApÇ. kṛṇvate) KS.38.14^b; ApÇ. 16.18.7^b. See *yāni* karmāni.
yasyām kṛṣṇam aruṇam ca samhite AV.12.1.52^a. P: **yasyām** kṛṣṇam Kāuç.24.41.
yasyām gāyanti nr̥tyanti AV.12.1.41^a.
yasyājasraḥ çavasā mānam uktham RV.1.100.14^a.
yasyājuṣan namasvinaḥ RV.8.75.14^a; TS.2.6.11.3^a; MS. 4.11.6^a: 176.4. P: **yasyājuṣat** ApÇ.19.25.13.
yasyāñjana prasarpasi AV.4.9.4^d. See **yasyāṇusadhriḥ**.
yasyāṇḍakoçam çuṣmam āhuḥ prāṇam ulvam TA.3. 11.4^c.
yasyāda urv antarikṣam AV.4.2.4^b.
yasyā devā upasthe RV.8.94.2^a.
yasyādhvaraḥ saptahotā madiṣṭhāḥ AV.4.24.3^c.
yasyānakṣā duhitā jātv āsa RV.10.27.11^a; Vait.38.6^a.
yasyānāptaḥ sūryasyeva yamāḥ RV.1.100.2^a.
yasyā nāsti virāḍhanam AV.11.10.27^b.
yasyānuvittāḥ pratibuddha ātmā ÇB.14.7.2.17^a; BrhU. 4.4.17^a.
yasyānūnā gabhirāḥ RV.8.16.4^a.

yasyām diçi mahryase TB.3.10.4.2^b.
yasyām devā adadhur bhojanāni TB.2.8.8.4^b.
yasyām (var. lect. asyām) devā abhi samviçantaḥ MÇ.6. 2.3^c. See *under* **tasyām** devā.
yasyām devā asurān abhyavartayan AV.12.1.5^b; MS.4. 14.11^b: 233.14.
yasyāpamṛtyur na ca mṛtyuḥ RVKh.10.142.10^c (Müller's edition).
yasyā bahvyas tanvo vītaprsthāḥ MS.3.11.10^b: 156.5. See *under* **yasyā** āṇas.
yasyā bhāve vāidikalaukikānam PG.2.17.9^a.
yasyām annam vr̥thiyavāu AV.12.1.42^a. P: **yasyām** annam Kāuç.24.38.
yasyām annam kṛṣṭayāḥ sambabhūvuḥ AV.12.1.3^b, 4^b.
yasyām āpaḥ paricarāḥ samāntāḥ AV.12.1.9^a.
yasyām āsann agnayo ye apsv antaḥ AV.12.1.37^b.
yasyāmitāni vīryā RV.8.24.21^a; AV.20.65.3^a.
yasyām idam viçvam bhuvanam āviveça VS.9.5^c; 18.30^c; TS.1.7.7.1^c; KS.13.14^c; ÇB.5.1.4.4. See *viçvam* hy asyām.
yasyām idam jinvatī prāṇad ejat AV.12.1.3^c.
yasyām idam pradiçi yad virocate TS.3.3.11.4^a.
yasyām imā bahvyas tanvo vītaprsthāḥ RVKh.9.86.2^b; VS.19.44^b. See *under* **yasyā** āṇas.
yasyām u kāmā bahavo nivīṣṭyāi PG.1.4.16^d.
yasyām uçantaḥ praharāma (AV. ApMB. HG. °rema) çepam (AV. çepaḥ) RV.10.85.37^d; AV.14.2.38^d; PG.1.4.16^c; ApMB.1.11.6^d; HG.1.20.2^d; N.3.21.
yasyām pitara āsate AV.18.2.48^d.
yasyām pūrve pūrvajānā vicakrire AV.12.1.5^a; MS.4.14. 11^a: 233.14.
yasyām pūrve bhūtakṛtāḥ AV.12.1.39^a; Vait.22.1.
yasyām bijam manusyā vapanti RV.10.85.37^b; AV.14.2. 38^b; ApMB.1.11.6^b; HG.1.20.2^b.
yasyām bhūtam samabhavat PG.1.7.2^a. Cf. MG.1.10. 15 (b).
yasyām mīyante svaravaḥ pr̥thivyām AV.12.1.13^c.
yasyāyam viçva āryaḥ RV.8.51 (Val.3).9^a; SV.2.959^a; VS.33.82^a. P: **yasyāyam** VS.33.97.
yasyāyam ṛṣabho haviḥ TB.2.4.7.3^a.
yasyā yonir etc.: see **yasyai** yonir etc.
yasyā ruçanto arcayaḥ RV.1.48.13^a.
yasyāvadhit pitarām **yasya** mātaram RV.5.34.4^a.
yasyā vr̥te prasave yakṣam ejati AV.8.9.8^c.
yasyāç catasraḥ pradiçāḥ pr̥thivyāḥ AV.12.1.4^a; Kāuç. 137.17.
yasyāçvāsāḥ pradiçi **yasya** gāvāḥ RV.2.12.7^a; AV.20. 34.7^a.
yasyāsāu panthā rajaso vimānaḥ AV.4.2.3^c.
yasyāsāu sūro vitato mahitvā AV.4.2.4^c.
yasyās ta āsani ghore juhomi AV.6.84.1^a. P: **yasyās** te Vait.38.1; Kāuç.52.3. See *under* **yad** adya te ghora.
yasyās ta ekam akṣaram param SMB.2.6.9^c.
yasyās te asyāḥ kr̥ṣṇa āsā juhomi TS.4.2.5.3^a; ApÇ.16. 15.9. See *under* **yad** adya te ghora.
yasyās te ghora āsan juhomi VS.12.64^a; ÇB.7.2.1.11. See *under* **yad** adya te ghora.

yasyās te yaññiyo etc.: *see* yasyāi etc.
yasyās te vicrtāmasi AV.9.3.10^c.
yasyās te harito garbhah TS.3.3.10.1^a; 4.1.1; ApÇ.9.19.2. *See* garbho yas.
yasyāsmi na tam antar emi TB.3.7.5.4; ApÇ.4.9.6.
yasyāham asmi purohitah VS.11.8.1^d; TS.4.1.10.3^d; MS.2.7.7^d: 84.7; KS.16.7^d; ÇB.6.6.3.14^d; TA.2.5.2^d. *See* yeśām asmi.
yasyāha çakrah savaneṣu ranjati RV.10.43.6^c; AV.20.17.6^c.
yasyā hṛdayam parama vyoman AV.12.1.8^c.
yasyekṣvākur upa vrata RV.10.60.4^a.
yasyedam radhah sa janāsa indrah RV.2.12.14^d; AV.20.34.15^d.
yasyedam sarvam tam imam havāmahe ÇÇ.4.18.2^a.
yasyedam dutir asarah parākāt RV.10.108.3^b.
yasyedam dutir asaram parākāt RV.10.108.4^b.
yasyedam apyam havih RV.10.86.12^c; AV.20.126.12^c; TS.1.7.13.2^c; KS.8.17^c; N.11.39^c.
yasyedam a rajo yujah (AA. omits yujah; ÇÇ. odam oja arujah) AV.6.33.1^a; ArS.1.3^a; AA.5.2.1.2^a; ÇÇ.18.3.2^a. P: yasyedam a rajah KAuç.2.3.17; 59.18. *Designated as* grtvāh AA.5.2.1.1; *as* grāivam tream ÇÇ.18.3.1.
yasyedam pradiçi yad virocate AV.4.23.7^a; 7.25.2^a. *See next*.
yasyedam prāṇan nimishad yad ejati TS.4.7.15.1^a; MS.3.16.5^a: 190.8; KS.22.15^a. *See prec*.
yasyed indrah purudineṣu hotā RV.10.29.1^c; AV.20.76.1^c.
yasyendrah pītva vṛtrāni jañghanat pra sa janyāni tariṣom AB.2.20.14; AÇ.5.1.17.
yasyendrasya sindhavaḥ saçcati vratam RV.1.101.3^c.
yasyendro apibac chactbhih KS.17.19^b.
yasyendro vṛtrahaty mamāda RV.6.47.2^b.
yasyemāh pradiço yasya bāhu RV.10.121.4^c; VS.25.12^c; TS.4.1.8.5^c. *See under* imāç ca pradiço.
yasyemā viçvā bhuvanāni sarvā MS.4.14.14^b: 239.9; TB.3.1.1.1^b.
yasyeme viçe girayo mahitvā MS.2.13.23^a: 168.11; KS.40.1^a. *See next, and* yasya viçe.
yasyeme himavanto mahitvā RV.10.121.4^a; VS.25.12^a; TS.4.1.8.4^a. P: yasyeme himavantah ÇG.1.9.6. *See under prec*.
yasyeçiṣe pradiçi yas te annam RV.6.41.3^d.
yasyāi (VSK. yasyās) te yaññiyo garbhah VS.8.29^a; VSK.9.5.2^a; ÇB.4.5.2.10. P: yasyāi te KÇ.25.10.9; PG.1.16.1.
yasyāi bahviṣ tanuvo vitapṛsthāh TB.1.4.8.2^b. *See under* yasyā açās.
yasyāi (VSK. yasyā) yonir hiranyayi VS.8.29^b; VSK.9.5.2^b; ÇB.4.5.2.10. *See under* atho yonir.
yasyāi vijātāyām manah ApMB.2.14.2^d; HG.2.3.7^d.
yasyorūṣu trisu vikramapeṣu RV.1.154.2^c; AV.7.26.3^a; VS.5.20^c; MS.1.2.9^c: 19.13; KS.2.10^c; ÇB.3.5.3.23^c; TB.2.4.3.4^c; ApÇ.11.9.1^c; NṛpU.2.4^c. P: yasyorūṣu Vait.4.20; 13.5; ApÇ.11.9.1.

yasyordhvā divam tanvāṣ tapanti AV.13.3.16^c.
yasyāuṣadhiḥ prasarpatha RV.10.97.12^a; VS.12.86^a. *See* yasyāñjana.
yah samsthe cic chatakratuḥ RV.8.32.11^a.
yah sakṛt pāpakam kuryāt AB.7.17.4^a; ÇÇ.15.24^a.
yah saṁgrāmān (TS.MS. oman) nayati (KS. jayati) sam yudhe vaçi (TS.MS. sam vaçi yudhe; KS. sam vaçi yudhā) AV.4.24.7^a; TS.4.7.15.2^a; MS.3.16.5^a: 190.12; KS.22.15^a.
yah satyavady ati tam srjantu AV.4.16.6^d.
yah satrahā vicarsaniḥ RV.6.46.3^a; SV.1.286^a; KB.25.6; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.11.13.31; 18.8.8.
yah samideçyo varuṇo yo videçyah AV.4.16.8^b.
yah samnanāha ya u no yuyoja AV.6.133.1^b.
yah sapatno yo-sapatnah AV.1.19.4^a. Cf. yo nah sapatno.
yah saptaraçmir vṛṣabhas tuviṣmān RV.2.12.12^a; AV.20.34.13^a; JUB.1.29.7^a.8.
yah sapta lokān akr̥nod diçaç ca MS.4.14.13^b: 237.4; TB.2.8.3.8^b.
yah sapta sindhūn adadhāt prthivyām MS.4.14.13^a: 237.4; TB.2.8.3.8^a.
yah sabheyo vidathyah AV.20.128.1^a; GB.2.6.12 (bis); ÇÇ.12.20.2.1^a. *Designated as* diçām k̥lptayah AB.6.32.19; KB.30.7; GB.2.6.12; ÇÇ.12.20.1.
yah samānam na pramināti dhāma RV.7.63.3^d.
yah samāmyo varuṇo yo vyāmyah AV.4.16.8^a.
yah samidhā ya ahuti (KS. ahutya) RV.8.19.5^a; KS.39.15^a; AÇ.7.8.1; AG.1.1.3.
yah samudrad udācarat RV.7.55.7^b; AV.4.5.1^b.
ya(h) sampannena yajato JB.1.2.34^c. *Part of* puraç cakram.
yah samimçlo haryor yah sute sacā (SV. haryor yo hiraṇ-yayah) RV.8.33.4^c; SV.1.289^c.
yah sarpo na nivartate RVKh.1.19.1.6^b; Mahabh.1.58.26^b.
yah sahamānaç carasi AV.3.6.4^a.
yah sahasram çatāçvam RV.10.62.8^c.
yah sindhūnām upodaye RV.8.41.2^d; N.10.5^d.
yah sutramā jiradanuḥ sudanuḥ AV.18.3.61^b.
yah sunitho dadāçuse RV.2.8.2^a.
yah sunvate pacate dudhra a cit RV.2.12.15^a; AV.20.34.18^a.
yah sunvate stuvate kāmāni vasu RV.8.50 (Val.2).1^c; AV.20.51.3^c.
yah sunvantam avati yah pacantam RV.2.12.14^a; AV.20.34.15^a.
yah sumnayuh suhavo yah sudatraḥ AV.7.10.1^b. *See* yo ratnadhā.
yah sumnair dirghaçruttamah RV.10.93.2^c.
yah suçṛṅgaḥ suvṛṣabhaḥ TB.2.4.7.2^a.
yah suṣavyah sudakṣiṇah RV.8.33.5^a.
yah suhart tena nah saha AV.2.7.5^b.
yah suhotā svadhvarah RV.8.103.12^c; SV.1.110^c.
yah suriṣu çravo br̥hat RV.9.98.8^c.
yah suryam ya uṣasam jajāna RV.2.12.7^c; AV.20.34.7^c.
yah suryasyāsirena mr̥jyate RV.9.76.4^c.
yah suryam vahati vandhurayuh RV.4.44.1^c; AV.20.143.1^c.
yah sṛbindam anarçanim RV.8.32.2^a.

yah somah kalaṣeṣv ā RV.9.12.5^a; SV.2.550^a.
 yah somakāmo haryaṣva āsuteh AV.20.34.17^a.
 yah somam dhṛṣṭapibat RV.8.52 (Val.4).3^b.
 yah somapā nicito vajrabāhuḥ RV.2.12.13^c; AV.20.34.14^c.
 yah soma sakhye tava RV.1.91.14^a.
 yah some antar yo goṣv antaḥ AV.3.21.2^a; MS.2.13.13^a: 162.12; KS.40.3^a; ApÇ.16.35.1^a.
 yah strīnām jīvabhojanāḥ KSA.4.8^c; ÇÇ.16.3.36^c. *See under yat strī*.
 yah snihitiṣu pūrvyāḥ RV.1.74.2^a; SV.2.730^a.
 yah smārundhāno gadhyā samatsu RV.4.38.4^a.
 yah svajanān (var. lect. svajanānām) nīlagrīvāḥ NīlarU.21^a.
 yah svajanān (var. lect. svajanānām) harir uta NīlarU.21^b.
 yahvaṁ prsthāṁ prayasā saptadhātu RV.4.5.6^d.
 yahvaṁ pratnābhīr ntibhiḥ RV.8.13.24^b.
 yahvaṁ pratneṣu dhāmasu RV.8.13.20^b.
 yāvā iva pra vayām ujjiḥānāḥ RV.5.1.1^c; AV.13.2.46^c; SV.1.73^c; 2.1096^c; VS.15.24^c; TS.4.4.4.2^c; MS.2.13.7^c: 155.15.
 yāvī rtasya mātaraḥ RV.1.142.7^c; 5.5.6^b; 9.102.7^b; 10.59.8^b. *Cf. next*.
 yāvīr rtasya mātaraḥ RV.9.33.5^b; SV.2.220^b. *Cf. prec.*
 yahvo-si ApÇ.13.16.8.
 yā akrntann avayan yā atanvata SMB.1.1.5^a; PG.1.4.13^c; ApMB.2.2.5^a (ApG.4.10.10); HG.1.4.2^a. P: yā akrntan GG.2.1.18; KhG.1.3.6. *See next two*.
 yā akrntann avayan yaç ca tatnīre AV.14.1.45^a. P: yā akrntan Kāuṣ.76.4; 79.13, *note*. *See under prec.*
 yā akrntan yā atanvan MG.1.10.8^a; 22.3^a. *See under prec. but one*.
 yā akṣesu pramodante AV.4.38.4^a.
 yā agniṁ garbham dadhire suvarṇāḥ AV.1.33.1^c–3^c; ApMB.1.2.2^c–4^c. *See under agniṁ yā garbham*.
 yā āngirasas tapaseha cakruḥ RV.10.169.2^c; TS.7.4.17.1^c; KSA.4.6^c.
 yā atra pitarah svadhā yusmakāṁ sā ÇÇ.4.5.1.
 yā antarā yaç ca bāhya alakṣmīḥ RVKh.5.87.6^d.
 yā antarikṣa uta pāthivīr yāḥ TB.2.7.15.4^b; 3.1.2.3^b; ApÇ.5.12.2^b; 13.8^b; 15.6^b. *See under antarikṣa uta*.
 yā antarikṣe divi yāḥ pāthivyām KS.7.13^b (ter); 16.13^c; ApÇ.5.10.3^b.
 yā antarikṣe bahudhā bhavanti (ApMB. nivistāḥ) AV.1.33.3^b; TS.5.6.1.1^b; MS.2.13.1^b: 152.1; ApMB.1.2.4^b.
 yā antarikṣyā uta pāthivāsāḥ (AG. pāthivīr yāḥ) KS.37.9^b; AG.4.7.15^b. *See under antarikṣa uta*.
 yā anyatreha tās te ramantām AV.7.111.1^d.
 yā apsv antar devatās tā idam cāmāyantu VSK.2.3.5; AÇ.1.13.1; ApÇ.3.20.1.
 yā asya dhāma prathamam ha nīnsate RV.1.144.1^d.
 yā ākhyātā yaç cānākhyātā devasenā (HG. yā ākhyātā devasenā yaç cānākhyātā) upa sprēta devasenābhya (HG. tābhyaḥ) svāhā ApMB.2.18.41 (ApG.7.20.5); HG.2.9.4.
 yā ātastatur bhuvanāni viçvā MS.4.12.6^b: 194.11. *See yāv etc.*
 yā ātastuh paruh-paruh MS.2.7.13^b: 94.5. *See under āngam-aṅgam*.

yā ātmanvad bibhrto yāu ca rakṣataḥ MS.3.16.5^b: 191.2; KS.22.15^b. *See yāv etc.*
 yā āpo divyā uta vā sravanti RV.7.49.2^a.
 yā āpo divyāḥ payasā madanti (KS. sambabhūvuh) AV.4.8.5^a; KS.37.9^a. P: yā āpo divyāḥ Vait.29.12. *See yā divyā āpah*.
 yā āpo yaç ca devataḥ AV.11.8.30^a.
 yā ārdrodhnīḥ pari tasthuṣṭi ApMB.2.19.2^b. *See yā dabhrah*.
 yā āvan yā avāharan MG.1.10.8^b; 22.3^b.
 yā āviviçuh paruh-paruh TS.4.2.6.4^b. *See under āngam-aṅgam*.
 yā āharaj jamadagniḥ PG.2.6.23^a. *See yām āharaj*.
 yā itthā maghavann anu joṣam RV.5.33.2^c.
 yā idam viçvam bhuvanam vyānaçuh ApÇ.4.4.4^b.
 yā indra prasvas tvā RV.8.6.20^a.
 yā indra bhuja ābharah RV.8.97.1^a; AV.20.55.2^a; SV.1.254^a; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.4.3; ÇÇ.18.8.1.2. P: yā indra bhujah ÇÇ.11.11.15.
 yā indreṇa sayāvarīḥ RV.1.84.10^c; AV.20.109.1^c; SV.1.409^c; MS.4.14.14^c: 238.6.
 yā imā antaḥ puruṣa āpas te me hotrāçānsinas te mopa-hvayantām ŠB.2.7.
 yā imā antaḥ cakṣuṣy āpas te me hotrāçānsinas te mopa-hvayantām ŠB.2.6.
 yā isavo yātudhānānām VS.13.7^a; TS.4.2.8.3^a; ÇB.7.4.1.29; NīlarU.20^a; ApMB.2.17.7^a (ApG.7.18.8). *See under ya isavo*.
 yā iṣṭā uṣaso nimrucaç ca TS.1.5.10.2^c. *See next*.
 yā iṣṭā uṣaso yā anistāḥ (MS. yaç ca yājyāḥ) MS.1.7.1^c: 109.10; AÇ.2.5.14^c; KÇ.25.10.22^c. *See prec.*
 yā im vahanti sūryam ghṛtācīḥ RV.7.60.3^b.
 yā u cānyebhir ābhrtaḥ AV.8.5.9^d.
 yā ekam akṣi vāvṛdhuḥ RV.9.9.4^c.
 yā etad duhre madhudogham ādhaḥ RV.7.101.1^b.
 yā oṣadhayaḥ prathamajāḥ MS.2.7.13^a: 93.1; KS.16.13^a; MÇ.3.8.3; — 6.1.6; — 11.3. P: yā oṣadhayaḥ MS.4.14.6; 224.4; MG.1.5.5; 16.1; 23.18; 2.6.5. *See yā oṣadhīḥ pūrvā, and yā jātā oṣadhayaḥ*.
 yā oṣadhayaḥ somarājūḥ AV.6.96.1^a; TS.4.2.6.4^a; TB.2.8.4.8; PrāṇagU.1^a. P: yā oṣadhayaḥ Kāuṣ.31.22. *See yā oṣadhīḥ etc.*
 yā oṣadhayo yā nadyāḥ AV.14.2.7^a; ApMB.1.7.9^a (ApG.2.6.5). P: yā oṣadhayaḥ Kāuṣ.77.11.
 yā oṣadhīḥ pūrvā jātāḥ RV.10.97.1^a; VS.12.75^a; KS.13.16^a; ÇB.7.2.4.26; N.9.28^a. Ps: yā oṣadhīḥ pūrvāḥ ÇÇ.9.28.7; yā oṣadhīḥ KÇ.17.3.8; Rvidh.3.42.8. *Cf. BrhD.7.154. See under yā oṣadhayaḥ prathamajāḥ*.
 yā oṣadhīḥ somarājūḥ RV.10.97.18^a, 19^a; VS.12.92^a, 93^a; AB.8.27.5^a, 6^a; SMB.2.8.3^a, 4^a. P: yā oṣadhīḥ GG.4.10.6; KhG.4.4.8. *See yā oṣadhayaḥ etc.*
 yāḥ kāç ca pāthivīm çṛitāḥ TA.8.2.1^b; TU.2.2.1^b.
 yāḥ kāç ca sindhum pravahanti nadyāḥ N.14.34^b.
 yāḥ kāç cemāḥ khanitrimāḥ AV.5.13.9^c.
 yāḥ kṛtyā āngirasīḥ AV.8.5.9^a.
 yāḥ kṛtyā āsurīḥ AV.8.5.9^b.

yāḥ kṛtyās tripañcāṣṭh AV.19.34.2^a (*emended*). Cf. *under* aksakṛtyās tri°.

yāḥ kṛtyāḥ svayamkṛtāḥ AV.8.5.9^c.

yāḥ klandās tamisṭcayāḥ AV.2.2.5^a.

yāḥ patanṅo anu vicākaṣṭi AV.13.3.1^d.

yāḥ parastād rocane (MS. °nāḥ) sūryasya TS.4.2.4.2^c; MS. 2.7.11^c: 89.12. See yā rocane.

yāḥ paṇḍām ṛṣabhe vācas tāḥ sūryo agre ṣukro agre tāḥ prahṇomi (ApÇ. prahṇvo) yathābhāgam vo atra MS.1. 2.3: 12.12; ApÇ.10.12.4. P: yāḥ paṇḍām ṛṣabhe vācaḥ MS.3.6.10: 73.16; yāḥ paṇḍām MÇ.2.1.2.27.

yāḥ pāpīs tā aninaṣam AV.7.115.4^d. See parābhavantu.

yāḥ pāṛthivāso yā apām api vrate RV.5.46.7^c; AV.7.49.1^c; MS.4.13.10^c: 213.8; TB.3.5.12.1^c; N.12.45^c.

yāḥ pāṛṣve uparṣanti AV.9.8.15^a.

yāḥ purastāt prasaravanti TB.3.7.4.1; ApÇ.4.4.4^a.

yāḥ pūṭaḥ paṛicerate TB.3.7.4.17^d; ApÇ.1.14.3^d.

yāḥ pṛthivīm payasondanti ṣukrāḥ TS.5.6.1.1^c; MS.2.13. 1^c: 152.3.

yāḥ pṛthivyām barhiṣi sūryo yāḥ TS.3.5.5.3^b.

yāḥ pṛṣṭir yāḥ ca paṛavaḥ AV.10.9.20^b.

yāḥ pravato nivata udvataḥ RV.7.50.4^a.

yāḥ prācīḥ sambhavanty āpa uttarataḥ ca yā adbhīr viṣ- vasya bhuvanasya dhartrībhir antar anyām pitur dadhe svadhā namāḥ HG.2.10.7.

yāḥ phalinīr yā aphalāḥ RV.10.97.15^a; VS.12.89^a; TS.4. 2.6.4^a; MS.2.7.13^a: 94.11; KS.16.13^a; PrāṇagU.1^a. See phalinīr.

yāḥ ābhajo maruta indra some RV.3.35.9^a.

yāḥ ābhajo maruto ye tvānu RV.3.47.3^c.

yāḥ āvaha uṇato deva devān VS.8.19^a; ÇB.4.4.4.11. P: yāḥ āvahaḥ KÇ.5.2.11. See yāḥ āvaha.

yām raksanty asvapnā viṣvadanīm AV.12.1.7^a; MS.4.14. 11^a: 233.12.

yām vām hotrām parihinomi medhaya RV.7.104.6^c; AV. 8.4.6^c.

yām vā te puruṣeṣu AV.4.18.5^d; 10.1.4^d.

yāñḥ ca grāme yāñḥ cāraṇye japanti GB.1.5.25^a.

yāñḥ ca devā vāvṛdhur ye ca devān RV.10.14.3^c; AV.18. 1.47^c; TS.2.6.12.5^c; MS.4.14.16^c: 243.5.

yāñḥ ca paṇyāmi yāñḥ ca na AV.17.1.7^c.

yāñḥ ca vidma yāñ u ca na pravidma RV.10.15.13^b; VS. 19.67^b; TB.3.1.1.7^c; ApMB.2.19.7^b; HG.2.11.1^b.

yāñḥ caḥam dveṣmi ye ca mām TB.3.7.6.17^d; TA.2.5.2^d; ApÇ.4.11.5^d.

yāñḥ co nu dadhṛvir bharadhyāi RV.6.66.3^b.

yām samdhām samadhata SMB.2.1.7^a; GG.3.7.21.

yāns te devā adhārayan AV.18.3.68^b; 4.25^b.

yāns te soma prāṇāns tān (MahānU. tān) juhomi TA.10. 48.1; MahānU.17.6.

yām svastim agnir vāyus sūryaḥ (HG. vāyur ādityaḥ) candramā apo-nu samcaranti tām svastim anu samca- rāsu ApMB.2.3.31; HG.1.6.3.

yā kanya vindate patim AV.14.2.22^d.

yā kaṣṭkeva jāṅgahe RV.1.126.6^b.

yā guṅgūr yā sinivālī RV.2.32.8^a.

yā gudā anusarpanti AV.9.8.17^a.

yā gomatrīr uṣasaḥ sarvavīrah RV.1.113.18^a.

yā gaur vartanīm paryeti niṣkṛtam RV.10.65.6^a. Cf. BrhD.7.106.

yāgne mama tanūr eṣā sū tvayi yā tava tanūr iyaḥ sū mayi KS.2.8. Cf. *under* agne vratapate yā.

yāgne mama tanūs tvayy abhūd iyaḥ sū mayi yā tava tanūr mayy abhūd eṣā sū tvayi KS.3.1. Cf. *under* agne vratapate yā.

yāgre vāk samavadata MG.1.10.15^a. Cf. PG.1.7.2.

yā grāivya apacitāḥ AV.7.76.2^a.

yāghām mūram ādadhe AV.1.28.3^b; 4.17.3^b.

yām kalpayanti no-rayāḥ (*some kind of khila*) BrhD.8.45; yām kalpayanti naḥ: see *preface to Rvidh.*, pp. xliii and xxv. See Macdonell, *Brhaddevatā*, vol. ii, p. 305.

yām kalpayanti vahataū vadhūm iva AV.10.1.1^a. P: yām kalpayanti Kauç.39.7; Rvidh.4.6.3. Designated as kṛtyasūkta Rvidh.4.8.4.

yām kṣetre cakrur yām goṣu AV.4.18.5^c; 10.1.4^c.

yā cakartha maghavann indra sunvate RV.8.100.6^b.

yā cakartha sendra viṣvasy ukthyāḥ RV.2.13.11^d.

yā cakāra vayunā brahmanas patih RV.2.24.5^d.

yācataḥ pratighṇataḥ BDh.2.2.4.26^b.

yācante sumnam pavamanam aksitam RV.9.78.3^d.

yācayate bṛhaspatiḥ AV.12.4.38^d.

yā ca sūtavaṇa vāḥ AV.12.4.44^b.

yā cūṣm ghorā manaso viṣṣṭiḥ Kauç.117.2^b.

yācitām ca na ditsati AV.12.4.13^d, 19^b.

yācitāraḥ ca naḥ santu ViDh.7.30^c.

yā cin nu vajrin kṛnavo dadhṛsvān RV.5.29.14^c.

yā coditā yā ca noditā (TA. yā cānuditā) tasyāi vāce namāḥ MS.4.9.2: 122.8; TA.4.1.1.

yā co nu navyā kṛnavah ṣaviṣṭha RV.5.29.13^c.

yācchreṣṭhābhīr maghavan chūra jinva RV.3.53.21^b. See yāvacchreṣṭhābhīr.

yājamānena cācīṣaḥ Vait.4.23^b.

yā jarantā yuvaḥ takṛnotana RV.1.161.7^b.

yā jāgrvir vidathe ṣasyamānā RV.3.39.1^c.

yā jāta oṣadhayaḥ TS.4.2.6.1^a; TB.2.8.4.8; 3.7.4.9^a; ApÇ. 1.5.5^a; 14.21.1; 16.19.11. See *under* yā oṣadhayaḥ prathama°.

yā jāta oṣadhibhyaḥ TB.3.7.12.6^b.

yā jātāni piṇḍeyāḥ AV.1.16.3^d.

yā jāta pūṭadakṣasū SV.2.143^c. See jajñānā.

yā jāmayo vṛṣṇa ichanti caktim RV.3.57.3^a.

yā jāyamānasya-jāyamānasya KS.38.13^c.

yā jihvā jāṭavedo yo arcīḥ TS.5.7.8.1^b; KS.40.5^b.

yājñature yajamāne ÇB.13.5.4.15^a.

yājyābhīr vaṣatkarān VS.19.20^d.

yājyā vaṣatkarāḥ VS.20.12; KS.38.4; ÇB.12.8.3.30; TB. 2.6.5.8. See yājyās tvā.

yājyāḥ ca vaṣatkarāḥ TB.3.7.6.18^d; ApÇ.4.11.6^d.

yājyās tvā vaṣatkarāḥ MS.3.11.8: 151.12. See yājyā vaṣatkarāḥ.

yām cakrur adhidevane AV.5.31.6^b.

yām cakrur iṣvayudhe AV.5.31.7^b.

yām cakrur nilalohite AV.4.17.4^b.

yām cakrur miçradhānye AV.5.31.1^b.

yām ca rātrīm ajāyethā yām ca pretāsi AB.8.15.2; . . .
 ajāye-haṁ yām ca pretāsmi AB.8.15.3.
 yāñcyāya kṛṇute manah AV.12.4.30^d.
 yām janah pratinandanti PG.3.2.2^a; ApMB.2.20.27^a, 29
 (ApG.8.22.1); HG.2.17.2^a; MG.2.8.4^a. See yām devaḥ etc.
 yām jamadagnir akhanat AV.6.137.1^a. P: yām jamad-
 agnih Kauç.31.28.
 yā ta ayur upaharāt PrāṇagU.1^c.
 yā ta indra tanūr apsu AV.17.1.13^a.
 yā ta indra pavamāne svarvidi AV.17.1.13^c.
 yā ta (MS.MÇ. ta) iṣur yuvā nāma tayā no mṛda (MS. tayā
 vidhema) tasyās (MS. °syāi) te namas tasyās ta upa
 jivanto (MS. tasyās ta upa patsuto jivā) bhūyāsa TS.
 5.5.9.1; MS.2.13.12; 162.7. P: yā ta iṣur yuvā nāma
 MÇ.6.1.8 (several times). See next.
 yā ta iṣur yuvā nāma tasyāi te vidhema tayā nah pāhi
 tasyāi te svāhā KS.40.3. See prec.
 yā ta iṣuḥ çivatamā TS.4.5.1.1^a; KS.17.11^a; NīlarU.7^a.
 yā ta utir amitrahan RV.6.45.14^a.
 yā ta utir avamā yā paramā RV.6.25.1^a; AB.4.32.1; KB.
 22.2; 24.2. Ps: yā ta utir avamā AÇ.7.6.4; yā ta utih
 ÇÇ.10.3.9; 11.10.8; 18.19.3.
 yā ta eṣā rarātyā tanuḥ PG.3.13.5^a; ApMB.2.22.1^a (ApG.
 8.22.6); HG.1.15.3^a.
 yātām vartir nṛpāyāyā RV.8.26.15^b.
 yātām vartis tanayāya tmane ca RV.1.184.5^c.
 yā takṣāma rathān iva RV.5.73.10^c.
 yātām chardispā utanaḥ paraspā RV.8.9.11^a; AV.20.141.1^a.
 yātanāndhānsi pītaye RV.7.59.5^b.
 yātām achā patatirbhiḥ RV.10.143.5^c.
 yātām açvinā sukrto duronam RV.4.13.1^c.
 yātām açvebhīr açvinā RV.8.5.7^c.
 yātām iṣā ca viduṣe ca vājam RV.1.117.10^d.
 yātām ṛtasya pathibhiḥ RV.8.22.7^b.
 yātām pārāya gantave RV.1.46.7^b.
 yātayajjano grṇate suçevah RV.3.59.5^b; TB.2.8.7.6^b.
 yātayamāno adhi sanu pṛṇeḥ RV.6.6.4^d.
 yā tava tanūr iyaṁ sā mayi yo (VSK. yā) mama tanūr
 eṣā sā tvayi VS.5.6; VSK.5.2.4; ÇB.3.4.3.9. Cf. under
 agne vṛtapate yā.
 yā tava tanūr mayy abhūd eṣā sā tvayi yo (VSK. yā)
 maina tanūs tvayy abhūd iyaṁ sā mayi VS.5.40; VSK.
 5.9.7; ÇB.3.6.2.1. Cf. under agne vṛtapate yā.
 yā tā iṣur etc.: see yā ta etc.
 yā tām rātrīm upāsmāhe PG.3.2.2^b. See yām tvā rātry,
 and ye tvā rātry.
 yātā rathebhīr adhriguh RV.8.70.1^b; AV.20.92.16^b;
 105.4^b; SV.1.273^b; 2.283^b.
 yāti devaḥ pravatā yāty udvatā RV.1.35.3^a.
 yā tiraçer nipadyase (BrhU.AÇ.ÇÇ.SMB. °te) ÇB.14.9.3.3^a;
 AÇ.8.14.4^a; ÇÇ.4.18.1^a; SMB.1.5.6^a; ApMB.2.8.5^a (ApG.
 5.12.9.10); HG.1.2.18^a; BrhU.6.3.1^a. P: yā tiraçer
 GG.2.7.14; 4.6.6; KhG.2.2.29.
 yāti çubhrābhyām yajato haribhyām RV.1.35.3^b.
 yāti çubhrā viçvapiçā rathena RV.7.75.6^c.
 yātujambhanam āñjana AV.4.9.3^b.
 yātudhānakṣayaṇam ghr̥tēna AV.6.32.1^b.

yātudhānam kimidinam AV.1.7.1^b; 4.20.8^b. Cf. yātu-
 dhana kim°, and yātudhanan kim°.
 yātudhānam atho vṛkam AV.4.3.4^d.
 yātudhānasya rakṣasaḥ RV.10.87.25^c; SV.1.95^c.
 yātudhānasya somapa AV.1.8.3^a.
 yātudhānā kimidina RV.10.87.24^b. Cf. under yātudhā-
 nam kim°.
 yātudhānā nirrtir ad u rakṣaḥ AV.7.70.2^a; TB.2.4.2.2^a.
 yātudhānā kimidinaḥ AV.1.28.1^d. Cf. under yātudhā-
 nam kim°.
 yātudhānā vi lapaya AV.1.7.2^d, 6^d.
 yātudhānā hetih VS.15.16; TS.4.4.3.1; MS.2.8.10:
 114.14; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.17.
 yātudhānebhyah kaṇṭakīkarim (TB. kaṇṭakakaram) VS.
 30.8; TB.3.4.1.5.
 yātudhāno ya idam kṛṇoti AV.8.3.8^b. See yo yātudhāno.
 yātūr me-si KS.37.13.14.
 yātuhanam tvā vajram sādāyāmi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 yātūñ ca sarvān jambhayat AV.4.9.9^c. Cf. arātir.
 yātūn manūn gandharvān rākṣasāñ ca Kauç.106.7^b.
 yā te agna utsidataḥ pavamānā priyā tanūs tayā saha
 pṛthivīm āviçā rathamtareṇa sāmna gāyatṛeṇa ca chan-
 dasā ApÇ.5.26.5. Quasi-metrical, five pādas.
 yā te agne parvatasyeva dhārā RV.3.57.6^a.
 yā te agne pavamānā tanuḥ pṛthivīm anvāviveça yāgnāu
 yā rathamtare yā gāyatṛe chandasi yā trivṛti stome
 yanne tām ta etad avarundhe KS.7.14. Cf. next.
 yā te agne paçuṣu pavamānā priyā tanūr yā pṛthivyām
 yāgnāu yā rathamtare yā gāyatṛe chandasi tām ta etenā-
 vāyaje svāhā ApÇ.5.16.4. Cf. prec.
 yā te agne pāvakā tanūr antarikṣam anvāviveça yā vāto
 yā vāmadevye yā trāiṣṭubhe chandasi yā pañcadaçe
 stome yā paçuṣu tām ta etad avarundhe KS.7.14. Cf.
 next but one.
 yā te agne pāvakā yā manasā preyaṣi priyā tanūs tayā
 sahanarikṣam āviçā vāmadevyena sāmna trāiṣṭubhena
 ca chandasā ApÇ.5.26.5. Quasi-metrical.
 yā te agne-psu pāvakā priyā tanūr yāntarikṣe yā vāyāu
 yā vāmadevye yā trāiṣṭubhe chandasi tām ta etenāvāyaje
 svāhā ApÇ.5.16.4. Cf. prec. but one.
 yā te agne yajñiyā tanūs tayā me hy āroha tayā me hy
 āviçā GB.2.4.9; Vait.24.14. Cf. yā te yajñiyā.
 yā te agne yajñiyā tanūs tayehi TS.3.4.10.5; TB.2.5.8.8^a;
 AÇ.3.10.6^a; ApÇ.6.28.11^a; MÇ.1.6.3.3^a. P: yā te agne
 yajñiyā tanuḥ BDh.2.10.17.26. Cf. yā te yajñiyā.
 yā te agne-yāçayā tanūr varṣiṣṭhā gahvareṣṭhā VS.5.8;
 ÇB.3.4.4.23. P: yā te KÇ.8.2.35. See next two, and cf.
 ā no vayo-vayah°.
 yā te agne-yāçayā tanūr varṣiṣṭhā gahaneṣṭhā (KS. adds
 varṣiṣṭhā gahvareṣṭhā) MS.1.2.7: 17.4; KS.2.8; MÇ.2.
 2.1.39. See prec. and next.
 yā te agne-yāçayā rājāçayā harāçayā tanūr varṣiṣṭhā
 gahvareṣṭhā TS.1.2.11.2. P: yā te agne-yāçayā tanuḥ
 ApÇ.11.3.12. See prec. two.
 yā te agne yogavatrī priyā tanuḥ svarçokharādvaḥkhatataye-
 dapātram (!?) arohati tasmāi te namaḥ svāhā MÇ.8.23.
 yā te agne rājāçayā (MS.MÇ. rājā) tanūr varṣiṣṭhā gah-

vareṣṭhā VS.5.8; ÇB.3.4.4.24. P: yā te agne rājāçaya MS.1.2.7: 17.6; MÇ.2.2.1.39. *See next.*

yā te agne rājāçaya harāçaya tanūr varṣiṣṭhā gahanēṣṭhā varṣiṣṭhā gahvareṣṭhā KS.2.8. *See prec.*

yā te agne rudriya tantuṣ tayaṁ nah pāhi tasyāṣ (MS.KS. tasyāṣ) te svāhā TS.1.2.11.2; MS.1.2.7: 17.6; KS.2.8. P: yā te agne rudriya tanuḥ TS.6.2.2.7; KS.2.4.9; MS. 3.7.10: 91.7; ApÇ.11.2.4; MÇ.2.2.1.46.

yā te agne çucis tanūr divam anv aṣiveça yā sūrye yā br̥hati yā jāgate chandasi ya saptadaçe stome yāpsu tām ta etad avarundhe KS.7.14. *Cf. next.*

yā te agne sūrye çucih priyā tanūr yā divi yāditye yā br̥hati yā jāgate chandasi tām ta etenāvayaje svāhā ApÇ.5.16.4. *Cf. prec.*

yā te agne sūrye çucih priyā tanuḥ çukre-dhy-adhi sam- bhr̥tā tayaṁ saha divam aṣiça br̥hataṁ samnā jāgatenā ca chandasā ApÇ.5.26.5. *Quasi-metrical.*

yā te agne hariçaya (VSK. hariçayā; MS.MÇ. harāçaya) tanūr varṣiṣṭhā gahvareṣṭhā VS.5.8; VSK.5.2.8; ÇB. 3.4.4.25. P: yā te agne harāçaya MS.1.2.7: 17.6; MÇ. 2.2.1.39.

yā te aṣṭrā goopaça RV.6.53.9^a.

yā te kākut sukṛtā yā varṣiṣṭhā RV.6.41.2^a; TB.2.4.3.13^a.

yā te gātrāṇām ṛtuthā kṛṇomi RV.1.162.19^c; VS.25.42^c; TS.4.6.9.3^c; KSA.6.5^c; MÇ.9.2.4^c.

yā te gharma divyā çug yā gayatryām havirdhāne sā ta āpyayataṁ niṣṭayataṁ tasyāṣ te svāhā VS.38.18; ÇB. 14.3.1.4. P: yā te gharma divyā çuk KÇ.26.7.4.

yā te gharma pr̥thivyām çug yā jāgatyām sadasyā sā ta etc., *as prec.*, VS.38.18; ÇB.14.3.1.8.

yā te gharmanātarikṣe çug yā triṣṭubhy āgnidhre sa ta etc., *as prec. but one*, VS.38.18; ÇB.14.3.1.6.

yā te janesu pañcasu RV.3.37.9^b; AV.20.20.2^b; 57.5^b; TS.1.6.12.1^b; MS.4.12.2^b: 182.3; KS.8.16^b.

yā te jihvā madhumatī sumedhā RV.3.57.5^a.

yā te tanuḥ pitṛṣv aṣiveça AV.19.3.3^b. *See under yas ta ātmā.*

yā te didyud avasṛṣṭā divas pari RV.7.46.3^a; N.10.7^a.

yā te dhāmāni divi yā pr̥thivyām RV.1.91.4^a; TS.2.3.14. 1^a; MS.4.10.3^a: 149.12; 4.14.1: 214.8; KS.13.15^a; TB. 2.8.3.2^a; AÇ.2.9.9; 3.7.7; 4.3.2. Ps: yā te dhāmāni divi ÇÇ.3.12.5; 6.10.3; yā te dhāmāni KS.20.15; TS. 4.1.11.1; ApÇ.10.31.2; MÇ.5.2.7.7.

yā te dhāmāni paramāni yāvamā RV.10.81.5^a; VS.17.21^a; TS.4.6.2.5^a; MS.2.10.2^a: 133.10; KS.18.2^a; AÇ.2.18.19; 3.8.1. P: yā te dhāmāni paramāni ÇÇ.3.15.19.

yā te dhāmāni vṛṣabha tebhīr ā gahi RV.8.21.4^c.

yā te dhāmāni haviṣā yajanti RV.1.91.19^a; VS.4.37^a; TS. 1.2.10.1^a; MS.4.12.4^a: 188.11; 4.14.1: 214.11; KS.11. 13^a; AB.1.13.21; KB.7.10; ÇB.3.3.4.30^a; TB.2.8.3.1; AÇ.3.7.7; 4.4.6. Ps: yā te dhāmāni haviṣā ÇÇ.5.5.2; 6.6; 6.10.3; yā te KÇ.7.9.32.

yā te dhāmāny uçmasi gamadhyāi VS.6.3^a; ÇB.3.7.1.15^a. P: yā te KÇ.6.3.8. *See under ta te dhāmāny.*

yā te patighnī tanuḥ HG.1.24.5^c. *See next two, and yāsyām patighnī.*

yā te patighnī prajāghnī paçughnī gr̥haghnī yaçoghni

ninditā tanūr jāragnīm tata enām karomi sā jīrya tvaṁ mayā sahāsau PG.1.11.4. *See under prec.*

yā te patighny alakṣmī devaragnī jāragnīm tām karomy asau svāhā ÇG.1.16.4. *See under prec. but one.*

yā te prāṇa priyā tanuḥ AV.11.4.9^a.

yā te prāṇāṁ çug jagama yā cakṣur yā çrotram TS.1.3.9.1. P: yā te prāṇāṁ çug jagama ApÇ.7.18.8.

yā te bhīmāny āyudhā RV.9.61.30^a; SV.2.130^a.

yātem akhidrayāmabhiḥ RV.1.38.11^c.

yā te manma gr̥tsamadā ṛtāvari RV.2.41.18^c.

yā te yajñiyā tanuṣ tayāroha KS.2.4. *Cf. yā te agne yajñiyā.*

yā te rātir dadir vasu RV.10.133.3^c; AV.20.95.4^c; SV.2. 1153^c.

yā te rudra çivā tanuḥ VS.16.2^a, 49^a; TS.4.5.1.1^a; 10.1^a; MS.2.9.2^a: 120.18; 2.9.9^a: 127.11; KS.17.11^a, 16^a; ÇvetU. 3.5^a; NīlarU.8^a. Ps: yā te rudra çivā tanuḥ MÇ.11.2; — 11.7.1; yā te rudra Br̥hPDh.9.112.

yā te vadīptir avarūpā jātavedaḥ Kauç.130.2^a.

yāteva patman tmanā hinota RV.7.34.5^b.

yāteva bhīmas tveṣaḥ samatsu RV.1.70.11^b. *With inter- polations: yāteva bhīmo—viṣṇur na—tveṣaḥ samatsu— kratur na AÇ.6.3.1^c.*

yā te vasor yā ta iṣṭih AV.19.55.2^a.

yā te çaviṣṭha navyā akarnā RV.5.29.15^b.

yā te çivatamā tanuḥ MS.1.2.1^c: 9.10; 1.2.14^c: 23.6; 1.2. 16^c: 26.13.

yā teṣām avayā durīṣṭih AV.2.35.1^c; MS.2.3.8^c: 36.12. *See iyaṁ teṣām.*

yā te hetir midhustāma (VSK. milhustāma) VS.16.11^a; VSK.17.1.10^a; TS.4.5.1.4^a; MS.2.9.2^a: 122.7; KS.17. 11^a; NīlarU.17^a.

yāty agnī rathīr iva RV.4.15.2^b; MS.4.13.4^b: 203.3; KS. 16.21^b; 38.12^b; AB.2.5.4; TB.3.6.4.1^b; ApÇ.16.6.7^b.

yātra pitarāḥ svadhā tayaṁ yūyam mādayadhvam MÇ.1.1. 2.23. *See next.*

yātra pitaras svadhā yatra yūyam stha sā yuṣmāsu tayaṁ yūyam yathābhagam mādayadhvam KS.9.6. *See prec.*

yāt suryamāsā mitha uccarātāḥ RV.10.68.10^d; AV.20.16 10^d.

yāthātathyato-rthan vyadadhāt VS.40.8^d; IçāU.8^d.

yā dakṣiṇatāḥ yā paçāt yottaratāḥ yopariṣṭād vidyud āpatat tām ta etenāvayaje svāhā TA.4.14.1.

yā dabhrāḥ parisasruṣṭhā ÇG.3.13.5^b. *See yā ārdrodhnīh.*

yā dānpati samanāsā RV.8.31.5^a. *Cf. Br̥hD.6.74 (B).*

yādase çābalyām (TB. çābulyām) VS.30.20; TB.3.4. 1.15.

yā dasrā sindhumātārā RV.1.46.2^a; SV.2.1079^a.

yā divyā apaḥ payasā (AG. pr̥thivī) sambabhūvuḥ TB.2.7. 15.4^a; 3.1.2.3^a; AG.4.7.15^a. P: yā divyā apaḥ ApÇ. 22.28.13; yā divyāḥ YDh.1.231; ÅuçDh.5.36; Br̥hPDh. 5.189. *See yā apo divyā.*

yā divyā vṛṣṭis tayaṁ tvā çrīṇāmi TS.1.4.22.1; 6.5.6.5; MS. 4.6.9: 92.9; KS.4.10; 28.6; ApÇ.13.9.8; MÇ.2.5.1.4.

yā duritā paribādhamānā HG.1.4.4^a. *See iyaṁ duruktāt.*

yā durhārdo yuvatayāḥ AV.14.2.29^a.

yādr̥g eva dadṛçe tadṛg ucyate RV.5.44.6^a.

yādṛçmin dhayi tam apasyayā vidat RV.5.44.8^c; N.6.15.
P: yādṛçmin N.1.15.
yād eva vidma tat tva mahantam RV.6.2.16^d.
yā devānām asi svasā RV.2.32.6^b; AV.7.46.1^b; VS.34.10^b;
TS.3.1.11.3^b; MS.4.12.6^b: 195.4; KS.13.16^b; N.11.32^b.
yā devīḥ pañca pradiçāḥ AV.11.6.22^a.
yā devīr antān abhito-dadanta AV.14.1.45^b. See yāç ca
gnā, yāç ca devīr, and yāç ca devīs.
yā devīḥ stheṣṭakāḥ suçevā upaçivariḥ tā mopaçedhvanī
jāyā iva sadam it patim MS.2.13.16: 164.12. P: yā
devīḥ stheṣṭakāḥ suçevāḥ MÇ.6.2.3. *Quasi-metrical*.
yā deveṣu tanvam āirayanta RV.10.169.3^a; TS.7.4.17.1^a;
KS.4.6^a; AG.2.10.6.
yā devy aṣṭakāṣi KS.35.12^a. See next.
yā devy aṣṭakeṣv apasāpastamā MG.2.8.4^a. See prec.
yā devy aṣṭakā āyurdā upaçivari sā mām upaçeṣva jāyeva
patim it sadā KS.39.9; ApÇ.17.5.16. *Quasi-metrical*.
See next.
yā devy aṣṭakā āyurdāḥ prānadā apānadā vyānadāç
caksurdāḥ çrotradāḥ prthivyām antarikṣe divaḥ prṣṭha
upaçivari sā mopaçeṣva jāyeva sadam it patim MS.2.13.
16: 164.10. P: yā devy aṣṭakā āyurdāḥ MÇ.6.2.3.
See prec.
yā devy aṣṭake kumāry upaçivari sā mopaçeṣva jāyeva
sadam it patim MS.2.13.16: 164.7. P: yā devy aṣṭake
kumāry upaçivari MÇ.6.2.3.
yā devy aṣṭake prapharvy upaçivari sā mopaçeṣva jāyeva
sadam it patim MS.2.13.16: 164.8.
yā devy aṣṭake prānadā vyānadā apānadāç (ApÇ. prānadā
apānadā vyānadāç) caksurdāḥ (ApÇ. °dā) çrotradā vāgda
ātmadāḥ prthivida antariksada dyaurdāḥ (ApÇ. °dā)
svardāḥ kumārīdāḥ prapharvīdāḥ (ApÇ. °vidāḥ) pratha-
māupaçadā yuvatīdā upaçivari sā mām upaçeṣva jāyeva
patim it sadā KS.39.9; ApÇ.17.5.16.
yā devy aṣṭake yuvatir upaçivari sā mopaçeṣva jāyeva
sadam it patim MS.2.13.16: 164.9.
yā dāviç catasrah pradiçāḥ TB.2.5.6.2^a. ApMB.2.12.8^a
(ApG.6.15.4); HG.2.4.1^a. See inā yā devīḥ.
yā dohate prati varām jaritre RV.10.133.7^b.
yād dadāti tad evāsya JB.1.234^c. Part of puraç cakram.
yādrādhyaṁ varuṇo yonim apyam RV.2.38.8^a.
yā dvipakṣā catuspakṣā AV.9.3.21^a.
yā dhartārā rajaso rocanasya RV.5.69.4^a.
yā dharayanta devā RV.7.66.2^a; TB.2.4.6.4^a.
yā na upese atrāḥ RV.1.129.8^e.
yā na ūru uçatī viçrayate (AV. ōti; ApMB.HG. visrayātāi)
RV.10.85.37^c; AV.14.2.38^c; ApMB.1.11.6^c; HG.1.20.2^c.
See sā na ūru.
yā naḥ piparad aḥvinā RV.1.46.6^a; AV.19.40.4^a.
yā naḥ prajāṁ manuṣyām saṁ srjante Kauç.130.2^d; 131.2^d.
yān agnayo anvatapyanta (TS. -nv^o) dhiṣnyāḥ AV.2.35.1^b;
TS.3.2.8.3^b; MS.2.3.8^b: 36.16.
yān aṣāv atisarān AV.5.8.7^a.
yā naḥ sayāvartī sthāna AÇ.1.11.8^b.
yān aham dveṣmi ye ca mām AV.3.6.1^d, 3^d, 5^d.
yān ākramya na mucyase AV.8.8.16^b.
yān āvaha uçato deva devān AV.7.97.3^a; TS.1.4.44.2^a;

MS.1.3.38^a: 44.12; KS.4.12^a. P: yān āvahaḥ Vait.4.13.
See yān āvaha.
yā nāṣṭrā atitāryaḥ AV.8.2.27^b.
yān ahur itarān chatam AV.3.11.5^d, 7^e.
yāni kariṣyā kṛṇuhi pravṛddha RV.1.165.9^d; VS.33.79^d;
MS.4.11.3^d: 169.9; KS.9.18^d.
yāni karmāni çakrire AV.4.7.7^b; 5.6.2^b. See yasyām
karmāni.
yāni kani ca ghorāni SMB.1.3.6^a. Cf. yāni rakṣānsy.
yāni kani ca cakṛma MS.1.2.10^d: 20.11; 2.7.10^d: 89.1;
ApÇ.11.12.3^d (ca wanting in mss.).
yāni kani cie chāntāni AV.19.9.13^c.
yāni kṣetrāni yā vanā AV.14.2.7^b. See yāni dhanvāni.
yāni gharṁ kapālāni TS.1.1.7.2^a; 5.10.3^a; MS.1.1.8^a: 4.14;
4.1.8^a: 10.13; KS.1.7^a; 31.6; KÇ.2.8.16^a; MÇ.1.3.5.22.
yāni cakārtha pāuṁsya RV.4.32.11^b.
yāni cakāra prathamāni vajri RV.1.32.1^b; AV.2.5.5^b; ArS.
3.11^b; MS.4.14.13^b: 237.7; TB.2.5.4.1^b.
yāni cakāra bhuvanaṣya yas patih AV.19.20.2^a.
yāni cakṣuṁṣi te bhava AV.11.2.5^b.
yāni cittāni vo hṛdi AV.3.2.2^b.
yāni cyavam indra (MS. °dra) id iça eṣām RV.1.165.10^d;
MS.4.11.3^d: 169.11; KS.9.18^d.
yāni jitasya vāvṛtuḥ AV.5.19.13^b.
yāni te-ntaḥ çikyāni AV.9.3.6^a.
yāni trīṇi prajāpatāu AV.10.7.40^d.
yāni trīṇi brhanti AV.8.9.3^a.
yāni dādāra nakir ā minati RV.6.30.2^b.
yāni devā akrīvata RV.1.36.5^d.
yāni dhanvāni ye vanā ApMB.1.7.9^b. See yāni kṣetrāni.
yāni naksatrāni divy antarikṣe AV.19.8.1^a. The hymn
occurs also as chapter 26 of the Nakṣatrakalpa; see Ind.
Stud. iv. 433, note 2.
yāni no-jinaṁ dhanāni TB.2.5.3.1^a. See next.
yāni no dhanāni AÇ.2.10.16^a. See prec.
yāni pañcadhā trīṇi tebhya na jyāyah param anyad asti
ChU.2.22.2^b. After trīṇi Bohltingk, to make up the first
pāda, supplies another trīṇi, or santi (?).
yāni payānsi divy arpitāni Kauç.115.2^a.
yāni prabhūni viryāni HG.1.25.1^a. See yāni bhadraṇi.
yāni pravṛddho vṛṣabhaç cakāra RV.8.96.2^d; MS.3.8.3^d:
95.9; KS.9.19^d.
yāni prāç agnimārutat Vait.20.11^d.
yāni bruvanti vedhasaḥ suteṣu RV.7.26.3^b.
yāni bhadraṇi bijāni AV.3.23.4^a; ÇG.1.19.10^a; ApMB.1.
13.3^a (ApG.3.8.13). See yāni prabhūni.
yāni manur avṛṇitā pitā naḥ RV.2.33.13^c.
yāni rakṣānsy abhito vrajanti MG.1.11.9^a. Cf. yāni kani
ca ghorāni.
yāni rūpāny uta vṛṣṇyāni RV.1.108.5^b.
yāni lomāny aghnye AV.10.9.24^b.
yāni vāntaḥ parīṇahi AV.19.48.1^b.
yāni sthānāny aḥvinā dadhathe RV.7.70.3^a.
yāni sthānāny asṛjanta dhīraḥ RV.8.59 (Val.11).6^c.
yānīndrāgnī cakrathur viryāni RV.1.108.5^a.
yā nu dadhrīvān kṛṇavāi manīṣā RV.1.165.10^b; MS.4.11.
3^b: 169.10; KS.9.18^b.

yā nu cvetāv avo divah RV.8.40.8^a.
 yā nu sādhanā no dhiyāh RV.8.40.9^d.
 yā nu svasārā kṛṇavanta yonāu RV.1.178.2^b.
 yān ṛṣayo sṛjanti ye ca sṛṣṭāḥ purāṇāḥ GB.1.5.25^d.
 yā no dadāti cṛavaṇam pitṛṇām KS.13.16^c. See sā no dadātu.
 yā no dūre tadito yā arātayaḥ RV.2.23.9^c; N.3.11^c.
 yā no dohate trir ahann asaṣṇuṣi RV.9.86.18^c; SV.2.504^c.
 yā no mitrāṇy arbude AV.1.1.9.2^d.
 yān kāṇḍ cemaṇ prānabhṛtām jighāṇsan Kauç.135.9^d.
 yām titarpayiṣet kām cit ÇG.1.2.7^a.
 yānti çubhṛā riṇann apah RV.8.7.28^c. See çubhā yāsi.
 yām te kṛtyām kūpe-vadadhuh AV.5.31.8^a.
 yām te cakruḥ kṛkavākāu AV.5.31.2^a.
 yām te cakruḥ puruṣāsthe AV.5.31.9^a.
 yām te cakrur amulāyām AV.5.31.4^a.
 yām te cakrur āme pātre AV.4.17.4^a; 5.31.1^a. P: yām
 te cakruḥ Kauç.39.7.
 yām te cakrur ekaçaphe AV.5.31.3^a.
 yām te cakrur gārhapatyē AV.5.31.5^a. Cf. agnāu vā tvā.
 yām te cakruḥ sabhāyām AV.5.31.6^a.
 yām te cakruḥ senāyām AV.5.31.7^a.
 yām te tvacām bibhidur yām ca yonim Vait.24.1^a (AVP).
 yām te dhenum niprāṇāmi AV.18.2.30^a.
 yām te barhiṣi yām çmaçāne AV.10.1.18^a.
 yām te rudra iṣum āsyat AV.6.90.1^a. P: yām te rudrah
 Kauç.31.7.
 yām te vasiṣṭho arcati praçastim RV.7.22.3^b; AV.20.
 117.3^b; SV.2.279^b; MS.4.12.4^b; 189.3; KS.12.15^b.
 yām tvā gandharvo akhanat AV.4.4.1^a; Kauç.40.14^a.
 yām tvā jajñur vṛṣabhāsyā raveṇa RV.7.79.4^c.
 yām tvā jano bhūmir iti pramandate VS.12.64^c; MS.2.
 2.1^c; 15.15; KS.16.12^c; ÇB.7.2.1.11. See bhūmir iti.
 yām tvā divo duhitar vardhayanti RV.7.77.6^a.
 yām tvā devā asṛjanta viçve AV.1.13.4^a.
 yām tvā purve bhūtakṛtāḥ AV.6.133.5^a.
 yām tvā rātry upāsmahe (TS. upāsate; SMB. rātri yajā-
 mahe) AV.3.10.3^b; TS.5.7.2.1^b; SMB.2.2.18^b. See
 under yā tām rātrim.
 yām tvā viçvasya bhūtasya (MG. adds bhavyasya) PG.1.
 7.2^c; MG.1.10.15^c. See tām tvā etc.
 yām devā anutiṣṭhanti AV.1.1.10.27^a.
 yām devāḥ prajāpatigrhapataya ṛddhim arādhnuvāns tām
 ṛddhim rātsyāmaḥ AB.5.25.13; AÇ.8.13.10.
 yām devāḥ prati nandanti (SMB. paçyanti) AV.3.10.2^a;
 SMB.2.2.17^a. See yām janāḥ.
 yām dvipadāḥ pakṣiṇāḥ sampatanti AV.12.1.51^a.
 yān nājuṣaṁ pari tām avṛjam KS.3.2; 26.3.
 yām nīvin kṛṇuṣe tvām AV.8.2.16^b.
 yān nu dyāvas tatanan yād uṣasāḥ RV.7.88.4^d.
 yāny antarikṣe bahudhā bahūni Kauç.115.2^b.
 yāny annāni ye rasāḥ AV.19.31.4^b.
 yāny apāmityāny apratittāny asmi TB.3.7.9.8^a; ApÇ.13.
 22.5^a. See under apāmityam.
 yāny āvir yā ca guhā vasūni RV.10.54.5^b.
 yāny āsan savituh save MS.1.6.1^d; 85.6; KS.7.12^d; TB.
 1.2.1.13^d; ApÇ.5.7.17^d.
 yān rāye martān suṣūdo agne RV.1.73.8^a.

yān vo naro devayanto nimimyuḥ RV.3.8.6^a; AÇ.3.1.10.
 P: yān vo narah ÇÇ.6.9.7; ÇG.5.3.3.
 yān sīm bandhād amuñcatām RV.8.40.8^c.
 yā pañca carṣaṇfr abhi RV.5.86.2^c.
 yā patyete apratitā saholbhiḥ VS.8.59^c; MS.4.14.6^c;
 223.8; ŞB.1.5.13^c; ÇB.4.5.7.7^c; TB.2.8.4.5^c; AÇ.5.
 20.6^c; ÇÇ.3.20.4^c. See yāu patyete.
 yā parvateṣv oṣadhiṣv apsu RV.1.59.3^c; 91.4^b; TS.2.3.
 14.1^b; MS.4.10.3^b; 149.12; KS.13.15^b; TB.2.8.3.2^b.
 yāpa sarpaṁ vijamānā vimṛgvarī AV.12.1.37^a.
 yā pātṛāni yuṣṇa nsecanāni RV.1.162.13^b; VS.25.36^b;
 TS.4.6.9.1^b; MS.3.16.1^b; 183.4; KSA.6.4^b.
 yā purastād yuyjate yā ca paççāt AV.10.8.10^a. P: yā
 purastād yuyjate GB.1.1.22.
 yā purastād vidyud āpatat tām ta etenāvayaje svāhā TA.
 4.14.1. P: yā purastād vidyud āpatat ApÇ.15.17.2.
 yā pūrubhyas trasadasyur nitoçe RV.4.38.1^b.
 yā pūrvam patim vittvā AV.9.5.27^a.
 yā pṛtanāsu duṣṭarā RV.5.86.2^a.
 yā pṛthivyām yāntar agnāu AV.17.1.13^b.
 yā pṛṣati tām piçāṅgi tām sārāṅgi tām kalmāṣi tām pṛṇis
 tām cvetā MS.4.2.4; 25.19.
 yā prathamā vyāuchat TS.4.3.11.5^a; PG.3.3.5^a; IIÇ.2.
 14.5. See prathamā ha, and cf. iyam eva sā yā pra-
 thamā, and arhaṇā.
 yā prathamā saṁskṛtir yajñe asmin MS.1.3.12^a; 35.3.
 P: yā prathamā saṁskṛtiḥ MÇ.2.4.1.24. See sa pra-
 thamā, and sā prathamā.
 yā pṛacnam uditā sūryasya RV.7.76.3^b; PB.25.8.4^b.
 yā plthānam çoṣayati AV.3.25.3^a.
 yā babhravo yāç ca çukrah AV.8.7.1^a. P: yā babhravaḥ
 Vait.30.6; Kauç.26.33.
 yā bibharti bahudhā prāṇad ejaṭ AV.12.1.4^c; MS.4.14.
 11^c; 233.15.
 yā bhānūnā ruçatā rāmyāsu RV.6.65.1^c.
 yābhiḥ kaṇvam abhiṣṭibhiḥ RV.1.47.5^a.
 yābhiḥ kaṇvam pra siṣāsantam āvatam RV.1.112.5^c.
 yābhiḥ kaṇvam medhātithim RV.8.8.20^a.
 yābhiḥ kaṇvasya sūnavah RV.1.45.5^c.
 yābhiḥ karkandhum vayyam ca jinvathāḥ RV.1.112.6^c.
 yābhiḥ kaṇvasyopa barhir āsadam RV.8.1.8^c.
 yābhiḥ kutsam çrutaryām naryam āvatam RV.1.112.9^c.
 yābhiḥ kutsam ājuneyām çatakratū RV.1.112.23^a.
 yābhiḥ kuṣṭham nirāvahan AV.5.4.5^d.
 yābhiḥ kṛçānum asane duvasyathāḥ RV.1.112.21^a. P:
 yābhiḥ kṛçānum MÇ.4.2.34.
 yābhiḥ krivim vāvṛdhus tabhir ā gatam RV.8.22.12^d.
 yābhiḥ paktham avatho yābhir adhrigum RV.8.22.10^a.
 Cf. bhujiyūm yābhir avatho.
 yābhiḥ paṭharvā jāṭharasya majmanā RV.1.112.17^a.
 yābhiḥ patnir vimadāya nyūhathuh RV.1.112.19^a.
 yābhiḥ pariṇmā tanayasya majmanā RV.1.112.4^a.
 yābhiḥ purā manave gātum iṣathuh RV.1.112.16^b.
 yābhiḥ pūrbhidyē trasadasyum āvatam RV.1.112.14^c.
 yābhiḥ pṛṇigum purukutsam āvatam RV.1.112.7^c.
 yābhir āṅgiro manasā niranyathāḥ RV.1.112.18^a.
 yābhir adṛṇhājagataḥ pratiṣṭhām TB.1.2.1.4^a; ApÇ.5.2.1^a.

yābhir antakam̐ jasmānam āraṇe RV.1.112.6^a.
yābhir apr̥ṇāsi divam antarikṣam AV.13.2.9^b; 18.2.9^b.
yābhir indram anayann aty arātiḥ VS.10.1^d; TS.1.8.11.1^d; KS.15.6^d; ÇB.5.3.4.3. See tābhir etc.
yābhir indram abhyaśiṇcat prajāpatiḥ AB.8.7.3^a.
yābhir indro vāvrdhe vīryaya (AV. vīryāvan) RV.10.30.4^d; AV.14.1.37^d; N.10.19^d.
yābhir gachati nāndanam RVKh.9.67.16^b. See tābhir etc.
yābhir gobhir udamayam AB.8.22.4^a.
yābhir goçaryam āvatam RV.8.8.20^a.
yābhir dadāsi daçuse vasuni RV.2.32.5^b; AV.7.48.2^b; TS.3.3.11.5^b; MS.4.12.6^b; 195.2; KS.13.16^b; SMB.1.5.4^b; ApMB.2.11.11^b.
yābhir daçasyathā krivim RV.8.20.24^b.
yābhir devā asurān akalpayan Kauç.106.7^a.
yābhir dhiyo-vathah̐ karmann iṣṭaye RV.1.112.2^a.
yābhir dhenum asvam pinvatho narā RV.1.112.3^c.
yābhir dhvasantiṁ puruṣantiṁ āvatam RV.1.112.23^c.
yābhir naram̐ goṣuyudham̐ nr̥ṣāhye RV.1.112.22^a.
yābhir narā trasadasyum RV.8.8.21^a.
yābhir narā çayave yābhir atraye RV.1.112.16^a.
yābhir babhrum̐ vijoṣasam RV.8.22.10^b.
yābhir bhare karam̐ aṇçāya jinvathah̐ RV.1.112.1^c.
yābhir madāya çumbhate RV.9.38.3^c; SV.2.629^c.
yābhir madāya çumbhase RV.9.2.7^c; SV.2.393^c.
yābhir manum̐ çūram̐ iṣā samāvatam RV.1.112.18^c.
yābhir maham̐ atithigvam̐ kaçojuvam̐ RV.1.112.14^a.
yābhir mayābhiḥ pratijñtivarpaṣah̐ RV.3.60.1^c.
yābhir mitrāvaruṇāv (MS.KS. 0ṇa) abhyaśiṇcat VS.10.10^c; TS.1.8.11.1^c; MS.2.6.8^c; 68.10; KS.15.6^c; ÇB.5.3.4.3.
yābhir yāsi dutyām̐ sūryasya TB.2.5.5.5^c. See tābhir etc.
yābhir vañçān abhinidadhāti prāṇinām̐ Kauç.135.9^c.
yābhir vamraṁ vipipānam̐ upastutam̐ RV.1.112.15^a.
yābhir vartikam̐ grasiṭam̐ amuñcatam̐ RV.1.112.8^c; ApÇ.15.8.12.
yābhir vaçam̐ daçavrajam̐ RV.8.8.20^b.
yābhir vaçam̐ açvyam̐ preṇim̐ āvatam̐ RV.1.112.10^c.
yābhir vā sūryah̐ saha RV.1.23.17^b; AV.1.4.2^b; VS.6.24^b; AB.2.20.22^b; ApÇ.21.9.13^b.
yābhir vipraṁ pra bharadvājam̐ āvatam̐ RV.1.112.13^c.
yābhir viveso haryaçva dhībhiḥ RV.7.37.5^b.
yābhir viçpalām̐ dhanasām̐ atharvyam̐ RV.1.112.10^a.
yābhir vyaçvam̐ uta prthim̐ āvatam̐ RV.1.112.15^c.
yābhiḥ çacībhir̐ vṛṣaṇā parāvṛjam̐ RV.1.112.8^a.
yābhiḥ çacībhiç camasām̐ apiṇçata RV.3.60.2^a.
yābhiḥ çantiṭati bhavatho dadaçuse RV.1.112.20^a.
yābhiḥ çaryātam̐ avatho mahādhane RV.1.112.17^c.
yābhiḥ çārīr̐ ājatam̐ syūmaraçmaye RV.1.112.16^c.
yābhiḥ çucantiṁ dhanasām̐ suṣaṁsadam̐ RV.1.112.7^a.
yābhis trimantur̐ abhavat vicakṣaṇah̐ RV.1.112.4^c.
yābhis triçoka usriyā udājata RV.1.112.12^c.
yābhiḥ satyam̐ bhavati yad vṛṇiṣe AV.9.2.25^b.
yābhiḥ sindhum̐ atara indra pūrbhit̐ RV.10.104.8^b.
yābhiḥ sindhum̐ avatha yābhis tūrvatha RV.8.20.24^a.
yābhiḥ sindhum̐ madhumantam̐ asaçcatam̐ RV.1.112.9^a.
yābhiḥ sudānū auçijāya vaṇije RV.1.112.11^a.
yābhiḥ sudāsa ūhathuḥ sudevyam̐ RV.1.112.19^c.

yābhiḥ sūryam̐ pariyāthah̐ parāvati RV.1.112.13^a.
yābhiḥ somo modate harsate ca RV.10.30.5^a. P: yābhiḥ somo modate VHDh.8.65.
yā bhīmadaduṣo gr̥he AV.12.4.48^d.
yābhi rathān̐ avatho yābhir arvataḥ RV.1.112.22^a.
yābhi rasām̐ ksodasodnah̐ pipinvathuḥ RV.1.112.12^a.
yābhi rebham̐ nivṛtam̐ sitam̐ adbhyaḥ RV.1.112.5^a.
yā bhūmir̐ vyadhūnuta AV.5.18.12^b; 19.11^b.
yābhya indro aradad̐ gātum̐ ūrmim̐ RV.7.47.4^b.
yābhyām̐ yamasya sādānam̐ TA.6.1.1^c.
yābhyām̐ rakṣānsy̐ apahānsy̐ agne (Kauç. odana) VS.18.52^b; TS.4.7.13.1^b; MS.2.12.3^b; 146.8; KS.18.15^b; ÇB.9.4.4.4^b; Kauç.68.26^b.
yābhyām̐ rajo yupitam̐ antarikṣe AV.4.25.2^b.
yābhyām̐ vitudāyasi AV.2.32.6^b.
yābhyām̐ svar (TB. suvar) ajanann̐ (TB. ajayann̐) agra eva MS.4.12.6^a; 194.11; TB.2.4.5.7^a. P: yābhyām̐ svar ajanan̐ MÇ.5.2.7.4. See yābhyām̐ ajayan.
yābhyām̐ karmāṇi kurvate (SV. kṛṇvo) AV.7.54.1^b; SV.1.369^b.
yābhyām̐ kusindham̐ sudṛḍham̐ babhūva AV.10.2.3^d.
yābhyām̐ gāyatram̐ çeyate RV.8.38.10^c.
yābhyām̐ jitam̐ asurāṇām̐ svar yat̐ (SV. asurāṇām̐ saho mahat) AV.19.13.1^d; SV.2.1219^d.
yābhyām̐ nirmathyate vasu AV.10.8.20^b.
yābhyām̐ nirmanthatām̐ açvināu devāu ÇB.14.9.4.21^b; BrhU.6.4.21^b. See yām̐ nirmanthato.
yābhyām̐ ajayan̐ svar agra eva AV.7.110.2^a. See yābhyām̐ svar.
yābhyām̐ antarikṣam̐ avṛtam̐ AV.11.9.4^c.
yābhyām̐ idam̐ viçvam̐ ejaṭ sameti MS.2.3.8^c; 36.15; TB.2.6.3.5^c. See tābhyām̐ etc.
yābhyām̐ r̥te na kim̐ cana çaknuvanti AV.4.26.6^b.
yāmām̐ yeṣṭhāḥ çubhā çobhiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.56.6^a.
yāmām̐ çubhrā acidhvam̐ RV.8.7.2^b, 14^b.
yā majjño nirdhayanti AV.9.8.18^a.
yāmāñi (AV. 0mañ) chubhrāso añjiṣu priyā uta RV.2.36.2^b; AV.20.67.4^b.
yā matyāḥ saratham̐ yānti ghorāḥ Kauç.117.2^a.
yām̐ atharvā manuṣ pitā RV.1.80.16^a; N.12.34^a. Cf. BrhD.3.121.
yām̐ adattvā cikīṛṣati AV.12.4.19^d.
yām̐ adatvā parābhavet AV.12.4.45^d.
yā mad apacakramuḥ SMB.2.5.10^b.
yām̐ addhātaya id viduḥ AV.11.8.7^b.
yā madhyamā viçvakarmann̐ utemā RV.10.81.5^b; VS.17.21^b; TS.4.6.2.5^b; MS.2.10.2^b; 133.10; KS.18.2^b.
yā madhyamendra çuṣminn̐ asti RV.6.25.1^b.
yā mandasāna arujah̐ RV.4.32.10^b.
yā mandānā cid̐ a girā RV.7.94.11^b; VS.33.76^b.
yāmān̐ añjaspā iva ghed upabdiḥ RV.10.94.13^b.
yāmān̐ ayāmāñi chṛṇutam̐ havām̐ me RV.1.181.7^d.
yāmān̐ ā mṛdayattamā RV.5.73.9^d.
yāmān̐-yāmān̐ upayuktam̐ vahiṣṭham̐ AV.4.23.3^a.
yāmān̐ rudrasya sūnavah̐ sudāṁsasaḥ RV.1.85.1^b.
yām̐ anvāichad̐ dhaviṣā viçvakarmā AV.12.1.60^a.
yām̐ apitā upatiṣṭhanta āpah̐ LÇ.3.5.15^a. See yām̐ āpinām̐.

yā mama tanūr eṣā sā tvayi yā tava tanūr iyaṁ sā mayi TS.1.2.11.1. Cf. *under agne vratapate yā*.
yā mama tanūs tvayy abhūd iyaṁ sā mayi yā tava tanūr mayy abhūd eṣā sā tvayi TS.1.3.4.3. Cf. *under agne vratapate yā*.
yā mamāpacitīḥ sā va etasmin ApÇ.20.3.1.
yā martyāya pratidhiyamānam it RV.1.155.2^c; N.11.8^c.
yāmaçrutebhir añjibhiḥ RV.5.52.15^d.
yām açvināv amimatām AV.12.1.10^a.
yām asya kaṇvo aduhat prapinām AV.7.15.1^c; VS.17.74^c; TS.4.6.5.4^c; MS.2.10.6^c: 139.1; KS.18.4^c; ÇB.9.2.3.38^c.
yām asyanti çaravyāṁ na sā mṛṣā AV.5.18.9^b.
yā mahatī mahonmānā AV.5.7.9^a.
yā mānuṣeṣv asi tasya rājā RV.1.59.3^d.
yām āpinām upasīdanty āpaḥ AV.9.1.9^a. See yām apitā.
yā mā lakṣmīḥ patayālur ajuṣṭā AV.7.115.2^a.
yām açām emi kevalī sā me astu AV.19.3.2^c.
yām āharaj jamadagniḥ ApMB.2.8.10^a (ApG.5.12.11); HG.1.11.4^a. See yā āharaj.
yām āhutiṁ prathamām atharvāyeje AV.19.4.1^a.
yām āhur vācam kavayo virājam AV.9.2.5^b.
yām āhus tarakaiṣa vikeçti AV.5.17.4^a; Kauç.126.9.
yām indreṇa saindhām samadhathhāḥ (KS. indreṇa samadhahvam) AV.11.10.9^a; KS.14.1^b.
yāmi mayūraromabhiḥ TA.1.12.2^b.
yām iṣuṁ giriçanta (NīlarU. 9ntam) VS.16.3^a; TS.4.5.1.1^a; MS.2.9.2^a: 121.1; KS.17.11^a; ÇvetU.3.6^a; NīlarU.5^a.
yā mukhenopajighrati AV.12.4.5^d.
yā mṛḍike marutām turāṇām RV.6.48.12^c.
yām ṛdhātthe sadhastutim RV.1.17.9^c.
yām ṛṣayo bhūtakṛtāḥ AV.6.108.4^a. See yām medhām deva^o.
yām ṛṣayo mantrakṛto manīṣiṇāḥ TB.2.8.8.5^a.
yā medhā apsarāsu (MG. medhāpsarāḥsu) RVKh.10.151.3^a; MG.1.22.11^a. See apsarāsu ca yā medhā.
yā me priyatamā tanūḥ AV.14.2.50^a. P: yā me priyatamā Kauç.79.24.
yām airayaṇç (TS. 9yaṇ) candramasi svadhābhiḥ VS.1.28^c; TS.1.1.9.3^c; ÇB.1.2.5.19. See tām etc.
yāmo babhūyad uṣaso vo adya RV.4.51.4^b.
yām patny apaghātīlām LÇ.4.2.8^a.
yām puṣan brahmacodanīm RV.6.53.8^a.
yām pracyutam anu yajñāḥ pracyavante AV.8.9.8^a.
yām manuṣyāṇām bhūtau sampāçyasi teṣv abhibhūyāsam LÇ.3.11.4.
yām mayābhir anvacaran manīṣiṇāḥ AV.12.1.8^b.
yām mṛtāyanubadhnananti AV.5.19.12^a.
yām medhām devagaṇāḥ RVKh.10.151.8^a; VS.32.14^a. See yām ṛṣayo bhū^o.
yām medhām asurā viduḥ AV.6.108.3^b.
yām medhām ṛbhavo viduḥ AV.6.108.3^a.
yām me dhiyam maruta indra devāḥ RV.10.64.12^a.
yām me palastijamadagnayo daduḥ RV.3.53.16^d.
yāmyā nāirṛtikāç ca ye AG.1.2.6^b (crit. notes).
yā yajamānasya vratadhuk tasya açiram kuruta yā patni-yāi tasyāi dadhigrahaya yā gharmadhuk tasyāi dadhi-

gharmāya taptam anāktam maitravaruṇāya çṛtā-tāṅkyam dadhi kurutāt ApÇ.11.21.8.
yā yajñasya samṛddhasyaçṛḥ sā me samṛdhyatām KB.2.2; ÇÇ.2.9.9.
yāyāḥ parinṛtyati AV.4.38.3^a.
yā rasasya haraṇāya jātam AV.1.28.3^c; 4.17.3^c.
yā rāka yā sarasvatī RV.2.32.8^b.
yā rājanye dundubhāv ayatāyam KS.36.15^a; TB.2.7.7.1^a. See rājanye.
yā rājanām (KS.MS. rājānā) saratham yātha (MS. yata) ugrā TS.4.7.15.2^c; MS.3.16.5^c: 190.15; KS.22.15^c.
yā rādhasā coditārā matinām RV.5.43.9^c.
yā rāṣṭrāt pannād apayanti çākḥāḥ TA.6.3.2^a. P: yā rāṣṭrāt pannāt TA.6.4.2; 9.2.
yā rucō jātavedasaḥ RV.10.188.3^a.
yā rocane parastāt sūryasya RV.3.22.3^c; VS.12.49^c; KB.24.5; ÇB.7.1.1.24. See yāḥ parastād.
yā rohanti punarṇavāḥ AV.8.7.8^b.
yā rohanty āngirasīḥ AV.8.7.17^a.
yā rohiṇī tām aruṇā tām gaurī tām babhrūḥ MS.4.2.4: 25.15.
yā rohiṇī devatyāḥ (read rohiṇīdevatyāḥ) AV.1.22.3^a.
yārṇave-dhi salilam agra asīt AV.12.1.8^a.
yā lohini tām te agnāu juhomi AV.12.3.54^d.
yāv aṁsāu yā ca te kakut AV.10.9.19^b.
yā (comm. yo) vakṛyām kapiçṛṣyām LÇ.4.2.2^a.
yāv aghnyām apinvatam apo na RV.7.68.8^c.
yāv āngirasam avatho yāv agastim AV.4.29.3^a.
yāvao catasrah pradīçāḥ AV.3.22.5^a.
yāvao ca sapta sindhavo vitasthire (TS. 9tasthuḥ) VS.38.26^b; TS.3.2.6.1^b. See yāvat sapta.
yāvaochreṣṭhābhir maghavan chūra jinva AV.7.31.1^b. See yāochreṣṭhābhir.
yāvaj jātas takmaṁs tāvan asi AV.5.22.5^c.
yāvatām aham içe ÇÇ.4.18.5^a.
yāvatīḥ kiyatiç cemāḥ AV.8.7.13^a.
yāvatīḥ kṛtyā upavāsane AV.14.2.49^a. P: yāvatīḥ kṛtyāḥ Kauç.79.23.
yāvatī dyāvaprthivi VS.38.26^a; KÇ.26.7.54. See next.
yāvatī dyāvaprthivi mahitvā (AV. varimṇā) AV.4.6.2^a; 9.2.20^a; TS.3.2.6.1^a. P: yāvatī dyāvaprthivi ApÇ.13.3.3. See prec.
yāvatīnām-yāvatīnām va āisamo lakṣaṇam akāriṣām bhūyasīnām-bhūyasīnām va uttarām samām kriyāsam SMB.1.8.7. See next but one.
yāvatīnām ajāvayaḥ AV.8.7.25^c.
yāvatīnām idam karomi (ÇÇ. kariṣyāmi) bhūyasīnām uttarām (ÇÇ. 9mām) samām kriyāsam MS.4.2.9: 31.4; MÇ.9.5.3; ÇÇ.3.10.2. See prec. but one.
yāvatīnām oṣadhīnām AV.8.7.25^a.
yāvatir açā abhicakṣaṇā divāḥ AV.9.2.21^b.
yāvatir oṣadhīḥ sarvāḥ TB.3.12.6.3^a.
yāvatir diçāḥ pradīço viṣuçīḥ AV.9.2.21^a.
yāvatir bhrīgā jatvāḥ kururavaḥ AV.9.2.22^a.
yāvatir vaghā vṛkṣasarpyo babhūvuḥ AV.9.2.22^b.
yāvatir vṛudhāḥ sarvāḥ TB.3.12.6.3^a.
yāvatīḥ çarkarā dhṛtyai TB.3.12.6.2^a.

yāvatīṣu manusyaḥ AV.8.7.26^a.
 yāvatīṣ tārakāḥ sarvāḥ TB.3.12.8.1^a.
 yāvatīḥ sikatāḥ sarvāḥ TB.3.12.6.2^a.
 yāvato lokān abhi yad vibhāti AV.13.2.42^d.
 yāvat kṛṣṇāya saṁ sarvam TB.3.12.6.5^a.
 yāvat kṛṣṇo-bhidhāvati VāDh.1.15^c.
 yāvat taras tanvo yavad ojaḥ RV.7.91.4^a; AB.5.18.8;
 KB.25.2; 26.11; AÇ.8.10.1. P: yāvat taraḥ ÇÇ.10.10.4.
 Cf. BrhD.6.18 (B).
 yāvat taro maghavan yavad ojaḥ RV.1.33.12^c.
 yāvat tes-bhi vipaṇyāmi AV.12.1.33^a. P: yāvat te Vait.
 27.7; Kāuṣ.24.33.
 yāvat te viṣṇo veda tāvat te kariṣyāmi ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.24.
 11.2.
 yāvat parasvataḥ pasah AV.6.72.2^c.
 yāvat sapta sindhavo vītaṣṭhire AV.4.6.2^b. See yāvac ca.
 yāvat sūbhi vijaṅgahe AV.5.19.4^b.
 yāvat sūryasya varcaḥ AV.3.22.4^c.
 yāvat sūryo asad divi AV.6.75.3^f; TB.3.3.11.3^d; ApÇ.3.
 14.2^d.
 yāvat sūryo vipaṇyati AV.10.10.34^d.
 yāvat stotṛbhyo arado gr̥ṇāna RV.7.79.4^b.
 yāvadaṅginam pārasvatam AV.6.72.3^a. P: yāvadaṅgi-
 nam Kāuṣ.40.17.
 yāvad aṇvasya vājinaḥ AV.6.72.3^c.
 yāvad asyā gopatiḥ AV.12.4.27^a.
 yāvad āṇjanam ucyate TB.3.12.6.4^a.
 yāvad ādityas tapate RVKh.10.142.8^a.
 yāvad āpaḥ sisyaḍur yāvad agniḥ AV.9.2.20^b.
 yāvad itaḥ purastād udayāti sūryas tāvad ito-mum nāçaya
 yo-smān dveṣti yaṁ ca vayam dvīṣmaḥ TA.4.39.1.
 yāvad idam bhuvanam viçvam asti RV.1.108.2^a.
 yāvad iṣe brahmaṇa vandamānaḥ RV.3.18.3^c; AV.3.15.3^c.
 yāvad dyāvaprthivī tāvad it tat RV.10.114.8^b; AA.1.3.
 8.7.
 yāvad brahma viṣṭhitam tāvati vak RV.10.114.8^d; AA.
 1.3.8.9.
 yāvad bhrajati candramāḥ RVKh.10.142.8^b.
 yāvad rodasi vibahādhe agniḥ AV.8.9.6^b.
 yāvad vāyuh plavāyate RVKh.10.142.8^c.
 yāvanta uṣaḥ paçūnām TB.3.12.6.2^a.
 yāvantaḥ kāmāḥ samatīrṣas tām AV.12.3.36^b.
 yāvantaḥ pānsavo bhūmeh TB.3.12.6.1^a.
 yāvantaḥ prthivyām bhogaḥ AB.7.13.5^a; ÇÇ.15.17^a.
 yāvantaḥ agre prathamam samēyathuḥ AV.12.3.1^c.
 yāvanto apsu prāṇinām AB.7.13.5^c; ÇÇ.15.17^c.
 yāvanto asmān pitarāḥ sacante AV.6.116.3^c.
 yāvanto asyāḥ prthivīm sacante AV.12.3.40^a.
 yāvanto gr̥hyāḥ smas tebhyāḥ kam akaram TS.1.8.6.1;
 ApÇ.8.17.2.
 yāvanto grāmyāḥ paçavaḥ TB.3.12.6.4^{ab}.
 yāvanto jātavedasi AB.7.13.5^b; ÇÇ.15.17^b.
 yāvanto devā divy ātapanti AV.12.3.50^c.
 yāvanto devās tvayi jātavedaḥ ÇB.14.9.3.2^a; BrhU.6.3.2^a.
 yāvanto devāḥ sam iṣā mādayantām AV.19.58.6^d.
 yāvanto mā sapatnānām AV.7.13.2^a.
 yāvanto me amātyāḥ ÇÇ.4.18.5^b.

yāvanto rājño varuṇasya paçah AV.14.2.49^b.
 yāvanto vanaspatayaḥ TB.3.12.6.4^a.
 yāvanto-çmāno-syām prthivyām TB.3.12.6.3^a.
 yāvan naraç cakṣasā dīdhyānaḥ RV.7.91.4^b; KB.25.2;
 26.11.
 yāvanmātram usaso na pratīkam RV.10.88.19^a; N.7.31^a.
 yāvayac chatrum anti tam AV.6.4.2^d.
 yāvayaddveṣasam tvā RV.4.52.4^a.
 yāvayaddveṣā r̥tapā r̥tejāḥ RV.1.113.12^a.
 yāvaya dveṣa ā bhara vasūni RV.7.77.4^c.
 yāvayā didyum ebhyaḥ RV.6.46.9^d; AV.20.83.1^d; SV.1.
 266^d; KS.9.19^d.
 yāvayārātīm KS.2.12; 3.3. See yavayārātīḥ.
 yāvayā vṛkyām vṛkam RV.10.127.6^a.
 yāvayāsmad dveṣam KS.2.12; 3.3. See under yavaya
 dveṣo.
 yāv arāṇye putayataḥ ÇÇ.4.20.1^a.
 yāv arbhaḡāya vimadāya jāyam RV.1.116.1^c.
 yāval lohāyasam sarvam TB.3.12.6.5^a.
 yā vaçā udakalpayan AV.12.4.41^a.
 yā vah çarma çaçamānāya santi RV.1.85.12^a; TS.1.5.11.
 5^a; MS.4.10.4^a: 153.3; 4.14.18: 247.8; KS.8.17^a; TB.
 2.8.5.6^a; AÇ.3.7.12. P: yā vah çarma TS.2.1.11.1; 3.
 14.4; MS.4.11.4: 170.13; KS.21.13; ÇÇ.6.10.8.
 yāv asyā stanāu sahasradhārāv aksitāu AV.9.1.7^b.
 yāv asyeçathe dvipado yāu catuṣpadaḥ AV.4.28.1^c-6^c.
 yā vah sarvā upabruve RV.1.188.8^b.
 yā vahasi puru spārham vananvati RV.7.81.3^c.
 yāvā ayāvā evā ūmāḥ sabdaḥ sagaraḥ sumekaḥ TS.4.4.7.2.
 P: yāvā ayāvāḥ ApÇ.17.5.15. *Fragment*: sumekaḥ
 TS.5.3.11.3. See yāvā ayāvā, and cf. ÇB.1.7.2.26.
 yā vām çatām niyuto yāḥ sahasram RV.7.91.6^a; AB.5.
 16.11; AÇ.8.9.2.
 yā vām santi puruṣpr̥haḥ RV.4.47.4^a; 6.60.8^a; SV.2.342^a;
 MS.4.11.1^a: 159.15; KS.4.15^a. P: yā vām santi MÇ.
 5.1.5.17.20.
 yā vām kaçā madhumatī RV.1.22.3^a; VS.7.11^a; TS.1.4.6.
 1^a; MS.1.3.8^a: 33.2; KS.4.2^a; ÇB.4.1.5.17^a. Ps: yā
 vām kaçā ApÇ.12.18.10; 15.18.9 (*comm.*); MÇ.2.3.6.14;
 yā vām KÇ.9.7.8.
 yā vājasya dravinodā uta tman RV.5.43.9^d.
 yā vājinn agneḥ pavamāna (ApÇ. agneḥ paçuṣu pav^o)
 priyā tanūs tām āvaha MS.1.6.2: 86.12; ApÇ.5.13.7.
 P: yā vājinn agneḥ MÇ.1.5.4.1. See next but one.
 yā vājinn agneḥ pāvaka (ApÇ. agner apsu pāv^o) priyā
 tanūs tām āvaha MS.1.6.2: 86.12; ApÇ.5.13.7. See next.
 yā vājinn agneḥ priyā tanūḥ paçuṣu pavamāna (*also* tanūr
 apsu pāvaka, and tanūs çukrā çucimati) tām āvaha tayā
 mā jinva KS.7.13. See *prec. two*, and *next*.
 yā vājinn agneḥ çuciḥ (ApÇ. agneḥ sūrye çu^o) priyā tanūs
 tām āvaha MS.1.6.2: 86.13; ApÇ.5.13.7. See *prec.*
 yā vājeṣu çravāyyā RV.5.86.2^b.
 yāv ātasthatur bhuvanāni viçvā (TB. bhuvanasya madhye)
 AV.7.110.2^b; TB.2.4.5.7^b. See yā etc.
 yā vā te santi dāçuṣe adhr̥ṣṭāḥ RV.7.3.8^a.
 yāv ātmanvad viçatho (TS. bibhr̥to) yāu ca rakṣathāḥ
 (TS. ōtaḥ) AV.4.25.1^b; TS.4.7.15.3^b. See yā etc.

yāvān agniṣ ca pṛthivī ca tāvaty asya mātrā tāvatīm ta
etām mātrām dadāmi (HG. mātrā tāvān asya mahimā)
ApMB.2.19.14; HG.2.13.1.

yāvānām cāyāvānām cādhipatyam āsit TS.4.3.10.3. *See*
yavāḥ cāyavāḥ.

yāvān adityaḥ ca dyāuḥ ca tāvaty asya mātrā tāvatīm ta
etām mātrām dadāmi (HG. mātrā tāvān asya mahimā)
ApMB.2.19.16; HG.2.13.1.

yāvānām bhāgo-si TS.4.3.9.2; 5.3.4.5. *See* yavānām etc.

yāvān pratyāñ samāhitāh AV.4.11.8^d.

yāvān vāyuḥ cāntarikṣam ca tāvaty asya mātrā tāvatīm ta
etām mātrām dadāmi (HG. mātrā tāvān asya mahimā)
ApMB.2.19.15; HG.2.13.1.

yā vā paro rocane sūryasya KS.16.11^d.

yā vām indrāvaruṇā yātavyā tanūs tayemam anhaso
muñcatam TS.2.3.13.1. P: yā vām indrāvaruṇā yā-
tavyā tanūh ApÇ.19.25.5. *Cf.* BDh.4.7.5, and the ūha,
amuktam, for muñcatam ApÇ.19.25.6.

yā vām indrāvaruṇā sahasyā rakṣasyā tejasyā tanūs taye-
mam anhaso muñcatam TS.2.3.13.1.

yā vām pratnāni sakhyā çivāni RV.1.108.5^c.

yā vām mitrāvaruṇā ojasā tanūs tayā vām vidhema MS.
2.3.1: 27.15. P: yā vām mitrāvaruṇā ojasā MÇ.5.2.1.
3.4. *With* ūhas, agnivaruṇā, and indrāvaruṇā, for
mitrāvaruṇā MÇ.5.2.1.3.

yā vām mitrāvaruṇā ojasā sahasyā yātavyā rakṣasyā
tanūs tayā vām avidhāma MS.2.3.1: 27.19. *See next but*
three.

yā vām mitrāvaruṇāu yātavyā tanūs tayā vām vidhema
MS.2.3.1: 27.17.

yā vām mitrāvaruṇāu rakṣasyā tanūs tayā vām vidhema
MS.2.3.1: 27.18.

yā vām mitrāvaruṇāu sahasyā tanūs tayā vām vidhema
MS.2.3.1: 27.16.

yā vām mitrāvaruṇāu sahasyāujasyā rakṣasyā yātavyā
tanūs tayā vām vidhema (also vām avidhāma) KS.11.11.
See prec. but three.

yāv ārebhāthe bahu sākam agre AV.4.28.4^a.

yāv āhuḥ sayujāv iti SV.1.361^b.

yāv itthā çlokaṁ ā divaḥ RV.1.92.17^a; SV.2.1086^a.

yā vipruṣa odanānām ajasya AV.9.5.19^b.

yā virād brahmaṇā saha AV.11.8.30^b.

yā viçpatnīndram asi pratīci AV.7.46.3^a.

yā viçvato yujyate yā ca sarvataḥ AV.10.8.10^b.

yā viçvāsām janitārā matnām RV.6.69.2^a; AÇ.6.7.6.

yāvīṣṭam tuyam ā gatam RV.8.5.13^b.

yāv ījire vṛṣaṇo devayajyayā RV.10.66.7^c.

yāvīr aghasya cid dveṣaḥ RV.8.79.4^c.

yā vīryāni prathamāni kartvā RV.10.113.7^a.

yā vītrahā parāvati RV.8.45.25^a.

yā vai prajā bhraṇçyante TA.1.3.4^c.

yā vo devāḥ sūrye rucaḥ VS.13.23^a; 18.47^a; TS.4.2.9.4^a;
5.7.6.3^a; MS.2.7.16^a: 99.1; KS.16.16^a; ÇB.7.4.2.21;
9.4.2.14; MÇ.6.2.6. P: yā vo devāḥ KS.40.13.

yā vo bheṣajā marutaḥ çucni RV.2.33.13^a.

yā vo māyā abhidruhe yajatrāḥ RV.2.27.16^a.

yā vyāghram viṣṭocika VS.19.10^a; MS.3.11.7^a: 150.14;

KS.37.18^a; ÇB.12.7.3.21^a; TB.2.6.1.5^a; MÇ.5.2.11.20.

P: yā vyāghram KÇ.19.2.27.

yā vyuṣṭā uṣaso yāḥ ca nimrucaḥ KS.34.19^c; ApÇ.14.16.1^c.

yā vyuṣur yāḥ ca nūnam vyuchān RV.1.113.10^b.

yā çansate stuvate çambhaviṣṭha RV.6.62.5^c.

yā çatena pratanosi VS.13.21^a; TS.4.2.9.2^a; MS.2.7.15^a:
98.15; KS.16.16^a; ÇB.7.4.2.15; TA.10.1.8^a. P: yā
çatena HG.2.20.10.

yā çantamā vṛṣaṇo yā mayobhu RV.2.33.13^b.

yā çardhāya mārutāya svabhanave RV.6.48.12^a.

yā çaçāpa çapanena AV.1.28.3^a; 4.17.3^a.

yā çaçyantam acakhadāvasam paṇim RV.6.61.1^c; MS.4.
14.7^c: 226.5; KS.4.16^c.

yā çitiṣṭhā tam mandis tam meni tam çabalī tam çiti-
bahus tam çuddhavalā MS.4.2.4: 25.17.

yā çīrsanyā raçanā rajjur asya RV.1.162.8^b; VS.25.31^b;
TS.4.6.8.3^b; MS.3.16.1^b: 182.10; KS.6.4^b.

yāçūnām bhojyā çata RV.1.126.6^d.

yāç ca kṛpyā yāç ca nādyāḥ samudriyāḥ TB.3.1.2.3^a;
12.7.4^a.

yāç ca gnā devyāḥ MG.1.10.8^c; 22.3^c. *See under* yā
devīr antān.

yāç ca te bhava ropayaḥ AV.11.2.3^b.

yāç ca te hasta (MS. ota) iṣavaḥ VS.16.9^c; TS.4.5.1.3^c;
MS.2.9.2^c: 121.19; KS.17.11^c; NīlarU.13^c.

yāç ca durām parāgataḥ RV.10.97.21^b; VS.12.94^b; TS.
4.2.6.5^b; KS.16.13^b.

yāç ca devīr antān abhito-dadanta ApMB.2.2.5^b; HG.1.
4.2^b. *See under* yā devīr antān.

yāç ca devis tantun (SMB. devyo antān) abhito tatantha
PG.1.4.13^d; SMB.1.1.5^b. *See under* yā devīr antān.

yāç ca paçyāmi cakṣuṣā AV.8.7.18^b.

yāç ca bhūmy adharāg yāç ca paçcā MS.4.14.11^b: 233.16.
See yās te bhūme.

yāç ca māyā māyinām viçvaminva RV.3.20.3^c; TS.3.1.
11.6^c; MS.2.13.11^c: 162.4.

yāç ca varṣanti vṛṣṭayaḥ TB.3.12.7.4^b.

yāç ca vāsuki vaidyutāḥ TA.1.9.2^b.

yāç ca vaiçantīr uta prāsacīr yāḥ TB.3.1.2.3^b; 12.7.4^b.

yāç ca sarve patatrināḥ AV.8.7.24^d.

yāç cāvastad upatiṣṭhanta (MS. ota) apāḥ RV.3.22.3^d;
VS.12.49^d; TS.4.2.4.2^d; MS.2.7.11^d: 89.12; KB.24.5;

ÇB.7.1.1.24.

yāç cāham veda vīrudhaḥ AV.8.7.18^a.

yāç cid vītro mahinā paryatiṣṭhat RV.1.32.8^c.

yāç cedam upaçīrvanti RV.10.97.21^a; VS.12.94^a; TS.4.
2.6.5^a; KS.16.13^a.

yāç ceha jaratīr api AV.14.2.29^b.

yāḥ çukram duhate payāḥ RV.9.19.5^c.

yā saṁskṛtīḥ prathamā viçvakarmā KS.4.4^a.

yāsakāu çakuntikā MS.3.13.1^a: 168.3. *See under* iyaṁ
yaka.

yā saṁjayantam adhi yāsu vardhase KS.4.3^d. *See* açuṁ
jayantam.

yā sadya usā vyuṣi jmo antān RV.6.62.1^c.

yāsad rāya saratham yaṁ junasi RV.1.7.16^d.

yāsad vajrī bhinat purāḥ RV.8.1.8^d.

yāsad viçvañ ny atrinam RV.6.16.28^b; VS.17.16^b; MS. 2.10.2^b; 132.16. See yañsad etc.

yā saptabudhnam arṇavam RV.8.40.5^c.

yā samā ruçaty eti Kauç.102.2^a.

yā samrāja manasā na prayuchatah RV.10.65.5^b.

yā sarasvatī viçobhaginā tasyāñ me rāsva tasyās te bhakti-vāno bhūyāsma ApÇ.4.13.7. See the two after next.

yā sarasvatī viçobhaginā tasyāñ svāhā ApÇ.3.10.2. See next but three.

yā sarasvatī veçabhaginī tasyā no rāsva tasyās te bhakti-vāno bhūyāsma KS.5.4. See prec. but one, and next.

yā sarasvatī veçabhaginā tasyās te bhaktivāno bhūyāsma MS.1.4.3; 51.8. P: yā sarasvatī veçabhaginā MÇ.1.4.3.3. See prec., and prec. but two.

yā sarasvatī veçabhaginā tasyāñ svāhā ApÇ.3.10.2.

yā sarasvatī veçayamanī tasyāñ svāhā MS.1.4.3; 51.7. P: yā sarasvatī veçayamanī MS.1.4.8; 56.14; MÇ.1.3.5.12. See prec. but three.

yā sarasvatī vāiçambhalyā (ApÇ. 0balyā, with variants) tasyāñ me rāsva tasyās te bhakṣīya tasyās te bhūyīṣṭha-bhajo bhūyāsma TB.2.5.8.6,7; ApÇ.4.14.4.

yāsām rāja vanaspatīh AV.8.7.16^d.

yāsām rāja varuṇo yāti madhye RV.7.49.3^a; AV.1.33.2^a; TS.5.6.1.1^a; MS.2.13.1^a; 151.11; ApMB.1.2.3^a (ApG.2.4.8). P: yāsām rāja TB.2.8.9.3.

yāsām viçve devā adhipatayaç ca sarve KS.16.13^b.

yāsām somah pari rājyañ babhūva AV.12.3.31^c.

yāsām somo viçvā rūpāñi veda RV.10.169.3^b; TS.7.4.17.1^b; KSA.4.6^b.

yā sanuni parvatānām adābhyā RV.1.155.1^c.

yāsām tisraḥ pañcaçatah RV.1.133.4^a.

yāsām devā divi kṛṇvanti bhakṣam AV.1.33.3^a; TS.5.6.1.1^a; MS.2.13.1^a; 152.1; ApMB.1.2.4^a (ApG.2.4.8). P: yāsām devāh TB.2.8.9.3.

yāsām dyauḥ pitā prthivī mātā AV.3.23.6^a; 8.7.2^c.

yāsām nābhīr arehaṇam AV.6.9.3^a.

yāsām agnir iṣṭyā (KSA. niṣṭyā) nāmāñi veda RV.10.169.2^b; TS.7.4.17.1^b; KSA.4.6^b.

yāsām asādhā anuyanti kāmam TB.3.1.2.3^c.

yāsām asādhā madhu bhakṣayanti TB.3.1.2.4^c.

yāsām indra udājata vasu nāma rūpāñi paçūnām uṣasām dhāma paçyamānas tāsām ayañ yonir ayañ goṣṭha iha rayīḥ puṣṭīḥ svāhā MS.4.2.11: 34.6. P: yāsām indra udājata MÇ.9.5.3.

yāsām udhaç caturbilam ApÇ.7.17.1^a; AG.2.10.6^a; ÇG.3.9.3^a.

yāsām ṛṣabho dūrato vajinivān AV.4.38.5^c.

yāsām prajāpatir udājatayur nāma rūpāñi paçūnām aparāhṇam dhāma paçyamānas tāsām ayañ yonir ayañ goṣṭha iha rayīḥ puṣṭīḥ svāhā MS.4.2.11: 34.12.

yāsām brhaspatir udājatedā nāma rūpāñi paçūnām saṅga-vañ dhāma paçyamānas tāsām ayañ yonir ayañ goṣṭha iha rayīḥ puṣṭīḥ svāhā MS.4.2.11: 34.8.

yāsām maruta udājanta jyotir nāma rūpāñi paçūnām madhyamdinam dhāma paçyamānas tāsām ayañ yonir ayañ goṣṭha iha rayīḥ puṣṭīḥ svāhā MS.4.2.11: 34.10.

yāsām mūlam udavadhīḥ sphryena ApÇ.4.6.1^c.

yāsi kutsena saratham avasyuḥ RV.4.16.11^a.

yāsiṣṭam vartir açvinav iravat RV.7.40.5^d; 67.10^b.

yāsiṣṭam vartir vṛṣaṇa vijenyam RV.1.119.4^c.

yā sisratu rajasah pāre adhvanah RV.8.59 (Val.11).2^c.

yāsu jātaḥ savita (TS.MS.ApMB. kaçyapo) yāsv agniḥ (TS.MS. indrah) AV.1.33.1^b; TS.5.6.1.1^b; MS.2.13.1^b; 151.7; ApMB.1.2.2^b.

yā sujūriḥ çreṇiḥ sumnāpiḥ RV.10.95.6^a.

yāsu devīṣv adhi deva āsit AV.4.2.6^c.

yā sunithe çaucadrate RV.5.79.2^a; SV.2.1091^a.

yā supāñiḥ svañguriḥ TS.3.1.11.4^a; MS.4.12.6^a; 195.6. P: yā supāñiḥ TS.3.3.11.5; MS.4.13.10: 213.12. See next.

yā subāhuḥ svañguriḥ RV.2.32.7^a; AV.7.46.2^a; KS.13.16^a. P: yā subāhuḥ ÇÇ.1.15.4. See prec.

yā sumnāir evayavari RV.6.48.12^d.

yā surathā rathitāmā RV.1.22.2^a.

yāsu rāja varuṇo yāsu somah RV.7.49.4^a.

yā surūpā tām çyāmā tām çyent tām kṛṣṇā MS.4.2.4: 26.2.

yāsu vidma ca sambhṛtam AV.8.7.18^d.

yās ta aviviçur (KS.TS. ātasthur) ātmanam TS.4.2.6.3^a; MS.2.7.13^a; 94.5; KS.16.13^a.

yās ta ūrjas tanvaḥ sambabhṛvuh AV.12.1.12^b.

yās tiraçcīr uparṣanti AV.9.8.16^a.

yās tiṣṭhanti yā dhāvanti (ÇG. yāḥ sravanti) ÇG.3.15.5^a; ApMB.2.19.2^a (ApG.8.21.3). P: yās tiṣṭhanti ViDh. 73.12.

yās tisraḥ prathamajāḥ (KS.TA. paramajāḥ) MS.1.11.4^a; 165.15; KS.14.3^a; TA.1.25.3^b. See yesām tisraḥ.

yās te agna ārdra yonayo yāḥ kulāyiniḥ MS.2.7.15^a; 98.11; 3.4.7^a; 53.14; KS.39.3^a; TA.4.18.1^a. P: yās te agna ārdra yonayaḥ ApÇ.15.17.5; MÇ.3.8.1; — 6.1.7.

yās te agne kāmādughāḥ ApÇ.5.26.5^a.

yās te agne ghorās tanuvaḥ kṣuc ca tṛṣṇā çāsnuk çānahu-tiç cāçanaya ca pipāsā ca sediç cāmātiç cāitās te agne ghorās tanuvās tabhir amuñ gacha yo-smān dvestī yañ ca vayan dvismah TA.4.22.1. Cf. next.

yās te agne ghorās tanuvās tabhir amuñ gacha TB.1.1.7.3; 8.6; ApÇ.5.15.3; 17.8. Cf. prec.

yās te agne tanva (TA. tanuva) ūrjo nāma KS.39.3^c; TA.4.18.1^c.

yās te agne çivas tanuvās tabhis tvādadhe TB.1.1.7.3; 8.6; ApÇ.5.15.2.

yās te agne samidho apsv antaḥ KS.35.4^a.

yās te agne samidho yañi dhāma TS.5.7.8.1^a (bis); KS.40.5^a. P: yās te agne samidhaḥ ApÇ.16.21.6; 34.4; 19.11.7.

yās te agne sambhṛtiḥ ApÇ.5.26.5^a.

yās te agne sūrye rucāḥ VS.13.22^a; 18.46^a; TS.4.2.9.4^a; 5.7.6.3^a; MS.2.7.16^a; 98.17; KS.16.16^a; ÇB.7.4.2.21; 9.4.2.14; ApÇ.16.24.2; 17.20.17; MÇ.6.1.7; — 6.2.6. Ps: yās te agne KS.40.13; yās te MS.4.4.16: 242.9; KÇ.17.4.20; 18.6.6.

yās te grīvā ye skandhāḥ AV.10.9.20^a.

yās te jañghā yāḥ kuṣṭhikāḥ AV.10.9.23^a.

yās te tanūs tiraçcinā nirdahantiḥ çvasantiḥ Kauç.131.2^b.

yās te dhānā anukirāmi AV.18.3.69^a; 4.26^a, 43^a. See next.

yās te dhānāḥ parikirāmy atra TA.6.9.1^b. See prec.

yās te dhārā madhuçcutaḥ RV.9.62.7^a; SV.2.329^a.

yās te pūṣan nāvo antaḥ samudre RV.6.58.3^a; MS.4.14.16^a: 243.8; TB.2.5.5.5^a; AÇ.3.7.8. Ps: yās te pūṣan nāvo antaḥ TB.2.8.5.3; yās te pūṣan ÇÇ.6.10.4.
yās te prajā amṛtasya RV.1.43.9^a.
yās te prācīḥ pradiṣo ya udīcīḥ AV.12.1.31^a; MS.4.14.11^a: 233.16.
yās te bhūme adharād yāç ca paçcāt AV.12.1.31^b. See yāç ca bhūmy.
yās te rāke sumatayaḥ supeçasaḥ RV.2.32.5^a; AV.7.48.2^a; TS.3.3.11.5^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 195.2; KS.13.16^a; SMB.1.5.4^a; ApMB.2.11.11^a (ApG.6.14.3). Ps: yās te rāke sumatayaḥ GG.2.7.8; yās te rāke MS.4.13.10: 213.12; ÇÇ.1.15.4; HG.2.1.3.
yās te rātrīḥ (MS.KS. rātrayaḥ) savitar devayānīḥ TS.3.5.4.1^a; MS.1.4.3^a: 49.9; KS.5.6^a.
yās te rudra dakṣiṇataḥ senās tābhya eṣa balis tābhyas te namaḥ PG.3.8.11.
yās te rudra paçcāt senās tābhya eṣa balis tābhyas te namaḥ PG.3.8.11.
yās te rudra purastāt senās tābhya eṣa balis tābhyas te namaḥ PG.3.8.11. See next.
yās te rudra pūrvasyānī diçi senās tābhya enat AG.4.8.22. See prec.
yās te rudrādhasāt senās tābhya eṣa balis tābhyas te namaḥ PG.3.8.11.
yās te rudrottaraṭaḥ senās tābhya eṣa balis tābhyas te namaḥ PG.3.8.11.
yās te rudropariṣṭāt senās tābhya eṣa balis tābhyas te namaḥ PG.3.8.11.
yās te ruhaḥ praruho yās ta āruhaḥ AV.13.1.9^a.
yās te viças tapasaḥ (TB. oṣa) sambabḥtūvaḥ AV.13.1.10^a; TB.2.5.2.2^a.
yās te viçvāḥ samidhaḥ santy agne TS.3.5.5.3^a; ApÇ.13.10.2.
yās te çatani dhamanayaḥ AV.6.90.2^a. Cf. under imā yas te.
yās te çivās tanvaḥ kāma bhadraḥ AV.9.2.25^a. P: yās te çivāḥ Kauç.24.29.
yās te çivās tanvo (TA.ApÇ. tanuvo) jātavedaḥ RV.10.16.4^c; AV.18.2.8^c; KS.7.13^a (ter); TA.6.1.4^c; ApÇ.5.10.3^a; 12.2^a; 13.8^a; 15.6^a.
yās te çocayo ranhaya jātavedaḥ AV.18.2.9^a.
yās te sahasraṇi hetayaḥ VS.16.52^c; TS.4.5.10.5^c; MS.2.9.9^c: 128.4; KS.17.16^c.
yās te soma prajā vatso-bhi so aham TA.10.48.1. See yas te etc.
yā stotṛbhyo vibhāvāri RV.5.79.10^c.
yā strīṇām uttamam yaçāḥ (MG. manah) PG.1.7.2^d; MG.1.10.15^d.
yās tvam vettha manuṣyajāḥ AV.12.4.43^b.
yās tvāvastād upatiṣṭhanta apaḥ KS.16.11^c.
yāsmān vīravato-karat ÇB.14.9.4.27^d; BrhU.6.4.27^d; PG.1.16.19^d.
yāsmīn yajña ṛddhiḥ sā naḥ saha MÇ.7.2.1.
yāsyā apaçavyā tanūs tām asyā apajahi ÇG.1.18.3; SMB.1.4.4. See yāsyāi paçu^o.
yāsyā aputryā (ÇG. otriya) tanūs tām asyā apajahi ÇG.1.18.3; SMB.1.4.3. See yāsyāi prajāghni.

yāsyāḥ patighni tanūs tām asyā apajahi ÇG.1.18.3; SMB.1.4.2. See yāsyāi etc.
yāsyāḥ pāpi lakṣmīr yā patighni yāputryā yāpaçavyā ta asyā apahata SMB.1.4.5.
yāsyāḥ pāpi lakṣmīs tām asyā apajahi SMB.1.4.1.
yāsyām patighni tanūḥ prajāghni paçughni lakṣmighni jārāghniṁ asyāi tām kṛṇomi svāhā ApMB.1.10.3-6. See under yā te patighni tanūḥ.
yāsyāi grhaghni tanūs tām asyāi nāçaya svāhā PG.1.11.2.
yāsyāi ghorā tanūs tām ito nāçaya svāhā HG.1.24.1.
yāsyāi nindita tanūs tām ito nāçaya svāhā HG.1.24.1.
yāsyāi patighni tanūs tām asyāi (HG. ito) nāçaya svāhā PG.1.11.2; HG.1.24.1. See yāsyāḥ etc.
yāsyāi paçughni tanūs tām asyāi nāçaya svāhā PG.1.11.2. See yāsyā apaçavyā.
yāsyāi prajāghni tanūs tām asyāi nāçaya svāhā PG.1.11.2. See yāsyā aputryā.
yāsyāi yaçoghni tanūs tām asyāi nāçaya svāhā PG.1.11.2.
yā svapantani bodhayati (HG. svapatsu jagarti) ApMB.2.14.2^c; HG.2.3.7^c.
yāsv ījanaḥ çaçamāna ukthaiḥ RV.4.57.7^c.
yāḥ sabhā adhi bhūmyām AV.12.1.56^b.
yāḥ sarūpa virūpa ekarūpāḥ RV.10.169.2^a; TS.7.4.17.1^a; KSA.4.6^a.
yāḥ simānān virujanti AV.9.8.13^a.
yāḥ suparṇā āṅgirasīḥ AV.8.7.24^a.
yāḥ supritāḥ suhuta yat svāhā VS.7.15^d; ÇB.4.2.1.33. See yat subhṛtani.
yāḥ susvayanta sudughāḥ sudharāḥ RV.7.36.6^c.
yāḥ sūryo raçmibhir atatana RV.7.47.4^a.
yāḥ senā abhitvarīḥ VS.11.77^a; TS.4.1.10.2^a; MS.2.7.7^a: 83.15; 3.1.9: 12.15; KS.16.7^a; 19.10 (bis); ÇB.6.6.3.10. P: yāḥ senāḥ MÇ.8.3.
yās somarājñīr varuṇasya rājñāḥ KS.16.13^a.
yā ha vām indrāvaruṇa ghṛtaçcutaḥ RV.8.59 (Val.11).4^c.
yā hastini dvīpini yā hiraṇye AV.6.38.2^a; KS.36.15^a; TB.2.7.7.1^a.
yāhi pathān aneḥasā RV.1.129.9^b.
yāhi prapathinn avasopa madrik RV.6.31.5^c.
yāhi makhāya pājase RV.8.46.25^b; MS.4.14.2^b: 216.13.
yāhi madanām pate RV.8.93.31^b; SV.1.150^b; 2.1140^b; KB.23.7.
yāhi mayītraromabhiḥ RV.3.45.1^b; AV.7.117.1^b; SV.1.246^b; 2.1068^b; VS.20.53^b; TA.1.12.2^b.
yāhi rājevāmavān (MS. ovañ) ibhena RV.4.4.1^b; VS.13.9^b; TS.1.2.14.1^b; MS.2.7.15^b: 97.7; KS.16.15^b; N.6.12^b.
yāhi vāyur na niyuto no acha RV.3.35.1^b; 7.23.4^c; AV.20.12.4^c; VS.33.18^c; TB.2.7.13.1^b.
yāhi sadhya havir adantu devāḥ VS.29.11^d; TS.5.1.11.4^d; MS.3.16.2^d: 185.3; KSA.6.2^d.
yāhi sutasya pitaye RV.4.48.1^d-4^d.
yāhi sūno sahaso yasya nū cit RV.6.18.11^c.
yāhi haribhyaṁ sutasya pitim RV.2.11.17^d.
yā hṛdayam uparṣanti AV.9.8.14^a.
yā hy akṣarapañktiḥ sā pañktiḥ MS.1.11.10: 172.11; KS.14.4.

viyapsyata (AÇ. yro) iva te manah (AÇ. mukham) AÇ. 10.8.11^c; ÇÇ.16.4.6^a.
yukta PG.3.14.2.
yuktagrāvā jāyate devakāmaḥ RV.3.4.9^d; TS.3.1.11.2^d; MS.4.13.10^d; 213.6; NpU.2.4^d.
yuktagrāvā sutasomo jarāte RV.5.37.2^b.
yuktagrāvno yo-vitā suçiprah RV.2.12.6^c; AV.20.34.6^c.
yuktas te astu dakṣiṇaḥ RV.1.82.5^a; ÇÇ.1.15.8.
yuktā grāvaṇaḥ samidhāne agnau RV.3.30.2^d; VS.34.19^d.
yuktā te brahmaṇa harī RV.1.84.3^b; SV.2.379^b; VS.8.33^b; TS.1.4.37.1^b; KS.37.9^b; ÇB.4.5.3.9^b.
yuktānām indram imahe RV.4.32.17^b.
yuktā ma āpa stha AV.10.5.6.
yuktā matāsīd dhuri dakṣiṇayaḥ RV.1.164.9^a; AV.9.9.9^a.
yuktā me yajñam anvāsātāi ApÇ.2.5.10.
yuktāya svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
yuktā rathena taviṣam yajatra RV.8.57 (Val.9).1^b.
yuktā rathe hiranyaye RV.8.1.24^b; SV.1.245^b; 2.741^b.
yuktā vahanti sukṛtām u lokam GB.1.5.24^d.
yuktā vahnī rathanām RV.8.94.1^c; SV.1.149^c.
yuktāso navatir nava RV.4.48.4^b; RVKh.10.127.2^b; ÇÇ.9.28.10^b. See *draṣṭāro*.
yuktās tisro vimṛjaḥ sūryasya PB.1.2.1^d. See *yunajmi tisro*.
yuktā stha vahata PB.1.2.5; TB.3.7.9.2; LÇ.1.10.5; ApÇ.12.3.2.
yuktā (*comm. correctly*, *yuktvā*) harī vṛṣanā yāhy arvāṇ TB.2.4.3.11^d. See *yuktvā etc.*
yuktā hy asya harayaḥ çatadaça RV.6.47.18^d; ÇB.14.5.5.19^d; BṛhU.2.5.19^d; JUB.1.44.1^d.5.
yuktir nāmāsi MG.1.4.2.
yuktena manasā vayam VS.11.2^a; TS.4.1.1.1^a; MS.2.7.1^a; 73.10; KS.15.11^a; ÇB.6.3.1.14; ÇvetU.2.2^a.
yuktenābhi tryarūṇo grṇāti RV.5.27.3^d.
yuktāiṣām hiranyayī RV.10.93.13^b.
yukto vaha jātavedaḥ purastāt HG.1.2.18^a. P: *yukto vaha* MG.1.10.9; 2.2.15. See *purastād yukto*.
yukto vāto-ntarikṣeṇa te saha PB.1.2.1^c. See *yunajmi vāyum*.
yukto ha yad vām taugryāya peruh RV.1.158.3^a.
yuktvāya savitā (TS.ÇvetU. manasā) devān VS.11.3^a; TS.4.1.1.1^a; MS.2.7.1^a; 73.12; KS.15.11^a; ÇB.6.3.1.15; ÇvetU.2.3^a.
yuktvā ratham upa devān ayatana RV.1.161.7^d.
yuktvā vṛṣabhyām vṛṣabha kṣitīnām RV.1.177.3^c.
yuktvā çapatho ratham AV.6.37.1^b.
yuktvā çveta āuceāiḥgravasam AV.20.128.16^a.
yuktvā haribhyām upa yasad arvāṇ RV.5.40.4^c; AV.20.12.7^c.
yuktvā harī vṛṣanā yāhy arvāṇ (MS.KS. arvāk) RV.1.177.1^d; MS.4.14.18^d; 248.11; KS.38.7^d. See *yukta etc.*
yukṣvā madacyutā harī RV.1.81.3^c; AV.20.56.3^c. See *yuṅkṣvā etc.*
yukṣvā ratham na çucayadbhir aṅgaiḥ RV.10.4.6^a.
yukṣvā ratham amṛtasya dravitnum RV.10.11.9^b; 12.9^b; AV.18.1.25^b.
yukṣvā sute harito rohitaç ca RV.7.42.2^b.

yukṣvā hi keçinā harī RV.1.10.3^a; VS.8.34^a; ÇB.4.5.3.10^a. P: *yukṣvā* hi KÇ.12.5.2. See *yuṅkṣvā etc.*
yukṣvā hi tvaṁ rathasaha RV.8.26.20^a; MS.4.14.2^a; 216.9. Cf. BṛhD.6.67.
yukṣvā hi devahutamān RV.8.75.1^a; VS.13.37^a; 33.4^a; TS.2.6.11.1^a; 4.2.9.5^a; 5.5.3.1,2; KS.7.17^a; 22.5^a,6; MS.2.7.17^a; 101.10; 4.11.6; 174.12; AB.5.1.4; KB.22.3; ÇB.7.5.1.33; ÇÇ.10.4.2; ApÇ.16.26.13; 17.10.11; 19.25.10; MÇ.5.1.7.47. P: *yukṣvā* hi AÇ.4.13.7; 7.10.4.
yukṣvā hi vajinivati RV.1.92.15^a. See *yuṅkṣvā etc.*
yukṣvā hi vṛtrahantama RV.8.3.17^a; ÇÇ.18.8.11. See *yuṅkṣvā etc.*
yukṣvā hy aruṣī rathe RV.1.14.12^a. Cf. *yuṅgdhvaṁ etc.*
yugapad agnīn prajvālayata AG.4.4.1.
yugam anatena TS.5.7.14.1; KSA.13.4.
yugā jūrṇeva varuṇasya bhureḥ RV.1.184.3^d.
yugāny ubhayatomukhīm ViDh.88.4^b.
yugāya vipra uparāya çikṣan RV.7.87.4^d.
yugā vi tanvate prthak RV.10.101.4^b; AV.3.17.1^b; VS.12.67^b; TS.4.2.5.5^b; MS.2.7.12^b; 91.13; KS.16.12^b; 21.14^b; ÇB.7.2.2.4.
yuge-yuge vayasā cekitānaḥ RV.6.36.5^d.
yuge-yuge vidathyām grṇadbhyaḥ RV.6.8.5^a.
yuṅkta ÇB.13.8.2.5; PG.3.14.2.
yuṅkte gavām aruṇānām anīkam RV.1.124.11^b.
yuṅkṣvā madacyutā harī SV.1.414^c. See *yukṣvā etc.*
yuṅkṣvā hi keçinā harī SV.2.696^a. See *yukṣvā etc.*
yuṅkṣvā hi vajinivati SV.2.1083^a. See *yukṣvā etc.*
yuṅkṣvā hi vṛtrahantama SV.1.301^a. See *yukṣvā etc.*
yuṅgdhvaṁ ratheṣu rohitaḥ RV.5.56.6^b.
yuṅgdhvaṁ harī ajirā dhuri vodhave RV.5.56.6^c.
yuṅgdhvaṁ hy aruṣī rathe RV.5.56.6^a. Cf. *yukṣvā etc.*
yuṅṇ asi VS.10.25; TS.1.8.15.2; MS.2.6.12; 71.3; 4.4.6; 56.3; KS.15.8; ÇB.5.4.3.25; TB.1.7.9.5; ApÇ.18.17.12.
yujām vajrām vṛṣabhaç cakra indrah RV.1.33.10^c.
yujām vajrām nṛṣadaneṣu kāravaḥ RV.10.92.7^d.
yujām vājeṣu codaya RV.9.65.12^c; SV.2.155^c.
yujām vṛtreṣu vajriṇam RV.1.7.5^c; AV.20.70.11^c; SV.1.130^c; TB.2.7.13.1^c.
yujām hi mām akrthā ad id indra RV.5.30.8^a.
yujām hy anyam akrta pravepanī RV.5.34.8^c.
yujām na janā minanti mitram RV.10.89.8^d.
yujā karmāṇi janayan viçvāujāḥ RV.10.55.8^a.
yujāna indo haritaḥ suparṇyaḥ RV.9.86.37^b; SV.2.307^b.
yujāna indra haribhir mahemate RV.8.50 (Val.2).7^c.
yujānaḥ somapitaye RV.8.13.27^b.
yujāno açvā vātasya dhunī RV.10.22.4^a.
yujāno haritā rathe RV.6.47.19^a; ÇÇ.18.11.2.
yuje açvāḥ ayukṣata RV.8.41.6^a.
yuje ratham gavesaṇām haribhyām RV.7.23.3^a; AV.20.12.3^a; MS.4.10.5^a; 155.14; TB.2.4.1.3^a. P: *yuje ratham* MS.4.12.3; 185.6; 4.14.5; 221.11; TB.2.8.2.5.
yuje vām brahma pūrvyām namobhiḥ RV.10.13.1^a; AV.18.3.39^b; VS.11.5^a; TS.4.1.1.2^a; MS.2.7.1^a; 74.2; KS.15.11^a; AB.1.29.2; ÇB.6.3.1.17; ÇvetU.2.5^a; AÇ.4.9.4.
yuje samardhanīm aham ÇÇ.4.18.1^d. See *under agnau samrādhantīm*.

yuṣe svāha MG.1.4.3.
 yuṣo yukta abhi'yat samvāhanti AA.2.3.8.2^b, 3^b.
 yuṣo yujyante (MS. yuñjantu) karmabhiḥ VS.23.37^b; TS.
 5.2.11.1^b; MS.3.12.21^b; 167.7; KSA.10.5^b.
 yuṣo vājaya ghr̥ṣvaye RV.4.32.6^c.
 yujyante yasyām rtvijah AV.12.1.38^c.
 yuyas te saptapadaḥ sakḥāsmi AV.5.11.10^d.
 yuyātām adri adhvarasya peṇaḥ RV.7.42.1^d.
 yuyāya purūvasum RV.8.4.15^b.
 yuyyo me saptapadaḥ sakḥāsi AV.5.11.9^d.
 yuñjate mana uta yuñjate dhiyah RV.5.81.1^a; VS.5.14^a;
 11.4^a; 37.2^a; TS.1.2.13.1^a; 4.1.1.1^a; KS.2.10^a; 15.11^a;
 MS.1.2.9^a; 18.13; 3.8.7; 103.13; 4.9.1^a; 120.3; AB.4.
 30.4; KB.20.2; 22.1; 25.9; ÇB.3.5.3.11; 6.3.1.16;
 14.1.2.8^a; TA.4.2.1^a; ÇvetU.2.4^a; AÇ.5.12.9; ÇÇ.7.15.3;
 MÇ.2.2.2.14. Ps: yuñjate manah MS.2.7.1; 74.1; KS.
 18.19; 25.8; AÇ.7.5.23; ÇÇ.10.2.7; ApÇ.11.6.10; 15.
 1.1; ViDh.64.22; 65.2; yuñjate KÇ.8.3.29; 26.1.3; MÇ.
 4.1.6; MG.1.2.3.
 yuñjate vām rathayujo diviṣṭiṣu RV.1.139.4^b.
 yuñjanti bradhnām aruṣam RV.1.6.1^a; AV.20.26.4^a;
 47.10^a; 69.9^a; SV.2.818^a; VS.23.5^a; TS.7.4.20.1^a; MS.
 3.12.18^a; 165.9; 3.16.3^a; 185.4; KSA.4.9^a; KB.25.15;
 ÇB.13.2.6.1; TB.3.9.4.1; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.17.1; 12.1.4;
 Vait.26.12; 27.19; 33.2; 39.4; ApMB.1.6.2^a (ApG.2.5.
 20). P: yuñjanti bradhnām KÇ.20.5.10; ApÇ.20.16.1;
 MÇ.9.2.3; — 9.2.4; MG.1.13.2.
 yuñjanti harī iṣirasya gāthayā RV.8.98.9^a; AV.20.100.3^a;
 SV.2.62^a.
 yuñjantu tvā maruto viçvavedasaḥ AV.3.3.1^c; 6.92.1^c;
 VS.9.8^c; ÇB.5.1.4.9.
 yuñjanty asya kāmā RV.1.6.2^a; AV.20.26.5^a; 47.11^a;
 69.10^a; SV.2.819^a; VS.23.6^a; TS.7.4.20.1^a; MS.3.
 16.3^a; 185.6; KSA.4.9^a; TB.3.9.4.2; ApÇ.20.16.2; MÇ.
 9.2.3. P: yuñjanty asya KÇ.20.5.11.
 yuñjāthām rāsabham yuvam VS.11.13^a; TS.4.1.2.1^a; 5.1.
 2.1; MS.2.7.2^a; 75.3; 3.1.3; 3.14; KS.16.1^a; 19.2; ÇB.
 6.3.2.3; ApÇ.16.2.2. Ps: yuñjāthām rāsabham MÇ.6.
 1.1; yuñjāthām KÇ.16.2.9.
 yuñjāthām rāsabham rathe RV.8.85.7^a.
 yuñjāthām aṇvina ratham RV.1.46.7^c; 8.73.1^b.
 yuñjāthām pīvarīr iṣaḥ RV.8.22.9^c.
 yuñjānaḥ prathamam manah VS.11.1^a; TS.4.1.1.1^a;
 MS.2.7.1^a; 73.8; KS.15.11^a; ÇB.6.3.1.12; ÇvetU.2.1^a;
 ApÇ.16.1.4; MÇ.6.1.1; MG.1.6.2; 23.6. P: yuñjānaḥ
 KÇ.16.2.7.
 yuñjāny avimocanāya HG.1.24.4^d.
 yuñje vācam ṣatpadīm SV.2.1178^c, 1179^a; ŞB.1.4.4.10;
 JB.1.74^a; LÇ.1.8.9^a.
 yutadveṣasaḥ sam iṣā rabhemahi RV.1.53.4^d; AV.20.
 21.4^d.
 yutkāreṇa duçyavanena dhr̥ṣṇunā RV.10.103.2^b; SV.
 2.1200^b; VS.17.34^b; TS.4.6.4.1^b; MS.2.10.4^b; 135.11;
 KS.18.5^b. See ayodhyena.
 yudha ekah sam sṛjati AV.10.10.24^a.
 yudhā devebhyo varivaç cakārtha RV.1.59.5^d; 7.98.3^d;
 AV.20.87.3^d. Cf. yudhendro.

yudhā yudham upa ghed eṣi dhr̥ṣṇunā RV.1.53.7^a; AV.
 20.21.7^a.
 yudhā vidam manave gatum iṣṭaye RV.10.49.9^d.
 yudhed āpitvam ichase RV.8.21.13^c; AV.20.114.1^c; SV.
 1.399^c; 2.739^c.
 yudhendro mahnā varivaç cakāra RV.3.34.7^a; AV.20.
 11.7^a. Cf. yudhā devebhyo.
 yudhe yad iṣṇāna āyudhāni RV.1.61.13^c; AV.20.35.13^c.
 yudhe yad ugrāḥ pṛṣatīr ayugdhvam TB.2.4.4.3^d. See
 çubhe yad etc.
 yudheva çakrās taviṣāni kartana RV.1.166.1^d.
 yudho nara (MS. narā) iṣuḥastena vṛṣṇā RV.10.103.2^d;
 AV.19.13.3^d; SV.2.1200^d; VS.17.34^d; TS.4.6.4.1^d; MS.
 2.10.4^d; 135.12; KS.18.5^d.
 yudham santam anarvānam RV.8.92.8^a; SV.2.993^a.
 yudhmasya te vṛṣabhasya svarājah RV.3.46.1^a; MS.4.
 14.14^a; 238.7; AB.5.5.2; KB.22.8; ÇÇ.18.19.6. P:
 yudhmasya te AÇ.7.11.28; 8.12.22; ÇÇ.10.5.20; 12.3.7.
 yudhmo anarvā khajakṛt samadva RV.7.20.3^a.
 yudhyanta iva varmasu RV.8.47.8^b.
 yudhyante yasyām akrandaḥ AV.12.1.41^c.
 yudhyanto nemadhita pṛtsu çura RV.6.33.4^d.
 yudhyamānās tokasātāu vivakṣase RV.10.25.9^d.
 yudhyāi tvena sam tvena pṛehāi RV.4.18.2^d.
 yudhvā sañ chaçvaj jigetha RV.9.66.16^c.
 yunakta sira vi yugā tanudhvam (AV.TS.MS.KS. tanota)
 RV.10.101.3^a; AV.3.17.2^a; VS.12.68^a; TS.4.2.5.5^a;
 MS.2.7.12^a; 91.15; KS.16.12^a; ÇB.7.2.2.5.
 yunaktu devaḥ savita prajānan AV.5.26.2^a.
 yunajmi ta uttarāvantam indram AV.4.22.5^a; TB.2.4.
 7.8^a.
 yunajmi tisro vipraḥ sūryasya te (MÇ. tisro vivṛtaḥ
 sūryaḥ savah [or save: mss. sava, followed by iti]) TS.3.
 1.6.2^d; ApÇ.12.3.7; MÇ.2.3.1.12. See yuktas tisro.
 yunajmi te pṛthivīm jyotiṣā saha TS.3.1.6.2^a; ApÇ.12.2.
 10; MÇ.2.3.1.12. See next.
 yunajmi te pṛthivīm agninā saha PB.1.2.1^a. P: yunajmi
 LÇ.1.9.11. See prec.
 yunajmi te brahmaṇā kecinā harī RV.1.82.6^a; AÇ.6.11.9.
 P: yunajmi te ÇÇ.8.8.6.
 yunajmi tvā brahmaṇā daivyena AV.7.78.2^b; TS.1.6.2.1^a;
 10.1; MS.1.4.1^a; 47.6; 1.4.5; 52.18; KS.4.14^a; 31.15;
 ApÇ.4.6.4; MÇ.1.4.1.16; Kāuç.3.1^a.
 yunajmi prathamasya ca AV.19.25.1^b.
 yunajmi vācam saha divā saha sūryeṇa tena saha MÇ.2.
 3.1.12. See next.
 yunajmi vācam saha sūryeṇa to (PB. omits te) TS.3.1.
 6.2^c; PB.1.2.1^b; ApÇ.12.2.12. See prec.
 yunajmi vāyūm antarikṣeṇa te (MÇ. tena) saha TS.3.1.
 6.1^b; ApÇ.12.2.12; MÇ.2.3.1.12. See yukto vāto.
 yuyutaḥ yā arātayaḥ RV.8.9.1^d; AV.20.139.1^d.
 yuyutaḥ sūryād adhi RV.6.59.8^d.
 yuyutam asmad anirām amivām RV.7.71.2^c.
 yuyutsantaḥ tamasi harmye dhāḥ RV.5.32.5^d.
 yuyuyātām ito rapo apa sridhaḥ RV.8.18.8^c. See yūya-
 tāṁ.
 yuyūṣataḥ pary uru varānsi RV.6.62.1^d.

yuyūṣataḥ savayasā tad id vapuḥ RV.1.144.3^a.
yuyota no anapatyāni gantoh RV.3.54.18^c.
yuyota viṣvag rapas tanūnām RV.7.34.13^b.
yuyotā carum asmad ā RV.8.18.11^a.
yuyodhi jātavedaḥ RV.8.11.3^b.
yuyodhy asmaj juhuraṇam enaḥ RV.1.189.1^c; VS.5.36^c;
7.43^c; 40.16^c; TS.1.1.14.3^c; 4.43.1^c; MS.1.2.13^b: 22.7;
KS.3.1^c; 6.10^c; CB.3.6.3.11^c; 4.3.4.12^c; TB.2.8.2.3^c;
TA.1.8.8^c.
yuyodhy asmad dvesāṁsi RV.2.6.4^c; VS.12.43^c; TS.4.2.
3.4^c; MS.1.2.10^c: 20.11; 2.7.10^c: 89.1; KS.16.10^c; CB.
6.8.2.9^c; ApÇ.11.12.3^c.
yuyopa nabhir uparasyāyoh RV.1.104.4^a.
yuvam rathena vimadāya cundhyuvam RV.10.39.7^a.
yuvam rādhobhir akavebhir indra RV.6.60.3^c; MS.4.13.7^c:
208.2; KS.4.15^c; TB.3.6.8.1^c.
yuvam rebhanī pariṣṭer uruṣyathah RV.1.119.6^a.
yuvam vandanānī nirṛtānī jaranyayā RV.1.119.7^a.
yuvam vandanam r̥cyadād ud n̄pathuḥ RV.10.39.8^c.
yuvam varo suṣāṁṇe RV.8.26.2^a.
yuvam vastrāṇi p̄vasā vasāthe RV.1.152.1^a; MS.4.14.
10^a: 231.7; KB.18.13; TB.2.8.6.6^a; AÇ.3.8.1; AG.3.
8.9. P: yuvam vastrāṇi ÇÇ.8.12.8; ÇG.3.1.6; VHDh.
8.33.
yuvam vā yan niratataṁsatam RV.1.120.7^b.
yuvam vāyo savitā ca bhuvanāni rakṣathah AV.4.25.3^c.
yuvam vidhantānī vidhavam uruṣyathah RV.10.40.8^b.
yuvam viprasya jaranām upēyusaḥ RV.10.39.8^a.
yuvam viprasya manmanām irajyathah RV.1.151.6^d.
yuvam viçvesu bhuvaneṣv antaḥ RV.1.157.5^b.
yuvam çakrā māyāvina RV.10.24.4^a. Cf. BrhD.7.22.
yuvam çac̣bhir grasitām amuñcatam RV.10.39.13^d.
yuvam çac̣bhir vimadāya jāyam RV.1.117.20^c.
yuvam çayor avasānī pip̄yathur gavi RV.1.119.6^c.
yuvam çuṣmānī naryānī carsanibhyaḥ RV.6.72.5^c.
yuvam çyāvaya ruçatim adattam RV.1.117.8^a.
yuvam çriyam açvinā devatā tām RV.4.44.2^a; AV.20.
143.2^a.
yuvam çribhir darçatābhir abhiḥ RV.6.63.6^a.
yuvam çvetam pedava indrajitam RV.1.118.9^a.
yuvam çvetam pedaveçvināçvam RV.10.39.10^a.
yuvam sadyo viçpalām etave kr̥thah RV.10.39.8^d.
yuvam sanibhya stanayantam açvinā RV.10.40.8^c.
yuvam siñjaram uçanām upārathuḥ RV.10.40.7^b.
yuvam sindhūr abhiçaster avadyāt RV.1.93.5^c; TS.2.3.
14.2^c; MS.1.5.1 (only in Padap.; see p. 65, note 6);
4.10.1^c: 144.15; KS.4.16^c; AB.2.9.5^c; TB.3.5.7.3^c;
Kauç.5.1^c.
yuvam surāmam açvinā RV.10.131.4^a; AV.20.125.4^a;
VS.10.33^a; 20.76^a; MS.3.11.4^a: 145.13; 4.12.5: 191.1;
KS.17.19^a; 38.9^a; CB.5.5.4.25^a; TB.1.4.2.1^a; 8.6.1;
AÇ.3.9.3; 8.3.3 (comm.); Vait.30.11; ApÇ.19.2.19^a. P:
yuvam surāmam ÇÇ.15.15.8; KÇ.19.6.20; MÇ.5.2.4.39;
ÇG.6.4.2.
yuvam suṣutīm cakrathuḥ puramdhaye RV.10.39.7^d.
yuvam sūryam vividathur yuvam svaḥ RV.6.72.1^c.
yuvam ha k̄çam yuvam açvinā çayum RV.10.40.8^a.

yuvam ha garbham jagat̄ṣu dhatthaḥ RV.1.157.5^a.
yuvam ha gharman madhumantam atraye RV.1.180.4^a.
yuvam ha bhujyum yuvam açvinā vaçam RV.10.40.7^a.
yuvam ha rebhanī v̄ṣanā guhā hitam RV.10.39.9^a.
yuvam havam vadhriṁatyā agachatam RV.10.39.7^c.
yuvam havyā juṣoṣatam RV.1.93.11^b.
yuvam ha stho b̄hiṣajā b̄hoṣajebhiḥ RV.1.157.6^a.
yuvam hi rudrā par̄satho ati dviṣaḥ RV.8.26.5^c.
yuvam hi vasva ubhayasya rājathah RV.7.83.5^c.
yuvam hi v̄trahantamā TB.2.4.5.7^c. See ubhā hi etc.
yuvam hi ṣmā purubhujemam edhatum RV.8.86.3^a.
yuvam hi sthah svarpatī (SV.PB. svaḥpatī) RV.9.19.2^a;
SV.2.351^a; PB.6.10.14.
yuvam hi stho rayidāu no rayiṇām RV.3.54.16^c.
yuvam hotrām r̄tuthā juhvate narā RV.10.40.4^c.
yuvam hy apnarājāv asidatam RV.10.132.7^a.
yuvam hy āstānī maho ran RV.1.120.7^a.
yuvam kaṇvāya nāsatyā RV.8.5.23^a.
yuvam kaṇvāyāpiriptāya cakṣuḥ RV.1.118.7^c.
yuvam kavī ṣṭhah pary açvinā ratham RV.10.40.6^a.
yuvam citram dadathur bhojanam narā RV.7.74.2^a; SV.
2.104^a.
yuvam cyavānam sanayam yathā ratham RV.10.39.4^a;
N.4.19.
yuvam cyavānam jaraso-mumuktaḥ RV.7.71.5^a.
yuvam cyavānam açvinā jarantam RV.1.117.13^a.
yuvam tam indrāparvatā puroyudha RV.1.132.6^a; VS.8.
53^a; CB.4.6.9.14^a; AÇ.8.13.23; Vait.34.1^a; ApÇ.21.
12.9^a; MÇ.7.2.3^a. Ps: yuvam tam indrāparvatā ÇÇ.
10.21.14; yuvam tam KÇ.12.4.13. Cf. BrhD.4.4.
yuvam tam mitrāvaruṇāu AV.1.20.2^c.
yuvam tam indrāvaruṇāv amitran RV.7.85.2^a.
yuvam tam indra v̄trahan AV.3.1.3^c. See ubhāu tam.
yuvam tāsām divyasya praçāsane RV.1.112.3^a.
yuvam tugrāya p̄r̄vyebhir evāḥ RV.1.117.14^a.
yuvam dakṣam dh̄rtavrata (Padap. ota) RV.1.15.6^a. P:
yuvam dakṣam ÇÇ.12.2.14.
yuvam dadh̄ico mana ā vivasathah RV.1.119.9^c.
yuvam dāçuse vi cayiṣṭham ainhah RV.6.67.8^d.
yuvam divo b̄r̄hato dakṣam abhuvam RV.1.151.4^c.
yuvam devā kratunā p̄r̄vyena RV.8.57 (Val.9).1^a; AÇ.
9.11.14.
yuvam dhiyam dadathur vasyaiṣṭaye RV.8.86.2^b.
yuvam dhenum çayave nādhitāya RV.1.118.8^a.
yuvam narā nāsatyāmumuktaḥ RV.1.116.14^b.
yuvam narā stuvate k̄ṣṇiyāya RV.1.117.7^a.
yuvam narā stuvate pajriyāya RV.1.116.7^a.
yuvam no atra varivaḥ k̄ṣṇutam KS.17.19^c.
yuvam no yeṣu varuṇa RV.5.64.6^a.
yuvam agniḥ ca v̄ṣanāv apaç ca RV.1.157.5^c.
yuvam atyasyāva nakṣatho yat RV.1.180.2^a.
yuvam atraye-van̄tāya taptam RV.1.118.7^a.
yuvam r̄bisam uta taptam atraye RV.10.39.9^c.
yuvam etānī cakrathuḥ sindhuṣu plavam RV.1.182.5^a.
yuvam etānī divi rocanāni RV.1.93.5^a; TS.2.3.14.1^a;
KS.4.16^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 144.14; AB.2.9.5^a; TB.3.5.7.2^a;
AÇ.1.6.1; 3.8.1; Kauç.5.1^a. P: yuvam etānī MS.4.

11.2: 163.10 (cf. Padap. at 1.5.1, p. 65, note 6); 4.4.18: 248.1; ÇÇ.1.8.10; 5.18.11; MÇ.1.6.2.4; — 5.1.5.26.
yuvān paya usriyāyām adhattam RV.1.180.3^a.
yuvān pedave puruvāram açvinā RV.1.119.10^a.
yuvān pratnasya sādhatō maho yat RV.3.38.9^a.
yuvān brahmaṇe-numanyamānāu AV.14.2.42^a.
yuvān bhagaṇ sām bharataṁ samṛddham AV.14.1.31^a.
P: **yuvān** bhagam Kāuç.75.8.
yuvān bhujyūn samudra ā RV.10.143.5^a.
yuvān bhujyum arṇaso niḥ samudrāt RV.1.117.14^c.
yuvān bhujyum avavidddhām samudre RV.7.69.7^a; MS. 4.14.10^a: 230.7; TB.2.8.7.8^a.
yuvān bhujyūn bhuramāṇaṁ vibhir gatam RV.1.119.4^a.
yuvān madasya cāruṇaḥ RV.8.5.14^b.
yuvān madhumatas kṛtam RV.10.24.6^d.
yuvān mahāni prathamāni cakrathuḥ RV.6.72.1^b.
yuvān mitremaṇi janam RV.5.65.6^a.
yuvān mṛgaṁ jāgrvāṁsam RV.8.5.36^a.
yuvān chandaḥ MS.2.8.2: 108.4; KS.17.2. See vivalaṇi.
yuvāsva poṣyāṇam RV.4.48.5^b; TS.2.2.12.7^b; MS.4.14.2^b: 216.4.
yuvāsva poṣyā vaso RV.8.26.20^b; MS.4.14.2^b: 216.9.
yuvān yajñāḥ prathamā gobhir aṇjate RV.1.151.8^a.
yuvān stomebhir devayanto açvinā RV.1.139.3^a; AB.5. 12.5; AÇ.8.1.12. P: **yuvān** stomebhiḥ ÇÇ.10.7.6; 8.3.
yuvān ha ghoṣā pary açvinā yatī RV.10.40.5^a.
yuvān havanta ubhayāsa ājisu RV.7.83.6^a.
yuvān havante açvinā RV.1.47.4^d; 8.5.17^c.
yuvān havayābhy ayavaḥ RV.1.139.3^c.
yuvān hi yantīndavaḥ RV.4.47.2^c; SV.2.979^c.
yuvā kavīḥ puruniṣṭha (KS. 1.3.14.10; MS.4.11.10: 162.5; KS.2.15^c.
yuvā kavir adhvarasya prajāta RV.3.23.1^b.
yuvā kavir dīdayad goṣu gachan RV.5.45.9^d.
yuvākumāraḥ praty ety āhavam RV.1.155.6^d.
yuvāku sumatinām RV.1.17.4^b.
yuvāku hi çacīnām RV.1.17.4^a.
yuvān kṣemasya prasave mitajñavaḥ RV.7.82.4^b.
yuvān gotamaḥ purumidho atriḥ RV.1.183.5^a.
yuvā jeteçānaḥ sa puruṣtutah AV.6.2.3^c.
yuvān cid dhi smaçvināv anu dyūn RV.1.180.8^a.
yuvādattasya dhiṣṇyā RV.8.26.12^a.
yuvāna ā vavṛdhvam RV.8.20.18^d.
yuvānaṁ vindate patim AV.11.5.18^b.
yuvānaṁ viçpatim kavim RV.8.44.26^a.
yuvānaṁ santam palito jagāra RV.10.55.5^b; AV.9.10.9^b; SV.1.325^b; 2.1132^b; MS.4.9.12^b: 133.10; TA.4.20.1^b; N.14.18^b.
yuvānaṁ ahutivṛddham RV.9.67.29^b; AV.7.32.1^b.
yuvānaṁ tathed asat RV.8.20.17^c.
yuvānā pitara punaḥ RV.1.20.4^a; AB.5.19.11; KB.26.13; AÇ.8.10.2. P: **yuvānā** pitara ÇÇ.10.10.7.
yuvānitasya sūribhiḥ RV.8.26.12^b.
yuvāno rudrā ajara abhogghanah RV.1.64.3^a.
yuvān dryanti bibhrataḥ RV.7.74.4^b.
yuvān devās traya ekādaçasaḥ RV.8.57 (Val.9).2^a; AÇ. 9.11.15.

yuvān narā paçyamānāsa āpyam RV.7.83.1^a. Ps: **yuvān** narā paçyamānāsaḥ ÇÇ.12.11.17; **yuvān** narā AÇ.7.9.2.
yuvā pita svapā rudra eṣam RV.5.60.5^c.
yuvābhyān vājiniṣasū RV.8.5.3^a; 101.8^b.
yuvābhyān viçvaḥ pṛtanaḥ jayema RV.2.40.5^d; MS.4.14. 1^d: 215.8; TB.2.8.1.6^d.
yuvābhyān devī dhiṣṇā madaya RV.1.109.4^a.
yuvābhyān bhūtv açvinā RV.8.5.18^c; 26.16^c.
yuvābhyān mitravarūṇā RV.5.64.4^a.
yuvām āhur mayobhuvā RV.5.73.9^b.
yuvām id ā vṛṇīmahe RV.2.41.19^b.
yuvām id āhur bhiṣajā rutasya cit RV.10.39.3^d.
yuvām id dhy avase pūrvyāya RV.4.41.7^a.
yuvām id yutsu pṛtanāsu vahnayah RV.7.82.4^a.
yuvām indragṇi vasuno vibhage RV.1.109.5^a.
yuvām pūsevāçvinā puramdhīḥ RV.1.181.9^a.
yuvām mṛgeva vārāṇā mrganyavaḥ RV.10.40.4^a.
yuvā yadi kṛthah punaḥ RV.5.74.5^c.
yuvāyavo-ti romāṇy avyayā RV.1.135.6^f.
yuvāyur bahiṣpavamāne KS.34.16.
yuvāvate na tujyā abhūvan RV.3.62.1^b.
yuvā sa māruto gaṇaḥ RV.5.61.13^a.
yuvā sudakṣo rajaso vidharmaṇi RV.6.71.1^d.
yuvā suvāsāḥ parivita (MS. 1.3.1.1; MS.4.13. 1^a: 199.13; KS.15.12^a; AB.2.2.29^a; KB.10.2; TB.3.6. 1.3^a; AÇ.3.1.9; AG.1.20.9; PG.2.2.9^a. P: **yuvā** suvā- sāḥ TA.1.27.2; ÇÇ.5.15.4; MÇ.5.2.8.10; PG.2.6.25; MG.1.22.8; ViDh.65.8; VHDh.8.32.
yuvā ha yad yuvatyāḥ kṣeti yoniṣu RV.10.40.11^b.
yuve-ham yamarājagān TA.1.27.6^d.
yuvoh kṛpāya sakhyāḥ RV.10.132.2^a.
yuvor achidraḥ mantavo ha sargāḥ RV.1.152.1^b; MS.4.14. 10^b: 231.7; TB.2.8.6.6^b.
yuvo rajāṁsi suyamāso açvaḥ RV.1.180.1^a. P: **yuvo** rajāṁsi AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.6. Cf. BrhD.4.61.
yuvor atriç ciketati RV.5.73.6^a.
yuvo ratham duhita sūryasya RV.1.117.13^c.
yuvo rathasya pari cakram iyate RV.8.22.4^a.
yuvo ratho adhvarāṇi devavitaye RV.6.68.10^c; AV.7.58. 1^c; GB.2.2.22.
yuvor aptūryān hitam RV.3.12.8^c; SV.2.928^c, 1045^c.
yuvo rarāvā pari sakhyam āsate RV.10.40.7^c.
yuvor avaç cakrma yātam arvāk RV.3.58.2^d.
yuvor açvinā vapuṣe yuvāyujam RV.1.119.5^a.
yuvor aha pravāne cekite rathah RV.1.119.3^c.
yuvor aham avasā sumnam ā cake RV.10.40.7^d.
yuvo rāṣṭraṁ brhad invati dyāuḥ RV.7.84.2^a.
yuvor ithadhi sadmasu RV.1.139.2^d.
yuvor uṣā anu çriyam RV.1.46.14^a.
yuvor u ṣu ratham huve RV.8.26.1^a; AÇ.4.15.2. P: **yuvor** u ṣu ratham ÇÇ.6.6.10. Cf. BrhD.6.67.
yuvor pṛtani rodasi satyam astu RV.3.54.3^a.
yuvor dānāya subharā asaçcata RV.1.112.2^a.
yuvor narā draviṇaṁ jahnāvyām RV.3.58.6^b.
yuvor mitravarūṇāṁ askṛdhoyu RV.6.67.11^b.
yuvor yadi sakhyāyāṁ RV.10.61.25^a. P: **yuvor** yadi ÇÇ.12.8.7.

yuvor vapur abhi prkṣaḥ sacante RV.4.44.2^o; AV.20.143.2^o.
 yuvor viçvā adhi çriyah RV.1.139.3^d.
 yuvor ha makṣā pary açvinā madhu RV.10.40.6^o.
 yuvor hi naḥ sakhya pitryāni RV.7.72.2^o.
 yuvor hi pūrvaṁ savitoṣaso ratham RV.1.34.10^o.
 yuvor hi mātāditi vicetasā RV.10.132.6^a.
 yuvor hi yantram himyeva vāsasaḥ RV.1.34.1^o.
 yuvor hi sakhyam uta vā yad āpyam RV.7.82.8^o.
 yuvoḥ çriyaṁ pari yoṣavṛṇita RV.7.69.4^a; MS.4.14.10^a: 230.5; TB.2.8.7.8^a.
 yuvoḥ sacābhy açyāma vājān RV.7.93.8^b.
 yuvoḥ sikta viṣurūpāni savrata RV.6.70.3^d.
 yuṣmat sadaçvo marutaḥ suviraḥ RV.5.58.4^d.
 yuṣmad eti muṣṭiḥā bāhujūtaḥ RV.5.58.4^o.
 yuṣmad bhiyā vṛṣaṇo rejamānaḥ RV.7.60.10^o.
 yuṣmabhyam havya niçitāny āsan RV.1.171.4^o.
 yuṣmabhyam kaṁ marutaḥ sujātāḥ RV.1.88.3^o.
 yuṣmā indro *etc.*: *see* yuṣmān indro.
 yuṣmān ichantaḥ çvaso napātaḥ RV.1.161.14^d.
 yuṣmān u naktam ūtaye RV.8.7.6^a.
 yuṣmānç ca dāyaṁ ma upetā (ÇÇ. dāyaṁ copetām) AB.7.18.7^o; ÇÇ.15.27^o.
 yuṣmānç ca devān viça ā ca martān RV.4.2.3^d.
 yuṣmāns tu pāpmanā tamasā vidhyāni ŚB.1.4.9.
 yuṣmākam çarināni priye RV.10.126.4^o.
 yuṣmākam sakhye aham asmi çevā AV.8.9.22^b. *See* aham vo asmi.
 yuṣmākam smā rathān anu RV.5.53.5^a.
 yuṣmākam devā avasāhani priye RV.1.110.7^o; 7.59.2^a.
 yuṣmākam devīr avasā sanema RV.1.124.13^o.
 yuṣmākam nāvā vasavaḥ RV.8.18.17^b.
 yuṣmākam astu taviṣi tanā yujā RV.1.39.4^o.
 yuṣmākam astu taviṣi panyasi RV.1.39.2^o.
 yuṣmākam budhne apāni na yāmani RV.10.77.4^a.
 yuṣmākam mitrāvaruṇā praṇitāu RV.2.27.5^o.
 yuṣmākena pariṇasā turāsaḥ RV.1.166.14^b.
 yuṣmākotī riçādasah RV.7.59.9^o; TS.4.3.13.3^o; MS.4.10.5^o: 154.8; KS.21.13^o. *See* asmākotī.
 yuṣmākotī sudānavah RV.7.59.10^o.
 yuṣmādattasya maruto vicetasah RV.5.54.13^a.
 yuṣmādattasya vāyati RV.8.47.6^b.
 yuṣmān (VS.ÇB. yuṣmā) indro-vṛṇita vṛtraturye VS.1.13; TS.1.1.5.1; MS.1.1.4: 2.13; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.1.3.8; TB.3.2.5.4; 3.6.1. *Metrical*.
 yuṣmānito abhayaṁ jyotir açyām RV.2.27.11^d; TS.2.1.11.5^d; MS.4.14.14^d: 238.15.
 yuṣmān divā havāmahe RV.8.7.6^b.
 yuṣmān prayaty adhware RV.8.7.6^o. *Cf.* agne prayaty, and indraṁ prayaty.
 yuṣmān rāya uta yajñā asaçcata MS.1.3.39^d: 46.8. *See* under asmān rāya.
 yuṣmābhir dakṣapitarah RV.8.63.10^b.
 yuṣme astu dive-dive AV.20.135.10^o; AB.6.35.20^d; GB.2.6.14^o; JB.2.117^o; ÇÇ.12.19.3^d.
 yuṣme id vo api śmasi sajātye RV.8.18.19^o.
 yuṣme devā api śmasi RV.8.47.8^a.

yuṣmeṣito maruto martyeṣitaḥ RV.1.39.8^a.
 yuṣme sacā bhaddiveṣu somam RV.4.37.3^d.
 yuṣmotaḥ samrāḍ uta hanti vṛtram RV.7.58.4^o.
 yuṣmoto arvā sahurih sahasri RV.7.58.4^b.
 yuṣmoto vipro marutaḥ çatasvi RV.7.58.4^a.
 yūthatvāyāi tvātisṛjāmi Kauç.24.20.
 yūthā gavaṁ rjukratuḥ RV.1.81.7^b; AV.20.56.4^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 189.15; KS.10.12^b; TB.2.4.4.7^b.
 yūthā dānāya mānhase RV.8.61.8^b; SV.2.932^b.
 yūthe na niṣṭhā vṛṣabho vi tiṣṭhase RV.9.110.9^o; SV.2.846^o.
 yūthena vṛṣṇir ejati RV.1.10.2^d; SV.2.695^d.
 yūthe na sāhvān ava vāti vaṁsagaḥ RV.1.58.5^b.
 yūtheva paçvaḥ paçupā damūnaḥ RV.6.19.3^o.
 yūtheva paçvo vy unoti gopaḥ RV.5.31.1^o.
 yūthevāpsu samijamāna ūti RV.6.29.5^d.
 yūna ū su naviṣṭhaya RV.8.20.19^a.
 yūnaḥ suksatṛān kṣayato divo nṛn RV.6.51.4^o.
 yūnā ha santā prathamāni vi jajñatuḥ RV.9.68.5^o.
 yūne kutsāya dyumate sacāhan RV.1.63.3^d.
 yūne vṛtram purukutsāya randhīḥ RV.1.174.2^d.
 yūne sam asmāi kṣitayo namantām RV.5.36.6^o.
 yūpavaskā uta ye yūpavāhah RV.1.162.6^a; VS.25.29^a; TS.4.6.8.2^a; MS.3.16.1^a: 182.8; KSA.6.4^a.
 yūpād amuñco açamiṣṭa hi saḥ RV.5.2.7^b.
 yūpān kṛtvā parvatān AV.13.1.47^b.
 yūpāya pariviyamāyānubrūhi ApÇ.7.11.4; MÇ.1.8.2.25.
 yūpāyājamānāyānubrūhi ÇB.3.7.1.10; ApÇ.7.10.1; MÇ.1.8.2.12. P: yūpāyājamānāya ÇÇ.5.15.2.
 yūpāyocchriyamānāyānubrūhi (MÇ. ochriya^o) ApÇ.7.10.6; MÇ.1.8.2.16.
 yūpena yūpa āpyate VS.19.17^o.
 yūpe baddham mumucima yad annam Vait.10.17^d.
 yūpo yasyām nimīyate AV.12.1.38^b.
 yūpo virohaṁ chataçākhoadhvaraḥ samāvṛtaḥ Kauç.125.2^a.
 yūpo hy aruksad dviṣatām vadhāya Kauç.125.2^a.
 yūyam rayim maruta spārhavīram RV.5.54.14^a.
 yūyam rājānaḥ kaṁ cie carṣaṇisaḥ RV.8.19.35^a.
 yūyam rājānam Iryam janāya RV.5.58.4^a.
 yūyam vayan ca sūrayaḥ RV.9.98.12^b. *See* vayan yūyam.
 yūyam viçvaṁ pari pātha RV.10.126.4^a.
 yūyam vṛṣṭim varṣayathā puriṣṇaḥ RV.5.55.5^b; TS.2.4.8.2^b; KS.11.9^b; 30.4^b. *See* divo vṛṣṭim *etc.*
 yūyam sakhāyah saptayaḥ RV.8.20.23^o.
 yūyam saptarṣibhiḥ saha SMB.2.1.7^b.
 yūyam ha bhūmim kirāṇāni na rejatha RV.5.59.4^o.
 yūyam ha ratnaṁ maghavatsu dhatta RV.7.37.2^a.
 yūyam hi devīr ṛtayugbhīr açvāiḥ RV.4.51.5^a.
 yūyam hi ṣṭhā namasa id vṛdhasaḥ RV.1.171.2^d.
 yūyam hi ṣṭhā bhiṣajo mātṛtamāḥ RV.6.50.7^o.
 yūyam hi ṣṭhā rathyo nas tanuṇām RV.6.51.6^o.
 yūyam hi ṣṭhā sudānavah RV.1.15.2^o; 6.51.15^a; 8.7.12^a; 83.9^a. P: yūyam hi ṣṭhā ÇÇ.10.5.4 (RV.6.51.15).
 yūyam hi soma pitaro mama sthana RV.9.69.8^o.
 yūyam gavo medayathā kṛçam cit RV.6.28.6^a; AV.4.21.6^a; TB.2.8.8.12^a. P: yūyam gavaḥ ÇÇ.9.28.8.
 yūyam tat satyaçavasah RV.1.86.9^a.

yūyam tasya pracetasah RV.5.87.9^d.
yūyam dakṣasya vacaso babhūva RV.6.51.6^d.
yūyam devāḥ pramatir yuyam ojaḥ RV.2.29.2^a.
yūyam dveṣāṁsi sanutar yuyota RV.2.29.2^b.
yūyam dhattha rājānaḥ cṛuṣṭimantam RV.5.54.14^d.
yūyam dhūrṣu prayujo na raṣmibhiḥ RV.10.77.5^a.
yūyam na ugrā marutaḥ sucetunā RV.1.166.6^a.
yūyam naḥ putrā aditer adabdhah RV.2.28.3^c.
yūyam naḥ pravato napāt AV.1.26.3^a.
yūyam nas tasmān muñcata AV.6.115.1^c.
yūyam no mitravarunādite ca RV.2.29.3^c.
yūyam agne çaintamābhis tanūbhiḥ AV.18.4.10^a.
yūyam arbhād uruṣyata RV.8.47.8^d.
yūyam arvantam bharatāya vājam RV.5.54.14^c.
yūyam asmabhyam dhiṣaṇābhyas pari RV.4.36.8^a.
yūyam asmabhyam mṛdata RV.8.67.19^c.
yūyam asmān indram vaḥ KS.9.19^b.
yūyam asmān nayata vasyo aha RV.5.55.10^a; KS.8.17^a.
P: yuyam asmān ÇÇ.3.14.6; 6.10.8.
yūyam indram avṛṇidhvam vṛtraturye VS.1.13; TS.1.1.5.1; MS.1.1.4.2.14; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.1.3.9; TB.3.2.5.4; 3.6.1.
yūyam indraç ca martyam RV.4.37.6^b.
yūyam iḍidhve vasavas tasya niṣkrteḥ AV.4.27.6^c.
yūyam ugrā maruta iḍiçe stha AV.3.1.2^a.
yūyam ugrā marutaḥ pṛṇimātaraḥ AV.5.21.11^a; 13.2.3^a; TB.2.5.2.3^a.
yūyam ṛtasya rathyaḥ RV.7.66.12^d; 8.83.3^c.
yūyam ṛṣim avatha sāmavipram RV.5.54.14^b.
yūyam pāta svastibhiḥ sadā naḥ RV.7.1.20^d; 25^d; 3.10^d; 7.7^d; 8^d; 9.6^d; 11.5^d; 12.3^d; 13.3^d; 14.3^d; 19.11^d; 20.10^d; 21.10^d; 22.9^d; 23.6^d; 24.6^d; 25.6^d; 26.5^d; 27.5^d; 28.5^d; 29.5^d; 30.5^d; 34.25^d; 35.15^d; 36.9^d; 37.8^d; 39.7^d; 40.6^d; 41.7^d; 42.6^d; 43.5^d; 45.4^d; 46.4^d; 47.4^d; 48.4^d; 51.3^d; 53.3^d; 54.3^d; 56.25^d; 57.7^d; 58.6^d; 60.12^d; 61.7^d; 62.6^d; 63.6^d; 64.5^d; 65.5^d; 67.10^d; 68.9^d; 69.8^d; 70.7^d; 71.6^d; 72.5^d; 73.5^d; 75.8^d; 76.7^d; 77.6^d; 78.5^d; 79.5^d; 80.3^d; 84.5^d; 85.5^d; 86.8^d; 87.7^d; 88.7^d; 90.7^d; 91.7^d; 92.5^d; 93.8^d; 95.6^d; 97.10^d; 98.7^d; 99.7^d; 100.7^d; 101.6^d; 9.90.6^d; 97.3^d; 6^d; 10.65.15^d; 66.15^d; 122.8^d; AV.3.16.7^d; 19.11.5^d; 20.12.6^d; 17.12^d; 37.11^d; 87.7^d; SV.2.656^d; 751^d; 977^d; VS.20.54^d; 27.28^d; 34.40^d; TS.1.5.11.2^d; 2.2.12.5^d; 3.4.10.1^d; MS.4.14.2^d; 217.6; 4.14.7^d; 226.8; 4.14.12^d; 235.12; KS.6.10^d; 8.16^d; ÇB.2.4.2; TB.2.5.6.4^d; 8.5^d; 8.1.2^d; 4.1^d; 9.9^d; 3.5.2.3^d; 6.1.3^d; ApÇ.13.18.1^d; 22.7.11^d; MÇ.2.5.4.12^d; PG.3.4.7^d; ApMB.1.14.7^d; 2.15.19^d; MG.2.11.19^d.
yūyam martam vipanyavaḥ RV.5.61.15^a.
yūyam mahāḥ samvaranasya vasvaḥ RV.10.77.6^b.
yūyam maho na enasaḥ RV.8.47.8^c.
yūyātām asmad rapo apa sridhaḥ TB.3.7.10.5^c; ApÇ.14.29.1^c. See yuyuyātām.
ye ānsatrā ya ṛdhag rodasi ye RV.4.34.9^c.
ye ānsya ye āngyāḥ RV.1.19.1.7^a.
ye agnayāḥ pañcājanyaḥ (MÇ. puriṣaṇaḥ) VS.18.67^a; ÇB.9.5.1.53^a; MÇ.6.2.6^a. P: ye agnayāḥ KÇ.18.6.23. See ye-gnayāḥ puriṣyāḥ.

ye agnayāḥ (TS.KS.TB.Ap. -gnayāḥ) samanasah (KS. adds sacetasah) VS.13.25^a; 14.6^a; TS.4.4.11.2^a; MS.1.6.2^a (bis); 88.1; 89.6; 2.8.12^a (bis); 116.6,14; KS.7.14^a; 17.10 (bis); ÇB.8.7.1.6; TB.1.2.1.18^a; ApÇ.5.20.4; MÇ.1.5.4.19; 5.18.
ye agnayo apsv antar ye vṛtre AV.3.21.1^a. P: ye agnayo apsv antaḥ GB.2.2.12; Vait.16.16; ye agnayāḥ Kauç.9.1; 43.16,20; 72.13; 82.25; 123.1. See ye apsv antar.
ye agnayo divo ye pṛthivyāḥ MS.1.6.2^a; 88.7; 1.6.7^a; 97.6; ApÇ.5.18.1^a; MÇ.1.5.4.20. See ye-gnayo divo.
ye agnayo na çocucann idhanāḥ RV.6.66.2^a; MS.4.14.11^a; 233.5.
ye agnayo vihrta dhiṣnyāḥ pṛthivīm anu te naḥ pāntu Vait.18.4.
ye agnā dadhire duvaḥ RV.4.8.6^c; KS.12.15^c.
ye agniḥ oṣadhija ahinam AV.10.4.23^a.
ye agnijihva uta vā yajatraḥ RV.6.52.13^c; VS.33.53^c; TS.2.4.14.5^c; MS.4.12.1^c; 179.8; AA.5.1.1.13^c; TB.2.8.6.5^c.
ye agnijihvā ṛtasapa asuḥ RV.6.21.11^c.
ye agnidagdha ye anagnidagdhaḥ RV.10.15.14^a; AV.18.2.35^a; TB.3.1.1.7^a; AÇ.2.19.22. P: ye agnidagdhaḥ ÇG.2.14.18. See next.
ye agniṣvātā ye-nagniṣvātāḥ (VS. anagni^o) VS.19.60^a; TB.2.6.16.1^a; ApÇ.8.15.17^a. See prec.
ye agneḥ pari jajñire RV.10.62.6^a.
ye agne candra te girah RV.5.10.4^a.
ye agne nerayanti te RV.5.20.2^a.
ye agravaḥ çaçamānāḥ pareyuh AV.18.2.47^a.
ye āṅgāni madayanti AV.9.8.19^a.
ye āñjiṣu ye vāçṣu svabhānavāḥ RV.5.53.4^a.
ye atrayo āṅgirasō navagvāḥ AV.18.3.20^a.
ye adbhīr iḥānā marutaç caranti AV.4.27.4^c.
ye adbhīr iḥānā maruto varsayanti AV.4.27.5^c.
ye adrogham anuṣvadhāḥ RV.5.52.1^c.
ye antaḥ krimayo gavi AV.2.32.1^c.
ye antarikṣa uta ye divi çritāḥ MG.2.7.4^b. See ye antarikṣe ye ca.
ye antarikṣa oṣadhīṣu paçuṣv apsv antaḥ AV.1.30.3^b. See ya oṣadhīṣu.
ye antarikṣam pṛthivīm kṣiyanti TB.3.1.1.6^c.
ye antarikṣe ya upa dyavi ṣtha RV.6.52.13^b; VS.33.53^b; TS.2.4.14.5^b; MS.4.12.1^b; 179.7; TB.2.8.6.5^b.
ye antarikṣe ye ca divi çritāḥ Kauç.135.9^d. See ye antarikṣa uta.
ye antarikṣe ye divi RVKh.7.55.10^c; AV.11.10.2^c; VS.13.6^c; TS.3.5.4.3^c; 4.2.8.3^c; MS.2.7.15^c; 97.2; KS.16.15^c; ÇB.7.4.1.28^c; ApMB.2.17.5^c; NilarU.18^c.
ye antā yāvatiḥ sicaḥ AV.14.2.51^a. P: ye antāḥ Kauç.79.26.
ye anti dūrād upanāyam eṣām RV.9.9.1.4^d.
ye anti ye ca dūrake AV.10.4.9^b.
ye anneṣu vividhyanti TS.4.5.11.1^a; MS.2.9.9^a; 129.5. See ye-nneṣu.
ye apiṣan ye adihan AV.4.6.7^a.
ye apo-çnanti ke cana TA.1.31.1^d.
ye apturo divyāso na ḡdhrāḥ RV.1.118.4^c.

ye aprathetham amitam abhi yojanam ArS.4.8^b. *See next two.*
 ye aprathetham amitā yojanāni AV.4.26.1^b. *See prec. and next.*
 ye aprathetham amitebhir ojobhiḥ TS.4.7.15.6^a; MS.3.16.5^a: 192.5; KS.22.15^a. *See prec. two.*
 ye apsavam arṇavam citrarādhasaḥ RV.10.65.3^c.
 ye apsuja vidyuta ābabhuvuḥ AV.10.4.23^b.
 ye apsu sadānsi (KS. -psu sadānsi) cakrire MS.2.7.15^o: 97.6; KS.16.15^c. *See tesām apsu, and yesām apsu.*
 ye apsv antar agnayaḥ praviṣṭaḥ SMB.1.7.1^a; GG.3.4.14; PG.2.6.10^a. P: ye apsu KhG.3.1.13.
 ye amī rocane divaḥ MS.2.7.15^a: 97.5. *See ye cāmī, ye-do, ye vādo, and ye vāmī.*
 ye amṛtaṁ bibhṛtho ye havīṁsi AV.4.26.4^a.
 ye amno jātan mārayanti AV.8.6.19^a.
 ye arvāṇ (AV. arvāṇ madhya) uta vā purāṇe (AV. ṇam) AV.10.8.17^a; TA.2.15.1^a.
 ye arvāñcas tān (JB. sam) u parāca āhuh RV.1.164.19^a; AV.9.9.19^a; JB.1.279^a.
 ye arvāvatī sunvire RV.8.93.6^b; 9.65.22^b; AV.20.112.3^b; SV.2.513^b.
 ye arvāvatīndavaḥ RV.8.53 (Vāl.5).3^d.
 ye aṇnanti vaṣaṭkṛtam AV.11.10.14^b.
 ye aṇramāsa uravo vahiṣṭhāḥ RV.6.21.12^c.
 ye aṇvadā uta vā santi godaḥ RV.5.42.8^c.
 ye aṇvadaḥ saha te sūryeṇa RV.10.107.2^b.
 ye aṇvinā ye pitara ya nti RV.4.34.9^a.
 ye astā ye cāsyāḥ AV.1.19.2^b.
 ye asmad apacetasaḥ TB.3.3.11.1^c; ApÇ.3.13.6^c.
 ye asmabhyam dhanadā udbhidaç ca RV.10.116.9^d.
 ye asmakam tanvam āviviçuh AV.2.31.5^c.
 ye asmakam pitaro goṣu yodhaḥ RV.3.39.4^b.
 ye asmin kāmam suyujam tatasre RV.4.23.5^d.
 ye asmin kāmam açriyan RV.8.2.39^c.
 ye asmin (KS. -smin) mahaty arṇave MS.2.9.9^a: 128.9; KS.17.16^a; MÇ.4.7.1. *See under asmin mahaty.*
 ye asya kāmam janidhā iva gman RV.10.29.5^b; AV.20.76.5^b.
 ye asya gopā mahato babhuvuḥ AV.10.8.9^d; N.12.38^d.
 ye asya ācaraneṣu dadhrire RV.1.48.3^c.
 ye usriyā bibhṛtho ye vanaspatīn AV.4.26.5^a.
 ye kakṣeṣv aghāyavaḥ VS.11.79^c; TS.4.1.10.2^o; MS.2.7.7^o: 83.18; KS.16.7^c.
 ye karmaṇaḥ kriyamāṇasya mahnā RV.10.55.7^o; SV.2.1134^c.
 ye kilālana tarpayatho (AV.4.27.5^a, tarpayanti) ye ghr̥tena AV.4.26.6^a; 4.27.5^a.
 ye kukundhaḥ kukurabhāḥ AV.8.6.11^a.
 ye kṛtvano devakṛtaḥ AV.19.35.5^a.
 ye kṛṣṇaḥ çitibahavaḥ AV.5.23.5^b.
 ye ke ca jmā mahino ahimāyāḥ RV.6.52.15^a; KS.13.15^a; AÇ.2.9.14; 3.7.10. P: ye ke ca jmā KS.20.15; ÇÇ.6.10.6; Rvidh.2.22.6.
 ye ke ca pr̥thivīm anu (KS. pr̥thivyām adhi) RVKh.7.55.10^b; VS.13.6^b; TS.4.2.8.3^b; MS.2.7.15^b: 97.1; KS.16.15^b; ÇB.7.4.1.28^b; ApMB.2.17.5^b; NilarU.18^b.

ye keca bhr̥tarahsthana (ÇÇ. sthāḥ) AB.7.17.7^o; ÇÇ.15.26^o.
 ye ke ca rājan pratiçatravas te AV.4.22.6^b.
 ye ke ca viçvarūpāḥ AV.5.23.5^c.
 ye ke ca stha vyadhvarāḥ AV.6.50.3^d.
 ye ke cātmaḥano janāḥ VS.40.3^d; ĪçaU.3^d. *See avidvaṁso -budha.*
 ye ke cobhayadataḥ (TA. eāubha°) RV.10.90.10^b; VS.31.8^b; TA.3.12.5^b. *See ye ca ke.*
 ye keçinaḥ prathamāḥ (MÇ.°me) satram asata TB.2.7.17.1^a; ApÇ.18.22.10; MÇ.9.1.5^a. P: ye keçinaḥ ApÇ.22.28.2.
 ye kesaraprābandhāyāḥ AV.5.18.11^c.
 ye krimayaḥ parvateṣu vaneṣu AV.2.31.5^a.
 ye krimayaḥ çitikakṣaḥ AV.5.23.5^a.
 ye gandharvā apsarasaḥ AV.12.1.50^a.
 ye gandharvā apsarasaç ca devīḥ AV.14.2.9^o; ApMB.1.7.8^a (ApG.2.6.5).
 ye garbhā avapadyante AV.5.17.7^a.
 ye garbhe mamrur uta ye parāstāḥ ApÇ.1.8.7^b.
 ye gavyatā manasa çatrum adabhuh RV.6.46.10^a; AV.20.83.2^a.
 ye gopatiṁ parāṇīya AV.12.4.52^a.
 ye gopāyanti sūryam RV.10.154.5^b; AV.18.2.18^b.
 ye gomantaṁ vājavantaṁ suviram RV.4.34.10^a; KB.23.3.
 ye-gnayaḥ puriṣyaḥ (KS. puriṣyaḥ) TS.5.5.7.4^a; KS.22.10^a; ApÇ.17.23.12; JUR.4.3.1^a. *See ye agnayaḥ pañca-janyaḥ.*
 ye-gnayaḥ samanasah: *see ye agnayaḥ etc.*
 ye-gnayo divo ye-ntariḥsat KS.7.14^a. *See ye agnayo divo.*
 ye grahāḥ pañcajaninaḥ TS.1.7.12.1^a; TB.1.3.9.2. *See under graha.*
 ye grāmā yad aranyam AV.12.1.56^a.
 ye grāmyāḥ paçavo viçvarūpāḥ AV.2.34.4^a; 3.10.6^c; TA.3.11.11^a, 12^a; AÇ.2.2.17^c; ApÇ.6.5.7^o; MÇ.1.6.1.15^o; SMB.2.2.14^c; HG.2.17.2^c.
 ye gharme: Ūha of yāni gharme etc. (g.v.) MÇ.1.3.5.23.
 ye ca kṛṣṇā aviṣyavaḥ AV.11.2.2^o. *See the note under aliklavebhyo.*
 ye ca ke cobhayadataḥ AV.19.6.12^b. *See ye ke cobha°.*
 ye ca jananti ye ca na ÇÇ.15.17^b. *See ye vijananti.*
 ye ca jivā ye ca mṛtaḥ AV.18.4.57^a. P: ye ca jivāḥ Kauç.86.2; 88.17. *See ye jivā.*
 ye ca tvām anu ÇB.2.4.2.19; KÇ.4.1.12; ApÇ.1.9.1. *Part of the formulas asāv etat te, and etat te tatāsau. See ye cātra, and ye tvām atrānu.*
 ye catvāraḥ pathayo devayanaḥ TS.5.7.2.3^a; SMB.2.1.10^a; PG.3.1.2^a; BDh.2.6.11.11^a. Ps: ye catvāraḥ BDh.2.6.11.9.29. *See under ime catvaro.*
 ye ca tve vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.8.97.1^d; AV.20.55.2^d; SV.1.254^d.
 ye ca devā asura ye ca martāḥ RV.2.27.10^b.
 ye ca devān (ÇÇ. devā) ayajanta AV.20.128.5^a; ÇÇ.12.20.2.5^a.
 ye ca dhīrā ye cādhirāḥ AV.11.9.22^a.
 ye ca pūrva ṛṣayo ye ca nūtnāḥ RV.7.22.9^a.
 ye ca bhūteṣu jāgrati (KS. jāgrtha) AV.19.48.5^b; KS.37.10^b.
 ye ca yajñā guha hitāḥ AV.11.7.15^b.
 ye ca lokā ye cālokaḥ TB.3.12.8.2^a.
 ye ca vo-tra ye cūsmāsv āçānsante yāç ca vo-tra yāç

cāsmāsv ācānsante te ca vahantān tāc ca vahantān
 ApMB.2.20.20 (ApG.8.21.9).
 ye ca sabhyāḥ sabhāsadaḥ AV.19.55.6^b; TB.1.2.1.26^b.
 ye ca sūryasya raçmiṣu NīlarU.19^b. See ye vā etc.
 ye cākananta cākananta nū te RV.5.31.13^a.
 ye cātra tvānu tasmāi te svadhā MÇ.1.1.2.19. See next,
 and under ye ca tvām.
 ye cātra tvānu yāñc ca tvām anu tasmāi te svadhā GG.4.
 2.35; 3.6,8,13,24; KhG.3.5.17. See prec., and under ye
 ca tvām.
 ye cānye ācāryās te sarve tṛpyantu AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.
 ye cāmī rocane (var. lect. rocate) divi NīlarU.19^a. See under
 ye aml.
 ye cārāyāḥ kimīdināḥ AV.12.1.50^b.
 ye cārvate pacanaṁ sambharanti RV.1.162.6^c; VS.25.29^c;
 TS.4.6.8.2^c; MS.3.16.10^c; 182.9; KSA.6.4^c.
 ye cārvato māṁsabhikṣam upāsate RV.1.162.12^c; VS.25.
 35^c; TS.4.6.9.10^c; MS.3.16.10^c; 183.3; KSA.6.5^c.
 ye cārḥanti marutaḥ sudānavaḥ RV.8.20.18^a.
 ye cāsyā rāṣṭradipsavaḥ AV.10.3.16^d.
 ye cit pūrva ṛtasāpaḥ (AV. ṛtasātāḥ) RV.10.154.4^a; AV.
 18.2.15^a. Cf. next but one.
 ye cid dhi tvām ṛṣayaḥ pūrva ūtaye RV.1.48.14^a.
 ye cid dhi pūrva ṛtasāpa āsan RV.1.179.2^a. Cf. prec. but one.
 ye cid dhi mṛtyubandhavaḥ RV.8.18.22^a.
 ye cemān anuṣase RV.5.50.2^b.
 ye ceme abhito rudrāḥ (TS. cemām rudrā abhitāḥ) TS.4.
 5.1.2^c; MS.2.9.2^c; 121.9; NīlarU.9^c. See ye cāinām.
 ye ceme bhūmyam adhi AV.10.9.12^c.
 ye ceme rudrā etc.: see ye cāinām.
 ye ceme-çimividviṣaḥ TA.1.9.5^d.
 ye ceme sarve panthānaḥ SMB.2.6.3^c.
 ye ceḥa pitaro ye ca neḥa RV.10.15.13^a; VS.19.67^a; AÇ.
 2.19.22; ApMB.2.19.7^a (ApG.8.21.3); HG.2.11.1^a. P:
 ye ceḥa ÇÇ.3.16.7.
 ye ceḥa satyenechante TA.6.5.3^c.
 ye cāikaçaphā açuḡaḥ TB.1.2.1.26^d.
 ye cāinām (KS. ceme) rudrā abhitāḥ VS.16.6^c; KS.17.11^c.
 See ye ceme abhito.
 ye cottīṣṭhanti jimutāḥ TB.3.12.7.4^a.
 ye janogu malimlavāḥ VS.11.79^a; TS.4.1.10.2^a; MS.2.7.7^a;
 83.17; KS.16.7^a; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3.10; ApÇ.16.10.4.
 ye jāta uta vā ye janitvāḥ AV.2.28.3^b.
 ye jātaḥ paçavo mama SMB.1.8.4^b.
 ye jātayecayajñiyāḥ (TA. jantyāḥ) AV.18.4.57^b; TA.6.12.1^b.
 ye jātas tanvas (PB. tanvaṁ) pari RV.10.72.8^b; MS.4.6.9^b;
 92.2; PB.24.12.6^b; ÇB.3.1.3.2^b; TA.1.13.2^b.
 ye jivā ye ca mṛtāḥ TA.6.12.1^a. See ye ca jivā.
 ye jñatīnām pratirūpaḥ ApÇ.1.8.7^a.
 ye jyotiṁsi samdadhati KS.39.2^a; ApÇ.16.29.1^a.
 ye ta arānyāḥ paçavo mṛgā vane hitāḥ AV.12.1.49^a. Cf.
 tubhyam arānyāḥ.
 ye ta āsan daça jātaḥ AV.11.8.10^a.
 yeta asid bhūmih pūrva AV.11.8.7^a.
 ye ta indra daduṣo vardhayanti RV.1.54.8^c.
 ye tad vidur amṛtās te bhavanti ÇB.14.7.2.15^c; BrhU.4.
 4.15^c. See under ya etad vidur.

ye tātṛsur (TB. tātṛpur) devatra jehamanāḥ RV.10.15.9^a;
 AV.18.3.47^a; MS.4.10.6^a; 157.16; TB.2.6.16.2^a; AÇ.
 2.19.24. P: ye tātṛsuḥ ÇÇ.3.16.10; Kauç.87.22.
 ye tīrthāni pracaranti VS.16.61^a; TS.4.5.11.1^a; MS.2.9.9^a;
 129.3; KS.17.16^a; MG.1.13.14. P: ye tīrthāni BrhPDh.
 9.116.
 ye te agna (MS. agnā) indavo yā u nabhayāḥ (TA. yā
 urṇunābhayaḥ) MS.2.7.15^b; 98.11; 3.4.7^b; 53.14; KS.
 39.3^b; TA.4.18.1^b.
 ye te agne meḍayo (KS. meḍavo) ya indavaḥ TS.5.7.8.1^c;
 KS.40.5^c.
 ye te agne vānaspatyāḥ ApÇ.5.27.1^a.
 ye te agne çive tanuvāu prabhvi ca prabhūtiç ca (also
 vibhūç ca paribhūç ca, virāt ca svarāt ca, and samrāt
 cābhibhūç ca) te mā viçatām te mā jinvatām TB.1.1.7.
 2,3; ApÇ.5.15.2. Fragment: virāt ca svarāt ca TB.1.
 1.8.6. See virāt ca, and samrāt ca.
 ye te aryaman etc.: see ye te-ryaman.
 ye te ke ca sabhāsadaḥ AV.7.12.2^c.
 ye te ghnanty apsarasāḥ MG.2.18.2^a.
 ye te trir ahan savitāḥ savāsāḥ RV.4.54.6^a.
 ye te devi çamitārāḥ AV.10.9.7^a.
 ye te nādyāu devakṛte AV.6.138.4^a.
 ye te nedīṣṭhām havanany agaman RV.5.56.2^c.
 ye te panthā adho divaḥ SV.1.172^a; Svidh.1.5.12. See
 ye te panthāno-va.
 ye te panthānaḥ savitāḥ etc.: see next but two.
 ye te panthāno bahavo janāyanāḥ AV.12.1.47^a. P: ye te
 panthānaḥ Kauç.50.1. Cf. ye te-ryaman.
 ye te panthāno-va divaḥ AV.7.55.1^a. See ye te panthā
 adho.
 ye te panthāḥ (TS.KSA.TB.ApÇ. panthānaḥ) savitāḥ
 pūrvyāsāḥ RV.1.35.11^a; VS.34.27^a; TS.7.5.24.1^a; KSA.
 1.1^a; TB.3.9.4.3; ApÇ.20.2.2; 16.15. P: ye te panthāḥ
 ÇÇ.6.10.10; Rvidh.1.18.4.
 ye te pavitram ūrmayaḥ RV.9.61.5^a; SV.2.138^a.
 ye te pāçā okaçatam KS.38.13^a; ApÇ.16.16.1^a; Kauç.97.
 8^a. See ye te sahasram.
 ye te pāçā varuṇa sapta-sapta AV.4.16.6^a. Cf. bahavo-sya.
 ye te pūrve parāgataḥ AV.18.3.72^a; Kauç.86.2; 88.17.
 ye te madā ahanaso viḥāyasaḥ RV.9.75.5^c; N.4.15.
 ye te rātri nṛcakṣasaḥ RVKh.10.127.2^a; AV.19.47.3^a;
 ÇÇ.9.28.10^a.
 ye te rātry anadvāḥ AV.19.50.2^a.
 ye te-ryaman (KS. aṛya^o) bahavo devayānāḥ TS.2.3.14.4^a;
 MS.4.12.4^a; 190.9; KS.10.3^a. Cf. ye te panthāno ba^o.
 ye te vipra brahmakṛtāḥ sute sacā RV.10.50.7^a.
 ye te vṛṣaṇo vṛṣabhāsa indra RV.1.177.2^a.
 ye te çatām varuṇa ye sahasram KÇ.25.1.11^a; ApÇ.3.13.
 1^a; 24.12.6^a; Kauç.97.8^a. P: ye te çatām PG.1.2.8.
 ye te çākhām upāsate AV.10.7.21^d.
 ye te çukrāsāḥ çucayaḥ çuciṣmāḥ RV.6.6.4^a.
 ye te çuṣmām ye taviṣīm avardhan RV.3.32.3^a.
 ye te çṛṅge ajare jātavedaḥ AV.8.3.25^a.
 ye te santi daçagvināḥ RV.8.1.9^a.
 ye te sarasva (KS. °svann) ūrmayaḥ RV.7.96.5^a; TS.3.1.
 11.3^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 142.11; KS.19.14^a; N.10.24^a.

ye te sahasram ayutām paçāḥ TB.3.10.8.2^a; TAA.10.57^a.
See ye te paçā eka^a.
 ye te sumnam sadhanyam iyakṣān RV.10.50.3^b.
 ye te havebhir vi paññir adācan RV.7.19.9^c; AV.20.37.9^c.
 ye-tra pitaraḥ pitaraḥ stha yūyam teṣām creṣṭhā bhūyastha
 ÇÇ.4.5.1. *See next, and cf. ya etasmin loke stha yūyam.*
 ye-tra pitaraḥ pitaro-tra yūyam stha yusmāns te-nu yūyam
 teṣām creṣṭhā bhūyastha AV.18.4.86. *See under prec.*
 ye-tra pitaraḥ pretāḥ ViDh.73.20.
 ye trayah kalakāñjah AV.6.80.2^a.
 ye-tra stha purāṇa ye ca nūtanāḥ VS.12.45^b; TS.4.2.4.1^b;
 KS.16.11^b; MS.2.7.11^b; 89.2; ÇB.7.1.1.2; TB.1.2.1.16^b;
 TA.1.27.5^b; 6.6.1^b.
 ye trinçati trayas paraḥ RV.8.28.1^a; AB.5.21.14. P: ye
 trinçati AÇ.8.11.3; ÇÇ.10.11.8; VHDh.5.415. *See*
trinçati trayah.
 ye trisaptāḥ (MS. ^osaptāḥ) pariyanti AV.1.1.1^a; MS.4.12.
 1^a; 179.14. *Designated as trisaptiṣyam (sc. sūktam)*
 Kāuç.7.8; 139.10; *as pūrvam (sc. sūktam)* Kāuç.7.8;
 10.1; 11.1; 12.10; 14.1; 16.5; 18.1,19; 32.28; *as viç-*
vakarmāni Kāuç.139.7 (*cf. Kāuç.7.8, note*).
 ye tvām yajñāir yajñiye ardhayanti AV.7.80.4^c.
 ye tvā kṛtvalebhire AV.10.1.9^a.
 ye tvā grñanti vahnayaḥ RV.1.48.11^d.
 ye tvā dipsanti divam^a utpatantam AV.19.65.1^b.
 ye tvā devosrikām manyamānāḥ RV.1.190.5^a.
 ye tvā nide dadhire dr̥ṣṭavyam RV.2.23.14^b.
 ye tvā nūnam anumadanti viprāḥ RV.3.47.4^c; VS.33.63^c;
 AB.3.20.4^c.
 ye tvām devi prapadyante RVKh.10.127.7^a.
 ye tvām atrānu ÇÇ.4.4.2,5. *See under ye ca tvām.*
 ye tvām avardhann abhavan gaṇas te RV.3.35.9^b.
 ye tvām indra na tuṣṭuvuḥ RV.8.6.12^a; AV.20.115.3^a;
 SV.2.85.2^a.
 ye tvā mrjanty r̥ṣiṣāṇa vedhasaḥ RV.9.86.4^d; SV.2.236^d.
 ye tvāya nidadhuḥ kāmam indra RV.5.32.12^d.
 ye tvā rakṣanti sadam apramādam Vāit.36.27^c. *Cf. tām*
rakṣanti.
 ye tvārabhya carāmasi prabhūvaso RV.1.57.4^b; AV.20.15.
 4^b; SV.1.373^b.
 ye tvā rātry (MG. rātrīm) upāsate KS.40.2^b; MG.2.8.4^b.
See under ya tām rātrīm.
 ye tvā vahanti muhur adhvarān upa RV.10.32.2^c.
 ye tvā vahanti vahnayaḥ RV.1.14.6^b.
 ye tvā vipra nidadhire nṛcakṣasam RV.8.19.17^a.
 ye tvāhihatye maghavan avaradhan RV.3.47.4^a; VS.33.
 63^a; AB.3.20.4^a; KB.15.3; AÇ.5.14.26. P: ye tvāhi-
 hatye ÇÇ.7.19.25.
 ye tve kāmam nyerire RV.8.19.18^d.
 ye dakṣiṇato juhvati jātavedaḥ AV.4.40.2^a. *Cf. asyañ*
me dakṣiṇasyām.
 ye dagdhā ye coddhitāḥ AV.18.2.34^b.
 ye dadati priyā vasu RV.7.32.15^b; SV.2.1033^b.
 ye dadate (JUB. dadante) pañca diçāḥ sadhr̥ciḥ AV.10.8.
 35^b; JUB.1.34.6^b.
 ye dandaçukāḥ pāṭhivās tāns tvam itaḥ parogavyūti ni
 veçaya ApMB.2.17.13 (ApG.7.18.12).

yedam pūrvāgan raçanāyamānā AV.14.2.74^a. P: yedam
 pūrvā Kāuç.77.4.
 ye dasyavaḥ pitṛṣu praviṣṭāḥ AV.18.2.28^a. P: ye dasyavaḥ
 Kāuç.87.30.
 ye dikṣv antar ye vāte antaḥ AV.3.21.7^c.
 ye divam devīm anusamcaranti TB.3.1.1.6^b.
 ye divyaḥ (sc. sarpās tebhya imam balim harāmi) HG.2.
 16.6. *See ye sarpāḥ.*
 ye divyā ye ca pāṭhivāḥ AV.9.5.14^d; 10.9.6^b.
 ye divyā ye diçyāḥ ApMB.2.17.8^c.
 ye diçam antardeçebhyo juhvati jātavedaḥ AV.4.40.8^a.
 ye diçyāḥ (sc. sarpās tebhya imam balim harāmi) HG.2.
 16.6. *See ye sarpāḥ.*
 ye duhsahāso vanuṣā br̥hantaḥ RV.9.91.5^c.
 ye devatrā ya ayuṣu SV.2.853^c.
 ye devayānā uta pitṛyāṇāḥ (AV.MÇ. devayānāḥ pitṛyāṇāç
 ca lokāḥ) AV.6.117.3^c; TB.3.7.9.8^c; TA.2.15.1^c; ApÇ.
 13.22.5^c; MÇ.2.5.5.22^c.
 ye devā agninetṛāḥ puraḥsadas tebhyaḥ svāhā VS.9.36;
 ÇB.5.2.4.6. P: ye devāḥ KÇ.15.1.21. *See ye devāḥ*
paraḥsado, and ye devāḥ puraḥsado.
 ye devā antarikṣa ekādaça stha AV.19.27.12^a.
 ye devā asurān parābhavan RVKh.7.55.11^c.
 ye devā uttarātsado mitrāvaruṇanetrā rakṣoḥaṇas te no
 -vantu te naḥ pāntu (KS. ^ohaṇas te naḥ pāntu te no-vantu)
 MS.2.6.3: 65.8; KS.15.2. *See ye devā mitrā^a.*
 ye devā upariṣado-vasvadantaḥ somanetrā (KS. upari-
 ṣadas somanetrā avasvadvanto) rakṣoḥaṇas te no-vantu
 te naḥ pāntu (KS. ^ohaṇas te naḥ pāntu te no-vantu)
 MS.2.6.3: 65.9; KS.15.2. *See ye devāḥ somanetrā.*
 ye devāḥ ke ca yajñiyāḥ RV.10.19.7^c.
 ye devāḥ paraḥsado-gninetṛā, dakṣiṇāsado yamanetrāḥ,
 paççātsadaḥ savitr̥netṛā, uttarāsado varuṇanetrā, upari-
 ṣado br̥haspatinetṛā rakṣoḥaṇas te naḥ pāntu TS.1.8.7.1.
See under ye devā agninetṛāḥ.
 ye devāḥ paççātsado marunnetṛā rakṣoḥaṇas te no-vantu
 te naḥ pāntu (KS. ^ohaṇas te naḥ pāntu te no-vantu)
 MS.2.6.3: 65.6; KS.15.2. *See ye devā viçva^a.*
 ye devāḥ pitaro ye ca mānuṣāḥ ApÇ.1.8.7^a.
 ye devāḥ puraḥsado agninetṛā (KS.BDh. -gni^o) rakṣoḥaṇas
 te no-vantu te naḥ pāntu (KS. ^ohaṇas te naḥ pāntu te
 no-vantu) MS.2.6.3: 65.4; 4.3.4: 43.16; KS.15.2. Ps:
 ye devāḥ puraḥsado-gninetṛā rakṣoḥaṇaḥ BDh.3.6.6;
 ye devāḥ puraḥsadaḥ ApÇ.18.9.11; MÇ.9.1.1. *See under*
ye devā agninetṛāḥ.
 ye devāḥ pṛthivyām ekādaça stha AV.19.27.13^a.
 ye devā dakṣiṇātsado yamanetrā rakṣoḥaṇas te no-vantu
 te naḥ pāntu (KS. ^ohaṇas te naḥ pāntu te no-vantu)
 MS.2.6.3: 65.5; KS.15.2. *See ye devā yamanetrā.*
 ye devā divibhāgā (MS. ^ogāḥ stha) ye antarikṣabhāgā
 (TS.KS. -nta^o) ye pṛthivibhāgas (TS.KS. pṛthivi^o) ta
 imam yajñam avantu (MS. *omits* ta . . . avantu) ta idam
 kṣetram ā viçantu (MS. viçata) ta idam kṣetram anu vi
 viçantu (MS. viçata) TS.2.4.8.2; MS.2.4.7: 45.3; 2.4.8:
 46.5; KS.11.9. P: ye devā divibhāgāḥ TS.2.4.10.3;
 KS.11.10; ApÇ.19.27.11; MÇ.5.2.6.18.
 ye devā diviṣadaḥ AV.10.9.12^a; 11.6.12^a.

ye devā divi śtha ye prthivyām AV.1.30.3^a. P: ye devā divi śtha Vait.4.4.
 ye devā divy ekādaśa stha AV.19.27.11^a; TS.1.4.10.1^a; 6.4.11.1; KS.4.5^a; 27.9; MS.1.3.13^a: 35.7; 4.6.4 (bis): 83.4; 84.10; MÇ.2.3.5.9; 4.4.10; 5.1.16. P: ye devā divi ApÇ.12.15.3. See ye devāso divy.
 ye devā devasuva (TB. ovaḥ) stha ta imam amuṣyāyaṇam anamitrāya suvadhvaṁ mahate kṣatrāya mahata adhipatyāya mahate jānarājyāya TS.1.8.10.2. P: ye devā devasuvaḥ stha TB.1.7.4.2. See te devā asapatnam.
 ye devā devānām yajñīya yajñīyaṇām VS.17.13^a; TS.4.6.1.4^a; MS.2.10.1^a: 132.7; KS.17.17^a; ÇB.9.2.14. Ps: ye devā devānām TS.5.4.5.2; ApÇ.17.13.6; ye devāḥ KÇ.18.3.7. See ye devānām yajñīya.
 ye devā deveṣv (MS.KS. devebhyo) adhi devatvam āyan VS.17.14^a; TS.4.6.1.4^a; MS.2.10.1^a: 132.10; KS.17.17^a; ÇB.9.2.1.15.
 ye devā dvādaśa ṛtavah AV.11.6.22^b.
 ye devānām yajñīya yajñīyaṇām RV.7.35.15^a. See ye devā devānām, and ye devānām ṛtvijo.
 ye devānām çṛtabhāgah kṣṛabhāgā dadhibhāgā madhubhāgā iha stha TA.6.8.1. Ūhas of ye devānām ghr̥tabhāgā.
 ye devānām hutabhāgā iha stha AV.18.3.25^d-35^d; 4.16^c-24^c.
 ye devānām ghr̥tabhāgā iha stha TA.6.8.1^d. Cf. ye devānām çṛtabhāgah.
 ye devānām ṛtvijo yajñīyāsaḥ (AV.19.58.6^a, ṛtvijo ye ca yajñīyah) AV.19.11.5^a; 58.6^a. See ye devānām yajñīya.
 ye devā manojāta (MS.KS.MÇ. manu^o) manoyujah (KS. manuyujah; ViDh. manojusah) sudakṣa dakṣapitaras (VS.ÇB. manoyujo dakṣakratavas) te naḥ pāntu VS.4.11; TS.1.2.3.1; MS.1.2.3: 11.18; KS.2.4; ÇB.3.2.2.18; BDh.3.6.8; ViDh.48.8. Ps: ye devā manojāta (MS.MÇ. manu^o) manoyujah TS.6.1.4.5; MS.3.6.9: 72.14; ApÇ.10.17.9; MÇ.2.1.3.6; ye devā manujātāḥ KS.23.5; ye devāḥ KÇ.7.4.33.
 ye devā mitrāvaruṇanetrā vā marunnetrā vottarāsadas (VSK. vottara^o) tebhyaḥ svāḥā VS.9.36; VSK.11.1.2; ÇB.5.2.4.6. See ye devā uttarātsado.
 ye devā yajñamuṣaḥ MS.1.4.3^a (ter): 49.7; 50.4.12.
 ye devā yajñahanah TS.3.5.4.3^a; MS.1.4.3^a (ter): 49.5; 50.2.10; ApÇ.4.14.10; MÇ.1.4.3.16^a (ter).
 ye devā yajñahano yajñamuṣaḥ TS.3.5.4.1^a (bis), 2^a; KS.5.6^a (ter); 32.6 (ter).
 ye devā yamanetrā dakṣiṇāsadas tebhyaḥ svāḥā VS.9.36; ÇB.5.2.4.6. See ye devā dakṣiṇātsado.
 ye devā yeṣam idam bhāgadheyam babhūva TB.3.7.10.4^a; ApÇ.14.32.5^a.
 ye devā rāṣṭrabhṛtaḥ AV.13.1.35^a.
 ye devā viçvadevanetrāḥ paçcātsadas tebhyaḥ svāḥā VS.9.36; ÇB.5.2.4.6. See ye devāḥ paçcātsado.
 ye devāsa iha sthana RV.8.30.4^a.
 ye devāso abhavatā sukṛtya RV.4.35.8^a.
 ye devāso divy ekādaśa stha RV.1.139.11^a; VS.7.19^a; AB.5.12.5; ÇB.4.2.2.9^a; AÇ.8.1.12. Ps: ye devāso divi

Rvidh.1.25.3; ye devāsaḥ VS.33.47; KÇ.9.6.15; ÇG.2.14.16; VHDh.8.71. See ye devā divy.
 ye devās tasyām prāṇanti AV.10.10.5^c.
 ye devās tena hāsante AV.4.36.5^a.
 ye devāḥ somanetrā uparisado (VSK. oṣado) duvasvantas tebhyaḥ svāḥā VS.9.36; VSK.11.1.2; ÇB.5.2.4.6. See ye devā upariṣado.
 ye dāivyā ṛtvijas tebhīr agne RV.10.2.1^c; TS.4.3.13.4^c; MS.4.10.1^c: 141.3; KS.2.15^c; 18.21^c; TB.3.5.7.5^c; 6.11.4^c.
 ye-do rocane divah RVKh.7.55.9^a (Müller's edition); TS.4.2.8.3^a; ApMB.2.17.6^a (ApG.7.18.8). See under ye amī.
 ye dyām ca prthivīm cātasthuh ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 ye drapsā iva rodasī RV.8.7.16^a.
 ye dvipādaç catuṣpādaḥ TB.3.12.6.4^a.
 ye-dhastaj juhvati jātavedah AV.4.40.5^a. Cf. asyām me prthivyām.
 ye dhīrasaḥ kavayo ye manīṣiṇah AV.9.4.8^d.
 ye dhīvano rathakarāḥ AV.3.5.6^a.
 ye dhenum viçvajuvam viçvaruṇam (ÇÇ. rṇpam atakṣan) RV.4.33.8^b; ÇÇ.8.20.1.
 yena (MS.MÇ. yena) ṛṣayas (KS.TS.ApÇ. yenarṣa^o) tapasā satram asate (VS.ÇB. āyan) VS.15.49^a; TS.4.7.13.2^a; MS.2.12.4^a: 147.6; KS.18.18^a; ÇB.8.6.3.18; MÇ.6.2.2: 6.2.6. P: yena ṛṣayah (ApÇ. yonarṣa^o) KÇ.17.12.19. ApÇ.17.24.14; 25.10.13.
 yena ṛṣayo balam adyotayan yujā AV.4.23.5^a.
 ye naḥ pituh pitaro ye pitāmahaḥ AV.18.2.49^a; 3.46^a, 59^a; Kauç.81.37. P: ye naḥ pituh pitarah Kauç.87.27. Cf. next.
 ye naḥ pūrve pitarah soṃyāsaḥ RV.10.15.8^a; VS.19.51^a. P: ye naḥ pūrve ÇÇ.3.16.5; 8.6.12; 7.16. Cf. prec.
 yena kaṇvam dhanasprtam RV.8.7.18^b.
 yena karmāny apaso manīṣiṇah VS.34.2^a.
 yena kṛcām vājayanti AV.6.101.2^a.
 yena kena prakāreṇa RVKh.10.142.9^a.
 yena gachathah sukrto duronam RV.1.117.2^c. Cf. yeno-payāthah.
 yona caṣṭe varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.8.19.16^a.
 yena cāsi mitā tvam AV.9.3.9^b.
 yena janā ubhaye bhuñjate viçah RV.2.24.10^d.
 yena jayanti (TB. jayāsi) na parā jayante (TB. jayāsāi) AV.4.22.5^b; TB.2.4.7.8^b.
 yena jāyā na riṣyati AV.14.1.30^d.
 yena jigāya çatavat sahasram RV.10.102.9^c; N.9.24^c.
 yena jītāḥ sindhavo yena gāvah AV.4.24.2^c.
 yena jyotir ajanayann ṛtāvṛdhaḥ RV.8.89.1^c; SV.1.258^c; VS.20.30^c; AB.4.31.9; TB.2.5.8.4^c; Vait.30.16^c.
 yena jyotiṣy ayave RV.8.15.5^a; AV.20.61.2^a; SV.2.231^a.
 yena turyeṇa brahmaṇā brhaspataye-pavathās tena mahyam pavasva JB.1.81. Cf. yena rūpeṇa.
 yena te te prajāpate TB.1.5.5.6^a; ApÇ.8.21.1^a. See ye-naite.
 yena tokam ca tanayam ca dhāmahe RV.1.92.13^c; 9.74.5^d; SV.2.1081^c; VS.34.33^c; N.12.6^c.
 yena tokasya tanayasya sātāu RV.6.19.7^c.

yena tokāya tanāyā dhānyam RV.5.53.13^a.
yena trito arnavān nir babhūva MS.4.14.17^a: 245.4; TA. 2.3.1^a.
yena tvam deva veda (ÇÇ. tvam veda) devebhyo vedo-bha-vas tena mahyam (ÇÇ. tenāsmabhyam) vedo bhūyāh (VSK. bhava; ÇÇ. veda edhi) VS.2.21; VSK.1.7.5; ÇB. 1.9.2.23; ÇÇ.1.15.12.
yena tvābadhnāt savitā suçevāh (AV. ovaḥ; ApMB. suke-taḥ) RV.10.85.24^b; AV.14.1.19^b,58^b; ApMB.1.5.16^b.
See yena mābadhnāt.
yena tvā vande viçvāsu dikṣu AV.19.49.5^d.
ye nadīnān saṁsnavanti AV.1.15.3^a.
yena dīrghān marutaḥ çñçavāma RV.1.166.14^a.
yena dṛdhā samatsv ā RV.8.40.1^c.
yena devān savitāram AV.19.24.1^a.
yena devatrā manasā nirūhathuḥ RV.1.182.5^c.
yena devā apunata TB.1.4.8.3^a.
yena devā amṛtam TS.2.4.5.1^a.
yena devā amṛtam anv avindan AV.4.23.6^a. *Cf. yena devāso amṛtatvam.*
yena devā asahanta dasyūn AV.11.1.2^d. *See yena devāso etc.*
yena devā asurāṇām AV.6.7.3^a.
yena devā asurān prānūdanta AV.9.2.17^a.
yena devāḥ pathā prapibante sutasya ŚB.3.1. *See yena pathā prā.*
yena devāḥ pavitreṇa RVKh.9.67.4^a; SV.2.652^a; TB.1.4. 8.6^a; BDh.2.10.17.34; N.5.6.
yena devā jyotiṣordhvā (AV. jyotiṣa dyām) udāyan AV. 11.1.37^a; TS.5.7.2.2^a,3; MS.2.7.12^a: 91.9; KS.22.10^a; 38.13^a; MÇ.6.1.4; ApÇ.16.11.1; BDh.2.10.17.35.
yena devā devatām agra āyan AV.3.22.3^c.
yena devā na viyanti AV.3.30.4^a.
yena devāso anayann abhi priyam RV.10.53.7^d.
yena devāso amṛtatvam ānaçūḥ RV.10.53.10^d. *Cf. yena devā amṛtam.*
yena devāso asahanta dasyūn RV.3.29.9^d. *See yena devā etc.*
yena devāḥ svar abharan AV.4.23.6^c.
yena devāḥ svar ā ruruhuḥ AV.4.11.6^a.
yena dyāuḥ pṛthivi dṛdhā KS.38.12^d; TA.6.5.2^d; ApÇ. 16.6.4^d; MÇ.6.1.2^d.
yena dyāur ugrā pṛthivi ca dṛdhā (TS. dṛdhe) RV.10. 121.5^a; VS.32.6^a; VSK.29.33^a; TS.4.1.8.5^a; MS.2.13. 23^a: 168.14; KS.40.1^a. P: yena dyāur ugrā MG.1.11. 14. *See yasya dyāur.*
yena dhanena prapaṇām carāmi AV.3.15.5^a,6^a. *See under yad ahaṁ dhanena.*
yena dhātā brhaspateḥ (ÇÇ. otiḥ) VSK.3.9.5^a; AG.1.17.2^a; ÇÇ.1.28.15^c *See yena pūṣā.*
yena dhṛto varuṇo yena mitrah ApÇ.6.14.7^b.
yena napātman apām junāma RV.1.186.5^c.
yena narā nāsatyasayadhyni RV.1.183.3^c; 6.49.5^c.
yena nāsatyā bhagaḥ RV.8.19.16^b.
yena patī bhavathaḥ sūryāyāh RV.4.43.6^d.
yena pathā prapibante sutasya RV.10.114.7^d. *See yena devāḥ pathā.*

yena pathā havyam ā vo vahāni RV.10.52.1^d; ÇB.1.5.1. 26^d; ApÇ.24.13.3^d.
yena pitṛn acodayaḥ RV.1.42.5^c.
yena pūṣa tarati duṣkṛtāni TB.3.12.3.4^b; TA.10.1.11^b; BDh.4.2.16^b.
yena pūrvaṁ neyatha taṁ bravīmi AV.8.1.10^b.
yena pūṣa brhaspateḥ SMB.1.6.7^a; GG.2.9.16; ApMB.2. 1.4^a,6^a (ApÇ.4.10.6); HG.2.6.10^a; MG.1.21.6^a. P: yena pūṣa KhG.2.3.26. *See yena dhātā.*
yena prajā achidra ajāyanta tasmāi tvā prajāpataye viç- vakarmaṇe viçvavyacase vibhūdāvne vibhuṁ bhagaṁ juhomi svāha MS.1.3.35: 42.4. P: yena prajā achidrah MÇ.2.3.2.32. *See yataḥ prajā.*
yena prajāpatih prajāḥ paryagrhnāt tad arisṭyai tena tvā parigrhnāmy asau KBU.2.11.
yena prajā viçvakarma jajana (TS. vyānat) VS.13.45^c; TS. 4.2.10.4^c; KS.16.17^c; ÇB.7.5.2.21; 12.5.2.4^c. *See ya imāḥ prajā.*
yena praskaṇvam āvitha RV.8.3.9^d; AV.20.9.3^d; 49.6^d.
yena prācyā uta dakṣiṇa TB.2.5.1.3^a.
yena prānanti vitrudhaḥ AV.1.32.1^d.
yena brahma yena kṣatraṁ yenendragṇi TB.3.7.14.2^a; ApÇ.13.21.3^a.
yena bhūtan janayo yena bhavyam RV.10.53.2^b.
yena bhūyaç ca rātryām (ApMB. carāty ayam; MG. carāty ayam) AG.1.17.13^a; ApMB.2.1.5^a (ApÇ.4.10.6); MG.1.21.6^a. *See next.*
yena bhūriç carā divam PG.2.1.16^a. *See prec.*
yena mahānaghnā (read onagnyā) jaghanam AV.14.1. 36^a; Kauç.139.15.
yena mā dhanam eṣyati SMB.2.5.7^d.
yena mānāsaç citayanta usrah RV.1.17.15^a.
yena mābadhnāt savitā suçevāh KÇ.3.8.2^b. *See yena tvābadhnāt.*
yena māsā ardhāmāsāḥ TB.1.5.5.6^c; ApÇ.8.21.1^c; MÇ. 1.7.8.8^a.
yena māsān asiṣāsann ṛtena RV.3.31.9^d.
yena mṛtaṁ snapayanti AV.5.19.14^a.
yena yajñān nāsatyopayāthaḥ RV.1.34.9^d.
yena yajñas tāyate saptahotā VS.34.4^c.
yena yajñena bahavo yanti prajānantah AV.13.3.17^b.
ye nayanti parāvataṁ AV.8.1.8^b.
yena yamasya nidhinā (TS. balinā) carāmi (MS.MÇ. carā- vaḥ) TS.3.3.8.2^b; MS.4.14.17^b: 245.9; TA.2.3.2^b; MÇ. 2.5.5.18^b; SMB.2.3.20^b. *See under yamasya balinā.*
yena-yena vā kṛtān pāuruseyān na dāivāt AV.4.26. 7^b.
yena rakṣasi dāçusaḥ RV.4.9.8^c; VS.3.36^c; MS.1.5.4^c: 71.4; KS.7.2^c; ÇB.2.3.4.40^c; ApÇ.6.17.12^c.
yena rakṣo vāvṛdhānam nijurvathaḥ RV.7.104.4^d; AV. 8.4.4^d.
yena rājā manuṣyesv apsv antaḥ AV.3.22.3^b.
yena rūpeṇa prajāpataye avapathās tena mahyam pavasva KS.30.6. *Cf. yena turyeṇa.*
yena rohāt param āpadya yad vayah AV.11.1.30^c.
yenartavaḥ pañcadhota klptah TA.3.11.5^a.
yenarṣayah etc.: *see yena ṛṣayah.*

yena vaṁsāma pṛtanāsu çatrūn (RV.8.60.12^a, çardhataḥ) RV.6.19.8^o; 8.60.12^a.
yena vayan̄ sahasāvan madema RV.7.1.24^c.
yena vayan̄ citayemāty anyān RV.4.36.9^c.
yena vasyo-naçāmahāi RV.8.27.22^d.
yena vahasi sahasram VS.15.55^a; 18.62^a; MS.2.12.4^a: 148.8; ÇB.8.6.3.24. P: yena vahasi ÇB.9.5.1.47. See yena sahasram, and yena sahasram.
yena viprāsa āpire RV.9.108.4^b; SV.2.289^b.
yena viçvā ati dviṣo atārīma RV.8.13.21^o.
yena viçvāḥ pari dviṣāḥ RV.6.51.16^c; VS.4.29^c; TS.1.2.9.1^o; MS.1.2.5^o: 14.2; KS.2.6^c; ÇB.3.3.15^c.
yena viçvāni vṛtrā jaghāna RV.9.109.14^b.
yena viçvā puṣyasi vāryāni RV.1.164.49^b; AV.7.10.1^o; VS.38.5^o; MS.4.9.7^b: 127.7; 4.14.3^b: 219.8; ÇB.14.2.1.15; 9.4.28^c; TA.4.8.2^b; BrhU.6.4.28^c.
yena vṛkṣān abhyabhavaḥ AV.6.129.2^a.
yena vṛtram ciketataḥ RV.8.9.4^d; AV.20.139.4^d.
yena vṛtrāni haryaçva haṁsi RV.7.22.2^b; AV.20.117.2^b; SV.2.278^b.
yena vṛddho na çavaṣā RV.6.44.3^a.
yena vṛçad etaço brahmaṇas patih RV.10.53.9^d.
yena vehad babhuvitha AV.3.23.1^a. P: yena vehat Kauç.35.3. Cf. yo vaçyāni.
yena çatruṁ mandasāno nijurvāḥ RV.2.30.5^b.
yena çardha ugram avasṛṣtam (KS. çardho-vasṛṣtam ugram) eti TS.2.4.7.1^o; KS.11.13^o. See yenedam ugram.
yena çaçvad ūhathur dāçuṣe vasu RV.1.47.9^c.
yena çuṣṇān māyinaṁ āyaso made RV.1.56.3^c.
yena çyenān çakunān suparṇam PB.1.5.19^b. See yat te cakṣur.
yena çravāṁsy ānaçuḥ (SV. āçata) RV.9.108.4^d; SV.2.289^d.
yena çriyam akr̥ṇutam PG.2.6.12^a. See yena striyam.
yena sadyaḥ pari rajāṁsi yāthaḥ RV.4.45.7^o.
yena sahasram vahasi KS.18.18^a; 40.13^a. See under yena vahasi.
yena sindhuṁ mahir apāḥ RV.8.12.3^a; AV.20.63.9^a.
yena suva stabhitam etc.: see yena sva etc.
yena sūrya jyotiṣā bādhaso tamaḥ RV.10.37.4^a; AG.3.7.1.
yena sūryān tamaso nir amoci (TA. mumoca) MS.4.14.17^b: 245.4; TA.2.3.1^b.
yena sūryam arocayat RVKh.7.34.3^o.
yena sūryas tapati tejaseddhaḥ TB.3.12.9.7^a; BDh.2.6.11.31^a.
yena sūryān sāvitrim AV.6.82.2^a.
yena soma sāhantya AV.6.7.2^a.
yena somāditiḥ pathā AV.6.7.1^a. P: yena soma Kauç.46.4.
yena sāukhyān labhāmy aham RVKh.5.88.21^d.
ye nas tad vicacakṣire VS.40.10^d, 13^d; IçāU.10^d, 13^d.
ye nas tmanā çatino vardhayanti RV.7.57.7^c.
yena striyam akr̥ṇutam (ÇÇ. striyāvakurutam) ÇÇ.8.11.13^a; SMB.1.7.5^a; GG.3.4.18. P: yena striyam KhG.3.1.17. See yena çriyam.
yena smā vayan̄ emasi AV.10.4.6^d.

yena smā sinān bharathaḥ sakhibhyaḥ RV.3.62.1^d; N.5.5.
yena sva (TS. suva; MS.KS. svah) stabhitam yena nākaḥ RV.10.121.5^b; VS.32.6^b; VSK.29.33^b; TS.4.1.8.5^b; MS.2.13.23^b: 168.14; KS.40.1^b.
ye naḥ satre anindīṣuḥ LÇ.3.11.3^a.
ye naḥ sapatnā apa te bhavantu RV.10.128.9^a; AV.5.3.10^a; VS.34.46^a; TS.4.7.14.4^a; KS.40.10^a. P: ye naḥ sapatnāḥ VHDh.8.71.
ye naḥ sūrin̄ maghavanūn̄ pṛtanyān AV.3.19.3^b.
yena hatā dirgham adhvānam āyan TB.2.5.6.4^c.
yena harī manasā niratakṣata RV.3.60.2^c.
yena havyān̄ vahasi yasi dntaḥ TS.3.5.5.3^c.
yena hasti varcasā samibabhūva AV.3.22.3^a.
yena hinvanty āturam AV.6.101.2^b.
yenā ṛṣayas etc.: see yena etc.
ye nakasyādhi rocane RV.1.19.6^a.
yenākramante putriṇo (ye) viçokālī ÇÇ.15.17^b. See yam̄ putriṇa.
yenākṣā (ÇÇ. yena kṣām; SMB. yena kṣān; PG. yena kṣyāv) abhyaçicyanta (ÇÇ. SMB. abhyaçicātam; PG. utam) AV.14.1.36^c; ÇÇ.8.11.13^c; SMB.1.7.5^c; PG.2.6.12^c.
yenāgninā paṇin̄ indro jigāya AV.4.2.3.5^c.
yenāgnir asya bhūmnyāḥ AV.14.1.48^a. P: yena gniḥ Kauç.76.19.
yenāgne dakṣiṇā yuktaḥ (KS. dakṣiṇavantam) TS.5.7.7.3^a; KS.40.13^a.
yenāgne sarvavedasam AV.9.5.17^b; VS.15.55^b; 18.62^b; TS.4.7.13.4^b; 5.7.7.3^b; MS.2.12.4^b: 148.8; KS.18.18^b; 40.13^b; ÇB.8.6.3.24.
yenāgne sukṛtaḥ pathā TS.5.7.7.3^a; KS.40.13^b.
yenāṅgirasō mahimānam ānaçuḥ TS.5.7.2.2^o; MS.2.7.12^o: 91.10; KS.22.10^o; 38.13^o.
yenātaran bhūtākṛto-ti mṛtyum AV.4.35.2^a.
yenātiyātho duritāni viçvā RV.5.77.3^d.
yenā te pūrve pitarāḥ paretāḥ AV.18.1.54^b; 4.44^b. See under yatra naḥ pūrve.
yenā dānsiṣṭha kṛtvane RV.8.24.25^b.
yenā daçagvam adhrigum RV.8.12.2^a; AV.20.63.8^a.
yenāditeḥ sīmānam nayati SMB.1.5.2^a. P: yena dīteḥ GG.2.7.6.
yenādityas tapati tejasā bhṛjasa ca TA.10.1.1^b; MahānU.1.3^b.
yenādityān haritaḥ samvahanti AV.13.3.17^a.
yenādityā vasavo yena rudrāḥ TS.5.7.2.2^b; MS.2.7.12^b: 91.9; KS.22.10^b; 38.13^b.
yenā dūḍaçe asyasi AV.1.13.1^d.
yenā naḥ pūrve pitarāḥ padajñāḥ RV.1.62.2^c; 9.97.39^c; VS.34.17^c. See yatra naḥ etc.
yenā navagvā etc.: see next but one.
yenā navagve aṅgire daçagve RV.4.51.4^c.
yenā navagvo (SV. oḡvā) dadhyañ̄ apor̥ṇute RV.9.108.4^a; SV.2.289^a.
yenā nicakra āsuri AV.7.38.2^a.
yenā nir aḥaso yūyam RV.10.126.2^c.
yenā nu kaṁ mānuṣi bhojate viṭ RV.1.72.8^d; TB.2.5.8.10^b.

yenā nu sadya ojaśā vavaksitha RV.8.12.4^c.
 yenāntarikṣam urv atatantha RV.3.22.2^c; VS.12.48^c;
 TS.4.2.4.3^c; MS.2.7.11^c; 89.14; KS.16.11^c; ÇB.7.1.1.23.
 yenāpāmṛcatām (SMB. var. lect. °mṛsataṁ) surām ÇÇ.8.
 11.13^b; SMB.1.7.5^b. See yenāvamṛṣa^o.
 yenāpāvaka cakṣasā RV.1.50.6^a; AV.13.2.21^a; 20.47.18^a;
 ArS.5.11^a; VS.33.32^a; N.12.22^a–25^a. Cf. BrhD.3.113.
 yenāpunād indram anārtam artyāi TA.6.3.2^c.
 yenā prthivyām ni krivīm çayadhyāi RV.2.17.6^c.
 yenāpo divy āṅkaçaḥ TB.1.4.8.3^b.
 yenāpo nadyo dhanvāni KS.38.12^c; TA.6.5.2^c; ApÇ.16.
 6.4^c; MÇ.6.1.2^c.
 yenābhi kṛṣṭis tatanāma viçvahā RV.1.160.5^c.
 yenābhihasyaṁ puruṣaṁ kṛṇoṣi AV.6.30.2^b.
 yenā yatibhyo bhr̥gave dhane hite RV.8.3.9^c; AV.20.9.3^c;
 49.6^c.
 yenāyann uttamam svah AÇ.1.3.27^a; ÇÇ.1.6.3^c; ApÇ.
 24.12.7^c.
 yenārujāsi maghavañ (AV. °vañ) chaphārujaḥ RV.10.
 44.9^b; AV.20.94.9^b.
 yenāva turvaçam yadum RV.8.7.18^a.
 yenāvadhīr varaçikhasya çesaḥ RV.6.27.4^b.
 yenāvapat savitā kṣureṇa (ÇG. savitā çmaçrv agre) AV.6.
 68.3^a; TB.2.7.17.2^a; ApÇ.22.28.6; AG.1.17.10^a; ÇG.1.
 28.15^a; PG.2.1.11^a; ApMB.2.1.3^a (ApG.4.10.6); HG.2.
 6.10^a; MG.1.21.6^a. P: yenāvapat Kāuç.53.20; 55.4.
 yenāvamṛcatām surām PG.2.6.12^b. See yenāpāmṛṣa^o.
 yenā vasu prayachasi RV.8.17.10^b; AV.20.5.4^b; MS.4.
 12.3^b; 186.11; KS.6.10^b.
 yenā vasuṇy ābhṛta RV.6.16.48^c.
 yenāviṣṭitaḥ praviveçithapaḥ RV.10.51.1^b.
 yenāviharyatakrato amitrān RV.1.63.2^c.
 yenāvṛtaṁ kham ca divaṁ mahīm (MahānU. mahi) ca
 TA.10.1.1^a; MahānU.1.3^a.
 yenā vṛtram nir adbhyaḥ RV.1.80.2^c.
 yenāvepat saramā rapantī MG.2.1.14^b.
 yenā çravyayaç carutha AV.3.9.4^a.
 yenā saṁgachā upa mā sa çikṣāt AV.7.12.1^c.
 yenā samatsu sāsaḥ (SV. °hiḥ; MÇ. °hi) RV.8.19.20^b;
 SV.2.9.10^b; VS.15.39^c, 40^a; ApÇ.14.33.6^a, 6^c; MÇ.6.2.2^a;
 — 6.2.2^c.
 yenā samudram asṛjo mahīr apaḥ RV.8.3.10^a; AV.20.
 9.4^a; 49.7^a.
 yenā samudram āvitha tam imahe RV.8.12.2^c; AV.20.
 63.8^c.
 yenā sahanta ṛñjata svarociṣaḥ RV.5.87.5^c.
 yenā sahasraṁ vahasi AV.9.5.17^a; TS.4.7.13.4^a; 5.7.7.3^a.
 P: yenā sahasram Vait.29.9, 23. See under yena vahasi.
 yenāsificad balam indre prajāpatih TB.3.7.6.13^b; ApÇ.
 4.8.3^b.
 yenāsuraḥ abhi devā asama RV.10.53.4^b; ApÇ.24.13.3^b;
 N.3.8^b.
 yenāsuraṇām ayuvanta mayāḥ AV.4.23.5^b.
 yenāsūu gupta ādityaḥ AV.11.10.11^a.
 yenā svar ṇa tatanāma nṛñr abhi RV.5.54.15^b.
 yenā haṁsi ny atripaṁ tam imahe RV.8.12.1^c; AV.20.
 63.7^c; SV.1.394^c.

yenā hy ajim ajayad vicakṣya PB.1.5.19^a. P: yenā hy
 ajim LÇ.2.10.11. See yenāikarājyam.
 ye nikhata ye paroṣṭaḥ AV.18.2.34^a. P: ye nikhataḥ.
 Kauç.87.22.
 ye-nījana yajñiyāḥ somapāsaḥ KÇ.25.9.6^b.
 ye nilagrivaḥ çitikanṭhaḥ MS.2.9.9^a (bis): 128.11, 13; KS.
 17.16^a (bis). See nilagrivaḥ.
 yenedaṁ vibhajamahe NīlarU.24^b.
 yenedaṁ viçvaṁ paribhūtaṁ yad asti TB.3.12.3.1^d.
 yenedam adya rocate AV.11.8.16^c.
 yenedam ugram avasṛṣtam eti MÇ.5.2.6.19^c. See yena
 çardha.
 yenedaṁ bhūtaṁ bhuvanāṁ bhaviṣyat VS.34.4^a. Cf.
 BrhD.8.69.
 yenendraṁ devā abhyañcanta rājyāya ApÇ.6.14.7^c.
 yendraḥ çuṣmam id dadhe RV.8.6.11^c; AV.20.115.2^c;
 SV.2.85.1^c.
 yendraṣya rathaṁ sambabhūvuh MS.2.13.13^a; 162.14;
 KS.40.3^a; ApÇ.16.35.1^a. See ya indreṇa.
 yendraṣya br̥haspatiḥ PG.2.2.7^a.
 yendraṣya samabharah (MS.KS. °ran) payānsi AV.1.
 9.3^a; TS.3.5.4.2^a; MS.1.4.3^a; 50.14; KS.5.6^a. P: ye-
 nendraṣya Vait.3.1.
 yendro abhivāvṛte (AV. °dhe) RV.10.174.1^b; AV.1.
 29.1^b.
 yendro dasyūn adhamāni tamo ninaya AV.9.2.17^b.
 yendro viçvā ajahād arātih MS.4.14.17^c; 245.5; TA.
 2.3.1^c.
 yendro vṛtram nirahan KS.37.13^a.
 yendro haviṣa kṛtvī (ApMB. kṛti) RV.10.159.4^a;
 174.4^a; ApMB.1.16.4^a (ApG.3.9.9).
 yenemāṁ prthivīm mahīm ÇÇ.8.11.13^d; SMB.1.
 7.5^d.
 yenemā viçvā cyavanā kṛtāni RV.2.12.4^a; AV.20.34.4^a.
 yenemā viçvā bhuvanāni tasthuh TA.3.11.9^d. See ya-
 tremā etc.
 yenemā viçvā bhuvanāni saṁjita TB.3.1.1.7^a.
 yenemā viçvā bhuvanāny ābhṛta RV.10.170.4^c.
 yeneme citra vajrahasta rodasi RV.6.46.5^c; AV.20.80.1^c.
 See yad didhṛkṣema.
 yeneme yanti cedayaḥ RV.8.5.39^b.
 yeneme rodasi ubhe RVKh.7.24.3^d.
 yeneme vidhṛte ubhe TA.1.8.2^b.
 yeneṣum ekatejanām AV.6.57.1^c.
 yenāikarājyam ajayo-hina AÇ.5.19.4^b. See yenā hy
 ajim.
 yenāite prajāpateḥ MÇ.1.7.8.8^c. See yena te te.
 yenāiva sarje ghoram AV.19.9.4^c.
 yenāiṣa bhūtas tiṣṭhaty (MahānU. bhūtais tiṣṭhate hy)
 antarātmā TA.10.10.1^d; MahānU.8.5^d.
 ye no añho-tipiprati RV.7.66.5^c; SV.2.702^c.
 yenyato vajro-bhyayatahim AV.4.24.6^c.
 ye no dviṣanty anu tān rabhasva AV.9.5.2^c. P: ye no
 dviṣanti Kauç.64.8. See yo no dveṣṭi tanūm, and yo no
 dveṣṭy anu.
 yenopayāthaḥ sukrto duroṇam RV.1.183.1^c. Cf. yena
 gachathah.

yenopariṣṭād adhinon mahendram TB.3.7.6.13^d; ApÇ. 4.8.3^d.

yenobhāvantāu pariyāsi sadyah AV.13.2.6^b.

ye no rādhānsy aṣvya (RV.5.79.6^c, ahrayā) RV.5.79.6^c, 7^c.

yenāuṣadhīr madhumatir akr̥nvan AV.4.23.6^b.

ye-ntarikṣaj juhvati jātavedah AV.4.40.6^a. Cf. *under* asmin ma antarikṣe.

ye-nnam brahmopāsate TA.8.2.1^d; TU.2.2.1^d.

ye-nneṣu vividhyanti VS.16.62^a; KS.17.16^a. See *ye* anneṣu.

ye pakṣiṇah patayanti ApMB.2.22.12^a (ApG.8.23.8); HG. 1.16.5^a.

ye paṭhanti manīṣiṇah RVKh.9.67.19^b.

ye patvabhīh caphānām RV.5.6.7^c.

ye pathān (KS. pathinān) pathiraksayah (VS. ʿraksasah; VSK. ʿraksīṇah) VS.16.60^a; VSK.17.8.14^a; TS.4.5.11.1^a; MS.2.9.9^a; 129.1; KS.17.16^a; MÇ.11.7.1; MG. 1.13.13.

ye panthāno bahavo devayānāh AV.3.15.2^a; 6.55.1^a. P: *ye* panthānāh Kāuç.52.1. See *under* ime catvāro.

ye panthāno medhyāsah KS.39.2^a. See *ye* paçavo.

ye parāñcas tān u arvāca ahuh RV.1.164.19^b; AV.9.9.19^b; JB.1.279^b.

ye parāvati sunvire janeṣv a RV.8.53 (Val.5).3^c.

ye parvataḥ somapr̥sthāh AV.3.21.10^a.

ye pavamāna dhāmanī RV.9.66.2^b.

ye paçavo medhyāsah ApÇ.16.29.1^a. See *ye* panthāno medhyāsah.

ye paçanj juhvati jātavedah AV.4.40.3^a. Cf. *asyām* me prācīyām.

ye pākāṇsam viharanta evāñh RV.7.104.9^a; AV.8.4.9^a. Cf. BrhD.6.29.

ye pātayante ajmabhīh RV.8.46.18^a.

ye pāyavo māmāteyam te agne RV.1.147.3^a; 4.4.13^a; TS. 1.2.14.5^a; MS.4.11.5^a; 174.3; KS.6.11^a.

ye parthivā ya antarikṣayāh ApMB.2.17.8^b.

ye pārthivāso divyāso apsu *ye* RV.10.65.9^d.

ye pārthivāḥ sarpas tebhya imānī balim harāmi HG.2.16.6. See *ye* sarpāh.

ye parthive rajasy a niṣattah RV.10.15.2^c; AV.18.1.46^c; VS.19.68^c; TS.2.6.12.4^c; MS.4.10.6^c; 157.3.

ye paçina upatiṣṭhanty atra AV.17.1.8^b.

ye pitaro vadhudarçāh AV.14.2.73^a. P: *ye* pitarah Kāuç. 77.12.

ye purastāj juhvati jātavedah AV.4.40.1^a. P: *ye* purastāt Kāuç.39.7. Cf. *asyām* me prācīyām.

ye puruṣe brahma viduḥ AV.10.7.17^a.

ye puruṣe *ye* açmasu AV.3.21.1^b. See *yah* puruṣe *yo*.

ye pūrvāso ya uparāsa (AV. *ye* aparāsa) iyuh RV.10.15.2^b; AV.18.1.46^b; VS.19.68^b; TS.2.6.12.4^b; MS.4.10.6^b; 157.2.

ye pūrve badhvo yanti AV.8.6.14^a.

ye pr̥ṇanti pra ca yachanti saṅgame (AV. sarvada) RV. 10.107.4^c; AV.18.4.29^c.

ye pr̥thivyās te ma iha çrūtā havam RV.10.63.2^d.

ye pr̥thivyās samājagmur iṣam ūrjam vasānāh KS.7.14^b. See *samāgachantīsam*.

ye pr̥ṣatibhir̥ r̥ṣtibhiḥ RV.1.37.2^a.

ye-py adagdhāḥ kule mama MÇ.11.9.2^b.

ye pratiṣṭhe abhavatām vasūnām TS.4.7.15.6^b; MS.3.16.5^b; 192.5; KS.22.15^b.

ye prāṇam brahmopāsate TA.8.3.1^b; TU.2.3.1^b.

ye priyās tān upa hvaye AV.9.5.30^d.

ye-psu sadānsi *etc.*: see *ye* apsu sadānsi.

ye badhyamānam anu badhyamānāh (AV. didhyānāh) AV. 2.34.3^a; TS.3.1.4.2^a; MS.1.2.15^a; 25.5; 3.9.7: 125.16; KS.30.8^a, 9. P: *ye* badhyamānam ApÇ.7.15.6; MÇ.1. 8.3.23.

ye barhiṣo (MS. ʿṣā) namovr̥ktiṁ (VS.VSK.MS.ÇB. nama- uktiṁ) na jagmuḥ (VS.ÇB. namauktiṁ yajanti) RV.10. 131.2^d; AV.20.125.2^d; VS.10.32^d; 19.6^d; 23.38^d; VSK. 11.10.2^b; 21.5^b; 23.40^b; TS.1.8.21.1^d; 5.2.11.2^d; KS. 12.9^d; 14.3^d; 37.18^d; MS.1.11.4^d; 166.4; 2.3.8^d; 36.4; ÇB.5.5.4.24^d; TB.2.6.1.3^d.

ye bāhavo yā iṣavah AV.11.9.1^a. P: *ye* bāhavah Kāuç. 16.21.

ye br̥hatsāmānam āṅgirasam AV.5.19.2^a.

ye brahmaṇah puraetāro asya VS.17.14^b; TS.4.6.1.4^b; MS.2.10.1^b; 132.10; KS.17.17^b; ÇB.9.2.1.15.

ye brahmaṇah pratiptyanty annāñh RV.10.28.11^b.

ye br̥hmaṇam pratyasthīvan AV.5.19.3^a.

ye br̥hmaṇās soṃyās teṣām idam havir nāsomyasyāpy asti KS.5.2.

ye bhakṣayanto na vasūny ānr̥duḥ (TS. ānr̥duḥ; MS. anaḥ) AV.2.35.1^a; TS.3.2.8.3^a; MS.2.3.8^a; 36.16. P: *ye* bhakṣayantah Vait.9.7; 29.22; Kāuç.38.22; 59.21; 68.30.

yebhiḥ karmāṇi maghavañ cakartha RV.10.54.4^d.

yebhiḥ pariṣmā pariyan uru jrayah RV.10.92.5^c.

yebhiḥ pāçāñh parivitto vibaddhah AV.6.112.3^a.

yebhiḥ prajānam pradiço diçaç ca JB.2.51 (52)^c. Part of *ya* r̥tava r̥tubhyo.

yebhir apatyam manusah partyase RV.8.49 (Val.1).8^c.

yebhir adityas tapati pra ketubhiḥ KS.37.9^a; TB.2.7.15.2^a.

yebhir abhrtānī yad idam virocate TB.2.7.17.1^b. See *next*.

yebhir idam bhuvanam a (?) virajati MÇ.9.1.5^b. See *prec.*

yebhir aukṣad v̥rtrahatyāyavajri RV.10.55.7^b; SV.2.1134^b.

yebhir devān (MS. ʿvan) r̥tubhiḥ kalpayāti RV.10.2.4^d; TS.1.1.14.4^d; MS.4.10.2^d; 147.7; KS.35.9^d.

yebhir dyām abhyapiṇçat prajāpatih KS.37.9^b; TB.2.7. 15.2^b.

yebhir ni dasyuṁ manuṣo nighoṣayah RV.8.50 (Val.2).8^c.

yebhir n̥m̥nā ca devyā punate RV.9.70.3^c; SV.2.775^c.

yebhir māñsāi nivacanāni çānsan RV.10.113.10^b.

yebhir yāsi v̥ṣabhir mandamānāh RV.10.112.2^d.

yebhir vācam viçvarūpebhir avyayan (TB. viçvarūpām samavyayat) KS.37.9^c; TB.2.7.15.2^c.

yebhir vācam puṣkalebhir avyayan (TB. ʿyat) KS.37.9^c; TB.2.7.15.2^c.

yebhir vāta iṣitah pravāti AV.10.8.35^a; JUB.1.34.6^a.

yebhir viçvam svar d̥r̥çe RV.8.49 (Val.1).8^d.

yebhir viçvam (SV. vy açvam) āirayah AV.7.55.1^b; SV. 1.172^b.

yebhir vihayā abhavad vicakṣaṇah RV.10.92.15^c.

yebhir vṛtrasyeṣito viveda RV.3.32.4^c.
yebhir vy açvam etc.: see yebhir viçvam etc.
yebhir havyāny ūhathuḥ RV.8.38.5^b.
yebhiḥ çaviṣṭha cākanah RV.8.62.4^c.
yebhiḥ çilpāḥ paprathanām adṛṇhat KS.37.9^a; TB.2.7.15.2^a.
yebhiḥ çivah svavān evayāvabhiḥ RV.10.92.9^c.
yebhis tapobhir adaho jarūtham RV.7.1.7^b.
yebhis tisrah parāvataḥ RV.8.5.8^a.
yebhis tṛkṣiṇ vṛṣaṇā tṛasadasyavam RV.8.22.7^c.
yebhiḥ sakhyo yanti no vareyam RV.10.85.23^b; AV.14.1.34^b; ApMB.1.1.2^b.
yebhiḥ sapitvām pitaro na ayan (RV. āsan) RV.1.109.7^d; TB.3.6.11.1^d; ApMB.2.3.2^d.
yebhiḥ sūryam uṣasām mandasānah RV.6.17.5^a.
yebhiḥ sūryo dadṛçe citrabhānuḥ KS.37.9^b; TB.2.7.15.2^b.
yebhiḥ svah partyase RV.8.50 (Val.2).8^d.
yebhiḥ svarvid abhavo vicakṣaṇa RV.3.3.10^b; MS.4.11.1^b: 160.13.
ye bhuñjate aprṇanto na ukthāḥ RV.5.42.9^b.
ye bhūtasya pracetasāḥ RV.10.85.17^c; AV.14.2.46^c.
ye bhūtaḥ pracaranti divā naktam TAA.10.67.2^a; MahānU.20.1^a; AG.1.2.5^a (*crit. notes*).
ye bhūtānām adhipatayah VS.16.59^a; TS.4.5.11.1^a; MS.2.9.9^a: 128.17; KS.17.16^a; MG.1.13.12.
ye bhūtāni janayanto vicikhyuḥ TB.2.8.2.2^b.
ye bhūtāni samakṛṇvann imāni RV.10.82.4^d; VS.17.28¹; TS.4.6.2.2^d; MS.2.10.3^d: 134.7; KS.18.1^d; N.6.15.
yebhyo jyotir amṛtaḥ martyebhyah AV.12.1.15^d.
yebhyo na rte (TS.KS. narte) pavate dhāma kiṁ cana VS.17.14^c; TS.4.6.1.4^c; MS.2.10.1^c: 132.11; KS.17.17^c; ÇB.9.2.1.15.
yebhyo madhu pradhāvati (AV. pradhāv adhi) RV.10.154.1^c; AV.18.2.14^c; TA.6.3.2^c.
yebhyo mātā madhumat pivate payah RV.10.63.3^a; MS.4.12.1^a: 177.7; AÇ.5.18.5. P: yebhyo mātā AB.3.30.4; ÇÇ.8.3.15; MÇ.5.1.8.16.
yebhyo havyām kriyate bhāgadheyam AV.19.58.6^b.
yebhyo hotṛāṁ prathamām āyeje manuḥ RV.10.63.7^a.
ye madhyamāsa uta nūtanāsah RV.6.21.5^c.
ye madhye pastyānām RV.9.65.23^b; SV.2.5.14^b.
ye manuḥ cakrur uparām dasāya RV.6.21.11^d.
ye martyām prānāyantam ūmāḥ RV.1.169.7^c.
ye maho rajaso viduḥ RV.1.19.3^a.
ye mā krodhayanti lapitāḥ AV.4.36.9^a.
ye māghāyava utreyā diço-bhidasan AV.19.18.7; . . . māghāyava ūrdhvāyā diço . . . AV.19.18.10; . . . māghāyava etasyā diço . . . AV.19.18.2,4,6,8; . . . māghāyavaḥ pratreyā diço . . . AV.19.18.5; . . . māghāyavaḥ prāçyā diço . . . AV.19.18.1; . . . māghāyavo dakṣiṇāyā diço . . . AV.19.18.3; . . . māghāyavo dhruvāyā diço . . . AV.19.18.9.
yemāte viçvapeçasā RV.4.48.3^b.
ye mānām me-nughrñantaḥ AB.7.18.5^c; ÇÇ.15.27^c.
ye māmakāḥ pitarah ViDh.73.13. Cf. ye-smakāḥ.
ye-māvāsyāni rātrim AV.1.16.1^a. P: ye-māvāsyām Kauç.47.23.

ye mitre varuṇe suktavācaḥ RV.5.49.5^b.
ye-mum lokam pitarah kṣiyanti TB.3.1.1.7^b.
ye mūrdhanah kṣitnām RV.8.67.13^a.
ye mṛtyava ekaçatam AV.8.2.27^a.
ye me dhiyām panayanta praçastam RV.7.1.10^c.
ye me pañcāçatam daduḥ RV.5.18.5^a; TB.2.7.5.2^a. P: ye me pañcāçatam ApÇ.22.25.16.
ye me prajām upalobhayanti PG.1.12.4^a.
ye yakṣmāso arbhakāḥ AV.19.36.3^a.
ye yajatrā ya idyāḥ RV.1.14.8^a.
ye yajāmahe VS.19.24; TS.1.6.11.1,2,3,4 (*bis*); 3.3.7.2,3; MS.1.4.11: 59.21; 4.1.11: 14.17; KS.31.13; KB.3.5; ÇB.1.3.10; 5.10.21; ÇB.1.5.2.16,18,20; 12.3.3.3; AA.5.3.2.7; AÇ.1.5.5; 6.3; 2.11.4; ÇÇ.1.1.36,39,40; 2.2.19; Vait.19.8; ApÇ.5.28.9 (*comm.*); 24.13.5,6; MÇ.2.4.2.11; — 5.1.1.11; — 5.1.2.6; — 5.1.3.27; — 5.2.3.9,12; — 7.2.2; Mahābh.3.180.33. Designated as aguh AB.2.28.4, and elsewhere.
ye yajñām samagrñbhān KS.39.2^a; ApÇ.16.29.1^a.
ye yajñam abhirakṣantaḥ MÇ.3.5.7^b.
ye yajñasya tanūkṛtaḥ ÇÇ.7.10.14^c.
ye yajñā amṛte hitāḥ AV.11.7.11^c.
ye yajñena dakṣiṇayā samaktāḥ RV.10.62.1^a; AB.5.13.12; KB.23.8. P: ye yajñena AÇ.8.1.21; ÇÇ.10.8.14; 12.8.8; 16.11.30.
ye yajvanām abhijitāḥ svargāḥ AV.12.3.6^b.
ye yanti prāñcaḥ panthānah SMB.2.6.3^a.
yeyām prāgād yaçasvatī sā mā prorṇotu tejasa yaçasā brahmavarensena TB.3.11.9.8; ApÇ.19.14.13.
ye yuktvāya pañca çatāsmāyū RV.10.93.14^c.
ye yudhyante pradhaneṣu RV.10.154.3^a; AV.18.2.17^a; TA.6.3.2^a.
ye rathino ye arathāḥ AV.11.10.24^a.
ye rājāno rājakṛtaḥ AV.3.5.7^a.
ye rātrim (KS. otrim) anutiṣṭhanti AV.19.48.5^a; KS.37.10^a.
ye rādhasā çravasā cāty anyān RV.6.10.5^c.
ye rādhaṁsi dadaty açvyā maghā RV.7.16.10^a.
ye rāyā maghadeyām junanti RV.7.67.9^b.
ye rudrā adhi bhūmyām VS.16.54^b; TS.4.5.11.1^b; MS.2.9.9^b: 128.7; KS.17.16^b; N.1.15.
ye rūpāni pratimucyācaranti ApÇ.1.8.7^b; MÇ.1.1.2.8^b.
ye rūpāni pratimuñcamānāḥ VS.2.30^a; ÇB.2.4.2.15^a; AÇ.2.6.2^a; ÇÇ.4.4.2^a; ApÇ.1.8.7^a; Kauç.88.1^a; SMB.2.3.4^a; GG.4.3.3. P: ye rūpāni KÇ.4.1.9.
ye rejayanti rodasi cid urvi RV.7.57.1^c.
ye rocane sūryasyāpi sarpaḥ TB.3.1.1.6^a.
ye va āpo-pām agnayo-psv antar yajusyā devayajanah AV.10.5.21.
ye va evā marutas turānām RV.5.41.5^d.
ye-vateṣu çerate MS.2.7.15^c: 97.4; KS.16.15^c. See ye vāvateṣu.
ye vadhvaç candram vahatum RV.10.85.31^a; AV.14.2.10^a; ApMB.1.6.9^a (ApG.2.5.24). P: ye vadhvaḥ ÇG.1.15.15. Cf. BrhD.7.133.
ye vanaspatnām MS.2.7.15^b: 97.3. See ye vā vanas^a.
ye vaneṣu çaspiñjarah KS.17.16^a. See ye vṛkṣeṣu.

ye vayan̄ ye ca sūrayaḥ RV.5.16.5^c.
ye varmaṇo ye-varmaṇaḥ AV.11.10.23^a.
ye vaçāya adanāya AV.12.4.51^a.
ye vastradaḥ subhagaḥ teṣu rāyaḥ RV.5.42.8^d.
ye vā janeṣu pañcasu RV.9.65.23^c; SV.2.514^c.
ye vajan̄ anayata viyantaḥ RV.10.61.27^c.
ye vajinam̄ paripaçyanti pakvam̄ RV.1.162.12^a; VS.25.35^a; TS.4.6.9.1^a; MS.3.16.1^a: 183.2; KSA.6.5^a.
ye vām̄ jajñuḥ sujanimāna r̥ṣve RV.7.62.4^b.
ye vatajutāḥ taranibhir̄ evaiḥ RV.4.33.1^c.
ye vadaḥ çaryanāvati RV.9.65.22^c; SV.2.513^c.
ye vādo rocane divaḥ KS.16.15^a. *See under* ye aml̄.
ye vā nūnaḥ suvrjanāsu vikṣu (AV. dikṣu) RV.10.15.2^d; AV.18.1.46^d; VS.19.68^d; TS.2.6.12.4^d; MS.4.10.6^d: 157.3.
ye vām̄ daṁśānsya açvinā RV.8.9.3^a; AV.20.139.3^a.
ye vām̄ dhūrsu taranayo vahan̄ti RV.7.67.8^d.
ye vā bhadram̄ duṣayanti svadhābhīḥ RV.7.104.9^b; AV.8.4.9^b.
ye vām̄ rocane divaḥ VS.13.8^a; ÇB.7.4.1.30^a. *See under* ye aml̄.
ye vāyava indramādanāsaḥ RV.7.92.4^a; AB.5.16.11; AÇ.8.9.2.
ye vā ripo dadhire deve adhvare RV.7.104.18^d; AV.8.4.18^d.
ye vāvaṣeṣu çerate VS.13.7^c; TS.4.2.8.3^c; MS.2.7.15^c: 97.4; ÇB.7.4.1.29; NīlarU.20^c; ApMB.2.17.7^c. *See* ye vāvaṣeṣu.
ye vā vanaspatīn̄r̄ anu (NīlarU. vanaspatīnām̄) VS.13.7^b; TS.4.2.8.3^b; KS.16.15^b; ÇB.7.4.1.29; NīlarU.20^b; ApMB.2.17.7^b. *See* ye vanas^c.
ye vā vayo medasā saṁsṛjanti AV.4.27.5^b.
ye vāvṛdhanta pāṛthivāḥ RV.5.52.7^a.
ye vāvṛdhuḥ pratarām̄ viçvavedasaḥ RV.10.66.1^c.
ye vāgāsaḥ kaṣkaṣasaḥ AV.5.23.7^a.
ye vā sadmann̄ aruṣā vīravāhaḥ RV.7.42.2^c.
ye vā sahasradakṣiṇāḥ RV.10.154.3^c; AV.18.2.17^c; TA.6.3.2^c.
ye vā sūryasya raçmiṣu RVKh.7.55.9^b (Müller's edition); VS.13.8^b; TS.4.2.8.3^b; MS.2.7.15^b: 97.5; KS.16.15^b; ÇB.7.4.1.30^b; ApMB.2.17.6^b. *See* ye ca etc.
ye vāsmiṇ̄ çuklam̄ (read çuklam̄?) īṣire AV.5.19.3^b.
ye vijānanti ye ca na AB.7.13.2^b. *See* ye ca jānanti.
ye vidyam̄ upāsate VS.40.12^b; ĪçāU.9^b.
ye vidyutam̄ anusaincaranti AV.3.21.7^b.
ye virūpe samanaśa sanivvyanti TB.3.1.3.1^a.
ye viçvā bhuvanābhi pratasthuh̄ RV.10.65.15^b.
ye vṛkṇāso adhi kṣami RV.3.8.7^a.
ye vṛkṇeṣu çaspiñjarāḥ (TS. saspiñ) VS.16.58^a; TS.4.5.11.1^a; MS.2.9.9^a: 128.15; MG.1.13.11. *See* ye vaneṣu.
ye vai tanvam̄ vi sṛjanti dhīrāḥ RVKh.10.75.1^c.
ye vo devāḥ pitaro ye ca putrāḥ AV.1.30.2^a.
ye çaritrānȳ akalpayan̄ TA.1.27.2^b.
ye çakvaraḥ r̥ṣabha ye svarajāḥ LÇ.3.5.15^b. *See* çakvaraḥ r̥ṣabha.
ye çāmbare harivo ye gaviṣṭau (VSK. gaiṣṭau) RV.3.47.4^b; VS.33.63^b; VSK.32.63^b; AB.3.20.4^b; KB.15.3.

ye çalah̄ parinṛtyanti AV.8.6.10^a.
ye çubhrā ghoravarpaṣaḥ RV.1.19.5^a.
ye çṛnge ye ca te-kṣiṇī AV.10.9.14^b.
ye çṛaddha dhanakamyat̄ AV.12.2.51^a.
ye çronī yā ca te bhasat̄ AV.10.9.21^b.
yeṣām̄ vah̄ pañca pradiço vibhaktāḥ AV.1.30.4^c.
yeṣām̄ çuṣmaḥ pṛtanāsu sahvān̄ RV.6.68.7^c.
yeṣām̄ çriyādhi rodasī RV.5.61.12^a.
yeṣām̄ sakhye asi çritāḥ RV.3.9.3^d.
yeṣām̄ suteṣu mandaso RV.8.54 (Vā1.6).2^b.
yeṣām̄ çaturtham̄ niyunakti vācam̄ AV.8.9.3^b.
yeṣām̄ jalpiç caratȳ antarā tam̄ AV.19.56.4^b.
yeṣām̄ jātāni bahudhā mahanti AV.10.4.23^c.
yeṣām̄ tisraḥ paramajāḥ TS.1.7.12.1^b. *See* yas̄ tisraḥ.
yeṣām̄ dattam̄ pitryam̄ āyanena (TA. āyanavat̄) AV.6.122.2^b; TA.2.6.2^b.
yeṣām̄ nāmāni vihitāni dhamaçal̄ MS.1.3.9^c: 33.8.
yeṣām̄ ajmeṣu pṛthivī RV.1.37.8^a.
yeṣām̄ ajmeṣv̄ ā mahah̄ RV.5.87.7^d.
yeṣām̄ adhyeti pravasan̄ AV.7.60.3^a; VS.3.42^a; ApÇ.6.27.3^a; LÇ.3.3.1^a; ÇG.3.7.2^a; HG.1.29.1^a. *See* yeṣv̄ etc.
yeṣām̄ annam̄ vato varṣam̄ iṣavaḥ TS.4.5.11.2.
yeṣām̄ apsu sudas (TS. ApMB. 0^{daḥ}) kṛtam̄ VS.13.8^c; TS.4.2.8.3^c; ÇB.7.4.1.30^c; NīlarU.19^c; ApMB.2.7.6^c. *See under* ye apsu ṣadānsi.
yeṣām̄ ar̄no na sapratho nāma tveṣam̄ RV.8.20.13^a.
yeṣām̄ asmi purohitaḥ AV.3.19.1^d, 4^d. *See* yasyāham̄ asmi.
yeṣām̄ ābādha r̄gmīyaḥ RV.8.23.3^a.
yeṣām̄ āçreṣā anuyanti kāmam̄ TB.3.1.1.6^c.
yeṣām̄ idā ghr̄tahastā duroṇa ā RV.7.16.8^a.
yeṣām̄ indras te jayanti RV.8.16.5^c.
yeṣām̄ indro yuvā sakhā RV.8.45.1^c–3^c; SV.1.133^c; 2.688^c–690^c; VS.7.32^c; 33.24^c; MS.4.12.6^c: 194.10; KS.13.15^c; TB.2.4.5.7^c; ApÇ.11.10.17^c.
yeṣām̄ ime pūrve armāsa āsan̄ TB.2.4.6.8^a.
yeṣām̄ içe paçupatiḥ paçñnam̄ TS.3.1.4.1^a; KS.30.8^a; MÇ.1.8.3.3^a. *See* ya içe paçu^c.
yeṣām̄ paçcat̄ prapadāni AV.8.6.15^a.
yeṣām̄ puṛutṛ vijayasya mahmani AV.10.2.6^c.
yeṣām̄ pūrveṣām̄ açñnor̄ r̄ṣñnam̄ RV.7.29.4^b.
yeṣām̄ prayājā utānuyajāḥ (AV. uta vānuyajāḥ) AV.1.30.4^a; TB.3.7.10.4^b; ApÇ.14.32.5^b. P: yeṣām̄ prayājāḥ Vāit.4.15.
yeṣām̄ brahmānȳ asamāni viprah̄ RV.7.43.1^c.
yeṣām̄ bhāgo-ṣi (TS. ṣi tebhyas̄ tvā) VS.7.1; TS.1.4.2.1; 6.4.5.4; MS.1.3.4: 31.7; KS.4.1; 27.1; ÇB.4.1.1.11.
yeṣu dhvajōṣu didyavaḥ patanti RV.7.85.2^b.
yeṣu vardhanta oṣadhīḥ AV.8.2.22^d.
yeṣu vā yātudhanāḥ KS.16.15^a. *See under* ya isavo.
yeṣu viçvam̄ bhuvanam̄ aviveça VS.23.50^b; AÇ.10.9.2^b; ÇÇ.16.6.2^b; LÇ.9.10.9^d, 10^c. *See under* keṣu etc.
yeṣu viṣṇus̄ trīṣu padesv̄ eṣṭāḥ (LÇ. aṣṭā) VS.23.49^c; LÇ.9.10.9^c, 10^b. *See* keṣu viṣṇus̄.
yeṣu sāumanaso bahul̄ (MG. sāumanasam̄ mahat̄) AV.7.60.3^b; VS.3.42^b; ApÇ.6.27.3^b; LÇ.3.3.1^b; ÇG.3.7.2^b; MG.1.14.5^b. *See* eti sāumanaso.
yeṣṭho yātṛ açvinā RV.5.74.8^b.

yeṣv adhyeti pravasan MG.1.14.5^a. See yeṣām etc.
 ye saṅgrāmasyeçate AV.5.21.7^d.
 ye saṅgrāmāḥ samitayāḥ AV.12.1.56^c.
 ye sajātāḥ samanasaḥ (Kāuṣ. su^o) TB.2.6.3.5^a; ApÇ.1.10.12^a; Kāuṣ.89.1^a. P: ye sajātāḥ ApÇ.19.9.1. See ye samanāḥ.
 ye-sataḥ pari jajñire AV.10.7.25^b.
 ye satyaṣo havirado haviṣpāḥ RV.10.15.10^a; AV.18.3.48^a. P: ye satyāsaḥ Kāuṣ.87.22.
 ye samānāḥ samanasaḥ VS.19.45^a, 46^a; MS.3.11.10^a (his): 156.11, 13; KS.38.2^a (his); ÇB.12.8.1.19^a, 20^a; TB.2.6.3.4^a; ApÇ.1.9.12^a; MÇ.5.2.11.30^a (his); — 8.24; ÇG.5.9.4^a (his). P: ye samānāḥ KÇ.19.3.23, 24; ApÇ.1.10.13; 19.9.1; ÇG.4.3.6; YDh.1.253; ĀuḍDh.7.16. See ye sajātāḥ.
 ye samudrān nirakhanan ÇB.7.5.2.52^a.
 ye sambharān samabharan AV.11.8.13^b.
 ye-sambhūtim upāsate VS.40.9^b; ÇB.14.7.2.13^b; BrhU.4.4.13^b; ĪçāU.12^b.
 ye sarpāḥ pārthivā ye antarikṣyā ye divyā ye diçyas tebhya imān balim bhāṣaṁ tebhya imān balim upākaromi AG.2.1.9. See ye pārthivāḥ sarpās.
 ye sarpiṣaḥ sāmsravanti AV.1.15.4^a.
 ye savituh satyasuvasya viçve RV.10.36.13^a; MS.4.14.11^a: 232.8; TB.2.8.6.4^a.
 ye sahasram arājan AV.5.18.10^a.
 ye sahiānsi sahasā sahante RV.6.66.9^c; TS.4.1.11.3^c; MS.4.10.3^c: 150.9; KS.20.15^c; TB.2.8.5.5^c.
 ye sukrataḥ çucayo dhiyāindhāḥ RV.7.2.2^c; VS.29.27^c; MS.4.13.3^c: 201.13; KS.37.4^c; N.8.7^c. See te sukrataḥ.
 ye sūryam na titikṣante AV.8.6.12^a.
 ye sūryasya jyotiṣo bhāgam ānaçuh RV.10.66.2^b; KB.25.9.
 ye sūryāt parisarpanti AV.8.6.24^a.
 ye senābhīr yudham āyanti asmān AV.6.66.1^b.
 ye somāsaḥ parāvati RV.8.93.6^a; 9.65.22^a; AV.20.112.3^a; SV.2.513^a; PB.14.5.9.
 ye stenā ye ca taskarāḥ VS.11.77^c; TS.4.1.10.2^c; MS.2.7.7^c: 83.16; KS.16.7^c.
 ye stotrbhyo goagrām açvapeçasam RV.2.1.16^a; 2.13^a.
 ye stomelbhiḥ pra sūrayāḥ RV.5.10.3^c.
 ye stha jātā aditer adbhyas pari RV.10.63.2^c.
 ye stha traya ekādaçāḥ (ÇÇ. ekādaçāsaḥ) KS.35.6; ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 ye stha trayaç ca triṇçac ca RV.8.30.2^b.
 ye sthā nicetāro amūrāḥ RV.10.61.27^d.
 ye sthā manor yajñiṣas te çṛnotana RV.10.36.10^a.
 ye-smākam pitaras teṣān barhiṣ asi AV.18.4.68^a. P: ye-smākam Kāuṣ.87.27. Cf. ye māmakaḥ.
 ye-smān abhyaghāyanti AV.5.6.9^d. Cf. ye asmān abhy^o.
 ye smā purā gātūyanti devāḥ RV.1.169.5^d.
 ye-smiṁ loke mān te-nu TS.3.2.5.6; TB.1.3.10.9.
 ye-smiṁ loke-haṁ teṣān vasiṣṭho bhūyasam TS.3.2.5.6; TB.1.3.10.9.
 ye-smin mahaty etc.: see ye asmin etc.
 ye-sya doham upāsate AV.5.17.17^b.
 ye-syām stha dakṣiṇāyām diçy aviṣyavo nāma devās

teṣān vaḥ kāmā iṣavaḥ AV.3.26.2; . . . stha dhruvāyām diçi nilimpā nāma devās teṣān va oṣadhīr iṣavaḥ AV.3.26.5; . . . stha prāçyām diçi vāirāja nāma devās teṣān va āpa iṣavaḥ AV.3.26.3; . . . stha prāçyām diçi hetayo nāma devās teṣān vo agnir iṣavaḥ AV.3.26.1; . . . sthodyām diçi pravidhyanto nāma devās teṣān vo vāta iṣavaḥ AV.3.26.4; . . . sthordhvāyām diçy avasvanto nāma devās teṣān vo brhaspatir iṣavaḥ AV.3.26.6. Cf. AV.12.3.55 ff.; Kāuṣ.14.25; 50.13.
 ye srāktyām māniṁ janāḥ AV.8.5.7^a.
 ye srotyā bibhrtho ye manusyaṁ AV.4.26.4^b.
 ye svadhā AÇ.2.19.19.
 ye svadhāmahe AÇ.2.19.19; ÇÇ.3.16.15; ApÇ.8.15.11; MÇ.5.1.4.22.
 ye ha tye te sahamānā ayāsaḥ RV.4.6.10^a.
 yeha pitara ūrk (KS. ūrg yatra vayam smas sāmāsu) tasyāi vayam jyog jivanto bhūyasma KS.9.6; MÇ.1.1.2.24.
 ye harī medhayokthā madantaḥ RV.4.33.10^a.
 ye hinvire tanvaḥ soma ukthāḥ RV.10.28.12^b.
 yāinaṁ jagraha parvasu AV.2.9.1^c.
 yāir indrah parikṛīdate AV.5.21.8^a.
 yāir ijanāḥ svargaṁ yanti lokam AV.18.4.2^d.
 yāir eva sasṛje ghoram AV.19.9.5^d.
 yāiḥ samcaranty ubhaye bhadrapāpāḥ AV.12.1.47^c.
 yāiḥ samāme badhyate yair vyāme AV.18.4.70^b.
 yo akrandayat salilam mahitvā AV.8.9.2^a.
 yo akṣānām glahanam çoṣaṇam ca AV.7.109.5^b.
 yo akṣeṇeva cakriyā (SV. oyaṁ) çacibhiḥ RV.10.89.4^c; SV.1.339^c; TB.2.4.5.2^c.
 yo akṣesu tanvāç AV.7.109.1^b.
 yo aksyor visalyakaḥ AV.6.127.3^b.
 yo aksyāu parisarpati AV.5.23.3^a.
 yo agnaye dadāça vipra ukthāḥ RV.6.10.3^b.
 yo agnaye dadāça havyadatibhiḥ (SV. odatayo) RV.8.23.15^c; SV.1.104^c.
 yo agniḥ kravyavāhanah (VS.KS. kavya^o) RV.10.16.11^a; VS.19.65^a; KS.21.14^a; AÇ.2.19.29. See yad agne kavya^o.
 yo agniḥ kravyāt praviveça vo (AV. no) gr̥ham RV.10.16.10^a; AV.12.2.7^a. P: yo agniḥ Kāuṣ.71.6.
 yo agniṁ havyadatibhir namobhir vā RV.8.19.13^a.
 yo agniṁ hotaram avṛthāḥ AÇ.1.4.10; ÇÇ.1.6.15. See yo agniṁ etc.
 yo agniṁ tanvo dame RV.8.44.15^a.
 yo agniṁ devavitaye RV.1.12.9^a; SV.2.196^a; AB.7.6.2; AÇ.3.13.12; ÇÇ.3.5.2; ApÇ.9.1.11^a; MÇ.3.3.3^a.
 yo agnir agner adhyajāyata (TS.MS.KS. agnes tapaso=dhi jātaḥ) VS.13.45^a; TS.4.2.10.4^a; MS.2.7.17^a: 102.8; KS.16.17^a; ÇB.7.5.2.21; 12.5.2.4^a. P: yo agnir agneḥ ApÇ.16.27.12; MÇ.6.1.7.
 yo agnir janayopanaḥ (AV.12.2.16^d, jivitayopanaḥ) AV.12.2.15^d, 16^d.
 yo agniḥ saptamānuṣaḥ RV.8.39.8^a.
 yo agniṣomāv ajuṣe sakhyā AV.6.61.3^d. See ya indragñi asanaṁ.
 yo agniṣomā haviṣā saparyāt RV.1.93.8^a; TB.2.8.7.9^a.

yo agnāu rudro yo apsv antaḥ AV.7.87.1^a. P: yo agnāu Vait.4.10; 9.18; 24.17; Kauç.59.29. See yo-agnāu, and yo rudro agnāu.

yo agrato rocanānām AV.4.10.2^a.

yo agrabhīt parvāsya grabhītā AV.1.12.2^d.

yo aghāyur abhidāsāt AV.5.6.10^b. See yo maghāyur.

yo aghnyāyā bharati kṣīram agne RV.10.87.16^c; AV.8.3.15^c.

yo āngyo yaḥ karṇyaḥ AV.6.127.3^a.

yo acyutacyut sa janāsa indraḥ RV.2.12.9^d; AV.20.34.9^d.

yo añjasaṇuṣāsati RV.6.54.1^b.

yo atya iva mrjyate RV.9.43.1^a.

yo adadhāj jyotiṣi jyotir antaḥ RV.10.54.6^a; ÇÇ.18.1.8.

yo adya deva sūrya AV.13.1.58^a.

yo adya senyo (AÇ. sāmyo) vadhaḥ AV.1.20.2^a; 6.99.2^a; AÇ.5.3.22^a. P: yo adya sāmyaḥ AÇ.5.12.5. See yo -dya sāmyo.

yo adya stena āyati AV.4.3.5^a; 19.49.9^a.

yo adribhit prathamaja ṛtāva RV.6.73.1^a; AV.20.90.1^a; Vait.33.20. P: yo adribhit AÇ.7.9.3; ÇÇ.9.3.3; 12.12.4; 25.2; Vait.33.21; Rvidh.2.23.5.

yo adhvaṛeṣu çantama ṛtāva RV.1.77.2^a.

yo adhvaṛeṣu idyaḥ RV.5.22.1^c.

yo anidhma dīdayad apsv antaḥ RV.10.30.4^a; AV.14.1.37^a; N.10.19^a. P: yo anidhmaḥ Kauç.75.14.

yo anucāno brāhmaṇo yukta aṣṭi RV.8.58 (Val.10).1^c.

yo antaraḥ rodasī AV.13.3.6^c.

yo antarikṣam vimame varīyaḥ RV.2.12.2^c; AV.20.34.2^c; MS.2.13.23^c; 168.15; KS.40.1^c.

yo antarikṣam āprnād rasena AV.4.35.3^b.

yo antarikṣeṇa patati AV.4.20.9^a. Cf. antarikṣeṇa pa^a.

yo antarikṣe rajaso vimānaḥ RV.10.121.5^c; VS.32.6^c; VSK.29.33^c; TS.4.1.8.5^c. Cf. yad antarikṣam rajaso.

yo antaro mitramaho vanuṣyāt (KS. anuṣyāt) RV.6.5.4^b; KS.35.14^b; ApÇ.14.29.3^b.

yo andho yaḥ punaḥsaraḥ AV.6.129.3^a.

yo annādo annapatir babhūva AV.13.3.7^a.

yo anyedyur ubhayadyur abhyeti AV.1.25.4^c; 7.116.2^a.

yo apācine tamasi madantiḥ RV.7.6.4^a.

yo apāṁ netā sa janāsa indraḥ RV.2.12.7^d; AV.20.34.7^d.

yo apo vyagāhathāḥ AV.20.128.14^b.

yo apsu candramā iva RV.8.82.8^a.

yo apsv antar agnir yo vṛtre MS.2.13.13^a; 162.10; KS.40.3^a; ApÇ.16.35.1^a. P: yo apsv antar agniḥ MÇ.6.1.8. See yo agnayo apsv.

yo apsv ā çucina dāivyena RV.2.35.8^a.

yo abdimān udanimān iyarti RV.5.42.14^c.

yo abhīke varivovin nṛśāhye RV.10.38.4^b.

yo abhy u babhruṇyāsi Kauç.46.55^a. The stanza occurs also Naksatrakalpa 36.

yo abhrajā vātājā yaç ca çuṣmaḥ AV.1.12.3^c.

yo arcato brahmakṛtim aviṣṭhaḥ RV.7.28.5^c.

yo arbudam ava netā babādhe RV.2.14.4^c.

yo aryapatnīr akrnōd ima apaḥ RV.10.43.8^b; AV.20.17.8^b.

yo aryapatnīr uṣasaç cakāra RV.7.6.5^b; TB.2.4.7.9^b.

yo aryo martabhojanam RV.1.81.6^a.

yo arvantam jighāṁsati VS.22.5^a; TS.7.4.15.1^a; MS.3.12.1^a; 160.7; KSA.4.4^a; TB.3.8.4.1; MÇ.9.1.2. P: yo arvantam KÇ.20.2.1; ApÇ.20.3.12.

yo arvantam prathamō adhyatiṣṭhat RV.1.163.9^d; VS.29.30^d; TS.4.6.7.4^d; KSA.6.3^d.

yo aṣmanor antar agniḥ jajāna RV.2.12.3^c; AV.20.34.3^c; MS.4.14.5^c; 222.12; N.8.2.

yo aṣmānam çavaṣā bibhṛad eti RV.4.22.1^d.

yo aṣvatthāḥ çamīgarbhaḥ KS.7.12^a; TB.1.2.1.8^a; AÇ.2.1.17^a; Vait.5.7^a; ApÇ.5.1.2^a; MÇ.1.5.1.9^a.

yo aṣvasya dadhikrāvno akart RV.4.39.3^a; KS.7.16^a.

yo aṣvānām yo gavām yas tanūnam RV.7.104.10^b. See aṣvānām gavām.

yo aṣvānām yo gavām gopatir vaç RV.1.101.4^a.

yo aṣvinoç camaso devapānaḥ AV.7.73.3^b; AÇ.4.7.4^b; ÇÇ.5.10.23^b.

yo aṣvebhīr valate vasta usrāḥ RV.8.46.26^a.

yo aṣveṣu vṛeṣu AV.12.1.25^c.

yo aṣvyena paçunā yatudhānaḥ RV.10.87.16^b; AV.8.3.15^b.

yo asṛjan madhunā sanī madhūni RV.10.54.6^b.

yo askabhāyad uttarām sadhustham RV.1.154.1^c; AV.7.26.1^c; VS.5.18^c; TS.1.2.13.3^c; MS.1.2.9^c; 19.9; 3.8.7; 105.5; KS.2.10^c; ÇB.3.5.3.21^c.

yo askrdhoyur ajuraḥ svarvān RV.6.22.3^c; AV.20.36.3^c; N.6.3.

yo astabhnād antarikṣam divam ca AV.19.32.9^b.

yo astabhnād divam ūrdhvo mahimnā AV.4.35.3^c.

yo asti yadvah paçuḥ RV.8.1.31^d.

yo asti çmaçruṣu çritāḥ RV.8.33.6^b.

yo asmatrā durhanāvān upa dvayuh RV.8.18.14^c.

yo asmabhyam aṇihuraṇa cikitsāt AV.9.2.3^d.

yo asmabhyam aratīyāt VS.11.80^a; TS.4.1.10.3^a; MS.2.7.7^a; 84.2; 3.1.9; 12.20; KS.16.7^a; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3.10; TA.2.5.2^a; ApÇ.16.10.5; MÇ.6.1.3.

yo asmabhyam arāvā RV.9.21.5^c.

yo asmā annam tṛṣv adadhātī RV.10.79.5^a.

yo asmān abhidāsati RV.10.97.23^d; 152.4^c; SV.2.442^d; 1218^c; AV.1.19.3^c; 21.2^d; 4.19.5^d; 6.15.1^d; 54.3^b; VS.8.44^c; 12.101^d; 18.70^c; TS.1.6.12.4^d; MS.4.12.3^d; 183.13; ÇB.4.6.4.4^c; ÇÇ.4.21.2^d; 17.12.4^c; ApÇ.20.20.7^c.

yo asmān abhyaghāyati AV.19.50.4^d. Cf. ye-smān abhyo.

yo asmān ādideçati RV.9.52.4^c; 10.134.2^d.

yo asmākam mana idam hinasti AV.2.12.2^d; 3^d.

yo asmān dveṣṭi etc.: see in the order of yo-smān etc.

yo asmān pratidīvyati AV.7.109.4^d.

yo asmān vīra ānayat RV.8.33.16^c.

yo asmi so asmi AV.6.123.3. See yo-smi sa san yaje, and yo-ham asmi.

yo asmāi ghraṇsa uta vā ya ūdhani RV.5.34.3^a; N.6.19^a.

yo asmāi revān na sunoti somam RV.10.160.4^b; AV.20.96.4^b.

yo asmāi sumatīm vajasatau RV.5.33.1^c.

yo asmāi haviṣavidhat RV.6.54.4^a.

yo asmāi havyadātibhiḥ RV.8.23.21^a.

yo asmāi havyāir ghṛtavadbhir avidhat RV.2.26.4^a.

yo asya kamanī vidhato na roṣati SV.2.67^c. See *so asya* etc.
yo asya kauṣṭhya jagataḥ MĀ.6.1.2^a. See *yo-sya* etc.
yo asya dhāma prathamānī vyānaḥ RV.9.86.15^b.
yo asya pāre rajasah RV.10.187.5^a; AV.6.34.5^a. Cf. *next*.
yo asya pāre rajasō vivesa RV.10.27.7^d. Cf. *prec.*
yo asya mahimā mahān AV.11.3.22^b.
yo asya mānsānī jihīrṣati AV.5.29.15^d.
yo asya viṣvajanmanah AV.11.4.23^a.
yo asya ṣuśmanī muhukāir iyarti RV.4.17.12^c.
yo asya samidham veda AV.6.76.3^a.
yo asya sarvajanmanah AV.11.4.24^a.
yo asya syād vaṣabhogaḥ AV.12.4.13^a.
yo asyā udho na veda AV.12.4.18^a.
yo asyā rca upaṣrutya AV.12.4.28^a.
yo asyā ekā id vaṣi AV.10.10.24^b.
yo asyāḥ karpāv āskunoti AV.12.4.6^a.
yo asyāḥ prthivyā tvaci TB.1.5.5.4^a; ApÇ.8.19.9^a. See *yo-syāḥ* prthivyā.
yo asyādhyakṣaḥ parame vyoman RV.10.129.7^c; MS.4.12.1^c: 179.2; TB.2.8.9.6^c.
yo asyā hrdah kalaṣaḥ sonādhanō aksitah AV.9.1.6^b.
yoktram gr̥dhrābhī TS.5.7.14.1; KSA.13.4.
yogakṣemaḥ va ādāya RV.10.166.5^a.
yogakṣemaḥ dhenunī vājapātīm KāuÇ.114.2^a.
yogakṣemasya cāntyai AÇ.3.14.13^d; ApÇ.9.16.11^d.
yogakṣomābhyaḥ tva paridādami KāuÇ.56.13.
yogakṣemo naḥ kalpatām VS.22.22; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6: 162.11; KSA.5.14; ÇB.13.1.9.10; TB.3.8.13.3. See *kalpatām*.
yogaḥ pra padye kṣemaḥ ca AV.19.8.2^c.
yo garbham oṣadhmām RV.7.102.2^a; TB.2.4.5.6^a; TA.1.29.1^a.
yo gā udājat sa dive vi cābhajat RV.2.24.14^c; MS.4.14.10^c: 230.13; TB.2.8.5.2^c.
yo gā udājad apadhā valasya RV.2.12.3^b; AV.20.34.3^b; MS.4.14.5^b: 222.11.
yo gā udājad apa (MS. api) hi valam (MS. balam) vah RV.2.14.3^b; MS.4.14.5^b: 222.7.
yogān agner upa stūhi RV.2.8.1^b.
yo gādhesu ya āraṇesu havyah RV.8.70.8^c.
yo gāyatrī adhipatir babbhūva AV.4.35.6^b.
yogāya yoktāram VS.30.14; TB.3.4.1.10.
yo girisv ajāyathāh AV.5.4.1^a. Designated as *kuṣṭha*.
 lingāḥ (sc. rcaḥ) KāuÇ.28.13.
yo gr̥natām id āsitha RV.6.45.17^a.
yo gr̥hān abhiṣasati RV.6.54.2^b.
yoge-yoge tavastāram RV.1.30.7^a; AV.19.24.7^a; 20.26.1^a; SV.1.163^a; 2.93^a; VS.11.14^a; TS.4.1.2.1^a; 5.1.2.1; MS.2.7.2^a: 75.5; 3.1.3: 3.21; KS.16.1^a; 19.2^a; PB.9.2.20; ÇB.6.3.2.4; AÇ.6.4.10; Vait.26.12; ApÇ.16.2.3; MÇ.6.1.1; ApMB.1.6.3^a; 2.4.1^a (ApG.2.5.20; 4.11.6); HG.1.4.11. P: *yoge-yoge* ÇÇ.9.17.1; KÇ.16.2.9.
yo gojid dhanajid aṣvajid yah RVKh.10.128.1^b; AV.5.3.11^b; TS.4.7.14.4^b; KS.40.10^b; TB.2.4.3.2^b.
yo gotrabhid vajrabhīd yo hariṣṭhah RV.6.17.2^c; TB.2.5.8.1^c.

yogo nāmāsi MG.1.4.2.

yo gopā api (TB. ApÇ. gopāyati) tam huve RV.10.19.4^d; AV.6.77.2^d; TB.3.7.9.8^d; ApÇ.13.20.1^d. See *api gopa*.
yo gopāḥ puṣṭapatir va āgāt MÇ.9.4.1^b.
yo gopāyati etc.: see *prcc.* but *one*.
yo goṣu pakvaṇī dhārayat RV.8.32.25^c.
yo goṣu yakṣmah puruṣeṣu yakṣmah AV.12.2.1^c.
yo-gnīm hotāram avr̥thāh TS.2.5.9.5. See *yo agnīm* etc.
yo-gnir nṛmaṇā nāma GB.2.1.3^a; Vait.3.12^a; KāuÇ.65.15^a.
yo-gnāu rudro yo-psv antah ÇirasU.6^a (followed by variations). See *under* *yo agnāu* etc.
yo ghr̥tenābhimanitah TB.2.4.7.5^a.
yo jaghāna ṣambaram yaḥ ca ṣuśnam AV.20.34.17^c.
yo jajāna rodasi viṣvaṣarimbhūva RV.1.160.4^b.
yo jajñe virudhām patih RV.9.114.2^d.
yo janānām asad vaṣi RV.3.23.3^d; AÇ.1.11.1^b.
yo janān mahiṣān iva RV.10.60.3^a.
yo-jam pañcāudanam dakṣinājyotiṣam dadāti AV.9.5.22^c; 24^d, 25^c, 26^d, 28^c.
yo jaratkārūṇa jātaḥ RVKh.1.19.17^a; Mahābh.1.58.54.
yo jarit̥bhīyo maghavā pur̥nvasuḥ RV.8.49 (Val.1).1^c; AV.20.51.10; SV.1.235^c; 2.161^c.
yo javiṣṭho bhuvaneṣu ÇB.11.3.1.6^a.
yo jāgāra tam ayam soma āha RV.5.44.14^c; SV.2.1176^c.
yo jāgāra tam u sāmāni yanti RV.5.44.14^b; SV.2.1176^b.
yo jāgāra tam rcaḥ kāmāyante RV.5.44.14^a; SV.2.1176^a.
yo jāgāra bhuvaneṣu ÇB.11.3.1.8^a.
yo jāta eva prathamō manasvān RV.2.12.1^a; AV.20.34.1^a; TS.1.7.13.2^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 186.4; KS.8.16^a; AB.5.2.1; KB.21.4; 22.4; AA.1.5.2.5; 5.3.1.2; Vait.33.12; KÇ.25.14.19; N.10.10^a. Ps: *yo jāta* eva TB.2.8.3.3; AÇ.6.6.15; 7.7.1; 8.7.11; 9.7.23; MÇ.5.1.10.39.53; *yo jātaḥ* ÇÇ.10.4.11; 11.13; 11.9.5; 12.6.16; 13.5.16; 16.23.17; Rvidh.1.29.1. Cf. BrhD.4.68. Designated as *sa-janya*, or *sa-janīya* (sc. sukta) TS.7.5.5.2; KS.34.4; AB.5.2.2; PB.9.4.17; AA.1.5.2.7; ÇÇ.13.5.16; 16.23.17; 18.19.4; KÇ.25.14.18; ApÇ.14.19.10.11.
yo jātam asya mahato mahi bravat RV.1.156.2^c; TB.2.4.3.9^c.
yo jānāti vayunānām samīpe KāuÇ.135.9^b.
yojā nv indra te harī RV.1.82.1^c-5^c; SV.1.4.15^c, 16^c, 424^c; VS.3.51^c, 52^c; TS.1.8.5.1^c, 2^c; MS.1.10.3^c (bis): 142.12; 143.13; KS.9.6^c (bis); ÇB.2.6.1.38^c (bis); TB.1.6.9.9; LÇ.5.2.10.
yo jāmyā amothayat (ÇÇ. aprathayat tat) AV.20.128.2^a; ÇÇ.12.20.2.3^a.
yo jāyamānah pr̥thivīm adr̥ihat AV.19.32.9^a.
yo jināti tam anv icha AV.6.134.3^a.
yo jināti tam ij jahi AV.6.134.3^b.
yo jināti na jiyate RV.9.55.4^a; SV.2.328^a.
yo te prāṇa preyaṣi AV.11.4.9^b.
yo-trāsad ajīvanah AV.18.2.30^d.
yo-tharvāṇam pitarām devabandhum AV.4.1.7^a.
yo dakṣinasyām diçi sarparāja eṣa te baliḥ SMB.2.1.2.
yo dakṣināyām diçi kṣṇapīplikanām rāja tasmai svahā KāuÇ.116.3.
yo datravān usaso na pratikam RV.6.50.8^c.

yo dadāti cātāudanām AV.10.9.5^d, 6^d, 10^d.
 yo dadāti cītipādam AV.3.29.3^a.
 yo dadhre antarikṣeṇa mahā AV.18.3.63^a.
 yo dabbhrebhir havyo yaç ca bhūribhiḥ RV.10.38.4^a.
 yo dasyūr avadhūnuṣe RV.1.78.4^b.
 yo dasyor hantā sa janāsa indraḥ RV.2.12.10^d; AV.20.34.10^d.
 yo dadhāra prthivīm viçvabhojasam AV.4.35.3^a.
 yo danavānām balam aruroja AV.4.24.2^b.
 yo daçuṣaḥ sukrto havam eti (TS.MS.KS. upa ganta) AV.4.24.1^o; TS.4.7.15.1^o; MS.3.16.5^o; 100.11; KS.22.15^o.
 yo dāsaṁ varṇam adharaṁ guhākāḥ RV.2.12.4^b; AV.20.34.4^b; KB.21.4; 22.4.
 yo divaṁ satyadharmaṁ vyānāt MS.2.7.14^b; 95.1; KS.16.14^b. See yo vā divaṁ.
 yo dīdaya samiddhaḥ sve durōṇe RV.7.12.1^b; SV.2.654^b; MS.2.13.5^b; 154.1; KS.39.13^b; PB.15.2.3; TB.3.11.6.3^b; ApÇ.16.35.5^b.
 yo duṣkrtam karavat tasya duṣkrtam Kāuç.17.7. Cf. çamitāro yad.
 yo duṣṭaro viçvavāra çravāyayā RV.8.46.9^a.
 yo dūṇaço vanuṣyatā RV.9.63.11^o.
 yo dṛṣṭivīṣa ucyate RVKh.7.55.7^b.
 yo devakāmo na dhanā (AV.7.50.6^e, dhanam) ruṇaddhi RV.10.42.9^o; AV.7.50.6^e; 20.89.9^o.
 yo devatāty udyatā RV.8.74.3^b; SV.2.916^b.
 yo devam uttarāvantam AV.10.8.22^b.
 yo devayānaḥ panthās tena yajño devān apy etu (KS. panthās tena devān gacha) TS.1.6.3.2; KS.5.3; 32.3.
 yo devasya çavaśa prāriṇaḥ SV.1.466^d. See yad devasya etc.
 yo devaḥ kṛtyam kṛtvā AV.4.18.2^a.
 yo devānām sa imām pārayāti AV.11.1.5^d.
 yo devānām carasi prānathena VS.11.39^o; MS.2.7.4^o; 78.8; 3.1.5; 7.2; KS.16.4^e; ÇB.6.4.3.4. See devānām yaç.
 yo devānām devatamas tapojāḥ TB.3.7.9.4^e; ApÇ.13.4.2^e; 16.35.1^o.
 yo devānām nāmadhā (AV. 1^odhā) eka eva (KS. eko asti) RV.10.82.3^o; AV.2.1.3^o; VS.17.27^o; TS.4.6.2.2^o; MS.2.10.3^o; 134.10; KS.18.1^o.
 yo devānām adhirājo babhūva AV.19.46.4^b.
 yo devānām asi çreṣṭhaḥ MÇ.1.3.4.3^a. P: yo devānām asi MG.2.2.19. See under yaḥ paçunnām adhipatiḥ.
 yo devānām iha somapīthaḥ AB.2.22.5^a; AÇ.5.2.8^a.
 yo devānām purohitaḥ VS.3.1.20^b; TA.3.13.2^b.
 yo devānām prathamam purastāt TA.10.10.3^a; MahānU.10.3^a.
 yo devān viçvān it pari RV.9.98.7^e; SV.1.552^o; 2.679^o.
 yo devebhya ātapati VS.3.1.20^a; TA.3.12.2^a.
 yo deveṣv adhi deva eka āstī RV.10.121.8^o; VS.27.26^o; TS.4.1.8.6^o.
 yo devo devatamo jāyamānaḥ RV.4.22.3^a.
 yo devo deveṣu vibhūr antaḥ TB.2.5.1.1^a.
 yo devo martyān ati AV.20.127.7^b; ÇÇ.12.17.1.1^b.
 yo devo viçvād yam u kāmam āhuḥ AV.3.21.4^a. See under yam hutādam.
 yo dehyo anamayad vadhasnāḥ RV.7.6.5^a; TB.2.4.7.9^a. P: yo dehyāḥ TB.3.12.1.1.

yo dāivo varuṇo yaç ca mānuṣaḥ AV.4.16.8^o.
 yo daivyasya dhāmnas tuviṣmān RV.7.58.1^b.
 yo daivyaṁ mānuṣa janūṁṣi RV.7.4.1^o; MS.4.14.3^o; 218.5; KS.7.16^o; TB.2.8.2.4^o.
 yoddhāsi kratvā çavasota dānsanā RV.8.88.4^a.
 yo-dya sāumyo vadhaḥ PB.1.3.3^a. P: yo-dya sāumyaḥ LÇ.1.11.17. See yo adya senyo.
 yo dyām astabhnāt sa janāsa indraḥ RV.2.12.2^d; AV.20.34.2^d.
 yo dyumnāir dyumnavattamaḥ RV.6.44.1^b; SV.1.351^b.
 yo drapso añcuḥ patitaḥ prthivyām TS.3.1.10.1^a; KS.35.8^a; MÇ.2.4.6.26^a. P: yo drapsaḥ ApÇ.12.16.15; 14.28.3. See yas te drapsaḥ pa^o.
 yo drāpiṁ kṛtvā bhuvanāni vastā AV.13.3.1^b.
 yo dvitīyasyām prthivyām asi yat te-nādhṛṣṭām nama yajñiyam tena tvādadho VS.5.9.
 yo dhartā bhuvanānām RV.8.4.1.5^a.
 yo dharmaṇa tutujanas tuviṣmān RV.10.44.1^b; AV.20.94.1^b.
 yo dhārāyā pāvakayā RV.9.101.2^a; SV.2.48^a; AÇ.2.12.3.
 yo dhārāyā madhumān urmiṇā divaḥ RV.9.68.8^o.
 yo dhāvadbhir huyate yaç ca jigyubhiḥ RV.1.101.6^b.
 yo dhītā mānuṣānām RV.8.4.1.1^d.
 yo dhīraḥ çakraḥ paribhūr adābhyāḥ AV.3.21.4^c. See dhīro yaḥ.
 yo dhṛṣito yo-vṛtaḥ RV.8.33.6^a.
 yo dhṛṣṇunā çavaśa bādhatē tamaḥ RV.1.56.4^o.
 yo dhṛṣṇunā çavaśa rodast ubhe RV.1.54.2^o.
 yodho na çatruṇ sa vanā ny rījate RV.1.143.5^d.
 yo dhautinām ahihann āripak pathaḥ RV.2.13.5^b.
 yo dhruvāyām diçi babhrupipilīkanām rāja tasmai svāha Kāuç.116.3.
 yo na āgo abhy eno bharāti RV.5.3.7^a.
 yo na idam-idam purā RV.8.21.9^a; AV.20.14.3^a; 62.3^a; SV.1.400^a; GB.2.4.16; AÇ.6.1.2; 7.8.2 (bis); Vait.25.3. P: yo na idam-idam ÇÇ.9.3.2.
 yo na induh pitaro hrtsu pītaḥ RV.8.48.12^a. See yo no agniḥ pitaro.
 yo na indra jighāṁsati RV.10.133.3^d; AV.20.95.4^d; SV.2.1153^d.
 yo na indravayo abhidāsati TS.3.2.10.2^a; ApÇ.12.21.1.
 yo na indrabhito janaḥ RV.10.133.4^a. P: yo na indrabhitaḥ ÇÇ.12.4.13.
 yo na indrabhidāsati RV.10.133.5^a; AV.2.27.7^b. See yo naḥ somābhio.
 yo na upariṣṭād aghāyur abhidāsaty etam so-çmanam ṛchatu ApÇ.17.9.6. Cf. yo naḥ purastāt.
 yo naḥ kadā cid abhidāsati druha RV.7.104.7^d. See yo mā kadā.
 yo naḥ kaniya (KS. kaniṣṭham) iha kāmāyātai KS.31.14^a; TB.3.7.6.14^a; ApÇ.4.8.5^a.
 yo naḥ kaç cābhyaghāyati AV.7.70.3^d. Cf. yo mā kaç.
 yo naḥ kaç cid rirīkṣati RV.8.18.13^a.
 yo naḥ kuryāt samāhitaḥ ViDh.85.66^d.
 yo naḥ parṣad aty anhaḥ svastayo RV.10.63.6^d.
 yo naḥ pāpam karma cikṛṣati pratyag enam roha ApÇ.6.6.8.

yo naḥ pāpman na jahasi AV.6.26.2^a.
 yo naḥ pita janita yo vidhata (MS. vidharta) RV.10.82.3^a;
 VS.17.27^a; TS.4.6.2.1^a; MS.2.10.3^a: 134.8; KS.18.1^a;
 AÇ.3.8.1. P: yo naḥ pita VS.34.58. See sa naḥ pita,
 and cf. sa no bandhur.
 yo naḥ purustād dakṣinataḥ paçcād uttarato-ghayur abhi-
 dāsaty etaṁ so-çmānam rehatu TS.5.7.3.1. Cf. yo na
 upariṣṭād.
 yo naḥ pūṣann agho vṛkaḥ RV.1.42.2^a.
 yo naḥ prtanyād apa taṁ-tam id dhatam RV.1.132.6^b;
 VS.8.53^b; ÇB.4.6.9.14^b; Vait.34.1^b; ApÇ.2.1.12.9^b;
 MÇ.7.2.3^b.
 yo naksatrāṁ saratham yāti devaḥ Kāuç.135.9^a.
 yo na jīvo-si na mṛto devānām amṛtagarbho-si svapna
 AV.6.46.1. P: yo na jivāḥ Kāuç.46.9.
 yo na tandrayate caran AB.7.15.5^d; ÇÇ.15.19^d.
 yo nantvāny anaman ny ojaṣā RV.2.24.2^a.
 yo namasā svadhvaraḥ RV.8.19.5^o; KS.39.15^o; AG.1.1.4.
 yo naḥ çapād açapataḥ AV.6.37.3^a; 7.59.1^a; TB.3.7.6.23^a;
 TA.2.5.2^a; ApÇ.4.15.1^a. P: yo naḥ çapat Kāuç.48.37.
 Cf. yo no dipsād.
 yo naḥ çaçvat purāvitha RV.8.80.2^a.
 yo nas tan napād yo no-nyonyasmāi druhyād ita eva sain
 nirçhāt MS.3.7.10: 90.5. P: yo nas tan napāt MÇ.2.
 2.1.4. See tābhyaḥ sa nir.
 yo na stāyad dipsati yo na āviḥ AV.7.108.1^a. P: yo na
 stāyad dipsati Kāuç.48.37.
 yo naḥ sato abhy ā saj jajāna (KS. san nināya) TS.4.6.2.
 1^b; MS.2.10.3^b: 134.8; KS.18.1^b.
 yo naḥ sanutya uta vā jighatnuḥ RV.2.30.9^a. Cf. BrhD.
 4.85.
 yo naḥ sanutyō abhidāsud agne RV.6.5.4^a; KS.35.14^a;
 AB.1.19.7; KB.8.4; AÇ.4.6.3; ApÇ.14.29.3^a. P: yo
 naḥ sanutyāḥ ÇÇ.5.9.10.
 yo naḥ sapatno yo-ṛanaḥ TB.3.7.6.23^a; TA.2.5.2^a; ApÇ.
 4.16.1^a. Cf. yaḥ sapatno.
 yo naḥ suptaṁ jāgrato vābhidasat AV.7.108.2^a.
 yo naḥ soma suçānsinaḥ AV.6.6.2^a.
 yo naḥ somabhidasati AV.6.6.3^a. See yo na indrabhi-
 dāsati.
 yo naḥ syedur apriye taṁ nir dadhmaḥ AV.12.1.30^b.
 yo naḥ svo (AV. svo yo) araṇaḥ (SV. ṛanaḥ) RV.6.75.19^a;
 AV.1.19.3^a; SV.2.1222^a; AG.3.5.7; ÇG.4.5.8. P: yo
 naḥ svaḥ Vait.9.21.
 yo-nāktākṣo anabhyaktaḥ AV.20.128.6^a; GB.2.6.12; ÇÇ.
 12.21.2.1^a. P: yo-nāktākṣaḥ ÇÇ.16.13.10. Designated
 as janakalpāḥ AB.6.32.23 ff.; KB.30.7.
 yo nārāyaṇavāhanaḥ RVKh.7.55.4^d.
 yo nārmarāṁ sahasasūm nihantave RV.2.13.8^a.
 yonāv ṛtasya sīdata RV.9.13.9^o; 39.6^o; SV.2.545^o.
 yonāv ṛtasya sīdatam RV.3.62.18^b; SV.2.15^b.
 yonāv ṛtasyāpibat sutasya AV.20.34.12^b.
 yo nāçnyād anaḍhuo vijānan AV.4.11.3^d.
 yo nāso parisarpati AV.5.23.3^b.
 yonim yo antar āreḍhi RV.10.162.4^o; AV.20.96.14^o; MG.
 2.18.2^o.
 yonikṛtaḥ pathikṛtaḥ saparyata TA.6.8.1^o (bis).

yonim kṛtvā tribhujam çayanāḥ AV.8.9.2^b.
 yonim garbhaya dhatave AV.6.81.2^b.
 yoninordhvam udiṣata TA.1.1.3^d; 21.2^d.
 yonim dṛṇha TS.1.1.7.2.
 yonim eka ā sasāda dyotanaḥ RV.8.29.2^a.
 yonim praviçad indriyam VS.19.76^b; MS.3.11.6^b: 149.4;
 KS.38.1^b; TB.2.6.2.2^b.
 yonir agneḥ pratiṣṭhitih TB.1.2.1.27^d; ApÇ.5.18.2^d.
 yonir yas te hiraṇyayaḥ KS.13.9^b, 10. See under atho
 yonir.
 yo nilayam carati yaḥ prataṅkam AV.4.16.2^b. Cf. yo-bhi^o.
 yoniç caturviṇçaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.4; MS.2.
 8.4: 109.5; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.18.
 yoniṣ ta indra sadane (RV.1.104.1^a, niṣade) akari RV.1.
 104.1^a; 7.24.1^a; SV.1.314^a; AA.5.3.1.2; ÇÇ.18.19.9.
 yoniḥ sūsyantya iva RV.5.78.5^b.
 yonihān pajrihān adhi SMB.2.5.4^b.
 yo nūnam mitravaruṇāv abhiṣṭaye RV.8.101.1^o; VS.33.
 87^o.
 yoner iva pracyuto garbhaḥ TA.2.6.1^o. See yonya etc.
 yo no agniḥ pitaro hṛtsv antaḥ AV.12.2.33^a; TS.5.7.9.1^a;
 MS.1.6.1^a: 85.18; KS.7.12^a. Ps: yo no agniḥ pitarāḥ
 ApÇ.5.9.1; 16.21.6; 19.11.7; 24.11.1; MÇ.1.5.3.7;
 —6.1.5; yo no agniḥ MÇ.8.25; Kāuç.70.15; HG.1.1.15.
 See yo na induh.
 yo no agnir gārhapatyāḥ AV.19.31.2^a.
 yo no agne ararivān aghāyuh RV.1.147.4^a.
 yo no agne dureva ā RV.6.16.31^a.
 yo no agne niṣtyo-niṣtyo (KS. niṣtyo yo-niṣtyo) -bhidasā-
 tīdam aham taṁ tvayābhinidadhāmi KS.7.13 (ter); ApÇ.
 5.12.2; 13.8; 15.6; 6.2.1.
 yo no agne-bhidasati RV.1.79.11^a.
 yo no anti çapati tam etena jeṣam MÇ.1.4.2.8. See yo
 me-nti.
 yo no aratim samidhāna cakre RV.4.4.4^o; VS.13.12^o; TS.
 1.2.14.2^o; MS.2.7.15^o: 97.14; KS.16.15^o.
 yo no açvinav abhidāsati TS.3.2.10.2^a.
 yo no açveṣu viṛesu AV.12.2.15^a. P: yo no açveṣu Kāuç.
 71.8.
 yo no goṣv ajaviṣu AV.12.2.15^b.
 yo no dadyāj jalañjalim ViDh.85.65^b.
 yo no dātā parāvataḥ piteva RV.7.97.2^d.
 yo no dātā vasuṇām RV.8.51 (Val.3).5^a.
 yo no dātā sa naḥ pita RV.8.52 (Val.4).5^a.
 yo no dāsa āryo vā puruṣṭuta RV.10.38.3^a.
 yo no dideva yatamo jaghāsa AV.5.29.2^o.
 yo no dipsād adipsataḥ AV.4.36.2^a. Cf. yo naḥ çapād.
 yo no divā dipsati yaç ca naktam RV.7.104.11^d. See yo
 mā divā.
 yo no durasyād dipsāc ca AV.4.36.1^o.
 yo no durevo vṛkatir dabhithi RV.4.4.14^o.
 yo no dūre aghaçaṁso yo anti RV.4.4.3^o; VS.13.11^o; TS.
 1.2.14.1^o; MS.2.7.15^o: 97.12; KS.16.15^o.
 yo no dūre dveṣti yo no anti ÇÇ.4.13.1^a. See agne yo
 no-bhidasati.
 yo no devaḥ parāvataḥ RV.8.12.6^a.
 yo no dyuve dhanam idam cakāra AV.7.109.5^a.

yo no dvesat prthivi yah prṭanyāt AV.12.1.14^a.
 yo no dvesti tanuṁ rabhasva MÇ.3.5.13^c. *See under ye no dvisanty.*
 yo no dvesti tam addhy agne akravyāt AV.12.3.3^c.
 yo no dvesti tam rohatu RV.10.164.5^e.
 yo no dvesti sa bhidyatām AÇ.3.14.12^d; KÇ.25.5.29^d; ApÇ.3.20.9^d; Kauç.136.2^d; ApMB.2.15.17^d; BDh.1.4.6.7^d. *See yo-smān dvesti sa.*
 yo no dvesty adharah sas padīṣṭa (MS.MÇ. sa padyatām) RV.3.53.21^c; AV.7.31.1^c; MS.1.2.15^c: 26.3; KS.30.8^c; MÇ.1.8.3.7.
 yo no dvesty anu tam ravasva (*read rabhasva?*) ApÇ.7.17.2^c. *See under ye no dvisanty.*
 yo no dharmah parāpatat PG.2.11.12^b.
 yo no nedīṣṭham apyam RV.7.15.1^c.
 yo no bhadraḥam akarah AV.6.128.4^a.
 yo no maruto abhi durhrṇayuh RV.7.59.8^a; MS.4.10.5^a: 154.9; AÇ.2.18.3. P: yo no marutaḥ ÇÇ.3.15.6. *See next but one.*
 yo no maruto vrkatati martyah RV.2.34.9^a.
 yo no marto maruto (TS. vasavo) durhrṇayuh AV.7.77.2^a; TS.4.3.13.3^a; KS.21.13^a. *See prec. but one.*
 yo no mahān samivaraneṣu vahniḥ RV.4.21.6^d.
 yo no mitravaruṇā abhidāsāt sapatnaḥ (TS. ovaruṇāv abhidāsati) TS.3.2.10.2^a; MS.4.5.8^a: 76.13.
 yo no-yaṁ paribādhatē SMB.2.5.6^c.
 yo no rasam dipsati pitvo agne RV.7.104.10^a; AV.8.4.10^a.
 yo no vanuṣyann abhidāti maraḥ SV.1.336^a.
 yo no vācā manasā durhrṇayuh KS.31.14^a.
 yo no hastāya prasuvāti yajñam TB.3.1.1.9^d.
 yonāu devasya sadane parivṛtāḥ RV.1.144.2^b.
 yonāu reto dadhad asme nu tvastā MS.4.14.9^c: 228.12.
 yo-ntarikṣe tiṣṭhati viṣṭabhitāḥ AV.11.2.23^a.
 yo nyaṅgo avaṣīyate TB.3.7.6.20^b; ApÇ.1.21.2^b.
 yonyā iva pracyuto garbhah AV.6.121.4^c. *See yoner etc.*
 yopaveṣe ṣuk sāmum rohatu yaṁ dviṣmaḥ TB.3.3.11.2; ApÇ.3.14.1.
 yo-psv agnir ati tam srjāmi AV.16.1.7^a.
 yo bahunām asad vaçi TS.1.2.13.1^c; MS.1.2.9^d: 19.4.
 yo bibharti daksāyanam hiranyam (RVKh. daksāyanā-hiranyam) RVKh.10.128.8^c; AV.1.35.2^c; VS.34.51^c.
 yo bibhartimam maṇim AV.8.5.12^d, 13^d.
 yo brahmaṇā karmaṇā dvesti devāḥ TB.3.7.6.5^b; ApÇ.4.5.2^b.
 yo brahmaṇe cikituṣe dadāti AV.14.2.41^c.
 yo brahmaṇe prathamō gā avindat RV.1.101.5^b.
 yo brahmaṇe sumatim āyajāte RV.7.60.11^a.
 yo brahmaṇo devakṛtasya rāja RV.7.97.3^d.
 yo brahmaṇo nādhamaṇasya kīreḥ RV.2.12.6^b; AV.20.34.6^b.
 yo brahmavit so-bhikāro-stu vah çivah GB.1.5.24^a.
 yo brāhmaṇa ṛsabham ajuhōti AV.9.4.9^d, 18^d.
 yo brāhmaṇam devabandhuṁ hinasti AV.5.18.13^c.
 yo brāhmaṇam manyate annam eva AV.5.18.4^c.
 yo brāhmaṇasya sad dhanam AV.5.19.9^c.
 yo bhakṣo gossanir açvasanir dhanasanīḥ prajāsanir lokasaniḥ Vait.19.16. *Cf. under apsu dhūtasya deva.*

yo bhadro rocanas tam udacāmi AV.14.1.38^c. P: yo bhadraḥ Kauç.75.16.
 yo bhānuna prthivīm dyām utemām RV.10.88.3^c.
 yo bhānubhir vibhava vibhati RV.10.6.2^a; MS.4.14.15^a: 241.8.
 yo-bhidasan manasā yo vadhena AV.12.1.14^b.
 yo-bhiyāto nilayate AV.11.2.13^a. *Cf. yo nilayam.*
 yo bhūtam ca bhavyam ca AV.10.8.1^a.
 yo bhūtaḥ sarvasyeçvarah AV.11.4.1^c.
 yo bhūtānam adhipatiḥ VS.20.32^a; TB.3.3.2.5^a; ApÇ.3.4.8^a. P: yo bhūtānam KÇ.19.4.24; ApÇ.3.13.1. *See under yah paçunām adhipatiḥ.*
 yo bhūt somāḥ satyamadvā RV.8.2.37^c.
 yo bhūyīṣṭham nāsatyābhyām vivesa RV.5.77.4^a.
 yo bhojanam ca dayase ca vardhanam RV.2.13.6^a.
 yo ma atma ya me prajā ye me paçavas tair aham manovācam prasīdāmi PB.1.3.4. P: yo ma atma LÇ.1.11.18.
 yo ma iti pravocati RV.5.27.4^a.
 yo ma imam cid u tmanā RV.8.46.27^a.
 yo mañhiṣṭho maghonām AA.4.5^a; Mahanāmnyah 5^a.
 yo madhyamebhir uta nūtanebhiḥ RV.3.32.13^d.
 yo madhyamo brhaspatiç cikitvān KS.4.4^b.
 yo madhyamo varuṇo mitro agniḥ MS.1.3.12^c: 35.5. *See sa prathamō varuṇo.*
 yo mamāra prathamō martyānām AV.18.3.13^a; Kauç.81.37.
 yo martyah çīṣṭo aty aktubhiḥ RV.1.36.16^c.
 yo martyasya manaso javiyan RV.1.118.1^c.
 yo martyeṣu nidhruvir ṛtāvā RV.7.3.1^c; SV.2.569^c; KS.35.1^c; ApÇ.14.17.1^c.
 yo martyeṣv amṛta ṛtāvā RV.1.77.1^c; 4.2.1^a. P: yo martyeṣu ÇÇ.6.4.5.
 yo malimlur upāyati AV.19.49.10^c.
 yo mahimnā paribabhuvoṛvi RV.10.88.14^c.
 yo mā kadā cid abhidāsati druhuh AV.8.4.7^d. *See yo naḥ kadā.*
 yo mā kaç cabhidāsati AG.1.24.8^d; PG.1.3.8^d; MG.1.9.8^d. *Cf. yo naḥ kaç.*
 yo mā kārayati tasmāi svāha BDh.3.4.2 (*series*).
 yo māgne bhaginam santam ApMB.2.6.12^a (ApG.5.12.5).
 yo māghayur abhidāsati TB.2.4.2.1^c. *See yo aghayur.*
 yo mā cakṣuṣā yo manasā TB.2.4.2.1^a. *See yo-smānç.*
 yo mā dadāti sa id eva māvāḥ (ArS. NṛpU. māvāt) ArS.1.9^c; TB.2.8.8.1^c; TA.9.10.6^c; TU.3.10.6^c; NṛpU.2.4^c; N.14.2^c.
 yo mā divā dipsati yaç ca naktam AV.8.4.11^d. *See yo no divā.*
 yo mā naktam divā sāyam TB.2.4.2.4^a.
 yo mā na riṣyed dharyaçva pītaḥ RV.8.48.10^b; TS.2.2.12.3^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 164.9; KS.9.19^b.
 yo mā na vidyad upa mā sa tiṣṭhet PG.3.13.3^c.
 yo mān dvesti jātavedaḥ TB.3.7.6.17^a; TA.2.5.2^a; ApÇ.4.11.5^a.
 yo mān dvesti tam jahitam yuvānā TA.3.14.3^d.
 yo mān dvesti sa ārtim archatu JB.1.361.
 yo mā pākēna manasā carantam RV.7.104.8^a; AV.8.4.8^a.
 yo mā piçāco açane dadambha AV.5.29.6^b.

yo mabbhichāyam atyeṣi AV.13.1.57^a.
 yo mā moghaṁ yātudhanety āha RV.7.104.15^d; AV.8.4.15^d.
 yo māyātum yātudhanety āha RV.7.104.16^a; AV.8.4.16^a.
Cf. BrhD.1.49; 6.30.
 yo mārayati prāyati AV.13.3.3^a.
 yo māvate jaritre gadhyam cit RV.4.16.16^c.
 yo mā vacā manasā durmarāyuh TB.3.7.6.9^a; ApÇ.4.7.2^a.
 yo mā sunvantam upa gobhir āyat RV.2.30.7^d.
 yo mā hrda manasā yaç ca vacā TB.3.7.6.4^a; ApÇ.4.5.2^a.
 yo mitrāya varuṇāyavidhaj janah RV.1.136.5^a.
 yo mrgeṣṭa hastiṣu AV.12.1.25^d.
 yo mṛdayāti cakruṣe cid āgaḥ RV.7.87.7^a.
 yo me kukṣi sutasomah prnāti RV.10.28.2^d.
 yo me giras tuvijātasya pūrvih RV.5.27.3^c.
 yo me ghoram acikṛtaḥ TB.2.4.2.2^b.
 yo me tanvo bahudhā paryapaçyat RV.10.51.2^b.
 yo me danḍaḥ parāpatat PG.2.2.12^a; HG.1.11.11^a.
 yo me-dya payaso rasah KÇ.25.11.21^a.
 yo me dhenūnām çatam RV.5.61.10^a.
 yo me-nti dūre-rātīyati tam etena jeṣam TS.1.6.3.1. *See* yo no anti.
 yo me prnād yo dadad yo nibodhāt RV.2.30.7^c.
 yo me rājan yujyo vā sakhā vā RV.2.28.10^a; MS 4.14.9^a: 229.3; AG.3.6.6. *P:* yo me rājan ÇG.1.4.2; Rvidh.1.30.1. *Cf.* BrhD.4.83.
 yo me çatā ca viṇçatīm ca gonām RV.5.27.2^a.
 yo me sahasram amimita savān RV.1.126.1^c; N.9.10^c.
 yo me hiranyasamdr̥çah RV.8.5.38^a.
 yo maitasyā diço abhidāsāt somam sā r̥chatu MS.1.5.4: 71.14. *See* somam sa r̥chatu.
 yo maitasyā diço abhidāsād agnīm sā r̥chatu MS.1.5.4: 71.9. *See* agnīm sa r̥chatu.
 yo maitasyā diço abhidāsād indram sā r̥chatu MS.1.5.4: 71.11. *See* indram sa r̥chatu.
 yo maitasyā diço abhidāsān marutaḥ sā r̥chatu MS.1.5.4: 71.12.
 yo maitasyā diço abhidāsān mitrāvaruṇau sā r̥chatu MS.1.5.4: 71.13. *See* mitrāvaruṇau sa r̥chatu.
 yo yajati yajāta it RV.8.31.1^a. *Cf.* BrhD.6.72,73 (B).
 yo yajñasya prasāadhanah RV.10.57.2^a; AV.13.1.60^a; AB.3.11.18^a.
 yo yajñah sahasradharaḥ KS.39.2^a; ApÇ.16.29.1^a.
 yo yajño viçvatas tantubhis tataḥ RV.10.130.1^a. *Cf.* BrhD.8.46.
 yo-yam antaḥ puruṣa ākāçah sa me sadasyah sa mopa-hvyatām ŚB.2.7.
 yo-yam antaḥ cakṣuṣy ākāçah sa me sadasyah sa mopa-hvyatām ŚB.2.6.
 yo yātudhāno ya idam kṛnoti RV.10.87.8^b. *See* yātu-dhāno ya.
 yo-yo ayajvano gr̥he AV.3.24.2^c.
 yo rakṣāṁsi nijūrvati RV.10.187.3^a; AV.6.34.2^a.
 yo rājāṁsi vimame pārthivāni RV.6.49.13^a. *Cf.* BrhD.5.117.
 yo ratnadhā vasuvid yah sudatraḥ RV.1.164.49^c; VS.

38.5^b; MS.4.14.3^c: 219.9; ÇB.14.2.1.15; 9.4.28^b; TA.4.8.2^c; BrhU.6.4.28^b. *See* yah sumnayuh.
 yo radhrasya codita yah kṛçasya RV.2.12.6^a; AV.20.34.6^a.
 yo rayivo (SV. rayim vo) rayintamah RV.6.44.1^a; SV.1.351^a; KB.23.2; ÇÇ.10.6.14; 18.18.9; ÇG.6.4.4. *P:* yo rayi° VHDh.5.383.
 yo raçmibhir diça abhāti sarvāḥ AV.13.2.2^d.
 yo rājabhya r̥tanibhyo dadaça RV.2.27.12^a.
 yo rāja carṣaṇinām RV.8.70.1^a; AV.20.92.16^a; 105.4^a; SV.1.273^a; 2.283^a; PB.12.10.4; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.18.10.7; Vait.39.12; Svidh.3.6.1. *P:* yo rāja ÇÇ.12.5.8; 9.11.
 yo rājanaparodhyah KS.38.12^b,12^d; TA.6.5.2^b,2^d; ApÇ.16.6.4^b,4^d; MÇ.6.1.2^b,2^d.
 yo rātahavyo-vrkāya dhāyase RV.1.31.13^c.
 yo rāya içe çatadāya ukthyah MS.4.14.1^a: 216.2; TB.2.8.1.4^a.
 yo rāyam anetā ya idānām RV.9.108.13^b; SV.1.582^b; 2.446^b.
 yo rāyā vajri sutasomam ichan RV.5.30.1^c; KB.21.3.
 yo rāyo-vanir mahān RV.1.4.10^a; 8.32.13^a; AV.20.68.10^a.
 yo rudro agnāu yo apsu (MÇ. rudro-psu yo-gnāu) ya oṣa-dhiṣu (KS. adds yo vanaspatiṣu) TS.5.5.9.3^a; KS.40.5^a; ApÇ.16.34.4^a; MÇ.6.2.4^a. *P:* yo rudro agnāu ApÇ.17.12.1. *See under* yo agnāu.
 yo rudro viçvā bhuvanāviveça TS.5.5.9.3^b; KS.40.5^b; ApÇ.16.34.4^b; MÇ.6.2.4^b. *See* ya imā viçvā bhuvanāni cākṛpe.
 yo revāu yo amīvalā RV.1.18.2^a; VS.3.29^a; MS.1.5.4^a: 70.15; KS.7.2^a; ÇB.2.3.4.35^a; ApÇ.6.17.12^a.
 yo rocanas tam iha gr̥hṇāmi SMB.1.7.3; GG.3.4.16; PG.2.6.10; GDh.20.11. *P:* yo rocanah KhG.3.1.16.
 yo rohito viçvam idam jajāna AV.13.1.1^c; TB.2.5.2.1^c.
 yo rohito vṛṣabhas tigmaçr̥ngaḥ AV.13.1.25^a. *P:* yo rohitaḥ Kauç.18.25.
 yo rohitau vajināu vajinivān RV.5.36.6^a.
 yo rūhiṇam asphurad vajrabahuḥ RV.2.12.12^c; AV.20.34.13^c; JUB.1.29.7^c,10.
 yo-rthajña it sakalanī bhadrām açnute N.1.18^c.
 yo lokānām vidhṛtir nabhiṣat AV.4.35.1^c.
 yo va apo-gnir aviveça sa eṣa yad vo ghoram tad etat AV.16.1.8.
 yo va apo-pām vatso-psv antar yajusyo devayajanaḥ AV.10.5.17; . . . *pām vṛṣabho-psv . . . AV.10.5.18; . . . *pām hiranyagarbho-psv . . . AV.10.5.19; . . . *pām açmā pr̥nir divyo-psv . . . AV.10.5.20; . . . *pām ūrmir *psv . . . AV.10.5.16; . . . *pām bhāgo-psv . . . AV.10.5.15. *P:* yo va apo-pām Kauç.49.13.
 yo vah prāhāt tam attā AV.2.24.1-8.
 yo vajrahastah sa janāsa indrah RV.2.12.13^d; AV.20.34.14^d.
 yo vanaspatinām upatāpo na āgat (*and* . . . upatāpo ba-bhūva) Kauç.135.9^a.
 yo varah pratikāmyah AV.2.36.5^d,6^d.
 yo-vare vr̥jane viçvathā vibhuḥ RV.2.24.11^a.
 yo varcinah çatam indrah sahasram RV.2.14.6^c.

yo vārdhana ośadhīnām yo apām RV.7.101.2^a.

yo vaçayām garbho yaç ca vehati HG.1.25.1^a. Cf. yena vehad.

yo vah çamīm çaçamānasya nindāt RV.5.42.10^c.

yo vah çivatamo rasah RV.10.9.2^a; AV.1.5.2^a; SV.2.118^a; VS.11.51^a; 36.15^a; TS.4.1.5.1^a; 5.6.1.4^a; 7.4.19.4^a; MS.2.7.5^a: 79.18; 4.9.27^a: 139.5; KS.16.4^a; 35.3^a; TA.4.42.4^a; 10.1.12^a; ApMB.2.7.14^a (ApG.5.12.6).

yo vah çusmo hrdayeśv antah AV.6.73.2^a.

yo vah sunoty abhipitve ahnām RV.4.35.6^a.

yo vah senānī mahato gaṇasya RV.10.34.12^a.

yo vām yajñebhir avṛtaḥ RV.8.26.13^a.

yo vām yajñāḥ çaçamāno ha daçati RV.1.151.7^a; N.6.8.

yo vām yajño nāsatyā haviṣmān RV.7.70.6^a.

yo vām rajānsy açvinā RV.8.73.13^a.

yo vām ratha rjuraçmiḥ satyadharmā TS.4.7.15.2^a; MS.3.16.5^a: 190.16; KS.22.15^a. See yayo rathah.

yo vām ratho nṛpati asti vodhā RV.7.71.4^a.

yo vām vipanyu dhṛtibhiḥ RV.8.8.19^c.

yo vām samudrān saritah piparti RV.7.70.2^c.

yo vām sumnāya tuṣṭavat RV.8.8.16^c.

yo vām haviṣmān manasā dadāça RV.1.157.6^d.

yo vām hr̥di kratumān asmad uktaḥ RV.4.41.1^c.

yo vā kijo hiraṇyayaḥ RV.8.66.3^b.

yo vāghate dadāti sūnaram vasu RV.1.40.4^a.

yo vām gartaḥ manasā takṣad etam RV.7.64.4^a.

yo vām ghr̥tena daçati RV.1.93.10^b.

yo vācā brahmaṇāghāyur abhidāsati TB.2.4.2.1^b.

yo vācā vivāco mṛdhravācaḥ RV.10.23.5^a; AV.20.73.6^a.

P: yo vācā vivācaḥ ÇÇ.12.4.10.

yo vā divaḥ satyadharmā jajāna (VS.ÇB. vyānat) RV.10.121.9^b; VS.12.102^b; TS.4.2.7.1^b; ÇB.7.3.1.20. See yo divaḥ.

yo vā nūnam hite dhane RV.6.45.11^b.

yo vā nūnam utāsati RV.8.20.15^c.

yo vām daçād dhaviṣkr̥tim RV.1.93.3^b; MS.4.14.18^b: 248.6; TB.2.8.7.10^b; Kauç.5.1^b.

yo vām duto na dhīṣṇyāv ajīgaḥ RV.7.67.1^c.

yo vām nāsatyāv ṛṣiḥ RV.8.8.15^a.

yo vāpy anyo vṛtaraḥ ÇG.1.22.11; PG.1.15.7.

yo vām adabdhō abhi pāti cittibhiḥ RV.8.59 (Vā.11).3^d.

yo vām açvinā manaso javiṇyān RV.1.117.2^a.

yo vām indrāvaruṇā dvipātsu paçuṣu (TS.2.3.13.1, paçuṣu catuspātsu goṣṭhe gr̥heṣv apsv ośadhīṣu vanaspatiṣu) srāmas taḥ vām etenāva yaje TS.2.3.13.1,3. Cf. yas te rājan varuṇa dvipātsu.

yo vām indrāvaruṇāv agnāu srāmas taḥ vām etenāva yaje TS.2.3.13.1,3. P: yo vām indrāvaruṇāv agnāu srāmaḥ ApÇ.19.25.8.

yo vām uruvyacastamam RV.8.26.14^a.

yo vām rjave kramaṇāya rodasī RV.6.70.3^a.

yo vām omānaḥ dadhate priyaḥ san RV.7.68.5^c.

yo vām pariṣmā suvṛd açvinā rathah RV.10.39.1^a. P: yo vām pariṣmā AÇ.4.15.2. Cf. Br̥hD.7.40.46 (B). Designated, along with RV.10.40 and 41, as ghoṣa saputrā ÇÇ.6.6.12.

yo vāyunā jayati gomatiṣu RV.4.21.4^c; TB.2.8.5.8^c.

yo vā rakṣāḥ çucir asmity aha RV.7.104.16^b; AV.8.4.16^b.

yo vāryāt sapta sindhuṣu RV.8.24.27^b.

yo vā çūrpe taṇḍulaḥ kaṇaḥ AV.10.9.26^b.

yo vidbhyo mānuṣṛbhyo didet ÇÇ.8.22.1; N.7.24.

yo vidyāt sapta pravataḥ AV.10.10.2^a; GB.1.2.16.

yo vidyāt sūtraḥ vitatam AV.10.8.37^a.

yo vidyād brahma pratyakṣam AV.9.6.1^a.

yo viprāir vājani tarutā RV.1.129.2^c.

yo viçvacarsaṇir (MS.KS. viçvacakṣur) uta viçvatomukhalā AV.13.2.26^a; MS.2.10.2^a: 133.8; KS.18.2^a. P: yo viçvacarsaṇiḥ Vait.29.14. See viçvataçcakṣur.

yo viçvajid viçvabhṛd viçvakarmā AV.4.11.5^c.

yo viçvataḥ pratyānī asi darçataḥ RV.1.144.7^c.

yo viçvataspaṇir uta viçvataspr̥thah AV.13.2.26^b. See under viçvatobāhur.

yo viçvataḥ supratkḥaḥ sadṛñī asi RV.1.94.7^a.

yo viçvasya kṣayati bheṣajasya RV.5.42.11^b.

yo viçvasya jagataḥ prānatas patih RV.1.101.5^a.

yo viçvasya jagato deva içe RV.7.101.2^b.

yo viçvasya dvipado yaç catuspadaḥ RV.6.71.2^c.

yo viçvasya pratimānaḥ bubhūva RV.2.12.9^c; AV.20.34.9^c.

yo viçvā dayate vasu RV.8.103.6^a; SV.1.44^a; 2.933^a.

yo viçvāny abhi vrata RV.8.32.28^a.

yo viçvabhi vipaçyati RV.3.62.9^a; 10.187.4^a; AV.6.34.4^a.

yo viçveṣām amṛtānām upasthe RV.7.5.1^c.

yo viṣṭabhnāti pṛthivīm divaḥ ca AV.13.1.25^c.

yo viṣṇava urugāyāya daçat RV.7.100.1^b; TB.2.4.3.4^b.

yo vṛtrāya sinam atrābhariṣyat RV.2.30.2^a.

yo vetasaḥ hiraṇyayam AV.10.7.41^a.

yo veda nihitaḥ guhāyām parama vyoman TA.8.1.1; TU.2.1.1.

yo veda paramoṣṭhinam AV.10.7.17^c.

yo vedādāu svarah proktaḥ TA.10.10.3^a; MahānU.10.8^a.

yo vedānaḍuho dohan AV.4.11.9^a.

yo vediṣṭho avyathisu RV.8.2.24^a.

yo vedena dadāça marto agnaye RV.8.19.5^b; KS.39.15^b.

P: yo vedena AG.1.1.3.

yo vehatām manyamānah AV.12.4.38^a.

yo vai tān vidyāt pratyakṣam AV.10.7.24^c; 11.8.3^c.

yo vai tān vidyān nāmathā AV.11.8.7^c.

yo vai tān akṣitīm veda ÇB.14.4.3.1^c; Br̥hU.1.5.1^c.

yo vai tān brahmaṇo veda AV.10.2.29^a; TA.1.27.3^a.

yo vai te vidyād arañi AV.10.8.20^a.

yo vaiçvānara uta vaiçvadavyah (ApÇ. odevyah) MS.2.13.13^b: 162.14; ApÇ.16.35.1^b. See vaiçvānara uta.

yo vo gopithe na bhayasya veda RV.10.35.14^c.

yo vo devā ghr̥tasnuna RV.6.52.8^a.

yo vo devāç carati brahmacaryam TB.3.7.6.3^b; ApÇ.4.5.3^b.

yo vo dhāmabhyo-vidhat RV.8.27.15^d.

yo vo mahyā abhiçaster amuñcat RV.10.30.7^b.

yo vo varāya daçati RV.7.59.2^d; 8.27.16^b.

yo vo vṛtābhyo akṛṇod u lokam RV.10.30.7^a. P: yo vo vṛtābhyah ÇÇ.9.28.6.

yo vyaṇsaḥ jāhṛṣaṇena manyunā RV.1.101.2^a.

yo vyatīr aphāṇayat RV.8.69.13^a; AV.20.92.10^a; AB.4.4.4; AÇ.6.2.9; ÇÇ.18.19.10. P: yo vyatīr ÇÇ.9.6.16.
 yo vyadhvayāṁ dīḥ haritapīḥlikānāṁ rājā tasmāi svaha Kauç.116.3.
 yo vy auchaḥ saḥīyasi RV.5.79.3^a; SV.2.1092^c.
 yośāgnayaḥ sambhavanti prātarkaḥ MÇ.8.23^d.
 yośā jāram iva priyam RV.9.32.5^b.
 yośā jārasya cakṣasā vi bhāti RV.1.92.11^d.
 yośā bibharti parame vyoman RV.10.123.5^b.
 yośāvṛṇīta jenyā yuvāṁ patī RV.1.119.5^d.
 yośās te patnayo loma MS.3.12.21^a; 167.11.
 yośeva dr̥ṣṭvā patim rtviyā yā AV.12.3.29^c.
 yośeva pitryavati RV.9.46.2^b.
 yośeva bhadra ni riṇṭe apsaḥ RV.5.80.6^b.
 yośeva yanti sudughāḥ sudharāḥ RV.9.96.24^b.
 yośeva çinṅkte vitatadhi dhanvan RV.6.75.3^c; VS.29.40^c; TS.4.6.6.1^c; MS.3.16.3^c; 185.15; KSA.6.1^c; N.9.18^c.
 yo-sav aditye (MU. -sā aditye; VSK.Br̥hUK.ĪçāU. asau) puruṣaḥ so-sav (MU. -sā) aham (VSK.Br̥hUK.ĪçāU. so -ham asmi) VS.40.17; VSK.40.16; Br̥hUK.5.15.1; ĪçāU.16.
 yo-sāu tapann udeti sa sarveśāṁ bhūtānāṁ prāṇān ādāyo-deti, mā me prajāyā mā paçūnāṁ mā mama prāṇān ādāyodagāḥ TA.1.14.1.
 yo-smāṇç cakṣuṣā manasā cittyākūṭyā ca AV.5.6.10^a. See yo mā cakṣuṣā.
 yo-smān dipsati yaṁ vayan dipsāmas tam ato mā māuk KS.1.9 (ter). See yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayan dviṣmas tam ato.
 yo-smān dveṣṭi tam ātmā dveṣṭu AV.16.7.5.
 yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ vayan dviṣmaḥ: see yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayan dviṣmaḥ.
 yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ vayan dviṣmas taṁ vo jambhe dadhmaḥ AV.3.27.1-6.
 yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayan dviṣma idam asya grīvā api kṛntāmi TS.1.2.5.1; 3.1.1. See under idam ahaṁ yo me.
 yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayan dviṣma idam enam adha-maṁ tamo nayāmi TS.1.3.9.2.
 yo-smān (MS.MÇ. asmān) dveṣṭi yaṁ ca (AV. omits ca) vayan dviṣmaḥ AV.2.1.13; 19.1-5; 20.1-5; 21.1-5; 22.1-5; 23.1-5; 7.81.5; 10.5.15-21.25-35; 16.1.5; VS.2.15 (bis), 25 (ter); 6.22; 20.19; 35.12; 36.23; 38.23; TS.1.3.11.1; 4.45.3; 6.1.8.4; 2.10.2; 3.9.2; MS.1.2.18; 28.11; 1.5.2 (quinq.): 68.2-6; 1.5.4 (ter); 7.1.5, 6, 7; 1.5.11 (ter); 7.0.20, 21; 8.0.2; 4.9.10; 13.1.10; 4.9.19; 136.2; KS.3.8; 5.5; 6.9 (quinq.); 7.2 (ter); 6; ÇB.1.5.4.12-16; 8.3.1, 3; 9.3.10 (ter), 12 (ter); 3.8.5.11; 12.9.2.6; 13.8.4.5; 14.3.1.27; TB.2.6.6.3; 3.5.1.1; TA.4.10.3; 11.6.8; 22.1; 39.1; 42.1.4; 5.9.8.11; 10.1.11; MahānU.4.13; KBU.2.8.9; JUB.3.20.1; AÇ.1.3.22; 3.5.2; ÇÇ.4.9.5; 12.2; 20.1; 8.12.11; LÇ.2.2.11; 5.4.6; KÇ.3.3.3; 6.10.3; ApÇ.4.9.8; 6.18.2 (ter); 21.1 (quinq.); 11.15.1 (ter); 13.18.9; 24.12.6; MÇ.1.8.6.20; 2.3.7.2 (ter); Kauç.90.6, 15; HG.1.23.1; BDh.2.5.8.5.
 yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayan dviṣmas taṁ cakṣuṣo hetur (! for hetir?) rehatu AÇ.8.14.18.

yo-smān (MS. asmān) dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayan dviṣmas tam ato mā māuk (MS. tam atra badhāna) VS.1.25, 26 (bis); TS.1.1.9.1, 2 (bis); MS.1.1.10 (ter): 5.14; 6.1.4; 4.1.10; 13.5; ÇB.1.2.4.16, 17, 19; TB.3.2.9.4 See yo -smān dipsati.
 yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayan dviṣmas tam abhiçoca AÇ.3.6.23. See under tam abhi çoca.
 yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayan dviṣmas tasmin rājaya-kṣmaḥ Kauç.13.12.
 yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayan dviṣmas tasya prajāyā (KBU. tasya prāṇena prajāyā) paçubhir apyayasva (KBU.2.9, apakṣiyasva) KBU.2.8.9; KÇ.3.4.13.
 yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayan dviṣmas tena saha ÇÇ.1.6.6.
 yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayan dviṣmo viṣṇoḥ kramenāty enān kramāmi TS.3.5.3.1; ApÇ.13.18.9.
 yo-smān dveṣṭi sa bhidyatām ŚB.1.16.20^d. See yo no dveṣṭi sa.
 yo-smān dhūrvati taṁ dhūrva KS.1.4; 2.7.
 yo-smān brahmaṇas pate AV.6.6.1^a. P: yo-smān Kauç.59.7.
 yo-smi sa san karomi MS.1.4.11: 60.7.
 yo-smi sa san yaje MS.1.4.11: 60.6; KS.4.14; AB.7.24.3. See under yo asmi.
 yo-smāi juhōti varam asmāi dadati SMB.2.6.11^b.
 yo-sya kṛuṣṭhya (KS. kṛuṣṭha) jagataḥ KS.38.12^a; TA.6.5.2^a; ApÇ.16.6.4^a. See yo asya etc.
 yo-syaḥ pṛthivyā adhi tvaci MÇ.1.7.7.15^a. See yo asyaḥ etc.
 yo-syāṁ pṛthivyāṁ asi yat te-nādhṛṣṭaṁ nāma yajñīyaṁ tena tvādadhe VS.5.9; ÇB.3.5.1.32. P: yo-syāṁ KÇ.5.3.28.
 yo-syeçe dvipado yaç catuṣpadaḥ AV.4.2.1^a; 6.28.3^c; 13.3.24^c. See under Içe yo asya.
 yo hatvāhim ariṇāt sapta sindhūn RV.2.12.3^a; AV.20.34.3^a; MS.4.14.5^a; 222.11. Cf. ahann ahim ariṇāt.
 yo-ham asmi brahmāham asmi TA.10.1.15; MahānU.5.10.
 yo-ham asmi sa san yaje TB.3.7.5.4; ApÇ.4.9.6. See under yo asmi.
 yo harimā jāyānyah AV.19.44.2^a.
 yo ha vāṁ madhuno dṛtiḥ RV.8.5.19^a.
 yo havyāny āirayata manurhitah RV.8.19.24^a.
 yo ha sya vāṁ rathirā vasta usrah RV.7.69.5^a; MS.4.14.10^a; 230.3; KS.17.18^a; TB.2.8.7.8^a.
 yo hotasit prathamō devajusṭah RV.10.88.4^a.
 yāu kakṣivāntam avathah prota kaṇvam AV.4.29.5^c.
 yāu kaṇvāu ye ca te hanū AV.10.9.13^b.
 yāu kaçyapam avatho yāu vasiṣṭham AV.4.29.3^c.
 yāu kukṣi yac ca carma te AV.10.9.17^b.
 yāu gachatho nṛcakṣasāu babhruṇā sutam AV.4.29.2^c.
 yāugandharir eva no rājā ApMB.2.11.12^a (ApG.6.14.2).
 yāu gotamam avathah prota mudgalam AV.4.29.6^c.
 yāu ta urū aṣṭhivāntāu AV.10.9.21^a.
 yāu ta oṣṭhāu ye nāsike AV.10.9.14^a.
 yāu te daṁṣṭrāu sudhaya (?) ropayisṇu Vait.10.17^a (AVP.). Cf. the critical notes to Vait.
 yāu te dutāu nirṛta idam etaḥ AV.6.29.2^a. Cf. RV.10.165.4.

yāu te pakṣāv ajarāu patatṛiṇāu Kauç.68.26^a. P: yāu te pakṣāu Kauç.68.25. See imāu te.
 yāu te balāsa tiṣṭhataḥ AV.6.127.2^a.
 yāu te bahu ye doṣaṇi AV.10.9.19^a.
 yāu te mātonmamārja AV.8.6.1^a. P: yāu te mātā Kauç.8.24; 35.20.
 yāu te cṇānu yama rakṣitarāu RV.10.14.11^a; AV.18.2.12^a; TA.6.3.1^a.
 yāu devānām bhiṣajau havyavahāu TB.3.1.2.11^a.
 yāu patyete apratitāu sahoḥbhih AV.7.25.1^a. See yāpatyete.
 yāu prajānām prajāvatī AV.10.1.21^d; Kauç.5.2^b.
 yāu bharadvājam avatho yāu gaviṣṭhīram AV.4.29.5^a.
 yāu medhatithim avatho yāu triṣokam AV.4.29.6^a.
 yāuvanāni mahayasi RVKh.2.43.5^a; Kauç.46.54^a.
 yāuvane jivān upaprñcatī jarā AV.18.4.50^a.
 yāu viditāv iṣubhṛtām asiṣṭhāu AV.4.28.2^b.
 yāu vimadam avataḥ saptavadhīram AV.4.29.4^a.
 yāu viçvasya paribhu (KS. viçvasyādhipā) babhūvathuh AV.4.25.1^a; TS.4.7.15.3^a; MS.3.16.5: 191.3; KS.22.15^a.
 yāu vīryāir vīratamā caviṣṭhā AV.7.25.1^b. See vīrebhir vīratamā, and vīryebhir.
 yāu vyāghrāv avarūdhāu AV.6.140.1^a. P: yāu vyāghrāu Kauç.46.43.
 yāu cṇāvāçvam avatho vadhryaçvam AV.4.29.4^a.
 yāu setrbhir arajjubhih sinthah RV.7.84.2^b.

R

rañhamānā vy avyayam RV.9.100.4^c.
 rakṣaḥ piçcān apabādhamānā AV.12.3.15^b.
 rakṣa catuṣpād yac ca naḥ svam AV.6.107.1^c–4^c.
 rakṣata mā ApÇ.6.21.1.
 rakṣatu tvā dyāu rakṣatu pṛthivī AV.8.1.12^c.
 rakṣatu tvā manuṣyā yam indhate AV.8.1.11^b.
 rakṣathā nem agham naçat RV.8.47.1^d.
 rakṣanti tam paṇayo ye sugopāḥ RV.10.108.7^c.
 rakṣantu tvāgnayo ye apsv antah AV.8.1.11^a.
 rakṣaḥ cātayamānāh KS.16.13^d. See rapaḥ.
 rakṣasaḥ pāṇim daha ApÇ.1.22.2.
 rakṣasām kam cid atrīṇam RV.9.104.6^b.
 rakṣasānanvitāç ca ye TA.1.10.4^d.
 rakṣasām tvā badhāya VS.9.38; ÇB.5.2.4.18. P: rakṣasām tvā KÇ.15.2.7. See amuṣya tvā badhāya.
 rakṣasām dūta āgataḥ TA.4.33.1^c. Cf. dūto nirṛtyā.
 rakṣasām apahatyai TA.6.9.1^b.
 rakṣasām bhāgadheyam vapāyām udbṛhyamāṇayām KS.34.15.
 rakṣasām bhāgadheyam TB.3.7.6.20^c; ApÇ.1.21.2^c.
 rakṣasām bhāgo-si VS.2.23; 6.16; TS.1.1.5.2; 3.9.2; 6.3.9.2; MS.1.2.16: 26.14; 3.10.1: 129.3; KS.3.6; ÇB.1.9.2.33; 3.8.2.14; TB.3.2.5.11; ApÇ.1.20.9; 7.18.14; MÇ.1.8.4.9. P: rakṣasām KÇ.3.8.7; 6.6.9; 7.13.
 rakṣaso grāhyā adhi AV.2.9.1^b.
 rakṣastvena martyaḥ RV.8.18.13^b.
 rakṣasva mām pade-pade TA.10.1.8^d; MahānU.4.4^d.
 rakṣasvinaḥ sadam it yātumāvataḥ RV.1.36.20^c.

rakṣāṇsi (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
 rakṣāṇsi taya (Kauç.131.2^c, tabhir) daha jātavedaḥ Kauç.130.2^c; 131.2^c.
 rakṣāṇsi nir ito nudadhvam ApMB.2.13.6.
 rakṣāṇsi prahetiḥ VS.15.16; TS.4.4.3.1; MS.2.8.10: 114.15; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.17.
 rakṣāṇsy apajāṅghanat RV.9.49.5^b; SV.2.789^b.
 rakṣā ca no adhi ca brñhi deva (TS. ca deva brñhi) RV.1.35.11^d; VS.34.27^d; TS.4.5.10.3^c; 7.5.24.1^d; KS.10.13^d; KSA.1.1^d. See mṛdā ca no.
 rakṣā ca no daduṣām çardho agne RV.6.8.7^c.
 rakṣā ca no damyeblhir anikāḥ RV.3.1.15^d. Cf. çṛṇotu no etc.
 rakṣā ca no maghonah pāhi sūrin RV.1.54.11^c; 10.61.22^c; MS.4.14.8^c: 249.2; KS.38.7^c; TB.2.6.9.1^c.
 rakṣā no agne tanayāni tokā RV.10.4.7^c.
 rakṣā no agne tava rakṣanebhih RV.4.3.14^a.
 rakṣā no aprayuchan VS.4.14^c; ÇB.3.2.2.22^c.
 rakṣā no brahmanas kave RV.6.16.30^c.
 rakṣā no brahmanas pate RV.1.18.3^c; VS.3.30^c; KS.7.2^c; ÇB.2.3.4.35^c; ApÇ.6.17.12^c.
 rakṣā tokam uta tmanā RV.8.84.3^c; SV.2.596^c; VS.13.52^c; 18.77^d; MS.2.13.11^c: 162.2; KS.7.16^c; ÇB.7.5.2.39.
 rakṣā nīn pāhy asura tvam asmān RV.1.174.1^b.
 rakṣā mākīr no aghaçaṇsa Içata RV.6.71.3^d; 75.10^d; AV.19.47.6^a; VS.29.47^d; 33.69^d, 84^d; TS.1.4.24.1^d; 4.6.6.4^d; MS.1.3.27^d: 39.14; 3.16.3^d: 186.16; KS.4.10^d; KSA.6.1^d; TB.2.4.4.7^d.
 rakṣāyāi tvā narātyai KS.1.4; 31.3. See under gopīthāya vo.
 rakṣā rajann aghāyataḥ RV.1.91.8^b; TS.2.3.14.1^b; MS.4.10.1^b; 14.1.12; KS.2.14^b.
 rakṣā samasya no nidaḥ RV.9.61.30^c; SV.2.130^c.
 rakṣā su no araruṣaḥ RV.9.29.5^a.
 rakṣitā pāyur adabdhah svastaye RV.1.89.5^d; VS.25.18^d.
 rakṣitāsi jāṅgiḍa AV.19.34.1^b.
 rakṣetām pathi mām sadā AG.1.2.7^d (crit. notes).
 rakṣo agnim aḥṣam tūrvayāṇam RV.1.174.3^c.
 rakṣo abhavam arāyyah AV.4.17.5^b; 7.2.3.1^b.
 rakṣoghni vām valaghnī upadadhāmi (and paryuḥāmi) vāiṣṇavi MS.1.2.11: 21.8.9; MÇ.2.2.3.36, 37.
 rakṣoghniç ca sthārātighniç ca stha KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.
 rakṣoghno (MS.MÇ. oghno vo) valagagnah prokṣāmi vāiṣṇavān MS.1.2.11: 21.6; KS.2.11; 25.9; ApÇ.12.2.15; MÇ.2.2.3.32. See rakṣoḥaṇo etc.
 rakṣoghno (ApÇ.MÇ. oghno vo) valagagnah saṁsādayāmi vāiṣṇavān KS.2.11; ApÇ.12.2.15; MÇ.2.3.1.21.
 rakṣoghno valagagnho-vasiñcāmi (and vāstrīñcāmi) vāiṣṇavān KS.2.11; 25.9. See rakṣoḥaṇam tvā valaga^a, and rakṣoḥaṇo valagahanah etc.
 rakṣoghno vo vala^a: see rakṣoghno valagagnah.
 rakṣota nas tanvo aprayuchan RV.10.4.7^d. Cf. trasvota.
 rakṣodevajanebhyaḥ (VaDh. odevatābhyah) svāha TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2; VāDh.23.2.
 rakṣo ni dhakṣy aṇanir na bhīmā RV.6.18.10^b.
 rakṣo bhindanto adriṣaḥ RV.9.52.1^b; SV.2.1064^b.
 rakṣobhyo vadham asyatam RV.7.104.25^c; AV.8.4.25^c.

rakṣo yat sarvaṁ durbhūtam AV.8.2.12^o.
rakṣoyuje tapur aghaṁ dadhata RV.6.62.8^d.
rakṣorājena preṣitaḥ HG.2.3.7^b; ApMB.2.13.11^b.
rakṣohanam yajñavṛdham ghṛtāhutam AV.4.23.3^o.
rakṣohanam valagahanam vaiṣṇavim VS.5.23; MS.1.2.10; 19.17; 3.8.8; 106.10; KS.2.11; 25.9; QB.3.5.4.8.
rakṣohanam vajinam ā jigharmi RV.10.87.1^a; AV.8.3.1^a; TS.1.2.14.6^a. Ps: rakṣohanam vajinam Rvidh.3.24.5; rakṣohanam Kauç.8.25. Cf. BrhD.7.142. *Designated as* rakṣohan Kauç.44.16; Rvidh.3.24.5.
rakṣohanam gotrabhidam svarvidam RV.2.23.3^d; KS.26.11^d.
rakṣohanam tvā jñanad vaso RV.1.129.11^e.
rakṣohanam tvā vajraṁ sūdayāmi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
rakṣohanam tvā valagahanam avasiñcāmi (*also* avastṛṇāmi, *and* āstrṇāmi) vaiṣṇavam MS.1.2.11; 21.7,8,10; MÇ.2.2.3.33,34,39. *See under* rakṣoghno valagaghno.
rakṣohanam prtanāsu jīṣṇum KS.2.15^b; TB.2.4.1.4^b; ApÇ.9.8.8^b.
rakṣohanā sambhṛtā vṛdipāṇi RV.7.73.4^b.
rakṣohaṇo (VS.ÇB. ḥaṇo vo) valagahanah prokṣāmi vaiṣṇavān VS.5.25; VSK.5.6.4; TS.1.3.2.2; QB.3.5.4.18; ApÇ.11.12.5; 12.2.15. P: rakṣohanah KÇ.8.5.22, 24. *See* rakṣoghno *etc.*
rakṣohaṇo valagahano-bhijuhomi vaiṣṇavān TS.1.3.2.2. *Fragment*: abhijuhomi ApÇ.11.12.5.
rakṣohaṇo (VS.ÇB. ḥaṇo vo) valagahano-vanayāmi vaiṣṇavān VS.5.25; VSK.5.6.4; TS.1.3.2.2; QB.3.5.4.20. *Fragment*: avanayāmi ApÇ.11.12.5.
rakṣohaṇo (VS.ÇB. ḥaṇo vo) valagahano-vastrṇāmi vaiṣṇavān VS.5.25; VSK.5.6.4; TS.1.3.2.2; QB.3.5.4.21. *Fragment*: avastrṇāmi ApÇ.11.12.5. *See under* rakṣoghno valagaghno.
rakṣohaṇo valagahano vaiṣṇavān khanāmi TS.1.3.2.1; 6.2.11.1; ApÇ.11.11.6.
rakṣohaṇo vo valagahanah VaradapU.1.7. *Fragment*: rakṣohanah . . . valagahanah VaradapU.1.6.
rakṣohaṇo vo valagahano *etc.*: *see* rakṣohaṇo valagahano *etc.*
rakṣohanāu (VS.ÇB. haṇāu vām) valagahanā (TS.ApÇ. ṇāv) upadadhāmi vaiṣṇavi VS.5.25; VSK.5.6.5; TS.1.3.2.2; KS.2.11; 25.9; QB.3.5.4.22; ApÇ.11.13.4. P: rakṣohanāu KÇ.8.5.25.
rakṣohanāu valagahanāu paristrṇāmi vaiṣṇavi TS.1.3.2.2. *Fragment*: paristrṇāmi ApÇ.11.13.7.
rakṣohanāu (VS.ÇB. ḥaṇāu vām) valagahanāu paryāṇāmi vaiṣṇavi VS.5.25; VSK.5.6.5; TS.1.3.2.2; KS.2.11; 25.9; QB.3.5.4.22. *Fragment*: paryāṇāmi ApÇ.11.13.7.
rakṣohanāu valagahanāu prokṣāmi vaiṣṇavi KS.2.11; 25.9; ApÇ.11.12.7.
rakṣohanāu valagahanāu vaiṣṇavi TS.1.3.2.2.
rakṣohanāu vām valaga^o: *see* rakṣohanāu valaga^o.
rakṣohatyāya vajrivah RV.6.45.18^b.
rakṣohā tvā valagahā prokṣāmi vaiṣṇavam KS.2.11.
rakṣohā tvā valagahāstrṇāmi vaiṣṇavam (ApÇ. valagahā vaiṣṇavam āstrṇāmi) KS.2.11; ApÇ.12.2.15.

rakṣohā bādhatam itaḥ RV.10.162.1^b; AV.20.96.11^b; MG.2.18.2^b.
rakṣohā manma rejati RV.1.129.6^o; N.10.42^o.
rakṣohāmitrān (MS. ṭrān; VS. ṭrān) apabādhamaṇah RV.10.103.4^b; AV.19.13.18^b; SV.2.1202^b; VS.17.36^b; TS.4.6.4.2^b; MS.2.10.4^b; 135.15; KS.18.5^b.
rakṣohāmivacātanah RV.10.97.6^d; AV.1.28.1^b; 19.44.7^b; VS.12.80^d; TS.1.4.46.2^o; 4.2.6.2^d; MS.2.7.13^d; 93.12; KS.16.13^d; 38.12^b; ApÇ.16.6.7^b. Cf. atho amivacātanah.
rakṣohā vāram avyayam RV.9.37.3^o; 67.20^o; SV.2.644^o.
rakṣohā viçvacarṣaṇiḥ RV.9.1.2^a; AV.19.33.4^b; SV.2.40^a; VS.26.26^a.
rakṣohāsi sapatnahā AV.8.2.28^b.
raghudruvaḥ kṛṣṇasītāsa u juvaḥ RV.1.140.4^b.
raghupatvānah pra jigāta bāhubhiḥ RV.1.85.6^b; AV.20.13.2^b; AB.6.12.9; GB.2.2.22.
raghuyāmā pavitra ā SV.2.250^b.
raghuḥ çyenah patayad andho acha RV.5.45.9^o.
raghvīr iva pravane sasrur utayaḥ RV.1.52.5^b; MS.4.12.3^b; 185.4.
raghvīr iva çravaso bhikṣamaṇah RV.4.4.19^d.
rajatām harayāne RV.8.25.22^b; N.5.15.
rajatāḥ parusā çyāmāḥ TA.1.9.2^o.
rajatānām rudrāṇām (*and* rudrāṇīnām) sthāne svatejasa bhāni TA.1.17.1,2.
rajatām tvāgniyyotiṣām rātrim iṣṭakam upadadhe svāha AÇ.2.3.15. *See next*.
rajatām tvā haritagarbhām agniyyotiṣām akṣitīm kāmādughām svargyām svargāya lokāya rātrim iṣṭakam upadadhe ApÇ.6.9.4. *See prec*.
rajatā hariṇiḥ sisāḥ (MS. rajatā sisā hariṇiḥ) VS.23.37^a; TS.5.2.11.1^a; MS.3.12.21^a; 167.7; KSA.10.5^a.
rajani granther dhanām (Vait. dānam) AÇ.8.3.19; Vait. 32.25. *See* rajjuni.
rajasah para īṅkhitam RV.10.143.5^b.
rajasā kṛtām rajah karoti rajasa evedam sarvaṁ yo mā kārayati tasmāi svāha BDh.3.4.2.
rajaso mitro varuṇaḥ cikatat RV.6.62.9^b.
rajas tamo mopa gā mā pra meṣṭhah AV.8.2.1^d.
rajasturām tavasaṁ marutaṁ gaṇam RV.1.64.12^o.
rajastūr viçvacarṣaṇiḥ RV.6.2.2^d.
rajah sūryo na raçmibhiḥ RV.1.84.1^d; SV.1.347^d; 2.378^d; TS.1.4.39.1^d.
rajāṇsi kṛṇvaṇç cyāvayaṇç ca vrkṣān AV.12.1.51^d.
rajāṇsi citrā vi caranti tanyavaḥ RV.5.63.5^o; TB.2.4.5.4^o; N.4.19.
rajāṇsi devah savitā mahitvanā RV.5.81.3^d; VS.11.6^d; TS.4.1.1.2^d; MS.2.7.1^d; 74.5; KS.15.11^d; QB.6.3.1.18.
rajāṇsy anu viṣṭhitah RV.1.187.4^b; KS.40.8^b.
rajiṣṭhaya rajyā paçva ā goḥ RV.10.100.12^o.
rajobhūmis tvam mām (MahānU. tvam ām) rodayasva pravadanti dhīrah TA.10.1.15; MahānU.5.12.
rajjuni granther dānam AV.20.133.3. *See* rajani.
raṇam kṛdhi raṇakṛt satyaçuṣma RV.10.112.10^o.

raṇan (SV. raṇa) gāvo na yavase (SV.RV.10.25.1^d, add vivakṣase) RV.5.53.16^b; 10.25.1^d; SV.1.422^d.
 raṇanti sapta samśadah RV.8.92.20^b; AV.20.110.2^b; SV. 2.73^b.
 raṇā gāvo etc.: see raṇan gāvo etc.
 raṇā yo asya dharmabhiḥ RV.9.7.7^c; SV.2.484^c.
 raṇā vā ye niśadi kiṁ (RV.6.27.2^c, sat) te asya RV.6.27. 1^c, 2^c.
 raṇe-raṇeanumadanti viprah AV.5.2.4^b. See made-made etc.
 raṇe vighnan prtanāsu cātrun N.1.15^b, in Durga's comm.
 See Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 12, note 4.
 raṇvaḥ purīva jūryaḥ RV.6.2.7^c.
 raṇvaṁ santam suvīryam RV.1.129.7^c.
 raṇvaṁ pāvakaçociṣam RV.4.7.5^c.
 raṇvaḥ çānsaḥ çaçamānasya pātu naḥ RV.10.64.10^d.
 raṇvaḥ saṁdr̥ṣṭāu pitumān iva kṣayaḥ RV.1.144.7^d; 10.64.11^a.
 raṇvā naro nṛṣadane RV.5.7.2^b; TS.2.1.11.3^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 187.9.
 ratim tarpayāmi ÇG.4.9.3.
 ratnaṁ yaviṣṭha devatātim invasi RV.1.141.10^b.
 ratnadheyāya dantāu AV.6.140.2^d.
 ratnaṁ dadhāti bharahūṭaye viçe RV.5.48.4^d.
 ratnaṁ devasya savitur iyanāḥ (RV.7.52.3^b, "naḥ) RV.7. 38.6^b; 52.3^b.
 ratnaṁ na dāçuse mayāḥ RV.7.81.3^d.
 ratnaṁ bhara çaçamānāya ghr̥ṣve RV.4.2.13^c.
 ratnaṁ bhikṣanta savituh savāya RV.3.56.7^d.
 ratnā ca yad vibhajāsi svadhavaḥ RV.10.11.8^c; AV.18.1. 26^c; MS.4.14.15^c: 241.11.
 ratnā vidhanta dharuṇeṣu gātave RV.3.3.1^b.
 ratsī vājaya panthām RV.5.10.1^d; SV.1.81^d.
 ratha (MS. rathā) ā yātu pājasā RV.4.48.5^d; TS.2.2. 12.7^d; MS.4.14.2^d: 216.5.
 ratha iva br̥hati vibhvane kṛtā RV.6.61.13^c.
 rathaḥ parijmā divo asya sānavi RV.4.45.1^b.
 ratham yam vām ṛbhavaç cakrur açvinā RV.10.39.12^b.
 ratham yantam kuha ko ha vām narā RV.10.40.1^a.
 ratham yuktam asanāma suśāmaṇi RV.8.25.22^c.
 ratham yuñjate marutaḥ çubhe sukhām RV.5.63.5^a; TB. 2.4.5.3^a.
 ratham yuñjāthām iha vām vimocanam RV.2.37.5^b; KÇ. 12.3.14^b; ApÇ.21.7.17^b; MÇ.7.2.2^b.
 ratham ye cakruḥ suvrtam nareṣṭhām (RV.4.36.2^a, suce- tasah) RV.4.33.8^a; 36.2^a.
 ratham vāṇi yematur asya çardhyam RV.1.119.5^b.
 ratham vām anugāyasam RV.8.5.34^a.
 ratham viprebhyas pari RV.10.135.4^b.
 ratham viçvañcam aruḥ vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.9.75.1^d; SV.1. 554^d; 2.50^d.
 ratham sahasrabandhuram TA.1.31.1^b. Cf. next but two.
 ratham hiranyapraṭgam vahantaḥ RV.1.35.5^b; TB.2. 8.6.2^b.
 ratham hiranyayam dadat RV.8.46.24^c.
 ratham hiranyavandhuram RV.4.46.4^a; 8.5.28^a. Cf. prec. but two.
 rathakāragṛhāvāsāç ca (sc. yūyam bhavata) KÇ.20.2.16.

ratham kaṁ cid amartya RV.1.129.10^c.
 ratham kam āhur dravadaçvam açum RV.4.43.2^c.
 ratham ko nir avartayat RV.10.135.5^b.
 rathajitām rathajiteyam AV.6.130.1^a. P: rathajitam Kauç.36.13.
 rathajūtim anāgasam AV.19.44.3^d.
 rathaturam vatam iva dhrajantam RV.4.38.3^d.
 rathamtarām sāma VS.10.10; TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10: 69.13; 2.7.20: 104.16; KS.15.7; 39.7; ÇB.5.4.1.3.
 rathamtarām sāma pratiṣṭhitya antarikṣe (KS. 0ksam; TS. sāma pratiṣṭhityai) VS.15.10; TS.4.4.2.1; MS.2.8.9: 113.7; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.5.
 rathamtarām samabhiḥ pātva asmān TS.4.4.12.1^a; MS.3. 16.4^a: 187.16; KS.22.14^a; AÇ.4.12.2^a.
 rathamtarām gāya KÇ.4.9.6.
 rathamtarām chandah VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 112.1; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.5.
 rathamtara dravinavat (JB. dravinavaḥ!) na edhi PB. 7.7.19^d; JB.1.128^d, 327^d. The JB. pada is part of yas te agnāu.
 rathamtaram anyataḥ sabale sadhr̥ter AV.13.3.12^b.
 rathamtaram asi PB.1.7.4; LÇ.2.8.6; PG.3.14.3; HG. 1.12.2.
 rathamtaram ā jabhārā vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.10.181.1^d; ArS. 2.5^d; AB.1.21.3; AA.3.1.6.6.
 rathamtara mā mā hiṁsīḥ JB.1.129, 327.
 rathamtarām prati gṛhṇāti paççat AV.13.3.11^b.
 rathamtarām br̥hac ca samāitat Kauç.96.3^c.
 rathamtarasya mā vājena vājaya KS.5.2.
 rathamtarād vasiṣṭha ṛṣiḥ TS.4.3.2.1. See vasiṣṭha ṛṣiḥ
 rathamtarāya namaḥ KSA.11.1.
 rathamtareṇa tejasā VS.21.23^c; MS.3.11.12^c: 159.2; KS. 38.11^c; TB.2.6.19.1^c.
 rathamtareṇa tvā br̥hac chamayāmi Kauç.96.3^a.
 rathamtareṇa sāmāni KSA.3.4.
 rathamtare prati tiṣṭha ÇG.3.3.1. See next.
 rathamtare çrayasva svāḥ TB.3.7.10.1; ApÇ.14.31.3
 See prec.
 rathamtare sūryam pary apaçyat RV.1.164.25^b; AV.9. 10.3^b.
 ratham tasthāu purubhuja çatotim RV.6.63.5^b.
 ratham tiṣṭhātho açvinā RV.8.9.8^b; AV.20.140.3^b.
 ratham tiṣṭhā hiranyayam RV.8.69.16^b; AV.20.92.13^b.
 ratham tricakraṁ savanā ganigmatam RV.10.41.1^b.
 ratham devāso abhi vikṣu vājayum RV.2.31.2^b.
 ratham na kṛṇutho navam RV.10.143.1^d.
 ratham na kranto apasā bhurijoḥ RV.4.2.14^c.
 ratham na gāvāḥ sam anāha parvasu RV.8.48.5^b.
 ratham na citram vapuṣāya darçatam RV.3.2.15^c.
 ratham na taṣṭeva tatsināya RV.1.61.4^b; AV.20.35.4^b.
 ratham na dasrā karaṇā sam invathaḥ RV.1.119.7^b.
 ratham na durgād vasavaḥ sudānavāḥ RV.1.106.1^c-6^c.
 ratham na dhīraḥ svapā atakṣam (RV.1.130.6^b, atakṣiṣuh) RV.1.130.6^b; 5.2.11^b; 29.15^d; TB.2.4.7.4^b.
 ratham na vājasātaye RV.6.53.1^b; TS.1.1.14.2^b.
 ratham nu mārutam vayam RV.5.56.8^a; N.11.50^a. Cf. BrhD.5.46.

rathapros̥ṭheṣu dhārāya RV.10.60.5^b.
 ratham avā purāndhya RV.5.35.8^b.
 ratham aṇvā ivācavaḥ RV.10.119.3^b.
 ratham a tasthur vacasān na mantave RV.1.112.2^b.
 ratham a tiṣṭha tuvinr̥m̥ṇa bhīmam RV.6.31.5^b.
 ratham avṛtyā hariyogam r̥bhvasam RV.1.56.1^d.
 ratham iva vedyān cūkraçociṣam RV.2.2.3^e.
 ratham iva sam mahemā manīṣayā RV.1.94.1^b; AV.20.13.3^b; SV.1.66^b; 2.414^b; MS.2.7.3^b; 78.1; AB.6.12.12; GB.2.2.22; SMB.2.4.2^b; HG.1.9.4^b; ApMB.2.7.1^b.
 ratham ivācva vājina ā vahantu RV.7.41.6^d; AV.3.16.6^d; VS.34.39^d; TB.2.8.8.9^d; ApMB.1.14.6^d.
 ratham uṣṇihabhiḥ TS.5.7.14.1; KSA.13.4.
 ratham mahe sanaye vājasātaye RV.2.31.3^d.
 rathavāhanam havir asya nāma RV.6.75.8^a; VS.29.45^a; TS.4.6.6.3^a; KSA.6.1^a; ApÇ.20.16.18.
 rathasaṅge dhane hite RV.9.53.2^b; SV.2.1065^b.
 rathas tricakraḥ pari vartate rajāḥ RV.4.36.1^b; AB.5.2.10; KB.22.5. P: rathas tricakraḥ AA.1.5.3.6.
 rathaspatiḥ caṁ rayiḥ RV.5.50.5^b.
 rathasya dhūrṣu yuktaso asthuḥ RV.10.114.10^b.
 rathasya bandhuraṁ AV.10.4.2^e.
 rathasya bhānuṁ rurucū rajobhiḥ RV.6.62.2^b.
 rathasya vartmānasaç ca yātave AV.12.1.47^b.
 rathasyeva r̥bhur dhiyā AV.10.1.8^b.
 rathaḥ sucakraḥ supaviḥ sunābhiḥ AV.4.12.6^b.
 rathaḥ svaçvo ajaro yo asti RV.4.45.7^b.
 rathaḥ svaçvo viça ājigāti RV.1.117.2^b.
 rathā aṇvāsa uṣaso vyuṣṭāu (RV.4.45.2^b, vyuṣṭiṣu) RV.4.14.4^b; 45.2^b.
 rathā aṇvāsa eṣām RV.1.38.12^b.
 rathā ā yātu etc.: see ratha ā yātu etc.
 rathā iva pra yayuḥ sākam adrayaḥ RV.4.19.5^b.
 rathā iva pra yayuḥ sātīm aha RV.9.69.9^b.
 rathā iva pra vājinaḥ RV.9.22.1^b.
 rathān iva pracodayaḥ RV.8.12.3^b; AV.20.63.9^b.
 rathād adhi tvā jaritā sadavṛdha RV.5.36.3^c.
 rathānām na ye-rāḥ sanābhayaḥ RV.10.78.4^a.
 rathāya nāvam uta no gr̥hāya RV.1.140.12^a.
 rathāya sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
 rathāsas tebhīr ā gahi RV.2.41.1^b; VS.27.32^b.
 rathirāyatām uçati purāndhiḥ RV.9.93.4^e.
 rathirāso harayo ye te asridhaḥ RV.8.50 (Vā.2).8^a.
 rathitamam rathinam RV.1.11.1^c; SV.1.343^c; 2.177^c; VS.12.56^c; 17.61^c; TS.4.6.3.4^c; MS.2.10.5^c; 137.10; KS.18.3^c; 36.15^c; 37.9^c; ÇB.8.7.3.7; TB.2.7.15.5^c; 16.3^c. Cf. next but one.
 rathitamam kapardinam RV.6.55.2^a. Cf. BṛhD.5.119 (B).
 rathitamo rathinam RV.8.45.7^c. Cf. prec. but one.
 rathitamāu rathinām ahva (KS. onām huva) utaye TS.4.7.15.3^a; MS.3.16.5^a; 191.6; KS.22.15^a.
 rathiyantiva pra jihita osadhiḥ RV.1.166.5^d.
 rathir adhvarāṇam TS.2.5.9.2; AB.2.34.7; ÇB.1.4.2.10, 11; TB.3.5.3.1; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.20.
 rathir antar iyate sadhadiṣṭibhiḥ RV.3.3.6^e.
 rathir abhūn mudgalānī gaviṣṭāu RV.10.102.2^c.
 rathir aṇvam na samditam RV.1.25.3^b.

rathir ṛtasya no bhava RV.6.55.1^c.
 rathir ṛtasya br̥hato babhūtha RV.4.10.2^d; SV.2.1128^d; VS.15.45^d; TS.4.4.4.7^d; MS.2.13.8^d; 157.18; KS.20.14^d.
 rathir ṛtasya br̥hato vicarsaṇiḥ RV.3.2.8^c.
 rathiva kaçayaçvaṇ abhikṣipān RV.5.83.3^a.
 rathiva pattin ajayat purohitāḥ AV.7.62.1^b.
 rathivādhvānam anv avarivuh RV.10.51.6^b.
 rathi ha bhūtvā rathayāna iyate AV.4.34.4^c.
 rathe akṣeṣv ṛṣabhasya (KS.TB. akṣeṣu vṛ^o) vāje AV.6.38.3^a; KS.36.15^a; TB.2.7.7.2^a. See ratheṣv.
 rathe koçe hiraṇyaye (RV.8.22.9^b, adds vṛṣaṇvasu) RV.8.20.8^b; 22.9^b.
 rathe tiṣṭhan nayati vājinaḥ puraḥ RV.6.75.6^a; VS.29.43^a; TS.4.6.6.2^a; MS.3.16.3^a; 186.3; KSA.6.1^a; N.9.16^a. Ps: rathe tiṣṭhan nayati vājinaḥ ApÇ.20.16.9; rathe tiṣṭhan nayati MÇ.9.2.3.
 rathe tvam asi darçataḥ AV.4.10.6^c.
 rathe dasrā hiraṇyaye RV.1.139.3^a, 4^e.
 rathena kiṇçukavata TA.1.28.1^e.
 rathe na pādān ā dadhuḥ RV.7.32.2^d; SV.2.1026^d.
 rathena pr̥thupāṣa RV.4.46.5^a; 8.5.2^b; AB.5.6.7; AÇ.7.12.7; ÇÇ.11.9.3.
 rathe na varmāvyata RV.9.98.2^b.
 rathena vāmam aṇvinā vahantā RV.7.71.2^b.
 rathena vṛṣanābhina RV.8.20.10^b.
 rathena sūryatvacā RV.1.47.9^b; 8.8.2^b; VS.33.33^b, 73^b; ÇÇ.7.10.12^b.
 rathenā yātam aṇvinā RV.1.47.2^b; 8.8.11^b, 14^d; 73.2^b; 85.8^b.
 rathenodakavartmanā TA.1.12.5^c.
 rathebhīr yāta ṛṣṭimadbhir aṇvaparnāḥ RV.1.88.1^b; N.11.14^b.
 rathe yas te mahimā stanayitnāu JB.1.128^b, 327^b. Part of yas te agnāu. See rathe vā.
 rathe yuktāsa aṇvāḥ patamgaḥ RV.1.118.4^b.
 rathe yuktavadhitiṣṭhati TA.1.11.8^d.
 rathe yuñjanti yātave RV.9.62.17^b.
 rathe yuñjanty urucakra ṛṣvam RV.9.89.4^b.
 rathe vahantu bibhrataḥ RV.8.65.4^c.
 rathe vahantu hariçipram indra RV.10.96.12^b; AV.20.32.2^b.
 rathe vānīcy ahitā RV.5.75.4^b.
 rathe vā te stanayitnāu ya u te PB.7.7.19^b. See rathe yas.
 ratheṣṭhāyādhvaryavaḥ RV.8.4.13^a.
 ratheṣṭhena haryaçvena vicyutāḥ RV.2.17.3^c.
 ratheṣv akṣeṣu vṛṣabharājāḥ ViDh.65.7. See rathe akṣeṣv.
 rathāir iva pra bhare vājayadbhiḥ RV.5.60.1^c; AV.7.50.3^c; MS.4.14.11^c; 232.14; TB.2.7.12.4^c.
 rathāir yāta hiraṇyayāḥ TS.4.7.12.1^b.
 ratho dasrāv amartyaḥ RV.1.30.18^b; 5.75.9^d.
 ratho na candry aṇvinoḥ VS.21.31^d; MS.3.11.2^d; 141.8; TB.2.6.11.2^d.
 ratho na mahe çavase yujanaḥ RV.6.34.2^c.
 ratho na yātaḥ çikvabhiḥ kṛtaḥ RV.1.141.8^a.
 ratho na yor abhivṛtaḥ RV.10.176.3^c; TS.3.5.11.1^c; MS.4.10.4^c; 151.15; KS.15.12^c.

ratho na rukmī tveṣaḥ samatsu RV.1.66.6^b.
ratho na vājam sanīṣyann (SV. sanīṣann) ayāst RV.9.90.1^b; SV.1.536^b.
ratho na vāyur vasubhir niyutvān RV.3.49.4^b.
ratho na vikṣv rñjasāna āyusu RV.1.58.3^c.
ratho na sarji sanaye hiyānah RV.9.92.1^b.
ratho na sasnir abhi vakṣi vājam RV.3.15.5^c.
ratho yad vām pary arṇāṁsi dīyat RV.1.180.1^b.
ratho yātu cṛuto narā RV.8.26.4^b.
ratho yujānaḥ pariyāti vartih RV.7.69.5^b; MS.4.14.10^b: 230.3; KS.17.18^b; TB.2.8.7.8^b.
ratho yo vām trivandhuraḥ RV.8.22.5^a.
ratho vāja ṛbhukṣaṇo amṛktaḥ RV.7.37.1^b.
ratho vām mitrāvaruṇa dirghāpsaḥ RV.1.122.15^c.
ratho viyāti rodasī RV.8.73.13^b.
ratho virukmān manasā yujānaḥ RV.6.49.5^b.
ratho vṛṣaṇvān madatā manīṣinaḥ RV.1.182.1^b.
ratho ha vām ṛtāja adrijuṭaḥ RV.3.58.8^c.
ratho ha vām bhūri varpaḥ karikrat RV.3.58.9^c.
rathyeva cakrā prati yanti madhvaḥ RV.1.180.4^d.
radat patho varuṇaḥ sturya RV.7.87.1^a; KS.12.15^a.
 P: radat pathaḥ ÇÇ.12.10.10.
radantaḥ cūddham uddharet AV.20.136.16^d.
radā pūseva naḥ sanim RV.6.61.6^c.
radā marudbhīḥ cūrudho goagraḥ RV.1.169.8^b; MS.4.14.13^b: 237.2.
radite arbude tava AV.11.9.7^d, 8^d, 9^e, 10^d, 11^e, 13^d, 14^e, 25^e.
raddham vṛtram ahim indrasya hanmanā RV.10.113.8^c.
radhracodaḥ cñathano viditas pṛthuh RV.2.21.4^c.
radhrasya stho yajamānasya codāu RV.2.30.6^b.
rantir asi TS.1.6.3.1. P: rantih ApÇ.4.10.4. Cf. rantī, and sumanmā.
rantir nāmāsi divyo gandharvaḥ MS.4.9.11: 131.11; TA.4.11.5; 5.9.8; ApÇ.15.16.9. P: rantir nāmāsi MÇ.4.4.26.
rantī ramatiḥ sūnuḥ sūnari ApÇ.4.10.4. Cf. rantir asi vasyi rantih, and sumanmā.
rapat kavir indrārkaśātāu RV.1.174.7^a.
rapad gandharvīr apyā ca yosaṇā RV.10.11.2^a; AV.18.1.19^a.
rapaṣ cātayamānaḥ TS.4.2.6.1^d; MS.2.7.13^d: 93.8. See rakṣaṣ.
rapāṁsi vighnatīr ita TS.4.2.6.1^c; MS.2.7.13^c: 93.8; KS.16.13^c.
rabhasvadbhī rabhasvān eha gamyāḥ RV.10.3.7^d.
rabhiyasa (MS. obhiyānsam) iva kṛtvī karad evaṁ devo vanaspatir juṣatām haviḥ VS.21.46; MS.4.13.7: 208.16; KS.18.21; TB.3.6.11.3.
ramatiḥ paṇiṣṭhartaṁ varṣiṣṭham amṛtā yāny āluḥ TB.3.7.7.1; ApÇ.10.3.2.
ramatir asi TS.1.6.3.1. P: ramatiḥ ApÇ.4.10.4.
ramate tasminn uta jirṇe çayāne TA.3.14.2^c.
ramadhvaḥ mā bibhita mat (Kāuç. bibhitana) AV.7.60.1^d; Kāuç.89.12^a.
ramadhvaḥ me vacase somyāya RV.3.33.5^a; N.2.25^a.
 P: ramadhvaḥ Rvidh.2.2.2.

ramantām puṇyā lakṣmīḥ AV.7.115.4^c. See puṇyā bhavantu.
ramayata (KS. °ta) marutaḥ çyenam āyinaḥ (MÇ. marutaḥ pretam vājinam) TS.2.4.7.1^a; 9.1; KS.11.13^a; ApÇ.19.25.18; MÇ.5.2.6.19^a.
rambhī cid atra vivide hiranyam RV.2.15.9^c.
ramyatām MDh.3.251; ĀuçDh.5.69.
rayim yāmi suvīryam RV.8.3.11^b.
rayim yena vanāmahāi (SV. °he) RV.9.101.9^d; SV.2.170^d.
rayim rakṣanti jirayo vanāni RV.3.51.5^d.
rayim rāsva suvīryam RV.8.23.12^b.
rayim varco dṛce dah ArS.4.1^d.
rayim viçvāyupoṣasam RV.1.79.9^b; 6.59.9^d; SV.2.876^b; MS.4.10.6^b: 156.2; KS.2.14^b; TB.2.4.5.3^b; ApÇ.8.14.24^b.
rayim viravatīm iṣam RV.1.12.11^c; 9.61.6^b; SV.2.139^b.
rayim sandhattam tāni me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.1; ApÇ.12.22.6.
rayim samatsu sāsaḥ RV.9.4.8^b. See vājin samatsu.
rayim samudrād uta vā divas pari RV.1.47.6^c.
rayim sahasravarcasam RV.9.12.9^b; SV.2.553^b.
rayim sahasva ā bhara RV.5.9.7^b; 23.2^b; TS.1.3.14.7^b.
rayim suksatraṁ svapatyam āyuh RV.1.116.19^a.
rayim sūribhya ā vahā brhantam RV.7.1.24^b.
rayim soma rirhi naḥ RV.9.11.9^b; SV.2.799^b.
rayim soma çravāyayam RV.9.63.23^b; SV.2.586^b.
rayim soma suvīryam RV.9.63.1^b; SV.1.501^b.
rayim somo rayipatir dadhātu RV.2.40.6^b; MS.4.14.1^b: 215.5; TB.2.8.1.6^b.
rayim stotre suvīryam RV.9.40.5^b.
rayim kṛṇvanti cetanam RV.9.31.1^c.
rayim grṇatsu didhṛtam (RV.8.13.12^b, dhārāya) RV.5.86.6^c; 8.13.12^b.
rayim gomantam açvinam RV.8.6.9^b; 9.62.12^b; 63.12^b; 67.6^b.
rayim ca na ā pavasvā samudrāt RV.9.97.44^d.
rayim ca naḥ sarvavīram dadhātā AV.18.3.14^d, 44^d. See athā rayim sarvavīram, and cf. the sequel.
rayim ca naḥ sarvavīram ni yacha AV.3.20.8^d; 19.31.13^d.
rayim ca naḥ sarvavīram ni yachata MS.1.10.3^d: 143.9; KS.9.6^d; AÇ.2.7.9^d; SMB.2.3.5^d.
rayim ca naḥ sarvavīram ni yachatu (AV. yachāt) AV.19.31.14^d; TS.1.7.10.1^d; MS.1.11.4^d: 165.6. See sa no rayim sarva^o.
rayim ca no janata viçvartupam MS.4.14.9^b: 228.11.
rayim ca putrāṇ cādāt RV.10.85.41^c; AV.14.2.4^c; SMB.1.1.7^c; PG.1.4.16^c; ApMB.1.3.2^c; MG.1.10.10^c. See paçūṇṇ ca mahyaṁ pu^o.
rayim ca putrān anusaṁvyayasva PG.1.4.12^d. See rayaç ca poṣam, and rāyaspoṣam abhi.
rayim citraçravastamam RV.8.24.3^b.
rayim ta indra pṛthivi bibharti RV.3.55.22^b.
rayim tuñjāno abhi vājam arṣa RV.9.87.6^d.
rayim dadātu viravantam ugram RV.9.97.21^d.
rayim dadāty ābhuvam RV.1.133.7^a; AV.20.67.18.
rayim dadhātu cetanīm AV.9.4.21^b.
rayim dānāya codaya AV.3.20.5^d. See rāyo etc.

rayim daṣaṇ mahitvanā RV.6.16.20^b; KS.20.14^b.
rayim divo duhitar isayadhyai RV.6.64.4^d.
rayim divo duhitaro vibhatī RV.4.51.10^a.
rayim devī dadhatu me AV.3.20.3^d. See *rayo devī*.
rayim dehi KS.1.7; 31.6.
rayim dehi viṣvavāram RV.8.71.3^o.
rayim dehi sahasraṇam RV.8.43.15^b; KS.2.14^b.
rayim dhataṁ vasmantaṁ puruṣam (RV.1.159.5^d,
 ṣaṭagvinam) RV.1.159.5^d; 7.84.4^b. See *rayim dhattha*,
 and *cf. next*.
rayim dhataṁ ṣaṭagvinam RV.4.49.4^b; TS.3.3.11.1^b;
 MS.4.12.1^b; 176.10; KS.10.13^b. *Cf. prec.*
rayim dhata daṣaṇa martyaya RV.10.15.7^b; AV.18.3.43^b;
 VS.19.63^b.
rayim dhattha (RV.6.68.6^b, dhattho) vasmantaṁ puru-
 ṣam RV.4.34.10^b; 6.68.6^b. See *rayim dhatthaṁ vasu*.
rayim dhehi sarvaviraṇa vacasyam AV.14.2.6^b. See
dhatthaṁ rayim saha.
rayim na kaṣ cin mamrvaṇ avahāḥ RV.1.116.3^b; TA.
 1.10.2^b.
rayim na cāruṁ suhavaṁ janebhyaḥ RV.1.58.6^b.
rayim naṣ citram aṣvinam RV.9.4.10^a; SV.2.406^a.
rayim naṣ citram ā bhara svarvidam RV.8.13.5^o.
rayim na sunvate sacā RV.10.134.4^o.
rayim ni vjaṁ ṣrutyaṁ yuvasva RV.7.5.9^b.
rayim no dehi jivase ÇÇ.3.15.4^o. See *next but one*.
rayim no dhata vṣaṇaḥ suvīram RV.1.85.12^d; TS.1.5.
 11.5^d; MS.4.10.4^d; 153.4; KS.8.17^d; TB.2.8.5.6^d.
rayim no dhehi yajñīyam MS.4.10.5^o; 154.3. See *prec.*
but one.
rayim no dhehi subhage suvīram (MÇ. 9re) AV.7.20.4^d;
 79.1^d; TS.3.5.1.1^d; MÇ.6.2.3^d; PG.3.4.4^b.
rayim no vardha bahulaṁ suvīram TS.4.3.4.1^b.
rayim anupadasvatīm AV.7.80.2^d.
rayimantaṁ tvā puṣṭimantaṁ grhṇāmi MÇ.1.2.6.4.
rayim arṣa puruṣprham (SV. ṣaṭasprham) RV.9.98.1^b;
 SV.1.549^b.
rayim asmaḥbhyāṁ yujyaṁ codayanmate RV.8.46.19^o.
rayimān puṣṭimān (MS. 9maṇ) asi VS.12.59^b; TS.4.2.
 5.1^b; MS.2.7.11^b; 90.9; KS.16.11^b.
rayimān puṣṭivardhanaḥ VS.3.40^b; AÇ.2.5.12^b; ÇÇ.2.
 15.4^b.
rayim iva prṣṭhaṁ prabhavantam āyate RV.2.13.4^b.
rayim pāvaka ṣaṇsyam RV.8.60.11^b; SV.1.43^b.
rayim piṣaṅgaṁ bahulaṁ vasīmahi RV.9.72.8^d.
rayim piṣaṅgaṁ bahulaṁ puruṣprham RV.9.107.21^o; SV.
 1.517^o; 2.429^o; VS.33.90^o.
rayim piṣaṅgasamīdṛcam RV.2.41.9^b; VS.20.83^b; AA.5.
 2.1.4^b. See *under uruṁ piṣaṅga*.
rayim puṣṭim vardhayamāno etc.: see *prajāṁ puṣṭim etc.*
rayim puṣṭim atho prajāṁ ApMB.1.8.4^d. See *prajāṁ*
puṣṭim atho.
rayim me daḥ (AV. dhehi) AV.19.31.12; MS.4.2.7; 28.14.
rayim me poṣaṁ savitota vāyuh AV.4.25.5^a.
rayim me viṣve ni yachantu devāḥ AV.18.3.11^o.
rayir asi rayim me dhehi AV.19.31.12^d.
rayir iva ṣravasyate RV.1.128.1^o.

rayir na citra stūro na samīdṛk RV.1.66.1^a.
rayir na devatātaye RV.1.127.9^o.
rayir na yaḥ pitrvitto vayodhāḥ RV.1.73.1^a.
rayir vājeṣv avṛtaḥ RV.6.14.5^d.
rayir vibhūtir īyate vacasyā RV.6.21.1^d.
rayir vi rajati dyumān RV.9.5.3^b.
rayir vīravato yathā RV.7.15.5^b; KS.40.14^b; TB.2.
 4.8.1^b.
rayiḥ ca me rāyaḥ ca me VS.18.10; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.
 11.4; 141.18; KS.18.9.
rayiṣṭhāno etc.: see *next but one*.
rayiṣṭhām agniṁ madhumantaṁ ūrmiṇam TA.6.12.1^a.
rayisthāno (AV. oṣṭhāno) rayim asmāsu dhehi RV.6.
 47.6^d; AV.7.76.6^d.
rayiṣṭhām patir ūyataṁ brhantaṁ MS.4.14.1^a; 215.11;
 TB.2.8.1.3^a.
rayyā tvā puṣṭyanumārjmi MS.4.2.10; 33.12; MÇ.9.5.3.
rayyā mā paṣyata MS.1.5.3; 69.16; 1.5.10; 78.15. See
rāyas poṣaṇa etc.
rayyā vāḥ paṣyāmi MS.1.5.3; 69.16; 1.5.10; 78.15. See
rāyas poṣaṇa etc.
rayyā sahasravarcasā (ApMB. 9rapoṣasā) AV.6.78.2^o;
 ApMB.1.8.7^o.
rayyāi tvā VS.14.22; TS.7.1.11.1; 5.13.1; MS.1.3.30;
 40.9; 1.11.3; 164.3; 2.8.3; 109.2; 2.11.6; 144.3; 4.7.4;
 99.1; KS.17.3; 40.2; KSA.1.2; 5.9 (bis); ÇB.5.2.
 1.25; 8.3.4.10; TB.3.8.3.6; MÇ.2.5.4.7. *Cf. kṛṣyāi*
kṣemāya.
rarakṣa tān sukrto viṣvavedaḥ RV.1.147.3^o; 4.4.13^o; TS.
 1.2.14.5^o; MS.4.11.5^o; 174.4; KS.6.11^o.
rarabhmā cavaśas pate RV.8.45.20^b.
rarāṭam ud iva vidhyati (HG. 9si) HG.1.15.3^b; ApMB.
 2.22.2^b.
rarāṭād vivṛhamīmam PG.3.6.2^d. *Cf. jihvāyā vi*.
rarāṇatā maruto vedyabhiḥ RV.1.171.1^o.
rarāṇas tmanā devebhyaḥ AV.5.27.11^b; VS.27.21^b; TS.
 4.1.8.3^b; MS.2.12.6^b; 150.18; KS.18.17^b.
rare vām stomaṁ vidatheṣu viṣṇo RV.7.99.6^o.
rare havyaṁ matibhir yajñīyānam RV.7.39.6^a.
raṣanābhir daṣabhir abhy adhitāṁ RV.10.4.6^b; N.3.14.
raṣanām bibhrataṁ vaṣim VS.28.33^d; TB.2.6.17.7^o.
raṣmayaḥ ca devā garagiraḥ TA.1.9.3^b.
raṣmayaḥ camasādhvaryavas te me camasādhvaryavaḥ
 ApÇ.10.3.1. *Cf. raṣmayo me, and following*.
raṣmayas tasya samitātāḥ TA.10.11.2^b.
raṣmayo me camasādhvaryavaḥ ŚB.2.10; ApÇ.10.1.14;
 AG.1.23.13. *Cf. raṣmayaḥ camasā, and next two*.
raṣmayo me camasādhvaryavas te me devayajanaṁ da-
 datu ŚB.2.10. *Cf. under prec.*
raṣmayo me camasādhvaryavas te mopahvayantām ŚB.
 2.5. *Cf. āṅgāni me etc., and under prec. but one*.
raṣmayo vo mithunam TA.1.15.1.
raṣmīn raṣmīnām madhye tapantaṁ TA.3.11.4^o.
raṣmīnā kṣayāya kṣayaṁ jinva MS.2.8.8; 112.5; MÇ.5.
 2.16.14; — 6.2.2. See *next, and raṣmīr asi*.
raṣmīnā satyāya satyaṁ jinva VS.15.6; ÇB.8.5.3.3. P:
 raṣmīnā satyāya KÇ.11.1.21; 17.11.9. See *under prec.*

raçmibhir nabha ābhṛtam AV.13.4.2^a, 9^a.
 raçmibhir vajasātamaḥ RV.9.66.27^b; SV.2.662^b; MS.4.
 12.5^b: 194.3; ApÇ.16.11.12^b.
 raçmibhiḥ samudiritāḥ TA.1.27.5^b.
 raçmibhyaḥ svahā VS.22.28; MS.3.12.7: 162.17.
 raçmir asi TS.3.5.2.1; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.
 14; PB.1.9.1; Vait.17.4; LÇ.5.11.1; ApÇ.14.10.1;
 17.3.5. P: raçmiḥ TS.5.3.6.1. See under raçminā
 ksayāya.
 raçmir indrah savita me niyachatu TA.3.11.7^d.
 raçmīnṛ iva yachatam adhvarān upa RV.8.35.21^a.
 raçmīnṛ iva yo yamati janmanī ubhe RV.1.141.11^c.
 raçmīn yamitavā iva RV.1.28.4^b.
 rasam viśasya nāvidam SMB.2.6.18^c.
 rasam tuñjanti prathamā abhiçriyāḥ RV.9.79.5^b.
 rasam te mitro aryamā RV.9.64.24^a; SV.2.428^a.
 rasam annam ihāyuse TB.1.2.1.25^b.
 rasam parisrutā (MS. °sruto) na rohitam VS.19.83^c; MS.
 3.11.9^c: 153.8; KS.38.3^c; TB.2.6.4.2^c.
 rasam madāya ghr̥ṇvaye RV.9.16.1^b.
 rasas ta ugra ābaya AV.6.16.1^b.
 rasā dadhṛta vṛṣabham RV.8.72.13^c; SV.2.830^c; VS.
 33.21^c.
 rasānām samīksare-mṛte ÇB.10.5.2.18^b.
 rasān gandhān bhāvayann eti devaḥ Kāuṣ.135.9^c.
 rasāyyaḥ payasā pinvamānaḥ RV.9.97.14^a; SV.2.157^a.
 rasāçiraḥ prathamam somyasya RV.3.48.1^d.
 rasāç ca ye vām anu ratim agman RV.6.63.8^d.
 rasena tr̥pto na kutaç canonah AV.10.8.44^b.
 rasena me rasam pr̥ṇa ApÇ.8.7.10^c; MÇ.1.7.2.18^c.
 rasena rasini babbhūvitha ApÇ.22.15.13^b.
 rasena sam asṛkṣmahī (RV. agasmahī; KS.LÇ. agan-
 mahī; AV.JB. apr̥kṣmahī) RV.1.23.23^b; 10.9.9^b; AV.
 7.89.1^b; 10.5.46^b; VS.20.22^b; TS.1.4.45.3^b; 46.2^b; MS.
 1.3.39^b: 46.12; KS.4.13^b; 29.3; 38.5^b; JB.2.67 (68)^b;
 ÇB.12.9.2.9; TB.2.6.6.5^b; LÇ.2.12.13^b; ApMB.2.6.6^b.
 rasena saha varcasā AV.10.6.2^d, 22^d.
 rasennānam yajamānāya dhehi VS.19.5^d; MS.3.11.7^d:
 150.12; KS.37.18^d; ÇB.12.7.3.12; TB.2.6.1.3^d.
 raso goṣu praviṣṭo yaḥ AV.14.2.58^c.
 raso vṛkṣād ivāhatāt ÇB.14.6.9.31^d; BrhU.3.9.31^d.
 raso-si vānaspatyo rasam mayi dhehi LÇ.1.2.7.
 rākām aham suhavam (AV. °vā) suṣṭuti huve RV.2.32.4^a;
 AV.7.48.1^a; TS.3.3.11.5^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 194.16; KS.13.
 16^a; SMB.1.5.3^a; ApMB.2.11.10^a (ApG.6.14.3); N.11.
 31^a. P: rākām aham MS.4.13.10: 213.12; AÇ.1.10.7;
 5.20.6; ÇÇ.1.15.4; 8.6.10; Vait.1.16; AG.1.14.3; ÇG.
 1.22.12; GG.2.7.7; HG.2.1.3; Rvidh.1.30.3.
 rākāyā aham devayajyayā prajāvān (ApÇ.4.13.3, °jāvati)
 bhūyasam (MÇ. °yajyaya vīrān vindeyam) ApÇ.4.13.
 2,3; MÇ.1.4.3.1.
 rājadvārakṛtam ca yat ViDh.48.22^b.
 rājantam agniṁ yajatan rayinām RV.6.1.8^d; MS.4.
 13.6^d: 207.6; KS.18.20^d; TB.3.6.10.4^d.
 rājantam adhvarānam RV.1.1.8^a; 45.4^c; VS.3.23^a; TS.
 1.5.6.2^a; MS.1.5.3^a: 69.5; KS.7.1^a, 8; ÇB.2.3.4.29^a.
 Cf. next.

rājantāv adhvarānam RV.8.8.18^c. Cf. prec.
 rājanti asya bhuvanasya rodasī RV.6.70.2^c.
 rājan deveṣu hūmahe RV.6.46.6^b; AV.20.80.2^b.
 rājann apa dviṣaḥ sedha RV.8.79.9^c.
 rājann enāḥsi çirathah kṛtāni RV.1.24.14^d; TS.1.5.11.3^d;
 MS.4.10.4^d: 153.11; 4.14.17^d: 246.8; KS.40.11^d.
 rājanye dundubhāv ayatāyam AV.6.38.4^a. See yā
 janye.
 rājanvān aham arājakas tvam asi Svidh.2.7.13.
 rājan soma prati havyaḥ gr̥bhaya RV.1.91.4^d; TS.2.3.14.1^d;
 MS.4.10.3^d: 149.13; KS.13.15^d; TB.2.8.3.2^d.
 rājan soma svastaye TB.2.4.8.3^d.
 rājaputra tathā vada AB.7.17.6^b; ÇÇ.15.25^b.
 rājaputrevā savanāva gachathah RV.10.40.3^d.
 rājabhyo yajñiyebhyaḥ RV.1.139.7^c.
 (om) rājarṣins tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 rājasūyam vājapeyam AV.11.7.7^a.
 rājā kṛṣṭinām asi mānuṣinām RV.1.59.5^c.
 rājā kṛṣṭinām puruhūta indrah RV.1.177.1^b; 4.17.5^b;
 MS.4.14.18^b: 248.10; KS.38.7^b; TB.2.4.3.11^b.
 rājā cid ebhyaḥ nama it kṛṇoti RV.10.34.8^d.
 rājā cid yam bhagān bhakṣity āha RV.7.41.2^d; AV.
 3.16.2^d; VS.34.35^d; TB.2.8.9.8^d; ApMB.1.14.2^d; N.
 12.14^d.
 rājā tad veda varuṇas tr̥tiyah AV.4.16.2^d.
 rājā tvā varuṇo nayatu devi dakṣiṇe-agnaye hiranyam
 TB.2.2.5.2; TA.3.10.1; ApÇ.14.11.2. See under agnaye
 tvā mahyam.
 rājā tvā varuṇo nayatu devi dakṣiṇe vāiçvānarāya ratham
 TA.3.10.4. Cf. TB.2.2.5.4.
 rājā deva ṛtam br̥hat RV.9.107.15^b; 108.8^d; SV.2.207^b,
 745^d.
 rājā devaḥ samudriyah RV.9.107.16^b; SV.2.208^b.
 rājā devānam uta martyānam RV.9.97.24^b.
 rājā devo vanaspatih AV.10.3.11^b. Cf. ayanī devo vanas-
 patih.
 rājādhirājāya prasahyasāhine TA.1.31.6^a.
 rājāna iva tveṣasamidr̥ço narah RV.1.85.8^d.
 rājānam rakṣa LÇ.5.12.5.
 rājānam saingayata (PG. °gāyetām) ÇG.1.22.11; PG.
 1.15.7.
 rājānam sukrato divaḥ RV.9.48.3^b; SV.2.188^b.
 rājānam carṣanidhṛtam RV.4.1.2^c.
 rājānam carṣaninām RV.5.39.4^b.
 rājānam trāsadasyavam RV.10.33.4^b.
 rājānam asya bhuvanasya niṁsate RV.9.85.3^d.
 rājā na mitram pra mināti dhīraḥ RV.9.97.30^b.
 rājānam bhīmam upahatnum ugram AV.18.1.40^b. See
 mrgam na bhīmam.
 rājā na satyaḥ samitir iyanah RV.9.92.6^b.
 rājānaḥ satyam kṛṇvānāḥ (AV. gr̥hṇānāḥ) RV.10.109.6^c;
 AV.5.17.10^c.
 rājānaḥ samitav (VSK.MS.KS. °ta) iva RV.10.97.6^b; VS.
 12.80^b; VSK.13.6.6^b; TS.4.2.6.2^b; MS.2.7.13^b: 93.11;
 KS.16.13^b.
 rājānā kṣatram ahṛṇiyamānā RV.5.62.6^c.
 rājānā dirghaçrutamā RV.5.65.2^b; 8.101.2^b.

rājānā mitravaruṇa vivāsa RV.10.64.5^b; N.11.23^b.
 rājānā mitravaruṇa supaṇi RV.1.71.9^c; 3.56.7^b.
 rājānāv anabhidruḥā RV.2.41.5^a; SV.2.261^a.
 rājāno na citraḥ susaṁdr̥caḥ RV.10.78.1^c.
 rājāno na praçastibhiḥ RV.9.10.3^a; SV.2.471^a.
 rājā pavitram aty eti roruvat RV.9.85.9^c.
 rājā pavitraratho vājam aruḥaḥ (RV.9.86.40^c, aruhat) RV.9.83.5^c; 86.40^c.
 rājābhavan madhunah somyasya RV.6.20.3^c.
 rājābhavo jagataç carṣaṇīnām RV.6.30.5^c; MS.4.14.14^c: 238.2.
 rājā bhutva vṛtram vadhyāt TS.1.8.9.2^b; TB.1.7.3.7^b; ApÇ.18.11.1.
 rājāmi kṛṣṭer upamasya vavreḥ RV.4.42.1^d, 2^d.
 rājā medhābhīr iyate RV.9.65.16^a; SV.2.183^a; PB.12.1.7^a.
 rājā me prāno-mṛtam (MS.KS. amṛtam) VS.20.5^c; MS.3.11.8^c: 151.17; KS.38.4^c; TB.2.6.5.4^c.
 rājā me vira tanvas tad āsiḥ RV.10.95.5^d.
 rājā rāstram vi rakṣati AV.11.5.17^b.
 rājā rāstranām peço nadīnām RV.7.34.11^a.
 rājā varuṇo-bravīt AV.5.19.10^b.
 rājā viçam atithiç carur ayave RV.2.2.8^d.
 rājā vṛtram jaṅghanat prāg apag udak RV.3.53.11^c.
 rājā vr̥tasya prathamō babhūva RV.10.34.12^b.
 rājāçvayā pr̥ṣṭyām iva AV.6.102.2^b.
 rājā saṁgrāmaḥ dhayān ÇB.13.5.4.9^b.
 rājā sadhasthā trīṇi ca MahānU.6.8^d.
 rājā samudram nadyo vi gāhate RV.9.86.8^a.
 rājā sasada vidathani sādhan RV.3.1.18^b.
 rājāsi ÇÇ.8.17.3.
 rājā sindhūnām avasiṣṭa vāsah RV.9.89.2^a.
 rājā sindhūnām pavate patir divaḥ RV.9.86.33^a.
 rājā suksatro ajaniṣṭa vedhāḥ RV.3.59.4^b; TB.2.8.7.5^b.
 rājā suksatro varuṇo juṣanta RV.7.64.1^d.
 rājā somaḥ suvitasyādhy etu nah RV.10.100.4^b.
 rājā hi kam bhuvanānām abhiçr̥ṣṭi RV.1.98.1^b; VS.26.7^b; TS.1.5.11.3^b; MS.4.11.1^b: 161.3; KS.4.16^b; N.7.22^b.
 rājā hiranyavinām RV.8.65.10^b.
 rājeva jer avṛke kṣeṣy antaḥ RV.6.4.4^d; TS.1.3.14.7^d.
 rājeva dasma ni ṣado-dhi barhiṣi RV.10.43.2^c; AV.20.17.2^c.
 rājeva dasmo abhi gā acikradat RV.9.82.1^b; SV.1.562^b; 2.666^b; ApÇ.16.20.14^b.
 rājeva yudhvā nayasi tvam it sicāu RV.10.75.4^c.
 rājeva hi janibhiḥ kṣeṣy eva RV.7.18.2^a.
 rājñas ūce duhita pr̥che vām narā RV.10.40.5^b.
 rājñas tvā satyadharmanah AV.1.10.3^c.
 rājñas tveṣasya subhagasya rātiṣu RV.8.4.19^c.
 rājñas somasya tr̥ptasah TA.1.9.6^c; 27.2^c.
 rājñas somasyājayanta AV.19.6.16^c.
 rājñas tvam adhirājo bhavēha AB.8.7.3^d.
 rājñas agne vihavyo didiḥiḥ AV.2.6.4^d; VS.27.5^d; TS.4.1.7.2^d; MS.2.12.5^d: 149.3; KS.18.16^d.
 rājñas manuṣyān TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.
 rājñas somena tad vayam TS.6.6.7.2^c; MS.4.7.1^c: 95.8;

KS.29.2^c; PB.1.5.17^c; JB.1.167^c; AÇ.5.19.5^c; ÇÇ.3.8.27^c.
 rājñi virājñi, samrājñi svarājñi, aroḥ çociḥ, tapo haro bhāḥ, agnir indro (TB.3.11.3.1, agniḥ somo) br̥haspatiḥ, viçve devā bhuvanasya gopāḥ, te mā sarve yaçasā saṁsr̥jantu (TB.3.11.3.1, te sarve saṁgatya, idam me pravata vacaḥ) TB.3.10.6.1; 11.3.1. P: rājñi virājñi ApÇ.19.13.8. *Partly metrical*: cf. RV.10.97.14^{cd}.
 rājñe sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
 rājñe svāha TB.3.10.7.1.
 rājñe havyaḥ (AV. havir) juhota RV.10.14.15^b; AV.18.2.3^b; TA.6.5.1^b.
 rājñio janapadasya ca GB.2.2.5^b.
 rājñio nu te varuṇasya vr̥tāni RV.1.91.3^a; 9.88.8^a.
 rājñio varuṇasya bandho-si AV.10.5.44.
 rājñio viçvajānīnasya AV.20.127.7^a; GB.2.6.12; ÇÇ.12.17.1.1^a. *Designated as p̥riksityāḥ (sc. çcaḥ)* AB.6.32.10ff.; KB.30.5; ÇÇ.12.16.2.
 rājñy asi VS.14.13; 15.10; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.8; 2.8.9: 113.5; KS.17.3.8; 20.11; ÇB.8.3.1.14; 6.1.5; KÇ.17.9.2; 12.1; ApÇ.17.2.2; 3.6; MÇ.6.2.1; — 6.2.2.
 rājyāya svāha TB.3.1.4.3; 5.14.
 rād asi KS.2.11; 36.15; 37.1; TB.2.7.7.2; 9.2; ApÇ.19.24.2; 22.25.22; 28.2.
 rād asi br̥hati çr̥tr as̥Indrapatni dharmapatni, viçvam bhūtam anuprabhūta, tvayidam antaḥ, viçvam yakṣam viçvam bhūtam viçvam subhūtam, viçvasya bhartṛi viçvasya janayitṛi TB.3.11.1.20.
 rāṇḍyā kriyasma vakṣaṇāni yajñāḥ RV.6.23.6^d.
 rātām devebhyaḥ TS.3.5.8.1; MS.1.3.35: 41.16.
 rātayo-rātayaç ca yāḥ AV.11.8.21^b.
 rātahavyaḥ prati yāḥ çasam invati RV.1.54.7^b.
 rātahavyasya suṣṭutim RV.5.66.3^c.
 rātahavyaḥ svadhvaraḥ RV.8.103.13^d.
 rātahavyāya dāçuse sudāse RV.7.19.6^b; AV.20.37.6^b.
 rātahavyāya pra yayuḥ RV.5.53.12^b.
 rātāni santa mānuṣā RV.1.131.1^c.
 rātiḥ kṣarati sunvataḥ RV.8.13.4^b.
 rātim yad vām arakṣasam havāmahe RV.8.101.8^a.
 rātim vāmasya subhagām mahim iṣam RV.10.140.5^c; SV.2.1170^c; VS.12.110^c; MS.2.7.14^c: 96.5; KS.16.14^c; ÇB.7.3.1.33. *See rātim bhr̥gūṇam*.
 rātim satpatim mahe VS.22.13^a.
 rātim savitur imahe VS.22.12^b.
 rātim gr̥bhītam mukhato nayanti RV.1.162.2^b; VS.25.25^b; TS.4.6.8.1^b; MS.3.16.1^b: 181.9; KSA.6.4^b.
 rātim divo rātiçcaḥ pr̥thivyāḥ RV.7.38.5^b.
 rātim devasya gr̥nato maghonaḥ RV.4.17.5^d.
 rātim adevo yuyota RV.8.71.8^b.
 rātim bharad bhr̥gave mātariçvā RV.1.60.1^d.
 rātim bhr̥gūṇam uçijam kavikratum RV.3.2.4^c; TS.4.2.7.3^c. *See rātim vāmasya*.
 rātiçāco abhiçcaḥ svaridaḥ RV.10.65.14^c.
 rātiḥ sakhendro bhagaḥ AV.1.26.2^b.
 rātiḥ sumatir açvinā RV.10.143.4^b.
 rāter datuḥ parāyaṇam ÇB.14.6.9.34^d; Br̥hU.3.9.34^d.

rātāu syāmobhayaśa ā te RV.7.1.20^c.
 rātrih kuçikah sāubharah RVKh.10.127.14^a.
 rātrih ketunā juṣatām VS.37.21; 38.16; MS.4.9.8: 128.
 14; ÇB.14.2.1.1; 2.4.1. P: rātrih KÇ.26.4.14; MÇ.4.
 3.45. See rātrir jyotih.
 rātrīm-rātrim aprayāvam bharantah AV.19.55.1^a; TS.4.
 1.10.1^a. See under ahar-ahar apra^o.
 rātrīm-rātrim arisyantah AV.19.50.3^a.
 rātrīm vasati pāpaya AV.5.17.18^d.
 rātrīm satrāti pāraya AV.17.1.25^d.
 rātrīm jahāty uṣasaç ca ketun AV.10.1.32^b.
 rātrīm (KS. 'otrīm) jinva TS.4.4.4.1; KS.17.7; PB.1.9.8;
 Vait.22.4.
 rātri devānām sumatāu syāma AV.3.10.7^b. Cf. vayan
 devānām etc., and vayan mitrasya etc.
 rātrīm dhenum ivāyatīm (AV. upāyatīm) AV.3.10.2^b;
 HG.2.17.2^b; ApMB.2.20.27^b. See rātrīm etc.
 rātri pāram açīmali AV.19.47.2^d. Cf. rātrir no ati^o.
 rātri mātār uṣase naḥ pari dehi AV.19.48.2^a. Cf. uṣase
 naḥ.
 rātrīm pīvasā TS.5.7.20.1. See rātrīm etc.
 rātrīm prapadye punarbhūm mayobhūm kanyām çikhañḍi-
 nīm pāçahastām yuvatīm kumariṇīm Svidh.3.8.2.
 rātrīm māty apīparah AV.17.1.26^c.
 rātriyā ahna asīt praketaḥ TB.2.8.9.4^b. See na rātryā.
 rātriyāi etc.: see rātryāi etc.
 rātri rājeva juṣase AV.19.49.6^b.
 rātrir asīt piçāṅgila VS.23.12^d, 54^d; TS.7.4.18.1^c; MS.3.
 12.19^d: 166.7; KSA.4.7^d.
 rātrir jyotih ketunā juṣatām TA.4.10.4; 5.7.12. See
 rātrih ketunā.
 rātrir no atipārayat MahānU.14.5^b; SMB.2.5.13^b. Cf.
 rātri pāram.
 rātrir no atyapīparat MahānU.14.5^o; SMB.2.5.13^c.
 rātriç ca mā varuṇaç ca (sc. punātu) GDh.25.9.
 rātris tad avalumpatu TA.10.25.1^d; MahānU.14.4^d.
 rātristavo gayatṛi RVKh.10.127.14^b.
 rātris tu mām punātu rātrih kham etat puspāntām yat
 purānam ākāçam tatra me sthānam kurvan apunar-
 bhavāya punarjanmanah Svidh.3.8.5.
 rātri stomam na jigyuṣe RV.10.127.8^c; KS.13.16^c. See
 rātri stomam.
 rātris tvāhorātrābhyām paridadātu SMB.1.5.15.
 rātri hi tām anu tapa AV.19.49.7^o.
 rātrīm-rātrim aprayāvam bharantah MS.2.7.7^a: 83.11;
 3.1.9: 12.12; KS.16.7^a; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.4.1. Ps: rātrīm-
 rātrim aprayāvam KÇ.16.6.2; rātrīm-rātrim MG.1.5.4.
 See under ahar-ahar apra^o.
 rātri jagad ivānyad dhaṁsāt AV.6.12.1^o.
 rātrīm jinva: see rātrīm etc.
 rātrīpām atīçarvare AV.4.5.4^d.
 rātrīpām bhāgo yuvayor yo asti TS.3.5.4.1^b; MS.1.4.3^b:
 50.6; KS.5.6^b.
 rātri tasya pratitya AV.19.49.9^c.
 rātri devasya savitur bhagasya AV.19.49.1^b.
 rātri devī sūryasya vratāni TS.4.3.11.3^b; PG.3.3.5^b. See
 devī rātri.

rātrīm dhenum ivāyatīm SMB.2.2.17^b; PG.3.2.2^b; MG.
 2.8.4^b. See rātrīm etc.
 rātri bhadraḥam astu naḥ AV.6.128.2^d.
 rātribhir asmā ahabhir daçasyet RV.10.10.9^a; AV.18.
 1.10^a.
 rātri mātā nabhaḥ pītā AV.5.5.1^a. Designated as lakṣa-
 līṅgaḥ (sc. rcaḥ) Kauç.28.14. See bhūmih in BrhD.8.51.
 rātrīm pīvasā KSA.13.10. See rātrīm etc.
 rātrīm pra padye janani RVKh.10.127.3^a.
 rātriva çālā jagato niveçani AV.9.3.17^b.
 rātri vy akhyat ayatī RV.10.127.1^a; KS.13.16^a; TB.2.4.
 6.10^a. Ps: rātri vy akhyat ÇÇ.9.28.10; rātri ÇÇ.6.11.6;
 Rvidh.4.4.6. Designated as rātri-(or rātri-) sukta RVKh.
 10.127.14; AA.3.2.4.18; ÇG.5.5.9; Rvidh.4.6.1.
 rātrisūktam japeṇ nityam RVKh.10.127.14^c.
 rātri stomam na jigyuṣi TB.2.4.6.10^c. See rātri stomam.
 rātrāu-rātrāu sadā paṭhet RVKh.10.127.13^d.
 rātryām tamo adadhur jyotir ahan RV.10.68.11^c; AV.
 20.16.11^c.
 rātryā prasārāya TB.3.10.4.3.
 rātryā yad enaḥ kṛtam asti pāpam ApÇ.6.1.7^o; ApMB.
 2.15.12^d. P: rātryā yad enaḥ AÇ.2.2.6; MÇ.1.6.1.3.
 Ūha of ahna yad etc.
 rātryā vatso-jāyata AV.13.3.26^b.
 rātryāç cid andho ati deva paçyasi RV.1.94.7^c.
 rātryā samaca TB.3.10.4.3.
 rātry ekādaçāvamālā AV.19.47.5^b.
 rātryāi kṛṣṇah MS.3.14.19: 176.10.
 rātryāi (TB. rātriyāi) kṛṣṇam piṅgākṣam VS.30.21; TB.
 3.4.1.17.
 rātryāi (TS. rātriyāi) tvā TS.4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; PB.1.9.8;
 Vait.22.4.
 rātryāi (TA. ApÇ. rātriyāi) mā pāhi TA.4.10.4; 5.8.10;
 ApÇ.15.12.7; MÇ.4.3.33.
 rātryāi sīçapūh VS.24.25; MS.3.14.6: 173.9.
 rātryāi (TS. TB. rātriyāi) svaha TS.7.1.17.1; MS.4.9.9:
 130.5; KS.37.15, 16; KSA.1.8; TB.3.1.6.2.
 rāddhas te brahmāudanaḥ KÇ.4.8.9.
 rāddhiḥ prāptih samāptih AV.11.7.22^a.
 rāddhim tebhyo dundubhe LÇ.3.11.3^c. Itad arāddhim etc.
 rāddhim asmabhyam a vada LÇ.3.11.3^d.
 rāddhiḥ samrddhir avyṛddhiḥ AV.10.2.10^c.
 rādhā indra varenyam RV.1.9.5^b; AV.20.71.11^b.
 rādhah prācantam abravam SV.2.860^b. See dakṣam
 prācantam.
 rādhase tanvā mahe RV.3.41.6^b; AV.20.23.6^b.
 rādhase tvā TS.7.5.13.1; KSA.5.9 (bis).
 rādhah tan no vidadvaso RV.5.39.1^c; SV.1.345^c; 2.522^c;
 PB.14.6.4^c; N.4.4^c.
 rādhah te dasyave vṛka RV.8.55 (Vāl.7).1^c. Cf. prati te
 dasyave.
 rādhah suretas turāṇe bhuranyo RV.1.121.5^b.
 rādhāṁsi yadvānam RV.8.6.46^c.
 rādhāṁsīt (MS. MÇ. rādhāṁsi) samprācānāv (MS. MÇ. 'na)
 asaṁprācānau tanvaḥ (MÇ. tanvas tan me) MS.1.4.2.
 49.2; ÇB.3.7.4.11; KÇ.6.4.3; ApÇ.6.26.1; 11.19.8;
 MÇ.2.3.6.17.

rādho adarçy ahrayam RV.8.56 (Val.8).1^b.
 rādho astheyasām iva RV.10.159.5^d. *See varco etc.*
 rādhogūrtā amṛtasya patnīh VS.6.34^b; KS.3.10^b; TS.1.
 4.1.1^b; ÇB.3.9.4.16. *See rādhvam.*
 rādho ditsantam a minan RV.9.61.27^b; SV.2.565^b.
 rādhodeyāya sunvate RV.8.4.4^b; SV.2.1072^b.
 rādhodeyāyoçaso maghonīh RV.4.51.3^b.
 rādho na reta ṛtam it turanyan RV.10.61.11^b.
 rādho bhagam ivemahe RV.8.90.6^b; SV.2.762^b.
 rādho varanta amuraḥ RV.4.31.9^b.
 rādho viçakhe suhavanurādha AV.19.7.3^c.
 rādho viçvāyu çavase apāvṛtam RV.1.57.1^d; AV.20.15.1^d.
 rādho viçvāyu sūbhagam RV.5.53.13^d.
 rādhvam gūrtā amṛtasya patnīh MS.1.3.3^b; 31.1. *See*
rādhogūrtā.
 rāme kṛṣṇe asikni ca AV.1.23.1^b; TB.2.4.4.1^b.
 rāmyā ha nāma dadhiṣe AV.19.49.7^a.
 rāya a kuhacidvide RV.7.32.19^b; AV.20.82.2^b; SV.2.
 1147^b.
 rāya içe svapatyasya gomataḥ RV.3.16.1^c; SV.1.60^c.
 rāya ṛtāya sukrato RV.5.20.4^c.
 rāya eṣe-vase dadhīta dhīh RV.5.41.5^b.
 rāyaç ca poṣam upasamivayasya AV.2.13.3^d; 19.24.5^d;
 HG.1.4.2^d; ApMB.2.2.7^d. *See under rayīm ca putrān.*
 rāyaç ca poṣair abhi naḥ sacadhvam (AV.9.4.22^d, saca-
 tām) AV.9.4.22^d, 24^d; 18.4.62^d.
 rāyaç ca poṣair upa tvā sadema AV.11.1.34^d.
 rāyaç ca stha svapatyasya patnīh RV.10.30.12^c; AÇ.7.
 11.7^c; PG.3.5.3^c.
 rāyaç cetantī bhuvanasya bhūreḥ RV.7.95.2^c; MS.4.14.
 7^c; 226.3.
 rāyaskāmo jaritārām ta āgan RV.7.20.9^c.
 rāyaskāmo duvasyati RV.1.78.2^b.
 rāyaskāmo vajrahastam sudakṣiṇam RV.7.32.3^a. P:
 rāyaskāmaḥ ÇÇ.12.4.24.
 rāyaskāmo viçvapsnyasya stāut RV.7.42.6^b.
 rāyas pūrdhi mahān asi RV.8.95.4^d; SV.1.346^d; 2.233^d.
 rāyas pūrdhi svadhavo-sti hi te RV.1.36.12^a.
 rāyas poṣaḥ prajāyatām KS.35.3^d.
 rāyas poṣam yajamānāya dhehi AV.18.1.43^d; 4.47^d; 19.
 52.1^d.
 rāyas poṣam yajamāno dadhātu AÇ.1.10.8^d. *See rāyas*
poṣam cikituse.
 rāyas poṣam yajamāneṣu dhattam (RV.10.122.8^c, dharaya;
 RV.10.17.9^d, dhehi) RV.8.59 (Val.11).7^b; 10.17.9^d;
 122.8^c.
 rāyas poṣam viçvam āyur açīya VS.8.62^d; ÇÇ.13.12.13^d.
 rāyas poṣam viṣyatām nābhim asme RV.2.40.4^d; MS.4.
 14.1^d; 215.4; TB.2.8.1.5^d. *Cf. the sequel.*
 rāyas poṣam viṣyatu nābhim asme VS.27.20^c; TS.4.1.8.
 3^c; TB.2.8.1.4^d; ApÇ.20.20.9^d. *See next, tvastāḥ poṣāya,*
and cf. under prec.
 rāyas poṣam viṣya nābhim asme (AV. asya) AV.5.27.10^c;
 MS.2.12.6^c; 150.17. *See under prec.*
 rāyas poṣam vo bhakṣīya VS.3.20; MS.1.5.2; 68.10; 1.
 5.9; 77.17; KS.7.1; ÇB.2.3.4.25; ÇÇ.2.11.6.
 rāyas poṣam çravasyum vasānāḥ AV.7.40.2^c.

rāyas poṣam savitar a suvāsmāi AV.2.29.2^c.
 rāyas poṣam sahasriṇam TS.1.6.4.4^b; 7.4.6^b; MS.1.4.3^b;
 50.18; KS.5.4^b; TB.3.7.5.13^d (bis); 10.8.1^d; AÇ.1.11.
 1^b; ÇÇ.1.15.13^b; ApÇ.2.20.5^d (bis); MÇ.1.3.2.21^d (bis).
 rāyas poṣam sāuçravasāya dhīmahi RV.10.36.7^c.
 rāyas poṣam svāçviyam TS.3.5.5.3^b.
 rāyas poṣam ca haviṣā dadāçuse RV.1.166.3^b.
 rāyas poṣam cikituse (AV. 0ṣṭ) dadhātu (ÇÇ. dadātu) AV.
 7.47.2^d; TS.3.3.11.5^d; MS.4.12.6^d; 195.11; KS.13.16^d;
 ÇÇ.9.28.3^d. *See rāyas poṣam yajamāne.*
 rāyas poṣa tvam asmabhyam TS.2.4.5.2^c.
 rāyas poṣam dadhātana KS.5.1^d.
 rāyas poṣam dṛṇha TS.1.3.1.2; 6.2; MS.1.2.11; 21.1; 1.
 2.14; 24.1; KS.2.12; 3.3.
 rāyas poṣam no dhehi jātavedaḥ KS.40.5^a; ApÇ.16.34.4^a.
 rāyas poṣam abhi samivayasiṣye PG.2.6.20^d; MG.1.9.27^d.
See under rayīm ca putrān.
 rāyas poṣam asmāsu didharat svāha VS.8.51; ÇB.4.6.9.9;
 ÇG.3.11.4. *See next but two.*
 rāyas poṣam āvada MS.1.1.6; 3.15; 4.1.6; 8.15; MÇ.1.2.
 2.17.
 rāyas poṣam āçaste AÇ.1.9.5.
 rāyas poṣam iṣam ūrjam asmāsu didharat svāha (ApÇ. MÇ.
 13.19.5, without svāha) AB.5.22.15; JB.4.304; TB.2.6.
 3.5^c; AÇ.8.13.2; LÇ.3.7.8; ApÇ.6.11.5^c; 13.19.5; MÇ.
 2.5.4.21. *See rāyas poṣam asmāsu.*
 rāyas poṣam iṣam ūrjam asmāsu dhehi TB.1.2.1.21^d;
 ApÇ.5.12.3^d.
 rāyas poṣam uta cittāny agne AV.1.9.4^b.
 rāyas poṣam āudbhidam (ApMB. odyam) RVKh.10.128.
 2^b; VS.34.50^b; HG.1.10.6^b; ApMB.2.8.1^b.
 rāyas poṣam me dah MÇ.7.2.6.
 rāyas poṣasya datā ca VaradapU.1.7. P: rāyas poṣasya
 datā VaradapU.1.6.
 rāyas poṣasyeçiṣe AÇ.1.7.8^c.
 rāyas poṣa (MS. oṣaḥ; KS. oṣas) stha VS.3.20; MS.1.5.2:
 68.10; 1.5.9; 77.17; KS.7.1.7; ÇB.2.3.4.25; ÇÇ.2.11.6.
 rāyas poṣā (MÇ. oṣāya) yajamānam viçantu KS.1.9^d; 30.
 8^d; ApÇ.2.2.6^d; MÇ.1.2.4.19^d.
 rāyas poṣā (MÇ. var. lect. oṣāya) yajamānam sacantām (TS.
 yajamānasya santu) AV.2.34.1^d; TS.3.1.4.2^d; MS.1.7.1^d;
 108.11; MÇ.1.8.3.3^d.
 rāyas poṣāya tripadī AG.1.7.19; ÇG.1.14.6. *See under*
trīṇi prajābhyah.
 rāyas poṣāya tvā (sc. sumāṅgali prajāvati susīme) Kauç.
 76.24. *See under āyobhavyāya.*
 rāyas poṣāya tvā gṛhṇāmi TS.1.6.1.3.
 rāyas poṣāya prati muñce aham tvām AV.19.31.13^c.
 rāyas poṣāya brhate havāmahe VS.11.76^b; TS.4.1.10.2^b;
 MS.2.7.7^b; 83.13; KS.16.7^b; ÇB.6.6.3.9.
 rāyas poṣāya yajamānam etc.: *see rāyas poṣā etc.*
 rāyas poṣāya suprajāstvāya suvīryāya VS.13.1^b; TS.5.7.
 9.1^b; KS.35.18^c; ÇB.7.4.1.2; TB.3.7.1.9^d; TA.3.11.12^d
 (bis); ÇÇ.4.8.1; ApÇ.6.5.7; 9.2.3^d; MG.1.10.15^d; HG.
 1.20.2.
 rāyas poṣāyotsrje (MS. text, erroneously, oṣrjet) MS.4.2.10^d;
 33.18; MÇ.9.5.3.

rāyas poṣe adhi yajño asthāt VS.17.54^d; TS.4.6.3.2^d; MS.2.10.5^d: 136.15; KS.18.3^d; ÇB.9.2.3.8.
 rāyas poṣeṇa bahula bhavanti AV.3.14.6^c; KS.1.3^b; 31.2; TB.3.7.4.15^b; ApÇ.1.12.11^b, 14^b; MÇ.1.1.3.17^b.
 rāyas poṣeṇa mā paçyata TS.1.5.6.3; KS.7.1. *See rayyā etc.*
 rāyas poṣeṇa me bhagavatī saha janīṣṭhāh MS.4.2.8: 30.7; ... me bhagavatyaḥ saha janīḍhvam MÇ.9.5.3.
 rāyas poṣeṇa vaḥ paçyāmi TS.1.5.6.3; KS.7.1. *See rayyā etc.*
 rāyas poṣeṇa sam sṛja (MG. sṛjasya) AV.3.10.3^d, 8^d; 6.5.2^c; VS.17.50^c; TS.4.6.3.1^c; MS.2.10.4^c: 135.6; KS.18.3^c; 40.2^d; ApÇ.6.24.8^c; SMB.2.2.18^d; MG.2.8.4^d.
 rāyas poṣeṇa sacate suvraḥ RV.1.125.1^d.
 rāyas poṣeṇa sam iṣā madantaḥ AV.3.15.8^c; 19.55.1^c, 2^c, 7^c; VS.11.75^c; TS.4.1.10.1^c; MS.2.7.7^c: 83.12; KS.16.7^c; ÇB.6.6.3.8. *Cf. next.*
 rāyas poṣeṇa (KS. oṣeṣe) sam iṣā madema VS.4.1^d; TS.1.2.3.3^d; 3.1.1.4; 3.9.1^d; KS.2.4^d; ÇB.3.1.1.12; TB.1.2.1.5^d; ApÇ.5.2.4^d; 18.2^d; MÇ.2.1.1.6^d; ÇG.3.11.14^d; PG.3.9.6^d. *Cf. prec.*
 rāyas poṣeṇa saha varcaseha devāḥ KS.7.12^b.
 rāyas poṣeṇemān varcasā samśrjātha TB.2.7.17.1^d.
 rāyas poṣe yajñapatim abhajanīḥ (TS.4.3.4.2^d, 6^d) VS.17.54^c; TS.4.3.4.2^d; 6.3.2^c; 5.4.6.2; MS.2.10.5^c: 136.15; KS.18.3^c; ÇB.9.2.3.8.
 rāyas poṣe sam iṣā etc.: *see* rāyas poṣeṇa etc.
 rāyas poṣo niṣīdatu ApÇ.9.17.1^d; ApMB.1.9.1^d. *See under* api pūṣā.
 rāyaḥ sakhāyam imahe RV.6.55.2^c.
 rāyaḥ samudrāṇḥ caturāḥ RV.9.33.6^a; SV.2.221^a.
 rāyaḥ sūno sahaso martyeṣv ā RV.6.15.3^c; KB.23.1.
 rāyaḥ sūno sahaso vāvasānāḥ RV.6.11.6^c.
 rāyaḥ syāma dharuṇān dhiyadhyai RV.7.34.24^d.
 rāyaḥ syāma patayo vājaratnāḥ RV.5.49.4^d.
 rāyaḥ syāma rathyo vayasvataḥ (TB. vivasvataḥ) RV.2.24.15^b; 5.54.13^b; MS.4.12.1^b: 178.9; TB.2.8.5.3^b.
 rāyā devī dāsvatī RV.1.48.1^d.
 rāyā dyumnena çvasā vi bhāti RV.6.5.5^d.
 rāyā barhiṣmato-ty agāt VS.28.12^d; TB.2.6.10.1^d.
 rāyā madema tanvā tanā ca RV.6.49.13^d.
 rāyā madema brhataḥ tvotāḥ RV.6.19.13^d.
 rāyā yuja cid uttarā sakhibhyaḥ RV.7.95.4^d; MS.4.14.7^d: 225.16.
 rāyā yuja sadhamādo ariṣṭāḥ RV.7.43.5^c.
 rāyā vayanī sasavāṇso madema RV.4.42.10^a; VS.7.10^a; ÇB.4.1.4.10^a; ApÇ.12.14.12^a. P: rāyā vayanī KÇ.9.6.9.
 rāyā vayanī sumanasāḥ syāma AV.14.2.36^a.
 rāyā viçvapūṣā saha RV.8.26.7^b.
 rāyā sajoṣā naptrāpām hinoṣī RV.6.13.3^d.
 rāyā hiraṇyayā matiḥ RV.7.66.8^a; SV.2.418^a.
 rāye agne mahe tvā SV.1.93^a. *See* rāyo etc.
 rāye arṣa pavitra ā RV.9.63.16^b.
 rāye ca naḥ svapatyā iṣe dhāḥ RV.1.54.11^d; MS.4.14.18^d: 249.2; KS.38.7^d; TB.2.5.9.1^d.
 rāye ca naḥ svapatyāya devāḥ RV.4.2.11^c; TS.5.5.4.4^c; KS.40.5^c.

rāye ca no mimitam vajavatyaḥ RV.1.120.9^b.
 rāye jātaḥ sahaso vṛddhaḥ KS.40.9^a. *See* revaj jātaḥ.
 rāye devī dhiṣaṇā dhātī devam RV.7.90.3^b; VS.27.24^b; MS.4.14.2^b: 217.2; TB.2.8.1.1^b.
 rāye dyumnāya çvasa ca girvaṇaḥ RV.8.24.12^c.
 rāye dhehi dyumata indra viprān RV.6.17.14^b.
 rāye nabha no asmayuḥ RV.1.142.10^d; N.6.21^d.
 rāye nu yaṁ jajñata rodasīme RV.7.90.3^a; VS.27.24^a; MS.4.14.2^a: 217.2; TB.2.8.1.1^a; AÇ.3.8.1. P: rāye nu ÇÇ.9.23.11.
 rāye no viçvā supathā kṛnotu vajrī RV.8.97.13^d; AV.20.55.1^d; SV.1.460^d; TB.2.5.8.9^d.
 rāye matsyāso niçitā apīva RV.7.18.6^b.
 rāye mitrāvaruṇā sarvatātā RV.5.69.3^c.
 rāye vājaya vajrivah AA.4.3^a; Mahānāmnyah 3^a.
 rāye vājaya vanate maghāni RV.3.19.1^d.
 rāye su tasya dhīmahi RV.8.7.18^c.
 rāyo agne mahe tvā ApÇ.16.7.3^a. *See* rāye etc.
 rāyo janitrīm dhiṣaṇām upa bruve RV.10.35.7^c.
 rāyo danāya codaya RV.10.141.6^d; SV.2.855^d. *See* rayim etc.
 rāyo damā matinām RV.6.44.2^b.
 rāyo duro vy rtaḥ nājanan RV.1.72.8^b.
 rāyo devī dadatu naḥ RV.10.141.2^d. *See* rayim devī.
 rāyo dhartā dharuṇo vasvo agniḥ RV.5.15.1^d.
 rāyo dhartā na ojasā RV.9.35.2^c.
 rāyo dhārāsy aghrṇe RV.6.55.3^a.
 rāyo budhnaḥ saṁgamano vasuṇām RV.1.96.6^a; 10.139.3^a.
See niveçanaḥ saṁgamano.
 rāyo bhūgaṁ sahasāvann abhi yudhya RV.1.91.23^b; VS.34.23^b.
 rāyo vantāro duṣṭarasya sādhoḥ RV.7.8.3^d.
 rāyo vantāro brhataḥ syāma RV.3.30.18^c; KS.8.17^c.
 rāyo vibhaktā saṁbharaç ca vasvaḥ RV.4.17.11^d.
 rārakṣāṇaḥ sumakha prtnānaḥ RV.4.3.14^b.
 rāraṇat sakhyeṣu ca RV.1.10.5^d; SV.1.363^d.
 rāraṇat deva martyaḥ RV.1.91.14^b.
 rārandhi naḥ sūryasya saṁdrçi RV.10.59.5^c; N.10.40^c.
 rārandhi savaneṣu naḥ RV.3.41.4^a; AV.20.23.4^a.
 rāvāsi VS.6.30; ÇB.3.9.4.3. *See* grāvāsy.
 rāṣṭraṁ ca roha draviṇān ca roha AV.13.1.34^b.
 rāṣṭradā (MS. MÇ. 0daḥ; KS. 0das) stha TS.1.8.11.1 (bis); MS.2.6.7 (ter): 67.18; 68.15; KS.15.6 (quinq.); ApÇ.18.13.20 (bis); MÇ.9.1.2.
 rāṣṭraṁ datta svahā TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7: 67.18; KS.15.6 (quinq.); ApÇ.18.13.20.
 rāṣṭraṁ dadhatu sumanasyamānaḥ AV.13.1.35^d.
 rāṣṭraṁ duhātā iha revatībhiḥ TB.2.5.2.2^d. *See* kāmān duhātān.
 rāṣṭraṁ dhārayatām dhruvam RV.10.173.5^d; AV.6.88.2^d.
 rāṣṭrabhṛd asi MG.1.9.9. *See the sequel.*
 rāṣṭrabhṛd asi samrāḍāsandī mā tvad yoṣam ApMB.2.9.8 (ApG.5.13.3).
 rāṣṭrabhṛd asy adhipatnyāsandī mā tvad yoṣam ApMB.2.9.9 (ApG.5.13.3).
 rāṣṭrabhṛd asy acāryāsandī mā tvad yoṣam HG.1.6.9; 12.17; ApMB.2.4.12; 9.7 (ApG.4.11.7; 5.13.2).

rāṣṭram amuṣmāi datta VS.10.3(ter), 4(decies); TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7(bis); 68.1.5; ÇB.5.3.4.7-9, 12-21; ApÇ.18.13.20; MÇ.9.1.2.
 rāṣṭram amuṣmāi dehi VS.10.2(bis), 3(bis); ÇB.5.3.4.5, 6, 10, 11.
 rāṣṭram ekā rakṣati devayunām AV.8.9.13^d.
 rāṣṭram me datta svāhā VS.10.3(ter), 4(decies); ÇB.5.3.4.7-9, 12-21.
 rāṣṭram me dehi svāhā VS.10.2(bis), 3(bis); ÇB.5.3.4.5, 6, 10, 11.
 rāṣṭrasyarddhyā abhayasyavaruddhyai SMB.2.8.8^c.
 rāṣṭrāṇy asma adhehi (MS. asmin dhehi) MS.1.6.10^c; 85.6; KS.7.12^c; TB.1.2.1.13^c; ApÇ.5.7.17^c.
 rāṣṭrāya mahyam badhyatām AV.1.29.4^c.
 rāṣṭrī devānām niśasāda mandrā RV.8.100.10^b; TB.2.4.6.11^b; N.11.28^b.
 rāṣṭre jāgāra kaç cana AV.5.19.10^d.
 rāṣṭre dadhatuttame AV.12.1.8^f.
 rāṣṭre rājñāḥ parikṣitāḥ AV.20.127.9^d, 10^d; ÇÇ.12.17.1.3^d, 4^d; Vāit.34.9^d.
 rāsat putrā ṛṣuṇām RV.5.25.10^c.
 rāsad vājñā upa maho grñānaḥ RV.6.50.6^d.
 rāsabho vām kanikradat TS.4.1.4.3^a.
 rāsi kṣayām rāsi mitram asme RV.2.11.14^a.
 rāsi çardha indra mārutaṁ naḥ RV.2.11.14^b.
 rāsva tad yat tvemahe RV.7.16.4^d.
 rāsva ratnāni daçuṣe RV.3.62.4^c; TS.1.8.22.2^c; MS.4.11.2^c; 166.8; KS.4.16^c.
 rāsva rāyo vimocana RV.8.4.16^b.
 rāsva vājota vaṁsava RV.6.48.4^d.
 rāsva stotrāya girvaṇaḥ SV.1.294^d.
 rāsva stotre mahān asi RV.8.60.6^b.
 rāsvā ca na upamāte puruṣprham RV.8.60.11^c; SV.1.43^c.
 rāsvā ca naḥ sumaho havyadātīm RV.10.7.7^c; KS.2.15^c.
 rāsvā ca no amṛta martabhojanam RV.1.114.6^c.
 rāsvā pitar marutām sumnam asme RV.1.114.9^b.
 rāsvendo viravad yaçāḥ RV.9.61.26^c; SV.2.564^c.
 rāsvēyat soma VS.4.16; TS.1.2.3.2; 6.1.4.7; MS.1.2.3.12.10; 3.6.9: 73.3; KS.2.4; 23.6; ÇB.3.2.2.25. P: rāsvēyat KÇ.7.5.3.
 (om) rāhuṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.9.
 rāhū rājānām tsarati svarantam Kāuç.100.2^a.
 riktāya svāhā TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.
 rikthayor ubhayor ṛṣiḥ AB.7.18.9^b; ÇÇ.15.27^b.
 riṇakti kṛṣṇīr aruṣāya panthām RV.7.71.1^b.
 riṇag rodhānsi kṛtrimaṇy eṣām RV.2.15.8^c; MS.4.14.5^c: 222.15. See rujad etc.
 ripaḥ kāç cid varuṇadhrutaḥ saḥ RV.7.60.9^b.
 ripur iṣṭa martyaḥ RV.8.23.15^b; SV.1.104^b.
 ripur dadhe vasavo rakṣatā riṣaḥ RV.2.34.9^b.
 ripu stena steyakṛd dabhrām etu RV.7.104.10^c; AV.8.4.10^c.
 riprān nirmuktyāi çamalāc ca vācaḥ AV.12.3.5^b.
 ririkvāṁsas tanvaḥ kṛṇvata trām (RV.1.72.5^c, svāḥ) RV.1.72.5^c; 4.24.3^b.
 ririksantām cid adrivaḥ RV.1.129.10^c.
 riricathuḥ kṣaṣ cit tatṛḍanā RV.4.28.5^d.

ririhvāṁsām ripa upasthe antaḥ RV.10.79.3^d.
 riçādasah satpatīr adabdhān RV.6.51.4^a. P: riçādasah ÇÇ.12.2.14.
 riçādasā sadhastha a VS.33.72^c; ÇÇ.7.10.11^c.
 riçādaso na maryā abhidyaḥ RV.10.77.3^d.
 riçādaso mitrayujo na devāḥ RV.1.186.8^d.
 riçām durṇihitaiṣiṇīm AV.11.9.15^d.
 riçyapadīm vṛṣadatīm AV.1.18.4^a.
 riçyasyeva pariçāsam AV.5.14.3^a.
 riṣṭām na yāmann apa bhntu durmatīḥ RV.1.131.7^f.
 rihate kakubho mithaḥ RV.8.20.21^c; SV.1.404^c.
 rihanti madhvo amṛtasya vāṇḥ RV.10.123.3^d.
 rihanti çavasas patim RV.3.4.5^b; AV.20.23.5^b.
 rihanty udho aruṣāso asya RV.1.146.2^d.
 rukmaprastaraṇām vāhyam AV.14.2.30^a. P: rukma-prastaraṇam Kāuç.77.1.
 rukmāso adhi bāhuṣu RV.8.20.11^b.
 rukmiṇām haritasrajam AB.8.21.3^b; ÇB.13.5.4.2^b; ÇÇ.16.9.1^b.
 rukmo na citraḥ svadhitiṇvān RV.1.88.2^c.
 rukmo na diva udita vy adyāt RV.6.51.1^d.
 rukmo varcasā varcasvān VS.13.40; TS.4.2.9.6; MS.2.7.17: 101.15; KS.17.4; ÇB.7.5.2.12. P: rukmo varcasā MÇ.6.1.7.
 rug asi TA.4.6.2; 5.5.3. Cf. rucir asi.
 rucām rajasu nas kṛdhi (MS. rajasu dhārāya) VS.18.48^b; TS.5.7.6.4^b; MS.3.4.8^b: 56.3.
 rucām viçyeṣu çudreṣu VS.18.48^c; TS.5.7.6.4^c; MS.3.4.8^c: 56.4.
 rucām no dhatta (MS. dhehi) brhaspate VS.13.23^d; 18.47^d; TS.4.2.9.4^d; 5.7.6.3^d; MS.2.7.16^d: 99.2; KS.16.16^d.
 rucām no dhehi brāhmaṇeṣu VS.18.48^a; TS.5.7.6.3^a; MS.3.4.8^a: 56.3; ÇB.9.4.2.14. P: rucām no dhehi MÇ.6.2.6; MG.1.1.23.
 rucām brāhmaṇī janayantāḥ VS.31.21^a; TA.3.13.2^a.
 rucām mayi dhehi MS.4.9.5: 125.10; TA.4.6.2; 5.5.3; ApÇ.6.22.1. See mayi rucām dhāḥ.
 ruçā bhavataṁ çucayadbhir arkāḥ RV.4.56.1^b; MS.4.14.7^b: 224.6; TB.2.8.4.6^b.
 ruçā ruruçe rocamānaḥ TB.3.11.4.2.
 rucito gharmaḥ MS.4.9.4: 125.2; KB.8.6; ÇB.14.1.3.33; 4.1; TA.5.5.3(bis); ÇÇ.5.9.25; LÇ.5.7.2; KÇ.26.4.10; ApÇ.15.8.13; MÇ.4.2.35. See rocito gharma.
 rucito-ham manuṣyeṣv ayaṣmāns tejasvi brahmavarcasī bhūyasam TA.4.6.2; 5.5.3.
 rucir asi AV.17.1.21; MS.4.9.5: 125.11; Vāit.14.2. Cf. rug asi.
 ruçe jananta sūryam RV.9.23.2^c; SV.1.502^c.
 ruçe janāya nas kṛdhi VS.13.22^d; 18.46^d; TS.4.2.9.4^d; 5.7.6.3^d; MS.2.7.16^d: 98.18; KS.16.16^d.
 ruçe tvā VS.13.39; TS.4.2.9.6; 4.6.2; 10.1; MS.2.7.17: 101.14; 2.13.20(bis); 165.13; 166.10; KS.16.16; 22.5; ÇB.7.5.2.12; TAA.10.40; ApÇ.16.27.2; 17.5.7; 6.11; MÇ.8.19.
 ruco-si MS.4.9.5: 125.11.
 rujad aruṇām vi valasya sānum RV.6.39.2^c.
 rujad dṛḍhani dadad usriyāṇām RV.7.75.7^c.

rujad dr̥dhā vy ojaś RV.9.34.1^c.
 rujad rodhānsi kṛtrimāny eṣām TS.2.3.14.5^c. *See rinaj*
etc.
 rujanñ eti stanayann asya ghoṣaḥ RV.10.168.1^b.
 rujan parirujan mṛṇan pramṇan AV.16.1.2.
 rujan mṛṇan pramṇan prehi çatrun RV.10.84.3^b; AV.
 4.31.3^b.
 ruja yas tvā pr̥tanyati RV.9.53.3^c; SV.2.1066^c.
 rujaç ca mā venaç ca mā hāsiṣṭām AV.16.3.2.
 rujā dr̥dhā cid rakṣasaḥ sadānsi RV.9.91.4^a.
 rujāsi VS.10.8.
 rujo vi dr̥dhā dhṛṣṭa virapcin RV.6.22.6^d; AV.20.36.6^d.
 rutam gachāsi niṣkr̥te AV.5.5.6^c.
 rudatyah puruṣe hate AV.11.9.14^d.
 ruddhāham asmi GG.2.3.11.
 rudra āhutaḥ TS.4.4.9.1. *See* rudro hūyamānaḥ.
 rudraḥ kalpayati lalāmagum PG.1.13 (*crit. notes*; *see*
 Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 18).
 rudraḥ paçūnām (VS.ÇB. paçubhyah) VS.9.39; VSK.11.
 3.1; TS.1.8.10.1; 3.4.5.1; KS.15.5; MS.2.6.6: 67.12;
 ÇB.5.3.3.11; PG.1.5.10. *Cf.* rudra paçūnām pate.
 rudram yajñanām sādhadistim apasām RV.3.2.5^d.
 rudram rudrebhir ā vaha br̥hantam RV.7.10.4^b.
 rudram rudreṣu rudriyam havāmahe RV.10.64.8^d.
 rudram rorābhyām VS.25.3; MS.3.15.3: 178.10.
 rudram lohita TS.1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1.
 rudram vocanta çikvasaḥ RV.5.52.16^c.
 rudra jalāśabhesaja AV.2.27.6^a. *Cf. next, and* rudro ja^a.
 rudram jalāśabhesajam RV.1.43.4^b. *Cf. under prec.*
 rudra nilaçikhaṇḍa HG.1.15.6^a. *Cf.* sarvanilaçikhaṇḍena.
 rudram tanimnā TS.1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1.
 rudram divā vardhaya rudram aktāu RV.6.49.10^b.
 (om) rudram devam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6. *Cf.* rudraya
 devāya.
 rudram dāurvatya VS.39.9.
 rudra paçūnām pate TB.3.11.4.2. *Cf.* rudraḥ paçūnām.
 (om) rudrapārśadāns tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
 rudram asyantam bahudhā vipaçitam AV.11.2.17^b.
 rudra mṛḍa MS.1.8.5: 121.11; KS.6.7; ApÇ.6.11.3.
 rudram paro manisayā RV.8.72.3^b.
 rudram paçupatiç ca yah AV.11.6.9^b.
 rudra yat te krayi (VS.KS. krivi; VSK. kravi; MS.MÇ.
 giri^o) param nāma tasmāi (VS.MS.ÇB. tasmin; *but*
 VSK. tasmāi) hutam asi VS.10.20; VSK.10.6.6; TS.1.
 8.14.2; MS.2.6.8: 69.1; 4.4.2: 51.17; KS.15.6; ÇB.5.
 4.2.10; TB.1.7.8.6. Ps: rudra yat te krayi (MÇ. giri^o)
 param nāma ApÇ.18.13.22; MÇ.9.1.3; rudra yat te
 KÇ.15.6.12.
 rudra yat te janima çāru citram RV.5.3.3^b.
 rudravadgaṇasya soma deva te mativido madhyamdi-
 nasya savanasya triṣṭupchandasa indrapitasya naraçan-
 sapitasya pitṛpitasya madhumata upahūtasyopahūto
 bhakṣayāmi (MÇ. çhandaso-gnihuta indrapitasya) TS.
 3.2.5.2; MÇ.2.4.4.29. P: rudravadgaṇasya ApÇ.12.
 24.7.
 rudraḥ çaravyayaitan AV.1.19.3^d.
 rudraḥ çikha TAA.10.35.

rudras tanticaro vṛṣa TB.3.3.2.5^b; ApÇ.3.4.8^b; GG.1.8.
 2.8^b; KhG.2.1.26^b. *See* ugras *etc.*
 rudras tvāvartayatu (TS. *adds* mitrasya patha) VS.4.20;
 TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.7; MS.1.2.4: 13.7; 3.7.6 (*bis*): 82.11,
 13; KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.20; ApÇ.10.27.5; MÇ.2.1.
 3.37.
 rudrasya gaṇapatyan (VS.ÇB. *opatyan*; KS. *opatye*)
 mayobhūr ehi VS.11.15; TS.4.1.2.2; MS.2.7.2: 75.7;
 3.1.3: 4.7; KS.16.1; 19.2; ÇB.6.3.2.7. P: rudrasya
 gaṇapatyāt TS.5.1.2.3.
 (om) rudrasya devasya patnīm tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
Cf. next.
 rudrasya devasya patnyāi svāha HG.2.8.7; ApMB.2.18.
 26 (ApG.7.20.4). *Cf. prec.*
 (om) rudrasya devasya sutam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
 rudrasya maryā adhā (SV. atha) svaçvāḥ RV.7.56.1^b;
 SV.1.43.3^b.
 rudrasya maryā asurā arepasah RV.1.64.2^b.
 rudrasya mūtram asy amṛtasya nabhiḥ AV.6.44.3^a.
 rudrasya ye mīdhuṣaḥ santi putrah RV.6.66.3^a.
 rudrasya vicala (KS. *lah*) skandhaḥ TS.5.7.18.1; KSA.
 13.8.
 rudrasya saṣṭhi TS.5.7.22.1; KSA.13.11.
 rudrasya sūnam havasā gr̥ṇimasi (RV.6.66.11^b, vivāse)
 RV.1.64.12^b; 6.66.11^b.
 rudrasya sūnūr yuvanyūr ud açaḥ RV.5.42.15^b.
 rudrasya hetih pari vo vṛṇaktu TS.1.1.1.1; MS.4.1.1:
 2.5; TB.3.2.1.5; ApÇ.1.2.8^c; MÇ.1.1.1.20^c.
 rudrasyāntaḥpārçvyam VS.39.9.
 rudrasyāstām te hetim AV.12.4.52^c.
 rudrasyeṣu carati devahotiḥ AV.11.2.12^c.
 rudrasyāilabakārebhyaḥ AV.11.2.30^a.
 rudrā avo vṛṇimahe RV.1.39.7^b.
 rudrā ṛtasya sadaneṣu vāvṛdhuh RV.2.34.13^b.
 rudrā ṛbhukṣaṇo dame RV.8.7.12^b.
 rudrā ekam vasava ekam AV.8.8.12^c.
 rudrā etad vo madhyamdinam savanam ApÇ.14.20.7
 P: rudraḥ KÇ.25.13.27.
 rudraḥ pañcadaçe stutam (VS. stutah) VS.21.24^b; MS.3.
 11.12^b: 159.3; KS.38.11^b; TB.2.6.19.1^b.
 rudraṇ adityān uta RV.1.45.1^b; SV.1.96^b.
 (om) rudraṇç ca tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.2.6.
 rudrākhum te paçum karomi tena tvā paçubhyo nirava-
 daye KS.9.7; 36.14. *See under* akhum to.
 rudrā gr̥ṇanta pūrvyam RV.8.3.7^d; AV.20.99.1^d; SV.1.
 256^d; 2.923^d.
 rudrā goptāro marutaç ca santu (AG. marutah sadantu)
 AG.2.4.14^b; PG.3.3.6^b; MG.2.8.6^b.
 rudraṇ jinva TS.4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.10;
 Vait.22.4.
 rudraṇām tittirih TS.5.5.16.1; KSA.7.6.
 rudraṇām triṣṭup TA.3.9.1. *See* triṣṭub rudraṇām.
 rudraṇām dvitīya VS.25.6; TS.5.7.17.1; MS.3.15.6:
 179.7; KSA.13.7.
 rudraṇām adityanām sthāne svatejasa bhāni TA.1.15.1.
 rudraṇām adhipatyam VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5:
 109.14; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.7.

rudrāṇām urvyayām (ApÇ. ūrmyayām) svādityā aditaye syāmānehasaḥ (ApÇ. aditaye-nehasaḥ) ÇB.1.5.1.17; ApÇ.24.12.6. *See next but one.*

rudrāṇām eti pradiçā vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.1.101.7^a.

rudrāṇām omyayām svādityā adityā anehasaḥ ÇÇ.1.6.2. *See prec. but one.*

rudrā devatā VS.14.20; TS.4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3: 108.17; KS.17.3; ApÇ.13.2.8.

rudrān devān yajñenāpiprem ApÇ.4.12.3. *Cf. next.*

rudrān prīṇāmi Vait.7.13. *Cf. prec.*

rudrāya gām TB.2.2.5.2; TA.3.10.2.

rudrāya tvā TS.1.2.3.3; MS.1.2.3: 12.15; 3.6.10: 74.1; KS.23.6; ApÇ.10.19.2.

rudrāya tvā juṣṭam niyunajmi ÇÇ.4.17.8.

rudrāya tvā juṣṭam upakaromi, and . . . juṣṭam prokṣāmi ÇÇ.4.17.7,8.

rudrāya tvā mahyaṁ varuṇo dadatu (MS. ōti) VS.7.47; VSK.9.2.8; MS.1.9.4: 133.19; ÇB.4.3.4.29; ÇÇ.7.18.2. P: rudrāya tvā KÇ.10.2.29; MÇ.5.2.14.8; — 11.1.1.

rudrāya devāya svāhā HG.2.8.6; ApMB.2.18.18 (ApG.7.20.4). *Cf. rudrām devaṁ.*

rudrāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2; GopālU.2.

rudrāya mahādevāya juṣṭo vardhasva AG.4.8.9.

rudrāya rudrahotre svāhā MS.4.9.9: 130.1; TA.4.10.3; 5.8.9; ApÇ.15.11.7; MÇ.4.3.33.

rudrāya svāhā ŚB.5.11; AdB.11; ÇB.12.6.1.29; TB.3.1.4.4; MÇ.2.4.1.25; AG.4.8.21; Kāuç.129.2; MG.2.10.2; Svidh.1.8.14.

rudrāvasrṣṭāsi yuvā nāma TS.3.5.6.2; rudrāvasrṣṭa yuvā nāmāsi MÇ.2.3.2.13.

rudrāç caturdaçākṣarāya caturdaçam māsam udajayan (KS. caturdaça rātrir udajayan yā imā antarārdhamasāḥ) MS.1.11.10 (bis): 172.6,20; KS.14.4 (bis). *Cf. next but one.*

rudrāç caturdaçākṣarām MS.1.11.10: 171.17; KS.14.4.

rudrāç caturdaçākṣareṇa caturdaçam stomam udajayan (VS. ajayaṁ tam uj jeṣam) VS.9.34; TS.1.7.11.2. *Cf. prec. but one.*

rudrāç ca mā indraç ca me MS.2.11.5: 142.16.

rudrāsa eṣām isirāso adruhaḥ RV.9.73.7^a.

rudrāsaḥ sakṣata çriyam RV.8.13.28^b.

rudrāsi VS.4.21; TS.1.2.5.1; 6.1.8.1; MS.1.2.4 (bis): 13.8; 3.7.6: 82.15; KS.2.5 (bis): 24.4; ÇB.3.3.1.2; ApÇ.10.22.11.

rudrā sisakti pipyuṣṭ RV.5.73.8^b.

rudrāso nu cid adhrṣe RV.1.39.4^d.

rudrās te devā adhipatayaḥ VS.15.11; TS.4.4.2.1; MS.2.8.9: 113.10; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.6.

rudrās tvā kṛpvantu (KS. kurv^o) trāiṣṭubhena chandasāngirasvat (MS. ōngirasvad ukhe) VS.11.58; TS.4.1.5.3; MS.2.7.6: 80.15; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.2.4. P: rudrās tvā KÇ.16.3.27; MÇ.6.1.2.

rudrās tvāçhrndantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasāngirasvat (MS. ōngirasvad ukhe) VS.11.65; TS.4.1.6.3; MS.2.7.6: 82.3; KS.16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.17.

rudrās tvāñjantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasā VS.23.8; TS.7.4.20.1; MS.3.12.19: 165.14; KSA.4.9; ÇB.13.2.6.5;

TB.3.9.4.7. P: rudrās tvāñjantu MÇ.9.2.3; rudrāḥ ApÇ.20.15.12.

rudrās tvā trāiṣṭubhena chandasā (sc. nirvapantu) Kāuç.68.2.

rudrās tvā trāiṣṭubhena chandasā pañcadaçena stomena bṛhata sāmnārohanu AB.8.12.4. *Cf. next but two.*

rudrās tvā trāiṣṭubhena chandasā punantu PB.6.6.7. P: rudrās tvā LÇ.1.10.17. *See rudrās tvā punantu.*

rudrās tvā trāiṣṭubhena chandasā bhakṣayantu AG.1.24.16. *Cf. rudrās tvendra^o.*

rudrās tvā trāiṣṭubhena chandasārohanu AA.5.1.4.14; ÇÇ.17.16.2; LÇ.3.12.8. *Cf. prec. but two.*

rudrās tvā trāiṣṭubhena chandasā saimrjantu PB.1.2.7. *See rudrās tvā saimrjantu.*

rudrās tvā dakṣinato-bhiṣiñcantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasā TB.2.7.15.5.

rudrās tvā dhūpayantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasāngirasvat (MS. dhūpayantv aṅgirasvat) VS.11.60; TS.4.1.6.1; MS.2.7.6: 81.7; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.3.10.

rudrās tvā parigrhñantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasā (KS. chandasāngirasvat) TS.1.1.9.3; MS.1.1.9: 6.6; KS.1.9; 25.5. P: rudrās tvā MÇ.1.2.4.15; rudrāḥ ApÇ.2.2.3.

rudrās tvā punantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasā suprajavanim rāyaspoṣavanim JB.1.73. *See rudrās tvā trāiṣṭubhena chandasā punantu.*

rudrās tvā pracetasah paçcāt pantu MS.1.2.8: 18.3. *See under pracetā vo.*

rudrās tvā pra bṛhantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasā TS.3.3.3.1.

rudrās tvā prohantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasā JB.1.78.

rudrās tvāyachan MS.1.4.3: 51.1.

rudrās tvā (sc. saimrjantu) MÇ.2.3.4.20.

rudrās tvā saimrjantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasā JB.1.81. *See rudrās tvā trāiṣṭubhena chandasā saimrjantu.*

rudrās tvā harantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasā MS.1.2.8: 17.12.

rudrās tvendrañjano bhakṣayantu ÇÇ.4.21.11. *Cf. rudrās tvā trāiṣṭubhena chandasā bhakṣayantu.*

rudrās tvodtrayantu KS.35.7.

rudrāḥ saimrjya (MS. saimrjya; TS. ApÇ. saimhrtya) pṛthivim VS.11.54^a; TS.4.1.5.2^a; 5.1.6.3; MS.2.7.5^a: 80.5; 3.1.6: 8.13; KS.16.5^a; ÇB.6.5.1.7; ApÇ.16.4.3.

P: rudrāḥ saimrjya KÇ.16.3.19.

rudrā hiranyavartanī RV.5.75.3^o; SV.2.1095^c.

rudriyābhyo-dbhyaḥ svāhā KÇ.25.11.25; ApÇ.10.13.11.

rudreṇārdhakaghātina AV.11.2.7^o.

rudrebhir agne vasubhiḥ sajoṣaḥ RV.7.5.9^d.

rudrebhir devebhir devatayaḥ trāiṣṭubhena tvā chandasā yunajmi TS.7.1.18.1; KSA.1.9.

rudrebhir yoṣa tanute pṛthu jrayaḥ RV.1.101.7^b.

rudrebhiḥ somapṛtaye RV.8.103.14^b.

rudrebhyaç caturdaçākṣarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10: 173.9.

rudrebhyas tvā VS.2.16; TS.1.1.13.1; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.10; ÇB.1.8.3.8; TB.3.3.9.2; Vait.22.4; ApÇ.3.5.7.

rudrebhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.28; MS.3.12.7: 162.17.

rudrebhyo namaḥ KSA.11.2.

rudrebhyo rurūn VS.24.27; MS.3.14.9: 174.3.

rudrāṇi prajagdhāni yadi vā piṇḍāṇi PrāṇāgU.1^b.
 rudrāṇi yajñāni sarasvatī VS.28.18^d; TB.2.6.10.4^d.
 rudrāṇi te bhāgāḥ MS.1.10.4: 144.14; 1.10.20: 160.15;
 MÇ.1.7.7.10. See eṣa te rudra.
 rudro agnī: see next but one.
 rudro adhipatiḥ: see rudro-dhi^o.
 rudro-gnī (MS. agnī) MS.1.9.1: 131.7; TA.3.2.1; ÇÇ.
 10.16.4.
 rudro jalāśabheṣajāḥ (with variants) NīlarU.3^b. Cf. under
 rudra ja^o.
 rudro diṣāni patiḥ TS.5.5.5.1; KS.39.4.
 rudro devatā TS.4.4.10.1; MS.2.13.20: 165.15; KS.39.13.
 rudro-dhipatiḥ (MS. adhi^o) MS.4.9.11: 131.12; TA.4.11.5.
 rudro bhūmne cikitsatu AV.6.141.1^d.
 rudro mā viṣantakāḥ TA.10.37.1; MahānU.16.2; BDh.
 2.7.12.10.
 rudro yad vo maruto rukmavakṣasāḥ RV.2.34.2^c.
 rudro rudrebhir devo mṛdayati naḥ RV.10.66.3^c.
 rudro vasubhir a cake (TS. ciketu) VS.4.21; TS.1.2.5.1;
 6.1.8.2; MS.1.2.4: 13.9; 3.7.6: 83.7; KS.2.5; 24.4; ÇB.
 3.3.1.2.
 rudro vicīyamāṇaḥ chandaṇsi mīyamāṇaḥ KS.34.14.
 rudro vo grīvā aṣarīt piṇḍāḥ AV.6.32.2^a.
 rudro-si suṣevāḥ VS.10.28; ÇB.5.4.4.12; ÇÇ.16.18.6.
 P: rudrah KÇ.15.7.8. See mitro-si suṣevāḥ.
 rudro hīyamāṇaḥ VS.8.58; KS.34.16. See rudra āhutaḥ.
 rundhi darbhā sapatnān me AV.19.29.3^a.
 rundhi me dviśato māne AV.19.29.3^d.
 rundhi me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.29.3^b.
 rundhi me sarvān durhārāḥ AV.19.29.3^c.
 rurucānāni bhānūnā jyotiṣā maham RV.3.2.3^c; KB.25.9.
 rurudakṣa iva dr̥ṣyate TA.1.3.4^d.
 rurū raudrah VS.24.39; TS.5.5.19.1; MS.3.14.20: 177.2;
 KSA.7.9.
 ruropa puro aradan na sindhun RV.10.89.7^b.
 ruvati bhīmo vṛṣabhas taviṣyaya RV.9.70.7^a.
 ruvad dhokṣa paprathanebhir evāṇi RV.4.56.1^d; MS.4.
 14.7^d: 224.7; KB.23.3. P: ruvad dhokṣa AB.5.8.8.
 See nṛvadbhyo.
 ruṣac citrāsu jagatīṣv antaḥ RV.6.72.4^d.
 ruṣatī pāpayāmuyā RV.10.85.30^b; AV.14.1.27^b; ApMB.
 1.17.8^b.
 ruṣat pippalāni maruto vi dhūnutha RV.5.54.12^b.
 ruṣad dr̥ṣe dadr̥ṣe naktayā cit RV.4.11.1^c; TS.4.3.13.2^c.
 ruṣadbhir varṇāni abhi rāmam asthāt RV.10.3.3^d; SV.
 2.898^d.
 ruṣadvatsā ruṣatī c̥vety agāt RV.1.113.2^a; SV.2.1100^a;
 N.2.20^a.
 ruṣad vasānāḥ sudṛṣṭikarūpāḥ RV.4.5.15^c.
 ruṣad vāso bibhratī çukram aṣvāt RV.7.77.2^b.
 ruṣadvidhānā samānā purastāt MS.2.13.10^a: 161.3.
 ruṣantam agnīm darṣatām br̥hantam RV.6.1.3^c; MS.4.
 3.6^c: 206.10; KS.18.20^c; TB.3.6.10.2^c.
 ruṣantām bhānum aruṣīr aṣīrayuḥ RV.1.92.2^d; SV.
 2.1106^d.
 ruḥat somo na parvatasya pṛṣṭhe RV.5.36.2^b.
 ruḥat svāhā Kāuç.91.12.

ruho ruropa rohita a ruropa AV.13.1.4^a. See rohani-
 rohani.
 ruho ruropa rohitaḥ AV.13.3.26^d.
 rūpaṇi-rūpaṇi vayo-vayaḥ AV.1.22.3^c; 19.1.3^a; KS.8.14^d.
 rūpaṇi-rūpaṇi kṛṇvānāḥ Kāuç.135.9^c.
 rūpaṇi-rūpaṇi adhuḥ sute VS.20.64^d; MS.3.11.3^d: 144.1;
 TB.2.6.12.4^d.
 rūpaṇi-rūpaṇi pratirūpo babhūva RV.6.47.18^a; ÇB.14.5.
 5.19^a; Br̥hU.2.5.19^a; KU.5.9^b, 10^b; JUB.1.44.1^a, 2. P:
 rūpaṇi-rūpaṇi ÇG.1.12.7; VHDh.8.45.
 rūpaṇi-rūpaṇi maghava bobhaviti RV.3.53.8^a; JUB.1.44.
 6^a, 7.
 rūpaṇi varṇāni paṣūnāni mā nirmṛkṣam ApÇ.2.4.8. See
 rūpad.
 rūpaṇi vo rūpeṇābhyemi (KS. rūpeṇābhyagāni) vayasā
 vayaḥ MS.1.3.37: 43.11; KS.4.9; 28.4. P: rūpaṇi
 vo rūpeṇābhyemi MS.4.8.2: 108.11; MÇ.2.4.5.6. See
 rūpeṇa vo.
 rūpaṇi hiranyāni paṣavo vivāhāḥ AB.7.13.8^b; ÇÇ.15.17^b.
 rūpakā utārbude AV.11.9.15^b.
 rūpaṇi kārōtaro bhiṣak VS.19.16^d.
 rūpaṇi kṛṇotu sādhyā (KSA. sādhyā) TS.5.2.12.2^d; KSA.
 10.6^d. See lokāni kṛṇotu.
 rūpaṇi cakre vanaspatin AV.1.24.1^d.
 rūpaṇi dehi KS.1.7; 31.6.
 rūpaṇi dehi yaço dehi YDh.1.290^a.
 rūpaṇi dyāur iva puṣyati RV.8.41.5^c.
 rūpaṇi na varcase bhara RV.9.65.18^b; SV.2.184^b.
 rūpaṇi anurūpaṇi pratirūpaṇi surūpaṇi ihopoyo bhadrām
 aṣṛṇvate tvoktham avācindrāya ÇÇ.8.16.3.
 rūpaṇi amṛtam TB.3.10.5.1.
 rūpaṇi asi varṇo nāma br̥haspater adhipatyē (MÇ. nāma
 svāhā tvā devayendrāya) TS.3.3.5.1; MÇ.7.2.6. P: rū-
 paṇi asi varṇo nāma TS.3.3.5.3.
 rūpaṇi indre vayo dadhat VS.28.42^c. See reta.
 rūpaṇi indre (MS. indro) hiranyayam VS.21.37^c; MS.3.
 11.2^c: 142.9; TB.2.6.11.6^c.
 rūpaṇi upasādām etat VS.19.14^c.
 rūpaṇi rūpaṇi me diṣāḥ prātaraḥnasya tejasāḥ SMB.2.5.11.
 Quasi metrical.
 rūpavati rūpaṇi me dehi MG.2.14.30.
 rūpāni kṛṇvan vidadhad vapuṣi MS.4.14.9^c: 228.4.
 rūpāni devāḥ kurute bahūni ÇB.14.7.1.14^b; Br̥hU.4.
 3.14^b.
 rūpāni piṇḍāni bhuvanāni viçvā TB.3.1.1.10^d. Cf. rūpair.
 rūpāni bibhratām pṛthak VS.28.32^c; TB.2.6.17.6^c.
 rūpāni vo mithunam TA.1.17.2.
 rūpāni vo vṛñje çakvareṇa chandasā MS.4.2.11: 35.4.
 rūpād varṇāni mā nirmṛkṣat MÇ.1.2.5.7. See rūpaṇi
 varṇāni.
 rūpā minan tadapā eka iyate RV.2.13.3^b; KB.25.8.
 rūpā mināno akṛṇod idam naḥ RV.5.42.13^d.
 rūpāya maṇikāram VS.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3.
 rūpāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 rūpāyāghnye te namaḥ AV.10.10.1^d.
 rūpā rohiṇyā kṛtā RV.8.101.13^b.
 rūpeṇa vo rūpaṇi abhy agām (TS. ApÇ. āimi; TS.1.4.

43.1, *adds* vayasā vayah) VS.7.45; VSK.9.2.6; TS.1.4.43.1; 6.6.1.2; ÇB.4.3.4.14; ApÇ.13.5.9. P: rūpeṇa vah KÇ.10.2.10. See rūpañ vo.

rūpāir apiñçad bhuvanāni viçva RV.10.110.9^b; AV.5.12.9^b; VS.29.34^b; MS.4.13.3^b: 202.11; KS.16.20^b; TB.3.6.3.4^b; N.8.14^b. Cf. rūpañ piñçan.

reku padañ na nidana aganma RV.4.5.12^d.

reku padam alakam a jagantha RV.10.108.7^d.

rekṣasvaty abhi ya vāmam eti RV.10.63.16^b; N.11.46^b.

rejati tmana hanveva jihvaya RV.1.168.5^b.

rejati rodasi ubhe TA.1.8.3^d.

rejate agne prthivi makhebhya RV.6.66.9^d; TS.4.1.11.4^d; MS.4.10.3^d: 150.9; KS.20.15^d; TB.2.8.5.5^d; N.3.21.

rejate çuṣmat prthivi cid adriyah RV.10.147.1^d. See bhyasāt.

rejad bhūmir bhiyasā svasya manyoh RV.4.17.2^b.

rejante viçvā kṛtrimāni bhīṣā RV.7.21.3^d.

reḍ (VSK. rel) asi VS.6.18; VSK.6.4.1; MS.1.2.17: 27.2; KS.3.7; ÇB.3.8.3.20; MÇ.1.8.5.24; KÇ.6.8.12. See çrīr asi.

reṇuñ rerihat kiranāñ dadaçvāñ RV.4.38.6^d.

reta indre vayo dadhat TB.2.6.20.4^e. See rūpañ etc.

retah kṛtvājjyam AV.11.8.29^e.

retahpitā āṇḍapitā TA.1.27.6^a.

retah prajāñ yajamāne dadhatu TB.3.1.1.2^d.

retaç ca mānnañ ceta urddhvañcam (!) ubhāu (sc. kāmāprāu bhūtvā ksitya sahaviçatam) GB.1.3.22. P: retaç ca mānnañ ceta urdhvam Vait.12.1.

retasa iti mā vocata ÇB.14.6.9.34^a; BṛhU.3.9.34^a.

retase vām KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.

retase svāhā VS.39.10; TS.7.1.19.3; 3.16.2; KSA.1.10; 3.6; ÇB.14.9.3.4; BṛhU.6.3.4.

retas tan me pitā vrñktam ÇG.3.13.5^e. See tan me retah pitā.

retasvine svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.

retah siktam amṛtañ balāya VSK.3.9.1^b; ApÇ.8.3.16^b.

reto dadhatv (RV. oty) oṣadhīṣu garbham RV.5.83.1^d; TB.2.4.5.5^d; ApÇ.8.1.4^d.

reto dhattam puṣṭyai prajānanam MÇ.1.5.2.4. See garbhāñ dadhātham.

retodhā asan mahimāna asan RV.10.129.5^e; VS.33.74^e; TB.2.8.9.5^e.

retodhā indo bhuvaneṣv arpitah RV.9.86.39^b; SV.2.305^b.

retodhāñ putram nayati ApDh.2.6.13.6^a.

retodhāñ tvā yaçodhām MS.4.2.10^e: 33.18; MÇ.9.5.3.

retodhā yasya bhuvanasya devah MS.4.14.9^a: 228.3.

retodhāyāi tvāstīrjāmi Kauç.24.20.

reto na rūpañ amṛtañ janitram VS.21.55^d; MS.3.11.5^d: 147.13; TB.2.6.14.4^d.

reto mayi dhehi VS.8.10; ÇB.4.4.2.18.

reto mūtram vijahāti VS.19.76^a; MS.3.11.6^a: 149.4; KS.38.1^a; TB.2.6.2.2^a. P: reto mūtram MG.1.4.15; PG.1.13 (*crit. notes*; see Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 19).

reto-ham retabhṛt tvam ApMB.1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17). See next.

reto-ham asmi reto dhattam MG.1.10.15^e. See prec.

rebhad atra januṣā pūrvo āṅgirah RV.10.92.15^a.

rebhan pavitrañ pary eṣi viçvatah RV.9.106.14^e; SV.2.122^b.

rebhāir ud ety anumadyamāna RV.7.63.3^b.

rebho na pūrvīr uṣaso vi rajati RV.9.71.7^d.

rebho yad ayyase vane RV.9.66.9^e.

rebho vanuṣyate matī RV.9.7.6^e; SV.2.483^e.

rerihyate yuvatiñ viçpatih san RV.10.4.4^d.

rel asi: see reḍ asi.

revaj jatah sahasā vrddhah TB.2.7.6.3^a; ApÇ.22.12.20^a. See rāye jatah.

revati predhā yajñapatim āviça MS.1.2.15: 25.7; 3.9.7: 126.7; KS.3.6. P: revati predhā MÇ.1.8.3.26. See next, and revatīr yajñapatim.

revati yajamāne priyamdhā āviça VS.6.11; ÇB.3.8.1.12. P: revati yajamāne KÇ.6.5.11. See under prec.

revati tantih prthivi mātā revatīr apā oṣadhayas tā no hinvantu sātaye dhiye juṣe MS.4.2.10: 33.10. P: revati tantih MÇ.9.5.3.

revati nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.3; MS.2.13.20: 166.8; KS.39.13.

revatīr anādhṛṣah AV.6.21.3^a.

revati ramadhvam VS.6.8; TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.6.2; MS.1.2.15: 24.9; 3.9.6: 123.18 (*here text, erroneously, revatīr amedhyam*); KS.3.4; 26.7; ÇB.3.7.3.13.

revati ramadhvam asmin yonāv asmin goṣṭhe-smin loka-smin kṣaye (VSK. asmin yonā asmin goṣṭhe-smin kṣaye-smin loka; TS. asmin goṣṭhe-smin kṣaye-smin yonāu; MS.KS. asmin yonā asmin goṣṭhe) VS.3.21; VSK.3.3.12; TS.1.5.6.1; MS.1.5.2: 68.10; 1.5.9: 77.18; KS.7.1.7; ÇB.2.3.4.26. P: revati ramadhvam TS.1.5.8.2; ApÇ.6.17.3.

revatīr naḥ sadhamāda RV.1.30.13^a; AV.20.122.1^a; SV.1.153^a; 2.434^a; TS.1.7.13.5^a; 2.2.12.8^a; 4.14.4^a; MS.4.12.4^a: 189.5; KS.8.17^a; AB.5.12.14; KB.23.7; AA.5.2.5.2; AÇ.8.1.16; Vait.4.2.9. P: revatīr naḥ KS.10.12; 12.15; ÇÇ.10.8.7; MÇ.5.2.3.17. *Designated frequently as revatyah* (sc. reah): see the lexicons, s. v.

revatīr yajñapatim priyadhaviçata TS.1.3.8.1; 6.3.8.2; ApÇ.7.15.7. See under revati predhā.

revatīñ çubhrā iṣirā madanti Kauç.103.2^a.

revatis tvā vy akṣṇan ApMB.2.2.3^a; 7.27-32 (ApG.4.10.10). P: revatis tvā ApG.5.12.8.

revatāuṣadhībhyā oṣadhīr jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.11. See āidenāuṣa^e, and revad asi.

revat pāvaka dīdhi SV.1.37^d. See dyumat etc.

revat pāvaka çravase vi bhāhi RV.1.95.11^b; 96.9^b.

revatyāi svāhā TB.3.1.5.12.

revat sanibhyo revatī vy uchatu RV.10.35.4^b.

revat sa vayo dadhate suvīram RV.10.77.7^e.

revat sāmāticchanda u chandah TS.4.4.12.4^e; MS.3.16.4^e: 189.5; KS.22.14^e; AÇ.4.12.2^e.

revat stotre sūnṛte jārāyanti RV.1.124.10^d.

revad agne viçvāmitreṣu çam yoh RV.3.18.4^e.

revad asi TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.10.2; Vait.25.1. P: revat TS.5.3.6.1. See revatāuṣadhībhyā.

revad asmahyañ purvanika dīdhi RV.1.79.5^e; SV.2.

- 912°; VS.15.36°; TS.4.4.4.5°; MS.2.13.8°; 157.12; KS.39.15°.
- revad asme vy ucha sunṛtavati RV.1.92.14°; SV.2.1082°.
- revad uchantu sudinā uśasā RV.1.124.9^d.
- revad ucha maghavadbhyo maghoni RV.1.124.10°.
- revad uvāha sacano ratho vām RV.1.116.18°.
- revadbhir agne vitarān vi bhāhi RV.6.1.11^d; MS.4.13.6^d; 207.12; KS.18.20^d; TB.3.6.10.5^d.
- revad vayo dadhāthe revad açāthe RV.1.151.9°.
- revantān hi tvā çṛpmi RV.8.2.11°.
- revan naḥ çukra didihi RV.5.23.4^d; 6.48.7^d.
- revān apradadiç ca yaḥ AV.20.128.8^b; ÇÇ.12.21.2.3^b.
- revān id revata stotā RV.8.2.13°; SV.2.1154°; TS.2.2.12.8°; AB.5.12.14; KB.23.7; AÇ.8.1.16. P: revān id revataḥ ÇÇ.10.8.7.
- revān iva pra carā puṣṭim acha RV.8.48.6^d.
- revān marāyy edhate RV.10.60.4^b.
- revān supradadiç ca yaḥ AV.20.128.9^b; ÇÇ.12.21.2.4^b.
- reçinām tvā patmann ādhūnomi MS.1.3.36; 42.11; KS.30.6,7; MÇ.7.1.1. See next, and vreçinām.
- reçīṣu (sc. te çukra çukram ā dhūnomi) TS.3.3.3.1. See under prec.
- reṣmachinnām yathā tṛṇma AV.6.102.2°.
- reṣmānām stupena (MS. stn°) VS.25.2; MS.3.15.2; 178.7.
- rāibhibhyāḥ svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
- rāibhy asid anudeyi RV.10.85.6°; AV.14.1.7°. P: rāibhy asit ÇÇ.1.12.3. Cf. Rvidh.3.22.3; BṛhD.7.123.
- rāivatyeva mahasā cārava sthāna RV.10.94.10°.
- rogāya svāhā TS.7.1.17.1; KSA.1.8.
- rocate VAdh.3.69. See rocitam.
- rocanāyājirāyāgnaye devajātave svāhā ApMB.2.21.6 (ApG.8.22.7).
- rocāno rocāmānaḥ çumbhūḥ çumbhamāno vāmāḥ TB.3.10.1.2.
- rocāno rocāmānaḥ çobhanaḥ çobhamānaḥ kalyānaḥ TB.3.10.1.1.
- rocante rocanā divi RV.1.6.1°; AV.20.26.4°; 47.10°; 69.9°; SV.2.818°; VS.23.5°; TS.7.4.20.1°; MS.3.12.18°; 165.10; 3.16.3°; 185.5; KSA.4.9°; TB.3.9.4.2; ApMB.1.6.2°.
- rocāmānam ajasram it MS.2.7.3^d; 77.2. See jyotiṣman-tam etc.
- rocāmānām marutām agre arcīṣāḥ TB.2.7.15.6^b.
- rocāmānasya bṛhataḥ sudivāḥ RV.10.3.5^b.
- rocāmānām tvā śadayāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19; 165.9; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.
- rocāmānāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.2.
- rocāmāno vayo dadhe RV.9.111.2°; SV.2.942°.
- rocāmāno vibhāvasuḥ RV.10.118.4°.
- rocaya mā brāhmaṇeṣu KS.40.13°.
- rocaya mā viçyeṣu KS.40.13°.
- rocasa divi rocasa antarikṣe AV.13.2.30°.
- rocasva devavītamāḥ VS.38.17^b. See çocasva etc.
- rocitam MDh.3.254. See rocate.
- rocitas tvām deva gharma deveṣv asi TA.4.6.2; 5.5.3. See deva gharma.
- rocito gharma rucya TA.4.6.2. See rocito gharmaḥ.
- rociṣyāham manuṣyeṣu TA.4.6.2; 5.5.3. See surucitān.
- rociṣṇur asi PG.2.6.28.
- roco-si AV.17.1.21.
- rodasī ā vadatā gaṇaçriyaḥ RV.1.64.9°.
- rodasī hi marutaç cakrire vṛdhe RV.1.85.1°.
- rodasyor antardeçeṣu TA.1.8.6°.
- rodasyor abhiçriyam RV.8.72.13^b; SV.2.830^b; VS.33.21^b.
- rodēna kṛṇvatīr (AV.14.2.60°; kṛṇvaty; AV.14.2.59°; kṛṇvanto) agham AV.14.2.59°-61°.
- ropāpākāsu dadhmasi RV.1.50.12^b; AV.1.22.4^b; TB.3.7.6.22^b; ApÇ.4.15.1^b.
- romāny avyā samayā vi dhāvati RV.9.75.4°.
- roham-roham rohita aruroha TB.2.5.2.1°. See ruho ru-roha rohita.
- rohaṇy asi rohaṇi AV.4.12.1°. P: rohaṇi Kauç.28.5. Designated as lakṣālīṅgāḥ (sc. rača) Kauç.28.14.
- rohanti (AÇ. °tu) purvyā ruhaḥ MS.4.12.2^b; 181.15; KS.8.16^b; TA.1.8.7^b; AÇ.4.7.4°; ÇÇ.5.10.32^b. See tiṣṭhanti svāruho.
- rohantu sarvabhjāni RV.5.84.1°.
- rohanto nākam uttamam AV.7.53.7^b.
- rohan na bhrajase divam RV.9.17.5^b.
- rohayedam arundhati AV.4.12.1°.
- rohāva hi suvaḥ TS.1.7.9.1. Ps: rohāva hi ApÇ.18.5.10; rohāva KÇ.14.5.7.
- rohio chyāva sumadañçur lalāmīḥ RV.1.100.16°.
- rohiṇīḥ piṅgalā ekarūpāḥ TA.3.11.10°.
- rohiṇī devy udagāt purastāt TB.3.1.1.2°.
- rohiṇī nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.1,2; MS.2.13.20; 165.14.
- rohiṇīr uta pṛṇayaḥ AV.8.7.1^b.
- rohiṇīr āindriḥ sāuriḥ çvetāḥ çitiprṣṭhā barhaspatyaḥ ApÇ.20.22.11.
- rohiṇīr vo vṛñje gāyatrena chandasā MS.4.2.11; 35.1. P: rohiṇīr vo vṛñje MÇ.9.5.3.
- rohiṇīs (VS. rohiṇyas) tryavayo vāce VS.24.5; MS.3.13.6; 169.12.
- rohiṇyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.2.
- rohitaḥ kālō abhavat AV.13.2.39°.
- rohitām devā yanti sumanasyamānaḥ AV.13.1.13°.
- rohitām me pakasthāmā RV.8.3.22°.
- rohitasya svarvidāḥ AV.13.1.47^d, 49^d-51^d.
- rohitāḥ svar ābharat AV.13.2.39^d.
- rohitāya vācā çrotreṇa manasā juhomi AV.13.1.13^b.
- rohitāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
- rohitā rudrāṇām VS.24.6; MS.3.13.7; 170.1.
- rohitāsa rjvañcaḥ svañcaḥ RV.4.6.9^b.
- rohite dyāvāpṛthivi adhi çrite AV.13.1.37°.
- rohitena rṣiñābhṛtam AV.13.1.55°.
- rohitena tanvaṁ saṁ sprçasva AV.13.1.34^d.
- rohitena tvāgnir devatām gamayatu TS.1.6.4.3; 7.4.3; KS.5.3; 32.3; ApÇ.3.7.3; 4.12.7.
- rohitebhyāḥ svāhā AV.19.23.23.
- rohiteṣu tvā jīmūteṣu śadayāmi KS.40.4; ApÇ.17.5.3.
- rohitāitāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
- rohito-gre prajāpatiḥ AV.13.2.39^b.
- rohito-tyatāpad divam AV.13.2.40^b.

rohito divam aruhat AV.13.1.26^a; 2.25^a.
 rohito dyāvapr̥thivī adṛṇhat AV.13.1.7^a; TB.2.5.2.3^a.
 rohito dyāvapr̥thivī jajāna AV.13.1.6^a; TB.2.5.2.3^a.
 rohito-dhipatir divah AV.13.2.41^b.
 rohito dhūmrarohitaḥ karkandhurohitas te sāmuyāḥ
 (TS.KSA. prajāpatyāḥ) VS.24.2; TS.5.6.11.1; MS.3.13.
 3: 169.1; KSA.9.1. P: rohito dhūmrarohitaḥ ApÇ.
 20.14.1.
 rohito bhūmim abravīt AV.13.1.54^b.
 rohito yajñam vyadadhā viçvakarmaṇe AV.13.1.14^a.
 rohito yajñasya janitā mukhaṁ ca AV.13.1.13^a.
 rohito yajñānam mukham AV.13.2.39^a.
 rohito raçmibhir bhūmim AV.13.2.40^a.
 rohito loko abhavat AV.13.2.40^a.
 rohit kuṇḍṛṇaci golattikā tā apsarasām (VS. te-psara-
 sām) VS.24.37; TS.5.5.16.1; MS.3.14.18: 176.7; KSA.
 7.6.
 rohidaçva ihagahi (KS. upagahi) VS.11.7.2^b; TS.4.1.9.3^b;
 MS.2.7.7^b: 83.5; KS.16.7^b; ÇB.6.6.3.4.
 rohidaçva çucivrata RV.8.43.16^b.
 rohidaçvo vapuṣyo vibhava RV.4.1.8^a.
 rohema çaradaḥ çatam AV.19.67.4.
 rohobhyāṁ roho bradhnasya viṣṭapani svargyā tanur
 nāke ÇÇ.8.25.3.
 rūdraṁ tu rākṣasam pitryam ÇÇ.1.10.9^a.
 rūdraç caruḥ TS.7.5.21.1. See rūdro gavidhukaç.
 rūdreṇa tvāṅgirasam manasā dhyāyāmi TA.4.38.1.
 rūdreṇānikena pāhi māgne (VS. pāta māgnayāḥ) VS.5.
 34; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 21.16; KS.2.13; ÇÇ.6.12.3.
 Ps: rūdreṇānikena ApÇ.11.15.2; MÇ.2.2.4.8; rūdreṇa
 KÇ.8.6.17.
 rūdro gavidhukaç caruḥ KSA.5.18. See rūdraç caruḥ.
 rūdro daksāya suṣumān adarçi RV.10.3.1^b; SV.2.896^b.

L

lakṣma kurva iti manyate AV.12.4.6^a.
 lakṣmanyasya suruco yatānāḥ RV.5.33.10^b.
 lakṣma çvetam anīnaçam AV.1.23.4^d; TB.2.4.4.2^d.
 lakṣmīm anapagāminīm RVKh.5.87.2^b, 15^b.
 lakṣmī raṣṭrasya yā mukhe RVKh.10.128.5^a; HG.1.11.1^a;
 ApMB.2.8.8^a.
 lakṣmyāi svāhā ÇB.14.9.3.8; BrhU.6.3.8; MG.2.13.6.
 lapsudinas trayo viṣṇava urugāyāya TS.5.6.16.1; KSA.
 9.6.
 labdhvā cakre adhaspadam AV.5.8.8^b.
 lambaty akoçasam nibham TA.10.11.2^b; MahanU.11.9^b.
 (om) lambodaram tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.7.
 lalāṭād ghasvarān ghorān SMB.2.5.1^a.
 lalāṭāya svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
 lalāṭe karṇayor akṣṇoh MG.2.14.26^a; YDh.1.282^a.
 lalāmāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 lavaṇād viklediyasiḥ AV.7.76.1^d.

lāṅgalam pavitravat (TS.MS.KS.ApÇ.MÇ.avam) AV.3.17.
 3^a; VS.12.71^a; TS.4.2.5.6^a; MS.2.7.12^a: 91.17; KS.16.
 12^a; ÇB.7.2.2.11; Vait.28.31; ApÇ.16.19.2; MÇ.6.1.5;
 VaDh.2.34^a, 35.
 lājān avapantikā ÇÇ.1.14.1^b; PG.1.6.2^b; MG.1.11.12^b.
 See under agnau lājān.
 lājāḥ somāṇçavo madhu VS.19.13^d.
 lājīṣṇ chācīṣṇ (MS.MÇ. lajī çaci) yavye gavye (TS.KS.TB.
 ApÇ. çaciṣṇ yaço mamāṣṇ) VS.23.8; TS.7.4.20.1; MS.
 3.12.19: 165.15; ÇB.13.2.6.8; TB.3.9.4.8; ApÇ.20.16.
 19. Ps: lājīṣṇ chācīṣṇ KÇ.20.5.18; lajī çaci MÇ.9.
 2.3.
 lājāir mahasvanto madah VS.21.4.2^a; MS.3.11.4^a: 145.16;
 TB.2.6.11.10^a.
 lālilāya (MahanU. lalēlaya) dhīmahi TA.10.1.7^b; MahanU.
 3.7^b.
 liṅgam mano yatra niṣaktam asya ÇB.14.7.2.8^b; BrhU.
 4.4.8^b.
 lekaḥ salekaḥ sulekas te na adityā ājyam juṣāṇa viyantu
 TS.1.5.3.3. P: lekaḥ salekaḥ sulekaḥ ApÇ.5.29.11.
 See salilāḥ saligaḥ.
 lekḥāsarṁdhiṣu pakṣmasu SMB.1.3.1^a. P: lekḥāsarṁ-
 dhiṣu GG.2.3.6. Cf. KhG.1.4.3.
 lelim hanat katham hanat ÇÇ.12.18.17. See under yadi
 hanat.
 lokam yajamānāya vindata ChU.2.24.14.
 lokam vittvā lokam ihi MS.1.2.15: 25.11; ApÇ.7.16.7.
 lokakṛtaḥ pathikṛto yajamahe AV.18.3.25^a-35^a; 4.16^b-
 24^b.
 lokam kṛnotu sādhuḥ VS.23.43^d. See rūpam kṛnotu.
 lokajid asi lokam jayyāsam JUB.3.20.10.
 lokam ca puṇyapāpānam TA.1.8.4^a.
 lokam asmai yajamānāya dehi (MU. dhehi) TS.7.5.24.1
 (ter); KSA.1.1 (ter); MU.6.35 (ter). See lokam me ya^a.
 lokam u (ApÇ. id) dve upa jami iyatuh MS.1.3.35^d: 42.7;
 ApÇ.12.7.10^d. See u lokam u dve.
 lokam upāmi svaç ca ÇÇ.2.13.2.
 lokam paçubhyah MS.1.2.15: 25.11; ApÇ.7.16.7.
 lokam pitṛsu vitvā AV.18.2.25^a. See pitṛn hy.
 lokam pṛṇa chidram pṛṇa VS.12.54^a; 13.58^a; 14.10^a, 22^a,
 31^a; 15.59^a; TS.4.2.4.4^a; MS.2.8.1^a: 106.3; 3.2.8: 28.
 12; KS.16.19^a; 21.3; ÇB.8.7.2.6; TB.3.11.6.1^a; TA.
 1.25.2^a (cf. 1.25.3); MÇ.6.1.5. P: lokam pṛṇa TA.6.9.
 2; KÇ.16.7.19; ApÇ.16.14.9; 33.7; 19.12.17. Desig-
 nated as lokampṛṇāḥ (sc. ṛcaḥ) ApÇ.17.10.8.
 lokam brahmavarcasam abhayaṁ yajñasamṛddhim me
 dhukṣva AA.5.3.2.5.
 lokam mahyam MS.1.2.15: 25.11; ApÇ.7.16.7.
 lokam me yajamānāya vinda (ChU.2.24.14, vindata) ChU.
 2.24.5, 9, 14. See lokam asmai.
 lokam me lokakṛtau kṛnutam TS.1.1.12.1; MS.1.1.13:
 8.7; KS.1.12; 3.1.11; TB.3.3.7.7; AÇ.4.13.5; Vait.
 18.14.
 lokavid asi MS.1.2.15: 25.10; ApÇ.7.16.7.
 lokasya dvāram arcimat pavitram TB.3.12.3.4^a.
 lokasya rāja mahato mahān hi TB.3.1.2.11^a.
 lokān ayam prapayaṁ jātavedaḥ HG.2.11.1^b.

lokān saṁgr̥bhya muhur acarikrat AV.11.5.6^d.
lokān sarvān adhārayat AV.10.7.7^b.
lokān sarvān samāṇaḥ AV.10.7.36^b.
lokān sa sarvān āpnoti AV.10.9.10^c.
lokā yatra jyotismantaḥ RV.9.113.9^c.
lokāya svāhā TS.7.1.17.1; 2.20.1; 4.21.1; KSA.1.8; 2.10;
4.10; TB.3.8.16.4; ApÇ.20.12.10; AG.4.3.26; Kāuṣ.
81.31.
lokā vedāḥ saptar̥sāyo-gñayaḥ AV.19.9.12^b.
loke dātaram sarvabhūtāny upajīvanti TA.10.63.1^b; Ma-
hānU.22.1^b.
loke dharmisthām prajā upasarpanti TA.10.63.1^b; Ma-
hānU.22.1^b.
loke-muṣmin pra yachasi AV.12.5.57^b.
loke saptar̥sāyo viduḥ AV.19.9.13^d.
loke-smā upa tiṣṭhati AV.12.4.35^b.
loko-si svargo-sy ananto-sy apāro-sy akṣito-sy akṣayyo-si
tapasaḥ pratiṣṭhā, tvayidam antaḥ, viçvān yakṣān
viçvān bhūtān viçvān subhūtān, viçvasya bhartā
viçvasya janayitā TB.3.11.1.1. P: loko-si svargo-si
ApÇ.19.14.3.
lodham nayanti paçu manyamānaḥ RV.3.53.23^b; N.4.14.
lopāmudrā vṛṣaṇān ni riṇāti RV.1.179.4^c.
lopāca aṇvinaḥ VS.24.36; MS.3.14.17: 176.3.
lopācaḥ sinham pratyāñcam atsāḥ RV.10.28.4^c; N.5.3.
loma dhvāṅkṣo ajīhiḍat AV.12.4.8^b.
lomabhyas te nakhebhyaḥ RV.10.163.5^b; AV.20.96.21^b;
ApMB.1.17.5^b.
lomabhyāḥ svāhā VS.39.10 (bis); TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6;
YDh.3.303; VHDh.6.250.
loma lomnā sam kalpayā AV.4.12.5^a.
lomavate svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
lomaçāṁ paçubhiḥ saha svāhā TA.7.4.2^f; TU.1.4.2^f.
lomāni prayatir mama VS.20.13^a; MS.3.11.8^a: 152.9;
KS.38.4^a; ÇB.12.8.3.31^a; TB.2.6.5.8; ApÇ.19.10.2. P:
lomāni prayatiḥ KÇ.19.5.10.
lomāni mānsam rudhirasthimajjam RVKh.6.45.2^c.
lomāni mṛtyor juhomi lomabhir mṛtyuṁ vāsaye VāDh.
20.26. Cf. Haradatta to GDh.24.6.
lomāni me camasādhvaryavas te mopahvayantām ŞB.
2.7.
lomāni çaspāir bahudhā na tokmabhiḥ VS.19.81^c; MS.3.
11.9^c: 153.4; KS.38.3^c; TB.2.6.4.1^c.
lomāny asya sam chindhi AV.12.5.68^a.
lohitagrivaç çagāḥ TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1. See asita-
grivaç.
lohitaṁ te pra siñcāmi Kāuṣ.122.3.
lohitaṁ mṛtyor juhomi lohiteṇa mṛtyuṁ vāsaye VāDh.
20.26.
lohitavate svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
lohitavarṣam madhupāṇsuvarṣam Kāuṣ.94.14^a.
lohitasya vanaspate AV.6.127.1^b.
lohitāya svāhā VS.39.10 (bis); TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
lohiteṇa svadhitiṇā AV.6.141.2^a; SMB.1.8.7^a; GG.3.6.6.
P: lohiteṇa Kāuṣ.27.14; KhG.3.1.51.
lohitokṣṇi çaraçṛṇi TA.1.6.1^c.
lāukyā ucchiṣṭa ayattaḥ AV.11.7.3^c.

V

vañçānām te nahanānam AV.9.3.4^a.
vañsageva pūṣarya çimbata RV.10.106.5^a.
vañsago-si AV.18.3.36.
vañsad rayiṁ rayivataç ca janān RV.6.68.5^d.
vañsimahi vāmān çromatebbhiḥ RV.6.19.10^b.
vañsya rāyaḥ puruṣpr̥haḥ RV.8.23.27^b.
vañsya viçvā vāryāni pracetaḥ RV.7.17.5^a.
vañsvā no vāryā puru RV.8.23.27^a; 60.14^d.
vaktā patir dhiyo asya adābhyaḥ RV.9.75.2^b; SV.2.51^b.
(orñ) vakratuṇḍam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.7.
vakratuṇḍāya dhīmahi TA.10.1.5^b; MahānU.3.4^b. Cf.
cakra^a.
vakratuṇḍāya hum VaradapU.1.6.7.
vakrapādāya dhīmahi MahānU.3.11^b.
vakrāc cid adhi dhanvanāḥ AV.4.6.4^b.
vakṣan vayo na tugryam RV.8.74.14^d.
vakṣasū (RV. vakṣassu) rukmā upaçiçriyānaḥ RV.7.56.
13^b; MS.4.14.18^b: 247.9; TB.2.8.5.6^b.
vakṣassu rukmān adhi yetire çubhe RV.1.64.4^b.
vakṣassu rukmā maruto rathe çubhaḥ RV.5.54.11^b.
vakṣassu rukmā rabhasāso añjayāḥ RV.1.166.10^b.
vakṣo abhi prāryaḥ sakṣi janān RV.5.33.2^d.
vakṣyantived ā ganiganti karṇam RV.6.75.3^a; VS.29.
40^a; TS.4.6.6.1^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 185.14; KSA.6.1^a; N.
9.18^a. P: vakṣyantiva ApÇ.20.16.6.
vagnunendraṁ hvayata TB.3.7.9.1; ApÇ.12.3.2. See
endraṁ vagnunā.
vagnun iyarti yaṁ vide RV.9.14.6^c.
vañkuṁ kavim avase ni hvayāmahe RV.1.114.4^b; KS.
40.11^b; ApÇ.17.22.1^b.
vañkū vātasya parṇinā RV.8.1.11^b.
vañkrir (KSA. okrir) aṇvasya svadhitiḥ sam eti RV.1.162.
18^b; VS.25.41^b; TS.4.6.9.3^b; KSA.6.5^b.
vañkṣṇabhyām mo lohitaḍan SMB.2.5.4^a.
vaca eva ma idam ghṛtāc ca madhunaç ca svādīyo-sti
pritiḥ AG.1.1.4.
vacaneṣu ca sarveṣu GB.1.1.26^c; Mahābhāṣya 1.96^c.
vacasā jambhayāmasi AV.2.31.2^d,4^d.
vacasā vedayāmasi RV.10.151.1^d; TB.2.8.8.6^d; N.9.31^d.
vacasā veçayāmahe AV.6.108.5^d.
vacasā sthāpayāmasi AV.4.7.4^d,5^b.
vacas tac cin na ohase RV.1.30.4^c; AV.20.45.1^c; SV.1.
183^c; 2.949^c.
vacāṇsi miçrā kṛṇavāvahai nu RV.10.95.1^b; ÇB.11.5.1.6^b.
vacāṇsy āsā (SV. asmāi) sthāvirāya takṣam (SV. takṣuḥ)
RV.6.32.1^d; SV.1.322^d.
vaco dirghaprasadmani RV.8.25.20^a.
vaco devapsarastamam RV.1.75.1^b; MS.3.10.1^b: 130.6;
KS.16.21^b; TB.3.6.7.1^b; AB.2.12.4^b.
vaco devāya çasyate SV.1.224^b.
vacobhir ugrāir ni riṇāmi te viṣam AV.5.13.1^b.
vacobhir gāvo na havyaḥ suṣṭudima RV.1.187.11^b; KS.
40.8^b.

vacobhir vakair (KS. nakam) upa yāmi rātim AV.19.3.4^b; KS.35.1^b. See namobhir nakam.
vacoyujā vahata indram řavam RV.6.20.9^d.
vaco vandāru vřsabhāya vřřne RV.5.1.12^b; VS.15.25^b; TS.4.4.4.2^b; MS.2.13.7^b; 155.16; KS.7.12^b; TB.1.2.1.9^b; ApÇ.5.5.8^b; MÇ.1.5.1.16^b.
vacovidam vācam udīrayantim RV.8.101.16^a. P: vaco-vidam ÇÇ.9.28.15; Rvidh.2.35.6.
vacyantām te vahnayāḥ saptajihvāḥ RV.3.6.2^d.
vacyante vām kakuhā apsu jātaḥ RV.1.184.3^c.
vacyante vām kakuhāsaḥ RV.1.46.3^a; SV.2.1080^a.
vacyasva rebha vacyasva AV.20.127.4^a; GB.2.6.12; ÇÇ.12.15.1.1^a. Designated as rāibhyāḥ (sc. řcaḥ) AB.6.32.7 ff.; KB.30.5.
vañcate svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
vajram yam asiñcata AV.11.10.12^d, 13^b.
vajram yaç cakre suhanāya dasyave RV.10.105.7^a.
vajram çiçāti dhiṣaṇā varenyam RV.8.15.7^c; AV.20.106.1^c; SV.2.995^c.
vajram çiçāna ojaṣā RV.8.76.9^c; 10.153.4^c; AV.20.93.7^c.
vajram çiçāno jātharam pñasva ÇÇ.14.21.2^c.
vajram çukrāir abhivṛtam RV.3.44.5^b.
vajram hinvarianti sāyakam RV.1.84.11^d; AV.20.109.2^d; SV.2.356^d; MS.4.12.4^d; 190.3.
vajram ghanā dadimahi RV.1.8.3^b; AV.20.17.19^b.
vajram ca vřṣanam bharat sam apsuḥit RV.9.106.3^c; SV.2.46^c.
vajram jaghantha dasyavi RV.8.6.14^b.
vajranakhāya dhimahi TA.10.1.6^a; MahānU.3.17^b.
vajram devir ajitāṇç ca TA.1.1.3^a; 21.2^a.
vajrapāṇaye svāhā ŚB.5.3; AdB.3.
vajram indra sacābhuvam RV.1.131.3^a; AV.20.72.2^a; 75.1^a.
vajram indrabhidāsataḥ RV.10.102.3^b.
vajram indro apīpatat RV.8.100.7^d.
vajram eko bibharti hasta āhitam RV.8.29.4^a. P: vajram ekaḥ ÇÇ.10.13.13; 18.15.6.
vajraç ca yad bhavatho anapacyutā RV.9.111.3^f; SV.2.941^f.
vajrasya bharta TS.1.4.28.1; ÇÇ.8.17.1.
vajrasya yat te nihatasya çuṣmāt RV.6.27.4^c.
vajrasya yat patane pādi çuṣṇaḥ RV.6.20.5^b.
vajraḥ sahasrasā bhuvāt RV.9.47.3^b.
vajrahastāḥ purāndarāḥ VS.28.3^d; TB.2.6.7.2^d.
vajrahasta parivṛjam RV.8.24.24^b; AV.20.66.3^b; SV.1.396^b.
vajriṇ citram havāmahe SV.1.408^c; 2.58^c. See vāje citram.
vajriṇ (AV.SV. vajriṇ) citrabhir utibhiḥ RV.5.40.3^b; 8.13.33^b; 70.6^d; AV.20.81.2^d; 92.21^d; SV.2.213^d; MS.4.12.4^d; 189.2.
vajriṇo nāma stha teṣām vaḥ paçcād grhāḥ svapno va iṣavo gahvaraḥ (ApMB. gahvaro vātanāmam) TS.5.5.10.4; ApMB.2.17.22 (ApG.7.18.12).
vajrinn apaso navistāu RV.8.2.17^b; AV.20.18.2^b; SV.2.70^b.
vajrin viṣvag yathā vṛha RV.8.45.8^b.

vajri ratho hiraṇyayaḥ RV.8.33.4^d. See indro vajri.
vajri suçipro haryaçva it karat RV.8.66.4^c.
vajreṇa khāny atrāṇaṇ nadīmāṇ RV.2.15.3^b; TS.2.3.14.5^b.
vajreṇa tam-tam id dhatam RV.1.132.6^c; VS.8.53^c; ÇB.4.6.9.14^c; Vait.34.1^c; ApÇ.21.12.9^c; MÇ.7.2.3^c.
vajreṇa trisāṇdhinā AV.11.10.3^e, 27^d.
vajreṇa daçuṣe nṛto RV.1.130.7^c.
vajreṇa dhr̥ṣṇo apa tā nudasva RV.6.21.7^d.
vajreṇa vajrin dhr̥ṣito jagantha RV.8.96.17^b; AV.20.137.11^b.
vajreṇa vajrin parvaçaç cakartitha RV.1.57.6^b; AV.20.15.6^b.
vajreṇa vajri ni jaghāna çuṣṇam RV.5.32.4^d.
vajreṇa çataparvanā RV.1.80.6^b; 8.6.6^b; 76.2^c; 89.3^d; AV.8.5.15^d; 12.5.66^a; 20.107.3^b; SV.1.257^d; 2.1002^c; VS.33.96^d.
vajreṇa çatrum avadhīṛḥ pṛtanyum RV.1.33.12^d.
vajreṇa çūra martyam RV.1.131.7^c.
vajreṇa samayodhayaḥ RV.1.80.13^b.
vajreṇa hatvā nir apaḥ sasarja RV.1.103.2^b.
vajreṇa hatvy avṛṇak tuviṣvaṇiḥ RV.2.17.6^d.
vajreṇa hi vṛtrahā vṛtram astāḥ RV.10.111.6^a.
vajrenāna uṣasaḥ sam pipeṣa RV.2.15.6^b.
vajrenānyaḥ çavasā hanti vṛtram RV.6.68.3^c.
vajrenāmum bodhaya durvidatram TA.4.28.1^c.
vajrenāvahataḥ çayām AV.6.134.2^c.
vajrenāsa mukhe jahi AV.6.6.2^c.
vajro-si sapatnahā Kāuç.47.16^a. Cf. next.
vajro hāsmi sapatnahā MÇ.1.6.2.17^d. Cf. prec.
vaṭ TS.5.1.5.2; TA.5.7.6. Cf. vet svāhā.
vaṭ svayamabhiçūrtāya namaḥ (ApÇ. namaḥ svāhā) TS.3.2.8.1 (series); ApÇ.13.12.4.
vaḍavā prātithēyī (sc. trpyatu) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.
vatsa im enās taruṇa (MS. oṇa) amimiyāt kumāro vā navajātaḥ MS.4.13.8; 209.12; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.
vatsaḥ kāmādugho virājaḥ AV.8.9.2^c.
vatsam samçiçvarīr iva RV.8.69.11^c; 9.61.14^b; AV.20.92.8^c; SV.2.686^b.
vatsam gāyatrīm anu tā ihāguḥ AV.13.1.10^b. See gāyatrīm vatsam.
vatsam gāvo na dhenavaḥ RV.6.45.28^c. See under indra vatsam.
vatsam gāur iva dhāvatu RV.10.145.6^d; AV.3.18.6^d; ApMB.1.15.6^d.
vatsam jātam na dhenavaḥ (SV. mātaraḥ; AV. jūtam ivāghnyā) RV.9.100.7^c; AV.3.30.1^d; SV.2.367^c.
vatsataryaḥ saraṣvatyaḥ VS.24.14; MS.3.13.12; 170.12; 3.13.13; 171.3; 3.13.15; 171.9; 3.13.16; 171.12.
vatsataryo devānām patnībhyāḥ VS.24.5.9; MS.3.13.6; 169.13; 3.13.10; 170.9.
vatsam na pūrva āyuni RV.9.100.1^c; SV.1.550^c.
vatsam na mātā siṣakti RV.1.38.8^b; TS.3.1.11.5^b; MS.4.12.5^b; 193.11; KS.11.13^b.
vatsam nas tribhya ānayāt RV.8.70.15^b.
vatsam ichanti manasābhy āgāt (AV.7.73.8^b, manasā ny āgan) RV.1.164.27^b; AV.7.73.8^b; 9.10.5^b; N.11.45^b.
vatsam indram avardhatam VS.28.6^d; TB.2.6.7.3^d.

vatsam iva mātaraṁ samrihāṇe RV.3.33.3^o.
 vatsarāya vijarjarām VS.30.15; TB.3.4.1.11.
 vatsare sīda ApÇ.16.31.1.
 vatsaro-si VS.27.45; MS.4.9.18: 135.7; ÇB.8.1.4.8; TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1.
 vatsasya gantam avase RV.8.9.1^h; AV.20.139.1^h.
 vatsaḥ samimātarāv iva AV.13.2.13^h.
 vatsāḥ prusanta āsate AV.20.134.2^b; ÇÇ.12.23.1^h.
 vatsāṅ ca ghātuko vṛkaḥ AV.12.4.7^d.
 vatsānām na tantayas ta indra RV.6.24.4^c.
 vatsāso na prakrīḍinaḥ payodhāḥ RV.7.56.16^d; TS.4.3.13.7^d; MS.4.10.5^d: 155.7; KS.21.13^d.
 vatseṇa gām sam sṛja viçvarūpām Kauç.62.21^d.
 vatse bhāgavādhi sapta tantūn RV.1.164.5^c; AV.9.9.6^c.
 vatsebhyo manuṣyebhyaḥ TB.3.7.4.17^c; ApÇ.1.13.10^c.
 vatso asyās tilo-bhavaṭ AV.18.4.32^b.
 vatso jarāyu pratidhuk pṛyūṣaḥ AV.9.4.4^c; TS.3.3.9.2^c; MS.2.5.10^c: 61.18. See *garbho etc.*
 vatso dhārur iva mātaram AV.4.18.2^c.
 vatso na mātur upa sarjy ūdhani RV.9.69.1^h.
 vatso mātṛ janayata svadhābhiḥ RV.1.95.4^h.
 vatso vām madhumad vacaḥ RV.8.8.11^c.
 vatso virājo vṛṣabho matinām AV.13.1.33^a. P: vatso virājaḥ Kauç.12.4. See *pita virajām*.
 vatsāu virājaḥ salilad udātām AV.8.9.1^c.
 vadate valgv atraye RV.8.73.8^h.
 vadate svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
 vadan grāvāya vedim bhriyāte RV.5.31.12^c.
 vadanti parirāpiṇaḥ AV.12.4.51^h.
 vadantir yatra gachanti AV.10.8.33^c.
 vadantu pṛṇibāhavaḥ AV.4.15.12^d.
 vadan brahmāvadato vantiyān RV.10.117.7^c.
 vadan vadati kaç cana AA.2.3.8.6^d.
 vadāmitreṣu dundubhe AV.5.21.1^h.
 vado vada vadā vadī vado vadoruḥ pṛthuh sugaḥ JB.3.48 (2.413); LÇ.4.1.5.
 vaddhvaṁ pitaraḥ Kauç.88.15. See *under etad vaḥ pitaro vāsah*.
 vadmā sūno sahaso no vihayāḥ RV.6.13.6^a.
 vadmā hi sūno asy admasadvā RV.6.4.4^a; TS.1.3.14.7^a.
 vadhaṁ varuṇa yāvaya AV.1.20.3^h.
 vadhar jaghāna taviṣṭibhir indraḥ RV.5.32.3^h.
 vadhar dāsasya tuvinṛmṇa nīnamāḥ RV.8.24.27^c.
 vadhar dāsasya dambhaya RV.10.22.8^d.
 vadharyantīm bahubhyaḥ prāiko abravīt RV.1.161.9^c.
 vadhar yamiṣṭa saho apratitam RV.5.32.7^h.
 vadhāya sam çitmahī AV.5.14.9^d.
 vadhīm vṛtram vajreṇa mandasānaḥ RV.10.28.7^c. Cf. *vadhīd etc.*
 vadhīm vṛtram maruta indriyeṇa RV.1.165.8^a; MS.4.11.3^a: 169.5; KS.9.18^a; TB.2.8.3.6^a. P: vadhīm vṛtram KS.23.11.
 vadhīd indro varaçikhasya çeṣaḥ RV.6.27.5^a.
 vadhīd ugro riṇann apaḥ RV.8.32.2^c. Cf. *next but one*.
 vadhīd vṛtram vajreṇa mandasānaḥ RV.4.17.3^c. Cf. *vadhīm etc.*
 vadhīd vṛtram sṛjad apaḥ ÇÇ.8.16.1. Cf. *prec. but one*.

vadhīr duhitaram divaḥ RV.4.30.8^d.
 vadhīr mā çura bhuriṣu RV.8.45.34^c.
 vadhīr vaneva sudhitebhir atkāḥ RV.6.33.3^c.
 vadhīr hi dasyuṁ dhaninān ghanena RV.1.33.4^a.
 vadhūm sameta paçyata MG.1.13.17. Cf. *imānī sameta*.
 vadhūmato maghavā mahyaṁ samrāt RV.6.27.8^h.
 vadhūmato daça rathāso asthuh RV.1.126.3^h.
 vadhūmato dvir daça AV.20.127.2^b; ÇÇ.12.14.1.2^h.
 vadhūm iva tvā çāle AV.9.3.24^c.
 vadhūyur iva yoṣaṇām RV.3.52.3^c; 62.8^o; 4.32.16^o.
 vadhūr iyaṁ patim ichanty eti RV.5.37.3ⁿ.
 vadhūr jajāna (AV. jigāya; MS.KS. mimāya) navagaḥ (ÇÇ. navakṛj) janitrī AV.3.10.4^d; 8.9.11^d; TS.4.3.11.1^c; MS.2.13.10^c: 160.2; KS.39.10^c; ÇÇ.3.12.3^c; ApMB.2.20.30^c.
 vadhūr ni dhnyatām yama AV.1.14.2^h.
 vadhūr mimāya *etc.*: see *prec. but one*.
 vadhena dasyuṁ pra hi cātayasva RV.5.4.6^a.
 vadhāir ajeta durmatim RV.1.129.6^c; N.10.42^c.
 vadhāir ugrebhir iyase RV.1.133.6^c.
 vadhāir duḥçānsān apa dūḍhyo jahi RV.1.94.9^a.
 vadhāir vadhasnav īṅkhaya RV.9.52.3^c.
 vadhāiḥ çuṣṇān nighoṣayan RV.8.51 (Val.3).8^h.
 vadhāiḥ çuṣṇasya sam pīnak RV.8.1.28^h.
 vadhāiḥ çuṣṇasyāçuṣasya māyāḥ RV.6.20.4^c.
 vadhṛayas te khanitaraḥ AV.4.6.8^a.
 vadhṛim kṛvantu bandhuraḥ AV.3.9.3^d.
 vadhṛir yathasad vithuro na sādhuḥ AV.16.6.11^h.
 vadhṛir viṣagiriḥ kṛtaḥ AV.4.6.7^d.
 vadhṛis tvam asy oṣadhe AV.4.6.8^h.
 vadhṛiḥ sa parvato giriḥ AV.4.6.8^c.
 vadhre vadhṛim tvākaram AV.6.138.3^h.
 vana ā vītam açṛitam RV.4.7.6^h.
 vanakraçam (SV. prakṣam) udaprutam RV.9.108.7^c; SV.1.580^c; 2.744^c.
 vanarṣade vaḥ MS.2.10.1: 132.3. See *vanasade, and vanarṣade*.
 vanarṣado vāyavo na somāḥ RV.10.46.7^d; VS.33.1^d; TB.2.7.12.1^d.
 vanasade veḥ (TS. vaḥ) VS.17.12; TS.4.6.1.4; ÇB.9.2.1.8. See *under vanarṣade*.
 vanaspatayah çāntiḥ AV.19.9.14; VS.36.17; VSK.35.58; MS.4.9.27: 138.14; TA.4.42.5.
 vanaspatayā ulukān MS.3.14.4: 173.5. See *vanaspatibhya*.
 vanaspataye (*sc. namaḥ*) ÇÇ.2.14.11. Cf. *vanaspatibhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ)*.
 vanaspataye-nu brūhi TS.6.3.11.4; ÇB.3.8.3.33; KÇ.6.8.18; ApÇ.7.25.15; MÇ.1.8.5.30.
 vanaspataye preṣya TS.6.3.11.4; ÇB.3.8.3.33; KÇ.6.8.19; ApÇ.7.25.15; MÇ.1.8.5.31.
 vanaspataye svāhā Kauç.125.2. Cf. *vanaspatibhyaḥ svāhā*.
 vanaspatayo jarāyu KS.39.8; ApÇ.16.32.4.
 vanaspatayo vimucyadhvam VS.9.12 (*bis*); ÇB.5.1.5.11,12.
 vanaspatayo-sṛjyanta VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.3; MS.2.8.6.110.17; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.17.

vanaspatāv idyam urdhvaçociṣam RV.6.15.2^b.
vanaspatim vana āsthāpayadhvam RV.10.101.11^c.
vanaspatibhiḥ prthivī sajōṣāḥ RV.7.34.23^c.
vanaspatibhya ulūkān VS.24.23. *See* vanaspatayā.
vanaspatibhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.5; MDh.3.88. *Cf.* vanaspataye (sc. namaḥ).
vanaspatibhyaḥ pary abhṛtaṁ (MS. āvṛtaṁ) sahaḥ RV.6.47.27^b; AV.6.125.2^b; VS.29.53^b; TS.4.6.6.6^b; MS.3.16.3^b; 186.9; KSA.6.1^b.
vanaspatibhyaḥ pīpihi (ApÇ. pavate) TA.4.10.1; ApÇ.12.15.8.
vanaspatibhyas tvāntariksāya KS.30.5 (bis).
vanaspatibhyas tvā paridādāmi HG.1.6.5.
vanaspatibhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.28.29; TS.1.8.13.3; 7.3.20.1; MS.3.12.7; 163.2; 3.12.10; 163.11; KS.15.3; KSA.3.10; TB.3.8.17.5; ApÇ.20.11.15. *Cf.* vanaspataye svāhā.
vanaspatibhyo adhy oṣadhibhyaḥ AV.19.3.1^b. *See* vātāt paçubhyo.
vanaspatibhyo vānaspatyebhya oṣadhibhyo vīrudhbhyaḥ sarvebhyo devebhyo devajanebhyaḥ puṇyajanebhyaḥ Kāuç.73.5. *Cf.* vanaspatin vānaspatyān.
vanaspatim āvaha KB.12.7.
vanaspatim pavamāna RV.9.5.10^a.
vanaspatir adhi tvā sthāsyati TS.1.3.6.1. *See* under adhi tvā sthā^o.
vanaspatir avasṛjann upa sthāt RV.2.3.10^a.
vanaspatir avasṛṣto na paçāhi VS.20.45^a; MS.3.11.1^a; 140.14; KS.38.6^a; TB.2.6.8.4^a.
vanaspatir idam havir ajuṣata MS.4.13.8; 212.6.
vanaspatir devalokaṁ prajānan VS.29.10^c; TS.5.1.11.4^c; MS.3.16.2^c; 185.1; KSA.6.2^c.
vanaspatir no dadhad indriyāṇi VS.21.56^f; MS.3.11.5^f; 147.16; TB.2.6.14.5^f.
vanaspatih çamitā devo agnih RV.10.110.10^c; AV.5.12.10^c; VS.29.35^c; MS.4.13.3^c; 202.14; KS.16.20^c; TB.3.6.3.4^c; N.8.17^c.
vanaspatis tava vṛkṣoṣtha bilvaḥ RVKh.5.87.6^b.
vanaspatis tvādhisthāsyati KS.3.3. *See* under adhi tvā sthā^o.
vanaspatih saha devāir na āgan AV.12.3.15^a; Kāuç.125.3. Ps: vanaspatih saha Vāit.10.8; vanaspatih Kāuç.61.21.
vanaspatiṁr açvināv ārayethām RV.1.157.5^d.
vanaspatiṁr asanod antarikṣam RV.3.34.10^b; AV.20.11.10^b; MS.4.14.5^b; 222.9.
vanaspatiṁr oṣadhi rāya eṣe (RV.5.42.16^b, rāye açyāḥ) RV.5.41.8^d; 42.16^b.
vanaspatinām grbhir oṣadhinām AV.12.1.57^d.
vanaspatinām apām (TA.ApÇ. omī apām) oṣadhinām rasāḥ MS.4.9.10; 130.8; TA.4.12.1; ApÇ.15.14.10.
vanaspatinām uta vīryāṇi AV.1.35.3^b.
vanaspatin parvatān agnim utaye RV.10.64.8^b.
vanaspatin prthivīm parvatān apaḥ RV.10.65.11^b.
vanaspatin vānaspatyān AV.8.8.14^a; 11.9.24^a. *Cf.* vanaspatibhyo vānas^o.
vanaspatin sacatām parvatāṇç ca AV.1.12.3^d.

vanaspate madhunā daivyena RV.3.8.1^b; MS.4.13.1^b; 199.2; KS.15.12^b; AB.2.2.4; TB.3.6.1.1^b; N.8.18^b.
vanaspate raçanayā niyūyā (MS. ōyūyā; KS.TB. raçanayābhidhāya) RV.10.70.10^a; MS.4.13.7^a; 209.1; KS.18.21^a; TB.3.6.12.1^a; AÇ.9.5.2; N.8.20^a. P: vanaspate raçanayā ÇÇ.5.19.20; MÇ.5.2.8.38.
vanaspater aham devayajyayā MÇ.1.4.2.6.
vanaspate-va sṛjā (KS. sṛja) AV.5.27.11^a; VS.27.21^a; TS.4.1.8.3^a; MS.2.12.6^a; 150.18; KS.18.17^a.
vanaspate-va sṛjopa devān RV.3.4.10^a; 7.2.10^a.
vanaspate vidvāṅgo hi bhuyāḥ RV.6.47.26^a; AV.6.125.1^a; VS.29.52^a; TS.4.6.6.5^a; MS.3.16.3^a; 186.7; KSA.6.1^a; AB.8.10.2; GB.1.2.21; ApÇ.20.16.13; AG.2.6.5; SMB.1.7.16^a; GG.3.4.31; N.9.12^a. Ps: vanaspate vidvāṅgaḥ Vāit.6.8; 34.15; MÇ.7.1.2; — 9.2.3; ÇÇ.3.1.13; MG.1.13.5; vanaspate Kāuç.15.11; KhG.3.1.29; VHDh.6.32; 8.5.31. *Cf.* BrhD.5.112.
vanaspate çatavalço vi roha RV.3.8.11^a; TS.1.3.5.1^a; 6.3.3.3; MS.1.2.14^a; 23.9; KS.3.2^a; 26.3; TB.1.2.1.5^b; ApÇ.5.2.4^b; 7.2.8; MÇ.1.8.1.12. P: vanaspate çatavalçāḥ ÇÇ.1.15.16; 5.3.4. *Cf.* atas tvam deva vanaspate etc., and devabarhiḥ çatavalçam.
vanaspate stīrnam ā sīda barhiḥ AV.12.3.33^a. P: vanaspate stīrnam Vāit.10.7; Kāuç.61.43.
vanaspate svadhitir vā tatakṣa RV.3.8.6^b.
vanā cid ugrā jihatō ni vo bhiyā RV.5.60.2^c.
vanā jajāna subhagā virūpam RV.3.1.13^b.
vanānām pataye namaḥ VS.16.18; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3; 122.14; KS.17.12.
vanāni na prajahitāny adriyaḥ RV.8.1.13^c; AV.20.116.1^c; PB.9.10.1^c.
vanāni mahiṣā iva RV.9.33.1^c; SV.1.478^c; 2.114^c.
vanāni vibhyo nakir asya tāni RV.2.38.7^c.
vanūya vanapam VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.11.
vanā vananti dhṛṣatā (MÇ. mss. dhṛṣadā, and dhṛṣadā) rujantaḥ RV.6.6.3^d; TS.3.3.11.2^d; JB.1.64^d; ÇB.12.4.4.2^d; MÇ.5.1.2.17^d.
vanā vāsāno varuṇo na sindhum RV.9.90.2^c; SV.1.528^c; 2.758^c.
vanā viçvā pariṣvajat RV.6.60.10^b; SV.2.499^b.
vanā vṛçcanti çikvasaḥ RV.6.2.9^d; TS.3.1.11.6^d.
vanā vṛçcanto abhi vidbhīr āyan RV.10.28.8^b.
vaniṣṭum (AB.TB.AÇ.MÇ. vaniṣṭhum) asya mā rāviṣṭa MS.4.13.4; 204.2; KS.16.21; AB.2.7.10; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.7; MÇ.5.2.8.23.
vaniṣṭhor hṛdayād (AV.2.33.4^b, udarād) adhi RV.10.163.3^b; AV.2.33.4^b; 20.96.19^b; ApMB.1.17.3^b.
vaniṣṭhāu nāva grhyate AV.20.131.12.
vanivāno mama dutasa indram RV.10.47.7^a; MS.4.14.8^a; 227.9.
vanuṁ vā yo suçṛṇam suçṛto dhuḥ RV.10.74.1^d.
vanuyāma vanuṣyataḥ RV.1.132.1^c; 8.40.7^c; N.5.2.
vanuṣo haryataṁ madam TB.2.4.3.10^b; 3.7.9.6^b; ApÇ.14.2.13^b.
vanuṣyatām api çīrṣā vavṛktam RV.6.62.10^d.
vanuṣvad deva dhīmahi pracetasam TB.2.7.12.6^c. *See* manuṣvad etc.

vanṣade veṭ KS.17.17. *See under* vanarṣade.
 vane kṛdantam atyavim RV.9.6.5^c; 45.5^b; 106.11^b; SV. 2.291^b.
 vane tasthau palito dhūmaketuḥ RV.10.4.5^b.
 vane na vā yo ny adhāyi cakan RV.10.29.1^a; AV.20.76.1^a; AB.6.19.10; GB.2.6.2; AA.1.5.2.5; 5.3.1.2; ÇÇ.18.1.6; Vāit.3.2.10; N.6.28. P: vane na vā yaḥ AÇ.7.12.1. *Cf.* BṛhD.2.114.
 vane nipūtam vana un nayadhvam RV.2.14.9^b.
 vanema tad dhotraya citantya RV.1.129.7^a.
 vanema pūrvīr aryo mantṣāḥ (Padap. oṣā) RV.1.70.1^a.
 vanema rayim rayivah suvīryam RV.1.129.7^b.
 vanemā te abhiṣṭibhiḥ (SV. abhiṣṭaye) RV.8.19.20^d; SV. 2.910^d; VS.15.40^c; ApÇ.14.33.6^c; MÇ.6.2.2^c.
 vanemā rarimā vayan RV.2.5.7^d.
 vane ye kurvate ghoṣam AV.8.6.11^d.
 vane-vane çipriye takvarīr iva RV.10.91.2^b.
 vaneṣu citraim vibhvaṁ (TS. vibhuvam) viçe-viçe RV.4. 7.1^d; VS.3.15^d; 15.26^d; 33.6^d; TS.1.5.5.1^d; MS.1.5.1^d; 66.1; 1.5.5^d; 73.17; KS.6.9^d; ÇB.2.3.4.14^d.
 vaneṣu jāyur marteṣu mitraḥ RV.1.67.1^a.
 vaneṣu vy antarikṣam tatāna RV.5.85.2^a; VS.4.31^a; TS. 1.2.8.1^a; 6.1.11.3; MS.1.2.6^a; 15.9; 3.7.8; 86.11; KS. 2.6^a; 4.9^a; 24.6; KB.7.10; ÇB.3.3.4.7; ApÇ.10.27.10; 13.6.11. P: vaneṣu vy antarikṣam ÇÇ.5.6.3; KÇ.7.9.9; MÇ.2.1.4.23; — 2.4.5.12.
 vaneṣu çuṣmo astu te AV.18.2.36^c.
 vanoti çiprābhyam çiprinivān RV.10.105.5^c.
 vanoti hi sunvan kṣayam parīṇasaḥ RV.1.133.7^a; AV. 20.67.1^a; AÇ.8.1.2; Vāit.31.27. P: vanoti hi sunvan ÇÇ.10.7.11.
 vandadvārā vandamānā vivaṣṭu SV.1.78^d. *See* vando.
 vandadvirāyendave SV.1.360^b. *See* mandad^a.
 vandadhyā agniṁ namobhiḥ RV.1.27.1^b; SV.1.17^b; 2.984^b.
 vandasva maruto aha RV.8.20.20^d.
 vandasva marutam gaṇam RV.1.38.15^a.
 vandasva vipra tuvirādhaso nṛṇ RV.5.58.2^d.
 vandāru devaḥ katamo juṣāte RV.4.43.1^b.
 vandārus te (VS.ÇB. oruṣ te; KS.MS. oruṁ te) tanvam (TS. tanuvam) vande agne RV.1.147.2^d; VS.12.42^d; TS.4.2.3.4^d; MS.2.7.10^d; 88.16; KS.16.10^d; ÇB.6.8. 2.9.
 vande dāruṁ (*read* vandārur, or vandārvā) vandamāno vivakmi RV.7.6.1^d. *See* vandadvārā.
 vanya: *see* agne vanya.
 vanvantu smā te vaśā samīke RV.7.21.9^c.
 vanvanto aryo arātiḥ RV.6.16.27^d.
 vanvann avataḥ paridhīr aporṇu RV.9.96.11^c; VS.19. 53^c; TS.2.6.12.1^c; MS.4.10.6^c; 156.9; KS.21.14^c.
 vanvann avataḥ puruhūta indraḥ RV.6.18.1^b; TB.2.8. 5.8^b.
 vanvann avāto abhi devavṛtim RV.9.89.7^a.
 vanvann avāto astṛtaḥ RV.6.16.20^c; KS.20.14^c.
 vanvānāsaḥ suvīryam SV.1.175^c. *See* bhejanāsaḥ.
 vanvāno atra saratham yayātha RV.5.29.9^c.
 vapanti maruto miham RV.8.7.4^a.

vapanto bṛjam iva dhanyakṛtaḥ RV.10.94.13^c.
 vapayā dyāvaprthivī prapuvātham Kāu.44.34. *Cf.* ghṛtena *etc.*
 vapā indrasya vīryam VS.21.31^c; MS.3.11.2^c; 141.8; TB. 2.6.11.2^c.
 vapām te agnir iṣito arohat (TS. iṣito-va sarpatu) VS.12. 103^c; TS.4.2.7.1^c; MS.2.7.14^c; 95.5; KS.16.14^c; ÇB. 7.3.1.21.
 vapām utkhida ÇB.4.5.2.1. *Cf.* KÇ.25.10.4.
 vapāvantam viçvaha dīdivānsam RV.6.1.3^d; MS.4.13.6^d; 206.10; KS.18.20^d; TB.3.6.10.2^d.
 vapāvantam (MS. oto) nāgnina tapantaḥ RV.5.43.7^b; MS. 4.9.3^b; 123.13; TA.4.5.2^b.
 vapur drçaye venyo vy āvaḥ RV.6.44.8^d.
 vapur nu tac cikitṣe cid astu RV.6.66.1^a; AB.5.8.12; KB.23.3. Ps: vapur nu tat AÇ.8.8.6; vapur nu ÇÇ. 10.6.19. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.120.
 vapurbhir ā carato anyānyā RV.1.62.8^d.
 vapur vapuṣyā sacatām iyaṁ giḥ RV.1.18.3.2^c.
 vapuṣe mānaskṛtam VS.30.14; TB.3.4.1.10.
 vapūṁṣi kṛṇvanu asurasya māyaya AV.6.72.1^b.
 vapūṁṣi jātā mithunā sacete RV.3.39.3^c.
 vapūṁṣi bibhrad abhi no vi caṣṭe RV.3.55.9^c.
 vaptā (ApMB. vaprā; HG.MG. vaptar) vapasi (PG. va- pati) keçaçmaçru (AG.PG.MG. keçān) AV.8.2.17^b; AG. 1.17.16^b; PG.2.1.19^b; ApMB.2.1.7^b; HG.1.9.16^b; MG. 1.21.7^b.
 vapteva çmaçru vapasi pru bhuma RV.10.142.4^d.
 vaprā vapasi *etc.*: *see prec. but one.*
 vamrakaḥ padbhir upa sarpaḍ indram RV.10.99.12^b; N.5.3.
 vamrasya manye mithuna vivavṛi RV.10.99.5^c.
 vamribhiḥ putram agruvo adānam RV.4.19.9^a; N.3.20.
 vamribhir anuvittam guhasu TB.1.2.1.3^c; ApÇ.5.1.7^c.
 vaya iva marutaḥ kena cit patha RV.1.87.2^b; TS.4.3.13.7^b.
 vaya uṣo yadi vaṣṭy antighṛat RV.10.95.4^b.
 vayah kṛṇvānas tanve svāyā RV.5.4.6^b.
 vayan̄ yuyam ca sūrayaḥ SV.2.1030^b. *See* yuyam vayan̄.
 vayan̄ rajabhiḥ (AV.7.50.7^c; rajasu) prathamā dhanāni RV.10.42.10^c; 43.10^c; 44.10^c; AV.7.50.7^c; 20.17.10^c; 89.10^c; 94.10^c.
 vayan̄ rāyā suhasas putra martān RV.5.3.6^d.
 vayan̄ rāṣtre jāgryāma (TS. jāgryāma) purohitāḥ (VS.ÇB. oṭaḥ svāhā) VS.9.23^d; VSK.10.5.1^d; TS.1.7.10.1^d; MS. 1.11.4^d; 165.3; KS.14.2^d; ÇB.5.2.2.5^d.
 vayan̄-vayan̄ ta nām RV.10.22.12^c.
 vayan̄ vām uçmasiṣṭaye RV.5.74.3^d.
 vayan̄ vām mitrā syāma SV.2.336^c. *See* vayan̄ te rudrā.
 vayan̄ vo vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.8.27.7^a.
 vayan̄ vyuṣṭa uṣaso havāmāhe RV.10.41.1^d.
 vayan̄ çaviṣṭha vāryam RV.5.35.8^c.
 vayan̄ çurebhir astr̥bhiḥ RV.1.8.4^a; AV.20.70.20^a.
 vayan̄ çvo vocemahi samarye RV.1.167.10^b.
 vayan̄ saṁghātāṁ (VSK. saṁghāte-saṁghāte) jeṣma (KS. saṁjayema) TS.1.1.5.2; KS.1.5; 31.4; TB.3.2.5.9. *See* tvayā vayan̄ saṁghātāṁ.
 vayan̄ samarye vidathesv ahnām RV.5.3.6^c.

vayaṁ samrād yajāmahe AÇ.8.14.4^b.
vayaṁ sarveṣu yaçasaḥ syāma AV.6.58.2^d. Cf. **vayaṁ** syāma yaçaso.
vayaṁ sahasram ṛṣibhiḥ sanema RV.1.189.8^c.
vayaṁ sahema MS.4.2.11: 34.20.
vayaṁ su mandisīmahi VS.4.14^b; TS.1.2.3.1^b; 6.1.4.6; MS.1.2.3^b: 12.3; KS.2.4^b; ÇB.3.2.2.22^b.
vayaṁ soma vrata tava RV.10.57.6^a; VS.3.56^a; TB.2.4.2.7^a; 3.7.14.3^a; ApÇ.6.16.12^a; 14.32.2^a; Kāuç.89.1^a. P: **vayaṁ** soma MÇ.11.4; BrhPDh.9.125. See **tava** soma.
vayaṁ somasya viçvaha priyasaḥ RV.8.48.14^c. Cf. **vayaṁ** ta indra viçvaha.
vayaṁ syāma patayo rayinām RV.4.50.6^d; 5.55.10^d; 8.40.12^d; 48.13^d; 10.121.10^d; RVKh.9.86.2^d; AV.3.10.5^d; 6.62.2^d; 7.79.4^d; 80.3^d; 109.6^d; 10.9.27^c; 20.88.6^d; VS.10.20; 19.44^d, 54^d, 61^d; 23.65^d; VSK.11.6.5; 29.36^d; TS.1.6.6.4^e; 8.14.2^d; 22.2^d; 2.6.12.2^d; 3.2.5.7^d; 7.2^e; MS.2.6.12: 72.7; 3.11.10^d: 156.6; 4.10.6^d: 156.11; 4.11.2^d: 166.10; 4.14.1^d: 215.10; KS.8.17^d; 15.8; 17.18^d, 19^d; 21.14^d; 30.6^d; 38.2^d; AB.4.11.4; SB.1.6.19^d; ÇB.5.4.2.9; TB.1.4.8.2^d; 2.8.1.3^d; 3.5.7.2^d; 3.11.2.4; 3.1; 4.2; 5.3; TAA.10.54^d; Vāit.24.1^d; MÇ.1.4.3.18^e; — 2.4.6.26^d; — 9.1.4; SMB.2.5.8^d; HG.2.14.4^d; ApMB.2.20.34^d; 22.19^d; N.10.43^d.
vayaṁ syāma pranudā naḥ sapatnān VS.15.2^d; TS.4.3.12.1^d; MS.2.8.7^d: 111.6; KS.17.6^d; TA.2.5.2^d.
vayaṁ syāma bhuvaneṣu jivase RV.9.86.38^d; SV.2.306^d.
vayaṁ syāma yaçaso janeṣu RV.4.51.11^e. Cf. **vayaṁ** sarveṣu.
vayaṁ syāma varuṇe anāgāḥ RV.7.87.7^b.
vayaṁ syāma sumatāu prthivyāḥ VS.11.21^c; TS.4.1.2.4^e; MS.2.7.2^e: 75.18; KS.16.2^c; ÇB.6.3.3.13.
vayaṁ havyañiḥ pāvuka bhadrāçoce RV.5.4.7^b.
vayaṁ hi te amanmahi RV.1.30.21^a.
vayaṁ hi te cakrma bhūri dāvane RV.8.46.25^c; MS.4.14.2^c: 216.14.
vayaṁ hi tvā prayati yajñe asmin VS.8.20^a; ÇB.4.4.4.12^a. See **yad** adya tvā etc.
vayaṁ hi tvā bandhumantam abandhavaḥ RV.8.21.4^a.
vayaṁ hi vām havāmahe (RV.8.87.6^a, ^amahe vipanyavaḥ) RV.8.26.9^a; 87.6^a.
vayaṁ hi vām purutamāso (AV. ^odamāso) açvinā AV.7.73.1^c; AÇ.4.7.4^c; ÇÇ.5.10.8^e.
vayaṁ hotrābhīr uta devahutibhiḥ RV.8.53 (Vā.5).7^c.
vayaṁ hy a te cakrma sabādhaḥ RV.4.17.18^e.
vayaṁ gīrbbhir vipanyavaḥ RV.8.22.11^e.
yavaṁ gha tvā sūtāvantāḥ RV.8.33.1^a; AV.20.52.1^a; 57.14^a; SV.1.261^a; 2.214^a; PB.12.4.3; 14.4.1; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.8.5.14; ÇÇ.18.10.3; Vāit.32.6; 33.16; 42.2; Svidh.1.7.7. P: **vayaṁ** gha tvā ÇÇ.11.11.17; 12.4.4.
vayaṁ ghā te api śmasi (SV. smasi) RV.8.32.7^a; SV.1.230^a.
vayaṁ ghā te apūrvya RV.8.66.11^a.
vayaṁ gha te tve id u RV.8.66.13^a.
vayaṁ ghr̥tenādhvarasya hotaḥ RV.7.14.2^c.

vayaṁ cid hi vām jaritaraḥ satyāḥ RV.1.180.7^a.
vayaṁ jayema MS.4.2.11: 34.20.
vayaṁ jayema tvayā yujā vṛtam RV.1.102.4^a; AV.7.50.4^a.
vayaṁ jayema pṛtanāsu dūdhyaḥ RV.7.82.1^d; TS.2.5.12.3^d; MS.4.12.4^d: 187.2; N.5.2.
vayaṁ jayema çatinām sahasrinām RV.6.8.6^e; TS.1.5.11.2^c; MS.4.11.1^c: 161.6; KS.4.16^a.
vayaṁ jivāḥ prati paçyema sūrya RV.10.37.8^d.
vayad vatso vṛṣabhān çūçuvānaḥ RV.10.28.9^d.
vayaṁ ta indra viçvaha priyasaḥ RV.2.12.15^e; AV.20.34.18^e. Cf. **vayaṁ** somasya.
vayaṁ ta indra stomebbhir vidhema RV.8.54 (Vā.6).8^a.
vayaṁ ta ebhiḥ puruhuta sakhyāḥ RV.6.19.13^a.
vayaṁ tat ta indra saṁ bharamasi RV.8.66.5^e.
vayaṁ tat te çavasā gātuvittamāḥ RV.8.19.16^e.
vayaṁ tad asya sambhṛtaṁ vasu RV.8.40.6^d; AV.7.90.2^a.
vayaṁ tad vaḥ samrāja ā vṛṇīmahe RV.8.27.22^a.
vayaṁ tad vo vasavo viçvavedasaḥ RV.8.27.20^c.
vayaṁ tarutrāḥ sanuyāma vājam RV.7.25.5^d.
vayaṁ tubhyaṁ balihṛtaḥ syāma AV.12.1.62^d.
vayaṁ te agna ukthāir vidhema RV.5.4.7^a.
vayaṁ te agne samidhā vidhema RV.7.14.2^a.
vayaṁ te adya rarimā hi kāmam RV.3.14.5^a; VS.18.75^a; ÇB.9.5.2.9. P: **vayaṁ** te adya ÇÇ.9.23.12.
vayaṁ te asya rādhasaḥ SV.2.589^a. See *next*.
vayaṁ te asya vṛtrahan RV.8.24.8^a; 9.98.5^a. See *prec*.
vayaṁ te asyām sumatāu canisṭhāḥ RV.7.20.8^e.
vayaṁ te asyām indra dyumnahotāu RV.6.26.8^a.
vayaṁ te ta indra ye ca naraḥ (RV.7.30.4^a, deva) RV.5.33.5^a; 7.30.4^a.
vayaṁ te rudrā syāma RV.5.70.2^c. See **vayaṁ** vām mitrā.
vayaṁ te vaya indra viddhi śu ṇaḥ RV.2.20.1^a.
vayaṁ te vo varuṇa mitrāryaman RV.8.19.35^e.
vayaṁ te syāma sūrayo gr̥nantāḥ RV.4.29.5^b.
vayaṁ tvābhi nonumaḥ RV.4.32.4^b.
vayaṁ tvā vavṛmahe RV.1.187.2^b; KS.40.8^b.
vayaṁ tvendhanās tanvaṁ (TS. tanuvaṁ) puṣema RV.10.128.1^b; AV.5.3.1^b; 19.55.3^d; TS.4.7.14.1^b; MS.1.4.1^b: 47.1; KS.4.14^b; 40.10^b; KÇ.2.1.3^b.
vayaṁ dātre harivo mā vi venāḥ RV.6.44.10^b.
vayaṁ dāçema suṣṭuti yajatra RV.7.14.2^b.
vayaṁ dāçemāgnaye RV.7.14.1^d.
vayaṁ devatrādite syāma RV.7.60.1^c; MS.4.12.4^c: 187.14.
vayaṁ devasya dhīmahi AV.7.17.2^c; TS.3.3.11.3^c; MS.4.12.6^c: 195.13; AÇ.6.14.16^c; ÇÇ.9.28.3^c; ÇG.1.22.7^e; Kāuç.91.9; ApMB.2.11.3^c; N.11.11^e.
vayaṁ devasya prāsava manāmahe RV.1.159.5^b.
vayaṁ devasya bhojanam RV.5.82.1^b; TA.1.11.3^b; ApÇ.6.22.1^b; ChU.5.2.7^b.
vayaṁ deva haviṣa bhadrāçoce RV.7.14.2^d.
vayaṁ devānām sumatāu syāma RV.7.41.4^d; AV.3.16.4^d; 6.47.2^d; VS.34.37^d; TS.3.1.9.2^d; TB.2.8.9.8^d; KÇ.9.14.17^d; ApMB.1.14.4^d. Cf. *under* rātri devānām etc.

vayam devā havāmahe RV.6.59.3^d.
vayam devī brahmaṇā sainvidanāḥ TB.3.1.3.1^a.
vayam deveṣu sukṛtaḥ syāma RV.5.4.8^a.
vayam dhanāni viçvadhā bharemaḥ RV.9.79.2^d.
vayam dhanā çurasāta bhajemahi RV.1.157.2^d; SV.2.1109^d.
vayam naktaṁ havāmahe RV.8.64.6^b.
vayam na vidma yo mṛgaḥ AV.20.136.10^e; ÇÇ.12.24.2.5^c.
vayam nāma pra bravāmā ghṛtasya (TA.ApÇ. ghṛtena) RV.4.58.2^a; VS.17.90^a; MS.1.6.2^a; 87.15; KS.40.7^a; TA.10.10.2^a; ApÇ.5.17.4^a; MahānU.9.13^a.
vayam nu te dāçvāsaḥ syāma RV.7.37.4^c.
vayam agne arvataḥ vā suvtryam RV.2.2.10^a.
vayam agneḥ pari mānuṣāḥ ÇB.1.9.1.19; ÇÇ.1.14.18. See *vayam agner*.
vayam agne dhanavantāḥ syāma KS.40.5^a; ApÇ.16.34.4^a.
vayam agner mānuṣāḥ TS.2.6.9.8; MS.4.13.9; 212.12; TB.3.5.10.5; AÇ.1.9.5. See *vayam agneḥ pari*.
vayam agne vanuyāma tvotāḥ RV.5.3.6^a.
vayam adyendrasya preṣṭhāḥ RV.1.167.10^a; AG.2.6.14.
vayam id vaḥ sudānavāḥ RV.8.83.6^a.
vayam indra tvāyavaḥ RV.3.41.7^a; 7.31.4^a; 10.133.6^a; AV.20.18.4^a; 23.7^a; SV.1.132^a; AÇ.6.4.10; Vāit.26.5.
vayam indra tvā çunam huvema RV.10.160.5^d; AV.20.96.5^d; TB.2.5.8.12^d.
vayam indra tve sacā RV.4.32.4^a.
vayam indra prañetaḥ RV.8.46.1^b; SV.1.193^b.
vayam indreṇa sanuyāma vājam RV.1.101.11^b.
vayam u tvā grhapate janānām RV.6.15.10^a; MS.4.14.15^a; 240.1; TB.3.5.12.1^a. P: *vayam u tvā grhapate* ÇÇ.1.15.4.
vayam u tvā tadidarthāḥ RV.8.2.16^a; AV.20.18.1^a; SV.1.157^a; 2.69^a; PB.9.2.5; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.9.1; Vāit.26.5.
vayam u tvā divā sute RV.8.64.6^a; ÇÇ.9.9.1.
vayam u tvā pathas pate RV.6.53.1^a; TS.1.1.14.1^a; ÇÇ.3.5.7; AG.3.7.8. P: *vayam u tvā Rvidh.2.23.1. Cf. BrhD.5.118.*
vayam u tvām apūrva RV.8.21.1^a; AV.20.14.1^a; 62.1^a; SV.1.408^a; 2.58^a; GB.2.4.16; PB.12.12.3; AÇ.6.1.2; 7.8.2 (bis); ÇÇ.9.3.2; 18.13.9; Vāit.25.3. Cf. *BrhD.6.53(B).57.*
vayam u tvā çatakrato RV.8.92.12^a.
vayam enam idā hyaḥ RV.8.66.7^a; AV.20.97.1^a; SV.1.272^a; 2.1041^a; PB.4.7.7; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.12.5.4; Vāit.39.3.18; 40.8; 42.5.
vayam putram aditer yo vidharta RV.7.41.2^b; AV.3.16.2^b; VS.34.35^b; TB.2.8.9.7^b; ApMB.1.14.2^b; N.12.14^b.
vayam purā mahi ca no anu dyūn RV.1.167.10^c.
vayam puṣema MS.4.2.11: 35.1.
vayam bibharāma tava nāma KS.7.3^d.
vayam bhavema MS.4.2.11: 34.20.
vayam mitrasya sumatāu syāma RV.3.59.3^d; MS.4.10.2^d: 146.16; TB.2.8.7.6^d. Cf. *under rātri devānām etc.*

vayam mitrasyaṁvāsi RV.5.65.5^a.
vayaç cana patayantaḥ patatrinaḥ RV.1.155.5^d.
vayaç cana subhva āva yanti RV.5.41.13^c.
vayaç canāmi patayanta apuḥ RV.1.24.6^b.
vayaç cit te patatrinaḥ RV.1.49.3^a; SV.1.367^a.
vayaç chandah VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7: 112.2; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.6.
vayase-vayase namah PG.1.12.4.
vayaskṛo chandah VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7: 112.3; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.6.
vayasvanto vayaskṛtam (KS. *vayasvinam*) VS.3.18^c; TS.1.5.5.4^c; MS.1.5.2^c: 67.13; KS.6.9^c; ÇB.2.3.4.21; ÇÇ.2.11.3^c.
vayaḥsad asi KS.39.9.
vayaḥ suparnā upa sedur indram RV.10.73.11^a; SV.1.319^a; KS.9.19^a; AB.3.19.12; TB.2.5.8.3^a; TA.4.42.3^a; TAA.10.73^a; ApÇ.6.22.1^a; N.4.3^a. P: *vayaḥ suparnāḥ* TA.4.20.3; ApÇ.10.27.1; 15.17.12; 20.10; VHDh.8.22; Rvidh.3.14.2; Svidh.1.7.13.
vayā asya prahuta āsur attave RV.10.92.3^b.
vayā id agne agnayas te anye RV.1.59.1^a. Cf. *BrhD.3.117.*
vayā id anyā bhuvanāny asya RV.2.35.8^c.
vayā iva ruruhū sapta visruhaḥ RV.6.7.6^d.
vayā ivānu rohate (KS. *oti*) RV.2.5.4^d; KS.38.13^d; ApÇ.16.15.7^d; MÇ.3.8.1^d. Cf. *next*.
vayā ivānu rohate juṣanta yat RV.8.13.6^c. Cf. *prec.*
vayānsi (sc. *trpyantu*) AG.3.4.1; ÇÇ.4.9.3.
vayānsi jinva brhataç ca jāgrve RV.3.3.7^c.
vayānsi te vighase mā vidanta AV.11.2.2^a.
vayānsi naptyor hitaḥ RV.9.9.1^b; SV.1.476^b; 2.285^b.
vayānsi pakvagandhena TS.5.7.2.3.1; KSA.1.3.13.
vayānsi pra brūhi ÇB.3.3.3.3; KÇ.7.8.13.
vayānsi ya āviveça yo mṛgeṣu MS.2.13.13^b; KS.40.3^b; ApÇ.16.35.1. See *ya āvisto*.
vayānsi haṁsā yā viduḥ AV.8.7.24^c.
vayānsy enān anusamnyantu sarvān SV.2.1214^d.
vayākinam cittagarbhāsu susvaruḥ RV.5.44.5^b.
vayām ajo etc.: see *ajo vayām*.
vayāvantaṁ sa puṣyati RV.6.2.5^c.
vayitryo-vayun PB.1.8.9 (cf. Roth, in *Yaska's Nirukta, Erläuterungen*, 3.21). See *under dhiyo-vayan*.
vayo dadhac citratamaṁ pavaṣva RV.9.68.10^b.
vayo dadhat padvate rerihat sadā RV.1.140.9^c.
vayo dadhānā ŋija rtaññāḥ RV.10.104.4^b; AV.20.33.3^b.
vayo dadhāsi pratnathā puruṣtuta RV.5.8.5^b.
vayo datre (VSK. *datra edhi*; KS.PB. *datre bhayan*) mayo mahyam (TB.TA.ApÇ. *mahyam astu*) pratigrahitre VSK.9.2.8; KS.9.9 (*series*); PB.1.8.2,3,6,8,10,11,13-16; TB.2.2.5.4; TA.3.10.1,4; ApÇ.14.11.2. See *mayo mahyam, and hayo dātra*.
vayodhasam tvā vayodhāḥ pratigrhṇāmi ÇÇ.7.4.4.
vayodhasādhitāyādhitam (VS. *odhasādhitenādhitam*) jinva VS.15.7; MS.2.8.8: 112.13. See *vayodhā asi*.
vayodhā agne-si KS.6.9; 7.6.
vayodhā aparāhataḥ AV.18.4.38^d.
vayodhā aruhad vanam RV.8.72.4^b.

vayodhā asi TS.4.4.1.3; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.8; JB.1.78 (*bis*); Vait.26.1. P: vayodhā TS. 5.3.6.2. See *vayodhasā*.
vayodhā asi dhruva KS.35.7.
vayodhāyāi tvātisṛjāmi Kauç.24.20.
vayodheyāya jāgṛhi RV.10.25.8^b.
vayo nakṣ̥ te paptivāṇsa āsate RV.1.48.6^c.
vayo na pakṣan vy anu çriyo dhire RV.1.166.10^d.
vayo na paptatā sumayāḥ RV.1.88.1^d; N.11.14^d.
vayo na paptu raghuṇya pariṇman RV.2.28.4^d.
vayo na pitryāṁ sahaḥ RV.8.20.13^c.
vayo na ye çrenṭḥ paptur ojaṣā RV.5.59.7^a.
vayo na vasatir upa RV.1.25.4^c.
vayo na vṛkṣāṁ supalāçam āsadan RV.10.43.4^a; AV. 20.17.4^a.
vayo na vṛkṣam andhasaḥ AV.6.2.2^b.
vayo na stdann adhi barhiṣi priye RV.1.85.7^d; TS.4.1. 11.3^d.
vayo mahad duṣṭarāṁ pūrvyāya RV.5.15.3^b.
vayo mātūr niretave RV.1.37.9^b.
vayo me dhehi KS.6.9; 7.6; 35.7; JB.1.78 (*bis*).
vayo yajñā vo agnaye JB.1.169,175. Perhaps for yajñā-yajñā vo, q. v.
vayo ye bhūtvī (AV. otvā) patayanti naktabhiḥ RV.7.104. 18^c; AV.8.4.18^c.
vayo vadanta ṛtuthā çakuntayāḥ RV.2.43.1^b.
vayo-vayo jarase yad dadhānaḥ RV.5.15.4^c.
vayo-vayo vicarantaḥ RV.8.55 (Vāl.7).4^b.
vayo vardhanti vṛṣabhasya çuṣmīṇaḥ RV.10.43.3^d; AV. 20.17.3^d.
vayo vardhanti sominaḥ RV.8.62.1^d.
vayo vahantu parṇinaḥ RV.8.5.33^b.
vayo vahantu pitaye RV.5.75.6^c.
vayo vahantv aruṣā abhiḥke RV.1.118.5^d.
vayo vṛkāyāraye jasuraye RV.6.13.5^d.
vayovṛdho ucçvayujāḥ pariṇrayaḥ RV.5.54.2^b.
varām vṛṇiṣva ApMB.2.16.4; HG.2.7.3. Cf. trīn varān.
The expression is common in the Brāhmaṇa legends.
varām vṛṇe yaçasā bhāmi loke SMB.2.6.11^c.
varaṇas tvābhi rakṣatu AV.10.3.13^c,14^c,15^f.
varaṇāvatyām adhi AV.4.7.1^b.
varaṇena pravayathitāḥ AV.10.3.9^a.
varaṇe parivarjayet ApG.1.3.10^b,13^d.
varaṇo vārayātāi AV.6.85.1^a; 10.3.5^a. P: varaṇaḥ Kauç. 26.33. See *varuṇo vārayāt*, and cf. next.
varaṇo vārayiṣyate AV.10.3.4^d,7^d. Cf. under *prec.*
varatrāyām dārv ānahyamānaḥ RV.10.102.8^b.
 (om) **varadaṁ** tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.7.
varanta indra vīdavaḥ RV.8.88.3^b; SV.1.296^b.
varām dadāmi KÇ.4.10.6; AG.1.18.7. Cf. next.
varām dadāmi jityā abhijityāi vijityāi samjityāi AB.8.9. 5.7. Cf. *prec.*
varām dadāmi brahmaṇe ÇB.13.4.1.10.
varam āmanasaṁ kṛṇu AV.2.36.6^b.
varasyā yāmy adhrigū RV.5.73.2^a.
varā ived rāivatāso hiranyāḥ RV.5.60.4^a.
varāya te gṛhtavantaḥ sutāsāḥ RV.10.29.6^c; AV.20.76.6^c.

varāya te pātraṁ dharmāṇe tanā RV.10.50.6^c.
varāya deva manyave RV.8.84.4^c; SV.2.899^c.
varāham indra emuṣam RV.8.77.10^d; MS.3.8.3^d: 95.14; N.5.4.
varāhavaḥ svatapasah TA.1.9.4^a.
varāheṇa pṛthivī samvidanā AV.12.1.48^c.
varāho veda vīrudham AV.8.7.23^a.
varimā ca me prathimā ca me VS.18.4; TS.4.7.2.1; MS. 2.11.2: 141.2; KS.18.7.
varivaḥ kṛṇvan etc.: see *varivas* etc.
varivaç chandaḥ VS.15.4,5; TS.4.3.12.2,3; 5.3.5.4; MS. 2.8.7 (*bis*): 111.12; 112.2; KS.17.6 (*bis*); ÇB.8.5.2.3,5; ApÇ.17.3.4.
varivas (RV. varivah) kṛṇvan vṛjanasya rājā RV.9.97.10^d; SV.1.540^d; 2.369^d.
varivaskṛd asi TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.1; MS.2.13.18: 164.17; 3.5.2: 58.9; KS.39.9.
varivasyanto rodasi sumeke RV.7.56.17^b.
varivasyann uçane kāvyāya RV.6.20.11^b; ÇÇ.14.27. 13.
varivasya mahāmaha (SV. oṣyā mahonām) RV.8.46.10^c; SV.1.186^c.
varivodhātamo bhava RV.9.1.3^a; SV.2.41^a; ÇB.1.3.20.
varivovit parisrava RV.9.61.12^c; SV.2.23^c; ArS.1.7^c; VS.26.17^c.
varivovid adābhyah RV.9.37.5^b; SV.2.646^b.
varivovid gṛhtaṁ payah RV.9.62.9^c; SV.2.331^c.
variṣṭhaṁ vajram a jigharti mayini RV.5.48.3^b.
variṣṭhaṁ gopayatyam RV.8.25.13^b; N.5.1.
variṣṭhām anu samvatam VS.11.12^b; TS.4.1.2.1^b; MS. 2.7.2^b: 74.19; KS.16.1^b; ÇB.6.3.2.2.
variṣṭhe na indra vandhure dhaḥ RV.6.47.9^a.
variṣṭho asya dakṣiṇām iyarti RV.6.37.4^a.
variya id apa sedhantv adrayaḥ RV.10.100.8^b.
variyaḥ kṛṇute manaḥ AV.9.4.19^b.
variyo dyāvaprthivī ābadhata RV.10.113.5^b.
variyo yāvayā vadham (AV.7.65.1^d, itaḥ) RV.10.152.5^d; AV.1.20.3^d; 21.4^d; 4.19.7^d; 7.65.1^d; 12.1.32^e.
varivṛjat sthavirebhiḥ suçipra RV.7.24.4^c; KS.8.17^c; TB.2.4.3.6^c; 7.13.4^c.
varuṇa ādityo rājā (AÇ.ÇÇ. varuṇa ādityas) tasya gan-
 dharvā viças ta ima āsata atharvaṇo (ÇÇ. atharva-
 vedo) vedaḥ so-yam ÇB.13.4.3.7; AÇ.10.7.3; ÇÇ.16. 2.7-9.
varuṇa āsandyām āsannaḥ VS.8.56. Cf. next but two.
varuṇa id iha kṣayāt RV.8.69.11^c; AV.20.92.8^c.
varuṇa ugraḥ sahasracakṣāḥ RV.7.34.10^b.
varuṇa upanaddhaḥ TS.4.4.9.1; KS.34.14. Cf. *prec.*
 but two.
varuṇaḥ kṣatram indriyam VS.20.72^a; MS.3.11.4^a: 145. 11; KS.38.9^a; TB.2.6.13.3^a.
varuṇaḥ paṣad aryamā RV.8.67.2^b.
varuṇaḥ pastyāsv a RV.1.25.10^b; VS.10.27^b; 20.2^b; TS. 1.8.16.1^b; MS.1.6.2^b: 88.10; 2.6.12^b: 71.11; 2.7.16^b: 100.18; 4.4.6^b: 56.17; KS.2.7^b; 7.14^b; 8.7; 15.8^b; 38.4^b; AB.8.13.1^b; 18.1^b; ÇB.5.4.4.5; 12.8.3.10^b; TB. 2.6.5.1^b.

varuṇaḥ prāvita bhuvat RV.1.23.6^a; SV.2.145^a; VS.33.46^a. Cf. BrhD.3.79.
varuṇaḥ yaja QB.2.5.2.37; 4.4.5.16.
varuṇaḥ vo riçādasam RV.5.64.1^a. Cf. varuṇaḥ ca etc.
varuṇaḥ çatavṛṣṇyam AV.1.3.3^b.
varuṇaḥ somapitaye RV.1.23.4^b; SV.2.143^b; AB.6.10.2; GB.2.2.20.
varuṇa jaritṛṇām RV.7.66.3^b.
varuṇaḥ ca riçādasam RV.1.2.7^b; SV.2.197^b; VS.33.57^b. Cf. varuṇaḥ vo.
varuṇaḥ ca vaçamy agre RVKh.10.142.6^c.
varuṇa dharmanāḥ pate (ÇÇ. dharmanām adhipate) TB.3.11.4.1; ÇÇ.4.10.1. See varuṇo dharmapatnām.
varuṇaḥ ta adityavantam çchantu, ye māghāyava etasyā diço-bhidāsān AV.19.18.4.
(om) **varuṇaḥ** tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.
varuṇaḥ nu devam AG.1.7.13^a; ÇG.1.18.3^a; MG.1.11.13.
varuṇapuruṣebhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.14; ViDh.67.17.
varuṇam abhi siñcatu RVKh.10.142.5^b.
varuṇa mitra daçuṣaḥ (RV.8.47.1^b, oṣe) RV.5.71.3^b; 8.47.1^b.
varuṇa mitra barhaṇā RV.5.71.1^b.
varuṇa mitra rājathāḥ RV.5.71.2^b.
varuṇa mitra sadathāḥ RV.5.67.2^b.
varuṇa mitrāryaman RV.5.67.1^c; 8.67.4^b; 10.126.2^b; KS.11.12^c. Cf. varuṇo mitro.
varuṇam iva māyinaḥ RV.6.48.14^b.
varuṇam ṛtvā te parāñco vyathantām AV.4.40.3^c.
varuṇaḥ putram adityā iṣiraṇ AV.5.1.9^d.
varuṇaḥ bheṣajām kavim VS.28.34^c; TB.2.6.17.7^c.
varuṇaḥ ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.17; TS.4.7.6.1; MS.2.11.5: 142.14; KS.18.10.
varuṇaḥ ca sadhastha ā RV.5.64.5^b.
varuṇaḥ çaṇsyanām RV.1.17.5^b.
varuṇas te astv aṇçabhñh TB.3.7.9.1^c; ApÇ.12.10.2^c.
varuṇas te hastam agrabhñt HG.1.5.9.
varuṇas tvādityāḥ paçād rocayatu jāgatena chandasā TA.4.6.1; 5.5.1.
varuṇas tvā drñhād dharuṇe pratīcyāḥ AV.12.3.24^c.
varuṇas tvā dhūpayatu (TS.MS. dhūpayatv aṅgirasvat) VS.11.60; TS.4.1.6.1; MS.2.7.6: 81.8; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.3.10.
varuṇas tvā dhṛtavrato dhūpayatu (TA. ʾvrata ādhūpayatu) mitrāvaruṇāu (TA. ʾvaruṇayor) dhruveṇa dharmānā MS.4.9.1: 121.10; TA.4.3.1.
varuṇas tvā nayatu devi dakṣiṇa uttānāyāṅgirasāyāprāṇat KS.9.9; PB.1.8.11; . . . dakṣiṇe agnaye-jam PB.1.8.4; . . . dakṣiṇe agnaye (KS. -gnaye) hiranyam KS.9.9; PB.1.8.5; . . . dakṣiṇe agniṣomābhyām aṇān PB.1.8.6; . . . dakṣiṇe kṣetrapataye tilamāṣān PB.1.8.15; . . . dakṣiṇe tvastre-vim PB.1.8.8; . . . dakṣiṇe pūṣṇa uṣṭram PB.1.8.12; . . . dakṣiṇe prajāpataye puruṣam (PB. adds prajāpataye hastinaḥ prajāpataye varāhaḥ prajāpataye vṛthiyavān) KS.9.9; PB.1.8.14; . . . dakṣiṇe brhaspataye vāsaḥ KS.9.9; PB.1.8.10; . . . dakṣiṇe yamāyaçvam KS.9.9; . . . dakṣiṇe rudrāya gām KS.9.9; PB.1.8.3; . . . dakṣiṇe varuṇāyaçvam PB.1.8.2; . . . dakṣiṇe

vāyave mrgam PB.1.8.13; . . . dakṣiṇe savitre-çvatarāḥ vāçvatarāḥ va PB.1.8.16. P: varuṇas tvā LÇ.2.7.14. Cf. LÇ.2.8.14,17 (comm.). See under agnaye tvā mahyam.
varuṇas tvottabhnātu MS.1.2.6 (bis): 15.12; 16.1; 3.7.8: 86.14; KS.2.7; ApÇ.10.28.1; MÇ.2.1.4.26,37. Cf. varuṇasyottambhanam.
varuṇasya ṛtasadanam (KS. varuṇasyarta^o) asi VS.4.36; KS.2.7; ÇB.3.3.4.29.
varuṇasya ṛtasadanam ā sīda VS.4.36; MS.1.2.6: 16.5; ÇB.3.3.4.29; KÇ.7.9.30; MÇ.2.1.5.9.
varuṇasya ṛtasadany (ApÇ. varuṇasyarta^o) asi VS.4.36; ÇB.3.3.4.29; KÇ.7.9.28; ApÇ.10.31.2.
varuṇasya kukṣi sthaḥ KS.40.3.
varuṇasya trtiya it AV.10.4.1^c.
varuṇasya tvā (sc. vratapate vṛatenādadhē) KÇ.4.9.2. Vikāra of amuṣya tvā vratapate. See next.
varuṇasya tvā rājño vratapate vṛatenādadhāmī TB.1.1.4.8; ApÇ.5.11.7. See prec.
varuṇasya dvādaçī (TS.KSA. daçamī) VS.25.4.5; TS.5.7.21.1; MS.3.15.4: 179.2; 3.15.5: 179.5; KSA.13.11.
varuṇasya dhruvaḥ sadaḥ RV.8.41.9^d.
varuṇasya puro gaye RV.8.41.7^d.
varuṇasya bhāga stha AV.10.5.10.
varuṇasyarta^o: see varuṇasya ṛta^o.
varuṇasya virāṭ TA.3.9.2. See virāḍ varuṇasya.
varuṇasya vṛatena te AV.7.90.2^d.
varuṇasya skambhanam (KS. ʾny) asi TS.1.2.8.2; 9.1; KS.2.7; MahānU.20.13; ApÇ.10.28.1; 29.9. See varuṇasya skambho.
varuṇasya skambhasarjanam (KS. ʾny) asi TS.1.2.8.2; 9.1; MS.1.2.6: 16.1; KS.2.7; MahānU.20.13; MÇ.2.1.4.38. See next.
varuṇasya skambhasarjanī sthaḥ VS.4.36; ÇB.3.3.4.25. P: varuṇasya skambhasarjanī KÇ.7.9.26. See prec.
varuṇasya skambho-si MS.1.2.6: 15.12; MÇ.2.1.4.28. See varuṇasya skambhanam.
varuṇasyādhīpatyam VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; MS.2.8.5: 109.12; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.6.
varuṇasyāçvinor agneḥ TA.1.27.6^c.
varuṇasyāsi VS.10.8; ÇB.5.3.5.28.
varuṇasyottambhanam asi VS.4.36; ÇB.3.3.4.25; BrhPDh.9.217. P: varuṇasyottambhanam KÇ.7.9.25. Cf. varuṇas tvottabhnātu.
varuṇaḥ santi gopāḥ RV.8.31.13^b.
varuṇaḥ samrāṭ samrāṭpatih sāmṛājyam asmin yajñe mayi dadhātu (TB. yajñe yajamānāya dadātu) svāhā ÇB.11.4.3.10; TB.2.5.7.3; KÇ.5.13.1.
varuṇaḥ samrād āsadyām āsadyamānaḥ KS.34.14.
varuṇāni svastaye RV.1.22.12^b; 2.32.8^d; N.9.34^b.
varuṇāni te mātā AV.6.46.1.
varuṇāya (sc. namaḥ) GG.4.7.41; MG.2.12.14; ViDh.67.17; Svidh.1.3.7; 3.3.5. See varuṇāya namaḥ.
varuṇāya ṛtapeçase RV.5.66.1^c.
varuṇāya cakravākān VS.24.22; MS.3.14.3: 173.4.
varuṇāya tvā TS.1.2.3.3; 6.1.4.8; MS.1.2.3: 12.14; 1.2.6: 16.6; 3.6.10: 73.17; KS.2.7; 23.6; ApÇ.10.18.9; MÇ.2.1.5.10; — 11.1.1.

varuṇāya tvādityavate svāhā TA.4.9.1; 5.7.10.
 varuṇāya daçākṣarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10: 173.6.
 varuṇāya dharmapataye namaḥ ÇG.4.14.2.
 varuṇāya namaḥ GopālU.2. Cf. namo varuṇāya, and see
 varuṇāya (sc. namaḥ).
 varuṇāya nākrān VS.24.21; MS.3.14.2: 173.2.
 varuṇāya marudbhyaḥ RV.8.41.1^b; 9.33.3^b; 34.2^b; 61.
 12^b; 65.20^b; SV.2.23^b, 116^b, 345^b; ArS.1.7^b; VS.26.17^b.
 varuṇāya mahiṣān VS.24.28; MS.3.14.10: 174.5.
 varuṇāya mṛtabhrajā AV.4.4.1^b.
 varuṇāya rājñe kṛṣṇaḥ (KS. rājña ṛçyaḥ) TS.5.5.11.1;
 KSA.7.1.
 varuṇāya rājñe trayo rohitalalamāḥ (KSA. lohita^o) TS.
 5.6.20.1; KSA.9.10.
 varuṇāya riçadase (KSA. vidase?) trayo-ruṇalalamāḥ TS.
 5.6.20.1; KSA.9.10.
 varuṇāya varuṇapurusebhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ) ViDh.67.17.
 varuṇāya vipā girā RV.5.68.1^b; SV.2.493^b.
 varuṇāya sam anamat TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20.
 varuṇāya svāhā VS.22.6; 39.2; TS.7.1.14.1; 16.1; MS.3.
 12.2: 160.11; KSA.1.5.7; ŞB.5.5; AdB.5; ÇB.12.6.1.
 15; 13.1.3.3; 14.3.2.14; TB.3.1.5.9; 8.6.5; ApÇ.9.9.14.
 varuṇāyānubrūhi ÇB.2.5.2.37; 4.4.5.16.
 varuṇāyāraṇyo meṣaḥ VS.24.30.38; MS.3.14.11: 174.7.
 varuṇāyāçvam TB.2.2.5.2; TA.3.10.2.
 varuṇeti yad ūcīma AV.7.83.2^d; 19.44.9^b. See next.
 varuṇeti çapāmahe VS.6.22^d; 20.18^b; TS.1.3.11.1^d; MS.
 1.2.18^d: 28.5; KS.3.8^d; 38.5^b; ÇB.3.8.5.10^d; 12.9.2.4^b;
 TB.2.6.6.2^b; AÇ.3.6.24^d; ÇÇ.8.12.11^d; LÇ.5.4.6^d. See
 prec.
 varuṇena dattāḥ MG.2.14.26.
 varuṇena samubjitām AV.9.3.18^c.
 varuṇo dakṣiṇaḥ pratigṛhya MÇ.11.1.1^a.
 varuṇo daçame VS.39.6.
 varuṇo daçākṣarāya virājam udajayat MS.1.11.10 (bis):
 172.4.16; KS.14.4 (bis). See next but one.
 varuṇo daçākṣarām MS.1.11.10: 171.16; KS.14.4.
 varuṇo daçākṣareṇa virājam udajayat (VS. adds tam ujje-
 sam) VS.9.33; TS.1.7.11.2. See prec. but one.
 varuṇo diçān patih TS.5.5.5.1; KS.39.4.
 varuṇo devatā VS.14.20; TS.4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3: 108.18;
 2.13.14: 163.12; 2.13.20: 166.3; KS.17.3; 39.4.13;
 ApÇ.16.28.1.
 varuṇo dhanam açvīnā RVKh.5.87.18^d.
 varuṇo dharmapatnām (MS.KS. dharmanām) VS.9.39;
 TS.1.8.10.2; MS.2.6.6: 67.12; KS.15.5; ÇB.5.3.3.11.
 See varuṇa dharmanām.
 varuṇo-dhipatiḥ AV.3.27.3.
 varuṇo-dhipatir āst VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6:
 110.15; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.13.
 varuṇo dhṛtibhiḥ saha TB.1.5.5.2^d, 4^d; ApÇ.8.8.21^d; 19.9^d.
 varuṇo-pām TS.3.4.5.1; Vait.8.22; PG.1.5.10. See next
 but one.
 varuṇo-pām aghamarṣaṇaḥ TA.10.1.15^c; MahānU.5.11^c.
 varuṇo-pām adhipatiḥ sa māvalu AV.5.24.4. See prec.
 but one.
 varuṇo mādityāir etasyā diçāḥ pātu AV.19.17.4^a.

varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.1.26.4^b; 41.1^b; 4.55.10^b; 5.
 67.3^b; 8.18.3^b; 28.2^a; 83.2^b; 10.126.3^b-7^b; SV.1.185^b.
 Cf. varuṇa mitrāryaman.
 varuṇo yaç ca sukratuḥ RV.8.25.2^b.
 varuṇo yasya darçataḥ RV.5.65.1^c.
 varuṇo yāti vasubhiḥ AV.20.131.3.
 varuṇo vaḥ (sc. sarvasām sākam) Kauç.116.8^c. Ūha of
 indro vaḥ etc.
 varuṇo vasta nirpijam RV.1.25.13^b.
 varuṇo vā tanūnām RV.5.67.5^b.
 varuṇo vārayat TA.6.9.2^a. See varuṇo vārayatai.
 varuṇo-si VS.10.16; TS.1.8.16.1; MS.2.6.9: 69.10; 2.6.
 12: 71.4; 4.4.3: 53.15; 4.4.6: 56.6; KS.15.7.8; ÇB.
 5.4.1.16; TB.1.7.10.1 (bis); 2.6.5.1; KÇ.15.5.29; ApÇ.
 18.14.14; 18.1; 19.9.11; MÇ.9.1.3; — 9.1.4.
 varuṇo-si dharmapatiḥ ÇÇ.16.18.5.
 varuṇo-si dhṛtavrataḥ (KS. ōvrato-chinnapatrah) TS.1.2.
 10.2; MS.1.2.6: 16.5; KS.2.7; ApÇ.10.30.15; 31.4;
 MÇ.2.1.5.8.
 varuṇo-si viçvāujāḥ MS.2.6.12: 72.1; KS.15.8; MÇ.9.1.4.
 See next two.
 varuṇo-si satyadharma TS.1.8.16.2; TB.1.7.10.3, 4. See
 prec. and next.
 varuṇo-si satyāujāḥ VS.10.28; ÇB.5.4.4.10. P: varuṇaḥ
 KÇ.15.7.8. See prec. two.
 varuṇo hetnām pratidharta VS.15.12; TS.4.4.2.2; MS.
 2.8.9: 114.2; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.7.
 varutrīr avayan KS.9.9. See under dhiyo-vayan.
 varutrīs tvā etc.: see varutrīs tvā.
 varūtrayas tvāyan ApÇ.14.12.4. See under dhiyo-vayan.
 varūtrayo janayas tvā devīr viçvadevyāvatiḥ pṛthivyāḥ
 sadhashe-ñgirasvat pacantūkhe TS.4.1.6.2. In frag-
 ments: varūtrayas tvā . . . janayas tvā . . . pacantu TS.
 5.1.7.2. See janayas, varūtri tvā, and varutrīs tvā.
 varūtrīm tvaṣṭur varuṇasya nābhīm TS.4.2.10.3^a; KS.16.
 17^a. P: varūtrīm tvaṣṭuḥ ApÇ.16.27.11. See under
 tvaṣṭur varutrīm.
 varūtri tvā devī viçvadevyāvati pṛthivyāḥ sadhashe
 aṅgirasvat pacatām ukhe MS.2.7.6: 81.13; 3.1.8: 10.8.
 See under varūtrayo.
 varūtrīm tvaṣṭur varuṇasya nābhīm VS.13.44^a; ÇB.7.5.
 2.20. See under tvaṣṭur varutrīm.
 varūtrīm dhiṣaṇām vaha RV.1.22.10^c.
 varūtrībhiḥ suçaraṇo no astu RV.7.34.22^a.
 varūtri yad rātiṣācaç ca rāsan RV.7.40.6^b.
 varūtri vā çakrā yā pāyubhiḥ ca RV.5.41.15^b.
 varūtriṣ tvā (KS. varutrīs tvā) devīr viçvadevyāvatiḥ
 pṛthivyāḥ sadhashe aṅgirasvac chrapayantūkhe VS.11.
 61; KS.16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.6. P: varutrīs tvā KS.19.7;
 varutrīs tvā KÇ.16.4.14. See under varūtrayo.
 varūtry ekadhenubhir ni patu RV.7.38.5^d.
 varūtham sarvasmā āst AV.20.128.12^c. See viruṇaḥ.
 varūtham tanve mama RV.1.23.21^b; 10.9.7^b; AV.1.6.3^b;
 KS.12.15^b.
 varūtham asti daçuṣe RV.8.67.3^b.
 varūtham asti yac chardih RV.8.67.6^b.
 varūtham ādadharsati RV.8.27.9^d.

varūthyam (SV. varūthye) varuṇe chandyaṁ vacaḥ RV. 8.101.5^o; SV.1.255^o.
 varūthyam varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.5.46.5^d.
 varūthyā manāmahe RV.8.47.3^d.
 varūthye etc.: see varūthyam varuṇe etc.
 vareṇyakraṭūr (AV. 0tur) aham RVKh.10.9.1^o; AV.6.23.1^o. See idēnyakraṭūr.
 vareṇyasya te-vasaḥ RV.5.22.3^o.
 vareṇyo hotādhayī vikṣu RV.1.60.4^b.
 varethe agnim ātapaḥ RV.8.73.8^a.
 varebhir varāṁ abhi śu pra sdataḥ (ApMB. 0ta) RV.10.32.1^b; ApMB.1.1.1^b.
 vareyaṁ sūryām upa RV.10.85.15^b; AV.14.1.15^b.
 vareyavo na maryā ghṛtapruṣaḥ RV.10.78.4^o.
 varo na yonim āsadam RV.9.101.14^d; SV.2.737^d.
 varo ma āgamīyati Kauç.24.37.
 vargo-si KBU.2.7.
 varoa a dhād brhaspatih AV.2.29.1^d.
 varoa a dhehi me tanvam (KS. dhāyī me tanūh) AV.19.37.2^a; KS.40.3^a.
 varocayā mukham mā na āyuh pramoṣṭh HG.1.9.16^o.
 See çunddhī çiro, and çumbham mukham.
 varcasā draviṇena ca MÇ.1.6.2.17^a.
 varcasā mām sam anaktv agniḥ AV.18.3.11^a.
 varcasā mā jinvatv aprayāvan AV.3.5.1^d.
 varcasā māñjīḥ TA.4.10.4,5; 5.8.10 (bis); ApÇ.15.12.7.
 varcasā mābhuyidi AV.3.20.10^b; 17.1.6^b,7^b.
 varcasā mām pitarāḥ somyāsaḥ AV.18.3.10^a. P: varcasā mām Kauç.81.47; 86.17; 87.4.
 varcasā mitravarunāv abhi tvā AV.13.1.20^b.
 varcasā sam pipṛgdhi mā KS.36.15^d. Cf. tejasā etc.
 varcase jivātvaī puṇyāya TB.1.2.1.19; ApÇ.5.11.5; ApMB.2.7.26^o.
 varcase tvā AV.19.26.3; VS.14.21; TS.4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3; 108.19; KS.17.3; 40.2; ÇB.8.3.4.8. Cf. varcase vām.
 varcase bhagāya ca ApMB.2.8.11^d.
 varcase me (MÇ. me varcodāḥ) pavasva PB.1.2.9; 6.6.17; MÇ.2.3.7.1 (ter). See varcodā me.
 varcase vām KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1. Cf. varcase tvā.
 varcaso dyāvārṇhivī AV.19.58.3^a.
 varcasvac chiro astu me KS.36.15^b. Cf. tejasvac.
 varcasvad astu me mukham KS.36.15^a. Cf. tejasvad etc.
 varcasvān viçvataḥ pratyaṁ KS.36.15^o. Cf. tejasvān.
 varcaḥsad asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.
 varcaḥ somo brhaspatih (AV. opatir dhata) AV.19.58.2^d; TS.3.3.3.3^b; MÇ.7.1.1^b.
 varco astheyasām iva ApMB.1.16.5^d. See rādho etc.
 varco asmāsu dhata (AÇ. dhehi) AV.10.5.7-14; AÇ.5.19.5. See varco mayi, and varco me.
 varco ghṛitvā prṇhivīm anusamcarema AV.19.58.3^o.
 varco goṣu praviṣṭam yat AV.14.2.53^o.
 varco jagrāha prṇhivy antarikṣam AV.19.58.2^o.
 ÇÇ.2.11.3; PG.2.4.8. See varcodhā agne.
 varcodā asi VS.2.26; 4.3; ÇB.1.9.3.16; 3.1.3.9; ÇÇ.4.12.10. P: varcodāḥ KÇ.3.8.18. See varcodhā asi.

varcodāṁ tvā varcasi (MS.KS. varcasi sādyaṁ) TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.13.18; 165.1; KS.39.9.
 varcodā me varcase pavasva TS.3.2.3.2. See varcase me.
 varcodā lokajid bhava ApÇ.20.15.13^d (ter).
 varcodā varivodāḥ (TA. varivodā draviṇodāḥ) VS.17.15^b; TS.5.4.5.3; KS.17.17^b; 21.7; ÇB.9.2.1.17; TA.4.7.4^b.
 See cakṣurdā varco^o, and varcodhā etc.
 varcodās tvam asi sūryasya TA.10.63.1; MahānU.24.2.
 varco draviṇam VS.10.14; 15.3; TS.1.8.13.2; 4.3.3.2; 12.1; MS.2.8.7; 111.8; 3.2.10; 31.12; KS.15.7; 17.6; ÇB.5.4.1.7; 8.5.1.11; MÇ.6.2.2.
 varco dvāviṇaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.3; MS.2.8.4; 109.4; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.16.
 varcodhase yaçase sūnṛtāvate AV.3.21.5^o.
 varcodhā agne-si MS.1.5.2; 67.17; 1.5.9; 77.1. See varcodā agne.
 varcodhā asi AV.2.11.4; TS.1.2.1.1; 6.6.1; MS.1.2.1; 10.4; 3.6.2; 62.4; 4.7.1; 95.1; KS.2.1; 29.2; PB.1.3.10; JB.1.78 (bis); ApÇ.10.6.12; MÇ.2.1.1.36. See varcodā asi.
 varcodhā asi dhruva MS.4.6.6; 88.19; KS.35.7; ApÇ.14.27.6.
 varcodhām yajñavāhasam (VSK.KS. viçvadhāyasam) VS.4.11^o; VSK.4.5.2^o; TS.1.2.3.1^o; MS.1.2.3^o; 11.17; KS.2.4^o; ÇB.3.2.2.17^o.
 varco dhā yajñavāhase (VS.ÇB. 0si) RV.3.8.3^d; 24.1^d; VS.9.37^d; MS.4.13.1^d; 199.5; KS.15.12^d; AB.2.2.8; TB.3.6.1.1^d; ÇB.5.2.4.16.
 varcodhā varivodāḥ MS.2.10.1^b; 132.13; 3.3.6; 39.14.
 See cakṣurdā varco^o, and varcodā etc.
 varco nv asyāi sam datta AV.14.2.29^o.
 varco ma indro ny anaktu hastayoḥ AV.18.3.12^o.
 varco mayi dhehi VS.10.25; TS.1.2.1.1; 6.6.1; 8.15.2; PB.1.3.10; ÇB.5.4.3.25; TB.1.7.9.5; ApÇ.6.21.1. See varco asmāsu, and the items after next.
 varco mā mā hāsit MS.4.7.3; 96.10.
 varco me dhā MS.4.2.7; 28.14; MÇ.7.2.6. See under varco asmāsu.
 varco me dehi VS.2.26; 3.17; 4.3; TS.1.5.5.4; 7.4; ÇB.1.9.3.16; 2.3.4.19; 3.1.3.9; ÇÇ.2.11.3; 4.12.10; PG.2.4.8. See under varco asmāsu.
 varco me dhattam açvinā TS.3.3.3.3^d; MÇ.7.1.1^d.
 varco me dhāḥ TA.4.5.4. See under varco asmāsu.
 varco me dhehi VSK.11.7.5; MS.1.2.1; 10.4; 1.5.2; 67.17; 1.5.9; 77.2; 2.6.12; 71.3; 3.6.2; 62.4; 4.4.6; 56.4; 4.6.6; 88.19; 4.7.1; 95.9; KS.2.1; 15.8; 29.2; 35.7; JB.1.78 (bis); ApÇ.14.27.6. See under varco asmāsu.
 varco me yacha MS.1.8.4; 120.11; KS.6.5; 7.14; ApÇ.6.10.11; MÇ.1.6.1.38. See under varco asmāsu.
 varco me viçe devāḥ TS.3.3.3.3^o; MÇ.7.1.1^o.
 varco vijñānam ā dade AV.7.12.3^b.
 varco-si VS.10.25; TS.1.8.15.2; MS.2.6.12; 71.3; 4.4.6; 56.3; KS.15.8; ÇB.5.4.3.25; TB.1.7.9.5; ApÇ.6.21.1.
 varco-si tan me niyacha tat te niyachāmi KS.36.15.
 varjayitvā sabarhiṣaḥ Kauç.73.13^o.
 varjayet pūrva-to-çvattham GG.4.7.22^a.
 varṇam dehi KS.31.6. Cf. varṇam me, and varṇavati.

varṣmāṇam divo akr̥nod ayaṁ sah RV.6.47.4^b.
 varṣmāṇam asmāi varimāṇam asmāi AV.7.14.3^b; KS.
 37.9^b; TB.2.7.15.1^b; AÇ.4.10.1^b; ÇÇ.5.14.8^b.
 varṣmāṇam br̥hataḥ tira RV.8.32.3^b.
 varṣmā rathasya ni jihīṣate (ÇÇ. jihīlate) divaḥ AV.20.
 127.2^o; ÇÇ.12.14.1.2^o.
 varṣmo-smi samānānam PG.1.3.8^a. See aham varṣma.
 varṣyābhyah svāhā TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.
 valaṁ ravena darayo daçagvāih RV.1.62.4^d.
 valaṁ ruropa phaligaṁ ravena RV.4.50.5^b; AV.20.88.5^b;
 TS.2.3.14.4^b; MS.4.12.1^b; 178.5; KS.10.13^b.
 valagaṁ vā narācyam AV.5.31.4^b.
 valgate svāhā VS.22.7; MS.3.12.3; 160.14; KSA.1.4.
 valgur asi çamyordhayah (TA.ApÇ. çamyudhayah) MS.4.
 9.10; 131.7; TA.4.11.3; 5.9.6; ApÇ.15.14.4. P: valguh
 MÇ.4.4.20.
 valgūyati vandate pūrvabhājam RV.4.50.7^d; AB.8.26.7.
 valmikān klomna (VS. klomabhih) VS.25.8; TS.5.7.16.1;
 MS.3.15.7; 179.12; KSA.13.6.
 valçebhyah svāhā TS.7.3.19.1; KSA.3.9.
 vavakṣa indro amitam r̥jīṣi RV.4.16.5^a; AV.20.77.5^a.
 vavakṣa ugro aṣṭr̥taḥ SV.2.574^o; MS.2.13.6^o; 155.12; KS.
 39.12^o. See vavakṣa r̥ṣvo, and vavakṣur ugro.
 vavakṣa r̥ṣvaḥ çucate dhanāya RV.4.23.1^d.
 vavakṣa r̥ṣvo aṣṭr̥taḥ RV.8.93.9^o; AV.20.47.3^o; 137.14^o.
 See under vavakṣa ugro.
 vavakṣa (SV. *ksat) sadyo mahi dutyam (SV. dutyāṣini)
 caran RV.10.115.1^d; SV.1.64^d.
 vavakṣur adhrigāvaḥ parvatā iva RV.1.64.3^b.
 vavakṣur asya ketavaḥ RV.8.12.7^a.
 vavakṣur ugro aṣṭr̥taḥ TB.1.5.8.3^o; ApÇ.17.8.2^o. See
 under vavakṣa ugro.
 vavandire pr̥thivi vevidānāḥ RV.3.54.4^d.
 vavanmā nu te yuyjabhir uti RV.7.37.5^o.
 vavanvāṁsā neṣam aṣṣm̥tadhru RV.10.61.4^d.
 vavavruṣaḥ cit tamaso vihanā RV.1.173.5^d.
 vav̥r̥jyus tr̥ṣyataḥ kāmam RV.8.79.5^o.
 vav̥r̥tyāṁ citravājan RV.8.7.33^o.
 vav̥r̥mahe mahi naḥ çroṣy agne RV.6.4.7^b; VS.33.13^b.
 vavrān anantān (AV. vavram anantam) ava sā padīṣṭa
 RV.7.104.17^o; AV.8.4.17^o.
 vavrāja sim anadati adabdhāḥ RV.3.1.6^a.
 vavrāso na ye svajāḥ svatavasah RV.1.168.2^a.
 vavrim̥ vasānā udakam padāpuḥ RV.1.164.7^d; AV.9.
 9.5^d.
 vavrim atkam na muñcathaḥ RV.5.74.5^b.
 vavrivāṁsam pari devir̥ adevit̥h RV.3.32.6^d.
 vavrivāṁsam mahir̥ apaḥ RV.9.61.22^o; SV.1.494^o.
 vaçamgamāu devayānau yuṣam̥ sthaḥ SMB.2.6.7^a. P:
 vaçamgamāu GG.4.8.7; KhG.4.2.24.
 vaçam̥ duhām̥ vipaçcitam̥ puro divaḥ AV.9.4.21^d.
 vaçam̥ devāsas tanvi ni mām̥r̥juh RV.10.66.9^d.
 vaçam̥ açvinā sanaye sahasrā RV.1.116.21^b.
 vaçam̥ p̥r̥yūṣam̥ prathamam̥ duhānā AV.8.9.24^b.
 vaçayā tvāpam̥ KS.22.8; MÇ.6.2.6. See apam̥ tvā vaçaya.
 vaçaç ca me tviṣiç ca me TS.4.7.2.2; MS.2.11.3; 141.4;
 KS.18.8.

vaçam̥ vehataṁ gam̥ (TB. gam̥ na) vayo dadhat VS.28.
 33^o; TB.2.6.17.7^f. Cf. vaça vehad.
 vaçam̥ sahasradhāram̥ AV.10.10.4^o.
 vaça kr̥noti puruṣam̥ AV.12.4.25^b.
 vaça caranti bahudhā AV.12.4.29^a.
 vaçam̥ ca vidyān nārada AV.12.4.16^o.
 vaçam̥ ced enam̥ yāceyuh̥ AV.12.4.48^o.
 vaça tvaṁ vaçini gacha devān TS.3.4.2.2^o; KS.13.11^o.
 vaça dugdhā vināṅgurim̥ AV.20.136.13^a.
 vaça deṣṭry atho svadhā AV.10.10.17^b.
 vaça dyāvapr̥thivyaḥ VS.24.14; MS.3.13.12; 171.2;
 ApÇ.20.14.7.
 vaça dyāur vaça pr̥thivi AV.10.10.30^a.
 vaçānām̥ vaçatameti AV.12.4.42^d.
 vaçam̥ deva upa jivanti AV.10.10.34^a.
 vaça parjanyaḥ AV.10.10.6^o.
 vaça pr̥ṇir bhutva divam̥ (MS. maruto) gacha VS.2.16;
 MS.1.1.13; 9.1; 4.1.14; 19.18; ÇB.1.8.3.15. P: vaça
 pr̥ṇir bhutva MÇ.1.3.4.16.
 vaça pradaduse duhe AV.12.4.35^d, 36^b.
 vaça mātā rājanyasya AV.10.10.18^a; 12.4.33^a.
 vaça mātā svadhe tava AV.10.10.18^b.
 vaçam̥ indreṇa yācitah̥ AV.12.4.50^b.
 vaçam̥ evām̥rtam̥ āhuḥ AV.10.10.26^a.
 vaça meṣā avasr̥ṣṭasa (KS. *sr̥ṣṭa) āhutah̥ RV.10.91.14^b;
 VS.20.78^b; MS.3.11.4^b; 146.13; KS.38.9^b; TB.1.4.2.
 2^b; ApÇ.19.3.2^b.
 vaça maitravarunyah̥ VS.24.8; MS.3.13.9; 170.7.
 vaçam̥ brahmabhyo yācadbhyah̥ AV.12.4.1^o.
 vaçam̥ manasyā uta AV.10.10.34^b.
 vaçam̥ m̥r̥tyum̥ upāṣate AV.10.10.26^b.
 vaça yajñam̥ pratyagr̥h̥nāt AV.10.10.25^a.
 vaçāyāḥ putram̥ ā yanti AV.20.130.15.
 vaçāyā dugdham̥ apiban̥ (AV.10.10.31^a, dugdham̥ p̥itva)
 AV.10.10.30^o, 31^a.
 vaçāyām̥ antar̥ aṣṭat̥ AV.10.10.25^o.
 vaçāyā yajña āyudham̥ AV.10.10.18^o.
 vaça viṣṇuḥ prajāpatiḥ AV.10.10.30^b.
 vaça vehad̥ (TB. vehad̥ gaur̥ na) vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.21^d;
 MS.3.11.11^d; 158.19; KS.38.10^d; TB.2.6.18.4^d. Cf.
 vaçam̥ vehataṁ.
 vaça samudram̥ atyakhyat̥ (AV.10.10.13^o, adhyaṣṭhāt)
 AV.10.10.13^o, 15^o.
 vaça samudre pr̥n̥r̥tyat̥ AV.10.10.14^o.
 vaçāsi vaçini KS.13.11^a, 12. See tvaṁ turīyā.
 vaça sūryam̥ adhārayat̥ AV.10.10.25^b.
 vaçaḥ stha MS.2.6.7; 68.3; KS.15.6; MÇ.9.1.2. See
 vāça stha.
 vaça hi satyā varuṇasya rājñah̥ AV.1.10.1^b.
 vaçini tvaṁ vidatham̥ ā vadāsi RV.10.85.26^d; AV.14.1.
 20^d; ApMB.1.2.8^d.
 vaçini nāmāsi TS.5.5.10.2; ApMB.2.17.19 (ApG.8.
 21.3).
 vaçinyāi tvā paridadāmi HG.1.6.5.
 vaçī tvaṁ deva somendrasya (TS.MS.KS. soma tr̥iṣṭu-
 bhena chandasendrasya) priyam̥ (omitted in KS.) pātho
 -p̥ithi (TS.pātho ap̥ithi; KS.pātha up̥ehi; MS.dham̥opehi)

VS.8.50; TS.3.3.3.3; MS.1.3.36: 43.3; KS.30.6; ÇB. 11.5.9.12.
vaṇi vaṇam nayasa (AV. nayasa) ekaja tvam RV.10.84.3^d; AV.4.3.1.3^d.
vaṇi san mṛdayāsi naḥ AV.5.22.9^b; 6.26.1^b.
vaṇi hi cakrah AA.4.5; AÇ.6.2.12; 3.16; Mahānamnyaḥ 9.
vaṇi hi cakro vaṇam anu AA.4.12.
vaṇe candramasā saha AV.13.4.28^b.
vaṇedaṁ sarvam abhavat AV.10.10.26^o, 34^o.
vaṇeyāsm avaṇeti AV.12.4.42^b.
vaṇāṇi ca makṣu jarante RV.8.81.9^o.
vaṣaṭkāraḥ (sc. tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
vaṣaṭkāra mā māṁ pramṛkṣo māham tvāṁ pramṛkṣam AB.3.8.3; GB.2.3.5. *See next.*
vaṣaṭkāra mā (*text* vaṣaṭkāram a) me pra vān mo aham tvāṁ brhata mana upahvaye ApÇ.24.14.12. *See prec.*
vaṣaṭkāras tvā bhiṣajyatusaha viṣvāir devāḥ ApÇ.14.20.7.
vaṣaṭkārasya tvā mātrāyām sādāyāmi MS.1.1.12: 8.2.
vaṣaṭkārā ahutibhiḥ VS.20.12; KS.38.4; ÇB.12.8.3.30; TB.2.6.5.8. *See next.*
vaṣaṭkārās tvāhutibhir abhiṣiñcantu MS.3.11.8: 151.12. *See prec.*
vaṣaṭkāreṇa tvā chandasā sādāyāmi MS.2.13.4: 153.13; ApÇ.17.10.1.
vaṣaṭkāreṇa yajñam vardhayantāu AV.5.26.12^o.
vaṣaṭkāreṇarddhaḥ (KS. okāreṇarddhabhā) TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11.
vaṣaṭkāreṇa vajreṇa TB.2.4.2.4^o.
vaṣaṭkārebhir ahutiḥ VS.19.19^d.
vaṣaṭkāre yathā yaṇaḥ AV.10.3.22^b.
vaṣaṭkārāḥ sarasvatī VS.21.53^o; MS.3.11.5^o: 147.10; TB.2.6.14.3^o.
vaṣaṭkāro vratam tapah AV.11.7.9^b.
vaṣaṭkṛtam atyanūktam ca yajñe TB.3.7.11.1^b; ApÇ. 3.11.2^b.
vaṣaṭkṛtasyādbhutasya dasrā RV.1.120.4^b.
vaṣaṭ te pūṣann asmin sūtāu AV.1.11.1^a. P: vaṣaṭ te pūṣan Kauç.33.1.
vaṣaṭ te viṣṇav (KS. viṣṇa) asa ā kṛṇomi RV.7.99.7^a; 100.7^a; SV.2.977^a; TS.2.2.12.4^a; KS.6.10^a; AÇ.3.13. 14. P: vaṣaṭ te viṣṇo ÇÇ.1.8.8; VIIDh.8.248.
vaṣaḍ anīṣṭebhyaḥ svāḥa (KS. omits svāḥa) KS.5.4; 32.4; TB.3.7.11.3; ApÇ.3.11.2; Kauç.5.13.
vaṣaḍ dhutebhyo vaṣaḍ ahutebhyaḥ AV.7.97.7.
vaṣaḍ vaṣaḍ ity ūrdhvāso anakṣan RV.10.115.9^d.
vasatiḥ ca māmāvasyaḥ ca yajñāḥ paçcāt prāñcam (sc. ubhāu kamaprāu bhutvā kṣitya saha viçatam) Vait.12.1. P: vasatiḥ ca māmāvasyaḥ ca yajñāḥ paçcāt prāñcam ubhāu GB.1.3.22.
vasanta in nu rantyaḥ ArS.4.2^a.
vasanta ṛtuh (TS. ṛtūṇam) VS.10.10; TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2. 7.20: 104.16; KS.39.7; ÇB.5.4.1.3; MÇ.6.1.7; MG.1. 11.15.
vasantaḥ prāṇāyanāḥ VS.13.54; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19: 103.15; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.5.
vasantam ṛtūṇam prāṇāmi TS.1.6.2.3; 11.4; KS.4.14; 31.15; ApÇ.4.9.7; MÇ.1.4.1.27.

vasantasyāḥam devayajjyā tejasvān payasvān (KS. devayajjayorjasvān) bhūyāsam KS.4.14; MÇ.1.4.1.27.
vasantāya kapiñjalam alabhate VS.24.20; MS.3.14.1: 172. 8; KSA.10.4; ApÇ.20.14.5.
vasantāya grīṣmayā pari dadmasi AV.8.2.22^b.
vasantāya tvā ÇB.1.3.2.8.
vasantāya namaḥ KSA.11.1.
vasantāya svāḥa ApÇ.20.20.6.
vasantena ṛtunā (KS. TB. ōtenartunā) devāḥ VS.21.23^a; MS.3.11.12^a: 159.1; KS.38.11^a; TB.2.6.19.1^a. P: vasantena ṛtunā KÇ.19.7.21.
vasantena tvartunā (KSA. ōnām) haviṣā dīkṣayāmi TS. 7.1.18.1; KSA.1.9.
vasantenartunā etc.: *see prec. but one.*
vasanto asyāsīd (VS. -syāsīd) ajyam RV.10.90.6^c; AV. 19.6.10^o; VS.31.14^o; TA.3.12.3^o.
vasanto grīṣmo madhumanti varṣāḥ KS.13.15^a; 35.9^b; ApÇ.14.28.4^b; MÇ.1.6.4.21^a. *See under grīṣmo hemanta uta.*
vasanto vasubhiḥ saha TA.1.3.2^b.
vasanto-syāsīd etc.: *see vasanto asyāsīd etc.*
vasann aranyānyām śāyam RV.10.146.4^c; TB.2.5.5.7^c.
vasava ajyena TA.3.8.2.
vasava etad vaḥ prātaḥsavanam KÇ.25.13.26; ApÇ. 14.20.7.
vasavaḥ punar abharan MS.1.7.1^d: 108.6; KS.8.14^d. *See vasavaç ca samābharan.*
vasavaḥ pṛthivikṣitāḥ TA.1.12.4^b.
vasavaḥ prayājeṣu KS.34.16.
vasavaç ca mā indraç ca me MS.2.11.5: 142.15.
vasavaç ca samābharan TS.1.5.3.2^d. *See vasavaḥ punar.*
vasavaç ca samāhitāḥ AV.10.7.22^b.
vasavaç ca samindhatām Kauç.42.17^d.
vasavaç cātisthan vasudhātaraç ca AV.5.27.6^b. *See vasuç cetistho.*
vasavas te devā adhipatayaḥ VS.15.10; TS.4.4.2.1; MS. 2.8.9: 113.5; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.5.
vasavas trayodaçākṣarayaḥ trayodaçam māsam udajayan MS.1.11.10 (*bis*): 172.6.20; KS.14.4 (*bis*). *See next but one.*
vasavas trayodaçākṣarām MS.1.11.10: 171.17; KS.14.4.
vasavas trayodaçākṣareṇa trayodaçam stomam ud ajayan (VS. ajayaṁ tam uj jeṣam) VS.9.34; TS.1.7.11.2. *See prec. but one.*
vasavas trivṛta stutam (VS. stutāḥ) VS.21.23^b; MS.3.11. 12^b: 159.1; KS.38.11^b; TB.2.6.19.1^b.
vasavas tvā kṛṇvantu (KS. kurvantu) gāyatreṇa chandasāṅgirasvat (MS. ōvad ukhe) VS.11.58; TS.4.1.5.3; MS. 2.7.6: 80.13; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.2.3. Ps: vasavas tvā kṛṇvantu (KS. kurvantu) gāyatreṇa chandasā MS.3.1.7: 8.17; KS.19.6; ApÇ.16.4.5; vasavas tvā kṛṇvantu MÇ. 6.1.2; vasavas tvā KÇ.16.3.26.
vasavas tvā gāyatreṇa chandasā trivṛta stomena ratham-tareṇa sāmārohanu AB.8.12.4. *See vasavas tvā gāyatreṇa chandasārohanu.*
vasavas tvā gāyatreṇa chandasā nirvapantu Kauç.68.1.
vasavas tvā gāyatreṇa chandasā punantu PB.6.6.7. P: vasavas tvā LÇ.1.10.17. *See vasavas tvā punantu.*

vasavas tvā gāyatrena chandasā bhakṣayantu AG.1.24.15.
Cf. next but two.

vasavas tvā gāyatrena chandasārohantu AA.5.1.4.11; ÇÇ. 17.16.1; LÇ.3.12.8. *See vasavas tvā gāyatrena chandasā trivṛta.*

vasavas tvā gāyatrena chandasā saṁmrjantu PB.1.2.7.
See vasavas tvā saṁmrjantu.

vasavas tvāgnirājāno bhakṣayantu ÇÇ.4.21.8. *Cf. prec. but two.*

vasavas tvāchṛndantu gāyatrena chandasāṅgirasvat (MS. °vad ukhe) VS.11.65; TS.4.1.6.3; MS.2.7.6: 82.3; KS. 16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.17. *Ps: vasavas tvāchṛndantu gāyatrena chandasā MS.3.1.8: 11.2; KS.19.7; ApÇ.16.6.1; vasavas tvāchṛndantu MÇ.6.1.2; vasavas tvā KÇ.16.4.23.*

vasavas tvāñjantu gāyatrena chandasā VS.23.8; TS.7.4. 20.1; MS.3.12.19: 165.14; KSA.4.9; ÇB.13.2.6.4; TB. 3.9.4.6; ApÇ.20.15.12. *Ps: vasavas tvāñjantu MÇ.9. 2.3; vasavas tvā KÇ.20.5.15.*

vasavas tvā dakṣiṇataḥ AV.10.9.8^a.

vasavas tvā dhūpayantu gāyatrena chandasāṅgirasvat (MS. dhūpayantu ṅgirasvat) VS.11.60; TS.4.1.6.1; MS. 2.7.6: 81.7; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.3.10. *Ps: vasavas tvā dhūpayantu gāyatrena chandasā KS.19.6; ApÇ.16.5.5; vasavas tvā dhūpayantu MÇ.6.1.2; vasavas tvā KÇ. 16.4.8.*

vasavas tvā pariḡrñantu gāyatrena chandasā (KS. chanda- sāṅgirasvat) TS.1.1.9.3; MS.1.1.10: 6.5; KS.1.9; ApÇ. 2.2.3. *Ps: vasavas tvā pariḡrñantu gāyatrena chandasā KS.25.5; vasavas tvā pariḡrñantu MÇ.1.2.4.15.*

vasavas tvā punantu gāyatrena chandasā suprajāvaninī rīyasposavanīm JB.1.73. *See vasavas tvā gāyatrena chandasā punantu.*

vasavas tvā purastād abhiṣīcantu gāyatrena chandasā TB.2.7.15.5.

vasavas tvā pra brhantu (ApÇ. vrhantu) gāyatrenachandasā TS.3.3.3.1; ApÇ.12.8.1.

vasavas tvā prohantu gāyatrena chandasā JB.1.78.

vasavas tvā rudrāḥ purastāt (MÇ. paçcat) pāntu TS.5.5. 9.4; ApÇ.17.10.11; MÇ.6.2.4.

vasavas tvā saṁmrjantu (JB. adds gāyatrena chandasā) JB.1.81; MÇ.2.3.4.10. *See vasavas tvā gāyatrena chandasā saṁmrjantu.*

vasavas tvā harantu gāyatrena chandasā MS.1.2.8: 17.9. *P: vasavas tvā harantu MÇ.1.7.3.18.*

vasavas tvodrayantu KS.35.7.

vasavaḥ samacrīkṣan MS.1.7.1^d: 108.8.

vasavānaḥ vasūjuvam RV.8.99.8^d.

vasave vā tad id āgo avāci RV.5.3.12^b.

vasave svāhā VS.9.20; 18.28; 22.30; MS.1.11.3: 164.1; 3.12.11: 163.14; KS.14.1; 35.8.10; ÇB.5.2.1.2; TB.3. 10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11; 19.13.9.

vasavo devatā VS.14.20; TS.4.3.7.2; 4.10.2; MS.2.8.3: 108.17; 2.13.20: 166.6; KS.17.3; 39.13; ApÇ.12.17.4.

vasavo rakṣitarāḥ KS.39.3.

vasavo rudrā anuvyāyan MS.2.8.6: 110.19; KS.17.5. *See next but one.*

vasavo rudrā avase na ā gaman RV.8.54 (Val.6).3^c.

vasavo rudrā adityā anuvyāyan VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.3; ÇB.8.4.3.16. *See prec. but one.*

vasavo rudrā adityā upariṣṛçam mā RV.10.128.9^c; VS. 34.46^c; TS.4.7.14.4^c. *See adityā rudrā upariṣ.*

vasavo rudrā adityā etā vaḥ pannejanīḥ MS.1.3.1: 29.10; KS.3.9. *P: vasavo rudrā adityāḥ MÇ.2.3.2.23. See vasubhyo rudrebhya.*

(om) **vasavo** varuṇo-ja ekapād ahir budhnyāḥ pūṣāçvināu yama ity etāny udagdvarāṇi dāivatāni sanakṣatrāṇi sagrahāṇi sāhoratrāṇi samuhūrtāni tarpayami BDh. 2.5.9.4.

vasavye adhi barhaya SV.1.298^d.

vasavyāir upa gachatam RV.6.60.14^b.

vasāḥ rājānaḥ vasatīm janānam RV.5.2.6^a.

vasāḥ vasāpāvanāḥ pibata VS.6.19; TS.1.3.10.2; MS.1. 2.17: 27.4; KS.3.7; ÇB.3.8.3.32.

vasātiṣu sma carathaḥ N.12.2^a.

vasānaḥ hariḥ mrjanti RV.9.109.21^b.

vasānaḥ çarma trivarūtham apsu RV.9.97.47^c.

vasānas tārpyam cara AV.18.4.31^d.

vasāno agnir nābhā prthivyāḥ RV.10.1.6^b.

vasāno atkaḥ surabhiḥ dr̥çe kam RV.6.29.3^c; 10.123.7^c; SV.2.1197^c.

vasāno gā apo hariḥ RV.9.42.1^c.

vasāvyaḥ indra dhāranyāḥ sahasrā RV.10.73.4^c.

vasiṣṭha ṛṣiḥ VS.13.54; MS.2.7.19: 104.2; KS.16.19; ÇB. 8.1.1.6. *See rathantarād.*

vasiṣṭhaḥ (sc. tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.2; ÇG.4.10.3.

vasiṣṭhaḥ parimaṇsate RV.7.59.3^b; SV.1.241^b.

vasiṣṭhaḥ yābhīr ajarāv ajinvatam RV.1.112.9^b.

vasiṣṭhaḥ rogaṇāçanam AV.6.44.2^d.

vasiṣṭhaḥ virudhānam AV.6.21.2^b.

vasiṣṭhaḥ ha varuṇo navy adhat RV.7.88.4^a.

vasiṣṭhaçaphāu gāya KÇ.26.5.13.

vasiṣṭha çakra dīdivaḥ pavaka RV.7.1.8^b.

vasiṣṭhasya nihavaḥ kāryaḥ ApÇ.14.20.1.

vasiṣṭhasya stuvata indra açrot RV.7.33.5^c.

vasiṣṭhasyāpy arundhati RVKh.10.85.5^b.

vasiṣṭhahanuḥ çīṅgīni koçyabhyām VS.39.8. *See vasiṣṭha- hanam.*

vasiṣṭhāyāi svāhā ÇB.14.9.3.4; BrhU.6.3.4.

vasiṣṭhāsaḥ pitṛvad vācam akrata RV.10.66.14^a.

vasiṣṭhāso abhy arcanty arkāḥ RV.7.23.6^b; AV.20.12.6^b; VS.20.54^b; KS.8.16^b; GB.2.4.2.

vasiṣvā hi miyedhya RV.1.26.1^a. *P: vasiṣvā hi AÇ.4. 13.7. Cf. BrhD.3.99.*

vasiyaç ca me yaçaç ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.8; MS.2.11.3: 141.10. *See vasyaç.*

vasiyasy ehi MS.4.2.5: 26.13; 4.2.6: 27.7; 4.2.7 (quater): 28.10.16; 29.2.5; ApÇ.4.10.4; MÇ.1.4.2.10; — 9.5.1 (bis).

vasiyān bhūyasam TS.1.6.6.2; 7.6.4; ÇÇ.4.12.9; ApÇ. 4.15.5.

vasuḥ santam tanūpām RV.8.71.13^d.

vasuḥ sūnuḥ sahaso jātavedasam RV.1.127.1^b; AV.20. 67.3^b; VS.15.47^b; MS.2.13.8^b: 158.2; KS.26.11^b; 39. 15^b. *See vasoh sūnuḥ.*

vasukam jinva Vait.26.14; LÇ.5.11.8.

vasukāya tva Vait.26.14; LÇ.5.11.8.
vasukena vasukāya vasukam jinva MS.2.8.8: 113.2. *See next.*
vasuko-si TS.3.5.2.5; 4.4.1.3; 5.3.6.3; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.11; Vait.26.14; LÇ.5.11.8. *See prec.*
vasu gavyāni dhārayaḥ RV.9.22.7^b.
vasuṁ gharman divam ā rohatānu (TS. tiṣṭhatānu) AV. 7.97.4^d; TS.1.4.44.3^d. *See asuṁ gharman.*
vasu ca me vasatiḥ ca me VS.18.15; TS.4.7.5.2; MS.2.11.5: 142.11; KS.18.10.
vasu ca stha vāman ca stha KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.
vasujiti gojiti samdhanājiti AV.13.1.37^b.
vasutvanāya rādhase RV.8.1.6^d; SV.1.292^d.
vasudāvā vasupatiḥ TS.4.2.3.4^b; MS.2.7.10^b: 88.17; KS. 16.10^b. *See vasupate vasu^o.*
vasudāvā vidathesu praçastah RV.2.27.12^d.
vasu divyāni parthivā RV.6.59.9^b.
vasudeyāya (KS. °dheyāya) vidhate vi bhāti RV.2.35.7^d; KS.35.3^d.
vasudhiti avitara janānam RV.1.181.1^d.
vasudheyāya vidhate etc.: *see prec. but one.*
vasudheyāya svāhā KS.35.8.
vasuṁ na citramahasam grñise RV.10.122.1^a; KB.22.9. P: vasuṁ na citramahasam AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.10.8.20; 14.57.4.
vasupate vasudāvan RV.2.6.4^b; VS.12.43^b; ÇB.6.8.2.9^b. *See vasudāvā vasu^o.*
vasupate vi ramaya MS.4.12.1^c: 179.13. *See vasospate.*
vasubhir devebhir devatayā gāyatreṇa tvā chandasā yunajmi TS.7.1.18.1; KSA.1.9.
vasubhī rudrāir adityaiḥ VS.28.4^c; TB.2.6.7.2^c.
vasubhya ṛçyan alabhate VS.24.27; MS.3.14.9: 174.3.
vasubhyaḥ kapiñjalāḥ MS.3.14.19: 176.9. *See vasu-nām etc.*
vasubhyas trayodaçākṣarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10: 173.8.
vasubhyas tvā VS.2.16; TS.1.1.13.1; 3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.1.9; ÇB.1.8.3.8; TB.3.3.9.2; Vait.22.4; ApÇ.3.5.7. P: vasubhyaḥ KÇ.3.5.24.
vasubhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.28; MS.3.12.7: 162.17; TB. 3.1.5.8.
vasubhyo namaḥ KSA.11.1.
vasubhyo rudrebhya adityebhyo viçvebhyo vo devebhyaḥ pannejanir grñāmi TS.3.5.6.2. P: vasubhyo rudrebhya adityebhyaḥ ApÇ.12.5.12,14. *See vasavo rudrā aditya eta.*
vasum agniṁ purupriyam RV.1.44.3^b.
vasumatas te çayām upasthesam MS.4.1.14: 19.9. *See next but one.*
vasumatim rudravatim adityavatim TB.3.7.7.12^b; ApÇ. 11.5.1^b.
vasumatim agne te çayām upasthesam VS.2.8; ÇB.1.4. 5.2. P: vasumatim KÇ.3.1.19. *See prec. but one.*
vasumadganasya soma deva te matividah prātaḥsava-nasya gāyatrachandasā indrapitasya naraçānsapitasya pitṛpitasya madhumata upahūtasypahūto bhakṣayāmi (MÇ. gāyatrachandasognihuta indrapitasya madhu-

mata upahūta upahūtam bhakṣayāmi) TS.3.2.5.2; MÇ. 2.4.1.44. *See* ApÇ.12.24.8.
vasumantaḥ suvarvidam TB.2.4.8.4^b.
vasumantaḥ mā kuru MG.1.2.12.
vasumanto bhūyāma KS.5.4.
vasu martāya dāçuse RV.1.84.7^b; 9.98.4^b; AV.20.63.4^b; SV.1.389^b; 2.691^b.
vasumān yajñah AV.16.9.4; TS.1.6.6.2; 7.6.4; MS.1. 4.1: 48.6; KS.5.4; 32.4; ApÇ.4.13.8; 15.5. *Cf. vasur yajñah, and vasyobhūyāya.*
vasumān vasubhiḥ saha MÇ.9.4.1^d (bis). *See* prajāya paçubhiḥ saha.
vasur agnir vasuçravāḥ RV.5.24.2^a; SV.2.458^a; VS.3. 25^a; 15.48^a; 25.47^a; TS.1.5.6.3^a; 4.4.4.8^a; MS.1.5.3^a: 69.11; KS.7.1^a; ÇB.2.3.4.31^a.
vasuraṇvo (MahānU. °raṇyo) vibhūr asi TA.10.63.1; MahānU.24.2.
vasu ratnā dayamāno vi dāçuse RV.3.2.11^d.
vasur asi MS.1.1.13: 9.1; MÇ.1.3.4.10.
vasurūco divyā abhy anūṣata RV.9.110.6^b; SV.2.845^b.
vasur diyānam patiḥ RV.8.19.37^c.
vasur dhinām avitā karudhayaḥ RV.6.44.15^d.
vasur yajñah MS.1.4.1: 48.6; KS.5.4; 32.4; ApÇ.4.13.8; ÇÇ.4.12.9. *Cf. under* vasumān yajñah.
vasur vasupatir hi kam RV.8.44.24^a; TS.1.4.46.2^a.
vasur vasuṇām kṣayasi tvam eka it RV.10.91.3^c.
vasur vasuṇām asi çarur adhware RV.1.94.13^b.
vasuvana edhi SMB.2.6.6 (ter); GG.4.8.3; KhG.3.2.9.
vasuvane vasudheyasya namovāke vihi MS.4.10.3: 151. 10; KS.19.13; TB.3.5.9.1; 6.13.1; 14.3; AÇ.1.8.7.
vasuvane vasudheyasya viyantu: *see next but two.*
vasuvane vasudheyasya vitām VS.28.14-17,37-40; MS. 3.11.5 (quater): 147.5,7,9,11; 4.10.3 (quater): 151.3 (bis), 4,5; 4.13.8 (octies): 209.15; 210.1,3 (bis),6,7,8,9; KS.19. 13 (quater); 20.15 (quater); TB.2.6.10.2,3 (bis),4; 20.2 (bis),3 (bis); 3.6.13.1 (quater); 14.1 (ter),2; AÇ.2.16.12 (quater); ÇÇ.3.13.27 (quater); N.9.42,43.
vasuvane vasudheyasya vetu VS.28.12,19-22,35,42-45; MS.3.11.5 (gumg.): 147.2,14; 148.1,3,7; 4.10.3 (bis): 151.2,6; 4.13.8 (octies): 209.10,11; 210.15,16,17,18; 211.2,3; KS.19.13 (quater); 20.15; TB.2.6.10.1,5,6 (ter); 20.1,4,5 (ter); 3.5.9.1 (bis); 6.13.1 (quater); 14.1,2 (ter); AÇ.1.8.7 (bis); 2.8.14 (bis); 3.6.13; ÇÇ.1.13.1,2; 5.20.4; MÇ.5.1.2.9. P: vasuvane vasudheyasya ÇB.1.8.2.15,16.
vasuvane vasudheyasya vyantu (TB. viyantu) VS.21. 48-58; 28.13,18,36,41; MS.3.11.5 (bis): 147.3,12; 4.10. 3 (bis): 151.2,5; 4.13.8 (quater): 209.13,14; 210.11,12; KS.19.13 (bis); 20.15 (bis); TB.2.6.10.1,5; 14.1 (bis), 2 (bis),3 (bis),4 (bis),5,6 (bis); 20.1.4; 3.6.13.1 (bis); 14. 1.2; AÇ.2.16.12 (bis); ÇÇ.3.13.27 (bis).
vasu vasiya KS.5.4.
vasu-vasu vah parthivāya sunvate RV.10.76.8^d.
vasuvit puṣṭivardhanah RV.1.18.2^b; 91.12^b; VS.3.29^b; TS.4.3.13.5^b; MS.1.5.4^b: 70.15; 4.10.4^b: 152.11; KS. 2.14^b; 7.2^b; ÇB.2.3.4.35^b; 11.4.3.19^b; KÇ.5.12.19^b; ApÇ.6.17.12^b; Kauç.68.31^b.
vasuvidam lokam anusaincarāṇi Kauç.108.2.

vasuvidam satrajitam MS.2.7.10: 74.9. See sakhividam.
 vasuvidam bhagam indra bhara nah RV.10.42.3^d; AV.
 20.89.3^d.
 vasuḥ cetistho vasudhatamaḥ ca VS.27.15^c; TS.4.1.8.2^c;
 MS.2.12.6^c: 150.7; KS.18.17^b. See vasavaḥ catisthan.
 vasuḥ caiso narām karudhayāḥ RV.6.24.2^c.
 vasuḥ kuvid vasubhiḥ kāmam avarat RV.1.143.6^b.
 vasu ṣṭave sahasaḥ sūnaro nrbhiḥ RV.10.115.7^b.
 vasu sindhunām pade RV.1.46.9^b.
 vasu spārham tad a bhara RV.8.45.40^c—42^c; AV.20.43.
 1^c—3^c; SV.1.134^c, 207^c; 2.420^c—422^c.
 vasu spārham uta jetota data RV.10.55.6^d; SV.2.1133^d.
 vasuḥ sūnuḥ sahaso apsu rāja RV.10.45.5^c; VS.12.22^c;
 MS.2.7.9^c: 86.12; KS.16.9^c. See vasoḥ sūnuḥ.
 (om) vasuṅḥ ca tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.1.
 vasuṅḥ ca rudrān adityān PG.3.4.8^c. Cf. vasūn rudrān etc.
 vasūñ (PB., erroneously, vasūn) jinva TS.3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.2;
 KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.9; Vait.22.4.
 vasūnām rātāu syāma ÇB.1.5.1.17; ÇÇ.1.6.2; ApÇ.24.12.6.
 vasūnām rudrānām adityānām sadasi sda TS.1.1.11.2;
 TB.3.3.6.10; ApÇ.2.9.13. See under a tvā vasavo.
 vasūnām rudrānām adityānām sado-si srucām yonih
 (KS. adityānām sadanam asi) MS.1.1.12: 7.16; KS.1.
 11; 31.10. P: vasūnām rudrānām adityānām sado-si
 MS.4.1.13: 18.6. See under a tvā vasavo.
 vasūnām rudrānām adityānām pannejanīḥ stha MS.1.3.1:
 29.10; KS.3.9. P: vasūnām rudrānām MÇ.2.3.2.20.
 vasūnām rudrānām adityānām bhr̥gūnām āṅgirasām
 gharṁasya tapasā tapyadhvam MS.1.1.8: 4.12; 4.1.8:
 10.10. P: vasūnām rudrānām MÇ.1.2.3.8; 6.13. See
 bhr̥gūnām āṅgirasām.
 vasūnām vā carkṛṣa iyakṣan RV.10.74.1^a.
 vasūnām kapiñjalaḥ VS.24.38; TS.5.5.16.1; KSA.7.6.
 See vasubhyaḥ etc.
 vasūnām gāyatrī TA.3.9.1. See gāyatrī vasūnām.
 vasūnām ca majmanā RV.1.128.5^c.
 vasūnām ca vasunaḥ ca dāvane RV.10.50.7^b.
 vasūnām tvadhītena rudrānām ur̥myadityānām tejasā
 viçveṣām devānām kratunā marutām omnā juhomi
 svahā TB.2.5.7.1; ApÇ.19.13.7. Cf. vasūnām adhītau.
 vasūnām tvā vasuvīryasyahorātrayoḥ ca MG.2.11.13.
 vasūnām adityānām sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.15.1.
 vasūnām adhītau rudrānām karmann adityānām cetasi
 MS.1.3.36: 43.1. Cf. vasūnām tvadhītena.
 vasūnām irajyati RV.1.7.9^b; AV.20.70.15^b.
 vasūnām pavitrām asi çatadhāram vasūnām asi sahas-
 radhāram (MS. çatadhāram sahasradhāram achidratanu)
 TS.1.1.3.1; MS.1.1.3: 2.5. P: vasūnām pavitrām asi
 MS.4.1.3: 4.11; TB.3.2.3.3; ApÇ.1.6.9; 12.3; MÇ.1.1.
 3.19. See next, and vasoḥ etc.
 vasūnām pavitrām asi sahasradhāram KS.31.2. See under
 prec.
 vasūnām prathamā kikasā TS.5.7.17.1; KSA.13.7. Cf.
 viçveṣām devānām prathamā.
 vasūnām bhāgo-si VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.1; 5.3.4.3; MS.2.
 8.5: 109.14; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.7. P: vasūnām
 bhāgaḥ KÇ.17.10.15.

vasūni kṛṇvan (TB. kṛṇvann asmin; ApÇ. kṛṇvann
 asme; MÇ. kurvan) naryā puruṇi TB.2.5.8.8^c; AÇ.3.
 10.6^c; ApÇ.6.28.11^c; MÇ.1.6.3.3^c.
 vasūni carṣaṇibhya a RV.1.84.20^d; SV.2.1074^d; N.14.37^d.
 vasūni cārur (SMB. cārye; ApMB. cāryo; HG. cāryo) vi
 bhajasi (SMB. bhr̥jasi; HG. bhaja sa) jīvan AV.19.
 24.6^d; SMB.1.1.6^d; HG.1.4.3^d; ApMB.2.2.8^d.
 vasūni jāte janamāna (SV. jāto janimāny) ojasā RV.8.
 99.3^c; AV.20.58.1^c; SV.1.267^c; 2.669^c; VS.33.41^c;
 N.6.8^c.
 vasūni dasmam imahe RV.1.42.10^c.
 vasūni no vasudā rāsamānā AV.12.1.44^c.
 vasūni yāni çṛṇvire RV.1.15.8^b.
 vasūni yāhy asmayuḥ RV.9.14.8^c.
 vasūni rājan vasutā te aḥyām RV.6.1.13^b; MS.4.13.6^b;
 207.15; KS.18.20^b; TB.3.6.10.5^b.
 vasūni rājan spr̥hayāyyāni RV.6.7.3^d; KS.4.16^d.
 vasūni hastayor dadhe RV.9.18.4^b.
 vasūn jinva: see vasūñ jinva.
 vasūn devān yajñenāpiprem ApÇ.4.12.3.
 vasūn rudrān adityān iha huve RV.3.20.5^d.
 vasūn rudrān adityān TB.3.7.4.3^a; ApÇ.4.1.8^a. Cf.
 vasuṅḥ ca rudrān.
 vasūn rudrān adityān iha jinvatam TS.3.5.1.2^b.
 vasūn rudrān savitāram sudaṁsasam RV.10.66.4^d.
 vasū yad dhetē namasā pade goḥ RV.1.158.2^b.
 vasūyavaḥ sindhavo na kṣarantāḥ RV.2.11.1^d.
 vasūyavo matayo dasma dadruh RV.1.62.11^b.
 vasūyavo vasave jātavedase RV.10.91.12^c.
 vasūyavo vasupatim çatakratum RV.8.52 (Val.4).6^c; 61.
 10^c.
 vasūyavo vasupate vasūnām RV.10.47.1^b; SV.1.317^b;
 MS.4.14.5^b: 221.12; TB.2.8.2.6^b.
 vasūyavo haviṣā budhyamānāḥ RV.5.3.6^b.
 vasūyā ca yajamahe RV.1.97.2^b; AV.4.33.2^b; TA.6.
 11.1^b.
 vasūyād dānunas patī RV.8.8.16^d.
 vasū rudrā purumantu vṛdhanta RV.1.158.1^a. P: vasu
 rudrā ÇÇ.6.6.6.
 vasūr jigāya prathamā janitrī SMB.2.2.15^c.
 vasoḥ kabandham ṛṣabho bibharti AV.9.4.3^b.
 vasoḥ kuvid vanāti nah TB.2.4.8.1^c; TA.10.10.2^b; Ma-
 hānU.9.5^b. See vasvaḥ etc.
 vasoḥ pavitrām asi VS.1.2; ÇB.1.7.1.9. P: vasoḥ pavi-
 trām KÇ.4.2.15.
 vasoḥ pavitrām asi çatadhāram vasoḥ pavitrām asi sahas-
 radhāram VS.1.3; KS.1.3; ÇB.1.7.1.14. P: vasoḥ
 pavitrām asi çatadhāram KS.31.2; vasoḥ pavitrām KÇ.
 4.2.21. See under vasūnām pavitrām.
 vaso dadhāno matibhiḥ sujata RV.10.7.2^d.
 vaso nireka ukthināḥ RV.8.33.2^b; AV.20.52.2^b; 57.15^b;
 SV.2.215^b.
 vaso neṣi ca parṣi cāty añhaḥ RV.3.15.3^c.
 vaso puruspr̥ham rayim RV.2.7.1^c; TS.1.3.14.4^c; MS.4.
 11.4^c: 172.4.
 vaso puṣṭim na puṣyasi RV.6.2.1^d; SV.1.84^d.
 vaso yakṣtha rodasi RV.6.16.24^c.

vasor ankaṁ dama ā ruroca RV.4.5.15^b.
vaso rādhaṁsi codaya RV.6.48.9^b; SV.1.41^b; 2.973^b.
vaso rācīr ajācva RV.6.55.3^b.
vaso rāsa sumatiṁ viçvajanyām RV.3.57.6^d.
vasor indraṁ vasupatim RV.1.9.9^a; AV.20.71.15^a.
vasor dhārām pratarantim vasunām PG.3.4.4^b. *See* madhor etc., and cf. ayam talpaḥ.
vasor mandanam andhasaḥ RV.8.88.1^b; AV.20.9.1^b; 49.4^b; SV.1.236^b; 2.35^b; VS.26.11^b; PB.11.4.3^b.
vasor yā dhārā madhunā prapīnāḥ AV.12.3.41^a. P: vasor yā dhārāḥ Kauç.62.18.
vasor vasutvā kāravo-nehā RV.10.61.12^c.
vasor vaso puruṣprahā SV.2.589^b. *See next but one*.
vasor-vasor vasudā na edhi AV.19.55.3^c, 4^c.
vaso vasvaḥ puruṣprahā RV.9.98.5^b. *See prec. but one*.
vaso vividuṣo vacaḥ RV.8.19.12^d.
vasoç citrasya rādhasaḥ RV.1.22.7^b; VS.30.4^b; ÇB.10.2.6.6^b.
vasoçpate ni ramaya (N. rāmaya) AV.1.1.2^c; N.10.18^c. *See* vasupate vi.
vaso spārhasya puruhūta rādhasaḥ RV.8.24.8^c.
vasoḥ sūnum sahaso jātavedasam SV.1.465^b; 2.1163^b; TS.4.4.4.8^b. *See* vasum sūnum.
vasoḥ sūnuḥ sahaso apsu rājā TS.4.2.2.3^c; ApMB.2.11.27^c. *See* vasuḥ sūnuḥ.
vasoḥ sūryasya raçmibhiḥ TS.1.1.5.1; 10.3; 2.1.2; MS.1.1.6: 3.9; 1.1.9: 5.2; 1.2.1: 10.9; 2.6.8: 68.14; TB.3.2.5.2; 7.4.14; ApÇ.1.11.10; MÇ.1.2.5.18; AG.1.3.3; ÇG.1.8.21; GG.1.7.25; KhG.1.2.14.
vastir na çepo harasā tarasvi VS.19.88^d; MS.3.11.9^d; 154.3; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.4^d.
vastor asya vṛjyate agre ahaṁ RV.10.110.4^b; AV.5.12.4^b; VS.29.29^b; MS.4.13.3^b: 202.1; KS.16.20^b; TB.3.6.3.2^b; N.8.9^b.
vastor-vastor yajātā gachatho grham RV.10.40.3^b.
vastor-vastor vahamānaṁ dhiyā çami RV.10.40.1^d.
vastor vṛjyeta MS.4.13.8: 209.9; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.
vastor vṛtam praktor bhṛtam VS.28.12^c; TB.2.6.10.1^c.
vasto vayah VS.14.9. *See* basto.
vastram asi mama bhogāya bhava TS.1.2.3.2.
vastram iva te drçe bhūyāsam ApMB.2.21.11 (ApG.8.22.13).
vastrāṇy aruṣo hariḥ RV.9.8.6^b; SV.2.533^b.
vastrāṇy urjām pate RV.1.26.1^b.
vastrā putrāya mātaro vayanti RV.5.47.6^b.
vastreṇeva vāsayaḥ manmanā çucim RV.1.140.1^c.
vastreva bhadra sukṛta vastuyuh RV.5.29.15^c.
vasneva (KS. vāsna iva) vikṛpāvahai VS.3.49^c; TS.1.8.4.1^c; MS.1.10.2^c: 142.7; KS.9.5^c; ÇB.2.5.3.17^c; AÇ.2.18.13^c.
vasyaç ca me yaçaç ca me TS.4.7.3.1; KS.18.8. *See* vasyaç.
vasyaçtaye tvā LÇ.5.11.8. *See* vasyaçtāi.
vasyaçtīm jinva Vait.26.14; LÇ.5.11.8.
vasyaçtir asi TS.3.5.2.5; 4.4.1.3; 5.3.6.3; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.11; Vait.26.14; LÇ.5.11.8. *See next*.

vasyaçtīyā vasyaçtīyāi vasyaçtīm jinva MS.2.8.8: 113.3. *See prec.*
vasyaçtīyāi tvā Vait.26.14. *See* vasyaçtaye.
vasyān indraṁ me pituḥ RV.8.1.6^a; SV.1.292^a.
vasyo asti pita cana RV.7.32.19^d; AV.20.82.2^d; SV.2.1147^d.
vasyobhūyāya vasumān yajño vasu vañçisṛya vasumān bhūyāsam vasu mayi dhehi AV.16.9.4. *Cf. under* vasumān yajñāḥ.
vasva eka irajyasi RV.8.39.10^c.
vasvaḥ kuvid vanāti naḥ RV.7.15.4^c; KS.40.14^c. *See* vasoh etc.
vasv asmabhyam ā bhara TB.2.4.1.2^d; TA.2.5.2^d.
vasvi te agne saṁdr̥ṣṭiḥ RV.6.16.25^a.
vasvībhir asya dhṛtibhiḥ RV.3.13.5^b.
vasvir anu svarājyam RV.1.84.10^c–12^c; AV.20.109.1^c–3^c; SV.1.409^c; 2.356^c, 357^c; MS.4.12.4^c (bis): 190.1, 3; 4.14.14^c: 238.6; KS.8.17^c.
vasvi rantih sumanāḥ MS.4.2.5: 26.14. *Cf. under* rantī ramatiḥ.
vasvir ā su vām bhujāḥ RV.5.74.10^c.
vasvir no atra patnīr ā dhiye dhuḥ RV.5.41.6^d.
vasvi su te jaritre astu çaktih RV.7.20.10^c.
vasvo rāyah puruçcandrasya bhūyasaḥ RV.2.12.12^c.
vasvo raçim abhinetaḥ bhūmī RV.4.20.8^d.
vasvo vīrasyāpreçā RV.8.40.9^d.
vasvy asi VS.4.21; TS.1.2.5.1; 6.1.8.1; MS.1.2.4: 13.8; 3.7.6: 82.15; KS.2.5; 24.4; ÇB.3.3.1.2; KÇ.7.6.16; ApÇ.10.22.11; MÇ.2.1.3.38; MG.1.2.12.
vasvyāi hiṁkuru MS.4.2.4: 26.6; ApÇ.12.17.13; MÇ.2.3.6.8.
vaha kālā (HG. kālām) vaha çriyam mābhi vaha ApMB.2.21.31; HG.1.12.4.
vaha kutsam indra yasmiñ çakan RV.1.174.5^a.
vahataṁ pīvarīr iṣaḥ RV.8.5.20^c.
vahataṁ pr̥nato gr̥hān AV.1.27.4^b.
vahatām indra keçinā RV.3.41.9^b; 8.17.2^b; AV.20.3.2^b; 23.9^b; 38.2^b; 47.8^b; SV.2.17^b; MS.2.13.9^b: 158.10.
vahate-yam maghavā sarvasenaḥ RV.5.30.3^d.
vahat kutsam arjuneyam çatakratuḥ RV.8.1.11^c.
vaha devatrā didhiṣo havitiṣi TB.3.6.12.1^c; N.8.20^c. *See* vaha etc.
vahad divyabhir utibhiḥ svam pedravam yathā veṭ MS.4.9.9: 129.6. *Metrical. Cf. ahar divābhir, and tam prāvyaṁ.*
vahanti deva sūrya RV.1.50.8^b; AV.13.2.23^b; 20.47.20^b; ArS.5.14^b; TS.2.4.14.4^b; MS.4.10.6^b: 158.10; KS.9.19^b.
vahanti yam haritaḥ sapta bahviḥ AV.13.2.4^b.
vahanti yat kakuhāso rathe vām RV.4.44.2^d; AV.20.143.2^d.
vahanti sīm aruṇāso ruçantaḥ RV.6.64.3^a.
vahanti harito rathe RV.7.66.15^d.
vahantibhyaḥ svahā TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3.
vahantu tvā manoyujāḥ RV.4.48.4^a.
vahantu tvā rathesṭhām RV.8.33.14^a.
vahantu tvā harayo madryāñcam RV.7.24.3^c.
vahantu mā daça çyetāso asya RV.5.33.8^c.

vahantu savaned upa RV.1.47.8^b; 8.4.14^d.
vahantu somapitaye RV.4.46.3^c; 8.1.24^d; SV.1.245^d; 2.741^d.
vahante ahrutapsavaḥ RV.8.20.7^c.
vahantv aruṇapsavaḥ RV.1.49.1^c.
vahan hastam subhagam vidmanāpasam TB.3.1.1.9^c.
vahamānā bharamānā havīṃsi (AV. omānāh svā vasūni) AV.7.97.4^c; TS.1.4.44.3^c; MS.1.3.38^c: 44.13; KS.4.12^c.
See bharamānā.
vaha vapām jātavedaḥ pitṛbhyah VS.35.20^a; AG.2.4.13^a; ÇG.3.13.3^a; Kāuṣ.45.14^a; 84.1^a; SMB.2.3.18^a; GG.4.4.22; PG.3.3.9; ApMB.2.20.28^a (ApG.8.22.5); HG.2.15.7^a; MG.2.9.4^a. P: vaha vapām KhG.3.4.25. *Cf.* vahājyaṃ.
vaha vāyo niyuto yāhy aha (RV.1.135.2^f, asmayuḥ) RV.1.135.2^f; 7.90.1^c; VS.33.70^c.
vaha cuspāya vadham RV.1.175.4^c.
vahasva mahāḥ pṛthupakṣasā rathe RV.8.26.23^c.
vahasvā su svaçvyam RV.8.26.23^b.
vaha havyāni sumanasyamānāḥ RV.10.51.5^d.
vahājyaṃ jātavedaḥ pitṛbhyah HG.2.11.1^a. *Cf.* vaha vapām.
vahā devatrā dadhiṣo (KS. didhiṣo) havīṃsi MS.4.13.7^c: 209.2; KS.18.21^c. *See* vaha etc.
vahā no havyam prathamaç cikitvan RV.10.12.2^b; AV.18.1.30^b.
vahānnam (*sc.* jātavedaḥ etc.) HG.2.11.2. Ūha of vahā-jyaṃ etc.
vahā bhagattim utaye RV.9.65.17^c; SV.2.185^c.
vahāmi sma paṣaṇam antareṇa RV.10.33.1^b.
vahāya svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
vahāsi mā sukṛtāni yatra lokah KS.31.14^d; TB.3.7.6.9^d; ApÇ.4.7.2^d. *See* tābhīr vahānām.
vahiṣṭhayoḥ çatāvann açvayor ā RV.6.47.9^b.
vahiṣṭhā dhuiri vodhave RV.1.134.3^c; 5.56.6^d.
vahiṣṭhebbhir viharan yāsi (TB. *text*, pāhi; *comm.* yāsi) tantum RV.4.13.4^a; TB.2.4.5.4^a; KS.11.13^a; AÇ.2.13.7; ApÇ.16.11.12^a. *See* bahiṣṭhebbhir.
vahiṣṭhāir açvāiḥ suvṛtā rathena RV.10.70.3^c.
vahethe çubhrayāvānā RV.8.26.19^c.
vahnīm yaçasam vidathasya ketum RV.1.60.1^a. P: vahnīm yaçasam AÇ.4.13.7. *Cf.* BrhD.3.117.
vahnīm hotāram idate RV.8.43.20^c. *Cf.* agnīm etc.
vahnīm cakartha vidathe yajadhyai RV.3.1.1^b; MS.4.11.2^b; 163.12; KS.2.15^b.
vahnīm devā akrīṇvata RV.3.11.4^c; 7.16.12^b; SV.2.86.4^b.
vahnīm adya vṛṇīmahe RV.9.65.28^b; SV.1.49.8^b; 2.487^b.
vahnir asi havyavāhanah VS.5.31; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12; 21.11; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.5; ÇÇ.6.12.15. P: vahnir LÇ.2.2.16.
vahnir āsā viduṣṭarah RV.6.16.9^b; 7.16.9^b.
vahnir vedhā ajāyata RV.1.128.4^a.
vahnir saṃtaraṇo (TA. saṃpāraṇo) bhava VS.35.13^d; TA.6.10.1^c.
vahyam çrāntā vadhūr iva AV.4.20.3^d.
vāk GB.2.3.5; ŞB.2.2; AA.5.1.5.9; MÇ.8.21; ÇG.1.24.9. *Cf.* vāg-vāk.

vākā apacitām iva AV.6.25.1^{d-3d}.
vākēna vākām dvipadā catuspada RV.1.164.24^c; AV.9.10.2^c.
vākovākyam itihāsapurāṇam ÇG.1.24.8.
vāk ca tvā manaç ca çrīṇtām KS.35.11; TB.3.7.9.2; ApÇ.13.3.3.
vāk ca me manaç ca me VS.18.2; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.2: 140.13; KS.18.7.
vāk ca meṣṭiç cottarato dakṣiṇāṇcam ubhau (*sc.* kama-prāu bhūtvā kṣityā sahāviçatam) GB.1.3.22. P: vāk ca meṣṭiç cottarato dakṣiṇāṇcam Vait.12.1.
vāk chandah VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.15; KS.17.3.
vāk ta apyāyatam VS.6.15; TS.1.3.9.1; 6.3.9.1; ÇB.3.8.2.9; ApÇ.7.18.7.
vāk tvā dīkṣamāṇam anudīkṣatām TB.3.7.7.8; ApÇ.10.11.1.
vāk tvāṣṭu MS.1.3.5: 32.7; MÇ.2.3.4.28.
vāk tvā samudra upadadhātu prajāvanīm rāyaspoṣavanīm mahyam vājināya mahī dhruvā salilasi jyotiṣmati sū svargam lokam prajānihi prajāpatih prajāpatāu sādāyatu KS.38.13. *See next*.
vāk tvā samudra upadadhe suprajāvanīm rāyaspoṣavanīm mahyam vājināya ApÇ.19.11.11. *See prec*.
vāk tvā hāsyati ApÇ.10.2.11.
vāk patanīgāya dhīyate (TS. çiçriye; MS. hūyate) RV.10.189.3^b; AV.20.48.6^b; SV.2.728^b; ArS.5.6^b; VS.3.8^b; TS.1.5.3.1^b; MS.1.6.1^b: 85.11; ÇB.2.1.4.29^b. *See next*.
vāk patanīgo açiçriyat (KS. ōgā açiçrayuḥ) AV.6.31.3^b; KS.7.13^b. *See prec*.
vākpataye svāhā MS.1.11.3: 164.1; KS.14.1. *Cf.* vācas-pataye svāhā.
vākpatir mā (TS. KS. otis tvā) punātu VS.4.4; TS.1.2.1.2; 6.1.1.9; KS.2.1; 23.1; ÇB.3.1.3.22; ApÇ.10.7.12. *See* vācaspatir tvā.
vākpatir hotā TA.3.1.1. *See* vācaspatir hotā.
vākpatir tvā etc.: *see* vākpatir mā etc.
vāk parirathyam AV.8.8.22.
vākpābhyām tvā kratupābhyām asya yajñasya dhruvasyādhyakṣābhyām grhṇami TS.3.2.10.1.
vākpā vācam me pāhi (MS. pātu) TS.3.2.10.2; MS.1.3.9: 33.10; AB.2.27.3; AÇ.5.6.1.
vāk prānaç caksuḥ çrotram yaço balam PG.3.16.1^b.
vākṣaṭ ApÇ.24.14.11.
vākṣasad asi TS.3.2.10.1; ApÇ.12.20.19.
vākṣamasthitayajñah sādhu chandāsi prapadye-ham eva mām amum AÇ.1.2.1.
vāk sarvam mano jyotir māno bhadrah LÇ.4.1.7. *See* vāg bhadram.
vāg akṣaram prathamajā ṛtasya TB.2.8.8.5^a.
vāg agreḡā agra etu AÇ.4.13.2; ApÇ.12.17.4. P: vāg agreḡā MÇ.8.3. *See next*.
vāg agreḡā agra etv (MÇ. agre yātv) ṛjugā devebhyo yaço mayi dadhati prānān paçuṣu prajāni mayi ca yajamāne ca TS.3.1.10.2; MÇ.2.3.6.4. *See prec*.
vāg (MS., *perhaps erroneously*, vār) agre viprasya tiṣṭhati çṛṇgebhir daçabhir diçam (ApÇ. diçan) MS.4.2.5: 27.6; ApÇ.4.10.4. *Metrical*.

vāg adhyatmam ṛgvedasya GB.1.5.25^a;
vāg aṣṭami brahmaṇa samvidanā CB.14.5.2.4^d; BrhU.
2.2.4^d,5. Cf. vāg devī brahma^o.
vāg asarji ApÇ.12.17.9.
vāg asi VS.5.33; KÇ.9.8.19.
vāg asi janmanā vaçā MS.2.13.15: 164.5.
vāg asy agneyi ApÇ.8.8.4; 12.4.
vāg asy āindri sapatnakṣayaṇi TS.1.6.2.2; 10.6; KS.4.14;
31.15; MÇ.1.4.1.23. P: vāg asy āindri ApÇ.4.9.5.
vāg ayur viçvāyur viçvam ayuḥ AB.2.38.13; AÇ.5.9.1;
ÇÇ.17.12.5.
vāg artvijyam karisyati (ApÇ. karotu) ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.2.
15.1; 24.11.2.
vāg eṣāṁ subrahmanyasit TB.3.12.9.6^a.
vāg āitu vāg upāitu vāg upa maitu vāk AÇ.8.13.27; ÇÇ.
10.21.16; Vait.34.3. See vāg-vāg āitu.
vāg ojaḥ VS.36.1; AB.3.8.9; GB.2.3.6; AÇ.1.5.17; Vait.
19.9.
vāg gayatryai MÇ.5.2.15.2.
vāg ghutaḥ VS.39.5; KS.34.16.
vāg ghotā TA.3.6.1; MÇ.1.8.1.1.
vāg juṣāṇā somasya tṛpyatu JB.1.205; TB.3.7.9.5,7; IÇ.
3.1.21; ApÇ.12.24.11; 14.3.5. See next but two.
vāg dīkṣā tayā prāṇo dīkṣaya dīkṣitaḥ TB.3.7.7.7; ApÇ.
10.11.1.
vāg devī juṣatām idam havih TB.2.5.1.3^d.
vāg devī juṣāṇā (AA.AÇ.LÇ.ApÇ.MÇ. omit juṣāṇā) soma-
sya tṛpyatu (LÇ.3.1.22, pibatu) VS.8.37; AA.5.3.2.13;
AÇ.5.6.2; ÇÇ.9.6.21; LÇ.3.1.22; 5.12.25; KÇ.9.11.19;
ApÇ.12.24.12; MÇ.2.4.2.19,31; 3.10; 6.9; 5.2.16,32.
See prec. but two.
vāg devī brahmasamīçita AV.19.9.3^b. Cf. vāg aṣṭami.
vāg devī manasā samvidanā ÇG.1.24.10^a.
vāg devī somasya etc.: see vāg devī juṣāṇā etc.
vāg devy abhirāyasi TA.4.30.1^b.
vāg devy usasā samvidanā AV.16.6.5^b.
vāg bahu-bahu me bhūyāt LÇ.1.2.5.
vāg bhadraṁ mano bhadraṁ mano bhadraṁ tan no bhad-
ram ApÇ.21.18.8. See vāk sarvaṁ.
vāg yajñena kalpatām (MS. kalpate) VS.18.29; 22.33; TS.
1.7.9.2; 4.7.10.2; MS.1.11.3; 163.15; KS.14.1; 18.12.
vāg vaçatkāra namas te astu ApÇ.24.14.2 (bis).
vāg-vāk AB.5.28.7; ÇB.14.9.4.25; BrhU.6.4.25. Cf. vāk.
vāg-vāg āitu vāg upāitu vāk samaitupa maitu vāk ApÇ.
21.12.9. See vāg āitu.
vāg vātasya (MS.TA.MÇ. vāyoh) patni (KS.TA. omit patni)
MS.1.9.2; 132.4; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; TA.3.9.1; Vait.
15.3; MÇ.2.2.1.41.
vāgvīva mantram pra bharasva vācam AV.5.20.11^c.
vāg veda hillukam (also himbinīm, and hastavārām) sainām
gayatu prāṇasya vādite, semān gītā yajamānān ihāvatu
ApÇ.21.20.2.
vāg vedih MS.1.9.1: 131.1; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.4.
vāghadbhir aṇvinā gatam RV.8.5.16^c.
vāghadbhir vā vihava çroṣamāṇā RV.3.8.10^c.
vāghadbhir vi hvayāmahe RV.1.36.13^d; SV.1.57^d; VS.
11.42^d; TS.4.1.4.2^d; KS.15.12^d; 16.4^d; MS.2.7.4^d: 78.

14; AB.2.2.17; ÇB.6.4.3.10; TB.3.6.1.2^d; MahanU.
20.6^d.
vāñ nāma devatāvarodhanī KBU.2.3.
vāñ ma asan (MÇ.PG. asye) AV.19.60.1; TS.5.5.9.2; GB.
2.1.3; TAA.10.72; Vait.3.14; ApÇ.3.20.2; 16.21.14;
MÇ.5.2.15.20; Kauç.66.1; PG.1.3.25; BDh.2.10.18.11.
vāñmanaçcaksuḥçotrajihvāghrāṇaretobuddhyākūti-
samkalpā (TA.TAA. okūtiḥ samkalpā) me çudhyantām
TA.10.52.1; TAA.10.65; MahanU.20.16. P: vāñma-
naḥ^o BDh.3.8.12.
vāñ me madhumad duham RVKh.10.151.5^b.
vāñ me manasi pratiṣṭhita MG.1.4.4.8.
vāñ me vācā dīkṣatām KB.7.4 (bis); ÇÇ.5.4.1. See vācā
me vāg.
vāñ me hotā sa mopahvayatām ŠB.2.6.
vāñ maitu te manah MG.1.14.12^b.
vācā atmānam samitanu KS.39.8; TB.1.5.7.1; ApÇ.16.
32.3.
vācam yacha ÇB.13.4.1.7; KÇ.20.1.10; PG.2.3.2. See
next but one.
vācam yachā pūrṇāhuteḥ KÇ.4.7.24.
vācam yachā samidadhanāt ÇG.2.4.5. See prec. but one.
vācam vadatā bhadrayā AV.3.30.3^a.
vācam vadatu çantivān (read vām) AV.3.30.2^d.
vācam vadiṣyato hataḥ NilarU.23^b.
vācam-vācam jaritā ratnīm kṛtam RV.1.182.4^c.
vācam viṣasya duṣaṇīm AV.4.6.2^c.
vācam viṣṇuṁ sarasvatīm VS.9.27^c; TS.1.7.10.2^c; MS.1.
11.4^c: 164.11; ÇB.5.2.2.9^c. See vātām viṣṇuṁ, and
viṣṇuṁ vācam.
vācam çuçruvāṁ aphalām apuspām RV.10.71.5^d; N.1.20^d.
vācam saindhattam (KS.TB.ApÇ. add tān me jinvatam)
KS.4.4; TB.1.1.1.3; ApÇ.12.22.8; MÇ.2.4.1.11.
vācam su mitravarūṇāṁ irāvati (MS. vāraṇā rāvarīm)
RV.5.63.6^a; MS.4.14.12^a: 234.7; TB.2.4.5.4^a.
vācam soma makhasyuvam RV.9.64.26^b.
vācam kṣṇuvāno damayan sapatnān AV.5.20.10^c.
vācam gandharvāḥ paçavo manuṣyāḥ TB.2.8.8.4^b.
vācam juṣtām madhumatīm avādiṣam AV.5.7.4^c.
vācam ta āindravāyavaḥ pātu MS.4.8.7: 115.9; ApÇ.14.
21.4. See āindravāyavas te vācam.
vācam te mayi juhomy asāu svāhā KBU.2.4.
vācam te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.
vācam te mā hiṁsiṣam KS.3.6. See vācam asya.
vācam te çundhāni VS.6.14; ÇB.3.8.2.6; KÇ.6.6.3.
vācam dīkṣām upāimi ÇÇ.5.4.5.
vācam duto yathohiṣe RV.8.5.3^c.
vācam devā upajīvanti viçve TB.2.8.8.4^d,4^a.
vācam devīṁ manonetrām virājam AÇ.4.13.2^a.
vācam dhehi TA.4.2.5. Cf. vācam me dah.
vācam aṣṭapadīm aham RV.8.76.12^a; AV.20.42.1^a; SV.
2.340^a; AA.2.3.6.3; Vait.41.6.
vācam asme niyacha devāyuvam VS.37.16^c; ÇB.14.1.4.8.
See under tapojām vācam.
vācam asya mā hiṁstī MS.1.2.16: 26.7; 3.10.1: 128.12;
MÇ.1.8.4.4. See vācam te mā.
vācam indre vayo dadhat TB.2.6.20.2^d.

vācam iva vaktari bhuvanesthāh AV.2.1.4^c.
vācam upāvadhrīh ApÇ.10.2.11.
vācam rcam prapadye ÇÇ.6.2.2. See rcam vācam pra^o.
vācam parjanyaajinvitam RV.7.103.1^o; AV.4.15.13^o; N. 9.6^c.
vācam paçūn mā nir mārjīh MS.1.1.11; 6.13; MÇ.1.2.5.5.
See vācam prāṇam.
vācam punanti kavayo manīṣiṇaḥ RV.9.73.7^b.
vācam prapadye AÇ.1.4.9; ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.2.15.1; 24.11.2.
vācam prāṇam cakṣuḥ çrotram prajām yonim mā nir mṛkṣam TS.1.1.10.1. P: vācam prāṇam ApÇ.2.4.5.
See vācam paçūn.
vācam ma rco-nu dikṣantām mano yajūṣi prāṇam sāmāni JB.2.65 (64). Cf. rcam tvā dikṣamānam.
vācam manasi sambhṛtām TB.2.5.6.5^b.
vācam mano hṛdayam brahma medhām AV.11.5.24^d.
vācam me jinva MS.2.8.3; 108.11; KS.17.3; ÇÇ.7.10.15.
See vācam me pinva.
vācam me tarpayata VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2; 30.8; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.7.
vācam me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.
vācam me dāh MS.4.9.3; 124.4. Cf. vācam dhehi.
vācam me pāhi TS.3.2.10.2.
vācam me pinva VS.14.17; TS.4.3.6.2. See vācam me jinva.
vācayitvā savān sarvān Kāuç.68.37^a.
vācas pata ṛtavaḥ pañca ye naḥ AV.13.1.18^a.
vācaspataye tvā hutam prāṇāmi TS.2.6.8.1,2; ApÇ.3.2.10. Cf. vācaspatinā.
vācaspataye pavasva (KS. pavasva vājin; TS. pavasva vājin vṛṣā) vṛṣṇo ançubhyām gabhastipūtaḥ VS.7.1; TS.1.4.2.1; 6.4.5.3 (in fragments); MS.1.3.4; 31.7; KS.4.1; ÇB.4.1.1.9. Ps: vācaspataye pavasva vājin ApÇ.12.10.6; vācaspataye pavasva MS.4.5.5; 70.16; KS.27.1 (ter); MÇ.2.3.3.12; vācaspataye KÇ.9.4.23.
vācaspataye svāhā ÇÇ.17.12.3; Vait.18.5. See svāhā vācaspataye, and cf. vākpataye.
vācas patinī viçvakarmānam utaye RV.10.81.7^a; VS.8.45^a; 17.23^a; TS.4.6.2.5^a; MS.2.10.2^a; 133.18; KS.18.2^a; 21.13^a; 30.5^a; ÇB.4.6.4.5^a; ApÇ.2.1.21.8. P: vācas patim MS.4.10.5; 155.16; ÇÇ.3.15.19; KÇ.13.2.18; MÇ.7.2.5.
vācaspatinā te hutasyeṣe prāṇāya prāṇāmi (ÇÇ. hutasya prāṇāmīṣe prāṇāya; ÇB. hutasyaṇāmy urja udānāya) ÇB.1.8.1.14; AÇ.1.7.2; ÇÇ.1.10.2. Cf. vācaspataye tvā.
vācas patir uṣas patinā samīvidānaḥ AV.16.6.6^b.
vācas patir ni yachatu AV.1.1.3^o.
vācaspatir no adya vājām svadatu VSK.10.1.1. See vācaspatir vācam.
vācas patir balā teṣām AV.1.1.1^o; MS.4.12.1^o; 179.15.
vācas patir makhasyate RV.9.101.5^c; AV.20.137.5^c; SV.2.223^c.
vācaspatir vācam naḥ svadatu (TS. KS.13.14, vācam adya svadati naḥ; TB. . . svadati te; MS. . . svadatu naḥ) VS.9.1; 11.7; 30.1; TS.1.7.7.1; 4.1.1.3; MS.1.11.1; 161.7; KS.13.14; 15.11; ÇB.5.1.1.16; 6.3.1.19; TB.1.3.5.1; SMB.1.1.1. See vācaspatir no adya.

vācaspatir hota MS.1.9.1; 131.2; ÇÇ.10.14.4. See vākpatir hota.
vācaspatis tvā punatu MS.1.2.1; 10.6; 3.6.3; 62.15. P: vācaspatis tvā MÇ.2.1.1.40. See vākpatir mā.
vācaspatih somam apāt MS.1.9.1 (bis); 131.5,8; TA.3.5.1; ÇÇ.10.14.6.
vācaspatih somam pibatu (TA.3.2.1, oti) TA.3.1.1; 2.1; ÇÇ.10.15.6.
vācasbate-chidrayā vācāchidrayā juhvā divi devāvṛdhanī (ÇÇ., erroneously, devā vṛdhan) hotrām āirayat (KÇ. ōyant; TA. erayasva; ÇÇ. āirayasva) svāhā (wanting in ÇÇ.) ÇB.11.7.2.6; TA.3.4.1; ÇÇ.10.16.6; KÇ.6.1.36.
vācas pate ni śedhemān RV.10.166.3^o.
vācas pate prthivī naḥ syonā AV.13.1.17^a. Designated as vācaspatiliṅgā (sc. ṛk) Kāuç.41.15.
vācasbate yajñam gopāya KÇ.2.1.20.
vācasbate vācam āçṛāvayātām āçṛāvaya yajñam deveṣu mām manuṣyeṣu ApÇ.3.19.3.
vācasbate vāco vīryeṇa sambhṛtatam enāyakṣase (TA. ōyakṣase; ÇÇ. ōyachase) MS.1.9.1; 131.4; 1.9.4; 133.5; TA.3.2.1; ÇÇ.10.15.6. P: vācasbate vāco vīryeṇa MÇ.5.2.14.2.
vācasbate vidhe nāman (AÇ. nāma) KS.9.9; AB.5.25.13; TA.3.1.1; AÇ.8.13.10; ÇÇ.10.18.6. See vidhe nāman, and cf. vācasbate hṛd^o.
vācasbate sahasva me ÇÇ.17.12.4^b.
vācas pate śūmanasām manaç ca AV.13.1.19^a.
vācasbate hṛdvidhe nāman (MS. MÇ. hinvidhe) MS.1.9.1; 131.7; 1.9.4; 133.9; TA.3.5.1; ÇÇ.10.14.6; MÇ.5.2.14.3. Cf. vācasbate vidhe.
vācāḥ satyam açīmahi (VS. ÇB. açīya) RVKh.5.87.10^b; VS.39.4^b; ÇB.14.3.2.20; TB.2.4.6.6^b.
vācā kṛtam karmakṛtam MahānU.4.7^a; ViDh.48.19^a; BDh.3.6.5^a.
vācā cit prayatām (AÇ. vācā ca prayutī) devahedanam TB.3.7.11.2^b; AÇ.3.13.18^b; ApÇ.3.11.2^b.
vācā tvānv arohāmi MS.2.7.16; 99.6; KS.39.3; ApÇ.16.23.10.
vācā tvāpidadhāmi PG.3.16.1 (bis).
vācā tvā bhakṣayāmi KB.12.5; ÇÇ.6.8.14.
vācā tvā hotrā prāṇenodgātrā cakṣuṣādhvaryuṇā manasā brahmaṇā çotreṇāgnīdhaitais (MÇ. ognīdhreṇaitais) tvā pañcabhir dāivyāir (MÇ. devāir) ṛtvigbhir uddharāmi ApÇ.6.1.6; MÇ.1.6.1.2.
vācā tvopatiṣṭhe ÇÇ.2.13.4.
vācā devataḥ KS.35.15.
vācā brahma TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.
vācām aham devīm vācam ÇÇ.7.10.15^a.
vācā mendriyenāviça (KS. vācam indri^o) TS.1.6.2.3; 10.6; KS.4.14; 31.15; MÇ.1.4.1.23.
vācā me vāg dikṣatām svāhā ApÇ.10.8.7. See next, and vān me vācā.
*vācā me vāg dikṣatām agnaye samastavā u JB.2.64 (65); ApÇ.10.10.6. See under prec.
vācā vadāmi madhumat AV.1.34.3^o.
vācā vācam sarasvatīm VS.21.58^d; MS.3.11.5^d; 148.4; TB.2.6.14.6^d.

vācā viprās tarata vācam aryah RV.10.42.1^o; AV.20.89.1^o.
 vācā virūpa nityaya RV.8.75.6^b; TS.2.6.11.2^b; MS.4.11.6^b; 175.4; KS.7.17^b.
 vācā vi srahsayāmi tat AV.9.3.2^d.
 vācā cālyān aṇanibhir dihanah RV.10.87.4^b; AV.8.3.6^b.
 vācā crotreṇa cakṣuṣā AV.10.7.39^b.
 vācā crotreṇa manasā juhomi AV.2.35.5^b; 19.58.5^b.
 vācā sarasvatī bhiṣak VS.19.12^o.
 vācā sarasvatī mahah VS.21.37^o; MS.3.11.2^o; 142.9; TB.2.6.11.7^o.
 vācā sahasrapāçayā SMB.2.2.8^o.
 vācā sādhaḥ parastarām AV.5.30.9^d.
 vācā somam avanayāmi VS.7.25^b; ÇB.4.2.4.23 (*also with uha, gr̥hṇāmi, for avanayāmi; cf. KÇ.10.7.8. See under abhi somam.*)
 vācāstenaḥ çarava rechantu marman RV.10.87.15^o; AV.8.3.14^o.
 vāci viṣṭje KS.3.1.
 vāci svāhā TS.1.1.13.3. *Cf. vāce svāhā.*
 vācīmā viçvā bhuvanāny arpitā TB.2.8.8.4^o.
 vāce krāuñcaḥ (VS. kruñcaḥ) VS.24.31; TS.5.5.12.1; MS.3.14.12; 175.1; KSA.7.2.
 vāce tvā TS.5.5.5.4.
 vāce namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.
 vācendro balena VS.20.80^o.
 vāce-nnam TA.3.10.3.
 vāpe puruṣam alabhate TB.3.4.1.18.
 vāce pāṅgarājah TS.5.5.13.1; KSA.7.3.
 vāce pluṣṭin VS.24.29; MS.3.14.8; 174.1.
 vāce me varcodā varcase (MÇ. me varcodah) pavasva VS.7.27; VSK.9.1.1; ÇB.4.5.6.2; MÇ.2.3.7.1. *Ps: vāce me ApÇ.12.18.20; vāce TS.3.2.3.1.*
 vāce sarasvatyāi svāhā TA.4.5.1; 15.1. *See sarasvatyāi vāce svāhā.*
 vāce svāhā VS.22.23; 39.3; MS.3.12.9; 163.9; ÇB.14.3.2.17; 9.3.4; ÇÇ.17.12.3; Vait.18.5; BrhU.6.3.4. *See svāhā vāce, and cf. vāci svāhā.*
 vāco gāh pipātī tat TA.1.10.4^b.
 vāco gotamāgnaye RV.1.79.10^b.
 vāco jantuḥ kavīnām RV.9.67.13^a.
 vāco matiṁ çrutam adattam agre RV.8.59 (Val.11).6^b.
 vāco matiṁ sahasaḥ sūnave bhare RV.1.143.1^b.
 vāco madhu pr̥thivi dhehi mahyam AV.12.1.16^b.
 vāco me viçvabheṣajaḥ VS.20.34^o.
 vāco rasas tejaḥ prāpasyāyatanāḥ manasaḥ sainveçaç cakṣuṣaḥ sambhavaḥ çrotrasya pratiṣṭhā hr̥dayasya sarvam AA.5.3.2.1.
 vāco rājan yajāmahe ÇÇ.17.12.4^a.
 vāco viglāpanam hi tat ÇB.14.7.2.23^f; BrhU.4.4.23^f.
 vāco vidhṛtin (MS. otam) agniṁ prayujāmi svāhā VS.11.66; TS.4.1.9.1; MS.2.7.7; 82.8; KS.16.7; ÇB.6.6.1.18.
 vāco vīryam tapasānavindat TA.3.11.2^d.
 vāco hete brahmaṇo hete TB.2.4.2.1^b. *See brahmaṇo hete.*
 vācyatām YDh.1.243; BrhPDh.5.277.
 vāja a vakṣi sukrato RV.8.54 (Val.6).6^b.

vājaḥ purastad uta madhyato naḥ VS.18.34^a; TS.4.7.12.2^a; MS.2.12.1^a; 144.8; KS.18.13^a.
 vājām vājino jayatādhvanam (KS. odhvanas) akabhnuvanto yojana mimanah MS.1.11.2; 162.8; KS.13.14. P: vājām vājino jayata MÇ.7.1.2. *See vājino vājām dhāvata, and vājino vājito-dhvana.*
 vājām vipraya bhuraṇa radantā RV.1.117.11^b.
 vājām sanutam yajamanāya yajnam TB.3.1.2.10^d.
 vājām sasavaṇ upayasi bhūribhiḥ RV.10.11.5^d; AV.18.1.22^d.
 vājām stotr̥bhyo gomantam RV.8.2.24^o.
 vājām hanubhyām VS.25.1; TS.5.7.12.1; MS.3.15.1; 177.8; KSA.13.2.
 vājām gomantam akṣaran RV.9.33.2^o; 63.14^o; SV.2.115^o.
 vājām gomantam a bhara RV.9.63.18^o; VS.8.63^o.
 vājām gomantam invati RV.9.20.2^b; SV.2.319^b.
 vājajio ca bhava (VSK. cāidhi) samane ca pārayiṣṇuḥ VS.9.9^d; VSK.10.2.6^d; ÇB.5.1.4.10. *See ajim jaya.*
 vājajityāyāi (KS. ajityai) tva TS.1.7.9.2; MS.1.11.3; 164.3; 1.11.8; 172.3; 2.11.6; 144.2; KS.14.1; ApÇ.18.5.17; MÇ.7.1.3.
 vājām jaya Vait.2.13.
 vājām joṣi çravo br̥hat RV.9.44.6^o.
 vājadāvā maghonām RV.8.2.34^o.
 vājadraṇaso girah RV.8.84.6^o; SV.2.901^o.
 vājām tvāgne jigtvāṇsam sasanvāṇsam (Vait.2.13, jesyantam sanisyantam) sammarjmi Vait.2.13; 4.2. *See under vaji tvā.*
 vājām darsī sa kilāsi satyāḥ RV.2.12.15^b; AV.20.34.18^b.
 vājām darsī sahasrīnam RV.8.33.3^b; AV.20.52.3^b; 57.16^b; SV.2.216^b.
 vājām nediṣṭham ntaye RV.8.1.4^d; 60.18^d; AV.20.85.4^d.
 vājapeyo-tirātraç ca GB.1.5.23^o.
 vājapramahaḥ sam iso varanta RV.1.121.15^b.
 vājaprasūtā iṣayanta manma RV.1.77.4^d.
 vājaprasūtā subhage br̥hantam RV.1.92.8^d.
 vājām ajaiḥ Vait.4.2.
 vājām arvatsu paya usriyāsu (TS. payo aghniyāsu; MS KS. payo aghniyāsu) RV.5.85.2^b; VS.4.3.1^b; TS.1.2.8.1^b; 6.1.11.3; MS.1.2.6^b; 15.9; KS.2.6^b; 4.9^b; ÇB.3.3.4.7.
 vājām asmin nidhehi devayuvam MS.4.9.6; 126.12. *See under tapojām vācam.*
 vājām indrah sahasrīnam RV.1.5.9^b; AV.20.69.7^b.
 vājām purandhyā yuja RV.7.32.20^b; SV.1.238^b; 2.217^b; PB.12.4.4^b.
 vājayato rathan iva RV.1.130.5^o.
 vājayantah purandhyā RV.3.62.11^b.
 vājayantah purupriyam RV.8.74.1^b; SV.1.87^b; 2.914^b.
 vājayantam avā ratham RV.5.35.7^d.
 vājayantam upa bruve çatakrato (SV. sahaskr̥ta) RV.8.98.12^b; AV.20.108.3^b; SV.2.521^b.
 vājayantah çatakratum RV.1.30.1^b; SV.1.214^b.
 vājayantah sv avase huvema RV.7.90.7^o.
 vājayantim avā dhiyam RV.3.62.8^b.
 vājayanto bhare kṛtam RV.1.132.1^a.
 vājayanto rathan iva RV.8.3.15^d; 9.67.17^b; AV.20.10.1^d;

59.1^d; SV.1.25^{1d}; 2.712^d, 1162^b; MS.1.3.39^d: 46.6; ApÇ.13.21.3^d.

vājayanto havāmahe RV.8.11.9^b; 53 (Val.5).2^d; SV.2.518^b; MS.4.11.4^b: 171.12; TB.2.4.4.4^b.

vājayann iva nū rathan RV.2.8.1^a.

vājayāmaḥ çatakrato RV.1.4.9^b; AV.20.68.9^b.

vājaç ca prasavaç çāpijaç ca kratuç ca vākpatiç ca vasuç ca svarmāurdhno mūrdhā vaiyaçano vyaçvaṇ antyo antyo bhāuvano bhuvanasya patiḥ KS.18.12. P: vājaç ca prasavaç ca KS.21.11. *See next.*

vājaç ca prasavaç çāpijaç ca kratuç ca suvaç ca mūrdhā ca vyaçniyaç cāntyāyanaç cāntyāç ca bhāuvanaç ca bhuvanaç cādhipatiç ca TS.1.7.9.1; 4.7.11.2. P: vājaç ca prasavaç ca TS.5.4.8.6; ApÇ.18.5.13. *See prec.*

vājaç ca me prasavaç ca me VS.18.1; TS.4.7.1.1; MS.2.11.2: 140.10; KS.18.7; ApÇ.17.17.8; MÇ.6.2.5. P: vājaç ca me KÇ.18.5.1.

vājaçravasam iha vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.3.2.5^b.

vājaçravaso adhi dhehi prkṣaḥ RV.6.35.4^b.

vājaçrutāso yam ajtjanan naraḥ RV.4.36.5^b.

vājasaniṁ rayim asme suvīram RV.10.91.15^c; VS.20.79^c; MS.3.11.4^c: 146.12; KS.38.9^c; TB.1.4.2.2^c; ApÇ.19.3.2^c.

vājasaniṁ purbhidam turṇim apturam RV.3.51.2^c.

vājasanir varivovid vayodhāḥ RV.9.110.11^c.

(om) **vājasaneyinam yājñavalkyam tarpayāmi** BDh.2.5.9.14.

vājasya nu prasava ābabhūva VS.9.25^a; ÇB.5.2.2.7^a. *See next but three, and vājasyedam.*

vājasya nu prasavaç çīçriye devi KS.14.2^a. *See vājasymān.*

vājasya nu prasavas suṣuve-gre KS.14.2^a. *See vājasyemam prasavaḥ.*

vājasya nu prasave mātaram mahīm AV.7.6.4^a; VS.9.5^a; 18.30^a; TS.1.7.7.1^a; MS.1.11.1^a: 161.9; 1.11.6: 168.1; KS.13.14^a; 14.6; ÇB.5.1.4.4; TB.1.3.5.2; MÇ.7.1.2. Ps: vājasya nu prasave KS.18.13; Vait.29.20; vājasya nu KS.18.13; KÇ.18.5.5; vājasya KÇ.14.3.2.

vājasya nu prasave sam babbhūvima AV.3.20.8^a. *See under prec. but three.*

vājasya prasavam devāḥ TS.4.7.12.1^a.

vājasya mā prasavena (VS.ÇB. osavaḥ) VS.17.63^a; TS.1.1.13.1^a; 6.4.2^a; 4.6.3.4^a; 5.4.6.6; KS.1.12^a; 18.3^a; 21.8; MS.1.1.13^a: 8.13; 2.10.5: 137.18; 3.3.8: 41.9; ÇB.9.2.3.21^a; ApÇ.3.5.4; MÇ.1.3.4.7.

vājasya mā prasavena prohāmi VS.2.15 (bis); ÇB.1.8.3.1, 2, 3; ÇÇ.4.9.5.

vājasya çutinas patiḥ RV.8.75.4^b; VS.15.21^b; TS.2.6.11.1^b; 4.4.4.1^b; MS.2.7.15^b: 97.17; KS.16.15^b.

vājasya sātāu paramasya rāyaḥ RV.7.60.11^b.

vājasya hi prasavo (MS.KS. ove) nañnamiti (MS.KS. nanna^o) TS.4.7.12.2^c; MS.2.12.10: 144.9; KS.18.13^c (bis).

vājasyāham savituh savasatyasavasya brhaspater uttamaṁ nākaṁ roheyam ÇÇ.16.17.1. Ūhas of the same formula, ÇÇ.16.17.2, 3, 8.

vājasyāham prasavenāgniṣomābhyam devatayāsum prati-nude (and . . . devatayojjāyami) KS.1.12; 31.11.

vājasyedam prasava ā babbhūva VSK.10.5.2^a; TS.1.7.10.1^a; MS.1.11.4^a: 165.5; KS.14.2^a. *See under vājasya nu prasava.*

vājasyemam prasavaḥ suṣuve-gre VS.9.23^a; TS.1.7.10.1^a; MS.1.11.4^a: 164.16; ÇB.5.2.2.5^a. Ps: vājasyemam prasavaḥ suṣuve ApÇ.17.19.3; vājasyemam KÇ.14.5.23; 18.5.4. *See vājasya nu prasavas.*

vājasyemam prasavaḥ çīçriye divam VS.9.24^a; TS.1.7.10.1^a; MS.1.11.4^a: 165.2; ÇB.5.2.2.6^a. *See vājasya nu prasavaç.*

vājasyānam prasavena prohāmi ÇB.1.8.3.2, 4.

vājasyānam prasavenāpohāmi VS.2.15 (bis); ÇB.1.8.3.1-4; ÇÇ.4.9.5. P: vājasyānam KÇ.3.5.22.

vājān abhi pavamāna pra gāhase RV.9.110.2^c; SV.1.432^c; AB.8.11.2^c.

vājān abhi pra gahate (SV. ose) RV.9.99.2^b; SV.2.981^b.

vājān abhi pra dāvane RV.5.65.3^d.

vājān arṣasi gomataḥ RV.9.54.4^b.

vājān asmabhyam gomataḥ RV.7.81.6^b.

vājān indra çravāyyan RV.6.45.12^b.

vājān iyarti gomataḥ RV.10.25.11^b.

vājān eko vajrahastah RV.8.2.31^b.

vājānām satpatim patim RV.1.11.1^d; SV.1.343^d; 2.177^d; VS.12.56^d; 17.61^d; TS.4.6.3.4^d; 5.4.6.5; MS.2.10.5^d: 137.10; KS.18.3^d; 36.15^d; 37.9^d; ÇB.8.7.3.7; TB.2.7.15.5^d; 16.3^d.

vājānām ca vajapatiḥ SV.1.226^b; ÇÇ.7.10.13^b.

vājāya tva TS.1.7.9.2; MS.1.11.3: 164.3; 1.11.8: 170.2; 2.11.6: 144.2; KS.14.1; ApÇ.18.5.17; MÇ.7.1.3.

vājāya svahā VS.18.28; 22.32; MS.1.11.3: 163.17; 1.11.8: 169.20; 3.4.2: 46.18; KS.14.1.8; ÇB.9.3.3.8; MÇ.7.1.3.

vājāyette madhupāv iṣe ca RV.1.180.2^d.

vāji tvā sapatnasāham sam mārjmi (MÇ. māreṣi) ApÇ.2.4.8; MÇ.1.2.5.7. *See vājān tvāgne, vājīnam tvā vājīn, and vājīnam tvā vājō.*

vājīnam yam id ū naçat RV.8.61.12^d.

vājīnam çepena VS.25.7. *See çeso vājīnena.*

vājīnam tvā vājīno-vanayāmaḥ (MS. vājīny avanayāmi) MS.4.9.10: 130.9; TA.4.12.1; ApÇ.15.14.10.

vājīnam tvā vājīn vājīnatyāyāi sam mārjmi KS.1.10. *See under vāji tva.*

vājīnam tvā vājēdhyayāi (TS. sapatnasāham) sam mārjmi (VSK. mārgmi) VS.1.29; VSK.1.10.1; TS.1.1.10.1; ÇB.1.3.1.6. *See under vāji tva.*

vājīnam asi ÇÇ.3.8.27.

vājīnasvāgne vīhi AÇ.2.16.15; ÇÇ.3.8.24; ApÇ.8.3.10.

vājīnām vājīnam MS.1.10.1 (bis): 140.10, 13.

vājīnām vājō-vatu bhakṣo asman VSK.3.9.1^a. *See vājīnām bhakṣo.*

vājīnām sāma gāya ApÇ.18.4.9; MÇ.7.1.2.

vājīnām bhakṣo avatu vājō asman ApÇ.8.3.16^a. *See vājīnām vājō.*

vājīnām tvā vājīni vājīnatyāyāi sam mārjmi KS.1.10 (ter). *See next.*

vājīnām tvā vājēdhyayāi (TS. sapatnasāham) sam mārjmi

(VSK. mārgmi) VS.1.29; VSK.1.10.1; TS.1.1.10.1. P: vajinīm tvā ÇB.1.3.1.6. *See prec.*
vājiniṇī sūryasya yoṣā RV.7.75.5^a.
vājino deva havir joṣayisyante vardhayisyante maho jyāyaḥ kariṣyante ÇÇ.3.8.22.
vājino me yajñam vahan (MÇ. text, vahanī!) MS.1.10.9: 150.2; KS.36.4; MÇ.1.7.2.18.
vājino yaja ApÇ.8.3.8; MÇ.1.7.2.15.
vājino vājajito-dhvana (VSK. vājino vājam jayatadhvana) skabhnūvanto yojanā mimānāḥ kṣāṭhām gachata VS.9.13; VSK.10.3.6; ÇB.5.1.5.17. P: vājinaḥ KÇ.14.3.22. *See under* vājam vājino.
vājino vājajito vājam sarisyanto (TS.ApÇ. sarisyanto vājam jesyanto) brhaspater bhāgam ava jighrata VS.9.9; TS.1.7.8.4; ÇB.5.1.4.15; ApÇ.18.4.14. P: vājinaḥ KÇ.14.3.10. *See next but three.*
vājino vājajito vājam sarvāṅso (KS. jigrvāṅso; TS. sarvāṅso vājam jigivāṅso) brhaspater bhāgam avajighrata nirmjanāḥ (KS. bhāgo nirmjatam; TS. bhāgo ni mrddhvam) VS.9.19; TS.1.7.8.4; KS.14.1; ÇB.5.1.5.27. Ps: vājino vājajitaḥ KS.14.7; vājinaḥ KÇ.14.4.12. *Fragments:* brhaspater bhāgo ni mrddhvam ApÇ.18.4.15; sarvāṅsaḥ ApÇ.18.5.1. *See next but three.*
vājino vājam jayata^o: *see prec. but two.*
vājino vājam dhāvata TS.1.7.8.1; TB.1.3.6.5; ApÇ.18.4.18. *See under* vājam vājino.
vājinau vājajitau vājam jivā brhaspater bhāgam avajighratam (KS. 'tām) MS.1.11.3: 163.11; 1.11.7: 169.8; KS.14.1; MÇ.7.1.3. P: vājinau vājajitau KS.14.7. *See prec. but three.*
vājinau vājajitau vājam jivā brhaspater bhāgo nirmjyothām MS.1.11.3: 163.12; 1.11.7: 169.9; MÇ.7.1.3. *See prec. but three.*
vājintamāya sahyase supitrya RV.10.115.6^a; KB.21.3.
vājin samatsu sāsaḥ SV.2.404^b. *See rayin* samatsu.
vājin sargā asṛkṣata RV.9.66.10^b; SV.2.7^b.
vājibhyo-nubhūhi ApÇ.8.3.8; MÇ.1.7.2.14.
vāji dadātu vājinam RV.8.93.34^c; SV.1.199^c.
vāji dhuram na yāmani RV.9.45.4^b.
vāji na prito vayo dadhāti RV.1.66.4^b.
vāji na prito viḥ vi tārī RV.1.69.5^b.
vāji na saptiḥ samana jigāti RV.9.96.9^d.
vāji na sargeṣu prastubhāṇaḥ RV.4.3.12^c.
vāji vahan vājinam jātavedaḥ VS.29.1^c; TS.5.1.11.1^c; MS.3.16.2^c: 183.13; KSA.6.2^c.
vāji vājam siṣāsati RV.7.32.14^d; SV.1.280^d.
vāji vājine pavasva TA.4.6.2.
vāji vājeṣu dhīyate RV.3.27.8^a; SV.2.828^a.
vāji viprah kaviṣṭaḥ sudānuḥ RV.3.29.7^b.
vāji çubhrebhir aṇubhiḥ RV.9.15.5^b; SV.2.620^b.
vāji san pari ṇiyate RV.4.15.1^b; MS.4.13.4^b: 203.1; KS.16.21^b; 38.12^b; AB.2.5.3; TB.3.6.4.1^b.
vāji sahasrasātamaḥ RV.1.175.1^d; SV.2.782^d; MS.4.12.5^c: 191.16.
vāji stuto vidathe dāti vājam RV.6.24.2^d.
vāje adriṁ maruto rāṇhayantaḥ RV.1.85.5^b.

vāje citram havamahe RV.8.21.1^c; AV.20.14.1^c; 62.1^c.
See vajrin citram.
vāje nāçvāḥ saptivanta evāiḥ RV.10.6.6^b.
vājebhir upa nohavam RV.1.30.8^c; AV.20.26.2^c; SV.2.95^c.
vājebhir duhitar divaḥ RV.1.30.22^b.
vājebhir no vajasātav aviddhi RV.1.110.9^a.
vājebhir mā hrñyathāḥ SV.1.227^b. *See mā hrñtha*.
vājebhir vājayatām RV.6.45.29^c.
vājebhir vājiniṇī RV.1.3.10^b; 6.61.4^b; SV.1.189^b; VS.20.84^b; TS.1.8.22.1^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 142.7; KS.4.16^b; TB.2.4.3.1^b; N.11.26^b.
vāje vājiṇ chatakrato RV.8.52 (Val.4).4^b.
vāje vājintamam yujam RV.4.37.5^b.
vāje vāji bhūyāsam VSK.3.9.2; KÇ.4.4.25.
vāje-vāje-vata vājino naḥ RV.7.38.8^a; VS.9.18^a; 21.11^a; TS.1.7.8.2^a; 4.7.12.1^a; MS.1.11.2^a: 162.12; KS.13.14^a; ÇB.5.1.5.24^a; AÇ.2.16.14. P: vāje-vāje TS.4.1.11.4; 2.11.3; MS.4.10.3: 151.10; KS.12.14; 20.15; ÇÇ.3.8.23; MÇ.5.1.3.11; KÇ.19.7.18; VīDh.73.32; YDh.1.246; BṛhPDh.5.281.
vāje-vāje sarī bhava RV.1.138.3^c.
vāje-vāje havamahe RV.1.30.7^b; AV.19.24.7^b; 20.26.1^b; SV.1.163^b; 2.93^b; VS.11.14^b; TS.4.1.2.1^b; 5.1.2.2; MS.2.7.2^b: 75.5; KS.16.1^b; 19.2^b; ÇB.6.3.2.4; ApMB.1.6.3^b; 2.4.1^b.
vāje-vāje havyā bhūt RV.6.61.12^c.
vājevocā vayasā gharṁyeṣṭhā RV.10.106.5^c.
vājeṣu citrarādhasam RV.8.11.9^c; SV.2.518^c; MS.4.11.4^c: 171.13; TB.2.4.4.4^c.
vājeṣu dadhr̥ṣam kave RV.3.42.6^b; AV.20.24.6^b.
vājeṣu dyumninas kṛdhi RV.1.138.2^a.
vājeṣu purumāyyam RV.8.68.10^d.
vājeṣu prasaham yujam RV.1.129.4^c.
vājeṣu vipra vājinam RV.1.130.6^c.
vājeṣu sanisāmahe RV.3.11.9^b.
vājeṣu sāsaḥ bhava RV.3.37.6^a; AV.20.19.6^a; Vait.32.2.
vājeṣu havanaçrutam RV.1.10.10^b.
vājeṣv arvatām iva RV.9.47.5^b.
vājeṣv asti tarutā RV.8.46.9^b.
vājeṣv asti havyaḥ RV.8.70.8^d.
vāje suçipra gomati RV.8.21.8^d; N.6.17.
vājo asti çravāyyaḥ RV.1.27.8^c; SV.2.766^c.
vājo asmān avatu vajasātāu RV.7.48.2^c; KS.23.11^c.
vājo devān (MS.KS. devān) ṛtubhiḥ kalpayāti VS.18.33^b; TS.4.7.12.2^b; MS.2.12.1^b: 144.8; KS.18.13^b.
vājo devānām abhavat sukarmā RV.4.33.9^c.
vājo devān ṛtubhiḥ etc.: *see prec. but one.*
vājo devān haviṣā vardhayāti VS.18.34^b; MS.2.12.1^b: 144.10; KS.18.13^b.
vājo na sādhuḥ astam eṣy ṛkva RV.7.37.4^b.
vājo naḥ (MS. me; KS. mā) sapta pradīçāḥ VS.18.32^a; TS.4.7.12.1^a; MS.2.12.1^a: 144.6; KS.18.13^a.
vājo nu te çavasas pātva antam RV.5.15.5^a.
vājo no (MS.KS. me) adya prasuvāti dānam VS.18.33^a; MS.2.12.1^a: 144.10; KS.18.13^a. P: vājo no adya PG.1.19.3.
vājo no (KS.MS. mā) viçvair devaiḥ VS.18.32^c; TS.4.7.12.1^c; MS.2.12.1^c: 144.7; KS.18.13^c.

vājo mayi dhehi ÇÇ.3.8.27.

vājo mā etc.: see vājo naḥ sapta, and vājo no viçvair.

vājo me etc.: see vājo naḥ sapta, and vājo no adya.

vājo viprebhiḥ sanitvaḥ RV.8.81.8^b.

vājo-si ÇÇ.3.8.27.

vājo hi mā sarvavitrām cakāra VS.18.33^c, 34^c; VSK.20.1.4^c; MS.2.12.1^c: 144.11.

vājy asi VS.22.19; TS.1.7.8.1; 7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4: 161.9; KSA.1.3; PB.1.7.1; ÇB.13.1.6.1; TB.1.3.6.4; 3.8.9.2; ApMB.2.21.26 (ApG.8.22.16).

vājy asi vājinenā suvenīḥ RV.10.56.3^a.

vājy aham vājīnasyopahūta upahūtasya bhaksayāmi VSK.3.9.2; KÇ.4.4.24. See under tasya te vājā.

vāñcha me tanvaṁ pādau AV.6.9.1^a. P: vāñcha me Kauç.35.21.

vāñchākṣyāu vāñcha sakthyāu AV.6.9.1^b.

vāṇaṣabdam kuruta MG.1.10.7. Cf. under gāyatam.

vāṇasya codaya pavim RV.9.50.1^o; SV.2.555^c.

vāta ā vātu bheṣajam RV.10.186.1^a; SV.1.184^a; 2.1190^a; GB.1.3.13; SB.5.1; 5.8; AdB.1.8; TB.2.4.1.8^a; TA.4.42.2^a; ÇÇ.16.13.4; Kauç.117.3.4^a; Svidh.3.5.4; N.10.35^a. P: vāta ā vātu Vait.38.1; LÇ.3.5.4; 4.6.21. Cf. BrhD.1.50; 8.88.

vāta iva vṛkṣān ni mṛñhi padaya AV.10.1.17^a.

vātaḥ parjanya ād agniḥ AV.3.21.10^c.

vātaḥ prahetiḥ VS.15.18; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.10: 115.4; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.19.

vātaḥ prāṇaḥ (AV.11.8.31, prāṇam) AV.5.9.7; 11.8.31; TS.5.7.25.1; MS.1.6.2: 89.1; KS.7.14; KSA.5.5; TB.1.1.7.1; 8.1.4; ApÇ.5.12.1; MÇ.1.5.5.18. See vāyuh prāṇaḥ, and cf. next.

vātaḥ prāṇaḥsuryaṣcaksurdivaspayaḥ AV.19.44.5. Cf. prec

vātaḥ prāṇāya Svidh.3.8.2.

vātaḥ prāṇena rakṣatu AV.19.27.2^d.

vātaḥ prāṇena sanihitaḥ AV.19.27.7^b.

vātaḥ prāṇeṣiro mayobhūḥ (AV. nabhobhiḥ) AV.6.62.1^b; MS.3.11.10^b: 156.7; TB.1.4.8.3^b.

vātaṁ viṣṇuṁ sarasvatīm RV.10.141.5^c; AV.3.20.7^c. See under vācam viṣṇuṁ.

vātajavāir balavadbhir manojavāiḥ MS.2.9.1^c: 119.4. See vātajirāir etc.

vātajūtā upa dyavi RV.8.43.4^b; VS.33.2^b.

vātajūtā upa yujyanta āçavaḥ RV.1.140.4^d.

vātajūtā vṛṣabhasyeva te ravaḥ RV.1.94.10^b.

vātajūto yo abhirakṣati tmanā RV.10.170.1^c; SV.2.803^c; ArS.5.2^c; VS.33.30^c; MS.1.2.8^c: 18.11; KS.2.9^c; ApÇ.7.4.5^c.

vātatviṣo marutaḥ parvatacyutaḥ RV.5.54.3^b.

vātatviṣo maruto varṣanirṇijāḥ RV.5.57.4^a. P: vātatviṣo marutaḥ ÇÇ.3.5.11.

vātadhrājigatim vibho TA.1.11.7^d.

vātaṁ dhūma iva sadhryāḥ AV.6.89.2^c.

vātapatnir abhi sūryo vicaṣṭe AV.2.10.4^b; TB.2.5.6.2^b; HG.2.4.1^b; ApMB.2.12.8^b.

vātapūr asi AV.18.3.37.

vātapramiyaḥ patayanti yadvāḥ RV.4.58.7^b; VS.17.95^b; KS.40.7^b; ApÇ.17.18.1^b.

vātabhrajā (read vātāo?) stanayann eti vṛṣṭya AV.1.12.1^b. vātaṁ prāṇam anvavasṛjatāt MS.4.13.4: 203.10; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.13; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.3. vātaṁ prāṇam manasānvārabhāmahe TB.3.7.7.2^a; TAA.10.47^a; ApÇ.10.8.9^a.

vātaṁ prāṇena VS.25.2; MS.3.15.2: 178.3.

vātaṁ brūmah parjanya AV.11.6.6^a.

vātarañhaso divyāso atyāḥ RV.1.181.2^b.

vātarañhā bhava vājīn yujyamānaḥ AV.6.92.1^a; VS.9.8^a; ÇB.5.1.4.9. Ps: vātarañhā bhava Vait.36.18; vātarañhāḥ KÇ.14.3.7; Kauç.4.1.21.

vātavanto marudgaṇāḥ TA.1.4.2^d.

vātavān varṣan bhīma rāvaṭ svāḥ MS.2.4.7: 44.1. See vātavad, and vātavān.

vātaç ca nu cyavana induvikṣāḥ MS.4.12.2^b: 182.1.

vātas tiṣṭhanty āpitāḥ AV.10.7.12^d.

vāta (MS. vātaḥ; KS. vātas) sprtaḥ VS.14.24; MS.2.8.5: 109.12; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.6. See vāta sprta.

vātasya jūtim (TS. ApÇ. dhrajīm) varuṇasya nābhim VS.13.42^o; TS.4.2.10.1^a; MS.2.7.17^a: 102.2; KS.16.17^a; ÇB.7.5.2.18. P: vātasya dhrajīm ApÇ.16.27.9; vātasya jūtim MÇ.6.1.7.

vātasya tvā dhrajyāi pṣaṇo rañhya nṣmaṇo vyathīṣat (TS. rañhya apām oṣadhinām rohiṣyāi; KS. rañhya nṣmaṇo vyathīṣyā apām oṣadhinām rohiṣyāi; MS. rañhya nṣmaṇo vyathīṣe pām oṣadhinām rasah) VS.6.18; TS.1.3.10.1; MS.1.2.17: 27.3; KS.3.7; ÇB.3.8.3.21. P: vātasya tvā dhrajyāi ApÇ.7.25.5.

vātasya dhrajīm etc.: see vātasya jūtim etc.

vātasya nu mahimānaṁ rathasya RV.10.168.1^a. Cf. BrhD.8.71.

vātasya patmann ida iditaḥ TS.3.5.6.3. Cf. next.

vātasya patmann idita RV.5.5.7^a. Cf. prec.

vātasya patman rathasya puṣṭau RV.5.41.3^b.

vātasya pravām upavām anu vāty arcīḥ AV.12.1.51^o.

vātasya meḍim sacate nijūrvan RV.4.7.11^c; KS.7.16^c.

vātasya yuktān suyujaç cid açvān RV.5.31.10^a.

vātasya rañhitasyāmṛtasya yonīḥ Kauç.49.5.

vātasya sargo abhavat sarīmaṇi RV.3.29.11^c.

vātasyānu dhrajīm yanti RV.10.136.2^o.

vātasyāçvo vāyoḥ sakhā RV.10.136.5^a.

vātasyeva prajavo nānyena RV.7.33.8^c; N.11.20^c.

vātasvanasaḥ çyena āsprdhran RV.7.56.3^b.

vātaḥ (and vātas) sprtaḥ: see vāta sprtaḥ.

vātā iva prasakṣiṇaḥ RV.8.49 (Val.1).8^b.

vātān ā tasthimā vayam RV.10.136.3^b.

vātājirāir balavadbhir manojavāiḥ HG.2.8.2^c. See vātajavāir.

vātājirāir mama havyāya çarva ApMB.2.18.10^c. See under asmiṇ yajñe mama.

vātāj jāto antarikṣat AV.4.10.1^a. P: vātāj jataḥ Kauç.5.8.9.

vātāt te prāṇam avidam AV.8.2.3^a.

vātāt te prāṇān sprṇomi svāḥ ÇB.11.8.4.6; KÇ.25.6.11.

vātāt paçubhyo adhy oṣadhibhyaḥ TB.1.2.1.22^b; ApÇ.Ç.13.4^b. See vanaspatibhyo adhy.

vātātmano agnidutāḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1.

vātād viṣṇor balam āhuḥ TA.1.8.3^a.
vātān vidyutas taviṣṭbhir akraṭa RV.1.64.6^b.
vātān hy açvān dhury ayuyjre RV.5.58.7^c.
vātāparjanyayoḥ sumatāu syāma AV.6.93.3^d.
vātāparjanya mahisasya tanyatoḥ RV.10.66.10^b.
vātāparjanyaobhā AV.10.4.16^c.
vātāpe piva id (KS. ud) bhava RV.1.187.8^c–10^c; KS.40.8 (quater).
vātāper havanaçrutah KB.27.4. See gr̥tās ta indra.
vātāpyam ayam janah RV.10.26.2^b.
vātāya tvā ApÇ.6.8.10. Cf. vāyave tvā.
vātāya manim açave AV.10.6.11^b–17^b.
vātāya svāhā VS.22.26; KS.13.11,12; ÇB.12.6.1.30. Cf. vāyave svāhā.
vātāvad varṣam ugrar avṛt svāhā TS.2.4.7.1. See next but one, and vātavān.
vātā vantu diço-diçah AV.4.15.8^b.
vātāvān varṣann ugra rāvat svāhā KS.11.9. See prec. but one, and vātavān.
vātāso na ye dhunayo jigatnavah RV.10.78.3^a.
vātāso na svayujah sadyatayah RV.10.78.2^b.
vātā spr̥tah TS.4.3.9.1; 5.3.4.2. See vāta spr̥tah.
vātikārasya vālaheḥ AV.9.8.20^b.
vātikāro-py etu te NīlarU.3^d.
vātikṛtanācanī AV.6.44.3^d. Cf. next.
vātikṛtasya bheṣajim AV.6.109.3^c. Cf. prec.
vāte dhāḥ TS.1.1.13.3. See svāhā vāte.
vātena prāṇān TS.7.3.14.1. See vāyunā prāṇah.
vātena sthūlabham kṛtam AV.6.72.2^b.
vāte parjanya varuṇasya çuṣme AV.6.38.3^b; TS.4.6.1.1^b; KS.36.15^b; TB.2.7.7.2^b.
vātevājuryā nadyeva r̥tiḥ RV.2.39.5^a.
vāto antariksāt RV.10.158.1^b.
vāto abhram ivājatu AV.8.6.19^d.
vāto devatā VS.14.20; TS.4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3: 108.16; KS.17.3; 39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
vāto devapura kṛtā (ApÇ. inama) KS.35.10^b; ApÇ.14.26.1^b (bis).
vāto devebhya ācaṣṭe ÇB.3.4.2.7^c.
vāto-dhvaryuḥ TA.3.6.1. See āpo-dhvaryuḥ, and vāto -bhigarah.
vāto na jūta stanayadbhir abhrāḥ RV.4.17.12^d.
vātopadhūta (SV. ojūta) iṣito (ApÇ. iṣiro) vaçān (MS. vaçān) anu RV.10.91.7^a; SV.2.333^a; MS.4.11.4^a: 173.1; ApÇ.3.15.5^a. P: vātopadhūtah MÇ.5.1.7.37.
vāto-bhigarah MÇ.1.8.1.1. See āpo-bhigarah, and vāto -dhvaryuḥ.
vāto-bhyavṛttah VS.8.58. See vāyur adhihriyamāṇah, and vāyur avṛttah.
vāto vā (VSK. vā vo) mano vā VS.9.7^a; VSK.10.2.4^a; ÇB.5.1.4.8^a. P: vāto vā KÇ.14.3.6. See vāyur vā tvā.
vāto vi vāty agram it RV.1.28.6^b; MS.2.7.16^b: 100.11; ApÇ.16.26.3^b.
vāto ha prāṇa ucyate AV.11.4.15^b.
vāto hātma babhūva te AV.5.5.7^d.
vāto hi raçanākṛtah Kāuç.127.5^d.
vādhūyam vāso vadhvaç ca vastram AV.14.2.41^b,42^b.

vānaspatya udyato mā jihinṣiḥ AV.12.3.18^c.
vānaspatyam asi: see vānaspatyāsi.
vānaspatyah sambhṛta usriyābhiḥ AV.5.20.1^b; 21.3^a (with part of pada b).
vānaspatyā grāvāṇo ghoṣam akraṭa AV.3.10.5^a. See under ulūkhala.
vānaspatyāsi (KS. opatyam asi) MS.1.1.4: 2.15; KS.1.4; 31.3; ApÇ.1.17.1; MÇ.1.2.1.20.
vānaspatyo-si PB.1.2.4; 6.5.3; ApÇ.1.16.3; MÇ.1.2.1.9; AG.3.8.20. P: vānaspatyah PB.6.5.4; LÇ.1.9.20.
vānyāyāi dugdhe juṣamāṇah karambham TB.2.6.16.2^a; ApÇ.8.15.17^a.
vāpikūpataḍḡgānām samudraṁ gacha svāhā (RVKh.5.49.2, svāhāgniṁ gacha svāhā) RVKh.5.49.2; 6.48.1.
vāmam varuṇa çañsyam RV.8.83.4^b; KB.26.13.
vāmam-vāmam vo divyaya dhāmne RV.10.76.8^c.
vāmam-vāmam ta ādure RV.4.30.24^a; N.6.31^a. Cf. BṛhD.4.13.8.
vāmam çevam atithim adviṣeṇyam RV.10.122.1^b.
vāmam hy avṛṇīmahe RV.8.83.4^c.
vāmam gr̥hapatiṁ naya RV.6.53.2^c.
vāmadevaḥ (sc. tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.2; ÇG.4.10.3.
vāmadevasya mā vājena vājaya KS.5.2; 32.2.
vāmadevāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2.
vāmadevyam sāma gāya MS.4.9.11: 132.10; MÇ.4.4.36; vāmadevyam (sc. gāya) KÇ.4.9.12. Cf. sāma gāya, and GG.2.4.4.
vāmadevyam akṣaḥ AG.2.6.2.
vāmadevyam asi PB.1.7.4; LÇ.2.8.7; PG.3.14.5; HG.1.12.2.
vāmadevyam atma ÇÇ.6.3.8.
vāmadevyam udaram odanasya AV.4.34.1^b.
vāmadevyena sāmāni KS.35.15.
vāmadevyē çrayasva ÇG.3.3.1. See pṛthivyām vāmadevyē.
(oṁ) vāmanam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
vāmanā anadvaḥ āgnāvīṣṇavah VS.24.8; MS.3.13.9: 170.6.
vāmam duhathām gharmaḍughe iva dhenu AV.4.22.4^b. See saniduhathām.
vāmam devaḥ karūḍatī RV.4.30.24^d; N.6.31^d.
vāmam dhatta yajamānaya sunvate RV.5.60.7^d.
vāmam dhattha manavo viçvavedasaḥ RV.8.27.21^c.
vāmam nr̥bhyo abhivṛtā sakhibhyaḥ RV.7.27.4^d.
vāmam no astv aryaman RV.8.83.4^a; KB.26.13.
vāmam adya savitar vāmam u çvaḥ RV.6.71.6^a; VS.8.6^a; TS.1.4.23.1^a; 2.2.12.2^a; MS.4.12.2^a: 180.13; KB.23.3; ÇB.4.4.1.6^a; AÇ.2.16.11; ApÇ.6.23.1^a. Ps: vāmam adya savitah ApÇ.13.13.1; MÇ.11.7.1 (bis); vāmam adya MS.4.14.6: 224.1; ÇÇ.6.10.10; 9.27.2 (comm.); KÇ.10.5.13.
vāmam asmaḥbhyam dhātu (AV. dhāvatu) çarma tubhyam RV.10.56.2^b; AV.6.92.3^b.
vāmam eṣi draviṇam bhikṣamāṇah RV.3.61.6^d.
vāmam pitṛbhyo ya idam samerire (AV. oṛire) RV.10.40.10^c; AV.14.1.46^c; ApMB.1.1.6^c.
vāmam pūṣā vāmam bhagaḥ RV.4.30.24^c; N.6.31^c.

vāmañ prayaty adhware VS.4.5^b; MS.1.2.2^b: 11.11; ÇB. 3.1.3.24^b. Cf. *under agne prayaty*.
 vāmasya hi kṣayasya deva bhureḥ RV.6.71.6^a; VS.8.6^a; TS.1.4.23.1^a; 2.2.12.2^a; MS.4.12.2^a: 180.14; ÇB.4.4. 1.6^a; ApÇ.6.23.1^a.
 vāmasya hi pracetasah RV.8.83.5^a.
 vāmī te samidrçi viçvañ reto dheṣṭya (KS. dhi^o) tava vāmīr (KS. vāmy) anu samidrçi MS.1.3.1: 29.12; KS. 3.9. P: vāmī te samidrçi viçvañ reto dheṣṭya MS. 4.5.4: 68.6; vāmī te samidrçi MÇ.2.5.2.22. See *next, and cf. viçvasya te*.
 vāmī nāma samidrçi viçvā vāmāni dhīmahi JB.1.174. *Quasi-metrical. See under prec.*
 vāmī prapītiḥ suraṇā upetayaḥ RV.10.69.1^b.
 vāmīr iṣa ā vahatañ suvirāḥ RV.3.53.1^b; SV.1.338^b; KS.23.11^b.
 vāmī vāmasya dhutayaḥ RV.6.48.20^a.
 vāya ukthebhīr jarante RV.1.2.2^a.
 vāyava ārohaṇavāhāv (KSA. ohā) anadvāhāu TS.5.6. 21.1; KSA.10.1.
 vāyava indravāyubhyāñ tvā VS.7.8; MS.1.3.6: 32.14; KS.4.2 (bis); ÇB.4.1.3.19; MÇ.2.3.8.3. See *indravāyubhyāñ tvā*.
 vāyava indravāyubhyāñ anubrūhi KS.27.3; ApÇ.12.20. 18; MÇ.2.3.8.5.
 vāyava indravāyubhyāñ preṣya ApÇ.12.20.23; MÇ.2. 3.8.5.
 vāyava (MS.TB.MÇ. vāh; KS. vās) stha VS.1.1; TS.1. 1.1.1; MS.1.1.1: 1.2; 4.1.1 (bis): 1.10.12; KS.1.1; 30. 10; GB.1.1.29; ÇB.1.7.1.3; TB.3.2.1.3,4; KÇ.4.2.7; ApÇ.1.2.2; MÇ.1.1.1.16.
 vāyav ā candreṇa rathena RV.4.48.1^a–4^c.
 vāyav ā candreṇa rādhasā gatam RV.1.135.4^f.
 vāyav ā yāhi darçata RV.1.2.1^a; AB.4.29.6; KB.14.5; AA.1.1.4.1^a; AÇ.5.5.2; 10.5; ÇÇ.7.2.2; 10.9; 11.9.3; MÇ.2.3.1.16^a; N.10.2^a. P: vāyav ā VHDh.8.69. Cf. Rvidh.1.17.1.
 vāyav ā yāhi vītaye RV.5.51.5^a; AB.5.1.12; AÇ.7.10.5; ÇÇ.10.4.5. Cf. BṛhD.5.46.
 vāyav ā runddhi no mṛgāñ Kāuç.127.5^a.
 vāyav idā te mātā ApÇ.4.10.5.
 vāyav indraç ca cetathaḥ RV.1.2.5^a.
 vāyav indraç ca çuṣmīṇā RV.4.47.3^a; SV.2.980^a.
 vāyav indraç ca sunvate RV.1.2.6^a.
 vāyave ca tvāntarikṣaya ca (sc. unnayāmi) ApÇ.6.8.1.
 vāyave cāṇḍalam VS.30.21; TB.3.4.1.17.
 vāyav ete (and etāu) te vāyo ApÇ.7.28.4.
 vāyave tvā VS.7.7; TS.1.2.3.3; 4.4.1; 6.1.4.8; MS.1.2.3: 12.14; 1.3.6: 32.11; 3.6.10: 73.17; KS.4.2; 23.6; ÇB. 4.1.3.18; ApÇ.10.18.8; 12.14.9; 20.5.4; MÇ.1.6.1.32. Cf. vātaya tvā.
 vāyave tvā juṣṭam prokṣāmi VS.22.5; MS.3.12.1: 160.4; ÇB.13.1.2.7. P: vāyave tvā TB.3.8.7.1.
 vāyave namaḥ KSA.11.6; GopālU.2. P: vāyave GG.4. 7.41; Svidh.3.3.5.
 vāyave balakāḥ VS.24.22; MS.3.14.3: 173.3.
 vāyav eṣa te vāyo ApÇ.7.28.4.

vāyave sam anamat TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20. See *under antarikṣe vāyave*.
 vāyave (read vāyo ve) stokañam Kāuç.44.37. See *vāyo ve, and vāyoḥ stokañam*.
 vāyave svāhā AV.19.43.2; VS.22.6; 39.1; TS.3.4.2.1; 7.1.14.1; 16.1; 20.1; MS.3.12.2: 160.9; KSA.1.5.7.11; ŚB.5.8; AdB.8; ÇB.12.6.1.23; 13.1.3.3; 14.3.2.7; TB. 3.1.4.13; 8.6.4; 17.2; KÇ.25.11.27; ApÇ.9.10.5; 20. 11.7; Kāuç.117.2; 119.4; 135.9; Svidh.1.8.13. Cf. vātaya svāhā.
 vāyavya ājyabhāgaḥ TS.7.5.21.1; KSA.5.18.
 vāyavyaṁ çvetam ApÇ.19.16.3. Cf. *next but one*.
 vāyavyadigadhipataye vāyave namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.
 vāyavyaḥ çvetah puçe VS.24.1; MS.3.13.2: 168.13. Cf. *prec. but one*.
 vāyavyāni ca me droṇakalaçaç ca me VS.18.21; MS.2. 11.5: 143.8; KS.18.11. See *droṇakalaçaç*.
 vāyavyā yavāgūḥ pratidhug va MS.1.10.1: 141.4.
 vāyavyāir vāyavyāny āpnoti VS.19.27^a.
 vāyavyo hriyamāṇaḥ VS.39.5.
 vāyaso doṣā dayamāno abūbudhat N.4.17^d.
 vāyaso-si namo-stu te AG.1.2.8^b (*crit. notes*).
 vāyuḥ pañcahotā sa prāṇaḥ TA.3.7.2.
 vāyuḥ paçur āsit tenāyajanta (KSA. yajata) sa etañ lokam ājayad yasmin vāyuḥ sa te loko bhaviṣyati tañ jesyasi (TS. sa te lokas tasmāt tvāntar eṣyāmi yadi nāvajighraṣi; KSA. sa te lokas tañ jesyasy athāvajighra) VS.23.17; TS.5.7.26.1; KSA.5.4; ÇB.13.2.17.14.
 vāyuḥ patrāiḥ TA.3.8.2.
 vāyuḥ punātu VS.35.3; ÇB.13.8.2.6; KÇ.21.4.1. Cf. vāyur naḥ pātu, and dhātā punātu.
 vāyuḥ pūtaḥ pavitreṇa VS.10.31^a; TS.1.8.21.1^a; MS.3. 11.7^a: 150.6; KS.12.9^a (bis); ÇB.5.5.4.22^a; TB.1.8.5.5; 2.6.1.2^a (bis). P: vāyuḥ pūtaḥ KS.37.18; KÇ.15.10.11; MÇ.5.2.11.13. See *vāyoḥ etc.*
 vāyuḥ pūyamāṇaḥ VS.8.57; TS.4.4.9.1.
 vāyuḥ pūṣa varuṇaḥ somo agniḥ AA.5.1.1.12^a.
 vāyuḥ pūṣa sarasvatī sajoṣasaḥ RV.10.65.1^b.
 vāyuḥ pūṣa svastaye niyutvāñ RV.7.39.2^d; VS.33.44^d; N.5.28^d.
 vāyuḥ pratihartāmañ mānuṣaḥ LÇ.1.10.25. See *vāyur him^a*.
 vāyuḥ prāṇaḥ ÇÇ.10.17.4. See *vātah prāṇaḥ*.
 vāyuḥ prāṇāñ dadhātu me AV.19.43.2^d.
 vāyurm̐ yujam akṛta vājy arvā TS.7.5.19.1; KSA.5.15.
 vāyurm̐ vāyāñsi sarvāñi TB.3.12.7.4^a.
 vāyurm̐ somā asṛkṣata RV.9.46.2^c.
 vāyugopā upasate RV.10.151.4^b; TB.2.8.8.7^b.
 vāyunā dattaḥ MG.2.14.26.
 vāyunā devenāntarikṣalokena lokāñam yajurvedena ve-dāñam tena tvā çamayāmy asāu svāhā ÇÇ.1.16.3.
 vāyunāntarikṣam KSA.3.4.
 vāyunā prāṇaḥ KS.35.15. See *vātana prāṇāñ*.
 vāyunetraḥ suprapītiḥ sunītiḥ Kāuç.135.9^d.
 (om̐) vāyurm̐ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5. Cf. vāyus tṛpyatu.
 vāyurm̐ te-ntarikṣavantam ṛchantu, ye māghāyava etasya diço-bhidāsāñ AV.19.18.2.

vāyum a roha dharmaṇā RV.9.63.22^o; SV.1.483^o; 2.585^o.
 vāyum indram prajāpatim MG.2.1.6^b.
 vāyum ṛtvā te parāṇco vyathantām AV.4.40.6^o.
 vāyurṁ padam brahmaṇā dhārayanti GB.1.5.24^d.
 vāyurṁ prṇanti rādhassā nrtamāḥ RV.6.4.7^d; VS.33.13^d.
Fragment: vāyurṁ prṇanti N.1.17.
 vāyurṁ prapadye TA.4.42.2.
 vāyur agregā yajñaprthi VS.27.31^a; KS.10.12^a; TB.2.4.7.6^a; AÇ.2.12.5; 5.10.4; ÇÇ.7.10.9^a. P: vāyur agregāḥ KS.21.14.
 vāyur adhipatiḥ MS.2.8.14: 117.11. Cf. vāyur viyatto, and vāyus te-dhi^o.
 vāyur adhipatir asit VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6: 110.17; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.15.
 vāyur adhihriyamāṇaḥ KS.34.14. See under vāto-bhyā-vṛttah.
 vāyur anilam amṛtam VS.40.15^a; ÇB.14.8.3.1^a; BrhU.5.15.1^a; IçāU.17^a.
 vāyur antarikṣasya TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. See next, and vāyo-ntari^o.
 vāyur antarikṣasyādhipatiḥ sa māvatu AV.5.24.8. P: vāyur antarikṣasya Vait.19.2. See under prec.
 vāyur antarikṣād yajñapatim pātu MÇ.5.2.15.8.
 vāyur antarikṣān mahato varimṇaḥ AV.12.5.72^b.
 vāyur antarikṣenodakrāmat AV.19.19.2^a.
 vāyur amitrāṇam AV.11.10.16^a.
 vāyur asi MS.4.9.7: 127.8; MÇ.4.3.7. See vāyur asy aidaḥ.
 vāyur asi tigmatejāḥ (VS.ÇB. otejā dviṣato badhah) VS.1.24; TS.1.1.9.1; KS.1.9; ÇB.1.2.4.7; TB.3.2.9.1. See vāyus tigma^o.
 vāyur asi prāṇo nāma savitur adhipatyē TS.3.3.5.1. P: vāyur asi prāṇo nāma TS.3.3.5.2; ApÇ.21.13.8. See next.
 vāyur asi prāṇo nāma svāhā tvā devāya savitre MÇ.7.2.6. P: vāyur asi MÇ.7.2.6. See prec.
 vāyur asmā upāmanthat RV.10.136.7^a.
 vāyur asy antarikṣe çritah, divah pratiṣṭha, tvayidam antah, viçvam yakṣam viçvam bhutam viçvam subhutam, viçvasya bharta viçvasya janayita TB.3.11.1.9.
 vāyur asy aidaḥ TA.4.8.2; 5.7.2; ApÇ.15.9.5. See vāyur asi.
 vāyur avṛttah TS.4.4.9.1. See under vāto-bhyāvṛttah.
 vāyur āha tatheti tat AÇ.5.13.14^b. See tatheti.
 vāyur iva prāṇena SMB.2.4.14.
 vāyur upaçrota TB.3.7.5.4; ApÇ.4.9.6; ApDh.2.3.6.2. See ayam vāyur upaçrota.
 vāyur enāḥ samākarat AV.6.141.1^a. P: vāyur enāḥ Kāuç.23.12.13.
 vāyur gopāḥ MS.1.2.3: 12.11; 3.6.9: 73.6.
 vāyur diçam yathā garbhaḥ ÇB.14.9.4.21^o; BrhU.6.4.21^o. See vāyur yathā.
 vāyur dikṣito-ntarikṣam dikṣā sā mā dikṣā dikṣayatu (JB. dikṣeta) tayā dikṣayā dikṣe JB.2.65(64); ApÇ.10.10.6.
 vāyur devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.14: 163.8; 2.13.20: 166.2; KS.39.13.

vāyur na idita iditavyāir devāir antarikṣyāiḥ (ApÇ. antarikṣāiḥ) pātu KS.35.2; ApÇ.14.17.1. Cf. vāyus tvāntarikṣat.
 vāyur naḥ pātu savitā bhagaç ca AV.6.53.1^d. Cf. vāyuh punātu.
 vāyur nakṣatram abhyeti niṣṭyam TB.3.1.1.10^a.
 vāyur na parpharat kṣayad rayiṇām RV.10.106.7^d.
 vāyur na pāthah pari pāsi sadyah RV.7.5.7^b.
 vāyur na yo niyutvān iṣṭayama RV.9.88.3^a.
 vāyur na rāṣṭry aty ety aktun RV.6.4.5^b.
 vāyur nas tebhyo rakṣatu MS.1.4.3^o (bis): 50.3.5. See vāyur mā tebhyo.
 vāyur brhaspatiḥ sūryah RV.9.5.11^o.
 vāyur bhūtvā sarvā diçā avāhi TB.3.10.4.2.
 vāyur mā tatra nayatu AV.19.43.2^o.
 vāyur mā tasmād enasaḥ (Kāuç. tasmāt pātu) VS.20.15^o; MS.3.11.10^o: 157.4; KS.38.5^o; TB.2.6.6.1^o; Kāuç.119.4^o.
 vāyur mā tebhyo rakṣatu TS.3.5.4.1^o; KS.5.6^o. See vāyur nas tebhyo.
 vāyur māntarikṣeṇaitasyā diçah pātu AV.19.17.2^a. Cf. under asmin ma antarikṣe.
 vāyur me dāivo-dharyus tvam mānuṣaḥ ÇÇ.5.1.7.
 vāyur me prāṇe çritah, prāṇo hṛdaye, hṛdayam mayi, aham amṛte, amṛtam brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.4.
 vāyur yathā diçam garbhaḥ ÇG.1.19.5^o; Hç.1.25.1^o; ApMB.1.12.5^o. See vāyur diçam.
 vāyur yunkte rohita vāyur aruṇā RV.1.134.3^a.
 vāyur yunaktu manasā PB.1.5.11^a. P: vāyur yunaktu IÇ.2.1.1.
 vāyur yeṣāṁ sahacāram juṣa AV.2.26.1^b.
 vāyur va iṣa ūrje vivinaktu KS.1.5; 31.4; MÇ.1.2.2.23. See under devo vah savitā vi^o.
 vāyur vah (sc. sarvāsām sakam) Kāuç.116.8^o. Ūha of indro vah etc.
 vāyur vā tvā manur vā tvā TS.1.7.7.2^a; MS.1.11.1^a: 162.1; 1.11.6: 168.4; KS.13.14^a; 14.6; TB.1.3.5.3; ApÇ.18.3.3; MÇ.7.1.2; N.1.5. See vāto vā.
 vāyur vām manasā punātu TB.3.7.4.11; ApÇ.1.11.7.
 vāyur viyatto-syam TS.4.4.5.2. Cf. vāyur adhipatiḥ.
 vāyur vo vivinaktu VS.1.16; TS.1.1.5.2; ÇB.1.1.4.22; TB.3.2.5.11; ApÇ.1.20.11; 13.13.12. P: vāyur vah KÇ.2.4.20. See under devo vah savitā vi^o.
 vāyur himkarta TS.3.3.2.1; ApÇ.12.17.7. See vāyuh pratiharta.
 vāyug ca pūṣā cāparāu AB.8.17.2.
 vāyug ca yan niyuvāite bhagaç ca RV.7.40.2^d.
 vāyug cāntarikṣam ca sannate te me sannamatam adah VS.26.1. See under antarikṣe vāyave.
 vāyug cendraç ca sumakhau ÇÇ.7.10.10^o.
 vāyug chidram bhīṣajyatu (VS. prṇatu te) VS.23.43^b; TS.5.2.12.2^b; KSA.10.6^b.
 vāyuh çāntiḥ TA.4.42.5.
 vāyuh çvetasikadrukaḥ TA.1.12.3^b.
 vāyus ṭāṇ (MÇ. ṭāṇ; TS.TA. vāyus ṭāṇ) agre pramumoktu devah AV.2.34.4^o; TS.3.1.4.2^o; KS.30.8^o; TA.3.11.12^o; MÇ.1.8.3.3^o. Cf. agniṣ ṭāṇ.

vāyus te astv añcabhūḥ TB.3.7.9.1^o; ApÇ.12.10.2^o.
vāyus te (TS. vāyus te) dhipatiḥ VS.14.14; TS.4.4.6.1; MS.2.7.16: 99.12. Cf. vāyur adhi^o.
vāyus te madhyamā nayatām MÇ.2.3.2.13. See aditir madhyamā.
vāyus te vājin yuñ KSA.5.15. See vāyus te etc.
vāyus tvāntariksāt pātu sūryo divaḥ MÇ.1.2.5.14. Cf. vāyur na Idita.
vāyus tvā pacatāir avatu VS.23.13; ÇB.13.2.7.2. P: vāyus tvā KÇ.20.6.7. See mesas tvā.
vāyus tvā brahmaṇā pātu AV.19.27.1^o.
vāyus tvābhipātu (TS. vāyus tvā^o) mahyā svastyā chard-iṣā çantamena VS.14.12; TS.4.3.6.1; MS.2.8.14: 118.3; KS.40.3; ÇB.8.3.1.10.
vāyusavitṛbhyām āgomugbhyām payaḥ MS.3.15.11: 181.2. See vāyosāvitra.
vāyus tān agre etc.: see vāyus tān etc.
vāyus tigmatejaḥ MS.1.1.10: 5.12. See vāyur asi tigma^o.
vāyus tṛtiye VS.39.6.
vāyus tṛpyatu ÇG.4.9.3; 6.6.10. Cf. vāyuni tarpayāmi.
vāyus te dhipatiḥ: see vāyus te etc.
vāyus te vājin yuñ TS.7.5.19.1. See vāyus te etc.
vāyus tvābhipātu etc.: see vāyus tvābhipātu etc.
vāyuh somasya rakṣita RV.10.85.5^o; AV.14.1.4^o; N. 11.5^o.
vāyuh somaḥ sūrya indraḥ pavitraṁ te mā punantu N.5.6. See ApÇ.12.9.6.
vāyū rathe ajira dhuri vodhave RV.1.134.3^b.
vāyo (sc. tvam nas tasmāt pāhi) KāuÇ.119.3^o. Ūha of agre tvam etc.
vāyo asmin savane (TB. haviṣi) mādayasva RV.7.92.5^o; VS.27.28^o; MS.4.14.2: 217.6; TB.2.8.1.2^o.
vāyoh paksatiḥ TS.5.7.22.1; KSA.13.12. See vāyor nipa^o.
vāyoh pucham VS.25.6; MS.3.15.6: 179.8.
vāyoh pūtaḥ pavitreṇa AV.6.51.1^a; VS.19.3^a(bis); VSK. 11.10.1^a; MS.2.3.8^a: 36.1; 3.11.7^a: 150.8; ÇB.12.7.3.9^a, 10^a; KāuÇ.9.2; 25.20; 41.14. P: vāyoh pūtaḥ Vait. 30.7; KÇ.19.2.9; MÇ.5.2.11.13. See vāyuh etc.
vāyo tava prapṛicati RV.1.2.3^a.
vāyo tān prasthitān piba RV.1.23.1^o.
vāyo-ntariksasyādhipate ÇÇ.4.10.1. See under vāyur antariksasya.
vāyo prāyaçcittē (ÇG. prāyaçcittir asi) tvam devānām prāyaçcittir (HG. tvam prāyaçc^o) asi ÇG.1.18.3; SMB. 1.4.2; PG.1.11.2; ApMB.1.10.4 (ApG.3.8.10); HG.1. 24.1. P: vāyo prāyaçcittē HG.1.24.1 (bis).
vāyo makhasya dāvane RV.1.134.1^a.
vāyo mandāno agriyaḥ RV.8.26.25^b.
vāyo yat te tapas (also haras, arcis, çocis, and tejas) tam prati tapa (also prati hara, praty arca, prati çoca, and tena tam atejasam kṛṇu) yo smān dveṣṭi yaṁ vāyam dvismah AV.2.20.1-5.
vāyo yāhi çivā divaḥ RV.8.26.23^a; AB.5.1.12; AÇ.7.10.5. P: vāyo yāhi çivā ÇÇ.10.4.5; 11.6.2.
vāyo yāhi sumanmabhiḥ RV.8.101.9^b; VS.33.85^b.

vāyo ye te sahasripaḥ RV.2.41.1^a; VS.27.32^a; AB.4. 31.5; AÇ.7.6.2; ÇÇ.10.3.5.
vāyor anike asthiran RV.8.102.13^o; SV.1.13^o; 2.920^o; KS.40.14^o.
vāyor ātmanam kavayo nicikyuh TA.3.11.4^b.
vāyor ayuṣāyusman bhūyāsam KS.5.5; 32.5.
vāyor indrasya cāvapat SMB.1.6.7^b. See under agner indrasya cā^o.
vāyor indrasya niṣkṛtam RV.9.13.1^o; SV.2.537^o.
vāyor iva sūnṛtānām udarke RV.1.113.18^o.
vāyor nipakṣatiḥ VS.25.4; MS.3.15.4: 178.12. See vāyoh paksatiḥ.
vāyor yāny asi TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.8.13: 116.18; KS.22.5; ApÇ.17.1.6.
vāyor vāyoyāny asi MS.2.8.13: 116.18; KS.22.5.
vāyo vahantv iha pūrvapitaye RV.1.134.1^b.
vāyo ve (KS. veṣ; TS. ApÇ. vihi) stokanām (KS. ṣṭokā-nām; VSK. stokanām juṣāṇaḥ) VS.6.16; VSK.6.3.7; TS.1.3.9.2; 6.3.9.5; ÇB.3.8.2.18; ApÇ.7.20.1. P: vāyo veh KÇ.6.6.15. See under vāyave sto^o.
vāyo vratapate vratam carisyāmi MS.4.9.24: 137.9; SMB. 1.6.10. P: vāyo vratapate TB.3.7.4.7; TA.4.4.1.4; ApÇ.4.3.2; KāuÇ.56.7; HG.1.7.8.
vāyo vratapate vratam acārṣam MS.4.9.26: 138.6. P: vāyo vratapate TA.4.4.1.6.
vāyo çatuni harinām RV.4.48.5^a; TS.2.2.12.7^a; MS.4. 14.2^a: 216.4; AB.5.4.10; AÇ.7.11.22.
vāyo çukrā ayaṁsata RV.1.135.3^a, 6^o.
vāyo çukro ayāmi te RV.4.47.1^a; SV.2.978^a; VS.27.30^a; AB.5.4.10; PB.4.6.6; 18.8.7; TB.2.4.7.6^a; AÇ.2.12.5; 7.11.22; ÇÇ.10.5.4. Cf. BrhD.5.4.
vāyoç ca tvāpām ca bhrājase juhomi TS.3.3.1.2.
vāyoç cid ā somarabhastarebhyah RV.10.76.5^o.
vāyoṣ tvā tejasā pratigrhṇāmi PB.1.7.3. P: vāyoṣ tvā LÇ.2.8.2.
vāyoṣ tvā vīryeṇārohām indrasyaūjasādhipatyena AG. 2.6.3.
vāyosāvitra āgomugbhyām caruḥ TS.7.5.22.1; KSA.5.19. See vāyusavitṛbhyām.
vāyo sutasya tṛmpatam RV.4.46.2^o.
vāyoh savitur vidathāni manmahe AV.4.25.1^a; TS.4.7. 15.3^a; MS.3.16.5^a: 191.2; KS.22.15^a.
vāyoh stokanām MS.1.2.16: 26.17; 3.10.1: 129.19; MÇ. 1.8.4.24. See under vāyave sto^o.
vāyo havyāni vitaye RV.1.135.3^o, 4^o.
vāyvaçvā raçmipatayaḥ TA.1.1.2^a; 21.1^a; 25.2.
vāram yat etc.: see vārān etc.
vāram vājiva sānasih RV.9.100.4^d.
vār agre viprasya etc.: see vāg agre etc.
vāraṇo-si ApÇ.13.16.8.
vāram na devaḥ savitā vy ūrṇute RV.9.110.6^o. See divo na vāram.
vāram asmā akrṇor bahu AV.20.135.12^d; ÇÇ.12.16.1.5^d.
vārāyatām agham KāuÇ.85.13.
vāravantiyam (sc. pibatu etc.: cf. adaḥ pibatu etc.) LÇ. 2.9.5.
vārādām janayāgre-ḡnim TA.1.12.1^o.

vārān (SV. vāram) yat pūto atyesy avyān (SV. avyam) RV.9.97.31^b; SV.1.534^b.
vār idam vārayātai AV.4.7.1^a.
vār in maṇḍuka ichati RV.9.112.4^d; N.9.2^d.
vāruṇaḥ kṛṣṇa ekaṣṭipat petvaḥ VS.29.58; TS.5.5.24.1; KSA.8.3.
vāruṇaḥ petvaḥ VS.29.59; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.8.1.
vāruṇam asi TS.1.2.10.2; MS.1.2.6 (ter): 15.11; 16.1.5; 3.7.8: 86.14; KS.2.7 (ter); ApÇ.10.28.1 (bis); 30.15; 31.5; MÇ.2.1.4.25,36; 5.7.
vāruṇās trayah kṛṣṇalalamah TS.5.6.20.1; KSA.9.10.
vāruṇi kṛṣṇe vaçe TS.5.6.21.1; KSA.10.1.
vāruṇo madhusamīyutaḥ ViDh.48.17^b; BDh.3.6.5^b.
vāruṇy amikṣa MS.1.10.1: 140.12; KS.9.4.
vāreṇa çaçvatā tanā RV.9.1.6^c; VS.19.4^c; TS.1.8.21.1^c; MS.2.3.8^c: 35.18; 3.11.6^c: 150.5; KS.12.9^c; ÇB.12.7.3.11; TB.2.6.1.2^c.
vāre punanti dharṇasim RV.9.99.5^b.
vār na tvā yavyābhīḥ RV.8.98.8^a; AV.20.100.2^a; SV.2.61^a.
vār na pathā rathyeva svānti RV.2.4.6^b.
vār na vātas taviṣṭibhir indrah RV.4.19.4^b; TB.2.4.5.2^b.
vātrahatyāya çavase RV.3.37.1^a; AV.20.19.1^a; VS.18.68^a; ÇB.9.5.2.4; TB.2.5.6.1^a; AA.5.2.5.2; ÇÇ.9.9.3; Vait.29.5; 31.22. P: vātrahatyāya AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.3.3.4; KÇ.17.7.1.
vārbhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.25.
vārye vāndye subhage sujāte AV.19.49.3^a.
vārṣāgirā abhi gṇanti rādhah RV.1.100.17^b.
vārṣāhāraṁ sāma gāya MS.4.9.11: 132.5; ÇB.14.3.1.26; MÇ.4.4.24. See prastotar vārṣāhāraṁ.
vāladhānāya svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
vāvadato abhriyasyeva ghoṣāḥ RV.10.68.1^b; AV.20.16.1^b; TS.3.4.11.3^b; MS.4.12.6^b: 196.18; KS.23.12^b.
vāvantha hi pratiṣṭutim vṛṣā havah RV.8.13.33^c.
vāvandhi yajyūr uta teṣu dhchi RV.5.31.13^c.
vāvarta yeṣāṁ rāyā RV.10.93.13^a.
vāvasānā vivasvati RV.1.46.13^a.
vāvātā ca mahiṣ AV.20.128.11^a; ÇÇ.12.21.2.6^a.
vāvātur yah purāindarah RV.8.1.8^b.
vāvātuḥ sakhyur ā gahi RV.8.1.16^b.
vāvāte haye hayo vāvāte ÇB.13.5.2.6.
vāvṛdha im maruto dativarah RV.1.167.8^d.
vāvṛdhāte dive-dive RV.8.12.28^b. Cf. vāvṛdhāno etc.
vāvṛdhāna upa dyavi RV.8.6.40^a.
vāvṛdhānam rādhase ca çrutāya RV.6.38.5^b.
vāvṛdhānam puruhotam suvrktibhiḥ RV.3.51.1^c; SV.1.374^c; MS.4.12.3^c: 185.8.
vāvṛdhānaḥ çavasā bhūryojah RV.10.120.2^a; AV.5.2.2^a; 20.107.5^a; SV.2.834^a; AA.1.3.4.5.
vāvṛdhānas taviṣṭr yasya pūrvīḥ RV.4.21.1^c; VS.20.47^c.
vāvṛdhānasya te vayam RV.8.14.6^a; AV.20.27.6^a.
vāvṛdhānāya tūrvaye RV.9.42.3^a.
vāvṛdhānāv amatim kṣatriyasya RV.5.69.1^c.
vāvṛdhānā çubhas pati RV.8.5.11^a. P: vāvṛdhānā ÇÇ.7.2.10.

vāvṛdhāno dive-dive RV.8.53 (Val.5).2^b. Cf. vāvṛdhate etc.
vāvṛdhāno marutsakha RV.8.76.3^a.
vāvṛdhithā ahobhir iva dyauḥ RV.1.130.10^d.
vāvṛdhvānsam cid adrivo dive-dive RV.8.98.8^c; AV.20.100.2^c; SV.2.61^c.
vāçā stha (VS.ÇB. stha raṣṭradah) VS.10.4 (bis); TS.1.8.11.1; ÇB.5.3.4.16 (bis); TB.1.7.5.4. P: vāçah ApÇ.18.13.13. See vāçah stha.
vāçibhir yabhir amṛtāya takṣatha RV.10.53.10^b.
vāçibhis takṣataçmanmayibhiḥ RV.10.101.10^b; N.4.19.
vāçim agnir bharata uc cāva ca RV.8.19.23^b.
vāçimanta rṣṭimanto manīṣiṇah RV.5.57.2^a.
vāçim eko bibharti hasta ayaśim RV.8.29.3^a.
vāçīṣu (sc. to çukra çukram ā dhūnomi) TS.3.3.3.1.
vāçrā adhi ṣṇunā divah RV.8.7.7^c.
vāçrā abhiññu yātave RV.1.37.10^c; SV.1.221^c.
vāçrā arṣanti payaseva dhenavaḥ RV.9.77.1^d; 10.75.4^b; SV.1.55.6^d.
vāçrā arṣantIndavaḥ RV.9.13.7^a; SV.2.543^a.
vāçrā apah prthivīm tarpayantu AV.4.15.1^d.
vāçrā iva dhenavaḥ syandamānāḥ RV.1.32.2^c; AV.2.5.6^c; MS.4.14.13^c: 237.10; TB.2.5.4.2^c.
vāçrā putram iva priyam RV.10.119.4^b.
vāçrāya pratiḥyate RV.8.43.17^b.
vāçrāsah prçnimātarah RV.8.7.3^b.
vāçreva vatṣam sumanā duhanā RV.10.149.4^b.
vāçreva vidyun mimāti RV.1.38.8^a; TS.3.1.11.5^a; MS.4.12.5^a: 193.11; KS.11.13^a; AÇ.2.13.7. P: vāçreva vidyut TA.1.12.5.
vāçrevosrā taruṇam stanasyum AV.12.3.37^c.
vāṣaṭ ApÇ.24.14.11. Cf. vāṣatkarah and following.
vāṣah paryadadhā amṛtam PG.2.2.7^b.
vāsantikam iva tojanam AV.20.136.3^c.
vāsantikāv (MS. °kā) r̥tū abhikalpamānāḥ VS.13.25^c; MS.2.8.12^c: 116.7; TB.1.2.1.18^c. See ime vāsantika.
vāsayasīva vodhasas tvam nah RV.7.37.6^a.
vāsavasya çatakratoḥ AV.6.82.1^d.
vāsasī iva vivasānau (TS. onāu ye) cāraḥ TS.1.5.10.1^b; KS.7.3^b; AÇ.2.5.10^b; MÇ.1.6.3.16^b.
vāsāṁsi mama gāvaç ca TA.7.4.2^c; TU.1.4.2^c.
vāsātyā ity aqvinoḥ TA.1.12.5^c.
vāsātyo anya ucyate N.12.2^a.
vāsātyāu citrāu jagato nidhānau TA.1.10.2^a. P: vāsātyāu TA.1.12.5.
vāsukaye (sc. namaḥ) GG.4.7.41; Svidh.3.3.5. See next.
vāsukaye citrasenāya citrarathaya takṣopataksabhyām Kauç.74.8. See prec.
vāsukivāidyutānām (and °tinām) rudrānām (and rudrānām) sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.17.1,2.
vāsudevāya dhīmahi TA.10.1.6^b; MahānU.3.16^b.
vāso agne viçvarūpam VS.11.40^c; TS.4.1.4.1^c; MS.2.7.4^c: 78.10; 3.1.5: 7.4; KS.16.4^c; ÇB.6.4.3.8; MÇ.6.1.1.1. P: vāso agne KÇ.16.3.6.
vāso dadāti bhartave AV.18.4.31^b.
vāsodāḥ soma pra tiranta āyuh RV.10.107.2^d.
vāso yat patnibhir utam AV.14.2.51^c.
vāsovāyo-vinām RV.10.26.6^c.

vitarturāṇo aparebhir eti RV.6.47.17^b.
 vi tarturyante maghavan vipaṇcitah RV.8.1.4^a; AV.20.85.4^a.
 vitasthānām adhi kṣami RV.4.30.12^b.
 vi tam duhre aryamā kartari sacā RV.1.139.7^f.
 vi tā badhante tama ūrmyayāh RV.6.65.2^d.
 vi tigmena vṛṣabhenā puro-bhet RV.1.33.13^b; TB.2.8.4.4^b; MS.4.14.13^b: 237.13.
 vi tiṣṭhate prabhavaḥ çoko agneḥ RV.2.38.5^b.
 vi tiṣṭhate badhate kṛṣṇam abhvaṃ RV.1.92.5^b.
 vi tiṣṭhate mitra iva svadhābhīh AV.19.49.2^b.
 vi tiṣṭhadhvām maruto vikṣv ichata RV.7.104.18^a; AV.8.4.18^a. Cf. BṛhD.6.30.
 vi tiṣṭhantām mātūr asyā upasthat AV.14.2.25^a. P: vi tiṣṭhantām Kauç.78.9.
 vi tiṣṭhante vasuṇyavo vivakṣase RV.10.25.2^d.
 vi tu babadhe rodasi mahitvā RV.6.29.5^b.
 vi tṛṣyantām vi kaminam RV.5.61.7^b.
 vi tṛṣyantām arāyyāh AV.1.28.4^a.
 vi te krodham nayāmasi ApMB.2.22.2^a. See under tau te krodham.
 vi te tiṣṭhantām ajara āyasaḥ RV.3.18.2^d; KS.35.14^d; TA.4.5.5^d; ApÇ.14.29.3^d.
 vi te pāṇāṇ cṛtāmasi AV.9.3.13^d,14^d.
 vi te prāṇam asisrasam TA.6.1.2^b.
 vi te bhīnadmi takarīm (KS. ōrim; AV. mehanam) AV.1.11.5^a; TS.3.3.10.1^a; 4.1.2; KS.13.9^a,10; ApÇ.9.19.3. Cf. pra te etc.
 vi te madam madavati AV.4.7.4^a.
 vi te madā arājiṣuḥ RV.8.14.10^c; AV.20.28.4^c; 39.5^c.
 vi te mukhyām nayāmasi AV.6.43.3^b.
 vi te muñcantām vimuco hi santi AV.6.11.2.3^c.
 vi te muñcāmi raçanām (TS. onā) vi raçmīn TS.1.6.4.3^a; 7.4.4; MS.1.4.1^a: 48.2; 1.4.5: 53.11; 2.12.3^a: 147.1; 3.4.5: 50.8; KS.5.3^a; 32.3; MÇ.1.4.2.20; — 6.2.6; MG.1.11.23; 2.2.24. P: vi te muñcāmi ApÇ.4.12.9; 20.16.18. Cf. next.
 vi te muñcāmi raçanām AV.7.78.1^a. P: vi te muñcāmi Vait.4.11; Kauç.32.3. Cf. prec.
 vi te vajraso asthiran RV.1.80.8^a.
 vi te viṣvag vātājūtasō agne RV.6.6.3^a; TS.3.3.11.1^a; JB.1.64^a; ÇB.12.4.4.2^a; AÇ.3.13.12; MÇ.5.1.2.17^a.
 vi te sadasi rājataḥ SV.1.369^c. See ete sadasi.
 vi te hanavyām çaraṇim AV.6.43.3^a.
 vi te hetīm nayāmasi AV.5.7.7^b.
 vi toke apsu tanaye ca sūre RV.6.31.1^c.
 vittam ca me vittic ca me VS.18.14; TS.4.7.5.2; MS.2.11.5: 142.9; KS.18.10.
 vittam ca me vedyam ca me VS.18.11; TS.4.7.2.2; MS.2.11.3: 141.6; KS.18.8.
 vittam iva te dṛçe bhūyāsam ApMB.2.21.12 (ApG.8.22.13).
 vittam me asya rodasi RV.1.105.1^c–18^c; AV.18.4.89^c; SV.1.417^c; N.4.6^c; 5.21^c.
 vittāyanī me-si (KS. ōyany asi) VS.5.9; TS.1.2.12.1; 6.2.7.2; MS.1.2.8: 17.8; 3.8.5: 99.15; KS.2.9; ÇB.3.5.1.28; ApÇ.7.3.14; MÇ.1.7.3.15.

vittim upāimi bhūtim ca ÇÇ.2.13.6.
 vittim bhūtim puṣṭim prajāṃ paçūn annam annādyam Kauç.20.19.
 vittir asi KS.5.4; 39.5; TS.1.6.4.4; 7.4.6; AÇ.1.11.1; ÇÇ.1.15.12; ApÇ.16.29.2; Kauç.106.6.
 vitte ramasva bahu manyamānaḥ RV.10.34.13^b.
 vittiyāi tva KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2. Cf. vedase tvā.
 vitvakṣaṇaḥ samṛtau cakramasajaḥ RV.5.34.6^a.
 vi tvad apo na parvatasya pṛṣṭhat RV.6.24.6^a; SV.1.68^a.
 vi tvam agne arātyā AV.3.31.1^b.
 vi tvā tatasre mithunā avasyavaḥ RV.1.131.3^a; AV.20.72.2^a; 75.1^a; Vait.32.9.
 vi tvā naraḥ purutṛ saparyan RV.1.70.10^a.
 vi tvāhatasya vedanam bhajemahi RV.7.32.7^c.
 vitsva yajñapateḥ MS.1.2.8 (ter): 17.10,12,15.
 vithuryati na mahi çratharyati RV.10.77.4^b.
 vida indraḥ çatakratuḥ RV.8.93.32^b; SV.2.1141^b; TB.2.7.13.2^b.
 vidat puruprajātasya guhā yat RV.10.61.13^d.
 vidat saramā tanayāya dhāsim RV.1.62.3^b.
 vidat svar manave jyotir āryam RV.10.43.4^d; AV.20.17.4^d.
 vidathāni pracodayan RV.3.27.7^c; SV.2.827^c; N.6.7.
 vidatheṣu sahantya RV.8.11.2^b.
 vidad gandharvo amṛtāni nāma RV.10.123.4^d.
 vidad gavyam saramā dṛdham ūrvam (TB. ūrvyam) RV.1.72.8^c; TB.2.5.8.10^a.
 vidad gātum tanayāya svarvit RV.1.96.4^b.
 vidad gātum brahmaṇe pūyamānaḥ RV.9.96.10^d.
 vidad gāurasya gavayasya gohe RV.4.21.8^c.
 vidad dāsya pratimānam āryaḥ RV.10.138.3^b.
 vidad dhy aryo abhibhūti paunṣyam RV.10.76.2^c.
 vidad yatī etc.: see next but one.
 vidad yat purvyam naṣṭam RV.8.79.6^a.
 vidad yatī (TB. ApÇ. yatī) saramā rugnam adreḥ RV.3.31.6^a; VS.33.59^a; MS.4.6.4^a: 83.10; KS.27.9^a; TB.2.5.8.10^a; ApÇ.12.15.6^a.
 vidadvasur dayamāno vi çatrūn RV.3.34.1^b; AV.20.11.1^b; N.4.17.
 vidad viçvasya dhāyase RV.5.7.6^b.
 vidad viçvāni kāvyā RV.10.21.5^b.
 vidanta jyotiç cakrpanta dhrībhiḥ RV.4.1.14^d.
 vidantīm atra naro dhiyamdhāḥ RV.1.67.4^a.
 vidann aha dvitasanan RV.8.28.1^c. See vyamn aha.
 vidan marto nomadhita cikitvān RV.1.72.4^c.
 vidan mṛgasya tān amah RV.8.93.14^c.
 vi dasyūnṛ yonāv akrto vṛthāṣat RV.1.63.4^d.
 vidā kāmasya venataḥ RV.1.86.8^c; SV.2.944^c.
 vidā gādham tuce tu naḥ RV.6.48.9^d; SV.1.41^d; 2.973^d.
 vidā cin nu mahānto ye va evāḥ RV.5.41.13^a.
 vidā divo viṣyann adrim ukthaiḥ RV.5.45.1^a.
 vidād urjam çatakratur vidad iṣam RV.4.22.4^a. See vided etc.
 vidā devā aghānām RV.8.47.2^a.
 vidā deveṣu no duvaḥ RV.1.36.14^d; MS.4.13.1^d: 199.10; KS.15.12^d; AB.2.2.23; TB.3.6.1.2^d.
 vidā deveṣu pramatim cikitvān RV.1.71.7^d.

vidānā asya yojanam (SV. yojanā) RV.9.7.1^c; SV.2.478^c.
 vidānā asya cakmabhih RV.9.7.8^c; SV.2.485^c.
 vidānāso janmano vajaratnāh RV.4.34.2^a.
 vidānāso niṣṣidho martyatrā RV.1.169.2^b.
 vidānāso vasavo rādhyasya RV.10.77.6^c.
 vidāno ahnavāyāyā RV.8.45.27^b.
 vidā bhagām vasuttaye RV.8.61.7^b; SV.1.240^b; 2.931^b.
 vidā maghavan vidā gātum AA.4.1^a; Mahānāmnyah 7^a.
 Ps: vidā maghavan vidozm AA.4.15; vidā maghavan
 vidā QÇ.17.12.5. *The mantras beginning here are the
 so-called mahānāmnyah, q. v.*
 vidā rāyah (Mahānāmnyah, rāye) suvīryam AA.4.4^a;
 Mahānāmnyah 4^a.
 vidārvāya svāhā QÇ.4.18.1.
 vi dācuse bhajati sūnaram vasu RV.5.34.7^b.
 vi dācuse vāryāni ApÇ.6.17.10^c. *See pra dācuse.*
 vidāh sahasrīnīr iṣah RV.9.40.4^c.
 vididyutāno akṣare RV.6.16.35^b; SV.2.747^b.
 vi divo devī duhitā dadhati RV.7.79.3^c.
 viduḥ prthivya divo janitram (PB. ōtrāt) RV.7.34.2^a;
 PB.1.2.9^a; 6.6.17^a.
 vi duro mānuṣīr deva āvaḥ RV.5.45.1^d.
 vi durgāni maruto nāha riṣyatha RV.5.54.4^d.
 vi durgā vi dviṣah purah RV.1.41.3^a.
 vidur devāh sahasāmānam arkam RV.10.114.1^d.
 vidur dveṣānsi yotave RV.8.18.5^b.
 vidur viṣānam paripānam anti te RV.5.44.11^d.
 vidur vīrasya prathamāni pāuṣya RV.1.166.7^d.
 vidur hi takmanācanam AV.5.4.2^d.
 viduṣām devā aviduṣtarāsaḥ RV.10.2.4^b; AV.19.59.2^b;
 TS.1.1.14.4^b; MS.4.10.2^b; 147.6; KS.35.9^b.
 viduṣ tad vedhaso na vā AV.1.32.2^d.
 viduṣtarā draviṇam ā yajetham RV.10.70.7^d.
 viduṣtarō diva ārodhanāni RV.4.7.8^d. *Cf. vidvān āro°.*
 viduṣ te asya vīryasya pūravah RV.1.131.4^a; AV.20.75.2^a.
 P: viduṣ te asya vīryasya QÇ.12.5.15.
 viduṣ te tasya kāravah (RV.1.11.7^c, medhirāh) RV.1.11.
 6^d, 7^c.
 viduṣ te viçvā bhuvanāni tasya RV.4.42.7^a.
 vi dr̥ghasya duro adr̥r āurnoh RV.7.79.4^d.
 vi dr̥ghāni cid adriṣah RV.6.45.9^a.
 vide tad indraç cetanam adha çrutah RV.8.62.9^c.
 vided agnir nabho nāma VS.5.9 (ter); KS.2.9; 25.6;
 ÇB.3.5.1.32. P: vided agniḥ KÇ.5.3.26. *See vider
 agnir.*
 vided ūrjam çatakratur vided iṣam SV.1.466^a. *See vidad
 etc.*
 videya TS.1.6.4.4; 7.4.6; KS.5.4; AÇ.1.11.1; ApÇ.4.
 13.6. *See videyam.*
 vide yad āsu samdadiḥ RV.9.99.7^c.
 videyam KS.39.5; QÇ.1.15.12; ApÇ.16.29.2. *See videya.*
 videyam enad dh̥rdaye nivīṣtam (AV. enām manasi pra-
 viṣtam) AV.19.4.2^d; TB.2.5.3.2^d.
 vider agnir (VSK.ÇBK. agner; MS.MÇ. agne) nabho
 nāma (MS.MÇ. nāma yat te) VSK.5.3.2; TS.1.2.12.1;
 6.2.7.2; MS.1.2.8; 17.15; 3.8.5; 100.2; ÇBK.3.5.1.32;
 MÇ.1.7.3.19. P: vider ApÇ.7.4.2. *See vided agnir.*

vider gāupatyam rāyas poṣam suvīryam samvatsarīnīni
 svastim TS.3.1.9.4.
 videvas tvā mahānagni vi badhate AV.20.136.14^a.
 vi devā jarasāçtan AV.3.31.1^a. P: vi devā jarasā Kauç.
 58.3.
 vide viçvābhiḥ kṛṣṭibhir nv adya RV.1.100.10^b.
 vide v̥dhasya dakṣaso (SV. dakṣasya) mahān hi ṣah RV.
 8.13.1^c; SV.1.381^c; 2.96^c.
 vide hi mātā maho mahī ṣā RV.6.66.3^c.
 vide hi rudro rudriyam mahitvam RV.7.40.5^c.
 vido gavam ūrvam usriyānam RV.5.30.4^d; KS.8.16^d.
 vido ṣu ṇa urviyā gadham adya RV.10.113.10^d.
 viddhasya padanīr iṣa AV.11.2.13^d.
 viddhasyeva padanīn naya AV.10.1.26^b.
 viddhi pūrtasya no rājan AV.6.123.5^c.
 viddhi tv asya no vaso RV.7.31.4^c; AV.20.18.4^c; SV.
 1.132^c.
 vidma te dhāma paramāni guhā yat AV.1.13.3^c. *See
 vidmā te nāma.*
 vidma te sabhe nāma AV.7.12.2^a.
 vidma te sarvāḥ parijaḥ purastat AV.19.56.6^a.
 vidma te svapna janitram AV.6.46.2; 16.5.1-6. P:
 vidma (text, °mā) te svapna Kauç.46.13.
 vidma dataram rayinām RV.8.46.2^c.
 vidma dataram iṣam RV.8.46.2^b.
 vidma vaḥ sarvato bandhu AV.5.13.7^c.
 vidma vāi te jūyānya jānam AV.7.76.5^a.
 vidma svapna yo adhipā iḥa te AV.19.56.6^b.
 vidmā tam utsam yata ājagantha RV.10.45.2^d; VS.12.
 19^d; TS.4.2.2.1^d; KS.9.19^d; 16.9^c; ÇB.6.7.4.4; ApMB.
 2.11.22^d. *See next.*
 vidmā tam utsam yata ābābhūtha RV.10.84.5^d; AV.4.
 31.5^d; MS.2.7.9^d; 86.8. *See prec.*
 vidmā te agne tredhā trayāni (AV. janitram) RV.10.
 45.2^a; AV.13.3.21^c; VS.12.19^a; TS.4.2.2.1^b; MS.2.
 7.9^a; 86.7; 4.12.5; 192.11; KS.9.19^a; 16.9^a; ÇB.6.7.
 4.4; ApMB.2.11.22^a (ApG.6.15.1). P: vidmā te agne
 MÇ.5.2.5.21.
 vidmā te kṛtye yatidhā parūṇsi AV.10.1.20^b.
 vidmā te dhāma vibhṛtā purutrā RV.10.45.2^b; VS.12.19^b;
 ÇB.6.7.4.4. *See next but one.*
 vidmā te nāma paramāni guhā yat RV.10.45.2^c; VS.12.
 19^c; TS.4.2.2.1^c; MS.2.7.9^c; 86.8; KS.9.19^c; 16.9^c;
 ÇB.6.7.4.4; ApMB.2.11.22^c. *See vidma te dhāma.*
 vidmā te sadma vibhṛtāni purutrā TS.4.2.2.1^b; MS.2.
 7.9^b; 86.7; KS.9.19^b; 16.9^b; ApMB.2.11.22^b. *See prec.
 but one.*
 vidmā purā parīṇasaḥ RV.8.21.7^c.
 vidmā çarasya pītaram AV.1.2.1^a; 1.3.1^a-5^a. P: vidmā
 çarasya Kauç.14.7; 25.6, 10.
 vidmā sakhitvam uta çura bhojyam RV.8.21.8^a.
 vidmā hi te purā vayam RV.8.75.16^a; TS.2.6.11.4^a. P:
 vidmā hi te ApÇ.19.25.13.
 vidmā hi te pramatim deva jānivat RV.10.23.7^c.
 vidmā hi te yathā manah RV.1.170.3^c.
 vidmā hi tvā gopatiṇ çura gonam RV.10.47.1^c; SV.1.
 317^c; MS.4.14.5^c; 221.13; TB.2.8.2.6^c.

vidmā hi tvā tuvikūrmim RV.8.81.2^a; SV.2.79^a.
 vidmā hi tvā dhanamjayam RV.3.42.6^a; 8.45.13^a; AV. 20.24.6^a.
 vidmā hi tvā purūvasum RV.1.81.8^o; AV.20.56.5^o.
 vidmā hi tvā vasupatim vasunām RV.3.36.9^b; TS.1.7. 13.3^b; KS.6.10^b.
 vidmā hi tvā vṛṣantamam RV.1.10.10^a.
 vidmā hi tvā harivaḥ prtsu sāsaḥim RV.8.61.3^c.
 vidmā hi yas te adriḥ RV.8.92.18^a.
 vidmā hi rudriyāṇām RV.8.20.3^a.
 vidmā hy asya bhojanam inasya RV.10.23.6^c.
 vidmā hy asya vṛasya RV.8.2.21^a.
 vidmā hy asya sumatim navtyasim RV.8.51 (Val.3).5^c.
 vidmo ṣv asya mātaram AV.1.2.1^c.
 vidyadbhir grāvabhiḥ sutam VS.26.4^c.
 vidya me pāpmānam TB.3.10.9.2; AÇ.2.3.16; ÇÇ.2.7.18; 4.8.3; ApÇ.4.1.6; 6.5.3; 9.3; 19.13.19. *See vi me pāpmānam*.
 vidyayā tad āroḥanti ÇB.10.5.4.16^a.
 vidyayāmṛtam açnute VS.40.14^d; MU.7.9^d; ĪçaU.11^d.
 vidyām yām u ca (ÇÇ. uta) vidmasi AB.7.18.7^d; ÇÇ. 15.27^d.
 vidyā ca me-vidyā ca me tan ma ubhayaṁ vratam ApMB. 2.5.5.
 vidyām cavidyām ca VS.40.14^a; MU.7.9^a; ĪçaU.11^a.
 vidyātām navānām RV.8.5.37^b.
 (om) vidyām tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.12.
 vidyāma tasya te vayam RV.5.39.2^c; SV.2.523^c; N.4.18.
 vidyāma yāsām bhujāḥ RV.10.22.13^c.
 vidyāma vastor avasā gr̥ṇantaḥ RV.1.177.5^c; 6.25.9^c; 10.89.17^c.
 vidyāma çūra navyasaḥ RV.8.24.8^b; 50 (Val.2).9^b.
 vidyāma sumatinām navānām RV.10.89.17^b. *Cf. next*.
 vidyāma sumatinām RV.1.4.3^b; AV.20.57.3^b; 68.3^b; SV.2.439^b. *Cf. prec.*
 vidyām āditya avaso vo asya RV.2.27.5^a.
 vidyāmeṣām vṛjanam jīradānum RV.1.165.15^d; 166.15^d; 167.11^d; 168.10^d; 169.8^d; 171.6^d; 173.13^d; 174.10^d; 175.6^d; 176.6^d; 177.5^d; 178.5^d; 180.10^d; 181.9^d; 182. 8^d; 183.6^d; 184.6^d; 185.11^d; 186.11^d; 189.8^d; 190.8^d; VS.34.48^d; MS.4.11.3^d; 170.8; 4.14.7^d; 224.14; 4.14. 13^d; 237.3; KS.9.18^d; TB.2.8.4.8^d.
 vi dyām eṣi rajas pr̥thu RV.1.50.7^a; AV.13.2.22^a; 20.47. 19^a; N.12.23^a. *See ud dyām etc.*
 vi dyām āur̥ṇon mahinā viçvacakṣaḥ RV.10.81.2^d; VS. 17.18^d; TS.4.6.2.5^d; MS.2.10.2^d; 133.7; KS.18.2^d.
 vidyārūpāṇy a dade RVKh.1.50.1^d.
 vidyāç ca vā avidyāç ca AV.11.8.23^a.
 vidyāsi ÇÇ.2.7.18; 4.8.3. *See vidyud asi*.
 vidyā ha vāi brāhmaṇam ājagāma SaṁhitopaniṣadB.3^a; ViDh.29.9^a; VaDh.2.8^a; N.2.4^a.
 vidyuj jayātām AB.8.28.16.
 vidyutāḥ puruṣād adhi VS.32.2^b; TA.10.1.2^b; MahānU. 1.8^b.
 vidyutām kanīnakābhyām (MS.KSA. kanīni^o) VS.25.1.2; MS.3.15.1; 177.10; 3.15.2; 178.5; KSA.13.2. *See vidyutāu*.

vidyutas te stana vāçe AV.10.10.7^d.
 vidyutām iva sūryaḥ ÇÇ.4.21.2^b; AG.1.24.8^b. *See udyatām etc.*
 vidyuto jyotiḥ pari saṁjīhānam RV.7.33.10^a.
 vidyuto jyotiḥ pari AV.4.10.1^b.
 vidyutāu kanīnakābhyām TS.5.7.12.1. *See vidyutām kanī^o*.
 vidyut prakaçaḥ AV.9.1.21.
 vidyut prahetiḥ VS.15.19; MS.2.8.10; 115.7; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.20. *See vidyud dhetiḥ*.
 vidyutsanir asi TS.4.4.6.1; MS.2.8.13; 116.17; KS.22.5.
 vidyut sūrye samāhita TA.1.8.2^d.
 vidyud asi TB.3.10.9.2; AÇ.2.3.16; KÇ.4.15.5; ApÇ.4. 1.6; 6.5.3; 9.3; 19.13.19. *See vidyāsi*.
 vidyuddhastā abhidyavaḥ RV.8.7.25^a.
 vidyud dhetiḥ TS.4.4.3.2. *See vidyut prahetiḥ*.
 vidyud bibharti stanayitnuṅ ca sarvān AV.9.2.15^b.
 vidyud bhavanti prati vavrim āhata RV.1.164.29^d; AV. 9.10.7^d; JB.2.260 (265)^d; N.2.9^d.
 vidyudrathaḥ sahasas putro agniḥ RV.3.14.1^c.
 vidyudrathā maruta r̥ṣṭimantaḥ RV.3.54.13^a.
 vidyun na tasthāu maruto ratheṣu vaḥ RV.1.64.9^d.
 vidyun na dāvidyot svebhiḥ çuṣmāiḥ RV.6.3.8^b.
 vidyun na yā patanti dāvidyot RV.10.95.10^a; N.11.36^a.
 vidyunmahaso dhūpayah TA.1.9.5^b.
 vidyunmahasonaroçmadidyavaḥ RV.5.54.3^a; AÇ.2.13.7.
 vidyun me asya devāḥ ApMB.2.6.8 (ApG.4.11.22). *See next*.
 vidyur me asya devāḥ RV.1.23.24^o; AV.7.89.2^o; 9.1.15^o; 10.5.47^o; KS.4.13^o. *See prec.*
 vidyullekheva bhāsvārā (MahānU. bhāsura) TA.11.11.2^b; MahānU.11.12^b.
 vidyotate dyotata ā ca dyotata Vait.14.1^a (AVP.).
 vidyotamānāya svāhā VS.22.26; TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 vidyotiṣyate svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 vidyot pāhi VS.20.2; ÇB.12.8.3.11. P: vidyot KÇ.19. 4.11. *See under didivaḥ*.
 vidradham hṛdayamayam AV.6.127.3^d.
 vidradhasya balāsasya AV.6.127.1^a. P: vidradhasya Kāuç.26.33.
 vidre priyasya mārutasya dhāmnaḥ RV.1.87.6^d; TS.2.1. 11.2^d; 4.2.11.2^d; MS.4.11.2^d; 168.1; KS.8.17^d.
 vidvān etc.: *see vidvān etc.*
 vidvalā abhicāriṇaḥ AV.10.1.9^b.
 vidvān agne vayunāni kṣitīnām RV.1.72.7^a.
 vidvān adabdhō vi mimoktu paçān RV.1.24.13^d.
 vidvān açnoty amuta itaç ca yat RV.9.81.2^d.
 vidvān asya praçāsanam RV.8.72.1^c.
 vidvān (MÇ. vidvān) asya vrata dhruvā RV.2.5.4^o; KS.38. 13^o; ApÇ.16.15.7^o; MÇ.3.8.1^o.
 vidvān arodhanam divaḥ RV.4.8.4^o; KS.12.15^o. *Cf. viduṣṭaro*.
 vidvān ā vakṣi viduṣo ni ṣatsi RV.3.14.2^o.
 vidvān ṛtasya dīdhitim saparyan RV.3.31.1^b; N.3.4^b.
 vidvān (MS. vidvān) ṛtūn ṛtupate yajeha RV.10.2.1^b; TS.4.3.13.4^b; MS.4.10.1^b; 141.2; KS.2.15^b; 18.21^b; TB.3.5.7.5^b; 6.11.4^b.

vidvāṇ enā sumatiṃ yāty aha RV.9.96.2^d.
 vidvāṇo cikivān haryaça vardhase RV.3.44.2^c.
 vidvāṇsaḥ padā guhyāni kartana RV.10.53.10^c.
 vidvāṇsā girvanastamā RV.5.86.4^d; KS.4.15^d.
 vidvāṇsāv id durāḥ prehet RV.1.120.2^a.
 vidvāṇso ye çatakratu ÇB.11.5.5.12^c.
 vidvāṇso viçvā naryāni bhojanā RV.4.36.8^b.
 vidvāṇ janmobhayaḥ kave RV.2.6.7^b.
 vidvāṇ udayanam pathaḥ AV.5.30.7^b.
 vidvāṇ devān yajñiṃyāṇ eha vaksāḥ AV.11.1.4^b.
 vidvāṇ devasurān ubhayaṇ TA.1.27.4^d.
 vidvāṇ patha rṭuço devayānān RV.10.98.11^c.
 vidvāṇ pathaḥ puraeta rju neçati RV.5.46.1^d.
 vidvāṇ pathnam urv antarikṣam RV.5.1.11^c.
 vidvāṇ padasya guhyā na vocat RV.7.87.4^c.
 vidvāṇ prajānann upayāhi yajñam MS.1.3.38^d: 44.15;
 KS.4.12^d. See under prajānan yajñam.
 vidvāṇ prastotā vidahatha suçutim GB.1.5.24^c.
 vidvāṇ brahmāmṛto-mṛtam ÇB.14.7.2.19^d; BrhU.4.4.19^d.
 vidvāṇ bhūtam uta bhavyam asya AV.10.8.12^d.
 vidvāṇ madhya uj jabhārā dṛçe kam RV.10.5.5^b.
 vidvāṇ yakṣmād amucyata VS.12.98^d.
 vidvāṇ vajrin dasyave hetim asya RV.1.103.3^c.
 vidvāṇ sāv viçvā bhuvanābhi paçyati RV.9.73.8^c.
 vi dvārāv ṛnavo divaḥ RV.1.48.15^b.
 vi dviço vi mṛdho jahi RV.8.61.13^d; AV.19.15.1^d; SV.
 1.274^d; 2.671^d; PB.15.4.3^d; TB.3.7.11.4^d; TA.10.1.9^d;
 MahānU.20.4^d; ApÇ.3.12.1^d.
 vi dvipāni papatan tiṣṭhad duchunā RV.8.20.4^a.
 vidveṣam kaçmaçam bhayam AV.5.21.1^c.
 vidveṣaṇam samvananobhayaṃkaram RV.8.1.2^c; AV.20.
 85.2^c; SV.2.711^c.
 vidveṣasam aneḥasam RV.8.22.2^d.
 vi dveṣāṇstnuhi vardhayedam RV.6.10.7^a.
 vidhartar idam paçya TB.3.7.7.1; ApÇ.10.3.2.
 vidhartā çayam adhipatiç ca (KS. adhipatiḥ, *omitting* ca)
 VS.15.10-14; TS.4.4.2.3; MS.2.8.9 (*quinq.*): 113.8.13,
 18; 114.5.11; KS.17.8 (*quinq.*); ÇB.8.6.1.5.
 vidhartāraṃ havāmahe TA.10.10.2^a; MahānU.9.5^a.
 vidharmanāyantrāir iyate nṛṇ RV.10.46.6^d.
 vidharmo mā vidharmanāḥ pātu MS.1.5.4: 71.15; 1.5.11:
 80.12; ApÇ.6.19.1.
 vidhaviçyate svahā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
 vidhātāro vi te dadhur ajasrāḥ RV.4.55.2^c.
 vidhāya lokān vidhāya bhūtāni TA.1.23.9^a. See paritya
 bhūtāni.
 vidhāya sarvāḥ pradiço diçaç ca TA.1.23.9^b. See paritya
 sarvāḥ.
 vidhārayāsmad aghā dveṣāṇsi TA.6.9.2.
 vidhāre çakmanā payaḥ RV.9.110.3^b; SV.2.715^b; VS.22.
 18^b; AB.8.11.3^b.
 vidhum dadrāṇam samane bahūnām (AV. Vait. dadrāṇam
 salilasya pṛṣṭhe) RV.10.55.5^a; AV.9.10.9^a; SV.1.325^a;
 2.1132^a; MS.4.9.12^a: 133.10; AA.5.3.1.2; TA.4.20.1^a;
 Vait.40.7; 41.12; N.14.18^a. P: vidhum dadrāṇam ÇÇ.
 13.12.1; 14.32.4; ApÇ.9.4.1; 15.17.8. Cf. BrhD.7.
 81 (B).

vidhūtāya svahā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3: 161.4;
 KSA.1.10.
 vidhūnvānāya svahā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3:
 161.4; KSA.1.10.
 vi dhūmam agne aruṣam miyedhya (MS. medhya; KS.
 vivigdhi) RV.1.36.9^c; VS.11.37^c; TS.4.1.3.4^c; MS.2.7.
 3^c: 77.16; 4.9.3^c: 123.12; KS.16.3^c; ÇB.6.4.2.9; TA.
 4.5.2^c.
 vidhūya devas tamo divam aruhat AV.13.2.8^d.
 vidhṛtiṃ nabhya VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8: 180.1.
 vidhṛtir asi TA.6.9.2; ÇÇ.8.24.3. Cf. vidhṛti.
 vidhṛtir upariṣṭad brhaspater adhipatyē vācam me dah
 VS.37.12; MS.4.9.3: 124.3; TA.4.5.4; ÇB.14.1.3.23.
 vidhṛtir dvātriṇçaḥ MS.2.8.4: 109.6.
 vidhṛti sthah MS.4.1.13: 18.5. Cf. vidhṛtir asi.
 vidhṛṣtir asi ÇÇ.8.24.3.
 vi dhṛṣṇo atra dhṛṣata jaghantha RV.10.111.6^c.
 vidhe krodham nayamasi HG.1.15.3^b. See under tau te
 krodham.
 vidhe nāman MS.1.9.1: 131.12; 1.9.5: 135.10; MÇ.2.1.
 1.15; — 5.2.14.4.20; — 9.5.1. See vācaspatē vidhe.
 vidhema te nāma MS.1.9.1 (*bis*): 131.7.12; 1.9.4: 133.9;
 1.9.5: 135.10; KS.9.9; AB.5.25.13; TA.3.1.1; 5.1;
 AÇ.8.13.10; ÇÇ.10.18.6.
 vidhema te parame janmann agne RV.2.9.3^a; VS.17.75^a;
 TS.4.6.5.4^a; 5.4.7.4; MS.2.10.6^a: 139.3; 3.3.9: 42.13;
 ÇB.9.2.3.39; ApÇ.5.17.5; 17.15.5; MÇ.6.2.5. See agne
 vidhema.
 vidhema stomāir avare sadhasthe RV.2.9.3^b; VS.17.75^b;
 TS.4.6.5.4^b; MS.2.10.6^b: 139.3; KS.18.4^b; ÇB.9.2.3.39.
 vidhema haviṣā vayam AV.1.31.1^d; 6.41.1^d, 2^d; VS.13.
 21^d; TS.4.2.9.2^d; MS.2.7.15^d: 98.16; KS.16.16^d; ÇB.
 7.4.2.15; TB.2.5.3.3^c; 3.7.5.9^d; TA.10.1.8^d; AÇ.2.10.
 18^d; ApÇ.4.11.1^d.
 vidhes tvam asmākam nāma (AB. AÇ. nāmna) MS.1.9.1
 (*bis*): 131.8.13; 1.9.4: 133.10; 1.9.5: 135.10; KS.9.9;
 AB.5.25.13; TA.3.1.1; 5.1; AÇ.8.13.10; ÇÇ.10.18.6.
 vidhyatā vidyutā raksāḥ RV.1.86.9^c.
 vidhya darbha sapatnān me AV.19.28.10^a.
 vidhyad varāham tiro adrim asta RV.1.61.7^d; AV.20.35.
 7^d; N.5.4.
 vidhya me dviçato maṇe AV.19.28.10^d.
 vidhya me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.28.10^b.
 vidhya me sarvān durhārdaḥ AV.19.28.10^c.
 vidhyāmitrān nyarbude AV.11.9.12^d.
 vidhyāmy asāṃ prathamam AV.7.74.2^a.
 vidhyāmy uta madhyamam AV.7.74.2^b.
 vi na indra mṛdho jahi RV.10.152.4^a; AV.1.21.2^a; SV.
 2.1218^a; VS.8.44^a; 18.70^a; TS.1.6.12.4^a; MS.4.12.3^a:
 183.12; ÇB.4.6.4.4^a; 9.5.2.5; TB.2.4.6.5^a; AÇ.2.10.
 14^a; ApÇ.20.20.7^a; N.7.2. P: vi na indra TS.2.5.12.5;
 Vait.29.5; KÇ.13.2.18; ÇÇ.6.5.6; MG.2.15.6.
 vi naḥ pathaḥ suvitāya RV.1.90.4^a.
 vīnaṅgīna antyāyanāya svahā VS.9.20; 18.28; ÇB.5.2.1.2.
 See vyaçvana, and cf. svarmurdhā, and svarmaurdhnyāya.
 vinatāya svahā Kauç.116.2.
 vinaddhā gardabhīva AV.10.1.14^b.

vinanādābhīdhāvah TA.1.3.2^b.

vinayantu sumedhasaḥ PG.3.13.5^d; HG.1.15.3^d; ApMB. 2.22.1^d.

vi navatim nava ca dehyo han RV.6.47.2^d.

vi naḥ sahasraṁ curudho radantu RV.7.62.3^a.

vi nakam akhyat savita vareṇyaḥ (ÇÇ. damūnāḥ) RV.5.81. 2^c; AV.7.73.6^c; VS.12.3^c; TS.4.1.10.4^c; MS.2.7.8^c; 84.15; 3.2.1: 15.2; KS.16.8^c; ÇB.6.7.2.4; AÇ.4.7.4^c; ÇÇ.5.10.10^c; N.12.13^c.

(om) vināyakam tarpayami BDh.2.5.9.7.

vināyakāya namaḥ GopāU.1.

vināçena mrtyum tirtva VS.40.11^c; ĪçāU.14^c.

vi nūnam uchad asati pra ketuḥ RV.1.124.11^c.

vi no devaso adruhaḥ RV.8.27.9^a.

vi no rādhaṁsi matibhir dayadhvam RV.7.37.2^d.

vi no rāye duro vṛdhi RV.9.45.3^c; 64.3^c; SV.2.133^c; ApÇ. 12.19.5^c.

vi no rāṣṭram unattu payasā svena TB.2.5.2.2^d. See sarī te rāṣṭram.

vi no vājā ṛbhuksaṇaḥ RV.4.37.7^a.

vi no voco jātavedaḥ cikittvan RV.4.5.12^b.

vindasva tvam putram nāri AV.3.23.5^c.

vindeyam puruṣaṁ aham RVKh.5.87.15^c.

vi pakṣobhiḥ çrayantam MS.4.13.2^d: 200.11; KS.15.13^d; TB.3.6.2.2^d.

vi pakṣobhiḥ çrayamāṇa ud ātaiḥ VS.29.5^b; TS.5.1.11.2^b; MS.3.16.2^b: 184.6; KSA.6.2^b.

vipatmano naryasya prayajyoḥ RV.1.180.2^b.

vi pathaḥ sūtaye sitam RV.8.5.9^c.

vi patho vājasūtaye RV.6.53.4^a.

vi panthāno diçam-diçam AV.3.31.4^b.

vipanyavo didhyato manīṣā RV.2.20.1^c.

vipanyavo rāspirāso agman RV.5.43.14^b.

vipanyāmahe vi paṇir hitavan RV.1.180.7^b.

vi pari dadhāvahai punas te TS.1.5.10.1^d.

vi parjanyaṁ (TS. 9yāḥ) sṛjanti rodasi anu RV.5.53.6^c; TS.2.4.8.1^c. See pra parjanyaḥ.

vi parvatasya dr̥hīṭany airat RV.2.15.8^b; TS.2.3.14.5^b; MS.4.14.5^b: 222.14.

vi parvatāṁ ajarayā ayātam RV.1.116.20^d.

vi parvatāṁ arājinah RV.8.7.23^b.

vi parvateṣu rajatha RV.8.7.1^c.

vi parvato jihvā sadhata dyauḥ RV.5.45.3^c.

vi parvaçaç cakarta gam ivasiḥ RV.10.79.6^d.

vi parvāni jihatam sūtava u AV.1.11.1^d.

vipaçcitam tarānim bhrajamānam AV.13.2.4^a.

vipaçcitam pitaram vaktvanam RV.3.26.9^b.

vipaçcite pavamānāya gayata RV.9.86.44^a; SV.2.965^a; TB.3.10.8.1^a. P: vipaçcite pavamānāya ApÇ.19.13.16.

vipaçcit pucham abharat SMB.1.5.7^a; GG.2.7.14.

vipaçcin manasā punātu TA.4.42.5^d.

vi paçyanti paçavo jayamanah TS.4.3.11.3^c; MS.2.13.10^c: 161.11; KS.39.10^c; PG.3.3.5^c.

vi paçyema nṛcaksasah RV.10.158.5^c; MS.4.12.4^c: 190.16; KS.9.19^c.

vipaḥ çacya vanutho dravanta RV.10.61.3^b; VS.7.17^b; ÇB.4.2.1.12^b; ApÇ.12.14.15^b.

vi pajasā pr̥thunā çoçucānaḥ RV.3.15.1^a; VS.11.49^a; TS. 2.5.12.5; 4.1.5.1^a; 5.1.6.1; MS.2.7.5^a: 79.14; 3.1.6: 8.8; KS.16.4^a; ÇB.6.4.4.21. P: vi pajasā KS.2.15; 7.16; 19.5; KÇ.16.3.15; ApÇ.16.4.1; MÇ.6.1.2.

vipām jyotiṁṣi bibhrate na vedhase RV.3.10.5^c; SV.1.98^c; TS.3.2.11.1^c.

vipaṭ chutudri payasā javete RV.3.33.1^d; N.9.39^d.

vipānaṁ çukramandhasaḥ VS.19.72-79; MS.3.11.6 (octies): 148.10,13,16; 149.2,6,10,13,16; KS.38.1 (octies); TB.2. 6.2.1,3.

vi pāpmanā pr̥nkta MÇ.7.1.3. See vi mā pāpmanā.

vipām agre mahīyuvah RV.9.99.1^d; SV.1.551^a.

vipām agreṣu dhrtayaḥ RV.8.6.7^b.

vi pārthivāni rajasā puruṣtuta RV.10.32.2^b.

vipā varāham ayoagraḥ han RV.10.99.6^d.

vipā vy ānaçur dhiyaḥ RV.9.22.3^c.

vipāçam urvīm subhagām aganma RV.3.33.3^b.

vi pāçam madhyamanāṁ çṛta (TB. and MÇ. var. lect. vṛta) RV.1.25.21^b; KS.21.13^b; TB.2.4.2.6^b; MÇ.3.1.29^b.

vipipānā çubhas pati RV.10.131.4^c; AV.20.125.4^c; VS. 10.33^c; KS.17.19^c; 38.9^c; ÇB.5.5.4.25^c; TB.1.4.2.1^c; ApÇ.19.2.19^c.

vipipānā (VS. onāḥ) sarasvatī VS.20.76^c; MS.3.11.4^c: 145.14.

vi pipror ahimāyasya dr̥dhāḥ RV.6.20.7^a.

vi pibadhvam kuçikāḥ somyam madhu RV.3.53.10^d.

vi ptiṁ tr̥ptim açnuhi RV.8.82.6^c.

vipulam vanam bahvakāçam RVKh.10.142.3^a.

vi pūṣann ārayā tuda RV.6.53.6^a.

vi pr̥kṣo agne maghavāno açyuh RV.1.73.5^a; MS.4.14.15^a: 241.15.

vi pr̥kṣo bābadhe nṛbhi stavānaḥ RV.7.36.5^c.

vipṛça (KS. ocas; MÇ. ocaḥ) stha VS.19.11; VSK.10.1.6; 21.11; KS.37.18; ÇB.12.7.3.22; TB.1.3.3.6; 2.6.1.5; KÇ.19.2.30; ApÇ.18.7.1; MÇ.7.1.3. Cf. next.

vipṛçāu sthaḥ VS.9.4 (but VSK.10.1.6, vipṛça stha); ÇB. 5.1.2.18. P: vipṛçāu KÇ.14.2.8. Cf. prec.

vi pr̥chad iti mātaram RV.8.77.1^b. Cf. jātaḥ pr̥chad.

vi pr̥chāmi pākya na devān RV.1.120.4^a.

vipṛçcan rāsva no vasu ApÇ.9.3.20^c.

vipo na dyumnā ni yuve janānam RV.8.19.33^c.

vipo na yasyotayaḥ RV.6.44.6^c.

vipo na rāyo aryaḥ RV.4.48.1^b.

vipra a vaṁsad dhrtibhiḥ RV.10.26.2^c.

vipra iyarti dhrtibhiḥ RV.8.12.31^b.

vipraḥ kavīḥ kāvyenā svarcanāḥ RV.9.84.5^d.

vipraḥ preṣṭhaḥ sa hy eṣāṁ babhūva RV.10.61.3^c.

vipram viprāso-vase RV.8.11.6^a; N.14.32^a.

vipram çrotāram atithim raghuṣyadam RV.3.26.2^d.

vipram sahasya dhīmahi RV.10.87.22^b; AV.7.71.1^b; 8. 3.22^b; VS.11.26^b; TS.1.5.6.4^b; 4.1.2.5^b; MS.2.7.2^b: 76.8; KS.16.2^b; 38.12^b.

vipram hotāram adruham RV.8.44.10^a. Cf. next.

vipram hotāram puruvāram adruham RV.6.15.7^c; SV. 2.917^c. Cf. prec.

viprajūtaḥ sūtavataḥ RV.1.3.5^b; AV.20.84.2^b; SV.2.497^b; VS.20.88^b.

vi prathatām devajustām tiracā RV.10.70.4^a.
 vi prathasva TS.1.1.12.1; MS.4.1.14: 19.1; KS.1.12; 31.11; TB.3.3.7.5; MÇ.2.3.7.2.
 viprañ na jātavedasam RV.1.127.1^c; AV.20.67.3^c; SV.1.465^c; 2.1163^c; VS.15.47^c; TS.4.4.4.8^c; MS.2.13.8^c; 158.3; KS.26.110^c; 39.15^c.
 viprañ na dyukṣavacasam suvṛktibhiḥ RV.6.15.4^c.
 vipramanmano vacanasya madhvaḥ RV.6.39.1^b.
 vipram abhi pra gayata RV.9.13.2^b; SV.2.538^b. Cf. indram abhi etc.
 vipram aja vivasvataḥ RV.9.66.8^c.
 viprañ padam aṅgirasō dadhanāḥ RV.10.67.2^c; AV.20.91.2^c.
 viprayanto vy ānaçuḥ RV.9.22.5^b.
 vipravīrasya mīdhuṣaḥ RV.10.188.2^b.
 vipravīraḥ sadāvṛdhaḥ RV.9.44.5^b.
 vipraç cāsi çravasaç ca sātāu RV.10.61.24^d.
 viprasanne kanīnike TA.1.4.1^b.
 vipras tarukṣa n dade RV.8.46.32^b.
 viprasya gr̥nato vṛdhe RV.9.43.6^b.
 viprasya dhārāyā kavīḥ RV.9.12.8^c; 44.2^c. Cf. vipraḥ sa dhārāyā.
 viprasya medhyātītheḥ RV.9.43.3^c.
 viprasya yāvayatsakhaḥ RV.10.26.5^d.
 viprasya vā matnām RV.1.86.2^b; TS.4.2.11.2^b.
 viprasya vā yac chaçamāna ukthyam (AV. ukthyah) RV.10.11.5^c; AV.18.1.22^c.
 viprasya vā yajamānasya vā gr̥ham RV.10.40.14^d.
 viprasya vā yat savanāni gachathāḥ RV.10.41.3^c.
 viprasya vā stuvataḥ sahaso yaho RV.8.19.12^a.
 vipraḥ sa ucyate bhiṣak (MS. kavīḥ) RV.10.97.6^c; VS.12.80^c; TS.4.2.6.2^c; MS.2.7.13^c; 93.12; KS.16.13^c.
 vipraḥ sa dhārāyā sutāḥ SV.2.554^b. Cf. viprasya dhārāyā.
 viprā agniṁ avase pratnam īdāte RV.8.23.25^c.
 viprā agne diviṣṭiṣu RV.1.45.7^d.
 viprā atakṣma jivase RV.8.6.33^c.
 viprā ukthebhiḥ kavayo gr̥nanti RV.3.34.7^d; AV.20.11.7^d.
 viprā ṛtasya vāhasā RV.8.6.2^c; AV.20.138.2^c; SV.2.659^c.
 viprāḥ (sc. tr̥pyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
 viprā gambhīravepasāḥ AV.19.2.3^b.
 viprā gāthām gayata yaj juṣṣati (AA. oṣat) AA.5.2.2.10^b; ÇÇ.18.15.5^b. See viprāya gāthām.
 viprānām cādhavam RV.10.26.4^d; N.6.29.
 viprā navīṣṭhāyā mati RV.1.82.2^d; 8.25.24^b; SV.1.415^d; VS.3.51^d; TS.1.8.5.2^b; MS.1.10.3^d; 143.13; KS.9.6^d; ÇB.2.6.1.38^d. See viprā yaviṣṭha.
 viprāya gāthām gayata yam juṣṣate SV.1.446^b. See viprā gāthām.
 viprā yajñeṣu mānuṣeṣu kārū RV.7.2.7^a.
 viprā yajñāḥ suvṛktibhiḥ RV.3.62.12^b.
 viprāya dirghayaçase RV.5.61.9^d.
 viprāya br̥hate br̥hat RV.8.98.1^b; AV.20.62.5^b; SV.1.388^b; 2.375^b.
 viprāya ratnam ichati RV.9.47.4^b.
 viprā yaviṣṭhā imahe AV.18.4.61^d. See viprā navīṣṭhāyā.
 viprāya stuvate narā RV.8.85.5^b.
 viprāya stuvate vasu AV.20.135.11^c; ÇÇ.12.16.1.4^c.

viprā rihanti dhrtibhiḥ RV.1.22.14^b.
 viprā vardhanti suṣṭutam RV.5.13.5^b; TS.1.4.46.3^b; MS.4.11.4^b; 172.7; KS.6.10^b.
 viprā vācā manasā karmaṇā vā VāDh.2.11^b; N.2.4^b.
 viprā vājāḥ sam indhate RV.3.27.11^c.
 viprā viprasya br̥hato vipaçcitāḥ RV.5.81.1^b; VS.5.14^b; 11.4^b; 37.2^b; TS.1.2.13.1^b; 4.1.1.1^b; MS.1.2.9^b; 18.13; 4.9.1^b; 120.3; KS.2.10^b; 15.11^b; ÇB.3.5.3.12; 6.3.1.16; 14.1.2.8^b; TA.4.2.1^b; ÇvetU.2.4^b. Cf. vipro viprasya.
 viprāsa indra yemima RV.8.21.4^b.
 viprāsaḥ parimāmṛçuḥ RV.8.9.3^b; AV.20.139.3^b.
 viprāso agniṁ mahayanta cittibhiḥ RV.3.3.3^b.
 viprāso apvyā dhiyā RV.9.26.1^c.
 viprāso arkam ānṛçuḥ RV.8.51 (Vā.3).10^b; AV.20.119.2^b; SV.2.960^b.
 viprāso jātavedasaḥ RV.3.11.8^c; 8.11.5^c.
 viprāso deva sukratum RV.8.19.17^c.
 viprāso na manmabhiḥ svādhyāḥ RV.10.78.1^a.
 viprāso mānuṣā yugā KS.16.14^d. See under dāivam mānuṣā.
 viprāso medhasātaye RV.8.3.18^b.
 viprāso yanti dhrtibhiḥ RV.7.15.9^b.
 viprāso vājasātaye RV.8.87.6^b.
 viprāso vā dhiyāyavaḥ RV.1.8.6^c; AV.20.71.2^c.
 viprā havanta utaye RV.1.23.3^b.
 vipruṭ AV.20.134.4; Vāit.32.25.
 viprutām robham udani pravṛktam RV.1.116.24^c.
 vipruṣām çāntir asi ApÇ.6.12.6.
 viprebhir astu sanitā RV.1.27.9^c; SV.2.767^c.
 viprebhir astoṣṭa jātavedaḥ RV.1.77.5^b.
 viprebhir vipra santya RV.5.51.3^a.
 viprebhiḥ çukra manmabhiḥ RV.1.127.2^c; 8.60.3^d; SV.2.1164^c; KS.39.15^c.
 vipro dūtāḥ pariṣṛtāḥ RV.8.39.9^c; TS.3.2.11.3^c.
 vipro na jāgrviḥ sadā RV.8.44.29^b.
 vipro bahhūva saprathāḥ VS.38.17^b. See mitro etc.
 vipro manmāni dirghaçrud iyarti RV.7.61.2^b.
 vipro yajñasya sadhanāḥ RV.3.27.8^c; SV.2.828^c; ApÇ.9.3.20^b.
 vipro viprasya sahaso vipaçcit AV.9.5.13^b. Cf. viprā viprasya.
 vipro viprāya stuvate sumedhāḥ AV.5.11.11^b.
 vipro vipreṇa san sata RV.8.43.14^b; TS.1.4.46.3^b; 3.5.11.5^b; KS.15.12^b; MS.4.10.2^b; 146.11; AB.1.16.30^b; JB.1.65^b; ÇB.12.4.3.5^b; Kāuç.108.2^b.
 vipro vendra te vacaḥ RV.8.61.9^b.
 vipro hotela vakṣati RV.1.14.9^c.
 viplavamānāya svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
 viplutāya svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
 viploṣyate svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
 vibabādhe rocanā vi jmo antan RV.10.89.1^b.
 vibādha ugro jaṅgiḍaḥ AV.19.34.7^c.
 vi bādhiṣṭa sya rodasi mahitvā RV.7.23.3^c; AV.20.12.3^c; MS.4.10.5^c; 155.15; TB.2.4.1.3^c.
 vibādho asi sāsahīḥ RV.10.133.4^d.
 vi bravitu janebhyāḥ TB.2.4.7.1^c.
 vibhaktā bhagam dhiṣaṇeva vājam RV.3.49.4^d.

vibhaktāram havāmahe RV.1.22.7^a; VS.30.4^a; ÇB.10.2.6.6^a.
 vibhaktāsi citrabhāno RV.1.27.6^a; SV.2.848^a.
 vibhaktir anusambhrtāh ApÇ.5.26.5^b.
 vibhajante sma dakṣiṇāh ÇB.13.5.4.15^d.
 vibhajanty ayo vasu AV.19.50.6^b.
 vi bhajā bhūri te vasu RV.1.81.6^d.
 vibhāñjanur aṇanimān iva dyāuḥ RV.4.17.13^c.
 vi bhā akāḥ sasrjanāḥ prthivyām RV.7.8.2^c.
 vibhāti ketur aruṇāḥ purastat MS.4.14.14^a: 239.11.
 vibhātīnām sumanā ratnadheyam RV.4.13.1^b.
 vibhātīnām prathamosa vy aṇvāit RV.1.113.15^d.
 vi bhāty agra uśasām idhānāḥ RV.10.45.5^d; VS.12.22^d; TS.4.2.2.3^d; MS.2.7.9^d: 86.12; KS.16.9^d; ApMB.2.11.27^d.
 vi bhānum viçvadhātānat (SV. viçvathā^o) RV.8.5.1^c; SV.1.219^c.
 vibhāvā devaḥ suraṇāḥ pari kṣitīḥ RV.3.3.9^a.
 vibhāsasya sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.16.1.
 vibhāsāsi janān anu AV.19.26.3^d.
 vibhidyā purān çayathem apācīm RV.10.67.5^a; AV.20.91.5^a; MS.4.12.5^a: 193.5; KS.9.19^a.
 vibhindatī çataçākḥā AV.4.19.5^a.
 vibhindaṇ nāma te pitā AV.4.19.5^b.
 vibhindunā nāsatyā rathena RV.1.116.20^c.
 vibhir dhathur rjrebhir aṇvāiḥ RV.1.117.14^d.
 vibhir dvā carata ekayā saha RV.8.29.8^a.
 vibhiç cyavānam aṇvīnā RV.5.75.5^c.
 vibhiḥ çyeneva dīyatam RV.5.74.9^d.
 vibhīdako jāgrvir mahyam achān RV.10.34.1^d; N.9.8^d.
 vibhuḥ poṣa uta tmanā RV.5.5.9^b; TS.3.1.11.2^b.
 vibhum viçpatīn nāmāṇāḥ niṣedire RV.6.15.8^d; SV.2.918^d.
 vibhum kāmāḥ vy açya (KS.TB. aṇvāi) MS.3.11.10^d: 157.14; KS.38.5^d; TB.2.6.6.5^d. See vibhun.
 vibhu ca me prabhu ca me VS.18.10; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.11.4: 142.1; KS.18.9.
 vibhu jyotiḥ adabhyam RV.8.101.12^d; AV.20.58.4^d; SV.2.1139^d; VS.33.40^d.
 vibhu prabhu prathamāḥ mehanāvataḥ RV.2.24.10^a.
 vibhumadbhyo bhuvanabhyo raṇāḥ dhāḥ RV.8.96.16^d; AV.20.137.10^d; SV.1.326^d.
 vibhur asi pravāhaṇāḥ PB.1.4.4. P: vibhur asi LÇ.2.2.13. See vibhur etc.
 vibhur matrā prabhuḥ pitrā KSA.1.3. See vibhur etc.
 vibhur vām yāma uta rātir aṇvīnā RV.1.34.1^b.
 vibhur vibhāvā sakḥā etc.: see next but one.
 vibhur vibhāvā sudṛçiko asme RV.5.4.2^b; TS.3.4.11.1^b; MS.4.12.6^b: 196.8; KS.23.12^b.
 vibhur vibhāvā suṣakḥā (AV. sakḥā a) sakḥiyate RV.10.91.1^d; AV.19.52.2^b.
 vibhur viçvasmāi bhuvanāya medhiraḥ RV.1.31.2^c.
 vibhuve svāḥā VS.22.30; KS.35.10; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11. See vibhve.
 vibhūtadyumna evayā u saprathāḥ RV.1.156.1^b; TB.2.4.3.8^b.
 vibhūtadyumnaç cyavanāḥ puruṣtutāḥ RV.8.33.6^c.
 vibhūtam asi ÇÇ.8.21.3.

vibhūtarātīr vipra citraçociṣam RV.8.19.2^a; SV.2.1038^a.
 vibhūtir rādhaso mahāḥ RV.8.50 (Val.2).6^b.
 vibhūtim akṣitavasum RV.8.49 (Val.1).6^b.
 vibhūtīr astu sunṛta RV.1.30.5^c; AV.20.45.2^c; SV.2.950^c.
 vibhūn kāmāḥ vy aṇvāi VS.20.23^d. See vibhum kāmāḥ.
 vibhū prabhu anubhu viçvato huve TB.3.1.3.1^c.
 vi bhūmyā aprathaya indra sānu RV.1.62.5^c.
 vibhūr asi KS.7.2; ÇB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9.
 vibhūr asi pravāhaṇāḥ VS.5.31; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 21.11; KS.2.13; ÇÇ.6.12.11; HG.1.16.21. P: vibhūr asi KÇ.8.6.15; 9.8.18; 10.6.14; ApÇ.11.14.7; MÇ.2.2.4.8. See vibhur etc.
 vibhūr asi çreṣṭho raçmināḥ vyanapāḥ ApÇ.12.21.11.
 vibhūr matrā prabhuḥ pitrā VS.22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4: 161.8; ÇB.13.1.6.1; 4.2.15; TB.3.8.9.1; 17.1; ApÇ.20.5.9; 11.1; MÇ.9.2.1. P: vibhūr matrā KÇ.20.2.9. See vibhur etc.
 vibhūç ca paribhūç çagne ye te tanvāu tabhyām mā urjam yacha MS.1.6.2: 87.11. P: vibhūç ca paribhūç ca MÇ.1.5.4.17.
 vibhūṣann agna ubhayān anu vrata RV.6.15.9^a; SV.2.919^a.
 vibhoṣ ṭa indra rādhasaḥ SV.1.366^a; Svidh.2.5.3. See uroṣ ṭa.
 vibhrājañ (AV.SV. ojañ) jyotiṣa svaḥ RV.8.98.3^a; 10.170.4^a; AV.20.62.7^a; SV.2.377^a.
 vi bhrājate divy aṇvājanīva RV.5.62.7^b.
 vi bhrājate yad yatayo viçanti TA.10.10.3^d; MahānU.10.5^d.
 vibhrājante ratheṣv a RV.5.61.12^b.
 vibhrājamāna uśasām upasthād RV.7.63.3^a.
 vibhrājamānaḥ samidhāna ugraḥ TB.2.4.6.12^c; 3.1.2.8^a.
 vibhrājamānaḥ sarirasya (MS. salilasya) madhye (TA. madhyāt) VS.15.52^c; TS.4.7.13.4^c; MS.2.12.4^c: 147.14; KS.18.18^c; ÇB.8.6.3.21; TA.4.42.5^b.
 vibhrājamānaḥ camasaḥ aheva RV.4.33.6^c.
 vibhrājamānām haripīm TA.1.27.3^a. See prabhrajā^o.
 vibhrād asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 vibhrād brhat pibatu somyam madhu RV.10.170.1^a; SV.2.803^a; ArS.5.2^a; VS.33.30^a; MS.1.2.8^a: 18.10; 3.8.5: 101.12; KS.2.9^a; 25.6; KB.25.5; AÇ.8.6.8; 9.9.14; ApÇ.7.4.5^a. Ps: vibhrād brhat pibatu MÇ.1.7.3.36; vibhrād brhat ÇÇ.11.13.28; BrhPDh.9.190. Cf. BrhD.8.73. See adāḥ pibatu.
 vibhrād brhat subhrtāḥ vājasātām RV.10.170.2^a; SV.2.804^a.
 vibhvataṣṭam janayathā yajatrāḥ RV.5.58.4^b.
 vibhvataṣṭo vidatheṣu pravācyāḥ RV.4.36.5^c.
 vibhvanā cid aṇvapastarebhyāḥ RV.10.76.5^b.
 vibhvābhavat sam rte mātariçvā RV.1.190.2^d.
 vibhvi ratiḥ çatakrato RV.5.38.1^b; SV.1.366^b.
 vibhve svāḥā MS.3.12.11: 163.14. See vibhuve.
 vibhvo naraḥ svapatyāni cakruḥ RV.4.34.9^d.
 vibhvo ratham naryām vartayantu RV.7.48.1^d.
 vibhvo vibhubhiḥ çavasā çavānsi RV.7.48.2^b; KS.23.11^b.
 vi mac chrathāya (MS. mañ çrathāya) raçanām ivagāḥ RV.2.28.5^a; MS.4.14.9^a: 228.13.

vimaḍan barhir ā sadat AV.20.49.3°.
vimaḍena yad idita RV.10.24.4°.
vi madhyaṁ yamayaśadhe AV.6.137.3^b.
vi madhye arṇaso dhayī pajraḥ RV.1.158.3^b.
vi manyum indra vṛtrahan (TS. bhamitah) RV.10.152.3°; AV.1.21.3°; SV.2.1217°; TS.1.6.12.5°; ApÇ.20.20.7°; MÇ.9.2.5°.
vi manyoḥ çarma yacha RV.10.152.5°. *See next but one.*
vi mamarça rohito viçvarūpaḥ TB.2.5.2.2°. *See vi rohito.*
vi mahac charma yacha AV.1.20.3°; 21.4°. *See prec. but one.*
vimā asi TA.4.5.6. *See vimāsi.*
vi mātaraṁ ca putraṁ ca AV.1.11.5°; TS.3.3.10.1°; KS.13.9°.
vimāna eṣa divo madhya āste VS.17.59^a; TS.4.6.3.3^a; 5.4.6.5; MS.2.10.5^a: 137.11; 3.3.8: 41.6; KS.18.3^a; ÇB.9.2.3.17; ApÇ.17.14.9; MÇ.6.2.5. P: vimanaḥ KÇ.18.3.19. *See nṛcakṣā eṣa.*
vimānam agnir vayunaṁ ca vāghatām RV.3.3.4^b.
vimāno ahnaṁ bhuvaneṣv arpitah RV.9.86.45^b; SV.2.966^b.
vimāno rajasah kavīh RV.9.62.14^b.
vi mā pāpmanā (VSK. pāpena) prākta VS.19.11; VSK.10.1.6; 21.11; KS.37.18; ÇB.12.7.3.22; TB.1.3.3.6; 2.6.1.5; ApÇ.18.7.1. *See vi pāpmanā.*
vi mā pāpmanā prāktam VS.9.4; ÇB.5.1.2.18.
vi mā yantu brahmacāriṇah svāhā TA.7.4.2; TU.1.4.2.
vimāsi MS.4.9.4: 124.8. *See vimā asi.*
vi mitra evāir arātim atārīt TS.1.8.10.2^b; TB.1.7.4.3. *See ni mitrayur.*
vi mimiṣva payasvatīm ghṛtācīm AV.13.1.27^a. Ps: vi mimiṣva payasvatīm Kauç.137.10; vi mimiṣva Vait.15.7; 28.23. *See next.*
vimime tvā payasvatīm devānām TB.3.7.7.13^a; ApÇ.11.4.14^a. *See prec.*
vimuktāya svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
vi mucyadhvam aghnyā (TA. ApÇ. aghniyā) devayānāḥ VS.12.73^a; MS.2.7.12^a: 92.17; KS.16.12^a; ÇB.7.2.2.21; TA.6.6.2^a; ApÇ.16.19.8; MÇ.6.1.5. P: vi mucyadhvam KÇ.17.2.21.
vi mucyantām usriyāḥ VS.35.3; ÇB.13.8.2.9. P: vimucyantām KÇ.21.4.4.
vimucyā vayo-vasāyāçvān RV.1.104.1°. *Fragment: ava-sāyāçvān N.1.17.*
vimucyā harī iha mādayasva RV.3.32.1^d.
vi muñcāmi brahmaṇā jātavedasam Kauç.6.11^a. P: vi muñcāmi Vait.24.7.
vi muñcāmi rathān iva AV.5.13.6°.
vi mūrdhānam abhinad arbudasya RV.10.67.12^b; AV.20.91.12^b.
vimṛgvarīm pṛthivīm ā vadāmi AV.12.1.29^a. Ps: vimṛgvarīm pṛthivīm Kauç.90.15; vimṛgvarīm Kauç.3.8; 24.28; 137.40.
vi mṛdīkāya te manah RV.1.25.3^a.
vimṛdhe tvā ÇB.11.1.3.2.
vimṛdho (or vi mṛdho) hantu sūryah Vait.14.1^f.
vi mṛdho hanmi rakṣasaḥ AV.8.5.8^d.

vi me karna patayato vi cakṣuḥ RV.6.9.6^a.
vi me pāpmanāṁ jahi KÇ.4.15.5. *See vidya me.*
vi me purutrā patayanti kāmāḥ RV.3.55.3^a.
vi me manaç carati durādhrīh RV.6.9.6°.
vimokaç ca mārdrapaviç ca mā hāsiṣṭām AV.16.3.4.
vimocanaṁ vājino dakṣiṇavat RV.3.53.6^d.
vimocanaṁ vājino rāsabhasya RV.3.53.5^d.
vimocanaṁ kṛpate tat tv asya RV.3.30.12^d.
vi ya inoty ajarah pāvakah RV.6.4.3°.
vi ya āurpot pṛthivīm jāyamanah AV.13.3.22^a.
vi yaḥ pṛṣṭheva janimāny aryah RV.10.89.3°.
vi yakṣmeṇa sam āyuṣā AV.3.31.1^d–11^d.
viyac chandah VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111.16; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.5.
vi yat tiro dharuṇam acyutaṁ rajah RV.1.56.5^a.
vi yat te cety amṛtasya varpaḥ RV.4.16.14^b.
vi yat payo viçvajinvā bharante RV.6.67.7^d.
vi yat pavitraṁ dhiṣaṇā atavata AB.1.20.4^a; KB.8.5; AÇ.4.6.3^a; ÇÇ.5.9.16^a. P: vi yat pavitram ÇÇ.7.15.13.
vi yat sūryo na rocate brhad bhah RV.7.8.4^b; VS.12.34^b; TS.2.5.12.4^b; 4.2.3.2^b; MS.2.7.10^b: 87.16; KS.16.10^b; ÇB.6.8.1.14.
vi yad ajrah ajatha nava im yatha RV.5.54.4°.
vi yad asthad yajato vatacoditah RV.1.141.7^a.
vi yad aher adha tviṣah RV.8.93.14^a.
vi yad avaç cakṣasā sūryasya RV.1.113.9^b.
vi yad uchasi sūnari RV.1.48.10^b.
vi yad uchān viyotāro amūrāh RV.4.55.2^b.
vi yad yadi vāta tūh purāndhim RV.4.27.3^b.
vi yad rukmo na rocasa upāke RV.7.3.6^b.
vi yad rohanti sakṣitah RV.6.44.6^d.
vi yad varāṁsi parvatasya vṛṇve RV.4.21.8^a.
vi yad vartanta enyah RV.5.53.7^d.
vi yad vācam kṛtāso bharante RV.6.67.10^a.
viyantu devā haviṣo me asya TS.1.5.10.3^d. *See vyantu etc.*
viyantu devīr ya ṛtur janinām TB.3.5.12.1^d. *See vyantu etc.*
viyantv ājyasya: *see vyantv ājyasya.*
vi yamo yan na samyamah AV.4.3.7^b.
vi yas tastambha rodasī RV.9.101.15^b; SV.2.738^b. *Cf. next.*
vi yas tastambha rodasī cid urvī RV.7.86.1^b; KS.4.16^b. *Cf. prec.*
vi yas tastambha ṣaḍ imā rajāṁsi RV.1.164.6°; AV.9.9.7°. *See next.*
vi yasya te jrayasānasyājara RV.10.115.4^a.
vi yasya te pṛthivyām pājo açret RV.7.3.4^a.
vi yā jānāti jasurim RV.5.61.7^a.
vi yātayantām agado-yam astu AV.5.29.6^d–9^d.
vi yāta viçvam atrinam RV.1.86.10^b.
vi yāty abhi mānuṣān RV.1.48.7^d.
vi yathana vaninah pṛthivyah RV.1.39.3°.
viyāsāya svāhā VS.39.11; TS.1.4.35.1; KSA.5.6; TA.3.20.1.
vi yā sṛjati samanāṁ vy arthinah RV.1.48.6^a.
viyugbhir vāya iha tā vi muñca AV.7.4.1^d. *See niyud-bhir vāyav iha.*
vi yuṣmakabhir utibhiḥ RV.1.39.8^d.

vi ye crtanty ṛtā sapantaḥ RV.1.67.8^a.
 vi ye te agne bhejire anīkam RV.7.1.9^a.
 vi ye dadhuḥ ṣaradān māsam ad ahaḥ RV.7.66.11^a.
 vi ye bhrājante sumakhāsa ṛṣibhiḥ RV.1.85.4^a.
 vi yoktrañ vi niyojanam AV.7.78.1^b.
 vi yoktrañi paricartanāni TS.1.6.4.3^b; MS.1.4.1^b: 48.2;
 2.12.3^b: 147.1; KS.5.3^b.
 vi yo jaghāna ṣamiteva carma RV.5.85.10; KS.12.15^a.
 vi yojana mimīdhvam TS.1.7.8.1.
 vi yo dhṛṣṇo vadhīṣo vajrahasta RV.6.17.10.
 vi yonim vi gavīnike (TS. gavīnyāu; KS. parīṇaham) AV.
 1.11.5^b; TS.3.3.10.1^b; KS.13.9^b.
 vi yonim hapayāmasi AV.1.11.3^b.
 vi yo bharibhrad ośadhīṣu jihvām RV.2.4.4^a.
 vi yo mame pṛthivīm sūryeṇa RV.5.85.5^d.
 vi yo mame yamyā sāmyatī madah RV.9.68.3^a.
 vi yo mame rajasi sukratnyayā RV.1.160.4^a. Cf. next.
 vi yo rajānsy amimīta sukratuh RV.6.7.7^a. Cf. prec.
 vi yo ratnā puruvasur dadhāti RV.7.38.1^d.
 vi yo ratnā bhajati mānavebhyah RV.4.54.10; KS.34.18^a;
 GB.2.2.12^a; TB.3.7.13.4^a; Vait.16.15^a; MÇ.2.5.4.24^a.
 vi yo rarapça ṛṣibhir navebhiḥ RV.4.20.5^a.
 vi yo virutsu rodhan mahitvā RV.1.67.9^a.
 vi rakṣo vi mṛdho jahi RV.10.152.3^a; AV.1.21.3^a; SV.
 2.12.17^a; ApÇ.20.20.7^a; MÇ.9.2.5^a. P: vi rakṣah ÇG.
 6.5.6. See vi çatrūn vi.
 virajaḥ para akāçat ÇB.14.7.2.23^a; BrhU.4.4.23^a.
 viratāḥ smaḥ (ÇG. sma bhoḥ) ÇG.4.8.16; PG.2.12.3. See
 virāmo.
 vi ratnadha dayate vāryāni RV.9.90.2^d; SV.1.528^d; 2.
 758^d.
 virapçine vajrine çantamāni RV.6.32.10; SV.1.322^a.
 virapçin vi mṛdho jahi rakṣasvinīḥ AV.6.2.2^a.
 virapçī gomati mahi RV.1.8.8^b; AV.20.60.4^b; 71.4^b.
 viramya mārute çighre Kauç.14.1.41^a.
 vi raçmayo janān anu RV.1.50.3^b; AV.13.2.18^b; 20.47.
 15^b; ArS.5.8^b; VS.8.40^b; MS.1.3.33^b: 41.7; KS.4.11^b;
 ÇB.4.5.4.11^b; ApÇ.16.12.1^b.
 vi raçmibhiḥ sarje sūryo gāh RV.7.36.1^b; KB.25.2.
 virājam gopatīm gavām RV.10.166.1^d.
 virājam ca svarājam ca HG.1.11.1^a. See samrājam ca
 virājam.
 virājam chanda ihendriyam VS.28.31^a; TB.2.6.17.6^a.
 Cf. virāt chanda.
 virājantañ prathamam adhvarāṇam AV.19.42.4^b. See
 pra samrājam prathamam.
 virājam a tiṣṭha TS.1.8.13.1; TB.1.7.7.2.
 virājam āhur brahmaṇaḥ pitaram AV.8.9.7^a.
 virājam udho yasyahuḥ AV.10.7.19^a.
 virājah çruṣṭiḥ sabharā asan naḥ AV.3.17.2^a. See girā
 ca çruṣṭiḥ.
 virāja samidham kuru RVKh.10.128.12^a.
 virājā chandasendriyam VS.28.42^d; TB.2.6.20.4^d.
 virājā jyotiṣā saha VS.38.27^d; MS.4.9.13^a: 134.7; ÇB.
 14.3.1.31; TB.3.7.9.4^a; TA.4.21.10; AÇ.5.13.6^a; ÇÇ.
 7.16.8^a.
 virājā jyotiṣmān TS.4.4.8.1.

virājāni (ApMB. omi) janasya (ApMB. dhanasya) ca RV.
 10.159.6^d; 174.5^d; AV.1.29.6^d; ApMB.1.16.6^d.
 virāje namaḥ AV.17.1.22.23.
 virājo adhi pūruṣaḥ RV.10.90.5^b; AV.19.6.9^b; ArS.4.7^b;
 VS.31.5^b; TA.3.12.2^b.
 virājo doham açya ÇÇ.4.21.3; AG.1.24.21; ÇG.3.7.5;
 PG.1.3.12; ApMB.2.9.13; MG.1.9.7.
 virājo doho-si ÇÇ.4.21.3; AG.1.24.20; ÇG.3.7.5; PG.1.3.
 12; HG.1.13.1; ApMB.2.9.13 (ApG.5.13.8); MG.1.9.7.
 virājo nama kāmādugha aksīyamāṇaḥ (TS. MS. odugha
 amutrāmuṣmīn loke; KS. kāmādughaḥ) VS.17.3^d; TS.
 4.4.11.4; MS.2.8.14: 119.1; KS.17.10; ÇB.9.1.2.19.
 virājñe svāha TB.3.10.7.1.
 virājyāsam ihāikavṛt ApÇ.6.23.1^f.
 virāt ca prabhūç çagne ye te tanvāu tabhyañ mā ūjam
 yacha MS.1.6.2: 87.10. P: virāt ca prabhūç ca MÇ.1.
 5.4.17. See under ye te agne çive.
 virāt chanda ihendriyam (MS. indriyam) VS.21.19^a; MS.
 3.11.11^a: 158.13; KS.38.10^a; TB.2.6.18.4^a. Cf. virā-
 jam chanda.
 virāt chandaḥ VS.14.10.18; TS.3.1.6.3; 4.3.5.1; 7.1;
 MS.2.8.2: 107.19; 2.8.3: 108.14; 2.13.14: 163.12; KS.
 17.2,3; 39.4; ÇB.8.2.4.12; 3.3.6; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 virāt trinçah MS.2.8.4: 109.6.
 virāt pṛthivi AV.9.10.24.
 virāt prajāpatiḥ AV.9.10.24.
 virāt samrād vibhviḥ prabhviḥ RV.1.188.5^a.
 virāt sṛṣṭa prajāpateḥ TB.1.2.1.27^b; ApÇ.5.18.2^b.
 virāt svarājam abhy eti paçcat AV.8.9.9^b.
 virād (VSK. viral) agne kṣatrabhrd dīdihīha AV.7.84.1^b;
 VS.27.7^b; VSK.29.7^b; TS.4.1.7.3^b; MS.2.12.5^b: 149.6;
 KS.18.16^b.
 virād agre samabhavat AV.19.6.9^a. See under tato virād.
 virād antarikṣam AV.9.10.24.
 virād aprativāçyah PG.3.13.4^b.
 virād (VSK.ÇÇ. viral) asi VS.14.13; 15.11; VSK.15.4.3;
 16.3.4; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.8; 2.8.9: 113.
 9; KS.2.11; 17.3.8; 20.11; 36.15; 37.1; ÇB.8.3.1.14;
 6.1.6; TB.1.4.4.9; 2.7.7.2; 9.2; ÇÇ.8.17.3; ApÇ.5.11.
 6; 9.9.1; 11.11.8; 19.24.2; 22.25.22; 28.2.
 virād asi sapatnaha (MS. rakṣoha) TS.1.3.2.1; MS.1.2.10:
 20.4; ApÇ.11.12.2. P: virād asi MÇ.2.2.3.7.
 virād apaḥ TA.10.22.1; MahanU.14.1.
 virād indro-bhavad vaç AV.11.5.16^d.
 virād iyañ suprajā atyajāñ AV.14.2.74^d.
 virād iṣā AV.8.8.23.
 virādo (read virājo, or dialectic?) -smi nṛṣasahiḥ MÇ.1.6.
 2.17^b.
 virād jyotiḥ adharayat VS.13.24; TS.4.2.9.4; MS.2.7.16:
 99.3; KS.16.16; ÇB.7.4.2.23,24; ApÇ.16.24.3; MÇ.6.
 1.7. P: virāt KÇ.17.4.22.
 virād jyotiṣā saha KS.5.2^d.
 virād diçāñ viṣṇupatny aghorā KS.22.14^a. See dhruvā
 diçāñ.
 virād devī purohita TB.2.5.1.2^b.
 virād yena virājati RVKh.10.128.12^a; ApÇ.6.23.1^d.
 virād varuṇasya (GB. Vait. varuṇasya patni) MS.1.9.2:

132.6; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; Vait.15.3. See varuṇasya virāṭ.

virāḍ vak AV.9.10.24.

virāṇ mitravaruṇayor abhiṣṭh RV.10.130.5^a.

virāṇ mṛtyuḥ sādhyānam adhirājo babhūva AV.9.10.24.

vi rātiṁ martyebhyaḥ RV.8.9.16^d; AV.20.142.1^d.

vir abharad iṣitaḥ (AV. iṣirah) ccyeno adhvare RV.10.11.4^b; AV.18.1.21^b.

virāmo-stu MDh.2.73; ĀuḍDh.3.39. See virataḥ, and cf. viśvāṣṭam.

vi rāya āurnod durāḥ puruḥṣuḥ RV.1.68.10^a.

virāl agne etc.: see virāḍ agne etc.

virāl ajuhvaḍ grāmakāmāḥ ÇG.3.2.2^c.

virāl asi: see virāḍ asi.

virudrasya prasaravaṇasya sātāu RV.1.180.8^b.

virūpaḥ sarvasmā asit ÇÇ.12.15.1.5^c. See varūtham sarvasmā.

virūpākṣas trpyatu ÇG.4.9.3; 6.6.10.

virūpākṣeṇa babhūṇām NīlarU.23^a.

virūpākṣo-si dantāñjis tasya te çayya parṇo grā antarikṣe vimitāṁ hiranyayam tad devānām hrdayāny ayasmaye kumbhe antaḥ samnihitāni tani balabhre ca balasā ca rakṣato-pramanī (comm. apramanī) animiṣitaḥ (text animiṣataḥ) satyam yat te dvādaça putrās te tvāsamvatsare-samvatsarekāmāpreṇa yajñena yājyitvā punar brahmacaryam upayanti SMB.2.4.6. Designated as virūpākṣa GG.4.5.6,8; KhG.1.2.23; Gṛhyas.1.96; Karmap.1.9.5.

virūpāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.

virūpāsa id ṛṣayaḥ RV.10.62.5^a; N.11.17^a.

virūpāso divas pari RV.10.62.6^b.

virūpāḥ sadṛṣā uta KS.30.8^b; ApÇ.7.15.5^b.

virūpāḥ santo bahudhāikarūpāḥ AV.2.34.4^b; TS.3.1.4.2^b; KS.30.8^b; TA.3.11.11^b, 12^b (ter); MÇ.1.8.3.3^b.

vi rebhadbhir aratir bhāti vibhva RV.10.3.6^d.

virokiṇaḥ sūryasyeva raçmayāḥ RV.5.55.3^c; KB.25.9.

vi rocatām aruṣo bhānuna çucih RV.10.43.9^c; AV.20.17.9^c.

virocano mayi sattvam avadadhātu SMB.2.6.14.

virocamānaḥ kakubbhām acodate RV.5.44.2^b.

virocamānaṁ pari sīm nayanti RV.1.95.2^d; TB.2.8.7.4^d.

virocamānaṁ mahiṣasya dhāma RV.1.95.9^b.

vi rodasi atapad ghoṣa esām RV.3.31.10^c.

vi rodasi pathyā yāti sādhan RV.6.66.7^d.

vi rodasi majmanā badhate çavah RV.1.51.10^b.

vi roruvaj jāthare viçvam ukṣate RV.10.92.5^d.

vi rohita purumīdhāya yematuh RV.5.61.9^c.

vi rohito amṛṣad viçvarūpam AV.13.1.8^a. See vi mamarça.

viroheṇa virohāya viroham jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.15. See next.

viroho-si KS.17.7; 37.17. See prec.

vir yonā vasatāv iva RV.9.62.15^c.

vi lapantu yātudhanāḥ AV.1.7.3^a.

vilipti yā brhaspate AV.12.4.46^a. Cf. next but one.

vilipti sūtavaçā vaçā AV.12.4.47^b.

viliptyā brhaspate AV.12.4.44^a. Cf. prec. but one.

viliṣṭam sūdayantu te VS.23.4.1^d; TS.5.2.12.1^d; KSA.10.6^d.

viliḍhyam lalāmyam AV.1.18.4^c.

vi lumpatām agham Kauç.85.22.

vilomākārṣam atmanah TB.3.7.5.5^b; ApÇ.2.19.6^b; MÇ.1.3.2.13^b.

vilohito adhiṣṭhānāt AV.12.4.4^a.

vivakti vahnih svapasyate makhaḥ RV.10.11.6^c; AV.18.1.23^c.

vivakṣaṇasya pītaye RV.8.1.25^d; 35.23^b; SV.2.742^d.

vivakṣaṇā aneḥasah RV.8.45.11^c.

vivakṣata iva te mukham VS.23.23^c, 25^c.

vi vajrahasto mahinā jaghāna RV.7.21.4^d.

vi vajreṇa pariṣado jaghāna RV.3.33.7^c.

vivadhaç chandah VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.2; ÇB.8.5.2.5. See vivadham.

vi vartantām adrayaç çayamānaḥ RV.10.94.14^d.

vivartamānāya svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3: 161.3; KSA.1.10.

vivartayantiṁ rajasi samante RV.7.80.1^c.

vi vartete ahanī cakriyeva RV.1.185.1^d; N.3.22^d.

vi vartete rajasi vedyābhiḥ RV.6.9.1^b; N.2.21^b.

vivarto-çṭācatvāriṇaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.4.5; ÇB.8.4.1.25. See vivarto.

vivartsyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.

vivalam chandah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; ÇB.8.2.4.1. See yuvalam.

vivasva adityaiṣa te somapithas tena mandasva tena trpya (KS. somapithas tasmin mandasva) TS.1.4.22.1; KS.4.10. Ps: vivasva adityaiṣa te somapithah TS.6.5.6.5; KS.28.6; vivasva aditya ApÇ.13.9.7. See vivasvann.

vivasvataḥ sadana (MS. onā) a hi pipriye RV.3.51.3^c; MS.4.12.3^c: 184.2.

vivasvataḥ sadano asya tani RV.3.34.7^c; AV.20.11.7^c.

vivasvataḥ sadane dhārayante RV.10.12.7^b; AV.18.1.35^b.

vivasvatā cakṣasā dyām apaç ca RV.1.96.2^c; MS.4.10.6^c: 157.15; KS.21.14^c.

vivasvate tvā TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.8.13: 117.5; KS.22.5.

vivasvate svāhā VS.22.30; MS.3.12.11: 163.14; KS.35.10; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11.

vivasvatyā mahi citram antikam RV.3.30.13^b.

vivasvadavāte abhi no grāhi (TS. grāhi) TS.4.4.12.4^b; MS.3.16.4^b: 189.6; KS.22.14^b; AÇ.4.12.2^b.

vivasvantaṁ huve yaḥ pitā te RV.10.14.5^c; AV.18.1.59^c; TS.2.6.12.6^c; MS.4.14.16^c: 243.1. Cf. BrhD.6.157.

vivasvann (VSK. oṇā) adityaiṣa te somapithah (VS. VSK.ÇB. somapithas tasmin matsva) VS.8.5; VSK.8.1.3; MS.4.6.9: 92.5; ÇB.4.3.5.18; MÇ.2.5.1.5. Ps: vivasvann aditya KÇ.10.4.7. See vivasva adi.

vivasva parvatānām RV.1.187.7^b; KS.40.8^b.

vivasvān aditir devajūtis te na adityā ajyam juṣāṇa viyantū TS.1.5.3.3. See under devajūte vivasvann.

vivasvān adityaiṣa etc.: see vivasvann.

vivasvān no abhayam kṛṇotu AV.18.3.61^a. Ps: vivasvān nah Kauç.81.48; 82.36; vivasvān Kauç.86.17. See vāivasvato no etc.

vivasvān no amṛtave dadhātu AV.18.3.62^a.

vi vān ratho vadhvā yadamānaḥ RV.7.69.3^c; MS.4.14.10^c: 230.1; TB.2.8.7.7^c.

vi vājān soma gomataḥ RV.9.67.5^c.
 vi vām cikitsad ṛtacid dha nārī RV.4.16.10^d.
 vi vātajūto ataseṣu tiṣṭhate RV.1.58.4^a.
 vi vāta vāhi yad rapaḥ RV.10.137.3^b; AV.4.13.3^b; TB.2.4.1.7^b; TA.4.42.1^b.
 vi vāram avyam samayati yati RV.9.97.56^d.
 vi vāram avyam arṣati RV.9.61.17^c; SV.2.240^c.
 vi vāram avyam ācavaḥ RV.9.13.6^c; SV.2.541^c.
 vivāśate vāryāni svadhvarāḥ RV.8.19.24^c.
 vivāśana vivāśaya SMB.2.4.11^d.
 vivāhe kṛtyām yām cakruḥ AV.14.2.65^c.
 vivāhe vahatau ca yat AV.14.2.66^b.
 viviktyāi (TB. vivityai) kṣattaram VS.30.13; TB.3.4.1.7. vivighnann abhidasaṭaḥ (ApMB. oghnan pṛtanayataḥ) HG.1.12.2^d; ApMB.2.21.19^d.
 vi vicyadhvam yajñiyasas tuṣāḥ AV.11.1.12^b.
 vivificanti vanaspatīn RV.1.39.5^b; TB.2.4.4.3^b.
 vivitī svāhā: *see* viciṭī svāhā.
 vivityāi *etc.*: *see* viviktyāi *etc.*
 vividdhā kakajakṛta AV.11.10.25^c.
 vi vidyuto na vṛṣṭibhi rucanāḥ RV.7.56.13^c; MS.4.14.18^c: 247.10; TB.2.8.5.6^c.
 viviṣṭyāi svāhā TA.10.58.1; TAA.10.66. *See* viciṭī.
 vi vṛkṣān hantya uta hanti rakṣasaḥ RV.5.83.2^a; N.10.11^a.
 vivṛte tvā VS.15.9.
 vivṛttacakrā āsinaḥ HG.2.1.3^c; ApMB.2.11.12^c, 13^c. *See* avimuktacakra.
 vivṛttāya svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3: 161.3; KSA.1.10.
 vi vṛtram parvaṇo yayuḥ (RV.8.6.13^b, rujān) RV.8.6.13^b; 7.23^a.
 vi vṛtrasya samayā pāsyārujah RV.1.56.6^d.
 vi vṛtrasya hanu ruja RV.10.152.3^b; AV.1.21.3^b; SV.2.1217^b; TS.1.6.12.5^b; ApÇ.20.20.7^b; MÇ.9.2.5^b.
 vi vṛtrasyābhinac chirāḥ RV.8.76.2^b; AV.20.128.13^d; ÇÇ.12.16.1.1^c.
 vi vṛthā yo adabhyah RV.10.26.7^d.
 vivṛd asi VS.15.9; TS.4.4.1.3.
 vi vṛṇad vajreṇa vṛtram indraḥ RV.1.61.10^b; AV.20.35.10^b.
 vi vṛṇanti mayūryah AV.7.56.7^b.
 vi vṛhāmo visalyakam AV.6.127.3^c.
 viveṇa bhūtāni carācarāṇi TA.10.1.1^d; MahānU.1.4^d.
 viveṇa yan mā dhiṣanā jajāna RV.3.32.14^a; TS.1.6.12.3^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 182.11; 4.14.8: 248.12; KS.8.16^a; 38.7^a.
 Ps: viveṇa yan mā TS.2.5.12.5; TB.2.6.9.1; viveṇa yat MÇ.5.1.10.43.
 vi vo dhamatv okasaḥ AV.3.2.2^c.
 vivyaktha mahinā vṛṣan RV.8.92.23^a; SV.2.1011^a.
 vivyadad vajro harito na ranhyā RV.10.96.4^b; AV.20.30.4^b.
 vi vratāni janānām RV.9.112.1^b.
 vi vratāni srjāvahāi MS.1.2.13: 22.18.
 viṇa ā kṣeti viṇyo viṇam-viṇam RV.10.91.2^d.
 viṇa ādevir abhy ācnavāma RV.6.49.15^c. *Cf.* viṇo ādevir.
 viṇa ārit āhutām rñjasānam RV.1.96.3^b.
 viṇa ā roha tvadyonayo yāḥ AV.13.1.2^b.

viṇa āviṇa mahataḥ sadhasthāt KS.7.12^b; 38.12^b; ApÇ.5.9.8^b; MÇ.1.5.2.17^b.
 viṇa upa bruvate dasmam ārit RV.1.77.3^d.
 viṇaḥ pūrvīḥ pra carā carṣaniprah RV.7.31.10^c; AV.20.73.3^c; SV.1.328^c; 2.1143^c.
 viṇam-viṇam yudhaye (AV. yuddhāya) sam ciṇādhi RV.10.84.4^b; AV.4.31.4^b.
 viṇam-viṇam hi gachathah RV.7.74.1^d; SV.1.304^d; 2.103^d.
 viṇam-viṇam maghavā pary āçyata RV.10.43.6^a; AV.20.17.6^a.
 vi çakrah papakṛtyaya AV.3.31.2^b.
 vi çatruṇ tadhi (VSK. talhi) vi mṛdho nudasva RV.10.180.2^d; AV.7.84.3^d; SV.2.1223^d; VS.18.71^d; VSK.20.5.4^d; TS.1.6.12.5^d; MS.4.12.3^d: 183.15; KS.8.16^d.
 vi çatruṇ vi mṛdho nuda TS.1.6.12.5^a; TB.2.4.7.4^c. *See* vi rakṣo.
 viçantu *etc.*: *see* viçvantu, *and* viçvam tu.
 viçam tvam pāhndriyeṇa TS.1.4.10.1; 11.1; MS.1.3.13: 35.10; 1.3.27: 39.16; KS.4.5. *See* viṣṇum tvam.
 viçam dhārāya VS.38.14; MS.4.9.9: 129.11; ÇB.14.2.2.30; TA.4.10.2; ApÇ.15.11.2.
 viçam puṣṭim me pinvasva TB.3.7.6.6; ApÇ.4.6.2.
 viçalyo vānavān (TS. bānavān; MS. bānavān; KS. bānavān; NīlarU. vānavān) uta VS.16.10^b; TS.4.5.1.4^b; MS.2.9.2^b: 122.3; KS.17.11^b; NīlarU.15^b.
 viçaç cakre balihṛtaḥ sahoḥhiḥ RV.7.6.5^d; TB.2.4.7.9^d.
 viçaç ca yasyā atithir bhavāsi RV.5.3.5^c.
 viça stavetatithiḥ RV.5.18.1^b; SV.1.85^b.
 viças tvā dharmanā vayam anu krāmāma (MS. anu parikrāmāma) suvitāya navyase VS.38.19; MS.4.9.10: 130.16; ÇB.14.3.1.9; TA.4.11.3. *Quasi-metrical.*
 viças tvā rāsantāni pradīço-nu sarvāḥ Kauç.106.7^c.
 viças tvā sarvā vāñchantu RV.10.173.1^c; AV.4.8.4^c; 6.87.1^c; VS.12.11^c; TS.4.2.1.4^c; 5.2.1.4; MS.2.7.8^c: 85.12; KS.16.8^c; 19.11; 35.7^c; 37.9^c; ÇB.6.7.3.7; TB.2.4.2.8^c; 7.15.4^c; Kauç.140.8.
 viçāḥ sammanasas karat AV.7.94.1^d. *See* viço balihṛtas.
 viçāḥ sūryeṇa sahyāḥ RV.10.148.2^b.
 viçām rājānam adbhutam RV.8.43.24^a.
 viçām vavarjuṣṇām RV.1.134.6^c. *Cf.* viçām avarjuṣṇām.
 viçām vahnir na viçpatih RV.9.108.10^b; SV.2.362^b.
 (or) viçākham tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.8.
 viçākham (KS. okhā) nakṣatram MS.2.13.20: 166.2; KS.39.13. *See* viçākhe.
 viçākhābhyām svāhā TB.3.1.4.14.
 viçākhe nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.2. *See* viçākham *etc.*
 viçām kavim viçpatim çaçvatnām RV.6.1.8^a; MS.4.13.6^a: 207.4; KS.18.20^a; TB.3.6.10.3^a. *Cf. next.*
 viçām kavim viçpatim mānuṣṇām (RV.3.2.10^a, mānuṣṇiṣaḥ) RV.3.2.10^a; 5.4.3^a. *Cf. prec.*
 viçām kṣayatho amṛtasya majmanā RV.1.112.3^b.
 viçām gopā asya caranti jantavaḥ RV.1.94.5^a.
 viçām gopā janitā rodasyoḥ RV.1.96.4^c.
 viçām devayatinām RV.1.36.1^b; SV.1.59^b.
 viçām dāivnām uta pūrvayāvā RV.3.34.2^d; AV.20.11.2^d.
 viçām nakṣatraçavasām RV.10.22.10^d.
 viçām na viço amṛtaḥ svadhīḥ RV.1.70.4^b.

viçām akr̥ṇvann aratim pāvakam RV.10.46.4°.
 viçām aktor uṣasah pūrvahūtāu RV.7.39.2°; VS.33.44°; N.5.28°.
 viçām agnim svadhvaram RV.5.9.3^d; 6.16.40°; TS.3.5.11.4°; MS.4.10.3°: 148.8; KS.15.12°; MÇ.5.1.3.3.
 viçām agnim ajaram pratnam Idyam RV.8.23.20°.
 viçām agnim atithim suprayasam (KS. vyāsam) RV.2.4.1^b; KS.39.14^b.
 viçām agnir mānuṣiṇām RV.3.11.5^b; SV.2.906^b. See agnir viçām.
 viçām attajani AB.8.12.5; 17.5.
 viçām adhāyi viçpatir durōṇe RV.7.7.4°.
 viçām avarjuṣiṇām AV.7.50.2^b. Cf. viçām vavarjuṣiṇām.
 viçām āsam abhayanām adhikṣitam RV.10.92.14^a.
 viçām iṣāno maghavendro mā yaçasā nayat ApÇ.6.20.2.
Metrical: two pādas.
 viçām patir abhavad vājiniṇān MS.4.14.12^b: 235.17. See diçām etc.
 viçālām chandah VS.14.9; 15.5; TS.4.3.5.1; 12.3; MS.2.8.2: 108.4; 2.8.7: 112.3; KS.17.2.6; ÇB.8.2.4.2; 5.2.6.
 viçālāya svāhā ÇG.4.18.1.
 viçāsata GG.3.10.32.
 viçi kṣemam adidharan AV.3.3.5^d.
 viçikhāsaḥ kapardinah VS.16.59^b; TS.4.5.11.1^b; MS.2.9.9^b: 128.17; KS.17.16^b; TA.1.4.2^d.
 viçi mā dṛṇha ApÇ.18.18.6.
 viçi rāja pratiṣṭhitah VS.20.9^f; MS.3.11.8^b: 152.11; KS.38.4^b; TB.2.6.5.6^f.
 viçi rāṣṭre jāgṛhi rohitasya AV.13.1.9^d.
 viçirṣṇim gr̥dhraçṛṇim ca TA.1.28.1^a.
 vi çuṣṇasya dṛṇhitā āirayat purah RV.1.51.11^d.
 vi çuṣṇasya saṁgrathitam anarvā RV.10.61.13°.
 vi çṛṇiṇam abhinac çuṣṇam indrah RV.1.33.12^b; N.6.19.
 viçe janāya mahi çarma yachatam RV.1.93.8^d; 7.82.1^b; TS.2.5.12.2^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 187.1; 4.14.6^b: 223.8; TB.2.8.4.5^b; 7.10^d.
 viçe tvā yantrāya dhartrāya gr̥hṇāmi TS.1.6.1.3.
 viçe-viçe yajñiṇāya RV.1.27.10^b; SV.1.15^b; 2.1013^b; N.10.8^b.
 viçesaṇam tu vakṣyāmaḥ TA.1.3.3°.
 viçe sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
 viço adevir abhy acarantī RV.8.96.15°; AV.20.137.9°; AB.6.36.13. Cf. viça adevir.
 viço adya marutām ava hvaye RV.5.56.1°.
 viço dasir akr̥ṇor apraçaṣṭah RV.4.28.4^b.
 viço na kutso jaritur naçāyathah RV.10.40.6^b.
 viço na yuktā uṣaso yatante RV.7.79.2^b.
 viço balihr̥tas karat RV.10.173.6^d; KS.35.7^d. See viçaḥ saṁmanasas.
 viço me-ṅgāni sarvataḥ VS.20.8^d; MS.3.11.8^d: 152.6; KS.38.4^d; TB.2.6.5.5^d.
 viço me dhukṣva ÇÇ.4.9.2; KÇ.3.4.13.
 viço yad ahve nṛbhiḥ sanidāḥ RV.1.69.6^a.
 viço yantrābhyām vidhamāmy enān TB.3.7.6.7°; ApÇ.4.6.5°.

viço yantre (KS. °tr̥) nudamāne aratim KS.31.14^a; TB.3.7.6.7^a; ApÇ.4.6.5^a.
 viço yantre stha TS.1.1.11.2; TB.3.3.6.10; ApÇ.2.9.13.
 viço yena gachatho devayantiḥ RV.7.69.2°; MS.4.4.10°: 229.14; TB.2.8.7.7° Cf. next.
 viço yena gachatho yajvarir nara RV.10.41.2° Cf. prec.
 viço rājanam upa tasthur ṛgmīyam RV.6.8.4^b; N.7.26^b.
 viço rājeva sīdati RV.9.7.5^b; SV.2.482^b.
 viço-viça Idyam adhvarēṣu RV.6.49.2^a.
 viço-viçaḥ praviçivāṁsam imahe AV.4.23.1° See viçva-syām viçi.
 viço-viço vo atithim RV.8.74.1^a; SV.1.87^a; 2.914^a; AA.1.1.1.5; ÇÇ.17.8.1. P: viço-viço vah ÇÇ.14.53.4; 10.14.2 (comm.). Cf. Br̥hD.6.94.
 viço viçvā anu prabhuh (TB. obhu) RV.8.11.8^b; 43.21^b; MS.4.11.4^b: 171.10; TB.2.4.4.4^b. See diço etc.
 viçpatir̥ yahvam atithini narah sadā RV.3.3.8^a.
 vi çrayantām urviyā hūyamanāḥ RV.2.3.5^a.
 vi çrayantām ṛtavṛdhah RV.1.13.6^a; 142.6^a; VS.28.5^d; MS.4.13.2^f: 200.12; KS.15.13^f; TB.3.6.2.2^f.
 viçrayamāṇo amatim urūcīm RV.7.45.3°; MS.4.14.6°: 228.19; TB.2.8.6.2°.
 vi çrayasva diço mahit̥ TB.2.7.15.4^b. See vi kramasva diço.
 vi çravāṁsi vi sāubhagā RV.9.67.5^b.
 viçrutayo yathā pathah ÇÇ.9.6.6^a. See visrutayo.
 viçruto bahudhā makhaḥ GB.2.2.5^b.
 vi çloka etu (AV. eti; TS. ÇvetU. çloka yanti) pathyeva (KS. patheva) sūreḥ (AV. sūriḥ; TS. ÇvetU. sūrah) RV.10.13.1^b; AV.18.3.39°; VS.11.5^b; TS.4.1.1.2^b; MS.2.7.1^b: 74.2; KS.15.11^b; ÇB.6.3.1.17; ÇvetU.2.5^b.
 viçloka viçvadāvyē tvā saṁjuhomī svāhā MÇ.2.5.5.19. See viçvalopa.
 viçva adityā adite sajoṣah (RV.10.63.17^b, manīṣi) RV.6.51.5°; 10.63.17^b; MS.4.14.11°: 232.12; TB.2.8.6.5°.
 viçva adityā vasavaç ca devāḥ (MG. sarve) AG.2.4.14^a; PG.3.3.6^a; MG.2.8.6^a. P: viçva adityah (text, viçvadit-yah) MG.1.11.16.
 viçva ā somapītaye ÇÇ.7.10.14^f.
 viçva enam anu madantu devāḥ AV.7.16.1^d; 35.1^d; VS.27.8^d; TS.4.1.7.4^d; KS.18.16^d. See viçve çainam.
 viçvaḥ pūrur madati harsamāṇah RV.4.38.3^b.
 viçvam yaço mahah TB.3.10.5.1.
 viçvam viveṣṭi draviṇam upa kṣu RV.10.61.12^d.
 viçvam vivyāca prthivīva puṣṭam MS.4.11.1^a: 161.7. P: viçvam vivyāca MS.4.14.9: 229.10; MÇ.5.1.5.40.
 viçvam çatrum str̥ṇoṣi yam RV.1.129.4^e.
 viçvam çardho abhito mā ni śeda RV.7.59.7°.
 viçvam çṛnoti paçyati RV.8.78.5°.
 viçvam satyam kṛṇuhi viṣṭam astu RV.3.30.6^d. See viṣvaksatyam.
 viçvam satyam maghavānā yuvor it RV.2.24.12^a. Cf. Br̥hD.4.81.
 viçvam sa deva prati vāram agne RV.6.13.4°.
 viçvam sa dhatte draviṇam yam invasi RV.5.28.2°.
 viçvam sam atripam daha RV.1.36.14^b, 20^d; KS.15.12^b; MS.4.13.1^b: 199.9; AB.2.2.19^b; ÇB.3.1 (bis); TB.3.6.1.2^b. *Fragment: sam atripam daha MÇ.5.2.8.9.*

viçvañ sañpaçyan suvidatro yajatrañ AV.13.2.44°.
 viçvañ sa veda varuṇo yathā dhiyā RV.10.11.1°; AV.
 18.1.18°.
 viçvañ subhntam suvidatrañ no astu AV.1.31.4°.
 viçvañ so agne jayati tvayā dhanam RV.1.36.4°.
 viçvañ svādma sambhrtam usriyāyām RV.3.30.14°.
 viçvañ hi (KS. ha) riprañ pravahanti (MS. otu) devīñ
 RV.10.17.10°; AV.6.51.2°; VS.4.2°; MS.1.2.1°: 10.2;
 3.6.2; 61.8; KS.2.1°; ÇB.3.1.2.11. See viçvam asmat.
 viçvañ hy asyām bhuvanam aviveça MS.1.11.1°: 161.9.
 See yasyām idam viçvañ.
 viçvañ hy ugra nicikeṣi drugdham AV.1.10.2^b.
 viçvakarma ṛṣiñ VS.13.58; ÇB.8.1.2.9. See viçvakarmā
 etc., çakvararāivatābhyam, and cf. viçvakarmā ta.
 viçvakarmañ tanupā asi ÇB.1.5.1.25. Cf. viçvakarmāñau.
 viçvakarmañ samavartatādhi (VS. otagre) VS.31.17^b;
 MS.2.7.15^b: 96.15; KS.39.2^b; TA.3.13.1^b; ApÇ.16.
 29.2^b.
 viçvakarmañ viçvadevyāvata RV.10.170.4^d.
 viçvakarmañ svāhā VS.12.43; VSK.12.7.18; ÇB.6.6.4.
 12; 12.6.1.7; ÇG.5.3.3. P: viçvakarmañ KÇ.16.7.1.
 viçvakarman namas te pāhy asmān AV.2.35.4^d. See
 namo viçvakarmañ.
 viçvakarman prathamajā ṛtasya AV.6.122.1^b. See under
 upasthāya prathama°.
 viçvakarman bhāuvana mām didāsitha (ÇB. manda āsitha)
 AB.8.21.10^b; ÇB.13.7.1.15^b; ÇÇ.16.16.3^b.
 viçvakarman haviṣā vardhanena VS.8.46^a; 17.24^a; TS.
 4.3.13.8; 6.2.6^a; MS.2.10.2^a: 133.14; KS.18.2^a; ÇB.4.
 6.4.6^a. P: viçvakarman MS.4.10.5: 155.16; KÇ.13.2.18.
 viçvakarman haviṣā vāvṛdhanāñ RV.10.81.6^a; SV.2.939^a;
 VS.17.22^a; VSK.8.20.1^a; TS.4.3.13.8; 6.2.6^a; MS.2.
 10.2^a: 133.16; KS.18.2^a; 21.13^a; AÇ.2.18.19; 3.8.1;
 N.10.27^a.
 viçvakarmarṣiñ: see next.
 viçvakarmā ṛṣiñ (KS. karmarṣiñ) MS.2.7.19: 104.14;
 KS.16.19. See under viçvakarma ṛṣiñ.
 viçvakarmā ced ajanista devaḥ MS.2.10.3^a: 134.16; KS.
 18.1^a. See viçvakarmā hy.
 viçvakarmāñam te saptarṣivantam rohanu, ye māghā-
 yava udicya diço-bhidāsan AV.19.18.7.
 viçvakarmāñau tanupāu me sthañ ÇÇ.1.6.11. Cf. viçva-
 karmañs.
 viçvakarmā ta ṛṣiñ VS.14.5; TS.4.3.4.3; KS.17.1; ÇB.
 8.2.1.10. Cf. under viçvakarma ṛṣiñ.
 viçvakarmā tvādityair uttaratañ (MS. KS. uttarāt) pātu
 VS.5.11; TS.1.2.12.2; MS.1.2.8: 18.3; KS.2.9; ÇB.3.
 5.2.7. See viçvakarmā va.
 viçvakarmā tvā sādavatv antariksasya prṣṭhe jyotiṣmatim
 VS.14.14; TS.4.4.6.1; MS.2.7.16: 99.10; KS.17.10; 40.
 3; ÇB.8.3.2.3; ApÇ.17.1.17. Ps: viçvakarmā tvā sāda-
 yatu MÇ.6.2.1 (bis); viçvakarmā KÇ.17.9.3. Cf. viçva-
 karma sādavatv.
 viçvakarmā tvā sādavatv antariksasya prṣṭhe vyacasva-
 tim prathasvatim (TS. adds bhāsvatim sūrimatim) VS.
 14.12; TS.4.3.6.1; ÇB.8.3.1.9. P: viçvakarmā tvā sāda-
 yatv antariksasya prṣṭhe ApÇ.17.1.12.

viçvakarmā diçam patih (KS. patih prajāpatih) TS.5.5.
 5.1; KS.39.4; ApÇ.17.7.2.
 viçvakarmā dikṣāyām VS.8.54. Cf. dhata dro.
 viçvakarmā pura etu prajānan Kauç.137.25°.
 viçvakarmā prajāyā samraraṇaḥ AV.2.34.3^d; KS.30.8^d.
 See under prajāpatih prajāyā samraraṇaḥ.
 viçvakarmā manasā yad vihayāñ TS.4.6.2.1^a. See viçva-
 karma vimana.
 viçvakarmāmā saptarṣibhir udicya diçam pātu AV.19.17.7.
 viçvakarmā va adityair uttarata upadadhatām TA.1.20.1.
 See viçvakarmā tvādityair.
 viçvakarmā vayah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.
 18; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.3.13.
 viçvakarmā vimana ad vihayāñ (KS. vimana yo vyomā;
 MS. vimame yo vihayāñ) RV.10.82.2^a; VS.17.26^a; MS.
 2.10.3^a: 134.3; KS.18.1^a; AÇ.3.8.1; N.10.26^a. P: viç-
 vakarmā VS.34.58. See viçvakarmā manasā.
 viçvakarmā viçvadevañ KS.36.15^a.
 viçvakarmā viçvadevo mahān asi RV.8.98.2^c; AV.20.62.
 6°; SV.2.376°.
 viçvakarmā sādavatv antariksasya prṣṭhe MS.2.8.14:
 118.1. Cf. viçvakarmā tvā sādavatv.
 viçvakarmā havir idam juṣāñ KS.34.19^a; ApÇ.14.16.
 1^a. P: viçvakarmā KS.35.2; ApÇ.14.17.1. Cf. viçvāha
 juṣatām.
 viçvakarmā hy ajaniṣṭa devaḥ VS.17.32^a; TS.4.6.2.3^a.
 See viçvakarmā ced.
 viçvakarmañ dhāmā RV.10.166.4^b.
 viçvagūrto ariṣṭutañ RV.8.1.22^d.
 viçvacarṣaṇiñ sahurih sahāvān (AV. sahyān) RV.10.83.
 4°; AV.4.32.4°; MS.4.12.3°: 186.9.
 viçvajanasya chāyā (MS. KS. MÇ. ApMB. chāyāsi) TS.1.3.
 1.2; 6.2.10.5; MS.1.2.11: 21.3; 3.8.9: 108.9; KS.2.12;
 25.10; ApÇ.11.10.9; MÇ.2.2.3.25; ApMB.2.9.4. Cf.
 next.
 viçvajanasya chāyām ApÇ.5.18.2°. Cf. prec.
 viçvajanasya vidhṛti sthañ MS.1.1.12: 7.16; MÇ.1.2.6.12.
 viçvajio cābhijic ca yañ AV.11.7.12^b.
 viçvajite dhanajite svarjite RV.2.21.1^a; KB.25.7; 26.16;
 ÇÇ.18.17.3. P: viçvajite AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.15.3; 10.
 11.7; 11.14.12; VHDh.6.54; 8.36.
 viçvajit kalyāṇyāi mā pari dehi AV.6.107.3.
 viçvajit trayamāṇyāi mā pari dehi AV.6.107.1. P: viçva-
 jit Kauç.9.2; 50.13.
 viçvajit soma raṇyajit RV.9.59.1^b.
 viçvajid asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 viçvajid udbhid it somañ RV.8.79.1^b; TB.2.4.7.6^b.
 viçvajid dvipāc ca sarvañ nañ AV.6.107.2^b.
 viçvajid dhanajid ucyate brhat RV.10.170.3^b; SV.2.805^b.
 viçvajid viçvadarçatañ KS.36.15^b.
 viçvajyotir asi MÇ.1.6.1.19.
 viçvajyotiṣam tvā sādāyāmi MS.2.13.19: 165.8.
 viçvañ ca me mahaç ca me VS.18.5.7; TS.4.7.3.1; MS.2.
 11.4: 141.14; KS.18.8.
 viçvañ cid āyur jivase RV.1.37.15°.
 viçvañ jagad abhipitve manisā RV.1.186.1^d; VS.33.34^d.
 viçvañ jātañ viçvañ janitram MÇ.8.23^a.

viçvañ jātām arāṇāṃ durhṛāyām KS.31.14^b.
 viçvañ jivāṃ carase bodhayanti RV.1.92.9^e.
 viçvañ jivāṃ tamaso nir amoci RV.10.107.1^b.
 viçvañ jivāṃ prasuvanti carāyāi RV.7.77.1^b.
 viçvañ jyotiṣ yacha VS.13.24; 14.14; TS.4.4.6.1 (ter);
 MS.2.7.16 (ter); 99.9,11,14; KS.17.10 (ter); ÇB.7.4.2.28;
 8.3.2.4; 7.1.22.
 viçvataḥ paramāṃ nityam (TA. var. lect. padam) TA.10.
 11.1^a; MahānU.11.2^a.
 viçvataḥ paribhūṣ asi RV.1.1.4^b; 97.6^b; AV.4.33.6^b;
 TS.4.1.11.1^b; MS.4.10.3^b; 149.7; KS.2.14^b; TA.6.
 11.2^b.
 viçvataḥ pahi rakṣasaḥ Kauç.47.16^b.
 viçvataçcakṣur uta viçvatomukhaḥ RV.10.81.3^a; VS.17.
 19^a; TS.4.6.2.4^a; TA.10.1.3^a; MahānU.2.2^a; ÇvetU.3.
 3^a. P: viçvataçcakṣuḥ ÇG.5.2.6. See yo viçvacarṣanir.
 viçvataḥ sagamāṃ vayam MS.4.12.1^b; 178.3.
 viçvataḥ soma vṛṣṇyam RV.1.91.16^b; 9.31.4^b; VS.12.
 112^b; TS.3.2.5.3^b; 4.2.7.4^b; MS.2.7.14^b; 96.6; KS.16.
 14^b; PB.1.5.8^b; ÇB.7.3.1.46; Kauç.68.10^b.
 viçvatodāvan viçvato. na ā bhara SV.1.437^a; AA.5.2.2.
 13^a; ÇÇ.18.15.5^a. P: viçvatodāvan ÇÇ.12.26.9; Svidh.
 2.1.5.
 viçvatodhīr na ūtaye RV.8.34.6^b.
 viçvato naḥ çakune puṇyam ā vada RV.2.43.2^e.
 viçvatobāhur uta viçvataspatī RV.10.81.3^b; VS.17.19^b;
 MahānU.2.2^b; ÇvetU.3.3^b. See next but one, and yo
 viçvataspanir.
 viçvato yanti bhānavah (TA. surayah) RV.1.97.5^b; AV.
 4.33.5^b; TA.6.11.1^b.
 viçvatohasta uta viçvataspatī (TA. erroneously, viçvataḥ
 syāt) TS.4.6.2.4^b; MS.2.10.2^b; 133.8; KS.18.2^b; TA.
 10.1.3^b. See under prec. but one.
 viçvatra yasmin ā girah samleṭṭ RV.10.61.25^e.
 viçvadānīm sumanasah syāma RV.6.52.5^a.
 viçvadānīm abharantaḥ AÇ.2.5.9^a; ApÇ.6.2.2^a; 25.7^a;
 MÇ.1.6.3.12^a.
 viçvadṛṣṭo adṛṣṭahā RV.1.191.8^b,9^d; AV.5.23.6^b; 6.52.1^d.
 Cf. under adṛṣṭān sarvāñ.
 viçvadevanetrebhyo devabhyah paççatsadbhyah svāhā
 VS.9.35; ÇB.5.2.4.5.
 viçvadevāya vāyave RV.1.142.12^b.
 viçvadevebhyas tvā TS.3.2.10.1; MS.1.3.9; 33.5; MÇ.2.
 3.8.16.
 viçvadevo adabhyah RV.9.103.4^b.
 viçvadhā asi VS.1.2; ÇB.1.7.1.11. See next two.
 viçvadhāyā asi paramēṇa dhāmnā TS.1.1.3.1; TB.3.2.
 3.2. See prec. and next.
 viçvadhāyāḥ pareṇa dhāmnā KS.1.3; 31.2. See prec. two.
 viçvañ tad bhadrañ yad avanti devāḥ RV.2.23.19^e; 24.
 16^e; 35.15^e; AV.18.3.24^e; VS.34.58^e; MS.4.12.10^e; 178.
 8; TB.2.8.5.10.
 viçvantu (read viçantu) tvām āhutayaç ca sarvāḥ prajāḥ
 tatra yatra viçvāmṛto-si MU.6.9^{ad}. See next.
 viçvañ tu (read viçantu) tvāhutayaḥ sarvā yatra brahmā
 viçvāmṛto-si PrāṇagU.2^{ad}. See prec.
 viçvañ tokam uta tmanā RV.1.41.6^b.

viçvañ tmanā bibhṛto yad dha nāma RV.1.185.1^e; N.3.
 22^e.
 viçvañ tvaya dhāryate jayamānam MU.6.9^b; PrāṇagU.2^b.
 viçvañ dṛdham bhayata (MS. ota) ejad asmāt RV.4.17.
 10^d; MS.4.14.12^d; 235.6; TB.2.8.3.4^d.
 viçvañ dṛdham bhayate ajmann ā te RV.6.31.2^d.
 viçvañ nārāyaṇaṃ harim TA.10.11.1^b; MahānU.11.2^b.
 viçvañ nārāyaṇaṃ devam TA.10.11.1^e; MahānU.11.1^e.
 viçvañ nyastañ viṣṇur eko vijajñe VaradapU.2.3^d.
 viçvapriye viçvamanonukle RVKh.5.87.26^e.
 viçvapsum viçvavāryam RV.8.22.12^b.
 viçvapsu brahma kṛṇavah çaviṣṭha RV.6.35.3^b.
 viçvapsur yajño arvāg ayañ su vah RV.10.77.4^e.
 viçvapsniyā etc.: see viçvapsnyā etc.
 viçvapsnyasya sprhayāyasya rājan RV.8.97.15^d.
 viçvapsnyāya pra bharanta bhojanam RV.2.13.2^b.
 viçvapsnyā (TS. opniyā) viçvatas pari SV.2.118.3; VS.12.
 10^e,41^e; TS.1.5.3.3^e; 4.2.1.3^e; 3.4^e; MS.1.7.10^e; 110.2;
 1.7.4^e; 112.15; KS.8.14^e; 9.1; 16.8^e; Kauç.72.14^e.
 viçvabhṛta (MS.MÇ. otaḥ; KS. otaḥ) stha (VS.ÇB. stha
 raṣṭradah; MS.MÇ. stha janabhṛtaḥ) VS.10.4 (bis); TS.
 1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7; 68.4; KS.15.6; ÇB.5.3.4.20 (bis);
 TB.1.7.5.4; MÇ.9.1.2. Cf. anadhrṣṭas stha.
 viçvabhṛtsa (sc. te çukra çukram ā dhūnōmi) TS.3.3.3.1.
 viçvabheṣajam ucyase AV.19.44.1^b.
 viçvabhṛād bhṛajo mahi sūryo dṛço RV.10.170.3^c; SV.2.
 805^e; KB.25.5.
 viçvam adhāg āyudham iddhe agnāu RV.2.15.4^b.
 viçvam antaḥ samāhitam AV.11.7.1^d.
 viçvam anyan ni viçate yad ejati RV.10.37.2^e. Cf. viçvam
 asyañ ni.
 viçvam anyabhivāvṛdhe (AV. anyām abhivāra) AV.1.32.
 4^a; TB.3.7.10.3^a; ApÇ.9.14.2^a.
 viçvam anyo abhicaḥṣāṇa eti RV.2.40.5^b; MS.4.14.1^b;
 215.7; TB.2.8.1.6^b.
 viçvam anyo abhicaṣṭe çacṛbhiḥ AV.9.10.26^e. See viçvam
 eko.
 viçvam asi viçvāyuh TS.2.4.3.2; MS.2.1.11; 13.14; KS.
 10.7; TA.10.26.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.1.
 viçvam astu draviṇaṃ vājo (KS. vāje) asme RV.10.35.13^d;
 VS.18.31^d; 33.52^d; TS.4.7.12.1^d; MS.2.12.1^d; 144.5;
 KS.18.13^d.
 viçvam asmat pra vahantu ripram TS.1.2.1.1^e. See viç-
 vañ hi.
 viçvam asya (TB.3.5.13.3, asyāḥ) priyam upahūtam TS.
 2.6.7.6; TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3.
 viçvam asyā nānāma cakṣase jagat RV.1.48.8^a.
 viçvam asyañ ni viçate yad ejati AV.19.47.2^b. Cf. viç-
 vam anyan.
 viçva mahāya mā pari dehi ÇG.3.5.1.
 viçvam ādevaṃ janata pracetasam RV.4.1.1^f.
 viçvam āprā antarikṣaṃ mahitvā RV.1.52.13^e.
 viçvam ā bhāti rocanam RV.3.44.4^b. Cf. next.
 viçvam ā bhāsi rocanam (AV.13.2.19^e, rocana) RV.1.49.
 4^b; 50.4^e; ArS.5.9^e; AV.13.2.19^e; 20.47.16^e; VS.33.36^e;
 TS.1.4.3.1^e; MS.4.10.6^e; 158.13; KS.10.13^e; TA.3.
 16.10^e; MahānU.20.7^e. Cf. prec.

viçvam ayur vy açnavat RV.1.93.3^d; TS.5.7.2.1^d; MS.4.14.18^d; 248.7; TB.2.8.7.10^d; Kauç.5.1^d, 2^d. Cf. the sequel.

viçvam ayur vy açnavāi (AV. °vam) AV.19.55.6^d; VS.19.37^d; MS.3.11.10^d; 155.7; KS.38.2^d; TB.2.6.3.4^d. See under dirgham ayur etc.

viçvam ayur vy açnutaḥ RV.8.31.8^b.

viçvam ayur vy açnutam (AV.14.2.64^d, °tam) RV.10.85.42^b; AV.14.1.22^b; 2.64^d; ApMB.1.8.8^b; 11.10^b.

viçvam a sadma pārthivam RV.1.38.10^b.

viçvam a hnyate haviḥ RV.1.36.6^b.

viçvam it savanam sutam RV.1.16.8^a.

viçvam id dhītam (MS. dhītam) anaçuḥ (SV. açata) RV.8.3.16^b; AV.20.10.2^b; 59.2^b; SV.2.7.13^b; MS.1.3.39^b; 46.7; ApÇ.13.21.3^b.

viçvam indraṁ vayodhasam VS.28.29^d; TB.2.6.17.4^d.

viçvam eko abhi caṣṭe çacirbhiḥ RV.1.164.44^c; N.12.27^c. See viçvam anyo abhicāṣṭe.

viçvam erinaṁ pruşāyanta senāḥ RV.1.186.9^d.

viçvam evedaṁ puruṣaḥ TA.10.11.1^c; MahānU.11.2^c.

viçvaṁ paçyanto bibhr̥thā tanuṣy a RV.8.20.26^a.

viçvaṁ pāpmānam amatiṁ durmarāyum TB.3.7.6.7^b; ApÇ.4.6.5^b.

viçvaṁ purāṇaṁ tamasāḥ parastāt TA.10.1.1^d; MahānU.1.5^d.

viçvaṁ purāṇam anu pālayanti TA.6.1.3^c. See dharmaṁ pu^o.

viçvaṁ puṣṭaṁ grāme asminn anāturam RV.1.114.1^d; VS.16.48^d; TS.4.5.10.1^d; MS.2.9.9^d; 127.10; KS.17.16^d.

viçvaṁ puṣyanti vāryam RV.1.81.9^b; 5.6.6^b; AV.20.56.6^b. Cf. next.

viçvaṁ puṣyasi vāryam RV.10.133.2^d; AV.20.95.3^d; SV.2.115.2^d. Cf. prec.

viçvaṁ pratīci saprathā ud asthāt RV.7.77.2^a.

viçvaṁ priyam açāste MS.4.13.9; 212.10; TB.3.5.10.5; AÇ.1.9.5.

viçvaṁ bibharti prthivī TB.2.4.6.8^a; AÇ.2.10.21^a.

viçvaṁ bibharti bhuvanasya nābhīḥ TA.10.1.2^d; MahānU.1.6^d.

viçvaṁ bibhāya bhuvanaṁ mahāvadhāt RV.5.83.2^b; N.10.11^b.

viçvaṁbhara viçvona mā bharaṣā pāhi svāhā AV.2.16.5.

viçvaṁbhara vasudhāni pratiṣṭhā (MS. puruṣāt) AV.12.1.6^a; MS.4.14.11^a; 234.1; Kauç.137.28.

viçvaṁ bhūtaṁ samāhitam AV.11.7.2^b.

viçvaṁ bhūtaṁ (MahānU. bhūtaṁ bhavyaṁ) bhuvanaṁ citraṁ bahudhā jātaṁ jāyamānaṁ ca yat TA.10.16.1; MahānU.13.2.

viçvaṁ bhūmeva puṣyati RV.8.39.7^d.

viçvaṁ mṛçantīm abhirupāṁ virājam AV.8.9.9^c.

viçvarūpaṁ harinaṁ jātavedasam MU.6.8^a; PraçU.1.8^a.

viçvarūpaṁ caturakṣam AV.2.32.2^a. See triçr̥ṣāṇaṁ tri^o, and cf. diviçr̥ṣāṇaṁ.

viçvarūpaṁ dhanam vasu ApÇ.5.18.2^b.

viçvarūpaṁ adabhyam RV.3.62.6^b; KS.4.16^b; MÇ.3.1.29^b.

viçvarūpaṁ upa hvaye RV.1.13.10^b; TS.3.1.11.1^b; MS.4.13.10^b; 213.3.

viçvarūpā āngiraso na sāmabhiḥ RV.10.78.5^d.

viçvarūpāṁ subhagām AV.6.59.3^a.

viçvarūpāṁ hastakṛtām cikitsavaḥ AV.10.1.1^b.

viçvarūpāṇi vāsāṁsi TA.1.3.4^a.

viçvarūpā dhenuḥ kāmādughā me astu (AV.9.5.10^d, kāmādughāsy eka) AV.4.34.8^d; 9.5.10^d.

viçvarūpā brhatī citrabhānuḥ TB.3.1.1.1^b.

viçvarūpāya vāi namo-namaḥ (MahānU. vāi namaḥ) TA.10.12.1^d; MahānU.12.1^d.

viçvarūpā çabalīr (KS. çavaly) agniketuḥ TS.4.3.11.5^b; KS.39.10^b; PG.3.3.5^b.

viçvarūpāir ihāgatām TA.1.12.5^b.

viçvarūpyaṁ triṣu yojaneṣu RV.1.164.9^d; AV.9.9.9^d.

viçvalopa viçvadāvasya tvāsaṁ juhomi TS.3.3.8.2^a; GB.2.4.8; Vait.24.16. P: viçvalopa viçvadāvasya tvā ApÇ.13.24.16. See viçloka viçva^o.

viçvavaparī pratarāṇā tarantā TB.2.8.9.2^a.

viçvavāraṁ gr̥ṇe dhiyā RV.10.150.3^b.

viçvavārasya yajutasya māyinaḥ RV.5.44.11^b.

viçvavārāṇi puruvāro adhruk RV.6.5.1^d.

viçvavārā nabhasā samvyayanti TA.6.1.2^c; 12.1^c.

viçvavārābhir a gahi prayajyo RV.6.22.11^b; AV.20.36.11^b.

viçvavārā varivobhā vareṇyā TB.2.8.9.2^c.

viçvavāro dravinodā iva tman RV.9.88.3^c.

viçvavāro viçvam idam vṛṇāti TA.3.11.3^b.

viçvavidam (AV. °do) vācam aviçvaminvām (AV. aviçva-vinnām) RV.1.164.10^d; AV.9.9.10^d.

viçvavin manasas patih RV.9.28.1^b; SV.2.630^b.

viçvavedaso rayibhiḥ samokasaḥ RV.1.64.10^a.

viçvavyacasam avataṁ matinaṁ RV.3.46.4^b.

viçvavyacase tvā KS.40.4; ApÇ.17.2.6.

viçvavyacase svāhā MS.3.12.12; 164.3.

viçvavyacā aditiḥ suryatvak MS.4.12.1^c; 179.10; KS.8.17^b; TB.2.4.2.7^b.

viçvavyacā isayanti subhūtiḥ (KS. °ta) TS.4.4.12.5^c; KS.22.14^c. See vyacasavatsayanti.

viçvavyacā ghṛtapṛṣṭho bhaviṣyan AV.12.3.19^a, 53^c. P: viçvavyacāḥ Kauç.61.24.

viçvavyacāḥ suhava sambhṛtaçrīḥ AV.19.49.1^c.

viçvaçambhūr avase sādrukarmā RV.10.81.7^d; VS.8.45^d; 17.23^d; TS.4.6.2.6^d; MS.2.10.2^d; 133.19; KS.18.2^d; 21.13^d; 30.5^d; ÇB.4.6.4.5^d.

viçvaçcandrā amitrahan RV.10.134.3^b.

viçvaçruṣṭiḥ sakhryate RV.1.128.1^d.

viçvasṛjaḥ prathame (TB. ApÇ. °mah) satram asaṭa (MÇ. °te) PB.25.18.5^a; TB.3.12.9.7^a; ApÇ.23.14.16^a; MÇ.9.5.6^a.

viçvasmā agniṁ bhuvanāya devāḥ RV.10.88.12^a.

viçvasmā it sukr̥te vāram ṛṇvati RV.1.128.6^f; TB.2.5.4.4^d.

viçvasmā it (SV. i) svar dṛçe RV.9.48.4^a; SV.2.190^a.

viçvasmā id iṣudhyate (TB. °se) RV.1.128.6^d; TB.2.5.4.4^a.

viçvasmā i svar etc.: see prec. but one.

viçvasmā ugraḥ karmaṇe purohitaḥ RV.1.55.3^d.

viçvasmāt sim aghāyata uruṣya RV.4.2.6^d. See divo viçvasmāt.

viçvasmāt sim adhamān indra dasyūn RV.4.28.4^a.

viçvasmād a januṣo vedasas pari RV.2.17.6^b.

viçvasmād indra uttarah RV.10.86.1^e-23^o; AV.20.126.1^e-23^o; KS.8.17^o (bis); Vait.32.17^o; N.11.38^o, 39^o; 12.9^o, 28^o; 13.3^o, 4^o. Cf. BrhD.2.67; 7.141.
 viçvasmād isatah (MS. Isamāṇah) TS.1.1.11.1; MS.1.1.12: 7.10; KS.1.11.
 viçvasmād enasas pari AV.14.2.44^d.
 viçvasmād devakilbiṣāt AV.6.96.2^d; 7.112.2^d; 8.7.28^d; MS.3.11.10^d: 157.9. See sarvasmād etc.
 viçvasmād bhayād rakṣa HG.1.11.8.
 viçvasmān no ahhaso niṣ pipartana RV.1.106.1^d-6^d.
 viçvasmān no aditiḥ pātv ahhasah RV.10.36.3^a.
 viçvasmāi cakṣase aram RV.7.66.14^d.
 viçvasmāi prāṇāya vyānāyāpānāya viçvaṁ jyotir yacha KS.17.10 (ter). See next.
 viçvasmāi prāṇāyāpānāya (VS.ÇB. add vyānāya) viçvaṁ jyotir yacha VS.13.24; 14.14; TS.4.4.6.1 (ter); ÇB.7.4.2.28; 8.3.2.4; 7.1.22. See prec.
 viçvasmāi prāṇāyāpānāya vyānāyodānāya (KS. prāṇāya vyānāyāpānāyodānāya) pratiṣṭhāyāi caritrāya VS.13.19; 14.12; 15.58.64; TS.4.2.9.1; 3.6.1; 4.3.3; MS.2.7.16 (ter): 99.8, 11, 13; 2.8.14 (ter): 117.17; 118.2.6; KS.39.3; 40.3.5; ÇB.7.4.2.8; 8.3.1.10; 7.3.19.
 viçvasmāi bhūtāyādharo-si (ApÇ. odharo astudevah; KS. MÇ. bhūtāya dhruvo astu devāḥ) TS.3.1.9.3^o; KS.35.7^o; ApÇ.14.27.7^o; MÇ.2.3.8.4^o.
 viçvasya kartā bhuvanasya goptā MuṇḍU.1.1.1^b.
 viçvasya ketur bhuvanasya garbhah RV.10.45.6^a; VS.12.23^a; TS.4.2.2.2^a; ApMB.2.11.26^a (ApG.6.15.1). See viçvasya jajñe.
 viçvasya jagatas pati TA.1.10.1^d.
 viçvasya jagato niçam (ArS. rātri) RVKh.10.127.3^d; ArS.3.7^d.
 viçvasya jajñe bhuvanasya rājā MS.2.7.9^a: 86.16; KS.16.9^a. See viçvasya ketur.
 viçvasya jantor adhamān cakāra RV.5.32.7^d. Cf. next.
 viçvasya jantor adhamas padīṣṭa RV.7.104.16^d; AV.8.4.16^d. Cf. prec.
 viçvasya tat prahrīṣitān vaco me RVKh.9.67.8^c.
 viçvasya tapasas pate TA.4.7.3.
 viçvasya tasya bhavathā navedasah RV.5.55.8^c.
 viçvasya te viçvāvato vṛṣṇyāvataḥ tavāgne vāmī anu samīdṛci viçvā retāṁsi dhiṣṭya TS.3.5.6.2. P: viçvasya te viçvāvataḥ ApÇ.13.15.8. Cf. under vāmī te.
 viçvasya dūtām amṛtam RV.7.16.1^d; SV.1.45^d; 2.99^d; VS.15.32^d, 33^a, 33^b; TS.4.4.4.4^d; MS.2.13.8^d: 157.4; KS.39.15^d.
 viçvasya dūtāv amṛtasya gopāu TB.3.1.2.11^b.
 viçvasya devī mṛcayasya (ÇÇ. mṛçā^o) janmanah AB.4.10.14^a; AÇ.6.5.18^a; ÇÇ.9.20.26^a.
 viçvasya nābhīm carato dhruvasya RV.10.5.3^c.
 viçvasya pra stobha puro vā san yadi vaha nūnam (AA. stobha vidvān puro vā yadi vehāsa nūnam) SV.1.45^o; AA.5.2.2.16.
 viçvasya priyasyopahūtasyopahūtah (TB.3.5.13.3, ^ohūtā) TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3.
 viçvasya brahmaṇas pate MS.4.9.6: 126.11; TA.4.7.3.
 viçvasya bhartri jagataḥ pratiṣṭhā TB.3.1.1.4^b; 12.3.2^b.

viçvasya bhuvanaspate MS.4.9.6: 126.10; TA.4.7.3.
 viçvasya bhuvanasyādhipatnīm TB.3.7.7.2.
 viçvasya bhūtasyādhipatir ajani AB.8.12.5; 17.5.
 viçvasya manasas pate VS.37.18; MS.4.9.6: 126.10; ÇB.14.1.4.11; TA.4.7.3.
 viçvasya miṣato vaçī RV.10.190.2^d; TA.10.1.14^d; MahānU.5.6^d.
 viçvasya mūrdhann adhi tiṣṭhasi cṛitah VS.18.55^a; TS.4.7.13.2^b; MS.2.12.3^d: 146.16; KS.18.15^d; ÇB.9.4.4.13.
 viçvasya yā jāyamānasya veda TS.4.2.5.4^o; ApÇ.16.16.1^o.
 viçvasya yāmanān ācītā jigatnu RV.7.65.1^d.
 viçvasya yo mana āyuyuve makhaḥ RV.1.138.1^f.
 viçvasya rājā pavate svardṛçah RV.9.76.4^a.
 viçvasya vacasas pate VS.37.18; MS.4.9.6: 126.10; ÇB.14.1.4.11; TA.4.7.3.
 viçvasya vācam avidan manāyoh RV.1.92.9^d.
 viçvasya vidvān iha pāhi somam RV.10.160.2^d; AV.20.96.2^d.
 viçvasya çator anamanān vadhasnāḥ RV.1.165.6^d; MS.4.11.3^d: 169.2; KS.9.18^d; TB.2.8.3.5^d.
 viçvasya sthatur jagataç ca gopāḥ (RV.10.63.8^b, mantavah) RV.7.60.2^c; 10.63.8^b.
 viçvasya sthatur jagato janitriḥ RV.6.50.7^d.
 viçvasya hi kṣayatha viçvadevāḥ RV.6.51.7^c.
 viçvasya hi pracetasā RV.5.71.2^a.
 viçvasya hi prāṇanān jīvanān tve RV.1.48.10^a.
 viçvasya hi preṣito rakṣasi vratam RV.10.37.5^a.
 viçvasya hi çruṣṭaye deva ūrdhvah RV.2.38.2^a.
 viçvasya hotā haviṣo vareṇyah RV.10.91.1^c.
 viçvasyāṁ viçi praviviçivāṁsam (KS. praviçānam) Imahe TS.4.7.15.1^c; MS.3.16.5^o: 190.7; KS.22.15^o. See viço-viçah.
 viçvasyāmṛta bhojana RV.1.44.5^b.
 viçvasyāyatanān mahat TA.10.11.2^d; MahānU.11.8^d.
 viçvasyārthinaḥ sakha RV.10.26.8^c.
 viçvasyāvivaçan matim RV.9.32.3^b; SV.2.120^b.
 viçvasyeçāna ojasā (SV. ^osah) RV.8.17.9^b; 9.101.5^d; AV.20.5.3^b; 137.5^d; SV.2.223^d.
 viçvasyeçānān vṛṣabhaṁ matinām TA.3.15.1^b; TAA.10.49^b.
 viçvasyeçānā pāṛthivasya vasvah RV.1.113.7^c.
 viçvasyāika içise sāsy ukthyah RV.2.13.6^d.
 viçvasyāitu prasitiṁ yatudhānah RV.10.87.15^d; AV.8.3.14^d.
 viçvasyāi devahūtyai RV.8.39.4^e.
 viçvasvān mātaram osadhīnām AV.12.1.17^o.
 viçvahotur dhāmān sīda MS.1.1.3: 2.6.
 viçvā agne abhiyujō vihatyā (AV.TB. ^otya) RV.5.4.5^o; AV.7.73.9^c; MS.4.11.1^b: 159.4; KS.2.15^o; TB.2.4.1.1^c; N.4.5^o.
 viçvā agne tvayā vayam KS.35.12^a.
 viçvā agne-pa dahārātṭh RV.7.1.7^a.
 viçvā ajurya dayase vi māyah RV.6.22.9^d; AV.20.36.9^d.
 viçvā adevīr abhi santu māyah RV.7.1.10^b.
 viçvā adhi çriyo dadhe RV.2.8.5^o. Cf. next two.
 viçvā adhi çriyo-dhita RV.10.127.1^c; KS.13.16^o; TB.2.4.6.10^c. Cf. prec. and next.

viçvā adhi çriyo dhiṣe vivaksase RV.10.21.3^d. Cf. *prec. two*.
 viçvā anuṣṭhāḥ pravaneṣu jighnate RV.1.54.10^d.
 viçvā apa dviṣo jahi RV.9.13.8^c; 61.28^c; SV.1.479^c; 2.128^c, 544^c.
 viçvā apacyad bahudhā te agne RV.10.51.1^c.
 viçvā apo ajayad dasapatniḥ RV.5.30.5^d.
 viçvā apo mahinā sindhur anyāḥ RV.7.95.1^d; MS.4.14.7^d: 226.1.
 viçvā abhiṣṭiḥ pṛtanā jayati MS.4.12.3^c: 186.1. See viçvā hi bhuyāḥ.
 viçvā abhṛti rapaso yuyodhi RV.2.33.3^d.
 viçvā abhīravāḥ sacā RV.8.46.7^b.
 viçvā amivāḥ pramuñcan mānuṣībhiḥ (KS. °nusebhyah) AV.7.84.1^c; KS.18.16^c. See viçvā āçāḥ pramuñcan, and vy amivāḥ pramuñcan.
 viçvā aryo arāṭiḥ RV.8.39.2^d.
 viçvā arṣann abhi çriyāḥ RV.9.16.6^b; 62.19^b; SV.1.489^b.
 viçvā arṣa pariṣṭubhāḥ RV.9.62.24^b; SV.2.413^b.
 viçvā aviṣṭān vāja ā puramdhīḥ RV.7.67.5^c.
 viçvā asmabhyān suksītiḥ RV.8.84.6^b; SV.2.901^b.
 viçvā āditya pravato vi bhāsi AV.13.2.28^d.
 viçvā ā bhāhi pradīçaḥ catusrah AV.2.6.1^d; VS.27.1^d; TS.4.1.7.1^d; 5.1.8.6; MS.2.12.5^d: 148.12; 3.4.6: 51.14; KS.18.16^d; ÇB.6.2.1.26.
 viçvā āçāḥ pṛtanāḥ samjayaḥ jayan TB.2.4.7.9^c.
 viçvā āçāḥ prati rakṣanty eke AV.10.8.36^d; JUB.1.34.7^d, 11.
 viçvā āçāḥ prabhūvarīḥ (TS.KSA. °sūvarīḥ) VS.23.35^b; TS.5.2.11.1^b; KSA.10.5^b. See dāivyā āçāḥ.
 viçvā āçāḥ pramuñcan mānuṣīr bhiyāḥ VS.27.7^c; TS.4.1.7.3^c. See under viçvā amivāḥ.
 viçvā āçāḥ prasūvarīḥ etc.: see *prec. but one*.
 viçvā āçā dakṣiṇasat (AB.AÇ. °sat; ÇÇ. dakṣiṇataḥ; LÇ. dakṣiṇadhak) VS.38.10^a; MS.4.9.9^a: 129.2; AB.1.22.7; ÇB.1.4.2.2.16; TA.4.9.2; 5.8.1; AÇ.4.7.4^a; ÇÇ.8.15.11^a; LÇ.5.7.3^a; ApÇ.15.10.11. P: viçvā āçāḥ KÇ.26.6.4; MÇ.4.3.22.
 viçvā āçā dīdyāno (MS.KS. dīdyad) vi bhāhi VS.17.66^c; TS.4.6.5.1^c; MS.1.6.2^c: 86.19; KS.7.13^c; 18.4^c; 21.9; ÇB.9.2.3.25; TB.1.1.7.1; 2.1.22^c.
 viçvā āçā madhunā samśrjami TB.2.5.3.3^a; AÇ.2.10.18^a; ApÇ.7.16.7. P: viçvā āçāḥ TB.3.7.8.3; 12.1.1; ApÇ.9.18.8.
 viçvā āçā vājapatir bhaveyam (VSK.KS. jayeyam) VS.18.33^d; VSK.20.1.4^d; TS.4.7.12.2^d; MS.2.12.1^d: 144.9; KS.18.13^d. Cf. sarvā āçā etc.
 viçvā āçā vyānaçe AV.5.7.9^b.
 viçvā āçāḥ tarīṣāṇi RV.4.37.7^d; 5.10.6^d.
 viçvā āsthāt pradīçaḥ kalpamānaḥ AV.13.2.33^d.
 viçvā it te dhenavo duhra āçiram RV.1.134.6^f.
 viçvā it sprdho abhy aṇavāva RV.1.179.3^b.
 viçvā it sprdho maruto vy asyatha RV.5.55.6^c.
 viçvā id aryo abhidipsvo mṛdhaḥ RV.2.23.13^c.
 viçvā id asmād dhvaraso vi bādhasa RV.2.23.5^c.
 viçvā id usrā spaḍ ud eti sūryaḥ RV.10.35.8^c.
 viçvā indraya taviṣṭr anuttāḥ RV.3.31.13^d.
 viçvā in mān uṣasāḥ sūdayantu RV.4.40.1^b.

viçvā uta kṣitayo haste asya RV.9.89.6^b.
 viçvā uta tvayā vayam RV.2.7.3^a; HG.1.20.5^a; 29.2^a; 2.1.3^a; ApMB.1.5.5^a, 10.15 (ApG.2.5.7, 9, 10).
 viçvā ekasya vinudas titiksate RV.2.13.3^c.
 viçvāḥ pinvathāḥ (TB. °tha) svasarasya dhenāḥ RV.5.62.2^c; MS.4.14.10^c: 231.13; TB.2.8.6.6^c.
 viçvāḥ pṛtanā abhibhūtaram naram (SV.PB.Svidh. narah) RV.8.97.10^a; AV.20.54.1^a; SV.1.370^a; 2.280^a; PB.12.10.2; AÇ.7.4.3; Vait.40.14; 41.1; 42.5; Svidh.2.2.3. P: viçvāḥ pṛtanā abhibhūtaram ÇÇ.18.5.9; viçvāḥ pṛtanāḥ ÇÇ.12.4.9.23.
 viçvāḥ pṛtanāḥ sahamānaḥ sahoḥbhiḥ KS.38.12^c.
 viçvāḥ agne pṛtsu tāñi jesi çatruṇ RV.3.54.22^c; KS.13.15^c.
 viçvāḥ agne sahasā pṛasy anyān RV.5.1.8^d.
 viçvāḥ anu svadhaya cetathas pathaḥ RV.4.45.6^d.
 viçvāḥ ayudhya eka it RV.4.30.5^b.
 viçvāḥ aryo uparatāti vanvan RV.7.48.3^b.
 viçvāḥ aryo vipaṇcitāḥ RV.8.65.9^a.
 viçvākṣam (MahānU. viçvākhyam) viçvaçambhuvam TA.10.11.1^b; MahānU.11.1^b.
 viçvā ghanighnad duritā pavasva RV.9.90.6^b.
 viçvāṅgam rūpaṁ yuvatir bibharsī AV.19.49.8^b.
 viçvāṅgyam visalyakam AV.9.8.5^b.
 viçvā cakreva vāvṛtuḥ RV.4.30.2^b.
 viçvā cakṣāno arṣati RV.9.57.2^b; SV.2.1112^b.
 viçvā ca na upamimīhi mānuṣa RV.1.84.20^c; SV.2.1074^c; N.14.37^c.
 viçvā ca no jaritēn satpate ahā RV.8.61.17^c; SV.2.808^c.
 viçvā ca soma sāubhagā RV.8.78.8^b; 9.4.3^b; SV.2.325^c; 398^b. See soma viçvā.
 viçvāci ca ghr̥tāci cāpasarasāu VS.15.18; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.10: 115.3; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.19.
 viçvāci bhadra sumanasyamānā TA.10.39.1^b; MahānU.16.4^b.
 viçvā jātāni pari tā babhūva RV.10.121.10^b; VS.10.2^b; VSK.29.36^b; TS.1.8.14.2^b; 3.2.5.6^b; MS.2.6.12^b: 72.4; 4.14.1^b: 215.9; KS.15.8^b; SB.1.6.19^b; TB.2.8.1.2^b; 3.5.7.1^b; TAA.10.54^b; SMB.2.5.8^b; ApMB.2.22.19^b; N.10.43^b. See viçvā rūpāni pari tā, and viçvā rūpāni paribhūr.
 viçvā jātāni paspaçe RV.1.128.4^c.
 viçvā jātāni bhuvanasya majmanā RV.7.82.5^b.
 viçvā jātāni yo-bibhaḥ ÇB.11.3.1.8^b.
 viçvā jātāni çavasābhibhūr asi RV.8.97.9^c.
 viçvā jātāny abhy asi tāni RV.6.25.5^d.
 viçvā jātāny abhy asmi mahnā RV.8.100.4^b.
 viçvā jātāny avarāny asmat RV.6.96.6^b.
 viçvā jātāny eṣām RV.8.41.7^b.
 viçvā jātāny ojaṣā RV.8.62.2^d; 10.153.5^b; AV.20.93.8^b.
 viçvā jātābhi majmanā RV.8.88.4^b.
 viçvā tanuṣu bheṣajāni dhattam RV.6.74.3^b; AV.7.42.2^b; TS.1.8.22.5^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 165.7; KS.11.12^b.
 viçvā tamānsi duritāpa devī RV.7.78.2^d.
 viçvā tamānsy ahataṁ nidaç ca RV.6.72.1^d.
 viçvā tarema duritā RV.7.32.15^d; SV.2.1033^d.
 viçvātārīd duritāni çukrah AV.13.2.34^d; 20.107.13^d.
 viçvā te anu joṣyā bhūd gāuḥ RV.1.173.8^c.

viçvā te aṣyām pary āpa āyoh RV.1.178.1^d.
 viçvā te dhāma varuṇa priyāni RV.7.87.2^d.
 viçvātmānam parāyaṇam TA.10.11.1^d; MahānU.11.3^d.
 viçvā tvaṁ bhūtānuprāṇa MS.4.2.5: 26.15.
 viçvā dadhāna ojaś RV.9.65.10^c; SV.1.469^c; 2.153^c;
 PB.6.10.11.
 viçvā dadhāsi daṣuṣe vivakṣase RV.10.21.6^d.
 viçvā dadhe vāryāni çravasyā RV.1.149.5^b; SV.2.1126^b.
 viçvādam agniṁ yam u kāmam āhuḥ MS.2.13.13^a: 163.2.
See under yam hutadam.
 viçvādam puruvepasam RV.8.44.26^b.
 viçvādityāḥ MG.1.11.16. *See* viçva ādityā vasavaç.
 viçvā divo rocanāpaprivāṁsam RV.1.146.1^d.
 viçvā devānām janimā vivakti AV.2.28.2^d; 4.1.3^b; KS.
 10.13^b. *See* viçvāni devo janimā, *and cf.* viçvā veda
 janimā, *and* sarvā devānām janimāni.
 viçvā devā prāṇā abhiṣya TB.2.4.1.4^b; ApÇ.9.8.8^b; HG.
 2.17.3^b. *See* viçvāç ca.
 viçvā devebhyaḥ puṇyagandhāḥ RVKh.9.67.15^b.
 viçvā dyumnā vṛṣṇyā mānuṣāṇām RV.6.19.6^c.
 viçvād ririkṣor uta vā ninitsoḥ RV.1.189.6^c.
 viçvā dveṣāṁsi jahi cāva cā kṛdhi RV.8.53 (Vā.5).4^a.
 viçvā dveṣāṁsi tarati svayugvabhiḥ (SV. sayug^a) RV.9.
 111.1^b; SV.1.463^b; 2.940^b.
 viçvā dveṣāṁsi pra mumugdhy asmat RV.4.1.4^d; VS.
 21.3^d; TS.2.5.12.3^d; MS.4.10.4^d: 153.13; 4.14.17^d:
 246.10; KS.34.19^d; ApMB.1.4.14^d.
 viçvā dveṣāṁsi vito nudantām KS.3.1.14^d (bis).
 viçvā dveṣāṁsi sanutar yuyota RV.10.100.9^b.
 viçvā dhanāni jigyuṣaḥ RV.8.14.6^b; 9.65.9^b; AV.20.
 27.6^b.
 viçvā dhanāni sātaye RV.1.130.6^c.
 viçvā dhanāny ojaś RV.1.130.7^c.
 viçvā dhāmāni viçvacakṣa rbhvasaḥ RV.9.86.5^a; SV.2.
 238^a.
 viçvā dhāmāni viçvavit RV.9.28.5^c.
 viçvā dhāmāny āviṣan RV.9.28.2^c; SV.2.631^c.
 viçvādhiko (TA. var. lect. viçvā dhiyo) rudro maharṣiḥ
 (MahānU. 0ṛṣiḥ) TA.10.10.3^b; MahānU.10.3^b.
 viçvā dhiyo aṣvinā prāvataṁ me RV.1.117.23^b.
 viçvā namanta kṛṣṭayaḥ RV.8.6.4^b; AV.20.107.1^b; SV.
 1.137^b; 2.1001^b.
 viçvānarasya vas patim RV.8.68.4^a; SV.1.364^a; AB.4.
 31.6; 5.18.10; KB.20.3; AÇ.7.6.4; N.12.21^a. P: viç-
 vānarasya vaḥ ÇÇ.10.3.6.
 viçvānaraḥ savitā deva etu RV.1.186.1^b; VS.33.34^b.
 viçvānaraḥ savitā devo aṣret RV.7.76.1^b; N.11.10.
 viçvānare akramata AV.4.11.7^c.
 viçvān ādityāḥ ahamuttaratve AV.3.8.3^b.
 viçvān ādityāḥ brūmaḥ AV.11.6.5^c.
 viçvāni kṛṇvan supathāni yajyave RV.9.86.26^b.
 viçvāni ca çravasyā RV.8.16.2^b; AV.20.44.2^b.
 viçvāni daṣuṣo gr̥he RV.9.100.2^d, 8^d.
 viçvāni duritā tara RV.9.59.3^b.
 viçvāni durgā pipṛtāṁ tiro naḥ RV.7.60.12^c.
 viçvāni deva vayunāni vidvān RV.1.189.1^b; AV.4.39.10^b;
 VS.5.36^b; 7.43^b; 40.16^b; TS.1.1.14.3^b; 4.43.1^b; MS.

1.2.13^b: 22.6; KS.3.1^b; 6.10^b; ÇB.3.6.3.11^b; 4.3.4.12^b;
 TB.2.8.2.3^b; TA.1.8.8^b. *Cf.* viçvāni devo vayunāni.
 viçvāni vidvān, *and* viçvāny agne vayunāni.
 viçvāni deva savitaḥ RV.5.82.5^a; VS.30.3^a; ÇB.13.4.
 2.10; 6.2.9; TB.2.4.6.3^a; TA.10.10.2^a; 49.1^a; MahānU.
 9.7^a; 17.7^a; ÇÇ.16.1.21; ApÇ.6.23.1^a; 20.24.6.
 viçvāni devī bhuvanābhicakṣya RV.1.92.9^a.
 viçvāni devo janimā vivakti TS.2.3.14.6^b. *See under*
 viçvā devānām.
 viçvāni devo vayunāni vidvān RV.3.5.6^b. *Cf. under*
 viçvāni deva vayunāni.
 viçvāni dhehy ayathā yajatra PG.1.5.11^b.
 viçvāni no durgahā jātavedaḥ RV.5.4.9^a; MS.4.10.1^a:
 141.15; TB.2.4.1.5^a; TA.10.2.1^a; MahānU.6.5^a. P:
 viçvāni naḥ MÇ.5.1.1.30; VHDh.8.17; Rvidh.2.15.6.
 viçvāni paribhūtibhiḥ RV.7.66.10^d.
 viçvāni pūror apa parṣi vahnih RV.1.129.5^f.
 viçvāni bhadra maruto ratheṣu vaḥ RV.1.166.9^a.
 viçvāni yo amartyaḥ RV.5.18.10. *See* viçve yasminn.
 viçvāni viduṣe bhara RV.6.42.1^b; SV.1.352^b; 2.790^b;
 TB.3.7.10.6^b; ApÇ.14.29.2^b.
 viçvāni vidvān vayunāni sukrato RV.10.122.2^b. *Cf.*
under viçvāni deva va^o.
 viçvāni viçvamanasaḥ RV.8.24.7^a.
 viçvāni viçvavedasaḥ RV.8.47.3^c.
 viçvāni çakro naryāni vidvān RV.4.16.6^a; AV.20.77.6^a.
 viçvāni satyāṅgirāç cakāra RV.5.45.7^d.
 viçvāni santy abhy astu mahnā RV.2.28.1^b.
 viçvāni somaḥ pari tāny arṣati RV.9.84.2^b.
 viçvāni soma pāṛthivā RV.9.14.8^b.
 viçvāni hi susahā tāni tubhyam RV.9.94.5^c.
 viçvān etaṁ sidhimahi JB.1.174^b. *Part of* vṛṣṇas te
 vṛṣṇyāvato.
 viçvān ketān adhi maho dadhāne RV.1.146.3^d.
 viçvān devān amṛtān aprayuchataḥ RV.10.66.13^d.
 viçvān devān ā pavasvā sahasrajit RV.9.80.4^d.
 viçvān devān ā vaha somapṛitaye RV.1.48.12^a.
 viçvān devān uṣarbudhaḥ RV.1.14.9^b.
 viçvān devāns tarpayata TB.2.4.8.4^b. *Cf. next.*
 (om) viçvān devāns tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5. *Cf. prec.*
 viçvān devān jagaty ā viveça RV.10.130.5^c.
 viçvān devān (sc. prīṇāmi) Vāit.7.22.
 viçvān devān āṅgiraso havāmahe AV.3.21.8^c; MG.2.1.6^c.
 viçvān devān ayaḍ (VSK. ayā) iha VS.38.10^b; VSK.
 38.10^b; MS.4.9.9^b: 129.2; ÇB.14.2.2.16; TA.4.9.2;
 5.8.1; AÇ.4.7.4^b; ApÇ.15.10.11; MÇ.4.3.23. *See sar-*
vān etc.
 viçvān devān āvāhayiṣyāmi MÇ.11.9.1.
 viçvān devān idaṁ brūmaḥ AV.11.6.19^a.
 viçvān devān upahvaye PG.3.4.8^b.
 viçvān devān havāmahe RV.1.23.10^a; ÇÇ.7.10.14^a.
 viçvān devān haviṣā vardhayanāti TB.3.1.2.4^c.
 viçvānnaṁ bibhrati çale AV.9.3.16^c.
 viçvān muñcatv ānhasaḥ VS.20.14^d–16^d; TS.3.1.4.3^d;
 MS.3.11.10^d (ter): 157.2.4.6; KS.38.5^d (ter); TB.2.6.
 6.1^d (bis), 2^d; KÇ.25.9.12^d; ApÇ.7.21.6^b; MÇ.1.8.3.34^d;
 — 7.2.5^b; SMB.2.2.11^d; Kāuç.44.17^d.

viçvāny agne dūrītātī parsi RV.5.3.11^b.
 viçvāny agne vayunāni vidvān VS.12.15^b; TS.4.1.9.3^b;
 2.1.5^b; MS.2.7.8^b; 85.17; KS.16.8^b. Cf. *under* viçvāni
 deva vayunāni.
 viçvān yad yajñān abhipāsi mānuṣa RV.3.9.6^c.
 viçvāny anyo bhuvanā jajāna RV.2.40.5^a; MS.4.14.1^a:
 215.7; TB.2.8.1.6^a. Cf. viçvāny aryo.
 viçvāny anyo bhuvanābhicaṣṭe (MS. onā vicaṣṭe) RV.10.
 85.18^c; MS.4.12.2^c: 181.4; TB.2.7.12.2^c; 8.9.3^c. See
 viçvānyo.
 viçvāny abhi dhāmāni VS.4.34^b; TS.1.2.9.1^b; 6.1.11.5;
 MS.1.2.6^b: 15.13; 3.7.8; 86.19; KS.2.7^b; 24.7; ÇB.3.
 3.4.14.
 viçvāny abhi sāubhagā RV.9.62.1^c; SV.2.180^c.
 viçvāny aryo bhuvanā jajāna RV.2.35.2^d; KS.12.15^d.
 Cf. viçvāny anyo etc.
 viçvāny aṣvīnā yuvam RV.8.8.10^c.
 viçvāny asmin sambhṛtādhi viryā RV.2.16.2^b.
 viçvāny asmāi sudināni rāyah RV.4.4.6^c; TS.1.2.14.3^c;
 MS.4.11.5^c: 173.5; KS.6.11^c.
 viçvāny ekah ṣṇavād vacānsi me RV.1.145.3^b.
 viçvānyo bhuvanā vicaṣṭe AV.7.81.1^c; 13.2.11^c; 14.1.23^c.
 See viçvāny anyo etc.
 viçvān rājann arādhasaḥ RV.10.60.6^d.
 viçvān va ā name maho yajatrāḥ RV.6.51.9^d.
 viçvāpa bhutu durmatih RV.1.131.7^c.
 viçvā pari priyā bhuvād adha dvitā RV.9.102.1^c; SV.1.
 570^c; 2.363^c.
 viçvābibhya (?) talpo asmān MG.2.7.8^b.
 viçvābhiḥ patnībhiḥ saha AV.11.6.19^c.
 viçvābhi bhuvanā bhuvat RV.8.92.6^c.
 viçvābhir gṛbhir abhi pūrtim aṣyām RV.6.13.6^c.
 viçvābhir gṛbhir amṛto vicotāḥ RV.2.10.2^b.
 viçvābhir gṛbhir ā gatam RV.6.59.10^c.
 viçvābhir gṛbhir īmahe RV.3.37.3^b; AV.20.19.3^b; MS.
 4.12.3^b: 184.7.
 viçvābhir devahutibhiḥ RV.1.12.12^b.
 viçvābhir dhtibhir upatiṣṭhamānām RV.8.101.16^b.
 viçvābhir dhtibhir bhuvanena vājina RV.8.35.2^a.
 viçvābhir dhtibhiḥ sambhṛtām dakṣiṇābhiḥ MS.4.9.2^b:
 123.3.
 viçvābhis tvā dhtibhir (MS. dhtibhir achidrām) upada-
 dhami MS.2.13.2: 153.6; KS.39.2.
 viçvā bhūtāni pratimodamānaḥ MS.4.14.14^b: 239.7; TB.
 3.1.2.8^b. Cf. viçvā rūpāni pratimodamāna.
 viçvā bhūtāny āpah TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.
 viçvā bhutavacakaṣat AV.6.80.1^b; 13.2.12^d. See viçvā
 rūpāva°, and cf. samudram iva.
 viçvābhyas tvāçābhya upadadhāmi (VSK. adda dviṣato
 vadhāya) VS.1.18; VSK.1.6.4; ÇB.1.2.1.12. P: viçvā-
 bhyah KÇ.2.4.33.
 viçvābhyo mā nāṣṭrābhyaḥ (ÇB. obhyas; MS. danṣṭrā-
 bhyas) pahi (TS.TB. pāta; PG. paripāhi sarvataḥ) VS.
 37.12; TS.1.8.12.3; MS.4.9.3: 124.5; ÇB.14.1.3.24;
 TB.1.7.6.8; TA.4.5.4; PG.2.6.31. P: viçvābhyo mā
 KÇ.26.3.7.
 viçvābhyo me prajābhyo varcodasāu varcase pavethām

VS.7.28; VSK.9.1.3; ÇB.4.5.6.3. P: viçvābhyo me
 KÇ.9.7.13.
 viçvā matir ā tatane tvāyā RV.7.29.3^c.
 viçvām avindan pathyām ṛtasya RV.3.31.5^c.
 viçvāmitra (MS. oṭra) ṛṣih VS.13.57; MS.2.7.19: 104.11;
 KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.6; TAA.10.35. See vairūpad.
 viçvāmitrāḥ varuṇa mitra kutsam AV.4.29.5^b.
 viçvāmitraḥ (sc. tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.2; ÇG.4.10.3.
 viçvāmitra jamadagne vasiṣṭha AV.18.3.16^a.
 viçvāmitrasya rakṣati RV.3.53.12^c.
 viçvāmitrā arāsata RV.3.53.13^a.
 viçvāmitrā uta ta indra nūnam RV.10.89.17^d.
 viçvāmitrā ṛṣih: see viçvāmitra ṛṣih.
 viçvāmitrāya dadato maghāni RV.3.53.7^c.
 viçvāmitrebhir idhyate ajasraḥ RV.3.1.21^b.
 viçvāmitro-yaṁ jamadagnir atriḥ AV.18.3.15^c.
 viçvāmitro yad avahat sudāsam RV.3.53.9^c.
 viçvā mṛdho abhimātir jayema AV.18.2.59^d. See viçvā
 sprdho.
 viçvā mṛdho vicarṣaṇih RV.9.40.1^b; SV.1.488^b; 2.274^b.
 viçvā yad ajaya sprdhaḥ RV.8.14.13^c; AV.20.29.3^c; SV.
 1.211^c; VS.19.71^c; ÇB.12.7.3.4^c.
 viçvā yad gotrā sahasā parivṛtā RV.2.17.1^c.
 viçvā yad rūpā pariyāty (SV. oṣy) ṛkvabhiḥ RV.9.111.1^d;
 SV.1.463^d; 2.940^d.
 viçvā yad vām anu ṣṭave RV.5.73.4^b.
 viçvāyave ni çinathah RV.10.22.14^d.
 viçvā yaç carsaṇir abhi RV.1.86.5^b; 4.7.4^b; 5.23.1^c; TS.
 1.3.14.6^c.
 viçvā yasmin tuviṣvaṇi RV.5.16.3^c.
 viçvāya svahā ÇB.14.9.3.5; BrhU.6.3.5.
 viçvāyurm viçvavedasam RV.1.128.8^d.
 viçvāyur agne guhā guhaṁ gāḥ RV.1.67.6^b.
 viçvāyur asi TS.1.2.12.3; MS.1.2.8: 18.7; 3.8.5: 101.8;
 KS.2.9; TB.2.5.7.2; 7.7.6; ApÇ.7.5.6; 19.24.10; 22.
 26.9; MÇ.1.7.3.34.
 viçvāyur dhehi yajathāya deva RV.10.7.1^b; TS.4.3.
 13.2^b.
 viçvāyur dhehy aksitam RV.1.9.7^c; AV.20.71.13^c.
 viçvāyur me pāhi TS.4.4.7.2.
 viçvāyur yo amṛto martyeṣu RV.6.4.2^c; MS.4.14.15^c:
 241.7.
 viçvāyur vāmadevyam ApÇ.11.15.1; MÇ.2.3.7.2.
 viçvāyur viçvāḥ subharā ahardivi RV.9.86.41^b.
 viçvāyur viçve apānsi cakruḥ RV.1.68.5^b.
 viçvāyuh çarma saprathā namas pathe VS.18.54^c; TS.4.
 7.13.2^c; MS.2.12.3^c: 146.16; KS.18.15^c; 39.1.
 viçvāyor viçve amṛta yathā naḥ RV.4.42.1^b.
 viçvā rajānsi çuçucāno asthāt RV.1.149.4^b; SV.2.
 1125^b.
 viçvārād āsi viçvānām (ApÇ. viçvāsām) nāṣṭrāṇām hanta
 TS.1.3.2.1; ApÇ.11.12.2. See sarvarād asy.
 viçvā rūpāni janayan yuvā kavīḥ AV.13.1.11^b.
 viçvā rūpāni pari tā babhūva VS.10.20^b; 23.65^b; ÇB.5.4.
 2.9^b. See next, and viçvā jātāni pari.
 viçvā rūpāni paribhūr jajāna AV.7.79.4^b; 80.3^b. See
 prec., and viçvā jātāni pari.

viçvā rūpāni puṣyata (AV.13.2.10^b, puṣyasi) AV.7.60.7^b; 13.2.10^b.
 viçvā rūpāni prati muñcate kaviḥ RV.5.81.2^a; VS.12.3^a; TS.4.1.10.4^a; MS.2.7.8^a: 84.14; 3.2.1: 14.15; KS.16.8^a; AB.1.29.14; KB.9.3; ÇB.6.7.2.4; AÇ.4.9.5; N.12.13^a.
 Ps: viçvā rūpāni prati ÇÇ.5.13.7; viçvā rūpāni MS.4.12.6: 198.3; KS.10.12; 19.11; 20.15; 23.12; KÇ.16.5.6; ApÇ.16.10.10; MÇ.6.1.4.
 viçvā rūpāni pratimodamāna TB.3.1.1.2^b. Cf. viçvā bhūtāni.
 viçvā rūpāni bibhrataḥ (AV.14.2.30^b, otam) AV.1.1.1^b; 14.2.30^b; MS.4.12.1^b: 179.14.
 viçvā rūpāni bibhratr dvyudhniḥ ArS.4.12^b.
 viçvā rūpāni vakṣaṇāsu bibhrat AV.9.4.1^b.
 viçvā rūpāni vasūny aveçayanti TS.3.5.1.1^b. See ūrjam puṣtam vasv.
 viçvā rūpāni sambhṛta (JB. obhṛtam) SV.2.1180^b; JB.1.74^d; SB.1.4.13; LÇ.1.8.9.
 viçvā rūpāni haritā kṛṇoṣi AV.6.20.3^b. Cf. ayam yo viçvān.
 viçvā rūpāny abhicaste çacrbhiḥ MS.2.7.12^b: 91.7. See viçvā rūpabhi.
 viçvā rūpāny aṇiçan RV.7.55.1^b; 8.15.13^b; 9.25.4^a; MS.1.5.13^b: 82.11; Kāuç.43.13^b; PG.3.4.7^b; ApMB.2.15.21^b; N.10.17^b.
 viçvā rūpā praticakṣāno asya RV.9.85.12^b.
 viçvā rūpabhi caste çacrbhiḥ RV.10.139.3^b; VS.12.66^b; TS.4.2.5.4^b; KS.16.12^b; ÇB.7.2.1.20. See viçvā rūpāny abhi^o.
 viçvā rūpabhy arṣasi RV.9.64.8^b; SV.2.309^b.
 viçvā rūpavacakaçat RV.10.136.4^b. See under viçvā bhūtāva^o.
 viçvā rodhāṁsi pravataç ca pūrvā RV.4.22.4^a.
 viçvārcir viçvatomukhaḥ TA.10.11.2^b; MahanU.11.10^b.
 viçvā vanvann amitriyā RV.8.31.3^c.
 viçvā vaḥ çrtr adhi tanaṣu pipiçe RV.5.57.6^d; MS.4.11.4^d: 171.9.
 viçvāvasuṁ soma gandharvam āpaḥ RV.10.139.4^a; MS.4.9.11^a: 131.12; TA.4.11.7^a. P: viçvāvasuṁ soma gandharvam TA.5.9.9.
 viçvāvasuṁ gandharvaṁ sacadhve AV.2.2.4^b.
 viçvā vasu dadhire vāryāni RV.10.45.11^b; VS.12.28^b; KS.16.9^b. See viçvā vasūni etc.
 viçvāvasuṁ namasā gṛrbhir iḍe (ApMB. iṭṭe) RV.10.85.21^b; ApMB.1.10.2^b.
 viçvāvasur abhi tan no grṇātu RV.10.139.5^a; TA.4.11.7^a; 5.9.9. See virebhīr adhi.
 viçvāvasur asi MS.1.1.13: 9.1; MÇ.1.3.4.10.
 viçvāvasur mūrdhanvān sūryavarcāḥ TA.1.9.3^c.
 viçvā vasu hastayor ādadhānaḥ RV.9.90.1^d; SV.1.536^d; MS.4.14.9^c: 228.6.
 viçvā vasūni dadhire vāryāni TS.4.2.2.4^b; ApMB.2.11.30^b. See viçvā vasu dadhire.
 viçvā vasūni dāçuṣe vy ānaçuḥ RV.8.12.21^c.
 viçvā vasūni dohate RV.1.134.4^c.
 viçvā vasūni bibhratam RV.9.108.11^c; SV.1.581^c.
 viçvā vasūni samjayan RV.9.29.4^a.

viçvā vasūny ā bhara tvam naḥ RV.10.83.3^d; AV.4.32.3^d.
 viçvā vasūny ā viça RV.9.65.2^c; SV.2.255^c.
 viçvā vasūny ojaṣā RV.9.64.18^b.
 viçvāvaso brahmaṇā te namaḥ AV.14.2.35^c.
 viçvāvasor brahmaṇā TA.4.36.1^c.
 viçvā vāmā jaritāro asanvan RV.7.18.1^b.
 viçvā vāmāni dhīmahi RV.5.82.6^c; 8.22.18^d; 103.5^d; JB.1.174^b; ApÇ.6.23.1^c. The passage in JB. is part of vāmi nāma.
 viçvā vidvān artvijyā dhṛta puṣyasi RV.1.94.6^c.
 viçvā viçvāni dṛṇha MS.1.1.8: 4.10; 4.1.8: 10.3; MÇ.1.2.3.4. Cf. diço dṛṇha.
 viçvā vṛtram amitriyā çavobhiḥ RV.6.17.1^d.
 viçvā vṛtrāni jighnate RV.9.1.10^b.
 viçvāvṛdham abhi ye rakṣamāṇaḥ TB.2.5.6.4^b.
 viçvā vettha janimā supranṛte AV.5.11.5^b.
 viçvā veda janimā jātavedaḥ RV.6.15.13^b; MS.4.13.10^b: 213.14; TB.3.5.12.1^b. Cf. under viçvā devānām.
 viçvā veda janimā hanti çuṣṇam RV.3.31.8^b. Cf. next.
 viçvā veda savanā hanti çuṣṇam RV.10.111.5^b. Cf. prec.
 viçvā çaviṣṭha çavasā RV.8.70.6^b; AV.20.81.2^b; 91.21^b; SV.2.213^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 189.1.
 viçvāç ca deva (PG. devaḥ) pṛtanā abhiṣyaḥ (PG. oṣak) KS.2.15^b; PG.3.1.3^b. See viçvā devā.
 viçvā sanāni jāthareṣu dhatte RV.1.95.10^c.
 viçvā sampaçyan bhuvanā vivakṣase RV.10.25.6^d.
 viçvāsarad bhojunā pūyamānaḥ RV.9.87.6^b.
 viçvāsām yat purām dartinum āvat RV.6.20.3^d.
 viçvāsām viçām patim rñjase girā RV.6.15.1^b.
 viçvāsām suksitnām SV.1.154^b.
 viçvāsām gr̥hapatir viçām asi RV.6.48.8^a. See tvam agne gr̥hapatir.
 viçvāsām tarutā pṛtanānām RV.8.70.1^c; AV.20.92.16^c; 105.4^c; SV.1.273^c; 2.283^c.
 viçvāsām tvā viçām patim havāmahe RV.1.127.8^a.
 viçvāsām ūdhaḥ sa dhiyām udañcanāḥ RV.5.44.13^b.
 viçvāsām bhuvāni pate VS.37.18; MS.4.9.6: 126.9; ÇB.14.1.4.11; TA.4.7.3; 5.6.7.
 viçvāsām mānuṣmām TA.4.7.5^b. See tvam agne mānuṣmām.
 viçvāsāhaṁ çatakṛtum RV.8.92.1^c; SV.1.155^c; 2.63^c.
 viçvāsāham avaso nūtanāya RV.3.47.5^c; VS.7.36^c; TS.1.4.17.1^c; MS.1.3.21^c: 37.14; KS.4.8^c; ÇB.4.3.3.14^c; TB.2.8.3.4^c.
 viçvāsu kṣāsu joguve RV.1.127.10^c; 5.64.2^d.
 viçvāsu gīrṣv āyatam RV.8.92.7^b; SV.1.170^b; 2.992^b; AB.5.5.4.
 viçvāsu tvā dikṣu sādāyāmi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1. Cf. viçvāsu dikṣu.
 viçvāsu tvā pradikṣu sādāyāmi KS.39.5.
 viçvāsu tvāpsu sādāyāmi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 viçvāsu tvāuṣadhīṣu sādāyāmi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 viçvāsu dasma kṛṣṭiṣu RV.8.92.18^c.
 viçvāsu dikṣu sīda MS.1.1.8: 4.11; ApÇ.1.22.3; MÇ.1.2.3.4. Cf. viçvāsu tvā dikṣu.
 viçvāsu dhīṣu vāndya RV.1.79.7^c; SV.2.874^c.
 viçvāsu dhūrṣu vājarkṛtyeṣu satpate RV.10.50.2^c.

viçvā su novithurā pibdanā vāso RV.6.46.6^a; AV.20.80.2^c.
 viçvāsu prtsu duṣṭaram RV.1.79.8^c; SV.2.875^c; MS.4.12.4^c; 189.12; KS.10.12^c.
 viçvāsu prtsu sadam ic chūrah RV.1.122.10^d.
 viçvāsu prtsu hotṛṣu RV.8.20.20^b.
 viçvāsu vikṣv aviteva havyah RV.8.71.15^c.
 viçvā sūno sahaso martabhojanā RV.6.16.4^c.
 viçvā soma pavamāna RV.9.40.4^a.
 viçvās te sprdhah ṇathayanta manyave RV.8.99.6^c; AV.20.105.2^c; SV.2.988^c; VS.33.67^c.
 viçvā stotrbyho gr̥nate ca santu RV.7.3.10^c.
 viçvās tvām (KS. tvā) prajā upāvarohantu VS.6.26; KS.3.9; ÇB.3.9.3.7; ApÇ.10.30.15. P: viçvās tvām KÇ.9.1.6.
 viçvā sprdha āryeṇa dasyūn RV.2.11.19^b.
 viçvā sprdho abhimātir jayema RV.10.18.9^d; TA.6.1.3^d (ter). See viçvā mṛdho etc.
 viçvāsmabhyam sam jayatām dhanāni RV.1.108.13^b.
 viçvāḥ suksitayāḥ prthak RV.8.43.18^b, 29^b; VS.12.116^b; TS.1.3.14.3^b; KS.35.17^b; TB.3.7.1.1^b; MÇ.1.6.3.1^b.
 viçvāḥ sehānāḥ prtanā uru jrayah RV.8.36.1^d–6^d.
 viçvā harī dhuri dhiṣvā rathasya RV.2.18.7^b.
 viçvāḥa juṣatām viçvakarmanām idam havih MG.1.13.15. Cf. viçvakarmā havir.
 viçvāḥa te sadam id bharema AV.3.15.8^a. P: viçvāḥa te Kauç.70.14. See under ahar-ahar apra^o.
 viçvāḥa tvā sumanasah sucaksasah RV.10.37.7^a; KB.25.5. P: viçvāḥa tvā sumanasah ÇÇ.11.13.29.
 viçvāḥadastam aksitam TS.4.2.5.5^d; KS.38.14^d. See sugakam.
 viçvāḥadābhyam havih VS.17.78^c; MS.2.10.6^c; 139.11; KS.39.3^c; ÇB.9.2.3.42. See viçvāḥamartyam.
 viçvāḥa dhattam anapasphurantim RV.4.42.10^d; VS.7.10^d; ÇB.4.1.4.10^d; ApÇ.12.14.12^d. Cf. viçvāḥa santv.
 viçvāḥāpo viçvāhod eti sūryah RV.10.37.2^d.
 viçvāḥamartyam havih TS.4.6.2.6^c; 5.5.4.3^c. See viçvāḥadābhyam.
 viçvāḥa vāyam sumanasyamānāḥ RV.6.75.8^d; VS.29.45^d; TS.4.6.6.3^d; KSA.6.1^d.
 viçvāḥa çatrum ādabhuh RV.3.16.2^d.
 viçvāḥa çarma yachatu RV.6.75.17^c; VS.17.48^c; SV.2.1216^c; TS.4.6.4.5^d. Cf. aditih çarma.
 viçvāḥa çukram payo asya dhuksata RV.1.160.3^d.
 viçvāḥa santv anapasphuranti AV.18.4.34^d; TA.6.7.1^d. Cf. viçvāḥa dhattam.
 viçvāḥa sumanā didihtha AV.7.74.4^b.
 viçvāḥāsmāi çaranāḥ santv atra RV.10.18.12^d; AV.18.3.51^d; TA.6.7.1^d.
 viçvāḥa hantv aprati AV.7.50.1^b.
 viçvā hi bhūyāḥ prtanā abhiṣṭih TS.2.4.14.2^c. See viçvā abhiṣṭih.
 viçvā hi martyatvanā RV.8.92.13^a.
 viçvā hi māyā avataḥ svadhavantau TA.1.10.2^c. Cf. next.
 viçvā hi māyā avasi svadhāvah (SV. °van) RV.6.58.1^c; SV.1.75^c; TS.4.1.11.3^c; MS.4.10.3^c; 150.5; KS.4.15^c; TA.1.2.4^c; 4.5.7^c; N.12.17^c. Cf. prec.
 viçvā hi vo namasyāni vandyā RV.10.63.2^a.

viçvāḥed yāti sutasomam ichan RV.7.98.1^d; AV.20.87.1^d.
 viçvāḥendro adhivaktā no astu RV.1.100.19^a; 102.11^a; MS.4.12.4^a; 187.5; KS.12.14^a. P: viçvāḥendrah KS.23.11; MÇ.3.2.1; — 5.2.1.9.
 viçvā hy agne duritā tara tvam AV.2.6.5^c; VS.27.6^c; TS.4.1.7.3^c; MS.2.12.5^c; 149.5; KS.18.16^c.
 viçve adya maruto viçva uti RV.10.35.13^a; VS.18.31^a; 33.52^a; TS.4.7.12.1^a; KS.18.13^a; AÇ.3.7.10; ÇÇ.6.10.6. See viçve no adya, and cf. next but three.
 viçve adya sajōsasah RV.1.136.4^c.
 viçve asya vyūṣi māhinayāḥ RV.5.45.8^a.
 viçve (!) aditya vasavaç etc. PG.3.3.6^a: *misprinted for viçva etc., q. v.*
 viçve ganta maruto viçva uti RV.5.43.10^d. Cf. prec. but three.
 viçve caned anā tvā RV.4.30.3^a.
 viçve ca no vasavo viçvavedasah RV.8.27.2^c.
 viçve ca me devā indraç came (VS. adds yajñena kalpantam) VS.18.17; TS.4.7.6.2; MS.2.11.5; 143.2; KS.18.10.
 viçve cid dhi tvā vihavanta martah RV.7.28.1^c.
 viçve cānam anumadantu devāḥ MS.2.12.5^d; 149.9. See viçva enam.
 viçve janāso açvinā havante RV.3.58.4^b.
 viçve jananti mahinā yad agat RV.3.30.13^c.
 viçve juṣanta kāmīnāḥ RV.6.16.8^c.
 viçve juṣanta panthām RV.1.127.6^c.
 viçve ta indra prtanāyavo yaho RV.8.4.5^c.
 viçve ta indra vīryam RV.8.62.7^a; ÇÇ.18.8.3.
 viçve tad devā abhisamgr̥nantu Kauç.115.2^d (ter).
 viçve te atra marutah sakhāyah RV.5.31.10^c.
 viçve te atra marutah saha tmanā RV.10.113.3^c.
 viçve te devā adhipatayah VS.15.14; TS.4.4.2.2; MS.2.8.9; 114.7; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.9.
 viçve te devā goptarah MS.2.8.14; 117.14. Cf. adityās te goptarah.
 viçve te devāç citim apūrayantu TB.3.10.3.1; 11.6.1^d. See adityās te citim.
 viçvet tā te sadhamādesu cākana RV.1.51.8^d.
 viçvet tā te savaneṣu pravācyā RV.1.51.13^d; 8.100.6^a. Cf. BrhD.6.119. Cf. viçvet tā vām.
 viçvet tā te harivah çacivah RV.10.49.11^c.
 viçvet tāni varunasya vratāni RV.8.42.1^d; VS.4.30^d; TS.1.2.8.1^d; MS.1.2.6^d; 15.8; 3.7.8^d; 86.10; KS.2.6^d; ÇB.3.3.4.5.
 viçvet tā vām savaneṣu pravācyā RV.10.39.4^d. Cf. viçvet tā te savaneṣu.
 viçvet tā viṣṇur ābharat RV.8.77.10^a; MS.3.8.3^a; 95.13.
 viçvet te vāma ā syuh RV.10.20.8^b.
 viçve tvā devā anuṣṭubhena chandasā nirvapantu Kauç.68.2.
 viçve tvā devā anuṣṭubhena chandasā bhakṣayantu AG.1.24.18. Cf. next but three.
 viçve tvā devā anuṣṭubhena chandasārohanu AA.5.1.4.14; ÇÇ.17.16.4; LÇ.3.12.8. Cf. next.
 viçve tvā devā anuṣṭubhena chandasāikaviñçena stomena vāirajena sāmnārohanu AB.8.12.4. Cf. prec.
 viçve tvā devā uttarato-bhiṣiñcantv anuṣṭubhena chandasā TB.2.7.15.5.

viçve tvā devāḥ prajāpatirājāno bhakṣayantu ÇÇ.4.21.12.
Cf. prec. but three.
 viçve tvā devā dr̥hantv KS.35.7.
 viçve tvā devā vaiçvānarā āchrdantv ānuṣṭubhena chandasāṅgirasvat (MS. āṅgirasvad ukhe) VS.11.65; TS.4.1.6.3; MS.2.7.6: 82.5; KS.16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.17.
 viçve tvā devā vaiçvānarāḥ kṛṇvantv (KS. kurvantv) ānuṣṭubhena chandasāṅgirasvat (MS. āṅgirasvad ukhe) VS.11.58; TS.4.1.5.4; MS.2.7.6: 81.1; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.2.6. Ps: viçve tvā devā vaiçvānarāḥ kṛṇvantu MÇ.6.1.2; viçve tvā KÇ.16.3.29.
 viçve tvā devā vaiçvānarāḥ pracyāvayantu TS.3.2.8.5; ApÇ.13.16.1.
 viçve tvā devā vaiçvānarā dhūpayantv ānuṣṭubhena chandasāṅgirasvat VS.11.60; TS.4.1.6.1; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.3.10.
 viçve tvā devā vaiçvānarāḥ sam sṛjantv ānuṣṭubhena chandasāṅgirasvat TS.4.1.5.2.
 viçvet sa dhṛbhiḥ subhago janān āti RV.8.19.14^c.
 viçvet sa vāmā dadhate tvotah RV.6.1.9^d; MS.4.13.6^d: 207.8; KS.18.20^d; TB.3.6.10.4^d.
 viçvet sa veda janimā puruṣtutah RV.8.46.12^b.
 viçved agniḥ prati rakṣāṁsi sedhati RV.8.23.13^c; SV.1.114^c.
 viçved anu rodhanā asya pāuṁsyam RV.2.13.10^a.
 viçved asmāi sudinā sāsad iṣṭiḥ RV.4.4.7^d; TS.1.2.14.3^d; MS.4.11.5^d: 173.7; KS.6.11^d.
 viçved aha yajamānāya sunvate RV.1.92.3^d; SV.2.1107^d.
 viçved ahāni taviṣṭva ugra RV.7.25.4^a.
 viçved indrasya bhakṣata RV.8.99.3^b; AV.20.58.1^b; SV.1.267^b; 2.669^b; VS.33.41^b; N.6.8^b.
 viçved indrasya viryā kṛtāni RV.7.18.14^d.
 viçved u tā paribhūr brahmaṇas patih RV.2.24.11^d.
 viçved eta savanā tūtumā kṛṣe RV.10.50.5^d.
 viçved ete janimā sam viviktah RV.3.54.8^a.
 viçve devasya netuḥ TS.1.2.2.1^a; 4.1.9.1; 5.1.9.1; 6.1.2.5; ApÇ.10.8.6; 16.8.13. *See viçvo etc.*
 viçve devā aṇṇuṣu nyuptah (VSK nyupyamāṇeṣu) VS.8.57; VSK.9.7.4.
 viçve devā akrpanta RV.10.24.5^a.
 viçve devā āṅgirasā cinavan KS.40.5^c; ApÇ.16.34.4^c.
See ādityas tad.
 viçve devā ajahur ye sakhayah RV.8.96.7^b; SV.1.324^b; AB.3.20.1^b; TB.2.8.3.5^b.
 viçve devā aditiḥ pañca janāḥ RV.1.89.10^c; AV.7.6.1^c; VS.25.23^c; MS.4.14.4^c: 221.2; AB.3.31.11; TA.1.13.2^c; JUB.1.41.4^c; N.4.23^c.
 viçve devā aditiḥ sajōsah AV.3.22.1^d; 7.17.3^d. *See viçvo devāso etc., and cf. viçve devāḥ sajōsah.*
 viçve devā adhārayan AV.14.2.53^b–58^b.
 viçve devā anamasyan bhiyānah RV.6.9.7^a.
 viçve devā anu tat te yajur guḥ RV.10.12.3^c; AV.18.1.32^c; ÇB.10.5.4.18.
 viçve devā anu tad vām ajanan RV.10.85.14^c; AV.14.1.15^c.
 viçve devā anu tiṣṭhantu mahe KS.40.10^d. *See viçve devāso adhi.*

viçve devā anu mā prasarpata ÇÇ.6.13.3.
 viçve devā anu vratam RV.8.41.7^a.
 viçve devā anv amanyanta hr̥dbhiḥ RV.1.116.17^c.
 viçve devā abhi mām āvavṛtran TS.1.2.3.2; 6.1.4.7; ApÇ.10.15.10; 18.3. *Metrical.*
 viçve devā abhi mā yanti paçāt RV.8.100.1^b.
 viçve devā abhi yat sam babhuvuḥ VSK.3.9.1^c.
 viçve devā abhi rakṣantu tveha (AV.11.1.33^d, pakvam; 5.3.4^d, meha; SMB.ApMB.IIG. paçāt) AV.5.3.4^d; 8.1.7^c; 11.1.33^d; SMB.1.1.12^c; ApMB.1.4.10^c; HG.1.19.7^c.
 viçve devā amatsata RV.8.69.11^b; 9.14.3^b; AV.20.92.8^b.
 viçve devā amartyah VS.21.17^b; MS.3.11.11^b: 158.8; KS.38.10^b; TB.2.6.18.3^b.
 viçve devā āditya yajñiyāsah RV.2.3.4^d.
 viçve devā idam havih Kauç.73.15^c.
 viçve devā idam adya gamiṣṭhah TB.2.4.8.5^d.
 viçve devā iha madayantam (KS. vīrayadhvam) TS.1.5.3.2^d; 4.2; 6.3.3^d; 7.1.5; KS.40.10^b; TB.3.7.6.16^d. *See viçve devāsa iha.*
 viçve devā iha çravann iha somasya matsan ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 viçve devā udityam tu albhisiñcantu (!for udityam tvābhi^c) çreyase Rvidh.4.22.3. *Cf. udityam tvā diçi viçve.*
 viçve devā upagātārah TS.3.3.2.1.
 viçve devā upariṣṭat AV.8.8.13^a.
 viçve devā upāsate TA.1.9.6^b.
 viçve devā urv antarikṣam Kauç.128.4^c.
 viçve devā urjā TA.3.8.2.
 viçve devā ṛtavṛdhah RV.6.52.10^a; TS.2.4.14.5^a; MS.4.10.3^a: 150.10; 4.12.1: 179.6; KS.13.15^a; KB.26.13; ÇÇ.10.10.7; 11.8.3; MÇ.5.2.7.5; 11.9.1. P: viçve devāḥ TS.4.1.11.4; MS.4.14.11: 232.10.
 viçve devā ṛtavṛdho huvānah RV.6.50.14^c; VS.34.53^c; ApÇ.5.19.4^c; N.12.33^c.
 viçve devā ṛṣayo yena prāṇah TB.3.7.14.2^c; ApÇ.13.21.3^c.
 viçve devā etam vo brahmacārināṁ pari dadāmi dirghayutvāya suprajāstvāya suviryaāya rāyasposāya sarveṣāṁ vedānām adhipatyāya suçlokyāya svastaye ÇG.2.3.1.
 viçve devā etad vas tṛtīyasavanam ApÇ.14.20.7.
 viçve devā eṣa vo arghyah MÇ.11.9.1.
 viçve devāḥ krann iha vo manāṁsi AV.14.1.32^d.
 viçve devāḥ pavamānain juṣanta RV.9.81.5^d.
 viçve devāḥ punita mā RV.9.67.27^c.
 viçve devāḥ puṣkare tvadadanta RV.7.33.11^d; N.5.14^d.
 viçve devāḥ pradadur viçvam ejat Kauç.135.9^b.
 viçve devāḥ prāvṛṣāṇām svarvatī (TS. suvar^c) TS.4.4.12.2^b; MS.3.16.4^b: 188.6; KS.22.14^b; AÇ.4.12.2^b.
 viçve devāḥ priyantām ViDh.73.27. *See viçve devāç ca.*
 viçve devā jaradaṣṭir yathasat AV.2.28.5^d; TS.2.3.10.3^d; 11.5; MS.2.3.4^d: 31.12; KS.11.7^d.8; 36.15^d; TB.2.7.7.5^d; TA.2.5.1^d; ÇG.1.27.7^d; ApMB.2.4.2^d.
 viçve devā devatā VS.14.20; TS.3.1.6.3; 4.3.3.1; 7.2; 4.10.2; MS.2.6.10: 69.16; 2.7.20: 105.8; 2.8.3: 108.18; 2.13.20: 166.5; KS.17.3; 39.7; ApÇ.12.1.14.
 viçve devā dvādaçakṣarayā jagatim udajayan MS.1.11.10 (bis): 172.5,19; KS.14.4 (bis). *See next but one.*
 viçve devā dvādaçakṣarām MS.1.11.10: 171.17; KS.14.4.

viçve devā dvādaçākṣareṇa jagatīm ud ajayan (VS. ajayaṁs tām uj jeṣam) VS.9.33; TS.1.7.11.2. *See prec. but one.*
 viçve devā dvādaçe VS.39.6.
 viçve devā nātividhyanti sarve (KS. çnrāḥ; ApÇ. sūrāḥ) AV.8.5.19^b; KS.38.14^b; ApÇ.16.19.1^b.
 viçve devā nir itas tat suvantu RV.7.50.3^c.
 viçve devā no adyā svastaye RV.5.51.13^a; MG.2.15.6^a.
 viçve devā hr̥haspataye TB.3.7.6.3; ApÇ.3.18.4.
 viçve devā mama nātham bhavantu AV.9.2.7^c. P: viçve devā mama Vait.8.13.
 viçve devā mama çr̥navantu yajñīyāḥ (ArS. yajñam) RV.6.52.14^a; ArS.3.9^a; ÇÇ.18.1.2.
 viçve devā maruta indro asmān AV.6.47.2^a; TS.3.1.9.2^a; KS.30.6^a; KÇ.9.14.17^a; MÇ.2.4.6.26^a; — 7.1.1. P: viçve devā marutaḥ ApÇ.13.8.13.
 viçve devā maruta ūrjam āpaḥ AV.2.29.5^d.
 viçve devā marutas tvā hvayantu AV.3.4.4^b.
 viçve devā marutaḥ sāmārkaḥ (AV. maruto yat svarkāḥ) AV.7.24.1^b; TB.3.7.10.2^b; ApÇ.14.31.8^b. Cf. viçve muñcantu marutaḥ.
 viçve devā maruto mā junanti RV.10.52.2^b.
 viçve devā maruto yat etc.: *see* viçve devā marutaḥ sū^o.
 viçve devā maruto viçvavedasaḥ AV.6.93.3^b.
 viçve devā muñcantu marutaḥ svastyā ApÇ.3.13.1^d; 24.12.6^d. *See* viçve muñcantu marutaḥ.
 viçve devā yajamānaç ca sīdata VS.15.54^d; 17.73^d; 18.61^d; TS.4.6.5.3^d; 7.13.4^d; 5.7.7.2^d; MS.2.10.6^d; 138.15; KS.18.4^d, 18^d; ÇB.8.6.3.23; 9.2.3.35; TB.3.7.7.11^d; ApÇ.6.1.3^d.
 viçve devā yad ajuṣanta purve TS.1.2.3.3^b; 3.1.1.4. *See* yatra devāso aju^o.
 viçve devā yāsurjam madanti RV.7.49.4^b.
 viçve devā vaçe mama Kāuç.133.3^d.
 viçve devā vasavo rakṣatamam AV.1.30.1^a. Ps: viçve devā vasavaḥ Kāuç.55.17; viçve devāḥ Kāuç.52.18; 59.1; 139.15.
 viçve devā vipraharanti TA.1.5.1^c.
 viçve devāç ca priyantām YDh.1.244. *See* viçve devāḥ pr^o.
 viçve devāç camaseṣūnutaḥ VS.8.58. Cf. vāiçvadeva unnitaḥ.
 viçve devāç ca sam daduḥ AV.12.1.53^d.
 viçve devāḥ çāntiḥ VS.36.17; MS.4.9.27; 138.14.
 viçve devāḥ çāstana mā yattheha RV.10.52.1^a; ÇB.1.5.1.26^a; AÇ.1.4.9; ApÇ.24.13.3^a. P: viçve devāḥ çāstana ÇÇ.1.6.13.
 viçve devāḥ çr̥nutemam havam me RV.6.52.13^a; VS.33.53^a; TS.2.4.14.5^a; MS.4.12.1^a; 179.7; AB.3.31.15; KB.16.4; TB.2.8.6.5^a; AÇ.3.7.10; 5.18.13. Ps: viçve devāḥ çr̥nutemam ÇÇ.8.3.19; BrhPDh.5.186; viçve devāḥ çr̥nuta ÇÇ.6.10.6; viçve devāḥ TS.4.1.11.4.
 viçve devāsa (MS. ^osā) ā gata RV.1.3.7^b; 2.41.13^a; 6.52.7^a; VS.7.33^b, 34^a; TS.1.4.16.1^b; MS.1.3.18^b; 37.1; KS.4.7^b; KB.24.2; 26.10.17; ÇB.4.3.1.27^b; AA.1.1.4.11; AÇ.2.9.14; ÇÇ.10.11.8; 11.9.3; N.12.40^b. P: viçve devāsaḥ ÇÇ.2.3.8; 9.27.2 (comm.); YDh.1.229; VHDh.8.71.

viçve devāsa iha virayadhvam (AV. mādayadhvam; VS. ÇB. Vait. LÇ. mādayantām) RV.10.128.5^b; AV.5.3.6^b; VS.2.13^d; TS.4.7.14.2^b; ÇB.1.7.4.22; Vait.4.3; LÇ.4.12.1; ApMB.2.9.6^b. *See* viçve devā iha etc.
 viçve devāsa uta sūrayo mama RV.10.66.11^d.
 viçve devāsaḥ parame vyomani RV.7.82.2^o; MS.4.12.4^o; 187.4.
 viçve devāsaḥ çr̥navan vacāṁsi me RV.10.65.13^o; N.12.30^o.
 viçve devāsaḥ suhāvāsa umāḥ RV.4.19.1^b.
 viçve devāsa etc.: *see* viçve devāsa etc.
 viçve devāso akramuḥ RV.8.93.14^b.
 viçve devāso aditiḥ sajoṣaḥ TS.3.3.11.3^d; MS.4.12.6¹; 195.15; ApMB.2.11.4^d. *See under* viçve devā etc.
 viçve devāso adruhaḥ RV.1.19.3^b; 9.102.5^b.
 viçve devāso adha mām arakṣan RV.10.33.1^o.
 viçve devāso adha vṛṣṇyāni te RV.10.113.8^a.
 viçve devāso adhi vocatā naḥ (TS. me) RV.10.128.4^d; TS.4.7.14.2^d. *See* viçve devā anu tiṣṭhantu.
 viçve devāso anu mā rabhadhvam AV.2.12.5^b.
 viçve devāso apturaḥ RV.1.3.8^a.
 viçve devāso amadann anu tvā RV.1.52.15^b; 103.7^d.
 viçve devāso asridhaḥ RV.1.3.9^a; MS.4.10.3^a; 150.12; MÇ.5.2.7.5; — 11.9.1.
 viçve devāso narām svagūrtāḥ RV.6.68.4^b.
 viçve devāso manuṣo yati ṣṭhana RV.10.63.6^b.
 viçve devāso rathaspatir bhagaḥ RV.10.93.7^b.
 viçve devās traya ekādaçasaḥ RV.9.92.4^b.
 viçve devās trayastriṅçaḥ trir ekādaçina uttarottaravart-māna uttarasatvāno viçve vāiçvānarā viçve viçvamahasa iha māvata ÇÇ.4.10.3.
 viçve devāḥ sajoṣasaḥ AV.6.115.1^d; MS.4.14.17^d; 244.7; TA.2.3.1^d. Cf. *under* viçve devā aditiḥ.
 viçve devāḥ saptadaçena varcaḥ (KS. madhyam) TS.4.4.12.2^o; MS.3.16.4^o; 188.9; KS.22.14^o; AÇ.4.12.2^o.
 viçve devāḥ sabhasadaḥ AB.8.21.14^d; ÇB.13.5.4.6^d; ÇÇ.16.9.16; Mahābh.12.29.22^d.
 viçve devāḥ samanasaḥ saketaḥ RV.6.9.5^o.
 viçve devāḥ samanaso juṣanta (TS. bhavantu) RV.7.52.3^d; TS.2.1.11.3^d.
 viçve devāḥ sametya AV.11.6.18^d.
 viçve devāḥ saha dhṛbhiḥ puraindhyā RV.10.65.14^a.
 viçve devāḥ sūktavācaḥ TS.3.3.2.1.
 viçve devāḥ somasya matsan ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 viçve devāḥ svahakṛtim RV.9.5.11^a.
 viçve devā havir idam juṣantām AV.5.27.12^o; VS.27.22^o; TS.4.1.8.3^o; MS.2.12.6; 151.2; KS.18.17; TB.3.7.6.21^d; ApÇ.3.10.1^d; MÇ.1.3.5.13^d.
 viçve devā haviṣi mādayadhvam RV.6.52.17^d.
 viçved vāmā vo açnavat RV.1.40.6^d.
 viçvena sahasā (AV. tapasā) saha RV.1.50.13^b; AV.17.1.24^b; TB.3.7.6.23^b; ApÇ.4.15.1^b.
 viçve no adya maruto viçva ūti MS.2.12.1^a; 144.4. P: viçve no adya marutaḥ MÇ.6.2.5. *See* viçve adya maruto.
 viçve no devā avasā gamantu RV.10.35.13^o; VS.18.31^o; 33.52^o; TS.4.7.12.1^o. *See next, and* viçve mā devā.

viçve no devā avasā gamann iha RV.1.89.7^d; VS.25.20^d; MS.2.12.1^d; 144.5; ApÇ.14.16.1^d. *See under prec.*
 viçven narah svapatyāni cakruḥ RV.7.91.3^d; VS.27.23^d; MS.4.14.2^d; 217.1; TB.2.8.1.1^d.
 viçve paçyanti mayinaḥ krtāni RV.3.38.9^d.
 viçve paçyanty uśasam vibhātīm RV.7.78.4^b.
 viçve pibata (SV. pibantu) kāmīnaḥ RV.7.59.3^d; SV.1.24.1^d.
 viçve bhavantv agnayaḥ samiddhaḥ RV.10.35.13^b; VS.18.31^b; 33.52^b; TS.4.7.12.1^b; MS.2.12.1^b; 144.4; KS.18.13^b.
 viçvebhiḥ pātu pāyubhir ni sūrin RV.7.38.3^d.
 viçvebhir agne agnibhiḥ RV.1.26.10^a; SV.2.967^a; ÇÇ.2.3.11; 9.24.9.
 viçvebhir agne agnibhir idhānaḥ RV.6.12.6^b.
 viçvebhir agne svayaçobhir iddhaḥ RV.1.95.9^a.
 viçvebhir gantv omabhir huvānaḥ RV.5.43.13^b.
 viçvebhir devebhiḥ pṛtanā jayāmi jāgatena chandasā saptadaçena stomena vāmadevyena sāmā vaṣatkāreṇa vajreṇāparajān TS.3.5.3.2. *Cf. under agnīnā devena pṛtanā.*
 viçvebhir devebhir devatayā jāgatena chandasāgneḥ pucham upadadhāmi MS.2.8.11; 115.13.
 viçvebhir devebhir devatayānuṣṭubhena tvā chandasā yunajmi TS.7.1.18.1; KSA.1.9.
 viçvebhir devāir anumadyamānaḥ RV.10.98.8^c; MS.4.11.2^c; 167.11; KS.2.15^c.
 viçvebhir devāir anu çuṣmam āvatam RV.10.113.1^b.
 viçvebhir devāir datam AV.4.9.1^c.
 viçvebhir devāiḥ saha sanivīdanāḥ AV.5.29.2^b, 3^c.
 viçvebhir dhāyī dhātṛbhiḥ RV.8.92.29^b; AV.20.60.2^b; SV.2.175^b.
 viçvebhir namabhir naro havīṁsi RV.7.57.6^b.
 viçvebhir yad vāvanāḥ çukra devāiḥ RV.4.11.2^c.
 viçvebhir viçvāḥ pṛtanā vaso mahāḥ RV.2.37.6^c.
 viçvebhis turāir avase yajatraḥ RV.10.31.1^b.
 viçvebhiḥ sakhibhiḥ saha AV.7.105.1^d.
 viçvebhiḥ sūno sahaso yajatrāiḥ RV.6.21.11^b.
 viçvebhiḥ somaparvabhiḥ RV.1.9.1^b; AV.20.71.7^b; SV.1.180^b; VS.33.25^b.
 viçvebhiḥ somapitaye RV.1.14.1^b; 8.21.4^d.
 viçvebhiḥ somyam madhu RV.1.14.10^a; VS.33.10^a, 47; AB.3.4.12^a; KB.14.5; AÇ.5.10.10; ÇÇ.7.10.16.
 viçvebhya indriyebhyo divyebhyaḥ pāṛthivebhyaḥ VS.7.3.6; MS.1.3.4; 31.9; KS.4.1 (bis); ÇB.4.1.1.22; 2.21. P: viçvebhya indriyebhyaḥ KS.27.1, 2; MÇ.2.3.3.18. *See viçvebhya tvendriyebhyo.*
 viçvebhyāḥ kāmebhyo devayajyāyāi ApÇ.4.4.4; MÇ.1.2.1.16.
 viçvebhyaḥ tvā devebhyāḥ VS.7.21 (bis), 33 (bis), 34 (bis); 8.8 (bis); VSK.7.8.4; TS.1.4.10.1; 11.1; 16.1 (bis); 26.1; 3.2.1.3; 10.1; 6.4.11.2; 5.7.3; MS.1.3.9; 33.6; 1.3.13; 35.11; 1.3.18 (bis); 37.3; 1.3.28; 40.2; KS.4.5, 7 (bis), 10; ÇB.4.2.2.16 (bis); 3.1.27 (bis); 4.1.14 (bis); ApÇ.12.15.9; 16.11; 20.5.5; MÇ.2.3.5.9, 16; 8.21; 4.2.35; 5.1.44. *Cf. viçvebhyo devebhyaḥ tvā.*
 viçvebhyaḥ tvā devebhyāḥ paridadāmi ÇB.11.5.4.4; Kauç.56.13; PG.2.2.21; HG.1.6.5; MG.1.22.5.

viçvebhyaḥ tvā devebhyāḥ pravṛhāmi jāgatena chandasā KS.30.6.
 viçvebhyaḥ tvā devebhyo jagacchandasaṁ gr̥hṇāmi VS.8.47; ÇB.11.5.9.7.
 viçvebhyaḥ tvā devebhyo jūṣṭam prokṣāmi VS.22.5; MS.3.12.1; 160.5; ÇB.13.1.2.8. P: viçvebhyaḥ tvā devebhyāḥ TB.3.8.7.2.
 viçvebhyaḥ tvā devebhyo bhāgam somenātanaçmi MÇ.1.7.1.12. *Cf. indrāya tvā bhāgam.*
 viçvebhyaḥ tvā bhūtebhyāḥ TS.3.5.8.1; 7.1.11.1; 12.1; KSA.1.2.3; TB.3.8.7.3 (bis).
 viçvebhyaḥ tvā bhūtebhyāḥ paridadāmi Kauç.56.13.
 viçvebhyaḥ tvendriyebhyo divyebhyaḥ pāṛthivebhyāḥ TS.1.4.2.1; 3.1; 6.4.5.4. *See viçvebhya indriyebhyo.*
 viçvebhyo devebhya usrāṇām chāgānām meçāṇām vapānām medasām anubrūhi (and . . . medasām preṣya) ApÇ.20.19.5. *See viçvebhyo devebhyaḥ chāgānām.*
 viçvebhyo devebhya enomugbhyo dvādaçakapālāḥ (MS. enomugbhyāḥ puroḍaçam dvādaçakapālam) TS.7.5.22.1; MS.3.15.11; 181.4; KSA.5.19.
 viçvebhyo devebhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ, or svāhā) MG.2.12.3.11; GDh.26.16; BDh.3.9.4; VyāsaDh.3.31; Svidh.1.2.5. *Cf. viçvebhyo devebhyo namaḥ, and viçvebhyo devebhyaḥ svāhā.*
 viçvebhyo devebhyaḥ kāṇḍarṣibhyaḥ svāhā HG.2.18.3.
 viçvebhyo devebhyaḥ pṛṣṭān (MS.3.14.21, 'taḥ) VS.24.27; MS.3.14.9; 174.3; 3.14.21; 177.5. *See viçveṣām devānām pṛ.*
 viçvebhyo devebhyaḥ (!) chāgānām meçāṇām usrāṇām vapānām medasām anubrūhi (and . . . medasām preṣya) MÇ.9.24. *See viçvebhyo devebhya usrāṇām.*
 viçvebhyo devebhyaḥ tvā MÇ.11.1.1. *Cf. viçvebhyaḥ tvā devebhyaḥ.*
 viçvebhyo devebhyaḥ sidhmālam TB.3.4.1.14. *See viçvebhyo bhūtebhyāḥ si.*
 viçvebhyo devebhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.28; 39.13; MS.3.10.1; 130.18; 3.12.7; 163.1; JB.1.62.63; ÇB.12.4.4.6, 7; 6.1.19, 27; 14.9.3.8; TB.3.1.5.5; TAA.10.67.1; BrhU.6.3.8; MahānU.19.2; LÇ.3.2.9; MÇ.1.8.4.35; — 5.2.12.27; — 9.2.4; ÇG.2.14.4; PG.1.12.3; HG.1.7.18. *See devebhyaḥ svāhā, and cf. viçvebhyo devebhyaḥ.*
 viçvebhyo devebhyo jāgatebhyāḥ saptadaçebhyo vāirūpebhyo dvādaçakapālāḥ (TS.KSA. vāirūpebhyo vārṣikebhyo dvā; MS. vāirūpebhyo vārṣikebhyāḥ puroḍaçam dvādaçakapālam) VS.29.60; TS.7.5.14.1; MS.3.15.10; 180.9; KSA.5.10.
 viçvebhyo devebhyo jūṣṭam nirvapāmi BDh.3.1.20.
 viçvebhyo devebhyo dvādaçākṣarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10; 173.7.
 viçvebhyo devebhyo dhānyam TA.3.10.3.
 viçvebhyo devebhyo namaḥ KSA.11.4. *See sarvebhyo etc., and cf. viçvebhyo devebhyaḥ.*
 viçvebhyo devebhyo brāhmaṇebhyaḥ somyebhyaḥ somapebhyo dīkṣām prāha MÇ.2.1.2.23.
 viçvebhyo bhūtebhyāḥ sidhmālam VS.30.17. *See viçvebhyo devebhyaḥ si.*

viçvebhyo me rūpebhyo varcodah varcase pavaśva TS.3.2.3.2. P: viçvebhyo me rūpebhyah ApÇ.12.19.2.

viçvebhyo yajatebhyah RV.2.5.8^b.

viçvebhyo hi tvā bhuvanebhyas pari RV.2.23.17^a.

viçve mama çrūtā havam RV.1.23.8^c.

viçve mā devā avasāgamann iha KS.18.13^c; 35.1^d. *See under viçve* no devā avasā gamantu.

viçve muñcantu marutaḥ svarkāḥ KÇ.25.1.11^d; 97.8^d. *See viçve* devā muñcantu, *and cf.* viçve devā marutaḥ sū^o.

viçve muñcantu māinasah MS.3.11.10^d; 157.12; TB.2.4.4.9^d. *See under āpaḥ* çundhantu.

viçve me devāḥ çarma yachantu AV.19.9.13^a.

viçve me devāḥ çantīḥ AV.19.9.14.

viçve yajatrā adhi vocatotaye RV.10.63.11^a.

viçve yajñeṣu yajñiyāḥ RV.10.93.3^d.

viçve yad asyāṁ raṇayanta devāḥ RV.3.57.2^c.

viçve yad vām mānhanā mandamānāḥ RV.6.67.5^a.

viçve yañi devā uta martyāsah RV.8.48.1^c.

viçve yasmin amartye SV.1.85^c. *See viçvāni* yo.

viçve ye mānuṣā yugā RV.5.52.4^c.

viçve rāya iṣudhyasi TS.1.2.2.1^c; 4.1.9.1^c; 6.1.2.6. *See viçvo etc.*

viçve vardhanti pāuṁsyam RV.8.6.31^b.

viçve viçvāsu duryāsu devāḥ RV.4.1.18^c.

viçve vāiçvānarā uta RV.8.30.4^b.

viçve vāiçvānarāḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1.

viçve vo devā upasamīyantu AV.3.8.4^d.

viçve çumbhantu māinasah AV.6.115.3^d. *See under āpaḥ* çundhantu.

viçve çrvantu vājino mitadravaḥ RV.10.64.6^b; VS.9.17^b; TS.1.7.8.2^b; MS.1.11.2^b; 162.14; KS.13.14^b; ÇB.5.1.5.23^b.

viçveṣāṁ vaḥ satāṁ jyēṣṭhatamā RV.6.67.1^a. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.121.

viçveṣāṁ vo devānāṁ devatābhir grhṇāmi KS.39.1; ApÇ.14.18.1; 16.33.1.

viçveṣāṁ hy adhvarāṇāṁ anīkam RV.10.2.6^a; ApÇ.24.13.3^a.

viçveṣāṁ kāmāç caratām amābhūt RV.2.38.6^b.

viçveṣāṁ tarutārāṁ madacyutam RV.8.1.21^c.

viçveṣāṁ tmanā çobhiṣṭham RV.8.3.21^c.

viçveṣāṁ tvā devānāṁ yantur yantriye dadhāmi ÇB.5.2.2.14. P: viçveṣāṁ tvā devānāṁ KÇ.14.5.25.

viçveṣāṁ devānāṁ yāny asi MS.2.8.13; 117.1.

viçveṣāṁ devānāṁ saṣṭhi TS.5.7.17.1; KSA.9.7.

viçveṣāṁ devānāṁ samit ÇÇ.8.22.1.

viçveṣāṁ devānāṁ jātharam asi TS.3.2.3.2; ApÇ.12.19.5;

MÇ.2.3.7.1. P: viçveṣāṁ devānāṁ ApÇ.12.18.20.

viçveṣāṁ devānāṁ devayāny asi MS.2.8.13; 117.2.

viçveṣāṁ devānāṁ dvādaçī TS.5.7.21.1; KSA.13.11.

viçveṣāṁ devānāṁ ahañi (KS. 9^a ahañi devānāṁ) devayajyayā prāñāḥ (KS. prāñānāṁ) sāyujyam (MÇ. 9^a yajyayā prajātiṁ bhūmānāṁ) gameyam KS.5.1; 32.1; ApÇ.4.10.1; MÇ.1.4.2.6.

viçveṣāṁ devānāṁ agnīdhre KS.34.15.

viçveṣāṁ devānāṁ adityanāṁ sthāne svatejasā bhani TA.1.15.1.

viçveṣāṁ devānāṁ adhipatyam VS.14.26; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5; 110.4; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.12.

viçveṣāṁ devānāṁ uttaram VS.25.5; MS.3.15.5; 179.6.

viçveṣāṁ devānāṁ pātha upehi KS.1.12. *See viçveṣāṁ* devānāṁ priyam.

viçveṣāṁ devānāṁ prṣataḥ VS.24.40. *See viçvebhyo* devebhyah pr^o.

viçveṣāṁ devānāṁ prathamā kikasā VS.25.6; MS.3.15.6; 179.7. *Cf.* vasūnāṁ prathamā.

viçveṣāṁ devānāṁ prāṇas te te prāṇāṁ dadatu yeṣāṁ prāṇas tebhyo vas svāhā KS.11.7. *See next.*

viçveṣāṁ devānāṁ prāṇo-si TS.2.3.10.1; 11.3; MS.2.3.4; 30.20. *See prec.*

viçveṣāṁ devānāṁ priyam pātha upehi (TS.3.3.3.3, pātho-piḥi) TS.3.3.3.1,3. *See viçveṣāṁ* devānāṁ pātha.

viçveṣāṁ devānāṁ bhāgadheyī (MS.MÇ. 9^a yīḥ; KS. 9^a yis) stha VS.6.24; TS.1.3.12.1; MS.1.3.1; 29.2; KS.3.9; 35.3; ÇB.3.9.2.16; ApÇ.11.21.5. P: viçveṣāṁ devānāṁ KÇ.8.9.23; MÇ.2.2.5.34.

viçveṣāṁ devānāṁ manve adhi no bruvantu KS.22.15^a. *See devānāṁ* manve.

viçveṣāṁ atithir mānuṣāṇāṁ RV.4.1.20^b; VS.33.16^b; TB.2.7.12.5^b.

viçveṣāṁ aditir yajñiyānāṁ RV.4.1.20^a; VS.33.16^a; TB.2.7.12.5^a. P: viçveṣāṁ aditīḥ ApÇ.22.27.9.

viçveṣāṁ adhvarāṇāṁ RV.4.7.3^c.

viçveṣāṁ ahañi *etc.*: *see viçveṣāṁ* devānāṁ ahañi *etc.*

viçveṣāṁ ij janitā brahmanāṁ asi RV.2.23.2^d.

viçveṣāṁ irajyantāṁ vasūnāṁ RV.8.46.16^a.

viçveṣāṁ irajyavaḥ RV.10.93.3^a.

viçveṣāṁ iha stuhi RV.8.102.10^a.

viçveṣu tvā divyeṣu (*also* 9^a ntarikṣeṣu, pāṛthiveṣu, *and* vanaspatiṣu) sādāyāmi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.

viçveṣu tvā deveṣu sādāyāmi ApÇ.16.30.1.

viçveṣu soma dhāmasu RV.10.25.2^b.

viçveṣu hi tvā savaneṣu tuijate RV.1.131.2^a; AV.20.72.1^a; Vait.31.27. P: viçveṣu hi tvā ÇÇ.10.7.7.

viçveṣv it savaneṣu pravācyā RV.4.22.5^b.

viçveṣv enam vṛjaneṣu pāmi RV.10.28.2^c.

viçve sato maghavāno mā āsan RV.10.27.4^b.

viçve satomahānta it RV.8.30.1^c.

viçve sanvantu prabhṛtheṣu vājam RV.1.122.12^d.

viçve sanvantv ā vasu RV.8.53 (Vā1.5).4^b.

viçve sākam sarātayaḥ RV.8.27.14^b; VS.33.94^b.

viçve stulāso bhūtā yajatraḥ RV.6.50.15^d.

viçveha devāu savanāva gachalam RV.8.35.4^{b-6b}.

viçve hi tvā sajoṣasaḥ RV.5.23.3^a; 8.23.18^a.

viçve hi viçvamahasah RV.10.93.3^c.

viçve hi viçvavedusaḥ RV.5.67.3^a.

viçve hi śmā manave viçvavedusaḥ RV.8.27.4^a.

viçve hy asmāi yajatāya dhṛṣṇave RV.2.16.4^a.

viçve hy asyāṁ mahimāno antaḥ SMB.2.2.15^d.

viçvāir ūmebhir ā gahi RV.5.51.1^b.

viçvāir devāḥ pitṛbhir guptam annam TB.2.8.8.2^b.

viṣvāir devāih pitṛbhiḥ saṁvidānaḥ RV.10.169.4^b; TS. 7.4.17.2^b. *Cf. next but three.*

viṣvāir devāir anumatā (KS.TA. °tam) marudbhiḥ AV.3. 17.9^b; VS.12.70^b; TS.4.2.5.6^b; MS.2.7.12^b: 92.7; KS. 16.12^b; ÇB.7.2.2.10; TA.4.4.1^b.

viṣvāir devāi rātibhiḥ saṁrārānaḥ (MG. devāir ṛtubhiḥ saṁvidānaḥ) ApMB.1.11.4^c; MG.1.14.16^c.

viṣvāir devāir dattāḥ MG.2.14.26.

viṣvāir devāir yajñiyāih saṁvidānāu (TS.KSA. °naḥ) TS.5.7.24.1^b; KSA.4.6^b; 5.16^b; TB.2.4.3.4^c; AÇ.4. 2.3^c. *Cf. prec. but three.*

viṣvāir devāis tribhir ekādaçair iha RV.8.35.3^a.

viṣvāir viçvāṅgāih saha saṁ bhavema (MÇ. bhavāmi) AV.12.3.10^d; MÇ.2.5.4.24^d.

viṣvāis tad devāih saha saṁvidānaḥ AV.19.40.1^c.

viṣvo devasya netuḥ RV.5.50.1^a; VS.4.8^a; 11.67^a; 22. 21^a; MS.1.2.2^a: 10.15; 2.7.7^a: 82.10; 3.6.5: 65.8; KS. 2.2^a; 16.7^a; 23.2; KSA.2.3.2; AB.4.32.2; 5.5.6; 19.8; KB.20.3; 22.2; ÇB.3.1.4.18^a; 6.6.1.21^a; 13.1.8.8; AÇ. 7.6.6; MÇ.2.1.2.1; — 6.1.3; MG.1.6.2; 23.6. P: viçvo devasya ÇÇ.10.3.11; KÇ.7.3.18; 20.4.10. *Cf. Rvidh. 2.16.4. See viçve etc.*

viçvo devasya manasā RV.8.31.12^b.

viçvo mārtaṇḍo vrajam ā paçur gāt RV.2.38.8^c.

viçvo yasya vrata janah RV.9.35.6^a.

viçvo rāya iṣudhyati RV.5.50.1^c; VS.4.8^c; 11.67^c; 22.21^c; MS.1.2.2^c: 10.16; 2.7.7^c: 82.11; 3.6.5: 65.9; KS.2.2^c; 16.7^c; ÇB.3.1.4.18^c; 6.6.1.21^c. *See viçve etc.*

viçvo viḥayā aratir vasur dadhe RV.1.128.6^a; TB.2.5. 4.4^a.

viçvo vo ajman bhayate vanaspatih RV.1.166.5^c.

viçvo vo yāman bhayate svardrk RV.7.58.2^d.

viçvo (-si) vāiçvānaro viçvarūpaḥ PrāṇāgU.2^a. *See next.*

viçvo-si vāiçvānaro-si MU.6.9^a. *See prec.*

viçvo hy anyo arir ajagāma RV.10.28.1^a; ÇÇ.18.4.7; 5.7. *Cf. BrhD.7.29.*

viṣam hy asyādiṣi AV.7.56.5^c.

viṣam gavāṁ yātudhānaḥ piḥantu (AV. °dhānā bhara- ntām) RV.10.87.18^a; AV.8.3.16^a.

viṣa prathamam āvayat AV.4.6.3^b.

viṣam id vā aprkthāḥ AV.7.88.1.

viṣam etad devakṛtam AV.5.19.10^a.

viṣam ebhyo asravo vājiniṣvati RV.6.61.3^d.

viṣamebhyo mānālam VS.30.16; TB.3.4.1.2.

viṣavaty ehi AV.8.10.29.

viṣavad annam annakāmyā Kāuç.74.12^b.

viṣasya puṣyam akṣan RV.1.191.12^b.

viṣasya ropuṣṭām RV.1.191.13^b.

viṣāṇakā nāma vā asi AV.6.44.3^b.

viṣāṇavarjyā ye khadgāḥ ViDh.80.14^c.

viṣāṇā paçān vi syādhy asmat AV.6.121.1^a. P: viṣāṇā paçān Kāuç.52.3.

viṣāṇe vi sya guspitam AV.3.7.2^c. *See next.*

viṣāṇe vi syāitam granthim MS.1.2.2^c: 11.8; ApÇ.10. 10.3^a; 13.7.16^c. P: viṣāṇe vi sya MÇ.2.1.2.12. *See prec.*

viṣā viṣātaky asi AV.7.113.2^b.

viṣāsahim sahamānam AV.17.1.1^{a-5^a}; Kāuç.99.3. P: viṣāsahim Kāuç.18.25; 55.17; 58.3,11,22. *Designated as viṣāsahi* AV.19.23.27.

viṣāsahyāi svāhā AV.19.23.27.

vi śā hotrā viçvam açnoti vāryam RV.10.64.15^a.

vi śāhy agno grāte manīṣām RV.4.11.2^a.

viṣitaṁ te vastibilam AV.1.3.8^a.

viṣitastukā rodasi nṛmanāḥ RV.1.167.5^b.

viṣudruheva yajñam ūhathur girā RV.8.26.15^c.

vi śu dveṣo vy añhatim RV.8.67.21^a.

viṣurūpā yat salakṣmāṇo bhavatha TS.1.3.10.1^b; 6.3. 11.2. *See salakṣmā.*

viṣurūpe ahanī dyāur ivāsi (TA.1.10.1^b, iva sthah) RV. 6.58.1^b; SV.1.75^b; TS.4.1.11.3^b; MS.4.10.3^b: 150.4; KS.4.15^b; TA.1.2.4^b; 10.1^b; 4.5.7^b; N.12.17^b.

viṣurūpe ahanī saṁ carete RV.1.123.7^b.

viṣurūpe payasi susminn ūdhan RV.1.186.4^d.

viṣuvān viçvajit tathā AÇ.8.13.31^d.

vi śu viçvā abhiyujāḥ RV.8.45.8^a.

vi śu viçvā arātayaḥ RV.10.133.3^a; AV.20.95.4^a; SV. 2.1153^a.

viṣūkuham iva (PB. viṣūkuhasya) dhanvanā PB.1.3.3^c; AÇ.5.3.22^c.

vi śu cara svadhā anu RV.8.32.19^a.

viṣūcaḥ çatron apabādhamānāu TB.3.1.1.12^c.

viṣūcīm vi vrhāmasi AV.6.90.1^d. *Cf. viṣvañcani.*

viṣūcīm vy anāçayah RV.8.14.15^b; AV.20.29.5^b.

viṣūcīnam anīnaçat AV.3.7.1^d; ApÇ.13.7.16^d.

viṣūcīnān vi nāçaya AV.8.6.10^d.

viṣūcīnān (VSK. °nā) vyasyatām (VSK. °tat) VS.17.64^d; VSK.3.2.7^d; TS.1.1.13.1^d; 6.4.2^d; 4.6.3.4^d; MS.1.1.13^d: 8.16; 3.3.8: 41.13; KS.1.12^d; 18.3^d; 21.8; ÇB.9.2. 3.22^d.

viṣūcīr indra druho vi nāçaya AV.19.15.2^d.

viṣūcīr indra pātaya AV.1.19.1^d.

viṣūcīr vāta irate AV.19.8.6^b.

viṣūco açvān yuyujāna iyate RV.6.59.5^c.

viṣūco açvān yuyuje vanejāḥ RV.10.79.7^a.

viṣūcy etu kṛtatī AV.1.27.2^a.

vi śu muñca susuvuṣo manīṣām RV.10.94.14^c; KB.29.1.

vi śu mṛdhāḥ çiçratho jivase nah RV.2.28.7^d; MS.4.14.9^d: 229.6.

vi śu mṛdho januṣā dānam invan RV.5.30.7^a.

viṣūvatā para enāvareṇa RV.1.164.43^b; AV.9.10.25^b.

viṣūvān viṣno bhavatu TB.2.4.7.1^b.

viṣūvṛtam manasā yuyamānam RV.2.40.3^c; MS.4.14.1^c: 215.2; TB.2.8.1.5^c.

viṣūvṛd indro amater uta kṣudhaḥ RV.10.43.3^a; AV. 20.17.3^a.

viṣeṇa bhaṅgurāvataḥ RV.10.87.23^a; AV.8.3.23^a.

viṣeṇa hanmi te viṣam AV.5.13.4^b.

viṣe viṣam aprkthāḥ (AV.10.4.26^b, aprāg api) AV.7.88.1; 10.4.26^b.

viṣkandham yena sāsahe AV.19.34.5^c.

viṣkandham sarvā rakṣāṁsi AV.2.4.4^c.

viṣkandhād abhi rakṣatām AV.2.4.5^b.

viṣkandhād abhiçocanāt AV.2.4.2^b.

viṣkabhite ajare bhuriretasā RV.6.70.1^d; SV.1.378^d; VS.34.45^d; MS.4.11.1^d; 162.13; KS.13.15^d.
 viṣkabhnanta skambhanena janitri RV.3.31.12^c.
 viṣtambhanī diṣam adhipatnī bhuvanānām TS.4.3.4.2.
See antarikṣasya dhartrīm.
 viṣtambhā navadhā hitāh AV.13.4.10^b.
 viṣtambhāya dharmāṇe svāhā TS.3.2.8.1.
 viṣtambhena vṛṣṭyā (MS. vṛṣṭyāi) vṛṣṭim jinva VS.15.6; MS.2.8.8; 112.7. *See viṣtambho-si.*
 viṣtambho divo dharuṇaḥ prthivyaḥ RV.9.87.2^d; 89.6^a; SV.2.28^d; TS.4.4.12.5^a; MS.3.16.4^a; 190.1; KS.22.14^a; AÇ.4.12.2^a. P: viṣtambho divaḥ MS.4.14.4; 221.3.
 viṣtambho dharuṇo divaḥ RV.9.2.5^b; SV.2.391^b.
 viṣtambho vayaḥ VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2; 107.17; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.3.12; ApÇ.17.1.8.
 viṣtambho-si TS.3.5.2.2; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.9.6; Vait.21.14. P: viṣtambhaḥ TS.5.3.6.1. *See viṣtambhona.*
 viṣtārāpaṅktiḥ chandah VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7; 111.15; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.4.
 viṣtārīṇām lokajitānī svargam AV.4.34.8^b.
 viṣtārīṇām odanānī ye pacanti AV.4.34.3^a, 4^a.
 viṣtārīṇām paktvā divam ā viveça AV.4.34.5^b.
 viṣtārī jātas tapaso-dhi yajñāḥ AV.4.34.1^d.
 viṣtāve (!) prayachati MÇ.11.1.1^b.
 viṣṭvī grāvāṇaḥ sukrāḥ sukrītyayā RV.10.94.2^a. *Cf. next but one.*
 viṣṭvī çamī tarānitvena vāghataḥ RV.1.110.4^a; N.11.16^a.
 viṣṭvī çamībhiḥ sukrāḥ sukrītyayā RV.3.60.3^d. *Cf. prec. but one.*
 viṣṭvī svapasāḥ ÇÇ.8.20.1.
 viṣṭhāç ca me bhūyat TA.3.7.2.
 viṣṭhitāḥ (AV. vta) prthivim anu RV.10.97.19^b; AV.3.9.6^b; VS.12.93^b; AB.8.27.6^b; TB.3.12.6.3^b (bis); SMB.2.8.4^b. *See under aṣṭhā etc.*
 viṣṭhitāya svāhā MS.3.12.3; 161.3.
 viṣṇa (TS. ApÇ. viṣṇav) urukramāṣa (VS. ÇB. KÇ. urugāyāṣa) te somāḥ VS.8.1; TS.3.2.10.1; MS.1.3.9; 33.9; ÇB.4.3.5.8; ApÇ.12.21.12; MÇ.2.3.8.24. P: viṣṇa urugāya KÇ.9.9.21. *See viṣṇor uru°.*
 viṣṇava āprītapāya svāhā ÇB.12.6.1.20.
 viṣṇav āçānām pale TB.3.11.4.1. *Cf. viṣṇuḥ parvatānām.*
 viṣṇav uru°: *see viṣṇa uru°.*
 viṣṇave tryakṣarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10; 173.3.
 viṣṇave tvā VS.5.1 (quinq.), 18, 19, 21, 42; 7.22; TS.1.2.10.1 (quater); 13.3; 4.12.1; 6.2.1.2 (ter), 3 (bis); 5.1.3; MS.1.2.6 (quinq.); 16.3 (bis), 4 (bis), 5; 1.2.9; 19.11; 1.2.14; 23.2; 1.3.3 (bis); 30.17; 1.3.14; 35.14; 3.7.9 (quinq.); 88.8, 9, 10, 11 (bis); 3.9.2; 114.12; 4.1.3; 5.12; 4.5.4; 68.16; 4.6.5; 85.11; KS.2.8 (quinq.), 10; 3.2.10 (bis); 24.8 (septies); 25.8; 27.10; ÇB.3.4.1.9, 10, 11, 12, 13; 5.3.21, 22; 6.4.9; 4.2.3.10; TB.3.2.3.12; 7.4.17; KÇ.6.1.11; 8.4.10; ApÇ.1.14.3; 11.8.11; MÇ.1.1.3.35; 8.1.5; — 2.2.2.37.
 viṣṇave namaḥ KSA.11.5; VHDh.3.215. P: viṣṇave ÇÇ.2.14.10; ViDh.67.12. *Cf. namo viṣṇave.*
 viṣṇave naramdhiṣāya svāhā ÇB.12.6.1.13.

viṣṇave nikhuryapāya svāhā TS.7.3.15.1; KSA.3.5; TB.3.8.11.2.
 viṣṇave nibhūyapāya svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5; 162.6; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.8; TB.3.8.11.2.
 viṣṇave-nubruhi ÇB.3.4.4.13.
 viṣṇave çipiviṣṭāya svāhā VS.22.20; MS.3.12.5; 162.5; ÇB.12.6.1.12; 13.1.8.8. P: viṣṇave çipiviṣṭāya ÇB.11.1.4.4.
 viṣṇave çravaṇāya çrāvānyāi pāurnamāsyāi varṣābhyaç ca PG.2.14.6.
 viṣṇave svāhā VS.22.6.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5; 162.5; KS.39.2; KSA.3.5; ÇB.5.10; AdB.10; ÇB.12.6.1.22; 13.1.3.3; 8.8; TB.3.1.5.7; 6.7; 8.11.2; ApÇ.16.29.2; ÇÇ.2.14.4; 4.15.2; 5.3.3.
 viṣṇāpvaṁ viçvakāyāva srjathāḥ RV.10.65.12^d.
 viṣṇāpvaṁ dadathur viçvakāya RV.1.116.23^d; 117.7^b.
 viṣṇāpve dadathur vasyaṣṭāye RV.8.86.3^b.
 viṣṇuḥ parvatānām TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. *Cf. viṣṇav āçānām.*
 viṣṇuḥ prthivyaṁ vyakraṇsta gāyatrena chandasā MS.1.4.2; 48.14; 1.4.7; 54.17. P: viṣṇuḥ prthivyaṁ vyakraṇsta MÇ.1.4.3.11. *See under gāyatrena chandasā prthivim.*
 viṣṇuṁ yaja ÇB.3.4.4.13.
 viṣṇuṁ vācam sarasvatīm KS.14.2^c. *See under vācam viṣṇuḥ.*
 viṣṇuṁ stomāsaḥ purudasmam arkāḥ RV.3.54.14^a.
 viṣṇukrānte vasuindharā (MahānU. ore) TA.10.1.8^b; MahānU.4.4^b.
 viṣṇuṁ ca devaṁ varuṇam ca rātim MS.4.14.6^b; 223.3; TB.2.8.4.4^b.
 viṣṇunā dattāḥ MG.2.14.26.
 viṣṇunā vidhrte bhūmī TA.1.8.2^c.
 (om) viṣṇuṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10 (bis). *Cf. viṣṇus trpyatu.*
 viṣṇuṁ tvam pāhi VS.7.20; ÇB.4.2.2.10. *See viçam tvam.*
 viṣṇuṁ devaṁ varuṇam ntaye bhagam MS.4.14.6^a; 223.1; TB.2.8.4.4^a.
 viṣṇuṁ na stusa ādiçe RV.6.48.14^d.
 viṣṇupatnīm kṣumām devīm RVKh.5.87.24^a.
 viṣṇupatnī ca dhīmahi RVKh.5.87.25^b.
 (om) viṣṇupārṣadāṇç (and opārṣadīç) ca tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
 viṣṇubāhubalena ca RVKh.1.191.2^b.
 viṣṇum agan varuṇam pūrvahutiḥ AV.7.25.1^d, 2^d. *See viṣṇu agan.*
 viṣṇum āvaha KB.8.8. *Cf. ÇÇ.1.5.3.*
 viṣṇumukhā vāi devāç chandobhiḥ TA.10.1.10^a.
 viṣṇur antarikṣe vyakraṇsta trāṣṭubhena chandasā MS.1.4.2; 48.15. P: viṣṇur antarikṣe vyakraṇsta MÇ.1.4.3.11. *See under antarikṣe viṣṇur.*
 viṣṇur āprītapā āpyāyamāṇaḥ VS.8.57. *See āprītapā.*
 viṣṇur itthā paramam asya vidvān RV.10.1.3^a.
 viṣṇur iveha sarasvati AV.14.2.15^b.
 viṣṇur upāvahriyamāṇaḥ TS.4.4.9.1. *See viṣṇuḥ saru°.*
 viṣṇur gopā adābhyah RV.1.22.18^b; AV.7.26.5^b; SV.2.1020^b; VS.34.43^b; TB.2.4.6.1^b; MahānU.20.14^b.

viṣṇur gopāḥ paramaṁ pāti pāthah RV.3.55.10^a.
viṣṇur divi vyakraṁsta jāgatena chandasā MS.1.4.2: 48.
 16. P: viṣṇur divi vyakraṁsta MÇ.1.4.3.11. *See under*
jāgatena chandasā divam.
viṣṇur dikṣātapobhyāṁ MS.1.9.2: 132.2; KS.9.10. Cf.
 somo dikṣaya.
viṣṇur devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20: 166.6. Cf. AV.
 3.27.5.
viṣṇur na idita iditavyair devair diṣyāiḥ patu KS.35.2;
 ApÇ.14.17.1.
viṣṇur naraṁdhiṣaḥ prohyamāṇaḥ VS.8.55. *See naraṁ-*
dhiṣaḥ.
viṣṇur yajñāṁ nayatu prajānaṁ ApÇ.7.7.2^b.
viṣṇur yajñena TA.3.8.2.
viṣṇur yad dhavad vṛṣaṇaṁ madacyutam RV.1.85.7^c;
 TS.4.1.11.3^c.
viṣṇur yasyāṁ vicakrame AV.12.1.10^b.
viṣṇur yunaktu bahudhā tapāṁsi AV.5.26.7^a.
viṣṇur yoniṁ kalpayatu RV.10.184.1^a; AV.5.25.5^a; KB.
 8.5; ÇB.14.9.4.20^a; BrhU.6.4.20^a; ÇG.1.22.12; PG.1.
 13^a (*crit. notes*; *see* Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 18); SMB.
 1.4.6^a; GG.2.5.9; KhG.1.4.15; ApMB.1.12.1^a (ApG.3.
 8.13); HG.1.25.1^a; MG.2.18.2^a. P: viṣṇur yonim
 Rvidh.4.23.3. Cf. BrhD.8.82.
viṣṇur vicittah çavasadhitiṣṭhan AV.13.2.31^c.
viṣṇur hrdayam TAA.10.35.
viṣṇuḥ ca ma (MS. mā) indraḥ ca me TS.4.7.6.2; MS.2.
 11.5: 142.15.
viṣṇuḥ ca mā prthivi ca nāgaḥ cādhasād gopāyatām MG.
 2.15.1.
viṣṇuḥ çamyur yajñasya pratiṣṭhā MÇ.1.4.2.19. *See viṣ-*
ṇoḥ ca, and viṣṇoḥ çamyur.
viṣṇuḥ çipiviṣṭa urāṁ (VSK. urā) asannaḥ VS.8.55; VSK.
 9.7.3. *See çipiviṣṭa.*
viṣṇus trpyatu ÇG.4.9.3; 6.6.10. Cf. viṣṇuṁ tarpayāmi.
viṣṇus te hastam agrabhīt HG.1.5.9.
viṣṇus tryakṣarayā trīṁ imāṁ lokāṁ udajayat MS.1.11.10:
 171.20; KS.14.4. *See next but two.*
viṣṇus tryakṣarayā pratimāṁ svargam lokam MS.1.11.10:
 172.10; KS.14.4.
viṣṇus tryakṣarām MS.1.11.10: 171.14; KS.14.4.
viṣṇus tryakṣareṇa trīṁ lokāṁ (VSK. trīṁ imāṁ lokāṁ;
 TS. trīṁ lokāṁ) ud ajayat (VS. adds tān uj jeṣam) VS.
 9.31; VSK.10.6.1; TS.1.7.11.1. *See prec. but two.*
viṣṇus tvaṣṭā prajāyā sanirarāṇaḥ MS.1.3.38^c: 44.5. *See*
tvaṣṭā viṣṇuḥ.
viṣṇus tvā kramatām (ApÇ. tvakraṁsta) VS.1.9; ÇB.1.1.
 2.13; ApÇ.1.17.8. P: viṣṇus tvā KÇ.2.3.15.
viṣṇus tvā dhūpayatu (TS.MS. oyatv aṅgirasvat) VS.11.
 60; TS.4.1.6.1; MS.2.7.6: 81.8; 3.1.7: 9.13; KS.16.5;
 ÇB.6.5.3.10.
viṣṇus tvā nayatu SMB.1.2.6–12; PG.1.8.2. *See next, and*
next but two.
viṣṇus tvānv etu (TS. tvānu vi cakrame) TS.3.2.6.1; TB.
 3.7.7.11 (*septies*); ApÇ.10.22.12 (*septies*); ApMB.1.3.7–13
 (ApG.2.4.16); HG.1.2.1.1 (*septies*). *See prec. and next*
but one.

viṣṇus tvām indriyena patu (TS.KS. tvām patu) VS.7.20;
 TS.1.4.10.1; 11.1; KS.4.5; ÇB.4.2.2.10. *See atas tvā*
viṣṇuḥ.
viṣṇus tvām unnayatu MG.1.11.18. *See under* viṣṇus tvā
 nayatu.
viṣṇus tvām patu: *see prec. but one.*
viṣṇus tvā yunaktv (KSA. also vimuñcatv) asya yajña-
 syarddhyai mahyaṁ samnatyā amuṣmāi kāmāya TS.7.
 5.13.1; KSA.5.0.
viṣṇus tvottabhnātu MS.1.2.9: 19.5; 3.8.7: 104.18; KS.
 2.10; ApÇ.11.7.3; MÇ.2.2.2.23.
viṣṇuḥ sambhriyamaṇaḥ VS.8.57. *See viṣṇur upā°.*
viṣṇuḥ sāmyena bhāvina RVKh.7.55.6^b.
viṣṇū agan varuṇā pūrvahūtau (MS. °hūtim) VS.8.59^d;
 MS.4.14.6^d: 223.8; SB.1.5.13^d; ÇB.4.5.7.7^d; TB.2.8.
 4.5^d; AÇ.5.20.6^d; ÇÇ.3.20.4^d. *See viṣṇum agan.*
viṣṇūṁ stha MS.1.1.12: 8.4; ApÇ.2.10.4.
viṣṇūvaruṇā (TB. °ṇāv) abhiçastipāvā (TB. °pā vām) MS.
 4.14.6^a: 223.9; TB.2.8.4.6^a.
viṣṇūvaruṇā pratharyatām naḥ MS.4.14.6^c: 223.12; TB.
 2.8.4.6^c.
viṣṇūvaruṇā yuvam adhvarāya naḥ MS.4.14.6^a: 223.5;
 TB.2.8.4.5^a. *See indrāvaruṇā etc.*
viṣṇūvaruṇāv abhi°: *see viṣṇūvaruṇā abhi°.*
viṣṇoḥ karmāṇi paçyatu RV.1.22.19^a; AV.7.26.6^a; SV.2.
 1021^a; VS.6.4^a; 13.33^a; TS.1.3.6.2^a; MS.1.2.14^a: 23.
 18; 3.9.3: 118.2; KS.3.3^a; 16.16^a; 26.5; ÇB.3.7.1.17^a;
 7.5.1.25; ÇÇ.13.7.6; ApÇ.7.10.9; 11.3; MÇ.1.8.2.19.
 P: viṣṇoḥ karmāṇi Vait.10.10; 29.2; KÇ.6.3.12; 17.5.3.
viṣṇoḥ kramo-si TS.1.7.7.2; 8.10.2; 15.1; MS.1.1.5: 3.2;
 2.6.11: 70.15; 4.1.5: 6.14; 4.1.14: 19.6; KS.1.4; 15.8;
 31.3; LÇ.5.12.19; ApÇ.4.14.6; 16.10.12; 18.4.5; 12.10;
 17.2; MÇ.1.2.1.26; KAuç.6.14; 49.14.
viṣṇoḥ kramo-si çatrūyato hantā VS.12.5; TS.1.6.5.2;
 4.2.1.1; MS.2.7.8: 85.6; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.16. P:
 viṣṇoḥ KÇ.16.5.11.
viṣṇoḥ kramo-si sapatnaha rk°: *see next but one.*
viṣṇoḥ kramo-si sapatnahā VS.12.5; MS.2.7.8: 85.3; 4.4.5:
 55.14; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.13. P: viṣṇoḥ kramo-si
 MÇ.6.1.4; — 9.1.3. *See viṣṇoḥ kramo-sy abhiçastihā.*
viṣṇoḥ kramo-si sapatnaha ṛksamçitah samatejah AV.10.
 5.30; ... sapatnahā ṛksisamçito-nnatejah 34; ... dik-
 samçito manastejah 28; ... dyāusamçitah suryatejah
 27; ... °ntariksasamçito vāyutejah 26; ... prthivisam-
 çito-gnitejah 25; ... prānasamçitah puruṣatejah 35; ...
 °psusamçito varuṇatejah 33; ... yajñasamçito brah-
 matejah 31; ... °çasamçito vālatejah 29; ... sapatna-
 hāusadhiasamçitah somatejah 32.
viṣṇoḥ kramo-sy abhimatiḥ VS.12.5; TS.1.6.5.2; 7.5.4;
 4.2.1.1; 5.2.1.1; MS.2.7.8: 85.4; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.14.
viṣṇoḥ kramo-sy abhiçastihā TS.1.6.5.2; 4.2.1.1. *See*
viṣṇoḥ kramo-si sapatnahā.
viṣṇoḥ kramo-sy arāṭiyato hantā VS.12.5; TS.1.6.5.2;
 4.2.1.1; MS.2.7.8: 85.5; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.15.
viṣṇoḥ krāntam asi VS.10.19; TS.1.7.7.2; 8.10.2; 15.1;
 ÇB.5.4.2.6; LÇ.5.12.19; MÇ.7.1.2; — 7.1.3. P: viṣṇoḥ
 KÇ.15.6.9.

viṣṇoḥ patni tubhyaṁ rāta havīṁsi AV.7.46.3^c.

viṣṇoḥ pade parame madhva utsaḥ RV.1.154.5^d; MS.4.12.1^d: 179.5; TB.2.4.6.2^d.

viṣṇoḥ prātham asi TS.1.2.13.3; 6.2.9.4; MS.1.2.9: 19.10; 3.8.7: 105.11; KS.2.10; 25.8; ApÇ.1.1.8.1; MÇ.2.2.2.27.

viṣṇoḥ prāthe sīda ApÇ.16.30.1.

viṣṇoḥ priyasakhīm devīm RVKh.5.87.24^c.

viṣṇo tvam no antamaḥ TS.3.1.10.3^a; ApÇ.12.18.8; MÇ.2.3.6.15^a.

viṣṇo deva tvam paramasya vitse RV.7.99.1^d; MS.4.14.5^d: 221.6; TB.2.8.3.2^d.

viṣṇor anuṣṭup TA.3.9.1. Cf. pañktir viṣṇoḥ.

viṣṇo rarātam asi VS.5.21; TS.1.2.13.3; 6.2.9.4; MS.1.2.9: 19.10; 3.8.7: 105.11; KS.2.10; 25.8; ÇB.3.5.3.24; ApÇ.1.1.8.1; MÇ.2.2.2.30. P: viṣṇo rarātam KÇ.8.4.18.

viṣṇor aṣṭamī VS.25.5; MS.3.15.5: 179.4.

viṣṇor adhipatyam VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; MS.2.8.5: 109.10; KS.22.1; ÇB.8.4.2.4.

viṣṇor urukrame KS.4.2 (*ter*). See viṣṇa uru^c.

viṣṇor eṣasya prabhṛthe havāmahe (RV.7.40.5^b, havirbhīḥ) RV.2.34.11^b; 7.40.5^b.

viṣṇor eṣasya mīdhusām RV.8.20.3^c.

viṣṇor jatharam asi ApÇ.12.18.20; MÇ.2.3.7.1; —5.2.15.21. *In fragments*: viṣṇoḥ... jatharam asi TS.3.2.3.2.

viṣṇor dañstro-si SMB.1.6.4; GG.2.9.13. P: viṣṇoḥ KhG.2.3.22. Cf. viṣṇor hasto.

viṣṇor dhruvo-si (TS.ApÇ. dhruvam asi) VS.5.21; TS.1.2.13.3; 6.2.9.4; MS.1.2.9: 19.11; KS.2.10; 25.8; ÇB.3.5.3.25; KÇ.8.4.22; ApÇ.1.1.8.1,5; MÇ.2.2.2.33.

viṣṇor nu kaṁ vīryāṇi pra vocam (AV. kaṁ pra vocaṁ vīryāṇi) RV.1.154.1^a; AV.7.26.1^a; VS.5.18^a; TS.1.2.13.3^a; MS.1.2.9^a: 19.8; 3.8.7: 105.3; KS.2.10^a; 25.8; AB.3.38.4; ÇB.3.5.3.21^a; AÇ.5.20.6. Ps: viṣṇor nu kam MS.4.14.5: 221.4; TB.2.8.3.2; VāsuU.2; AÇ.6.7.6; 7.9.4; ÇÇ.5.7.3; 6.11.5; 8.6.16; 9.4.4; 12.26.3,14; Vāit.13.14; 15.12; KÇ.8.4.9; ApÇ.1.1.7.4; MÇ.2.2.2.24; Kāuç.59.19; VHDh.6.135; 7.300; 8.50; Rvidh.1.25.4; viṣṇor nu VHDh.8.233. Cf. BrhD.4.19.

viṣṇor balena savitūḥ savena AV.9.2.6^b.

viṣṇor manasā pute sthah (Kāuç.2.32, pūtam asi) MS.4.1.5: 7.15; KS.1.5; 31.4; ApÇ.1.1.1.9; MÇ.1.1.3.13; 2.2.1; Kāuç.1.37; 2.32; GG.1.7.23; KhG.1.2.13.

viṣṇor mahah samanyavo yuyotana RV.5.87.8^c.

viṣṇor yat paramaṁ padam RV.1.22.21^c; SV.2.1023^c; VS.34.44^c; NṛpU.5.10^c; VāsuU.4.2^c; SkandaU.16^c; AruU.5; MuktiU.2.78^c. See viṣṇos tat.

viṣṇor loke mahīyate RVKh.9.113.1^b.

viṣṇor vikramaṇam asi VS.10.19; ÇB.5.4.2.6; MÇ.7.1.2; —7.1.3.

viṣṇor vikrāntam asi VS.10.19; TS.1.7.7.2; 8.10.2; 15.1; ÇB.5.4.2.6; MÇ.7.1.2; —7.1.3.

viṣṇor veśyo-si VS.1.30; ÇB.1.3.1.17. P: viṣṇor veśyah KÇ.2.7.2.

viṣṇor hasto-si (Kāuç. -si dakṣiṇah) ÇG.1.9.3; Kāuç.3.10^a. Cf. viṣṇor dañstro.

viṣṇor hrdayam asi TS.3.2.6.1.

viṣṇoç ca yajñasyāntas taylor aham devayajyayāyuh prati-
sthām gameyam KS.5.3. See under viṣṇuḥ çamyur.

viṣṇo çreṣṭhena etc.: see viṣṇoḥ etc.

viṣṇoḥ çamyor aham devayajyayā yajñena pratiṣṭhām gameyam TS.1.6.4.3; 7.4.4. P: viṣṇoḥ çamyoh ApÇ.4.12.10. See under viṣṇuḥ çamyur.

viṣṇoḥ çarmasi VS.4.10; TS.1.2.2.2; MS.1.2.1: 10.3; 1.2.2: 10.17; 3.6.6: 68.3; KS.2.3; 23.3; ÇB.3.2.1.17; MÇ.2.1.1.31; 2.5. P: viṣṇoḥ çarma KÇ.7.3.28; ApÇ.10.9.8.

viṣṇoḥ çipre sthah MS.1.2.9: 19.10; 3.8.7: 105.12; MÇ.2.2.2.31. See next but one.

viṣṇoḥ çiro-si yaçodhah PB.1.1.8. P: viṣṇoḥ çirah LÇ.1.9.9.

viṣṇoḥ çnaptre (TS. çnyaptre) sthah VS.5.21; TS.1.2.13.3; KS.2.10; 25.8; ÇB.3.5.3.24; KÇ.8.4.19; ApÇ.1.1.8.4. See prec. but one.

viṣṇoḥ (ApMB. viṣṇo) çreṣṭhena rūpeṇa RVKh.10.184.3^a; ApMB.1.12.6^a (ApG.3.8.13); MG.2.18.4^a.

viṣṇo saṁjātyanām RV.8.83.7^b; VS.33.47^b.

viṣṇos tat paramaṁ padam TejU.5^d. See viṣṇor yat.

viṣṇos tiṣṭhanti pradiçā vidharmaṇi RV.1.164.36^b; AV.9.10.17^b; N.14.21^b.

viṣṇo stupo (*and* stupo)-si: see next but one.

viṣṇos tvorukrame grhṇāmi MS.1.3.9: 33.9; MÇ.2.3.8.23.

viṣṇo (KS. viṣṇos; MS.TB.MÇ. viṣṇoḥ) stupo (TS.TB. ApÇ. stupo)-si VS.2.2; TS.1.1.11.1; MS.1.1.12: 7.9; 4.1.13: 17.12; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.3.3.5; TB.3.3.6.5; ApÇ.1.3.7; 2.8.5; MÇ.1.2.6.1. P: viṣṇoḥ KÇ.2.7.21. Cf. viṣṇoḥ stupah.

viṣṇo (KS. viṣṇos; MS.TB.MÇ. viṣṇoḥ) sthānam asi (MS. MÇ. sthāmāsi; KS. sthāmnaḥ) VS.2.8; TS.1.1.12.1; MS.1.1.13: 8.8; KS.1.12; 31.11; ÇB.1.4.5.3; TB.3.3.7.7; ApÇ.2.13.9; MÇ.1.3.1.14.

viṣṇo sthāne tiṣṭhāmi ApÇ.2.15.1; 24.11.3.

viṣṇoḥ stupah MS.1.1.2: 1.8; 4.1.2: 3.6; MÇ.1.1.1.30. Cf. viṣṇo stupo.

viṣṇoḥ (*and* viṣṇos) stupo-si: see viṣṇo etc.

viṣṇoḥ (*and* viṣṇos) sthā^c: see viṣṇo sthā^c.

viṣṇoḥ syūr asi VS.5.21; TS.1.2.13.3; 6.2.9.4; MS.1.2.9: 19.10; 3.8.7: 105.13; KS.2.10; 25.8; ÇB.3.5.3.25; KÇ.8.4.21; ApÇ.1.1.8.1,5; MÇ.2.2.2.32.

viṣṇo havyaṁ rakṣasva (VS.ÇB. raksa) VS.1.4; TS.1.1.3.1; MS.1.1.3: 2.11; 4.1.3: 5.13; KS.1.3; 31.2; ÇB.1.7.1.21; TB.3.2.3.12; ApÇ.1.1.4.5; MÇ.1.1.3.36; —11.9.2. P: viṣṇo havyam KÇ.4.2.34.

viṣṇo havyaṁ hi rakṣasi TB.3.7.4.18^d; ApÇ.1.1.4.6^d.

viṣṇpardhaso narām na çañsāḥ RV.1.173.10^a.

viṣṇpardhaso vimahasah RV.5.87.4^d.

viṣṇpardhāç chandah VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7: 112.3; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.6.

vi śyasva çipre vi śrjasva dhene RV.1.101.10^b; N.6.17.

viṣvak tastambha prthivīm uta dyām RV.10.89.4^d; SV.1.339^d; TB.2.4.5.2^d.

viṣvak patanti didyavo nṛsāhye RV.10.38.1^d.

viṣvak patantu didyavaḥ RV.10.134.5^b. Cf. viṣvañco.

viṣvak punarbhuvaḥ manah AV.1.27.2^c.

viṣvaksatyam kṛṇuhi cittam eṣām AV.3.1.4^d. *See* viçvam satyam etc.

viṣvag dhenū vi carataḥ sumeke RV.1.146.3^b.

viṣvag bhindhi sahasva ca AV.3.6.6^d.

viṣvagrāto vātāḥ TS.4.3.3.2; KS.39.7. *See* upariṣṭadvāto.

viṣvag viyanti vanino na çākḥāḥ RV.7.43.1^d.

viṣvag vi vrhata rapaḥ RV.8.67.21^c.

viṣvagrāto lohiteṇa TA.4.8.3; 5.7.4.

viṣvaññ anyā utkramaṇe bhavanti ChU.8.6.6^d; KU.6.16^d.

viṣvañcam vi vrhāmasi AV.2.33.7^c. *Cf.* viṣucm vi.

viṣvañcas tasmād yakṣmāḥ AV.19.38.2^a.

viṣvañcāv asya vardhataḥ AV.20.136.2^c; ÇÇ.12.24.2.3^c.

viṣvañco asmac charavaḥ patantu AV.1.19.2^a. *Cf.* viṣvak patantu.

vi sakthāni naro yamuḥ RV.5.61.3^b.

vi sakhyāni srjāmahe (ÇÇ. omahāi; MÇ. visrjāvahāi) AÇ. 6.12.12^d; ÇÇ.8.10.1^d; Vait.23.15^d; ApÇ.13.18.2^d; MÇ. 2.5.4.13^d; PG.2.11.12^d.

visadrçā jīvitabhīpracakṣe RV.1.113.6^c.

visadrçāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.

vi sadmāny urviyā sukratur dhāt RV.6.30.2^d.

vi sadyo viçvā dr̥hitāny eṣām RV.7.18.13^a.

vi saptaraçmir adhamat tamānsi RV.4.50.4^d; AV.20.88.4^d; MS.4.12.1^d; 177.15; KS.11.13^d; TB.2.8.2.7^d.

vi samana bhūmir aprathiṣṭa RV.2.11.7^c.

visarjitaṁ visarjita MS.2.9.10; 130.9.

visarpiṇa upadiçyasya sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.18.1.

visarpevāṣṭamo (*read* visarpy evā?) agnīm TA.1.9.1^c.

visarmāṇam kṛṇuhi vittam eṣām RV.5.42.9^a.

visalyakasyānuṣadhe AV.6.127.1^c.

visalyasya vidradhasya AV.9.8.20^a.

vi sātaye tanvaṁ māmṛjita RV.7.95.3^d.

vi sādhiṣṭhebbhiḥ patibhiḥ rajo mama RV.1.58.1^c.

vi sānunaḥ pr̥thiviḥ sasra urvi RV.7.36.1^c.

vi sindhavaḥ samayā sasrur adrim RV.1.73.6^d.

vi sindhur iva paprathe RV.10.62.9^d.

vi sīmatāḥ suruco vena āvah AV.4.1.1^b; 5.6.1^b; SV.1. 321^b; VS.13.3^b; TS.4.2.8.2^b; MS.2.7.15^b; 96.11; KS. 16.15^b; 38.14^b; ÇB.7.4.1.14; TB.2.8.8.8^b; TA.10.1. 10^b; AÇ.4.6.3^b; ÇÇ.5.9.5^b; N.1.7.

vi suparno antariksāny akhyat RV.1.35.7^a; TB.2.8.6.2^a.

vi suvaḥ etc.: *see* vi svaḥ etc.

vi suṣvaye paktaye kevalo bhūt RV.4.25.7^d.

vi sūnṛtā dadṛçe riyate ghṛtām RV.1.135.7^d.

vi sūrayaḥ çatahimā no aṣyuh RV.1.73.9^d.

vi sūrayo dadato viçvam ayuḥ RV.1.73.5^b; MS.4.14.15^b; 241.15.

vi sūryo amatim na çriyam sāt RV.5.45.2^a.

vi sūryo madhye amucad ratham divaḥ RV.10.138.3^a; KB.25.5. P: vi sūryo madhye ÇÇ.11.13.28.

vi sūryo raçmibhiç cekitānaḥ RV.4.14.2^d.

vi sūryo rodasi cakṣasāvah RV.7.79.1^d.

visr̥ṣṭam virāmas tāvat ÇÇ.4.8.17. *Cf.* virāmo.

visr̥ṣṭadhenā bharate suvr̥ktiḥ RV.7.24.2^c.

visr̥ṣṭadhenāḥ salilā (ApÇ. sarito) ghṛtaçcutaḥ KS.35.9^a; ApÇ.14.28.4^a.

visr̥ṣṭarātir yāti badhasrtvā RV.1.122.10^c.

vi senābhīr dayamāno (SV. bhaya^o) vi rādhasa RV.10.23. 1^d; SV.1.334^d.

viskandham enani vidhṛtām prajāsu GB.1.5.25^d.

vi stotrbhyo rurojitha RV.8.64.5^c.

visrutayo (SV. vi srutayo) yathā pathaḥ SV.1.453^a; 2.1120^a; AÇ.6.2.6^a. *See* viçrutayo.

vi svaḥ (TS.ApÇ. suvaḥ) paçya vy antariksam VS.7.45; TS.1.4.43.2; 6.6.1.4; MS.1.3.37; 4.3.17; 4.8.2; 109.1; KS.4.9; 28.4; ÇB.4.3.4.17. P: vi svaḥ (ApÇ. suvaḥ) paçya ApÇ.13.6.4; MÇ.2.4.5.16; vi svaḥ KÇ.10.2.17.

vihataṁ mābhisamivadhīḥ SMB.2.1.5.

vihalho nāma te pitā AV.6.16.2^a. *Cf.* under uttamo nāma te.

vi havyam agnir ānuṣak RV.5.16.2^c.

vihāya dāuṣkr̥tyam PB.1.1.3; LÇ.1.1.22; ApÇ.10.1.6.

vihāya prajām anutapyamānāḥ MS.2.3.8^b; 36.20. *See* under nirbhaktaṁ.

vihāya rogaṁ tanvaḥ svayāḥ (TA. tanvāni svayām) AV.3. 28.5^b; 6.120.3^b; TA.2.6.2^b.

vihāyaso dhi bhūmyām HG.1.11.11^b. *See* vāihayaso.

vihāraṁ ca gāṁ copasr̥ṣṭām antareṇa mā samicariṣuḥ MÇ. 1.1.3.16. *See* gāṁ copasr̥ṣṭām.

vi hi tvām indra purudhā janasaḥ RV.10.112.7^a.

vi hi sotor asr̥kṣata RV.10.86.1^a; AV.20.126.1^a; GB.2.6. 12; Vait.32.14.17^a; N.13.4^a. P: vi hi sotoḥ AÇ.8.3.4 (*comm.*); ÇÇ.12.6.13; 7.1.6; 8.2; 13.1; 24.3; 26.10; VHDh.6.58; 8.37; vi hi Rvidh.3.23.2; 24.2 (indranyāḥ samivādah). *Cf.* BrhD.7.141. *Designated frequently in Vedic literature as* viśākapi: *e.g.* AB.5.15.1ff.; 6.29.2ff.; 32.5ff.; KB.30.5; AÇ.8.3.4; 4.2.9; ÇÇ.12.6.13ff.; Vait. 27.24; 33.12; BDh.1.6.13.9; VHDh.4.91.

vihi hotrā avitāḥ RV.4.48.1^a; AB.5.4.10; AÇ.7.11.22. P: vihi hotrāḥ ÇÇ.10.5.4; VHDh.6.55. *Cf.* BrhD.5.4.

vihṛtam atmānani ca padānuṣāṅgaḥ ca samic̥iṣyāmi ÇÇ. 17.14.3.

vihṛdayam vaimanasyam AV.5.21.1^a. P: vihr̥dayam Kāuç.16.2.

vi hotrā dadhe vayunāvid eka (MS. ekā) it RV.5.81.1^c; VS.5.14^c; 11.4^c; 37.2^c; TS.1.2.13.1^c; 4.1.1.1^c; MS.1. 2.9^c; 18.14; 4.9.1^c; 120.4; KS.2.10^c; 15.11^c; ÇB.3.5. 3.12; 6.3.1.16; 14.1.2.8^c; TA.4.2.1^c; ÇvetU.2.4^c.

vi hyakhyani manasā vasya ichan RV.1.109.1^a; TB.3.6.8.1^a.

vihṛta antrāḥ VS.25.7; MS.3.15.9; 182.4.

vihvayante tanā girā RV.8.40.7^b.

vihvayante manṣiṇaḥ RV.8.5.16^b.

vikṣamāṇāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3; 161.5; KSA. 1.10.

vikṣitāya svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3; 161.5; KSA.1.10.

vikṣiṣyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.

viḍu cit sāhiṣṭmahi RV.8.40.1^d.

viḍu (AV.Vait. vilu) cid ārujatnubhiḥ RV.1.6.5^a; AV.20. 70.1^a; SV.2.202^a; Vait.33.15. *Cf.* BrhD.2.140.

viḍu cid dr̥dhā pitaro na ukthāḥ RV.1.71.2^a.

viḍu cid yasya samr̥tau RV.1.127.3^d; SV.2.1165^d.

viḍu chapathajambhanth ApÇ.6.20.2^b. *See* viruc cha^o.

viḍum (VSK. vilum) cid adrim abhinat parāyan RV.10.

45.6°; VS.12.23°; VSK.13.2.6°; TS.4.2.2.3°; MS.2.7.9°; 86.17; KS.16.9°; ApMB.2.11.26°.

viḍudveṣā anu vaça ṛṇam ādadih RV.2.24.13°.

viḍupatmabhir āḥemabhir vā RV.1.116.2°.

viḍupavibhir maruta ṛbhuksaṇaḥ RV.8.20.2°.

viḍupavibhir maruto rathebbhiḥ RV.5.58.6°.

viḍur varṇyo-rātiḥ AV.1.2.2°.

viḍu carma na sūnave RV.1.127.5°.

viḍuharās tapa ugro (AV. ugram) mayobhuh RV.10.109.1°; AV.5.17.1°.

viḍū uta pratiṣkabhe RV.1.39.2°.

viḍoḥ cid indro yo asunvato vadhaḥ RV.1.101.4°.

viḍāu satr abhi dhīrā atṛndan RV.3.31.5°.

viḍvaṅge vṛṣaṇvasu RV.8.85.7°.

viḍvīr yāmanā avardhayan (TB. viḍvīr yāmanā vavardhayan) VS.28.13°; TB.2.6.10.1°.

viṇāgaṇakinaḥ pūrvāḥ saha sukrdbhiḥ rājabhir imāṃ yajamānaṃ saṃgāyata ApÇ.20.6.13. *See next but one.*

viṇāgaṇakino (ÇB. °gaṇagino) devāir imāṃ yajamānaṃ saṃgāyata ÇB.13.4.4.2; ApÇ.20.8.14.

viṇāgaṇaginaḥ purāṇāir imāṃ yajamānaṃ rājabhiḥ sādhuḥkrdbhiḥ saṃgāyata ÇB.13.4.3.3. *See prec. but one.*

viṇāgaṇagino rājaraṇibhir yajamānaṃ saṃgāyata KÇ.20.3.2.

viṇāpaṇavalāsitaṃ TA.1.11.6°.

viṇā vadantu KāuÇ.84.8. *Cf. under gāyatam.*

viṇāvādaṃ gaṇakaṃ gītāya (VS. °vādaṃ pāṇighnaṃ tūṇavadhmaṃ tān nṛtāya) VS.30.20; TB.3.4.1.15. *See tūṇavadhmaṃ.*

vītaṃ çamitre (MS. çamitrā; KS. çamitaṃ) çamita (MS. çamitaṃ) yajadhyāi TS.4.6.3.3°; MS.2.10.5°; 137.6; KS.18.3°. *See vītaṃ haviḥ.*

vītaṃ stuke-stuke yuvam TA.3.11.12°.

vītaṃ haryataṃ vṛṣaṇaḥ juṣethāṃ RV.1.93.7°; TS.2.3.14.2°; MS.4.14.18°; 248.8.

vītaṃ haviḥ çamitaṃ çamita yajadhyāi VS.17.57°; ÇB.9.2.3.11. *See vītaṃ çamitre.*

vītaṃ havyāny adhvaṛṣu devāḥ RV.3.53.1°; SV.1.33.8°; KS.23.11°.

vītaṃ havyāny ā gataṃ RV.6.60.15°.

vītaṃ ghṛtasya guhyāni nāma TS.1.8.22.1°. *See under pātaṃ etc.*

vītapṛṣṭhā abhi prayah RV.8.6.42°.

vītaṃ pātaṃ payasa usriyāyaḥ RV.1.153.4°; AV.7.73.5°; AÇ.4.7.4°; ÇÇ.5.10.18°; N.4.19.

vītaṃ pibataṃ juṣethāṃ (KS. pibataṃ āgataṃ) KS.35.5°; TB.3.7.8.3°; ApÇ.14.30.2°.

vītaṃ me yajñam ā gataṃ me annam RV.10.61.4°.

vītavārāsa āçavaḥ RV.8.46.23°.

vītām ājyasya VS.28.6,7,29,30; MS.3.11.2 (bis): 142.5,8; 4.13.2 (bis): 200.14; 201.1; KS.15.13 (bis); TB.2.6.7.4 (bis); 3.6.2.2 (bis).

vītihotraṃ tvā kave RV.5.26.3°; SV.2.87.3°; VS.2.4°; TS.1.1.11.2°; KS.1.11°; ÇB.1.3.4.6°; 4.1.11°; TB.3.3.6.10; ApÇ.2.9.10. P: vītihotram KÇ.2.8.2. *Cf. nityahotaraṃ.*

vītihotrā ṛtavṛdhah VS.17.78°; TS.5.5.4.3°; MS.2.10.6°; 139.9; KS.39.3°; ÇB.9.2.3.42.

vītihotrā kṛtadvasu RV.8.31.9°; ApMB.1.11.11° (ApG. 3.8.10).

vītihotro amartyaḥ RV.3.24.2°.

vīti janasya divyasya kavyāḥ RV.9.91.2°.

vīti yo devaṃ marto duvasyet RV.6.16.46°.

vīti hotaraṃ divyaṃ jigāti RV.6.6.1°.

vīti hotrābhir uta devavītibhiḥ RV.8.54 (Val.6).6°.

vīty arṣa canisthaya (SV. panistaye) RV.9.9.2°; SV.2.287°.

vītho ghṛtasya guhyā juṣāṇā (AV. °ṇāu) AV.7.29.2°; TS.1.8.22.1°; MS.4.11.2°; 165.16; KS.4.16°; AÇ.2.8.3°; ÇÇ.2.4.3°.

vīdaṃ jyotir hrdaya ahitaṃ yat RV.6.9.6°.

vīdaṃ madhyam avāsrpat AV.19.44.7°.

vīdhre sūryam iva sarpaṇtam AV.4.20.7°.

vīndra yāsi divyāni rocanā RV.10.32.10°.

vīmāṃ mātrāṃ mimīmahe AV.18.2.41°.

vīme devā akrāṇsata AV.20.135.4°; GB.2.6.13; AÇ.8.3.23; ÇÇ.12.2.3.4°; Vait.3.2.26. *Designated as ativāda* AB.6.33.20; KB.30.7.

vīme dyāvapṛthivi itaḥ AV.3.31.4°.

vīraṃ (VSK. vīrāṃ) videya tava devi (*omitted in* TS.KS. TA.) saṃdrçi VS.4.23; VSK.4.7.4; TS.1.2.5.2; KS.2.5; ÇB.3.3.1.12; TA.4.7.5.

vīraṃ hi (*read* aviraghnī?) viravataḥ suçevā MG.1.14.6°. *See aviraghno.*

vīra karmaṇi-karmaṇi NīlarU.23°; HG.1.15.6°.

viraghnī bhava mekhale AV.6.13.3.2°.

vīraṃ ca na ā pavasvā bhagaṃ ca RV.9.97.44°.

vīraṃ janayisyathah (MÇ. °taḥ) TB.1.2.1.14; ApÇ.5.8.8; MÇ.1.5.2.4.

vīratām pāhi VS.7.12; TS.1.4.8.1; ÇB.4.2.1.9; ApÇ.12.14.13. *See next.*

vīratāyāi tvā MS.1.3.10: 34.3; KS.4.3; MÇ.2.3.5.7. *See prec.*

(or) **vīraṃ** tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.7.

vīraṃ dadati satpatim RV.6.14.4°.

vīraṃ dānaukasāṃ vandadhyāi RV.1.61.5°; AV.20.35.5°.

vīraṃ dhatta (AÇ. vīraṃ me datta; MÇ. vīraṃ no datta) pitarah AÇ.2.7.12; ApÇ.1.9.12; MÇ.1.1.2.33. *See vīrāṇ nah, and vīrāṇ me, and cf. grhāṇ nah.*

vīraṃ dhatsvāsāu HG.1.25.2 (*ter*).

vīraṃ no datta etc.: *see* vīraṃ dhatta etc.

vīrapatny ahaṃ bhūyāsam KāuÇ.6.18.

vīraṃ prayatadakṣiṇam RV.6.53.2°.

vīraṃ me datta etc.: *see* vīraṃ dhatta etc.

vīrayadhvaṃ pra taratā sakhyāḥ AV.12.2.26°. *See ut tiṣṭhata pra.*

vīrayuḥ çavasas pate RV.9.36.6°.

viravatir bhūyāsta yā no viravato-karta MS.4.2.8: 29.16. P: viravatir bhūyāsta MÇ.9.5.3.

viravatīḥ sadam uchantu bhadrāḥ RV.7.41.7°; AV.3.16.7°; VS.34.40°; TB.2.8.9.9°; ApMB.1.14.7°.

viravat stirṇam vedyāṃ avardhayat VS.28.12°; TB.2.6.10.1°.

viravantam akarta mā AB.7.18.5°; ÇÇ.15.27°.

viravantam paripāsam RV.3.24.5°; TS.2.2.12.6°; MS.4.12.2°; 180.5; KS.6.10°.

vīravantaṁ puruṣpram RV.9.30.3^b.
vīravanto gr̥hā mama Kāuṣ.89.12^d.
vīravanto bhaviṣyatha AB.7.18.5^b. See *prajāvanto bha°*.
vīrasūr devakāmā syonā (AV. °sūr devṛkāṁā; SMB. °sūr jīvasūr devakāmā syonā; GG. °sūr jīvasūr jīvapātṇi) RV.10.85.44^c; AV.14.2.17^c; SMB.1.2.17^c; GG.2.7.12; PG.1.4.16^c; MG.1.10.6^c. See *under* jīvasūr.
vīras trāta ni śīdatu AB.8.11.5^d. See *under* api pūṣā.
vīrasya nu svaçvyam janāsaḥ RV.3.55.18^a.
vīrasya prtanāsaḥ RV.6.45.8^c.
vīrān naḥ pitaro dhātā ViDh.73.21. See *under* vīraṁ dhātā.
vīrān no atra mā dabhan AV.4.7.7^c; 5.6.2^c; KS.38.14^c; ApÇ.16.18.7^c.
vīrān mā no rudra bhāmīto (ÇvetU.SMB. °mino) vadhiḥ (TAA.SMB. badhiḥ) RV.1.114.8^c; TS.3.4.11.3^c; 4.5.10.3^c; MS.4.12.6^c; 197.17; KS.23.12^c; TAA.10.53^c; ÇvetU.4.22^c; SMB.2.1.8^c. See *mā no vīrān*.
vīrān me pitaro (*also* tatāmāḥ, *and* pratātāmāḥ) dātā Kāuṣ.88.25. See *under* vīraṁ dhātā.
vīrān videya etc.: see *vīraṁ videya etc.*
vīrāya ca çravyate RV.8.47.12^d.
vīrāya sadanāsade SV.2.681^d, 1029^d. See *devāya sa°*.
vīrā ye trhyante mithaḥ AV.5.17.7^c.
vīruc chapathayopani AV.2.7.1^b. See *viḍu cha°*.
vīrut kṣetriyanāçani AV.2.8.2^c, 3^d, 4^c, 5^d.
vīrudbhiḥ te arjunam samvidānam AV.5.28.5^c.
vīrud vo viçvatovīryā AV.6.32.2^c.
vīrudhaḥ pārayiṣṇavāḥ (TS.MS.KS. °yiṣṇavāḥ) RV.10.97.3^d; VS.12.77^d; TS.4.2.6.1^d; MS.2.7.13^d; 93.6; KS.16.13^d; N.6.3.
vīrudham balavattamam RV.10.145.1^b; ApMB.1.15.1^b. See *vīrudham bala°, and cf. next but one*.
vīrudhaç ca ma oṣadhayaç ca me VS.18.14; TS.4.7.5.1; KS.18.10. See *oṣadhayaç ca*.
vīrudhām vīryavati AV.4.37.5^b. Cf. *under* *prec. but one*.
vīrudhām balavattamam (AV.5.4.1^b, °mah) AV.3.18.1^b; 5.4.1^b. See *under* vīrudham bala°.
vīrudho yā abhiṣṭutāḥ AV.8.7.11^b.
vīreṇyaḥ kratur indraḥ sugastiḥ RV.10.104.10^a. Read *perhaps* vīreṇyakratur *for* vīreṇyaḥ kratur, *vīreṇya* being a contamination of vāreṇya and īdenya: cf. *under* vāreṇya-kratur.
vīrebhir adhi tan no gr̥hāno rajaso vimāno yad vā ghā satyam uta yan na vidma MS.4.9.11; 132.2. See *viçvā-vasur abhi. The words yad vā etc. are an independent pāda, q. v.*
vīrebhir açvāir maghavā bhavā (TS. °va) naḥ RV.9.96.11^d; VS.19.53^d; TS.2.6.12.1^d; MS.4.10.6^d; 156.9; KS.21.14^d.
vīrebhir vīratamā çaviṣṭhā MS.4.14.6^b; 223.7. See *under* yāu vīryāir.
vīrebhir vīrān vanavad vanuṣyataḥ RV.2.25.2^a.
vīre vīram ajījanathāḥ ÇB.14.9.4.27^b; BṛhU.6.4.27^b; PG.1.16.19^b.
vīreṣu vīrān (MS. °raṇ) upa pr̥dhi nas tvam RV.2.24.15^c; MS.4.12.1^c; 178.10; TB.2.8.5.3^c.
vīrāir vīrān nīdayāse jayajin RV.6.35.2^b.
vīrāir vīrān vanuṣyama tvotāḥ RV.1.73.9^b.

vīrāiḥ syāma sadhamādāḥ RV.5.20.4^c.
vīro vīrya badhyate AV.8.5.1^b; 19.31.14^b.
vīro vīreṇa mayā AV.3.5.8^b.
vīryam yac ca vo balam AV.8.7.5^b.
vīryam lakṣmīr balaṁ bale AV.11.7.17^d.
vīryam karavād iti AV.10.2.5^b.
vīryam kuhābhyām (KSA. gu°) TS.5.7.13.1; KSA.13.3. vīryam annādyam dhehi ŚB.1.2.8.
vīryam asi VS.19.9; TB.2.6.1.4; KÇ.19.2.18.
vīryam ayuḥ kīrtir varco yaço balam HG.1.13.1.
vīryam pitrbhya ahāsam Kāuṣ.89.12^c.
vīryam manuṣyā uta Kāuṣ.89.12^b.
vīryam mayi dhehi VS.19.9; TB.2.6.1.4.
vīryam me devā adaduḥ Kāuṣ.89.12^a.
vīryavān sapatnahā çraviraḥ AV.8.5.1^c.
vīryā kṛdhi yāni te kartvāni RV.2.30.10^b.
vīryāṇi kariṣyataḥ RV.8.62.3^d.
vīryā maghavan yā cakarthā RV.5.29.13^b.
vīryāya (sc. me varcodāu varcase pavetham) TS.3.2.3.2.
vīryāya tvā VS.19.6; KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.4; ApÇ.19.7.1.
vīryā yāni cakrathuḥ RV.6.59.1^b.
vīryāyānnādyāya rāyaspoṣyatyvīryā apacityāi SMB.1.7.4.
vīryāyāvīpālam VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.
vīryā vocani prathamā kṛtāni RV.10.112.8^b.
vīryebhir vīratamā çaviṣṭhā (TB. çaci°) VS.8.59^b; ŚB.1.5.13^b; ÇB.4.5.7.7^b; TB.2.8.4.5^b; AÇ.5.20.5^b; ÇÇ.3.20.4^b. See *under* yāu vīryāir.
vīlu etc., and **vīluṁ** etc.: see *viḍu etc., and vīduṁ etc.*
vīvadham (KS. °dhaç) chandah MS.2.8.7; 112.1; KS.17.6. See *vivadhāç*.
vīva bhrājanta r̥ṣṭayaḥ RV.7.55.2^c.
vīvarto-sṭācatvāriṇaḥ (KS. aṣṭā°) MS.2.8.4; 109.7; KS.17.4; 21.1. See *vivarto*.
vīhi MS.4.9.18; 135.10; ÇB.1.7.2.17.
vīhi madhor ghṛtasya svāhā MS.1.1.13; 8.12.
vīhi mṛḍikam (VSK. mṛl°) suhavo na edhi RV.4.1.5^d; VS.21.4^d; VSK.23.4^d; TS.2.5.12.4^d; MS.4.10.4^d; 153.15; 4.14.17^d; 246.12; KS.34.19^d; ApMB.1.4.15^d.
vīhi çtra (TB. sūra) puroḍaçam (AV. °lāçam) RV.3.46.3^c; AV.20.23.3^c; KS.26.11^c; TB.2.4.6.2^c; N.4.19.
vīhi svastiṁ suksitiṁ divo nṛṇ RV.6.2.11^c.
vīhi svām ahutīm juṣāṇo manasā AV.6.8.3.4^a. P: vīhi svām Kāuṣ.31.21. See *next*.
vīhi svāhahutīm juṣāṇaḥ TS.1.8.1.1; TB.1.6.1.2. P: vīhi svāhā ApÇ.18.8.16. See *prec.*
vīhi havyam prayatam ahutam me (ÇÇ. naḥ) AÇ.2.14.31^d; ÇÇ.1.17.19^d.
vṛka ivāvimato gr̥ham AV.6.37.1^d.
vṛkadvaraso asurasya vīrān RV.2.30.4^b.
vṛkaç cid asya vāraṇa urāmāthiḥ RV.8.66.8^a; AV.20.97.2^a; SV.2.1042^a; N.5.21.
vṛkasya cid vartikam antar asyāt RV.10.39.13^c.
vṛkāḥ kurvata āilabam AV.12.5.49^b.
vṛkāya cij jasmānāya çaktam RV.7.68.8^a.
vṛkāyur adideçati RV.10.133.4^b.
vṛkāḥ sadhasthā vida rūpam asya TB.3.7.13.3^b. See *under* devāḥ sadhasthā.

vṛkīr açvinā vṛṣaṇā nareti RV.1.117.18b.
 vṛko na tṛṣṇajam mṛgam RV.1.105.7d.
 vṛko na rabhaso bhīṣak VS.21.38f; MS.3.11.2f; 142.13; TB.2.6.11.7d.
 vṛko vāro jighāṁsati TB.2.4.1.1b; TA.2.5.2b.
 vṛkāu jāñjabhatāv iva ÇÇ.4.20.1b.
 vṛkṣa iva pakvas tiṣṭhaai SMB.2.4.9a. P: vṛkṣa iva GG. 4.5.22; KhG.4.1.12. Cf. GG.4.5.30; KhG.4.1.14.
 vṛkṣa iva vidyutā hataḥ AV.7.59.10.
 vṛkṣa iva stabdho divi tiṣṭhaty ekaḥ TA.10.10.3c; MahanU.10.4c; N.2.30.
 vṛkṣam yad gāvāḥ pariśasvajānāḥ AV.1.2.3a.
 vṛkṣam yo veda samprati TA.1.11.5b.
 vṛkṣam-vṛkṣam a rohasi AV.5.5.3a.
 vṛkṣam sam ca vi cācathāḥ RV.5.78.6d.
 vṛkṣanāmāc ca garhitāḥ ApG.1.3.12b.
 vṛkṣam na pakvam dhūnavad raṇāya RV.9.97.53d; SV. 2.455d.
 vṛkṣam na punar abhavet ÇB.14.6.9.34d; BrhU.3.9.34d.
 vṛkṣam ivācanyā (HG. ocaninā) jahi AV.7.109.4c; HG. 1.15.6d.
 vṛkṣam pakvam phalam ānīva dhūnuhi RV.3.45.4c.
 vṛkṣam paraçumāḥ iva RV.8.73.17b.
 vṛkṣasya nu te puruhūta vayāḥ RV.6.24.3c; N.1.4.
 vṛkṣasya pra vayām iva RV.6.57.5b.
 vṛkṣasya çākhām aruṇasya bapsataḥ RV.10.94.3c.
 vṛkṣasya skandhāḥ parita iva çākhāḥ AV.10.7.38d.
 vṛkṣāḥ vanāni sam cara AV.6.45.1d.
 vṛkṣāṇām udayuṣmahi Kāu.47.16d.
 vṛkṣāṇām pataye namaḥ VS.16.19; TS.4.5.2.2; MS.2.9.3: 122.14; KS.17.12.
 vṛkṣād iva srajam kṛtvā AV.8.6.26c. See çṛṣṇaḥ srajam.
 vṛkṣān psāto vamaṣpatin AV.10.3.14b.
 vṛkṣān bhanakty ojaś AV.10.3.13b.
 vṛkṣāc cin me abhipitve arāraṇuḥ RV.8.4.21a.
 vṛkṣāḥ çere nyarpitāḥ AV.10.3.15b.
 vṛkṣe na pakve çakunaḥ AV.20.127.4b; ÇÇ.12.15.1.1b.
 vṛkṣe na vasatiniḥ vayāḥ RV.10.127.4c.
 vṛkṣe-vṛkṣe niyatā mīmayaḍ gāuḥ RV.10.27.22a; N.2.6a. Cf. BrhD.2.111; 7.27.
 vṛkṣo na pakvaḥ sṛṇyo na jetā RV.4.20.5b.
 vṛcivato dāivavatāya çikṣan RV.6.27.7d.
 vṛcivato yad dhariyūpiyāyām RV.6.27.5c.
 vṛcivantāḥ çarave patyamānāḥ RV.6.27.6c.
 vṛjanena vṛjinān sam pipeṣa RV.3.34.6c; AV.20.11.6c.
 vṛjane vā nadīnām RV.5.52.7c.
 vṛjinānām aviṣyavaḥ RV.8.67.9b.
 vṛjite pari vṛñdhi naḥ KSA.6.1a. See under vṛjite.
 vṛjyāma te pari dviṣāḥ RV.8.45.10a.
 vṛñje devavyacastamam RV.1.142.5c.
 vṛñje ha yan (TB. vṛñje havir) namasā barhir agnāu RV. 6.11.5a; TB.2.4.3.2a.
 vṛṇakti tigmām ataseṣu jihvām RV.4.7.10c.
 vṛṇakti vindate vasu RV.6.51.16d; VS.4.29d; TS.1.2.9.1d; MS.1.2.5d: 14.2; 3.7.7: 84.11; KS.2.6d; ÇB.3.3.15d.
 vṛṇak piprum çambaram çuṣṇam indraḥ RV.6.18.8c.
 vṛṇānā atra sakhyāya sakhyam RV.7.18.12c.

vṛṇāno dāivyaḥ vacaḥ AV.7.105.1b.
 vṛṇite çruṣṭim rājevajuryam RV.1.67.1b.
 vṛñidhvaḥ havyavahanam RV.5.28.6c; TS.2.5.8.7; ÇB. 1.4.1.39c; TB.3.5.2.3c.
 vṛṇīmahe asurasya pracetasāḥ RV.4.53.1b.
 vṛṇīmahe ahrayaḥ vājam ṛgmiyam RV.3.2.4b.
 vṛṇīmahe nadīnām RV.8.31.10b.
 vṛṇīmahe yujyāya RV.9.66.18d.
 vṛṇīmahe sakhyāya RV.9.66.18c. Cf. next.
 vṛṇīmahe sakhyāya priyāya RV.4.41.7c. Cf. prec.
 vṛṇīṣva duhitar divaḥ RV.10.127.8b; KS.13.16b; TB.2. 4.6.10b.
 vṛṇomi tam aham bhaktyā ViDh.86.15c.
 vṛtaṁcayaḥ suhurir vikṣv aritaḥ RV.2.21.3c.
 vṛteva yantūḥ bahubhir vasavyāñḥ RV.6.1.3a; MS.4. 13.6a: 206.9; KS.18.20a; TB.3.6.10.1a.
 vṛttāya svāḥ KSA.1.8.
 vṛtraḥ yad indra tūrvasi RV.8.99.6d; AV.20.105.2d; SV. 2.988d; VS.33.67d.
 vṛtraḥ yad indra çavasāvadhr ahim RV.1.51.4c.
 vṛtraḥ yad ugro vy avṛçcad ojaś RV.10.113.6c.
 vṛtraḥ yad vajrin vṛṣakarmann ubhnāḥ RV.1.63.4b.
 vṛtraḥ yo jaghāna yatir na AV.2.5.3b. See jaghāna vṛtraḥ.
 vṛtraḥ viparvam ardayat RV.1.187.1d; VS.34.7d; KS. 40.8d; N.9.25d.
 vṛtraḥ hanatī vṛtraha çatakratuḥ RV.8.89.3c; SV.1.257c; VS.33.96c.
 vṛtrakhādo valamrujaḥ RV.3.45.2a; SV.2.1069a.
 vṛtraghna (MS.KS. oghnaḥ) stomā upa mām upāguḥ (AV. mema āguḥ; KS. mām ihāguḥ) AV.4.24.1b; TS.4.7. 15.1b; MS.3.16.5b: 190.10; KS.22.15b.
 vṛtraghnaḥ somapāvnaḥ RV.8.78.7c.
 vṛtraghnaḥ stomā etc.: see prec. but one.
 vṛtraghnā varivovidā RV.1.175.5c.
 vṛtraghnī vaṣṭi suṣṭutim RV.6.61.7c.
 vṛtraghne pari ṣicyase RV.9.98.10b; SV.2.681b, 1029b.
 vṛtram jaghantha nir divaḥ RV.1.80.4b.
 vṛtram jaghanvāḥ apa tad vavāra RV.1.32.11d; N.2.17d.
 vṛtram jaghanvāḥ abhavat vareṇyaḥ RV.10.113.2d.
 vṛtram jaghanvāḥ avṛṇita somam RV.3.36.8d.
 vṛtram jaghanvāḥ asṛjat RV.1.80.10d. Cf. next.
 vṛtram jaghanvāḥ asṛjat vi sindhūn RV.4.18.7d; 19.8b. Cf. prec.
 vṛtram jaghānācanyeva vṛkṣam RV.2.14.2b.
 vṛtratarāḥ maghavānām çacipatim MS.4.12.3a: 185.7. See carṣṇidhṛtam.
 vṛtratūr no (TB. no) abhayaḥ çarima yaṁsat MS.4.14.13d: 236.14; TB.2.8.3.8d.
 vṛtratūr no (TB. no) yajñam ihopayāsāt MS.4.14.13d: 237.5; TB.2.8.3.8d.
 vṛtram tirtva dānavam vajrabāhuḥ MS.4.14.13c: 236.9; TB.2.8.3.7c.
 vṛtram dhanubhyo asphuraḥ RV.8.3.19b.
 vṛtram marutvāḥ avadhīḥ RV.1.80.11d.
 vṛtrasya kanṇikāsi (VSK. anakāsi) VSK.4.2.1; TS.1.2. 1.2; ApÇ.10.7.1. See under mitrasyaṣi kaḥ.

vṛtrasya cid vidad yena marma RV.1.61.6°; AV.20.35.6°.
vṛtrasya tvā çvasathād iṣamāṇāḥ RV.8.96.7°; SV.1.324°;
AB.3.20.1°; TB.2.8.3.5°; ÇÇ.13.12.3,4; Svidh.3.7.5.
Designated as dyutāna maruta ÇÇ.13.12.3.
vṛtrasya ninyam vi caranty apah RV.1.32.10°; N.2.16°.
vṛtrasya yat pravaṇe durgbhīçvanah RV.1.52.6°.
vṛtrasya yad badbadhānasya rodasi RV.1.52.10°.
vṛtrasya yad bhr̥ṣṭimatā vadhena RV.1.52.15°.
vṛtrasyāsi kanīnakāḥ (MÇ.MG. kanīnikā; MS. kanīnikā
cakṣuṣo me vayodhāḥ) VS.4.3; MS.1.2.1: 10.4; ÇB.3.
1.3.15; MÇ.2.1.1.38; MG.1.11.8. P: vṛtrasya KÇ.7.2.
34; PG.2.6.27. *See under mitrasyāsi ka°.*
vṛtrasyeva çacpatih AV.6.134.1°; 135.1°.
vṛtrahanām dadathur ardhadēvam RV.4.42.9°.
vṛtrahanām pāryam tatakṣa vajram RV.1.121.12°.
vṛtrahanām puram̐daram RV.6.16.14°; VS.11.33°; TS.3.
5.11.4°; 4.1.3.3°; MS.2.7.3°: 77.7; KS.16.3°; ÇB.6.4.
2.3; Vait.5.14°.
vṛtrahanām puruhntam indram MS.4.14.12°: 235.15.
See abhimātihanam etc.
vṛtrahanām madiram ançum asmāi RV.6.17.11°.
vṛtrahanāparājita RV.8.38.2°; SV.2.424°.
vṛtrahatyāya ratham indra tiṣṭha RV.6.18.9°.
vṛtrahatyāya harivo asya pāhi ÇÇ.14.21.2°.
vṛtrahatyena vṛtrahā RV.8.24.2°; AV.18.1.38°.
vṛtrahatyē bharahntāu sajoṣāḥ RV.8.63.12°; VS.33.50°.
vṛtrahatyēvasi çūrasātāu RV.6.23.2°.
vṛtrahan kam suvtryā RV.8.64.9°.
vṛtrahādīṣṭa paun̐syam RV.8.93.15°.
vṛtrahā devavītamah RV.9.25.3°; 28.3°; SV.2.632°.
vṛtrahā purucetanah RV.6.16.19°; KS.20.14°; TB.2.4.
1.2°; 7.5°.
vṛtrahā bhūryāsutiḥ RV.8.93.18°; SV.1.140°.
vṛtrahā vimṛdho vaçī RV.10.152.2°; AV.1.21.1°; 8.5.
22°; TB.3.7.11.4°; TA.10.1.9°; TAA.10.55°; Mahān U.
20.5°; ApÇ.3.12.1°. *Cf. ojasvān vimṛdho.*
vṛtrahā çūra samare vasūnām RV.6.47.6°; AV.7.76.6°.
vṛtrahā somapātamaḥ RV.8.6.40°.
vṛtrahā somapītaye RV.1.16.8°; 8.93.20°; TB.2.4.5.1°;
7.13.1°.
vṛtrāj jāto divākaraḥ AV.4.10.5°.
vṛtrāṇi vṛtrahan̐ (AV. °han̐) jahi RV.8.17.9°; AV.20.5.3°.
vṛtrāṇy anyah samithesu jighnate RV.7.83.9°.
vṛtrāṇy anyo apratini hanti RV.7.85.3°.
vṛtrāṇy apratiçkutah RV.1.84.13°; AV.20.4.1.1°; SV.1.
179°; 2.263°; MS.2.13.6°: 154.9; KS.39.12°; TB.1.5.
8.1°; ApÇ.17.8.2°.
vṛtrā bhūri nyr̥ñjase RV.8.90.4°.
vṛtrāya vajram içānah kiyedhāḥ RV.1.61.12°; AV.20.35.
12°; MS.4.12.3°: 183.10; KS.8.16°; N.6.20°.
vṛtrā samatsu sāśahad amitran̐ RV.6.33.1°.
vṛtreṇa yad ahinā bibhrad ayudhā RV.10.113.3°.
vṛtre vāpsv abhi çūra mandase RV.10.50.2°.
vṛtre vā maho nr̥vati kṣaye vā RV.6.25.6°.
vṛtreṣu çatruṇ suhanā kṛdhī nah̐ ArS.4.11°.
vṛtreṣu çūra mānsanta ugrāḥ RV.7.34.3°.
vṛthā kṛdanta indavaḥ RV.9.21.3°.

vṛthā kṛdantaṁ mimate na gāvah RV.9.97.9°; SV.2.468°.
vṛthā gāva iverate AV.20.127.5°; ÇÇ.12.14.1.4°.
vṛthā gāvo na durdhuraḥ RV.5.56.4°.
vṛthā juhūbhīḥ sr̥ṇyā tuviçvapiḥ RV.1.58.4°.
vṛthā pavitre akṣaran RV.9.30.1°.
vṛthā pavitre arṣati RV.9.16.7°.
vṛthā pājānsi kṛṇute (SV. °ṣe) nadīṣv a RV.9.76.1°; 88.5°;
SV.1.558°; 2.578°.
vṛthā yat takṣad anuyāti pr̥thvīm RV.6.12.5°.
vṛthā rebhanta imahe tad ū nu RV.10.61.24°.
vṛthā samudram̐ sindhavo na n̐cēḥ RV.9.88.6°.
vṛthā samudram̐ indavaḥ RV.9.64.17°.
vṛthāṣṛjat pathibhir dirghayāthāḥ RV.2.15.3°; TS.2.3.
14.5°.
vṛtheva viṣṭāntā RV.10.93.13°.
vṛddham̐ ca me vṛddhiç ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpa-
ntām) VS.18.4; TS.4.7.2.1; MS.2.11.2: 141.2; KS.18.7.
vṛddhasya cid vardhatām asya tanūḥ RV.6.24.7°.
vṛddhasya cid vardhato dyam̐ inakṣataḥ RV.1.51.9°.
vṛddhā ugrasya çavasah̐ RV.5.20.2°.
vṛddhāyum̐ anu vṛddhayah̐ RV.1.10.12°; VS.5.29°; TS.
1.3.1.2°; MS.1.2.11°: 21.5; KS.2.12°; ÇB.3.6.1.24°;
ApMB.1.2.6°.
vṛddhāsu cid vardhano yāsu çakanat RV.10.91.12°.
vṛdha idā AÇ.2.3.12. *Cf. under karad idā.*
vṛdhat karad guhan mahat tat (GB.1.1.21, tac cham om)
GB.1.1.10,21.
vṛdhat svāhā Kauç.91.10.
vṛdhāṣaç ca pracetasah̐ RV.8.83.2°.
vṛdhāṣo ye maghavann̐ ānaçur magham RV.10.147.3°.
vṛdhe ca no bhavataṁ vājasātāu RV.1.34.12°; 112.24°;
VS.34.29°.
vṛdhe cid arya uparasyāyoh̐ RV.4.2.18°; AV.18.3.2.3°.
vṛdhe no yajñam̐ avatā sajoṣasah̐ RV.10.35.11°.
vṛdhe bhuvac chaçamānasya yajyoh̐ RV.4.2.3.2°.
vṛntād abhi prasarpatāḥ AV.8.6.22°.
vṛçca darbhā sapatnān me AV.19.28.7°.
vṛçcadvanam̐ kṛṣṇayāmam̐ ruçantam̐ RV.6.6.1°.
vṛçca pra vṛçca sar̐m̐ vṛçca AV.12.5.62°.
vṛçca me dvīṣato maṇe AV.19.28.7°.
vṛçca me pāpmānam̐ TB.3.10.9.2; AÇ.2.3.23; KÇ.4.15.4;
ApÇ.4.16.16; 6.11.4; 14.6; 19.13.21. *See pāpmānam̐*
me vṛçca.
vṛçca me pr̥tanāyataḥ AV.19.28.7°.
vṛçca me sarvān durhārdah̐ AV.19.28.7°.
vṛçcā madhyam̐ praty agram̐ çṛṇiḥi RV.3.30.17°; N.6.3°.
vṛçcāmi tan̐ kuliçeneva vṛksam̐ AV.2.12.3°.
vṛçcāmi çakuner iva AV.2.25.2°.
vṛçcāmi çatruṇām̐ bāhūn̐ AV.3.19.2°; 6.65.2°.
vṛçcā çatror̐ ava viçvāni vṛṣṇyā RV.1.51.7°.
vṛçcikasyārāsam̐ viṣam̐ RV.1.191.16°. *Cf. tāsam̐ aru-*
satamam̐.
vṛçcem̐ adhiastād vi rujā sahasva RV.3.30.16°.
vṛçcopariṣṭāt tujatā vadhena RV.9.91.4°.
vṛṣako-si triṣṭupchandaḥ PB.1.5.12. P: vṛṣako-si LÇ.2.
1.5. *See vṛṣāsi triṣṭup°, samrād̐ asi triṣṭup°, and suparno*
-si triṣṭup°.

vṛṣakrato vṛṣa vajrin bhare dhāḥ RV.5.36.5^d.
 vṛṣacyutā madaso gātum açata RV.9.69.7^b.
 vṛṣajūtir no-vṛtaḥ (SV. avita) RV.8.33.10^b; SV.1.263^b.
 vṛṣajūtir hi jajñise RV.5.35.3^c.
 vṛṣaṇam yantu harayaḥ RV.9.106.1^b; SV.1.566^b; 2.44^b.
 vṛṣaṇam vasuvāhanam RV.5.75.1^b; SV.1.418^b; 2.1093^b.
 vṛṣaṇam çuṣmam ayuṣe varcase kṛdhi MÇ.2.4.1.39^c. See vṛṣaṇe çuṣo.
 vṛṣaṇam somam vṛṣabhāya suṣvati RV.2.16.5^b.
 vṛṣaṇam somapitaye RV.1.16.1^b.
 vṛṣaṇam tvā trikakubham MS.4.12.5^a: 192.12.
 vṛṣaṇam tvā vayan vṛṣan RV.3.27.15^a; AV.20.102.3^a; SV.2.890^a; ÇB.1.4.1.32; TB.3.5.2.2^a.
 vṛṣaṇam dhibhir apturam RV.9.63.21^a.
 vṛṣaṇam āṇḍabhyām VS.25.1.7. See vṛṣanā etc.
 vṛṣaṇam prtsu (SV. prkṣu) sāsahim RV.8.15.4^b; AV.20.61.1^b; SV.1.383^b; 2.230^b.
 vṛṣaṇaçvasya mene ŞB.1.1.16; ÇB.3.3.4.18; TA.1.12.3; LÇ.1.3.1.
 vṛṣaṇaçvena maruto vṛṣapsunā RV.8.20.10^a.
 vṛṣaṇas te abhiçavaḥ RV.8.33.11^a.
 vṛṣaṇas te khanitāraḥ Kāuç.40.14^b.
 vṛṣaṇaḥ samidhimahi RV.3.27.15^b; AV.20.102.3^b; SV.2.890^b; ÇB.1.4.1.22. See vṛṣaṇaḥ etc.
 vṛṣaṇā āṇḍabhyām MS.3.15.1: 177.9; 3.15.9: 180.5. See vṛṣaṇam etc.
 vṛṣaṇā kakeyapṛā RV.1.10.3^b; SV.2.696^b; VS.8.34^b; ÇB.4.5.3.10^b.
 vṛṣaṇā dyāvaprthivi ṛtavarī RV.10.66.6^c.
 vṛṣaṇādhvaryū vṛṣabhāso adrayaḥ RV.2.16.5^c.
 vṛṣaṇā vahato ratham RV.8.13.23^b.
 vṛṣaṇā hant vṛṣabhāny ayudhā RV.2.16.6^b.
 vṛṣaṇe tvā khanāmasi Kāuç.40.14^a.
 vṛṣaṇe çuṣmāyayūṣe varcase TS.3.2.5.2^c. See vṛṣaṇam çuṣmam.
 vṛṣaṇo devā vṛṣaṇo haviskṛtaḥ RV.10.66.6^b.
 vṛṣaṇāu sthaḥ VS.5.2; TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.5.2; MS.1.2.7: 16.7; 3.9.5: 121.5; KS.3.4; 26.7; ÇB.3.4.1.21; ApÇ.7.12.12; MÇ.1.5.3.1; 7.1.40; Kāuç.69.17. P: vṛṣaṇāu KÇ.5.1.29.
 vṛṣaṇyantiḥ kanyalā AV.5.5.3^b.
 vṛṣaṇvantaḥ bibhrati dhūrsu ratham RV.1.100.16^c.
 vṛṣantamasya hūmahe RV.1.10.100^c; 5.35.3^b.
 vṛṣantamaḥ sakhibhiḥ svebhir evāhi RV.1.100.2^c.
 vṛṣann indo na ukthyam RV.9.40.6^c.
 vṛṣann indra vṛṣapāṇāsa indavaḥ RV.1.139.6^a; AÇ.8.1.2. P: vṛṣann indra AB.5.12.5; ÇÇ.10.7.7; 8.3.
 vṛṣann indra vṛṣabhir vṛtrahantama RV.5.40.1^c-3^c.
 vṛṣann ũpinn ā bhara RV.8.33.12^b.
 vṛṣan vṛṣaṇam aruṣam çitthi RV.10.89.9^d.
 vṛṣan stotāram utaye RV.9.51.4^c.
 vṛṣapatnir apo jaya dive-dive RV.8.15.6^c; AV.20.61.3^c; SV.2.232^c.
 vṛṣaprabharmā dānavasya bhāmam RV.5.32.4^c.
 vṛṣabham vajinaḥ vayan AV.7.80.2^a.
 vṛṣabham carṣaṇinām RV.3.62.6^a; KS.4.16^a; MÇ.3.1.29^a.

vṛṣabham naryāpasam RV.8.93.1^b; AV.20.7.1^b; SV.1.125^b; 2.800^b; VS.28.4^b; MS.3.11.2^b: 142.11; TB.2.6.7.2^b. See ṛṣabham etc.
 vṛṣabhaç ca çinçumāraç ca yukta RV.1.116.18^d.
 vṛṣabhasya yā kakut TB.2.4.7.1^a.
 vṛṣabhasyādhi retasi RV.9.19.4^b.
 vṛṣabhānnāya vṛṣabhāya pātave RV.2.16.5^b.
 vṛṣabhāya kṣitinām RV.10.187.1^b; AV.6.34.1^b.
 vṛṣabhāya gavayī MS.3.14.11: 174.8. See ṛṣabhāya etc.
 vṛṣabhāyeva paktave TA.6.4.1^b.
 vṛṣabhena gāvaḥ (KSA. gāḥ) KS.35.15; KSA.3.4. See ṛṣabhena etc.
 vṛṣabhena tvaṣṭā KS.39.11. See ṛṣabhena etc.
 vṛṣabhena yajamānaḥ TB.2.4.7.2^a.
 vṛṣabhena yajāmahe TB.2.4.7.2^d.
 vṛṣabho gāur vayo dadhuḥ KS.38.10^d. See ṛṣabho.
 vṛṣabho divo rajasaḥ prthivyāḥ RV.8.57 (Val.9).3^b; AV.20.143.9^b.
 vṛṣabho dyumnāvān asi RV.5.28.4^c.
 vṛṣabho na tigmaçṛṅgaḥ RV.10.86.15^a; AV.20.126.15^a.
 vṛṣabho-si svargaḥ AV.11.1.35^a. Cf. ṛṣabho etc.
 vṛṣarathāso vṛṣaraçmayo-tyāḥ RV.6.44.19^b.
 vṛṣaligamanamāithunasaṁgamāt RVKh.9.67.11^b.
 vṛṣavṛtāsaḥ pṛṣatir ayugdhvam RV.1.85.4^d.
 vṛṣaseno-si (VS.ÇB. -si rāṣṭradah) VS.10.2 (bis); TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7: 68.1; KS.15.6; ÇB.5.3.4.6 (bis); TB.1.7.5.2; ApÇ.18.13.5; MÇ.9.2.
 vṛṣā śanikrad arṣati RV.9.63.20^c.
 vṛṣākapāyi revati RV.10.86.13^a; AV.20.126.13^a; N.12.9^a.
 vṛṣākaper ati vyathih RV.10.86.2^b; AV.20.126.2^b.
 vṛṣā kaçā hiranyayī RV.8.33.11^b.
 vṛṣā ketur yajato dyām açayata RV.10.92.1^d; AB.4.32.6; KB.22.2.
 vṛṣāgnim vṛṣaṇam bharan VS.11.46^a; TS.4.1.4.3^a; 5.1.5.7; MS.2.7.4^a: 79.7; 3.1.6: 7.19; KS.16.4^a; 19.5, ÇB.6.4.4.8. P: vṛṣāgnim KÇ.16.3.10.
 vṛṣā grāvā vṛṣā madaḥ RV.5.40.2^a; 8.13.32^a.
 vṛṣā citreṣu nānadan na sinhaḥ RV.3.2.11^b.
 vṛṣā codasva mahate dhanāya RV.1.104.7^b.
 vṛṣā chandur bhavati haryato vṛṣā RV.1.55.4^c.
 vṛṣā jajāna vṛṣaṇam raṇāya RV.7.20.5^a.
 vṛṣājani pṛṇyaḥ çukra udhani RV.2.34.2^d.
 vṛṣāṇam yantu (MS. yanti) janayaḥ supatniḥ VS.20.40^b; MS.3.11.1^b: 140.4; KS.38.6^b; TB.2.6.8.2^b.
 vṛṣāṇam vṛṣann ā dhehi ÇG.1.19.11^c.
 vṛṣāṇam vṛṣabhir yatam RV.9.34.3^a.
 vṛṣāṇaḥ samidhimahi TB.3.5.2.2^b. See vṛṣaṇaḥ etc.
 vṛṣā te vajra uta te vṛṣā rathaḥ RV.2.16.6^a.
 vṛṣā te vṛṣa induḥ RV.1.175.1^c; SV.2.782^c.
 vṛṣā triprsthō anaviṣṭa gā abhi RV.9.71.7^b.
 vṛṣā tvaṁ vadhṛayas te sapatnāḥ AV.5.20.2^c.
 vṛṣā tvaṁ çatakrato RV.8.33.11^d. Cf. next.
 vṛṣā tvaṁ çatakrato vṛṣā havaḥ RV.8.13.31^c. Cf. prec.
 vṛṣā tvaṁ asy oṣadhe Kāuç.40.14^c.
 vṛṣā tvā pātu vajibhiḥ AV.19.27.1^b.
 vṛṣā tvā vṛṣaṇam vardhatu dyauḥ RV.5.36.5^a.

vṛṣā tvā vṛṣanām huve RV.5.40.3^a; 8.13.33^a.
 vṛṣā dadhanve puruvāro adbhīh RV.9.93.2^b; SV.2.769^b.
 vṛṣā dadhanve vṛṣanām nadīṣv ā RV.8.33.12^c.
 vṛṣā deva vṛṣavratāh RV.9.64.1^b; SV.1.504^b; 2.131^b; TS.4.2.11.3^b; 3.13.3^b; MS.4.10.2^b; 146.3; KS.2.14^b; ApÇ.12.19.5^b.
 vṛṣā dharmāni dadhiṣe (SV. dadhiṣe) RV.9.64.1^c; SV.1.504^c; 2.131^c; TS.4.2.11.3^c; 3.13.3^c; MS.4.10.2^c; 146.4; KS.2.14^c; ApÇ.12.19.5^c.
 vṛṣā na kruddhah patayad rajassv (AV. rajahsv) ā RV.10.43.8^a; AV.20.17.8^a.
 vṛṣā parjanya vṛṣaṇo vṛṣastubhah RV.10.66.6^d.
 vṛṣā pavaśva devayuh RV.9.6.1^b; SV.1.506^b.
 vṛṣā pavaśva dhārāyā RV.9.65.10^a; SV.1.469^a; 2.153^a; PB.6.10.9; 11.8.1; 14.3.1.
 vṛṣā pavitrām aty eti roruvat RV.9.86.7^d.
 vṛṣā pavitre adhi sāno avye (RV.9.86.3^c, avyaye) RV.9.86.3^c; 97.40^c; SV.1.529^c; 2.603^c; TA.10.1.15^c; MahānU.6.1^c; N.14.16^c.
 vṛṣā pāvaka dīdili AÇ.8.9.7^a; ÇÇ.10.10.8^a.
 vṛṣā punāna āyusu (SV. āyūṣi) RV.9.19.3^a; SV.2.350^a.
 vṛṣā prthivyā ayam AV.6.86.1^b.
 vṛṣā bhūmyām atighnyah AV.11.7.16^d.
 vṛṣā matnām pavate vicakṣanah RV.9.86.19^a; AV.18.4.58^a; SV.1.559^a; 2.171^a; PB.11.10.6.
 vṛṣā mada indre ḥloka ukthā RV.6.24.1^a. Ps: vṛṣā mada indre ÇÇ.9.9.5; 14.60.2; vṛṣā madah AÇ.8.6.13.
 vṛṣā mado varenyah RV.1.175.2^b; SV.2.783^b.
 vṛṣā mahi rodasi ā viveça RV.3.61.7^b.
 vṛṣā me ravo nabhasā na ... tuh AV.5.13.3^a. Cf. Kāuç.29.5.
 vṛṣā yajan vṛṣanām bhūriretāh VS.20.44^c; MS.3.11.1^c; 140.13; KS.38.6^c; TB.2.6.8.4^a.
 vṛṣā yajasva haviṣā viduṣtarah RV.2.16.4^a.
 vṛṣā yajño yam invasi vṛṣā havalā RV.8.13.32^c.
 vṛṣā yajño vṛṣanah santu yajñiyāh RV. ... 6.6^a.
 vṛṣāyate nabhasā vepate matī RV.9.71.
 vṛṣā yatra vāvṛdhe kāvyena RV.3.1.8^d.
 vṛṣā yat sekam vivipāno arcāt RV.4.16.3^b; AV.20.77.3^b.
 vṛṣā yad ājīm vṛṣaṇā siṣāsasi RV.10.102.12^c.
 vṛṣā yantāsi çavasas turasya TS.2.2.12.4^c.
 vṛṣāyante mahe atyāya pūrvīh RV.3.7.9^a.
 vṛṣāyamāṇa upa gīrbhir RV.3.52.5^d.
 vṛṣāyamāṇo-vṛṇita (AV. ... 'a) somam RV.1.32.3^a; AV.2.5.7^a; TB.2.5.4.2^a.
 vṛṣāyamāṇo vṛṣabhas turāṣāt VS.20.46^b; MS.3.11.1^b; 140.16; KS.38.6^b; TB.2.6.8.4^b.
 vṛṣāyam indra te rathah RV.8.13.31^a.
 vṛṣāyam ugro nṛcakṣase TB.2.4.7.1^b.
 vṛṣāyudho na vadhrayo nirastāh RV.1.33.6^c.
 vṛṣā yutheva vaṇsagah RV.1.7.8^a; AV.20.70.14^a; SV.2.972^a.
 vṛṣā yo vṛtrahā gr̥ṇe RV.8.27.8^d.
 vṛṣā ratho maghavan vṛṣaṇā harī RV.8.33.11^c.
 vṛṣāravāya vadate RV.10.146.2^a; TB.2.5.5.6^a.
 vṛṣā rukṣa oṣadhiṣu nūnot RV.6.3.7^b.

vṛṣāva cakradad (RV.9.107.22^b, cakrado) vane RV.9.7.3^b; 107.22^b. See vṛṣo acikradad.
 vṛṣā vajriṇ (AV. 'jriṇ) ciketasi RV.1.131.6^c; AV.20.72.3^c.
 vṛṣā vajry aroravit RV.8.6.40^b.
 vṛṣā vanam (ApÇ. vane) vṛṣā madah (ApÇ. made; SV. sutah) RV.9.64.2^b; SV.2.132^b; ApÇ.12.19.5^b.
 vṛṣā vaneśv ava cakradad dhariḥ RV.9.86.31^b.
 vṛṣā vaji (TS. ApÇ. vām; MS. vām aḥvo) rotodhā reto dadhatu VS.23.20; ... 4.19.1; MS.3.12.20: 167.1; ÇB.13.2.8.5; 5.2.2. ... vṛṣā vaji KÇ.20.6.16; vṛṣā vām ApÇ.20.18.3.
 vṛṣā vām meghe vṛṣaṇā pīpāya RV.1.181.8^c.
 vṛṣā vi jajñe janayann amartyah RV.9.108.12^a.
 vṛṣā viçvasya bhūtasya AV.6.86.1^c.
 vṛṣā vṛṣanvatibhyo vedapatnibhyo bhava KS.5.4.
 vṛṣā vṛṣatvā vṛṣabho nyr̥jate RV.1.54.2^d.
 vṛṣā vṛṣandhim caturāgrīm asyan RV.4.22.2^a.
 vṛṣā vṛṣabhiḥ sakhibhiḥ sakhā san RV.1.100.4^b.
 vṛṣā vṛṣabhyām vahase haribhyām RV.5.36.5^b.
 vṛṣā vṛṣnah etc.: see next but one.
 vṛṣā vṛṣne duduhe dohasā divah RV.10.11.1^a; AV.18.1.18^a. Cf. BrhD.6.155.
 vṛṣā vṛṣne (SV. 'ṣnah) pari pavitre aksāh RV.9.87.4^b; SV.1.531^b.
 vṛṣā vṛṣne roruvad aṇçur asmāi RV.9.91.3^a.
 vṛṣā vo aṇçur na kilā riṣāthana RV.10.94.10^a.
 vṛṣā çur vṛṣabho yajñiyāsu RV.7.95.3^b.
 vṛṣā çukram duduhe pṛṇir udhah RV.4.3.10^d. Cf. sakṛc çukram.
 vṛṣā çukreṇa çociṣā RV.10.187.3^b. Cf. under agniḥ çukreṇa.
 vṛṣā çuṣman kṣipasi bhūmyām adhi (AV.9.1.20^b, bhūmyām divi) AV.9.1.10^b, 20^b.
 vṛṣā çuṣmeṇa bādhat vi durmatih RV.9.70.5^c.
 vṛṣā çuṣmeṇa vājina AV.4.4.2^d.
 vṛṣā çoṇo abhikanikradad gāh RV.9.97.13^a; SV.2.156^a; PB.11.8.4.
 vṛṣā samatsu dāsasya nāma cit RV.5.33.4^d.
 vṛṣāsi VS.22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4: 161.9; KSA.1.3; PB.1.7.1; ÇB.13.1.6.1; ApÇ.18.13.5; ApMB.2.21.27 (ApG.8.22.16); HG.2.2.2.
 vṛṣāsi triṣṭupchandāh AV.6.48.3. P: vṛṣāsi Vait.17.10. See under vṛṣako-si.
 vṛṣāsi divo vṛṣabhaḥ prthivyāh RV.6.44.21^a.
 vṛṣā sindhūnām vṛṣabha stiyānām RV.6.44.21^b; N.6.17.
 vṛṣāsi vṛṣṇyāvān (Kāuç. 'vati) AV.5.25.8^c; Kāuç.40.14^d.
 vṛṣā so aṇçuh pavate (text, erroneously, pavane) haviṣmān somah TB.2.4.5.1^a.
 vṛṣā sotā sunotu te RV.8.33.12^a.
 vṛṣā soma dyumān (MS. 'mah) asi RV.9.64.1^a; SV.1.504^a; 2.131^a; TS.4.2.11.3^a; 3.13.3^a; MS.4.10.2^a; 146.3; 4.10.5: 155.3; 4.11.2: 167.5; KS.2.14^a; ApÇ.12.19.5^a. P: vṛṣā soma KS.20.15; MÇ.5.1.2.11.
 vṛṣā somo ayam sutah RV.5.40.2^b; 8.13.32^b.
 vṛṣāsy aṇçur vṛṣabhāya gr̥hyase TB.2.4.7.1^a.
 vṛṣāsy urimih TS.1.8.11.1; TB.1.7.5.1. See vṛṣormir, and vṛṣna ūrmir.
 vṛṣā haribhyām pariṣiktam andhah RV.10.116.4^b.

vr̥ṣā hariḥ çucir ā bhāti bhāṣā RV.7.10.10.
 vr̥ṣā hy agne ajarah RV.6.48.3^a.
 vr̥ṣā hy asi bhānuna RV.9.65.4^a; SV.1.480^a; 2.134^a.
 vr̥ṣā hy asi rādhasē RV.5.35.4^a; AÇ.7.8.3.
 vr̥ṣā hy ugra çr̥ṇviṣe RV.8.6.14^o. Cf. *next*.
 vr̥ṣā hy ugra çr̥ṇviṣe parāvati RV.8.33.10^c; SV.1.263^c.
 Cf. *prec.*
 vr̥ṣendo dyumnavattamaḥ RV.9.2.2^b; SV.2.388^b.
 vr̥ṣendraḥ pura etu naḥ RV.10.2.2^c; AV.1.21.1^c; TB.3.7.11.4^o; TA.10.1.9^o; TAA.10.55^o; MahānU.20.5^c; ApÇ.3.12.1^c.
 vr̥ṣendrasya vr̥ṣā divaḥ AV.6.86.1^a. P: vr̥ṣendrasya Kāuç.59.12.
 vr̥ṣeva patnīr abhy eti roruvat RV.1.140.6^b.
 vr̥ṣeva yūthā pari koçam arṣan (RV.9.76.5^a, arṣasi) RV.9.76.5^a; 96.20^c.
 vr̥ṣeva yūthe sahasā vidānaḥ AV.5.20.3^a.
 vr̥ṣeva vadhr̥tīr abhi vaṣṭy ojaṣā RV.2.25.3^b.
 vr̥ṣeva vājī çīçumatr̥ apītya RV.2.43.2^c.
 vr̥ṣo agniḥ sam idhyate RV.3.27.14^a; AV.20.102.2^a; SV.2.889^a; ÇB.1.4.1.29; TB.3.5.2.2^a.
 vr̥ṣo acikradad vane SV.2.430^b, 480^b. See vr̥ṣāva.
 vr̥ṣo arvāvati çrutah RV.8.33.10^d; SV.1.263^d.
 vr̥ṣormir asi MS.2.6.7: 68.1; KS.15.6; MÇ.9.1.2. See *under* vr̥ṣāsy ūrmih.
 vr̥ṣo vān retodhā reto dadhātu KSA.4.8.
 vr̥ṣo hi bhagavān dharmah ViDh.86.15^a.
 vr̥ṣṭayaḥ pṛthivīm iva RV.9.17.2^b.
 vr̥ṣṭīm ye viçve maruto junanti RV.5.58.3^b; TS.3.1.11.7^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 167.8; TB.2.5.5.3^b.
 vr̥ṣṭīm vān rādho amṛtatvam imahe RV.5.63.2^c; MS.4.14.12^c: 234.11.
 vr̥ṣṭikāmo=smi (ÇB. vā smi) ÇB.1.5.2.19; KÇ.4.5.17.
 vr̥ṣṭīm jinva TS.3.5.2.2; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.6; Vait.21.14.
 vr̥ṣṭidyāvānam amṛtaṁ svarvidam MS.2.13.22^d: 167.19; KS.40.12^d. See vr̥ṣṭīm devānām.
 vr̥ṣṭidyāvā parjanya enā virohayatu ApÇ.4.6.1^c.
 vr̥ṣṭidyāvā rītyāpā RV.5.68.5^a; SV.2.817^a; MS.4.13.9: 212.2; ÇB.1.9.1.6; TB.3.5.10.2; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.5.
 vr̥ṣṭidyāvo rītyāpā svarvidah RV.9.106.9^c; SV.2.678^c.
 vr̥ṣṭīm divaḥ pari srava RV.9.8.8^a; 39.2^o; SV.2.536^a. See *pr̥ṣṭīm etc.*, where *pr̥ṣṭīm* is probably an error for *vr̥ṣṭīm*.
 vr̥ṣṭīm divaḥ pavasva rītim apām (SV. apah) RV.9.108.10^c; SV.2.362^c.
 vr̥ṣṭīm divaḥ çatadhārah pavasva RV.9.96.14^a.
 vr̥ṣṭīm devānām amṛtaṁ svarvidam ApÇ.17.13.2^d. See vr̥ṣṭidyāvānam.
 vr̥ṣṭīm devebhyo duvaḥ RV.9.65.3^b; SV.2.256^b.
 vr̥ṣṭīm no arṣa divyaṁ jigatnum RV.9.97.17^a.
 vr̥ṣṭīm pariṇmā vāto dadātu RV.7.40.6^d.
 vr̥ṣṭir asi TB.3.10.9.2; AÇ.2.3.23; 5.13.15; ÇÇ.2.7.18; 4.8.3; KÇ.4.15.4; ApÇ.4.16.16; 6.11.4; 14.6; 19.13.21.
 vr̥ṣṭir iva vardhayaḥ tṛṇam AV.6.54.1^d.
 vr̥ṣṭir jayatām AB.8.28.15.
 vr̥ṣṭir yā viçvā nivatas pṛṇāti AV.6.22.3^b.
 vr̥ṣṭiç ca mā indraç ca me MS.2.11.5: 143.1.

vr̥ṣṭisanir asi TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.8.13: 116.18; KS.22.5.
 vr̥ṣṭi dyāvo yatir iva RV.5.53.5^c.
 vr̥ṣṭe çāpam nadir iva AV.3.24.3^c.
 vr̥ṣṭyāi tvā VS.18.28; TS.3.5.2.2; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 18.12; 37.17; PB.1.9.6; ÇB.9.3.3.10, 11; Vait.21.14.
 vr̥ṣṭyāi tvopanahyami TS.2.4.7.2; 9.4; MS.2.4.7: 44.9; 2.4.8: 45.14; KS.1.9.10; MÇ.5.2.6.7.
 vr̥ṣṭvi çam yor apa usri bhesajam RV.5.53.14^c.
 vr̥ṣṇa ugrah pṛtanāsu jīṣṇuḥ MS.1.4.14^b: 64.7. See *prā-yachad ugrah*.
 vr̥ṣṇa ūrmir asi rāṣṭradāḥ VS.10.2 (bis); ÇB.5.3.4.5 (bis). Designated as vr̥ṣṇa-ūrmī-ādayah (sc. mantrah) KÇ.15.4.44. See *under* vr̥ṣāsy ūrmih.
 vr̥ṣṇaḥ koçah pavate madhva ūrmih RV.2.16.5^a.
 vr̥ṣṇaḥ patnīr nadyo vibhvataṣṭāḥ RV.5.42.12^b.
 vr̥ṣṇaḥ pāvakaḥ abhi sobhare girā RV.8.20.19^b.
 vr̥ṣṇaḥ pṛtvā mada ukthāni çāṁsati RV.10.44.8^d; AV.20.94.8^d.
 vr̥ṣṇaç candrān na suçravastamān girā RV.8.20.20^c.
 vr̥ṣṇaḥ çocisāḥ prayatasya jihvā RV.4.5.10^d.
 vr̥ṣṇas te vr̥ṣṇyam çavaḥ RV.9.64.2^a; SV.2.132^a; ApÇ.12.19.5^a.
 vr̥ṣṇas te vr̥ṣṇyāvato viçvān etān sidhīmahi JB.1.174. Metrical.
 vr̥ṣṇas tvāçvasya nispadā dhūpayāmasi MS.4.9.1: 121.9.
 vr̥ṣṇa sthātārā manaso javiyān RV.1.181.3^c.
 vr̥ṣṇas saindānam asi KS.11.9.10. See vr̥ṣṇo açvasya saindānam.
 vr̥ṣṇaḥ sutasyañujasā (SV. PB. 0ṣah) RV.9.29.1^b; SV.2.1115^b; PB.6.10.18.
 vr̥ṣṇaḥ somasya vr̥ṣṇā vr̥ṣṭhām RV.1.108.3^d; 6.68.11^b; AV.7.58.2^b.
 vr̥ṣṇā madanti çobhase (SV. çobhathā) RV.1.84.10^d; AV.20.109.1^d; SV.1.409^d. See *dasrā madanti*.
 vr̥ṣṇām asmabhyam ūtaye RV.8.83.1^c; SV.1.138^c.
 vr̥ṣṇaçvān TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.
 vr̥ṣṇināvīḥ (KS. çāvayah) TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15; KSA.3.4.
 vr̥ṣṇir vayah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; 5.3.1.5; MS.2.8.2: 108.4; KS.17.2; 20.10; ÇB.8.2.4.2; ApÇ.17.1.8.
 vr̥ṣṇe citraya raçmayah suyamāḥ RV.3.7.9^b.
 vr̥ṣṇe codasva suṣṭutim RV.8.75.6^c; TS.2.6.11.2^c; MS.4.11.6^c: 175.5. See vr̥ṣṇo etc.
 vr̥ṣṇe ta indur vr̥ṣabha pīpāya RV.6.44.21^c.
 vr̥ṣṇe te hart vr̥ṣanā yunajmi RV.7.19.6^c; AV.20.37.6^c.
 vr̥ṣṇe dadhato vr̥ṣṇyam RV.10.175.3^c.
 vr̥ṣṇe na pūrvapāyyam RV.8.34.5^b.
 vr̥ṣṇe br̥hate svarvide Kāuç.4.1^a.
 vr̥ṣṇe bharanti vr̥ṣabhāya somam RV.6.44.20^d.
 vr̥ṣṇe madāya suyojo vahantu RV.6.44.19^d.
 vr̥ṣṇe yat te vr̥ṣṇo arkam arcān RV.5.31.5^a; TS.1.6.12.6^a; MS.4.12.2^a: 182.9; KS.8.16^a. P: vr̥ṣṇe yat te TB.2.8.4.3.
 vr̥ṣṇe çardhāya mārūtāya bharadhvam RV.8.20.9^b.
 vr̥ṣṇe çardhāya sumakhāya vedhase RV.1.64.1^a; AB.4.32.9; KB.19.9; 20.3; 22.2. P: vr̥ṣṇe çardhāya AÇ.7.4.13; 7.8; ÇÇ.10.3.15. Cf. BrhD.3.118.
 vr̥ṣṇe sapatnī çucaye sabandhu RV.3.1.10^c.

vṛṣṇo aṣvasya nispad asi MS.4.9.1: 121.9; TA.4.3.1; 5.3.5; ApÇ.15.3.17. P: vṛṣṇaḥ MÇ.4.1.21.
vṛṣṇo aṣvasya saṁdānam asi TS.2.4.7.2; 9.4; MS.2.4.7: 44.9; 2.4.8: 45.14; ApÇ.19.26.1; MÇ.5.2.6.6. See vṛṣṇas saṁdānam.
vṛṣṇo astosi bhūmyasya garbham RV.5.41.10^a.
vṛṣṇo codasva suṣṭutim KS.7.17^c. See vṛṣṇe etc.
vṛṣṇo madasya vṛṣabha tvam iṣiṣe RV.2.16.6^c.
vṛṣṇo vadhriḥ pratimānam bubhuṣan RV.1.32.7^c.
vṛṣṇo harasa āyavaḥ RV.9.10.6^c; SV.2.47.4^c.
vṛṣa māyā anānata RV.6.45.9^c.
vega vejayāsmad dviṣatas taskarān sarisṛpāḥ chvapaḍan rakṣānsi piṣācān HG.1.11.8.
veṭ svāhā VS.18.29; KS.18.12; ÇB.9.3.3.14. (Cf. vaṭ.
veṇubhāram girāv (KSA. girā) iva TS.7.4.19.2^b; KSA. 4.8^b; TB.3.9.7.1. See girāu.
veṇur asi AG.3.8.20.
veṇor adgā ivābhitaḥ AV.1.27.3^c.
vetasvinīḥ sutirthyāḥ HG.2.12.10^b.
veti tvām upasecani vi vo made RV.10.21.2^c.
veti druho rakṣasaḥ pāti jāgrviḥ RV.9.71.1^b.
veti stolava ambyam RV.8.72.5^c.
vetid divo janusā kac cid ā cūciḥ RV.6.15.1^c.
vetid v asya prayatā yataṁkaraḥ RV.5.34.4^c.
vetu me ṣṛṇavad dhavam RV.5.14.5^c.
vetthāmṛtasya mā nu gāt AV.5.30.14^c.
vetthā hi nirṛtinām RV.8.24.24^a; AV.20.66.3^a; SV.1.39.6^a.
vetthā hi vedho adhvanah RV.6.16.3^a; SV.2.82.6^a; KS. 6.10^a; AB.7.8.3; ÇB.12.4.4.1^a; AÇ.3.10.12. P: vetthā hi vedhah ÇÇ.3.3.3.
vety agrur janivān vā ati sprdhah RV.5.44.7^a.
vety adhvaryuḥ pathibhiḥ rajisṭhāḥ RV.8.101.10^a.
vetv ajyasya VS.28.1-4, 9, 10, 24-27, 32, 33; MS.3.11.2 (*quater*): 141.6, 9; 142.14; 143.1; 4.13.2 (*septies*): 200. 2, 4, 5, 7, 10; 201.5, 7; KS.15.13 (*septies*); TB.2.6.7.1, 2 (*bis*), 3, 5, 6; 17.1, 2, 3 (*bis*), 4, 5 (*bis*), 6, 7 (*ter*); 3.6.2.1 (*quater*), 2.
vedaḥ prṣṭah cūcipate AV.7.54.2^d.
vedam vidvānsam abhito vadanti AV.10.8.17^b; TA.2. 15.1^b.
vedam savitrā prasūtāni maghonām AG.1.15.1^b. See vedam prasūtāni.
veda tat te amartya AV.13.1.44^a.
veda te pitarāni veda mātaram ÇÇ.4.18.5.
veda te bhūmi hṛdayam PG.1.16.17^a; HG.2.3. See yad. bhūmer.
veda tvāham nimivantim AV.5.7.7^c.
vedad avidvān chṛṇavac ca vidvān RV.5.30.3^c.
vedad it paçyan manasuh kulāyam AV.14.1.57^b.
veda devo brhaspatiḥ AV.19.26.4^b.
veda dyāvāprthivi antarikṣam VS.2.3.60^b.
veda nāmāni guhyā RV.8.41.5^c.
veda nāv asya prthivi uta dyauḥ RV.10.10.5^d; AV.18. 1.5^d.
veda nāvah samudriyah RV.1.25.7^c.
veda māso dhṛtavrataḥ RV.1.25.8^a.
vedam prasūtāni savitrā maghonā ÇÇ.1.24.4^b. See vedam savitrā.

veda yas trīni vidathāny eṣām RV.6.51.2^a.
veda vātasya vartanim RV.1.25.9^a.
veda vai rātri te nāma AV.19.48.6^a.
veda sūryasya brhato janitram VS.2.3.60^c.
vedase tvā KS.5.4. Cf. vittyni tvā.
vedasya nidhipo bhūyāsam AG.1.22.21^d; PG.2.4.2^d. See vedānām nidhipo bhūyāsam.
vedasya vānīḥ stha MG.1.4.4.8.
vedaḥ svastir drughaṇaḥ svastiḥ AV.7.28.1^a. P: vedaḥ svastiḥ Vait.4.12; 13.2. See sphyah svastir.
vedāḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇÇ.4.9.3.
vedāṁsi vidyā mayi santu cāraṇaḥ ApÇ.6.23.1^c.
vedātmanāya vidmahe TA.10.1.6^a.
vedānām sarje rasam AA.5.3.2.3^b.
vedānām nidhipo asi MG.1.22.17^b. See yajñasya ni°.
vedānām nidhipo bhūyāsam MG.1.22.17^d. See vedasya nidhipo.
vedānām mātāmṛtasya nābhīḥ TB.2.8.8.5^b.
vedāni devā ayam admīti mām aham TB.2.5.6.5^c. *The edition puts aham with the next pāda.*
vedāntavijñānasuniṣṭārtāḥ TA.10.10.3^a; MahanU. 10.6^a; MunḍU.3.2.6^a; KāvU.3^a.
vedānte ca pratiṣṭhitaḥ TA.10.10.3^b; MahanU.10.8^b.
vedābhigupto brahmanā parivṛtaḥ Kauç.125.2^c.
vedā bhrmanā cit samitā rathitamah RV.8.61.12^c.
vedāma tasya te vayam ApMB.2.13.4^c.
vedāmṛtasyāham nāma SMB.1.5.11^c.
vedā me deva ṛtupā ṛtūnām RV.5.12.3^c.
vodā ya upajāyate RV.1.25.8^c.
vedā ye adhyāsat RV.1.25.9^c.
vedā yo vināni paçyam RV.1.25.7^a.
vedā viçvasya medhiraḥ RV.6.4.2.3^c; SV.2.79.2^c.
vedā vṛtās te chandobhir vṛtās tāir vṛtāir vartrāir yasmān bhayād bibhemi tad vāraye svāhā AG.3.11.1.
vedā vratapatayah (sc. vratāni carisyāmi etc.) Kauç. 56.7.
vedāç chandānsi savitur vareṇyam GB.1.1.32^a. Cf. tat savitur etc.
vedāḥ saintatir eva ca ViDh.73.28^b; MDh.3.259^b; YDh. 1.245^b; BṛhPDh.5.280^b; AuçDh.5.73^b.
vedāham sapta pravataḥ AV.10.10.3^a.
vedāham sūtrāni vitatam AV.10.8.38^a.
vedāham tat prajāpatāu ApMB.2.13.4^b. See vedāham manye, and hitam antah.
vedāham tad yan nāv eṣā samā jā AV.5.11.10^b.
vedāham tan mām tad vidyāt PG.1.11.9^c; 16.17^c.
vedāham tasya bheṣajam AV.3.7.6^c; 6.127.2^c.
vedāham asya nibhṛtāni ma etat RV.2.14.10^c.
vedāham asya bhuvanasya nābhīm VS.2.3.60^a; ÇB.13.5. 2.20.
vedāham eṣāni puruṣam mahāntam VS.31.18^a; TA.3.12. 7^a; 13.1^a; ÇvetU.3.8^a.
vedāham payasvantam AV.3.24.2^a.
vedāham manye tad brahma SMB.1.5.10^c. See undeḥ vedāham tat.
vedim varṇena sīdatu TS.3.5.6.1^b; MÇ.2.2.4.19^b.
vedim cakṛmā manasā devayantaḥ ApÇ.4.5.5^b.

vedim ahuh param antam prthivyah TS.7.4.18.2^a; KSA. 4.7^a. See *iyam vedih paro*.
vedim bhūmim kalpayitva AV.13.1.52^a. Cf. *vedir bhūmir*.
vedir asi VS.2.1; TS.1.1.11.1; MS.1.1.11: 7.7; 4.1.13: 17.8; KS.1.11; 31.10; 40.3; PB.1.1.7; QB.1.3.3.2; TB.3.3.6.2; ApÇ.2.8.1; MÇ.1.2.5.23.
vedir barhiḥ çrtam haviḥ TB.3.7.6.18^a; ApÇ.4.11.6^a.
vedir barhiḥ samidhaḥ çoçucānāḥ AV.5.22.1^c.
vedir bhūmir akalpata AV.13.1.46^b, 53^b. Cf. *vedim bhūmim*.
vediç ca me barhiç ca me VS.18.21. See *under idhmaç*.
vediçade priyadhāmāya sudyute RV.1.140.1^a; KB.25.9. P: vediçade AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.6.4.11; 11.14.36. Cf. *BrhD*. 4.16.
vediçan mānuṣebhyaḥ TB.1.2.1.23^b; ApÇ.5.14.5^b.
vediṣ te carma bhavatu AV.10.9.2^a. P: vediṣ te Kauç. 65.3.
vedi sūno sahaso grbhir ukthaiḥ RV.6.1.10^c; MS.4.13.6^c: 207.10; KS.18.20^c; TB.3.6.10.4^c.
vedena rūpe vyapibat (TB. vyākaroṭ) VS.19.78^a; MS.3.11.6^a: 149.12; KS.38.1^a; TB.2.6.2.3^a.
vedena vedim vividuḥ prthivīm KS.31.14^a; TB.3.3.9.10^a; ApÇ.2.1.3^a; MÇ.1.2.4.5^a.
vedebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
vedeṣu yuktaḥ prapṛthak caturdhā GB.1.5.24^d.
vedāir abhiṣṭuto lokāḥ GB.1.5.24^a.
vedāir açūnyas tribhir eti sūryaḥ TB.3.12.9.1^d.
vedo dadātu vājinam TS.1.6.4.4^c; 7.4.6^c; AÇ.1.11.1^c; ÇÇ.1.15.13^c. See *vedo vājin, and vedo viraṇ*.
vedo mā ābhara (KS. me vinda) MS.1.13: 50.17; KS.5.4; MÇ.1.3.5.15; 4.1.18. See *next but one*.
vedo vājin dadātu me MS.1.4.3^c: 50.19; KS.5.4^c. See *under vedo dadātu*.
vedo videya AÇ.1.10.3. See *prec. but one*.
vedo viraṇ dadātu me KS.5.4^d. See *under vedo dadātu*.
vedo vāi putranāmāsi AG.1.15.3^c; SMB.1.5.17^c; ApMB. 2.14.3^c; HG.2.3.2^c; MG.1.17.5^c. See *under ātmā vāi*.
vedo-si (VSK. -si veda) VS.2.21; VSK.1.7.5; TS.1.6.4.4; 7.4.6; MS.1.4.3: 50.17; KS.5.4; QB.1.9.2.23; 14.9.4.25; BrhU.6.4.25; AÇ.1.10.3; 11.1; ÇÇ.1.15.12 (*bis*); KÇ.1.3.22; 3.8.1; ApÇ.3.10.3; 4.13.5; MÇ.1.3.5.15; 4.1.18.
vedyāyāi namaḥ GopāIU.2.
vedyā vedih samāpyate VS.19.17^a.
vedyāi kumbhi surādhāni VS.19.16^b.
vedyāi tvā juṣtam prokṣāmi MS.1.1.11: 7.7. P: vedyāi tvā MÇ.1.2.5.23. See *srugbhyas tvā*.
vedhā ajinvat trisadhastha āryam RV.1.156.5^c.
vedhā adrpto agnir vijānan RV.1.69.3^a.
vedhā ṛtasya viraṇi RV.10.86.10^c; AV.20.126.10^c.
vedhā na yonim āsadam RV.9.101.15^d; SV.2.738^d.
vedhām açāsata çriye RV.9.102.4^b. See *medhām açāsata*.
vedhāḥ çatruṇām upa bharaṣva vedaḥ AV.5.20.4^d.
venāḥ kratubhir ānaje RV.8.63.1^b; SV.1.355^b.
venantā na pra yuchataḥ RV.1.25.6^b.
venanti venāḥ patayanty ā diçāḥ RV.10.64.2^b.

venas tat paçyat paramaḥ guhā yat (VS. paçyan nihitam guhā sat; TA. MahanU. paçyan viçvā bhuvanāni vidvān) AV.2.1.1^a; VS.32.8^a; TA.10.1.3^a; MahanU.2.3^a. Ps: venas tat paçyat (iti pañca) ÇÇ.15.3.8; venas tat Kauç. 37.3. Cf. *CalikaU*.13.
venā duhanty ukṣaṇam giriṣṭham RV.9.85.10^b.
venād ekaḥ svadhayaḥ niṣ ṭatakṣuḥ RV.4.58.4^d; VS.17.92^d; KS.40.7^d; TA.10.10.3^d; MahanU.10.2^d; ApÇ.17.18.1^d.
veno na çṛṇudhi havam RV.8.3.18^d.
vepamānaḥ prameṣyase PB.6.6.15.
vepayantaḥ svarṇaram RV.8.12.2^b; AV.20.63.8^b.
vepiṣṭho āngirasam yad dha vipraḥ RV.6.11.3^c.
vepete bhiyā māhi RV.1.80.11^b.
vemi tvā puṣaṇ rñjase RV.8.4.17^a.
vemi stotava āghṛṇe RV.8.4.17^b.
ver adhvarasya dūtyāni vidvān RV.4.7.8^a.
ver adhvarāya sadam id ṛtāvā RV.4.7.7^d.
ver na garbhāni parivṛtam açmani RV.1.130.3^b.
ver na druṣac camvor āsadam dhariḥ RV.9.72.5^d.
ver na druṣadvā raghupatmajānāḥ RV.6.3.5^d; MS.4.14.15^d: 240.12.
ver na veviyate matiḥ RV.10.33.2^d.
veçāṇ vā nityam varuṇāraṇam vā RV.5.85.7^c.
veçantābhyo dāçam TB.3.4.1.12. See *vaiçantābhyo*.
veçāṇ agne subhaga dhārayeha VSK.2.5.7.
veçantir ūrdhvā nadyo nā āguḥ RV.1.181.6^d.
veçaçriyam jinva Vait.26.14; LÇ.5.11.8.
veçaçriyā veçaçriyāi veçaçrīm jinva MS.2.8.8: 113.2. See *veçaçrīḥ kṣatrāya, and veçaçrīr*.
veçaçriyāi (LÇ. -çriye) tvā Vait.26.14; LÇ.5.11.8.
veçaçrīr asi: see *veçaçrīr asi*.
veçaçrīḥ kṣatrāya kṣatram jinva VSK.16.2.7; QB.8.5.3.8; KÇ.17.11.11. See *under veçaçriyā*.
veçaçrīr (TS. -çrīr) asi TS.3.5.2.5; 4.4.1.3; 5.3.6.3; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.11; Vait.26.14; LÇ.5.11.8. See *under veçaçriyā*.
veṣāya vām (TS. TB. ApÇ. tvā) VS.1.16; TS.1.1.4.1; MS.1.1.4: 2.12; QB.1.1.2.1; TB.3.2.4.3; ApÇ.1.17.1; MÇ.1.2.1.8; Kauç.1.36; 58.5.
veṣi prapitve manuṣo yajatra RV.1.189.7^b.
veṣi rāyah pathibhiḥ parsy ānhaḥ RV.6.4.8^b.
veṣi rāyo vi yāsi duchunāḥ RV.6.12.6^c.
veṣi vāyāni vitaye RV.1.74.4^b.
veṣi hotram uta potram janānam (RV.1.76.4^c, yajatra) RV.1.76.4^c; 10.2.2^a; ApÇ.24.13.3^a.
veṣi hy adhvariyatām RV.4.9.5^a; 6.2.10^a.
veṣid eko yudhaye bhūyasaç cit RV.5.30.4^b; KS.8.16^b.
veṣid v asya dūtyam RV.4.9.6^a.
veṣo-sy upaveṣo dviçato grivā upa veviddhi VSK.2.5.7. P: veṣo-si KÇ.4.2.12. Cf. *upaveṣopaviddhi*.
vehataḥ mā manyamānaḥ AV.12.4.37^c.
vāikaṇkatenedhmena AV.5.8.1^a. P: vāikaṇkatena Kauç. 48.8.
vāikarṇayor janān rājā ny astāḥ RV.7.18.11^b.
vāināvātāya pratidhatsva çāṅkum apapro-ṣṭamo teti(?)

paprad brahmaṇo guptyai vidhṛtyai dharayatra LÇ.3.10.9.
 vāitahavyāḥ parābhavan AV.5.18.10^d; 19.1^d. *See under* asamheyam.
 vāitahavyāḥ avātirat AV.5.18.11^b.
 vāidadaqvīr yathā datat RV.5.61.10^b.
 vāidyuta ity ekādaça TA.1.9.2^f.
 vāidyutānām rudrānām (and vāidyutīnām rudrānām) sthāne svatejaśā bhāni TA.1.17.2.
 vāidyuto yānti çaiçirīḥ TA.1.4.3^d.
 vāidhṛtye nagareṣu ca Kāuç.14.1.39^c.
 vāinateya somam piba RVKh.5.87.19^a.
 vāinateyāya dhīmahi MS.2.9.1^b; 120.14.
 vāibhūvaso mūrdhany aghnyāyāḥ RV.10.46.3^b.
 vāiyaçva daçamam navam RV.8.24.23^b; AV.20.66.2^b.
 vāiyaçvasya çrutam narā RV.8.26.11^a.
 vāiyāghro maṇir vīrudhām AV.8.7.14^a.
 vāiram tsāry anvavidama kartram AV.10.1.19^b.
 vāirahatyāya piçunam VS.30.13; TB.3.4.1.7.
 vāirājam sāma VS.10.13; TS.1.8.13.2; MS.2.6.10: 69.17; 2.7.20: 105.13; KS.15.7; 39.7; ÇB.5.4.1.6.
 vāirājam sāma pratiçthityai (KS. ʾsthityā antarikṣam; VS.MS.ÇB. ʾsthityā antarikṣe) VS.15.13; TS.4.4.2.2; MS.2.8.9: 114.4; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.8.
 vāirājam (sc. chando-nuprajāyasva) LÇ.3.5.5.
 vāirājāj jamadagnir ṛṣiḥ TS.4.3.2.2. *See* jamadagnir ṛṣiḥ.
 vāirājāya namah KSA.11.4.
 vāirāji puruṣi (KSA. puruṣi) TS.5.6.21.1; KSA.10.1.
 vāirājena çriyā çriyam VS.21.26^c; MS.3.11.12^c: 159.8; KS.38.11^c; TB.2.6.19.2^c.
 vāirāje sāmān adhi me manīṣā TS.4.4.12.3^a; MS.3.16.4¹: 188.12; KS.22.14^a; AÇ.4.12.2^a.
 vāirūpaṁ sāma VS.10.12; TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10: 69.16; 2.7.20: 105.8; KS.15.7; 39.7; ÇB.5.4.1.5.
 vāirūpaṁ sāma pratiçthityai (KS. ʾsthityā antarikṣam; VS.MS.ÇB. ʾsthityā antarikṣe) VS.15.12; TS.4.4.2.2; MS.2.8.9: 113.17; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.7.
 vāirūpaṁ ca vāirājam çaparāu AB.8.17.2. *Cf.* vāirūpa-vāirāje.
 vāirūpaṁ devā abhisamivasānās, tad āstast(h)as tad u haṣam vyārate, himkṛtya punar āruhya sarva, evādhūnuta jurasam tanūnām JB.2.394 (3.28)^{abed}.
 vāirūpavāirāje andeç LÇ.3.12.6. *Cf.* vāirūpaṁ ca.
 vāirūpād viçvāmītra ṛṣiḥ TS.4.3.2.2. *See* viçvāmītra ṛṣiḥ.
 vāirūpāya namaḥ KSA.11.3.
 vāirūpeṇa viçvājasaḥ VS.21.25^c; MS.3.11.12^c: 159.6; KS.38.11^c; TB.2.6.19.2^c.
 vāirūpeṇa sāmānā tac çakeyam KS.22.14^a. *See next*.
 vāirūpe sāmānā iha (MS. adhi) tac çakema (MS. tañ çakeyam; AÇ. tac çakeyam) TS.4.4.12.2^a; MS.3.16.4^c: 188.7; AÇ.4.12.2^a. *See prec.*
 vāirocanīm karmaphaleṣu juṣṭam RVKh.10.127.12^b; TA.10.2.1^b; MahānU.6.3^b.
 vāilasthānake armake RV.1.133.3^c.
 vāilasthānam pari trdha açeran RV.1.133.1^d.
 vāivasvataḥ kṛṇavad bhāgadheyam AV.6.116.2^a.
 vāivasvataḥ saṁgamanam janānam RV.10.14.10^c; AV.

18.1.49^c; 3.13^c; MS.4.14.16^c: 243.7; TA.6.1.1^c; N.10.20^c. *Cf.* Mahābh.13.102.16.
 vāivasvataḥ hi gachāsi TA.6.7.2^c.
 vāivasvatakule jātāu AG.1.2.7^a (*crit. notes*).
 (om) vāivasvataḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.
 (om) vāivasvatapārsadāns (and ʾpārsadīç ca) tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.
 vāivasvatena prahītan yamadūtān AV.8.2.11^c.
 vāivasvate rājani taj juhomi AV.6.116.1^c.
 vāivasvate vivicyante TA.6.5.3^a.
 vāivasvato na trpyati TA.6.5.3^c; MÇ.6.1.2^c.
 vāivasvato no abhayanī kṛṇotu TB.3.7.14.4^b; TAA.10.45^b; ÇÇ.4.16.5^b; ApÇ.21.3.12^b; SMB.1.1.15^b; PG.1.5.11^d; HG.1.28.1^b. *See* vīvasvān no etc.
 vāicantābhyo bhāndam VS.30.16. *See* veçantābhyo.
 vāicantībhyah svāhā TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.
 vāicraṇāyā svāhā ŠB.5.6; AdB.6.
 vāicvakarmaṇa ekakapālāḥ MS.1.10.1: 141.2; KS.9.5.
 vāicvakarmaṇāḥ pari ye sambabhūvuh AV.13.1.18^b.
 vāicvadeva unnitah (KS. unnīyamānah) TS.4.4.9.1; KS.34.16. *Cf.* viçve devāç camaseçunnitah.
 vāicvadevaṁ sarasvatīḥ VS.19.26^c.
 vāicvadevaṁ havīḥ (KS. havir asi) TS.1.2.4.1; KS.2.5; ApÇ.10.22.8. *See* vāicvadevaṁ asi.
 vāicvadevaṁ havir ubhaye samcaranti Kāuç.73.14^c.
 vāicvadevaṁ trītyasavanam KS.34.16.
 vāicvadevaṁ asi VS.4.18; 5.30; MS.1.1.11: 6.14; 1.2.4: 13.3; ÇB.3.2.4.14; 6.1.26; ÇÇ.4.8.2; LÇ.2.3.7; KÇ.8.6.14. *See* vāicvadevaṁ havīḥ.
 vāicvadevaṁ haviṣah Kāuç.73.16^a.
 vāicvadevaḥ saṁsannah VS.39.5.
 vāicvadevāgnimārute ukthe avyathāyāi (KS. avyathāya. TS. avyathayanti) stabhītām (MS. ʾnutām) VS.15.14; TS.4.4.2.3; MS.2.8.9: 114.8; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.9.
 vāicvadevāmikṣā KS.9.4. *See* vāicvadevy āmikṣā.
 vāicvadevīm varcasa (N. sūnrtām) ā rabhadhvam AV.12.2.28^a; N.6.12^a (*see* Roth, Nirukta, *Erläuterungen*, p. 80).
 P: vāicvadevīm Kāuç.72.6. *Cf.* vāicvānarīm varcasa, and vāicvānarīm sūnrtām.
 vāicvadevīm vācam udyāsam çivām adastām juṣṭām devebhyah TA.4.1.1. *See* dāivīm vācam.
 vāicvadevī punatī devy āgāt RVKh.9.86.2^a; VS.19.44^a. MS.3.11.10^a: 156.5; KS.38.2^a; TB.1.4.8.2^a. P: vāicvadevī punatī TB.2.6.3.4.
 vāicvadevī hy ucyase AV.12.5.5.3^a.
 vāicvadevena çarmaṇā dāivyena ApÇ.4.7.2^c.
 vāicvadevāu jātā yajñāçreṣṭhāu Kāuç.73.17^b.
 vāicvadevāu piçāṅgāu tūparāu VS.29.59; TS.5.5.24.1; KSA.8.3.
 vāicvadevāu yathā rtvijāu Kāuç.73.13^b.
 vāicvadevy asi viçvelbhyah parikṛṇāmy ahanī tatali Rvidh.4.11.5.
 vāicvadevy āmikṣā MS.1.10.1: 140.9. *See* vāicvadevy āmikṣā.
 vāicvānara uta viçvadavyah AV.3.21.3^b; KS.40.3^b. *See* yo vāicvā.
 vāicvānara uditā sūryasya RV.7.6.7^b.

vāicvānara ṛṣayaḥ ca sarve AV.8.5.10^d.
vāicvānara ṛṣibhiḥ somagopāḥ RV.10.45.12^b; VS.12.29^b;
MS.2.7.9^b: 87.7.
vāicvānaraḥ kuṣikebhīr yuge-yuge RV.3.26.3^b.
vāicvānaraḥ pavayān naḥ pavitrāḥ TA.2.6.1^a. *See next*.
vāicvānaraḥ pavita mā punātu AV.6.119.3^a. *See prec*.
vāicvānaraḥ prthupajā amartyaḥ RV.3.2.11^e.
vāicvānaraḥ pratnathā nakam aruhat RV.3.2.12^a; PB.1.
7.6^a; TA.3.10.4^a; ApÇ.14.11.4^a. P: vāicvānaraḥ LÇ.
2.8.10.
vāicvānaraḥ rathyam adhvarāṇām RV.6.7.2^c; SV.2.
492^c.
vāicvānaraḥ viçvakarman huvema MÇ.8.23^b.
vāicvānaraḥ viçvahā didivānsam RV.10.88.14^a.
vāicvānaraḥ havāmahe VSK.28.7^a. *See ṛtāvānām vāi*.
vāicvānaraḥ kavayo yajñiṇyāsaḥ RV.10.88.13^a.
vāicvānaraḥ ketum aḥnām akr̥ṇvan RV.10.88.12^b.
vāicvānaraḥ kṣāitrajityāya (TB. kṣetra^o) devāḥ VS.33.
60^d; TB.2.4.6.8^d.
vāicvānara jātavedo mahitvā RV.7.13.2^d; TS.1.5.11.2^d;
MS.3.16.5^d: 192.2.
vāicvānaraḥ jyeṣṭhebhyaḥ AV.3.21.6^c; MS.2.13.13^a: 163.
6; KS.40.5^c.
vāicvānara jyotiḥ id āryāya RV.1.59.2^d.
vāicvānaraḥ jyotiḥ bhayāsam VS.20.23^c; MS.3.11.10^c: 157.
14; KS.38.5^c; TB.2.6.6.5^c.
vāicvānara tava tat satyam astu RV.1.98.3^a.
vāicvānara tava tāni vratāni RV.6.7.5^a.
vāicvānara tava dhāmāny ā cake RV.3.3.18^a; MS.4.11.1^a:
160.13.
vāicvānara tryarūṇaḥ ciketa RV.5.27.1^d.
vāicvānara tvam asmāsu dhehi RV.6.7.3^c; KS.4.16^c.
vāicvānara tvayā te nuttāḥ TB.2.4.6.8^c.
vāicvānara dyumatīm jātavedaḥ RV.7.5.8^b.
vāicvānara nābhīr asi kṣitnām RV.1.59.1^c.
vāicvānaraḥ dvādaçakapālam MS.3.15.10: 180.14. *See*
agnaye vāicvānarāya dvā^o.
vāicvānara pūrave çoçucānaḥ RV.7.5.3^c.
vāicvānara pra ca tārī stavānaḥ RV.6.8.7^d.
vāicvānara pradivā ketunā sajūḥ RV.5.60.8^d.
vāicvānara pra ririce mahitvam RV.1.59.5^b.
vāicvānara brahmaṇe vinda gatum RV.7.13.3^c; TS.1.5.
11.2^c.
vāicvānaraḥ apsuṣadām svarvidam RV.3.3.5^b; ApÇ.5.
10.4^b; MÇ.1.5.2.14^b; KS.7.12^b.
vāicvānara mahi naḥ çarma yacha RV.7.5.9^c.
vāicvānaraḥ uṣasām ketum aḥnām RV.7.5.5^d.
vāicvānaraḥ ṛta ā (TS. ṛtāya) jātam agnim RV.6.7.1^b;
SV.1.67^b; 2.490^b; VS.7.24^b; 33.8^b; TS.1.4.13.1^b; 6.5.
2.1; MS.1.3.15^b: 36.2; KS.4.5^b; PB.4.6.20; 14.2.3;
ÇB.4.2.4.24^b.
vāicvānaraḥ bibhrati bhūmir agnim AV.12.1.6^c; MS.4.
14.11^c: 234.2.
vāicvānaraḥ brahmaṇā viçvavyacasam MS.2.17.16^c (ter):
101.2.4.7; KS.39.3^c (ter).
vāicvānaraḥ bhasmanā VS.25.8; TS.5.7.16.1; MS.3.15.
7: 179.15; KSA.13.6.

vāicvānaraḥ manasagnim nicāyā RV.3.26.1^a; AÇ.9.5.5.
P: vāicvānaraḥ manasā AÇ.7.7.4; ÇÇ.14.3.12.
vāicvānaraḥ mātariçvanam ukthyam RV.3.26.2^b.
vāicvānaraḥ mātariçvā paravataḥ RV.6.8.4^d; N.7.26^d.
vāicvānara yat pitror adideḥ RV.6.7.4^d; SV.2.491^d.
vāicvānara vājam agne tavotibhiḥ RV.6.8.6^d; TS.1.5.11.
2^d; MS.4.11.1^d: 161.6; KS.4.16^d.
vāicvānara vratam agne sacanta RV.7.5.4^b.
vāicvānaraḥ çitarure vasanaḥ Vait.14.1^c.
vāicvānara suṣtuto vāvrdhānaḥ RV.5.27.2^c.
vāicvānarasya tejasā (MÇ. ōsi) TB.1.5.5.1^d, 3^d, 5^d, 7^d; ApÇ.
8.4.2^d; MÇ.1.7.2.23^d.
vāicvānarasya tvā cakṣuṣopatiṣṭhe MÇ.1.6.3.18^d. *See*
under jyotiṣā tvā.
vāicvānarasya daṇṣṭrayoḥ (AV.10.5.43^a, daṇṣṭrābhyām)
AV.4.36.2^c; 10.5.43^a. *Cf.* vāicvānarasyāinaḥ.
vāicvānarasya daṇṣanābhyo br̥hat RV.3.3.11^a; TS.1.5.
11.1^a.
vāicvānarasya pratimopari dyāuḥ AV.8.9.6^a; Vait.33.8.
vāicvānarasya mahato mahimnā AV.6.71.3^c; MS.4.11.1^c:
161.8.
vāicvānarasya rūpam TB.1.2.1.1^a; ApÇ.5.1.7^a.
vāicvānarasya vimitāni cakṣasā RV.6.7.6^a.
vāicvānarasya sumatāu syāma RV.1.98.1^a; VS.26.7^a;
TS.1.5.11.3^a; MS.4.11.1^a: 161.3; 4.14.9: 229.9; KS.4.
16^a; 6.10; 7.16; AB.5.5.12; AÇ.8.8.4; N.7.22^a. P:
vāicvānarasya MÇ.5.1.5.36. *Cf.* Br̥hD.3.129.
vāicvānarasya suṣtutam AV.20.127.1^c; ÇÇ.12.17.1.1^c.
vāicvānarasyādhiçritam asi JB.1.39. *Cf.* adhiçritam.
vāicvānarasyāparadiçyasya sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.
1.18.1.
vāicvānarasyāinaḥ daṇṣṭrayor api dadhāmi AV.16.7.3.
Cf. vāicvānarasya daṇṣṭrayoḥ.
vāicvānaraḥ samudraḥ paryeti çukraḥ Vait.14.1^a (AVP.).
vāicvānaraḥ sahasā pr̥ṣṭo agniḥ RV.1.98.2^c; VS.18.73^c;
TS.1.5.11.1^c; MS.2.13.11^c: 161.16; KS.4.16^c; 40.3^c;
TB.3.11.6.4^c.
vāicvānaraḥ sisicepatyam ipsan GB.1.5.24^b.
vāicvānarāt puraetāram agneḥ VS.33.60^b; TB.2.4.6.7^b.
vāicvānarāya ÇÇ.9.25.2.
vāicvānarāya tvā VS.7.25; 26.6 (bis), 7 (bis), 8 (bis); MS.1.
3.15 (bis): 36.4.5; KS.4.5; ÇB.4.2.4.24; MÇ.2.3.5.11;
— 11.1.1. *See* agnaye tvā vāi^o.
vāicvānarāya dhīṣaṇām ṛtāvrdhe RV.3.2.1^a; AB.5.2.14;
KB.19.9; 20.4; 21.4; 22.5; 25.9; AA.1.5.3.11. P:
vāicvānarāya dhīṣaṇām AÇ.7.7.2; ÇÇ.10.4.15.
vāicvānarāya dhīmahi MS.2.9.1^b: 120.10. *Cf.* vāicvā-
narāya vidmahe.
vāicvānarāya nrtamāya yahvīḥ RV.1.59.4^d.
vāicvānarāya prthupājase vipaḥ RV.3.3.1^a; AB.4.30.10;
KB.20.2; 21.2; 22.1; ÇÇ.18.23.2. P: vāicvānarāya
prthupājase AÇ.5.20.6; ÇÇ.8.6.2.
vāicvānarāya prati vedayāmaḥ (AV. ōmi) AV.6.119.2^a;
TA.2.6.1^a; 7.1; BDh.3.7.12. *Designated as* kṣmāṇḍa, q.v.
vāicvānarāya matir navyasī (ArS. ōse) çuciḥ RV.6.8.1^c;
ArS.3.8^c.
vāicvānarāya mīdhuse sajoṣaḥ RV.4.5.1^a.

vāiçvānarāya yataye matinām RV.7.13.1^d.
 vāiçvānarāya vidmahe TA.10.1.7^a; MahānU.3.7^a. Cf.
 vāiçvānarāya dhīmahi.
 vāiçvānarīm varcasa ā rabhadhvam AV.6.62.3^a. Cf.
 under vāiçvadevīm varcasa.
 vāiçvānarīm vr̥tapatīm AÇ.2.12.6^a.
 vāiçvānarīm sūnrtām ā rabhadhvam AV.6.62.2^a. Cf.
 under vāiçvadevīm varcasa.
 vāiçvānarī çakvartī vāvrdhānā ApÇ.4.13.4^c; MÇ.1.4.3.2^c.
 vāiçvānare akramata AV.4.11.7^c.7^d. *Doubtful metre.*
 vāiçvānareṇa vāraye AV.6.85.3^d.
 vāiçvānareṇa sayujā sajoṣāḥ AV.7.108.2^c; ApÇ.6.21.1^c.
 vāiçvānare dadhire-gnā vasūni RV.1.59.3^b.
 vāiçvānare havir idam juhomi AV.18.4.35^a; TA.6.6.1^a;
 ApÇ.2.21.7^a; Kauç.8.2.22.
 vāiçvānaro āngirasām (AÇ. āngirobhyah; AV. āngirasām)
 AV.6.35.3^a; AÇ.8.11.4^b; ÇÇ.10.9.17^a.
 vāiçvānaro ajtjanat AB.5.17.13; 7.9.1; KB.26.13; AÇ.
 2.15.2^a; 8.9.7; ÇÇ.10.10.8^a.
 vāiçvānaro adabdhās (AV. no adabdhās; TA. me-dab-
 dhas; MS.ApÇ. -dabdhās) tanupāh AV.6.53.2^c; VS.4.
 15^d; MS.1.2.3^c; 12.6; ÇB.3.2.2.23; TA.2.5.3^c; ApÇ.10.
 18.3^c; SMB.1.6.34^c.
 vāiçvānaro-gniṣṭomah KS.34.16; Vāit.16.5.
 vāiçvānaro-āngirasām: see vāiçvānaro āngirasām.
 vāiçvānaro jāyamāno na rāja RV.6.9.1^c; N.2.2.1^c.
 vāiçvānaro-dabdhās etc.: see vāiçvānaro adabdhās.
 vāiçvānaro dasyum agnir jaghanvān RV.1.59.6^c; N.7.23^c.
 vāiçvānaro-dhipatīḥ prāṇado naḥ MG.2.8.6^c. See sam-
 vatsaro-dhipatīḥ.
 vāiçvānaro na āgamat AV.6.35.2^a; AÇ.8.11.4^a; ÇÇ.10.9.
 17^a. In Kauç.3.15 the hymns AV.6.35 and 36 are
 designated as vāiçvānariye (sc. sūkte).
 vāiçvānaro na utaye (TS.MS.ApÇ.MÇ. ntyā) AV.6.35.1^a;
 VS.18.72^a; 26.8^a; TS.1.5.11.1^a; 4.4.12.5; 7.15.6; MS.
 3.16.4^a; 189.12; 3.16.5; 191.18; 4.10.1; 141.14; 4.11.1;
 160.10; 4.12.4; 188.13; KS.4.16^a; 11.13; 20.15; 22.
 15; AB.5.21.16; KB.26.10; ÇB.9.5.2.6; AÇ.8.11.4^a;
 ÇÇ.2.5.3^a; 9.27.2 (comm.); 10.9.17; Vāit.29.5; ApÇ.8.
 1.4; MÇ.5.1.1.29;— 5.1.5.24. Designated as vāiçvā-
 narya reah BDh.4.7.5.
 vāiçvānaro naryāpāç ca TA.1.9.1^c.
 vāiçvānaro nrtamo yahvo agniḥ RV.4.5.2^d.
 vāiçvānaro no adabdhās etc.: see vāiçvānaro adabdhās.
 vāiçvānaro no adhipā vasiṣṭhaḥ AV.6.119.1^c.
 vāiçvānaro mahinā nākam aspr̥çat RV.6.8.2^d; MS.4.
 11.1^d; 161.10.
 vāiçvānaro mahimnā (TS. mahinā; KÇ. mahimnām) viç-
 vakṣṭīḥ (TS.KÇ. viçvaçambbhūḥ) RV.1.59.7^a; TS.3.1.
 9.1^b; KÇ.9.3.21^b. See vāiçvānaro viçvakṛd.
 vāiçvānaro me-dabdhās etc.: see vāiçvānaro adabdhās.
 vāiçvānaro yatate sūryeṇa RV.1.98.1^d; VS.26.7^d; TS.1.
 5.11.3^d; MS.4.11.1^d; 161.4; KS.4.16^d; N.7.22^d,23.
 vāiçvānaro yadi vā vāidyuto-si TB.3.10.5.1^b.
 vāiçvānaro yāv agniḥ praviṣṭaḥ RV.7.49.4^c.
 vāiçvānaro raksatu jātavedaḥ AV.8.1.11^c.
 vāiçvānaro raçmibhir mā (AV. nah) punātu AV.6.62.1^a;

MS.3.11.10^a; 156.7; TB.1.4.8.3^a. P: vāiçvānaro raçmi-
 bhīḥ Kauç.9.2; 41.14.
 vāiçvānaro raçmibhir vāvrdhānaḥ TB.3.10.8.9^c; ApÇ.
 17.23.11^c; HG.1.17.4^c.
 vāiçvānaro-vatūtaye naḥ RV.6.9.7^c.
 vāiçvānaro varam ā rodasyoḥ RV.7.6.6^c.
 vāiçvānaro vasuragniḥ svastaye RV.5.51.13^b; MG.2.15.6^b.
 vāiçvānaro vāvrdhānaḥ AG.3.6.8^a.
 vāiçvānaro vāvrdhāno vareṇa RV.7.5.2^d; MG.1.3.2^c.
 vāiçvānaro vāvrdhe jagrvadbhiḥ RV.7.5.1^d.
 vāiçvānaro vi divo rocanā kavīḥ RV.6.7.7^b.
 vāiçvānaro viçvakṛd (MS. viçvaçr̥t) viçvaçambbhūḥ AV.
 6.47.1^b; MS.1.3.36^b; 42.8; KS.30.6^b. See vāiçvānaro
 mahimnā.
 vāiçvānaro viçvam adhatta vṛṣṇyam RV.6.8.3^d.
 vāiçvānaro viçvaçr̥t etc.: see prec. but one.
 vāiçvānaro-si TA.4.19.1; ApÇ.15.17.5.
 vāiçvānaryā samidhā didiḥi na arjasvatyā vareasvatyā
 bhāsvatyā raçmivatyā jyotiṣmatyā KS.7.13 (ter).
 vāiçvāmītrīm te-nu bravīmi ÇG.2.7.11.
 vāiçvāmītrīm bho anu bruhi ÇG.2.7.11.
 vāiṣṇavam asi VS.5.21.25; TS.1.2.13.3; MS.1.2.9 (bis):
 19.5,11; 3.8.7; 104.18; KS.2.10 (bis); 25.8; ÇB.3.5.3.
 25; 4.23; LÇ.2.3.7; KÇ.8.4.24; 5.26; ApÇ.11.7.3;
 8.11; MÇ.2.2.2.22,37.
 vāiṣṇavāni dhāmāni stha prajāpatyāni MS.1.1.12: 8.4;
 ApÇ.2.10.4.
 vāiṣṇavā stha VS.5.25; ÇB.3.5.4.24; KÇ.8.5.28.
 vāiṣṇaviḥ loka iha mādayantām TA.10.2.1^d.
 vāiṣṇavo ynpah KS.34.15.
 vāiṣṇavo vaçayām KS.34.16.
 vāiṣṇavo vāmanah VS.24.1; MS.3.13.2: 168.13.
 vāiṣṇavo vāmanas tvam ApÇ.22.15.15^b; MÇ.9.4.1^b.
 vāiṣṇavyā kriyatām çirah ApÇ.14.33.8^c.
 vāihāyaso-dhi bhūmyām PG.2.2.12^b. See vihāyaso.
 vocad brahmāni (SV. brahmeti) ver u tat RV.2.5.3^b; SV.
 1.94^b; TS.3.3.3.3^b; MS.2.13.5^b; 154.4.
 vocema brahma sāsani RV.1.75.2^c.
 vocema çantamān hr̥de RV.1.43.1^c; TA.10.17.1^c; Mu-
 hānU.13.3^c.
 vocemed indraṇ maghavānam enam RV.7.28.5^a; 29.5^a;
 30.5^a.
 voceyam te nābhīm bhuvanasyādhi majmani AV.13.1.
 14^c,37^d. Cf. nābhā pr̥thivyā bhuvanasya.
 voceyam asmā uçate çr̥notu naḥ RV.10.91.13^b.
 voceyur dasma kṛṣṭayah RV.1.4.6^b; AV.20.68.6^b.
 voces tan no harivo yat te asme RV.1.165.3^d; VS.33.27^d;
 MS.4.11.3^d; 168.11; KS.9.18^d.
 voḍham açvāvatr̥iṣaḥ RV.8.5.10^c.
 voḍhānadvān VS.22.22; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6: 162.8;
 KSA.5.14; ÇB.13.1.9.4; TB.3.8.13.1. Cf. volhāram.
 voḍhām abhi prayo hitam RV.8.32.29^c; 93.24^c.
 voḍhur na raçmīn sam ayaṇsta sārathīḥ RV.1.144.3^d.
 volhāram anadvāham ÇÇ.8.18.1. Cf. voḍhānadvān.
 vāuk ÇB.10.4.1.3,8,14,20.
 vāukṣaṭ and vāukṣaṭ ApÇ.24.14.11.
 vāujhak ÇB.2.2.3.19 (where ÇBK. reads vāuṣal),25.

vāṣaṭ (ÇBK.ÇÇ. vāṣaḥ) AB.3.6.5; GB.1.5.10,21; 2.3.2; ÇB.1.5.2.16; 10.4.1.3; 12.3.3.3; ÇBK.2.2.3.19 (*where ÇB. reads vāujhak*); ÇÇ.1.1.39; Vait.19.8; MÇ.2.4.2.11; — 7.2.2; ApÇ.24.14.11 (*also vāṣaṭ*).
vy añho vimuco napāt RV.1.42.1^b.
vyakṛḍa vilohita MS.2.9.9^a: 128.3. *See* vikirida.
vy akrṇota camasaṁ caturdha RV.4.35.3^a.
vyaktā vy adnduṣaṭ RV.10.86.5^b; AV.20.126.5^b.
vy aktūn rudrā vy ahāni cikvasaḥ RV.5.54.4^a.
vy akṣan etc.: *see* vy akhyaṇ etc.
vy akhyaḥ jihvayāsitaḥ RV.1.46.10^c.
vy akhyad rodasi ulhe RV.9.101.7^d; SV.1.546^d; 2.168^d; KS.9.19^d.
vy akhyaṇ (MS. akṣan) mahiṣo divam (AV.6.31.2^c, mahiṣaḥ svah; TS. mahiṣaḥ suvaḥ) RV.10.189.2^c; AV.6.31.2^c; 20.48.5^c; SV.2.727^c; ArS.5.5^c; VS.3.7^c; TS.1.5.3.1^c; MS.1.6.1^c: 85.12; KS.7.13^c; ÇB.2.1.4.29^c.
vy akhyam abhi āyati RV.8.55 (Vā.7).1^b.
vyāṅga bhūri yāvaya AV.5.22.6^b.
vy āṅgebhīr didyutānaḥ sadhasthe RV.3.7.4^c.
vyacaḥ chandaḥ VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111.13; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.3.
vyacasvatīr urviyā vi ḡrayantām RV.10.110.5^a; AV.5.12.5^a; VS.29.30^a; MS.4.13.3^a: 202.3; KS.16.20^a; TB.3.6.3.3^a; N.8.10^a.
vyacasvatīr vi prathantām ajuryāḥ RV.2.3.5^c.
vyacasvatīṣayanti subhntiḥ AÇ.4.12.2^c; MS.3.16.4^c: 190.2. *See* viçvavyacā isa^c.
vyacasvatī saṁ vasāthām (MS. vasethām) VS.11.30^c; TS.4.1.3.2^c; MS.2.7.3^c: 76.19; 3.1.5: 6.6; KS.16.3^c; ÇB.6.4.1.10.
vyacasvantā na puṣṭyāi RV.10.105.5^b.
vyacasvantā yadi vitantasaite RV.6.25.6^d.
vyaciṣṭham annai (TS.MS.KS. annam) rabhasam dṛcānam (KS. vidanam) RV.2.10.4^d; VS.11.23^d; TS.4.1.2.5^d; MS.2.7.2^d: 76.4; KS.16.2^b; ÇB.6.3.3.19.
vyaciṣṭhe bahupāyē RV.5.66.6^c.
vyacyamānaṁ salilasya (VS.KS.ÇB. sarirasya; TS.TA. bhuvanasya) madhye AV.18.4.36^b; VS.13.49^b; TS.4.2.10.2^b; KS.16.17^b; MS.2.7.17^b: 102.15; ÇB.7.5.2.34; TA.6.6.1^b.
vy añjate divo anteqv aktūn RV.7.79.2^a.
vy añjibhīr diva ātāsv adyāt RV.1.113.14^a.
vyathayā sajātām utpipānaṁ brhaspatē AV.13.1.3.1^b.
vyathir avyathir kṛṇuta svagopā RV.10.31.10^b.
vy adriṇā patatha tveṣam arṇavam RV.1.168.6^d.
vyadhvāyā diço-bhidāsanty asmān AV.4.40.6^b.
vy adhvaīti payasa usriyāyāḥ RV.10.61.26^d.
vy anijam aher viṣam AV.10.4.19^d.
vy aninasya dhaninaḥ RV.1.150.2^a.
vy antarikṣam vi rajāṁsi dhūtayaḥ RV.5.54.4^b.
vy antarikṣam atiraḥ RV.10.153.3^b; AV.20.93.6^b. *Cf. next*.
vy antarikṣam atirat RV.8.14.7^a; AV.20.28.1^a; 39.2^a; SV.2.990^a; AB.6.7.3^a; 23.2; GB.2.5.13^a; 6.5; AÇ.7.2.12; Vait.35.11. *Cf. prec.*
vy antarikṣam amimīta sukratuh RV.6.8.2^c; MS.4.11.1^c: 161.10.

vyantā pāntauçijō huvadhyai RV.1.122.4^b.
vyanti vāryā puru RV.5.23.3^d.
vyantu devā haviṣo me asya MS.1.4.1^c: 47.5; KS.4.14^d; 31.15. *See* viyantu etc.
vyantu devīr ya r̥tur janīnam RV.5.46.8^d; AV.7.49.2^d; MS.4.13.10^d: 213.11; N.12.46^d. *See* viyantu etc.
vyantu brahmaṇi puruṣaka vājam RV.7.19.6^d; AV.20.37.6^d.
vyantu vayo-ktam (VSK. ripto) rihāṇaḥ VS.2.16; VSK.2.4.3; ÇB.1.8.3.14; KÇ.3.6.4. *See under* aktam rihāṇa.
vyanto viprāya matim VS.9.4^b; ÇB.5.1.2.8^b.
vyantv (TB. viyantv) ājyasya VS.21.29–40; 28.5,8,28,31,34; MS.3.11.2 (*sexies*): 141.4,12,15; 142.2,10; 143.6; 4.13.2 (*bis*): 200.12; 201.3; KS.15.13 (*bis*); TB.2.6.7.3,5; 11.1,2 (*bis*),3–5,6 (*bis*),7,8 (*bis*),10; 3.6.2.2 (*bis*).
vyantv in nu yeṣu mandasānaḥ RV.2.11.15^a.
vy andho akhyad ahim ādādānaḥ RV.4.19.9^c.
vyāṁn aha dyitātana PB.24.1.9^c. *See* vidann aha. *Cf.* Ludwig, *Der Rig-Veda*, iv. 229.
vy anye yantu mṛtyavaḥ AV.3.11.5^c,7^d.
vy anyo vātu yad rapaḥ AV.4.13.2^d. *See* parānyo.
vy abravīd vayunā martyebhyaḥ RV.1.145.5^c.
vy abhriyā na dyutayanta vṛṣṭayaḥ RV.2.34.2^b.
vy amivāḥ pramuñcan mānuṣāṇām MS.2.12.5^c: 149.7. *See under* viçvā amivāḥ.
vy amivāç (TB. ovāñç) cātayasvā viçvciḥ RV.2.33.2^d; TB.2.8.6.8^d.
vy arkeṇa bibhidur brahmaṇā ca RV.6.65.5^c.
vyardhayāmi MÇ.4.1.24.
vy aya indra tanuḥi ḡravāṁsi RV.10.116.6^a.
vy ayaṁ varuṇaḥ ceti panthām RV.4.55.4^a.
vyavadātānām rudrāṇām (TA.1.17.2, vdatnām rudrāṇām) sthāne svatejaśā bhāni TA.1.17.1,2.
vyavasthānaṁ tu tat sarvam GB.1.5.25^c.
vyavāt te jyotir abhūt AV.8.1.21^a.
vy avyayam sainuyā vāram arṣasi RV.9.85.5^b.
vy açema (SV.VS. açemahi) devahitām yad āyuh RV.1.89.8^d; SV.2.1224^d; VS.25.21^d; VSK.27.25^d; MS.4.14.2^d: 217.12; KS.29.2^b,2^d; 35.1^d; TA.1.1.1^d; 21.3^d; ApÇ.14.16.1^d; 19.3.7^b,7^d; MG.1.1.21; NṛpU.1.1^d; 2.4^d; NṛuU.1^d.
vyaçnuvine svāhā VS.22.32. *See* vyaçvana.
vy açnuhi tarpayā kāmam eṣām RV.1.54.9^c.
vy açvadāvann iyate RV.5.18.3^d.
vyaçvana āntyāya svāhā KS.14.1. *See* vyaçnuvine.
vyaçvas tvā vasuvidam RV.8.23.16^a.
vyaçvāṇ etu sominaḥ RV.8.24.29^b.
vyaçvebhyaḥ subhage vājiniṣvati RV.8.24.28^c.
vy aṣkabhnā etc., **vy aṣṭabhnā etc.**, and **vy aṣṭabhnād etc.**: *see* vy aṣṭabhnā rodasi viṣṇav.
vyasṛṣṭa sumanā himkṛṇoti Kāuç.62.21^d.
vy asāu yo asmān (TA. smān) dvesti yam ca vayan dviṣmaḥ MS.4.9.10: 131.10; 4.9.19: 136.2; TA.4.11.6; 5.9.8. P: vy asāu MÇ.4.4.19.
vy askabhnā (and askabhnād) etc.: *see next but one*.
vy aṣṭabhnād rodasi mitro adbhutaḥ RV.6.8.3^a.
vy aṣṭabhnā (VS.ÇB. askabhnā; MS. aṣkabhnā; KS.

aṣṭabhnā; TS. askabhnād; TA. aṣṭabhnād) rodasi viṣṇav (VSK. MS. KS. viṣṇa; TS. viṣṇur) ete RV. 7.99.3^c; VS. 5.16^c; VSK. 5.5.3^c; TS. 1.2.13.2^c; MS. 1.2.9^c: 19.1; KS. 2.10^c; ÇB. 3.5.3.14^c; TA. 1.18.3^c.

vy asmat paçam varuṇo mumocāt RV. 7.88.7^b.

vy asmad ā kṣāthā arvate vah RV. 1.63.5^c.

vy asmad etu durmatih RV. 10.134.5^d.

vy asmad dveṣo vitarāṁ (RV. 6.44.16^d, yuyavad) vy añhaḥ RV. 2.33.2^c; 6.44.16^d; TB. 2.8.6.8^c.

vy asme adhi çarma tat RV. 8.47.3^a.

vy asme çarma yachata RV. 8.47.2^d.

vy asya dhārā asṛjad vi dhenāḥ RV. 3.1.9^b.

vyasyanti pṛtanyataḥ ApMB. 1.6.5^b.

vyasyan viçvā anirā amivāḥ (TS. viçvā amatr arātrih) VS. 11.47^c; TS. 4.1.4.4^o; 5.1.5.9; MS. 2.7.5^c: 79.11; KS. 16.4^c; ÇB. 6.4.4.16.

vy asya yonim prati reto gṛhāṇa ApMB. 1.12.8^a (ApG. 3.8.13). See yasya yonim.

vy asyāḥ paripanthinam AÇ. 5.3.22^d.

vy asyāi mitrāvaruṇau AV. 3.25.6^a.

vy aham sarveṇa pāpmanā AV. 3.31.1^c–11^c. Cf. vyāvṛttah.

vyākaroṁi haviṣāham etāu AV. 12.2.32^a. P: vyākaroṁi Vait. 6.2; Kauç. 70.10; 72.13.

vy akutāya eṣām ita AV. 3.2.4^a.

vyāghraḥ puruṣo vṛkaḥ AV. 4.3.1^b.

vyāghra jambhayāmāsi AV. 4.3.3^b.

vyāghraṁ datvatāṁ vayam AV. 4.3.4^a.

vyāghraṁ namasāçvinā VS. 21.39^d; MS. 3.11.2^d: 142.15; TB. 2.6.11.8^d.

vyāghrapratiko-va bādhasva çatrūṁ AV. 4.22.7^b.

vyāghraṁ maṅgrādāsa gāuḥ Vait. 34.9^b. See grāmya-maṅkr.

vyāghraḥ çatrūṁ abhi tiṣṭha sarvāṁ AV. 19.46.5^c.

vyāghraḥ çvapadām iva AV. 8.5.11^c; 19.39.4^c.

vyāghrasya dvipino varca ā dado AV. 19.49.4^b.

vyāghrā hetih (TS. oghraḥ prahetiḥ) VS. 15.17; TS. 4.4.3.2; MS. 2.8.10. 115.1; KS. 17.9; ÇB. 8.6.1.18.

vyāghrenāranyāṁ paçuṁ (KS. āranyāḥ paçavaḥ) TS. 7.3.14.1; KS. 35.15; KSA. 3.4.

vyāghre-hny ajanista viraḥ AV. 6.110.3^a.

vyāghro adhi vāiyāghre AV. 4.8.4^a. See vyāghro vāiyāghre.

vyāghro gomatām iva AV. 4.36.6^b.

vyāghro-yam agnāu carati praviṣṭah TB. 2.7.15.1^a. P: vyāghro-yam agnāu ApÇ. 22.28.10. See agnāv agniç.

vyāghro vayah VS. 14.9; TS. 4.3.5.1; 5.3.1.5; MS. 2.8.2: 108.5; KS. 17.2; 20.10; ÇB. 8.2.4.4; ApÇ. 17.1.8.

vyāghro vāiyāghre adhi (TB. vādhī) KS. 37.9^a; TB. 2.7.15.3^a. P: vyāghro vāiyāghre ApÇ. 22.28.12. See vyāghro adhi.

vyāghrāu kṛtvā nānānam AV. 12.2.43^c.

vyāttaṁ na saṁ yamat AV. 6.56.1^d; 10.4.8^b.

vyāttam asya paçavaḥ sujambham TB. 2.8.8.1^c.

vyātte parameṣṭhinah AV. 10.5.42^c.

vyādhakasya mātaram Kauç. 102.2^a.

vyāna PG. 1.16.12.

vyāna udānam apyagāt ÇB. 11.5.3.10; KÇ. 25.10.19; ApÇ. 9.10.4.

vyānam saṁdhattam TB. 1.1.1.3; ApÇ. 12.22.8.

vy ānajre ke cid usrā iva stbhiḥ RV. 1.87.1^d.

vy ānaṭ turvaṇe çamī RV. 8.45.27^c.

vy ānaḍ (AV. ānal) indrah pṛtanāḥ svojah RV. 10.29.8^a; AV. 20.76.8^a. Cf. vy āsa.

vyānadhṛg asi TS. 7.5.19.2; KSA. 5.15.

vyānam ta upāñcusavanaḥ pātu MS. 4.8.7: 115.8. See upāñcusavanas.

vyānam tvāmṛta ādadhāmy annādam annādyaya goptāraṁ guptyai ApÇ. 5.13.8.

vyānam dhehi TA. 4.2.5.

vyānam anu viñkhasva AA. 5.1.4.8.

vyānam annenāpyāyasva TA. 10.36.1; MahanU. 16.1.

vyānam upāimya ayuḥ ca ÇÇ. 2.13.5.

vyānam prapadye AÇ. 1.4.9.

vyānam me tarpayata TS. 3.1.8.1; MS. 1.3.2: 30.6; KS. 3.10.

vyānam me dṛñha TS. 7.5.19.2; KSA. 5.15.

vyānam me pāhi VS. 14.8.17; TS. 4.3.4.3; 6.2; 4.7.1; MS. 2.8.2: 107.15; 2.8.3: 108.10; KS. 17.1.3; ÇB. 8.2.3.3; ApÇ. 12.21.11.

vy ānal indrah etc.: see vy ānaḍ etc.

vy ānavasya trtsave gayaniḥ bhāk RV. 7.18.13^c.

vyānaçih pavamāno vi dhāvati RV. 9.103.6^c.

vyānaçih (SV. açi) pavase soma dharmabhiḥ (SV. dharmaṇā) RV. 9.86.5^c; SV. 2.238^c.

vyānaçi rodasi mehanāvān RV. 3.49.3^b.

vyānaç ca me-suç (VSK. su) ca me VS. 18.2; VSK. 19.2.4; TS. 4.7.1.2; MS. 2.11.2: 140.12. See upānaç ca.

vyānāc cakṣuḥ saṁtanu MS. 2.13.3: 153.9; TB. 1.5.7.1; ApÇ. 16.32.3. See next.

vyānād apānaṁ saṁtanu KS. 39.7. See prec.

vyānāya tva VS. 1.20; 7.3; TS. 1.1.6.1; 2.6.1; 3.5.8.1; 6.1.9.7; 7.5.13.1; MS. 1.1.7: 4.5; 1.3.35: 42.3; 4.1.7: 9.11; KS. 1.6; 4.1; 27.2; 31.5; KSA. 5.9 (bis); AB. 2.21.3; PB. 5.6.14; ÇB. 1.2.1.19.21; 4.1.1.28; AA. 5.1.4.5.10; AÇ. 5.2.3; IÇ. 4.1.9 (bis); KÇ. 9.4.42; ApÇ. 1.21.6 (bis); 10.24.14; 12.13.9; MÇ. 1.2.2.29; — 2.3.4.30; BDh. 3.8.11. P: vyānāya VHDh. 5.259.

vyānāya namaḥ KSA. 11.2.

vyānāya me varcodā varcase (MÇ. me varcodāḥ) pavasva VS. 7.27; VSK. 9.1.1; ÇB. 4.5.6.2. P: vyānāya me ApÇ. 12.18.20; MÇ. 2.3.7.1; vyānāya TS. 3.2.3.1.

vyānāya svāhā VS. 22.23; 23.18; TS. 7.1.19.1; 4.21.1; MS. 3.12.9: 163.7; 3.12.20: 166.8; KSA. 1.10; 4.10; ÇB. 1.3.2.8.2; TB. 3.8.18.3; 9.6.1; TA. 4.5.1; 15.1; 10.3.1.1; 34.1; TAA. 10.69; MahanU. 15.8.9; MU. 6.9; PrapagU. 1; ApÇ. 15.7.3; 20.12.3; 17.10; MÇ. 9.2.4.

vy ānuṣaḥ churudho jivase dhāḥ RV. 1.72.7^b.

vy ānuṣaḥ jātavado vasōni RV. 6.5.3^d.

vy ānuṣaḥ vāryā deva ṛpavati RV. 1.58.3^d.

vy ānuṣaṁ martyāya svadhāvan RV. 4.12.3^d.

vyāne niviçyāmṛtanā hutam MahanU. 16.1. See çṛaddhāyām vyāne niviçyāḥ.

vyāne nivisto-mṛtanā juhomi TA. 10.33.1; 34.1; MahanU. 15.8.9. See çṛaddhāyām vyāne nivisto.

vyāno akṣa āhataḥ RV. 10.85.12^b; AV. 14.1.12^b.

vyānodānāu vān manah AV. 11.8.4^c, 26^c.

vyāno me brahmā sa mopahvayatām ŚB.2.7.
vyāno yajñena kalpatām (VS. kalpatām svāhā) VS.22.33;
 TS.1.7.9.2; 4.7.10.2.
vyāno-si KS.40.5.
vy apas trṣṇayāsaran AV.3.31.3^b.
vyāptaḥ pūruṣaḥ AV.20.131.20.
vyāptir maha edhatuḥ AV.11.7.22^b.
vyāpya nārīyanaḥ sthitaḥ TA.10.11.2^d; MahanU.11.6^d.
vyāmenānumeyāḥ AV.6.137.2^b.
vyāyāme sahāmahe AV.2.4.4^d.
vy artyā pavamānaḥ AV.3.31.2^a.
vy āvar jyotiṣā tamaḥ RV.4.5.2.6^b.
vy āvar devy ā matim RV.8.9.16^c; AV.20.142.1^c.
vy ā vr̥jantu ghoṣīyāḥ ÇG.3.9.1^b.
vyāvṛttaḥ sa pāpmanā AV.10.7.40^b. Cf. **vy** ahañ.
vy ācāḥ parvatānām RV.1.39.3^d.
vy āsa indrah prtanāḥ svojāḥ RV.7.20.3^c. Cf. **vy** ānaḍ.
(om) **vyāsa**m tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
vy āsthan mṛdho abhayaṁ te abhūt AV.13.1.5^b. See
 mṛdho vyāsthad.
vy āsthan mṛdho aṣīṣta bāhu KS.39.1^b.
vyāhrtayāḥ (sc. tr̥pyantu) AG.3.4.1. See *next*, and *maha-*
vyāhrtayāḥ.
(om) **vyāhrtis** tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14. See *under prec.*
vyukṣat kr̥nram ud acantv āpaḥ ApMB.1.1.7^a (ApG.2.4.7).
 See AV.14.1.39.
vy uchati priyā divaḥ RV.1.46.1^b; SV.1.178^b; 2.1078^b.
vyuchanti dāṣuṣe martyāya RV.1.113.18^b.
vyuchanti jivam udīrayanti RV.1.113.8^c.
vyuchanti diviṣṭiṣu RV.1.48.9^d.
vyuchanti duhitā divaḥ TB.3.1.3.2^b. See *uchanti etc.*,
 and cf. **vy** uchā, and **vy** āucho.
vyuchanti naḥ sanaye dhiyo dhāḥ RV.7.79.5^c.
vyuchanti pari svasuḥ RV.4.52.1^b; SV.2.1075^b.
vyuchantim usasaṁ martyāsaḥ RV.1.113.11^b; TS.1.4.
 33.1^b; TA.3.18.1^b.
vyuchanti yuvatiḥ çukravasaḥ RV.1.113.7^b.
vyuchantir anūsaḥ AV.19.49.6^c.
vyuchanti raçmibhiḥ sūryasya RV.1.124.8^c.
vyuchantir usasaḥ parvatā dhruvāḥ AV.17.1.30^c.
vyuchanti hi raçmibhiḥ RV.1.49.4^a.
vyuchantiyāi svāhā TB.3.1.6.3; ApÇ.20.12.10.
vy uchā duhitar divaḥ RV.1.48.1^b; 5.79.3^{b,9a}; SV.2.
 1092^b. Cf. *under* **vyuchanti** duhitā.
vyutkrāmata ÇB.3.9.2.13; 12.4.2.1; KÇ.8.9.14; 25.2.2;
 ApÇ.9.5.5 (cf. *comm.*).
vyutkrāma panthām jaritām javena MG.1.13.18.
vy u trito jarimānaṁ na ānaḥ TS.1.8.10.2^d; TB.1.7.4.4.
 See *ni* trito.
vy undanti prthivīm madhvo andhasā RV.5.54.8^d.
vy u prathate vitaram varīyāḥ RV.1.124.5^c; 10.110.4^c;
 AV.5.12.4^c; VS.29.29^c; MS.4.13.3^c; 202.2; KS.16.20^c;
 TB.3.6.3.2^c; N.8.9^c.
vy urvīm prthivīm amatīm sṛjānaḥ RV.7.38.2^c.
vy uṣā āvaḥ pathyā janānām RV.7.79.1^a.
vy uṣā āvo divijā ṛtena RV.7.75.1^a. Ps: **vy** uṣā āvo divi-
 jāḥ AÇ.4.14.2; **vy** uṣāḥ Rvidh.2.28.1. Cf. BrhD.6.10.

vy uṣāç (SV. ūṣāç) candrā mahy āvo arcīṣa RV.1.157.1^b;
 SV.2.1108^b.
vyuṣṭām devīm mahapathām PG.3.4.8^d.
vyuṣṭāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.6.3.
vyuṣṭīm rūpeṇa TS.5.7.19.1; KS.13.9.
vyuṣṭiṣu çavasā çaçvatīnām RV.1.171.5^b.
vyuṣṭiṣu havate vahnir ukthāiḥ RV.3.20.1^b.
vyuṣṭāu vājiniṣvati RV.1.48.6^d.
vyuṣṭyāi tvā TS.7.5.13.1; KSA.5.9 (*bis*).
vyuṣṭyāi svāhā VS.22.34; TS.7.2.20.1; MS.3.12.15; 164.
 14; KSA.2.10; TB.3.1.6.3; 8.16.4 (*bis*); 18.6; ApÇ.20.
 12.10; MÇ.9.2.2. P: **vyuṣṭyāi** KÇ.20.4.33.
vy usridho (! *text and comm.*) asro adrir bibheda TB.2.7.
 13.2^d. See *abhi* spr̥dha usro.
vy ūtayo ruruhur indra pūrvīḥ RV.6.24.3^d.
vy ūr̥ṇoto dāṣuṣe vāryāni RV.6.50.8^d. Cf. *next but one*.
vy ūr̥ṇoti hṛdā matim RV.1.105.15^c.
vyūr̥ṇvatī dāṣuṣe vāryāni RV.5.80.6^c. Cf. *prec. but one*.
vyūr̥ṇvatī divo antāḥ abodhi RV.1.92.11^a.
vy ū vrajasya tamaso dvārā RV.4.51.2^c.
vy ūṣāç candrā etc.: see **vy** uṣāç etc.
vyūṣuṣyāi svāhā TB.3.1.6.3.
vyṛddhāyo yā asamṛddhāyo yāḥ AV.14.2.49^c.
vyṛddhyā (TB. *text*, **vyṛdhyā**) apagalbham (TB. *text*,
 apra^c) VS.30.17; TB.3.4.1.14.
vy ṛsantu duritam tikṣṇaṣṇr̥ṅgyaḥ AV.8.7.9^b.
vy etu didyud dviṣām aṣvā RV.7.34.13^a.
vy enāṁsi çiratho viṣvag agne RV.1.12.4^d; TS.4.7.15.7^d;
 KS.2.15^d. See *enāṁsi* çiratho.
vy ojaṣā çaviṣṭha çakra naçayadhyāi RV.8.97.14^b. *The*
metre may be mended by throwing out çakra.
vyomann adhy odana Kāuç.68.26^b.
vyomā (TS. *oma*) saptaḍaçaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.
 3.2; MS.2.8.4; 109.3; KS.17.4; 20.12.13; ÇB.8.4.1.11;
 KÇ.17.10.9; MÇ.6.2.1.
vy āucho duhitar divaḥ RV.5.79.2^b; SV.2.1091^b. Cf.
under **vyuchanti** duhitā.
vrajaṁ vajrī gavām iva RV.1.130.3^d.
vrajakṣita (MS.MÇ. *otaḥ*; KS. *otas*) stha (VS.ÇB. *stha*
rāṣṭradāḥ; KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1, *sthordhvaçritah*) VS.
 10.4 (*bis*); TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7; 68.3; KS.15.6; 39.1;
 ÇB.5.3.4.15 (*bis*); TB.1.7.5.2; ApÇ.16.33.1; 18.13.6;
 MÇ.9.1.2.
vrajaṁ kṛṇudhvam sa hi vo nṛpānaḥ RV.10.101.8^a; AV.
 19.58.4^a; KS.38.13^a; ApÇ.16.14.5^a.
vrajaṁ gacha goṣṭhānam (VS.ÇB.TB. *oṣṭhānam*) VS.1.25.
 26 (*bis*); TS.1.1.9.1 (*bis*); 2; MS.1.1.10 (*ter*); 5.14.16; 6.3;
 4.1.10; 12.16; KS.1.9 (*ter*); 31.8; ÇB.1.2.4.16, 17, 19;
 TB.3.2.9.3; ApÇ.2.1.5; MÇ.1.2.4.1. P: **vrajaṁ** gacha
 KÇ.2.6.17.
vrajaṁ gomantam aṣvinam (RV.10.25.5^d, *aṣvinam* *vivak-*
ṣase) RV.10.25.5^d; 62.7^d.
vrajaṁ gomantam uçijo vi vavruḥ (KS. *uçijo* *apa* *vran*)
 RV.4.1.15^d; 16.6^d; 10.45.11^d; AV.20.77.6^d; VS.12.28^d;
 TS.4.2.2.4^d; MS.2.7.9^d; 87.6; KS.16.9^d; ApMB.2.11.30^d.
vrajaṁ ca viṣṇuḥ sakhivān apor̥ṇute RV.1.156.4^d; AB.1.
 30.18^d; KB.9.6.

vrajañ darayad vṛṣabheṇa piproh RV.10.99.11^b.
vrajañ na ā prusāyati RV.10.26.3^d.
vrajañ na gāvāḥ prayatā api gman RV.5.33.10^d.
vrajañ na paçuvardhanāya manma RV.9.94.1^d; SV.1.539^d.
vrajasya sātā gavyasya niḥsarjaḥ RV.1.131.3^b; AV.20.72.2^b; 75.1^b.
vrajasya sātā gomato dadhāti RV.6.10.3^d.
vrajāñ asteva gomataḥ RV.4.31.13^b.
vrajā bhuranta gonām RV.5.6.7^d.
vraje gāvo na samyuje RV.8.41.6^d.
vratañ rakṣanti viçvāḥ AV.5.27.7^b. See *vratā dadante*, and *cf. vratā rakṣante viçvāḥ*.
vratañ kṛṇuta (VSK. *adds* *vratam kṛṇu vratam kṛṇuta*) VS.4.11; VSK.4.5.1; TS.6.1.4.4; KS.2.4; 23.5; ÇB.3.2.2.7(bis); KÇ.7.4.15; ApÇ.10.12.4. See *vratam carata*.
vratam ca ma ṛtavaç ca me VS.18.23. See *under* *ṛtuç ca me*.
vratam ca me-vratam ca me tan ma ubhayañ vratam ApMB.2.5.9.
vratam carata MS.1.2.3: 11.15; 3.6.9: 72.6; MÇ.2.1.2.27. See *vratam kṛṇuta*.
vratam carisyāmi AÇ.8.14.6.
vratam cartuç ca samvatsaraç ca tapaç cāhorātre nṛvaṣṭive bṛhadhrathamtare ca me yajñena kalpetām KS.18.11. See *under* *ṛtuç ca me*.
vratam ca çraddhāñ copāmi VS.20.24^c.
vratater iva guspitam RV.8.40.6^b; AV.7.90.1^b.
vratam dhārayaty uttaram AV.10.7.11^b.
vratapatir asi ApÇ.4.3.4; MÇ.1.4.1.9.
vratapā asi ApÇ.4.3.4; MÇ.1.4.1.9.
vratabhṛd asi MS.1.5.3: 70.6; 1.5.10: 79.8.
vratam aryamā na minantī rudraḥ RV.2.38.9^b.
vratam asmāsu dhārāya MS.1.2.3^d: 12.8.
vratam upehi vratya MS.3.6.6: 67.5; MÇ.2.1.3.4.
vratam ekā rakṣati devayūnām TS.4.3.11.2^d; ApMB.2.20.32^d. See *ksatram ekā*.
vratam etan na me matam ApÇ.21.12.3^d.
vratam mīmāya yad ahañ dharīṣye AV.5.11.3^d.
vratā te agne mahato mahāni RV.3.6.5^a.
vratā dadante agneḥ VS.27.16^b; TS.4.1.8.2^b; MS.2.12.6^b: 150.8; KS.18.17^b. See *vratam rakṣanti*.
vratā devasya savitur minanti RV.2.38.7^d.
vratā devānām sa janāsa indraḥ AV.20.34.16^d.
vratā devānām upa nu prabhūṣan RV.3.55.10^c.
vratā devānām prathamā dhruvāṇi RV.3.56.1^b.
vratā devānām manuṣaç ca dharmabhiḥ RV.3.60.6^d.
vratānām vratapate vratam carisyāmi MS.4.9.24: 137.12; TB.3.7.4.8; TA.4.4.1.4; ApÇ.4.3.2; SMB.1.6.13. P: *vratānām vratapate* HG.1.7.8. See *tvam vratānām*.
vratānām vratapate (Kāuç. *opatayo*) *vratam acāriṣam* (MS. *acāriṣam*) MS.4.9.26: 138.8; TA.4.4.1.6; Kāuç.56.7.
vratāni devaḥ savitābhi rakṣate RV.4.53.4^b.
vratāni devā na minanti viçve RV.3.32.8^b.
vratāni pāno amṛtasya cāruṇaḥ RV.9.70.4^c.
vratāni bibhrad (MS.TB.ApÇ. *vratā nu bibhrad*) *vratapā adabdhah* (TB.ÇÇ.ApÇ.ÇG. *adabdhah*) MS.4.11.4^a: 172.1; AB.7.8.1; TB.2.4.1.11^a; AÇ.3.12.14^a; ÇÇ.3.5.9^a; ApÇ.9.4.17^a; ÇG.2.13.5^a.

vratāni mitravaruṇa dhruvāṇi RV.5.69.4^d.
vratāni vratapataye Vait.4.22; Kāuç.6.19; 42.17^a.
vratā nu bibhrad etc.: see *vratāni bibhrad etc.*
vratāny agnir vratapā arakṣata RV.6.8.2^b; MS.4.11.1^b: 161.9.
vratāny anyo abhi rakṣate sadā RV.7.83.9^b.
vratāny asya saçcīre RV.1.84.12^c; AV.20.109.3^c; SV.2.357^c; MS.4.12.4^c: 190.1; KS.8.17^c.
vratā padeva saçcīre RV.5.67.3^d.
vratāminād āngirobhir grṇānaḥ RV.10.111.4^b.
vratā rakṣante adruhaḥ RV.8.67.13^c.
vratā rakṣante amṛtāḥ saḥobhiḥ RV.1.62.10^b.
vratā rakṣante viçvāḥ RV.1.90.2^c. *Cf. vratam rakṣanti*.
vratā rakṣethe asurasya māyaya RV.5.63.7^d.
vratā vidāna nyudhā RV.9.35.4^c.
vratā viçve dhārayante RV.8.94.2^b.
vrate gandharvāñ api vāyukeçāñ RV.3.38.6^d.
vratena tvam vratapate samaktaḥ AV.7.74.4^a. P: *vratena tvam vratapate* Vait.1.13; Kāuç.1.34.
vratena dikṣām āpnoti VS.19.30^a.
vratena yañ vratino vardhayanti MS.4.14.14^a: 239.13.
vratena stho dhruvaksemā RV.5.72.2^a.
vratebhyo vratapatibhyo svāḥ Kāuç.56.7.
vratāḥ siksanto avratam RV.6.14.3^d.
vratosi MS.4.6.6: 88.20; ApÇ.13.16.8.
vratya vācam yacha MÇ.2.2.1.48.
vratya vrataya vratam upehi ApÇ.10.17.8.
vratyā āhuh prajāpatoh AV.4.11.11^b.
vraç ca draç cāpi çṛir mayi AV.1.17.3^d.
vratam-vratam gaṇam-gaṇam suçastibhiḥ RV.3.26.6^a; 5.53.11^b.
vratapatañ hāvayed annam agnāu Kāuç.73.9^b.
vratyābhyām svāḥ AV.19.23.25.
vrihayaç ca me yuvāç ca me VS.18.12; TS.4.7.4.2; MS.2.11.4; 142.2; KS.18.9.
vrihiṇānnāni TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.
vrihibhyo gūñ divyata ApÇ.5.19.4.
vrihum attam yavam attam AV.6.140.2^a.
vrihiyavā aghā iti AV.20.129.16.
vrihir yavaç ca bheṣajāu AV.8.7.20^c.
vrihiṇām medha (MÇ. *odhaḥ*) *sumanasyamānaḥ* TB.3.7.5.3^d; ApÇ.2.11.1^d; MÇ.1.2.6.22^d.
vreçinām tvā patmann ādhqnomi VS.8.48; ÇB.11.5.9.8. P: *vreçinām* KÇ.12.5.17. See *under* *reçinām*.

Ç

çam yajurbhyaḥ (TA. *yajurbhiḥ*) VS.38.11; ÇB.14.2.2.18; TA.4.9.2.
çam yat stotrbhya apaye bhavāti RV.2.38.11^c; 7.8.6^c; KS.17.19^c.
çam yad gave na çakine RV.6.45.22^c; AV.20.78.1^c; SV.1.115^c; 2.1016^c.
çam yāḥ kumbhebbhir abhṛtaḥ AV.19.2.2^d. *Cf. çam u yāḥ*.

çam yor abhi sravantu (MÇ. çravantu) naḥ RV.10.9.4^c; AV.1.6.1^c; SV.1.33^c; VS.36.12^c; KS.13.15^c; 38.13^c; TB.1.2.1.1^c; 2.5.8.5^c; TA.4.42.4^c; ApÇ.5.4.1^c; MÇ.6.1.5^d; HG.1.5.7^c.

çam yor asmaḥyam idam astu çastam RV.5.47.7^b; AV.19.11.6^b.

çamhyor brūhi ÇB.1.9.2.18; 2.5.2.44; 6.1.47; TB.3.3.8.11; ÇÇ.1.14.21; KÇ.3.6.16; ApÇ.3.7.10; MÇ.1.3.4.25. Cf. tac çam yor ā.

çam yor yat te manurhitam tad imahe RV.1.106.5^b.

çam rājann oṣadhibhyah RV.9.11.3^c; SV.2.3^c; TS.3.2.3.1^c; PB.6.9.9; JB.1.81^c; LÇ.7.12.5.

çam rātri (VS. rātriḥ; VSK.TA. rātriḥ) prati dhīyatām AV.7.69.1^d; VS.36.11^b; VSK.36.11^b; MS.4.9.27^d; 138.11; TA.4.42.1^d.

çam rāye çam svastaye RV.5.50.5^c.

çam rudrah çam vasavaḥ AV.19.9.11^a.

çam rudras tigmatejasah AV.19.9.10^d.

çam rodasi brhāt çam no adriḥ RV.7.35.3^c; AV.19.10.3^c.

çam rodasi subandhave RV.10.59.8^a. Cf. BṛhD.7.94.

çamvatīḥ parayanti RVKh.7.34.1^a. Cf. under çam na indragñi.

çam vātaḥ çam hi te ghrñiḥ VS.35.8^a; ÇB.13.8.3.5^a; TA.6.7.3^a; 9.2^a. P: çam vātaḥ KÇ.21.4.8.

çam vāto vātu te hrde AV.8.2.14^d.

çam vāto vātva arapā apa sridhaḥ RV.8.18.9^c; TB.3.7.10.5^c; ApÇ.14.29.1^c.

çam vāyave Kāuç.49.12.

çam vivasvān çam antakaḥ AV.19.9.7^b.

çam viṣṇuḥ çam prajāpatiḥ AV.19.9.6^b.

çansanti ke cin nivido manānaḥ RV.6.67.10^b.

çam sarasvati saha dhībhir astu RV.7.35.11^b; AV.19.11.2^b; MS.4.14.11^b; 232.5; TB.2.8.6.3^b.

çam sarpetarajanebhyah Kāuç.49.12.

çansāty uktham yajate vy ā dhāḥ RV.4.6.11^b.

çansāty uktham uçanevavedhaḥ RV.4.16.2^c; AV.20.77.2^c.

çansād aghād abhihrutaḥ RV.1.128.5^a.

çansā mahām indram yasmin viçvāḥ RV.3.49.1^a; AB.5.18.11. P: çansā mahām AÇ.8.7.22; ÇÇ.12.3.6.

çansāmi goṣaṇo napāt RV.4.32.22^b.

çansā mitrasya varuṇasya dhāma RV.7.61.4^a.

çansāmi pitre asurāya çevam RV.10.124.3^c.

çansāmo dāivom (ApÇ. çansā moda iva) AB.3.12.1; ApÇ.12.27.12. See next but one, çonsā, and ço çonsāmo.

çansāvādhvaryo prati me grñiḥ RV.3.53.3^a; N.4.16.

çansāvo dāiva GB.2.3.10 (ter); Vait.20.19; çansāvom GB.2.3.10.16; Vait.20.15. See under prec. but one.

çansīṣam nu te apikarṇa āghrñe RV.6.48.16^b.

çam sūryāya Kāuç.49.12.

çansed uktham sudānave RV.7.31.2^a; SV.2.67^a.

çam somaḥ sahaṣadhibhiḥ AV.2.10.2^b. See çam dyāvā.

çansya paçūn me-jugupas tām me pāhy eva ÇÇ.2.15.2. See under dhanam me çansyā.

çansya paçūn me pāhi (TB.ApÇ. gopāya) VS.3.37; ÇB.2.4.1.5; TB.1.1.10.2,4; 2.1.25^a; AÇ.2.5.2; ÇÇ.2.14.4; ApÇ.5.18.2^a. See under dhanam me çansya.

çam svāhā Kāuç.91.15.

çam hrdayaya ApÇ.6.20.2.

çakataḥ çakini gāvaḥ N.6.5^a.

çakatir iva sarjati RV.10.146.3^d; TB.2.5.5.7^d.

çakadhūma tvam kṛdhi AV.6.128.3^d.

çakadhūmam nakṣatrāṇi AV.6.128.1^a; Kāuç.100.3. P: çakadhūmam Kāuç.50.13. Cf. the so-called pāippalada-mantrāḥ in the appendix to the Nakṣatrakalpa, printed in American Journal of Philology, vol. vii, pp. 485 ff.

çakadhūma sadā namaḥ AV.6.128.4^d.

çakabaliḥ AV.20.131.16.

çakamayam dhūmam ārād apaçyam RV.1.164.43^a; AV.9.10.25^a.

çakambharasya muṣṭiḥ AV.5.22.4^c.

çakalyam (sc. tarpayāmi) ÇG.4.10.3. See çakalam.

çakalyeṣi yadi vā te janitram AV.1.25.2^b.

çakā bhāumi TS.5.5.18.1; KSA.7.8.

çakunā iva paptima RV.9.107.20^d; SV.2.273^d.

çakunāi ruditam ca yat HG.1.16.17^b. See next.

çakunāir yad açakunam ApMB.1.13.6^b. See prec.

çakuntaka pradakṣiṇam RVKh.2.43.5^c. See kapinjala.

çakuntalā nādapiti ÇB.13.5.4.13^a.

çakuntān pakṣiṇo brūmaḥ AV.11.6.8^c.

çakṛd dāsi samasyati AV.12.4.9^b.

çakema karmāpasā navena MS.4.11.1^b; 161.2. See rdhyama etc.

çakema tvā samidham sādhyā dhiyaḥ RV.1.94.3^a; SV.2.416^a; SMB.2.4.4^a.

çakema rāyaḥ sudhuro yamam te 1.V.1.73.10^c; MS.4.14.15^c; 241.14.

çakema vājino yamam RV.2.5.1^d.

çakeyam yad anubruve RVKh.10.151.4^b.

çaktim kanina khuda AV.20.136.5^c.

çaktim bibharsi mantumah RV.10.134.6^b; SV.2.441^b.

çaktir asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.

çakti vā yat te cakrma vidā vā RV.1.31.18^b.

çaktivo yad vibharā rodasi ubhe RV.5.31.6^c.

çaktyāi tvā çakeyam KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.

çakno vindati gopatim AV.12.4.4^b.

çakmana ojiṣṭhāya etc.: see akman ojiṣṭhāya.

çakmane çakvarāya çakmanā ojiṣṭhāya tvā ghrñāmi MÇ.2.2.1.2. P: çakmane çakvarāya MS.3.7.10 (bis); 90.16; 91.2. See next.

çakmann ojiṣṭhāya tvā ghrñāmi TS.1.2.10.2. Ps: çakmana ojiṣṭhāya tvā Vait.13.16; çakmann (GB.Vait. çakmana) ojiṣṭhāya TS.6.2.2.3; GB.2.2.3. See prec.

çakma yat te goḥ KS.2.6; 24.6; MS.1.2.5; 14.9. See sagme, and samyat te goḥ.

çakyaṁ mānam akurvataḥ VāDh.2.12^d.

çakra (sc. āgacha rohitava etc., like LÇ.1.4.4) LÇ.1.4.5.

çakra eṇam pīpayad viçvayā dhiyā RV.8.1.19^c.

çakraḥ pravīdvan pradiças catasrah TA.3.12.7^b.

çakraṁ vācābhi ṣṭuhi AV.20.49.2^a,3^a.

çakraḥ çūrah purāmdarah AV.8.8.1^b.

çakrasya mahato mahān AV.8.8.8^b.

çakrasya vājini vataḥ AV.8.8.6^b.

çakraḥ senām apāvapat AV.8.8.5^d.

çakrāya dadhre vṛṣabhāya vṛṣṇe AV.12.1.37^c.

çakrāya sunavāi (JB. sunave) tvā RV.8.91.1^e; JB.1.220^d.
çakro yathā suteṣu nah RV.1.10.5^e; SV.1.363^e.
çakvarinām putrakā vrataṁ pārayiṣṇavo bhavata GG.3.2.9. Cf. KhG.2.5.22.
çakvarir aṅgulayo diçaç ca me yajñena kalpantām TS.4.7.9.1; MS.2.11.6: 143.12; KS.18.11. See aṅgulayah çakvarayo.
çakvariṣu (sc. te çukra çukram ā dhūnomi) TS.3.3.3.1.
çakvari (MS.MÇ. orh; KS. oris) stha AV.16.4.7; TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7: 68.4; KS.15.6; TB.1.7.5.4; MÇ.9.1.2. See next.
çakvari stha rāṣṭradāh VS.10.4 (bis); ÇB.5.3.4.18 (bis). See prec.
çagdhī no asya yad dha pauram āvitha RV.8.3.12^a.
çagdhī pūrdhi pra yaṁsi ca RV.1.42.9^a.
çagdhī mahah puruṣcandrasya rāyah RV.9.89.7^c.
çagdhī yathā ruçamaṁ çyāvakaṁ kṛpam RV.8.3.12^c.
çagdhī vājasya subhaga prajāvatah RV.3.16.6^a.
çagdhī vājasya prathamam sisāsate RV.8.3.11^c.
çagdhī stomāya pūrva RV.8.3.11^d.
çagdhī na indra yat tvā RV.8.3.11^a.
çagdhī n su çacipate RV.8.61.5^a; AV.20.118.1^a; SV.1.253^a; 2.929^a; ÇÇ.12.4.19; 16.21.29; Vait.4.1.2; 42.5.
çagmam-çagmam çivam-çivam kṣemāya vah çāntyai prapadye ÇG.3.5.1.
çagmām no vācam uçati çṛṇotu RV.5.43.11^d; TS.1.8.22.2^d; MS.4.10.1^d: 142.10; KS.4.16^d.
çagmā bhavantu maruto nah syonāh AV.4.27.3^c.
çagmā vaksatah sakhāyam RV.8.2.27^b; SV.2.1008^b.
çagmāsah putrā aditor adabdhāh RV.7.60.5^d.
çagmā suçevā suyamā grhebhyaḥ AV.14.2.17^b.
çagmenāsyābhivartaye TB.1.5.5.2^a, 3^a, 5^c, 7^e; ApÇ.8.4.2^c; MÇ.1.7.2.23^e.
çamkarasya yathā gauri RVKh.10.85.4^c.
çamkhaç ca manāyūç ca devayānau yuvaṁ sthaḥ SMB.2.6.8. P: çamkhaç ca GG.4.8.7.
çamkhena hatvā rakṣāṁsi AV.4.10.2^c.
çamkhenāmivām amatim AV.4.10.3^a.
çamkhenota sudānvah AV.4.10.3^b.
çamkho no viçvabhesajah AV.4.10.3^c.
çam gandharvāpsarobhyaḥ Kāuç.49.12.
çamgayī (MS.ÇB. çamgavi; TB. çamgaye) jīradann (ÇB. jīradānu) MS.4.13.9: 212.1; ÇB.1.9.1.5; TB.3.5.10.1; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.4.
çam gāvo lohitakṣīrah AV.19.9.8^c.
çaciṣṭham viçvavedasam SV.1.357^d. See mañhiṣṭham viçvacarṣanīm.
çacipataye svāhā ŞB.5.3; AdB.3.
çacipate-nedyā AÇ.7.12.20. Ūha of vṛtrahann anedyā in RV.8.37.1.
çacipate manīṣiṇe RV.8.14.2^b; AV.20.27.2^b; SV.2.1185^b.
çacipate çacīnam vi vo made RV.10.24.2^c.
çacibhir apa no (AV. erroneously, vo) varat RV.6.45.24^c; AV.20.78.3^c; SV.2.1018^c.
çacibhir nah çacivasu RV.1.139.5^a; SV.1.287^a.
çacibhir vedyānam RV.10.22.14^b.
çacibhiḥ çakra dhūnuhi RV.10.134.3^c.

çacir madanta uta dakṣiṇabhiḥ RVKh.10.106.1^c; N.1.11^c.
çaciva indra purukṛd dyumattama RV.1.53.3^a; AV.20.21.3^a.
çaciva indram avase kṛṇudhvam RV.10.74.5^a.
çacivatas te puruṣaka çakāh RV.6.24.4^a.
çacivas tava dāṁsanā RV.1.29.2^b; AV.20.74.2^b; KS.10.12^b; TB.2.4.4.8^b.
çacivo viçvayā mate RV.8.68.2^b; SV.2.1122^b.
çacyākarta camasaṁ devapānam RV.4.35.5^b; KS.23.11^b.
çacyākarta pitara yuvānā RV.4.35.5^a; KS.23.11^a.
çacyā paçyanti surayah MS.1.2.14^b: 24.3. See sadā paçyanti.
çacyā çaciṣṭhah ÇÇ.8.20.1.
çacyā harī dhanutarāv (KS. orā) ataṣṭa RV.4.35.5^c; KS.23.11^c.
çam ca no mayaç ca nah AV.6.57.3^a; Kāuç.9.2; 41.14. Cf. çam ca me.
çam candrāya Kāuç.49.12.
çam ca ma upa ca ma āyūç ca mo bhūyaç ca me yajña çivo me santīṣṭhasva yajña sviṣṭo me santīṣṭhasva yajñāriṣṭo me santīṣṭhasva JB.2.41 (40). See under yajña namaç ca.
çam ca me mayaç ca me VS.18.8; TS.4.7.3.1; MS.2.11.3: 141.8; KS.18.8. Cf. çam ca no.
çam ca yoç ca mayo dadhe RV.8.39.4^d.
çam ca vakṣi pari ca vakṣi MS.4.9.10: 131.8; TA.4.11.4; ApÇ.15.14.4. See under tasmiñ çam.
çam janāya çam arvato RV.9.11.3^b; SV.2.3^b; TS.3.2.3.1^b; PB.6.9.8; JB.1.81^b; LÇ.7.12.5.
çapaçulbena jihvām nirmrjānah çālāyāḥ praskanda Kāuç.25.28. Perhaps the first three words are not part of the prāisa.
çapaç ca mā jaṅgidaç ca AV.2.4.5^a.
çandāmārkā (HG. çando marka) upavīrah PG.1.16.23^a (text, çandā markā); HG.2.3.7^a. See ayaç çando.
çandāya (VSK. saṇḍāya) tvā VS.7.12; VSK.7.6.1; TS.1.4.8.1; MS.1.3.10: 34.3; ÇB.4.2.1.9; ApÇ.12.14.14.
çandāyendrāya tvā justam grhṇāmi KS.4.3.
çanderathaç çandikera ulokhulāh ApMB.2.13.8 (ApG.6.15.6). See çandikera, and çauṇḍikeya.
çando marka etc.: see çandāmārkā etc.
çataṁ yukṣmān apāvapat AV.19.36.4^b.
çataṁ yathemam (AV. yathānam) çarado nayāti RV.10.161.3^c; AV.20.96.8^c. See indro yathānam.
çataṁ yasya subhvaḥ (SV. subhuvah) sākam irate RV.1.52.1^b; SV.1.377^b.
çataṁ ya bhogajani te AV.2.3.2^b; 6.44.2^a.
çataṁ yo nah çarado ajitān (KS. -nayāt; MÇ. nayāt; SMB. ajitāt [!comm. ajitanat]; PG. jījan) TS.5.7.2.3^c; KS.13.15^c; MÇ.1.6.4.21^c; SMB.2.1.9^c; PG.3.1.2^c.
çataṁ rathā hiraṇyayāḥ AV.20.131.6.
çataṁ rathebbhiḥ subhagoṣā iyam RV.1.48.7^c.
çataṁ rājño nādhamaṇasya niṣkān RV.1.126.2^a. Cf. BrhD.3.148.
çataṁ rāddhir ihā vaha LÇ.4.1.6^b.
çataṁ ropiç ca takmanah AV.5.30.16^d.
çataṁ varcinah sahasraṁ ca sākam RV.7.99.5^c; TS.3.2.11.3^c; MS.4.12.5^c: 192.5.

çatam varṣasahasrāṇi TB.3.12.9.2^o.
 çatam varṣāṇi jivatu SMB.1.2.2^b. See under ayuṣmān astu.
 çatam vahantu harayaḥ RV.8.6.42^o.
 çatam vā yad asurya prati tvā RV.10.105.11^a.
 çatam vā yaḥ çucnām RV.1.30.2^a.
 çatam vā yasya daça sākam ādyaḥ RV.2.13.9^a.
 çatam vā yasya pracaran sve dame RV.5.48.3^o.
 çatam vāyor abhiçavaḥ AV.20.131.4.
 çatam virāṇ ajanayat AV.19.36.4^a.
 çatam veṇūḥ chatam çunah RV.8.55 (Val.7).3^a.
 çatam vo amba dhāmāni RV.10.97.2^a; VS.12.76^a; TS.4.2.6.1^a; MS.2.7.13^a: 93.3; KS.16.13^a; ÇB.7.2.4.27.
 çatam çatā asya (! without saindhi) yukta harīṇām TA.3.11.7^a.
 çatam çatāni parivatsarāṇām GB.1.5.5^a. See next.
 çatam çatāni puruṣaḥ samena ÇB.12.3.2.8^a. See prec.
 çatam çarada ayuṣo jivasva KBU.2.11.
 çatam çaradbhya ayuṣe TB.1.2.1.19; ApÇ.5.11.5; ApMB.2.7.26^d.
 çatam çukrāṇi yatraikam bhavanti TA.3.11.1^a.
 çatam çvetāsa ukṣaṇaḥ RV.8.55 (Val.7).2^a.
 çatam sahasram ayutam nyarbudam AV.10.8.24^a. Cf. tena çatam etc.
 çatam sahasrāṇi prayutani navyānam TA.3.11.10^a.
 çatam sahasrā bhesajāni dhātāḥ TB.3.1.2.7^d.
 çatam sāgram tu suvrata RVKh.10.85.1^b.
 çatam senā ajayat sākam indrah RV.10.103.1^d; AV.19.13.2^d; SV.2.1199^d; VS.17.33^d; TS.4.6.4.1^d; MS.2.10.4^d: 135.10; KS.18.5^d; N.1.15.
 çatam somasya khāryaḥ RV.4.32.17^c.
 çatam himā açya bhesajebhiḥ RV.2.33.2^b; TB.2.8.6.8^b.
 çatam himaḥ (ApÇ. himā dvā yu) TS.1.5.6.4; 8.5; 6.6.3; 7.6.5; ÇÇ.4.12.10; KÇ.3.8.22; ApÇ.6.26.1. Part of the formula agne grīhapate sugrīhapatir. Cf. under asthūri.
 çatam himaḥ sarvavirā madema AV.12.2.28^d; N.6.12^o (see Roth, *Erläuterungen*, p. 80).
 çatam hemantāṇ (AV. utāṇ) chatam u vasantān RV.10.161.4^b; AV.3.11.4^b; 20.96.9^b; N.14.36^b.
 çatam hy asya bhisajaḥ AV.2.9.3^c. Cf. çatam te rājan.
 çatakāṇḍo duççyavanah AV.19.32.1^a.
 çatakṛtvā te namaḥ TA.4.28.1.
 çatakratum javanī sūnrtāruhat RV.1.51.2^d.
 çatakratum arṇavāni çākinam naram RV.3.51.2^a.
 çatakrato māduyasvā suteṣu RV.6.41.5^c; TB.2.4.3.12^c.
 çatakrato vicarṣaṇe RV.8.98.10^b.
 çataksaraç (! misprint for çatāksaraç) chandasānuṣṭubhena ApÇ.4.7.2^b. See çatāksarachandasa.
 çatam kṁsāḥ çatam dogdharaḥ AV.10.10.5^a.
 çatam kaksivān asurasya gonām RV.1.126.2^c.
 çatam kupya hiranyayaḥ AV.20.131.7.
 çatam kumbhān asiñcatam surayaḥ (RV.1.117.6^d, madhū-nām) RV.1.116.7^d; 117.6^d.
 çatam krtyākṛtaç ca ye AV.19.34.2^b.
 çatam ketebhir isirebbhir ayave RV.3.60.7^c.
 çatam gā atharvabhyah RV.6.47.24^b.
 çatam goptāro adhi prṣṭhe asyaḥ AV.10.10.5^b.
 çatacakram yo-hyo vartaniḥ RV.10.144.4^c.

çatam caksāṇo aksabhiḥ RV.1.128.3^d; KS.39.15^d.
 çatam ca jiva (PG. jivāmi) çaradaḥ puruṣeḥ AV.2.13.3^c; 19.24.5^c, 6^c; PG.2.6.20^c; ApMB.2.2.8^c; HG.1.4.3^c. Cf. çatam jivantu, and çatam jivema çaradaḥ puruṣeḥ.
 çatam ca jiva çaradaḥ suvarcāḥ SMB.1.1.6^c; PG.1.4.12^c; ApMB.2.2.7^c; HG.1.4.2^c.
 çatam ca daça cāikaç ca ChU.7.26.2^b.
 çatam cana praharantaḥ AV.19.46.3^a.
 çatam ca me sahasram ca AV.5.15.11^a.
 çatam carmanī mlātāni RV.8.55 (Val.7).3^b.
 çatam ca çvanvatīnām AV.19.36.6^c.
 çatam ca sahasram ca VS.17.2; MS.2.8.14: 118.14; KS.17.10.
 çatam cāika ca hrdayasya nādyah ChU.8.6.6^a; KU.6.16^a.
 çatam jivantu (AV. jivantaḥ) çaradaḥ puruṣeḥ RV.10.18.4^c; AV.12.2.23^c; VS.35.15^c; ÇB.13.8.4.12^c; TB.3.7.11.3^c; TA.6.10.2^c; ApÇ.9.12.4^c; 14.22.3^c; ApMB.2.22.24^c. Cf. under çatam ca jiva çaradaḥ puruṣeḥ.
 çatam jiva çarado loka asmin AG.1.15.1^d; ÇG.1.24.4^d.
 çatam jiva çarado vardhamānaḥ RV.10.161.4^a; AV.3.11.4^a; 7.53.2^c; 20.96.9^a; ŞB.5.1; AdB.1; N.14.36^a.
 çatam jivati çaradas tavāyam AV.1.10.2^d; 2.29.2^d.
 çatam jivema çaradaḥ puruṣeḥ TB.1.2.1.2^b; ApÇ.5.1.7^b; MG.1.9.27^c. Cf. under çatam ca jiva çaradaḥ puruṣeḥ.
 çatam jivema çaradaḥ sarvavirāḥ (TB. savirāḥ; ApÇ. suvirāḥ) AV.3.12.6^d; TB.1.2.1.2^d, 5^d; 3.1.2.1^d; ApÇ.5.1.7^d; 2.4^d.
 çatatamam veçyam sarvatātā RV.1.26.3^c.
 çatatami sā tantr me babhūva TB.2.8.8.2^d.
 çatadhanyam camvoḥ sutasya RV.4.18.3^d.
 çatadhā bhidyate mūrdhni RVKh.1.191.6^c; Mahābh.1.58.26^c.
 çatadhāram vāyum arkaṁ svarvidam RV.10.107.4^a; AV.18.4.29^a.
 çatadhāram utsam akṣiyamāṇam RV.3.26.9^a. Cf. BrhD.4.103.
 çatadhārā vyundatī AV.18.3.72^d.
 çatam ta indro agniḥ savitā brhaspatiḥ AV.3.11.4^c. See çatam indragñi.
 çatam tanvo vi naçyantu Kauç.100.2^d.
 çatam tava pratānaḥ AV.6.139.1^c.
 çatam tubhyam çatam tubhyam AB.8.22.8^a.
 çatam te darbha varmāṇi AV.19.30.2^a.
 çatam te prāṇāḥ sahasram vyānāḥ (TS. ApÇ. osram apā-nāḥ) VS.17.71^b; TS.4.6.5.3^b; MS.1.5.14^b (ter): 82.16; 83.8; 84.3; KS.7.3^b; 18.4^b; ÇB.9.2.3.32; ApÇ.6.25.10^b.
 çatam te bhūmīr uta syuḥ TA.1.7.5^b. See çatam bhūmīr.
 çatam te-yutam hāyanān AV.8.2.21^a.
 çatam te rājan bhisajaḥ sahasram RV.1.24.9^a; TS.1.4.45.1^a; 6.6.3.2; MS.1.3.39^a: 45.5; 4.8.5: 112.11; KS.4.13^a; 29.3; ApÇ.8.7.25. Ps: çatam te rājan MÇ.1.7.4.36; çatam te ÇÇ.3.14.20. Cf. çatam hy asya.
 çatam te çiprinn utayaḥ sudāse RV.7.25.3^a.
 çatam te santv avṛtaḥ AV.6.77.3^b; MÇ.9.4.1^b. Cf. agne aṅgiraḥ çatam.
 çatam dāsān ati srajaḥ RV.8.56 (Val.8).3^c.
 çatam dāse balbuthe RV.8.46.32^a; ÇÇ.18.14.5.

çatam dhamâni sapta ca RV.10.97.1^d; VS.12.75^d; TS.4.2.6.1^d; MS.2.7.13^d: 93.2; KS.13.16^d; 16.13^d; ÇB.7.2.4.26; N.9.28^d.

çatam dhârâ apasyuvah RV.9.56.2^b.

çatam dhârâ devajâtâ asrgran RV.9.97.29^a.

çatam na inda utibhih RV.9.52.5^a.

çatam niyutah pariveda viçvâh TA.3.11.3^a.

çatam nişkân daça srajañ AV.20.127.3^b; ÇÇ.12.14.1.3^b.

çatam nişka hiranyayâh AV.20.131.8.

çatam no râsva çarado vicakşe RV.2.27.10^c.

çatapatrâbhi no vada RVKh.2.43.5^d; Kâuç.46.54^d (bis).

çatapavitrâh svadhaya madanti RV.7.47.3^a; N.5.6.

çatabâhunâ punar ajâyata suvah MahânU.6.8^c.

çatabradhna işus tava RV.8.77.7^a.

çatabhişaje svâhâ TB.3.1.5.9.

çatabhişañ nakşatram TS.4.4.10.3; MS.2.13.20: 166.6; KS.39.13.

çatabhujibhis tam abhihruter aghât RV.1.166.8^a.

çatabhrştir asi vânaspatyo dvişato vadhañ TS.2.6.4.1;

ApÇ.2.3.14.

çatam anyân pari vñaktu mrtyûn AV.1.30.3^d.

çatam açmanmayinâm RV.4.30.20^a.

çatam açvân prayatân sadya adam RV.1.126.2^b.

çatam açvâ yadi vâ sapta bahvîh AV.13.2.6^d,7^d.

çatam açvâ hiranyayâh AV.20.131.5.

çatam aham tirindire RV.8.6.46^a; ÇÇ.18.11.21. Cf. BrhD.6.47.

çatam aham durnâmninâm AV.19.36.6^a.

çatam ayur vivardhati MahânU.4.2^d.

çatam id enam çitiprşthâ adadhathi MS.4.13.8^b: 210.13; KS.19.13^b; TB.3.6.13.1^b.

çatam indrâgni savitâ brhaspatiñ RV.10.161.4^c; AV.20.96.9^c; N.14.36^c. See çatam ta indro.

çatam indrâya çarado duhanâh ApÇ.1.2.8^b; MÇ.1.1.1.20^b.

çatam in nu çarado anti devâh RV.1.89.9^a; VS.25.22^a; MS.4.14.2^a: 217.13; KS.35.1^a; GB.1.4.17^a; ÇB.2.3.3.6^a; ApÇ.14.16.1^a; ÇÇ.5.5.12; ApMB.2.4.3^a (ApÇ.4.11.6); HG.1.4.13^a. P: çatam in nu çaradah TA.1.27.6. Cf. BrhD.3.122.

çatam uştrâñ acikradat RV.8.46.31^b.

çatam uştrânâñ dadat RV.8.5.37^d.

çatamûtim çatakratum RV.8.99.8^b. Cf. next.

çatamûte çatakrato RV.8.46.3^b. Cf. prec.

çatam urnâvatinnâm RV.8.56 (Val.8).3^b.

çatamulâ çatânkurâ TA.10.1.7^b; MahânU.4.1^b. Cf. next.

çatamulâh çatânkurâh MahânU.4.2^b. Cf. prec.

çatam rştir ayasmayîh AV.4.37.8^b.

çatam rştir hiranyayîh AV.4.37.9^b.

çatam pavitrâ vitatâ hy (MS. vitatâny) asu MS.1.2.1^c: 9.13; ApÇ.10.6.1^c; ApMB.1.2.1^c.

çatam puro rurukşanim RV.9.48.2^c; SV.2.187^c.

çatam pûrbhir ayasibhir ni pâhi RV.7.3.7^d.

çatam pûrbhir yaviştha pâhy anhasah RV.6.48.8^c; TA.4.7.5^c. Cf. next.

çatam pûrbhir yavişthya RV.7.16.10^d. Cf. prec.

çatam badvâni sapta ca AB.8.23.3^d.

çatam bhavâsy utibhih (SV. VS.27.41^c utaye) RV.4.31.3^c;

AV.20.124.3^c; VS.36.6^c; MS.2.13.9^c: 159.9; 4.9.27^c: 139.16; KS.39.12^c; TA.4.32.3^c; ApÇ.17.7.8^c.

çatam bhûmir uta syuh RV.8.70.5^b; AV.20.81.1^b; 92.20^b; SV.1.278^b; 2.212^b; TS.2.4.14.3^b; KS.12.15^b; KB.22.4. JUB.1.32.1^b,2; N.13.2^b. See çatam te bhûmir.

çatam mahişân kştrapakam odanam RV.8.77.10^c; MS.3.8.3^c: 95.14.

çatam mâ pura âyasîr arakşan RV.4.27.1^c; AA.2.5.1.14^c; AU.2.4.5^c.

çatam me gardabhânâm RV.8.56 (Val.8).3^a.

çatam me ghnanti pâpâni MahânU.4.2^c.

çatam me balbajastukah RV.8.55 (Val.7).3^c.

çatam meşân vrkye cakşadanam (RV.1.117.17^a, māmahānam) RV.1.116.16^a; 117.17^a; N.5.21.

çatam me santv açişah TB.3.7.6.11^a,12^a; ApÇ.4.8.2^a (bis).

çatayâjam sa yajate AV.9.4.18^a.

çataraçme tamonuda MG.1.19.4^b; 2.14.31^b.

çatarcinañ (sc. trpyantu) AG.3.4.2; ÇÇ.4.10.3.

çatavantañ sahasriñam RV.8.5.15^b; 64.5^b.

çatavarman suvarma te AV.19.30.1^b.

çatavalçâ virohatât VS.12.100^d.

çatavârena vâraye AV.19.36.6^d.

çatavâro anmaçat AV.19.36.1^a,3^d.

çatavrajâ ripunâ nâvacakşe RV.4.58.5^b; VS.17.93^b; KS.40.7^b; ApÇ.17.18.1^b.

çataçalyâm apabrat AV.6.57.1^d.

çataço vi bhajamahai AV.6.66.3^d.

çatasamvatsaram dirgham ayuh RVKh.5.87.23^d.

çatasanir asi çatasaninî mâ kuru SMB.1.7.7; PG.2.6.16.

çatasya dhamaninâm AV.1.17.3^a. Cf. under imâ yâs te, and sahasram dhamanir.

çatabasta samâhara AV.3.24.5^a.

çatâkşarachandasâ jâgatena Kâuç.3.10^b. See çatâkşarâç.

çatâkşarâ sahasrâkşarâyutâkşarâçyutâkşarâ tñin rakşasva tñin gopâyasva tñin te paridadami tasyâm tvâ mâ dabhan pitaro devatâ TA.6.8.1. Cf. daçâksarâ.

çatâ ca pañcaviñçatiñ ÇB.13.5.4.8^b.

çatâ ca çûra gonâm RV.8.78.1^c.

çatâtmâ cana jivati RV.10.33.9^b.

çatâtmânâñ vivâsasi RV.9.98.4^d.

çatânikah samantâsu ÇB.13.5.4.21^a.

çatânikâya sumanasyamânâh RVKh.10.128.9^b; AV.1.35.1^b; VS.34.52^b.

çatânikâ hetayo asya duştarâh RV.8.50 (Val.2).2^a; AV.20.51.4^a.

çatânikêva pra jigâti dhrşnuyâ RV.8.49 (Val.1).2^a; AV.20.51.2^a; SV.2.162^a.

çatâniko govinatena heje ÇB.13.5.4.22^d.

çatâniko dhrtarâştrasya medhyam ÇB.13.5.4.22^b.

çatâpâşthâdya vişâ (read çatâpâşthâghavişâ) pari no vñaktu TB.3.7.13.4^d; TA.4.20.3^d. See çarâ vâşâd.

çatâpâşthâm ni girati AV.5.18.7^a.

çatâya svâhâ VS.22.34; TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 13.1; 14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; MS.3.12.15: 164.13; KSA.2.1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10; TB.3.8.15.3; 16.2.

çatâyudhâya çatavtryâya TS.5.7.2.3^a; KS.13.15^a; ApÇ.

6.29.12; 17.9.4; MÇ.1.6.4.21^a; SMB.2.1.9^a; PG.3.1.2^a.
P: çatayudhaya GG.3.8.10; KhG.3.3.7.
çatâyusañ (SMB.çatâyusñ) kṛnuta dirgham ayuḥ SMB.1.1.6^b; ApMB.2.2.6^b; HG.1.4.2^b. See jarāmṛtyuñ kṛnuta.
çatâyusañ kṛñhi cīyamānaḥ VS.13.41^d; TS.4.2.10.1^d; MS.2.7.17^d: 102.1; KS.16.17^d; ÇB.7.5.2.17.
çatâyusañ (LÇ.çatâyusñ) pravada deva vāṇa JB.2.44 (45)^b; 3.48^c (2.413); LÇ.4.1.5. In JB. *part of sugantuḥ*.
çatâyusā haviśāharsam enam RV.10.161.3^b; AV.3.11.3^b, 4^d; 20.96.8^b. Cf. *next*.
çatâyusā haviṣemam punar duḥ RV.10.161.4^d; AV.20.96.9^d; N.14.36^d. Cf. *prec*.
çatâyusñ etc.: see çatâyusañ etc.
çatāritrām svastaye (TS.çatasphyām) AV.17.1.25^b, 26^b; VS.21.7^c; TS.1.5.11.5^b; KS.2.3^c; SMB.2.5.14^d.
çatāritrām nāvam ātasthivānsam RV.1.116.5^d.
çatārūṇāya svāhā Kāuç.116.2.
çatinībhir niyutvate RV.1.135.1^c.
çatino ye sahasrīṇaḥ RV.8.1.9^b.
çatena tvā pravṛñajmi MÇ.9.2.3.
çatena paçāir abhi dhehi varuṇānam (KS. paçāir varuṇābhi dhehi) AV.4.16.7^a; KS.4.16^a.
çatena mahayāmasi RV.3.37.4^b; AV.20.19.4^b; MS.4.12.3^b: 184.5.
çatena mā pari pāhi AV.4.19.8^a.
çatena çitipṛṣṭhānam āhitaḥ VS.28.19^d; TB.2.6.10.5^d.
çatenā no abhiṣṭibhiḥ RV.4.46.2^a. P: çatenā naḥ ÇÇ.7.2.4; 11.8.3. Cf. BṛhD.5.4.
çate çaratsu no purā AV.18.2.38^c–44^c, 45^d.
çate sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
çatānam anv anonavūḥ RV.1.80.9^c.
çatāir apadran paṇaya indrātra RV.6.20.4^a.
çatodaye-bhimātiśāho (PG.abhi^o) TS.5.7.2.3^b; KS.13.15^b; MÇ.1.6.4.21^b; SMB.2.1.9^b; PG.3.1.2^b.
çatodyāman hiraṇmayam (RVKh. hiraṇyayam) RVKh.9.67.3^b; TB.1.4.8.6^b; ApÇ.10.7.13^b.
çatravo nidhanam yantu RVKh.10.142.5^c.
çatrim agna upamān ketum ayaḥ RV.5.34.9^b.
çatruñjayāya tvā kṣātrāṇāya paridadāmi Kāuç.56.13.
çatrutūryāya bṛhatim amṛdhrām RV.6.22.10^b; AV.20.36.10^b.
çatrubādhana (MS. "naḥ"; KS. "nās") stha TS.1.8.12.3; MS.2.6.9: 69.9; 4.4.3: 53.10; KS.15.7; TB.1.7.6.8; ApÇ.18.14.11; MÇ.9.1.3.
çatrum anti na vindasi RV.1.176.1^d.
çatrum dāsya bhiyasam dadhāti RV.10.120.2^b; AV.5.2.2^b; 20.107.5^b; SV.2.834^b; AA.1.3.4.6.
çatruhanam amitrahanam bhrātṛvyahanam asurahanam tvendram (*read tvāindram*) vajram sādāyāmi ApÇ.16.30.1. See *next*.
çatruhanam asi çatruhanam bhrātṛvyahanam asurahanam tvāindram vajram sādāyāmi KS.39.5. See *prec*.
çatrūṇām tāpāyan manaḥ AV.19.28.2^b.
çatrūñ r̥bhur vigāha eṣaḥ AA.5.2.1.11^b.
çatrūñ made somasya AV.2.5.3^d; SV.2.304^d; AÇ.6.3.1^d; ÇÇ.9.5.2^d.
çatrūñ vāibādhadodhataḥ AV.3.6.2^b.

çatrūñ sahasa ojaḥ TB.2.4.7.4^b.
çatrūyatām adharā vedanākaḥ RV.1.33.15^d.
çatrūyatām abhi tiṣṭhā mahānsi RV.5.28.3^d; AV.7.73.10^d; VS.33.12^d; MS.4.11.1^d: 159.6; KS.2.15^d; TB.2.4.1.1^d; 5.2.4^d; ApÇ.3.15.5^d.
çatrūyatām ā khida bhojanāni AV.4.22.7^d.
çatrūyatām ā bharā bhojanāni RV.5.4.5^d; AV.4.22.6^d; 7.73.9^d; MS.4.11.1^d: 159.4; KS.2.15^d; TB.2.4.1.1^d; N.4.5^d.
çatrūyato-dharan pādāyasa AV.6.88.3^b.
çatrūyanto abhi ye nas tatasre RV.10.89.15^a.
çatrūṣāñ nīśād abhimātiśāhaḥ AV.5.20.11^a.
çatrūṣāhaḥ svagnayaḥ RV.8.60.6^d.
çatror mithatya kṛṇavan vi nṛmnam RV.7.48.3^d.
çatroḥ-çatror uttara it syāma RV.6.19.13^b.
çanāir apratiçānsatā ÇB.11.5.5.9^d.
çanāir iva çanakāir iva RV.8.91.3^c; JB.1.220^c.
(om) çanāiçcarām tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.9.
çanāiç cit sūryeṇa RVKh.1.50.1^a.
çanāiç cid yanto adriyaḥ RV.8.45.11^a.
çam ta āpaḥ çatapavitra bhavantu AV.14.1.40^c; ApMB.1.1.10^c.
çam ta āpaḥ çivā āpaḥ AV.19.2.5^a.
çam ta āpo dhanvanyāḥ AV.19.2.2^a. See çam te dhanvanya, and çam na āpo etc.
çam ta āpo hāimavatī AV.19.2.1^a.
çam tapa mātī tapah AV.18.2.36^a. P: çam tapa Kāuç.81.33.
çantivā surabhiḥ syonā AV.12.1.59^a. P: çantivā Kāuç.24.31.
çam te agniḥ sahadbhīr astu AV.2.10.2^a; TB.2.5.6.2^a; ApMB.2.12.7^a (ApG.6.15.4); HG.2.3.10^a.
çam te khanitrimā āpaḥ AV.19.2.2^c. Cf. çam naḥ khani-trimā.
çam te catasrah pradiço bhavantu TB.2.5.6.2^d; ApMB.2.12.7^d; HG.2.3.10^d. See çam te bhavantu pradiçāç, çam naç catasrah, and çam no bhavantu pradiçāç.
çam te dhanvanyā āpaḥ TA.6.4.1^a. See under çam ta āpodha^o.
çam te nīhāro bhavatu (TA. varṣatu) AV.18.3.60^a; TA.6.4.1^c. P: çam te nīhārah Kāuç.82.26.
çam te parebhyo gātrebhyaḥ VS.23.44^a; TS.5.2.12.2^a; KSA.10.6^a. Cf. çam me parasmāi.
çam te prusvāva çiyatām AV.18.3.60^b. See çam u pṛṣṭhā^o.
çam te bhavantu pradiçāç catasrah AV.2.10.3^b. See under çam te catasrah.
çam te bhavantu agnayaḥ pāthivāsah VS.35.8^c; ÇB.13.8.3.5^c.
çam te bhavantu iṣṭakāḥ VS.35.8^b; ÇB.13.8.3.5^b.
çam te methi bhavatu çam yugasya tṛdma ApMB.1.1.10^b. See çam methir.
çam te vāto antarikṣe vayo dhāt AV.2.10.3^a.
çam te sanīsyadā āpaḥ AV.19.2.1^c.
çam te santu pracetase RV.1.5.7^c; AV.20.69.5^c.
çam te santv anūpyāḥ AV.19.2.2^b. See çam naḥ santv, çam u te santv, and çam u santv.
çam te samudriyā āpaḥ TA.6.4.1^c. See çam naḥ samudriyā.
çam te sūrya ā tapatu AV.8.2.14^c. Cf. çam nas tapatu, and çam āditya.
çam te sravantis tanuve TA.6.4.1^c.

çam te hiranyam çam u santv (ApMB. sam u çantv) āpah AV.14.1.40^a; ApMB.1.1.10^a (ApG.2.4.8). P: çam te Kāuç.76.12.

çam tokāya tanuve (SMB. tanvāi) syonah TS.5.7.2.5^d; TB.2.4.8.7^d; ApÇ.4.16.5; SMB.2.1.13^d; PG.3.1.4^d. Cf. çivas tokāya.

çam tvā gr̥h̥ne-parimitapoṣāya Kāuç.3.14.

çam tvā gr̥h̥ne sahasrapoṣāya Kāuç.3.13.

çam dive Kāuç.49.12.

çam devīh çam br̥haspatih AV.19.9.11^d.

çam dyāvāpṛthivi sahāuśadhībhih TB.2.5.6.2^b; ApMB.2.12.7^b; HG.2.3.10^b. See çam somah.

çam na āpo dhanvanyāh AV.1.6.4^a; KS.2.1^a; MÇ.6.1.5^a; ViDh.65.5. P: çam na āpah Br̥hPDh.2.84; ÇāṅkhaDh.8.8. See under çam ta āpo etc.

çam na ā vakṣad dvipade catuspade RV.1.157.3^d; SV.2.1110^d.

çam na indraç çagniç ca MÇ.6.1.5^e. See çam na indro br̥haspatih.

çam na indragñi bhavatām avobhih RV.7.35.1^a; AV.19.10.1^a; VS.36.11^a; AÇ.8.14.18; ÇÇ.16.13.6. P: çam na indragñi AA., *Introd.* 3; ÇÇ.11.9.12; ÇG.5.10.3; Rvidh.2.25.10. Designated as çamivatyah (sc. račah) Rvidh.1.3.5; ParDh.11.35; as çamitātīyam (sc. stuktam) and çamitātīyah (sc. račah) ÇÇ.16.13.6; AG.2.8.11; 9.7; 4.8.39.43; Rvidh.1.23.5. Cf. Rvidh., *Preface*, p. xxiii.

çam na indrapūṣanā vājasatāu RV.7.35.1^d; AV.19.10.1^d; VS.36.11^e.

çam na indravaruṇā rātahavyā RV.7.35.1^b; AV.19.10.1^b; VS.36.11^b.

çam na indro br̥haspatih RV.1.90.9^c; AV.19.9.6^e; VS.36.9^c; TA.7.1.1^e; 12.1^e; TU.1.1.1^e; 12.1^e. See çam na indraç.

çam na indro vasubhir devo astu RV.7.35.6^a; AV.19.10.6^a.

çam na iṣiro abhi vātu vatah RV.7.35.4^d; AV.19.10.4^d.

çam na ur̥c̥et bhavatu svadhābhih RV.7.35.3^b; AV.19.10.3^b.

çam na r̥bhavaḥ sukṛtaḥ suhastāh RV.7.35.1^e; AV.19.11.1^e.

çam na edhi dvipade çam catuspade TS.2.3.14.5^d; 3.4.10.1^d; TB.3.1.1.3^d; 7.8.2^d; ApÇ.2.21.1^d; 9.18.1^d; ApMB.1.11.5^d; 2.15.18^d; HG.1.20.2^d; 27.8^d. Cf. under çam no bhava dvi^o.

çam na edhi h̥r̥de pītaḥ AB.7.33.5. See çam no bhava h̥r̥da.

çam na oṣadhīr vanino bhavantu RV.7.35.5^c; AV.19.10.5^c.

çam naḥ kanikradad devaḥ RVKh.7.34.6^a; VS.36.10^e.

çam naḥ (TB.ApÇ. nas) karato açvinā RV.8.18.8^b; TB.3.7.10.5^b; ApÇ.14.29.1^b.

çam naḥ karaty arvate RV.1.43.6^a; AÇ.5.20.6. P: çam naḥ karati AB.3.34.7.

çam naḥ kuru prajābhyah VS.36.22^e.

çam naḥ kṣetram uru jyotiṁsi soma RV.9.91.6^e.

çam naḥ kṣetrasya patir astu çambhuḥ RV.7.35.10^d; AV.19.10.10^d.

çam naḥ kṣeme çam u yoge no astu RV.7.86.8^e.

çam naḥ khanitrimā āpah AV.1.6.4^e. Cf. çam te khani-trimā.

çam naḥ parjanyo bhavatu prajābhyah RV.7.35.10^c; AV.19.10.10^c.

çam naḥ parvatā dhruvayo bhavantu RV.7.35.8^c; AV.19.10.8^c.

çam naḥ purāndhiḥ çam u santu rayah RV.7.35.2^b; AV.19.10.2^b.

çam naḥ pṛçṇir bhavatu devagopā RV.7.35.13^d; AV.19.11.3^d.

çam naḥ prasvaḥ çam v astu vedih RV.7.35.7^d; AV.19.10.7^d.

çam nakṣatrebhyah Kāuç.49.12.

çam naç catasrah pradiço bhavantu RV.7.35.8^b. See under çam te catasrah.

çam naḥ çooḥ marudvṛdhaḥ RV.3.13.6^c; MS.4.11.2^e; 16.4.4; KS.2.15^e; ÇB.11.4.3.19^e; KÇ.5.13.3^c.

çam nas karato etc.: see çam naḥ karato etc.

çam nas tan no mā hāsīt TA.5.1 (*beginning*); 5.12 (*end*).

çam nas tapatu suryah RV.8.18.9^b; AV.7.69.1^b; VS.36.10^b; MS.4.9.27^b; 138.10; TB.3.7.10.5^b; TA.4.42.1^b; ApÇ.14.29.1^b. Cf. under çam te sūrya.

çam nas tvaṣṭā gnābhiriha çṛṇotu RV.7.35.6^d; AV.19.10.6^d.

çam naḥ satyasya patayo bhavantu RV.7.35.12^a; AV.19.11.1^a.

çam naḥ satyasya suyamasya çānsah RV.7.35.2^e; AV.19.10.2^e.

çam naḥ santv antūpyah KS.2.1^b; MÇ.6.1.5^b. See under çam te santv.

çam naḥ samudriyā āpah KS.2.1^c; MÇ.6.1.5^c. See çam te samudriyā.

çam naḥ sindhavaḥ çam u santv āpah RV.7.35.8^d; AV.19.10.8^d.

çam naḥ sukṛtāni sukṛtāni santu RV.7.35.4^a; AV.19.10.4^a.

çam naḥ sūrya urucakṣā ud etu RV.7.35.8^a; AV.19.10.8^a.

çam naḥ somo bhavatu brah̥ma çam naḥ RV.7.35.7^a; AV.19.10.7^a.

çam naḥ svaruṇāni mitayo bhavantu RV.7.35.7^c; AV.19.10.7^c.

çam no agnir jyotiraniko astu RV.7.35.4^a; AV.19.10.4^a.

çam no aja okapad devo astu RV.7.35.13^a; AV.19.11.3^a.

çam no aditir bhavatu vratebhih RV.7.35.9^a; AV.19.10.9^a.

çam no apāni napāt perur astu RV.7.35.13^c; AV.19.11.3^c.

çam no aryamā purujāto astu RV.7.35.2^d; AV.19.10.2^d.

çam no arvantah çam u santu gāvah RV.7.35.12^b; AV.19.11.1^b.

çam no astu dvipade çam catuspade RV.10.165.1^d; RVKh.7.34.6^e; 10.191.5^f; AV.6.27.1^d; VS.36.8^b; MS.4.13.10^d; 213.1; ÇB.1.9.1.28; TB.3.5.11.1^d; TA.1.9.7^d; 3.1^d (*Introd.*); MÇ.9.1.5^d; Kāuç.117.2^d; 129.2^d; 135.9^d; MG.2.17.1^d. Cf. under çam no bhava dvi^o.

çam no astv anuyājo haveṣu RV.10.182.2^b.

çam no gobhyaç ca puruṣebhyaç cāstu RV.10.165.3^c; MG.2.17.1^e. See çivo gobhya.

çam no grahāç cāndramasāh AV.19.9.10^e.

çam no grāvāṇah çam u santu yajñāh RV.7.35.7^b; AV.19.10.7^b.

çam no divicārā grahāḥ AV.19.9.7^d.
 çam no divyāḥ parthivāḥ çam no apyāḥ RV.7.35.11^d;
 AV.19.11.2^d; MS.4.14.11^d: 232.6; TB.2.8.6.4^d.
 çam no diçāḥ pradiçāḥ PG.3.3.6^e. *See* çivā diçāḥ, *and*
 çivā naḥ pradiço.
 çam no devaḥ savitā trāyamāṇaḥ RV.7.35.10^a; AV.19.
 10.10^a; ÇÇ.15.8.19.
 çam no devānām suhavanī santu RV.7.35.3^d; AV.19.
 10.3^d.
 çam no devā viçvadevā bhavantu RV.7.35.11^a; AV.19.
 11.2^a; MS.4.14.11^a: 232.5; TB.2.8.6.3^a.
 çam no devī pṛṇiparṇī AV.2.25.1^a; Kāuç.8.25. P: çamī
 no devī Kāuç.26.33.
 çam no devīr abhiṣṭāye RV.10.9.4^a; RVKh.10.127.13^b;
 AV.1.6.1^a; SV.1.33^a; VS.36.12^a; KS.13.15^a; 38.13^a;
 GB.1.1.29; TB.1.2.1.1^a; 2.5.8.5^a; TA.4.42.4^a
 4.1^a; 16.14.1; 16.3; MÇ.6.1.5^a; AG.4.7.11; HG.1.5.7^a.
 P: çam no devī ÇÇ.4.11.6; 21.19; 8.9.7; LÇ.5.3.13;
 ViDh.86.11; YDh.1.300; BrhPDh.2.135; 9.61,65,309;
 ÇaṅkhaDh.8.8; VHDh.8.34; AuçDh.5.38; Svidh.2.3.1.
Designated as çam-no-devī ÇÇ.4.11.6; Kāuç.9.7; 140.5;
 YDh.1.230; VHDh.8.18.
 çam no dyāvaprthivi pūrvahūtāu RV.7.35.5^a; AV.19.
 10.5^a. *Cf.* anu dyāvā.
 çam no dyāvaprthivi sam prajābhyāḥ RVKh.7.34.6^d.
 çam no dyāur abhayaṁ kṛnotu PG.3.3.6^b. *See* dyāur no
 devy.
 çam no dhātā çam u dhartā no astu RV.7.35.3^a; AV.19.
 10.3^a.
 çam no nikhātā valagāḥ çam ulkā (or ulkāḥ ?) AV.19.9.9^e.
 çam no niveçā dvipade catuṣpade RV.9.69.7^e.
 çam no bhagaḥ çam u naḥ çanṣo astu RV.7.35.2^a; AV.
 19.10.2^a.
 çam no bhava cakṣasā çam no ahnā RV.10.37.10^a; KB.
 25.5; TB.2.8.7.3^a; AÇ.3.8.1. Ps: çam no bhava cakṣasā
 ÇÇ.11.14.4; çam no bhava AB.8.20.6.
 çam no bhavatu bhuvanasya yas patiḥ VS.36.2^d.
 çam no bhavatu aryamā RV.1.90.9^b; AV.19.9.6^d; VS.
 36.9^b; TA.7.1.1^b; 12.1^b; TU.1.1.1^b; 12.1^b; MÇ.6.1.5^b.
 çam no bhava dvipade çam catuṣpade RV.7.54.1^d; 10.85.
 43^d,44^d; AV.14.2.40^d; MS.1.5.13^d: 82.14; 4.12.4^d;
 190.10; AÇ.2.9.10^d; ÇÇ.1.7.9^d; 3.4.2^d; 8.3^d; SMB.1.
 2.17^d,18^d; 2.6.1^d; PG.1.4.16^d; 3.4.7^d; ApMB.1.1.4^d;
 MG.1.10.6^d. *Cf. next*, çam na edhi dvi^o, çam no astu,
and çam no bhutām.
 çam no bhavantu dvipade çam catuṣpade MS.4.10.6^d;
 157.9; TB.2.6.16.1^d. *Cf. under prec.*
 çam no bhavantu pitaro haveṣu RV.7.35.12^d; AV.19.11.1^d.
 çam no bhavantu pitāye SV.1.33^b. *See* āpo bhavantu.
 çam no bhavantu pradiçāḥ catasrah AV.19.10.8^b. *See*
under çam te catasrah.
 çam no bhavantu marutaḥ svarkaḥ RV.7.35.9^b; AV.19.
 10.9^b.
 çam no bhavantu vājino haveṣu RV.7.38.7^a; VS.9.16^a;
 21.10^a; TS.1.7.8.2^a; MS.1.11.2^a: 162.10; KS.13.14^a;
 ÇB.5.1.5.22^a; AÇ.2.16.14; AG.2.1.7; N.12.44^a. Ps:
 çam no bhavantu vājinaḥ ÇÇ.3.8.23; çam no bhavantu

TS.4.1.11.4; 2.11.3; KS.12.14; 20.15; MS.4.10.3; 151.
 10; PG.2.10.15; çam naḥ KÇ.19.7.18; MÇ.5.1.3.11. *Cf.*
 KÇ.14.4.5; BrhD.5.167.
 çam no bhavantūṣaso vibhatṭh RV.7.35.10^b; AV.19.
 10.10^b.
 çam no bhavantu āpa oṣadhayaḥ (AV.6.23.3^e, āpa oṣadhīḥ)
 çivāḥ AV.2.3.6^a; 6.23.3^e. *See* mā hīṣṭis tvam.
 çam no bhava hrda ā pīta indo RV.8.48.4^a; GB.2.3.6^a;
 AÇ.5.6.26; Vait.19.18^a; MÇ.2.4.1.45^a. Ps: çam no
 bhava hrde ÇÇ.7.5.15; çam no bhava Rvidh.2.33.2.
See çam na edhi hrde.
 çam no bhavitram çam v astu vāyuh RV.7.35.9^d; AV.
 19.10.9^d.
 çam no-bhicārāḥ çam u santu kṛtyāḥ AV.19.9.9^b.
 çam no bhutām dvipade çam catuṣpade RV.6.74.1^d; MS.
 4.11.2^d: 165.10; KS.11.12^d. *Cf. under* çam no bhava
 dvi^o.
 çam no bhūmir vepamānā AV.19.9.8^a.
 çam no maharṣayo devāḥ AV.19.9.11^e.
 çam no mātā pṛthivi tokasātā TB.1.2.1.1^d; ApÇ.5.4.1^d.
 çam no mitrah çam varuṇaḥ RV.1.90.9^a; AV.19.9.6^a,7^a;
 VS.36.9^a; TA.7.1.1^a; 12.1^a; TU.1.1.1^a; 12.1^a; MÇ.6.
 1.5^a. P: çam no mitrah ÇÇ.4.18.3. *Designated as*
 çam-no-mitriyā (sc. ṛk)
 çam no mitravaruṇāv açvinā çam RV.7.35.4^b; AV.19.
 10.4^b.
 çam no mṛtyur dhūmaketuḥ AV.19.9.10^e.
 çam no rajasas patir astu jīṣṇuḥ 1.V.7.35.5^d; AV.19.10.5^d.
 çam no rudro rudrebhir jalāsaḥ RV.7.35.6^e; AV.19.10.6^e.
 çam no vātaḥ pavatām (TA. pavatām mātariçvā) VS.36.
 10^a; TA.4.42.1^a. *See next*.
 çam no vāto vātu (MS. bhivātu) AV.7.69.1^a; MS.4.9.27^a;
 138.10; Kāuç.9.2.4. P: çam no vātaḥ MÇ.4.3.48. *See*
prec.
 çam no viṣṇur urukramaḥ RV.1.90.9^d; VS.36.9^d; TA.7.
 1.1^d; 12.1^d; TU.1.1.1^d; 12.1^d; MÇ.6.1.5^d.
 çam no viṣṇuḥ çam u puṣā no astu RV.7.35.9^e; AV.
 19.10.9^e.
 çam no-hir budhnyāḥ çam samudrah RV.7.35.13^b. *See*
 çam ahir.
 çapate tat parā vaha AV.16.6.3^b.
 çapato yaç ca naḥ çapāt AV.6.37.3^b; 7.59.1^b. *See* yaç ca
 naḥ çā^o.
 çapathaḥ çapathiyate AV.5.14.5^b; 10.1.5^b. *Cf. çaptāram*
 etu.
 çapathebbhiḥ sarisīyatha AV.3.9.5^d.
 çaptāram atra no jahi AV.6.37.2^e.
 çaptāram anvichan mama AV.6.37.1^e.
 çaptāram etu çapathaḥ AV.2.7.5^a. *Cf. çapathaḥ çā^o.*
 çaphacyuto reṇur nakṣatā dyām RV.1.33.14^e.
 çaphād açvasya vājino janāya RV.1.117.6^e.
 çaphārujaṁ (AV. °rujo) yena paçyasi yātudhānam (AV.
 °nān) RV.10.87.12^b; AV.8.3.21^b.
 çaphāv iva jarbhurāṇā tarobhiḥ RV.2.39.3^b.
 çaphena te kṛṇāni MS.3.7.7: 84.14; ÇB.3.3.33;
 10.25.6.
 çaphe na pīva ohate AV.20.131.10; ÇÇ.12.18.19.

çaphebbhyaḥ svāḥa TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
 çabalāya svāḥa TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
 çabalā vaidyutāḥ VS.24.10; MS.3.13.11: 170.10; ApÇ. 20.14.6.
 çabali prajānām çacīṣṭhā vratam (ApÇ. çaviṣṭhā vrajam) anugeṣam svāḥa PB.21.3.7; ApÇ.22.17.10.
 çabali çabali PB.21.3.5; LÇ.9.8.15. *See next.*
 çabali çabaly ehi MÇ.9.5.3. *See prec.*
 çabali samudro-si viçvavyacāḥ PB.21.3.7. P: çabaliḥ (!) samudro-si LÇ.9.8.10. *See samudro-si viçvavyacāḥ.*
 çabdasparçarūparasagandhā (MahānU. °sparçarasarū-pagandhā) me çudhyantām TA.10.55.1; TAA.10.66; MahānU.20.19. P: çabda° BDh.3.8.12.
 çabdāyādambārāghātām (VSK. çabdāyālamba°) VS.30. 19; VSK.34.19. *See akrandāya.*
 çam AB.3.34.7; GB.1.1.11.
 çamaḥ TA.10.62.1; MahānU.21.2.
 çam agnayāḥ samiddhā a rabhantām AV.18.4.12^a.
 çam agnaye Kāuç.49.12.
 çam agnir agnibhis (RV. agnibhiḥ) karat RV.8.18.9^a; TB.3.7.10.5^a; ApÇ.14.29.1^a. P: çam agnir agnibhiḥ Rvidh.2.31.3. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.50.
 çam agne paçcāt tapa çam purastāt AV.18.4.11^a.
 çam adbhya° oṣadhibhyaḥ PB.1.6.13. P: çam adbhyaḥ LÇ.2.11.19. *See next.*
 çam adbhyaḥ TS.1.3.9.1; MS.1.2.16: 26.11; 3.10.1: 128. 16; ApÇ.7.18.11; MÇ.1.8.4.6. *See prec., and* sam adbhyaḥ.
 çam antarikṣam saha vātena te TB.2.5.6.2^c; ApMB.2. 12.7^c; HG.2.3.10^c. *Cf.* utāntarikṣam uru.
 çam antarikṣam dṛçaye no astu RV.7.35.5^b; AV.19.10.5^b.
 çam antarikṣāya Kāuç.49.12.
 çam abhiṣacāḥ çam u rātiṣacāḥ RV.7.35.11^c; AV.19.11.2^c; MS.4.14.11^c: 232.6; TB.2.8.6.4^c.
 çamas tapāḥ TA.10.8.1.
 çam astu tanve mama AV.1.12.4^d. *Cf.* çam u te tanve, *and* çam v astu.
 çam astv avarebhyaḥ (AV. avarāya me) AV.1.12.4^b; VS. 23.44^b; TS.5.2.12.2^b; KSA.10.6^b.
 çam asthabhyo majjabhyaḥ VS.23.44^c; TS.5.2.12.2^c; KSA.10.6^c.
 çamasya ca çṛṅgiṇo vajrabāhuḥ RV.1.32.15^b; MS.4.14. 13^b: 237.11; TB.2.8.4.3^b.
 çam ahir budhnyāḥ çam samudrah AV.19.11.3^b. *See* çam no-hir.
 çam ahobhyaḥ (TS. ahobhyām) VS.6.15; TS.1.3.9.2; 6.3. 9.1; ÇB.3.8.2.10; KÇ.6.6.7.
 çam aditya udetu naḥ TA.4.42.1^b. *Cf. under* çam te sūrya.
 çam adityāç ca rahuṇā AV.19.9.10^b.
 çam adityāḥ çam agnayāḥ AV.19.9.11^b.
 çam adityebhir varuṇāḥ suçānsaḥ RV.7.35.6^b; AV.19. 10.6^b.
 çam āpo abhayaṁ kṛta AV.19.44.1^d.
 çamāyantu brahmacāriṇāḥ svāḥa TA.7.4.2; TU.1.4.2.
 çamāye agne tanvaṁ juṣasva RV.3.1.1^d; MS.4.11.2^d: 163.13; KS.2.15^d.
 çam āsne astu çam hṛde AV.6.12.3^d.

çamitar eṣa te-çriḥ spaṣṭastu ApÇ.7.14.14.
 çamitā no vanaspatih VS.21.21^a; MS.3.11.11^a: 158.16; KS.38.10^a; TB.2.6.18.4^a.
 çamitāya svāḥa AV.19.42.2.
 çamitāra upetana TS.3.1.4.3^a; 5.2; MS.1.2.15^a: 25.17; ApÇ.7.17.4; MÇ.1.8.3.35.
 çamitāram çatakratum VS.21.39^b; 28.10^b, 33^b; MS.3. 11.2^b: 142.14; TB.2.6.7.5^b; 11.8^b.
 çamitāro yad atra sukrtaṁ kṛnavathāsmāsu tad yad duṣkrtaṁ anyatra tat AB.2.7.12; AÇ.3.3.4. *Cf.* yo duṣkrtaṁ.
 çamitāro vi çasatu VS.23.40^b; TS.5.2.12.1^b; KSA.10.6^b.
 çamitogro viçam patih TB.3.12.9.6^d.
 çam indrasomā suvitāya çam yoh RV.7.35.1^c; AV.19. 10.10^c; VS.36.11^d.
 çamī çamayāsmad (*text*, çamayāsmad) aghā dvēṣāsi TA. 6.9.2.
 çamim çantyāi harāmy aham TB.1.2.1.7^d; ApÇ.5.2.4^d.
 çamigarbhāj janayan yo mayobhūḥ TB.1.2.1.16^d; Vait. 5.7^d; ApÇ.5.8.5^d.
 çamidhvam adhrigo MS.4.13.4: 204.3; AB.2.7.11; TB. 3.6.6.4; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.10; Kāuç.69.6.
 çamibhir yajūnam āçata RV.1.20.2^c.
 çamibhiḥ çamyantu tvā VS.23.40^d. *See* çamibhiḥ.
 çamim adurmakhasya vā RV.8.75.14^b; TS.2.6.11.3^b; MS. 4.11.6^b: 176.4.
 çamim açvattha ārudhāḥ AV.6.11.1^a. P: çamim açvatthah Kāuç.35.8.
 çam u tasmāi tvam bhava AV.3.23.5^c.
 çam u te tanve (TS. tanuve) bhuvat TS.5.2.12.2^d; KSA. 10.6^d. *Cf. under* çam astu tanve.
 çam u te santu kṛpyāḥ TA.6.4.1^b. *Cf.* çam u naḥ.
 çam u te santu varṣyāḥ AV.19.2.1^d; TA.6.4.1^d.
 çam u te santātsyaḥ AV.19.2.1^b.
 çam u te santv anukyāḥ TA.6.4.1^b. *See under* çam te santv.
 çam u te santv oṣadhiḥ TA.6.7.3^b; 9.2^b.
 çam uttarāc cham adharāt tapānam AV.18.4.11^b.
 çam u naḥ santu kupyāḥ KS.2.1^d; MÇ.6.1.5^d. *Cf.* çam u te santu kupyāḥ.
 çam u patyā tanvaṁ sam sprçasva AV.14.1.40^d. *See under* athā patyā.
 çam u prsthāva (*read* prṣṭvāva?) çyatām TA.6.4.1^d. *See* çam te prṣṭvā°.
 çam u yāḥ kumbha abhṛtāḥ AV.1.6.4^b. *Cf.* çam yāḥ.
 çam ulkānirhataṁ ca yat AV.19.9.8^b.
 çam uṣā no vyuchatu AV.7.69.1^c; TA.4.42.1^a.
 çam u santv anukyāḥ AV.1.6.4^b. *See under* çam te santv.
 çam udho romaçam hathāḥ ApMB.1.11.11^c. *See* sam udho.
 çam u ṣu vāni madhūyuvā RV.5.74.9^a.
 çamena naktam munayo-nvavindan TA.10.63.1^b; Ma- hānU.22.1^b.
 çamena çantāḥ çivam acaranti TA.10.63.1^a; MahānU. 22.1^a.
 çam ebhyo-stv agham Kāuç.85.14.
 çame sarvaṁ pratiṣṭhitam TA.10.63.1^d; MahānU.22.1^d.
 çamo bhūtānam duradharsam TA.10.63.1^c; MahānU. 22.1^c.

çam oşadhibhyaḥ TS.1.3.9.2; ApÇ.7.18.12.
 çam padam magham rayiṣine na kamam (AA. rayiṣaṇi na somah) SV.1.44^{1a}; AA.5.2.2.18^a. P: çam padam Svidh. 1.8.3.5.
 çam pavasva vicarṣaṇe RV.9.60.4^b.
 çam paçcāt tapatu gārhapatyah AV.18.4.9^b.
 çam puṣṭyāi tvā gr̥hṇe puṣṭaye Kāuç.3.12.
 çam pr̥thivyāi TS.1.3.9.2; ApÇ.7.18.12; Kāuç.49.12.
 çam prajñbhya yajamānāya lokam TB.3.10.5.1^d.
 çambarahatyē gaviṣṭāu ÇÇ.8.16.1.
 çambīva nāvam udakeṣu dhīraḥ AV.9.2.6^d.
 çam bhānuna çam himā çam gr̥hṇena RV.10.37.10^b; TB.2.8.7.3^b.
 çambhu mayobhu no hr̥de RV.10.186.1^b; SV.1.184^b; 2.1190^b; Kāuç.117.4^b; N.10.35^b. See çambhūr mayobhūr no.
 çambhūr etc.: see çambhūr etc.
 çambhuvāu mayobhuvāu MS.4.13.9: 212.2; ÇB.1.9.1.7; TB.3.5.10.2; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.5.
 çambhūḥ prajābhya tanuṣyonaḥ TB.1.2.1.24^d; ApÇ.5.15.5^d.
 çam bhūtyāi tvā gr̥hṇe bhūtaye Kāuç.3.11.
 çam bhūmir avattryati AV.19.9.8^d.
 çambhūr (KS. °bhūr) mayobhūr abhi mā vāhi svāhā VS.18.45 (ter); TS.4.7.12.3 (ter); MS.2.12.3 (ter): 145.14; 146.1.2; KS.18.14 (ter); ÇB.9.4.2.5,6,7.
 çambhūr mayobhūr no hr̥de TB.2.4.1.8^b; TA.4.4.2.2^b. See çambhu mayobhu.
 çambhūç ca mayobhūç ca AV.19.46.6^c; ÇÇ.8.19.1.
 çambhūç chandah VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111.13; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.3.
 çambhv 13dam kṛtyādūṣaṇam AV.10.1.9^c.
 çam mayi janīdhvam AG.2.10.8 (bis).
 çam me asty (read astv) abhayaṁ me astu AV.19.9.13^f.
 çam me caturbhya aṅgebhyaḥ AV.1.12.4^c.
 çam methir bhavatu çam yugasya tardma AV.14.1.40^b. See çam te methi.
 çam me parasmāi gātrāya AV.1.12.4^a. Cf. çam te parebhya.
 çam me-sat ÇB.13.8.1.10; 4.1.
 çamy achā dīdye pūrvyāni RV.3.55.3^b.
 çamyayā pari dhāvati AV.20.136.10^b; ÇÇ.12.24.2.5^b.
 çamyāḥ prataratām (Vait. °tā) iva (MÇ. pracaratām iha) Vait.34.9^b; KÇ.13.3.21^b; ApÇ.21.20.3^b; MÇ.7.2.7^b.
 çamyām gaur jagāra yad dha prchān RV.10.31.10^d.
 çamyā çamiṣṭhāḥ ÇÇ.8.20.1.
 çamyunā patniṣamīyājān VS.19.29^c.
 çamyor devānām sakhyāt TS.1.2.10.2.
 çam v astu tanvāi tava VS.23.44^d. Cf. under çam astu tanve.
 çayave cin nāsatyā cañbhīḥ RV.1.116.22^c.
 çayānaḥ prāudhapādau (? text °pādo) ca Kāuç.141.40^c.
 çayānaḥ jivrim uddhitam RV.8.51 (Vā1.3).2^b.
 çayānam agatsvalam (?) Kāuç.46.55^c.
 çayānam indra caratā vadhena RV.3.32.6^c.
 çayānāya svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.2; MS.3.12.3: 160.15; KSA.1.10.
 çayānebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.3.19.1; 20.1; KSA.3.9.10.

çayitāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
 çayiṣyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
 çayuh parastād adha nu dvimata RV.3.55.6^a.
 çayum kas tvām ajighāṁsac carantam RV.4.18.12^b.
 çaye vavriç carati jihvayādan RV.10.4.4^b.
 çaye çayāsu prayuto vanānu RV.3.55.4^b.
 çaye hata iva AV.20.131.19.
 çarac chrāutrī (MS. çarañ çrāutrī) VS.13.57; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19: 104.9; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.5.
 çaraṇam abhūt tava RVKh.10.142.3^d.
 çaraṇyām bahvṛcapriyām RVKh.10.127.5^b.
 çarat pucham MS.4.9.18: 135.9. Cf. çarad uttarah.
 çaradam ṛtūnām priṇāmi TS.1.6.2.3; KS.4.14; MÇ.1.4.1.27.
 çaradaḥ çam bhavantu naḥ ÇG.4.18.2^d. See next.
 çaradaḥ santu naḥ çivāḥ PG.3.2.12^d. See prec.
 çaradā tvartunā (KSA. °nām) haviṣā dīkṣayāmi TS.7.1.18.2; KSA.1.9.
 çarad uttarah pakṣah TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1. Cf. çarat pucham.
 çarad ṛtuh (TS. ṛtūnām) VS.10.13; TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20: 105.12; KS.39.7; ÇB.5.4.1.6.
 çarade tvā hemantāya AV.8.2.22^a. P: çarade tvā Kāuç.58.21.
 çarade namaḥ KSA.11.4.
 çarade vartikāḥ VS.24.20; MS.3.14.1: 172.9; KSA.10.4; ApÇ.20.14.5.
 çarade svāhā ÇG.4.16.2. Cf. çaradbhyaḥ.
 çarado-ham devayajyayannavan varcasvan bhūyasam KS.4.14; MÇ.1.4.1.27.
 çarad dhemanta ṛtavo mayobhuvah KS.35.9^c; ApÇ.14.28.4^c.
 çarad dhemantaḥ çīçiro vasantaḥ AV.12.1.36^b.
 çarad dhemantaḥ suvite dadhata (MÇ. °tu) KS.13.15^b; MÇ.1.6.4.21^b. See çarad varṣah.
 çaradbhir maruto vayam RV.1.86.6^b; TS.4.3.13.5^b.
 çaradbhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.1.15.1; KSA.1.6. Cf. çarade svāhā.
 çarad yatropadṛçyate TA.1.4.1^b.
 çarad varṣah suvitam (ÇG. sukṛtam) no astu (AV. svite no dadhata) AV.6.55.2^b; TS.5.7.2.4^b; ÇG.4.18.1^b; SMB.2.1.11^b. See çarad dhemantaḥ suvite.
 çarabham te çug rehatu (KS. te kṣut) VS.13.51; MS.2.7.17: 103.4; KS.16.17; ÇB.7.5.2.36.
 çarabham āraṇyam anu te diçāmi VS.13.51; TS.4.2.10.4; MS.2.7.17: 103.3; KS.16.17; ÇB.7.5.2.36.
 çarabho na catto-ti durgāṇy eṣaḥ AV.9.5.9^b.
 çaram iva pātayāmasi AV.4.7.4^b.
 çara vatsān parādadaḥ RV.8.70.14^d.
 çaravyāyā iṣukaram VS.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3.
 çaravye brahmasamçite (TS. °çita) RV.6.75.16^b; AV.3.19.8^b; SV.2.1213^b; VS.17.45^b; TS.4.6.4.4^b. See çaro brahma°.
 çaravyeyam catuṣpadī AV.11.10.6^b.
 çarasya cid āratkasyāvataḥ ā RV.1.116.22^a.
 çarārur abhi manyate RV.10.86.9^b; AV.20.126.9^b; N.6.31.

çarâ vâṣṭad dhaviṣâ vâṛṇaḥ MS.4.9.12^d; 133.9 (*corrupt*).
 See çatapaṣṭha^o.
 çarâṣaḥ kuçarâṣaḥ RV.1.191.3^a.
 çarîraṁ yajñaçamalaṁ (MahānU. yajñāḥ çamalaṁ) kuṣṭ-
 daṁ tasmin sīdatu yoṣmaṁ dvesti TS.7.3.11.1; KSA.
 3.1; TA.10.1.11; MahānU.20.12.
 çarîraṁ çraddhā dakṣiṇā AV.11.8.22^o.
 çarîraṁ sarve prāviçān AV.11.8.25^o. Cf. *next but one*.
 çarîraṁ kṛtvā pādavat AV.11.8.11^e.
 çarîram anu prāviçān AV.11.8.19^d, 20^d, 21^d, 24^d, 27^d. Cf.
prec. but one.
 çarîram anu saṁ caret ÇB.14.7.2.16^d; BṛhU.4.4.16^d.
 çarîram antara hitam AV.11.8.34^b.
 çarîram abhisarṁskṛtā stha TB.1.2.1.8^b; ApÇ.5.6.1^b.
 çarîram asya saṁ vidam AV.5.30.13^e.
 çarîram asya saṁ daha AV.18.3.71^e.
 çarîram asyāṅgāni AV.3.11.6^e.
 çarîraṁ brahma prāviçat AV.11.8.23^e, 30^e.
 çarîraṁ me vicarṣaṇam (RVKh. vicakṣaṇam) RVKh.10.
 151.5^a; TA.7.4.1^a; TU.1.4.1^a. See *pratikāṁ*.
 çarîrāṇi te kalpantām KS.40.6.
 çarîreṇa ta riyante AV.11.8.26^d.
 çarîreṇa mahīm ihi TA.6.1.2^e.
 çarîred asmākaṁ yuyam RV.10.136.3^e.
 çarîre-dhi prajāpatih AV.11.8.30^d.
 çarîre pāpmano hitvā TA.8.5.1^e; TU.2.5.1^e.
 çarîrebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.21.1; KSA.4.10.
 çarîre māṁsam asum erayāmah AV.5.29.5^d.
 çarum asmad yāvaya didyum indra AV.1.2.3^e.
 çaro brahmasarṁçitāḥ TB.3.7.6.23^b; ApÇ.3.14.3^b. See
 çaravye *etc.*
 çarāu (*text sarāu*) parṇam ivā dadhat AV.5.25.1^d.
 çarkarābhur avakām TS.5.7.11.1; KSA.13.1. Cf. *ava-*
kābhīh.
 çarkarāḥ sikatā açmānaḥ AV.11.7.21^a.
 çardir no attir agraḥbīn namobhīh AV.18.3.16^e.
 çardhaḥ pra yanta mārutota viṣṇo RV.5.46.2^b; VS.33.48^b.
 çardham-çardham va eṣām RV.5.53.11^a.
 çardhantaṁ çimyum ucathasya navyaḥ RV.7.18.5^e.
 çardhan tamāṁsi jighnase RV.8.43.32^e; 9.100.8^e.
 çardhastaro narāṁ gūrtaçravāḥ RV.1.122.10^b.
 çardhān ṛtasya jinvatha RV.8.7.21^e.
 çardhāṁsiva stukāvinām RV.8.74.13^e.
 çardhāṁsy agne ajarāṇi (SV. ajarasya) dhakṣataḥ (ApÇ.
 dhakṣyase) RV.10.91.7^d; SV.2.333^d; MS.4.11.4^d; 173.2;
 ApÇ.3.15.5^d.
 çardhāṁsy adbhutāinasām RV.5.87.7^e.
 çardhāya stomāṁ juṣe namasvān RV.10.61.25^b.
 çardho jajñāna yātāç ca rathāḥ RV.5.33.5^b.
 çardho mārutam uc chaṁsa RV.5.52.8^a.
 çardho yad adya divyaṁ yajāsi RV.3.19.4^d.
 çardho yātumatīnām RV.1.133.3^b.
 çardho vā yo marutāṁ tatakṣa RV.6.3.8^e.
 çarmaṁ te *etc.*: see çarman te *etc.*
 çarma candraç ca sūryaç ca TA.4.1.1^e.
 çarma ca me varma ca me VS.18.3; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.
 2; 140.15; KS.18.7.

çarma ca stha varma ca stha KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.32.5. Cf. *next*
 çarma ca stho varma ca sthaḥ VS.11.30^a; TS.4.1.3.1^a;
 MS.2.7.3^a; 76.18; 3.1.5; 6.4; KS.16.3^a; 19.4; ÇB.6.4.
 1.10; ApÇ.16.3.3. P: çarma ca sthaḥ KÇ.16.2.25;
 MÇ.6.1.1. Cf. *prec.*
 çarmanā nas trivarūthona pāhi RV.5.4.8^d.
 çarma tokāya tanayāya gopāḥ RV.7.51.2^b. Cf. *chardis etc.*
 çarma no yaṁsan trivarūtham añhasaḥ RV.10.66.5^d.
 çarma no yantam amavad varūtham RV.4.55.4^d.
 çarman (MS. çarmaṁ) te syāma trivarūtha udbhāu MS.
 2.8.7^d; 111.4; KS.17.6^d; TA.2.5.2^d. See *under tava*
syāṁ çarman.
 çarman syāma tava saprathastame RV.1.94.13^e.
 çarman syāma marutām upasthe RV.7.34.25^e.
 çarma brahmaprajāpati TA.4.1.1^d.
 çarma bhakṣita dāivyaṁ SV.1.82^d.
 çarma me dyāuḥ çarma prthivi TA.4.1.1^a.
 çarma me bhava ApMB.2.9.5.
 çarma me yacha VS.4.9; TS.1.2.2.2; 8.6.1; MS.1.2.1; 10.3;
 1.2.2; 10.18; 3.6.6; 68.3; KS.2.3 (*bis*); 23.3; ÇB.3.2.1.8.
 çarma yacha catuṣpade AV.6.59.1^d. Cf. *next*.
 çarma yachata dvīpade catuṣpade RV.10.37.11^b. Cf. *prec.*
 çarma yachatv oṣadhiḥ AV.6.59.2^a.
 çarma yachantu sapratha adityāsaḥ RV.10.126.7^e.
 çarma yachantu sapratho yad imahe RV.8.18.3^e.
 çarma yachantv ābhṛtāḥ AV.8.7.25^e.
 çarma yacha yaçaç ca MÇ.2.3.6.15^b. See *next*.
 çarma yacha saḥantya RV.6.16.33^b; TS.3.1.10.3^b. See *prec.*
 çarma yachūtha saprathah AV.1.26.3^e. See *under yajñam*
maruta.
 çarma yajamānasya VS.4.10; TS.1.2.2.2; 8.6.1; KS.2.3;
 23.3; ÇB.3.2.1.17.
 çarma varūtham āsadat svah (TS. āsadaḥ suvaḥ) VS.11.
 40^b; TS.4.1.4.1^b; MS.2.7.4^b; 78.9; KS.16.4^b; ÇB.6.4
 3.6.
 çarma varūtham (IG. çarmavarūthe) punati na agāt
 ApMB.2.2.9^b; IG.1.4.4^b. See *varṇam pavitrāṁ*.
 çarma varma chardir asmaḥbhyāṁ yaṁsat RV.1.114.5^d.
 çarma varma mamāntaram SV.2.122^e.
 çarma varmedam ā bhara ApMB.1.8.1^a (ApG.2.6.8). See
next.
 çarma varmāitad ā hara AV.14.2.21^a. P: çarma varma
 Kāuç.78.1. See *prec.*
 çarma viçvam idam jagat TA.4.1.1^b.
 çarmā (TA. 0ma) saprathā avṛṇe KS.20.15^e; TA.1.4.1^e.
 See *under yajñam maruta*.
 çarmāsi VS.1.14.19; 4.9; KS.2.3; 23.3; ÇB.1.1.4.4; 2.
 1.14; 3.2.1.8; KÇ.2.4.1; 7.3.24.
 çaryāṇāvati somam RV.9.113.1^a.
 çaryābhīr na bharamāṇo gabhastyoḥ RV.9.110.5^e; SV.
 2.857^e; N.5.4.
 çaryāir abhidyaṁ prtanāsu duṣṭaram RV.1.119.10^e.
 (om) çarvaṁ devaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6. Cf. *çarvāya*
devāya.
 çarvaṁ matasnaḥbhyām VS.39.8; TS.1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1.
 çarvaliṅgāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 çarva senām amūṁ hatam AV.8.8.17^d, 18^d.

(om) çarvasya devasya patnīm tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
Cf. next.
 çarvasya devasya patnyāi svāhā ApMB.2.18.23 (ApG.7.20.4); HG.2.8.7. *Cf. prec.*
 (om) çarvasya devasya sutām tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
 çarvasya vaniṣṭhuḥ VS.39.9.
 çarvā adhaḥ kṣamācarāḥ VS.16.57^b; TS.4.5.11.1^b; MS.2.9.9^b; 12.8.13; KS.17.16^b.
 çarvāya devāya svāhā ApMB.2.18.15 (ApG.7.20.4); HG.2.8.6. *Cf. çarvām devāni.*
 çarvāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 çarvāyāstra uta rājñe bhavāya AV.6.93.2^b.
 çarveṇa nīlaçikhaṇḍena NīlarU.22^c.
 çarvo rājā çarma ca rājā Kauç.128.4^c.
 çarvo viçvaṁ māyāya svid dadhāra VaradapU.2.3^b.
 çalā doṣaṇī MS.4.13.4; 20.3.13; KS.16.21; TB.3.6.6.3; AB.2.6.15; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.5.
 çal ity apakrāntaḥ AV.20.135.2; ÇÇ.12.23.2.
 çalkāir agnim indhānaḥ TB.1.2.1.15^a; TAA.10.50^a; ApÇ.5.8.4^a; MÇ.1.5.2.1^a.
 çalmalir vṛddhya (KSA. rddhya) VS.23.13; TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1; ÇB.13.2.7.4.
 çalya iva kulmalāni yathā AV.2.30.3^d.
 çalyād viṣaṁ nir avocam AV.4.6.5^a.
 çavartān nṛvadyena TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13.
 çavartebhyaḥ adhārayan AV.9.4.16^d.
 çavasānam abhīrvam RV.8.46.6^b.
 çavasā mānusāṇām RV.4.8.8^b.
 çavasā vajrinn avadhīḥ RV.8.12.26^b.
 çavasā hy asi çrutāḥ (AV. çritāḥ) RV.8.24.2^a; AV.18.1.38^a.
 çavase vṛtrahā nṛbhīḥ RV.1.81.1^b; AV.20.56.1^b; SV.1.411^b; 2.352^b; MS.4.12.4^b; 189.13.
 çavase çūra rādhase RV.1.81.8^b; AV.20.56.5^b.
 çaviṣṭhām vājraṁ viduṣā cid ardhyam RV.5.44.10^d.
 çaviṣṭha dhṛṣṇav ā gahi RV.1.84.1^b; SV.1.347^b; 2.378^b; TS.1.4.39.1^b.
 çaviṣṭhām na ā bhara çūra çavaḥ RV.6.19.6^a.
 çaviṣṭhām nṛṇāni naram RV.8.40.2^c.
 çaviṣṭha (AA. text, erroneously, çaviṣṭhaḥ) vajrinn ojaś (AA. Mahānamnyah ṛjase) RV.1.80.1^c; SV.1.410^c; AA.4.3^b; Mahānamnyah 3^b.
 çaviṣṭha çrudhi me havam RV.8.66.12^d.
 çaviṣṭhasya dravīṇavaḥ RV.8.74.14^b.
 çaviṣṭhād asti martyaḥ RV.8.74.15^d.
 çaviṣṭhā stha rāṣṭradhā VS.10.4 (bis); ÇB.5.3.4.17 (bis).
See çaviṣṭhāḥ.
 çavobhir indra majmanā RV.1.130.4^e.
 çaça āskandam arsati VS.23.56^c.
 çaçaḥ kṣurāni pratyāñcin jagāra RV.10.28.9^a.
 çaçaman naraḥ MS.4.13.2; 20.1.6; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
 çaçamānaḥ parisrutā VS.20.65^b; MS.3.11.3^b; 144.11; TB.2.6.12.4^b.
 çaçamānaḥ purā nidah RV.1.24.4^b.
 çaçamānasya daçuṣaḥ RV.1.142.2^d. *Cf. next but one.*
 çaçamānasya vā naraḥ RV.1.86.8^a; SV.2.944^a.
 çaçamānāya sunvate RV.4.31.8^b. *Cf. prec. but one.*

çaçame devatātaye RV.8.101.1^b; VS.33.87^b.
 çaçayānām astāvīṣam Kauç.107.2^d.
 çaçre pādām āṅgurim AV.4.18.6^b; 5.31.11^b.
 çaçvac-chaçvad utibhir yadamanāḥ RV.3.36.1^b.
 çaçvatām ekam id bhuje RV.8.20.13^b.
 çaçvatī nāry abhicakṣyāḥ RV.8.1.34^c.
 çaçvatibhyaḥ samābhyah AV.5.5.8^d; 6.75.2^d, 3^e; ApÇ.3.14.2^d. *See çaçvatibhyaḥ, and amuṁ çaçva^o.*
 çaçvatir ati saçcataḥ RV.3.9.4^b.
 çaçvatir nāvapriyanti TB.2.5.6.5^c.
 çaçvatih samā upayanti lokāḥ TB.2.5.5.2^a.
 çaçvatih samā upayanti āpaḥ TB.2.5.5.2^b.
 çaçvat kanvānām sadasi priye hi kam RV.1.47.10^c.
 çaçvat kṛtva idyāya pra jabhruḥ RV.3.54.1^b; AB.1.28.6.
 çaçvattamām sumanā asya pāhi RV.3.35.6^b; VS.26.23^b.
 çaçvattamām havamanāya sadha RV.3.1.23^b; SV.1.76^b; VS.12.51^b; TS.4.2.4.3^b; MS.2.7.11^b; 90.1; KS.16.11^b; ÇB.7.1.1.27; ApMB.1.7.2^b.
 çaçvattamām tadapā vahnir asthāt RV.2.38.1^b; AB.5.13.9.
 çaçvattamam avase jōhaviti RV.3.62.2^b.
 çaçvattamam idate dntyaya RV.10.70.3^a. *Cf. tvām idate ajirāni.*
 çaçvattamām barhir ā vājy asthāt RV.9.87.4^d; SV.1.531^d.
 çaçvattamāgāt punar eyuṣṭām RV.1.124.4^d; N.4.16^d.
 çaçvattamāyā uṣaso vyuṣṭāu RV.1.118.11^d.
 çaçvattamāśas tam u vām id' uñ vayam RV.10.39.1^c.
 çaçvat parikupitena (HG. parikupilena) ApMB.2.22.6^a (ApG.8.23.6); HG.1.14.2^a.
 çaçvat putreṇa pīṭarāḥ AB.7.13.6^a; ÇÇ.15.17^a.
 çaçvat puroṣā vy uvāsa devī RV.1.113.13^a.
 çaçvad agnir vadhryaçvasya çatruṇ RV.10.69.11^a.
 çaçvad indrah popruthadbhir jigāya RV.1.30.16^a. P: çaçvad indrah AB.7.16.10; ÇÇ.15.22. *Cf. BṛhD.3.103.*
 çaçvad nītr daçasyathāḥ RV.8.5.23^c.
 çaçvad diçāḥ etc.: *see çaçvad viçāḥ etc.*
 çaçvad dhi vah sudānavāḥ RV.8.67.16^a.
 çaçvad dhi vām (some kind of khila) BṛhD.3.118.
 çaçvad bahvūtha suhava oṣṭāu RV.6.21.8^d.
 çaçvad viçāḥ (TB. diçāḥ) savitur dāivyasya RV.1.35.5^c; TB.2.8.6.2^c.
 çaçvantaṁ hi pracetasāḥ RV.8.67.17^a.
 çaçvanto hi çatravo rāradhuṣ te RV.7.18.18^a.
 çaçvān apo vikṛtaṁ hitvy āgāt RV.2.38.6^c.
 çastrasya çastram asi TS.3.2.7.1, 3; ApÇ.12.17.17.
 çastrokthaṁ vāci Vait.21.5.
 çākāpūṇim (sc. tarpayāmi) ÇÇ.4.10.3.
 çākalam (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4. *See çākalyam.*
 çākī bhava yajamānasya codita RV.1.51.8^c.
 çāktasyeva vadati çikṣamānaḥ RV.7.103.5^b.
 çākmanā çāko aruṇaḥ suparṇaḥ RV.10.55.6^a; SV.2.1133^a; ÇÇ.18.1.7.
 çākvaraṁ rāivataṁ sāma KS.39.7. *See çākvararāivate sāmanī.*
 çākvararāivatābhyām viçvakarmarṣiḥ TS.4.3.2.3. *See under viçvakarma ṛṣiḥ.*
 çākvararāivatābhyām namaḥ KSA.11.5.

çākvararāivate çirṣaṇye (LÇ. tiraçet) AB.8.17.2; LÇ.3.12.6.
 çākvararāivate sāmanī VS.10.14; TS.1.8.13.2; MS.2.6.10: 70.2; 2.7.20: 105.18; KS.15.7. See çākvararāi-vatam.
 çākvararāivate sāmanī pratiṣṭhitya antarikṣe (TS. okṣaya; KS. okṣam) VS.15.14; TS.4.4.2.3; MS.2.8.9: 114.9; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.9.
 çākvarāya tvā grhṇāmi TS.1.2.10.2. Ps: çākvarāya tvā Vait.13.16; çākvarāya TS.6.2.2.3; GB.2.2.3.
 çākvarā vṛṣabha ye svarājā AV.9.1.9^b. See ye çākvarā.
 çākhābhyah (VS.TS. obhyām) svāhā VS.22.28; TS.7.3.20.1; MS.3.12.7: 163.2; KSA.3.10.
 çākhām madhumatim iva AV.1.34.4^d.
 çāṅkurasya nitodinaḥ AV.7.90.3^d.
 çāṅkhāyanam (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.
 çācigo çācipujana RV.8.17.12^a; AV.20.5.6^a; SV.2.76^a.
 çāṇḍadūrvā vyalkaça AV.18.3.6^d. See pākadūrvā.
 çāṇḍikera ulūkhalah HG.2.3.7^b. See under çāṇḍerathaç.
 çāṇḍo dad dhiraṇinaḥ smaddiṣṭm RV.6.63.9^c.
 çātavaneye çatinibhir agniḥ RV.1.59.7^c.
 çātavāro ayaṁ manih AV.19.36.5^b.
 çādām dadbhiḥ VS.25.1; MS.3.15.1: 177.7; KSA.13.1; ÇB.13.3.4.1; MÇ.9.2.5; MG.1.23.18. Cf. KÇ.20.8.4.
 çāntaḥ puruṣareṣaṇah AV.3.21.9^b.
 çāntam çivam antarikṣam GDh.20.11^b. See çāntam idam, and cf. çānta prthivi.
 çāntam caksur uta vāyasīnām Kauç.117.2^a.
 çāntam tapah TA.10.8.1; MahānU.8.1.
 çāntam no astu kṛtākṛtam AV.19.9.2^b.
 çāntam agham Kauç.85.16.
 çāntam idam urv antarikṣam AV.19.9.1^b. See çāntam çivam.
 çāntam bhūtanī ca bhavyāni ca AV.19.9.2^a.
 çāntayoniṁ çamīgarbham TB.1.2.1.8^c; ApÇ.5.1.4^c.
 çāntaḥ çānter ihā gahi AÇ.3.14.13^b; ApÇ.9.16.11^b.
 çāntaḥ samvatsarah TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
 çāntā udanvatir āpah AV.19.9.1^c.
 çāntā dyāuh çāntā prthivi AV.19.9.1^a; GDh.20.11^a.
 çāntā nah santv oṣadhī AV.19.9.1^d. Cf. çivā asmabhyam oṣadhīh.
 çāntāni pūrvarūpāni AV.19.9.2^a.
 çāntā prthivi çivam antarikṣam AG.1.2.11^a (crit. notes); 2.4.14^a; PG.3.3.6^a; MG.2.8.6^a. Cf. çāntam çivam.
 çāntāya namaḥ ApÇ.20.1.17.
 çāntim svastim akurvata RVKh.7.34.5^d.
 çāntir asi MS.4.9.27: 139.1; KB.6.14; AÇ.2.3.5; ÇÇ.4.7.9; PG.3.16.1.
 çāntir eva çāntiḥ VS.36.17; VSK.35.58; TA.4.42.5.
 çāntir no astu MS.4.9.27: 139.1. See next but one, and sā mā çāntir.
 çāntir babhūva MS.4.9.27: 139.1.
 çāntir me astu çāntiḥ TA.4.42.5 (bis). See under prec. but one.
 çāntiḥ çāntibhiḥ AV.19.9.14.
 çāntiḥ çāntiḥ çāntiḥ TA.5.1 (beginning); 5.12 (end); AG.1.2.12 (crit. notes). See om çāntiḥ.
 çāntiḥ sarvaçāntiḥ MS.4.9.27: 138.15. See sarvam çāntiḥ.

çānto agniḥ kravyāt AV.3.21.9^a.
 çāntyarthaṁ tvam dvijātīnam RVKh.10.127.6^a.
 çāpaṁ sindhunām akrṇod aṣatīh RV.7.18.5^d.
 çāmā (read çyāmā) sarūpaṁkaraṇī AV.1.24.4^a.
 çāmbaram vāsu praty agrabhīṣma RV.6.47.22^d.
 çāmyataç cāsyā caksur TA.1.3.4^b.
 çāmyatv agham Kauç.83.6; 85.15. See under māgham bhnt.
 çāmyantu sarpaḥ svaçayā bhavantu MG.2.7.4^a.
 çāyakād uta nagnakāt AV.8.6.21^b.
 çāradena ṛtunā (KS.TB. ṛtunā) devāḥ VS.21.26^a; MS.3.11.12^a; 159.7; KS.38.11^a; TB.2.6.19.2^a.
 çāriçākeva pūyata AV.3.14.5^b.
 çārkoṭam arasam viṣam AV.7.56.7^d.
 çārgaḥ sṛjayaḥ çayāṇḍakas te maitrāḥ VS.24.33; MS.3.14.14: 175.6. See ākhuḥ sṛjaya.
 çārdūlāya rājue gaurah TS.5.5.11.1; KSA.7.1. See next çārdūlāya rohit VS.24.30; MS.3.14.11: 174.8. See prec.
 çārdūlo vṛkaḥ pṛḍakus te manyave VS.24.33; MS.3.14.14: 175.7.
 çāryātasya prabhṛtā yeṣu mandaso RV.1.51.12^b.
 çālāntare gaur iva naṣṭavatsā ApDh.2.7.17 8^d.
 çālāpataye ca kṛṇmaḥ AV.9.3.12^b.
 çālām mānasya patnīm AV.9.3.21^d.
 çālāyāḥ praskanda Kauç.25.28. Or perhaps çāṇaṣṭubena jihvām nirmrjanah çālāyāḥ etc., q.v.
 çālāyām kṛtyām yaṁ cakruḥ AV.5.31.5^c.
 çālāyā devyā dvāram AV.14.1.63^c.
 çālāyā viçvavārayāḥ AV.9.3.1^c.
 çāle pari vyayāmasi RVKh.10.142.1^b; AV.6.106.3^b. See agne pari etc.
 çāle prāmy ahiṁsatim AV.9.3.22^b.
 çāçvataḥ çivam acyutam TA.10.11.1^b; MahānU.11.3^b.
 çāçvatibhyah samābhyah VS.40.8^e; TB.3.3.11.4^d; ĪçāU.8^e. See çāçvatibhyah.
 çāçvatena haviṣeṣṭva TB.2.5.5.2^d.
 çāsa itthā mahān asi RV.10.152.1^a; AV.1.20.4^a; ÇÇ.18.18.14; ÇG.4.6.5; 6.5.6. Ps: çāsa itthā ÇG.3.1.13; çasah AB.8.10.4; AG.3.12.13. Cf. BṛhD.8.59.
 çasad vahnir duhitur naptayām gat RV.3.31.1^a; AB.6.18.2; 19.4; GB.2.5.15; 6.1 (bis); N.3.4^a. P: çasad vahnih AB.6.18.5; AÇ.7.4.8; 5.20; ÇÇ.12.5.16. Cf. BṛhD.4.111.
 çāsam ā hara ÇB.3.8.1.4; KÇ.6.4.11.
 çāsas tam indra martyam RV.1.131.4^d; AV.20.75.2^d.
 çāsā mitram durdharitum RV.10.20.2^b.
 çāsām ugro manyamāno jighānsati RV.2.23.12^b; KS.4.16^b.
 çāsena viçīṇāṣat (AB. çāsiṣuh) AB.7.17.5^b; ÇÇ.15.25^b.
 çāstre anyasya raṇyati RV.8.33.16^b.
 çinçavṛkṣaphalam yatha RVKh.1.191.6^d; Mahābh.1.58.26^d.
 çinçumārā ajagarāḥ purikayāḥ AV.11.2.25^a.
 çikṣanto nopu çekima AV.6.114.2^d, 3^d; TB.2.4.4.9^d. See açikṣanto.
 çikṣā ṇa indra rāya ā RV.8.92.9^a; SV.2.994^a.
 çikṣā no (TS. no) asmin puruhūta yāmani RV.7.32.26^c; AV.18.3.67^c; 20.79.1^c; SV.1.259^c; 2.806^c; TS.7.5.7.4^c; KS.33.7^c; AB.4.10.3^c.

çikṣānarah pradivo akāmakarṇanaḥ RV.1.53.2^c; AV.20.21.2^c.
 çikṣānarah samithesu prahāvan RV.4.20.8^c.
 çikṣā no asmin etc.: see çikṣā no asmin etc.
 çikṣā vayodho vasave su cetunā (read sucetunā?) RV.9.81.3^c.
 çikṣā vasvo antamasya RV.1.27.5^c; SV.2.84.9^c.
 çikṣā vibhindo asmāi RV.8.2.41^a. Cf. BrhD.6.42.
 çikṣā çaciṣṭha gātuvit RV.8.66.14^d.
 çikṣā çacīnām pate AA.4.1^c; Mahānāmnyah 7^c.
 çikṣā çacīvaḥ çacībhīḥ RV.8.2.15^c; SV.2.115.6^c. Cf. next but one.
 çikṣā çacīvas tava tā upaṣṭut RV.9.87.9^d.
 çikṣā çacīvas tava naḥ çacībhīḥ RV.1.62.12^d. Cf. prec. but one.
 çikṣā sakhibhyah puruhūta nṛbhyaḥ RV.7.27.2^b; TB.2.8.5.8^b.
 çikṣā sakhibhyo haviṣi (MS.KS. haviṣa) svadhavaḥ RV.10.81.5^c; VS.17.21^c; TS.4.6.2.5^c; MS.2.10.2^c; 133.12; KS.18.2^c.
 çikṣā stotṛbhyo māti dhag bhago naḥ RV.2.11.21^c; N.1.7^c.
 çikṣeṇyām vadasi vācam enām Vait.37.2^c.
 çikṣeyam asmāi ditseyam RV.8.14.2^a; SV.2.118.5^a; AV.20.27.2ⁿ.
 çikṣeyam in mahayate dive-dive RV.7.32.19^a; AV.20.82.2ⁿ; SV.2.114.7^a; KB.22.4.
 çikṣo çikṣasi daṣuṣe RV.8.52 (Val.4).8^b.
 çikhaṇḍebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
 çikhā prastarah ApÇ.6.20.2.
 çikhāyāi vasaṭ VaradapU.2.2. See om çikhāyāi.
 çikhibhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.22.15.
 çitām gabhastim aṇanīm pṛtanyasi RV.1.54.4^d.
 çitikakuc chitiprsthah çitibhasat ta andrābārhaspatyāḥ TS.5.6.14.1; KSA.9.4. Cf. unnataḥ çiti^c.
 çitikakude svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 çitijñave svāhā KSA.3.7.
 çitipadī sam dyatu AV.11.10.6ⁿ.
 çitipadī sam patatu AV.11.10.20^a.
 çitipade svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 çitipāc chityoṣṭhah çitibhrus ta andrāvāiṣṇavāḥ TS.5.6.14.1; KSA.9.4.
 çitipān nopa dasyati AV.3.29.2^d, 6^d.
 çitiprsthāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 çitiprsthā vahatām madhvo andhasaḥ RV.8.1.25^c; SV.2.74.2^c.
 çitiprsthō bārhaspatyāḥ VS.29.58; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.8.1.
 çitiprsthāu bārhaspatyāu TS.5.5.23.1; KSA.8.2.
 çitibāhur anyataḥ çitibāhuh samantaçitibāhus te bārhaspatyāḥ (TS.KSA. ta aindravāyavāḥ) VS.24.2; TS.5.6.13.1; MS.3.13.3: 169.2; KSA.9.3.
 çitibhasade svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 çitibhrave svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 çitibhravo (MS. çitibhravo) vasunām VS.24.6; MS.3.13.7: 170.1.
 çitirandhrāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 çitirandhro-nyataḥ çitirandhraḥ samantaçitirandhras te savitrāḥ (TS.KSA. māitravarunāḥ) VS.24.2; TS.5.6.13.1; MS.3.13.3: 169.3; KSA.9.3.
 çityaṇsāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.

çityoṣṭhāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 çipiviṣṭa asāditāḥ (KS. viṣṭa urā asādyamānaḥ) TS.4.4.9.1; KS.34.14. See viṣṇuḥ çipi^c.
 çiprāḥ çirasā hiranyayitṛ RV.8.7.25^b. Cf. next.
 çiprāḥ çirasasu vitatā hiranyayitṛ RV.5.54.11^d. Cf. prec.
 çiprinṇ rṣivāḥ çacīvaḥ RV.8.2.28^c.
 çiprin vājānām pate RV.1.29.2^a; AV.20.74.2^a; KS.10.12ⁿ; TB.2.4.4.8^a.
 çipre vājāya hariṇi davidhvataḥ RV.10.96.9^b; AV.20.31.4^b.
 çimāḥ (KSA. çimām) kṛṇvantu çimyantāḥ TS.5.2.12.1^d; KSA.10.6^d. See simāḥ kṛṇvantu.
 çimidvate tvā vātāya svāhā MS.4.9.8: 128.7; TA.4.9.1. Cf. açimidaya.
 çimibhiḥ çimyantv tvā TS.5.2.12.1^d; KSA.10.6^d. See çamibhiḥ etc.
 çimivati krandasi prāva sātaye RV.10.38.1^b.
 çimivato bhāmīno durhṇāyūn RV.1.84.16^b; AV.18.1.6^b; SV.1.34.1^b; TS.4.2.11.3^b; MS.3.16.4^b: 190.4; KSA.5.21^b; N.14.25^b.
 çimbalaṁ cid vi vṛçati RV.3.53.22^b.
 çira indrod avarṭayaḥ RV.8.14.13^b; AV.20.29.3^b; SV.1.211^b; VS.19.7.1^b; ÇB.12.7.3.4^b.
 çira eṣām vi pātaya AV.19.28.4^d.
 çiraḥ ViDh.55.9; VāDh.21.6–8; 25.13; BDh.4.1.28; YDh.1.23. Designation of the mantras, āpo jyotiḥ raso etc., and om āpo etc., q.v.
 çiraḥpāṇipādapārçvapṛsthō ūdarajaṅghaçiṇopastha-pāyavo (MahānU. “pṛsthodaraṅghā”) me çudhyantām TA.10.53.1; TAA.10.65; MahānU.20.17. P: çiraḥpāṇi^c BDh.3.8.12.
 çiraḥ-çiraḥ prati sūri vi caṣṭe TS.4.2.5.4^d; ApÇ.16.16.1^d. See çiro devī.
 çirasā dhārāyisyāmi (MahānU. dhārītā devī) TA.10.1.8^d; MahānU.4.4^d.
 çirase svāhā VaradapU.2.2. See om çirase.
 çiraso-nupraveçinaḥ SMB.2.5.1^b.
 çiras tatasyorvarām RV.8.91.5^c; JB.1.221^c.
 çiras tapasya ahitam TB.1.5.5.1^c, 3^c, 5^c, 7^c; ApÇ.8.4.2^c; MÇ.1.7.2.3^c.
 çirāpāyām cid aktunā mahobhiḥ RV.2.10.3^c.
 çirimbiṭhasya satvabhiḥ RV.10.155.1^c; N.6.30^c.
 çiro annam atho manaḥ AV.10.2.27^d; ÇirasU.6^d.
 çiro apaçyan (VSK. apaçyan) pathibhiḥ sugebbhiḥ RV.1.163.6^c; VS.29.17^c; VSK.31.29^c; TS.4.6.7.3^c; KSA.6.3^c.
 çiro dāsasya namucer mathāyan RV.5.30.8^b; 6.20.6^b.
 çiro dāsasya sam pinak vadhena RV.4.18.9^d.
 çiro devī prati sūri vicāṣṭe KS.38.13^d. See çiraḥ-çiraḥ.
 çiro nv asya rāviṣam RV.10.86.5^c; AV.20.126.5^c.
 çiro bibheda vṛṣṇinā RV.8.6.6^c; AV.20.107.3^c; SV.2.100.2^b.
 çiro bharad dāsasya svadhāvān RV.2.20.6^d.
 çiomim upabarhaṇe MG.2.1.10^b. See çirṣaktim upa^c.
 çiro me viva hr̥ṣyati RV.10.86.7^d; AV.20.126.7^d.
 çiro me çṛṭr yaço mukham VS.20.5^a; MS.3.11.8^a: 151.16; KS.38.4^a; TB.2.6.5.3^a; MÇ.5.2.11.25. P: çiro me çṛṭr yaçāḥ MÇ.11.2; çiro me çṛṭh ApÇ.19.10.2; çiro me KÇ.19.4.21.
 çiro yajñasya pratidhiyatām ApÇ.14.33.8^a.

çiro yajñasya yo vidyāt AV.10.10.2^o; GB.1.2.16.
 çiro yajñasyaham veda AV.10.10.3^o.
 çiro yad asya trāitāno vitaksat RV.1.158.5^o.
 çiro-va tvaco bharah RV.10.171.2^b.
 çiro hastāv atho mukham AV.11.8.14^b, 15^a.
 çilā bhūmir açmā pānsuḥ AV.12.1.26^a.
 çilpā vaiçvadevi (VS.°devyāḥ) VS.24.5; MS.3.13.6; 169.12.
See next.
 çilpās trayo vaiçvadevāḥ TS.5.6.20.1; KSA.9.10. *See prec.*
 çilpo vaiçvadevāḥ VS.29.58; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.8.1.
 çiva ṛtasya etc.: *see* çivā rūtasya etc.
 çivah kapota iṣito no astu RV.10.165.2^a; AV.6.27.2^a;
 MG 2.17.1^a.
 çivah prajābhya iha rayo no astu MÇ.1.5.2.13^d.
 çivam yat santam açivo jahāmi RV.10.124.2^o.
 çivam rātrim anv asūryam ca AV.19.49.5^a.
 çivam vāstu çivam vāstu AG.2.9.9.
 çivam çagmam çamīyoh-çamīyoh AÇ.2.5.17.
 çivam-çivam ÇÇ.4.17.13.
 çivam cakṣur uta ghosaḥ çivānām Kāuç.117.2^o.
 çivatamās tubhyam bhavantu sindhavaḥ VS.35.9^b; ÇB.
 13.8.3.5^b.
 çivam tad devaḥ savitā kṛṇotu Kāuç.124.4^o.
 çivam te tanve tat kṛṇmah AV.8.2.16^o.
 çivam dakṣinatas kṛdhi RVKh.2.43.4^b.
 çivam nakṣatram priyam asya dhāma TB.3.1.1.2^b.
 çivam asū tapan TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
 çivam āghrāya nasikā AV.19.8.5^o.
 çivam āyantam abhy atra yuṣmāḥ (TS.MS.KS. yuṣmān)
 VS.11.47^b; TS.4.1.4.4^b; MS.2.7.5^b: 79.10; KS.16.4^b;
 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.16.
 çivam āyur vapur anāmayaḥ çāntim ariṣtim akṣitim
 ojas tejo yaço balaḥ brahṇavarcasam kirtim āyuh pra-
 jān paçūn namo namaskṛtā vardhayantu ÇG.6.6.16.
 çivam āvāhayāmy aham MS.2.9.1^d: 119.6.
 çivam içānāya svāhā PrāṇāGU.1^d.
 çivam prajābhyo-hiṁsantam prthivyāḥ sadhasṭhād (TS.
 MS.KS.°sthe) agniḥ (TS.°gnim) purīṣyam angrasvat
 khanāmah (TS.°mi) VS.11.28; TS.4.1.3.1; MS.2.7.2:
 76.13; KS.16.3; ÇB.6.4.1.2. P: çivam prajābhyo
 -hiṁsantam TS.5.1.4.1; MS.3.1.4: 5.18.
 çivam prajāyāi çivam astu mahyam TB.3.1.2.3^d.
 çivam prapadye PG.3.4.6.
 çivam babhūva te dhanuḥ TS.4.5.1.1^b; MS.2.9.2^b: 122.7;
 KS.17.11^b; NīlarU.7^b. *See* haste babhūva.
 çivam mahyam Kāuç.49.12. *Perhaps* pratika of next.
 çivam mahyam madhumad astv annam AV.6.71.3^d. *See*
 syonam annam.
 çivayā tanvopa sprçata tvacām me (ApMB. sprçantu
 tvacām te) AV.1.33.4^b; 16.1.12^b; TS.5.6.1.2^b; MS.2.
 13.1^b: 152.5; AB.8.6.10^b; ApMB.1.2.5^b.
 çivaliṅgāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 çivah çagmo bhavāsi naḥ TB.3.7.4.13^d; ApÇ.1.6.7^d. *Cf.*
 çivā ca me.
 çivah çivabhir utibhiḥ RV.1.187.3^b; KS.17.19^d; 40.8^b.
 çivas tokāya tanvo na ehi (KS.MÇ. var. lect. edhi) KS.13.
 15^d; MÇ.1.6.4.25^d; Kāuç.74.19^d. *Cf.* çam tokāya.

çivas tvaṣṭar iḥa gahi RV.5.5.9^a; TS.3.1.11.2^a. P: çivas
 tvaṣṭah ÇÇ.9.27.7.
 çivā abhi kṣarantu tvā AV.8.2.14^o.
 çivā ariṣṭā patilokaḥ gameyam SMB.1.1.8.
 çivā ariṣṭā patilokaḥ gamyāḥ SMB.1.1.9.
 çivā asmabhyam jātavedo ni yacha AV.7.115.3^d.
 çivā asmabhyam osadhīḥ KS.13.15^o; TB.2.4.8.7^o; ApÇ.
 6.30.10^o; MÇ.1.6.4.26^o; SMB.2.1.15^o; PG.3.1.4^o. *Cf.*
 çāntā nah.
 çivā āpaḥ santu MÇ.11.9.4; Karmap.1.4.5.
 çivāḥ kṛtvā diçah sarvāḥ VS.12.17^o, 59^o; TS.4.1.9.3^o;
 2.1.5^o; 5.1^o; MS.2.7.8^o: 86.4; 2.7.11^o: 90.10; KS.16.
 8^o, 11^o.
 çivāḥ pītā bhavata yūyam āpaḥ MS.1.2.3^a: 12.1, ApÇ.10.
 17.11^a. P: çivāḥ pītā bhavata MÇ.2.1.3.7.
 çivāḥ syonām anu carema viçvalā AV.12.1.17^o.
 çivām giritra (MS. giriça) tam kuru (NīlarU. kṛṇu) VS.
 16.3^o; TS.4.5.1.2^o; MS.2.9.2^o: 121.2; KS.17.11^o; Nī-
 larU.5^o; ÇvetU.3.6^o.
 çivā ca mo çagmā cāidhi TB.3.7.6.6; ApÇ.4.6.2. *Cf.*
 çivah çagmo.
 çivā janeṣu saha vāhaneṣu MG.1.12.4^d.
 çivā jñātibhyo bhūyasam ÇG.1.14.1^o.
 çivā tvam mahyam edhi HG.1.24.5^o. *Cf.* çivā na.
 çivā diçah pradiça uddiço (MG. ādiço) naḥ AG.1.2.11^o
 (crit. notes); 2.4.14^o; MG.2.8.6^o. *See under* çam no diçah
 çivā devīr açipadā bhavantu RV.7.50.4^d.
 çivā devī subhage mekhale mā risāma MG.1.22.10^d. *See*
 under priyā devānām subhagā.
 çivā na ihāidhi AV.3.28.3^d. *Cf.* çivā tvam
 çivā naḥ punar āyantu vācaḥ MS.1.2.3: 12.14. *See* çivā
 naḥ tñh punar.
 çivā naḥ pradiço diçah TA.1.9.7^o. *See under* çam no
 diçah.
 çivān agniḥ apsuṣado havāmahe AV.16.1.13^a. *See* survān
 agniḥ.
 çivā naḥ çāntamā bhava AV.7.68.3^a; AA.(Introd.)1^a;
 TA.4.4.2.1^o; AÇ.8.14.18^a; LÇ.5.3.2^a. P: çivā naḥ
 çāntamā TA.1.3.2.3; çivā naḥ Kāuç.9.2.4. *Cf. next.*
 çivā naḥ çāntamā bhavantu TA.1.1.3^a; 21.3^a; 31.6^a. *Cf.*
 prec.
 çivā naḥ çāle bhava ÇG.6.6.9^o.
 çivā naḥ tñh punar āyantu vācaḥ ApÇ.10.12.4. *See* çivā
 naḥ punar.
 çivā* naḥ tñh santu yās tvam srjasi vṛtrahan PG.3.15.18.
 çivā naḥ tñh suhavā bhavantu ApÇ.4.6.1^d.
 çivā naḥ sakhyā santu bhrātrā RV.4.10.8^a.
 çivā naḥ santu pradiçaç catasrah TB.1.2.1.1^o; ApÇ.5.4.1^o.
 çivā naḥ santu vāṣikīḥ AV.1.6.4^o.
 çivā naḥ santu hetayāḥ PG.2.17.9^d; 3.15.18.
 çivā naḥ santv āyuse AV.19.40.3^o.
 çivā naḥ suyamā bhava satyāçtr yajamānāya svāhā JB.
 1.82.
 çivā nāma stha ÇG.2.6.1.
 çivā nārīyam astam āgan AV.14.2.13^a.
 çivā no astv aditor (TS.KS. aditir) upasthe TS.4.4.12.5^d,
 MS.3.16.4^d: 190.2; KS.22.14^d; AÇ.4.12.2^d.

çivā no bhavata (ApÇ. bhavatha) jivase MS.1.2.3^d: 12.2; ApÇ.10.17.11^d.
 çivā no bhavatha samspr̥ce HG.1.9.11.
 çivā no varṣā abhayāç ciraṇi naḥ MG.2.8.6^b. See under varṣāḥ çivā.
 çivā no varṣāḥ santu PG.3.2.12^c; 15.18. See suvarṣāḥ santu.
 çivā no vātā iha vantu bhūmāu AV.12.3.12^b.
 çivān vayam (AV. syonān) ut taremābhi vājan RV.10.53.8^d; AV.12.2.27^d; VS.35.10^d; ÇB.13.8.4.3^d; TA.6.3.2^d; Kāuç.135.9^d. See anamivān.
 çivā paçubhyaḥ (ApMB. patibhyaḥ) sumanāḥ (AV. suyamā) suvarcāḥ RV.10.85.44^b; AV.14.2.18^b; SMB.1.2.17^b; ApMB.1.1.4^b; PG.1.4.16^b; HG.1.20.2^b; MG.1.10.6^b.
 çivā putrebhya uta mahyam astu AV.12.3.11^b.
 çivā bhartuḥ çvaçurasvādāya MG.1.12.3^c.
 çivā bhavantu mātaraḥ AV.19.40.3^d.
 çivā bhava puruṣebhyo AV.3.28.3^a.
 çivā bhava sukulohyamānā MG.1.12.4^c.
 çivābhir adya pari pāhi no gayam (VSK.TS. vṛdhe) AV.7.84.1^d; VSK.29.7^d; TS.4.1.7.3^d. See çivebhir adya.
 çivābhir asacadvīṣaḥ RV.8.20.24^d.
 çivābhir na smayamānābhir āgāt RV.1.79.2^c; TS.3.1.11.5^c; MS.4.12.5^c: 193.10; KS.11.13^c.
 çivābhiḥ çamītam bhava AV.17.1.10^b.
 çivābhiḥ te hr̥dayam tarpayāmi AV.2.29.6^a.
 çivām ājasrāṇi çivām çantāni suhemantāni uttarām-uttarāni samāni kriyāsam MG.2.7.4.
 çivām asmaḥbhyaṁ kṛṇutāni gr̥heṣu TA.4.31.1^d; HG.1.17.1^d.
 çivā mā tanūr āviça IIG.1.10.5.
 çivā mānasya patni naḥ AV.9.3.6^d.
 çivāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 çivā rutasya (VSK. çiva r̥tasya; TS.MS. var. lect. çivā rudrasya) bheṣajī (MS. bheṣajā) VS.16.49^c; VSK.17.8.3^c; TS.4.5.10.1^c; MS.2.9.9^c: 127.12; KS.17.16^c.
 çivā varṣā abhayā çaran naḥ PG.3.2.2^b. See under varṣāḥ çivā.
 çivā viçvāha bheṣajī (TS. viçvāhabheṣajī; VS. viçvāha bheṣajī; MS. viçvāha bheṣajā) VS.16.49^b; TS.4.5.10.1^b; MS.2.9.9^b: 127.11; KS.17.16^b.
 çivā çaravyā yā tava TS.4.5.1.1^c; KS.17.11^c; NīlarU.7^c.
 çivāḥ çivābhiḥ samasr̥ksatāpaḥ MS.1.1.9^d: 5.4; 4.1.9: 11.3.
 çivā sakhibhya uta mahyam aṣṭ RV.10.34.2^b.
 çivā sakhibhyo bhava sarvābhyāḥ MG.1.12.4^b.
 çivāsah santo açivā abhūvan RV.5.12.5^b.
 çivās ta āpa oṣadhayaḥ santu ApMB.2.14.11-14; HG.2.5.3. Cf. çivās te santv.
 çivās ta ekā açivās ta ekāḥ AV.7.43.1^a.
 çivās tā mahyam carate bhavantu MS.4.14.11^c: 233.17. See syonās tā etc.
 çivās te asyāi vadhvāi bhavantu ApMB.1.7.8^c. See syonās te etc.
 çivās te santu prajanva iha yā imāḥ AV.9.4.6^c.
 çivās te santv oṣadhayaḥ AV.8.2.15^a. P: çivās te Kāuç.46.1. Cf. çivās ta āpa.

çivāsmāi sarvasmāi kṣetrāya AV.3.28.3^c.
 çivā syonā patiloke vi rāja AV.14.1.64^d.
 çivāḥ satr upa no goṣṭham akāḥ RV.10.169.4^c; TS.7.4.17.2^c.
 çive kṣetre anamitre virāje MÇ.1.6.1.21^d.
 çive te dyāvāpṛthivi ubhe ime (AV. stām) AV.2.10.1^d, 8^f; 3.4.5^b; TB.2.5.6.2^d; ApMB.2.12.6^d; HG.2.3.10^d. Cf. next, and çive no dyāvāpṛthivi ubhe.
 çive te stām dyāvāpṛthivi AV.8.2.14^a. P: çive te stām Kāuç.54.17; 58.18. Cf. under prec.
 çivena tvā cakṣuṣā paçyantv āpaḥ ApMB.1.2.5^a (ApG.2.4.8). See next but one.
 çivena manasā saha bhakṣayata ApÇ.5.25.20^d.
 çivena mā cakṣuṣā paçyatāpaḥ AV.1.33.4^a; 16.1.12^a; TS.5.6.1.2^a; MS.2.13.1^a: 152.5; AB.8.6.10^a. P: çivena mā cakṣuṣā paçyata TB.2.8.9.3. See prec. but one.
 çivena me sam̐ tiṣṭhasva TB.3.7.6.19; TAA.10.77; ApÇ.4.12.10. See çive me sam̐, and syonena me.
 çivena vacasā tvā VS.16.4^a; TS.4.5.1.2^a; MS.2.9.2^a: 121.3; KS.17.11^a; NīlarU.6^a.
 çivena vāiçvānara idayāsyāgrataḥ MG.1.13.18.
 çivenāvidviṣāvatā HG.1.24.3^b.
 çivenāsmākam̐ same çāntya sahāyuṣā samāyāni svāhā Kāuç.102.3.
 çivenāsyopavartayo TB.1.5.5.2^d, 3^d, 5^d, 7^d; ApÇ.8.4.2^d; MÇ.1.7.2.2^d.
 çive no dyāvāpṛthivi aneḥas. RV.6.75.10^b; VS.29.47^b; TS.4.6.6.4^b; KSA.6.1^b. See next.
 çive no dyāvāpṛthivi ubhe ime (MS. stām) MS.3.16.3^b: 186.15; TB.3.7.9.9^b; ApÇ.13.25.3^b. See prec., and cf. under çive te dyāvā^a.
 çivebhiḥ pāhi pāyubhiḥ RV.8.60.8^d. Cf. next but two.
 çivebhir adya pari pāhi no gayam (MS.VS.27.7^d; KS.18.16^d, vṛdhe) RV.6.71.3^b; VS.27.7^d; 33.69^b, 84^b; TS.1.4.24.1^b; MS.1.3.27^b: 39.13; 2.12.5^d: 149.7; KS.4.10^b; 18.16^d; TB.2.4.4.7^b. See çivābhir adya.
 çivebhir arcibhiḥ tvam (TS. arcibhis tvam) VS.12.32^b; TS.4.2.3.1^b; MS.2.7.10^b: 87.11; KS.16.10^b; ÇB.6.8.1.9.
 çivebhir naḥ pāyubhiḥ pāhi çagmāiḥ RV.1.143.8^b. Cf. prec. but two.
 çive me dyāvāpṛthivi abhūtām AV.19.14.1^b. See syone me etc.
 çive me sam̐ tiṣṭhasva VSK.2.6.2. See under çivena me.
 çiveyam̐ rajjur abhidhāni TB.3.7.4.13^c; ApÇ.1.12.8^c.
 çivo agne sam̐varane bhava naḥ AV.2.6.3^b; VS.27.3^b; TS.4.1.7.1^b; MS.2.12.5^b: 148.15; KS.18.16^b.
 çivo arkasya homani RV.8.63.4^c.
 çivo asya niṣāṅgatiḥ NīlarU.15^d. See abhur asya.
 çivo gobhya uta puruṣebhyo no astu AV.6.27.3^c. See çam̐ no gobhyaç.
 çivo duto vivasvataḥ RV.8.39.3^c.
 çivo na edhi sumanā bhava MS.2.9.9^b: 127.15. See next two.
 çivo naḥ çam̐bhur ābharāḥ NīlarU.14^d. See under prec.
 çivo naḥ sumanā bhava VS.16.13^d, 51^b; TS.4.5.1.4^d; 10.4^b; MS.2.9.2^d: 122.2; KS.17.11^d, 16^b; AG.2.3.6; HG.1.16.18^d. See under çivo na edhi.

çivo nāmāsi VS.3.63; ApMB.2.7.3 (ApG.5.12.3). P: çivo nāma KÇ.5.2.17; PG.2.1.11; 3.15.19. Cf. çivo-si.
 çivo niyudbhiḥ çivābhiḥ VS.27.31^o; KS.10.12^o; TB.2.4.7.6^c; ÇÇ.7.10.9^o.
 çivo no astu bharato rarāṇaḥ Kāuç.71.6^b.
 çivo no viçvair bhuvanebhir astu ApÇ.4.5.5^d.
 çivo bhava prajābhyāḥ VS.11.45^a; TS.4.1.4.2^a; 5.1.5.6; MS.2.7.4^a: 79.3; 3.1.6: 7.17; KS.16.4^a; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.4 (*text, erroneously*, çivā); ApÇ.16.3.11; MÇ.6.1.1. P: çivo bhava KÇ.16.3.9.
 çivo bhava çivo bhava HG.2.9.7.
 çivo bhūtva mahyam agne VS.12.17^a; TS.4.1.9.3^a; 2.1.5^a; MS.2.7.8^a: 86.3; KS.16.8^a; ÇB.6.7.3.15.
 çivo mā viçāpradhāya TA.10.34.1 (*quinq.*); TAA.10.69 (*quinq.*); MahānU.15.9 (*quinq.*); BDh.2.7.12.3.
 çivo mā çivam ā viça TB.3.7.7.9; ApÇ.10.3.8.
 çivo me saptarṣin (KÇ.MÇ. sapta ṛṣin) upa tiṣṭhasva (Vait.MÇ. tiṣṭha) TS.3.2.5.3^c; Vait.19.18^c; KÇ.9.12.4^b; MÇ.2.4.1.35^c.
 çivo mopa tiṣṭhasva ApMB.2.7.26^b.
 çivo vo goṣṭho bhavatu AV.3.14.5^a.
 çivo-si JB.1.361. Cf. çivo nāmāsi.
 çivo-smabhyāṁ pratighṛito astu AV.9.5.12^d.
 çivāu kṛṇu jātavedaḥ AV.6.140.1^d.
 çivāu te stām vrthiyavāu AV.8.2.18^a. P: çivāu te stām Kāuç.58.19.
 çivāu bhavataṁ adya naḥ VS.5.3^d; 12.60^d; TS.1.3.7.2^d; 4.2.5.2^d; MS.1.1.13: 8.8; 1.2.7^d: 16.9; KS.3.4^a; 16.11; 26.7; ÇB.3.4.1.24^d; TB.2.4.2.5^d; Kāuç.108.2^o.
 çicāno agniḥ kratubhiḥ samiddhaḥ RV.10.87.1^c; AV.8.3.1^c; TS.1.2.14.6^c.
 çicāno vṛṣabho yatha RV.8.60.13^a.
 çicira in nu rantyaḥ ArS.4.2^d.
 çiciraḥ pra dṛçyate TA.1.6.1^b.
 çiciraṁ jivanāya kam N.1.10^d.
 çiciraṁ pratiṣṭhānam MS.4.9.18: 135.9.
 çicirāya vikakarān (KSA. vikārān; ApÇ. vikārān) VS.24.20; KSA.10.4; ApÇ.20.14.5.
 çicita tejo-yaso na dhārām RV.6.3.5^b; MS.4.14.15^b. 240.11.
 çicitām indraparvatā yuvam naḥ RV.1.122.3^c; TS.2.1.11.1^c; KS.23.11^c.
 çicite dhmatari yathā RV.5.9.5^c.
 çicite nūnam paraçum svāyasam RV.10.53.9^c.
 çicite yūthyo vṛṣa RV.9.15.4^b; SV.2.621^b.
 çicite vajram tejase na vaṁsagaḥ RV.1.55.1^d.
 çicite çakraḥ piçunebhyo vadham RV.7.104.20^c; AV.8.4.20^c.
 çicite çṛṅge raksase (AV. raksobhyo) vinikṣe (KS. 'nakṣe) RV.5.2.9^d; AV.8.3.24^d; TS.1.2.14.7^d; KS.2.15^d; N.4.18.
 çicīhi naḥ sūnumataḥ RV.3.24.5^c; TS.2.2.12.6^c; MS.4.12.2^c: 180.6; KS.6.10^c.
 çicīhi prāsy udaram RV.1.42.9^b.
 çicīhi mā çicayam tvā çṛṇomi RV.10.42.3^b; AV.20.89.3^b.
 çicīhi rāya ā bhara RV.1.81.7^e; AV.20.56.4^c; MS.4.12.4^c: 189.16; KS.10.12^c; TB.2.4.4.7^c.

çiçum rihanti matayaḥ panipnatam RV.9.85.11^c; 86.31^d. Cf. aṇçum rihanti.
 çiçum jāññānam harim mṛjanti RV.9.109.12^a; SV.2.684^a. Cf. next.
 çiçum jāññānam haryatam mṛjanti RV.9.96.17^a; SV.2.525^a; PB.14.7.1. P: çiçum jāññānam VHDh.8.58. Cf. prec.
 çiçum jātam na bibhrati RV.6.16.40^b; TS.3.5.11.4^b; MS.4.10.3^b: 148.7; KS.15.12^b. *Fragment*: bibhrati MÇ.5.1.3.2.
 çiçum na gāvas taruṇam rihanti RV.1.186.7^b.
 çiçum na jātam abhy āruṇ aṇvāḥ RV.3.1.4^c.
 çiçum na tvā jenyam vardhayanti RV.10.4.3^a.
 çiçum nadinām harim adribudhnam (TS. adribuddham) VS.13.42^c; TS.4.2.10.1^c; MS.2.7.17^c: 102.3; KS.16.17^c; ÇB.7.5.2.18.
 çiçum na devā abhi sam navante RV.6.7.4^b; SV.2.491^b.
 çiçum na pipyuṣṭva veti sindhuḥ RV.1.186.5^b.
 çiçum na yajñāḥ pari bhūṣata çriye RV.9.104.1^c; SV.1.568^c; 2.507^c.
 çiçum na yajñāḥ svadayanta gūrtibhiḥ RV.9.105.1^c. *See next but one*.
 çiçum na viprā matibhiḥ rihanti RV.10.123.1^d; VS.7.16^d; TS.1.4.8.1^d; MS.1.3.10^d: 34.2; KS.4.3^d; ÇB.4.2.1.10^d; N.10.39^d.
 çiçum na havyāḥ svadayanta gūrtibhiḥ SV.1.569^c; 2.448^c. *See prec. but one*.
 çiçum mṛjanty āyavo na vāso RV.5.43.14^d.
 çiçur janadhāyaḥ MS.4.9.10: 131.7; TA.4.11.4.
 çiçur na kṛdan pavamāno akṣāḥ RV.9.110.10^b.
 çiçur na jāto-va cakradad vane RV.9.74.1^a.
 çiçur nāmāsi VS.22.19; ÇB.13.1.6.1.
 çiçū kṛdantaṁ pari yāto adhvaram (AV.7.81.1^b; 14.1.23^b, arṇavam; AV.13.2.11^b, arṇavam) RV.10.85.18^b; AV.7.81.1^b; 13.2.11^b; 14.1.23^b; MS.4.12.2^b: 181.3; TB.2.7.12.2^b; 8.9.3^b.
 çiçulā na kṛdayaḥ sumātaraḥ RV.10.78.6^c.
 çiçnār yad aurtam cakrāvayam TB.3.7.12.3^c; TA.2.3.1^c.
 çiṣṭāḥ patnibhir vahatoḥa yuktaḥ AV.5.26.4^b.
 çiṣṭān aṣiṣṭān nī tirāṁ vācā AV.2.31.3^c.
 çiṣṭāya svāhā TS.7.3.20.1; KS.3.10.
 çikāyate svāhā VS.22.26; TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
 çikāyasyate svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
 çikitāya svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
 çighram varsate svāhā VS.22.26.
 çighram vahantibhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3.
 çighrapāṇaye svāhā SB.5.8; AdB.8.
 çitapāṇaye svāhā SB.5.9; AdB.9.
 çitalāsu viçṣataḥ ViDh.85.65^d.
 çitahradā hi no bhuvāḥ RVKh.10.142.1^c; AV.6.106.3^c.
 çitāya svāhā TS.7.1.17.1; KSA.1.8.
 çitāḥ santo hṛdayam nir dahanti RV.10.34.9^d.
 çitike çtikavati RV.10.16.14^a; AV.18.3.60^c; TA.6.4.1^a; AG.4.5.4.
 çitenāvyathayann iva TA.1.3.4^c.
 çite vāto punann iva (AÇ.LÇ. and mss. of Vait. punar-niva) VS.23.26^d, 27^d; TS.7.4.19.2^d; MS.3.13.1^d: 168.2;

KSA.4.8^d; ÇB.13.2.9.5; TB.3.9.7.2; AÇ.10.8.12^d,13^d; ÇÇ.16.4.2^d; Vait.36.31^d; LÇ.9.10.3^d,4^d.
 çitoşnābhīr abdhīr abartham kurvāno-kṣaṇvan kuçalīr
 kuru AG.1.17.17. Cf. akṣaṇvan.
 çinam vasayā VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8: 180.2. See çyam.
 çipudrur abhicakṣaṇam AV.6.127.2^d. So the vulgate for
 cīpudrur etc., q. v.
 çibham rājan supathā yāhy aivān RV.10.44.2^c; AV.20.
 94.2^c.
 çibham vahantibhyah svāhā TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3.
 çiram pāvakaçociṣam vivakṣase (SV. vi vo made) RV.10.
 21.1^d; SV.1.420^c; AÇ.7.11.14^d,17^d. See next.
 çiram pāvakaçociṣam RV.3.9.8^b; 8.43.31^b; 102.11^a; N.
 4.14. See prec.
 çirṣaktim çirṣamayam AV.9.8.1^a. P: çirṣaktim Kauç.
 32.18.
 çirṣaktim upabarhaṇe AV.12.2.19^d,20^b. See çiomim.
 çirṣaṇi dyām mahinā praty amuñcata RV.2.17.2^d.
 çirṣaṇvatī naṣvatī karpini AV.10.1.2^a.
 çirṣaṇvate svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
 çirṣato jātām manasā vimṛṣtam RV.10.88.16^b.
 çirṣann indraya kratavo nireke RV.8.96.3^c.
 çirṣaçokam tṛtīyakam AV.19.39.10^a (emended).
 çirṣamayam upahatyām AV.5.4.10^a.
 çirṣā yātumatnām RV.1.133.2^b.
 çirṣe keçān akalpayat AV.14.1.55^b.
 çirṣaṇah kṣīram duhrate gavo asya RV.1.164.7^c; AV.9.
 9.5^c.
 çirṣaṇah-çirṣa jagatas tasthuṣas patim RV.7.66.15^a.
 çirṣas te asitaḥ pari AV.6.137.2^d,3^d.
 çirṣaṇah (ApMB. çirṣa) srajam ivonmucya SMB.1.1.14^c;
 ApMB.1.4.11^c; HG.1.19.7^c. See vṛkṣād iva.
 çirṣā girāu (KS. çiro) vakṣasā vakṣa ejayan KS.35.14^c;
 ApÇ.14.29.3^c. See çirṣā çiro.
 çirṣā çirah prati dadhāu varūtham RV.10.27.13^b.
 çirṣā çiro-psasāpso ardayan AV.6.49.2^c. See çirṣā girāu.
 çirṣā-çirṣopavāneyah RV.1.132.2^c.
 çirṣā harati dhānikām AV.20.136.10^d; ÇÇ.12.24.2.5^d.
 çirṣaṇe-çirṣa vibhaktā RV.7.18.24^b.
 çirṣa svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
 çirṣo dyauh sam avarata RV.10.90.14^b; AV.19.6.8^b;
 VS.31.13^b; TA.3.12.6^b.
 çirṣo rogām anīnaçah AV.9.8.22^d.
 çirṣo rogām anīnaçam AV.9.8.21^d.
 çilāyāñjanikārīm (TB. okāram) VS.30.14; TB.3.4.1.10.
 çileṣu (var. lert. çile ca) yac ca pāpakam SMB.1.3.3^a.
 çişṭeṣu cit te madirāso ançavaḥ RV.8.53 (Val.5).4^c.
 çukārūpā vajināḥ kalmaṣā agnimarutāḥ VS.24.7; MS.3.
 13.8: 170.4.
 çukān pittena TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13. See çāṣan.
 çukeṣu me harimāṇam RV.1.50.12^a; TB.3.7.6.2^a; ApÇ.
 4.15.1^a. See sukeṣu.
 çukrah kṣīraçrth VS.8.57. Cf. mitrah kṣīr.
 çukrah pavasva devebhyah soma RV.9.109.5^a; SV.2.
 592^a.
 çukrah pūtaḥ VS.8.57.
 çukram vahanti harayo raghuṣyadaḥ AV.13.3.16^a.

çukram vām anyad rajatām vām anyat TA.1.10.1^a. Cf.
 çukram te anyad.
 çukram svāsam paraçum na tigmam RV.4.6.8^d.
 çukram hiranyam a dade RV.8.65.11^c.
 çukram gāya KÇ.26.3.1.
 çukrajyotiç ca citrajyotiç ca VS.17.80; TS.1.8.13.2; 4.6.
 5-5; MS.2.6.6: 67.14; 2.11.1: 140.1; KS.18.6; ÇB.9.
 3.1.26; MÇ.6.2.5; 9.1.2. P: çukrajyotiḥ KÇ.18.4.23;
 PG.2.10.17; 15.5.
 çukram cetiṣṭham akṣabhir vivakṣase RV.10.21.7^d.
 çukram jyotir ajayata TS.4.2.5.2^b; TB.3.7.8.1^b. See
 citram etc.
 çukram jyotir ajījanat RV.9.66.24^b.
 çukram jyotir adhārayah RV.8.12.30^b.
 çukram jyotiḥ sanātanam RVKh.9.67.18^b.
 (om) çukram tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.9.
 çukram te anyad yajatām te anyat RV.6.58.1^a; SV.1.75^a;
 TS.4.1.11.2^a; MS.4.10.3^a: 150.4; 4.14.16: 243.10; KS.
 4.15^a; AB.1.19.9; KB.8.4; TA.1.2.4^a; 4.5.6^a; AÇ.2.
 16.11; 3.7.8; 4.6.3; Svidh.1.6.1; N.12.17^a. Ps: çukram
 te anyat MS.4.11.1: 160.2; KS.20.15; TB.2.8.5.3; çuk-
 ram te ÇÇ.3.13.13; 5.9.13; 6.10.4; MÇ.4.2.29. Cf.
 çukram vām.
 çukram te çukra çukreṇa candram candreṇāmṛtam amṛ-
 tena kṛṇāmi deva soma MS.1.2.5; 14.8. P: çukram
 te çukra çukreṇa MÇ.2.1.4.11. See candram tvā, the
 next, and çukram tvā çuk. 3ṇa.
 çukram te çukreṇa kṛṇāmi candram candreṇāmṛtam
 amṛtena TS.1.2.7.1; KS.2.6; 24.6. P: çukram te çuk-
 reṇa kṛṇāmi TS.6.1.10.3; ApÇ.10.25.11. See under
 prec.
 çukram te çukreṇa grhṇāmi TS.3.3.3.2; 4.1; KS.30.6.7;
 ApÇ.12.7.18. See next two.
 çukram tvā çukra adhūnomi VS.8.48; ÇB.11.5.9.9. See
 prec. and next.
 çukram tvā çukra çukraya grhṇāmi MS.1.3.36: 42.15;
 MÇ.7.1.1. See prec. two.
 çukram tvā çukrayām dhāmne-dhāmne devebhyo yajuse-
 yajuse grhṇāmi TS.1.1.10.3. P: çukram tvā çukrayām
 TB.3.3.4.6; ApÇ.2.7.8.
 çukram tvā çukreṇa kṛṇāmi candram candreṇāmṛtam
 amṛtena VS.4.26; ÇB.3.3.3.6. P: çukram tvā KÇ.7.8.
 15. See under çukram te çukra.
 çukram duduhre ahrayaḥ RV.9.54.1^b; SV.2.105^b; VS.3.
 16^b; TS.1.5.5.1^b; MS.1.5.1^b: 66.2; KS.6.9^b; ÇB.2.3.
 4.15^b.
 çukram devāḥ çrtam adantu havyam Vait.14.10.
 çukram na jyotir amṛtām dadhānā MS.3.11.9^d: 154.14.
 See candreṇa jyotir.
 çukram na jyotir indriyam VS.21.34^a; MS.3.11.2^a: 142.
 2; TB.2.6.11.5^a.
 çukram na jyoti (MS. jyotiḥ) stanayoh VS.21.52^d; MS.3.
 11.5^d: 147.8; TB.2.6.14.3^d.
 çukram amṛtām tejasvi tejah samiddham TB.3.10.1.2.
 çukram asi VS.1.31; 4.18; VSK.4.6.2; TS.1.1.10.3; 2.
 4.1; MS.1.1.11: 6.14; 1.2.4: 13.2; 3.7.5: 81.12; KS.
 1.10; 2.5; PB.21.3.7; ÇB.1.3.1.28; 3.2.4.14; TB.3.3.

4.4; ÇÇ.4.8.2; KÇ.7.6.10; ApÇ.2.7.1; 10.22.8; 22.17.10; MÇ.2.1.3.34; BDh.4.5.12; ParDh.11.33.
çukram ā datte anuhāya jāryāi TS.3.2.2.2^d.
çukram ādāya punar āiti sthānam ÇB.14.7.1.12^o; BrhU.4.3.12^o.
çukram indre vayo dadhat VS.28.39^e; TB.2.6.20.3^e.
çukram uccarat RV.7.66.16^b. *In reality part of pāda a.*
See purastac çukram.
çukraṣabhā nabhasā jyotiṣāgāt TS.4.3.11.5^a; KS.39.10^a; PG.3.3.5^a.
çukravarnām ud u no yānsate dhiyam RV.1.143.7^d; TB.1.2.1.13^d; ApÇ.5.6.3^d.
çukraçoca ihā vaha RV.8.44.9^b.
çukraçocir amartyah RV.7.15.10^b; AV.8.3.26^b; MS.4.11.5^b; 174.9; KS.2.14^b; TB.2.4.1.6^b; ApÇ.5.8.6^b.
çukraçonitaçājānsi (!) me çudhyantām MahānU.20.25.
çukraç ca ṛtapāç cātyānhāh VS.17.80. *See satyaç ca.*
çukraç ca me manthi ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.19; TS.4.7.7.1; MS.2.11.5: 143.4; KS.18.11.
çukraç ca çuciç ca TS.1.4.14.1; ApMB.1.10.8 (ApG.3.8.10). *See çukrāya tvā.*
çukraç ca çuciç ca grāismāv (VSK.MS.KS. grāisma) rti VS.14.6; VSK.15.1.5; TS.4.4.11.1; KS.17.10; 35.9; MS.2.8.12: 116.9; ÇB.8.2.1.16. *P: çukraç ca çuciç ca KÇ.17.8.16; ApÇ.17.1.7.*
çukraçrīh kṣaṛaçrīh kakuhah saktuçrīh pātro KS.34.16.
çukrah çukraçociṣā VS.7.13; TS.6.4.10.4; KS.4.4; ÇB.4.2.1.19; TB.1.1.1.2; ApÇ.12.22.8. *See çukrāu.*
çukrah çukrasya pibatu MS.1.9.1 (bis): 131.6,9; ÇÇ.10.17.6.
çukrah çukrasya purogāh VS.8.49; TS.3.3.3.2; KS.30.6; ÇB.11.5.9.10; TA.3.3.1.
çukrah çuçukvān uṣo na jārāh RV.1.69.1^a.
çukrasadmanām uṣasām anike RV.6.47.5^b.
çukras te grahaḥ (VS.ÇB. grahyah) VS.4.24; TS.1.2.6.1; 6.1.9.3; MS.1.2.5: 14.3; KS.2.6; 24.5; ÇB.3.3.2.7; MÇ.2.1.4.2.
çukrasya jyotiṣas pate SV.2.373^b; TS.4.4.4.6^b. *See çukrasya çociṣas.*
çukrasya tvābhy akṣaran RV.1.84.4^e; SV.1.344^e; 2.299^e; ApÇ.12.19.5^e.
çukrasya pātram asi TS.3.1.6.3.
çukrasya çociṣas pate RV.5.6.5^b; KS.39.14^b. *See çukrasya jyotiṣas.*
çukrasya samid asi TB.1.1.1.5; ApÇ.12.23.3. *Cf. çukrasyādhiṣṭhānam.*
çukrasyādya gavāçiraḥ RV.2.41.3^a; AÇ.7.6.2. *P: çukrasyādya ÇÇ.10.3.5.*
çukrasyādhiṣṭhānam asi VS.7.13; MS.1.3.12: 35.1; 4.6.3: 82.14; KS.4.4; 27.7; ÇB.4.2.1.21; MÇ.2.4.1.18. *P: çukrasyādhiṣṭhānam KÇ.9.10.13. Cf. çukrasya samid.*
çukrasyābhyunnayadhvam ÇB.4.2.1.29; KÇ.9.11.3. *Cf. āçirvataḥ.*
çukrā āçiraḥ yācante RV.8.2.10^e.
çukrā ṛtasya dhārāyā RV.9.33.2^b; 63.14^b; SV.2.115^b.
çukrāh payasvanto-mṛtāh VS.21.42^e; MS.3.11.4^e: 145.17; TB.2.6.11.10^e.

çukrāh pavadhvam arpaṣā RV.9.21.6^e.
çukrām vayanty asurāya nirṇijam RV.9.99.1^e. *See çukrā vi yanty.*
çukrā kṣṇād ajanīṣṭa çvitier RV.1.123.9^b.
çukrā gr̥bhñīta manthina RV.9.46.4^b.
çukrāt saptaḍaçaḥ VS.13.56; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19: 104.8; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.2.
çukrā dīksāyāi tapaso vimocanti TB.3.7.14.1^e, 2^e (bis); ApÇ.13.21.3^e (ter).
çukrā bhrajaṇta irate RV.8.44.17^b; AV.13.2.1^b; SV.2.884^b; TS.1.3.14.8^b; 5.5.3^b; MS.1.5.1^b: 67.1; KS.40.14^b; ÇB.1.4.1.12^b; 12.4.4.5^b.
çukrāya tvā VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16: 36.9; KS.4.7; ÇB.4.3.1.15. *See çukraç ca çuciç ca.*
çukrāya svāha VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13: 164.5; ÇB.12.6.1.24, 25. *Cf. çuklāya svāha.*
çukrāv anad்வāhāv āstām RV.10.85.10^e; AV.14.1.10^e. *P: çukrāv anad்வāhāv ÇG.1.15.8.*
çukrā vah çukreṇot (MS.KS.MÇ. çukreṇa) punāmi TS.1.8.12.1; MS.2.6.8: 68.12; 4.4.2: 51.12; KS.15.6; TB.1.7.6.3; ApÇ.18.13.21; MÇ.9.1.3.
çukrā vaśānāh svaravo na āguḥ RV.3.8.9^b.
çukrā vaśāno arṣati RV.1.135.2^e.
çukrā vāyum asṛkṣata RV.9.67.18^b; SV.2.1161^b.
çukrā vi yanty asurāya nirṇije SV.1.551^e. *See çukrām vayanty.*
çukrāsi TS.1.2.5.1.
çukrāsu te çukra çukram a dhūnomi TS.3.3.3.2.
çukrāso vīrayāçavaḥ RV.9.64.4^e; SV.1.482^e; 2.384^e.
çukrās tanūbhiḥ çucayo rucānāh RV.4.51.9^d.
çukrāh (ApÇ. ora) stha vīryavatīh KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.32.7.
çukreṇa jyotiṣi samanupraviṣṭaḥ TA.10.1.1^e; MahānU.1.1^e.
çukreṇa deva didyat VS.19.40^b; MS.3.11.10^b: 156.1; KS.38.2^b; TB.1.4.8.1^e; ÇÇ.15.15.6^b.
çukreṇa deva devatāḥ pipṛgdhi VS.19.5^e; MS.3.11.7^e: 150.12; KS.37.18^e; ÇB.12.7.3.12; TB.2.6.1.3^e.
çukreṇa deva çociṣā RV.6.48.7^b; SV.1.37^b.
çukreṇa çukrām vyapibat VS.19.79^b; MS.3.11.6^b: 149.15; KS.38.1^b; TB.2.6.2.3^b.
çukrebhir āṅgāi raja ātatanvān RV.3.1.5^a.
çukrāir ūrmibhir abhi nakṣati kṣām RV.1.95.10^b.
çukrāih çocadbhir arcibhiḥ RV.5.79.8^d.
çukro agniṣ ajāyata RV.10.187.5^b; AV.6.34.5^b.
çukro anyasyām dadṛçe suvarcaḥ RV.1.95.1^d; VS.33.5^d; TB.2.7.12.2^d.
çukro deveṣu rocate VS.11.54^d; TS.4.1.5.2^d; MS.2.7.5^d: 80.6; KS.16.5^d; ÇB.6.5.1.7.
çukro brhan dakṣiṇayā (TB. brhad dakṣiṇā tvā) pipartu AV.6.53.1^b; TB.2.7.8.2^b; 16.2^b.
çukro vi bhāsy amṛtasya dhāma RV.9.97.32^b.
çukro-si (KS. -si çukraçociḥ) AV.2.11.5; 17.1.20; KS.4.4.
çukrāu çukraçociṣāu MS.1.3.12^b: 34.14. *See çukrah çukraçociṣā.*
çuklakṣṇāu ca śāstikāu TA.1.3.2^d.
çuklavāsā rudragāṇaḥ TA.1.3.3^a.
çuklāya kṣṇadantāya pāpmām pataye namaḥ PG.1.12.4.

çuklāya svahā VS.25.1; MS.3.15.2: 178.3. Cf. çukrāya svahā.
 çug asi TS.1.3.11.1; AÇ.3.6.23; ÇÇ.8.12.11; KÇ.6.10.3; ApÇ.7.27.15; MÇ.1.8.6.20.
 çucam krodham ca bibhrati AV.4.38.4^b.
 çucanto agniṁ vavṛdhanta (AV. vavṛdhanta) indram RV.4.2.17^c; AV.18.3.22^c; KS.13.15^c.
 çucayaḥ çucim api yanti lokam AV.4.34.2^b.
 çucaye tvā VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16: 36.9; KS.4.7; ÇB.4.3.1.15.
 çucaye svahā VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13: 164.5; KSA.5.6.
 çucayo yanti vitaye RV.1.5.5^b; AV.20.69.3^b.
 çuōā tvārpayāmi ApÇ.7.5.3.
 çucāyāç ca çucasya ca RV.10.26.6^b.
 çucā viddhā vyosayā AV.3.25.4^a.
 çucā vidhya hrdayam pareṣām AV.5.20.3^c.
 çucā-çucā sumatini rāsi vasvaḥ RV.3.4.1^b.
 çuciḥ (KS. °ciṣ) pāvaka idyah RV.7.15.10^c; AV.8.3.26^c; MS.4.11.5^c: 174.10; KS.2.14^c; TB.2.4.1.6^c; ApÇ.5.8.6^c.
 çuciḥ pāvaka ucyate RV.9.24.7^a; SV.2.317^a. Cf. *next*.
 çuciḥ pāvaka ucyate so adbhutaḥ RV.8.13.19^c. Cf. *prec.*, and *next but one*.
 çuciḥ pāvaka vandyah RV.2.7.4^a; TS.1.3.14.5^a.
 çuciḥ pāvako adbhutaḥ RV.1.142.3^a; 9.24.6^c; SV.2.316^c. Cf. *prec. but one*.
 çuciḥ punānas tanvam arepasam RV.9.70.8^a.
 çuciṁ somam çucipā pātām asme RV.7.91.4^c.
 çuciṁ somam çucipās tubhyaṁ vāyo RV.7.90.2^b; MS.4.14.2^b: 216.6.
 çuciṁ somam gavaçiram RV.8.101.10^d.
 çuciṁ hinomy adhvaram çucibhyaḥ RV.7.56.12^b; MS.4.14.18^b: 247.6; TB.2.8.5.5^b; BDh.1.6.13.3^b.
 çucikrandam yajatām pastyanam RV.7.97.5^c; KS.17.18^c.
 çuci ghṛtam na taptam aghnyāyah RV.4.1.6^c.
 çuciṁ ghṛtena çucayaḥ saparyān (TB. saparyan) RV.1.72.3^b; TB.2.4.5.6^b.
 çucijanmana uṣasaç cakāra RV.6.39.3^d.
 çucijanmano raja ā vyadhvanah RV.1.141.7^d.
 çucijanmānah çucayaḥ pāvakaḥ RV.7.56.12^d; MS.4.14.18^d: 247.7; TB.2.8.5.5^d; BDh.1.6.13.3^d.
 çuciṁ te (SV. ca) varṇam adhi goṣu didharam (SV. dhāraya) RV.9.105.4^c; SV.1.574^c; 2.961^c.
 çuciṁ na yāman īṣiram svarḍṛcam RV.3.2.14^a.
 çuciṁ nu stomam navajātām adya RV.7.93.1^a; TS.1.1.14.1^a; MS.4.11.1^a: 159.17; KS.13.15^a; TB.2.4.8.3^a; AÇ.3.7.13. Ps: çuciṁ nu stomam MS.4.13.5: 205.9; 4.14.8: 226.11; KS.2.1.13; TB.2.8.5.1; MÇ.5.2.8.31; çuciṁ nu ÇÇ.3.12.7; 6.10.9. Cf. BrhD.6.19.
 çucipratikam tam aya dhiyā gr̥he RV.1.143.6^d.
 çucibhrājā uṣaso navedaḥ RV.1.79.1^c; TS.3.1.11.4^c.
 çucim arkāir brhaspatim RV.3.62.5^a; TB.2.4.6.3^a. P: çucim arkāih ÇÇ.9.24.8.
 çucim indram vayodhasam VS.28.25^c; TB.2.6.17.2¹.
 çucim indram avardhayan VS.28.36^b. See *devir devam a°*.
 çuciṁ pāvakaṁ ghṛtapr̥stham agniṁ RV.5.4.3^b.
 çuciṁ pāvakaṁ puro adhware dhruvam RV.6.15.7^b; SV.2.917^b.
 çuci yat te rekṇa āyajanta RV.1.121.5^c; 10.61.11^c.

çucir agniṁ upaçete sugandhiḥ Kauç.73.10^b.
 çucir āṅkte (SV. ānte) çucibhir gobhir agniḥ RV.5.1.3^b; SV.2.1098^b.
 çucir apaḥ suvavasā adabdhaḥ RV.2.27.13^a; TS.2.1.11.4^a; MS.4.14.14^a: 239.5. P: çucir apaḥ TB.2.8.1.6.
 çucir asi puruniṣṭhaḥ RV.8.2.9^a.
 çucir ugro jalāṣabhesajaḥ RV.8.29.5^b.
 çuci reto niṣiktaṁ dyāur abhṛke RV.1.71.8^b; VS.33.11^b; TS.1.3.14.6^b; MS.4.14.15^b: 240.7.
 çucir deveṣv arpitā RV.1.142.9^a.
 çucir dhiyā pavate soma indra te RV.9.72.4^d; 86.13^d.
 çucir yatī giribhya ā samudrāt RV.7.95.2^b; MS.4.14.7^b: 226.2.
 çucir yo dharmir eṣām RV.1.127.7^c.
 çucir vām stoma bhuraṇāv ajigaḥ RV.10.29.1^b; AV.20.76.1^b.
 çucir vipraḥ çuciḥ kaviḥ RV.8.44.21^b; TS.1.3.14.8^b; 5.5.3^b; MS.1.5.1^b: 66.18; KS.40.14^b; ÇB.12.4.4.5^b.
 çuciḥ çukre ahany ojasinā (MS. ahann ojasine; KS. ahany ojasye; AÇ. ahany ojasinām) TS.4.4.12.1^b; MS.3.16.4^b: 188.2; KS.22.14^b; AÇ.4.12.2^b.
 çuciḥ çukro aryo rorucānaḥ RV.4.1.7^d.
 çuciṣ tvam asi priyo na mitraḥ RV.1.91.3^c.
 çuciṣ pāvaka etc.: see çuciḥ pāvaka etc.
 çuciḥ śma yasṁā atrivat RV.5.7.8^a.
 çucis tapīṣṭhas tapasā tapānam AV.11.1.16^b.
 çuci hiranyam RV.4.10.6^c; TS.2.2.12.7^c; MS.4.12.4^c: 190.4.
 çuci upa praçastaye RV.4.56.5^c; SV.2.946^c; AB.5.21.11.
 çuci te cakre yātyaḥ RV.10.85.12^a; AV.14.1.12^a. P: çuci te cakre ÇÇ.1.15.4.
 çucid ayan didhitim (AV. didhyata) ukthaçasaḥ RV.4.2.16^c; AV.18.3.21^c; VS.19.69^c; TS.2.6.12.4^c.
 çuci rocata (MS. rocata) ahutaḥ RV.8.44.21^c; TS.1.3.14.8^c; 5.5.3^c; MS.1.5.1^c: 66.19; KS.40.14^c; ÇB.12.4.4.5^c.
 çuci vo havya marutaḥ çucinām RV.7.56.12^a; MS.4.14.18^a: 247.6; TB.2.8.5.5^a; AÇ.3.7.12; BDh.1.6.13.3^a. P: çuci vaḥ ÇÇ.6.10.8.
 çucer mitrasya vratyā abhūma TS.1.8.10.2^c; MS.2.6.12^c: 71.7; KS.15.8^c; TB.1.7.4.3.
 çuce svahā VS.39.11; TS.1.4.35.1; KSA.5.6; TA.3.20.1.
 çucy adho atṛṇan na gavām RV.4.1.19^c.
 çunṭhās trayo vāiṣṇavāḥ TS.5.6.16.1; KSA.9.6.
 çutudri stomam sacatā parusṇy ā (TA. parusṇiy ā) RV.10.75.5^b; TA.10.1.13^b; MahānU.5.4^b; N.9.26^b.
 çuddha aṣṛvān mamattu RV.8.95.7^d. See *çuddhair etc.*
 çuddhaṃ çuddhena samnā RV.8.95.7^b; SV.1.350^b; 2.752^b.
 çuddhaṃ sviṣṭam idaṃ haviḥ TB.3.7.5.6^d; ApÇ.3.1.2^d.
 çuddhavālaḥ sarvaçuddhavālo mañivalas ta aṣvināḥ VS.24.3; TS.5.6.13.1; MS.3.13.4: 169.5; KSA.9.3.
 çuddhaḥ çuddhabhir utibhiḥ RV.8.95.8^b; SV.2.753^b.
 çuddhabastāu brāhmaṇasyānihatya AV.12.3.44^c.
 çuddhā apaḥ suprapāṇe pibantiḥ RV.6.28.7^b; AV.4.21.7^b; 7.75.1^b; MS.4.1.1: 2.3; TB.2.8.8.12^b; ApÇ.1.2.8^a; MÇ.1.1.1.20^a.
 çuddhāḥ pūta bhavata (TA. bhavatha; MG. bhavantu) yajñīyasaḥ RV.10.18.2^d; TA.6.10.2^d; MG.2.1.13^d.

cuddhāḥ putā yosito yajñiṇi imāḥ AV.6.122.5^a; 11.1.17^a, 27^a. P: cuddhāḥ putāḥ Kauç.2.8; 61.34; 63.4.
 cuddhā tvaṁ yajñiṇi bhūtvā AV.10.9.3^c.
 cuddhā na āpas tanve kṣarantu AV.12.1.30^a. P: cuddhā na āpaḥ Vait.12.6; Kauç.58.7.
 cuddhā bhavata yajñiṇiḥ AV.12.2.20^d. Cf. next.
 cuddhā bhavantaḥ çucayaḥ (N. bhavanto yajñiṇiḥ) pāvakaḥ AV.6.62.3^b; 12.2.11^b, 28^b; N.6.12^b (see Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 80). Cf. prec.
 cuddhā yacāmi sukṛtām u lokam RVKh.9.67.15^d.
 cuddhā vayanḥ pariviṣṭāḥ (MS. superiviṣṭāḥ) pariveṣṭāro vo bhūyāma TS.1.3.8.2; MS.1.1.11: 7.5; 1.2.16: 26.6; KS.3.6. See superiviṣṭā.
 cuddhāç caritrāḥ TS.1.3.9.1; ApÇ.7.18.10. See caritrāḥ.
 cuddhāḥ satīḥ tā u çumbhanta eva AV.12.3.26^c.
 cuddhāir aṣṭvān mamattu SV.1.350^d; 2.752^d. See cuddha aṣṭvān.
 cuddhāir ukthāir vāvṛdhvaṁsam RV.8.95.7^c; SV.1.350^c; 2.752^c.
 cuddhāiḥ çaphāir ā kramatām prajānan AV.9.5.3^c.
 cuddho devānām upa yāti niṣkṛtam RV.9.78.1^d.
 cuddho mamaddhi somyaḥ (SV. somya) RV.8.95.8^d; SV.2.753^d.
 cuddho ratnāni dāçuse RV.8.95.9^b; SV.2.754^b.
 cuddho rayiṁ ni dhārāya RV.8.95.8^c; SV.2.753^c.
 cuddho vājāni siṣāsasi RV.8.95.9^d; SV.2.754^d.
 cuddho vṛtrāṇi jighnase RV.8.95.9^c; SV.2.754^c.
 çunam vada dakṣiṇataḥ Kauç.46.54^a.
 çunam varatrā badhyantām RV.4.57.4^c; AV.3.17.6^c; TA.6.6.2^c.
 çunam vāhāḥ çunam narah (TA. nārāḥ) RV.4.57.4^a; AV.3.17.6^a; TA.6.6.2^a. P: çunam vāhāḥ Rvidh.2.13.6. Cf. BrhD.5.7.
 çunam suphālā vi tudantu (VS.ÇB. kṣantu) bhūmim AV.3.17.5^a; VS.12.69^a; MS.2.7.12^a: 92.1; KS.16.12^a; ÇB.7.2.2.9. P: çunam suphālāḥ KÇ.17.2.12; PG.2.13.4. See çunam naḥ phālā.
 çunam huvema maghavānam indram RV.3.30.22^a; 31.22^a; 32.17^a; 34.11^a; 35.11^a; 36.11^a; 38.10^a; 39.9^a; 43.8^a; 48.5^a; 49.5^a; 50.5^a; 10.89.18^a; 104.11^a; AV.20.11.11^a; SV.1.329^a; KS.21.14^a; TB.2.4.4.3^a. P: çunam huvema ÇÇ.3.18.16.
 çunaka srja (HG. srja chat) ApMB.2.16.3^d, 6^d; HG.2.7.2^d.
 çunam kinaçā abhi (AV. anu) yantu (MS. kinaço abhy etu) vāhāiḥ (AV.TS. vāhan) RV.4.57.8^b; AV.3.17.5^b; VS.12.69^b; TS.4.2.5.6^b; MS.2.7.12^b: 92.1; KS.16.12^b; ÇB.7.2.2.9. Cf. BrhD.5.9.
 çunam kṣatu lāṅgalam RV.4.57.4^b; AV.3.17.6^b; TA.6.6.2^b.
 çunam naḥ phālā vi kṣantu (TS. tudantu) bhūmim RV.4.57.8^a; TS.4.2.5.6^a; AÇ.2.20.4. P: çunam naḥ phālāḥ ÇÇ.3.18.4; ÇG.4.13.4. Cf. BrhD.5.9. See çunam suphālā.
 çunam narah pari śadann uṣāsam RV.4.3.11^c.
 çunam naro lāṅgalenānaqudbhiḥ MS.2.7.12^a: 92.3.
 çunam naḥ sam pra yachatu ÇG.2.10.6^d.
 çunam no astu caritam utthitam ca AV.3.15.4^f.

çunam no astu prapaṇo vikrayaḥ ca AV.3.15.4^c.
 çunam andhaya bharam ahvayat sa RV.1.117.18^a.
 çunam aṣṭram ud iṅgaya RV.4.57.4^d; AV.3.17.6^d; TA.6.6.2^d.
 çunam aṣṭravy acarat kapardī RV.10.102.8^a.
 çunam asmabhyam utaye RV.10.126.7^a.
 çunam aham hiranyasya RVKh.10.128.4^a; ApMB.2.8.3^a (ApG.5.12.9, 10); HG.1.10.6^a.
 çunam uttarato vada Kauç.46.54^b.
 çunam parjanya madhunā payobhiḥ RV.4.57.8^c; TS.4.2.5.6^c.
 çunam paçcāt kapiñjala Kauç.46.54^d.
 çunam purastān no vada Kauç.46.54^c.
 çunam ma iṣṭam çunam çāntam (*read* çrāntam?) çunam kṛtam bhūyāt MS.1.4.11: 60.7. See svam ma etc.
 çunaç cie chepaṁ niditam sahasrāt RV.5.2.7^a; AB.7.17.1; ÇÇ.15.23.
 çunaç cendrasakhā caran AV.4.5.2^d.
 çunaççepo yam ahvad grbhitaḥ RV.1.24.12^c.
 çunaççepo hy ahvad grbhitaḥ RV.1.24.13^a.
 çunahotreṣu matsarah RV.2.41.14^b.
 çunahotreṣu matsva RV.2.41.17^c.
 çunām kapir iva dūṣaṇaḥ AV.3.9.4^c.
 çunām agram suvṛiṇaḥ (ApMB. subṛiṇaḥ) ApMB.2.16.3^b, 6^b; HG.2.7.2^a.
 çunāsiram indram adyā huvema MS.4.10.6^d: 158.9.
 çunāsirā kṛntam dhānyam naḥ MS.2.7.12^d: 92.4.
 çunāsirā prakṣatam MS.2.7.12^a: 92.5.
 çunāsirāv imām vacām juṣethām RV.4.57.5^a; TA.6.6.2^a; AÇ.2.20.4; N.9.41^a. P: çunāsirāv imām ÇÇ.3.18.4. Cf. BrhD.5.9. Cf. çunāsireha.
 çunāsirāv ṛtubhiḥ samvidanāu TB.2.4.5.7^c; ÇÇ.3.18.14^c.
 çunāsirā çunam asināsu dhattam RV.4.57.8^d; TS.4.2.5.6^d; TA.6.6.2^e.
 çunāsirā haviṣā toçamānā AV.3.17.5^c; VS.12.69^c; MS.2.7.12^c: 92.2. See next.
 çunāsirā havya juṣṭim juṣānā KS.16.12^c. See prec.
 çunāsirī havir idam juṣasva TB.2.5.8.3^d; ÇÇ.3.18.15^d; ApÇ.8.20.5^d.
 çunāsireha sma me juṣethām AV.3.17.7^a. P: çunāsireha Vait.9.27. Cf. çunāsirāv imām.
 çunī kilāsam aje palitam tṛṇe jvarāḥ Kauç.13.12.
 çune kroṣṭre mā çaritrāṇi kartam AV.11.2.2^a.
 çune jarāyṁ attave AV.1.11.4^d; PG.1.16.2^b; ApMB.2.11.20^b.
 çune peṣtram ivāvaksāmam AV.6.37.3^c.
 çuno divyasya yan mahāḥ AV.6.80.1^c, 3^c.
 çuno viçasanena TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13.
 çunddhi (PG.MG. çundhi) çiro masyāyuh pra moṣṭh AG.1.17.16^c; PG.2.1.19^c; ApMB.2.1.7^c; MG.1.21.7^c. See under varcayā mukham.
 çunddhi çiomukham masyāyuh pra moṣṭh AG.1.18.5. Uha of prec. Cf. çundhi mukham.
 çundhatām lokāḥ pitṛśadanāḥ TS.1.3.1.1; 6.1; ApÇ.7.9.10. See çundhantām lokāḥ, and çumbhantām lokāḥ.
 çundhadhvām dāivyāya karmaṇe (TS.TB. add devayajyāyāi) TS.1.1.3.1; 5.1; MS.1.1.3: 2.5; 4.1.3: 4.10; TB.3.2.117 - 2

3.1; 5.5; ApÇ.1.11.10; 19.3. P: çundhadhvam MÇ.1.1.3.15. See dāivyāya karmaṇe.
 çundhantām lokāḥ pitṛśadanāḥ VS.5.26; 6.1; MS.1.2.11: 20.14; 1.2.14: 23.10; KS.2.12; 3.3; 25.10; 26.5; ÇB.3.6.1.13; 7.1.6; MÇ.1.8.2.7. P: çundhantām KÇ.6.2.17. See under çundhatām lokāḥ.
 çundhantām patrāṇi devayajyāyāi KS.1.5; 31.4.
 çundhantām pitarāḥ AÇ.2.6.14; ApÇ.1.7.13; 8.16.4; MÇ.1.1.2.16.
 çundhantām pitāmahaḥ AÇ.2.6.14; MÇ.1.1.2.16.
 çundhantām prapitāmahaḥ AÇ.2.6.14; MÇ.1.1.2.16.
 çundhantu çucayāḥ çucim ApÇ.7.9.9^d. See punantu etc.
 çundha somam āpannam nirasya MS.3.7.4: 79.11; MÇ.2.1.3.54.
 çundhi mukham MG.1.21.14. Cf. PG.2.1.20. Uha of çunddhi çiro. Cf. çunddhi çiomukham.
 çundhi çiro etc.: see çunddhi çiro etc.
 çundho ajrā undatīḥ suphenāḥ MS.2.4.7^b: 44.6. See under undatīḥ.
 çundhyur (VS.TS. çundhyūr) asi mārjālyāḥ VS.5.32; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 21.13; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.8; ÇÇ.6.12.21. P: çundhyuḥ LÇ.2.2.19.
 çundhyur asy upasadyāḥ ÇÇ.6.12.22.
 çundhyūr asi mārjālyāḥ: see prec. but one.
 çunyāç ca caturakṣyāḥ AV.4.20.7^b.
 çubham yac çubhrā uṣasaç caranti RV.4.51.6^c.
 çubham yatir usriyāḥ somavarcasaḥ AV.14.1.32^c.
 çubhamyavo nāñjibhir vy açvitan RV.10.78.7^b.
 çubham yātām anu rathā avṛtsata RV.5.55.1^d–9^d; TS.2.4.8.2^d; KS.11.9^d; 30.4^d. See çubhe kam anu.
 çubhamyāvāno vidatheṣu jagmayāḥ RV.1.89.7^b; VS.25.20^b; KS.35.1^b; ApÇ.14.16.1^b.
 çubhamyāvāpratiṣkutaḥ RV.5.61.13^c.
 çubham gamiṣṭhāu (KS. "sthā) suyamebhir açvāḥ TS.4.7.15.3^b; MS.3.16.5^b: 191.6; KS.22.15^b; TB.3.1.2.10^b.
 çubham prkṣam iṣam ūrjam vahantā RV.6.62.4^c.
 çubhas pati ā gatam sūryayā saha TA.1.10.2^d.
 çubhas pati tā yāman rudravartanī RV.8.22.14^b.
 çubhā yāsi riṇann apaḥ AV.13.1.21^c. See yānti çubhrā.
 çubhike çira (HG. çubham) ā roha ApMB.2.8.9^a (ApG.5.12.11); HG.1.11.4^a.
 çubhe kam yānti rathatūrbhir açvāḥ RV.1.88.2^b.
 çubhe kam anu rathā avṛtsata MS.2.4.7^d: 45.2. See çubham yātām.
 çubhe nimiclām vidatheṣu pajrām RV.1.167.6^b.
 çubhe puṣṭim ūhathuḥ sūryayāḥ RV.6.63.6^b.
 çubhe makhā amitā jāyavo rane RV.1.119.3^b.
 çubhe yad ugrāḥ pṛṣatir ayugdhvam RV.5.57.3^d. See yudhe yad.
 çubhe yad yuyuje taviṣṭvān RV.10.105.3^c.
 çubhe rukmaṇi na darçatām nikhatām RV.1.117.5^c.
 çubhe vapam VS.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3.
 çubhe sakhibhyo amṛtatvam astu naḥ AV.7.106.1^d.
 çubhe sammiclāḥ pṛṣatir ayukṣata RV.3.26.4^b.
 çubhram vajram bahvor dadhānāḥ RV.2.11.4^b.
 çubhram hinvantī dhṛtibhiḥ RV.9.107.24^d.
 çubhram nu te çuṣmam vardhayantaḥ RV.2.11.4^a.

çubhram andho devavātām RV.9.62.5^a; SV.2.359^a.
 çubhras tvam indra vāvṛdhānaḥ RV.2.11.4^c.
 çubhrā asṛgram indavaḥ RV.9.63.26^b; SV.2.1051^b.
 çubhrāḥ kanyā yuvatayāḥ supeçasaḥ TB.3.1.2.4^a.
 çubhrā vy añjata çriye RV.8.7.25^c.
 çubhrā siṣāsataṁ dhiyāḥ RV.10.143.3^b.
 çubhrā hiranyakhadayaḥ ÇÇ.3.5.11^c; 8.23.1.
 çubhrebbhiḥ çubhraçastamāḥ RV.9.66.26^b; SV.2.661^b.
 çubhro na māmṛje yuvā RV.9.14.5^b.
 çubhro vaḥ çuṣmaḥ krudhmi manāṁsi RV.7.56.8^a.
 çumbhani dyāvāprthivi AV.7.112.1^a; 14.2.45^a. P: çumbhani Kāuç.32.3; 78.10. Designated as çumbhani (sc. ṛk) Kāuç.78.13; 79.25.
 çumbhantām lokāḥ pitṛśadanāḥ AV.18.4.67^a. See under çundhatām lokāḥ.
 çumbhanti vahninī (SV. vipram) maruto gaṇena RV.9.96.17^b; SV.2.525^b.
 çumbhanti vipram dhṛtibhiḥ RV.9.40.1^c; SV.1.488^c; 2.274^c.
 çumbhanto jenyam yathā RV.1.130.6^d.
 çumbhanty aṣvarādhasaḥ RV.5.10.4^b; 10.21.2^b.
 çumbhamāna ṛtāyubhiḥ RV.9.36.4^a. Cf. next.
 çumbhamānā ṛtāyubhiḥ RV.9.64.5^a; SV.2.385^a. Cf. prec.
 çumbham mukham mā na ayuḥ pra moṣṭi AV.8.2.17^c. See under varcayā mukham.
 çumbhānas tanvaṁ (TB. tanuvam) svām RV.8.44.12^b; SV.2.1061^b; MS.4.10.10^c: 142.15; TB.3.5.6.1^b. See stambhānas.
 çuçukvāṁso nāgnayaḥ RV.5.87.6^c.
 çuçoca sūrya ṛtajātayā girā RV.10.138.2^d.
 çuçoca hi dyāuḥ kṣā na bhīṣaṇ adriyaḥ RV.1.133.6^b.
 çuçruvāṁsā cid açvinā puruṇi RV.7.70.5^a.
 çuçrūyātām imam havam RV.5.74.10^b; 8.73.5^b.
 çuçrūṣamāṇas tanvā samarye RV.4.38.7^b; 7.19.2^b; AV.20.37.2^b.
 çuçrūṣamāṇāya svāhā VS.2.2.8; TS.7.1.19.2; MS.3.12.3: 161.4; KSA.1.10.
 çuçrūṣeṇyām manuṣyebhyaḥ svadhavatīm pitrbhyaḥ pratiṣṭhām viçvasmāi bhūtāya ÇÇ.1.4.5. See svadhavatīm.
 çuṣkād yad deva jivo janīṣṭhāḥ RV.1.68.3^b.
 çuṣkāsyābhi sarpa mā AV.3.25.4^b.
 çuṣke sthale apāyati AV.19.49.10^t.
 çuṣṇam yad dhann amānuṣaḥ RV.10.22.7^d.
 çuṣṇam anantāḥ pariyāsi vadhahi RV.1.121.9^d.
 çuṣṇam açuṣam kuyavam kutsāya RV.2.19.6^b.
 çuṣṇam pari pradakṣiṇit RV.10.22.14^c.
 çuṣṇam pipruṁ kuyavam vṛtram indra RV.1.103.8^a.
 çuṣṇasya cit pari māyā aṣṛbhṇāḥ RV.5.31.7^c.
 çuṣṇasya cit parihitam yad ojaḥ RV.1.121.10^c.
 çuṣṇasya cid vrandino roruvad vanā RV.1.54.5^b; N.5.16.
 çuṣṇasyāṇḍāni bhedati RV.8.40.10^d. Cf. āṇḍā çuṣṇasya.
 çuṣma iyarti prabhṛto me adriḥ RV.1.165.4^b; VS.33.78^b; MS.4.11.3^b: 168.12; KS.9.18^b.
 çuṣmadā yūyam syandadhvam upahūtāḥ AV.19.40.2^c.
 çuṣmam ta enā haviṣā vidhema RV.8.96.8^d.
 çuṣmam āvann uta kratum RV.8.7.24^b.

çuṣmam ugram marutām çimivatām RV.8.20.3^b.
 çuṣmā indram avātā ahurutapsavaḥ RV.1.52.4^d.
 çuṣmāo cid asya parvatā bhayante RV.2.12.13^b; AV.20.34.14^b.
 çuṣmā yad asya pratnathodīrate RV.2.17.1^b.
 çuṣmāso ye te adriṣvaḥ RV.5.38.3^a.
 çuṣmīṇaṁ tuvīrādhasaṁ jaritre RV.7.23.5^b; AV.20.12.5^b.
 çuṣmintamaṁ yaṁ cākanāma deva RV.2.11.13^c.
 çuṣmintamaṁ na utaye RV.3.37.8^a; AV.20.20.1^a; 57.4^a; AÇ.7.4.3; Vait.27.25; 31.22.
 çuṣmintamo jayase devatātaye RV.1.127.9^b.
 çuṣmintamo hi te madah RV.1.127.9^d; 175.5^a.
 çuṣmintamo hi çuṣmibhiḥ RV.1.133.6^d.
 çuṣmī rājā vītrahā somapāvā RV.5.40.4^b; AV.20.12.7^b; TS.1.7.13.4^b.
 çuṣmī çardho na mārutām pavasva RV.9.88.7^a; SV.2.823^a.
 çuṣmeṇa tasthāv abhi vīryeṇa RV.4.50.7^b; AB.8.26.2.
 çuṣmebhiḥ çuṣmīṇo narah RV.5.10.4^c.
 çuṣme lomaçavakṣaṇe AV.5.5.7^b.
 çuṣmo rodasī badbadhe mahitvā RV.7.61.4^b.
 çuṣyatū mayi te hṛdayam AV.6.139.2^a.
 çūkārāya svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.13.1; MS.3.12.3; 161.1; KSA.1.4.
 çūkr̥tāya svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.13.1; MS.3.12.3; 161.2; KSA.1.4.
 çūdrakṛtā rājakṛtā AV.10.1.3^a.
 çūdrānaṁ çraddhasutakam BDh.3.6.5^b; ViDh.48.21^b.
 çūdrām icha prapharvyam AV.5.22.7^c.
 çūdrāya cāryāya ca AV.19.32.8^c; VS.26.2^d. See under uta çūdra.
 çūdrā yad aryajāra VS.23.30^c; TS.7.4.19.3^c; MS.3.13.1^c; 168.8; KSA.4.8^c; ÇB.13.2.9.8; TB.3.9.7.3; ÇÇ.16.4.4^c.
 çūdrāryāv (VSK.MS.KS. çūdrāryā) asṛjyetām VS.14.30; VSK.15.9.3; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6; 110.14; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.12.
 çūdro yad aryāyāi jārāḥ VS.23.31^c.
 çūdro-si çūdrajanmāgneyo vāi dviretāḥ PG.3.15.6.
 çūne bhūma kadā cana RV.1.105.3^d.
 çūnyāiṣī nirīte yajagantha AV.14.2.19^c.
 çūra ajati satvabhiḥ RV.8.45.3^b; SV.2.690^b.
 çūra iva dhṛṣṇuḥ cyavanaḥ sumitrah RV.10.69.5^c.
 çūra iva dhṛṣṇuḥ cyavano janānām RV.10.69.6^c.
 çūragrāmāḥ sarvavīrah sahāvan RV.9.90.3^a; SV.2.759^a.
 çūra syāma sugopāḥ RV.5.38.5^d.
 çūrasyeva tvesathād īsate vayah RV.1.141.8^d.
 çūrasyeva prasitih kṣātir agneḥ RV.6.6.5^c.
 çūrasyeva yudhyato antamasya RV.3.55.8^a.
 çūrah satrāsād janusem aśādhaḥ RV.7.20.3^b.
 çūrah sargam akr̥nod indra eṣām RV.7.18.11^d.
 çūrā anādhṛṣṭarathāḥ ÇÇ.8.23.1.
 çūrā iva prayudhaḥ prota yuyudhuḥ RV.5.59.5^b.
 çūrā ived yuyudhayo na jagmayāḥ RV.1.85.8^a.
 çūrāpām çaviṣṭhā tā hi bhūtam RV.6.68.2^b.
 çūrā mañhiṣṭhā pitareva çambhū RV.4.41.7^d.
 çūrā yahviṣṭv oṣadhiṣu vikṣu RV.7.56.22^b; KS.8.17^b.

çūrāso ye tanūtyajaḥ (TA. tanu°) RV.10.154.3^b; AV.18.2.17^b; TA.6.3.2^b. Cf. Nalopakhyaṇa 2.16.
 çūrebhyaḥ cie chūrataraḥ RV.9.66.17^b.
 çūro jetāparājitaḥ MS.4.12.5^c; 191.14.
 çūro na goṣu tiṣṭhati RV.9.16.6^c; 62.19^c.
 çūro na dhatta ayudhā gabhastyoh RV.9.76.2^a; SV.2.579^a.
 çūro na mitrāvaruṇā gaviṣṭiṣu RV.5.63.5^b. See sūro etc.
 çūro na yudhyann ava no nida spaḥ RV.9.70.10^d.
 çūro na ratho bhuvanāni viçvā RV.9.94.3^b.
 çūro nājma patayadbhir evāiḥ RV.1.158.3^d.
 çūro nir yudhādhamad dasyūn RV.10.55.8^d.
 çūro nṛṣātā çavasaḥ (SV.MS. çavasaḥ) cakānah (SV. ca kāmāḥ) RV.7.27.1^c; SV.1.318^c; TS.1.6.12.1^c; MS.4.12.3^c; 185.1.
 çūro maghā ca mañhate RV.9.1.10^c.
 çūro madāya prati dhat pibadhyai RV.4.27.5^c.
 çūro yac çakra vi duro çṛṇiṣe RV.6.35.5^b.
 çūro yann iva satvabhiḥ RV.9.3.4^b; SV.2.608^b.
 çūro yutsu prathamāḥ pṛchate gāḥ RV.9.89.3^c.
 çūro yo goṣu gachati AA.4.9^d; Mahanāmnyah 10^d.
 çūro yo yutsu tanvām parivyata RV.2.17.2^c.
 çūro rathebhīr aḥubhiḥ RV.9.15.1^b; SV.2.616^b.
 çūro vā pṛtsu kāsū cit RV.8.31.15^b; TS.1.8.22.4^b; MS.4.11.2^b; 164.12; KS.11.12^b.
 çūro vā çūraṁ vanate çaritrāiḥ RV.6.25.4^a.
 çūrpaṁ-çūrpaṁ bhajemahi AV.20.136.9^d; ÇÇ.12.24.2.6^d.
 çūlapānaye svāhā ŞB.5.11; AdB.11.
 çūlahastān kapālapān ApMB.2.14.1^b; HG.2.3.7^b.
 çūṣaṁ sarasvatī bhiṣak VS.21.36^d; MS.3.11.2^d; 142.6; TB.2.6.11.6^d.
 çūṣaṁ na madhye nābhyām (MS. nābhyāḥ) VS.21.54^c; MS.3.11.5^c; 147.12; TB.2.6.14.4^c.
 çūṣam indre vayo dadhat VS.28.41^d. See balam indre.
 çūṣasya dhuri dhīmahi RV.1.131.2^c; AV.20.72.1^c.
 çūṣāya svāhā VS.22.30; MS.3.12.11; 163.16; KS.35.10; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11.
 çūṣebhir vṛdho juṣāṇo arkāiḥ RV.10.6.4^a.
 çūṣo nāmāsy amṛto martyeṣu TB.3.10.8.4.
 çṛṅgaṁ dhamanta āsate AV.20.129.10; ÇÇ.12.18.9.
 çṛṅgānīvec çṛṅgiṇām sam dadṛṇe (TB.ApÇ. dadṛṇire) RV.3.8.10^a; KB.10.2; TB.2.4.7.11^a; ApÇ.7.28.2^a.
 çṛṅgābhyām rakṣa ṛṣati AV.9.4.17^a. Cf. next.
 çṛṅgābhyām rakṣo nudate AV.19.36.2^a. Cf. prec.
 çṛṅge utpanne AV.20.130.13.
 çṛṅgebhir daçabhir diçan SV.2.1006^c; JB.2.144^c.
 çṛṅgeva naḥ prathamā gantam arvāk RV.2.39.3^a.
 çṛṅge çiçāno arṣati RV.9.5.2^b.
 çṛṅge çiçāno hariṇi vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.9.70.7^b.
 çṛṇavāma çaradaḥ çatam TA.4.42.5; ApMB.2.5.18 (ApG. 4.11.18); HG.1.7.10. See çṛṇuyāma etc.
 çṛṇāti vīdu rujati sthirāni RV.10.89.6^d.
 çṛṇātu grīvāḥ pra çṛṇātūṣṇihāḥ AV.6.134.1^c.
 çṛṇātv agham Kāuç.86.12.
 çṛṇāmy asya pṛṣṭih AV.2.32.2^c; 5.23.9^c.
 çṛṇihi viçvataḥ prati (SV. viçvatas pari) RV.10.87.25^b; SV.1.95^b.

çr̥ṇutam vṛṣaṇa havam RV.1.93.1^b; TS.2.3.14.2^b; MS.1.5.1^b; 67.3; KS.4.16^b.

çr̥ṇutam havam yadi me juṣṣathā RV.7.82.8^b.

çr̥ṇutam jaritur havam RV.7.94.2^a; 8.85.4^a; SV.2.267^a.

Cf. next but two.

çr̥ṇutam ma imam havam RV.8.73.10^b. *Cf. next.*

çr̥ṇutā ma imam havam RV.2.41.13^b; 6.52.7^b; VS.7.34^b; KB.24.2. *Cf. prec.*

çr̥ṇudhī jaritur havam RV.8.13.7^b. *Cf. prec. but two.*

çr̥ṇuyāma çaradaḥ çatam VS.36.24; MS.4.9.20: 136.5; PG.1.6.3^d; 11.9^f; 16.17^f; MG.1.22.11^e. *See çr̥ṇavāma etc.*

çr̥ṇuṣva suçravastamā RV.1.131.7^e.

çr̥ṇota grāvaṇo viduṣo nu yajñam TS.1.3.13.1^c; MS.1.3.1^c; 29.7; 4.5.2: 64.12; KS.3.9^c. *See çr̥otā etc.*

çr̥ṇota naḥ sumatiṁ yajñīyāsā MS.4.14.9^d: 228.2.

çr̥ṇoti kaç cid eṣām RV.1.37.13^c.

çr̥ṇoti bhadrām karnābhyām AV.9.4.17^c.

çr̥ṇotu devaḥ savitā havam me VS.6.26^d; TS.1.3.13.2^d; MS.1.3.1^d: 29.7; 4.5.2: 64.13; KS.3.9^d; ÇB.3.9.3.14.

çr̥ṇotu na nr̥jām patir girāḥ saḥ RV.5.41.12^a.

çr̥ṇotu naḥ pr̥thivī dyāur utapāḥ RV.3.54.19^c.

çr̥ṇotu naḥ subhagā bodhatu tmanā RV.2.32.4^b; AV.7.48.1^b; TS.3.3.11.5^b; MS.4.12.6^b: 194.16; KS.13.16^b; SMB.1.5.3^b; ApMB.2.11.10^b; N.11.31^b.

çr̥ṇotu no damyebhir anikāḥ RV.3.54.1^c; AB.1.28.8. *Cf. rakṣā ca no.*

çr̥ṇotu no dāivyaṁ çardho agniḥ RV.7.44.5^c.

çr̥ṇotu no havam rudro marutvān RV.1.114.11^b.

çr̥ṇotu pr̥thivī havam RV.8.54 (Val.6).4^d.

çr̥ṇotu mitro aryamā bhago naḥ (KS. me) RV.2.27.1^c; VS.34.54^c; KS.11.12^c; N.12.36^c.

çr̥ṇotu yajñam uçati no adya AV.7.47.2^c.

çr̥ṇotu çakra āçīṣam RV.8.93.18^c; SV.1.140^c.

çr̥ṇotv agnir divyāir ajasraḥ RV.3.54.1^d; AB.1.28.8.

çr̥ṇotv agniḥ samidhā havam me VS.6.26^a; TS.1.3.13.1^a; 6.4.3.2; MS.1.3.1^a: 29.6; 4.5.2: 64.9; KS.3.9^a; ÇB.3.9.3.14; ApÇ.12.5.1; MÇ.2.3.2.8. P: çr̥ṇotv agniḥ KÇ.9.3.1.

çr̥ṇva eṣām prothatho arvatām iva RV.10.94.6^d.

çr̥ṇvate namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.

çr̥ṇvate svahā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.2; 5.12.1; MS.3.12.3: 161.4; KSA.1.10; 5.3.

çr̥ṇvato devā avase svastaye RV.10.63.11^d.

çr̥ṇvato vo varuṇa mitra devāḥ RV.2.29.1^c.

çr̥ṇvantam jātavedasam RV.8.43.23^b.

çr̥ṇvantam agniṁ ghṛtapṛṣṭham ukṣaṇam RV.10.122.4^c.

çr̥ṇvantam indraṁ mahayann abhi ṣṭuhi RV.1.54.2^b.

çr̥ṇvantam ugram utaye samatsu RV.3.30.22^c; AV.20.11.11^c; SV.1.329^c; KS.21.14^c; TB.2.4.4.3^c.

çr̥ṇvantam pūṣaṇam vayam RV.6.54.8^a.

çr̥ṇvantā vām avase johaviṁi RV.1.34.12^c.

çr̥ṇvanti viçve amṛtasya putrah TS.4.1.1.2^c; ÇvetU.2.5^b. *See çr̥ṇvantu etc.*

çr̥ṇvanti çronām amṛtasya gopām TB.3.1.2.5^a.

çr̥ṇvantu no divyāḥ pāṛthivāsāḥ RV.7.35.14^c; AV.19.11.4^c.

çr̥ṇvantu no vṛṣaṇaḥ parvatāsāḥ RV.3.54.20^a.

çr̥ṇvantu maruto havam RV.8.54 (Val.6).3^d.

çr̥ṇvantu me çraddadhānasya devāḥ AV.4.35.7^d.

çr̥ṇvantu viçve amṛtasya putrah (AV. amṛtāsa etat) RV.10.13.1^c; AV.18.3.39^d; VS.11.5^c; MS.2.7.1^c: 74.3; KS.15.11^c; ÇB.6.3.1.17. *See çr̥ṇvanti etc.*

çr̥ṇvantu viçve mahiṣā amūrāḥ RV.7.44.5^d.

çr̥ṇvantu stomam marutaḥ sudānavaḥ RV.1.44.14^a.

çr̥ṇvanty apo adha kṣarantī RV.7.34.2^b. *See çr̥ṇvantv apo-dhah.*

çr̥ṇvantv amṛtasya ye RV.6.52.9^b; SV.2.945^b; VS.33.77^b; KS.26.11^b; TB.2.4.6.3^b.

çr̥ṇvantv āpaḥ puro na çubhrāḥ RV.5.41.12^c.

çr̥ṇvantv apo-dhah kṣarantī PB.1.2.9^b; 6.6.17^b. *See çr̥ṇvanty apo.*

çr̥ṇvantv apo dhisaṇāç ca devīḥ (MS.4.5.2, dhisaṇā ca devī) VS.6.26^b; TS.1.3.13.1^b; MS.1.3.1^b: 29.6; 4.5.2: 64.10; KS.3.9^b; ÇB.3.9.3.14.

çr̥ṇvan viprasya suṣṭutim RV.6.16.6^c.

çr̥ṇve yāmeṣu saintaniḥ RV.5.73.7^b.

çr̥ṇve rathasya kac cana RV.1.74.7^b.

çr̥ṇve vīra ugram-ugram damāyan RV.6.47.16^a.

çr̥ṇve viro vindamāno vasūni RV.3.55.20^c.

çr̥ṇve vṛṣṭer iva svanaḥ RV.9.41.3^a; SV.2.244^a.

çṛta utsnāti (MÇ. utsnātu) janitā matnām TB.3.7.5.3^b; ApÇ.2.10.6^b; MÇ.1.2.6.20^b.

çṛtam yadā karasi jātavedaḥ RV.10.16.2^a; AV.18.2.4^c; TA.6.1.4^a.

çṛtam havir madhu havir açvāvate Vait.14.7. *Metrical.*

çṛtam haviḥ çamitāḥ (MS.MÇ. çamitā; TS.ApÇ. haviḥ çamitā) TS.6.3.10.1; MS.3.10.2: 132.4; ÇB.3.8.3.4,5; KÇ.6.8.1,4; ApÇ.7.23.3; 13.11.3; MÇ.1.8.5.10.

çṛtam hi ÇB.3.8.3.4; KÇ.6.8.1.

çṛtam kartāram uta yajñiyaṁ ca TS.3.1.4.4^b; MÇ.1.8.4.25^b.

çṛtam kṛṇvanta iha māva cikṣipan AV.18.4.12^c,13^c.

çṛtam tvā havyam upa sīdantu dāivāḥ AV.11.1.25^a. P: çṛtam tvā havyam Kāuç.63.3.

çṛtam MS.3.10.2: 132.6; ÇB.3.8.3.4,5; KÇ.6.8.1; ApÇ.7.23.4; MÇ.1.8.5.10.

çṛtam ajam çṛtayā prornuḥi tvacā AV.4.14.9^a. P: çṛtam ajam Kāuç.64.22.

çṛtam asi tejo me çṛṇāhi ApÇ.12.19.5.

çṛtam asi paçun me çṛṇāhi ApÇ.12.19.5.

çṛtam bhagavaḥ ÇB.3.8.3.4; KÇ.6.8.1.

çṛtam mayi çrayatām TB.3.7.6.12; ApÇ.4.8.3.

çṛtam me cakṣuḥ ApÇ.12.19.5.

çṛtam me çrotram ApÇ.12.19.5.

çṛtam me haviḥ ApÇ.12.19.5.

çṛtas tvam çṛto-ham ApÇ.12.19.5. *See çṛtas tvam.*

çṛtā pracara ÇB.3.8.2.23; KÇ.6.6.19.

çṛtā me grahāḥ ApÇ.12.19.5.

çṛtā me vāk ApÇ.12.19.5.

çṛtāya tvā TB.3.7.9.3; ApÇ.13.3.3.

çṛtāsa id vahantas tat sam (SV.PB. vahantaḥ sam tad) açata RV.9.83.1^d; SV.1.565^d; 2.225^d; PB.1.2.8^d; TA.1.11.1^d; ApÇ.12.12.13^d.

çrtā stha puṣṭim me çrñita ApÇ.12.19.5.
 çrtēbhyas tvā TB.3.7.9.3; ApÇ.13.3.3.
 çrto gachatu sukrtaṁ yatra lokah AV.9.5.5^d. P: çrto
 gachatu Kauç.64.15.
 çrto ma ātmā ApÇ.12.19.5.
 çrto me-pānah ApÇ.12.19.5.
 çrto me prānah ApÇ.12.19.5.
 çrto me vyānah ApÇ.12.19.5.
 çrto me somah ApÇ.12.19.5.
 çrto-si daksakratu me çrñāhi ApÇ.12.19.5.
 çrto-si vācam me çrñāhi ApÇ.12.19.5.
 çrto-si vyānam me çrñāhi ApÇ.12.19.5.
 çrto-si çrtamkrtaḥ TB.3.7.9.3; ApÇ.13.3.3.
 çrto-si çrotram me çrñāhi ApÇ.12.19.5.
 çrto-si sa mā çrñāhi ApÇ.12.19.5 (ter).
 çrto-sy āngāni me çrñāhi ApÇ.12.19.5.
 çrto-sy ātmānam me çrñāhi ApÇ.12.19.5.
 çrto-sy āyur me çrñāhi ApÇ.12.19.5.
 çrtāu sthaḥ prānapānau me çrñitam ApÇ.12.19.5.
 çrtāu sthaç cakṣuṣi me çrñitam ApÇ.12.19.5.
 çetām nu muhurtam ÇB.11.8.3.5; KÇ.6.5.2.3.
 çete nipadyamānasya AB.7.15.3^c; ÇÇ.15.19^c.
 çepāya svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
 çepo garbhasya retodhāh AV.5.25.1^c.
 çepo romanvantāu bhodāu RV.8.11.2.4^c; N.9.2^c.
 çerate (AB. çere) -sya sarve pāpmānah AB.7.15.2^c; ÇÇ.
 15.19^c.
 çerabhaka çerabha AV.2.24.1. P: çerabhaka Kauç.19.9.
 çere-sya etc.: see prec. but one.
 çevam hi jaryam vām RV.5.64.2^c.
 çevam mitrāya varuṇāya daçuṣo RV.10.113.5^d.
 çevāre vāryā puru RV.8.1.22^a.
 çevrdhaka çevrdha AV.2.24.2.
 çeṣan nu ta indra sasmin yonāu RV.1.174.4^a.
 çeṣe pitrkrtac ca yat AV.5.30.4^b.
 çeṣe mātur yathopasthe VS.12.39^c; TS.4.2.3.3^c; MS.2.
 7.10^c; 88.13; KS.16.10^c.
 çeṣe vaneṣu mātroh (SV. mātṛṣu) RV.8.60.15^a; SV.1.46^a.
 çeṣo (Padap. çepo) vājinena MS.3.15.9: 180.5. See vājinam
 çepena.
 çālebbhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.17.
 çāiçirāv (MS. çāiçira) rta abhikalpamānah TS.4.4.11.2^c;
 MS.2.8.12^c: 116.15; ÇB.8.7.1.6. See ime çāiçirā.
 çāiçireṇa rtunā (KS.TB. rtunā) devāḥ VS.21.28^a; MS.3.
 11.12^a: 159.11; KS.38.11^a; TB.2.6.19.2^a.
 çoṁsā moda iva (KB.AÇ. modāiva) TS.3.2.9.5; KB.14.3;
 AÇ.5.9.5; ApÇ.12.27.12,17; çoṁsāva KÇ.9.13.29; çoṁ-
 sāvo KB.14.3; ÇÇ.7.9.1; çoṁsā vodāivom MÇ.2.4.2.24,
 26; çoṁsāvom AB.3.12.1; AÇ.5.9.1. See under çān-
 sāmo dāivom.
 çokāt prthivyā uta va divas pari VS.13.45^b; MS.2.7.17^b;
 102.8; KS.16.17^b; ÇB.7.5.2.21; 12.5.2.4^b. See çocāt etc.
 çokāya svāhā VS.39.11; TS.1.4.35.1; KSA.5.6; TA.3.20.1.
 çokāyābbhisartāram (TB. bbhisaram) VS.30.14; TB.3.4.
 1.10.
 çocāñi chuṣkasu haripṛṣu jarbhurat RV.10.92.1^c.
 çocate svāhā VS.39.11.

çocanto asya tantavo vy asthira RV.9.83.2^b. See arcanto
 asya.
 çocamānāya svāhā VS.39.11.
 çocayāmāsi te manah AV.6.89.2^b.
 çocayāmāsi te hārdim AV.6.89.2^a.
 çocasva devavitamah (KS. ovittamah) RV.1.36.9^b; RVKh.
 7.34.5^b; VS.11.37^b; TS.4.1.3.3^b; MS.2.7.3^b: 77.15; 4.
 9.3^b: 123.11; KS.16.3^b; ÇB.6.4.2.9; TA.4.5.2^b. See
 rocasva etc.
 çocāt prthivyā uta va divas pari TS.4.2.10.4. See çokat etc.
 çocā brhad yajataṁ dhūmam rñvan RV.7.2.1^b.
 çocā vi bhāhy ajara RV.6.16.45^c; SV.2.735^c.
 çocā çociṣṭha didiḥi viçe mayah RV.8.60.6^a.
 çociḥkeçam puru^o: see çociṣkeçam etc.
 çocir asi VS.37.11; MS.4.9.3: 123.9; ÇB.14.1.3.17; TA.
 4.5.2; 5.4.6; ApÇ.15.4.1; 7.4.
 çocir na mānam asyatha RV.1.39.1^b.
 çocir vasānah pury ayur apām RV.3.1.5^c.
 çociṣā patmann āuçijo na diyan RV.6.4.6^d.
 çociṣā rārapiti mitramahāḥ RV.6.3.6^b.
 çociṣe tvā MS.4.9.1: 121.14; 4.9.3: 123.8; TA.4.3.1; 5.
 3.6; ApÇ.15.7.3.
 çociṣkeçah prthivyām pājo açret RV.3.14.1^d.
 çociṣkeçam vicakṣaṇa (AV.13.2.23^c, ^onam) RV.1.50.8^c;
 ArS.5.14^c; AV.13.2.23^c; 20.47.20^c; TS.2.4.14.4^c; KS.
 9.19^c. Cf. çociṣkeçam puru^o.
 çociṣkeçam vṛṣaṇam yam imā viçah RV.1.127.2^f; SV.2.
 1164^f; KS.39.15^f.
 çociṣkeçam grhapatiṁ ni ṣedire RV.5.8.2^b.
 çociṣkeçam (MS.4.10.6^c, çociḥkeçam) purupriya RV.1.45.
 6^c; VS.15.31^c; TS.4.4.4.3^c; MS.2.13.7^c: 156.13; 4.10.
 6^c: 158.11; KS.39.14^c. Cf. çociṣkeçam vi^o.
 çociṣkeças tam imahe RV.3.27.4^c; TS.2.5.8.6; ÇB.1.4.1.
 38; 3.9; TB.3.5.2.3^c.
 çociṣkeço ghr̥tanirnik pāvakah RV.3.17.1^c; TB.1.2.1.11^c;
 ApÇ.5.6.3^c.
 çociṣkeço ni rñpāti vanā RV.5.41.10^d.
 çonā dhṛṣṇu nṛvahasā (VS. text, erroneously, nṛsahasā) RV.
 1.6.2^c; AV.20.26.5^c; 47.11^c; 69.10^c; SV.2.819^c; VS.
 23.6^c; TS.7.4.20.1^c; MS.3.16.3^c: 185.7; TB.3.9.4.3.
 çonāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
 çobhayanti mukham mama ApMB.2.8.9^b; HG.1.11.4^b.
 çoçucānam saḥādhyā AV.6.13.2.1^b-5^b.
 ço çonsāmo dāiva KB.14.3. See under çānsāmo dāivom.
 çāuṇḍikeya ulūkhalah PG.1.16.23^b. See under çāndera-
 thah.
 çāunakam (ÇÇ. kim) (sc. tarpayami) AG.3.4.4; ÇÇ.4.10.3.
 çāuṣkāsyam anu vartatām AV.11.9.21^c.
 çcotanti koçā upa vo ratheṣv ā RV.1.87.2^c; TS.4.3.13.8^c.
 çcotanti te vaso stoka adhi tvaci RV.3.21.5^c; MS.4.13.5^c;
 205.1; KS.16.21^c; AB.2.12.16^c; TB.3.6.7.2^c.
 çcotanti dhārā madhuno ghr̥tasya RV.3.1.8^c.
 çnathad vṛtram uta sanoti vājam RV.6.60.1^a; TS.4.2.11.
 1^a; MS.4.10.5^a: 155.11; KS.4.15^a; TB.3.5.7.3^a; AÇ.2.
 17.15; Kauç.5.2^a. P: çnathad vṛtram TS.4.3.13.8; MS.
 4.11.1: 159.1; 4.13.5: 205.10; 4.14.8: 226.11; KS.21.
 13; 23.11; TB.2.8.5.1; MÇ.5.2.8.31.

- çmaçâne vā nicakhnuḥ AV.5.31.8^b.
 çmaçrūṇi yenondate AV.5.19.14^b.
 çyām vasayā TS.5.7.20.1; KSA.13.10. See çtām.
 çyāmaḥ pāuṣṇo nābhyaṁ MS.3.13.2: 168.11. See pāuṣṇaḥ çyāmāḥ.
 çyāmaṁ ca me lohaṁ (MS.KS. lohityasaraṁ) ca me (VSK. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.13; VSK.19.5.1; TS.4.7.5.1; MS.2.11.5: 142.7; KS.18.10.
 çyāmaçabalāu bhrātaraū PG.1.16.24^c.
 çyāmaçabalāu matasnābhyaṁ TS.5.7.19.1; KSA.13.9.
 çyāmaç ca tvā mā çabalaç ca presitāu AV.8.1.9^a.
 çyāmāḥ pāuṣṇaḥ VS.24.7.14; MS.3.13.8: 170.5; 3.13.12: 171.1; 3.13.13: 171.4; 3.13.15: 171.10; 3.13.16: 171.13. See pāuṣṇaḥ.
 çyāmākāṁ pakvaṁ pīlu ca AV.20.135.12^c; ÇÇ.12.16.1.5^c.
 çyāmākāç ca me nīvārāç ca me VS.18.12; TS.4.7.4.2; MS.2.11.4: 142.3. See nīvārāç.
 çyāmānām rudrāṇām (and rudrāṇām) sthāne svatejasaḥ bhāni TA.1.17.1.2.
 çyāmāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
 çyāmā (*vulgate text*, çāmā) sarūpaṁkaraṇi AV.1.24.4^a.
 çyāmā sarvāṅgaçobhani Kauç.106.7^b.
 çyāvāḥ prapetā bhuvāt RV.8.19.37^d.
 çyāvadatā kunakhinā AV.7.65.3^a.
 çyāvām putraṁ vadhrimatyaṁ ajinvatam RV.10.65.12^b.
 çyāvāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
 çyāvā ratham vahato rohitā vā RV.2.10.2^c.
 çyāvāçvaṁ kṛṣṇam asitam mṛṇantam AV.11.2.18^a.
 çyāvāçvastutāya ya RV.5.61.5^c.
 çyāvāçvas te savita stomam ānaçe RV.5.81.5^d.
 çyāvāçvasya rebhataḥ tathā çṛṇu RV.8.37.7^a.
 çyāvāçvasya sunvataḥ RV.8.38.8^a; AÇ.7.2.12.
 çyāvāçvasya sunvatas tathā çṛṇu RV.8.36.7^a.
 çyāvāçvasya sunvato madacyutā RV.8.35.19^b, 20^b, 21^b.
 çyāvāçvaḥ sobhary arcanānaḥ AV.18.3.15^b.
 çyāvāsv aruṣo vṛṣā RV.6.48.6^d.
 çyāvī ca yad aruṣi ca svasārāu RV.3.55.11^c.
 çyāvīr atidhvasan pathaḥ RV.8.55 (Val.7).5^c.
 çyetaḥ çyetākṣaḥ çyetagrivas te pitṛdevatyāḥ TS.5.6.11.1; KSA.9.1.
 çyetaḥ çyetākṣo-ruṇas te rudrāya paçupataye VS.24.3; MS.3.13.4: 169.5.
 çyena āsām aditiḥ kaksyo madaḥ RV.5.44.11^a.
 çyenaḥ iva dhrajato etc.: see çyenaḥ iva etc.
 çyenaparṇī sā AV.20.129.19.
 çyenam asya vakṣaḥ kṛṇutāt MS.4.13.4: 203.13; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.15; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.5.
 çyenaṁ pakṣeva vakṣataḥ RV.8.34.9^b.
 çyenaṁ patatṛiṇāṁ siṁham VS.19.10^c; MS.3.11.7^c: 150.15; KS.37.18^c; ÇB.12.7.3.21^c; TB.2.6.1.5^c.
 çyenasad asi TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.2; MS.2.13.18: 165.4; KS.39.3.
 çyenasya cij jvasā nūtanena RV.5.78.4^c.
 çyenasya pakṣa hariṇasya bāhu RV.1.163.1^c; VS.29.12^c; TS.4.2.8.1^c; 6.7.1^c; KS.39.1^c; Vait.6.1^c. See çyena te.
 çyenasya patraṁ (MS. pattraṁ) na plīha çacrbhiḥ VS.19.86^c; MS.3.11.9^c: 153.14; KS.38.3^c; TB.2.6.4.3^c.
 çyenasya putra ābharat RV.10.144.4^b.
 çyenasyeva dhrajato (MS.KS. dravato) āṅkasaṁ pari RV.4.40.3^c; VS.9.15^c; TS.1.7.8.3^c; MS.1.11.2^c: 163.5; KS.13.14^c; ÇB.5.1.5.20^c.
 çyenā ajirā ṛtasya garbhāḥ prayuto napātaḥ parvatānām kakubha ā nas taṁ vīraṁ vahata yaṁ bahava upajivamaḥ JB.1.79. Cf. maruto napāto, and TB.3.7.9.1.
 çyenā ived adhi divi niṣeda RV.4.35.8^b.
 çyenāḥ (MS. onāḥ) iva dhrajato antarikṣe RV.1.165.2^c; MS.4.11.3^c: 168.9; KS.9.18^c.
 çyenāḥ iva çravasyataḥ RV.6.46.13^d.
 çyenā te pakṣa hariṇota bāhu MS.1.6.2^c: 86.16. See çyenasya pakṣa.
 çyenāya tvā somabhṛte VS.5.1; 6.32; TS.1.2.10.1; 6.2.1.3; MS.1.2.6: 16.4; 1.3.3: 30.17; 3.7.9: 88.11; KS.2.8; 3.10; 24.8; ÇB.3.4.1.12; 9.4.10.
 çyenāya patvane svāhā TS.3.2.8.1; ApÇ.13.12.4.
 çyenāv iva patatho havyadataye RV.8.35.9^a.
 çyenāso na duvasanāso artham RV.4.6.10^c.
 çyenāso na svayaçaso riçādasah RV.10.77.5^c.
 çyenena kikidivinaḥ TS.4.2.6.4^b. See çāṣena.
 çyenena patatṛiṇaḥ TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15; KSA.3.4.
 çyene paritto (VSK. parito) acarac ca vātaḥ VS.9.9^b; VSK.10.2.6^b; ÇB.5.1.4.10. See next.
 çyene vāta uta yo-carat parittāḥ AV.6.92.2^b. See prec.
 çyeno grdhṛāṇām svadhitr vanānam RV.9.96.6^c; SV.2.294^c; TS.3.4.11.1^c; MS.4.12.6^c: 196.13; KS.23.12^c; TA.10.10.1^c; 50.1^c; MuhānU.9.1^c; 17.8^c; ViDh.48.6^c; N.14.13^c.
 çyeno jabhāra brhato adhi ṣṇoḥ RV.4.27.4^b.
 çyeno na takto arṣati RV.9.67.15^c.
 çyeno na dīyann anv eti pāthaḥ RV.9.63.5^b; N.6.7.
 çyeno na bhīto ataro rajānsi RV.1.32.14^d.
 çyeno na yonim sadanam dhiyā kṛtam RV.9.71.6^a; AB.1.22.11; 30.21; KB.9.6; AÇ.4.7.4^a; 10.5. P: çyeno na yonim ÇÇ.5.14.19.
 çyeno na yonim ghṛtavantam āsadam (SV. āsadat) RV.9.82.1^d; SV.1.562^d; 2.666^d; ApÇ.16.20.14^d. Cf. next.
 çyeno na yonim āsadat RV.9.62.4^c; SV.1.473^c; 2.358^c. Cf. prec.
 çyeno na rajasā hr̥dā VS.21.35^d; MS.3.11.2^d: 142.4; TB.2.6.11.5^d.
 çyeno na vaṁsu kalāçeṣu śīdasi RV.9.86.35^b. Cf. next.
 çyeno na vaṁsu śīdati RV.9.57.3^c; SV.2.1113^c. Cf. prec.
 çyeno na vikṣu śīdati RV.9.38.4^b; SV.2.626^b.
 çyeno nṛcakṣā agneṣ tvā cakṣuṣāvapaçyāmi PB.1.5.3. P: çyenaḥ LÇ.2.5.5.
 çyeno nṛcakṣā avasānadarçāḥ AV.7.41.1^b.
 çyeno nṛcakṣā divyaḥ suparnaḥ AV.7.41.2^a. P: çyeno nṛcakṣāḥ Vait.22.23.
 çyeno bhūtva parā pata VS.4.34; TS.1.2.9.1; MS.1.2.6: 15.16; KS.2.7; 24.7; ÇB.3.3.4.15; ApÇ.10.29.2.
 çyeno bhūtva viça ā patemāḥ AV.3.3.3^d.
 çyeno mathayad iṣitas tiro rajah RV.9.77.2^b.

cyeno yad andho abharat parāvataḥ RV.9.68.6^b.
 cyeno-yopāṣṭir hanti dasyūn RV.10.99.8^d.
 cyeno varma vi gāhate RV.9.67.14^b.
 cyeno-si (ÇÇ. -si patvā) gāyatrachandaḥ AV.6.48.1; TS.3.2.1.1; GB.1.5.12; PB.1.3.8; ÇB.12.3.4.3; ÇÇ.6.8.10; KÇ.13.1.11; ApÇ.12.17.15; MÇ.2.3.6.8. P: cyeno-si Vait.17.10; 21.7; LÇ.1.12.13; KāuÇ.56.4; 59.26(27). Cf. next.
 cyeno-si gāyatrām chandaḥ MÇ.9.2.3. Cf. prec.
 cyeno havyām nayatv ā parasmāt AV.3.3.4^a.
 cyenāu sampātinaṁ iva AV.7.70.3^b.
 cyāitām sāma gāya MS.4.9.11: 132.10; MÇ.4.4.31.
 ṛat te dadhāmi prathamāya manyave RV.10.147.1^a; SV.1.37.1^a. P: ṛat te dadhāmi AÇ.6.4.10. Cf. BrhD.8.57; Svidh.3.2.5.
 ṛathayā sūṣaṇe tvam AV.1.11.3^c.
 ṛathnīte naptir aditer rtaṁ yate RV.9.69.3^b.
 ṛad asmāidhatta sajanāsaindraḥ RV.2.12.5^d; AV.20.34.5^d.
 ṛad asmāi naro vacase dadhātana VS.8.5^a. P: asmāi naraḥ KÇ.10.5.4. See asme devāso vapuṣe.
 ṛad indrasya dhātana vīryāya RV.1.103.5^b.
 ṛaddadhānaḥ samāhitaḥ ViDh.88.4^d.
 ṛaddha ehi ApÇ.6.3.8.
 ṛaddhayāgniḥ sam idhyate RV.10.151.1^a; TB.2.8.8.6^a; N.9.31^a. Cf. BrhD.8.58. Designated as ṛaddhā-sukta 19.1.
 ṛaddhayā tapasā jitaḥ RVKh.9.113.3^b.
 ṛaddhayā tapasā sutaḥ RV.9.113.2^d.
 ṛaddhayā devo devatvam aṇute TB.3.12.3.1^a.
 ṛaddhayā vindate vasu (TB. haviḥ) RV.10.151.4^d; TB.2.8.8.6^b.
 ṛaddhayā satyam āpyate VS.19.30^d.
 ṛaddhayāham rathe ruham RV.8.1.31^b.
 ṛaddhayā hnyatehaviḥ RV.10.151.1^b; TB.2.8.8.7^d; N.9.31^b.
 ṛaddhā it te maghavan pārye divi RV.7.32.14^c. See hi te.
 ṛaddhām yajñam ārabho TB.3.7.4.1^d; ApÇ.4.4.4^d.
 ṛaddhām yajñam maho dadhat AV.10.6.4^b.
 ṛaddhām vadan soma rājan RV.9.113.4^c.
 ṛaddhām satye prajāpatih VS.19.77^d; MS.3.11.6^d; 149.9; KS.38.1^d; TB.2.6.2.3^d.
 ṛaddhām sūryasya nimruçi RV.10.151.5^c; TB.2.8.8.8^c.
 ṛaddhām hrdayayāktūtyā RV.10.151.4^c; TB.2.8.8.7^c.
 ṛaddhām kāmasya mātaram TB.2.8.8.8^c.
 ṛaddhā ca no mā vyagamāt ViDh.73.28^c; .73^c. Cf.
 ṛaddhā me mā.
 ṛaddhā ca me-ṛaddhā ca me tan ma ubhayaṁ vratam ApMB.2.5.4.
 ṛaddhā tam adya vindatu AV.5.7.5^c.
 ṛaddhā devān adhi vaste TB.2.8.8.8^a.
 ṛaddhā devī ca muñcatām
 ṛaddhā devī prathamajā r̥tasya TB.3.12.3.2^a.
 ṛaddhām devā yajamānāḥ RV.10.151.4^a; TB.2.8.8.7^a.
 ṛaddhā prajā (read prajā?) ca medhā ca tilāḥ çāntim kurvantu svāhā MahānU.19.1(bis). See ṛaddhāmedheprajā.
 ṛaddhā prajā ca pañcamī AG.3.9.1^b.
 ṛaddhā pratiṣṭhā lokasya devī TB.3.12.3.1^b.

ṛaddhāmanasyā çr̥nute dabhītaye RV.10.113.9^d.
 ṛaddhāmanāḥ satyamanāḥ suçevāḥ RVKh.10.151.9^b.
 ṛaddhāmanā haviṣā brahmaṇas patim RV.2.26.3^d; TS.2.3.14.4^d; MS.4.14.10^d; 231.3; TB.2.8.5.3^d.
 ṛaddhā mātā manuḥ kavīḥ SV.1.90^d.
 ṛaddhām ugreṣu cakrire RV.10.151.3^b; TB.2.8.8.7^b.
 ṛaddhā me-ksitih JB.2.65(66); TB.3.7.7.9; ApÇ.10.3.8.
 ṛaddhāmedhe te-nu bravīmi ÇG.2.7.17.
 ṛaddhāmedhe prajāḥ saṁdadātu svāhā TAA.10.63.
 ṛaddhāmedhe prajāḥ tu jatavedaḥ saṁdadātu svāhā TAA.10.64. See ṛaddhā prajā.
 ṛaddhāmedhe bho3 anu brūhi ÇG.2.7.17.
 ṛaddhā me mā vyāgāt ApÇ.6.19.7. Cf. ṛaddhā ca no.
 ṛaddhām prātar havāmahe RV.10.151.5^a; TB.2.8.8.7^a.
 ṛaddhām bhagasya mūrdhani RV.10.151.1^c; TB.2.8.8.6^c; N.9.31^c.
 ṛaddhām madhyamindinaṁ pari RV.10.151.5^b; TB.2.8.8.8^b.
 ṛaddhām manasā TB.3.7.7.2.
 ṛaddhām me somo rājanu dikṣatām JB.2.65(66).
 ṛaddhāya svāhā TB.3.12.4.3. Error for ṛaddhāyaite, q.v.
 ṛaddhāyām retas tapasā tapasvī GB.1.5.2.1^a.
 ṛaddhāyām vyāne nivīçyāmṛtaṁ hutam TA.10.36.1. See vyāne
 ṛaddhāyām vyāne nivīṣto-mṛtaṁ juhomi TAA.10.69(bis). See vyāne nivīṣto.
 ṛaddhāyām samāne nivīçyāmṛtaṁ hutam (TAA. nivīṣto-mṛtaṁ juhomi) TA.10.36.1; TAA.10.69(bis). See samāne nivīṣto.
 ṛaddhāyā duhitā tapaso-dhi jātā AV.6.133.4^a. P: ṛaddhāyā duhitā KāuÇ.56.1; 57.1.
 ṛaddhāyām apāne nivīçyāmṛtaṁ hutam (TAA. nivīṣto-mṛtaṁ juhomi) TA.10.36.1; TAA.10.69(bis). See apāne , and apāne nivīṣto.
 ṛaddhāyām udāne nivīçyāmṛtaṁ hutam (TAA. nivīṣto-mṛtaṁ juhomi) TA.10.36.1; TAA.10.69(bis). See udāne nivīçyā, and udāne nivīṣto.
 ṛaddhāyām prāne nivīçyāmṛtaṁ hutam (TAA. nivīṣto-mṛtaṁ juhomi) TA.10.36.1; TAA.10.69(bis); MahānU.16.1; BDh.2.7.12.12; VHDh.5.258. See under mṛtaṁ ca prāne.
 ṛaddhāyāi (sc. namah, or svāhā) PG.2.10.9; BDh.3.9.4. See next but one.
 ṛaddhāyāi kāmāyānyāi (HG. oṃsyāi; PG. kāmāyendriyaya) PG.2.6.23^b; ApMB.2.8.10^b; HG.1.11.4^b.
 ṛaddhāyāi (text, erroneously, ṛaddhāya) svāhā TB.3.12.4.3. See prec. but one.
 ṛaddhā viçvam idaṁ jagat TB.2.8.8.8^b.
 ṛaddhā stha ṛaddhiṣṭya ApÇ.6.14.6.
 ṛaddhā hi te maghavan pārye divi SV.1.280^c. See ṛaddhā it te.
 ṛaddhā hāivāyajat svayam TB.3.12.9.5^d.
 ṛaddhitaṁ te mahata indriyāya RV.1.104.6^d.
 ṛaddhe kam indra carato vitarturam (TB. vicarturam) RV.1.102.2^d; TB.2.8.9.2^d.
 ṛaddheva tadr̥çe bhūtyāsam ApMB.2.21.14(ApG.8.22.13).
 ṛaddhe ṛad dhāpayeha naḥ (TB. mā) RV.10.151.5^d; TB.2.8.8.8^d.

çrad viçvā vāryā krdhi RV.8.75.2^c; TS.2.6.11.1^c; MS.4.11.6^c; 174.14; KS.7.17^c.
 çramayuvāḥ padavyo dhiyamdhāḥ RV.1.72.2^c.
 çramas tandriç ca moḥaḥ ca AV.8.8.9^c.
 çramasya dāyam vi bhajanty ebhyaḥ RV.10.114.10^c.
 çramād anyatra parivartamānāḥ GB.1.5.5^a; ÇB.12.3.2.7^a.
 çramāya kaulālam TB.3.4.1.3. *See* tapase kau^o.
 çrameṇa prapathe hataḥ AB.7.15.2^d; ÇÇ.15.19^d.
 çrameṇa lokāns tapasā piparti AV.11.5.4^d.
 çrameṇānaçdvān kilālam AV.4.11.10^c.
 çramo dharmaḥ ca karma ca AV.11.7.17^b.
 çrava id enā paro anyad asti RV.10.27.21^c.
 çravaeṣa rṣiṇām RV.5.66.5^b.
 çravac chrutkarṇa iyate vasūnam RV.7.32.5^a.
 çravaṇaḥ çraviṣṭhāḥ kurvatām supuṣṭim AV.19.7.4^d.
 çravaṇāya viṣṇavegnaye prajāpataye viçvebhyo devebhyāḥ svāhā GG.3.7.19. *Cf. next*.
 çravaṇāya svāhā ÇÇ.4.15.2. *Cf. prec.*
 çrvat sāma gīyamānam RV.8.81.5^b.
 çravad id dhavam upa ca stavānāḥ RV.6.50.6^c.
 çravad giro āṅgirasām turāṇyan RV.1.121.1^b.
 çravad brahmāṇy āvasā gamat ÇÇ.8.16.1. *Cf. next but one, and* çrutām brahmāṇy.
 çravad va indraḥ çrṇavad vo agniḥ KB.28.6; AÇ.5.7.3; ÇÇ.7.6.3.
 çravan brahmāṇy āvasā gaman ÇÇ.8.20.1. *Cf. under prec. but one*.
 çravaç ca me çrutiç ca me VS.18.1. *See* çrāvaç.
 çravaç cāchā paçumac ca yūtham RV.4.38.5^d; N.4.24^d.
 çravaç cit te asad br̥hat RV.8.89.4^b; MS.4.12.3^b; 183.8; KS.8.16^b.
 çravasā yadvān janam RV.8.6.48^c.
 çravase no maghonaḥ (SV. maghonām) RV.9.32.1^b; SV.1.477^b; 2.119^b.
 çravase vāsayoṣasāḥ RV.1.134.3^c.
 çravaskāmaṁ purutmānam RV.8.2.38^b.
 çravasyatām ajāçva RV.1.138.4^c; N.4.25.
 çravasyatā manasā niṁsata kṣām RV.10.74.2^b.
 çravasyatā manasā vṛtram ardayaḥ RV.10.147.2^b.
 çravasyantaḥ sanisṇata RV.1.131.5^c; AV.20.75.3^c.
 çravasyayā na çiçrathat RV.1.128.6^c; TB.2.5.4.4^d.
 çravasyavaḥ çaçamanāsa ukthāḥ RV.4.16.15^c.
 çravasyavaḥ çrava āpann amṛktam RV.6.1.4^b; MS.4.13.6^b; 206.11; KS.18.20^b; TB.3.6.10.2^b.
 çravasyavo na pṛtanjo atyāḥ RV.9.87.5^d.
 çravasyavo na pṛtanāsu yetire RV.1.85.8^b.
 çravasyavo vājam cakānāḥ RV.2.31.7^c.
 çravasyavo hr̥ṣivanto vanarsadaḥ RV.2.31.1^d.
 çravasyād iṣa uṣasas turāṇyasat RV.4.40.2^b.
 çravasyā na tmanā vājayantaḥ RV.2.19.7^b.
 çravasyum çuṣman kāvavam AV.3.9.3^c.
 çravasyum ā huvāmahe RV.5.56.8^b; N.11.50^b.
 çravasyur mātā maghonām RV.8.94.1^b; SV.1.149^b.
 çravaḥ sūribhyo amṛtām vasutvanam RV.7.81.6^a; 8.13.12^c.
 çravāṁsi dadhire pari RV.5.18.4^d.
 çraviṣṭhā nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20; 166.6; KS.39.13.

çraviṣṭhābhyāḥ svāhā TB.3.1.5.8.
 çraviṣṭhāḥ stha MS.2.6.7; 68.4; KS.15.6. *Cf. çaviṣṭhā stha*.
 çravo devasya sānasim (MS.KS. sānasi) TS.3.4.11.5^b; 4.1.6.3^b; MS.1.5.4^b; 70.17; 2.7.6^b; 81.17; 4.9.1^b; 121.17; KS.16.6^b; 23.12^b; TA.4.3.2^b. *See* avo *etc.*
 çravo deveṣu sūrya RV.4.31.5^b.
 çravo deveṣv akrata RV.8.65.12^c; 10.62.7^d.
 çravo deveṣv amṛtam ajuryam RV.3.53.15^d.
 çravo nṛmṇām ca rodasi saparyataḥ RV.10.50.1^d; VS.33.23^d; N.11.9^d.
 çravo br̥had vivāsataḥ RV.8.31.7^c.
 çravobhir asti jivapitasargāḥ RV.1.149.2^b.
 çravobhiç ca çravasyas tarutraḥ RV.6.1.11^b; MS.4.13.6^b; 207.11; KS.18.20^b; TB.3.6.10.5^b.
 çravo madanti yajñiyāḥ RV.5.52.1^d.
 çravo-mṛtyu dhukṣata RV.6.48.12^b.
 çravo vasūni sam jitam RV.9.7.9^c; SV.2.486^c.
 çravo vājam iṣam urjam vahantiḥ RV.6.65.3^a.
 çravyāyāi svāhā MS.4.2.1; 22.10.
 çravye MS.4.2.1; 22.5.
 çrātām haviḥ ÇB.14.3.1.30; AÇ.5.13.5; ÇÇ.7.16.3; KÇ.10.1.23; ApÇ.13.3.4. *See next but one*.
 çrātām havir o ṣv indra pra yahī RV.10.179.2^a; AV.7.72.2^a. P: çrātām haviḥ AÇ.5.13.5.
 çrātām haviḥ çrātām devebhyāḥ MÇ.4.5.3. *See prec. but one*.
 çrātām manya udhani çrātām agnāu RV.10.179.3^a; AV.7.72.3^a; AÇ.5.13.6. P: çrātām manye Vait.21.18.
 çrātās ta indra somā vātāpayo (KB.TA. vātāper; ÇÇ. vātāpe) havanaçrutāḥ (TA. adds svāhā) MS.1.9.1 (bis); 131.6,10; TA.3.3.1; ÇÇ.10.17.6. *Fragment: vātāper havanaçrutāḥ* KB.27.4.
 çrāntaḥ pārikutān prāipseat AB.8.22.7^c.
 çrāntaḥ punar abhyājigāṁsati JB.2.378 (3.13)^d. *Part of mahāpathād*.
 çrāntāya namaḥ KS.26.12.
 çrāmyataḥ pacato viddhi sunvataḥ AV.11.1.30^a. P: çrāmyataḥ Kāuç.63.20.
 çrāyanta iva sūryam RV.8.99.3^a; AV.20.58.1^a; SV.1.207^a; 2.669^a; VS.33.41^a; KB.25.6; AÇ.7.4.3; ÇÇ.11.13.21; 12.4.19; 16.21.19; Vait.33.6; 40.5; 41.9,10,19; 42.5; LÇ.4.6.23; N.6.8^a. *Cf. Svidh.* 3.1.12.
 çrāyā ratheṣu dhanvasu RV.5.53.4^c.
 çrāvānyāi pāurnamāsyāi svāhā ÇÇ.4.15.2.
 çrāvaya KS.25.5; ÇB.1.8.3.20; 9.2.18; 2.5.2.44; 6.1.47; KÇ.3.6.16; ApÇ.3.7.9; MÇ.1.3.4.24. *Cf. under ā* çrāvaya.
 çrāvayā vācam kuvid āṅga vedat RV.8.96.12^d.
 çrāvaç ca me çrutiç ca me VSK.19.13; TS.4.7.1.1; MS.2.11.2; 140.11; KS.18.7. *See* çravaç *etc.*
 çrāvāyed asya karṇā vājyadhyaḥ RV.4.29.3^a.
 çrāvitam asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; Br̥hU.6.3.9.
 çrikāmāḥ (read çr̥) satatām japet RVKh.5.87.22^d.
 çritaḥ kāmō nāsatyā yuvadrik RV.4.43.7^d; AV.20.143.7^d.
 çritam antaḥ prajāpatāu KB.2.10^c.
 çritāyūṁṣi devyām RV.2.41.17^b.
 çrito viçveṣu sindhuṣu RV.8.39.8^b.
 çriya r̥ṣva upākayoh RV.1.81.4^c; SV.1.423^c.
 çriyāḥ pañcadaçarcam ca RV.5.87.22^c.

çriyam yaço me dhukəva AA.5.3.2.5.
 çriyam loke devajuştam udarām RVKh.5.87.5^b.
 çriyam vayo jaritṛbhyo dadhāti RV.9.94.4^b.
 çriyam vasānaç carati svarociḥ (TB. svarocāḥ) AV.4.8.3^b;
 TB.2.7.8.1^b. See çriyo etc.
 çriyam vasānā amṛtatvam āyan RV.9.94.4^c.
 çriyam vasāno amṛto vicetaḥ RV.2.10.1^c.
 çriyam vāsaya me kule RVKh.5.87.12^c.
 çriyam vāsaya me gr̥he RVKh.5.87.11^c.
 çriyam virājam mayi puṣa dadhātu MG.2.8.6^d.
 çriyam gacheyam ÇB.1.8.1.36.
 çriyam ca yaçasā saha ApÇ.5.18.2^b.
 çriyam ca lakṣmīm ca puṣtīm ca kīrtīm cānṛnyatām brah-
 manyām bahuputrātām TAA.10.63. Cf. çriç ca lakṣmīç.
 çriyam tvā manaso viduḥ Kauç.106.7^b.
 çriyam dadhātṽ ahṛṇyamānam TB.3.1.2.5^d.
 (om) çriyam devīm tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
 çriyam devīm upa hvaye RVKh.5.87.3^c; MG.2.13.6^c.
 çriyam dhātār mayi dhehi ApÇ.6.20.2.
 çriyam āvada dundubhe LÇ.3.11.3^d.
 çriyam āvāhayāmi gayatriyā TAA.10.35.
 çriyam bibhrato-nnamukhīm virājam TA.1.3.12^d.
 çriyam mayi dhehi LÇ.3.11.4; SMB.2.8.12; GG.4.10.15.
 çriyam me vocaḥ ÇÇ.5.1.10.
 çriyase kaṁ bhānubhiḥ saṁ mimikṣire RV.1.87.6^a; TS.
 2.1.11.2^a; 4.2.11.2^a; MS.4.11.2^a; 167.15; KS.8.17^a.
 P: çriyase MÇ.5.1.6.40.
 çriyāḥ KhG.4.4.15. Pratikā of çrīrbhākṣo-si, q. v.
 çriyā tv agnim atithīm janānam RV.10.1.5^d; TB.2.4.3.6^d.
 çriyā na māsaram VS.2.1.35.38^b; MS.3.11.2^b; 142.13;
 TB.2.6.11.8^d.
 çriyām tiṣṭha pratiṣṭhita ApÇ.14.33.2.
 çriyā mā paripātaya TA.10.1.5^d; MahānU.2.10^d; ApMB.
 1.9.10^d; HG.1.18.5^d.
 çriyām mā dhehi bhūtyām AV.12.1.63^d.
 çriyā samānān ati sarvān syāma AV.11.1.12^c, 21^c.
 çriyā saṁmiçlā ojobhir ugrāḥ RV.7.56.6^b.
 çriye kaṁ vo adhi tanuṣu vaçih RV.1.88.3^a. P: çriye
 kam ÇÇ.3.5.11.
 çriye gāvo na dhenavo-navanta RV.10.95.6^d.
 çriye cid ā pratarām vāvṛdhur naraḥ RV.5.55.3^b.
 çriye chando na smayate vibhātī RV.1.92.6^c.
 çriye jātaḥ çriyā ā nir iyāya RV.9.94.4^a. P: çriye jātaḥ
 VHDh.5.296; 8.32.236.
 çriye te pādā duva ā mimikṣuḥ RV.6.29.3^a. P: çriye te
 pādā VHDh.8.21.
 çriye te pr̥nir upasecanī bhūt RV.10.105.10^a.
 çriye darvir arepāḥ RV.10.105.10^b.
 çriye divo duhitur jāyamānaḥ RV.7.67.2^d.
 çriye na gāva upa somam asthuḥ RV.4.4.1.8^c.
 çriye parusṇīm usamāna ūrṇām RV.4.22.2^c.
 çriye putrāya vedhavāi (read vettavāi?) MG.1.10.15^c. See
 çriyāi etc., and cf. puṇse putrāya.
 çriye puṣann iṣukṛteva devā RV.1.184.3^a.
 çriye manānsi devāso akraṇ RV.6.44.8^b.
 çriye maryāso aṅjīn akr̥vata RV.10.77.2^a.
 çriye rukmo na rocata upāke RV.4.10.5^c.

çriye çreyānsas tavaso rathesu RV.5.60.4^c.
 çriye sudṛçr uparasya yāḥ svaḥ RV.5.44.2^a.
 çriye sudṛço vapur asya sargāḥ RV.4.23.6^c.
 çriyāi kṣatrāyājase balaya TA.6.1.3^b. See under asme
 kṣatrāya.
 çriyāi putrāya vettavāi ApMB.1.3.14. See çriye etc.
 çriyāi brahmaṇo tejase balāya TA.6.1.3^b. See under asme
 kṣatrāya.
 çriyāi viçe puṣṭyāi balaya TA.6.1.3^b. See under asme
 kṣatrāya.
 çriyāi svāhā ÇB.14.9.3.8; BrhU.6.3.8; MG.2.13.6. P:
 çriyāi BDh.3.9.4.
 çriyo mādhipatīm kuru ApÇ.6.20.2.
 çriyo mimite br̥hatr anūnāḥ RV.3.1.5^d.
 çriyo vasānaç carati svarociḥ RV.3.38.4^b; VS.33.22^b.
 KS.37.9^b. See çriyam etc.
 çrikāmaḥ (text çri) satutaṁ jupet RVKh.5.87.22^d.
 çrikāmāya tvā MÇ.11.1.1.
 çriṇanti dhenavaḥ çicum RV.9.1.9^b.
 çriṇanto gobhir uttarām RV.9.107.2^d; SV.2.664^d.
 çriṇann ugro riṇann apaḥ RV.9.109.22^b.
 çriṇann upa sthād divaṁ bhuranyuḥ RV.1.68.1^a.
 çriṇānā apsu mṛjata (SV. vṛjate) RV.9.24.1^c; 65.26^c;
 SV.2.311^c.
 çriṇām udāro dharuṇo rayitām RV.10.45.5^a; VS.12.22^a,
 TS.4.2.2.3^a; KS.16.9^a; MS.2.7.9^a; 86.11; ApMB.2.11.
 27^a (ApG.6.15.1). P: çriṇām udārāḥ MS.4.11.2; 163.
 11; KS.2.15.
 çritas tvam çrīto-ham KS.35.11. See çritas tvam.
 çritāḥ somā ā yāhi RV.8.2.28^b.
 (om) çrīdharam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
 çrīdharasya yathā çriyā RVKh.10.85.4^b.
 çrībhakṣo-si GG.4.10.15. See çrīrbhākṣo.
 çrī me bhajata MahānU.20.10. See çrīr me.
 çrīr asi TS.1.3.10.1; ApÇ.7.25.4; Kauç.106.6. See next,
 and red asi.
 çrīr asi mayi ramasva SMB.1.7.11; GG.3.4.25. P: çrīḥ
 KhG.3.1.24. See pr̥c.
 çrīr upabarhaṇam AB.8.17.2.
 çrīrdevīr devatāḥ çriyā RVKh.5.87.27^d.
 çrīrbhakṣo-si (error for çrīrbhākṣo) si SMB.2.8.12. P:
 çriyāḥ (sc. bhakṣo-si) KhG.4.4.15. See çrīrbhakṣo.
 çrīr mā ut (!without saṁdhi) tiṣṭhatu ÇÇ.6.5.4.
 çrīr māgāt ApG.3.8.6.
 çrīr mā devī juṣatām RVKh.5.87.3^d; MG.2.13.6^d.
 çrīr me bhajatu TA.10.1.10. See çrī me.
 çrīr vā eṣā yat satvānaḥ SMB.2.6.14. Ps: çrīr vā eṣā
 GG.4.9.4; çrīr vāi KhG.4.3.10.
 çrīvarcasayam āyusyam arogyam RVKh.5.87.23^a.
 çriç ca te lakṣmīç ca patnyāv (VSK. patnyā [ahorātre])
 VS.31.22^a; VSK.35.22^a. P: çriç ca te BrhPDh.9.59.
 See hr̥iç etc.
 çriç ca tvā yaçaç ca pūrve saṁdhāu gopāyetām PG.3.
 4.10.
 çriç ca puṣṭiç cānṛnyām brahmanyām bahuputrinām
 MahānU.19.1. Quasi metrical, pādas a b. See next.
 çriç ca lakṣmīç ca puṣṭiç (!) ca kīrtīm cānṛnyatām brahman-

yam bahuputrataṁ TAA.10.64. *Quasi metrical. See prec., and cf. çriyam ca lakṣmīm.*
 çriḥ çraddhām dadhatu me MG.2.13.6^d.
 çri stupaḥ ÇG.3.3.7. *See next.*
 çris te stupaḥ ApMB.2.15.11 (ApG.7.17.6). *See prec.*
 çrutarṣim ugram abhimaṭiṣāham RV.10.47.3^c; MS.4.14.8^c; 227.8. *See çrutarṣim etc.*
 çrutam vo vṛtrahantamam RV.8.93.16^a; SV.1.208^a.
 çrutam havam vṛṣaṇa vadhṛimatyāḥ RV.6.62.7^b.
 çrutakakṣo aram (SV. çrutakakṣāram) gave RV.8.92.25^b; SV.1.118^b.
 çrutam kartāram uta yajñīyam ca KS.30.8^b.
 çrutam gāyatram takavānasya RV.1.120.6^a.
 çrutam ca me-çrutam ca me tan ma ubhayaṁ vṛatam ApMB.2.5.6.
 çrutam ced asmin vedyam MS.4.8.1^c; 107.10; KS.30.1^c.
 çrutam tac chāsura iva vadhṛimatyāḥ RV.1.116.13^c.
 çrutam tapaḥ TA.10.8.1; MahānU.8.1.
 çrutam asi satyam nāma svāhā tvā devāya bṛhaspataye MÇ.7.2.6.
 çrutam ity abhidhīyate ÇG.1.2.5^d.
 çrutam in me amartyā RV.8.26.17^c.
 çrutam me achoktibhir matnām RV.1.184.2^c.
 çrutam me açvinā havam RV.5.78.5^c.
 çrutam me gopāya TA.7.4.1; TU.1.4.1.
 çrutam me mā pra hāsiḥ RVKh.10.151.5. *See mā tvam hāsiḥ.*
 çrutam me mitrāvaruṇa havamā RV.1.122.6^a; 7.62.5^d; VS.21.9^d; TS.1.8.22.3^d; MS.4.11.2^d; 166.14; KS.4.16^d; TB.2.7.15.6^d; 8.6.8^d.
 çrutarathāya maruto duvoya RV.5.36.6^d.
 çrutarathe priyathe dadhānaḥ RV.1.122.7^c.
 çrutarvaṇi madacyuti RV.8.74.13^b.
 çrutarṣim ugram abhimaṭiṣāham TB.2.5.6.1^c. *See çrutarṣim etc.*
 (om) çrutarṣiṇs tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 çrutavṛddham tapasvinam ÇG.1.2.6^b.
 çrutasad asi TS.3.2.10.1.
 çrutām kaṇvasya vṛudham AV.6.52.3^b.
 çrutāni çṛvanto vayam AV.7.61.2^c.
 çrutām brahmāṇy āvasā gatām ÇÇ.8.19.1. *Cf. under çravad brahmāṇy.*
 çrutāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10; TB.3.1.5.7.
 çrutāyāi tvāvācIndrāyoktham devobhyaḥ ÇÇ.8.21.3.
 çrutim tarpayāmi ÇG.4.9.3.
 çrutim te-nu bravīmi ÇG.2.7.15.
 çrutim bhoḥ anu brūhi ÇG.2.7.15.
 çruto gaṇa ā tvā viçantu TB.2.4.3.10^b; 3.7.9.6^b; ApÇ.14.2.13^b.
 çrutkarṇam santam utaye RV.8.45.17^b.
 çrutkarṇam saprathastamam tvā girā (KS. yuja) RV.10.140.6^c; SV.2.117.1^c; VS.12.111^c; TS.4.2.7.3^c; MS.2.7.14^c; 96.3; KS.16.14^c; ÇB.7.3.1.34. *Cf. next.*
 çrutkarṇam saprathastamam RV.1.45.7^c. *Cf. prec.*
 çrutkarṇāya kavaye vedyāya AV.19.3.4^a; KS.35.1^a; ApÇ.14.17.1^a. P: çrutkarṇāya KS.35.12. *See pra vedhase kavaye, and cf. avocūma kavaye.*

çrutyāi svāhā TB.3.1.5.13.
 çrutvā havam maruto yad dha yātha RV.6.50.5^c.
 çrudhi citramaghe havam RV.1.48.10^d.
 çrudhi tvam sudraviṇo nas tvam yaṭ RV.10.61.21^c.
 çrudhi brahma vāvṛdhasvota gīrbhiḥ RV.6.17.3^b; AV.20.8.1^b; TB.2.5.8.11^b.
 çrudhi çruta çraddhivam (AV. çraddheyam) te vadāmi RV.10.125.4^d; AV.4.30.4^d.
 çrudhi çrutkarṇa vahnibhiḥ RV.1.44.13^a; SV.1.50^a; VS.33.15^a; TB.2.7.12.5^a. P: çrudhi çrutkarṇa ApÇ.22.27.9.
 çrudhi svayāvan sindho parvacittaye RV.8.25.12^c.
 çrudhi na indra hvayāmasi tvā RV.6.26.1^a.
 çrudhi no agne sadane sadhasthe RV.10.11.9^a; 12.9^a; AV.18.1.25^a.
 çrudhi no hotar ṛtasya hotādhruk RV.10.61.14^d.
 çrudhiyataç cid yatatho mahitva RV.6.67.3^d; MS.4.14.10^d; 231.6.
 çrudhi havam vipipānasyādreh RV.1.22.4^a; SV.2.114.8^a; AB.5.4.19.
 çrudhi havam giro me juṣasva AV.2.5.4^c. *See next but one.*
 çrudhi havam tiraçeyā RV.8.95.4^a; SV.1.346^a; 2.233^a; PB.12.6.4; AÇ.7.8.3; ÇÇ.12.26.6.
 çrudhi havam na indro na AÇ.6.3.1^a. *See prec. but one.*
 çrudhi havam ā huvato huvānaḥ RV.6.21.10^c.
 çrudhi havam indra mā riṣanyāḥ RV.2.11.1^a; AB.5.4.13; KB.22.7. P: çrudhi havam indra AÇ.7.11.25; ÇÇ.10.5.8. *Cf. BrhD.4.79.*
 çrudhi havam indra çura prthyāḥ RV.10.148.5^a.
 çruvad vaneva yat sthiram RV.1.127.3^c; SV.2.1165^c.
 çruṣṭim cakrur niyuto rantayaç ca RV.7.18.10^d.
 çruṣṭim cakrur bhr̥gavo druhyavaç ca RV.7.18.6^c.
 çruṣṭi (SV. çruṣṭe) jātasa indavaḥ svarvidah RV.9.106.1^c; SV.1.566^c; 2.44^c.
 çruṣṭid asya gātur eti RV.10.20.6^b.
 çruṣṭi devam saparyata RV.3.9.8^d.
 çruṣṭi deva prathamō yajñīyo bhuvāḥ RV.8.23.18^c.
 çruṣṭi deṣnam abhi gr̥ṇhi rādhaḥ RV.2.9.4^b.
 çruṣṭi na indro haviṣā mṛdhāti AÇ.2.10.16^d. *See next.*
 çruṣṭi no asya haviṣo juṣānaḥ TB.2.5.3.1^d. *See prec.*
 çruṣṭi bhagam nāsasya puramdhim RV.7.39.4^d; N.6.13.
 çruṣṭi rayir vājo vṛtrāturye RV.6.13.1^c; ApÇ.5.23.9^c.
 çruṣṭivarir bhutanāsmabhyam āpaḥ RV.10.30.11^d; N.6.22^d.
 çruṣṭi vahanto naçatha tad indre RV.2.14.8^b.
 çruṣṭi vām yajña udyataḥ sajoṣāḥ RV.6.68.1^a. P: çruṣṭi vām yajñaḥ AÇ.7.9.2; ÇÇ.12.10.10; 11.23. *Cf. BrhD.5.121.*
 çruṣṭi vāja rbhavas tad va ukthyam RV.4.36.4^d.
 çruṣṭivānam varivodham abhi prayāḥ RV.1.119.1^d.
 çruṣṭivānam dhitāvanam RV.3.27.2^c; MS.4.11.2^c; 163.3; KS.40.14^c; TB.2.4.2.5^c.
 çruṣṭivāneva havam ā gamiṣtam RV.10.106.4^d.
 çruṣṭivāno nājara RV.1.127.9^c.
 çruṣṭivāno hi dāçuse RV.1.45.2^a.
 çruṣṭi viro jāyate devakāmaḥ RV.2.3.9^b; TS.3.1.11.2^b; MS.4.14.8^b; 227.1.

çruṣṭiveva preṣito vām abodhi RV.7.73.3^c.
 çruṣṭe jātasa etc. : see çruṣṭi jātasa etc.
 çruṣṭy agne navasya me RV.8.23.14^a; SV.1.106^a; Svidh. 3.4.10.
 çrūyā agniḥ citrabhānur havām me RV.2.10.2^a.
 çreyah (sc. panthām anu te diçamāḥ) Kauç.137.26. Ūha of dhiṣṇyam panthām etc.
 çreyahketo vasujit sahiyan AV.5.20.10^a.
 çreyah-çreyaç cikitsatu AV.10.6.5^d.
 çreyase vittadham VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.
 çreyasy ehi MS.4.2.5: 26.13; 4.2.6: 27.7; 4.2.7 (quater): 28.10,16; 29.3,5; ApÇ.4.10.4; MÇ.1.4.2.10; —9.5.1 (bis).
 çreyāṁsam dakṣam manasā jagrbhyat RV.10.31.2^d.
 çreyān vasyaso-sāni svāhā TA.7.4.3; TU.1.4.3.
 çreyo vanvāno vayunāni vidvān AV.5.20.9^c.
 çreyo vasiya ā yat sambhūtam bhūtam TB.3.10.1.1.
 çreṣṭhām yaviṣṭha bhārata RV.2.7.1^a; TS.1.3.14.3^a; MS. 4.1.1.4^a: 172.3; AÇ.7.8.1.
 çreṣṭhām yaviṣṭham atithim svāhutām RV.1.44.4^a.
 çreṣṭhām vah peço adhi dhāyi darçatam RV.4.36.7^a.
 çreṣṭhām sarvadhātām RV.5.82.1^c; TA.1.11.3^c; ApÇ. 6.22.1^c; ChU.5.2.7^c.
 çreṣṭhām savām savitā sāviṣan nah RV.1.164.26^c; AV.7. 73.7^c; 9.10.4^c; N.11.43^c.
 çreṣṭhām savitram āsuvam ÇÇ.8.18.1.
 çreṣṭhām no atra dravinām yathā dadhat RV.4.54.1^d; KS.34.18^d; GB.2.2.12^d; TB.3.7.13.4^d; Vait.16.15^d; MÇ. 2.5.4.24^d.
 çreṣṭhām no adya savitar vareṇyam RV.10.35.7^a.
 çreṣṭhām no dhehi vāryam vivaksase RV.10.24.2^d. Cf. next.
 çreṣṭhām no dhehi vāryam RV.3.21.2^d; MS.4.13.5^d: 204. 11; KS.16.21^d; AB.2.12.11^d; TB.3.6.7.2^d. Cf. prec.
 çreṣṭhām asi bheṣajānām AV.6.21.2^a.
 çreṣṭhām āsrāvabheṣajām AV.6.44.2^c.
 çreṣṭhayā ca sumatyā RV.5.25.3^b.
 çreṣṭhāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2.
 çreṣṭhāya svāhā ÇB.14.9.3.4; BrhU.6.3.4.
 çreṣṭhāv indragñi bhuvanasya gopāu TB.3.1.1.11^b.
 çreṣṭhe syāma vasunaç ca dāvano RV.6.71.2^b.
 çreṣṭhe syāma savituh savimani RV.10.36.12^c; VS.33.17^c.
 çreṣṭhāi rūpāis-tanvām sparçayasva RV.10.112.3^b.
 çreṣṭho jātasya rudra çriyāsi RV.2.33.3^a.
 çreṣṭho devānām vasuh RV.1.43.5^c.
 çreṣṭho devānām uta mānuṣānām TB.3.1.2.9^b.
 çreṣṭho devānām patir aghniyanām TB.3.1.1.3^b.
 çreṣṭho devānām pṛtanāsu jīṣṇuh TB.3.1.1.5^c.
 çreṣṭho devānām bhagavo bhagāsi TB.3.1.1.8^a.
 çreṣṭho ha (Sāyana, AV. Introd. p. 5, hi) vedas tapaso -dhijātā GB.1.1.9^a.
 çrāiṣṭhyāt patho mā yoṣam TS.2.4.5.2.
 çrāiṣṭhyāya samasūṣata KS.36.15^d.
 çrāiṣṭhyāya svāhā TB.3.1.4.10,14.
 çronā dhṛṣṇū nṛvahasā KSA.4.9^c.
 çronā nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20: 166.5.
 çronām eka udakam gām avājati RV.1.161.10^a.
 çronāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.5.7.
 çronibhyām svāhā KSA.3.6. See çronibhyām etc.

çronibhyām pari bhaṁsasah AV.9.8.21^b.
 çronī āstām brhaspateḥ AV.9.4.13^b.
 çronibhyām svāhā TS.7.3.16.2. See çronibhyām etc.
 çronī yad ūrū ka u taj jājana AV.10.2.3^c.
 çrotā grāvāno viduṣo na yajñam VS.6.26^c; ÇB.3.9.3.14. See çṛnota etc.
 çrotā dātasya jagmuṣo no asya RV.7.39.3^d; N.12.43^d.
 çrotā rājāno amṛtasya mandrāḥ RV.1.122.11^b.
 çrotāro yamahūtiṣu RV.5.61.15^c.
 çrotā havām grṇata urvyūtiḥ RV.6.24.2^b.
 çrotā havām grṇata stomavāhāḥ RV.6.23.4^d.
 çrotā havām jaritur evayāmarut RV.5.87.8^b.
 çrotā havām nādhāmānasya karoḥ RV.1.178.3^b.
 çrotā havām arakṣa evayāmarut RV.5.87.9^b.
 çrotu nah çroturātīḥ suçrotuh RV.1.122.6^c.
 çrotram yajñāya dhātām çrotram yajñapataye dhattam TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.22.9.
 çrotram yajñena kalpatām (MS. kalpate) VS.9.21; 18.29; 22.33; TS.1.7.9.2; 4.7.10.2; KS.14.1; 18.12; MS.1.11. 3: 163.14; ÇB.5.2.1.4.
 çrotram saṁdhattam (TB. ApÇ. dhattam tan me jinva- tam) KS.4.4; TB.1.1.1.3; ApÇ.12.22.8; MÇ.2.4.1.11.
 çrotram sthah TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.22.9.
 çrotram karṇayoh AV.19.60.1^a; Vait.3.14. See karṇa- yoh çro^a.
 çrotram cakṣuh prāno-chinno no astu AV.19.58.1^c.
 çrotram jinva TS.4.4.1.3; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.8; Vait.26.1.
 çrotram ta ā pyāyatām VS.6.15; TS.1.3.9.1; ÇB.3.8.2.9.
 çrotram ta āçvinaḥ patu MS.4.8.7: 115.10; ApÇ.14.21.4. See āçvinas to.
 çrotram ta urvy abadhira bhavāmāḥ TB.1.2.1.3^d; ApÇ. 5.1.7^d.
 çrotram te cakre āstām RV.10.85.11^c. See çrotre etc.
 çrotram te mayi juhomy asāu svāhā KBU.2.4.
 çrotram te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.
 çrotram te çundhāmi VS.6.14; ÇB.3.8.2.6.
 çrotram dṛṇha TS.1.1.7.1.
 çrotram dehi (TA. dhehi) KS.1.7; TA.4.2.5.
 çrotram na karṇayor yaçah VS.21.51^c; MS.3.11.5^c: 147.6; TB.2.6.14.2^c.
 çrotram nāma devatāvarodhanī KBU.2.3.
 çrotrapā agno-si MS.1.5.2: 68.1; 1.5.9: 77.3; 4.1.14: 20.2.
 çrotrapā asi ÇÇ.4.7.1.3.
 çrotrapābhyām tvā kratupābhyām asya yajñasya dhru- vasyādhyakṣābhyām grṇmāmi TS.3.2.10.1.
 çrotrapāḥ (AÇ. epā) çrotram nie pāhi (MS. patu) TS.3.2. 10.2; MS.1.3.9: 33.12; AB.2.27.7; AÇ.5.6.11.
 çrotram (sc. çundhasva devayajñayāi) Kauç.44.22.
 çrotram asi cakṣur nama KS.40.5.
 çrotram asi çrotram mayi (KSA. me) dhehi TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15. See next.
 çrotram asi çrotram me dah svāhā AV.2.17.5. See prec.
 çrotram asya mā hiṁsiḥ MS.1.2.16: 26.8.
 çrotram indre vayo dadhat VS.28.38^c; TB.2.6.20.2^d.
 çrotram prapadye AÇ.1.4.9.

çrotram ma udgātā sa niopahvayatām ŚB.2.6.
 çrotram mayi (KSA. me) dhehi TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15.
See çrotram me dah.
 çrotram me tarpayata (PG. tarpaya) VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1;
 MS.1.3.2: 30.7; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.7; PG.2.6.18.
 çrotram me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.
 çrotram me dah (AV. dah svāhā) AV.2.17.5; MÇ.7.2.6.
See çrotram mayi.
 çrotram me dhattam TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.22.9.
 çrotram me dhehi: *see çrotram mayi.*
 çrotram me pāhi VS.14.17; TS.3.2.10.2; 4.3.6.2; MS.1.
 5.2: 68.1; 1.5.9: 77.3; 2.8.3: 108.10; 4.1.14: 20.2;
 KS.17.3; ÇÇ.4.7.13.
 çrotram me-va ÇÇ.7.10.15.
 çrotram me çrotreṇa dīkṣatām KB.7.4 (bis); ÇÇ.5.4.1.
See çrotreṇa me.
 çrotram me çlokaya VS.14.8; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.2: 107.
 16; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.3.3.
 çrotrasya tvā dharmanā vayam anu parikramāma (TA.
 kramāma) suvitāya navyase MS.4.9.10: 131.2; TA.4.
 11.3.
 çrotrāt prthivīm saṁ tanu MS.2.13.3: 153.10. *See next,*
and çrotrān.
 çrotrād vācam saṁ tanu KS.39.8. *See under prec.*
 çrotrād vāyuḥ ca prāṇaḥ ca VS.31.12°. *Cf. prāṇād vāyur.*
 çrotrān manāḥ saṁ tanu TB.1.5.7.1; ApÇ.16.32.3. *See*
under çrotrāt.
 çrotrābhyām svāhā KSA.3.6. *See karnābhyām etc.*
 çrotrābhyām karnāu VS.25.2; MS.3.15.1: 177.10.
 çrotrāya tvā TS.4.4.1.3; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.8;
 Vait.26.1.
 çrotrāya namaḥ KS.26.12; KSA.11.6; ApÇ.20.1.17.
 çrotrāya bhṛṅgāḥ VS.24.29; MS.3.14.8: 174.2.
 çrotrāya me varcodā varcase (MÇ. me varcodāḥ) pavasva
 VS.7.27; VSK.9.1.2; ÇB.4.5.6.2; MÇ.2.3.7.1. *See next.*
 çrotrāya me varcodāu varcase pavethām TS.3.2.3.2. P:
 çrotrāya me ApÇ.12.18.20. *See prec.*
 çrotrāya svāhā VS.22.23; 39.3 (bis); MS.3.12.9: 163.8;
 TB.3.1.5.13; ÇB.14.3.2.17 (bis); 9.3.4; TA.4.5.1; 15.1;
 BrhU.6.3.4.
 çrotreṇa tvā bhakṣayāmi KB.12.5; ÇÇ.6.8.14.
 çrotreṇa bhadram uta çṛṇvanti satyam TB.2.5.1.3°. *See*
 çrotreṇa me çrotram dīkṣatām svāhā (ApÇ.10.10.6, dī-
 kṣatām candramase samaṣṭavā u) ApÇ.10.8.7; 10.6. *See*
 çrotram me çrotreṇa.
 çrotreṇa modaḥ ca mahaḥ ca çṛṇyate TB.2.5.1.3°. *See*
 çrotreṇa yaçoçṛīya svāhā PG.1.19.4.
 çrotreṇa vācam bahudhodyamānām TB.2.5.1.3°. *See*
 çrotreṇa sarvā diṣa ā çṛṇomi TB.2.5.1.3°. *See*
 çrotre te cakre āstām AV.14.1.11°. *See çrotram etc.*
 çroṣaṇ ye asya çṣaṁ turāsaḥ RV.1.68.9b.
 çrāuṣaṭ KS.25.5; ÇB.1.8.3.20; 9.2.18; 2.5.2.44; 6.1.47;
 KÇ.3.6.16; ApÇ.3.7.9; MÇ.1.3.4.24.
 çrāuṣṭīva dhuram anu rāya rdhyāḥ RV.8.48.2d.
 çlakṣṇam evāva guhati (ÇÇ. guhasi) AV.20.133.5b; ÇÇ.
 12.22.1.5b.
 çlakṣṇāyām çlakṣṇikāyām AV.20.133.5a; ÇÇ.12.22.1.5a.

çlokaṁ yaṁsat saviteva pra bāhu RV.1.190.3b.
 çlokakṛṇ mitratūryāya svardhī AV.5.20.7d.
 çlokaṁ ghoṣaṁ bharathendraya sominaḥ RV.10.94.1d;
 N.9.9d.
 çlokaṁ devaḥ kṛṇute svāya dharmāne RV.4.53.3b.
 çlokaṁ adrer adha tmanā RV.1.139.10°. *See*
 çlokayantrāso rabhasasya mantavaḥ RV.9.73.6b.
 çlokāya tvā AÇ.5.10.10.
 çlokāya svāhā VS.10.5; TS.1.8.13.3; MS.2.6.11: 70.8;
 KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.9; TB.3.1.5.7.
 çloko na yātām api vājo asti RV.10.12.5d; AV.18.1.33d.
 çloṇayā kātām ardati AV.12.4.3b.
 çvaghñīva kṛṇur vija āminānā RV.1.92.10°. *See*
 çvaghñīva nivatā caran RV.8.45.38°. *See*
 çvaghñīva yo jigivāṁ lakṣam ādat RV.2.12.4c; AV.20.
 34.4c.
 çvaghñīva vajrin sanaye dhanānām RV.4.20.3°. *See*
 çvanvatir apsarasaḥ AV.11.9.15a.
 çvabhyo akaraṁ namaḥ AV.11.2.30d.
 çvaç ca sarvatātaye RV.6.56.6d.
 çvasantu gargarā apām varuṇa AV.4.15.12b.
 çvasity apsu haṁso na sīdan RV.1.65.9°. *See next.*
 çvasūkarāvadhūtām yat BDh.3.6.5a. *See next.*
 çvasūkarāvalīdham ca ViDh.48.20°. *See prec.*
 çvāhsutyām vā eṣāṁ (comm. çvāhsutyā evāṣāṁ) brāhmaṇā-
 nām tān indrāyendragñibhyām prabravīmi AÇ.6.11.16.
See next three, and sadyaḥsutyām.
 çvāhsutyām indragñibhyām viçvebhyo devebhyo brāh-
 maṇebhyaḥ somyebhyaḥ somapebhyāḥ somam prabrntāt
 (ApÇ.21.6.1, prabravīmi) ApÇ.21.5.16; 6.1. *See under prec.*
 çvāhsutyām indragñibhyām prabravīmi viçvebhyo deve-
 bhyo brāhmaṇebhyaḥ somapebhyāḥ KÇ.12.6.25. *See*
under prec. but one.
 çvāḥ sutyā (!) vām indragñi tān vām prabravīmi viçve-
 bhyo devebhyo brāhmaṇebhyaḥ somyebhyaḥ somape-
 bhyāḥ ÇÇ.10.1.13. *See under prec. but two.*
 çvā AV.20.135.1; Vait.32.25. *See next but one.*
 çvā kṛṣṇaḥ karno gardabhas tarakṣus te rakṣasām VS.24.
 40. *See under tarakṣuḥ kṛṣṇaḥ.*
 çvā jaritaḥ AÇ.8.3.23; ÇÇ.12.23.3. *See prec. but one.*
 çvātrabhājā vayasā sacate sadā RV.8.4.9c; SV.1.277c.
 çvātram agnir akṛṇoj jātavedaḥ RV.10.88.4d; N.5.3.
 çvātram arkā anṣata RV.8.63.5c.
 çvātrāḥ pitā bhavata yūyam āpaḥ VS.4.12a; ÇB.3.2.2.19a.
 P: çvātrāḥ pitāḥ KÇ.7.4.35. *See snātāḥ etc.*
 çvātrā (MS. MÇ. çtrāḥ) stha vṛtaturāḥ VS.6.34a; TS.1.4.1.
 1a; 6.4.4.2; MS.1.3.3a: 31.1; 4.5.4: 68.17; KS.3.10a;
 ÇB.3.9.4.16; ApÇ.12.9.10; MÇ.2.3.3.5. P: çvātrā stha
 KÇ.9.4.12.
 çvātreṇa yat pitror mucyase pari RV.1.31.4c.
 çvātro mā pracetā māitrāvaruṇo-nujānātu SMB.2.4.6.
 çvātro-si pracetāḥ VS.5.31; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 21.
 11; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.6; ÇÇ.6.12.16. P: çvātrāḥ LÇ.2.
 2.17.
 çvānam caturakṣam abhimanyasva KÇ.20.1.38.
 çvānam ic chvādan na puruṣaṁ chat ApMB.2.16.11
 (ApG.7.18.1).

qvānam ivodvṛddham ApMB.2.13.7^b.
 qvānam basto bodhayitāram abravīt RV.1.161.13^c.
 qvānaḥ sinham iva dr̥ṣṭva AV.4.36.6^c.
 qvāneva no ariṣanya tanūnam RV.2.39.4^c.
 qvāno-dantu bhūmyām AV.11.10.23^d.
 qvā nv asya jambhīṣat RV.10.86.4^c; AV.20.126.4^c. P: qvā
 nvo 3 ÇÇ.12.13.5 (cf. *Indische Studien* iv. 231).
 qvāpado maksikāḥ sarī rabhantām AV.11.10.8^c.
 qvāpayo gr̥hamedhāḥ cetiti TA.1.9.5^c.
 qvāvit kurupiṣaṅgilā VS.23.56^b.
 qvāvid bhāumī VS.24.33; MS.3.14.14: 175.6.
 qvāvṛt (read svāvṛt?) tat HG.2.2.4.
 qvāsina upa spr̥ṣata qvāsibhiya svāhā ApMB.2.18.36 (ApG.
 7.20.5). See next.
 qvāsiniṛ ghoṣiṇī vicinvatiḥ samaṣṇuviḥ sarpā yad vo-stra
 tad dharadhvam AG.4.8.27, 28. See prec.
 qvitiṣayāḥ qvātrāso bhuṛanyavaḥ RV.10.46.7^c; VS.33.1^c;
 TB.2.7.12.1^c.
 qvityaṣoo mā dakṣiṇataskapardāḥ RV.7.33.1^a. Cf. BrhD.
 5.163.
 qvityaṣoo yatra namasā kapardinaḥ RV.7.83.8^c.
 qvitra ādityānām VS.24.39. See citra ādityānām.
 qvitra rakṣitā AV.3.27.6; TS.5.5.10.2; ApMB.2.17.18.
 See citra etc.
 qvetam raṣmini bobhujyamānam TA.3.11.9^a.
 qvetam rūpam kṛnute yat siṣāsati RV.9.74.7^a.
 qvetam samantāsu vaṇam carantam ÇB.13.5.4.22^a.
 qvetam jajñanam aruṣam mahitvā RV.3.1.4^b.
 qvetam nayanti sudṛṣṭikam aṣvam RV.7.77.3^b.
 qvetapakṣa mahāyaḥ PG.3.6.3^b.
 qvetavāyavāntarikṣāṇām sarpaṇam adhipata eṣa te baliḥ
 PG.2.14.14; . . . adhipataye svāhā PG.2.14.9; . . . adhi-
 pate pralikhasva PG.2.14.16; . . . adhipate-vanenikṣva
 PG.2.14.12.
 qvetāḥ siṣakti niyutām abhiṣṛṭh RV.7.91.3^b; VS.27.23^b;
 MS.4.14.2^b: 216.16; TB.2.8.1.1^b.
 qvetā avarokṣa adityānām VS.24.6; MS.3.13.7: 170.1.
 Cf. next.
 qvetā adityāḥ ApÇ.20.15.1. Cf. prec.
 qvetā kṛṣṇā rohiṇī jātavedaḥ Kāuṣ.131.2^a.
 qvetā (VS. qvetān) gr̥ṣmāya VS.24.11; MS.3.13.19: 172.5.
 qvetānūkāḥ svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 qvetān gr̥ṣmāya: see prec. but one.
 qvetān vāirocano hayān AB.8.22.5^b.
 qvetābhiḥ saha sarve hataḥ TA.4.36.1^d.
 qvetāya rāṣidacvāya svāhā MG.2.7.1^c.
 qvetāya vāitahavyāya svāhā MG.2.7.1^c. See next three.
 qvetāya vāidarvāya namaḥ ApMB.2.17.27^c; HG.2.16.8^c.
 See under prec.
 qvetāya vāidarvyāya namaḥ svāhā PG.2.14.5^c. See under
 prec. but one.
 qvetāya vāidarvāya namaḥ (ÇG. omits namaḥ) svāhā AG.
 2.3.3^c; ÇG.4.18.1. See under prec. but two.
 qvetāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8; TB.3.8.17.4; ApÇ.
 20.6.4; 11.13.
 qvetā vāyavyāḥ VS.24.9, 19; MS.3.13.10: 170.8; 3.13.16:
 171.13; ApÇ.20.15.3.

qvetāḥ sāuryāḥ VS.24.19; ApÇ.20.15.3.
 qvetāir aṣvair iha (ApMB.HG. aṣvāiḥ saha) ketumadbhiḥ
 MS.2.9.1^b: 119.3; ApMB.2.18.10^b; HG.2.8.2^b.
 qveto raṣmiḥ pari sarvam babhūva TA.3.11.10^a.
 qveto ruṣatyō vidadhāty aṣvaḥ MG.2.7.1^a.
 qveto vāji jāyate agre aḥnām RV.5.1.4^d.
 qvevāikāḥ kapir ivāikāḥ AV.4.37.11^a.
 qvo yajñāya ramatām devatābhyāḥ TB.3.7.4.3^d; ApÇ.4.
 1.8^d.

S

ṣaṭ kṛttikāmukhyayogaṁ vahanti ApMB.1.9.7^c; HG.1.
 22.14^c.
 ṣaṭ ca me ṣaṣṭiḥ ca me AV.5.15.6^a.
 ṣaṭ cemāḥ pradigāḥ pṛthak AV.4.20.2^b.
 ṣaṭtriṇṣac ca me catvāriṇṣac ca me VS.18.25; TS.4.7.11.2.
 ṣaṭtriṇṣate svāhā KSA.2.5.
 ṣaṭtriṇṣa ha dadhrīre vyāvṛt JB.3.68(2.433)^b. Part of
 dvādaśasya māsa.
 ṣaṭtriṇṣāṅḥ ca caturāḥ kalpayantaḥ RV.10.114.6^a.
 ṣaṭtriṇṣiniṁ br̥hatīm kalpamānam JB.2.30(29)^b. Part
 of tām viṇṣati.
 ṣaṭ tvā pṛchāma ṛṣayaḥ kaṣyapame AV.8.9.7^a.
 ṣaṭpakṣā yā nimiyate AV.9.3.21^b.
 ṣaṭpañcāṣato svāhā KSA.2.5.
 ṣaṭ-ṣaṭ ṣaḍdhā sahasrāṇi ÇB.13.5.4.17^a.
 ṣaṭṣaṣṭiḥ ca dve ca ṣate ca bhavataḥ GB.1.5.23^a.
 ṣaṭsapṭatyāi svāhā KSA.2.5.
 ṣaṭ sahasrāṇi varminām ÇB.13.5.4.16^d, 17^d.
 ṣaḍakṣam triṣṛṣāṇam damanyat RV.10.99.6^b.
 ṣaḍ aṣvān atithigve RV.8.68.17^a.
 ṣaḍ astabhna viṣṭirāḥ pañca samidṛṣaḥ RV.2.13.10^c.
 ṣaḍ (VSK. ṣal) asya viṣṭhāḥ ṣatam akṣarāṇi VS.23.58^a,
 VSK.23.58^a; ÇB.13.5.2.19.
 ṣaḍ aḥ vāisuvatām ca GB.1.5.23^d; Vait.31.15^d.
 ṣaḍ ahur dyāvāpṛthiviḥ ṣaḍ urviḥ AV.8.9.16^d.
 ṣaḍ ahur ṣṭān ṣaḍ u māsa usṇān AV.8.9.17^a.
 ṣaḍ id yamā (TA. ṣaḍ udyamā) ṛṣayo devajā itī RV.1.164.
 15^b; AV.9.9.16^b; TA.1.3.1^b; N.14.19^b.
 ṣaḍ udaññ eti sūryaḥ KB.19.3^d.
 ṣaḍ udyamā etc.: see ṣaḍ id etc.
 ṣaḍ urvir ekam id br̥hat RV.10.14.16^b; AV.18.2.6^b; KS.
 40.11^b; TA.6.5.3^b; ApÇ.17.21.8^b.
 ṣaḍ u sāmāni ṣaḍham vahanti AV.8.9.16^b.
 ṣaḍroebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.3.
 ṣaḍ ṛtubhyaḥ PG.1.8.1; ApMB.1.3.12 (ApG.2.4.16); MG.
 1.11.18. See ṣaḍ rāyaspoṣṇāya.
 ṣaḍjātā bhūtā prathamajā ṛtasya AV.8.9.16^a.
 ṣaḍ bhārān eko acaran bibharti RV.3.56.2^a.
 ṣaḍbhir urvibhir amatīm tarema AV.12.2.48^d.
 ṣaḍbhyāḥ ṣatobhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.2.19.1; KSA.2.9.
 ṣaḍbhyāḥ svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1; KSA.2.1.3.
 ṣaḍ yamā eka ekajāḥ AV.10.8.5^b.
 ṣaḍ yuktaṁ anuseṣidhat RV.1.23.15^b.

śadyogaṁ sīram anu sāma-sāma AV.8.9.16^c.
 śadyogebhir acarkṛṣuḥ AV.6.91.1^b.
 śadrātraç cobhayaḥ saha AV.11.7.11^b.
 śaḍ rāyasposāya TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.22.12; SMB.1.2.11;
 IIG.1.21.1. See śaḍ rtubhyah.
 śaḍviñçatir asya vañkrayaḥ MS.4.13.4: 203.14; KS.16.
 21; AB.2.6.15; KB.10.4; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1; 10.8.
 7; ÇÇ.5.17.6.
 śaḍviñçāḥ saptaviñçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.4.
 śaṇḍāya tvā: see çaṇḍāya tvā.
 śaṇṇavatyāi svāhā TS.7.2.15.1; KSA.2.5.
 śaṇmāso dakṣiṇā nityaḥ KB.19.3^c.
 (om) śaṇmukhaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.8.
 śaṇmukhāya vidmahe MahānU.3.5^a. Cf. tan naḥ śaṇ-
 mukhaḥ.
 śaṇ morvir anhasas pāntu dyāuḥ ca pṛthivi cāpaç cāuṣa-
 dhayaç cork ca sūnṛta ca ApÇ.6.22.1. See next two.
 śaṇ morvir anhasas (ÇÇ. 0saḥ) pāntu dyāuḥ ca pṛthivi
 cāhaç ca rātriç ca (ÇÇ. rātriç cāpaç cāuṣadhayaç ca) AÇ.
 1.2.1; ÇÇ.1.6.4. See prec. and next.
 śaṇ morvir anhasas pāntv agniç ca pṛthivi cāpaç ca vājaç
 cāhaç ca rātriç ca ÇB.1.5.1.22. See prec. two.
 śaḥ asya etc.: see śaḍ asya etc.
 śaṣṭim (ÇÇ. text śaṣṭim) sahasrā navatim ca kāurama
 AV.20.127.1^c; AÇ.8.3.10^c; ÇÇ.12.14.1.1^c.
 śaṣṭim sahasrā navatim nava çrutah RV.1.53.9^c; AV.20.
 21.9^c.
 śaṣṭim sahasrānu nirmajam aje RV.8.4.20^c.
 śaṣṭim sahasrā nāiguto vasūni RV.9.97.53^c; SV.2.455^c.
 śaṣṭim sahasrā çacyā sacāhan RV.6.26.6^d.
 śaṣṭim sahasrāçvyasyayutāsanam RV.8.46.22^a.
 śaṣṭim sahasrāsanam RV.8.46.29^b.
 śaṣṭir vīrāso adhi śaḍ duvoyu RV.7.18.14^c.
 śaṣṭicāte dve māsi pṛṣṭhe, stutaçastrāṇam āçatam ca çā-
 tāni, daça sahasrāni çātāny aṣṭāu, samvatsare dhiṣṇyāḥ
 triñçatam ca JB.2.71^abd.
 śaṣṭiç ca kṛlā avicācalā ye AV.10.8.4^d. See arpitāḥ.
 śaṣṭiç ca triñçakā balgaḥ TA.1.3.2^c.
 śaṣṭiç ca saṭ ca revati AV.19.47.4^a.
 śaṣṭiç cādhvaryū (AÇ.ApÇ. 0yo) navatiç ca pāçāḥ AÇ.1.3.
 24^a; ÇÇ.1.6.3^a; ApÇ.24.12.7^a. Cf. bahavo-sya.
 śaṣṭiḥ çatā susupuh saṭ sahasrā RV.7.18.14^b.
 śaṣṭiḥ sahasram anu gavyam āgāt RV.1.126.3^c.
 śaṣṭiḥ sahasram ayutam akṣyamāṇaḥ TS.4.4.11.4; MS.2.
 8.14: 118.17.
 śaṣṭyām çaratsu nidhipā abhiçhāt AV.12.3.34^a,41^d. P:
 śaṣṭyām çaratsu Kauç.62.9.
 śaṣṭyāi svāhā TS.7.2.17.1; 18.1; KSA.2.3,5,6,7,8.
 śaṣṭhāt pañcādhi nirmita AV.8.9.4^b.
 śaṣṭhāya svāhā AV.19.22.2.
 śaṣṭhāḥ saptameṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.
 śaṣṭhim sahasrā etc.: see śaṣṭim etc.
 śaṣṭhim çakra juṣasva me MG.2.13.6^d.
 śaṣṭhim ca yām indrasenety uta āluḥ NṛpU.3.1^c; Vara-
 dapU.2.2^c.
 (om) śaṣṭhim tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.8.
 śaṣṭhim upavartatu me dhanam MG.2.13.6^b.

śaṣṭhi me diçatām dhanam MG.2.13.6^d.
 śaṣṭhyāi svāhā MG.2.13.6.
 śoḍaça ca me viñçatiç ca me VS.18.25.
 śoḍaçabhyah svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1; 15.1; KSA.2.5.
 śoḍaçarcebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.13.
 śoḍaça (KS. 0ças) stomah TS.4.3.12.1; 5.3.5.1; KS.17.6;
 21.2 (bis); ApÇ.17.3.2. See śoḍaçi etc.
 śoḍaçāranyavāsinaḥ ApDh.2.4.9.13^b.
 śoḍaçāḥ saptadaçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.
 śoḍaçikaṁ hotrakā abhiṣṭuvanti GB.1.5.24^c.
 śoḍaçi (VSK. 0sol) çarma yachatu VS.26.10^b; VSK.28.
 11^b; TS.1.4.41.1^b; TA.10.1.10^b; MahānU.20.11^b.
 śoḍaçi saptarātraç ca AV.11.7.11^c.
 śoḍaçi (VSK. 0sol) stomah VS.15.3; VSK.16.1.2; MS.2.
 8.7: 111.8; 3.2.10: 31.13; ÇB.8.5.1.10; MÇ.6.2.2. See
 śoḍaça etc.
 śoḍhā yuktāḥ pañca-pañca vahanti RV.3.55.18^c.
 śolaçi etc.: see śoḍaçi etc.

S

sa ā gamad indro yo vasuṇām RV.5.36.1^a.
 sa āngirasānām pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.12.
 sa ācāryam tapasā piparti AV.11.5.1^d.
 sa ātharvaṇānām pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.14.
 sa ā no yonim sadatu preṣṭhaḥ RV.7.97.4^a; KS.17.18^a.
 P: sa ā no yonim ÇÇ.6.10.5.
 sa āpaḥ pradughe ubhe ime TA.10.1.2^c; MahānU.1.9^c.
 sa ābhyo-mṛtam (AV.10.6.17^c, viçvam) id duho AV.10.6.
 14^c,17^c.
 sa ā yajasva nṛvatir anu kṣāḥ RV.10.2.6^c; ApÇ.24.13.3^c.
 sa āyur āgāt surabhir vasānaḥ RV.10.53.3^c; TS.1.3.14.2^c,
 MS.4.11.1^c: 162.7; KS.2.15^c.
 sa ārtavānām pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.18.
 sa ārtvartim ārchatu TA.4.30.1^c.
 sa ārṣeyāṇām pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.10.
 sa ā vakṣi maha na ā ca satsi RV.10.3.7^a.
 sa ā varivarti bhuvaneṣv antaḥ AV.10.2.7^c.
 sa ā vavṛtsva haryaçva yajñāni RV.3.32.5^c.
 sa ā vaha devatāni yaviṣṭha RV.3.19.4^c.
 sa ā vaha puruhūta pracetasah RV.1.44.7^c.
 sa ā vaha marutām çardho acyutam RV.2.3.3^c.
 sa ā viçati pūruṣam AV.7.76.4^b.
 sa āçisḥ draviṇam ichamānaḥ RV.10.81.1^c; VS.17.17^c;
 TS.4.6.2.1^c; MS.2.10.2^c: 133.2; KS.18.1^c.
 sa āsate madhye brahma virājat JB.4.370^d. Part of kṣa-
 tram rāṣṭram rām.
 sa āhuto vi rocate RV.10.118.3^a.
 sa ic chaknā sam jñāyate AV.20.129.12.
 sa ij janena sa viçā sa janmana RV.2.26.3^a; TS.2.3.14.3^a;
 MS.4.14.10^a: 231.2; TB.2.8.5.3^a.
 sa it kṣeti sudhita okasi sve RV.4.50.8^a; AB.8.26.6; TB.
 2.4.6.4^a.
 sa it tat syonam harati AV.14.1.30^a.
 sa it tantum sa vi jānāty otum RV.6.9.3^a.

- sa it tamo-vayunam tatanvat RV.6.21.3^a; N.5.15.
 sa it sarvam vyāṇaḥ TB.2.5.1.1^c.
 sa it sudānuḥ svavān ṛtāvā RV.6.68.5^a.
 sa it svapā bhuvaneṣv āsa RV.4.56.3^a; MS.4.14.7^a: 224.9; TB.2.8.4.7^a.
 sa idam viçvam abhavat sa abhavat AV.7.1.2^d. See sa viçvā bhuvo.
 sa idam viçvam bhuvanāni vi caṣṭe RV.10.114.4^b; AA.3.1.6.15^b; N.10.46^b.
 sa id agniḥ kapvatamah kapvasakhā RV.10.115.5^a.
 sa idam devebhyo haviḥ (VSK.TS.KS.TB. havyam) çamīṣva (omitted in TS.TB.) suçami çamīṣva (TS.TB. çamīṣva) VS.1.15; VSK.1.5.4; TS.1.1.5.2; KS.1.5; TB.3.2.5.8. P: sa idam KÇ.2.4.12. See devebhyo havyam çamīṣva.
 sa idam pratipaprathe TB.2.4.1.10^c.
 sa idam brahma kṣatram pātu TS.3.4.7.1,3. See sa na idam etc.
 sa id asteva prati dhād asiṣyan RV.6.3.5^a; MS.4.14.15^a: 240.11.
 sa id dānyā dabhyāya vanvan RV.10.61.2^a.
 sa id dāsam tuviravam patir dan RV.10.99.6^a.
 sa id deveṣu gachati RV.1.1.4^c: TS.4.1.11.1^c; MS.4.10.3^c; 149.8; KS.2.14^c.
 sa id bhojo yo gṛhave dadāti RV.10.117.3^a.
 sa id rakṣāṁsi talpāni hanti AV.14.2.41^d.
 sa id rājā pratijanyāni viçvā RV.4.50.7^a; AB.8.26.2. Cf. BrhD.5.6.
 sa id rāyo maghavā vasva içate RV.10.4.3.3^b; AV.20.17.3^b.
 sa id vadhūyam arhati RV.10.85.34^d; AV.14.1.29^d.
 sa id vane namasyubhir vacasyate RV.1.55.4^a.
 sa id vyāghro bhavati AV.8.5.12^a.
 sa idhāna uṣaso rāmyā anu RV.2.2.8^a.
 sa idhānaḥ prati doṣam uṣasam RV.4.12.2^c.
 sa idhāno vasuḥ (MS. ṣuḥ) kavīḥ RV.1.79.5^a; SV.2.912^a; VS.15.36^a; TS.4.4.4.5^a; MS.2.13.8^a: 157.11. See sa edhāno.
 sa indra citrān abhi tṛndhi vājan RV.6.17.2^d; TB.2.5.8.1^d.
 sa indra stomavāhasam (SV. ṣhasa) iha çrudhi RV.8.99.1^c; SV.1.302^c; 2.163^c.
 sa indrāgnyoh pāçan mā moci AV.16.8.24.
 sa indrāya pavase matsarintamah (RV.9.97.32^c, matsaravān) RV.9.76.5^c; 97.32^c.
 sa indro bhūtvā tapati madhyato divam AV.13.3.13^d.
 sa in nu rāyah subhṛtasya cākānan RV.10.147.4^a.
 sa in mahāni samithāni majmanā RV.1.55.5^a.
 sa imam dūtam nudatu vañçapṛsthāt Kauç.135.9^c,9^e (quinq.).9^c.
 sa imām devalḥ pūṣā AG.1.7.13^c; SMB.1.2.4^c. See semām devo.
 sa imām devo aryamā (ApMB. adhvarah) AG.1.7.13^c; SMB.1.2.3^c; ApMB.1.5.7^c. See sa no aryamā, semām devo, and so-smām devo.
 sa imām devo varuṇah AG.1.7.13^c. See semām devo.
 sa imām no havypadātim juṣaṇah AV.6.125.3^c. See semām no.
 sa imā viçvā bhuvanāni pratyān (AV.19.53.2^c, bhuvanāny arvān) AV.19.53.2^c,3^c. Cf. sa pratyān.
 sa iyanah karati svastim asmāi RV.10.99.12^c.
 sa iravaty atitaripi AB.7.13.6^d; ÇÇ.15.17^d.
 sa iṣuhastaiḥ sa niṣaṅgibhir vaçi RV.10.103.3^a; AV.19.13.4^a; SV.2.1201^a; VS.17.35^a; TS.4.6.4.1^a; MS.2.10.4^a: 135.13; KS.18.5^a.
 sa iṣṭibhir matibhiḥ rānhyo bhūt RV.2.18.1^d.
 sa im ratho na bharisad ayoji RV.9.88.2^a; SV.2.822^a.
 sa im rebho na prati vasta usrah RV.6.3.6^a.
 sa im vṛṣṇajanayat (KS. ms. ojanayans) tāsu garbham RV.2.35.13^a; KS.35.3^a.
 sa im vṛṣā na phenam asyad ājau RV.10.61.8^a.
 sa im çīçur dhayati tam rihanti RV.2.35.13^b; KS.35.3^b.
 sa im satyebhiḥ sakhibhiḥ çucadbhiḥ RV.10.67.7^a; AV.20.91.7^a; MS.4.14.10^a: 230.10; TB.2.8.5.1^a.
 sa im sprdho vanate apratitah RV.6.20.9^a.
 sa i mandrāsu etc.: see next but one.
 sa im pāhi ya rjīṣṭ tarutrah (VaradapU. tarudrah) RV.6.17.2^a; AB.6.11.8; GB.2.2.21; TB.2.5.8.1^a; NrpU.3.1^a; VaradapU.2.2^a.
 sa im (TS. i) mandrā suprayasaḥ (TS. mandrāsu prayasaḥ; MS. mandrā suprayasā stariman) VS.27.15^b; TS.4.1.8.1^b; MS.2.12.6^a: 150.5. See under tari.
 sa im mamāda mahi karma kartave mahām urum RV.2.22.1^c; AV.20.95.1^c; SV.1.457^c; 2.836^c; TB.2.5.8.9^c.
 sa im mahim dhunim etor aramṇāt RV.2.15.5^a; AÇ.9.8.4.
 sa im mṛgo apyo vanarguḥ RV.1.145.5^a.
 sa iyate amṛto yatrakāmam ÇB.14.7.1.13^c; BrhU.4.3.13^a.
 sa içāno dhanadā astu mahyam AV.3.15.1^d.
 sa u açmānam asyati AV.13.4.41^b.
 sa u (TS. uv) ekaviñçavartanīḥ TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20: 105.9.
 sa u eva mahāyamah AV.13.4.5^b.
 sa ugrah sa hi (PG. i) havyo babhūva TS.3.4.4.1^d; PG.1.5.9^d.
 sa uc chrayātai pra vadāti vācam AV.12.3.15^c.
 sa uttarasmād adharam samudram RV.10.98.5^c; N.2.11^c.
 sa ut tiṣṭha prohi pra drava AV.4.12.6^a.
 sa ut tiṣṭheto abhi nākam uttamam AV.4.14.9^c.
 sa u trayastrīñçavartanīḥ TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20: 105.18.
 sa u tripavavartanīḥ TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20: 105.13.
 sa udañ sa pratyān sa dakṣiṇā sa prāñ so-bhy amitram AB.8.10.3.
 sa udvato nivato yāti vevīsat RV.3.2.10^c.
 sa upajayopajayamānah JB.1.18^a,50^a.
 sa u pañcadaçavartanīḥ TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2.7.20: 104.17.
 sa u pāçan na mucyate AV.4.36.10^d.
 sa uv etc.: see sa u etc.
 sa u çreyān bhavati jāyamānah RV.3.8.4^b; MS.4.1.3.1^b: 199.13; KS.15.12^b; AB.2.2.31^b; TB.3.6.1.3^b; PG.2.2.9^b.
 sa u saptadaçavartanīḥ TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2.7.20: 105.4.
 sa urvāya rejayaty apāvṛtim RV.8.66.3^c.
 sa ṛnacid ṛṇayā brahmanas patiḥ RV.2.23.17^c.
 sa ṛtubhiḥ pari yajñam babhūva MS.4.10.6^b: 158.8.
 sa ṛtūnām pāçan mā moci AV.16.8.17.
 sa ṛtūn upaveçya HG.2.2.7^c.

sa r̥ṣinām pāṇan mā moci AV.16.8.9.
sa ekarājo jagataḥ paraspaḥ MS.4.14.13^b: 236.6; TB.2.8.3.7^b.
sa etat prati gr̥hṇīyāt ApMB.1.17.9^d.
sa etan pāṇan vicṛtaṁ veda sarvān (TA. pāṇan pramucan praveda) AV.6.119.2^c; TA.2.6.1^c.
sa eti cikyākṛtaḥ AV.13.4.8^b.
sa eti savitā svaḥ AV.13.4.1^a.
sa etu ṣaradaḥ ṣatam ApMB.1.5.4^d. See jīvāti ṣaradaḥ.
sa edhāno vasuṣ kavīḥ KS.39.15^a. See sa idhāno.
sa enān yakṣiṣito yajryan RV.10.110.3^d; AV.5.12.3^d; VS.29.28^d; MS.4.13.3^d: 201.15; 4.14.15^d: 242.7; KS.16.20^d; TB.3.6.3.2^d; N.8.8^d.
sa enā vidvān yakṣyasi TB.2.4.8.7^c.
sa ebhyo jitim id duhe AV.10.6.16^f.
sa eva jātaḥ sa janīṣyamānaḥ VS.32.4^c; ÇvetU.2.16^c; ÇirasU.5^c. See sa vijāyamānaḥ.
sa eva tubhyaṁ bheṣajāni AV.2.9.5^c.
sa eva patir ekadhā AV.5.17.8^d.
sa eva putraḥ sa pitā sa matā TB.3.12.3.1^c.
sa eva mr̥tyuḥ so-mṛtam AV.13.4.25^a.
sa eva vīraḥ sa u vīryāvān MS.4.14.13^a: 236.6; TB.2.8.3.7^a.
sa eva saṁ bhuvanāni paryait (AV.19.53.4^a, bhuvanāny abharat) AV.19.53.4^a, 4^b.
sa eva subhiṣaktamaḥ AV.2.9.5^b.
sa evādyā sa u ṣvaḥ ÇB.14.4.3.34^d; BrhU.1.5.34^d.
sa eṣa oka ekavṛd eka eva AV.13.4.12^b, 20^b.
sa eṣa koṣo vasudhanāḥ ChU.3.15.1^c.
sa eṣāṁ yajño abhavat tanūpāḥ RV.10.88.8^c.
sa eṣi sudhṛtas tapan AV.13.2.12^c.
sa esu dyumnāṁ pīpayat sa vajam RV.1.77.5^c.
sa otaḥ protaḥ ca vibhūḥ prajāsu VS.32.8^d; TA.10.1.3^d; MahānU.2.3^d.
sa odanah ṣatadhārāḥ svargaḥ AV.12.3.5^c.
sa oṣadhīḥ pacati viṣvarūpāḥ RV.10.88.10^d; N.7.28^d.
sa oṣadhīḥ samanaktu ghṛtena MS.1.11.4^b: 165.2.
sa oṣadhīḥ so apaḥ sa vanāni RV.1.103.5^d.
saṁ yam stubho-vanayo na yanti RV.1.190.7^a; AÇ.3.7.9.
saṁ yac ca pracetāḥ cāgneḥ somasya sūryasya TS.4.4.11.2; KS.22.5. P: saṁ yac ca pracetāḥ ca ApÇ.17.7.7; 24.9.
saṁ yac chandaḥ VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111.16; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.5.
saṁ yajatrāir āngāni TS.1.3.8.1; 6.3.7.4; MS.1.2.15: 25.3; 3.9.6: 124.18; KS.3.5; 26.8; ApÇ.7.14.2; MÇ.1.8.3.12. See saṁ āngāni.
saṁ yajamāna etc.: see saṁ yajñapatir etc.
saṁ yaj janān kratubhiḥ cūra īkṣayat RV.1.132.5^a.
saṁ yaj janāu sudhanāu viṣvaçardhasāu RV.5.34.8^a.
saṁ yajñapatir (VSK. yajamāna) açiṣa VS.6.10; VSK.6.2.5; TS.1.3.8.1; 6.3.7.4; MS.1.2.15: 25.3; 1.4.2: 48.9; 1.4.6: 53.16; 3.9.6: 124.18; KS.3.5; 26.8; 32.12; ÇB.3.7.4.8; ÇÇ.4.13.3; KÇ.3.8.30; ApÇ.4.13.9; 7.14.2; MÇ.1.4.3.5; 8.3.12. See sa yajñapatir.
saṁ yajñāsaḥ caranti yam RV.5.9.2^c.
saṁ yajñesu svadhāvantah pibadhvam RV.7.37.2^c.

saṁ yataṁ na vi ṣparat AV.6.56.1^c; 10.4.8^a.
saṁ yat ta indra manyavaḥ RV.4.31.6^a; KS.8.16^a.
saṁ yad ānaḍ adhvana ād id açvāḥ RV.3.30.12^c.
saṁ yad iṣo vanāmahe RV.5.7.3^a; TS.2.1.11.3^a; MS.4.12.4^a: 187.11.
saṁ yad ojo yuvate viṣvam abhiḥ RV.5.32.10^c.
saṁ yad gobhir āṅgirasō navanta RV.5.45.8^b.
saṁ yad dade nabhiḥ pūrvyā vām RV.4.44.5^d; AV.20.143.5^d.
saṁ yad dhananta manyubhir janāsaḥ RV.7.56.22^a; KS.8.17^a.
saṁ yad vayam yavasādo janānam RV.10.27.9^a.
saṁ yadvasur āyadvasuḥ AV.13.4.54^b.
saṁ yad viṣo-yanta çurasātāu RV.6.26.1^c. Cf. next.
saṁ yad viṣo-vavṛtranta yudhmāḥ RV.4.24.4^c. Cf. prec.
saṁ yanti grāivyā abhi AV.6.25.2^b.
saṁ yanti manyā abhi AV.6.25.1^b.
saṁ yanti rasino rasāḥ RV.9.113.5^c.
saṁ yanti skandhyā abhi AV.6.25.3^b.
saṁ yantu pṛthivīm anu AV.4.15.8^d.
saṁ yan nṛn na rodasi ninetha RV.7.28.3^b.
saṁ yan madāya çuṣmīne RV.1.30.3^a.
saṁ yan mahi mithatī spardhamāne RV.7.93.5^a.
saṁ yan mahir iṣa āsatsi pūrvīḥ RV.3.30.18^b; KS.8.17^b.
saṁ yan mitrāvaruṇa vṛṇja ukthāḥ RV.10.61.17^c.
saṁ yan mithaḥ pa pṛdhanāso agmata RV.1.119.3^a.
saṁ yam ayanti dhenavaḥ RV.5.6.2^b; SV.2.1089^b; VS.15.42^b; MS.2.13.7^b: 156.19.
saṁ yasmin viṣvā vasūni jagmuḥ RV.10.6.6^a.
saṁ ya apnāsthō etc.: see saṁ yāv apnastho etc.
saṁ yātānām uttamo viṣṇur āsit TB.2.4.3.3^b. See saṁ-gatānām.
saṁ yā dānūni yemathuḥ RV.8.25.6^a.
saṁ yāny asi MS.2.8.13: 117.2.
saṁ yā raçmeva yamatur yamisthā RV.6.67.1^c.
saṁ yā vah priyās tanuvah (KS. tanvah) TS.4.2.4.1^a; KS.7.12^a; TB.1.2.1.17^a; ApÇ.5.10.2; 16.14.4; 19.11.9.
saṁ yāv apnastho (MS. yā apnāsthō) apaseva janān RV.6.67.3^c; MS.4.14.10^c: 231.6.
saṁ yāsāya svāhā VS.39.11; TS.1.4.35.1; KSA.5.6; TA.3.20.1.
saṁ yujyāva sanibhya ā RV.8.62.11^b. See saṁ sanuyāva, and saṁ babhūva sanibhya.
saṁ yopayanto duritāni viṣvā RV.10.165.5^c; MG.2.17.1^c. See saṁlobhayanto.
saṁ yo yutheva janimāni caṣṭe RV.7.60.3^d.
saṁ yo vanā yuvate bhasmanā data (RV.7.4.2^c, yuvate çucidan) RV.7.4.2^c; 10.115.2^b.
saṁ rabhyā dhitrāḥ svasṛbhīr anartīṣuḥ RV.10.94.4^c.
saṁ rabhyāinām pari ṣvaje AV.19.1.3^b.
saṁ rayi spr̥hayāyyaḥ sahasrī RV.6.15.12^d.
saṁ rayyā saṁ subhūtyā (TA. rayyā sam u varcasā) AV.3.14.1^b; TA.6.12.1^c.
saṁ rarāṇe rodasi viṣvaçambhuvā RV.6.70.6^c.
saṁ rarāṇo avikṣitam RV.8.32.8^b.
saṁ raçmibhir yatate darçato rathaḥ RV.9.111.3^b; SV.2.941^b.

sam raṁmibhis tatanah sūryasya RV.7.2.1^d; KB.25.10.
 samrājo: *see* samrājō.
 samrājantam adhvarāṇam RV.1.27.1^o; SV.1.17^c; 2.984^c.
 sam rājabhī ratnadheyaya devāḥ RV.4.34.11^d.
 sam rājāno aguḥ sam ṛṇāny aguḥ AV.19.57.2^a.
 samrāt etc., and samrād etc.: *see* samrāt, and samrād.
 sam rātibhir vasubhir yajñam aṣret RV.3.19.2^d.
 samrādhanyāi devyāi svāhā ApMB.2.8.6 (ApG.5.12.9, 10);
 HG.1.2.18.
 samrādhayantaḥ sadhuraḥ carantaḥ AV.3.30.5^b.
 sam rāya bhūyasaḥ sṛja mayobhuna RV.3.16.6^c.
 samrāl etc.: *see* samrād.
 samriktāya svāhā TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.
 sam rujanaḥ pipiṣa indraçatruḥ RV.1.32.6^d; TB.2.5.4.4^d;
 N.6.4.
 sam rūpāir alyate hariḥ RV.9.34.4^c.
 sam revatī jagatī MS.1.1.9^o: 5.4; 4.1.8: 11.2. *See next*
three.
 sam revatī jagatībhiḥ preyaṇtām VS.1.21; ÇB.1.2.2.2;
 ÇÇ.8.9.2. *See under prec.*
 sam revatī jagatībhir madhumatīr madhumatībhiḥ sṛjya-
 dhvam TS.1.1.8.1; TB.3.2.8.2. *See under prec. but one*.
 sam revatī jagatībhiḥ sam madhumatīr madhumatībhiḥ
 preyaṇtām VSK.1.8.1. *See under prec. but two*.
 samroham jinva Vāit.26.11.
 samrohayanta oṣadhīr vivṛkṇāḥ ApÇ.4.6.1^b.
 samrohāya tvā PB.1.10.10; Vāit.26.11.
 samroheṇa samrohāya samroham jinva MS.2.8.8: 113.1.
See next.
 samroho-si TS.3.5.2.5; 4.4.1.3; 5.3.6.3; KS.17.7; 37.17;
 GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.10; Vāit.26.11. *See prec.*
 samlobhayanto duritā padāni AV.6.28.1^c. *See samyopa-*
yanto.
 sam vah preyaṇtām tanvaḥ AV.6.74.1^a. P: sam vah
 preyaṇtām Kauç.12.5.
 sam vajram parvaço dadhuḥ RV.8.7.22^c.
 sam vajreṇa sṛjantam yah kimidr AV.4.28.7^b.
 sam vajreṇasṛjad (MS. abhinad) vṛtram indraḥ RV.1.33.
 13^o; MS.4.14.13^c: 237.15; TB.2.8.4.4^c.
 samvañcate svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
 sam vatsa iva mātṛbhiḥ RV.9.105.2^a; SV.2.449^a; AB.1.
 22.2; AÇ.4.7.4. P: sam vatsa iva ÇÇ.5.10.4. *Cf.* sam
 I vatsam.
 samvatsara idam adya vy akhyata RV.1.16.1.3^d.
 samvatsara ṛtubhiḥ samvidānaḥ (KS. 'bhiç caklpanaḥ;
 ApÇ. 'bhiç cakupānaḥ) MS.2.13.23^c: 169.5; KS.13.15^c,
 16^c; 40.1^c; ApÇ.14.28.4^c.
 samvatsaraḥ parameṣṭhi dhṛtavrataḥ MS.2.13.22^c: 168.1;
 KS.40.12^c; ApÇ.17.13.2^c.
 samvatsaraḥ pratyakṣeṇa TA.1.2.3^c.
 samvatsaram çaçayānaḥ RV.7.103.1^a; AV.4.15.13^a; N.
 9.6^a. *Cf.* BrhD.6.27. *See* Harivaṇça, Viṣṇupurvan
 95.23=8803.
 samvatsaram çunavat sīram etat TB.2.5.8.12^d.
 samvatsaram haviṣā vardhayantī AV.19.58.1^b.
 samvatsarakṛtām pāpam RVKh.9.67.14^c.
 samvatsaram ca kevalam TB.3.12.8.3^b.

samvatsaram devebhyo nilaya TB.1.2.1.5^b; ApÇ.5.2.4^b.
 samvatsaraviriṣṭam tat GB.2.2.5^c.
 samvatsaraç ca kalpatām (TA., *all but one ms.*, kalpantām)
 TA.10.1.2^b; MahānU.1.9^b. *Cf.* samvatsaras te ka^o, and
 samvatsaro me ka^o.
 samvatsaraç ca tapaç ca MS.2.11.6: 143.12. *See under next*.
 samvatsaraç ca me tapaç ca me VSK.19.7.5. *See prec.*,
 and tapaç ca me.
 samvatsaras tam baddhvā AV.10.6.18^c.
 samvatsaras te kalpatām VS.27.45; ÇB.8.1.4.8; TA.4.
 19.1. *Cf.* under samvatsaraç ca ka^o.
 samvatsaras te yajñam dadhātu nah VS.26.14^c.
 samvatsaras tvāyuse jarāyāi paridadaṭv asū SMB.1.5.15.
 samvatsaras tvā hantv asū TA.4.26.1.
 samvatsarasya kavibhir mitasya (JB. stutasya) GB.1.5.
 23^o; JB.2.72^c.
 samvatsarasya tad ahaḥ pari sṭha RV.7.103.7^c.
 samvatsarasya tejaṣā AV.3.5.8^c; 5.28.13^c; 19.37.4^c; VS.
 23.40^c. *See next*.
 samvatsarasya dhayasaḥ TS.5.2.12.1^c; KSA.10.6^c; HG.
 1.11.2^c. *See prec.*
 samvatsarasya patnī duduhe prapīnā ApMB.2.20.35^b;
 HG.2.15.9^b.
 samvatsarasya payasā piparmi AV.1.35.4^b.
 samvatsarasya pratimānam (so, with cerebral n, both text
 and comm.) etat TB.2.5.8.12^b. *Cf. next but one*.
 samvatsarasya pratimānam (P'G. 'mā) AV.3.10.3^a; TS.5.7.
 2.1^a; KS.40.2^a; ApÇ.17.9.3; SMB.2.2.18^a; PG.3.2.2^a;
 HG.2.15.9; MG.2.8.4^a.
 samvatsarasya mahimānam etam MS.4.10.6^c: 158.9. *Cf.*
prec. but one.
 samvatsarasya yā patnī AV.3.10.2^c; SMB.2.2.16^c; PG.
 3.2.2^c; ApMB.2.20.27^c; HG.2.17.2^c; MG.2.8.4^c.
 samvatsarasya yo danṣṭraḥ AV.11.6.22^c.
 samvatsarasya saṣṭhaḥ (TS.5.7.21.1; KSA.13.12, saṣṭhi)
 TS.5.7.18.1; 21.1; KSA.13.8.12. *Cf.* agniṣomayoḥ etc.
 samvatsarasya savanāḥ sahasram GB.1.5.23^c.
 samvatsarasya savituh TA.1.3.2^c.
 samvatsarasya savitur adityasya sthane svatejaṣā bhāni
 TA.1.15.1.
 samvatsaraḥ saha ṛtubhiḥ AV.11.5.20^c.
 samvatsarā ṛṣayo yāni satyā AV.2.6.1^b; VS.27.1^b; TS.
 4.1.7.1^b; MS.2.12.5^b: 148.11; KS.18.16^b; ÇB.6.2.1.26.
 samvatsarāt tā bhraṇçyante TA.1.3.4^d.
 samvatsarāya kṛṇutā bṛhan namah AV.6.55.3^b; TS.5.7.
 2.4^b; SMB.2.1.12^b. *See next but one*.
 samvatsarāya nivakṣasaḥ TS.5.6.23.1; KSA.10.3; ApÇ.
 20.23.12.
 samvatsarāya parivatsarāyedaṁvatsarāya (MÇ. 'dāvatsarā-
 yānuvatsarāyodvatsarāya) kṛṇutā bṛhan namah KS.13.
 15^{ab}; MÇ.1.6.4.2.1^{ab}; P'G.3.2.2^{ab}. *See prec. but one*.
 samvatsarāya paryāyīṇim (TB. paryāriṇim) VS.30.15;
 TB.3.4.1.11.
 samvatsarāya palikṇim VS.30.15; TB.3.4.1.11.
 samvatsarāya prativedayama enat Kauç.4.2.17^b.
 samvatsarāya mahataḥ suparṇān VS.24.25; MS.3.14.6:
 173.9.

sainvatsarāya lopa TS.5.5.18.1; KSA.7.8.
sainvatsarāya svāhā VS.22.28; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.7:
162.16; KSA.1.6; TB.3.1.6.1.
sainvatsarīṇaṁ karmaphalam TA.1.3.4.
sainvatsarīṇam amṛtaṁ svasti TB.3.1.2.6^d.
sainvatsarīṇam (MS. 0ṛiyam) upa bhāgam asate VS.17.
13^b; TS.4.6.1.4^b; MS.2.10.1: 132.7; KS.17.17^b; ÇB.9.
2.1.14.
sainvatsarīṇaṁ paya usriyāyāḥ RV.10.87.17^a; AV.8.3.
17^a; ÇG.3.10.3.
sainvatsarīṇāṁ (MÇ. 0ṛiyāṁ) svastim açaste (and açase)
TB.1.4.10.1; ApÇ.8.3.4,5; MÇ.1.7.2.21. Cf. anuvatsari-
ṇāṁ etc.
sainvatsarīṇā marutaḥ svarkāḥ AV.7.77.3^a; TS.4.3.13.4^a.
sainvatsariyam etc., and sainvatsariyāṁ etc.: see sainvat-
sarīṇam etc., and sainvatsarīṇāṁ etc.
sainvatsareṇa paribhūḥ (KS. paryabhavat) TS.4.4.8.1;
KS.39.11.
sainvatsareṇa savitā no ahnām (MS. ahnā) TS.4.4.12.4^b;
MS.3.16.4^b: 189.4; KS.22.14^b; AÇ.4.12.2^b.
sainvatsareṇa saha sainvidānāḥ AV.10.7.5^b.
sainvatsare dhiṣṇyas triṇçatāṁ ca JB.2.71^d. Part of
saṣṭicate dve.
sainvatsare prāvṛṣy āgatayām RV.7.103.9^c.
sainvatsare vapata eka eṣām RV.1.164.44^b; AV.9.10.26^b;
N.12.27^b.
sainvatsare vāvrdhe jagdham i punaḥ RV.1.140.2^b.
sainvatsare sam apreyaṇta dhrtibhiḥ RV.1.110.4^d;
N.11.16^d.
sainvatsare sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
sainvatsare svapasō yajñīyam bhāgam āyan ÇÇ.8.20.1.
sainvatsaro-jāyata RV.10.190.2^b; TA.10.1.14^b; MahānU.
5.6^b.
sainvatsaro-dhipatīḥ prāṇado naḥ AG.2.4.14^c. See vāiç-
vānaro-dhipatīḥ.
sainvatsaro-dhipatir asit VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.
6: 110.11; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.9.
sainvatsaro-dhy ucehiṣṭe AV.11.7.18^c.
sainvatsaro-pidhānam ÇG.3.3.9.
sainvatsaro mahimā TS.5.7.25.1; KSA.5.5.
sainvatsaro me kalpatām TB.3.7.5.8; ApÇ.4.10.9. Cf.
under sainvatsaraç ca ka^o.
sainvatsaro yasman nirmīto dvādaçarah AV.4.35.4^b.
sainvatsaro rathaḥ AV.8.8.23.
sainvatsaro viṣṇvarṇāḥ TA.1.12.3^c.
sainvatsaro-si VS.27.45; MS.4.9.18: 135.7; ÇB.8.1.4.8;
TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1; KÇ.18.4.14; ApÇ.19.12.23.
sainvatsaro-si nakṣatreṣu çritāḥ, ṛtūnāṁ pratiṣṭhā, tva-
yidam antaḥ, viçvaṁ yakṣaṁ viçvaṁ bhūtaṁ viçvaṁ
subhūtaṁ, viçvasya bhartā viçvasya janayitā TB.3.11.
1.14.
sain vatsāso na mātṛbhiḥ RV.8.72.14^b; SV.2.831^b.
sain vatsenāsrjātā mātaraṁ punaḥ RV.1.110.8^b.
sainvadasva ÇB.1.8.3.20; 9.2.18; 2.5.2.44; 6.1.47; KÇ.
3.6.16; ApÇ.3.7.8; MÇ.1.3.4.20.
sainvananaṁ nāçvyam RV.10.93.12^c.
sainvananī samusyalā AV.6.139.3^a.

sain vapāmi TS.1.1.8.1; TB.3.2.8.1. See under devasya
tvā savituh . . . hastabhyāṁ sainvapāmi.
sain varatrā (KS. 0tram) dadhatana RV.10.101.5^b; TS.4.
2.5.5^a; KS.38.14^a; ApÇ.16.18.1.
sainvargam yan maghavā sūryam jayat RV.10.43.5^b; AV.
20.17.5^b.
sainvargam sain rayim jaya RV.8.75.12^c; SV.2.1000^c;
TS.2.6.11.3^c; MS.4.11.6^c: 176.3; KS.7.17^c; ÇB.12.4.4.3^c.
sainvargo-si ÇB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9; KBU.2.7.
sain varcasā payasā sain tanubhiḥ AV.6.53.3^a; VS.2.24^a;
8.14^a; TS.1.4.44.1^a; MS.1.3.38^a: 44.8; 4.14.17^a: 247.4;
KS.4.12^a; PB.1.3.9^a; ÇB.1.9.3.6^a; 4.4.3.14^a; 4.8^a; TA.
2.4.1^a; ÇÇ.4.11.6^a. P: sain varcasā Vait.4.8.17; KÇ.
3.8.9; 10.8.7; Kauç.55.20.
sainvartayati vartaniṁ sujātata RV.10.172.4^b; AV.19.12.
1^b; SV.1.451^b.
sainvartayanto vi ca vartayann ahā RV.5.48.3^d.
sainvarṣate svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
sainvasava iti vo nāmadheyam AV.7.109.6^a.
sain vasāthām (MS.MÇ. 0sethām) svarvidā (TS. suvar^o;
KS. 0vidāu) VS.11.31^a; TS.4.1.3.2^a; MS.2.7.3^a: 77.1;
KS.16.3^a; 19.4; ÇB.6.4.1.11. P: sain vasethām MÇ.6.1.1.
sainvasānam (SV. 0no) vivasvataḥ (SV. 0ta) RV.9.26.4^b;
SV.2.635^b.
sain vasethām etc.: see sain vasāthām etc.
sain vaḥ siñcantu n arutaḥ KS.35.3^a; ApÇ.14.18.1^a.
sain vaḥ srjatv aryamā AV.3.14.2^a; MS.4.2.10^a (bis): 33.
1,7; MÇ.9.5.3. P: sain vaḥ srjatu Vait.21.26.
sain vaḥ srjāmi hrdayāni (KS. 0yam; MÇ. 0yāni vaḥ) KS.
7.12^a; TB.1.2.1.17^a; ApÇ.5.10.2^a; MÇ.1.5.2.19^a.
sain vām çatā nāsatyā sahasrā RV.6.63.10^a.
sain vāk prāṇena sam ahaṁ prāṇena ÇÇ.17.17.1. Cf.
sain prāṇo vāca.
sain vām karmaṇā sam iṣā hinomi RV.6.69.1^a; TS.3.2.
11.1^a; MS.4.12.5^a: 192.1; KS.12.14^a; AB.6.15.2; GB.
2.4.17; AÇ.6.7.5. Ps: sain vām karmaṇā AÇ.6.1.2;
ÇÇ.6.11.3; 9.4.6; 12.26.5; ApÇ.19.27.19; MÇ.5.2.5.14;
sain vām Rvidh.2.23.4. Cf. BrhD.5.121.
sain vājāsah çravasyavaḥ RV.5.9.2^d.
sain vājebhiḥ (MS. vājāḥ) puruṣcandrair abhidyubhiḥ RV.
1.53.5^b; AV.20.21.5^b; MS.2.6.6^b: 20.4; KS.10.12^b.
sain vājair vājinivati RV.1.48.16^d.
sain vātāḥ sain patatṛiṇāḥ AV.1.15.1^b; 19.1.1^b.
sain vām añjantv aktubhir matinām RV.6.69.3^c.
sain vām ojo vṛṣaṇā sain balaṁ dadhuḥ RV.7.82.2^d; MS.
4.12.4^d: 187.4.
sain vām bhagāso agmata AV.2.30.2^c.
sain vām manānsi sain vrata VS.12.58^a; TS.4.2.5.1^d; MS.
2.7.11^a: 90.7; KS.16.11^a; ÇB.7.1.1.38; 12.4.3.4^a. Cf.
sain vo manānsi etc., sain nāu manānsi, and sain manānsi.
sainvic ca me jñātrāṁ ca me VS.18.7; TS.4.7.3.2; MS.2.
11.4: 141.15; KS.18.8.
sainvijante ahardivi AV.5.21.6^b.
sainvijānena manasaç ca satyāḥ PB.1.3.9^c.
sain vitsvāṅgair vada jihvayālapan AV.8.2.3^d.
sainvidam me vinda (MÇ. vindata) MS.4.2.8: 30.5; MÇ.
9.5.3.

samvidāna uṣasā sūryeṇa RV.7.44.4^c.
samvidānā divā kave AV.12.1.63^c.
samvidāne rodasī sambabhuvatuḥ TB.1.2.1.23^b; ApÇ. 5.15.5^b.
samvidānāu pramuñcatām MS.4.14.17^d: 245.8; TA.2.4.1^d.
sam vidyutā dadhati vāçati tritaḥ RV.5.54.2^c.
samvidyotamānāya svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
sam vivya indro vṛjanam na bhūma RV.1.173.6^c.
sam vivyathuḥ pṛtanāṣāham ugrā RV.6.72.5^d.
samvivyāna ojasā RV.1.130.4^d.
samvivyānaç cid bhiyase mṛgaḥ kaḥ RV.5.29.4^b.
samviçantām daivir viçañ patrāṇi devayajyāyāi ApÇ.1.16.12. See samśidantām etc.
sam viçantv iha pitarah svā naḥ AV.18.2.29^a. P: sam viçantu Kāuç.8.3.29.
sam viçemopa gomataḥ AV.3.10.11^d.
sam viçpalam nāsatyāriṇitam RV.1.117.11^d.
sam viçvair devāiḥ KS.15.8. See sam aham viçvair.
samvṛktadhṛṣṇum ukthyam RV.9.48.2^a; SV.2.187^a.
samvṛk samatsu sa janāsa indrah RV.2.12.3^d; AV.20.34.3^d; MS.4.14.5^d: 222.12.
sam vṛtreva dāsam vṛtraharujam RV.10.49.6^b.
samvṛd asi TS.4.4.1.3. See savṛtā, and savṛd.
sam vṛṣṇyāny abhimātiṣahāḥ RV.1.91.18^b; ArS.3.2^b; VS.12.113^b; TS.4.2.7.4^b; MS.2.7.14^b: 96.8; KS.16.14^b; 37.5^b; ÇB.7.3.1.46; Kāuç.68.10^b.
samveçanas tanuvāi (SV.KS.MÇ. tanve) cārur edhi SV.1.65^c; KS.35.17^c; TB.3.7.1.4^c; TA.6.3.1^c; 4.2^c; ApÇ.9.1.17^c; MÇ.3.4.1^c. See samveçane.
samveçanīm samyamantim RVKh.10.127.4^a.
samveçane tanvaç (AV. tanvā) cārur edhi RV.10.56.1^c; AV.18.3.7^c. See samveçanas.
samveçayan pṛthivīm usriyābhiḥ AV.3.8.1^b.
samveçāya tvā TS.3.1.7.1,2; TB.1.4.6.4.
samveçāyopaveçāya gāyatriyābhibhave (also jagatyābhibhave, and triṣṭubhābhibhave) chandase svāhā MÇ.3.7.5. See next two, and ariṣṭyā avyathyāi.
samveçāyopaveçāya gāyatriyāi (also triṣṭubhe jagatyā anuṣṭubhe) chandase-bhibhuve svāhā KS.34.4. See under prec.
samveçāyopaveçāya gāyatriyāi (PB.ÇÇ.KÇ. also triṣṭubhe, and jagatyāi; TS.ApÇ. gāyatriyās triṣṭubho jagatyā anuṣṭubhaḥ pañktyā) chandase (omitted in TS.ApÇ.) -bhibhutaye (TS.ApÇ. abhibhntyāi; ÇÇ. -bhibhṛtyāi; KÇ. -bhibhutāi) svāhā TS.7.5.5.1; PB.9.4.6; ÇÇ.13.5.4-6; KÇ.25.14.16; ApÇ.14.19.1. P: samveçāyopaveçāya LÇ.1.11.10. See under prec. but one.
sam vo goṣṭhena suṣadā AV.3.14.1^a. P: sam vo goṣṭhena Kāuç.19.14.
sam vo dadhatu varuṇo mitro agniḥ KS.3.9^a.
sam vo-naktu varuṇaḥ sam indrah ApÇ.12.6.3^a.
sam vo madāso agmata (RV.4.34.2^a, agmata sam puram-dhiḥ) RV.1.20.5^a; 4.34.2^c.
sam vo manāṇsi jānatām RV.10.191.2^b; RVKh.10.191.4^a; AV.6.64.1^b; MS.2.2.6^b: 20.15; TB.2.4.4.4^b.
sam vo manāṇsi sam vrata AV.3.8.5^a; 6.94.1^a; MS.2.2.

6^a: 20.8; KS.10.12^a. P: sam vo manāṇsi Kāuç.12.5. Cf. under sam vām manāṇsi.
sam vo-yam agniḥ siñcatu KS.35.3^c; ApÇ.14.18.1^c.
sam vo-yam brahmaṇas patih AV.6.74.1^c.
sam vo-vantu sudānavah AV.4.15.7^a,9^b.
sam vyayasva vibhavasō VS.11.40^d; TS.4.1.4.1^d; MS.2.7.4^d: 78.10; 3.1.5: 7.4; KS.16.4^d; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.3.8.
sam vyāne sam apānam dadhami te ApÇ.2.21.1.
sam çagmyena manasā dadhanve RV.3.31.1^d; N.3.4^d.
samçarāya prachidam VS.30.17; TB.3.4.1.14.
samçitam viryam balam AV.3.19.1^b; VS.11.81^b; TS.4.1.10.3^b; MS.2.7.7^b: 84.6; 3.1.9: 12.21; KS.16.7^b; ÇB.6.6.3.14^b; TA.2.5.2^b.
samçitam kṣatram jishnu (AV. kṣatram ajaram astu jishnuḥ; MS.KS.TA. kṣatram me jishnu) AV.3.19.1^c; VS.11.81^c; TS.4.1.10.3^c; MS.2.7.7^c: 84.7; KS.16.7^c; ÇB.6.6.3.14^c; TA.2.5.2^c.
samçitam cit samitarām (VS.TS.KS. -rām) sam çicadhī AV.7.16.1^c; VS.27.8^b; TS.4.1.7.3^b; MS.2.12.5^b: 149.8; KS.18.16^b.
samçitam me (AV. ma idam) brahma AV.3.19.1^a; VS.11.81^a; TS.4.1.10.3^a; 5.1.10.2; MS.2.7.7^a: 84.6; 3.1.9: 12.21; KS.16.7^a; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3.14^a; TA.2.5.2^a; ApÇ.16.10.7. Ps: samçitam me Vait.28.15; samçitam Kāuç.14.22.
samçito apsv apsujah VS.23.14^c; ÇB.13.2.7.10.
samçito raçminā rathah VS.23.14^a; ÇB.13.2.7.8.
samçito raçminā hayaḥ VS.23.14^b; ÇB.13.2.7.9.
samçiso viçisaç ca yāḥ AV.11.8.27^b.
samçistāya svāhā TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.
sam çukrasah çucayah sam gavaçirah RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).10^c; SV.2.1028^c.
sam çuranāso divyāso atyāḥ RV.1.163.10^b; VS.29.21^b; TS.4.6.7.4^b; KSA.6.3^b; N.4.13^b.
samçobhamānā kanyeva çubhre TB.2.5.6.4^b.
samçravase viçravase satyaçravase çravase GB.2.5.7; ÇB.12.8.3.25; Vait.30.18; KÇ.19.5.3.
sam çrutena gamemahi AV.1.1.4^c.
sam çrotram ātmanā sam aham ātmanā AA.5.1.5.8.
sam çrotreṇa gachasva soma rājan TB.3.7.13.3^b; Vait.24.1^b.
samçlīd asi, samçliṣe tvā, samçlīdbhyas tvā, samçlītsu sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
sam-sam savantu nadyah (AV.1.15.1^a, sindhavaḥ; AV.2.26.3^a, paçavaḥ) AV.1.15.1^a; 2.26.3^a; 19.1.1^a. P: sam-sam savantu Kāuç.19.4 (AV.1.15.1).
sam sakhyāni Vait.23.16. Ūha of vi sakhyāni etc.
sam sanuyāva varīṣv ā KSA.4.4^b. See under sam yujyāva.
sam-sam agne yuvase bhojanāni TB.2.5.2.4^d.
sam-sam id yuvase vṛṣan RV.10.191.1^a; AV.6.63.4^a; VS.15.30^a; TS.2.6.11.4^a; 4.4.4.4^a; MS.2.13.7^a: 156.8; 4.14.16: 242.9; KS.2.15^a; Rvidh.4.24.4. P: sam-sam it MS.4.11.1: 160.7; 4.12.5: 191.11; MÇ.5.1.5.21; — 6.2.2; Vait.29.8; Kāuç.46.22; VHDh.8.73. Cf. BrhD.8.94.97.
samsarpa (KS. -sarpan) trin samudrān svargān (ApÇ. svargān lokan) KS.39.3^a; ApÇ.16.25.2^a. See trin samudrān.

samsarpāya svāhā VS.22.30; MS.3.12.11: 163.16; KS. 35.10; TB.3.10.7.1.
samsarpeṇa cakṣuṣe cakṣur jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.13. *See next two.*
samsarpeṇa ṣrutāya ṣrutam jinva VS.15.7. *See prec. and next.*
samsarpo-si TS.1.4.14.1; 4.4.1.3; 6.5.3.4; MS.3.12.13: 164.7; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.7; Vait. 26.1; ApÇ.8.20.8; 12.27.5; MÇ.2.4.2.3. P: samsarpah TS.5.3.6.2. *See prec. two.*
sam sahase purumāyo jihite RV.3.51.4.
sam sahasrā kārīṣac carṣanibhya ā RV.6.48.15.
samsādyamānāyānubrūhi MS.4.9.9: 130.4; ApÇ.15.12.1; MÇ.4.3.38.
sam sānu mārjmi didhiṣami bilmāih RV.2.35.12.
samsiktā asmakam virāḥ AV.2.26.4.
samsico nāma te devāḥ AV.11.8.13.
sam siñcāmi gavām kṣiram AV.2.26.4.
samsiddhena rathona saha samvidānaḥ Kauç.135.9.
sam sindhubhiḥ kalaṣe vāvaṇaḥ RV.9.96.14.
samsīdantām dāivir viṇaḥ MS.1.1.4: 2.14; MÇ.1.2.1.18. *See samviçantām etc.*
samsīdasva mahān (MS. mahān) asi RV.1.36.9^a; VS.11. 37^a; 38.17^a; TS.4.1.3.3^a; MS.2.7.3^a: 77.15; 4.9.3^a: 123. 11; KS.16.3^a; AB.1.19.5; KB.8.4; ÇB.6.4.2.9; 14.1. 3.15; TA.4.5.2^a; 5.4.6; AÇ.4.6.3; ApÇ.15.7.5. P: sam- sīdasva TS.5.1.4.5; KS.19.4; ÇÇ.5.9.9; KÇ.26.3.3; MÇ. 4.2.19.
sam stm akrñvan svadhitiṁ na tejase RV.3.2.10^b.
sam sujātāsaḥ sūrayaḥ RV.5.6.2^d; SV.2.1089^d; VS.15. 42^d; MS.2.13.7^d: 157.1.
sam suṣṭuti nasate sam goagraṇā RV.9.71.8^d.
sam sūribhir maghavan (RV.MS.KS. harivaḥ; AV. hari- van) sam svastyā (RV. svasti) RV.5.42.4^b; AV.7.97.2^b; VS.8.15^b; TS.1.4.44.1^b; MS.1.3.38^b: 44.6; KS.4.12^b; ÇB.4.4.4.7; TB.2.8.2.6^b.
sam sūryasya jyotiṣāganma AV.16.9.3. Cf. sam jyotiṣā- bhūma.
sam sūryasya raçmibhiḥ RV.9.61.8^c; SV.2.432^c.
sam sūryeṇa didyutad udadhir nidhiḥ VS.38.22^c. *See next.*
sam sūryeṇa rocate (SV. didyute) RV.9.2.6^c; SV.1.497^c; 2.392^c; VS.37.14; MS.4.9.6: 126.6; ÇB.14.1.4.4; TA. 4.7.1; 11.6^c. *See prec., and cf. next.*
sam sūryeṇa rocate RV.8.9.18^b; AV.20.142.3^b. Cf. prec.
sam sūryeṇayukta MS.4.9.6: 127.1.
sam sūryeṇārūkta TA.4.7.4; 5.6.9.
sam sūryeṇārūcata VS.37.15; ÇB.14.1.4.6.
sam sūryeṇārociṣṭa VS.37.15; MS.4.9.6: 126.14; ÇB.14. 1.4.5; TA.4.7.2.
sam srjatu tvā prthivi ViDh.21.14.
sam srja tejasā varcasā payasā ca (ApMB. srja payasā tejasā ca) ApMB.2.9.12; HG.1.13.3. *See next.*
sam srja varcasā PG.1.3.15. *See prec.*
samarjya mātṛbhiḥ tvam VS.12.38^c; TS.4.2.3.3^c; KS.16. 10^c; 19.12; ÇB.6.8.2.6. *See samgatya etc.*
samarjya viçvā bhuvanāni goptā ÇvetU.3.2^d; ÇirasU.5^d;

N.1.15^c, in Durga's commentary. *See Roth's Erläuterungen*, p. 12, note 4.
samsrṣṭaḥ prāṇo astu vaḥ KS.7.12^d; TB.1.2.1.17^c; ApÇ. 5.10.2^c; MÇ.1.5.2.19^c.
samsrṣṭajit somapā bāhuçardhi RV.10.103.3^c; AV.19.13. 4^c; SV.2.1201^c; VS.17.35^c; TS.4.6.4.1^c; MS.2.10.4^c: 135.14; KS.18.5^c.
samsrṣṭam dhanam ubhayaṁ samakṛtam RV.10.84.7^a; AV.4.31.7^a; AG.3.10.12.
samsrṣṭam ubhayaṁ kṛtam (KÇ. abhayaṁ kratum) KS.35. 5^d; TB.3.7.8.3^d; KÇ.25.12.5^c; ApÇ.14.30.3^d.
samsrṣṭam mano astu vaḥ KS.7.12^b; TB.1.2.1.17^b; ApÇ. 5.10.2^b; MÇ.1.5.2.19^b.
samsrṣṭam vasubhiḥ rudrāih VS.11.55^a; TS.4.1.5.2^a; MS.2. 7.5^a: 80.7; KS.16.5^a; 19.6; ÇB.6.5.1.9. Ps: samsrṣṭam vasubhiḥ ApÇ.16.4.3; MÇ.6.1.2; samsrṣṭam KÇ.16.3.20.
samsrṣṭasu yutsv indro gaṇeṣu MS.2.10.4^b: 135.13. *See samsrṣṭaḥ.*
samsrṣṭas tanvaḥ santu vaḥ KS.7.12^c; MÇ.1.5.2.19^d.
sam somas tanubhiḥ rudriyābhiḥ TS.2.1.11.2^b. *See sam somo.*
sam somena madasva sam svadhābhiḥ AV.18.3.8^d.
sam somena somo-si KS.37.18.
sam somo rudriyābhis tanubhiḥ MS.4.12.2^b: 180.3; KS. 10.12^b; AÇ.2.11.12^b; ÇÇ.3.6.2^b. *See sam somas.*
sam saubhagāni daḥhire pavake RV.6.5.2^d; TS.1.3.14.3^d; KS.7.16^d.
samskandham oja ojasā AV.19.34.5^d.
samstup chandah VS.15.5; MS.2.8.7: 112.2; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.5. *See saṣṭup.*
sam stomasaḥ çayamānāsa ukthāih RV.6.69.3^d.
samstha upastutnām RV.8.27.15^b.
samsthāpayata me yajñam MÇ.9.3.3.
samsthāyām āngiro vaha GB.1.5.24^d.
samsthā stha samstha vo bhuyastha HG.1.18.3.
samsthe janasya gomataḥ RV.8.21.11^c; SV.1.403^c.
samsthe yad āgna iyase rayiṇām RV.5.3.8^c.
samsparçe-rukṣṇam astu te AV.8.2.16^d.
samsphāno abhi rakṣatu AV.6.79.1^b; TS.3.3.8.2^b.
samsmayamānā yuvatih purastāt RV.1.123.10^c.
samsmayamāne indreṇa devāir edam barhiḥ sdatam MS. 4.13.2: 200.13; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
sam smā sametam yamarājyeṣu AV.12.3.3^b.
sam sravanti (some kind of khila) BrhD.5.92. *See Mac- donell, Brhaddevatā*, vol. II, p. 190.
sam sravanti samsravah RV.9.113.5^b.
sam sravantu diço mahih (HG. mayi) ApMB.2.21.15^a (ApG.8.2.7); HG.1.12.6^a.
samsravabhāgā etc.: *see samsrāva°.*
samsrṣṭā sa yudha indro gaṇeṇa RV.10.103.3^b; AV. 19.13.4^b; SV.2.1201^b; VS.17.35^b; TS.4.6.4.1^b; KS. 18.5^b. *See samsrṣṭāsu.*
samsrāvabhāgā (VS.ÇB.KÇ. samsrāva°; MS.TB.MÇ. obhāgā; KS.Kauç. obhāgā) sthesā (Kauç. taviṣā) brhan- taḥ VS.2.18^a; TS.1.1.13.2^a; MS.1.1.13^a: 9.3; 4.1.14: 20.7; KS.1.12^a; ÇB.1.8.3.25; Kauç.6.9^a. Ps: samsrāva- bhāgāḥ (KS. oḡas) stha KS.31.11; TB.3.3.9.7; MÇ.1.3.

4.27; *samsrāvabhāgāḥ* (KÇ. *samsrava*^o) Vait.4.7; KÇ.3.6.18; ApÇ.3.7.14.
samsrāvyeṇa haviṣa juhomi AV.1.15.1^d; 2.26.3^d; 19.1.1^d-3^d.
samhataṁ mā vivadhriḥ SMB.2.1.5.
sam ha bruvate-dhvanā a RV.1.37.13^b.
sam ha yad vām uṇānānta devāḥ RV.5.31.8^d. Cf. BrhD.5.27.
sam havyā mānuṣāṇām RV.5.7.3^b; TS.2.1.11.3^b; MS.4.12.4^b; 187.11.
samhānāya svāhā VS.22.7; MS.3.12.3; 161.2. Cf. *next but one*.
samhāryam nagaram tava TA.1.31.2^d.
samhāsyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10. Cf. *prec. but one*.
samhitā viçvanāmniḥ AV.7.75.2^b.
samhitāsi viçvarūpā MS.1.5.2; 68.12; 1.5.9; 78.2; KS.7.1.7 (*bis*); ApÇ.6.17.5. See *next*.
samhitāsi viçvarūpi (TS. ApÇ. 0^{piḥ}) VS.3.22; TS.1.5.6.2; 8.2; ÇB.2.3.4.27; ÇÇ.2.12.1; ApÇ.6.17.4. P: *samhitāsi* KÇ.4.12.6. See *prec.*
samhito viçvasāmā suryo gandharvaḥ VS.18.39; TS.3.4.7.1; MS.2.12.2; 145.3; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.8.
sam hi tvā viça indhate RV.1.44.7^b.
sam hi vātenāgata AV.10.10.14^a.
sam hi çirṣāny agrabham AV.10.4.19^a.
sam hi sūryenāgata AV.10.10.15^a.
sam hi somenāgata AV.10.10.13^a.
samhotram sma purā nārī RV.10.86.10^a; AV.20.126.10^a.
sam hy ajñasthā varunāḥ samvidānaḥ AV.3.4.6^b.
sam hy ūjayā sṛjathāḥ sam balena AV.4.25.4^c.
sa kaksivantaṁ rejayat so agnim RV.10.61.16^a.
sa kaviḥ kāvyā puru RV.8.41.5^d.
sakā khanati bheṣajam AV.10.4.14^b.
sakā jaghāsa te viṣam RV.1.19.11^b.
sakāmāḥ adhvanas kuru VS.26.1^a; VSK.28.2^a.
sa kīrṇa cit sanitā dhanāni RV.1.100.9^c.
sa kuṣṭho viçvabhēṣajāḥ AV.19.39.5^d, 8^e.
sakūtim indra sacyutim TB.2.4.6.4^a. See *sadyuttim*.
sakṛc chukraṁ duduhc pṛṇir udhaḥ RV.6.66.1^d. Cf. *vṛṣā çukraṁ*.
sa kṛttikabhir abhisamivasānaḥ TB.3.1.1.1^c.
sakṛt te agno namaḥ TA.4.28.1; ApÇ.15.19.3.
sakṛt su te mahatā çūra rādhassā RV.8.1.14^c; AV.20.116.2^c; PB.9.10.1^c.
sakṛt su te sumatibhiḥ çatakrato RV.2.16.8^c.
sakṛt su no maghavann indra mṛdaya RV.10.33.3^c.
sakṛtavāṁ ye puruputrāṁ mahīm RV.10.74.4^c; VS.33.28^c.
sakṛd achinnam barhir ūrpāmṛdu TB.3.7.4.10^a; ApÇ.1.7.13^a.
sakṛd dha dyāur ajāyata RV.6.48.22^a.
sakṛd bhūmir ajāyata RV.6.48.22^b.
sakṛd yat tvā (KS. *te*) *manasā garbha āçayat* TS.3.4.2.2^b; KS.13.11^b, 12.
saketāya tvā MS.2.8.13; 117.5.
sa ketur adhvarāṇām RV.3.10.4^a.

saktum iva titaunā punantaḥ RV.10.71.2^a; N.4.10^a.
saktūnām rūpam badaram VS.19.22^c.
sakthibhyāṁ ca vaçe tava AV.10.10.21^b.
sakthnā dediçyate nārī AV.20.136.4^c; VS.23.29^c; ÇÇ.12.24.2.1^c; LÇ.9.10.6^c.
sakman piparṣi vidathe vicarṣaṇe RV.1.31.6^b.
saksanta indra nihsrjaḥ RV.1.131.3^c; AV.20.72.2^c; 75.1^c.
sa kṣapaḥ pari ṣasvaje RV.8.41.3^a; AÇ.7.2.17.
sakṣa çuṣa savitar viçvacarṣaṇe TS.3.5.5.1.
sa kṣiyati viçvasyeçānaḥ AV.11.7.16^c.
sakṣimahī yuyebhir nu devāḥ RV.7.39.6^d.
sakṣimahī raṇvayā gātumatya RV.7.54.3^b; TS.3.4.10.1^b; PG.3.4.7^b; ApMB.2.15.19^b; MG.2.11.19^b.
sakṣimahī çarmanā çantamena RV.7.51.1^b; TS.2.1.11.6^b; MS.4.14.14^b; 238.12.
sa kṣire sarpir āharat PB.24.18.5^d.
sa kṣety asya duryāsu sādhan RV.4.1.9^c.
sa kṣetriyam viṣāṇayā AV.3.7.1^c; ApÇ.13.7.16^c.
sakṣedaṁ paçya TB.3.7.7.1; ApÇ.10.3.2.
sa kṣepayat sa poṣayat RV.5.9.7^c.
sakṣvā deva pra ṇas paraḥ RV.1.42.1^c.
sakha ṛbhubbhiḥ puruhūta priyebhiḥ RV.3.54.17^c.
sakhā ca çūro-vitā ca nṛṇām RV.7.19.10^d; AV.20.37.10^d.
sakhā devī subhagā mekhaleyaṁ ÇG.2.2.1^d. See *under priyā devānām su*.
sakhā no asi paramam ca bandhuh AV.5.11.11^f.
sakhā pita pitrtamaḥ pitṛṇām RV.4.17.17^c.
sakhā bhaksitaḥ KS.34.16.
sakhābhūd açvinor usāḥ RV.4.52.2^c; SV.2.1076^c.
sakhā mā gopāya BDh.2.10.17.32; 3.2.7.
sakhāya a ni śidata RV.1.22.8^a; 9.104.1^a; SV.1.568^a; 2.507^a; PB.12.5.5; 14.5.4.
sakhāya a çisāmahi (AV. SV. *ohe*) RV.8.24.1^a; AV.18.1.37^a; SV.1.390^a; AA.5.2.5.2; AÇ.7.8.2; 8.12.17; ÇÇ.10.13.12; 11.6.2; 18.12.5. P: *sakhāyaḥ* ÇÇ.12.25.7. Cf. BrhD.6.63.
sakhāya indra kāmyā ṛjipyāḥ RV.3.31.17^d.
sakhāya indra kāravaḥ RV.8.92.33^c.
sakhāya indra gomataḥ RV.4.32.6^b.
sakhāya indram utaye RV.1.30.7^c; 8.21.9^c; AV.19.24.7^c; 20.14.3^c; 26.1^c; 62.3^c; SV.1.163^c, 400^c; 2.93^c; VS.11.14^c; TS.4.1.2.1^c; 5.1.2.2; MS.2.7.2^c; 75.6; KS.16.1^c; 19.2^c; ÇB.6.3.2.4; ApMB.1.6.3^c; 2.4.1^c.
sakhāya indra sūnasim RV.8.21.2^d; AV.20.14.2^d; 62.2^d. SV.2.59^d.
sakhāya indra sominaḥ RV.8.45.16^b; SV.1.136^b.
sakhāyaḥ kratum ichata RV.8.70.13^a.
sakhāyam vā sadam 1j jāspatim (RV.5.85.7^b, *sadam id bhrātaram*) vā RV.1.185.8^b; 5.85.7^b.
sakhāyam viçvāyūṁ prāsaham yujam RV.1.129.4^b.
sakhāyam kīricodanam RV.6.45.19^b.
sakhāyam kṛṇavāmahāi RV.8.61.11^d.
sakhāyam kṛṇute yujam RV.8.62.6^d.
sakhāyam kṛdhvam çivo no astu RV.7.34.15^b.
sakhāyas ta indra viçvaha syāma RV.7.21.9^a.
sakhāyas te vāmabhājāḥ syāma RV.3.55.22^c.
sakhāyas te viṣuṇā agna ete RV.5.12.5^a.

sakhāyas te cīvatamā asāma RV.1.53.11^b; AV.20.21.11^b.
sakhāya stomavāhasaḥ RV.1.5.10; AV.20.68.10; SV.1.164^c; 2.90^c; JB.1.226^c.
sakhāya stomyaṁ naram RV.8.24.19^b; AV.20.65.1^b; SV.1.387^b.
sakhāyas tvā vavṛmahe RV.3.9.1^a; SV.1.62^a. P: sakhāyas tvā AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.6.4.7.
sakhāyaḥ saṁ vaḥ samyañcam RV.5.7.1^a; VS.15.29^a; TS.2.6.11.4^a; 4.4.4.3^a; MS.4.11.1^a: 160.8; KS.2.15^a; KB.21.4; ÇÇ.11.9.1. Ps: sakhāyaḥ saṁ vaḥ AÇ.4.13.7; KÇ.17.12.9; sakhayaḥ MÇ.5.1.5.21.
sakhāyaḥ santi dhṛṣṇuḥ RV.5.52.2^b.
sakhāyaḥ saptapadā abhūma TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.23.1. Cf. under sakhā sapta^o.
sakhāyaḥ somapāvne RV.7.31.1^c; SV.1.156^c; 2.66^c.
sakhāyaḥ syāma mahinā preṣṭhāḥ RV.6.26.8^b.
sakhāyaḥ svādusanimudaḥ AV.7.60.4^b; ApÇ.6.27.3^b; HG.1.29.1^b.
sakhāyāḥ iva sacāvahāi AV.6.42.1^d, 2^a.
sakhāyo adrisaṁhatam SV.2.680^b. See svasāro adri^o.
sakhāyo dīrghajihvyam RV.9.101.1^d; SV.1.545^d; 2.47^d.
sakhāyo brahmavāhase RV.6.45.4^a.
sakhāyo mā riṣanyata RV.8.1.1^b; AV.20.85.1^b; SV.1.242^b; 2.710^b; KB.23.7.
sakhāyāu devāu sakhyāya çambhuva RV.6.60.14^c.
sakhāyāu saptapadāḥ abhūva ApMB.1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17); HG.1.21.2. Most mss. of ApMB. read opadā balbhūva. Cf. under sakhā sapta^o.
sakhā viçvāyur avitā vṛdhe bhūḥ RV.6.33.4^b.
sakhā çivo narāṁ astu patā RV.2.20.3^b.
sakhā sakhāyam ajaro jarimṇe AV.8.3.20^c. See sakhe etc.
sakhā sakhāyam atarad viṣucōḥ RV.7.18.6^d.
sakhā sakhāyam abravīt RV.8.45.37^b; TA.1.3.1^b; N.4.2^b.
sakhā sakhibhya idyaḥ RV.1.75.4^c; 9.66.1^c; SV.2.886^c.
sakhā sakhibhya ūtaye RV.9.66.4^c.
sakhā sakhibhyaḥ tam idam gr̥ṇīmasi RV.1.53.2^d; AV.20.21.2^d.
sakhā sakhibhyo varivaḥ (AV.7.51.1^d, varīyaḥ) kṛṇotu RV.10.42.11^d; AV.7.51.1^d; 20.17.11^d; 89.11^d; 94.11^d; TS.3.3.11.1^d; KS.10.13^d; GB.2.4.16.
sakhā sakhiṁ amuñcan nir avadyāt RV.3.31.8^d.
sakhā sakhiṁ sumanā yakṣy agne RV.3.4.1^d.
sakhā sakhyā samidhyase RV.8.43.14^c; TS.1.4.46.3^c; 3.5.11.5^c; MS.4.10.2^c: 146.12; KS.15.12^c; AB.1.16.32^c; JB.1.65^c; ÇB.12.4.3.5^c; Kauç.108.20.
sakhā sakhyur na pra mināti samgiram (AV. oraḥ) RV.9.86.16^b; AV.18.4.60^b; SV.1.557^b; 2.502^b.
sakhā sakhyur nimiṣi rakṣamāṇaḥ RV.1.72.5^d.
sakhā sakhyuḥ çṛṇavad vandanāni RV.3.43.4^d.
sakhā sakhye apacat tnyam agniḥ RV.5.29.7^a.
sakhā sakhye vareṇyaḥ RV.1.26.3^c.
sakhā sanu ati manyase RV.1.170.3^b.
sakhā saptapadī (ApMB. oḍa) bhava AG.1.7.19^a; ÇG.1.14.6; Kauç.76.24; SMB.1.2.13; ApMB.1.3.14; MG.1.

11.18^a. P: sakha ApG.2.4.17. See sakhe sapta^o, and cf. sakhāyaḥ sapta^o, and sakhāyāu sapta^o.
sakhāsāv asmabhyam astu AV.1.26.1^a.
sakhāsi gayatraṁ chandaḥ MÇ.9.2.3. Cf. next.
sakhāsi (ÇÇ. sakhāsi patva) jagacchandaḥ ÇÇ.6.8.12; MÇ.2.5.1.22. See under r̥bhur asi, and cf. prec.
sakhā suçeva edhi naḥ RV.1.91.15^c; 7.55.10; MS.1.5.13^c: 82.12; Kauç.43.13^c; PG.3.4.7^c; ApMB.2.15.21^c; N.10.17^c.
sakhā suçeva advayaḥ (Mahānāmnyaḥ, advayuh) RV.1.187.3^d; KS.40.8^d; AA.4.9^c; Mahānāmnyaḥ 10^c.
sakhā svādur madintamaḥ RV.10.136.6^d.
sakhā ha jāya kṛpaṇaṁ ha duhita AB.7.13.8^c; ÇÇ.15.17^c.
sakhā ha yatra sakhibhir navagvāiḥ RV.3.39.5^a; AÇ.9.3.22.
sakhitvanāya māmāhe RV.8.12.6^b.
sakhitvanāya vāvaçuḥ RV.6.51.14^b.
sakhitvam ā rabhāmahe RV.10.133.6^b.
sakhitvam ā vṛṇīmahe RV.9.61.4^c; 65.9^c; SV.2.137^c.
(om) sakhipatnīḥ svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.
sakhibhir indra iṣirebhir artham RV.10.73.5^b.
sakhibhir ye tve sacā RV.4.32.3^c.
sakhibhyo gātum ichati RV.1.80.6^d.
sakhividam satrājitam VS.11.8^c; TS.4.1.1.3^c; KS.15.11^c; ÇB.6.3.1.20^c. See vasuvidam etc.
sakhiṁr yān indra cakṛṣe sukṛtyā RV.4.35.7^d.
sakhinām ca vṛdhase RV.5.64.5^d.
sakhinām abhy ahaṁ viçvā açāḥ sakṣīya Kauç.45.16.
(om) sakhiṁ svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.
sakhiyatām avitā bodhi sakhā RV.4.17.18^a.
sakhiyato yad avitha RV.1.131.5^c; AV.20.75.3^c.
sakhuram çṛṇgasamhyutam VIDh.87.8^b.
sakhendrasya dive-dive RV.9.101.6^d; AV.20.137.6^d; SV.2.224^d.
sakhe bodhi vasupate sakhiṁam RV.10.112.10^b.
sakhe vajrin tathā kṛṇu RV.1.30.12^b.
sakhe vajrin sakhiṁam RV.1.30.11^c.
sakheva sakhya uruçaṁsa dhiraḥ RV.8.48.4^c; GB.2.3.6^c; Vait.19.18^c; MÇ.2.4.1.45^c.
sakheva sakhye gātuvittamo bhava RV.9.104.5^c.
sakheva sakhye naryo ruce bhava RV.9.105.5^c; SV.2.962^c.
sakheva sakhye pitareva sādhuḥ RV.3.18.1^b.
sakhe vaso jaritr̥bhyah (RV.3.51.6^d, jaritr̥bhyo vayo dhāḥ) RV.1.30.10^c; 3.51.6^d; 8.71.9^c.
sakhe vi çikṣety abravīta RV.4.35.3^b.
sakhe viṣṇo vitarāṁ vi kramasva RV.4.18.11^d; 8.100.12^a; TS.3.2.11.3^d; MS.4.12.5^d: 192.7. P: sakhe viṣṇo ÇÇ.9.28.12. Cf. BrhD.6.124 (RV.8.100.12).
sakhe sakhāyam ajaro jarimṇe RV.10.87.21^c. See sakha etc.
sakhe sakhāyam abhy ā vavṛtsva RV.4.1.3^a; KS.26.11^a; AB.1.22.8; AÇ.4.7.4. P: sakhe sakhāyam ÇÇ.5.10.24.
sakhe saptapadā bhava PG.1.8.1. See under sakhā sapta^o.
sakhya indo dive-dive RV.9.107.19^b; SV.1.516^b; 2.272^b; PB.12.9.3^b.

sakhyam te gameyam TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.23.1; SMB.1.2.13; ApMB.1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17); HG.1.21.2.
sakhyam te mā yoṣaḥ sakhyam te mā yoṣṭhāḥ SMB.1.2.13. *See next but one.*
sakhyam ānaṇṇa martyaḥ RV.8.68.8b.
sakhyāt te mā yoṣam TB.3.7.7.12; ApÇ.10.23.1; ApMB.1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17); HG.1.21.2. *See prec. but one.*
sakhyān me mā yoṣṭhāḥ TB.3.7.7.12; ApÇ.10.23.1; ApMB.1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17); HG.1.21.2.
sakhyāya babhra ndhani RV.9.107.20^b. *See duhāno babhra.*
sakhyāya svastaye RV.4.31.11^b; 6.57.1^b; SV.1.202^b; MS.4.12.6^b; 196.3; KS.23.11^b.
sakhyā satpatir yujā RV.6.56.2^b.
sakhyur vṛṣakaper ṛte RV.10.86.12^b; AV.20.126.12^b; TS.1.7.13.2^b; KS.8.17^b; N.11.39^b.
sakhye ta indra vājinaḥ RV.1.11.2^a; SV.2.178^a.
sakhyebhiḥ sakhyāni pra vocata RV.10.113.9^b.
sakhyebhyo viṣṛjāmy aham PG.3.7.2^d.
sakhye vṛddhaocīṣaḥ RV.5.16.3^b.
sakhye sakhyāyas tanve tanubhiḥ RV.1.165.11^d; MS.4.11.3^d; 169.13; KS.9.18^d.
sa gachatv apsuṣado-py agnīn AV.12.2.4^d.
sa gantā gomati vraje RV.1.86.3^e.
sa gamiṣyati balhikān AV.5.22.9^d.
sagarā asi budhnyāḥ PB.1.4.13. P: sagarāḥ LÇ.2.2.24.
sagarā stha ApÇ.6.5.6.
sagaro-si viçvavedāḥ MS.1.2.12; 21.14.
sa garbham eṣu bhuvaneṣu didharat RV.3.2.10^d.
sa galunto naçīsyati AV.6.83.3^d.
sa gā avindat so avindad açvan RV.1.103.5^e.
sa gam mā hiṁsr aditiṁ virājam KS.16.17^d. *See gam mā.*
sa gāyatrīyā (TS.TB. otriya) triṣṭubhā jagatyānuṣṭubhā (VS.ÇB. triṣṭubhānuṣṭubhā; TS.TB. triṣṭubhā jagatyā) ca (Kauç. devaḥ; TS.KS.TB. omit ca) VS.13.34^e; TS.2.2.4.8^e; MS.1.6.1^e; 85.16; 1.8.8^e; 127.11; KS.3.4^e; 7.13^e; ÇB.7.5.1.30; TB.1.4.4.8^e; AÇ.3.12.22^e; Kauç.133.6^a.
sa guhā cakre tanvaḥ parācīḥ AV.8.9.2^d.
sa gr̥ṇāno adbhīr devavān RV.10.61.26^a.
sa gr̥tso agnis taruṇaḥ cid astu RV.7.4.2^a.
sa gopatir niṣṣidhām no janāsaḥ RV.4.24.1^d.
sa gomaghā jaritre açvaçcandrah RV.6.35.4^a.
sa gor açvasya vi vrajam RV.8.32.5^a.
sagdhīm sapitim anyā VS.28.16^d; MS.4.13.8; 210.4; KS.19.13; TB.2.6.10.3^d; 3.6.13.1; N.9.43.
sagdhīq ca me sapitiḥ ca me VS.18.9; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.11.4; 141.17; KS.18.9.
sagme te goḥ VS.4.26; ÇB.3.3.3.7. P: sagme te KÇ.7.8.16. *See under çakma yat.*
sa grāmebhiḥ sanitā sa rathebbhiḥ RV.1.100.10^a.
sa grāhyāḥ paçān mā moci AV.16.8.1.
sa grāhyāḥ paçān vi çṛta prajānan AV.6.112.1^e, 2^e.
sa gharmam invāt (AV. indhām) parame sadhasthe RV.10.16.10^d; AV.12.2.7^d.
sa ghā tam vṛṣanam ratham RV.1.82.4^a; SV.1.424^a; Svidh.3.6.5.

sa ghā naḥ sūnuḥ çavasā RV.1.27.2^a; SV.2.985^a.
sa ghā no devaḥ savita AV.6.1.3^a; AÇ.8.1.18^a. *Cf. next*
sa ghā no devaḥ savita sahāvā RV.7.45.3^a; MS.4.14.6^a; 223.17; ÇB.13.4.2.10; AÇ.3.7.14; 10.6.9. P: sa ghā no devaḥ savitā ÇÇ.16.1.21. *See sadyā no, and cf. prec.*
sa ghā no yoga a bhuvat RV.1.5.3^a; AV.20.69.1^a; SV.2.92^a; JB.1.226^a; Vait.33.15.
sa ghā yas to dadaçati RV.3.10.3^a.
sa ghā yas te divo naraḥ SV.1.365^a. *See rdhad yas.*
sa ghā rājā satpatiḥ çuçuvaḥ janāḥ RV.1.54.7^a.
sa ghā vide anv indro gavesanaḥ RV.1.132.3^f.
sa ghā viro na riṣyati RV.1.18.4^a.
saghāsi jagatichandah TS.3.2.1.1. *See under r̥bhur asi.*
sa ghed agno bhavasi yat samiddhah RV.3.18.5^b.
sa ghed utāsi vṛtrahan RV.4.30.22^a.
saṁ karmāra ivadhamaṭ RV.10.72.2^b.
saṁkaraṣanti karṇkaram AV.11.9.8^a.
saṁkalpajūtim devaṁ vipaçcitam TB.3.12.3.4^b.
saṁkalpamānam prakalpamānam upakalpamānam upaklptam klptam TB.3.10.1.1.
saṁkalpasya gr̥had adhi AV.11.8.1^b.
saṁkasuko vikasukah AV.12.2.14^a; MS.4.14.17^a; 246.13. *See saṁkusuko.*
saṁ kāçayāmi vahatuṁ brahmaṇa gr̥hāḥ AV.14.2.12^a; ApMB.1.7.10^a (ApG.2.6.6). P: saṁ kāçayāmi Kauç.77.14.
saṁkirṇanāgāçvapatis naraṇām RVKh.7.55.9^c.
saṁ kuṣṭhā aguḥ saṁ kalā aguḥ AV.19.57.2^b.
saṁkusuko vikasukah TA.2.4.1^a; ApÇ.9.3.22^a. *See saṁkasuko.*
saṁkrandanah pravado dhṛṣṇuṣeṇaḥ AV.5.20.9^a.
saṁkrandanenānīmīṣena jīṣṇuṇā RV.10.103.2^a; AV.19.13.3^a; SV.2.1200^a; VS.17.34^a; TS.4.6.4.1^a; MS.2.10.4^a; 135.11; KS.18.5^a.
saṁkrandano-nimīṣa ekaviraḥ RV.10.103.1^e; AV.19.13.2^e; SV.2.1199^c; VS.17.33^e; TS.4.6.4.1^e; MS.2.10.4^e; 135.10; KS.18.5^e.
saṁkramam jinva Vait.27.27.
saṁkramamānāsi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
saṁkramāya tvā VS.15.9; PB.1.10.12; Vait.27.27.
saṁkramo-si VS.15.9; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.12; Vait.27.27.
saṁkrāntir asi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
saṁkrāmataṁ mā jahitām çarīram AV.7.53.2^a.
saṁkrāmanty asi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
saṁkrāmeṇāvichidā ApMB.2.22.6^b; HG.1.14.2^b.
saṁ kroçatām enān dyāvapṛthivī AV.8.8.21^a.
saṁkroçān prāṇāḥ (VS. kroçāḥ prāṇān) VS.25.2; TS.5.7.14.1. *See under prāṇan saṁ.*
saṁ kṣoṇibhiḥ kratubhir na pṛikte RV.10.95.9^b.
saṁ kṣoṇi sam u suryam RV.8.7.22^b; 52 (Vā.4).10^b; SV.2.1028^b.
saṁkhyāḥ (sc. tr̥pyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
saṁkhyātā asya nimīṣo janānām AV.4.16.5^c.
saṁkhyātā devamāyaya TB.3.12.6.2^b.
saṁkhyātā stokaḥ pṛthivīm sacante AV.12.3.28^a. P: saṁkhyātā stokaḥ Kauç.61.36.

sain gachatām tanvā (TA. tanuvā) jāstavedah (AV. suvarcāh) RV.10.16.5^d; AV.18.2.10^d; 3.58^d; TA.6.4.2^d. *See* sain gachasva etc.

sain gachate kalaça usriyābhih RV.9.93.2^d; SV.2.769^d.

sain gachadhvam sain vadadhvam (MS. jānidhvam) RV.10.191.2^a; MS.2.2.6^a; 40.15; TB.2.4.4.4^a. *See* sain jānidhvam.

saingachamāne yuvati samante RV.1.185.5^a.

sain gachasva tanvā suvarcāh RV.10.14.8^d. *See* sain gachatām etc.

sain gachasva pitrbhih sain yamena (TA. svadhabhih) RV.10.14.8^a; AV.18.2.21^c; 3.58^a; TA.6.4.2^a.

saingatānām uttamo viṣṇur asīt KS.4.16^b; AÇ.4.2.3^b. *See* sainyātānām.

saingatya mātṛbhiḥ tvaṁ MS.2.7.10^c; 88.11. *See* sain-srjya etc.

saingatyaṁ sumanā asat RV.10.141.4^d; AV.3.20.6^d. *See* under ayakṣmanī sumanā.

saingathe (SV.VS. saingame) ca nadinām RV.8.6.28^b; SV.1.143^b; VS.26.15^b.

sain gandharvair madate somyebhih AV.4.34.3^d.

saingame ca etc.: *see* saingathe ca etc.

saingame sumanā asat VS.33.86^d; MS.1.3.15^d; 36.7; 1.11.4^d; 164.15; 2.2.6^d; 20.7; 2.9.2^d; 121.4; KS.10.12^d; 14.2^d. *See* under ayakṣmanī sumanā.

sain gā asmabhyam dhūnuhi RV.1.10.8^d.

sain gā indo sain arvatah RV.9.64.3^b; SV.2.133^b; ApÇ.12.9.5^b.

sain gārṣṭeyo vṛsabho gobhir ānaḥ RV.10.111.2^b.

sain girāmo amuṁ vayam AV.6.135.3^d.

sain grbhāya purū (TB. text, puru) çatā RV.1.81.7^c; AV.20.56.4^c; MS.4.12.4^c; 189.16; KS.10.12^c; TB.2.4.4.7^c.

saingrbhya na ā bhara bhuri paçvah RV.3.54.15^d.

sainge samatsu turvaṇih pṛtanyun RV.4.20.1^d; VS.20.48^d.

sainge samatsu vṛtrahā RV.10.133.1^d; AV.20.95.2^d; SV.2.115.1^d; TS.1.7.13.5^d; MS.4.12.4^d; 189.8; TB.2.5.8.2^d.

sain gobhir aḥvair asṛjad rathebbhih RV.2.15.4^c.

sain gobhir āṅgirasō naksamāṇah RV.10.68.2^a; AV.20.16.2^a.

sain gobhir vāsayāmasi RV.9.8.5^c; SV.2.532^c.

sain gomad indra vājavat RV.1.9.7^a; AV.20.71.13^a.

saingrahāṇa saingrhāṇa SMB.1.8.4^a; GG.3.6.4. P: sain-grahāṇa KhG.3.1.48.

saingrahāṇī babhūvathuḥ AV.19.58.3^b.

saingrāmajit saṁçito brahmaṇāsi AV.5.20.10^b.

saingrāme ripusaṁkaṭe RVKh.10.127.9^b.

saingrāmeṣu vaneṣu ca RVKh.10.127.10^b.

sain grāvabhir nasate (SV. vasate) vite adhware RV.9.82.3^d; SV.2.667^d.

sain ghoraya dravitnvā RV.8.92.15^b.

sain ghoṣah çṛṇve-vamair amitṛaiḥ RV.3.30.16^a.

sainghoṣān (ms. ogoṣān) prāṇaiḥ KSA.13.4. *See* under prāṇān sain^o.

sa cakārāsam viṣam AV.4.6.1^d. Cf. sā cakarthā^o.

sa cakrame mahato nir urukramah RV.5.87.4^a.

sacatām naḥ çacipatiḥ TB.3.7.14.5^o (bis); TAA.10.45^e; ApÇ.2.1.3.12^e; 4.2^e; ÇÇ.4.16.5^e; HG.1.28.1^e (bis).

sa ca tvānu hvayāmasi AV.5.30.17^e.

sacathyam rāvaso RV.8.101.5^b; SV.1.255^b.

sacanāvantaṁ sumatibhiḥ sobhare RV.8.22.2^c.

sacanta yad uṣasah sūryeṇa RV.10.111.7^a.

sa candro vipra martyah RV.1.150.3^a.

sa ca stuṣe maghonāṁ RV.10.93.9^b.

sacasyamāṇah pitror upasthe RV.10.8.7^c.

sacasva naḥ parāka ā RV.1.129.9^d.

sacasva nāyam avase abhīke RV.6.24.10^a.

sacasyā naḥ svastaye RV.1.1.9^c; VS.3.24^c; TS.1.5.6.2^c; MS.1.5.3^c; 69.8; KS.7.1^o; 8; ÇB.2.3.4.30^c; TA.6.12.1^d; N.3.21.

sacasyāstamika ā RV.1.129.9^e.

sacā deveṣu maṇhate RV.10.62.6^d.

sacā pūtakratāu sanam RV.8.68.17^c.

sa cā bodhāti manasā yajāti RV.1.77.2^d.

sacābhuve sacamānāya pitvaḥ RV.10.117.4^b.

sacā manā hiranyayā RV.8.78.2^c.

sacā marutsu mīdhuṣi RV.5.56.9^d.

sacā marutsu rodasi RV.5.56.8^d; N.11.50^d.

sacā yat sādya eṣām RV.10.93.5^c.

sacā yad āsu jahatīṣv atkam RV.10.95.8^a.

sacā yadi pitumantam iva kṣayam RV.5.48.4^c.

sacā yad im vṛṣanāṇa ahamyuh RV.1.167.7^c.

sacāyor indraç carakṛṣa ā RV.10.105.4^a. P: sacāyoh ÇÇ.12.5.9. *See* sadā va.

sacāvahe (MS. oḥai) yad avṛkam purā cit RV.7.88.5^b; MS.4.14.9^b; 229.7.

sacā sanema nahusaḥ suvīrāh RV.1.122.8^b.

sacā sā vām sumatir bhūtv asme RV.4.50.11^b.

sacā someṣu puruhūta vajrivaḥ RV.8.66.6^a.

sacā someṣu sutapa rjīṣi RV.6.24.1^b.

sa cikitvān iyate sā nv iyate RV.1.145.1^b.

sa ciketa sahiyāsā RV.8.39.5^a.

sa cittani mohayatu pareṣām AV.3.2.1^c.

sacittā viśaduṣaṇam AV.6.100.1^d.

sa citra citraṁ citayantam asme RV.6.6.7^a; AÇ.4.1.23.

sa citreṇa cikite raṁsu bhāsā RV.2.4.5^c; N.6.17.

sa cid viveda nihitam yad āsām RV.9.87.3^o; SV.2.29^c; JB.1.127^c.

sa cin nu tvaj jano māyī bibhāya AV.5.11.4^d.

sa cin nv āsām pati rayiṇām RV.1.68.7^b.

sacetano bhavatu çañsaṭhe janaḥ PG.3.13.3^d.

sa cetayan manuṣo yajñabandhuḥ RV.4.1.9^c.

sacetasāv (VSK.MS. °sā) arepasāu VS.5.3^b; 12.60^b; VSK.5.1.3^b; 13.4.16^b; ÇB.3.4.1.24^b. *See* sacetasāu saretasāu, samokasāv, and samokasāu.

sacetaso abhy arcanty atra RV.10.1.3^d.

sacetaso me çṛṇutedam uktam AV.1.30.2^b.

sacetaso yajñam imam vahanti RV.8.58 (Val.10).1^b.

sacetaso yaṁ paryayanta martāh RV.10.4.5^d.

sacetaso viçve devah VS.18.76^c; ÇB.10.1.3.8^c.

sacetasāu druhvaṇo yāu nudethe AV.4.29.1^b, 2^a. *See* satyāñjāsā.

sacetasāu saretasāu TB.2.4.2.5^b. *See* under sacetasāv.

sacete anavahvaram RV.2.4.1.6^c; SV.2.262^c.
sa cettā devatā padam RV.1.22.5^c; VS.22.10^c; TS.1.4.25.1^c; 2.2.12.2^c; MS.4.12.2^c: 180.12.
sacethe açvinoṣasam RV.8.5.2^c.
sacemahi tava dasma praketaih RV.10.7.1^c.
sacemahi sacathyāih RV.5.50.2^d.
saceya joṣam ā vaso RV.8.19.28^b.
sacāṣu savaneṣv ā RV.1.9.3^c; AV.20.7.1.9^c.
sac cāsac ca vacasī pasprdhate RV.7.104.12^b; AV.8.4.12^b.
sacyutiṁ jaghanacyutim MS.2.7.12^b: 92.13; TB.2.4.6.4^b.
See pracyutiṁ.
sachandā yā ca vichandā TS.5.2.11.1^c; KSA.10.5^c. *See* vichandā.
sa jagatim āyatanād divo-dhi JB.4.309^c. *Part of* gāyatri trivṛtaṁ.
sa jūṅgīdasya mahimā AV.19.34.5^a.
sajāta uta niṣṭyaḥ AV.1.19.3^b. *Cf.* sajāto yaç.
sajātavanasayām açaste TS.2.6.9.7; ÇB.1.9.1.15; TB.3.5.10.4; AÇ.1.9.5.
sajātaçaṇsād uta jāmīçaṇsat MS.4.14.17^a: 244.12; TB.3.7.12.2^a; TA.2.3.1^a.
sajātā imam yajamānam parivīçantu MS.1.1.8: 4.12.
sajātāns te balihṛtaḥ kṛnotu AV.1.1.1.6^d.
sajātān asmāi yajamānāya dr̥ṇha MS.1.2.11: 21.2; 1.2.14: 24.2.
sajātān asmāi yajamānāya pariveçaya MS.1.1.8: 4.11; MÇ.1.2.3.4. *See next*.
sajātān asmāi yajamānāya pary ūha TS.1.1.7.1 (bis), 2 (ter); KS.1.7 (quinq.). *See prec.*
sajātānām virād bhava ApMB.1.6.7^d.
sajātānām çrāiṣṭhya ā dhehy enam AV.1.9.3^d; TS.3.5.4.2^d.
See saajātānām madhye, and sujātānām.
sajātānām asad (AV.19.46.7^c, aso) vaçī AV.6.5.2^b; 19.46.7^c; VS.17.5.1^b; TS.4.6.3.1^b; MS.2.10.4^b: 135.5; KS.18.3^b.
sajātānām madhyamasthā edhi (AV. madhyameṣṭhāh; MS.KS. madhyameṣṭheyāya) AV.2.6.4^c; VS.27.5^c; TS.4.1.7.2^c; MS.2.12.5^c: 149.3; KS.18.16^c; 40.2. *Cf. next*.
sajātānām madhyameṣṭhā yathāsāni AV.3.8.2^d. *Cf. prec.*
sajātānām madhye çrāiṣṭhya ā dhehi mā MS.1.4.3^d: 50.15.
See under saajātānām çrāiṣṭhya.
sajātān ugrehā vada AV.1.10.4^c.
sa jātabharmā çraddadhāna ojaḥ RV.1.103.3^a.
sa jātebhīr vṛtrahā sed u havyāih RV.3.31.11^a. P: sa jātebhīh ÇÇ.18.9.7.
sajātāir iddho-pratibruvadbhiḥ AV.3.8.3^d.
sa jāto aty aricyata RV.10.90.5^c; AV.19.6.9^c; ArS.4.7^c; VS.31.5^c; TA.3.12.2^c.
sa jāto garbho asi rodasyoḥ RV.10.1.2^a; VS.11.4.3^a; TS.4.1.4.2^a; 5.1.5.3; MS.2.7.4^a: 78.15; 3.1.5: 7.9; KS.16.4^a; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.2; MÇ.6.1.1. P: sa jāto garbho asi ApÇ.16.3.9; sa jātaḥ KÇ.16.3.9.
sajāto yaç ca niṣṭyaḥ AV.3.3.6^b. *Cf.* sajāta uta.
sa jāto viçvā bhuvanā vi caṣṭe AV.9.1.5^d.
sajātyam açvinoç cāru nāma RV.3.54.16^b.
sajātyasya marutaḥ bubodhata RV.10.64.13^b.
sajātyena marutaḥ sabandhavaḥ RV.8.20.21^b; SV.1.404^b.

sa jāmitvāya rebhati RV.1.105.9^d.
sa jāmiḥ bir yat samajāti mīdhe RV.1.100.11^a.
sa jāyata prathamah pastyāsu RV.4.1.11^a.
sa jāyatān viratamah (ÇG. çrāiṣṭhyatamah) svānām ÇG.1.19.12^d; ApMB.1.12.8^d; HG.1.25.1^d (bis).
sa jāyamānāḥ parame vyomani (RV.7.5.7^a, °man) RV.1.143.2^a; 6.8.2^a; 7.5.7^a; MS.4.11.1^a: 161.9.
sa jāyase mathyamānāḥ saho mahat RV.5.11.6^c; SV.2.258^c; VS.15.28^c; TS.4.4.4.3^c; MS.2.13.7^c: 156.5; KS.39.14^c.
sajitvānam sadasaham RV.1.8.1^b; AV.20.70.17^b; SV.1.129^b; TS.3.4.11.4^b; MS.4.12.3^b: 184.13; KS.8.17^b; TB.3.5.7.4^b.
sajitvānāparājita RV.3.12.4^b; SV.2.1052^b.
sa jinvate jāthareṣu prajājñivān RV.3.2.11^a.
sa jihvayā caturāṅka rñjati RV.5.48.5^a.
sa jīva çaradaḥ çatam ÇB.14.9.4.26^d; BrhU.6.4.26^d; KBU.2.11^d (bis); AG.1.15.3^d, 9^d; SMB.1.5.17^d, 18^d; PG.1.18.2^d; ApMB.2.11.33^d; 14.3^d; HG.2.3.2^d; MG.1.17.5^d; 18.6^d; N.3.4^d; Mahabh.1.74.63^d. *See* sam jīva, sā jīva, and *cf. under* asāu jīva.
sa jīveṣu kṛṇute dirgham ayuḥ AV.1.35.2^d. *See* sa deveṣu kṛṇute.
sajūḥ pūṣpāntarikṣeṇa KS.6.8.
sajūr agnaye svāhā Kāuç.74.15.
sajūr agnir diva pṛthivyā KS.6.8.
sajūr agnir vaiçvānara idābhīh TS.5.6.4.1. *See* sajūr vaiçvānara.
sajūr agnīndrabhyām svāhā MG.2.3.11. *See* sajūr indrāṇ.
sajūr abdo (MS.2.12.3, abdā) ayavobhiḥ (TS.ApÇ. °yavabhiḥ; MS.MÇ. ayavabhiḥ; KS. ayavobhiḥ) VS.12.74; TS.5.6.4.1; MS.2.12.3: 146.2; 3.4.4 (bis): 49.5.7; KS.22.5.6; ÇB.7.2.3.8; ApÇ.16.17.7; 19.11.6; MÇ.6.1.5 (with variants). P: sajūr abdaḥ KÇ.17.3.2.
sajūr açvibhyām usasā suvtryam RV.1.44.2^c; SV.2.1131^c.
sajūr ahnendravatā svāhā KS.6.8. *See* sajūr usase^o.
sajū rātryendravatya (KS. °tya svāhā) VS.3.10^b; KS.6.8; ÇB.2.3.1.37; Vait.7.11^b. P: sajūḥ KÇ.4.14.14. *Cf.* KÇ.4.15.10 (comm.).
sajūr adityāih VS.14.7; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1: 107.12; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.2.9.
sajūr adityāir vasubhiḥ RV.5.51.10^a.
sajūr indrāgnibhyām (AG. °bhyām svāhā) AG.2.2.4; Kāuç.74.15. *See* sajūr agnī^o.
sajūr indreṇa vāyuna RV.5.51.10^b.
sajū rudrāih VS.14.7; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1: 107.11; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.2.9.
sajūr usasendravatya VS.3.10^b; ÇB.2.3.1.38. P: sajūr usasā Vait.7.11. *Cf.* KÇ.4.15.10 (comm.). *See* sajūr ahne^o.
sajūr usā aruṇibhiḥ VS.12.74; TS.5.6.4.1; MS.2.12.3: 146.2; 3.4.4: 49.9; KS.22.5; ÇB.7.2.3.8.
sajūr ṛtubhiḥ VS.14.7 (quinq.); TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1 (quinq.): 107.9, 10, 11 (bis), 12; KS.17.1 (bis); ÇB.8.2.2.8; KÇ.17.8.18; ApÇ.17.1.3; MÇ.6.2.1; AG.2.2.4 (ter); Kāuç.74.15 (bis).
sajūr gaṇena trmpatu RV.1.23.7^c.
sajūr jātavedo divā (ApÇ. diva ā) pṛthivyā juṣaṇāḥ (KS. pṛthivyā haviṣo vihi svāhā; ApÇ. pṛthivyāḥ) MS.1.8.6:

123.1; KS.6.7; ApÇ.6.14.12. P: sajūr jatavedaḥ MÇ. 3.2.11.
 sajūr divā prthivypahūtaḥ somasya piba svāhā ÇÇ.10. 18.6.
 sajūr devena barhiṣa MS.1.2.11^b: 20.17; ApÇ.11.9.13^b.
 sajūr devena savitrā VS.3.10^a (*bis*); KS.6.8; ÇB.2.3.1.37, 38; Vait.7.11^a.
 sajūr devebhir apām napatam RV.7.34.15^a.
 sajūr devebhir avarāiḥ parāiç ca VS.7.5^c; ÇB.4.1.2.16.
 See sajoṣā devāir.
 sajūr devebhyah etc.: see sajūr devāiḥ etc.
 sajūr devāiḥ VS.14.7; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1: 107.9; KS. 17.1.
 sajūr devāiḥ (ÇÇ. devebhyah) prātaryāvabhiḥ TB.2.1.5. 10; ÇÇ.2.8.21; ApÇ.6.8.4.
 sajūr devāir vayonadhāiḥ (MS.MÇ. vayu^o) VS.14.7 (*quinq.*); TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1 (*bis*): 107.9,13; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2. 2.8; MÇ.6.2.1.
 sajūr devāiḥ (ÇÇ. devebhyah) sāyamyāvabhiḥ TB.2.1.5. 10; ÇÇ.2.8.20; ApÇ.6.8.4.
 sajūr dyāvaprthivibhyaḥ svāhā (Kauç. omits svāhā) AG. 2.2.4; Kauç.74.15; MG.2.3.11.
 sajūr nāvaḥ svayaçasam sacāyoh RV.10.105.9^c.
 sajūr mitrāvaruṇābhyām RV.5.51.9^a.
 sajūr vasubhiḥ VS.14.7; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1: 107.10; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.2.9.
 sajūr vidhābhiḥ VS.14.7 (*quinq.*); TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1 (*quinq.*): 107.9,10,11 (*bis*),12; KS.17.1 (*bis*); ÇB.8.2.2.8; AG.2.2.4 (*ter*); Kauç.74.15 (*bis*).
 sajūr viçvebhir devebhiḥ RV.5.51.8^a; AB.5.1.12; AÇ.7. 10.5; ÇÇ.10.4.5.
 sajūr viçvebhyo devebhyah svāhā (Kauç. omits svāhā) AG. 2.2.4; Kauç.74.15; MG.2.3.11.
 sajūr viçvāir devāiḥ (MS. devāir vāiçvānarāiḥ; KS. devāir vayonadhāiḥ) VS.14.7; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1: 107.12; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.2.9.
 sajūr vāiçvānara idāyā (VSK. ilayā) VS.12.74; VSK.13. 5.13; MS.2.12.3: 146.3; 3.4.4: 49.11; KS.22.5; ÇB.7. 2.3.8. See sajūr agnir vāiç.
 sajūs tatakṣur indram jajanuç ca rājase RV.8.97.10^b; AV. 20.54.1^b; SV.1.370^b; 2.280^b.
 sajūs tvastrā somam piba KS.28.8.
 sajūḥ sūra (MS. sūrā; TS. sūrya) etaçena VS.12.74; TS.5. 6.4.1; MS.2.12.3: 146.3; 3.4.4: 49.11; KS.22.5; ÇB. 7.2.3.8.
 sajūḥ somāya svāhā Kauç.74.15; MG.2.3.11.
 sajūḥ somena viṣṇunā RV.5.51.9^b.
 sajoṣasa adityāir mādayadhvam RV.4.34.8^a.
 sajoṣasa indram made kṣonṭh RV.1.173.7^c.
 sajoṣasa rbhavaḥ parvatebhiḥ RV.4.34.8^b.
 sajoṣasah sindhubhiḥ ratnadhebbhiḥ RV.4.34.8^d.
 sajoṣasah sūrayo yasya ca stha RV.4.34.6^c.
 sajoṣasā açvinā etc.: see sajoṣasāv açvinā etc.
 sajoṣasā uṣasā suryena ca RV.8.35.1^c–21^c.
 sajoṣasā nāsatyā rathena RV.7.72.2^b.
 sajoṣasā pibatam açvinā tām N.4.17^b.
 sajoṣasā varuno mitro arvama RV.8.26.11^c.

sajoṣasāv (VSK. ^osa) açvinā dānsobhiḥ VS.12.74; VSK. 13.5.13; ÇB.7.2.3.8. See sajoṣā açvinā.
 sajoṣaso adhvaram vāvaçānāḥ RV.3.20.1^d.
 sajoṣaso dāivyena savitrā RV.4.34.8^c.
 sajoṣaso yajñam avantu devāḥ RV.3.8.8^c.
 sajoṣaso yam aryamā RV.10.126.10; SV.1.426^c.
 sajoṣaso ye ca mandasānāḥ RV.2.11.14^c.
 sajoṣas tvā divo naraḥ RV.6.2.3^a.
 sajoṣā açvinā dānsobhiḥ TS.5.6.4.1; MS.2.12.3: 146.3; 3.4.4: 49.9; KS.22.5. See sajoṣasāv.
 sajoṣā indra varuṇena somam RV.4.34.7^a.
 sajoṣā indra (TS. indrah) saganō marudbhiḥ RV.3.47.2^a; VS.7.37^a; TS.1.4.42.1^a; MS.1.3.23^a: 38.5; TA.10.1.11^a; MahanU.20.2^a; AÇ.5.14.2. Ps: sajoṣā indra saganāḥ ÇÇ.7.19.4; sajoṣā indra MÇ.2.4.6.7.
 sajoṣāḥ pāhi girvaṇō marudbhiḥ RV.4.34.7^b; 6.40.5^d.
 sajoṣā devāir avarāiḥ parāiç ca TS.1.4.3.1^d; 6.4.6.2,3; MS. 1.3.5^c: 32.6; KS.4.1^e. See sajūr devebhir avarāiḥ.
 sajoṣā dhitrāḥ padāir anu gman RV.1.65.2^a.
 sajoṣā naptrāpam hinoṣi RV.6.13.3^d.
 sajoṣābhyām tvā TS.1.4.4.1; ApÇ.12.14.9. See sajoṣo- bhyām.
 sajoṣā rudrāis tripād ā vṛṣasva RV.3.32.2^d; AB.4.31.10.
 sajoṣāv indravaruṇā marudbhiḥ RV.3.62.2^c.
 sajoṣā vṛṣabham etc.: see ajoṣā vṛṣabham etc.
 sajoṣābhyām tvā VS.7.8; MS.1.3.6: 32.14; KS.4.2; ÇB. 4.1.3.19; MÇ.2.3.5.4. See sajoṣābhyām.
 sam cakrāṇi dadhanvire RV.4.31.6^b; KS.8.16^b.
 samcakṣāṇō bhuvanā deva iyate RV.6.58.2^d; MS.4.14. 16^d: 244.3; TB.2.8.5.5^d.
 samcakṣi çatravo bhiyā RV.6.14.4^d.
 sam cakṣur manasā sam aham manasā AA.5.1.5.8; ÇÇ. 17.17.1.
 sam cakṣe kam prçnim etām upāje AV.5.10.2^b.
 samcakṣe pūrvā uṣaso na nūtnāḥ RV.7.18.20^b.
 samcakṣe bhuje asyāi RV.1.127.11^c.
 samcakṣyā marutaç candravarṇāḥ RV.1.165.12^c; MS.4. 11.3^c: 170.1; KS.9.18^c.
 sam ca tve jagmur gira indra pūrvāḥ RV.6.34.1^a; AB.5. 21.1; KB.24.8; ÇÇ.18.6.5. P: sam ca tve jagmuḥ AÇ. 8.7.24; ÇÇ.11.11.12; 12.5.10.
 sam carantu puruṣprahā RV.4.8.7^b.
 sam cikrado maho asmabhyam vājan RV.9.90.4^d; SV.2. 760^d.
 sam cittani sam u vrata AV.2.30.2^d.
 sam cedam vi ca paçyema RV.10.158.4^c; MS.4.12.4^c: 190. 14; KS.9.19^c.
 sam cedhyasvagne pra ca bodhayānam (AV. vardhaye- mam) AV.2.6.2^a; VS.27.2^a; TS.4.1.7.1^a; MS.2.12.5^a: 148.13; KS.18.16^a.
 sam cen nayātho açvinā AV.2.30.2^a.
 sam codaya citram arvak RV.1.9.5^a; AV.20.71.11^a; Vait. 42.8.
 sam chāyayā dadhire sidhrayāpsv ā RV.5.44.6^b.
 samjagmānā abibhyuṣṭh (MS. avihrutāḥ) AV.3.14.3^a; MS.4.2.10^a: 33.3. See samjagmāno etc.
 samjagmānā divā etc.: see samjagmāno divā etc.

samjagmāṇsu kṛṣṭiṣu RV.1.74.2^b; SV.2.730^b.
samjagmāno abibhyuṣa RV.1.6.7^b; AV.20.40.1^b; 70.3^b; SV.2.200^b; N.4.12^b. See *samjagmāna etc.*
samjagmāno divaḥ kaviḥ (SV.LÇ. diva kave) RV.9.64.30^b; SV.2.6^b; LÇ.7.13.5,6.
samjagmāno (KS. 0nā; MS.TB.ApÇ.MÇ. 0nāu) diva (TB. ApÇ. diva a) pṛthivya VS.7.13,18; MS.1.3.12: 34.14; 4.6.3: 82.11; KS.4.4; 27.7; ÇB.4.2.1.19 (*bis*); TB.1.1.1.2; ApÇ.12.22.8. P: samjagmānaḥ KÇ.9.10.10; samjagmānāu MÇ.2.4.1.17.
sam jagmire pathyā rayo asmin RV.6.19.5^c.
sam jagmire mahiṣa arvatibhiḥ RV.10.5.2^b.
samjājñāne rodasi sambabhuvatuḥ TB.1.2.1.2^b; ApÇ.5.1.7^b. See *samānaṁ* yonim abhi.
samjanayanti jantavaḥ RV.5.7.2^d; TS.2.1.11.3^d; MS.4.12.4^d: 187.10.
samjabhāra vanaspatin AV.9.3.11^b.
sam jabharacittya AV.5.31.10^d.
samjayan kṣetrāṇi sahasaham indra TS.3.2.8.5^c; MS.4.12.3^c: 185.14; KS.5.2^c; 32.2; KÇ.10.5.3^c. See *jayaṁ* kṣetrāṇi.
samjayan pṛtana ūrdhvam ayuḥ AV.5.20.4^a.
samjarbhurānas tarubhiḥ sutegrbham RV.5.44.5^a.
sam jāgrvadbhīr jaramāna idhyate RV.10.91.1^a. P: sam jāgrvadbhīḥ AÇ.4.13.7; 15.8. Cf. BrhD.7.145.
sam jānata svair dakṣair amūrāḥ RV.1.68.8^b.
sam jānate na yatante mithas te RV.7.76.5^b.
samjānate manasā sam cikitre RV.10.30.6^c; KS.13.16^c. Cf. *sam jānāmahāi*.
samjānāthām dyāvaprthivī VS.2.16; ÇB.1.8.3.12; ApÇ.3.5.9. P: samjānāthām KÇ.3.6.3.
samjānānā upa sidann abhiḥ RV.1.72.5^a; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4. P: samjānānāḥ ÇÇ.5.10.7.
samjānānā upasate RV.10.191.2^d; AV.6.64.1^d; MS.2.2.6^d: 20.16; TB.2.4.4.5^d.
samjānānā mahi mātā RVKh.7.34.2^c.
samjānānāḥ sammanasah sayonayaḥ AV.7.19.1^c.
samjānāneṣu vai brūyaḥ ÇÇ.15.25^a. See *samjānāneṣu*.
samjānāne supeṣasā VS.20.61^c; MS.3.11.3^c: 144.4; KS.38.8^c; TB.2.6.12.3^c.
samjānānāu vijahatām arātīḥ TB.3.7.5.11^c; ApÇ.3.9.10^c. See *apṛtānāu*.
sam jānāmahāi manasā sam cikitvā AV.7.52.2^a. Cf. *samjānate* manasā.
sam jānidhvaṁ sam pṛeyadhvam AV.6.64.1^a. P: sam jānidhvam Kauç.12.5. See *sam gachadhvaṁ*.
sam jāmbhīr nasate rakṣate çiraḥ RV.9.68.4^d.
sam jāyayā saha putrāḥ syāma AV.12.3.17^b.
sam jāyām patyā sṛja (ÇB.BrhU. saha) RV.10.85.22^d; ÇB.14.9.4.18^c; BrhU.6.4.18^c; ApMB.1.10.1^d.
sam jāspatyām suyamam astu devāḥ RV.10.85.23^d; ApMB.1.1.2^d.
sam jāspatyām suyamam a kṛṇuṣva RV.5.28.3^c; AV.7.73.10^c; VS.33.12^c; MS.4.11.1^c: 159.6; KS.2.15^c; TB.2.4.1.1^c; 5.2.4^c; ApÇ.3.15.5^c.
samjityai vijityai satyajityai jityai Vait.30.19; LÇ.5.4.19; KÇ.19.5.4.

samjihānas tu dvāparaḥ AB.7.15.4^b; ÇÇ.15.19^b.
samjihānāya (KSA. 0jhitaya) svāha TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
sam jīva çaradaḥ çatam RVKh.10.85.6^d; AV.14.1.52^d; PG.1.8.19^d; ApMB.1.8.9^d. See *sa jīva*.
samjivā nāma stha tā imāḥ (AÇ. imam amuṁ) samjivayata MS.4.8.7: 115.6; AÇ.6.9.1. See *next two*.
samjivā stha samjivyāsam AV.19.69.3. See *prec. and next*.
samjivikā nāma stha tā imāḥ (AÇ. imam amuṁ) samjivayata AÇ.6.9.1; ApÇ.14.20.8. See *prec. two*.
samjñāpanam vo manasaḥ AV.6.74.2^a.
samjñāpayānvagan ÇB.3.8.1.15; KÇ.6.5.2.1.
samjñāptaḥ paçuḥ ÇB.3.8.2.1; KÇ.6.5.2.3.
samjñātarūpaç ciketad asmāi RV.1.69.9^b.
samjñānam yat parāyanam RV.10.19.4^b.
samjñānam vah paçat (*sc. upadadhatam*) TA.1.20.1.
samjñānam varuṇo-vadat RVKh.10.191.1^b.
samjñānam vijñānam prajñānam janad abhijanāt TB.3.10.1.1. P: samjñānam vijñānam TB.3.10.9.6; 10.2; ApÇ.19.12.1.
samjñānam savitāvadat (TB. 0takarat) RVKh.10.191.1^d; TB.2.4.4.6^b.
samjñānam naktam arvataḥ MS.2.2.6^b: 20.1; KS.10.12^b.
samjñānam naḥ (TB. na) svebhyāḥ (AV. svobhiḥ; TB. svāiḥ) RVKh.10.191.2^a; AV.7.52.1^a; MS.2.2.6^c: 20.2; KS.10.12^c; TB.2.4.4.6^a. P: samjñānam naḥ Kauç.9.2; 12.5.
samjñānam no diva paçoḥ MS.2.2.6^a: 20.1; KS.10.12^a. P: samjñānam no diva MÇ.5.1.10.9.
samjñānam aranebhyāḥ (AV. aranebhiḥ; TB. arapāḥ) RVKh.10.191.2^a; AV.7.52.1^b; MS.2.2.6^d: 20.2; KS.10.12^d; TB.2.4.4.6^b.
samjñānam aḥvinā yuvam RVKh.10.191.2^c; AV.7.52.1^c; MS.2.2.6^c: 20.2; KS.10.12^c; TB.2.4.4.6^c (*bis*).
samjñānam asi kāmadarānam VS.12.46; TS.4.2.4.1; MS.2.7.11: 89.6; KS.16.11; ÇB.7.1.1.8; TB.1.2.1.17. Ps: samjñānam asi MÇ.6.1.5; samjñānam KÇ.17.1.4; ApÇ.5.9.6.
samjñānam astu me-munā VS.26.1^b; VSK.28.2^b.
samjñānam indraç cāgniç ca RVKh.10.191.1^c.
samjñānam uçanāvadat RVKh.10.191.1^a. P: samjñānam ÇÇ.3.6.3. Cf. Rvidh.3.21.3; 4.24.5.
samjñānam puruṣebhyāḥ AV.3.30.4^d.
samjñānam me brhaspatiḥ TB.2.4.4.6^a.
samjñānāneṣu vai brūyāt AB.7.17.7^a. See *samjānāneṣu etc.*
samjñānāya smarakarīm VS.30.9; TB.3.4.1.6.
samjñānena vo haviṣā yajamaḥ TB.2.4.4.5^d. See *samānena* vo.
sam jyotiṣā jyotiḥ (TS.TB. jyotiḥ āṅktam) VS.2.9; TS.1.1.12.1; MS.1.1.13: 8.12; KS.1.12; 31.11; ÇB.1.4.5.7; TB.3.3.7.11; MÇ.1.3.1.19. P: sam jyotiṣā KÇ.3.2.2. See *svāha* sam jyotiṣā.
sam jyotiṣabhūma (TS. 0bhavam) VS.2.25; TS.1.6.6.2; 7.6.2; MS.1.4.2: 48.17; 1.4.7: 55.2; KS.5.5; 32.5;

ÇB.1.9.3.14; ÇÇ.4.12.8. P: sam̐ jyotiṣā KÇ.3.8.16.
Cf. sam̐ sūryasya jyotiṣā.
 sat SB.2.2; LÇ.7.13.7.
 sataḥ prāsaviṣur matim RV.9.21.7.
 satatam̐ tu cīrabhis tu MahanU.11.9^a. *See* sam̐tatam̐ cī.
 sa tat krdhīṣitas tūyam agne RV.6.5.6^a.
 sa tad gobhiḥ stavātyety anye(?) TA.1.10.4^c.
 sa tad dūto vi vocati RV.1.105.4^b.
 satadvāp̐tāragamantā TA.1.31.2^c.
 sa tapnuḥ çucase na sūrah̐ MS.4.12.2^c: 182.2.
 sa tam̐ maṇim̐ avindat TA.1.11.6^a.
 satavasemam̐ yajñam̐ divi deveṣu dhattam̐ MS.4.13.2:
 201.1; TB.3.6.2.2. *See* svatavasemam̐.
 sa tavoti goṣu gantā RV.8.71.5^c.
 sataç ca gopām̐ bhavātāç ca bhūreḥ RV.1.96.7^c.
 sataç ca yonim̐ asataç ca vi vaḥ (SV.VS.TS.MS.ÇB.TB.TA.
 AÇ.vivah̐) AV.4.1.1^d; 5.6.1^d; SV.1.321^d; VS.13.3^d; TS.
 4.2.8.2^d; MS.2.7.15^d: 96.12; KS.16.15^d; 38.14^d; ÇB.7.
 4.1.14; TB.2.8.8.9^d; TA.10.1.10^d; AÇ.4.6.3^d; ÇÇ.5.9.5^d.
 satas tad devalakṣaṇam̐ TA.1.6.1^b.
 sataḥ-sataḥ pratimānam̐ purobhūḥ RV.3.31.8^a.
 sa tān lokān samāpuoti AV.10.9.6^a.
 satām̐ çikyaḥ (MahanU. çakyah̐, *but var. lect. also* çikyah̐)
 provācopaniṣat TA.10.6.1^c; MahanU.7.5^c.
 satām̐ satyanām̐ ādityanām̐ sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.
 1.15.1.
 sa tān vācyāyā saha TA.1.28.1^a.
 satāsati (*comm.* satyasati) prajāpatih̐ TB.2.6.2.3^b.
 sa tigmajambha rakṣaso daha prati RV.1.79.6^c; SV.2.913^c;
 VS.15.37^c; TS.4.4.4.5^c; MS.2.13.8^c: 157.14; KS.39.15^c.
 sa tigmaçr̥ṅgam̐ vṛṣabham̐ yuyutsan RV.10.48.10^c.
 sati bhūtam̐ pratiṣṭhitam̐ AV.17.1.19^b.
 satikāya tvā TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.8.13: 117.4; KS.22.5.
 satinamanyur̐ aṇṇathayo adrim RV.10.112.8^c.
 satinasatvā havyo bhareṣu RV.1.100.1^c; TB.2.8.3.6^c.
 sa tivraiḥ somaiḥ sahate pṛtanyataḥ RV.10.43.6^d; AV.
 20.17.6^d.
 sa turvaṇir mahān areṇu paūnsye RV.1.56.3^a; N.6.14.
 sa tu vastrāṇy adha peçanāni RV.10.1.6^a.
 sa tu çrudhi çrutya yo duvoyuḥ RV.6.36.5^a.
 sa tu çrudhiṇdra nūtanasya RV.6.21.8^a.
 sa tūṭava nānam̐ açnoty aṇṇathih̐ RV.1.94.2^c; N.4.25.
 sa tū (SV. sato) dhanam̐ kārīṇe na pra yaṇsat RV.9.97.
 38^d; SV.2.708^d.
 sa tū no agnir̐ nayatu prajānan RV.4.1.10^a.
 sa tū pavasva pari pāṛthivam̐ rajah̐ RV.9.72.8^a; 107.24^a.
 sa te janāti sumatim̐ yaviṣṭha RV.4.4.6^a; TS.1.2.14.2^a;
 MS.4.11.5^a: 173.4; KS.6.11^a. P: sa te janāti MÇ.
 11.9.2.
 sa tejyasā manasā tvotaḥ RV.3.19.3^a; TS.1.3.14.6^a; MS.
 4.14.15^a: 240.9.
 sate tvā TS.3.5.8.1; 7.1.11.1; MS.1.3.35: 42.3; KS.29.5;
 KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.7.3.
 satena droṇakalāçam̐ VS.19.27^b.
 sate namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.
 sa te puram̐dhim̐ taviṣṭim̐ iyarti RV.10.112.5^c.
 sa te prāṇam̐ dadātu MS.2.3.4 (*bis*): 31.17.18.

sa te bhāgo janusā tasya viddhi RV.10.85.21^d; AV.14.2.
 33^d; ApMB.1.10.2^d.
 sa te madaya suta indra somah̐ RV.10.112.5^d.
 sa te māsthat̐ (*text editions, erroneously, mā sthat̐*) TS.1.
 1.2.2; MS.1.1.2: 2.3; 4.1.2: 3.19; KS.1.2; 31.1; TB.
 3.2.2.8; ApÇ.1.4.14; MÇ.1.1.1.45.
 sa te çatrun̐ adharān̐ pādāyāti AV.10.3.3^c.
 sa te çrāiṣṭhyāya jāyatām̐ Kauç.89.6^c.
 sa taiḥ sarvāiḥ samāviṣṭaḥ TA.1.2.2^a.
 sa tokam̐ asya pīparac chamibhiḥ RV.5.77.4^c.
 sa tokasātā tanaye sa vajri RV.6.18.6^c.
 satokān̐ sahapūruṣān̐ AV.6.56.1^b.
 sato dhanam̐ etc.: *see* sa tū dhanam̐ etc.
 sato nūnam̐ kavayaḥ sam̐ çigṛta RV.10.53.10^a.
 sato bandhum̐ asati nir̐ avindan RV.10.129.4^c; TB.2.4.
 1.10^c; 8.9.5^c; TA.1.23.2^c; NrpU.1.10^c.
 satobḥpatih̐ chandah̐ VS.14.9; TS.3.1.6.3; 4.3.5.1; MS.2.
 8.2: 108.3; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.4.8.
 sato vaḥ pitaro deṣma VS.2.32. *See* sado etc.
 satovirā uravo vrātasahāḥ RV.6.75.9^d; VS.29.46^d; TS.4.
 6.6.3^d; MS.3.16.3^d: 186.14; KSA.6.1^d.
 sa tāu pra veda sa u tāu ciketa AV.9.1.7^a.
 sa tāurayāna upa yāhi yajñam̐ N.5.15. *Cf.* sa vāvaçāna,
and see Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 65.
 sattā ni yonā (SV. yonāu) kalāçeṣu sīdati RV.9.86.6^d;
 SV.2.237^d.
 satto hotā na rtviyaḥ RV.3.41.2^a; AV.20.23.2^a.
 satto hotā nividah̐ pūrvyā anu RV.2.36.6^b.
 satto hotā manusvad̐ a RV.1.105.14^a.
 satyartābhyām̐ tvā (*sc.* pāryukṣāmi) AÇ.2.4.25; MÇ.1.6.
 1.10. *See* satyam̐ tvartena.
 satya ṛtāya tvā dakṣiṇām̐ nayāmi ÇÇ.2.7.13.
 satyam̐ yajñena VS.20.12; KS.38.4; ÇB.12.8.3.30; TB.
 2.6.5.7. *See* satyam̐ tvā brahmaṇā.
 satyam̐ yajño yaço brhat AV.11.8.20^b.
 satyam̐ yaçah̐ çr̥tr̐ mayi çr̥ih̐ çrayatām̐ AG.1.24.29; MG.
 1.9.16.
 satyam̐ yonih̐ MS.2.13.2: 153.7.
 satyam̐ vakṣyāmi nānrtam̐ AV.4.9.7^b.
 satyam̐ vadantir̐ mahimānam̐ āpa MS.2.13.10^c: 161.12.
 satyam̐ vadanty anv̐ icha (KS. anu yacha) etat̐ TS.4.3.
 11.3^b; KS.39.10^b; PG.3.3.5^b.
 satyam̐ vadān̐ satyakarman̐ RV.9.113.4^b.
 satyam̐ vadiṣyāmi (TA.4.1.1, vadiṣye) TA.4.1.1; 7.1.1;
 TU.1.1.1; ÇÇ.6.4.7; MG.1.4.4.
 satyam̐ vācaḥ pratiṣṭhā TA.10.63.1^c; MahanU.22.1^c.
 satyam̐ vṛṣan̐ vṛṣed̐ asi RV.9.64.2^c. *See* sa tvam̐ vṛṣan̐.
 satyam̐ vāi tad̐ rasam̐ TA.10.15.1.
 satyam̐ çraddham̐ tapo damam̐ TB.3.12.7.5^a.
 satyam̐ çraddhā prāṇo virāt̐ çirah̐ AV.9.5.21^b.
 satyam̐ satvānam̐ ṛtviyam̐ RV.8.40.11^b. *Cf.* tveçam̐ sat-
 vānam̐.
 satyam̐ sūryasamam̐ jyotiḥ̐ AÇ.10.9.2^a. *See* brahma
 sūrya^a.
 satyanham̐ MS.3.8.1: 92.15. *Cf.* satyaç ca ṛtapāç.
 satyam̐ ha hotāiṣām̐ ast̐ TB.3.12.9.3^c.
 satyagirvāhasam̐ bhuje RV.1.127.8^c.

satyam gr̥hapatih ApÇ.10.10.6. *See* satyam me gr̥ha^o.
satyajitān çapathayāvanīm AV.4.17.2^a.
satyajyotiḥ ca jyotismāṇḥ ca VS.17.80; TS.1.8.13.2; 4.6.5.5; MS.2.6.6: 67.14; 2.11.1: 140.1; KS.18.6; ÇB.9.3.1.26.
satyam ca r̥tām ca cakṣuḥ viçvam AV.9.5.21^a.
satyam ca me-nr̥tām ca me tan ma ubhayaṁ-vratam ApMB.2.5.7.
satyam ca me çraddhā ca me VS.18.5; TS.4.7.2.1; MS.2.11.3: 141.4; KS.18.8. *Cf. next*.
satyam ca çraddhā ca ÇG.3.3.3. *Cf. prec.*
satyam citraçravastamam TS.3.4.11.5^c; KS.2.3.12^c. *See* dyumnām citra^o, and *cf.* satyaç citra^o.
satyam jātenāsmi jātavedaḥ AV.5.11.3^b.
satyam jñānam anantām brahma TA.8.1.1; TU.2.1.1.
satyadharmān adidharat Kauç.3.2^c.
satyadharmāṇam adhivare RV.1.12.7^b; SV.1.32^b. (*Cf. next but one*).
satyadharmānā parame vyomani (MS. vyoman) RV.5.63.1^b; MS.4.14.12^b: 234.5.
satyadharmāno adhvaram (TS. ore) RV.5.51.2^b; TS.1.2.1.2^b. *Cf. prec. but one*.
satyadharmāya dr̥ṣṭaye (MU. viṣṇave) VSK.40.15^d; ĪçaU.15^d; MU.6.35^d.
satyadhvr̥tām vr̥jināyantam abhum RV.10.27.1^d. P: satyadhvr̥tam AA.1.2.2.1.
satyam tat turvaçe yadau RV.8.45.27^a.
satyam tad indravarunā kr̥çasya vām RV.8.59 (Val. 11).3^a.
satyam tad indro daçabhir daçagvāih RV.3.39.5^c.
satyam tapaḥ (TB. tapo nāma) TB.3.10.5.1; TA.10.8.1; MahānU.8.1.
(orn) **satyam** tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5; 10.17.37.
satyam tatāna sūryaḥ RV.1.105.12^d.
satyam tvartena (TB.ÇÇ.ApÇ.MÇ. ^{ona} pariśiñcāmi) TB.2.1.11.1; ÇÇ.2.6.11; Vait.7.20; ApÇ.6.5.4; MÇ.11.9.2; Kauç.6.20. *See* satyartābhyām.
satyam tvā brahmaṇā MS.3.11.8: 151.10. *See* satyāni yajñena.
satyam tveṣā amavantāḥ RV.1.38.7^a.
satyam tveṣābhyām mahimānam indriyam RV.8.59 (Val. 11).5^b.
satyam dhūrvantam acitām ny oṣa RV.10.87.12^d; AV.8.3.21^d.
satyam MDh.11.197.
satyam addhā nakir anyas tvāvān RV.1.52.13^d.
satyamantrā ajanayann uṣāsam RV.7.76.4^d.
satyamantrā r̥juyavaḥ RV.1.20.4^b.
satyamanmāyaji hotā MS.4.10.3^c: 151.7; KS.19.13^c; TB.3.5.9.1^c; 6.13.1^c; 14.3^c; AÇ.1.8.7^c; ÇÇ.1.13.3^c.
satyam ayām vāyuh (and . . . ayam agniḥ) AÇ.9.7.37.
satyam avādiṣam TA.7.12.1; TU.1.12.1; MG.1.4.8.
satyam asāv adityaḥ AÇ.9.7.37.
satyam asi TS.1.6.1.1; 7.1.20.1; KS.39.6; KSA.1.11; ApÇ.2.6.6; 16.31.1.
satyam asmi TB.3.7.7.10; ApÇ.10.3.8.
satyam aham gabhirāḥ kāyena AV.5.11.3^a.

satyam apaḥ TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.
satyam it tan na tvāvān (MS. ovaṇ) anyo asti (MS. sti) RV.6.30.4^a; MS.4.14.18^a: 248.15; KS.38.7^a; TB.2.6.9.1^a.
satyam it tvam ayā asi MS.1.4.3^b: 51.10; KS.5.4^b; 34.19^b; AÇ.1.11.13^b; ÇÇ.3.19.3^b; KÇ.25.1.11^b; ApÇ.3.11.2^b; Kauç.5.13^b; 97.4^b; ApMB.1.5.18^b; HG.1.26.13^b.
satyam it tvā mahenadi RV.8.74.15^a.
satyam itthā vr̥ṣed asi RV.8.33.10^a; SV.1.263^a. P: satyam itthā Svidh.3.6.7.
satyam id vā u açvinā RV.5.73.9^a.
satyam id vā u tam vayam RV.8.62.12^a.
satyam iyaṇi pr̥thivi AÇ.9.7.37.
satyamugrasya br̥hataḥ RV.9.113.5^a.
satyam ūcur nara evā hi cakruḥ RV.4.33.6^a.
satyam r̥te-dhāyi (TS.KSA. dhām) TS.7.1.18.2; KSA.1.9; TB.3.7.7.4; ApÇ.10.9.4.
satyam enam anu viçve madanti RV.4.17.5^c.
satyam paraṇi paraṇi satyam TA.10.62.1; MahānU.21.2.
satyam pūrvāir (KS. ovehir) r̥ṣibhiḥ sainvidanaḥ (KS. ApÇ. obhiç cakupanah) MS.2.7.16^c: 100.15; KS.39.3^c; ApÇ.16.26.6^c, 12.
satyam prapadye TB.3.5.1.1; ApÇ.24.11.2.
satyam br̥had r̥tam ugrām dikṣā tapaḥ AV.12.1.1^a; MS.4.14.11^a: 233.8. P: satyam br̥hat Vait.12.6; Kauç.8.23; 24.24; 98.3. *Designated as* bhāumam (sc. suktam) Kauç.38.12, 16; BrhPI Dh.9.59.
satyam bravimi vadha it sa tasya RV.10.117.6^b; TB.2.8.8.3^b.
satyam brahma ÇB.10.6.3.1.
satyam ma ātmā TB.3.7.7.9; ApÇ.10.3.8.
satyam me gr̥hapatih JB.2.65 (66). *See* satyam gr̥ha^o.
satyayā vo devahūtyā huvena RV.10.63.11^c.
satyavāce prayatema (TB. prabharema) havinṣi MS.4.12.6^b: 198.10; TB.2.5.4.6^b.
satyavāce bhare matim MS.4.12.6^c: 198.9; TB.2.5.4.6^c.
satyaçavasam r̥bhvasam RV.5.52.8^b.
satyaçuṣmam asi TS.1.6.1.2.
satyaçuṣmāya tavase avāci RV.1.51.15^b.
satyaçuṣmāya tavase matim bhare RV.1.57.1^b; AV.20.15.1^b. *See* ukthaçuṣmāya.
satyaçuṣmāya sunavāma somam RV.1.103.6^b.
satyaç ca r̥tapāç (TS.KS. cartapāç) cātyanhāḥ TS.1.8.13.2; 4.6.5.5; MS.2.6.6: 67.15; 2.11.1: 140.1; KS.18.6. *See* çukraç ca r̥ta^o.
satyaç citraçravastamaḥ RV.1.1.5^b. *Cf.* satyāni citra^o.
satyaçravasi vāye RV.5.79.1^d-3^d; SV.1.421^d; 2.1090^d-1092^d.
satyaçrutah kavayo yasya gir̥bhiḥ RV.6.49.6^c.
satyaçrutah kavayo yuvānah RV.5.57.8^c; 58.8^c.
satyasad asi MS.1.1.9: 6.7; ApÇ.16.29.2; MÇ.1.2.4.21.
satyasamdhān r̥tāvrdhaḥ AV.11.6.19^b, 20^b.
satyasavam savitāram RV.5.82.7^c; TS.3.4.11.2^c; MS.4.12.6^c: 196.15.
satyasya dharmanas pati (ApÇ. ote; Vait.MÇ. satyasya dharmanā) ÇÇ.8.10.1^c; Vait.23.15^c; ApÇ.13.18.2^c; MÇ.2.5.4.13^c.
satyasya navaḥ suktam apīparan RV.9.73.1^d.

satyasya brahmaṇo varcaḥ ArS.4.10^c.
 satyasya satyam anu yatra yujyate AA.2.3.8.2^c, 3^c.
 satyasya satyam asi TS.1.6.1.1; 7.1.20.1; KSA.1.11.
 satyasya sadane sīdāmi Kauç.3.7; 137.39.
 satyasyākṣibhuvo yatha AV.20.136.4^d; VS.23.29^d; ÇÇ.12.24.2.1^d. See *rtasyākṣi*^o.
 satyasyādhyakṣam asi TS.1.6.1.1.
 satyasyāpihitam mukham VS.40.17^b; BrhUK.5.15.1^b; IçāU.15^b; MU.6.35^b.
 satyaḥ satvā tuvikūrmih RV.8.16.8^b.
 satyaḥ satvā purumāyaḥ sahasvān RV.6.22.1^d; AV.20.36.1^d.
 satyaḥ so asya mahimā gr̥ṇe çavaḥ RV.8.3.4^c; AV.20.104.2^c; SV.2.958^c; VS.33.83^c.
 satyahavir adhvaryuḥ MS.1.9.1: 131.11; KS.9.9; TA.3.5.1; ÇÇ.10.18.4.
 satyā eṣām (AG. etā) āçīṣaḥ (ApMB. oṣas) santu kāmāḥ (ApMB.HG. santu kāmāḥ; SMB. santu kāmāt; AG. santu sarvāḥ; VS. saṁnamantām) VS.35.20^d; VSK.35.20^d; AG.2.4.13^d; SMB.2.3.18^d; Kauç.45.14^d; 84.1^d; ApMB.2.20.28^d; HG.2.11.1^d; 15.7^d. Cf. *satyāḥ santu*.
 satyāḥ kāmā yajamānasya santu PB.1.3.5^d; 5.11^d, 14^d.
 See *satyāḥ santu*, and cf. *sarve kāmā etc.*
 satyā tā dharmaṇas pati ApÇ.13.18.2^b. See *next but one*.
 satyā tr̥tsannām abhavat purohitih RV.7.83.4^d.
 satyād ā dharmaṇas pati (ÇÇ. dharmaṇā; Vait.MÇ. dharmaṇas pari) AÇ.6.12.12^b; ÇÇ.8.10.1^b; Vait.23.15^b; MÇ.2.5.4.13^b. See *prec. but one*.
 satyā deveṣv āçīṣo jagāma RV.1.179.6^d.
 satyā naḥ (Kauç. naḥ pitṛṇām) santv āçīṣaḥ VS.2.10^d; ÇB.1.8.1.42^d; ÇÇ.4.9.1^d; Kauç.88.1^d.
 satyāni kṛṇvan draviṇāny arṣasi RV.9.78.5^b.
 satyā nr̥ṇām admasadām upastutiḥ RV.7.83.7^c.
 satyā nr̥ṇām abhavat devahūtiḥ RV.6.65.5^d.
 satyānr̥te avapaçyañ (AV. oçyañ; MS. oçyan) janānām RV.7.49.3^b; AV.1.33.2^b; TS.5.6.1.1^b; MS.2.13.1^b; 15.1.11; ApMB.1.2.3^b.
 satyānr̥te prajāpatiḥ VS.19.77^b; MS.3.11.6^b; 149.8; KS.38.1^b; TB.2.6.2.3^b.
 satyā bhavantv āçīṣo no adya RV.7.17.5^b.
 satyābhighṛtam (KS. oṭam asi) satyena tvābhighārayāmi MS.1.1.11: 7.1; KS.1.10. See *satyena tvābhi*^o.
 satyām āçirañ pūrve (SV. parame) vyomani RV.9.70.1^b; SV.1.560^b; 2.773^b.
 satyām āçirañ kṛṇutā vayodhāi RV.10.67.11^a; AV.20.91.11^a.
 satyāya ca tapase devatābhyāḥ AV.12.3.46ⁿ. P: satyāya ca Kauç.68.27.
 satyāya tvā KS.39.6; JB.1.39; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 satyāya svāhā TB.3.12.4.4.
 satyāya havyāñ ghṛtavaj juhota (TS.KS. oṣad vidhema) TS.3.4.11.5^d; KS.23.12^d; TB.3.7.2.4^d; ApÇ.9.2.6^d. See *mitrāya havyāñ etc.*
 satyāyuh asi TS.1.6.1.1.
 satyā va āçīṣaḥ santu satyā akūṭayaḥ TS.3.2.7.1; Vait.17.4.

satyā vapā pragṛhita me astu SMB.2.3.19^c. Cf. *satyāḥ santu*.
 satyāçir iha manāḥ TS.2.3.1.2; MS.2.2.1: 15.6; KS.11.6; ApÇ.19.20.11, 12; MÇ.5.1.8.11.
 (om) satyāṣādham hiraṇyakeçinam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 satyā satyasya karanāni vocam RV.2.15.1^b.
 satyā satyebhir mahatī mahadbhiḥ RV.7.75.7ⁿ. P: satyā satyebhiḥ ÇÇ.9.28.9.
 satyāḥ satyasya dadṛçe purastat RV.8.57 (Val.9).2^b.
 satyāḥ santu yajamānasya kāmāḥ RV.10.116.8^d; AV.19.42.3^d; VS.12.44^d; VSK.2.5.3^b; 12.7.19^d; 13.3.15^d; TS.1.6.12.3^d; 3.1.4.3^d; 4.2.2^d; 3.5; 4.2.3.4^d; MS.4.12.3^d; 182.14; KS.8.16^d; 13.11^d; 30.8^d; 38.12^d; ÇB.6.6.4.12; KÇ.3.7.19^d; MÇ.1.8.4.36^d; ÇG.3.13.3^d; Kauç.6.1^d; 45.11^d; MG.2.4.5^d; 9.4^d. See *satyāḥ kāmā*, and cf. *satyā eṣām*, and *satyā vapā*.
 satye anyāḥ samāhitāḥ AV.13.1.50^a.
 satyena tapasā saha TA.4.21.1^a.
 satyena tvā Kauç.90.5.
 satyena tvābhighārayāmi (AÇ. obhijigharmi) TS.1.6.1.2; MS.4.1.12: 16.1; AÇ.1.13.1; MÇ.5.2.15.19. See *satyābhighṛtam*.
 satyena tvāhvayāmi ApÇ.6.3.8.
 satyena parivartaye (MÇ. oya) TB.1.5.5.1^b, 3^b, 5^b, 7^b; ApÇ.8.4.2^b; MÇ.1.7.2.23^b.
 satyena mābhirakṣa tvam varuṇa YDh.2.108.
 satyena me prasavenemañ yajñam prasuvat ÇB.13.4.2.12.
 satyena revatiḥ kṣatram VS.2.128^c; MS.3.11.12^c; 159.12; KS.38.11^c; TB.2.6.19.2^c.
 satyenartam KS.35.15.
 satyena vah saṁgr̥hṇāmi AG.2.6.4.
 satyena vāyur avāti TA.10.63.1^a; MahānU.22.1^a.
 satyena vratam upāmi KÇ.4.15.4. Cf. *next but one*.
 satyenādityo rocate divi TA.10.63.1^b; MahānU.22.1^b.
 satyenāvabhṛtham abhyavāimya apsu vratam ÇÇ.2.12.12. Cf. *prec. but one*.
 satyenāvṛtam amṛtam pṛthivyāḥ AV.12.1.8^d.
 satyenottabhitā bhūmih RV.10.85.1^a; AV.14.1.1^a; ApMB.1.6.1^a (ApG.2.5.19). P: satyenottabhitā Kauç.75.6.
 satyenordhvas tapati AV.10.8.19^a.
 satyebhyas tvā KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 satye vidharman vāji pavasva RV.9.109.6^b; SV.2.593^b.
 satye satyāñ juhomi svāhā MÇ.8.10.
 satye sarvañ pratiṣṭhitam TA.10.63.1^d; MahānU.22.1^d.
 satye sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 satyāñ kavyāñ pitṛbhir (AV. kavibhir ṛṣibhir) gharma-sadbhiḥ RV.10.15.9^d; AV.18.3.47^d; MS.4.10.6^d; 158.1; TB.2.6.16.2^d.
 satyo dravo dravarāḥ patamgarāḥ RV.4.40.2^c.
 satyo mantrāḥ kaviçasta ṛghavān RV.1.152.2^b.
 satyo manyur mahi karma kariṣyataḥ RV.2.24.14^b; MS.4.14.10^b; 230.12; TB.2.8.5.2^b.
 satyo yajvā kavitamāḥ sa vedhāḥ RV.3.14.1^b.
 satyo-vitā vidhantam RV.8.2.36^c.
 satyo-si satyasamaskṛtaḥ LÇ.2.1.10.

satyāujasā dr̥hṇaṇā (MS. durhṇā) yaṁ nudethe TS.4.7.15.2^b; MS.3.16.5^b; 190.14; KS.22.15^b. See sacetasāu druhvaṇo.

satraṁ ni sedur ṛṣayo nādhamānaḥ AV.17.1.14^b.

satrarād (VSK. oral) asy abhimātiḥa (MS. abhiṣastiḥa) VS.5.24; VSK.5.6.3; MS.1.2.10: 20.5; ÇB.3.5.4.15. P: satrarād asi MÇ.2.2.3.7.

satrasya ṛddhir asi VS.8.52. P: satrasya ṛddhiḥ ÇB.4.6.9.11; KÇ.12.4.11.

satrasyarddhiṁ gāya KB.27.6.

satrākaro yajamānasya ṇṣaṇā RV.1.178.4^d.

satrā kṛdhi suhanā çura vṛtrā RV.7.25.5^c.

satrā khedām aruṇāḥ vṛṣasva RV.10.116.4^d.

satrā cakrāṇo amṛtāni viçvā RV.1.72.1^d; TS.2.2.12.2^d.

satrācīm rātim maruto gr̥ṇānaḥ RV.7.56.18^b.

satrācyā maghavā (SV. maghavānt) somapitaye RV.8.61.1^c; AV.20.113.1^c; SV.1.290^c; 2.583^c.

satrājite nr̥jita urvarājite RV.2.21.1^b.

satrājito dhanasā aksitotayaḥ RV.8.3.15^c; AV.20.10.1^c; 59.1^c; SV.1.251^c; 2.712^c; MS.1.3.39^c; 46.6; ApÇ.13.21.3^c.

satrājid agohyaḥ RV.8.98.4^b; AV.20.64.1^b; SV.1.393^b; 2.597^b.

satrājid asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.

satrājid ugra pāuṣyam SV.1.231^c.

satrā (ApÇ. satro) ta etad yad u ta iha MS.4.7.1: 95.4; ApÇ.13.14.2; MÇ.2.5.2.6.

satrā te anu kṛṣṭayaḥ RV.4.30.2^a; AÇ.9.11.21.

satrā te viçvam anu vṛtrahatyē RV.6.25.8^b; TS.1.6.12.1^b; 7.13.1^b; MS.4.12.2^b: 182.5; KS.8.16^b; TB.2.8.5.7^b.

satrā tvaṁ puruṣṭuta RV.8.15.11^a.

satrā dadhānam apratiṣkutaṁ çavāṁsi (SV. çavāṁsi bhūri) RV.8.97.13^b; AV.20.55.1^b; SV.1.460^b; TB.2.5.8.9^b.

satrā dadhire anu vṛṇya RV.6.36.2^b.

satrā dadhire çavāṁsi RV.8.2.30^c.

satrā dadhire harivo juṣasva RV.3.51.6^b.

satrādāvann apā vṛdhi RV.1.7.6^b; AV.20.70.12^b; SV.2.971^b.

satrā deva mahān asi RV.8.101.12^b; AV.20.58.4^b; SV.2.1139^b; VS.33.40^b.

satrābhavo vasupatir vasuṇām RV.4.17.6^c.

satrā madāsas tava viçvajanyaḥ RV.6.36.1^a; AB.5.8.3. P: satrā madāsah AÇ.7.12.16; 8.7.11.

satrā madāso br̥hato madiṣṭhah RV.4.17.6^b.

satrā mahān asi çrutah RV.4.30.2^c.

satrā mahāṁsi cakrire tanūsu RV.5.60.4^d.

satrā yad im̐ bhārvarasya vṛṣṇah RV.4.21.7^a.

satrā rājanām dadhire sahadhyāi RV.7.31.12^b; SV.2.1145^b.

satrā rāyo-dha ye pāṛthivāsah RV.6.36.1^b.

satrā varuṇaṣeṣasah RV.5.65.5^d.

satrā vājam na jigyuṣe RV.6.46.2^d; AV.20.98.2^d; SV.2.160^d; VS.27.38^d; MS.2.13.9^d: 159.3; KS.39.12^c; ApÇ.17.8.7.

satrā vājānām abhavo vibhaktā RV.6.36.1^c.

satrā vāvṛdhur havanāni yajñāḥ RV.6.34.4^d.

satrā viçvaṁ dadhiṣe kevalaṁ sahaḥ RV.1.57.6^d; AV.20.15.6^d.

satrā viçvasya paramasya rājasi RV.7.32.16^c; SV.1.270^c.

satrā viçvāni pāuṣya RV.6.46.7^d; SV.1.262^d.

satrā viçvā svapatyaṇi dadhiṣe RV.8.15.10^c.

satrā vṛṣāṇi (AV. ṛṣāṇi) jāṭhara ā vṛṣasva RV.10.96.13^d;

AV.20.32.3^d; AB.4.4.12; KB.17.4; AÇ.6.3.16.

satrā çāṁsaiṁ yajamānasya tutot RV.2.20.7^d.

satrāsāham vareṇyam sahodam RV.3.34.8^a; AV.20.11.8^a. Cf. next.

satrāsāham vareṇyam RV.1.79.8^b; SV.2.875^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 189.11; KS.10.12^b. Cf. prec.

satrāsāham dhanamjayam ApMB.2.8.2^b. See sabhāsaham.

satrāsāham abhimātiḥanaṁ stuhi RV.3.51.3^d; MS.4.12.3^d: 184.2.

satrāsāhe nama indrāya vocata RV.2.21.2^d.

satrāsāho janabhakṣo janamśahaḥ RV.2.21.3^a.

satrā somā abhavann asya viçve RV.4.17.6^a.

satrahānam dadhr̥ṣim tumram indram RV.4.17.8^a; SV.1.335^a; AÇ.3.8.1.

satrā hataṁ somasutā janena RV.7.93.5^d.

satrahām indra pāuṣyam RV.5.35.4^d.

sa tritasyādhi śānavi RV.9.37.4^a; SV.2.645^a.

sa tridhātu çaraṇam çarma yaṇsat RV.7.101.2^c.

sa tr̥ṇr ekādaçāṇi iha RV.8.39.9^c; TS.3.2.11.3^c.

satre ha jātav iṣita namobhiḥ RV.7.33.13^a.

satro ta etad etc.: see satrā ta etad etc.

sa tvaṁ viprāya dāçuṣe RV.8.43.15^a; KS.2.14^a.

sa tvaṁ vṛṣan vṛṣed asi SV.2.132^c; ApÇ.12.19.5^c. See satyam vṛṣan.

sa tvaṁ çaviṣṭha vajrahasta dāçuṣe RV.8.90.4^c.

sa tvaṁ sanim̐ suvimucā vimuṇca KÇ.2.2.23^c. See sanvan sanim̐.

sa tvaṁ suprito vitahavye adbhuta RV.6.15.2^c.

sa tvaṁ kumāram eva vāvṛṇihah PG.1.16.24^b.

satvanām netā ÇÇ.8.17.1.

satvanām pataye namaḥ VS.16.20; TS.4.5.2.2. See satvānām etc.

sa tvaṁ dakṣasyāvṛko vṛdho bhñh RV.6.15.3^a.

sa tvaṁ na indra divi ṣaṇ charma yacha AV.17.1.12^d.

sa tvaṁ na indra dhiyasānaḥ RV.5.33.2^a.

sa tvaṁ na indra mṛḍaya RV.6.45.17^c; 8.80.2^c.

sa tvaṁ na indra vājebhiḥ RV.8.16.12^a; AV.20.46.3^a.

P: sa tvaṁ naḥ Vait.23.20.

sa tvaṁ na indra sūrye so apsu RV.1.104.6^a.

sa tvaṁ na indrakavābhīr uti RV.6.33.4^a.

sa tvaṁ na urjasana urjam̐ dhah RV.6.4.4^c; TS.1.3.14.7^c.

sa tvaṁ na urjam̐ pate RV.8.23.12^a.

sa tvaṁ nalaplavo bhūtvā TA.6.7.2^c.

sa tvaṁ naç citra vajrahasta dhṛṣṇuyā RV.6.46.2^a; AV.20.98.2^a; SV.2.160^a; VS.27.38^a; MS.2.13.9^a: 159.2; KS.39.12^a; ApÇ.17.8.7.

sa tvaṁ no agne payasā vasuvit ArS.4.1^c.

sa tvaṁ no agne-vamo bhavoti RV.4.1.5^a; VS.21.4^a; TS.2.5.12.3^a; MS.4.10.4^a: 153.14; 4.14.17^a: 246.11; KS.34.19^a; AB.7.9.5; ApMB.1.4.15^a (ApG.2.5.2). Ps: sa tvaṁ no agne-vamaḥ ÇÇ.2.5.31; 8.8.10; 11.6; 15.23.1; sa tvaṁ no agne TS.4.2.11.3; MS.4.11.2: 164.11; KS.12.14; 21.13; TB.3.7.11.3; 12.6; TA.2.3.1; 4.1; 4.20.3; ApÇ.3.11.2; 9.12.4; 16.10; 14.16.1; 32.6; MÇ.3.1.

6; — 3.1.29; — 3.5.3; — 5.1.5.82; — 8.13; PG.1.2.8; ApMB.1.7.6; 8.14; 2.4.10; 22.17 (ApG.2.6.4,10; 4.11.6; 8.23.9); HG.1.3.6; 8.16; 9.7; 17.6; 18.6; 19.8; 26.14; 27.1; 28.1; 2.1.3; 2.2; 4.10; 5.2; 6.2; MG.1.11.21; 2.2.23; sa tvam nah MÇ.5.1.3.27; sa tvam KÇ.19.7.15.
 sa tvam no agne-viteha bodhi RV.3.19.5^c.
 sa tvam no adya sumana ihavita (RV.1.36.6^c, utāparam) RV.1.36.2^c,6^c.
 sa tvam no arvan nidayaḥ RV.6.12.6^a.
 sa tvam no deva gayatreṇa chandasāhne paripahi KS.37.13,14. Cf. sa tvāhne.
 sa tvam no deva trāiṣṭubhena chandasā rātryai paripahi KS.37.13,14.
 sa tvam no deva manasā RV.8.26.25^a; AÇ.2.20.4. P: sa tvam no deva ÇÇ.11.8.3.
 sa tvam no nabhasas pate (GB. patiḥ) TS.3.3.8.2^a; GB.2.4.9.
 sa tvam no maghavann indra girvanah RV.8.3.18^c.
 sa tvam no rāyah ciṭhi RV.3.16.3^a.
 sa tvam no vardha prayasā çacivaso RV.8.60.12^c.
 sa tvam no viçvā abhimātiḥ sakṣaṇiḥ RV.8.24.26^c.
 sa tvam no vira vīryāya codaya RV.9.110.7^c; SV.2.856^c.
 sa tvam no hotaḥ suhutaḥ haviṣ kṛdhi RV.8.60.14^c.
 sa tvam agniḥ vāiçvānaram saprathasam gacha svahakṛtaḥ VS.22.3; MS.3.12.1: 160.1; ÇB.13.1.2.3. See so-gniḥ.
 sa tvam agne pratikena RV.10.118.8^a; TS.2.5.12.5^a; KS.7.16.
 sa tvam agne vibhavasuh RV.8.43.32^a.
 sa tvam agne saubhagatvasya vidvan RV.1.94.16^a.
 sa tvam aṅgakaṣayo-si ÇB.14.9.4.8^c; BrhU.6.4.8^c.
 sa tvam asmad apa diviṣaḥ RV.8.11.3^a.
 sa tvam asy amo-ham AB.8.27.4^b. See sā tvam asy.
 sa tvakar ekavṛṣabham svānām TB.2.4.7.8^c. See yas tvā karad.
 satvānām pataye namaḥ MS.2.9.3: 123.1; KS.17.12. See satvanām etc.
 satvāno na drapsino ghoravarpasah RV.1.64.2^d.
 satvā bhariso gaviṣo duvanyasat RV.4.40.2^a.
 sa tvāmadad vṛṣā madah RV.1.80.2^a,
 sa tvā manmanasām karotu (ApMB. °manasam kṛṇotu) PG.1.4.15^d; ApMB.1.3.6^d.
 sa tvā mamattu somyam RV.3.51.11^c; SV.2.88^c,
 sa tvām indra prabhūvaso mamattu RV.7.22.2^c; AV.20.117.2^c; SV.2.278^c.
 sa tvāyam ahvat sa upedam ehi AV.3.4.5^d.
 sa tvāyam ahvat sve sadhasthe AV.3.4.6^c.
 sa tvā rakṣatu sarvataḥ AV.8.5.22^f. Cf. sa no etc., and sa me etc.
 sa tvā rāṣṭraya subhṛtaḥ bibhartu AV.13.1.1^d. See sa no rāṣṭreṣu.
 sa tvā varmaṇo mahimā pipartu RV.6.75.1^d; VS.29.38^d; TS.4.6.6.1^d; MS.3.16.3^d: 185.11; KSA.6.1^d.
 sa tvāhne paridadatu SMB.1.5.15. Cf. sa tvam no deva gayatreṇa.
 sa tv imā viçvā bhuvanāni cikradat RV.8.51 (Val.3).4^c.
 sa tvāitebhyaḥ pari dadat (TA. °dat) pitṛbhyaḥ RV.10.17.3^c; AV.18.2.54^c; TA.6.1.1^c; N.7.9^c.
 sa dakṣaṇām dakṣapatir babhūva RV.1.95.6^c.

sa dakṣiṇe saṁgrbhṛta kṛtāni RV.1.100.9^b.
 sadanān pradahan etc.: see sa dahan etc.
 sadane pastye mahi RV.8.27.5^d.
 sadanto adrim auçijasya gohe RV.4.21.6^b.
 sadamdim uta çaradam AV.5.22.13^b.
 sadamdir yaç ca hāyanaḥ AV.19.39.10^b.
 sa darçataçṛṭr atithir grhe-grhe RV.10.91.2^a.
 sa darçatasya vapuso vi rājasi RV.10.140.4^c; SV.2.1169^c; VS.12.109^c; TS.4.2.7.2^c; MÇ.2.7.14^c: 95.17; KS.16.14^c; ÇB.7.3.1.32.
 sadasas pataye (ApÇ. text, sadaspataye) tvā hutani prāçnāmi TS.2.6.8.1,2; ApÇ.3.2.10.
 sadasas pataye namaḥ AÇ.5.3.22. P: sadasas pataye PG.2.10.9. Cf. BDh.3.9.4. See namaḥ sadasas.
 sadasas patim adbhutam RV.1.18.6^a; RVKh.10.151.7^a; SV.1.171^a; VS.3.2.13^a; TA.10.1.4^a; MahanU.2.8^a; ÇÇ.6.13.3; AG.1.22.13; ÇG.2.8.1; GG.2.7.21; 3.2.48; ApMB.1.9.8^a (ApG.3.8.2); HG.1.8.16^a; Svidh.2.7.6. P: sadasas patim PG.2.10.11; KhG.2.5.34; Rvidh.1.17.2.
 sad asi TS.1.6.5.1; 7.5.2; MS.1.4.2: 48.9; 1.4.7: 54.10; 2.6.12: 71.4; 4.4.6: 56.7; KS.5.5; AÇ.1.11.6; ÇÇ.4.11.3; 8.21.3; ApÇ.4.14.3; 18.18.4; MÇ.1.4.3.7; — 9.1.4; Kāuç.136.3.
 sadaspataye tvā etc.: see sadasas pataye tvā etc.
 sadasya devayajanarā me dehi ŚB.2.10; ApÇ.10.3.1.
 sad asya made sad v asya pītāu RV.6.27.2^a.
 sadasyā ṛtavo-bhavan TB.3.12.9.4^b.
 sadasyopa mā hvayasva ŚB.2.5; 2.6; 2.7.
 sadasyo-si malimlucaḥ LÇ.2.3.6; ApÇ.11.15.1. Cf. malimlucosī.
 sadaḥ-sada ātiṣṭhanto ajuryam AV.5.1.4^b.
 sadaḥ-sadaḥ prajāvan r̥bhur juṣaṇaḥ PB.21.10.21; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.
 sadaḥ-sadaḥ sadata supranitayaḥ RV.10.15.11^b; AV.18.3.44^b; VS.19.59^b; TS.2.6.12.2^b; MS.4.10.6^b: 157.10; KS.21.14^b.
 sadaḥ-sado varivasayāta udbhida RV.10.76.1^d.
 sadaḥ saho vareṇyam TS.3.3.8.2^d; MÇ.2.5.5.20.
 sa dahan (GB. sadanān) pradahan nv (GB. v) agāḥ GB.1.2.21^b; Vait.6.7^b.
 sadā kavī sumatim ā cake vām RV.1.117.23^a.
 sadā gāvah çucayo viçvadhāyasaḥ SV.1.442^a; Svidh.1.5.10.
 sadā gr̥ṇanti karavaḥ RV.6.45.33^b; 8.94.3^b.
 sa datāraṁ tr̥ptya tarpayati AV.9.5.9^d.
 sa datā sarvasatyanām MÇ.11.1.1^c.
 sadā te nāma svayaço vivakmi RV.7.22.5^c; SV.2.1149^c.
 sadā tve sumanasah syāma RV.7.4.4^d.
 sadā devasya martyaḥ RV.8.19.28^c.
 sadā devā arepasah SV.1.442^b.
 sadā devāsa idaya sacemahi RV.10.64.11^d.
 sa dādhara pṛthivīm dyām utemām (AV.4.2.7^c, pṛthivīm uta dyām; AV.11.5.1^c, pṛthivīm dyām ca; ApÇ. pṛthivīm antarikṣam divam ca) RV.10.121.1^c; AV.4.2.7^c; 11.5.1^c; VS.13.4^c; 23.1^c; 25.10^c; VSK.29.33^c; TS.4.1.8.3^c; 2.8.2^c; MS.2.7.15^c: 96.14; 2.13.23^c: 168.6; 3.12.16^c: 165.2; KS.16.15^c; 40.1^c; KSA.5.11^c; PB.9.9.12;

ÇB.7.4.1.19; ApÇ.4.11.3^o; N.10.23^o. Cf. *under* anadvān dādhara prthivīm.
sa dādhara samidho viṣvarūpāḥ TB.3.7.6.8^o; ApÇ.4.7.1^o.
sadā dhāvanty akṣitāḥ AV.10.6.14^d.
sadā no divyāḥ pāyuh siṣaktu RV.7.37.8^o.
sadānvākṣayanam asi sadānvācātānam me dāḥ svāhā AV.2.18.5.
sadā paçyanti sūrayāḥ RV.1.22.20^b; AV.7.26.7^b; SV.2.1022^b; VS.6.5^b; TS.1.3.6.2^b; 4.2.9.4^b; KS.3.3^b; ÇB.3.7.1.18^b; NrpU.5.10^b; GopalU.1^b; VāsuU.4.1^b; SkandaU.15^b; ĀruṇU.5^b; MuktiU.2.77^b. See çayā paçyanti.
sadā pāhy abhiṣṭaye (RV.1.129.9^a, abhiṣṭibhiḥ) RV.1.129.9^a; 10.93.11^o.
sadā pipetha dāçuse RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).6^d.
sadā putro na mātaraḥ tatantha RV.10.1.7^b.
sadāpr̥ṇo yajato vi dviṣo vadhit RV.5.44.12^a.
sadām̐ sedir anirā TA.4.23.1.
sadā yaviṣṭha manmabhiḥ RV.1.26.2^b.
sadā yācann aham girā (SV. jya) RV.8.1.20^b; SV.1.307^b; N.6.24^b.
sadā raṇvāḥ pitumatīva sarisat RV.4.1.8^d.
sadā rāya puruṣpr̥hā RV.8.46.5^o.
sadā va indraç carkṣad ā SV.1.196^a. See sacāyor.
sadāvan bhāgam imahe RV.1.24.3^o; TS.3.5.11.3^o; MS.4.10.3^o; 148.2; KS.15.12^o.
sadā vaso rātim yaviṣṭha çaçvate RV.8.23.28^o.
sadā vahanty amṛtāḥ sukham ratham AV.13.1.24^b.
sa dāçuse kiratu bhūri vāmam MS.4.12.6^o; 195.11.
Erroneously for sam̐ etc., q.v.
sadāsaro vājam achā sanisṣyadat RV.9.110.4^o; SV.2.858^o.
sadāsātama açvinam RV.4.37.5^d.
sadāsi raṇvo yavaseva puṣyate RV.10.11.5^a; AV.18.1.22^a.
sadā sugaḥ pitumān astu panthāḥ RV.3.54.21^a; KS.13.15^a; AÇ.2.5.6.
sadā syandante akṣitāḥ KS.40.13^b (bis).
sadā havanta viçpatim RV.1.12.2^b; AV.20.101.2^b; SV.2.141^b; TS.4.3.13.8^b; MS.4.10.1^b; 143.11.
sad id dhi te tuvijātasya manye RV.6.18.4^a.
sa dīdayad uçatir ūrmyā ā RV.2.4.3^o.
sad uttareṇa VS.25.2; TS.5.7.12.1; MS.3.15.2; 178.3; KSA.13.2.
sa dudravat svāhutaḥ RV.7.16.2^b; SV.2.100^b; VS.15.33^d, 34^a, 34^b; TS.4.4.4.4^b.
sa dundubhe sajūr indreṇa devāiḥ RV.6.47.29^o; AV.6.126.1^o; VS.29.55^o; TS.4.6.6.6^o; KSA.6.1^o; N.9.13^o.
See sam̐ dundubhe.
sa dūto viçved abhi vaṣṭi sadma RV.4.1.8^a.
sadr̥kṣāsaḥ pratidr̥kṣāsa etana VS.17.84^b; TS.4.6.5.6^b; MS.2.11.1^b; 140.5; KS.18.6^b.
sadr̥ṇ ca pratisadr̥ṇ ca VS.17.81; MS.2.11.1; 140.4; KS.18.6. See etadr̥ṇ ca.
sa dr̥dhe cid abhi tr̥ṇatti vājam RV.8.103.5^a.
sadr̥çam̐ triṣu līṅgeṣu GB.1.1.26^a; Mahābhāṣya 1.96^a.
sadr̥çāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
sadr̥çir adya sadr̥çir id u çvāḥ RV.1.123.8^a.
sa dr̥ṣṭo mṛdayati (VSK. mṛla^o) naḥ VS.16.7^o; VSK.17.1.7^o; TS.4.5.1.3^f; MS.2.9.2^f; 121.13; KS.17.11^f.

sa devaḥ kavineṣitaḥ RV.9.37.6^a; SV.2.647^a.
sadevaṁ çivam astu me TB.3.7.4.9^b; ApÇ.1.5.5^b.
sa devajāmInām pāçan mā moci AV.16.8.6.
sa devataty udyatāni kṛṇvan RV.10.8.2^o.
sa devatā vasuvaniṁ dadhāti RV.7.1.23^o.
sa deva sumanā bhava AV.6.123.5^d.
sa devān̐ eha vakṣati RV.1.1.2^o; 4.8.2^o; KS.12.15^o; N.7.16^o.
sa devānām adhipatir babhūva AV.7.5.2^o; 13.2.25^d; TS.1.6.6.4^o; 3.2.7.2^o; ÇÇ.4.12.10^o; MÇ.1.4.3.18^o.
sa devānām api gopithe astu RV.10.77.7^d.
sa devānām̐ pātha upa pra vidvān RV.10.70.9^o.
sa devānām̐ bhavaty ekam aṅgam RV.10.109.5^b; AV.5.17.5^b.
sa devān yakṣat sa u kalpayād viçāḥ AV.3.4.6^d.
sa devān yakṣad isito yajtyān RV.3.4.3^d.
sa devān viçvān bibharti RV.3.59.8^o.
sa devān sarvān urasy upadadya AV.10.8.18^o; 13.2.38^o; 3.14^o.
sa deveṣu kṛṇute dirgham ayuḥ RVKh.10.128.8^d; VS.34.51^d. See sa jiveṣu.
sa deveṣu pra cikiddhi RV.8.39.3^o.
sa deveṣu vanate vāryāṇi RV.5.4.3^d.
sa devo devān prati paprathe pr̥thu RV.2.24.11^o.
sado gharṁo viçvāyuh çarma saprathāḥ MS.4.9.10; 131.6.
See sado viçvāyuh, and cf. sa no viçvāyuh.
sado dadhāna upareṣu sānuṣu RV.1.128.3^d; KS.39.15^d.
sado devānām̐ asi devi çale AV.9.3.7^o.
sado dvā cakrāte upamā divi RV.8.29.9^a.
sado vaḥ pitaro deçma ApÇ.1.10.3; SMB.2.3.13; GG.4.3.23. See sato etc.
sado vaneṣu dadhiṣe (SV. °dhriṣe) RV.9.107.10^d; SV.1.513^d; 2.1039^d.
sado viçvāyuh çarma saprathāḥ TA.4.11.4. P: sado viçvāyuh TA.5.9.7; ApÇ.15.14.5. See *under* sado gharṁo.
sado-si VS.5.33.
sadmani kṛtyām̐ yām̐ cakruḥ AV.5.31.8^o.
sadmābhi satyo adhvaraḥ RV.9.7.3^o; SV.2.480^o.
sadmeva dhitrāḥ sanimāya cakruḥ RV.1.67.10^b.
sadmeva prāco vi mimāya mānāiḥ RV.2.15.3^a. See budhnād agreṇa.
sadyaḥ kāvyāni bad adhatta viçvā RV.1.96.1^b; MS.4.10.6^b; 157.12.
sadyaḥ kṛṇvantv otave AV.6.23.2^o.
sadyaḥkriḥ prakṛir ukthyāḥ AV.11.7.10^b.
sadyaḥkriç chandasā saha ÇÇ.3.14.2^b. See sadyaskriç.
sadyaḥ paryeti sūryāḥ AV.6.8.3^b.
sadyaḥ paryemi pr̥thivīm uta dyām VS.23.50^o; AÇ.10.9.2^o; ÇÇ.16.6.2^o; LÇ.9.10.10^d.
sadyaḥ puṣṭim̐ nirundhānāso agman RV.1.122.7^d.
sadyaḥ pravittā vṛṣaṇām̐ jajāna RV.3.29.3^b; VS.34.14^b.
sadyaḥ praharati sarvaduskr̥tam RVKh.9.67.12^d.
sadyaḥ cakamānāya TA.3.15.1^a. See dūrāc ca^o.
sadyaḥ cij jāto bhavasid u dūtaḥ RV.4.7.9^d.
sadyaḥ cit tam abhiṣṭaye RV.1.129.1^d.
sadyaḥ cit santi dāçuse RV.1.8.9^o; AV.20.60.5^o; 71.5^o.

sadyaḥ cid yah çavasā pañca kṛṣṭiḥ RV.10.178.3^a; AB.4.20.30^a; N.10.29^a.
 sadyaḥ cid yasya carkṛtiḥ pari dyām RV.6.48.21^a.
 sadyaḥ cid yah sahasrāṇi çata dadat RV.7.32.5^a.
 sadyaḥ cid yā dudube bhūri dhāseḥ RV.3.57.1^a.
 sadyaḥ cid yo vāvṛdhe asāmi RV.6.19.2^d.
 sadyaḥ cin nu te maghavann abhiṣṭau RV.7.19.9^a; AV.20.37.9^a.
 sadyaḥ cin mahi dāvane RV.8.46.25^d; MS.4.14.2^d; 216.14.
 sadyaḥ çigṇā pramināno naviyān RV.10.27.19^d.
 sadyas te rāyo dāvane syāma RV.2.11.12^d.
 sadyaḥ sarvān lokān paryeti rakṣan AV.4.38.5^d.
 sadyaḥ sarvām pari paçyasi bhūmim AV.11.2.25^d.
 sadyaḥsutyām indragṇibhyām prabravīmi mitrāvaruṇābhyām viçvebhyo devebhyo brāhmaṇebhyaḥ somebhyāḥ somapebhyaḥ MÇ.7.2.1. *See the items beginning with çvaḥsutyām, and cf. ApÇ.2.1.6.2.*
 sadyaḥ so asya mahimā na samīnaçe RV.8.3.10^c; AV.20.9.4^c; 49.7^c.
 sadyā (*read* sa ghā) no devaḥ savitā savāya TB.2.8.6.1^a. *See* sa ghā *no etc.*
 sa dyām āurnod antarikṣam svaḥ (TS.TB. 0kṣam sa suvaḥ) AV.7.1.2^c; TS.2.2.12.1^c; TB.3.5.7.2^a.
 sa dyāvaprthivyoḥ paçān mā moci AV.16.8.23.
 sadyuttim indra sacyutim AÇ.2.10.14^a. *See* sakūtim.
 sa dyumnena sa çavasota rāyā RV.6.18.7^c.
 sadyo adhvare rathirām jananta RV.7.7.4^a.
 sadyo asyādhvanāḥ pāram açnutha RV.5.54.10^d.
 sadyo jaṅghām āyasīm viçpalāyāi RV.1.116.15^c.
 sadyo jaiṇāno ni riṇāti çatrūn RV.10.120.1^c; AV.5.2.1^c; 20.107.4^c; SV.2.833^c; VS.33.80^c; AA.1.3.4.3; 5.1.6.5; ApÇ.21.22.3^c; MÇ.7.2.6^c; N.14.24^c.
 sadyo jaiṇāno vi him iddho akhyat RV.10.45.4^c; VS.12.6^c, 21^c, 33^c; TS.1.3.14.2^c; 4.2.1.2^c; 2.2^c; MS.2.7.8^c; 85.9; KS.16.8^c, 9^c, 10^c; ÇB.6.7.3.2; ApMB.2.11.24^c.
 sadyo jaiṇāno havyo babhūtha (RV.8.96.21^b; babhūva) RV.8.96.21^b; 10.6.7^b.
 sadyo jāta ṛbhuṣṭhira RV.8.77.8^a.
 sadyo jāta oṣadhibhir vavakṣe RV.3.5.8^a.
 (om) sadyojātaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.
 sadyojātaṁ uta jahāty eṣaḥ TA.3.14.1^a.
 sadyojātaṁ prapadyāmi TA.10.43.1^a; MahānU.17.1^a.
 sadyo jātas tatsāra yujyebhiḥ RV.1.145.4^b.
 sadyo jātasya dadṛçānam ojaḥ RV.4.7.10^a.
 sadyojātāya vāi namaḥ TA.10.43.1^b; MahānU.17.1^b.
 sadyo jātasu taruṇiṣv antaḥ RV.3.55.5^b.
 sadyo jāto dadhiṣe yajñam agne VS.29.11^b; TS.5.1.11.4^b; MS.3.16.2^b; 185.2; KSA.6.2^b.
 sadyo jāto vṛṣabho roravīti RV.7.101.1^d.
 sadyo jāto vy amimta yajñam RV.10.110.11^a; AV.5.12.11^a; VS.29.36^a; MS.4.13.5^a; 205.5; KS.16.20^a; TB.3.6.3.4^a; N.8.21^a. P: sadyo jātaḥ MÇ.5.2.8.28; — 11.7.1 (*bis*).
 sadyojuvas te vājāḥ RV.8.81.9^a.
 sadyo dasyūn pra mr̥ṇa kutsyena RV.4.16.12^c.
 sadyo dānāya maṇhate RV.6.45.32^c; 10.62.8^d.
 sadyo dāçuṣe kṣarasi RV.1.27.6^c; SV.2.848^c.

sadyo didiṣṭa tanvaḥ RV.10.93.15^b.
 sadyo didiṣṭa parthyah RV.10.93.15^c.
 sadyo didiṣṭa mayavaḥ RV.10.93.15^d.
 sadyo bhuvad vīryaya nodhaḥ RV.1.61.14^d; AV.20.35.14^d.
 sadyo yaj jāto apibo ha somam RV.3.32.9^b.
 sadyo yah syandro viṣito dhavīyan RV.6.12.5^c.
 sadyo yo nṛbhyo atasāyō bhūt RV.2.19.4^c.
 sadyo vajebhir arṣati RV.9.18.6^b.
 sadyo vṛddho ajāyathāḥ RV.1.5.6^b; AV.20.69.4^b; TS.3.4.11.4^b; MS.4.12.6^b; 197.4; KS.23.12^b.
 sadyovṛdham vibhvaṁ rodasyoḥ RV.3.31.13^b.
 sadyo ha jāto vṛṣabhaḥ kanīnaḥ RV.3.48.1^a; AB.6.18.2; 20.1; GB.2.4.1; 6.1.2; AÇ.9.5.16. Ps: sadyo ha jātaḥ AÇ.5.16.1; 7.4.8; ÇÇ.7.22.4; sadyo ha ÇÇ.12.3.9.
 sa druḥvaṇe manuṣa ūrdhvasānaḥ RV.10.99.7^a.
 sa dvibandhur vāitarāṇo yaṣṭa RV.10.61.17^a.
 sa dhatte aksiti çravaḥ RV.1.40.4^b. Cf. dadhāno aksiti.
 sadhamādo dyumninir (MS.KS.MÇ. dyumnya) ūrja (VS. ÇB. apa; MS.MÇ. ūrja) etah (MS.KS. ekah) VS.10.7^a; TS.1.8.12.1^a; MS.2.6.8^a; 68.16; KS.15.6^a; ÇB.5.3.5.19; TB.1.7.6.4; ApÇ.18.13.21. Ps: sadhamādo dyumnya ūrjāḥ MÇ.9.1.3; sadhamādaḥ KÇ.15.5.6.
 sa dhartā jajñe sahasā yaviyut RV.10.61.9^d.
 sa dharmo nātra sainçayaḥ VāDh.1.16^d.
 sadhastutim ājamvḍhāso agman RV.4.44.6^d; AV.20.143.6^d.
 sadhastutyāya sūriṣu RV.8.26.1^b.
 sadhastham viçe abhi santi devāḥ RV.7.39.4^b.
 sadhastham abhy ekam it RV.9.21.3^b.
 sadhasthāni prayāṁsi ca RV.3.12.8^b; SV.2.928^b.
 sadhasthāni mahayamāna ūti RV.3.25.5^c.
 sadhasthe vā maho divaḥ RV.5.52.7^d. Cf. next.
 sadhastheṣu maho divaḥ RV.9.48.1^b; SV.2.186^b. Cf. prec.
 sa dhātā sa vidhartā AV.13.4.3^a.
 sa dhāma pūrvyam mame RV.8.41.10^c.
 sa dhārayat prthivīm paprathac ca RV.1.103.2^a; 2.15.2^c.
 sa dhīmān yogam invati RV.1.18.7^c.
 sa dhībhir astu sanitā RV.4.37.6^c; 8.19.9^c.
 sadhrīcinā niyuto dāvane dhiyaḥ RV.1.134.2^f.
 sadhrīcinā ni vāvṛtuḥ RV.1.105.10^d.
 sadhrīcinān vāḥ sammanasas kṛṇomi AV.3.30.5^d, 7^a.
 sadhrīcinā pathyā sā viṣuḥ RV.3.55.15^c.
 sadhrīcinā yātave prem ajigāḥ RV.10.106.1^c.
 sadhrīcinā vṛtrahanā uta sthāḥ RV.1.108.3^b.
 sadhrīcinena manasā tam indra RV.1.33.11^c; MS.4.14.12^c; 235.8; TB.2.8.3.4^c.
 sadhrīcinena manasāvivenan RV.4.24.6^c.
 sadhrīcino mādayasvā niṣadya RV.10.112.3^d.
 sadhrīcīr indra tāḥ kṛtvā AV.19.8.6^c.
 sadhrīcīr viçvā uçatir anuṣata RV.10.43.1^b; AV.20.17.1^b; SV.1.375^b.
 sadhrīciḥ savratā bhūtva Kāuç.33.8^c.
 sadhrīciḥ sindhum uçatir ivāyan RV.10.111.10^a.
 sadhrim ā yanti pari bibhratiḥ payaḥ RV.2.13.2^a.
 sa na idam brahma kṣatraṁ pātu VS.18.38–43; ÇB.9.4.1.7–12; MS.2.12.2 (*bis*): 145.1, 12; KS.18.14 (*series*); 37.11; MÇ.6.2.5. *See* sa idam brahma.

- sa na indra iva devebhyah VS.35.13^c; TA.6.10.1^b.
 sa na indrah kāmavarām dadātu TA.3.11.8^d.
 sa na indra tvayatāyā ise dhah RV.7.20.10^a; 21.10^a.
 sa na indra purohitah (*read* indrapurohitah) Kauç.47.16.
 sa na indrah çivah sakha RV.8.93.3^a; AV.20.7.3^a; SV.2.802^a.
 sa na indrāya yajyave RV.9.61.12^a; SV.2.23^a; ArS.1.7^a; VS.26.17^a.
 sa na indriyam dravinam dadhatu ApÇ.8.3.16^c.
 sa na idānaya saha RV.8.102.2^a.
 sa na ūrjam upābhṛti RV.1.128.2^d.
 sa na ūrje vy avyayam (SV. a3v^o) RV.9.49.4^a; SV.2.788^a.
 sa na etu puraetā no astu AV.3.15.1^b.
 sa na enīm vasavāno rayim dah RV.5.33.6^a.
 sa na āitu homam imam juṣāpah AV.4.38.5^e.
 sa naḥ kadhā cid arvata RV.8.40.2^d.
 sa naḥ kṣapābhīr ahabhiç ca jinvatu RV.4.53.7^o; AB.1.13.20.
 sa naḥ kṣumantam sadane vy ūrpuhi RV.10.38.2^a.
 sa naḥ patibhyo jāyam AV.14.2.1^o. *See* punaḥ patibhyo.
 sa naḥ papriḥ pārayāti RV.8.16.11^a; AV.20.46.2^a.
 sa naḥ parasyā varivah kṛṇotu TB.2.4.7.6^d.
 sa naḥ parjanya mahi çarma yacha RV.5.83.5^d.
 sa naḥ parṣad ati durgāni viçvā RV.1.99.1^o; RVKh.10.127.7^d; AV.7.63.1^o; TA.10.2.1^o (*bis*); MahanU.6.2^c (*bis*); N.7^d (Roth's edition, p. 201); 14.33^o.
 sa naḥ parṣad ati dviṣah RV.10.187.1^c–5^c; RVKh.10.187.1^o; AV.6.34.1^o–5^c; MS.4.10.6^o; 158.7; KS.2.1.13^c; AB.5.21.20 (*quater*); AA.4.6^o; 4.7^o; AÇ.2.18.3^c; MÇ.7.2.5; Mahanāmnyah 6^c, 7^c, 7^d. *See next*.
 sa naḥ parṣad ati sridhah AA.4.7^d. *See prec.*
 sa naḥ pavasva vasumad dhiranyavat RV.9.86.38^c; SV.2.306^o.
 sa naḥ pavasva vājyuh RV.9.44.4^a.
 sa naḥ pavasva çam gave RV.9.11.3^a; SV.2.3^a; TS.3.2.3.1^a; PB.6.9.6^a, 7^a; JB.1.81^a.
 sa naḥ paçm pātu TS.5.5.5.1 (*bis*); KS.39.4 (*ter*).
 sa naḥ pavaka dīdivah RV.1.12.10^a; VS.17.9^a; TS.1.3.14.8^a; 5.5.3^a; 4.6.1.3^a; MS.1.5.1^a; 66.16; 2.10.1: 131.14; 4.10.1: 143.13; KS.19.14^a; ÇB.9.1.2.30; AÇ.2.1.25. P: sa naḥ pavaka ÇÇ.2.2.9. *Cf. next*.
 sa naḥ pavaka dīdih RV.3.10.8^a. *Cf. prec.*
 sa naḥ pavako dravinam (AV. 0^{ne}) dadhatu AV.6.47.1^c; TS.3.1.9.1^c; MS.1.3.36^c; 42.9; KS.30.6^c; KÇ.9.3.21^o.
 sa naḥ paḥy ariṣṭyāi svāhā TB.3.7.10.2^c; ApÇ.9.18.15^c.
 sa naḥ pitaram pitāmaham prapitāmaham ApÇ.2.21.7^c. *See under* tasminn eṣa.
 sa naḥ pita janitā sa uta bandhuh AV.2.1.3^a. P: sa naḥ pita janitā Vait.29.14. *See* yo naḥ pita, *and cf.* sa no bandhur.
 sa naḥ piteva sūnave (AV.KS.21.14^c, putrebhyah) RV.1.1.9^a; AV.10.6.5^c; VS.3.24^a; TS.1.5.6.2^a; MS.1.5.3^a; 69.7; KS.7.1^a, 8; 21.14^c; ÇB.2.3.4.30^a.
 sa naḥ pito madhumān ā viçha (Kauç. viveça) KS.13.15^c; Kauç.74.19^c. *See* sa no mayobhuh.
 sa naḥ punāna ā bhara RV.9.40.5^a; 61.6^a; SV.2.139^a.
 sa naḥ pūrṇena vāvanat (AV. yachatu) AV.7.17.1^c; TS.2.4.5.1^c; 3.3.11.2^o; KS.13.16^c; ApMB.2.11.1^o.
 sa naḥ pūṣavitā bluvat RV.3.62.9^c.
 sa naḥ prthu (TB. 0^{thuh}) çravāyā RV.6.16.12^a; SV.2.12^a; ÇB.1.4.1.27; 3.4; TB.3.5.2.1^a.
 sa naḥ prajām viravatīm samṛṇvatu TB.2.6.16.2^d.
 sa naḥ prajāyāi haryaçva mṛdaya (AV.KS. mṛda) RV.10.128.8^c; AV.5.3.8^c; TS.4.7.14.3^c; KS.40.10^c.
 sa naḥ prajāsv atmasu AV.3.15.7^c.
 sa naḥ pratigṣṭhām ā bhara MÇ.9.4.1^c. *See* sa naḥ sahasra. *sanakāt* preddho namasopavākyah RV.10.69.12^b.
 sanat kakṣivān abhipitve ahnam RV.1.126.3^d.
 (om) sanatkumāram tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.8.
 sanat kṣetram sakhibhiḥ çvitnyebhiḥ RV.1.100.18^c.
 sanat sāçvyam paçum RV.5.61.5^a. *Cf.* BrhD.5.81.
 sanat suryam sanad apah suvajrah RV.1.100.18^d.
 sanadvājam vipravīram tarutram RV.10.47.4^a; MS.4.14.8^a; 227.15.
 sanadvājah pari srava RV.9.62.23^c; SV.2.412^a.
 sa naç citrabhir adriyah RV.4.32.5^a.
 sa naḥ çakraç cid ā çakat RV.8.32.12^a.
 sa naḥ çarma trivarūtham vi yaṇsat RV.8.42.2^c; MS.1.2.13^c; 22.11; 4.14.12^c; 235.12; KS.17.19^c; TB.2.5.8.4^c; 8.4.1^c; ApÇ.10.31.6^c. *Cf. sa etc.*
 sa naḥ çarmāni vitayo RV.3.13.4^a; AB.2.40.3; 41.5.
 sa naḥ çaviṣṭha savanā vaso gahi RV.8.46.9^c.
 sa na stavāna ā bhara RV.1.12.11^a; 8.24.3^a.
 sa na stipā uta bhavā tanupāh RV.10.69.4^c; N.6.17.
 sa na (KS. nas) stuto viravad dhātu gomāt RV.1.190.8^c; 7.23.6^c; AV.20.12.6^c; VS.20.54^c; KS.8.16^c; GB.2.4.2.
 sa na stomān namasyaç cano dhāt RV.7.38.3^c.
 sa nas trāsate duritād abhihrutah RV.1.128.5^f.
 sa nas trāsate varuṇasya dhurteh RV.1.128.7^f.
 sa na sthirān balavataḥ kṛṇotu Kauç.4.1^c.
 sa naḥ sanivīdvān pari vṛndhi takman AV.1.25.1^d–3^d.
 sa naḥ saṅkasu pāraya TB.2.4.7.5^c.
 sa naḥ satto manusvad ā RV.1.105.13^c.
 sa naḥ sanitā sanaye sa no-dāt RV.1.30.16^d.
 sa naḥ sanim madhumatīm kṛṇotu AV.19.31.14^c.
 sa naḥ samrād iṣam ūrjam dhoḥi TA.4.6.2^d.
 sa naḥ sarvayuh saprathah VS.38.20.
 sa naḥ savitā suvat sanim TB.3.1.3.3^o.
 sa naḥ sahasra ā dhoḥi ApÇ.22.15.15^c. *See* sa naḥ prati-ṣṭhām.
 sa naḥ sahasram ā naya (MÇ. bhara) ApÇ.22.15.11^c; MÇ.9.4.1^c.
 sa naḥ sahasrā brhatir iṣo dah RV.9.97.25^o.
 sa naḥ sahasriṇir iṣah RV.2.6.5^c.
 sa naḥ sindhum iva nāvaya (AV. nāvā) RV.1.97.8^a; AV.4.33.8^a; TA.6.11.2^a.
 sa naḥ siṣaktu yas turah (MS. yah çivah) RV.1.18.2^c; VS.3.29^c; MS.1.5.4^c; 70.16; KS.7.2^c; ÇB.2.3.4.35^c; ApÇ.6.17.12^c; N.3.21.
 sa naḥ suvah samçicādhī TA.10.1.14; MahanU.5.9.
 sa naḥ surya pra tira dirgham ayuh AV.13.2.37^c.
 sa naḥ soma çravo vidah RV.9.20.3^c; SV.2.320^c.
 sa naḥ someṣu somapāh RV.8.97.6^a.

sa nas stuto etc.: see sa na stuto etc.

sa nah syonah suyaja yajeha (SMB. yaja ca) VS.5.4^c; ÇB. 3.4.1.25^c; SMB.2.2.12^c.

sa nah svargam abhi neṣa lokam AV.12.3.16^d.

sanā atra yuvatayaḥ sayonih RV.3.1.6^c.

sa nākam abhyārohati AV.3.29.3^c.

sanā ca soma jeṣi ca RV.9.4.1^a; SV.2.397^a. P: sanā ca soma ÇÇ.4.15.3.

sanāc ca hota navyaḥ ca satsi RV.8.11.10^b; AV.6.110.1^b; TA.10.2.1^b; MahanU.6.7^b.

sanāj jara aritaḥ pūrbhid āsām RV.10.111.10^b.

sanā jyotiḥ sanā svaḥ RV.9.4.2^a; SV.2.398^a.

sanātana (MS. onā) ṛṣih TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2.7.20: 105.5; KS.39.7.

sanātanaṁ vitataṁ śaṁmayukham TB.2.5.5.3^b.

sanātanaṁ enam āhuḥ AV.10.8.23^a.

sanātanaḥ ṛṣih: see sanātana etc.

sanā tā kā cid bhuvanā bhavitva RV.2.24.5^a.

sanā tā ta indra navyā āguḥ RV.1.174.8^a.

sanā tā ta indra bhojanani RV.7.19.6^a; AV.20.37.6^a.

sanāt sanidā avanir avātāḥ RV.1.62.10^a.

sanāt sa yudhma ojasā panasyate RV.1.55.2^d.

sanāt saḥanti puṣyanti nṛmṇam RV.7.56.5^b.

sanāt sujātā tanayā dhṛtavratā RV.8.25.2^c.

sanā dakṣam uta kratum RV.9.4.3^a; SV.2.399^a.

sanād agne mṛṇasi yātudhanan RV.10.87.19^a; AV.5.29.11^a; 8.3.18^a; SV.1.80^a P: sanād agne Svidh.1.4.20: 2.3.2.

sanād amṛkta ojasā AA.5.2.2.15^b; ÇÇ.18.15.5^b.

sanād amṛkto dayate RV.8.2.31^c.

sanād eva tava rāyo gabhastāu RV.1.62.12^a.

sanād eva dasyuhatyāya jajñiṣe RV.1.51.6^d.

sanād eva na ḥṛyate (AV. chidyate) sanābhiḥ RV.1.164.13^d; AV.9.9.11^d.

sanād eva sabase jāta ugraḥ RV.4.20.6^b.

sanād divaṁ pari bhūmā virūpe RV.1.62.8^a.

sanād dhi vo ratnadheyāni santi RV.10.78.8^d.

sanād yuvānam avase havāmahe RV.2.16.1^d.

sanād rājabhyo juhvā juhomi RV.2.27.1^b; VS.34.54^b; KS.11.12^b; N.12.36^b.

sanā navā ca cucyuve RV.8.45.25^b.

sanā purāṇam adhy emy arāt RV.3.54.9^a.

sanābhayo vājinam ūjayanti RV.9.89.4^d.

sanābhīr yaç ca niṣṭyaḥ RV.10.133.5^b; AV.6.6.3^b.

sanā bhūvan dyumnāni mota jāriṣuḥ RV.1.139.8^b; AV. 20.67.2^b.

sanāmānā cid dhvasayo ny asmāi RV.10.73.6^a.

sanā medhām sanā svaḥ RV.9.9.9^c.

sanāyate gotama indra navyam RV.1.62.13^a.

sanāyavo namasā navyo arkāih RV.1.62.11^a.

sanā yūpeva jaraṇā çayānā RV.4.33.3^b.

sanīm vājam rayim asme sam invatām RV.6.70.6^d.

sanīm gāyatraṁ navyāṁsam (TA. naviyāṁsam) RV.1.27.4^b; SV.1.28^b; 2.847^b; MS.4.9.11^b: 132.11; TA.4.11.8^b.

sanitaḥ susanitar ugra RV.8.46.20^a. P: sanitaḥ susanitaḥ AA.5.2.5.6.

sanitā vipro arvadbbhiḥ RV.8.2.36^a.

sanitāsi pravato daçuṣe cit RV.7.37.5^a.

sanitedhman sanitota vājam RV.10.61.9^c.

sanibhya avaho rayim RV.8.24.28^b.

sanīm medhām ayāsiṣam RV.1.18.6^c; RVKh.10.151.7^c; SV.1.171^c; VS.32.13^c; TA.10.1.4^c; MahanU.2.8^c; ApMB.1.9.8^c; HG.1.8.16^c.

sanīm medhām ariṣṭaṁ duṣṭaraṁ sahaḥ RV.2.34.7^d.

sanīm medhām uta çravaḥ RV.9.32.6^c.

sanir asi sanitāsi (KS.ApÇ. sanyai tvā) saneyam TS.1.6.4.4; KS.39.5; AÇ.1.11.1; ÇÇ.1.15.12; ApÇ.16.29.2. P: sanir asi PG.3.16.1.

sa nirudhyaḥ nahuṣo (TB. nahrṣo) yahvo agnih RV.7.6.5^c; TB.2.4.7.9^c.

sa nirṛtyaḥ (AV.16.8.4, nirbhūtyaḥ) pāçan mā moci AV. 16.8.2,4.

sanir mitrasya papratha RV.8.12.12^a.

sanīṣyantaç cit tuvinṛmṇa vājam SV.1.316^b. See sasa-vānsaç.

saniraso nāmāsi AV.5.6.4^d.

sanidābhir daçabhiḥ kāmyaṁ madhu RV.9.72.2^d.

sanidēbbhiḥ çravyāni tūrvan RV.1.100.5^c.

sa nīvyābhir jaritāram aha RV.6.32.4^a.

sanutaraç carati goṣu gachan RV.4.38.4^b.

sanutar dhehi tam tataḥ RV.8.97.3^d.

sanutar yavaya vadham RV.10.102.3^d.

sanutyena tyajasā martyasya RV.6.62.10^c.

sa nṛtamo nahuṣo-smat sujātāḥ RV.10.99.7^c.

sanema te-vasā navya indra RV.6.20.10^a.

sanema ni ca dhīmahi RV.1.17.6^b.

sanema madhvo adhigartyasya RV.5.62.7^d.

sanema mitravaruṇā sanantaḥ RV.7.52.1^c; KS.11.12^c.

sanema ye ta utibhis tarantaḥ RV.2.11.19^a.

sanema vājam samitheṣv ayaḥ RV.1.73.5^c; MS.4.14.15^c: 242.1.

sanema vājam tava çiprinn avasā RV.8.61.4^c.

sanema vājapastyam RV.9.98.12^d; SV.2.1030^d; N.5.15.

sanemi kṛdhy asmad ā RV.9.104.6^a.

sanemi cakram ajaraṁ vi vāvṛte RV.1.164.14^a; AV.9.9.14^a.

sanemi tvam asmad ā RV.9.105.6^a; SV.2.963^a.

sanemi rāja pariyāti vidvān VS.9.25^c; ÇB.5.2.2.7^c. See sa virājani.

sanemi sakhyaṁ svapasyamānaḥ RV.1.62.9^a.

sanemy abhvaṁ maruto junanti RV.1.169.3^b.

sanemy asmad yuyavann amivaḥ RV.7.38.7^d; VS.9.16^d; 21.10^d; TS.1.7.8.2^d; MS.1.11.2^d: 162.11; KS.13.14^d; ÇB.5.1.5.22^d; N.12.44^d.

sanemy asmad yuyota didyum RV.7.56.9^a; MS.4, p. 167, note 15.

saneyam açvaṁ gām vāsaḥ (AV. gām aham) RV.10.97.4^c; AV.4.9.7^c; VS.12.78^c.

sa no agnih suvīryaṁ svaçvyam RV.3.26.3^c.

sa no ajāmīnr uta vā vijāmīn RV.10.69.12^c.

sa no adya vasuttaye RV.9.44.6^a.

sa no aryamā devaḥ PG.1.6.2^c. See under sa imām devo aryamā.

sa no arṣa pavitra ā RV.9.64.12^a.

sa no arśabhi dutyam RV.9.45.2^a.
 sa no grheṣu rāṇat TS.2.4.5.1^b (*bis*).
 sanojā anapacyutaḥ RV.10.26.8^d.
 sa no jīvātave kṛdhi RV.10.186.2^c; SV.2.1191^c; Kāuṣ. 117.4^c.
 sa no jīveṣv ā bhaja Kāuṣ.70.1^c.
 sa no jīveṣv ā yame AV.18.2.3^c. See sa no deveṣv.
 sa no juṣasva samidhāno āṅgiraḥ RV.5.8.4^c.
 sa no juṣāṇa upa yajñam āgāt TB.3.12.3.3^d.
 sa no jyotiṁsi pūrva RV.9.36.3^a.
 sanoti vājam amṛtāya bhūṣan RV.3.25.2^b.
 sa no dadātu tam (AV. tam) rayim AV.6.33.3^a; AA.5.2. 1.4^a; ÇÇ.18.3.2^a.
 sa no dadātu draviṇam suvīryam TB.2.8.1.4^c; ApÇ.20.20. 9^c. See next.
 sa no dadātu çravaṇam pitṛṇam MS.4.14.1^c; 216.1. See prec.
 sa no dadatv akṣitam AV.7.80.2^c.
 sa no-dād dāçuṣe mayah SMB.2.2.19^d. See bhavataṁ dāçuṣe.
 sa no divā sa riṣaḥ (VS.MS. riṣas) pātu naktam RV.1.98. 2^d; 10.87.1^d; AV.8.3.1^d; VS.18.73^d; TS.1.2.14.6^d; 5. 11.1^d; MS.2.13.11^d; 161.16; KS.4.16^d; TB.3.11.6.4^d.
 sa no dūrāc cāsāc ca RV.1.27.3^a; SV.2.986^a.
 sa no devatrādhi brūhi GB.1.2.21^c; Vait.6.7^c.
 sa no deva devatāte pavasva RV.9.96.3^a. Cf. evā deva.
 sa no devaḥ çubhaya smṛtya saṁyunaktu (MahānU. 6ti) TA.10.10.3^d; MahānU.10.3^d.
 sa no devaḥ savitā pāyur īdyaḥ RV.10.100.9^c.
 sa no devaḥ savitā çarma yachatu RV.4.53.6^c.
 sa no devān eha vaha puruṣo RV.3.25.2^c.
 sa no devebbhiḥ pavamāna ruda RV.9.93.4^a.
 sa no deveṣv ā yamat RV.10.14.14^c; TA.6.5.1^c. See sa no jīveṣv ā yame.
 sa no devo havir idam juṣāṇaḥ AV.7.109.5^c.
 sa no dohatam suvīryam (MÇ. suvīram) TB.3.7.5.13^c; ApÇ.2.20.5^c; MÇ.1.3.2.21^c.
 sa no dhṛti varīṣṭhaya RV.5.25.3^a.
 sa no dhṛtavrato rājā AÇ.3.6.24^c. See tato dhṛta^c.
 sa no naya sukr̥tasya lokam TS.5.7.24.1^c; KSA.5.16^c.
 sa no navyebhir vṛṣakarmann ukthāiḥ RV.1.130.10^a. P: sa no navyebhiḥ AÇ.6.4.10.
 sa no ni yachād vasu yat parābhṛtam AV.7.41.2^c.
 sa no niyudbhiḥ puruhūta vedhaḥ RV.6.22.11^a; AV.20. 36.11^a.
 sa no niyudbhir ā pr̥ṇa RV.6.45.21^a.
 sa no nṛṇām nṛtamo riçadāḥ RV.1.77.4^a.
 sa no netāram mahayāma indram AA.5.2.1.11^c.
 sa no netā vājam ā darsī bhūrim RV.4.16.8^c; AV.20.77.8^c.
 sa no nediṣṭham havanāny āgamat (KS.21.13^c, havanāni joṣat) KS.18.2^c; 21.13^c; 30.5^c. See sa no nediṣṭhā, and sa no viçvāni havanāni.
 sa no nediṣṭham dadṛçāna ā bhara RV.1.127.11^a.
 sa no nediṣṭham ā kṛdhi Kāuṣ.127.5^c.
 sa no nediṣṭhā havanāni joṣate (MS. havanā jujosa) TS. 4.6.2.6^c; MS.2.10.2^c; 133.19. See under prec. but two.
 sa no neṣan neṣatamāir amūrah RV.1.141.12^c.

sa no bandhur janitā sa vidhata VS.32.10^a; TA.10.1.4^a; MahānU.2.5^a. Cf. yo naḥ pita, and sa naḥ pita.
 sa no bodhi puraeta sugeṣu RV.6.21.12^a.
 sa no bodhi puroḍāçam rāṇaḥ RV.6.23.7^a.
 sa no bodhi çrudhi havam RV.5.24.3^a; VS.3.26^a; MS.1.5. 3^c; 69.12; KS.7.1^c; ÇB.2.3.4.31^a; ApÇ.6.17.8^a.
 sa no bodhi sahasya praçañsyaḥ RV.2.2.11^a.
 sa no bhaga puraeta bhaveha RV.7.41.5^d; AV.3.16.5^d; VS.34.38^d; TB.2.5.5.2^d; 8.9.9^d; ApMB.1.14.5^d.
 sa no bhagāya vāyave RV.9.44.5^a; 61.9^a; SV.2.433^a.
 sa no bhavaḥ pari vṛṇaktu viçvataḥ AV.11.2.8^a.
 sa no bhava çivas tvam (TS. çivatamah) VS.12.31^c; 17. 53^c; TS.4.2.3.1^c; 6.3.2^c; MS.2.7.10^c; 87.10; KS.16. 10^c; 18.3^c; ÇB.6.8.1.7.
 sa no bhuvanasya pate (VS.ÇB. pate prajāpate) yasya ta upari grhā yasya vaha (TS. grhā iha ca; MS.KS. grhā virātpate), asmāi (TS. uru) brahmaṇe-smāi kṣatrāya mahi çarma yacha VS.18.44; TS.3.4.7.3; MS.2.12.2: 145.10; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.16. P: sa no bhuvanasya pate MÇ.6.2.5; sa no bhuvanasya KÇ.18.5.17. Cf. bhuvanasya pate yasya.
 sa no madānām pate RV.9.104.5^a.
 sa no mandrābhīr adhvaṇe RV.6.16.2^a; SV.2.825^a.
 sa no mayobhūḥ pito āviçasva (ÇG.PG. pitav āviçasva; AÇ. pitav āviçha; MÇ. pitur āviçha; SMB. pitevāvi- çasva) TS.5.7.2.4^c; TB.2.4.8.7^c; AÇ.2.9.10^c; MÇ.1.6.4. 25^c; ÇG.3.8.3^c; SMB.2.1.13^c; PG.3.1.4^c. See sa naḥ pito.
 sa no marudbhir vṛṣabha çravo dhāḥ RV.1.171.5^c.
 sa no mahān animanah RV.1.27.11^a; SV.2.1014^a.
 sa no mahyā aditaye punar dāt RV.1.24.2^c.
 sa no mābhyapakramāḥ AV.12.2.18^b.
 sa no mā hiṁsi svāha ApMB.2.17.2^d.
 sa no mitramahas tvam RV.8.44.14^a; SV.2.1063^a.
 sa no mitrasya varuṇasya so apām RV.8.19.4^c; SV.2.764^c.
 sa no muñcatv anhasaḥ AV.4.23.1^d-7^d; 24.1^d-7^d; TS.4.7. 15.1^d (*bis*), 2^d (*bis*); MS.3.16.5^d (*quater*): 190.7, 9, 11, 13; KS.22.15^d (*quater*).
 sa no muñcatu duritād avadyāt TA.2.6.1^d. Cf. sa no rakṣi- śad.
 sa no mṛḍa paçupate namas te AV.11.2.11^c.
 sa no mṛḍa mahān asi RV.1.36.12^d.
 sa no mṛḍa sumatāu te syāma AV.17.1.8¹ 11^d.
 sa no mṛḍa suṣakhā deva vasyaḥ RV.8.48.9^d.
 sa no mṛḍāti tanva ṛjugo rujan AV.1.12.1^c.
 sa no mṛḍātīdr̥çe RV.4.57.1^d; AV.7.109.1^d; TS.1.1.14.2^d; MS.4.11.1^d; 160.4; KS.4.15^d; ApMB.2.18.47^d; N.10. 15^d. Cf. under tā no mṛḍata.
 sa no mṛtyos trayatām patv anhasaḥ TB.3.7.7.2^c; TAA. 10.47^c; ApÇ.10.8.9^c.
 sa no yakṣad devatāta yajīryan RV.3.19.1^c; 10.53.1^c; ApÇ.24.13.3^c.
 sa no-yam darbho paripātu viçvataḥ AV.19.32.10^c; 33.1^c.
 sa no-yam darbho varaṇo-dhivākāḥ AV.19.32.9^d.
 sa no yandhi mahīm iṣam RV.4.32.7^c.
 sa no yamaḥ prataram jivase dhāt AV.18.3.63^d; 4.54^d.
 sa no yavasam ichatu RV.7.102.1^c; MS.4.12.5^c; 192.16; KS.20.15^c; TB.2.4.5.5^c; TA.1.29.1^c; ApÇ.8.1.4^c.

sa no yuvendro johūtraḥ RV.2.20.3^a.
 sa no rakṣatu jaṅgidaḥ AV.19.35.2^a.
 sa no rakṣatu sarvataḥ Kāuṣ.104.2^b. Cf. *under* sa tvā etc.
 sa no rakṣiṣac caramaṁ sa madhyamam RV.8.61.15^c.
 sa no rakṣiṣad duritād avadyāt RV.7.12.2^c; SV.2.655^c.
 Cf. sa no muñcatu.
 sa no rayim sarvavitraṁ ni yachatu svāḥā (VSK. omits svāḥā) VS.9.24^d; VSK.10.5.3^d; ÇB.5.2.2.6^d. See rayim ca naḥ sarva^o etc.
 sa no rayim iha graheṣu dadhātu MÇ.2.5.4.24^c.
 sa no rādhanāy ā bhara RV.7.15.11^a; AÇ.2.8.3.
 sa no rāṣṭreṣu sudhitāṁ dadhātu TB.2.5.2.1^d. See sa tvā rāṣṭrāya.
 sa no rāsa churudhaḥ candrāgrāḥ RV.6.49.8^c; VS.34.42^c; TS.1.1.14.2^c; N.12.18^c.
 sa no rāsa rāṣṭram indrajūtam AV.6.39.2^c.
 sa no rāsa sahasriṇaḥ TB.2.4.8.3^c; ApÇ.9.3.20^c.
 sa no rāsa suvtryam RV.5.13.5^c; 8.98.12^c; AV.20.108.3^c; SV.2.521^c; TS.1.4.46.3^c; MS.4.11.4^c; 172.8; KS.6.10^c.
 sa no rāsvājyaṁ rāyas poṣaṁ suvtryaṁ samvatsaraṁ svastim TS.3.3.8.3. See tasya no rāsa.
 sa no rucam dhehy ahrīyamāṇaḥ TA.4.4.1^c; 6.1^d. See sā naḥ prajāṁ.
 sa no revat samidhānaḥ svastaye RV.2.2.6^a.
 sa no vakṣad animānaḥ suvahmā RV.6.22.7^c; AV.20.36.7^c.
 sa no varsaṁ vanutāṁ jātavedaḥ AV.4.15.10^c.
 sa no vasūni prayatā hitāni RV.5.42.3^c.
 sa no vasūny ā bhara (SV. bharāt) RV.10.19.1^d; AV.6.63.4^d; SV.1.190^c; VS.15.30^d; TS.2.6.11.4^d; 4.4.4.4^d; MS.2.13.7^d; 156.9; KS.2.15^d. Cf. sa no viçvāny.
 sa no vasva upa māsi RV.8.71.9^a.
 sa no vājam anarvāṇam RV.2.6.5^b.
 sa no vājaya çravasa iṣe ca RV.6.17.14^a.
 sa no vājesv avitā purūvasuḥ RV.8.46.13^a.
 sa no vibhāvā cakṣaṇir na vastoh RV.6.4.2^a; MS.4.14.15^a; 241.6.
 sa no viçvā ati dviṣaḥ RV.5.25.9^c. Cf. sā etc.
 sa no viçvā divo yasu RV.9.57.4^a; SV.2.1114^a.
 sa no viçvāni havanāni joṣat VS.8.45^c; 17.23^c; ÇB.4.6.4.5^c.
 See *under* sa no nediṣṭhāṁ havanāny.
 sa no viçvāny ā bhara RV.8.93.29^a. Cf. sa no vasūny.
 sa no viçvāyuh saprathāḥ VS.38.20; ÇB.14.3.1.18. Cf. *under* sado gharma.
 sa no viçvāsāṁ sprdhāṁ sahodāḥ RV.1.174.10^c.
 sa no viçvāḥā sukratuḥ RV.1.25.12^a.
 sa no viçvebhīr devebhiḥ RV.8.71.3^a.
 sa no vṛṣann amuṁ carum RV.1.7.6^a; AV.20.70.12^a; SV.2.971^a.
 sa no vṛṣan saniṣṭhayaḥ RV.8.92.15^a.
 sa no vṛṣā vṛṣarathāḥ suçipra RV.5.36.5^c.
 sa no vṛṣṭim divas pari RV.2.6.5^a.
 sa no vedo amātyam RV.7.15.3^a; SV.2.731^a.
 sa no vedho marutāṁ cikitvān RV.1.169.1^c.
 sa no haritāṁ pate RV.9.105.5^a; SV.2.962^a.
 sa no haviḥ pratigrbhṇātu rātaye MS.4.14.12^c; 236.3; TB.2.8.4.3^c.

sa no hiranyajāḥ çāṅkhaḥ AV.4.10.1^c, 4^c.
 sa no hiranyarathāṁ dānsanāvān RV.1.30.16^c.
 sam tam ripitho viprutāṁ dānsobhiḥ RV.1.117.4^c.
 sam tam siñcatu rādhasa RV.10.17.13^d; Vait.16.17^d. See sam tat siñcatu.
 sam tam siñcatu varcase Vait.16.17^d.
 sam takṣa hanti cakri vaḥ (HG. cakriṇaḥ) ApMB.2.16.9^a (ApG.7.18.1); HG.2.7.2^a.
 samtataṁ çirābhis tu TA.10.11.2^a. See satataṁ.
 samtatiṁ snāvanyābhyām TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13.
 samtatyāi tvā yajñasya TB.3.2.4.1; ApÇ.1.15.4; 12.18.7.
 sam tat siñcatu rādhasa KS.34.19^d; 35.8^d; ApÇ.14.16.1^d.
 See sam tam etc.
 sam tat sṛjethāṁ saha vām tad astu AV.12.3.39^c.
 sam tanuṣva vrataṁ mama ÇG.2.13.5^d.
 samtanvann iva me-nubruhi ÇB.11.2.6.3; KÇ.3.1.6.
 santam enaṁ tato viduḥ TA.8.6.1^d; TU.2.6.1^d.
 samtara pratarottara TA.6.7.2^d.
 samtarāṁ padakāu hara RV.8.33.19^b.
 samtasthānā vi hvayante samike RV.10.42.4^b; AV.20.89.4^b.
 samtasthāne ajare itanti RV.10.31.7^c.
 sam tasyendro hṛdaye-gnim indhe AV.5.18.5^c.
 sam tā indro asṛjad asya çākāḥ RV.5.30.10^c.
 samtānebhyah svāḥā TS.7.4.21.1; KSA.4.10.
 samtānāir yajñāṁ sam imāṁ tanotu KS.34.19^b; ApÇ.14.16.1^b.
 samtāpayati svām deham TA.10.11.2^a; MahānU.11.11^a.
 santi kaṇveṣu vo duvaḥ RV.1.37.14^b.
 santi kāmāso harivo dadiṣ tvam RV.8.21.6^c.
 santi caisāṁ samānaḥ mantrāḥ GB.1.5.25^a.
 samtinomi krime tvā SMB.2.7.2^b.
 santi vai naç çaphinas santi daṇḍinas te vo ned dhinasān ned ytyam asmān hinasāta ApMB.2.17.13.
 santi spaço adabdhāso amurāḥ RV.6.67.5^d.
 santi sprdho jaraṇiprā adhrṣṭāḥ RV.10.100.12^b.
 santi hy ārya açiṣaḥ RV.8.54 (Vā.6).7^a.
 santu devir amṛta ṛtavṛdhāḥ ViDh.48.10^d. See svadantu devir.
 sam te gāvas tama ā vartayanti RV.7.79.2^c.
 sam te jihvayā jihvām AV.6.56.3^c.
 sam te tanvā tanvaḥ preyantāṁ MS.1.1.9; 5.6; MÇ.1.2.3.23.
 sam te namanta kṛṣṭayaḥ RV.7.31.9^c.
 sam te navanta prabhṛtā madeṣu RV.10.120.2^d; AV.5.2.2^d; 20.107.5^d; SV.2.834^d; KB.19.9; AA.1.3.4.8.
 sam te payāṁsi sam u yantu vājāḥ RV.1.91.18^a; ArS.3.2^a; VS.12.113^a; TS.4.2.7.4^a; MS.2.7.14^a; 96.8; KS.16.14^a; 37.5^a; AB.7.33.7; ÇB.7.3.1.46; KBU.2.8; AÇ.1.10.5; 5.6.27; Kāuṣ.68.10^a. Ps: sam te payāṁsi MS.4.13.10; 213.2; KS.35.13; GB.2.3.6; ÇÇ.1.15.4; 7.5.18; Vait.19.19; LÇ.2.5.11; MÇ.2.4.1.46; — 6.1.6; Kāuṣ.68.9; GDh.27.5; Svidh.2.3.11; sam te TS.2.3.14.3; 5.12.1; 3.1.11.1; TB.3.5.12.1; 7.13.4; TA.6.6.2; ApÇ.13.20.8; HG.1.16.1. Designated as āpyānavati (sc. ṛk) ÇB.7.3.1.45; 2.1.
 sam te prāṇo vātēna (TS.ApÇ. vāyuna) gachātām VS.6.

10; TS.1.3.8.1; 6.3.7.4; ÇB.3.7.4.8; ApÇ.7.14.2. P: sam te KÇ.6.4.2. *See* sam te vāyur vātena.

sam te majjā majjā bhavatu AV.4.12.3^a.

sam te mano manasā (TS.ApÇ. te manasā manah) VS.6.18; TS.1.3.10.1; ÇB.3.8.3.9; ApÇ.2.21.1; 7.23.7. P: sam te manah KÇ.6.8.6.

sam te māhsasya visrastam AV.4.12.3^c.

sam te rāṣṭram anaktu payasā ghr̥tena AV.13.1.8^d. *See* vi no rāṣṭram.

sam te vajro vartatām indra gavyuḥ RV.6.4.1.2^d; TB.2.4.3.13^d.

sam te vāyuh prāṇena etc.: *see next but one*.

sam te vāyur mātariçvā dadhātu VS.11.39^a; TS.4.1.4.1^a; 5.1.5.1; MS.2.7.4^a: 78.7; 3.1.5: 6.22; KS.16.4^a; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.3.4. Ps: sam te vāyuh TS.5.1.5.1; MS.4.14.2: 216.15; ApÇ.16.3.7; MÇ.6.1.1; sam te KÇ.16.3.3.

sam te vāyur vātena (KS. vāyuh prāṇena) gachatām MS.1.2.15: 25.2; 3.9.6: 124.17; KS.3.5; 26.8. P: sam te vāyuh MÇ.1.8.3.12. *See* sam te prāṇo.

sam te vāvātā jaratām iyām gñh RV.4.7.8^b; TS.1.2.14.3^b; MS.4.11.5^b: 173.8; KS.6.11^b.

sam te vñje sukṛtām sam prajāṁ paçñn TS.7.3.11.2; KSA.3.1.

sam te çastir devavātā jareta RV.4.3.15^d.

sam te çiçāmi brahmaṇā vayanāsi RV.10.120.5^d; AV.5.2.5^d; 20.107.8^d.

sam te çirṣṇaḥ kapālāni AV.9.8.22^a.

sam te hanmi datā dataḥ AV.6.56.3^a.

sam tñh paçubhir vide AV.4.36.5^d.

sam tri pavitrā vitatāny eṣi RV.9.97.55^a.

sam tvam agne divyena jyotiṣā bhāhi sam antarikṣyena sam pāṛthivena KS.7.13 (ter).

sam tvam agne sūryasya varcasāgathāḥ (KS. jyotiṣāgathāḥ) sam ṛṣṇāṁ stutena sam priyena dhāmnā VS.3.19; TS.1.5.5.4; MS.1.5.2: 67.9; 1.5.8: 75.16; KS.6.9; 7.6; ÇB.2.3.4.24; ÇÇ.2.11.5. Ps: sam tvam agne sūryasya varcasāgathāḥ TS.1.5.7.6; ApÇ.6.16.12; sam tvam KÇ.4.12.4.

sam tvayādhigñmahī sumanasyamānāḥ AV.14.2.17^d.

sam tvā ṛṇanti (!) Vait.30.17. *See* sam tvā ṛṇanti.

sam tvā kāmasya yoktreṇa HG.1.24.4^c.

sam tvām gandharvāḥ sam u yuñjantv apāḥ Vait.36.27^a. *Cf.* tām gandharvāḥ.

sam tvā tatakṣuḥ (LÇ. tatakṣnuḥ) Vait.30.17; LÇ.8.8.12; KÇ.22.6.10.

sam tvā dadhāmi pṛthivīm pṛthivyā AV.12.3.23^b.

sam tvā dhvasmanvad abhy etu pāṭhāḥ RV.6.15.12^c.

sam tvā nahyāmi payasā pṛthivyāḥ (TS. ghr̥tena) AV.14.2.70^a; TS.3.5.6.1^a; MÇ.2.1.2.7^a; MG.1.11.6^a. P: sam tvā nahyāmi ApÇ.10.9.16; Kauç.76.7.

sam tvā nahyāmi payasāuṣadhīnām AV.14.2.70^b. *See next but one*.

sam tvā nahyāmi prajāyā dhanena (TS. prajāyāham adya) AV.14.2.70^c; TS.3.5.6.1^c; MÇ.2.1.2.7^c; MG.1.11.6^c. *Cf.* sam tvā ṛjāmi.

sam tvā nahyāmy apa (MÇ.MG. adbhīr) oṣadhibhiḥ TS.3.5.6.1^b; MÇ.2.1.2.7^b; MG.1.11.6^b. *See prec. but one*.

sam tvā martāsa indhate RV.8.60.15^b; SV.1.46^b.

sam tvā mrjanty ayavaḥ RV.9.64.23^c; SV.2.427^c.

sam tvā rāyāḥ çatināḥ sam sahasrīṇāḥ RV.1.31.10^c.

sam tvā ṛṇanti LÇ.8.8.11; KÇ.22.6.11. *See* sam tvā ṛṇanti.

sam tvā viçantv oṣadhīr utāpāḥ VS.8.25^b; 20.19^b; TS.1.4.45.2^b; 6.6.3.4; MS.1.3.39^b: 45.9; KS.4.13^b; 38.5^b; ÇB.4.4.5.20; 12.9.2.5.

sam tvā çiçanti (Vait. çiçanti) Vait.30.17; LÇ.8.8.13; KÇ.22.6.12.

sam tvā çiçāmi jāgrhi RV.10.87.24^c.

sam tvā çiçanti: *see prec. but one*.

sam tvā siñcāmi yajuṣā prajāṁ āyur dhanāṁ ca TS.1.6.1.1; TA.6.1 (beginning). P: sam tvā siñcāmi ApÇ.9.13.4.

sam tvā ṛjāmi prajāyā dhanena ÇÇ.2.10.6. *Metrical. Cf.* sam tvā nahyāmi prajāyā.

sam tvā hinvanti (Vait. adds dhazyitayibhiḥ) Vait.30.17; LÇ.5.4.18; KÇ.22.6.9.

sam dāṇāṇām paladānām AV.9.3.5^a.

sam dakṣīṇayorucakṣasā VS.4.23^b; ÇB.3.3.1.12^b.

sam dakṣeṇa manasā jāyate kavīḥ RV.9.68.5^a.

sam dagdham rakṣaḥ TS.1.8.7.2; MS.2.6.3: 65.11; 4.3.4.43.20; KS.15.2; TB.1.7.1.5.

sam dadasvān rayim asmāsu didihi RV.2.2.6^b; KB.19.9.

sam dadhat paruṣā paruḥ AV.4.12.2^d, 7^d.

sam dadhātu bṛhaspatiḥ AV.19.40.1^d.

sam dadhāty ahīṁ punaḥ AV.6.139.5^b.

sam daha yātudhānyāḥ AV.1.28.2^d.

sam dānām vo bṛhaspatiḥ AV.6.103.1^a. P: sam dānāṁ vah Kauç.16.6.

sam dānām savitā karat AV.6.103.1^b.

sam dānām arvantāni padbīçam (VS.MS. padvīçam) RV.1.162.16^c; VS.25.39^c; TS.4.6.9.2^c; MS.3.16.10^c: 183.7; KSA.6.5^c.

sam dānām bhago açvinā AV.6.103.1^d.

sam dānām mitro ariyāṇā AV.6.103.1^c.

sam dānucitrā uṣaso yatantām RV.5.59.8^b.

sam (MS. erroneously, sa) dāçuse kiratu bhūri vāmam TS.3.3.11.5^c; MS.4.12.6^c: 195.11; AÇ.1.10.8^c; ÇÇ.9.28.3^c.

sam dītāya svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3: 160.14; KSA.1.10.

sam divyena didihi rocanena AV.2.6.1^c; VS.27.1^c; TS.4.1.7.1^c; MS.2.12.5^c: 148.12; 3.4.6: 51.14; KS.18.16^c, 22.1; ÇB.6.2.1.26.

sam dīyamānāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10.

sam dundubhe sajūr indreṇa devāiḥ MS.3.16.3^c: 187.9. *See* sa dundubhe.

sam duhāthām gharmaḍugheva dhenuḥ TB.2.4.7.8^b. *See* vāmāṁ duhāthām.

sam dutām pratnam indhate RV.1.36.4^b.

sam duto agna iyaso hi devān RV.7.3.3^d; SV.2.57^d.

sam duto adyāud uṣaso viroke RV.3.5.2^d.

sam dṛças te mā chitsi TS.1.6.6.1; 7.6.1.

sam dṛṣṭā gupta vah santu AV.11.9.2^c.

sam dṛṣṭir asya hiyānasya dakṣoḥ RV.2.4.4^b.

sam devatrā babhuvathuḥ RV.1.93.9^c; TS.2.3.14.1^c; MS.4.10.1^c: 144.3; KS.4.16^c; TB.3.5.7.2^c; Kauç.5.1^c.

sam devānām sumatyā (AV.VS.MS.ÇB. sumatāu) yajñi-

yānām RV.5.42.4^d; AV.7.97.2^d; VS.8.15^d; TS.1.4.44.1^d; MS.1.3.38^d: 44.7; KS.4.12^d; ÇB.4.4.4.7; TB.2.8.2.7^d.
 sam̐ devi (KS. devī) devyoryacā paçyasva (KS. °vacyā-khyāta) TS.1.2.5.2; KS.2.5; ApÇ.10.23.6. Cf. sam akhye.
 sam̐ devena savitrā TA.4.7.1^b, 2^b. See sam̐ daivena.
 sam̐ devāir viçvadevebhīr aktam AV.7.98.1^c. See sam̐ indreṇa viçvebhīr, and sam̐ indro viçva°.
 sam̐ devāih çobhate vṛṣā RV.9.25.3^a; SV.2.270ⁿ.
 sam̐ devo amadad vṛṣā AV.20.49.1^c.
 sam̐ devo devena savitrāgata (MS. savitrā yajatra; TA. savitrāyatiṣṭa) VS.37.14; MS.4.9.6 (ter): 126.6, 13.14; ÇB.14.1.4.4; TA.4.7.4; 5.6.9.
 sam̐ devo daivya dadhat ÇÇ.17.15.11.
 sam̐ devyā pramatyā vīraçuṣmayā RV.1.53.5^c; AV.20.21.5^c; MS.2.2.6^c: 20.5; KS.10.12^c.
 sam̐ deçyāt sarvasmāt papāt AV.10.1.11^c.
 sam̐ deçyād abhinīṣkṛtāt AV.10.1.12^b.
 sam̐ daivena savitrā VS.37.15; ÇB.14.1.4.5. See sam̐ devena.
 sam̐ daivvena savitrā VS.37.15; ÇB.14.1.4.6.
 sam̐ dyumnena viçvatuṛoṣo mahi RV.1.48.16^c.
 sam̐ dvayībhiḥ svasr̥bhiḥ kṣeti jāmbīhiḥ RV.9.72.3^d.
 sam̐ dhamantu vayodhasaḥ AV.8.1.19^b.
 sam̐ dhayā sam̐ hitam mahat AV.11.8.16^b.
 sam̐ dhaye jaram VS.30.9; TB.3.4.1.4.
 sam̐ dhām ca yām sam̐ dadhe brahmaṇāiṣaḥ TA.3.14.2^b.
 sam̐ dhātā sam̐ dhiin (MS. sam̐ dhir) maghavā puruvasuḥ (TA. ApMB. and MS. in Padap. puro°; MS. in Sam̐ hita, puru°) RV.8.1.12^c; AV.14.2.47^c; SV.1.244^c; MS.4.9.12^c: 134.1; PB.9.10.1^c; TA.4.20.1^c; KÇ.25.5.30^c; ApMB.1.7.1^c.
 sam̐ dhātā sṛjatu varcasā AV.14.1.34^d.
 sam̐ dhānebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.21.1; KSA.4.10.
 sam̐ dhāneṣu ca yāni te SMB.1.3.5^b.
 sam̐ dhānyasya yā sphatīḥ AV.2.26.3^c.
 sam̐ dhām mahatīni rakṣata AV.11.10.15^c.
 sam̐ dhā samadadhān mahi AV.11.8.15^d.
 sam̐ dhiñāntarikṣeñāntarikṣam̐ (MS. sam̐ dhiñāntarikṣā-yāntarikṣam̐) jinva VS.15.6; MS.2.8.8: 112.6. See next but one.
 sam̐ dhiñā prekṣate kulam ApMB.2.14.2^b; HG.2.3.7^b.
 sam̐ dhir asi TS.4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.9.4; Vait.20.13. P: sam̐ dhiḥ TS.5.3.6.1. See prec. but one.
 sam̐ dhir asi sam̐ dhaye tvā sam̐ dhibhyas tvā sam̐ dhiṣu sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 sam̐ dhitam açnutam̐ narā RV.8.40.3^c.
 sam̐ dhitayo vāvaçānā anuṣata RV.9.86.31^c.
 sam̐ dhuvānā etc.: see sam̐ dhvānā etc.
 sam̐ dhenavo jayamāne anonavuh RV.8.70.4^c; AV.20.92.19^c; SV.2.506^c.
 sam̐ dhenubhiḥ kalaçe somo alyate RV.9.72.1^b.
 sam̐ dhehi vīryavati AV.6.139.5^d.
 sam̐ dhyāḥ (sc. tr̥pyantu) ÇÇ.4.9.3.
 sam̐ dhyām prāpnoti paçcimām Kauç.141.34^c.
 sam̐ dhyāvidye sarasvatī TAA.10.34^b.
 sam̐ dhvānā (TS. °dhuvānā) vātā abhi no gr̥ñantu TS.4.4.12.5^d; MS.3.16.4^d: 189.16; KS.22.14^d; ApÇ.4.12.2^d.
 sam̐ naddhāḥ saha dadṛçe ha TA.1.4.2^b.

sam̐ namayāmi KÇ.4.2.3.
 sam̐ naḥ çiçṭhi bhurijor iva kṣuram RV.8.4.16^a.
 sam̐ naṣṭena gamemahi AV.7.9.4^d.
 sam̐ nas tābhyaḥ (AV. tebhiḥ) sṛjatu viçvakarmā AV.2.35.2^d; TS.3.2.8.2^d; MS.2.3.8^d: 37.1.
 sam̐ naḥ sṛja sumatyā vājavatyā RV.1.31.18^d; TB.1.4.4.10^d; ApÇ.3.10.16^d; ApÇ.3.20.10; 9.10.17^d; MÇ.3.4.10^d.
 sam̐ nahyasvāmṛtaya kam AV.14.1.42^d. See next.
 sam̐ nahye (KS. °hya) sukr̥taya kam TS.1.1.10.1^d; KS.1.10^d; TB.3.3.3.2; 7.4.10^b; ApÇ.1.5.5^b; MÇ.1.2.5.12^d; ApMB.1.2.7^d. See prec.
 sannān māvagām (ApÇ. māvagāta) MS.3.9.4: 120.15; ApÇ.7.28.2; MÇ.1.8.6.22.
 sam̐ nābhīḥ sam̐ tvacaḥ HG.1.24.4^b.
 sam̐ nāmnaḥ sam̐ hr̥dayāni HG.1.24.4^a. P: sam̐ nāmnaḥ HG.1.25.1.
 sann ucchiṣṭe asaṇç cobhau AV.11.7.3^a.
 sam̐ nu vocāvahāi punaḥ RV.1.25.17^a.
 sam̐ no devo vasubhir agniḥ TS.2.1.11.2^a. See sam̐ agnir vasubhir.
 sam̐ no mahāni sam̐ iṣo mahantām KS.18.1^c. See teṣām iṣṭāni sam̐.
 sam̐ no rāyā br̥hātā viçvapeçasā RV.1.48.16^a.
 sam̐ nāu manāṇsi sam̐ vrata ApMB.1.3.14^a (ApG.2.4.17). See under sam̐ vīn manāṇsi.
 sam̐ nyastam̐ mayā BDh.2.10.17.27 (ter).
 sam̐ nyāsayogād yatayaḥ çuddhasattvaḥ TA.10.10.3^b; MahānU.10.6^b; MuṇḍU.3.2.6^b; KaivU.3^b.
 sam̐ me bhnyāḥ (Kauç. bhnyāt) TS.1.6.5.1; 7.5.2; MS.1.4.2: 48.9; 1.4.7: 54.10; KS.5.5; ApÇ.1.11.6; ÇÇ.4.11.3; ApÇ.4.14.3; 18.18.4; MÇ.1.4.3.7; Kauç.136.3.
 sanyā medhayaḥ rayyā poseṇa (GB. Vait. medhayaḥ prajayaḥ dhanena) VS.12.7^c; MS.1.7.1^c: 109.13; 2.8.14 (ter): 117.7, 11, 13; GB.2.2.4; Vait.13.23^b.
 sanvan sanim̐ suvimuca vi muñca ÇÇ.1.15.17^c; ApÇ.3.13.1^c. See sa tvam̐ sanim̐.
 sa pakṣan mahisaḥ mṛgam RV.8.69.15^c; AV.20.92.12^c.
 sa pacāmi sa dadāmi sa yaje sa dattān mā yuṣam AV.6.123.4. Cf. aham̐ pacamy.
 sa patatritvaram̐ sthā jagad yat RV.10.88.4^c; N.5.3.
 sapatnakṣayaṇam̐ darbha AV.19.30.4^a.
 sapatnakṣayaṇam̐ asi sapatnacātanam̐ me dāḥ svāhā AV.2.18.2.
 sapatnakṣayaṇo divi ṣīda (KS. sīdāntarikṣe pr̥thivyām) KS.31.14; Kauç.6.10.
 sapatnakṣayaṇo maṇiḥ AV.1.29.4^b. Cf. sapatnadambhanam̐.
 sapatnakṣayaṇo vṛṣā AV.1.29.6^a; 10.3.1^b. Cf. asapatnaḥ sapatnaḥ.
 sapatnaghnīç ca sthābhimatighnīç ca (ApÇ. ca stha) KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.
 sapatnatūr asi vṛtratūḥ MS.1.6.2: 86.17; TB.1.2.1.21; ApÇ.5.13.4. See açastitur.
 sapatnadambhanam̐ maṇim̐ AV.10.6.29^d. Cf. sapatnakṣayaṇo maṇiḥ.
 sapatnam̐ nāçayāmasi TB.3.3.2.1^d; ApÇ.2.5.1^d. Cf. diviṣantam̐ çocayāmasi.

sapatnaṁ me kitavaṁ randhayantu AV.7.109.3^d.
 sapatnahanam tvā vajraṁ sadayami KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 sapatnahanam ṛṣabhaṁ ghṛtena AV.9.2.1^a. P: sapatnahanam Vāit.24.10; KāuÇ.49.1.
 sapatnahāgne abhimātijid bhava (KS. 0mātijit) AV.2.6.3^c; MS.2.12.5^c: 148.16; KS.18.16^c. See next.
 sapatnahā no abhimātijic ca VS.27.3^c; TS.4.1.7.2^c. See prec.
 sapatnahā marutāṁ prasave jaya MS.2.6.11: 70.15. P: sapatnahā MÇ.9.1.3. See marutāṁ prasave.
 sapatnahā çatakāṇḍaḥ sahasvān AV.19.32.10^a.
 sapatnā asmādh adhare bhavantu AV.1.9.2^c, 4^c.
 sapatnāḥ pradiço me bhavantu Vāit.14.1^e. Read asapatnāḥ etc., q.v.
 sapatnāḥ jahi vīryāḥ AV.19.30.1^d.
 sapatnāḥ ava me jahi AV.13.1.32^b.
 sapatnāḥ ahanam ripūn MÇ.1.6.2.17^a.
 sapatnāḥ viśāsaḥ RV.10.166.1^b.
 sapatnāḥ pra dahāmasi AV.13.1.29^d.
 sapatnāḥ mahyaṁ randhayan AV.17.1.24^c.
 sapatnāḥ me anīṇaḥ TB.3.7.6.21^b; ApÇ.4.15.1^b.
 sapatnāḥ me dviṣato hantu sarvān Vāit.14.1^d.
 sapatnāḥ me-dharāṁ akaḥ AV.10.6.30^d.
 sapatnāḥ sarvān me sūryaḥ Vāit.14.1^a (AVP.).
 sapatnāḥ sahiṣīmahi (AV.19.32.5^d, sahiṣīvahi) AV.3.6.4^d; 19.32.5^d.
 sapatnāḥ hantu ye mama AV.13.1.28^d.
 sapatnā ye me-pa te bhavantu AV.4.35.7^b.
 sapatnā vācam manasa (TB. manasa, *no without saṁdhi!*) upāsātām TB.2.4.6.12^d; AÇ.2.11.8^d.
 sapatnīm gamayāmasi (ApMB. nāçayāmasi) RV.10.145.4^d; AV.3.18.3^d; ApMB.1.15.4^d.
 sapatnīm me parā dhama (AV. nuda) RV.10.145.2^c; AV.3.18.2^c; ApMB.1.15.2^c.
 sapatnīm me sahāvahāi RV.10.145.5^d; AV.3.18.5^d; ApMB.1.15.5^d.
 sapatnīr abhibhuvart (ApMB. abhibhuvartī) RV.10.159.6^b; ApMB.1.16.6^b.
 sapatnīr iva parçavaḥ RV.1.105.8^b; 10.33.2^b; N.4.6^b.
 sapatnebhyaḥ parābhuvē AV.1.29.4^d.
 sapatneṣu vajraṁ arpayāitam AV.10.9.1^b. P: sapatneṣu vajraṁ KāuÇ.65.2.
 sapatno yaḥ pṛtanyati AV.6.75.1^b; TB.3.3.11.3^b; ApÇ.3.14.2^b.
 sa patyata ubhayor nṛmṇam ayoḥ RV.6.25.6^a.
 sapanti yaṁ mithunāso nikamāḥ RV.9.97.37^c; SV.2.707^c.
 sa paprathāno abhi pañca bhūma RV.7.69.2^a; MS.4.14.10^a: 229.13; TB.2.8.7.7^a.
 sa parābhūtyaḥ paçān mā moci AV.16.8.5.
 sa parjanyaṁ çamītanave vṛṣāya RV.10.98.1^d.
 sa paryagāc chukram akāyam avraṇam VS.40.8^a; ĪçāU.8^a.
 saparyatā yajataṁ pastyānām SV.1.63^d.
 saparyantaḥ purupriyam RV.8.3.1.14^c; TS.1.8.22.3^c; KS.11.12^c. See saparyavaḥ.
 saparyantas tvā kave RV.5.21.3^c.
 saparyantā çubhe cakrāte açvina RV.8.26.13^c.

saparyanti pracetasah RV.1.84.12^b; AV.20.109.3^b; SV.2.357^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 189.17; KS.8.17^b.
 saparyanti matur udhaḥ RV.10.20.2^d.
 saparyanti purupriya mimita it RV.8.12.10^c.
 saparyavaḥ purupriyam MS.2.13.7^c: 156.11. See saparyantaḥ puru^o.
 saparyavo bharamāṇa abhiñṇu RV.7.2.4^a.
 saparyavo mādayante sacāyoḥ RV.3.54.2^d.
 saparyāmi prayasā yāmi ratnam RV.1.58.7^d; 3.54.3^d.
 saparyeṇyaḥ sa priyo vikṣv agniḥ RV.6.1.6^a; MS.4.13.6^a: 206.15; KS.18.20^a; TB.3.6.10.3^a.
 saparyema saparyavaḥ RV.2.6.3^c.
 sa parvato na dharuṇeṣv acyutaḥ RV.1.52.2^a.
 sa parvabhīr ṛtūḥ kalpamānaḥ VS.13.43^c; TS.4.2.10.2^c; MS.2.7.17^c: 102.5; KS.16.17^c; ÇB.7.5.2.19.
 sa pavaśva dhanamjaya RV.9.46.5^a.
 sa pavaśva madāya kam RV.9.45.1^a.
 sa pavaśva madintama RV.9.50.5^a; SV.2.559^a. Cf. ā pa^o, and sa punāno.
 sa pavaśva ya āvitha RV.9.61.22^a; SV.1.494^a.
 sa pavaśva vicarṣaṇe RV.9.4.15^a.
 sa pavaśva sahamānaḥ pṛtanyūn RV.9.110.12^a.
 sa pavaśva sahasrajit RV.9.55.4^c; SV.2.328^c.
 sa pavaśva sudhāmā devānām abhi priyāṇi dhāma trir devebhyo-pavathāḥ trir ādityebhyas trir āngirobhyo (? text antarebhyo) yona turyeṇa brahmaṇā brhaspataye pavathāḥ tona mahyaṁ pavaśva JB.1.81. Text doubtful.
 sa pavaśvānayaḥ rucā RV.9.65.27^c.
 sa pavaśvabhīmātiḥ RV.9.65.15^c.
 sa pavitre vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.9.37.2^a; SV.2.643^a.
 sa paçūn abhi rakṣatu SMB.2.4.7^b.
 sa paçāt pātu naḥ puraḥ RV.8.61.15^d.
 sa paçāt sa purastān no astu AV.19.15.3^d.
 sa pādur asya nirṇijo na mucyate RV.10.27.24^d; N.5.19.
 sa pāram ichāt sa u no vi muñcāt AV.6.133.1^d.
 sa pariṣat kratubhir mandasānaḥ RV.1.100.14^c.
 sa pāvaka çrudhi havam RV.8.74.11^c; SV.1.29^c.
 sa pāhi madhvo andhasaḥ RV.3.40.1^c; AV.20.1.1^c; 6.1^c.
 sa pita sa pitamahā MS.4.8.1^d: 107.10; KS.30.1^d.
 sa pitryaṇy ayudhāni vidvan RV.10.8.8^a.
 sa pinvasva ghṛtavād deva soma (KS. ApÇ. yajña; MÇ. ghṛtavād devayajyāyāi svāhā) TS.3.1.9.3^d; KS.35.7^d; ApÇ.14.27.7^d; MÇ.2.3.8.4^d.
 sa pisprçati tanvi çrutasya RV.6.49.12^c.
 sa pīyūṣam dhayati pūrvasannām RV.2.35.5^d.
 saputrikāyām jāgratha PG.1.16.22^d. Cf. yajamānāya jāgrtha.
 sa putrāir vājain bharate dhanaḥ nṛbhiḥ RV.2.26.3^b; TS.2.3.14.3^b; MS.4.14.10^b: 231.2; TB.2.8.5.3^b.
 sa punāna upa sūre na dhātā (SV. sūre dadhānaḥ) RV.9.97.38^a; SV.2.708^a.
 sa punāno madintamaḥ RV.9.99.6^a. Cf. sapavaśva madin^o.
 sa puṣṭim yāti josam ā cikitvan RV.1.77.5^d.
 sa pūrvayā nivida kavyatāyoḥ RV.1.96.2^a; MS.4.10.6^a: 157.14; KS.21.14^a; AB.2.33.6.
 sa pūrvavaj janayaṁ (TA. ApÇ. janayaj) jantave dhanam RV.3.2.12^c; PB.1.7.6^c; TA.3.10.4^c; ApÇ.14.12.1^c.

sa pūrvyah pavate yam divas pari RV.9.77.2^a.
 sa pūrvyo nūtanam avivasat (SV. ājigīṣam, *better ājigīṣat*)
 AV.7.21.1^c; SV.1.372^c.
 sa pūrvyo mahānam (SV. Svidh. mahonam) RV.8.63.1^a;
 SV.1.355^a; AB.5.12.6; KB.23.6; AÇ.8.1.14; Svidh.1.
 4.14; 3.1.10. P: sa pūrvyah ÇÇ.10.8.5.
 sa pūrvyo vasuvij jayamānah RV.9.96.10^a.
 sa pāunsyebhir abhibhūr aṣastī RV.1.100.10^c.
 sapta ime (without sandhi between the two words) lokā
 yeṣu caranti prāṇāḥ TA.10.10.10; MahānU.8.4^c.
 sapta rtvijāḥ saptadhā tvā yajanti MS.1.6.2^c: 88.5. See
 sapta hotrāḥ sapta^c.
 saptaṣṣayaḥ pratihitāḥ çarīre VS.34.55^a; N.12.37^a.
 saptaṣṣayas tapase (AV. tapasā) ye niṣeduh RV.10.109.4^b;
 AV.5.17.6^b.
 saptaṣṣayaḥ sapta dhāma priyāni VS.17.79^b; TS.1.5.3.2^b;
 MS.1.6.2^b: 88.3. See saptaṣṣayaḥ etc.
 sapta ṣayo dāurgahe badhyamāne RV.4.42.8^b; ÇB.13.5.
 4.5^b.
 saptaṣṣayo bhūtakṛtāḥ AV.11.1.1^c.
 saptaṣṣayo bhūtakṛtas te tvājījanan AV.11.1.3^c.
 saptaṣṣayo bhūtakṛto yam akrīvan AV.11.1.24^b.
 saptaṣṣayo-srjyanta VS.14.28; MS.2.8.6: 110.8; ÇB.8.4.
 3.6. See saptaṣṣayo etc.
 saptaṣṣibhya enam pari dadāmi AV.7.53.4^c.
 saptaṣṣīnām sukṛtām yatra lokāḥ Vait.2.1^c; KÇ.2.2.8^c;
 MÇ.5.2.15.10^c; — 5.2.16.14^c. See saptaṣṣīnām etc.
 saptaṣṣīnām ca haviṣābhayaṁ no astu AV.6.40.1^d.
 saptaṣṣīn abhyāvarte AV.10.5.39^a.
 saptaṣṣīn jinva KÇ.4.14.27. See saptaṣṣīn jinva.
 saptaṣṣīn vā idam brumāḥ AV.11.6.11^a.
 sapta kṣaranti çīcave marutvate RV.10.13.5^a; AV.7.57.2^a.
 saptaḡdhrā iti çuçrumā vayam AV.8.9.18^d.
 saptaçakram ratham aviçvaminvam RV.2.40.3^b; MS.4.
 14.1^b: 215.1; TB.2.8.1.5^b.
 saptaçakram saptavahantyaçvāḥ RV.1.164.3^b; AV.9.9.3^b.
 sapta cakrā vahati kala eṣaḥ AV.19.53.2^a.
 saptaçakre ṣadara ahur arpitam RV.1.164.12^d; AV.9.9.
 12^d; PraçU.1.11^d.
 sapta ca mānuṣīr imāḥ ApMB.2.17.26^c; HG.2.16.8^c. See
 sapta ca vārunīr.
 sapta ca me nava ca me VS.18.24.
 sapta ca me saptatiç ca me AV.5.18.7^a. Cf. next.
 sapta ca yah saptatiç ca AV.6.25.2^a. Cf. prec.
 sapta ca vārunīr (PG. vārunīr) imāḥ AG.2.3.3^c; ÇG.4.
 18.1^c; PG.2.14.4^c; MG.2.7.1^c. See sapta ca mānuṣīr.
 sapta chandānsi caturuttarāni AV.8.9.19^a.
 sapta chandānsy anu sapta dikṣāḥ AV.8.9.17^d.
 saptajanma kṛtām pāpam AG.1.2.8^c (crit. notes).
 sapta janma bhaved vipraḥ RVKh.9.67.19^c.
 sapta jātān nyarbude AV.11.9.6^a.
 saptajihvāya dhīmahi MahānU.3.6^b.
 sapta te agne samidhāḥ sapta jihvāḥ VS.17.79^a; TS.1.5.
 2.4; 3.2^a; 4.3; 4.6.5.5^a; 5.4.7.5; 7.4.1; MS.1.6.2^a: 88.3;
 1.6.7: 96.20; 3.3.9: 42.22; KS.7.14^a; 8.3^a; 18.4^a; 34.
 19^a; ÇB.9.2.3.44; TB.3.11.5.1^a; 9.9; ApÇ.5.18.1; 27.
 14; 7.7.1; 17.15.7; 19.13.6. Ps: sapta te agne sam-

idhāḥ KS.21.9; MÇ.1.5.4.20; 7.3.45; — 6.2.5; sapta te
 agne MS.2.10.6: 139.7; KS.35.2; ApÇ.14.16.1; 17.1;
 sapta te KÇ.18.4.9.
 saptatyāi svāḥ TS.7.2.17.1; KSA.2.1.3.6,7.
 sapta tvā harito rathe RV.1.50.8^a; ArS.5.14^a; AV.13.2.
 23^a; 20.47.20^a; TS.2.3.8.2; 4.14.4^a; MS.4.10.6^a: 158.
 10; 4.12.4: 190.11; KS.9.19^a; 11.1; ApÇ.19.23.4.
 saptadaçam sadasyam tam GB.1.5.24^a.
 saptadaça ca me navadaça ca me VS.18.24; TS.4.7.11.1.
 saptadaçabhir astuvata VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6:
 110.12; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.11.
 saptadaçabhyāḥ svāḥ TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1.
 saptadaçarcebhyaḥ svāḥ AV.19.23.14.
 saptadaças te agna atmā tena mābhi pāhi KS.39.2.
 saptadaças te agna atmā sa me agna atmā KS.39.2; ApÇ.
 16.33.5.
 saptadaça (MS.VS.14.24, oçaḥ; KS. oças) stomah VS.10.
 12; 14.24; TS.1.8.13.1; 4.3.3.2; 9.1; 5.3.4.1; MS.2.6.
 10: 69.16; 2.7.20: 105.9; 2.8.5: 109.11; KS.15.7; 17.4;
 ÇB.5.4.1.5; 8.4.2.5. See next but one.
 saptadaças tvā stomah prthivyām çrayatu VS.15.12;
 TS.4.4.2.2; MS.2.8.9: 113.16; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.7.
 saptadaças stoma ekaviñçavartaniḥ KS.39.7. See prec.
 but one.
 saptadaçaḥ (and 'd ças) stomah: see saptadaça stomah.
 saptadaçā aṣṭadaçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.
 saptadaçād vāirūpam VS.13.56; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19:
 104.8; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.2.
 saptadaçāya namaḥ KSA.11.3.
 saptadaçena sāmavedaḥ GB.1.5.25^c.
 saptadaçena stomah KS.35.15.
 sapta diço nānāsuryāḥ RV.9.114.3^a; TA.1.7.4^a.
 sapta dyumnāny eṣām RV.8.28.5^b.
 sapta dhāmāni pariyan amartyāḥ RV.10.122.3^a.
 sapta paçyati vāvahīḥ RV.9.9.6^b.
 sapta paçyanti bahudhā nivīṣṭāu JB.2.27(26)^b. Part of
 saptaṣṣayaḥ pratihitas.
 sapta prkṣāsah svadhayā madanti RV.3.4.7^b.
 sapta prati pravata açayanam RV.4.19.3^c.
 sapta pravata a divam RV.9.54.2^c; SV.2.106^c.
 sapta prāṇāḥ prabhavanti tasmāt TA.10.10.1^a; MahānU.
 8.4^a.
 sapta prāṇān aṣṭāu majjīnāḥ AV.2.12.7^a.
 sapta priyāso-janayanta vṛṣṇe RV.4.1.12^d.
 saptabhiḥ putrāir aditiḥ RV.10.72.9^a; TA.1.13.3^a.
 saptabhir astuvata VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6:
 110.8; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.6.
 saptabhyaḥ çatebhyāḥ svāḥ TS.7.2.19.1; KSA.2.9.
 saptabhyaḥ svāḥ TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; KSA.2.1.2,4.
 sapta maryādāḥ kavayas tatakṣuh RV.10.5.6^a; AV.5.1.6^a;
 N.6.27. P: sapta maryādāḥ Kāuç.76.21; 79.1.
 saptamā aṣṭameṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.
 saptamāṣṭamābhyām svāḥ AV.19.22.3.
 sapta medhān paçavaḥ paryagrñan AV.12.3.16^a. P:
 sapta medhān Kāuç.61.13.
 sapta me sapta çakīnāḥ RV.5.52.17^a.
 saptamo nāpy ucyate AV.13.4.17^b.

sapta yat purah çarma çaradīr dart RV.1.174.2^b; 6.20.10^c.
sapta yuñjanti ratham ekacakram RV.1.164.2¹; AV.9.9.2^a; 13.3.18^a; TA.3.11.8^a; N.4.27^a.
sapta yonīr (KS. yonīr) a pr̥nasva (TS.KS.TB. pr̥nasvā) ghr̥tēna VS.17.79^d; TS.1.5.3.3^d; 4.6.5.5^d; MS.1.6.2^c: 88.6; KS.7.14^d; 8.3^d; 18.4^d; ÇB.9.2.3.44; TB.3.11.5.1^d.
sapta rakṣanti sadam apramādam VS.34.55^b; N.12.37^b.
sapta rājāno ya udabhisiktaḥ KS.37.9^d; AA.5.1.1.12^b.
See anu sapta.
saptarcebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.4.
saptartvijah sapta sadānsy eṣām KS.35.5^a; ApÇ.14.30.5^a.
saptarṣayah pratihitās subhūte, sapta paçyanti bahudhā nivīṣṭāu, saptāitām lokam upa yanty āpo, svapnājāu satrasadāu yatra devā JB.2.27 (26)^{abed}.
saptarṣayah prathamām kṛttikānām ApMB.1.9.7^a (ApG.2.6.12); HG.1.22.14^a.
saptarṣayah sapta dhāma priyāni TS.4.6.5.5^b; KS.7.14^b; 8.3^b; 18.4^b; 34.19^b; TB.3.11.5.1^b. *See saptarṣayah etc.*
saptarṣayo-srjyanta TS.4.3.10.1; KS.17.6. *See saptarṣayo etc.*
saptarṣibhyas tvā ApÇ.6.12.7.
saptarṣibhyaḥ svāhā AÇ.2.4.13.
 (om) **saptarṣiṁs** tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
saptarṣiṁ jinva ApÇ.6.12.7. *See saptarṣiṁ jinva.*
saptarṣiṁām sukṛtām yatra lokāḥ ApÇ.3.19.1^c; 6.8.11^c; Kauç.125.2^c. *See saptarṣiṁām etc.*
saptarṣiṁ (sc. pr̥ṇāmi) Vāit.7.23.
saptavadhrīm ca muñcatam RV.5.78.5^d.
saptaviñcatiḥ ca me navaviñcatiḥ ca me VS.18.24.
saptaviñcatyāstuvata VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6: 110.17; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.16.
saptaviñçā aṣṭaviñçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.4.
sapta vidyāt parāvataḥ AV.10.10.2^b; GB.1.2.16.
sapta viprāso abhi vājayantāḥ RV.6.22.2^b; AV.20.36.2^b.
sapta virāso adharād ud āyan RV.10.27.15^a. *Cf. BrhD.7.25.*
sapta veda parāvataḥ AV.10.10.3^b.
sapta çatāni pañcācatāni padāni JB.2.72^b. *See caturnavatiḥ ca padāny.*
sapta çatāni viñcatiḥ ca tasthuh RV.1.164.11^d; AV.9.9.13^d; N.4.27.
sapta saṁsado aṣṭāmi bhūtasādhanī VS.26.1; VSK.28.1. *Metrical.*
sapta satreṇa vedhasaḥ AV.12.1.39^c.
sapta saptabhyo hotrābhyaḥ TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.22.12; SMB.1.2.12; ApMB.1.3.13 (ApG.2.4.16); HG.1.21.1.
sapta sahasrāni daçato daça JB.2.73^c. *See aṣṭāu çatāni.*
sapta sutyāḥ sapta ca pakayajñāḥ GB.1.1.12; 5.25^a.
sapta suparnāḥ kavayo ni seduḥ AV.8.9.17^c.
saptasu stotriyāsu pariçīṣṭāsu naḥ prabrūtāt tavād dhr̥dam japyam ÇÇ.17.14.4.
sapta sūryasya raçmayāḥ AV.7.107.1^b.
sapta sūryā divam anupraviṣṭāḥ TA.1.7.4^a.
sapta sūryo harito yātave rathe AV.13.2.8^a.
sapta svasārāḥ sadana ṛtasya RV.8.59 (Val.11).4^b.

sapta svasārāḥ suvitāya sūryam RV.7.66.15^c.
sapta svasāro agruvāḥ RV.1.191.14^b.
sapta svasāro abhi mātaraḥ çimū RV.9.86.36^a.
sapta svasāro abhi saṁ navante (AV. 0ta) RV.1.164.3^c; AV.9.9.3^c.
saptasvasā sa madhyamaḥ RV.8.41.2^c; N.10.5^a.
saptasvasā sujuṣṭa RV.6.61.10^b; SV.2.811^b; TB.2.1.6.1^b.
sapta svasār aruṣr vāvaçānaḥ RV.10.5.5^a; N.5.1.
sapta hotāra ṛtūço yajanti VS.23.58^d.
sapta hotāra ṛtvijāḥ RV.9.114.3^b; TA.1.7.5^b.
sapta hotāras tam id idate tvā RV.8.60.16^a.
saptahotā viçurūpeṣu janmasu RV.10.64.5^d; N.11.23^d.
saptahotā saptadhā viklptaḥ TA.3.11.6^b.
sapta hotrā anuvīdvān KS.7.14^c; 8.3^c; 18.4^c; 34.19^c; TB.3.11.5.1^c. *See next.*
sapta hotrā ṛtuthā nu vidvān MS.1.6.2^d: 88.5. *See prece.*
sapta hotrāni manasā vṛṇānāḥ RV.3.4.5^a.
sapta hotrāḥ saptadhā tvā yajanti VS.17.79^c; TS.1.5.3.3^c; 4.6.5.5^c; ÇB.9.2.3.44. *See sapta ṛtvijāḥ.*
sapta homāḥ samidho ha sapta AV.8.9.18^a.
saptājyāni pari bhūtam āyan tāḥ AV.8.9.18^c.
saptānām sapta ṛṣṭayah RV.8.28.5^a.
saptānupadasvataḥ AV.4.11.9^b.
saptāpaḥ svapato lokam iyuh VS.34.55^c; N.12.37^c.
saptāpo devīḥ suraṇā amṛktāḥ RV.10.104.8^a.
saptārçiṣaḥ samidhaḥ sapta jihvāḥ TA.10.10.1^b; MahānU.8.4^b.
saptārdhagarbhā bhuvanasya retāḥ RV.1.164.36^a; AV.9.10.17^a; N.14.21^a.
saptāsya nābhīr amṛtāni nv akṣaḥ AV.19.53.2^b.
saptāsya tuvijāto ravena RV.4.50.4^c; AV.20.88.4^c; MS.4.12.1^c: 177.15; KS.11.13^c; TB.2.8.2.7^c.
saptāsyaṇi tava jātavedaḥ AV.4.39.10^c.
saptāsyaṣan paridhayaḥ RV.10.90.15^a; AV.19.6.15^a; VS.31.15^a; TA.3.12.3^a.
saptāsye bhīr ṛkvabhīḥ RV.9.111.1^b; SV.1.463^a; 2.940^a.
saptāsye revati revad ūṣa RV.4.51.4^d.
saptim na vājayāmasi RV.8.4.3.25^c.
saptim aḥum ivājiṣu RV.10.156.1^b; SV.2.877^b.
saptim mṛjanti vedhasaḥ RV.9.29.2^a; SV.2.1116^a.
saptir asi VS.22.19; TS.1.7.8.1; 7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4: 161.9; KSA.1.3; PB.1.7.1; ÇB.1.3.1.6.1; TB.1.3.6.4; 3.8.9.2; ApÇ.18.4.16; MÇ.7.1.2; ApMB.2.21.25 (ApG.8.22.16).
saptir na rathyo aha dhṛtim aḥyāḥ RV.2.31.7^d.
sapti cid ghā madacyuta RV.8.33.18^a.
sapti yunakṣi rohitā RV.10.60.6^b.
saptivantā saparyavaḥ RV.7.94.10^c.
sapted indraṇi na sravato gṛṇanti RV.7.18.24^c.
saptāitām lokam upa yanty āpaḥ JB.2.27 (26)^c. *Part of saptarṣayah pratihitās.*
sapto adhi çriyo dhire RV.8.28.5^c.
sa praketa ubhayasya pravidvān RV.7.33.12^a.
sa pra jāñie sa u vāvṛdhe punaḥ (TS. sa vāvṛdhe) AV.7.5.2^b; TS.1.6.6.4^b; 3.2.7.2^b; ÇÇ.4.12.10^b; MÇ.1.4.3.18^b.
sa prajāya suviryam RV.1.93.3^c; MS.4.14.18^c; 248.7; TB.2.8.7.10^c; Kauç.5.1^c, 2^c.

sa prajānan prati grbhṇīta vidvān TA.2.6.1ⁿ. See etarī bhāgaṁ.
 sa prajāpateḥ pācān mā moci AV.16.8.8.
 sa prajābhyo vi paçyati AV.13.4.11ⁿ.
 sa pratnathā kavivṛdhāḥ RV.8.63.4ⁿ; ÇÇ.18.18.11. P: sa pratnathā AÇ.8.8.9.
 sa pratnathā sahasā jāyamānaḥ RV.1.96.1ⁿ; MS.4.10.6^a: 157.12; AB.5.15.8; AÇ.2.19.24. Cf. BrhD.3.129.
 sa pratnavan naviyasā RV.6.16.21ⁿ; TS.2.2.12.1ⁿ; KS.20.14ⁿ; TB.2.4.8.1ⁿ. P: sa pratnavat TS.2.3.14.1; ApÇ.6.31.12.
 sa pratnavan navyase viçvavāra RV.9.91.5ⁿ.
 sa pratyāṇ viçvā bhuvanāni tasthāu RV.10.88.16^c. Cf. sa imā viçvā.
 sa praty ud (MS. sa pratyāṇ) āid dharuṇaṁ (TS. MS. KÇ. dharuṇo) madhvo agram AV.7.3.1^c; TS.1.7.12.2^c; MS.1.10.3^c: 143.11; KS.9.6^c; 14.3^c; KSA.5.12^c; AÇ.2.19.32^c; ÇÇ.3.17.1^c; KÇ.25.6.10^c. Cf. juhomi te.
 sa prathamāḥ samkṛtīr viçvakarmā TS.6.4.10.2; TB.1.1.1.5ⁿ; ApÇ.12.23.8ⁿ. See under yā prathamā samikṛtīr.
 sa prathame vyomani RV.8.13.2ⁿ; SV.2.97^a.
 sa prathamō brhaspatiḥ cikitvān VS.7.15^c; VSK.7.6.4^c; 7.5^c; ÇB.4.2.1.27^c; TB.1.1.1.5^c; ApÇ.12.23.8^c. See yaḥ paramo brhaso.
 sa prathamō varuṇo mitro (TB. ApÇ. prathamō mitro varuṇo) agniḥ VS.7.14^b; ÇB.4.2.1.27^b; TB.1.1.1.5^b; ApÇ.12.23.8^b. See yo madhyamo.
 sapratha (MÇ. saprathah) sabhām me gopāya (MÇ.1.6.3.7, pāhi; MÇ.1.6.3.14, jugupah) TB.1.1.10.3.5; 2.1.26ⁿ; ApÇ.5.18.2ⁿ; MÇ.1.6.3.7.14. See sabhya sabhām.
 sa pra mamandat tvāyā çatakrato RV.8.61.9^c.
 sa prarikvā tvakṣasā kṣmo divaḥ ca RV.1.100.15^c.
 sa pravodhīn parigatyā dabhiteḥ RV.2.15.4ⁿ.
 sa prācīnān parvatān drīhad ojasā RV.2.17.5ⁿ.
 sa prācyāni niyaso janam AV.5.4.8^b.
 sa prāṇāya vyānāya AV.5.4.7^c.
 sa prāvitā maghavā no-dhivaktā RV.8.96.20^c.
 sa prīto yāti vāryam RV.5.6.3^d; SV.2.1088^d; KS.39.13^d; TB.3.11.6.4^d; ApÇ.16.35.5^d.
 sa prāiti kṣetravidānuçīṣṭaḥ RV.10.32.7^b.
 sabandhuç cāsabandhuç ca AV.6.15.2ⁿ; 54.3ⁿ.
 sabardughāyāḥ paya usriyāyāḥ RV.1.121.5^d; 10.61.11^d.
 sabardughāḥ çaçayā apradugdhāḥ RV.3.55.16^b.
 sabardughe urugāyasya dhenū RV.3.6.4^d.
 sabardughe dhāpayeto samīc RV.3.55.12^b.
 sabardhum dhenum asvaṁ duhadhyāi RV.10.61.17^b.
 sabalo anapacyutaḥ RV.8.93.9^b; AV.20.47.3^b; 137.14^b; SV.2.574^b; MS.2.13.6^b: 155.11; KS.39.12^b; TB.1.5.8.3^b.
 sabādha īde brhatī yajatre RV.7.53.1^b.
 sabādhasaḥ ca rātaye RV.5.10.6^b.
 sabādhas te madam ca çuṣmayāṁ (read çuṣmyāṁ ?) ca TS.2.2.12.4^a.
 sa bādhasvāpa bhayā saobhīḥ RV.6.6.6^c.
 sabādho yaṁ janā ime RV.8.74.6^a.
 sabādho vājasataye RV.7.94.5^c; 8.74.12^b; SV.2.151^c.
 sa bibharti pitaraṁ pitamahān AV.18.4.35^c. See under tasminn eṣa.

sa bibheda valaṁ (MS. KS. TB. balaṁ) magham (MS. madyam) VS.20.68^c; MS.3.11.4^c: 145.4; KS.38.9^c; TB.2.6.13.1^c.
 sa budhnād etc.: see sa budhnyād etc.
 sa budhnyā (TS. TB. TA. budhniyā) upamā asya viṣṭhāḥ AV.4.1.1^c; 5.6.1^c; SV.1.321^c; VS.13.3^c; TS.4.2.8.2^c; MS.2.7.15^c: 96.12; KS.16.15^c; 38.14^c; ÇB.7.4.1.14; TB.2.8.8.8^c; TA.10.1.10^c; AÇ.4.6.3^c; ÇÇ.5.9.5^c.
 sa budhnyād (TS. KS. AÇ. ōnād) ōṣṭa januṣo-bhy (TS. KS. AÇ. januṣabhy) agram AV.4.1.5ⁿ; TS.2.3.14.6^c; KS.10.13^c; AÇ.4.6.3^c.
 sa brhaspateḥ pācān mā moci AV.16.8.7.
 sa bodhi vṛtrāturye RV.8.74.12^c.
 sa bodhi surir maghavā RV.2.6.4ⁿ; VS.12.4.3ⁿ; TS.4.2.3.4ⁿ; MS.2.7.10ⁿ: 88.17; KS.16.10ⁿ; 19.12; ÇB.6.8.2.9ⁿ.
 sa brahmavidyāṁ sarvavidyāpratiṣṭhām MuṇḍU.1.1.1^c.
 sa brahmā veditā syāt AV.10.7.24^d.
 sa brahmā sa çivāḥ sa hariḥ sendrah (MahānU. çivāḥ sendrah) TA.10.11.2^c; MahānU.11.13^c.
 sa brāhmaṇasya gām adyāt AV.5.18.2^c.
 sa bhakṣamāṇo amṛtasya cāruṇaḥ SV.2.774ⁿ. See sa bhikṣamāṇo.
 sa bhadraṁ akar yo naḥ somaṁ (AÇ. somasya) pāyayisyati AÇ.5.5.27; ÇÇ.7.4.12; ApÇ.12.24.4.
 sa bhandana ud iyarti prajāvatīḥ RV.9.86.41ⁿ; N.5.2.
 sabhāṅgirasi nadir nāmāsi tvīṣir nāmāsi tasyāi te namaḥ PG.3.13.2.
 sabhā ca mā samitiḥ cāvatām (PG. cobhe) AV.7.12.1ⁿ; PG.3.13.3ⁿ. P: sabhā ca mā Kauç.38.27.
 sabhām eti kitavaḥ prchamānaḥ RV.10.34.6ⁿ.
 sabhāyām aha tvaṁ vada AV.7.38.4^b.
 sabhāvati vidathyeva saṁ vāk RV.1.167.3^d.
 sabhāsāham dhanamjayam RVKh.10.128.3^b; HG.1.10.6^b.
 See satrāsāham dhanam.
 sabhāsāhena sakhyā sakhyāḥ RV.10.71.10^b; AB.1.13.9.
 sa bhikṣamāṇo amṛtasya cāruṇaḥ RV.9.70.2ⁿ. See sa bhakṣamāṇo.
 sa bhiṣagbhyāṁ maho duhe AV.10.6.12^c.
 sa bhūtaṁ vy akalpayat AV.10.6.21^b.
 sa bhūtānām adhipatir babhūva AV.4.8.1^b; KS.37.9^b; TB.2.7.15.1^b.
 sa bhūtu yo ha prathamāya dhāyase RV.2.17.2^a.
 sa bhūto bhavyaṁ bhaviṣyat AV.11.4.20^c.
 sa bhūmīn viçvato (ArS. sarvato) vṛtvā (VS. sarvata sprtvā) RV.10.90.10^c; ArS.4.3^c; AV.19.6.1^c; VS.31.1^c; TA.3.12.1^c.
 sa bhūyasā kaniyo nāirecit RV.4.24.9^c.
 sa bhṛto bhriyamāṇo bibharti TA.3.14.1^c.
 sabheyaṁ yuvānam ÇÇ.8.18.1. Cf. next.
 sabheyo yuvā VS.22.22; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6: 162.8; ÇB.13.1.9.8; TB.3.8.13.3. Cf. prec.
 sabheyo vipro bharate mati dhanā RV.2.24.13^b.
 sabhya sabhām me pāhi AV.19.55.6ⁿ. See sapratha sabhām.
 sabhyāvassathyāu bahudhā nilnāu MÇ.8.23^c.
 sa bhrātaram varuṇam agna ā vavṛtsva RV.4.1.2^a. Cf. BrhD.4.128.

sam ŚB.2.2; LÇ.7.13.7.
sa maādityena vatsenesam ūrjam kāmam duham AV.4.39.6.
samaktam haviṣa ghṛtam MS.4.1.14: 19.15.
samaktam agninā haviḥ MS.4.1.14: 19.15.
sam aktubhir alyate viçvavārah RV.3.17.1^b; TB.1.2.1.10^b; ApÇ.5.6.3^b.
samakṣam asmā ā dhehi AV.5.14.4^c.
samakṣam enaṁ gr̥hate ni vṛndhi (AV. yuñdhi) RV.10.87.11^d; AV.8.3.11^d.
sam akhye devyā dhiyā VS.4.23^a; ÇB.3.3.1.12^a. P: sam akhye KÇ.7.6.26. Cf. sam devi.
sam agnayo vidur anyo anyam AV.12.3.50^a. P: sam agnayāh Kāuç.62.22; 68.27.
sam agnim indhatām purāḥ RV.1.170.4^b.
sam agnim indhate narah RV.7.16.3^d; TS.4.4.4.5^d; KS.39.15^d.
sam agnim indhvan bahavaḥ sanidāḥ RV.10.101.1^b.
sam agnir agnināgata (TA. ogataḥ) VS.37.15; MS.4.9.6: 126.13; ÇB.14.1.4.5; TA.4.7.1; 5.6.5.6.
sam agnir idhyate vṛṣā RV.3.27.13^c; AV.20.102.1^c; SV.2.888^c; ÇB.1.4.1.29; TB.3.5.2.2^c.
sam agnir vasubhir no avyāt MS.4.12.2^a: 180.3; KS.10.12^a; AÇ.2.11.12^a; ÇÇ.3.6.2^a. P: sam agnih MÇ.5.1.10.7. See sam no devo.
sam agnis tapasāgata VS.37.15; MS.4.9.6: 126.14; ÇB.14.1.4.6. See svāhā sam agnis.
sam agne varcasā punaḥ TS.1.1.10.2^b; MÇ.1.3.5.18^b.
samagraḥ samanto bhūyasam gobhir aṇvāḥ prajāyā paçubhir gr̥hāir dhanena AV.7.81.4.
samagrāso juhvo jātavedaḥ TB.2.5.2.4^b.
sam agruvo na samaneṣv añjan RV.7.2.5^d.
samagro-si samantaḥ AV.7.81.4^b.
sam ānktaṁ barhir haviṣa ghṛtena TB.3.7.5.10^a; ApÇ.4.12.3^a. See sam barhir.
samaṅgaḥ sarva upa yāhi çagmah AV.18.4.8^a.
sam āṅgani yajatraiḥ VS.6.10; ÇB.3.7.4.8. See sam yajatraiḥ.
sam āṅgirasō navanta gobhiḥ RV.4.3.11^b.
sam acyanta vṛjanatitviṣanta yat RV.5.54.12^c.
sam ajāṣam imā aham RV.10.159.6^a; ApMB.1.16.6^a (ApG.3.9.9).
sa majmanā janima mānuṣāṇām RV.6.18.7^a.
sam ajryā parvatyā vasūni RV.10.69.6^a.
sam ājate rūpam apūm rasena RV.9.97.57^d.
samaṁ janāç cakram apo vashnāḥ MG.2.7.1^c.
sam ājantu viçve devāḥ RV.10.85.47^a; AG.1.8.9; ÇG.1.12.5; SMB.1.2.15^a; PG.1.4.14^a; ApMB.1.11.3^a (ApG.3.8.10). P: sam ājantu GG.2.2.15; KhG.1.3.30. Cf. BrhD.7.137.
sam ājate sarasvatyā VS.20.61^d; MS.3.11.3^d: 144.4; KS.38.8^d; TB.2.6.11.5^c; 12.3^d.
samañjāno dhāmabhir viçvarūpāḥ MS.4.14.9^c: 228.8.
sam āñjim cārāyā vṛṣan VS.23.21^b. See under āñjim.
samaṁ jyotiḥ sūryeṇa AV.4.18.1^a. P: samaṁ jyotiḥ Kāuç.39.7.
samatīte samdhivarṇe-ṭha hāvayet Kāuç.73.1^c.
sam atra gāvo-bhito-navanta RV.5.30.10^a.

sa matsarah pṛtsu vanann avataḥ RV.9.96.8^a.
samatsu tvā çūra satām urānam RV.1.173.7^a.
samatsu tvā havāmahe RV.8.11.8^c; 43.21^c; SV.2.517^c; MS.4.11.4^c: 171.11; TB.2.4.4.4^c.
samatsav agnim avase RV.8.11.9^a; SV.2.518^a; MS.4.11.4^a: 171.12; TB.2.4.4.4^a.
samatsav anapacyuta RV.9.111.3^c; SV.2.941^c.
sam adbhīḥ pṛcyadhvam TS.1.1.8.1; TB.3.2.8.2; MÇ.1.2.3.14.
sam adbhyaḥ KS.3.6. See çam adbhyaḥ.
sam adhatām sarasvatyā VS.20.66^c; MS.3.11.3^c: 144.14; KS.38.8^c; TB.2.6.12.4^c.
sa madhva ā yuvate vevijāna it RV.9.77.2^c.
sam adhvarāya sadam in mahema RV.7.2.3^d.
sam adhvarāyosaso namanta RV.7.41.6^a; AV.3.16.6^a; VS.34.39^a; TB.2.8.9.9^a; ApMB.1.14.6^a (ApG.3.9.5). P: sam adhvarāya Vñit.5.17.
sam adhvarsav idhyase RV.5.28.4^d.
samanam vāva gachati RV.10.86.10^b; AV.20.126.10^b.
samanagā açucaj jātavedaḥ RV.7.9.4^b.
samanam cid adahaç citrabhāno RV.10.69.11^c.
samanā tūrnir upa yāsi yajñam RV.10.73.4^a.
sa manuṣyeṣu kṛṇute dirgham ayuḥ RVKh.10.128.8^c; VS.34.51^c.
samane parṣatho narā RV.10.143.4^d.
samaneva vapuṣyantaḥ RV.8.62.9^a.
samantaṁ vahantibhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3.
samantaṁ trātus trāyatām naḥ AV.6.99.3^b.
samaṁ tapo haro bhāḥ TB.3.10.5.1.
samantaṁ pari dadhmaḥ AV.6.99.2^d.
samantaṁ pari ṣasvaje AV.6.8.1^b.
samantaṁ maghavan iva IIG.1.11.8^d.
sam antariksaṁ yajuṣā stavantaḥ GB.1.5.24^c.
sam antariksaṁ saha devatābhiḥ AV.8.8.21^b.
samaṁdadhānas te dutaḥ Kāuç.135.9^c.
sa mandasvā hy anu joṣam ugra RV.6.23.8^a.
sa mandasvā hy andhasaḥ RV.3.41.6^a; 6.45.27^a; AV.20.23.6^a.
sa mandrayā ca jihvayā RV.7.16.9^a.
sam andhasā madeṣu vā uvoca RV.7.20.4^d.
sam andhasā mamadaḥ pṛṣṭhyena RV.4.24.4^d.
sam andhānsy agmata matsarāṇi RV.7.73.4^c.
sam anyam-anyam arthayanty etave RV.5.44.11^c.
samanyavo yat samaranta senāḥ RV.7.25.1^b; TS.1.7.13.2^b; MS.4.12.3^b: 186.2; KS.8.16^b.
sam anyā yanty upa yanty anyāḥ RV.2.35.3^a; ArS.3.6^a; TS.2.5.12.1^a; MS.2.13.1^a: 151.3; KS.35.3^a; AB.2.20.7; KB.12.1; AÇ.5.1.12; 12.6.9. Ps: sam anyā yanti MS.4.12.4: 188.2; ApÇ.12.6.2; 16.7.4; 33.4; MÇ.6.1.6; — 1.3; — 11.9.1; GG.3.9.7; MG.1.5.5; 23.18; 2.6.5; sam anyāḥ ÇÇ.6.7.5.
sa manyumih samādanasya kartā RV.1.100.6^a.
sa manyum martyaṇam RV.8.78.6^a.
sa manyum martyeṣv ā ciketa RV.7.61.1^d.
sa manyeta purāṇavit AV.11.8.7^d.
sam anyeṣu bravāvahāi RV.1.30.6^c; AV.20.45.3^c; SV.2.951^c; AA.4.9^c; Mahānāmnyah 10^c.

sam apivratān hvayadhvam ApÇ.11.16.12.
sam aprkṣi jyotiṣa sūryasya KS.39.1^c.
sam apsuḥ marutvān indra satpate RV.8.36.1^a–6^e.
sam abhṛaṇi vātajātani yantu AV.4.15.1^b.
sam abhṛeṇa vasata parvatāsaḥ RV.5.85.4^o.
sa mama yāḥ pāpas tain dviṣate pra hiṇmaḥ AV.19.57.3.
sam ayaṁ kumāro jīveta JB.1.15.1.
sam ayāva saṁ kalpavahai ApMB.1.3.14^a (ApG.2.4.17).
See samitān sam°.
samayā viçvam ā rajah RV.7.66.15^b.
sam arir (MS.KS. arir) vidān (KS. vidah) VS.6.36; MS.1.3.4: 32.1; 4.5.7: 74.1; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.2.1.
samare rakṣāṁsy avadhīṣuḥ TB.3.7.9.2; ApÇ.13.1.11.
sa marto agne svanika revān RV.7.1.23^a.
sa martyeṣv amṛta pracetāḥ RV.6.5.5^c.
sam arthayasva bahu te vasavyam RV.2.13.13^b; 14.12^b.
samardhayāmi MÇ.4.1.24.
sam arpayendra mahatā vadhena AV.6.66.1^c.
sa marmṛjāna ayubhiḥ RV.9.57.3^a; 66.23^a; SV.2.11.13^a.
sa marmṛjāna indriyāya dhāyase RV.9.70.5^a.
samarya ā vidathe vardhamānaḥ RV.3.8.5^b; MS.4.13.1^b: 199.1; AB.2.2.26; TB.3.6.1.3^b.
samarya iṣa stavato vivāci RV.1.17.8.4^c.
samaryajid vājo asmān aviṣtu RV.1.11.15^b.
samaryatā manasā sūryaḥ kavīḥ RV.5.44.7^b.
sam ariyā saṁ bhago no niniyāt RV.10.85.23^o; ApMB.1.1.2^c. *See saṁ bhagena.*
sam ariye çuṣmam ādadhuh RV.5.16.3^d.
sam ariyo gā ajati yasya vaṣti RV.1.33.3^b.
sam arvanto raghudruvaḥ (VSK. 'drucah) RV.5.6.2^c; SV.2.1089^c; VS.15.42^c; VSK.16.5.30^c; MS.2.13.7^c: 157.1.
samavayanti diço-diçāḥ SMB.2.6.5^b.
samavayantu diço-diçāḥ SMB.2.6.5^d.
samavayantu sarvataḥ SMB.2.6.4^d. *See dhātār āyantu.*
sam avivyacur uta yāny atviṣuḥ RV.10.56.4^o.
samaçnadbhyaḥ (ApMB. 'bhya) svāhā ApMB.2.18.39; HG.2.9.2.
samaçnanta upa sprçata ApMB.2.18.39 (ApG.7.20.5); HG.2.9.2.
sam açvaṁ carṣanibhya ā RV.4.37.8^c.
sam açvaparnāç caranti (MS. carantu; AV. 'parnāḥ pantantu) no narah RV.6.47.31^o; AV.6.126.3^o; VS.29.57^c; TS.4.6.6.7^c; MS.3.16.3^c: 187.13; KSA.6.1^c. *Cf. BrhD.5.113.*
sam açvā vṛṣanaḥ padaḥ ApMB.2.16.10^a (ApG.7.18.1); HG.2.7.2^a.
sam açvāḥ sam u pūruṣāḥ AV.2.26.3^b.
sam açvinor avasā nūtanena RV.5.42.18^a; 43.17^a; 76.5^a; 77.5^a. *Cf. BrhD.5.40.*
sam açviyā maghavā yo ha pūrvīḥ RV.4.17.11^b.
sam asṛjyanta medasā PB.24.18.7^d.
samasthithā yudhaye çānsam āvide RV.10.113.3^b.
sam asthy api rohatu AV.4.12.3^d.
sam asprçanta tanvas tanūbhiḥ AV.14.2.32^b.
sam asmahyaṁ sanayo yantu vājāḥ RV.3.30.21^b; VSK.28.14^b.
sam asmahyaṁ purudhā gā iṣanya RV.3.50.3^d.

sam asmiṇ loka sam u devayāne AV.12.3.3^a.
sam asmiṇ jayamāna āsata gnāḥ RV.10.95.7^a; N.10.47^a.
sam asminn rñjate girah RV.1.6.9^o; AV.20.70.5^o.
sam asme iṣaṁ vasavo dadīran RV.7.48.4^o.
sam asme bandhum eyathuh RV.5.73.4^d.
sam asme bhūṣatāni narā RV.10.143.6^o.
sam asya keçān avṛjinān aghorān MG.1.12.4^a.
sam asya (Kauç. asyai) tanvā (TS. tanuvā) bhava VS.6.11; TS.1.3.8.2; MS.1.2.15: 25.8; 3.9.7: 126.11; KS.3.6; ÇB.3.8.1.13; MÇ.1.8.3.29; Kauç.44.14.
sam asya manyave viçāḥ RV.8.6.4^a; AV.20.107.1^a; SV.1.137^a; 2.100.1^a; AÇ.6.4.10; Vait.39.15.
sam asya harim harayo mṛjanti RV.9.96.2^a.
sam asvaran vasuvidah RV.9.101.11^d; SV.2.453^d.
sam aham rāyas poṣeṇa TS.1.6.6.2; 7.9.2; KS.5.5; 32.5: ÇÇ.4.12.9. *See sam aham paçubhiḥ.*
sam aham viçvāir devāḥ TS.1.8.16.1; MS.2.6.12: 71.4; 4.4.6: 56.7; TB.1.7.10.1; 2.6.5.1; ApÇ.18.18.3; MÇ.9.1.4. *See saṁ viçvāir.*
sam aham āyusā saṁ varcasā saṁ prajāyā saṁ rāyas poṣeṇa gmiya (VS.ÇB. gmiṣṭya) VS.3.19; MS.1.5.2: 67.10; 1.5.8: 76.2; KS.6.9; 7.6; ÇB.2.3.4.24. *See next two.*
sam aham āyusā saṁ varcasā saṁ prajāyā saṁ priyeṇa dhāmuā saṁ rāyas poṣeṇa gmiṣṭya ÇÇ.2.11.5. *See prec. and next.*
sam aham āyusā saṁ prāṇena saṁ varcasā saṁ payasā saṁ gūpatyena saṁ rāyas poṣeṇa TA.4.11.5. P: sam aham āyusā saṁ prāṇena TA.5.9.8. *See prec. two.*
sam aham indriyeṇa manasāham āgām ApMB.2.22.13^c. *See sam indriyeṇa payasā°.*
sam aham indriyeṇa vṛtyeṇa TS.1.8.15.1; TB.1.7.9.3; ApÇ.18.17.8. *See sam indriyeṇa.*
sam aham eṣāṁ rāṣṭraṁ syāmi AV.3.19.2^a.
sam aham paçubhiḥ MS.1.4.2: 48.18; 1.4.7: 55.7; ÇÇ.17.17.1. *See sam aham rāyas.*
sam aham prajāyā TS.1.6.6.2; 7.6.3; 9.2; MS.1.4.2: 48.18; 1.4.7: 55.6; KS.5.5; 32.5; TB.1.3.7.6; ÇÇ.4.12.9; ApÇ.4.15.4; 18.5.15.
sa mahnā viçvā duritāni sāhvān RV.7.12.2^a; SV.2.655^a.
sa mahyaṁ lokāni yajamānāya vindatu KS.31.14^o; MÇ.1.2.4.4^o. *See sa vindatu.*
samākurvāṇaḥ praruho ruhaç ca AV.13.1.8^b. *See samācakraṇaḥ.*
sam akūtīr (RVKh. *erroneously*, 'tir) namāmasi (MS. anāṁsata) RVKh.10.191.4^b; AV.3.8.5^b; 6.94.1^b; MS.2.2.6^b: 20.8.
samākṛṇoṣi jivase vi vo made RV.10.25.6^c.
samāgaçhantiṣam ūjam vāsānāḥ (ApÇ. duhānāḥ) MS.1.6.2^b: 88.7; 1.6.7^b: 97.6; ApÇ.5.18.1^b. *See ye prthivyās samājagmur.*
sam ā gachantu sūnṛtāḥ HG.1.12.6^b. *See sam ā dhāvantu.*
sa mā gandhas surabhir juṣatām ApMB.2.7.24^d.
samāgrbhāya vasu bhūri puṣtam AV.18.2.60^c.
samācakraṇaḥ praruho ruhaç ca TB.2.5.2.2^b. *See samākurvāṇaḥ.*
samācakre vṛṣabhāḥ kāvyena RV.3.36.5^b.

samā ca mā indraç ca me MS.2.11.5; 142.18. *See* samāç ca.
samācinuṣvānusaṃprayāhi AV.11.1.36^a. P: samācinu-
 ṣva Kāu.63.9. *See under* agne cyavaṣva.
samā chandah MS.2.8.3; 108.15; KS.17.3. *See* samāç etc.
sa mā jivti taṃ prāṇo jahātu AV.10.5.25-35; 16.7.13.
sam ājyena balam rasam AV.2.26.4^b.
sa mā jyāiṣṭhyam çrāiṣṭhyam rājamādhipatyam gamayatu
 ChU.5.2.6. *See* sa mā rājeçāno.
sa mātara na dadṛçāna usriyaḥ RV.9.70.6^a.
sa mātara vicaran vājayan apah RV.9.68.4^a.
sa mātara sūryeṇa kavīnam RV.6.32.2^a.
sa mātariçvā puruvārapuṣṭiḥ RV.1.96.4^a.
sa mātā pūrvyam padam RV.8.41.4^a.
sa mātur yonā parivito antaḥ RV.1.164.32^c; AV.9.10.10^c;
 N.2.8^c.
sam atma tanuva (MÇ. tanva) mama TS.1.1.10.2^d; MÇ.
 1.3.5.18^d.
sa mātora abhavat putra idyaḥ RV.3.2.2^b.
samādadhāti cakṣase AV.6.76.1^b.
sam adityebhir akhyata RV.9.61.7^c; SV.2.43.1^c.
sam adityair no varuṇo ajijñipat (text ajijnipat) TS.2.1.
 11.3^d. *See next*.
sam adityair varuṇo viçvavedaḥ MS.4.12.2^d; 180.4; KS.
 10.12^d; AÇ.2.11.12^d; ÇÇ.3.6.2^d. *See prec.*
sam adityair vasubhiḥ sam marudbhiḥ VS.2.22^b; ÇB.1.
 9.2.31^b; TB.3.7.5.10^b; ApÇ.4.12.3^b. *See* sam indreṇa
 madatha.
sam ā dhavantu sūnṛtaḥ ApMB.2.21.15^b. *See* sam ā
 gachantu.
sa mā dhiraḥ pakam atrā viveça RV.1.164.21^d; AV.9.9.
 22^d; N.3.12^d.
samāna PG.1.16.15.
samāna ā bharaṇa bibhramāṇaḥ RV.10.31.6^d.
samāna indra gopatiḥ RV.4.30.22^b.
samāna ūrve adhi saṃgatāsaḥ RV.7.76.5^a.
samānanaḥ yonim anu saṃcarantam RV.10.17.11^c; AV.
 18.4.28^c; VS.13.5^c; MS.2.5.10^c; 61.15; KS.13.9^c; 16.
 15^c; 35.8^c; ÇB.7.4.1.20. *See* trītyam yonim, and cf.
next.
samānam yonim anu saṃcaranti (AV.MS. carote) RV.3.
 33.3^d; AV.8.9.12^b; TS.4.3.11.1^b; MS.2.13.10^b; 160.3;
 KS.39.10^b; ApMB.2.20.31^b. *Cf. prec., and* samānam
 vatsam.
samānam yonim abhi sainbabhava MÇ.1.5.2.13^b. *See*
 samajjñāne rodasi.
samānam yonim abhy anuṣata vrāḥ RV.10.123.2^d.
samānam vatsam abhi saṃcaranti RV.1.146.3^a. *Cf.*
 samānam yonim anu saṃcaranti.
samānam varṇam abhi çumbhamānā RV.1.92.10^b.
samānam vāni sajātyam RV.8.73.12^a.
samānam vidyudulkayoḥ Kāu.141.24^b.
samānam vṛkṣam pari śasvajāte RV.1.164.20^b; AV.9.9.
 20^b; MuṇḍU.3.1.1^b; N.14.30^b.
samānam vrataṃ saha cittam eṣam AV.6.64.2^b; MS.2.
 2.6^b; 20.12. *See* samānam manah.
sam ānaṇça sumatibhiḥ ko asya RV.4.23.2^b.
samānam hrdayam kṛdhi AV.6.139.3^d.

samānam ketum pratimuṇcamānaḥ TS.4.3.11.2^b; MS.2.
 13.10^b; 161.7; KS.39.10^b; PG.3.3.5^b.
samānam keto abhisamrabhadhvam TB.2.4.4.5^c. *See*
next, and samānam ceto.
samānam kratum abhimantrayadvam MS.2.2.6^c; 20.14.
See under prec.
samānajanmā kratur asti vaḥ çivaḥ (MS. asty ekaḥ) AV.
 8.9.22^c; MS.2.13.10^c; 160.16.
samānam cakram paryāvivṛtsan RV.7.63.2^c.
samānam cid ratham atasthivānsa RV.2.12.8^c; AV.20.
 34.8^c.
samānam coto abhisamviçadvam AV.6.64.2^d. *See under*
 samānam keto.
samānataḥ samanā paprathanāḥ RV.4.51.8^b.
samānadakṣā avase havante RV.7.26.2^d; TS.1.4.46.2^d;
 ApMB.2.11.8^d.
samānam tantum abhi sainvasānau (TB. tantum parita-
tanāte) AV.12.3.52^c; TB.3.1.3.1^b.
samānam nāma dhenu patyamānam RV.6.66.1^b; KB.23.3.
samānam nāma bibhrato virūpāḥ RV.7.103.6^c.
samānam nṛḍani vṛṣaṇo vasaṇaḥ RV.10.5.2^a.
samānabandhū amṛte annai RV.1.113.2^c; SV.2.1100^c;
 N.2.20^c.
samānam agnim indhate AV.13.1.40^c.
samānam ajmam pary eti (TA.ApÇ. ajmā pari yāti)
 jagṛviḥ RV.3.2.12^d; PB.1.7.6^d; TA.3.10.4^d; ApÇ.14.
 12.1^d.
samānam añjy añjate çubhe kam RV.7.57.3^d.
samānam añjy eṣam vi bhrājante RV.8.20.11^a.
samānam annenūpyāyasva TA.10.36.1; MahānU.16.1.
samānam artham vitaritratā mithaḥ RV.1.144.3^b.
samānam artham svapasyamānā TS.4.3.11.5^c; KS.39.10^c;
 PG.3.3.5^c. *Cf. next*.
samānam artham carāṇyamānā RV.3.61.3^c. *Cf. prec.*
samānam artham akṣitam RV.1.130.5^c.
samānam artham pary emi bluñjat TB.2.8.8.2^c.
samānam astu vo manah RV.10.19.14^c; AV.6.64.3^c; MS.
 2.2.6^c; 20.11; KS.10.12^c; TB.2.4.4.5^c.
samānam asmā anapāvṛd arca RV.10.89.3^a.
samānam asmin ko devaḥ AV.10.2.13^c.
samānam indram avaso havāmahe RV.8.99.8^c.
samānam in me kavayaç cid ahuh RV.7.86.3^c.
samānam u tyam puruhūtam ukthiyam RV.10.41.1^a.
samānam u pra çānsiṣam RV.8.45.28^c; SV.1.204^c.
samānamūrdhnir abhi (PG. adhi) lokam ekam TS.4.3.
 11.4^d; MS.2.13.10^d; 161.6; KS.39.10^d; PG.3.3.5^d. *See*
 tā ekamūrdhnir.
samānam ūrvam nadyaḥ pṛṇanti RV.2.35.3^b; ArS.3.6^b;
 TS.2.5.12.2^b; MS.2.13.1^b; 151.3; KS.35.3^b.
samānam ekam vṛṣamanyavaḥ pṛthak RV.1.131.2^b; AV.
 20.72.1^b.
samānam etad udakam RV.1.164.51^a; TA.1.9.5^a; ÇÇ.
 18.22.7; N.7.23^a.
samānam panthām avatho gṛtēna TA.2.6.2^b.
samānam pūrvir abhi vāvaçānāḥ RV.10.123.3^a.
samānam manah saha cittam eṣam RV.10.191.3^b; TB.2.
 4.4.5^b. *See* samānam vrataṃ.

samānam mantram abhi mantraye vah RV.10.191.3^e.
 samānayāmum surā te abhavat SMB.1.1.2. P: samā-
 nayāmum GG.2.1.10.
 samānayojoano hi vām RV.1.30.18^a.
 samānaloko bhavati AV.9.5.28^a.
 samānavasane ubhe ApMB.2.16.12^b.
 samānavyānābhyām svāhā GB.1.3.13(bis); Kauç.7.2.42.
 samānavyānāu me pāhi (MG. tarpaya) VSK.2.3.8; TS.
 1.6.3.3; 7.3.4; KS.5.5; 8.13; GB.2.1.7; Vait.3.20; LÇ.
 4.11.21; KÇ.3.4.30; MÇ.1.4.2.12; MG.1.9.25. Cf. udā-
 navyānāu etc.
 sa mānasīna ātmā janānam TA.3.11.1^d, 2^d.
 samānas tasya gopateḥ ÇG.3.9.1^e.
 samānasmat sadasa evayāmarut RV.5.87.4^b.
 samānād ā sadasa tvām iye bhagam RV.2.17.7^b.
 samānānam uttamaçloko astu TS.5.7.4.3^d.
 samānānam sadam ukṣanti ÇB.11.5.5.13^a.
 samānām māsa ākṛtiḥ RV.10.85.5^d; AV.14.1.4^d; N.11.5^d.
 samānām māsām ṛtubhiḥ tvā vayam AV.1.35.4^a.
 samānāya tvā BDh.3.8.11.
 samānāya namaḥ KSA.11.4.
 samānāya svāhā MS.3.12.9; 163.8; TA.10.33.1; 34.1;
 TAA.10.69; MahānU.15.8,9; ChU.5.22.1; MU.6.9;
 PrāṇagU.1.
 samānārṣeyaḥ ÇG.2.2.6.
 samānārṣeyo-hani bhoḥ ÇG.2.2.7.
 samānā vā (KS. va) ākūtāni MS.2.2.6^a: 20.10; KS.10.12^a;
 MG.1.8.10; 12.6. See next but two.
 samānā hṛdayāni vah RV.10.191.4^b; AV.6.64.3^b; MS.2.
 2.6^b: 20.10; KS.10.12^b; TB.2.4.4.5^b.
 samāni prapā saha vo-nnabhāgaḥ AV.3.30.6^a.
 samāni va ākūtiḥ RV.10.191.4^a; AV.6.64.3^a; TB.2.4.4.5^a;
 AG.3.5.8. P: samāni vah ViDh.2.1.14. See prec. but
 two.
 sa mānuṣīr abhi viço vi bhāti RV.7.5.2^e.
 sa mānuṣīsu duḍabhaḥ RV.4.9.2^a; KS.40.14^e.
 sa mānuṣe vṛjane çamītam hitaḥ RV.1.128.7^a.
 sam ānṛdhe parvabhīr vāvṛdhanaḥ RV.10.79.7^d.
 samāne adhi bhārman RV.8.2.8^e.
 samāne antar dharuṇe niṣattaḥ RV.9.89.5^b.
 samāne ahan trir avadyagohanā RV.1.34.3^a.
 samāne ahan vimimāno arkam RV.1.186.4^c.
 samānena kratunā samīvidāne RV.3.54.6^d.
 samānena yojanena parāvataḥ RV.1.92.3^b; SV.2.1107^b.
 samānena vo haviṣā juhomi RV.10.191.3^d; AV.6.64.2^c;
 MS.2.2.6^d: 20.14. See samjñānena.
 samāne niviṣto-mṛtaṁ juhomi (MahānU.16.1, niviçyā-
 mṛtaṁ hutam) TA.10.33.1; 34.1; MahānU.15.8,9; 16.1.
 See çraddhāyām samāne.
 samānebhir vṛṣabha pāuṣyebhiḥ RV.1.165.7^b; MS.4.
 11.3^b: 169.3; KS.9.18^b; N.6.7.
 samāne yoktre saha vo yunajmi AV.3.30.6^b.
 samāne yonā mithunā samokasā RV.1.144.4^b.
 samāne yonāv adhy āirayanta AV.2.1.5^d. See tṛtiye
 dhāmany.
 samāne yonāu sahaçeyyāya RV.10.10.7^b; AV.18.1.8^b.
 samāno agne arāṇo durasyuḥ ApÇ.6.2.1.1^b.

sa mā no atra juhuraḥ sahasvaḥ RV.7.4.4^e.
 samāno adhvā pravatām anuṣyade RV.2.13.2^e.
 samāno adhvā svasror anantaḥ RV.1.113.3^a; SV.2.1101^a.
 samāno niṣtyo arāṇaḥ cid agne ÇÇ.4.12.10^b. See samāno
 yaç.
 samāno bandhur açvinā RV.8.73.12^b.
 samāno bandhur uta tasya vittam RV.7.72.2^d.
 samāno ma udgāta sa mopahvayatām ŞB.2.7.
 samāno mantraḥ samitiḥ samāni RV.10.191.3^a; AV.6.
 64.2^a; MS.2.2.6^a: 20.12; TB.2.4.4.5^a. P: samāno
 mantraḥ ÇG.5.9.4.
 samāno yajñena kalpatām svāhā VS.22.33.
 samāno yaç ca niṣtyaḥ TB.2.4.1.2^b; 3.7.6.17^b; TA.2.5.2^b;
 ApÇ.4.11.5^b. See samāno niṣtyo.
 samāno rāja vibhṛtaḥ purutra RV.3.55.4^a.
 samāno vām janitā bhrātara yuvam RV.6.59.2^e.
 samā nāu bandhur varuṇa samā jā AV.5.11.10^a.
 samānyā marutaḥ samī mimikṣuḥ RV.1.165.1^b; MS.4.
 11.3^b: 168.6; KS.9.18^b; KB.19.9.
 samānyā viyute dūreante RV.3.54.7^a; N.4.25.
 samānyā vṛtaya viçvam ā rajaḥ RV.5.48.2^b.
 sam āpa oṣadhinām rasena ÇÇ.2.8.10. Cf. sam oṣadhayo.
 sam āpa (MS.MÇ. āpa) oṣadhibhiḥ (MS. oṣadhibhir ga-
 chantām) VS.1.21^a; MS.1.1.9^a: 5.3; 4.1.9: 11.1; KS.
 1.8^a; 31.7; ÇB.1.2.2.2. P: sam āpa oṣadhibhiḥ MÇ.1.
 2.3.13. See next but one.
 sa mā pāhi pṛtanyataḥ ApMB.1.9.6^d; HG.1.22.14^d.
 sam āpo adbhīr agmata VS.6.28^a; TS.1.1.8.1^a; ÇB.3.9.3.
 29; TB.3.2.8.1; ÇÇ.8.9.2^a; ApÇ.1.24.5. P: sam āpaḥ
 KÇ.2.5.13; 9.3.12. See prec. but one.
 sam āpo hṛdayāni nāu RV.10.85.47^b; SMB.1.2.15^b; PG.
 1.4.14^b; ApMB.1.11.3^b.
 sa mā pṛtāḥ pṛtātu TS.1.6.2.3(bis); KS.4.14(ter); MÇ.
 1.4.1.27.
 sa mā bhaga praviça svāhā TA.7.4.3; TU.1.4.3.
 samā bhavantūdvato (TS. ovata) nipadaḥ RV.5.83.7^d; TS.
 3.1.11.6^d; KS.11.13^d.
 samābhyāḥ svāhā TS.7.1.15.1.
 sa mām ā viçatād iha HG.1.10.4^d. See under sā mām ā.
 sa mā mā hīnsit parame vyoman Kauç.65.15^d. See tan
 mā etc.
 sa māmṛje tiro anvāni meṣyaḥ RV.9.107.11^a; SV.2.1040^a.
 sa mā mṛta (MG. vṛtat) AG.1.20.7; ApMB.2.3.31(bis);
 MG.1.22.5. Cf. tam mā mṛdhaḥ.
 sa mām pātu KS.39.4(ter). See so-smān pātu.
 sa māyam adhi rohatu AV.10.6.31^e, 32^e.
 sa māyān mānir āgamat AV.10.6.22^c-28^c.
 sa māyā arcinā pada RV.8.41.8^d.
 sam āyuṣā samī prajāyā TS.1.1.10.2^a; TB.3.3.10.2; ApÇ.
 3.10.8; MÇ.1.3.5.18^a.
 sa mā rakṣatu sa mā gopāyatu AV.19.17.1^c-5^c, 7^c-10^c.
 samārabhyordhvo adhvaro diviṣpṛam TS.1.1.12.1; TB.
 3.3.7.8. P: samārabhyordhvo adhvaraḥ ApÇ.2.14.1.
 See ūrdhvo adhvaro diviṣpṛk.
 sa mā rājeçāno-dhipatim karotu ÇB.14.9.3.10; BrhU.6.
 3.10. See sa mā jyāiṣṭhyām.
 samārāṇe ūrmibhiḥ pinvamāne RV.3.33.2^c.

sa mā rucito rocaya MS.4.9.5 (*quinq.*): 125.5, 6, 7, 8, 9; TA. 4.6.1 (*ter*), 2 (*bis*); 5.5.1 (*bis*), 2 (*ter*).
samārūḍhaḥ pradr̥ṣyate TA.1.2.3^b.
sa mā rohāḥ sāmityai rohayatu AV.13.1.13^d.
sa māvatū AV.5.24.1, 2, 4, 7, 8–14; TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10; HG.1.3.10.
sa mā vadhit pitarāṁ vardhamānaḥ AV.6.110.3^c.
samāvavartī viśṭhito jigīṣuḥ RV.2.38.6^a.
samāvavartti (MS.MÇ. samāvṛtat) pṛthivī VS.20.23^a; MS. 3.11.10^a: 157.13; KS.38.5^a; TB.2.6.6.5^a; MÇ.5.2.11.38. P: samāvavartti KÇ.19.5.20; ApÇ.19.10.7.
samāvavṛtrann adharāg udīcīḥ (MS.KS.MÇ. udak tāḥ; MS. *in* Padap. ud aktāḥ) TS.1.8.14.2^a; MS.2.6.11^a: 70. 12; 4.4.5: 55.7; KS.15.7^a; TB.1.7.8.5; MÇ.9.1.3. P: samāvavṛtran ApÇ.18.16.7. See tā avavṛtrann.
sa mā vahāti sukr̥tāṁ yatra lokāḥ Vait.6.1^d.
sa mā visrasaḥ HG.1.5.12; 21.4. See mā visrasaḥ.
samāvṛtat pṛthivī etc.: see samāvavartti pṛthivī etc.
sa mā vṛṣabho lohitakṣaḥ TA.4.42.5^c.
sa mā vṛṣāṇaṁ vṛṣabhaṁ kṛṇotu TB.2.4.5.1^c.
samāḥ ca ma indraḥ ca me VS.18.18; KS.18.10. See samā ca.
samāḥ chandaḥ VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1. See samā etc.
sa māsānāṁ pāṇāṁ mā moci AV.16.8.19.
samāsificatu YDh.3.282.
samāsṛjantu payasā ghṛtēna MS.4.2.10^d: 32.15. See asmāṁ avantu payasā.
samās tvāgna (MS.MÇ. tvāgna) ṛtavo vardhayantu AV.2. 6.1^a; VS.27.1^a; TS.4.1.7.1^a; 5.1.8.5; MS.2.12.5^a: 148. 11; 3.4.6: 51.13; KS.18.16^a; 22.1; ÇB.6.2.1.25, 26; MÇ.6.1.3; — 6.2.2. P: samās tvāgne KS.40.9; Vait. 28.4; KÇ.16.1.11; ApÇ.16.7.2; Kāuç.59.15; 102.4.
samāḥ samvatsarāṁ māsāṁ AV.3.10.9^c; 11.6.17^c.
samāhantavāi ApÇ.1.20.1.
samāhara jātavedaḥ AV.5.29.12^a.
samāhitāso (*comm.* samāhitasaḥ: *note the* samidhi) sahasra- dhāyasam TA.1.21.3^d; 24.4^d; 31.6^d.
sa māhina indro arṇo apām RV.2.19.3^a.
samīṅgayati sarvataḥ RV.5.78.7^b; BrhU.6.4.22^b. See samīṅgayati.
samitam samkalpethām VS.12.57^a; TS.4.2.5.1^a; MS.2.7. 11^a: 90.5; KS.16.11^a; 20.1; ÇB.7.1.1.38; 12.4.3.4^a; MÇ.6.1.5; MG.1.10.19. P: samitam TS.5.2.4.1 (*bis*); KÇ.17.1.19; 25.3.14; ApÇ.16.15.5. See samayāva.
samitīḥ cāva gachatāt AV.18.2.56^d.
sam ito nāvya ahitam RV.10.135.4^d.
sam it tāṁ rāyā sṛjati svadhāvān (AV.7.50.6^d, rāyāḥ sṛjati svadhābhiḥ) RV.10.42.9^d; AV.7.50.6^d; 20.89.9^d.
sam it tam agham aṇavat RV.8.18.14^a.
sam it tān vṛtrahākhidat RV.8.77.3^a.
sa mitravarunayoh pāṇāṁ mā moci AV.16.8.25.
sa mitreṇa varuṇenā sajoṣaḥ RV.4.39.3^d; KS.7.16^d.
sa mitro bhavati prātar udyan AV.13.3.13^b.
sam it sabādhaḥ çavasāhimanyavaḥ RV.1.64.8^d.
samit-samit sumanā bodhyasme RV.3.4.1^a. Cf. BrhD.4.96.
sam it sravanti sarito (TAA. saritā) na dhenāḥ TS.4.2.9. 6^a; MS.2.7.17^a: 101.12; TAA.10.40^a. P: sam it srav-

anti ApÇ.16.27.5; MÇ.6.1.7. See samyak sravanti, and sarit sravanti.
samid asi VS.2.5; 20.23; 38.25; VSK.3.2.8; TS.1.4.45. 3; KS.38.5; JB.2.67 (68); ÇB.1.3.4.7; 12.9.2.10; 14.3. 1.28; TB.2.6.6.4; KÇ.2.8.3; 4.14.30; 19.5.19; 26.7.39; ApÇ.2.9.10; ÇG.2.10.3. See next.
samid asi sam odhiṣtmahi (AV. odhiṣtya; ApMB. adds svāha) AV.7.89.4; MS.1.3.39: 46.11; 1.10.13: 153.16; 4.8.5: 113.17; KS.4.13; 9.7; 29.3; 36.7.14; AÇ.3.6.26; LÇ.2.12.11; MÇ.1.7.4.46; ApMB.2.6.4 (ApG.4.11.22); MG.1.1.16; 11.24; 2.2.25. P: samid asi Kāuç.6.12. See *prcc*.
samid asi sam v eṅkṣvendriyēṇa vīryēṇa svāha AB.8.9.9.
samid diçam aṇayā naḥ (MS. aṇayānaḥ) svarvit (TS. svar- vit) TS.4.4.12.1^a; MS.3.16.4^a: 187.14; KS.22.14^a; AÇ. 4.12.2^a. Ps: samid diçam aṇayā naḥ ApÇ.20.9.3; samid diçam KSA.5.21.
samid drdayati dyavi RV.5.6.4^d; AV.18.4.88^d; SV.1.419^d; 2.372^d; TS.4.4.4.6^d; MS.2.13.7^d: 156.15; KS.9.6^d.
samid devī sahiyast AV.10.5.43^d.
samiddha (MS. samiddhā) indra uṣasam antike VS.20.36^a; MS.3.11.1^a: 139.12; KS.38.6^a; TB.2.6.8.1^a. P: sam- iddha (MS. samiddhā) indraḥ MS.4.14.13: 237.6; KÇ. 19.6.12.
samiddham agnir̥ṇ samidhā girā gr̥ṇe RV.6.15.7^a; SV.2. 917^a; AÇ.9.5.5; ÇÇ.14.3.12. P: samiddham agnir̥ṇ samidhā girā AÇ.8.12.24.
samiddham apīçarvare RV.3.9.7^d.
samiddhaç cit sam idhyase RV.10.150.1^a. P: samiddhaç cit ÇÇ.6.4.7; 9.20.15. Cf. BrhD.8.58. Cf. jaramānaḥ.
samiddhaḥ çukra āhutaḥ RV.6.16.34^c; SV.1.4^c; 2.746^c; VS.3.3.9^c; TS.4.3.13.1^c; MS.4.10.1^c: 140.10; KS.2.14^c; TB.3.5.6.1^c.
samiddhaḥ çukra dṛdhi RV.5.21.4^c.
samiddhasya pramahasāḥ RV.5.28.4^a.
samiddhasya ruçad adarçī pājah RV.5.1.2^c; SV.2.1097^c. MS.2.13.7^c: 156.1; N.6.13.
samiddhasya çrayamānaḥ purastāt RV.3.8.2^a; MS.4.13. 1^a: 199.6; KS.15.12^a; AB.2.2.9; KB.10.2; TB.3.6.1.1^a; AÇ.3.1.9; ÇÇ.5.15.3.
samiddhā indra etc.: see samiddha indra etc.
samiddhāgnir manasā sapta hotṛbhiḥ RV.10.63.7^b.
samiddhāgnir vanavat stīrṇabarhiḥ RV.5.37.2^a. P: samiddhāgnir vanavat ÇG.1.20.5.
samiddhe agnā uṣaso vyūṣtāu RV.4.39.3^b; KS.7.16^b.
samiddhe agnāv (VSK.MS.KS. agnā) adhi māmāhānaḥ VS.17.55^a; VSK.18.55^a; TS.4.6.3.2^b; MS.2.10.5^a: 136. 16; KS.18.3^a; ÇB.9.2.3.9.
samiddhe agnāv ṛtam id vadema RV.3.55.3^c.
samiddhe agnāu suta indra some RV.6.40.3^a.
samiddhe agnāu sutasoma itte RV.4.25.1^d.
samiddhe jātavedasi (AV.10.6.35^c, esi brahmaṇā) AV.2. 12.8^b; 10.6.35^c.
samiddheçv agniçv anājānā RV.1.108.4^a.
samiddho agnā ā vaha RV.1.142.1^a. Cf. BrhD.4.16.
samiddho agnā āhuta RV.5.28.5^a; AV.12.2.18^a; TS.2.5. 8.6; ÇB.1.4.1.38; 3.10; TB.3.5.2.3^a; AÇ.1.2.7; ÇÇ.1.

4.13; ApÇ.2.12.6. P: samiddhaḥ KÇ.3.1.11. Cf. *next but one*.
samiddho agnir aṣvina AV.7.73.2^a; VS.20.55^a; MS.3.11.3^a: 143.9; KS.38.8^a; AB.1.22.2; TB.2.6.12.1^a; AÇ.4.7.4^a; ÇÇ.5.10.8^a; KÇ.19.6.15.
samiddho agnir ahutaḥ KS.4.14^a; 31.15; ApÇ.4.9.3^a; MÇ.1.4.1.21^a. Cf. *prec. but one, and iṣṭo agnir ahutaḥ*.
samiddho agnir divi çocir açret RV.5.28.1^a. Ps: samiddho agnir divi ÇÇ.14.56.13; samiddho agniḥ AÇ.3.2.6.
samiddho agnir nihitaḥ prthivyam RV.2.3.1^a. Cf. BrhD.4.65.
samiddho agnir vrsanarati (AV. oṇa rathi; ÇÇ. oṇa rayir) divaḥ AV.7.73.1^a; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4^a; ÇÇ.5.10.8^a.
samiddho agniḥ samidhā (AV. samidhānaḥ) AV.13.1.28^a; VS.21.12^a; MS.3.11.11^a: 157.15; KS.38.10^a; TB.2.6.18.1^b; KÇ.19.7.20. P: samiddho agniḥ Kauç.49.19.
samiddho agniḥ supunā punāti AV.12.2.11^d.
samiddho agne me dīdhi TS.1.6.6.2; 7.6.4; ApÇ.4.15.5. See *samiddho me*.
samiddho agne samidhā samidhyasva AV.11.1.4^a. P: samiddho agne Kauç.60.24.
samiddho añjan kṛdaraṁ matnām VS.29.1^a; TS.5.1.11.1^a; MS.3.16.2^a: 183.12; KSA.6.2^a; ÇB.13.2.2.14; TB.3.9.4.8; ApÇ.20.17.3; MÇ.9.2.5; N.3.20. P: samiddho añjan ÇÇ.16.3.21.
samiddho adya manuṣo durone RV.10.110.1^a; AV.5.12.1^a; VS.29.25^a; MS.4.13.3^a: 201.8; KS.16.20^a; TB.3.6.3.1^a; MÇ.5.2.8; N.8.5^a. Ps: samiddho adya manuṣaḥ ÇÇ.5.16.6; samiddho adya AÇ.3.2.6; Vait.10.11; samiddhaḥ Kauç.45.8. Cf. BrhD.8.37.
samiddho adya rājasi RV.1.188.1^a. Cf. BrhD.4.62.
samiddho dyumny ahutaḥ RV.8.103.9^b; SV.2.229^b.
samiddho mā (ÇG. mām) sam ardhaya VSK.3.3.28^c; ÇG.2.10.3^a.
samiddho me agne dīdhi VSK.3.2.8; KÇ.4.14.30. See *samiddho agne me*.
samiddho viçvatas patiḥ RV.9.5.1^a. Cf. BrhD.6.130.
samidbhir agnim namasā duvasyan RV.3.1.2^b.
samidbhyah preṣya ApÇ.7.14.7; MÇ.1.8.3.17. See *next but one*.
samidha a dhehi Kauç.56.12; HG.1.5.10. See *samidham etc.*
samidhaḥ preṣya ÇB.3.8.1.4; ÇÇ.5.16.4. See *prec. but one*.
samidham a tiṣṭha TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10: 69.13; KS.15.7; TB.1.7.7.1; ApÇ.18.15.1; MÇ.9.1.3.
samidham adhayāgnim agnīt sammr̥ddhi KÇ.6.9.7. See *next*.
samidham adhayāgnīt paridhīṇe cāgnim ca sakṛt-sakṛt sammr̥ddhi ApÇ.3.4.5; 7.26.8; MÇ.1.3.4.1; 8.6.1. See *prec., and under agnīt paridhīṇe*.
samidham adhayāgne sarvavrato bhūyasam svāhā ApMB.2.6.13 (ApG.4.11.22).
samidham a dhehi ÇB.11.5.4.5; ÇG.2.4.5; SMB.1.6.26; PG.2.3.2; GG.2.10.34. See *samidha etc.*
samidhaḥ-samidho-gne-gna (ÇÇ. -samidho agna; MÇ.

-samidho agnā) ajyasya vyantu AÇ.2.8.6; ÇÇ.1.7.1; MÇ.5.1.2.6. Cf. *samidho agna etc.*
samidhāgnim duvasyata RV.8.44.1^a; VS.3.1^a; 12.30^a; TS.4.2.3.1^a; 5.2.2.4; MS.2.7.10^a: 87.14; 3.2.2: 17.8; KS.7.12^a; 16.10^a; 19.12; AB.1.17.1; ÇB.6.8.1.6; TB.1.2.1.9^a; AÇ.2.8.7; 4.5.3; ApÇ.5.6.3; 16.12.8; MÇ.6.1.4. Ps: samidhāgnim AA.5.1.1.2; ÇÇ.6.4.1; KÇ.4.8.5; 16.6.15; samidhā Rvidh.2.32.3. Cf. BrhD.6.79.
samidhā jāta vedase RV.3.10.3^b; 7.14.1^a.
samidhā daçad uta vā haviṣkṛti RV.10.9.1.11^b.
samidhāna u santya RV.8.44.9^a.
samidhānaṁ suprayasaṁ svarṇaram RV.2.2.1^o; KB.20.3.
samidhānaṁ mahad yaçah VS.28.24; TB.2.6.17.1^b.
samidhānasya dīdivaḥ RV.8.44.4^b; SV.2.89.1^b.
samidhānaḥ sahasrajit RV.5.26.6^a.
samidhāno amartyam RV.5.14.1^b; VS.22.15^b; TS.4.1.11.4^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 144.2; KS.19.14^b; ÇB.2.2.3.21^b.
samidhā brahmaṇā vayam AG.1.21.1^d.
samidhā yas ta ahutim RV.6.2.5^a.
samidhā yo nigiti daçad aditim RV.8.19.14^a.
samidhā vardhayāmasi AV.19.64.2^b.
(samidho agna ajyasya) vetu ÇB.1.5.3.15; 2.2.3.27. Cf. *next*.
samidho agna (MS. agnā) ajyasya vyantu (TB. viyantu) MS.4.10.3: 149.2; KS.20.15; TB.3.5.5.1. P: samidho agne MÇ.5.1.3.6. *Indicated fragmentarily by* vyantu ÇB.1.5.3.15; 2.2.3.27. Cf. *samidhaḥ-samidho etc.*
samidho agne (sc. ajyasya vyantu vāusaṭ) ÇB.1.6.1.8.
samidho yaja ÇB.1.5.3.8; 2.2.3.18; 5.2.30; 6.1.23; 4.4.5.14; KÇ.3.2.16; ApÇ.2.17.4; MÇ.1.3.2.2.
samidhyamānaṁ samidhā sam indhate MS.2.7.16^a: 101.5; KS.39.3^a.
samidhyamānaḥ prathamānu dharma (TB. ApÇ. prathamānu dharmah) RV.3.17.1^a; TB.1.2.1.10^a; ApÇ.5.6.3^a.
samidhyamānāyānu brūhi ApÇ.2.12.1.
samidhyamāno adhware RV.3.27.4^a; ÇB.1.4.1.38; TB.3.5.2.3^a; AÇ.1.2.7; ÇÇ.1.4.10.
samidhyamāno amṛtasya rājasi RV.5.28.2^a.
sam indur gobhir asarat sam adbhīḥ RV.9.97.45^d.
sam indra gardabham mṛṇa RV.1.29.5^a; AV.20.74.5^a.
sam indra gobhir madhumantam akran RV.3.35.8^b.
sam indra ṇo (AV. MS. KS. Kauç. no) manasā neṣi (AV. neṣa) gobhiḥ RV.5.42.4^a; AV.7.97.2^a; VS.8.15^a; TS.1.4.44.1^a; MS.1.3.38^a: 44.6; KS.4.12^a; ÇB.4.4.4.7; TB.2.8.2.6^a. P: sam indra ṇaḥ (MS. Kauç. naḥ) MS.4.14.5: 222.2; ÇÇ.4.11.6; KÇ.10.8.11; Kauç.55.20.
sam indra rāya sam iṣā rabhemahi RV.1.53.5^a; AV.20.21.5^a; MS.2.2.6^a: 20.4; KS.10.12^a.
sam indrah sam brhaspatiḥ KS.3.9^b; 35.3^c; JB.1.362^b; TA.2.18.1^b; ApÇ.14.18.1^b; PG.3.12.10^b; BDh.2.1.1.35^b; 4.2.11^b.
sam indriyeṇa VS.10.21; MS.2.6.11: 71.1; 4.4.5: 55.18; KS.15.8; ÇB.5.4.3.10; KÇ.15.6.20. See *sam aham indriyeṇa*.
sam indriyeṇa payasāham (HG. manasāham) agne (HG. agām) AV.6.124.1^o; HG.1.16.6^c. See *sam aham indriyeṇa manasā^o*.

sam indreṇa madatha (AV. vasunā) sañ marudbhiḥ RV. 4.34.11^o; AV.7.98.1^b. *See* sam adityair vasubhiḥ.
sam indreṇa viṇvebhīr devebhīr aṅktam TB.3.7.5.10^c; ApÇ.4.12.3^o. *See under* sañ devāir.
sam indreṇota vāyunā RV.9.61.8^a; SV.2.432^a.
sam indreraya gām anadvāham RV.10.59.10^a. *Cf.* BrhD. 7.94.
sam indro gā ajayat sañ hiranyā RV.4.17.11^a.
sam indro marudbhir yajñiyāñ TS.2.1.11.3^o. *See next but one*.
sam indro yo dhanamjayah AV.3.14.2^c; MS.4.2.10^c (*bis*): 33.2.9.
sam indro rāṭahavyo marudbhiḥ MS.4.12.2^o: 180.4; KS. 10.12^o; AÇ.2.11.12^o; ÇÇ.3.6.2^o. *See proc. but one*.
sam indro rāyo brhatir adhūnuta RV.8.52 (Val.4).10^a; SV.2.1028^a.
sam indro viṇvadevebhīr aṅktam VS.2.22^c; ÇB.1.9.2.31^c. *See under* sañ devāir.
sam indhate amartyam AV.18.4.41^a. P: sam indhate Kāuç.86.18; 87.22.
sam indhate sañkasukam svastaye AV.12.2.11^a. P: sam indhate Kāuç.71.5.
sam imāñ mātṛāñ mimīmahe AV.18.2.44^a.
samiṣṭayajur ā dade tava TS.7.3.11.3; KSA.3.1.
samiṣṭayajusā samisthām VS.19.29^d.
sam iṣṭāpūrtena parame vyoman TA.6.4.2^b. *See iṣṭāpūrtena*.
sam ihy udīr MS.4.9.18: 135.11.
sam im rebhāso asvaran RV.8.97.11^a; AV.20.54.2^a. *See* sam u rebhāso.
sam iksayantu taviṣāñ sudānavah AV.4.15.2^a.
sam iksayasva gāyato nabhāñsi AV.4.15.3^a.
sam iksasva MG.1.10.12.
sam i gāvo matayo yanti sañyataḥ RV.9.72.6^c.
samiṅgayati sarvataḥ ÇB.14.9.4.22^b. *See* samiṅgayati.
samici urasā tmanā VS.11.31^b; TS.4.1.3.2^b; MS.2.7.3^b: 77.1; KS.16.3^b; 19.4; ÇB.6.4.1.11.
samici dyāvāprthivi ghṛtaci TB.2.4.8.6^d.
samicinā antṛata RV.9.39.6^a; SV.2.253^a.
samici nāmāsi TS.5.5.10.1; MS.2.13.2: 166.13; ApÇ.17. 20.14; MÇ.6.2.6; ApMB.2.17.14 (ApG.7.18.12); HG.2. 16.9; MG.2.11.8; 16.2.
samicināsa āsate (SV. ācata) RV.9.10.7^a; SV.2.475^a.
samicināsa rbhavaḥ sam asvaran RV.8.3.7^c; AV.20.99.1^c; SV.1.256^c; 2.923^c. *Cf. next*.
samicināso asvaran RV.8.12.32^b. *Cf. prec.*
samicināñ sudānavah prīṇanti tam RV.9.74.4^c; KS.35.6^c.
samici nir amanthatam RV.10.24.4^b.
samicine abhi tmanā RV.9.102.7^a.
samicine ā pavasvā purasindhī RV.9.90.4^b; SV.2.760^b.
samicine dadhāra sam iṣah kavīḥ RV.9.74.2^d.
samicine dhiṣaṇe vi śkabhayati RV.10.44.8^c; AV.20. 94.8^o.
samici māhanī pātām Kāuç.108.2.
samicir diça (MS. oçah; KS. oças) sprtāḥ VS.14.25; TS. 4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5: 110.2; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.10.
samici samajagrabhīr RV.8.6.17^b.

samicyor nispatantyoh RV.10.24.5^b.
samidhe agne tad idam navīyah RV.10.69.3^b.
samidhe agne sa idam jugasva RV.10.69.4^b.
sam idhe dasyuhantamam RV.6.16.15^b; VS.11.34^b; TS. 3.5.11.4^b; 4.1.3.3^b; MS.2.7.3^b: 77.8; KS.16.3^b; ÇB.6. 4.2.4; Vait.5.14^b. *Fragment*: dasyuhantamam MÇ.5. 1.3.1.
sam i preyate samaneva kotuḥ RV.1.103.1^d.
sam im paṇer ajati bhojanam muṣe RV.5.34.7^a.
sam i ratham na bhurijor aheṣata RV.9.71.5^a.
samiraya tanvā sañ balena AV.5.30.14^b.
samirayan bhuvanā mātariçvā TB.3.1.1.10^c.
sam i vatsam na mātṛbhiḥ RV.9.104.2^a; SV.2.508^a; AB. 1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4. P: sam i vatsam ÇÇ.5.10.4. *Cf.* sañ vatsa iva.
sam i vivyāca savanā puruṇi RV.3.36.8^b.
sam i sukhāyo asvaran RV.9.45.5^a.
sam u cittāny ākaram VS.12.58^b; TS.4.2.5.1^b; MS.2.7. 11^b: 90.7; KS.10.12^b; 16.11^b; ÇB.12.4.3.4^b; ApMB. 1.3.14^b.
sam u te parusā paruḥ AV.4.12.3^b.
sam u te hanvā hanu AV.6.56.3^b.
sam ut patantu pradiço nabhasvatīḥ AV.4.15.1^a. P: sam ut patantu Kāuç.41.1; 103.3.
sam u tye mahatir apah RV.8.7.22^a; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4.
sam u tvā dhībhīr asvaran RV.9.66.8^a.
sa mudā kāvyā puru RV.8.39.7^c.
sam u deṣṭri dadhātu (ApMB. dideṣṭu) nāu RV.10.85.47^d; SMB.1.2.15^d; PG.1.4.14^d; ApMB.1.11.3^d.
samudra āyusmāñ sa sravantībhīr āyusmāñs tena tvā- yuṣāyusmantam karomi PG.1.16.6.
samudra āsām sadanam ma āhuḥ AV.2.2.3^c.
samudra iva niṣīcantu HG.1.18.2^d.
samudra iva paprathe RV.8.3.4^b; AV.20.104.2^b; SV.2. 958^b; VS.33.83^b.
samudra iva payo mahat AV.3.29.6^b.
samudra iva pivate RV.1.8.7^b; 8.12.5^b; AV.20.71.3^b.
samudra iva sañgirah AV.6.135.3^b.
samudra iva sañpibah AV.6.135.2^b.
samudra ivāsi guhmanā (TB. *text*, gāñhinanā) TB.2.7.7. 6^a; ApÇ.22.26.12.
samudra ivāidhy akṣitah AV.6.142.2^d.
samudra içe sravatām AV.6.86.2^a.
samudra ekam divy ekam apsu RV.1.95.3^b.
samudrañ yasya rasayā saḥāhuḥ MS.2.13.23^b: 168.11; KS.40.1^b. *See under* yasya samudrañ.
samudrañ vah pra hiṇomi (HG. hiṇomy akṣitah) AV.10. 5.23^a; AÇ.3.11.6^a; ÇÇ.4.11.6^a; LÇ.2.1.7^a; 3.5.17; ApÇ. 4.14.4^a; 9.5.6; 13.18.1^a; 20.12; MÇ.1.4.3.9^a; — 2.5.4. 12; — 2.2; Kāuç.6.17; 136.6; PG.1.3.14^a; ApMB.2. 9.14^a (ApG.5.13.9); HG.1.13.4^a; MG.2.11.18^a. P: sam- udrañ vah ÇÇ.8.9.6; ÇG.6.6.13.
samudrañ vo-bhyavasṛjāmi AV.16.1.6.
samudrañ gacha svāḥ RVKh.5.49.2; 6.48.1; VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.1; MS.1.2.18: 27.11; 3.10.7: 138. 12; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.4.11; ApÇ.7.26.11; MÇ.1.8.6.6. P: samudrañ gacha KÇ.6.9.10; MÇ.11.4.

samudrañ gandharveṣṭhām anvātiṣṭhata vātasya patma-
nēdita (KS. patmann ṛdita) MS.1.3.1: 29.11; KS.3.9.
P: samudrañ gandharveṣṭhām MÇ.2.5.2.1.
samudrajyeṣṭhāḥ salilasya madhyāt RV.7.49.1^a. P: sam-
udrajyeṣṭhāḥ ÇG.4.14.5; Rvidh.2.26.2. Cf. BrhD.5.175.
Designated as samudrajyeṣṭha-mantraḥ VHDh.8.13.
samudrañ chandaḥ TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111.13; KS.
17.6. *See samudraç etc.*
samudrañ na sainvarañy agman RV.9.107.9^c; SV.2.
348^c.
samudrañ na samcarane sanisyavaḥ RV.1.56.2^b; 4.55.6^c.
samudrañ na sindhava ukthaçuṣmāḥ RV.6.36.3^c; MS.4.
14.180: 248.14; KS.38.7^c; TB.2.4.5.2^c.
samudrañ na subhvaḥ svā abhiṣṭayāḥ RV.1.52.4^b. Cf. *next*.
samudrañ na suhavañ (AV. subhuvas) tasthivāṁsam
AV.4.8.7^c; TB.2.7.16.4^c; ApÇ.18.15.3^c. *See mahiṣam*
naḥ. Cf. prec.
samudrañ na sravata ā viçanti RV.3.46.4^d.
samudrañ na sravataḥ sapta yahviḥ RV.1.71.7^b.
samudrañ na sravato rodhacakraḥ RV.1.190.7^b.
samudram anu sam carat AV.13.2.40^d.
samudram abhitaḥ pinvamānam VS.11.29^b; 13.2^b; TS.
4.2.8.1^b; MS.2.7.3^b: 76.16; KS.16.3^b, 15^b; ÇB.6.4.1.8;
7.4.1.9.
samudram avatiṣṭhati AV.6.43.2^b.
samudram āśām ava tathe agrimā RV.5.44.9^a.
samudram iva (*read* ava?) cākaçat ApMB.2.16.2^e; HG.2.
7.2^c. Cf. *under* viçvā bhūtaḥ.
samudram iva sindhavaḥ RV.8.6.35^b; 92.22^b; 9.108.16^b;
SV.1.197^b; 2.1010^b; TS.7.1.6.6^d; MÇ.9.4.1^c.
samudram udareṇa VS.25.8; TS.5.7.16.1; MS.3.15.7:
179.14; KSA.13.6.
samudrañ mā dhak MS.1.1.8: 4.8.
samudravacyasañ girah RV.1.11.1^b; SV.1.343^b; 2.177^b;
VS.12.56^b; 17.61^b; TS.4.6.3.4^b; MS.2.10.5^b: 137.9; KS.
18.3^b; 36.15^b; 37.9^b; ÇB.8.7.3.7; TB.2.7.15.5^b; 16.3^b.
samudraç ca madhyañ ca VS.17.2; TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.
8.14: 118.16; KS.17.10.
samudraç chandaḥ VS.15.4; ÇB.8.5.2.4. *See samudrañ etc.*
samudra sthaḥ kalaçaḥ somadhanah RV.6.69.6^d.
samudrasya grhā ime RV.10.142.8^d.
samudrasya cid dhanayanta pāre RV.1.167.2^d.
samudrasya tvākṣityā un nayāmi VS.6.28; ÇB.3.9.3.27.
P: samudrasya tvā KÇ.9.3.9. *See samudrasya vo-ksī^o*.
samudrasya tvāvākayā (TS. ApÇ. tvāvākayā) VS.17.4^a;
TS.4.6.1.1^a; MS.2.10.1^a: 131.5; KS.17.17^a; ÇB.9.1.2.
25^a; ApÇ.17.12.7; MÇ.4.4.20; — 6.2.4. P: samudrasya
tvā KÇ.18.2.10.
samudrasya tvota reta āhuḥ AV.9.1.2^b.
samudrasya dhanvann ādrasya pāre RV.1.116.4^c; TA.
1.10.3^c.
samudrasya niveçanam RV.10.142.7^b; AV.6.106.2^b; VS.
17.7^b; TS.4.6.1.3^b; MS.2.10.1^b: 131.12; ÇB.9.1.2.28^b;
AÇ.2.12.2^b. *See next but one.*
samudrasya (MS. samudrasya vo) vayunasya patman TS.
5.5.4.3^a; MS.2.10.6^a: 139.10; KS.39.3^a.
samudrasya vimocanam KS.17.17^b. *See prec. but one.*

samudrasya vo-ksityā un naye TS.1.3.13.2; 6.4.3.4; MS.
1.3.1: 29.9; 4.5.2: 65.5; KS.3.9; ApÇ.12.5.10; MÇ.2.
3.2.18. *See samudrasya tvākṣityā.*
samudrasya vo vayunasya *etc.*: *see prec. but two.*
samudrasyādhi viṣṭapi (RV.8.34.13^b, viṣṭapaḥ) RV.8.34.
13^b; 97.5^b; 9.12.6^b; SV.2.55.1^b. Cf. *next*.
samudrasyādhi viṣṭapi (SV. viṣṭape) manīṣiṇaḥ RV.9.
107.14^c; SV.1.518^c; 2.206^c. Cf. *prec.*
samudrasyānu vikṣaram AV.6.105.3^d.
samudrasyeva mahimā gabhiraḥ RV.7.33.8^b; N.11.20^b.
samudrasyeva srotyāḥ AV.1.32.3^d.
samudrasyodadher iva AV.1.3.8^b.
samudraḥ sindhu rajo antarikṣam RV.10.66.11^a.
samudraḥ soma pinvase RV.9.64.8^c; SV.2.309^c.
samudraḥ srotyānam TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10.
samudrāḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
samudrāj jāto maṇiḥ AV.4.10.5^a.
samudrād adhi jajñiṣe AV.4.10.2^b.
samudrād adhi bheṣajam AV.2.3.4^b.
samudrād arṇavād adhi RV.10.190.2^a; TA.10.1.14^a;
MahānU.5.6^a.
samudrād udajani vaḥ (ApÇ. udacann iva) srucā MS.4.2.5:
27.5; ApÇ.4.10.4.
samudrād ūrmim ud iyarti venah RV.10.123.2^a; AB.1.
22.8; AÇ.4.7.4.
samudrād ūrmir madhumān ud ārat RV.4.58.1^a; VS.17.
89^a; MS.1.6.2^a: 87.13; KS.40.7^a; AB.5.16.6; KB.25.
1; TA.10.10.2^a; MahānU.9.12^a; ApÇ.5.17.4^a; ApMB.2.
3.2^a (ApG.4.10.12); N.7.17. Ps: samudrād ūrmih AÇ.
8.6.6; 9.2; ÇÇ.11.13.11; ApÇ.17.17.12; MÇ.1.5.4.19;
ÇG.4.18.4; MG.1.11.22; VHDh.8.55; samudrāt Rvidh.
2.15.4. Cf. BrhD.5.10.
samudrā (MS. ōdrān) nadyo veçantāḥ (MS. ōtān) AV.11.6.
10^c; MS.2.7.13^c: 94.16.
samudrāya tvā KS.40.4; ApÇ.17.2.6.
samudrāya tvā vātāya svāhā VS.38.7; MS.4.9.8: 128.7;
ÇB.14.2.2.2; TA.4.9.1; ApÇ.15.10.8. P: samudrāya
tvā KÇ.26.6.1; MÇ.11.1.1.
samudrāya vayunāya TS.4.6.2.6^a; ApÇ.17.14.4.
samudrāya vāiṇave namaḥ ÇG.4.14.2. *See next.*
samudrāya vāiṇave sindhūnam pataye namaḥ MG.1.13.
15. *See prec.*
samudrāya çicumāraḥ VS.24.30; MS.3.14.11: 174.9. *See*
sindhoh çinçu^o.
samudrāya çicumārān ā labhate VS.24.21; MS.3.14.2:
173.1.
samudrāya svāhā VS.22.25; TS.7.2.20.1; MS.3.12.12:
164.2; KSA.2.10; ÇB.12.6.1.35; TB.3.1.5.4; 8.16.3.
samudrāyāpaḥ TA.3.10.3. Cf. *samudreṇāpaḥ*.
samudrāyeva sindhavaḥ RV.8.6.4^c; 44.25^b; AV.20.107.
1^c; SV.1.137^c; 2.1001^c.
samudrārthā yāḥ çucayaḥ pāvakāḥ RV.7.49.2^c.
samudrāso na savanāni vivyacuḥ RV.9.80.1^d.
samudriyam sadanam (MÇ. salilam) ā viçasya VS.17.87^d;
TS.5.5.10.6^d; KS.40.6^d; ApÇ.16.12.11^d (*bis*); MÇ.6.2.6^d.
samudriyā apsaraso manīṣiṇam RV.9.78.3^a.
samudriyābhyah svāhā TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.

samudre adhi mandase RV.8.12.17^b; AV.20.111.2^b.
samudre antaḥ kavayaḥ suditayaḥ RV.1.159.4^d.
samudre antaḥ kavayo vi cakṣate RV.10.177.1^c; TA.3.11.11^c; JUB.3.35.1^c.
samudre antar āyavo vicakṣaṇam AB.1.20.4^c (*Index*, p. 421); AÇ.4.6.3^c; ÇÇ.5.9.16^c.
samudre antar nihitāsi nabhiḥ AV.1.13.3^d.
samudre antar mahima te prthivyām AV.6.80.3^b.
samudre antaḥ çayate RV.8.100.9^a. Cf. BṛhD.6.120.
samudre açvineyate RV.1.30.18^c.
samudre jahito narā RV.8.5.22^b.
samudreṇa prthivi dṛḡhā MÇ.1.7.2.23^d. Cf. r̥te bhūmir.
samudreṇa sindhavo yādamānāḥ RV.3.36.7^a. Cf. samudre na sindhavo.
samudreṇāpaḥ KS.35.15. Cf. samudrāyāpaḥ.
samudretam (*var. lect.* samudre-ntam) viçvaçambhuvam MahānU.11.7^b. See samudre-ntam.
samudre te hṛdayam antar āyuh TS.4.7.13.2^c; MS.2.12.3ⁿ: 146.18; KS.18.15^a; 29.3; 38.5^a. See *next but one*.
samudre te hṛdayam apsv antaḥ VS.8.25^a; 20.19^a; TS.1.4.45.2^a; 6.6.3.4; MS.1.3.39^a: 45.9; 4.8.5: 112.18; KS.4.13^a; ÇB.4.4.5.20; 12.9.2.5; ApÇ.8.8.12; 13.20.10; MÇ.2.5.4.29. P: samudre te KÇ.10.9.1.
samudre te hṛdayam apsvāyuh VS.18.55^b. See *prec. but one*.
samudre tvā nṛmaṇā apsv antaḥ RV.10.45.3^a; VS.12.20^a; TS.4.2.2.1^a; MS.2.7.9^a: 86.9; KS.16.9^a; ÇB.6.7.4.4; ApMB.2.11.23^a (ApG.6.15.1).
samudre tvā sadane sādāyāmi VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18: 103.7; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.52. See samudre sadane.
samudre na çravasyavaḥ RV.1.48.3^d.
samudre na sindhavo yādamānāḥ RV.6.19.5^d. Cf. samudreṇa sindhavo.
samudre-ntam viçvaçambhuvam TA.10.11.2^b. See samudretam.
samudre yasya rasām id āhuh AV.4.2.5^b. See *under* yasya samudram.
samudre vācam invasi RV.9.107.21^b; SV.1.517^b; 2.429^b.
samudre vo ninayāni AÇ.1.11.8^c.
samudre sadane sīda TS.4.3.1.1. See samudre tvā sadane.
samudre sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
samudro apsu māmṛje RV.9.2.5^a; SV.2.391^a.
samudro nadirbhir udakrāmat AV.19.19.7^a.
samudro na vyaco dadhe RV.1.30.3^c.
samudro-bhyavahriyamānāḥ VS.8.59. See samudro-va-gataḥ.
samudro mā viçvavyacā brahmānujanātu SMB.2.4.6.
samudro mūlam virudhām babhūva AV.3.23.6^b; 8.7.2^d.
samudro yasya nāḍyaḥ AV.10.7.15^c.
samudro-vagataḥ TS.4.4.9.1. See samudro-bhyavaḥ.
samudro vācamānkhayaḥ RV.9.101.6^b; AV.20.137.6^b; SV.2.224^b.
samudro vāta idam ojaḥ pipartu TS.4.4.12.1^d; MS.3.16.4^d: 188.1; KS.22.14^d; AÇ.4.12.2^d.
samudro-si PG.3.5.2.
samudro-si tejasi çritah; apām pratiṣṭhā, tvayīdam antaḥ, viçvaṁ yakṣaṁ viçvaṁ bhūtaṁ viçvaṁ subhūtam, viçvasya bhartā viçvasya janayitā TB.3.11.1.4.

samudro-si nabhasvān ādradānuḥ VS.18.45; TS.4.7.12.3; MS.2.12.3: 145.14; 3.4.3: 48.11; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.2.5; MÇ.6.2.5. Ps: samudro-si nabhasvān TS.5.4.9.4; KS.21.12; ApÇ.17.20.11; samudro-si KÇ.18.6.1.
samudro-si viçvabharāḥ ApÇ.11.15.1.
samudro-si viçvavyacāḥ VS.5.33; MS.1.2.12: 21.15; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.10; ÇÇ.6.12.24; ApÇ.22.17.10. P: samudraḥ LÇ.2.2.21. See çabali samudro.
samupahūtā bhakṣayiṣyāmaḥ LÇ.2.11.10.
samupahūtāḥ smaḥ ÇB.4.3.1.1; ÇÇ.8.9.3; KÇ.9.12.9.
sam u pūṣṇā gamemahi RV.6.54.2^a.
sam u pra yanti dhītayāḥ RV.10.25.4^a.
sam u priya antṣata RV.9.101.8^a; SV.2.169^a.
sam u priya āvavṛtran madāya RV.3.32.15^c; AV.20.8.3^c.
sam u priyo mṛjyate sāno avye RV.9.97.3^a; SV.2.751^a.
sam u rebhāso asvaran SV.2.282^a. See *sam* tū rebhāso.
sam u vān yajūnā mahayanā namobhiḥ RV.7.61.6^a. Cf. *next but one*.
sam u viçvam idam jagat VS.20.23^c; TB.2.6.6.5^c.
sam u vo yajūnā mahayanā namobhiḥ RV.7.42.3^a. Cf. *prec. but one*.
sam u çriyā nāsatyā sacethe RV.1.116.17^d.
sam uṣadhbhir ajāyathāḥ RV.1.6.3^c; AV.20.26.6^c; 47.12^c; 69.11^c; SV.2.820^c; VS.29.37^c; TS.7.4.20.10^c; MS.3.16.3^c: 185.9; KSA.4.9^c.
sam uṣaḥ **sam** u sūryaḥ VS.20.23^b; MS.3.11.10^b: 157.13; KS.38.5^b; TB.2.6.6.5^b.
sam u sarveṇa cakṣuṣā AV.10.10.15^b.
sam u sarveṇa padvātā AV.10.10.13^b.
sam u sarvāḥ patatirbhiḥ AV.10.10.14^b.
sam usriyābhiḥ pratiran na āyuh RV.9.96.14^d.
sam usriyābhir vāvaçanta naraḥ RV.1.62.3^d.
samuhyo-si viçvabharāḥ ÇÇ.6.12.10. See *samuhyo etc.*
samūḍham rakṣaḥ TS.1.8.7.2; TB.1.7.1.5; ApÇ.18.9.12.
samūḍham (VSK. samūlham) asya pānsure (SV. pānsule) RV.1.22.17^c; AV.7.26.4^c; SV.1.222^c; 2.1019^c; VS.5.15^c; VSK.5.5.2^c; TS.1.2.13.10^c; MS.1.2.9^c: 18.18; 4.1.12^c: 16.5; KS.2.10^c; ÇB.3.5.3.13^c; N.12.19^c.
sam udho romaçam hataḥ RV.8.31.9^c. See *çam* udho.
sam u nu patnir vṛṣabhir jagamyuh RV.1.179.2^d.
sam urjam sam rayim dadhuḥ VS.20.58^d; MS.3.11.3^d: 143.16; KS.38.8^d; TB.2.6.12.2^d.
samūlo yaç ca viçcate AV.6.136.3^b.
samūlham asya *etc.*: see *samūḍham asya etc.*
samūhyo-si viçvabharāḥ ApÇ.11.14.10. See *next, and* samuhyo.
samūhyo-si viçvavedā unatiriktasya pratiṣṭhā VSK.5.8.5; KÇ.8.6.24. See *under prec.*
samṛchata svapatho navayantaḥ susImakāmāv ubhe virā-jāv ubhe suprajāsū Kauç.77.6.
sa mṛjyate sukarmabhiḥ RV.9.99.7^a.
sa mṛjyamānāḥ kavibhir madintama RV.9.74.9^c.
sa mṛjyamāno daçabhiḥ sukarmabhiḥ RV.9.70.4^a.
sa mṛtyoḥ padvīçāt pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.27.
samṛddhikaraṇam tava (HG. °karaṇān mama) PG.1.6.2^b; HG.1.20.3^b.
samṛddhim latra janīyāt ChU.5.2.9^c.

samrddhir oja akūtiḥ AV.11.7.18^a.
 samrddhyāi tvā svāhā MG.1.10.11.
 samrddhyāi tvopanahyāmi MS.2.4.8: 45.14.
 samrddhyāi svāhā ApÇ.3.11.2; MG.2.13.6.
 samrddhe tvā (Kāuç. tvā svāhā) TS.3.4.2.1; KS.13.11.12;
 TB.2.5.3.2; Kāuç.5.7 (bis).
 samrddho viçpate kṛṇu RV.6.2.10^c.
 samrddhyatām me yad idam karomi SMB.2.3.19^d.
 sam rbbubhiḥ pibasva ratnadhebbhiḥ RV.4.35.7^c.
 sa me karotv aviparitam asmān Kāuç.124.2^c.3^c.
 sa me kāmān kāmakāmāya mahyam TA.1.3.1.6^c.
 sa me kāmān kāmāpatih pra yachatu ÇÇ.4.18.2^b.
 sa me gachatu dviçato niveçam Kāuç.135.9^c (bis), 9^d, 9^f
 (quing.), 9^h.
 sa me jarāni rogān apanudya (SMB. apamṛjya) çaritrāt
 AÇ.2.9.10^c; ÇÇ.3.8.4^c; Kāuç.74.20^c; SMB.2.1.14^c.
 sam eta viçvā vacasā (SV. ojaś) patih divaḥ AV.7.2.1.1^a;
 SV.1.3.72^a. P: sam eta Kāuç.86.16.
 sa me dadātu prajāni paçūn puṣṭim yaçāḥ TA.3.7.1 (bis),
 2 (ter), 3 (bis), 4 (ter).
 sameddhā te agne dīdyāsam VSK.3.2.8; TS.1.6.6.2; 7.6.
 4; KÇ.4.14.30; ApÇ.4.15.5.
 sameddhāraṁ çatām himaḥ RV.6.48.8^d; TA.4.7.5^d.
 sameddhāram añhasa uruṣyāt RV.7.1.15^b. Cf. next.
 sameddhāram añhasaḥ pāhi ÇÇ.8.24.1. Cf. prec.
 sa me dyumnān bṛhad yaçāḥ Kāuç.42.17^c.
 sam enaṁ varcasā sṛja AV.6.5.1^c; VS.17.5.1^c; TS.4.6.3.1^c;
 MS.2.10.4^c: 135.4; KS.18.3^c.
 sam enam ahrutā imāḥ RV.9.34.6^a.
 sa mendro medhayā spr̥ṇotu TA.7.4.1^c; TU.1.4.1^c.
 sa me putro bhaved iti VāDh.17.17^d.
 sa me prāṇaḥ sarvām āyur duhām mahat AA.5.3.2.13.
Metrical.
 sa me bhūtan bhavyān vaçe kṛṇotu AV.9.10.24.
 sa me bhūtim ca puṣṭim ca Kāuç.113.2^c.
 sa me mā kṣeṣṭa svadhayā pinvamānaḥ AV.4.34.8^c.
 sa me mukhāni pra mārksyate (ApMB. veksyati) PG.2.6.
 17^c; ApMB.2.7.19^d.
 sa me rakṣatu sarvataḥ ViDh.86.15^d. Cf. under sa tvā etc.
 sa me rāṣṭraṁ ca kṣatraṁ ca AV.10.3.12^c.
 sa me-rthān mā vivadhāt TA.1.3.1.6^d.
 sa me vapuṣ chadayad açvinor yaḥ RV.6.49.5^a.
 sa me çatrūn vi bādhatām AV.10.3.11^c.
 sa me çraddhām ca medhām ca AV.19.64.1^c; ÇÇ.2.10.3^c.
 sam āiti saṁ ca vartate AV.6.102.1^b.
 sam āitu viçvato bhagaḥ AV.7.50.2^c.
 sam āitu saṁ ca vartatām AV.6.102.1^d.
 sam āirayān rodasi dhārayān ca RV.4.42.3^d.
 samokasāv (KS. °sa) arepasāu TS.1.3.7.2^b; 4.2.5.1^b; KS.
 3.4^b; 16.11^b; Kāuç.108.2^b. See under sacetasāv.
 samokasāu sacetasā arepasāu MS.1.2.7: 16.8; 1.8.8: 128.
 5; 3.2.3: 19.15; 3.9.5: 122.1. See under sacetasāv.
 sam ojo vīryān balam AV.3.19.2^b.
 sa modate nasate sādgate girā RV.9.7.1.3^c.
 samo divā dadṛçe rocāmānaḥ RV.7.62.1^c.
 samo devāir uta çriyā RV.6.48.19^b.
 sam oṣadhayo rasena VS.1.2.1^b; TS.1.1.8.1^b; MS.1.1.9^b;

5.3; 4.1.9: 11.2; KS.1.8^b; 31.7; ÇB.1.2.2.1^b; TB.3.2.
 8.1; ÇÇ.8.9.2^b. See next, and cf. sam āpa oṣadhinām.
 sam oṣadhibhir oṣadhiḥ VS.6.28^b; ÇB.3.9.3.29. See prec.
 samoṣāmum AÇ.3.11.19; ApÇ.9.6.10; MÇ.3.2.6.
 samohe vā ya açata RV.1.8.6^a; AV.20.7.1.2^a.
 samāu cid dhastau na samān vivistāḥ RV.10.117.9^a.
 sampattir bhūtir bhūmir vṛṣṭir jyāisthyān çrāisthyān
 çrīḥ prajān ihavatu svāhā PG.2.17.9.
 sam patni patyā sukr̥teṣu (TB.ApÇ. sukr̥tena) gachatām
 MS.1.4.3^a: 51.4; 1.4.8: 56.10; KS.5.4^a; 32.4; TB.3.7.
 5.11^a; ApÇ.3.9.10^a; MÇ.1.3.5.5.
 sam patni patyānān gache TS.1.1.10.20; MÇ.1.3.5.18^c.
 sampatnī prati bhūṣeḥa devān AV.14.2.25^d.
 sam patnibhir na vṛṣaṇo nasīmahi RV.2.16.8^d.
 sampatsu sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.3.1.1.
 sampad asi VS.15.8; KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.3.1.1.
 sampade tvā VS.15.8; KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.3.1.1; Kāuç.76.
 24.
 sampade svāhā ÇB.14.9.3.4; BrhU.6.3.4.
 sampadbhyas tvā KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.3.1.1.
 sampannam MÇ.11.9.3 (bis); AG.4.7.27; ÇÇ.4.4.14; VāDh.
 3.7.1; ViDh.73.25; MDh.3.254; ĀṅgDh.5.7.1; Karmap.
 1.3.10.
 sam paramān sam avamān AV.6.103.2^a.
 sampaçyan pañktir (AV. pañtim) upatiṣṭhamānaḥ RV.
 10.117.8^d; AV.13.3.25^d.
 sampacyan yāti bhuvanāni viçvā AV.10.8.18^d; 13.2.38^d,
 3.14^d.
 sampacyan viçvā bhuvanāni gopāḥ RV.10.139.1^d; VS.
 17.58^d; TS.4.6.3.3^d; MS.2.10.5^d: 137.4; KS.18.3^d; ÇB.
 9.2.3.12.
 sampacyamānā amadann abhi svam RV.3.31.10^a.
 sam paçyāmi prajā aham TS.1.5.6.1^a; 8.1; MS.1.5.3^a:
 70.1; 1.5.10^a: 79.1; KS.7.1^a.8; ApÇ.6.17.1.
 sampātabhāgān haviṣo juçantām Kāuç.3.3^d.
 sampāṭikebhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.17.
 sampādayantāu saha lokam ekam AV.12.3.39^d.
 sam pitarāv rtviḥ sṛjethām AV.14.2.37^a. P: sam pitarāu
 Kāuç.79.8.
 sam pinasmy ahaṁ krimīn AV.2.32.3^d; 5.23.10^d.
 sam pibāmo amuṁ vayam AV.6.135.2^d.
 sampiṣṭād aha bibhyuṣi RV.4.30.10^b; N.11.47^b.
 sam puṁsām indra vṛṣṇyam AV.4.4.4^c.
 sampuṣṭyāi vipuṣṭyāi satyapuṣṭyāi puṣṭyāi Vait.30.19;
 LÇ.5.4.19; KÇ.19.5.5.
 sam puṣann adhvanas tira RV.1.42.1^a. Ps: sam puṣann
 adhvanāḥ AG.3.7.10; sam puṣan Rvidh.1.18.5. Cf.
 BrhD.3.108.
 sam puṣan viduṣā naya RV.6.54.1^a. Ps: sam puṣan
 viduṣā AG.3.7.9; sam puṣan Rvidh.2.23.2.
 sam puṣā (ApÇ. puṣā sam dhātā) sam bṛhaspatih (KS.
 dhātā) AV.3.14.2^b; 7.33.1^b; MS.4.2.10: 33.8 (in frag-
 ments); KS.35.3^b; ApÇ.12.6.3^b. See sam poṣā.
 sampr̥ca (KS. °cas; MÇ. °caḥ) stha sam mā bhadreṇa
 pr̥kta VS.19.11; VSK.10.1.6; KS.37.18; ÇB.12.7.3.22;
 TB.1.3.3.6; 2.6.1.5; ApÇ.18.7.1; MÇ.7.1.3. P: sampr̥ca
 stha KÇ.19.2.29.

sampr̥c̥ṣu sthaḥ sam mā bhadreṇa pr̥ṅktam VS.9.4; ÇB. 5.1.2.18. P: sampr̥c̥ṣu KÇ.14.2.7.
sam pr̥cyadhvam r̥tavariḥ TS.1.1.3.1^a; MS.4.1.3^a: 5.8; KS.1.3^a; 3.1.2; TB.3.2.3.10; KÇ.4.2.32^a; ApÇ.1.13.10; MÇ.1.1.3.32^a; ÇG.1.28.8^a.
sam pr̥chase samarāṇaḥ çubhānāḥ RV.1.16.5.3^c; VS.33.27^c; MS.4.11.3^c: 168.11; KS.9.18^c.
sampr̥c̥ṣāṇaḥ sadane golbhir adbhīḥ RV.1.9.5.8^b.
sam pr̥thivya aghaṇṣāya tarhaṇam RV.7.10.4.4^b; AV. 8.4.4^b.
sam poṣa sam br̥haspatīḥ MS.4.2.10^b: 33.1. *See* sam pūṣa.
sam pra cyavadhvam upa (TS. anu) sam pra yāta VS.15.53^a; TS.4.7.13.4^a; 5.7.7.2^a; MS.2.12.4^a: 148.4; KS.18.18^a; ÇB.8.6.3.22. *See under* agne cyavasva.
sampr̥c̥yutā varuṇena MS.2.13.1^a: 152.9. *See* yat preṣitā.
sam prajaya sam āyusa RV.1.23.24^b; AV.7.89.2^b; 9.1.15^b; 10.5.47^b.
sam prajāpatīḥ paçubhiḥ sam ahañ paçubhiḥ ÇÇ.17.17.1.
sampr̥yacha prajāpate AV.10.5.45^d.
sam pra yacha vṛṣṇa indraya bhāgam RV.10.98.11^b.
sam prāṇaḥ prāṇena gachatām VS.6.18; ÇB.3.8.3.9. *See next but one*.
sam prāṇāpānābhyām sam u cakṣuṣā (TB. adds tvam) TB.3.7.13.3^a; Vait.24.1^a (AVP.).
sam prāṇena prāṇaḥ TS.1.3.10.1. *See prec. but one*.
sam prāṇe prāṇam dadhāmi te ApÇ.2.2.1.1.
sam prāṇo vācā sam ahañ vācā AA.5.1.5.8. *Cf.* sam vāk prāṇena.
sampr̥iyaḥ paçubhir bhava (TB. ApÇ. paçubhir bhuvat; KS. paçubhiḥ) MS.1.6.1: 86.3; 1.6.2 (ter): 88.17,18; 89.1; 1.6.6: 95.13; 1.6.7: 97.10; KS.7.14 (ter); TB.1.1.7.1 (bis); 8.4; ApÇ.5.12.1 (ter). *See next but one*.
sampr̥iyaḥ samajījanan RVKh.10.191.3^d.
sampr̥iyaḥ prajaya paçubhir bhuvat TA.4.17.1. *See prec. but one*.
sampr̥iyā patyāvīrādhayantrī AV.2.36.4^d.
sampr̥iyās tanuvo (KS. tanvo) mama TS.4.2.4.2^d; KS.7.12^d; TB.1.2.1.17^d.
sam priyā hr̥dayāni vah TS.4.2.4.1^b; KS.7.12^b; TB.1.2.1.17^b.
sampr̥iyāu rocīṣṇu sumanasyamānau VS.12.57^b; TS.4.2.5.1^b; MS.2.7.11^b: 90.5; KS.16.11^b; ÇB.12.4.3.4^b; AG.1.7.6^c; PG.1.6.3; ApMB.1.3.14^b.
sampr̥eddho agnir jīhvābhiḥ AV.6.76.1^c.
sam prerate anu vātasya viṣṭhaḥ RV.10.168.2^a.
sam pr̥ṇuṣva medasā pīvasā (RV. oṣva pīvasā medasā) ca RV.10.16.7^b; AV.18.2.58^b; TA.6.1.4^b.
sampl̥avamānāya svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
sampl̥utāya svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
sampl̥oṣyate svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
sam babhūva tve sacā KS.7.12^b; ApÇ.5.9.8^b; MÇ.1.5.3.8^b.
sam babhūva sanibhya a TS.7.4.15.1^b. *See under* sam yuyjāva.
sam babhūva sukr̥to rarāṇayoḥ KS.7.12^b.
sam barhir aktam (VS.ÇB. āṅktam) haviṣā ghṛtēna AV. 7.98.1^a; VS.2.22^a; ÇB.1.9.2.31^a. Ps: sam barhir aktam

Vait.4.6; Kauç.6.7; sam barhiḥ KÇ.3.8.5; Kauç.88.6. *See* sam āṅktam.
sam bahubhyām dhamati (AV. bharati; TS.TA. namati; KS. namate; MS. obhyām adhamat) sam patatrāḥ (KS. yajatrāḥ) RV.10.81.3^c; AV.13.2.26^c; VS.17.19^c; TS.4.6.2.4^c; MS.2.10.2^c: 133.9; KS.18.2^c; TA.10.1.3^c; MahānU.2.2^c; ÇvetU.3.3^c.
sam bibheda pr̥dākvāḥ AV.10.4.5^d.
sam brahmaṇā (AV. brahmaṇāni) devakṛtāni (RV.AV. devahitāni) yad asti RV.5.42.4^c; AV.7.97.2^c; VS.8.15^c; TS.1.4.44.1^c; MS.1.3.38^c: 44.7; KS.4.12^c; ÇB.4.4.4.7; TB.2.8.2.6^c.
sam brahmaṇā pr̥cyasva TS.1.1.8.1; TB.3.2.8.8; ApÇ.1.25.12. *See* agne brahma.
sam brahma brahmaṇyā dadhāt ÇÇ.17.15.12.
sam bhaktena gameinahi RV.7.81.2^d; SV.2.102^d; TB.3.1.3.2^d.
sam bhagena sam aryamā AV.14.1.34^c. *See* sam aryamā.
sambharāṇas trayoṇīṣaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.4; MS.2.8.4: 109.5; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.17.
sambharanti madhāv adhi AV.9.1.16^b.
sam bharāmi susambhṛtā TB.3.7.4.8^d,9^d; ApÇ.1.6.1^d (bis).
sambhale malāni sādāyitvā AV.14.2.67^a.
sam bhasmanā vāyuna vevidanah RV.5.19.5^b.
sam bhānuna yatate sūryasya RV.5.37.1^a.
sambhārāḥ sambhṛtāḥ saha ApÇ.5.27.1^b.
sambhūtīm ca vināṣāni ca VS.40.11^a; ĪṣaU.14^a.
sambhūtyāmṛtam aṇute VS.40.11^d; ĪṣaU.14^d.
sam bhūmyā antā dhvasirā adṛkṣata RV.7.83.3^a.
sambbhūr devo si sam ahañ bhūyāsam JUB.3.20.3.11.
sambhṛtam pr̥ṣadājyam RV.10.90.8^b; AV.19.6.14^b; VS.31.6^b; TA.3.12.4^b.
sambhṛtāḥ sambhṛtāçvāḥ RV.8.34.12^b.
sambhṛtvā nāma yo devah AV.3.24.2^c.
sambhojanī nāma piçācabhikṣā ApDh.2.7.17.8^a.
sam bhrātaro vāvṛdhuḥ saubhagāya RV.5.60.5^b.
sam ma ākutir̥ r̥dhyatām AV.4.36.4^d.
sam madelbhir indriyebhiḥ pibadhvam RV.4.35.9^d.
sam madhumatr̥ madhumatīrbhiḥ pr̥cyantām VS.1.21; VSK.1.8.1; ÇB.1.2.2.2; ÇÇ.8.9.2.
sam manāṇsi sam u vrātā AV.6.74.1^b. *Cf. under* sam vāni manāṇsi.
sam mayā paçavaḥ MS.1.4.2: 48.18; 1.4.7: 55.7. *See next but one*.
sam mayā prajā TS.1.6.6.2; 7.6.3; 9.2; MS.1.4.2: 48.18; 1.4.7: 55.7; KS.5.5; 32.5; TB.1.3.7.6; ÇÇ.4.12.9; ApÇ.4.15.4; 18.5.15.
sam mayā rāyas poṣaḥ TS.1.6.6.2; 7.9.2; KS.5.5; 32.5; ÇÇ.4.12.9. *See prec. but one*.
sam mahā mahatyā dadhāt ÇÇ.17.15.10.
sammā asi TA.4.5.6. *See* sammāsi.
sam mā kāmēna gamaya ÇÇ.4.12.10.
sam mā kṛṇotu ketuna KS.35.14^a.
sam mā kṛtasya dhārāya AV.7.50.9^c.
sam mägne varcasā sṛja RV.1.23.24^a; AV.7.89.2^a; 9.1.15^a; 10.5.47^a; KS.4.13^a; ApMB.2.6.7^a (ApG.4.11.22). *See under* tam mā sam.

sām mā tapanty abhitaḥ RV.1.105.8^a; 10.33.2^a; N.4.6^a.

Cf. BṛhD.7.34 (RV.10.33.2).

sānmātara iva duhrām AV.8.7.27^c.

sānmātara cin na samam duhate RV.10.117.9^b.

sām mātariçvā sam dhātā RV.10.85.47^c; SMB.1.2.15^c;

PG.1.4.14^c; ApMB.1.11.3^c.

sām mātareva dohate RV.9.18.5^b.

sānmātā vatso (TB. putro) abhyetu rohitaḥ AV.13.1.10^d;
TB.2.5.2.2^d.

sām mātṛbhir na çipur vavaçanaḥ RV.9.93.2^a; SV.2.769^a.

sām mātṛbhir marjayasi sva ā dame RV.9.111.2^b; SV.2.
942^b.

sām mātṛbhir vavaçāno akrān RV.2.11.8^b.

sām mātṛbhir mamire yemur urvi RV.3.38.3^c.

sām mām āyusā varcasā (TS. varcasā prajayā) sṛja TS.1.
5.5.4; MS.1.5.2: 67.9; 1.5.8: 75.16; KS.6.9; 7.6. See
under tam mā sam.

sām mām āyusā sam gāupatyena suhite mā dhāḥ TS.1.
5.10.2.

sām māyam agniḥ siñcatu AV.7.33.1^c; JB.1.362^c; TA.2.
18.1^c; PG.3.12.10^c; BDh.2.1.1.35^c; 4.2.11^c.

sām mā rayyā sṛja AÇ.2.5.9^d; ÇÇ.6.25.7^d.

sānmārgo-si sānmām prajayā paçubhir mṛddhi AÇ.1.3.28.

sānmāsi MS.4.9.4: 124.8. See sānmā asi.

sām mā siñcantu marutaḥ AV.7.33.1^a; JB.1.362^a; TA.2.
18.1^a; PG.3.12.10^a; BDh.2.1.1.35^a; 4.2.11^a. Ps: sam
mā siñcantu Vait.29.21; Kauç.57.22; GDh.25.4; sam
mā MDh.11.120.

sām mā sṛjatu puçtyā AV.19.31.2^a.

sām mā sṛjāmi payasā pṛthivyaḥ (TS. ghṛtena) VS.18.35^a;
TS.4.7.12.2^a; MS.2.12.1^a: 144.12; KS.18.13^a.

sām mā sṛjāmy adbhīr (TS. apa) oṣadhbhiḥ VS.18.35^b;
TS.4.7.12.2^b; MS.2.12.1^b: 144.12; KS.18.13^b.

sāmmiçla (MS. çla) ā vacoyuja RV.1.7.2^b; AV.20.38.5^b;
47.5^b; 70.8^b; SV.2.147^b; ArS.2.3^b; MS.2.13.6^b: 155.3;
KS.39.12^b; TB.1.5.8.2^b.

sāmmiçlā indre marutaḥ pariçtubhaḥ RV.1.166.11^d.

sāmmiçlāsas taviṣṭbhir virapçinaḥ RV.1.64.10^b.

sāmmiçlo agnir ā jigharti devān RV.10.6.4^d.

sāmmiçlo aruṣo bhava (SV. bhuvah) RV.9.61.21^a; SV.2.
167^a.

sāmmiçlo vīryāya kam RV.8.61.18^b; SV.2.809^b.

sāmmilate svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.

sāmmiçtāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.

sāmmiçyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.

sāmmiçya yad bhuvanā paryasarpa RV.1.161.12^a.

sāmmiçça imān āyusā varcase ca MS.1.2.10^a: 20.10; ApÇ.
11.12.3^a. P: sāmmiçça MÇ.2.2.3.10.

sām me bhadraḥ samnatayaḥ samnamantām MÇ.1.4.2.13.
See next.

sām me samnatayo namantām TB.3.7.6.18; ApÇ.4.11.6.
See prec.

samyak punita savituḥ pavitraiḥ ApÇ.4.5.6^b.

samyak samyanti dhūmināḥ RV.5.9.5^b.

samyak samyañco mahiṣā aheṣata RV.9.73.2^a. P: sam-
yak samyañcaḥ MÇ.4.2.31.

samyak sravanti sarito na dhenāḥ RV.4.58.6^a; VS.13.38^a;

17.94^a; KS.40.7^a; ÇB.7.5.2.11; ApÇ.17.18.1^a. P: sam-
yak sravanti KÇ.17.5.7. See under sam it sravanti.

samyag asuryam açate RV.5.66.2^b.

samyag ayur yajñam yajñapatāu dadhātu (MÇ. dhah) KS.
30.8^c, 9; MÇ.1.8.3.31^c.

samyag enam dhehi sukrām u loka AV.18.4.11^d.

samyañ vājāḥ parivṛtaḥ SV.2.854^d.

samyañcam tantum pradiçonu sarvāḥ AV.13.3.20^a.

samyañcaḥ savratā bhutvā AV.3.30.3^c.

samyañcā barhir açate RV.8.31.6^b.

samyañco-gniḥ saparyata AV.3.30.6^c.

samyañcāu carataḥ saha VS.20.25^b, 26^b.

samyat te goḥ TS.1.2.7.1. See under çakma yat.

samrājām carṣaṇīmān RV.3.10.1^b; 10.134.1^d; SV.1.379^d;
2.440^d; AB.8.7.4.

samrājām ca virājām ca RVKh.10.128.5^a; ApMB.2.8.8^a
(ApG.5.12.9). P: samrājām ca ApMB.2.22.20 (ApG.8.
23.9). See virājām ca.

samrājām trāsadaayavam RV.8.19.32^c.

samrājā asya etc.: see samrājāv asya etc.

samrājā ugrā vṛṣabha divas pati RV.5.63.3^a; MS.4.14.12^a;
234.14.

samrājā devāv asurā RV.8.25.4^b.

samrājā yā ghṛtayanti RV.5.68.2^a; SV.2.494^a.

samrājāv (MS. çjā) asya bhuvanasya rājathaḥ RV.5.63.2^a;
MS.4.14.12^a: 234.10.

samrājā sarpirāsuti RV.8.29.9^b.

samrājāo namaḥ AV.17.1.22, 23.

samrājāo ye suvṛdho yajñam āyayuh RV.10.63.5^a.

samrājāor ava ā vṛṇe RV.1.17.1^b; TS.2.5.12.2^b; KS.12.14^b.

samrājāñi adhi devṛṣu RV.10.85.46^d; SMB.1.2.20^d; ApMB.
1.6.6^d. See samrājñy uta devṛṣu.

samrājāñi çvaçure bhava RV.10.85.46^a; ÇG.1.13.1; SMB.
1.2.20^a; ApMB.1.6.6^a (ApG.2.5.22). P: samrājñi Rvidh.
3.23.1. See samrājñy edhi.

samrājāñi çvaçrvām (ApMB. çvaçrvām) bhava RV.10.85.
46^b; SMB.1.2.20^b; ApMB.1.6.6^b. See samrājñy uta
çvaçrvāḥ.

samrājāñe svahā TB.3.10.7.1.

samrājñy uta devṛṣu AV.14.1.44^b. See samrājñi adhi.

samrājñy uta çvaçrvāḥ AV.14.1.44^d. See samrājñi
çvaçrvām.

samrājñy edhi çvaçuresu AV.14.1.44^a. See samrājñi
çvaçure.

samrāt cakṣur virāt çrotram (KS. chrotram) VS.20.5^d;
MS.3.11.8^d: 151.17; KS.38.4^d; TB.2.6.5.4^d.

samrāt ca svarāt cagne ye te tanvāu tābhyām mā ūrjām
yacha MS.1.6.2: 87.10. P: samrāt ca svarāt ca MÇ.1.
5.4.17. See under ye te agne çive.

samrāt sambhṛtaḥ VS.39.5.

samrād anyah svarād anya ucyate vām RV.7.82.2^a; MS.
4.12.4^a: 187.3. P: samrāt MÇ.5.2.1.6.

samrād ayam asūn ÇB.5.2.2.15 (bis); KÇ.14.5.27.

samrād (VSK.ÇÇ. samrāl) asi VS.13.35; 14.13; 15.12;
VSK.13.3.9; 15.4.3; 16.3.7; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.1; MS.1.
8.8: 127.15; 2.8.3: 108.8; 2.8.9: 113.14; KS.2.11; 17.
3.8; 20.11; 25.9; 36.15; ÇB.7.5.1.31; 8.3.1.14; 6.1.7; TB.

1.4.4.9; 2.7.7.2; AÇ.3.12.23; ÇÇ.8.17.3; LÇ.2.2.12; ApÇ. 4.3.4; 5.11.6; 9.9.1; 19.24.2; MÇ.1.4.1.9; — 3.3.1; 7.1.3.
samrād (VSK.ÇÇ. oral) asi kṛṣṇanuh (ÇÇ. kṛṣṇano) VS.5.32; VSK.5.8.4; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12; 21.13; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.2; ÇÇ.6.12.3; ApÇ.11.14.10. P: samrād asi KÇ.8.6.23; MÇ.2.2.4.8.
samrād asi triṣṭupchandaḥ GB.1.5.13. *See under* vṛṣako-si.
samrād asi bhrātrvyaḥ (MS. sapatnaha) TS.1.3.2.1; MS. 1.2.10; 20.1; ApÇ.11.12.2. P: samrād asi MÇ.2.2.3.7.
samrād asy adhiṣṭṛaṇaṇaḥ nāma Kauç.45.16.
samrād asy asuraṇām AV.6.86.3^a.
samrād āpah TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.
samrād ṛtāvo-nu no grīhaya RV.2.28.6^b; MS.4.14.9^b; 229.1.
samrād (VSK.ÇÇ. oral) eko vi rājati RV.6.36.3^c; SV.2. 1060^c; VS.12.117^c; VSK.13.7.16^c; TB.2.4.1.9^c; AÇ.8. 10.3^c; ÇÇ.3.5.8^c.
samrād gharṇa rucitas tvam deveṣv āyusmāns tejasvi brahmavarcasy asi TA.4.6.2; 5.5.3.
samrād jyotiṛ adharayat TS.4.2.9.5; MS.2.7.16; 99.3; MÇ.6.1.7.
samrād diçāṁ sahasāmni sahasvati TS.4.4.12.3^a; MS.3. 16.4^a; 188.14; KS.22.14^a; AÇ.4.12.2^a.
samrāl etc.: *see* samrād etc.
sam v āran nakir asya maghāni RV.10.132.3^d.
sam v āsnāha āsyam AV.6.56.3^d.
sa yakṣad asya mahimānam agneḥ AV.5.27.5^b; VS.27.15^a; TS.4.1.8.1^a; MS.2.12.6^c; 150.4; KS.18.17^a.
sa yakṣad dāivyaṁ janam RV.5.13.3^c; SV.2.756^c.
sa yakṣad viçvā vayunāni vidvān RV.6.15.10^c; TS.2.5.12. 5^c; KS.7.16^c.
sa yajñah prathamah AV.13.1.55^a.
sa yajña dhuksva mahi me prajāyām (ÇÇ. prajāyāi) VS.8. 62^c; ÇÇ.13.12.13^c.
sa yajñapatir açiṣā Vait.4.21. *See* sam yajñapatir.
sa yajñam patu sa yajñapatir sa mān patu ÇÇ.4.6.9. *See next*.
sa yajñam pāhi sa (omitted in AÇ.) yajñapatir pāhi sa mān pāhi (GB.Vait. add sa mān karmanyaṁ pāhi) TS. 2.6.9.3; GB.2.1.4; AÇ.1.13.6; Vait.4.16; ApÇ.3.20.8. *See prec.*
sa yajñas tasya yajñah AV.13.4.40^a.
sa yajñasya çiras kṛtam AV.13.4.40^b.
sa yajñanām athā hi śaḥ RV.3.13.3^b.
sa yajñiyo abhavo rodasiprah RV.10.88.5^d.
sa yajñiyo yajatu (AV. yajati) yajñiṣāṁ ṛtūn RV.10.11.1^d; AV.18.1.18^d.
sa yajñena vanavad deva martān RV.5.3.5^d.
sa yatriçayat samṛtā sedhati sridhaḥ RV.9.71.8^b.
sa yathā tvam rucyā roco-sy evāham paçubhiç ca brāh- manavarcasena ca ruciṣṭya (MS. tvam rucyā rocasa evam aham rucyā rociṣṭya) AV.17.1.21; MS.4.9.5; 125.11.
sa yathā tvam dhrajyā dhrajasa evam aham dhrajyā dhrajisṭya MS.4.9.5; 125.13.
sa yathā tvam bhrājatā bhrājo-sy evāham bhrājatā bhrāj- yasam (MS. tvam bhrājyā bhrājasa evam aham bhrājyā bhrājisṭya) AV.17.1.20; MS.4.9.5; 126.1.
sa yantā vipra eṣām RV.3.13.3^a; AB.2.40.5; 41.7; AÇ.3. 13.14.

sa yantā çaçvatir isah RV.1.27.7^o; SV.2.765^o; VS.6.29^o; TS.1.3.13.2^c; MS.1.3.1^c; 30.2; KS.3.9^c; ÇB.3.9.3.
sa yahvyo-vanir gosv arva RV.10.99.4^a.
sa yāmani prati çrudhi RV.1.25.20^o.
sa yāmann agne stuvate vayo dhāh RV.10.46.10^o.
sa yāmann ā maghavā martyāya RV.4.24.2^c.
sayāvānaṁ dhane-dhane RV.5.35.7^c.
sayugbhir barhir asadat VS.28.4^d; TB.2.6.7.2^d.
sayujendraṁ vayodhasam VS.28.30^d; TB.2.6.17.5^d.
sa yudhmaḥ satvā khajakrt samadvā RV.6.18.2^a; KS. 8.17^a.
sa yojata urugāyasya jūtim SV.2.468^a. *See* sa rānhata.
sa yojate aruṣā viçvabhojasā RV.7.16.2^a; SV.2.100^a; VS. 15.33^c; TS.4.4.4.4^a.
sa yodhayā ca kṣayayā ca janān RV.3.46.2^d.
sa yo na muhe na mithu jano bhūt RV.6.18.8^a.
sa yonim āiti sa u jāyate punah AV.13.2.25^c.
sayonir lokam upa yahy etam AV.12.3.19^b, 53^d.
sa yo vṛṣā narāni na rodasyoh RV.1.149.2^a.
sa yo vṛṣā vṛṣṇyebhiḥ (TB. vṛṣṇyebhiḥ) samokāh RV.1. 100.1^a; AB.5.12.9; KB.23.6; TB.2.8.3.6^a. P: sa yo vṛṣā AÇ.8.1.14; ÇÇ.10.8.6; 11.12. *Cf.* BrhD.3.131.
sa yo vy asthad abhi dakṣad urvīm RV.2.4.7^a.
sa rānhata urugāyasya jūtim RV.9.97.9^a. *See* sa yojata.
sa rakṣitā caramataḥ sa madhyataḥ AV.19.15.3^c.
saraj jāro na yoṣaṇām RV.9.101.14^c; SV.2.737^c.
saranyubhiḥ phaligam indra çakra RV.1.62.4^c.
saranyubhir apo arṇā sisarṣi RV.3.32.5^d.
saranyur asya sūnur açvalā RV.10.61.24^c.
sa ratnāni martyo vasu RV.1.41.6^a.
sarat padā na dakṣiṇā parāvṛk RV.10.61.8^c.
sarat saranyuh kārave jaranyuh RV.10.61.23^b.
saratham çavasas patī RV.4.47.3^b; SV.2.980^b.
sa rathena rathitamah RV.6.45.15^a.
sa randhayat sadivah sārathaye RV.2.19.6^a.
sarann apo jivasā hatavrsṇṇ RV.4.17.3^d.
saramā iti (without samidhi) stripumam TA.1.10.1^d.
sarayor indra pārataḥ RV.4.30.18^b.
saraçmiḥ sūrye sacā RV.1.135.3^o.
sarasah ApÇ.13.23.15.
sarasijanilaye sarojahaste dhavalatarāni çubhagandha- mālyaçobhe RVKh.5.87.23 (Müller's edition).
sarase tvā KS.40.4.
sarasyābhyah svāhā TS.7.4.13.1. *See* sarasvatyābhyah.
sarasvati tam iha dhātave kah RV.1.164.49^d; AV.7.10.1^d; VS.38.5^d; MS.4.14.3^d; 210.9; ÇB.14.2.1.15; 9.4.28^d; TA.4.8.2^d; BrhU.6.4.28^d.
sarasvati tvam asmān aviddhi RV.2.30.8^a. *Cf.* BrhD.4.85.
sarasvati devanido ni barhaya RV.6.61.3^a.
sarasvati predam ava PG.1.7.2^a; ApMB.1.3.5^a (ApG.2.4. 15); HG.1.20.1^a; MG.1.10.15^a.
sarasvati yā saratham yayātha RV.10.17.8^a; AV.18.1.4.3^a; 4.47^a; Kauç.81.39.
sarasvati vratesu te AV.7.68.1^a; Kauç.81.39. P: saras- vati vratesu Vait.8.2.13.
sarasvatīm yām pitaro havante RV.10.17.9^a. *See* saras- vatīm pitaro.

sarasvatīm sukrto ahvayanta (AV. havante) RV.10.17.7^c;
 AV.18.1.41^c; 4.45^c; KS.17.18^c.
 sarasvatīm havāmahe ÇÇ.7.10.15^c.
 sarasvatī ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.16; TS.4.
 7.6.1; MS.2.11.5; 142.12; KS.18.10.
 sarasvatīm ca vājīm ca PG.3.4.8^c.
 sarasvatīm jihvāgreṇa TS.5.7.11.1; KSA.13.1. *See* saras-
 vatyā agru^o.
 sarasvatīdā mahī RV.9.5.8^b. *Cf.* bharatīde.
 sarasvatī tad ā prṇad ghr̥tena AV.7.57.1^d.
 sarasvatī tad gr̥ṇate vayo dhāt RV.10.30.12^d; AÇ.7.11.7^d;
 PG.3.5.3^d.
 sarasvatī tam abharat VS.20.59^c; MS.3.11.3^c; 143.18;
 KS.38.8^c; TB.2.6.12.2^c.
 sarasvatī tu pañcadhā VS.34.11^c.
 sarasvatī te hastam agrabhīt ApMB.2.3.6 (ApG.4.10.12);
 HG.1.5.9.
 sarasvatī tvā maghavann abhiṣṇak (TB.ApÇ. abhiṣṇāt)
 RV.10.131.5^d; AV.20.125.5^d; VS.10.34^d; 20.77^d; MS.
 3.11.4^d; 146.4; KS.17.19^d; 38.9^d; ÇB.5.5.4.26^d; TB.1.
 4.2.1^d; ApÇ.19.2.19^d.
 sarasvatī dāçuse vāryam dhāt RV.10.17.7^d; AV.18.1.41^d;
 4.45^d; KS.17.18^d.
 sarasvatī dharuṇam āyastī pñh RV.7.95.1^b; MS.4.14.7^b;
 225.17.
 sarasvatī naḥ subhagā mayas karat RV.1.89.3^d; VS.25.
 16^d.
 sarasvatī nāmāsi MG.1.4.2.
 sarasvatī nidas pātu RV.6.61.11^c.
 sarasvatīm devayanto havante RV.10.17.7^a; AV.18.1.41^a;
 4.45^a; KS.17.18^a; AB.5.20.8; AÇ.8.11.1; Kauç.81.39.
 P: sarasvatīm devayantah ÇÇ.6.10.2; VHDh.8.57.
 (om) sarasvatīm devnī tarpayami BDh.2.5.9.10.
 sarasvatī puṣṭīḥ puṣṭipatnī puṣṭim asmin yajñe yajamā-
 nāya dadātu svāhā TB.2.5.7.4. *See next*.
 sarasvatī puṣṭīm puṣṭipatiḥ puṣṭim asmin yajñe mayi
 dadhātu svāhā ÇB.11.4.3.16; KÇ.5.13.1. *See prec*.
 sarasvatī br̥haddivota rakā RV.5.42.12^c.
 sarasvatīmān rudrāir yajñam avīt MS.4.13.8; 210.10;
 KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1. *Cf.* sarasvatī saha rudrāir.
 sarasvatīm adhvare tāmāne RV.10.17.7^b; AV.18.1.41^b;
 4.45^b; KS.17.18^b.
 sarasvatī manasā peçalam vasu VS.19.83^a; MS.3.11.9^a;
 153.7; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.2^a.
 sarasvatīm anumatiḥ AV.5.7.4^a.
 sarasvatī maruto mādayantām RV.7.39.5^d.
 sarasvatīm açvināv (VSK.MS.KS. açvinā) indram agnim
 VS.19.33^d; VSK.21.33^d; MS.3.11.7^d; 151.1; KS.38.2^d;
 ÇB.12.8.1.4; TB.2.6.3.1^d.
 sarasvatīm avāhayami TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.1.
 sarasvatīm ā vivāsema dhātibhiḥ RV.6.61.2^d; MS.4.14.
 7^d; 226.10; KS.4.16^d; TB.2.8.2.8^d; N.2.24^d.
 sarasvatīm in mahayā suvr̥ktibhiḥ RV.7.96.1^c.
 sarasvatīm pitaro havante AV.18.1.42^a; 4.46^a; Kauç.81.
 39. *See* sarasvatīm yām.
 sarasvatīm maruto açvināpāḥ RV.7.9.5^c; MS.4.14.11^c;
 233.3; TB.2.8.6.4^c.

sarasvatī yajata gantu yajñam RV.5.43.11^b; TS.1.8.22.2^b;
 MS.4.10.1^a; 142.9; KS.4.16^b.
 sarasvatī yonyām garbham antah VS.19.94^a; MS.3.11.9^a;
 155.1; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.6^a.
 sarasvatī vayati peço antaram (TB. antarah) VS.19.82^b;
 MS.3.11.9^b; 153.5; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.1^b.
 sarasvativān bhārativān parivāpāḥ MS.3.10.6; 137.17;
 KS.29.1; AB.2.24.5.
 sarasvatī vā subhagā dadir vasu RV.8.21.17^b.
 sarasvatī virapatnī dhiyam dhāt RV.6.49.7^b; TS.4.1.11.
 2^b; MS.4.14.3^b; 219.3; KS.17.18^b.
 sarasvatī çṇavan yajñiyāsah RV.3.54.13^c.
 sarasvatī saptathī sindhumatā RV.7.36.6^b.
 sarasvatī sarayulī sindhur ūrmibhiḥ RV.10.64.9^a.
 sarasvatī saha dhātibhiḥ puramdhya RV.10.65.13^d; N.12.
 30^d.
 sarasvatī saha rudrāir na avīt VS.29.8^b; TS.5.1.11.3^b;
 MS.3.16.2^b; 184.12; KSA.6.2^b. *Cf.* sarasvatīmān.
 sarasvatī sadhayanti dhiyam naḥ RV.2.3.8^a.
 sarasvatī sārvasatebhir arvāk RV.3.4.8^c.
 sarasvatī sindhubhiḥ pinvamānā RV.6.52.6^b.
 sarasvatī stomyā bhūt RV.6.61.10^c; SV.2.811^c; TB.2.4.6.1^c.
 sarasvatī (AV. sarasvatīḥ) svapasah sadantu (AV. sada-
 ntām) RV.10.110.8^d; AV.5.12.8^d; VS.29.33^a; MS.4.13.
 3^d; 202.10; KS.16.20^d; TB.3.6.3.4^d; N.8.13^d.
 sarasvatī haviṣmatī VS.20.74^c; MS.3.11.4^c; 146.8; KS.
 38.9^c; TB.2.6.13.3^c.
 sarasvate tvā ApÇ.17.2.6.
 sarasvate-nu manyasva KhG.1.2.19; ApG.1.2.3; HG.1.
 2.9. *See* sarasvaty anu.
 sarasvate çukah (TS.KSA. çukah çyetaḥ) puruṣavāk VS.
 24.33; TS.5.5.12.1; MS.3.14.14; 175.7; KSA.7.2.
 sarasvate svāhā Vait.18.6. *See* svāhā sarasvate.
 sarasvato nīpukṣatīḥ TS.5.7.22.1; KSA.13.12.
 sarasvaty anu manyasva Gd.1.3.3. *See* sarasvato-nu.
 sarasvaty abhi no neṣi vasyah RV.6.61.14^a; TS.7.2.7.4;
 MS.4.11.2^a; 166.3; 4.14.3; 219.10; KS.17.18^a; 30.3^a;
 AB.5.20.8; TB.2.4.3.1^a; AÇ.3.7.6; 8.11.1; MÇ.5.1.6.
 26. P: sarasvaty abhi no neṣi TB.2.8.2.8; sarasvaty
 abhi naḥ ÇÇ.6.10.2.
 sarasvatī açvinā bhāratīdā TB.2.6.14.4^b. *See* açvinedā
 sarasvatī.
 sarasvaty asunod indriyāya (LÇ. indriyēṇa) VS.19.34^b;
 MS.3.11.7^b; 151.2; KS.38.2^b; ÇB.12.8.1.3; TB.2.6.3.1^b;
 ÇÇ.15.15.13^b; Vait.30.12^b; LÇ.5.4.15^b.
 sarasvatyā agrajihvam VS.25.1; MS.3.15.1; 177.8. *See*
 sarasvatīm jihvā^o.
 sarasvatyā adhi manāv (KS. mānā; SMB. vanāva) acar-
 kṣuḥ (KS. acarkṣuḥ; SMB. carḥkḍhi) KS.13.15^b; TB.
 2.4.8.7^b; ApÇ.6.30.20^b; MÇ.1.6.4.24^b; SMB.2.1.16^b;
 PG.3.1.6^b. *See* sarasvatyām adhi.
 sarasvatyā aham devayajyayā vācam annādyam puṣeyam
 KS.5.1; 32.1; ApÇ.4.10.1; MÇ.1.4.2.6.
 sarasvatyā indrāya sutrāmṇe KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.4. *Cf.*
 ApÇ.19.7.1.6.
 sarasvatyā uruvyace AV.6.41.2^c.
 sarasvatyām revad agne didhi RV.3.23.4^d.

sarasvatyā nipakṣatiḥ MS.3.15.5; 179.3; KSA.13.11. *See* **sarasvatyāi** etc.
sarasvatyābhyah svāhā KSA.4.2. *See* **sarasvābhyah**.
sarasvatyām adhi maṇāv acarkṣuḥ AV.6.30.1^b. *See* **sarasvatyā** adhi.
sarasvatyā manuṣyāḥ KS.35.15.
sarasvatyā manoyujā AV.5.7.5^b.
sarasvatyā vācam upa hvayāmahe manoyujā AV.5.10.8.
sarasvatyā sajōṣasā VS.20.90^b.
sarasvatyā (TB. **sarasvatyāḥ**) supippalāḥ VS.21.56^c; MS.3.11.5^c; 147.15; TB.2.6.14.5^c.
sarasvatyās tvā viryena yaçase-nnādyāyābhi ṣiñcāmi MS.3.11.8; 151.13. *See* **sarasvatyāi** bhāṣajyena.
sarasvatyāḥ su^o: *see prec. but one*.
sarasvaty upavākair vyānam VS.19.90^c; MS.3.11.9^c; 154.7; KS.38.3^c; TB.2.6.4.5^c.
sarasvaty ehi VS.38.2; TS.1.6.3.1; MS.4.9.7; 127.5; ÇB.14.2.1.7; TA.4.8.1; 5.7.1; ApÇ.15.9.3.
sarasvatyāi tvā VS.10.32; 19.6; 20.33; MS.2.3.8; 36.7; KS.12.9; ÇB.5.5.4.24; KÇ.14.5.26.
sarasvatyāi tvā juṣṭam grhṇāmi ApÇ.19.7.1.5. P: **sarasvatyāi** KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.4.
sarasvatyāi tvā pari dadāmy asāu (MG. pari dadāmi) ApMB.2.3.16 (ApG.4.10.12); MG.1.22.5.
sarasvatyāi tvā vāco yantur yantriye dadhāmi ÇB.5.2.2.14.
sarasvatyāi nipakṣatiḥ VS.25.5; TS.5.7.2.1.1. *See* **sarasvatyā** etc.
sarasvatyāi pacyasva VS.10.31; 19.1; TS.1.8.2.1.1; MS.2.3.8; 35.16; 3.11.7; 150.2; KS.12.9 (*bis*); 37.18; ÇB.5.5.4.20; 12.7.3.6; TB.1.8.5.4; 2.6.1.1.
sarasvatyāi pāvākāyāi svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5; 162.3; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.5; TB.3.8.11.2.
sarasvatyāi pinvasva VS.38.4; MS.4.9.7; 127.10; ÇB.14.2.1.12; TA.4.8.3; 5.7.4; ApÇ.15.9.8.
sarasvatyāi pūṣṇo-gṇaye (MS.KS. agṇaye) svāhā VS.4.7; TS.1.2.2.1; 6.1.2.2; MS.1.2.2; 10.12; 3.6.4; 64.1; KS.2.2; 23.2; ÇB.3.1.4.9.14.
sarasvatyāi brhatyāi svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5; 162.2; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.5; TB.3.8.11.2.
sarasvatyāi bhāṣajyena viryāyannādyāyābhi ṣiñcāmi VS.20.3; TB.2.6.5.2. P: **sarasvatyāi** KÇ.19.4.14. *See* **sarasvatyās** tvā viryena.
sarasvatyāi yaçobhaginyāi (KS. veçabhaginyāi) svāhā VS.2.20; KS.5.4; 32.4. P: **sarasvatyāi** KÇ.3.7.18.
sarasvatyāi vāco svāhā AÇ.3.1.14; 4.1.3.2. *See* **vāco** **sarasvatyāi**.
sarasvatyāi vāco yantur yantriye (VSK. vāco yan turye turyam) dadhāmi VS.9.30; VSK.10.5.8; ÇB.5.2.2.13. P: **sarasvatyāi** vācaḥ KÇ.14.5.25.
sarasvatyāi veçā^o: *see prec. but two*.
sarasvatyāi çāriḥ (TS.KSA. çāriḥ çyeta) puruṣavāk VS.24.33; TS.5.5.12.1; MS.3.14.14; 175.6; KSA.7.2.
sarasvatyāi svāhā VS.10.5; 22.20; TS.3.4.2.1; 7.1.14.1; 16.1; 3.15.1; MS.2.6.11; 70.7; 3.12.5; 162.2; 3.12.12; 164.3; KS.13.11.12; 15.7; KSA.1.5.6.7; 3.5; PB.1.3.1; 6.7.6; ÇB.5.3.5.8; 13.1.8.5; 14.9.3.8; TB.3.8.6.4; 11.2; BrhU.6.3.8; ÇÇ.6.3.8; Vait.18.5. *See* **svāhā** **sarasvatyāi**.

sarasvantam havāmahe RV.7.96.4^c; SV.2.810^c.
sarasvantam avase jōhavāmi RV.1.164.52^d; KS.19.14^d.
Cf. tam **sarasvantam**.
sarasvantam puṣṭapatiḥ rayiṣṭhām AV.7.40.2^b.
sarasvān ca bhagaç ca Kauç.133.3^c.
sarasvān dhībhir varuṇo dhrtavrataḥ RV.10.66.5^a.
sarasvān nāmāsi MG.1.4.2.
sarāḥ patatiripḥ sthana (KS. stha) TS.4.2.6.2^c; MS.2.7.13^c; 93.14; KS.16.13^c. *See* **sarā** pa^o, and **srāḥ** pa^o.
sa rājasi puruṣṭata RV.8.15.3^a; AV.20.61.6^a; 62.10^a.
sa rājā rājam anu manyatām idam AV.4.8.1^d; KS.37.9^d; TB.2.7.15.2^d.
sa rājō varuṇasya pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.26.
sa rātahavyo mānuṣo na hota RV.1.153.3^d.
sarā patatiripḥ bhūtva AV.5.5.9^c. *See under* **sarāḥ** pa^o.
sa rāyas khām upa srjā grhṇāḥ RV.6.36.4^a.
sa rāyas poṣam sa suviryam dadhe RV.4.36.6^c.
sa rāyas poṣam aṣṇute RV.8.51 (Val.3).6^b. *Cf. next*.
sa rāyas poṣam invati RV.8.52 (Val.4).6^b. *Cf. prec.*
sa rāye sa puramdhyaḥ (SV. odhya) RV.1.5.3^b; AV.20.69.1^b; SV.2.92^b; JB.1.226^b.
sarā raseva viṣṭapam RV.9.41.6^c; SV.2.247^c.
sa rāsate çurudho viçvadhāyasah RV.10.122.1^c.
sarit sravanti sarito na dhenāḥ KS.16.16^a. *See under* **sam** **it** **sravanti**.
sariram chandah VS.15.4; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.4. *See* **salilam** etc.
sarirāya tvā vātaya svāhā VS.38.7; ÇB.14.2.2.3. *See* **salilāya** etc.
sarirāya svāhā VS.22.25. *See* **salilāya** etc.
sarire tvā sadane sādāyāmi VS.13.53; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.53. *See* **salile** tvā, and **salile** **sadane**.
sarisrarāḥ suçaravah TB.3.10.1.4.
sarisrāpāni bhuvane javāni AV.19.7.1^b.
sarisrēbhyah svāhā VS.22.29; TS.1.8.13.3; MS.3.12.10; 163.12; KS.15.3.
sa rudrah sa mahādevah AV.13.4.4^b.
sa rudrebhir aṣṭavāra rihvā RV.10.99.5^a.
sa rudro vasuvanir vasudeye namovāke vaṣaṭkāro-nu samhitah AV.13.4.26.
sarūpakṛt tvam oṣadhe AV.1.24.3^c. *See* **sarūpasy**.
sarūpavarṣū ehi MS.4.2.5; 20.16. *See next*.
sarūpa vṛṣann ā gahi SV.2.1005^a; JB.2.144^a. *See prec.*
sarūpā dhātrevs.24.5.9; MS.3.13.6; 169.12; 3.13.10; 170.9.
sarūpā nāma te mātā AV.1.24.3^a; TB.2.4.4.2^a.
sarūpām akarāt tvacam AV.1.24.2^a.
sarūpāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
sarūpasy oṣadhe TB.2.4.4.2^c. *See* **sarūpakṛt**.
sarūpeṇa jyotiṣā vivratena RV.10.55.3^d.
sarūpāir asāu no gahi RV.8.34.12^a; KB.25.8.
sarūpo nāma te pitā AV.1.24.3^b; TB.2.4.4.2^b. *Cf. under* **uttamo** **nāma** **te**.
sarūpāu dvāu virūpāu dvāu AV.5.23.4^a.
sa retodhā vṛṣabhaḥ çaçvatinām RV.3.56.3^d; 7.101.6^a.
sa revac choca sa giro juṣasva RV.10.69.3^c.
sa revān iva viçpatiḥ RV.1.27.12^a; SV.2.1015^a.
sa revān yāti prathamō rathena RV.2.27.12^c.

saro gāuro yathā piba RV.8.45.24^c; AV.20.22.3^c; SV.2.83^c.
 sa rocayaj januṣā rodasī ubhe RV.3.2.2^a.
 saro na pūrnam abhito vadantaḥ RV.7.103.7^b.
 saro na prāsy udaram sapitibhiḥ RV.8.1.23^c.
 sarobhyo dhāivaram VS.30.16; TB.3.4.1.12.
 sa roruvad abhi purvā acikradat RV.9.68.2^a.
 sa roruvad vṛṣabhas tigmacāṇḡgaḥ RV.10.28.2^a. Cf. BṛhD.7.32 (B).
 sarāu (read čarāu) parṇam ivā dadhat AV.5.25.1^d.
 sargān iva sṛjatam suṣṭutir upa RV.8.35.20^a.
 sargū varṣasya varṣataḥ AV.4.15.4^c.
 sargāso-vatān iva RV.10.25.4^b.
 sargāḥ sṛṣṭā ahesata RV.9.22.1^c.
 sargo na takty etaṇaḥ RV.9.16.1^c.
 sargo na yo devayātām asarji RV.1.190.2^b.
 sargo na sṛṣṭo adadhāvad arvā RV.9.87.7^b.
 sargo na sṛṣṭo arvatir rtāyan RV.7.87.1^c; KS.12.15^c.
 sarṇikāya tvā TS.4.4.6.2. See sṛdikāya.
 sardigrdum parāvadhīt TS.7.4.19.2^d; KSA.4.8^d.
 sarpata AÇ.5.11.1,5; ApÇ.12.29.15. See om sarpata.
 sarpatām sarpañām adhipatir asi AG.2.1.10. See sarpañām adhipatiḥ.
 sarpadevajanān jinva ApÇ.6.12.4 Cf. sarpapūnyajanān.
 sarpadevajanān sarvān PG.3.4.8^a.
 sarpadevajanān ca ye TB.3.12.8.2^b.
 sarpadevajanebhyaḥ svāhā AG.2.1.9.14. Cf. sarva^a.
 sarpadevajanebhyo-pratipadam VS.30.8; TB.3.4.1.5.
 sarpapipilikābhyaḥ svāhā MÇ.1.6.1.48. Cf. pipilikābhyah, and sarpebhyah svāhā.
 sarpapūnyajanān-(sc. prṇāmi) Vait.7.22. Cf. sarpadevajanān jinva.
 sarpāḥ sarpo ajagarah RVKh.7.55.3^a.
 sarpā itarajanā rakṣānsi AV.1.1.9.16^c; 10.1^c.
 sarpāḥ (VS.TS. sarpā) prahetiḥ (TS. hetih) VS.15.17; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.10: 115.1; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.18.
 sarpān lohitagandhena TS.5.7.2.3.1; KSA.13.13.
 sarpā gandharvā yā viduḥ AV.8.7.23^c.
 sarpān jinva ApÇ.6.12.4.
 sarpānām saptaṁ VS.25.5; TS.5.7.22.1; MS.3.15.5: 179.4; KSA.13.12.
 sarpānām adhipatiḥ (and adhipatis tvayi sarve sarpāḥ) MG.2.16.3 (bis). See sarpatām.
 sarpā devatā TS.4.4.10.1; MS.2.13.20: 165.16; KS.39.13.
 sarpānusarpa AV.2.24.4.
 sarpān gudābhiḥ VS.25.7; TS.5.7.17.1; MS.3.15.9: 180.4; KSA.13.7.
 sarpān pipilikāḥ prṇāmi MÇ.1.6.1.48. See next.
 sarpān pipilikā jinva ApÇ.6.12.4. See prec.
 sarpān pūnyajanān pitṛn AV.1.1.6.16^b.
 sarpā (misprint for sarpāḥ in VS.15.17) prahetiḥ: see sarpāḥ prahetiḥ.
 sarpā hetih: see sarpāḥ prahetiḥ.
 sarpir aviṣo mahān RVKh.7.55.2^b,3^b.
 sarpirgrivī pivary asya jāyā TS.3.2.8.4^a.
 sarpetarajanān jinva ApÇ.6.12.4. Cf. next, and itarajanebhyaḥ.

sarpetarajanān (sc. prṇāmi) Vait.7.22. Cf. prec.
 sarpebhyas tvā ApÇ.6.12.4.
 sarpebhyah svāhā TB.3.1.4.7. Cf. sarpapipilikābhyah.
 sarpo jṛṇām iva tvacām jahāti N.14.34^c.
 sarpo-si AG.2.1.10; MG.2.16.3 (bis).
 sarva ā yantu me havam AV.5.8.1^d.
 sarva āraṇyāḥ ca ye TB.3.12.6.4^b.
 sarva it te prṇād ariḥ AV.20.127.11^d; ÇÇ.12.15.1.2^d.
 sarva eva svakarmasu GB.1.5.25^d.
 sarvañ agniḥ etc.: see sarvān agniḥ etc.
 sarvañ yaç cādhitisthati AV.10.8.1^b.
 sarvañ rakṣatu jaṇḡdāḥ AV.19.34.1^d.
 sarvañ rakṣo ni barhaya RV.1.133.5^c.
 sarvañ rājabyah paramā cid anti RV.2.27.3^d.
 sarvañ vṛtām tad brahmaṇā vṛtām tena vṛtena vartreṇa yasmād bhayād bibhomi tad vāraye svāhā AG.3.11.1.
 sarvañ vai te-nam āpnvanti TA.8.2.1^c; TU.2.2.1^c.
 sarvañ vyāpuḥ çucayāḥ çucitvam AV.12.3.28^d.
 sarvañ çāntih VS.36.17. See çāntih sarva^a.
 sarvañ çīrsanyām te rogam AV.9.8.1^c-5^c.
 sarvañ saṁsicya martyam AV.11.8.13^c.
 sarvañ sa pūtam açnāti RV.9.67.31^c; SV.2.648^c; TB.1.4.8.4^c.
 sarvañ saṁpaçyan suvidatro yajatraḥ AV.13.2.45^c.
 sarvañ sisam sarvañ trapu TB.3.12.6.5^a.
 sarvañ suvarṇam haritam TB.3.12.6.6^a.
 sarvañ svisṭam suhutām karotu (AG. karotu me) ApÇ.3.12.1^d (bis); AG.1.10.23^d; ApG.1.2.7^d; HG.1.3.7^d. See svisṭam suhutām.
 sarvañ ha paçyaḥ (MU. hi paçyan) paçyati ChU.7.26.2^c; MU.7.11^c.
 sarvañ haratu me pāpam TA.10.1.7^c; MahānU.4.1^c.
 sarvañ hiranyam rajatam TB.3.12.6.6^a.
 sarvañ hedam brahmaṇā hāiva sṛṣṭam TB.3.12.9.2^d.
 sarvakāmāṇḥ ca dehi me RVKh.5.87.16^d.
 sarvagaṇām mā tarpayata TS.3.1.8.1.
 sarvagaṇāḥ sakḥayāḥ sūdhūsainvṛtaḥ PG.3.4.18^b.
 sarvagrahanivāraṇe RVKh.10.127.9^d.
 sarvagrahādhipataye svāhā ÇB.5.12; AdB.12.
 sarvajid asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 sarvañ ca bhūyāt TA.3.7.4.
 sarvataḥ pari rakṣatu RVKh.10.127.11^d,11^c.
 sarvataḥ çarvaçarvebhyah (TA. çarva sarvebhyah: some mss. add sarvaçarvebhyah; MahānU. sarva sarvebhyah) MS.2.9.10^c: 130.2; TA.10.45.1^c; MahānU.17.3^c.
 sarvatātā ye kṛpānta ratnam RV.10.74.3^b.
 sarvatātā svastaye RV.6.15.18^b.
 sarvato jahi taskarān HG.1.11.8.
 sarvato naḥ çakune bhadrām ā vada RV.2.43.2^d.
 sarvato mā pātām AG.3.8.19.
 sarvato mā pāhi AG.3.8.20; ApMB.2.9.4.
 sarvato mām bhntām bhaviṣyac chrayatām TB.3.7.6.11,12; ApÇ.4.8.2 (bis).
 sarvatrācāriṣam GG.3.2.50.
 sarvatrāṣadhayas sumanaso bhūtvāsyām vīryam samā-dhatteyam karma kariṣyati KhG.2.2.20.
 (om) sarvadevajanāns tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.

sarvadevajanebhyah svāhā AÇ.2.4.12. Cf. *sarpa*°.
sarvanīlaçikhaṇḍena NīlarU.23°. Cf. *rudra nīlaçikhaṇḍa*.
sarvañ tam randhayāsi me AV.6.6.1°; 54.3°.
sarvañ tad agne amṛta svadeha RV.3.14.7^d.
sarvañ tad agne sukṛtasya loka AV.9.5.19°.
sarvañ tad agne hutam astu bhāgaçah Kāuç.135.9°.
sarvañ tad apa mṛjmahe (KS ApÇ. hanmahe) AV.4.17.6^d, 7^d; 18.8^d; 7.65.3^d; KS.38.13^d; LÇ.2.12.12^d; ApÇ.16.16.1^d.
sarvañ tad arasam kṛdhi AV.5.8.6°; 11.10.17°.
sarvañ tad arbude tvam AV.11.9.1°.
sarvañ tad astu te ghṛtam (AV. astu me çivam) RV.8.102.21°; AV.7.101.1°; 19.64.3°; VS.11.73°; 74°; TS.4.1.10.1°; MS.2.7.7° (*bis*): 83.8.10; KS.16.7° (*bis*); ÇB.6.6.3.5°, 6°. See *tad astu tubhyam*.
sarvañ tad asman mā hiñstī (IG. hiñstī) ApÇ.10.13.11°; IG.1.17.4°.
sarvañ tadā pra modate AV.11.4.4°.
sarvañ tad indra te vaçe RV.8.93.4°; AV.20.112.1°; SV.1.126°; VS.33.35°.
sarvañ tad içāno abhayañ kṛnotu PrāṇagU.1°.
sarvañ tad eçāñ samṛdheva parva RV.7.103.5°.
sarvañ tad devi paçyati AV.4.20.1^d.
sarvañ tad dhanmi janima krimiṇam AV.2.31.5^d.
sarvañ tad rāja varuṇo vi caṣṭe AV.4.16.5ⁿ.
sarvañ tad vāçpa hanmo vayan AV.1.18.3°.
sarvañ tan no adhaspadam AV.2.7.2^d.
sarvañ tan bhasmasā (TS.ÇB. masinasā) kuru VS.11.80^d; TS.4.1.10.3^d; ÇB.6.6.3.10. See *sarvāñs tām mṛṣṁṣā*, and *sarvāñ ni*.
sarvañ tarati duṣkṛtam ViDh.87.10^d.
sarvañ te annam aṣam kṛnomi AV.8.2.19^d.
sarvañ tejah samartupyañ ha çaçvat TB.3.12.9.2°.
sarvañ te namaḥ TA.2.19.1.
sarvañ te yukṣmam aṅgebhyah AV.19.44.2°.
sarvañ te vadhiṣam kṛtam TB.2.1.2.3^d. See *tena te vadhiṣam*.
sarvañ te vareça ā dade AV.7.114.1^d.
sarvañ devā idam viduḥ AV.4.16.1^d.
sarvañ na stīpṇmam ca yat TB.3.12.6.1^b.
sarvañ nirghātavad bhavet Kāuç.141.33^d.
sarvañ ni śvāpayā janam RVKh.7.55.1^b; AV.4.5.7^b.
sarvañ no astu bheṣajam AV.6.57.3^d.
sarvapāpaçamanāya svāhā ŞB.5.3-12; AdB.3-2.
sarvapāpmānam apandudyaṣmat Kāuç.98.2°.
sarvabhūtadamanāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2.
sarvabhūtaniveçanīm RVKh.10.127.3^b. See *abhūd bha-drā niveçani*.
sarvabhūtādhipataye svāhā (TA. namaḥ) ŞB.5.10; AdB.10; TA.1.31.3.
sarvabhūtāni trpyantu (BDh. tarpayāmi) ÇÇ.4.9.3; 6.6.10; BDh.2.5.9.14.
sarvabhūtebhyah svāhā TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2.
sarvabhūteṣu cātmanam VS.40.6°.
sarvam apsu çaram ca yat TB.3.12.7.3^b.
sarvam asi TS.1.6.5.1; MS.1.4.2: 48.10; 1.4.7: 54.11; KS.5.5; AÇ.1.11.6; ÇÇ.4.11.3.

sarvam asi sarvāyur abhibhūh TS.2.4.3.2; MS.2.1.11: 13.14; KS.10.7; TA.10.26.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.1.
sarvam astv anāturam RV.10.97.20^d; VS.12.95^d; TS.4.2.6.5^d.
sarvam asmāsu yad duṣvapnyam AV.19.57.2°.
sarvam ādatta bhojanam AV.10.8.21^d.
sarvam āpomayañ bhntam GB.1.1.39°.
sarvam āpnoti sarvaçah ChU.7.26.2^d; MU.7.11^d.
sarvam āyur ayāñi TA.4.42.5 (*bis*). Cf. *next*, and *the sequel*.
sarvam āyur açtya AV.19.61.1. Cf. *prec*.
sarvam āyur asi TB.2.5.7.2; 7.7.6; ApÇ.19.24.10.
sarvam āyur ibi ÇB.10.2.6.6.
sarvam āyur upāsātām TB.1.2.1.26^d.
sarvam āyur geṣam KSA.5.15; TB.2.5.7.2; ApÇ.19.24.10 Cf. *sarvañ āyur ayāñi*.
sarvam āyur jīvyāsam AV.19.69.1^b-4^b; 70.1.
sarvam āyur dadhātu me ApÇ.14.18.1°. See *under ayuṣ-mantañ karota*.
sarvam āyur nayatu jīvanāya AV.12.2.21^d. See *dirgham ayuḥ karati*.
sarvam āyur vyānaçe (MS. vyaçnavāi) MS.3.11.10^d: 155.9; TB.1.1.7.2°; 2.1.24°; ApÇ.5.16.1^b. See *under dirgham āyur etc*.
sarvam āyur ca te vidam RV.10.161.5^d; AV.8.1.20^d; 20.96.10^d.
sarvam idam asau bhūyāt GÇ.2.1.7^d.
sarvam uktam anuvīdur vasiṣṭhah JB.2.2.36 (211)¹.
 sarvañ it tām anu.
sarvam etat pratisthitam Kāuç.135.9^d.
sarvam enam samādāya AV.9.5.23°; Kāuç.66.32.
sarvam eva ta āyur yanti TA.8.3.1ⁿ; TU.2.3.1ⁿ.
sarvam eva çam astu nah AV.19.9.2^d.
sarvañ pañeh sam avindanta bhojanam RV.1.83.4°; AV.20.25.4°.
sarvañ parikroçam jah RV.1.29.7ⁿ; AV.20.74.7ⁿ.
sarvañ pāpam samahatām TB.3.7.6.23^d; TA.2.5.2^d; ApÇ.4.15.1^d.
sarvañ pāhi çatakrato svāhā TA.10.5.1; ÇÇ.5.1.8; MahānU.7.4.
sarvañ punatha (ViDh. punīta) me pāpam BDh.3.6.5°; ViDh.48.18°.
sarvañ punatha me yavaḥ BDh.3.6.5^d (*quinq.*). See *under tat punidhvañ*.
sarvañ punantu mām āpaḥ TA.10.23.1°; BDh.2.5.8.10°; MahānU.14.2°; PrāṇagU.1°.
sarvañ pradaçṣiṇam kṛnu AV.2.36.6°.
sarvañ brahmā prapñayet GB.2.2.5^d.
sarvañ bharañti duritam pañeh AV.10.1.25^b.
sarvañ bhntam vi rakṣati AV.10.6.18^d; 13.2.41^d.
sarvañ bhntam sarvañ bhavyam TB.3.12.8.3ⁿ.
sarvañ bhrgvañgiromayam GB.1.1.39^d.
sarvañ ma āyur bhūyāt TB.2.5.7.2; ApÇ.19.24.10.
sarvañ manīṣāna TA.3.13.2. See *sarvalokam*.
sarvañ martyasya tan nāsti AV.12.2.36°.
sarvañ me bhūyah TS.1.6.5.1; MS.1.4.2: 48.10; 1.4.7: 54.11; KS.5.5; AÇ.1.11.6; ÇÇ.4.11.3.
sarvañ me-vocaḥ PB.1.1.1; ApÇ.10.1.4; AG.1.23.15.

sarvaratnāir alaiṅkṛtam ViDh.87.8^d.
 sarvarathā vi harīṭha muñca RV.10.160.1^b; AV.20.96.1^b.
 sarvarathā cātakrato RV.5.35.5^c.
 sarvarād (VSK. sarvarāl) asy amitrahā VS.5.24; VSK. 5.6.3; ÇB.3.5.4.15. *See next, and* viçvārād asi.
 sarvarād asy arātīyato hantā MS.1.2.10: 20.7. P: sarvarād asi MÇ.2.2.3.8. *See prec., and* viçvārād asi.
 sarvalokaṁ ma iṣṇa VS.31.22. *See* sarvaṁ manī^o.
 sarvavati sarvān kāmān me dehi MG.2.14.30.
 sarvavarṇagamanamāithunasambhavāt RVKh.9.67.12^b.
 sarvavarṇe mahādevi TAA.10.34^a.
 sarvavit puruḥṇas tvam indra AV.17.1.11^b.
 sarvavid dvipāc ca sarvaṁ naḥ AV.6.107.4^b.
 sarvavirāḥ sarvapūrusāḥ AÇ.1.7.8^c.
 (om) sarvavedāns tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 sarvavyāpi sarvabhūtāntaratma ÇvetU.6.11^b; BrahmaU.4.1^b; GopalU.2^b.
 sarvasmā oṣadhe tvā AV.4.17.1^d.
 sarvasmāt tasmān meḍito mogdhi TA.2.6.2^c. *See* sarvasmān meḍito.
 sarvasmād ātmanas saṁbhūtāsi ApMB.2.14.10 (ApG.6.14.13).
 sarvasmād uddhṛto muñca tasmāt MÇ.1.6.1.3^d. *See* sarvasmān moddhṛto.
 sarvasmād devakilbiṣāt (VS. devakilviṣāt; LÇ. eva kilbiṣāt) RV.10.97.16^d; VS.12.90^d; MS.3.11.10^c: 157.9; LÇ.2.2.11^d; ApÇ.7.21.6^d. *See* viçvasmād etc.
 sarvasmād bhuvanād adhi TA.1.2.1^b.
 sarvasmān meḍito mogdhi BDh.3.7.13^c. *See* sarvasmāt tasmān.
 sarvasmān moddhṛto muñca (AÇ.ÇÇ. moddhṛtaḥ pāhi) tasmāt AÇ.2.2.3^d; ÇÇ.2.6.6^d; ApÇ.6.1.7^d (bis); ApMB.2.15.12^c. *See* sarvasmād uddhṛto.
 sarvasmāi ca vipaçyate AV.19.3.2.8^d.
 sarvasmāi ta idaṁ namaḥ AV.11.4.8^c.
 sarvasmāi svāhā TS.1.4.35.1; 7.1.13.1; 14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1; 19.3; 2.11.1; 12.1; 13.1; 14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; 3.15.1; 16.2; 17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; 4.21.1; 22.1; 5.11.2; 12.2; TB.3.8.15.3; TA.3.20.1; ApÇ.20.8.9; KSA.1.8; 2.1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10; 3.6,7,8,9,10; 4.2,10; 5.1,2,3,5,6,7,8; 12.1.
 sarvasya pratiçivari AV.12.1.34^f; TS.1.4.40.1^a.
 sarvasya vacasaspate VS.37.18; ÇB.14.1.4.11.
 sarvaḥ sarvā vi caratu prajānan MS.2.13.10^d: 160.16. *See* sa vaḥ sarvāḥ.
 sarvahṛdā devakāmaḥ sunoti RV.10.160.3^b; AV.20.96.3^b.
 sarvā achāvādamasi AV.8.7.1^d.
 sarvā arātīr avakrāmann ohi AV.13.1.20^c.
 sarvā açā mama mitraiṁ bhavantu AV.19.15.6^d.
 sarvā açā vājapatir bhaveyam (VSK.MS. jayeyam) VS.18.34^d; VSK.20.1.5^d; MS.2.12.1^d: 144.11; KS.18.13^d. *Cf.* viçvā açā etc.
 sarvā imā ūpa oṣadhayaḥ Kauç.9.9.
 sarvāḥ Kauç.9.9.
 sarvāḥ kṛtyā adūdusam AV.4.18.5^b; 10.1.4^b.
 sarvān (MS. sarvaṁ) agnīr apsuso huve vaḥ (MS. omits

vaḥ) TS.5.6.1.2^c; MS.2.13.1^c: 152.6; AB.8.6.10^c. *See* çivān agnīn.
 sarvān apa yajāmasi Kauç.97.8^d. *See* sarvān ava.
 sarvān it tān anu vidur vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.33.7^d. *See* sarvaṁ uktam.
 sarvān it tān ūpa yātā pibadhyai RV.8.57 (Vāl.9).3^d; AV.20.143.9^d.
 sarvān lokān anṛṇāḥ saṁcaremahī MÇ.2.5.5.22^d. *See* sarvān patho anṛṇā.
 sarvān lokān abhijitya brahmaṇā AV.19.54.6^a.
 sarvān lokān paribhūr bhrājamānaḥ AV.13.2.10^d.
 sarvān lokān yudhājayan AV.10.6.16^c. *Cf. next.*
 sarvān lokān sam ajayan AV.11.10.12^a. *Cf. prec.*
 sarvān lokān sam açnute AV.10.10.33^b.
 sarvān ca pramṛṇan krimīn AV.5.23.6^d.
 sarvāns tān arbude tvam AV.11.9.22^c, 24^c.
 sarvāns tān arbude hatam AV.11.10.23^c.
 sarvāns tān indra gachasi RV.8.93.6^c; AV.20.112.3^c.
 sarvāns tān ūpa pātre hvayethām AV.12.3.40^c.
 sarvāns tān agna ā vaha AV.18.2.34^c. P: sarvāns tān agne ViDh.7.3.12.
 sarvāns tān agne saṁ daha TB.3.7.6.17^c; TA.2.5.2^c; ApÇ.4.11.5^c.
 sarvāns tān indra jambhaya ApMB.2.17.1^d.
 sarvāns tān mṛṣṁṣā (KS.TA. maṣmaṣā) kuru MS.2.7.7^d: 84.3; KS.16.7^d; TA.2.5.2^d. *See under* sarvaṁ taṁ bhasmaṣā.
 sarvāns tān viçvabhoṣajaḥ AV.19.35.5^c.
 sarvāns tān sahasā saho AV.4.36.3^d.
 sarvā gātīr yājuṣṭ hāiva çaçvat TB.3.12.9.1^b.
 sarvāṅga sarvaṁ te cakṣuḥ RV.10.161.5; AV.8.1.20^c; 20.96.10^c.
 sarvāṅgeṣu tavābhavan SMB.1.3.6^b.
 sarvān chatrūn vi sahasva AV.19.46.2^d.
 sarvāni (ÇG. ōni ca) chandānsi AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
 sarvāni tasmiṁ jyotiṁsi AV.10.7.40^c.
 sarvāni tāni dhārvato janān Vāt.6.1^d.
 sarvāni tāny açṭamam SMB.1.3.6^d.
 sarvāni mamāitāni çivāni santu AV.19.8.1^d.
 sarvāni riktakumbhāni AV.19.8.4^c. *See* sarvair me.
 sarvāni rūpāni vicintya dhīraḥ TA.3.12.7^c.
 sarvāni çamayāmy aham SMB.1.3.1^d-5^d.
 sarvāni çam bhavantu me AV.19.9.13^c.
 sarvāny etāni manasā dhyāya ÇB.1.5.2.19.
 sarvā tā te api deveṣv astu RV.1.162.8^d, 9^d, 14^d; VS.25.31^d, 32^d, 38^d; TS.4.6.8.3^d, 4^d; 9.2^d; MS.3.16.1^d (ter): 182.11, 15; 183.9; KSA.6.4^d (bis), 5^d.
 sarvā tā te brahmaṇā sūdayāmi RV.1.162.17^d; VS.25.40^d; TS.4.6.9.3^d; KSA.6.5^d.
 sarvā tā yama ahitā (AV. āpita) RV.10.14.16^d; AV.18.2.6^d; KS.40.11^d; TA.6.5.3^d; ApÇ.17.21.8^d.
 sarvā tā romaça kṛdhi RV.8.91.6^d; JB.1.221.
 sarvā tā vi śya çithireva deva RV.5.85.8^c; TS.3.4.11.6^c; MS.4.14.3^c: 219.1; KS.23.12^c.
 sarvātmānaḥ sarvagaṇāḥ (AÇ. sarvatanavaḥ) TB.3.7.5.7^d; AÇ.1.7.8^f; ApÇ.3.2.11^d.
 sarvātmā sarvāḥ prajā yatrāikam bhavanti TA.3.11.2^b.

sarvā dāmāni muñcatu AV.7.83.1^d.
 sarvā diṇaḥ pavate mātariṇā AV.13.3.19^d.
 sarvā diṇaḥ puruṣa ababhūva AV.10.2.28^b.
 sarvā diṇaḥ sam acarat AV.13.2.41^a.
 sarvā diṇaḥ sammanasaḥ sadhrīcī AV.6.88.3^c; 9.5.37^b.
 sarvā diṇo abhayaḥ te bhavantu AV.19.45.4^b.
 sarvā diṇo dikṣu TB.3.12.7.1^a.
 sarvā diṇo-nuvivāhi TB.3.10.4.2.
 sarvā diṇo-nusamvāhi TB.3.10.4.2.
 sarvā diṇo vi rājati AV.8.5.13^c.
 sarvā devatā āpaḥ TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.
 sarvā devānām carati vratāni AV.4.11.2^d.
 sarvā devānām janimāni vidvān Kāuṣ.6.11^c. Cf. viṇvā devānām.
 sarvā dhukṣvāhr̥ṇyamānaḥ AV.18.4.6^c.
 sarvān agne sahamānaḥ sapatnān AV.12.2.46^a.
 sarvān adantu tān hatān AV.11.10.24^c.
 sarvā nadyo aṇimida bhavantu RV.7.50.4^c.
 sarvān amitrān avadhīd yugena TB.3.7.10.1^b; ApÇ.14.31.3^b.
 sarvān ava (KS. apa) yajamahe KS.38.13^d; TB.3.10.8.2^d; TAA.10.57^d; ApÇ.16.16.1^d. See sarvān apa.
 sarvā naḥ surabhīr akah AV.11.4.6^d.
 sarvān udārān salilān TB.3.12.7.2^a (bis).
 sarvān u bhūmātmānān saṁparāye TB.3.12.9.7^d; BDh.2.6.11.31^d.
 sarvān r̥tūn sarvān māsān TB.3.12.8.3^a.
 sarvān kāmāṇḥ ca dehi me YDh.1.290^d. Cf. next but two.
 sarvān kāmān duhām mahat AA.5.3.2.3^d.
 sarvān kāmān pūrayati AV.3.29.2^a.
 sarvān kāmān pra yacha me SMB.2.4.12^d. Cf. prec. but two.
 sarvān kāmān bhuvanaspate SMB.2.4.9^b.
 sarvān kāmān yamarāje AV.12.4.36^a.
 sarvān kāmān sam açnute TA.8.5.1^d; TU.2.5.1^d.
 sarvān kṛṇv abhito janān AV.3.5.6^d, 7^d.
 sarvān gandhena nācaya AV.4.37.2^d.
 sarvān divaṁ sarvān devān divi TB.3.12.8.1^a. The word divi properly belongs to the next pāda.
 sarvān divo andhasaḥ TA.1.11.3^b.
 sarvān durasyato hanmi AV.4.36.4^a.
 sarvān dur̥ṇamahā maṇiḥ AV.19.36.3^c.
 sarvān devān ayāḍ (ÇÇ. ayāl) iha ÇÇ.8.15.11^b; LÇ.5.7.3^b.
 See viṇvān etc.
 sarvān devān idam̐ brūmaḥ AV.11.6.20^a.
 sarvān devān iha huve AV.11.10.9^d.
 sarvān dhunim̐ sarvān dhvaṁsān TB.3.12.7.2^a.
 sarvān naḥ kāmān samardhaya AG.1.10.23.
 sarvān ni maṣmaṣākaram AV.5.23.8^c. See under sarvaṁ tam̐ bhasmasā.
 sarvām̐ nir̐ puda me gr̥hāt (TAA. pāpmānam) RVKh.5.87.8^d; TAA.10.66^d.
 sarvān patho anuṣva TA.2.6.1^d. See pathaḥ sarvān.
 sarvān patho anṛṇā ā kṣiyema (AV. kṣiyema) AV.6.117.3^d; TB.3.7.9.9^d; TA.2.15.1^d; ApÇ.13.22.5^d. See sarvāhl lokān anṛṇāḥ.
 sarvān mac chapathān̐ adhi AV.2.7.1^d; 4.19.7^c; 7.65.1^c.
 See asmat su chapathān̐.

sarvān maricān vitatān TB.3.12.7.3^a.
 sarvān yajñān bibhratī vaiṣvadevi Kāuṣ.62.21^b.
 sarvān yajñān sambhuñjati AV.3.10.7^c.
 sarvān rātry anāgasah AV.19.50.7^b.
 sarvān lokān yad bhr̥gvañgirovit GB.1.5.25^d.
 sarvān vinas̥tatejasah AV.19.34.2^c.
 sarvān vo vṛñje-nāptena chandasā MS.4.2.11: 35.4.
 sarvān sa devāns tapasā piparti AV.11.5.2^c.
 sarvān samāgā abhijitya lokān AV.12.3.36^a. P: sarvān samāgāḥ Kāuṣ.62.1.
 (om) sarvān svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.
 sarvā pavitrā vitatādhy asmat AV.6.124.3^c.
 sarvā patrāni çundhata TB.3.7.4.14^d; ApÇ.1.11.10^d.
 sarvā bibharsī sumanasyamānaḥ AV.7.43.1^b.
 sarvā bhavantu no gr̥he TS.1.5.6.1^c; MS.1.5.3^c: 70.2; 1.5.10^c: 79.2. See bahvir̐ bhavantu.
 sarvābhiḥ patnībhiḥ saha AV.11.6.20^c.
 sarvābhir̐ bhutībhiḥ saha AV.10.6.28^d.
 sarvābhyas tva devatābhyah̐ pari dadāmi HG.1.6.5. Cf. sarvebhyas tvā devebhyah̐.
 sarvābhyah̐ svāhā TS.7.4.13.1.
 sarvābhyo abhayaṁ (TB. bhayaṁ) karat RV.2.41.12^b; AV.20.20.7^b; 57.10^b; TB.2.5.3.1^b; N.6.1.
 sarvābhyo digbhyo-bhidāsanty asmān AV.4.40.8^b.
 sarvābhyo devatābhyah̐ svāhā HG.1.7.18.
 sarvābhyo-bhayaṁ etc.: see prec. but two.
 sarvā bhr̥ṇāny aruṣī RV.10.155.2^b.
 sarvā mṛdho vi dhunute VS.11.18^b; TS.4.1.2.3^b; MS.2.7.2^b: 75.11; KS.16.2^b; 19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.8.
 sarvā yajñasaḥ samanakti viṣṭhāḥ ApÇ.4.7.2^c; Kāuṣ.3.10^c.
 sarvāya svāhā ÇB.14.9.3.5; BṛhU.6.3.5.
 sarvā yā nadya sthana AV.6.24.3^b.
 sarvāyur̐ asi TB.2.5.7.2; 7.7.6; ApÇ.19.24.10.
 sarvāyur̐ me pāhi TS.4.4.7.2.
 sarvā ruropa rohito ruhaḥ AV.13.1.26^c.
 sarvā lohitavāsasaḥ N.3.4^b. See hira lohita^c.
 sarvā vidyutah̐ sarvān stanayitūn TB.3.12.7.3^a.
 sarvā vidhyami tā aham AV.7.74.1^d.
 sarvā vinudya samitr̥dyah̐ (text onudya samitr̥dyah̐) ÇÇ.17.12.1^c.
 sarvāç caṇḍasya nāptyah̐ AV.2.14.1^c.
 sarvāç ca devatāḥ svāhā PG.3.4.8^c.
 sarvāç ca yātudhānyah̐ RV.1.191.8^d; AV.2.14.3^d; 4.9.9^d; 19.39.1^d, 5^c, 8^b; VS.16.5^d; TS.4.5.1.2^d; MS.2.9.2^d: 121.6; KS.17.11^d.
 sarvāç ca rājabāndhavīḥ (ÇÇ. obāndhavīḥ) AG.2.3.3^d; ÇÇ.4.18.1^d. See under tisaç ca rāja^c.
 sarvāç ca rophalakāropāntāḥ ApG.1.3.13^a.
 sarvā satrasya sā raddhiḥ LÇ.4.2.9^c.
 sarvāsām̐ sāmānāṁ dāmpatīm̐ bhuje RV.1.127.8^b.
 sarvāsām̐ ca krimīnām̐ AV.5.23.13^b.
 sarvāsām̐ agrabham̐ nāma RV.1.191.13^c; AV.6.83.2^c.
 sarvāsām̐ arasām̐ viṣam̐ AV.5.13.8^d.
 sarvāsām̐ adhyaduhitṛnām̐ AB.8.22.6^b.
 sarvāsām̐ eka id vaçī AV.4.17.8^b.
 sarvāsām̐ pitre viçvakarmanē dattam̐ havir̐ juṣatām̐ ÇÇ.4.14.3.

sarvāsu ca vibhaktiṣu GB.1.1.26^b; Mahābhāṣya 1.96^b.
 sarvās tā arbude tvam AV.11.9.15^c.
 sarvās tā ava rundhe svargaḥ AV.12.3.41^c.
 sarvās tā iṣṭakāḥ kṛtvā (also galita, sarvās tā) TB.3.12.6.1^c
 (bis), 2^c(ter), 3^c(quater), 4^c(ter), 5^c(ter), 6^c(ter); 7.1^c(bis), 2^c
 (ter), 3^c(quater), 4^c(ter), 5^c(bis); 8.1^c(bis), 2^c(ter), 3^c(quater).
 sarvās tvā rājan pradiṣo hvayantu AV.3.4.1^c.
 sarvāsyāṅgā parvāni vi cṛathaya AV.12.5.71.
 sarvāḥ samlupyetāḥ kṛtyāḥ AV.10.1.30^c.
 sarvāḥ saṁgatya varīyas te akran AV.3.4.7^b.
 sarvāḥ saṁgatya vīrudhaḥ RV.10.97.21^c; VS.12.94^c. See
 iha saṁgatya.
 sarvāḥ samagrā rddhayaḥ RVKh.10.128.3^c; HG.1.10.6^c.
 See sarvās samrddhir.
 sarvāḥ samagrā oṣadhīḥ AV.8.7.19^a.
 sarvāḥ samanasaḥ karat TS.3.2.8.6^b.
 sarvāḥ sam ahvyoṣadhīḥ AV.4.17.2^c.
 sarvās samrddhir rddhayaḥ ApMB.2.8.2^c. See sarvāḥ
 samagrā rddhayaḥ.
 sarvāḥ striyaḥ sarvān puṁsaḥ TB.3.12.6.1^a.
 sarvāḥ sravantiḥ saritāḥ TB.3.12.7.3^a.
 (om) sarvāḥ svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.
 sarvāham asmi romaṣā RV.1.126.7^c.
 sarvā hy asmin devatāḥ AV.11.8.32^c.
 sarve asmin devā ekavṛto bhavanti AV.13.4.21^a.
 sarve kāmā abhi yantu mā (HG. naḥ) priyāḥ ApMB.
 2.21.15^c; HG.1.12.6^c.
 sarve kāmā yajamānasya santu TB.3.7.7.2; ApÇ.10.6.5.
 Cf. satyaḥ kāmā.
 sarve garbhād avepanta AV.10.10.23^a.
 sarveṇa manasā saha AV.5.30.6^b.
 sarveṇāpararātrena viramya Kauç.141.41^c.
 sarve tasmāi balim harān AV.11.4.18^c.
 sarve te krimayo hatāḥ AV.2.32.5^d; 5.23.12^d.
 sarve te yajñā aṅgirasopi yanti nūtanāḥ GB.1.5.25^c(bis).
 sarve te vadhrayaḥ kṛtāḥ AV.4.6.7^c.
 sarve trayo agastyāḥ ca TA.1.11.2^c.
 sarve devā atitrasan AV.5.21.7^c.
 sarve devā atyāyanti (AV.11.10.15^a, ōtu) AV.11.10.14^a,
 15^a.
 sarve devā upācikṣan AV.11.8.17^a.
 sarve devāḥ samāhitāḥ ÇG.3.12.5^b.
 sarve devā havam ā yantu ma inam AV.9.2.7^d.
 sarve nandanti yaçasāgatena RV.10.71.10^a; AB.1.13.7;
 AÇ.4.4.4.
 sarve nimeṣa jajñire VS.32.2^a; TA.10.1.2^a; MahānU.1.8^a.
 sarve nirghātādayaḥ smṛtāḥ Kauç.141.33^b.
 sarve no adya ditsantaḥ AV.5.7.6^c.
 sarve budbudaयाçavaḥ RV.10.155.4^d; AV.20.137.1^d.
 sarve bhala bravātha AV.7.56.7^c.
 sarvebhīr devebhīḥ pṛtanā jayāmi ApÇ.13.18.9. Cf. under
 agnīnā devena pṛtanā.
 sarvebhyas tvā devebhyāḥ pari dadāmi Kauç.56.13; MG.
 1.22.5. Cf. sarvābhyas tvā devatābhyāḥ.
 sarvebhyas tvā devebhyo juṣṭam prokṣāmi VS.22.5; MS.
 3.12.1: 160.5; ÇB.13.1.2.8. P: sarvebhyas tvā deve-
 bhyāḥ TB.3.8.7.3; ApÇ.20.5.7; MÇ.9.2.1.

sarvebhyas tvā bhutebhyāḥ pari dadāmi (Kauç. dadāmi
 saprajāpatikebhyāḥ; PG. dadāmy ariṣṭyai) Kauç.56.13;
 PG.2.2.21; HG.1.6.5.
 sarvebhyo-ṅgirobhyo vidaganebhyāḥ svāha AV.19.22.18.
 sarvebhyo devebhyo namaḥ GopālU.2.97. See viçvebhyo
 etc.
 sarvebhyo lokebhyā upasektāram VS.30.12; TB.3.4.1.8.
 sarvebhyo vaḥ pari dadāmy etam AV.1.30.2^c.
 sarve me devāḥ çarma yachantu AV.19.9.13^b.
 sarve me devāḥ çantiḥ AV.19.9.14.
 sarve yanti yathayatham AV.10.9.4^d.
 sarve rādhyāḥ stha (ÇÇ. rādhyas tu) putrāḥ AB.7.18.6^c;
 ÇÇ.15.27^c.
 sarve lokā iha çritāḥ HG.1.13.19^b. See sarve lokās
 samāhitāḥ.
 sarve lokāḥ pratiṣṭhitāḥ AV.10.7.22^d.
 sarve lokāḥ samāpyāḥ AV.11.3.19^b.
 sarve lokās samāhitāḥ ApMB.2.5.22^b. See sarve lokā iha.
 sarve vedā yatrāikam bhavanti TA.3.11.1^b.
 sarve vrātā varuṇasyābhūvan (MS. obhūma) TS.1.8.10.2^a;
 MS.2.6.12^a: 71.8; KS.15.8^a; TB.1.7.4.3.
 sarveṣām lokānām adhipatyē sīda TA.1.31.4.
 sarveṣām vidma vo nāma MS.2.7.12^c: 92.16; ApÇ.16.18.6^c.
 sarveṣām haviṣām smṛtā Kauç.73.12^b.
 sarveṣām ca krimīṇām AV.5.23.13^a.
 sarveṣām jyotiṣām jyotiḥ TB.3.10.3.1^a.
 sarveṣu ca svayoniṣu Kauç.141.27^d.
 sarve samavayantritām TA.1.2.2^d.
 sarve sākām sarātayaḥ AB.7.18.8^b; ÇÇ.15.27^b.
 sarve sākām ni jasyata RV.1.191.7^d. Cf. ireva dhanvan.
 sarve sākām ny alipsata RV.1.191.3^d.
 sarve stha somyāsaḥ sarve somam pibata sarve somasya
 pttim anaçadhve LÇ.2.3.8.
 sarve svargajigīṣavaḥ RVKh.9.67.6^b.
 sarve hotāro yatrāikam bhavanti TA.3.11.1^c.
 sarvāir aṅgāḥ sambhavata pitarāḥ HG.2.11.1^d.
 sarvāir aṅgāḥ sambhṛtām viçvarūpam AV.4.14.9^b.
 sarvāir uttiṣṭha senayā AV.11.9.6^d.
 sarvāir eva vidhāsyato TA.1.2.1^d.
 sarvāir devāir dattāḥ MG.2.14.26.
 sarvāir me riktakumbhān Nakṣ.26.4^c. See sarvāni rikta-
 kumbhāni.
 sarvo vāi tatra jīvati AV.8.2.25^a. See na vāi tatra mriyante.
 sarvo vāi rudraḥ TA.10.16.1; MahānU.13.2.
 sarvo hy eṣa rudraḥ TA.10.16.1; 17.1; MahānU.13.2.3.
 sarvāuṣadhaḥ sambharo mahasvān TB.3.10.1.4.
 salakṣmā (MS.KS. salakṣma) yad viṣurnpā (VS.MS.KS.ÇB.
 viṣurnpam) bhavati (MS.KS. babhūva) RV.10.10.2^b;
 12.6^b; AV.18.1.2^b, 34^b; VS.6.20^b; MS.1.2.17^b: 27.9;
 KS.3.7^b; ÇB.3.8.3.37. See viṣurnpā yat.
 salilāḥ praplutaḥ VS.8.59; TS.4.4.9.1.
 salilām chandaḥ TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111.14. See
 sariram etc.
 salilāḥ saligaḥ sagaras te na ādityā haviṣo juṣāṇā vyantu
 svāha MS.1.7.1: 110.3; 1.7.5: 114.5; KS.8.14; 9.3.
 See lokāḥ salekaḥ.
 salilād dhaṇsa uccaran AV.11.4.21^b.

salilāya tvā TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.8.13; 117.4; KS.22.5; ApÇ.17.5.6; 24.7; MÇ.6.2.2.
 salilāya tvā vātāya svahā MS.4.9.8; 128.6; TA.4.9.1.
See sarirāya etc.
 salilāya svahā ÇB.12.6.1.36. *See sarirāya etc.*
 salile tvā sadane sādāyāmi MS.2.7.18; 103.8. *See next, and sarire etc.*
 salile sadane sīda TS.4.3.1.1. *See under prec.*
 sa vaktvāny ṛtuthā vadāti RV.6.9.3^b.
 sa vajrabhṛd dasyuhā bhīma ugrāḥ RV.1.100.12^a.
 sa vatsam kṛṇvan garbham oṣadhīnām RV.7.101.1^c.
 savatsānām nivecani SMB.1.8.8^b.
 savatsāromatulyāni ViDh.88.4^a.
 sa vanaspatīnām pācān mā moci AV.16.8.15.
 savanāny ota yajñam TS.7.3.11.3^b; KSA.3.1^b.
 savam devasya savitur juṣāṇā RV.7.38.4^b.
 savayase tvā MS.2.13.17; 164.14; 3.12.14; 164.9; MÇ.6.2.3. *Cf. under abhiṣao cābhiṣavi.*
 savayāç ca brhadvayaç ca KS.39.11. *See brhadvayaç.*
 sa varuṇaḥ sāyam agnir bhavati AV.13.3.13^a.
 sa vardhitā vardhanāḥ pūyamānāḥ RV.9.97.39^a; SV.2.709^a.
 sa vacām prati gṛhṇīyāt AV.10.10.2^d, 27^b.
 sa vasvaḥ kāmāḥ pīparad iyānāḥ RV.2.20.4^c.
 sa vaḥ sarvāḥ sam carati prajānan AV.8.9.22^d. *See sarvāḥ sarvā.*
 sa vahnīḥ putrah pitroḥ pavitravān RV.1.160.3^a.
 sa vahnibhir ṛkvabhir goṣu çaçvat RV.6.32.3^a.
 sa vahnir apsu duṣṭarāḥ RV.9.20.6^a; SV.2.323^a.
 sa vahnīḥ soma jāgṛvīḥ RV.9.36.2^a.
 sa vā agner ajāyata AV.13.4.36^a.
 sa vā adbhyo-jāyata AV.13.4.37^a.
 sa vā adya mahad vadet AV.11.8.3^d.
 sa vā antarikṣād ajāyata AV.13.4.31^a.
 sa vā ahno-jāyata AV.13.4.29^a.
 sa vā ṛgbhyo-jāyata AV.13.4.38^a.
 sa vām yajñeṣu mānavi RV.9.98.9^a. P: sa vām AÇ.6.1.2.
 sa vājam yātāpaduspada RV.10.99.3^a.
 sa vājam viçvacarṣaṇīḥ RV.1.27.9^a; SV.2.767^a.
 sa vājam darsī sa iha çravo dhāḥ RV.10.69.3^d.
 sa vājasya çavasah çuṣmīṇas patīḥ RV.1.145.1^d.
 sa vājasya çravyasya data RV.8.96.20^d.
 sa vājinām maghavadbhyo dadhāti RV.7.95.3^c.
 sa vāji rocanā (SV. rocanam) divaḥ RV.9.37.3^a; SV.2.644^a.
 sa vājeṣu pra no-ṽṣat RV.1.81.1^c; AV.20.56.1^c; SV.1.411^c; 2.352^c; MS.4.12.4^c; 189.14; AÇ.2.20.4^c.
 sa vājy aksāḥ sahasraretaḥ RV.9.109.17^a; SV.2.511^a.
 sa vājy arvā sa ṛsir vacasyayā RV.4.36.6^a.
 savātarāu na tejasā (TB. tejasī) VS.28.6^c; TB.2.6.7.3^c.
 sa vānaspatyānām pācān mā moci AV.16.8.16.
 savān dattvā savāgnes tu Kāuç.68.37^c.
 sa vām dhiyam vājayantīm atakṣam RV.1.109.1^d; TB.3.6.8.2^d.
 sa vām agniḥ purīṣyam TS.4.1.4.3^c.
 sa vām madhu pra vocad ṛtāyan RV.1.117.22^c.
 sa vāyum indram açvīnā RV.9.7.7^a; SV.2.484^a.
 sa vāyur nabha ucchritam AV.13.4.3^b.

sa vāvaçāna iha pāhi somam RV.3.51.8^a. *Cf. sa taurayāna.*
 sa vāvṛdhāna ojaṣā puruṣtuta RV.3.45.5^c.
 sa vāvṛdhāna oṣadhībhir ukṣitaḥ RV.5.8.7^c; TB.1.2.1.12^c; ApÇ.5.6.3^c.
 sa vāvṛdhe naryo yoṣaṇāsu RV.7.95.3^a; AÇ.3.8.1. P: sa vāvṛdhe ÇÇ.2.4.5; 6.11.8. *Cf. BrhD.6.19.*
 sa vāvṛdhe varimann ā prthivyāḥ RV.10.29.7^c; AV.20.76.7^c.
 savāsīnāu pibatām mantham etam AV.2.29.6^c. P: savāsīnāu Kāuç.27.13.
 sa vikṣu yajñīyāsv ā RV.8.39.7^b.
 sa vijāyamānāḥ sa janīṣyamānāḥ TA.10.1.3^c; MahanU.2.1^c. *See sa eva jātaḥ.*
 savitaḥ pra mā suva LÇ.3.11.4.
 savitaḥ prasavānām adhipate ÇÇ.4.10.1. *See savitā prasavānām.*
 savitaḥ çreṣṭhena rūpeṇa AV.5.25.12^a.
 savitāghaçāṇsāt TS.1.6.3.1. *Cf. savitā devaḥ parā^c.*
 savitā ca te brhaspatiç ca pūrvāu padau dharayatam AB.8.17.2.
 savitā ca punantu punaḥ-punaḥ TA.10.1.12^d; MahanU.4.12^d; BDh.2.5.8.3^d.
 savitā ca pra muñcatām AV.14.2.59^c-62^c.
 savitā ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.16; TS.4.7.6.1; MS.2.11.5; 142.12; KS.18.10.
 savitā citrarādhaḥ AV.1.26.2^c.
 savitā jyotir ud ayaḥ (MS. ayaḥ; KS. ayaḥ) ajasram RV.10.139.1^b; VS.17.58^b; TS.4.6.3.3^b; MS.2.10.5^b; 137.3; 3.3.8; 40.19; KS.18.3^b; ÇB.9.2.3.12.
 savitā te çaritrāni VS.35.5^a; ÇB.13.8.3.3^a. P: savitā te KÇ.21.4.5.
 savitā te çaritrebhyaḥ VS.35.2^a; ÇB.13.8.2.5^a. P: savitā te KÇ.21.3.34.
 savitā te hastam agrabhīt (AG. agrabhīt asāu; MG. agrabhīt) AG.1.20.5; ApMB.2.3.5 (ApG.4.10.12); HG.1.5.9; MG.1.22.5. *Cf. devas te savitā, and savitā hastam.*
 savitā tvadityāḥ paçcād roçayatu MS.4.9.5; 125.6.
 savitā tvā prasavānām: *see savitā tvā savānām.*
 savitā tvabhi rakṣatu HG.1.5.10^a. *Cf. savitābhi.*
 savitā tvabhiçīncatu KS.40.9^b.
 savitā tvā savānām (VSK.TS.MS.KS.TB.ApÇ.MÇ. prasa-vānām) suvatām VS.9.39; VSK.11.3.1; TS.1.8.10.1; MS.2.6.6; 67.10; KS.15.5; ÇB.5.3.3.11; 9.4.3.16; TB.1.7.4.2; ApÇ.18.12.6; MÇ.9.1.2. P: savitā tvā KÇ.15.4.14.
 savitā devaḥ parāmivām sāviṣat parāghaçāṇsam ÇÇ.8.18.1. *Cf. savitāghaçāṇsāt.*
 savitā devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20; 166.1; KS.39.13; TAA.10.35.
 savitā devaḥ somasya matsat ÇÇ.8.18.1.
 savitā devo varuṇāya vocat RV.10.12.8^d; AV.18.1.36^d.
 savitā naḥ suvatu sarvatātīm RV.10.36.14^c.
 savitā no rāsātām dīrgham ayuh RV.10.36.14^d.
 savitā pañcākṣarayaḥ pañcāpañktīm (KS. pañcākṣarayaḥ pañktīm) ud ajayat MS.1.11.10; 172.11; KS.14.4.
 savitā pañcākṣarayaḥ pañca diçā ud ajayat MS.1.11.10; 172.1; KS.14.4. *Cf. savitā ṣaḍākṣareṇa.*

savitā pañcakṣarām MS.1.11.10: 171.15; KS.14.4.
 savitā paçcātāt savitā purastāt RV.10.36.14^a. P: savitā
 paçcātāt ÇG.6.6.1.
 savitā punātu VS.35.3; ÇB.13.8.2.6; TA.6.3.2.
 savitā prathame ahan VS.39.6; KÇ.26.7.51.
 savitā prasavānām (AV. adds adhipatiḥ sa māvatu) AV.5.
 24.1; TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. P: savitā prasavānām
 Vait.8.13; Kāuç.17.30; 78.11; 137.42. See savitāḥ
 prasavānām.
 savitā prasavitā dīpto dīpayan dīpyamanāḥ TB.3.10.1.2.
 P: savitā prasavitā TB.3.10.9.7; 10.3; ApÇ.19.12.6.
 savitā prasuvan bhagam VS.21.21^b; MS.3.11.11^b: 158.
 16; KS.38.10^b; TB.2.6.18.4^b.
 savitā prasuvāti tan VS.11.3^d; TS.4.1.1.1^d; MS.2.7.1^d:
 73.13; KS.15.11^d; ÇB.6.3.1.15; ÇvetU.2.3^d.
 savitābhi rakṣatu ApMB.1.4.10^c. See putrān savitā^o,
 and cf. savitā tvābhi rakṣatu.
 savitā bhṛtyām TS.4.4.9.1. See savitā matyām, and savitā
 sanyām.
 savitā ma imān yajñam āsuvāt ÇB.13.4.2.9.
 savitā ma imān yajñam prasuvāt ÇB.13.4.2.6.
 savitā matyām KS.34.14. See under savitā bhṛtyām.
 savitā mā dakṣinataḥ AV.19.16.1^c; 27.14^c.
 savitā maitasyā diço gopāyatu KS.37.15.
 savitā yantrāiḥ pṛthivīm aramṇāt RV.10.149.1^a; N.10.32^a.
 P: savitā yantrāiḥ ÇÇ.6.10.10; 18.19.2. Cf. BrhD.8.58.
 Designated as hāiranyastupriya (sc. sukta) ÇÇ.10.13.14, 15.
 savitā yam avāṣjāt RV.10.85.13^b; AV.14.1.13^b.
 savitā yaḥ sahasriyāḥ TS.2.4.5.1^a.
 savitāram vitanvantam TA.1.10.3^a.
 savitāram ca vājinam RV.10.141.5^d; AV.3.20.7^d; VS.9.
 27^d; TS.1.7.10.2^d; MS.1.11.4^d: 164.11; KS.14.2^d; ÇB.
 5.2.2.9^d.
 savitāram nṛcakṣasam RV.1.22.7^c; VS.30.4^c; ÇB.10.2.6.
 6^c; TA.10.10.2^c; MahanU.9.5^c.
 savitāram upa stuhi RV.1.22.6^b.
 savitāram upa hvaye RV.1.22.5^b; VS.22.10^b, 13^b; TS.1.
 4.25.1^b; 2.2.12.2^b; MS.4.12.2^b: 180.11.
 savitāram uṣasam aḥvinā bhagam RV.1.44.8^a.
 savitāram oṣadhīḥ parvatāṇi ca RV.6.21.9^d.
 savitāram puchena TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.13.5.
 savitā rāṣṭram rāṣṭrapati rāṣṭram asmin yajñe mayi da-
 dhātu (TB. yajñe yajamānāya dadātu) svāhā ÇB.11.4.3.
 14; TB.2.5.7.4; KÇ.5.13.1.
 savitā repaso bhavat TA.1.10.3^d.
 savitā varuṇo dadhat VS.20.71^a; MS.3.11.4^a: 145.9; KS.
 38.9^a; TB.2.6.13.2^a; MG.1.21.2^c.
 savitā varuṇo bhagaḥ VS.20.70^b; MS.3.11.4^b: 145.7;
 KS.38.9^b; TB.2.6.13.2^b; MG.1.10.15^b.
 savitā varuṇo bhiṣak VS.21.58^c; MS.3.11.5^c: 148.6; TB.
 2.6.14.6^c.
 savitā varca ādadhāt (MG. ādadhuh) TB.2.7.17.2^d; MG.1.
 21.8^d.
 savitā vy akalpayat ÇG.1.19.9^b. See sinivāly actkīpat.
 savitā ṣaḍakṣareṇa ṣaḍ (VSK. ṣaḍakṣareṇa ṣaḍ) r̥tūn ud
 aṣṣat t̥an uḥ jeṣam VS.9.32; VSK.10.6.2. Cf. savitā
 pañcakṣarayā.

savitā sanyām VS.8.54. See under savitā bhṛtyām.
 savitāsi satyasavaḥ (VS.ÇB.ÇÇ. satyaprasavaḥ) VS.10.28;
 TS.1.8.16.1; MS.2.6.12: 71.16; 4.4.6: 57.6; KS.15.8;
 ÇB.5.4.4.9; TB.1.7.10.2,3; ÇÇ.16.18.3; MÇ.9.1.4. P:
 savitā KÇ.15.7.8.
 savitā sumedhaḥ svāhā TS.2.4.5.2.
 savitā somo agniḥ HG.2.6.12^b.
 savitā stomāiḥ MS.1.9.2: 132.1; 1.9.8: 139.7; KS.9.10;
 TA.3.8.1; ApÇ.10.3.6.
 savitā stomyo nu naḥ RV.1.22.8^b.
 savitā hastam agrahīt (ÇG. agrabhīt) AV.14.1.51^b; ÇG.
 2.3.1^b; SMB.1.6.15^b. Cf. under savitā te hastam.
 savituh kac cana priyam RV.5.82.2^b; ApÇ.6.22.1^b.
 savituh pañcamī TS.5.7.22.1; KSA.13.12.
 savituh prasūtīḥ TA.3.9.2.
 savitur aham devayajyayā savitṛprasūto bhūyāsam MÇ.
 1.4.2.6.
 savitur bāhu sthah (KS. stho devajanānām vidharāṇiḥ)
 VS.2.5; KS.1.11; 31.10; ÇB.1.3.4.10. P: savituh KÇ.
 2.8.5.
 savitur bhāgo'si MS.2.8.5: 110.1. See devasya savitur etc.
 savitur vaḥ prasava ut punāmy achidreṇa pavitreṇa sūrya-
 yasya raçmibhiḥ VS.1.12.31; 10.6; ÇB.1.1.3.6; 3.1.24;
 5.3.5.16. P: savitur vaḥ KÇ.2.3.33; 15.5.5; ÇG.1.8.24.
 savitus tvā (AG.ÇG. savitus tvā) prasava ut punāmy
 achidreṇa pavitreṇa (AG.ÇG. pavitreṇa vasoh) sūryasya
 raçmibhiḥ VS.1.31; ÇB.1.3.1.23; AG.1.3.3; ÇG.1.8.21.
 P: savitus tvā KÇ.2.7.7.
 savitṛprasūtāḥ kurutām bhavān Kāuç.9.9.
 savitṛprasūtā brhaspataye (PB. vṛhaspataye) stuta GB.2.
 2.14; PB.1.9.1-12; 10.1-12; Vait.17.4; LÇ.5.11.4.8.
 See under devasya savituh prasave brhaspataye.
 savitṛprasūtā mā diço dikṣayantu TB.3.7.7.10; ApÇ.10.
 3.8.
 savitṛprasūto-daḥ kuru LÇ.4.10.29. Cf. om savitṛ^o.
 savitātāni çarīrāṇi pṛthivyai TA.6.6.1^a, 2^a; 7.3^a.
 savitottarāttāt savitādhārāttāt RV.10.36.14^b.
 savitra atichandasāya (VS. āuṣṇihāya) trayastriṇçāya r̥i-
 vatāya çāçirāya (omitted in VS.) dvādaçakapālāḥ (MS.
 çāçirāya puroḍaçam dvādaçakapālam) VS.29.60; TS.7.
 5.14.1; MS.3.15.10: 180.12; KSA.5.10.
 savitra āsavitre svāhā MS.3.12.5: 162.1.
 savitra āuṣṇihāya etc.: see prec. but one.
 savitrā prasavitrā sarasvatyā vācā tvaṣṭrā rūpāiḥ pūṣṇā
 paçubhir indronāśme (VSK. oṣmāi) brhaspatinā brah-
 maṇā varuṇenāujasāgninā tejasa somena rājā viṣṇunā
 daçamyā devatayā prasūtāḥ prasarpāmi (VSK. viṣṇunā
 devatayā daçamyemān yajñam viṣṇum āpnavāni) VS.
 10.30; VSK.11.9.1,2. P: savitrā KÇ.15.8.17.
 savitrā prasūtā dāivyā āpa undantu te tanūm (VSK. tan-
 vām) dirghayutvāya varcase VSK.3.9.3; KÇ.5.2.14; PG.
 2.1.9.
 savitre tva r̥bhumate (TA. tvarbhūo) vibhumate (TA.
 vibhumate prabhūmate) vājavate svāhā VS.38.8; ÇB.
 14.2.2.9; TA.4.9.2; 5.7.11. See next.
 savitre tvarbhūmate vibhūmate vājavate brhaspativate
 viçvadevyāvate svāhā MS.4.9.8: 128.12. See prec.

savitre tva pari dadāmi (ApMB. dadāmy asāu) ApMB.2.
 3.15 (ApG.4.10.12); MG.1.22.5.
 savitre pañcākṣarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10: 173.4.
 savitre prasavitre savitra āsavitre savitre satyaprasavāya
 KÇ.20.2.6. *See next.*
 savitre prasavitre svāhā MS.3.12.5: 161.12. P: savitre
 prasavitre MÇ.9.1.5. *See prec., and cf. namaḥ savitre.*
 savitre svāhā VS.10.5; 22.6; TS.7.1.14.1; 16.1; MS.2.
 6.11: 70.7; 3.12.2: 160.10; 3.12.5: 161.14; KS.15.7;
 KSA.1.5.7; ÇB.5.3.5.8; 12.6.1.6; 13.1.3.3; 14.9.3.8;
 TB.3.1.4.11; 8.6.3; BrhU.6.3.8. P: savitre BDh.3.9.4.
 sa vidyād brāhmaṇam mahat AV.10.8.20^d, 37^d.
 savidyutam bhavatu vatu vataḥ AV.4.15.16^b.
 sa vidvāḥ āngirobhyaḥ RV.8.6.3.3^a.
 sa vidvāḥ apagoḥam kanīnām RV.2.15.7^a.
 sa vidvāḥ a ca piprayaḥ RV.2.6.8^a.
 sa vidvāḥ ubhayaḥ caṣṭe antaḥ RV.1.190.7^c.
 sa vidvāḥ jyesthām manyeta AV.10.8.20^c.
 sa vidvāḥ pravasaḥ vide ÇB.11.3.1.6^b.
 sa vindatu yajamānāya lokam TB.3.7.6.13^c; ApÇ.2.11.
 10^c. *See sa mahyam.*
 sa vipraç carsanīnām RV.4.8.8^a.
 sa virajāni (KS. oja) pary eti (MS. etu; KS. pari yati) pra-
 janan TS.1.7.10.1^c; MS.1.11.4^c: 165.1; KS.14.2^c. *See*
sanemi rāja.
 sa viçe dāti vāryam iyatyai RV.7.4.2.4^d.
 sa viçvakṛt sa hi sarvasya kartā ÇB.14.7.2.17^c; BrhU.
 4.4.17^c.
 sa viçvaḥ pari darçataḥ RV.8.4.1.3^c.
 sa viçvaḥ prati cakṣpat AÇ.8.9.7^a; ÇÇ.10.11.9^a. *See sa*
viçvā prati.
 sa viçvasya karuṇasyeça ekah RV.1.100.7^c.
 sa viçvācīr (KS. oci) abhi caṣṭe ghr̥tācīḥ (KS. oci) RV.10.
 139.2^c; VS.17.59^c; TS.4.6.3.3^c; MS.2.10.5^c: 137.13; KS.
 18.3^c; ÇB.9.2.3.17.
 sa viçvā dāçuṣe vasu RV.9.36.5^a. *Cf. te viçvā etc.*
 sa viçvā prati cakṣpe AV.6.36.2^a. *See sa viçvaḥ prati.*
 sa viçvā bhuvā abhavaḥ RV.10.153.5^c; AV.20.93.8^c. *Cf. next.*
 sa viçvā bhuvo abhavat sa abhavat TS.2.2.12.1^d; TB.3.5.
 7.2^d. *See sa idam viçvam abhavat, and cf. prec.*
 sa viçvāḥ sumanā yogaḥ abhi RV.10.53.11^c.
 sa viṣasya pibati tāimātasya AV.5.18.4^d.
 savistaram āsanam bhoḥ Kāuç.90.13.
 sa viṣṭutah sāmajit somajambhāḥ GB.1.5.25^b.
 savistutibhiç ca stomāḥ chandasā GB.1.5.24^b.
 sa vīram dhatte agna ukthaçānsinam RV.8.103.4^c; SV.
 1.58^c.
 sa vīrebhiḥ sa nṛbhīr no vayo dhāt RV.10.68.12^d; AV.20.
 16.12^d.
 sa vīro apratiṣkutaḥ RV.7.32.6^a.
 sa vīro dakṣasādhanah RV.9.101.15^a; SV.2.738^a.
 sa vīryeṇa nṛtamaḥ samokāḥ RV.6.18.7^d.
 savṛtā savṛte savṛj jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.14. *See under*
samvṛd.
 savṛte tva VS.15.9; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.9.
 sa vṛtrahatyē havyaḥ sa idyaḥ RV.4.24.2^a.
 sa vṛtrahā pratid anyam āhuḥ RV.8.96.19^d.

sa vṛtrahā vṛṣā sutah RV.9.37.5^a; SV.2.646^a.
 sa vṛtrahā çatakratuḥ VS.20.75^c; MS.3.11.4^c: 146.10;
 KS.38.9^c; TB.2.6.13.3^c.
 sa vṛtrahā sanayo viçvavedāḥ RV.3.20.4^c. P: sa vṛtrahā
 AA.1.2.1.7.
 sa vṛtrahendra ṛbhukṣāḥ RV.8.96.21^a.
 sa vṛtrahendraḥ kṛṣṇayoniḥ RV.2.20.7^a.
 sa vṛtrahendraç carsanīdhṛt RV.8.99.20^a.
 savṛd asi VS.15.9; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.9. *See*
under samvṛd.
 sa vṛṣā vṛṣabho bhuvat RV.8.93.7^c; AV.20.47.1^c; 137.12^c;
 SV.1.119^c; 2.57.2^c; MS.2.13.6^c: 155.8; KS.39.12^c; AB.
 5.8.4; KB.23.2; TB.1.5.8.3^c; 2.4.1.3^c.
 sa vetasum dāçamāyam dāçonim RV.6.20.8^a.
 sa veda deva ānamam RV.4.8.3^a; KS.12.15^a.
 sa veda nihitān nidhīn AV.18.4.4^c.
 sa veda putrah pitaram sa mātaram AV.7.1.2^a; TS.2.2.
 12.1^a; TB.3.5.7.2^a. P: sa veda TS.2.6.11.4.
 sa veda yajñam ānuṣak RV.3.11.1^c; KS.2.15^c.
 sa veda lokam puruṣa mahāntam JB.4.347^d. *Part of*
ṛṣabho loko.
 sa veda suṣṭutīnām RV.10.26.3^a.
 sa vāi guhyaḥ prajāpatīḥ AV.10.7.41^c.
 sa vāi digbhyo-jāyata AV.13.4.34^a.
 sa vāi divo-jāyata AV.13.4.33^a.
 sa vāi bhūmer ajāyata AV.13.4.35^a.
 sa vāi yajñād ajāyata AV.13.4.39^a.
 sa vāi yathā no jñāpayāḥ AB.7.17.6^a; ÇÇ.15.25^a.
 sa vāiradeya it samah RV.5.61.8^c.
 sa vāi rātryā ajāyata AV.13.4.30^a.
 sa vāi loko-vadāvadaḥ AB.7.13.7^d; ÇÇ.15.17^d.
 sa vāi vāyor ajāyata AV.13.4.32^a.
 sa vāi svajasya jambhānah AV.10.4.15^c.
 sa vo jīvan mā moci AV.5.8.4^d.
 sa vo dadad ūrmim adya supūtam RV.10.30.3^c.
 sa vo nirvaksad duritād avadyāt AV.12.2.47^b, 48^b.
 sa vo viçvāni havanāni joṣat RV.10.81.7^c.
 savyam akṣi nīpepi ca TA.4.35.1^b; HG.1.17.2^b.
 savyam padam avānenije AB.8.27.8; SMB.2.8.6; GG.4.
 10.10. P: savyam KhG.4.4.11. *Cf. imāu padāv.*
 sa vyāptim abhi lokam jāyātam AV.9.5.12^c.
 savyām anu sphigyaḥ vāvaso vṛṣā RV.8.4.8; SV.2.956^a.
 savyāvṛttāny uta yā viçvarūpā Kāuç.124.5^a.
 savyā çronīr gudaç ca yah Kāuç.45.4^b.
 sa vrajam darta pārye adha dyoḥ RV.6.66.8^d.
 sa vrādhataḥ çavasānobhir asya RV.10.99.9^a.
 sa vrādhato nahuṣo dāmsujūtaḥ RV.1.122.10^a.
 sa çakra uta nah çakat RV.1.10.6^c.
 sa çakra çikṣa puruhūta no dhiyā RV.8.4.15^c.
 sa çardhad aryo viṣuṇasya jantoh RV.7.21.5^c; N.4.19.
 sa çukrasya tanvo veda tisrah RV.10.107.6^c.
 sa çukrebhiḥ çikvabhī (TS. çukreṇa çikvanā) revad asme
 (TS.MS. agniḥ) RV.2.35.4^c; TS.2.5.12.2^c; MS.4.12.4^c:
 188.6.
 sa çukro arṣa divyaḥ pīyūṣah RV.9.109.3^b; SV.2.718^b.
 sa çuṣmī kalaçeṣv a RV.9.18.7^a.
 sa çūrāṇi sanitā kṛtam RV.8.19.10^d.

sa çūro astā prtanāsu duṣṭarah RV.4.36.6^b.
 sa çevadhim ni dadhiṣe vivasvati RV.2.13.6^c.
 sa çevrdham adhi dhā dyumnām asme RV.1.54.11^a; MS. 4.14.18ⁿ: 249.1; KS.38.7^a; TB.2.6.9.1ⁿ. P: sa çevr-
 dham adhi dhāh MG.1.5.5.
 sa çevrdho jāta ā harmyeṣu RV.10.46.3^c.
 saçāilavanakānanā RVKh.1.19.1.3^d; ViDh.8.7.9^b.
 sa çriyam lakṣmīm aupalāmbikām gam (NṛpU. aupalām
 ambikām) NṛpU.3.1^b; VaradapU.2.2^b.
 sa çrudhi yah smā prtanāsu kasu cit RV.1.129.2^a.
 sa çvitānas tanyatā rocanasthāh RV.6.6.2^a; TS.1.3.14.4^a.
 saṣṭup chandah TS.4.3.12.2. See samstup.
 sa sanivato navajātas tuturyāt RV.5.15.3^c.
 sa sainstiro viṣṭirah saṁ grbhayati RV.1.140.7^a.
 sa saṁgrāmas tamodyo-tyotah TA.1.10.4^a.
 sa satpatih çavasā hanti vṛtram RV.6.13.3^a.
 sa satyasatvan mahate rapāya RV.6.31.5ⁿ.
 sa satvabhīh prathamō goṣu gachati RV.2.25.4^b.
 sa sadma pari nīyate RV.4.9.3^a.
 sa sadya eti pūrvasinād uttarām samudram AV.11.5.6^c;
 GB.1.2.1.
 sa sadhrich sa viṣṭer vasānah RV.1.164.31^c; 10.177.3^c;
 AV.9.10.11^c; VS.37.17^c; MS.4.9.6^c: 126.4; JUB.3.
 37.1^c; 4; ÇB.14.1.4.10; AA.2.1.6.9; TA.4.7.1^c; 5.6.5;
 N.14.3^c.
 sa sanīdebhih prasahāno asya RV.10.99.2^c.
 sasantu tyā arāṭayah RV.1.29.4^a; AV.20.74.4^a.
 sasantu sarve jñātayah RV.7.55.5^c. See svapantv.
 sasam na pakvaṁ avidac chucantam RV.10.79.3^c; N.
 5.3.
 sa samānayah sa vinayah purohitah RV.2.24.9^a.
 sa sapta dhītibhir hitah RV.9.9.4^a.
 sa saptānām irajyati RV.8.41.9^c.
 sasamudraguhā tena ViDh.8.7.9^a.
 sa samudro apīcyah RV.8.41.8^a.
 sa sampiṣṭo apāyati AV.4.3.5^b; 6.6.2^d; 19.49.10^d.
 sa sambhrtah sīda çivah prajābhyah TB.1.2.1.9^c; ApÇ.
 5.3.1^c.
 sa sargeṇa çavasā takto atyāh RV.6.32.5ⁿ.
 sasartvā rasayā çvetyā tyā RV.10.75.6^b.
 sasarpārīr abharat tūyam ebhyah RV.3.53.16^a.
 sasarpārīr amatīm bādhāmā RV.3.53.15^a. P: sasarpārīh
 Rvidh.2.3.2. Cf. BṛhD.4.116.
 sa sarvaṁ labhate sa sarvaṁ jayate RVKh.10.142.10^d
 (Müller's edition).
 sa sarvasmāi vi paçyati AV.13.4.19ⁿ.
 sasavāṇsam svar apaç ca devīh RV.3.34.8^b; AV.20.
 11.8^b.
 sasavāṇsaç ca tuvinrmaṇa vājam RV.10.148.1^b. See sani-
 syantaç.
 sasavāṇso manāmahe RV.8.53 (Val.5).7^d.
 sasavāṇso vi çṛṇvire RV.4.8.6^b; 8.54 (Val.6).6^d; KS.
 12.15^b.
 sasavān san (MS. sam) stūyase jātavedah RV.3.22.1^d;
 VS.12.47^d; TS.4.2.4.2^d; MS.2.7.11^d: 89.10; KS.16.11^d;
 ÇB.7.1.1.22.
 sasavān stāulabhir dhātarihbhih RV.6.44.7^c.

sa savitā bhūtvāntarikṣeṇa yāti AV.13.3.13^c.
 sa savyena yamati vrādhataç cit RV.1.100.9^a.
 sasasty açvakaḥ VS.23.18^c; TS.7.4.19.1^o, 2^c (bis), 3^o (bis),
 MS.3.12.20^c: 166.10; KSA.4.8^c.
 sasasya carma ghr̥tavat padam veḥ RV.3.5.6^c.
 sasasya carmann adhi cāru pr̥neḥ RV.4.5.7^c.
 sasasya yad viyutā sasminn ūdhan RV.4.7.7^a. Ps: sa-
 sasya yad viyutā AÇ.4.13.7; sasasya yat ÇÇ.6.4.5.
 sasasya yonim āsadaḥ RV.5.21.4^e.
 sasāda yonau janitā janiṣṭhah MS.4.14.9^b: 228.3.
 sasāna marya yuvabhir makhasyan RV.3.31.7^c.
 sasāna yah pr̥thivīm dyām utemām RV.3.34.8^o; AV.20.
 11.8^c.
 sasānātyāṇ uta sūryam sasāna RV.3.34.9^a; AV.20.
 11.9^a.
 sasāra sīm parāvataḥ RV.4.30.11^o; N.11.48^c.
 sa sāhatur vṛtrahatyēṣu AA.5.2.1.11^a.
 sasāhe çakraḥ prtanā abhiṣṭih RV.10.104.10^d.
 sa sukratuh purohito dame-dame RV.1.128.4^a.
 sa sukratur ṛtacid astu hotā RV.7.85.4ⁿ.
 sa sukratur yo vi durah paṇinām RV.7.9.2^a.
 sa sukratū rapitā yah suteṣu RV.8.96.19^a.
 sa sugopātamo janaḥ RV.1.86.1^c; AV.20.1.2^c: VS.8.31^c;
 TS.4.2.11.2^c; AB.6.10.3; GB.2.2.20; ÇB.4.5.2.17^c.
 sa sutah pṛtaye vṛṣā RV.9.37.1ⁿ; SV.2.642. P: sa suⁿ
 Svidh.2.1.5.
 sa sūtrāmā svavān (MS. svavān) indro asme (MS. AV.
 7.92.1^a, asmat) RV.6.47.13^c; 10.131.7^c; AV.7.92.1^a;
 20.125.7^c; VS.20.52^c; TS.1.7.13.5^c; MS.4.12.5^c: 191.7;
 KS.8.16^c.
 sa sūtrāmā haviṣpatih VS.20.70^c; MS.3.11.4^c: 145.8;
 KS.38.9^c; TB.2.6.13.2^c.
 sa su dyumnāir abhy astu prasakṣat RV.4.12.1^c.
 sa sunvata indrah sūryam RV.2.19.5ⁿ.
 sa sunvate ca stuvate ca rāsate RV.8.1.22^c.
 sa sunvate maghavā jiradānave RV.10.43.8^c; AV.20.
 17.8^c.
 sa sunve yo vasūnām RV.9.108.13^a; SV.1.582^a; 2.446^a;
 PB.13.11.2.
 sa supraketo abhy akramīd iṣah RV.9.108.2^c; SV.2.43^c.
 sa supranṭih kamo anv etv asmān AV.19.4.4^d.
 sa supranṭe (ÇÇ. ot) nṛtamah svarād (ÇÇ. svaral) asi AA.
 5.2.2.14^a; ÇÇ.18.15.5^a.
 sa suṣṭuta indrah satyarādhah RV.4.24.2^b.
 sa suṣṭutah kavibhir nirpijam dadhe RV.9.108.12^c.
 sa suṣṭutah sa yudhi brahmaṇas patih RV.2.24.9^b.
 sa suṣṭutīm sudraṇām dadhanah ApÇ.21.12.3^c.
 sa suṣṭubhā sa ṛkvatā gaṇeṇa RV.4.50.5^a; AV.20.88.5^a;
 TS.2.3.14.4^a; MS.4.12.1^a: 178.5; KS.10.13^a. Ps: sa
 suṣṭubhā sa ṛkvatā ÇÇ.6.10.5; sa suṣṭubhā MS.4.14.4:
 220.2.
 sa suṣṭubhā sa stubhā sapta viprāh RV.1.62.4^a.
 sasūtim indra sagdhitim MS.2.7.12^c: 92.14.
 sa sūnubhir na rudrebhir ṛbhvā RV.1.100.5^a.
 sa sūnur bhuvat sa bhuvat punarmaghaḥ AV.7.1.2^b; TS.
 2.2.12.1^b; TB.3.5.7.2^b.
 sa sūnur mātara çuciḥ RV.9.9.3^a; SV.2.286^a.

sa sūra ā janayañ jyotir indram TB.2.7.13.2^a. See sa sūrye.
 sa sūryaḥ pary urū varāṇsi RV.10.89.2^a; ÇÇ.14.24.5.
 sa sūrya prati puro na ud gāḥ RV.7.62.2^a.
 sa sūryasya raçmibhiḥ pari vyata RV.9.86.32^a.
 sa sūrye janayañ jyotir indrah ÇÇ.18.5.1^a. See sa sūra.
 sasūva hi tām āhur vaceti AV.10.10.23^o.
 sa sṛñjayāya turvaçam parādāt RV.6.27.7^o.
 sasṛvāṇsam iva tmanā RV.3.9.5^a.
 sasṛvāṇso na çaçramuḥ RV.9.22.4^b.
 sasena cid vimadāyavaho vasu RV.1.51.3^o.
 sa senām mohayatu pareṣām AV.3.1.1^o.
 sa soma āmīçlatamaḥ suto bhūt RV.6.29.4^a. P: sa somah
 VHDh.6.56.
 sa somam prathamah papāu AV.4.6.1^o.
 sa some sāma gayatu Kāuç.89.6f.
 sa stanayati sa vi dyotate AV.13.4.41^a.
 sastām abudhyamāne RV.1.29.3^b; AV.20.74.3^b.
 sastu mātā sastu pitā RV.7.55.5^a. See svaptu etc.
 sastu çvā sastu viçpatih RV.7.55.5^b. See svaptu etc.
 sasto dhunçumuri yā ha siçvap RV.6.20.13^b.
 sa stomyaḥ sa havyaḥ RV.8.16.8^a.
 sastv ayam abhito janaḥ RV.7.55.5^d. See svaptv etc.
 sasthāvēnā yavayasi tvam eka ic çhacipate RV.8.37.4^a.
 sa snāto babhruḥ piṅgalah AV.11.5.26^o.
 sasnīm vājeṣu duṣṭaram RV.5.35.1^d.
 sasnim avindac caraṇe nadīnām RV.10.139.6^a; MS.4.9.
 11: 132.3; TA.4.11.8^a; N.5.1.
 sasnir yo anumādyah RV.9.24.4^o; SV.2.315^o.
 sasnir vājam dive-dive RV.9.61.20^b; SV.2.166^b.
 sasnī vājeṣu karmasu RV.8.38.1^b; SV.2.423^b.
 sa smā kṛṇoti (ApÇ. kṛṇotu) ketum ā RV.5.7.4^a; ApÇ.
 14.29.3^a.
 sasruṣis tadapasah RVKh.10.9.1^a; AV.6.23.1^a. P: sa-
 sruṣih Vāit.4.14; Kāuç.9.2; 41.14.
 sa svargam ā rohati AV.10.9.5^a.
 sasvar ha yan maruto gotamo vaḥ RV.1.88.5^b.
 sasvaç cid dhi tanvaḥ çumbhamānaḥ RV.7.59.7^a.
 sasvaç cid dhi samṛtis tveçy eṣām RV.7.60.10^a.
 sa svedayuḥ çuçuçāno na gharmaḥ MS.4.12.2^d: 182.2.
 saha ojaḥ (VS. sahaūjaḥ; VSK. sahojaḥ) VS.36.1; VSK.
 36.1; AB.3.8.9; GB.2.3.6; AÇ.1.5.17; Vāit.19.9.
 saha ojaḥ puṣyati viçvamānuṣak RV.10.83.1^b; AV.4.32.1^b.
 saha ojaḥ pradivi bāhvor hitaḥ RV.2.36.5^b; AV.20.67.6^b.
 saha (MS. saha) ojo bāhvor vo balaḥ hitam RV.5.57.6^b;
 MS.4.11.4^b: 171.7.
 saha ojo yajamānāya dhehi AV.19.52.2^d.
 saha ojo vayo (KS. mahad) balam AV.19.37.2^b; KS.40.3^b.
 saha kāsāvepayah AV.5.22.10^b.
 saha kṣatreṇa varcasā balena AV.7.82.2^b; 18.2.60^b. See
 under asme kṣatrāya.
 saha gobhir ajāvibhiḥ AV.10.6.23^d.
 sahaçaryā mayā bhava HG.1.24.5^b.
 saha jarāyuṇā niçkrāmya ApMB.2.11.16^d. See next, saha-
 vehi, sahaṇvāitu, and sākam jarāyuṇā.
 saha jarāyuṇāva sarpatu HG.2.3.1^d. See under prec.
 sahañānir yaḥ sumakhyasyamānaḥ TS.3.2.8.5^o.
 sa ha tat svarājyam iyāya AV.10.7.31^d.

saha tejaṣā viryeṇāyusaḥ brahmaṇā yaçasā kīrtyendram
 devatām upāimi triṣṭubham chandah pañcadaçam sto-
 mam somam rājanam AB.7.24.3.
 saha tvacā hiraṇyayā RV.8.1.32^b.
 sahadānum puruhūta kṣiyantam RV.3.30.8^a; VS.18.69^a;
 ÇB.9.5.2.4; AÇ.3.8.1. P: sahadānum ÇÇ.3.3.4.
 saha devir (read sahadēvy, or saha devair?) arundhati AV.
 6.59.2^b.
 saha devair imam havam TB.2.5.1.2^b.
 saha devair udājata AV.12.4.24^d.
 sahadēvo bhayamānaḥ suradhah RV.1.100.17^d.
 sa ha dyām adhi rohati AV.13.3.26^o.
 saha dyumnena bṛhata vibhāvāri RV.1.48.1^o.
 saha dharmam cara (GDh. dharmaç caryatām) GDh.4.7;
 NāradaDh.12.40. See sahoḥbhaḥ.
 saha na idam viryavad astu brahma PG.2.10.22^b.
 saha naḥ sādhuḥkṛtyā ÇB.4.6.8.15; LÇ.3.3.9; KÇ.12.2.8.
 Cf. sahaiva nāu, and sukrām nāu.
 saha nāv avatu TA.8.1.1; 9.1.1; TU.2.1.1; 3.1.1; KU.6.
 19; SkandaU.1; VaradotU.4 (end); 5 (end); 6 (end). See
 om saha.
 saha no-stu saha no-vatu PG.2.10.22^a.
 saha nāu brahmanavarcasam TA.7.3.1; TU.1.3.1.
 saha nāu bhunaktu TA.8.1.1; 9.1.1; 10.1 (beginning); TU.
 2.1.1; 3.1.1; KU.6.19.
 saha nāu yaçah TA.7.3.1; TU.1.3.1.
 saha nāu vratapate (TS.MS. vratapate vratinor; KS. vra-
 tapā vratinām) vrātāni VS.5.6; TS.1.2.11.2; MS.1.2.7:
 16.16; KS.2.8; ÇB.3.4.3.0. P: saha nāu vratapate MÇ.
 2.2.1.8.
 sahanā dāsatho rayim RV.8.40.1^b.
 sa hanti vṛtrā samitheṣu çatrūn RV.4.41.2^o.
 sa hantu çatrūn māmakan AV.3.6.1^o.
 sahanāyaḥ çreṣṭho gandharvaḥ TS.1.5.10.2^d.
 saha prajayā varcasā dhanena MS.1.6.1^b: 86.5.
 saha prajayā saha rāyaspoṣeṇa TS.1.3.4.2; 6.3.2.5; KS.
 3.1; 26.2; TA.5.9.11.
 sahapramā rṣayaḥ sapta daivyaḥ RV.10.130.7^b; VS.
 34.49^b.
 saha prāṇena svāhā VS.8.37; KÇ.9.11.19.
 saha priyeṇa bhūyasam RVKh.10.151.4^d.
 sahamānam sahojitam svarjitam AV.17.1.1^o-5^o.
 sahamānam asi TS.1.6.1.1.
 sahamānaç ca sahasvāṇç ca KS.39.11. See sahasahvāṇç.
 sahasāvāṇç, sahasvāṇç, and sahvāṇç.
 sahamānābhībḥur asi AV.2.27.1^b.
 sahamānām punassarām AV.4.17.2^b.
 sahamānāya tvā MS.2.13.17: 164.15.
 sahamānāya svāhā MS.3.12.14: 164.10.
 sahamānā sahasvati (PG. sarasvati) PG.1.13.1^b; ApMB.
 2.7.25^b; HG.1.10.6^b; 11.3^b. Cf. next but two.
 sahamānāsy oṣadhe VS.12.99^d.
 sahamāneyam prathamā AV.2.25.2^a.
 sahamāne sahasvati ApMB.1.15.2^b. See devajūte sa^o,
 and cf. prec. but two.
 sahamūrān anu daha kravyādah AV.5.29.11^o; 8.3.18^o.
 See anu daha.

sa ha yakṣmāya kalpate (ÇÇ. patyate) AV.20.128.12^d; ÇÇ. 12.15.1.5¹.
 saha yogam bhajantu me AV.19.8.2^b.
 saha rayyā ni vartasva SV.2.1183^a; VS.12.10^a, 41^a; TS.1. 5.3.3^a; 4.2.1.3^a; 3.4^a; MS.1.7.1^a: 110.1; 1.7.4^a: 112. 14; KS.8.14^a; 9.1; 16.8^a; Vait.28.21; LÇ.3.5.11; MÇ. 1.6.5.12; — 4.4.21; — 4.4.30; Kauç.72.14^a. P: saha rayyā TS.1.5.4.3; 5.2.2.5; MS.2.7.8: 85.10; 2.7.10: 88.14; 4.9.11: 132.9; 4.9.12: 134.2; KS.16.10; 19.11, 12; 22.12; ÇB.6.7.3.6; 8.2.6; TA.4.20.2; ApÇ.5.28.16, 17; 15.17.9; 16.12.2.12; MÇ.9.4.1; Kauç.72.13; HG.1. 26.11; BDh.3.7.12.
 sa harir vasuvittamaḥ TA.3.11.7^b.
 saha reto dadhāvahāi ÇB.14.9.4.19^b; TB.3.7.1.9^b; BṛhU. 6.4.19^b; ApÇ.9.2.3^b; PG.1.6.3^b; HG.1.20.2^b.
 saharṣabhāḥ sahavalsā ud eta ArS.4.12^a. P: saharṣa- bhāḥ LÇ.3.6.4.
 saha vagnunā mama TB.2.7.16.4^d.
 saha vācā mayobhuvā VS.3.47^b; TS.1.8.3.1^b; MS.1.10.2^b: 142.4; KS.9.4^b; ÇB.2.5.2.29.
 saha vājī samitho brahmanas patih RV.2.24.13^d.
 saha vāmena na uṣaḥ RV.1.48.1^a. P: saha vāmena AÇ. 4.14.2; ÇÇ.6.5.8. Cf. BṛhD.3.113.
 saha vīryam karavāvahāi TA.8.1.1; 9.1.1; 10.1 (beginning); TU.2.1.1; 3.1.1; KU.6.19.
 sa havyavād (VSK. °vāl) amartyaḥ RV.3.11.2^a; VS.22. 16^a; VSK.24.20^a; TS.4.1.11.4^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 143.15; KS.19.14^a; AÇ.2.1.21. P: sa havyavāt MS.4.10.3: 151.1; MÇ.5.1.3.9.
 sa havyā mānuṣaṇām RV.1.128.7^d.
 sa havyā vakṣy anuṣak RV.5.9.1^d; VSK.16.5.12^d; KS.39. 14^c; TB.2.4.1.5^d; ApÇ.19.18.7^d.
 saha vrthiyavābhyām AV.10.6.24^d.
 sahaç ca sahasyaç ca TS.1.4.14.1; ApMB.1.10.8 (ApG.3. 8.10).
 sahaç ca sahasyaç ca haimantikav (VSK.MS.KS. °ka) rñu VS.14.27; VSK.15.8.5; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.2.8.12: 116. 10; KS.17.10; 35.9; ÇB.8.4.2.14. P: sahaç ca sahasyaç ca KÇ.17.10.16; ApÇ.8.12.5; 17.2.10.
 sahaç cid yasya nīlavat sadhastham RV.7.97.6^c; KS. 17.18^c.
 saha çriyā nāsatyāvṛñita RV.1.117.13^d.
 sa ha çruta indro nāma devaḥ RV.2.20.6^a.
 saha çrotrena varcasā balena AV.18.2.59^b, 60^b. See under asme kṣatrāya.
 saha sanī caskararddhiyā TA.1.1.2^d; 21.1^d; 25.2^d.
 sahasaç cit sahiyan RV.10.176.4^c; TS.3.5.11.1^c; MS.4. 10.4^c: 152.2; KS.15.12^c; AB.1.28.20; MÇ.5.1.3.15.
 sahasas putro adbhutaḥ RV.2.7.6^c; VS.11.70^c; TS.4.1.9. 2^c; MS.2.7.7^c: 83.2; KS.16.7^c; ÇB.6.6.2.14.
 sahasaḥ sūnav (MS.KS. sūna) āhuta RV.3.24.3^b; 8.19. 25^c; 75.3^b; TS.2.6.11.1^b; MS.4.11.6^b: 174.15; KS.7. 17^b.
 sahasaḥ sūnur asy adhvaro hitaḥ RV.3.28.3^c.
 sahasaḥ sūno ati sa pra çṛṇve RV.10.11.7^b; AV.18.1.24^b.
 sahasaḥ sūno triṣadhiastha havyam RV.5.4.8^b.
 sahasaḥ sūno nahi anyad asty āpyam RV.10.142.1^b.

sahasahvāṅ ca sahamānaç ca TA.4.25.1. See under sahamānaç.
 sahasā jātān pra ṇudā naḥ sapatnān VS.15.2^a; TS.4.3.12. 1^a; MS.2.8.7^a: 111.5; KS.17.6^a; ÇB.8.5.1.8; TA.2.5.2^a; MÇ.6.2.2. P: sahasā jātān TS.5.3.5.1; KS.21.2; ApÇ. 17.3.2.
 sahasā duṣṭaro janaḥ PG.3.13.4^d.
 sahasānaṁ vavandima RV.5.25.9^b.
 sahasā yo mathito jāyate nṛbhiḥ RV.6.48.5^c.
 sahasāvan dive-dive RV.5.20.4^b.
 sahasāvann amartya RV.10.21.4^b.
 sahasāvāṅ ca sahiyasah MS.4.9.17: 135.5. See under sahamānaç.
 saha sumnebhīr aṇvina RV.5.75.6^d.
 sahasa tvā VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16: 36.10; KS.4.7; ÇB.4.3. 1.18.
 sahasa svāhā VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13: 164.6.
 sahaso jāta ojaṣaḥ RV.10.153.2^b; AV.20.93.5^b; SV.1.120^b.
 sahaso jātavedasam RV.3.11.4^b.
 sahasakṛtena sahasā sahasvatā RV.10.83.1^d; AV.4.32.1^d.
 sahas tan na indra daddhy ojaḥ ArS.4.11^a.
 sahasatmā sahasā vājayanta RV.6.60.1^d; TS.4.2.11.1^d; MS.4.10.5^d: 155.12; KS.4.15^d; TB.3.5.7.3^d; Kauç.5.2^d.
 sahasatomāḥ sahaçandasa āvṛtaḥ RV.10.130.7^a; VS.34.49^a.
 saha stha TS.1.5.6.1; 8.1.
 sahasyāya tvā VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16: 36.10; KS.4.7; ÇB. 4.3.1.18.
 sahasyāya svāhā VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13: 164.7.
 sahasraṁ yasya janimāni sapta ca AV.13.1.37^c.
 sahasraṁ yasya rātayaḥ RV.1.11.8^c; SV.2.602^c.
 sahasraṁ yāhi pathibhiḥ kanikradat RV.9.106.6^c.
 sahasraṁ rāyo mādayadhyai RV.1.167.1^c.
 sahasraṁ vasurociṣaḥ RV.8.34.16^b.
 sahasraṁ vā çucinām RV.9.52.5^b.
 sahasraṁ vā samāçirām RV.1.30.2^b.
 sahasraṁ vīryāni te AV.19.30.2^b.
 sahasraṁ vyatnām RV.4.32.17^a.
 sahasraṁ çānsā uta ye gaviṣṭau RV.8.57 (Vāl.9).3^c; AV. 20.143.9^c.
 sahasraṁ çānsā uta rātir astu RV.7.25.3^b.
 sahasraṁ sa ekamukha dadāti AV.9.4.9^c.
 sahasraṁ saingatāni ca AV.6.44.2^b.
 sahasraṁ savān ayutām ca sākam RV.4.26.7^b; N.11.2^b.
 sahasraṁ sākam arcata RV.1.80.9^a.
 sahasrakiraṇāya dhīmahi MahānU.3.10^b.
 sahasrakunapā çetām AV.11.10.25^a.
 sahasraketurṁ vaninān çatadvasum RV.1.119.1^c.
 sahasraghnīm (read oghni?) çatavadham çikhaṇḍin AV. 11.2.12^b.
 sahasracetāḥ çatanītha ṛbhvā RV.1.100.12^b.
 sahasraṁ ca pavamānaç ca sarve JB.2.71^d. Part of aṣṭav etā.
 sahasraṁ cāyutām ca VS.17.2; TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.8.14: 118.15; KS.17.10.
 sahasraṇitir yatih parāyatih RV.9.71.7^c.
 sahasraṇīthaḥ (SV. °nṛthaḥ) padavīḥ kavīnām RV.9.96. 18^b; SV.2.526^b.

sahasraṇīṭhaḥ çatadhāro adbhutaḥ RV.9.85.4^a.
sahasraṇīṭhaḥ kavayaḥ RV.10.154.5^a; AV.18.2.18^a. P: **sahasraṇīṭhaḥ** Kauç.81.44.
sahasraṇīṭho adhvarasya homani RV.3.60.7^d.
sahasradā asi VS.13.40; MS.2.7.17: 101.16; KS.16.16; 20.8; ÇB.7.5.2.13; MÇ.6.1.7. P: **sahasradāḥ** KÇ.17.5.14.
sahasradā grāmanīr mā riṣan manuh RV.10.62.11^a.
sahasradātu paçumad dhiranyavat RV.9.72.9^b.
sahasradāna uta vā sadānaḥ RV.7.33.12^b.
sahasradānā puruhuta rātiḥ RV.3.30.7^d.
sahasradāḥ çatadā bhūridāvā SV.1.53.1^c; 2.119.5^c. See **sahasrasāḥ** etc.
sahasradvāraḥ jagamā grham te RV.7.88.5^d; MS.4.14.9^d: 229.8.
sahasradhā pañcadaçany ukthā RV.10.114.8^a; AA.1.3.8.6.
sahasradhāman viçikhān AV.4.18.4^a.
sahasradhā mahimānaḥ sahasram RV.10.114.8^c; AA.1.3.8.8.
sahasradhāmā juṣatām havir naḥ MS.4.14.1^d: 216.3; TB.2.8.1.5^d.
sahasradhāra utso akṣiyamānaḥ ApÇ.4.11.3^b. Cf. **sahasradhāraḥ** çatā^a.
sahasradhāra eva te sam asvaran AV.5.6.3^a. See **sahasradhāre**-va te.
sahasradhāraḥ pari koçam arṣati RV.9.86.7^c.
sahasradhāraḥ pari śicyate hariḥ RV.9.86.33^c.
sahasradhāraḥ pavate RV.9.101.6^a; AV.20.137.6^a; SV.2.224^a. Cf. *next*.
sahasradhāraḥ pavate madhya RV.9.97.5^b. Cf. *prec.*
sahasradhāraḥ vitutam antarikṣo TA.6.3.2^b.
sahasradhāraḥ vidatham svarvidam AV.17.1.15^b.
sahasradhāraḥ vṛṣabham divo duhuḥ (SV. divoduham) RV.9.108.11^b; SV.1.581^b.
sahasradhāraḥ vṛṣabham payovṛdham (SV. payoduham) RV.9.108.8^a; SV.2.745^a.
sahasradhāraḥ çatadhāram utsam akṣitam AV.18.4.36^a. P: **sahasradhāraḥ** çatadhāram Kauç.86.5. See **imam** samudram, and cf. **sahasradhāra** utso.
sahasradhāraḥ duhate daça kṣipah RV.9.80.4^b.
sahasradhāram akṣitam RV.9.26.2^b; AV.3.24.4^b, 4^d; TAA.10.67.2^d. Cf. **sahasradhāro** akṣitaḥ.
sahasradhāram amuṣiniṇi loka svahā ApMB.2.20.35¹.
sahasradhāraḥ çatavāja induh RV.9.96.9^c; 110.10^c.
sahasradhārasya payasaḥ ApÇ.6.25.10^d.
sahasradhāraḥ surabhir adabdhah RV.9.97.19^c.
sahasradhārā payasā mahi gāuh RV.4.41.5^d; 10.101.9^d; 133.7^d. Cf. *next*.
sahasradhārām payasā mahim gām VS.17.7^d; TS.4.6.5.4^d; MS.2.10.6^d: 139.1; KS.18.4^d; ÇB.9.2.3.38^d. See *next but one*, and cf. *prec.*
sahasradhārām bṛhatīm duduḥṣan RV.10.74.4^d; VS.33.28^d.
sahasradhārām mahiṣo bhagaya AV.7.15.1^d. See *prec.* but *one*.
sahasradhāre-va tā asaçcataḥ RV.9.74.6^a.
sahasradhāre-va te sam asvaran RV.9.73.4^a; KS.38.14^a; ApÇ.16.18.7^a. See **sahasradhāra** eva.

sahasradhāre vitate pavitra a RV.9.73.7^a.
sahasradhāro akṣitaḥ TAA.10.67.2^b. Cf. **sahasradhāram** akṣitam.
sahasradhāro atyaviḥ RV.9.13.1^b; SV.2.537^b.
sahasradhāro atyavyam arṣati RV.9.107.17^c; SV.1.520^c.
sahasradhāro asadan ny asme RV.9.89.1^c.
sahasradhāro yāt tanā RV.9.52.2^c.
sahasradhā sahasrāṇi KS.17.16^a. See **sahasrāṇi** sahasraçalḥ.
sahasranīṭhaḥ pada^a: see **sahasraṇīṭhaḥ** pada^a.
sahasram ta indrotayo naḥ RV.1.167.1^a. Cf. BṛhD.4.49.
sahasram ta upāvṛtaḥ AV.6.77.3^c; VS.12.8^b; TS.4.2.1.3^b; MS.1.7.1^b: 109.14; KS.16.8^b; MÇ.9.4.1^c; Kauç.72.14^b.
sahasram tatra niyate TA.1.2.3^d.
sahasram tubhyam ity uktvā AB.8.22.8^c.
sahasram te niyuto viçvavāra RV.7.92.1^b; VS.7.7^b; TS.1.4.4.1^b; 3.4.2.1^b; MS.1.3.6^b: 32.9; KS.4.2^b; 13.11^b; ÇB.4.1.3.18^b.
sahasram te svapivāta bhoçajā RV.7.46.3^c; N.10.7^c.
sahasram dhāmanīr uta AV.7.35.2^b. Cf. çatasya dha^a.
sahasram dhārā dravīnasya me duhām AV.12.1.45^c.
sahasraparamā devī TA.10.1.7^a; MahānU.4.1^a.
sahasraparṇa uttarah AV.19.32.1^b.
sahasraparṇa eka it RV.8.77.7^b.
sahasrapāc chatayonir vayodhah AV.7.41.2^b. Cf. **sahasraprāṇah**.
sahasrapāthā akṣarā sameti RV.7.1.14^c; TB.2.5.3.3^c.
sahasrapādam aruṣam RV.8.69.16^d; AV.20.92.13^d.
sahasrapr̥ṣṭhaḥ çatadhāro akṣitaḥ AV.11.1.20^a.
sahasrapr̥ṣṭhaḥ sukṛtasya loka AV.11.1.19^b.
sahasrapoṣam yajamāne nyanācitiḥ ApÇ.1.16.8^d.
sahasrapoṣam vaḥ puṣyāsam (KS. vaḥ puṣeyam; MS. voçiya) TS.1.5.6.2,3; MS.1.5.2: 69.2; 1.5.3^c: 70.4; KS.7.1 (bis), 7,8; HG.1.18.4. See *next but two*.
sahasrapoṣam subhage (TS.3.5.1.1^c, subhagā) rarāṇa RV.2.32.5^d; TS.3.3.11.5^d; 5.1.1^c; MS.4.12.6^d: 195.3; KS.13.16^d; SMB.1.5.4^d; ApMB.2.11.11^d. See **sahasrā^a**.
sahasrapoṣanam asi SMB.1.8.6.
sahasrapoṣam puṣyanti (VS.ÇB. puṣeyam) VS.4.26; MS.1.2.5: 14.10; KS.2.6; 24.6; ÇB.3.3.3.8. See *prec.* but *two*.
sahasrapoṣasyeçiṣe TS.3.3.8.3; SMB.1.8.6. See **sahasrā^a**.
sahasrapoṣaḥ sa gopoṣam ca yacha KS.35.18^d.
sahasrapoṣāya tvā SMB.1.8.6.
sahasrapoṣāyā tvātisṛjāmi Kauç.24.20.
sahasrapradhaneṣu ca RV.1.7.4^b; AV.20.70.10^b; SV.2.148^b; ArS.2.4^b; MS.2.13.6^b: 155.5; KS.39.12^b; TB.1.5.8.2^b.
sahasraprāṇah çatayonir vayodhah AV.19.46.6^b. Cf. **sahasrapāc**.
sahasrabāhuḥ puruṣah AV.19.6.1^a; Vait.37.19. P: **sahasrabāhuḥ** Vait.37.26. Designated as **puruṣah** CalikāU.12. See **sahasraçitr̥ṣā**.
sahasrabāhur gāupatyah SMB.2.4.7^a; GG.4.5.18. P: **sahasrabāhuḥ** KhG.4.1.10.
sahasrabhr̥ṣṭim vavṛtac chatāçrim RV.6.17.10^b.
sahasrabhr̥ṣṭim svapā avartayat RV.1.85.9^b.
sahasrabhr̥ṣṭim uçanā vadham yamat RV.5.34.2^d.
sahasrabhr̥ṣṭim mahiṣavaroḥa ApÇ.16.12.11^b.

sahasrabhr̥ṣṭir ayata RV.1.80.12^d.
 sahasrabhr̥ṣṭir jayasi (RV.9.86.40^d, jayati) çravo br̥hat
 RV.9.83.5^d; 86.40^d.
 sahasrabhr̥ṣṭih̥ sapatnān pram̥ṇan̥ yahi vajrah̥ AV.19.
 66.1^d.
 sahasram̥ antān̥ abhito ayachan̥ ApMB.2.2.3^d.
 sahasram̥ anyān̥ pra suvāmi sakam̥ AV.1.10.2^c.
 sahasramanyȯ tuvin̥ṛm̥ṇa satpatė SV.1.286^c. See sahasra-
 muṣka.
 sahasram̥ ayutā dadat̥ RV.8.21.18^d. Cf. *next but two*.
 sahasram̥ açvā harayaç camuṣadāh̥ RV.9.78.2^d.
 sahasram̥ asya tanvȧ iha nāçyāh̥ Kauç.100.2^c.
 sahasram̥ asann̥ ayutā ÇB.13.5.4.8^a. Cf. *prec. but two*.
 sahasram̥ iṣo harivo gūrtatamāh̥ RV.1.167.1^b.
 sahasramiḍhȧ ājav̇ ajinvatam̥ RV.1.112.10^b.
 sahasramim̥ pra vahanti̇ MS.4.13.8^c; 210.14; KS.19.13^c;
 TB.3.6.13.1^c.
 sahasram̥ uta virudhah̥ AV.2.9.3^d.
 sahasram̥ uta vo ruhah̥ RV.10.97.2^b; VS.12.76^b; TS.4.2.
 6.1^b; MS.2.7.13^b; 93.3; KS.16.13^b; ÇB.7.2.4.27.
 sahasramuṣkam̥ svabhiṣṭim̥ avasė RV.8.19.32^b.
 sahasramuṣkȧ tuvin̥ṛm̥ṇa satpatė RV.6.46.3^c. See sahas-
 ramanyo.
 sahasramūtiṡ taviṣiṣu̇ vāvrdhė RV.1.52.2^b.
 sahasramūlaḣ puruḥāko atriḣ AV.13.3.15^b.
 sahasraṁ ṛkvā pathibhiṙ vacoviṫ RV.9.91.3^c.
 sahasraṁ enāḣ kavayo mṙjanti̇ RV.9.97.29^b.
 sahasraṁ parivatsarāṅ TB.3.12.9.3^b.
 sahasraṁ parçāv̇ ā dadė RV.8.6.46^b.
 sahasraṁ prāṇā asminṅ astṙtė AV.10.46.5^b.
 sahasraṁ prāṇā mayẏ ā yatantāṁ AV.17.1.30^d.
 sahasrambharaḣ çuciḡiḣvo agniḣ RV.2.9.1^d; VS.11.36^d;
 TS.3.5.11.2^d; 4.1.3.3^d; MS.2.7.3^d; 77.14; KS.16.3^d;
 AB.1.28.35; ÇB.6.4.2.7.
 sahasraṁ mahiṣāṅ aghaḣ RV.8.12.8^b.
 sahasraṁ mitȧ upȧ hi çruyantāṁ RV.10.18.12^b; AV.18.
 3.51^b; TA.6.7.1^b.
 sahasraṁ me dadatȯ aṣṭakarṅyāḣ RV.10.62.7^c.
 sahasraṁ me santu̇ sūṅṛtāḣ TB.3.7.6.11^b, 12^b; ApÇ.4.8.
 2^b (*bis*).
 sahasrayajñaṁ abhisambabḣṇuvuḥ̇ MS.1.4.3^b; 49.9; KS.
 5.6^b.
 sahasrayāmā̇ pathik̇rḋ vicakṣaṇaḣ RV.9.106.5^c.
 sahasraraçmiḥ̇ çatadhā vartamānaḣ MU.6.8^c; PraçU.1.8^c.
 sahasraretā̇ abhi̇ vājaṁ arṣȧ RV.9.96.8^b.
 sahasraretā̇ vṛṣabhaṡ tuviṣmāṅ RV.4.5.3^b. Cf. *yāḥ sapta-*
raçmir.
 sahasravaligā̇ etc.: see *next but two*.
 sahasravalçaṁ haritaṁ RV.9.5.10^c.
 sahasravalçaṁ abhi̇ saṁ caranti̇ RV.7.33.9^b.
 sahasravalçā̇ (MS.4.1.2; MÇ. *var. lect.* ovaligā̇) vi̇ vayaṁ
 ruhemȧ RV.3.8.11^b; VS.5.43^d; TS.1.1.2.1; 3.5.1^b; 6.3.
 3.3; MS.1.1.12^b; 2.1; 1.2.14^b; 23.9; 4.1.2; 3.13; KS.1.
 2; 3.2^b; 26.3; 31.1; ÇB.3.6.4.16; TB.3.2.2.6; ApÇ.1.
 4.9; MÇ.1.1.1.39; 8.1.13.
 sahasravājaṁ abhimātisāhaṁ RV.10.104.7^a.
 sahasravīraṁ astṙṇaṅ RV.1.188.4^b.

sahasravīryaṁ subḣrtaṁ sahask̇rtaṁ AV.6.39.1^b.
 sahasravīryaṁ asi̇ TS.1.6.1.1; MS.1.1.2; 6.17; KS.1.10.
 sahasravīryāsi̇ sā mā̇ jinvȧ VS.13.26; TS.4.2.9.2; MS.2.
 7.16^c; 99.17; KS.16.16; ÇB.7.4.2.39.
 sahasravṛḋ iyaṁ bhūmiḣ TA.1.10.1^a.
 sahasraçatadakṣiṇaṁ ÇB.13.5.4.7^d.
 sahasraçirṣā̇ devaṁ TA.10.11.1^a; MahānU.11^a.
 sahasraçirṣā̇ (ArS. çirṣāḣ) puruṣaḣ RV.10.90.1^a; ArS.4.
 3^a; VS.31.1^a; ÇB.13.6.2.12; TA.3.12.1^a; ApÇ.16.28.3;
 20.20.2; 24.10. P: sahasraçirṣā̇ ÇÇ.16.13.1; KÇ.21.1.
 11; MÇ.11.4.11; YDh.3.305; VHDh.8.39; Rvidh.3.40.6.
Designated as sahasrākṣȧ BDh.4.7.5; *as sahasraçirṣa-*
suktȧ VHDh.5.386; BṙhPDh.9.288; *as puruṣa-suktȧ, q.v.*
See sahasrabāhuḥ̇ etc.
 sahasraçṙṇgȯ vṛṣabhaḥ̇ RV.7.55.7^a; AV.4.5.1^a. P: sahas-
 raçṙṇgaḥ̇ Kauç.36.1. Cf. *next two*.
 sahasraçṙṇgȯ vṛṣabhaṡ tadoḡaḣ RV.5.1.8^c. Cf. *under prec.*
 sahasraçṙṇgȯ vṛṣabhȯ jātavedāḣ AV.13.1.12^a; KS.35.18^a;
 AÇ.1.12.37^a; ApÇ.9.3.1^a; MÇ.3.1.28^a; — 9.2.5. Cf.
prec. two.
 sahasraçokā̇ abhavaḋ dharimbharaḣ RV.10.96.4^d; AV.
 20.30.4^d.
 sahasrasanīṁ vājaṁ abhi̇ vartasvȧ rathȧ devȧ pravahȧ
 AG.2.6.5.
 sahasrasaniṙ asi̇ sahasrasanīṁ mā̇ kuru̇ SMB.1.7.8; PG.
 2.6.16.
 sahasrasamaṁ prasutenȧ yantāḣ P'B.25.18.5^b; TB.3.12.
 9.7^b; ApÇ.23.14.16^b. See *next but one*.
 sahasrasammitāṁ durgaṁ RVKh.10.127.5^c.
 sahasrasavaprasavenȧ yantāḣ MÇ.9.5.6^b. See *prec. but one*.
 sahasrasāḣ paryayā̇ vājaṁ indȯ RV.9.82.5^b.
 sahasrasāṁ vājinaṁ apratitaṁ RV.1.117.9^c.
 sahasrasāṁ vṛṣaṇaṁ vidvāṅgaṁ RV.1.118.9^d.
 sahasrasātamaḥ̇ suvīryaḣ PG.3.2.7^c. Cf. *ayaṁ sahasra-*
sātamaḥ̇.
 sahasrasāṁ āgniveçiṁ gṙṇisė RV.5.34.9^a.
 sahasrasā̇ medhasātā̇ saniṣyavaḥ̇ (RV.KB. medhasātav̇
 ivȧ tmanā̇; VSK. medhasātā̇ ivȧ tmanā̇) RV.10.64.6^c;
 VS.9.17^c; VSK.10.3.10^c; 23.11^c; TS.1.7.8.2^c; MS.1.11.2^c;
 162.16; KS.13.14^c; KB.21.3; ÇB.5.1.5.23^c. Cf. *next*.
 sahasrasāṁ medhasātāv̇ ivȧ tmanā̇ RV.8.103.3^c; SV.2.
 866^c. Cf. *prec.*
 sahasrasā̇ vājayuṙ devavitau̇ RV.9.96.14^b.
 sahasrasāvė pra tirantȧ ayuḥ̇ RV.3.53.7^d; 7.103.10^d.
 sahasrasāḣ çatasā̇ asyȧ raṅhiḥ̇ RV.10.178.3^c; AB.4.20.
 31^c; N.10.29^c.
 sahasrasāḣ çatasā̇ bhuridāvā̇ RV.9.87.4^c. See *sahasradāḣ etc.*
 sahasrasāḣ çatasā̇ vāḡẏ arvā̇ RV.4.38.10^c; TS.1.5.11.4^c;
 N.10.31^c.
 sahasrastarīḣ çatanīthȧ ṛbhvā̇ RV.10.69.7^b.
 sahasrastukābhīyantī̇ devī̇ AV.7.46.3^b.
 sahasrasthūṇȧ asūtė (SV. açātė) RV.2.41.5^c; SV.2.261^c.
 sahasrasthūṇaṁ bibḣṛtaḥ̇ sahȧ dvāu̇ RV.5.62.6^d.
 sahasrasthūṇė vimitė dṛḍhȧ ugrė JB.4.384^c. Part of
 itaḥ̇ parastāt.
 sahasrasayȧ pratimāṁ viçvarūpaṁ VS.13.41^b; TS.4.2.10.
 1^b; MS.2.7.17^b; 101.17; KS.16.17^b; ÇB.7.5.2.17.

sahasrasya pratimāsi (TS. pratimā asi) VS.15.65; TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.8.14: 118.12; KS.17.10; 21.6; ÇB.8.7.4.11. P: sahasrasya KÇ.17.12.28.
sahasrasya pratiṣṭhāsi ApÇ.22.15.15^a. See pratiṣṭhāsi sa.
sahasrasya pramāsi (TS. ApÇ. pramā asi) VS.15.65; TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.8.14: 118.12; KS.17.10; 21.6; ÇB.8.7.4.11; ApÇ.17.11.1.
sahasrasya mā bhūmā mā pra hāsit TS.7.3.13.1^d (ter); KSA.3.3^d (ter).
sahasrasya māsi MS.2.8.14: 118.12; MÇ.6.2.4.
sahasrasya vimā asi TS.4.4.11.3.
sahasrasya saimāsi MS.2.8.14: 118.13.
sahasrasya hirāṇām AV.1.17.3^b.
sahasrasyāgre çreniṁ nayanti RV.1.126.4^b.
sahasrasyonmāsi (TS. sahasrasyonmā asi) VS.15.65; TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.8.14: 118.13; KS.17.10; ÇB.8.7.4.11.
sahasrahasta saṁ kira AV.3.24.5^b.
sahasrā ayutam ca çakḥaḥ SMB.2.6.9^d.
sahasrākṣam viṣṭvati AV.9.3.8^b.
sahasrākṣam çatadharam MG.2.14.26^a; YDh.1.280^a.
sahasrākṣam atipaçyam purastāt AV.11.2.17^a.
sahasrākṣa medhā a (VSK. medhāya) ciyamānah VSK.14.5.1^b; TS.4.2.10.1^b; KS.16.17^b. See sahasrākṣo etc.
sahasrākṣaram pra puro ni paçcā AV.10.8.7^b; 11.4.22^b.
sahasrākṣarā parame vyoman RV.1.164.41^d; TB.2.4.6.11^d; TA.1.9.4^d; N.11.40^d. See next.
sahasrākṣarā bhuvanasya pañtiḥ AV.9.10.21^d; 13.1.42^e. See prev.
sahasrākṣa çateṣudho VS.16.13^b; TS.4.5.1.4^b; MS.2.9.2^b; 122.1; KS.17.11^b; NilāU.14^b.
sahasrākṣas tṛpyatu Çt.4.9.3; 6.6.10.
sahasrākṣasya mahādevasya dhīmahi MahānU.3.1^b. See mahādevasya dhīmahi.
sahasrākṣaḥ sahasrapāt RV.10.90.1^b; ArS.4.3^b; AV.19.6.1^b; VS.31.1^b; ÇB.13.6.2.12; TA.3.12.1^b.
sahasrākṣā ati paçyanti bhūmin AV.4.16.4^d.
sahasrākṣā dhiyas patī RV.1.23.3^c.
sahasrākṣāya mīdhuse (VSK. mīdhuse; NilāU. vājine) VS.16.8^b; VSK.17.1.8^b; TS.4.5.1.3^b; MS.2.9.2^b; 121.14; KS.17.11^b; NilāU.11^b. Cf. next but one.
sahasrākṣāyāmartya AV.11.2.3^d. Cf. sahasrākṣo amartyah.
sahasrākṣeṇa vājina AV.11.2.7^b. Cf. prec. but one.
sahasrākṣeṇa çataçradena (AV.3.11.3^a, çataviryeṇa) RV.10.161.3^a; AV.3.11.3^a; 20.96.8^a.
sahasrākṣo ajaro bhuriretāḥ AV.19.53.1^b.
sahasrākṣo amartyah AV.6.26.3^b. Cf. sahasrākṣāyāmartya.
sahasrākṣo gotrabhid vajrabahuḥ TS.2.3.14.4^c; MS.4.12.4^c; 190.8; KS.10.13^c.
sahasrākṣo medhāya ciyamānah VS.13.47^b; MS.2.7.17^b; 102.10; ÇB.7.5.2.32. See sahasrākṣa etc.
sahasrākṣo vicarsaṇiḥ RV.1.79.12^a.
sahasrākṣo harito hiranyayah AV.10.3.3^b.
sahasrākṣāu vṛtrahāṇa huveham AV.4.28.3^a.
sahasrāṇi ca dadmahe RV.9.58.4^b; SV.2.410^b.
sahasrāṇi ca viṇçatiḥ ChU.7.26.2^c.

sahasrāṇi çatāni vajrabahuḥ RV.4.29.4^d.
sahasrāṇi çatāvadhīḥ RV.4.30.15^b.
sahasrāṇi sahasraçah (TS.4.5.10.5^a, sahasradhā) VS.16.53^a; TS.4.5.10.5^a; 11.1^a; MS.2.9.9^a; 128.5; ApÇ.17.11.4. See sahasradhā sahasrāṇi.
sahasrāṇy adhirathāny asme RV.10.98.9^c.
sahasrāṇy asiṣāsad gavām ṛṣiḥ RV.8.51 (Val.3).2^c.
sahasrā te çatā vayam RV.4.32.18^a. P: sahasrā te çatā ÇÇ.3.2.5.
sahasrā trinçatam hathāḥ RV.4.30.21^b.
sahasrā daça gonām RV.8.5.37^e; 6.47^b; AV.20.127.3^d; ÇÇ.12.14.1.3^d.
sahasrā dasyavo vṛkaḥ RV.8.56. (Val.8).2^b.
sahasrāpoṣam subhago rarāṇā AV.7.48.2^d; Kāuç.106.7^d. See sahasra^a.
sahasrāpoṣasyeçiṣe AV.6.79.3. See sahasra^a.
sahasrāpsāḥ pṛtanāṣāṇ (SV. pṛtanāṣād) na yajūḥ RV.9.88.7^d; SV.2.823^d.
sahasrāmagmaḥ vṛṣaṇam brhantam RV.7.88.1^d.
sahasrā me cyavatāno dadanah RV.5.33.9^c.
sahasrāya tṛsyate gotamasya RV.1.116.9^d.
sahasrāya tvā VS.13.40; 15.65; TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.7.17: 101.16; 2.8.14: 118.13; KS.16.16; 17.10; 20.8; KSA.2.9.10; ÇB.7.5.2.13; 8.7.4.11; MÇ.6.1.7.
sahasrāya svāhā TS.7.2.19.1; 20.1; TB.3.8.15.3; 16.2.
sahasrāyuh sukṛtaç careyam AV.17.1.27^d.
sahasrārgham iḍo atra bhāgam RV.10.17.9^c; AV.18.1.43^c; 4.47^c.
sahasrārghaḥ çatakāṇḍaḥ payasvān AV.19.33.1^a.
sahasrārghasya çataviryasya AV.8.8.7^b.
sahasrā vājy avṛtaḥ RV.1.133.7^c; 8.32.18^b; AV.20.67.1^c.
sahasrā çuro dardrhi RV.8.34.14^b.
sahasrā sunṛtā çatā RV.8.45.12^b.
sahasrāhnyam viyatāv asya paksū AV.10.8.18^a; 13.2.38^a; 3.14^a. P: sahasrāhnyam NāḍabinduU.5.
sahasriṇa upa no mahi vājān RV.7.26.5^c. Cf. next.
sahasriṇa upa no yantu vājāḥ RV.1.167.1^d. Cf. prec.
sahasriṇam vājam etc.: see sahasriyam vājam etc.
sahasriṇam çatinam vājam indra RV.10.47.5^b; MS.4.14.8^b; 227.13.
sahasriṇam çatinam çūçvānsam RV.1.64.15^c.
sahasriṇam ca çatinam ca vājam RV.1.124.13^d.
sahasriṇam purūvaso vivakṣase RV.10.24.1^d.
sahasriṇibhir upa yāhi yajūnam (RV.1.135.3^b, vītaye) RV.1.135.3^b; 7.9.2.5^b; VS.27.28^b; MS.4.14.2^b; 217.5; TB.2.8.1.2^b.
sahasriṇibhir ōtibhiḥ RV.1.30.8^b; 10.134.4^d; AV.20.26.2^b; SV.2.95^b.
sahasriyam (RV. KS. sahasriṇam) vājam atyam na saptim RV.3.22.1^c; VS.12.47^c; TS.4.2.4.2^c; MS.2.7.11^c; 89.10; KS.16.11^c; ÇB.7.1.1.22.
sahasriyam danyam bhāgam etam RV.7.56.14^c; TS.4.3.13.6^c; MS.4.10.5^c; 154.15; KS.21.13^c.
sahasriyāso apāṁ normayah RV.1.168.2^c.
sahasriyo dyotatām (TS. TB. dīpyatām; MS. sahasriyo jyotatām) aprayuchan VS.15.52^b; TS.4.7.13.4^b; MS.2.12.4^b; 147.13; KS.18.18^b; ÇB.8.6.3.21; TB.2.4.6.12^b.

sahasriyo dyotatām idhyamānaḥ KS.18.16^b.
sahasriyo jyotatām *etc.*: *see prec. but one*.
sahasreṇa niyutā niyutvate RV.1.135.1^b.
sahasreṇa pravartate VS.28.19^e; TB.2.6.10.5^a.
sahasreṇa virohasi VS.13.21^b; TS.4.2.9.2^b; MS.2.7.15^b: 98.15; KS.16.16^b; ÇB.7.4.2.15; TA.10.1.8^b.
sahasreṇa çatena ca VS.13.20^d; TS.4.2.9.2^d; 5.2.8.3; MS.2.7.15^d: 98.14; KS.16.16^d; 20.6; ÇB.7.4.2.14; TA.10.1.8^d; MahānU.4.3^d.
sahasreṇa surādhasaḥ RV.8.65.12^b.
sahasreṇābhi rakṣa mā AV.4.19.8^b.
sahasreṇāyutena ca TS.2.4.5.1^c.
sahasreṇeva maihate RV.8.50 (Val.2).1^d; AV.20.5.1.3^d.
sahasreṇeva çikṣati RV.8.49 (Val.1).1^d; AV.20.5.1.1^d; SV.1.235^d; 2.161^d.
sahasreṇeva sacate yavīyudha RV.8.4.6^a.
sahasre pṛṣatīnām RV.8.65.11^a.
sahasrebhir ati khyatam RV.8.73.15^b.
sahasreṣu tuvimagha RV.1.29.1^e–7^e; AV.20.74.1^e–7^e; KS.10.12^e; TB.2.4.4.8^e.
sahasre sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
sahasrāir upa gachatam RV.8.73.14^b.
sahasrotiḥ çatāmagaḥ RV.9.62.14^a. *Cf. next*.
sahasrote çatāmaga RV.8.34.7^b. *Cf. prec.*
sahasvate tvā MS.2.13.17: 164.15.
sahasvate svāhā MS.3.12.14: 164.10.
sahasva no abhimātīm AV.19.32.6^a. *Cf. sahasva me*.
sahasvantāḥ sahaskr̥tam VS.3.18^d; MS.1.5.2^d: 67.13; ÇB.2.3.4.21; ÇÇ.2.11.3^d. *See yaçasvanto*.
sahasva pṛtanāḥ TS.1.6.1.1; 4.2.9.2.
sahasva pṛtanāyataḥ (TS. pṛtanyataḥ) AV.19.32.6^b; VS.12.99^b; 13.26; TS.1.6.1.1; 4.2.9.2,4; MS.1.1.11^d: 6.16; 2.7.16: 99.16; KS.1.10; 16.16; ÇB.7.4.2.39; Vait.6.1^b; AG.1.7.7^e; ÇÇ.1.13.12^d; ApMB.1.5.1^d; 2.2.2^d; HG.1.4.1^d; 19.8^d.
sahasva manyo abhimātīm asme RV.10.84.3^a; AV.4.31.3^a.
sahasva me arātīḥ VS.12.99^a. *Cf. sahasva no*.
saha svarge loka bhavataḥ svāhā KS.32.4.
sahasva sarvaṁ pāpmanam VS.12.99^c.
sahasva sarvān durhārdaḥ AV.19.32.6^c.
saha svasrāmbikayā (MS. adds svāhā) VS.3.57; TS.1.8.6.1; MS.1.10.4: 144.4; 1.10.20: 160.5; KS.9.7; 36.14; ÇB.2.6.2.9; TB.1.6.10.4; ApÇ.8.18.1.
sahasvānç ca sahiyānç ca TA.4.25.1; ApÇ.17.6.1. *See under sahamānaç*.
sahasvān vājin balavān balena Vait.6.1^b.
sahasvān vāji sahamāna ugraḥ RV.10.103.5^b; AV.8.5.2^b; 19.13.5^b; SV.2.1203^b; VS.17.37^b; TS.4.6.4.2^b; MS.2.10.4^b: 136.2; KS.18.5^b.
sahasvān sahiyān ojasvān sahamānaḥ TB.3.10.1.3. P: sahasvān sahiyān TB.3.10.9.8; 10.3; ApÇ.19.12.10.
sahasvārātīḥ (MS. KS. sahasvārātīm) sahasva pṛtanāyataḥ (TS. sahasvārātīyataḥ) VS.13.26; TS.1.6.1.1; 4.2.9.2; MS.1.1.11: 6.16; 2.7.16: 99.16; KS.1.10; 16.16; ÇB.7.4.2.39.
sahaḥ sahiṣṭha turatas turasya RV.6.18.4^b.
sahā ojo bāhvor *etc.*: *see saha ojo etc.*

sahāgne-gninā jāyasa saha rayyā saha puṣṭyā saha prajayā saha paçubhiḥ (KS. omits saha paçubhiḥ) saha brahmavarcasena KS.7.13; ApÇ.5.10.9.
sahāvān indra sāsasiḥ RV.1.175.2^e; SV.2.783^e.
sahāvānaṁ tarutāraṁ rathanām RV.10.178.1^b; AB.4.20.23; N.10.28^b. *See sahovānaṁ*.
sahāvān dasyum avratam RV.1.175.3^e; SV.2.784^e.
sahāvā pṛtsu taranir nārvā RV.3.49.3^a.
sahāvā yasyāvṛtaḥ RV.6.14.5^e.
sahāvehi jarāyupā RV.5.78.8^d. *See under saha jarāyupā niṣkrāmya*.
sahāvāitu jarāyupā ÇB.14.9.4.22^d; BrhU.6.4.22^d. *See under saha jarāyupā niṣkrāmya*.
sa hi kratuḥ sa maryaḥ sa sādhuḥ RV.1.77.3^a.
sa hi kṣatrasya manasasya cittibhiḥ RV.5.44.10^a.
sa hi kṣapāvān agni (RV.7.10.5^e, abhavad) rayīnām RV.1.70.5^a; 7.10.5^e.
sa hi kṣapāvān sa bhagaḥ sa rāja RV.3.55.17^e.
sa hi kṣayena kṣamyasya janmanaḥ RV.7.46.2^a.
sa hi kṣemo havir yajñāḥ RV.10.20.6^a.
sa hi gopā iveryaḥ RV.8.41.4^e.
sa hi ghṛṇir urur varāya gātuḥ AV.7.3.1^b; TS.1.7.12.2^b; MS.1.10.3^b: 143.10; KS.9.6^b; 14.3^b; KSA.5.12^b; AÇ.2.19.32^b; ÇÇ.3.17.1^b; KÇ.25.6.10^b.
sa hi jīṣṇuḥ pathikṛt sūryāya RV.10.111.3^b; KB.25.4,5 (bis).
sa hi jyesthāḥ çreṣṭho rajadhipatiḥ ChU.5.2.6. *See sa hi rājeçāno*.
sa hi tvam deva çaçvate RV.9.98.4^a.
sa hi divaḥ sa pṛthivyā ṛtasthāḥ AV.4.1.4^a.
sa hi dyutā vidyutā veti sāma RV.10.99.2^a.
sa hi dyubhir janānām RV.5.16.2^a.
sa hi dvaro dvarīṣu vavra udhani RV.1.52.3^a.
sa hi dhīrbhir havyo asti ugraḥ RV.6.18.6^a.
sa hi naḥ pramatir mahi RV.6.45.4^c.
sa hi na tvam asi AV.6.16.2^c.
sa hi netram avet tava AV.10.10.22^d.
sa hi purn (SV. puru) cid ojasā virukmataḥ RV.1.127.3^a; SV.2.1165^a.
sa hi yo mānuṣā yugā RV.6.16.23^a.
sa hi ratnāni daçuṣe RV.5.82.3^a; ApÇ.6.23.1^a. *Cf. BrhD. 5.169*.
sa hi rājeçāno-dhipatiḥ ÇB.14.9.3.10; BrhU.6.3.10. *See sa hi jyesthāḥ*.
sa hi vāmsya vasunaḥ puruksuḥ RV.6.19.5^b.
sa hi viçvāti pāthivā RV.6.16.20^a; KS.20.14^a. *Cf. next*.
sa hi viçvāni pāthivā RV.6.45.20^a. *Cf. prec.*
sa hi viro girvanasyur vidanaḥ RV.10.111.1^d.
sa hi vettha yathāyatham Kauç.119.2^d,4^d. *See tvam hi vettha*.
sa hi veda yathā haviḥ KS.13.15^b; TB.2.4.8.7^b; ApÇ.6.30.10^b; MÇ.1.6.4.26^b; SMB.2.1.15^b; ApMB.2.10.7^b; PG.3.1.4^b.
sa hi vedā vasudhitim RV.4.8.2^d; KS.12.15^a.
sa hi çardho na mārutaṁ tuviṣvanīḥ RV.1.127.6^a. P: sa hi çardho na mārutam ÇÇ.7.27.14.
sa hi çuciḥ çatapatraḥ sa çundhyuḥ RV.7.97.7^a; MS.4.

14.4^a; 219.13; KS.17.18^a; TB.2.5.5.4^a. P: sa hi çuciḥ
TB.2.8.2.7; ÇÇ.6.10.5.
sa hi çravasyuh sadanāni kṛtrima RV.1.55.6^a.
sa hi śmā jaritr̥bhya ā RV.9.20.2^a; SV.2.319^a.
sa hi śmā danam invati RV.1.128.5^d.
sa hi śmā dhanvāksitam RV.5.7.7^a.
sa hi śmā yo amandata RV.8.21.10^b; AV.20.14.4^b; 62.4^b.
sa hi śmā viçvacarṣaṇiḥ RV.5.23.4^a.
sa hi satyo yaṁ pūrve cit RV.5.25.2^a.
sa hi sthiro vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.2.41.10^c; AV.20.20.5^c; 57.8^c;
SV.1.200^c.
sa hi svasṛt pr̥sadaçvo yuvā gaṇaḥ RV.1.87.4^a.
sahiyase tvā MS.2.13.17: 164.14.
sahiyase svāhā MS.3.12.14: 164.10.
sahiyaso varuṇa mitra martāḥ RV.4.55.1^c.
sahūti vanatām girāḥ RV.1.93.9^b; TS.2.3.14.1^b; MS.4.
10.1^b: 144.12; KS.4.16^b; TB.3.5.7.2^b; Kauç.5.1^b.
sa hūyamāno amṛtāya matsva (MS. gachat) RV.10.122.5^b;
MS.4.12.3^d: 186.9.
sahr̥dayaṁ sāmmanasyam AV.3.30.1^a. P: sahr̥dayam
Kauç.12.5.
sahendriyeṇa vīryeṇāyusā rājyena yaçasā bandhunāgnim
upāimi gayatṛm̐ chandas trivṛtaṁ stomaiḥ somaiḥ
rājānam AB.7.23.3.
sahe piçacān sahasā AV.4.36.4^a.
sahāiva nāu sukṛtaṁ saha duṣkṛtaṁ Kauç.17.6. Cf. saha
naḥ sādhu^o.
sahāiva santaṁ na vi jānanti devāḥ TA.3.11.5^c.
sahojaḥ: see saha ojaḥ.
sahojaso dakṣiṇadigyaṣya sthāno svatejaṣā bhāni TA.
1.18.1.
sahojaḥ ajira prabhuḥ TA.1.9.1^b.
sa hotā viçvaṁ pari bhūtv adhvaṁ RV.2.2.5^a.
sa hotā çaçvatīnūm RV.8.39.5^c.
sa hotā sed u dūtyam RV.4.8.4^a; KS.12.15^a.
saho dādharma rodasī RV.8.15.2^b; AV.20.61.5^b; 62.9^b.
saho dhatta KÇ.25.11.22. See under ojo dhatta.
saho na indro vahnibhir ny eṣam RV.10.93.9^c.
saho na dadhad indriyam MS.3.11.5^d: 148.7. See yaço
na etc.
saho nabho-viraṇāya pūrvīḥ RV.1.174.8^b.
saho naḥ soma pṛtsu dhāḥ RV.9.8.8^c; SV.2.536^c.
saho nāmāsi KS.1.10. See saho-si.
saho bibharsy abhībḥuta (AV. bibharsī sahabhūta) utta-
ram RV.10.84.6^b; AV.4.31.6^b.
sahobhir viçvaṁ pari cakramā rajāḥ RV.10.56.5^a.
sahobhāu caratām dharmam MDh.3.30. See saha dhar-
maṁ.
saho mayi dhehi (AV. me dāḥ svāhā) AV.2.17.2; VS.
19.9; TB.2.6.1.5.
sahorjā gr̥hṇāmy astṛtam TS.3.2.6.1^d. See urjā gr̥hṇāmy.
sahorjo bhāgenopa mehi TA.4.8.4; 5.7.5; ApÇ.15.9.12.
See upa mehi.
sahovānaṁ tarutāraṁ rathanām AV.7.85.1^b; SV.1.332^b.
See sahāvānaṁ.
saho viçvasmāi sahasa sahadhyāi RV.6.1.1^d; MS.4.13.6^d;
206.6; KS.18.20^d; TB.3.6.10.1^d.

saho vo bhakṣīya TS.1.5.6.1; 8.1.
saho su no vajrahastaiḥ RV.8.7.32^a.
saho-si AV.2.17.2; VS.10.15; 19.9; TS.1.6.1.1; 2.4.3.1;
MS.1.1.11: 6.16; 2.1.11: 13.13; KS.10.7; ÇB.5.4.1.14;
TB.2.6.1.5; 3.11.1.21; TA.10.26.1; TAA.10.35; Ma-
hānU.15.1; MÇ.8.23. See saho nāmāsi.
saho-si saho mayi dhehi VS.19.9; TB.2.6.1.5. See next.
saho-si saho me dāḥ svāhā AV.2.17.2. See prec.
sahāujaḥ: see saha ojaḥ.
sa hy evāsmi sanātanaḥ TA.1.27.6^b.
sahvāñç ca sahamānaç ca ApÇ.17.6.1. See under sahamānaç.
sākam yakṣma pra pata RV.10.97.13^a; VS.12.87^a; TS.4.
2.6.4^a; MS.2.7.13^a: 94.7; KS.16.13^a. Cf. apacitah.
sākam yuktā vṛṣaṇo bibhrato dhurah RV.10.94.6^b.
sākamyujā çakunasyeva pakṣā RV.10.106.3^a.
sākam vajreṇa maghavā vivṛçat RV.5.29.6^b.
sākam vadanti bahavo mantṛiṇaḥ RV.9.72.2^a.
sākam vācāham açvinoḥ RV.8.9.16^b; AV.20.142.1^b.
sākam vātasya dhrajyā RV.10.97.13^c; VS.12.87^c; TS.4.
2.6.4^c; MS.2.7.13^c: 94.8; KS.16.13^c.
sākam vāçibhir aūjibhiḥ RV.1.37.2^b.
sākam vṛddho vīryaiḥ sāsahir mṛdho vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.2.
22.3^b; SV.2.837^b.
sākamvṛdhā payasā pinvad akṣitā RV.9.68.3^b.
sākamvṛdhā çavasā çūçuvānsā RV.7.93.2^b.
sākam sajātaiḥ payasā sahaidhi AV.11.1.7^a. P: sākam
sajātaiḥ Kauç.61.20.
sākam sarāṁsi triṇçatam RV.8.77.4^b; N.5.11^b.
sākam sasūva viṇçatim RV.10.86.23^b; AV.20.126.23^b.
sākam sūryam janayan dyām uṣasam RV.6.30.5^d; MS.4.
14.14^d: 238.2. Cf. next.
sākam sūryam uṣasam gatum agnim RV.3.31.15^d; TB.2.
7.13.3^d. Cf. prec.
sākam sūryasya raçmibhiḥ RV.1.47.7^d; 137.2^c; 5.79.8^c;
8.101.2^d; GB.2.3.13^d.
sākam somena tiṣṭhati AV.19.39.5^c, 8^d.
sākam hi çucinā çuciḥ RV.2.5.4^a; KS.38.13^a; ApÇ.16.
15.7^a; MÇ.3.8.1^a.
sākam gan manasā yajñam VS.27.31^b; KS.10.12^b; TB.2.
4.7.6^b; ÇÇ.7.10.9^b.
sākam gāvāḥ suvate pacyate yavaḥ RV.1.135.8^d.
sākam jajñiro svadhaya divo naraḥ RV.1.64.4^d.
sākam jarāyunaḥ pata AV.1.11.6^d. See under saha jarā-
yunaḥ niṣkramya.
sākam jātāḥ kratunā sākam ojaṣā vavakṣitha RV.2.22.3^a;
SV.2.837^a.
sākam jātāḥ subhvah sākam ukṣitāḥ RV.5.55.3^a.
sākamjānām̐ saptatham ahur ekajam RV.1.164.15ⁿ; AV.
9.9.16ⁿ; TA.1.3.1^a; N.14.19ⁿ.
sā kadrot kam̐ svid ardhām puragāt RV.1.164.17^c; AV.
9.9.17^c; 13.1.41^c.
sākam tanvā januṣo-dhi jātāḥ AV.7.115.3^b.
sākam devebhir avadann ṛtāni RV.1.179.2^b.
sākam devāir yajñiṣasō bhaviṣyatha RV.1.161.2^d.
sākam naro dānsanāir ā cikitrīre RV.1.166.13^d.
sākam naçya nihakaya RV.10.97.13^d; VS.12.87^d; TS.4.
2.6.4^d; MS.2.7.13^d: 94.8; KS.16.13^d.

sākam nṛmṇāḥ pāṇisyebbhiḥ ca bhūvan RV.6.66.2^b; MS. 4.14.11^d: 233.6.
 sākam antā arāṇsata AV.1.17.3^d.
 sākam indreṇa medinā AV.6.129.1^b.
 sākamukṣo marjayanta svasārāḥ RV.9.93.1^a; SV.1.538^a; 2.768^a.
 sākam ekena karmaṇā RV.3.12.6^a; SV.2.926^c, 1054^c; TS. 1.1.14.1^o; MS.4.10.5^o: 155.10; KS.4.15^o.
 sākam pacanti viṇṇatim RV.10.86.14^b; AV.20.126.14^b.
 sākam pratiṣṭhā hr̥dyā jaghantha RV.10.73.6^d.
 sākam madena gachati RV.9.7.7^b; SV.2.484^b.
 sākṣāma tān bāhubhiḥ cācādanān RV.7.98.4^b; AV.20. 87.4^b.
 sākṣivat puṇyapāpebhyah YDh.2.104^o.
 sākṣi cetā kovalo nirguṇaḥ ca ÇvetU.6.11^d; BrahmaU. 4.1^d; GopalU.2^d.
 sāgarasyormaṇyo yathā RVKh.10.142.4^d.
 sā gātrāṇi viduṣy odanasya AV.11.1.24^c.
 sāgnīm saminddhe (TA. samindhe) MS.4.9.23: 136.10; TA.4.41.1.6.
 sāgnīm samindhiṣṭa MS.4.9.25: 137.14.
 sāgnīm garbham adhatthāḥ MS.2.13.15: 163.16.
 sāgninā cāntā TA.4.42.5.
 sāgnīm bibhartu garbhā (MS. garbhā) ā VS.11.57^d; TS. 4.1.5.3^d; MS.2.7.5^d: 80.12; KS.16.5^d; ÇB.6.5.1.11.
 sāgniṣṭomam ati drava AV.10.9.8^d.
 sāgram varṣaṇatām jiva RVKh.10.142.7^a.
 sāṅkhyam yogam sam abhy asyet N.14.6^a.
 sāṅgāḥ svarge pitaro mādayadhvam AV.18.4.64^d.
 sāṅgramajityāyeṣam ud vadeha AV.5.20.11^d.
 sā cakarthārasam viṣum AV.6.100.3^d. Cf. sa cakārā^o.
 sā candraṃsam garbham adhatthāḥ MS.2.13.15: 164.2.
 sā cittibhir ni hi cakara martyam RV.1.164.29^c; AV.9.10. 7^c; JB.2.260 (265)^c; N.2.9^c.
 sācīva viçvā bhuvanā ny rñjase RV.10.142.2^b.
 sū jiva çaradaç çatam ApMB.2.14.10. Cf. sa jiva.
 sājyā yajñāḥ sadakṣiṇāḥ Kauç.7.3.13^d.
 sā ta eṣā tayā no mṛḍa AV.19.55.2^b.
 sū tām mrgam iva gr̥hṇātu AV.5.14.12^c.
 sātaye śisadho gaṇam RV.6.56.5^b.
 sātā vajasya kāravaḥ RV.6.46.1^b; AV.20.98.1^b; TS.2.4. 14.3^b; MS.2.13.9^b: 158.18; KS.39.12^b; ApÇ.17.8.7^b; 19.23.1^b; MÇ.5.2.3.9^b, 11^b. See sātāu etc.
 sātīm rathāya sātīm arvate naraḥ RV.1.111.3^b.
 sātīm no jāitīm sāni mabeta viçvāḥ RV.1.111.3^c.
 sātīrātram ati drava AV.10.9.9^d.
 sātīr na vo-mavati svarvatī RV.1.168.7^a.
 sā tubhyam adite mahi (TS. mahe) VS.11.56^c; TS.4.1.5.3^c; MS.2.7.5^c: 80.10; KS.16.5^c; ÇB.6.5.1.10.
 sā te agne çantamā RV.8.74.8^a.
 sā te kāmā duhitā dhenur ucyate AV.9.2.5^a.
 sā te jivātūr uta tasya viddhi RV.10.27.24^a. Cf. BrhD.7.29.
 sātāu vājam rātīṣcam purāindhim RV.7.36.8^d.
 sātāu vājasya kāravaḥ SV.1.234^b; 2.159^b; VS.27.37^b. See sātā etc.
 sātām agne sahr̥dayo bhavaha TB.1.2.1.7^d; ApÇ.5.2.4^d.
 sātrāsāhe yajamāne ÇB.13.5.4.16^a, 18^a. See r̥sabhe-çvena.

sātrāsāhasyāham manyoh AV.5.13.6^o.
 sā tvam vīravatī bhava ÇB.14.9.4.27^c; BrhU.6.4.27^c; PG. 1.16.19^c.
 sā tvam asy amo-ham (ÇB. BrhU. PG. amo aham; ApMB. amūham; MG. āpy amo-ham) KS.35.18^a; JUB.1.54.6^b; 57.4^b; ÇB.14.9.4.19^b; BrhU.6.4.19^b; AG.1.7.6^b; ÇG. 1.13.4^b; PG.1.6.3^b; ApMB.1.3.14; MG.1.10.15^b. See sa tvam asy.
 sā tvam pari śvajasva mām AV.6.133.5^o.
 sādadyonīm dama ā didivāṇsam RV.5.43.12^o; MS.4.14.4^o: 219.12; TB.2.5.5.4^c.
 sādanyam vidathyam sabheyam RV.1.91.20^c; VS.34.21^c; MS.4.14.10: 214.3; TB.2.8.3.1^c.
 sādāyā yajñam sukṛtasya yonāu RV.3.29.8^b; VS.11.35^b; TS.3.5.11.2^b; 4.1.3.3^b; MS.2.7.3^b: 77.10; KS.16.3^b; AB.1.28.30; ÇB.6.4.2.6.
 sādāyā yoniṣu triṣu RV.1.15.4^b.
 sādityam saminddhe (TA. samindhe) MS.4.9.23: 137.3; TA.4.41.3.4.
 sādityam samindhiṣṭa MS.4.9.25: 138.1.
 sādityam garbham adhatthāḥ MS.2.13.15: 164.1.
 sādityena cāntā TA.4.42.5.
 sā dīksitā sanavo vājam asme (MÇ. vācam asmāt) TS.3.5. 6.1^d; MÇ.2.1.2.7^d. See sā samnaddhā.
 sā devatā samitir babhūva RV.1.95.8^d.
 sā devānām asi svasā AV.5.5.1^d; 6.100.3^b.
 sā devi devam achehi VS.4.20; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.7; MS. 1.2.4: 13.6; 3.7.6: 82.9; KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.20.
 sādyaṣkrīç chandasā saha ApMB.2.21.1^b. See sadyaḥkrīç.
 sā dyumnāir dyumninī br̥hat RV.8.74.9^a.
 sādhaḥ kṛṇvantam avase SV.1.217^c. See sādhu etc.
 sādhanām ugra no dhiyaḥ RV.6.53.4^c.
 sādhan r̥tena dhiyam dadhāmi RV.7.34.8^b.
 sādhave tvā VS.37.10; MS.4.9.1: 122.3; ÇB.14.1.2.23, TA.4.3.3; 5.3.7.
 sādhave svāḥ TS.7.1.17.1; KSA.1.8.
 sādha divo jātavedaḥ cikitvān RV.4.3.8^d.
 sādharāṇam rajasturam RV.9.48.4^b; SV.2.190^b.
 sādharāṇaḥ sūryo mānuṣāṇam RV.7.63.1^b.
 sādharāṇyeva maruto mimikṣuḥ RV.1.167.4^b.
 sā dhāvatu yamarājñāḥ savatsā Kauç.62.21^a.
 sādhu kṛṇvantam avase RV.8.32.10^c. See sādhaḥ etc.
 sādhu te yajamāna devatā TS.2.5.9.5; ÇB.1.5.2.1; TB.3. 5.4.1; AÇ.1.4.10; 5.3.9; ÇÇ.1.6.14.
 sādhu bhavān āstām PG.1.3.4.
 sādhum putram hiraṇyayam AV.20.129.5; ÇÇ.12.18.5.
 sādhu etu ratho vṛtaḥ Kauç.107.2^b.
 sādhu na gr̥dhnur asteva çūraḥ RV.1.70.11^a. With inter-
 polations: sādhu na gr̥dhnur r̥bhur nāsteva çūraç
 camaso na AÇ.6.3.1^a.
 sādhu bundo hiraṇyayah RV.8.77.11^b; N.6.33^b.
 sādhu vas tantur bhavatu Kauç.107.2^a.
 sā dhenur abhavat yame AV.3.10.1^b; TS.4.3.11.5^b; MS. 2.13.10^b: 161.12; SMB.2.2.1^b; PG.3.3.5^b. See dhenur
 abhavad.
 sā dhenur abhavad viçvarūpā SMB.2.2.16^b.
 sādhoḥ piba pratikāmam yathā te RV.3.48.1^c.

sãdhyã r̥ṣayaç (AV. vasavaç) ca ye RV.10.90.7^d; AV.10.10.30^d, 31^b; 19.6.11^d; VS.31.9^d; TA.3.12.4^d.
 sãdhyã ekañ jãladan̄dam AV.8.8.12^a.
 sãdhyãh̄ (sc. t̥pyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
 sãdhyãñãm pañcamī TS.5.7.17.1; KSA.9.7.
 sãdhyãñ pramudã VS.39.9.
 sãdhyã vasavaç etc.: see sãdhyã r̥ṣayaç etc.
 sãdhyãç ca tvãptyãç ca devãh̄ pañktena chandasã triṇa-
 vena stomena çãkvareṇa sãmnãrohantu AB.8.12.4.
 sãdhyebhyaḥ kulañgãñ (MS. and VS. comm. kulañgãñ)
 VS.24.27; MS.3.14.9: 174.4.
 sãdhyebhyaç carman̄nam (VS. carman̄nam) VS.30.15;
 VSK.34.15; TB.3.4.1.13.
 sãdhv apãñsi sanatã na uḳṣite RV.2.3.6^a.
 sãdhvaryã atithin̄r iṣirãh̄ RV.10.68.3^a; AV.20.16.3^a.
 sãdhvim akar devavitin̄i (KS. devah̄utin̄i) no adya RV.
 10.53.3^a; TS.1.3.14.2^a; MS.4.11.1^a: 162.6; KS.2.15^a;
 AB.7.9.7; AÇ.3.13.12. P: sãdhvim akah̄ KS.7.16.
 sãdhvir vah̄ santarvarih̄ Kauç.107.2^d.
 sã na ãgan̄ (AV. ãitu) varcasã san̄vidanã AV.6.38.1^d–4^d;
 TS.3.5.1.1^d; TB.2.7.7.1^d (bis), 2^d (bis).
 sã na ayuṣmatin̄i prajãm AV.3.10.3^c, 8^c.
 sã na ã vaha p̄rthuyãmãñ r̥ṣve RV.6.64.4^c.
 sã na iṣam̄ urjam̄ dhukṣva teja indriyam̄ brahmavarcasam̄
 annãdyam̄ (SB. dhukṣva v̄ryam̄ annãdyam̄ dhehi) SB.
 1.2.8; TB.3.7.7.13; ApÇ.10.28.5.
 sã na iṣam̄ urjam̄ dhukṣva vasor dhãrãm PB.21.3.7; ApÇ.
 22.17.10.
 sã na ãrñ uçati vihara PG.1.4.16^b. See yã na ãrñ.
 sã na ehy arundhati AV.5.5.5^d, 9^d.
 sã na ãitu etc.: see sã na ãgan̄ etc.
 sã nah̄ k̄rtãni s̄ṣati AV.4.38.3^c.
 sã nah̄ payasvatī duhãm (TS.PG. dhukṣva; SMB. duhã,
 followed by a vowel; MS. duhe) RV.4.57.7^c; AV.3.10.1^c;
 17.4^c; TS.4.3.11.5^c; MS.2.13.10^c: 161.13; KS.39.10^c;
 SMB.1.8.8^c; 2.2.1^c, 17^c; 8.1^c; PG.3.3.5^c.
 sã nah̄ payasvaty ãitu AV.4.38.3^c.
 sã nah̄ pipartv̄ ahr̄ṇyamãñ KS.13.15^c; MÇ.1.6.4.21^c.
 sã nah̄ p̄rñãbhiraḥṣatu HG.2.17.2^d.
 sã nah̄ p̄ñã çivatam̄ eraya PG.1.4.16^a. See under tan̄i
 nah̄ p̄ñãñ.
 sã nah̄ prajãm̄ k̄rñuhi sarvav̄re MÇ.6.2.3^c. See under
 tenã no yajñam̄.
 sã (read sa) nah̄ prajãm̄ paçññ pãhy arañtyamãñah̄ (read
 ahr̄ṇyamãñah̄ ?) MS.4.9.5^c: 125.4. See sa no rucan̄i.
 sã nah̄ priyã suprat̄urtir maghonī TS.1.6.3.2^d; 7.1.4. See
 sã nah̄ suprat̄urtih̄.
 sãnaga (MS. sãnagã) r̄ṣih̄ TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2.7.20: 104.17;
 KS.39.7.
 sã nah̄ çarma trivarũtham̄ ni yachãt AV.7.6.4^d. Cf.
 sa etc.
 sã nah̄ (comm. sã nah̄ sa na ity arthaç chãndaso dirghah̄)
 çñvann̄ utibhiḥ s̄ida çãçvat Varadap.1.5^d. See ã nah̄
 çñvann̄.
 sã na stomãñ abhi gr̄ñih̄ rãdhasã RV.1.48.14^c.
 sã nah̄ sam̄dhasat param̄ vyoman̄ TB.3.7.13.2^d.
 sã nas samantam̄ anu parihi bhadrayã (MG. nah̄ samantam̄

abhi pary ehi bhadre) ApMB.2.2.10^c; MG.1.22.7^c. See
 sã mã samantam̄.
 sã nah̄ sahasram̄ dhukṣva VS.8.42^b; ÇB.4.5.8.8; MÇ.9.4.1^a.
 sã nah̄ s̄ito payasãbhyãvav̄tsva AV.3.17.9^c. See asmãñ s̄ite.
 sã nah̄ s̄ibale rayim̄ abhãjayeha TB.2.5.6.5^d.
 sã nah̄ sudanur m̄ṛdayantī devī RV.5.41.18^c.
 sã nah̄ supraj̄stve r̄ayaspos̄e dhãh̄ ÇÇ.1.12.5.
 sã nah̄ suprat̄urtih̄ priyã nah̄ suhãr nah̄ priyavanir magha-
 vanir antã ehi MS.4.2.5: 26.19. See sã nah̄ priyã.
 sã nah̄ suprac̄i suprat̄icy edhi (VSK.MS. suprat̄icy bhava;
 TS. suprat̄icy sam̄ bhava) VS.4.19; VSK.4.6.3; TS.1.2.
 4.2; MS.1.2.4: 13.4; 3.7.5: 82.2; ÇB.3.2.4.17. See sã
 mã suprac̄i.
 sãnuñ vajreṇa h̄ṛditah̄ RV.1.80.5^b.
 sãnu gir̄ñãm̄ taviṣebhir̄ urmibhiḥ RV.6.61.2^b; MS.4.14.
 7^b: 226.9; KS.4.16^b; TB.2.8.2.8^b; N.2.24^b.
 sãnubhyo jambhakam̄ VS.30.16; TB.3.4.1.12.
 sãnuṣṭub̄ bh̄utvã paçubhiḥ sayonih̄ JB.2.30(29)^c. Part
 of tan̄i viñçati.
 sãnũni divo am̄ṛtasya ketunã RV.6.7.6^b.
 sã no adya yusyã vayam̄ RV.10.127.4^a.
 sã no adyãbharadvasuḥ RV.5.79.3^a; SV.2.1092^a.
 sã no annena haviṣota gobhiḥ ApÇ.4.10.7^c.
 sã no amã so arãṇe ni pãtu RV.10.63.16^c; N.11.46^c.
 sã no astu sumãñgalī AV.3.10.2^d; 14.1.60^d; SMB.2.2.16^d;
 PG.3.2.2^d; ApMB.2.20.27^d; HG.2.17.2^d; MG.2.8.4^d.
 sã no asmin̄ suta ãbabhũva VS.22.2^c; MS.3.12.1^c: 159.14.
 See taya devãh̄.
 sã no juṣasva draviṇena medhe TA.10.39.1^d; Mahãñ U.16.1^d.
 sã no juṣãnoja yajñam̄ aḡat TB.2.8.8.5^c; 3.12.3.2^c.
 sã no dadãtu çraṇam̄ pit̄rñãm̄ (TS. pit̄rñãm̄) TS.3.3.11
 5^c; MS.4.12.6^c: 195.9; AÇ.1.10.8^c; ÇÇ.9.28.3^c; N.11.33^c.
 See yã no dadãti.
 sã no dadhãtu bhadrayã AV.12.1.5.2^d.
 sã no dadhãtu sukr̄tasya loke TB.2.8.8.5^d.
 sã no duhiyad yavaseva gatvī RV.4.41.5^c; 10.101.6^c.
 sã no devī suhavaḥ çarma yachatu TS.3.3.11.4^d (bis); TB.
 2.4.2.8^d.
 sã no devy adito viçvavãre AV.12.3.11^c.
 sã no dohatãm̄ suv̄ryam̄ (MÇ. suv̄tram̄) TB.3.7.5.13^c;
 ApÇ.2.20.5^c; MÇ.1.3.2.21^c.
 sã no nabhiḥ paramãm̄ jãmi tan̄i nãu RV.10.10.4^d. See
 sã nãu etc.
 sã no nabhiḥ paramãsyã vã gha RV.10.61.18^c.
 sã no nabhiḥ sadane sasmin̄ñ udhan̄ RV.4.10.8^c.
 sã no bodhy avitr̄i marutsakhã RV.7.96.2^c.
 sã no bh̄utasya bhavyasya (MS. bhuvanasya) patnī AV.12.
 1.1^c; MS.4.14.11^c: 233.9.
 sã no bh̄umih̄ purvapeye (MS. òpeyam̄) dadhãtu AV.12.1.
 3^d; MS.4.4.11^d: 233.15.
 sã no bh̄umih̄ pra ñudatãm̄ sapatnãn̄ AV.12.1.41^c.
 sã no bh̄umih̄ prãñam̄ ayur dadhãtu AV.12.1.22^c.
 sã no bh̄umir ã diçatu AV.12.1.40^c.
 sã no bh̄umir goṣv̄ apȳ anye dadhãtu AV.12.1.4^d.
 sã no bh̄umir bh̄uridhãrã payo duhãm̄ AV.12.1.9^c.
 sã no bh̄umir vardhayad vardhamãñ AV.12.1.13^c.
 sã no bh̄umir vi s̄rjatãm̄ AV.12.1.10^c.

sā no bhūmī tviṣim balam AV.12.1.8^a.
 sā no bhūme pra rocaya AV.12.1.18^d.
 sā no madhu priyam (MS. ghr̥tam) duham AV.12.1.7^c;
 MS.4.14.11^c: 233.13.
 sā no madhumatas kṛdhi AV.1.34.1^d.
 sā no mandreṣam ūrjam duhanā RV.8.100.11^c; TB.2.4.6.
 10^c; PG.1.19.2^c; N.11.29^c.
 sā no mā hiṁst puruṣan paṇūṇ ca AV.3.28.5^d,6^d.
 sā no mṛḍa vidathe gr̥nā AV.1.13.4^c.
 sā no mekhale matim ā dhehi medham AV.6.133.4^c.
 sā no yajñam pipṛhi viṇvavāre TS.3.5.1.1^c. *See under*
tenā no yajñam.
 sā no yajñasya suvite dadhatu TB.3.1.1.2^c.
 sā no rathena br̥hata vibhāvāri RV.1.48.10^c.
 sā no rayim viṇvavāram supeṇasam (AV. ovāram ni yachāt)
 RV.1.48.13^c; AV.7.47.1^c.
 sā no rudrasyāstām hetim AV.6.59.3^c.
 sā no lokam amṛtam dadhatu TB.3.12.3.2^d.
 sā no vitte-dhi jāgṛhi AV.19.48.6^d.
 sā no virād anapasphuranti TB.2.5.1.2^c.
 sā no viṇvā ati dviṣaḥ RV.6.61.9^a. *Cf. sa etc.*
 sā no havam juṣatām indrapatni TB.2.8.8.5^d.
 sāmāu devaso barhiṣaḥ sadantu RV.7.43.3^b.
 sā nāu nabhiḥ paramam jāmi tau nāu AV.18.1.4^d. *See*
sā no etc.
 sāmāu niṣiktam sukṛtasya yonāu RV.10.61.6^d.
 sām̐tapanā ca gr̥hamedhi ca VS.17.85^b; ApÇ.17.16.18^b.
 sām̐tapanā idam havim RV.7.59.9^a; AV.7.77.1^a; TS.4.
 3.13.3^a; MS.4.10.5^a: 154.7; KS.21.13^a; GB.1.2.23; AÇ.
 2.18.3. Ps: sām̐tapanā idam Vait.9.2; sām̐tapanāḥ ÇÇ.
 3.15.6; Kauç.48.38.
 sām̐tapanā matsarā (TS. madira) mādayiṣṇavah AV.7.77.
 3^d; TS.4.3.13.4^d.
 sām̐tardeçāḥ prati gr̥hṇantu ta etam AV.9.5.37^c.
 sām̐nāyyam mā vilopi ApÇ.1.12.13.
 sā paktāram divani vaha AV.10.9.25^d.
 sā paksyā navyam ayur dadhanā RV.3.53.16^c.
 sā paprathe pr̥thivi p̥rthivāni (KS.MÇ. p̥rthivāya) KS.
 31.14^b; TB.3.3.9.10^b; ApÇ.2.1.3^b; MÇ.1.2.4.5^b.
 sā paṇūn kṣināti riphati ruçati AV.3.28.1^d.
 sā paṇcāt pāhi sā purah AV.19.48.4^a.
 sā prajāpatim saminddhe MS.4.9.23: 137.5.
 sā prajāpatim samindhiṣṭa MS.4.9.25: 138.3.
 sā prathamā saniskṛtir viṇvavārā VS.7.14^a; ÇB.4.2.1.27^a.
 P: sā prathamā KÇ.9.11.1. *See under* yā prathamā
 saniskrtir.
 sā prabruvāṇā varuṇāya dāçuse RV.10.65.6^c.
 sā prasur dhenukā (HG. dhenugā) bhava AV.3.23.4^d;
 ApMB.1.13.3^d; HG.1.25.1^d. *See* suprasur.
 sā prānam garbham adhatthāḥ MS.2.13.15: 164.5.
 sāpsv antaḥ carati praviṣṭa MS.2.13.10^b: 160.1; KS.39.10^d.
See under antar asyam carati.
 sā bṛhatsur garbharasā nividdhā RV.1.164.8^c; AV.9.9.8^c.
 sā brahmajñā vi dunoti rāṣṭram AV.5.17.4^c. *Cf. sā rāṣṭram.*
 sā brāhmaṇasya rājanya AV.5.18.3^c (so mss., and Shankar
 Pandit; *vulgate*, mā brāhmaṇasya etc., q.v.).
 sā brāhmaṇasyeṣur ghorā AV.5.18.15^c.

sā bhūmīm ā rurohitha AV.4.20.3^c.
 sā bhūmih sam̐dhr̥ta dhr̥ta AV.12.1.26^b.
 sāma kuṣṭhikabhīḥ TS.5.7.13.1; KSA.13.3.
 sāma kṛṇvan sāmānyo vipaṇcit RV.9.96.22^c.
 sāma gāya ÇB.4.4.5.6; 14.3.1.10; KÇ.10.8.16 (comm.);
 ApÇ.16.23.5; MÇ.1.5.3.2. *Cf. under* udgātāḥ sāmāni,
and vāmādevyam sāmā.
 sāma tanūnaptre KS.34.14.
 sāma te tanur vāmādevyam (ÇÇ. te tanuḥ) VS.12.4; TS.
 4.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8: 85.1; KS.16.8; 16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.6;
 ÇÇ.1.22.15.
 sāma dvibarhā mahi tigmabhṛṣṭiḥ RV.4.5.3^a.
 sāmāni gāya KÇ.26.7.36. *Cf. under* udgātāḥ sāmāni.
 sā mandasānā manasā çivena AV.14.2.6^a. P: sā manda-
 sāmā Kauç.77.8. *See* tā mandasāmā.
 sāmān nu rāye nidhiman nv annam RV.10.59.2^a.
 sāma prānam pra padye VS.36.1; ÇÇ.6.2.2.
 sāma brūhi ÇB.4.4.5.6; 14.3.1.10; KÇ.10.8.16 (comm.).
 sāmabhir evobhayatotharvāṅgirobhir guptabhir guptāi
 stuta GB.2.2.14.
 sāmabhyah svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.1.6; 5.2. P: sāmā-
 bhyah BDh.3.9.4.
 sā mayā sam̐bhava MS.2.13.15 (octies): 163.15,16; 164.1-6.
 (or) sāmavedam̐ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 sāmavedenāstamaye mahiyate TB.3.12.9.1^c.
 sāmavedo brāhmaṇānam̐ prasūtiḥ TB.3.12.9.2^c.
 sā māni samā niçā devi RVKh.10.127.11^c.
 sā mā jyotiṣmantām lokam gamaya TS.7.1.7.1.
 sā mātur badhyatām gr̥he AV.1.14.2^c.
 sāmātmanā carataḥ sāmācāriṇā TB.2.8.9.1^c.
 sāmādhvaryuḥ MS.1.9.1: 131.2; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.4.
 sāmāni cakrus tasarāny otave (AV. ōni vātave) RV.10.
 130.2^d; AV.10.7.44^b.
 sāmāni tiraçenavāyāḥ AB.8.17.2.
 sāmāni te mahimā (BDh. adds dattasyāpramādāya) ApMB.
 2.19.15; IIG.2.13.1; BDh.2.8.14.12.
 sāmāni tvā r̥gbhiḥ MS.3.11.8: 151.10. *See* sāmāny
 r̥gbhiḥ.
 sāmāni tvā dīkṣamānam̐ anudīkṣantām TB.3.7.7.8; ApÇ.
 10.11.1.
 sāmāni bhagāṇç caturo vahanti GB.1.5.24^c.
 sāmāni yasya lomāni AV.9.6.2^a; AV.10.7.20^c.
 sāmāny r̥gbhiḥ VS.20.12; VSK.21.105; KS.38.4; TB.2.
 6.5.8; ÇB.12.8.3.30. *See* sāmāni tvā r̥gbhiḥ.
 sā mā pratiṣṭhām gamaya TS.7.1.7.2^a.
 sā mā prītā pr̥mātu TS.1.6.2.3; KS.4.14; MÇ.1.4.1.27.
 sā mām anuvratā bhava AG.1.7.19^b; ÇÇ.1.13.4^a; PG.1.8.
 1; ApMB.1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17); JUB.1.54.6^c.
 sā mām ā viçatād iha (MG. viçatām ihaiva) ApMB.2.4.6^d;
 MG.1.22.11^d. *See* sa mām ā viçatād, sā mām medhā
 surabhir, *and* sā medhā.
 sā mām medhā supratikā juṣatām TA.10.42.1^d; MahānU.
 16.7^d; HG.1.8.4^d. *Cf. next.*
 sā mām medhā surabhir juṣatām TA.10.41.1^d; MahānU.
 16.6^d; HG.1.8.4^d. *See under* sā mām ā, *and* cf. *prec.*
 sā mā çantir edhi VS.36.17. *See under* çantir no.
 sā mā satyoktiḥ pari pātu viçataḥ RV.10.37.2^a.

- sā mā samantam abhiparyehi bhadre SMB.1.6.28^c. See sā naḥ samantam.
- sā mā samiddhāyusā tejasā varcasā cṛiyā yaçasā brahmavarcasenānnādyena samintām svāhā TA.4.41.1-6. See next.
- sā mā samiddhā susamiddhā tejasā brahmavarcasena samindhatām svāhā MS.4.9.23 (*quater*): 136.11; 137.2, 4, 6. See *prec.*
- sā mā samiddhā susamiddhā tejasā brahmavarcasena samindhīsatām svāhā MS.4.9.25 (*quater*): 137.15, 17; 138.1, 3.
- sā mā sarvān puṇyān lokān gamaya TS.7.1.7.1.
- sā mā sahasra ā bhaja TS.7.1.6.6^a; ApÇ.22.15.13^c.
- sāmāsi prati mābhāhi LÇ.1.12.5.
- sā mā supṛaci supṛatīci bhava KS.2.5; 24.3. See sā naḥ supṛaci.
- sā mā suvargam lokam gamaya TS.7.1.7.1; ApÇ.22.16.10.
- sāmāham asmy (ÇB.BrhU.PG. asmi; AB.TB.ApÇ.AG. HG.sāmāham) rk tvam AV.14.2.71^b; AB.8.27.4^d; ÇB.14.9.4.19^e; TB.3.7.1.9^e; BrhU.6.4.19^e; ApÇ.9.2.3^e; AG.1.7.6^d; PG.1.6.3^c; ApMB.1.3.14; HG.1.20.2. See rk tvam.
- sā mā hiranyavarcasam ApMB.2.7.25^e; HG.1.10.6^c; 11.3^c.
- sā me kāmā kāmāpatni MG.2.13.6^c.
- sā me kāmān atitrpat ÇG.3.12.5^d.
- sā me-gniṇā vatseneṣam ūrjān kāmān duhām AV.4.39.2.
- sā me tv anapāyini bhūyāt PG.2.17.9^d, 9^e.
- sā me draviṇān yachatu AV.10.5.37^c.
- sā medhā viçatād u mām RVKh.10.187.3^d. See under sām mām ā.
- sā me dhukṣva yajamānāya kāmān (KS. dhukṣva sarvān bhutikāmān) KS.3.1.14^d; TB.3.7.6.6^d; ApÇ.4.6.2^d. Cf. mahyān dhukṣva.
- sā me pitṛn sāmparāye dhinotu HG.2.15.2^d.
- sā me bibhāya vāsasāh AV.14.2.50^b.
- sā me brāhmaṇavarcasam AV.10.5.37^d.
- sā me-muṣmād idam avarundhyāt KBU.2.3 (*series*).
- sā me vāyūnā vatseneṣam ūrjān kāmān duhām AV.4.39.4.
- sā me çarma ca verma cāstu (KS. ca bhava) TS.4.4.5.1, 2 (*bis*); KS.39.3; 40.3, 5.
- sā me çāntā çucarā çamayatu TA.4.4.2.5 (*bis*).
- sā me satyāçir asya yajñasya bhūyāt TS.1.6.3.2; 7.1.2. P: sā me satyāçir ApÇ.4.10.6.
- sā me satyāçir devān gamyāj justāj justatārā panyāt panyatārā (KS. panyāt panyā^o) MS.1.4.1: 47.12; KS.5.3; 32.3; ApÇ.4.12.6. P: sa me satyāçir devān gamyāt MS.1.4.5: 53.7; MÇ.1.4.2.17; Durga to N.6.8 (see Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 76).
- sā me satyāçir deveṣu bhūyāt (Vait. deveṣu astu) TS.3.2.7.2; Vait.17.8. P: sā me satyāçir deveṣu N.6.8 (see Durga in Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 76).
- sāmṇā tanūpāh (KS. tanūmān) TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11.
- sāmṇā divam lokajit somajambhāh GB.1.5.25^b.
- sāmṇā divy ekam nihitam nistuvantaḥ GB.1.5.24^a.
- sāmṇām udīci mahatī dig ucyate TB.3.12.9.1^d.
- sāmṇā ye sāma samviduḥ AV.10.8.41^c.
- sāmṇāvabhṛtha apyate VS.19.28^d.
- sāmne sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
- sāmnod anihi ÇG.1.24.2.
- sāmnodgātā chādayanta pramattaḥ GB.1.5.24^a.
- sāmno meḍiç ca tan mayi AV.11.7.5^d.
- sāmṛājyam suṣuve vṛṣā AV.14.1.43^b.
- sāmṛājyasya saçima RV.8.25.17^b.
- sāmṛājyāya tva Kauç.76.24.
- sāmṛājyāya pratarām (ApÇ. pratarām) dadhānaḥ RV.1.14.13^b; KS.7.12^b; ApÇ.5.9.10^b; MÇ.1.5.2.11^b.
- sāmṛājyāya bhāujyāya svārājyāya vāirājyāya pārameṣṭhyāya rājyāya mārājyāyādhipatyāya svāvacyayātīṣṭhāya sukratuḥ AB.8.13.1; 18.1. See next.
- sāmṛājyāya sukratuḥ RV.1.25.10^c; VS.10.27^c; 20.2^c; TS.1.8.16.1^c; MS.1.6.2^c; 88.11; 2.6.12^c; 71.12; 2.7.16^c; 100.19; 4.4.6^c; 56.18; KS.2.7^c; 7.14^c; 8.7; 15.8^c; 38.4^c; ÇB.5.4.4.5; 12.8.3.10^c; TB.2.6.5.2^c. See *prec.*, and cf. next.
- sāmṛājyāya sukratū RV.8.25.8^b. Cf. *prec.*
- sāmṛājyena divyasya cetati RV.7.46.2^b.
- sāyamāyāvāno devāh svasti saṁpārayantu ApÇ.6.8.4.
- sāyam-sāyam saumanasasya dāta AV.19.55.4^b. Cf. sāyamprātāḥ sau^o.
- sāyam-sāyam gṛhapatir no agniḥ AV.19.55.3^a.
- sāyam karad āre asmat RV.8.2.20^b.
- sāyam gardabhanādinaḥ AV.8.6.10^b.
- sā yajñān garbham adhatthāh MS.2.13.15; 164.6.
- sāyam naktam atho divā AV.6.128.4^b.
- sāyam nyahna upa vandyo nṛbhiḥ AV.18.4.65^b.
- sāyamāçaprātārāçāu Kauç.73.16^c.
- sāyamprātar atho divā AV.19.39.2^c, 3^c, 4^f.
- sāyamprātar juhōti Kauç.73.16^b.
- sāyamprātar homa eleṣam Kauç.73.3^c.
- sāyamprātarhomāu GB.1.5.23^a.
- sāyamprātāḥ saumanaso vo astu AV.3.30.7^d. Cf. sāyam-sāyam sāu^o.
- sāra ṛsabhāṇām AV.4.4.4^b.
- sāragheva gavi nīcinabāre RV.10.106.10^b.
- sāramgāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
- sāramgās trayo grāṣmāh TS.5.6.23.1; KSA.10.3.
- sāratvam chandasām talhā ÇG.4.5.15^b.
- sārameyo ha dhāvati ApMB.2.16.2^d; HG.2.7.2^b.
- sārasvataḥ prātaranuvākoṭha vā nyuptaḥ (*read* tharvabhuyptaḥ?) KS.34.15.
- sārasvataḥ vīryam VS.19.8; KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.5; ApÇ.19.7.5.
- sārasvataç ca me pāuṣṇaç ca me TS.4.7.7.2.
- sārasvataç caruḥ MS.1.10.1 (*quater*): 140.8, 11; 141.1, 4; KS.9.4 (*bis*), 5; KSA.5.18.
- sārasvatī meṣi VS.29.58, 59; TS.5.5.22.1; 24.1; MS.3.13.2; 168.11; KSA.8.1, 3.
- sārasvatī meṣy adhasād dhanvoḥ VS.24.1; MS.3.13.2; 168.11.
- sārasvato vāci viṣṭāyām MÇ.3.6.2.
- sārasvatāu tvotsāu pravatām (TB.ApÇ. samindhatām) VS.13.35; MS.1.8.8; 127.16; ÇB.7.5.1.31; TB.1.4.4.9; AÇ.3.12.23; ApÇ.5.11.6; 9.9.1; MÇ.3.3.1.
- sārasvatyo vatsataryāh ApÇ.20.14.7.
- sārāgavastrāir jaradakṣaḥ TA.1.3.2^a.

sā rājanam garbham adhatthah MS.2.13.15: 164.4.
sārātīm apavādhataṁ LÇ.4.2.8^c.
sārād etv apa nudāma enām AV.10.1.1^c, 2^c.
sā rāstram ava dhūnute brahmajasya AV.5.19.7^d. Cf.
sā brahmajāya.
sā rūpāni kurute pañca devī TB.2.5.5.3^b.
sārgaḍaḥ sapariḥrayaḥ ÇB.14.9.4.22^b; BrhU.6.4.22^b.
sālāvṛkāṇām hrdayāny etā RV.10.95.15^d; ÇB.11.5.1.9^d.
sā vah prajāni janayad vaksanābhyah AV.14.2.14^c.
sāvarṇer devaḥ pra tirantv āyuh RV.10.62.11^c.
sāvarṇasya dakṣiṇā RV.10.62.9^c.
sā vardhatāni mahate sāubhagāya RV.1.164.27^d; AV.7.
73.8^d; 9.10.5^d; N.11.45^d.
sā vaçā duṣpratigrahā AV.10.10.28^d.
sā vasu dadhati çvaçuraya RV.10.95.4^a.
sā vaha yokṣabhir avātā RV.6.64.5^a.
sā vā apaçyaj janitāram agre TS.4.2.10.4^b.
sā vāyuni saminddhe MS.4.9.23: 137.1; TA.4.41.2.5.
sā vāyuni samindhīṣṭa MS.4.9.25: 137.16.
sā vāyuni garbham adhatthah MS.2.13.15: 163.17.
sā viṭ suvirā marudbhīr astu RV.7.56.5^a.
sāvitraç ca me sāravataç ca me VS.18.20; MS.2.11.5:
143.6; KS.18.11. Cf. adityaç ca me.
sāvitrī: see tat savitur vareṇyam.
sāvitrī (sc. tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3. See next.
(om) sāvitrīm tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14. See prec.
sāvitrīm te anu bravīmi ÇG.2.7.9.
sāvitrīm ā vāhayāmi TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.1.
sāvitrīm pra viçāmi BDh.2.10.17.14 (ter).
sāvitrīm bho anu brūhi AG.1.21.4; ÇG.2.5.11; 7.8;
ApÇ.4.11.8; HG.1.6.10. See next.
sāvitrīm me bhavān anu bravīti GG.2.10.38. See prec.
sāvītro dvādaçakapālāḥ MS.1.10.1: 140.8; KS.9.4.
sāvītro-ṣṭakapālāḥ TS.7.5.21.1; MS.1.10.1 (ter): 140.11;
141.1.3; 2.6.13: 72.8; KS.9.4.5; KSA.5.18.
sāvītro-si canodhah (MS. janadhāyah) VS.8.7; MS.1.3.27:
39.15; ÇB.4.4.1.6. Cf. devāya tvā savitre.
sāvītryā saha brāhmaṇah ÇB.11.5.4.12^d.
sāvītryāi (sc. svāhā) BDh.3.9.4.
sā virāt PG.3.14.2; ApMB.2.10.14 (ApG.5.13.18).
sā virād ṛsayah parame vyoman AV.8.9.8^d.
sā viçvakarmā VS.1.4; TS.1.1.3.1; MS.4.1.3: 4.16; ÇB.
1.7.1.17; TB.3.2.3.7; ApÇ.1.1.3.9; MÇ.1.1.3.27. See next.
sā viçvakarmāstv asāu MS.1.1.3: 2.8. See prec.
sā viçvadhāyah VS.1.4; KS.1.3; 31.2; ÇB.1.7.1.17.
sā viçvabhūḥ MS.4.1.3: 4.16; MÇ.1.1.3.27. See next.
sā viçvabhūr astv asāu MS.1.1.3: 2.8. See prec.
sā viçvavyacāḥ TS.1.1.3.1; KS.1.3; 31.2; TB.3.2.3.7;
ApÇ.1.1.3.9.
sā viçvāyuh VS.1.4; TS.1.1.3.1; MS.4.1.3: 4.16; KS.1.3;
ÇB.1.7.1.17; TB.3.2.3.7; KÇ.4.2.25; ApÇ.1.1.3.5. See
next.
sā viçvāyur astv asāu MS.1.1.3: 2.7; MÇ.1.1.3.27. See prec.
sāviṣad amṛtāni bhūri AV.6.1.3^b. See next.
sāviṣad vasupatīḥ AÇ.8.1.18^b. See prec.
sā vihrutasya bheṣajī AV.7.56.2^c.
sāvīr hi deva prathamāya (TB. prasavāya) pitre AV.7.

14.3^a; KS.37.9^a; AB.1.30.2; KB.9.5; TB.2.7.15.1^a;
AÇ.4.10.1^a; ÇÇ.5.14.8^a.
sā vṛkṣān abhi sisṇyade AV.5.5.9^b.
sā vṛṣṭya çantīḥ MS.4.9.27: 138.13.
sā vāi sprṣṭā vi liyate AV.20.134.4^b.
sā vy ucha sahiyasi RV.5.79.2^c; SV.2.109.1^c.
sāçanānaçane abhi RV.10.90.4^d; VS.31.4^d; TA.3.12.2^d.
See açanānaçane.
sā çantīṭi (SV. çantīṭa; TB. ApÇ. çantīṭi) mayas karad
apa sridhah RV.8.18.7^c; SV.1.102^c; TB.3.7.10.5^c; ApÇ.
14.29.1^c.
sā samānadhā sunuhi vajam emam (MG. sunuhi bhāgadhe-
yam) AV.14.2.70^d; MG.1.11.6^d. See sā dīkṣitā.
sā sarūpam idam kṛdhi AV.1.24.3^d; TB.2.4.4.2^d.
sāsahaye tvā MS.2.13.7: 164.15.
sāsahaye svahā MS.3.12.14: 164.10.
sāsahāna iva ṛsabhaḥ AV.3.6.4^b.
sāsahānam sahiyāṇsam AV.17.1.1^b-5^b.
sāsahāno avātiraḥ RV.1.131.4^c; AV.20.75.2^c.
sāsahīṣṭhā abhi sprdhah RV.6.45.18^c.
sāsahyāma pṛtanyataḥ RV.1.8.4^c; 8.40.7^d; 9.61.29^c; AV.
20.70.20^c; SV.2.129^b; TS.3.5.3.2^b; KS.4.4^b. See under
ava bādhe pṛ^c.
sāsahvāṇç ca sahiyāṇç ca KS.39.11. See under sahamānaç.
sāsahvāṇç cābhiyugvā ca vikṣipah svāhā VS.17.86; 39.7.
See under sahamānaç.
sāsahvāṇsam yudhāmītrān RV.8.16.10^c; AV.20.46.1^c.
sāsahvāṇsam cid asya varpasah RV.8.46.16^b.
sāsahvāṇso yudhā nr̥bhīr amītrān RV.7.92.4^d.
sā sāma garbham adhatthah MS.2.13.15: 164.3.
sāsāha yo yudhā nr̥bhīḥ RV.5.25.6^b; MS.4.11.1^b: 159.11;
KS.2.15^b.
sāsi subrahmaṇye tasyās te diçah (also dyāuh, -ntarikṣān,
and pṛthivī) pādah ÇB.1.2.8; TB.3.7.7.12; ApÇ.10.28.5.
Cf. tasyās te pṛthivī.
sā sudughā sarasvatī VS.20.75^b; MS.3.11.4^b: 146.9; KS.
38.9^b; TB.2.6.13.3^b.
sā stīryamāṇā mahate sāubhagāya TB.3.7.6.5^a; ApÇ.4.6.2^c.
sāsmā arāni prathamāni sa dvitīyam RV.2.18.2^a.
sāsmā arāni bahubhyaṁ yaṁ pitakṛnot RV.2.17.6^a.
sāsmākam anavadya tutujāna vedhasām RV.1.129.1^d.
sāsmākebhīr etarī na çuṣāḥ RV.6.12.4^a.
sāsmāsu dhā gomad açvavad ukthyam RV.1.48.12^c.
sāsmāsu dhā rayim ṛsvāni br̥hantam RV.7.77.6^c.
sāsmīn varṇam ābharat AV.11.8.17^d.
sāsmāi sarvān kāmān AV.12.4.35^c.
sāhasrah poṣas tam u yajñam āhuh AV.9.4.7^b.
sāhasraṁ çatadhāram utsam AV.18.4.35^b. See next.
sāhasram utsam çatadhāram etam TA.6.6.1^b; ApÇ.2.21.7^b.
See prec.
sāhasras tveṣa ṛsabhaḥ payasvān AV.9.4.1^a. P: sāhasrah
Kauç.24.19; 66.18.
sāhasreṇa yaçasvinā HG.1.24.3^c.
sāhasre poṣe api naḥ kṛnotu AV.9.4.2^d.
sāhasro-si VS.15.65; TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.8.14: 118.13;
KS.17.10; ÇB.8.7.4.11.
sāhā ye santi muṣṭiḥeva havyah RV.8.20.20^a.

sā hi gatiḥ brahmaṇo yavarārdhya GB.1.5.25^d.
 sā hi gatiḥ amṛtā satām TB.1.2.1.26^d.
 sāhnātirātrāv ucchiṣṭe AV.11.7.12^c.
 sāhyāma dasyum tanubhiḥ SV.2.337^c. See turyāma etc.
 sāhyāma dasyum avratam SV.2.243^c. See next but two.
 sāhyāma dāsam āryam tvayā yujā (AV. adds vayan) RV.
 10.83.1^c; AV.4.32.1^c.
 sāvān indo pari bādho apa dvayum RV.9.105.6^c; SV.2.
 963^c.
 sāvānso dasyum avratam RV.9.41.2^c. See prec. but two.
 sāvān tarutro abhy asti kṛṣṭiḥ RV.4.21.2^d.
 sāvān viçvā abhiyujā RV.3.11.6^a; SV.2.908^a; AÇ.2.1.26.
 sāvān viçvā abhi sprdhaḥ RV.9.20.1^c; SV.2.318^c.
 sinha iva jesyann abhi tanstanthi AV.5.20.1^d.
 sinha ivāstānd druvayo vibaddhaḥ AV.5.20.2^a.
 sinham hinvanti mahate sūbhagāya AV.4.8.7^b; KS.37.
 9^b; TB.2.7.16.4^b; ApÇ.18.15.3^b. See sinham mṛjanti.
 sinham na krudham abhitaḥ pari sthuḥ RV.5.15.3^d.
 sinham nasanta madhvo ayāsam RV.9.89.3^a.
 sinhapratiko viço addhi sarvāḥ AV.4.22.7^a.
 sinham iva druhas pade RV.5.74.4^d.
 sinham iva nānadatam sadhasthe RV.10.67.9^b; AV.20.
 91.9^b.
 sinham mṛjanti mahate dhanāya MS.2.1.9^b; 11.10. See
 sinham hinvanti.
 sinhasya rūtry uçati piçasya AV.19.49.4^a.
 sinhasya loma tviṣir indriyāni VS.19.92^d; MS.3.11.9^d:
 154.11; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.6^d.
 sinhasya stanathor yathā AV.5.21.6^c.
 sinhasyeva stanathor sam vijante AV.8.7.15^a.
 sinhā iva nānadati pracotasah RV.1.64.8^a.
 sinhā na hesakratavaḥ sudānavah RV.3.26.5^d; TB.2.7.
 12.4^d.
 sinhā vyāghrah puruṣādaç caranti AV.12.1.49^b.
 sinhīr asi TS.1.2.12.2,3; 6.2.7.3; 8.2; MS.1.2.8 (bis): 18.
 1,6; 3.8.5 (bis): 100.4; 101.1; ApÇ.7.4.3; 5.5; MÇ.1.
 7.3.20. See sinhy asi.
 sinhīr asi rāyaspoṣavanī svāhā TS.1.2.12.2; 6.2.8.2; MS.
 1.2.8: 18.4; 3.8.5: 100.15. See sinhy etc.
 sinhīr asi sapatnasāhi svāhā TS.1.2.12.2; 6.2.8.1; MS.1.
 2.8: 18.4; 3.8.5: 100.13; MÇ.1.7.3.31. See sinhy etc.
 sinhīr asi suprajāvanī svāhā TS.1.2.12.2; 6.2.8.1; MS.
 1.2.8: 18.5; 3.8.5: 100.16. See sinhy etc.
 sinhīr asy ādityavaniḥ (MS. ādityavaniḥ sajātavaniḥ) svāhā
 TS.1.2.12.3; 6.2.8.2; MS.1.2.8: 18.5; 3.8.5: 100.17.
 See sinhy etc.
 sinhe me BDh.4.7.7. Bühler, in his translation, sinhe me
 manyuh.
 sinhe vyāghra uta yā prākāu AV.6.38.1^a; KS.36.15^a;
 TB.2.7.7.1^a; BDh.3.7.12. P: sinhe vyāghre ApÇ.22.
 25.22; Kauç.13.4; 139.15.
 sinho nakulo vyāghras te mahendraya TS.5.5.21.1; KSA.
 7.11.
 sinho na dame apānsi vastoh RV.1.174.3^d.
 sinho na bhīma ayudhāni bibhrat RV.4.16.14^d.
 sinho na bhīmo manaso javiṣān RV.9.97.28^b.
 sinho mārutaḥ VS.24.40; MS.3.14.21: 177.5.

sinho vayah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; 5.3.1.5; MS.2.8.2: 108.
 5; KS.17.2; 20.10; ÇB.8.2.4.5; ApÇ.17.1.8.
 sinhyam cit petvena jaghana RV.7.18.17^b.
 sinhy asi VS.5.12; KS.2.9 (bis); 25.6 (bis); ÇB.3.5.2.13;
 KÇ.5.4.14. See sinhīr asi.
 sinhy asi brahmavaniḥ kṣatravaniḥ svāhā VS.5.12; ÇB.3.
 5.2.11.
 sinhy asi rāyaspoṣavanī svāhā KS.2.9; 25.6. See
 sinhīr etc.
 sinhy asi sapatnasāhi (KS. adds svāhā) VS.5.10 (ter); KS.
 2.9; 25.6; ÇB.3.5.1.33.36. P: sinhy asi KÇ.5.3.32.37.
 See sinhīr etc.
 sinhy asi suprajāvanī svāhā KS.2.9; 25.6. See next,
 and sinhīr etc.
 sinhy asi suprajāvanī rāyaspoṣavaniḥ svāhā VS.5.12; ÇB.
 3.5.2.12. See prec., and sinhīr etc.
 sinhy asi svāhā VS.5.12; ÇB.3.5.2.11.
 sinhy asy ādityavaniḥ svāhā VS.5.12; KS.2.9; 25.6; ÇB.
 3.5.2.11. See sinhīr etc.
 sikatā iva sam yanti TA.1.27.5^a.
 sikatāç ca me vanaspatayaç ca me VS.18.13; TS.4.7.5.1;
 MS.2.11.5: 142.5; KS.18.10.
 sikatāsv iva gardabhāu AV.20.136.2^d; ÇÇ.12.24.2.3^d.
 sig asi na vajro-si PG.3.15.17. See next.
 sig asi nasi (read nāsi) vajrah ApMB.1.13.9 (ApÇ.3.9.3);
 HG.1.16.3. See prec.
 siñcanti namasāvataḥ RV.8.72.10^a; SV.2.954^a.
 siñcanti pariñcanti VS.20.28^a; KÇ.19.2.7.
 siñcanty ā caranyuvah AV.20.48.1^b.
 siñca vādhvaryo (SV. siñcādhvaryo) andhasah RV.8.24.
 16^b; AV.20.64.4^b; SV.1.385^b; 2.1034^b.
 siñcāmahā avatam udriṇam vayan (KS. avatam vayan
 udriṇam) RV.10.101.5^c; TS.4.2.5.5^c; KS.38.14^c.
 sitāya svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1; TB.3.8.18.4; ApÇ.
 20.12.4.
 sitāsite sarite yatra sanigate RVKh.10.75.1^a.
 siddham karma Vait.37.15.
 siddhāḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇÇ.4.9.3.
 siddhyāi tvā ApÇ.15.4.6; 7.8; TA.4.3.2; 5.3.6.
 sidhmās tarakāḥ VS.24.10; MS.3.13.11: 170.11; ApÇ.
 20.14.6.
 sidhram adya divispṛçah RV.5.13.2^b; SV.2.755^b; MS.4.
 10.2^b: 145.12; KS.20.14^b. Cf. next.
 sidhram adya divispṛçam RV.1.142.8^d; 2.4.120^b; TS.4.1.
 11.4^b; MS.4.10.3^b: 150.14; ApÇ.17.7.4^b; N.9.38^b. Cf.
 prec.
 sidhrā agne dhiyo asme sanutrīḥ RV.10.7.4^a.
 sinanti pakam ati dhīra eti (ÇÇ. emi) AÇ.1.3.24^c; ÇÇ.1.6.
 3^c; ApÇ.24.12.7^c. See next.
 sinantu sarve anrtam vadantam AV.4.16.6^c. See prec.
 sinātv enān nirṛtiḥ AV.3.6.5^a.
 sinivāli prthustuko RV.2.32.6^a; AV.7.46.1^a; VS.34.10^a;
 TS.3.1.11.3^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 195.4; KS.13.16^a; Vait.1.
 14; SMB.2.6.2^b; N.11.32^a. P: sinivāli TS.3.3.11.5;
 MS.4.13.10: 213.12; AÇ.1.10.7; ÇÇ.1.15.4; Kauç.32.
 3; 59.19.
 sinivāli pra jāyatam AV.14.2.15^c; 21^c; ApMB.1.8.1^c.

sinivāli kṛṇotu (KS. karotu) tām VS.11.55^d; TS.4.1.5.2^d;
 MS.2.7.5^d: 80.8; KS.16.5^d; ÇB.6.5.1.9.
 sinivāli nayatv āgram eṣam AV.2.26.2^e.
 sinivāli sukapardā VS.11.56^a; TS.4.1.5.3^a; MS.2.7.5^a: 80.
 9; KS.16.5^a; ÇB.6.5.1.10.
 sinivāly acikṣat AV.6.11.3^b. See savitā vy.
 sinivālyā aham devayajyayā paçumān bhūyāsam (ApÇ.
 4.13.3, paçumati bhūyāsam; MÇ. paçun vindeyam) ApÇ.
 4.13.2,3; MÇ.1.4.3.1.
 sinivāly upāvahāt AV.19.31.10^e.
 sinivālyāi juhota RV.2.32.7^d; AV.7.46.2^d; TS.3.1.11.
 4^d; MS.4.12.6^d: 195.7; KS.13.16^d.
 sindhave tvā KS.40.4; ApÇ.17.2.6.
 sindhave tvā vātāya svāhā MS.4.9.8: 128.6.
 sindhave svāhā MS.3.12.12: 164.2; KS.40.4; ÇB.12.
 6.1.34.
 sindhavo na yayiyo bhrājadṛṣṭayaḥ RV.10.78.7^e.
 sindhāv adhi kṣiyato bhavyasya RV.1.126.1^b; N.9.10^b.
 sindhāv iva prerayān nāvam arkāḥ RV.10.116.9^b.
 sindhutas pary ābhṛtaḥ AV.4.10.4^b. Cf. next.
 sindhutas pary ābhṛtam AV.7.45.1^b. Cf. prec.
 sindhum na nāvā duritāti parśi RV.5.4.9^b; MS.4.10.1^b:
 141.15; TB.2.4.1.5^b; TA.10.2.1^b. See sindhur na nāvā.
 sindhupatī kṣatriyā yātam arvāk RV.7.64.2^b.
 sindhupatnīḥ sindhurājñīḥ AV.6.24.3^a.
 sindhubhyaḥ kartvān haviḥ RV.1.23.18^c; AV.1.4.3^e.
 sindhubhyo havyaḥ ghṛtavaj juhota RV.7.47.3^d.
 sindhum apo yathabhito vicetasāḥ RV.1.83.1^d; AV.20.
 25.1^d.
 sindhur avabhrtham avaprayan TS.4.4.9.1. See next.
 sindhur avabhrthāyodyataḥ VS.8.59. See prec.
 sindhur na kṣoda urviyā vy aṣvāt RV.1.92.12^b.
 sindhur na kṣodaḥ ka im varāte RV.1.65.6^b.
 sindhur na kṣodaḥ pra nītr ānot RV.1.66.10^a.
 sindhur na kṣodaḥ çimivān ṛghāyataḥ RV.2.25.3^a.
 sindhur na nāvā duritāti parśi MahānU.6.5^b (var. lect.).
 See sindhum na.
 sindhur na nimnam abhi vājy akṣāḥ RV.9.97.45^b.
 sindhur na pipeye arṇasā RV.9.107.12^b; SV.1.5.14^b; 2.117^b.
 sindhur yad oti vṛṣabho na roruvat RV.10.75.3^d.
 sindhur ha vām rasayā siñcad aṣvān RV.4.43.6^a.
 sindhur hiranyavartanīḥ RV.8.26.18^c.
 sindhuç chandaḥ VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111.
 13; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.4.
 sindhūn iva pravaṇa āçuyā yataḥ RV.6.46.14^a.
 sindhūnām pataye namaḥ TS.4.6.2.6^b.
 sindhoḥ pāre apūruṣam RV.10.155.3^b.
 sindho yad vājān abhy adravas tvam RV.10.75.2^b.
 sindhor iva pravaṇe nimna āçavaḥ RV.9.69.7^a.
 sindhor iva prasvanitāsa ūrmayaḥ RV.1.44.12^c.
 sindhor iva prādhvane çughanāsāḥ RV.4.58.7^a; VS.17.
 95^a; KS.40.7^a; ApÇ.17.18.1^a.
 sindhor ivormiḥ pavamāno arṣasi RV.9.80.5^d.
 sindhor ucchvāse patayantam ukṣaṇam RV.9.86.43^c; AV.
 18.3.18^c; SV.1.564^c; 2.964^c.
 sindhor ūrmā upāka ā RV.1.27.6^b; SV.2.848^b.
 sindhor ūrmā madhumantām pavitra ā RV.9.85.10^d.

sindhor ūrmāv adhi venā avtvapan RV.9.73.2^b.
 sindhor ūrmāv adhi çritāḥ RV.9.14.1^b; SV.1.486^b.
 sindhor ūrmā vipaçcit RV.9.12.3^b; SV.2.548^b.
 sindhor ūrmā vy akṣaran (SV. akṣarat) RV.9.21.3^c; SV.
 2.250^c.
 sindhor ūrmer iva svanaḥ RV.9.50.1^b; SV.2.555^b.
 sindhor garbho-si vidyutām puṣyam AV.19.44.5.
 sindhor madhyaḥ paretya AV.10.4.19^c.
 sindhoḥ çinçumaraḥ (KSA. çinçumaraḥ) TS.5.5.11.1; KSA.
 7.1. See samudrāya çicu^o.
 sindhāu samaha saṅgamaḥ AV.6.24.1^b.
 sima ukṣno-vasṛṣṭān adanti RV.10.28.11^c.
 simāḥ kṛṇvantu çamyantīḥ VS.23.42^d. See çimāḥ kṛṇ-
 vantu, and cf. next but one.
 simā puru ūṣṇto asy ānave RV.8.4.1^c; AV.20.120.1^c;
 SV.1.279^c; 2.581^c.
 simāḥ çamyantu çamyantīḥ VS.23.37^d. Cf. prec. but one.
 siris tantram tanvate aprajajñayaḥ RV.10.71.9^d; BDh.2.
 6.11.32^d.
 silācī nāma kāninaḥ AV.5.5.8^a.
 silācī nāma vā asi AV.5.5.1^c.
 silāñjālasya uttarā AV.6.16.4^b.
 siṣakti puṣā abhyardhayajvā RV.6.50.5^b; N.6.6.
 siṣakti çusma stuvate bharāya RV.4.21.7^b.
 siṣakti sā vām sumatiç canistha RV.7.70.2^a.
 siṣaktu na ūrjavyasya puṣṭeḥ RV.5.41.20^a; N.11.49^a.
 siṣaktu mātā mahi rusā naḥ RV.5.41.15^c.
 siṣakty anyo vṛjaneṣu vipraḥ RV.6.68.3^d.
 siṣakty ayaḥ pra yugā janānām RV.10.27.19^c.
 siṣakty ūdhar niṇyor upasthe RV.10.5.1^c.
 siṣāsātū rayīnām RV.9.47.5^a.
 siṣāsānir vanate kara ij jitiḥ RV.10.53.11^d.
 siṣāsantaḥ pary apaçyanta sindhum RV.1.146.4^c.
 siṣāsantī dyotanaḥ çacvad agāt RV.1.123.4^c.
 siṣāsantiṣu dhiṣv ā RV.1.17.8^b.
 siṣāsanto jigivānsaḥ syāma RV.5.62.9^d; MS.4.14.10^d:
 231.15; TB.2.8.6.7^d.
 siṣāsanto vanāmahe RV.8.95.6^d; 9.61.11^c; ArS.1.8^c; SV.
 2.24^c, 235^d; VS.26.18^c.
 siṣāsann āṅgirastamaḥ RV.1.130.3^e.
 siṣāsann vajasā ṛṣiḥ RV.9.35.4^b.
 siṣāsavaḥ siṣāsatha AV.6.21.3^b.
 sisratām nāry ṛtaprajatā AV.1.11.1^c.
 siksanta manyuḥ maghavāno ayaḥ RV.7.60.11^c.
 sitāyāi yajyāi çamayāi bhūtyāi PG.2.17.10.
 sitā sarvāṅgaçobhani Kauç.106.7^b.
 site vandāmahe tvā RV.4.57.6^b; AV.3.17.8^a; TA.6.6.2^a;
 Kauç.20.10.
 sīda (sc. achāvāka) ÇÇ.7.6.1.
 sīdāñ chyeno na yonim ā RV.9.61.21^c; 65.19^c; SV.2.167^c.
 sīdatā barhir uru vah sadas kṛtam RV.1.85.6^c; AV.20.
 13.2^c.
 sīdatām barhir ā sumat RV.1.142.7^d. Cf. ā barhiḥ sīda-
 tām sumat.
 sīdat pakṣe hiranyaye sa venā RV.10.123.5^d.
 sīda tvām mātur asyā upasthe VS.12.15^a; TS.4.1.9.3^a; 2.
 1.4^a; 5.1.9.6; MS.2.7.8^a: 85.17; 3.2.1: 16.6; KS.16.8^a;

ÇB.6.7.3.15; ApÇ.16.9.14; 10.17; 12.4; MÇ.6.1.4. P: sīda tvam KÇ.16.5.20.
 sīdadhōta kavikratuḥ RV.6.16.23^b.
 sīdadhōta pratyāñ svam asuṁ yan RV.10.12.1^d; AV.18.1.29^d.
 sīdadhōta manāv adhi RV.8.72.2^b.
 sīdantaṁ barhiṣi priye VS.28.27^c; TB.2.6.17.3^c.
 sīdantas te vayo yathā RV.8.21.5^a; SV.1.407^a.
 sīdanti devī sukr̥tasya loke KS.31.14^c; TB.3.7.6.8^c; ApÇ.4.6.5^o.
 sīdantu goṣṭhe ranayantv asme RV.6.28.1^b; AV.4.21.1^b; TB.2.8.8.11^b.
 sīdantu putrā aditer upastham TB.2.8.2.2^c.
 sīdantu barhiṣi viçva a yajatrāḥ RV.10.70.11^c.
 sīdantu manuṣo yathā RV.1.26.4^o. Cf. next but one.
 sīdantu viçah MS.1.1.9: 5.5; 4.1.9: 11.7; MÇ.1.2.3.15.
 sīdanto vanuṣo yathā RV.9.64.29^c; SV.2.5^c; LÇ.7.12.13.
 Cf. prec. but one.
 sīdant aditya adhi barhiṣi priye TB.2.8.2.1^b.
 sīdant indrasya jathare kanikradat RV.9.86.22^c.
 sīdan ni hotā yajathāya sukratuḥ RV.5.11.2^d; SV.2.259^d; TS.4.4.4.3^d; KS.39.14^d.
 sīdant ṛtasya yonim a RV.6.16.35^c; 9.32.4^c; 64.11^c; SV.2.330^c; 747^c. See sīdan yonā.
 sīdan mrgo na mahiṣo vaneṣu RV.9.92.6^d.
 sīdan yonā (SV. yonāu) vaneṣv a RV.9.62.8^c; SV.1.503^c; 2.344^c. See sīdant ṛtasya.
 sīdan vanasya jathare punānaḥ RV.9.95.1^b; SV.1.530^b.
 sīdan vaneṣu çakuno na putvā RV.9.96.23^c.
 sīdan vaneṣv avyata RV.9.107.18^d.
 sīdan hoteva sadane camuṣu RV.9.92.2^c.
 sīda hotaḥ MS.3.8.2: 94.6; ÇB.2.6.1.23; 3.4.4.10; AÇ.2.19.5; KÇ.5.8.36; ApÇ.8.14.22; 11.3.8; MÇ.2.2.1.32.
 sīda hotaḥ sva u loke cikitvān RV.3.29.8^a; VS.11.35^a; TS.3.5.11.2^a; 4.1.3.3^a; MS.2.7.3^a: 77.10; KS.16.3^a; AB.1.28.29; KB.9.2; ÇB.6.4.2.6; AÇ.2.17.10. P: sīda hotaḥ TS.5.1.4.5; MS.4.10.4: 152.6; KS.15.12; 19.4; ÇÇ.3.14.12; ApÇ.24.13.3.
 sīmante yac ca mūrdhani MG.2.14.26^b; YDh.1.282^b.
 sīraṁ ca me layaça ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.7; TS.4.7.3.2; MS.2.11.4: 141.15; KS.18.8.
 sīrā indrah sravitave prthivyā RV.4.19.8^d.
 sīrāḥ patatrinī sthana RV.10.97.9^c; VS.12.83^c. See under sarāḥ pa^o.
 sīrā naḥ sutarā bhava ApMB.1.6.13^o.
 sīrā yuñjanti kavayaḥ RV.10.101.4^a; AV.3.17.1^a; VS.12.67^a; TS.4.2.5.5^a; MS.2.7.12^a: 91.13; KS.16.12^a; 21.14^a; ÇB.7.2.2.4. P: sīrā yuñjanti Vait.28.30; KÇ.17.2.11; ApÇ.16.18.5; Kāuç.20.1; PG.2.13.3; BrhPDh.3.84.
 sīvyatv apaḥ sūcyāchidyamānaya RV.2.32.4^o; AV.7.48.1^o; TS.3.3.11.5^o; MS.4.12.6^o: 195.1; KS.13.16^o; SMB.1.5.3^o; ApMB.2.11.10^o; N.11.31^o.
 sīvyān tamāñsi dudhita sam avyayat RV.2.17.4^d.
 sīsam kravyād api candraṁ ta āhuḥ AV.12.2.53^b.
 sīsam ca me trapu (TS. opuça) ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.13; VSK.19.5.1; TS.4.7.5.1; MS.2.11.5; 142.6; KS.18.10.

sīsam ma indrah prāyachat AV.1.16.2^c.
 sīsāyāgnir upāvati AV.1.16.2^b.
 sīsāyādhyāha varuṇaḥ AV.1.16.2^a.
 sīsena (! without sañdhi) agnim adya hotāram avṛṇta, ayaṁ sūtāsutrī yajamānaḥ, pacan paktiḥ, pacan puroḍaçaṁ, grhṇan grahaṇ, badhnann aṣvibhyāṁ chagāṁ sara-svatyā indrāya, badhnann sarasvatyāi meṣam indrāya-aṣvibhyāṁ, badhnann indrāyaṣabham aṣvibhyāṁ sara-svatyāi TB.2.6.15.1. Cf. agnim adya etc.
 sīsena tantraṁ manasā manīṣiṇaḥ VS.19.80^a; MS.3.11.9^a: 153.1; KS.38.3^a; ÇB.12.8.3.14; TB.2.6.4.1^a. Ps: sīsena tantram ApÇ.19.9.5; MÇ.5.2.11.27; sīsena KÇ.19.4.12.
 sīsena duha indriyam VS.21.36^c; MS.3.11.2^c: 142.7; TB.2.6.11.6^c.
 sīse malaṁ sādāyitvā AV.12.2.20^a. See next.
 sīse malinlucāmahe MG.2.1.10^a. See prec.
 sīse mṛddhvam naḍe mṛddhvam AV.12.2.19^a. P: sīse mṛddhvam Kāuç.71.16; 86.19.
 sūṭayo va utayāḥ RV.8.47.1^d-18^f.
 sukarāṁ te kim it pari RV.8.80.6^b.
 sukarirā svopaça MS.2.7.5^b: 80.9. See sukurirā.
 sukarmanāḥ suruco devayantāḥ RV.4.2.17^a; AV.18.3.22^a; KS.13.15^a; AÇ.2.9.14. P: sukarmanāḥ surucaḥ ÇÇ.3.12.8.
 sukalpam agne tat tuva (AV. tvayā) AV.12.2.5^c; TS.1.5.3.2^o; MS.1.7.1^o: 108.4; KS.8.14^c.
 sukiñçukam çalmalin (AV. vahatuṁ) viçvarūpam RV.10.85.20^a; AV.14.1.61^a; SMB.1.3.11^a; ApMB.1.6.4^a (ApG.2.5.22); MG.1.13.6^a; N.12.8^a. Ps: sukiñçukam çalmalin GG.2.4.1; sukiñçukam ÇÇ.9.28.11; ÇÇ.1.15.13; Kāuç.77.1. Cf. BrhD.7.130.
 sukiṛtaṁ bhikṣe varuṇasya bhūreḥ RV.2.28.1^d.
 sukiṛtar bodhati tmanā RV.5.10.4^c.
 sukurirā svāupaça VS.11.56^b; TS.4.1.5.3^b; KS.16.5^b; ÇB.6.5.1.10. See sukarirā.
 sukr̥taṁ yonim asadat KS.7.14^d.
 sukr̥taṁ nāu saha Kāuç.17.7. Cf. undersaha naḥ sādhuo.
 sukr̥taṁ mā deveṣu brūtāt TS.7.1.6.8. See under deve-bhyo mā.
 sukr̥taṁ lokam api gachatu prajānan AV.9.5.1^b.
 sukr̥taṁ loke sīdata (AV. sīda) AV.11.1.35; TS.1.4.43.2; MS.1.3.37: 44.2; 4.8.2: 109.7.
 sukr̥taṁ cāpi gachatāt TA.6.1.1^d.
 sukr̥tā tac chamitarāḥ (MS. tuñ çamitarāḥ) kṛṇvantu RV.1.162.10^c; VS.25.33^c; TS.4.6.8.4^c; MS.3.16.1^c: 182.13; KSA.6.4^c.
 sukr̥tāya vām MS.1.1.4: 2.12; ApÇ.6.20.2; Kāuç.1.36; 58.5.
 sukr̥ttamā madhuno bhakṣam açata RV.9.83.4^d.
 sukr̥ttarāya sukratuḥ RV.8.46.27^d.
 sukr̥tyayā yat svapasyayā ca RV.4.35.2^c.
 sukr̥t supāñiḥ svavāñ ṛtāvā RV.3.54.12^a.
 sukr̥d devaḥ savitā viçvavaraḥ AV.5.27.3^c; VS.27.13^c; TS.4.1.8.1^c; MS.2.12.6^b: 150.1; KS.18.17^b.
 suketava uṣaso revad uṣuḥ RV.3.7.10^b.
 suketāya tvā MS.2.8.13: 117.5.

sukeṣu te harimānam AV.1.22.4^a. See *ṣukeṣu*.
 suksatraso riṣādasah RV.1.19.5^b.
 suksatraso varuṇo mitro agniḥ RV.6.49.1^d; 51.10^e.
 suksatro bhesajam karat VS.21.22^b; MS.3.11.11^b: 158.
 18; KS.38.10^b; TB.2.6.18.4^b.
 suksitih subhūtir bhadrakṛt suvarvān parjanyo gandhar-
 vah TS.3.4.7.2.
 suksityāi tvā VS.37.10; TS.7.1.17.1; MS.4.9.1: 122.3;
 KSA.1.8; ÇB.14.1.2.24; TA.4.3.3; 5.3.7.
 suksetratāyāi suviratāyāi sujātam AV.7.20.5^b.
 suksetrākṛvann anayanta sindhūn RV.4.33.7^c.
 suksetrā sindhur adbhīh RV.1.122.6^d.
 suksetriyā sugatuya RV.1.97.2^a; AV.4.33.2^a; TA.6.11.1^a.
 suksmā cāsi cīvā cāsi VS.1.27; ÇB.1.2.5.11. P: suksmā
 KÇ.2.6.31.
 sukhām ratham yuyuje sindhur açvinam RV.10.75.9^a;
 N.7.7.
 sukhām ratham suṣadam bhurivāram RV.8.58 (Vā1.10).3^b.
 sukhām sūrya ratham añcūmantam AV.13.2.7^a.
 sukhām ca me çayanam ca me VS.18.6; MS.2.11.3: 141.12.
 See *sugām etc.*
 sukhaduḥkhe te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.
 sukhaduḥkhe me tvayi dadhani KBU.2.15.
 sukhām meṣāya meṣyāi VS.3.59^e; ÇB.2.6.2.11^e. See
sugām etc.
 sukhāratham iyamānam haribhyām RV.5.30.1^b.
 sukhādīm duḥkhanidhanām TA.1.27.1^c.
 sukheṣu rudrā maruto ratheṣu RV.5.60.2^b.
 sukhāi rathebhīr ūtaye RV.5.5.3^c.
 sukho ratha iva vartatām AV.5.14.5^e, 13^e.
 sugaḥ panthā anṛksarāḥ RV.1.41.4^a.
 sugām svastivāhanam AV.14.2.8^b. See *ariṣtam svasti*.
 sugām ca me çayanam ca me VSK.19.22; TS.4.7.3.2;
 KS.18.9. See *sukham etc.*
 sugām ca me supatham (VS. supathyam) ca me VS.18.11;
 TS.4.7.2.2; MS.2.11.3: 141.7; KS.18.8.
 sugām tat te tāvakebhyo rathebhyaḥ RV.1.94.11^e.
 sugām tīrtham suprapānam çubhas patī AV.14.2.6^e. See
kṛtam tīrtham.
 sugantuḥ karma karaṇaḥ kariṣyan JB.2.44 (45); 3.48 (2.
 413); sugāntvaḥ karmaḥ karaṇaḥ karaḥ karasyuḥ LÇ.4.1.5.
 sugandhim rayi^o: see *next but one*.
 sugandhim putivedanam VS.3.60^b; ÇB.2.6.2.14^b; ApÇ.
 8.18.3^b. Cf. *subandhum*.
 sugandhim puṣṭivardhanam (KS. rayipoṣanam) RV.7.59.
 12^b; VS.3.60^b; TS.1.8.6.2^b; MS.1.10.4^b: 144.12; KS.
 9.7^b; ÇB.2.6.2.12^b; TAA.10.56^b; Vāit.9.19^b; LÇ.5.3.7^b;
 N.14.35^b. Cf. *subandhum*.
 sugām naḥ panthām abhayaḥ kṛnotu TB.3.1.2.11^d.
 sugām nu panthām anv eti prajānam MS.4.14.14^e: 239.12.
 P: sugām nu panthām MÇ.11.7.1.
 sugām nu panthām pradīcan na ehi (KS. vḍican vibhahi)
 KS.2.15^c; PG.1.5.11^a; 3.1.3^o. See *urum naḥ*.
 sugām no asyāi devavitaye kṛdhi RV.2.23.7^d.
 sugām panthānam āruksam ApMB.1.6.11^a (ApG.2.5.24).
 See *emam panthām*.
 sugām panthānam me kuru SMB.2.5.7^c.

sugām meṣāya meṣyāi (RV. meṣye) RV.1.43.6^b; VSK.3.
 8.3^o; TS.1.8.6.2^e; MS.1.10.4^e: 144.11; KS.9.7^b; LÇ.5.
 3.5^e. See *sukham etc.*
 sugavyām no vāji svaçvyam (TS. svaçvyam) RV.1.162.
 22^a; VS.25.45^a; TS.4.6.9.4^a; KSA.6.5^a; AÇ.10.8.4.
 P: sugavyām naḥ ÇÇ.16.3.19.
 sugavyam indra daddhi naḥ RV.8.12.33^b.
 sugas te agne sanavitto adhva RV.7.42.2^a.
 sugā apaç cakara vajrabahuḥ RV.1.165.8^d; MS.4.11.3^d:
 169.6; KS.9.18^d; TB.2.8.3.6^d.
 sugā ṛtasya panthāḥ RV.8.31.13^c.
 sugān asmabhyam patho anu khyah Kāuç.4.2^b.
 sugā tokāya vajinaḥ RV.9.62.2^b; SV.2.181^b.
 sugā naḥ karta supathā svastaye RV.10.63.7^d.
 sugā naḥ supathā kṛṇu RV.1.42.7^b.
 sugā no viçvā supathāni santu RV.7.62.6^c.
 sugān pathaḥ kṛṇuhi devayānan RV.10.51.5^c.
 sugān pathaḥ kṛṇvati yāty agre RV.5.80.2^b.
 sugān patho akrṇon niraje gaḥ RV.3.30.10^o; N.6.2^c.
 sugārhapatyāḥ sam iṣo didiḥi RV.5.4.2^o; TS.3.4.11.1^o;
 MS.4.12.6^c: 196.9; KS.23.12^c.
 sugārhapatyō vidahann arātīḥ (AV. vitapann arātim)
 AV.12.2.45^c; TB.1.2.1.20^a; ApÇ.5.12.3^a. P: sugārha-
 patyah Vāit.4.8; ApÇ.6.1.2; Kāuç.71.2.
 sugā vo devāḥ sadanā (N. sadanam) ukarma (MS. kṛṇomi;
 KÇ.Kāuç. sadanāni santu) AV.7.97.4^a; VS.8.18^a; MS.
 1.3.38^a: 44.10; ÇB.4.4.4.10; KÇ.2.2.12^b; Kāuç.137.11^b;
 N.12.42^a. P: sugā vo devāḥ MS.4.14.11: 232.10. See
next, and svagā vo.
 sugā vo devās sadanedam astu KS.4.12^a. See *under prec.*
 sugur asat suhiranyah svaçvah RV.1.125.2^a; N.5.19^a. Cf.
 BrhD.3.151 (A), 153 (A).
 sugū suputrāu sugṛhāu tarāthaḥ AV.14.2.43^c.
 sugṛhapatir mayā tvam ṛghapatinā bhūyah TS.1.5.6.4;
 6.6.3; KS.5.5; 7.3; ApÇ.6.26.1. See *next two*.
 sugṛhapatī tvam mayā ṛghapatinā (VSK. opatyā) bhūyah
 VSK.2.6.6; MS.1.4.2: 48.19; 1.4.7: 55.9; 1.5.14 (ter):
 83.2, 13; 84.6. See *prec. and next*.
 sugṛhapatī tvam mayāgne ṛghapatinā bhūyah VS.2.27;
 ÇB.1.9.3.19; ÇÇ.4.12.10; Kāuç.70.9. See *prec. two*.
 sugebhir (AV. sugena) durgam atītām RV.10.85.32^o; AV.
 14.2.11^c; SMB.1.3.12^o; ApMB.1.6.10^c.
 sugebhir naktam ūhathū rajobhīh RV.1.116.20^b.
 sugebhir yāty adhvanah RV.8.27.17^b.
 sugebhir viçvā duritā tarema RV.10.113.10^c.
 sugāir no yānair upa yātām yajnam TB.3.1.2.10^d.
 sugota te supathā parvatesu RV.6.64.4^a.
 sugopā asi na dabhaya sukrato RV.5.44.2^c.
 sugo hi vo aryaman mitra panthāḥ RV.2.27.6^a.
 sugriṣmaḥ prati dhīyatām (PG. otam naḥ) ÇG.4.18.2^b;
 PG.3.2.12^b.
 sughnāya dasyum parvataḥ RV.8.70.11^d.
 sucakṣā aham akṣibhyām (MG. akṣibhyām) bhūyāsam
 AG.3.6.7; PG.2.6.19; MG.1.9.25; N.7.3.
 sucakṣāç cakṣuṣā tvāvekṣe MÇ.2.3.7.1.
 sucakṣāḥ soma uta sasrud (read suçrud?) astu MÇ.2.5.4.
 24^a. See *nṛcakṣāḥ soma*.

sujanmanī dhiṣaṇe antar iyate RV.1.160.1^c; AB.4.32.4;
KB.21.2.

sujambhaḥ sahaso yahuḥ RV.8.60.13^d.

sujātaḥ jātavedasam AV.4.23.4^a; VS.11.53^c; TS.4.1.5.2^c;
MS.2.7.5^c: 80.4; KS.16.5^c; ÇB.6.5.1.5; Vait.5.15; Kauç.
70.1^b.

sujātaḥ mātṛsu priyam RV.3.23.3^b.

sujātavaktram (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4.

sujāta sarpirāsute RV.5.21.2^d.

sujātānām çraīṣṭhya ā dhehy enam KS.5.6^d. See under
sajātānām çraīṣṭhya.

sujātāsah pari caranti virāḥ RV.7.1.15^c.

sujātāso januṣā pṛṇimatarah RV.5.59.6^c.

sujātāso januṣā rukmavakṣasaḥ RV.5.57.5^c.

sujāte aṣvasūnṛte RV.5.79.1^c–10^c; SV.1.421^c; 1090^c–
1092^c.

sujāto jyotiṣa saha (MS.KS. omit saha) VS.11.40^a; TS.4.1.
4.1^a; 5.1.5.2; MS.2.7.4^a: 78.9; KS.16.4^a; ÇB.6.4.3.6;
ApÇ.16.3.7. Ps: sujāto jyotiṣa MS.3.1.5: 7.4; KS.19.5;
MÇ.6.1.1; sujātaḥ KÇ.16.3.5.

sujyāiṣṭhyo bhavat putras ta eṣaḥ AV.14.2.24^d. P:
sujyāiṣṭhyah Kauç.78.8.

sujyotir jyotiṣa (TA.ApÇ. jyotiṣam) svahā VS.37.21 (bis);
38.16 (bis); ÇB.14.2.1.1 (bis); 2.41 (bis); TA.4.10.4 (bis);
5.7.12 (bis); ApÇ.15.10.10. See svarjyotir juṣatām.

sujyotiṣaḥ sūrya dakṣapitṛn RV.6.50.2^a.

sujyotiṣo aktavas tān abhi gnyuḥ RV.10.89.15^d.

sujyotiṣo naḥ çṛṇvantu devāḥ RV.3.20.1^c.

suta it tvam nimiṣṭha indra some RV.6.23.1^a; KB.20.3;
AA.5.2.2.6. Ps: suta it tvam nimiṣṭha ÇÇ.11.5.2; suta
it tvam AÇ.8.6.13.

suta indo pavitra ā RV.9.99.8^a. Cf. suta eti.

suta indrāya matsarah RV.9.66.7^b.

suta indrāya vāyave RV.9.34.2^a. Cf. suta etc.

suta indrāya viṣṇave RV.9.63.3^a.

suta iṣṭāu maghavan bodhy abhagaḥ RV.10.44.9^d; AV.
20.94.9^d.

suta eti pavitra ā RV.9.39.3^a; 44.3^b; 61.8^b; SV.2.251^a,
432^b. Cf. suta indo.

sutaḥ pavitraṁ pary eti rebhan RV.9.97.1^c; SV.1.526^c;
2.749^c.

sutaḥ rādhanāni pate RV.3.51.10^b; SV.1.165^b; 2.87^b.

sutaḥ vāyo diviṣṭiṣu RV.4.46.1^b.

sutaḥ srjāmi pitaye RV.8.45.22^b; AV.20.22.1^b; SV.1.
161^b; 2.81^b; AB.8.20.4^b.

sutaḥ somanī sadhastuti RV.8.38.4^b.

sutaḥ somanī dāṣuṣaḥ sve sadhasthe RV.3.51.9^d.

sutaḥ somanī diviṣṭiṣu RV.8.76.9^b. Cf. sutaḥ somo divi^o.

sutaḥ somanī na hastibhiḥ RV.5.64.7^c.

sutaḥ somam ā vṛṣasvā gabhastyoḥ RV.3.60.5^b.

sutaḥ somanī punītana RV.9.11.5^b; SV.2.795^b.

sutaḥ dadhe jāthare vāvaṇaḥ RV.3.22.1^b; VS.12.47^b;

TS.4.2.4.2^b; MS.2.7.11^b; 89.8; KS.16.11^b; ÇB.7.1.1.22.

sutapāvne suta ime RV.1.5.5^a; AV.20.69.3^a.

sutam ā ganta turṇayaḥ RV.1.3.8^b.

sutaḥ pibad vṛtrahatyāya somam RV.5.29.9^d.

sutaḥ bharāya sam srja RV.9.6.6^c.

sutambharo yajamānasya satpatih RV.5.44.13^a.

sutaraṇān akrṇor indra sindhon RV.4.19.6^d.

sutarasi tarase (MahanU. sutarasiddhatarase) namah
RVKh.10.127.12^d, 12^e; TA.10.2.1^d; MahanU.6.3^d.

sutarmānam adhi nāvaḥ ruhema (KS. ruheyam) RV.8.
42.3^d; TS.1.2.2.2^d; MS.1.2.2^d: 11.2; KS.2.3^d; AB.1.13.29.

sutasomasya sa janāsa indrah RV.2.12.6^d; AV.20.34.6^d.

sutasomā abhi prayah RV.1.45.8^b.

sutasomā aharvidah RV.1.2.2^c.

sutasomāya dāṣuse RV.1.142.1^d.

sutasomāya vidhate yaviṣṭha RV.4.2.13^b.

sutasomāso varuṇa havāmahe RV.8.27.7^c.

sutasome rathavilāu RV.5.61.18^b.

sutas te soma upa yahi yajnam AA.5.2.1.10^a.

sutasya devāv andhasaḥ RV.8.35.24^b.

sutasya pūrvapā iva RV.8.1.26^b; SV.2.743^b.

sutasyendrāndhasaḥ RV.8.61.3^b.

sutaḥ sudakṣa dhanva (SV. dhaniva) RV.9.105.4^b; SV.1.
574^b; 2.961^b.

sutaḥ soma rtāvrdhā RV.1.47.1^b; 2.41.4^b; SV.2.260^b; VS.
7.9^b; TS.1.4.5.1^b; MS.1.3.7^b: 32.16; KS.4.2^b; ÇB.4.1.4.7^b.

sutaḥ somaḥ parisiktā madhuni RV.1.177.3^b; 7.24.2^b.

sutaḥ somo asutād indra vasyan RV.6.41.4^a.

sutaḥ somo diviṣṭiṣu RV.1.86.4^b; SV.1.306^b. Cf. sutam
soman divi^o.

sutā anu svam ā rajah RV.9.63.6^a.

sutā amatsur indavaḥ RV.1.84.5^c; SV.2.301^c.

sutā arṣanti dhārāya RV.9.10.4^c. See madho arṣanti.

sutā indrāya vajriṇe RV.9.63.15^a.

sutā indrāya vāyave RV.5.51.7^a; 9.33.3^a; SV.2.116^a; PB.
11.3.1. Cf. suta etc.

sutā ime tvāyavaḥ RV.1.3.4^b; AV.20.84.1^b; SV.2.496^b;
VS.20.87^b.

sutā rtasya sadane (SV. dhārāya) RV.9.12.1^b; SV.2.546^b.

sutāḥ pavitraṁ ati yanty avyam RV.9.69.9^c.

sutād indro-vṛṇita vasiṣṭhān RV.7.33.2^d.

sutānām vajinivaso RV.1.2.5^b.

sutānām pṛtim arhathaḥ RV.5.51.6^b. Cf. next, and
somanām etc.

sutānām pṛtim arhasi RV.1.134.6^c. Cf. prec.

sutā mayā varadā vandamānā AV.19.71.1^a. See stuto
mayā.

sutāya mādayitnave RV.9.101.1^b; SV.1.545^b; 2.47^b.

sutāvato niṣkṛtam āgamīṣṭhaḥ RV.3.58.9^d.

sutāvato yajnam ihopa yātam RV.3.25.4^b; MS.4.12.6^b;
194.13.

sutāvantas tvā vayam RV.8.65.6^a.

sutāvanto vāyūm dyumnā janāsaḥ RV.8.26.22^a.

sutāvanto havāmahe RV.8.17.3^c; 51 (Val.3).6^d; 61.14^d;
93.30^b; AV.20.3.3^c; 38.3^c; 47.9^c; SV.2.188.672^d; MS.
2.13.9^c: 158.13.

sutāvān ā vivāsati RV.1.84.9^b; 8.97.4^d; AV.20.63.6^b;
SV.1.264^d; 2.692^b.

sutā vidathe akramuḥ RV.9.32.1^c; SV.1.477^c; 2.119^c.

sutāḥ çaṣpāir na tokmabhiḥ VS.21.42^d; MS.3.11.4^d: 145.
16; TB.2.6.11.10^d.

sutāsa indra girvaṇaḥ RV.8.94.2^b. Cf. suteṣv etc.

sutāsa indra tvaṣṭā na AÇ.6.3.1^b.
 sutāsaḥ santu devasya RV.8.2.7^b.
 sutāsutābhyām amṛtaḥ soma (MS. soma) induḥ VS.19.95^d; MS.3.11.9^d: 155.4; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.6^d.
 sutāsutāu prajāpatiḥ VS.19.78^b; MS.3.11.6^b: 149.12; KS.38.1^b; TB.2.6.2.3^b.
 sutā sunvatī prasutā sūyamanābhisūyamāṇa TB.3.10.1.2. P: sutā sunvatī TB.3.10.9.7; 10.2; ApÇ.19.12.7.
 sutāso adhi barhiṣi RV.1.16.6^b.
 sutāso abhi kalaṣān asrgran RV.9.88.6^d.
 sutāso dadhyaçiraḥ RV.1.137.2^o.
 sutāso madhumattamaḥ RV.9.101.4^a; RVKh.7.34.4^d; AV.20.137.4^a; SV.1.547^a; 2.222^a; AB.6.36.10; GB.2.6.16; PB.12.5.6; AÇ.8.3.32; ÇÇ.12.25.2; Vait.32.33; Svidh.2.5.5.
 sutāso mādayiṣṇavaḥ RV.8.82.2^b.
 sutāso ye ca sotvaḥ SV.1.212^b.
 sutāḥ somāso adriṣaḥ RV.8.76.8^b.
 sutīrtham arvato yathā RV.8.47.11^c.
 sutīrthā no asad vaçe VS.4.11^d; MS.1.2.3^d: 11.17; KS.2.4^d; ÇB.3.2.2.17^d. See *supārā*.
 sute adhvare adhi vācam akrata RV.10.94.14^a.
 sute gīrbhir havāmahe RV.4.49.5^b.
 sute cit tvāpsu madāmo andhasaḥ RV.9.107.2^c; SV.2.664^c.
 sute dadhiṣva naç canaḥ RV.1.3.6^c; AV.20.84.3^c; SV.2.498^c; VS.20.89^c.
 sute ni yacha tanvam RV.3.51.11^b; SV.2.88^b.
 sutebhiḥ suprayasā mādayāite RV.4.41.3^d.
 suterāṇaṁ maghavānaṁ suvrktim RV.10.104.7^b.
 sute vadāmi kani cit RV.1.105.7^b.
 suteṣu çavasas pate RV.8.97.6^b.
 suteṣv indra girvaṇaḥ RV.4.32.11^c; 8.99.2^d; SV.2.164^d. Cf. *sutāsa etc.*
 sute sātena yady āgamaṁ vām RV.10.167.4^c.
 sute-sute nyokase RV.1.9.10^a; AV.20.71.16^a.
 sute-sute vāvṛdhe vardhanebhiḥ RV.3.36.1^c.
 sute some vitate yujñatantre GB.1.5.25^b.
 sute some sutapāḥ çantamāni RV.6.23.6^c.
 sute some stumasi çānsad ukthā RV.6.23.5^c.
 sute some havāmahe RV.3.40.1^b; AV.20.1.1^b; 6.1^b.
 sute hi tvā havāmahe RV.1.16.4^c.
 suto madaya bhūrnaye RV.9.51.4^b.
 suto mitrāya varuṇāya pītaye RV.1.137.2^f.
 sutyayā tvāpam KS.22.8; MÇ.6.2.6. See *āpani tvāgne sutyayā*.
 sutrāmāṇaṁ pṛthivīm dyām aneḥasam RV.10.63.10^a; AV.7.6.3^a; VS.2.1.6^a; TS.1.5.11.5^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 144.8; KS.2.3^a; AB.1.9.7; AÇ.3.8.1; 4.3.2; AG.2.6.8. P: sutrāmāṇam TS.7.1.18.2; 4.17.2; MS.4.12.4: 188.13; 4.14.4: 220.13; KS.11.13; 19.14; KSA.1.9; 4.6; TA.1.13.2; ÇÇ.5.5.2; 6.3.8; Vait.11.11; KÇ.19.7.16; ApÇ.10.9.4; MÇ.5.1.4.25; — 7.2.5; ÇG.1.15.17; 4.15.22; Kauç.71.23; 86.26; PG.3.15.11; MG.1.13.16; 2.7.2.3; 11.9.10. Cf. *BrhD.7.104*.
 sutrāmāḥ balam indriyam VS.20.71^d; MS.3.11.4^d: 145.10; KS.38.9^d; TB.2.6.13.2^d.

sutrāmā yaçasā balam VS.20.72^c; MS.3.11.4^c: 145.12; KS.38.9^c; TB.2.6.13.3^c.
 sutrāmendre (MS. oṇdraṁ) sarasvatī VS.21.50^b; MS.3.11.5^b: 147.4; TB.2.6.14.2^b.
 sutvā yajva ca (ÇÇ. yajvātha) pūruṣaḥ AV.20.128.1^b; ÇÇ.12.20.2.1^b.
 sutvā yad yajato dīdayad gīḥ RV.10.99.11^c.
 sudaṁsasā gīrbhe kṛtā RV.8.10.3^b.
 sudaṁsasā çravasā yā vibhāsi RV.1.92.8^c.
 sudakṣam avivāsatī RV.8.19.13^b.
 sudakṣasya prahoṣiṇaḥ RV.8.92.4^b; SV.1.145^b.
 sudakṣā dakṣapitarā (TB. opitarā) RV.7.66.2^b; TB.2.4.6.4^b.
 sudakṣo dakṣaiḥ kratunāsi sukratuḥ RV.10.91.3^a.
 sudarçane ca krāuñce ca TA.1.31.2^a.
 sudātva aparihvṛtā RV.8.78.8^c.
 sudānavaḥ prati dadhmo yajāmāsi RV.10.172.3^b.
 sudānum devaṁ rathiraṁ vastuyavaḥ RV.3.26.1^c.
 sudāman tad rekṇo apramṛṣyam RV.6.20.7^c.
 sudāsa indraḥ sutukān amitṛān RV.7.18.9^c.
 sudāsa indrāvaruṇāv açikṣatam RV.7.83.8^b.
 sudāsam indrāvaruṇā na yuyudhuḥ RV.7.83.7^b.
 sudāsam indrāvaruṇāvasāvataṁ RV.7.83.1^d.
 sudāse dasrā vasu bibhratā rathe RV.1.47.6^a.
 suditinādityebhya adityān jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.9. See *next, and suditir*.
 suditir asi KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; Vait.22.17. See *under prec.*
 sudineva pṛkṣa ā tansayethe RV.10.106.1^d.
 sudivaṁ sumṛgaṁ suçakunaṁ me astu AV.19.8.3^b.
 suditayo nadyas trāmaṇe bhuvan RV.5.46.6^b.
 suditayo vo adruho-pi karṇo RV.8.97.12^c; AV.20.54.3^c; SV.2.281^c.
 sudītibhir vibhāvasum RV.5.25.2^d.
 sudītibhiḥ su dīdhi RV.6.48.3^d.
 sudītim agnīm suvitāya navyase RV.3.2.13^d.
 sudītir asi TS.4.4.1.2; PB.1.9.11. P: sudītī TS.5.3.6.1. See *under suditinā*.
 sudītī sūno sahaso dīdhi RV.7.1.21^b.
 sudughā anapasphuraḥ RV.8.69.10^b; AV.20.92.7^b.
 sudughā pṛyñiḥ sudinā marudbhyāḥ RV.5.60.5^d.
 sudughām iva goduhe RV.1.4.1^b; AV.20.57.1^b; 68.1^b; SV.1.160^b; 2.437^b.
 sudughām pathā prathameha dattā Kauç.62.21^b.
 sudughā hi ghṛtaçcutaḥ RVKh.9.67.1^b; SV.2.650^b; TB.1.4.8.5^b.
 sudughā hi payasvatī TB.1.4.8.5^b.
 sudughendre (MS. oṇdraṁ) sarasvatī VS.21.52^b; MS.3.11.5^b: 147.7.
 sudughe mātārā (TB. oṇāu) mahi VS.28.6^b; TB.2.6.7.3^b.
 sudevaṁ sahaso yaho RV.1.74.5^b.
 sudevam indre açvinā (MS. indrayaçvinā) VS.21.48^b; MS.3.11.5^b: 147.1; TB.2.6.14.1^b.
 sudevas tvā mahānagni vi bādhatē AV.20.136.12^a.
 sudevaḥ samahāsatī RV.5.53.15^a.
 sudevā stha kṇvāyanāḥ RV.8.55 (Val.7).4^a.
 sudevo adya tad vidyāt ÇB.7.5.2.52^c.

sudevo adya prapated anāvṛt RV.10.95.14^a; ÇB.11.5.1.8^a; N.7.3. Cf. BrhD.1.53.
 sudevo asi varuṇa RV.8.69.12^a; AV.20.92.9^a; MS.4.7.8^a; 104.11; N.5.27^a.
 sudyumno dyumnāṁ yajamānāya dhehi MS.1.2.2: 11.9; ApÇ.10.10.4.
 sudraṇā mandraḥ kaviḥ MS.4.10.3^b; 151.7; KS.19.13^b; TB.3.5.9.1^b; 6.13.1^b; 14.3^b; AÇ.1.8.7^b; ÇÇ.1.13.3^b.
 sudhanvāna iṣumanto niṣāṅgiṇaḥ RV.5.57.2^b. Cf. next.
 sudhanvāno niṣāṅgiṇaḥ PG.2.17.13^b. Cf. prec.
 sudhām me dhehi KS.40.3; JB.1.84.
 sudhāyām mā dhehi parame vyoman AV.17.1.6^a—8^a, 9^a, 10^a—12^a, 13^b, 14^a, 15^a, 16^a, 17^a, 18^a, 19^a, 24^a.
 sudhuraṁ kakṣyaprām RV.8.3.22^b.
 sudhṛṣṭame vapuṣye na rodasī RV.1.160.2^a.
 sunavac ca pacāti ca RV.8.31.1^b.
 sunāmā strāṇam icchatām AV.8.6.4^d.
 sunāvam āruheyam VS.21.7^a. P: sunāvam PG.3.15.10.
 See under āditya nāvam.
 sunidhā nihitaḥ kaviḥ RV.3.29.12^b.
 sunirmathā nirmathitaḥ RV.3.29.12^a.
 sunītiṁ cāpi yaḥ smaret RVKh.1.191.8^b.
 sunītibhir nayasi trāyase janam RV.2.23.4^a.
 sunītir no nayatu dviṣate mā radhāma Kauç.82.13^d.
 sunīti turvaçam yadum RV.6.45.1^b; SV.1.127^b.
 sunīti yajñam nayāsy upa devān ApÇ.4.7.2^d (ter).
 sunīti svayaçastaram (SV. suyaças^o) RV.8.60.11^d; SV.1.43^d.
 sunīthāya naḥ çavasāna nodhāḥ RV.1.62.13^a.
 sunīthāsaḥ sudānavāḥ RV.5.67.4^a. Cf. next.
 sunīthāso vasūyavāḥ N.4.19^b. Cf. prec.
 sunītho ghā sa martyaḥ RV.8.46.4^a; SV.1.206^a; Svidh.3.1.9. Cf. BrhD.6.81 (B).
 sunuta ā ca dhāvataḥ RV.8.31.5^b. Cf. sunotā ca, and sunoty ā.
 sunu somam ulūkhala RV.1.28.6^d; MS.2.7.16^d: 100.12; ApÇ.16.26.3^d.
 sunotana pacata brahmavāhase RV.5.34.1^c.
 sunotā ca dhāvata AV.6.2.1^b. Cf. under sunuta ā.
 sunotā madhumattamam RV.9.30.6^a; 51.2^c; SV.1.577^c.
 sunotā somapāvne RV.7.32.8^a; AV.6.2.3^a; SV.1.285^a.
 sunoty ā ca dhāvati RV.7.32.6^d. Cf. under sunuta ā.
 sunvate bhūri te vasu RV.1.81.2^e; AV.20.56.2^a; SV.2.353^e.
 sunvadbhyo randhaya kaṁ cid avratam RV.1.132.4^f.
 sunvanta eke savaneṣu somān RVKh.10.106.1^b; N.1.11^b.
 sunvanti somam rathirāso adrayaḥ RV.10.76.7^a.
 sunvanti somam dadhati prayānsi RV.3.30.1^b; VS.34.18^b.
 sunvanti somam adribhiḥ RV.9.34.3^b.
 sunvanti somān pibasi tvam eṣam RV.10.28.3^b.
 sunvanto daçvadhvaram RV.8.4.13^d.
 sunvāna it siṣṣasati RV.1.133.7^d; AV.20.67.1^d.
 sunvānasyāvited asi RV.8.80.3^b.
 sunvānāyendro dadaty abhuvam RV.1.133.7^f; AV.20.67.1^f.

sunvāno hi śmā yajaty ava dviṣaḥ RV.1.133.7^b; AV.20.67.1^b.
 supakṣam açuṁ patayantam arṇavē AV.13.2.2^b.
 supacā devebhyo havyam paca MS.1.1.3: 2.9.
 supatniḥ patnayo vajin MS.3.12.21^c: 167.12.
 supatni patya prajāyā prajāvatyā AV.11.1.14^c.
 supatniṁ aham açravam TS.1.7.13.1^b; KS.8.17^b. See subhagām.
 supatniṁ upa sedima TS.1.1.10.1^b; 3.5.6.1^b; TB.3.3.3.5.
 supaptani petathuḥ kṣodaso mahāḥ RV.1.182.5^d.
 superiviṣṭā vayanḥ pariveṣṭāro bhūyāśma VS.6.13; ÇB.3.8.2.3. See çuddhā vayanḥ.
 suparṇa itthā nakham ā siṣṣāya RV.10.28.10^a.
 suparṇa (MS. ṇā) ṛṣiḥ TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20: 105.18; KS.39.7.
 suparṇaḥ pārjanyaḥ VS.24.34; TS.5.5.21.1; MS.3.14.15: 175.9; KSA.7.11.
 suparṇam vaste mṛgo asyā dantaḥ RV.6.75.11^a; VS.29.48^a; TS.4.6.6.4^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 187.2; KSA.6.1^a; N.9.19^a. P: suparṇam vaste MÇ.9.2.3.
 suparṇam vipraḥ kavayo vacobhiḥ RV.10.114.5^a. P: suparṇam vipraḥ VHDh.8.66.
 suparṇacid asi VS.27.45; ÇB.8.1.4.8.
 suparṇapakṣāya dhīmahi MahānU.3.15^b; 6.8^b. See su-varṇa^o.
 suparṇayātum uta gr̥dhrayātum RV.7.104.22^c; AV.8.4.22^c.
 suparṇasad asi TS.4.4.7.1; MS.2.13.18: 165.5; KS.39.9.
 suparṇasuvane girāu AV.5.4.2^a.
 suparṇas tvā garutmān AV.4.6.3^a. Cf. suparṇo-si.
 suparṇas tvanvavindat AV.2.27.2^a; 5.14.1^a. P: suparṇas tvā Kauç.39.7.
 suparṇasya tvā garutmataç cakṣuṣānvikṣe MÇ.5.2.15.17.
 suparṇā ṛṣiḥ: see suparṇa ṛṣiḥ.
 suparṇā eta asate RV.1.105.11^a.
 suparṇā vācam akrotapa dyavi RV.10.94.5^a; AV.6.49.3^a; KS.35.14^a.
 suparṇena vayānsi KS.35.15.
 suparṇo aṅga savitur garutmān RV.10.149.3^c; ÇB.10.2.2.4.
 suparṇo avyathir (SV. othi) bharaṭ RV.9.48.3^c; SV.2.188^c.
 suparṇo jātaḥ prathamāḥ AV.1.24.1^a. P: suparṇo jātaḥ Kauç.26.22.
 suparṇo dhāvate divi RV.1.105.1^b; AV.18.4.89^b; SV.1.417^b; VS.33.90^b.
 suparṇo vasater iva AV.6.83.1^b.
 suparṇo-si garutmān VS.12.4 (bis); 17.72; TS.4.1.10.5 (bis); 6.5.3; 5.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8 (bis); 84.16; 85.2; 2.10.6; 138.11; 3.2.1: 15.4; 3.3.9: 42.7; KS.16.8 (bis); 18.4; 19.11; 21.9; ÇB.6.7.2.6 (bis); 9.2.3.34; AA.5.1.5.4; ÇÇ.17.17.1; LÇ.4.2.10; ApÇ.16.10.12; 17.15.4; MÇ.6.1.4 (bis); — 6.2.5; ÇG.1.22.14. P: suparṇo-si KÇ.16.5.7; 18.4.5; PG.1.14.5. Cf. suparṇas tvā.
 suparṇo-si triṣṭup chandah MÇ.9.2.3.
 suparṇo-si (ÇÇ. -si patva) triṣṭupchandah TS.3.2.1.1; ÇB.

12.3.4.4; ÇÇ.6.8.11; KÇ.13.1.11; MÇ.2.4.4.17. *See under* vṛṣako-si.

suparṇyo vasate mātariṇvaḥ RV.10.88.19^b; N.7.31^b.

supāṇin devaṁ sugabhastim ṛbhvam RV.6.49.9^b.

supāṇih (TA. 9ṇi) svaṅguriḥ VS.11.63^b; TS.4.1.6.3^b; MS. 2.7.6^b; 8.1.19; 3.1.8^b; 10.16; 4.9.1^b; 12.2.1; KS.16.6^b; ÇB.6.5.4.11^b; TA.4.3.2^b. *Cf.* subāhuh *etc.*

supārakṣatraḥ sato asya rāja RV.7.87.6^d.

supāraḥ sunvataḥ sakḥā RV.1.4.10^b; 8.32.13^b; AV.20. 68.10^b.

supāraḥ suḥravastamaḥ sam apsuṇit RV.8.13.2^a; SV.2.97^c.

supārā no asad vaḥ TS.1.2.3.1^d; 6.1.4.4. *See* sutirṭha.

supārāso vasavo barhaṇavat RV.3.39.8^d.

supāvaḥ pavamānaḥ TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.

supippalā oṣadhayaḥ TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.

supippalā oṣadhayo bhavantu TB.2.7.16.4^d.

supippalā oṣadhiḥ kartanāsme (AV. kartam asmāi; VSK. kartam asme) AV.3.17.5^d; VS.12.69^d; VSK.13.5.8^d; MS.2.7.12^d; 9.2.2.

supippalā oṣadhir devagopāḥ RV.7.101.5^d; KS.20.15^d; TA.1.29.1^d.

supippalā oṣadhiḥ (ApÇ. odhriḥ) kṛdhi MS.1.2.2^b; 11.7; 1.2.14; 23.14; 3.6.8; 70.14; 3.9.3; 117.14; KS.3.3; 26.5; ApÇ.7.20.4; MÇ.1.8.2.14; 4.27; 2.1.2.13.

supippalābhyas tvāusadhībhyah VS.6.2; TS.1.2.2.3; 3.6.1; 6.1.3.7; 3.4.2; ÇB.3.7.1.12; ApÇ.7.10.3; 10.10.2. P: supippalābhyah KÇ.6.3.4.

supīvaso atrisṭa atrṇajah RV.10.94.11^d.

suputra ād u susnuṣe RV.10.86.13^b; AV.20.126.13^b; N.12.9^b.

suputraḥ punar ā pata RVKh.10.184.1^b; ApMB.1.12.7^b; MG.2.18.4^b. *Cf.* supūrṇa *etc.*

suputrām subhagām kuru (RV. kṛṇu; SMB. kṛdhi) RV. 10.85.45^b; SMB.1.2.19^b; ApMB.1.4.6^b; HG.1.20.2^b.

suputrām ca yathāditiṁ ÇG.1.12.6^b.

suputrā subhagāsati RV.10.85.25^d; AV.14.1.18^d; ApMB. 1.4.5^d.

supūtapūḥ pūtabhr̥ti KS.34.16.

supūrṇam asi supūrṇam me bhūyāḥ AÇ.1.11.6.

supūrṇasya dadhanvataḥ RV.6.48.18^c.

supūrṇā punar ā pata AV.3.10.7^d; VS.3.49^b; TS.1.8. 4.1^b; MS.1.10.2^b; 142.6; KS.9.5^b; ÇB.2.5.3.17^b; AÇ. 2.18.13^b. *Cf.* suputraḥ *etc.*

supeḥasaṁ vājam ā bharā nah RV.1.63.9^c.

supeḥasaṁ sukham ratham RV.1.49.2^a.

supeḥasaṁ māva ṛjanty astam RV.5.30.13^a.

supeḥasas karati (KS. karoti) joṣiṣad dhi RV.2.35.1^d; MS. 4.12.4^d; 188.1; KS.12.15^d; ApÇ.16.7.4^d.

supoṣaḥ poṣāis suvīro vīrāis suprajāḥ prajāyā syām (*text* suprajāḥ prajāyām?) JB.2.65 (66). *See next*, suprajāḥ prajāyā, *and* suprajāḥ prajābhiḥ.

supoṣaḥ poṣāih syāt suvīro vīrāih (MÇ. *adds* suprajāḥ prajāyā) MS.4.13.2; 201.5; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2; MÇ. 2.3.7.1. *See under* *prec.*

suptām rudatīm niṣkrāntām ApG.1.3.10^a.

suptāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.

supraketaṁ jivase manma dhīmahi RV.10.36.5^a.

supraketebhiḥ sasahir dadhanah RV.1.17.1.6^a.

supraketaḥ dyubhir agnir vitiṣṭhan RV.10.3.3^c; SV. 2.89.8^c.

suprajāsaḥ tvā vayam TS.1.1.10.1^a; 3.5.6.1^a; TB.3.3.3.5; ApÇ.2.5.8; 11.16.10.

suprajāḥ prajāyā bhūyāsaṁ (ApMB.2.3.25, bhūyās) suvīro vīrāih (ApMB. vīrāis) suvarcā varcasā supoṣaḥ poṣāih (HG. poṣāih sumedhā medhayā subrahmā brahmacāribhiḥ; ApMB.2.6.1, poṣāis sugṛho grhāis supatīḥ patyā sumedhā medhayā subrahmā brahmacāribhiḥ) TS.3.2.3. 2; ApÇ.6.19.7; 21.12.5; HG.1.5.13; ApMB.2.3.25; 6.1. P: suprajāḥ ApG.4.10.12. *See under* supoṣaḥ poṣāis suvīro.

suprajāḥ prajāḥ prajānayan abhipar̥thi MS.1.3.12; 34.11. P: suprajāḥ prajāḥ MÇ.2.4.1.14. *See next.*

suprajāḥ prajāḥ prajānayan parihi VS.7.18; TS.6.4.10.4; KS.4.4; 27.8; ÇB.4.2.1.17; TB.1.1.1.2; ApÇ.12.22.8. P: suprajāḥ KÇ.9.10.9. *See prec.*

suprajāḥ prajābhiḥ syām (VSK. prajāyā bhūyāsaṁ) suvīro vīrāih supoṣaḥ poṣāih (ÇÇ. prajābhir bhūyāsaṁ supoṣaḥ poṣāih suvīro vīrāih) VS.3.37; 7.29; VSK.3.4.1; 9.1.5; ÇB.4.5.6.4; AÇ.2.3.27; ÇÇ.2.13.2. *See next, and under* supoṣaḥ poṣāis suvīro.

suprajāḥ prajābhiḥ syāma suvīrā vīrāih supoṣaḥ poṣāih (VSK. prajāyā bhūyāsaṁ suvīro vīrāih supoṣaḥ poṣāih) VS.8.53; VSK.9.6.6; ÇB.4.6.9.24. *See prec., and under* supoṣaḥ poṣāis suvīro.

suprajāstvam ḥataṁ hi māmadataḥ AÇ.1.12.36^c; MÇ. 3.1.27^c.

suprajāstvam āngiraso vo astu RV.10.62.3^c.

suprajāstvam açāste TS.2.6.9.7; MS.4.13.9; 212.10; ÇB. 1.9.1.14; TB.3.5.10.4; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.17.

suprajāstvāya cāsaṁ VSK.3.9.6^d.

suprajāstvāya tvā gr̥hṇāmi TS.1.6.1.3.

suprajāḥ san sa udāro na sarsat AV.4.11.3^c.

supraṇītiḥ cikituṣo na ḥasuḥ RV.1.73.1^b.

supraticakṣam avase kutaḥ cit RV.7.1.2^b; SV.2.724^b; KS.39.15^b.

supratikā sāumanasyayajigāḥ RV.1.92.6^d.

supratike vayovṛdhā RV.5.5.6^a.

supratiko vibhāvasuḥ VS.12.31^d; 17.53^d; TS.4.2.3.1^d; 6.3.2^d; MS.2.7.10^d; 87.10; KS.16.10^d; 18.3^d; ÇB.6.8. 1.7.

supratūrtim anehasaṁ RV.1.40.4^d; 3.9.1^d; SV.1.62^d.

suprapāṇam bhavaty aghnyābhyah RV.5.83.8^d.

suprapāṇā ca veçanta AV.20.128.9^a; ÇÇ.12.2.1.2.4^a; Vait. 38.2.

supravācanaṁ tava vīra vīryam RV.2.13.11^a.

suprasūr dhenukā bhava ÇG.1.19.10^d. *See* sā prasūr.

suprāṇ ajo memyad viçvarūpaḥ RV.1.162.2^c; VS.25.25^c; TS.4.6.8.1^c; MS.3.16.1^c; 181.10; KSA.6.4^c.

suprāyaṇā asmin yajñe VS.28.5^c; MS.4.13.2^c; 200.11; KS.15.13^c; TB.3.6.2.2^c. P: suprāyaṇā asmin yajñe vi çrayantām N.4.18. *See* suprāyaṇā vi^o.

suprāyaṇā ṛtāvṛdhah VS.28.28^b; TB.2.6.17.3^b. *Cf. next* but one.

suprāyaṇā na utaye RV.5.5.5^b.

suprāyaṇā viṣrayantām ṛtavṛdhā TB.2.6.7.3^c. *See* supra-
yaṇā asmin, *and cf. prec. but one*.
suprāvargaṁ suvīryaṁ suṣṭhu vāryam RV.8.22.18^a.
suprāvīr astu sa kṣayaḥ RV.7.66.5^a; SV.2.702^a.
suprāvīr id vanavat pṛtsu duṣṭaram RV.2.26.1^c.
suprāvīr indra martyas tavotibhiḥ RV.1.83.1^b; AV.20.
25.1^b.
suprāvyaḥ prācuṣād eṣa vīraḥ RV.4.25.6^a.
suprāvyaṁ dūtaṁ sadyoartham RV.1.60.1^b.
suprāvyē (AV. ovyā) yajamānāya sunvate RV.10.125.2^d;
AV.4.30.6^d.
suprāvyo abhavaḥ sāsy ukthyaḥ RV.2.13.9^d.
suprītaḥ suvar (KS. supṛitīḥ ciṣur) apa ā viveṣa KS.4.
13^e; ApÇ.13.22.1^e.
suprīte sudhite (TB.2.6.10.2^d, sudhite abhntam) VS.28.
14^d; MS.4.13.8: 209.15; TB.2.6.10.2^d; 3.6.13.1.
suprīto agniḥ sudhito dama ā RV.7.42.4^c.
suprīto manuṣo viṣi (SV. viṣe) RV.8.23.13^b; SV.1.114^b.
suprāituh sūyavaṣo na panthā RV.1.190.6^a.
suproksitam (MÇ.Karmap. suproksitam astu) MÇ.11.9.2;
— 11.9.4; ViDh.73.25; Karmap.1.4.5.
subaddhām amutas karam (ApMB. karat) RV.10.85.25^b;
AV.14.1.18^b; ApMB.1.4.5^b; 5.7^e.
subandhav ehi nir ihi RV.10.60.7^d; JB.4.169^d.
subandhavo ye viṣyā iva vrāḥ RV.1.126.5^c.
subandhur pativedanam AV.14.1.17^b. *Cf.* sugandhiṁ.
subandhor mana ābharam RV.10.60.10^b.
subarhir agniḥ puṣaṇvān VS.21.15^a; MS.3.11.11^a: 158.4;
KS.38.10^a; TB.2.6.18.2^a.
subāhur andhaso made RV.8.17.8^b; AV.20.5.2^b.
subāhur uta cāktyā VS.11.63^c; TS.4.1.6.3^c; MS.2.7.6^c;
81.20; 4.9.1^c: 122.2; KS.16.6^c; ÇB.6.5.4.11^c; TA.4.3.2^c.
subāhuḥ svaṅguriḥ ÇÇ.8.18.1. *Cf.* supāniḥ *etc.*
subīraṇa srja-srja çunaka ApMB.2.16.3^c, 6^c. *See* suvīriṇaḥ.
subrahmaṇya upa mā hvayasva KÇ.12.4.29. *The subrah-*
manyā-formula involved in this and the following items is
indrāgacha etc., q. v.
subrahmaṇyaḥ pratihartatha yajñe GB.1.5.24^d.
(om) **subrahmaṇyaṁ** tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.8.
subrahmaṇya pitāputrīyāṁ subrahmaṇyām āhvaya ApÇ.
11.20.3. *See* indrāgacha, *and cf. the sequel*.
subrahmaṇyam āngiraso vo astu RV.10.62.4^c.
subrahmaṇya subrahmaṇyām āhvaya (ApÇ.11.21.8 *adds*
na sadasy upavastavāi) GB.2.2.9; ApÇ.10.28.4; 11.3.13;
21.8; 12.3.15; 21.5.16; 6.1; MÇ.2.1.4.30; 2.1.40; 5.9;
35; 3.2.1. *See* indrāgacha.
subrahmaṇye subrahmaṇyām āhvaya KÇ.8.2.14; ApÇ.
12.3.16. *See* indrāgacha.
subrahmaṇyopahvayasva LÇ.1.3.12. *See* indrāgacha.
subrahmaṇyom ŞB.1.1.8 (*ter*); ÇB.3.3.4.17 (*bis*); TA.1.
12.3 (*ter*); Vāit.34.5; LÇ.1.2.20; 3.1; KÇ.7.9.20 (*bis*).
See indrāgacha, *and* brahmaṇi.
subrahmāṇaṁ devavantāṁ (TB. vīravantāṁ) bṛhantam
(MS. mahāntam) RV.10.47.3^a; MS.4.14.8^a: 227.7; TB.
2.5.6.1^a.
subrahmā brahmaṇaḥ putraḥ AV.20.128.7^c; ÇÇ.12.21.
2.2^c.

subrahmā yajñāḥ suçamī vasuṇām RV.7.16.2^c; SV.2.100^a;
VS.15.34^c; TS.4.4.4.4^c.
subrāhmaṇā yatame tvopastān AV.11.1.26^b.
subhaṇsasam yuvatīm rocamanām TB.3.1.1.9^b.
subhagaṁkaraṇī mama AV.6.139.1^b. *Cf.* subhagaṁ
karaṇi mama.
subhagaḥ sa prayajyavaḥ RV.1.86.7^a.
subhagaḥ sa va utiṣu RV.8.20.15^a.
subhagā ca pativratā RVKh.10.85.3^b.
subhagām aham āçravam RV.10.86.11^b; AV.20.126.11^b;
N.11.38^b. *See* supatnīm.
subhagāyāi vidmahe MahānU.3.14^a.
subhage kāmplavāsini TS.7.4.19.1^a; KSA.4.8^a; TB.3.9.
6.3^a; ApÇ.20.18.3. *See* subhadrikām.
subhage vājiniṣvati MS.4.12.6^b: 198.8; TB.2.5.4.6^b; PG.
1.7.2^b; ApMB.1.3.5^b; HG.1.20.1^b; MG.1.10.15^b.
subhadram aṛya bhojanam bibharsi RV.8.1.34^d.
subhadrikām kāmplavāsiniṁ VS.23.18^d; MS.3.12.20^d;
166.10. *See* subhage kāmplā^a.
subhadre pathye revati SMB.2.6.2^c.
subhāgaṁ karaṇiṁ mama SMB.2.4.8^b. *Cf.* subhagaṁ-
karaṇi.
subhāgān no devāḥ kṛṇutā suratnān RV.10.78.8^a.
subhāsaṁ çukraçoeṣam RV.8.23.20^b.
subhūtākṛta stha ApÇ.6.6.10. *See next, and* suhūtākṛtaḥ.
subhūtākṛtaḥ subhūtaṁ naḥ kṛṇuta ÇÇ.2.8.8. *See under*
prec.
subhūtāya tvā (HG. tvā paridadāmi) ApÇ.17.2.6; HG.1.
6.5. *Cf.* subhūtāya vaḥ.
subhūtāya pavate VS.7.21; ÇB.4.2.2.15; ApÇ.12.15.8.
See next.
subhūtāya pipihī (TA. pipihī) MS.4.9.9: 129.8; TA.4.
10.1. *See prec.*
subhūtāya vaḥ ÇÇ.2.8.15. *Cf.* subhūtāya tvā.
subhūtāya svāhā MS.3.12.12: 164.3; KS.40.4.
subhūtena me samtiṣṭhasva TB.3.7.6.20; TAA.10.77;
ApÇ.4.12.10.
subhūte sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
subhūr asi (ÇÇ. subhūr nāmāsi) çreṣṭho raçmir devānāṁ
samśat (PB. samśad devānāṁ yātuḥ) PB.1.6.7; ÇÇ.17.
13.10. P: subhūr asi LÇ.2.11.7. *See next, and* svayam-
bhūr asi *etc.*
subhūr asi çreṣṭho raçminām (ApÇ. *adds* priyo devānāṁ
samśadanīyah) TS.1.6.6.1; 7.6.1; ApÇ.13.16.8. *See*
under prec.
subhūr nāmāsi *etc.*: *see prec. but one*.
subhūḥ svayambhūḥ prathamah (AÇÇÇ. prathamam)
VS.23.63^a; ÇB.13.5.2.23; AÇ.10.9.5^a; ÇÇ.16.7.1^a.
subhṛd asy upabhṛd ghṛtāc ApÇ.4.7.2^a.
subheṣajam yathāsati (AV. oṣi; LÇ. oṣat) AV.2.3.1^d; TS.
1.8.6.2^d; MS.1.10.4^d: 144.11; KS.9.7^d; LÇ.5.3.5^d.
subhojasāu sacetasāu AV.4.26.1^b.
sumañgalaṁ sinavad astu sātām RV.10.102.11^d.
sumañgalaç ca çakune bhavāsi RV.2.42.1^c; N.9.4.
sumañgali prajāvati suśīme Kauç.76.24. *Cf. next.*
sumañgali prajāvati suśīme-ham vām ābhūḥ (Kauç.24.13,
vām gr̥hapatir jīvyāsam) Kauç.24.13; 39.9. *Cf. prec.*

sumaṅgali pratarāṇi gr̥hāṇām AV.14.2.26^a. P: sumaṅgali pratarāṇi Kāuṣ.77.20.
 sumaṅgalir iyaṁ vadhn̥ RV.10.85.33^a; AV.14.2.28^a; AG.1.8.7; SMB.1.2.14^a; GG.2.2.14; PG.1.8.9^a; ApMB.1.9.5^a (ApG.2.6.11); HG.1.19.4^a; MG.1.12.1^a; 13.17. P: sumaṅgalih̥ Kāuṣ.77.10.
 sumaṅgalir bibhrati devavrtim RV.1.113.12^c.
 sumaṅgalo bhadravādī vadeha RV.2.42.2^d.
 sumaṅgalo bhadravādī cakunte RV.2.42.3^b.
 sumaṅgalyaṁ satatam dirgham ayuh̥ RVKh.7.55.9^d.
 sumaṅgaly upa sīdemam agnim AV.14.2.25^c.
 sumajjānaye viṣṇave dadācati RV.1.156.2^b; TB.2.4.3.9^b.
 suman̥iḥ suhiranyavān̥ (ÇÇ. 0^{va}) AV.20.128.7^b; ÇÇ.12.21.2.2^b.
 sumatim̥ satyadharmanah̥ (TS.ApMB.satyarādhasaḥ; VS.satyarādhasaṁ; AV. viçvarādhasaḥ; AÇ.vajinivataḥ) AV.7.17.2^d; VS.22.11^c; TS.3.3.11.3^d; MS.4.12.6^d; 195.13; AÇ.6.14.16^d; ÇÇ.9.28.3^d; ÇG.1.22.7^d; ApMB.2.11.3^d; N.11.11^d.
 sumatim̥ na jugukṣataḥ RV.8.31.7^b.
 sumatibhir̥ upa viprav̥ iḥa gatam RV.8.26.9^c.
 sumatim̥ id vayam̥ asyā vṛṇīmahe RV.1.114.4^d; KS.40.11^d; ApÇ.17.22.1^d.
 sumatir̥ asti vidhataḥ RV.5.65.4^d.
 sumatyāi mṛtyo te namaḥ AV.6.13.2^c.
 sumad̥ yūtham̥ na puru çobhamānam RV.5.2.4^b.
 sumanasaṁ mā kṛṇu svastaye AV.6.99.3^d.
 sumanaso yajamānāya santu ApÇ.4.6.1^a.
 sumanā vak̥ ca siddhiḥ ca MG.2.13.6^c.
 sumantuḥ (sc. tṛpyatu) ÇG.4.10.3. Cf. next.
 sumantu-jāimini-vāiçampāyana-pāila-sūtra-bhāṣya-bhāra-ta-mahābhārata-dharmācāryaḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.4. (Cf. jāimini).
 sumantu nāma çṛṇvatām manāmahe RV.10.64.1^b.
 sumantunāmā cumurim̥ dhunim̥ ca RV.6.18.8^b.
 sumanmā vasvi rantī sūnarī SV.2.1004; JB.2.144. Cf. rantir̥ asi, and rantī.
 sumārutaṁ na pūrvir̥ ati kṣapah̥ RV.10.77.2^b.
 sumārutaṁ na brahmānam̥ arhase RV.10.77.1^c.
 sumitī miyamānaḥ RV.3.8.3^c; MS.4.13.1^c; 199.5; KS.15.12^c; AB.2.2.8; TB.3.6.1.1^c.
 sumitra ithastaud durmitra ithastaut RV.10.105.11^b.
 sumitraḥ soma no (Kāuṣ. 0^{trah} sumano) bhava RV.1.91.12^c; TS.4.3.13.5^c; MS.4.10.4^c; 152.12; KS.2.14^c; ÇB.11.4.3.19^c; KÇ.5.12.19^c; Kāuṣ.68.31^c.
 sumitrā (VS.ÇB.MahanU.ÇÇ.KÇ. sumitriyā; AÇ.LÇ. sumitryā) na (KS. na) āpa oṣadhayaḥ santu VS.6.22; 20.19; 35.12; 36.23; 38.23; TS.1.4.45.2; MS.1.2.18; 28.10; KS.3.8; 38.5; ÇB.3.8.5.11; 12.9.2.6; 13.8.4.5; 14.3.1.27; TB.2.6.6.3; TA.4.11.8; 42.4; 5.9.11; 10.1.11; MahānU.4.13; AÇ.3.5.2; 6.24; 6.13.11; ÇÇ.8.12.11; LÇ.2.2.11; 5.4.6; BDh.2.5.8.4. Ps: sumitrā na āpa oṣadhayaḥ ApÇ.7.27.16; 8.8.15; 13.21.1; 15.16.10; sumitrā na āpaḥ ApÇ.19.10.5; sumitriyā naḥ KÇ.3.4.24; 6.10.5; 19.5.15; 21.4.24; 26.7.37; sumitrā naḥ MÇ.4.4.22.
 sumitrebhir̥ idhyase devayadbhiḥ RV.10.69.8^d.

sumitreṣu didayo devayatsu RV.10.69.7^d.
 sumidhe çatam̥ peruke ca pakva RV.6.63.9^b.
 sumṛdikaḥ abhiṣṭaye: see next but one.
 sumṛdikaḥ (VSK. 0^{likah}) svavaṇ̥ (VS.VSK. svavā) yāv arvaṇ̥ RV.1.35.10^b; 118.1^b; VS.34.26^b; VSK.33.20^b.
 sumṛdikāḥ (MS. 0^{kan}) abhiṣṭaye RV.8.67.10^c; TS.2.1.11.5^c; MS.4.12.10^c; 177.6. Cf. next but one.
 sumṛdikā (VSK. 0^{lrika}) bhavantu naḥ RV.6.52.9^c; SV.2.945^c; VS.33.77^c; VSK.32.77^c; KS.26.11^c; TB.2.4.6.3^c.
 sumṛdikām (VSK. 0^{likām}) abhiṣṭaye RV.8.67.10^c; VS.4.11^b; VSK.4.5.2^b; TS.1.2.3.1^b; MS.1.2.3^b; 11.16; KS.2.4^b; ÇB.3.2.2.17^b. Cf. prec. but one.
 sumṛdikāya midhuse RV.1.136.6^c.
 sumṛdikāya saprathaḥ RV.1.129.3^c.
 sumṛdikā sarasvati (TA.1.21.3^c; MG. 0^{ti}) AV.7.68.3^b; AA., Introd.1^b; TA.1.1.3^a; 21.3^a; 31.6^a; 4.42.1^d; AÇ.8.14.18^b; LÇ.5.3.2^b; MG.1.11.18^b. P: sumṛdikā TA.1.32.3.
 sumṛdike asya sumatāu syāma AV.7.20.3^d.
 sumṛdiko anavadyo riçādāḥ RV.9.69.10^b.
 sumṛdiko na ā gahi RV.1.139.6^c.
 sumṛdiko na (MS. nā) ā viça RV.1.91.11^c; MS.4.10.1^c; 142.18; KS.2.14^c; PB.1.5.7^c; TB.3.5.6.1^c.
 sumṛdiko (VSK. 0^{lriko}) bhavatu jātavedāḥ RV.4.1.20^d; VS.33.16^d; VSK.32.16^d.
 sumṛdiko (VSK. 0^{lriko}) bhavatu viçvavedāḥ RV.6.47.12^b; 10.131.6^b; AV.7.91.1^b; 20.125.6^b; VS.20.51^b; VSK.22.37^b; TS.1.7.13.4^b; MS.4.12.8^b; 191.4; KS.8.16^b; TB.2.7.12.5^d.
 sumṛlikaḥ etc., sumṛlikā etc., sumṛlikām etc., and sumṛliko etc.: see sumṛḍo.
 sumedhasaḥ priyam̥ eṣām̥ vadantaḥ KS.30.6^c; MÇ.2.4.6.26^c. See ayuṣmantah̥ etc.
 sumedhas tatre añhasaḥ RV.10.132.7^c.
 sumedhā amṛtokṣitaḥ TA.7.10.1^c; TU.1.10.1^c.
 sumedhām̥ avitarim̥ RV.8.5.6^b.
 sumna adhehi no vaso AA.4.8^b; AÇ.6.2.9^d; Mahānam̥ nyah̥ 8^c.
 sumnaṁ vām̥ sūrir̥ vṛṣaṇav̥ iyakṣan̥ RV.1.153.2^d.
 sumnaṁ tuviṣvaṇinām̥ prādhvare RV.8.46.18^d.
 sumnam̥ agnir̥ vanate vāvrdhānaḥ RV.5.3.10^d.
 sumnam̥ indrasya martyaḥ RV.6.60.11^b; SV.2.500^b.
 sumnam̥ iyakṣantas tvāvato nṛṇ̥ RV.2.20.1^d.
 sumnaṁ bhikṣeta martyaḥ RV.8.7.15^b; 18.1^b.
 sumnahūr̥ yajña (TS. yajño devān̥) ā ca vakṣat̥ VS.17.62; TS.4.6.3.4; 5.4.6.6; MS.2.10.5; 137.16; 3.3.8; 41.7; KS.18.3; 21.8; ÇB.9.2.3.20; MÇ.6.2.5.
 sumnāni viçvā manuṣeva turvaṇiḥ RV.1.130.9^f.
 sumnāyatā manasā tat̥ tvemahe RV.2.32.2^d.
 sumnāya tvām̥ atakṣiṣuḥ RV.1.130.6^c.
 sumnāya nūnam̥ imahe sakhibhyaḥ RV.5.24.4^b; SV.2.459^b; TS.1.5.6.3^d; 4.4.4.8^b; MS.1.5.3^d; 69.10; KS.7.1^d; ÇB.2.3.4.31^b; Kāuṣ.68.31^d. See sūmnāya.
 sumnāyanto havāmahe RV.8.7.11^b; TS.1.5.11.4^b; MS.4.10.4^b; 153.1; KS.8.17^b.
 sumnāyann̥ id viço asmakam̥ ā cara RV.1.114.3^c; KS.40.11^c; ApÇ.17.22.1^c.

sumnāyava imahe devayantaḥ RV.6.1.7^b; MS.4.13.6^b; 207.2; KS.18.20^b; TB.3.6.10.3^b.
 sumnāya vartayāmāsi RV.8.68.1^b; SV.1.354^b.
 sumnāyavas sumnyāya etc.: see sumnāyuvah etc.
 sumnāyavah suṣamidhā samidhīre RV.5.8.7^b; TB.1.2.1.12^b; ApÇ.5.6.3^b.
 sumnāyavo vṛṣaṇo vartayantu RV.7.71.3^b.
 sumnāya sumnini sumne mā dhattam TS.1.1.13.3; TB.3.3.9.8; ApÇ.11.20.13. See next but one, and sumne sthaḥ.
 sumnāyur juhve adhvaṇe RV.6.2.3^d.
 sumnāyuvah (KS. oṃyavas) sumnyāya sumnani (KS. sumnyam) dhatta MS.1.3.1: 29.3; KS.3.9. P: sumnāyuvah MÇ.2.2.5.34. See under prec. but one.
 sumnā vanuṣva tava hi preṣṭhā RV.1.169.1^d.
 sumnāvarī sūnṛta trayanti RV.1.113.12^b.
 sumnā vo dhātayo naçat RV.8.20.16^d.
 sumnebhīr asme vasavo namadhvam RV.7.56.17^d.
 sumnebhīr indrāvaruṇā cakānā RV.6.68.3^b.
 sumneṣv id vo antamā madema RV.6.52.14^d; ArS.3.9^d.
 sumne sthaḥ sumne mā dhattam VS.2.19; ÇB.1.8.3.27.
 See under sumnāya sumnini.
 sumne syāma vajrivah RV.10.22.12^d.
 sumnāir id va ā vivāse RV.1.4.1.8^c.
 suyajñam (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.
 suyajñā agnir yajathāya devān RV.3.17.1^d; TB.1.2.1.11^d; ApÇ.5.6.3^d.
 suyantubhiḥ sarvaçāsair abhiçubhiḥ RV.5.44.4^c.
 suyabhyā kanyā kalyāṇī AV.20.128.9^c; ÇÇ.12.21.2.4^c.
 suyame me adya ghṛtāci bhūyāstam svāvṛtāu supāvṛtāu ApÇ.2.13.3. See next, and sūyame.
 suyame me bhūyāstam VS.2.7; ÇB.1.4.5.1. P: suyame me KÇ.3.1.16. See under prec.
 suyāmaṇç cakṣuṣa AV.16.7.7.
 suyuktān upa dāçuse RV.8.69.13^b; AV.20.92.10^b.
 suyuktāya svāhā TS.7.4.22.1.
 suyukto vṛṣaṇā rathe TS.4.1.4.3^b.
 suyugbhir aṇvāḥ suvṛtā rathena RV.3.58.3^a.
 suyug vahanti prati vām ṛtena RV.3.58.2^a.
 suratnāso devavṛtim gamema RV.7.67.6^d; 84.5^c; TB.2.4.3.7^d. Cf. next.
 suratnāso devavṛtīm dadhānāḥ TB.3.1.3.1^b. Cf. prec.
 surathān ātithigve RV.8.68.16^a.
 surathāso abhi prayah RV.8.74.14^c.
 surabhi no mukhā karat RV.4.39.6^c; AV.20.137.3^c; SV.1.358^c; VS.2.3.32^c; VSK.35.57^c; TS.1.5.11.4^c; 7.4.19.4^c; MS.1.5.1^c: 66.7; KS.6.9^c; PB.1.6.17^c.
 surabhir gandho aṇnute AV.19.38.1^d.
 sur abhivyakhyam KhG.2.5.31. See svar abhi.
 surabhiṣṭamān naraṁ nasanta RV.1.186.7^d.
 surayā (with hiatus) iva durmadah MÇ.6.1.2^d.
 surayā mūtrājanayanti retah VS.19.84^b; TB.2.6.4.2^b.
 See surāyā etc.
 surayā somah suta āsuto madaya VS.19.5^b; KS.37.18^b; ÇB.12.7.3.12; TB.2.6.1.3^b. See surāyāḥ etc.
 suraçmiṁ somam indriyam yamāmahī RV.10.36.8^c.
 surā tvam asi çuṣmīni soma eṣaḥ (AB. eṣa rāja) VS.19.

7^c; MS.2.3.8^c: 36.12; KS.17.19^c; 37.18^c; AB.8.8.11^c; ÇB.12.7.3.14; TB.1.4.2.2^c; 2.6.1.4^c; AÇ.3.9.4^c; ApÇ.19.3.4^c.
 surā manyur vibhīdako acittih RV.7.86.6^b.
 surāyām sicyamānāyam AV.6.69.1^c; 9.1.18^c.
 surāyām ca yad ahitam AV.14.1.35^b.
 surāyā mūtrājanayanta retah MS.3.11.9^b: 153.9; KS.38.3^b. See suraya etc.
 surāyāḥ somah suta āsuto madaya MS.3.11.7^b: 150.10. See surayā etc.
 surāyāi babhrvāi made VS.20.28^c.
 surāvantaṁ barhiṣadān suvṛam VS.19.32^a; MS.3.11.7^a: 150.16; KS.38.2^a; ÇB.12.8.1.2; TB.2.6.3.1^a. P: surāvantaṁ KÇ.19.3.8; ApÇ.19.8.9; MÇ.5.2.11.22.
 surāṣṭrā iha māvata (MS. no-vata) TS.2.4.7.2^d; MS.2.4.7^d: 44.8; KS.11.9^d.
 surāsutasyāgne vihi AÇ.3.9.4.
 surāsomavikrayin krāyās te surāsomaḥ KÇ.19.1.18.
 surāsomavikrayin na tena te sisona surāsomaṁ kṛtṇāni MÇ.5.2.4.3.
 surāsomabhyo-nubṛhi KÇ.19.3.4.
 surukme hi supeçasā RV.1.188.6^a.
 surucitām mān devamanuṣyeṣu kuru MS.4.9.5: 125.10. See rocistiyaham.
 surūpakṛtnum utaye RV.1.4.1^a; AV.20.57.1^a; 68.1^a; SV.1.160^a; 2.4.37^a; AB.3.30.3; PB.13.10.2, AA.5.2.5.2; AÇ.5.18.5; 7.4.3; 5.15; ÇÇ.8.3.13; 9.8.2; 12.4.5; Vait.27.25; 33.15; 34.6; 39.5; MÇ.2.5.1.48. Cf. BrhD. 2.139. Designated as surūpakṛtṇu KB.16.3; 21.6; ÇÇ.14.56.12.
 surūpaṁ tvā vasuvidān paçunām tejasaḥgnaye (MÇ. ḥgnaye tvā) juṣtam abhighārayāmi TB.3.7.5.2; ApÇ.2.10.5; MÇ.1.2.6.18.
 surūpavarṣavarṇa ehimān bhadraṁ duryān abhy ehi mān anuvratā TS.1.6.3.1. P: surūpavarṣavarṇa ehi TS.1.7.1.1; ApÇ.4.10.3.
 surūpāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
 suretasā pitara bhūma cakratuḥ RV.1.159.2^c.
 suretasā çravasā tuñjamānāḥ RV.3.1.16^c.
 suretā roto dadhānāḥ TS.1.2.5.2; KS.2.5; TA.4.7.5.
 suretāç ca sudugha ca ÇÇ.8.19.1.
 surohiṇy aham nāv ubhayor vṛtām carisyāmi ApÇ.6.3.8.
 sulabhā māitreyī (sc. tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.
 suvah etc.: see in the order of svah etc.
 suvan mahyam paçun viçvarūpān TA.3.11.10^b.
 svar etc.: see in the order of svar etc.
 suvaratraṁ suçecanam RV.10.101.6^b; TS.4.2.5.5^b.
 suvarga: all derivatives from this stem see in the order of svarga.
 suvarcā mukhena suçrut karnābhyām bhūyāsam (AG. omits bhūyāsam) AG.3.6.7; PG.2.6.19; MG.1.9.25; N.7.3.
 suvarṇam hastād adadānā mṛtasya TA.6.1.3^a.
 suvarṇam koçam rajasā parivṛtam TA.3.11.4^a.
 suvarṇam gharman pariveda venam TA.3.11.1^a.
 suvarṇam tvā suvarṇamayī hiraṇyayaṣṭir asy amṛtapalāç sroto yajñānām JB.1.39. See hiraṇyayaṣṭir.
 suvarṇapakṣāya dhīmahī TA.10.1.6^b. See suparṇa^o.

suvarṇarajatasrajam RVKh.5.87.1^b.
 suvarṇaliṅgāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 suvarṇavarṇaṁ sukṛtaṁ sucakram SMB.1.3.11^b. See
 hiraṇyavarṇaṁ su^o.
 suvarṇastānyam avratyāyā (BDh. avratyāyā) ViDh.48.
 22^o; BDh.3.6.5^a.
 suvarṇāṁ hemamālinīm RVKh.5.87.13^b.
 suvarṇāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 suvarṣāṁ etc.: see svarṣāṁ etc.
 suvarṣāḥ santu no varṣāḥ ÇG.4.18.2^o. See çivā no varṣāḥ.
 suvas etc., and suvaḥ s^o etc.: see in the order of svas etc.,
 and svaḥ s^o etc.
 suvāg āvada deva duryāṇ ariṣyān ariṣyataḥ MS.1.2.9:
 19.2. P: suvāg āvada deva duryān MS.3.8.7: 104.5;
 MÇ.2.2.2.20. See next.
 suvāg deva duryāṇ ā vada TS.1.2.13.1; 6.2.9.1. P: suvāk
 ApÇ.11.6.12. See prec.
 suvāṇ nabhrāḍ āṅghāre bambhāre-star ahasta kṛṣṇo
 MS.1.2.5: 14.11. Ps: suvāṇ nabhrāḍ āṅghāre bambhāre
 MS.3.7.7: 84.16; 3.8.10: 109.10; suvāṇ nabhrāḍ MÇ.
 2.1.4.11. See svāna bhrāja, svāna bhrāt, and svān
 nabhrāt.
 suvācam bhāgaṁ yačasam kṛdhi naḥ RV.3.1.19^d; MS.4.
 14.15^d: 242.3.
 suvāti savitā bhagaḥ RV.5.82.3^b; 7.66.4^c; SV.2.701^c; VS.
 33.20^c; ApÇ.6.23.1^b.
 suvānā devāsa indavaḥ RV.9.13.5^c; 65.24^c. See svānā etc.
 suvānā putrān mahiṣi bhavāti AV.2.36.3^c.
 suvānāso bṛhaddiveṣu harayaḥ RV.9.79.1^b.
 suvānāir mandadhva indubhiḥ RV.8.7.14^c.
 suvāno arṣa pavitra ā RV.9.6.3^b; 52.1^c. See svāno etc.
 suvāno yāti kavikratuḥ RV.9.9.1^c. See svānāir yāti.
 suvāstvē adhi tugvani RV.8.19.37^b; N.4.15.
 suvicā vicicyadhvam MS.4.1.7: 9.2.
 suvijñānaṁ cikitṣe janāya RV.7.104.12^a; AV.8.4.12^a.
 suvita stomāṁ suvito divaṁ gāḥ RV.10.56.3^b.
 suvitasya manāmahe (SV. vanā^o) RV.9.41.2^a; SV.2.243^a.
 suvitā kalpayāvahai RV.10.86.21^b; AV.20.126.21^b; N.
 12.28^b.
 suvitāni çatakrato RV.8.93.29^b.
 suvite mā dhāḥ TS.1.2.10.2; KS.2.8; MS.1.2.7: 16.15;
 ÇÇ.5.8.2; LÇ.5.6.6; ÇG.1.6.5; N.4.17. See svite etc.
 suvito devān suvito-nu patma RV.10.56.3^d.
 suvito dharma prathamānu satyā RV.10.56.3^c.
 suvidatrā vidathe hūyamānaḥ AV.18.3.19^d.
 suvidvānsaṁ carkṛtyaṁ caraṇinām RV.8.24.23^c; AV.20.
 66.2^c.
 suvidvānsa vitenire AV.4.14.4^d; VS.17.68^d; TS.4.6.5.2^d;
 MS.2.10.6^d: 138.9; KS.18.4^d; ÇB.9.2.3.27; N.13.8^d.
 suvivṛtaṁ sunirajam RV.1.10.7^a.
 suvirāṁ yanti vratapāṁ adābhya RV.1.31.10^d.
 suvirāṁ rayiṁ grṇate rirhi RV.6.65.6^c.
 suvirāṁ rayim ā bhara RV.6.16.29^a.
 suvirāṁ virāḥ MS.4.13.8: 209.9; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.
 suvirāṁ surathaṁ rayim RV.8.5.10^b.
 suviratāyā idam ā sasadyāt AV.6.29.3^b.
 suvirāṁ tvā svāyudhaṁ suvajram RV.6.17.13^c.

suvirāṁ agna ahuta RV.7.15.7^c; SV.1.26^c.
 suvirāṁ te janitā manyata dyauḥ RV.4.17.4^a.
 suvirāṁ tvam asmayuḥ RV.7.15.8^c; 8.19.7^c.
 suvirāḥ prajāḥ prajanayan parihi TS.6.4.10.4; MS.1.3.12:
 34.10; KS.4.4; 27.8; TB.1.1.1.2; ApÇ.12.22.8. P:
 suvirāḥ prajāḥ MÇ.2.4.1.14. See suviro virān.
 suvirābhis tarati vajakarmabhiḥ (RV.KS. bharmabhiḥ)
 RV.8.19.30^b; SV.1.108^b; 2.117^b; TS.3.2.11.1^b; KS.
 12.14^b.
 suvirāṁ asme rayim erayadhvam RV.4.34.2^d.
 suvirāya svāhā ApÇ.2.14.13; MÇ.1.3.1.21.
 suvirā virāṁ prathamānā mahobhiḥ VS.20.40^d; MS.3.11.
 1^d: 140.5; KS.38.6^d; TB.2.6.8.2^d.
 suvirā virāir anu sanicarema TB.3.7.9.9^d; ApÇ.13.25.3^d.
 suvirāsaḥ çoçucanta dyumantaḥ RV.7.1.4^b.
 suvirāso adābhyaṁ TS.1.5.5.4^e; MS.1.5.2^f: 67.14; KS.6.9^e.
 suvirāso abhimatiṣāhaḥ RV.2.4.9^c.
 suvirāso vayam dhanā RV.9.61.23^a.
 suvirāso vidatham ā vadema RV.1.117.25^d; 2.12.15^d; 8.
 48.14^d; AV.12.2.22^d; 20.34.18^d.
 suvirāṇaḥ srja-srja HG.2.7.2^b. See subirāṇa.
 suvirēṇa rayiṇāgne svābhuvā RV.10.122.3^c.
 suviro abhiçastipaḥ RV.9.23.5^c.
 suviro naro marutaḥ sa martyaḥ RV.5.53.15^b.
 suviro virān prajanayan parihiy abhi rāyasposena yaja-
 mānam VS.7.13; ÇB.4.2.1.16. P: suvirāḥ KÇ.9.10.8.
 See suvirāḥ prajāḥ.
 suviryaṁ svaçvyam RV.8.12.33^a.
 suviryaṁ nāsatyā vahantā RV.1.116.19^b.
 suviryaṁ maruta ā svaçvyam RV.1.40.2^o. P: suviryaṁ
 AA.1.2.1.5.
 suviryaṁ gomataḥ RV.8.95.4^c; SV.1.346^c; 2.233^c.
 suviryaṁ patayaḥ syāma RV.4.51.10^d; 6.47.12^d; 9.89.
 7^d; 95.5^d; 10.131.6^d; AV.7.91.1^d; 20.125.6^d; VS.20.
 51^d; TS.1.7.13.4^d; MS.4.12.5^d: 191.5; KS.8.16^d; TB.
 3.1.1.5^d.
 suviryaṁ prajāvato yaçasvataḥ RV.8.23.27^c.
 suviryaṁ mānhanā RV.5.16.4^b.
 suviryaṁ carsanayo madanti RV.1.184.4^d.
 suviryaṁ tvā grṇāmi TS.1.6.1.3.
 suviryaḥ cābhi santi janān RV.6.10.5^d.
 suvṛktibhir varenya RV.5.25.3^d.
 suvṛktibhi stuvata rṇmiyāya RV.1.62.1^c; VS.34.16^c.
 suvṛktibhiḥ sūrim vāvṛdhadyai RV.1.61.3^d; AV.20.
 35.3^d.
 suvṛktim erayāmahe RV.7.94.4^b; SV.2.150^b.
 suvṛd ratho vartate dakṣiṇāyāḥ RV.10.107.11^b.
 suvṛd ratho vartate yann abhi kṣam RV.1.183.2^a.
 suvedaṁ kucidarthinam RV.4.7.6^d.
 suvedanām akrṇor brahmaṇe gām RV.10.112.8^d.
 suvedā no vasū karat (RV.7.32.25^b, kṛdhi) RV.6.48.15^c;
 7.32.25^b.
 suvo etc.: see in the order of svo etc.
 suçaṇso bodhi grṇate yaviṣṭhya RV.1.44.6^a.
 suçaṇso yaç ca dakṣate RV.7.16.6^d.
 suçaktir in maghavan (SV. ovaṇ) tubhyaṁ māvate RV.7.
 32.21^c; SV.2.218^c.

suṣami ṣamīdhvam MS.4.13.4: 204.3; AB.2.7.11; TB.3.6.6.4; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.10; Kauç.69.6.
 suṣami ṣamīṣva (TS.TB. and MS. in Padap. ṣamī^o) VS.1.15; TS.1.1.5.2; MS.1.1.6: 3.14; KS.1.5; TB.3.2.5.8; ÇB.1.1.4.10.
 suṣarmanō bṛhataḥ ṣarmanī syām RV.3.15.1^o; VS.11.49^o; TS.4.1.5.1^o; MS.2.7.5^o: 79.15; KS.16.4^o; ÇB.6.4.4.21.
 suṣarmāṇam svavasam jaradviṣam RV.5.8.2^d.
 suṣarmāṇam aditiṁ suprapitiṁ RV.10.63.10^b; AV.7.6.2^d, 3^b; VS.2.1.5^d, 6^b; TS.1.5.11.5^d, 5^b; MS.4.10.1^d: 144.11; 4.10.1^b: 144.8; KS.2.3^b; 30.4^d, 5^d; AÇ.2.1.29^d; ÇÇ.2.2.14^d.
 suṣarmāṇaḥ svavasah sunīthah RV.6.51.11^o.
 suṣarmāṇā svavasaḥ hi bhūtam RV.1.93.7^o; TS.2.3.14.3^c; MS.4.14.18^o: 248.9.
 suṣarmāṇo na somā ṛtaṁ yate RV.10.78.2^d.
 suṣarmāsi supratīṣṭhānaḥ VS.8.8; TS.1.4.26.1; 6.5.7.3 (bis); MS.1.3.28: 40.1; 4.7.1: 94.8; KS.4.10; 28.7; ÇB.4.4.1.14; MÇ.2.5.1.44. P: suṣarmāsi KÇ.10.6.2; ApÇ.13.13.5.
 suṣilpe bṛhataḥ ubhe (RV. mahi) RV.9.5.6^a; VS.28.29^b; TB.2.6.17.4^b.
 suṣīmaṁ somasatsaru AV.3.17.3^b. See suṣevam soma^o.
 suṣukvānaḥ subhva evayamarut RV.5.87.3^b.
 suṣṛtam MDh.3.254.
 suṣṛtaṁ manye tad ṛtaṁ navīyaḥ AV.7.72.3^b. See suṣṛa-
 taṁ etc.
 suṣeva evāir auṣijasya hota RV.5.41.5^c.
 suṣevam somapitsaru (TS. sumatitsaru) VS.12.71^b; TS.4.2.5.6^b; MS.2.7.12^b: 91.17; KS.16.12^b; ÇB.7.2.2.11; VAdh.2.34^b, 35. See suṣīmaṁ.
 suṣevam tvā bhānavo dīdivānsam TB.2.5.2.4^a.
 suṣevam brahmaṇas patim gr̥ṇīse RV.7.97.3^b.
 suṣevā patye ṣvaṣuraya ṣambhūḥ AV.14.2.26^b.
 suṣevā māviṣa TS.7.1.7.3.
 suṣevo no mṛdayākuḥ RV.8.79.7^a.
 suṣevyam namasā rātaḥavyaḥ RV.5.43.14^c.
 suṣcandraṁ varṇaṁ dadhire supeṣasam RV.2.34.13^d.
 suṣcandra dasma viṣpate RV.5.6.5^o; SV.2.373^c; TS.4.4.4.6^c; KS.39.14^c.
 suṣravaḥ suṣravasaṁ mā kuru Kauç.56.3; SMB.1.6.31; GG.2.10.41; ApMB.2.5.1 (ApG.4.11.15). P: suṣravaḥ suṣravasaṁ mā KhG.2.4.25. See next, and agne su-
 çravaḥ.
 suṣravaḥ suṣravā asi AG.1.22.21; MG.1.22.17. See under
 prec.
 suṣṛataṁ manye tad ṛtaṁ navīyaḥ RV.10.179.3^b. See
 suṣṛtaṁ etc.
 suṣṛutiḥ ca mopaṣṛutiḥ ca mā hāsiṣṭam AV.16.2.5.
 suṣṛutāu karnāu AV.16.2.4; ApÇ.6.20.2.
 suṣloka sumaṅgala satyaraṇan VS.20.4. P: suṣloka KÇ.
 19.4.20. See next.
 suṣlokāḥ (KS. 'oka 3) sumaṅgalāḥ (KS. 'oka 3) satya-
 rāṇaḥ TS.1.8.16.2; KS.38.4; TB.1.7.10.6; 2.6.5.3;
 ApÇ.18.19.6. See prec.
 suṣlokyāya svastaye AG.1.17.12^d, 13^d; PG.2.1.16^c; MG.
 1.21.6^d. See sāuṣlo^o.

suṣadam id gavām asti pra khuda AV.20.135.4^c. See
 susatyam.
 suṣadā nāmāsi MS.2.13.21: 167.5.
 suṣadā paçcāt devasya savitur adhipatyē cakṣur (TA. prā-
 ṇam) me dah VS.37.12; MS.4.9.3: 124.2; ÇB.14.1.3.
 21; TA.4.5.3.
 suṣadā māviṣa TS.7.1.7.3. See next.
 suṣadām asīda (LÇ. āsadam) VS.10.26; TS.1.8.16.1; MS.
 2.6.12: 71.10; 2.7.16: 100.17; 4.4.6: 56.15; KS.15.8;
 38.4; ÇB.5.4.4.4; TB.1.7.10.2; 2.6.5.1; LÇ.3.12.13;
 ApÇ.18.18.7; MÇ.9.1.4. See prec.
 suṣadā yonāu svāhā vāt (TS.TB. yonim svāhā) VS.2.20;
 TS.1.1.13.3; ÇB.1.9.2.20; TB.3.3.9.9.
 suṣadā sīda MS.1.8.8: 127.15.
 suṣamiddham vareṇyam TB.2.6.17.1^c. See susamid-
 dham etc., and cf. next but one.
 suṣamiddho na ā vaha SV.2.697^a; PB.15.8.1; 16.5.22.
 P: suṣamiddhaḥ LÇ.6.4.13. See susamiddho etc.
 suṣamiddho vareṇyaḥ KS.38.10^b; TB.2.6.18.1^c. See susa-
 middho etc., and cf. prec. but one.
 suṣahā soma tāni te RV.9.29.3^a; SV.2.1117^a.
 suṣārathir aṣvān iva yan manuṣyān VS.34.6^a.
 suṣāva somam adribhiḥ RV.9.107.1^d; SV.1.512^d; 2.663^d;
 VS.19.2^d; MS.3.11.7^d: 150.1; KS.37.18^d; ÇB.12.8.2.12;
 TB.2.6.1.2^d.
 suṣāva somyam madhu RV.8.8.4^d.
 suṣiraṁ (var. lect. hr̥dayam) cāpy adhomukham Mahān U.
 11.7^d. See hr̥dayam cāpy.
 suṣupvāṇsa r̥bhavas tad apr̥chata RV.1.161.13^a.
 suṣupvāṇsam na nir̥ter upasthe RV.1.117.5^a.
 suṣumā yatam adribhiḥ RV.1.137.1^a; AB.5.12.5; AÇ.8.
 1.12. P: suṣuma ÇÇ.10.7.5. Cf. BrhD.4.7.
 suṣumṇaḥ (TS.N. 'mnaḥ) sūryaraçmiç candramā gandhar-
 vaḥ VS.18.40; TS.3.4.7.1; MS.2.12.2: 145.4; KS.18.
 14; ÇB.9.4.1.9; N.2.6.
 suṣumnasya pururūco janāsaḥ RV.10.104.5^b.
 suṣumnaḥ sūrya^o etc.: see prec. but one.
 suṣumnā sindhuvāhasā RV.5.75.2^d; SV.2.1094^d.
 suṣumneṣitatvatā yajānasi RV.10.132.2^b.
 suṣuvāṇsam upāraṇo (SV. uperaya) RV.8.32.21^b; SV.
 1.223^b.
 suṣūdata mṛdata AV.1.26.4^a.
 suṣūmā bahusūvarī RV.2.32.7^b; AV.7.46.2^b; TS.3.1.
 11.4^b; MS.4.12.6^b: 195.6; KS.13.16^b.
 suṣūr asūta mātā RV.5.7.8^c.
 suṣekam anupakṣitam RV.10.101.5^d. See viṣvāhādestam
 suṣomāyām adhi priyaḥ RV.8.64.11^b.
 suṣome çaryāṇāvati RV.8.7.29^a.
 suṣṭutiṁ sumatīvr̥dhah VS.22.12^a.
 suṣṭutir deva navyasī RV.3.62.7^b.
 suṣṭubhaḥ svarkālī ÇÇ.8.23.1.
 suṣṭubho vām vṛṣaṇvasū RV.5.75.4^a.
 suṣṭhāmā rathaḥ suyamā hari te RV.10.44.2^a; AV.20.
 94.2^a.
 suṣvaye varivovidah RV.9.21.2^b.
 suṣvāṇaḥ pavate sutah RV.9.6.8^b; KS.35.6^b.
 suṣvāṇam devavītaye RV.9.13.2^c; SV.2.538^c Cf. suṣvāṇo etc.

susvāṇāsa indra stumasi tvā RV.10.148.1^a; SV.1.316^a.
P: susvāṇāsaḥ Svidh.1.4.18.
susvāṇāso vy adribhiḥ RV.9.101.11^a; SV.2.453^a.
susvāṇebhir madati saṁ ha vīraiḥ RV.4.29.2^d.
susvāṇo devavitaye RV.9.65.18^o; SV.2.184^c. Cf. susvāṇam
etc.
susveḥ paktim kṛṇute kevalendrah RV.4.25.6^b.
susamrabdhā atīṣṭhata RV.10.72.6^b.
susamcāsaḥ pitaro mṛdata naḥ AV.18.3.16^d.
susamgitā vakṣyo vaksanesthāḥ RV.5.19.5^d.
susamsat puṣṭivardhanāḥ ApMB.1.8.4^b.
susamsan mitro atithiḥ çivo naḥ RV.7.9.3^b.
susamskṛtā abhiçavaḥ RV.1.38.12ⁿ.
susamkākā mātrmrṣṭeva yoṣā RV.1.123.11ⁿ.
susatyam id gavām asyasi pra khudasi ÇÇ.12.23.4^c. See
susadam id.
susadṛçāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
susamdrk te svanika pratikam RV.7.3.6^a.
susamdrghbir ukṣabhir bhānum açret RV.7.79.1^c.
susamdrçam supratikam svañcam RV.7.10.3^c; MS.4.
14.3^c: 218.8; TB.2.8.2.4^c.
susamdrçam tvā vayam RV.1.82.3^a; 10.158.5^a; VS.3.52ⁿ;
TS.1.8.5.1^a; MS.1.10.3^a: 142.11; 1.10.19: 159.4; 4.12.4ⁿ:
190.15; KS.9.6^a, 19^a; 36.13; ÇB.2.6.1.38^a; TB.1.6.9.8;
ÇÇ.3.17.2; LÇ.5.2.10^a; ApÇ.8.16.8; MÇ.1.7.6.49. Ps:
susamdrçam tvā vayam maghavan (RV.1.82.3) AÇ.6.2.4;
susamdrçam tvā AÇ.2.19.34.
susamdrçah supratikasya sudyutah RV.1.143.3^b.
susamdrçā bhānuna yo vibhāti RV.7.9.4^c.
susamiddham vareṇyam VS.28.24^b. See susamiddham
etc., and cf. susamiddho etc.
susamiddhāya çoçise RV.5.5.1^a; VS.3.2^a. Cf. BrhD.5.26.
susamiddhe pavaka āhutiṣahih Kauç.73.1^d.
susamiddho na ā vaha RV.1.13.1^a. See susamiddho etc.
susamiddho vareṇyaḥ VS.21.12^b; MS.3.11.11^b: 157.15.
See susamiddho etc., and cf. susamiddham etc.
susampannam MÇ.11.9.3; Karṁap.1.3.10.
susampiṣṭam vipāçy ā RV.4.30.11^b; N.11.48^b.
susambhṛtā (MÇ.^ote) tvā saṁ bharāmi TS.1.1.2.2; TB.3.
2.2.6; ApÇ.1.4.12; MÇ.1.1.1.42.
susammrṣṭāso vṛṣabhasya mūrāḥ RV.3.43.6^d.
susaveha havāmahe AV.3.20.6^b. See suhaveha.
susasyāḥ (VSK. susaspāḥ) kṛṣṭis kṛdhi VS.4.10; VSK.
4.4.3; ÇB.3.2.1.30. P: susasyāḥ KÇ.7.3.32. See kṛṣyāi
tvā susasyāyāi.
suhavam agne svasty amartya AV.19.8.3^c.
suhavam me kṛtikā rohiṇi ca AV.19.7.2^a.
suhavā devy aditir anarvā RV.7.40.4^c.
suhavā nā ohi saha rāyaspoṣeṇa MS.4.2.5: 27.1. *Frag-*
ment: saha rāyaspoṣeṇa MÇ.9.5.1. See *next*.
suhavā mehi saha prajāyā saha rāyaspoṣeṇa KS.5.2;
32.2. See *prec.*
suhaveha havāmahe RV.10.141.4^b; VS.33.86^b; MS.1.11.4^b:
164.14; 2.2.6^b: 20.6; KS.10.12^b; 14.2^b. See suhaveha.
suhastah suvāsaḥ TB.3.10.8.4.
suhasto godhug uta dohad enām RV.1.164.26^b; AV.7.
73.7^b; 9.10.4^b; N.11.43^b.

suhārdo me bahūn kṛdhi AV.19.32.6^d.
suhitā alamkṛta bhavata LÇ.5.1.12.
suhitāstu me vaçe AV.11.10.4^d.
suhutakṛtaḥ stha suhutam kariṣyatha (AÇ.2.3.9, ^otam
akārṣṭa) AÇ.2.2.15; 3.9. See *under* subhūtakṛta.
suhemantaḥ suvasantaḥ ÇG.4.18.2^a; PG.3.2.12^a.
sūkaras tvākhanan naṣā AV.2.27.2^b; 5.14.1^b.
sūkarāya vi jihite mṛgāya AV.12.1.48^d.
sūktam ca me sukrām ca me VS.18.5; TS.4.7.2.2; MS.
2.11.3: 141.5; KS.18.8.
sūktam bruhi KS.19.13. See *sukta* bruhi.
sūktavākam prathamam ad id agnim RV.10.88.8^a.
sūktavāke namovāke vidhema TS.1.4.45.2^d; KS.4.13^d.
See *namovāke vidhema*.
sūktavākenāçīṣaḥ VS.19.29^b.
sūktasya bodhi tanayam ca jinva RV.2.23.19^b; 24.16^b;
VS.34.58^b; MS.4.12.1^b: 178.7; TB.2.8.5.1^b.
sūktānte tṛṇāny agnāu RVKh.5.49.1^a; 6.48.2^a.
sūktā preṣya ÇÇ.5.20.5; MÇ.1.8.6.13. Cf. ApÇ.7.27.6.
sūktā bruhi VS.21.61; 28.23.46; MS.4.13.9: 211.12; TB.
2.6.15.2; 3.3.8.11; 6.15.1; ÇÇ.1.14.1; KÇ.3.6.1; ApÇ.
3.6.5; MÇ.1.3.4.12; — 5.2.8.44. See *sukta* bruhi.
sūktāya pathaḥ kṛṇuhi prāçaḥ RV.9.91.5^b.
sūktāya sādhyā pathaḥ RV.9.9.8^b.
sūktena bhikṣe sumatiṁ turāṇam RV.1.171.1^b.
sūktena mahā namasā vivāse RV.6.52.17^b.
sūktena vacasā vayam AV.20.127.14^b.
sūktebhir vo vacobhir devajustāih RV.5.45.4^a.
sūktāir adyā vṛṇīmahe RV.5.82.7^b; TS.3.4.11.2^b; MS.4.
12.6^b: 196.14.
sūktāir abhi gṛṇīmasi RV.1.42.10^b.
sūktāir devam savitaram duvasya RV.5.49.2^b.
sūktāih sūra udite RV.7.66.12^b.
sūcikā ye prakāṅkataḥ RV.1.191.7^b.
sūcibhiḥ çamyantu (TS.KSA. çimyantu; MS. çamayantu)
tvā VS.23.33^d—36^d; TS.5.2.11.1^d (*quater*), 2^d; MS.3.12.
21^d (*ter*): 167.4.6, 10; KSA.10.5^d (*quinq.*).
sūtā grāmaṇyaç ca ye AV.3.5.7^b.
sūtikā anuçerate AV.8.6.19^b.
sūtravat kṛṇute vasu Kāuç.107.2^b.
sūtram sūtrasya yo vidyāt AV.10.8.37^c.
sūtram sūtrasyāham veda AV.10.8.38^c.
sūdam gṛhebhya rasam ābharāmi TB.1.2.1.3^b; ApÇ.5.1.7^d.
sūdyābhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.25; TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.
sūnari viçvā tvā bhūtānuprāṇantu MS.4.2.5: 26.14. Cf. *next*.
sūnary asi TS.1.6.3.1. P: sūnari ApÇ.4.10.4. Cf. *prec.*
sūnānām ety agrataḥ AV.5.17.14^b.
sūnum vanaspatinām RV.8.23.25^b.
sūnum satyasya yuvānam AÇ.8.1.18^b. See *sūnuḥ etc.*
sūnum satyasya satpatim RV.8.69.4^c; AV.20.22.4^c; 92.1^c;
SV.1.168^c; 2.839^c.
sūnum na mātā hṛdyam suçevam RV.5.42.2^b.
sūnum anvārabhāmahe KS.21.14^b.
sūnur dādihā çavasā sudaṇsah RV.1.62.9^b.
sūnur na trayayāyāḥ RV.6.2.7^d.
sūnuḥ satyasya yuvānam AV.6.1.2^b. See *sūnum etc.*
sūnū dakṣasya sukratu RV.8.25.5^b.

sūṛta (MS. tā) ehi AV.8.10.11; MS.4.2.5: 26.14; 4.2.6: 27.11; ÇÇ.2.12.3; ApÇ.4.10.4.
sūṛtayā parivṛtaḥ MS.2.7.12^b: 92.11. *See* hiranyajit.
sūṛtā ehi: *see prec. but one*.
sūṛtāvantaḥ subhagaḥ AV.7.60.6^a.
sūṛtā samnatih kṣemaḥ AV.11.7.13^a.
sūṛte vāryā puru RV.4.55.9^b.
sūnor mānenācvinā grṇānā RV.1.117.11^a.
sūnor vatsasya mātaraḥ RV.9.19.4^c.
sūno hinvasya harivaḥ RV.8.40.9^c.
sūpacaraṇā ca svadhicaraṇā ca TS.2.6.9.6; MS.4.13.9: 212.3; ÇB.1.9.1.8; TB.3.5.10.2; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.5.
sūpasadano-gniḥ TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
sūpasadā me bhūyāḥ TA.4.5.5; 5.4.8.
sūpasthā adya devo vanaspatir abhavaḥ sarasvatyāi meṣyā badhnann indraya meṣam KS.19.13.
sūpasthā adya devo vanaspatir abhavad agnayā ājyena somāyājyenendragṇibhyām chāgena MS.4.13.9: 211.7.
sūpasthā adya devo vanaspatir abhavad açvibhyām chāgena sarasvatyāi meṣenendraya ṛṣabheṇa (TB. chāgena sarasvatya indraya sarasvatyāi meṣenendrayāçvibhyām indrayarṣabheṇaçvibhyām sarasvatyāi) VS.21.60; TB. 2.6.15.1.
sūpasthā adya devo vanaspatir abhavad indragṇibhyām chāgena TB.3.6.15.1.
sūpasthā adya devo vanaspatir abhavad indraya (VS.28.46, indraya vayodhaso) chāgena (KS. meṣeṇa) VS.28.23.46; KS.19.13.
sūpasthā adya devo vanaspatir abhavad brhaspataye chāgena badhnann açvibhyām chāgam KS.19.13.
sūpasthā asi vānaspatyaḥ MÇ.2.1.2.16. *See next*.
sūpasthā devo vanaspatih TS.1.2.2.3; ApÇ.10.10.6. *See prec.*
sūpasthānā dyāuḥ TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
sūpasthābhir na dhenubhiḥ RV.9.61.21^b; SV.2.167^b.
sūpasthāvā vanaspata ūrdhvo mā pāhy odr̥caḥ KS.2.3.
sūpāyanāsmāi bhava sūpavañcana (AV. sūpasarpaṇā) RV.10.18.11^b; AV.18.3.50^b; TA.6.7.1^b.
sūpāvasānā ca svadhyavasānā ca TS.2.6.9.6.
sūmnāya nūnam imahe sakhibhyāḥ VS.3.26^b; 15.48^b; 25.47^b. *See* sumnāya etc.
sūyame me-dya stam svāvṛtau sūpāvṛtau MS.1.1.13: 8.6. P: sūyame me-dya stam MÇ.1.3.1.11. *See under* suyamo me adya.
sūyavasād bhagavati (KÇ. oti) hi bhūyāḥ RV.1.164.40^a; AV.7.73.11^a; 9.10.20^a; AB.1.22.13; 5.27.6; 7.3.3; KB. 8.7; AÇ.3.11.4; 4.7.4; KÇ.25.1.19^a; ApÇ.9.5.4^a; N. 11.44^a. Ps: sūyavasād bhagavati KÇ.26.6.23; sūyavasāt ÇÇ.3.20.1; 5.10.33; Vait.14.9; Kauç.24.24; 92.15.
sūyavasini manave (RV.TA. manuse; KS. mānuse) daçasyā (TA. daçasye; TS.MS.KS. yaçasye) RV.7.99.3^b; VS.5.16^b; TS.1.2.13.2^b; MS.1.2.9^b: 18.19; KS.2.10^b; ÇB.3.5.3.14^b; TA.1.8.2^b.
sūra upakacakṣasam RV.8.6.25^b.
sūra upake tanvaṁ dadhanaḥ RV.4.16.14^a.
sūraḥ paçyati cakṣasā RV.9.10.9^c; SV.2.477^c.
sūraṁ cit sasruṣṭiḥ iṣaḥ RV.1.86.5^c.

sūraç cakram hiranyayam RV.6.56.3^b.
sūraç cakram pra vr̥haj jāta ojaḥ RV.1.130.9^a.
sūraç ca marka uparo babhuvan RV.10.27.20^d.
sūraç cid açvān yuyujāna iyate RV.4.45.6^c.
sūraç cid asmā anu dad apasyām RV.7.45.2^d.
sūraç cid a harito asya rīramat RV.10.92.8^a.
sūraç cid ratham paritakmyāyam RV.5.31.11^a.
sūr asi suvanasya retāḥ (MS. retā iṣṭakā svargo lokāḥ) MS. 2.7.16: 99.5; ApÇ.16.23.10. *See next*.
sūr asi svar asīṣṭakā svargo loke KS.39.3. *See prec.*
sūrā anvaṁ vi tanvate RV.9.10.5^c; SV.2.473^c.
sūrād açvaṁ vasavo nir ataṣṭa RV.1.163.2^d; VS.29.13^d; TS.4.6.7.1^d; KS.40.6^d; ÇÇ.16.3.12; N.4.13.
sūrāya viçvacakṣase RV.1.50.2^c; AV.13.2.17^c; 20.47.14^c; ArS.5.7^c.
sūrāso na darçatāsaḥ SV.2.452^c. *See* sūryāso etc.
sūrim sahasrasātām RV.6.45.33^d.
sūrim cid ye anumadanti vajaiḥ RV.1.173.7^d.
sūribhya indravaruṇa rayiḥ śyat RV.6.68.7^b.
sūrir asi AV.2.11.4; MS.2.3.2: 29.14; KS.12.2; MÇ.5.2. 1.13.
sūrir aham sajāteṣu bhūyasāṁ priyaḥ sajātānām (KS. sajāteṣv adhibhūyasam) MS.2.3.2: 29.15; KS.12.2.
sūris tvam deveṣv odhi MS.2.3.2: 29.14.
sūriḥ suvarṇa br̥hatī suvarcāḥ AV.13.1.22^b.
sūriṇç cid yadi dhiṣā veṣi janān RV.1.173.8^d.
sūro aktuṣv ā yaman (SV. yamat) RV.8.92.31^b; SV.1.128^b.
sūro adhvaṇe pari rodhanā goḥ RV.1.121.7^b.
sūro ayukta yātave RV.9.63.9^b; SV.2.568^b.
sūro ahnām prataritā usāsāṁ divaḥ AV.18.4.58^b. *See* somo ahnāḥ.
sūro duhitā paritakmyāyam RV.7.69.4^b; MS.4.14.10^b: 230.5; TB.2.8.7.8^b.
sūro dr̥çke vr̥ṣaṇaç ca pāuṁsye RV.4.41.6^b; 10.92.7^b.
sūro na citro avyayāni pavyayā RV.9.86.34^b.
sūro na mitravaruṇa gaviṣṭiṣu TB.2.4.5.3^b. *See* çuro etc.
sūro na yasya dr̥çatir arepāḥ RV.6.3.3^a.
sūro na rurukvān (SV. vān) chatātma RV.1.149.3^c; SV. 2.1124^c.
sūro na viçvadarçataḥ RV.9.66.22^c.
sūro na svayugvabhiḥ (SV. sayug^a) RV.9.111.1^c; SV.1. 463^c; 2.940^c.
sūro na hi dyutā tvam RV.6.2.6^c; AV.18.4.59^c; SV.1.83^c.
sūro ninikta raçmibhiḥ RV.10.132.6^d.
sūro rathasya naptyaḥ (ArS. naptryaḥ; TB. naptriyaḥ) RV.1.50.9^b; AV.13.2.24^b; 20.47.21^b; ArS.5.13^b; KS. 9.19^b; TB.2.4.5.4^b.
sūro varṇena tatanann usāsāḥ RV.4.5.13^d.
sūrmyaṁ susirām iya RV.8.69.12^d; AV.20.92.9^d; MS. 4.7.8^d: 104.12; N.5.27^d.
sūrya (sc. tvam nas tasmāt pāhi) Kauç.119.3^c. Ūha of agne tvam etc.
sūrya atnā jagatas tasthuṣaç ca RV.1.115.1^d; AV.13.2. 35^d; 20.107.14^d; ArS.5.3^d; VS.7.42^d; 13.46^d; TS.1.4. 43.1^d; 2.4.14.4^d; MS.1.3.37^d: 43.9; KS.4.9^d; 22.5^d; ÇB.4.3.4.10^d; 7.5.2.27; TB.2.8.7.4^d; AA.2.2.4.7; 3.2. 3.10^d; TA.1.7.6^d; 2.13.1^d; N.12.16^d.

sūrya apo-ti paçyati AV.13.1.45^b.
 sūrya iva jyotiṣas tatāna RV.4.38.10^b; 10.178.3^b; TS.
 1.5.11.4^b; AB.4.20.30^b; KB.25.8; N.10.29^b,31^b.
 sūrya iva jyotiṣa vibhūḥ TB.2.7.7.6^d.
 sūrya iva divam āruhya AV.8.5.7^c.
 sūrya iva dṛṣe bhūyāsam SMB.2.4.14.
 sūrya iva rocate sarpirāsutiḥ RV.10.69.2^d.
 sūrya ivāpratidhṛṣyaç candramā iva punarbhūr bhūyāsam
 AA.5.1.1.17.
 sūrya iva bhāhi pradīçaç catasrah AV.19.33.5^d.
 sūrya udite madatha divo narah RV.5.54.10^b.
 sūrya ṛtuḥ TB.3.10.1.4.
 sūrya ekakī carati VS.23.10^a,46^a; TS.7.4.18.1^a; MS.3.12.
 19^a; 166.2; KSA.4.7^a; ÇB.13.5.2.12; AÇ.10.9.2^a; ÇÇ.
 16.5.4^a; MÇ.9.2.3. P: sūryaḥ KÇ.20.5.20.
 sūrya enaṁ divaḥ pra nūdatām nyoṣatu AV.12.5.73^c.
 sūryaḥ kṛnotu bheṣajam AV.6.83.1^c.
 sūryaḥ pavitraṁ sa mā punātu ApÇ.12.19.6. *See* vāyuh
 somah.
 sūryaḥ paçur āst tenāyajanta sa etaṁ lokam ajayad
 yasmin sūryaḥ sa te loko bhaviṣyati taṁ jesyasi VS.
 23.17; ÇB.13.2.7.15. *See* adityaḥ paçur.
 sūryaṁ yujam akṛta vājy arva TS.7.5.19.1; KSA.5.15.
 sūryaṁ vayaṁ rajasi kṣiyantam AV.13.2.43^c.
 sūryaṁ viveda tamasi kṣiyantam RV.3.39.5^d. *Cf.* sūryaṁ
 na dasrā.
 sūryaṁ çatavṛṣṇyam AV.1.3.5^b.
 sūryaṁ haryann arocayaḥ RV.3.44.2^b.
 sūryaṁ gachātāt parama vyoman TB.3.7.13.4^d.
 sūrya cakṣuṣā mā pāhi svāhā AV.2.16.3.
 sūrya jiva AV.19.70.
 sūrya jyotiṛ vibhāhi mahata indriyaya TB.3.7.5.2; ApÇ.
 2.10.4.
 sūryajyotiṣaṁ tvā vāyumatīm prānavatīm svargyaṁ
 svargāyopadadhāmi bhāsvatīm VSK.3.2.2. P: sūrya-
 jyotiṣam Vait.7.10.
 sūryaṁ cakṣur gachatu vātam ātmā RV.10.16.3^a. *See*
 sūryaṁ cakṣuṣā, sūryaṁ te cakṣur gachatu, *and cf. next,*
and under sūryaç cakṣur.
 sūryaṁ cakṣur gamayatāt MS.4.13.4: 203.10; KS.16.21;
 AB.2.6.13; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.3. *Cf. prec.*
 sūryaṁ cakṣuṣā gacha vātam ātmanā AV.18.2.7^a. *See*
under sūryaṁ cakṣur gachatu.
 sūryaṁ cāmuni riçādasam (ÇÇ. cāmū riçādasah) AV.20.
 128.1^c; ÇÇ.12.20.2.1^c.
 sūryatvacasa (MS.MÇ. ṣaḥ; KS. ṣas) stha (VS.ÇB. stha
 rāṣṭradah) VS.10.4 (bis); TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7: 68.3;
 KS.15.6; ÇB.5.3.4.12 (bis); TB.1.7.5.3; MÇ.9.1.2. P:
 sūryatvacasaḥ ApÇ.18.13.11.
 sūrya nakṣatrāṇām adhipate ÇÇ.4.10.1. *Cf.* sūryaç cakṣu-
 ṣām, *and* sūryo divaḥ.
 sūrya nāvam āruḥṣaḥ AV.17.1.26^a. *See under* aditya
 nāvam.
 (om) sūryaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5. *Cf.* sūryas tṛpyatu.
 sūryaṁ te cakṣur gachatu vātam ātmā TA.6.1.4^a; 7.3^a.
 P: sūryaṁ te cakṣuḥ ApÇ.7.1.2. *See under* sūryaṁ
 cakṣur gachatu.

sūryaṁ te cakṣur vātam prāno dyaṁ prṣṭham antarikṣam
 atmāṅgair yajñam pṛthivīm çartraiḥ TA.3.4.1. *Cf.*
 sūryo me cakṣur vātaḥ prāno.
 sūryaṁ te dyāvapṛthivivantam rechantu, ye maghayaḥ
 pratīcya diço-bhidasān AV.19.18.5.
 sūryaṁ divi rohayantaḥ sudānavah RV.10.65.11^c.
 sūryaṁ devā ajanayan AV.19.27.7^d.
 sūryaṁ na dasrā tamasi kṣiyantam RV.1.117.5^b. *Cf.*
 sūryaṁ viveda.
 sūryapatnīr upāsaran MÇ.1.6.2.17^a.
 sūryapatnī vi (AV. sam) carataḥ prajānati AV.8.9.12^c;
 TS.4.3.11.1^c; KS.39.10^c; MS.2.13.10^c: 160.4; ApMB.
 2.20.31^c.
 sūrya prāyaçcitte (ÇÇ. prāyaçcittir asi) tvam devanām
 prāyaçcittir asi ÇÇ.1.18.3; SMB.1.4.4. *See* aditya prā-
 yaçcitte.
 sūrya bhrājiṣṭha bhrājiṣṭhas (TS.ÇÇ.ApÇ. bhrājasvin
 bhrājasvi; VSK. bhrājasvan bhrājasvāns; MS. bhrā-
 jaskara bhrājasvāns) tvam (MS. tvam varcasvān) deveṣv
 asi (TS. deveṣu bhūyah; MS. deveṣv edhi) VS.8.40;
 VSK.8.15.1; 16.1; 17.1; TS.3.3.1.2; MS.4.7.3: 96.13;
 ÇB.4.5.4.12; ÇÇ.10.4.12. Ps: sūrya bhrājiṣṭha KÇ.12.
 3.6; sūrya bhrājasvin ApÇ.13.8.9; sūrya bhrājaskara
 MÇ.7.2.2.
 sūryam agnāu (svāhā) MÇ.1.6.1.4. Ūha of agnim agnāu
 svāhā.
 sūryam ā dhattho divi citryaṁ ratham RV.5.63.7^d.
 sūryamāsāyor akṣitam AV.3.29.5^d.
 sūrya māsāya kartave AV.13.2.12^b; GB.1.2.17.
 sūryam ṛtaṁ tamaso grāhya yat (AV. grāhya adhi) AV.
 2.10.8^a; TB.2.5.6.3^a; ApMB.2.12.10^a (ApG.6.15.4); HG.
 2.3.10^a.
 sūryam ṛtvā te parāṇco vyathantām AV.4.40.7^c.
 sūryaṁ pādām brahmaṇā dhārayanti GB.1.5.24^b.
 sūrya yat te tapas (*also* tejas, -rcis, çocis, *and* haras)
 tena taṁ prati tapa (*also* tam atejasam kuru, taṁ prati
 arca, taṁ prati çoca, *and* taṁ prati hara) yo-smān
 dveṣṭi yaṁ vayaṁ dvīṣmaḥ AV.2.21.1-5.
 sūryaraçmim samābhṛtam TS.1.7.12.2^b; TB.1.3.9.2. *See*
 sūryāñ çukraṁ, *and* sūrye santām.
 sūryaraçmir harikeçaḥ purastat RV.10.139.1^a; VS.17.
 58^a; TS.4.6.3.3^a; 5.4.6.3; ÇB.9.2.3.12. *Cf.* BrhD.8.51.
See harikeçaḥ.
 sūryavantam maghavānam viṣāsahim TB.2.7.15.6^c.
 sūryavarcasa (MS.MÇ. ṣaḥ; KS. ṣas) stha (VS.ÇB. stha
 rāṣṭradah) VS.10.4 (bis); TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7: 68.3;
 KS.15.6; ÇB.5.3.4.13 (bis); TB.1.7.5.2; MÇ.9.1.2. P:
 sūryavarcasaḥ ApÇ.18.13.10.
 sūryavarṇe vapuṣtamo AV.5.5.6^b.
 sūrya vṛtatapate vṛtaṁ carisyāmi (MS.4.9.26, vṛtam
 acāṛsam) MS.4.9.24: 137.11; 4.9.26: 138.7; SMB.1.
 6.11. P: sūrya vṛtatapate Kāuç.56.7. *See* aditya vṛta^o.
 sūryaç cakṣur vātaḥ prānam AV.11.8.31^a. *See* sūryas te
 cakṣuḥ, sūryo me cakṣur, *and cf. under* sūryaṁ cakṣur
 gachatu.
 sūryaç cakṣuṣām adhipatiḥ sa mavatu AV.5.24.9. P:
 sūryaç cakṣuṣām Vait.9.27. *Cf. under* sūrya nakṣatrāṇām.

sūryaḥ ca tvā candramāḥ ca ṛṇitām KS.35.11.
sūryaḥ ca tvā rakṣatām candramāḥ ca AV.8.1.12^d.
sūryaḥ ca mā manyuḥ ca manyupatayaḥ ca manyukṛto-
bhyo pāpabhyo rakṣantām TA.10.25.1; MahānU.14.4.
P: sūryaḥ ca mā BṛhPDh.2.36.
sūryas tṛpyatu ÇG.4.9.3; 6.6.10. Cf. sūryam tarpayāmi.
sūryas te cakṣuḥ TS.5.7.25.1; KSA.5.5; ÇÇ.10.17.4. See
under sūryaḥ cakṣur.
sūryas te tanve çam tapāti AV.8.1.5^c.
sūryas te-dhipatiḥ VS.15.58; MS.2.7.16; 99.14; KS.17.
10; ÇB.8.7.1.22. See sūryo-dhi^c.
sūryas te nakṣatraiḥ saha VS.23.43^c. See dyāus te na^c.
sūryas te mahimā VS.23.2; MS.3.12.16; 165.3; ApÇ.
20.13.3.
sūryas tvādhipatir mṛtyoḥ AV.5.30.15^c.
sūryas tvā (MS.MÇ. tvā raçmibhiḥ) purastāt pātu kasyāç
cid abhiçastyai (TS.MS.KS. oçastyah) VS.2.5; TS.1.1.
11.2; MS.1.1.12; 7.15; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.3.4.8. Ps: sūryas
tvā purastāt pātu TB.3.3.6.9; ApÇ.2.9.7; sūryas tvā
raçmibhiḥ MÇ.1.2.6.11; sūryas tvā KÇ.2.8.4.
sūryas tvābhi pātu mahyā svastyā chardiṣā çaintamena
VS.15.64; TS.4.4.3.3; MS.2.8.14; 118.7; KS.40.5; ÇB.
8.7.3.19.
sūryas tvā raçmibhiḥ etc.: see sūryas tvā purastāt etc.
sūryasya (sc. varcasā bṛhaspatis tvā yunaktu) LÇ.2.1.2.
Cf. PB.1.3.5.
sūryasya cakṣuḥ pra minanti vṛṣṭibhiḥ RV.5.59.5^d.
sūryasya cakṣur āruham (VS.ÇB. āroha) VS.4.32^a; TS.
1.2.4.1^a; 6.1.7.3; MS.1.2.5^a; 13.12; 3.7.7; 84.10; KS.
2.6^a; 24.6; ÇB.3.3.4.8^a; ApÇ.10.22.8; MÇ.2.1.3.49.
sūryasya cakṣur muhur un mimiyāt RV.10.10.9^b; AV.
18.1.10^b.
sūryasya cakṣuḥ rajasūity āvṛtam RV.1.164.14^c; AV.
9.9.14^c.
sūryasya ca tvāuṣadhinām ca varcasā juhomi varcodām
MS.4.7.3; 96.9. P: sūryasya ca tvāuṣadhinām ca var-
casā juhomi MÇ.7.2.2.
sūryasya ceti raçmibhir dṛçānā RV.1.92.12^d.
sūryasya tapas tapa (MS. tapah) MS.4.9.3; 123.10; TA.
4.8.4; 5.7.7; ApÇ.15.10.5; MÇ.4.2.18. See sūryasya
tvā tapase.
sūryasya tvā cakṣuṣānvikṣe TA.4.3.3; 5.3.7; ApÇ.15.
4.7. P: sūryasya tvā MÇ.4.1.26.
sūryasya tvā cakṣuṣā pratikṣe (TS.ApÇ. prati paçyāmi)
TS.2.6.8.5; GB.2.1.2; Vait.3.8; ApÇ.3.19.6; Kauç.
91.2.
sūryasya tvā tapase VS.37.11; ÇB.14.1.3.6. See sūrya-
syā tapas.
sūryasya tvā varcasā pratigṛhṇāmi PB.1.7.3. P: sūrya-
syā LÇ.2.8.4.
sūryasya duhitābharat RV.9.113.3^b.
sūryasya paçya çremanam (ÇÇ. çramaṇam) AB.7.15.5^c;
ÇÇ.15.19^c.
sūryasya priyam duhitus tiro ravam RV.9.72.3^b.
sūryasya bhāge amṛtasya loke AV.8.1.1^d.
sūryasya bhānum yajño dādharma SV.2.1195^b.
sūryasya bhānum ṛtuthā vasanaḥ SV.2.1193^c.

sūryasya marciḥ TA.3.9.2. Cf. sūryo marcim.
sūryasya yatra vimucanty açvān RV.5.62.1^b.
sūryasya raçmīn anuyanti eṣṭāḥ JB.4.309 (310)^d. Part of
kasmād ūrdhvā.
sūryasya raçmīn anu yāḥ samcaranti AV.4.38.5^a. P:
sūryasya raçmīn Kauç.66.13. Designated as karkī-pra-
vādaḥ (sc. raçāḥ) Kauç.21.11.
sūryasya raçmīn anv atātana (MÇ. atatantha) TB.1.4.4.
10^b; AÇ.3.10.16^b; ApÇ.9.10.17^b; MÇ.3.4.10^b.
sūryasya rasā açrayasva MS.4.9.1; 121.8. P: sūryasya
rase MÇ.4.1.19. See sūryasya harasā.
sūryasya varcasā varcasvi bhnyāsam KS.5.5; 32.5.
sūryasya çriyā sudṛçṭi hiraṇyāiḥ RV.1.122.2^d.
sūryasya sapta raçmibhiḥ RV.8.72.16^c.
sūryasya harasā çṛāya TA.4.2.6; 5.3.5; ApÇ.15.3.7. See
sūryasya rasā.
sūryasya harase tvā MS.4.9.3; 123.7; TA.4.5.1; MÇ.
4.2.14.
sūryasyāvṛtam anvāvarte (SMB.GG. anvāvartasvāsū)
AV.10.5.37^a; VS.2.26.27; KS.5.5; 32.5; ÇB.1.9.3.17,
20; SMB.1.6.19; GG.2.10.27. Ps: sūryasyāvṛtam Kauç.
6.15; sūryasya KÇ.3.8.19.23; KhG.2.4.14.
sūryasyāçvā harayāḥ ketumantaḥ AV.13.1.24^a.
sūryasyeva na raçmayāḥ RV.9.64.7^c; SV.2.308^c.
sūryasyeva raçmayo durniyantavaḥ RV.1.135.9^d.
sūryasyeva raçmayo drāvayitnavāḥ RV.9.69.6^a; SV.
2.720^a.
sūryasyeva vakṣatho jyotir eṣām RV.7.33.8^a; N.11.20^a.
sūryasyāikā carati niṣkṛteṣu (MS.KS. niṣkṛtāni) TS.4.3.
11.5^c; MS.2.13.10^c; 160.13; KS.39.10^c; PG.3.3.5^c.
sūryasyodayanam prati (VāDh. puraḥ) TA.1.6.1^d;
VāDh.1.15^b.
sūryasyodayanād adhi RV.1.48.7^b.
sūryaḥ san tanūbhiḥ TS.4.4.8.1.
sūryā ubhā candramasā vicakṣaṇā TB.2.8.9.1^b.
sūryām yāḥ pratyakṣām vidyāt ApMB.1.17.9^c. See next
but one.
sūryām yat patye çānsantim RV.10.85.9^c; AV.14.1.9^c.
sūryām yo brahma vidyāt RV.10.85.34^c; AV.14.1.29^c.
See prec. but one.
sūryām vahatunā saha RV.10.85.38^b; AV.14.2.1^b; PG.
1.7.3^b; ApMB.1.5.3^b; MG.1.11.12^b.
sūryām hiraṇmayīm lakṣmīm RVKh.5.87.13^c.
sūryāgnī cakṣurbhyām TS.5.7.12.1; KSA.13.2.
sūryāgnī dyāvapṛthivi uro antarikṣāpa oṣadhayaḥ MS.1.
2.2; 11.3. P: sūryāgni dyāvapṛthivi MÇ.2.1.2.6. See
indrāgni dyāvā^c.
sūryācandramasābhyām AV.6.128.3^b.
sūryācandramasāv iva RV.5.51.15^b.
sūryācandramasāv ubhā AV.8.2.15^d; 11.6.5^b.
sūryācandramasāu dhātā RV.10.190.3^a; TA.10.1.14^a;
MahānU.5.7^a.
sūryācandramasāu vṛkyābhyām (KSA. vṛkka^a) TS.5.7.
19.1; KSA.13.9.
sūryāc cakṣur antarikṣāc chrotram pṛthivyāḥ çaritam
AV.5.10.8.
sūryāc cakṣur aham tava AV.8.2.3^b.

sūryāñ çukrañ samābhṛtam MS.1.11.4^b: 165.18. *See under sūryaraçmiñ.*
sūryāt te cakṣu spr̥nomi svāha ÇB.11.8.4.6; KÇ.25.6.11.
sūryā na candrā carato hatamati TB.2.8.9.1^d.
sūryābhyāñ svāha AV.19.23.24.
sūryāmāsā candramasā yamañ divi RV.10.64.3^c.
sūryāmāsā dṛçe kam RV.8.94.2^c.
sūryāmāsā vicaranta divikṣita RV.10.92.12^c.
sūryāmāsā sadanāya sadhanya RV.10.93.5^b.
sūryām iva pari dhattāñ prajayā AV.14.1.53^d.
sūryāya cakṣur ālabhate TB.3.4.1.18.
sūryāya ca tvā dive ca (sc. unnayāmi) ApÇ.6.8.1.
sūryāya tvā VS.6.25; 37.19; TS.1.3.13.1; 6.4.3.1; MS.1.3.1: 29.4; 4.5.3: 66.7; 4.9.6: 126.7; KS.3.9; 22.5; 30.5 (bis); ÇB.3.9.3.5; 14.1.4.14; TA.4.7.2.
sūryāya tvā bhrājasvate (VS.ÇB. bhrājaya; VSK. bhrāje) VS.8.40 (bis), 41 (bis); VSK.8.15.1; 16.1; 17.1; TS.1.4.31.1 (bis); MS.1.3.33: 41.9 (bis); KS.4.11 (bis); ÇB.4.5.4.11 (bis); 6.2.2 (bis); TA.3.16.1 (bis); MahānU.20.8 (bis).
sūryāya devebhyo dhukṣva ÇÇ.2.8.5.
sūryāya namaḥ KSA.11.6; GopāU.2.
sūryāya panthām anvetavā u RV.1.24.8^b; VS.8.23^b; TS.1.4.45.1^b; MS.1.3.30^b: 45.3; KS.4.13^b; ÇB.4.4.5.4^b.
sūryāya sam anamat TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20. *See under adityaça ca dyauç.*
sūryāya svāhā AV.19.43.3; VS.22.28.29; 39.1; TS.1.8.13.3; 3.4.2.1; 7.1.15.1; 17.1; 20.1; MS.3.12.7: 162.17; 3.12.10: 163.10; KS.13.11.12; 15.3; KSA.1.6.8.11; ŞB.5.12; AdB.12; ÇB.2.3.1.36; 14.3.2.9; TB.3.1.6.5; 10.7.1; TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2; ApÇ.9.9.14; 14.25.11; AG.1.9.7; Kāuç.7.2.28; GG.1.3.10; PG.1.9.4; MG.2.3.2; Svidh.1.8.13. P: sūryaya KhG.1.5.15.
sūryāya haryakṣam VS.30.21; TB.3.4.1.17.
sūryāyā açvinā varā RV.10.85.8^c; AV.14.1.8^c.
sūryāyā ūdho-dityā (MÇ. ūdhar aditer; KS. ūdho aditer) upasthe VSK.2.5.3^c; TS.1.6.5.1^c; KS.3.1.14^c; ÇÇ.4.11.1^c; KÇ.3.3.12^c; MÇ.1.3.2.7^c.
sūryāyāḥ paçya rūpāñi RV.10.85.35^c; AV.14.1.28^c; ApMB.1.17.10^c.
sūryāyā bhadram id vāsaḥ RV.10.85.6^c; AV.14.1.7^c.
sūryāyā vahatuḥ prāgāt RV.10.85.13^a; AV.14.1.13^a.
sūryāyās tvacam abruvan AV.9.4.14^b.
sūryāyāi devebhyāḥ RV.10.85.17^a; AV.14.2.46^a; Kāuç.77.5.23.
sūryāso na darçatāsaḥ RV.9.101.12^a. *See sūrāso etc.*
sūryā hi candrā vasu tveçadarçatā TB.2.8.9.2^c.
sūrye jyotir adadhur māsy aktūñ RV.10.12.7^c; AV.18.1.35^c.
sūryeṇa tejaḥ KS.35.15.
sūryeṇa divam: *see next but one.*
sūryeṇa devena dyāurlokēna lokānām śāmavedēna vedānām tena tvā çamayāmy asāu svāhā ÇG.1.16.3.
sūryeṇa dyām (KSA. divam) TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.
sūryeṇa mimate javam AV.4.36.5^b.
sūryeṇa vayunavac cakāra RV.6.21.3^b; ÇÇ.14.24.5; N.5.15.
sūryeṇa virāt KS.39.11. *See next but one.*
sūryeṇa sayujoṣasaḥ TA.1.27.2^d.

sūryeṇa svarāt TS.4.4.8.1. *See prec. but one.*
sūryeṇāśya yatamanāitu dakṣiṇā RV.10.62.11^b.
sūryeṇottabhita dyauḥ RV.10.85.1^b; AV.14.1.1^b; ApMB.1.6.1^b.
sūryeṇa nāri viçvarūpā mahitvā AV.14.2.32^c.
sūrye viṣam ā sajāmi RV.1.191.10^a.
sūrye santañ (KS.TA. çukrañ) samāhitam (KS.TA. samābhṛtam) VS.9.3^b; KS.14.3^b; ÇB.5.1.2.7; TA.1.22.8^b. *See under sūryaraçmiñ.*
sūryāṣa te putras tañ te paridadami HG.1.7.10. *See under asāv eṣa te deva, and cf. adityaitāñ.*
sūryo agnir uta vā hiranyam AV.1.9.2^b.
sūryo apo vi gāhate (MG. apo-vagāhate) MS.4.12.5^a: 194.3; ApÇ.16.11.12^a; MG.1.4.16.
sūryo ahobhir (KS. hobhir) anu tvāvatu KS.37.9^c; TB.2.7.8.2^c. *See sūryo nakṣatrāir avatv.*
sūryo jyotir jyotir agniḥ svāhā TB.2.1.2.10.11; ApÇ.6.10.9.
sūryo jyotir jyotiḥ sūryaḥ (with or without svāha) SV.2.1181; VS.3.9; MS.1.6.10: 102.12; 2.7.16: 99.6; KS.6.5; 40.6; AB.5.31.4; KB.2.8; 14.1; ŞB.1.4.9; ÇB.2.3.1.30, 33.36; TB.2.1.9.2; TA.4.10.5; 5.8.10; AÇ.2.4.25; ÇÇ.2.9.2; LÇ.1.8.14; ApÇ.6.10.8; 15.12.8; 16.23.10.
sūryo jyotir jyotiḥ svāḥ sūryaḥ (AÇ. sūryo3m) AB.2.31.4; 32.1; 37.17; AÇ.5.9.11.
sūryo jyotir na tadā jyotir eṣām AB.5.31.6^d.
sūryo jyotiç carati citram ayudham RV.5.63.4^b.
sūryo divaḥ TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. *Cf. under sūrya nakṣatrāñam.*
sūryo divam iva gatvāya AV.20.128.5^c; ÇÇ.12.20.2.5^c.
sūryo divod akrāmat AV.19.19.3^a.
sūryo divo diviṣadbhyaḥ MÇ.7.2.5^a. *Cf. sūryo devo.*
sūryo divo yajñam pātu MÇ.5.2.15.8.
sūryo devatā VS.14.20; TS.3.1.6.2; 4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3: 108.17; KS.17.3; 39.4; ApÇ.12.1.12; 16.28.1.
sūryo devīm usasām rocamānām RV.1.115.2^a; AV.20.107.15^a; MS.4.14.4^a: 220.6; TB.2.8.7.1^a.
sūryo devo (KS.13.11, divo) diviṣadbhyo dhātā kṣatrāya vāyuḥ prajābhyāḥ (KS. prajāñam) TS.3.3.10.1; KS.13.11.12. P: sūryo devo diviṣadbhyaḥ TS.3.4.1.1; ApÇ.9.18.16. *Cf. sūryo divo divi.*
sūryo dyām sūryaḥ pṛthivīm AV.13.1.45^a. P: sūryo dyām Vait.16.11.
sūryo-dhipatiḥ MS.2.8.14: 117.14. *See sūryas te-dhi.*
sūryo-dhiviyatto asyām KS.40.5. *See sūryo viyatto.*
sūryo na idita iditavyāir devāir divyāñ patu KS.35.2; ApÇ.14.17.1.
sūryo nakṣatrāir avatv iha mā nu AA.5.1.1.12^d. *See sūryo ahobhir.*
sūryo nakṣatrāir urv antarikṣam RV.3.54.19^d.
sūryo na cakṣu rajaso visarjane RV.5.59.3^b.
sūryo nas tebhyo rakṣatu MS.1.4.3^c (bis): 50.11.13. *See sūryo mā te.*
sūryo no divas pātu RV.10.158.1^a; AB.4.9.9; AÇ.1.4.9; ÇG.4.6.4. P: sūryo no divaḥ AÇ.6.5.18. *Cf. BrhD.8.63.*
sūryo bhūtasyaikam cakṣuḥ AV.13.1.45^c.
sūryo marceim adatte TA.1.2.1^a. *Cf. sūryasya marciḥ.*
sūryo mā tatra nayatu AV.19.43.3^c.

sūryo mā tasmād enasaḥ VS.20.16^c; MS.3.11.10^c: 157.6; KS.38.5^c; TB.2.6.6.2^c.
sūryo mā tebhyo rakṣatu TS.3.5.4.2^c; KS.5.6^c. See **sūryo** nas.
sūryo mā divyābhyo nāṣṭrābhyah pātu vāyur antarikṣābhyo (*read* antarikṣyābhyo?) -gniḥ pṛthivābhyah svāhā PB.1.3.2; 6.7.2. P: sūryo mā LÇ.1.11.9. See *next two*, and **sūryo** māhnaḥ.
sūryo mā devo divyād aṇhaso pātu vāyur antarikṣād agniḥ pṛthivyā yamaḥ pītṛbhyah sarasvatī manuṣyebhyah TS.3.2.4.3. See *under prec.*
sūryo mā devo divyebhyo rakṣobhyah pātu vāta antarikṣobhyo-gniḥ pṛthivebhyah svāhā JB.1.83. See *under prec. but one.*
sūryo mā devo devebhyah pātu vāyur antarikṣāt TS.3.5.1. P: sūryo mā devo devebhyah pātu ApÇ.13.9.12.
sūryo mā dyāvapṛthivībhyah pratyā diçah pātu AV.19.17.5.
sūryo māhnaḥ pātṛ agniḥ pṛthivyā vāyur antarikṣād yamo manuṣyebhyah sarasvatī pṛthivebhyah AV.16.4.4. See *under sūryo* mā divyābhyo.
sūryo me cakṣur vātaḥ prāno-antarikṣam ātmā pṛthivi çaritam AV.5.9.7. See *next*, and *under sūrya* cakṣur; cf. also **sūryam** te cakṣur vātam.
sūryo me cakṣur vāto me prānaḥ KS.37.15,16. See *under prec.*
sūryo me cakṣuṣi çritah, cakṣur hrdayo, hrdayam mayi, aham amṛte, amṛtam brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.5.
sūryo yunaktu vāç PB.1.5.14^a. P: sūryo yunaktu LÇ.2.1.1.
sūryo yena virajati RVKh.10.128.12^b; ApÇ.6.23.1^c.
sūryo raçmim yathā sṛja RV.8.32.23^a.
sūryo raçmibhir abhignātṛ enat Kāuç.42.17^d.
sūryo rūpam kṛnute dyor (MS. dyaur) upasthe RV.1.115.5^b; AV.20.123.2^b; VS.33.38^b; MS.4.14.4^b: 220.9; TB.2.8.7.2^b.
sūryo vaḥ (sc. sarvāsām sākam) Kāuç.116.8^c. Ūha of indro vaḥ etc.
sūryo varistho akṣabhir vibhāti TB.3.7.7.1; ApÇ.10.3.2. *Metrical.*
sūryo varco jyotir varcaḥ svāhā VS.3.9; ÇB.2.3.1.31.
sūryo vipaçein manasā punātu TA.4.42.5^d.
sūryo viyatto-syām TS.4.4.5.2. See **sūryo**-dhiviyatto.
sūryo-hobhir etc.: see **sūryo** ahobhir etc.
sūç ca me prasūç ca me VS.18.7; TS.4.7.3.2; MS.2.11.4: 141.15; KS.18.8.
sūṣā ca me etc.: see *next but one.*
sūṣā vyūrṇotu AV.1.11.3^a.
sūṣāç (TS. sūṣā) ca me sudinam ca me (VS. me vajñena kalpantām) VS.18.6; TS.4.7.3.2; MS.2.11.3: 141.12; KS.18.9.
sṛkaṇ samçaya pavim indra tigmam RV.10.180.2^c; AV.7.84.3^c; SV.2.1223^c; VS.18.71^c; TS.1.6.12.5^c; MS.4.12.3^c: 183.15; KS.8.16^c.
sṛkāhastā (TS.KS. sṛkāvanto) niṣaṅgiṇaḥ VS.16.61^b; TS.4.5.11.2^b; KS.17.16^b. See **sṛgavanto**.
sṛke yat tvā pratyahan deva ekah RV.1.32.12^b.

sṛkvāṇam gharman abhi vāvaçanā RV.1.164.28^c; AV.9.10.6^c; N.11.42^c. Cf. trin gharman.
sṛgavanto niṣaṅgiṇaḥ MS.2.9.9^b: 129.3. See **sṛkāhastā**.
sṛjatā gayasādhanam RV.9.104.2^b; SV.2.508^b.
sṛjatā madhumattamam RV.9.62.21^b.
sṛjad arṇānsy ava yad yudhā gaḥ RV.1.174.4^c.
sṛjad açvaṇi rathir iva RV.9.64.10^c; SV.1.481^c.
sṛjad astā dhṛṣṭa didyum asmni RV.1.71.5^c.
sṛjad dhārā ava yad dānavān han SV.1.315^d. See **sṛjo** vi.
sṛjad yad asmā ava ha kṣipaj jyām RV.4.27.3^c.
sṛjadhvam anapasphuram RV.6.48.11^c.
sṛjanti raçmim ojaṣā RV.8.7.8^a; MS.4.12.5^a: 193.15; AÇ.2.13.7.
sṛjan samudriyā apah RV.8.76.3^c.
sṛjan sūryo na raçmibhiḥ RV.8.43.32^b.
sṛja praçasta darçatam RV.1.36.9^d; VS.11.37^d; TS.4.1.3.4^d; MS.2.7.3^d: 77.16; 4.9.3^d: 123.12; KS.16.3^d; ÇB.6.4.2.9; TA.4.5.2^d.
sṛjah sindhuḥr ahina jagrasanān RV.4.17.1^d; 10.111.9^a; MS.4.11.4^d: 171.4; KS.6.10^d.
sṛjāna indo kalāçe pavitra ā RV.9.86.22^b.
sṛjānam ati meṣyaḥ RV.9.8.5^b; SV.2.532^b.
sṛjāna stoçy adhvanah RV.10.22.4^d.
sṛjā marutvatir ava RV.1.80.4^c.
sṛjāmi somyam madhu RV.1.19.9^b; N.10.37^b.
sṛjā vatsam na dāmano vasiṣṭham RV.7.86.5^d.
sṛjā vṛṣṭim divaḥ TS.2.4.8.2; 10.3; MS.2.4.7: 45.3; 2.4.8: 46.4; KS.11.9,10; MÇ.5.2.6.17. P: sṛjā vṛṣṭim ApÇ.19.27.2.
sṛjā vṛṣṭim na tanyatuh RV.9.100.3^b.
sṛjo mahir indra yā apinvaḥ RV.2.11.2^a.
sṛjo vi dhārā ava dānavān han RV.5.32.1^d; N.10.9^d. See **sṛjad** dhārā.
sṛnyeva jarbhari turpharita RV.10.106.6^a; N.13.5^a.
sṛtveva kāmasya trpyāni TB.2.4.6.6^c.
sṛdāgū rakṣita MS.2.13.21: 167.6.
sṛdikāya tvā MS.2.8.13: 117.4. See **sarnikāya**.
sṛprakarasnam utaye RV.8.32.10^b; SV.1.217^b; N.6.17.
sṛpradānū iṣo vāstv adhi kṣitaḥ RV.8.25.5^c.
sṛpravandhuraḥ suvitāya gamyaḥ RV.1.181.3^b.
sṛprā karasnā dadhiṣe vapuṇṣi RV.3.18.5^d.
sekteva koçam sisice pibadhyai RV.3.32.15^b; AV.20.8.3^b.
seto-ṣṭāpadī bhūtva AV.10.1.24^c.
set pṛçniḥ subhvo garbham ādhāt RV.6.66.3^d.
sed agnir agnir aty astv (TB. ety) anyan RV.7.1.14^a; AB.1.10.5; TB.2.5.3.3^a; AÇ.4.3.2.
sed agnir yo vanuṣyato nipati RV.7.1.15^a; AB.1.10.5.
sed agne astu subhagaḥ sudānuḥ RV.4.4.7^a; TS.1.2.14.3^a; MS.4.11.5^a: 173.6; KS.6.11^a.
sedam priyeṇa dhāmnā priyam sada astā (VSK. priyeṇa nāma [for nāmna?] priye sadasi sīda) VS.2.6 (ter); VSK.2.1.8 (ter); ÇB.1.3.4.14 (ter). Cf. **priyeṇa** dhāmnā.
sedir ugrā vyṛddhiḥ AV.8.8.9^a.
sed içe yasya rambate RV.10.86.17^c; AV.20.126.17^c.
sed içe yasya romaçam RV.10.86.16^c; AV.20.126.16^c.
sed ugro astu marutaḥ sa çuṣmi RV.7.40.3^a.

sed u rājā kṣayati (TB. kseti) carṣaṇīnam RV.1.32.15^c;
MS.4.14.13^c: 237.12; TB.2.8.4.3^c.
sed u ṣravobhir yujyam cid abhy asat RV.1.156.2^d; TB.
2.4.3.9^d.
sed u havyo dadir yo nāma patyate RV.2.37.2^b; AV.20.
67.7^b.
sed u hotā satyataro yajāti RV.3.4.10^c.
sed ṛbhavo yam avatha RV.4.37.6^a.
sedhataṁ dveṣo bhavataṁ sacābhuvā RV.1.34.11^d; 157.4^d;
VS.34.47^d.
sedhan rakṣāṁsy apa durgahāni RV.9.110.12^b.
sedhan viṣvā apa dviṣaḥ KS.38.12^c; ApÇ.16.6.7^c.
sedha rājann apa sridho vi vo made RV.10.25.7^c.
sedhā janānām pūrvir arātīḥ RV.6.44.9^b.
sedhāmāiṣām yat tamaḥ Kauç.97.8^c.
senajic ca suṣenaç ca VS.17.83; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.6.6: 67.
16; 2.11.1: 140.2; KS.18.6.
senayāgne tavotyā RV.10.156.2^b; SV.2.878^b.
senāḥ parājita yatīḥ AV.5.21.9^c.
senājuvā nyūhatu rathena RV.1.116.1^d.
senānir naḥ sahure huta edhi RV.10.84.2^b; AV.4.31.2^b.
senām āṅgirasō mahīm AV.8.8.13^d.
senā ha nāma pṛthivi dhanamjaya MS.4.12.1^b: 179.9; KS.
8.17^a; TB.2.4.2.7^a. P: senā ha nāma MG.1.12.2.
senendrasya (GB.Vait. ^osya patni) MS.1.9.2: 132.4; KS.
9.10; GB.2.2.9; TA.3.9.1; Vait.15.3; ApÇ.11.3.14.
seneva sr̥ṣṭā divyā yathāçaniḥ RV.1.143.5^b.
seneva sr̥ṣṭā prasitiṣ ṭa oti RV.7.3.4^c.
seneva sr̥ṣṭāmam dadhāti RV.1.66.7^a; N.10.21^a.
senevāiṣi tvīṣmatī AV.4.19.2^c.
sendraḥ saganāḥ sabalāḥ sayaçaḥ (!) savīrya ut tiṣṭhāni
ÇG.6.5.3.
sendrāç ca marudganāḥ RVKh.9.113.4^b.
semaṁ yajñam avatu devagopā AV.7.20.5^d.
semaṁ yajñam madhumantaṁ kṛdhi naḥ RV.3.4.2^c.
semaṁ naḥ kāmam ā pṛṇa RV.1.16.9^a.
semaṁ naḥ kārūm upamanyum udbhidam RV.1.102.9^c.
semaṁ na stomam jujuṣāna ā gahi RV.8.66.8^c; AV.20.97.
2^c; SV.2.1042^c.
semaṁ na stomam ā gahi RV.1.16.5^a.
semaṁ niṣkṛdhi pūruṣam AV.5.5.4^d.
semaṁ no adhvaraṁ yaja RV.1.14.11^c; 26.1^c.
semaṁ no yajñam pāvakavarṇaṁ çivam kṛdhi VS.17.6^c;
TS.4.6.1.2^b; MS.2.10.1^c: 131.11; KS.17.17^c; ÇB.9.1.2.27^c.
semaṁ pātva añhasaḥ VS.19.10^d; MS.3.11.7^d: 150.15; KS.
37.18^d; ÇB.12.7.3.21^d; TB.2.6.1.5^d.
semām vetu vaṣatkr̥tim RV.7.15.6^a.
semām devo aryamā (also pūṣā, and varuṇaḥ) ÇG.1.18.3^c.
See under sa imām deo.
semām no havyadātīḥ juṣaṇaḥ RV.6.47.28^c; VS.29.54^c;
TS.4.6.6.6^c; MS.3.16.3^c: 186.12; KSA.6.1^c. See sa
imām no.
semām aviddhi prabhṛtim ya içīṣe RV.2.24.1^a.
seme mahi rodasi yakṣad āvṛtā RV.9.74.2^c.
seyam apsv antaḥ carati praviṣṭā SMB.2.2.15^b.
seyam asme sanaja pitryā dhīḥ RV.3.39.2^d.
seyam asme sumatir vajaratnā RV.4.43.7^b; AV.20.143.7^b.

seyam agād varcasā samvidānā KS.36.15^d (quater).
sehāna ugra pṛtanā abhi druhaḥ çacpate RV.8.37.2^a.
sehānāyā upācāret RV.10.159.2^d; ApMB.1.16.2^d.
sehor arasatarāḥ AV.7.76.1^c.
sāikenāikena miṣatā vi caṣṭe AV.10.8.30^d.
sāinaṁ saçcad devo devaṁ (TB. saçcad devaṁ devaḥ)
satyam indraṁ satya induḥ (SV. satya induḥ satyam
indram; TB. satyam indurṁ satya indrah) RV.2.22.1^d–
3^d; AV.20.95.1^d; SV.1.457^d; 2.836^d–838^d; TB.2.5.8.10^d.
sāinānikena suvidatro asme RV.2.9.6^a; TS.4.3.13.2^a;
6.1.5^a; MS.4.10.5^a: 154.4; KS.21.13^a; AÇ.2.18.3. P:
sāinānikena MS.4.11.4: 172.9; ÇÇ.3.15.4.
sāindhavibhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.
so agna ije çaçame ca martah RV.6.1.9^a; MS.4.13.6^a:
207.7; KS.18.20^a; TB.3.6.10.4^a.
so agna enā namasā samiddhaḥ RV.7.93.7^a.
so agnir yo vasur gr̥ṇe RV.5.6.2^a; SV.2.1089^a; VS.15.42^a;
MS.2.13.7^a: 156.19. P: so agnir yo vasuḥ ÇÇ.12.10.11.
so agniḥ sa u sūryaḥ AV.13.4.5^a.
so agne garbham eha dhāḥ AV.5.25.7^d.
so agne dhatte suvīryam sa puṣyati RV.3.10.3^c.
so agne pāhi nṛtama vāje asmān RV.5.4.6^d.
so agner ante vṛṣalaḥ papāda RV.10.34.11^d.
so agre ahnām harir haryato madaḥ RV.9.86.42^a.
so agre svar ābharat AV.10.8.21^b.
so ānga veda yadi vā na veda RV.10.129.7^d; MS.4.12.1^d:
179.2; TB.2.8.9.6^d.
so āṅgirasām ucathā jujuṣvān RV.2.20.5^a.
so āṅgirobhir āṅgirstamo bhūt RV.1.100.4^a.
so addhā dāçvadhvaraḥ RV.8.19.9^a.
so advayāvi havate va ukthaiḥ RV.7.56.18^d.
so adhvarā (AB. ^adhvarā karati) jātavedaḥ AB.2.34.12;
ÇB.1.7.3.15. See under kṛnotu so.
so adhvarān sa ṛtūn kalpayati RV.10.2.3^d; TS.1.1.14.4^d;
MS.4.10.2^d: 147.10; KS.2.15^d; ÇB.12.4.4.1^d. See so
^adhvarān.
so adhvarāya pari nīyate kaviḥ RV.3.2.7^c; VS.33.75^c.
so antarikṣe rajaso vimānaḥ TB.2.5.2.4^c.
so andhe cit tamasi jyotir vidat RV.1.100.8^c.
so anyasmin yūthe ni dadhāti retaḥ RV.3.55.17^b.
so anyebhiḥ sacate jenyō vṛṣā RV.2.18.2^d.
so apaçyāj janitaram agre AV.4.14.1^b; VS.13.51^b; MS.2.
7.1^b: 103.2; KS.16.17^b; ÇB.7.5.2.36.
so apām napād anabhimlātavarṇaḥ RV.2.35.13^c; KS.35.3^c.
so apām napād ūjayann apsv antaḥ RV.2.35.7^c; KS.35.3^c.
so apratini manave purāṇi RV.2.19.4^a.
so abhriyo na yavasa udanyan RV.10.99.8^a.
so arkeṇa vi babādhe tamāṁsi RV.10.68.9^b; AV.20.16.9^b.
so arcīṣa pṛthivīm dyām utemām RV.10.88.9^c.
so arṇavo na nadyaḥ samudriyaḥ RV.1.55.2^a.
so ariyaḥ puṣṭir vija iṣā mināti RV.2.12.5^c; AV.20.34.5^c.
so arvadbbhiḥ sanitā sa vipanyubhiḥ RV.8.19.10^c.
so arṣendrāya pitaye RV.9.62.8^a; SV.2.330^a.
so aṣṭadhā divam anvātātāna VS.8.62^b; ÇÇ.13.12.13^b.
so asnātīṇ apārayat svasti RV.2.15.5^b.
so asmaḥbhyam adhi bravat AV.1.16.1^d.
so asmaḥbhyam astu parame vyoman Kauç.65.15^c.

so asmān (MÇ. asman) adhipatīn karotu TS.1.6.6.4^d; 3.2.7.2^d; MÇ.1.4.3.18^d. See so-smān etc.

so asmān (MS. asman) abhayatamena negat RV.10.17.5^b; AV.7.9.2^b; MS.4.14.16^b: 243.11; TB.2.4.1.6^b; TA.6.1.1^b.

so asmān adhipatīn etc.: see so asmān etc.

so asmān devāḥ çiva āitu dattaḥ AV.9.4.7^d.

so asmān pātu sarvataḥ AV.8.5.4^d. Cf. next but one, tad asmān, and so-smān pātu.

so asmān rājā varuṇo mumoktu RV.1.24.12^d.

so asmān sarvataḥ pātu AV.4.10.5^c. Cf. under prec. but one.

so asmāsu dravinām ā dadhatu AV.7.5.2^d.

so asmāi cāruç chadayad uta syāt RV.10.31.4^d.

so asmāi duha ājyam AV.10.6.6^e.

so asmāi balam id duhe AV.10.6.7^f; . . . bhūtim id duhe AV.10.6.9^f; . . . varca id duhe AV.10.6.8^f; . . . vājinām duhe AV.10.6.11^e; . . . çriyam id duhe AV.10.6.10^e; . . . satyam id duhe AV.10.6.15^e; . . . sūnṭām duhe AV.10.6.13^e.

so asya kāmān vidhato na roṣati RV.8.99.4^c; AV.20.58.2^c. See yo asya etc.

so asya kāmān harivantam ānaçe RV.10.96.7^d; AV.20.31.2^d.

so asya vajro harito ya āyasah RV.10.96.3^a; AV.20.30.3^a.

so asya viçe mahi çarma yachati RV.9.86.15^a.

so asyāṅgāni pra çṛṇātu sarvā AV.10.5.50^c.

so-kṣarāḥ paramaḥ svarāt TA.10.11.2^d; MahānU.11.13^d.

so-gnīm vaiçvānaram saprathasam gacha svāhakṛtaḥ prthivyām TS.7.1.11.1; KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.3.5. See sa tvam agnīm.

so-grabhug vibhajan tiṣṭhan TA.10.11.2^c; MahānU.11.10^c.

so-grīvaḥ pratyamuñcat TA.1.11.6^c.

so-ṅgirasām paçān mā moci AV.16.8.11.

so cin nu na marāti RV.1.19.1.10^c, 11^c.

so cin nu bhadra kṣumatī yaçasvatī RV.10.11.3^a; AV.18.1.20^a.

so cin nu vṛṣṭir yūthyā svā sacā RV.10.23.4^a; AV.20.73.5^a.

so cin nu sakhyā narya ina stutaḥ RV.10.50.2^a.

so-jaḥ çete māyayā svid guhāyām VaradapU.2.3^c.

so-jihvo asaçcata TA.1.11.7^d.

soṭā hi somam adribhiḥ RV.8.1.17^a.

sotur bahubhyām suyato nārva RV.7.22.1^c; AV.20.117.1^c; SV.1.398^c; 2.277^c; TS.2.4.14.4^c; PB.12.10.1^c.

so-to mā moci MS.1.1.10 (ter): 5.15; 6.25; 4.1.10: 13.5.

sottarād adharād uta AV.19.48.4^b. Cf. under uttarād adharād uta.

so-tharvaṇām paçān mā moci AV.16.8.13.

sodañcam sindhum ariṇān mahitvā RV.2.15.6^a.

so-dṛṇhayata so-dhārayata AV.4.11.7^f.

so deçe-bhavat sarit VS.34.11^d.

so-dhvarā karati etc.: see so adhvarā jātavedāḥ.

so-dhvarān sa ṛtūn kalpayāti AV.19.59.3^d; Kāuç.5.12^d. See so adhvarān.

so-ṇāṅgulir āvayat TA.1.11.6^b.

so-nāvrasakaḥ prajāpatāu AV.12.4.47^d.

so-nnam atti pratikena ÇB.14.4.3.1^d; BrhU.1.5.1^d.

sobharyā upa suṣṭutim RV.8.103.14^c.

so-bhūtyaḥ paçān mā moci AV.16.8.3.

so-bhvaṁ sa rakṣaḥ AV.13.4.25^b.

soma agataḥ VS.8.56.

soma ā pitaye sutaḥ RV.1.137.3^e.

soma āyusmān sa oṣadhībhir (PG. sāusa^o) āyusmān KS.11.7; PG.1.16.6; ApMB.2.14.6 (ApG.6.15.12). P: soma āyusmān sa oṣadhībhiḥ TS.2.3.10.3.

soma ā haribhiḥ sutaḥ RV.3.44.1^b.

soma idam havir ajuṣata MS.4.13.9: 212.4; ÇB.1.9.1.9; TB.3.5.10.2. See somo havir.

soma id vaḥ suto astu RV.8.66.15^a.

soma indraç ca martyam RV.1.18.5^b.

soma indrabṛhaspati RV.4.49.2^b; TS.3.3.11.1^b.

soma indro varuṇo mitro agnis te devā dharmadhr̥to dharmān dhārayantām te-smāi vācam suvantām KS.15.6. See somā indro.

soma iva gandhena SMB.2.4.14.

soma iva pavate çarur agnaye RV.6.8.1^d; ArS.3.8^d.

soma ivāsy adābhyah TB.2.7.7.6^b.

soma u şuvāṇaḥ (SV.PB. şvāṇaḥ) sotrbhiḥ RV.9.107.8^a; SV.1.515^a; 2.347^a; PB.13.3.3.

soma ṛṣibhir matibhir dhtibhir hitam RV.9.68.7^b.

soma ekebhyah pavate RV.10.154.1^a; AV.18.2.14^a; TA.6.3.2^a. P: soma ekebhyah AÇ.6.10.19. Cf. BrhD.8.59.

soma eva no rājā PG.1.15.8^a; HG.2.1.3^a; ApMB.2.11.1.3^a (ApG.6.14.2).

soma oṣadhyah payah AV.11.5.14^b.

soma oṣadhmām TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. See soma virudhām, somo virudhām, somauṣadhmām, and cf. somo vanaspatinām.

soma oṣadhībhir udakṛamat AV.19.19.5^a.

somaḥ (sc. tṛpyatu) ÇG.4.9.3. See somam tarpayāmi.

somaḥ kalaçe akṣarat RV.9.63.3^b.

somaḥ kalaçe çatayāmnā (AV.SV. oṃāmanā) pathā RV.9.86.16^d; AV.18.4.60^d; SV.1.557^d; 2.502^d.

somaḥ (SV. omas) pati rayinām RV.9.101.6^c; AV.20.137.6^c; SV.2.224^c.

somaḥ pari kratunā paçyate jāḥ RV.9.71.9^d.

somaḥ pavata āyusak RV.9.25.5^b.

somaḥ pavate VS.7.21 (bis); GB.2.5.4; ÇB.4.2.2.12; 5.7; 6.7.19; KÇ.9.6.16,36; ApÇ.12.15.8 (ter); MÇ.2.3.6.6; JUB.3.19.1; 34.2.

somaḥ pavate janitā matinām RV.9.96.5^a; SV.1.527^a; 2.293^a; PB.12.11.6; Svidh.1.4.8; 2.8.1; N.14.12^a. P: somaḥ pavate VHDh.8.44.

somaḥ pavitrām sa mā punātu ApÇ.12.9.6. See vāyuh somaḥ.

somaḥ pavitrām aty eti rebhan RV.9.96.6^d, 17^d; SV.2.294^d, 525^d; TS.3.4.11.1^d; MS.4.12.6^d: 196.13; KS.2.3.12^d; TA.10.10.1^d; 50.1^d; MahānU.9.1^d; 17.8^d; ViDh.48.6^d; N.14.13^d.

somaḥ pavitrām āsadat RV.9.62.30^b.

somaḥ pavitre arṣati RV.9.16.4^b; 17.3^b; 37.1^b; SV.2.642^b.

somaḥ pavitre asmayuh RV.9.2.5^c; SV.2.391^c.

somaḥ punāna indriyāya dhāyase RV.9.86.3^d.

somaḥ punāna ūrmiṇā RV.9.106.10^a; SV.1.572^a; 2.290^a; PB.12.11.3^a.
 somaḥ punānaḥ kalaśān āyāst RV.9.92.6^c.
 somaḥ punānaḥ kalaśeṣu sīdati (RV.9.96.23^d, satta) RV.9.68.9^b; 86.9^d; 96.23^d.
 somaḥ punānaḥ camvor viṣad dhariḥ RV.9.103.4^c.
 somaḥ punānaḥ sada eti nityam RV.9.92.3^b.
 somaḥ punāno arṣati RV.9.13.1^a; 28.6^b; 42.5^c; 101.7^b; SV.1.546^b, 577^b; 2.168^b, 537^a, 641^b; KS.9.19^b. See avyaye.
 somaḥ punāno avyaye vāre RV.9.110.10^a.
 somaḥ punāno asadac camūsu RV.9.97.37^b; SV.2.707^b.
 somaḥ puruṣu sūyate RV.8.64.10^b.
 somaḥ puṣa ca cetatuh SV.1.154^a.
 somaḥ prathamo vivide RV.10.85.40^a; PG.1.4.16^a; HG.1.20.2^a; ApMB.1.3.1^a (ApG.2.4.10). See somasya jāyā.
 somaḥ yaja ÇB.2.5.2.32; 3.8.13; 3.4.4.12; ApÇ.3.8.11.
 somaḥ yanti matayo vāvaśānāḥ RV.9.97.34^d; SV.1.525^d; 2.209^d; N.14.14^d.
 somaḥ yañi brahmaṇo viduḥ RV.10.83.3^c; AV.14.1.3^c; N.11.4^c.
 somaḥ yaç cakre kevalam AV.10.7.36^c.
 somaḥ rarata āçiram RV.8.31.2^b.
 somaḥ rājānaḥ varuṇaḥ yamaḥ manum AB.8.7.3.
 somaḥ rājānaḥ varuṇam SV.1.91^a; TS.1.7.10.3^a; MS.1.11.4^a; 164.12; KS.14.2^a; ÇB.5.1; 5.9; AdB.1.9; GG.3.3.4; Svidh.1.7.10; 3.6.1. P: somaḥ rājānam KhG.3.2.20; Svidh.2.3.2. Cf. ViDh.56.17, 24; VaDh.28.13, 14; LATDh.3.12; VATDh.3.12. See somaḥ rājānam avase.
 somaḥ rājānaḥ saṁgāyetaṁ AG.1.14.6.
 somaḥ rājānaḥ candramasaḥ bhakṣayāmi KB.4.4; ÇÇ.3.8.15.
 somaḥ rājānam avase RV.10.141.3^a; AV.3.20.4^a; VS.9.26^a; KS.14.2^a; ÇB.5.2.2.8^a. P: somaḥ rājānam Vait.15.16. See somaḥ rājānaḥ varuṇam.
 somaḥ rājānam iha bhakṣayāmi VS.19.34^d, 35^d; MS.2.3.8^d; 36.10; 3.11.7^d (bis); 151.3.5; KS.17.19^d; 38.2^d (bis); AB.7.33.3^d; 8.20.4^d; ÇB.12.8.1.3.5; TB.1.4.2.3^d; 2.6.3.2^d (bis); AÇ.3.9.5^d; ÇÇ.15.15.13^d; Vait.30.12^d; ApÇ.19.3.4^d.
 somaḥ rājānam oṣadhīṣv apsu VS.9.23^b; TS.1.7.10.1^b; MS.1.11.4^b; 164.16; ÇB.5.2.2.5^b. See somo rājauṣadhīṣv.
 somaḥ vajriṇa abharat RV.8.100.8^d; Suparṇ.31.9^d.
 somaḥ viprā matibhiḥ prchamānaḥ RV.9.97.35^b; SV.2.210^b; N.14.15^b.
 somaḥ viçvasya bhuvanasya rājase RV.9.86.36^d.
 somaḥ viçvāyā dhiyā RV.9.101.3^b; SV.2.49^b.
 somaḥ virāya çakrāya RV.8.2.23^b.
 somaḥ virāya çipriṇe (RV.6.44.14^d, çipriṇe pibadhyāi) RV.6.44.14^d; 8.32.24^b.
 somaḥ virāya çūrāya RV.8.2.25^c; SV.1.123^c; 2.1007^c.
 somaḥ çakrāpibāḥ sutam RV.8.52 (Val.4).1^b. See somam indrapibāḥ.
 somaḥ çukram ihendriyam VS.20.55^d; MS.3.11.3^d; 143.10; KS.38.8^d; TB.2.6.12.1^d.
 somaḥ çukram parisrutā VS.20.59^b; MS.3.11.3^b; 143.17; KS.38.8^b; TB.2.6.12.2^b.
 somaḥ çṛṇanti prçnayaḥ RV.1.84.11^b; 8.69.3^b; AV.20.

109.2^b; SV.2.356^b; VS.12.55^b; TS.4.2.4.4^b; 5.5.6.3; MS.2.8.1^b; 106.5; 3.2.8; 28.15; 4.12.4^b; 190.2; KS.16.19^b; ÇB.8.7.3.21; TB.3.11.6.2^b.
 somaḥ çṛṇanti matibhiḥ svarvidam RV.9.84.5^b.
 somaḥ sa (TB. sa diçāṁ devaṁ devatānaṁ) rehatu yo maitasyai (KS. oṣya) diço-bhidasati KS.7.2; TB.3.11.5.2; ApÇ.6.18.3. See yo maitasya.
 somaḥ sutam mahiṣevāva gachathāḥ RV.8.35.7^b–9^b.
 somaḥ sunoti bhavati dyuman āha RV.5.34.3^b; N.6.19^b.
 somaḥ sunvato açvinā RV.8.35.16^d–18^d.
 somaḥ suṣāva madhumantam adribhiḥ RV.4.45.5^d.
 somaḥ sūryam ca paçcime AG.1.2.2^c (crit. notes).
 somaḥ sūryasya duhita RV.9.1.6^b; VS.19.4^b; TS.1.8.21.1^b; MS.2.3.8^b; 35.17; 3.11.7^b; 150.4; KS.12.9^b; ÇB.12.7.3.11; TB.2.6.1.2^b.
 somaḥ sotā vareṇyam RV.8.1.19^b.
 somaḥ somapato piba RV.5.40.1^b; 8.21.3^c; SV.1.402^c.
 somaḥ svasti bhuvanasya yas patih RV.5.51.12^b; MG.2.15.6^b.
 somaḥ svāhā MS.4.10.3; 149.5.
 somaḥ harya puruṣtuta RV.3.40.2^b; AV.20.6.2^b; 7.4^b.
 somaḥ hinota mahate dhanāya RV.9.97.4^b; SV.1.535^b.
 somakāmaḥ li te manaḥ RV.8.61.2^d; AV.20.113.2^d; SV.2.584^d.
 soma grbhiḥ tva vayam RV.1.91.11^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 142.17; 4.10.5; 154.11; KS.2.14^a; AB.1.4.3; PB.1.5.7^a; TB.3.5.6.1^a; AÇ.1.5.35; MÇ.5.1.1.37. P: soma grbhiḥ ÇÇ.1.8.2; LÇ.2.5.6.
 soma gotram āngirobhyo-vṛṇor apa RV.9.86.23^d.
 somaḥ gacha svāhā VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.3; MS.1.2.18; 28.2; 3.10.7; 138.17; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.5.2.
 somaḥ gāvo dhenavo vāvaśānāḥ RV.9.97.35^a; SV.2.210^a; N.4.15^a.
 soma citrābhīr utibhiḥ RV.9.62.25^b; SV.2.125^b. P: soma citrābhīḥ PB.4.2.18.
 soma jahi pavamāna durādhyāḥ RV.9.79.3^d.
 somajūṣtaṁ brahmajūṣtaṁ AV.2.36.2^a.
 somaḥ cāsyam vicakṣaṇam AV.10.10.3^d.
 somaḥ codāmi pṛtaye RV.3.42.8^b; AV.20.24.8^b.
 somaḥ janasya gopatim RV.9.35.5^c.
 somaḥ juṣantāṁ savanāya viçve TS.1.4.11.1^d.
 soma tvaṁ no vṛdhe bhava RV.1.91.10^c; MS.4.11.6^c; 175.15; KS.2.14^c.
 soma tvaṁ vṛṇīmahe ApÇ.12.19.2^a.
 soma divyāni pārthiva RV.9.63.30^b.
 soma dvibarhasam rayim RV.9.4.7^b; 40.6^b; 100.2^b; SV.2.403^b.
 soma ni pāhy anhasaḥ RV.1.91.15^b.
 somanetrebhyo devebhyā uparisadbhyo (VSK. oṣadbhyo) duvasvadbhyāḥ svāhā VS.9.35; VSK.11.1.1; ÇB.5.2.4.5. (om) somaḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.9. See somaḥ (sc. trpyatu).
 somaḥ te kṛṇāmy ūrjasvantaṁ payasvantaṁ vīryavantaṁ abhimātīṣāham (KS. vīryāvantaṁ bahvarghaṁ çobhamānam) TS.1.2.7.1; KS.2.6. Ps: somaḥ te kṛṇāmy ūrjasvantaṁ payasvantaṁ ApÇ.10.25.4; somaḥ te kṛṇāmi KS.24.6. See somavikrayin somaḥ te.

somañ te rudravantam rechantu, ye māghāyavo dakṣiṇāyā diṣo-bhidasanti AV.19.18.3.
somañ tvāpāyayad vaçe AV.10.10.9^d.
somañ dadhāno-pa ośadhīr gāh AV.13.1.2^c.
somañ duhanty adribhiḥ RV.1.137.3^c.
somañ dhanasya sominaḥ RVKh.5.81.19^c.
somañ na cāruṁ maghavatsu nas kṛtam RV.10.39.2^d.
somañ namasya rājanam RV.9.114.2^c.
somaparyāṇahanam ahara ÇB.3.3.2.3; KÇ.7.7.1.
somapā abhayaṁkaraḥ (AV.8.5.22^e, abhayaṁkaro vṛṣā) RV.10.152.2^d; AV.1.21.1^d; 8.5.22^e; MahanU.20.5^d.
See svastidā abha^o.
somapā uttaro bhavan RV.8.14.15^c; AV.20.29.5^c.
somapā ubhayāvinam AV.5.25.9^d.
somapām anapacyutam RV.8.92.8^b; SV.2.993^b.
somapām indra sominaḥ RV.8.17.3^b; AV.20.3.3^b; 38.3^b; 47.9^b; SV.2.18^b; MS.2.13.9^b; 158.12.
somapā somapitaye RV.1.21.3^c; 4.49.3^c.
somapāḥ somapāyinaḥ AV.18.3.64^c.
somapāḥ somapāvnām RV.1.30.11^b.
somapithānu mehi (TA. mehi saha prajāyā saha rāyas-poseṇa) MS.4.9.11; 132.9; TA.4.11.8.
somapuruṣebhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.15; ViDh.67.18.
somapṛsthāya vedhase RV.8.43.11^b; AV.3.21.6^b; 20.1.3^b; TS.1.3.14.7^b; MS.2.13.13^b. 163.4; KS.7.16^b; 40.5^b; AB.6.10.5; GB.2.2.20.
somapṛsthāso adrayaḥ RV.8.63.2^b.
somapeyaṁ sukho rathaḥ RV.1.120.11^c.
somapeyāya vakṣataḥ RV.8.6.45^c; 14.12^b; 32.30^c; AV.20.29.2^b.
somapeyāya santya RV.1.45.9^b.
somapratikāḥ pitaras tṛpṇata TS.1.8.21.1; TB.1.8.6.4; ApÇ.19.3.7.
somapratikāḥ pitaro madantām ApÇ.19.3.7^a. *See* pitaro madantām.
somam adbhyo vyapibat VS.19.74^a; KS.38.1^a; TB.2.6.2.1^a. *See* adbhyaḥ somañ.
somam anya upāsadat RV.6.57.2^a.
somam api sṛtāvidat RV.8.91.1^b; JB.1.220^b.
somamādo vidathe dudhravācaḥ RV.7.21.2^b.
somam ā vala TS.2.5.9.4; KB.8.8; ÇB.1.4.2.16; 2.6.1.22; TB.3.5.3.2; ÇÇ.1.5.2; 5.11.4. P: somam AÇ.1.3.8. *See* under agnirī somaṁ (āvaha).
somam āhur vṛṣṇo aṇvasya retaḥ TS.7.4.18.2^c; KSA.4.7^c.
See ayañ somo vṛṣṇo.
somam indraḥ pipāsati RV.8.4.11^b; SV.1.308^b.
somam indrañ vayodhasam VS.28.26^d. *See* somañ indriyañ.
somam indra gavāçiram RV.3.42.1^b; AV.20.24.1^b.
somam indra camu sutam RV.8.76.10^c; AV.20.42.3^c; SV.2.338^c; VS.8.39^c; TS.1.4.30.1^c; ÇB.4.5.4.10^c.
somam indra varenyam RV.3.40.5^b; AV.20.6.5^b.
somam indrapibaḥ sutam RV.8.51 (Val.3).1^b. *See* somañ çakrapibaḥ.
somam indrabrhaspati RV.4.49.6^a.
somam indraya patave RV.8.69.10^d; 9.1.9^c; 4.4^b; AV.12.1.38^f; 20.92.7^d; SV.2.400^b.

somam indraya vajriṇe RV.7.32.8^b; 9.30.5^b; 51.2^b; AV.6.2.3^b; SV.1.285^b; 2.577^b.
somam indraya varuṇāya juhvat RV.7.85.1^b.
somam indraya vāyave pibadhyai RV.7.92.2^b.
somam indraya sotana RV.8.4.13^b.
somam indriyañ vayodhasam TB.2.6.17.2^d. *See* somañ indriyañ.
somam in mā sunvanto yācatā vasu RV.10.48.5^c.
somam ṛtasya dhārāya RV.9.63.21^b.
somam ṛtvā te parāṇco vyathantām AV.4.40.4^c.
somam etat pibata LÇ.2.12.17^a; Kauç.91.20^a.
somam enām eko duhre AV.10.10.32^a.
somañ papathur aṇvina RV.1.47.10^d.
somañ pavitra ā sṛja (SV.VS. naya) RV.1.28.9^b; 9.16.3^b; 51.1^b; SV.1.499^b; 2.575^b; VS.20.31^b; Vait.30.9^b.
somañ pitṛmantam evadhā ApÇ.8.15.11; MÇ.1.7.6.3.3.
somañ pibatam aṇvina RV.8.35.1^d-3^d.
somañ pibatam asridhā sudānu RV.3.58.7^d.
somañ pibatam madyaṁ dhṛtavrata (AV.GB. otau) RV.6.68.10^b; AV.7.58.1^b; GB.2.4.15.
somañ pibatu vṛtrahā RVKh.5.87.19^b.
somañ piba mandasāno gaṇaçribhiḥ RV.5.60.8^b; N.8.2.
somañ piba vṛtrahā çura (TS.TA.MahanU. ohañ chura) vidvān RV.3.47.2^b; 52.7^d; VS.7.37^b; TS.1.4.42.1^b; MS.1.3.23^b; 38.5; TA.10.1.11^b; MahanU.20.2^b.
somañ prabhāvaya ÇB.4.4.2.18. *Cf.* KÇ.10.6.21.
somañ bharad dadhāno devāvaṁ RV.4.26.6^c.
somañ manīṣa abhy anuṣata stubhaḥ RV.9.68.8^b; 86.17^c.
See hariṁ kṛdantam.
somañ manyate papivaṁ RV.10.85.3^a; AV.14.1.3^a; GB.1.2.9; N.11.4^a.
soma yas te mayobhuvah RV.1.91.9^a; TS.4.1.11.1^a; MS.4.10.3^a; 149.10; KS.2.14^a; AB.1.4.1; 13.6; KB.7.10; AÇ.2.9.9; 4.4.4; 10.6.6; ApÇ.6.31.4; MÇ.5.2.7.7. P: soma yas te ÇÇ.2.2.13; 5.6.3.
soma rājan ehy ava roha TS.1.3.13.1. *See* soma rājan viçvās.
soma rājan pra ṇa aṇuṇṣi tariḥ RV.8.48.7^c; N.4.7^c.
soma rājan mṛdaya naḥ svasti RV.8.48.8^a.
soma rājan viçvās tvañ praja (KS. viçvāḥ praja) upavaroha VS.6.26; KS.3.9; ÇB.3.9.3.6; ApÇ.10.30.15. *See* soma rājan ohy.
soma rājan samjñānam ā vapāibhyaḥ AV.11.1.26^d.
somarājñīr apiparan AV.8.1.17^d.
soma rārandhi no hṛdi RV.1.91.13^a; PB.1.5.6. P: soma rārandhi LÇ.2.5.6.
soma rāsva suvīryam RV.9.43.6^c.
soma vardhanti te mahaḥ RV.9.31.3^c.
somavikrayiṇi tamaḥ TS.1.2.7.1; 6.1.10.4; ApÇ.10.20.14; MÇ.2.1.4.14.
somavikrayin krayyas te somaḥ (ÇB.KÇ. somo rāja) ÇB.3.3.3.1; KÇ.7.8.2; ApÇ.10.25.2.
somavikrayin somañ çodhaya TS.6.1.9.1; ApÇ.10.20.15.
somavikrayin somañ te kṛṇāni mahantam bahvarhanu bahu çobhamānam MS.3.7.7; 84.12. P: somavikrayin somañ te kṛṇāni MÇ.2.1.4.8. *See* somañ te kṛṇāmy.
soma viçvā ca sāubhaga RV.9.55.1^c. *See* viçvā ca soma.

somāya pavitravate (sc. svāhā) Svidh.1.3.7.
somāya pitṛpitāya svadhā namaḥ (BDh. namaḥ svāhā) TB.1.3.10.2; ApÇ.1.8.3; BDh.2.8.14.7. Cf. somāya pitṛmate svadhā.
somāya pitṛmata ājyam KS.9.6. Cf. TS.1.8.5.1; ApÇ.8.13.15.
somāya pitṛmate-nu svadhā ApÇ.8.15.8; MÇ.1.7.6.32.
somāya pitṛmate svadhā namaḥ AV.18.4.72^a; AÇ.2.6.12; MÇ.1.1.2.17; — 11.9.1; HG.2.10.7; MG.2.9.13; ViDh.21.6; ĀuçDh.5.43. Cf. somāya pitṛpitāya.
somāya pitṛmate svāhā VS.2.29; ÇB.2.4.2.13; ÇÇ.4.4.1. P: somāya KÇ.4.1.7. Cf. svāhā somāya.
somāya prapṛyamānāya ÇB.3.6.3.9; KÇ.8.7.4.
somāya rājñe kuluṅgaḥ KSA.7.1. See under somasya rājñah.
somāya rājñe kṛtāya prohyamānāyānubṛuhi ApÇ.10.28.4. See somāya kṛtō.
somāya rājñe trayāḥ saramgaḥ TS.5.6.19.1; KSA.9.9.
somāya rājñe paridhātavā (HG. odatava) u AV.2.13.2^d; 19.24.4^d; ApMB.2.2.6^d; HG.1.4.2^d.
somāya labān ālabhate VS.24.24; MS.3.14.5; 173.7.
somāya vaca udyatam (SV. ucyate) RV.9.103.1^b; SV.1.573^b.
somāya vanaspataye svāhā VS.10.23; TS.1.8.15.2; KS.15.8; ÇB.5.4.3.16.
somāya vasuvidē svāhā Kāuç.78.10. Cf. somāya janivide.
somāya vāsah TB.2.2.5.2; TA.3.10.2.
somāya sapṭarṣibhyaḥ Kāuç.73.8.
somāya svarājñe-novāhāv anadṛvāhau TS.5.6.21.1; KSA.10.1; TB.3.9.9.3. P: somāya svarājñe ApÇ.20.15.5.
somāya svāhā AV.10.43.5; VS.10.5; 22.6.27; TS.7.1.14.1; 16.1; 17.1; MS.2.6.11: 70.7; 2.6.12: 71.13; 3.12.2: 160.9; 3.12.7: 162.12; 4.4.6: 57.1; KS.15.7; KSA.1.5.7.8; SB.5.9; AdB.9; ÇB.5.3.5.8; 12.6.1.14; 13.1.3.3; 14.9.3.8; TB.3.1.4.3; 8.6.3; 17.1 (bis); BrhU.6.3.8; ApÇ.20.4.5; 11.3.4; MÇ.9.1.3; — 9.1.4; — 9.2.1; — 9.2.2; AG.1.10.13; ÇG.2.14.4; Kāuç.4.2; GG.1.8.4; ApG.1.2.6; HG.1.2.16; 7.18; GDh.26.16; BDh.3.9.4; Svidh.1.2.5.
somāya hansān ālabhate VS.24.22; MS.3.14.3; 173.3.
somāyānubṛuhi ÇB.2.5.2.32; 3.8.13; 3.4.4.12; ApÇ.3.8.11; MÇ.1.3.5.1.
somāyopariśade-vasvadrate raksoghne svāhā MS.2.6.3: 65.13; KS.15.2.
somārudrā iha etc.: see somārudrāv iha etc.
somārudrā dhārayethām asuryam RV.6.74.1^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 165.9; KS.11.12^a. P: somārudrā VHDh.6.444. Cf. BrhD.5.122. Designated as somārāudram MDh.11.255; Rvidh.2.24.1.
somārudrā yuvam etāny asme RV.6.74.3^a; AV.7.42.2^b; TS.1.8.22.5^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 165.7; KS.11.12^a. Ps: somārudrā yuvam MÇ.5.1.6.9; somārudrā Kāuç.32.3; 59.19.
somārudrā vi vṛhatam viṣṭuḥ RV.6.74.2^a; AV.7.42.1^a; TS.1.8.22.5^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 165.11; KS.11.12^a. P: somārudrā vi vṛhatam MÇ.5.1.6.14.
somārudrāv (MS. oḍrā) iha su mṛdatam naḥ RV.6.74.4^b; AV.5.6.5^c-7^c; MS.4.11.2^b: 165.13.

somāç cikitra ukthinah SV.1.294^b.
somāḥ çukrā gavāçirah RV.1.137.1^a; 9.64.28^c; SV.2.4^c; PB.6.9.25; LÇ.7.12.9. P: somāḥ çukrāḥ LÇ.7.12.12.
somāḥ çukrāsa indavaḥ RV.9.63.25^b; SV.2.1049^b.
somāsa indra girvanah RV.1.5.7^b; AV.20.69.5^b.
somāsa indram kulyā iva hradam RV.10.43.7^b; AV.20.17.7^b.
somāsa indram mandinaç camuṣadaḥ RV.10.43.4^b; AV.20.17.4^b.
somāsaḥ kṛnvate pathah RV.9.101.8^c; SV.2.169^c.
somāso aty avyayā RV.1.135.6^c.
somāso gobhir añjate RV.9.10.3^b; SV.2.471^b.
somāso dadhyaçirah RV.1.5.5^c; 137.2^b; 5.51.7^b; 7.32.4^b; 9.22.3^b; 63.15^b; 101.12^b; AV.20.69.3^c; SV.1.293^b; 2.452^b.
somāso na ye sutās trptāñçavaḥ RV.1.168.3^a.
somāso matsarā ime RV.1.137.1^c.
somāso rāye akramuḥ RV.9.10.1^c; SV.2.469^c.
somāḥ sahasrapājasah RV.9.13.3^b; 42.3^c; SV.2.539^b; PB.4.2.15.
somāḥ somāir vyatīṣaktah plavante ÇB.11.5.5.13^d.
somāhuto jarase mṛdayattamah RV.1.94.14^b.
somī ghoṣeṇa yachatu (SV. vakṣatu) RV.8.34.2^b; SV.2.1159^b.
so-mum āmuṣyāyanam amuṣyāḥ putram anne prāṇe badhāna AV.10.5.44. Cf. skambho-si.
so-mṛtatvam açīya (VSK. açyāt) VS.7.47 (quater); VSK.9.2.8 (quater); MS.1.9.4 (quinq.): 133.14.19; 134.4.10, 15; ÇB.4.3.4.28-31; ÇÇ.7.18.1-5. Cf. under tuyāmṛ.
some arkās triṣṭubhaḥ sain navante RV.9.97.35^d; SV.2.210^d; N.14.15^d.
somena tvātanacmīndrāya dadhi TS.1.1.3.1; TB.3.2.3.10; ApÇ.1.13.14. See under indrasya tvā bhāgam.
somena dattāḥ MG.2.14.26.
somena nītam jūhvām na devāḥ RV.10.109.5^d; AV.5.17.5^d.
somena pūto jathare sīda brahmanām AV.11.1.25^c; Kāuç.65.12.
somena pūrnam kalaçam bibharsi AV.9.4.6^a.
somena prthivi mahi (ApMB. drdha) RV.10.85.2^b; AV.14.1.2^b; ApMB.1.9.2^b; MG.1.14.8^b.
somena yajñāç cakṣuṣmān ApÇ.4.9.11; MÇ.1.4.2.1.
somena rājñesirām purastāt Kāuç.128.2^b.
somena saha rājñā RV.10.97.22^b; VS.12.96^b; TS.4.2.6.5^b; BrhPDh.5.186.
somena somāu vyapibat TB.2.6.2.3^a.
somenādityā balinah RV.10.85.2^a; AV.14.1.2^a; ApMB.1.9.2^a (ApG.2.6.11); MG.1.14.8^a.
somenānandam janayan RV.9.113.6^d.
somendrā babhrulalāmās etc.: see somāindrā etc.
somendrāya pātave (SV. mādanah) RV.9.24.3^b; SV.2.313^b.
somebhiḥ pratibhūṣatha RV.6.42.3^b; SV.2.792^b.
somebhir imi prṇatā bhojam indram RV.2.14.10^b; 6.23.9^b.
somebhiḥ somapātamam RV.6.42.2^b; 8.12.20^b; SV.2.791^b.
someṣv indra bhūṣasi RV.8.92.26^b.
somehodgāya mamāyuse mama brahmavarcasāya yajamānasyarddhyā amuṣya rājyāya PB.1.2.9. P: somehodgāya PB.6.6.17. Cf. somodgāyo.

somēhy anu mehi soma saha sadasa indriyeṇa PB.1.6.6.

P: somehi LÇ.2.11.6.

somāindrā (KSA. somendṛā) babhrulalāmās tūparāḥ TS. 5.6.15.1; KSA.9.5.

somo adhi bravitu naḥ RV.6.75.12^c; VS.29.49^c; TS.4.6.6.4^c; MS.3.16.3^c: 187.1; KSA.6.1^c.

somo arṣati dharṣasiḥ RV.9.23.5^a.

somo arṣati viṣṇave RV.9.34.2^c; 65.20^c. See somā arṣanti.

somo asmabhyam kāmyaṁ brhantam RV.9.97.21^c.

somo asmabhyam dvipade RV.3.62.14^a.

somo asmakam etc.: see somo-smakam etc.

somo ahnaḥ (SV. ahnām) prataritoṣaso (SV. oṣām) divaḥ RV.9.86.19^b; SV.1.559^b; 2.171^b. See sūro ahnām.

somo gandhaya Svidh.3.8.2.

somo gavye adhi tvaci RV.9.101.16^b.

somo gtrbhīḥ pariṣkṛtaḥ RV.9.43.3^b.

somo gauri adhi cṛitaḥ RV.9.12.3^c; SV.2.548^c.

somo grāvāna ṛṣayaḥ ca viprāḥ RV.10.108.11^d.

somo grāvā varuṇaḥ pūṭadakṣaḥ AV.5.22.1^b. Cf. agni-
somā varuṇaḥ etc.

somo ghṛtaḥ rir mahimānam irayan RV.10.65.2^d.

somo janimān sa māmuyā janimantam karotu svāhā ÇG. 1.9.9. Cf. somo vasuvin, and somāya janivide.

somo jigāti gātuvit RV.3.62.13^a; TS.1.3.4.1^a; AB.1.30.14; KB.9.6; ApÇ.11.17.8. Ps: somo jigāti gātuvit devānām AÇ.4.10.4; somo jigāti ÇÇ.5.14.15.

somo jaitrasya cetati yathā vide RV.9.106.2^c; SV.2.45^c.

somo dadad (SMB.GG.PG. dadad; HG. dadād) gan-
dharvaya RV.10.85.41^a; AV.14.2.4^a; SMB.1.1.7^a; GG. 2.1.19; PG.1.4.16^a; ApMB.1.3.2^a (ApG.2.4.10); HG. 1.20.2^a; MG.1.10.10^a. P: somo dadat KhG.1.3.6.

somo dadhāra daḥayantram utsam RV.6.44.24^d.

somo dadhārorv antarikṣam RV.6.47.4^d.

somo dayāda ucyate AV.5.18.14^b.

somo divyāni parthivā RV.9.36.5^b. Cf. somā etc.

somo dīkṣayā TA.3.8.1. Cf. viṣṇur dīkṣā^a.

somo dugdhābhīr akṣaḥ RV.9.107.9^b; SV.2.348^b; N.5.3.

somo devatā TS.3.1.6.2; 4.4.10.1; MS.1.5.4: 71.14; 2. 13.14; 163.9; 2.13.20: 166.9; KS.7.2; 39.4; TB.3.11. 5.2; ApÇ.6.18.3; 12.1.8; 16.28.1.

somo devānām upa yāti niṣkṛtam RV.9.86.7^b.

somo devebhyah sutaḥ RV.9.28.2^b; SV.2.631^b.

somo deveṣu ranyati RV.9.107.18^b.

somo deveṣu hūyate RV.1.135.2^c.

somo deveṣv a yamat RV.9.44.5^c.

somo devo amartyaḥ VS.2.1.14^b; MS.3.11.11^b: 158.2; KS. 38.10^d; TB.2.6.18.1^b.

somo devo na sūryaḥ RV.9.54.3^c; 63.13^a; SV.2.107^c.

somodgāyodgāya soma JB.1.84. Cf. somehodgāya.

somo dhātā brhaspatiḥ MS.4.14.17^b: 244.10; TA.2.3.1^b.

somo-dhipatir āstī VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.3; MS.2.8.6: 110. 18; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.17. Cf. AV.3.27.4.

somo dhenum somo arvantam açum RV.1.91.20^a; VS.34. 21^a; MS.4.14.1^a: 214.2; TB.2.8.3.1^a; AÇ.2.19.22. P: somo dhenum ÇÇ.3.16.4; 6.10.3; MÇ.5.2.10.4.

somo na pīto havyaḥ sakhibhyaḥ RV.8.96.21^d.

somo narā vṛṣaṇvasū RV.8.22.8^b.

somo na vedhā ṛtaprajātaḥ RV.1.65.10^a.

somo niraṇayit AV.10.4.26^d.

somo nr̥thavin nr̥thani neṣat ÇÇ.7.9.1. See somo viçvavin.

somo nr̥cakṣā mayi tad dadhātu PB.1.5.19^d; AÇ.5.19.4^d.

somo no rājāvat manuṣiḥ prajā nivistacakṛāsū (*read* "cakra asū") AG.1.14.7.

somopanahanam ahara ÇB.3.3.2.3; KÇ.7.7.1.

somo bhaga iva yāmesu AV.6.21.2^c.

somo bhavatu vṛtrahan RV.8.92.24^b; SV.2.1012^b.

somo bhūtv avapāneṣv abhagaḥ RV.1.136.4^b.

somo bhrātaditih svasā RV.1.191.6^b.

somo marutvate sutaḥ RV.9.107.17^b; SV.1.520^b.

somo mā tatra nayatu AV.19.4.3.5^c.

somo mā devo muñcatu AV.11.6.7^c.

somo mā rudrāir dakṣiṇāya diḥaḥ pātu AV.19.17.3.

somo mā viçvāir devāir udīcya diḥaḥ pātu AV.18.3.28.

somo mā sāumyenāvatu prāṇyāpānāyayuse varcasa ojaso
tejase svastaye subhūtāya svāhā AV.19.45.8.

somo mīdhvān abhi no jyotiṣāvit RV.9.97.39^b; SV.2.709^b.

somo mīdhvān asuro veda bhūmanah RV.9.74.7^b.

somo mīdhvān pavate gātuvittamah RV.9.107.7^a.

somo me rājāyuh prāṇāya varṣatu AA.5.3.2.13.

somo ya uttamam haviḥ RV.9.107.1^b; SV.1.512^b; 2.603^b; VS.19.2^b; MS.3.11.7^b: 149.18; KS.37.18^b; ÇB.12.8.2. 12; TB.2.6.1.1^b.

somo yavaḥ AV.9.2.13.

somo yaḥ sukratuḥ kavīḥ RV.9.12.4^a; SV.2.549^c.

somo yaḥ suksitām RV.9.108.13^c; SV.1.582^c; 2.446^c.

somo yāti vicarsaṇiḥ RV.9.44.3^c.

somo yunaktu bahudhā payānsi AV.5.26.10^a.

somo yena virājati ApÇ.6.23.1^b.

somo rayiṁ sahavitrām ni yansat KS.1. 2^d.

somo rājā ca medināu AV.6.104.3^b.

somo rājādhīpā mṛdītā ca AV.10.1.22^a.

somo rājā na sakhyam rise dhat AÇ.6.12.2^d.

somo rājā prathamā brahmayāyām RV.10.109.2^a; AV. 5.17.2^a.

somo rājā mṛgaçirṣeṇāgan TB.3.1.1.2^a.

somo rājāmṛtam sutaḥ (AV. haviḥ) AV.8.7.20^b; VS.19. 72^a; MS.3.11.6^a: 148.9; KS.38.1^a; ÇB.12.7.3.4; TB. 2.6.2.1^a. P: somo rājā KÇ.19.2.25; ApÇ.18.15.11; MÇ. 5.2.11.21.

somo rājāyam āgamat PG.2.6.17^b; ApMB.2.7.19^c.

somo rājā rājapatir rājyam asmin yajñe mayi dadhātu (TB. yajñe yajamānaya dadatu) svāhā ÇB.11.4.3.9; TB.2.5. 7.3; KÇ.5.13.1.

somo rājā varuṇo açvinā AV.19.20.1^c.

somo rājā varuṇo devā dharmasuvaḥ ca ye TS.1.8.14.1; TB.1.7.8.3.

somo rājā varuṇo rājā AV.5.21.11^c.

somo rājā vibhajatu MG.2.1.7^a.

somo rājā savitā ca rājā Kauç.128.3.4^a.

somo rājā suprajasaṁ kṛnotu AV.14.1.49^b.

somo rājā somastambo rājā SMB.2.1.6. P: somo rājā GG.3.7.21; KhG.3.2.7.

somo rājāsaḍhiṣv apsu KS.14.2^b. See somam rājānam oṣadhiṣv.

somo rādhāsām (TS. ^{usa}) TS.1.2.3.2; MS.1.2.3: 12.9; KS. 2.4; MÇ.2.1.3.13.
 somo rudrāir (TS. rudrebhir) abhi raksatu tmanā TS.2.1. 11.2^b; MS.4.12.2^b: 180.1; KS.10.12^b; AÇ.2.11.12^b; ÇÇ.3.6.2^b.
 somo rudro aditir brahmanas patih RV.10.65.1^d.
 somo retodhās tasyāham devayajyayā suretodhā reto dhi-
 śīya KS.5.4. P: somo retodhāh KS.32.4. See somasyā-
 ham devayajyayā sureta.
 somo vadhūyur abhavat RV.10.85.9ⁿ; AV.14.1.9ⁿ.
 somo vanaspatinām VS.9.39; TS.1.8.10.1; MS.2.6.6: 67.
 11; KS.15.5; ÇB.5.3.3.11. Cf. soma ośadhinām.
 somo vaneṣu viçvavit RV.9.27.3^c; SV.2.638^c.
 somo vasuvin mahyam jāyam imām adāt Kauç.78.10.
 Cf. under soma janimān.
 somo vājam ivāsarāt RV.9.37.5^c; 62.16^b; SV.2.646^c.
 somo viprebhir ṛkvabhih RV.9.107.11^d; SV.2.1040^d.
 somo virājam anu rājati śtup RV.9.96.18^d; SV.2.526^d.
 somo viçvavanih TS.2.4.5.2.
 somo viçvavin netā (AÇ. nithāni) neṣāt TS.5.6.8.6; AÇ.
 5.9.1. See soma nithavin.
 somo viçvasya bhuvanasya rājā RV.9.97.56^b. Cf. under
 asya etc.
 somo viçvāny atasā vanāni RV.10.89.5^c; TS.2.2.12.3^c;
 TA.10.1.9^c; N.5.12^c.
 somo vīram karmanyan dadāti (TB. ^{otu}) RV.1.91.20^b;
 VS.34.21^b; MS.4.14.1^b: 214.2; TB.2.8.3.1^b. Cf. ā no
 vīro.
 somo virudhām adhipatiḥ sa māvatū AV.5.24.7. P: somo
 virudhām Vait.8.7.13. See under soma ośadhinām.
 somo vaiṣṇavo rājā (AÇ.ÇÇ. somo vaiṣṇavas) tasyāpsaraso
 viças tā imā āsata āngiraso (ÇÇ. āngiraso vedo) vedah
 so-yam ÇB.13.4.3.8; AÇ.10.7.4; ÇÇ.16.2.10-12.
 somo-si VS.19.1; TS.1.8.21.1; MS.2.3.8: 35.16; 3.11.7:
 150.2; KS.12.9; ÇB.12.7.3.6; TB.1.8.5.4; 2.6.1.1; MÇ.
 5.2.4.5.
 somo-si rājāsi vicakṣaṇaḥ pañcamukho-si prajāpatir brāh-
 manas ta ekam mukham tena mukhena rājño-tsi tena
 mukhena mām annādām kuru rājā ta ekam mukham
 tena mukhena viço-tsi tena mukhena mām annādām
 kuru çyenas ta ekam mukham tena mukhena pakṣiṇo
 -tsi tena mukhena mām annādām kurv agniḥ ta ekam
 mukham tenemaṁ lokam atsi tena mukhena mām
 annādām kuru tvayi pañcamam mukham tena mukhena
 sarvāṇi bhūtāny atsi tena mukhena mām annādām
 kuru KBU.2.9.
 somo-smākam rājā somasya vayan smah SMB.2.1.6.
 somo-smākam (KS. asmā^o) brāhmaṇānām rājā VS.9.40;
 10.18; VSK.11.3.3; 6.3; TS.1.8.10.2; 12.2; MS.2.6.9:
 69.8; 4.4.3: 53.7; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.3.12; 4.2.3; 9.4.
 3.16; TB.1.7.4.2; 6.7; MÇ.9.1.3; ApÇ.18.12.8.
 somo hantu durasyatih AV.7.114.2^d.
 somo havir ajuṣata ÇÇ.1.14.7. See soma idam.
 somo hinoti martyam RV.1.18.4^c.
 somo hinvāno arṣati RV.9.12.8^b.
 somo hinve parāvati RV.9.44.2^b; SV.2.554^c.
 somo hi rājā subhagam kṛṇoti AV.2.36.3^b.

somo hr̥de pavate cāru matsarah RV.9.72.7^d; 86.22^d; SV.
 2.173^d.
 somo hetnam pratidharta VS.15.13; TS.4.4.2.2; MS.2.8.
 9: 113.15; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.8.
 somo hy asya dāyadah AV.5.18.6^c.
 somāuśadhinām adhipate ÇÇ.4.10.1. See under soma
 ośadhinām.
 somyā devir ghṛtaprsthā madhuçcutah AV.9.5.15^b.
 somyānām somapithinām (MS. somapānām) MS.1.4.12^b:
 62.5; TB.3.7.5.10^b; ApÇ.4.11.1^b.
 somyāsa iha mādayadhvam TB.3.7.14.4; ApÇ.14.32.3.
 somyebhyaḥ pitṛbhyah svāhā TB.3.7.14.4; ApÇ.14.32.2.
 so-yam parṇaḥ somaparnād dhi jātaḥ TB.1.2.1.6^c; ApÇ.
 5.2.4^c.
 so-riṣṭa na mariṣyasi AV.8.2.24^a.
 soruḥ satī na nivartate TA.1.2.2^d. Cf. uruḥ san.
 so-rdhamāsānām pāçan mā moci AV.16.8.20.
 so-ryamā sa varuṇaḥ AV.13.4.4^a.
 so-çnute sarvān kāmān saha brahmaṇā vipaçcitā TA.8.1.
 1; TU.2.1.1.
 soṣām avindat sa svah so agnim RV.10.68.9^a; AV.20.16.9ⁿ.
 so-smān adhipatin kṛṇotu ÇÇ.4.12.10^d. See so asmān etc.
 so-smān devo aryamā MG.1.11.12^c. See under sa imām
 devo aryamā.
 so-smān pātu TS.5.5.5.1 (bis). See sa mām pātu, and cf.
 so asmān pātu.
 so-sminn agnāu yajāmahe MU.6.34^d.
 so-syāi (MG. ^{syāh}) prajāṁ muñcatu (SMB. ^ocātu) mṛtyu-
 pāçat AG.1.13.6^b (crit. notes); SMB.1.1.10^b; PG.1.5.11^b;
 ApMB.1.4.7^b; HG.1.19.7^b; MG.1.10.10^b.
 so-ham vājam saneyam (KS. sanāmy) agne VS.18.35^c;
 TS.4.7.12.3^c; MS.2.12.1^c: 144.13; KS.18.13^c.
 so-ham apāpo virajāḥ TA.10.1.13^a; MahanU.5.3ⁿ.
 so-horātrayoh pāçan mā moci AV.16.8.21.
 so-horātrāih so-rdhamāsāih sa māsāih MS.4.10.6^a: 158.8.
 so-hnoḥ saṁyatoḥ pāçan mā moci AV.16.8.22.
 sāukṛtyāya sakha hitah RV.10.136.4^d.
 sāujāmim (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4. See sāuyāmim.
 sāutrāmanyaḥ dadhr̥santa devah AV.3.3.2^d.
 sādūyumnir aty aṣṭhād anyan ÇB.13.5.4.12^c. See dāuḥ-
 santir atyagād.
 sādūhanvanā abhavatāmṛtasah RV.4.35.8^d.
 sādūhanvanā amṛtam ānaçanāḥ KS.30.6^c; MÇ.2.5.4.17^c.
 See te sādūhanvanāḥ.
 sādūhanvanā aṇvād aṇvam atakṣata RV.1.16.1.7^c.
 sādūhanvanā ṛbhavaḥ sūracakṣasah RV.1.110.4^c; N.
 11.16^c.
 sādūhanvanā ṛbhavo māpa bhūta RV.4.35.1^b.
 sādūhanvanā ṛbhavo vīryāṇi ca RV.3.60.4^d.
 sādūhanvanā yajñiyan bhāgam ānaça RV.3.60.1^d.
 sādūhanvanā yadi tan neva haryatha RV.1.16.1.8^c.
 sādūhanvanā yady evā kariṣyatha RV.1.16.1.2^c.
 sādūhanvanāsaç caritasya bhūmanā RV.1.110.2^c.
 sādūhanvanāsaç svapasyayā narah RV.1.110.8^c.
 sādūhanvanāso amṛtatvam erire RV.3.60.3^c.
 sādūhanvanebhiḥ saha matsvā nṛbhih RV.3.60.5^d.
 sādūparṇam cakṣuḥ AV.16.2.5; ApÇ.6.20.2.

sāuparnaṁ caksus tanuvā videya TB.2.5.8.4^d.
sāubhāgyam asyai dattvāya (AV. dattvā) RV.10.85.33^c;
 AV.14.2.28^c; SMB.1.2.14^c; PG.1.8.9^c; ApMB.1.9.5^c;
 HG.1.19.4^c; MG.1.12.1^c.
sāubhāgyāya kṛṇtāni no aghāya Kauç.76.27^b.
sāubhāgyāya tva Kauç.76.24.
sāubhāgyena mām samyojayasva MG.1.19.4^d; 2.14.31^d.
sāubheṣajam chanda ipsan yad agnāu GB.1.5.23^c.
sāumanasyam astu MÇ.11.9.4.
sāumastambam ahijambhanam asi SMB.2.1.6.
sāumāpāuṣṇāḥ cyāmo nābhyām VS.24.1.
sāumāpāuṣṇāḥ etc.: see *somāpāuṣṇāḥ etc.*
sāumāyanasya dīkṣāyām PB.24.18.7^c.
sāumyaḥ caruḥ TS.7.5.21.1; MS.1.10.1 (*quater*): 140.8.11;
 141.1.3; KS.9.4 (*bis*), 5; KSA.5.18.
sāumyasya yaja KB.16.5; ÇB.4.4.2.5; ÇÇ.8.4.2; KÇ.10.
 6.11; ApÇ.13.13.18; MÇ.2.5.2.3.
sāumyasya rūpam āmīkṣā VS.19.23^d.
sāumyasya vittat ÇB.4.3.3.19; KÇ.10.3.11.
sāumyaḥ somād dhi nirmītaḥ TB.3.7.4.18^d; ApÇ.1.13.15^d.
sāumyās trayāḥ piçāṅgāḥ TS.5.6.19.1; KSA.9.9.
sāumyās trayāḥ çvitiṅgāḥ (KSA. çiti^o) TS.5.6.15.1; KSA.
 9.5.
sāuyāmim (sc. *tarpayāmi*) ÇG.4.10.3. See *sāujāmim*.
sāurabheyam svastaye VS.35.13^b.
sāuri balākā VS.24.33; TS.5.5.16.1; MS.3.14.14: 175.6;
 KSA.7.6.
sāurir nava çvetā vaçā anubandhya bhavanti TS.5.6.22.1;
 KSA.10.2.
sāurya ekakapālāḥ ṣaṭkapālāḥ purodāṣo dhānā manthāḥ
 MS.1.10.1: 141.5.
sāuryam haviḥ (sc. *prajananaṁ me astu*) ApÇ.6.12.1.
 Ūha of āgneyam haviḥ etc.
sāuryam payaḥ TS.7.5.21.1; KSA.5.18.
sāuryayāmāu çvetāç ca kṛṣṇāç ca pārçvayoh VS.24.1;
 MS.3.13.2: 168.12.
sāuryāḥ çvetāḥ MS.3.13.16: 171.13.
sāuryo balakṣaḥ petvaḥ TS.5.5.23.1; KSA.8.2.
sāuvarcasāya mā tejase brahmavaracasāya paridadhāmi
 MG.1.2.12.
sāuvarṇarājatābhyām ca ViDh.79.24^a.
sāuvaçvyam yo vanavat svaçvaḥ RV.6.33.1^c.
sāuvaçvye suçvim āvad indraḥ RV.1.61.15^d; AV.20.
 35.15^d.
sāuçlokyāya svastaye ApMB.2.1.4^d, 5^d. See *suçlo^o*.
sāuṣadhībhiḥ çāntiḥ MS.4.9.27: 138.12.
sāuṣadhīr anu rudhyase RV.8.43.9^b; VS.12.36^b; TS.
 4.2.3.3^b; 11.3^b; MS.2.7.10^b: 88.6; KS.16.10^b; ÇB.6.8.
 2.4; 12.4.4.4^b.
sāuhārdyāya me çriyāi AB.7.17.7^b. See *me sāuhārdyāya*.
sāuhārdyena tanūdhaḥ TS.4.4.8.1.
sāuhārmyeṇa svargaḥ KS.39.11.
(om) skandam (also *skandapārsadāns*, and *opārsadīç ca*)
tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.8.
skandobhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.
skandhānsiva kulīçenā vivṛkṇā RV.1.32.5^c; MS.4.12.3^c;
 185.10; TB.2.5.4.3^c; N.6.17.

skandhān amusya çātayan AV.6.135.1^c.
skandhebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
skannam viçvam idam jagat (KS. haviḥ) KS.35.4^b; ApÇ.
 9.17.1^b.
skannāt prajāniṣṭmahī TB.3.7.10.4^c; TA.4.13.1^c; ApÇ.
 9.6.7^c.
skannādo viçva bhūtāni KS.35.4^c; ApÇ.9.17.1^c.
skannā dyāuḥ skannā pṛthivī KS.35.4^a; ApÇ.9.17.1^a.
skannemā viçva bhuvanā TB.3.7.10.4^c; TA.4.13.1^c; ApÇ.
 9.6.7^c. See *askannemā*.
skanno yajñāḥ prajānayat TB.3.7.10.4^d; TA.4.13.1^d;
 ApÇ.9.6.7^d.
skabhāyata nirṛtiḥ sedhatāmātim RV.10.76.4^b; TB.2.8.
 2.2^a.
skambha idam viçvan bhuvanam ā viveça AV.10.7.35^d.
skambha idam sarvam ātmanvat AV.10.8.2^c.
skambha tvā veda pratyakṣam AV.10.7.29^c.
skambham tam bruhi katamaḥ svid eva saḥ AV.10.7.4^d–
 6^d, 7^c, 10^d, 11^c, 12^c, 13^c, 14^d, 15^c, 16^d, 18^d, 19^d, 20^c, 22^c, 39^c.
skambhas tad agre prāsiñcat AV.10.7.28^c.
skambhe-dhy ītam āhitam AV.10.7.29^b. Cf. *indre-dhy*.
skambheneme viṣṭabhite AV.10.8.2^a.
skambhe loka skambhe tapaḥ AV.10.7.29^a.
skambhe sarvaṁ pratiṣṭhitam AV.10.7.30¹.
skambho dādharma dyāvāpṛthivī ubhe ime AV.10.7.35^a.
 Cf. *under anadvān dādharma pṛthivīm*.
skambho dādharma pradīçāḥ ṣaḍ urvīḥ AV.10.7.35^c. Cf.
anadvān etc.
skambho dādharorv antarīkṣam AV.10.7.35^b. Cf. *anadvān etc.*
skambho-si varuṇasya rājño varuṇasya pāçāḥ so-mum
ahne badhāna KS.37.13. P: *skambho-si* KS.37.14. Cf.
so-mum.
stanam yo viçvadārçataḥ RV.7.96.6^b; TS.3.1.11.2^b; KS.
 19.14^b.
stanam ca pratidhatta GG.2.7.22.
stanam na madhvaḥ pṛpayanta vājāni RV.1.169.4^d.
stanayate svāhā VS.22.26; TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
stanayadamā rabhasā udojaḥ RV.5.54.3^d.
stanayann adhi barhiṣi RV.9.19.3^b; SV.2.35^{ob}.
stanayan varṣan bhīmar āvṛt (KS. *varṣan bhīma rāvat*;
 MS. *varṣann ugra rāvat*) svāhā TS.2.4.7.7; MS.2.4.7:
 44.2; KS.11.9.
stanayan hansi duskṛtaḥ RV.5.83.9^b.
stanayitnum ca varṣam ca manasā dhyāya ÇB.1.5.2.19.
 P: *stanayitnum ca varṣam ca* KÇ.4.5.20.
stanayitnum nirbadhena VS.25.2; TS.5.7.12.1; MS.3.15.
 2: 178.4; KSA.13.2.
stanayitnuḥ çrutir mahī AV.11.7.20^d.
stanayitnusanir asi TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.8.13: 116.17; KS.
 22.5.
stanayitnus te vāk prajāpate AV.9.1.10^a, 20^a.
stanayiçyate svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
stanābhujo açiçvīḥ RV.1.120.8^c.
stanābhyām me varcodāu varcase me pavethām ApÇ.12.
 18.20.
stanāv iva pipyataṁ jivase naḥ RV.2.39.6^b.

stani mandras suprayakṣuḥ KS.18.17^a. *See under tari.*
 stanebhyo raṇmayas tava AV.10.10.20^d.
 stanāu ta r̥tupātre pātām MS.4.8.7: 115.11.
 stabhāna pr̥thivīm uta dyām AV.9.5.15^c.
 stabhūyamāna aṇayat RV.8.6.16^b.
 stabhūyamānaḥ vahato vahanti RV.3.7.4^b.
 stambaja uta tuṇḍikāḥ AV.8.6.5^b.
 stambe ye kurvato jyotiḥ AV.8.6.14^d.
 stambhānas tanvaḥ svām KS.2.14^b. *See cumbhānas.*
 stambhīd dha dyām sa dharuṇaḥ pr̥ṣāyat RV.1.121.2^a.
 starir u tvad bhavati sūta u tvat RV.7.101.3^a.
 starir nātkaḥ vyutam vasānā RV.1.122.2^c.
 starir yat sūta sadyo ajyamānā RV.10.31.10^a.
 staryam cic chakty aṇvina ṇac̣abhiḥ RV.7.68.8^d.
 stavat teṣv r̥tāvṛdhā RV.6.59.4^b; N.5.22^b.
 stavanta cūra dadato maghāni RV.7.30.4^b.
 stavā abibhyuṣā hrdā RV.9.53.2^c; SV.2.106.5^c.
 stavā nu ta indra pūrva mahāni RV.2.11.6^a.
 stavānebhī stavase deva (MS. obhiḥ stavasa indra) devāḥ
 RV.1.169.8^c; MS.4.14.13^c: 237.3.
 stavāno devyā kṛpā RV.8.23.5^b; MS.2.7.4^b: 78.11. *See*
 avā no devyā.
 stavāno rebha usaso vibhātī RV.1.113.17^b.
 stavāno vamro vi jaghāna sandihāḥ RV.1.51.9^d.
 stavāma tvā svādhyāḥ RV.1.16.9^c.
 stavāma sūryam bhuvanasya gopām AV.13.2.2^c.
 stavā vajram bāhvor uṇantam RV.2.11.6^c.
 stavā hari sūryasya ketu RV.2.11.6^d.
 staviṣyāmi tvām aham RV.1.44.5^a.
 stove vajry reṣamaḥ RV.10.22.2^b; N.6.23.
 stavāi purā paryād indram ahaṇāḥ RV.3.32.14^b; TS.1.6.
 12.3^b; MS.4.12.3^b: 182.11; KS.8.16^b; 38.7^b.
 stavāi sahasradakṣiṇe RV.10.33.5^c.
 stāyūnām pataye namaḥ VS.16.21; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3:
 123.3; KS.17.12.
 stīrnam rāye subharaḥ vedy asyām RV.2.3.4^b.
 stīrnam te barhiḥ suta indra somaḥ RV.3.35.7^a.
 stīrnabarhir amartyaḥ VS.21.15^b; MS.3.11.11^b: 158.4;
 KS.38.10^b; TB.2.6.18.2^b.
 stīrnam barhir ā tu cakra pra yāhi RV.1.177.4^c.
 stīrnam barhir ānuṣag ā sadeta AÇ.2.14.31^a; ÇÇ.1.17.19^a.
 stīrnam barhir upa no yāhi vitayo RV.1.135.1^a; AB.5.
 12.5. P: stīrnam barhiḥ AÇ.8.1.12; ÇÇ.10.7.4; 8.3.
 stīrnam barhir vibhāvaso RV.8.93.25^b; SV.1.213^b.
 stīrnam barhir haviradyāya devāḥ TB.2.8.2.2^d.
 stīrnam barhiḥ sīdata yajñe asmin TB.2.8.2.3^a.
 stīrnam barhiḥ suṣtarimā juṣānā VS.29.4^a; TS.5.1.11.2^a;
 MS.3.16.2^a: 184.4; KSA.6.2^a. P: stīrnam barhiḥ MS.
 4.14.4: 221.3.
 stīrnam barhiḥ svarṇare RV.5.18.4^c.
 stīrṇā asya saṇhato viṇvarūpāḥ RV.3.1.7^a.
 stīrṇe barhiṣi samidhāne agnāu RV.4.6.4^a; 6.52.17^a. P:
 stīrṇe barhiṣi (RV.6.52.17) ÇÇ.2.3.8; 6.10.6; 9.27.2
 (comm.).
 stukeva vitā dhanvā vicinva RV.9.97.17^c.
 stuta Vait.17.4; MÇ.5.2.16.14. *Cf. under om stuta.*
 stuta indro maghavā yad dha vṛtrā RV.4.17.19^a; AÇ.3.8.1.

stutam castram pratigaram graham idam açisa a vṛje
 svaḥ (TS. suvaḥ) TS.7.3.11.2; KSA.3.1.
 stuta devasya savituh prasave (GB.Vait. save) TS.3.2.7.1;
 GB.2.2.15; ÇÇ.6.8.6; Vait.17.7. *See next, and stuta*
savituh.
 stuta devena savitra prasutah AÇ.5.2.14; LÇ.5.11.9. *See*
prec.
 stutam asi LÇ.3.5.4.
 stuta yajñam MÇ.5.2.16.14.
 stutaçastrāṇām açatam ca çatani JB.2.71^b. *Part of* *çaṣṭi-*
gate dva.
 stutaçastre māviçatām samici TS.7.3.13.1^b; KSA.3.3^b.
 stutaç ca yās te cakananta vāyo RV.1.169.4^c.
 stutaç ca yās tvā vardhanti RV.8.2.29^a.
 stutaç ca vām mādhiḥ suṣṭutiç ca RV.6.63.8^c.
 stutaç cid agne çṛpviṣe gr̥ṇanāḥ RV.7.8.5^c.
 stutaḥ (TB. uta) çravyasam avasopa madrik RV.1.177.10^c;
 MS.4.14.18^c: 248.11; KS.38.7^c; TB.2.4.3.11^c.
 stuta savituh prasave ÇB.4.6.6.6; KÇ.11.1.19. P: stuta
 savituh KÇ.11.1.20. *See stuta devasya.*
 stuta stavāna ā bhara RV.5.10.7^b.
 stutastomasya to deva soma çastokthasyeṣṭayajuṣaḥ MS.
 1.3.30: 40.7; KS.4.11. *See tasya te deva.*
 stutas tvam bheçajā rāsy asme RV.2.33.12^d.
 stutasya stutam asi (PB.Vait. asy urjasvat payasvat) TS.
 3.2.7.1,3; PB.1.6.3; Vait.17.7; LÇ.2.6.12; ApÇ.12.17.
 17; 17.12.14.
 stutād yam atrir divam unnināya AV.13.2.4^c; GB.1.2.17.
 stutā dhīrbhir iṣanyata RV.5.52.14^d.
 stutā mantrāḥ kaviçastā avantu (MS. avantu nah) RV.6.
 50.14^d; VS.34.53^d; MS.1.6.2^c: 88.13; ApÇ.5.19.4^d;
 N.12.33^d. *Cf. a tvā mantrāḥ.*
 stutāso no maruto mṛdayantu RV.1.171.3^a. *Cf. BrhD.*
 4.56.
 stutena tva chandasā sādāyami MS.2.13.4: 153.16.
 stuteṣe KS.34.18 (bis); GB.2.2.15; Vait.17.7.
 stuto jane samaryaç ciketa RV.5.33.1^d.
 stuto mayā varadā vedamātā TAA.10.36^a. *See sutā mayā.*
 stuto yāsi (RV. yāhi) vaçāḥ (MS. vaçāḥ) anu RV.1.82.3^d;
 VS.3.52^d; TS.1.8.5.1^d; MS.1.10.3^d: 142.12; KS.9.6^d;
 ÇB.2.6.1.38^d; LÇ.5.2.10.
 stutorje KS.34.18 (bis); GB.2.2.15; Vait.17.7.
 stuto-si janadhāḥ TB.1.1.1.1,2; ApÇ.12.22.1 (bis). *See*
tutho-si jana.
 studhvam AÇ.5.2.14. *Cf. under om stuta.*
 stubho vahantu sumanasyamānāḥ MS.4.9.2^d: 123.4; TA.
 4.4.1^d.
 stuvāñ chaṇsan draviṇam sadya apa RV.4.51.7^d.
 stuvato duhitā tvam vāi BDh.2.2.4.26^a.
 stuvānam agna ā vaha AV.1.7.1^a. P: stuvānam Kauç.
 8.25.
 stuvānā ca vasiṣṭhavat RV.7.96.3^d.
 stuvita devī apyebhir iṣṭāḥ RV.4.55.6^b.
 stuço-stuçaḥ ÇÇ.8.24.1.
 stuṣa u vo maha r̥tasya gopām RV.6.51.3^a.
 stuṣa u ṣu vo (AV. u ṣu) nṛtamāya dhṛṣṇave RV.8.24.1^c;
 AV.18.1.37^c; SV.1.390^c.

stuṣe kaṇṭaso açvina RV.8.5.4^c.
stuṣe gaṇam mārutaṁ navyasānām RV.5.58.1^b.
stuṣe janam suvratam navyasābhiḥ RV.6.49.1^a; AB.5.8.
 10; AÇ.8.14.18. P: stuṣe janam AA. *Introduction*, 4;
 AÇ.8.8.6. Cf. BrhD.5.115.
stuṣe tad asya pāṇsya RV.8.63.3^c.
stuṣe narā divo asya prasanta RV.6.62.1^a. P: stuṣe narā
 AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.6. Cf. BrhD.5.119.
stuṣe pajrāya sāmne RV.8.4.17^d.
stuṣe mitram iva priyam RV.8.84.1^b; SV.1.5^b; 2.594^b.
stuṣe yad vām prthivi navyasā vacaḥ RV.2.31.5^c.
stuṣeyyaṁ puruvarpasam rbhvaṁ RV.10.120.6^a; AV.20.
 107.9^a; N.11.21^a. See *stuṣva*.
stuṣe vām açvinaḥ brhat RV.1.46.1^c; SV.1.178^c; 2.1078^c.
stuṣe çṇsasya manmabhiḥ RV.8.74.1^d; SV.1.87^d; 2.914^d.
stuṣe sā vām varuṇa mitra ratih RV.1.122.7^a.
stuṣe hiranyavāçbhiḥ RV.8.7.32^c.
stuṣva varṣman puruvartmaṇam samrbhvaṇam AV.5.2.
 7^a. P: stuṣva varṣman Kauç.21.2.3. See *stuṣeyyaṁ*.
stuhi devaṁ savitāram AV.6.1.1^c; SV.1.177^c; AÇ.8.1.18^c.
stuhi parjanyaṁ namaṣā vivāsa RV.5.83.1^b; TB.2.4.5.5^b;
 ApÇ.8.1.4^b. Cf. *stuhi suṣtutim*.
stuhi bhojan stuvato asya yāmani RV.5.53.16^a.
stuhi çuraṁ vajrinam apratikam (TB. apratittam) MS.4.
 14.12^a; 235.15; TB.2.8.4.2^a.
stuhi çrutam vipaçcitam RV.8.13.10^a.
stuhi çrutam gartasadaṁ yuvānam (AV. janānām) RV.2.
 33.11^a; AV.18.1.40^a; TS.4.5.10.3^a; AG.3.10.10; NṛpU.
 2.4^a. P: stuhi çrutam TB.2.8.6.9; Kauç.85.19. Cf.
 BrhD.4.90.
stuhi suṣtutim namaṣā vivāsa RV.8.96.12^b. Cf. *stuhi*
parjanyaṁ.
stuhi-stuhid ete ghā te RV.8.1.30^a. P: stuhi-stuhit ÇÇ.
 16.11.18. Cf. BrhD.6.41.
stuhindram vyaçvavat RV.8.24.22^a; AV.20.66.1^a; AÇ.
 7.8.2.
stuhya āsāvātithim RV.8.103.10^b.
strṇanti barhir anuṣak RV.8.45.1^b; SV.1.133^b; 2.688^b;
 VS.7.32^b; MS.4.12.6^b; 194.9; KS.13.15^b; ÇB.1.3.3.10;
 TB.2.4.5.7^b; ApÇ.11.10.17^b; N.6.14. Cf. *strṇita etc.*
strṇānāso barhiḥ pastyāvat RV.2.11.16^c.
strṇānāso yatasrucaḥ RV.1.142.5^a.
strṇāni bhava te bhava RVKh.5.49.1^d; 6.48.1^b.
strṇita barhiḥ MS.4.13.4; 203.8; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.11;
 TB.3.6.6.1; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.2; ApÇ.7.15.8; 11.15.3.
strṇita barhiḥ paridhatta vedim KS.31.14^a; MÇ.1.3.5.26^a.
 See *under abhistṛṇhi*.
strṇita barhir adhvarāya sādhu RV.7.43.2^c.
strṇita barhir anuṣak RV.1.13.5^a. Cf. *strṇanti etc.*
strṇita barhir āsade RV.5.26.8^c.
strṇimahi devavyacā vi barhiḥ RV.3.4.4^d.
strṇbhira anyā pipiçe sūro anyā RV.6.49.3^b.
strṇbhira na nākam vacanasya vipaḥ RV.6.49.12^d.
stegān dānstrābhyām TS.5.7.11.1; TB.3.9.11.1; ApÇ.20.
 21.9. See *tegān*.
stego na kṣam aty eti prthvim (AV. eṣi prthvim) RV.10.
 31.9^a; AV.18.1.39^a.

stena iva vrajam akramuḥ RV.10.97.10^b; VS.12.84^b; TS.
 4.2.6.3^b; MS.2.7.13^b; 94.3; KS.16.13^b.
stenaṁ rāya sārameya RV.7.55.3^a.
stenaṁ agne durādhyam RV.6.51.13^b; SV.1.105^b.
stenaṁ baddham ivadite RV.8.67.14^c.
stenasyetyām anv ihi taskarasya (KS. otyām taskarasyānv
 ihi; TS. otyām taskarasyānv eṣi) VS.12.62^b; TS.4.2.5.
 4^b; MS.2.7.11^b; 90.15; KS.16.12^b; ÇB.7.2.1.9.
stenā adṛçran ripavo janāsaḥ RV.5.3.11^c.
stenānām pataye namaḥ VS.16.20; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3:
 123.3; KS.17.12.
stenāsas taskarā vane VS.11.79^b; TS.4.1.10.2^b; MS.2.7.
 7^b; 83.17; KS.16.7^b.
steno dhāvatu taskaraḥ AV.19.47.7^d.
steno vā yo dipsati no vṛko vā RV.2.28.10^c; MS.4.14.9^c:
 229.4.
steno hiranyasya sūram pibaṇç ca ChU.5.10.9^a.
steyaṁ duṣkṛtaṁ vrjinam AV.11.8.20^a.
stokānām svahā VS.28.11; MS.4.13.5; 205.2; TB.3.6.2.2.
stokānām agne medaso ghṛtasya RV.3.21.1^c; MS.4.13.5^c:
 204.9; KS.16.21^c; AB.2.12.8; TB.3.6.7.1^c.
stokānām indum prati çūra (MS. çūra) indraḥ VS.20.46^a;
 MS.3.11.1^a; 140.16; KS.38.6^a; TB.2.6.8.4^a.
stokā (MS. okāḥ; KS. okaç) çcotanti medasaḥ RV.3.21.2^b;
 MS.4.13.5^b; 204.10; KS.16.21^b; AB.2.12.10^b; TB.3.
 6.7.1^b.
stokāso agne medaso ghṛtasya RV.3.21.4^b; MS.4.13.5^b:
 204.14; KS.16.21^b; AB.2.12.14^b; TB.3.6.7.2^b.
stokebhyo-nubṛñhi AB.2.12.1; ÇB.3.8.2.22; ApÇ.7.20.
 3; MÇ.1.8.4.26. P: stokebhyaḥ ÇÇ.5.18.1.
stotā cit te amartya RV.5.18.2^d.
stotā jareta martyaḥ SV.1.288^b.
stotā bhavāti çāntamaḥ RV.8.13.22^b.
stotā me goṣakhā (SV. oṣakhā) syāt RV.8.14.1^c; AV.20.
 27.1^c; SV.1.122^c; 2.1184^c.
stotā yat te anuvrataḥ RV.8.13.19^a.
stotā yat te vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.8.13.6^a.
stotāra indra girvanah RV.8.32.7^b; SV.1.230^b. Cf.
stotr̥bhya etc.
stotāra indra tava sūnṛtābhiḥ RV.10.104.5^d.
stotāram viprah sudinatte ahnam RV.7.88.4^c.
stotāram te çatakṛto RV.1.105.8^d; 10.33.3^b; N.4.6^d.
stotāram id didhiçeya (SV. dadhiçe) radavasō RV.7.32.
 18^c; AV.20.82.1^c; SV.1.310^c; 2.1146^c.
stotāram in maghavann asya vardhaya RV.8.97.1^c; AV.
 20.55.2^c; SV.1.254^c.
stotāras ta iha smasi RV.6.54.9^c; AV.7.9.3^c; 19.48.4^d;
 VS.34.41^c; TB.2.5.5.5^c.
stotāro agne sūrayaḥ ca çarmaṇi RV.2.2.12^b.
stotā vām açvināv ṛṣiḥ RV.5.75.1^c; SV.1.418^c; 2.1093^c.
stotā vo amṛtaḥ syāt RV.1.38.4^c.
stotā syām tava çarmaṇi RV.8.44.18^c; SV.2.883^c; KS.
 40.14^c.
stotur durōṇe subhagasya revat RV.3.18.5^c.
stotur medhā asṛksata RV.8.52 (Val.4).9^d; AV.20.119.1^d;
 SV.2.1027^d.
stotur yo vacaḥ çṛṇavad dhavaṁ ca me AV.6.2.1^c.

stotṛbhya indra girvanāḥ RV.4.32.8^c. *Cf.* stotāra etc.
 stotṛbhya indram arcata RV.8.93.26^c.
 stotṛbhya indram a vaha RV.8.93.25^c. *See next.*
 stotṛbhya indra mṛdaya RV.8.93.27^c; SV.1.213^o. *See prec.*
 stotṛbhya stavase ca nah RV.5.10.7^d.
 stotṛbhyaḥ suksitṛ isah RV.5.6.8^b.
 stotṛbhyo dhṛṣṇav iyānāḥ (SV.1ya^o) RV.1.30.14^b; AV.20.122.2^b; SV.2.435^b.
 stotṛbhyo mānhate magham RV.1.11.3^d; SV.2.179^d.
 stotṛbhyo maghavā çatam RV.8.21.10^d; AV.20.14.4^d; 62.4^d.
 stotṛbhyo mitramahāḥ çarma yacha RV.1.58.8^b.
 stotṛbhyo ye ca dadati RV.6.48.8^c.
 stotṛñām vivāci RV.6.45.29^b.
 stotṛñām ca spurdhase RV.5.64.4^d.
 stotṛñām uta bhadrakṛt RV.8.14.11^o; AV.20.29.1^c.
 stotṛñ indrasya rāyasi RV.7.55.3^o, 4^o.
 stotram rājasu gāyata RV.8.101.5^d; SV.1.255^d.
 stotram rādhānām pate RV.1.30.5^a; AV.20.45.2^a; SV.2.95^o.
 stotram asya na tandate RV.1.138.1^c.
 stotram indrāya gāyata RV.8.45.21^a; AÇ.9.11.21; ÇÇ.15.8.10. *Cf.* bṛhad indrāya.
 stotram indro marudgāṇāḥ RV.6.52.11^a.
 stotram me viçvam a yāhi çacibhiḥ AV.5.11.8^c.
 stotravatām çastrāṇām eṣa ÇÇ.7.10.2.
 stotrāsyā navatis sahasrā tica (triṇça?) çatā navatiç copa şat ca tābhis samstuto vivasānati bhūtam bhavişyad vicanām (bhuvanām) prajāpatih JB.2.72^{abod}. *Cf. next but one.*
 stotriyāḥ padākşarāṇi katy asya GB.1.5.23^d.
 stotriyāç ca navatisahasrāḥ GB.1.5.23^c. *Cf. prec. but one.*
 stotre rāye harir arşā punanāḥ RV.9.97.6^a.
 stotre çikşann ādhūnvate ca sukrato RV.9.72.8^b.
 stoma atma VS.12.4; TS.4.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8: 85.1; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.6.
 stoma indrajirāyate RV.8.14.10^b; AV.20.28.4^b; 39.5^b.
 stoma uktham ca çansyā (AÇ. cakanat) RV.1.8.10^b; AV.20.60.6^b; 71.6^b; AÇ.8.11.4^b. *See next, and stomam uktham.*
 stomam yajñam ca jījanat ÇÇ.10.9.17^b. *See under prec.*
 stomam yajñam ca dhṛṣṇuyā RV.5.52.4^b; 6.16.22^b; KS.7.16^b.
 stomam yajñam cād aram RV.2.5.7^o.
 stomam yajñāya voḍhave PB.1.3.5^b; 5.11^b, 14^b.
 stomam yam asmāi mamateva çuṣam RV.6.10.2^c.
 stomam rudrāya dṛçikam RV.1.27.10^c; SV.1.15^c; 2.1013^o; N.10.8^c.
 stomam rudrāya mīdhuse sajoşāḥ RV.5.41.2^d.
 stomam vo adya rudrāya çikvase RV.10.92.9^a.
 stomam hinotām mānyasya kārōḥ RV.1.184.4^b.
 stomam ciketa vāmāyā RV.8.9.7^b; AV.20.140.2^b.
 stomam cemaṁ prathamāḥ sūrir un mṛje RV.10.167.4^b.
 stomam jaritur upa yāhi yajñiyam RV.3.60.7^b.
 stomam juşasya gṛpato maghoni RV.3.61.1^b.
 stomam juşethām yuvaçeva kanyānām RV.8.35.5^a.

stomatrayastrinçe bhuvanasya patni TS.4.4.12.4^a; KS.22.14^a; AÇ.4.12.2^a. *See stomas tra^o.*
 stomam ta indra vimadā ajtjanan RV.10.23.6^a.
 stomam te bhaksayami MÇ.7.2.7.
 stomam dhişva mahāmaha RV.8.33.15^b.
 stomaprṛthā ghṛtavatīha sīda VS.14.4^o; 15.3^o; TS.4.3.4.2^o; MS.2.8.1^o: 107.3; 2.8.7^o: 111.11; KS.17.10.6^o; ÇB.8.2.1.7.
 stomaprṛtho ghṛtavān supratikah KS.35.18^b; AÇ.1.12.37^b; ApÇ.9.3.1^b. *See ghṛtahutah.*
 stomam indrāya jījanat RV.8.12.14^b.
 stomam uktham cākṣpat AV.6.35.3^b. *See under stoma uktham.*
 stomam mitrasyaṛyamāṇāḥ RV.1.41.7^b.
 stomam me agne tanvā sujāta RV.3.15.2^d.
 stomam me açvināv imam RV.8.8.12^c.
 stomam me-vocaḥ PB.1.1.1; ApÇ.10.1.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2; AG.1.23.15.
 stomaç ca tvā yajuç ca çṛṇitām KS.35.11.
 stomaç ca me yajuç ca me TS.4.7.9.1. *See next.*
 stomaç ca yajuç ca VS.18.29; MS.2.11.6: 143.17; 3.4.2: 46.21; KS.18.12; 21.11 (bis); ÇB.9.3.3.14; MÇ.6.2.5. *See prec.*
 stomas trayastrinçe bhuvanasya patni MS.3.16.4^a: 189.6. *See stomatrayastrinçe.*
 stomasya dhāman nidadhe purişyam MS.2.7.16^d: 101.2; KS.39.3^d.
 stomasya dhāman nihitam (KS. nyadhām) purişyam MS.2.7.16^d: 101.4; KS.39.3^d.
 stomasya dhāman pavamānam abhṛtam MS.2.7.16^d: 101.7; KS.39.3^d.
 stomasya no vibhāvāri AV.19.49.6^a.
 stomasya vira viçpate RV.8.23.14^b; SV.1.106^b.
 stomā asan pratidhayaḥ RV.10.85.8^a; AV.14.1.8^a.
 stomā indrasya vajriṇāḥ RV.1.7.7^b; AV.20.70.13^b; N.6.18^b.
 stomāñ iyarmy abhriyeva vātah RV.1.116.1^b.
 stomāñ iyarmy ṛtajña ṛtāvrdhām RV.10.65.3^b.
 stomāç caranti sumatṛ iyānāḥ RV.10.47.7^b; MS.4.14.8^b: 227.9.
 stomāç chandānsi nivido ma āhuḥ TS.5.7.4.4^c.
 stomāsas tvā gauriviter avardhan RV.5.29.11^a.
 stomāsas tvā vicāriṇi RV.5.84.2^a; TS.2.2.12.3^a.
 stomena pari siçyate RV.8.9.4^b; AV.20.139.4^b.
 stomena prati bhūşati RV.5.75.1^d. *See stomebhir bhū^o.*
 stomena hi divi devāso agnim RV.10.88.10^a; N.7.28^a.
 stome brahmaṇi çasyamāna ukthe RV.6.23.1^b; KB.20.3.
 stomebhiḥ kṛṇva ṛnavo yathā mṛdhaḥ RV.1.138.2^b.
 stomebhir indram āyavaḥ RV.1.131.2^a; AV.20.72.1^a.
 stomebhir ukthāiç ca çasyamānā RV.6.24.7^d.
 stomebhir dasma sādhubhiḥ RV.1.138.4^c.
 stomebhir bhūşati prati SV.1.4.18^d; 2.1093^d. *See stomena prati.*
 stomebhir viçvacarşanim RV.5.14.6^b. *Cf. next.*
 stomebhir viçvacarşane RV.1.9.3^b; AV.20.71.9^b. *Cf. prec.*
 stomebhir vṛktabarhişah RV.8.7.21^b.
 stomebhir havanaçrutam RV.8.12.23^b. *Cf. next.*

stomebhir havanaçrūtā RV.6.59.10^b; 8.8.7^d. Cf. *prec.*
stomebhis tvā KS.40.2.
stomebhi sthūrayūpavat RV.8.23.24^b.
stomeṣv indra rudriyeṣu ca RV.2.11.3^b.
stome saptadaçe stutam (VS. oṭaḥ) VS.21.25^b; MS.3.11.12^b; 159.5; KS.38.11^b; TB.2.6.19.1^b.
stomāiḥ kṛpudhvaṁ sakhyāya pūṣaṇam RV.10.64.7^b.
stomāir açvinā suvitāya navyam RV.1.180.10^b.
stomāir abhūṣati vratam RV.1.136.5^c.
stomāir indraṁ havāmahe RV.8.52 (Val.4).6^d; 61.10^d.
stomāir indrasya vāvṛdhe mimta it RV.8.12.11^c.
stomāir iṣemāgnaye RV.8.44.27^c. Cf. *stomāir* vidhemāṇo.
stomāir iha havāmahe RV.3.42.4^b; AV.20.24.4^b.
stomāir grṇanti vahnayaḥ RV.5.79.4^b.
stomāir yajñasya sādhanam RV.8.6.3^b; AV.20.138.3^b; SV.2.658^b.
stomāir vatsasya vāvṛdhe RV.8.6.1^c; AV.20.138.1^c; SV.2.657^c; VS.7.40^c; TS.1.4.20.1^c; MS.1.3.24^c; 38.10; KS.4.8^c; TB.3.5.7.4^c.
stomāir vardhanty atrayaḥ RV.5.22.4^d.
stomāir vasiṣṭha rodasi RV.7.96.1^d.
stomāir vidhemāgnaye RV.8.43.11^c; AV.20.1.3^c; TS.1.3.14.7^c; MS.2.13.13^c; 163.5; KS.7.16^c. Cf. *stomāir* iṣemāṇo.
stomāiḥ samukṣitānām RV.5.56.5^b.
stomāiḥ siṣakti nāsatiya vivakvaṇ RV.7.67.3^b.
stomo dūto huvaṇ nara RV.8.26.16^b; N.5.1.
stomo na etu çūṣyaḥ RV.7.66.1^b.
stomo babhūtv agnaye RV.1.127.10^c.
stomo yajñāç ca (TB. yajñasya) rādhyo haviṣmatā (TB. oṭaḥ) RV.1.156.1^d; TB.2.4.3.9^d.
stomo vasiṣṭha anvetave vaḥ RV.7.33.8^d; N.11.20^d.
stomo vājā r̥bhavas taṁ jujuṣṭana RV.4.36.7^b.
stomo vājā r̥bhukṣaṇo dade vaḥ RV.4.37.3^b.
stomo vahiṣṭho antamaḥ RV.6.45.30^b; 8.5.18^b.
stomo viprebhir āsayā RV.1.20.1^b; KB.26.10.
stomo havismāṇ amṛto na hotā RV.4.41.1^b.
stogyāmi prayato devīm RVKh.10.127.5^a.
stāumi devaṁ savitāraṁ ca vāyūm AV.4.25.7^c. See *stāumi* vāyūm.
stāumi devā açvināu etc.: see *stāumi* devāv etc.
stāumi devān maruto nāthito jōhavīmi TS.4.7.15.5^c; MS.3.16.5^c; 191.13; KS.22.15^c. See *stāumi* maruto.
stāumi devāv (MS.KS. devā) açvināu nāthito jōhavīmi TS.4.7.15.4^c; MS.3.16.5^c; 191.9; KS.22.15^c.
stāumi dyāvāpṛthivī nāthito jōhavīmi AV.4.26.7^c; TS.4.7.15.6^c (bis); MS.3.16.5^c (bis); 192.4.6; KS.22.15^c.
stāumi bhavaçarvāu nāthito jōhavīmi AV.4.28.7^c.
stāumi maruto nāthito jōhavīmi AV.4.27.7^c. See *stāumi* devān.
stāumi mitrāvaruṇau nāthito jōhavīmi AV.4.29.7^c; TS.4.7.15.2^c; MS.3.16.5^c; 191.1; KS.22.15^c.
stāumi vāyūm savitāraṁ nāthito jōhavīmi TS.4.7.15.3^c; MS.3.16.5^c; 191.5; KS.22.15^c. See *stāumi* devaṁ.
stāumi viçvān devān nāthito jōhavīmi TS.4.7.15.5^c; MS.3.16.5^c; 191.17; KS.22.15^c.
stāumindram nāthito jōhavīmi AV.4.24.7^c; TS.4.7.15.2^c; MS.3.16.5^c; 190.13; KS.22.15^c.

stāumy agna urukṛtaṁ suvīram TB.2.4.7.11^b.
stāumy agniṁ nāthito jōhavīmi AV.4.23.7^c; TS.4.7.15.1^c; MS.3.16.5^c; 190.9; KS.22.15^c.
striyaṁ yad durhaṇayuvam RV.4.30.8^c.
striyaṁ svapneṣu paçyati ChU.5.2.9^b.
striyaṁ dr̥ṣṭvāya kitavaṁ tatāpa RV.10.34.11^a.
striyaç ca sarvāḥ svāpaya AV.4.5.2^c.
striyaḥ satis taṁ (TA. tā) u me puṁsa āhuḥ RV.1.164.10^a; AV.9.9.15^a; TA.1.11.4^a; N.14.20^a.
striyā açāsyāṁ manāḥ RV.8.33.17^b.
striyāḥ pūrve abrahmaṇāḥ AV.5.17.8^b.
striyām nihanyate manāḥ AV.6.70.1^{d-3}^d.
striyā yaṁ mriyate patiḥ AV.12.2.39^b.
striyā virāt KS.35.15.
striyāi puṁse acityā AV.5.30.3^b.
striyo bhindanty açmanaḥ AV.6.138.5^b.
striyo yāḥ puṇyagandhāḥ (AV. °gandhayaḥ) RV.7.55.8^c; AV.4.5.3^c.
striyo hi dāsa ayudhāni cakre RV.5.30.9^a.
strikr̥tā brahmabhiḥ kṛtā AV.10.1.3^b.
strī ca puṁaṇç ca tāv ubhāv arasā AV.10.4.8^d.
strīnām çronipratodināḥ AV.8.6.13^c.
strīnām īr̥ṣyāmi no purā ApDh.2.6.13.6^b.
strīnām upastham īr̥ṣyaḥ purāṇāḥ SMB.1.1.4^b.
strībhāgān piṅgo gandharvān AV.8.6.19^c.
strībhir yo atra vṛṣaṇāṁ pṛtanyāt RV.10.27.10^c.
strivadhād yac ca kilbiṣam RVKh.9.67.10^b.
striṣu cāsad anāvayaḥ AV.7.90.3^b.
striṣu puṁsu bhago rucīḥ AV.12.1.25^b.
striṣu rūpam açvināitan nidhattam TB.2.7.17.3^c (bis).
striṣūyam anyān svādadhāt (read anyāsv adadhāt?) ÇG.1.19.9^c. See *strīo*.
strī ha sāyaṁ prātāḥ puṁān GG.1.4.19.
strī hi brahmā babhūvitha RV.8.33.19^d.
strīṣūyam anyatra dadhāt AV.6.11.3^c. See *strīo*.
sthavitry ava padyasva ApMB.2.11.19^c. Cf. *Sayana* to AV.1.11.4.
sthaço janmāni savitā vy ākaḥ RV.2.38.8^d.
sthā ū ṣu ūrdhva ūti ariṣaṇyan RV.6.24.9^c.
sthāṇum ārad atharṣat AV.10.4.1^d.
sthāṇum pathesṭhām (AV. pathi°) apa durmatīṁ hatam RV.10.40.13^d; AV.14.2.6^d; ApMB.1.6.12^d.
sthāṇur ayaṁ bhārahārah kilabhūt N.1.18^a. Cf. *Samhitopaniṣad* B.3 (comm.).
sthātā rathasya haryor abhisvare RV.3.45.2^c; SV.2.1069^c.
sthātāreva kratumata rathasya RV.10.59.1^b.
sthātāro hi prasitau saindṛçi sthana RV.5.87.6^c.
sthātuç caratham aktūn vy ūr̥ṇot RV.1.68.1^b.
sthātuç ca ratham ṛtapravītam RV.1.70.7^b.
sthātuç caratham bhayate patatirāḥ RV.1.58.5^d.
sthātuç ca vayas trivayā upastire RV.2.31.5^d.
sthātuç ca satyaṁ jagataç ca dharmaṁ RV.1.159.3^c.
sthātre rejante vikṛtāni rūpaçāḥ RV.1.164.15^d; AV.9.9.16^d; TA.1.3.1^d; N.14.19^d.
sthāma çrāntasadam iva AV.1.32.2^b.
sthāmni vṛkkāv atisṭhipan AV.7.96.1^d. Cf. *next*.
sthāmny açvān atisṭhipam AV.6.77.1^d. Cf. *prec.*

sthāraçmāno hiranyayaḥ RV.5.87.5^d.
sthālīm gaur iva syandana AV.8.6.17^f.
sthālīpākēna sarpiṣā Kauç.73.3^b.
sthālīpākeṣv atharvaṇam Kauç.73.12^d.
sthālīpāko navaç ca yaḥ GB.1.5.23^b.
sthālīpāko vi lryate AV.20.134.3^b; ÇÇ.12.23.1^b.
sthālībhi sthālir āpnoti VS.19.27^d.
sthālyābhyah svāhā KSA.4.2.
sthāvarāḥ proṣyaç ca ye TB.3.12.7.2^b.
sthāvarābhyah svāhā TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.
sthāvaro-smy atha jaṅgamah TA.1.11.4^c.
sthiraṁ ratham sukham indradhitiṣṭhan RV.3.35.4^c; AV.20.86.1^c.
sthiraṁ hi jānam eṣām RV.1.37.9^a.
sthiraṁ manaḥ kṛṇute sevate purā RV.10.117.2^c.
sthiraṁ manaç cakṛṣe jāta indra RV.5.30.4^a; KS.8.16^a.
sthirasya sthiradhāmanah AV.10.4.11^b.
sthirā cij jantr vahate subhāgah RV.1.167.7^d.
sthirā cid annā dayate vi jambhāih RV.4.7.10^d.
sthirā cid annā ni riṇaty ojaṣā RV.1.127.4^f.
sthirā cin namayişṇavaḥ RV.8.20.1^c. See *dr̥dhā* cid ya^o.
sthirāṇi na parāṇude RV.8.14.9^c; AV.20.28.3^c; 39.4^c; AB.6.7.8; GB.2.5.13^c.
sthirā dhanvāny āyudhā ratheṣu vaḥ RV.8.20.12^c.
sthirāya vṛṣṇe savanā kṛtemā RV.3.30.2^c; VS.34.19^c.
sthirāya hinvan harayo harī turā RV.10.96.7^b; AV.20.31.2^b.
sthirā vah santu nemayaḥ RV.1.38.12^a.
sthirā vah santu bāhavaḥ TS.4.6.4.4^b. See *ugrā* vaḥ etc.
sthirā vah santv āyudhā parāṇude RV.1.39.2^a.
sthireṇendrena medinā AV.6.65.3^d.
sthirebhīr āṅgāih pururūpa ugrah RV.2.33.9^a.
sthirāir āṅgāis tuṣṭuvāṇsas tanubhih RV.1.89.8^c; SV.2.1224^c; VS.25.21^c; MS.4.14.2^c; 217.12; KS.35.1^c; TA.1.1.1^c; 21.3^c; ApÇ.14.16.1^c; MG.1.1.21; NṛpU.1.1^c; 2.4^c; NṛuU.1^c.
sthiro bhava vidvangaḥ VS.11.44^a; TS.4.1.4.2^a; 5.1.5.4; MS.2.7.4^a; 79.1; 3.1.6; 7.15; KS.16.4^a; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.3; ApÇ.16.3.10; MÇ.6.1.1. P: sthiro bhava KÇ.16.3.9.
sthiro raṇāya saṁskṛtaḥ RV.8.33.9^b; AV.20.53.3^b; 57.13^b; SV.2.1048^b.
sthirāu gāvāu bhavatāṁ vidur akṣaḥ RV.3.53.17^a; AG.2.6.7. P: sthirāu gāvāu Rvidh.2.3.3. Cf. BṛhD.4.116.
sthūṇāvaṇçayor digbhyo-ntardeçebhyah Kauç.74.7.
sthūṇe devakṛte pathi AV.14.1.63^b.
sthūṇeva janān upamid yayantha RV.1.59.1^d.
sthūṇeva sumitā dṛñhata dyāuḥ RV.5.45.2^d.
sthūraṁ rādhaḥ çatāçvam RV.8.4.19^a; N.6.22. Cf. BṛhD.6.44. Cf. *next*.
sthūraṁ ca rādhaḥ çatavat sahasravat RV.8.24.29^c. Cf. *prev*.
sthūraṁ na kac cid bharanto-vasyavaḥ RV.8.21.1^b; AV.20.14.1^b; 62.1^b; SV.1.408^b; 2.58^b.
sthūrasya rāyo bṛhato ya iṣe RV.4.21.4^a; TB.2.8.5.8^a.
(om) sthūlaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.7.
snātām ānaya MÇ.1.8.2.29.

snātāḥ pr̥tā bhavata yūyam āpaḥ ViDh.48.10^a. See *çvātrah* pītā.
snānam (sc. varjaya) GG.3.1.20.
snāvabhyah svāhā VS.39.10 (*bis*); TS.7.3.16.3; 4.21.1; 5.12.2; KSA.3.6; 4.10; 5.3.
snāvabhyo dhamanibhyah AV.2.33.6^b.
snāvāni mṛtyor juhomi snāvabhir mṛtyum vāsaye VāDh.20.26.
snāvāny asya saṁ vr̥ha AV.12.5.69^b.
snāhy ekena pibāikam eṣām AV.19.45.5^b.
snik ca sn̥hitiç ca sn̥hitiç ca TA.4.23.1.
snusāṇāṁ çvaçurāṇām ApMB.1.6.7^a (ApG.2.5.22).
snusā sapatnā çvaçuro-yam astu (AÇ. çvaçuro-ham asmi) TB.2.4.6.12^b; AÇ.2.11.8^b.
snusēva çvaçurād adhi AV.8.6.24^b.
sparaṇī nāma vā asi AV.5.5.3^d.
spardhante dhiyah (TS.KSA. divah) sūrye na (SV. sūre na; TS. sūryeṇa) viçah RV.9.94.1^b; SV.1.539^b; TS.7.1.20.1^b; KSA.1.11^b.
spardhante rāyo aryaḥ RV.6.14.3^b.
spardhante vā u devahūye atra RV.7.85.2^a.
spardhamānam adadetām SV.2.339^b. See *krakṣamānam*.
spaçam viçvasya jagato vahanti RV.4.13.3^d.
spaçah svañcalā sudṛço nṛcakṣasaḥ RV.9.73.7^d.
spaço dadhātho oṣadhīṣu vikṣu RV.7.61.3^c.
spārham yad rekṇah puramaṁ vanōṣi tat RV.1.31.14^b.
spārham gavām ndhassu vakṣaṇasv ā RV.10.49.10^c.
spārhayā çriyā tanvā çubhānā RV.7.72.1^d.
spārḥā iṣaḥ kṣumatir viçvajanyah RV.10.2.6^d; ApÇ.24.13.3^d.
spārḥāni datave vasu RV.7.59.6^b.
spārḥā devasya janimāny agneḥ RV.4.1.7^b.
spārḥā devasya manḥaneva dhenoh RV.4.1.6^d.
spārḥā bhavanti rantayo juṣanta yat RV.9.102.5^c.
spārḥā yanti niyutaḥ RV.10.26.1^b.
spārḥā yasya çriyo dṛçe RV.7.15.5^a; KS.40.14^a. See *svāruha*.
spārḥā vasānaḥ pari koçam arṣati RV.1.135.2^b.
spārḥā vasu manuṣya dadimahi RV.2.23.9^b; N.3.11^b.
spārḥā vasūni tamasāpagnūdhā RV.1.123.6^c.
spārḥāḥ suvarṇā anavadyarūpaḥ RV.10.68.3^b; AV.20.16.3^b.
spārḥo deva niyutvatā RV.4.47.1^d; SV.2.978^d; VS.27.30^d. See *svāruho*.
spārḥo yuvā vapuṣyo vibhāva RV.4.1.12^c.
spāçayasva yo asmadr̥k RV.1.176.3^c.
spṛdhām çvetam tarutāraṁ duvasyathah RV.1.119.10^b.
spṛdho adevir abhi ca kramāma (*read* abhi cakramāma) RV.6.49.15^d.
spṛdho jayantaṁ maghavānam imahe RV.10.167.2^d.
spṛdho bādhasva sahasā sahasvān RV.6.5.6^b.
spṛdho vanuṣyan vanuṣo ni jūrva RV.6.6.6^d.
spṛdho vihatya pr̥tanā abhiçṛtā TB.2.4.7.11^b.
spṛçanti tvā çvasūvan manīṣāḥ RV.1.62.11^d.
sphātyāi tvā nārātyāi TS.1.1.4.2; TB.3.2.4.7; ApÇ.1.18.3. See *under* gopīthāya vo.
sphyah svastir vighanaḥ svastiḥ TS.3.2.4.1^a. See *vedaḥ* svastir.

smatpurañdhir na ā gahi RV.8.34.6^a; AÇ.6.14.18.
smat sūribhiḥ purupriye suçarmabhiḥ RV.8.18.4^c.
smat sūribhir abhipitve sajoṣaḥ RV.1.186.6^b.
smat sūribhir ṛjuhasta ṛjuvaniḥ RV.5.41.15^d.
smat sūribhis tava çarman syāma RV.1.51.15^d; MS.4.14.14^d: 238.10.

smat sūribhyo gr̥nate tad vayo dhāḥ RV.2.4.9^c.
smat sūrīn jaritīn jātavedaḥ RV.7.3.8^d.
smadabhiḡū kaçavanta RV.8.25.24^a.
smad ā parāid apa dabhracetāḥ RV.10.61.8^b.
smadūdhnīḥ pṛpayanta dyubhaktāḥ RV.1.73.6^b.
smad etaya sukīrtya RV.8.26.19^a.
smaddiṣṭayaḥ kṛṇanino nireke RV.7.18.23^b.
smaddiṣṭīḥ svayaçastaraḥ RV.3.45.5^b.
smaddiṣṭi goparīṇasā RV.10.62.10^b.
smad rathyo na daṇsanā RV.5.87.8^d.
smadrātiṣāco agnayaḥ RV.8.28.2^b.
smad rodasi samanasaḥ sadantu RV.1.186.8^b.
smān nadībhīr urvaçī vā gr̥ṇātu RV.5.41.19^b; N.11.49^b.
smān mīdhuṣaç caranti ye RV.8.20.18^b.
smaryate na ca dr̥çyate TA.1.12.1^b.
smasi vām sañdṛçi çriye RV.5.74.6^b.
smāsi śmā vāyam eṣām RV.1.37.15^b.
smasi sthātār harīṇām RV.8.46.1^c; SV.1.193^c.
smṛtaṁ kalaviçeṣaṇam TA.1.2.1^d.

smṛtaṁ ca me-smṛtaṁ ca me tan ma ubhayaṁ vrataṁ

ApMB.2.5.2. P: smṛtaṁ ca me ApÇ.4.11.18. Cf. next.
smṛtaṁ nindā ca vidyā ca AG.3.9.1^a. Cf. prec.
smṛtiḥ pratyakṣam āitihiyam TA.1.2.1^a.
smṛtiṁ tarpayāmi ÇÇ.4.9.3.
smṛtiṁ te-nu bravāmi ÇÇ.2.7.16.
smṛtiṁ bho3 anu brūhi ÇÇ.2.7.16.
smo vāyam santi no dhīyaḥ RV.8.21.6^d.
smo vāyam TS.2.5.9.5; TB.3.5.4.1.
syantā pathā virukmatā RV.10.22.4^c.
syandantām kulyā viṣitāḥ purastāt RV.5.83.8^b.
syandamānā upetya KS.39.2^b. See next but one.
syandamānābhyah svāhā VS.22.25; TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.

syandamānā yathavaçam AV.3.13.4^b; TS.5.6.1.3^b; MS.2.13.1^b; 152.13. See prec. but one.

syannā açvā ivādhvano vimocane RV.5.53.7^c.

syāta durdhartavo nidaḥ RV.5.87.9^c.

syāt tvāvato maghonaḥ RV.8.2.13^b; SV.2.1154^b; TS.2.2.12.8^b.

syād agne na pāpayā RV.8.19.26^d.

syād asme aramatir vasyuḥ RV.7.34.21^b.

syād uta prarecanam RV.1.17.6^c.

syān naḥ sūnus tanayo vijāvā RV.3.1.23^c; SV.1.76^c; VS.12.51^c; TS.4.2.4.3^c; MS.2.7.11^c: 90.2; KS.16.11^c; ÇB.7.1.1.27; ApMB.1.7.2^c.

syāma te jayataḥ çakra medinaḥ RV.10.38.2^c.

syāma te ta indra ye ta ūti RV.2.11.13^a.

syāma te dāvane vasūnām RV.2.11.1^b.

syāma te sumatāv api RV.8.44.24^c; TS.1.4.46.2^c. Cf. syāma sumatāu.

syāma te sumatāv indra çarman RV.7.18.3^d.

syāma marutaḥ saha RV.5.53.14^d.

syāma marutvato vṛdhe RV.8.63.10^c.

syāma mātūr na sūnavaḥ RV.7.81.4^d.

syāma ye ca sūrayaḥ RV.7.66.13^d.

syāma vanvanta āmuraḥ RV.9.61.24^b.

syāma varūthe aghnato nr̥pītau RV.7.20.8^d.

syāma vo manavo devavitaye RV.10.66.12^a.

syāma saprathastame RV.5.65.5^b.

syāma supranītayo-ti dviṣaḥ RV.10.126.4^b.

syāma sumatāu tava AV.5.8.9^d. Cf. syāma te sumatāv.

syāma sumnasyādhriḡo (SV. sumne te adhrīḡo) RV.9.98.5^d; SV.2.589^d.

syāma sūno sahāsa ūrjān pate RV.8.19.7^b.

syām ahaṁ te sadam̐id rātāu RV.6.50.9^c.

syām ahaṁ mitramaho anartyaḥ RV.8.19.25^b.

syāmāsyā ratnino vibhāge RV.7.40.1^d.

syāmed indrasya çarmanī RV.1.4.6^c; 8.47.5^c; AV.20.68.6^c.

syāmed ṛtasya rathyaḥ RV.8.19.35^d.

syuṣ te satyā ihaçīṣaḥ RV.8.44.23^c.

syūtā devebhīr amṛtenagāḥ (MS.KS. 9gāt) TS.4.2.9.4^c; MS.2.7.16^a: 100.14; KS.39.3^a; ApÇ.16.26.6^a. P: syūta devebhīḥ MÇ.6.1.7.

syūmagabhastim ṛtayugbhīr açvāiḥ RV.7.71.3^c.

syūmagabhastiḥ sūro nādyāut RV.1.122.15^d.

syūmagṛbhe dudhaye-rvate ca RV.6.36.2^c.

syūmanā vāca ud iyarti vahniḥ RV.1.113.17^a.

syūmanyū ṛjā vātasyaçvā RV.1.174.5^b.

syūmaraçmāv ṛjūnasi RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).2^d.

syūmāḥ kṛṇvantu çāmyantīḥ MS.3.12.21^d: 107.8.

syona ā gr̥hapatim RV.6.16.42^c; TS.3.5.11.5^c; MS.4.10.3^c: 148.12; KS.15.12^c.

syonam çivam idam̐ vāstu PG.3.4.8^a.

syonam suvahnim adhi tiṣṭha vājinam AV.13.2.7^b.

syonam kṛṇmo vadhūpatham AV.14.1.63^d.

syonam kṛṇvantah pītiranta āyulḥ AV.18.2.29^b.

syonam kṛṇvāna suvite dadhātu VS.29.4^d; TS.5.1.11.2^d; MS.3.16.2^d (bis): 184.5, 13; KSA.6.2^d.

syonam te astu sahasanībhalayāi AV.14.1.19^d. See under ariṣṭāni tvā.

syonam te sadanani karomi (MÇ. kṛṇomi) TB.3.7.5.2^a. ApÇ.2.10.6^a; MÇ.1.2.6.19^a.

syonam te saha patyā karomi ApMB.1.5.16^d. See under ariṣṭāni tvā.

syonam dhruvaniḥ prajāyāi dhārayāmi te AV.14.1.47^a. P: syonam Kāuç.76.15; 77.17.

syonam annani madhuman me kṛṇomi MS.4.11.1^d: 161.8. See çivam mahyam madhuman.

syonam āviçantu naḥ TB.1.2.1.1^c; ApÇ.5.1.7^c.

syonam ā sda puru pṛṇasva pavamānaḥ svarge AV.10.61.1

syonam indra te sadāḥ VS.21.57^d; MS.3.11.5^d: 148.2; TB.2.6.14.6^d.

syonam patibhyaḥ savitā tat kṛṇotu (ApMB. savitā kṛṇotu tat) AV.14.2.12^d; ApMB.1.7.10^d.

syonam patye (AV. patibhyo) vahatunī kṛṇuṣva (AV. kṛṇu tvam) RV.10.85.20^d; AV.14.1.61^d; SMB.1.3.1^d, ApMB.1.6.4^d; MG.1.13.6^d; N.12.8^d.

syonam pitrbhyas tvā bharamy aham TB.3.7.4.10^b; ApÇ. 1.7.13^b.
syonam me saha patyā karomi TS.1.1.10.2^d; 3.5.6.2^d; TB.3.3.10.2. *See under* ariṣṭam tvā.
syonaçir atithir aciketat RV.7.4.2.4^b.
syonaçir (Aufrecht's edition, erroneously, syonāçir) atithir na prīṇanāh RV.1.73.1^a.
syonā ca me suṣadā cāidhi TB.3.7.6.6; ApÇ.4.6.2. *See next, and cf.* syonāsi.
syonā cāsi suṣadā cāsi VS.1.27; ÇB.1.2.5.11. *See under* prec.
syonād ā vah pratibudhyamānāh RV.4.51.10^a.
syonād yoner adhi budhyamānau AV.14.2.43ⁿ. P: syonād yoneh Kauç.79.12.
syonāni çagmāni çivāni santu Kauç.124.5^d.
syonā patye grhebhyaḥ AV.14.2.27^b.
syonā puṣṭāyāṣām bhava AV.14.2.27^d.
syonā pṛthivi (VS.SMB.GG.PG. pṛthivi no) bhava RV. 1.22.15^a; VS.35.21^a; 36.13ⁿ; MS.4.12.2ⁿ; 180.16; KS. 38.13ⁿ; TA.10.1.10^a; AÇ.8.14.18; ApÇ.16.17.17ⁿ; AG. 2.3.7; ÇG.1.27.9; 3.1.16; 4.18.5; SMB.2.2.7^a; GG. 3.9.18; PG.3.2.13; ApMB.2.15.2ⁿ; 18.8^a (ApG.7.17.3; 19.11); HG.2.17.9ⁿ; MG.1.10.5; 2.7.2,3; 11.9,10; N. 9.32ⁿ. Ps: syonā pṛthivi AA. *Introduction*; ÇÇ.9.28.13; MÇ.11.7.1; LADh.4.31; BrhPDh.9.59,125,312; syonā KÇ.2.6.31; KhG.3.3.24; Rvidh.2.28.5. *Cf.* BrhD.3.93. *See* syonāsmāi bhava.
syonā bhava çvaçurebhyaḥ AV.14.2.27ⁿ.
syonā māpaḥ pavanāḥ punantu AV.18.3.11^d.
syonā māviça TS.7.1.7.3.
syonā māviçaterā madah (MS.KS. māviçateramadah) TS.1.5.6.3; MS.1.5.3^b; 70.3; 1.5.10; 79.4; KS.7.1.8.
syonām ā sida (LÇ. āsadam) VS.10.26; TS.1.8.16.1; MS. 2.6.12; 71.10; 2.7.16; 100.17; 4.4.6; 56.15; KS.15.8; 38.4; ÇB.5.4.4.4; TB.1.7.10.2; 2.6.5.1; LÇ.3.12.13; KÇ.15.7.3; ApÇ.18.18.7; MÇ.9.1.4.
syonā yonis talpā naḥ suçevā AV.13.1.17^b.
syonā çvaçrvāi pra grhān viçemān AV.14.2.26^e.
syonāsi suṣadā (VS.KS. suṣadāsi; TS. suṣadā suçevā; ÇÇ. syonakṛt) VS.10.26; TS.7.1.7.3; MS.2.6.12; 71.10; 2. 7.16; 100.17; 4.4.6; 56.14; KS.15.8; 38.4; ÇB.5.4.4. 2; ÇÇ.1.12.5; ApÇ.18.18.6; MÇ.9.1.4. P: syonāsi KÇ. 15.7.1. *Cf. under* syonā ca.
syonās tā mahyam carate bhavantu AV.12.1.31^a. *See* çivās tā etc.
syonās te asyāi vadhvāi bhavantu AV.14.2.9^e. *See* çivās te etc.
syonās tvā vātā upa vāntu çagmāh AV.18.2.21^d.
syonāsmāi bhava pṛthivi AV.18.2.19ⁿ. P: syonāsmāi bhava Vait.37.25; Kauç.80.3,38; 82.33. *See* syonā pṛthivi.
syonāsmāi suṣadā bhava TS.1.4.40.1^a.
syonāsyāi sarvasyāi viçe AV.14.2.27^e.
syonā syonāyam KS.39.3; ApÇ.16.26.12.
syonā (ApÇ. 'onāh) syonena ghr̥tena mā samukṣata MS.4. 2.5; 27.3; ApÇ.4.10.4. *See* ghr̥tena mā samukṣata.
syone kṛṇudhvaṁ surabhā (TS. 'bhav) u loka VS.12.35^b; TS.4.2.3.2^b; MS.2.7.10^b; 88.3; KS.16.10^b; ÇB.6.8.2.3.

syonena me saṁtiṣṭhasva TB.3.7.6.19; TAA.10.77; ApÇ. 4.12.10. *Cf. under* çivena me.
syonemam agniṁ gārhapatyāṁ saparya AV.14.2.18^d.
syone me dyāvapṛthivi abhūtam ApÇ.6.29.1^b. *See* çive me etc.
syone me dyāvapṛthivi ubhe ime ÇÇ.1.6.3^d.
syone sida sadane pṛthivyāḥ VS.14.2^b; MS.2.8.1^b; 106.9; KS.17.1^b; ÇB.8.2.1.5.
syono me sida suṣadah pṛthivyaṁ KS.31.14^a; TB.3.7.6. 10^a; ApÇ.4.7.2^a.
syonāu dantāu sumāṅgalāu AV.6.140.3^b.
sraaktyo-si AV.2.11.2.
sraakve drapsasya dhamataḥ sam asvaran RV.9.73.1^a; AB. 1.20.1; KB.8.5. P: sraakve drapsasya AÇ.4.6.3; ÇÇ. 5.9.14. *Cf.* BrhD.6.134.
sraakṣu rukmeṣu khādiṣu RV.5.53.4^b.
srajaṁ vā duhitar divaḥ RV.8.47.15^b.
srajaṁ kṛṇvāno janyo na çubhvā RV.4.38.6^e.
srajo nāmāsi Kauç.33.9.
srajo-pinahyasva PG.2.14.17.
sravantibhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.25.
sraaktyena maṇinā AV.8.5.8^a.
srugbhyaḥ tvā juṣṭam prokṣāmi VS.2.1; KS.1.11; 31.10; ÇB.1.3.3.3. *See next, and* vedyai tvā.
srugbhyaḥ tvā svāhā TS.1.1.11.1; TB.3.3.6.3. *See under* prec.
srucaç ca camasāç ca MS.3.4.1; 45.19; KS.21.11.
srucaç ca me camasāç ca me VS.18.21; TS.4.7.8.1; MS. 2.11.5; 143.7; KS.18.11.
srucaç caranty adhvaṇe RV.8.60.2^b; AV.20.103.3^b; SV. 2.903^b.
srucaḥ tvā yanty anuṣak RV.5.21.2^c.
srucaḥ saṁmr̥ddhi ÇB.1.2.5.21; KÇ.2.6.34; MÇ.1.2.4.23; 2.2.2.9. *Cf.* srucau, and sruvaṁ ca.
srucaḥ juhuta no (ÇÇ. juhutanaḥ) haviḥ TB.2.5.8.2^b; ÇÇ.3. 18.15^b; ApÇ.8.20.5^b.
srucajyāni juhvataḥ AV.6.114.3^b. *See next but one.*
srucaḥ devam ghr̥taçcutā (KS. oçyuta) RV.5.14.3^b; TS.4. 3.13.8^b; MS.4.10.1^b; 143.9; KS.19.14^b.
srucaṇyena juhvata TB.2.4.4.9^b. *See prec. but one.*
srucaḥ pratikam ajyate RV.10.118.3^c.
srucaḥ yajata ṛtubhir dhruvebhīḥ RV.1.84.18^b; N.14.27^b.
srucaḥ vedyā ca barhiṣā VS.18.63^b; TS.5.7.2^b; KS.40. 13^b; ÇB.9.5.1.48^b.
srucoiva ghr̥tam camviva (TB.ApÇ. camū iva) somaḥ RV. 10.91.15^b; VS.20.79^b; MS.3.11.4^b; 146.11; KS.38.9^b; TB.1.4.2.1^b; ApÇ.19.3.2^b.
sruceva ghr̥tam juhavāma vidmanā RV.1.110.6^b; KB.21.3.
sruceva tā haviṣo adhvaṇeṣu RV.1.162.17^a; VS.25.40^c; TS.4.6.9.3^c; KSA.6.5^c.
srucau saṁmr̥ddhi MÇ.2.2.1.22. *Cf. under* srucaḥ saṁ.
sruvaṁ ca srucaç ca saṁmr̥ddhi ApÇ.2.3.11; 11.3.1. *Cf. under* srucaḥ saṁ.
sruveṇa vatsena diçāḥ prapīnāḥ AV.18.4.6^d.
sruveṇa siñcañ jarānābhi dhāma RV.1.121.6^d.
sruveva yasya hariṇi vipetatuh RV.10.96.9^a; AV.20.31.4^a.
sruvo-si ghr̥tād aniçitah KS.31.14; Kauç.6.10.

sruvo sy anādhṛṣṭaḥ sapatnasāhaḥ MÇ.1.2.5.3.
srekaparnāṣṭhivantā MS.4.13.4: 203.14; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.15; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.5. Cf. kaparnā°. **sva** a dame sudugha yasya dhenuḥ RV.2.35.7^a; KS.35.3^a. **sva** āyatane manīṣayā TB.3.7.4.3^d, 4^d, 5^d (bis); ApÇ.4.1.8^d, 9^d, 10^d (bis).
sva a yas tubhyaṁ dama a vibhati RV.1.71.6^d.
svaḥ (TB.ApÇ.ApMB. suvaḥ) KS.22.8; AB.5.32.5; 34.4.5; KB.6.10; GB.1.1.19; ŠB.2.2; ÇB.2.1.4.11, 12, 13; 11.1.6.3; 5.8.4.6; TB.1.1.5.2; AÇ.1.12.33; 5.2.13; ÇÇ.1.1.39; Vait.17.5; LÇ.7.13.7; KÇ.25.1.8; ApÇ.9.16.4; 14.32.7; 17.3.8; 20.15.10; 21.17.11; MÇ.1.5.4.14; — 6.2.3; — 8.6; JUB.1.1.5; 2.3.6; 4.28.5; GG.2.7.5; ApMB.2.14.13. Cf. om svaḥ.
svaḥ pakvenābhyacnavatāi AV.12.3.34^b.
svaḥ (TS.ApÇ. suvaḥ) pata VS.12.4; TS.1.4.43.1; 4.1.10.5; 5.1.10.5; 6.6.1.1; MS.2.7.8: 85.3; 3.2.1: 15.6; KS.16.8; 19.11; ÇB.6.7.2.6; ApÇ.13.5.8; MÇ.6.1.4. Cf. svar gacha.
svaḥpatir yadī vṛdhe SV.2.282^c. See svarpatin.
svaḥ paçyanta (JB. paçyanta jyotir) uttaram VS.20.21^b; 27.10^b; 35.14^b; 38.24^b; JB.2.68 (67)^b; ÇB.12.9.2.8; 14.3.1.28; LÇ.2.12.10^c. See under jyotiḥ paçyanta.
(om) **suvaḥ** puruṣaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.
suvaḥ prajāpatināty ṛṣabheṇa skandayāmi HG.1.25.2.
svaḥ (TA. suvaḥ) prapadye TA.2.19.1; 4.42.2; ÇÇ.6.2.2; Kauç.3.4.
svām yonim gacha svāhā MS.1.3.38: 44.16; KS.4.12. See svayonim, and svām yonim etc.
svām yonim aviçantau MS.2.9.10^b: 130.5.
svām yonim ihāsadaḥ VS.12.17^d, 59^d; TS.4.2.5.1^d; MS.2.7.8^d: 86.4; 2.7.11^d: 90.10; KS.16.8^d, 11^d. See svām yonim etc.
svām vavriṁ kuha dhitsathaḥ RV.1.46.9^c.
svakṣatraṁ yasya dhṛṣato dhṛṣan manāḥ RV.1.54.3^b.
svakṣatraṁ te dhṛṣan manāḥ RV.5.35.4^c.
svakṣatrāya svayaçase mahe vayam RV.5.48.1^b.
svakṣatrebhis tanvaḥ çumbhamanāḥ RV.1.165.5^b; MS.4.11.3^b: 168.14; KS.9.18^b.
svagakārakṛto mahyam MÇ.1.8.6.22^c. See brhaspatinā rāya.
svagāṁ arva°: see svargāṁ etc.
svagā tanubhyaḥ ApÇ.3.7.5.
svagā tvā devebhyaḥ KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.3.6. See next.
svagā tvā devebhyaḥ prajāpataye VS.22.4; MS.3.12.1: 160.2; ÇB.13.1.2.3. See prec.
svagā devebhya idam namaḥ TB.2.4.1.9^c; ApÇ.4.9.3^c. See svagedam, and cf. idam devebhyo namaḥ.
svagā daivya hotṛbhyah ÇB.1.8.3.21; 9.2.18; 2.5.2.44; 6.1.47; TB.3.3.8.11; KÇ.3.6.16; ApÇ.3.7.10; MÇ.1.3.4.25.
svagā vo devāḥ sadanam akarma (ApÇ. sadanāni santu) TS.1.4.44.2^a; ApÇ.3.19.3^b. See under sugā vo devāḥ sadanā.
svagedam devebhyo namaḥ VS.18.57; MS.2.12.3: 147.4; KS.18.18. See svagā devebhya, and cf. idam devebhyo namaḥ.

svagnayas tvayā vayam RV.7.15.8^b.
svagnayo manāmahe RV.1.26.8^c.
svagnayo vo agnibhiḥ RV.8.19.7^a.
svagnayo hi vāryam RV.1.26.8^a.
svam̐kṛto-si KS.4.1 (bis); 27.1.2. See svam̐kṛto.
svām goṣṭham āvadatām devī durye VS.5.17; ÇB.3.5.3.18. P: svām goṣṭham KÇ.8.4.4.
svaja ivābhiṣṭhito daça AV.5.14.10^b.
svajam̐ tiraçcirājim AV.10.4.17^c.
svajanmanā çesasā vāvṛdhanam RV.7.1.12^c.
svajā asi MS.1.2.6: 15.1; 3.7.8: 85.15; ApÇ.10.26.15; MÇ.2.1.4.15; — 9.1.5.
svajāya babhrave namaḥ AV.6.56.2^c.
svajo rakṣitā AV.3.27.4; MS.2.13.21: 167.3; ApMB.2.17.16. Fragment: svajaḥ TS.5.5.10.2.
svām jarāyu gaur iva AV.6.49.1^d; KS.35.14^d; ApÇ.14.29.3^d. See punar jarāyur.
svatavasemaṁ yajñam̐ divi deveṣu dhattām KS.15.13. See satavasemaṁ.
svatavāṇç ca praghāsi ca VS.17.85^a; ApÇ.17.16.18^a.
svadatho vā vṛṣanvatu RV.8.5.36^b.
svadanti gavaḥ payobhiḥ RV.9.62.5^c; SV.2.359^c.
svadanti (MS.TB. utu) devā ubhayāni havyā RV.7.2.2^d; VS.29.27^d; MS.4.13.3^d: 201.13; KS.37.4^d; TB.3.6.3.2^d; N.8.7^d.
svadantu devir amṛtā ṛtāvṛdhaḥ VS.4.12^d; ÇB.3.2.2.19^d. See santu devir etc.
svadantu havyam̐ madhuna ghr̥tena RV.10.110.10^d; AV.5.12.10^d; VS.29.35^d; MS.4.13.3^d: 202.14; KS.16.20^d; TB.3.6.3.4^d; N.8.17^d. Cf. svadāti havyam̐.
svadasva havyā sam iṣo didṛhi RV.3.54.22^a; KS.13.15^a; AB.2.9.9; AÇ.3.5.9; ÇÇ.9.22.5.
svadasvendrāya pavamāna indo RV.9.97.44^c. Cf. next.
svadasvendrāya pavamāna pītaye RV.9.74.9^d. Cf. prec.
svadāti devaḥ kṛnavad dhavīṁsi RV.10.70.10^c.
svadāti (MS. utu) havyam̐ (VS.KS. yajñam̐) madhuna ghr̥tena VS.20.45^d; 28.10^e; MS.3.11.1^d: 140.15; KS.38.6^d; TB.2.6.7.6^e; 8.4^d. Cf. svadantu havyam̐.
svadāt svadhitiḥ MS.4.13.2: 201.6; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
svadāmi gharman̐ prati yanty utayaḥ RV.1.119.2^a.
svaditam̐ tokaya tanayāya pituni paca TB.1.1.7.1; 8.5; ApÇ.5.12.1. See next.
svaditam̐ naḥ pituni paca KS.7.14. See prec., and cf. avisam̐ naḥ etc.
svaditam̐ ÇG.4.2.5; VāDh.3.70; MDh.3.25.1, 254; ĀuçDh.5.68, 71.
svaditam̐ mātariçvanā RV.9.67.3^d; SV.2.648^d; TB.1.4.8.4^d.
svadha ehi AV.8.10.11, 23.
svadhayānnena martyaḥ AV.12.1.22^d.
svadhayā yajñam̐ svadhitiṁ juṣantām AV.18.2.35^d.
svadhayehi pitṛṇ upa TA.6.1.2^d.
svadharman devavitaye RV.3.21.2^c; MS.4.13.5^c: 204.11; KS.16.21^c; AB.2.12.11^c; TB.3.6.7.1^c.
svadhā arghyaḥ AG.4.7.14.
svadhā avastāt prayatiḥ parastāt RV.10.129.5^d; VS.33.74^d; TB.2.8.9.5^d.

svadhā asi TS.1.1.9.3; 2.6.4.4; KS.1.9; TB.3.2.9.13; ApÇ.2.3.9.
 svadhākāreṇa pitṛbhyah AV.12.4.32^a.
 svadhā ca yatra tṛptiḥ ca RV.9.113.10^a.
 svadhā namaḥ MS.1.10.18; 158.15; KS.36.13; ÇB.2.6.1.24; TB.1.6.9.5; AÇ.2.19.19; ÇÇ.3.16.15; KÇ.5.9.12; ApÇ.8.15.11; MÇ.1.7.6.34; — 5.1.4.23; AG.4.7.11; HG.2.10.7 (*series*); 11.1 (*ter*); 14.4 (*ter*); 15.2.7.9.
 svadhā nidhryate gr̥he TA.6.7.2^b; 8.1^b.
 svadhām duhanā amṛtasya dhārām TS.4.2.9.6^d; TAA.10.40^d.
 svadhām devāir yajamānāya dhehi MS.3.16.2^d; 184.1. See svadhām asmāi.
 svadhā pitāmahāya (Kauç. °mahebhyaḥ) AÇ.6.12.9; MÇ.2.5.4.11; Kauç.73.6. Cf. pitāmahelbhyah.
 svadhā pitṛbhyah VS.2.7; TS.1.1.11.1; 1.3.4.2; 6.3.2.5; MS.1.2.13; 22.15; 3.9.1; 113.16; KS.3.1; 26.2; ÇB.1.4.5.1; TB.3.3.6.4; TA.10.2.1; 3.1; 4.1; 6.1; AÇ.2.3.21; KÇ.3.1.15; 4.14.21; ApÇ.2.8.3; 6.11.4; 11.18.2; MahānU.7.1.2,3,5; 19.2; AG.1.2.10; Kauç.73.6. See pitṛbhyah svadhā.
 svadhā pitṛbhyah pṛthivīśadbhyaḥ (MÇ.GG. pṛthivī^o) AV.18.4.78; ApÇ.1.9.6; MÇ.1.1.2.22; Kauç.87.8; GG.4.3.10; HG.2.12.4. P: svadhā pitṛbhyah Kauç.88.4.
 svadhā pitṛbhyāç cu divīśadbhyaḥ Kauç.87.8. See svadhā pitṛbhyo divī.
 svadhā pitṛbhyah somavadbhyaḥ pitṛbhyo vāntarikṣasadbhyaḥ Kauç.87.8. See pitṛbhyah somavadbhyaḥ.
 svadhā pitṛbhyah svāhā TAA.10.67.2.
 svadhā pitṛbhyo divīśadbhyaḥ AV.18.4.80; ApÇ.1.9.6; MÇ.1.1.2.22; GG.4.3.10; HG.2.12.4. See svadhā pitṛbhyāç ca.
 svadhā pitṛbhyo-ntarikṣasadbhyaḥ (AV. antari^o) AV.18.4.79; ApÇ.1.9.6; MÇ.1.1.2.22; GG.4.3.10; HG.2.12.4.
 svadhā pitṛṣu sā tvayi AV.18.2.52^d.
 svadhā pitre AÇ.6.12.9; MÇ.2.5.4.11.
 svadhā prapitāmahāya (Kauç. °mahebhyaḥ) AÇ.6.12.9; MÇ.2.5.4.11; Kauç.73.6.
 svadhāprāṇā mahilukā AV.10.10.6^b.
 svadhābhir devi pitṛbhir madantī RV.10.17.8^b. See ukthānī svadhābhir.
 svadhābhir yajñān sukṛtān juṣasva (TB. yajñān prayatān juṣantām) RV.10.15.13^d; VS.19.67^d; TB.3.1.1.6^d.
 svadhābhir yā pibathāḥ somyān madhu RV.8.10.4^d.
 svadhābhir ye adhi çuṭāv ajuhvata RV.1.51.5^b.
 svadhām anu çriyān naraḥ RV.8.20.7^a.
 svadhām asmāi yajamānāya dhehi VS.29.2^d; TS.5.1.11.1^d; KSA.6.2^d. See svadhām devāir.
 svadhām irām ca no gr̥he AV.19.31.3^b.
 svadhām pitṛbhyo ajarām kṛṇomi AV.12.2.32^a.
 svadhām pitṛbhyo amṛtān duhanāḥ AV.18.4.39^c; ApMB.2.20.24^c; HG.2.12.10^c.
 svadhām pīpāya subhṛv annam atti RV.2.35.7^b; KS.35.3^b.
 svadhā yāç cakṛṣe jīvan AV.18.2.20^c; Kauç.82.21.
 svadhāyiniḥ kulayinīḥ MS.2.8.14; 118.18; 3.3.4; 36.7.
 svadhāyāi tva VS.10.21; ÇB.5.4.3.7; TB.2.7.16.1.

svadhāyāi vah pitaro namaḥ VSK.2.7.4. See namo vah pitaro svadhāyāi.
 svadhā vah pitarah AV.18.4.85; MS.1.10.3; 143.5; KS.9.6; AÇ.2.7.7.
 svadhāvatiṁ pitṛbhyah çuçṛṣeṇyām manuṣyebhyaḥ ApÇ.24.11.2. See çuçṛṣeṇyām.
 svadhāvantaḥ pitṛṇān tarpaṇaya HG.2.14.4^b.
 svadhāvino-çimahi tva TA.5.8.12.
 svadhāstu MDh.3.252.
 svadhāstu mitravarūṇa vipaçita AV.6.97.2^a.
 svadhā stha VS.2.34; ÇÇ.4.5.3; ApÇ.1.10.4; SMB.2.3.15; BDh.2.5.10.4.
 svadhā svāhā ApMB.2.19.12; 21.8 (ApÇ.8.21.3; 22.7).
 svadhicaraṇeyam TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
 svadhitis te (ÇÇ. otis ṭe) pita VS.3.63; ÇÇ.1.28.14; ApMB.2.7.3.
 svadhite māinaṁ hīnsthī VS.4.1; 5.42; 6.15; TS.1.2.1.1; 3.5.1; 9.2; 6.3.3.2; 9.1; MS.1.2.1; 9.9; 1.2.14; 2.3.5; 1.2.16; 26.12; 3.6.2; 61.3; 3.9.3; 115.18; 3.10.1; 129.2; KS.2.1; 3.2.6; 26.3; ÇB.3.1.2.7; 6.4.10; 8.2.12; ApÇ.7.2.4; 18.12; 10.5.8,10; MÇ.1.8.1.7; 4.8; — 2.1.1.23; AG.1.17.9; Kauç.44.30; 92.18; SMB.1.6.6; GG.2.9.15; HG.1.9.14; 2.6.8; MG.1.21.5; N.1.15. P: svadhite KÇ.6.1.12; 6.9; KhG.2.3.25.
 svadhṛtir asi Vāt.33.29.
 svadhāṣāṁ astu MDh.3.223.
 svadhōrjāmṛtān sahaḥ AV.11.7.13^b.
 svadhyakṣam antarikṣam TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
 svadhvarā karati jātavedāḥ RV.6.10.1^d; 7.17.4^a; KS.39.14^c.
 svadhvarā kṛṇuhi jātavedāḥ RV.3.6.6^d; 7.17.3^b.
 svadhvarāso madhumanto agnayāḥ RV.4.4.5.5^d.
 svanāc cid indra paramo dadāra RV.6.27.4^d.
 svanāt samasya kasya cit RV.9.20.5^b.
 svanā na yasya bhāmāsaḥ pavante RV.10.3.5^a.
 svanikaç citrabhanuḥ ÇÇ.8.24.1.
 svanebhyaḥ parṇakam VS.30.16; TB.3.4.1.12.
 svano na vo-mavān rejayad vṛṣā RV.5.87.5^a.
 svan nakṣatraṁ haviṣā yajantāu TB.3.1.2.10^c.
 svapate svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.2; MS.3.12.3; 160.15; KSA.1.10.
 svapato-sya prahura bhojanelbhyah TA.4.28.1^d.
 svapatyaḥ sahasya praçastam RV.7.1.5^b.
 svapantam atsi puruṣam Kauç.46.55^b.
 svapantam indra paçumantam icha TA.4.28.1^b.
 svapantv asyāi jñātayaḥ AV.4.5.6^c. See sasantu sarve.
 svapaso yajñiṇyām bhāgam āitana RV.1.161.6^d.
 svapastamān svaryaḥ rāṇāya RV.1.61.6^b; AV.20.35.6^b.
 svapā avayā asi MG.2.8.4^b.
 svapiṣyāmasi jagṛhi AV.19.47.9^d.
 svaptu mātā svaptu pitā AV.4.5.6^a. See sastu etc.
 svaptu çvā svaptu viçpatih AV.4.5.6^b. See sastu etc.
 svaptv ayam abhito janaḥ AV.4.5.6^d. See sastv etc.
 svapnaḥ sambādhatandryah AV.10.2.9^b.
 svapnaḥ suptvā yadi paçyāsi pāpam AV.10.3.6^a.
 svapnajāu satrasadāu yatra devā JB.2.27 (26)^d. Part of saptarṣayaḥ pratihitas.

svapna mimāno asurasya yonāu AV.19.56.1^d.
 svapnayā sacase janam AV.5.7.8^b.
 svapnaç caned anṛtasya prayotā RV.7.86.6^d.
 svapnaḥ svapnādhikarape (AV. svapna svapnābhikarapena) RVKh.7.55.1^a; AV.4.5.7^a.
 svapnānta uocāvacam iyamānaḥ ÇB.14.7.1.14^a; BrhU.4.3.14^a.
 svapnāya svāha KS.37.15.16.
 svapnāyāndham VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.6.
 svapnena çarītram abhiprahatya ÇB.14.7.1.12^a; BrhU.4.3.12^a.
 svapnena sukrtaḥ puṇyam āyuh AV.19.56.5^b.
 svapnenābhhyupya cumurim dhunim ca RV.2.15.9^a; AÇ.9.8.4.
 svapne bhayaṁ bhirave mahyam āha RV.2.28.10^b; MS.4.14.9^b; 229.3.
 svapno mātariçvā ApMB.2.16.14^b.
 svapno vai tandrīr nirṛtiḥ AV.11.8.19^a.
 svapsyate svāha TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
 svabhīṣṭayo narām na çaṁsaiḥ RV.1.173.9^b.
 svabhīṣuḥ kaçavati RV.8.68.18^c.
 svabhīṣūḥ arkṣe RV.8.68.16^b.
 svabhūtyojā avase dhṛṣṇamaṇaḥ RV.1.52.12^b.
 svabhūr asi MS.1.2.6: 15.1; 3.7.8: 85.16; ApÇ.10.26.15.
 svabhyaṣā ye codbhyaṣaḥ AV.11.9.17^c.
 svam aṅgam abhidhitasate (AV. abhyūrṇute) RV.10.85.30^d; AV.14.1.27^d; ApMB.1.17.8^d.
 svam etad achāyanti AÇ.12.4.15^a.
 svam pātho apītha AÇ.1.11.8^d.
 svam ma (AB. ma idam) iṣṭam svam dattam (AB. omits the last two words) svam pūrtam svam çrāntam (TB. text, çrātam) svam hutam AB.7.24.3; TB.3.7.5.4; ApÇ.4.9.6. See next, and çunam ma.
 svam ma iṣṭam astu çunam çāntam svam kṛtam KS.4.14. See prec., and çunam ma.
 svam mahimānam āvaha ÇB.1.4.2.17; 2.6.1.22; TB.3.5.3.2; AÇ.1.3.22; 2.19.8; ÇÇ.1.5.6.
 svayaṁ yajasva tanvaṁ (SV. tanvaçm; TS. tanuvaṁ) vṛdhanāḥ (TS.MS. juṣaṇaḥ; SV.KS.18.2^b, svā hi te) RV.10.81.5^d; SV.2.939^b; VS.17.21^d; TS.4.6.2.5^d, 6^b; MS.2.10.2^d; 133.12; KS.18.2^b, 2^d. See next but one.
 svayaṁ yajasva divi deva devān RV.10.7.6^a.
 svayaṁ yajasva pṛthivīm uta dyām RV.10.81.6^b; VS.17.22^b; VSK.8.20.1^b; MS.2.10.2^b; 133.16; KS.21.13^b; N.10.27^b. See prec. but one.
 svayaṁ yajasva svayaṁ juṣasva VS.23.15^b; ÇB.13.2.7.11.
 svayaṁ ripus tanvaṁ rīṣiṣṭa RV.6.51.7^d.
 svayaṁ vardhasva tanvaṁ sujāta RV.7.8.5^d.
 svayaṁ vājins tanvaṁ kalpayasva VS.23.15^a; ÇB.13.2.7.11.
 svayaṁ vājinn apo-vajighra ApÇ.20.16.16.
 svayaṁ çrathnāno varuṇasya paçān AV.14.1.57^d.
 svayaṁ sa yakṣamaṁ hṛdaye ni dhatte RV.1.122.9^c.
 svayaṁ sã mitram vanute jane cit RV.10.27.12^d.
 svayaṁ sã riṣayadhyai RV.1.129.8^d.
 svayaṁ sūno sahaso yāni dadhiṣe RV.10.50.6^b; N.5.25.
 svayaṁ so asmad ā nidaḥ RV.1.129.6^d; N.10.42^d.

svayaṁ śtotre vayaskṛtaḥ RV.9.21.2^c.
 svayaṁ kavir vidhartari RV.9.47.4^a.
 svayaṁ kṛtvānaḥ sugam aprayavam MS.2.13.22^a; 167.14; KS.40.12^a; TB.2.4.2.5^a; ApÇ.9.8.6^a. P: svayaṁ kṛtvānaḥ ApÇ.17.13.1; MÇ.5.1.2.16; — 6.2.6.
 svayaṁ gātum tanva ichamānam RV.4.18.10^d.
 svayaṁ ghāṣo apāyati RV.8.66.15^d.
 svayaṁ cit sa manyate daçurir janaḥ RV.8.4.12^a.
 svayaṁ cinvānaḥ tanvo niṣṭa KS.39.3^e. See prajānaḥ.
 svayaṁ juhudhvaṁ madhuno ghṛtasya TS.4.6.1.4^d. See svayaṁ pibantu.
 svayaṁjo bhāmo abhimatiṣāhaḥ MS.4.12.3^b; 186.8. See svayaṁbhūr etc.
 svayaṁ dadhidhve taviṣm yatha vida RV.5.55.2^a.
 svayaṁ dāsa uro ānsāv api gdha RV.1.158.5^d.
 svayaṁ atkāḥ pari dryanti yahviḥ RV.2.35.14^d.
 svayamindriyamocanam (sc. varjaya) GG.3.1.26.
 svayaṁ pibantu madhuno ghṛtasya VS.17.13^d; MS.2.10.1^d; 132.9; KS.17.17^d; ÇB.9.2.1.14. See svayaṁ juhudhvaṁ.
 svayaṁ balani tanvaḥ çṛṇānaḥ RV.10.28.11^d.
 svayaṁbhu brahma paramam tapo yat TB.3.12.3.1^b.
 (om) svayaṁbhuvanā tarpayami BDh.2.5.9.5.
 svayaṁbhuve (sc. svāha) BDh.3.9.4.
 svayaṁbhuve kaṇḍarsaye svāha HG.2.18.3.
 svayaṁbhūḥ kaçyapaḥ kālāt AV.19.53.10^c.
 svayaṁbhūr asi çreṣṭho raçmiḥ (MS. raçmiḥ priyo devānam saṁsadanīyaḥ) VS.2.26; MS.4.6.6: 88.16; ÇB.1.9.3.16; ÇÇ.4.12.10; MÇ.2.5.2.26. P: svayaṁbhūḥ KÇ.3.8.17. See subhūr asi.
 svayaṁbhūr bhāmo abhimatiṣāhaḥ RV.10.83.4^b; AV.4.32.4^b. See svayaṁjo.
 svayaṁ mahitvaṁ panayanta dhūtayaḥ RV.1.87.3^d; TS.4.3.13.7^d; MS.4.11.2^d; 168.5.
 svayā kṛpā tanvā rocamaṇaḥ RV.7.3.9^b.
 svayā tanvā tanvam airayat AV.7.3.1^d. See svām yat, svā yat, and svāyam yat.
 svayā tanvā samṛdhyasva JB.1.49.
 svayā matyā marutaḥ saṁ mimikṣuḥ RV.5.58.5^d; MS.4.14.18^d; 247.15; TB.2.8.5.7^d.
 svayuktibhir nivahantā pitṛbhya a RV.1.119.4^b.
 svayur indra svarād asi RV.3.45.5^a.
 svayoniṁ (read svām yoniṁ etc.) gacha svāha MG.2.15.5. See under svām yoniṁ etc.
 svarakaraṇakapṛthyaśurasadantyāuṣṭhyagrahapadhā-
 raṇocoāraṇaçaktir mayi bhavatu PG.3.16.1.
 svar (AV. svar) aganma AV.16.9.3; TS.1.6.6.1; 7.6.1; 5.6.8.1; TA.6.6.2; ApÇ.4.14.11; 16.19.8.
 svar agamam TB.3.7.7.4; ApÇ.10.9.4.
 svaranti ghoṣam vitatam ṛṭayavaḥ RV.5.54.12^d.
 svaranti tā uparatāti suryam RV.1.151.5^c.
 svaranti tvā sute naraḥ RV.8.33.2^a; AV.20.52.2^a; 57.15^a; SV.2.215^a; KB.24.7. P: svaranti tvā ÇÇ.11.12.4.
 svaranty apo-vanā pariçrayaḥ RV.5.54.2^d.
 svar annam adityāya dive svāha TA.10.3.1; MahanU.7.2.
 svar abhivikhyeṣam vaiçvanaram jyotiḥ TS.1.1.4.2; 3.4.2; TB.3.2.4.7; ApÇ.1.18.4; 11.18.2. See next.

svaṛ abhivikhyeṣam VS.1.11; QB.1.1.2.21. P: svaḥ KÇ. 2.3.24. *See prec.*

svaṛ abhivyakhyam (MS.MÇ. °vyakṣam) jyotir vaiṣvāna-ram MS.1.1.5: 3.6; 1.2.13: 22.15; 3.9.1: 113.18; 4.1.5: 7.9; KS.1.4; 3.1. P: svaṛ abhivyakṣam MÇ.1.2.1.40; — 2.2.4.40. *See next, and sur abhi°.*

svaṛ abhivyakhyam KS.26.2; 31.3; ApÇ.1.18.3; 11.18.2; GG.3.2.41. *See under prec.*

svaṛ amum AA.5.1.5.6.

svaraç ca me çlokaç ca me VS.18.1; TS.4.7.1.1; MS.2. 11.2: 140.11; KS.18.7.

svaṛ (TS.TA.ApÇ.17.4.1, suvar) asi AV.2.11.5; TS.5.7.6. 2; MS.2.7.15: 98.9; KS.39.6; 40.5; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.9; ApÇ.16.30.1; 17.4.1; MÇ.6.2.3.

svarāje namaḥ AV.17.1.22, 23.

svarājñe svāḥ TB.3.10.7.1.

svarād (VSK.ÇÇ. svarāl) asi VS.13.35; 14.13; 15.13; VSK.13.3.9; 15.4.3; 16.3.10; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.2; MS. 1.8.8: 127.15; 2.8.3: 108.9; 2.8.9: 114.1; KS.2.11; 17.3.8; 20.6.11; 25.9; 36.15; QB.7.5.1.31; 8.3.1.14; 6.1.8; TB.2.7.7.2; AÇ.3.12.23; ÇÇ.8.17.3; ApÇ.19. 24.2.

svarād (VSK. svarāl) asi sapatnāḥ (TS.MS.ApÇ. asy abhimātiḥ) VS.5.24; VSK.5.6.3; TS.1.3.2.1; MS.1.2. 10: 20.2; QB.3.5.4.15; ApÇ.11.12.2. P: svarād asi MÇ.2.2.3.7; svarāt KÇ.8.5.13.

svarād apāḥ TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.

svarād indro dama a viçvagurtaḥ RV.1.61.9°; AV.20.35. 9°; TS.2.4.14.2°; MS.4.12.2°: 181.12; KS.8.17°.

svarād jyotir adharayat VS.13.24; TS.4.2.9.5; MS.2.7.16: 99.3; KS.16.16; QB.7.4.2.23, 24; MÇ.6.1.7. P: svarāt KÇ.17.4.22.

svaṛ adityāḥ ca divam ca mān ca TB.3.10.2.1.

suvar adityāya ca dive ca mahate svāḥ TA.10.4.1; Ma- hanU.7.3.

suvar adityāya dive svāḥ TA.10.2.1; MahānU.7.1.

suvar āyan devatā devasatrāt, tapasā karma kavayo -nugatyān(u)haya mṛtyum ati medhayāyan vijānanto dahanto yanti JB.2.74^{abod}.

svaṛ āroḥanto abhi nākam uttamam AV.4.14.6^d; 11.1.37^d. Cf. uttamam nākam adhi.

svaṛ (ApÇ. so, not suvar) āroḥanto amṛtasya lokam KS.39.2^b; ApÇ.16.29.1^b.

svarāl etc.: *see svarād etc.*

svaṛ idā AÇ.2.3.12; ApÇ.6.8.3; MÇ.1.6.1.26.

svaṛir amatro vavakṣe raṇāya RV.1.61.9^d; AV.20.35.9^d; TS.2.4.14.2^d; MS.4.12.2^d: 181.12; KS.8.17^d.

suvar udṛcam gataḥ TS.4.4.9.1.

svaṛum na peço vidatheṣv añjan RV.1.92.5°.

svarūpaḥ kṛṇavartane ApÇ.16.11.11^b.

svareṇādrim svaryo navagvāḥ RV.1.62.4^b.

sva-ro-si gayo-si jagacchandah GB.1.5.14; PB.1.5.15. P: svaro si LÇ.2.1.5. *See under rbhur asi.*

svarga u tvam api mādayāse RV.10.95.18^d.

svargah panthāḥ sukrto devayānāḥ AV.18.4.14^d.

svargam yataḥ pituḥ AV.18.4.56°. P: svargam yataḥ Kaṇç.80.47.

svargam (TS. suvar°) yahi pathibhir devayānāḥ AV.2. 34.5^d; TS.3.1.4.1°. *See huto yahi.*

svargam lokam yajamānam abhivahata ApÇ.12.3.2.

svargam lokam gām iva suprapitau MS.2.9.10^b: 130.3.

suvargam lokam nākasya pṛṣṭham bradhnasya viṣṭapam agamam TB.3.7.7.4; ApÇ.10.9.4.

svargam lokam adhi rohayānam AV.18.3.4^d.

svargam lokam apy eti vidvān AA.2.3.8.5^d.

svargam lokam abhi no nayāsi AV.12.3.17^a.

svargam lokam açnute AV.9.5.26°.

svaṛ (TA. suvar) gacha MS.1.3.37: 43.11; 2.9.10: 130. 10 (bis); 4.8.2: 108.10; KS.4.9; 28.4; TA.6.9.2 (bis); MÇ.2.4.5.5. Cf. svaḥ pata.

svargam ayaṁ yajamāno rohati ÇÇ.16.17.10.

svargam arvanto jayema Vait.27.9°. *See svargam arvanto.*

svargam pantham anupaçyamānāḥ KS.40.12^b. *See under urdhvam pantham.*

svargam me lokam yajamānāya dhehi Vait.6.1^d. Cf. suvarge loke yajamānāḥ.

svargasya tvā lokasya hiraṇmayam vaṇcam dadhami svāḥ JB.1.40 (bis). *So doubtfully emended.*

svargāḥ (text svagāḥ) arvato jayati AÇ.9.9.8^d.

svargāḥ (AÇ. text, svagāḥ) arvanto jayata (AÇ. °tah) SV. 1.435°; AÇ.9.9.8°; ÇÇ.16.17.6°. *See svargam arvanto.*

svargāḥ lokān kāmān apnuhi KBU.2.15.

svargāya (TB. suvar°) lokāya bhāgadugham VS.30.13; TB.3.4.1.8.

svargāya lokāya svāḥ TB.3.12.2.2-8; 4.2-6.

svargāya (TS.TB.ApÇ. suvargāya) svāḥ VS.22.34; TS. 7.1.17.1; 2.20.1; 4.21.1; MS.3.12.15: 164.14; KSA. 1.8; 2.10; 4.10; TB.3.8.16.4; ApÇ.20.12.10; MÇ.9.2.2. P: svargāya KÇ.20.4.34.

svargā lokā amṛtena viṣṭhāḥ AV.18.4.4°.

svargāsi KS.39.6. *See svargyāsi.*

svaṛ giro brahma sūktam juserata RV.10.65.14^d.

svaṛ gṛṇanta anaçuḥ RV.8.3.13^d; AV.20.50.1^d.

svargeṇa lokena saṁprorṇuvātham Vait.36.30°. *See svarge loke prorṇu°, and suvarge loke saṁpro°.*

suvargeyāya (VSK. svargeyāya) çaktyai (VSK. ÇvetU. çaktyā) VSK.12.1.2°; TS.4.1.1.1°; ÇvetU.2.2°. *See svargyāya etc.*

svarge loke amṛtam duhāna KS.39.2^d; ApÇ.16.29.1^d.

svarge loke pinvamāno bibhartu ApÇ.2.21.7^d. *See pra- pitāmānān bibharti.*

svarge loke prorṇuvātham (VSK. prorṇuvātham; MS. prorṇuvātām) VS.23.20; VSK.25.22; MS.3.12.20: 167. 1; QB.13.2.8.5; 5.2.2. P: svarge loke KÇ.20.6.15. *See under svargeṇa lokena.*

svarge loke bahu strāṇam eṣām AV.4.34.2^d.

svarge loke madhumat pinvamāna AV.4.34.5^f, 6^d, 7^d.

suvarge loke yajamānam hi dhehi (TB.3.7.8.2°; ApÇ.9. 18.1°, dhehi mān) TB.3.7.6.5°; 8.2°; ApÇ.4.5.5°; 9. 18.1°. P: svarge loke MÇ.1.4.1.26. Cf. svargam me.

suvarge loke saṁprorṇuvātham TS.7.4.19.1^b; KSA.4.8^b; TB.3.9.6.3^b. *See under svargeṇa lokena.*

svargo jyotiṣavṛtaḥ AV.10.2.31^d. *See next but one.*

svargo loka iti yaṁ vadanti AV.11.1.7^d.

svargo loko jyotiṣavṛtaḥ TA.1.27.3^d. *See prec. but one.*
 suvargo loko bṛhat TA.10.63; MahanU.22.1.
 svargo-si AV.9.5.16; TB.3.11.1.1; ApÇ.19.14.3.
 svargyāya çaktya (MS. çaktaye) VS.11.2^c; MS.2.7.1^c:
 73.11; KS.15.11^c; ÇB.6.3.1.14. *See suvargeyāya etc.*
 svargyāsi ApÇ.16.30.1. *See svargāsi.*
 svarçakṣā rathiraḥ satyaçuṣmah RV.9.97.46^c.
 svar jajñāno nabhasābhy akramit RV.9.86.14^c.
 svar janantī subhagā sudaṇṣaḥ RV.3.61.4^c.
 svarjitam mahi mandanam andhasaḥ RV.10.167.2^a.
 svarjit pari śicyate RV.9.27.2^b; SV.2.637^b.
 svarjid abjit pavate sahasrajit RV.9.78.4^b.
 svarjid asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 svarjeṣe bhara aprasya vakmani RV.1.132.2^a.
 svar jyotiḥ VS.6.21; ÇB.3.7.1.32. *See under antarikṣam*
jyotiḥ.
 svar jyotir agam aham AV.4.14.3^d; VS.17.67^d; TS.4.6.5.
 1^d; MS.2.10.6^d; 138.7; KS.18.4^d; ÇB.9.2.3.26.
 suvar jyotir utamṛtam TB.2.5.1.3^d.
 svarjyotir juṣatam svāḥa MS.4.9.8 (bis): 128.13.14. *See*
suajyotir.
 suvar jyotir yaço mahat TB.3.7.9.9^c; ApÇ.21.20.7^c.
 svar na gharmaḥ svāḥa VS.18.50; KS.40.13; ÇB.9.4.2.
 19.25. *See suvar na gharmaḥ.*
 svar na citram vapuṣe vibhavam RV.1.148.1^d; MS.4.14.
 15^d: 241.1.
 svar na citratamam iṣa ā goḥ RV.4.23.6^d.
 svar (SV. svā3r; TS. suvar) na (TS. na) jyotiḥ RV.4.10.
 3^c; SV.2.1129^c; VS.15.46^c; TS.4.4.4.7^c; MS.4.10.2^c:
 145.9; KS.20.14^c.
 svar na jyotiḥ svāḥa VS.18.50; ÇB.9.4.2.22. *See svar*
nāgniḥ, and suvar na jyotiḥ.
 svar na dided aruṣeṇa bhānuna RV.2.2.8^b.
 svar na dhāvi darçatam RV.5.66.2^d.
 svar na nama janata priyāni RV.10.123.7^d. *See svā3r etc.*
 svar na nṛtav iṣiro babhūtha RV.6.29.3^d.
 svar na ye triṣadhasṭhe niṣeduh RV.10.61.14^b.
 svarṇaram antarikṣāni rocana RV.10.65.4^a.
 svarṇarasya sthāne svatejasaḥ bhāni TA.1.16.1.
 svarṇarād avase no marutvān RV.4.21.3^c; KB.22.1.
 svarṇaro jyotiṣimān vibhāsaḥ TA.1.7.1^b.
 svar na vastor uṣasām aroci RV.7.10.2^a; AB.7.6.3.
 svar na çukram çuçuṛta satpatih RV.10.43.9^d; AV.20.
 17.9^d.
 svar na çukram tanvanta ā rajah RV.4.45.2^d, 6^b.
 svar (TS. suvar) na çukram uṣaso vi didyutah (TS. MS.
 didyutuh) RV.2.2.7^d; TS.2.2.12.6^d; MS.4.12.2^d: 180.9.
 svar na çukrah svāḥa VS.18.50; KS.40.13; ÇB.9.4.2.21.
See suvar na çukrah.
 svar na sūryah svāḥa VS.18.50; KS.40.13; ÇB.9.4.2.23.
See suvar na sūryah.
 svar nāgniḥ svāḥa KS.40.13. *See under svar na jyotiḥ svāḥa.*
 svar nāma sarvaṁ-sarvaṁ me bhūyāt svāḥa ÇÇ.2.10.2.
 svar narkah svāḥa VS.18.50; KS.40.13; ÇB.9.4.2.20, 25.
See suvar narkah.
 svar divādityena yajuṣāmum mayi kamam ni yunajmi
 svāḥa ApMB.2.21.4 (ApG.8.22.7).

svardṛṣa rbhuksano amṛktam RV.7.37.2^b.
 svar deva (TS. TB. ApÇ. suvar devaḥ) aganma (MS. MÇ.
 agama) VS.9.21; 18.29; TS.1.7.9.2; MS.1.11.3: 164.4;
 KS.14.1; 18.12; ÇB.5.2.1.12; 9.3.3.14; TB.1.3.7.5;
 ApÇ.18.5.14; MÇ.7.1.3. P: svah KÇ.14.5.9.
 svar (TS. suvar) deveṣu gantave AV.9.5.17^d; VS.15.55^d;
 18.62^d, 63^d; TS.5.7.7.2^d, 3^d (ter); MS.2.12.4^d: 148.9; KS.
 18.18^d; 40.13^d (septies); ÇB.8.6.3.24; 9.5.1.48^d.
 svar (TS. suvar) deveṣu no dadhat VS.18.64^d, 65^d; TS.5.
 7.7.3^d (bis); ÇB.9.5.1.49^d, 50^d.
 suvar dhehi yajamānāya poṣam TS.4.3.4.2^c.
 suvar na gharmaḥ (ApÇ.17.20.16, gharma) svāḥa TS.5.7.
 5.2; ApÇ.11.20.10; 17.20.16. *See svar na gharmaḥ.*
 suvar na jyotiḥ: *see svar na jyotiḥ.*
 suvar na jyotiḥ svāḥa TS.5.7.5.2. *See under svar na etc.*
 suvar na çukrah svāḥa TS.5.7.5.2. *See svar na çukrah.*
 suvar na sūryah svāḥa TS.5.7.5.2. *See svar na sūryah.*
 suvar narkah svāḥa TS.5.7.5.2. *See svar narkah.*
 svar nṛṣāco maruto-madann anu RV.1.52.9^d.
 svarpatim yad im vṛdhe RV.8.97.11^c; AV.20.54.2^c. *See*
svahpatir.
 svar brahma prapam amṛtam prapadyate-yam asau çarma
 varmabhayam svastaye, saha prajāya saha paçubhiḥ
 AB.8.11.3. *
 svarbhānor adha yad indra māyāḥ RV.5.40.6^a. P: svar-
 bhānor adha yat ÇÇ.14.36.2.
 svarbhānor apa māyā aghukṣat RV.5.40.8^d.
 svar madasi paramēṇa bandhunā AV.19.56.5^c.
 svar marutvatā jitam RV.8.76.4^b; AB.5.12.12.
 svar mahyam svah paçubhyaḥ MS.1.2.15: 25.10; ApÇ.
 7.16.7.
 suvar mā mā hasit TS.3.3.1.2.
 svarmiḍhasya pradhanasya sātāu RV.1.169.2^d.
 svarmiḍhe nara āja havante RV.1.63.6^b.
 svarmiḍhe na savane cakānāḥ RV.4.16.15^b.
 svarmiḍhe yan mada indra harṣya RV.1.56.5^c.
 svarmiḍheṣu yaṁ narah RV.8.68.5^b.
 svarmiḍheṣv ajiṣu RV.1.130.8^c.
 svarmūrdhā vaiyaçano vyāçyann antyo antyo bhāuvanaḥ
 MS.1.11.3: 164.1. *Cf. vinañçina, and next but one.*
 svar (TS. TA. ApÇ. suvar) me yacha TS.5.7.6.2; MS.2.7.
 15: 98.9; KS.40.5; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.9; ApÇ.17.4.1; MÇ.
 6.2.3.
 svarmāurdhnyāya svāḥa KS.14.1. *Cf. vinañçina, and*
prec. but one. *
 svar yaj jyotir abhayam svasti AV.19.15.4^b. *See svarvaj*
jyotir etc.
 svar yajñena kalpatam (VS.22.33, kalpatam svāḥa; MS.
 kalpate) VS.18.29; 22.33; MS.1.11.3: 163.16.
 svar (TS. ÇvetU. suvar) yato dhiyā divam VS.11.3^b; TS.
 4.1.1.1^b; MS.2.7.1^b: 73.12; KS.15.11^b; ÇB.6.3.1.15;
 ÇvetU.2.3^b.
 svar yad açmann adhipa u andhaḥ RV.7.88.2^c.
 svar yad vājy aruṣaḥ siṣāsati RV.9.74.1^b. *Cf. svar vāji.*
 svar yad vedi sudṛçikam arkāḥ RV.4.16.4^a; AV.20.77.4^a.
 svar yanta samūhasi RV.1.131.3^c; AV.20.72.2^c; 75.1^c.
 svar (TS. suvar) yantu yajamanah svasti AV.4.14.5^d; VS.

17.69^d; TS.4.6.5.2^d; MS.2.10.6^d: 138.5; KS.18.4^d; QB.9.2.3.28.
svaṛ (TS. suvar) yanto napeksante AV.4.14.4^a; VS.17.68^a; TS.4.6.5.2^a; 5.4.7.1; MS.2.10.6^a: 138.8; KS.18.4^a; 21.9; QB.9.2.3.27; TA.1.27.5^o; Kauç.68.27; N.13.8^a.
svaryavo matibhis tubhyaṁ vipraḥ RV.3.30.20^c; TB.2.5.4.1^c.
svaṛ yasya ca kevalam AV.10.8.1^c.
svaṛ lokān vyānaçe AV.13.1.16^d.
svaṛvaj jyotir abhayaṁ svasti RV.6.47.8^b; KB.25.7; TB.2.7.13.3^b. See **svaṛ yaj** jyotir.
svaṛvaj jyotir avṛkaṁ naçimahi RV.10.36.3^c.
svaṛvatim ā sacete dive-dive RV.1.136.3^b.
svaṛvatir apa enā jayema RV.5.2.11^d; TB.2.4.7.5^d.
svaṛvatir ita nṭir (*read* itaṅṭir) yuvor aha RV.1.119.8^c.
svaṛvati (TS. suvar^o) sudughaṁ naḥ (KS. yā) payasvati TS.4.4.12.4^a; MS.3.16.4^a: 189.2; KS.22.14^a; AÇ.4.12.2^a.
svaṛvate satyaçuṣmāya pūrvih RV.1.59.4^c.
svaṛvanto yajata agnijiḥvāḥ RV.6.50.2^d.
svaṛvān asurebhyāḥ RV.8.97.1^b; AV.20.55.2^b; SV.1.254^b.
svaṛ vaji siṣāsati RV.9.7.4^c; SV.2.48.1^c. Cf. **svaṛ yad** vājy.
svaṛvit koçaṁ divo adrimātaram RV.9.86.3^b.
svaṛ vittva svar ihi MS.1.2.15: 25.10; ApÇ.7.16.7.
svaṛvid (TS. ApÇ.13.8.9, suvar^o) asi TS.3.3.1.2; MS.1.2.15: 25.10; ApÇ.7.16.7; 13.8.9; MÇ.1.8.3.32.
suvarvidā dṛçaye bhūriçamī TB.2.8.9.2^b.
svaṛvidā nābhina carsaniprah RV.6.39.4^d.
svaṛvidā vasumatā rathena RV.7.67.3^d.
svaṛvide bhuvanāni prathanta RV.9.94.2^b.
svaṛvide (TS. suvar^o) veṭ (TS. MS. vaṭ) VS.17.12; TS.4.6.1.4; MS.2.10.1: 132.3; KS.17.17; QB.9.2.1.8; MÇ.6.2.4.
svaṛvido abhi gā adrim usṇan (*read* muṣṇan? SV. iṣṇan) RV.9.97.39^d; SV.2.709^d.
svaṛvido abhyanūṣata vrāḥ AV.2.1.1^d.
svaṛvido rohitasya AV.13.1.48^a.
suvarvido hi jajñire TB.2.4.8.5^d.
svaṛṣātā maghavan nādhamaṇam RV.4.16.9^b.
svaṛṣātā yad dhvayāmasi tvā RV.6.33.4^c.
svaṛṣātā vana urdhvā navanta RV.9.88.2^d; SV.2.822^d.
svaṛṣātā vṛṇata indram atra RV.6.17.8^d.
svaṛṣātā havimabhiḥ RV.1.131.6^c; AV.20.72.3^c.
svaṛṣām (TB. suvarṣām) apsām vṛjanasya gopām RV.1.91.21^b; VS.34.20^b; MS.4.14.1^b: 214.4; TB.2.4.3.8^b; 7.4.1^b.
svavaṇçam adhi tiṣṭhati Kauç.135.9^d (*bis*).
svavasaḥ svapasah suhastah RV.4.33.8^d.
svavṛjān hi tvām aham indra çuçrava RV.10.38.5^a; JB.1.228^a.
svavṛtaṁ jinva Vait.26.8.
svavṛte tvā Vait.26.8.
svavṛd asi GB.2.2.14; Vait.26.8.
svaṇ ca no maghavan sātaye dhāḥ RV.3.31.19^d.
svaṇvā yaçasā yātam arvāk RV.7.69.3^a; MS.4.14.10^a: 229.15; TB.2.8.7.7^a.
svaṇvāsah su cetunā (*read* sucetunā) RV.5.65.3^c.
svaṇvā sindhuḥ surathā suvāsah RV.10.75.8^a.
svaṇvās tvā surathā marjayema RV.4.4.8^c; TS.1.2.14.4^c; MS.4.11.5^c: 173.9; KS.6.11^c.

svaṇvā stha surathāḥ pṛṇimātaraḥ RV.5.57.2^c.
svaṇvo agne surathāḥ surādhaḥ RV.4.2.4^c.
svaṇvo yo abhīrur manyamānaḥ RV.4.29.2^c.
suvaḥ çriyaṁ tvayi juhomi svāha HG.1.24.2.
svasa rṣiṇāṁ bhūtakṛtāṁ babhūva AV.6.133.4^b.
svasādityānām amṛtasya nābhīḥ RV.8.101.15^b; TA.6.12.1^b; SMB.2.18.15^b; PG.1.3.27^b; ApMB.2.10.9^b; HG.1.13.12^b; MG.1.9.23^b. See **svasā** rudrāṇām.
svasā devānām mahayanty asme KS.13.16^c.
svasā devī (HG. devānām) subhagā mekhaleyam SMB.1.6.27^b; PG.2.2.8^d; HG.1.4.4^d. See *under* **priyā** devānām su^o.
svasā yad vām viçvagūrti bharāti RV.1.180.2^c.
svasāra apo abhi gā utāsaran (SV. udāsaran) RV.9.82.3^c; SV.2.667^c.
svasāra im jāmayo marjayanti RV.9.89.4^c.
svasārah pārye divi RV.9.1.7^c.
svasārah cādhirohati AB.7.13.12^d; ÇÇ.15.17^d.
svasārah jaro abhy eti paçcat RV.10.3.3^b; SV.2.898^b.
svasārah tvā kṛṇavāi mā punar gaḥ RV.10.108.9^c.
svasāram uta nāptyam AV.1.28.4^b.
svasārah çyāvīm aruṣim ajuṣran RV.1.71.1^c.
svasārā jāmi pitror upasthe RV.1.185.5^b.
svasā rudrāṇām amṛtasya nābhīḥ Kauç.92.14^b. See **svasādityānām**.
svasāro agnim mānuṣiṣu vikṣu RV.4.6.8^b.
svasāro adrisamhatam RV.9.98.6^b. See **sakhāyo** adri^o.
svasāro jāmayas patim RV.9.65.1^b; SV.2.254^b.
svasāro mātariḥvartir ariprah RV.10.120.9^c; AV.20.107.12^c. See *next but one*.
svasāro yā idam yayuḥ RV.2.5.5^d.
svasārāu mātariçvartir aripre AV.5.2.9^c. See *prec. but one*.
svasā svasre jyāyasyāi yonim arāk RV.1.124.8^a.
svasur jaraḥ çṛnotu naḥ RV.6.55.5^b.
svasur yo jara ucyate RV.6.55.4^c.
svaṣṛ anyā rṭavart RV.6.61.9^b.
svastamitām me supṛataḥ suśāyam AV.19.8.3^a.
svastaya adityāso bhavantu naḥ RV.5.51.12^d; MG.2.15.6^d.
svastaye tārksyam ihā huvema RV.10.178.1^d; AV.7.85.1^d; SV.1.332^d; AB.4.20.25; N.10.28^d.
svastaye nāvam ivā ruhema RV.10.178.2^b; AB.4.20.27,28.
svastaye varuṇāṁ mitram agnim RV.4.39.4^c.
svastaye vājibhiç ca prañetaḥ RV.3.30.18^a; KS.8.17^a; 17.18; AÇ.3.7.11.
svastaye vāyum upa bravāmahai RV.5.51.12^a; MG.2.15.6^a.
svastaye sarvatātaye brhate RV.9.96.4^b.
(om) suvas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5; 10.17.37.
svasti ApDh.1.4.13.9; YDh.1.242.
svastigavyūtir abhayāni kṛṇvan VS.11.15; TS.4.1.2.2; MS.2.7.2: 75.8; 3.1.3: 4.10; KS.16.1; QB.6.3.2.8.
svastigām aneḥasam RV.6.51.16^b; 8.69.16^c; AV.20.92.13^c; VS.4.29^b; TS.1.2.9.1^b; MS.1.2.5^b: 14.1; KS.2.6^b; QB.3.3.3.15^b.
svasti gṛhān gachatam KS.2.7. See **svasti** yajamānasya.
svasti gobhyo jagate puruṣebhyāḥ AV.1.31.4^b.
svasti gharṇapitve MS.4.9.9: 129.1.

svasti gharmāya MS.4.9.9: 129.1.

svasti caratād (MG. caratā) iha (SMB. ayam; MG. diçah) Kauç.56.14; SMB.1.6.14^d; ApMB.2.3.1^d; HG.1.5.1^d; MG.1.22.2^d.

svasti cāsmā anamīvanī ca dhehi RV.10.14.11^d; TA.6.3.1^d. See svasty asmā.

svasti te deva soma sutyām udrcam (VS.TS.ÇB. omīl udrcam) açiya (MS. sutyām açiya svasty udrcam; KS. sutyām açiya svasty odrcam) VS.5.7; VSK.5.2.6; TS.1.2.11.1; 6.2.2.5; MS.1.2.7: 17.1; KS.2.8; AB.1.26.4; GB.2.2.4; ÇB.3.4.3.18; AÇ.4.5.6; ÇÇ.5.8.3; Vait.13.23; LÇ.5.6.8. Cf. svasti deva.

svasti te sūrya carase rathaya AV.13.2.6^a.

svasti te-stu vanaspate PG.3.15.21^b; ApMB.1.13.7^d.

svastidā abhayamkaraḥ TB.3.7.11.4^d; TA.10.1.9^d; TAA.10.55^d; ApÇ.3.12.1^d. See somapā abha^a.

svastidā aghrñih (TB.TA. aghrñih) sarvavīrah RV.10.17.5^o; AV.7.9.2^o; MS.4.14.16^o: 243.12; TB.2.4.1.6^o; TA.6.1.1^o.

svastidā manasā mādayasva RV.10.116.2^o.

svastidā viças (AV.MahānU. viçam) patih RV.10.152.2^a; AV.1.21.1^a; 8.5.22^a; ŞB.5.1; AdB.1; TB.3.7.11.4^a; TA.10.1.9^a; TAA.10.55^a; MahānU.20.5^a; ApÇ.3.12.1^a; VHDh.8.43. P: svastidā ÇÇ.6.5.6; Kauç.14.7; 50.1.

svasti durgān ati yāhi çibham AV.13.2.5^b.

svasti deva savitar aham anenāmunoḍrcam açiya HG.1.5.6. Cf. svasti te deva.

svasti devy aditir anarvanah RV.5.51.11^b; MG.2.15.6^b.

svasti dyāvapṛthivi sucetunā RV.5.51.11^d; MG.2.15.6^d.

svasti dhāmahe sacā RV.5.16.5^d.

svasti na indraç cāgniç ca RV.5.51.14^o.

svasti na indro maghavan kṛnotu AV.7.86.1^d. See svasti no maghava dhātṽ, and cf. svasti no maghava karotu.

svasti na (MS. nā) indro vṛddhaçravah RV.1.89.6^a; SV.2.1225^a; VS.25.19^a; MS.4.9.27^a: 140.1; KS.35.1^a; TA.1.1.1^a; 21.3^a; 10.1.9^a; ApÇ.14.16.1^a; MÇ.4.3.43; MG.2.15.6^a; NṛpU.1^a; NṛuU.1^a. P: svasti nah Svidh.2.1.5.

svasti nah pathyākṛteṣu yoniṣu MG.2.15.6^o. See svasti nah putra^o.

svasti nah pathyāsu dhanvasu RV.10.63.15^a; AB.1.9.3; AÇ.4.3.2; MG.2.15.6^a. P: svasti nah pathyāsu ÇÇ.5.2; ÇÇ.6.4.2. Cf. BrhD.7.105.

svasti nah pipṛhi pāram asam RV.3.31.20^b.

svasti nah putrakṛteṣu yoniṣu RV.10.63.15^o; AB.1.9.4. See svasti nah pathyākṛteṣu.

svasti nah pūrnamukhaḥ pari krāmatu (HG. omukham parikramantu) ApMB.2.18.32 (ApG.7.20.5); HG.2.8.11.

svasti nah pūṣa viçvavedāḥ RV.1.89.6^b; SV.2.1225^b; VS.25.19^b; MS.4.9.27^b: 140.1; KS.35.1^b; TA.1.1.1^b; 21.3^b; 10.1.9^b; ApÇ.14.16.1^b; MG.2.15.6^b; NṛpU.1^b; NṛuU.1^b.

svasti nah çakune astu ApMB.1.13.10^o; HG.1.16.18^o.

svasti nas tārksyo ariṣṭanemiḥ RV.1.89.6^o; SV.2.1225^o; VS.25.19^o; MS.4.9.27^o: 140.2; KS.35.1^o; TA.1.1.1^o; 21.3^o; 10.1.9^o; ApÇ.14.16.1^o; MG.2.15.6^o; NṛpU.1^o; NṛuU.1^o. Cf. svastyayanam.

svasti nā indro etc.: see svasti na indro vṛddha^o.

svasti nāvā puruhutaḥ RV.8.16.11^b; AV.20.46.2^b.

svasti neṣad vanaspatiḥ ApMB.1.6.13^b.

svasti no agne diva ā pṛthivyah PG.1.5.11^a.

svasti no adite kṛdhi RV.5.51.14^d.

svasti no abhayam ca nah AV.11.2.31^f.

svasti no astv abhayam no astu AV.19.8.7^a.

svasti no divo agne pṛthivyah RV.10.7.1^a; TS.4.3.13.2^a; AÇ.2.10.7.

svasti no brhaspatir dadhātu RV.1.89.6^d; SV.2.1225^d; VS.25.19^d; MS.4.9.27^d: 140.2; KS.35.1^d; TA.1.1.1^d; 21.3^d; 10.1.9^d; ApÇ.14.16.1^d; MG.2.15.6^d; NṛpU.1^d; NṛuU.1^d.

svasti no maghava karotu TS.1.4.41.1^o; TA.10.1.11^o; MahānU.20.11^o. Cf. svasti na indro maghavan.

svasti no maghava dhātṽ indraḥ RV.6.47.11^d; VS.20.50^d; TS.1.6.12.5^d; MS.4.9.27^d: 139.18; 4.12.3^d: 183.1; KS.17.18^d; MahānU.20.3^d. See svasti na indro maghavan.

svasti no mimitam açvinā bhagaḥ RV.5.51.11^a; AÇ.8.1.23; 9.5.5; MG.2.15.6^a. P: svasti no mimitam ÇÇ.10.8.17; 12.8.9; 14.3.12; ÇÇ.1.4.2; 15.12; 2.6.2. Cf. Rvidh.1.3.5. Designated as svastyātreyā RVKh.5.51.2; AG.3.11.2.

svasti no rudraḥ pātṽ anhasaḥ RV.5.51.13^d; MG.2.15.6^d.

svasti no vada kauçika HG.1.17.3^d.

svasti pathye revati RV.5.51.14^b.

svasti pantham anu carema RV.5.51.15^a. P: svasti pantham Rvidh.2.17.1.

svasti pūṣa asuro dadhātu nah RV.5.51.11^o; MG.2.15.6^o.

svastibhir ati durgāni viçvā RV.1.189.2^b; 10.56.7^b; TS.1.1.14.4^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 142.1; TB.2.8.2.5^b; TA.10.2.1^b; MahānU.6.4^b.

svasti bhūme no bhava AV.12.1.32^o.

svasti mātra uta pitre no astu AV.1.31.4^a. P: svasti mātṛe Kauç.50.11.

svasti mā sam vahāsyā yajñasyodreī svāhā AV.6.48.1-3. See next.

svasti mā saimpārāya (ÇÇ. saimpārāyāsya yajñasyodrcam) TS.3.2.1.11 (ter); 7.5.19.1 (bis); 2; KSA.5.15 (ter); GB.1.5.12-14; PB.1.3.8; 5.12.15; ÇB.12.3.4.3-5; ÇÇ.6.8.10; KÇ.13.1.11; MÇ.2.3.6.8; 4.4.17; 5.1.22; PG.3.15.3,5-9; 12-15; ApMB.2.21.18. See prec., and cf. svasty asya.

svasti mā harivarṇa pra cara kratve dakṣāya rāyas poṣāya suvirātāyai TS.3.2.5.2.

svasti mitravaruṇā RV.5.51.14^a.

svastim indramaruto dadhātu RV.2.29.3^d.

svastim iḍe sakhyāya devīm RV.4.55.3^b.

svasti me-stu ApÇ.6.7.2; 27.1.

svasti me-stu prajāṁ me dadātu PG.1.12.4^d.

svasti me-stu vanaspate PG.3.15.21^o; ApMB.1.13.7^o.

svasti yajamānasya grhān gachatam VS.4.33; ÇB.3.3.4.12; MÇ.2.1.4.27. See svasti grhān.

svasti yajñam nayata prajānatiḥ ApÇ.4.4.4^d.

svasti rāye maruto dadhātana (MG. dadhātu nah) RV.10.63.15^d; KS.23.6; AB.1.9.4; 10.2 (bis); MG.2.15.6^d.

svastir id dhi prapathe çreṣṭhā RV.10.63.16^a; AB.1.9.7; N.11.46^a. P: svastir id dhi ÇÇ.5.5.2. Cf. BrhD.7.105.

svâyudhâ maruto yathanâ çubham RV.5.57.2^d.
svâyudhâsa iṣminah (RV.7.56.11^a, iṣminah suniṣkah) RV.5.87.5^e; 7.56.11^a.
svārād antaryāmaḥ VS.13.55; MS.2.7.19: 104.4; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.8. *See* āidād antar°.
svārān manthi TS.4.3.2.2. *See* āidān manthi.
svāruhā yasya çriyo dṛṣe TB.2.4.8.1^a. *See* spārḥā yasya.
svāruho deva niyutvatā TB.2.4.7.7^d. *See* spārḥo deva.
svāgr na jyotiḥ: *see* svar etc.
svāgr na nāma janata priyāni SV.2.1197^d. *See* svar etc.
svārthe svābhāvike-rthe ca bahudhā saṁsthitis tvayi MU.5.1.
svāvṛg devasyāmṛtaṁ yadi goḥ RV.10.12.3^a; AV.18.1.32^a.
svāveçayā (VS.ÇB. oveçā) tanvā saṁviçasva VS.14.3^d; MS.2.8.1^d: 106.13; KS.17.1^d; ÇB.8.2.1.6. *See* svāsasthas.
svāveçā nā āgata MS.4.2.10^c: 33.4. *See* anamivā upetana.
svāveçā bhavatu devagopā RV.10.63.16^d; N.11.46^d.
svāveço anamivo bhavā naḥ (ApMB. bhuvaḥ naḥ; Kauç. na edhi) RV.7.54.1^b; TS.3.4.10.1^b; MS.1.5.13^b: 82.13; Kauç.43.13^b; SMB.2.6.1^b; PG.3.4.7^b; ApMB.2.15.18^b.
svāveço-sy agreḡa netrṇām (MS.KS. netrṇām) TS.1.3.6.1; MS.1.2.14: 23.12; KS.3.3. Ps: svāveço-sy agreḡaḥ KS.26.5; svāveço si ApÇ.7.9.10; MÇ.1.8.2.10. *See* agreṇr asi.
svāçitaḥ punar astam jagāyāt RV.10.28.1^d.
svāçisam bharam ā yāhi sominaḥ RV.10.44.5^b; AV.20.94.5^b.
svāçur açvaḥ suyāmi (ÇÇ. açvā yāmi) AV.20.128.11^c; ÇÇ. 12.21.2.6^c.
svāsad asi sūṣā AV.16.4.2^a.
svāsastham indrepāsannam VS.28.21^c; TB.2.6.10.6^c.
svāsasthas (TS. osthā) tanuvā saṁviçasva TS.4.3.4.1^c; TB.3.7.7.9^c; ApÇ.10.3.8^c. *See* svāveçayā.
svāsasthe bhavatam indave naḥ RV.10.13.2^d; AV.18.3.39^a; AB.1.29.7; TA.6.5.1^d.
svāha ṛṣabham (MS. svāhā ṛṣa^o; TB. svāharsa^o) indrāya siṁhāya sahasa indriyam (TB. sahasendriyam) VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2: 143.3; TB.2.6.11.9.
svāhā VS.7.2; MS.1.8.1: 115.14; 3.2.4: 20.9; KS.4.13: 9.4; AB.7.2.3; KB.2.8 (bis); ÇB.2.2.1.4; 4.1.1.19; 6.3.1.20; 9.2.3.44; 14.1.4.6; TB.2.1.2.3; KÇ.4.10.5; 9.4.34; MÇ.1.6.1.52 (bis); — 11.9.4; Kauç.97.4; 139.15; GG.4.5.28; HG.1.2.11,18; 3.5.6. *Many other occurrences of this word at the end of stanzas in the ritual texts are not cited. Cf. om svāha.*
svāhā ṛṣabham etc.: *see* svāha ṛṣabham etc.
svāhākṛtaḥ pipartu naḥ KS.4.14^b; 18.18^b; TB.2.4.1.9^b; ApÇ.4.9.3^b; MÇ.1.4.1.21^b.
svāhākṛtaḥ punar apyeti devān TS.3.1.10.2^b; KS.35.8^b.
svāhākṛtaṁ vṛṣabha vakṣi havyam RV.2.3.11^d; VS.17.88^d; TA.10.10.2^d; MahānU.9.11^d.
svāhākṛtaṁ havir adantu devaḥ RV.10.110.11^d; AV.5.12.11^d; VS.29.36^d; TS.3.1.4.4^d; MS.4.13.5^d: 205.6; KS.16.20^d; AB.2.13.5; TB.3.6.3.4^d; ApÇ.14.30.5^d; N.8.21^d. *See* svāhā devā havir.
svāhākṛtaṁ jātharam indrasya gacha (ApÇ. gacha svāha) VSK.2.3.6; ApÇ.3.20.1.
svāhākṛtaṁ juṣatām havyam indraḥ MS.3.11.1^d: 141.1.

svāhākṛtam indrāya tam juhomi TS.3.1.10.1^d, 2^d (bis); KS.35.8^d. *See* tam te juhomi.
svāhākṛtaḥ çucir deveṣu gharmaḥ (AV. yajñah) AV.7.73.3^a; AB.1.22.8; AÇ.4.7.4^a; ÇÇ.5.10.23^a. P: svāhākṛtaḥ Vait.14.5.
svāhākṛtasya gharmasya VS.38.10^c; MS.4.9.9: 129.5; ÇB.14.2.2.16; TA.4.9.2; 5.8.1; AÇ.4.7.4^a; ÇÇ.8.15.11^c; LÇ.5.7.3^c; ApÇ.15.10.11; MÇ.4.3.28.
svāhākṛtasya tṛṇpatam RV.8.35.24^a.
svāhākṛtasya sam u tṛṇputa ṛbhavaḥ (TB. tṛṇputarbhavaḥ; ApÇ. tṛṇputarbhavaḥ) RV.1.110.1^d; TB.3.7.11.2^d; ApÇ.3.11.2^d.
svāhākṛtāny ā gahi RV.1.142.13^a.
svāhākṛtāḥ sūryasya raçmibhir yatadhvam sajātānam madhyameṣṭhyāya VS.10.29; ÇB.5.4.4.23. P: svāhākṛtaḥ KÇ.15.7.16.
svāhākṛtāhutir etu devān TB.3.7.11.1^c (bis); ApÇ.2.21.1^c; 3.11.2^c.
svāhākṛtibhyaḥ (TS.ApÇ. oṛtibhyaḥ) preṣya TS.6.3.9.5; ÇB.3.8.2.23; KÇ.6.6.20; ApÇ.7.20.4 (bis); MÇ.1.8.4.29. P: svāhākṛtibhyaḥ ÇÇ.5.18.2.
svāhākṛtinām svāhā VS.28.11; MS.4.13.5: 205.3; TB.3.6.2.2.
svāhākṛtibhyaḥ preṣya: *see* prec. but one.
svāhākṛtiṣu rocate RV.1.188.11^c.
svāhākṛte urdhvanabhasam marutaṁ gachatam VS.6.16; ÇB.3.8.2.28. P: svāhākṛte KÇ.6.6.27. *See* under urdhvanabhasam.
svāhākṛtena haviṣā puroḡaḥ VS.29.11^c; TS.5.1.11.4^c; MS.3.16.2^c: 185.3; KSA.6.2^c.
svāhākṛtya brahmaṇā te juhomi TS.1.3.7.2^c. *See* namas-kareṇa.
svāhā gayatravapase RV.1.142.12^c.
svāhāgnaye kavyavāhanāya SMB.2.3.2; GG.4.2.39; KhG.3.5.12. *See* agnaye kavyavāhanāya svāhā.
svāhāgnaye yajñiyāya VS.38.11; ÇB.14.2.2.18; TA.4.9.2; 5.8.1. P: svāhāgnaye KÇ.26.6.6.
svāhāgnaye varuṇāya RV.5.5.11^a. Cf. agnaye varuṇāya svāhā.
svāhāgnaye vaiçvānarāya ApÇ.6.8.9; MÇ.1.6.1.31. *See* agnaye vaiçvānarāya svāhā.
svāhāgnim hotāram KS.20.15.
svāhāgnim hotrāḥ (*text* hotrā) juṣaṇa agna ājyasya viyantu TB.3.5.5.1.
svāhāgnim hotrāḥ juṣaṇo agnir bheṣajam TB.2.6.11.10.
svāhāgnim na bheṣajam (MS. ojaiḥ) VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2: 143.3; TB.2.6.11.9.
svāhāgnim KS.20.15 (bis); ÇB.1.5.3.22 (bis); 6.1.8; 2.2.3.20 (bis); TB.3.5.5.1 (bis); ÇÇ.1.7.6 (bis). Cf. agnim svāhā.
svāhāgnim indumantam ÇB.2.2.3.20.
svāhāgnim pavamānam ÇB.2.2.3.20.
svāhāgnin ājyapān ÇB.2.2.3.20.
svāhāgnivaruṇāu hotarāu MÇ.5.1.3.24.
svāhāgniṣomāu TB.3.5.5.1.
svāhāgniṣomāu viṣṇum vā ÇÇ.1.7.6.
svāhā grāvabhyaḥ VS.38.15; ÇB.14.2.2.33.
svāhā gharmaḥ pitre VS.38.9; ÇB.14.2.2.14; KÇ.26.6.3.
svāhā garmāya VS.38.9; ÇB.14.2.2.13; KÇ.26.6.2.

svāhā gharṃ apy etu devān (TS. gharṃ devān apy etu) VS.8.6.1^d; TS.1.5.10.4^d; ÇÇ.13.12.13^d. See svāhāyam yajño, and svāhā yajño.

svāhā cittam vijñātaya VS.22.20; ÇB.13.1.8.3.

svāhā chāgam aṇvibhyām VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2: 143.2; TB.2.6.11.9.

svāhā tvā devaya dhātṛe MÇ.7.2.6.

svāhā tvā devaya brhaspataye MÇ.7.2.6.

svāhā tvā nakṣatrabhyaḥ TA.4.10.5; 5.8.13; ApÇ.15.12.2; MÇ.4.3.48.

svāhā tvāntarikṣaya TS.1.3.10.2. See next but one.

svāhā tvā prajāpataye KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.3.6.

svāhā tvā vātaya MS.1.2.17: 27.5; KS.3.7. See prec. but one.

svāhā tvā vātaya sūryasya raçmaye sitā viṣṭisanaye sañjuhomī svāhā MS.4.9.7: 127.11. See svāhā tvā sūryasya raçmaye, and svāhā sūryasya.

svāhā tvā vicidbhyaḥ MS.1.2.5: 14.3. See under vicitas tvā.

svāhā tvā subhava (VSK.TS.ApÇ. 'vaḥ; KS. subho) sūryaya VS.7.3.6; VSK.7.1.3; 2.2; TS.1.4.2.1; 3.1; 6.4.5.5; MS.1.3.4: 31.10; 1.3.5: 32.7; 4.5.5: 70.20; KS.4.1 (bis), 4; 27.1.2: KB.12.4; ÇB.4.1.1.22; ApÇ.12.11.1.

svāhā tvā sūryasya raçmaye viṣṭivanaye juhomī TA.4.8.4: 5.7.7; ApÇ.15.10.2. See under svāhā tvā vātaya sūryasya.

svāhā tvā sūryasya raçmibhyaḥ TA.4.10.5; 5.8.13; ApÇ.15.12.2; MÇ.4.3.39.

svāhā digbhyaḥ TS.1.3.10.2; KS.3.7. See digbhyaḥ svāhā.

svāhā diva apyāyasa MS.4.6.6: 88.9; KS.35.7; ApÇ.14.27.6; MÇ.3.6.20.

svāhā divaḥ MS.1.2.2: 11.13; 3.6.8: 71.7; KS.2.3; ApÇ.10.11.4.

svāhā divi AV.7.97.8; KS.3.1.

svāhā devā amṛtā mādayantām RV.3.4.11^d; 10.70.11^d; VS.20.46^d; MS.1.1.13^d: 9.4; KS.1.12^d; Kauç.6.9^d.

svāhā devā ājyapāḥ ÇB.1.5.3.23. Cf. svāhā devān.

svāhā devā ājyapā juṣaṇā agna (KS. omits agna) ājyasya (KB.ÇÇ. ājyasya haviṣo) vyantu KS.20.15; KB.3.4: AÇ.1.5.24; ÇÇ.1.7.6. See devā ājyapā juṣaṇā.

svāhā devā ājyapā juṣaṇā indra ājyasya vyantu VS.28.11. See devā ājyapā juṣaṇā.

svāhā devā ājyapā juṣaṇo agnir bheṣajam VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2: 143.5.

svāhā devān ājyapān TB.2.6.7.6: 11.9; 3.5.5.1. Cf. svāhā devā ājyapāḥ.

svāhā devā havir idam juṣantām KS.35.5^d. See svāhā-kṛtām havir.

svāhā devebhyaḥ VS.6.11; TS.3.1.4.4; 5.2; MS.3.10.1: 130.17; KS.3.6; ÇB.3.8.1.16; KÇ.6.5.22; ApÇ.7.20.9; MÇ.1.8.4.35; — 5.2.12.27; — 9.2.4. See under devebhyaḥ svāhā.

svāhā devebhyaḥ suhuto yamāya KÇ.25.9.6^d.

svāhā devebhyaḥ svāhyebhyaḥ AV.9.3.25–31.

svāhā devebhyo haviḥ RV.5.5.11^c.

svāhā dyāvapṛthivi KS.20.15.

svāhā dyāvapṛthivibhyām VS.4.6; 38.15; TS.1.1.3.1;

2.2.3; 6.1.4.2; MS.1.1.3: 2.9; 1.1.5: 3.5; KS.1.3; ÇB.3.1.3.25; 14.2.2.36; TB.3.2.3.5; ApÇ.1.18.4; 11.18.7; MÇ.1.2.1.38.

svāhādhim adhitaya (TS.KSA.TB. adhitaya svāhā) VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.3; TB.3.8.11.1; 17.3; ApÇ.20.8.6; 11.11.

svāhādhitaṁ manase svāhā TS.7.3.15.1; KSA.3.5; TB.3.8.11.1.

svāhā namo ya idam cakāra TS.1.8.1.1; ApÇ.18.9.1; MÇ.9.1.1.

svāhā nir varunasya pāçān mucye VS.5.39; ÇB.3.6.3.20 P: svāhā niḥ KÇ.8.7.19. See under aham idam nir.

svāhāntarikṣād apyāyasa MS.4.6.6: 88.10; KS.35.7 ApÇ.14.27.6.

svāhāntarikṣe AV.7.97.8. See svāhora.

svāhānye svadhayānye madanti RV.10.14.3^d; TS.2.6.12 5^d; MS.4.14.16^d: 243.5.

svāhā pitṛbhya irdhvabarhīrbhya (MS.MÇ. omit this word) gharmapāvabhyaḥ VS.38.15; MS.1.1.11: 7.8; ÇB.14.2.2.35; MÇ.1.2.5.27.

svāhā pitre ApMB.2.19.8, 10 (ApG.8.21.3, 4).

svāhā pūṣaṇam KS.20.15.

svāhā pūṣṇe çarase VS.38.15; ÇB.14.2.2.32; KÇ.26.6.12.

svāhā pṛthivyā apyāyasa MS.4.6.6: 88.10; KS.35.7 ApÇ.14.27.6.

svāhā pṛthivyāḥ MS.1.2.2: 11.13; 3.6.8: 71.7; KS.2.3 ApÇ.10.11.4.

svāhā pṛthivyām AV.7.97.8; KS.1.4; 3.1.

svāhā prajāpataye (TB. 'patim) TS.7.1.12.1; KSA.1.3 TB.3.5.5.1. Cf. prajāpataye svāhā.

svāhā pratiravebhyaḥ VS.38.15; ÇB.14.2.2.34.

svāhā prāṇebhyaḥ sādhipatikebhyaḥ VS.39.1; ÇB.14.3.2.3; KÇ.26.7.49.

svāhā manāḥ prajāpataye (TS.KSA.TB. prajāpataye svāhā) VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.3; TB.3.8.11.1.

svāhā manasā yad idam juhomī AV.6.8.3.4^b.

svāhā mayy agnim AV.7.82.2^d.

svāhā marutas svatavasaḥ KS.20.15.

svāhā marudbhiḥ (MS.MÇ. 'bhyah) pariçrayasa (VS.ÇB. 'çriyasa) VS.37.13; MS.4.9.4: 124.7; ÇB.14.1.3.26; TA.4.5.5; 5.4.9. P: svāhā marudbhiḥ (MÇ. 'bhyah) KÇ.26.3.9; MÇ.4.2.22. Cf. marudbhiḥ pariç.

svāhā mahendram TB.3.5.5.1; ÇÇ.1.7.6.

svāhāmum AÇ.1.5.24.

svāhā medasām pṛthak VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2: 143.2; TB.2.6.11.9.

svāhā meṣām sarasvatyāi VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2: 143.2; TB.2.6.11.9.

svāhāyam yajño apy etu devān KS.34.19^d. See under svāhā gharṃ.

svāhā yajñām varuṇaḥ VS.21.22^a; MS.3.11.11^a: 158.18 KS.38.10^a; TB.2.6.18.4^a.

svāhā yajñām vātad ā rābhe TS.1.2.2.3; 6.1.4.2; ApÇ.10.11.4; 11.18.7. See svāhā vātad.

svāhā yajñām kṛpotana RV.1.13.12^a.

svāhā yajñām manasaḥ (KS. yajñāmanasaḥ) VS.4.6; MS.

1.2.2: 11.13; KS.2.3; 23.5; ÇB.3.1.3.25; ApÇ.10.11.4; MÇ.2.1.2.20. P: svāhā yajñam KÇ.7.3.7. Cf. next.
 svāhā yajñam manasā (KS. manasi) TS.1.2.2.3; 6.1.4.2; MS.3.6.8: 71.6; KS.3.1; ApÇ.11.18.7. Cf. prec.
 svāhā yajño apy etu devān MS.1.7.1^d: 109.3; 1.8.9^d: 130.8; AÇ.3.14.10^d. See under svāhā gharṃo.
 svāhā rājasūyāḥ MS.2.6.8: 68.15; 4.4.2: 51.15; MÇ.9.1.3. See next two.
 svāhā rājasūyāya citanāḥ TS.1.8.12.1. P: svāhā rājasūyāya TB.1.7.6.4. See prec. and next.
 svāhā rājasvāḥ VS.10.6; ÇB.5.3.5.18. See prec. two.
 svāhā rudrāya rudrahūtaye VS.38.16; ÇB.14.2.2.38.
 svāhā vād indrāya ApÇ.13.4.2.
 svāhā vanaspatim priyam pātho na bheṣajam (MS. ojaḥ) VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2: 143.5; TB.2.6.11.9.
 svāhā vayan kṛṇavāmā havīṃsi RV.10.2.2^c; ApÇ.24.13.3^c.
 svāhā varasya yajyavāḥ RV.8.63.5^b.
 svāhā vaṣaṭ MÇ.4.5. Cf. next but three.
 svāhā vācaspataye GB.2.2.17; AÇ.3.1.14. See vācaspataye svāhā.
 svāhā vāci vāte visrje ApÇ.11.18.8. Cf. vāci visrje.
 svāhā vāce GB.2.2.17; AÇ.3.1.14. See vāce svāhā.
 svāhā vaṭ VS.2.18.20; AB.5.22.10.11; ÇB.1.8.3.25; AÇ.8.13.1. Cf. prec. but three.
 svāhā vātād arabhe (MS. vātāt parigrhṇāmi) svāhā (KS. yajñam; VSK.ÇB. omit svāhā) VS.4.6; VSK.4.2.4; MS.1.2.2: 11.14; 3.6.8: 71.10; KS.2.3; ÇB.3.1.3.25. P: svāhā KÇ.7.3.9. See svāhā yajñam vātād.
 svāhā vāte (AV. vāte dhām svāhā) AV.7.97.8; KS.3.1. See vāte dhāḥ.
 svāhā viçvān devān KS.20.15. Cf. next.
 svāhā viçvebhyo devebhyāḥ VS.38.15; TS.7.1.12.1; KSA.1.3; ÇB.14.2.2.37. Cf. prec.
 svāhā sam jyotiṣā jyotiḥ VS.38.16; ÇB.14.2.2.40. P: svāhā sam jyotiṣā KÇ.26.6.17. See sam jyotiṣā jyotiḥ.
 svāhā sam agnis tapasā gata (TA.4.7.2, gataḥ) TA.4.7.2; 5.6.6. See sam agnis.
 svāhā sarasvatim KS.20.15. Cf. next but one.
 svāhā sarasvate AÇ.3.1.14. See sarasvate svāhā.
 svāhā sarasvatyai TS.3.1.10.1; MS.1.3.1: 30.4; KB.10.6; GB.2.2.17 (bis); JB.1.8.2; AÇ.3.1.14; ÇÇ.6.9.17; KÇ.9.8.16; MÇ.2.3.6.18. See sarasvatyai svāhā, and cf. prec. but one.
 svāhā sarvābhyo devatābhyāḥ TS.7.1.12.1; KSA.1.3.
 svāhā savitāram KS.20.15.
 svāhā sūryasya raçmaye vṛṣṭivanaye VS.38.6; ÇB.14.2.1.21. See under svāhā tvā vātāya sūryasya.
 svāhā somam KS.20.15 (bis); ÇB.1.5.3.22; TB.3.5.5.1; ÇÇ.1.7.6.
 svāhā somam indriyam (MS. oyaḥ) VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2: 143.4; TB.2.6.11.9.
 svāhā somasya pitaye RV.8.34.10^b.
 svāhā somāya pitṛmate SMB.2.3.1; GG.4.2.39; KhG.3.5.12. Cf. somāya pitṛmate svāhā.
 svāhā stomasya vardhanā RV.8.8.5^c.
 svāhā svadhā Kauç.45.14; 84.1; 88.1.
 svāhā-svāhā ÇB.1.5.3.13,23; 4.5; 3.1.3.27; MG.2.4.6.

svāhutam viçvataḥ pratyañcam RV.7.12.1^d; SV.2.654^d; MS.2.13.5^d: 154.2; KS.39.13^d; TB.3.11.6.3^d; ApÇ.16.35.5^d.
 svāhuto naviyasa RV.8.39.6^c.
 svāhendram sutramāṇam savitāram varuṇam bhiṣajam patim VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2: 143.4; TB.2.6.11.9.
 svāhendram hotrāḥ juṣāṇā indra ājyasya viyantu TB.2.6.7.6.
 svāhendram TB.3.5.5.1; ÇÇ.1.7.6. Cf. svāhendraya.
 svāhendravat (ter) VS.38.4; ÇB.14.2.1.14; KÇ.26.5.6. Cf. svāhendraya vaṭ.
 svāhendracatrur vardhasva MS.2.4.3^c: 40.5.
 svāhendrāgnibhyām TS.7.1.12.1; KSA.1.3; TB.3.8.9.3; ApÇ.20.5.9. Cf. indrāgnibhyām svāhā, and next.
 svāhendrāgni TB.3.5.5.1; ÇÇ.1.7.6. Cf. prec.
 svāhendrāya MS.4.9.9: 129.5; TA.4.9.3; 5.8.2. Cf. indrāya svāhā, and svāhendram.
 svāhendrāya marudbhyāḥ RV.5.5.11^b.
 svāhendrāya vaṭ (TA. ApÇ. ondravāṭ, but comm. to TA.4.9.3 has the variant ondrāya vaṭ; MÇ. ondrāya vaṣaṭ) MS.4.9.9: 129.5; TA.4.9.3; 5.8.2; ApÇ.15.10.11; MÇ.4.3.26. Cf. svāhendravat.
 svāendre sutam madhu VS.20.66^d; MS.3.11.3^d: 144.14; KS.38.8^f; TB.2.6.12.4^d.
 svāheṣṭibhyāḥ (Kauç. svāheṣṭebhyāḥ svāhā) KS.5.4; 32.4; Kauç.5.13. See iṣṭebhyāḥ svāhā.
 svāheha mādayādhvāi RV.7.59.6^d.
 svāhāibhyāḥ AV.8.8.24; Kauç.16.18.
 svāhorā antarikṣe KS.3.1. See svāhantarikṣe.
 svāhoror antarikṣat VS.4.6; TS.1.2.2.3; 6.1.4.2; MS.1.2.2: 11.13; 3.6.8: 71.9; KS.2.3; ÇB.3.1.3.25; ApÇ.10.11.4; 11.18.7.
 svāhordhvanabhasam marutam gachatam TS.6.3.9.6; MS.3.10.1: 131.2; ApÇ.7.21.3. P: svāhordhvana-bhasam MÇ.1.8.4.38. See under urdhvanabhasam.
 svāhorv antarikṣam anv emi VSK.7.2.2. See urv antarikṣam anv emi.
 svāhoṣmaṇo-vyathiṣe (ApÇ. vyathisyai, for -vyathisyai) ApÇ.7.23.9; MÇ.1.8.5.11. Cf. MS.1.2.17: 27.4; KS.3.7.
 svāhosi MS.4.4.2: 51.18.
 svite mā dhāḥ VS.5.5; GB.2.2.3; ÇB.3.4.2.14; AÇ.4.5.3; Vait.13.18. See svite etc.
 svidhmā yad vanadhitir apasyat RV.1.121.7^a.
 svinnaḥ snātvi (AV. snātva; VS.ÇB. snāto) malad iva AV.6.115.3^b; VS.20.20^b; MS.3.11.10^b: 157.11; KS.38.5^b; ÇB.12.9.2.7^b; TB.2.4.4.9^b; 6.6.3^b.
 sviṣṭa indrah sutramā VS.21.58^f; TB.2.6.14.6^f. See sviṣṭa etc.
 sviṣṭam suhutam karotu svāhā ÇB.14.9.4.24^d; BrhU.6.4.24^d (BrhUK. naḥ, for svāhā). See sarvam sviṣṭam.
 sviṣṭakṛo cagne hotābhūḥ MS.4.10.3: 151.9; KS.19.13; TB.3.5.9.1; 6.13.1; 14.3; AÇ.1.8.7; ÇÇ.1.13.3.
 sviṣṭakṛd indrāya devebhyo bhava MS.1.10.2: 141.8; KS.9.5; ApÇ.8.12.4. See next.
 sviṣṭakṛd devebhyā indra ājyena haviṣā bhūt svāhā VS.2.9; ÇB.1.4.5.4. See prec.
 sviṣṭakṛdbhāga eva Kauç.45.4^d.

sviṣṭam kurvan sviṣṭakṛt VS.28.22^c; TB.2.6.10.6^c.
sviṣṭam (MÇ. var. lect. sviṣṭim) no-bhi vasyo nayantu KS. 30.6^d; MÇ.2.5.4.17^d. See sviṣṭim no.
sviṣṭam agne abhi tat pr̥nāhi (PG. pr̥nāhi; KS. gr̥nāhi) KS. 2.15^a; TB.2.4.1.4^a; ApÇ.9.8.8^a; PG.3.1.3^a; HG.2.17.3^a.
 P: sviṣṭam TB.3.1.3.3; 12.1.1; 3.4.
sviṣṭam adya karotu naḥ VS.28.22^d; TB.2.6.10.6^d.
sviṣṭam adyānyah karad iṣā svabhigūrtam anya ūrja (KS. karat svabhigūrtam anyah) MS.4.13.2: 200.15; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
sviṣṭam asmākam bhūyat TB.2.4.2.3^c.
sviṣṭā indrah sūtrāmā MS.3.11.5^l: 148.5. See sviṣṭa etc.
sviṣṭā deva ūjyapah VS.21.58^a; MS.3.11.5^a: 148.6; TB. 2.6.14.6^a.
sviṣṭim nas tām (read tām) kṛṇavad (TS. tām kṛnotu) viçvakarma (MS. tām viçvakarma kṛnotu) AV.2.35.1^d; TS.3.2.8.3^d; MS.2.3.8^d: 36.17.
sviṣṭim no abhi (KÇ. -bhi) vasyo (AV. vasyo) nayantu AV.6.47.3^d; TS.3.1.9.2^d; KÇ.10.3.21^d. See sviṣṭam no.
sviṣṭena vaksanā ā pr̥nadhvam RV.1.162.5^d; VS.25.28^d; TS.4.6.8.2^d; MS.3.16.1^d: 182.7; KSA.6.4^d.
sviṣṭe me samtiṣṭhasva VS.2.19; VSK.2.6.2; ÇB.11.2.3.9.
sviṣṭo agnir agniṇā VS.21.58^b; MS.3.11.5: 148.6^b. See iṣṭo etc.
sviṣṭo-yam suhuto mamāstu HG.2.14.4^d; 15.9^d.
sve ksaye maghonam RV.5.64.5^c.
sve ksaye çucivrata RV.10.118.1^c; TB.2.4.1.7^c.
sve ksaye sutapāvnaḥ RV.8.2.7^c.
sve ksetre anamivā vi rāja AV.11.1.22^d.
sve gaye jagrhy aprayuchan AV.2.6.3^d; VS.27.3^d; TS. 4.1.7.2^d; MS.2.12.5^d: 148.16; KS.18.16^d.
sve goṣṭhe-va paçyate AV.9.4.19^d.
sve dakṣe dakṣapiteha sīda TS.4.3.4.1^a; TB.3.7.7.9^a; ApÇ. 10.3.8^a. See svāir dakṣair.
svedaṁ pathiṣu juhvatī RV.5.7.5^b.
svedasya satyaçavasah RV.1.86.8^b; SV.2.944^b.
svedañjibhir açiram ichamānaḥ RV.10.67.6^c; AV.20.91. 6^c; MS.4.14.5^c: 222.6.
svena dakṣeṇa rājataḥ RV.4.56.6^b; SV.2.947^b.
svena bhāmena taviṣo babhuvān RV.1.165.8^b; MS.4.11. 3^b: 169.5; KS.9.18^b; TB.2.8.3.6^b.
svena mahasā yava AV.6.142.1^b.
svena yuktasah kratunā vahanti RV.7.90.5^b; KB.26.8.
svenā hi vītram çavasā jaghantha RV.7.21.6^c; TS.7.4. 15.1^c; KSA.4.4^c.
sveneva dhīro manasā yad agrabhit RV.1.145.2^b.
sve yonāu ni śadatām sarupā RV.4.16.10^c.
sve yonāu sīda sve pr̥thivyā yonāu sīda KS.40.6.
sve loke viçā (MÇ. viçā) iha TS.3.5.6.1^d; MÇ.2.2.4.19.
sveṣu kṣayeṣu prathamō jigāti RV.10.8.2^d.
sveṣu kṣayeṣu vajinam RV.8.84.8^c; TS.3.5.11.5^c; MS.4. 10.3^c: 148.15; KS.15.12^c; AB.1.16.33^c; KB.8.1.
svāitavo ye vasavo na vīrāḥ RV.5.41.9^b.
svāir dakṣair dakṣapiteha sīda VS.14.3^a; MS.2.8.1^a: 106. 12; KS.17.1^a; ÇB.8.2.1.6.15. See sve dakṣe.
svāir mantrair anṛtupā r̥tāva RV.3.53.8^d; JUB.1.44. 6^d, 10.

svāih ṣa evāi ririṣṭiṣṭa yur (read ririṣṭiṣṭayur, metrical for ririṣṭiṣṭayur) janaḥ RV.8.18.13^c.
svāih ṣa evāir mumurat poṣyam rayim RV.8.97.3^c.
svo yad arāṇo janaḥ A-V.5.30.2^b.
svo (TS. suvo) ruhāṇa adhi nakam uttamam (KS. naka uttame) VS.11.22^d; 18.51^d; TS.4.1.2.4^d; 7.13.1^d; MS. 2.7.2^d: 76.1; 2.12.3^d: 146.6; KS.16.2^d; 18.15^d; ÇB. 6.3.3.14; 9.4.4.3.
svo (TS. suvo) ruhāṇas taratā rajāṁsi TS.3.5.4.2^d; MS.1. 4.3^d: 50.1; KS.5.6^d.
svo (TS. TB. suvo) rohāva VSK.10.4.3; TS.1.7.9.1; MS. 1.11.3: 163.13; 1.11.8: 169.14; KS.14.1 (ter); ÇB.5.2. 1.10; TB.1.3.7.2; KÇ.14.5.6; MÇ.7.1.3 (bis). See patnī3 svo.
svo rohāvehi MS.1.11.3: 163.13 (bis); 1.11.8 (bis): 169.14.
svo vidvān arāṇo vā no agne AV.7.108.1^b.
svo-ai ApÇ.13.16.8.

H

haṁsah çuciṣad vasur antarikṣasat RV.4.40.5^a; VS.10.24^a; 12.14^a; TS.1.8.15.2^a; 4.2.1.5^a; MS.2.6.12^a: 71.14; 3.2.1: 16.1; 4.4.6: 57.3; KS.15.8^a; 16.8^a; AB.4.20.5^a; ÇB. 5.4.3.22^a; 6.7.3.11; TA.10.10.2^a; 50.1^a; MuhānU.9.3^a; 17.8^a; KU.2.5.2^a; NṛpU.3^a; VaradapU.2.3^a; N.14.29^a.
 P: haṁsah çuciṣat MS.2.7.8: 85.16; 2.13.8: 158.6; KS. 19.11; TB.1.7.9.6; TA.1.13.3; AÇ.8.2.14; ÇÇ.11.14. 13,14; 12.11.12; 15.3.10; KÇ.15.6.26; 16.5.18; ApÇ. 18.17.14; MÇ.6.1.4 (bis); — 9.1.4; ÇG.1.4.2; MG.1.19. 3; BDh.2.1.1.28; 4.4.5; LHDh.4.54; LVyasaDh.2.27, 49; Br̥hPDh.2.59; Rvidh.2.13.5. Designated as duro- hana ÇÇ.11.14.13; 12.11.12; 15.3.10; as haṁsavatī (sc. ṛk) ApÇ.16.10.18; 12.5; as āṅgirasapavitra ApDh.1.1. 2.2. Cf. Br̥hD.5.2.3.
haṁsā iva kṛṇutha çlokaṁ adribhiḥ RV.3.53.10^a.
haṁsā iva çreṇiço yatante (RV.3.8.9^a, yatānāḥ) RV.1.163. 10^c; 3.8.9^a; VS.29.21^c; TS.4.6.7.4^c; KSA.6.3^c; N.4.13^c.
haṁsāv iva patatam ā sutañ upa RV.5.78.1^c—3^c.
haṁsāv iva patattho adhvaḡāv iva RV.8.35.8^a.
haṁsāso ye vān madhumanto asridhaḥ RV.4.45.4^a.
haṁsāḥ suparnāḥ çakunā vayanāsi AV.11.2.24^b; 12.1.51^b.
haṁsi vrādhantam ojasā RV.4.32.3^b.
haṁsair iva sakhibhir vāvadadbhiḥ RV.10.67.3^a; AV.20. 91.3^a; TS.3.4.11.3^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 197.2; KS.23.12^a; AÇ.4.11.6. P: haṁsair iva sakhibhiḥ ÇÇ.9.26.3 (comm.).
haṁso vātasya VS.24.35; MS.3.14.15: 175.10.
haṁso vṛko vṛṣadañças ta aindrah TS.5.5.21.1; KSA.7.11.
hataḥ krimiṇām kṣudrakah (TA. rāja) TA.4.36.1^a; SMB. 2.7.3^a. Cf. under atho ye kṣullakā.
hataṁ rakṣah (VS. ÇB. rakṣah svāḥa) VS.9.38; TS.1.8.7. 2; MS.2.6.3: 65.3; KS.15.2; ÇB.5.2.4.17; TB.1.7.1.9; ApÇ.18.9.18; MÇ.9.1.1.
hataṁ rakṣāṁsi sedhatam amivāḥ RV.8.35.16^b—18^b.
hataṁ viṣaṁ naṣṭaṁ viṣaṁ pranaṣṭaṁ viṣaṁ hataṁ indrasya vajreṇa svāḥa GārudaU.2.

hataṁ vṛcika te viṣam Mahabh.8.40.33. Cf. under arasaṁ vṛcika.
 hataṁ ca çatṛṇ yatatani ca mitṛiṇaḥ RV.8.35.12^a.
 hataṁ tardam samaṅkam akhum aḥvina AV.6.50.1^a. P: hataṁ tardam Kauç.51.17.
 hataṁ druho rakṣaso bhaṅguravataḥ RV.7.104.7^b; AV.8.4.7^b.
 hataṁ nudethaṁ ni çitṛam atrinaḥ RV.7.104.1^d; AV.8.4.1^d; KS.23.11^d.
 hatabhrātā hatasvasā AV.2.32.4^d; 5.23.11^d.
 hataṁ parācaḥ çarvā viṣucaḥ RV.7.85.2^d.
 hataṁ nṛdho vidathus tāny aḥvina RV.1.182.4^b.
 hataṁ me dviṣantam HG.1.13.13.
 hata vṛtram sudanavaḥ RV.1.23.9^a.
 hataç çaṅkhakuturvakaḥ ApMB.2.16.13^b.
 hataç çaṅkho hataç çaṅkhapita ApMB.2.16.13^a (ApG.7.18.3). Cf. AV.2.32; TA.4.36.
 hatas te atrinaḥ krimiḥ (GG. kṛo) SMB.2.7.1^a; GG.4.9.19. P: hatas te KhG.4.4.3. See under atrinaḥ.
 hatas te jamadagninaḥ SMB.2.7.1^b. Cf. kaṇvavaj.
 hatā indrasya çatravaḥ RV.10.155.4^e; AV.20.137.1^c.
 hatā indreṇa paṇayaḥ çayadhve RV.10.108.4^d.
 hatā indreṇa vajrinaḥ AV.10.4.12^b.
 hatāḥ krimayaḥ saçatikāḥ sanilamakṣikāḥ SMB.2.7.4^e. Cf. under atho aḥatikā.
 hatāghaçaṁsā (TB. ʿsāṁ) ābharadvastu MS.4.13.8: 210.8; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.
 hatāghaçaṁsāv (VSK. ʿsā) ābhārstaṁ vasu vāryāni VS.28.17^c; VSK.30.17^c; TB.2.6.10.4^e.
 hatā makhaṁ na bhṛgavaḥ RV.9.101.13^d; SV.1.553^d; 2.736^d.
 hatā mātā hataḥ pitā SMB.2.7.3^b. See under atho mātātho.
 hatā rakṣānsi purudaṁsasā syuḥ RV.6.63.10^d.
 hatā viçvā arātayaḥ AV.5.23.2^e.
 hatāsaḥ pariveçasaḥ AV.2.32.5^b; 5.23.12^b.
 hatāso asya veçasaḥ AV.2.32.5^a; 5.23.12^a.
 hatāso vām pitaro devaçatṛavaḥ RV.6.59.1^c.
 hatās tiraçcirājayaḥ AV.10.4.13^a, 20^c.
 hate te syātāṁ pravane çipḥayāḥ RV.1.104.3^d.
 hatem asan na vakṣati RV.1.129.8^f.
 hato dāsani satpati RV.6.60.6^b. See hatho etc.
 hato nadanimota AV.5.23.8^b.
 hato mitro nyarbude AV.11.9.19^b.
 hato me dviṣan HG.1.13.13.
 hato me pāpmā AG.1.24.31; MG.1.9.20. Cf. under pāp-mānani te.
 hato yevaṣaḥ krimiṇam AV.5.23.8^a.
 hato rāja krimiṇam AV.2.32.4^a; 5.23.11^a.
 hato viçvā apa dviṣaḥ RV.6.60.6^c. See hatho etc.
 hato vṛtrāṇy āryā (AV. aprati) RV.6.60.6^a; AV.7.110.1^b. See hatho etc.
 hato-sāu (VS.ÇB.ApÇ.12.11.10, -sāu phat) VS.7.3; ÇB.4.1.1.26; TB.3.3.11.4; ApÇ.3.14.2; 12.11.10.
 hato hatamātā krimiḥ AV.2.32.4^e; 5.23.11^e. See under atho mātātho.
 hatvā pṛthivyāṁ çarvā ni barhi RV.1.100.18^b.

hatvābhimātīḥ pṛtanāḥ sahasvaṁ MS.4.14.12^c; 235.14; TB.2.8.4.2^e.
 hatvāya deva asuraṁ yad ayan RV.10.157.4^a; AV.20.63.2^e; 124.5^e; Vait.32.12.
 hatvāya çatṛṇ vi bhajasva vedāḥ RV.10.84.2^e; AV.4.31.2^e.
 hatvā sapatnāṁ varivas karan naḥ TB.2.4.7.11^d.
 hatvī teṣāṁ ā bhara no vastni RV.2.30.10^d.
 hatvī dasyūṇ pura āyasir ni tārī RV.2.20.8^d.
 hatvī dasyūṇ prāryaṁ varṇam avat RV.3.34.9^d; AV.20.11.9^d.
 hatho apraty asurasya vīraṇ RV.7.99.5^d; TS.3.2.11.3^d; MS.4.12.5^d: 192.5.
 hatho dāsani satpati SV.2.205^b. See hato etc.
 hatho viçvā apa dviṣaḥ SV.2.205^c. See hato etc.
 hatho vṛtram anu vām dyāur amanyata RV.6.72.3^b.
 hatho vṛtrāṇy āryā (TB. aprati) SV.2.205^a; TB.2.4.5.7^b. See hato etc.
 hanāma çacipate AV.11.9.23^d.
 hanāmānāṁ iti tvaṣṭā yad abravīt RV.1.161.5^a.
 hanāva dasyūṇr uta bodhy āpeḥ RV.10.83.6^d; AV.4.32.6^d.
 hanāva vṛtram rinacāva sindhūṇ RV.8.100.12^c.
 hanāva vṛtram nirehi soma RV.10.124.6^c.
 hanubhyāṁ (TS. hanu^o) stenāṁ bhagavaḥ VS.11.78^c; TS.4.1.10.2^c; MS.2.7.7^c: 84.1; KS.16.7^c.
 hanubhyāṁ svāḥ: see next but two.
 hanū kapolāu chubukas tathā ca RVKh.6.45.3^b.
 hanūbhyāṁ stenāṁ etc.: see prec. but two.
 hanūbhyāṁ (KSA. hanu^o) svāḥ TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6; TB.3.8.17.4; ApÇ.20.11.12.
 hanū vṛkasya jambhaya AV.19.47.9^a.
 hano vṛtram jayā apaḥ RV.1.80.3^d; SV.1.413^d.
 hano vṛtram jayā svāḥ RV.8.89.4^d; MS.4.12.3^d: 183.9; KS.8.16^d.
 hanta PG.1.19.6. Cf. ÇB.14.8.9.1; BrhU.5.9.1.
 hanta te PG.2.9.11.
 hantar adhi no brūhi KS.40.3.
 hantā dasyūṇam abhavac çmacipatiḥ AV.3.10.12^d. See hantāsuraṇam.
 hantā dasyor babhūvitha AV.1.7.1^d.
 hantā dasyor manor vṛdhaḥ patir divaḥ RV.8.98.6^c; AV.20.64.3^c; SV.2.599^c.
 hantā pāpasya rakṣasaḥ RV.1.129.11^d.
 hantābhiçastendraḥ AV.5.18.14^c.
 hantā yo vṛtram sanitota vājam RV.4.17.8^c; SV.1.335^c.
 hantāraṁ çatṛūṇam kṛdhi RV.10.166.1^c.
 hantāraṁ bhaṅguravatam (AV. ʿtaḥ) RV.10.87.22^d; AV.7.71.1^d; 8.3.22^d; VS.11.26^d; MS.2.7.2^d: 76.9; KS.16.2^d; 38.12^d. See bhattāraṁ etc.
 hantā viçvasyāsi soma dasyoḥ RV.9.88.4^d.
 hantā vṛtram vajreṇa mandasūnaḥ RV.6.44.15^b.
 hantā vṛtram varivaḥ pūrave kaḥ RV.4.21.10^b. Cf. aṇho rājan.
 hantā vṛtram dakṣiṇena RV.8.2.32^a.
 hantā vṛtram nṛbhiḥ çūraḥ RV.8.2.36^b.
 hantā vṛtram indraḥ çūçvānaḥ RV.7.20.2^a.

hantā vṛtrasya haritām anikam Vait. 14.1^c.
 hantā vṛtrāṇām asi soma pūrbhit RV. 9.88.4^b.
 hantāsuraṇām abhavac chaerbhiḥ TS. 4.3.11.3^d; KS. 39.10^d; SMB. 2.3.21^d; PG. 3.3.5^d. See hantā dasyūnām.
 hantāhaṁ pṛthivīm imam RV. 10.119.9^a; N. 1.4^a. Cf. BrhD. 1.56.
 hanti rakṣo badhate pary arātīḥ (SV. otim) RV. 9.97.10^c; SV. 1.540^c; 2.369^c.
 hanti rakṣo hanti āsad vadanta RV. 7.104.13^c; AV. 8.4.13^c.
 hanti vṛtrāṇi daṇṇṇe RV. 8.49 (Vāl. 1).2^b; AV. 20.51.2^b; SV. 2.162^b.
 hanti cātum abhītya RV. 9.55.4^b; SV. 2.328^b.
 hantu kṛtyākṛtāḥ prajām AV. 10.1.19^c.
 hantu pāpmanāṁ yo-smān dvestī VS. 26.10^c; TS. 1.4.41.1^d; TA. 10.1.11^d; MahānU. 20.11^d.
 hantu vaiṣṇavaro hariḥ Vait. 14.1^b.
 hanteti satyaṁ candramāḥ (AÇ. hanteti candramāḥ satyaṁ) TB. 2.4.6.7^c; AÇ. 5.13.14^c.
 hanto nu kim āsase RV. 8.80.5^a.
 hantv enān pra dahatu AV. 13.1.29ⁿ.
 hantv enān vadhako vadhāḥ AV. 8.8.3^d, 4^b.
 han dāsiḥ purukutsāya cikṣan RV. 6.20.10^d.
 hann acyutacyud dasmeṣayantam RV. 6.18.5^c.
 hann rjṣiṁ viṣṇuṇa sacānaḥ RV. 6.20.2^d; ÇÇ. 14.71.4.
 han pūrve ardhe bhiyasāpāro dart RV. 6.27.5^d.
 hanmi te-haṁ kṛtāṁ haviḥ TB. 2.4.2.2^a.
 hanvor hi jihvām adadhāt puruṣem AV. 10.2.7ⁿ.
 hayasya chāṅsasyosrasya candravapānām medasaḥ pro-sya (and medaso-nubṛūhi) MÇ. 9.2.4. Cf. candrava-payor.
 hayān kāṣṭhabhṛto yathā ÇB. 11.5.5.13^b.
 haye jāye manasā tiṣṭha ghore RV. 10.95.1^a; ÇB. 11.5.1.6ⁿ. Cf. BrhD. 1.53, and the corrupt version Harivaṇṇa 1398, jāye ho tiṣṭha manasi ghore vacasi tiṣṭha ha.
 haye deva yūyam id āpaya stha RV. 2.29.4ⁿ.
 haye naro maruto mṛdata naḥ RV. 5.57.8^a; 58.8ⁿ. P: haye naraḥ ÇÇ. 6.10.8.
 haye rāke sinivāli SMB. 2.6.2ⁿ. P: haye rāke GG. 4.8.2; KhG. 3.2.8.
 hayo dātra edhi vayo (ÇÇ. mayo) mahyaṁ pratigrahitre (ÇÇ. oḡrhnate) VS. 7.47; ÇB. 4.3.4.31; ÇÇ. 7.18.4. See mayo mahyaṁ, and vayo dātre.
 hayo na vidvān ayuḥ svayaṁ dhuri RV. 5.46.1^a; KB. 22.1. P: hayo na vidvān ÇÇ. 10.2.7.
 hayo-si VS. 22.19; TS. 7.1.12.1; MS. 3.12.4; 161.8; KSA. 1.3; PB. 1.7.1; ÇB. 13.1.6.1; TB. 3.8.9.1; HG. 1.12.3; ApMB. 2.21.21 (ApG. 8.22.16). Cf. next.
 hayo-si mama bhogāya bhava TS. 1.2.3.2. Cf. prec.
 hara triḥ ÇB. 7.2.2.1; KÇ. 2.6.26.
 harayo deva te mahāḥ RV. 8.65.4^b.
 harayo dhūmaketavaḥ RV. 8.43.4^a; VS. 33.2ⁿ.
 haraḥ cātum savān arhati RV. 10.158.2^b.
 harase tvā MS. 4.9.1; 121.14.
 harase svāha TB. 3.1.6.4.
 haras te mā pratigām ApÇ. 2.1.1.
 haras te mā vigāt ApÇ. 6.6.8.

haras te mā vinaśam ApÇ. 6.6.7; 15.5; MÇ. 1.6.1.18.
 harasvantaṁ manyumantaṁ jagāma AV. 19.40.1^b.
 harād aviduṣo gṛham AV. 4.18.2^b.
 harāmi paçupāmi aham TB. 3.7.4.8^d; ApÇ. 1.2.1^d.
 harāmi vaiṣṇavān ApÇ. 11.11.9.
 harāya mṛdaya çarvāya çivāya bhavāya mahādevayograya bhimāya paçupataye rudrāya çainkarāyeçānāya svāha AG. 4.8.19. Cf. ApMB. 2.18.14 ff.; HG. 2.8.6.
 hariḥ pataṁgaḥ paṭarī suparnaḥ TA. 3.11.8^a.
 hariḥ pary adravaj jāḥ sūryasya RV. 9.93.1^c; SV. 1.538^c; 2.768^c.
 hariḥ pavasva dhārāya RV. 9.65.12^b; SV. 2.155^b.
 hariḥ pavitre arṣati RV. 9.3.9^c; SV. 2.108^c, 614^c.
 hariḥ pavitre avyata RV. 9.101.15^c; SV. 2.738^c.
 hariṁ yat te mandinaṁ dukṣan yidhe RV. 1.121.8^c.
 hariṁ harantaṁ anuyanti devaḥ TA. 3.15.1ⁿ; TAA. 10.49ⁿ.
 hariṁ hinota vajinam RV. 9.62.18^c.
 hariṁ hinvanti yātau RV. 9.99.2^d; SV. 2.623^b, 981^d.
 hariṁ hinvanty adribhiḥ RV. 9.26.5^b; 30.5^b; 32.2^b; 38.2^b; 39.6^b; 50.3^b; 65.8^b; SV. 2.121^b, 253^b, 557^b, 625^b.
 hariṁ hi yonim abhi ye samasvaran RV. 10.96.2ⁿ; AV. 20.30.2ⁿ.
 harikeçāḥ (KS. okeças) sūryaraçmiḥ purastāt MS. 2.10.5^a; 137.3; 3.3.8; 40.18; KS. 18.3ⁿ. P: harikeças sūryaraçmiḥ KS. 21.8. See sūryaraçmir.
 harikṇike (ÇÇ. hariklike) kim icchasi AV. 20.129.4; ÇÇ. 12.18.4.
 hariṁ kṛdantaṁ abhy anuṣata stubhaḥ SV. 2.503^c. See somaiṁ manīṣa.
 harinasya raghuṣyadaḥ (ApÇ. oṣyatal; but two mss. oṣyadaḥ) AV. 3.7.1ⁿ, ApÇ. 13.7.16ⁿ. P: harinasya Kauç. 27.29.
 harinasyājinena ca AV. 5.21.7^b.
 harinasyā bhiyaṁ kṛdhi AV. 6.67.3^b.
 hariṁ tvā rjatatagarbhaṁ sūryajyotiṣam aksitiṁ kāmādghāṁ svargyaṁ svargāya lokāyāhar iṣṭakām upadadhe ApÇ. 6.9.4. See next.
 hariṁ tvā sūryajyotiṣam ahar iṣṭakām upadadhe svāha AÇ. 2.4.25. See prec.
 hariṇo mārutaḥ TS. 5.5.19.1; KSA. 7.9.
 haritā haritasrajaḥ AV. 10.8.31^d.
 harite triṇi rajate triṇi AV. 5.28.1^c.
 haritebhyah svāhā AV. 19.22.5.
 harito deva rohitaḥ RV. 1.14.12^b.
 harito hariṇir ā viveça AV. 10.8.3^d.
 haritvatā varcasā sūryasya RV. 10.112.3^a.
 haridrāyāi svāhā MG. 2.13.6.
 hariṁ nadīṣu vājinaṁ RV. 9.53.4^b; 63.17^b; SV. 2.1067^b.
 hariṁ navante abhi sapta dhenavaḥ RV. 9.86.25^b.
 hariṁ navante-sva tā udanyuvaḥ RV. 9.86.27^b.
 haripriyārvān yahi RV. 3.41.8^b; AV. 20.23.8^b.
 haribhir indra keçibhiḥ RV. 1.16.4^b.
 haribhiç çāru secate TB. 2.4.3.10^a; 3.7.9.6ⁿ; ApÇ. 14.2.13^a.
 haribhyām yajñam upa yahi tūyam RV. 10.104.1^b.
 haribhyām yas te asmayuḥ RV. 3.42.1^c; AV. 20.24.1^c.
 haribhyām yahi pravatopa madrik RV. 1.177.3^d.
 haribhyām yāhy adriḥ RV. 3.46.1^c; AV. 20.23.1^c.

haribhyām yahy oka a RV.7.32.4^d; SV.1.293^d.
 haribhyām haryatābhyām RV.8.6.36^b.
 haribhyām tvā VS.8.11; KS.4.11; ÇB.4.4.3.6.
 haribhyām tvendro devatām gamayatu TS.1.6.4.3; KS.5.3; 32.3.
 harim aruṣam divo asya patim RV.9.89.3^b.
 harimānam yaknā TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13.
 harimānam ca nācāya RV.1.50.11^d; TB.3.7.6.22^d; ApÇ.4.15.1^d. Cf. atho aharito.
 harimānam te āṅgebhyaḥ AV.9.8.9^a.
 harimānam ni dadhmasi RV.1.50.12^d; AV.1.22.4^d; TB.3.7.6.23^d; ApÇ.4.15.1^d.
 harim pavitre adruhaḥ RV.9.100.7^b; SV.2.367^b.
 harim mrjanty aruṣo na yujyate RV.9.72.1^a.
 harir akrān yajataḥ samyato madah RV.9.69.3^c.
 harir anyasyām bhavati svadhāvan RV.1.95.1^c; VS.33.5^c; TB.2.7.12.2^c.
 harir arṣati dharmasīḥ RV.9.37.2^b; 38.6^b; SV.2.628^b, 643^b.
 harir asi hariyojanah VS.8.11; TS.1.4.28.1; MS.1.3.30: 40.6; KS.4.11; ÇB.4.4.3.6; MÇ.2.5.4.2. P: harir asi KÇ.10.8.1; ApÇ.13.17.2.
 harir anītaḥ puruvāro apsu RV.9.96.24^c.
 harir eti kanikradat RV.9.33.4^o; SV.1.471^c; 2.219^o; VS.33.90^d.
 harir opaçam kṛṇute nabhas payah RV.9.71.1^c.
 harir ghr̥tasnuḥ sudṛçko arṇavaḥ RV.9.86.45^c; SV.2.966^c.
 harir nikāmo harir ā gabhastyoḥ RV.10.96.3^b; AV.20.30.3^b.
 harir mitrasya sadaneṣu sdati RV.9.86.11^c; SV.2.382^c.
 harir vaneṣu sdati RV.9.7.6^b; SV.2.483^b.
 harir vājam acikradat RV.9.67.4^c.
 harir vājaya mrjyate RV.9.3.3^c; SV.2.610^c.
 hariva āgacha ŚB.1.1.12; ÇB.3.3.4.18; TA.1.12.3; LÇ.1.3.1.
 harivaṇ etc.: see harivaṇ etc.
 harivatas te hariyojanasya stutastomasya çastokthasyeṣṭa-yajuṣo yo bhakṣo gosānir aṇvasanis tasya ta upahūta-syopahūto bhakṣayāmi AÇ.6.12.2. See hariyojanasya.
 harivate haryaçvāya dhānaḥ RV.3.52.7^b.
 harivato graham r̥dhyāsam (MS. harivato hariyojanasyu harivantam graham r̥dhyāsam) MS.1.3.30: 40.7; KS.4.11.
 harivarpasam girah TB.2.4.3.11^c; 3.7.9.6^c; ApÇ.14.2.13^c.
 harivaṇ (MS. harivaṇ) indro dhāna attu MS.3.10.6: 137.14; KS.29.1; AB.2.24.5.
 harivaṇ sutānam sakha SV.1.226^c; ÇÇ.7.10.13^c.
 harivaṇ haryoḥ sthata MS.1.3.30: 40.6. See haryo sthata.
 hariçcandro marudgaṇaḥ RV.9.66.26^c; SV.2.661^c.
 hariçmaçārur harikeça āyasaḥ RV.10.96.8^a; AV.20.31.3^a.
 hariçmaçrūm na varmaṇa dhanarcim SV.1.74^d. See hiriçmaçrūm.
 haris tuñjana āyudha RV.9.57.2^c; SV.2.1112^c.
 hariḥ san yonim asadat (SV. oḍaḥ) RV.9.19.3^c; SV.2.350^c.
 hariḥ suparno divam aruho-rciṣā AV.19.65.1^a.
 hariḥ sṛjanah pathyām r̥tasya RV.9.95.2^a.

hariḥ sṛjano atyo na satvabhiḥ RV.9.76.1^c; SV.1.558^c; 2.578^c.
 hari anyasya pipayanta vājaiḥ RV.1.181.5^c.
 hari anyasya sambhṛta RV.6.57.3^b.
 hari indra parāvataḥ RV.8.3.17^b; SV.1.301^b.
 hari indra pratadvasū (read prathad^o?) abhi svara RV.8.13.27^c; N.6.21.
 hari indrasya ni cikaya kaḥ svit RV.10.114.9^d.
 hari indro yuyojate RV.8.70.7^d.
 hari ivandhānsi bapsata RV.1.28.7^c; N.9.36^c.
 hari ihopavakṣataḥ RV.1.16.2^b; TB.2.4.3.10^b.
 hari ṛkṣasya sūnavi RV.8.68.15^b.
 hari gr̥bhpe sumadrathā RV.8.45.39^b.
 hari ca yukta sudhurā dadati RV.5.27.2^b.
 hariṇām rathyaṁ (SV. rathyaḥ) vivratanām RV.10.23.1^b; SV.1.334^b.
 hariṇām nitoçana RV.8.25.23^b.
 hari ta indra çmaçrūni ArS.4.9^a.
 hari te yuñja pṛṣati abhūtām RV.1.162.21^o; VS.25.44^o; TS.4.6.9.4^o; KSA.6.5^c.
 hari nu kaṁ ratha indrasya yojam RV.2.18.3^a.
 hari nu ta indra vājayanta RV.2.11.7^a.
 hari nv asya yā vane vide vasu RV.10.23.2^a.
 hari mayūraçepya RV.8.1.25^b; SV.2.742^b.
 hari yad indra yachase RV.1.84.6^b; SV.2.300^b.
 hari yam asya vahato vi suribhiḥ RV.10.23.3^b; AV.20.73.4^b.
 hari yasya prasakṣiṇa RV.8.13.10^b.
 hari yasya suyuja vivrata veḥ RV.10.105.2^a.
 hari rathasya dhūrṣv ā yunajmi RV.3.35.2^b.
 hari rathe sudhurā yoge arvāk RV.5.43.5^c.
 hari vipakṣasā rathe RV.1.6.2^b; AV.20.26.5^b; 47.11^b; 69.10^b; SV.2.819^b; VS.23.6^b; TS.7.4.20.1^b; MS.3.16.3^b; 185.6; KSA.4.9^b. P: hari vipakṣasā TB.3.9.4.2.
 hari sakhaṇyā sadhamāda aṇu RV.3.35.4^b; AV.20.86.1^b.
 hari sakhaṇyā sudhurā svaṅga RV.3.43.4^b.
 hari samatsu çatravaḥ RV.1.5.4^b; AV.20.69.2^b.
 hari stha haryor dhānaḥ sahasomāḥ TS.1.4.28.1. P: hari stha haryor dhānaḥ ApÇ.13.17.3. See haryor dhāna, and haryos stha.
 hari hiranyakeçyā RV.8.32.29^b; 93.24^b.
 harer haṁsasya patataḥ svargam AV.10.8.18^b; 13.2.38^b; 3.14^b.
 hareç candra asṛkṣata RV.9.66.25^b; SV.2.660^b; PB.15.3.1, 2.
 hare sṛjana açiram RV.9.64.14^o; SV.2.192^c.
 haryatam bhūricakṣasam RV.9.26.5^c.
 haryatasya nidhānyam RV.8.72.18^b.
 haryann uṣasam arcayaḥ RV.3.44.2^a.
 haryan yajñam sadhamāde daçonim RV.10.96.12^d; AV.20.32.2^d.
 haryaçvam satpatim carṣaṇīsaḥ RV.8.21.10^a; AV.20.14.4^a; 62.4^a.
 haryaçvāya gayata RV.7.31.1^b; SV.1.156^b; 2.66^b.
 haryaçvāya barhaya sam apm RV.7.31.12^c; SV.2.1145^c.
 haryaçvāya bharatā sajoṣaḥ TB.2.5.8.3^b; ÇÇ.3.18.15^b; ApÇ.8.20.5^b.

haryaço haritaṁ dhatta ayudham RV.3.44.4°.

haryor dhana stha (MS.MÇ. harivatīḥ) sahasomā indraya VS.8.11; MS.1.3.30: 40.8; ÇB.4.4.3.7. Ps: haryor dhana harivatīḥ MÇ.2.5.4.3; haryor dhanah KÇ.10.8.2. *See under harī stha.*

haryor yuñjanti dakṣiṇam AV.20.128.16^b.

haryoç tva varābhyam utpunāmi MÇ.1.2.3.12.

haryo (KS. 9yos) sthata TS.1.4.28.1; KS.4.11; ÇÇ.8.17.1.

See harivān haryoḥ.

haryos stha harivato dhanas sahasomā indraya KS.4.11.

See under harī stha.

haryos sthata: *see prec. but one.*

harṣamāṇāso dhṛṣita (TB. dhṛṣata) marutvaḥ RV.10.84.1^b; TB.2.4.1.10^b; N.10.30^b. *See next.*

harṣamāṇā hrṣitaso marutvan AV.4.31.1^b. *See prec.*

harṣasva hantave çūra çatrūn RV.10.112.1°.

harṣumantaḥ çūrasatau RV.8.16.4°.

halikṣpāt pārçvābhyam AV.2.33.3^b.

halikṣpān pāpavātena TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13.

hava eṣām asuro nakṣata dyam RV.10.74.2°.

havaṁ viprasya māvataḥ RV.1.17.2^b.

havate vajinivasā RV.8.85.3^b.

havanaçrun no rudreha bodhi RV.2.33.15°. *See havana°.*

havaṁ ta indra mahimā vy ānaḥ RV.7.28.2°.

havanta indrotayaḥ RV.8.66.12^b.

havanta u tvā havyaṁ vivāci RV.7.30.2°.

havante carṣanayaḥ çūrasatau RV.6.33.2^b.

havante-vase tvā RV.1.45.5^d.

havante vajasātaye RV.5.35.6^d; 8.6.37°; 34.4^b. *Cf. huvema etc., and huveya etc.*

havante vikṣu jantavaḥ RV.1.45.6^b; VS.15.31^b; TS.4.4.4.3^b; MS.2.13.7^b; 156.12; KS.39.14^b.

havaṁ devā aya mopa guḥ AV.5.8.3^d.

havaṁ devī jujuṣāṇā ghṛtaci RV.5.43.11°; TS.1.8.22.2°; MS.4.10.1°; 142.10; KS.4.16°.

havaṁ na pari varjati RV.8.1.27^d.

havam adyā ca mṛdaya (VSK. mṛlaya) RV.1.25.19^b; SV.2.935^b; VS.2.1.1^b; VSK.23.1^b; TS.2.1.11.6^b; MS.4.10.2^b; 146.8; 4.14.17^b; 246.1; KS.4.16^b; ApMB.1.4.12^b.

havā id aryo abhitah sam āyan RV.10.27.8°; Vait.38.5°.

havāmaha indraṁ vajrabāhum RV.4.39.4^d.

havāmaha ÇB.1.7.2.17.

havāmaha açvinā nādhamaṇaḥ RV.1.118.10^b.

havāmaha janebhyah RV.1.7.10^b; AV.20.39.1^b; 70.16^b; SV.2.970^b; TS.1.6.12.1^b; MS.4.11.4^b; 170.9; KS.8.17^b; AB.6.6.3; GB.2.5.12.

havāmaha tanaye goṣv apsu RV.6.19.12^d.

havāmaha tvā vayam (SV. omits vayam) RV.1.130.1^d; SV.1.459^d.

havāmaha tvā suta indra some RV.1.177.2^d.

havāmaha tvopagantava u RV.10.160.5^b; AV.20.96.5^b; TB.2.5.8.12^b.

havāmaha pari çakraṁ sutān upa RV.10.167.2^b.

havāmaha vām vṛṣaṇā suvr̥ktibhiḥ RV.7.83.9°.

havāmaha sadhamādeṣu karavaḥ AV.7.73.1^d; AÇ.4.7.4^d; ÇÇ.5.10.8^d.

haviḥ kṛṇvantah etc.: *see haviṣ etc.*

haviḥ puroḍaçaṁ sruco yajñayudhani AV.18.4.2^b.

havir agne vihi AB.2.24.11; KB.13.3; AÇ.5.4.7; ÇÇ.7.1.8.

havir ajuṣata havir ajuṣata KB.3.8.

havir attum suprajasaḥ suvirāḥ AV.18.4.63^d; HG.2.13.2^d.

havir asi vaiçvānaraṁ vaiçvadevam utpūtaçuṣmaṁ satyaujah TS.1.6.1.1. P: havir asi ApÇ.12.28.11. *See next but one.*

havir asi vaiçvānaram anādhṛṣtam anādhṛṣyaṁ devānām ojo-nabhiçasty abhiçastipā anabhiçastenyam LÇ.5.6.6. *Cf. anādhṛṣtam asi.*

havir asi vaiçvānaram unnītaçuṣmaṁ satyaujah MS.1.1.11: 6.15; KS.1.10. P: havir asi vaiçvānaram MS.4.1.12: 15.12. *See prec. but one.*

havir avṛṣāyasva ÇB.1.7.2.17.

havir asaḥ juhotaṇa TB.3.1.1.1^d.

havir indre vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.2.3^d-28^d; MS.3.11.12^d (*series*): 159.2,4,6,8,10,12; KS.38.11^d (*series*); TB.2.6.19.1^d (*bis*), 2^d (*quater*).

havir upāvahr̥taḥ KS.34.15; Vait.16.5.

havir ojo yajur balam AV.7.54.2^b.

havir juṣasva ÇB.1.7.2.17.

havir juṣaṇaḥ sapatnāḥ abhibhūr asi TB.2.4.7.11°.

havir devānām TS.1.6.1.3. *See havyaṁ etc.*

havir devānām asi ApÇ.6.7.2.

havirdhānaḥ yad açvinā VS.19.18°.

havirdhānam agniçālam AV.9.3.7°.

havirdhānam antaraḥ sturyaṁ ca AV.7.109.3^b; 14.2.34^b.

havirdhānābhyāṁ pravartyamānābhyāṁ (AB. prohya-mānābhyāṁ) anubruihi (ÇÇ. omits anubruihi) AB.1.29.1; ÇB.3.5.3.16; ÇÇ.5.13.2; ApÇ.11.6.10; MÇ.2.2.2.16.

havir no deva vihave juṣasva MS.4.14.1^d; 215.14; TB.2.8.1.3^d.

havir bharanty agnaye ghṛtaci RV.3.6.11^d; MS.4.14.3^d; 218.12; TB.2.8.2.5^d.

havir bharanty amṛtaṁ ghṛtaçcutaḥ RV.9.74.6^d.

havirbhir eke svar itaḥ sacante RVKh.10.106.1^a; N.1.11^a.

havirbhiḥ çukraçociṣe namasvinah RV.7.14.1°.

havirmathinām abhy avivāsataṁ RV.7.104.21^b; AV.8.4.21^b.

haviryajñāḥ sapta tathāikaviñçatiḥ GB.1.5.25^b.

havir viçva ŋjuhavus tanūpaḥ RV.10.88.7^d.

havir haviṣmo mahi sadma dāivyam RV.9.83.5^a; AB.1.22.12; KB.8.7; AÇ.4.7.5. P: havir haviṣmaḥ ÇÇ.5.10.27.

havir haviṣsu vandyah (SV. haviḥsu vandyuh) RV.9.7.2°; SV.2.479°.

haviṣā jaro apām RV.1.46.4^a; N.5.24^a. *Cf. BrhD.3.112(B).*

haviṣāṁ tvā juṣtaṁ prokṣāmi Kauç.2.24.

haviṣā yajña (TB. yajñam) indriyam (VS. 9yāḥ) VS.20.69^d; MS.3.11.4^d; 145.6; KS.38.9^d; TB.2.6.13.2^d.

haviṣā vardhayamasi TB.2.8.8.8^d.

haviṣīva bhajamāno nā abhāk MS.4.14.15^a; 242.6.

haviṣendram sarasvatī VS.20.73°; MS.3.11.4°; 146.6; KS.38.9°; TB.2.6.13.3°.

haviṣendram avardhayan VS.20.68^b; MS.3.11.4^b; 145.3; KS.38.9^b; TB.2.6.13.1^b.

haviṣendram bhiṣajyataḥ VS.28.7^b; TB.2.6.7.4^b.
haviṣo-sya navasya naḥ TB.2.4.8.5^c.
haviṣ kṛpudhvam ā gamat RV.8.72.1^a.
haviṣ kṛṇusva subhago yathāsasi RV.2.26.2^c.
haviṣ (HG.MG. °vīḥ) kṛṇvantaḥ parivatsartṇam (MG. °ṛiyam) AV.3.10.5^b; SMB.2.2.13^b; ApMB.2.20.34^b; HG.2.14.4^b; MG.2.8.4^b.
haviṣ kṛṇvantaḥ sacase svastaye RV.5.28.2^b.
haviṣkṛto yajñiṇi yajñakamāḥ AV.7.28.1^c.
haviṣkṛto vahanu havyam agniḥ AV.19.4.1^d.
haviṣkṛd āgahi ApÇ.1.19.9; MÇ.1.2.2.15.
haviṣkṛd ādrava (Kauç. ādravehi) ÇB.1.1.4.12; ApÇ.1.19.9; MÇ.1.2.2.15; Kauç.2.6.
haviṣkṛd ādhava ÇB.1.1.4.12; ApÇ.1.19.9.
haviṣkṛd ehi VS.1.15 (ter); MS.1.4.10 (bis): 58.10.11; 4.1.6: 8.8; KS.3.1.4; ÇB.1.1.4.11 (bis): 12; TB.3.2.5.8; KÇ.2.4.13; ApÇ.1.19.8.9; MÇ.1.2.2.15. *Designated as* haviṣkṛt-formula KB.6.13; GB.2.1.1; ÇB.7.2.2.1; 3.1.4; Vait.2.2; ApÇ.7.22.5; 10.30.14; 16.17.3.6; 19.20.10; Kauç.2.6; Ap.Yajñaparibhāṣa 43.
haviṣ tvā santani haviṣa yajama RV.10.124.6^d.
haviṣpataye svāhā SB.5.7; AdB.7.
haviṣ pāntam ajarani svarvidi RV.10.88.1^a; AB.5.8.11; KB.2.3.3; N.7.25^a. P: haviṣ pāntam AÇ.8.8.6; ÇÇ.10.6.19. Cf. BrhD.7.142. *Designated as* haviṣ-pāntiṇa (sc. sukta) VāDh.26.7; MDh.11.252; LAfDh.2.6; N.7.23.24; Rvidh.3.25.2.3.5.
haviṣmaṇ etc.: see haviṣmāṇ etc.
haviṣmatā nāsatiyā ratheṇa AÇ.6.5.24^c.
haviṣmatā manasā yajñiṇiṇa RV.7.67.1^b.
haviṣmatir imā āpah VS.6.23^a; TS.1.3.12.1^a; 6.4.2.4; MS.1.3.1^a: 28.13; 4.5.1: 63.2; KS.3.9^a; ÇB.3.9.2.10; MÇ.2.2.5.14; BrhPDh.2.134. Ps: haviṣmatir imāḥ MG.1.5.4; haviṣmatir KÇ.8.9.10.
haviṣmate manave çarṇa yaṇsat RV.5.2.12^c.
haviṣmato maruto vandate gñi RV.1.173.12^d; VS.3.46^d; TS.1.8.3.1^d; MS.1.10.2^d: 141.13; KS.9.4^d; ÇB.2.5.2.28^d.
haviṣmadbhir manuṣyebhir agniḥ RV.3.29.2^d; SV.1.79^d; KU.2.4.8^d.
haviṣmanta idate sapta vajinam RV.10.122.4^b.
haviṣmanta uçijo ye ca martāḥ RV.1.60.2^b.
haviṣmantam hi gachathah RV.8.9.6^d; AV.20.140.1^d.
haviṣmantam taraniṇi bhojam aha RV.4.45.7^d.
haviṣmantam mā vardhiya jyeṣṭhatātaye AV.6.39.1^d.
haviṣmantas tam idate RV.3.13.2^c.
haviṣmantah sadam it tvā havāmāhe RV.1.114.8^d; VS.16.16^d; ÇvetU.4.22^d; SMB.2.1.8^d. See haviṣmanto namasā.
haviṣmantah sadam in manuṣāsah RV.7.11.2^b; TB.3.6.8.2^b.
haviṣmanto anusatyani svaridam RV.3.26.1^b.
haviṣmanto aramkṛtaḥ RV.1.14.5^o; 8.5.17^b.
haviṣmanto ghrīāyā RV.3.27.1^b; MS.1.6.1^b: 84.14; ÇB.1.4.1.9,10,21; TB.3.5.2.1^b. Cf. ardhaniṣa haviṣmantah.
haviṣmanto jarāmahe RV.3.41.7^b; AV.20.23.7^b.
haviṣmanto namasā vidhema te TS.3.4.11.3^d; 4.5.10.3^d;

MS.4.12.6^d: 197.17; KS.23.12^d; TAA.10.53^d. See haviṣmantah sadam it, and cf. haviṣmanto vidhema.
haviṣmanto na yajña vijānuṣaḥ RV.10.77.1^b.
haviṣmanto manavo vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.10.91.9^d.
haviṣmanto manuṣyāso agnim RV.10.70.3^b.
haviṣmanto vidhema te RV.1.36.2^b. Cf. haviṣmanto namasā.
haviṣmāṇ (MS. °maṇ; KS. °mān) astu sūryaḥ VS.6.23^d; TS.1.3.12.1^d; 6.4.2.4; MS.1.3.1^d: 28.14; KS.3.9^d; ÇB.3.9.2.12.
haviṣmāṇ (MS.MÇ. °maṇ) āvinsati RV.1.12.9^b; SV.2.196^b; VS.6.23^b; TS.1.3.12.1^c; MS.1.3.1^c: 28.14; KS.3.9^c; ÇB.3.9.2.10; ApÇ.9.1.11^b; MÇ.3.3.3^b.
haviṣmāṇ astu etc.: see haviṣmāṇ astu etc.
haviṣmāṇ devo adhvaraḥ VS.6.23^c; TS.1.3.12.1^b; MS.1.3.1^b: 28.13; KS.3.9^b; ÇB.3.9.2.11.
haviṣi yajña avapah Kauç.6.34^c.
haviṣabhir havate yo havirbhiliḥ RV.2.33.5^a.
have tvā sūra udite RV.8.13.13^a.
have madhyamidine divaḥ RV.8.13.13^b.
have-have suhavaṇi çūram indram RV.6.47.11^b; AV.7.86.1^b; SV.1.333^b; VS.20.50^b; TS.1.6.12.5^b; MS.4.9.27^b: 139.17; 4.12.3^b: 182.15; KS.17.18^b; MahanU.20.3^b.
have hi vām açvinaḥ rātahavyaḥ RV.1.118.11^c.
havāi hotaḥ ÇB.13.4.3.2.6-14; KÇ.20.3.2. See hoyi hotah.
havyaḥ parāvatobhyaḥ AV.20.135.11^b. See havyam etc.
havyam vira havyā havante RV.6.21.1^b; ÇÇ.14.50.2^b.
havyam çrapaya KS.40.12; ApÇ.17.22.2.
havyam çṛṇiḥ KS.40.12; ApÇ.17.22.2.
havyadātīm ca sūdaya RV.7.16.9^d.
havyam devanām MS.1.4.4: 52.7; 1.4.9: 57.16; KS.5.6: 32.6. See havir etc.
havyam devebhyaḥ MS.1.4.9: 57.17; ApÇ.6.7.1.
havyam devebhyo-bhivahāmi ApÇ.24.14.2.
havyam no mitro aryamā sujātaḥ RV.7.64.1^c.
havyam asi KS.40.12; ApÇ.17.22.2.
havyam āpyāyatāni punaḥ TB.3.7.4.16^b; ApÇ.1.13.10^b.
havyam indrāya kartana RV.1.142.12^d.
havyam paca KS.40.12; ApÇ.17.22.2.
havyam parāvatobhyaḥ ÇÇ.12.16.1.4^b. See havyaḥ etc.
havyam pṛiṇiḥ KS.40.12; ApÇ.17.22.2.
havyam bharan manave devajustam RV.4.26.4^d.
havyam matiṇi cāgnaye supūtam RV.7.4.1^b; MS.4.14.3^b: 218.4; KS.7.16^b; TB.2.8.2.3^b.
havyam matiṇi bharatā mṛdayadbhyam RV.1.136.1^b.
havyam martasya voḍhave RV.4.9.6^c.
havyam martāsa indhate SV.1.85^d. See havyā marteṣu.
havyavāt tulhyaṇi hūyate RV.5.6.5^d; SV.2.373^d; TS.4.4.4.6^d; KS.39.14^d.
havyavāt sa sumadrathaḥ RV.8.56 (Val.8).5^b; KS.39.15^b. See havyavād na.
havyavād agnir ajarah pita naḥ (RV.3.2.2^c, ajaraç canohi-taḥ) RV.3.2.2^o; 5.4.2^a; TS.3.4.11.1^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 196.8; 4.14.5: 240.13; KS.23.12^a; AÇ.1.10.5; 4.11.6. P: havyavād (ÇÇ. °val) agniḥ MS.4.13.10: 214.1; ÇÇ.9.26.3.

havyavād anapāyini TB.2.5.1.2^c.
 havyavād asi KS.40.12.
 havyavād iha tiṣṭhatu Kauç.7.1.1^d.
 havyavād ghr̥tasūdanah̥ KS.35.4^d (bis); ApÇ.9.17.4^d, 5^d; MÇ.3.5.15^d.
 havyavād juhvasyah̥ RV.1.12.6^c; SV.2.194^c; TS.1.4.46.3^o; 3.5.11.5^o; MS.4.10.2^c; 145.6; KS.15.12^c; 34.19^c; AB.1.16.28^c; ÇB.12.4.3.5^o; TB.2.7.12.3^c; Kauç.108.2^c.
 havyavād na sumadrathah̥ SV.1.447^b. See havyavāt sa.
 havyavāl agniḥ: see havyavād agnir̥ ajarah̥ etc.
 havyavāham̥ sam̥ idhire RV.10.118.9^b.
 havyavāham̥ svadhvara RV.1.44.8^d.
 havyavāham̥ havāmahe AV.4.23.4^c.
 havyavāham̥ ghr̥tapriyam̥ AV.12.1.20^d; 18.4.41^b.
 havyavāham̥ dadhato mānuṣeṣu RV.10.46.4^d.
 havyavāham̥ dadhire pāyum̥ idyam̥ RV.6.15.8^b; SV.2.918^b.
 havyavāham̥ ni ṣedire RV.8.102.18^c.
 havyavāham̥ ny erire RV.1.128.8^c.
 havyavāham̥ ajarah̥ purupriyam̥ TB.2.6.16.2^a. Cf. havya-vāham̥ puru^o.
 havyavāham̥ adadhur̥ adhvaṣeṣu RV.3.29.7^d.
 havyavāham̥ abhimātiṣāham̥ KS.2.15^a; TB.2.4.1.4^a; ApÇ.9.8.8^a. P: havyavāham̥ TB.3.1.3.3; 12.1.1; 3.4.
 havyavāham̥ amartyam̥ sahovr̥dham̥ RV.3.10.9^c. Cf. next.
 havyavāham̥ amartyam̥ RV.4.8.1^b; 8.102.17^c; SV.1.12^b; MS.2.13.5^b; 153.17; KS.12.15^b. Cf. prec.
 havyavāham̥ aratiṁ devam̥ r̥ñjase RV.6.15.4^d.
 havyavāham̥ aratiṁ mānuṣānam̥ RV.7.10.3^d; MS.4.14.3^d; 218.8; TB.2.8.2.4^d.
 havyavāham̥ upa bruve RV.8.44.3^b; VS.22.17^b; KS.2.15^b.
 havyavāham̥ purupriyam̥ RV.1.12.2^c; AV.20.101.2^c; SV.2.141^c; TS.4.3.13.8^c; MS.4.10.1^c; 143.12. Cf. havya-vāham̥ ajarah̥.
 havyavāham̥ bhuvanasya gopām̥ KS.7.12^d; 38.12^d; ApÇ.5.9.8^d; MÇ.1.5.2.17^d.
 havyasūktinām̥ svāhā VS.28.11; MS.4.13.5; 205.3; TB.3.6.2.2.
 havyaḥ sa çrudhī havam̥ RV.6.45.11^c.
 havyā cā mānuṣānam̥ RV.4.9.5^c.
 havyā juṣasva medhira RV.3.21.4^d; MS.4.13.5^d; 204.15; KS.16.21^d; AB.2.12.15^d; TB.3.6.7.2^d.
 havyā juhvāna ānuṣak̥ RV.8.23.6^b.
 havyā juhvāna āsani RV.1.75.1^c; MS.3.10.1^c; 130.7; KS.16.21^c; TB.3.6.7.1^c; AB.2.12.4^c.
 havyā te svadantām̥ (MS.1.2.15, svadam̥, but at 3.9.6, correctly, svadan̥; KS. asvadan̥) VS.6.7; TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.6.2; MS.1.2.15; 24.9; 3.9.6; 123.17; KS.3.4; ÇB.3.7.3.12.
 havyā deveṣu dravinām̥ sukr̥tsu RV.7.9.1^d.
 havyā deveṣu no dadhat̥ RV.5.14.1^c; VS.22.15^c; TS.4.1.11.4^c; MS.4.10.1^c; 144.3; 4.10.2^c; 147.16; KS.19.14^c; ÇB.2.2.3.21^c; AÇ.3.12.27^c; ÇÇ.3.19.16^c; ApÇ.9.9.3^c.
 havyā deveṣv ā vayaḥ RV.1.127.8^c.
 havyāni cā pratibhr̥tā vitām̥ nah̥ RV.7.68.1^c.
 havyāni viçvadevyā RV.3.62.4^b; TS.1.8.22.2^b; MS.4.11.2^b; 166.7; KS.4.16^b.
 havyā no asya haviṣaḥ çr̥notu (AV. haviṣo juṣeta; TS.

haviṣaḥ ciketu; ÇÇ. haviṣaḥ çr̥notu) AV.7.47.2^b; TS.3.3.14.5^b; MS.4.12.6^b; 195.10; KS.13.16^b; AÇ.1.10.8^b; ÇÇ.9.28.3^b.
 havyā no vaksad̥ ānuṣak̥ RV.10.176.2^c; TS.3.5.11.1^c; MS.4.10.4^c; 151.13; KS.15.12^c; AB.1.28.2^c; MÇ.5.1.3.14.
 havyā no vitaye gata RV.8.20.10^d.
 havyāny airayad̥ divi RV.8.74.3^c; SV.2.916^c.
 havyā maghāni mānuṣā yajadhyāi RV.6.12.2^d.
 havyā marteṣu ranyati RV.5.18.1^d. See havyam̥ martāsa.
 havyā mitra prayāthana RV.8.27.6^b.
 havyāya tvā KS.40.12; ApÇ.17.22.2.
 havyāyāsmāi voḍhave (KS. ovāi) jātavedah̥ TS.1.6.2.1^b; MS.1.4.1^b; 47.6; KS.4.14^b; Kauç.3.1^b.
 havyā vaha yaviṣṭha yā te adya RV.6.15.14^d; TS.4.3.13.5^d; MS.4.10.1^d; 141.5; TB.3.5.7.6^d; 6.12.2^d.
 havyā vā veviṣad̥ viṣaḥ RV.8.19.11^c.
 havyā vṛṣaprayāvṇe RV.8.20.9^c.
 havyāsi PB.20.15.15; MÇ.9.4.1.
 havyā suçandra vitaye RV.1.74.6^c.
 havye kām̥ye candre jyota idē rante juṣṭe sūnari LÇ.3.6.3. See idē rante havye.
 havyena devā yavāsena gāvah̥ RV.4.42.10^b; VS.7.10^b; ÇB.4.1.4.10^b; ApÇ.12.14.12^b.
 havyena pratibhūṣati RV.6.52.8^b.
 havyebhir̥ indrāvaruṇā (RV.1.153.1^b, mitrāvaruṇā) namo-bhiḥ RV.1.153.1^b; 4.42.9^b; 7.84.1^b.
 havyebhir̥ vajinivasu RV.8.26.3^b.
 havyebhyas̥ tvā ApÇ.17.22.2.
 havye sīda KS.40.12; ApÇ.17.22.2.
 havyāir̥ agnir̥ manuṣā irayadhyāi RV.4.2.1^d.
 havyo na ya iṣavān̥ manma rejati RV.1.129.6^b; N.10.42^b.
 hasanam̥ upamantriṇah̥ RV.9.112.4^b; N.9.2^b.
 hasāmudāu mahasā modamānāu AV.14.2.43^b.
 hasāya kārīm̥ VS.30.6.20; TB.3.4.1.2.
 hasāya puñçalum̥ ālabhato TB.3.4.1.15. See narmāya pu^o.
 hastam̥ ruditaṁ gitam̥ TA.1.11.5^a.
 haso nariṣṭā nrttāni AV.11.8.24^c.
 haskartāram̥ dame-dame RV.4.7.3^d.
 haskārād̥ vidyutas̥ pari RV.1.23.12^a.
 hasta adhāya savitā VS.11.11^a; TS.4.1.1.4^a; MS.2.7.1^a; 74.16; KS.16.1^a; ÇB.6.3.1.41. P: hasta adhāya KÇ.16.2.8.
 hastaḥ prayachatv̥ amrtam̥ vasīyah̥ TB.3.1.1.9^a.
 hastam̥ varanta āmurah̥ RV.8.24.5^b.
 hastagṛhya parā paya AV.5.14.4^b.
 hastagrābhasya didhiṣos̥ (AV. da^o) tavedam̥ (TA. tvam̥ etat̥) RV.10.18.8^c; AV.18.3.2^c; TA.6.1.3^c.
 hastaghno viçvā vayunāni vidvān̥ RV.6.75.14^c; VS.29.51^c; TS.4.6.6.5^c; MS.3.16.3^c; 187.5; KSA.6.1^c; N.9.15^c.
 hastacyutī (SV. ceyutam̥) janayanta praçastam̥ RV.7.1.1^b; SV.1.7.2^b; 2.723^b; KS.34.19^b; 39.15^b; KB.22.7; ApÇ.14.16.1^b; MÇ.6.2.2^b; N.5.10^b. P: hastacyuti janayanta AB.5.5.16; AA.1.1.2.4.
 hastacyutebhir̥ adribhiḥ RV.9.11.5^a; SV.2.795^a.
 hastam̥ jagrāha dakṣiṇam̥ AV.14.1.48^b.
 hastatram̥ badhniṣvojyam̥ (read badhniṣvojyam̥) ayudhanī

kurusva trin isun upakalpayasvayasmayan (*text, erroneously*, omāyan) yam eva kam ca caturtham LÇ.3.10.7.
 hastam dadhatu dakṣiṇam RV.6.54.10^b; AV.7.9.4^b.
 hastam nir mṛddhi dakṣiṇam AV.18.4.56^d.
 hastam adhaya dakṣiṇam ÇB.11.5.4.12^b.
 hastayoh padayoç ca yat SMB.1.3.4^b.
 hastayor durniyantavaḥ RV.1.135.9^a.
 hastayor vajram āyasam RV.1.81.4^e; SV.1.423^e.
 hastaç citra çiva svātiḥ sukho me astu AV.19.7.3^b. *The word hastaç perhaps belongs to the preceding pāda.*
 hastaḥ suhastaḥ kṛcānuḥ TA.1.9.3^b.
 hastābhyām dāçāçakhabhyām RV.10.137.7^a; AV.4.13.7^a; VHDh.8.41.
 hastābhyām mṛdvīm kṛtvā VS.11.55^e; TS.4.1.5.2^o; MS.2.7.5^o: 80.8; KS.16.5^o; ÇB.6.5.1.9.
 hastāya vajraḥ prati dhāyi darçataḥ RV.8.70.2^c; AV.20.92.17^o; 105.5^o. *See hastena etc.*
 hastāya svāhā TB.3.1.4.11.
 hastā vajram hiranyayam RV.8.68.3^c; SV.2.1123^c.
 hastāv iva tanve çambhaviṣṭhā RV.2.39.5^e.
 hastinam maçakā iva AV.4.36.9^b.
 hastinādapramodinim RVKh.5.87.3^b; MG.2.13.6^b.
 hastiniva padvatī AV.9.3.17^d.
 hastibhir itarāsāḥ Kāuç.106.7^e.
 (om) hastimukhaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.7.
 hastimukhāya dhīmahi MS.2.9.1^b: 119.13.
 hastiyaçasam asi PG.3.15.2; ApMB.2.21.31 (ApG.8.22.1); HG.1.12.4.
 hastiyaçasī (HG. hastiyaçasihastivarçasi) bhūyāsam ApMB.2.21.31; HG.1.12.4.
 hastivarçasam asi PG.3.15.2; HG.1.12.4.
 hastivarçasam prathatām brhad yaçāḥ AV.3.22.1^a. P: hastivarçasam Kāuç.13.1.
 hasti mṛgāṇāṁ suśadām AV.3.22.6^a.
 hastiva rajo duritam jahāmi AV.10.1.32^e.
 haste dakṣiṇe tarāṇir na çirathāḥ RV.1.128.6^b; TB.2.5.4.4^b.
 haste dadhāno naryā puruṇi RV.1.72.1^b; 7.45.1^o; TS.2.2.12.1^b; MS.4.14.6^c: 223.14; KS.17.19^o; TB.2.8.6.1^o.
 haste dadhāno nrmṇā viçvāni RV.1.67.3^a.
 haste dadhe dakṣiṇe dakṣiṇāvān RV.3.39.6^d.
 haste datram canā dade RV.8.78.10^b.
 hastena vajraḥ prati dhāyi darçataḥ SV.2.284^c. *See hastaya etc.*
 hastenābhimṛçāmasi suprajāstvāya HG.1.24.3^d. *The last word is an added gloss.*
 hastenāiva grāhya adhir asyāḥ RV.10.109.3^a; AV.5.17.3^a.
 haste babhūva te dhanuḥ VS.16.11^b; TS.4.5.1.4^b; KS.17.11^b; NīlarU.17^b. *See çivam babhūva.*
 haste bibharsy astave VS.16.3^b; TS.4.5.1.1^b; MS.2.9.2^b: 121.1; KS.17.11^b; NīlarU.5^b; ÇvetU.3.6^b.
 haste bibhrad bheṣajā vāryāni RV.1.114.5^e.
 haste vajram bharati çṛṣaṇi kratum RV.2.16.2^d.
 hasteva çaktim abhi saṁdadi naḥ RV.2.39.7^a.
 haste çaviṣṭha dāvana RV.8.70.12^b.
 haste çṛṅgāni bibhrataḥ AV.8.6.14^b.
 hasteṣu khādiç ca kṛtiç ca sam dadhe RV.1.168.3^d.

hasto nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20: 166.1; KS.39.13.
 hasto yo asti bheṣajo jalāṣaḥ RV.2.33.7^b.
 hastāu pṛṇasva bahubhir vasavyāḥ AV.7.26.8^o; TS.1.2.13.2^o; MS.1.2.9^o: 19.7; KS.2.10^o. *See ubha hi hasta.*
 hastāu me karma vīryam VS.20.7^b; MS.3.11.8^b: 152.3; KS.38.4^b; TB.2.6.5.5^b.
 hastyaçvāçvatarāirathaiḥ RVKh.5.87.17^b. *See bahvaçvā.*
 hasty asi HG.1.12.4.
 hārayatam Svidh.3.4.6.
 hāridraveva patatho vaned upa RV.8.35.7^a.
 hāriyojanasya te deva someṣṭayajusaḥ stutastomasya çastokthasya yoçvasanir gosānir bhakṣas tasyopahūta upahūtasya bhakṣayāmi PB.1.6.9. P: hāriyojanasya te LÇ.2.11.12. *See harivatas.*
 hārdim te çocayāmasi AV.6.89.1^d.
 hāvanaçrūr no rudreha bodhi TB.2.8.6.9^o. *See havana.*
 hā 3 vu TA.9.10.5 (ter); TU.3.10.5 (ter).
 hāstinam gārdabham ca yat AV.6.72.3^b.
 hāhāhūhūbhyām tva gandharvābhyām paridadāmi Kāuç.56.13.
 hiṁste adattā puruṣam AV.12.4.13^o.
 hiṁsraṁ rakṣāṁsy abhi çocucānam RV.10.87.9^o; AV.8.3.9^o.
 hiṁsraḥ çicāno·varam parām ca RV.10.87.3^b; AV.8.3.3^b.
 hiṁsraçānir harasā hantv enam RV.10.87.5^b; AV.8.3.4^b.
 hiṁ (iti trir abhihiṁkṛtya) MÇ.2.3.5.9. *Cf. MS.4.6.4: 83.17. See him, and the numerous derivatives of the verb him-kṛ (e.g. JBU. Index, p. 257).*
 hiṁkarikratī brhatī vayodhāḥ AV.9.1.8^a.
 hiṁkāra ucchiṣṭe svarāḥ AV.11.7.5^o.
 hiṁkārāya svāhā VS.22.7; MS.3.12.3: 160.12; ÇB.13.1.3.5; KÇ.20.3.3. P: hiṁkārāya MÇ.9.2.2. *See imkārāya.*
 hiṁkāreṇa tvā chandasā sādāyāmi MS.2.13.4: 153.14; ApÇ.17.10.1.
 hiṁkṛvati vasupatni vasūnam RV.1.164.27^a; AV.7.73.8^a; 9.10.5^a; AB.1.22.2; N.11.45^a. P: hiṁkṛvati ÇÇ.5.10.2.
 hiṁkṛvantas samatiṣṭhanta yām antaḥ JB.2.393 (3.28)^b. *Part of yad vāirupa.*
 hiṁkṛtam asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9.
 hiṁkṛtāya svāhā VS.22.7; MS.3.12.3: 160.12; ÇB.13.1.3.5. *See imkṛtāya.*
 hiṁkṛtya punar aruḥya sarve JB.2.394 (3.28)^o. *Part of vāirupam devā.*
 hiṁkriyamāṇam asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9.
 hitaprayasa anuṣaḥ RV.8.27.7^b.
 hitaprayasa açata RV.8.69.18^d; AV.20.92.15^d.
 hitaprayaso vṛṣabha hvayante RV.10.112.7^b.
 hitam antaḥ prajāpatāu AG.1.13.7^b; SMB.1.5.10^b. *See under vedāham tat.*
 hitas te bhāgaḥ suto astu somaḥ RV.8.100.2^b.
 hitā na saptayo rathe RV.9.21.4^e.
 hiteneva jayāmasi RV.4.57.1^b; TS.1.1.14.2^b; MS.4.11.1^b: 160.3; KS.4.15^b; ApMB.2.18.47^b; N.10.15^b.
 hite mitre nigatān hanti vīrān RV.10.132.5^b.
 hito na saptir abhi vājam arṣa RV.9.70.10^a.

hito hiteṣv aruṣo vaneṣu RV.5.1.5^b; TS.4.1.3.4^b; MS.2.7.3^b; 77.17; KS.16.3^b.
 hitvā grāmān pracyutā yantu cātravaḥ AV.5.20.3^d.
 hitvā dveṣāṁsy anapatyavantāḥ AV.18.2.47^b.
 hitvā na ūjam pra patāt patisthaḥ (AV. padāt pathi^o) RV.10.165.5^d; AV.6.28.1^d; MG.2.17.1^d.
 hitvāyāvadyam (AV. hitvāvadyam) punar astam ehi RV.10.14.8^o; AV.18.3.58^o.
 hitvāvadyam arāṭh RV.5.53.14^b.
 hitvāvadyam punar etc.: see prec. but one.
 hitvā cātrām jarasāḥ purastāt TB.2.5.6.5^d, 5^c.
 hitvā cātrām amṛtasya nabhim AV.4.11.6^b.
 hitvācāstīm divam ā rukṣa etām AV.17.1.8^o.
 hitvā ciro jihvayā rārapac carat SV.1.281^o. See hitvi etc.
 hitvī gayam āreavadya āgāt RV.10.99.5^b.
 hitvī vavriṁ harito vṛṣṭim aha RV.9.69.9^d.
 hitvī ciro jihvayā vāvadac carat RV.6.59.6^c; VS.33.93^c.
 See hitvā etc.
 hinota brahma sanaye dhanānām RV.10.30.11^b; N.6.22^b.
 hinotā no adhvarām devayajyā RV.10.30.11^a; AB.2.20.2; KB.12.1; AÇ.5.1.8; N.6.22^a.
 hinoti yad vām vidathe saparyan RV.1.153.3^o.
 hinvatīḥ sapta jāmayāḥ RV.9.66.8^b.
 hinvanti ca (AV.5.2.9^d, cāine) cavaṣā vardhayanti ca RV.10.120.9^d; AV.5.2.9^d; 20.107.12^d.
 hinvanti dhīrā daṣabhiḥ kṣipābhiḥ RV.9.97.57^c.
 hinvanti caṁ rājyaṁ rodasyoḥ RV.7.6.2^b.
 hinvanti sapta dhītayāḥ RV.9.8.4^b; SV.2.531^b.
 hinvanti sūram usrayāḥ RV.9.65.1^a; 67.9^a; SV.2.254^a; PB.14.11.6.
 hinvento hari divyam yathā sadāḥ RV.10.96.2^b; AV.20.30.2^b.
 hinvanty aṣvam arāṇāṁ na nityam RV.3.53.24^o.
 hinvaṇṇ ṛtasya dīdhitim RV.9.102.1^b; SV.1.570^b; 2.363^b.
 hinvaṇṇ ṛtasya dīdhitim prādhvare RV.9.102.8^o.
 hinva (Vait. oṅ) me gātrā (KÇ. gātrāṇi) harivaḥ TS.3.2.5.3^a; Vait.19.18^a; KÇ.9.12.4^a; ApÇ.12.24.13; MÇ.2.4.1.35^a.
 hinvāna āpyam brhat RV.9.62.10^o; SV.1.508^o.
 hinvānaṁ na vājayum RV.8.1.19^d.
 hinvānāso na saptayāḥ RV.9.65.26^b.
 hinvānāso rathā iva RV.9.10.2^a; SV.2.470^a.
 hinvāno gor adhi tvaci RV.9.65.25.
 hinvāno mānuṣā yugā (SV. yujā) RV.9.12.7^c; SV.2.552^c.
 hinvāno mānuṣīr apaḥ RV.9.63.7^c; SV.1.493^c; 2.566^c.
 hinvāno vācam iṣīrām uṣarbudham RV.9.84.4^b.
 hinvāno vācam iṣyasi RV.9.64.9^a. See jajñāno etc.
 hinvāno vācam matibhiḥ kavīnām RV.9.97.32^d.
 hinvāno hetṛbhir yataḥ (SV. hitaḥ) RV.9.64.29^a; SV.2.5^a.
 hinvā me etc.: see hinva me etc.
 hinvire devatātaye RV.9.65.27^b.
 hinve vājeṣu vājinam RV.9.65.11^o; SV.2.154^c.
 him TB.3.5.1.1; AÇ.1.2.3. Cf. hiñ, and the lexicons under him and hiñ-kr, and their derivatives.
 himam ghraṇsam ca rohitāḥ AV.13.1.46^d.
 himam ghraṇsam cādhyā AV.13.1.47^a.

himavataḥ pra sravanti AV.6.24.1^a; KāuÇ.9.2; 41.14. P: himavataḥ KāuÇ.30.13.
 himavate (TS.KSA.TA. oṅ) hastī (TA. hastinam) VS.24.30; TS.5.5.11.1; MS.3.14.11; 174.9; KSA.7.1; TA.3.10.3.
 himavantaṁ sudarṣanam PG.3.4.8^b.
 himasya tvā jarāyujā RVKh.10.142.1^a; AV.6.106.3^a; VS.17.5^a; TS.4.6.1.1^a; MS.2.10.1^a; 131.7; KS.17.17^a; ÇB.9.1.2.26^a; MÇ.4.4.20; — 6.2.4. P: himasya tvā Vait.29.13.
 himasya mātā suhavā no astu AV.19.49.5^b.
 himāya svāhā TS.7.1.17.1; KSA.1.8.
 himena gharmam açvina RV.8.73.3^b.
 himena gharmam paritaptam atraye RV.1.119.6^b.
 himenāgniḥ ghraṇsam avārayethām RV.1.116.8^a; N.6.36^a. Cf. BrhD.2.110.
 himenāvidhyat arbudam RV.8.32.26^c.
 himeva parṇā muṣitā vanāni RV.10.68.10^a; AV.20.16.10^a.
 himo yac ca çīyate TB.3.12.7.2^b.
 hiyāno dhārābhir akṣāḥ RV.9.98.2^d.
 hiraṇmayāḥ pāurusa ekahaṇsāḥ ÇB.14.7.1.12^d, 13^d; BrhU.4.3.12^d, 13^d.
 hiraṇmayāḥ çakunir (MÇ. çakuno) brahmanāmā PB.25.18.5^d; TB.3.12.9.7^d; ApÇ.23.14.16^d; MÇ.9.5.6^d.
 hiraṇmayīr antarikṣe caranti TB.2.5.5.5^b. See hiraṇyayīr.
 hiraṇmayena pātreṇa VS.40.17^a; BrhUK.5.15.1^a; ĪçaU.15^a; MU.6.35^a.
 hiraṇmayena suvṛtā rathena TB.3.1.1.9^b. See hiraṇyayena.
 hiraṇmayāir vitatāir antarikṣe TB.3.1.2.1^d.
 hiraṇyam loke antarā AV.10.7.28^d.
 hiraṇyam varcas tad u pūtrimaṁ ova AV.6.124.3^b.
 hiraṇyakakṣyān sudhurān TA.6.5.2^a; ApÇ.16.6.4^a. See hiraṇyakeçān.
 hiraṇyakarṇaṁ maṇigṛtvam arṇaḥ RV.1.122.14^a.
 hiraṇyakaçipur mahī AV.5.7.10^b.
 hiraṇyakukṣīm hariṇīm KāuÇ.102.2^b.
 hiraṇyakeçān sudhurān KS.38.12^a; MÇ.6.1.2^a. See hiraṇyakakṣyān.
 hiraṇyakeço rajaso viṣāre RV.1.79.1^a; TS.3.1.11.4^a; AB.7.9.4; AÇ.2.13.7; ApÇ.19.27.10. P: hiraṇyakeçāḥ AÇ.4.13.7; VHDh.8.36. Cf. BrhD.3.120.
 (om) hiraṇyagarbhaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.
 hiraṇyagarbhaṁ paramam AV.10.7.28^a.
 hiraṇyagarbhaṁ paçyata jayamānam TA.10.10.3^o; MahanU.10.3^o.
 hiraṇyagarbhaḥ sam avartatagre RV.10.121.1^a; AV.4.2.7^a; VS.13.4^a; 23.1^a; 25.10^a; VSK.29.33^a; TS.4.1.8.3^a; 2.8.2^a; 5.5.1.2; MS.2.7.15^a; 96.13; 2.13.23^a; 168.5; 3.12.16^a; 165.1; KS.16.15^a; 20.5; 40.1^a; KSA.5.11^a; PB.9.9.12; ÇB.7.4.1.19; 13.5.2.23; AÇ.2.17.15; 3.8.1; ApÇ.14.29.1; 16.7.8; 21.4; 22.3; 17.7.1; 20.2.2; 19.12; N.10.23^a. P: hiraṇyagarbhaḥ VS.32.3; TS.2.2.12.1; MS.4.12.1; 177.13; KS.4.16; 8.17; 10.13; 22.14; 35.13; TA.1.13.3; 10.1.3; MahanU.1.12; ÇÇ.3.14.7; 9.23.9; 27.2 (comm.); 13.12.11; Vait.28.34; KÇ.16.1.35; 17.4.3;

20.5.2; 25.11.34; MÇ.3.5.18; — 3.6.19; — 5.1.9.11; — 6.1.3; — 6.1.7; — 6.2.3; — 8.19; — 9.2.1; — 9.2.3; — 11.3; — 11.7.1; PG.1.14.3; MG.1.10.10; ViDh.65.13; VHDh.5.128,295; 6.47; BrhPDh.9.324.
 hiranyagarbhāya dhīmahi TA.10.1.6^b.
 hiranyajit sūrtaya parivṛtaḥ KS.38.14^b; ApÇ.16.18.6^b.
 See sūrtaya.
 hiranyajihvaḥ suvitaya navyase RV.6.71.3^c; VS.33.69^c, 84^c; TS.1.4.24.1^c; MS.1.3.27^c; 39.14; KS.4.10^c; TB.2.4.4.7^c.
 hiranyajyotiṣaṁ kṛtvā AV.10.9.6^c.
 hiranyajyotiḥ sarirasya madhye TA.3.11.8^b.
 hiranyaṁ ca me-yaç ca me VS.18.13; TS.4.7.5.1; MS.2.11.5; 142.6; KS.18.10.
 hiranyaṁ chandah VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3; 108.16; KS.17.3.
 hiranyaṁ jyotiḥ pacato babhūva AV.12.3.50^d.
 hiranyatvañ madhuvarṇo ghṛtasnuḥ RV.5.77.3^a; AÇ.3.8.1.
 hiranyatvacaso brhatir ayukta AV.13.2.8^b.
 hiranyadañstro etc.: see hiranyadanto etc.
 hiranyadantaṁ cucivarnam arāt RV.5.2.3^a. P: hiranyadantam VHDh.8.23.
 hiranyadanto rapaso na sūnuḥ (ChU. oḍaṁstro babhaso -nasūriḥ) ChU.4.3.7^b; JUB.3.2.4^b.
 hiranyadā amṛtatvaṁ bhajante RV.10.107.2^c.
 hiranyadā dadaty annam asmāi RV.2.35.10^d; MS.2.13.1^d; 151.6; ApÇ.16.33.4^d.
 hiranyanābhaḥ kausalyaḥ ÇÇ.16.9.13^c. See hāiranya^o.
 hiranyanirṇig ayo asya sthūṇā RV.5.62.7^a.
 hiranyanirṇig uparā na rṣtīḥ RV.1.167.3^b.
 hiranyapakṣaṁ varuṇasya dūtam RV.10.123.6^c; AV.18.3.66^c; SV.1.320^c; 2.1196^c; TB.2.5.8.5^c; TA.6.3.1^c.
 hiranyapakṣaḥ cakuniḥ HG.1.17.3^a. Cf. hiranyaparna cakune, and hiranyavarṇaḥ cakunaḥ.
 hiranyapakṣaḥ cakuno bhuṛanyuḥ VS.18.53^b; TS.4.7.13.1^c; MS.2.12.3^b; 146.12; 4.9.11^b; 132.7; KS.18.15^b; ÇB.9.4.4.5; TB.3.10.4.3; TA.4.11.6^c.
 hiranyapakṣajirā sambhṛtāṅgā KS.31.14^c; TB.3.7.6.9^c; ApÇ.4.7.2^c.
 hiranyaparna pradivas te artham MS.4.13.7^b; 208.10; KS.18.21^b; TB.3.6.11.2^b; N.8.19^b.
 hiranyaparnam ukthinam VS.28.33^c; TB.2.6.17.7^b.
 hiranyaparna cakune PG.3.15.20^a. Cf. under hiranyapakṣaḥ cakuniḥ.
 hiranyaparnā uhuva uṣarbudhaḥ RV.4.45.4^b.
 hiranyaparnō aṇvibhyāṁ VS.21.56^b; MS.3.11.5^b; 147.15; TB.2.6.14.5^b.
 hiranyaparnō madhuçākhaḥ supippalaḥ VS.28.20^b; TB.2.6.10.6^b.
 hiranyaparnō vāikarṇaḥ PG.1.4.15^c. See hiranyahasta.
 hiranyapāṇaye svāhā SB.5.6; AdB.6.
 hiranyapāṇiḥ pratidoṣam asthāt RV.6.71.4^b.
 hiranyapāṇiḥ savitāram (AV. savitāram indram) AV.3.21.8^a; MG.2.1.6^a. P: hiranyapāṇim Kauç.71.8.
 hiranyapāṇim utaye RV.1.22.5^a; VS.22.10^a; TS.1.4.25.1^a; 2.2.12.2^a; MS.4.12.2^a; 180.11; AB.5.19.9; KB.

22.9; 26.13; AÇ.8.10.2; ÇÇ.3.13.12; 10.10.7. P: hiranyapāṇim ÇÇ.10.5.22. Cf. BrhD.3.91.
 hiranyapāṇir amimta sukratuḥ kṛpā (AV. kṛpāt) svah (TS. svah) AV.7.14.2^b; SV.1.464^d; VS.4.25^d; TS.1.2.6.1^d; MS.1.3.15^d; 14.6; KS.2.6^d; ÇB.3.3.2.12^d; AÇ.4.6.3^d; ÇÇ.5.9.7^d. The uha, trpa svah, for kṛpā svah, is added in AÇ.ÇÇ.
 hiranyapāṇir yajato jagamyāt RV.6.50.8^b.
 hiranyapāṇiḥ savita vicarsaṇiḥ RV.1.35.9^a; VS.34.25^a.
 hiranyapāṇiḥ savita sujihvaḥ RV.3.54.11^a. Cf. next.
 hiranyapāṇiḥ sujihvaḥ ÇÇ.8.18.1. Cf. prec.
 hiranyapāṇe prabhṛtāv ṛtasya RV.7.38.2^b.
 hiranyapāvāḥ paçum asu (SV. apsu) grbhñate RV.9.86.43^d; AV.18.3.18^d; SV.1.564^d; 2.964^d.
 hiranyaprākārā devi māṁ vara MG.2.13.6.
 hiranyabandhanā divi AV.5.4.4^b; 6.95.2^b; 19.39.7^b.
 hiranyabāhuḥ subhagā HG.1.15.7^a.
 hiranyam api dakṣiṇām AV.9.5.14^b.
 hiranyam açvam uta gām ajām avim AV.6.71.1^b. See vāso hiranyam.
 hiranyam aṣṭṛtaṁ (ÇB.BrhU.PG. aṣṭṛtaṁ) bhava ÇB.14.9.4.26^b; BrhU.6.4.26^b; KBU.2.11^b; AG.1.15.3^b; SMB.1.5.18^b; PG.1.16.18^b; ApMB.2.12.1^b; HG.2.3.2^b; MG.1.17.5^b.
 hiranyam ity ekam abravīt AV.20.132.14.
 hiranyam iva rocate RV.1.43.5^b.
 hiranyaṁ prati sūryaḥ RV.1.46.10^b.
 hiranyaṁ madhusarpiṣṭ ViDh.87.10^b.
 hiranyayaṁ cakunaṁ kṣāmaṇi sthām RV.9.85.11^d.
 hiranyayaṁ tvā vaṇçaṁ svargasya lokasya saṁkramaṇaṁ dadhāmi ApÇ.6.9.4.
 hiranyayam āsadaṁ deva eṣatī RV.9.71.6^b; AB.1.30.22.
 hiranyayam uta bhogaṁ sasāna RV.3.34.9^c; AV.20.11.9^c.
 hiranyayaṁ bibhṛad atkaṁ suparṇaḥ SV.2.1193^b.
 hiranyayaṣṭir asy amṛtapalaça sroto yajñānam ApÇ.6.7.1. See suvarṇaṁ tvā.
 hiranyayāḥ panthāna āsan AV.5.4.5^a.
 hiranyayāt pari yoner nisadya (MS. oḍya) RV.2.35.10^c; MS.2.13.1^c; 151.6; ApÇ.16.33.4^c.
 hiranyayā divo antān anaṣṭām RV.7.45.2^b.
 hiranyayān praty atkaṁ amugdhvam RV.5.55.6^b.
 hiranyayā vām pavayaḥ prusaṇyan RV.1.180.1^c.
 hiranyayāḥ (MS. oḍā) çucayo dhāraputāḥ RV.2.27.9^b; MS.4.12.1^b; 177.11.
 hiranyayā savita supratika RV.6.71.5^b.
 hiranyayā arāṇi RV.10.184.3^a; ÇB.14.9.4.21^a; BrhU.6.4.21^a; ApMB.1.12.3^a (ApG.3.8.13); HG.1.25.1^a; MG.2.18.2^a.
 hiranyayā nāur acarāt AV.5.4.4^a; 6.95.2^a; 19.39.7^a.
 hiranyayābhir abhribhiḥ AV.10.4.14^c.
 hiranyayāṁ amatīm yām açīret RV.3.38.8^b; 7.38.1^b.
 hiranyayāṁ antarikṣe caranti RV.6.58.3^b; MS.4.14.16^b; 243.8. See hiraṇmayīr.
 hiranyayā vakvarī barhir açate RV.1.144.6^d.
 hiranyayā vām rabhiḥ RV.8.5.29^a.
 hiranyayā sukṛtā vajinivati RV.10.75.8^b.

hiranyayena purubhū rathena RV.4.44.4^a; AV.20.143.4^a.
hiranyayena rathena RV.8.5.35^a.
hiranyayena savitā rathena RV.1.35.2^c; VS.33.43^o; 34.31^o; TS.3.4.11.2^c; MS.4.12.6^c: 196.17.
hiranyayena suvṛtā rathena RV.4.44.5^b; AV.20.143.5^b.
See **hiraṇmayena**.
hiranyayebhiḥ pavibhiḥ payovṛdhah RV.1.64.11^a.
hiranyayonir vaha havyam agne KS.7.13^d (*ter*); ApÇ.5.10.3^d; 12.2^d; 13.8^d; 15.6^d.
hiranyayo binduḥ AV.9.1.21.
hiranyayo vṛṣabhir yātv agniḥ RV.7.69.1^b; MS.4.14.10^b: 229.11; TB.2.8.7.7^b.
hiranyayo vetaso madhya asām RV.4.58.5^d; VS.17.93^d; TS.4.2.9.6^d; KS.40.7^d; TAA.10.40^d; ApÇ.17.18.1^d.
hiranyayo vetaso madhye agneḥ VS.13.38^d; MS.2.7.17^d: 101.13; KS.16.16^d; ÇB.7.5.2.11.
hiranyarathāḥ suvitāya gantana RV.5.57.1^b; N.11.15^b.
hiranyarūpam janitā jajāna RV.10.20.9^e.
hiranyarūpam avase kṛṇudhvam RV.4.3.1^d; SV.1.69^d; TS.1.3.14.1^d; MS.4.11.4^d: 172.13; KS.7.16^d.
hiranyarūpam uśaso vyuṣṭāu RV.5.62.8^a. *See* **hiranyarūpā**, **hiranyavarṇam** uśaso, and **hiranyavarṇāv**.
hiranyarūpaḥ sa hiranyasamdr̥k RV.2.35.10^a; N.3.16.
P: **hiranyarūpaḥ** VHDh.8.20. *See* **hiranyavarṇaḥ** etc.
hiranyarūpā uśaso viroke VS.10.16^a; ÇB.5.4.1.15^a. *P*: **hiranyarūpāḥ** KÇ.15.5.28. *See under prec. but one*.
hiranyaliṅgāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
hiranyavakṣā jagato niveçani AV.12.1.6^b. *See* **hiranyavarṇā jagataḥ**.
hiranyavato açvinah RV.8.32.9^b.
hiranyavad annavad dhehi (ApÇ. annam adhyehi: *read* annamad dhehi) mahyam KS.40.5^d; ApÇ.16.34.4^d.
hiranyavantam ichati RV.9.112.2^d.
hiranyavarṇa isirah svarsāḥ MS.4.14.12^b: 235.9. *See* **hiranyavāçir**.
hiranyavarṇam suvṛtam sucakram RV.10.85.20^b; AV.14.1.61^b; ApMB.1.6.4^b; MG.1.13.6^b; N.12.8^b. *See* **suvarṇavarṇam**.
hiranyavarṇam ghṛtam annam asya RV.2.35.11^d.
hiranyavarṇa duṣṭaram RV.5.38.2^d.
hiranyavarṇam aruṣam sapema RV.5.43.12^d; MS.4.14.4^d: 219.12; TB.2.5.5.4^d.
hiranyavarṇam uśaso vyuṣṭāu MS.2.6.9^a: 69.11; 4.4.3: 53.16; KS.15.7^a; MÇ.9.1.3. *See under* **hiranyarūpam** uśaso.
hiranyavarṇaḥ çakunaḥ MU.6.34^a. *Cf. under* **hiranyapakṣaḥ** çakuniḥ.
hiranyavarṇaḥ sa hiranyasamdr̥k MS.2.13.1^a: 151.5; ApÇ.16.33.4^a. *See* **hiranyarūpaḥ** etc.
hiranyavarṇā atṛpam yadā vah AV.3.13.6^d; TS.5.6.1.4^d; MS.2.13.1^d: 153.3; KS.35.3^d.
hiranyavarṇā anavadyarūpāḥ Kāuç.3.3^b.
hiranyavarṇāḥ pari yanti yāvhi RV.2.35.9^d; TS.2.5.12.1^d; MS.4.12.4^d: 188.4.
hiranyavarṇām haritīm RVKh.5.87.1^a. *Designated as* çṛi-sukta VHDh.2.116; 5.128, 136, 404, 406, 555; 6.20, 31, 414; 7.233, 258, 301, 396; 8.16, 64, 250. *But cf.* KB.26.9.

hiranyavarṇā jagataḥ pratiṣṭhā MS.4.14.11^b: 234.1. *See* **hiranyavakṣā**.
hiranyavarṇā jagatī jagamya TA.10.42.1^b; MahānU.16.7^b; HG.1.8.4^b.
hiranyavarṇān kakuhān yatasrucaḥ RV.2.34.11^c.
hiranyavarṇā madhukaçā ghṛtāci AV.9.1.4^c.
hiranyavarṇām prthupājaso ye RV.3.61.2^d.
hiranyavarṇā yajñiyāḥ AG.4.7.15^c.
hiranyavarṇāv uśasām viroke TS.1.8.12.3^a; TB.1.7.6.8.
P: **hiranyavarṇāu** ApÇ.18.14.16. *See under* **hiranyarūpam** uśaso.
hiranyavarṇāḥ çatavalçā adabdhāḥ ApÇ.4.6.1^d.
hiranyavarṇāḥ çucayaḥ pāvakaḥ AV.1.33.1^a; TS.5.6.1.1^a; MS.1.2.1^a: 9.12; 2.13.1^a: 151.7; TB.2.8.9.3; ApÇ.10.6.1.1^a; ApMB.1.2.1^a, 2^a; 2.7.16 (ApG.2.4.8; 5.12.6); HG.1.10.2; 2.15; 2.18.9; BDh.2.5.8.11. *Ps*: **hiranyavarṇāḥ** çucayaḥ MÇ.2.1.1.30; — 11.9.1; — 11.9.3; MG.1.2.11; 10.7; **hiranyavarṇāḥ** ApÇ.16.33.2; Kāuç.9.1.4; 41.14; 54.5; 121.1; 136.8; GDh.26.10; ViDh.64.18; 65.4; 86.11; BṛhPDh.2.136; ÇaṅkhaDh.8.8. *Designated as* **hiranyavarṇāḥ** (*sc. rcaḥ*) Kāuç.90.9; BDh.2.4.7.2; 10.17.37. *Cf.* **anavadyūsaḥ**.
hiranyavarṇā sudṛçikasamdr̥k RV.7.77.2^c.
hiranyavarṇā subhagā AV.5.7.10^a. *Cf. next but one*.
hiranyavarṇās tata utpunita naḥ TB.3.7.12.6^c.
hiranyavarṇe subhage AV.5.5.6^a, 7^a. *Cf. prec. but one*.
hiranyavarṇo ajarah suvīraḥ AV.19.24.8^a.
hiranyavarṇo abhayaṁ kṛṇotu MS.4.14.12^a: 235.11; TB.2.8.4.1^a.
hiranyavarṇo nabhaso deva sūryo gharmaḥ Vait.14.1^c.
hiranyavartanī narā VS.20.74^b; MS.3.11.4^b: 146.7; KS.38.9^b; TB.2.6.13.3^b; ÇÇ.7.10.10^a.
hiranyavāçimattama RV.1.42.6^b.
hiranyavāçir isirah svarsāḥ (TB. suvarsāḥ) RV.7.97.7^b; MS.4.14.4^b: 219.13; KS.17.18^b; TB.2.5.5.5^b; 8.4.1^b.
See **hiranyavarṇa** isirah.
hiranyaçamyam yajato bhāntam RV.1.35.4^b; MS.4.14.6^b: 223.15; TB.2.8.6.1^b.
hiranyaçiprā maruto davidhvataḥ RV.2.34.3^c.
hiranyaçr̥ṅga ṛsabhaḥ AV.19.36.5^a.
hiranyaçr̥ṅgam varuṇam prapadyo TA.10.1.12^a; MahānU.4.11^a; BDh.2.5.8.3^a.
hiranyaçr̥ṅgo-yo asya padāḥ RV.1.163.9^a; VS.29.20^a; TS.4.6.7.4^a; KSA.6.3^a.
hiranyastūpaḥ savitar yathā tvā RV.10.149.5^a; N.10.33^a.
hiranyasyeva kalaçam nikhatam RV.1.117.12^c.
hiranyasyeva samdr̥çi AV.12.1.18^c.
hiranyasrak puṣkariṇī Kāuç.106.7^a.
hiranyasrag ayam maṇiḥ AV.10.6.4^a.
hiranyahasta āiraṁmaḥ ApMB.1.3.6^c. *See* **hiranyaparno** vāio.
hiranyahastam açvinā rarāṇā RV.1.117.24^a.
hiranyahastam açvināv adattam RV.1.116.13^d.
hiranyahasto asurah sunithaḥ RV.1.35.10^a; VS.34.26^a.
hiranyahasto vasu no rarāṇaḥ AV.7.115.2^d.
hiranyākṣaḥ savitā deva agāt RV.1.35.8^c; VS.34.24^c.

hiranyākṣān ayahçaphān KS.38.12^b; TA.6.5.2^b; ApÇ.16.6.4^b; MÇ.6.1.2^b.
 hiranyākṣo ayomukhaḥ TA.4.33.1^b.
 hiranyānām adhīmahī RV.4.32.19^b.
 hiranyānām eko-si AV.4.10.6^a.
 hiranyābhīqum (RV.8.22.5^b, 6^c) aṣvīnā RV.8.5.28^b; 22.5^b.
 hiranyāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 hiraṇye goṣu yad yaçāḥ AV.6.69.1^b.
 hiraṇyena parivṛtān AB.8.23.3^a.
 hiraṇyena maṇinā çumbhamānāḥ RV.1.33.8^b.
 hiraṇyena varcānsi (KSA. varcāḥ) KS.35.15; KSA.3.4.
 hiraṇye-smin samāhitāḥ (HG. samābhṛtāḥ) RVKh.10.128.3^d; ApMB.2.8.2^d; HG.1.10.6^d.
 hiraṇyāir aṣvāir ā gobhiḥ Kauç.106.7^e.
 hiraṇyāiç candri MS.4.13.2: 200.5; TB.3.6.2.1. Cf. next.
 hiraṇyāiç candri yajati pracetāḥ VS.20.37^d; MS.3.11.1^d: 139.15; KS.38.6^d; TB.2.6.8.1^d. Cf. prec.
 hirābhīḥ sravantiḥ VS.25.8; MS.3.15.7: 179.13.
 hirā lohitavāsasaḥ AV.1.17.1^b. See sarvā lohita^a.
 hiriçipro vṛdhasānāsu jarbhurat RV.2.2.5^e.
 hiriçmaçruṁ nārvaṇāṁ dhanarcam RV.10.46.5^d. See hariçmaçruṁ.
 hiriçmaçruḥ çucidan RV.5.7.7^e.
 hiriṁaço hiriṁān RV.10.105.7^b.
 hirug ghi yanti sindhavaḥ AV.4.3.1^c.
 hirug devo vanaspatiḥ AV.4.3.1^d.
 hiruṁ namantu çatravaḥ AV.4.3.1^e.
 hīnāṅgo raksasāṁ bhāgaḥ GB.2.2.5^e.
 hutāṁ havir madhu havir indratame-gnāu (MS. madhuha-vir asīndratame-gnāu svāhā) MS.4.9.9: 130.1; AB.1.22.10; TA.4.10.5; 5.8.11; AÇ.4.7.4; ÇÇ.5.10.31. Ps: hutāṁ havir madhu haviḥ ApÇ.15.11.15; hutāṁ haviḥ MÇ.4.3.34; — 4.3.47. See madhu havir, and madhu hutam.
 hutabhāgā ahutādaç ca devāḥ AV.1.30.4^b.
 hutam agnir vahatu jātavedaḥ AV.9.4.3^d.
 huta stokaḥ: see next but two.
 hutasya cāhutasya ca KS.35.5^a; PB.9.9.8^a; TB.3.7.8.3^a; ÇÇ.13.12.7^b; KÇ.25.12.1^a; ApÇ.14.30.2^a. See next.
 hutasya vāhutasya vā MÇ.3.6.13^a. See prec.
 hutāḥ (KS. 0tas; TS. ApÇ. 0ta) stokaḥ TS.1.1.3.1; MS.1.1.3: 2.8; 4.1.3: 5.1; KS.1.3: 31.2; TB.3.2.3.5; ApÇ.1.13.7; MÇ.1.1.3.31.
 hutādam agniṁ yam u kāmam āhuḥ KS.40.3^a.
 hutādo-nye ahutādo-nye Kauç.73.14^b.
 hutāya svāhā TS.5.7.20.1; 7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; 13.10; TB.3.9.16.2; ApÇ.20.15.6.
 hutāhutasya trpyatam (KS. ÇÇ. trmpatam) KS.35.5^e; TB.3.7.8.3^e; ÇÇ.13.12.7^a; ApÇ.14.30.2^e.
 hute tvā bhaksitam avanayāmy urjasvantāṁ devebhya ayuṣmantāṁ mahyam ÇÇ.7.4.15.
 hute ramaṣva hutabhāga edhi Kauç.72.34^a.
 huto-gnihotrahomena ÇÇ.1.10.7^a.
 huto drapsaḥ TS.1.1.3.1; MS.1.1.3: 2.9; 4.1.3: 5.1; KS.1.3: 31.2; TB.3.2.3.5; ApÇ.1.13.7.
 huto-yam saṁsthito yajña eti AV.18.4.15^e.
 huto yahi pathibhir devayānāḥ MS.2.5.10^e: 61.11; KS.13.9^e; 30.8^e; MÇ.1.8.3.3^e. See svargam yahi.

hutvā saṁnatibhis tatra Kauç.68.37^e.
 hutvā homān purogamān Vait.9.12^b.
 hum LÇ.7.11.3,7; JUB. Index, p. 257 ff. See the lexicons.
 huvānaḥ somapīṭaye RV.3.41.1^b; AV.20.23.1^b.
 huvāno atra subhagāya devān RV.7.30.3^d.
 huve ÇB.1.7.2.17.
 huve gām iva bhojase RV.8.65.3^b.
 huve gāyatravepasam RV.8.1.10^b; SV.1.295^b.
 huve citrāya rādhasa RV.1.17.7^b.
 huve tuvipratim naram RV.1.30.9^b; AV.20.26.3^b; SV.2.94^b.
 huve tuviṣṭamā bhuje RV.5.73.2^d.
 huve devaṁ savitāraṁ namobhiḥ RV.2.38.9^d. Cf. huve somāṁ.
 huve devānāṁ janimāni sattah RV.7.42.2^d.
 huve devānām avasā janitri RV.1.185.6^b.
 huve devīm aditiṁ çūraputrām AV.3.8.2^e.
 huve nu çakraṁ puruhūtam indram AV.7.86.1^c; SV.1.333^e; TS.1.6.12.5^c; MS.4.9.27^e: 139.18; 4.12.3^e: 183.1. See hvayāmi çakraṁ.
 huve piteva sobharī RV.8.22.15^e.
 huve bharaṁ na kārīnam RV.8.66.1^d; SV.1.237^d; 2.37^d.
 huvema vajasātaye RV.6.57.1^c; SV.1.202^e; MS.4.12.6^c: 196.4; KS.23.11^e. Cf. under havante etc.
 huvema vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.8.60.17^b.
 huve yat tvā mayobhuvam RV.1.138.2^d.
 huve yad vām varivasya grānāḥ RV.1.181.9^e.
 huve yad vām suta madhvī vasūyuh RV.7.67.4^b.
 huveya vajasātaye RV.8.9.13^b; AV.20.141.3^b. Cf. under havante etc.
 huve vaḥ sudyotmānāṁ suvṛktim RV.2.4.1^a; KS.39.14^a; KB.22.9. P: huve vaḥ sudyotmānam AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.10.5.24; 14.57.10. Cf. BrhD.4.65.
 huve vaḥ sūnuṁ sahaso yuvānam RV.6.5.1^a.
 huve vātasvanam kavim RV.8.102.5^a; TS.3.1.11.8^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 167.3.
 huve vām atha mā gatam RV.8.10.5^d.
 huve vām mitrāvaruṇaḥ sabadhaḥ RV.7.61.6^b.
 huve viṣṇuṁ pūṣaṇāṁ brahmaṇas patim RV.5.46.3^c; VS.33.49^e.
 huve vo devīm aditiṁ namobhiḥ RV.6.50.1^a.
 huve suçipram utaye RV.8.32.4^e.
 huve somam savitāraṁ namobhiḥ AV.3.8.3^a. Cf. huve devam.
 huve svarvad avadham namasvat RV.1.185.3^b.
 hūyate ca hutāçane RVKh.9.67.14^b.
 hūyamānaḥ sotṛbhīr upa yajñam RV.4.29.2^b.
 hr̥ṇāyantaṁ cid avratam RV.1.132.4^e.
 hr̥ṇīyamāno apa hi mad āiyeḥ RV.5.2.8^a.
 hr̥tpratiṣṭhāṁ yad ajiraṁ javiṣṭham VS.34.6^e.
 hr̥tsu kratum varuṇāṁ (RV. KS. varuṇo) vikṣv (RV. apsv; MS. dikṣv) agnim RV.5.85.2^e; VS.4.31^e; TS.1.2.8.1^c; 6.1.11.3; MS.1.2.6^e: 15.10; KS.2.6^e; 4.9^e; ÇB.3.3.4.7.
 hr̥tsu janītha martyam RV.8.18.15^b.
 hr̥tsu pitam upa bruve RV.1.179.5^b.
 hr̥tsu pitāso duvaso nāsate RV.1.168.3^b.
 hr̥tsu pitāso yudhyante RV.8.2.12^a.

hr̥tsv ā dadhatām bhayam AV.8.8.2^d.
 hr̥dam na hi tvā nyr̥santy ūrmayā MS.4.12.3^a; 185.2.
See hr̥dam etc.
 hr̥dayam çoşayāmi te AV.6.139.1^f.
 hr̥dayam çapy adhomukham TA.10.11.2^d. *See susiram çb*.
 hr̥dayam jihvā çyenat̥ ca Kāuç.45.3^a.
 hr̥dayam tad vijānyat MahānU.11.8^c; *so also var. lect.*
at TA.10.11.2^c. Cf. jvalamalakulam.
 hr̥dayam dvişatām mañe AV.19.28.4^b.
 hr̥dayam pari varjaya AV.10.4.25^b.
 hr̥dayam pretir manas samtatiç cakşur anati çrotram
 upanatiç vāg āgatiḥ JB.1.14.
 hr̥dayam mama dnyate RVKh.10.142.2^d.
 hr̥dayasya ca yo vidhuḥ AV.9.8.22^b.
 hr̥dayasya manaso vātitr̥ṇnam VS.36.2^b.
 hr̥dayāj jayate pari AV.9.8.8^b.
 hr̥dayāt te pari klomnaḥ AV.2.33.3^a.
 hr̥dayād adhi jāyase ÇB.14.9.4.8^b; Br̥hU.6.4.8^b; KBU.
 2.11^b; AG.1.15.9^b; SMB.1.5.16^b, 17^b; PG.1.18.2^b;
 ApMB.2.11.33^b; 14.3^b; HG.2.3.2^b; MG.1.18.6^b; N.3.
 4^b; Mahabh.1.74.63^b.
 hr̥dayād dh̥rdayam pari (TA. m̥rtyoh) AV.19.52.4^b; TA.
 3.15.2^b.
 hr̥dayānandinī sadā RVKh.10.85.3^d.
 hr̥daye-dhi ni vidhyatām AV.8.6.24^d.
 hr̥daç cittāny asyatām AV.3.25.6^b.
 hr̥daḥ sapatnān ā bhindhi AV.19.28.3^c.
 hr̥dā taştām bhārāmāsi RV.6.16.47^b; AG.1.1.4^b.
 hr̥dā taştēşu manaso javeşu RV.10.71.8^a; N.13.13^a.
 hr̥dā taştō manasā dhāyi devāḥ RV.1.17.12^b.
 hr̥dā paçyanti manasā vipaçcitāḥ (TA. manişināḥ) RV.
 10.177.1^b; TA.3.11.11^b; JUB.3.35.1^b.
 hr̥dā pūtam manasā jātavedaḥ AV.4.39.10^a. P: hr̥dā
 pūtam Kāuç.3.16.
 hr̥dā matim janaye (VS.KS.TB. 9ya) cārum agnaye RV.
 10.91.14^d; VS.20.78^d; MS.3.11.4^d; 146.14; KS.38.9^d;
 TB.1.4.2.2^d; ApÇ.19.3.2^d.
 hr̥dā matim jyotir anu prajānan RV.3.26.8^b.
 hr̥dā manişā manasābhikṣiptāḥ TA.10.1.3^c; MahānU.1.11^c;
 KU.6.9^c; ÇvetU.3.13^c; 4.17^c, 20^c.
 hr̥dā yat taştān mantrān açānsan RV.1.67.4^b.
 hr̥dārātiyād (KS. 9tryann) abhidāsad agne KS.31.14^b;
 TB.3.7.6.9^b; ApÇ.4.7.2^b.
 hr̥dā vāçā manasā (AÇ. manasā vā) bibharmi AÇ.2.5.7^b;
 MÇ.1.6.3.18^b. *See prānena vāçā.*
 hr̥dā vidv adhārayāḥ RV.8.77.9^c.
 hr̥dā venanto abhy acakşata tvā RV.10.123.6^b; AV.18.3.
 66^b; SV.1.320^b; 2.1196^b; TB.2.5.8.5^b; TA.6.3.1^b.
 hr̥dā huyanta ukthināḥ RV.8.76.8^c.
 hr̥di pratişya kavayo manişā RV.10.129.4^d; TB.2.4.1.10^d;
 8.9.5^d; TA.1.23.2^d; N̥pU.1.1^d.
 hr̥di yat te jaghnuşo bhir agachat RV.1.32.14^b.
 hr̥di çreşāma suştutim suhavyām RV.4.43.1^d.
 hr̥di samvananam kṛtam AV.6.9.3^b.
 hr̥di stoma upaçritaç cid astu RV.7.86.8^b.
 hr̥dispr̥k kratuṣpr̥g varcodāḥ (MS. varcodhā asi) MS.4.7.1:
 95.9; AÇ.5.19.5.

hr̥dispr̥g astu çam̥tamāḥ RV.1.16.7^b.
 hr̥dispr̥ças ta āsate RV.10.25.2^a.
 hr̥dispr̥ço manasā vacyamānāḥ RV.10.47.7^c; MS.4.14.8^c;
 227.10.
 hr̥de tvā VS.6.25; 37.19; TS.1.3.13.1; 6.4.3.1; MS.1.3.1:
 29.4; 4.5.3: 66.6; 4.9.6: 126.6; KS.3.9; ÇB.3.9.3.4;
 14.1.4.14; TA.4.7.2; 5.6.6; KÇ.9.1.5; MÇ.2.3.1.22.
 hr̥de tvā soma rājan ApÇ.12.3.13.
 hr̥do astv antaram taj juşat (TA. tad yuyota) RV.7.101.
 5^b; KS.20.15^b; TA.1.29.1^b.
 hr̥do balāsam āṅgebhyaḥ AV.9.8.8^c.
 hr̥do manyum tanomi te ApMB.2.22.3^b; HG.1.15.3^d.
 hr̥ddyotano dvişatām yahi çibham AV.5.20.12^d.
 hr̥ddyoto harimā ca te AV.1.22.1^b. *Cf. h̥drogam.*
 hr̥dbalāir dhanurbhir devajutaiḥ AV.5.18.8^d.
 hr̥dbhiḥ prajāḥ prati nandanti sarvāḥ AV.9.1.1^d.
 hr̥dbhir mandrebhir imahe RV.8.43.31^c.
 hr̥dy antar am̥rtasya ketuḥ AG.3.6.8^c. *Cf. antas tiştḥa-*
tu me.
 hr̥dy aditye pratiştḥitāḥ MU.6.34^b.
 h̥drogam mama sūrya RV.1.50.11^c; TB.3.7.6.22^c; ApÇ.
 4.15.1^c. *Cf. hr̥ddyoto.*
 (om) hr̥şikeçam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
 heçam nyeti mānuşāḥ AV.12.4.20^d.
 heçam paçūnām nyeti AV.12.4.21^a.
 heçō devānām uta martyatṛā RV.6.62.8^b.
 hetayas tava bahvoḥ MS.2.9.9^b; 128.5; KS.17.16^b. *See*
bāhvōs tava.
 hetayas nāma stha teşām vah puro gr̥hā agnir va işavāḥ
 salilāḥ (ApMB. salilo vātānāmam) TS.5.5.10.3; ApMB.
 2.17.20 (ApG.7.18.12). P: hetayo nāma stha ApÇ.17.
 20.15.
 hetiḥ pakşinī na dabhāty asmān RV.10.165.3^a; AV.6.27.
 3^a; MG.2.17.1^a.
 hetim açamayāt prajāpatih TB.1.2.1.6^b; ApÇ.5.2.4^b.
 hetir devāso asat AV.1.26.1^b.
 hetis tam samadhād abhi AV.10.5.43^b.
 hetī rudrasya pari 9o vṛṇaktu TB.3.1.1.3^a.
 hetyā devāsurebhyaḥ AV.4.10.5^d.
 hetyā hetir asi AV.2.11.1.
 hetyāi dhanuṣkāram (TB. dhanvakāram) VS.30.7; TB.3.
 4.1.3.
 hemataç cakşuṣi vidyāt TA.1.4.2^c.
 hemantajabdhō bh̥rmalo guhā çayo AV.12.1.46^b.
 hemantam ṛtūnām pr̥ṇāmi KS.4.14. *See hemantaçi-*
çirāv etc.
 hemantaçiqirayor aham devayajyayā sahasvāns tapasvān
 bhūyasam MÇ.1.4.1.27. *See hemantasyāham.*
 hemantaçiqirā ṛtū: *see next but two.*
 hemantaçiqirābhyām tvartunā (KSA. 9nām) havişā
 dr̥kşayāmi TS.7.1.18.2; KSA.1.9.
 hemantaçiqirābhyām namaḥ KSA.11.5.
 hemantaçiqirāv (MS.VSK.KS. 9ra) ṛtū (TS. ṛtūnām) VS.
 10.14; VSK.11.5.5; TS.4.3.3.2; KS.39.7; MS.2.7.20:
 105.17; ÇB.5.4.1.7.
 hemantaçiqirāv ṛtūnām pr̥ṇāmi TS.1.6.2.3; MÇ.1.4.1.27.
See hemantam etc.

hemantasyāham devayajyā sahasvān vīryāvān bhūya-
sam KS.4.14. See hemantaçirayor.
hemantāya kakarān VS.24.20; MS.3.14.1: 172.9; KSA.
10.4; ApÇ.20.14.5.
hemantenartunā (KS.TB. otenartunā) devāh VS.21.27^a;
MS.3.11.12^a: 159.9; KS.38.11^a; TB.2.6.19.2^a.
hemanto madhyam MS.4.9.18: 135.9; TB.3.10.4.1; TA.
4.19.1.
hemanto vasanto grīṣma ṛtavah çivā nah MG.2.8.6^a. See
under grīṣmo hemanta uta.
hemanto vācyah (TS. vācyāyanah) VS.13.58; TS.4.3.2.3;
MS.2.7.19: 104.12; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.8.
he-lavo he-lavo (ÇBK. hāilo-hāilo) ÇB.3.2.1.23.
heṣasvataḥ çurudho nāyam aktoḥ RV.6.3.3^c.
hāimahā 3 hāimahā3 KÇ.13.3.20. Cf. next.
hāimahā3 idam madhv idam madhu (ApÇ. hāimaha idam
madhu hillu-hillu) ÇÇ.17.14.14; LÇ.4.3.18; ApÇ.21.
20.4. Cf. prec.
hāiranyānābhaḥ kausalyah ÇB.13.5.4.4^c. See hiranyā^c.
hāiranyāir anyam harito vahanti AV.13.2.11^d.
hotah MÇ.7.2.3.
hotah kin stutam stotram prataranuvākenānvaçānsih
ŞB.1.4.7.
hotah pāvaka yakṣi ca RV.1.13.1^c; SV.2.697^c.
hotah prāçāna prathamō niṣadya RV.3.21.1^d; MS.4.13.5^d:
204.9; KS.16.21^d; AB.2.12.9; TB.3.6.7.1^d.
hotar abhiṣṭuhi AB.1.18.3; ÇB.13.5.1.16; 14.1.3.2; ÇÇ.
5.9.4; KÇ.26.2.11. Cf. hotar gharman.
hotar açvam abhiṣṭuhi KÇ.20.5.9.
hotar upa mā hvayasva ŞB.2.5; 2.6; 2.7.
hotar etad yaja AÇ.5.8.5; ÇÇ.7.8.7; Vait.20.2; KÇ.9.13.
16; ApÇ.12.27.6; MÇ.2.4.2.12.
hotar gharman abhiṣṭuhi MS.4.9.2: 122.15; GB.2.2.6;
TA.4.4.1; 5.1; 5.4.1; ApÇ.15.6.1; MÇ.4.2.10. Cf.
hotar abhiṣṭuhi.
hotar devayajanaṁ me dehi ŞB.2.10; ApÇ.10.3.1.
hotar bhutāny ācakṣva ÇB.13.4.3.2; KÇ.20.2.22.
hotar mā tvam vado bahu AÇ.10.8.11^d; ÇÇ.16.4.6^b.
hotar yaja VS.21.29-40, 41 (ter), 42-47; 23.64; 28.1-11,
24-34; MS.3.6.8 (bis): 71.4,5; 3.11.2 (undecies): 141.4,
6,9,12,15; 142.5,8,11,14; 143.1,7; 3.11.4: 146.2; 4.12.5:
191.3; 4.13.2 (undecies): 200.2,4,6,8,10,12,14; 201.2,3,
5,7; 4.13.5 (sexies): 205.4,7,9,10,11,12; 4.13.7 (ter): 208.
7,17; 209.8; KS.15.13 (undecies); 16.21 (quater); 17.19;
18.21 (sexies); TB.2.6.7.2 (bis), 3 (bis), 4 (bis), 5 (bis), 6 (bis);
11.1,2 (bis), 3,4,5,6 (bis), 7,8 (bis), 10 (bis); 17.1,2,3 (bis), 4,5
(bis), 6,7 (ter); 3.6.2.1 (quing.), 2 (septies); 8.1,2 (bis); 11.
2,4 (bis); AÇ.3.9.3; 10.9.5; Vait.19.5; ApÇ.12.23.16;
MÇ.2.4.1.21.
hotar yajñeṣu vrktabarhiṣo narah RV.3.2.6^b.
hotar yaviṣṭha sukrato damunāh RV.4.4.11^d; TS.1.2.14.
5^d; MS.4.11.5^d: 173.15; KS.6.11^d.
hotar vadasva (ÇB.KÇ.ApÇ. vadasva yat te vādyam) ÇB.
14.3.1.30; AÇ.5.13.4; ÇÇ.7.16.2; KÇ.10.1.22; ApÇ.
13.3.3; MÇ.4.5.3.
hotar vayunaço yaja RV.6.52.12^b.
hotar vareṇyakraṭo RV.8.43.12^b.

hotar vācam te dadāmi tām te-nena niṣkrīṇāmi ApÇ.
13.6.5.
hotar vibhvasaham rayim RV.5.10.7^c.
hotar vāçvānara stumah AV.3.15.7^b.
hotar haye haye hotah ÇB.13.5.2.7.
hotaç cikitva iha tū niṣadya RV.5.2.7^d.
hotaç cikitvo (AV. otvann) avṛṇimahiha RV.3.29.16^b;
AV.7.97.1^b. See agne hotāram avṛṇo.
hotas tvam me hotāsi MÇ.2.1.1.4.
hotā grīṇta ukthyah RV.1.79.12^c.
hotā ca maitravarunaç ca pādam GB.1.5.24^a.
hotājanīṣṭa cetanaḥ RV.2.5.1^a; KB.19.8; 21.2; AA.1.1.
1.16. P: hotājanīṣṭa AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.6.4.3; 11.7.1.
hotā tam u namobhir ā krñudhvam RV.1.77.2^b.
hotā dakṣasya bahvoḥ RV.5.16.2^b.
hotā devavṛtaḥ AB.2.34.4.
hotā devo amartyah RV.3.27.7^a; 8.19.24^d; SV.2.827^a;
AB.1.30.7; KB.9.5. Ps: hotā devo amartyah purastāt
AÇ.4.10.3; hotā devah ÇÇ.5.14.11; LÇ.8.9.4.
hotādhvaryur avayā agnimindhaḥ RV.1.162.5^a; VS.25.
28^a; TS.4.6.8.2^a; MS.3.16.1^a: 182.6; KSA.6.4^a.
hotā niṣatto manuṣah purohitah RV.3.3.2^b.
hotā niṣatto manor apatyē RV.1.68.7^a.
hotā niṣatto rayiṣād amartyah RV.1.58.3^b.
hotā pāvakaḥ pradivah sumedhaḥ RV.2.3.1^c.
hotā pāvaka yakṣyah RV.8.60.3^b.
hotā prthivyāṁ ny asīdad ṛtvīyah RV.1.143.1^d.
hotā manuvṛtaḥ AB.2.34.5.
hotā mandraḥ kavitaṁ pāvakaḥ RV.7.9.1^b.
hotā mandratamo viçi RV.5.22.1^d; 8.71.11^d; SV.2.905^d.
hotā mandraḥ çṛṇavac candrarathaḥ RV.1.141.12^b.
hotā mandro janānam RV.8.103.6^b; SV.1.44^b; 2.933^b.
hotā mandro diviṣṭiṣu RV.4.9.3^b.
hotā mandro ni ṣasādā yajryan RV.6.1.6^b; MS.4.13.6^b:
206.15; KS.18.20^b; TB.3.6.10.3^b. Cf. under agnir
hotā ni.
hotā mandro manuṣo yahvo agniḥ RV.7.8.2^b.
hotā mandro vareṇyah RV.1.26.7^b; SV.2.969^b.
hotā mandro vi rājasya ati sridhaḥ RV.3.10.7^c; SV.1.100^c.
hotā mandro viçāṁ damunāh RV.7.9.2^c.
hotā yakṣac chatakratum TB.2.6.17.7^a.
hotā yakṣac chucivratam TB.2.6.17.1^a. See hotā yakṣat
tanūnapātam udbhidam.
hotā yakṣat AB.6.14.5 (quater); KB.13.9 (bis); GB.2.3.8
(quater). Pratikas of some of the prāṣas following.
hotā yakṣat tanūnapātam (continuing, aditer garbhām etc.)
MS.4.13.2^a: 200.2; KS.15.13^a; TB.3.6.2.1^b.
hotā yakṣat tanūnapātam udbhidam VS.28.25^a. See hotā
yakṣac chucivratam.
hotā yakṣat tanūnapātam utibhiḥ VS.28.2^a; TB.2.6.7.1^a.
hotā yakṣat tanūnapāt sarasvatim (TB. oti) VS.21.30^a;
MS.3.11.2^a: 141.4; TB.2.6.11.1^a.
hotā yakṣat tisro devīḥ TB.2.6.7.4^a.
hotā yakṣat tisro devīr apasām apastamāḥ MS.4.13.2:
201.2; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
hotā yakṣat tisro devīr na bheṣajam VS.21.37^a; 28.8^a;
MS.3.11.2^a: 142.8; TB.2.6.11.6^a.

hotā yakṣat tvaṣṭāraṁ rūpakṛtāṁ supeçasam MS.3.11.2^a: 142.11. *See* hotā yakṣat tvaṣṭāraṁ indram açvina, *and* hotā yakṣat suretasam.

hotā yakṣat tvaṣṭāraṁ aciṣṭum (TB. 0tam) apakam reto-dham viçravasaṁ yaçodham pururūpam akamakarçanam MS.4.13.2: 201.3; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.

hotā yakṣat tvaṣṭāraṁ indram devam VS.28.9^a; TB.2.6.7.5^a.

hotā yakṣat tvaṣṭāraṁ indram açvina TB.2.6.11.7^a. *See under* hotā yakṣat tvaṣṭāraṁ rūpakṛtāṁ.

hotā yakṣat peçasvatīḥ VS.28.31^a; TB.2.6.17.5^a.

hotā yakṣat pracetasā VS.28.30^a; TB.2.6.17.5^a.

hotā yakṣat prajāpatim somasya mahimnaḥ (AÇ. prajāpatim mahimnaḥ) VS.23.64; AÇ.10.9.5. P: hotā yakṣat prajāpatim ÇB.13.5.2.23; ÇÇ.16.7.2.

hotā yakṣat pratno adhrug yuvānā RV.6.62.4^d.

hotā yakṣat samidhāgnim idas (VSK. ilas) pade VS.21.29^a; VSK.23.32^a; MS.3.11.2^a: 141.2; TB.2.6.11.1^a. P: hotā yakṣat samidhāgnim KÇ.19.6.14.

hotā yakṣat samidhānam mahad yaçāḥ VS.28.24^a. *See* hotā yakṣad idas pade samidhānam.

hotā yakṣat samidhendram idas (VSK. ilas) pade VS.28.1^a; VSK.30.1^a; TB.2.6.7.1^a.

hotā yakṣat sarasvatīm meṣasya (KS. meṣyā) vapayā medaso juṣatām haviḥ VS.21.41; KS.16.21. P: hotā yakṣat sarasvatīm KÇ.19.6.23.

hotā yakṣat sarasvatīm meṣasya (VS.21.45, yakṣad indram ṛṣabhasya; KS. yakṣad bṛhaspatīm chāgasya) haviṣa āvayad adya madhyato meda udbhrtāṁ purā dvesobhyah purā pāuruṣeyyā grbho ghasan nūnam ghāse ajrānām (KS. ghāseajrānām) yavasaprathamānām sumatkṣarānām çatarudriyānām agniṣvāttānām pivopavasanānām pārçvataḥ çronitah (KS. *erroneously*, çonitah) çitāmata utsādato-ñgād-añgād avattānām karad evaṁ sarasvatī (VS.21.45, evam indro; KS. evam bṛhaspatir) juṣatām haviḥ VS.21.44,45; KS.18.21.

hotā yakṣat sarasvatīm meṣyā vaḥ: *see prec. but one.*

hotā yakṣat sarasvatīm meṣyā haviṣa āvayad ghasat karad evam sarasvatī juṣatām haviḥ KS.18.21.

hotā yakṣat supeçasā (TB. ose) VS.28.29^a; TB.2.6.17.4^a.

hotā yakṣat supeçasose naktam divā VS.21.35^a; MS.3.11.2^a: 142.3; TB.2.6.11.5^a.

hotā yakṣat subarhiṣam (TB. *erroneously*, 0barhiṣadam) VS.28.27^a; TB.2.6.17.3^a.

hotā yakṣat suretasam VS.21.38^a; 28.32^a; TB.2.6.17.6^a. *See under* hotā yakṣat tvaṣṭāraṁ rūpakṛtāṁ.

hotā yakṣat somam ajyasya MS.4.13.5: 205.8.

hotā yakṣat svāhākṛtīḥ VS.28.34^a; TB.2.6.17.7^a.

hotā yakṣad agnīm samidhā suṣamidhā samiddham nābha prthivyāḥ saingathe vāmasya varṣman divā idas pade MS.4.13.2: 200.1; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.1. P: hotā yakṣad agnīm samidhā ÇÇ.5.16.4; MÇ.5.2.8.17.

hotā yakṣad agnīm svāhājyasya stokanām VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2: 143.1; TB.2.6.11.9.

hotā yakṣad agnīm svāhājyasya svāhā medasah svāhā stokanām svāhā svāhākṛtīnām svāhā havyasuktīnām svāhā MS.4.13.5: 205.2; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2. Ps:

hotā yakṣad agnīm svāhājyasya svāhā medasah AÇ.3.4.3; hotā yakṣad agnīm svāhājyasya ÇÇ.5.18.2; hotā yakṣad agnīm svāhā MÇ.5.2.8.27.

hotā yakṣad agnīm sviṣṭākṛtām VS.21.47; MS.4.13.7: 209.3; KS.18.21; TB.3.6.11.4; ÇÇ.5.19.22.

hotā yakṣad agnīm ajyasya MS.4.13.5: 205.7.

hotā yakṣad agnīm idā idito devo devān (MS. devān) a (MS. a ca) vakṣat MS.4.13.2: 200.6; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.1.

hotā yakṣad agnīm puroḍaṣasya MS.4.13.5: 205.12; TB.3.6.8.2; AÇ.3.5.9; ÇÇ.5.19.10.

hotā yakṣad agnīm puroḍaṣānam AÇ.5.4.7; ÇÇ.7.1.7.

hotā yakṣad agniṣomāu ÇÇ.5.18.10; 19.7.15.

hotā yakṣad açvina ÇÇ.7.2.9.

hotā yakṣad açvina chāgasya vapayā etc.: *see* hotā yakṣad açvināu etc.

hotā yakṣad açvina chāgasya haviṣa attām ghasat karata evam açvina juṣatām haviḥ KS.18.21. *See* hotā yakṣad açvināu chāgasya haviṣa etc.

hotā yakṣad açvina nāsatyā vāvṛdhānā çubhaspatī AÇ.5.5.12.

hotā yakṣad açvina sarasvatīm etc.: *see* hotā yakṣad açvināu etc.

hotā yakṣad açvina somānām tiroahnyānam AÇ.6.5.24.

hotā yakṣad açvināu (KS. 0nā) chāgasya vapayā medaso juṣatām haviḥ VS.21.41; KS.16.21. P: hotā yakṣad açvināu KÇ.19.6.22.

hotā yakṣad açvināu (MS.TB.MÇ. indragṇi) chāgasya haviṣa (MS. haviṣā) attām adya madhyato meda (MS. medā) udbhrtāṁ purā dvesobhyah purā pāuruṣeyyā grbho ghasat nūnam ghāse ajrānām (MS. ghāseajrānām) yavasaprathamānām sumatkṣarānām çatarudriyānām agniṣvāttānām pivopavasanānām pārçvataḥ çronitah çitāmata utsādato-ñgād-añgād avattānām karata evaṁ açvina (MS.TB. evendragṇi) juṣatām haviḥ VS.21.43; MS.4.13.7: 208.3; TB.3.6.11.1. Ps: hotā yakṣad açvināu chāgasya haviṣah KÇ.19.6.24; hotā yakṣad indragṇi chāgasya haviṣah MÇ.5.2.8.37. *Fragment*: pārçvataḥ çronitah çitāmataḥ N.4.3. *See* hotā yakṣad açvina chāgasya etc.

hotā yakṣad açvināu sarasvatīm indram sutrāmānam etc.: *see next but one.*

hotā yakṣad açvināu (KS.AÇ. 0nā) sarasvatīm indram surāmānam somānām pibatu madantām vyantu (KS. indram sutrāmānam somānām surāmānam juṣantām vyantu pibantu somān surāmānah; AÇ. indram sutrāmānam somānām surāmānam juṣantām vyantu pibantu madantu somān surāmānah) MS.4.12.5: 191.2; KS.17.19; AÇ.3.9.3. Ps: hotā yakṣad açvina sarasvatīm indram sutrāmānam ÇÇ.15.15.9; hotā yakṣad açvināu MÇ.5.2.4.40.

hotā yakṣad açvināu (TB. 0nā) sarasvatīm indram (VS. TB. indram sutrāmānam) (*continuing*, ime somān etc.) VS.21.42^a; MS.3.11.4^a: 145.15; TB.2.6.11.10^a.

hotā yakṣad asau yaja AÇ.5.4.5.

hotā yakṣad adityān priyān priyadhāmnaḥ AÇ.5.17.3. P: hotā yakṣad adityān ÇÇ.8.1.5.

- hotā yakṣad idas pade, samidhanam mahad yaçah TB.2.6.17.1^{ab}. See hotā yakṣat samidhanam.
- hotā yakṣad idābhīr (VSK. ila^o) indram iditam (VSK. ili^o) VS.28.3^a; VSK.30.3^a; TB.2.6.7.2^a.
- hotā yakṣad ideditah (VSK. ilelitah) VS.21.32^a; VSK.23.33^a; MS.3.11.2^a: 141.10; TB.2.6.11.3^a.
- hotā yakṣad indram svāhājyasya svāhā medasah svāhā stokānam svāhā svāhākṛtinām svāhā havyasuktinām VS.28.11; TB.2.6.7.6.
- hotā yakṣad indram harivān indro dhāna attu AÇ.5.4.3. P: hotā yakṣad indram harivān ÇÇ.7.1.3.
- hotā yakṣad indram hotrāt ÇÇ.7.8.2.
- hotā yakṣad indram trītyasya savanasya AÇ.5.5.15; ÇÇ.8.2.4.
- hotā yakṣad indram ṛṣabhasya vapāyā medaso juṣatām haviḥ VS.21.41. See next but four.
- hotā yakṣad indram ṛṣabhasya haviṣa etc.: see hotā yakṣat sarasvatīm meṣasya haviṣa etc.
- hotā yakṣad indram prātaḥ prātaḥsāvasya AÇ.5.5.15; ÇÇ.7.4.2.
- hotā yakṣad indram marutvantam AÇ.5.14.2; ÇÇ.7.19.3.
- hotā yakṣad indram madhyamīdinasya savanasya AÇ.5.5.15; ÇÇ.7.17.4.
- hotā yakṣad indram meṣasya vapāyā medaso juṣatām haviḥ KS.16.21. See *prec. but four*.
- hotā yakṣad indram meṣasya haviṣa āvayad ghasad karad evam indro juṣatām haviḥ KS.18.21.
- hotā yakṣad indravāyū arhanta AÇ.5.5.3. P: hotā yakṣad indravāyū ÇÇ.7.2.3.
- hotā yakṣad indragñi chāgasya vapāyā medaso juṣatām haviḥ MS.4.13.5: 205.9; TB.3.6.8.1. P: hotā yakṣad indragñi chāgasya vapāyāḥ MÇ.5.2.8.32.
- hotā yakṣad indragñi chāgasya haviṣa etc.: see hotā yakṣad açvināu etc.
- hotā yakṣad indragñi puroḍaṣasya MS.4.13.5: 205.11; TB.3.6.8.2; MÇ.5.2.8.33.
- hotā yakṣad ilo: see hotā yakṣad id^o.
- hotā yakṣad ideniyam (VSK. ileniyam) VS.28.26^a; VSK.30.26^a; TB.2.6.17.2^a.
- hotā yakṣad usāsānaktā brhatī supeçasā nṛñṣ (KS.TB. nṛñḥ) patibhyo yonim kṛvāne MS.4.12.3: 200.12; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
- hotā yakṣad uṣe indrasya dhenū VS.28.6^a; TB.2.6.7.3^a.
- hotā yakṣad ojo na vīryam sahaḥ VS.28.5^a; TB.2.6.7.3^a.
- hotā yakṣad dura ṛṣvāḥ MS.4.13.2^a: 200.11; KS.15.13^a; TB.3.6.2.2^a.
- hotā yakṣad duro diçah VS.21.34^a; MS.3.11.2^a: 141.15; TB.2.6.11.4^a.
- hotā yakṣad devam savitāram AÇ.5.18.2; ÇÇ.8.3.3.
- hotā yakṣad dāivyā hotārā bhiṣajā VS.21.36^a; MS.3.11.2^a: 142.5; TB.2.6.11.6^a.
- hotā yakṣad dāivyā hotārā bhiṣajā sakhayā VS.28.7^a; TB.2.6.7.4^a.
- hotā yakṣad dāivyā hotārā mandrā potārā kavī pracetasā MS.4.13.2: 200.14; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
- hotā yakṣad barhir ūnamradāḥ (TB. barhiḥ suṣṭarimor-
- namradāḥ) bhiṣak VS.21.33^a; MS.3.11.2^a: 141.12; TB.2.6.11.3^a. Cf. hotā yakṣad barhiḥ su^o.
- hotā yakṣad barhiṣindram niṣadvaram VS.28.4^a; TB.2.6.7.2^a.
- hotā yakṣad barhiḥ suṣṭarimornamradāḥ MS.4.13.2: 200.8; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.1. Cf. hotā yakṣad barhir.
- hotā yakṣad brhaspatim chāgasya vapāyā medaso juṣatām haviḥ KS.16.21.
- hotā yakṣad brhaspatim chāgasya haviṣa etc.: see hotā yakṣat sarasvatīm meṣasya haviṣa etc.
- hotā yakṣad yajataḥ pastyanām RV.6.49.9^o.
- hotā yakṣad vanaspatim ÇÇ.5.19.19.
- hotā yakṣad vanaspatim (*continuing*, çamitāram çatakratūm hiraṇya^o) VS.28.33^a.
- hotā yakṣad vanaspatim (*continuing*, çamitāram çatakratūm dhiyo) VS.28.10^a; TB.2.6.7.5^a.
- hotā yakṣad vanaspatim (*continuing*, çamitāram çatakratūm bhīman) VS.21.39^a; MS.3.11.2^a: 142.14; TB.2.6.11.8^a.
- hotā yakṣad vanaspatim (*continuing*, abhi) VS.21.46; MS.4.13.7: 208.12; TB.3.6.11.3. Cf. KÇ.19.6.25.
- hotā yakṣad vanaspatim (*continuing*, upā^o) MS.4.13.2: 201.6; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
- hotā yakṣad vanino vanta vāryam RV.1.139.10^a. Cf. BrhD.1.57.
- hotā yakṣad vāyum agregam AÇ.5.5.3. P: hotā yakṣad vāyum ÇÇ.7.2.3.
- hotā yakṣad vyacasvatī VS.28.28^a; TB.2.6.17.3^a.
- hotā yakṣan naraçāṇsam na nagnahum VS.21.31^a; MS.3.11.2^a: 141.7; TB.2.6.11.2^a.
- hotā yakṣan naraçāṇsam nṛçastām nṛñṣpranetram (TB. nṛñḥ^o) MS.4.13.2: 200.4; TB.3.6.2.1.
- hotā yakṣan mitravarunā AÇ.5.5.12; ÇÇ.7.2.6.
- hotā yajistha it kṛṇoti devān RV.1.77.1^d.
- hotā yajistha uçijām anu vratam RV.1.128.1^b.
- hotā yajistho adhvaṛṣv idyah RV.4.7.1^b; VS.3.15^b; 15.26^b; 33.6^b; TS.1.5.5.1^b; MS.1.5.1^b: 65.12; 1.5.5^b: 73.15; KS.6.9^b; ÇB.2.3.4.14^b.
- hotā yajistho apām sudhasthe RV.1.149.4^o; SV.2.1125^o.
- hotā yajistho mahnā çucadhyaī RV.4.2.1^o.
- hotā yajñāya niyate RV.10.176.3^b; TS.3.5.11.1^b; MS.4.10.4^b: 151.14; KS.15.12^b.
- hotā yad duto abhavad vivasvataḥ RV.1.58.1^b; KB.22.2.
- hotā yo asti vikṣv ā yaçastamah RV.8.23.10^o.
- hotā yo mānuṣṣv ā RV.5.13.3^b; SV.2.756^b.
- hotā yo viçvavedasah ÇB.1.4.1.35. Ūha of hotārām viçvavedasam.
- hotārām yajataḥ kavim RV.1.128.8^o.
- hotārām ratnadhātām RV.1.1.1^o; ArS.3.4^o; TS.4.3.13.3^o; MS.4.10.5^o: 155.2; KS.2.14^o; GB.1.1.29^o; N.7.15^o.
- hotārām viçpatim viçām RV.3.13.5^d.
- hotārām viçvabharasam yajistham RV.4.1.19^b.
- hotārām viçvavedasam RV.1.12.1^b; 36.3^b; 44.7^a; AV.20.101.1^b; SV.1.3^b; 2.140^b; MS.4.10.2^b: 145.3; KS.20.14^b; KB.22.2; GB.1.2.23^b; ÇB.1.4.1.34,35; TB.3.5.2.3^b.
- hotārām viçvāpsuḥ viçvadevyam RV.1.148.1^b; MS.4.14.15^b: 240.14.

hotāraṁ satyayajam rodasyoh RV.4.3.1^b; 6.16.46^o; SV. 1.69^b; TS.1.3.14.1^b; MS.4.11.4^b; 172.11; KS.7.16^b.
 hotāraṁ sadmasu priyam RV.5.23.3^o.
 hotāraṁ sapta juhvo yajistham RV.1.58.7^a.
 hotāraṁ carṣaṇinām RV.1.127.2^o; 8.23.7^b; 60.17^d; SV. 2.1164^o; KS.39.15^o.
 hotāraṁ citraratham adhvarasya RV.10.1.5^a; AB.1.17.10; KB.8.2; TB.2.4.3.6^a; AÇ.4.5.3. P: hotāraṁ citraratham ÇÇ.5.7.4.
 hotāraṁ tvā vṛṇmahe RV.5.20.3^a; 26.4^o; 8.60.1^b; 10. 21.1^b; AV.20.103.2^b; SV.1.420^b; 2.902^b; KS.39.15^b; AÇ.7.11.14^b, 17^b.
 hotāraṁ aktor atithim vibhavasum RV.10.92.1^b.
 hotāraṁ agnim antara viçrttāh ApÇ.24.12.7^b. See agnim hotāraṁ antara.
 hotāraṁ agnim manuṣo ni ṣeduh RV.4.6.11^o; 5.3.4^o.
 hotāraṁ agne atithim vareṇyam RV.1.58.6^o.
 hotāraṁ agne vidathesu vedhasaḥ RV.10.9.1.9^b.
 hotāraṁ idaḥ prathamam yajadhyai RV.3.4.3^b.
 hotāraṁ mandrajihvam it RV.5.25.2^o.
 hotāraṁ mā hiṁsih ApÇ.9.2.9; MÇ.3.1.26.
 hotāraḥ saptajamayāḥ (SV. çjanayāḥ) RV.9.10.7^b; SV. 2.475^b.
 hotārā indra^o: see hotārāv etc.
 hotārā jyotiḥ pradiçā diçantā VS.29.7^d; TS.5.1.11.3^d; MS.3.16.2^d; 184.11; KSA.6.2^d.
 hotārā dāivya kavi RV.1.13.8^b; 142.8^b; 188.7^b; VS.28. 30^o; TB.2.6.17.5^o.
 hotārā dāivya huve RV.9.5.7^b.
 hotārāv (VSK.MS. ora) indram açvinā VS.21.53^b, 58^c; VSK.23.52^b, 57^o; MS.3.11.5^b; 147.9; 3.11.5^o; 148.4; TB.2.6.14.3^b, 6^o.
 hotārāv (VSK.MS.KS. ora) indram prathamā suvācā VS. 20.42^b; VSK.22.28^b; MS.3.11.1^b; 140.8; KS.38.6^b; TB.2.6.8.3^b.
 hotāro gupta abhivahanti yajñam GB.1.5.24^b.
 hotāro na diviyajo mandratamāḥ RV.9.97.26^d.
 hotā viçveṣām hitaḥ RV.6.16.1^b; SV.1.2^b; 2.824^b.
 hotā viṣṭimena (ÇÇ. viṣṭvi me) jaritar AÇ.8.3.2.4; ÇÇ.12. 23.5; Vait.32.27.
 hotā vṛto manavai yan niṣadya RV.10.52.1^b; ÇB.1.5.1. 26^b; ApÇ.24.13.3^b.
 hotā vedisad atithir duroṇasat (VS. du^o) RV.4.40.5^b; VS. 10.24^b; 12.14^b; VSK.11.7.4^b; 13.1.15^b; TS.1.8.15.2^b; 4.2.1.5^b; MS.2.6.12^b; 71.14; KS.15.8^b; 16.8^b; AB.4. 20.5^b; ÇB.5.4.3.22^b; 6.7.3.11; TA.10.10.2^b; 50.1^b; MahanU.9.3^b; 17.8^b; KU.5.2^b; NrpU.3^b; VaradapU. 2.3^b; N.14.29^b.
 hotā hiranyaratho raṇsujihvaḥ RV.4.1.8^b.
 hotā hotre sviṣṭakṛt VS.21.58^o; MS.3.11.5^o; 148.7; TB. 2.6.14.6^o.
 hotuḥ pūrveṣu çastreṣu Vait.20.11^o.
 hotur mandrasya panayanta devāḥ RV.3.6.7^d.
 hotur vā yajñam haviṣo juṣasva RV.3.35.10^d.
 hotur-hotur āyajīyan MS.4.10.3^d; 151.8; KS.19.13^d; TB. 3.5.9.1^d; 6.13.1^d; 14.3^d; AÇ.1.8.7^d; ÇÇ.1.13.3^d.
 hotuḥ cit pūrve haviradyam açata RV.10.94.2^d; N.7.7.

hotṛkāṇām etc.: see hotrakāṇām etc.
 hotṛbhyām dadhur indriyam VS.21.53^o; MS.3.11.5^o; 147. 10; TB.2.6.14.3^o.
 hotṛvūrye purohitam AÇ.1.3.27^b; ÇÇ.1.6.3^b; ApÇ.24. 12.7^b.
 hotṛṣadanam haritam hiranyayam AV.7.99.1^o. See next, and darbhāih.
 hotṛṣadanā haritaḥ suvarṇaḥ TB.3.7.5.13^o; ApÇ.3.13.5^o. See prec. and darbhāih.
 hotṛṇām yaçastamam RV.8.102.10^b.
 hoteva kṣadase priyam RV.1.25.17^o.
 hoteva naḥ prathamāḥ pāhy asya RV.5.43.3^o.
 hoteva pūrvacittaye prādhvare RV.8.12.33^o.
 hoteva yāti samaneṣu rebhan RV.9.97.47^d.
 hoteva sadma pary emi rebhan RV.7.18.22^d.
 hoteva sadma vidhato vi tārīt RV.1.73.1^d.
 hotrakā upahvayadhvam AÇ.5.6.17.
 hotrakāṇām (MÇ. hotṛkāṇām) camasādhvaryavaḥ sakṛt-sakṛd dhutvā (MÇ. dhutāṇç camasān) çukrasyābhyun- nīyopāvartadhvam ApÇ.12.23.4; MÇ.2.4.1.21. See hotṛāṇām.
 hotravāham yaviṣṭhyam RV.5.26.7^b; MS.4.11.1^b; 161. 14; KS.2.14^b.
 hotrāḥ pravare KS.34.16.
 hotrām yaviṣṭha bhāratim RV.1.22.10^b.
 hotṛāṇām camasādhvaryava upāvartadhvam ÇB.4.2.1.29; KÇ.9.11.3. See hotrakāṇām.
 hotrāt somam dravinodāḥ piba ṛtubhiḥ RV.2.37.1^d.
 hotrād aham varuṇa bibhyad āyam RV.10.57.4^a.
 hotrād ā somam prathamā va çīṣe RV.2.36.1^d.
 hotrā deveṣu gachati RV.1.18.8^o.
 hotrābhir agnim manuṣaḥ sam indhate RV.1.36.7^o.
 hotrābhir agne (RV.2.2.8^o, agnir) manuṣaḥ svadhvarāḥ RV.2.2.8^o; 10.11.5^b; AV.18.1.22^b.
 hotrābhir indram vāvṛdhur vy ānaçuḥ RV.8.12.20^o.
 hotrā marutsu bhāratī RV.1.142.9^b.
 hotrāya vṛtaḥ kṛpayann adīdhet RV.10.98.7^b; N.2.12^b.
 hotrāvidam vivicin ratnadhatamam RV.5.8.3^b; TS.3.3. 11.2^b; JB.1.64^b; ÇB.12.4.4.2^b; MÇ.5.1.2.17^b.
 hotrāvidaḥ (RV. vīda; TB. vṛdha) stomataṣṭāso arkāih RV.10.15.9^b; AV.18.3.47^b; MS.4.10.6^b; 157.16; TB. 2.6.16.2^b.
 hotrāçānsina upa mā hvayadhvam ŞB.2.5; 2.6; 2.7.
 hotrāçānsino devayajanaṁ me datta ŞB.2.10; ApÇ.10.3.1.
 hotrāçānsino ynyam me hotrāçānsinaḥ stha MÇ.2.1.1.4.
 hotrās tṛpyantu sumanasyanānāḥ LÇ.2.9.1^d.
 homa gantāram ūtaye RV.1.9.9^o; AV.20.71.15^o.
 home-home puro varam Kāuç.73.2^d.
 homāiç ca yajñavibhiraṇçam GB.2.2.5^o.
 homyāih samidbhiḥ payasā Kāuç.73.3^a.
 hoyi (AÇ. ho) hotaḥ AÇ.8.13.5; 10.6.13; ÇÇ.10.13.27; 16.1.23; ApÇ.20.6.12. See havai hotaḥ.
 hradam kulyā ivāçata RV.3.45.3^d; SV.2.1070^d.
 hradam na hi tvā nyrṣanty ūrmayāḥ RV.1.52.7^a. See hṛdam etc.
 hradam agnir ivā dahan AV.6.37.2^b.
 hradā iva kuṣayāḥ somadhanāḥ RV.3.36.8^a.

hradā iva snātva u tve dadṛṣre RV.10.71.7^d; N.1.9^d.
hradān kuṣṣibhyām VS.25.8; MS.3.15.7: 179.14.
hradāḥ ca puṇḍarikāṇi RV.10.142.8^e. *See* hrado.
hradecakṣur na granthini caranyuḥ RV.10.95.6^b.
hrado vā puṇḍarikavān AV.6.106.1^d. *See* hradāḥ.
hradyābhyah svāhā TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.
hrādunībhyah (KSA. hrādunī^u) svāhā VS.22.26; TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.
hrādunīr duṣikābhiḥ VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8: 180.2. *See* duṣikābhir.
hrādunīr yac ca cīyate TB.3.12.7.3^b.
hrādunī amum jahi KÇ.3.5.14.
hriyāi çalpakaḥ (MS. çalyakaḥ) VS.24.35; MS.3.14.16: 176.2.
hriyāi svāhā MG.2.13.6. P: hriyāi BDh.3.9.4.
hrīḥ ca te lakṣmīḥ ca patnyāu TA.3.13.2. *See* çrīḥ ca te.
hrūḍur nāmāsi haritasya deva AV.1.25.2^a,3^a.
hlādayate jvalataḥ cāiva TA.1.3.4^a.

hlādike hlādikavati (TA. hlāduke hlādu^o) RV.10.16.14^b; AV.18.3.60^d; TA.6.4.1^b.
hvayantu tvā pratiḥjanāḥ AV.3.3.5^a.
hvayāmasi tvendra yāhy arvāṇ RV.6.41.5^a; TB.2.4.3.11^a.
hvayāmi te manasā mana iha AV.18.2.21^a.
hvayāmi te vīrudho vāiçvadeviḥ AV.8.7.4^d.
hvayāmi devaṁ savitāram utaye RV.1.35.1^d.
hvayāmi devaṁ ayātur agne RV.7.34.8^a.
hvayāmi mitrāvaruṇāv ihāvase RV.1.35.1^b.
hvayāmi rātriṁ jagato niveçanīm RV.1.35.1^a.
hvayāmi vām brahmaṇa tūrtam etam TA.3.14.3^a.
hvayāmi çakraṁ puruḥutam indram RV.6.47.11^a; VS.20.50^a; KS.17.18^a; MahānU.20.3^a. *See* huve nu.
hvayāmy agniṁ prathamam svastaye RV.1.35.1^a. P:
 hvayāmy agniṁ AÇ.7.7.3. *Cf.* BrhD.3.105.
hvayāmy ugram cettāram AV.6.99.1^a.
hvāro na vakvā jaraṇā anākṛtaḥ RV.1.141.7^b.
hvāro na çucir yajate haviṣmān RV.1.180.3^d.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS

Additions and Corrections.—During the considerable interval which has elapsed since the time when the printing of the Concordance was begun, I have discovered a number of omissions and errors which I take this opportunity to make good. I would urgently recommend to every one who intends to use the Concordance either to enter each addition and correction on the margin of his copy, or else at least to make, at the places where they should properly be entered, a cross or other sign of reference to these final pages.

PAGE
& COL.

- 22^a Under agne atrivan etc., correct TA.10.1.16^o to TA.10.2.1^o.
- 26^b Under agne yat te tejas etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. yat te agne tejas.
Under agne yat te haras etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. yat te agne haras.
- 37^a Under aja ātmā etc., cancel the words: (BrhU. mahān).
- 45^a Under atha devāiḥ etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. yathā devāiḥ etc.
- 60^a Under anaḍvān dadhāra etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. mitro dadhāra.
After the item anadyamāno etc., insert the item anantaṁ lokam param āruroha TB.2.5.5.2^o.
- 61^b Under anastyā etc., correct svastyā ca to svastyā cā^o.
- 74^a Under annam praviśyāmi, correct prabhāvayīśyāmi to bhaviśyāmi.
- 97^b Under abhy āikṣetaṁ etc., correct bhiyasamāne to bhiyasāne.
- 120^b After the item ava cādeṣu etc., insert the item avaḥaṇ vaḥiny asi rājūi SMB.1.1.3^d.
- 124^a Under avocāma kavaye medhyāya, add the cross-reference: Cf. under pra vedhase.
- 130^b Under aḥvo na cakrado etc., read RV. for KV.
- 135^b Under askambhane etc., read askambhane for askam-bhane.
- 138^a Under asmahyaṁ ca sāubhagam etc., correct TA.10.1.16^d to TA.10.2.1^d.
- 140^a Under asmakam bodhy avitā tanūnām, correct TA.10.1.16^d to TA.10.2.1^d.
- 150^b Under ahaḥ ca rātriḥ etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. catasro diḥaḥ.
- 155^a Cancel the item āgneyam balabhadram ca, and insert in the proper order āgneyam etc.
- 159^b Under ā te hastāu etc., read rabhāmahe for rabha-mahe.
- 172^a Under āpas tvā dīkṣa^o, read dīkṣamānam for dīkṣa-mānam.
- 184^a Under arādhyai etc., read didhiṣupatim for didhiṣu-patim.
- 188^b After the item ā viveḥa rodasi etc., insert the item ā viveḥaparājitaṁ (TA. 0tā) AV.10.2.33^d; TA.1.27.4^d.
- 191^a After the item āgeva etc., insert the item ā cṣāvā aruṣo vṛṣā RV.6.48.6^o.

PAGE
& COL.

- 214^a Change the item indra ṣoḍaḥinn etc. so as to read as follows: indra ṣoḍaḥinn ojasviṁs (read ojasvi) tvam (Vait ṣoḍaḥinn ojaḥ samistham, read ṣoḍaḥinn ojas-viṁs tvam) deveṣv etc.
- 246^b Under ukthebhyas tvo^o, add the cross-reference: Cf. uktheyebhya.
- 247^a Under uktheyebhya, read ukthyāyuvam for ukthya yuvam, and add the cross-reference: Cf. ukthebhyas tvo^o.
- 258^a Under udapruto nabhasi, correct ApÇ.14.28.4^o to ApÇ.14.28.4^d.
- 267^b Change upa mā yantu majjayas etc. to upa mā yantu majjayas (read matayas?) etc.
- 290^a Under rta vadanto etc., read anṛtaṁ for amṛtaṁ.
- 309^b Under āindrah cūsmo etc., read indrasya for indra sya.
- 326^a Under kile ha viḥva etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. prāṇe ha.
- 328^b Under kumari ha^o, read haye haye for haye-haye.
- 330^a Under kutaṇānām etc., add the cross-reference: See pūtanānām.
- 343^b Under gandharvo dadad etc., insert after dadad the words: (SMB.PG. dadad).
- 364^a Under catasro diḥaḥ catasro-vāntaradiḥa etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. ahaḥ ca rātriḥ.
- 371^a Under chardis tokaya etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. çarma tokaya.
Under chinnam sam etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. tan nāu sam^o.
- 374^a Under jamadagnir rṣiḥ, change the word 'Cf.' to 'See.'
- 376^b Under jātavedase sunavāma etc., correct TA.10.1.16^a to TA.10.2.1^a.
Under jātaveda yadi etc., read TB.3.10.5.1^a for TB.3.10.5.1^b.
- 392^b After the item tat satyam, insert the item tat satyam arcad upa yajñam na āgāt TB.3.12.3.3^c.
- 395^a Under tad id asa etc., fill in the lacuna with the numbers 10.3.
- 400^b Under tan na ādityaḥ etc., insert TA.10.1.7^c, and cancel the item tan no ādityaḥ on p. 401^a.
Under tan naḥ sūryaḥ etc., cancel the words: See tan no ādityaḥ.
- 401^b Under tan nāu samdhehy etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. chinnam sam dhehy.

PAGE & COL.	PAGE & COL.
404 ^a After the item tam añhasaḥ etc., insert the item tam akraṭuḥ paçyati viṭaṇṇakāḥ KU.2.20°. Cf. next. Under tam akraṭuḥ etc., add ÇvetU.3.20° and the cross-reference. Cf. prec.	536 ^b Under namo-nama ity etc., cancel the hyphen in namo-nama.
405 ^a After the item tam astā etc., add the item tamas te yantu yatame dviṣanti AV.12.3.49 ^b .	581 ^b Under pālagali etc., read haya haya for haya-haya.
436 ^a Under tejasā sain°, add the cross-reference: Cf. varcasā etc. Under tejasvac etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. varcasvac etc. Under tejasvad astu etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. varcasvad etc. Under tejasvān etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. varcasvān etc.	583 ^a Under piṇḍhi darbha etc., read sapatnān me for me sapatnān.
437 ^b Under tena cinvānas etc., cancel all the pāda signs in the citations from VS. TS. MS. and KS.	632 ^a Under pra su çrutān etc., insert after çrutān the words: (read pra suçrutān?).
443 ^b Cancel the item te yantu yatame dviṣanti.	649 ^b Under br̥had indrāya etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. stotram indrāya.
474 ^a Under daha darbha etc., read sapatnān me for me sapatnān.	665 ^b Under bhandanāsu, read dhūnomi for dhunomi.
477 ^b Under divam proṣṭhi°, read proṣṭhintm for proṣṭhinim.	668 ^a Under bhāratīḍe etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. sarasvatīḍe.
484 ^b Under dirgham ayur vyaçnavāi, read 3.6° for 3.6 ^d .	679 ^a Under madā modāiva, read MÇ.2.5.1.47 for MÇ.2.5.1.
487 ^b After the item dūraṅgamān etc., insert the item dūraṅgānāyatu gobhyaḥ AV.6.59.3 ^d .	720 ^b Under mṛtyus tad etc., add after dhātā the words: (read dhotā?).
495 ^a Under devā ājyapā juṣāṇā etc., add the cross-reference: See svāhā devā ājyapā juṣāṇā.	722 ^a Under medhām āçāsate, read āçāsata for āçāsate.
516 ^b Under dhanānām indra etc., insert AV. before 20. 68.9°.	722 ^b Under meṣam arāṇyam etc., read KS.16.17 for KS. 16.17 ^a .
519 ^a Under dhātuh prasādān etc., insert after Içam the variant (KU. ātmanah) and add KU.2.20 ^d ; ÇvetU. 3.20 ^d .	733 ^a Under yajña namaç ca etc., add the cross-reference: See çam ca ma.
535 ^a Under name tad etc., insert after name the words: (read na me?).	733 ^b Under yajña çivo etc., insert JB.2.41 (40) after santi- sthasva.
	735 ^a Under yajña sviṣṭo etc., insert JB.2.41 (40) after santiṣṭhasva. Under yajñāriṣṭo etc., insert JB.2.41 (40) after santi- sthasva.
	748 ^a Under yathā sā rāṣṭra°, read yathāsā for yathā sā. Under yathāso mitra°, read yathāsā for yathā sā.
	855 ^a Under vāci viṣṭje, add the cross-reference: Cf. svāhā vāci.
	958 ^b Under sa te māsthāt, cancel the words: (text editions, erroneously, mā sthāt).
	959 ^b Under satyān pūrvāir etc., correct ApÇ.16.26.6°, 12 to ApÇ.16.26.6°, 12°.

THE END

